



Essex Institute Library



PURCHASED

FROM THE

THOMAS COLE BEQUEST

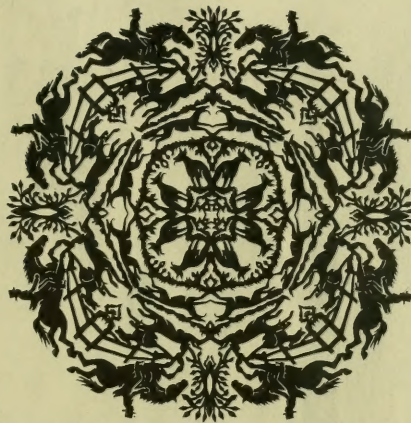
• • •

Received

Oct. 22, 1934



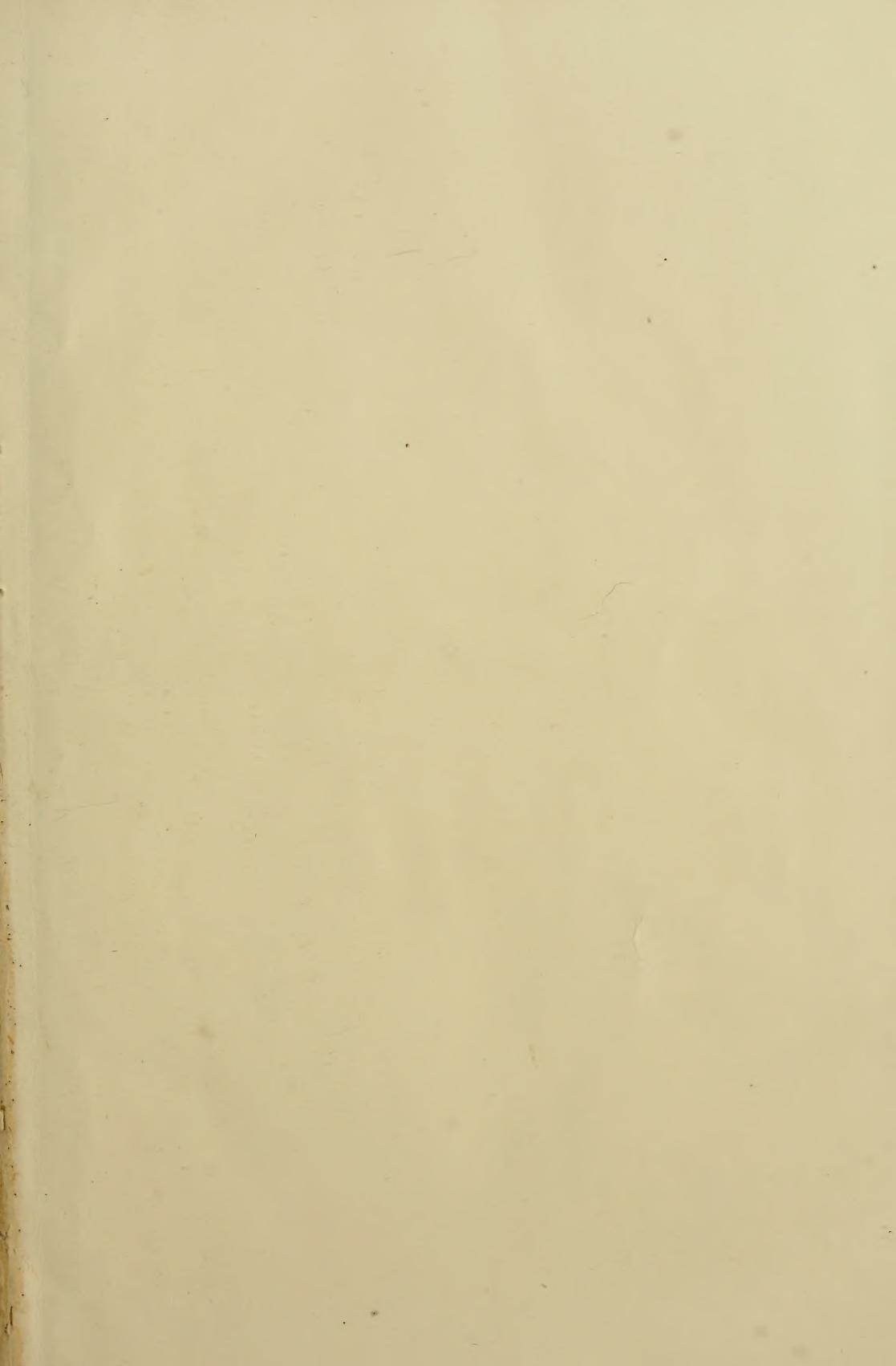
3 9090 014 547 380



JOHN A. SEAVERN

$$568 \frac{100}{0}$$

B-8





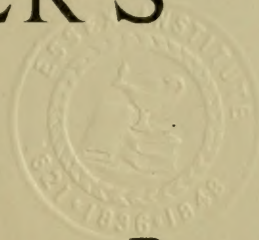
ARTIST'S

E. BRISTOL, N. Y.

MAUD S--2.10 $\frac{1}{4}$.
The Queen of the Trotting Turf.

CHESTER'S

COMPLETE



Trotting and Pacing Record,

CONTAINING

SUMMARIES OF ALL RACES TROTTED OR PACED

IN THE

United States or Canada,

FROM THE EARLIEST DATES TO THE CLOSE OF 1883.

COMPILED BY WALTER T. CHESTER.

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER.

NEW YORK, 1884.



Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1884,

BY WALTER T. CHESTER,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

6.75 = 7v.

(incl. supp. '84-'90
except '86)

Hander + Pine

020,1934

Cole

◀DEDICATION.▶

—:O:—

TO MY UNKNOWN HELPER, WITHOUT WHOSE UNTIRING
AND SELF-SACRIFICING ASSISTANCE THIS LABOR OF YEARS
MIGHT NEVER HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED, THIS VOLUME IS MOST
AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED.

PREFACE.

—:O:—

VERY few words are needed in introducing this work to the public, as the title page and the contents fully indicate its character. It is the result of a faithful and laborious effort to supply a long-existing want, by presenting in one volume, but in a satisfactory and intelligible manner, summaries of all races trotted or paced in the United States or Canada from the earliest dates until the close of 1883. The difference in the form of printing the summaries from the old tabular methods is apparent rather than actual. The paragraph style was adopted of necessity, to bring the work within reasonable bounds, and the innovation is certain to be approved by students of such matters when they become accustomed to it. The recital goes on naturally down the pages; the victories of each horse, arranged alphabetically and indexing themselves, are grouped in chronological order; and the system of the Index of Beaten Horses with relation to the Winners is such that there can be no confusion of identity. All who have the book are admonished to read the explanations carefully, and they will soon find no difficulty in using it to full advantage.

The compiler wishes it to be fully understood that, while pedigrees of performers are given where known, and are correct to the best of his knowledge and belief, this volume is not to be considered as a stud-book, in any true sense of the term. It is, as it purports to be, simply a record of performances, as comprehensive and as accurate as can be made before being submitted to the crucial test of individual inspection. Absolute correctness is impossible in a work of this magnitude, in which the data are so confused, deficient, and frequently unreliable. There are errors and omissions, doubtless, but they are such as have escaped the utmost vigilance and care, supported by unusual advantages for the preparation of such a work. Individual knowledge of horses will bring such faults to light, and information of their existence will be thankfully received by the compiler. Critics are advised, however, that the records in this work have been compared, whenever possible, with official or original reports, and have been pruned of the errors which spring from transmission into newspapers or occur from other causes. In the 2:30 list, for instance, many are taken from it that were previously supposed to belong there, and a number of new ones are added; besides which long unchallenged fast records are altered by the scores; but in every one of these cases this work gives the exact facts.

Annual books, recording the performances of each year, will follow this volume, and these will be compiled in such a thorough manner as to be worthy of the vast interest of which they will be the index. This volume is placed before the public, with due modesty, as the best that can be done for the history of the past: in the future, with facts fresh and accessible, nothing will be left to be desired in this specialty of statistical work.

WALTER T. CHESTER.

NEW YORK, May, 1884.

Chester's Complete Trotting and Pacing Record.

EXPLANATION.

The names of the horses in black type, arranged in alphabetical order, are those of the winners of the races, and under each horse's name the races won by him appear in chronological order. All races are trotting, mile heats, best three in five, in harness, unless the contrary is shown by the time, stated at the conclusion of the summary, or a different way of going indicated by proper signs. After the name of the winner appears his description, as "b s" for bay stallion, "brg" for brown gelding, "gr m" for gray mare, etc. The following figures, in heavy type and in parenthesis, show the best record of the horse to the close of the year 1883. Then follow the pedigree of the winner, when known; the name of nominator, place and date of race, amount of money trotted for, and the names of the horses beaten, in the order of their standing at the close of the race, and last comes the time of the heats. The ordinary signs are used to denote the incidents and casualties of the race. Thus, the character "o" in connection with a number in a bracket indicates that the horse whose name that sign follows made a dead heat in accordance with the number, viz., (3 o) signifies third heat dead. The abbreviation "dr" signifies drawn; "dis," distanced; "r o," ruled out; "w o," walk over, etc. Figures following the name of a beaten horse show that he won the heat or heats corresponding with the number. When the letter "w" follows the name of a horse, it signifies that he went to wagon, and the letter "s" that he went to saddle. In cases where a horse has a record to harness or wagon, and a faster one to saddle, both are given. When an asterisk (*) is attached to the figures usually denoting a record, it signifies that the time, being over a short track, is a bar and not a record. The summaries preceded by dashes (—) are subsequent victories of the horse whose description and record have been given, and in these, if the name of nominator or of place of trotting, or of both of these, are not given, it signifies that they are identical with those of the race immediately preceding. It sometimes happens that a horse winning as a stallion wins later as a gelding, in which cases the castration is shown by the change in the description, but there being no renewal of the name, it will be understood that it is the same horse under changed conditions. In order to keep them of record, losing performances against time are given under the name of the losing horse, as a part of his history, and the fact that he lost is mentioned in the summary. See index of beaten horses for further explanation.

- o—
- Aaron**, ch g (2:37½), James Murphy, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1871, \$700. Flash 3, Warsaw (4 dr), 2:42, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:45.
- Aaron Burr** (s) b g (2:38¼), S. Cooper, Centreville, L. I., May 30, 1838, \$100. Medora (s), 5:59. Two miles.
- June 1, 1838, \$200. Greenwich Maid 1, Apollo, Unexpected, 5:36, 5:30, 5:24. Two miles.
- (w) July 2, 1839, \$200. Columbus (w) 2:44½, 2:45.
- (w) July 9, 1839, \$200. Columbus (w) 1, 5:34, 5:36, 5:38. Two miles.
- Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., June 15, 1841, \$250. Lady Suffolk 1 (20), Awful (4 dr), 8:02½, 8:03, 8:08, 8:16. Three miles.
- A. B. Barrett**, ch g (2:34), A. Culp, Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 23, 1875, \$70. Zella K., Bird, Tom Gardner, Knobby, 2:46, 2:47, 2:40.
- Flora, Ill., Sept. 28, 1875, \$120. Tom Gardner 1, Zella K., Bird, Lady Jane, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:35.
- F. Redfield, Chicago, Ill., June 30, 1876, \$300. Countess, Kansas Girl, Thornton, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Abbottsford**, b s (2:19½), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Columbia by Young Columbus, J. W. Knox, Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 14, 1878, \$1,000. Harry 1, Lady Emmett, Corisande, Gibraltar, Tamarack, Granger (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1878, \$1,000. Corisande 3, Harry, Lady Emmett, Proctor, Goldfinder (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:27.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 30, 1878, \$300. Zero, 2:34, 2:36, 2:33½.
- Oct. 2, 1878, \$600. Gibraltar 3, Monarch (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:21½, 2:27½, 2:24½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 26, 1878, \$2,000. Corisande 1, 2:26, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1881, \$1,200. Brigadier, 1, 2, Ashley, Bateman, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, 1883, \$1,000. Nelly R. 2, 3, (1 o), Vanderlynn, Albert W. (1 dis), 2:19½, 2:24, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Abby**, ch m (2:52), J. Camp, Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 24, 1870, \$—. Dick Parsons 1, 2 (3 dis), Fanny Allen (3 dis), No Name, (1 dis), 3:09, 3:01½, 2:52.
- Abby**, b m (2:53½), Mystic Park, Boston, May 24, 1875, \$150. Doctor (1 dis), 3:00.
- Abby**, b m (2:56), W. Johnson, Marshall, Mich., July 4, 1866, \$75. Kemble Jackson 1, 2, Howell Mare, Bay Betty, 3:04, 2:56, 2:56, 2:57, 2:59.
- Abby** (2:40), Geo. H. Bush, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1883, \$100. Nelly B., Joe Davies, Capt. Thad. Best time, 2:40.
- Abby Darling**, ch m (2:43), by Erie Abdallah, Mr. Harpel, Painesville, O., Aug. 18, 1883, \$—. Harry Clay 1, Bob Ingersoll, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:49½.
- Abby P.**, gr m (2:39), by Benedict Morrill. A. Johnson, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1877, \$140. Mountaineer, Cassius, Twinkle, Nelly Logan, Fearless, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- J. Utton, London, Vt., July 4, 1879, \$200. Goodenough, Hard Times, Old Brooms, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Abby Woods**, br m (2:36½), by Ohio Bellfounder. Wm. Woods, Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1860, \$250. Dick Turpin, Kate D (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Mr. Hodge, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1880, \$150. Lady Gay, 1, Malbrook 2:40½, 2:40, 2:43.
- Abdallah**, b s (2:43½), Dan Mace, Centreville, L. I., May 31, 1860, \$—. Burlington 2 (3 o), 5:30½, 5:44½, 5:27½, 5:28. Two miles.
- Abdallah** b s (2:42), by Hambletonian, dam Katy Darling by Bay Roman (?). James Monroe, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1860, \$1,000. Albrino (2 dis), 2:46, 2:42.

- Abdallah**, b s (2:36), by Farmer's Beauty, dam by Abdallah. P. M. Jeffard, Foxcroft, Me., June 13, 1870, \$65. Lady Palmer, 2, (1 0), Green Mountain Boy, Black Diamond (3 dr), 2:53, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:47.
- S. B. Hill, St. John, N. B., Sept. 11, 1872, \$150. Gen. Williams, 2:54, 2:51, 2:50¾.
- Abdallah**, b s (2:30), by Volunteer, dam Martha, by Abdallah. A. Goldsmith, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 21, 1872, \$600. Edwin Booth, George, Spartan, Lady Rowe, (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:37, 2:38¾.
- May 25, 1872, \$600. Susie Clay, Lady Rowe, Comee, 2:35, 2:38, 2:43¼.
- Abdallah**, ch s (3:02), George W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 1, 1875, \$150. Bay Prince 4, Bob Hunter 3, Fanny (5 dr), 3:06, 3:04, 3:04, 3:06, 3:02.
- Abdallah**, b g (2:47), G. H. Gardner, Beacon Park, Boston, June 8, 1876, \$500. Palace King 1, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48.
- Abdallah** (2:43), J. Smith, Racine, Wis., May 11, 1878, \$——. Billy Wasson, John B. Taylor, Maid of Racine 1, (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43, 2:46.
- Abdallah Boy**, b s (2:24¼), by Abdallah Messenger, dam Motto by Corbeau, R. E. Coleman, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 19, 1872, \$——. Queen 1, Crit. Davis (1 dis), 3:35½, 3:31, 3:35. Two-year-olds.
- G. E. Whitney, Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1876, \$250. Sunshine, Robert O'Blennis, Prince, 2:56, 2:56½, 2:54¼.
- Orrville, O., Oct. 13, 1876, \$150. Billy L. 1, City Girl, Lady M., Flora V. (2 dis), 2:43, 2:47¾, 2:50, 2:48¾.
- Oct. 14, 1876, \$150. George W. S., Billy L., Lady M., Mambrino Chief, 3:21, 3:20½, 3:23.
- Canton, O., Oct. 19, 1876, \$130. Kitty A. 3, Lady M., Wild Tom, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46.
- Massillon, O., June 12, 1878, \$200. Sunshine, City Girl, Davy C., Nelly, Beautiful George, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
- Akron, O., June 20, 1878, \$200. Sunshine, Beautiful George, Robert Hazard, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:40.
- Warren, O., June 28, 1878, \$250. Patchen 3, Dan Donaldson, Jay Bird (2 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
- Youngstown, O., July 3, 1878, \$350. Patchen 1, 2, Dan Donaldson, Tom Medley, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34.
- July 5, 1878, \$400. Tom Medley, Capt. Selleck, Patchen, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
- G. W. Barnes, Toledo, O., June 24, 1880, \$600. Palma, Gray Cloud, Indicator, Don Quixote, George, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- D. R. Hosmer, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 27, 1880, \$150. Mistletoe 3, Jim Schriber, Willy Golddust, Arthur, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36¾, 2:35¼.
- G. W. Barnes, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 9, 1880, \$600. Lothair, Cincinnati Boy, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31½.
- J. Smith, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 1, 1880. Ellen Anderson 3, Abdallah Maid, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1880, \$500. Big Soap, Ella Earle, 2:37, 2:38, 2:31.
- D. R. Hosmer, Toledo, O., June 21, 1881, \$600. Tom Keeler 1, Rienzi (1 dis), 2:32¾, 2:30¾, 2:31¼, 2:34¼.
- Columbus, O., June 28, 1881, \$600. John S. Clark 3, 4, Tom Keeler, Dream, 2:27½, 2:24¼, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Abdallah Champion**, b s (2:50), by Abdallah Chief, dam by Champion, J. K. Allen, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 1, 1874, \$30. Young Nelson (2, 0), 2:58¼, 2:54, 2:52¼, 2:52¾.
- Oct. 2, 1874, \$30. Buffalo Dick, Young Nelson, 2:54¼, 2:55, 2:50.
- Abdallah Chief**, b s (2:46), D. Tallman, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1861, \$100. Zouave 1, Trotting Childers, 2 (3 r. o.), 5:32, 5:30½, 5:33½, 5:32. Two miles.
- W. S. McLaughlin, Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1864, \$100. Gentle Jenny, 3:10, 2:57.
- Abdallah Duroc**, b s (2:46), P. Voorhees, Trenton, N. J., Sep. 25, 1868, \$——. Princess, Mauee's b s 14:10. Five miles.
- Abdallah Duroc**, b s (2:50), by Messenger Duroc, dam Lavinia, by Truesdell's Hambletonian, A. Sherwood, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Fairfield, 2, 3, Jack 2:52, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50.
- Abdallah Forrest**, b g (2:43¾), by Pacing Abdallah, dam by Berkley's Ned Forrest. T. J. Sydnor, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 3, 1880, \$——. Dreamwood, (1 dis) 3:12. Two-year-olds.
- August 3, 1881, Mary 1, 3:01, 2:56½, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
- Abdallah Joe**, b g (2:34), S. Bryant, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1875, \$500. Gus, 2:35½, 2:37¼, 2:34.
- Abdallah Maid**, (2:50), Dr. Jenkins, Amherst, N. S., July 11, 1876, \$——. Nickawaugh Chief, Mic Mac, 2:50, 2:58, 2:51.
- Abdallah Messenger**, b s (3:13), by Alexander's Abdallah, R. E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 22, 1871, \$——. Willy Golddust, 2, 3:14, 3:13, 3:13, 3:13.
- Abdallah Patchen**, b s (2:45), John Norton, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1875, \$75. George, 3:15¼, 3:15½, 3:16¼.
- Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. George 1, Flora Temple 2, Red Bird, Grace, Sandy Hamilton, Rose Bay, James C (2 dr), 2:53, 2:56½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49.
- Abdallah Queen**, b m (2:40), by Erie Abdallah (?) J. H. Jenkins, Moncton, N. B., Sept. 23, 1882, Honest Tom 3, Annie Ethel, Kitty Clyde, 2:42½, 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:40.
- Abdallah Star**, b s (3:04), A. T. Browning, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 20, 1882, \$55. Charley Allen 1, Westerly, Thomas Ryland (2 dr), 3:11¾, 3:04, 3:04.
- Abdel Kader**, blk s (2:59), Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., July 2, 1860, \$200. Miss Vernon (w) 1, 2:58¾, 3:03¼, 2:59.
- Abe**, (2:39), Mr. Kane, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 7, 1871, Lady Patchen 1, Belmont Maid (4 dis), 2:54¼, 2:53, 2:55½.
- Mr. Gale, Dec. 7, 1874. Fritz, 2:44, 2:40¾.
- Dec. 7, 1874, \$250. Napa Queen, 2:48, 2:44.
- (w), George Emory, Dec. 17, 1874, \$500. Fritz 1, 2:40¾, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:42¼.
- Abe Downing**, b s (2:20¼), by Joe Downing, dam by Harrison, Bowman Bros., Hampton, Iowa, June 10, 1881, \$200. Clara Cleveland, Dr. Fred, Maggie Mitchell, 2:36¾, 2:34½, 2:36¾, 2:35.
- P. V. Johnston, Cedar Falls, Iowa, July 5, 1882, \$400. Brown Dick 1, Don Quixote, Owen Farley, Clara Cleveland, 2:29½, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:31.
- Abe Edginton**, gr g (2:23¼), by Stockbridge Chief, Jr., dam the Morris Dooley mare, L. Stanford, San Francisco, Cal., May 11, 1875, \$20,000. Defiance 1, 3, 2:24¼, 2:26¾, 2:29, 2:26, 2:26.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., June 29, 1877, \$1,000. Prince 3, Twilight, Gen. Howard, George A. Ayer, Hannah D. 2:28, 2:27, 2:28¼, 2:28.
- Albany, New York, Sept. 15, 1876, \$600. Belle Brashfield 1, Martha Washington, Ben Smith, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 1, 1878, \$800. Doty, Coquette, Frank Ferguson (1 dis), 2:24, 2:23¼, 2:24¼.
- Abelard**, (w) gr g (2:43), George Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 19, 1842, \$150. Ariel (w) 1, Tormenter, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:49.
- Sept. 21, 1842, \$150. Tormenter s, 2:54½, 2:46½, 2:45¼.
- Abe Lincoln**, b g (2:54), Mr. Whitford, Indianapolis, Ind., June 13, 1860, \$75. Bill (1 dis), Hoosier (1 dis), Lady Fletcher (1 dis), 2:54.
- Abe Lincoln**, b g (2:44), D. Tallman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1863. Black Diamond 3, 4, 2:48, 2:48, 2:46, 2:50½, 2:44.
- Abe Lincoln**, b s (2:47), by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by Berthune, Jacob Addis, Belvedere, New Jersey, Oct. 9, 1868, \$20. Awful 1, Young Bashaw (1 dis), Bashaw Chief, (1 dis), 3:04, 2:59, 3:00, 3:02, stallions.
- W. M. Terry, Middletown, New York, June 23, 1869, \$75. Louisa Hoyt, 2:55, 2:49, 2:51.
- J. W. Hoyt, Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$70. Henry Clay, Smith's b s, 2:48, 2:47.
- Abe Lincoln**, (2:52¼), Henry Hyar, Chico, Cal., Sept. 24, 1873, \$200. Ophir Flora, (1 dis), 2:52¼, 2:54¼, 2:53¼.
- Aberdeen**, b s (2:46), by Hambletonian, dam Widow Machree, by American Star, Isalah Rynders, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 12, 1869, \$2,250. Dexter Bradford (1 dis), Ida Schepper (1 dis), 2:46. Three-year-olds.
- Aber Fenn**, b g by Little Arthur (2:31¼), G. W. Fenn, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1882, \$300. Sir Gible 1, Nonesuch, Westmont, Belle of Coldwater (2 dis), Mack (1 dis), 2:32¾, 2:39¼, 2:34¾, 2:35¾.

- Sept. 8, \$400. Mountain Girl 2, 5, Dutch Girl 3, 7, Golden Girl (1 0), Lady Low (3 dis), Tramp (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1882, \$400. Coriander, Billy Douglas, Nonesuch, Mack, Dalton (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Abner Jordan**, blk g (2:50) J. H. Hollinshead, Topeka, Kan. Sept. 18, 1872, \$175. J. M. Clay, Wild Air Jr., Fritz, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1872, \$350. Rutland (girl) (1 dis), Dexter (1 dis), Dick (1 dis), Nanette (1 dis), Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), May Flower (1 dis), 2:51½. Four-year-olds.
- Accident**, b g (2:45½), R. H. Woodfin, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1873, \$100. Blanche 2, Nashville Belle, City Blacksmith (1 dis), 2:52, 2:57, 2:56, 2:56, 2:54½, 2:57.
- Oct. 9, 1873, \$75. Nashville Belle, Hattie Brown, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:51.
- Accident**, gr s (2:52½), Mr. Mitchell, Oakland, Cal., Aug. 22, 1874, \$100. Lady Alice 1, George Palmer, Molly (1 dis), 3:01½, 2:52½, 3:01, 2:56½.
- Ace of Diamonds**, b g (2:43), J. H. Phillips, Watertown, N. Y. June 8, 1867, \$150. Tommy Bates, (w) Catfish Maid, 2:58½, 3:02, 3:04.
- Adams, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1867, \$25. Jerry Peck, 2:44, 2:43.
- Achilles**, b s (2:35½), by Carenaught, dam by C. M. Clay, E. L. Norcross, Bath, Me., June 22, 1881, \$100. Noble, Lotta, General Grant, 1, (4 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Lewiston, Me., June 29, 1881, \$100. Noble, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Achsa**, gr f (2:47), by Pilot Mambrino, H. W. Beacon, Gouverneur, N. Y., June 5, 1878, \$100. Lady Charmer, Billy Gray, (2 dis), 2:50, 2:47, 2:48, Four-year-olds.
- Achsa**, b m (3:01), by Matt Duff, R. Armstrong, Corsicana, Tex., April 25, 1882, \$100. Minnie M., Fannie Sloan, 1, (2 dis), 3:01, 3:01, 3:07.
- Acme**, ch m (2:48½), J. C. Foster, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 20, 1882, \$50. Charles L., Edward H., 2:48½, 2:54, 2:54½.
- Acorn**, b s (2:32), by Romeo, M. L. Patrick, Albany, N. Y., July 19, 1845, \$100. Empire 2:32, 2:35.
- Acorn**, b m (2:57½), by Robert Bonner, dam Bessie, by Ethan Allen, S. W. Tillotson, Lee, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$50. Daisy Duke, Thomas Jefferson, Harry Granger, 2:59½, 2:57½, 2:58.
- Acushnet Boy**, b g (2:42½), H. W. Kenyon, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$65. Bay Billy, 2, (6,0), Jack, 4, Coel's b c 1, (7 dr), Cook's gr c, (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Ada**, ch m (2:42½), E. Williams, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 12, 1878, \$150. Jim Briggs, 1, 2, Rosamond, Fennimore, J. B. Sprague, Andy Johnson, Percy Smith, (3 ro), Emily L., (4 dis), Kate Hays, (1 dis), 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Ada D.**, b m (2:39½), by Parrish's Hambletonian, dam by Lapidus, T. Vandekar, Waterford, N. Y., June 10, 1877, \$125. Kitty, Jessie, 2:44, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Albany N. Y., May 2, 1878, \$100. Roscoe, Lady Blackington, Erie Boy, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41.
- F. J. Childs, Sept. 12, 1879, \$300. Bonner 1, 2, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Troy, N. Y., July 30, 1880, \$150. Drab 4, 5, Billy 3, Prince Grattan (5 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39½, 2, 2:42.
- Ada F.**, ch m (2:36), R. Armstrong, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 4, 1873, \$250. Belle, Onward, Cordelia (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:42.
- June 5, 1873, \$300. Belle, Pilot, Cordelia, Surprise (2 dis), No time.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 11, 1873, \$1,500. Barney 1, Albert 2, 2:38½, 2:44, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:40½.
- Lapeer, Mich., July 8, 1873, \$100. Tommy, Paddy Carey (3 dis), Sam Houston (2 dis), Onward (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- R. Armstrong, Lapeer, Mich., July 10, 1873, \$450. Capt. Jack, Viola, Orient (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- July 11, 1873, \$350. Capt. Jack 1, Little Jimmy, Tommy, Viola (2 dis), Josie (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39½.
- Ada Gray**, br m (2:33), W. Van Valkenburgh, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1878, \$100. Minnie H 1, 2, Joe (5 dr), Bess (4 dr), 2:51, 2:48, 2:43, 2:46, 2:42½.
- C. A. Williams, Morrisania, N. Y., May 9, 1879, \$100. Addie E. C., Blackwood Queen, Warsaw, Emma K, 2 (3 dr), Gauntlet (1 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36½.
- Ada, H. b m (2:44)**, by Ashland Chief, dam Old Lady. T. J. McKinney, Hamilton, O., Oct. 4, 1882, \$150. Little Gus 1, Wild Boy, Lady Garnett, (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:44, 2:47, 2:46.
- Adair**, b s (2:30), by Electioneer, dam Addie Lee by Culver's Black Hawk. E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco; Cal., Oct. 21, 1882, \$3,600. Clay 1, Anteo 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:38. Three-year-olds.
- Chico, Cal., Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Hazel Kirke, Telegraph, Fred Arnold, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:30. Four-year-olds.
- W. F. Smith, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Telegraph, Hazel Kirke, Fred Arnold, 2:39, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Adair's bay gelding**, (3:35), Mr. Adair, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1880, \$400. Swartz's b g 2, 4, 3:37½, 3:36, 3:35, 3:39, 3:38½.
- Adam**, (w) ch g (2:45½), W. Peabody, Union Course, L. I., June 14, 1856, \$400. Limber Jim, (w), 1, 4, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:53½.
- Adam's Boy**, ch g (2:45), Smith Brothers, Lee, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, \$300. Kitty Burns, 3, 5, (6,0), Calais Maid 4, (6 0), Belle of Berkshire 2, Major Warfield (4 dr), 2:48, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:47½, —, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Ada Paul**, ch m (2:26), by Red Buck, dam Miss Brewer by Eureka. J. Drew, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 19, 1879, \$500. Ensign 1, Big Foot, Rescue, Don Quixote, (4 dr), Carrie Cozzens, (3 dr), Malvina, (3 dis), Laura M., (2 dis), Western Belle (2 dis), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:27, 2:33½.
- Macomb, Ill., August 26, 1879, \$400. John R., Big Foot, Mamie Lee, Carrie Cozzens, (3 dis), Rescue (2 drs), 2:34½, 2:29, 2:32½.
- Galesburgh, Ind., Sept. 3, 1879, \$500. Big Foot, Don Quixote, Mamie Lee, Rescue, (2 dis), Monmouth-Bashaw, (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:31, 2:26.
- Manhattan, Kansas, Oct. 9, 1879, \$250. Iona, T. F. Oaks, J. N. Steck, 2:32, 2:36, 2:27.
- Wichita, Kan., May 1, 1880, \$1000. Wichita Charley, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36.
- A. A. Moore, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 1, 1880, \$450. Kentucky Girl 1, McLeod, Jennie (4 dr), Monroe (2 dr), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:29.
- Pueblo, Col., May 4, 1883, \$500. Col. Dawes 1, G. T. Pilot, Sir Gibbie, 2:34, 2:35, 2:38½, 3:35½.
- Ada V.**, ch m (2:50½), J. W. Weston, La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 21, 1874, \$150. Jim Raven 1, Countess, Black Bess, 3:03, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:51½.
- Ada V.**, br m (2:42½), by Gage's Logan, dam by Daniel Lambert, H. Donnelly, Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Orient, Angelo Boy, Lady Winfield (3 dr), John, Windsor (1 dis), 2:45, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Ada Withers**, br m, by Administrator, dam Allie Gano by Almont. W. I. Hayes, Clinton, Ia., Oct. 2, 1879, \$50. Lucy L, 2. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Ad Carpenter**, br g (2:44), C. Anderson, Narragansett Park, R. I., May 11, 1875, \$190. Wolf Hunter 1, 5, Belle of Hudson 4, Harry Whitford, Brown George, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Addie**, blk m (2:42½), by Abdallah Chief, E. Dunham, Newark, N. J., June 23, 1871, \$—. Dolly, Young Allen 1, (4 ths), Gray Eagle (3 dr), 2:57, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:52.
- J. H. Berthold, Newark, N. J., Sept. 21, 1871, \$150. Gray Eddie, Brown Rover and seven others, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:43.
- Addie b m (2:39)**, by Hambletonian Chief, George Bell, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1872, \$200. Lady Whitman 1, Black Dick, Lady Sutton (1 dis), 2:43, 2:42½, 2:44.
- J. J. McNally, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$—. Nibbs, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:48.
- Addie**, gr m (2:50), W. Roberts, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1876, \$150. Wild Rover 1, Mike, Jail Bird, Harry, Dunlap, Frank Dudley, Patty, Prince Charles, 2:53, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
- G. Scattergood, Union Park, Pa., Oct. 17, 1876, \$100. Jersey Boy (w), 2:57½.

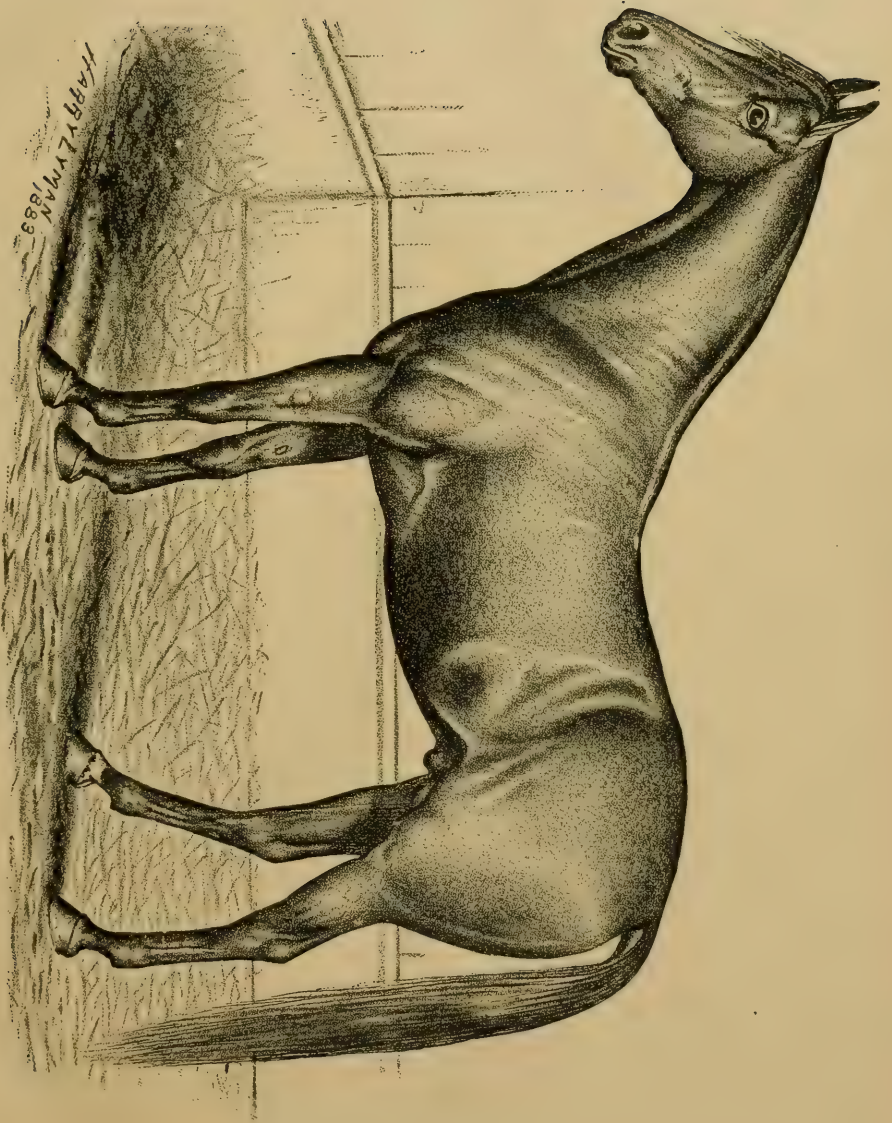
- Addie**, ch m, N. M. Abbott, Webb's Mills, N. Y., June 19, 1878, \$50. Lizzie Clapp, Lady Bates, Jenny. No time.
- Addie**, b m (2:39½), W. Hanna, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 9, 1882, \$— Nelli, 1:24, 2:39¼, 2:41½, 2:47.
- Addie B.**, b m (2:43), J. Fisk, Washington, Kan., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Linwood, Little Dan, Jessie C., 2:43, 2:47, 2:49.
- Addie Kitty**, blk m (3:06), by Iron Duke, dam Stella Bank, N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 8, 1879, \$25.
- Kitty, Ripton, Sandy Bank, 2:06, 2:09, half mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Oct. 13, 1880, \$25. Ripton, 1:47, 1:37, 1:32, half mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Brookville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1881, \$75. Flora L., Annie Kline, 3:35¾, 3:45¼, 3:37½. Four-year-olds.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$140. Flora L., Union Girl, Annie Kline, 3:23, 3:20. Four-year-olds.
- Phillipsburg, Pa., Oct. 19, 1881, \$200. Tellezelle 1, Talbot (2 dr), 3:37½, 3:06, 3:15½.
- Addie, E. C.**, b m (2:30), by Burgher, dam Fearless, by son of Hambletonian (2) P. Manee, West Chester, Pa., Sept. 21, 1877, \$300. Allen Goldust 1, Robin Hood, Guide (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:45.
- Sept. 22, 1877, \$200. Billy Megonigal 2, 3, Drift 1, 2:42¼, 2:41¾, 2:43¼, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:49½.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 3, 1877, \$150. Live Oak 3, Pawlet, Lady May (4 dis), Belle Wildair (4 dr), Volunteer Prince (4 dr), Jersey Patchen (3 dr), Potato Bug (3 dr), Mack (2 dis), Kate Waldron (2 dis), Lexington (2 dr), 2:47, 2:48, 2:43, 2:45.
- Oct. 6, 1877, \$150. Allen Goldust 1, May, Lady May, Mountain Maid, Pawlet 2, (4 dis), Jersey Patchen (4 dis), Archer (3 dr), Delaware (2 dr), 2:46, 2:48¾, 2:47¼, 2:42, 2:45.
- Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1878, \$200. Rice Graves, 2:49, 2:46, 2:47, 2:42.
- July 11, 1878, \$150. Aleck, St. George, Charlie, pacer, 2:46, 2:42, 2:41.
- July 24, 1878, \$200. Carrie White, Blanchard (3 dr), 2:45¾, 2:42, 2:43.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1878, \$25. Mary D. Warsaw, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Sept. 14, 1878, \$200. Rosalind, Butcher Boy, May, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40¼.
- Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$150. Defendum, Lester, Emma K., Quartette, Jim Murray, Jim, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1879, \$50. Norah M., Wise Mare, Flora, Lottie Carpenter, Bell, 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:44½.
- J. B. Burlew, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1883, \$250. Alice Blackwood 1, 4, Josie D., Cub, Etta A. (4 dr), Easter Medium (3 dr), 2:32¼, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:35.
- Sept. 11, 1883, Point Breeze Park, \$250. Oweena, Alice Addison, Maud X., Charley Smith (3 dis), Kate Medium (2 dr), 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:32½.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1883, \$200. Snip, Cub, Smuggler's Daughter, Ben Franklin, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Addie G.**, b m (2:40¾), by Young Volunteer, dam by Trafalgar, Elkton, Md., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Nancy Hall 1, 2, Kate Medium, May S., 2:46¼, 2:43¾, 2:43¾, 2:40¾, 2:42½.
- Addie Jefferson**, blk m (2:41), by Thomas Jefferson, D. F. Cogshall, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1872, \$150.
- Lizzie Jefferson, 2:59, 2:54½, 2:51½.
- Springfield, Mass., June 25, 1873, \$1,000. Volunteer Queen 1, 2, 2:40, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:43¾, 2:46.
- G. P. Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1874, \$300. Lady Blackhawk, Boz Leg, Jim Averill, Little Romp, 2:45½, 2:42¼, 2:45¼.
- Addie V.**, ch m (2:45), J. H. Bacon, Burlington, Ill., Sept. 25, 1877, \$375. Elder Pogue, Corisande, Lady B., Prince. Best time, 2:45.
- Addie Webb**, b m (2:42¼), W. H. Jarvis, Prospect Park, L. I., June 24, 1870, \$100. Mystery, 2:44¼, 2:42¼, 2:46¼.
- Union Course, L. I., July 27, 1870, \$250. Mystery 3, Harry 2:47, 2:45¼, 2:48¼, 2:44.
- Addison Boy**, b g (2:42), K. Wright, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1878, \$95. Bellevue Boy, Belle, Volunteer Girl, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
- Addison Lambert**, b s (2:27), by Daniel Lambert, dam Black Kate by Addison, J. Utton, Lyndon, Vt., July 4, 1879, \$150. Lady Mack, Red Cloud, Trump, 2:45, 2:46¼, 2:45.
- Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 9, 1879, \$175. Auctioneer, Ocean Chief, Dagger, Daniel Lambert, Jr. (3 dis), 2:36, 2:42, 2:38.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 6, 1879, \$150. Valley Chief, Little Harry, Alice, Pelham, 2:30¼, 2:28¾, 2:27.
- Lamouille Co., Vt., Oct. 16, 1879, \$— Frank H. 1, 2, Little Dick, Kitty (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:33.
- Adelaide**, b m (2:52), J. Brown, Waverly, N. J., July 4, 1870, \$150. Lady Post, 1, 3:01, 2:52, 2:55, 3:03.
- Adelaide** (Kitty Watson), b m 2:19¼, by Phil. Sheridan, dam by Sam Houston, M. H. Whipple, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$800. T. J. Stevens 1, 4, Hickory 5, Lady Sil, Gray Dan, Chester, Fanny W. Anderson, Gentle Annie (5 dr), Andrew (4 dr), Emily (1 dis), Nelly Rutherford (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40, 2:37.
- J. H. Phillips, Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 6, 1874, \$500. Lena Case, Effie Dean, Hampton, Falmouth Boy, Compeer, T. J. Stevens, New Dorp (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:35.
- Goshen, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$1,000. George H. Mitchell 1, 4, Coroner K. 2, Nelly Walton, Lottie Trumbull, 2:32¾, 2:34¾, 2:36, 2:33¾, 2:36¾, 2:38, 2:39.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1875, \$3,000. Annie Collins 2, Shanty, Bonner, Ben Smith, Sam West, Little Fred, Frank Munson, Eva, Scott's Chief, Dinah, 2:22½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:26½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875, \$3,000. Bonner 4, Annie Collins, Jean Ingelow, Little Fred 1 (5 dis), Ben Smith (5 dr), Effie Dean (5 dr), 2:24, 2:23¼, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:23½.
- D. De Noyelles, Belmont Park, Phila., June 6, 1876, \$3,000. John H. 2, 3, Huntress 1, 2:20¼, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:22, 2:22, 2:22¾.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 14, 1876, \$1,000. John H. 2, Annie Collins 2:26¼, 2:25¾, 2:28, 2:26.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 27, 1876, \$1,500. John H. 2, 3 (4 or) (5 dis), 2:25¼, 2:28, 2:29¼, 2:30, —.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., July 3, 1876, \$1,000. Slow Go 1, John H. 1, 2 (4 dis) 2:25¾, 2:25, 2:25, 2:24.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$3,000. Idol 3, Joe Brown, Sam Purdy, Lady Turpin, Slow Go, Cozette, Bonner, 2:21¼, 2:23¾, 2:25, 2:22¾.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 15 and 16, 1876, \$1,500. Mazo-Manie 4, Joe Brown, 1, Idol, 2:29¼, 2:32, 2:29¾, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 17 and 18, 1877, \$700. Hannah D 1, 4, Lady Maud 2, Nettie 3 (6 dr), 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:25¼, 2:23, 2:21¼, 2:36¾, 2:29¼.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 25, 1877, \$1,250. Nettie 1, 4, Lady Maud 2, Irene (1 dis), 2:22, 2:22, 2:24, 2:26¼, 2:25, 2:27.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 20, 1877, \$1,200. Clifton Boy 2, Silversides, Cozette, 2:41¼, 2:49¼, 2:47, 2:47¼.
- Madison, Ind., Nov. 3, 1877, \$400. Silversides (2 or), Badger Girl, Deception (1 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:30.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1878, \$2,000. Midnight 2, 3, Prospero 1, May Queen, John H., King Philip, Richard, Kansas Chief (4 dr), Albemarle (1 dis) 2:22, 2:22, 2:23¼, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:31.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1878, \$1,000. Little Fred 3, (2 or), Lucille 4, Albemarle 1 (4 dis), 2:25, 2:23¼, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:26¼, 2:25¼, 2:24¾.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 24, 1878, \$1,000. Little Fred 1, 2, Lucille 3, 2:23, 2:25, 2:22¼, 2:24¼, 2:27, 2:29.
- Sept. 30, 1878, \$1,500. Lucille 1, Little Fred, 2:23½, 2:22¼, 2:25, 2:24¾.
- John Splan, Colorado Springs, Col., May 15, 1879, \$500. Saveriser, pacer, 2:28¼, 2:31.
- Adelaide** ch m (2:58¾). W. Gregg, Oxford, Mo., Sept. 30, 1880, \$23. Ned B., Julia 2:58¾, 3:00¼. Four-year-olds.
- Adelaide**, b m (2:26¼), by Milwaukee, dam Minnie, by Bay Mambrino. V. L. Schuler, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1881, \$— True Blue, Phantom, 3:09, 2:55, 2:59. Three-year-olds.

- C. T. Bradley, Janesville, Wis., June 6, 1883, \$300. First Call, William Kimball, Fanny H., 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39.
- June 8, 1883, \$300. Blue Pilot, Reel, Brown George, 2:30, 2:31, 2:34.
- June 14, 1883, \$300. Billy R., Reel, Blue Bull Pilot, Lady Star (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:30, 2:30.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1883, \$550. Waiting, Baby Mine, Ottawa Chief 1 (3 dis), Isaac (1 dis), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:26¾, 2:29.
- Adele Clarke**, b m (2:25½), by Ledger, dam by Stephen A. Douglass. D. A. Clark, Muskegon, Mich., June 5, 1877, \$400. Capt. Sellick, Morosa, Cora (3 dis), 2:39, 2:38, 2:36.
- June 7, 1877, \$400. Capt. Sellick 1, Fleet, Prairie Boy, Morosa, Roanoke, Capt. Bunnell (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1877, \$600. Prosper (3 dis), Lillie (2 dis), Eleanor (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), Edwin Forrest (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:31½, 2:25¾.
- June 15, 1877, \$600. Setter 1, Ida, Capt. Sellick, Fleet, Deck Wright, Billy Osborn (3dr), Little Wonder (3dr), 2:31½, 2:31¾, 2:33¾.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1877, \$800. Mollie, Highland Marry, Lillie, Deck Wright, George, Prosper, Lady Hoag (1 dis), Edwin Forest (1 dis), 2:32¾, 2:29¼, 2:32¾.
- Jackson, Mich., June 27, 1877, \$1000. Lillie 1, Mollie, Highland Mary, William D. (3 dis), Deck Wright (2 dis), Edwin Forest (2 dis), 2:31, 2:34, 2:36¾, 2:37.
- June 28, 1877, \$1000. Capt. Sellick, Lady M., William D., Mollie, Capt. Bunnell, Judge Pollard (1 dis), Highland Mary (1 dis), 2:28¾, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1877, \$700. Mollie, William D., George, Lillie, Deck Wright, Belle H., Highland, Mary (2 dis), 2:29¾, 2:31¾, 2:32.
- July 5, 1877, \$700. Lady M. 1, 3, Capt. Sellick, George, Capt. Bunnell, William D. (5 dr), Lillie (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Fredonia, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1877, \$500. Versailles Girl 1, Silver Cloud 2, no time.
- Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1877, \$200. Versailles Girl 1, 3, 2:49, 2:28½, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:35¾.
- Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1878, \$200. Silver Cloud, Versailles Girl, 2:32¼, 2:33¾, 2:30.
- Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Jessie, Fannie D. No time.
- W. Harrington & Co., Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 5, 1879, \$—. Lillie Pearce, No time.
- P. Anderson, Buffalo, N. Y., June 25, 1880, \$20. Billy Dow 2, 2:45, 2:33, 2:48.
- Adele Gould**, ch m (2:19), by Jay Gould, dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, C. H. Wheeler, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1880, \$150. Night, Breeze M., Augustus Knox, Ingomar, Freehold (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:41½, Four-year-olds.
- E. W. Conover, Middletown, Del., Sept. 23, 1881, \$225. Idlewild 3, 5, Myrtle 1, Socrates, Jim Harp, Metz, Elwood R., Keystone Maid (3 dr), 2:35¼, 2:37¾, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:32½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 28, 1881, \$200. Elwood R., King Wilkes, Idlewild, Metz, 2:35¾, 2:36½, 2:41½.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1881, \$200. King Wilkes, Elwood R., Louis E., Lydia K., Metz, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:34½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 13, 1881, \$250. Brown Billy, Lady Independence, Rapture (3 dr), Star (3 dr), Brown Dick (3 dr), 2:39, 2:39, 2:35.
- H. G. Conover, Olean, N. Y., June 20, 1882, \$500. Ingomar, Queen of Diamonds, Big Ike, Kitty Wood, 2:33¾, 2:33½, 2:33¼.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1882, \$1500. Neta Medium 1, 2, Big Ike, Barrett, Reveille, Lookout, Jr., Tom B., 2:25¼, 2:23¼, 2:21, 2:23½, 2:24.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1882, \$1500. Hardwood, Waverly, Neta Medium, Tom B., 2:23, 2:21¼, 2:26.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1882, \$2000. Fanny Witherspoon 2, 3, Annie W. 1, Early Rose, Driver, Fred Douglas, J. P. Morris, Humboldt, 2:20, 2:19¼, 2:19, 2:19, 2:20½, 2:23¾.
- Adelia**, b m (2:33), by Fred Low, dam Addie Lee, E. H. Miller, Sacramento, Cal., June 15, 1882, \$250. General, Star 2, (5 dis), Pearl 1, (3 dis), 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:37.
- June 17, 1882, \$300. Pearl 1, Don Pedro, General, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35¼.
- Adele J.**, b m (2:33½), by Daniel Lambert, dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, C. H. Baldwin, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 4, 1881, \$175. Sleepy Dan, Beaver County Frank, Topsy C., Sam Woods, Neddy McDonald, 2:33¾, 2:39¼, 2:42.
- Oct. 5, 1881, \$175. Brownwood, Sleepy Dan, Starlight, 2:40½, 2:43¼, 2:45.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881, \$400. Gazetteer, Blue Jeans, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1881, \$300. Ida H., Brownwood, White Cloud, Wanman (2 dis), 2:37¾, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Adeline R.**, blk m (2:37), A. A. Allen, Jersey City, N. J., June 18, 1874, \$300. Midget, Surprise, Melissa, Columbia Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- P. S. Ross, June 19, 1874, \$300. Little Nell (3 dis), Lady Eleanor (3 dis), Columbia Boy (3 dis), 2:45¼, 2:50, 2:44.
- E. B. Gaddis, Waverly, N. J., June 24, 1874, \$200. Columbia Boy, (1, o), Anna E., Major, Shoestrings, Witch, Red Bird (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:42, 2:43¾.
- June 25, 1874, \$150. Moonlight, Shoestrings, Anna E. 2:40, 2:42¾, 2:42½, 2. 42½.
- Adelle**, blk m (2:50), W. G. Morrill, Exeter, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, Baby Mine 1, Fanny, 3:03, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:53.
- Ad. Hereth**, br g (2:45¾), Ed. Richardson, Indianapolis, Ind., May 17, 1873, \$100. Metairie Maid, Brown-ing's gr g, 3:02¼, 2:59¾, 2:55¾.
- J. Kattenhorn, Indianapolis, Ind., May 20, 1874, for silver prize. Rosa Nell 2, 3, Billy Phelps (1 dis), 2:50, 2:52, 2:45¾, 2:50¼.
- Adirondack**, (2:50), C. H. Ballard, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1873, \$25. Nelly 1, 4, Black Crook (3 dis), 2:58, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:55, 2:50.
- Adjala Prince**, ch s (2:47), M. Langley, Barrie, Ont., March —, 1874, \$50. Sweet William 2, (3 o), Yellow Jack (1 dis), Young St. Lawrence (1 dis), 2:50¾, 2:54, 2:47, 2:53, 2:55.
- Adjuster**, b s (3:00), by Administrator, dam by Kentucky Chief, A. B. Grove, Newark, O., Oct. 6, 1881, \$70. Pennypack, Eagle, Woodstock. Best time 3:00.
- Adjutant**, b s (2:45¾), Richard & Shores, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 8, 1882, \$80. Lady Miller, 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:45¼, Four-year-olds.
- Administrator**, br s (2:29½), by Hambletonian, dam by Mambrino Chief, G. F. Stevens, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1877, \$—. 2:33. To beat 2:35.
- Oct. 18, 1878, cup. 2:29½, 2:32 To 2:33¼.
- Administrator**, b g (2:45), Mr. Henschel, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1882 \$100. Lady Morrow 1, Brambles, b m 2:47, 2:49, 2:48, 2:45.
- Admiral Farragut**, rn s (2:43½), Dr. Gale, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865, \$20. Jesse Benton 1, (3 dr), 2:58, 2:43¾. Four-year-olds.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1865, \$40. Royal George, Honest Dutchman, 3:09 3:09. Four-year-olds.
- Adonis**, blk g (2:37) E. B. Henderson, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 18, 1875, \$—. Maggie Miller, 2:48½, 2:49, —.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 28 and 29, 1877, \$300. Little Phil 4, Lady Mack 1, Emperor Eclipse (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:43, 2:40, 2:37.
- Adrian**, b s (2:33½), by Reliance, dam Adriana by Kentucky Hunter, J. M. Learned, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 1, 1881, \$—. Sterling, Dandy, Nellie W., 2:51, 2:50. Two-Year-olds.
- Sept. 6, 1882, \$600. Bonnie Wood, Olivette (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:37¾, 2:33¼. Three-year-olds.
- A. D. Temple**, gr g (2:52), Christie & Brown, Creston, Ia., Sept. 26, 1877, \$200. Jennie Moore, Nellie, 3:09, 3:00½, 2:56½.

- M. Johnson, Greenfield, Ia., Sept. 5, 1878, \$— . Telephone 1, (5 0), Farmer Boy 4, Tom Douglass, 2:59, 2:52, 2:53, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Advance**, blk g (2:47½), O. G. Madison, Masillon, O., Oct., 7, 1873, \$200. George Reed, Ida, Topsy, 3:00, 2:58½, 3:04½.
- Oct. 10, 1873, \$150. Ida 1, George Reed, Tom (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:58.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$— . Kate 4, 5, Vindicator 3, Billy W (4 ro), 2:55, 2:58½, 2:55, 2:52, 2:58, 2:47½.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$— . Kate, Martha Hilton, Dewdrop, Billy W (1 dis), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Advance**, ch g (2:40¾), J. Hays, South Bend, Ind., Sept. 15, 1875, \$100. Frank, George, Chauncey R, 2:54½, 2:56, 2:51½.
- Niles, Mich., Sept. 30, 1875, \$— . Captain, Neome, Fannie Dodge. Best time 2:54. Five-year-olds.
- Oct. 1, 1875, \$— . Flora G., Peach Blossom, Maggie (1 dis), 3:11½, 3:08, 3:01.
- Peru, Ind., June 15 and 16, 1876, \$700. G. J. Fuller 2, George Maxwell, John R., Captain Sellick, Blackwood, George W. Braxton, Tecumseh, 2:40¾, 2:39, 2:41, 2:46.
- Emulus**, br s (2:25), by Mambrino Pilot, dam Black Bess by Shoreham Black Hawk, J. H. Macy, White Plains N. Y., Sept. 19, 1872, \$100. Virginia (2 dis), Harry (1 dis), 3:28¾, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
- M. H. Whipple, Oct. 12, 1876, \$200. Dolly (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:35.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 18, 1876, \$200. Bismark 1, Mary, Kitty Cly, Genuine, Willie Lane, Flirtation (4 dr), Pickwick (3 dr), Little Nell (2 dis), Indian Girl (2 dis), Carrie White (2 dr), 2:40¾, 2:40½, 2:43¾, 2:42¾.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 20, 1876, \$200. Pickwick 1, Kitty Cly, Flirtation (3 dr), Bismark (3 dr), Dolly (2 dis), Turk (2 dis), 2:42, 2:35¾, 2:43, 2:43.
- E. Hulbert, Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1877, \$900. Susie 1, Camon, Lady Emma, Moscow, Major S. (3 dr), Joe Pettit (2 dr), 2:34, 2:48, 2:47, 2:45.
- Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 3, 1877, \$200. Major Lord 1, Silas Rich, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Plainville, Conn., July 17, 1878, \$400. Dio, Dauntless, Oscar, Fitzgerald, Cora F., Modoc (3 dr), 2:33, 2:31, 2:33.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 19, 1878, \$500. Annie G. 4, 8, Phil Dougherty 3, 5, Grace, 1, 6, Even John, Clifton Boy, 2:28, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 2:29.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1878, \$300. Rose Medium 4, Lillie 1, Royal George, Grace, Volunteer Maid, Nellie Rose, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Dan Mace, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1879, \$3,000. Envoy, Mollie (5 dis), Charles Hinson 3, 4, (5 dr), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:35, 2:25, 2:28½.
- P. Duryea, Dover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1879, \$100. Thos L. Young 2, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:31½.
- A. J. Peek, Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1880, \$400. Mars, Dora, Tom Keeler, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Aeneid**, b m (2:35½), by Belmont, dam Susette by Pilot, Jr., Macy Bros., Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 3, 1880, \$200. Ronset, Lady Rothschild, Lady de Jarnette, Stranger, Sister Annie, Kingston, 2:45, 2:42.
- Aug. 6, 1880, \$150. Keno, Lady Rothschild, 2:35½, 2:37¾, 2:38.
- Aetna**, b g (2:55), P. A. Frazer, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872, \$25. Aeusnet Girl, Lady Smith, Quaker Boy, 2:58½, 2:58, 2:56½.
- Africa**, blk g (2:44½), A. G. Lilly, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872, \$— . Belle, 3:01, 2:50, 2:53.
- Sept. 20, 1872, \$150. Fanny, Kate Hawes, Pet (3 dr), 2:49, 2:44½, 2:52.
- Aggie**, ch m (2:51), H. D. Bartlett, Monterey, Cal., Oct. 5, 1879, \$100. George, Flora L. (2 dis), 3:00½, 3:00½, 2:51.
- Aggie May**, ch m (2:30½), B. G. Goold, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Sep. 4, 1883, \$125. Royal George 1, Capt. Webb, Greenwood, 2:31¾, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:43.
- Agillis**, ch g (2:45), J. J. Hornbeck, Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$150. Edsall's b g 2, George Smith, 5:30, 5:27½, 5:32½. Two miles.
- Agnes**, ch m (2:44½), C. N. Perry, N. Attleboro, Mass., June 29, 1880, \$150. Charles Sumner, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Agnes**, b m (2:36½), by Aberdeen, dam Lady Vandever, L. E. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., July 27, 1882, \$125. John S. 1, Gaudier, Lady Harmon, Nancy Hall, Lizzie B. (2 dis), Fountain Girl (1 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Aiken's** chestnut horse, ch s (2:47), Mr. Aiken, Jackson, Miss., Dec. 6, 1871, \$75. McMahon's rn g, Payne's br m, 2:49, 2:47.
- Aiken's** gray mare gr m (2:51), Mr. Aiken, Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1864, \$300. Nelly Browning, 2:51, 2:52, 2:55.
- Aikman's** entry (3:33), Mr. Aikman, Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 5, 1882, \$— . Jones' entry, Fulton's entry, Van Fossen's entry, Mosher's entry, Robertson's entry, Huntington's entry, 3:33. —
- Alleen**, ch m (2:40), by son of Ethan Allen, B. A. Dennis, Norwich, Conn., July 21, 1880, \$200. Hersey 2, 3, Baby Girl, 1, Bonnie Doon, John King, Charles Sumner, Dick (5 dr), Why Not (4 dr), Dixie (2 dis), 2:41, 2:38¾, 2:39¾, 2:40½, 2:46¾, 2:40.
- Air** (Ayer), b g (2:31), by Gen. Lightfoot, M. Lark, Boston, Mass., May 17, 1872, \$1,000. Wagram 1, 2:43¾, 2:42¾, 2:46, 2:47¾.
- Airlike**, b s (2:37¼), by Judge Trumbull, S. W. Handy, Milford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1881, \$150. Nancy Johnson 4, 6, Dandy 1, 2, Joe McCoil 5 (7 dis), Dan, Syracuse, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42, 3:15, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:44½.
- Ajax**, (s) blk g (2:40¾), (2:37 s), by Abdallah, Wm. Whelan, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1842, \$100. Greyhound, s, Bay Dick (2 dis), 5:32, 5:31. Two miles.
- Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., May 30, 1844, \$2,000. Rattler, (1 dis), 2 miles.
- Boston, Mass., May 21, 1850, \$— . Daniel Webster (s), 5:19½, 5:24¾. Two miles.
- (s), T. Mead, Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1850, \$— . Trojan (s) 1 (3 dr), 2:41, 2:37, 2:42.
- Ajax**, gr s (2:36), by Slocum Horse, H. H. Smith, Dover, N. H., Oct. 8, 1858, \$100. Draco 2:44, 2:44.
- Oct. 8, 1858, \$— . Napoleon Morgan, 2:56.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1859, \$75. Arctic Maid, Lady Florence, 2:41, 2:44.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1861, \$75. Rocky Mountain 1, 2, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1864, \$— . Henry Columbus 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38.
- Saco, Me., Oct. 19, 1864, \$100. Lady Brooks, 2:49, 2:45, 2:45.
- Dan Mace, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1865, \$225. Young Eclipse, 5:54½, 5:56. Two miles.
- Ajax**, br s (2:29), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Ascent, by Hambletonian, Geo. M. Evans, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 25, 1868, \$150. Westfield (1 dis), 2:55. Three-year-olds.
- J. L. Eoff, Sept. 6, 1869, \$300. Westfield, Breeze, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:46. Four-year-olds.
- S. B. Whipple, Nov. 3 and 4, 1870, \$400. Marysville Queen 3, 6, Billy Russell 1, 5, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:38.
- San Francisco, Cal., April 21, 1871, \$— . Baltimore Belle 2, 3, Columbia, Peanuts, (3 r o), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40¾, 2:49.
- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 2, 1871, \$500. Frank Rhoads, Copperhead, Mary Davis, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Oakland, Cal., June 22, 1872, \$20,000. Alexander 2:30, 2:29, 2:34½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 26, 1872, \$600. Paddy Magee, Horace Greeley (2 dis), Hiram Woodruff (2 dis), 2:35, 2:31, 2:38½.
- Aug. 28, 1872, \$1,000. Black Swan 1, California Dexter, George Treat, Paddy Magee, Regulator (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:31¾, 2:36.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1872, \$750. Gen. Reno, 2:40¾, 2:34¾, 2:35.
- J. Crook, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 24, 1876, \$600. Dirigo, Nancy 2:33, 2:30¾, 2:34¾.
- Ajax**, blk g (3:03), by Mambrino Morrill, W. B. Andrews, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 6, 1876, Choptank Chief, Dora, Lady Skipper (3 dr), Longfellow (2 dr), Nelly (2 dr), 1:42, 1:40, 1:42. Half mile heats. Three-year-olds.

- Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 3, 1876, \$38. Lizzie Patchen, Lady Burns, 1:44, 1:41, half mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Ajax**, (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$), O. Partridge, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1882, \$—, Minnie H. 2. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Akbar**, ch g (2:33), by son of Black Flying Cloud, E. A. Bentley, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1879, \$400. Capt. Tom. Cresco Maid, Lady Gray, Humboldt, Bill McLaughlin, Milo, Transetta, Mowbray Maid, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$400. Bill McLaughlin, Mowbray Maid, Mark Twain, Humboldt, Cresco Maid, 2:33, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Aker's Pet**, br m (2:42), by Ethan Allen, Akers & Duncan, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 14, 1876, \$100. Mansfield 2, John 1, Frank (1 dis), 2:54, 2:53, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ala Clay, Jr.**, b s (3:32), L. Richards, Weyawega, Wis., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—, Black Bashaw. Best time 3:32.
- Aladdin**, b g (3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Almont, dam Madam Cogar, by Mambrino Chief, R. Barden, St. Paul, Minn., July 3, 1879, \$—, Tramp Dexter, Jr., Nettie B, 3:24, 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 10, 1879, \$200. Tramp Dexter, Jr., 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Alameda Maid**, ch m (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Mary Taylor, by Biggart's Rattler, J. Sessions, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1, 1870, \$2,000. Cassius M. 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:55.
- J. L. Eoff, April 1, 1871, \$100. Fannie, Romeo, (2 dis), 5:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- T. McClellan, July 11, 1874, \$500. George 2, 4, Napa Queen, Goldfinder, Rosa, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. A. Lauderbeck, Jan. 15, 1876, \$1,000. Harry 1, 4, Lady Thorn (4 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40.
- Feb. 5 and 7, 1876, \$350. Dan 1, 2, Maid of the Plains 3, Harry 4, Mack, Yellow Jacket, Roan Charley, Ed. McCook, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Feb. 20, 1876, \$350. Maid of the Plains, Black Dan (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- April 29, 1876, \$5,000. Topsy, 2:54, 2:57, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 6, 1876, \$500. American Maid 2, 3:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sacramento, Cal., April 16, 1877, \$500. St. Helena, 3 (2 o), E. H. Miller, Parrott, Long John, Prophet (4 dr), Brushy John (4 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- April 20, 1877, \$750. Gov. Stanford 3, 4, Abe Edginton, 1, 2, (6 dis), Sweet Briar (4 dis), Brushy John (3 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Alamo**, ch s (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Almont, dam Princess Ann, by Alexander's Abdallah, C. B. Jones, Des Moines, Ia., July 24, 1877, \$200. Sultan, Dan Allen, Gen. Allen 1, (2 dis), Walter G., (2 dis), Clay (2 dis), 2:50, 2:42, 2:47, 2:47.
- Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 3, 1877, \$250. London Bell, Henry Todd, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, —.
- Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 17, 1877, \$100. Fannie Baxter, Lady Kay, Ella Earl, King Philip 1, (2 dis), Rock River (2 dis), Bid Gage (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877, \$500. Lady Mc D., Frank Brown, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$250. Suoo Fly 2, Lictor, Francis, — 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Alamo**, b g (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Almont, dam by Alexander's Abdallah, C. Ennis, Denver, Col., July 3, 1878, \$400. Celeste, Benny Cook, Cooley (1 dis), Ann Eliza (1 dis), 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 5, 1878, \$400. Benny Cook, Ann Eliza, 2:57, 2:57, 2:57.
- A-la-Mode**, br m (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$), J. Alexander, Columbus, O. June 18, 1870, \$—, Lady Bell 1, Velocipede 2, (3 dis), Charley (2 dis), Dutch Baby (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46.
- Alarm**, (O'Blennis, b g 2:30), by Abdallah, P. Marten, New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1858, \$—, Texas Comet 2, 4, 2:42, 2:34, 2:39, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- W. D. Nunnalee, Mobile, Ala., March 10, 1858, \$100. Tom Hyer (1 dis), 5:34. Two miles.
- March 11, 1858, \$100. Grace Walton 2, 3, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Abrams, St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1858, \$300. J. M. White, Pile Driver (3dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:36.
- Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1859, \$200. Lady Kate, 5:29, 5:21. Two miles.
- Alarm**, b s (2:40), by Walkill Chief, dam by Sherman Black Hawk, Jr., J. F. Kinney, Lincoln, Neb., May 21, 1880, \$100. Omaha Dick, Orange Co., 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, \$—, Rattler, McMahon, 2:45, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Albany Boy**, ch g (2:52), M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., April 26, 1866, \$400. Lady Flagner, 3:10, 2:52, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Albany Girl**, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), S. Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1857, \$100. Lady Sherman, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Albatross**, (Columbia), b m (2:32 $\frac{3}{4}$), by Simpson's Blackbird, dam by Kentucky Eclipse, J. C. Simpson, Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1869, \$225. Molly Brooks 1, 3, (2 o, Buckeye Bill, Chicago Belle (4dr), Honest Charley (3 dr) 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38.
- W. Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 14, 1869, \$250. Boone, w. Ed. Price w. Buckskin w. 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Boyle, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1871, \$100. Ohio Boy 2, 3, Logan 1, Greenwich Maid, Kane Boy, Kimball, Ed. Higgins, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Albmarle**, gr g (2:19), by Tom Hunter, dam by Wadsworth's Blucher, Higgins & Van Ness, Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1876, \$800. Miraculous, Janesville, Smoke, Gilt Edge, Capt. Sellick, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 7, 1876, \$900. Gilt Edge 1, Robert McGregor, Jesse G. Lindell, Betsy Baker, Gray Billy, George (2 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1876, \$2,000. John B., Hattie R., Proctor, Frank, Allen, Enfield, Jerry Postal, Judge (1 dis), 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25.
- Robinson & Kerner, Springfield, Mass., July 11, 1877, \$3,000. Great Eastern, Martha Washington, 2:23, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23.
- Charles Robinson, Leesburg, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1877, \$200. Ned Buckley (2 o), Jersey Boy (2 o), 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:45, 2:44.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1878, \$2,000. John H., (1 o), Adelaide, Lew Scott, Banquo, Powers, Trampoline, King Philip, Richard (3 dr), 2:20, 2:20, 2:19, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 30, 1878, \$1,000. Adelaide, Little Fred, Great Eastern, Lucille, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20, 2:24.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1878, \$1,000. Darby 3, 4, Adelaide 1, Little Fred, Lucille (1 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Albert**, blk g (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$), F. F. Wanamaker, E. Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1873, \$2,000. Barney 2, Little Longfellow, Bertie, Belle, Billy Lambertson, James H. (4 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1873, \$2,000. Clementine, Cheston, Hattie, Fawcett, Gentleman Joe, 2:35, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 4, 1873, \$200. Nelly, Quicksilver, Cheston, Fox (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- J. C. Collins, July 1, 1874, \$2,500. Hattie, Roofer, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 23, 1874, \$1,250. Bay Henry 4, Frank J. 1, Mattie Lyle, Ben Smith, Young Wilkes, Amy B., Catskill, Moss Rose, Fancher (2 dis), Wolford Z. (2 dis), Roofer (2 dis), Lady Morrison (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- A. F. Fawcett, Washington, D. C., May 12, 1875, \$750. Frank J. 1, Annie Collins (2 o), Gray Chief (4 dis), 2:39, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 14, 1875, \$750. Annie Collins 2, Barney Kelly, John H., 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:35.
- Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1875, \$1,000. Annie Collins, Jack Draper, Snowball, White Cloud, Gray Chief, Orange Blossom, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30.
- Albert**, br g (2:48), J. H. Allen, La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 21, 1874, \$150. Don 4, Weasel 1, Countess (4 dr), 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, —, 2:48.
- Alberta**, blk m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$), D. Warner, N. Anherst, O., Aug. 26, 1876, \$150. Tom Owen 2, Dan Bassett, Dick Harvey, George, Boxer (4 dis), Tegardine's entry (4 dr), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Alberta**, b m (2:33½), Geo. A. Baker, Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1877, \$500. Shepherd Boy, Little Rubc, Windsor, Logan B., 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
- Albert France**, b g (2:34½), W. R. Merrifield, Elkton, Md., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. Mamie Kiernan 1, 2, Maud, Alice Addison, Frolic (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Albert Kimball**, ch g (2:38½ w), Geo. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1859, \$— Geo. Magee 2, 4, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- S. Arthur, Oct. 5, 1859, \$100. Geo. Magee (1 dis), 2:39.
- (w) J. E. Turner, May 16, 1861, \$1,000. Whiskey (w), (1, 0), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Albert W.**, b s (2:22), by Electioneer, dam by John Nelson, A. Waldstein, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1881, \$400. Flight, 2:43, 2:49, 2:33. Three-year-olds.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1881, \$275. (w o), 2:54. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 23, 1881, \$400. Flight 1, Rowdy Boy, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:39. Three-year-olds.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1881, \$300. Flight 2, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:32½. Three-year-olds.
- Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 26, 1882, \$500. Inca 1, 3, Poscora, Hayward (4 o), Blackmore, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:32.
- Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 2, 1882, \$500. Poscora, Hayward, Inca, Blackmore, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 5, 1882, \$800. Nelly R. 3, 5, Sweetness 1, 2 (5 dis), Poscora Hayward, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:35, 2:26½.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23, 1882, \$1,200. Nelly R. 1, 2, Sweetness, 2:22½, 2:20, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:24.
- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 30, 1882, \$500. Vanderlynn, 5:06½, 4:51. Two miles.
- Albert Watson**, b g (2:42½), Belmont Park, Phila., May 4, 1878, \$— Sam, Nero, Rattling Jack, Bertie, Hattie (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:42½.
- Albion Boy** (Edwin F.), b g (2:38½), by Toronto Chief, E. Foster, Medina, N. Y., June 9, 1875, \$400. Silver, Bay Jimmy, Clifton Boy, A. S. McAllister, Sorrel Tom, Patrick Henry (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Lockport, N. Y., June 11, 1875, \$400. Fanny O. 3 (1 o), 5 (o), Merry Lass (1 o), Young Wilkes, Careless Girl (5 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:41½, —, 2:39½.
- June 12, 1875, \$500. Silver 1, 3, Careless Girl, Clifton Boy, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Albion Boy**, b s (2:33), L. H. Thompson, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 16, 1878, \$400. Fred Douglas, Gray Eagle, Silver Heels, Jim Lane, Alamo, Kitty Pease, John J. Cook, Prince, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
- Al Borak**, b s (3:52½), by Mohammed, C. H. Ennis, Denver, Col., Oct. 2, 1877, \$500. Wild Bill, Gypsy Maid, 4:00, 3:52. Three-year-olds.
- Albrino**, b s (3:06½), by Almont, G. W. Nichols, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 24, 1873, \$— J. W. Combs, 3:06, 3:15½, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- Alcantara**, b s (2:23), by Geo. Wilkes, dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, R. S. Strader, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 28, 1880, \$500. Hambrino Belle 2, Clemmie G. (2 dr), Bristol Girl (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24.
- Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1880, \$250. Charlie West, Mystery, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Sept. 4, 1880, \$350. Fulcrum, Monitor, Bristol Girl, Brocton (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
- Eminence, Ky., Sept. 18, 1880, \$150. Blanche Amory, Bristol Girl, Red Chief, 2:36½, 2:31, 2:34.
- Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1881, \$500. Rachel B. 1, London, Mystery, Monitor 2 (5 dis), Russle Hill (5 dis), 2:40½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:27½. Five-year-olds.
- Aldes**, b g (2:30½), by Middletown, D. B. Irwin, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877, \$250. George Brooks (1 o), Blacksmith Boy (1 o), Rosine, Little Horse, 2:43, 2:42, 2:46, 2:42.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 17, 1878, \$250. James R. 1, Chance, Mamie, Bob Scott, Chief, Princess Medium, Wild Fire, A. L. Helmbold, Emmett, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1878, \$250. Odd Fellow 2, 5, Clara Morris 1, 3, James R., Chief (5 dr), Bob Scott (4 dr), H. Vanderbilt (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 29, 1878, \$300. Odd Fellow 1, James R. 3, Clara Morris 2, May Medium, Bob Scott, Chance (5 dr), Chief (3 dr), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Aleone**, br s (2:27), by George Wilkes, dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, T. Bruce, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 10, 1880, \$350. Mollie Bell 1, 2 (3 o), Mattie Graham, McLeod, Alma V., Hardy (1 dis), Carrie Cozens (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:40.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1880, \$500. Corbins' Bashaw 2, Mattie Graham, Tom Keno 1, (4 dis), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- F. Van Ness, Maysville, Ky., May 16, 1883, \$800. Molly Harris, Pegasus, 2:35, 2:41, 2:34.
- Toledo, O., June 19, 1883, \$600. Nettie R., Kitty Woods, Blanche H., Mary C., Frank Patchen, Molly Harris, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:37.
- Aleone**, br s (3:00), by Ben Patchen, dam by Chester Lion. N. T. Kirby, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1881, \$— Pilot St. John, Kidnapper, 3:02½, 3:00, 3:05. Stallions.
- Alden Goldsmith**, b g (2:45½), by Volunteer, dam Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian, R. Richards, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Comanche 2, Billy Carmine, Grace Murray, 2:58, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:48.
- Aldine**, gr g (2:33), by Administrator, Cole and Sutherland, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1875, \$500. Omaha Belle, Maggie Wall, Calloway Maid (1 dis), Lady Dummore (1 dis), Frank Somers (1 dis), Cataract (1 dis), Ned Forrest (1 dis), Steamboat (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:49, 2:40½.
- H. P. Palf, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1874, \$650. Haymaker 1, Nell 3, (4 dis), Hiram Woodruff, Roan Charley (4 dis), J. W. Stiner (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:42½, —, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 11, 1874, \$600. Young Wilkes 1, Gentleman Joe, Monroe, Haymaker, J. W. Steiner (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 16, 1874, \$500. Dakota Maid 2, Young Wilkes, Haymaker, Jack Baxter (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1875, \$1,000. Molly 2, 2:38, 2:38, 2:34, 2:35.
- J. A. Acker, Prophetstown, Ill., Sept. 27, 1876, \$400. Lena 1, Bismark, Nat Baker, Clifton, 2:35, 2:33, 2:34.
- Aldine**, b m (2:19½), by Almont, dam Mother Hubbard, by Johnson's Toronto, L. Witherspoon, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 27, 1876, \$2,500. Woomoosa, Odd Fellow, Sir Walter, Calorie, Honor (1 dis), Jerome (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40½. Three-year-olds.
- C. L. Ralley, Buffalo, N. Y., August 2 and 3, 1877, \$1,500. Daciaua, St. Cloud, Allie East, Hull, Annie Goldust (3 dis), Lassie (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:33½. Four-year-olds.
- L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., August 31, 1878, \$— Lizzie Smith 1, 2, Romance 3, (4 o), Eagle Boy, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:40½, 2:50, 2:53, 2:28½.
- Oct. 10, 1878, \$500. Romance 3, Allie East (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:33½.
- R. Bailey, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27 and 29, 1881, \$800. John R. 4, 5, London 2, Alice Stoner, Ross, Walt-abit, Eneid (6 dr), Humpty (5 dr), Honey (4 dr), Fulcrum (4 dis), Stranger (1 dis), Lewis (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:27½.
- F. L. Noble, Columbus, O., May 26 and 27, 1882, \$800. Mamie 2, 4, Frank Landers 1, 5, Mamie M., St. Remo, Una (3 dis), 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1882, \$1,500. King William 1, Mamie, Joe Bunker, Phyllis, H. M. Strong, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:21.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882, \$1,500. Mamie, Ethel Medium, Onawa, H. M. Strong, 2:21, 2:19½, 2:21.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11 and 12, 1882, \$1,500. Mamie, King Wilkes, Cornelia, Ethel Medium, H. M. Strong, Onawa, Amber, Phyllis, 2:23½, 2:21, 2:21½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1882, \$2,000. Flora F., R. P., Cora Belmont, Unolala, Florence, Mattie, Geo. M., Gloster, 2:20, 2:20, 2:22.



ALCANTARA.

Owned by Elizur Smith, Highlawn Farm, Lee, Mass.

- Aug. 31, 1882, \$1,500. Phyllis, Cornelia, Onawa, Amber, St. Cloud, Big Fellow, Parole, 2:20½, 2:19¼, 2:19¼.
- Aldridge Boy**, b g (2:45), C. E. French, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1873, \$50. Killington, (2 0), 2:50, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Aleck**, ch g (2:37), J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1865, \$100. Kitty, Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:49, 2:49.
- A. Oscamp, Black Chester, O., June 17, 1866, \$—, Cassius M. Clay, Bay Mare, 2:37.
- Aleck**, b g (2:42½), I. G. Rittenhouse, Chicago, Ill., June 30, 1869, \$500. W. Price 1, John Tonley 2, 2:45½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Aleck**, ch g (2:40½), Wm. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1870, \$300. Gen. Gage, 2:49, 2:52½, 2:43½.
- Aleck**, br s (2:56), T. Powers, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 26, 1874, \$50. Dick Goodwin 1, Chief, Battery Boy (3 dis), Harper (1 dis), 3:09½, 2:58, 2:56, 3:01.
- Mr. McManus, Dec. 9, 1874, \$200. Chieftain 1, 2:58, 3:00, 3:09½, 3:00½.
- Aleck**, b g (2:37), John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 24, 1876, \$400. Vermont, J. M. Oakley, Major Lambert, Lucine, Leo, Sarah, Jennie, Jim Moffat (1 dis), Little Harvey (1 dis), 2:37, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Aleck**, b g (2:39), J. H. Goldsmith, Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877, \$—, Edgar 4, Stranger, St. Thomas, Erie Boy 3, (5 r o), 2:52, 2:47, 2:52, 2:52, 2:50.
- Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1877, \$200. Beecher, Cora J. Alcides, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Alert** b m (2:40½), John A. Clark, Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873, \$600. Santagorian 3, 4. Stockings 2, Black Bill, White Cloud, 2:53, 2:52, 2:50, 2:46, 2:47, 2:44½.
- July 24, 1875, \$1,000. Nelse, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:44.
- Althea**, b m (2:31), by Almont, dam Jean Wood, by Melbourne, Jr., G. W. Nichols, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1873, \$275. Miss T. 1, Freshman (1 dis), 2:59, 2:59½, 3:01½. Two-year-olds.
- Versailles, Ky., July 10, 1874, \$250. Miss T., Kentucky Central, Maud Macy 2, (4 dis), 2:48, 2:52½, 3:14½, 3:05½.
- Lexington, Ky., Sept. 29, 1874, \$500. Easter Maid 1, Anderson's b s, Alamo (1 dis), Stoner's b m (1 dis), 2:46, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:44½.
- Alex**, blk g (2:47½), W. T. Dingle, Ottawa, Ill., July 2, 1874, \$200. Sorrel Tom 4, Bill Woful 1 (3 dis), Jenny W. (2 dis), Fred Reynolds (1 dis), 2:48, 2:48, 2:47½, 3:02½, 2:55.
- Alex**, blk s, w (2:49½), w. E. F. Geers, Memphis, Tenn., July 4, 1883, \$50. Maggie G. 1, Mignonne, Wanda, Byron Jr., 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- Alexander**, b s (2:36), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Davy Crockett, S. H. Perry, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 3, 1869, \$175. Rosa Bonheur 1, 2, Naomi 4, 5, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38, 2:42, 2:37.
- Alexander**, b s (2:31½), by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., dam by Bellfounder, H. L. Spencer, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 8, 1869, \$250. Friday McCracken 2, Bracelet (1 dis), 2:38, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:46.
- Mr. Mackey, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24 and 25, 1871, \$1,000. May Fly 1, 2, California Dexter (3 0), Mary Davis 5 (7 dis), Countess, Peanuts, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:40, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- W. Hamilton, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 30, 1871, \$500. Ajax 1, 2, Copperhead, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:34½, —.
- T. T. Unckless, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 17, 1874, \$300, Countess, Brilliant (2 dis), Rob Roy (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 14, 1875, \$2,000. Nancy, 7:57. Three miles.
- Alexander**, b s (2:28½), by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam Fanny, by Richard's Bellfounder, Mr. Hopkins, St. Paul, Minn., July 3, 1876, \$1,000. Jim Raven, Gen. McArthur, Pat, Maxey, Gray Eagle, Jack West (3 dis), 2:34, 2:36½, 2:37.
- July 5, 1876, \$1,000. Jim Raven, Jeff C., Pat, Jack West, Trampoline (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Alexander**, b g (2:26½), by Happy Medium, dam Mary Patchen, by Bully King, V. D. Konover, Suffolk Park, Phila. May 8, 1883, \$500. Index, Black Prince, Don Carlos, Oscar Wilde, Mona Medium (2 dis), Ward Medium (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 15, 1883, \$500. Index, Mabel G., Oscar Wilde, Don Carlos, Mona Medium (1 dis), Ward Medium (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:30, 2:26½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 22, 1883, \$500. Index 3, Ward Medium, Don Carlos, Oscar Wilde, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 14, 1883, \$250. Dick Organ 3, 4, May, Lady Crossin, Stonewall (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Alexander Benham**, ch g (2:44), Sonoma, Cal., Oct. 6, 1870, \$200. Jersey Maid 4 (3 0), Rio Vesta Maid 1, 2 (3 0), (6 dis), 2:46½, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Alexander Button**, b s (2:26½), by Alexander, dam Molly Button, by Napa Rattler, S. Crandall, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1880, \$900. Annie Laurie 2 (4 0), Belle Echo, Len Rose, Honesty, Glencora (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:35. Three-year-olds.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1880, \$500. Honesty, Len Rose, Upright, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:32½. Three-year-olds.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1880, \$300. Belle Echo 1, Len Rose, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:31½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 1, 1881, \$400. Romero 1, 2, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:31½.
- Alexander's Chestnut Gelding**, ch g (2:43½), by John Henry, J. K. Alexander, Woodlawn, Ky., July 14, 1866, \$100. Gray Pilot (1 dis) Johnson's ch g (1 dis), 2:43½.
- Alexander's Chestnut Stallion**, (2:55½), by Pilot, Jr. dam by Eclipse, R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1863, \$225. Roila Goldust, 3:00, 2:55½. Three-year-olds.
- Alexander's Bay Stallion**, (2:54), by Pilot Jr., dam Black Hawk Rose, R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1863, \$350. Glencoe, 2:55, 2:54. Four-year-olds.
- Alexander's Bay Stallion**, b s (2:36½), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Davy Crockett, R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1867, \$50. Little Joe, George, Kate Overstreet (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Alexis**, br g (2:40), A. T. Cobb, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873, \$25. Middy 3, 4, Mountain Maid 2, Prince, Cole's run Bay John, Whipperwill, Fall River Girl, Honest John (3 dr), Empress (3 dr), 2:57, 2:58½, 2:56½, 2:58½, 2:57½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Mansfield, Mass., August 13, 1875, \$100. Middy, Quarryman, 3:02, 2:54, 2:53.
- W. A. Wright, Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1877, \$500. Sarah Gould 4, 5, (2 0), Tip 2:45, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:42.
- Alexis**, b g (2:35), A. P. Fisk, Dixon, Ill., July 3, 1875, \$300. Black Frank, J. J. Cook, Western Dick, Lady Brush (1 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 2:54.
- Freeport, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875, \$500. Wonder, Quarry Boy, West Liberty, Lady McD., 2:35, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- Alexis**, b g (2:56), J. Baker, Hammonont, N. J., Oct. 14, 1879, \$125. Patchen Chief, Alice Addison, Atlantic, 2:56, 2:56, 2:59.
- Alex**, s, m g (2:28½), by Gurney. Wm. Major, Akron, O., June 21, 1878, \$200. Essex Maid, Davy C., Belle Powers, Moll Pitcher, Don Juan, Birdie Campbell (2 dr), 2:45, 2:47, 2:46.
- Newark, O., June 25, 1878, \$500. Outlaw, Lady Grayfoot, Sleepy (3 dis), Ebenezer (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 17, 1878, \$500. Honest Mary (3 0), Sannie G. Golden Girl (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 25 and 26, 1878, \$600. Gen. Lee 3, 4, Mountaineer 6, Tola 5, Valiant, Belle Powers, Honest Mary, Imogene, Sannie G. Jessie, 2:34, 2:28½, 2:34, 2:29, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33.
- A. Lilliman, Akron, O., July 2, 1879, \$400. Betsy Ann 1, Willy Goldust, Dr. Cash 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- N. Harold, Mount Vernon, O., July, 1879, \$150. Bay Frank, Ancient Order Boy, 2:45, 2:45.
- Mansfield, O., August 22, 1879, \$250. Joe Proper 1, Estella, Dunn, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Alfaretta**, b m (2:46), by Mambrino Gift, dam by Blondy, A. Pearsall, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 26, 1883, \$250. Little Duke, Ned Hanlan, Harry D., Walter Smoker, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Alfred**, b g (2:26½), by Cloud Mambrino, dam by Volunteer. D. B. Carmody, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1877, \$600. Col. E. D. Baker, Minnie, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37.

- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 12, 1877, \$400. Dakota Maid 1, 5, Lady Vesta 2, Bender, Legal Tender (4 dr), John Dunning (4 dr), Denmark (3 dis), Farmer's Maid (2 dis), Walker (1 dis), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- R. Legg, Muncie, Ind., Oct. 23, 1878, \$300. Duster, Jennie Dickson, Phoebe C., 2:38, 2:41, 2:40.
- B. Loder, East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1880, \$800. Josephus 2, Lizzie H. 1, Humboldt (4 dis), 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:30.
- Alf Stone**, b s (2:51¼), Alf Stone, Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1873, \$75. Golddrop 3, 4, Railroad 1, (2 dis), 2:56, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:55½, 2:51½, 2:55.
- Alga**, b m (2:23), by Cuyler, dam Haroldine, by Harold. J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1882, \$425. Edwin C., 2:38, 2:35½, 2:39¼. Three-year-olds.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, \$500. Budget, 3:12, 2:25½, 3:08. Three-year-olds.
- Algerine**, b s (2:45), by Capt. Fisher, dam Maria Mink, T. McClellan, Santa Cruz, Cal., Nov. 19, 1870, \$150. Lady Emma, Scipio (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:45.
- Oakland, Cal., July 25, 1874, \$—. Oakland Girl, Goldfinder (w), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Alhambra Maid**, br m (2:35), by Alhambra, J. F. Studebaker, Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 23, 1881, \$300. Frank B. 1, 2, Portage Girl, Maggie K., Tom Patchen (4 dr), Shoney (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44, 2:48.
- A. D. Helm, South Bend, Ind., Oct. 5, 1883, \$400. Tramp Jr. 2, 3, Razor B., Nelly May, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:35½.
- A. L. Helmbold**, b g (2:42¼), M. Goodin, Woodbury, N. J., July 3, 1877, \$150. Irene 2, Moselle, Cora, Snowden, Dot, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- J. H. Phillips, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 10, 1878, \$—. Chance, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47.
- Alia**, br m (2:37), D. Walters, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$—. Jim Harp, Clara Morgan, Edward S., Jennie Patchen, Clifton, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45.
- West Chester, Pa., Sept. 24, 1880, \$150. Billy Needler, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Sept. 25, 1880, \$110. Ella May, Billy Needler, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Oxford, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$125. Reckless, Ella May, Ida, Blind Tom, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49.
- Oct. 1, 1880, \$110. Reckless, Ella May, Harry B., 2:46, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1880, \$150. King Cetawayo 3, 4, Climax, Jenny Grace, Republic, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:39, 2:43.
- Alice**, b m (2:45), Wm Woodruff, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 17, 1846, \$—. Bushwhacker 2, Tomatoes, 2:30, 5:33, 5:34. Two miles.
- E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., April 15, 1853, \$—. Canada Gray 1, 4, 2:56, 2:57, 2:56, 2:58, 2:52.
- Jun. 9, 1853, \$—. Butcher Gal, 2:45, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Alice**, gr m (2:58), W. W. Hough, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1849, \$100. Henry, Recorder, 2:58, 2:59.
- Alice**, (2:36), T. Smith, Springfield, Ill., Oct. 23, 1865, \$150. Rock (2 dis), Lazy Bill (1 dis), Alice Douglass (1 dis), Ben Bolt (1 dis), Barney (1 dis), 2:55, 2:36.
- Alice**, b m (2:37½), C. Salvage, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1867, \$—. Jim 1 (3 dis), Billy (2 dis), Blackbird (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:37½.
- Alice**, b m (2:48¼), by Sir Henry. G. N. Ball, Middletown, N. Y., June 15, 1870, \$100. Delaware 4 (2 0), 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:48¼, 2:57½, 2:53½.
- Alice**, blk m (2:41), Levi Ray, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 9, 1871, \$200. Pleasure Boy, Richmond Boy, 2:42, 2:41, 2:45.
- Alice**, b m (2:37½), Geo. Davis, Tippecanoe, O., May 27, 1874, \$—. Cassie Nicklin 3, 5, Gov. Frank, Kitty Clark, Michael (4 dr), Dan Shannon (3 dr), Halcorn (1 dis), 2:55, 2:51, 2:53, 2:49, 2:49, 2:51.
- J. W. Harris, Sept. 23, 1874, \$—. Chalk Line, Dan Howell, 2:45, 2:55½, 2:45½.
- Piqua, O., June 12, 1875, \$—. Cora, Fanny Bigsby, 2:46, 2:44, 2:42.
- Alice**, b m (2:47½), E. D. Gulick, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 28, 1874, \$100. Ben, Force Put (2 dis), 3:04, 2:56, 2:56½.
- Oct. 29, 1874, \$250. Lady Throop, Ben, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:49.
- Alice**, gr m (2:52), S. A. Bennet, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 22, 1875, \$150. Capt. Jinks 1, Harry of the West, 2:52, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:53.
- Alice**, ch m (2:40½), W. W. Cross, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1875, \$175. Little Gent, Caoutchouc, Deacon, Rosa, 2:40½.
- Alice**, br m (2:49), L. B. Fordney, Mobile, Ala., April 3, 1876, \$100. Nubbin Ridge 1, Dick Abrams, Lady Bates, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:51.
- April 18, 1876, \$100. Lady Bates 1, 2, Farley's brs Nubbin Ridge, 2:52½, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Alice**, ch m (2:45), E. Pyle, New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 13 and 14, 1876, \$200. Goldust 4, 5, Pete Manee (1 0), George Hicks, 2:45, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- Hammon, N. J., Sept. 21, 1876, \$100. Sam French 1, Sally F., Geo. M. Patchen, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:48, 2:47½.
- Alice**, b m (2:28), by Abraham, dam the Townsend mare, by Ethan Allen. H. J. Lucas, Reno, Nev., Sept. 12, 1876, \$600. Tom Morgan, Sweet Briar, May Boy (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Alice**, b m (2:29), by Cock of the Rock (?) A. Noel, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 8, 1877, \$100. Drummer Boy, Camors, Pride, 2:30, 2:33, 2:29.
- Aug. 9, 1877, \$100. Pride 2, Camors, Captain, 2:31, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32.
- Alice**, ch m (2:59¼), Mr. Saville, Lampasas, Tex., Aug. 24, 1877, \$100. Dexter (1 dis), Sunday (1 dis), 2:59¼.
- Alice**, (2:46), A. Walton, Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$100. Messenger Drew 1, Lady Norton, Ocular, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46.
- Alice**, b m (2:38½), N. T. Dessault, Lyndonville, Vt., Sept. 5, 1878, \$150. Geo. W. Wilkes, Volunteer Girl, Black Johnny, Young Columbus, Lady Fulton, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:48.
- Sept. 6, 1878, \$300. Black Johnny, Volunteer Girl, Patchen Star, Lady Fulton, 2:38½, 2:43, 2:50.
- Alice**, b m (2:30¼), by H. W. Genet, M. A. Skinner, Dover, N. H., June 11, 1879, \$150. Onawa, Belle Davis, Black Diamond, Comet, Annie E., 2:36, 2:34, 2:35½.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Kitty Morris 1, Tom Pink, Onawa, Capt. Darcy (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Cambridge, N. Y., July 2, 1880, \$200. Minnie Ide 3, Sligo, Kitty Ives, Joe S., 2:35, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:36.
- Alice**, b m (2:34¼), J. Carlin, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1880, \$250. Big Ike, Stick, Little Frank, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Alice**, blk m (2:42¼), A. Maxwell, West Chester, Pa., June 10, 1880, \$80. Reckless, Lady Mace, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- Alice**, gr m (2:50), B. Manims, Sherbrook, P. Q., June 22, 1882, \$100. Honest Tom 3, Honest John, Lady Elmwood, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Alice Addison**, gr m (2:33½), by Almont, dam by Alexander's Norman, W. Scattergood, Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1880, \$250. Spunkv, Sleepy Dave, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- H. Hodge, Elkton, Md., Oct. 13, 1880, \$175. Country Boy Sleepy Dave, Republic, Annie V., Alice, Judge (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- W. Scattergood, New Hunting Park, Phila., Aug. 24, 1882, \$—. Fashion, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:45.
- Sept. 14, 1882, \$200. Fashion, Lizzie Patchen, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 3, 1882, \$250. May Flower, 2:59, 2:46, 2:46½.
- W. A. Cleaver, Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1883, \$250. Albert France, Oliver F., Mamie Kiernan, Idlewild (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$250. Frank Patchen 2, Molly Mack (3 0), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Mamie Kiernan 1, Orange Boy, Lady Aitken, Frolic, 2:40, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:39½.
- Alice Almont**, b m (3:14¼), by Almont Pilot, R. W. Ludington, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 3, 1883, \$100. Picco, Selma P., 3:35½, 3:37½. Two-year-olds.

- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Picco, Selma P., 3:39½, 3:14½. Two-year-olds.
- Alice Baker**, b m (2:54½), Mr. Johnson, Lexington, O., Aug. —, 1874, \$—. Red Hawk, Little Jimmy, Dr. Rush, 3:01, 2:54½.
- Alice Blackwood**, b m (2:31¼), by Blackwood, dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, E. W. Conover, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 9, 1878, \$85. Lady Mack 1, 2, Bob Ray, Purity, Nettie T. (3 dis), Chelsea (3 dis), 2:58, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:59½, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- E. W. Conover, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 18, 1883, \$200. Jessie 1, Handsome Lambert, Lady Pindexter, Whirlwind, Topsy, George Wilkes, Victor, Belle Medium, Sleepy Chief (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Leon Boy, Revenger, Whirlwind, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Addie E. C., Cup, Little Mac, Handsome Lambert, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1883, \$250. Mamie Kiernan 1, 2, Lady Independence, Isaac, Maud (5 dr), Lancewood (4 dr), 2:36, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34¼, 2:38.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$300. June 1, 2, Lancewood, Mayflower, Mamie Kiernan, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:31¼, 2:36, 2:34.
- Alice Brown**, ch m (2:38), Dan Mace, Parkville, L. I., May 21, 1873, \$200. Slippery Dick, Butterfly, Molly Barker, Brandy, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43.
- May 27, 1873, \$—. Jack Draper, Butter Ball, Billy, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
- Alice Darville**, ch m (2:44¼), (2:42½, s), Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 13, 1840, \$100. Helen McGregor, Lelia, 5:29½, 5:35. Two miles.
- (s), May 14, 1840, \$50. Don Juan, 5:25½, 5:36. Two miles.
- (s), June 12, 1840, \$100. Don Juan (1 dis), 5:27½. Two miles.
- Alice East**, (2:40), Eminence, Ky., Aug. 12, 1879, \$300. Geo. Curtiss, Annette, Golddust, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- Alice Garret**, (2:36¼), Mr. McDonald, San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1877, \$150. Topsy 1, 2, (5 0), Cairo (5 0), Patchen Girl, Lady Lightfoot, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42.
- Alice Gray**, gr m (2:46), James Whelpley, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 17, 1852, \$30. Fanny Kemble, L. S. Jr., 2:51, 2:46, 2:51.
- Union Course, L. I., Aug. 27, 1852, \$500. Gen. Wool, 5:35½, 5:35. Two miles.
- H. F. Jones, Oct. 19, 1854, \$1,000. Dutchess, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:51.
- Alice Gray**, gr m (2:55), Wm. Sheldon, Norwalk, O., Oct. 29, 1864, \$25. Frank, Strong's b m (3 dr), blk s (2 dr), Aker's br s (1 dis), 3:09, 2:55, 2:57.
- Alice Gray**, gr m (2:40¼), T. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 27, 1873, \$100. Sorrel Jake, 2:40¼.
- John Murphy, June 1, 1874, \$1,000. Even John, 2:49, 2:59, 2:52.
- (w), P. Flening, Dec. 5, 1875, \$200. Tip 1, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55.
- Alice H.**, b m (2:53), by Quilen Sahe, dam by Blue Dale, Sargent Bros., Salinas, Cal., Oct. 3, 1883, \$150. Patchen May, Al Sanborn, Bill Cody (2 dr), 2:54, 2:53¼, 2:53.
- Alice Lane**, rn m (2:33¼), W. M. Parrish, Petersburg, Va., Oct. 20, 1875, \$350. Red Bird (1 0), Forager 2, (3 dis), Ugly Dutchman (3 dis), Fenian Boy (2 dis), Maggie Duval (2 dis), Slippery Jane (1 dis), 2:54, 2:51, 2:49, 2:52¼, 2:53.
- Richmond, Va., July 12, 1876, \$50. Kate, Forager (2 dr), Little Dick (1 dis), 2:48¼, 3:02, 3:12.
- T. Curtis, Washington, D. C., May 3, 1878, \$200. Jersey Boy 1, 2, Gilt Edge, Capt. West, Damon (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
- P. Driscoll, Cornwall, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1879, \$150. Nelly Bly, Nora M., Pinafore, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37.
- J. W. Driscoll, Jersey City, N. J., July 13, 1882, \$150. June 4, 5, Lydia K 2, (5 r o), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:39¼, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:39½.
- Alice May**, rn m (2:40), H. F. Morrison, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 8, 1883, \$—. F. B., Milton, Esther F., Kitty R. (2 dr), Robert B. (2 dr), Nancy (5 dr), 2:44¼, 2:41¼, 2:40.
- Aug. 9, 1883, \$250. Willy, Lady Glibney, Dawn, Clara Belle, Barber Boy, Queen Anne, 2:44¼, 2:44, 2:44¼.
- Aug. 10, 1883, \$250. Bellone 1, Charley Knox, F. B., Prospect, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Alice Medium**, b m (2:39¼), by Happy Medium, dam Belle Boyd, by Sherman Black Hawk, A. Goldsmith, Altoona, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$400. Modoc 3, Manbrino Grit 1, 2, (6 dis), Dr. McLaughlin, Jim Schultz (5 dr), Lady Windsor (2 dr), 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:38¼, 2:41¼.
- Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1880, \$300. Modoc 1, (3 0), Mark Twain, Dr. McLaughlin, 2:38½, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:38¼, 2:38.
- Washington, D. C., May 5, 1881, \$500. Modoc 1, (2 0), Kismet (2 0), Mattie Graham, Fringe, Trump, White Stocking, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$350. Milo, 5:06, 5:13¼. Two miles.
- Alice Oates**, b m (2:32½), by St. Lawrence (1), W. R. Merryfield, Middletown, Del., Sept. 19, 1882, \$150. Oliver F. Tempest, Kate, Lulan, Fanny R., Delmont, Nancy Hall (4 dr), May S. (1 dis), Bay (1 dis), Alice Medium (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:39.
- Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Lulan 1, 2, Tempest, Oliver F., Cyclops (5 dr), Addie G. (2 dis), May S. (2 dis), Alice Medium (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:37¼, 2:38¼, 2:39¼, 2:44.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 28, 1882, \$15. Katie Medium, Fanny R., Young Smuggler, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Sept. 29, 1882, \$200. Lulan 1, Bay, May S. (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 3, 1882, \$200. Lulan, Addie G. 2:43, 2:47, 2:39½.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Jim Harp 1, 4, Lulan 5, Alice Addison, Bay Chief, 2:34¼, 2:36½, 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:36¼, 2:32½.
- Alice S.**, (2:59), L. D. Converse, Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$135. Willoughby 1, 4, Whippel, Jr., George K., Col. Dan (5 dr), Washington, Jr. (4 r o), Peter Kline (1 dis), 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59, 2:54, 2:59.
- Alice Stoner**, b m (2:24½), by Strathmore, dam Ned, by Berkeley's Ned Forrest, May Bros., Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 3, 1878, \$—. Fringe, Honest Ethan, Best time 2:36½.
- Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 3, 1881, \$250. Rosa Wilkes, Mystery 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:34¼.
- Aug. 16, 1882, \$135. Stranger, 2:39, 2:34, 2:29½.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 24, 1882, \$300. Boneset, Mystery, Paris, Defender, 2:42, 2:39, 2:38¼.
- Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1882, \$500. Judge Hawes 1, 2, Catch Fly, Tucker, Stranger (5 dis), 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- T. J. Snyder, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 10, 1883, \$500. France's Alexander, Judge Hawes, John R. 1, (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:34, 2:36¼.
- Alice Taylor**, b m (2:30), by Hero of Thorndale, dam by Peavine, Gus. Glidden, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1881, \$600. Lucrece, Fringe, Spinella, Shoney, 2:38, 2:34, 2:33¼.
- Ionia, Mich., June 28, 1881, \$600. Willis Woods, Rachel, Rockton, Geo. K. (2 dis), General Russ (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:30.
- Alice West**, blk m (2:26), by Almont, dam Young Kate by McDonald's Mambrino Chief, E. F. Geers, Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1877, \$1,000. Keene Jim 2, 3, Romance, Kentucky Wilkes, Sut Lovingood, Lassie (5 dis), 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33, 2:31¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 8 and 10, 1877, \$950. Sir Walter 1, 2, Hogarth 3, May Medium (4 dr), 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:35, 2:37, 2:34¼, 2:33.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 4, 1877, \$250. Spider 3, Lady Turpin, 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:41¼, 2:43.
- Adrian, Mich., June 5, 1878, \$500. Little Jake, C. W. Woolley, Kentucky Central, 2:33, 2:31, 2:34.
- (w) Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 26, 1878, \$50. Chieftain, Scotts' Thomas, 2:41, 2:35¼.
- Alice West**, b m (3:00), W. Burton, Hillsboro, O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—. Buckeye, Jr., Norris, 3:10, 3:00, 3:03. Three-year-olds.
- Alicia Mandeville**, b m (2:37), C. H. Shear, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 17, 1864, \$250. Brown Mack, Ben Franklin, 2:44½, 2:50, 2:53½. Four-year-olds.

- **Sir Randolph**, Cal., Oct. 16, 1866, \$— Sorrel Charley 1 (4 0), Jenny Noyes (4 0), 2:41, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Aida E.**, g m (2:52½), A. H. Allen & Co., Providence, R. I., May 2, 1875, \$50. Glen 3, 4, Roxie 2, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:54.
- Aide**, b m (3:00), E. Foster, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$50. St. James, Maggie Keney 3:00, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Alien Almont**, b m (2:39¼), by Hamlin's Almont, Jr., R. F. Myers, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883, \$250. Felix 1, 2, Deemer 3, 5, Bessie M., Earnest (5 dr), Little Billy (5 dr), (Col. H. (2 dis), Lady Bell (2 dis), Annie C. (1 dis), 2 41, 2 39¼, 2 39½, 2 35, 2 41¼, 2 43½.
- Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Clay 1, Turk, Mambrino Philo, Jr., Lady Belle, 2 39¼, 2 45, 2 39¼, 2 39¼.
- Sept. 19, 1883, \$250. Clate 1, Turk, 2 39½, 2 39¼, 2 39¼, 2 39¼.
- Alk**, gr g (2:54) W. Mead, Aurora, Ill., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Ben Hill 3, Dixie 1, Lady Black 2:54, 2 54½, 2:51, 2:54, 2:54½.
- Almahoe**, (3:08½), Oregon, Ill., Sept. 18, 1883, \$45. Sleepy Sam, Reward 3 08½, 3 10. Four-year-olds.
- Alman F.**, blk s (3:22) W. H. Foster, Marion, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$60. Kate, Red Eagle, 3:38½, 3 22.
- Alman Gardner**, ch g (2:40½), Charles S. Green, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 15, 1879, \$100. Patty Lath, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Alman Roy**, gr g (2:23) by Patchen Vernon. J. McCord, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 2 and 3, 1 83 \$400. Arab 1, 2, Big Lize 6 (4 0), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:32, 2:27.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 6, 1883, \$750. Bay Frank (1 dis), 2:23.
- J. W. Donathan, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1883, \$1,000. Bay Frank 1, Barney B., 2:25, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:28½.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 19, 1883, \$1,200. Bay Frank, Big Lize (1 dis), Barney B. (3 dis), 2:26¼, 2:28¾, 2:25.
- Alleghany Bay**, rn s (2:27¼), by Wood's Hambletonian, J. Wood, Elmira, N. Y., June 27, 1878, \$400. Robert, 3:07¼, 3:11½, 3:06¾. Four-year-olds.
- Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Star 1, Irvie Lee 4, Leon Boy, J. B. Stannard, 3:02, 3:05, 3:00, 3:03, 2:56.
- A. J. Coldren, Olean, N. Y., June 25, 1880, \$500. Brown Tom 2, 3, Tim 4, Ned Norris, Bay Jimmy (2 dis), Parole (2 dr), Minnehaha (2 dis), 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2 39.
- Salamanca, N. Y., July 1, 1880, \$500. Tim 3, 4, Brown Tom 1, Mabel Mambrino, Daisy Pearl, 2 34¾, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1880, \$250. Mambrino Chief, Jr. 2, Fanny Fern (1 9), Sam Patch (1 0), Sleepy Ned, Minnie Warren, Malvina, Surprise, Cricket (5 dr), Emma Maxwell (3 dr), 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2 34¼, 2:36½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 10, 1880, \$400. Lucy 2, Young Buchanan 1, Charley Douglass, Capt. Herod, Happy, Mary Miller, Granger (5 dr), James L. (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2 33, 2:37½.
- Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1881, \$500. Flora F. 5, 7, Fitzgerald 2, 6, Iola 4, 9, Valiant 1, 7 dr, Rosewood.
- Alice Medium (5 dr), Jack (5 dr), 2:33¼, 2:33¾, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:33¾, 2:37½, 2 35, 2:39½.
- J. Hounstean, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15 and 17, 1881, \$500. John N. 1, 2, Frank Ross 4, Mib, Elcho, Valiant, 2:33½, 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:42½.
- A. J. Coldren, Bradford, Pa., June 12, 1883, \$500. Kit Sandford 2, Empress, May Bird, Lulan (2 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- June 15, 1883, \$500. Nellie G. (3 0), Bonnie L., Lady Lear, Lady Seud, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
- H. Brown, Newport, R. I., Sept. 18, 1883, \$350. Archie, Commissioner (1 dis), 2 31, 2:34¼, 2:31¼.
- A. J. Coldren, Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, and Nov. 1, 1883, \$400. Vision 1, 4, Earl 5, Westover, Fannie Irwin, 2 28, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:27¼.
- Allen**, b g (2:28¼), by Woodward's Ethan Allen, Jr., W. W. Allen, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 3, 1874, \$175. Kitty Stratton (2 0) Troublesome (2 0), Alexis, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:45½.
- F. Boyd, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1875, \$400. James L. 1, 4 (6 dis), Josh Billings 2, 5 (6 dis), Lady Logan, Bismarck, Badger (4 dr), Marion (3 dis), Billy Wasson (2 dr), Harry B. (1 dis), 2:33¾, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36¾, 2:35½, 2:39.
- Aug. 26, 1875, \$350. Capt. Jack, Wonder, Belle Brown, McHenry (2 dis), 2 34¼, 2:37½, 2:40¼.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 9, 1875, \$2,000. Billy Yeazell, Gustie, Deception (3 dis), Lizzie Davis (3 dis), Phoebe C. (3 dis), 2:33, 2:36¼, 2:35.
- Beloit, Wis., Sept. 21, 1876, \$260. Frank Davis, Hickory, Bacchus B., 2:35, 2:33½, 2:37¼.
- Allen**, gr g (2:36), M. Goodin, Woodbury, N. J., June 3, 1875, \$250. Coal Mine Jack Dunn, Modoc Lady Allen, George Hicks, Dolly T., Little Nell (3 dis), Isabel (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:39¼, 2:37¾.
- Ambler Park, Pa., June 8, 1875, \$500. Patterson Girl, Maggie Midway, Coal Mine, Dolly V. Geo. Hicks, Little Nell (3 dr), Rose Allen (3 dr), 2:37, 2:39, 2:38.
- Salem, N. J., June 22, 1875, \$450. Modoc, Modoc, Coal Mine, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:37¼.
- June 24, 1875, \$300. Lady Goodin, Modoc, Clamption Morrill, Rainbow (1 dis), Joe Hooker (1 dis), 2:36, 2:40, 2:41.
- Allen**, (2:50), Mr. Foster, Pontiac, Mich., June 2, 1875, \$275. Chestnut Billy 1, 2, Mary H. 3, Clifton, Hollow Neck, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:51¼.
- June 3, 1875, \$300. Wild Bill 1, Clifton, Empress Girl, Mary H. (4 dr), Gray Alice (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:52.
- Allen**, b g (3:00), Mr. Blossom, New Dorp, S. I., Aug. 6, 1877, \$200. North Shore 1, 4, 3:19, 3:00, 3:04½, 3:05, 3:02.
- Allen**, (w), b g (2:49 w), F. J. Berry, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875, \$— Pat Malloy (w), 1, Silver Duke (w), Lady Davis (w), Major (w), Dictator (w), 2:49¾, 2:49¾, 2:50, 2:49.
- Allen Boy**, (2:56), Manistee, Mich., July 5, 1875, \$— Michigan, Modoc, 3:00, 2:56, 3:00.
- Allen Boy**, b g R. Daggett, Hanbury, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878, \$100. Flora Phillips 3, Mabel A., Robert Fulton, No time.
- Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$— Herald, Willy Wonder. No time.
- Alendale**, gr g (2:49¼), D. P. Parvin, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 14, 1878, \$100. Deal Pryne, Hoosier Sam (1 dis), 2:50, 2:58, 2:58½.
- Allen H.**, (2:46½), Mr. Jenkinson, Seaforth, Ont., Sept. 12, 1882, \$225. Ralph B., Comert (1 dis). No time.
- London, Ont., Sept. 26, 1882, \$— Ralph B. 1, 2, 2:47¼, 2:43¾, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Allen's Bay Gelding**, (2:50), A. A. Allen, Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1873, \$150. Ezra J., Edward Allen, Troja 2, 4, (5 dis), Rye (4 dr), Chandler's mare (3 dr), Boss Bell (3 dr), Nelly (3 dr), 2:50, 2:52¼, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Allen's Black Stallion**, (2:38½), Mr. Allen, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 29, 1870, \$85. Tweed's b s 1, Kate, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:40¼.
- Allen's Gray Mare**, (2:57), J. E. Allen, Mincola, L. I., June 22, 1876, \$100. Ball, Sporter, 2:57, 2:58¼, 2:57¼.
- Allen Shankless**, ch s (3:59¾), by Ethan Allen, dam by Kentucky Gray, Foster Bros., Rockville, Ind., Aug. 13, 1881, \$— Bay Frank, Black Dan, 3:59¾, 4:03, 4:15.
- Allen's Knox**, blk s (2:39½), by Gen. Knox (?) J. Allen, Dixfield, Me., June 7, 1881, \$50. Adelaide, Gyp-y, 2:55, 2:58, 2:50.
- June 8, 1881, \$50. Lummax, Maggie Morrill, Kitty Fearnought, Gypsy (2 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50¼.
- J. Allen, Farrington, Me., June 15, 1883, \$80. Harry, 1, 3, Snowbird, Harry B. Knox, Nemo (5 dr), 2:42, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Alley**, b g (2:10), by Voluteer, dam by New York Black Hawk, A. Goldsmith, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 21, 1875, \$700. Mary June 2, Lady Burget, Modoc, American Boy, Hermit (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38¼, 2:37¾, 2:35.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 13, 1876, \$700. Redstone 1, Barbara Knox, Lady Mills, Luther, Joseph A., Reuben, Orange Billy (4 dr), Happy John (4 dr), Draper (3 dr), 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 20, 1876, \$750. Bay 2, Carrie N., Big Fellow, Steve Maxwell, Vivandier, Reuben, Uncle Dave, Bessie, Pondietta, Plymouth (2 dis), 2:28¾, 2:30¾, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.

- June 21, 1876, \$800. Enigma 2, Harry Spanker 1, Melissa, Jericho, Reuben, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29, 2:34.
 — May 23, 1877, \$800. Favorite, Columbia Chief, Tom Moore, Harry Gilbert, Big Fellow, Fau- ballah (2 dis), 2:29, 2:27½, 2:30.
 — Hudson, N. Y., June 11, 1877, \$500. Columbia Chief 1, (3 0), Clover, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — Albany, N. Y., June 21, 1877, \$500. Ben Smith 1, 3, Herbert (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$400. Harry Gilbert 1, Columbia Chief, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:29½.
 — Springfield, Mass., July 11, 1877, \$2,500. Damon 1, King Philip 4, West Liberty, Dan Bryant, Carrie N., 2:27, 2:26, 2:26, 2:24, 2:24.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 17, 1878, \$400. Susie Parker 2, Billy Ray 1, Lady Blessington, 2:30, 2:32, 2:29¾, 2:31, 2:34.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1878, \$400. Susie Parker, Billy Ray, Irene, 2:28, 2:26, 2:30½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., June 7, 1878, \$600. Vulcan 2, 3, Geo. B. Daniels (1 0), Nellie Irwin (1 0), Modesty, Spotted (olt 5 dr), Lilly (5 dr), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27½.
 — Providence, R. I., June 13 and 14, 1878, \$600. Trampoline 4, Geo. B. Daniels 1, Vulcan, Wild Lily, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:24½.
 — Plainville, Conn., July 16, 1878, \$400. Geo. B. Daniels, 1, Anodyne, Result, Queechy Maid 2:27, 2:27, 2:27, 2:26½.
 — Newark, N. J., Sept. 19, 1878, \$500. Mountain Maid, Chauncey M. Bedle, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 11, 1879, \$400. Tom Keeler, Sussex, Cooloo, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30½.
 — Geneva, N. Y., June 18, 1879, \$400. Tom Keeler, Sussex, Cooloo, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:27½.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1879, 2,000. Deck Wright 4, Rose of Washington 3, Lida Bassett, Russ Ellis (5 dis), Monroe Chief (4 dis), G. T. Pilot (1 dis), 2:19, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:23¼, 2:22¾.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1879, \$2,000. Tom Keeler, Harry Gilbert, Star, Gray Salem, Gray Chief, Lida Bassett (3 dr), 2:22, 2:22, 2:23.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1879, \$2,000. Emma B. 3, Steve Maxwell 2, Star, Gray Chief (4 dis), 2:21¼, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:23¾, 2:25¼.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 3 and 5, 1879, \$2,000. Capt. Emmons 2, 5, Sheridan 1, Mary Russell, Jersey Boy (4 dr), 2:23, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:25, 2:24.
 — Columbus, O., May 26, 1882, \$800. Voltaire, J. B. Thomas 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26.
 — Olean, N. Y., June 23, 1882, \$500. Lady Brownell, Big John, Leontine, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25½.
 — Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1882, \$800. Humboldt 1, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30.
 — W. L. Daniels, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 22, 1883, \$300. Lulu F., Clover, Lena, 2:31, 2:29¾, 2:27¾.
 — Alley, ch g (3:03½), J. W. Ford, Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1878, \$100. Princess 2, 4, Eva 1, Bessie Dean (4 dr), 3:11, 3:07½, 3:07, 3:02, 3:04, 3:03½.
 — Allie, b m (2:34¼), Miller & Peters, Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 8, 1877, \$300. Ingo 1, Zephyr, 2:52, 2:44, 2:55, 2:47.
 — Allie, ch g (2:50), M. S. Williams, Grafton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1882, \$50. Frank A. 1, Golden Kite, Geo. H., Baby Boy (2 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
 — Sept. 28, 1882, \$125. Black Jack 1, Little Harry, Star Gazer, 2:46, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Allie B., ch g (2:44), S. Hayes, Mansfield, Mass., June 9, 1876, \$—. Camors. No time.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., July 8, 1876, \$150. Blackbird 3, 4, Timid, 2:50, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Sept. 16, 1876, \$100. Ironsides 1, Abdallah 2 (5 dr), 2:50, 2:49¾, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Allie B., ch m See & Bright, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 26, 1882, \$60. Joe Lane. No time.
 — Allie Bonner, b s, (3:04), by Startle, E. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1882, \$30. No Name 2, Eclipse (2 dr), 3:08, 3:05, 3:04.
 — E. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1883, \$30. Jupiter, King Richard, 3:17. Four-year-olds.
 — Allie Clark, b m (2:45), Wilcox & Griffen, Warren, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$200. Toge, Dewdrop, Harry, John, 2:45, 2:46¾, 2:46.
 — Allie F., b m (2:50½), S. Fleming, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1881, \$100. Nettie R, Sister, Daisy Young (3 dr), Tramp (2 dr), 3:02, 3:09, 3:12½.
 — Charleston, Ill., Aug. 5, 1882, \$150. Buffalo Bill, Joe Davis, Gray Eagle, Dan, 2:53½, 2:52¼, 2:50½.
 — Allie Forest (2:55), J. N. Phelps, Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 3, 1878, \$100. Capt. Jones, Little Joker, 3:12½, 3:01, 2:55. Three-year-olds.
 — Allie H., ch m (2:57), W. Jenkinson, Jarvis, Ont., June 13, 1883, \$75. Brooklyn Boy, George B., 2:57, 3:03, 3:00.
 — Allie West, blk s (2:25), by Almont, dam by Mambrino Chief, B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1873, \$250.
 — Ike Marvel, 1, (2 0), Wilkin Turpin (1 dis), 2:59, 2:59, 2:56¾, 3:06½.
 — Oct. 2, 1874, \$850. Doble (1 dis), Clement (1 dis), Stiletto (1 dis), 2:29½. Four-year-olds.
 — Allie Wilkes, b g (2:35½), by George Wilkes, dam by Almont. A. B. Cook, Macon, Ga., Oct. 31, 1879, \$200.
 — John M. 1, J. Remble Jackson, 2:37, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44.
 — W. R. Bass, Richmond, Va., Nov. 1, 1883, \$400. Edward H., Charley Ross, Tornado, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40¼.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1883, \$200. Edward H., 1, Blue Dick, Lady Bell, Hastings, Coupon (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35¾.
 — All Right, b g (3:04), J. Ludlow, Secaucus, N. J., July 4, 1879, \$75. Bella, Lady Curry, 3:10, 3:04.
 — All Spots, sp g (2:49¼), Hiram Woodruff, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1850, \$—. Dick Turpin, Johnny Carver, 5:39½, 5:55. Two miles.
 — Allston, b g (2:36¼), W. Wellman, Beacon Park, Boston, June 26, 1871, \$1,000. Ellen Tree (w), 2:52, 2:54, 2:48.
 — Sept. 22, 1871, \$1,000. John Stewart, 1, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
 — Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1872, \$700. Royal Mike 2, Mark Twain (3 dis), Geo. Hall 1 (3 r o), 2:41, 2:43, 2:48, 2:44.
 — Alma, b g (2:57), J. H. Cranston, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$65. Whippoorwill 1, Fred, Tam O, Shanter (2 dr), 2:58, 2:58, 2:58, 2:57.
 — Alma, br m (2:28¼), by Hambletonian, dam Clara, by American Star, C. Backman, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1881, \$200. Nellie Grant, 2:35¼, 2:37½, 2:33¾.
 — Oct. 29, 1881, \$200. 2:32¼, 2:28¾. Alma to beat 2:30.
 — Almo, ch m (2:44½), by Almont, J. B. Shockey, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1881, \$300. Abdallah Forest 2, Jay Bird, Evadne (4 dis), Chinchilla (2 dis), 2:52, 2:43¾, 2:44¼, 2:48¾.
 — Almonarch, b s (2:20), by Almont, dam Hi by Asteroid, S. B. Thompson, East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$100. Lady Mack 1, 2, Panic, Capt. Thad, Harkaway (5 dr), 2:39, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — W. B. McDonald, Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1883, \$700. Cresco 2, Dr. Frank 1, Little Joe 3, Henderson, Amazon, Valley Girl, Byron Cole, Zoe R, (6 dr), Carrie H (6 dr), 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:38¼, 2:35¼.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., July 6, 1883, \$700. Dr. Frank 1, 3, Henderson 2, Zoe B., Little Joe (5 dr), 2:28¼, 2:30¼, 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:27¾, 2:31¼.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., July 13, 1883, \$700. Henderson 2, 4, Belle F. 3, Zoe B., Dr. Frank, 1 (5 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:28¼, 2:29.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1883, \$1,000. Independence 2, 3, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:31¼.
 — Almont, b s (2:39¾), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Mambrino Chief, D. Swigert, Louisville Ky., Oct. 27, 1868, \$100. Jack Conn (1 dis), 2:39¼. Four-year-olds.
 — Almont, br g, by Almont, P. F. Carter, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 16, 1879, \$125. Henry Clay 2, Silk Stocking. No time.
 — Almont Boy, ch s (2:34½), by Almont, G. Smith, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Topsy 2, Buckthorn, Black Prince, 2:40, 2:37, 2:38¾, 2:40.
 — Almont Commander, ch s (3:14½), by Almont, R. F. Myers, Phillipsburg, Pa., July 5, 1883, \$100. Billy Benn 3, Time Medium, 1:43, 1:40, 1:38½, 1:42. Four-year-olds and under. Half mile heats.
 — Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Time Medium, Clayala, 1:31, 1:30, 1:25. Three-year-olds. Half mile heats.

- Almont Forest**, ch s (3:00), by Almont, dam by Joe Downing, C. W. Phillips, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Frank Stewart, Eveline, Blue Boy, 3:00, 3:00½, 3:04, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Almont Gift**, b s (2:29½), by Almont Chief, dam Shoo Fly, by Mohawk, Critchfield & Langford, Youngstown, O., July 7, 1883, \$400. Mohawk Gift 1, Prince Edward, Capt. Thad (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:36.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 5 and 6, 1883, \$400. Joe Hooper 2, Almont M. 1, Commander, Bald Chief (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30½, —, —, 2:32. Stallions.
- Almont Jr.**, b s (2:29), by Almont, dam by Edwin Forrest, J. Bostick, Columbia, Tenn., July 4, 1874, \$300. Maggie Woodford, Capt. Jenks, Mambrino Yorkshire, 2:56, 3:01.
- Nashville, Tenn., Aug. —, 1875, \$100, 2:29. To beat 2:40.
- Almont, Jr.**, b s (2:26), by Almont, dam by Bloods Black Hawk. Leonard & Maxwell, New Orleans, La., March 4, 1876, \$650. Monarch Rule, Nellie May, Gen. Hood (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- C. J. Hamlin, Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880, \$400. Lady June 1, Valiant, Lady Thorn, Little Roan, Mamie M., 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Toledo, O., June 23, 1881, \$600. Katie D., Darlington, Mambrino Chief, Jr., Mambrino Clay, Bert Sheldon, Redwood, Peddler, Cayuga Chief, Lassie, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Columbus, O., June 29, 1881, \$300. Darlington, Katy D., Blanche H., Mistletoe, Redwood, Lassie (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:26, 2:27½.
- Almont, Jr., Dr. Vail, Rochelle**, Ill., Sept. 16, 1883, \$—. Kid 2 (3:0), 1:44½, 1:41, 1:41½, 1:42½, 1:40. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Almont, Jr.**, (2:37½), Jackson, Miss., Nov. 2, 1883, \$125. Buckthorn, Gen. Washington, 2:47, 2:37. Three-quarter mile heats.
- Almont M.**, b s (2:31), by Almont, Bloomington, Ill., July 1, 1882, \$—. Bob 1, 2, Ike Shepherd 4, Mambrino Startle 3, Jim Bowman, Geo. W. Jr. 2:49½, 2:50, 2:52½, 3:05, 2:57, 2:58, 2:48.
- S. E. Rodgers, Springfield, O., June 8, 1883, \$700. Minnie Wilkes 2, P. J. Purcell, Reynard, William T., Dell Evans (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Sabina, O., Aug. 22, 1883, \$100. Little Joe, Mohawk Chief, 3:10, 3:08½, 3:10. Stallions.
- Almont Maid**, ch m P. H. McNainey, Robinson, Ill., Aug. 10, 1878, \$—. Rosa Bell, Tom McNeese (2 dr), No time.
- Almont Morgan**, b s (3:01), by Almont, Jr., Ves. Rogers, Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 6, 1881, \$100. Satan, Piloteer, 3:20, 3:17½, 3:01. Stallions.
- Almont Norman**, b s (2:45), by Almont, dam Norman Maid, by Alexander's Norman. J. S. Pettus, Mobile, Ala., May 3, 1880, \$165. Hattie Hardie 1, Maria Stewart, Geo. Haskins (4 dis) Maggie Hughes (2 dis), Good Friday (2 dis), Chief (2 dis), Ida Davis (1 dis), 2:56, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47½.
- May 6, 1880, \$165. Mary Stewart, John M. (2 dis). No time.
- Almont Raven**, blk s (2:34½), by Almont, dam by St. Lawrence. J. B. Hatcher, Tipton, O., Sept. —, 1883, \$200. Shakespeare, 2:55, 2:50, 2:39½.
- Almore**, b s (2:42½), F. Downing, Galesburg) Ill., Sept. 3, 1878, \$200. May Queen, Timoleon, Lady B. (3 dis), Nellie K. (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- Alonzo**, ch g (2:40), F. Perry, New Hunting Park, Phila., July 26, 1880, \$50. Republic 1, 3, Lady Sharp 2 (4 dr), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:51½, 3:00½, 2:50, 3:08.
- Alonzo Hayward**, gr s (2:30), by Billy Hayward, W. Blair, San Francisco, Cal., May 21 and 22, 1877, \$400. Kyrat 3, 5 (7:0), (8:0), Gray Steel 4 (8:0), Elcho, Pat Hunt 1 (2 dis), Vashti (1 dis), Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), Alice Garret (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:35.
- Sacramento, Cal., June 7, 1878, \$200. Patchen Girl 1, 2, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:40.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 28, 1878, \$100. Belle 2, Prophet, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- July 13, 1878, \$100. Belle 3, 5, Prophet, Alice Garret 1, 2 (6 dis), 2:38, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:39, 2:39½.
- A. L. Hines, Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 25, 1879, \$300. Zero 2, San Juan Bill, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 8, 1883, \$300. Woodbine 3, 5 (40), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:49, 2:41½.
- Alpha**, ch g (2:38½), by Conklin's American Star, dam a Patchen mare. R. E. Dunham, Parkville, L. I., Aug. 13, 1874, \$100. Nelly, Stranger, 2:50, 2:42½, 2:50.
- Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1875, \$200. Fearless, Harry Whitford, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$600. Silas Rich 1, Irish Maid, Charley Young, Newton (2 dis), 2:41, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- C. H. Denton, Centreville, N. J., June 21, 1876, \$200. Lovely B., 2:55, 2:50, 2:44.
- Alroy**, b g (2:27½), by Peacemaker. Mr. Hendrickson, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, \$525. Senator Sprague, Victor Clay, 2:44, 2:33½. Three-year-olds.
- B. F. Tracy, Oct. 3, 1882, \$565. Victor Clay (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:27½. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$430. Lucy Walter, Victor Clay, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Alsie P.**, b g (2:37½), Mystic Park, Boston, July 26, 1882, \$150. Ned Jackman, Jessie, Lady Hawes (3 dr), Jim B. (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- J. Ramsey, Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1882, \$250. Vladimir, Mascotte, Miller's Damsel, Benny Baker, Green Boy (2 dis), Frank (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Alta**, gr s (2:32), by American Clay, dam Lady Turner, by Mambrino Chief, A. G. Peters, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1872, \$150. Sugar-in-the-Gourd, Bushwhacker, Sally Duke, Mark Anthony (2 dis), Woodford Maid (1 dis), Idolize (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32, 2:36.
- Alta**, br m (2:23½), by Almont, dam by Bourbon Chief. Gus Glidden, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1880, \$150. Snooks, Little Jewel, Rosedale (2 dr), 3:07, 2:54½, 2:51½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 7, 1880, \$400. Tekonsha 1, Joyce, Mambrino Athlete (4 dis), Fox (2 dis), Frank Forrester (1 dis), Maud M. (1 dis), Tom Pulcher (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$500. Belle of Lexington, Tekonsha (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1880, \$400. Hoosier Girl, Fanny Shepherd (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$400. Hoosier Girl, Fanny Shepherd, 2:37, 2:38, 5:35.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 21, 1880, \$400. Geo. V., Mambrino Turk, Lady Brownell, Sarah L. (2 dis), Shooncy (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Sept. 23, 1880, \$400. Geo. V., Lady Brownell, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:39½.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29 and 30, 1880, \$800. Kate Sprague 2, 3, Joe Bunker 1, Donald, Tom Keene (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:25½.
- Louisville, Oct. 7, 1880, \$800. Cyclone, Sue Grundy, Effie G., Aeneid, Girl E. Queen (1 dis), Stamps (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- G. Glidden, Louisville, Ky., May 9, 1883, \$700. Catchfly 2, 3, Florence M., John Hall (5 dr), Annie S. (5 dr), 2:23½, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:27½.
- J. Monroe, Springfield, O., June 5, 1883, \$700. Sciola 2, John Hall 1, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Altamont**, br g (2:39), C. Allen, Norfolk, Va., Nov. 29, 1877, \$200. Dr. Rush 2, Ed. Wilder 4, 2:39, 2:33, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39.
- J. C. Smith, Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1878, \$200. Kate. Best time 2:46.
- Altamont**, br s (2:31½), by Almont, dam by Brown Chief, J. Beach, Eureka, Cal., Oct. 14, 1880, \$100. Aleck 1, (3 dis), Little Hopes (2 dis), Black Dick (2 dis), 2:57, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Oct. 16, 1882, \$500. Nelly, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Salem, Or., Sept. 18, 1883, \$300. Mount Vernon 2, 2:32, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:36. Stallions.
- Alton Boy**, rn s (2:29½), by Honest Allen, Jr., C. F. Emerson, Dover, N. H., Oct. 16, 1873, \$400. Martin Luther, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45.
- J. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 24, 1874, \$150. Meddlesome, Kate Hughes, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
- Alvarado**, gr g (2:48), J. Ryerson, Union Course, L. I., May 16, 1853, \$500. May Fly 2, 2:49, 2:55½, 2:48, 2:55½.

- Alvin B.**, (Derby), b g (2:25½), by Rough-and-Ready, dam by Dragon. A. L. Smith, Marshalltown, Ia., June 27, 1877, \$900. Sheppard Boy, Jim Lane, Lady Baxter, Lucy, Grapevine, London Belle, Lex, Lady Blennerhassett (3 dis), Honest John (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:37½.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., July 3, 1877, \$900. London Belle 2, Lady Blennerhassett, Lucy, Jim Lane, Jim Brollier (4 dr), Stonewall (3 dis), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:40.
- July 4, 1877, \$460. Della, Waukenoosh, Tuckahoe, Lucy, London Belle, J. N. Steek, 2:38¾, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Mr. Overpeck, Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1879, \$—, Charley Champ, 1 (2 r o), 2:35.
- Alvy**, blk s (2:33), B. Stetson, Worton, Md., Sept. 14, 1880, \$300. Alice Addison 1, Modoc, Elwood R., Sleepy Dave, Annie V. (3 dr), 2:42, 2:43, 2:40, 2:37.
- Al West**, b s (2:36½), by Allie West, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 19, 1880, \$200. Pet 1, 4, Woodruff, Wee, 2:45, 2:36½, 2:42, 2:48¾, 2:47¾. Stallions.
- Amanda**, ch m (2:47), T. Jefferson, Bethel, Vt., Oct. 16, 1873, \$225. Dagger 3, White Cloud, Harry, Black Warrior, Midnight, Birdie, Modesty (4 dis), Whalebone (3 dr), Brown George (2 dis), Bell (1 dis), Jim Fisk (1 dis), Lady Merrill (1 dis), 2:47, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48.
- Amanda**, ch m (2:42), C. A. McClind, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 1, 1874, \$125. Truckee, Victress (1 dis), 2:58½, 2:55½, 2:52½. Four-year-olds.
- Amanda**, b m (2:35½), by Hambletonian. F. Thompson, Herkimer, N. Y., July 26, 1876, \$150. Kit Holden, Toronto, Jr., Hattie M., Nelly Tower, Gypsy (2 dis), Aldine (2 dis), Eugene (2 dis), Dexter (2 dis), 2:49 2:43, 2:46.
- G. H. Hicks, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 11, 1877, \$—, Tontine Bell 4, Lady Williams 3, Bay George (5 dr), 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:40¾, 2:40½, 2:35½.
- Amanda E.**, gr m (2:50¼), P. Erb, Marysville, Kan., Sep. 28, 1883, \$50. Satan, Bald Eagle (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:58, 2:56.
- Amanda Murray**, b m (2:44), Mr. Lacy, Hillsboro, Oregon, July 3, 1879, \$—, Don Pedro 1, 3, Belle (3 dis), 2:45, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Amazon**, rn m (2:40), by Hector. S. Goff, Lewiston, Me., June 18, 1873, \$—, Billy Bumpus. Best time 2:40.
- Amazon**, b m (2:46¼), by Sentinel, dam by Mambrino Pilot. S. A. Browne, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876, \$600.
- Ellie East 1, Annie Goldust, 2:47½, 2:46¼, 2:47. Three-year-olds.
- Ambassador**, blk s (2:25¼), by Geo. Wilkes, dam Lady Carr, by American Clay. West & Webster, Columbus, O., Aug. 26 and 27, 1879, \$300. Hermit Jr. 2, 6, Sam Tilden 3, 4, Good Morning 5, Com. Sweetser 1 (3 dr), Lucy Nichols, Little Mack, Fannie Patchen, Mistletoe (4 dr), Emma Schoenberger (4 dr), Mary Belmont (4 dr), Aleck (4 dr), John Reber (2 dis), Butcher Boy (2 dis), Alexander Selkirk (2 dis), Rachel B. (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:34, —, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33½, —, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 2, 1879, \$400. Hermit Jr. 3, Good Morning, Lucy Nichols, Sunrise (4 dis), Ella Wicks (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:36¼.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 9, 1879, \$400. Sid A. Kent, Hermit Jr., Ella Wicks, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$400. Lady Greer 1, 2, Lucy C., Sid A. Kent (1 dis), 2:46¼, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Fairview, O., Oct. 2, 1879, \$—, Hunter 1, Lady G., 2:36, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33.
- Oct. 1, 1880, \$—, Blue Goose 1, 2, Jack Hardwick, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32.
- V. Williams**, Hicksville, O., Sept. 22, 1883, \$185. Lady Elgin, Outlaw, Blanche H., 2:31, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Bucyrus**, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$300. Lady Barnes 1, Belle C., 2:45, 2:32, 2:30, 2:27.
- Marion, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. May H. 1, Kate Campbell, 2:40, —, 2:41, 2:30.
- Harris & Williams, Bucyrus, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$200. Nettie C., Lady Greer, 2:48, 2:37, 2:28.
- Amber**, b m (2:34¼), by Hambletonian, Horace Lombard, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867, \$500. Grantham Chief 5, 6, Prince 2, Cattaraugus Chief 1, Mickey Free (5 dr), Lady Planet (6 dis), Josephine (6 dis), Bonaparte (4 dis), Fanny Lawrence (1 dis), Myer's gr g (1 dis), Young Columbus (1 dis), Glengarry Maid (1 dis), 2:44¾, 2:45¾, 2:43¾, 2:41¾, 2:41¾, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41.
- T. F. Butterfield, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1867, \$100. Lady Taggart, 2:39¼, 2:34¼, 2:35.
- Horace Lombard, Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867, \$—, Lady Taggart, Lola Montez, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:49.
- Amber**, b s (2:25¼), by Clear Grit, dam Jenny Jinks, by Royal Revenge. P. J. Pilkey, Buffalo, N. Y., June 27, 1878, \$200. James Ash, Cora, Molly D., Emma, 2:38, 2:35¼, 2:34.
- Goodrich, Ont., Nov. 19, 1878, \$100. Lucy 1, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37¾.
- A. J. Feek, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$500. Nellie Rose 1, 2, Tom Malloy, Drummer Boy, Taylor, Geo. F. Smith, Neilson, John McDougall, Geo Brooks (5 dr), 2:30¾, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:31, 2:33.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879, \$50. Whalebone, Royal George, J. C. Hall, Tremont, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:40.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1879, \$500. Sligo 1, Tom Malloy, Ben Smith, Geo. F. Smith, Fairy, Canon (3 dis), M. R. (3 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- Syracuse, N. Y., May 25, 1880, Billy Burr, Geo. F. Smith, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:32.
- Rochester, N. Y., June 3, 1880, \$400. Johnny Gordon 1, Chieftain, Fitzgerald, Deceit, Orange Blossom, Lem, Lola, Sligo, Lilly Pierce (4 dr), 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:26.
- Batavia, N. Y., June 10, 1880, \$400. Johnny Gordon 3, 4, Deceit, Fitzgerald, Jim Ash, Lem, Sligo, Lilly Pierce (5 dr), Orange Blossom (4 dr), 2:29¼, 2:28¼, 2:27, 2:25¼, 2:28¼.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 15, 1880, \$500. Dora 1, 2, (3 o), Taylor, Dickard, Champion Girl (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:28, 2:29¾, 2:37¼.
- Geneva, N. Y., June 24, 1880, \$400. Chieftain, Lem, Deceit, Johnny Gordon (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Lyons, N. Y., July 1, 1881, \$400. Argonaut 1, 5, Valley Chief 3, Daisy Brown, Lady Star, 2:27¼, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:29¾, 2:29, 2:29¾.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1881, \$1,000. Gray Chief, Wizz, 4:57½, 4:55. Two miles.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881, \$1,000. Una 1, Gray Chief, Wizz, 4:58¾, 4:57½, 4:56¾, Two miles.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1881, \$1,000. Post Boy 1, Wizz, 5:06¼, 4:58¾, 5:10½. Two miles.
- L. Prendergast, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 12, 1882, \$500. Rolla 1, Ella Doe, Damon, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:29.
- A. J. Feek, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$—, Flora F. 1, 3, Damon, 2:39¼, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34.
- Amber**, b m (2:45), W. Ames, Springfield, L. I., Sept. 20, 1882, \$50. Rolling Motion 1, Fahner's b g, Doubtful, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45¾.
- Ambler**, b g (2:30), by Wood's Hambletonian. S. R. Clark, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 11, 1878, \$150. Gen. Norcross 3, Ike Smith, Belle Strideaway (3 dr), Max L. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40.
- Belmont Park, Phila., July 18, 1878, \$150. Columbia 1, 3, Sorrel Top, Ike Smith (2 dr), Max L. (2 dr), Belle Strideaway (1 dis), 2:36, 2:32, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32¼.
- Westminster, Md., July 31, 1878, \$300. Fanny Fern, Silas, Andy Dill, Tom Fields, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:38.
- Amboy**, ch s (2:26), by Green's Bashaw, Wash. Corbin, Akron, Ill., Sept. 9, 1874, \$75. American Boy, George Lucas, Brigham Young, Frontier Dick (2 r o), 2:48, 2:47½, 2:49¼.
- Sept. 10, 1874, \$40. Geo. Lucas, Brigham Young (3 dis), Frontier Dick (1 dis), Yankee Boy (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:46, 2:45.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877, \$600. Capt. Bunnell 1, Dan Vosburgh, Rachel, Black Kate, 2:38¼, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:35.
- Danville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1877, \$600. Henry 1, 2, Easter Maid, Rival, Echo (5 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Springfield, Ill., Sept. 28, 1877, \$500. Billy McClure, Slickfellow (2 dis), Sleepy Bill (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:31½.
- M. A. Gibbs, Freeport, Ill., May 30, 1878, \$700. Yankee Sam 1, 2, Phil Sheridan 3, 4, Emerald (4 dis), Lady Mc. (4 dis), J. M. Botts Jr. (3 dr), 2:29, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30, 2:41, 2:39¼.
- Aug. 1, 1878, \$700. Foxie V. 1, 3, Dakota Maid 4, Lady McFatrige 2, 2:26, —, 2:26, 2:27, 2:31, 2:27, 2:26.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1878, \$100. Monroe Chief, Byron, Gen. Lee, 2:37, 2:39¼, 2:38. Stallions.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1878, \$100. Sterling, Byron, 2:32, 2:39¾, 2:31. Stallions.

- Amboy, b g**, S. G. Wilbur, Burton, O., Sep. 20, 1883, \$50. Colonel 1, Middlefield Boy, Topsy, 1:35, 1:36, 1:34. Half-mile heats.
- Ambrosia, br m** (2:56, w), A. H. M. Pratt, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 1, 1862, \$100. Kate, Blackhawk III (w) 1, 4 dr, 2:52, 2:56, 3:00, 3:02.
- Amelia, b m** (2:39), N. R. Emerson, Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1871, \$100. Grand Blanc 4, Katie 1, White Hawk, John A. Rice, Flora, Doctor 5 dr, Harry (4 dr), Yeomans (3 dr), 2:51, 2:48½, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:40.
- Ed. S. Brown, Joliet, Ill., June 21, 1872, \$200. Wild Jane, Blind Billy, Molly, 2:45, 2:44.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 30, 1872, \$300. Billy Tanner, Jim Fisk, Blind Billy, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 18, 1873, \$—, Sorrel Charlie, Gray Charlie, Lady Cutler, 2:57, 3:01, 2:57½.
- Amelia C, b m** (2:22), by Dexter Bradford, dam by Volunteer. J. Dougrey, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1882, \$600. Cora Bell 1, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$600. Solo 3, Hi Sutherland, 2:31¼, 2:29¾, 2:28¾, 2:30¾.
- Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1882, \$250. Lizzy O'Brien, Billy Button, Brutus, Manhattan, 2:29¼, 2:30¾, 2:29½.
- Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1883, \$500. Happy Thought, Billy Button, Hersey, Crown Point Maid, Ella Doc, Breeze Medium, Highland Win, 2:22½, 2:22, 2:22.
- Morrisania, N. Y., June 21, 1883, \$1,500. Howard Jay 2, Fides, Breeze Medium, Madeline, Dixie Sprague, Ripton (4 dr), 2:25, 2:24, 2:23¾, 2:24¼.
- Amelia D, gr m** (2:40), by Mambrino Prince, dam by Pilot Jr, W. J. Paine, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 10 and 11, 1873, \$150. Alice 1, Lady Daggett 2, Eastern Prince, Jenny (4 dr), Clara Gage (4 dr), 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40.
- American, b s** (2:45), by Whitehall. Geo. W. Adams, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1857, \$200. Hardroad, 2:46.
- Sept. 24, 1857, \$500. Duke, 2:50, 2:49, 2:45.
- G. H. Pillings, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1857, \$50. Maggie Brown, 3:04, 3:06, 3:05.
- American Boy, ch g** (2:42), R. Ward, Avon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1839, \$50. Gen. Taylor (20), Christy's b g, Raven (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:55, 2:58, 2:56, 3:00.
- Aug. 6, 1870, \$—, Snip 1, 2:49, 2:49, 2:49, 2:50.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1870, \$200. Laurie, Arlington (1 dis), 2:49, 2:42¼, 2:45¼.
- American Boy, blk g** (2:45½), by Woodstock, G. L. Harpin, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. —, 1839, \$—, Maggie Mitchell, 3:01, 2:57, 2:55.
- Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1872, \$—, Fred. Billings 1, 2, Gen. Stannard 3, 2:42¼, 2:49¼, 2:52½, 3:05½, 3:25, 3 12½.
- American Boy, b g** (2:38), Belding & Morris, Stockton, Cal., May 10, 1870, \$100. Stockton Boy 1, 4, Sorrel George 3, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- G. W. Trahern, Sept. 26, 1873, \$380. Prince, Little Ben, Gold Note, 8:39¼. Three miles.
- Sept. 25, 1873, \$330. Glencoe Chief 1, 2, Gold Note, Mountain Maid (5 dis), 2:56, 2:54½, 2:47½, 2:52, 2:51.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 2, 1874, \$250. Black Prince 2, Gold Note 4, Friday, McHarris, Pluck, Glencoe Chief, 2:48, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 9, 1875, \$600. Cook, Sorrel Dick (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40½.
- American Boy, br g** (2:42), Amos C. M. Clay Jr., A. Dolan, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872, \$200. Central Boy, Maggie May, Delight, Revenue (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:42.
- Sept. 21, 1872, \$200. Maggie May 4, Delight 1, Roadmaster (2 dis), Beatrice (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:43½, 2:43¼, 2:50¼, 2:43½.
- N. B. Mann, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$300. Jim Murray 2, 6, Long Branch 5, Lady Putnam 1, 3 (8 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:41¾, 2:46½, —, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Sept. 18, 1874, \$100. Star, Gen. Grant, Lady Dexter. No time.
- American Boy, Jesse G. Lindell, blk s** (2:37½), Thos. Stewart, Avon, Ill., Sept. 11, 1874, \$100. Canton Boy, Little Billy, Wild Cat (3 dis), Little Nelly (1 dis), 3:08, 3:04¾, 3:02½.
- American Boy, blk s** (2:39½), by American Star, A. Einstein, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 26, 1874, \$100. Jim Coyle 1, Dick Goodwin, First Attempt, Dick Jones (4 dr), H. W. Beecher (4 dr), Billy Stinchman (4 dr), Julia A. (4 dr), Dan (4 dr), Mrs. Tilton (4 dr), Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:44, 2:52½, 2:48, 2:45.
- J. W. Fletcher, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 21, 1874, \$150. Jim (30), 400, Fleetfoot, Jim, Lady Jackson, Gen. Custer, Ambler, Harry Stewart (4 dr), Billy (4 dr), Lucy Allen (2 dis), Sally (2 dis), One Eye (2 dis), Black Charley (1 dis), Rattler (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), Adam (1 dis), Button (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:45½, 2:49½.
- H. Robbins, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875, \$—, South Jersey Patchen, George Runbo, 3:01, 2:58, 2:57. Stallions.
- Sept. 7, 1876, \$—, Geo. Rambo, Fleeting Ray, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:41¾.
- Hammononton, N. J., Sept. 22, 1876, \$125. Sam French 3, Modoc, Alice (4 dis), Harriet P. (4 dr), 2:47, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:50¼.
- American Boy, b g** (2:42), J. D. Dunbar, Keene, N. H., July 3, 1875, \$250. Cloudman, Lady Thomas, Wilton Boy (1 dis), Lizzie Drake (1 dis), 2:42, 2:49½, 2:51.
- American Boy, br g** (2:36), by Bashaw, dam by an Indian Pony. J. Baldwin, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$150. Herald 1, 2, Lady Smith, Molly Davis, Uncle George, Rocket (5 dr), 2:46½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
- L. Smith, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Johnny B. 2, 3, Oleana (3 dis), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:36.
- American Boy, b g** (w), (2:43), Mr. Nixon, New Hunting Park, Phil., June 6, 1882, \$100. Gertie 1, 2:56½, 3:00, 2:50, 2:50.
- American Eagle, ch g** (2:50), H. Rogers, Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1865, \$50. Sorrel Bill, Lady Dunbar, 2:50, 2:56, 2:52.
- American Eagle, b s** (2:47), W. H. Smith & Bros., Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. — 1866, \$35. Young St. Lawrence, Black Swan (2 dr), 2:47, 2:49.
- American Emperor, b s** (2:30½), (2:27*), by Emperor, dam by American. D. S. Quinton, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 1, 1861, \$40. Patchen Colt 2, (3 dr), Kemble Jackson, 2:29, 2:27, 2:27. Short track.
- Wm. H. Doble, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1865, \$300. Ripton, Phillips' b g Raid, 2:32¼, 2:34½, 2:30½.
- J. Joslyn, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1865, \$100. Volcano, 2:36, 2:49¼, 2:38, 2:35.
- American Emperor, b s** (2:53½), J. J. Coykendall, Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1871, \$150. Wabash, Stranger, 2:55¾, 2:53¼, 2:53½.
- American Ethan, b s** (2:52), by Ethan Allen, dam Gray York, by American. Mitchell Bros., Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1873, \$50. Frank, 2:52, 2:56½, 2:55.
- American Girl, (w), gr m** (2:56½ w), Wm. Whalen, Centerville, L. I., Oct. 19, 1850, \$200. Lady Agnes 1, 6:09, 5:54, 5:53. Two miles. Winner drawing two men.
- American Girl, b m** (2:16½), by Amos C. M. Clay Jr., John Lovell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 4, 1868, \$1,000. Goldsmith Maid, 1, 2, (4 C), 2:27¾, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:31¾.
- Hiram Howe, Union Course, L. I., July 4, 1868, \$1,000. Goldsmith Maid, 4, 5, (30), 2:25, 2:26½, 2:26¼, 2:26¾, 2:28, 2:28.
- Wm. Lovell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1868, \$1,000. Wm. H. Taylor 1, 2, Panie, Prince, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30, 2:25.
- Hiram Howe, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1868, \$1,000. Rhode Island 1, 2, Geo. Wilkes, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:25¼, 2:27¼.
- M. Roden, Prospect Park, L. I., May 29, 1869, \$5,000. Lucy, Bashaw Jr., Goldsmith Maid, Rhode Island, Geo. Wilkes, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:24.
- W. Lovell, Union Course, L. I., June 2, 1869, \$2,500. Lucy, Goldsmith Maid, 2:22¼, 2:23, 2:25.
- M. Roden, Mystic Park, Boston, June 11, 1869, \$2,500. Goldsmith Maid, Bashaw Jr., 2:27, 2:26¾, 2:28¾.
- June 18, 1869, \$4,000. Goldsmith Maid 1, Geo. Palmer, Lucy, 2:22, 2:22¼, 2:24, 2:24.

- Providence, R. I., June 26, 1869, \$3,000. Lady Thorn, Goldsmith Maid, Lucy, Geo. Palmer, 2:22½, 2:19 2:20½.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 12, 1869, \$2,500. Lady Thorn 3, 2:28½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:24½.
- Union Course, L. I., July 17, 1869, \$2,000. Mountain Boy, 2:23½, 2:21¾.
- B. Daniels, Oil City, Pa., Aug. 18, 1869, \$2,500. Lucy 2, 2:34, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:35.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1869, \$2,500. Lucy 1, Hotspur, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:31¾.
- Troy, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1869, \$2,000. Geo. Wilkes, Lucy, 2:32, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Union Course, L. I., May 31, 1870, \$2,500. Geo. Palmer 2, 4, Geo. Wilkes, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15 and 16, 1870, \$2,000. Lucy 2, Mountain Boy, Lady Sheridan, 2:28½, 2:28¾, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1870, \$2,500. Lucy 3, 4, Hotspur, Mountain Boy, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:27.
- Troy, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1870, \$2,500. Lucy 1, 2, Hotspur, Geo. Wilkes, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:25, 2:29, 2:29.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1870, \$2,500. Lucy, Hotspur, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:31¾.
- (w), Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 28, 1870, \$1,000. Geo. Wilkes (w), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Nov. 5, 1870, \$1,000. Geo. Palmer 3, 4, 2:21½, 2:25, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1871, \$2,500. Lucy, Mountain Boy, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:25½.
- Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1871, \$2,500. Thos. Jefferson, Gray Mack, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:30.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1871, \$4,500. Geo. Palmer (30), 2:23½, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1871, \$500. Geo. Palmer (30), 2:28½, 2:31¾, 2:27.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1871, \$2,000. Geo. Palmer 1, 2, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 13 and 18, 1871, \$1,000. Wm. H. Allen, 3, 4, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:22½.
- (w), Ben Mace, May 10, 1872, \$1,000. Wm. H. Allen (w), 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Amenia, N. Y., June 13, 1872, \$1,200. Wm. H. Allen, 2:35, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 9, 1872, \$5,000. Lucy, Henry, Goldsmith Maid (3 dr), 2:21, 2:19½, 2:24.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1872, \$5,000. Geo. Palmer, 2:24, 2:22½, 2:19.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872, \$3,000. Henry, Geo. Palmer, Nonesuch (2 dr), 2:23, 2:23½, 2:19.
- W. Lovell, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 20, 1872, \$2,000. Rosalind 2, 3, George Palmer, 2:24, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:20, 2:23½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1872, \$3,500. Rosalind 1, Geo. Palmer, 2:21½, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:24½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1872, \$3,000. Rosalind, Geo. Palmer, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27½.
- May 31, 1873, \$2,000. Harry (pacer), 3, 2:23½, 2:21½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Joliet, Ill., July 11, 1873, \$1,400. Ripon Boy 2, Pilot Temple, 2:28, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26.
- Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1873, \$1,000. Ripon Boy, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- July 22, 1873, \$1,000. Chicago, 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Wm. Lovell, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 24, 1873, \$3,500. Judge Fullerton, Camors, 2:20, 2:22, 2:22½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1874, \$2,000. Lucille Goldsust (s), 1, Copper Bottom (pacer) (3 dis), 2:27, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:26.
- June 26, 1874, \$2,000. Camors 1, Copper Bottom, pacer, 2 (5 dis), 2:25, 2:22, 2:25, 2:26, 2:25.
- Island Park, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1874, \$1,500. Camors, 2:20½, 2:16½, 2:19.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$2,500. Camors (10), Sensation, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:25.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 5, 1874, \$3,500. Copper Bottom (pacer) 1, 4, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- J. Dougrey, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1874, \$2,000. Copper Bottom (pacer), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 24, 1874, \$ —. Copperbottom (pacer) 3, 2:36½, 2:21, 2:20, 2:30½.
- W. Lovell, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28 and 29, 1874, \$2,000. Copper Bottom, (pacer) 2, 3 (5 dis), 2:19, 2:21, 2:19, 2:21½, 2:25½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 7, 1874, \$1,000. Copper Bottom (pacer) (1 dis), 2:25.
- Stamford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1874, \$ —. Copperbottom, pacer, 2:30, 2:26.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1875, \$5,000. Lula, Nettie, 2:22, 2:24, 2:22.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$ —. 2:40, 2:26½, 2:24½. To beat 2:22. Lost.
- American Girl**, b m (2:42), by Italian Boy. B. Welch, Jersey City, N. J., July 15, 1876, \$200. J. M. Bigelow, 3:24, 3:35.
- W. S. Sargent, Newton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1881, \$150. Wellington 1, 2, Lady Horton 3, Maggie, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Lady Horton, Major Brodhead, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:46¾.
- American Goldust**, b g (2:45½), by Goldust. L. L. Dorsey, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 26, 1869, \$75. Winter's b g 1, Emma Irwin (3 dr), Black Hawk (3 dr), 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:45¾.
- Nov. 26, 1879, \$100. Norman (10), 2:54¾, 2:48, 2:52, 2:50.
- American Jackson**, b s (2:38½), D. Bodine, Salem, N. J., Sept. 29, 1869, \$100. Hermit 2, Lady Locke (3 dr), 2:46, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
- Philadelphia, Pa., May —, 1870, \$250. Hetty, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:41.
- American Lady**, b m (2:45), L. L. Pitcher, Unity, Me., July 4, 1876, \$25. Hulda 1, Lavinia, 3:03, 3:00, 3:06½, 3:12½.
- Same day, \$70. Maine Slasher 1, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:46.
- American Maid** gr m (2:32½), by Plumias. C. W. Moulthrop, Sacramento, Cal., May 5, 1874, \$250. Yuba Boy 1, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:49.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30 and Nov. 2, 1875, \$200. Nancy 2, Charles, Ed. McCook, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:59, 2:56.
- March 22, 1876, \$400. Abdallah Joe, Alameda Maid, Roadmaster, Dan (2 dis), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33.
- April 8, 1878, \$200. Red Cross, Long John, Alameda Maid, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- American Star**, br g (2:53½), Geo. Bidwell, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1860, \$150. Davy, St. Lawrence (2 dis), Charley (2 dis), Flora Temple (2 dis), Madam Ida (1 dis), Gay Deceiver (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:44½.
- American Star**, (Wild Warrior), ch s (2:32½), by Durland's Bolivar, dam by son of Tom Thumb. T. P. Roach Cleveland, O., Aug. 27, 1866, \$800. Jeannette 3, Sir Walter, 2:43½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36½.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1866, \$ —. Black Maria, 5:33½, 5:43, 2 miles.
- Oct. 31, 1866, \$200. Big Black, Brignoli (1 dis), 5:14½, 5:24½, 2 miles.
- Peoria, Ill., Aug. 30, 1867, \$250. Lady Alice, Heart of Oak 2 (4 dr), Lady Gay (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- W. B. Leonard, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 12, 1867, \$100. Tom Hyer, 3:59½, 4:00. One mile and a half heats.
- T. P. Roach, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1867, \$250. Lady Alice 2, Heart of Oak, 2:42½, 2:43¾, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1867, \$100. Brignoli, Big Black (2 dis), 5:13, 5:11½. Two miles.
- American Star**, ch s (2:33), by American Star. M. Goodin, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1858, \$100. P. T. Barnum, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42. Stallions.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., June 5, 1865, \$600. Haley Galey 3 (40), Clark's r m s, Stephen A. Douglass, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35½.
- E. K. Conklin, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1868, \$70. North Star, Harry Clay (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Oct. 9, 1869, \$70. Ben D. Patchen, 2:53½, 2:52½, 2:52.
- American Star**, (2:38½), T. Lafferty, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 11, 1865, \$125. Sorrel Bashaw (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:40½.
- American Star**, ch g (2:44½ w), E. Ellis, Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1864, \$200. Capt. Taggart (w) 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:56, 2:52, 2:47.
- (w), M. W. Black, Avon, N. Y., June 6, 1866, \$130. Strathmore (w), Genesee Maid (w), 5:38, 5:29. Two miles.
- American Star**, (2:37½), by American Star. T. Paxton, Augusta, Ga., March 27, 1868, \$300. Pony 1, 3 (20), Harry Hamilton (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:44½.

- Americus**, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Red Jacket, Isaac Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 1, 1839, \$100. Don Juan, Dairyman's Daughter, Doughnut, and two others, 5:39, 5:43. Two miles.
 — Oct. 2, 1839, \$100. Kate Kearney, Helen McGregor, 5:46, 5:43. Two miles.
 — (w), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, N. J., Dec. 18, 1840, \$500. Napoleon (w), 9:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9:54. Three miles.
 — (w), Geo. Spicer, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 21, 1841, \$5,500. Lady Suffolk (w), 13:58, 13:58 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles.
 — (w), Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 26, 1842, \$1,500. Ripton (w), 5:14, 5:20. Two miles.
 — Sept. 21, 1843, \$1,250. Dutchman (2 dr) (4 dis), 8:04, 8:11, 8:20, 9:40. Three miles.
 — June 27, 1844, \$— Lady Suffolk, Columbus, 7:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:01. Three miles.
 — Camden, N. J., Sept. 19, 1841, \$— Columbus, Dutchman, 5:19, 5:18. Two miles.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 19, 1845, \$400. Lady Suffolk, Columbus (2 dis), 8:00, 8:05 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three miles.
 — Oct. 10, 1843, \$200. Dutchess (2 dr), Moscow, 5:23, 5:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:24. Two miles.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1845, \$3,000. Lady Suffolk, 8:05, 7:59. Three miles.
 — Union Course, L. I., Nov. 17, 1845, \$350. Moscow, Washington, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1846, \$300. Hector, 5:22, 5:20. Two miles.
 — Union Course, L. I., Oct. 8, 1846, \$250. Lady Suffolk, Moscow, 5:13, 5:11. Two miles.
 — J. Hammill, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1846, \$— Moscow 1, 5:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:17, 5:22. Two miles.
- Americus**, br g (2:37), by American Star, A. F. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., May 28, 1869, \$—, Jersey Maid, Dick Gough, Unknown, Pride of the Bay, 14:27 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles.
- Amerikanski**, br g (2:50), P. Mallory, Coldwater, Mich., May 25, 1877, \$125. Wabash Billy, Clara H., Dooley, Royal Magna (3 dis), Belmont (2 dis), Dick (2 dis), Sir George (2 dis), Gold Spray (2 dis), Flora Blake (2 dis), Chiet (2 dis), White Socks (1 dis), 2:55, 2:50, 2:57.
- Amie King**, ch m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Mambrino King, L. W. Sinclair, Crawfordsville, Ind., May 26, 1883, \$400. Anglin, 4, 5, Netty M., Ike Medium (5 dr), Little Miss (4 dr), 3:01, 3:01, 3:05, 3:01, 3:07, 3:06.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 9, 1883, \$400. Glenwood 1, 2, Orinda, Rufus, Decoration (1 dis), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- J. Newbro, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 11, 1883, \$250. Wildmont 1, 2, Modjeska (4 dis), Billy F. (2 dis), Quincy Boy (1 dis), Beauty (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 13, 1883, \$250. Little Tommy 2, Big Medicine, Charles S. (3 dis), Beauty (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Amina**, b m (2:37), Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., May 9, 1844, \$75. Columbus, Doctor (3 dr), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37.
- Amities**, blk g (2:52 J. O. Neil, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 20, 1882, \$50. Blue Bird, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:52.
- Amos**, ch g (2:48), W. Fuller, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 21, 1857, \$100. Broker, Lady Brown, 2:55, 3:04.
- Amos**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), H. E. Elliot, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1873, \$250. Clothespin 4, Peggy 1, Strideaway (5 dis), Chalk Line (1 dis), Lady May (1 dis), 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Amy**, b m (2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Volunteer, dam Belle Brandon, by Hambletonian, J. A. Dustin, Lawrence, Mass., May 28, 1874, \$225. Richmond Girl, Prate, Honest Jesse (3 dr), Baby Girl (2 dis), Guy (2 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Georgie B. 1, Amelia D., Fleetwing, Andy Johnson, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 13, 1875, \$300. Effie, John Lambert, Georgie B., Grace, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 21, 1875, \$300. Grace, Effie, John Lambert, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1875, \$1,500. Honest Harry, Hannah D., Dan Bryant, Ned Forrest, Fred Tyler, Lady Whitman, Rosa Southburgh, Lena Case, Pauline, Mat Tanner, Lady Woods (3 dr), Honest Mack (2 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1875, \$1,500. Honest Harry, Ned Forrest, Lady Whitman (3 dis), Gray Dick (1 dis), Pauline (1 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Providence, R. I., June 19, 1875, \$1,500. Honest Harry, Ned Forrest, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 25, 1875, \$1,500. Ned Forrest 2, Honest Harry, Jean Ingelow, Jesse, Lady Whitman (1 dis), Dan Bryant (1 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 2, 1875, \$1,500. Honest Harry, Ned Forrest, Ned Bryant, Jesse, Jean Ingelow (3 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875, \$4,000. Joker 4, Moley 3, Blanche, Ella Madden, Kitty D. (3 dis), Monarch Jr. (2 dis), Everett Ray (1 dis), 2:23, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. H. Peck, Plainville, Conn., July 2, 1875, \$700. Sheridan, Capt. Emmons, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Amy B.**, b m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Winnebago, dam Daisy Deau, by Black Jack. G. W. Bushnell, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1873, \$1,000. Moss Rose, Ida (3 dr), 2:40, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beloit, Wis., Oct. 9, 1873, \$600. Black Diamond, Maggie G., 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. S. Spencer, Delavan, Wis., May 23, 1874, \$— Charles Langworthy, J. D. McMann (1 dis), 2:36, 2:38.
- Beloit, Wis., July 15, 1874, \$1,000. Billy Wilkes, Buckskin, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:36.
- July 16, 1874, \$1,200. Billy Wilkes, Buckskin, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Delavan, Wis., Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Col. Barnes, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:36.
- C. W. Phillips, Dixon, Ill., July 3, 1875, \$100. Bismarck, Badger, Oak Grove Girl, 2:42, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Mendota, Ill., July 5, 1875, \$400. Dan Vosburgh, Sorrel Frank, Badger, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875, \$600. Lady Griswold, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rockford, Ill., Sept. 17, 1875, \$500. Modoc, Tornado, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Janesville, Wis., Oct. 7, 1875, \$— Janesville, Hickory Abdullah, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1876, \$600. Phil Sheridan, Whalebone, Lady Mack, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- June 1, 1876, \$600. Phil Sheridan 3, Loafer, Allen, Kitty Stratton, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:31.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 8, 1876, \$500. Phil Sheridan, Whalebone, Aldine, 2:30, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- Jackson, Mich., June 21, 1876, \$300. Lady Byron 4, 5, Little Gypsy 2, 3, Granville, Tom Brown, Tom Britton, Monroe, Capt. Jack (4 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 28, 1875, \$1,250. Little Gypsy 3, 4, Silversides 1, Lady Byron, Monroe, Granville, Billy Lamberton, 2:24, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Amy E.**, b m (2:55), H. Foster, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 5, 1882, \$100. John H. 1, 3:03, 3:11, 3:00, 2:55.
- Amy M.**, gr m (2:45), T. H. Jones, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 5, 1881, \$225. Little Gus 2, J. Purcell 1, Nipper, 2:46, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- Amy Perry**, b m (2:50), C. A. Lion, Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1878, \$50. Buzz 1, John Howard, Dexter Boy, Gypsy, Edith, Black Crow (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- Amy Stone**, (w), b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), W. G. Shaw, Concord, N. H., May 13, 1871, \$40. Howard (w), Jenny (w), 3:03, 2:59, 3:00.
- Anadara**, b m (2:40), H. G. Smith, Springfield, Vt., Aug. 28, 1878, \$200. Pilot, Volcano, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Anauster Boy**, b g (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$), B. Olmstead, Dundas, Ont., July 1, 1878, \$35. Pat Carney, Capetown (1 dis), Brown Joe (1 dis). No time.
- Ancient Order Boy**, ch g (2:27), by Kurtz Horse, dam by son of Brown's Bellblounder. R. Pierce, Coshoc-ton, O., Oct. 27, 1876, \$100. Billy L. 1, Daniel the Prophet, Lady Maud, Abdullah Boy, Beecher (3 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Pierce & Richardson, Newark, O., June 27, 1878, \$700. Jim Schriber, Lady M., Joe Hooker, Black Maria (3 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Oct. 7, 1878, \$400. Daniel the Prophet, Honest Mary, Aleck S., Bay Bob, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- W. Pierce, Blanchester, O., Sept. 13, 1879, \$300. Alex S., Daniel the Prophet, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Andalusia**, b s (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Daniel Webster. E. K. Conkling, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1869, \$60. Delaware Patchen, George M. Patchen Jr., 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Oct. 6, 1870, \$60. Delaware Patchen, 3:06, 2:59.

- Oct. 7, 1870, \$70. Empire, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 16, 1873, \$— Abdol Kadir 1, Gen. Love 2, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873, \$70. Gen. McClellan (1 dis), Monsieur Chief (1 dis), 2:42½. Stallions.
 — Oct. 10, 1873, \$70. Hermit, Bell Ringer, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:42.
Andover Boy, ch g (2:49¼), S. D. Locke, Mystic Park, Boston, June 4, 1880, \$— Tyrone 1, 2, 2:49¼, 2:46½, 2:53, 2:49¼, 2:50½.
Andover Fearnought, ch s (2:50), by Fearnought. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, \$150. Onawa, Saroney, Emma, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51.
Andrew, b g (2:53), Geo. Nelson, Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1853, \$500. Ossiana Dodge, 2:58, 2:54, 2:51.
Andrew, (Key West), ch s (2:58¼), by Bashaw Jackson. A. A. Snider, Paterson, N. J., Oct. 21, 1875, \$700. Judge Bedle, Frank, Fanny W., Maud (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:43.
 — Spring Valley, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874, \$300. Judge Bedle, Ella, White Stone (2 dis), 2:44, 2:49, 2:42½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., June 9, 1875, \$500. West Eaton Girl 1, Taco, Fidler, Bateman, Champion Morrill, Frank, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — Morristown, Pa., June 16, 1875, \$350. Bateman, Star, Champion Morrill, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Parkville, L. I., July 2, 1875, \$300. Lady Woods 1, Fred Tyler, Edith, Fourth of July, Prince (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41½.
 — John Splan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 25 and 27, 1875, \$300. Royal George 1, 3, Bay Jack (3 dr), 2:49, 2:48, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43½.
 — (w) Dec. 4 and 7, 1875, \$250. Steve Maxwell (w) 3, 4 (5 0), Lady Woods 6, 7 (5 0), Modesty 2, 2 (8 dr), Harry Irwin (w) (5 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52, 2:55, 2:56.
Andrew J., ch g (2:40), A. Johnson, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 13, 1878, \$— Nichols, Tom, Fearless, Lady Caswell, Spotted Ben, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:45.
 — Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, \$130. Queen Esther 2, Puzzle, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:44.
Andrew Jackson, ch s (s), (2:38½ s), by Young Bashaw, dam by Why Not (?). C. W. Keyser, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1834, \$200. Sally Miller (s), 5:26, 5:25. Two miles.
 — (s), Oct. 27, 1835, \$200. Lady Washington (s), Daniel D. Tompkins (s), 5:20, 5:17. Two miles.
 — (s), Geo. Woodruff, Trenton, N. J., Nov. 10, 1836, \$200. Columbus (s), Locomotive (s), 5:23, 5:25. Two miles.
Andrew Jackson, b g (2:54¼), G. Hamner, Nashville, Tenn., June 11, 1853, \$60. Telegraph, 3:00, 2:54¼, 2:56¼.
Andrew Jackson, (w) ch s (2:52 w), by Andrew Jackson, dam Great Western. Moses Bell, Newton, N. J., May 2, 1860, \$— Bashaw (w) 1, 3:02, 3:01, 2:52, 2:53½.
Andrew Jackson, b s (3:11), J. VanKirk, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 19, 1863, \$15. Hippodrome 1, Dempster's gr s 2, Henry Clay (4 dr), 3:04, 3:00, 3:11, 3:14.
Andrew Jackson, br s (2:39¼), C. Smith, Jersey City, N. J., July 20, 1882, \$150. Capt. Fowler 1, Nancy Hall, 2:41¼, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:43½.
Andy Cobb, b g (2:35½), R. Robinson, Mobile, Ala., May 10, 1867, \$150. Duke of Orleans 1, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37.
Andy Dill, (Russell) gr g (2:26½), by Blue Bull. A. B. Cummings, Gettysburg, Pa., July 23, 1878, \$200. Maud, Lady May, Big Fellow, 2:43, 2:51, 2:43½.
 — July 24, 1878, \$200. Silas 3, Tom Fields, Ambler (4 dis), Lady May (4 dis), Lady Yerkes (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:37½.
 — Westminster, Md., Aug. 2, 1878, \$300. Oakley 1 2, Maud, Big Fellow, Castleman (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:47½.
Andy H., blk g (2:50), C. H. Smith, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 3, 1876, \$105. Belle Forrest, Strange Henry, Lady Sterling, Crooked Snip, Moody, Lady Patchen, Tuckahoe, Dolly (3 dr), 3:02, 3:02, 3:04.
 — Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 17, 1876, \$100. Josephine, Belle Bangor, 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:50.
Andy Johnson, b s (2:32), by Henry Clay, dam by Tormentor. J. I. Henry, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1836, \$30. Gypsy Boy 1 3, Maggie 2:44, 2:42, 2:48, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1866, \$100. Henry Putnam 1, 2:49, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:42½.
Andy Johnson, blk g (2:42), W. H. Nelson, Union Course, L. I., June 23, 1869, \$500. Prince 1, (2 dis), 3:07, 2:54.
Andy Johnson, rn g (2:33), by Moscow. M. Roden, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1871, \$1,500. Fanny Lambert 2, Trumbull, Lida Picton, Hartford Belle, Lott (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — C. W. Bell, St. John N. B., Sept. 12, 1872, \$400. Ink 3, Nelly (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:38¼.
 — (w), W. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 14, 1874, \$— Lady Jim, Young Hero (pacer), Pauline, 2:44½, 2:38, 2:38.
 — J. B. P. Wheelton, Bangor, Me., Aug. 11, 1875, \$200. Lightfoot 3, Gentle Annie, Dick (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:34.
 — Calais, Me., Aug. 26, 1875, \$300. Lady West 1, Olive Logan, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½.
 — Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 1, 1875, \$200. Marquis of Lorne 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
Andy Johnson, blk g (2:34), Geo. Jones, Middletown, Del., Sept. 24, 1874, \$200. Modoc, Marydel (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1874, \$200. Lady Ewel (1 dis), Henrietta (1 dis), 2:50.
 — Morristown, Pa., June 16, 1875, \$400. Lady Atkinson 1, Fanny Gilbert, Jenny Cooper, Lady Morrison, R. D. Hunter, Lady Dexter (2 dr) 2:32, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:34½.
 — Woodbury, N. J., June 2, 1875, \$300. Andrew 1, 2, R. D., Fanny Gilbert, West Eaton Girl (5 dr), Fanny (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38½.
 — Salem, N. J., June 23, 1875, \$500. R. D., Jenny Cooper, American Boy (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:40¼.
Andy Mershon, gr s (2:25½), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam by Kavanagh's Gray Eagle. Macy Bros., Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1877, \$1,000. Nancy Hackett 1, Cottage Girl, Netty C. 2, (4 dis), Kitty Bates (2 dis), Lucille (1 dis), 2:31, 2:28, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:30.
 — Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 23, 1877, \$500. Edwin Forrest 1, Alice Keller, Webster, Sammie G. (2 dis), 2:26¼, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:30.
Andy Mulligan, ch g (2:39¼), Mr. Thompson, Union Course, L. I., June 14, 1859, \$1,000. Lady Pollock, 5:25, 5:32. Two miles.
 — D. Pfifer, Nov. 17, 1859, \$100. Lady Golden, 2:40½, 2:41.
 — Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1865, \$400. Dick Ling 1, 2, 5:31, 5:30, 5:39, 5:39, 5:42. Two miles.
 — Oct. 17, 1865, \$200. Dick Ling, 5:49, 5:55. Two miles.
 — J. F. Haines, Scarboro, Me., June 22, 1866, \$200. Daniel Webster 1, 2:50, 2:48, 2:52, 2:50.
Angela, gr m (2:40), G. J. Worcester, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1876, \$125. Vashiti, Granger, Hatty, Alice, Kate Murray, Glenard, Nelly, Sleepy Kit, Fearless Jim, 2:50, 2:51, 2:48.
Angeline (Western Girl) b m (2:27), by Richard's Belfounder, dam Fanny, by Wild Harry. O. A. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 25, 1866, \$100. J. C. Lewis 2, 3 (5 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:41, 2:53.
 — Nov. 1, 1866, \$500. Magna Charta 1, Buckeye Bill, 2:41½, 2:38¼, 2:40½, 2:38.
 — Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1867, \$150. Ploughboy, 2 (3 0), Lady Ella, Lady Angeline, 2:37½, 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:45.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1867, \$200. Meg 3, North Hawk, 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:33½.
 — Sept. 12, 1867, 300. Lady Hobart, 5:24½, 5:27. Two miles.
 — June 25, 1868, \$300. Morrissey 1, Jeanette (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:33½.
 — Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1868, \$500. W. K. Thomas (1 0), Dick (3 dr), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:35½.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1868, \$500. Silas Rich 1, 4 (5 0), E. Hilliard (5 0), 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:37¼.
 — Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1869, \$600. Jim Rocky 2, 4, Pilot Temple 1, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:32½.
 — Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1869, \$2,500. Byron 1 2, Kirkwood, Point Breeze 3, (2 dis), 2:29, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:33½.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1869, \$800. Silas Rich 2, Vulcan, Clara, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:32¼.

- Anglin**, b g (2:27½), by George Wilkes, dam a Whip Clay mare, J. F. Gilbird, Danville, Ill., June 29, 1883, \$200.
 Gen. Goldust 1, Maggie M. 3 (4 dis), Brown Thrasher, 2:46; 2:45; 2:50; 2:49; 2:45.
 — Jackson, Mich., Aug. 24, 1883, \$800. Prince Middleton, Harry Wickard, Norris Bashaw 1 (3 dis), Tramp
 Jr. (3 dis), 2:41; 2:34; 2:39½; 2:35½.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$460. Columbus 2, McMahon, Chas. G. Hayes, 2:31½; 2:30½; 2:27½; 2:30½.
 — Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Columbus 1, 2:31; 2:30½; 2:30½; 2:32½.
- Anglo Saxon**, b s (2:31¾), by Jupiter J. L. Mead, Washington, D. C., May 5, 1875, \$500. Fulton, Hayden
 (3 dr), Lady Gertrude (2 dis), 2:51; 2:43; 2:41½.
 — Parkersburg, W. Va., June 18, 1875, \$350. Helen de Long 4, Moses (4 dr), Jack (1 dis), Jerry Hoover
 (4 dis), 2:41½; 2:39½; 2:44½; 2:39½.
 — May 7, 1875, \$500. Clifton, Billy Cushing, Queen Mary, 2:40; 2:38; 2:39½.
 — May 11, 1875, \$500. Clifton 2, Jacob Lorian 1, Philadelphia Boy (4 dis), 2:36¾; 2:36; 2:37¾; 2:37; 2:37.
 — Martinsburgh, W. Va., May 18, 1875, \$300. Arthur Wild 1, 2, Helen de Long, Frank, Gray Eagle (1 dis),
 2:40; 2:43; 2:39; 2:44; 2:46.
 — May 19, 1875, \$300. Emma, Arthur Wild, 2:38; 2:43½; 2:43½.
 — May 20, 1875, \$400. Gato 2, Jock, Jake Rome (3 dis), Arthur Wild (3 dis) 2:37; 2:40½; 2:37; 2:37.
 — Parkersburg, W. Va., June 18, 1875, \$350. Helen de Long 1, Moses (4 dis), Jack (1 dis), Jerry Hoover
 (1 dis), 2:41½; 2:39½; 2:44½; 2:39½.
 — Parker City, Pa., June 23, 1875, \$800. Mary Taylor 1, Mary Jane, Kate, Fred Fette Lady Johnson,
 Sleepy Tom, 2:35; 2:36½; 2:36; 2:36½.
 — Sharon, Pa., July 1, 1875, \$600. Sleepy Tom 1, 2, Topsy 4, Lady Patterson, 2:35; 2:34; 2:35; 2:36; 2:36; 2:39.
 — Greenville, Pa., July 5, 1875, \$400. Mary Jane 1, 2, Kentucky Prince, Sleepy Tom, 2:37; 2:35; 2:37; 2:38.
- Anna**, ch m (2:39), J. F. Gibson, Chester, Vt., Sept. 22, 1875, \$165. Chestnut Billy 2, Lalla Rookh, Springfield
 Maid, Black Frank, 2:51½; 2:55; 2:52½; 2:54.
 — St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1876, \$85. Prince of Wales Jr. 1, Fanny Streit, Gifford Boy, Tramp, Coachman,
 Nelly Brown, 2:48; 2:46; 2:44½; 2:46½.
 — Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, \$150. Maggy B. (3 0), Honest George, Alice, 2:41½; 2:39; 2:42; 2:43.
 — Fort Covington, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1876, \$100. Foundry Boy, Nelly, Harry Clay, 2:51; 2:49; 2:44.
- Anna**, blk m (2:50), by Lightning, H. L. Miller, Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1876, \$100. Royal Clay, Security
 (3 dis), Wava (2 dis), Dick (1 dis), 2:50; 2:52½; 2:52.
- Anna**, (Lady Alice), rn m (2:33), by Mambrino, dam by Leviathan (?), Jas. Jamison, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 28,
 1876, \$350. Charley 1, Billy Paver, 2:35; 2:35½; 2:35; 2:36.
- Anna Dickinson**, gr m (2:52½), B. Hoffman, Geneva, Ill., Sept. 21, 1871, \$150. Frank 3, 4, Ella Allen (4 dr),
 2:57; 2:58; 2:55; 2:57; 2:57.
- Anna H.** (w), gr m (2:49½), G. Abrams, N. Orleans, La., April 25, 1858, \$125. Mouse (w), Bill Squaretoes (w),
 2:50½; 2:49½; 2:53.
- Anna H.**, b m (2:33), F. D. Fox, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 19, 1883, \$150. Honest Mack 1, Mabel, Jenny Gray,
 2:39; 2:37½; 2:33; 2:33.
 — Oct. 20, 1883, \$150. Honest Mack, Blue Hero, Mannelito, Frank B., 2:38; 2:39; 2:38½.
- Anna J.**, dn m, by Honest Fred, dam Belle Winflower, Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1882, \$50. Dantes, Dolly M.,
 Brown Boy, 2:08½; 2:02. Half mile heats.
- Annette**, b m (2:25½), by Sentinel, dam Minnie, by Kentucky Clay, R. P. Pepper, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29,
 1879, \$250. Blondine, 2:28½; 2:26½; 2:30½. Five-year-olds.
- Aug. 30, 1879, \$250. Wait-a-bit, Sable, 2:27½; 2:25½; 2:27.
- Annie**, br m (2:46½), John Drake, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1863, \$75. Russell's b s Jack Horton, 2:51½
 2:46½.
- Annie**, ch m (2:42), J. Pettit, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Apr., 18, 1866, \$—. Fanny, Capt. Clayton, Dun mare,
 2:47½; 2:49½; 2:49½.
- Annie**, b m (2:59½), Charles Fuller, Palmer, Mass., Aug. 31, 1870, \$50. 2:59½. To beat, 3:00.
- Annie**, b m (2:49), T. Hazlett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1870, \$500. Robert, 2:56; 2:49½; 2:49.
 — Dec. 10, 1870, \$300. Sorrel Jake, Honest Tom 1, 2:56; 2:50; 2:50.
- Annie**, blk m (2:44½), J. C. Chandler, Morristown, N. J., July 24, 1871, \$200. Mount Holly (1 dis), 2:54½.
 — Bob Johnson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1871, \$500. Lady Bisco 2, 2:47; 2:47½; 2:51; 2:46.
 — (w), Dan Mace, Sept. 23, 1871, \$500. Lady Bisco (w), 2:49¾; 2:51¾; 2:44¾.
- Annie**, b m (2:53), B. Kinne, Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 31, 1871, \$150. John Hale (2 0), Jean Ingelow 3 (2 0),
 (1 dis), Granite Belle (1 dis), 2:53; —; 2:50; 2:54; 2:50.
- Nov. 1, 1871, \$150. John Hale, White Card, 3:03; 2:55; 2:55.
- Annie**, b m (2:45), V. L. Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1872, \$250. Della 1, Tohe Rowe, 2:49; 2:48½; 2:45;
 2:48½.
- Annie**, ch m (2:51½), T. Polhemus, Prospect Park, L. I., July 28, 1874, \$500. Telegraph 1, 2:55½; 2:51½; 3:20;
 3:33.
- Annie**, b m (2:42), O. H. Butler, Stafford, N. H., Oct. 13, 1876, \$25. Echo, Billy Button, Black Chip, No Name
 (2 dr), 3:00; 2:58; 2:50.
- W. S. Cheney, Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 25, 1876, \$250. Turpentine 1, Seeds, Promise, Lady Morrill, Fanny
 Gray (3 dr), Addie R (3 dis), 2:48; 2:48½; 2:42; 2:43.
- Annie**, ch m (2:43), H. S. Smith, Fitchburg, Mass., July 27, 1876, \$300. Archie, Governess, Jimmy, Starlight
 3 (4 dis), Willis (4 dr), Minnie D. (4 dr), Nelly Logan (4 dr), 2:44; 2:43; 2:44; 2:46.
- Annie**, b m (2:41½), I. Poole, Hempstead, L. I., July 2, 1881, \$100. Black Diamond 3, 4, 2:44; 2:45; 2:44; 2:43½;
 2:41½.
- Annie Bennett**, b m (2:36), C. Nolan, Amber Park, Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, \$200. A. L. Helmbold 1, 2, Chief, Nelly
 Bly, Robin Hood, Tommy Dodd, Frank (4 dr), Addie E. C. (2 dr), 2:42½; 2:43½; 2:38½; 2:41½; 2:40½.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1877, \$175. Belle of Aberdeen, Spanky, Irene, Viola, Tommy Dodd, 2:41½; 2:42½;
 2:42.
- Oct. 5, 1877, \$100. Bobby Burns, Belle of Aberdeen, Jall Bird, Surprise (1 dis), George (1 dis), 2:42; 2:41;
 2:41.
- Edinburgh, Pa., June 15, 1878, \$500. Bay Fanny 2, 4, Little Rom 1, Little Nell, Lady McKimney, 2:35;
 2:35; 2:36½; 2:36½; 2:37½; 2:39.
- Youngstown, O., July 5, 1879, \$300. Lizzie H. 2, 3, Charley T. Cayuga Chief 1, (2 dis), 2:41; 2:36; 2:40; 2:40½;
 2:40; 2:43.
- Annie C.**, b m (2:38), H. C. Woodnut, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1881, \$—. Brooklyn Maid, 2:49; 2:38. Six-
 year-olds.
- Annie C.**, blk m (2:47½), J. H. Weaver, Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 20, 1882, \$40. Batson's ch g, Molly Bawn, Bodine,
 2:51; 2:52; 2:56.
 — Aug. 24, 1882, \$100. Eliza Keller 2, 2:48; —; 2:49; 2:47½.
- Annie C.**, ch m (2:43½), E. F. Bass, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 18, 1883, \$—. James K., Fanny Allen, George,
 Clara H., 2:48; 2:47½; 2:45.
 — John Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 29, 1883, \$150. Roan Johnny, Kitty Garfield (2 dis), Henry (1 dis),
 Prince (1 dis), 2:43½; 2:46½; 2:48½.
- Annie Collins**, b m (2:23½), by Edwin Forrest (?), Thos. Collins, Canal Dover, O., Nov. 18, 1871, \$200. Tramp
 3, 4, Dictator 2, Silversides, 2:41½; 2:41; 2:38; 2:40; 2:41; 2:44.
 — F. Patterson, Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1872, \$350. Belle Buckley, Randall, Joe (2 dis), 2:42½; 2:43½;
 2:43½.

- Lancaster, O., June 5, 1873, \$800. Capt. Jack, Fanny Brown, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:44½.
 — June 6, 1873, \$1,000. Red Dick, 1, 3, Red Cloud, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
 — Zanesville, O., June 13, 1873, \$500. Josie 2, Magna, Billy (3 dis), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:43.
 — Columbus, O., July 2, 1873, \$600. Kate Campbell 1, Joe Shawhan, Dolly Varden (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:41.
 — Thomas Collins, Lapeer, Mich., July 10, 1873, \$400. Little Johnny, Royal Magna, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35.
 — F. Patterson, Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1873, \$250. Silversides 1, 2:35, 2:51, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Portsmouth, O., Aug. 30, 1873, \$800. Red Dick 3, Thos. L. Young 1, Bedford, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:40.
 — Marietta, O., Sept. 18, 1873, \$— Gray Sam, Capt. Jack, 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:36.
 — W. H. Crawford, Beacon Park, Boston, June 25, 1874, \$1,000. Dustin Jim 1, Fanny, Carroll, Hamperion, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34½.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1875, \$1,500. Ella Madden 5, 6, Frank J. 1, Arthur, Orange Blossom 2 (4 dr), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:32½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 14, 1875, \$1,500. Frank J. 1, 2, Lady Banker 4, Charlie Green, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:29, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:34½.
 — Parker City, Pa., June 24, 1875, \$1,200. Nelly Irwin 1, 2, Belle Brasfield, Lady Patterson (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30.
 — Greenville, Pa., July 7, 1875, \$550. Cattaragus Chief, Lady Patterson, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 29 and 30, 1875, \$1,000. Susie Barker 1, 2, Tanner Boy 4, Little Mary, Hannah D., 2:25½, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:26½.
 — Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1875, \$750. Bateman, Tanner Boy, 2:40, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Richmond, Va., Nov. 25, 1875, \$— Tanner Boy 1, Jack Draper, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32½.
 — New Orleans, La., March 6, 1876, \$800. Kate Campbell 4, Barney Kelley 3, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — Nashville, Tenn., April 8, 1876, \$500. Kate Campbell 3, Barney Kelley, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
 — April 9, 1876, \$500. Kate Campbell 3, Barney Kelley, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., June 30, 1876, \$1,000. Susie Parker 4 (10), Belle Brasfield, 2:26, 2:25, 2:28, 2:27, 2:28.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, \$1,500. Slow Go, Mystic, Lady Banker, Blanche, 2:28, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 6, 1876, \$150. Little Gypsy 2, 3, Frank Reeves, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:27, 2:33, 2:33.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 14 and 15, 1876, \$200. Little Gypsy, Joe Ripley, Frank Reeves, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:29.
 — Annie Doyle, ch m (2:52½), Thos. Barret, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 22, 1872, \$500. Garryowen, 3:17, 2:52½.
 — Annie E., ch m (2:39½), A. A. Einstein, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1874, \$300. Messenger Ironsides, Edwin Forrest, 2:47, 2:50, 2:45.
 — Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$200. Diamond (w) 1, 3, Joe Hooker (w), Loretta, Canton, Frank B. (5 dr), 2:55, 2:57, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:49½.
 — Annie F., m m (2:44), A. R. Ladd, Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 15, 1875, \$200. Oliver 1, 2, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:50.
 — New Hunting Park, Phila., Oct. 16, 1876, \$100. Frank 1, 3:01½, 2:55½, 2:54, 2:53.
 — April 23, 1877, \$200. Lady Sharp (w), Lady Hodge, Frank, Dunallan, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50.
 — Oct. 19, 1877, \$50. Clam, 6:09, 5:47. Two miles.
 — (w), Nov. 20, 1877, \$100. Dart, Black Horse (2 dr), 3:05½, 3:06, 3:08½.
 — June 5, 1878, \$— Deacon (w) 3, Onward (w) 2, 2:50½, 3:00, 2:43½, 2:50.
 — Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 19, 1878, \$150. Frank 1, Pilot, Little Dave, Lew (2 dis), 2:48, 2:44, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — Annie G., b m (2:28), by Dictator, dam Annie Laurie, by Harris' Hambletonian. H. C. Woodnutt, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1877, 200. Fury 1, Livery, Annie Mack, Aline, Harry (3 dr), Rattler (1 dis), 2:34, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37½.
 — Milford, Conn., June 12, 1878, \$100. Meriden Girl, 2:47, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — Plainville, Conn., Aug. 29 and 30, 1878, \$500. Penelope 2, 5, Clara J. 1, Myrtle, Fanny Jefferson, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
 — Milford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$150. Judge Trumbull 1, 3, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:39.
 — Annie G., ch m (2:45½), by Star of the West. C. Q. Weeks, Manchester, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$145. Lady Allensworth, Joe S., Mollie B., Diamond Joe, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45½.
 — Annie Goldust, b m (3:02½), by Dustin Goldust. J. D. Heard, Erie, Pa., Sept. 24, 1878, \$100. Maria Wilson 1, Kendall Star 2, Molly McCarthy, 3:00, 3:01, 3:03, 3:02½, 3:05.
 — Annie Jewell, gr m (2:45), T. C. Gegan, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 19, 1864, \$500. Kitty Star 1, 2:58, 2:45, 2:50.
 — Annie K., br m (2:37½), Attica, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$150. Silver Cloud, Alpino, Jane A. Stewart, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
 — Annie Kelly, ch m (2:55), W. R. Smith, Oshawa, Ont., July 6 and 7, 1876, \$100. Shamrock 2, 3, Kitty Mothersill, Canada George (4 dis), Charlotte (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55½, 3:09, 3:06, 3:04½.
 — Annie Laurie, ch m (2:45 w). W. Peabody, Union Course, L. I., May 29, 1855, \$500. Indigo, 2:45, 2:50, 2:51.
 — Annie Laurie, blk m (2:43½), F. Lafferty, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 14, 1863, \$150. Lady Anne, Highlander, Lady Jackson (1 dis), Gen. Thomas (1 dis), Anna Watson (1 dis), 2:49, 2:55, 2:57.
 — Aug. 3, 1865, \$800. Gen. Thomas, XX, Duncan Campbell, 2:55, 2:53, 2:53.
 — (w), J. Musgrave, July 10, 1866, \$500. Charley, 2:48, 2:50, 2:54.
 — Oct. 17, 1866, \$100. Little George, Gen. Thomas, Charlie, Maid, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:47½.
 — Annie Laurie, b m (2:30), by Echo, dam by Ten Broeck, Wm. Smith, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1880, \$400. Alex. Button 2, State of Maine (3 dis), Len Rose (1 dis), Phaeola (1 dis), 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:35. Three-year-olds.
 — Annie Lou, b m (2:30½), by Daniel Lambert. J. S. Carter, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 9, 1874, \$35. King William, John Cramton, 1:34½, 1:33½. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
 — Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Lady Dixon, Leo, Col. Morton, Wild Indian, Dolly Varden, (3 dis), 2:55, 2:49, 2:48.
 — Sept. 28, 1876, \$75. Wild Indian, Leo, Madam Rusk (3 dr), Nelly (3 dr), Lady Dixon (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:49.
 — Manchester, N. H., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Nell Hastings 1, John B., Topsy, Melvin, Glenair, Franklin (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
 — Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Col. Allen, Tom Rogers, Topsy, Col. Morton, 2:46, 2:45, 2:41½.
 — H. G. Smith, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1878, \$200. Abby P. 1, 2, Bellevue Boy, Young Pathfinder, Billy Patterson, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42.
 — St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 11, 1878, \$135. Island Boy, Kitty Jones, 2:38½, 2:47, 2:40.
 — Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 25, 1878, \$150. Washington, Belle of Putney, Ruby (1 dis), 2:40, 2:46, 2:45½.
 — Providence, R. I., June 20, 1879, \$250. Steve Lewis, Lady Wilmarth, Gypsy, George Ade, Matty, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — A. J. Rollins, Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 2, 1879, \$175. Hatty Tyler 1, Osceola, 2:46, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:37.
 — W. S. White, Webster City, Ia., July 8, 1881, \$300. Hidden Treasure 1, 3, Corbin's Bashaw 2, Emma Maxwell, Princess, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
 — Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1881, \$300. Jenny L. 1, 3, Sucker Maid 4, Rosewood, Polly Wishard (5 dr), 2:34, 2:32½, 2:39, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — Annie Lou, m m (2:38), P. Wood, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 12, 1883, \$600. Kitty Strader, Little Tom, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41½.
 — Annie Louise, ch m (2:35½), by Hambletonian Prince. T. Kyle, Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1881, \$150. Sleepy Dutchman 1, Bay Billy, Prince, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Annie Mack (Black Bess), blk m (2:34), J. H. McDonald, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$200. Annie G., My Julia, Fury, Aline, Ida Jane, Louise (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38½.

- T. Grady, June 5, 1878, \$200. Fury, Ada D. 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Annie Moore**, (2:56), O. M. Dickinson, Atchison, Kan., Sept. 9, 1878, \$200. Long-a-Coming 1, Morgan (1 dis), Steamboat (1 dis), Billy Buncombe (1 dis), Calhoun (1 dis), Fritz (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:56, 2:58, 2:58½.
- Annie O'Neil**, b m (2:58½), J. O'Neil, Jersey City, N. J., July 19, 1883, \$90. Mary W. 1, Dr. Collins (3 dr), 3:05½, 2:58½, 2:59½, 3:00.
- Annie Page**, b m (2:27½), by Daniel Lambert, dam Fanny Jackson, by Arthur's Stonewall Jackson. John Trout, Prospect Park, L. I., June 3, 1880, \$400. Kismet, Pickard, Lady Clay (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28.
- Annie R.**, b m (2:43½), G. W. Oakley, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 29, 1871, \$400. Nelly Condor (w), Mack (w), John Knox, 2:50½, 2:44, 2:47.
- Annie S.**, ch m (2:26½), by Almont, dam by Conklin's Star. A. Sharp, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, \$500. True Blue 1, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37½. Four-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1882, \$400. Kitty Silver 1, 6, Maud Messenger 2, 3, J. B. Richardson (4 dr), 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:36½, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Annie S.**, b m, G. Ellis, Willits, Cal., Sept. 25, 1883, \$100. Frank, Bessie B. (2 dis), 2:00½, 2:00½. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Annie Snyder**, ch m (2:50), Rockville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1880, \$—. Fleetwood, Dandy, Black Cloud, Tom Ray, Molly Crowder, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Annie T.**, b m (2:46), A. D. Tirrell, S. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1881, \$85. Lightfoot 2, Bishop 1, Whistler, Clipper, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Annie V.**, (w), b m (2:46), W. K. Stokely, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 8, 1879, \$50. Swamp (w), 2:58, 3:19½, 3:19.
- J. H. Dickerson, West Chester, Pa., June 11, 1880, \$125. Lady Mae 2, Alice 1, (4 dis), Reckless (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:50, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47.
- Annie W.**, ch m (2:20), by Bostick's Almont Jr., dam Mary M., by Bassinger. E. F. Geer, Macon, Ga., Oct. 28, 1880, \$250. Livingston, Bill Moody, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1880, \$125. Nick 1, 4, Rosa Wilkes, 2:55, 2:44, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Jan. 14, 1881, \$300. Ross, Livingston, Burlington. No time.
- Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 13, 1881, \$250. Nick 2, Livingston, Burlington, Minnie Tilden. No time.
- Dayton, O., June 15, 1881, \$300. Katy D., Kitty Clyde, Darlington, Columbus, Minnie Warren, Blanche H., 2:39½, 2:30½, 2:28.
- Toledo, O., June 22, 1881, \$600. Lady Clark, Lady Cleveland, Cincinnati Boy, Busby, Raven, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:35.
- Columbus, O., June 30, 1881, \$600. Lady Clark, Laura J., Eagle Plume, Busby, Davy C., Ranie (3 dr), 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1881, \$1,000. Rosa Wilkes, Highland Stranger, Boneset, Laura J. (1 dis), 2:36, 2:28, 2:31.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1881, \$1,500. Argonaut, Executor, Elsie Groll, Rolla, Stella C., 2:20, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1881, \$1,500. Argonaut 1, Forrest Patchen, Stella C., St. Remo, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:21½.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 2, 1881, \$500. Little Sioux 1, Seiola, Rose of Washington, Loafer, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:22½.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1881, \$500. Will Cody, Rose of Washington, 2:24, 2:27, 2:26½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 14 and 15, 1881, \$1,000. Will Cody, 2:25, 2:24, 2:26½.
- Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1881, \$800. Deck Wright, Fanny Witherspoon, Lumps, Fanny Robinson, Magenta, Will Cody (3 dr), 2:22½, 2:21, 2:21.
- Oct. 3, 1881, \$800. Will Cody 2, (30). Fanny Witherspoon, Lumps, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:25, 2:33½.
- Maysville, Ky., May 16, 1882, \$800. Deck Wright, Voltaire, Driver, Fanny Robinson, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Columbus, O., May 26, 1882, \$800. Voltaire, Driver, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28.
- Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1882, \$800. Driver 1, 2, Croxie, Voltaire, William H., 2:24, 2:21½, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:26½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 15, 1882, \$800. Red Cross, Croxie, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:30.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1882, \$800. Red Cross, William H., Voltaire, 2:21½, 2:21, 2:21½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 28, 1882, \$800. William H., 2:27, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Annie W.**, (3:20), Agency City, Ia., Oct. 7, 1882, \$50. Lucy W. Checker Boy. Best time, 3:20.
- Annie Walsh**, blk m (2:49½), by St. Elmo, A. Hurst, Versailles, Ky., July 11, 1874, \$100. Mark Anthony 1, 5, Gray Jim 4, Shanty 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:54, 3:00, 2:56½, 2:49½.
- Annie Watson**, (w), ch m (2:33), by Vermont Boy, dam Poison, John Watson, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 7, 1867, \$250. Betz (w), Pat Malloy (w), Allen Sontag (w), Lady Blanche (w), 2:49, 2:43½, 2:48½.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1870, \$500. Wild Wagoner 1, 2, Gray Jim, Capt. Graham, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870, \$—. Bob 2, Coldwater Billy (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34.
- Oct. 29, 1870, \$300. Bob 1, 2, (50), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:35½. — Race unfinished.
- Oct. 14, 1870, \$—. Bob 2, Coldwater Billy (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34.
- Cleveland, O., June 21, 1871, \$1,000. Mohawk Jr. 1, Cuyahoga Maid, Lady Crowder, Chestnut Dick, Cleveland, Denmark (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Aug. 13, 1872, \$10,000. Belle Patterson, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Annie West**, b m (2:44½), by Conductor, C. F. Kindred, Fargo, D. T., Sept. 21, 1882, \$500. Dakota Boy, Molly (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:53, 2:52.
- Valley City, D. T., Sept. 27, 1882, \$150. Dakota Boy, Loafer, 2:59, 2:50, 3:03.
- Annie Wilkes**, gr m (2:41½), W. G. Harkness, Romeo, Mich., Aug. 12, 1887, \$120. Harvey, Barley, Bob Hunter (2 dis), 2:40, 2:50½, 2:52½.
- Chatham, Ont., May 29, 1868, \$100. Capt. Tom, Maggie Mayville (1 dis), Canadian Girl (1 dis), Hindoo (1 dis), 2:57, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Seaforth, Ont., Sept. 12, 1872, \$150. Highlander, Gold Leaf (3 dis), 2:54, 2:50½, 2:48.
- Strathroy Ont., Oct. 3, 1872, \$100. Brown Kate, Paddy Cary, Magna 1, 2, (50), 2:49, 2:47, 2:48, 2:49, 2:50.
- London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1874, \$150. Jessie 2, 4, W. H. Boyle, 2:46½, —, 2:45½, —, 2:45.
- H. Baker, Windsor, Ont., July 2, 1875, \$300. Long John, Butcher Boy, Wild Bill, 11:04. Five miles.
- Toronto, Ont., Oct. 19 and 20, 1875, \$200. Gray Eddy 2, Black Mack, Lady Earlocker, Highlander, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:42, 2:44.
- Annie Willis**, b m (2:50). R. F. Myers, Altoona, Pa., Oct. 20, 1878, \$100. Elsie Medium 2, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52.
- Anodyne**, (Honest Billy and Bill) ch g (2:25½), by Ross colt, dam by Young Hogarth, H. J. Whittaker, Webster, Mass., July 27, 1875, \$150. Lady Bonner 4, Lady Hale 1, Kitty Hills, Belle of Worcester, Fearless, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:45½.
- S. Jennings, Portland, Me., Sept. 5, 1877, \$250. Nigger Baby 1, Peter, Honest Lyon, Emory Fearnought, Lady Young, Nelly Sherman (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 18 and 19, 1877, \$400. Hiram Woodruff 1, Clover 3, Edward, Belle Oakley, Lady D., Walter (3 dr), Dick Moore (3 dr), Billy Ed. (1 dis), 2:27, 2:28, 2:27, 2:26, 2:25.
- Cumberland, Me., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Millinocket, Little Pete, 2:42, 2:41, 2:36.
- Fredrickton, N. B., Oct. 10, 1878, \$200. Frank Allison, Pocahontas, 2:37, 2:34, 2:33.
- C. Record, Portland, Me., July 5, 1880, \$150. Dispatch, Capitola, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:32.
- V. C. Hall, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 24, 1880, \$500. Tom B. Patchen 3, Knox Boy, Maud O., 2:29, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:32.
- W. Cumberland, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$150. Maud O. 1, Lightfoot (4 dr), 2:38, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.

- Anoka Maid**, ch m (3:28). J. M. Gray, Fergus Falls, Minn., July 4, 1879, \$35. Snow Flake, Brown Kit, Nelly, 1:46, 1:44. Half-mile heats.
- Another Boy**, br g (2:39½). Job Hobson, Clairmont, N. H., Aug. 6, 1873, \$250. Belle Dean 1, 2 (4 0), Jean Ingelow 3 (4 0), Jerry Lock 2 (dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Another Such**, b m (2:39½). L. Carpenter, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1870, \$400. Hiram 1, Susie, Two White Heels (4 dr), Westfield Boy (2 dis), Emily (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:38.
- Oct. 13, 1870, \$400. Brom Keeney 1, Two White Heels, Springfield Boy (4 dr), St. Elmo (4 dr), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- T. S. Carpenter, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1870, \$150. Tom Moore, Fanny, 2:44, 2:48, 2:51.
- Anson Belle**, blk m (2:41). by Sawyer Black Hawk, dam by Witherell. James Withern, Unity, Me., Aug. 11, 1876, \$80. Millinocket 1, Charley B., Azro, Fearless, Oglensburgh, Slow Come, 2:41, 2:41, 2:46½, 2:41.
- Ansonia**, b s (2:47¼), by Jay Gould, dam Lady Ella. G. Faulkner, Milford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1882, \$100. David Crockett, Lucy, Black Top (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:52¼, 2:49½.
- J. H. Lewis, Milford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Samuel C., 2:50¼, 2:55¼, 2:47½.
- Antelope**, dn m (2:41½). J. Croker, Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1872, \$600. Emma, Capt. Sheridan, 2:41½, 2:48, 2:50½.
- Antelope**, gr g (2:53¼). M. Mann, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$100. Allie 1, 2, 2:54, 2:58½, 2:59½, 2:57½, 2:59.
- Anteo**, b s (2:47½), by Electoneer, dam Columbine by A. W. Richmond. J. C. Simpson, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 6, 1880, \$1,000. Fred Arnold, Emma Boone, Grenadier, 3:17½. Yearlings.
- Antevalo**, b s (3:07). by Electoneer, dam Columbine by A. W. Richmond. J. C. Simpson, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 9, 1882, \$50. Viking, 3:12, 3:07. Yearlings.
- Anthony Wayne**, b s (2:30¼), by Andy Johnson, dam Lady Jane. J. Jennings, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 9, 1870, \$600. Derby 2 (5 0), Lady Hamilton, Mazeppa, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:31¼, 2:34¼, 2:32¼.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1870, \$150. Fleetwood, Little Tom, 2:47, 2:45.
- Anvil**, b s (2:48). M. Sterling, Union, Oregon, Oct. 19, 1882, \$100. Dead Shot, 2:53, 2:52½.
- Baker City, Oregon, Oct. 24, 1882, \$100. Dead Shot, Nelly Gray. Best time 2:52½.
- Any Other Kate**, gr m (2:59¼). H. Davis, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 5 and 6, 1883, \$50. Rixford 4, Quintuple 1, Toad Hollow, Irish Girl (2 dr), Syn Dye Kate (2 dr), 3:12, 3:15, 3:09¼, 2:59¼, 2:59¼.
- A. F. Curr**, blk g (2:52¼), Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 20, 1873, \$200. Prince (1 dis), 2:52¼.
- Apollo**, (2:51), Geo. Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., June 20, 1838, \$100. Lady Suffolk, Black Hawk, 5:42, 5:42. Two miles.
- (w), Hiram Woodruff, April 27, 1839, \$100. Yankee Doodle (w), 6:02, 5:57. Two miles.
- April Fool**, ch g, (2:40¼), Daniel Dennison, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1867, \$150. H. H. Haight, John Conness 1 (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:44, 2:47¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1867, \$200. Sorrel Charley 1, 3 (4 0), Genoa Maid, Moscow, Ben Franklin, 2:42¼, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40¼, 2:42¼, 2:42.
- Arab** (w), br g (2:49), Geo. Spicer, Union Course, L. I., May 29, 1850, \$300. Messenger (w), 5:41, 5:40. Two miles.
- Arab**, rn g (2:36¼), C. E. Briggs, Dayton, O., Sept. 15, 1880, \$300. Happy Traveller, Gypsy Girl (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:45¼, 2:48.
- Arab**, b g (2:24¼), by Electoneer, dam Lady Hamilton. E. M. Fry, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1883, \$800. Big Lize, (3 0), Scandinavian, Col. Hocking, Barney B., La Grange (4 dr), 2:27¼, 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:24¼.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 3, 1883, \$600. Barney B., Scandinavian, Big Lize (1 dis), 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:29.
- Arabia Girl**, blk m (2:44½), by Imp Saffi, dam Jenny, by Vt. Black Hawk, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 5, 1872, \$150. Auctioneer, Long Johnson (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:48, 2:44¼.
- Arabian Pilot**, b m (3:18½), J. Case, Baptisttown, N. J., Sept. 28, 1876, \$25. Kitty Wells, 3:18½, 3:19. Three-year-olds.
- Arbiter**, b s (3:00¼), by Administrator, dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen. J. Wilkins, S. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1881, \$30. Mambrino Carroll, 3:09¼, 3:09¼. Three-year-olds.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1882, \$30. F. D., 1:30, 1:27¼. Half-mile heats. Four-year-olds.
- Archer's Almont**, b s (2:37¼), by Almont, dam by American Clay. T. Archer, Farrington, Minn., Sept. 26, 1878, \$175. Spot 2, 3, Capt. Herod, Cap (5 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:47¼.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$—. Capt. Herod, Flat Rock, 2:45, 2:45¼, 3:00.
- Archer's Orphan**, (2:56), by Harbinger, dam Lady Benson. J. Archer, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Ida O., Yankee Clipper, 3:02¼, 2:56, 2:53¼.
- Archie**, b s (2:28¼), by Garibaldi, dam Lady Mischief. Charles Bissett, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29 and Oct. 30, 1874, \$30. Kate Dennis, No Name, Prince Harry, John, 2:56, 2:52, 2:55¼.
- Fitchburg, Mass., June 27, 1877, \$400. Morris, John Morrill, Jimmy, Lyman, George Green, Victor, Shepherd Boy, Pat McCoon (3 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- June 29, 1877, \$400. Dalton 2, 3 (4 r 0), Delaware Belle, Jimmy, Fitchburg Boy, Bungay Girl (3 dr), Belle Comee (2 dis), 2:37, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:43, 2:40¼.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3 and 4, 1877, \$200. Gen. Landers, Lyman, Geo. Green, Cassius, Abby P. (2 dr), 2:41, 2:39, 2:42.
- J. W. Smith, N. Attleboro, Mass., June 29, 1880, \$200. Pointer Boy 3, Mambrino Dudley 4, Topsy D., Lady Martin, Midas, Jenny, Kitty Thompson, 2:36, 2:34, 2:36, 2:34, 2:36.
- Charles Bissett, Newport, R. I., Sept. 7, 1881, \$200. Jeremiah, Speedress, Abby P., Homer, 2:36¼, 2:36, 2:35½.
- J. W. Smith, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1881, \$300. Traveller 2, 3, Homer, Storm, Nat Otis, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:38¼, 2:42¼, 2:42.
- F. Bissett, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$240. Pickwick, Bay Lambert, Traveller 1 (2 dr), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- J. W. Smith, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1881, \$250. Homer, Black Pilot, Traveller, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34¼.
- C. Bissett, Newport, R. I., Aug. 3, 1882, \$250. Belle R. 1, Speedress, Little Maid, Dick Dample, Zella, Maud B. (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33¼.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1882, \$300. Screwdriver, Maggie Mitchell, Dick Dample, Nell, Red Bird, Empress, 2:32, 2:35, 2:38.
- Sept. 7, 1882, \$250. Belle R. 1, Henry, Fred McGregor, Maud D., Red Bird, Edwin, Wild Andy, Screwdriver (2 dr), 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1882, \$300. Speedress 2, Irene (2 dis), 2:40¼, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Lotie, Mollie, 2:46, 2:46.
- Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Belle R., Morris, Pickwick, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:32.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1882, \$250. Speedress, Maggie Mitchell, Homer, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:31¼.
- Archie Bourbon**, (3:03), by Bourbon Chief. J. P. Fisher, Goderich, Ont., Aug. 13, 1883, \$400. Tontine 1, 3:05, 3:03, 3:04¼, 3:07.
- Archie Boy**, b g (2:45), John Bay, Fredonia, Kan., Sept. 25, 1874, \$75. Lady Alice 1, John Bender (4 0), Barb, Olive Logan (5 dr), 3:03, 3:02, 3:00, 2:59, 3:00.
- N. B. Lorne, Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 14, 1875, \$—. Ned, Kansas Girl, Kitty Conover (3 dis), Ben Lyon (2 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:52¼.
- Archie Cuyler**, b g (2:49), Charleston, S. C., Nov. 29, 1883, \$—. Don Pedro 2, 3:11, 2:46, 2:49.
- Archy Goldust**, gr s (2:49), J. Breeman, Plymouth, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$—. Harry Bandy, Zeno, Springfield Chief Jr., Seoby's Champion, 2:54¼, 2:50, 2:49.
- Arcola**, (Celia), ch m (2:34¼), by Witherell. G. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1868, \$200. Fleeting Moment, Tempest, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.

- Argonaut**, b s (2:23½), by Fearnought, dam a pacer. A. Johnson, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 17, 1879, \$60. Riley, Crusoe. Best time 2:42.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1879, \$100. Kitty Bates 3, 4, Lottie, Midas, Steve Lewis, Sweet Milk (4 dr), Riley (4 dr), John S. (4 dr), Jerry (3 dr), 2:42, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:33.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879, \$200. Midas 1, 2, Aileen, 2:38, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Oct. 3, 1879, \$150. Pauline, Midas, Sweet Milk, Faber (3 dr), Red Bird (1 dis), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1880, \$400. Alice 1, Judgment 2, Annie Lou, Camors, Columbus Hambletonian, 2:39¾, 2:29, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Woodward, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883, \$500. George A. 1, Knox Boy, Westover, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Argonaut**, br g (2:23¼), by Wood's Hambletonian, dam the Hackett Mare. J. Wood, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 17, 1880, \$600. Lucy 3, 5, Tom Keeler 1, Clara J., Little Gypsy, Ettie Jones (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29.
- J. Hounstean, Olean, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1880, \$250. John McDougall 1, 4, Clara J., 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 13, 1881, \$500. Powers, Timothy, Rosewood, Clifton Boy, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30.
- Olean, N. Y., June 21, 1881, \$400. Amber, Damon, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 28, 1881, \$400. Daisy Brown 1, Clara J., Lem (3 dis), Timothy, (2 dr), 2:33, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Batavia, N. Y., July 5, 1881, \$400. Amber, 2:27, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, \$250. Black Cat, pacer Lady Star, Jack Rapid, pacer, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:29.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, \$800. Ella Doe, Unolala, John Hall, Tom Keeler, 2:29, 2:26, 2:27½.
- Argument**, b m (2:53¼). W. Peabody, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1870, \$200. Honest George 1, 2, Sleepy (5 dr), 2:55, 2:56½, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:54¼.
- Ariel**, br m (2:51 w). C. Simmons, Albany, N. Y., May 5, 1846, \$50. 3h. 55m. 40½sec. To beat four hours. Fifty miles.
- Ariel**, b m (2:56½). C. Keeler, Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859, \$150. Charleston, Hickory Jack (1 dis), 3:00, 2:56½, 2:56½.
- Ariel**, b g (2:40), by Messenger Duroc. E. Clifford, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$200. Blackwood Belle 2, Weskora, Utica, Joe, 2:40, 2:42¼, 2:41, 2:40.
- Arion**, ch g (2:48). Jas. Murphy, Baltimore, Md., June 21, 1872, \$750. Lady Flash 1, (3 0), Hampton (1 dis), 2:41, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Aristos**, o s (2:27½), by Daniel Lambert, dam Fanny Jackson, by Arthur's Stonewall Jackson. A. Woodard, Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1876, \$300. Spangle 1, 2, Sally, Jim Farnum, Busy Bee, Bay Dick, Osceola (4 dr, Judgment (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40, 2:43.
- August 10, 1876, \$300. Clara J., Nelly Sherman, Jim Farnum, 2:32, 2:40, 2:34.
- Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1876, \$200. Black Eye, Archie, Jack Chamberlain, Willis 2 dis, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:42.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876, \$200. Black Eye 4, Governor 3, Ilderim, Jack Chamberlain (4 dr), De fiance (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Aug. 24, 1876, \$200. Archie, Jack Chamberlain, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:36½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 13 and 14, 1876, \$1,000. Carrie N. 1, 3, Young Wilkes 5, 6, Lizzie Keeler 4, Nira Belle, Celerity, General, Prize (5 dr), Lady Daggett (3 dr), 2:28, 2:29¾, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:27½.
- Arkansas Bob**, b g (2:39), Frank Redfield, Sycamore, Ill., July 25, 1876, \$300. J. M. Botts Jr., Hickory, Kitty Fiske, Mambrino Chief Jr., Hazen, John Dunning, Strader, 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:39.
- Arkansaw**, b g (2:46), R. N. Taylor, Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1875, \$200. Lady Ballard 1, Whitford, American Boy, Nelly G., 2:50, 2:46, 2:49½, 2:47¼.
- Arlington**, ch g (2:48½), by Kentucky Prince. Jacob Shuler, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1869, \$250. Syracuse, 2:48½, 2:52¼, 2:58¼.
- Arlington**, ch s (2:40½), by Morgan Black Hawk. W. W. Boyce, Evansville, Ind., June 6, 1874, \$500. Tom Houston, Tom Roach, Fearnought Jr., 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Arlington**, ch s (2:50¼), R. S. Wilcox, Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 5, 1882, \$70. Stranger, 3:16, 3:16, 3:12.
- Arroostook**, blk s (2:49), Mr. Whitney, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 18, 1872, \$125. Lady Patchen 1, Felix, Kansas Jimmy, Wildair Jr. (3 dr), Limber Jim (2 dr), 2:55, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49.
- Arroostook Boy**, blk s (2:50), D. E. Lucy, Houlton, Me., July 11, 1871, \$110. Pat Gaul (3 dr), 2:52½, 2:53, 2:50.
- Arroostook Boy**, b s (2:31½), by Old Abe. N. Herring, St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 24 and 25, 1874, \$150. Fred Oliver 1, 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:51¼, 2:48.
- Fredrickton, N. B., Oct. 2, 1874, \$200. Baker Boy 2, (3 0), Dolly Varden, 2:40½, —, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Lincoln, Me., June 15, 1875, \$160. Starlight 2, Honest Farmer, Jack Shepherd, Bay Dick, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42.
- H. L. Brockway, Dexter, Me., July, 4, 1881, \$200. John Marshall, Whalebone Knox, Capt. Jenks. Best time 2:40.
- Aug. 9, 1881, \$—. Gypsy, Joe Hopkins, Lon Morris, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Hartland, Me., Sept. 6, 1881, \$100. Ichabod, Joe Hopkins, Twinkle, Lon Morris, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
- W. G. Morrill, Sept. 14, 1881, \$85. Honest John 1, 4, Elevator 3, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- Exeter, Me., Sept. 28, 1881, \$85. Capt. Jenks, Monarch, 2:37½, 2:43, 2:42.
- Topsham, Me., Oct. 12, 1881, \$150. Shaw's Knox 2, Sleepy George, Flirt 2:38, 2:45, 2:41, 2:38.
- Hartland, Me., July 4, 1882, \$70. Mazo-Manie 3, 4, 2:47, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Dexter, Me., Sept. 1, 1882, \$60. Elmwood 3, Gray Dan, Mazo-Manie, 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37¼.
- Hartland, Me., Sept. 13, 1882, \$85. Gray Dan 1, 2, Mazo-Manie 4, (6 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37¼.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 26, 1882, \$300. Fondling, Fred, Gray Nose, Lone Star (2 dr), 2:39, 2:40¼, 2:36½.
- W. G. Morrill, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 20, 1883, \$250. Jack Spratt, Gray Dan, Gray Nose, Nelly M., Tiny B., Flirt, 2:35, 2:34, 2:31½.
- Bangor, Me., Sept. 25, 1883, \$250. Gray Dan 1, Rocket, Gen. Lyon (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:43¼, 2:40¼.
- Arroostook Boy**, b s (2:36), H. L. Whitney, Denver, Col., Sept. 20, 1876, \$150. Rough-and-Ready, 2:59, 2:57, 2:50.
- A. Rose**, br m (2:41½), by The Moor. L. J. Rose, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 16, 1877, \$400. Medora, Lolita (1 dis), Jenny G. (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:53. Two-year-olds.
- Los Angeles, Cal., July 5, 1878, 8—. Cade, Tom Stout, 5:22¼, 5:31¼. Two miles.
- Artemus Ward**, ch g (2:35), by son of Harris' Hambletonian, dam by Biggart's Rattler. S. B. Woodward, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1865, \$50. Lucy 3, Honest Abe 1 (4 dr), Ben Allen (1 dis), 2:43, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1865, \$125. Jessie Wales, Lady Bliss, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38.
- Sept. 21, 1865, \$150. Ticonic, Benicia Boy, Honest Abe (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Ben Mace, Sept. 23, 1865, \$110. Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:36, 2:46, 2:36.
- Arthabaska**, ch m (2:45), G. M. Stevens, Dover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1872, \$250. Hambletonian Patchen 1, John G. Saxe, Tom Scott, Alton Boy, Lady Whitford, Dolly Varden (2 dis), Southerner (2 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49.
- Arthabaska Girl**, ch m (2:45), J. Letourneau, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sept. 4, 1873, \$125. Indian Point Chief 1, 2, Midnight, Morrill Boy, —, 2:45, 2, 47, 2:45.
- Arthana**, b m (3:44¼), by Artherton, dam Belle Varden, by Whipple's Hambletonian. J. H. Tennent Pacheco, Cal., Oct. 4, 1883, \$95. Alice R., 3:44¼. Yearlings.
- B. E. Harris, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 3, 1883, W. O., 4:40½. Yearlings.
- Arthur**, gr g (2:34½), H. W. Brown, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 22, 1872, \$105. Lady Shoemaker, Electro, Lady Bloomfield, 2:50, 2:54, 2:50.
- Plainville, Conn., Sept. 10, 1873, \$1,000. Rose Standish, Zephyr, Jimmy Norton, Tornado Maid, X X (3 dis), Addy Jefferson (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:38.

- Arthur**, blk s (2:33½), by the Dennison Horse. Hicks & Brown, Concord, Mass., Sept. 23, 1873, \$300. Gold-finder, Folly, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52½.
- G. H. Hicks, Mystic Park, Boston, July 14, 1874, \$200. Grace 4, 5 (6 0), Tontine Belle (7 dr), Lady Wilcox, Meddlesome, Andy Johnson, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Dover, N. H., Aug. 5, 1874, \$225, Buffalo Bill, John T. Russell, Lady Williams 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:40, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:43.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 15, 1874, \$200. Effie 4, 5, John T. Russell 2, Cataract, Little Jim, Modoc Chief, Fleetwing (5 dr), Lady Kirk (4 dr), Allston (3 dr), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37.
- Arthur**, blk g (2:28½), by Lexington. Dan Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 22, 1874, \$500. Tidy 1, Cheston 3, Hampton, Maria, Andrew (5 dr), T. J. Stevens (5 dr), Henry Miller Jr. (5 dr), New Dorp (2 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Sept. 23, 1874, \$600. Rosa Sonburg 2, 3, Belle Cleveland 1, Phil. O'Neil Jr., W. Walsh, Lizzie Adams, Lottie, Pauline, American Boy (4 dr), Thomas Jefferson (1 dis), 2:35, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36.
- Sept. 25, 1874, \$600. Falmouth Boy 1, 2, Lena Case, Effie Deans, Mat Tanner, Adelaide, Volunteer Maid, Compeer, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$800. Matt Tanner 3, 4, Roadmaster 1, Midget, Nelly, Mary Lamb, Alexis, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Oct. 1, 1874, \$600. Midget 1, Lena Case, Chester, T. E. Gordon (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 2, 1875, \$1,500. Dustin Jim 1, Lady Dahlman, Tip Allen, Heather Bloom, Windermere, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Providence, R. I., June 16, 1875, \$1,500. Dustin Jim 2, 4, Lady Dahlman, (1 0), Lothair (1 0), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, July 19, 1876, \$100. Emperor 1, Johnny 2:39, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Arthur**, ch g, by Dorsey Goldstun, dam by Leighton Horse. A. C. Sanborn, Concord, N. H., Aug. 27, 1880, \$100. Tilton Boy 1, Pea Soup, Sleepy John, Honest Sam, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. Frank D., Tilton Boy, Dr. Tanner, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
- Same day \$100. Young Shakespeare, Moxie, Tilton Boy, 2:45, 2:42, 2:43, 2:41.
- N. Jenkins, Concord, N. H., May 31, 1881, \$100. Rocket 1, 2 (4 dr), Frank D. (1 dis), 2:32, 2:36½, 2:34, —.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 7, 1881, \$300. Portia 1, 2, Nelly W., Gen. Custer, Victor, Flirt, Lady Wilmarth, J. H. Gould (5 dr), Sinclair (5 dr), Screwdriver (4 dr), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:33.
- Arthur**, b g (2:42), H. Ballou, Cambridge, N. Y., July 21, 1880, \$150. Nelly, Molly W., 2:42, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Arthur**, b g (2:26½), by De Long's Ethan Allen, dam by Vermont Black Hawk. C. E. Mosher, Beacon Park, Boston, July 19, 1881, \$400. Tommy Norwood 2, Eve, Lena, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1882, \$100. Frank F. 1, Geo. Mann, Tinker, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:30½.
- T. Cornelius, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$100. Wild Lily 1, 2, Fred McGregor, Capt. Jinks (5 dr), Glenwood (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:40, 2:38.
- Sept. 26, 1882, \$150. Eastern Boy 1, Geo. H., Lady Sherburne (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
- May 26, 1883, \$300. Montreal Girl, Wild Lily, George M. 1, 2, (5 dr), Morris (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38, 2:42, 2:42.
- Arthur**, gr g (2:27½), by Young Columbus. L. E. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 17, 1882, \$100. City Boy (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Arthur**, b s S. C. Bradford, Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$— Judge Folger, Goldemar, Mambrino Charta (2 dr). No time. Stallions.
- Arthur Boy**, b g (2:31½), by Tip Cranston, Mr. Woodman, Springfield, O., Sept. 16, 1870, \$125. Ida May, 2:55, 2:56, 2:56½.
- T. P. Roach, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1871, \$2,500. Western 2, J. C. Partridge, Satinet, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:37.
- Arthur Boy**, br g (2:40), Cope Stinson, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 27, 1875, \$200. Alexander 1, 4, King John, Johnny Gordon (5 dr), Hulet (5 dr), Walter (4 dr), Lady Kemble (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:45½.
- Arthur T.**, br g by Colonel Ellsworth, dam by Hector, Geo. H. Hicks, Mystic Park, Boston, May 13, 1876, \$125. Folly 2, Nelly Star, Duchess, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 19, 1876, \$100. Emperor 1, Johnny, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- H. Woodruff, Aug. 13, 1877, \$— Hard Times 1, Mary G., Royal Tom, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:42.
- T. D. Marsh, Dover, N. H., July 3, 1878, \$400. Honest Lyon, Belle Davis, 2:44, 2:39, 2:40.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 11, 1878, \$200. Alarm 1, Honest Lyon 3, Annie Lou 2, Torrent (5 r o), Emperor (5 r o), Comet (4 dr), Col. Dean 3 (dr), 2:43, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40, 2:41.
- Farmington, N. H., Oct. 24, 1878, \$200. Matilda 1 (2 0), John Gilpin, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Concord, Mass., June 18, 1879, \$150. Honest Lyon, Katy Did, Col. Dean, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Manchester, N. H., June 25, 1879, \$150. Honest Lyon, Lady Sherburne, Moxie, 2:38, 2:41, 2:40.
- Farmington, N. H., July 3, 1879, \$200. Onawa 2, 3, Belle Dean, Matilda, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:38½.
- O. B. Butler, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 24, 1880, \$200. Pruie E. 1, Geo. Maynard, Watchmaker, 2:37½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- T. D. Marsh, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 14, 1880, \$300. Jennie W. 1, Dan Wood, Mambrino Dudley, Jim, Boston Pilot, Pickpocket, Puzzle, Bonnie Doon, Pickwick, Shepherd Boy (4 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Arthur W.**, br g, Quin & Young, Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. Drummer Boy 1, 2, Tommy M. No time.
- Arthur Wild**, ch g (2:39½), Geo. Wilde, Washington, D. C., May 13, 1875, \$500. Hayden 2, 3, Album, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Harrisburg, Pa., June 10, 1875, \$250. Frank, Fanny May, Minor Potts, 2:48½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Artin Maid**, b m (2:45), Chas. B. Ballard, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 10, 1859, \$100. Lady Florence 2, 2:48, 2:49, 2:45, 2:52.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1859, \$100. Canada (1 dis), 2:45.
- Artist**, blk g (2:45½), C. Lanberry, Providence, R. I., May 30, 1876, \$100. Jenny 1, 2, Central Boy (3 0), Conundrum, Gray Boaster (5 dr), Black Crow (5 dis), 2:51, 2:47½, 2:45¾, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Artist Maid**, b m (2:49), C. B. Ballard, Morrisville, Vt., June 30, 1875, \$200. Clara B., Maggie Lee, Black Prince (3 dr), 2:51, 2:49, 2:51½.
- Asa**, br s (2:54), J. Collins, Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1873, \$150. B. C. Tipps, Little Mack, Pennington Flicker, Edwin Forrest Jr. (2 dis), Frank (2 dis), Susie Clay (2 dis), Dolly (1 dis), 2:54, 2:57, 2:57½.
- Ashamomogue**, ch g (2:47), R. B. Conklin, Southold, L. I., June 20, 1874, \$25. Major, Hiram, 2:54, 2:50, 2:47.
- Ashland**, br s (2:51½), C. A. Grossman, Coeunautville, Pa., July 3, 1874, \$— Sleepy Dan 1, Gray Mack, Florence (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:53½.
- Ashland Ben**, blk g (3:03), C. H. Bodwell, Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 28, 1880, \$50. Knox Boy Jr. (3 dis), Maud D. (1 dis), 3:03, 3:03, 3:05. Five-year-olds.
- Ashland Boy**, Enfaula, Ala., Nov. 13, 1883, \$— Gracie G. 1, 4, Oregon 2, Sour Mash. No time.
- Ashland Kate**, ch m (2:29½), by Ashland Chief, dam by Capt. Walker. J. B. Jones, Newport, Ky., July 14, 1875, \$400. Dr. Rush 2, Lady Chester 1, Nelly May (2 dis), Maxwell Maid (2 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:41½.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1875, \$500. Kentucky Central 4 (5 0), John S. Kane 1, Scotts' Chief 6, 7 (5 0) (8 dr). Emma Clay, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Ashland Kate**, b m (2:48), D. Steever, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7, 1880, \$85. Florence B., Chestnut Ridge, Florence (1 dis), 3:00, 2:52, 2:48.
- Ashland Maid**, blk m (2:38½), W. Sheldon, Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1879, \$150. Ernestine 3, Steve Lewis, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Ashland Maid** (w), b m (2:38), by Ashland Chief. J. Trout, Beacon Park, Boston, May 1, 1882, \$20. Princess (w), E. Flat (w), 3:01, 2:55½.

- Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$200. Little Dick 1, 3, Little Stub, 2:45, 2:41, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 19, 1882, \$50. John 2, 3, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
 — North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Faber 1, 2, Gov. Pluisted, Lottie, Henry S., Jenny (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36. Unfinished.
 — Oct. 10, 1882, \$100. Rosa, Moonstone, Franklin, Sunshine (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41½, 2:38.
Ashland Pet, b g (2:36½), by Andy Johnson. A. Jones, Avon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$100. Kelly Horse 1, 2, Nelly Thurston, Fort Wayne, American Boy, Carrie Brown (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1871, \$175. Kilburn Jim 2, 3, Young Thorne 1, 1:43, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:48½.
 — Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$900. Billy Favor, Gen. Custer, Daniel Boone (2 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
 — Belmont, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$200. Geo. Cadmus, Gray Elliot, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45½.
 — Newark, N. Y., July 15, 1875, \$900. Charley 3 (10), Young Wilkes (10), Barbara Knox (2 dis), Sunset (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7 and 9, 1875, \$1,000. Woodruff 3, 4, Quaker Boy 1, 5, Pilot, Sam, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:40½, 2:37½.
 — W. S. Brooks, Morrisania, N. Y., July 29, 1880, \$200. John Henry, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:46.
 — Sept. 1, 1880, \$500. Willie Boy, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — (w), L. Finn, Sept. 20, 1880, \$400. Willie Boy, 2:43, 2:46, 2:43.
 — C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., July 14, 1881, \$200. Grocer Boy, 2:51, 2:53.
 — July 18, 1881, \$50. Harness Boy, 2:52, 2:47½.
Ashland Queen, b m (3:00), by Ashland Chief, dam by Peyton's Trampy. P. F. Gallagher, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Billy Barefoot, Mountain Boy, 3:09½, 3:03½, 3:03.
 — Hammoncton, N. J., Oct. 14, 1879, \$—, by Adwain 1, Lady Dean 3, Atlantic, Jim Ross (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Oct. 15, 1879, \$50. Jenny Patchen, Lady Atkins, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
Ashley, ch g (2:25½), by Plumas, dam by George (2). J. Cochran, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 17, 1879, \$750. St. Helena 1, 2, Dirigo, Red Cross, Gold Note, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:36.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24 and 27, 1881, \$1,000. Crown Point 3, 4, Echora 1, 6, Del Sur, 2, 2:25, 2:24, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:25½, 2:26½.
 — Reno, Nev., Oct. 15, 1881, \$800. Maggie C. (10), 2:28½, 2:27, 2:32½, 2:34½.
Ashton Boy, gr g (2:33½), C. E. Rosenthal, Lawrence, Mass., May 30, 1876, \$200. Ruth 2, 4, Uncle Dud 1, Geo. Bancroft 3, Leo, Messenger Boy (4 dis), Honest Boy (3 dr), 2:49, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:45½.
 — May 31, 1876, \$200. Lynnen, Anna, Nelly Collins, Hopeless, Venture, Ruth (3 dis), 2:44, 2:48, 2:43½.
 — Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$175. Nelly Howard 1, 2, Black Cloud, Nelly Randall, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44.
A. S. McAllister, blk s (2:45), G. I. Vosburgh, Jamestown, Pa., July 10, 1875, \$175. Arthur Wilde 3, Blue Bull (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:40, 2:45.
Assumption, (2:51), New Orleans, 1884, \$200. Reynold's b s 1, Boston, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:57½.
Astoria, br m (2:29½), by Haubletonian, dam Clara, by American Star. N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 21, 1883, Prize Silver, 2:29½. To beat 2:32.
Athenian, br r (2:47), S. Hayes, Mystic Park, Boston, May 1, 1872, \$100. Capt. Russell 1, Victor, Ned, Blue Mountain Boy, Snell, Harry T. (4 dr), Charlestown Boy (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:47, 2:49, 2:51.
Athens, gr g (2:45), D. Palmer, Jersey City, N. J., June 2, 1882, \$250. Doctor C. 1, Viator, Capt. C. J. N., Lady Grant (1 dis), Harry K. (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:45.
Atlantic, gr m (2:39), B. Rice, Sacramento, Cal., May 19, 1868, \$200. Sorrel Charley, Jersey Maid, Lady Fine, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:41.
Atlantic blk s (2:35½), by Almont, dam Isabella Clay, by Kentucky Clay. R. W. Davis, Youngstown, O., Sept. 22, 1882, \$125. Geo. W. 2, Amy King, Maggy C., Wm. Wallace, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:39½, 2:42. Four-year-olds.
Atlantic Girl, blk m (2:42), A. J. Russell, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1873. Johnny 3, (4 dis), Longfellow (4 dis), Nimble Dick (4 dis), Kentucky (4 dis), 2:49, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:43.
 — West Troy, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1873, \$300. Josephine 3, Little Tom, Stella, Alice, 2:49½, 2:42, 2:38, 2:43.
 — Sandy Hill, New York, Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. McDonald's blk g, 3, (4 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 2:54, 2:50.
Atlas, ch g (2:45) Wm. H. Doble, Belmont Park, Phila., Nov. 14, 1876, \$100. Brown John, Helen R., George H., Rainbow, Nelly Hart, Athlone, Prince, Oak Leaf, Milkmaid, Eliza King (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48½, 2:49½.
A. T. Stewart, b g (2:33), by Toronto Sontag. J. Fisher, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 14, 1877, \$—, Prince Charles 1, 5, Lizzie 3, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — J. Murphy, Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 12 and 13, 1877, \$600. Vinewood 5, 6, Tom Bird, Iron King, Sam, Mary Miller (4 dr), Romulus 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:42, 2:45, 2:41, 2:43½.
Atwood, (Hazor), gr g (2:27), by Young America, dam Hebe, by Bertrand. H. Shane, Oshawa, Ont., Oct. 21, 1880, \$175. City Boy 3, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36½.
 — E. Horan, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1881, \$100. Richard B. 2, Startle, 2:31, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:35.
Auburn Boy, ch g (2:37½), by Lexington Boy. G. W. Delano, Chma, Me., Aug. 20, 1872, \$60. Idol Maid, Red Robin, Dyer's b m Topsy (3 dr), 2:45, 2:46½, 2:46.
 — Aug. 20, 1872, \$70. Milo 3, Gray Boy, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:41, 2:48.
 — E. L. Norcross, Mystic Park, Boston, May, 30, 1873, \$100. Bay Stranger 1, Honest Brook, Lady Wentworth (3 dis), Ludlow Boy (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39½.
Auburn Boy, bg (2:43), J. Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1879, \$200. Minnie H. 1, 4, 2:46, 2:49, 2:48, 2:46, 2:49.
 — Oct. 24, 1879, \$200. Bow Legged Billy, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43.
Auburn George, ch g (2:51), Wm. Hinsecker, Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 25, 1870, \$100. Lady Ironsides 2, 4, 2:54, 2:57½, 2:56, 2:57, 3:01.
Auburn Horse, ch s (2:40½), Isaac Woodruff, Washington, D. C., July 7, 1876, \$200. 3:15, 2:52. To beat 3:00.
 — July 7, 1876, \$300. Ned Buckley 1, 3, Jersey Boy, Butcher Boy (3 dr), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:42.
Auburn Maid, ch m (2:41½), W. O. Barnum, Gt. Barrington, Mass., July 12, 1873, \$75. Barrington Boy 1, 3, Jack Potter, Conake Maid, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, \$100. Calico Maid 1 (3 dis), Adam's Boy (3 dis), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:45½.
 — Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 18, 1874, \$100. Barrington Boy 1, 2 (300), —, —, 2:50, 2:43, 2:45½.
Auction, gr g (2:40), by Sam Booker, dam by Gray Eagle. L. Bryant, South Bend, Ind., June 16, 1875, \$700. Mambrino Maid, Gray Ira, Chief, Roadmaster, Honest George 1 (2 r o), Slim Jim (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:44.
 — June 16, 1876, \$700. Membrino Maid, Gray Ira, Chief, Roadmaster, Honest George 1 (2 r o), Slim Jim (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:44.
Auctioneer, b g (2:45), Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1870, \$—, Unknown, 3:02, 2:56½, 2:52½.
Auctioneer, b s (2:35), by Tattersall, dam Hibernia, by Imp., Consternation. Mr. Goodfellow, Readville, Mass., May 1, 1874, \$100. Cavanaugh 3, 3:08, 3:06½, 3:06½, 3:04½.
 — A. W. Griswold, Morristown, Vt., Aug. 12, 1874, \$40. Maggy, Fisher Boy, 1:29, 1:27, 1:34. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
 — H. S. Town, Morrisville, Vt., June 23, 1875, \$150. Minnie Warner 2, Kit, Chas. P. Allen, Black Prince, Jessy Templeton, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:58½, 2:48½.
 — Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 20, 1879, \$—, Fanny Gray, Daniel Lambert Jr., 2:39, 2:35, 2:35.
Augusta, ch m (3:34), by Allie West, dam by Ericsson. Frank Muir, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1881, \$50. Curran's ch g, Blackford's ch m, 3:34, 3:34½.
Augusta Schuyler, ch m (2:31½), by Aberdeen. E. W. Conover, Mount Holly N. J., Oct. 9, 1878, \$100. Praetor, Lady Yerkes, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:52½.



ETHAN ALLEN, JR.
Owned by Wm. T. Withers, Fairlawn Farm, Lexington, Ky.

- Oct. 9, 1879, \$150. Leontine 1, Lizzie F., George, Johnson Boy, Frank Bower, Lady R. (4 dr), Strange Harry (4 dr), 2:45, 2:40, 2:45, 2:44.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1879, \$150. Kate S. 1, Belle, Whalebone (3 dr), Blacksmith Dan (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Oct. 17, 1879, \$200. Belle 1, 4, Lydia S., Gen. Custer, Belle of Bethlehem (5 dr), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:43.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$250. Alice Addison 1, Bay Chief, Iron Clad, Charley Ross, Monmouth Chief, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:39½.
- H. S. Conover, Youngstown, O., July 7, 1882, \$500. Lady Elgin 3, 4, Fanny Irwin 1, Matty W. 2, Fanny Wilkes, Maud B., Topsy C. (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Aulinda**, b m (2:25), by Woodward's Ethan Allen, dam by Red Bird. J. Dougrey, Washington, D. C., May 7, 1881, \$500. Granger, Col. Haywood, Rachel, Clipper, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Albany, N. Y., May 30, 1881, \$— Nelly W., Beaverwyck, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1881, \$400. Modoc 1, Walter, Olive, Eve, Rex Patchen, Tommy Norwood, Early Rose, Jenny W., Nelly (3 dr), Highland Gray (2 dr), 2:25, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1881, \$400. Eve, Tommy Norwood, Olive, Jenny W., Modoc, Early Rose (3 dr), Lottie (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Cobblekill, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1881, \$400. Toronto Chief, Kit Small, Beaverwyck, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:32½.
- G. Haner, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1882, \$80. Ingomar, 2:38, 2:36, 2:34.
- Auntie**, blk m (2:54½), J. O'Neill, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 9, 1882, \$100. Kate, 2:58½, 2:54½, 3:00.
- Aunt Mary**, b m (2:40), F. Ridabout, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 20, 1877, \$100. Nelly Riordan, Fairfield, 2:51, 2:40, 2:51½.
- Au Revoir**, b s (3:11), by Alwood, dam by Bellfounder. Dr. Mack, Union, Or., Oct. 21, 1882, \$15. Harry 1, Poindexter, Jeff, 3:14, 3:13, 3:11. Three-year-olds and under.
- Aurora**, ch m (2:27), by John Nelson. J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 30, 1872, \$750. Lady Blanchard 1, 2, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:29.
- Austerlitz**, b s (3:08½), by August Belmont, dam Artless, by Hambletonian, J. M. Welch, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 11, 1880. Frank, Kit, 3:19, 3:08½, 3:10.
- Avalanche**, gr g (2:48½), Isaac Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 30, 1865, \$300. Black Charley 2, 2:48½, 2:52½, 2:49, 2:50.
- Avalanche**, ch g, C. Winslow, Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1878, \$100. Sunset 2, 3, Dick Jones, Dan Mace. No time.
- Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$50. Black Jim, Dan Mace, Stephanus, Charley B., Lawrence. No time.
- Avenue Boy**, ch g (2:44½), W. Kennedy, Whitby, Ont., May 25, 1877, \$100. Lillian 1, Jenny Vincent, Queen, Cool Burgess, 2:48½, 2:45½, —, 2:45½.
- Toronto, Ont., Sept. 11, 1877, \$100. Jenny Vincent 2, Butcher Boy, Highlander (2 dis), Lady Palmer (1 dis), —, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:46.
- London, Ont., June 6, 1879, \$125. Gold Digger, Maud Edgerton, Kate Marshall, Tom Hall, Factory Boy, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:45½.
- D. Lambert, Hamilton, Ont., July 5, 1880, \$125. Ancestor Boy 1, Spotted Colt 3, Honest Dutchman, Garafaxa, Byron Cole (2 dr), 2:48½, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:49½.
- Avilochy**, br m (3:10½), W. Barbour, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 21, 1880, \$100. Fair Lady, Lottie Franklin, 3:10½, 3:10½. Three-year-olds.
- Awful**, b g (2:40), by American Boy, dam by imp. Expedition. S. M. Neil, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 3, 1837, \$4,000. Srew Driver, 8:23, 8:16½. Three miles.
- Geo. Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., May 11, 1838, \$300. Greenwich Maid, 5:41, 5:37½. Two miles.
- J. L. Anderson, Oct. 8, 1838, \$200. Lady Suffolk, 5:28, 5:21½. Two miles.
- Nov. 23, 1838, \$200. Dutchman, Henry Clay, 5:42½, 5:41½. Two miles.
- (w), Centreville, L. I., Aug. 5, 1839, \$2,000. Aaron Burr 2, 5:26½, 5:31, 5:31. Two miles.
- (w), Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 28, 1839, \$2,333. Dutchman (w), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:44½.
- Spicer & Anderson, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 11, 1842, \$500. Hector (1 dis), 2:46½.
- Ayer**, (Air and Shadow), b g (2:28), by Gen. Lightfoot. John S. Ayer, Rockland, Me., Oct. 21, 1874, \$200. Jenny Thompson 1, Sir William Wallace (40), Lady Daggett, Honest Quaker (3 dis), Red Jacket (1 dis), —, 2:37, 2:37½, —, 2:38.
- Unity, Me., Oct. 8, 1875, \$150. Knox Jr., Gen. Lee, Granite Boy, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37.
- Gardiner, Me., Aug. 25, 1876, \$500. Billy Platter 1, 2, Unknown, King William, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34, 2:37.
- Azro**, ch g (2:41½), A. W. Brackett, Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1875, \$200. Lady Mansfield 3, 4, Village Boy 1, 2, Nelly Sherman, Highland Patchen (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- Blackington, Unity, Me., Oct. 8, 1875, \$75. Gen. Lyon 2, 4, Ralph, Seven others, 2:50½, 2:43, 2:50, 2:45½.
- Oct. 9, 1875, \$40. Flora, Lady Emma, Two others, 2:52½, 3:01½, 3:02.
- Belfast, Me., June —, 1876, \$110. Ralph, Victor Jr., Waterville Harry, Fanny, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:45.

B

- Baba**, b g (2:33 6-10), J. A. Connor, Denver, Col., March 13, 1875, \$500. 35, 36½. To beat 40 minutes Ten miles.
- Babe of the Woods**, ch g (2:41½), by Henry Clay Jr., dam by Farmer's Delight. P. Philson, Corry, Pa., June 14, 1871, \$250. Titusville 1, Walter Lee, Josephine, Billy Wait, Orange Billy (2 dis), —, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:55½.
- June 15, 1871, \$250. Sam, Walter Lee, Titusville, Jenny Lind, 2:44½, 2:41¾, 2:45½.
- Baby**, blk m (2:52½), Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., July 22, 1865, \$200. Robby, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:56.
- James Fitts, Nov. 12, 1865, \$50. Gen. Sickles, Robby, 3:02½, 2:54.
- (w), Wm. Woodruff, Nov. 24, 1865, \$200. Fort Hill Boy, 3:53, 2:55, 2:55.
- Baby**, br m (2:53½), Peter Pratt, Amenia, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$—. Mary A. Whitney 3, Cloudman 1, 3:00, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:53½, 3:04.
- Baby**, ch m (2:57), J. Schermerhorn, Des Moines, Ia., July 4, 1873, \$100. Joe Hague, Red Fox, 3:11, 3:00, 3:00½. Four-year-olds.
- Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Frank Allen 1, Hotchkiss, Flora Bell (2 dr), 3:03, 3:07, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- Baby**, b g (Stranger), (2:30½), by Highlander. J. Keyes, Decorah, Ia., June 14, 1876, \$250. Black Dock, Jim Raven, Annie B. Maxey, West Union Girl, Jenny Holton, Billy Hatton (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- June 15, 1876, \$250. Monona Bill, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:43¼.
- June 16, 1876, \$250. Black Dock, Ellen, Clara B. (3 dr), 3:01, 3:02, 3:07.
- Baby**, blk s (2:42), J. Henderson, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 27, 1878, \$400. May Queen, Richard B. Almore, Lady B., 2:45, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Baby**, blk m (2:49½), J. H. Lewis, Milford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Professor Medium, Toronto Maid, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:49½.
- Baby Bell**, b m (2:35), by Eureka, dam by Dover Messenger. H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Jan. 9, 1864, \$2,000. Port Royal, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Baby Ben**, b g (3:36), by Black Dutchman. J. M. Wilson, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, \$50. Minnie C., Jim, 3:36, 3:40, 3:43½. Four-year-olds.
- Baby Boy**, gr g (2:30), by Winthrop Morrill. A. W. Worcester, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1873, \$300. Rex Patchen 1, 3, Caoutchouc 2, Mountain Maid (5 dis), Princess (4 dis), Flora (4 dis), Sylvia (3 dis), Snow King (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:36, 2:39, 2:30.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 5, 1875, \$250. Pet, Seamstress, John T. Russell, Jim Fiske (3 dis), Tom (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:35.
- Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1873, \$250. Martin Luther, Grace, John Lambert, Green Mountain Maid.
- Southerner, Blacksmith Maid, Nelly, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Sept. 10, 1873, \$225. Hiram, Peter (3 dr), Nelly (2 dis), Southerner (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42, 2:44.
- Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 12, 1873, \$300. John Lambert 1, Green Mountain Maid, Martin Luther, Knox Jr., Grace, Arthur (4 dr), Blacksmith Maid (2 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Sept. 13, 1873, \$300. Shakespeare, Kate, Brom Keeney (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1873, \$250. Belle Brandon, Raven, 2:37, 2:39, 2:44.
- C. E. Worcester, Bangor, Me., July 16, 1875, \$250. Joe Hooker 2, Bangor 1, Jim Fiske, Honest Billy.
- Plymouth Rock (3 dis), Andy Johnson (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- A. W. Worcester, Keene, N. H., Aug. 12, 1875, \$600. Young Rattler 1, White Cloud 4, May Bee, Gray Dick, Snow Flake (5 dr), 2:32, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:39½.
- Westfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875, \$600. Ben Smith 3, May Bee, Alton Boy (4 dr), 2:39, 2:37, 2:38, 2:40.
- C. E. Worcester, Concord, Mass., Oct. 4, 1875, \$300. John S. Heald 1, Dusty, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- A. W. Worcester, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1875, \$500. John S. Heald, Belle Brandon, St. Elmo, 2:38, 2:35, 2:36.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 22, 1875, \$100. John S. Heald 2:38, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Lawrence, Mass., May 30, 1876, \$250. Charles R. 2, Joe Ripley 3, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- West Meriden, Conn., July 5, 1876, \$500. Luca 2, Rowe's Tommy (2 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Baby Boy**, ch g (2:36½), by Telegraph. D. P. Larkins, Xenia, O., June 10, 1881, \$300. Tucker 4, Bashaw Chief, Maud H., Flying Cloud, Bob C., 2:47½, 2:45, 2:36½, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- June 11, 1881, \$600. Daisy C., Nelly Mambrino, 2:46½, 3:07½, 2:41½.
- Baby Boy**, blk s (3:02). J. Q. Sargent, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 5, 1882, \$250. Milk Boy 1, Bristol Bill, Flute, Charley Lambert, 3:03, 3:02, 3:05, 3:02.
- Baby Boy**. A. D. Bumps, Belfast, Me., Oct. 2, 1882, \$15. Unknown, 1:36, 1:35, 1:40. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Baby Boy**, ch g (2:50¾), O. M. Larkin, Greenfield, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$180. Nipper, Harry Patchen, Molly Allen, 2:50¾, 2:52.
- Baby Franklin**, b s. W. Jewell, Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1878, \$105. Mountjoy Belle, Charley Morris, 1:33, 1:30, 1:31. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Baby Girl**, b m (2:48). C. L. Dundee, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 7, 1874, \$300. Kate, Nonesuch, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48.
- Baby Jumper** (w), ch g (2:39). J. Ward, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 20, 1850, \$75. Harry Bluff (w) 1, 2:58, 2:56, 2:54, 2:55.
- Wm. Woodruff, Sept. 18, 1851, \$50. Napoleon, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:39.
- Baby Mare**, b m (2:52½). F. B. Ayers, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 12, 1876, \$25. Suspend Girl, Up North, No Name (3 dr), 2:57, —, 2:52½.
- Baby Mine**, r m (2:27½), by Stonewall Jackson, dam by John Edwards. J. H. McCormick, Mansfield, O., Sept. 28, 1881, \$—. Billy B., Zero, Yankee Boy, 1:35½, 1:36½. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- M. S. Littlefield, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1881, \$—. Kitty Walker 2, 4, Mambrino Dick, 1:33½, 1:29, 1:30½, 1:27½, 1:25. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- N. T. Kirby, Jerseyville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1883, \$250. Belle Brown 2 (10), 1:15, 1:15, 1:13½, 1:16, 1:15. Half-mile heats.
- Maryville, Mo., Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Gov. Anthony 1, Frank H., Maud L., Fred Neil (1 dis), Budd Doble (1 dis), Cow Boy (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 4, 1883, \$300. Lucy B., Gov. Anthony, Fred Neil, Jane C., Cow Boy, Budd Doble, Molly Forest (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Sept. 7, 1883, \$400. Smith O'Brien 1, Frank H., Lucy, Cow Boy (4 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 11, 1883, \$400. Smith O'Brien, Frank H., Ruby, Billy Douglas, Mack (1 dis), Gov. Anthony (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Fred Neil, Gov. Anthony, Ruby, Jane C., 2:34½, 2:33, 2:36½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1883, \$400. Smith O'Brien 1, Zenesis (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$400. Frank H., Mack, Lucy B., 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1883, \$500. Exception 3, Ottawa Chief 1, Jupiter, Harvey, Isaac (5 dr), 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:32½.

- Baby Mine**, ch m (2:35½), by Stillson. Mr. Hassler, Plymouth, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$—. Harry Blandy, Springfield, Chief Jr. 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Baby Wood**, br m (2:48), by Phil Sheridan, dam by Gray Eagle. H. Redington, Watertown, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$150. Blanche, Upstart, 2:48, 2:48, 2:52.
- Bacchus B.**, b s, Mr. Lisher, Beloit, Wis., Sept. 20, 1876, \$180. Prairie Lily 1, Lady Dodge, Fayette, Little Crow, Black George. No time.
- Backman Maid**, b m (2:25½), by Charles Backman. G. H. Hicks, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 23, 1882, \$200. Rosa, Belle Mahone, Princess, Hamilton, Butcher Boy, Black Patchen (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
- Backus Gold dust**, ch s (3:16), by Gold dust. D. C. Thickstun, Conneautville, Pa., July 14, 1875, \$225. Imogene, Harry Hill, C. H. Klumph, Netty Greer, 3:16, 3:17. Three-year-olds.
- G. S. Harrison, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1875, \$10. Kendall Star, Briggs' b m. No time. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heat.
- Bacon's Bay Mare**, b m (2:44). M. W. Bacon, New London, Conn., Sept. 27, 1865, \$100. Kate May 1, Lady Sherman, 2:49, 2:44, 2:44, 2:48.
- Badger**, (2:51), by Badger Boy. Haywood, Cal. Oct. 30, 1869, \$150. Capitola (1 dis), Blodgee (1 dis), Bobby (1 dis), 2:51.
- Badger**, blk g (3:06½). B. Gannett, Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 7, 1882, \$—. Hardware, Tug Wilson. Baby Mine, 3:14½, 3:15, 3:06½.
- Badger Boy**, b g (2:29), by Leon, dam Kitty D., by Vermont Hero. T. Gordon, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1881, \$300. Robert Brown, Doctor Fred, Clara Cleveland, Lady Low, Doubtful Girl, Molly Lynch, Nelly Bly, Vermillion Boy, Skipper, Alma V., Charles Slaton, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- A. D. Helm, Marshalltown, Ia., June 22, 1881, \$300. Clara Cleveland, Robt Brown, Mahoning Boy, Vermillion Boy, Skipper, Nelly Bly, Mattie Lynch (3 dr), Doubtful Girl 3 dr, Charles Layton (2 dis), 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., July 1, 1881, \$300. Clara Cleveland, Mahoning Boy, Carrie Cozzens, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:36.
- Boone, Ia., July 14, 1881, \$300. 2:38¼, W. O.
- Grand Rapids Mich., Aug. 26, 1881, \$300. Grand Sentinel 1, Molly Middleton, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:32.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 8 and 9, 1881, \$400. Effie G., 3, 4, Mamie M., 1, 2, Stranger, Gift Jr., Doctor McLaughlin (3 dis), Col. Moore (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Badger Girl**, gr m (2:32½), by Black Flying Cloud. J. S. Rowell, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1872, \$1,000. Lady Kate, Kate Hazard, Capitola (3 dis), German Maid (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:33.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1873, \$1,500. Molly, Lady Mack, Kate Hazard, Albert, Gen. Howard, Nelly, Tom Roach, Mattie, Nourmahal (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1874, \$500. Phil. Sheridan 4, 5, Jackson 1, 2:27¼, 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:28¼.
- Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 23, 1874, \$600. Gen. Howard 1, 2:30, 2:26, 2:32¼, 2:28¼.
- Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 28, 1875, \$250. Charlie Westbrook, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:32.
- Sparta, Wis., Sept. 22, 1875, \$— Peavine (3 dis), Golden Farmer (3 dis). Best time 2:30¼.
- Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1876, \$400. Lady Byron, Kate Hazard, 2:35¼, 2:33, 2:34½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1876, \$1,500. Cozette 1, 2, Observer, Frank Reeves, Lady Star, Lady Turpin, Fred Hooper (3 dr), 2:24¼, 2:24, 2:22¼, 2:24, 2:27.
- Freeport, Ill., Aug. 3, 1877, \$1,000. Marion, 2:28, 2:28, 2:26¼.
- Burlington, Wis., Sept. 7, 1877, \$— Allen, Lady Mack, Clifton. No time.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 2 and 3, 1877, \$1,000. Deception 1, 2, Lew Scott 3 (40). Little Gypsy, Monarch Jr., Marion, Elsie Good, Jenny Holton, Clifton, Boy, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:25, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:22¼, 2:25½.
- Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 28, 1878, \$— Blossom, Kitty Stratton, Sleepy Bill, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:31¼.
- Baichtel's Bay Gelding**, br g (2:45), H. K. Baichtel, Kutztown, Pa., Sept. 18, 1878, \$80. Lydia S., Rattler, McFarlan, 2:51, 2:48, 2:45.
- Bailey**, (2:45), Holton, Me., Oct. 17, 1874, \$— Kate, 2:45.
- Bailey's Bay Gelding**, b g (2:55¼), Chas. Bailey, New London, Conn., June 12, 1872, \$— Black Harry, Brown Jim, 2:55¼, 2:55¼, 2:55¼.
- Bailey's Chestnut Gelding**, ch g (2:38), Chas. Bailey, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 10, 1860, \$2,000. Wood's ch m 1 (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Bailey's Gray Filly**, gr m (2:44), Geo. H. Bailey, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1867, \$100. Belle Norwood 1, 2, (40) 50. Little Nell (2 dis), 2:47¼, 2:46¼, 2:48¼, 2:50, 2:49, 2:44, 2:46. Four-year-olds.
- Bailiff**, (2:42¼), Barrie, Ont., July 4, 1874, \$600. Long John, Toronto Boy, Forest Maid (2 dis), 2:42¼, 2:44, 2:43¼.
- Bainbridge**, ch g (2:45), O. J. Peck, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, \$— Capt. Jinks, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- Baker Boy**, (w), ch g (2:44½), J. Langstaff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 27, 1852, \$200. Dan Marble (w), 2:47, 2:50.
- (w), Hiram Woodruff, Aug. 27, 1852, \$100. Dan Marble (w), 2:48, 2:51, 2:51.
- (w), Centreville, L. I., Nov. 30, 1854, \$300. Tecumseh (w) 2, 2:51, 2:46, 2:51, 2:45.
- (w), S. Gage, Sept. 5, 1855, \$700. Gray Eagle (w) 2, May Queen (w) 3 dis, Peacock (w) (2 dis), 2:49, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46.
- Baker Boy**, (2:42), New Haven, Conn., June 15, 1865, \$150. Rube, Prince, 2:50, 2:51, 2:49.
- Baker Boy**, b g (2:40¼), by Woodbrook Messenger. J. E. Burnham, St. John, N. B., Aug. 24, 1871, \$200. Queen, Unknown (1 dis), 2:58, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 28, 1875, \$150. Hatty 1, Emily Boston 3, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49¼, 2:46, 2:48¼.
- Sept. 29, 1875, \$200. Honest Farmer, 2:49, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Baker Boy**, b s (2:57), F. Baker, Boston, Mass., May 21, 1872, \$25. Oxford Belle 2, 3:06, 3:00, 2:57.
- Baker Boy**, b g (2:37), H. W. Moore, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 28, 1872, \$500. Snowflake, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:37¼.
- Michael Rogers, Aug. 25, 1873, \$200. Sarah Jane 1, Slippery Dick, Geo. Gillet, 2:44, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37¼.
- Baker Boy**, b g (2:40), G. C. Mead, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1882, \$100. Daisy Pearsall 1, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45, 2:50.
- Baker's Bay Pony**, b g (2:44), Mr. Baker, New Haven Conn., July 4, 1863, \$— Snow Bird 3, Jocelyn's b c (4 dr), 2:56, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:44.
- Balaklava**, b s (2:45¼), by Onward, dam by Kentucky Clay. N. Bruen, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 11, 1883, \$60. Hazlett's Bashaw 1, Lady W., 1:43, 1:35, 1:25. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883, \$500. Issaquena, Larchwood, Glenview Maid (1 dis), 2:45¼, 2:53¼. Two-year-olds.
- Baldy**, ch s (2:37), Frank Raney, Napa, Cal., July 5, 1858, \$— Kate 1, Kate, John Bigler (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
- Baldy**, br g (3:10¼), W. Harrison, New Hunting Park, Phila., April 20, 1881 \$75. Cora Temple 1, 3:40, 3:47, 3:41.
- Oct. 26, 1881, \$40. Baxter 1, (3 dis), 3:10¼, 3:10¼, 3:13½.
- Baldy**, (3:00), Mr. Sweeney, Reno, Nev., Oct. 26, 1883, \$100. Tyler, Lilly, 3:00, 3:09¼.
- Ballamena**, (w), gr g (3:10). J. Carr, Dundas, Ont., May 24, 1881, \$50. Harry Phillips (w), Hit or Miss (w), Great Western (w), St. Elmo (w), 3:12, 3:10, 3:11.
- Bally**, ch g (2:46), A. Rush, Macomb, Ill., Sept. 17, 1868, \$25. Belle, 3:04, 2:58.
- Balsora**, b s (3:01), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Vincent Nolte. J. Magnifici, New Orleans, La., June 22, 1873, \$75. Molly 2, Capt. Jack, Little Mack, 3:01, 3:18, 3:02¼.
- Baltimore**, blk g (2:37¼), Jas. Murphy, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1854, \$— Joe (1 dis), 2:37¼.
- Baltimore**, (2:50), W. Webb, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1868, \$50. Lefevre's br g, Ridge Boy, Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:58, 2:59, 2:50.

- Baltimore, b g (2:54)**, Washington, D. C., June 15, 1869, \$200. Bobby Burns 1, Milk Maid, 2:57, 2:54, 2:57½, 2:56.
- Baltimore, b s (2:49½)**, R. Elting, Rosendale, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1871, \$150. Vindicator 2, 3, (4 dis), Col. Abbott (1 dis), 2:50, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:49½.
- Baltimore Belle, b m (2:34½)**, J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 19, 1870, \$600. Billy Russell, Lady Signal, Lady Bismarck, Mary Davis, 2:46, 2:34½, 2:38.
- Mr. O'Neil, Nov. 26, 1870, \$200. Joe 1, 2, (4 0), Pete, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:40½.
- Mr. Nathan, Dec. 26, 1870, \$200. Lady Signal 3, 4, Maid, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Baltimore Boy, b g (2:33½)**, T. Trimble, Morrisania, N. Y., July —, 1882, \$500. 2:37, 2:37½, 2:33½. To beat 2:35.
- Baltimore Co. Maid, (s), b m (2:43½), (2:41 s)**, by St. Lawrence. Budd Doble, Baltimore, Md., May —, 1867 \$200. Belle of Baltimore 2. Best time 2:41.
- (s), June 16, 1866, \$1,000. Belle of Baltimore (s), 2:41¾, 2:42, 2:45½.
- Bally Rose, b g (2:37)**, L. Copp, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1867, \$150. 2:37. To beat 2:40.
- Bangor, a Bully Brooks, b g, (2:28)**, by Dirigo. F. L. Palmer, Bangor, Me., June 26, 1873, \$400. Daniel Boone 1, Charcoal, Dashaway (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:45½, 2:46.
- Bangor Boy, (2:35*)**, H. G. Hunt, Belfast, Me., Oct. 6, 1864, \$50. Plough Boy (2 dr), 2:40, 2:35. Short track.
- Banker, b g (2:42½)**, by Basil Duke. J. W. Davis, Eminence, Ky., Sept. 14, 1875, \$150. Edward M. Wright, Billy McClure, Flight 3 (4 dr), Puss Thompson (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- J. E. Kitzmiller, Akron, O., Oct. 6, 1876, \$250. Abdallah Boy 1, 3, Jane Easley, Mary, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Banker, br g by Hambletonian. G. H. Bailey, Rutland, Vt., July 4, 1876, \$60. Nellie 1, Maximilian 2. No time.**
- Banker Messenger (Young Dexter), br s (2:45)**, by Hambletonian, dam by Boston. J. B. Elliot, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 4, 1876, \$175. Barney 5, Lady Dutchman 2, Andrew H. 1, Belle Forrest, Lady Sterling, Moody, Gypsy Maid, Frank, Sally Wall, Andy Johnson, Nancy P., Enoch Arden. Belle Baker, Bell, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:51½.
- Banner Boy, br s (2:35)**, by Green Mountain Chief. J. L. Emery, Jefferson, O., Aug. 3, 1877, \$150. Stranger 1, Daisy, Freitful, Jessie Hayes, Little Phil, Valiant (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Warren, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$250. Valiant 1, 2, Lewis, Willy Goldust, Brown Nelly, Belle Porter (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 22, 1879, \$150. J. N. Steck, Gen. Custer, 2:35, 2:36, 2:42.
- Banquo, b g (2:21)**, W. W. Conice, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 17, 1875, \$300. Idlesin, Blanche Robinson, Boston Pilot, Independence, Cloudman (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:40.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 18 and 20, 1875, \$1,500. Pet 1, 4, Langdon 2, 3, Lizzy Keeler, Gen. Hood, Topeka Belle, Bismarck, Delhi (5 dis), Colonel (4 dr), Bay Fearnought (4 dr), 2:31, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:33½.
- J. Golden, Beacon Park, Boston, June 18 and 19, 1878, \$600. Commonwealth, Powers, Result, Pickard, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Barbara, b m (2:52)**, by Bald Chief, dam Abdallah Pet, by Spaulding's Abdallah. L. J. Rose, San Diego, Cal., Nov. 1, 1871, \$200. Pilot Chief, 3:37½, 3:32½. Three-year-olds.
- Barbara Knox, b m (2:35)**, S. Bunnell, Bath, N. Y., June 16, 1874, \$—. Nichols, O. C. Knapp, Nelly Grant. No time.
- June 17, 1874, \$200. Kilpatrick, Idler, Beauregard, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Nicholson, Pa., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Sol. Billy Ray, 3:00½, 2:51, 3:00.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$1,000. Lewis 4, 5, Young Wilkes 1, Lady L., Lady Dexter, Homer, Elliot (3 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40.
- Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, \$400. Lewis, Young Wilkes, Lady Dexter, Step Up (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1875, \$400. Lady Dexter 2, Luther, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Barbara Patchen, b m (2:24½)**, by Idol, dam Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen. C. R. Bill, St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 10, 1879, \$200. Flying Dutchman 1, Mambrino Monarch, Geo. Barker, Tiger, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:37.
- J. P. Wiser, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1882, \$1,500. Gladiator 1, 3, Barrett, Alleghany Boy, Hetty Pearl, (5 dr), Kitty Wood (4 dr), 2:24½, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Barber Pony, (s) ch g (2:37)**, (2:30½), s, W. N. Rogers, New Orleans, June 2, 1850, \$100. Tippecanoe 1, 3, Butcher Boy, (s), 6 (4 0), 2:40½, 2:33, 2:41, 2:30½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
- Barden, ch s (2:50)**, W. Barden, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1877, \$—. Kitty Murphy 1, Billy Bashaw, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:52.
- Barker's Bay Mare, b m (2:36½)**, D. Barker, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27 1868, \$100. St. Elmo, John Leland, Tom Hendricks (1 dis), Jessie Brown (1 dis), 2:40, 2:36½.
- Barkis, b g (2:25½)**, by Whirlwind. E. Bair, Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1881, \$1,000. Kate McCall, Highland Stranger, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:29.
- July 8, 1881, \$1,000. Almont Jr, 2, 2:27, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:27.
- Barlow, b g (2:32)**, E. Reid, Whitby, Ont., May 25, 1877, \$175. Tempest 2, Gray Eddy, Queen (3 dr), 2:46, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Toronto, Ont., May 30, 1877, \$200. Tempest, Avenue Boy, Willard Girl, Carataeus, Hulet, Monk Boy, Aurora Boy, Jenny Vincent, Golden Farmer, Nelson Chief (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- June 1, 1877, \$200. Fulton, Aurora Boy, Quaker Boy, Tempest (3 dis), Sir Henry (3 dr), Nelson Chief (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33½, 2:37.
- Oshawa, Ont., June 7, 1877, \$175. Little Ethan 2, 3, Uncle Ned, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
- Waterloo, Ont., Aug. 24, 1877, \$200. Fulton, Uncle Ned, Johnny Gordon, 2:41, 2:35½, 2:38.
- Listowell, Ont., Aug. 30, 1877, \$140. Ned A., Odd Fellow. No time.
- London, Ont., Sept. 6, 1877, \$200. Edward, St. Patrick, Capt. Tom, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:33.
- Barne's Idol, ch m (2:38½)**, by Idol, dam Ella Horton, by The Colonel. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 18, 1876, \$400. Gladstone 2, Margy Mitchell, Pilot Chief, 5:16½, 5:25½, 5:29. Two miles.
- Barney, ch g (2:49½)**, Hiram Woodruff, Cambridge, Mass., May 11, 1878, \$—. Bailey, 2:53, 2:51.
- Barney, b g (2:31½)**, O. W. Dimmick, St. Louis, Mo., May —, 1868, \$100. Rowallen 3, Belle Addison (3 dr), Brown Bill (3 dr), 2:45, 2:49, 3:02, 3:02.
- L. G. Glenn, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1871, \$500. Volunteer 5, Lady Fox 4, Brother Jonathan 1, 2, (5 r o), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:35½.
- W. S. Tough, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 27, 1872, \$500. Logan 1, Dan 2, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Topeka, Kan., Oct. 2, 1872, \$125. Bourbon Chief, Lady Patchen, 2:52, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Oct. 2, 1872, \$500. St. Elmo, Topeka Belle, Lady, Aroostook, 2:49, 2:36, 2:34.
- Barney, ch g (2:49½)**, G. W. Baldwin, Winona, Minn., Aug. 2, 1872, \$70. Young Weasel, Wapsie Girl 3:04½, 3:03½, 3:03½.
- Aug. 3, 1872, \$75. Bay Billy, Young Weasel, 3:01, 2:58½, 3:00.
- Sparta, Minn., Aug. 4, 1873, \$—. Bay Magee 4, 5, Lexington 1, 3, 2:53, 2:49½, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:53, 2:58.
- Barney, b g (2:47)**, P. Mance, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1872, \$200. Young Pilot, Yankee Girl (3 dis), Goldsmith (2 dr), 2:55, 2:57, 2:47.
- Barney, b g (2:34½)**, Short & Lamphear, Columbus, O., July 2, 1873, \$500. East End 1, Capt. Vincent 4, Belle Brasfield, Paragon, Deception, William Major (4 dis), Carrie Nicklin (4 dis), Frank (4 dis), Tony (3 dr), Champagne Charley (3 dis), Billy Lewis (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:40.

- July 3 and 4, 1873, \$600. Red Oak 3, Joe Shawhan, Dot, Dolly Varden, Indian, East End, Fanny Brown, Bonny (4 dr), Mag Kimberly (3 dis), Josie (3 r o), Dick Sliter (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
- Barney, b g (2:55).** West Bowen, Parkville, L. I., July 1, 1874, \$200. Delight 4 (1 o), 3:03, 2:55½, 2:59, 3:01½, 3:09½.
- July 4 and 6, 1874, \$200. Snow Flake (2 dis), 3:29½, 3:16½.
- Barney (w), b g (2:35½),** by Mike, dam a Morgan mare, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 27, 1872, \$—, Swindle, 2:59½, 2:48½.
- H. DeGroot, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 26, 1876, \$150. Glass Eye 1, 3, Prince (1 dis), 2:52¼, 2:52, 2:54¼, 2:50, 2:54¼.
- D. Fraser, Sonoma, Cal., Sept. 25, 1877, \$—. Sonoma, Dan Rice, Queen, Volunteer (1 dis), 2:38, 2:45, 2:43.
- Oakland, Cal., Nov. 8, 1868, \$—. Monarch 2, Rustic, Volney, 2:32, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:26¼.
- Barney, br s (2:48½).** C. Medford, Philadelphia, Pa., July 26, 1877, \$—. Nelly Clipper 1, 1:42½, 1:39, 1:38½, 1:35. Half-mile heats.
- Barney, br g (2:37).** Plymouth, Ind., Oct. 2, 1877, \$200. Six others. 2:43¼, 2:41½, 2:40.
- G. M. Lewis, Salina, Kan., Oct. 2, 1878, \$150. Startle 1, 2, West Wind (3 dis), Dock Creeve (2 dis), Drover Boy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- Barney, ch g (2:44½).** F. Riley, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 2, 1881, \$100. Joe, Snow Flake, 2:50¼, 2:48¼, 2:47.
- Barney B, b g (2:27½),** by Budd Noble, P. Farrell, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 1883, \$500. Bismarck 3, 4, Urani (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Barney C, br g (2:39½).** J. E. Turner, Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 3, 1880, \$—. Early Rose, 2:47, 2:43½.
- F. Gallagher, June 17, 1880, \$—. Wellington 2, Irish Girl 3, 2:40, —, —, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Barney Crossin (w), gr g (2:43½).** Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 1, 1877, Plate. Ten others, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Barney Crossman, gr g (2:39½).** D. Davis, Keene, N. H., Oct. 17, 1874, \$—. Schoolmaster 3, 4, Jenny 2, 6, Dean, George R., Nelly B., Mary (3 dr), Jenny (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:42, 2:46, 2:43¼.
- Barney H., ch g (2:30).** H. T. Raynor, Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 27, 1877, \$350. Virginia (3 dis), Dominion Boy (3 dis), 2:40, 2:33, 2:30.
- Barney Holmes, b g (3:11),** Frank Parsons, Tecumseh, Neb., Sept. 29, 1883, \$—. Bogardus 1, Queen of Diamonds, Maggie Nelson, Hemp, 3:18, 3:11, 3:13.
- Barney Kelly, br g (2:25),** by Holland's Ethan Allen, dam a Morrill mare. Thos. Tierney, Friesburg, Ont., Sept. 4, 1872, \$150. White Bird 1, 3, Hattie, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Sept. 5, 1872, \$250. White Bird 1, 2:40, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 28, 1873, \$300. Lady King 1, Crazy Jane, 2:42, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Dan Pfifer, Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1873, \$300. Lagoneer 1, Ella Thorpe (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:50½.
- Joliet, Ill., July 9, 1873, \$1200. Frank Palmer 2, Lagoneer 1, James H., Molly O., Billy Townes (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:36½, 2:37¼.
- (w), Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1873, \$300. Lagoneer 2, Hope 1, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Thos. Tierney, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 20, 1873, \$250. Nelly 2, Gambler, Jim Averill, Kitty Thorn, Jim, Floral, Lady Gordon, Gen. Black (2 dr), 2:40½, —, 2:42½, 2:44.
- (w), J. Trout, May 11, 1874, \$500. Senator Mitchell, 2:41, 2:40¾, 2:42½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 24, 1874, \$1,000. Joker, Col. Moulton, Comee, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:27¼.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874, \$400. Flora, Uncle Dave, Fred, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:31.
- Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28 and 31, 1874, \$750. Annie Collins 1, 2, (3 o), 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:28.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1874, \$600. Comee 1, Frank Wood, Everett Ray (1 dis), 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:30.
- (w), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1874, \$1,000. Annie Collins (w), 2:38, 2:34.
- (w), John Murphy, Sept. 4, 1875, \$100. Little Dorrit, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:31¼.
- W. Lovell, Island Park, Albany, Sept. 21, 1875, \$—. John W. Hall 1, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- (w), Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. Berkshire Boy, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:30¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 8, 1875, \$1,000. Kitty D. 1, Ella Madden 4, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29¼.
- Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$1,000. Kitty D., Ella Madden (2 dis), 2:32¼, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1876, \$300. Jericho 1, Scotland Maid, Ed. White, 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:34, 2:35¼.
- White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1876, \$450. Favorite 1, Lady White, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:29, 2:29¼.
- (w), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1876, \$200. Prince 2, 3, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37.
- Oct. 26 and 27, 1876, \$100. Prince 1, 4, 2:34, 2:31, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30.
- (w), Nov. 13, 1876, \$200. Fred Tyler, 2:47½, 2:41½, 2:38½.
- Jersey City, N. J., June 19, 1877, \$500. Carrie N. 2, 2:38¼, 2:42, 2:37, 2:38.
- Clifton, N. J., July 4, 1877, \$300. Moscow 2, Jim Moffat, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:33.
- R. Lindsley, Vincennes, Ind., July 4, 1878, \$350. Yankee Sam I, Rosa Lee, 2:37½, 2:35¼, 2:37½, 2:42.
- Barney Nellis, ch g (2:37),** by George M. Patchen (?). A. Daniels, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1866, \$300. Plough Boy 1, (3 dis), Lively Flea (3 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:45.
- Barney, O., b g (2:51),** B. S. O'Connor, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 23, 1879, \$100. Frank 3, Maud M, Isadora, Rumundo, 2:51¼, 2:56¼, 2:52, 2:51.
- Barney Tanzy, blk g (2:38½),** J. B. Woodbury, Portland, Me., July 4, 1883, \$150. Humming Bird, Blue Jay, 2:59, 2:50, 2:50.
- Norway, Me., Aug. 15, 1883, \$300. Flirt 4, 5, F. D. 1, Gray Nose, Nat Otis, Fanny M., Percilla, Rocket (5 dr), Hewitta (2 dis), 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Barney Treacy, b g (2:46¼),** by Big Eagle, dam by Red Eagle. G. B. Royal, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 17, 1881, \$100. Little Pruss (1 dis), 2:46¼. Four-year-olds.
- Barney Williams, ch g (2:43¼),** P. Mance, Easton, Pa., Oct. 26, 1869, \$175. Twilight, DeCamp's b g, Star (3 dis), George (3 dis), Hiram (3 dis), Honest John (1 dis), Lady Douglass (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:46.
- June 7, 1861, \$375. Country Boy, Sally Ogden, Buck Shot (3 dr), 2:50½, 2:53, 2:51.
- W. Beahm, Avon, Pa., June 9, 1871, \$250. Country Boy 1, Lady Gray (2 dr), 2:49¼, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:45.
- Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 24, 1871, \$200. Blue Belle 1, Fenian Chief (1 dis), Trotting Jack (1 dis), 2:49, 2:48, 2:56¼, 2:55¼.
- Baron, t s (3:06),** by Little Mose. T. W. Wenyon, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 28, 1880, \$80. Mohawk Jim 2, 4, Cheat-ham, 3:15, 3:06, 3:09, 3:08, 3:06. Stallions.
- Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1882, \$50. Sleepy George, 3:22¼, 3:06.
- Baron Luft, b g (2:27),** by Happy Medium, dam Belle Boyd, by Sherman Black Hawk. R. Steel, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876, \$500. John Taylor 2, 3, Gov. Tilden, B. F. Bruce, Henry Clark, Anna Page (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- Sept. 21, 1876, \$500. John Taylor, B. F. Bruce, Tom Malloy, Lib (1 dis), Gov. Tilden (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- J. H. Phillips, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1877, \$350. Phil. Dougherty 3, (2 o), Delaware (2 o), Snow Ball 1, (2 dis), 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:32.
- Barrett, b s (2:25),** by Chester Chief, dam by Houston's Clay. A. Goldsmith, Bradford, Pa., June 14 and 15, 1882, \$600. Lookout Jr. 1, 3, King Wilkes 4, 5, Lady Elgin 2, John F. Phelps Jr. (8 dr), Rurie Neville (8 dr), Fortune Girl (6 dr), Raymond (6 dr), Nickel (5 dr), William D. (5 dis), Lady Cleveland (3 dis), 2:37¼, 2:38¼, 2:35, —, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
- Erie, Pa., June 28, 1882, \$500. Lady Elgin 2, 3, Lookout Jr. (5 o), Maud Munroe, Raymond, Nora Temple, William D., Fortune Girl (3 dis), 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, \$500. Lotta, Jupiter Norwood, 2:31¼, 2:35¼, 2:35.
- Oct. 3, 1882, \$95. W. O.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$600. Lotta, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:38¼.

- Barrington Boy**, br g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$), E. Hurlburt, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872, \$50. Rockwell 1, 3:00, 2:56, 2:55.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872, \$70. Hoosac Mountain Boy, Patience, Lady Wallace, No Name, 2:53, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Barrister**, b s, by Almont, dam by Brignoli. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 22, 1880, \$250. Defender 1, 2, Fanny Wilkes. No time.
- Barton Girl**, ch m (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$), I. Rymal, Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 22, 1883, \$100. Gunhilda, Flora B, Mack, Miracle, Wellington Maid, 2:53, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Bashaw**, blk s (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Sleepy Davy, dam Betsy, by Andrew Jackson. George Blumberg, Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 1, 1868, \$—. Magna Charta, Morgan Chief. Best time, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bashaw**, blk s (2:35), by Vernal's Black Hawk, dam Belle, by Tom Thumb. Joseph A. Green, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 6, 1871, \$150. Bashaw Drury, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35. Stallions.
- Bashaw**, (2:49), Mr. Sumner, Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 10, 1873, \$—. Chippewa, Selim, 2:53, 2:49. Stallions.
- Bashaw**, gr g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), James A. Carey, Toledo, O., Oct. 27, 1874, \$300. Orphan Boy 3, Sorrel Prince, Mambrino Warner, Chalkline, Stranger (2 dis), Sunrise (2 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 13, 1874, \$300. Joe Lawrence 1, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Madison, Ind., June 19, 1877, \$300. Wildwood 1, Frank Miller, Cadiz, Tom Gardiner (2 dis), Whipple (2 dis), Blue Wing (2 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Bashaw**, b g (2:45), K. Terwilliger, Oswego, N. Y., July 1, 1875, \$300. Ned 1, 5. Nancy Hackett 2, 3, (7 dis), Johnny, Lady Rhett, Careless (5 dr), J. E. Ward (2 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
- E. Holmes, Elmira, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$200. Ned 2, 5, Lady Rhett 3, 4, Henry Clark, Lark, Mary Schwind, 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Webb's Mills, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1878, \$75. Lib 1, 2, Shipmate, Jonny B. No time.
- Oct. 3, 1878, \$75. Hattie Fisher, Karus. No time. Three miles.
- Bashaw Chief**, blk s (3:15 $\frac{1}{4}$, (3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$ s), R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., June 12, 1869, \$100. King Tobe, 3:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:15 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Bashaw Drury**, br s (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Green's Bashaw, dam by Prophet. S. W. Wheelock, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 2, 1874, \$60. West Liberty, Sam Sharpley, Camden, Brown Sam, Gen. Grant, 2:40, 2:40. Stallions.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1874, \$200. Reconstruction (3 dis), Camden (3 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$. Stallions.
- C. McAlister, Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 16, 1874, \$100. Kitty Stratton, Slickfellow, 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- A. McFadden, Akron, O., Oct. 7, 1875, \$300. Judge Waite, Flora D., Ohio Girl, 2:39, 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bashaw Jackson**, b s (2:51, B. W. Goodell, Akron, O., June 25, 1868, \$—. Lady Norris, Lady June (2 dr), 2:51, 2:54.
- Bashaw Jr.**, ch s (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$), (2:21*), by Green's Bashaw, dam Fanny Foss, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1865, \$—. Clifton, Billy McClure 1, 2, (3 dis). Two others. Best time 2:35.
- S. C. Starr, Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 17, 1866, \$—. Kirkwood 1, 4 (3 dr), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$. Short track.
- S. H. Perry, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 6, 1866, \$130. Kirkwood 1, 2, Tom Hyer (1 dis), 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31. Short track.
- Sept. 7, 1866, \$150. Sleepy John (2 dis), 3:46, 3:47. Mile and half heats. Short track.
- Sept. 8, 1866, \$200. Tom Hyer 2, Sleepy John 1, (2 dis). No time.
- Starr and Platt, Sept. 9, 1866, \$320. Tom Hyer 2, Sleepy John 1, (4 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:31. Short track.
- S. H. Perry, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 28, 1866, \$300. Tom Hyer, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$. Short track.
- Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 1, 1866, \$260. Medoc, McClellan (2 dr), 5:16, 5:12. Two miles.
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1867, \$1,000. Medoc, 2:36, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 4, 1867, \$1,400. Pilot Temple, Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1867, \$450. Kirkwood, American Star, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 12, 1867, \$300. Kirkwood, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- A. F. Fawcett, Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1868, \$5,000. Jim Rockey 1, 2:34, 2:30, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- George Nelson, Aug. 20, 1868, \$2,000. Jim Rockey 1, Silas Rich, Tackey (3 dis) 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 22, 1868, \$800. Silas Rich, Morrissey, 5:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:02 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- A. F. Fawcett, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1868, \$1,000. Idol, Morrissey, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Geo. Nelson, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1868, \$350. Kirkwood, Lance, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:37.
- A. F. Fawcett, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 17, 1868, \$1,000. Jim Rockey 1, 2, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Clinton, Ia., Oct. 3, 1868, \$500. Kirkwood, Jim Rockey, 2:31, 2:21, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$. Short track.
- Geo. Nelson, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 8, 1868, \$1,000. Jim Rockey, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1868, \$2,000. Jim Rockey, 2:30, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- A. F. Fawcett, Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1868, \$1,000. Ironsides (s), 2:29, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Geo. Nelson, Nov. 26, 1868, \$1,000. Fanny Allen (s) 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- A. F. Fawcett, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 28, 1870, \$500. Patchen Jr., White Mountain, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Cumberland, Md., Oct. 6, 1870, \$500. White Mountain, Gray Jim, 2:52, 2:41, 2:47.
- Bashaw Maid**, ch m (2:30), by Plowboy. A. H. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15, 1870, \$500. James H. Coleman 2, 4, Lottery, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:35.
- Bashaw Maid**, blk m (2:48), A. Woodard, South Framingham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875, \$150. Marlborough Boy, Fred B, Belle Brandon, Western Boy, Tom, Fanny Nichols, Tom, Ned Fowler (3 dr), 2:53, 2:54, 2:58.
- Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875, \$150. Limber Jim 1, Belle Brandon, Maggie Allen, Live Oak, Maggie, Red Oak, Tony Pastor, 2:46, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48.
- H. Wilkey, Danville, Conn., July 4, 1878, \$150. Witch Hazel, Roger Wade, What Now, Ned Curtis, 2:51, 2:50, 2:53.
- Bashawman**, br s (2:36), by Green's Bashaw, dam Snap, by Black Hawk Morgan. J. S. Suaney, Marengo, Ill., Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. Nimble Dick, Wapsie Chief, 3:08, 2:55, 2:36. Stallions.
- Bashaw Prince**, blk s (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$), Joseph Fisher, Phillipsburg, N. J., July 4, 1868, \$30. Pilot Colt (3 dr), 2:57, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bashaw Prince**, b s (2:55), Wm Read, Truro, N. S., Oct. 6, 1875, \$150. Variety, Charcoal Jr., Black Bird, Katy (1 dis), 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:55.
- Bashford's Black Filly**, (Emma G), blk m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Almont. A. Bashford, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1879, \$1,370. Itowena, Hermione, Sydnor's ch f, Secret (1 dis), Director (1 dis), Favorite Wilkes (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two-year-olds.
- Bashline**, b s (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Bashaw Jr., dam Faustine, by Baltimore. W. Moore, Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1879, \$200. Gen. Love 1, 4, Manchester 2:42, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45. Virginia stallions.
- Basil Duke** (Rattler), m g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Hippo. John Marr, Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1871, \$500. Gentle Annie, Wade Hampton, Ira Bride, Rip Rap (2 dis), Combination (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 31, 1871, \$250. Gentle Annie, Rip Rap (1 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 29, 1873, \$300. Dixie, Thunderbolt, George Dorsey, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:44.
- J. W. Crawford, Augusta, Ga., April 11, 1874, \$1,000. Hickory Jack, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- April 29, 1874, \$2,000. Lady Emma 3, 4, 2:40, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 5, 1874, \$500. Lady Patterson 1 (2 dr), Susie Kurtz (2 dr), 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Columbia, S. C., Nov. 12, 1874, \$100. Lady Patterson 1. No time.
- Augusta, Ga., Feb. 19, 1875, \$300. Lady Patterson 1, 4, Moisey, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Feb. 26, 1875, \$1,000. Lady Patterson 2, 4, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:35.
- Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1875, \$300. Richard 1, 2, Clifton, Mambrino Warner, Little Angus, Rival, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- Bateman**, b g (2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Doty's Black Harry Clay, dam Nell, by Hambletonian. J. H. Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$800. Billy Stevens, Andrew, Sleepy David, Sea Foam, Compeer, William Walch, Geneva, 2:39, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patterson, N. J., June 23, 1875, \$700. Andrew (1 o), Compeer, Rosa, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39.
- Oneonta, N. Y., June 30, 1875, \$400. Col. Upton, St. Patrick, Jack Potter, Henry, 2:39, 2:40, 2:35.
- Amenia, N. Y., July 9, 1875, \$500. Rosa Birch, Vesta, Uncle Dave 2 (1 o) (3 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, \$1,000. Frank Munson, Lady Johnson, George H. Mitchell, Ashland Pet, Carrie, Tarleton, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$1,200. Ed. White 3, Tom Keeler 4, Catskill Girl (4 dr), Annie Collins (2 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$1,500. Jack Draper 1, Charley, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 22, 1875, \$1,000. Ella Madden 5, Susie Parker 1, Annie Collins 4, Filbert (4 dr), Hannah D. (3 dr), 2:30, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 28, 1875, \$700. Frank Munson 1, Little Mary, Star, Dinah, Clothes Line (3 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:27, 2:27.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 18, 1877, \$400. Winthrop Morrill Jr. 1, 2, Shepard Knapp Jr., Georgie M., George A. Ayr (4 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 25, 1877, \$400. Queechy Maid 1, 3, Georgie M., Shepard Knapp Jr. (4 dis), Winthrop Morrill Jr. (2 dr), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 27 and 28, 1877, \$500. Clover 3, 6, Belle Smith 1, 2, Charley B., 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1878, \$300. Jersey Boy 2, Champion Morrill, Lew Ives, Phil. Dougherty, Sadie Bell (5 dr), Lady H. (4 dr), Delaware 1 (3 dr), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1878, \$400. Lady Daggett 1, Fanny Jefferson, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Plainville, Conn., July 13, 1878, \$400. Queechy Maid, Lady Daggett, Fanny Jefferson, 2:27, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1878, \$1,500. Wolford Z. 1, 2, Steve Maxwell, Result, Jersey Boy, Lady Voorhees, Goldfinder, 2:22, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 27, 1878, \$700. Irene, Susie Parker, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Norfolk, Va., Nov. 14, 1878, \$300. Key West 1, 2, C. M. Bedle, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:25.
- H. C. Maddox, Winchester, Va., Oct. 9, 1879, \$300. Lady H. Frank, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bates Bay Mare**, b m (2:52). W. Bates, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 25, 1876, \$30. Lizzie Humes, Tom Lester, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Balky Bill**, b g (2:57). W. R. Moody, Perth, Ont., Oct. 21, 1875, \$—. Bracket 2, John 1 (2 dr), 2:50, 2:58, 2:59, 2:57, 2:59.
- Battle Ground Maid**, b m (2:48). Wm. W. Smith, Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859, \$50. Joe Bates 2, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:50.
- Bawley**, ch g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Rice, San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1863, \$400. Bucephalus 2, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01.
- Bawley**, ch g (2:51). T. D. Warren, Mankato, Minn., Sept. 30, 1875, \$150. Young Harry Bluff, White Stockings, Brown Jack, Betty Bashaw, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
- Oct. 1, 1875, \$200. Young Harry Bluff 1, White Stockings, Brown Jack, Betty Bashaw, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bay**, b g (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gideon, dam Julia, by Gen. Knox. C. B. Gilman, Westchester, Pa., Sept. 9, 1875, \$300. Garth 1, Harry, Jim, Lexington (4 dr), Jack Keller (1 dis), May Harris (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46.
- West Meriden, Conn., July 4 and 5, 1876, \$500. Joe Pettit 1, 2, Harry Gilbert 5 (4 o), Kentucky George, Nero (5 dis), Fanny Jefferson (5 dr), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876, \$300. Joe Ripley 1, Sam Hill, Ed. Chapin, 2:36, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 18, 1876, \$400. White Stocking 1, Belle Dean, Basil Duke (2 dis), 2:38, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$500. Harry Gilbert, Zephyr, Driver, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, \$800. Lady Pritchard, Clover, Damon, Lysander Boy, Venus, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Bay Abby**, b m (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$), G. Brewster, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1871, \$—. Topsy, Roan, Brown Betsy, Fanny, 3:22, 3:08.
- Mr. Jenkins, Glen's Falls, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, \$175. Red Ribbon 2, Darkey, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58.
- Bayard**, gr s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Pilot Jr., dam Bay York, by American. R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1866, \$75. McCracken's b c (1 dis), Lewis' ch g (1 dis), 2:51, Three-year-olds.
- Nov. 5, 1867, \$50. White Face (1 dis), Johnson's br g (1 dis) Bull (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- D. O. Heiskell, Clark Co., Ohio, Oct. 1, 1873, \$—. Mountain Maid 1, Carrie Nicklin (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bayard**, b g (2:40), by the Colbreth Horse, dam the Capt. Adams mare. A. W. Brackett, Bangor, Me., Sept. 17, 1872, \$180. Little Fred 1, Maine Slasher 3, American Lady, Dolly Bidwell, Little Fraud (3 dis), Maine Boy (2 dis), Baker Boy (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$200. Scott, St. Elmo, Velvet, Lucy Knox (2 dr), Lady Sullivan (1 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Sept. 16, 1873, \$200. American Lady, Paddy, Lady West, Bay Dick, Milo, 2:45, 2:47, 2:40.
- Bayard Bright**, gr s (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$), W. W. Belyea, Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 30, 1880, \$70. Richmond Girl, Edward Hanlon, 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Bayard Knox**, b s (2:40), A. W. Hewes, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1878, \$—. Black Crook, Nat Webb, Alice Withers, 2:42, 2:43, 2:40. Four-year-olds.
- Bay Arthur**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), S. C. Bradford, Geneva, N. Y., June 14, 1881, \$150. Daisy Lewis 1, 2, Danforth Maid, Morocco, Sterling, Green Linnet (3 dr) 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bay Bashaw**, (w) b s (2:49 w), by Black Bashaw. E. B. Quick, Newton, N. J., Sept. 27, 1860, \$200. Hambletonian Jr. (w), 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bay Beauty**, b s (3:03), L. Van Name, Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1860, \$—. Young Duroc, 3:09, 3:03. Four-year-old stallions.
- Bay Beauty**, b g (2:43), Ad. Carpenter, Dayville, Conn., Oct. 28, 1870, \$150. Hank Girl 3, Frank Allen, Trifle (4 dr), Sleepy David (3 dr), Lady Osgood (3 dr). No time.
- John S. Parkis, Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1870, \$275. Quarryman, Bay Billy, Hambletonian, Fanny Kemble, Eolus, Lizzie Douglas, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43.
- Bay Belle**, b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$), L. J. Hobart, Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 10, 1867, \$75. Bay Charley, Lew Rowell, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:55.
- Oct. 12, 1867, \$100. Bay Charley, Lew Rowell, 5:59, 5:39. Two miles.
- Bay Ben**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Rockaway. W. J. Wilson, Geneva, Ill., July —, 1874, \$200. Billy H., Yates b c, Harry Howard, 2:57, 2:47, 2:46.
- Aug. 19, 1874, \$200. Billy P., 2:51, 2:47, 2:46.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 2, 1874, \$500. Quickstep 3, 5, Dred 2, 6, Frank Palmer, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Bay Ben**, b g (2:35), by Andrew Jackson. G. W. Pulver, Penn Yann, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1874, \$400. Lady Thompson 4, Frank 2, Billy Pavor 5, (6 dr), Clothesline, Charley, Charles Hinson (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1874, \$1,000. Lola Montez 2, Messenger Boy 3, Frank 4, Anna, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40.
- Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1874, \$150. Young Hindoo, Young Dexter, Register Boy, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.

- Bay Bill**, b g (2:58), A. M. Wilson, Youngstown, O., Aug. 26, 1868, \$100. Frank, Jack, Clara (2 dis), Wild Turk (2 dis), 3:02, 2:59½, 2:58.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:56), Mr. Jackson, Union Park, Phila., July 19, 1865, \$150. Chief, Nelly, 2:56, 2:59, 3:00.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:44), Wm. Hodges, Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1867, \$500. Capt. Knight, Sally Lee 2:59¼, 2:57¾, 2:53½.
- July 9, 1867, \$350. Brown Bill 2, Lady Alice, 2:47, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:48.
- (w), July 18, 1867, \$200. Little Maria 1, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:51), L. McMurray, Montgomery Ala., May —, 1870, \$100. Jeff Davis, Monroe's b g (2 dr), 2:58, 2:51, 2:54½.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:40), L. L. Shattuck, Greenville, Pa., July 3, 1873, \$175. Orlando 2, Sleepy Tom 1, Brown Dick (1 dis), 2:48, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:45.
- Titusville, Pa., Sept. 26, 1873, \$250. Tom Percy 1, 2, Gray Billy, Blue Pill, Horace Greeley, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43¾, 2:41, 2:41.
- Parker City, Pa., June 10, 1874, \$100. Lyde 1, 2, John Wallace 4, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:46.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:44), by Gen. Knox. D. Bigley, Beacon Park, Boston, May 31, 1875, \$150. Kate 1, 2, Nickel 5, Sammy High (1 dis), Rosa, Black Harry (1 dis), 2:54, 2:53½, 2:54, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54½.
- N. T. Dare, Gardiner, Me., June 22, 1876, \$100. Jimmy 1, Lizzie Drake, Canada, Kate Wallace (3 dr), Lady Russell (1 dis), 2:50, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
- Bay Billy**, b s (2:45), S. F. Hager, Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 1, 1875, \$400. Henry Stone 3, 5, Little General 1, 2:50, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:48), W. S. Bruen, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 1, 1876, \$110. Elder Pogue, Henry, Juanita, Sorrel Charley (3 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:50½.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:31), R. T. McGeer, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, \$120. Lady Hall, Billy, Morgan Chief, Sunset, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Aug. 18, 1876, \$120. Lady Hall 1, Sunset, Morgan Chief (3 dr), Henry R. (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$200. Henry, Maggie Mitchell, Billy, 2:31, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Aug. 31, 1876, \$300. Henry, Tom Ryan, George F. Smith (1 dis), Roan Jack (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- Bay Billy**, b g (3:01), O. Bort, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, \$45. Nell, Tom Holland (2 dis), 3:05, 3:05, 3:01.
- Three-year-olds.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:40½), Winona, Minn., June 20, 1877, \$250. John J. Cook, Alvin B., J. L. Allen, American Girl, Kate, Pilot, Billy Hatton (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Bay Billy**, b s (2:34), H. Sanford, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1878, \$500. Hambletonian Chief 1, 2, Robert Burns, Henry Gilbert (3 dis), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:48½, 2:41.
- Davenport, Ia., June 19, 1878, \$600. Robert Burns 1, Carrie K., Vandalia Joe, Prosper, Clara Cleveland (2 dis), 2:38, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
- Bay Billy**, b s (2:39½), T. King, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 16, 1878, \$—. Almore 3, Kentucky Boy 1, Mambrino Pet (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:51½, 2:43½.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:55½), J. A. Bland, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 17, 1878, \$100. Georgie Goldust 1, Livingston, Sangaree, Major Robinson, 3:02, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:59½.
- Bay Billy**, b s Mr. Hodgins, Dundas, Ont., May 26, 1879, \$45. Ancaster Boy 2, Georgie. No time.
- Bay Billy**, b s (2:51), J. Fletcher, Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1881, \$150. Castleman, 2:55½, 2:51, 2:52. Stallions.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:39), J. Reamer, Jersey City, N. J., June 29, 1882, \$75. Lizzie R. 3, President 1, 2:44½, 2:40¾, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- July 13, 1882, \$200. Nelia, 2:46. Unfinished.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:41), A. M. Ringle, Waterloo, Ind., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. Silvio, Blind Maggie, Bonny C., 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Kendallville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1883, \$50. Ellie G., Gertie C., Frank Weatherwax 1, (3 dr), 3:14½, 3:04.
- Bay Billy**, b g (3:00), Geo. Hecox, El Dorado, Kan., Sept. 28, 1883, \$150. Kalamazoo Boy 1, 2:52, 3:00, 3:00.
- Bay Bird**, b m (2:37), R. Rose, Flora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1875, \$45. Haymaker, and two others, 2:37, 2:40.
- Bay Birdie**, (3:04), Carmi, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880, \$100. Molly Hawthorne 1, Jack Frost, Cold Deck, First Out, 3:03½, 3:14, 3:07, 3:04.
- Bay Bob**, b g (2:37), by Frank Forrester. T. Edwards, Newark, O., Oct. —, 1876, \$100. Doctor Rush, Daniel, 2:41½.
- Same day \$150. Mohawk Chief, Doctor Rush, Daniel, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Bay Bob**, b m (2:40½), by St. Paul Patchen, dam by Holcombe Horse. M. Fortune, St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1874, \$400. Gray Steel 3, 4, Ruby, Nelly, Sleepy Joe, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Stillwater, Minn., July 4, 1878, \$—. Pilot, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Baybrino**, b g (2:28½), by Swigert, dam Bonazella, by Micky. W. H. Matthews, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 15, 1880, \$165. Prince Arthur, John Goldsmith, Fanny C., Alexander Jr., 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Rochester, Minn., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1882, \$300. Sam H. 1, 2, Rattler 3, Victor, David R., Minneapolis, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:33½.
- Hastings, Minn., Sept. 12, 1882, \$—. Molly B., Sam H., Minneapolis, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 14, 1882, \$250. Clumsy Fred 1, Molly B., Minneapolis, Sam H., Black Jim, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Fargo, D. T., Sept. 19, 1882, \$500. Flora Belle 1, Lucy N., Clumsy Fred, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36.
- Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 11, 1882, \$450. Fashion, Susie B., General Starfield (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- W. H. Matthews, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 11, 1883, \$250. Flora Belle, Silas Wright, Capitola, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28½.
- Bay Briton**, b g (2:49), Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1867, \$115. William Sprague, Andy, 2:49½, 2:49.
- Bay Charley**, b g (3:02), J. B. Shoemaker, Port Jervis, N. Y., June 22, 1871, \$100. Sheriff O'Brien 2, George Gillett 3, 3:02½, 3:02, 2:57½, 3:02, 3:10.
- Bay Charley**, b s (2:37), by St. Paul Patchen, P. Sayer & Son., Dubuque, Ia., July 26, 1873, \$900. Surprise 3, 2:48, 2:53, 2:48, 2:50.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1874, \$600. Selkirk, Billy Morgan, Brother Baldwin, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:42½.
- Sept. 3, 1874, \$600. Oak Grove Girl, Billy Morgan, Mary Lane (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Sept. 9, 1874, \$900. Robby Goldust 2, (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:44.
- May 14, 1875, \$1,000. Oak Grove Girl 3, 4, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:46.
- May 22, 1875, \$200. Billy O'Neill 1, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Bay Charley**, b g (2:50), H. F. Jennings, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1874, \$90. General Lee, Ixonia Chief (1 dis), 2:50, 2:53½, 2:55½.
- Bay Charley**, b g (2:28½), T. Dickerson, Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1877, \$1,000. Deception 1, 4, Frank Miller, Lady Lumber, Red Bird, Post Boy (2 dis), 2:29, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Greengrub, Ind., Aug. 23, 1878, \$200. Snorter, Jenny C., Highland Mary. No time.
- Bay Charley**, b g (2:44½), P. S. Hawk, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1878, \$60. Kingwood 1, Careless, Ida Thompson, Flow Boy 2:49½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:47.
- Bay Charley**, b g (2:52½), W. H. Chase, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$100. Calvin C., Fanny F., Sleepy Sam, John D., 2:52½, 2:53, 2:54.
- S. Allen, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Highland Chief 1, 2, My Geraldine. Best time, 3:40.
- Bay Chief**, b g (2:40), B. F. Greer, Middletown, Del., Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Frank, Maryland Chief, Arab, Kent, Belle Wildair, Morgan, Lady Burgett, Jim, Belle, Dusty (3 dr), 2:53½, 2:47½, 2:42.
- S. Gillespie, West Chester, Pa., Oct. 27, 1874, \$70. Alice 1, Mike, Lexington, George (2 dis), Dusty (1 dis), 2:49, 2:51, 2:48½, 2:49.

- Bay Chieftain**, b g (2:28½), by John F. Payne, dam Fanny Williams, by Alexander's Abdallah. J. H. Phillips, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 10, 1880, \$300. Annie Page 1, 2, Unolala, Lady Upton, Ripton, Duncan, Happy Gift, Brown Tom (2 dis), Josephine S. (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- May 12, 1880, \$400. Deceit 1, 2, Regulus Jr., Josephine S., Duncan, Belle of Bethlehem, Tom Medley, Alice Addison, Alice Medium (4 dr), Maubruno Billy (4 dr), Kismet (4 dr), Frank Saylor (4 dr), Belle of Montreal, Chester, 2:34, 2:32, 2:38½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Bay Dan** b g (2:35½), P. Daly, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1866, \$400. Lady Patchen 1, Strathmore, Ironsides, (Gray Eagle, Roden's b m 2:36, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:36½).
- Bay Dan**, b g (2:36), G. W. Walbridge, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$400. Bootjack 1, General Love, 2:40, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39.
- Bay Dan**, b g (2:43), N. H. Ferris, Streeter, Ill., June 5, 1873, \$150. Champion 1, 2, Blind Billy, William Clinton, Daniel Boone (2 dis), Shoe Fly (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- F. W. Snell, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1873, \$200. Goodenough (3 o), Sleepy Dave (3 o), Black Prince, Phil. Sheridan (2 dis), George (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:57½, 2:51½.
- N. H. Ferris, Watseka, Ill., Sept. 26, 1873, \$75. Lazy Lazarus 1, 4, (5 o), 2:45, 2:47, 2:45, 2:40, —, 2:43.
- Bay Dan**, b g (2:50), G. Johnson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1873, \$500. Billy Lynch 1, 4, Tony Hartman (3 dis), May Morn (2 dis), 2:57½, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:57½.
- Bay Dan**, b s (2:47½), by son of Scott's Hiataoga. E. B. Potts, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 6, 1875, \$—, Little Charley, Lady Dexter, 2:50, 2:59. Four-year-olds.
- Freehold, N. J., Sept. 15, 1876, \$80. Charley Wooley, Abdallah Patchen, Flora, Austin's ch m (3 dr), Fisher's b m (2 dr), 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:48. Five-year-olds.
- Bay Dan**, b s (2:33), by imp. Alex. Orloff. A. J. Morris, Freeport, Ill., May 29 and 30, 1877, \$500. Smuggler Girl 1, 2, Alberta 3, Shepherd Boy, Prairie Lily, Prairie Boy (4 dr), Senator (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:33.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 5, 1877, \$500. Ella F. 2, Fanny C. 1, Alberta, Little Rube, Della (4 dr), Rolla Bashaw (2 dr), Black Swan (1 dis), 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Bay Dan** (w), (2:49½ w), Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 1 and 2, 1883, \$60. Sorrel Ben (w) 1, 5 (7 dis), Ella T. (w) 2, (7 dis), Fajaro Chief 3, (7 dis), 2:51, 2:54, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:54, 2:56½.
- Bay Daw**, b g (2:47), L. Burke, Crête, Neb., Sept. 22, 1881, \$120. Big Tom 2, 3, Rocky Mountain Tom, Bay Dick (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:47.
- Sept. 23, 1881, \$90. Charley P. (1 o), Rocky Mountain Tom, 2:47, 3:08, 3:12, 2:58½.
- Bay Diamond**, b g, H. Root, Dunville, Ont., June 8, 1880, \$—. Johnny Gordon. No time.
- Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 26 and 27, 1880, \$110. Ancaster Boy 1, 3 (6 o), Col. Peck 4, 5, Express, Tom Burke. No time.
- Bay Diamond**, b g (2:36), Mr. Jackson, Sheboygan Mich., July 13, 1882, \$175. Walter Jones 1, Mary C., Molly Harris (2 dr), 2:38, 2:46, 2:43, 2:36.
- July 14, 1882, \$85. Canada Boy, Molly Harris, Lady C. (3 dr), Moonlight Bill (2 dis), 2:47, 2:44½, 2:36.
- Bay Dick**, (s) b g (2:50 s), R. Titus, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1842, \$50. Black Maria (s) (1 dis), Star (s) (1 dis), Dutchess (s) (1 dis) 2:50.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:41½), J. Losee, Fonda, N. Y., May 31, 1857, \$100. Whalebone, 5:23, 5:39. Two miles.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:41½), S. White, Boston, Mass., May 30, 1862, \$50. Old Man 3, St. Lawrence Maid, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:51½.
- Col. Thurston, Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1865, \$200. Bella Clay, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:50½), Wm. Hodges, Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1867, \$350. Christmas, Lady Becket, 2:59½, 2:57½, 2:50½.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:55), Manchester, N. H., June 18, 1870, \$—. Young McClellan 3, 4, Little Frank, 2:55, 2:56, 2:56, 2:56, 2:55.
- July 5, 1870, \$150. Buckskin 1, 2:55, 2:57, 2:57, 2:56.
- Bay Dick**, b s (2:53½), by Wild Wagoner. D. Daniels, Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 18, 1874, \$75. Virginia Wagoner 3, 2:58½, 2:58, 2:51, 2:53½. Stallions.
- Marietta, O., Sept. 23, 1874, \$75. Virginia Wagoner 1, C. Williams (4 dis), Wild Bill (4 dis), 2:57½, 2:59½, 2:57½, 2:58.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:36½), by the West Horse. T. Smith, Gettysburg, Pa., July 31, 1875, \$500. Hannah K. 2, 3, Frank (4 dis), George F. (4 dis), Santagonian (4 dis), Modoc (4 dr), Blue Ridge (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1875, \$500. Nelse 3, Alert, Ella 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:43, 2:47, 2:52.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:29½), by House's Hiataoga, dam by son of Duff Gien. W. W. French, Norwalk, O., Aug. 13, 1878, \$300. Jessie Hayes 3, 4, Lady M., Jim Schriber, Up and Up, Gum Ball, Billy Budd, Johnny Gordon (4 dr), Billy (3 dr), Hunter (3 dr), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Finlay, O., Sept. 4, 1878, \$—. Billy Budd, James Ash, Fearless. No time.
- Sept. 6, 1878, \$—. Betsy Ann 1, Billy Budd. 2:36, 2:35, 2:33.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1878, \$—. Red Bird 1, Joe Hooper, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
- V. Williams, Marion, O., October 3, 1879, \$250. Daniel the Prophet 3, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:28, 2:33.
- L. B. Harris, Finlay, O., July 2, 1880, \$200. Dizzy, Fairy, Desdemona, 2:40, 2:41, 2:35.
- Chillicothe, O., Aug. 11, 1881, \$250. Kitty Clyde 2, King, Erastus, Brunswick Boy, Hector (3 dis), Jerry Hardwick (3 dis), Flying Cloud (3 dis), Lena (3 dr), 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:34½.
- V. Williams, Delaware, O., Sept. 7, 1881, \$375. Minnie Warren, Shepherd Girl, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½.
- L. B. Harris, Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 19, 1881, \$300. Joe Hooper, Dolly (1 dis), Billy Lewis (1 dis), Stranger (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:30.
- Oct. 20, 1881, \$500. Joe Hooper, Dolly (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:31.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:40½), W. T. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$90. Lottie, Louise, Crusoe, Brown Tom, Enoch Arden, Lady Caswell, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:43.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:51), C. Gillet, Mill Village, Pa., May 29, 1879, \$100. Kitty Cooper, Zigzag, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Bay Dick**, b s (2:34), J. Taylor, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 27, 1879, \$250. Minnie M., Dr. Fred, Dan Mace, Jenny S., Dan, 2:34, 2:37, 2:35.
- Bay Dick**, b s (2:57), A. A. Morton, Friendville, Neb., Aug. 23, 1880, \$15. Gray Bill 3, 4, Daisy F., Nellie S. 2 (5 dr), 3:32½, 3:37, 3:35, 3:39, 3:36½, 3:38½.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$15. Gray Bill 4, Daisy F. 3, 2:27, 3:23, 3:24, 3:24, 3:21.
- Bay Dick**, b g (3:11), by Frank Forrester. J. Drake, Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 17, 1882, \$100. Push (1 dis), 3:24. Four-year olds.
- Sept. 4, 1882, \$—. Cheek 1, Pat, 3:13½, 3:14½, 3:11. Four-year-olds.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:54), E. Elder, Rochester, Pa., Sept. 26, 1882, \$50. Fanny M., Dolly, 3:11, 3:01, 3:00.
- Bay Fanny**, b m (2:28) by Nigger Baby. E. Schoenberger, Chagrin Falls, O., July 8, 1874, \$100. Discount, Molly, Abdallah Boy, Goldrop (1 dis), Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:58½, 2:58.
- Elias Ritt, Conneautville, Pa., July 15, 1875, \$250. Blue Ball 2, 3, Minnie, Loafer (5 dr), 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Titusville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1875, \$300. Lady McKinney 2, Joker, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- A. Lockwood, Erie, Pa., Aug. 22, 1878, \$300. Jack 1, Silver Cloud, Phil. Sheridan, Odd Fellow, Lady McKinney, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:38½.
- E. Ritt, Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 27 and 28, 1878, \$300. Little Roan, Judge Waite, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:37.
- A. Lockwood, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 3, 1878, \$700. Sleepy Tom 1, Pathfinder, Lilly Pierce, Fancy, Tom Malloy, Nelly Webster (4 dr), Bay Dick (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Warren, O., Sept. 20, 1878, \$200. Reaper Boy, Harry Hill, Henry S., 2:40, 2:37, 2:38.

- Masillon, O., Oct. 22, 1878, \$200. Napoleon 2, General Lee 4, Bay Dick, Carrie K., Hunter, Broker (5 dis), Tom Battery (4 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36.
- E. Ritt, Meadville, Pa., June 5, 1879, \$—. Sleepy Tom, Kingsman Boy, Bay Freddy, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Columbus, O., Aug. 29, 1879, \$400. Fashion 1, Elsie Groff, Bay Dick, Oku (2 dis), 2:29, 2:30, 2:30.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 2, 1879, \$400. Fashion 2, Jim Schriber, Elsie Groff, Billy Yeazell, Tom Medley, Sleepy Tom, Rienzi, Oku (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 11, 1879, \$400. Fashion, Young Buchanan, Abdallah Boy, Sleepy Tom, Joe Hooper, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:30½.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 3, 1879, \$600. Business 1, (2 0), (4 0), Fashion, Billy Yeazell, Good Morning (5 dis), 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Bay Fearnought**, (B. S. Wright), (w), b s (2:37), by Fearnought, dam Helen, by the Hathaway Horse. E. L. Norcross, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 14, 1876, \$500. King William, 5:16½, 5:21. Two miles.
- A. Mackay, Woodstock, Ont., May 26, 1876, \$—. Limestone, Barney, Fearnought Chief, Carrie. No time.
- H. Shain, June 2, 1881, \$175. Eden Goldust, Chestnut Sam, 2:40, 2:40, 2:37.
- Bay Frank**, (G. H. Mitchell), b g (2:26), by American Ethan, dam by Tornado. J. Raleigh, Madison, Ind., June 19, 1877, \$400. Dread 3, John A. Pattie, Alice West, Dr. Bonaparte, Dorothy, Paddy 3 dis, Bay Fanny (1 dis), Lady Alice (1 dis), Maria (1 dis), Little One (1 dis), —, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:32½.
- June 20, 1877, \$400. Gov. Morton 3, 4, Nelly Morton, Dread, Little One (3 dis), Dr. Bonaparte, Wade Hampton, 2:43, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37, 2:34.
- Newark, O., Oct. 5, 1877, \$130. Daniel the Prophet 1, 2, (5 0), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32, —, 2:34.
- Bay Frank**, b g (2:46), Dr. Guesscrot, Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1878, \$100. Lady B., Bird, Allie, 2:46, 2:55, 2:51½.
- Bay Frank**, b g (2:35), W. C. Wright Sullivan, Ill., July 31, 1878, \$150. Lady McD. 4, Vermillion Boy 1, Prince (2 dis), Little Joe (2 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Monticello, Ill., Aug. 22, 1878, \$150. Little Robby 3, Kelly Davis 2, Lady McD., Roofer Jr. (4 dis), Shelby Maid (4 dis), Deception (4 dr), Bob (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Robinson, Ill., Oct. 11, 1878, \$100. Almont Maid, Rosa Belle (1 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:35.
- Brazil, Ind., Aug. 19, 1880, Guilford 4 5, Marion, R. E. Lee, Rosa Lee 1 (5 dis), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:47, 2:44, 2:48.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1881, \$250. Blue Bull 2, 3, Humpy 1, William R. (4 dis), Ivan (4 dis), —, —, 2:40, 2:36, 2:40.
- Bay Frank**, b g (2:20), by Tornado, dam by State of Maine (?). S. K. Trefry, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 5, 1882, \$125. Pajaro Chief 2, Leland Stanford, Maggie Voorhees, Ella P., 3:05, 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:49½.
- P. J. Williams, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 15, 1883, \$800. Allen Roy, Barney B., Big Lize (1 dis), 2:21, 2:22, 2:20.
- (w), Nov. 30, 1883, \$125. Pilot 3, Terra Cotta (w), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:47.
- Bay Frank**, b g (2:39), J. Fletcher, Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1882, \$150. Henry Clay 1, Clara Morgan, Libby, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:46½, 2:39.
- Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1882, \$300. Blackwood Belle, Clara Morgan. Best time 2:40.
- Bay Frank**, b g (3:03), G. B. F. Cooper, Lima, O., Aug. 17, 1883, \$—. Bonny C. Best time, 3:03.
- Bay Frank**, b s (2:49½), F. H. Goodwin, Ada, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$75. Bonny C. 3, Kitty Clay, Roan Steve (4 dr), 3:00, 2:59, 2:49½, 2:49½. Four-year-olds.
- Bay George**, (w) b s (2:50), J. Mason, Fashion Course, L. I., June 28, 1870, \$300. Road Jack (w) 2, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:55, 3:00.
- Bay George**, (George) b g (2:24½), by Parrish's Hambletonian, John Bixby, Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869, \$500. Dr. Kane 1, Andrew Jackson (2 dr), 2:43, 2:42½, 2:49½, 2:43½.
- R. D. Ward, Avon, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1871. Chestnut Ned, Haphazard, Fancy Kate, Honest William, 2:49, 2:49, 2:48½.
- J. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 30, 1873, \$150. Quaker Jim, Jim Fiske, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:41.
- Nov. 1, 1873, \$300. Meddlesome, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:46.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 15, 1873, \$150. Grace 2, 3 (1 0), Arthur, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Geo. Lovering, Mystic Park, Boston, May 12, 1874, \$150. Meddlesome 2, 6, Modoc Chief 3, 4, Flora (5 dr), Louise, Jester (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:49½, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- J. Ramsay, Mystic Park, Boston, June 10, 1876, \$50. Jim Fiske 2, Lady Lawrence 4, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
- July 12 and 13, 1876, \$200. Lady Lawrence 2, 3, Jim Fiske 1, 4, Rena G., 2:43, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:43, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43.
- Aug. 1, 1876, \$50. Jim Fiske 1, Rena G., Lady Lawrence (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 16, 1876, \$200. Billy Stevens, Orphan Girl, Crazy, Brown Bird, Clipper, Hamlet, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:44.
- Bay George**, b g (2:40½), Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 29, 1875, \$100. Fly 2, Lisbon Girl, Colonel B., 2:49½, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Bay George**, b g (2:50½), Mr. Spahr, Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1875, \$50. Ad Hereth 1, Betty Mitchell, Fanny B. P., 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:54½.
- Bay George**, b g (2:55), C. H. Dodge, Danvers, Mass., Sep. 5, 1877, \$100. Maud 2, 3:00, 2:58, 2:55.
- Bay George**, b g (2:53), G. Rose, Portland, Me., July 4, 1879, \$—. Cyclone, Sis, Brown Irish, Katy Did, 2:55½, 2:53, 2:55.
- Bay George**, b g (2:49), H. Livingston, Albany, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1879, \$50. Jenny Giddes, 2:54, 2:49, 2 50.
- Bay George**, b g (2:51), O. M. Decker, St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 7, 1880, \$100. Grasshopper 3, Chihuahua, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52.
- Bay George**, b g (2:41½), J. Bradley, Kittanning, Pa., Sep. 14, 1882, \$175. Yellow Dock 3, 5, Lizzie 4, Lewis Dolphin, John Porter, 2:41½, 2:41½, —, —, 2:43.
- Bay George**, b s (2:38), D. Sinclair, Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 21, 1882, \$100. Charley Morgan, Ada V., Nelly (2 dis), Butcher Boy, (2 dis), Sleepy Jim (2 dr), Sam Page, (dr), 2:57½, 2:56, 2:02.
- T. Miles, Winnipeg, Man., June 29, 1883, \$400. Sealskin Joe 3, 4, Gen Mack, Minneapolis 2, (4 dis), Honest Quaker (4 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40½.
- Bay Hambletonian**, b s (2:34), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Richmond Jr. E. B. Parsons, Gloversville, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1870, \$75. State Rights, Warwick, 2:58, 2:59½, 2:39.
- Bay Harmon**, b s (2:40½), J. A. Sheldon, Troy, N. Y., June 29, 1876, \$200. Billy, Tom Harker, Ada D. Mayor, Modoc (3 dis), Ed. Murphy Jr. (3 dr), Tom Walker (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Bay Harry**, b g (2:45), Wm. Seism, Hudson, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1876, \$125. Young Dexter 3, Traver Mare (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Bay Harry**, b g (2:49½), J. Strickland, Belmont Park, Phila. June 13, 1877, \$200. Sleepy John 3, 4, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:53, 2:53.
- Bay Hawk**, b g (3:08½), P. H. George, Coldwater, Mich., Sep. 12, 1870, \$60. Wild Dash, Billy Hotspur, 3:08½, 3:09. Three-year-olds.
- Sep. 13, 1870, \$60. Billy Hotspur, Wild Dash, Dolly Dutton, (2 dr), 3:08½, 3:13½, 3:06. Three-year-olds.
- Bay Henry**, b g (2:27½), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Commodore, W. F. Dixon, Rock Island, Ill. Sep. 9, 1860, \$100. Gen Hatch, Coach's b g 2:46, 2:42, 2:43.
- Connell Bluffs, Ia., Sep. 19, 1870, \$500. Bay Billy, Diamond Joe (2 dis), 2:48½, 2:40, 2:38.
- Graves & Loomis, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873, \$1,000. Bob Hunter, Young Princeton, Frank Palmer, Nourmahal, 2:33, 2:34, 2:30½.

- Omaha, Neb. Aug. 29, 1874, \$125, Molly Mac, 2:02, 2:00, 2:00½. Three quarter mile heats.
 — John Williams, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sep. 14, 1874, \$300, Hope 1, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:42.
 — San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 27, 1875, \$150, Mattie Howard 3, Marysville Queen (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:41¼.
 — Feb. 22, 1875, \$100, Marysville Queen 1:3, Hope (3 dis), 2:35¼, 2:32, 2:32, 2:35, 2:35¼.
 — March 10, 1875, \$—, Uncle Sam, Marysville Queen (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:37½.
 — Jan. 18, 1876, \$200, Gold Note 3:4 Dirigo 1, Tormento, 2:34, 2:33¾, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34, 2:29¼.
Bay Henry, (3:02), E. S. Johnson, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 13, 1882, \$100, Maggie W., 2, 6, Nero, 1, 3, Limpsey (4 dr), No time.
Bay Jack b g (2:30) by Victor, Mr. Cheney, Oswego, N. Y., June 7, 1871, \$25, Belle, Nettie, 3:09½, 3:13, 3:12.
 — T. Walpole, June 19, 1872, \$30, Nelly, Tiger, 3:22, 3:23, 3:22½.
 — J. Losse, Springfield Centre, N. Y., June 20, 1873, \$75, Lady Mack, Billy Mix, Otsego Belle, 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:42.
 — J. H. Phillips, Jersey City, N. J., July 31, 1875, \$100, Fanny H, 1, Black W, Handy Andy, 2:45, 2:40¼, 2:41¼, 2:40¼.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 4 & 8, 1875, \$400, T. B. French, 1, 3, Mac, Elsie (5 dr) Cordilleras (5 dr), Fred Hicks (5 dr) Melissa (4 dr), Martha Washington, (3 dis), A. T. Stewart (3 dis), 2:34, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32¼, Oct. 29 & 30, 1875, \$400, Martha Washington, 1, 6, Langdon, 3, 4, Florence, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:36.
 — (s) John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1875, \$250, Frank Reese, 3, 4, 2:41, 2:37¼, 2:34, 2:42¼, 2:41.
Bay Jack, b g (2:50), C. W. Leach, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881, \$50, Ira, Rip Van Winkle, Blue Nose, Freak, Nelly H., 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
Bay Jim, b g (2:35), T. T. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 24, 1863, \$100, Seni 1, Frank, Jane Coombs (2 dr), 2:51¼, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:45.
 — Sept. 25, 1863, \$200, Brady (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:39¼.
 — O. A. Hickok, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1867, \$200, Lady Angeline 1, Lady Maria, Brown Bill (3 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:42½.
 — Oct. 23, 1867, \$300, Bay Bill 1 (4 0), Buckeye Bill 3, 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:41½, —, —.
 — Wm. Hodges, Omaha, Neb., July 31, 1869, \$50, Blind Billy, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
 — (w), Aug. 4, 1869, \$100, Jack Morrow, Blind Billy, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47.
 — A. Kinkead, Dayton, O., June 6, 1870, \$75, G. M. Wright, Kate, Fleetwood, Patsey (2 dis), Joe (2 dis), 2:43, 2:47, 2:41.
 — June 7, 1870, \$250, Dart, Burroughs, Red Hot, Molly Griffith, Mountain Maid (2 dr), 2:43¼, 2:40¼, 2:41¼.
 — W. L. Beck, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2 and 3, 1871, \$100, Amelia 5, 6 (3 0), (7 0), Greenwich Maid 4 (8 dr), Blanche, Logan, Kentucky Girl (2 dis), Lady Goldust (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:45, 2:39½, —, —.
Bay Jim, b g (2:40¼), R. Whitehead, Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1868, \$25, Maid of the Woods, Green Mountain Boy, Sir Hanks (2 dis), Fearnought (3 dr), 2:57, 2:53, 2:52¼.
Bay Jim (Quickstep and Stewart), b g (2:32½), J. McDonald, Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1874, \$150, Gray Eagle, Red Squirrel, (2 dis), 2:57¾, 2:58¾.
Bay Jim, b g (2:47¼), Wm. Denton, Conneautville, O., July 4, 1874, \$—, Ashland, Florence, Gray Mack 1 (3 dis), Sleepy Dan (3 dis), 2:56, 2:53, 2:51, 2:53.
Bay Jim, b g (2:50), Utton Bros., Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 16, 1874, \$125, Nelly, Modesty, Little Maid, 2:53, 2:50, 2:54.
 — Sept. 17, 1874, \$100, Starlight, Modesty, 2:54, 2:50, 2:50.
Bay Jim, b g (2:41), A. J. Feek, Newark, N. Y., July 16, 1875, \$300, Step Up 1, 2, Tom Malloy, Gray Eddy, Geneva, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:41¾.
Bay Jim, b g (2:55), Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 22, 1875, \$85, Geo. Morris, John Heenan, 3:00, 2:55, 2:55.
Bay Jim (Daniel Webster and Rattling Dan), b g (2:29¼), J. Wilson, Easton, Pa., Sept. 21, 1881, \$—, Lizzie Almont, Mack Stewart, Lizzie Wellington (2 dis), Flower Girl (2 dr), 3:00, 2:51, 2:49½.
Bay Jim, b g (2:54), A. Cornell, Syracuse, N. Y., July 8, 1882, \$—, Flora M. 1, Gray Eagle, Arco, 2:59, 2:54, 2:54.
 — D. McLaughlin, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 12 and 13, 1882, \$—, Charley 3, Flora Nye 4, Breeze, 3:00, 3:00, 3:03, 3:01, —.
Bay Jim, b g (3:00), F. Geraghty, Cornwall, N. Y., July 3, 1883, \$50, Cornapple, Newburgh Boy, Brown George, Molly, 3:00, 3:09½, 3:00.
Bay Jimmy, b g (2:33¼), Simon Butts, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$500, Clifton Boy, Silk Stocking, Thomas Moore, Nelly (1 dis), J. P. Townsend (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:33¼.
Bay Joe, b g (2:37½), F. H. Fancher, Monroeville, O., Oct. 5, 1866, \$100, John H. Welch, 2:45, 2:40.
 — Oct. 19, 1866, \$100, John H. Welch 3, 4, 2:41¼, 2:38, 2:41, 2:43¼, 2:43¼.
Bay John, b g (2:40¼), Geo. Bailey, Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1868, \$100, Maria (1 dis), Peddler (1 dis), 2:52, —, S. G. Carroll, Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1872, \$—, Wait-a-While 1, 3:14, 3:09, 3:11, 3:09.
 — S. G. Barnett, Walton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876, \$100, Rumford Maid, 2:41½, 2:59½, 2:45.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 17, 1876, \$100, Lady Lawrence 1, 4, Dandy (5 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:43, 2:48, 2:43.
Bay John, b g (2:41¼), C. E. Post, Indianapolis, Ind., July 18, 1867, \$80, Canada Dan 1, Tom Hatch, 2:59¼, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:52¼.
Bay John, b g (2:31¼), C. O. Stone, Sycamore, Ill., July 24, 1877, \$300, Black Cloud, Bay Logan, Josie Mansfield, Prince (3 dis), Lilly Camp (3 dis), Little Robby (2 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:50.
 — July 26, 1877, \$600, Prince 1, 2, Black Cloud, Anna Belle, Elнора, Frank, 2:44, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40¼.
Bay John, b g (3:30), J. Barnes, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1878, \$35, Grocer's Maid 1, Baker Girl, 3:30, 3:30, 3:35, 3:40.
Bay Johnny, b g (2:50), Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880, \$100, Leppie, Wild American, E. Goldsmith, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
Bay Lilly, b m (2:40), B. Maisonville, Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept.—, 1875, \$200, Julia, Jack West, Tom Model (1 dis), Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:49.
 — Chatham, Ont., Oct. 13, 1875, \$175, Tecumseh Girl 3, Brown Kate, Bob Hunter (4 dis), Sterling, (3 dr) 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:40.
Bay Mare, b m (2:36), Washington, D. C., May 2, 1864, \$—, Alice Gray (4 dr), American Star 2, (3 dr), 2:36, 2:33, 2:38, —.
Bay Middleton, b g (2:53½), Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873, \$—, Rose of Allendale, Judge, Best time 2:53½.
Bay Moll, b m (2:50), S. Deshon, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 30, 1865, \$100, Tommy, Crazy Jane, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
Bay Molly, b m (2:40), N. White, Adrian, Mich., Aug. 16, 1878, \$100, Lady St. Lawrence 1, Deception, Kitty Carson, 2:50¼, 2:46, 2:43¼, 2:42¼.
 — Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 23, 1873, \$200, Tom Hunter 1, 2, Greenwood 3, 4, Independence (5 dis), Wild Bill (5 dis), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:45¼, 2:48, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Manistee, Mich., July 5, 1875, \$—, Harry Mitchell 1, 4, Charley (4 dis), 2:38½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44.
Bay Morgan, (Hiram Drew), b s (2:31½), by the Drew Horse, dam a Morgan mare, A. G. Hunt, Bangor, Me., Aug. 23, 1854, \$500, Blue Morgan 1 (2 0), 2:40, 2:44, 2:41, 2:44, 2:46.
Bayonne Prince, blk s (2:27½), by Kentucky Prince, dam by State of Maine, R. Cadogan, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 18, 1883, \$150, Easter Medium, Bergen Belle, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:43, Four-year olds.
 — Sept. 20, 1883, \$200, Topsy 1, Lady Poindexter 3, George Wilkes, Handsome Lambert, Selin (5 dr), Capt. Dan (5 dr), Charley M., (5 dr), 2:41½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:31½, 2:32.

- Beacon Park, Boston., Sept. 28, 1883, \$1,000. Meander (2 0), Montgomery, Don Carlos, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31½. Stallions, four-year-olds and under.
- Bay Osborn**, (2:47¼), Jas. G. Burlew, Waverly, N. J., May 8, 1880. Prize whip. Julia, Cayuga Maid, 2:47¼, 2:50.
- Bay Pilot**, b s (3:15), W. Strader, Easton, Pa., Sept. 11, 1867, \$50. Messenger Colt, 3:15, 3:15. Three-year-olds.
- Bay Prince**, b s (2:47), Geo. Bruce, Williamsville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1858, \$100. Lady Aldin, Prophet (2 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
- Oct. 13, 1858, \$100. Jas. K. Polk, 2:46, 2:47.
- Bay Prince**, (Prince), b g (2:38), by King's Champion, dam by a pacing horse. J. K. L. Daniels, Lansing, Mich., Sept. 23, 1874, \$110. Kilbourne 1, Jenny Lincoln (2 dis), Kate (1 dis), Belmont Chief (1 dis), 2:53, 2:52½, 2:51, 2:54¼.
- J. Wimble, St. Johns, Mich., Oct. 10, 1879, \$150. Lady Smith, Harry. No time
- Bay Prince**, b g (2:55), F. W. Lathrop, New London, Conn., Sept. 21, 1876, \$— . Franklin Boy, 3:03¼, 3:00.
- Bay Prince**, b g Q. Smith, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879, \$150. Mary Burnham, Bessie, American Boy, Lady Smith, Uncle George, Mollie Davis. No time.
- Bay Prince**, b s (3:27½), J. E. Endicott, Red Bluff, Cal., Jan. 1, 1883, \$65. Selim, Capt. Jack, Peacock (1 dis), Bay Dave (1 dis), 3:27½, 3:27¼.
- Bay Prince**, b g T. G. Thompson, Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, \$80. Jim Sargeant, Sunset. No time.
- Bay Rattler**, b g (2:35), by Rattler. W. P. Hiserodt, Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1876, \$500. Oak Grove Girl 1, Billy B., Billy Wasson, Darkness, Billy O'Neill, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:41.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1876, \$350. Lady McFatridge 3, Brother Baldwin, Grainger, Billy B., Anna B., 2:37, 2:37, 2:35, 2:37.
- Bay Richmond**, b g (2:46½), A. B. Miller, Warwick, N. Y., May 29, 1876, \$100. Beecher 2, 6, (5 0), Bachelor 1, William Owen, 2:49, 2:46¾, 2:51, 2:48, 2:50, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Bay Robbie**, b g (2:45), J. McGilroy, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1877, \$200. Bay John 1, 2, Dan Finch, Jeff, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45, 2:51½, 2:48¾.
- Bay Rocket**, b g (2:53½), John Lee, Wichita, Kan., Aug. 28, 1883, \$50. Dick Nimon 1, William H. 2:53, 2:59, 2:53½, 3:00.
- Aug. 30, 1883, \$100. George O. 1 2, Lucy, 2:59, 2:59, 2:59½, 3:00, 3:00.
- Bay Sam**, b g (2:44½), Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1882, \$— . Long Branch 1, 2, Smuggler 3, Messenger, Goldust 5 dis, Kentucky Girl (3 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:44¼, 2:44¼.
- Bay Star**, (s), b g (2:37 s), Thos. Davis, Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852, \$— . Sorrel Hiram 1, 4, (3 0), 2:42½, 2:37, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:39, 2:43.
- (s), Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1852, \$300. Cain (s), 5, Lady Ada (s), 2:47, 2:49, 2:51, 2:46.
- Bay Stranger**, (Muggins), b g (2:38¼), J. M. Read, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 10, 1870, \$150. Lilly 2, Diomed, Mary (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42.
- July 5, 1870, \$— . Diomed, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- A. E. Gill, Mystic Park, Boston, June 11, 1874, \$100. Lizzie, Tom Collins, Nelly, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:50.
- Bay Stranger**, b g (2:43¼), C. Taylor, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 22, 1870, \$200. Lizzie (3 0), 2:46¼, 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:49.
- Bay Tom**, b g (2:59), New Orleans, La., June 5, 1867, \$100. Wake up Jake, 3:01½, 2:59.
- Bay Tom**, b g (2:49), M. W. Black, Avon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1870, \$100. Shoemaker's ch g, Flora, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:53.
- Bay Tom** b g (2:35), E. Beaucanal, Longueil, P. Q., Aug. —, 1875, \$200. Sorrel Boy, Undertaker, Polly Cook, Little Girl, 1h. 5min. 45sec. Twenty miles.
- M. Armstrong, Merricksville, Can., Mar. 3, 1875. Lady Suffolk, Jessie Kemp, Old Joe, Plugg, 2:40, 2:35, 2:45.
- G. W. Lang, Woodstock, Ont., June 7, 1876, \$240. Gray Warrior 5, 7, (4 0), Oxford 2, 3, Lady Rysdyk, Lady Elgin (5 dr), Gen. Lee 1, (2 dis), Dr. Griswold (2 dis), 2:45, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:53, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:56.
- May 24, 1877, \$240. Amber 1, 2, Oxford, Charley Morgan, No Name (4 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Bay Tom**, b g (2:43), N. M. Ward, Gloster, N. J., May 30, 1877, \$40. Cora J. 1, Jack Cass, Tommy, Minnie P. (3 dr), Jim (2 dr), 2:51, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:47.
- T. Walker, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 9, 1877, \$100. Frank, (pacer) (2 dis), 2:47, —.
- J. Murphy, Oct. 10, 1877, \$200. Frank, (pacer) (w), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:45½.
- Bay Tom**, b g (2:45), by Champion. A. Morton, Richfield, Spa., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1878, \$100. Locust, Flora Bell, Kitty, Grace (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:49½.
- Oct. 11, 1878, \$100. Little Andy, Flora Bell, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- Bay Tom**, b s (2:50), G. B. Rathbone, Norwich, Conn., Sep. 30, 1880, \$13. Joe Shannon 1, Black Oak, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50. Stallions.
- Bay Tom**, (2:55), Woodstock, Ill., Sep. 17, 1881, \$100. Young Richmond Boy, Blind Hank, Dixie, 3:02½, 3:05, 2:55.
- Bay Tom**, b g (2:38½), Alphonso 1, 5, Cor. B. 2, (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Bay View**, b g (2:46½), Jas. Key, Scranton, Pa., June 14, 1870, \$300. Strange Boy, Frank Leslie 1, (4 dis), 2:48½, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Bayview Maid**, b m (2:36), by Aberdeen, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. H. Hill, Springfield, L. I., June 10, 1879, \$50. Fred, Jim, 2:36, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Mincola, L. I., June 18, 1880, \$30. Fred, 1, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:38.
- Bay Whalebone**, b g (2:26¼), by Whirlwind, dam a Morgan mare. W. H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., June 22, 1871, \$1,500. Royal John, Climax, Lydia Thompson, Belle of Toronto, Charley Green, Rosa Goldust, Lady Franklin, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Bay William**, b g (2:27¼), by Clear Grit. J. Atkinson, Charleston, Ill., Aug. 3, 1883, \$100. Dun Sam 1, 2, Rockford, Dick West, Pete Wagoner, 2:50, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:46¾.
- K. Wilson, Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 31, 1883, \$60. Gentle Jim 4, 5, Ivan 2, 3, 2:52, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Baywood**, b g (2:38), by Blackwood. C. C. Burns, Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 31, 1878, \$100. Essex Maid 2, Allandale 1, Bob Lee (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:46¾, 2:52.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 7, 1878, \$100. Tommy Goldust 1, Mike K. (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:55½, 2:40½, 2:45.
- J. H. Moore, New Hunting Park, Phila., Aug. 4, 1879, \$50. Viola 1, 4, Johnston Boy 3, 5, 2:42, 2:40½, —, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Aug. 28, 1879, \$50. Eddy 1, John H. S. (4 dr), Viola (3 dis), Republic (3 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39.
- B. B.**, gr g (2:50), Miller Young, Newton, N. J., May —, 1866, \$25. Sussex Maid 3, 4, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53, 2:57.
- Beach**, b s (2:54), C. Lewis, Lewiston, Minn., Sept. 16, 1858, \$50. Tom Hart, 2:54, 2:58.
- Beach's Bay-Gelding**, b g (3:29½), H. Beach, New Orleans, La., Aug. 9, 1880, \$150. Myer's blk m, King's blk m (1 dis), 3:29½, 2:36½.
- Beaudman**, b g (2:38), J. H. Goldsmith, Paterson, N. J., June 23, 1875, \$700. Andrew (1 0), Compeer, Rosie, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Benton**, b g (2:48½), J. Rockey, Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1869, \$600. Belle of Chicago 1, Billy (2 dis), 2:52, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- Beatrice**, b m (2:34¼), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Ida, by Gill's Vermont. Auburn, N. Y., June 8, 1883, \$300. Lib, Ingomar, Hattie Fisher, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36½.

- Beaumont**, (w) b s (2:47 w), J. W. Crawford, Atlanta, Ga., April 27, 1878, \$300. Storm (w), 2:47, 2:57, 2:56½.
Beaumont, ch s (2:39¼), by Belmont, dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr. J. B. McDonald, New Ross, Ind., Aug. 16, 1881, \$60. Yellow Frank, Katy B., Black Prince. No time.
Beauregard, gr g (2:39), by Flying Mack. John Shaw, Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1866, \$— Lady Baker, 3:00, 2:57.
 — (s), Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1868, \$100. Bay State (s) (1 dis), 2:50.
 — July 5, 1870, \$100. Cushnoc, Annie, 2:42, 2:49¼, 2:42½.
 — Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 19, 1870, \$65. Lady Burleigh, Cushnoc, Green Mountain Boy, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42.
 — G. H. Bayley, Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1871, \$— Katy Sharp 1, 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:45¼, 2:46¼.
 — J. Daly, July 5, 1876, \$200. Nelly Sherman, Dan Trull (1 dis), Netty (1 dis), 2:39, 2:44, 2:40.
Beautiful Bells, blk m (2:29½), by the Moor, dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief. L. J. Rose, Chico, Cal., Aug. 28, 1877, \$500. Dutchman 3, E. H. Miller 5, Nell Crockett 1, 4, (6 dis), Hayward Chief, Doty, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:35¼, 2:33, 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:39½.
 — Marysville, Cal., Sept. 11 and 12, 1877, \$600. Doty 1, 2, Nell Crockett 5, Dutchman, Hayward Chief, Granger (3 dis), E. H. Miller (3 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:30, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:34.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10 and 11, 1877, \$650. Hayward Chief 2, 3, Nemo 1, Doty 5, Gen. Reno, Granger, Cairo, Nell Crockett (4 dis), Alonzo (1 dis), 2:30, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:33½.
 — Oct. 27, 1877, \$500 Cairo, 1, 5, Doty 2, Alonzo Hayward (4 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:32, 2:31, 2:37, 2:33.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 16, 1878, \$1,000. Alice 1, Flora Shepard, Echora, Patchen Girl, John Stewart, Hayward Chief, Harry (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32.
Beauty, br m (2:45¼) Ed. Montanye, Lawrence, Kan. July 4, 1867, \$150. Old John, 2:45¼, 2:46¼.
Beauty, b m (2:40), W. H. Boyce, Amenias, N. Y., June 24, 1874, \$500. Billy Dawes, Surprise, Warsaw, 2:42¼, 2:43, 2:47.
 — June 25, 1874, \$500. Surprise 2, Billy Dawes, Warsaw. (4 dis), Commodore, (2 dis), Refugee (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:41¼, 2:44½, 2:48¼.
 — W. W. Hadley, Lynn, Mass., May 23, 1876, \$200. George Bancroft, Hattie, Capt. Frank, Message Boy, Ashton Boy, Allie B., Hopeless, William A. 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
 — May 25, 1876, \$200. Lyman, Ashton Boy, Capt. Frank, Messenger Boy, Champlain, Allie B. 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
Beauty, blk m (2:43), G. R. Spear, Minneapolis, Minn. June 12, 1879, \$— Topsy 1, Florence, Davis, Jessie D., Gray Eagle, Kitty, 2:49, 2:53, 2:43.
Beaver County Frank, br g (2:40), O. Doud, Beaver, Pa. Sep. 26, 1882, \$50. Redpath 1. Keramo, Charley Gold, Tom, Buckskin, 3:00, 2:55, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Sept. 27, 1882, \$150. Starlight 2, 4, Redpath, Keramo, 2:50¼, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Harry W., Starlight, West End, Joe, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44.
Beaverwyck, b s (2:31½), by Aberdeen, dam by Young Columbus. T. H. Green, Hudson, N. Y. Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Dan O'Brien, 1, 4, (6:0), Commodore 3, (6 r o), Jack, Lizzie, 3:02, 2:57, 2:58, 2:57, 2:57, 2:48½, 2:50.
 — Huntsville, N. Y. June 11, 1881, \$— Thorneale Princess, 2:36¼, 2:36½.
 — J. McGee, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1881, \$175. Kate, Gen. Custer, Jim, Flora Cleveland, (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:38¾.
Beck's Gray Horse, gr s, (3:33), G. Beck, Portland, Oregon, May 24, 1879, \$30. Frazier's blk m 2, Delashment's Horse, Best time 3:33.
Beckwith's Bay Horse, b s (2:42), H. C. Beckwith, Hartford, Conn. Sep. 16, 1864, \$120. Hickory Jack, 2:45¼, 2:43¼, 2:42.
Becky Sharp, b m (2:54½), by Gilbreth Knox, dam the John Noyes mare, J. H. Gilbreth, Portland, Me., Sep. 28, 1871, \$150. Lady Jane, Cyneona, (1 dis), 2:54½, 3:00, 2:58¾. Four-year-olds.
Bedell's Roan Gelding, m g (2:53¼), J. J. Bedell, Mineola, L. I., June 9, 1881, \$69. Polis, Wiggins b m, Soper's ch g 2:57½, 2:59, 2:59, 3:00.
 — Jamaica, L. I., June 16, 1881, Jones' entry 1, Wiggins' entry, 2:47, 2:59, 2:59, 2:53¼.
Bedford, (Gen. Garfield), b s (2:21) by Kentucky Blackhawk, dam by Capt. Walker, D. A. Short, Columbus, Ga., Oct. 26, 1872, \$500. Hickory Jack 2, Tacco Emma (4 dr), Sam Reed (3 dr), 2:43, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:45¼.
 — James Cowen, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1873. Forrest's b h, 3:54½, 3:36, 3:07½.
Bedford, gr g (2:42¼), G. H. Brasfield, Florence, Ky., Oct. 3, 1873, \$175. Sorrel Prince (1 dis), Sally Emerson (1 dis), 2:42½.
Beduro, blk s (3:29), E. White, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883, \$150. Joseph W. 1, Richard R., 3:59, 3:29, 3:33.
Beecher, b g (2:55½), by Challenge. Marysville, Cal., Oct. 11, 1875, \$250. Genevieve 3, Tiger 2 (4 dis), Ophir 1 (2 dis), Billy McCracken Jr. (2 dis), Lady Clark (2 dis), 2:54½, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:55½, 2:59½, 3:01.
Beecher, ch g (2:40¼), E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo., June 30, 1877, \$100. Nelly Whitney, Happy, Ben Lyon, 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:42¾.
Beecher, ch s (2:47½), E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1878, \$50. Edith 1, Alberta, Bruno (1 dis), Georgiana (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:49¼, 2:50¾.
 — Aug. 27, 1879, \$50. Rena Craig, Bob, Minnie, Roxie, Rarity, Easton's b h, Kitty Clyde, Tuggle's b h, 2:51¼, 2:47½.
Beecher, blk g (2:44), W. Davidson, Sing Sing, N. Y., June 1, 1883, \$50. Gen. Blair 1, 2, Fred S., Stranger (3 dr), 2:55, 2:55, 2:45, 2:48, 2:44.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 31, 1883, \$40. Montgomery 1, Harness Boy, Lizzie B. 2:43, 2:44, 2:47, 2:48.
Bee Line, b s (2:56), Thos. Cone, Sandusky, O., Sep. 21, 1880, \$25. Alfred S. Tanner, 3:26, 3:16½. Three-year-olds.
Beer Jerker, (Stock Ale), ch g (2:52½), Henry Foot, St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1866, \$75. Stonewall 2, Lady Atwell (w), 1, 2:54, 2:53, 2:55, 2:55, 2:53.
Beeswing, ch s (2:59¼), W. C. Kenwick, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 29, 1871, \$500. Wide Awake 1 (2 o), Black Hawk (2 o), Black Douglass, 2:57½, 3:00, 2:59½, 3:02½.
Beggar, b g (2:48½), T. Mahony, Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 8, 1876, \$200. Maud Butler 1, Cneid, Lady Florence (2 dis), Idol Girl (2 dis), 2:48¾, 2:49¼, 2:48½, 2:51.
Beldine, b m (3:00), Mr. Chailfoux, Montreal, P. Q., July 22, 1880, \$50. City Girl, Time Keeper, 3:05, 3:00, 3:03.
Belding's Chestnut Stallion, ch s (2:58¼), A. & C. W. Biding, Ravenna, O., Sep. 24, 1874, \$— Don Blaine, Ferguson's b s, 3:01½, 2:58¼. Stallions.
Belfast, b g (2:36¼), Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 26, 1875, \$200. Shark, Red Bird, 10:27. Four miles.
Belk, ch m (2:52), Y. Jones, Keene, N. H., June 7, 1876, \$50. Lady Campbell 1, 2, St. Lawrence Boy, Shepherd Boy, Centennial (4 dis), 2:54, 2:55, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52.
 — July 4, 1876, \$100. Rosa Lee, Doctor, Shepherd Boy, Lady Campbell (2 dr), 2:54, 2:55, 2:55.
Beil, b m (3:37), J. Grant, Le Roy, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$200. Big Southern, Harry (2 dis), Daciana (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37.
Beil, b m, Geo. Whitney, Wellington, Ont., Aug. 30, 1883, \$30. Gray Dave. No time. Five year old.
Bella, b m (2:40), John Quinn, Hazelton, Pa., Aug. 27, 1874, \$500. Lady Collier, Peter Mance, Simon, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
Bella, (Maud), b m (2:22), by Hambletonian, dam Lady McMann, by Jupiter, Z. E. Simmons, Goshen, N. Y., June 12, 1874, \$600. George H. Mitchell 2 (5 o), Lady Dahlman 1, Sweetmeat (4 dr), Mountaineer (3 dr), Agnes (3 dr), Wm. Walsh (3 dr), Walden Maid (3 dr), Whalebone (3 dr), Cora F. (3 dr), Happy John (2 dr), 2:37, 2:32, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:46½.
 — Copake, N. Y., June 27, 1874, \$400. Rosa Burch, Register Boy, Flora (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:46½.
 — July 4, 1874, \$400. Rosa Burch, Brown Prince, Register Boy, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:47½.

- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1874, \$5,000. Nashville Girl 1, 3 (2 0), H. C. Hill 6, 7, Mac, Royal George, Magnolia (7 dis), Essex (6 dis), James Howell, Jr. (2 0), 6 dis), Young Rattler (5 dr), Harry Spanker (3 dis), Kitty Cook (3 dr), Hampton (3 dis), Reserve (2 dis), Effie Dean (dis), 2:36½, 2:24, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 9, 1874, \$2,000. James Howell Jr. 2, Royal George 1, Reserve, Arthur (2 dis), Effie Dean (2 dr), 2:29, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1874, \$1,000. Tom Keeler, Carrie, Lady Byron, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- John Splan, Paterson, N. J., Oct. 22, 1874, \$900. Geo. B. Daniels 1, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:37, 2:30.
- W. L. Simmons, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 29 and 30, 1874, \$1,000. Vanity Fair 5, 8, (6 0), Champion Morrill 1, 2, George B. Daniels 3, Lady Dahlman, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:28, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:25½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 6, 1874, \$1,500. Music 2, Mystic, Frank Wood, Barney Kelly, Everett Ray, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28.
- Nov. 7, 1874, \$750. Barney Kelly 1, Annie Collins, 2:33, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 1, 1875, \$1,500. Fred Hooper, Brother Jonathan, Randall, Sleepy John, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29½.
- D. Muckle, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1876, \$3,000. Sam Purdy, Adelaide, Slow Go, Lady Snell Sensation (3 dr), Amy (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:22, 2:26½.
- Bella**, (3:07½), S. Forrest, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 5, 1878, \$50. Paddy, James Boy, Lachine Girl, 3:15. Ten miles.
- Bella**, b m (2:37), J. H. Richardson, South Framingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882, \$180. Maggie Mitchell, Lady Holt, Mattie Folsom, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Bella**, A. blk m (2:47), W. W. Kels, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1878, \$100. Bay Charley 2, 3, Joe Morgan 1, Mack 5, 2:43, 2:48, 2:48, 2:46, 2:48, 2:47.
- Bella**, b m (2:40½), by Ballards's Cassius M. Clay, dam a pacer. Geo. E. Mitchell, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, \$175. Pete Peck 2, 3, Romeo, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 24, 1868, \$500. Straightedge 1, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- (w) C. Champlin, Fashion Course, L. I., April 27, 1869, \$600. Harry Clay (w), Belle of Allentown (w), 2:48, 2:47½, 2:51½.
- Bella**, David, b m (2:41), D. Gannon, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 25, 1877, \$500. Poscara Hayward, Gracie C., 2:41½, 2:41. Three-year-olds.
- Bella**, Duff, (2:50), Porter Martin, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 2, 1871, \$100. Black Bess (1 dis), Sweet William (1 dis), 2:50.
- Bella**, G., gr m (2:40), L. Grant, Chillicothe, O., Aug. 12, 1880, \$250. Little Verge 3, Joseph, Quaker Girl, Roan Billy, Sue Grundy, Blennerhasset, Harry Woodruff, Dick Turpin, Rumps, Hancock, A. D. Levan, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:43.
- Bellame**, b m (2:43), M. A. Skinner, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 9, 1883, \$100. Dick Dample 1, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Bella**, Medium, b m (2:57½), by Happy Medium, dam Belle Vernon, by Gen. Mott, A. S. Leatherman, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$25. Melick's b g, Mary, 3:28, 3:24½. Three-year-olds.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1881, \$100. Arabian Chief, Charles H., 3:10, 3:09½, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Belle**, (w), ch m (2:52 w), Union Course, L. I., May 15, 1849, \$500. Manhattan (w) 1, 5:46, 5:46, 5:44. Two miles.
- Belle**, gr m (2:45), Jas. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 8, 1855, \$500. Deacon, 2:48, 2:49, 2:45.
- Belle**, br m (2:39), Geo. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1857, \$500. Haphazard, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41.
- June 9, 1858, \$—. Wissahickon, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- July 1, 1858, \$50. Lady Claremont 2, Wissahickon, 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Belle**, b m (2:49), T. Welch, Dover, N. H., Sept. 23, 1858, \$—. Souloque 2, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50½.
- Belle**, (2:52), L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1862, \$—. Art 2, 2:52, 2:51, 2:54½.
- Belle**, (2:50), Cleveland, O., Aug. 13, 1866, \$—. Blind Riley 1, Molly, Queen of the West, 2:59, 2:53½, 2:50.
- Belle**, cr m (2:43½), by Mazepa. Thos. Brown, Whitby, Ont., Sept. 4, 1866, \$50. Black Prince 2, Harry Doyle, John Moore, Black Ralph, Nelly St. Lawrence (3 dis), 2:55, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- Belle**, b m (2:37), Budd Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1869, \$200. Frank 1, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:39, 2:37.
- W. H. Doble, May 25, 1870, \$—. Rocket 4, Jenny 1, Sunflower, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:48, 2:45.
- Belle**, b m (2:38), Thos. Miles, Ellicottville, N. Y., July 6, 1869, \$350. Frank 1 (3 dis), White Bird, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39.
- Belle**, b m (2:41), by Eureka, dam by Abdallah. Wm. Bodine, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1869, \$—. June 1, 4, 2:57½, 2:58½, 2:59, 2:56½, 2:55.
- Belle**, blk m (2:49), Mr. Ruggles, Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1870, \$50. Jack 2, 3, 2:58½, 2:56½, 2:55, 2:54, 3:00.
- Belle**, b m (2:44), J. O'Neil, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1870, \$500. Sleepy Jack 1, 3:05, 2:44, 2:58, 2:56.
- Belle** (Lady Shoemaker), gr m (2:50), W. C. Daly, Danbury, Conn., June 25, 1873, \$300. Wine of the Woods 1, 3 (4 0), Lady Eleanor 2 (4 0), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Belle**, b m (2:28½), by Erissoun. J. P. Sullivan, East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1873, \$1,500. Nick, Barney, James H., Albert, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:42½.
- Flint, Mich., July 1, 1873, \$450. Mambrino Gift, Modesty, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:50½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1874, \$1,500. Capitola 1, 4, Young Wilkes, Catskill, Dick Jamison, Molly Newton, Bonny Doon (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- W. S. McLaughlin, Romeo, Mich., July 2, 1874, \$1,000. Capitola 1, Kitty Wells, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35.
- T. J. Sullivan, Flint, Mich., Sept. —, 1874, \$—. Chestnut Billy, Gray Billy, Billy 2:53, 2:51½, 2:52.
- St. John's, Mich., Oct. 8, 1874, \$200. Mambrino Walker, 1, 2. Ruff. Brown Nelly, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46, 2:41.
- Belle**, ch m (2:52½), Mr. Jackson, Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1873, \$150. Lady Brooks, Lee's ch m, 3:00½, 2:52½, 2:53.
- Belle**, (w) b m (2:46 w), A. Cronkite, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1873, \$250. Lady Frances (w), 2 0, Shelton (w) (1 dis), Miller (w), (1 dis), 2:49, 2:48½, 2:46.
- Belle**, ch m (2:46½), J. H. Kelly, Kokomo, Ind., June 13, 1874, \$200. Dandy, Jenny Ware, Nancy Gray, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
- Belle**, (2:40½), Trenton, Mich., July 2, 1875, \$—. Burr, Little Alex., Lady Lexington. Best time 2:40½.
- Belle**, ch m (2:35½), S. W. Elliot, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1875, \$75. Prince H., Raymond, Lucy, Castle Boy, Tony Pastor, Christine, Molly Darling (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:54, 2:50.
- George E. Perrin, Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1875, \$100. Ben. G. 3, Rose Thornyke 1, Brown George, Susie (5 dr), Mambrino Maid, (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:49, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:47½.
- Oct. 20, 1875, \$150. Lady Balch, Joker, Omega, Molly Russell, Raymond, 2:43, 2:42, 2:41.
- Oct. 21, 1875, \$100. Rose Thornyke, 2, Jenny Andrews 1, W. R. Proctor, Brown George, Mambrino Maid (2 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:42½, —, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:43.
- L. W. Elliot, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 27, 1875, \$150. Rose Thornyke, Clipper, Cotton Tail, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:52.
- P. Dolan, Providence, R. I., May 30, 1876, \$150. Nelly Allen, Joe Clark, William S. Briggs, Little Vic, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42.
- Belle**, b m (2:50) E. P. Reed, Brattleboro, Vt., June 19, 1875, \$200. Billy Roy, 2:53, 2:54½, 2:50.
- Belle**, blk m (2:37½), Geo. Brownell, Toledo, O., June 24, 1874, \$100. Ida W., Hoosier Boy, Butcher Boy, 2:53, 2:55, 2:56.
- John Milburn, Sandusky, O., July 21, 1875, \$350. Nelson, Black Kate, Tom Owens, Forrest Maid, McLaughlin, Orphan Boy (2 dis), Fanchon (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Toledo, O., Sep. 29, 1876, \$—. Red Bird, Bay Frank, Margie Casey. Best time 2:47½.

- Belle**, b m (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$), C. Bird, Baptistown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1876, \$70. Frank Dudley, Black Stranger, John B. Patchen, Black Nelly, 3:02, 2:54, 2:55.
 — Sept. 28, 1876, \$70. Frank Dudley, Bay Sally, Black Stranger (2 dis), Horace (2 dis), 2:52, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle**, (2:53), Charlestown, P. E. I., Sept. 24, 1877, \$60. Jenny 2, Island Maid, Saucy Dan, Nelly, Rapid Roan, (3 dr), 2:53, 3:04, 2:59, 3:00.
- Belle**, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$), S. K. Dow, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1877, \$—. Young Wilkes 2, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$. Incomplete.
- Belle**, b m (2:36), J. Grant, Canandaigua, N. Y., July 10, 1877, \$300. Deck Wright, Robin Redbreast, Ganarqua, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
 — July 12, 1877, \$300. Golden Gate, Deck Wright, Robin Redbreast, Ganarqua, Minnie Granger, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38.
- Belle**, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$), L. M. Homer, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 12, 1877, \$200. Nelly K., Fred, Briel, 2:44, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle**, ch m (2:51), F. Schwirn, Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1878, \$100. Judge, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
- Belle**, (2:36), T. J. Stevens, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 8, 1878, \$250. John Bender 1, 6 (7 0), Frank 5, Mansfield 4, Black Cloud, Lizzie Davis, Governor Tilden, Mambrino, Billy (5 dr), Black Kate (3 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Belle**, ch m (2:40), D. B. Goff, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879, \$150. Robin 1, Whalebone 3, General Custer, Blacksmith Dan, Byron, Gypsy (3 dis), Wildfire (3 dr), American Boy (2 dis), Sneak (1 dis), Yellow Frank (1 dis), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
 — P. E. Corning, Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$80. Mary, Spring Boy, Flora S., Billy Allen, Magna Charta, Bessy Bell, 2:58, 2:53, 2:52.
- Belle**, b m (2:50), J. Judd, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 1881, \$300. Roachback, 3:13 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 2:50.
- Belle**, b m (2:53), H. Moore, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1882, \$30. Gypsy, Hall's ch m, Denseie, 2:56, 2:53.
- Belle**, br m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$), R. T. Powers, Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1882, \$25. Frank, Jumbo, Gray Dandy, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:50.
 — Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1882, \$70. Blanche Douglas, City Boy, Lennie D., Buttercup, Wizard, Nip, Fanny T., 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
 — South Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, \$90. Frank 1, Kitty, 2:42, 2:42, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Foundling, St. Mary, Playful, Muriel, Cleo (2 dr) 2:37, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Marshfield, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$145. Rockland Boy, Midget, 3:00, 3:01, 3:03.
 — Sept. 14, 1883, \$75. Marshall O., Rockland Boy, Fanny T., 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle**, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$), S. H. McDowell, Oxford, Pa., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Ned Lambert 3, Nanny Beuhler, Rattler (2 dis), Sarah Jewett (2 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle**, gr m (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Hambletonian. Norwalk, O., Nov. —, 1883, \$—. Minnie M. 1, Jay Cooke, 2:49, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Baker**, ch m (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), L. Baker, Adrian, Mich., June 3 and 4, 1880, \$1,000. Bill McLaughlin 5, 6, Jessy Templeton 2, Joyce, Wilbur F., Harry B., Russ Ellis 1 (3 dr), Disraeli (2 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Berkeley**, b m (2:38), by St. Lawrence. Geo. Smith, Steubenville, O., Aug. 15, 1873, \$200. National, Capt. Jack, George Reed, Paragon, Froney, Belle Bradford, Jim (1 dis), Keystone Girl (1 dis), Junction Boy (1 dis), Brown Tom (1 dis), Capt. Vincent (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:46, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 20, 1873, \$200. Capt. Jack 3, Lucretia Borgia, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
 — Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1873, \$1,300. Skylark 1, Bertie, Patchen Maid, Mary Taylor 2 (3 dis), Lady Gertrude 3 (4 dis), Major (4 dis), Snow Flake (4 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Blackwood**, ch m (2:50), by Blackwood. John Daly, Portland, Me., July 19, 1876, \$50. Dan Trull, 3:03, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Belle Blanche**, gr m (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$), D. Woodmansee, Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1885, \$100. Monitor 2 (3 dis), Billy Pilot 1 (3 dis), Bill Sherman (2 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Dayton, O., July 10, 1886, \$—. Ben Rogers 1, Coley, 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:56.
- Belle Boyd**, b m (2:44), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., July 12, 1864, \$2,000. Billy, 2:49, 2:54, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Boyd**, ch m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$), Harman and Kelly, Portsmouth, Va., March 24, 1874, \$500. Jake Rome, 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Norfolk, Va., Nov. 12, 1875, \$1,000. Peony, 1, 4, Red Bird, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55, 2:52, 2:57.
 — G. A. Brown, Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 22, 1876, \$150. Rob 3, 5, Neise 1, Clara Morris, 2:44, 2:43, 2:43, 2:47, 2:49, 2:48.
 — May 2, 1877, \$—. Blonde 2, Rattling Jack, Roxie (4 dr), Bay Billy (4 dr), Longfellow (3 dr), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:43.
 — May 30, 1877, \$100. Perry 1, Mamie F., Blonde (2 dr), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Brandon**, (w), gr m (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Tornado, dam by Morse Horse. Mr. Whipple, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1857, \$300. Bill Campbell (w), George Walbridge (w) 4, Turk (w) (2 dis), 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
 — A. Gillet, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1858, \$200. Niagara, Honest John (2 dis), George Dawson (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39.
- Belle Brandon**, b m (2:32), George Dawson 2, 4, Frank Hayes (3 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Oct. 16, 1858, \$75. George Dawson 2, 4, Frank Hayes (3 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:35.
- Belle Brandon**, b m (2:32), D. K. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 10 and 11, 1872, \$1,000. Jubilee Lambert 4, 5, Sweet Briar 1, 6, Lady Emma, Lady Bradford, Sam Curtis, Caoucheou (2 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — J. N. Woodward, Sept. 24, 1872, \$250. Jubilee Lambert 1, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:38.
 — S. F. Twitchell, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872, \$300. Lucinda H. 2, Magnolia (3 dis), Chestnut Billy (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 21, 1874, \$—. Lady Snell 1, 2 (4 dr), Lady Emma (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Brandon**, ch m (3:00), S. W. Larzale, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Rose Hopkins 2, Telford Farmer, Brown Billy (1 dis), 3:12, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:09 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 13, 1874, \$150. Moscow 1, Iowa Girl, Julia (3 dis), 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04, 3:01.
- Belle Brandon**, b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$), W. Adams, Cairo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$40. Patchen Maid, 2:52, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Brandon**, b m (3:05 $\frac{1}{4}$), Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 23, 1879, \$100. Governor Hampton, Gertie, 3:08, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Brandon**, br m (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$), J. W. Stickler, Waverly Park, N. J., May 29, 1880, \$—. Maud Almont, 2:44, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Brannan**, b m (2:44), by Lightfoot, dam by Kennebec, J. Quayle, Sandusky, O., Sep. 20, 1881, \$25. Capt. D., Mattie S., Butcher Boy, 3:52, 3:44. Three-year-olds.
- Belle Brasfield**, b m (2:20), by Viley's Cripple, dam Sally Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister. R. Patterson, Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 31, 1873, \$400. Latham, Lady Alice, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Monongahela, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$—. Kitty D. 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52, 2:41.
 — Parker City, Pa., June 22, 1875, \$325. Topsy, Cattaraugus Chief, 2:35, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Columbus, O., July 2, 1875, \$1,000. John W. Hall, Lady Mac, Jerry Postal, Albert, Professor, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 5, 1875, \$1,500. Sam West 3, Jerry Postal, Lady Mac, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
 — Cleveland, O., July 23, 1875, \$2,000. Annie Collins, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., July 14, 1876, \$800. Ella Madden 3, Susie Parker, Lady Killdeer, Annie Collins, Spotted Tail, Gen. Howard, Hannah D. (4 dr), 2:25, 2:25, 2:28, 2:30.

- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1876, \$1,000. Bateman 1, 2, Abe Edington, Little Mary (3 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- W. H. John, Parker City, Pa., June 22, 1877, \$400. Brother Jonathan, Lady H. 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- R. Patterson, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 13, 1878, \$100. Beulah 2, 4, Parthenia, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- June 1, 1878, \$800. Low Scott 3, Adelaide, Hannah D. 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 4, 1878, \$500. Versailles Girl, Lady H. 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oil City, Pa., June 25, 1878, \$500. Lady Mills 2, 3, Sleepy Tom 1, Versailles Girl, 2:35, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- Titusville, Pa., July 2, 1878, \$500. Versailles Girl 4, 5, Lady Mills 1, Lady H., Ed. White (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34.
- Cleveland, O., Sep. 14, 1878, \$800. Gen. Garfield 1, 4, Lew Scott, Tom Keeler, Dream (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Columbus, O., Sep. 24 and 25, 1878, \$800. Deck Wright 1, 6, Neome 3, Silversides 1, Lew Scott, Tom Keeler, Deception (2 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:25.
- July 5, 1879, \$500. Powers 1, 4, Lucile 5, Elsie Good 3 (6 dis), Deck Wright, 2:23, 2:22, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:22, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cleveland, O., Sep. 5, 1879, \$600. Deck Wright 2, Gray Salem, General Garfield, Jessie Hayes, Dick Taylor, C. W. Woolley (3 dis), 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. H. Wilson, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 26, 1881, \$75. Webb Ross, 2:50, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Burns**, blk m (2:40), J. G. Early, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1886, \$50. Nelly Gray, Van Camp Colt, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41.
- Belle C.**, ch m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Red Eagle. G. W. Crawford, Newark, O., June 20, 1883, \$300. Utah 1, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- London, O., July 4, 1883, \$150. Mohawk Chief, 2:41, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. L. Barnes, Shelby, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$90. Molly Harris 2, 4, Dr. West 5 (4 dr), Lady Green (4 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:42.
- Belle Canadienne**, (2:40), M. Tougier, Quebec, P. Q., Oct. 9, 1868, \$60. Halifax 2, Tom Sayres, Lady Shaw (4 dr), 2:41, 2:59, 2:45, 2:40.
- Belle Canienne**, gr m (3:10), M. Gibbault, Montreal, P. Q., June 16, 1880, \$—. Thoraldon 3, 3:15, 3:10, 3:05.
- Belle Chalfant**, (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), Louisville, Ky., Aug. 22, 1864, \$400. Betty, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Chambers**, b m (2:56), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam by Don Juan. J. A. Stevenson, New Orleans, La., May 17, 1880, \$25. Bushwacker, Little Mack (1 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Belle Clark**, ch m Berea, O., Oct. 28, 1880, \$—. Republic 1, Black Dick, Snow Flake. No time.
- Belle Clark**, b m (3:01), J. McKelvey, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1883, \$—. Fred Little, 3:02, 3:01.
- Belle Cleveland**, b m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), W. E. Weeks, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1874, \$500. George F. Smith, Nelly, Susan, Capt. Jack (2 dis), Dick (1 dis), Tornado Maid (1 dis), Lady Mary (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Collins**, b m (2:37), Wm. Brown, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 8, 1866, \$100. Betty, 2:48, 2:48, 2:48, 2:37.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1867, \$—. Rust Reuben 2, May Queen, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43.
- Massville, Ky., June 4, 1868, \$150. Valatie 1, 3, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:52, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Crab**, b m G. G. Whitecomb, St. John's, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883, \$130. Harry Holt 1, Big John, Burnes Jr., Myrtle, Joe Jefferson, Nelly B. (3 dr). No time.
- Belle Cropper**, ch m (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$), John Todd, Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1863, \$100. Mountain Maid (2 o), 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Four-year-olds.
- Belle Curtis**, b m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam by Boston. T. J. McGibben, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 26, 1883, \$200. Croxie 1, Monticello, Glenwood (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Belle Davis**, ch m (2:48), by Vermont Boy. C. W. Davis, Springfield, Vt., Aug. 28, 1878, \$150. Volunteer Girl, Eva K., Sandy, 2:53, 2:50, 2:51.
- Farmington, N. H., Oct. 24, 1878, \$150. Emma, Patchen Star, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:48.
- Rochester, N. H., July 5, 1880, \$150. Comet, Coupon 1, (4 dr), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:48, 2:50.
- Belle Dayton**, gr m (2:33), B. Woodmansee, Cincinnati, O., June 3, 1864, \$100. Burr Oak, Mountain Jack (2 dis), 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dayton, O., June 15, 1864, \$—. Quaker Boy 2, Brown Gelding 4, 2:40, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41.
- (w) O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1864, \$300. Brown Dick (w), 1, 2, Henry Clay (w) 3, Quaker Boy (w) (2 dr), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- W. Peabody, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1864, \$—. Daniel Boone 1, 3, Jim 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mr. Harshman, Hamilton, O., July 26, 1866, \$—. Burr Oak 5, 6, Billy Crawford 1, 2, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:43, 2:47, 2:53, 2:42.
- Green Co., O., June 6, 1867, \$100. Dolly, Day George, 2:41, 2:40.
- (w) Mr. Maxwell, New Orleans, La., Aug. 30, 1867, \$200. Sumpter (w), Fuss (w), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Dean**, blk m (2:30), by Gen. Lyon. H. G. Smith, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 23, 1872, \$400. Princess 1, 2, Caesar, Dread, John Chambers (4 dr), Capt. Jinks (4 dis), Richmond Girl (3 dr), Hattie (2 dr), Onward (1 dis), Trompeuse Canadienne (1 dis), Maggie (1 dis), 2:45, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Aug. 26, 1872, \$400. Norwood 1, 4, Blue Bounce, Caesar, Jim Bell (2 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:42.
- Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872, \$250. John Lambert, Lady Bradford, Black Roll (3 dis), 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Sept. 6, 1872, \$250. Cautehouse, Brilliant, Starlight (2 dis), Phil Hunter (1 dis), Kitty (1 dis), 2:38, 2:36, 2:36.
- Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 19, 1872, \$225. Jerry Drew, Danville Boy (2 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:41.
- Dover, N. H., Oct. 3, 1872, \$500. Lady Franklin 1, Nelly Morrison, Tileston (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:37.
- C. E. Mosher, Lawrence, Mass., May 6, 1874, \$400. Blacksmith Maid 2, 2:45, 2:48, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dover, N. H., June 22, 1874, \$—. Phil Sheridan 1, Bill, 2:40, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.
- Lawrence, Mass., July 3, 1874, \$250. Tam O'Shanter 1, 2:39, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Manchester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1874, \$250. Effie, James Fisk (3 dis), Grace (3 dr), Ned Wallace (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:34.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 16, 1874, \$350. Effie 1, 4, Ned Forrest (w), Frank O. Hall (3 dr), 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
- Great Falls, N. H., June 21, 1875, \$400. Bristol Bill 3, 4, Phil Sheridan, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:38, 2:35.
- Portland, Me., July 10, 1875, \$1,000. Honest Billy 5, Frank Palmer 2, 3, (5 dis), Dusty, Phil Sheridan, 2:34, 2:30, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37.
- Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875, \$500. Frank Palmer 1, 3, Baby Boy, Emperor, Gray Dick, Coroner K. (2 dr), 2:34, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 24, 1875, \$350. Baby Boy 3, Young Rattler, John Franklin (1 dis), 2:34, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 23, 1875, \$300. Snow Flake 1, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38.
- Lowell, Mass., Oct. 15, 1875, \$400. Lady Foxie 2, Ned Wallace, Bristol Bill, John Virgin (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:40.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 9 and 11, 1875, \$400. Bristol Bill 1, 4, (2 o), Lady Foxie, Young Rattler, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lynn, Mass., May 25, 1876, \$300. Honest Billy, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1876, \$300. John Virgin 1, Henry Chase, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1876, \$300. Henry Chase 1, Baby Boy, Sir William Wallace, Lady Foxie (4 dis), Emperor (1 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. S. Locke, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 12, 1878, \$90. Mathilda, Colonel Dean, 2:41, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 2, 1878, \$200. Lady Sherburn 2, Colonel Dean, 2:42, 2:41, 2:35, 2:41.

- Belle Echo**, b m (2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Echo, dam by California Belmont. C. A. Durfee, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1880, \$700. Hattie Johnson, Phaeola, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- L. H. Titus, Sept. 22, 1881, \$750. Alex. Bilton, Honesty, Annie Laurie (2 dr), 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25. Four-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1881, \$600. Romero 1, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Belle F.**, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Masterlode, dam by Magna Charta. W. Fisk, Kalamazoo, Mich., July 11, 1883, \$600. Maud R., Blue Bull, Cresco, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Belle Falls**, (w), b m (2:33), Mr. McNamara, Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1881, \$75. Napoleon (w), Lola (w), Sadie (w), (1 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 6, 1881, \$200. Louis F. 1, Clipper, Major, Patchen (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Louis F. 1, Clipper, Major, King Wilkes (3 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Belair, Md., Oct. 13, 1881, \$125. John F., Ripton, Cyclops, 2:37, 2:33, 2:43.
- Oct. 14, 1881, \$110. King William 1, Virginia Squirrel, Calico Maid, 2:37, 2:35, 2:37, 2:45.
- Oct. 15, 1881, \$100. King William, Virginia Squirrel, Sailor Boy, 2:43, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Belle Flower**, b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Millman's Bellfounder, dam Black Bess, by Shoreham Black Hawk, S. Gamble, San Francisco, Sep. 8, 1877, \$75. Alice Garret 1, 3, Billy Walker, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dec. 13 and 14, 1877, \$200. Lilly White 2, 3, Alice Garret, Prophet, 2:33, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33.
- O., Smiley, Oakland, Cal., Aug. 24, 1879, \$100. Chicago 1, 2, Lou Whipple, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- Belle Fowler**, blk m (2:45), G. G. Brown, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1874, \$100. Moxie, P. T. Barnum, Josh Billings (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:54.
- J. E. Prescott, Danvers, Mass., June 19, 1875, \$200. George R. 2, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Belle Goldust**, ch m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Goldust. W. H. Delaney, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873, \$50. Sleepy Doll 1, 3, Ottawa Belle, (2 dis), Lucky Jane (2 dis), Bill Woful (2 dis), Miner Maid (2 dis) Phil Sheridan (1 dis), Laura (1 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Gray**, gr m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), A. T. Short, London, Ont., June 5, 1873, \$150. Mc. Gregor 2, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five-year-olds.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sep. 18, 1873, \$300. Fred. Sprague, Hambletonian Star, Jenny (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five-year-olds.
- Belle Gray**, b m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. A. Richley, Laporte, Ind., Sept. 22, 1874, \$150. Billy Cushing 1, Mambrino Maid, Molly, 2:54, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Belle H.**, ch m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Fisks Belmont, dam by Magna Charta. J. Hadley, Coldwater, Mich., May 15, 1878, \$300. Lady Beach 1, Betsy Ann, Gowanda, Dick Lewis, Carrie Berryhill, Kate Hall, Honest Mary, Ned Norris (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- May 17, 1878, \$300. Fleet (3 dr), Kate Hall, Honest Mary, Sally Custer, Black Kate, Moll Pitcher, Lim Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Adolph Shane, Carson, Nev., Oct. 1, 1878, \$750. Ashley 3, Maggie C. (2 dr), (5 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Oct. 3, 1878, \$800. John Stewart 2, Lady Emmet, Patchen Girl (2 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 4, 1878, \$500. Maggie C., Ashley, Patchen Girl (1 dis), 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shane & Dennis, Oakland, Cal., Sep. 3 and 4, 1879, \$750. Volney 3, 4, (6 dr), (7 dr), Echora 1, Poscora Hayward, Belle Flower, Flora Sheppard, Rustic, Mountaineer (5 dr), Lady Emmet (3 dr), Milton Medium (2 dis), Zero (2 dis), Reliance (2 dis), 2:28, 2:26, —, 2:28, 2:28, —, 2:25, 2:28.
- A. D. Shane, Reno, Nev., Oct. 9, 1879, \$600. Maggie C., Helena, Governor Stanford, Dirigo, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle H.**, br m (2:54), by Page's Logan, dam by imp. Rosebury. W. H. Hinman, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 16, 1880, \$125. Elder Girl, Pony, 2:53, 2:58, 2:54.
- Belle Harrison**, gr m (2:40), by Tip Cranston, dam by son of Gray Eagle. W. P. Harrison, Delaware, O., July 3, 1877, \$190. Fashion 3, Sunshine, Flora, Bell Hughes (1 dis), No Name (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:40.
- Belle Henry**, ch m (2:40), W. M. Henry, Xenia, O., July 22, 1879, \$350. Harry Hill 2, Major Aleck, Mambrino Cloud, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:48, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Hewitt**, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Belmont, dam Grace Hewitt, by Snow Storm. H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1876, \$500. The Jewess 1, 4, Fanny Stoner 5, Lady Bransford 2, Belle Curtis, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Horton**, (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$), G. H. Morgan, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1877, \$32. Justice, Franklin Boy, 2:54, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Hughes**, b m (2:50), J. Van Marten, Delaware, O., July 4, 1877, \$150. Albine 1, Honest Mary, Bogus Tom (1 dis), Joe Kirby (1 dis), Maggie Fred (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
- Belle Jackson**, blk m (2:50), G. J. Worcester, Nashua, N. H., Aug. 5, 1876, \$300. Annie, Bruno, Royal Clay, Leo, Red Top, Wava (3 dis), Prince (3 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51.
- Belle Jefferson**, ch m, J. Campbell, Rockville, Conn., Oct. 16, 1883, \$50. Stacy B., Boy, Rattler, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Johnson**, (w), dn m (2:41 w), C. D. Parry, Franklin, O., Sept. 13, 1867, \$—. Black Maria (w), 2:41, 2:44, 2:50.
- Belle Jones**, b m (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$), A. F. Pitt, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 10, 1872, \$—. Fuzzy 2, 3, Joe Hoxie (1 dis), Dandy (1 dis), 2:55, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:55, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Jones**, br m (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$), M. Ryan, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 3, 1873, \$200. One of the Murphies 2, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04.
- Belle Knox**, b m (2:34), by Glibreth Knox. J. B. Littlefield, Gardiner, Me., Aug. 18, 1877, \$250. Bay Dick, Fanny, Young Winthrop, Morrill, Lady Young, General Griffin, Shaw's Knox, Johnny French, 2:37, 2:38, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 21, 1877, \$200. Lady Malcolm 1, 2, Gen. Griffin, Bay Dick, Jefferson Belle (4 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:34, 2:39.
- Belle Lawrence**, b m (2:28), by Denmark. A. H. Ball, Dayton, O., June 7, 1877, \$150. Robust Hazard 1, Paddy, Minnie B., Chestnut Frank (3 dis), Shot (1 dis), Higgle Clay (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- June 11, 1877, \$200. Nelly Morton, Trojan Belle (1 dis), 2:39, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belle Lee**, ch m (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$), R. G. McCullough, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 2, 1876, \$—. Henry Todd, Dutch Girl, Lady Herzog, Sorrel Tom, Brown Frank, Jim Miller, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Flora, Ill., Sept. 27, 1876, \$250. Lady Herzog 1, Laura, Haymaker, Knobby, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, —.
- Belle Legacy**, b m (2:54), W. Furniss, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879, \$50. Colonel Cook, Billy Day, Belle of Potsdam, Black Mack, Lady Forrest (2 dr), 2:54, 2:56, 2:59.
- Belle Mahoney**, b m (2:55), Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1867, \$125. Brown's ch g Molly, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55.
- Belle Maud**, b m (2:36), by Joe Downing, dam by Tom Crowder. T. J. Megibben, Newport, Ky., Oct. 8, 1874, \$200. Dolphus, Topeka John, Jim Smith (1 dis), Lookout (1 dis), Mohawk (1 dis), Long Branch (1 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 9, 1874, \$200. Squire Talmadge 3, Fritz, Billy, Topeka John (1 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:47, 2:46.
- Dr. Snediker, Nov. 6, 1874, \$250. Bourbon Girl 1, Blue Wing, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Scott and Lail, July 14, 1875, \$400. Thornton, Eph, Hatty Fawcett, Maxwell (3 dis), Joe Lawrence (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- R. C. Wheeler, Sept. 24, 1875, \$300. Joe Hooker 1, (3 dis), Little Jack (2 dis), 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belle Maud**, blk m (3:01), H. T. Hitchings, Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878, \$100. General (3 dr), 3:04, 3:01, —.

- Belle McClellan**, b m (2:52½), G. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1880, \$200. May W. 1, 4, Lina Carlton, (2 dis), Blaine (2 dis), 3:00, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:56, 2:57½. Four-year-olds.
- Belle McNair**, blk m (2:39½), by Green's Bashaw. K. Switzer, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 18, 1872, \$70. Muscatine 1, Billy 3:02, 2:46, 2:44, 2:46.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$70. Muscatine, Billy, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:53.
- Denver, Col., Sept. 23, 1874, \$250. Ed. McCook, Red Cloud, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Belle Moore**, b m (2:34½), by Hanley's Hatoga. C. H. Moore, Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1876, \$500. Gray Bashaw 2, Doctor Rush, Blue Wing, Gypsy Tom, Frank Miller, Little Joe, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Cincinnati O., Oct. 6, 1876, \$600. Bay Charley 1, Cottage Girl, Gray Bashaw, Blue Wing, Natty Ward, Gypsy Tom, Little Joe, Lady Miles, Stonewall (4 dis), Blue Boy (4 dis), Little Alfred (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Belle Morrill**, (2:34½), N. W. Ogle, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 6, 1870, \$—. Fanny Lambert, Billy, 2:43, 2:40, 2:39.
- Belle Morrison**, ch m (2:55), by Golddust. J. C. Jones & Co., Morrison, Ill., Sept. 11, 1873, \$80. Billy, Topsy Girl 2:55, 3:01.
- Sept. 11, 1875, \$80. Bismarck 1, Nat Baker, Sailor Girl, Black Bess (3 dr), 2:55, 2:55, 2:55, 2:57.
- Belle Oakley**, ch m (2:24½), by Garibaldi. W. T. Covell, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1873, \$50. Brown Loafer, 3:04, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1873, \$25. Brown Loafer, 3:00, 2:59, 2:59. Four-year-olds.
- Oct. 1, 1873, \$40. Brown Loafer, Young Shakespeare (2 dr), 2:56, 2:59½. Four-year-olds.
- Jesse Smith, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875, \$100. Prince H., Susie, Clipper, Belle, Brandon (3 dr), 2:48, 2:50, 2:53.
- B. G. Little, June 14, 1876, \$150. Nelly Logan, Nelly Allen, Jenny, 2:48, 2:53, 2:47½.
- J. W. Smith, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 22, 1876, \$600. Boston Pilot, Carry Allen, J. C. Kelly, Jessie, Templeton, Elevator, Annie E., Frank Hull, Gentinella, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:34.
- July 19, 1877, \$400. Pelham, Cora F., Charley, Tartar, Oshlega Belle, Belle of Worcester, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:35.
- W. W. Cross, Mystic Park, Boston, July 26, 1877, \$400. Belle of Worcester 2, Pelham, Cora F., Tartar, Oshlega Belle, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- J. Trout, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 9, 1877, \$200. Cora F., Belle of Worcester, Honest Billy, Colonel, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 11, 1877, \$1,000. Tom B. Patchen 4 (3 0), Frances 2 (3 0), Lady Daggett, W. C. Derby, John Lambert, 2:31½, 2:27, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:35.
- Oct. 4, 1877, \$—. Jubilee Lambert, Thankful, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32.
- Mr. Ino, May 3, 1878, \$100. W. H. 2, Honest Billy 1, Lady Daggett (5 dr), Colonel Barnes (3 dr), George L. Fox (2 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Providence, R. I., May 28, 1878, \$200. Colonel 3, Goldfinder, Iron Age, Cora F. (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:29, 2:27, 2:29.
- J. H. Phillips, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 11, 1880, \$500. Dan Smith, Stonewall, Phil Dougherty, Bay Fanny, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 19, 1880, \$500. May 1, Taylor, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 24, 1880, \$400. Sherman Morgan Jr., May (2 dr), 2:34, 2:38, 2:35½.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 15, 1880, \$400. Sherman Morgan Jr., Mambrino Hassen, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23, 1881, \$500. Lady Foxie, 1, 2, Fred Casey, Helene, Dora, Timothy, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 26, 1881, \$500. Lady Foxie 3, Pickard 2, Fred Casey, Amber, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:31, 2:28, 2:26.
- Providence, R. I., June 22 and 23, 1881, \$500. Lady Martin 1, 5, Chieftain 4, Charley Champlin 2, Robert Lee, Carbolic, Galatea, Fred Casey (2 dr), 2:25, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., July 29, 1881, \$250. Early Rose, Gray Chief, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:27.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., April 25, 1882, \$—. Tommy Gates (1, 0), 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 2, 1882, \$500. Early Rose 1, Prospect Maid, John Hall, Adele Gould, (4 dis), Modesty (4 dis), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:26.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 9, 1882, \$500. Early Rose 1, 2, Prospect Maid, John Hall, Modesty, Adele Gould (5 dr), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Scranton, Pa., May 24, 1882, \$600. Josephus 1, Croxie, Humboldt, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Belle of Aberdeen**, b m (2:46½), by Aberdeen. J. Yearance, Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1877, \$100. Lady Thorn Jr., 2, Flirtation, 2:53, 2:58, 2:54, 2:57.
- Waverly Park, N. J., Aug. 7, 1877, \$100. John Goldsmith 2, 4, Mambrino Pilot, 1:18, 1:18, 1:18, 1:18½, 1:19½. Half-mile heats.
- S. Wright, Oxford, Pa., June 14, 1879, \$150. Black Girl, Joe, The Moore Horse, Blacksmith Dan (2 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:51.
- Belle of Allentown**, b m (2:46). W. H. Doble, Bristol, Pa., Aug. 19, 1858, \$600. Sorrel Ned, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49.
- Belle of Baltimore**, b m (2:30½), by Black Bashaw. John Hinesley, Baltimore, Md., July 19, 1860, \$1,000. Chicago Jack (s) 2, 4, 2:35, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:39, 2:39½.
- P. Mehring, Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865, \$1,000. Sazarac, 5:20, 5:22½. Two miles.
- Jas. Ward, Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1865, \$600. Dutchman, Richmond, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Patterson, N. J., Nov. 15, 1865, \$—. Broken Knees, Mountain Boy (1 dis), 2:39, 2:43½, 2:50.
- Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1867, \$—. Long Legs, 14:31½. Five miles.
- Belle of Bayside**, (2:56), Wm. Wheelan, Fashion Course, L. I., July 28, 1865, \$500. Kate Woolley 1, 3:01, 2:56, 2:57.
- Belle of Berkshire**, gr m (2:48½), Joseph Lord, Lee, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873, \$200. Adam's Boy 1, Major Warfield, Dandy, Nelly, Mother Ann Lee, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:55.
- Belle of Bethlehem**, br m (2:31½), S. R. Clark, Jr. New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 15, 1880, \$200. Blanche Medium 1, 2, Alexis (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:37½.
- Sept. 22, 1880, \$200. Blanche Medium 1, 2, King Cetawayo, Climax, 2:37, 2:37, 2:34, 2:41, 2:41.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1880, \$250. Star 3, 4, Mambrino Charta, Little Nell, Sam French, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 14, 1880, \$300. Alice Addison 2, Mambrino Hassen, Sherman Morgan Jr., Billy Boulden (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Oct. 15, 1880, \$200. Billy Boulden 2, Rocket, Alice Addison, John C. (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Belle of Boston**, b m (2:42½), John Welch, Boston, Mass., July 28, 1859, \$50. James Buchanan, Fanny Smith, Murat, St. Lawrence Maid, Know Nothing, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46.
- Aug. 4, 1859, \$100. St. Lawrence Maid, Know Nothing, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46.
- Belle of Boston**, (w) blk m (2:48½ w), G. Oakley, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1878, \$100. Prospect (w) 1, Doctor Rush (w), Deerfoot (w), 2:50, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Belle of Bristol**, b m (2:49½), A. Curtis, Southampton, Conn., July 4, 1882, \$70. Captain Bashaw, Bay Billy, Morrill Prince, Neptune, Nelly B. (2 dr), 2:52½, 2:58, 2:50.
- Oct. 21, 1882, \$30. Little Joe 1 (4 0), Nelly B., 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:54.
- Belle of Chicago**, ch m (2:31), G. W. Bidwell, Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1857, \$150. Tormentor, Gray Eagle, 2:58, 2:58, 2:54.
- (w), July 21, 1857, \$125. Young Ripton (w) (1 dis), 2:52.
- (w), \$100. Young Ripton (w) 3, 2:48, 2:47, 2:43, 2:45.
- Aug. 11, 1857, \$50. Prairie Boy (2 0), 2:44, 2:44, 2:49, 2:51.

- Aug. 22, 1857, \$100. Young Ripton 3 (2 0), Prairie Boy (2 0), Arabian Spot (1 dis). 2:41, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
 — July 8, 1858, \$250. Little Wonder 1, Lady Baxter (3 0), 2:42, 2:41, 2:44, 2:44, 2:47.
 — Aug. 9, 1858, \$400. Chieftain, 2:44, 2:40, 2:44½.
 — M. Spink, Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1860, \$75. Davy 1 (4 dr). 2:35, 2:36, 2:39, 2:50.
 — A. Fish, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1860, \$100. Prairie Boy (w) 3, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44.
Belle of Clyde, b m (2:34½), by Wright's Rattler, dam by Tippecoo. W. H. Saunders, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 1869, \$1,000. Eastern Queen 1, 2, Lady Augusta, Soubrette, Young Wilkes, Cap. Lawrence, Capt. Smith (4 dr), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
Belle of Coldwater, b m (2:30½), by Tom Hunter, dam by Green Mountain. S. F. Smith, Dubuque, Ia., June 9, 1882, \$200. Lorelle, Harlequin, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:59½. Four-year-olds.
 — Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 20 and 21, 1882, \$200. Billy Clinker 1, 3, St. Lambert, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:52, 2:40, 2:43½. Four-year-olds.
 — Maitland, Mo., Oct. 6, 1882, \$400. Jim Lane 1, Westmont (pacer), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:30½, 2:39½.
Belle of Denver, ch m (2:57½), Wm. R. Ford, Denver, Col., Oct. 19, 1867, \$10,000. 15, 06. To beat, 15, 10. Ten miles.
 — Sept. 27, 1870, \$100. Colorado, 5:54½, 6:03. Two miles.
Belle of Easton, (Mollie Pitcher), ch m (2:41), R. W. Fisher, Easton, Pa., June 17, 1873, \$25. Dave Richards 2, (4 0), 3:01½, 3:03½, 3:01½, 3:02, 3:01½.
 — July 4, 1873, \$180. Miller's Girl, 3:00½, 3:02, 3:03.
 — July 14, 1873, \$200. Kitty Davis 2, (3 0), (5 0), 3:02½, 3:03, 3:00, 3:04½, 3:01, 3:05.
Belle of Fairfield, ch m (2:31½), by Toronto Chief, dam by Bowen's Trustee, A. A. Rogers, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 10, 1874, \$500. Little Sam 2, Sorrel Ned, 5:39, 5:34, 5:39½. Two miles.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 23, 1876, \$500. Lady Miller 2, 3, (6 0), Josie 4, 5, Laura D., Rochelle, Golden Farmer (8 dr), Nelly Davis (8 dr), George Randall (5 dr), Gray Salem (4 dis), Emerald (4 dr), Beauty (4 dr), Woodpecker (3 dis), Banker (3 dr), 2:46, 2:48½, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:55½, 2:56½.
 — Massillon, O., Aug. 30, 1876, \$300. Deception, Judge Waite, 2:45½, —, 2:36½.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1876, \$400. White Line 2, Kinsman Boy 1, Calmar, Rival, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1877, \$500. Nutwood 3, Little Sam, Venus, Perry (4 dis), Judge Withy (4 dis), 2:39, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
Belle of Fitchburg, b m (2:30), by Paragon. C. R. Child, Lewiston, Me., July 4, 1882, \$200. Dandy J., Lydia M., Elmwood, Colonel Lang, Bay Lambert 1, (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36½.
Belle of Gettysburg, br m (2:46½), J. T. Price, Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1874, \$300. Honest John, Maggie Duval, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:49½.
Belle of Hartford, (Cochee's Belle), ch m (2:36½), by Eldridge Horse. H. C. Beckwith, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1863, \$120. Kate May 3, 2:46, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:44.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1863, \$—. Tom Thumb, 2:48½, 2:43, 2:46½.
 — J. H. Martin, Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1863, \$500. Lady Champion 1, Dan Mace, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:36½.
 — H. C. Beckwith, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1864, \$100. Kate May (1 dis), 2:39½.
Belle of Hartford, br m (2:41), H. L. Pope, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 1, 1875, \$100. Harry Gilbert 2, 4, (5 0), Irene (5 dr), Dandelion (5 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:44.
Belle of Hudson, gr m (2:44½), J. A. Boyd, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 10, 1874, \$175. Wolf Hunter, Dandy, Mary, Tip, Katy Didn't, Young Spot, Lou Thorndyke, Kitty (2 dr), Lady Enma (1 dis), 2:56, 2:53, 2:52½.
Belle of Johnson, ch m (2:58½), by Narragansett, dam Pudgy. Kansas Stud Farm, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1873, \$175. Hattie Goldust, Olive Logan (1 dis), Cricket (1 dis), Empress (1 dis), Belle C. (1 dis) Live Oak (1 dis), 3:00½, 3:02½. Three-year-olds.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 1, 1873, \$350. Peacock, 3:08, 2:58½. Three-year-olds.
Belle of Lexington, ch m (2:41½), I. Copp, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 12, 1875, \$75. Folly, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47.
 — (w), Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 17, 1875, \$100. Ned (w), 3:01, 2:54, 2:52½.
 — (w), Sept. 20, 1875, \$250. Ned 2, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:43.
 — C. E. Worcester, Concord, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875, \$200. Butcher Boy, Nelly S., Martin Luther, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:49½.
Belle of Lexington, ch m (2:26½), by Magna Charta, dam Polka, by Richard III. B. Stanley, Youngstown, O., July 4, 1881, \$400. Morosa 1, 2, May Bird, Keystone, Reveille, Olive, Lucy R., Little Jim, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35.
 — W. R. Nims, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1881, \$1,000. Hermes 3, 5, Lady Clark 1, 6, Mambrino Clay, Cincinnati Boy, Joyce, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:29½.
Belle of Lynn, gr m (2:45), J. F. Phillips, North Chelsea, Mass., June 1, 1858, \$50. Finish, Lady Auburn (2 dr), 2:53, 2:57, 2:57.
 — S. B. Pratt, Aug. 25, 1858, \$50. Romeo (3 0), Black John (3 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48.
Belle of Middletown, (Milk Maid) (w) b m (2:44½ w), G. P. Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., May 10, 1865, \$100. Lizzie Somerindyke, (w), 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
Belle of Oakland, (Belle the Blonde) dn m (2:42), D. A. Ogden, Winchester, Va., Sept. 24, 1874, \$80. Arthur Wild, 2:43½, 2:42.
Belle of Olcott, ch m (2:46½), J. Ashford, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876, \$150. Tom, Red Eye, Little Anna, Fred, Dutchman, Jessie P., Royal George, Messenger (3 dis), Mary Hayes (3 dis), 2:59, 2:55, 2:46½.
Belle of Oneida, ch m (2:33), A. Patterson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871, \$400. Stella, Hickey, Billy Bird, 5:28, 5:20. Two miles.
Belle of Orange, br m (2:40½), Mr. Loomis, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 25, 1871, \$300. George 3, Cushnoc, 2:47½, 2:45, —, 2:44.
 — J. O. Nell, Sept. 8, 1871, \$1,000. Kitty, 3:08½, 2:59, 2:55½.
 — M. Roden, Nov. 3, 1871, \$500. Hickey (w), 2:45, 2:42, 2:41½.
Belle of Otsego, ch m (2:40), by Young Otsego, dam by Biggart's Rattler. S. A. Baird, Garrattsville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1875, \$5. Unolala Boy 3, 4, Smuggler Girl, Nelly Tower (4 dr), Norea (4 dr), 3:01, 3:02, 3:01½, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1876, \$200. Thomas 1, Lady Dexter, Revenge, Indian Girl, Esperance (1 dis), Henry G. (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1877, \$150. Fenimore, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Springfield Centre, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1877, \$50. Fenimore, Peril, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
Belle of Ottawa, ch m (2:44), D. Clunis, Greenwich, N. Y., July 4, 1868, \$100. John D. Newland, Autocrat 1, (3 dr), 2:42, 2:44, 3:00, 2:48.
Belle of Ottawa, (2:45), Mr. Lemonde, Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 14, 1876, \$200. Ottawa Chief 3, 2:57, 2:45, —, 2:46.
Belle of Patterson, b m (2:31), by the Welling Colt, dam by Liberty. W. H. Strong, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1868, \$200. Warwick 2, 3, John, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:46½, 2:37, 2:39.
 — J. H. Hinchman, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1868, \$700. Prince, Sir John, General Scott, Warwick, Bayard, Western New York, Jack Lewis, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — Oct. 2, 1868, \$500. Climax 2, Western New York, Dutch Boy, George (3 dr), Tom Manning (1 dis), 2:33, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — W. H. Strong, Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 19, 1868, \$300. Mountain Maid 1, R. Hilliard, Jenny May, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34.
Belle of Pawlett, b m (2:37), by Warr Hulet, dam by Andrus' Hambletonian. W. Hulet, Granville, N. Y., July 27, 1872, \$50. Grey Leg 3, 2:58, 2:58, 2:58½, 2:55.

- May 31, 1873, \$50. Dolly Varden (3 dis), Stole Away (2 dis), Kate Lewis (2 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:54.
- Belle of Philadelphia**, wh m (2:35), B. Crossin, Woodbury, N. J., July 3, 1878, \$200. Patchen Chief Jr. 2, Village Girl 1, Mamie, Ambler, Lambert Knox (4 dr), 2:37, 2:38, 2:35, 2:38, 2:42.
- July 5, 1878, \$200. Ambler (10), Viola (10), Frank P., Barney Consolloy, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Belle of Portland**, (Modesty), b m (2:26), by Withered Messenger. D. Pifer, Union Course, L. I., April 27, 1877, \$175. General Darcy (3 dr), Woodruff's gr m (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36. —
- July 29, 1857, \$2,000. Harry Walton 1, (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:38.
- S. McLaughlin, Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1857, \$500. Mary Hoyt 3, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:41½.
- D. Pifer, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1858, \$500. General Darcy, George Dawson, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41.
- S. McLaughlin, New Jersey State Fair, Sept. 7, 1860, \$100. Alfred Kemble 2, American Emperor 1, (2 dr), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- M. Roden, Guthrieville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1860, \$100. Chalk-Line, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36.
- N. D. Taylor, New City, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861, \$75. George Cooley 3, Phil Doctor, 2:29½, 2:26, 2:27, 2:28.
- Newton, N. J., Nov. 7, 1861, \$100. George Cooley, George B. McClellan, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Belle of Potsdam**, br m (2:50), W. Haggerty, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1883, \$50. Little Maggy 1, Maggy B., 2:55, 2:55, 2:52, 2:51.
- Belle of Putney**, b m (2:40½), J. Joslyn, Springfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1878, \$150. Belle Davis 2, Eva K., Clara H., Volunteer Girl, Keno, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Belle of Randolph**, b m (2:45½), H. Rogers, Taunton, Mass., July 22, 1867, \$50. Eastern Girl, Young Suffolk (3 dr), 2:45½, 2:47, 2:50.
- Belle of Richmond**, b m (2:41½), Henry Van Cleff, New Dorp, S. I., Oct. 14, 1874, \$500. Henry Miller Jr., (1 dis), Blue Bell (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:41½.
- Belle of Riverside**, (2:40), Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 12, 1875, \$—. Salem, Tom Owen, Frank, Charley, Fred Miller, Balm of Gilead, Kitty (3 dr), Dan Walton (2 dis), Silver Tail, (2 dis) 2:43, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Belle of Saratoga**, (w) br m (2:29), by Vermont Black Hawk, dam Poll Roe, F. J. Nodine, Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1854, \$500. Black Hawk Maid, (w), 2:39½, 2:39.
- Dan Pifer, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 25, 1855, \$500. Murdock, 2:29½, 2:34½, 2:38.
- Union Course L. I., Oct. 29, 1855, \$1,000. Chicago Jack 3, 4, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:38, 2:32.
- National Course, L. I., Oct. 29, 1855, \$250. Tacony, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- John S. Stevenson, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1858, \$200. Miller's Damsel, 2:35, 2:33, 2:34.
- Sept. 25, 1858, \$—. Miller's Damsel, 5:14, 5:13. Two miles.
- W. I. Mills, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1859, \$2,000. Reindeer (2, 0), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:50½, 2:36.
- Belle of Saratoga**, br m (2:42½), C. Rosboro, Hurstville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1870, \$203. Nelly (w) 3, (40), 2:51½, 2:51, 2:50½, — 2:55.
- Aug. 19, 1870, \$—. Lady Millbanks 1, Captain Jinks (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Albany, N. Y., July 12, 1871, \$100. Nelly, X X, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- July 26, 1871, \$200. Honesty, (w) 2:43½, 2:45, 2:53½.
- Aug. 1, 1871, \$100. Honesty 3, Nelly, Flora, Parepa (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:44½ — 2:42½.
- Aug. 10, 1871, \$100. Kitty, Patchen Maid, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- C. St. John, June 13, 1872, \$50. Lee Minnow, 2:47, 2:46.
- (w), C. Rosboro, July 23, 1872, \$100. Cora 1, 2:54, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Oct. 23, 1873, \$200. Della 1, (4, 0), 2:48, 2:48, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50.
- Belle of Scranton**, rm m, (2:41), M. M. Bayette, Oswego, N. Y., June 25, 1873, \$350. Nelly Irwin 2, 3, Deceiver, Thomas Moore, Shorty Fountain (4 dis), Alberta (1 dis), Tom Wonder, Jr., (1 dis), 2:41, 2:35, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44.
- Belle of Southington**, (2:55), G. L. Messenger, Plainville, Conn., May 30, 1881, \$—. Ruthvine 1, 3, Nelly, Holbrook's Maid, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:55½.
- Belle of Stanford**, b m (2:50), S. Germond, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$—. Frank 2, Lady Enid 2:51½, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:54.
- Washit Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1881, \$—. Wait-a-while 1, 2, Prince, Verbank Boy, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
- Belle of St. Louis**, gr m (2:40½), Daniel McTeer, St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1866, \$75. Tom Forrest, Ben Young (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:45, 2:41.
- Belle of the West**, b m (2:48½), J. Millsbaugh, St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1857, \$200. Stranger 1, 2, Gray Jim, 2:53, 2:56, 2:54, 2:57, 2:59.
- July 18, 1857, \$600. Gray Jim, 2:56, 3:01, 2:59.
- A. Mellon, Sept. 7, 1857, \$100. Mary Ann 3, 4, 2:55, 2:56, 2:58, 2:56, 2:59.
- Alex. Fish, Oct. 27, 1857, \$300. Mary Ann, Seneca Chief (2 dis), 2:54, 2:55½, 2:50½.
- J. Millsbaugh, Dec. 12, 1857, \$200. Lady Calvert, 5:39, 5:37. Two miles.
- May 13, 1858, \$100. Mary Ann, 5:40, 5:44. Two miles.
- May 18, 1858, \$100. Mary Ann, dam Glasgow 1 (3 dr), Lady Calvert (1 dis) 5:45, 5:46, 5:55. Two miles.
- June 1, 1858, \$100. Gray Frank, Lady Calvert (2 dis), 5:44, 5:40. Two miles.
- Belle of Toronto** (Lady Worthington), gr m (2:30), by Toronto Chief, dam a Vermont Hambletonian mare. G. P. Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1869, \$200. Young Hambletonian, Helen (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46½.
- June 14, 1870, \$—. Fred Tyler 2, No Name, Otsego Chief, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1870, \$200. Fred Tyler, George, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Beacon Park, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870, \$500. Logan, Diamond, Young Webster, Richmond, Lady Moscow, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:33.
- Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1870, \$350. Ella Cole, Johnny Reb, Draco Chief, Red Dan (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Oct. 29, 1870, \$250. Johnny Reb, Draco Chief, Green Mountain Boy, Lingard, Captain Gill (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1871, \$1,500. Mercer 1, Harry D., Juno, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Watertown, Conn., July 4, 1871, \$250. Emperor, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Meriden, Conn., Oct. 30, 1871, \$—. Stephen A. Douglas, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:37.
- J. D. Brown, Trenton, N. J., June 25, 1874, \$400. Morton, F. C. Riley (1 dis), Ledger Girl (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:42, 2:41.
- Belle of Vermont** (Lady Snell), br m (2:23½), by Godfrey Patchen, dam Lady Stevens by Biggart's Rattler, M. Rogers, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 3, 1872, \$100. Dolly Varden, Lady Jane, Belle of Hartford, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- D. A. Snell, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873, \$200. Howard Snow, Clara Gage (2 dis), Lucinda (2 dis), 2:38, 2:33, 2:37½.
- Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1874, \$300. Maybe 3, 4 (50), Honest Billy, Deacon (5 dr), Prowess (5 dr), Belle Brandon (4 dr), Frank (2 dr), 2:33, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Belle of Vernon**, b m (2:48½), E. Keeney, Rockville, Conn., Oct. 1, 1874, \$50. Vernon Boy, Nimrod, Dan, Jim Long, Branford Girl (3 dr), Lantern (3 dr), Oakland, Hickory (2 dr), 2:47, 2:58, 3:04.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$100. Chestnut Dan, Black Bird, Lady Sprague, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:55.
- Belle of Wabash**, blk m (2:40), by Bussinger, John Williams, Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1860, \$100. Blucher 2, 2:51, 2:57, 2:40, 2:43.
- Belle of Washington**, blk m (2:41½), Mr. Moses, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1867, \$100. Ironsides, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:43.
- Reading, Pa., Oct. 12, 1867, \$—. Ironsides, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Belle of Waterbury**, b m (2:40), J. C. McGrath, Southington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1882, \$100. Sheridan 2, Hattie, Capt. Bashaw, Arabian Chief (4 dis), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42½.

- Oct. 18, 1882, \$100. Sheridan, Capt. Bashaw, Ben. 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42¾.
 — McGrath Bros., Milford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. Ruby Brooks 1, 2, Daisy Pearsall, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42.
 — Watertown, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Ned W. 1, 3, Senator Eaton, Fred (4 dis), Daisy Trumbull (4 dis), Goolod (2 dis), 2:47¾, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42.
Belle of Watertown, b m (2:47¼), A. Miller, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1873, \$150. Julia Hayes, Roan Tom (5 dis), Lady Blackhawk 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:50, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:47½.
Belle of Watertown, blk m (2:32½), A. Warren, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1870, \$70. Yankee Doodle, Lady Kellogg, St. Lawrence Boy, Charley Walcott, Wellington Maid, Doctor (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:50½, 2:53.
 — Oct. 3, 1870, \$70. Nelly, Charley Walcott (1 dis), Yankee Doodle (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:48, 2:55¾.
 — Oct. 1, 1870, \$—, Plympton 1, Yankee Doodle, St. Lawrence Boy, Lady Kellogg (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1870, \$200. New Haven Boy 2, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:49¾.
 — June 2, 1871, \$250. Dallied Maid 4, Lady Moscow, Douglass 2, 3, (10), (4 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:48.
Belle of Waukegan, ch m (2:45½), G. W. Swanborough, Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1871, \$—, Norbrino, Black Spider, No time.
 — June 12, 1872, \$100. Fox, Lady Howard, Escape (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), Abe Lincoln (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
Belle of Wildwood, b m (2:38), L. D. Alexander, Woonsocket R. I., Sept. 17, 1878, \$100. Redeemer 5, 6, Kate 1, 2, Nelly, Middlesex, Crazy, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:39.
Belle of Worcester, (Lady Sussex), ch m (2:32½), by General Hoodson. S. E. Coombs, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 23, 1874, \$500. Lowell Belle 3, Nelly 2, Eastern Prince, Herod, Lady Van Chief, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 — Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874, \$250. George R. Eastern Prince, Jimmy, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:49¾.
 — Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. H. B. Very, Lilly Tarbell, Nelly, 5:34, 5:35. Two miles.
 — A. Woodard, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 13, 1877, \$—, Honest Billy 4, 5, George Mann 1, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — S. E. Coombs, Worcester, Mass., July 20, 1878, \$150. Empress, Shepherd Boy, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:39.
Belle Patchen, b m (2:30¼), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Sally Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister, Bryant Hurst, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1876, \$400. Kentucky Wilkes 1, Fanny Witherspoon, Parana, Noontide (2 dis), Champagne (2 dis), Ed. Powell (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:42½. Two-year-olds.
Belle Patterson, b m (2:59), P. H. Tieman, Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1870, \$—, 2:59. To beat 3:00.
Belle Porter, b m (2:47), A. M. Wilson, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876, \$225. Wonder 1, Prince, Liza, Dolly, Tom Allen Jr., 2:59½, 2:55½, 3:01½, 2:55.
 — William Tod, Youngstown, O., Sept. 27, 1877, \$—, Kate Hunter 1, 2, Martha Hilton, Harry, Neville (4 ro), 2:52, 2:49, 2:47, 2:49¾, 2:51½.
Belle Powers, blk m (2:38), by Fisk's Belmont. D. W. Thomas, Massillon, O., June 12, 1878, \$200. Alex. S., Moll Patchen, S. B. Jerry Hardwick, Essex Maid, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46.
 — Akron, O., June 19, 1878, \$200. Harry 3, 4, (20), Don Juan, S. B., Harry Campbell (1 dis), 2:46, 2:49¼, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:47, 2:46.
Belle R. b m (2:32½), by Almont. J. Trout, Newport, R. I., Aug. 2, 1882, \$250. Previous 1, Jeremiah, Henry S., Governor Plaisted, Ned Jackson, Alsie P., Belle Mahone (2 dr), Flatbush (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:40.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1882, \$50. Dick Dangle 3, 2:40, 2:35, 2:34½.
Belle Ray, (Dextress), (w), b m (2:36½), S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., July 5, 1875, \$250. Major Pulse 2, (30), 2:45½, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:44.
 — W. H. Thorn, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 12, 1875, \$300. Major Pulse 1, 3, 2:50½, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:47½.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$100. Break O' Day 2, 3, Ellen Mary (w) (5 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48.
 — Nov. 9 and 12, 1875, \$100. Alpha 3, 4, W. R. Roberts 1, 5, Sarah Jane, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — P. Mance, Prospect Park, L. I., May 29, 1879, \$500. Toilsome, 2:41½, 2:52, 2:37½.
 — (w), J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y., June 4, 1881, \$25. Nettie Golddust (w) 3, 4, Gideon (w), Lottery (w), 2:45, 2:46¼, 2:47, 2:51, 2:49.
 — R. Atchison, July 4, 1881, \$—, Gideon 1, 2, Netty Golddust, 2:50¼, 2:54¾, 2:50, 2:49¼, 2:52¼.
Belle Shackett, ch m (2:27½), by Abraham, dam Clovered, by De Long's Ethan Allen. J. Riley, Newport, R. I., Oct. 12, 1882, \$200. Governor Plaisted, Jenny, Mascotte, Ned, Billy Gray, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — J. Riley, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1883, \$250. Minnie Moulton, Professor, Harry D., Maud D. (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:36, 2:36½.
 — Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Blanche Douglas, Screwdriver, Harry D., Trifle, 2:39¾, 2:35, 2:35¼.
 — Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1883, \$250. Galanthus, Professor, 2:38¼, 2:35, 2:33¼.
 — Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Jeremiah 1, Little Maid, Frank W., Fanny C., Sic Semper, William Otis, 2:39, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:34¼.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1883, \$400. Fanny C., Professor, Minnie Moulton, Gypsy Queen, Farce, William Otis, Trifle, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1883, \$400. Farce, Little Maid, Minnie Moulton, Professor, Trifle, Gypsy Queen, Winnie Wick, 2:27¾, 2:28, 2:32.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 2, 1883, \$150. Winnie Wick 1, Farce 2, 2:27¾, 2:29¼, 2:28¼, 2:32, 2:31.
Belle Sherman, b m (2:44), R. L. Williams, Dexter, Me., Aug. 7, 1879, \$55. Gimmie 2, M. C. R. R. Boy, Monson, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45, 2:48.
Belle Smith (Ida), ch m (2:29), by the Berce horse, dam a Morgan mare. W. H. Smith, Gardiner, Me., Sept. 8, 1875, \$200. Gen. Lyon 3, Androscoggin Boy 4, Buckskin Maid 5, 6 (7 dis), Lady Malcolm (2 dis), Logan Boy (1 dis), Silver Mist (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47¼, 2:48, 2:44.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$200. Gen. Lyon 1, 3, Androscoggin Boy, 2:45½, 2:47¼, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45½.
 — Portland, Me., Aug. 9 and 10, 1876, \$400. Eva 1, Honest Farmer 2, Bay Fearnought, Waldo Chief, Careless Boy, Narrow Gauge, Nelly Green, Charles S., Nelly Sherman (4 dr), Gen. Fearnought (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:38.
 — Gardiner, Me., Aug. 24, 1876, \$300. Purity, Abdallah (2 dis), Careless Boy (1 dis), 2:34, 2:37½, 2:36¾.
 — Brunswick, Me., Oct. 12, 1876, \$—, Ayer 3, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:31¼.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 24, 1876, \$1,000. Nira Belle, 2:33¼, 2:29, 2:32.
Belle Smith, br m (2:40), by Masterlod A. C. Fisk, Adrian, Mich., Oct. 31, 1877, \$75. Buffalo Bill, Little Mag, 3:15, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
 — W. B. Fisk, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 6, 1879, \$300. Willard H. 1, 3, Kate Smith 4, 5, Sam Tilden, Sailor Girl, Bay Tom, Harry H. 2 (4 dr), Georgie D. (3 dis), Lowell (3 dr), Mambrino Kate (3 dr), Lapeer (2 dr), Grand Kapids (2 dr), 2:43¾, 2:47¼, 2:44, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:45¼, 2:41½, 2:40.
 — Aug. 8, 1879, \$300. Willard H., Roadster, Sam Tilden, Jenny June, Ned Norris, Kate Smith, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:41½.
Belle Spencer, b m (2:27¼), by Black Rolf, dam Molly. E. V. Spencer, Reno, Nev., Oct. 7, 1879, \$300. Surprise 3, Quincy Chief (3 dis), Minnie B. (1 dis), 2:40¾, 2:46, 2:44¼, 2:45.
 — Sept. 30, 1880, \$2,000. Margo 1, McClellan, 2:51, 2:49, 2:44¼, 2:44½.
 — Greenville, Cal., Oct. 28, 1881, \$—, Carlyle 2, 4, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31.
 — E. V. Spencer, Quincy, Cal., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Alonzo Hayward, Fred B., 2:27½, 2:38¾, 2:39.

- Oct. 24, 1883, \$60. William Tell, Alonzo Hayward, 5:17, 5:19. Two miles.
 — Reud, Nov., Oct. 26, 1883, \$250. Tump Winston, Alonzo Hayward, William Tell (1 dis), Fred B. (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:30.
- Belle Strickland**, ch m (2:26), by Merrow Horse, dam by Witherell Messenger. L. Courey, Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1868, \$500. Madawaska Maid, Emperor, Belle Morrill (1 dis), Lady Rogers (1 dis), 2:28, 2:32, 2:31.
 — H. Bradley, Aug. 24, 1868, \$200. Detective, 2:38½, 2:47½, 2:28½.
 — Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868, \$500. James Morgan, Britain, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:34½.
 — L. P. Conner, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868, \$500. General McClellan 1, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Nov. 4, 1868, \$2,000. Climax, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37.
 — F. J. Nodine, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 28, 1870, \$1,500. Surprise 1, 2, Harry Harley, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1870, \$2,000. Charles E. Loew, Harry Harley, Nonesuch, Western Girl, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27.
- Belle Temple**, b m (2:45), R. L. Frazier, Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Mansfield Boy 3, John Price, 2:45, 2:40, 2:51, 2:59.
- Belle the Blonde** (Belle of Oakland), rn m (2:42), Jas. Curl, Parkersburg, W. Va., June 18, 1875, \$150. Joe Hooker, Charley, 2:54¼, 2:51½, 2:52¼.
 — Stuebenville, O., Aug. 14, 1875, \$500. Hiatoga Chief 1, 2:50, 2:47, 2:49, 2:50.
- Bellevue Boy**, ch g (2:38), C. F. Skeel, St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 8, 1875, \$100. Village Maid, Laura B. Pop Squash, 2:55, 2:56½, 3:01.
 — T. Tierney, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1882, \$85. Edward S., Ausable Boy, Dan, W. N. Staves, Irish Boy (3 dr), Hip Hip (3 dr) 2:44, 2:45, 2:50.
 — T. H. Gray, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$250. Theresa Sprague 1, 2, Tony Lambert 4, Malone Patchen (5 dr), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:43.
- Bellevue Girl**, ch m (2:53½), E. Bennett, Windsor, Ont., May 25, 1875, \$50. Canadian Girl 1, 2, Prince of Wales (2 dis), Sorrel Joe (2 dis), 3:00, 2:56½, 2:53½, 2:56½, 2:56½.
- Belle Wildair**, b m (2:55), J. R. Hogg, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 9, 1877, \$150. Little Frank, May, Archer, Kitty M., (2 dis), 3:00½, 2:57, 2:57.
 — Oct. 11, 1877, \$150. S. J. Patchen 1, Little Ned, Hallet, 2:55, 2:55, 2:56, 2:56½.
- Belle Wilson**, b m (2:45), Dies & Preston, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Molly 1, Battle Axe, Fred Clark, Dick Turpin (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46.
- Belle Wilson**, ch m (2:33½), by Blue Bull, dam by St. Lawrence. A. C. Jennings, Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1882, \$600. Sam Hill, Wilson, Etham Allen Jr. (1 dis), Echo (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:38.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 20, 1882, \$800. Minnie Warren (3 O), Sam Hill, Wilson, Carrie D., 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Belle Wilson** b m (2:24½), by Mambrino Bruce, dam Kate, by Action. C. W. Bruce, Indianapolis, Ind., May 31, 1883, \$200. Lansing Boy 1, Queen S. (4 O), Grand Duke (3 dis), Dr. Levi (2 dis) Frank Gray (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Paris, Ill., July 26, 1883, \$150. Flaxie 4, Denmark 1, Gray Dick, Birdie Clay, Joe Davis, Maggie M. (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:39, 2:37.
- C. Lathrop, Charleston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1883, \$250. Flaxie 2, 5, Nettie M., Don Quixote (5 dr), Joe Davis 1 (5 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Bellfounder** (w), br s (2:45) D. Barber, Greenwich, N. Y., July 4, 1867, \$25. Friday (w) 2, 3:06, 2:59, 2:57, 3:00.
 — W. McDonald, Sept. 7, 1867, \$100. Greenwich Maid 1, 4, Friday, Columbus (1 dis), 2:49, 2:45, 2:47, 2:51, 2:50.
 — P. Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 7, 1872, \$400. Gen. Grant 1, 2, John (1 dis), 2:43, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:54½, 2:53½.
 — Oct. 14, 1872, \$400. John Kase Jr. 1, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49, 2:49.
 — (w) June 4, 1873, \$300. Tommy Dodd, 2:52, 2:52, 2:48.
 — A. St. Germain, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Midnight 2, Gray Eagle, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48. Stallions.
- Bellfounder**, br s (3:03), by Hambletonian, dam by Biggart's Rattler, J. Williams, Salem, Or., Oct. 10, 1877, \$50. Tinsmith, 3:05, 3:03, 3:06.
- Bellfounder**, br m (2:35½), J. J. Webb, Portland, Or., Aug. 14, 1875, \$200. 2:40, 2:36½. To beat 2:38.
- Bell Ringer**, b g (2:41½), (2:36½*), J. McDonald, St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1857, \$500. Belle of the West 3, 2:56, 2:53, 2:58, 2:58.
- S. Raymond, June 27, 1857, \$600. Gray Jim 1, 2:57, 2:51, 2:51, 2:53.
 — July 14, 1857, \$100. Pile Driver, 2:39½, 2:36½. Short track.
 — Aug. 5, 1857, \$100. Belle of the West, 2:56, 2:58, 2:56.
 — Mr. Hall, Sept. 11, 1857, \$500. Pile Driver, 5:26, 5:23½. Two miles. Short track.
 — J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 15, 1859, \$2,000. Tom Maguire 3, 4, 2:57, 2:56, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:54.
 — Feb. 28, 1859, \$1,000. Whalebone, 2:58, 3:00, 2:56.
 — J. M. Daniels, Jan. 14, 1860, \$1,000. Tom Maguire, 5:53½, 5:23. Two miles.
- Bell Ringer**, b s (2:37½), by Mambrino Pilot, dam a Bellfounder mare. J. D. Rolf, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1873, \$100. Major, Maggie Quinn, St. Paul, W. H. Force, Sue, Frank (1 dis), Modesty (1 dis), Silver Tail (1 dis), 2:47, 2:49, 2:47.
 — Oct. 23, 1873, \$200. Major, Maggie Quinn, Sue, Silver Tail, St. Paul (2 dis), 2:40, 2:48, 2:48½.
 — Morristown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874, \$. Rocky Hill, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:37½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Rocky Hill 1, Punchinello, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:47½. Stallions.
 — Sept. 11, 1878, \$. Mambrino Snap, 2:43, 2:43. Stallions.
 — Oct. 17, 1878, \$. Mambrino Snap, 2:45, 2:42½. Stallions.
- Bellwood**, b s (2:34½), by Belmont, dam Vanity Fair, by Alexander's Abdallah. J. P. Wiser, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$1,250. Stephanus 2, Hambletonian Mohawk, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Belmont**, b g (2:50½), J. D. Walton, Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869, \$. Lady Pierce, 2:56, 2:50½, 2:52½.
 — Dan Mace, Oct. 12, 1869, \$. Rocky Mountain 2, 2:56½, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Belmont**, gr s (2:37½), by Irish Hunter. A. C. Fisk, Hillsdale, Mich., July 17, 1867, \$70. Black Swan 2, 4, Maggie Beach 1, 2:47, 2:43, 2:42. — Unfinished.
- Belmont Pilot**, rn g (2:43½), by Belmont, dam by Pilot Jr. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Jeweller, Marion, Dustpan, 2:52, 2:46½, 2:43½.
- Belmont Pilot**, rn g (2:43½), by Belmont, dam by Pilot Jr. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Jeannette, Marion, Dustpan, 2:52, 2:43½.
- Belmont Prince**, b s (2:33½), by Belmont. A. C. Perrin, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Joyce, Frank Forrester, Molly (2 dis), 2:55, 2:50, 2:52½.
- A. D. Helm, Dubuque, Ia., June 17, 1880, \$200. Stormer 1, Careless, Dick Jones, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:37.
 — June 18, 1880, \$200. Fleet 3, (5 O), Fanny Fern 2, (6 dr), Cricket, Jenny B. (5 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33½, 3:00.
 — Aug. 17, 1882, \$200. Frank Forrester 2, 3, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Belvidere**, ch g (2:53), Barney Nellis, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1867, \$75. Price's b m 1, Appleberry's b m, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:55, 2:57.
- Belvidere**, b g (2:41½), T. McLaughlin, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 3, 1877, \$200. Ben F., Onawa, Gloster, 2:55, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 12, 1877, \$. Lyman 2, 3, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Bemis**, gr g (2:57), C. J. Westcott, Portland, Me., July 24, 1875, \$100. Lady Grant 2, 3, Independence 1, Hiram, 2:59, 3:00, 2:55, 2:57½, 2:59, 3:06.

- Ben, b g (2:55).** W. G. Shoemaker, Scranton, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$75. Ella 6, 8, Starlight 3, 5, John 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:58, 2:50, 3:00, 2:55, 2:58, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56, 2:55.
- Ben, b g (2:54½).** A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 15, 1872, \$100. Sammy, Pauline, Susie Harris, Kitty Lewis, Crab Apple (1 dis), 2:59¼, 2:55, 2:54½. Four-year-olds.
- Ben, br g (2:36½).** Whitey Haynes, Binghampton, N. Y., June 19, 1874, \$75. Little Charley, 2, 3 (1, 0), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Ben, ch g (2:46).** Taft & Quinn, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—. Forest Maid 2, St. Charles, Volunteer Queen, Probably, 2:47, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Ben, ch g (2:55).** by Daniel Lambert. S. Root, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1879, \$150. Broker 1, Jenny H., Miller's Damsel (3 dr), 3:01, 3:01, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 11, 1879, \$50. Jenny H., Lancet, 2:55, 3:02. Three-year-olds.
- Ben (w), br g (2:48 w).** W. Sharp, Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1879, \$100. Jack Irving 2, 2:52, 2:48, 2:48.
- Ben, blk s (2:40¼).** C. H. Morgan, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Charles S., Irene, 2:52¼, 2:57¼, 2:55½.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$13. Red Cloud, Gen. Thomas, 2:52, 2:46¼, 2:45. Stallions.
- Sept. 25, 1883, \$25. Red Cloud, 2:53½, 2:50¼, 2:45.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$150. Little Gyp, Green Girl, Centennial Tommy (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:44, 2:46.
- Ben, ch g (3:00).** Mr. Flip, Watsonville, Cal., July 4, 1883, \$100. Bay Dan 2, Pajaro Chief (3 dis), 3:00, 2:54, 3:11, 3:04.
- Ben, gr g (2:55).** M. H. Davis, Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1883, \$100. Thomas D., Templeville, Susie S., Underwood (2 dr), 2:59¼, 2:59½, 2:59¼.
- (w) Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Florence Mack (w), Thomas D. (w), Little Harry (w), Susie S. (w), 2:55½, 2:55.
- Ben Allen, blk s (2:36).** C. David, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 1 and 2, 1880, \$100. Frank Hunter 1, 6 (3, 0), (5, 0), Jenny Hunter (2 dis), Shuffler (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:40, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:39.
- Ben B., b g (3:26).** L. Jones, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. Lady Simpson, Jerome B., Medler (2 dr), 3:27¼, 3:29½, 3:26.
- Ben Balding, b g (2:51).** H. Adams, Decorah, Ia., Sept. 26, 1873, \$60. Ozias, 1, 2, Wapsie Bashaw, David, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:54¼, 2:51, 2:54.
- Ben Bliven, b g (2:54).** H. Connelly, Napa, Cal., Sept. 11, 1873, \$200. Bill, Sleepy John, Billy (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:54, 2:54.
- Ben Bolt, b g (2:40½).** A. Mason, New Orleans, La., Jan. 24, 1858, \$250. Cliff Kennedy, Ida Gray (1 di.), 5:51, 6:04. Two miles.
- May 18, 1858, \$500. Sam, 5:42½, 5:36. Two miles.
- G. C. Hall, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1858, \$100. Valentine, 5:38, 5:38. Two miles.
- A. Mason, St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1859, \$400. Lilly Bell 1, J. M. White, Yankee Boy, 5:31, 5:20¼, 5:27½. Two miles.
- Ben Bolt (w) gr g (2:43).** J. Homer, Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1859, \$50. Topsy (w) 2, 4 (5, 0) (6, 0), Ivanhoe (w), (6, 0), 2:54, 2:54, 2:50, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56.
- May 12, 1859, \$—. Transcript (w), George Magee (w) 1, (2 dis), 2:43, 2:43½.
- May 21, 1860, \$—. Transcript 3, 2:50, 2:56, 3:02, 2:54.
- Ben Bolt, b g (2:43).** Jas. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, May 15, 1871, \$200. Everett Boy 2, 2:43¼, 2:45¼, 2:45¼, 2:43.
- Ben Bolt, b g (2:49).** C. O. Stone, Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1875, \$100. Play Boy, Edwin, Billy, 2:58, 2:58, 2:55½.
- July 1, 1875, \$100. Jake 2, Eva, Morgan, 2:49, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55½.
- Ben Bolt, b s (2:48½).** by Dick Consternation. D. C. Patterson, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1875, \$55. Nelly Randall 1, 2, Black Dan, John Smith, 3:00½, 3:06¼, 3:00½, 3:01, 3:00½. Four-year-olds and under.
- C. W. Phillips, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 16, 1876, \$300. Bid Gage 2, 3, Jeff 1, Dick Jones, LeClair Jr. (2 dis), 2:52, 2:52¼, 2:51¼, 2:56, 2:55, 2:53. Four-year-olds.
- W. G. Blades, Lineville, Ia., Sept. 27, 1883, \$45. Fanny W., Henry St. Lawrence, Bay F., 3:01, 2:59¼, 2:48½.
- Ben Bolt, b g (2:49).** L. Kirkover, Buffalo, N. Y., July 22, 1876, \$100. F. A. Cook 1, 2, Tom Lightfoot, Doctor, Rosig (5 dr), Lizzie (4 dr), 2:52¼, 2:55, 2:49, 2:49, 2:51.
- Ben Bradley, b g (2:57).** J. L. Doty, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1880, \$100. Lady Clark, 2:57, 2:58.
- Ben Butler, b g (2:50).** by Hiram Drew. J. H. Williams, Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1861, \$100. North Star, 2:52, 2:55, 2:57.
- Ben Butler, ch g (2:39½).** by Witherell Horse. K. Larken, Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 1, 1866, \$500. Tom Thumb 3, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:43¼, 2:46¼.
- Ben Butler, ch g (2:44½).** B. N. Butler, Springfield Centre, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1873, \$150. Vrooman Mare 4, Honest Deacon 2, Victor, Maud, Brown George, Roan Dan (4 dr), Pony (3 dr), 2:58, 2:58, 2:55, 2:57, 2:54.
- Ben Butler, ch g (2:43½).** W. H. McKie, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 8, 1874, \$200. Nelly, Smuggler, Tom Collins, Gen. Warren, Dorsey, Lady Thought, 2:43½, 2:47½, 2:46¼.
- Oct. 23, 1874, \$200. Lizzie Humes 3, Nelly 4, General Warren, Tom Collins (5 dis), 2:49, 2:54½, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:49½.
- Ben Butler, b g (2:37).** Jas. Clark, Hillsboro, O., Aug. 28, 1878, \$75. Lady Blennerhassett (2, 0), Bob C., Dolly, 3:02, 2:55, 2:55.
- Salina, O., Aug. 21, 1879, \$—. Cloud 1, Ike Marvel, City Girl, Alex. Selkirk, Lottie, Dolly (2 dis), Lady Eveland (1 dis), Dexter Jr. (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39.
- Ben Butler, ch g (w) (2:55).** P. S. Bartlett, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1883, \$55. Nigger (w), Charles S. (w), 3:00, 2:55.
- Bendigo, b g (2:49½ w).** W. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1849, \$—. William Tell (1 dis), 2:50¼.
- Bendigo, blk g (2:45).** T. J. Houghton, Westminster, Md., July 31, 1878, \$250. Lady Wright, Castleman, Dan Allen, Big Fellow, James Gordon, Frank (3 dis), Driver (3 dis), 2:45, 2:52¼, 2:51½.
- Lancaster, Pa., Oct. —, 1878, \$200. Black Girl 2, Tommy Dodd 1, 2:48, 2:50, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51.
- Bendigo, br g (2:47½).** J. Bunyan, Fergus, Ont., Oct. 2, 1878, \$175. Garafraxa, Comet, Colonel Peck, Mayo Boy, Captain Webb, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- Ben F. Allen, dn s (2:57).** Mat. Madron, Des Moines, Ia., July 20, 1870, \$100. Young America 1 (4, 0), 3:10, 3:04, 3:10, 3:00, 2:57.
- Ben Fisher, b g (3:01½).** F. Darling, Coshocton, O., Oct. 12, 1882, \$95. Ban's Beecher, Billy Longwood, 3:05, 3:01½, 3:04.
- Ben Flagler, gr g (2:26½).** by Niagara Chief, Geo. Ellis, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 27, 1871, \$300. Joe Simpson 2, Buckle Shaker 3, Socks, Netty Moore, Jenny Lind (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47¼, 2:48.
- George E. Brock, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871, \$75. Toronto Chief 1, Young St. Lawrence, Topsy (2 dis), Townsend's gr g (2 dis), Lockport Gray (1 dis), 2:45, 2:36½, 2:43, 2:39½. Five-year-olds.
- Sept. 29, 1871, \$125. Toronto Chief 1, Fred Johnson, Elizabeth Ann (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44.
- T. F. Ellis, Medina, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, \$300. Lady Mitchell 5, 6, Jenny Lind 2, Grecian Girl 1, Governor Seymour, Young St. Lawrence, Wicked Will, Fred Jackson (1 dis) 2:45, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:49, 2:41.
- Oct. 12, 1871, \$200. Lady Mitchell 2, 3, Lady Dexter 5, Gov. Seymour, Jenny Lind, Royal George (4 dis), Honest Harry (4 dis), 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:50.
- J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1872, \$1,500. George A. Hall (2, 0), Allston, New Britain, Brom Keeny, Walter, Cautehoue (5 dr), Lady Morris (3 dis), Royal Mike (2 dr), 2:33¼, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Merrill & Co., Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 17 and 18, 1872, \$1,200. Nettie 2 (1, 0), Dauntless (1, 0), Grace Bertram, Lady Ross, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½.

- J. J. Bowen, Beacon Park, Boston, June 3, 1873, \$1,500. Ben Starr, Ed. White, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 6, 1873, \$2,000. Blanche 2, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:30.
 — J. Trout, May 8, 1875, \$200. Dustin Jim 1, 4, Honest Billy, Flora Belle, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
Ben Franklin, (s) gr g (2:43 s), Wm. Smith, Centreville, L. I., May 31, 1838, \$200. Aaron Burr, Kitty Glover, 5:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:26, 5:27. Two miles.
Ben Franklin, blk g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1866, \$500. Mace's gr m 2, 3, Booth 5, 6, Capt. Gill, Henry Putnam, H. Woodruff (2 dis), Dashaway (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39, 2:35, 2:37.
 — H. Bradley, May 17, 1867, \$400. Shepperd Knapp Jr. 1, 2:32, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 28, 1867, \$500. Brandywine, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Ben Franklin, b s (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Laycock, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1867, \$250. Fly by Night 1, 3, Kentucky Hunter 2, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Ben Franklin, b g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$), Wm. Johnson, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 6, 1872, \$50. Troublesome, Ann Weaver, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Ben Franklin, br s, R. Hamilton, Larrabee's Point, Vt., Sept. 18, 1878, \$80. Flora L., Jim Fielding, Black Diamond (3 dr), Nelly (3 dr). No time.
Ben Franklin, ch s (2:39), by Daniel Lambert, dam Black Kate, by Addison. Joe Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1879, \$400. Judgment, Somerset Knox, Lady Waring, Archie, Pondietta, Cream Pitcher, Wild Dandy, (3 dr), 2:30, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Dover, N. H., Sept. 17, 1879, \$300. Black Pilot 3, Mohawk Prince 1, Annie Lou, Palmer Knox, (4 dis), Rufus (3 dr), Camors (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1879, \$400. Newbrook 4, Black Pilot (3, 0), Judgment (3, 0), Billy D., Rufus (2 dr), 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Sept. 25, 1879, \$400. Judgment, Somerset Knox, Lady Waring, Archie, Pondietta, 2:30, 2:29, 2:29.
Ben Hall, b g (2:40), John W. Browning, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 8, 1859, \$50. Red Stockings, Lady Bell (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:50.
Ben Harper (Lookout), ch g (2:34), by Abraham. C. Nevins, Marysville, Kan., Sept. 23, 1880, \$50. Chauncey 1, 4, Bushwhacker, Vesty, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58.
 — W. H. Wilson, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 13, 1881, \$150. Lady Kerns 1, 2, Bill, Mack, Hespian, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
Ben Harris, blk g (2:46), M. Whipple, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1873, \$100. Black Diamond (1, 0), George Wilkes, (1, 0), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
Bencia Boy, ru g (2:39), C. C. Houghton, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1860, \$25. Wesson's b g (2 dr), 2:52.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 27, 1860, \$300. Wide-a-wake, Mt. Vernon Boy, Merrill's ch g, 2:54, 2:58.
 — Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861, \$40. Tom Hyer 1, (3, 0), 2:38, 2:39, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
 — D. Green, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1861, \$50. Jim Jacks, Camille, 13:56 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles.
Ben Lomond Jr., ch s (2:32), by Ben Lomond, dam by Morgan Trenton. Huntley & Clark, Butte City, Montana, Sept. 19, 1883, \$250. Ranchero 4, 5, Brown Jim (1, 0), (5 dis), Bozeman Boy (1, 0) (3 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44.
 — Sept. 21, 1883, \$250. Black Diamond 3, 5, Frank L., 1, 2, (7 dr), Bozeman Boy (3 dis), 2:32, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:32, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Ben Lyon, b g (2:50), by Ned Forrest, dam by Lexington. C. A. Pratt, Marysville, Mo., Oct. 4, 1877, \$100. Lucy Vernon, Comet, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
Ben McEllian, ch g (2:30), by Drew Horse (?). Chas. Champlin, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1863, \$50. Kingsbury's blk s (1, 0) (2 dr), 2:55, 2:45.
 — J. M. Adams, July 4, 1877, \$100. Lucy Nichols, Lady, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1864, \$200. Kentucky Boy 2, 3, Roderick Din, 2:50, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1864, \$300. Roderick Dhu 1, Kentucky, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
 — M. Whipple, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1866, \$200. Brown George, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41.
 — Nov. 21, 1866, \$500. Brown George 1, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Mr. Dayton, Gloversville, N. Y., July 3, 1867, \$200. Captain Tallman, Black Jack, 2:40, 2:35, 2:35.
Ben Montague, ch g (3:00), G. N. Barger, Coshocton, O., Oct. 26, 1876, \$50. Lady Bonheur, Maggie Mitchell, 3:09, 3:06, 3:01.
Ben Morrill, br s (2:27), by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Columbus. M. M. Judkins, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 21, 1872, \$1,600. Rowe's Tommy 1, Dickson (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36. Four-year-olds.
 — J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1874, \$500. Honest Billy 2, Frank Palmer, Highland Maid (4 dr), Modoc (1 dis), 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 23, 1874, \$1,000. Jubilee Lambert (3, 0), Honest Billy, Annie Collins, Rex Patchen, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Frank Palmer, Dustin Jim, Flora Belle, Honest Billy, Cataract, Baby Boy, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
 — Nov. 3, 1874, \$400. Honest Billy, Flora, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — E. Barbeau, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 30, 1878, \$300. Village Boy, Cooloo, Drummer Boy, Fanny L. (2 dr). No time.
 — Oct. 7 and 8, 1878, \$550. Clifton Boy 4, (3, 0), Huntress, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:29, 2:31.
 — Kingston, Ont., Sept. 5, 1879, \$250. Happy Abbott 2, Little Harry, Bainville Boy. No time.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 6, 1879, \$500. Lottie K. 1, 4, Ella Doe, Clara J., Happy Abbott, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29.
Bennett's Bay Mare, (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$), James Bennett, Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1871, \$50. Fink's blk m. 1, Molly Stark, 3:00, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Bennett's Brown Mare, (s) (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$ s), Mr. Bennett, Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1843, \$100. Buckeye (s) 1, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Benny Baker, blk s (3:00), C. O. Arnold, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Robert, Fanny, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
Benny Phelps, b s (2:50), O. G. Stetson, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$70. Roman Chief Jr. 1, Daisy, Queen, Lady, 3:10, 2:58, 2:50, 2:53.
Ben Right, b c, S. B. Mettler, Phillipsburg, N. J., July 12, 1870, \$25. Red Duke (2, 0), 1:52, 1:53, 1:48. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
Ben Sharp, br g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Bartleson, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 25, 1873, \$300. Gus 2, 4, (1, 0), Gyp 3, (1, 0), 2:54, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 4, 1874, \$200. Lucy, 2:58, 2:55, —.
Ben Smith, gr g (2:27), by Young Columbus, dam by Vermont Hambletonian. Walter Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 11, 1867, \$100. Fly, Sleepy David, Old Jim (2 dis), 2:46, 2:42, 2:40.
 — (w) Thomas P. Carpenter, Sept. 12, 1867, \$85. Columbus Navigator (w), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:47.
 — James Douglas, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1873, \$600. Tip Allen 1, 2, Winthrop Morrill Jr. 4, Lizzie Keeler, Gen. Tweed, Lohair (5 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1873, \$400. Fanny Raymond 1, (2, 0), George H. Mitchell (2, 0), (3 dis), 2:47, 2:42, —, 2:42, 2:52.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 29 and 30, 1873, \$300. L. Millard 4, 5, Tanner Boy 2, 3, Happy John, Joe Clark, Port Washington, Damon, Lady Annie, Carrie, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1874, \$3,000. White Cloud, H. C. Hill, Billy Favor, Arthur (2 dis), 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., June 30, 1875, \$100. George H. Mitchell 2, White Cloud, Windermere 1, (4 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Northampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875, \$600. May Bee 2, 3, Flora 1, 2:37, 2:35, 2:39, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- W. W. Smith, Albany, N. Y., May 2, 1878, \$150. Forest King, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:28.
- June 4, 1878, \$250. Chieftain 2, W. H. Arnold, 2:27, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32.
- June 6, 1878, \$300. Chieftain, W. H. Arnold, 2:31, 2:29, 2:32.
- Benn Starr**, (N. B. Palmer and Lexington), b g (2:30½), (2:29½), s. M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, July 2, 1875, \$250. Fanny, Ella Elwood, Royal Mike, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1873, \$300. Fanny, Ki Ki, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
- Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 10, 1873, \$300. Ki Ki, Fanny, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Ben Starr**, b g (2:29½), by St. John's Hazard, dam by John Richards. D. M. Smith, Seville, O., July 20, 1882, \$200. Keystone, Bay Frank, W. S., 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Akron, O., Aug. 17, 1882, \$200. Gray Dan, Hotspur Girl, Chestnut Dick, Bay George (3 dr), Topsy C. (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Columbus, O., Aug. 31, 1882, \$400. Ollie 2, 3, William G., Honest Joe, Elsie I., George (4 dr), Belle C. (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:31, 2:29½.
- C. Stull, Medina, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$40. Billy Barlow 2, 3, Rally B. No time.
- Ben Streator**, ch g (2:52), J. Davies, Berea, O., Sept. 23, 1874, \$—. Buckeye. Ruin of Man, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
- Sept. 24, 1874, \$—. Topsy, Buckeye, 2:52, 2:53, 2:54.
- Ben Swaggard**, ch g (3:00), C. Collins, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 23, 1883, \$175. Atlas 2, Green Girl (1 dis), Mayvine (1 dis). Best time 3:00.
- Ben T.**, b s (3:34), by Singleton, dam Nelly Bliss. C. Sherman, Chico, Cal., Sept. 1, 1883, \$200. Delight, Starlight, Sunrise, Millie P., 3:34. Yearlings.
- Ben Taylor**, ch s (2:45½), by Border Eagle, dam a pacing mare. C. B. Michael, Hiawatha, Kan., Sept. 28, 1881, \$70. McMahon 3, 4, Nodaway, 2:57, 2:56, 2:58, 2:52, 2:54.
- Beloit, Kan., Sept. 15, 1882, \$100. Bones 2, Calamity, Amanda E., 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:50.
- Clyde, Kan., Sept. 5, 1882, \$100. Calamity, Joe D., Satan (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Washington, Kan., Sept. 20, 1882, \$60. Amanda E., 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:45½.
- Bentley's Roan**, r m (2:45), M. W. Bonfield, Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1874, \$500. Buckeye Bill, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Benton**, b g Berea, O., July 4, 1879, \$100. Hattie W., Lady Emerson, Sleepy Kate, Fanchon. No time.
- Ben Wade**, br g (2:40), by Young Rattler, dam by Morgan Whip. C. F. Jones, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 13, 1875, \$350. Billy McCracken 1, Dick Salisbury (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Ben Wilde**, blk s (2:44½), by Somanauk, dam by Norton Horse, Frank Lyons, Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883, \$45. Forrest Jewel 1, 4, 2:50, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Ben Wood**, b s (2:38½), by Stonewall. Jas. Dougrey, Union Course, L. I., April 22, 1868, \$100. Ginger 1, Nodine's br g, 2:54½, 2:56½, 2:56, 2:57.
- Fashion Course, L. I., May 16, 1868, \$500. Lady Drew 2, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Troy, N. Y., June 24, 1868, \$1,400. Helena, 2:49½, 2:38½, 2:49.
- June 23, 1869, \$200. Kitty, 2:41½, 2:38½.
- Bep.** (Beppo & John W. Conley), b g (2:24½), by Tom Wonder, dam by Abdallah. S. J. Jackson, Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1868, \$250. Galen Boy (1 dis), Graduate (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:38½.
- Oct. 14, 1868, \$300. Shawmut, Frank Booth, Frank, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:42½.
- Beppo** (s), ch g (2:28 s), by Gifford Morgan. John Spicer, Beacon Park, N. J., Sept. 30, 1841, \$100. Quaker (s) 1, Brandywine (s), Don Juan (s) (1 dis), 5:31, 5:31, 5:36. Two miles.
- Mr. Pettis, June 26, 1843, \$100. Independence (s) 1, 4, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:38, 2:35.
- Beppo**, ch s (2:37½), by St. Joseph. J. Goodwin, Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1851, \$50. Night Hawk 1, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- J. L. Eoff, New Orleans, La., Dec. 5, 1852, \$—. Tom Crowder, pacer 2, 2:43, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Dan Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., May 3, 1853, \$50. Trouble (3 dr), 2:39, 2:38.
- Beppo**, s (3:40), E. G. Waite, Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1860, \$50. Gray Roman, Victor Black Hawk (2 dr), 3:40, 3:43, 3:40. Three-year-old stallions.
- Beppo**, ch s (2:41), Edmund Seely, Stony Ford, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1860, \$15. Tiger (w) 1, 3:01½, 2:56, 2:57, 2:53½.
- (w) Aug. 24, 1861, \$50. Nicholas (w) 2, 3, 2:46, 2:48, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:49.
- E. Keenan, Norristown, Pa., July 9, 1864, \$—. Trustee 1 (4 dr) 2:59, 2:51, 2:51.
- Waverly, N. J., Oct. 29, 1868, \$—. Nelly Holcomb, Eddy, 2:44, 2:41.
- Beppo**, (Bep & John W. Conley), b g (2:24½), by Tom Wonder, dam by Abdallah. B. J. Jackson, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 21, 1871, \$750. W. H. Allen 2, 4, Clarence, Lady Sears, Enigma (5 dr), Belle of Oneida (3 dis), Ohio Boy (3 dis), J. H. Coleman (1 dis), Topsy (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:34½.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1872, \$1,000. Sleepy John, W. B. Whitman, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Bergen**, b s (2:41½), J. H. Berthoff, Owego, N. Y., June 7, 1871, \$600. Gen. Custer 1, 3, Frank Phelps 2, 6, Central New York (6 dis), Union (4 dis), Sing Sing (3 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Bergen**, b s (2:40), by Messenger Duroc, dam by Hambletonian. C. S. Burr, Albany N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$1,300. Solo 1, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:41½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 9, 1880, \$600. Nutbourne, Hebe, Jupiter Norwood, 2:44, 2:41½. Three-year-olds.
- Berkley**, ch g (2:41½), J. W. Drury, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 9, 1875, \$300. A. B. Barrett 1, 2, Flora 3, Henry Parker and six others, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Berkley Bill**, ch g (2:58), P. C. Westcott, Norfolk, Va., April 27, 1883, \$200. Jean 1, 3:06, 3:09, 2:58½, 2:58.
- Berkley Boy**, r n g (2:36½), by Belmont. Samuel Dennison, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 5, 1874, \$150. Frank Brooks (1 dis), Telegraph (1 dis), 2:36½.
- Berks Co. Maid**, gr m (2:46), H. K. Bechtel, Reading, Pa., Oct. 1, 1869, \$125. Black Swallow 1, 3, Black Frank 2:48½, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:52.
- Berkshire**, b s (2:54½), by Independent. Wm. Barnum, Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1877, \$90. Jim Fisk 3, Jenny 2:54½, 2:57, 3:00, 2:55.
- Berkshire Boy**, ch g (2:39½ w), Geo. Edwards, Greenfield, Mass., June 23, 1858, \$200. Nelly, Hector, 2:48, 2:50.
- (w), July 5, 1858, \$50. Hector, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48.
- Chatham, N. Y., June 3, 1859, \$450. Hector 1, 3. Best time 2:46½.
- G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1860, \$50. Worcester Boy (10), 2:42, 2:44, 2:45, 2:40.
- Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860, \$100. Worcester Boy 1, Monarch, Buchanan, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- (w), I. Copp, Fashion Course, L. I., May 22, 1862, \$500. Hiram Temple, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1866, \$400. John Bartlett, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Berkshire Boy**, br g (2:31), L. Ramsey, Lee, Mass., July 3, 1872, \$200. Sister Hope, Dutchess, Auburn Maid, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:45½.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872, \$120. Lucy Jinks 3, Belle, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46.
- E. K. Bradbury, Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1873, \$300. Catskill Girl, Teller (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Oct. 15 and 16, 1873, \$1,000. Corner Boy 3, 5, Tanner Boy 4, Zephyr, Damon, Lady Gertrude (4 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37, 2:33½.
- John Merritt, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1873, \$500. Sterling 1, 3, Fred Tyler, Port Washington, Pauline, Sorrel Jake (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:31½.
- E. K. Bradbury, Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1874, \$150. Matt Tanner, J. J. Barclay, Kitty, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 8 and 9, 1874, \$1,000. Molsay 2, William Turnbull, 2:33, 2:35, 2:31, 2:31.
- Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1874, \$600. Bay Ben, Molsay, Lady Woods, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½.

- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1874, \$250. Fred, Ned Forrest, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:40½.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1874, \$300. Major King 2, 1, Lefevre Jack (1 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:34, 2:37, 2:41½.
- W. C. Trimble, Fishkill, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878, \$75. Pickwick, Nelly, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Berlin**, b g (2:42½), Thos. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 28, 1868, \$75. Ypsilanti, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:44.
- E. A. Squeers, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1870, \$125. Prince, Romeo (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:42½.
- (w), Oct. 6, 1870, \$—. Prince (w), Romeo, Belle of Watertown (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:54.
- R. G. Yining, Walcottville, Conn., Aug. 28, 1873, \$400. Brunette, Arthur, Jimmy Norton, Addie Jefferson, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Berlin**, b g (2:35), Mr. Hilburn, Barrie, Ont., March —, 1874, \$100. Toronto Boy 1, Stayner Girl, Bob Moore (4 dis), 2:42, 2:49, 2:47, 2:45.
- Lindsay, Ont., March 10, 1874, \$75. Manilla Boy 1, Deception. Best time 2:49½.
- Homer, Ont., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Pinafore 2, Joe Stoner, St. Patrick, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Berlin**, blk s (2:32½), by Woodford Mambirino, dam Sue Dudley, by Edwin Forrest. W. S. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., June 3, 1880, \$—. Cassie Mack 1, Capt. Jinks 2, Jimmy, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36.
- Bernard**, b g (2:40½), B. R. Williams, Norwich, Conn., Sept., 24, 1879, \$200. Sorrel Top, George Ade, Billy Stevens, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Bernice**, gr s (3:00), P. Cutting, Prattsville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, \$—. Major A., Hattie E. (2 dis), 3:03, 3:02, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- Cobblekill, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Molly M., 3:03, 3:00.
- Bert**, blk g M. R. Doly, Osage City, Kan., July 4, 1883, \$40. Hedgewood, Daisy. No Time
- Same day, \$70. Mayor Dick, Billy Red Buck, Daisy. No time.
- Berry's Bay Gelding**, (2:41½), Mr. Berry, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4 and 5, 1876, \$—. Curtis' ch g, 2:41½, 2:50½.
- Bertha**, blk m (2:33), M. W. Black, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 24 and 26, 1873, \$300. Molly 4, 5, Capt. Bob 6, Gertrude 1, Willy Goldust, Matty Goldust, Socks (7 dis), Silver (5 dr), J. J. Williams (4 dr), John C. (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:44.
- Sept. 27, 1873, \$300. Willy Goldust, Molly (2 dis), Socks (2 dis), Gertrude (1 dis), J. Hamilton (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:47.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1874, \$—. Molly Mack, J. E. Allen, Little Tom, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:37.
- P. Longley, Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1874, \$300. Frank Palmer 1, 3, Young Princeton, Mary B., 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
- Bertha**, b m (3:03½), by Hotspur Jr., dam by Joe Hooker. S. Bemis, Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$40. Victor Almont 1, 2, 3:09½, 3:04, 3:04, 3:03½, 3:03½. Four-year-olds.
- Bertha**, gr m (2:43½), H. C. Harper, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. Sterling 1, Warwick Girl, Parnell (3 dis), Broadway J. (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:46.
- Bertha Chandler**, b m (2:37), by Magnet, dam by Trafalgar. D. S. Quinton, Ambler Park, Phila., Sept. 28, 1877, \$150. Buck, Iron King, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39.
- R. B. Konover, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1878, \$100. Wildair, Lady Elgin, Middleton, 2:46, 2:42, 2:49.
- (s), S. R. Clark, Jr., Ambler Park, Phila., May 23, 1879, \$150. Martha (s) 2, Nelly (s), Dorkiss (s), 2:47, 2:45, 2:50, 2:40.
- Oxford, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$100. Gypsy Girl 3, Flora Swing, Davy Copperfield 1, 2 (4 dis), Charley Wright, Goodenough, Crazy Girl, 2:46, 2:49, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:57, 2:49½.
- Bertha Clay**, blk m (2:33), by Henry Clay Jr., dam by Edwin Forrest. J. D. Willis, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, \$—. Ruby, Beulah, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Bertha K.**, b m (2:54½), R. M. Richardson, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 22 and 23, 1881, \$70. Clinton Boy 3, Judge 4, Little Wonder (3 dr), Little Dan (2 dr), 2:58, 2:56, 2:54½, 2:54½. Four-year-olds.
- Berthard**, b m (3:01), by St. Gothard, dam Grace Bertram, by New Jersey. S. C. Wells, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883, \$30. Molly G., Ray Daniel, 3:07, 3:01. Three-year-olds and under.
- Bertie**, gr m (2:27), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Crowder. Morrill Higbee, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1874, \$300. Neb. Granger, Nell, Tom Gardiner, Archie, Jack Short, Duroc, Hesing Jr., Kitty Nathan (3 dr), Belle Taylor (1 dis), Little Brown (1 dis), Essie Hollywood (1 dis), Credo (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 2, 1874, \$700. Essie Hollywood, Modoc, Hero, Badger (3 dis), Hannah (3 dis), Duroc (2 dis), Cruiser (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 3, 1874, \$300. Essie Hollywood, Billy H., Orient (2 dis), Brown Jack (1 dis), Cruiser (1 dis), Uncle Sam (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:45.
- Sept. 4, 1874, \$400. Modoc, Dred (3 dis), Mabel (3 dis), Essie Hollywood (2 dis), Badger (2 dis), Silky 1 (1 dis), 2:52, 2:48, 2:49.
- Aurora, Ill., Sept. 9, 1874, \$400. Archie, Young Magna, Daniel Boone, 2:42, 2:41, 2:35.
- Sept. 11, 1874, \$600. Hannah, Annie Logan, Captain Jack (2 dis), Empress (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:40, 2:50.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1874, \$600. Col. Barnes, Gen. Howard, Albert, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:31½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 28, 1874, \$400. Moss Rose, Prince, Little Sam, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:33½.
- Canton, Ill., July 3, 1875, \$5,000. Pilot Temple, 2:39, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Bertie Girl**, br m (2:37½), by Morrison. W. Dunn, Harrodsburg, Ky., June 20, 1876, \$500. Tom Stamp, Darby 1 (4 dis), Elmwood (4 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:44.
- Bertrance**, b m (2:27½), by Rysdyk, dam Polly Barber, by Bully King, C. F. Predmore, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 6, 1879, \$1,000. Argonaut 1, 2, Cream Pitcher, Hector (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- C. M. Pond, Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1879, \$400. Roland 1, Volunteer Girl, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$400. Roland 1, 2 (50), Gypsy, 2:29, 2:29, 2:28, 2:28, 2:31½.
- Bert Sheldon**, br g (2:35) by Warwick Boy, dam by Harry Clay. J. Forbes, Woodstock, Ont., June 4, 1881, \$175. Parker, Mohawk Queen, Carlton, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Beryl**, ch m (2:40½), J. Avery, Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1883, \$150. John L. 1, 2, Bertha, Florence Mac, Sorrel Emma (3 dr), Frank (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Besom**, (2:49), D. Paddelford, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1865, \$—. Two others, 2:49, 2:52, 2:52.
- Oct. 5, 1865, \$—. Chase's entry, Lady Carpenter, 2:56, 2:50, 2:50.
- Bess**, b m (2:47½), M. Nicholson, Washington, D. C., July 30, 1867, \$100. Moscow 1, 2, Lightfoot, Gen. Sherman, Mary, 2:42, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:56.
- Bess**, ru m (3:00), W. K. Tallman, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 22, 1870, \$50. Green's br m 1, Yankee Girl, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02, 3:05.
- Bess**, blk m (2:58), Boston, Mass., July 4, 1871, \$100. Romeo (w), 2:58, 2:59½.
- Bess**, blk m (2:41½), H. M. Ash, Media, Pa., Oct. 5, 1878, \$—. Sardine, Bill, Amber Girl (3 dr), 2:49, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Bess**, b m (2:37), J. Chedister, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 14, 1880, \$—. Nelly Madden, Little Joker, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:37.
- Bessie** (s), b m (2:54 s), Mr. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 10, 1873, \$500. Colonel (s) 3, 4, Epizootic (s) 2, 2:55, 2:58½, 2:58½, 3:02, 2:54, 3:03.
- Bessie**, b m (2:34), Albert Mann, Providence, R. I., Nov. 7, 1873, \$100. Black Ben, William S. Briggs, Frank, Frank Darling, Doctor Bruce, Ida (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- May 28, 1874, \$500. Fanny. Best time 2:38½.
- Nathan B. Prout, Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$400. Prowess 3, 4, John Lambert, Belle of Worcester (3 dr), Dolly Varden (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36.
- T. S. Carpenter, Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 6, 1875, \$400. John Franklin 1, 2, Grace, Lady Daggett, Dan, Frank Hull (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:40.

- Keene, N. H., Aug. 11, 1875, \$500. Sleepy Jerry 1, Drummer Boy, Pet, Tam O'Shanter, Dan, Frank Hull (4 dr), Gifford (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Bessie**, b m (2:42), D. Ames, Rockland, Me., Oct. 13, 1875, \$250. Brace, Black Diamond, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45.
- Bessie**, (Sleepy Mary), gr m (2:34½), Jas. Dougrey, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875, \$400. Susie 1, Bay Jack 2, Hope (4 dis), Cora Allen (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 12, 1875, \$400. Langdon, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Washington, D. C., Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$500. Lady Pritchard, 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:43.
- Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875, \$600. Star, Harry Irving, Daniel Webster, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40.
- T. C. Barden, Catskill, N. Y., July 19, 1876, \$400. Clover 3, (2 0), Carrie N. (2 0), Conn. Bainbridge, Little Agnes, Lady Annie (3 dr), Cooloo (3 dr), Jim Moffat (3 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 31, 1876, \$300. George H. Mitchell 2, 3, Mack (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:39, —, 2:40, —.
- Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1876, \$275. Wilkes' Spirit 1, Josie, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:38.
- Bessie**, ch m (2:43), Wm. H. Hughes, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 28, 1876, \$300. Harriet P. 2, Honest Frank 1, Smithy, Goldust (5 dr), Sam (5 dr), Lem (1 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45, 2:51.
- June 29, 1876, \$300. Honest Frank 1, 2, Harriet P., Sam, 2:47, 2:47, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 17, 1876, \$400. Sam 4, James R. 2, Carl Burr, Privateer Maid, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Bessie**, br m (2:34½), by Blackbird. Jas. McIntosh, Sacramento, Cal., June 5, 1880, \$400. Star 3, Puzzle, 5:10½, 5:26½, 5:28½, 5:35½. Two miles.
- Chico, Cal., Oct. 9, 1880, \$100. Siskiyoun Girl (1 dis), 2:39½.
- Bessie** (w), b m (2:45½ w). J. C. McCoy, Middletown, Del., Sept. 23, 1880, \$50. Mountain Boy (w), Davy Copperfield (w), Brutus (w), Honest Fred (w), 2:56, 2:55½.
- (w) H. Wood, Elkton, Md., Oct. 13, 1880, \$75. Hop (w), Davy Copperfield (w), Flora (w), 2:56, 2:56½.
- (w) J. R. Forner, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 4, 1881, \$75. Tramp (w), Montgomery (w), 2:59½, 2:57¾.
- Bessie**, ch m (2:35½), by Blue Bull. M. Pindar, Fishkill, N. Y., July 26, 1882, \$100. Fanny 2, 2:52, 3:00, 2:55, 3:00.
- J. E. Wood, Goshen, N. Y., June 6, 1883, \$250. John, Stephen G., 2:42½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Bessie** B., (I Guess So), br m (2:40½), by Mambrunello. P. Manee, Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1874, \$500 Phil O'Neil Jr., Major, Ledger Girl, Billy, W. H. Force, Mary M., 2:42½, 2:40¾, 2:43½.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$500. Belle of Vermont, Stella, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:49.
- J. Ward, New Dorp, S. L., July 15, 1875, \$100. Lady Star and two others, 2:59, 2:53, 3:00.
- Bessie** B., gr m (2:35½), by Sweepstakes. C. E. Swan, Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1882, \$100. J. D., Marie (2 dis), Cyrus Miller, (1 dis), Rio (1 dis), Grace D. (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43½, 2:39½.
- J. Byner, Southington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1883, \$200. Ned. W., Senator Eaton, Black Bessie, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Bessie** C., b m by Anthony Wayne. Huntington, Ind., May 3, 1877, \$—, Riddle 2, (1 0), Gray Charley, Little Trouble, Minnie M., Flora Belle, Lady Gilbert (3 dr). No time.
- Bessie** G., blk m (2:51), J. G. Davis, Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 1, 1875, \$100. Fountain 1, Jim, Winslow, Helen, Forrest Boy, 2:56, 2:54, 2:54, 2:51.
- Bessie** Goldust, br m (2:41½), by Creator Goldust, dam by Como Chief. J. Dorsey, Sterling, Ill., Oct. 7, 1879, \$250. Lady Shepherd 3, Verbera, Princess, Frank Baker, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Bessie** H., blk m (2:45), D. Pfifer, Woonsocket, R. I., July 3, 1877, \$100. Ida Lewis, Honest Dan, Ben Franklin, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:49.
- July 4, 1877, \$150. Ida Lewis, Countryman, Honest Dan, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:45¾.
- Bessie** H., b m (2:42½), by Mambrino Pilot. C. W. Hetzel, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1882, \$50. Drover Boy, Allie R., Katy J., Jolly Jail, 3:15½, 3:14, 3:07.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Drover Boy, Katy J., Allie R., Mamie Windsor, 3:15, 3:10¾, 3:09½.
- Bessie** H., J. Driscoll, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 21, 1883, \$50. Smuggler Jr., 3:05, 3:03, 3:00.
- Bessie** Holbrook, ch m (2:45), Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 10, 1873, \$50. Major, Venture, Minnie (2 dis), Nancy (2 dis), Ruddock's Girl (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:52, 2:50.
- T. Benton, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 23, 1875, \$300. Stanstead 1, Nettie 2, Gertrude, Colonel, Lady Morgan, Frank (4 dr), 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 28, 1875, \$250. Hiram 1, Moxie, Gertrude (4 dr), Frank D. (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Bessie** Hunt, blk m (2:44), E. F. Bessie, Beacon Park, Boston, July 23, 1874, \$150. Flirtella 1, Lewiston Dick, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44.
- Bessie** Mambrino, (3:00), Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879, \$75. Honest Ethan 3, Beamer, 3:00, 3:03, 3:06, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Bessie** Shaw, b m (2:40), C. E. Mosher, Concord, N. H., Sept. 24, 1874, \$100. Frank, Col. Dean, Nelly, 2:55, 3:01, 3:00.
- W. G. Shaw, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1874, \$200. Belle Fowler 1, Capt. Williams, Lady Whitford, No Name, Leeds (3 dr), Trifle (3 dr), Nat Head (1 dis), 2:45, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:47.
- H. G. Smith, Fitchburg, Mass., July 26, 1876, \$400. Archie, Neva, Clara J., Orphan Girl, Lady Sherman, Arthur F., Arctic Maid (3 dr), Bay Billy (2 dr), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Bessie** Sheridan, blk m (2:34), by Phil. Sheridan, O. Partridge, Gouverneur N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, \$105. Judge Russell, Chandos (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51. Three-year-olds.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1882, \$—, Judge Russell, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
- A. McDonald, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200. Blanche 1, Chandos, 2:37, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:41. Four-year-olds.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Montgomery, Blanche, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½. Four-year-olds.
- Bessie** Turner, blk m (2:56½), J. K. Morrill, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 6, 1875, \$200. Chalk Line 1, 4, 2:58, 2:58½, 2:58, 2:57, 2:56½.
- Bessie** Turner, b m (2:30½), D. R. Hicks, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1876, \$200. King Philip, Jack Barry, Amulus, Ariel, Ashland Patchen (3 dr), Utica (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:36½, 2:31½.
- Fonda, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—, Frank, Peril 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:38½, —, 2:48.
- Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876, \$175. Belle of Otsego 2, Otego Chief (3 0), Black Hawk. 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
- Richfield Spa, N. Y., July 5, 1879, \$150. Toronto Chief, Andy, Croft, St. Patrick, Fenimore. No time.
- Newport, N. Y., July 12, 1879, \$150. Toronto Chief, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Richfield Spa, N. Y., July 19, 1879, \$130. Toronto Chief 2, St. Patrick, Andy. No time.
- Bessie** Wilkes, blk m (2:39½), G. H. Larrimore, Coshocton, O., Oct. 12, 1882, \$135. Lookout 1, 3, Brownwood 5, Belle C., 3:01, 3:03, 3:00, 3:01, 3:92, 3:04.
- Bet**, blk m (2:56½), J. M. Broadnelt, Denver, Col., July 17, 1869, \$150. John, Kate (2 dr), 2:57, 2:56½.
- (w), July 31, 1869, \$200. Kate, 3:00½, 2:59.
- Bet**, blk m (2:52), L. D. Ormsby, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 1, 1874, \$500. Maggie, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Betsy**, b m (2:47), Mr. Moses, Indianapolis, Ind., June 24, 1869, \$100. Tom Hatch 2, Naseby, George (1 dis), 2:57, 2:58, 3:03.
- (w), June —, 1869, \$—, Tom Hatch (w) 2, Esau 1, Canada Dan, 2:46½, 2:54½, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:52½.
- (w), J. H. Coffey, July 3, 1869, \$1,000. Esau, 2:47, 2:52½, 2:52.
- Betsy**, blk m (2:39), M. Roden, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 29, 1871, \$1,000. John Kase Jr. 1, 2:43, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:40.
- June 5, 1871, \$1,000. John Kase Jr., 2:40½, 2:44, 2:43¾.

CHESTER'S COMPLETE TROTTING AND PACING RECORD.

- Betsy**, blk m (3:00), by Dirigo, J. Richardson, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 26, 1880, \$75. Ichob 1, Black Crook 4, Nettie Franklin, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02, 3:03.
- Betsy Ann**, ch m (2:28), by the Hongland Horse, E. C. Goodrich, Hillsdale, Mich., May 24, 1877, \$100. Lady Bench, Burt, Fred Stevens, Bobby Berry, Belmont, Reading Boy (2 dis), 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00¾, 3:00¾.
- May 25, 1877, \$100. Clara H., John S., Fred Stevens, Molly Pitcher (2 dr), 3:01, 3:00, 3:01.
- Hudson, Mich., May 31, 1877, \$100. Molly Pitcher, Lady Beach, Fred Stevens, 3:02, 3:01, 3:01.
- June 1, 1877, \$100. John S. 1, Molly Pitcher, Lady Beach, Fred Stevens (2 dis), 2:53, 3:01, 3:01, 3:02.
- Chamberlain & Co., Findlay, O., Sept. 4, 1878, \$ —. Harry H., P. L. Eastman, Lady Jane, 2:33, —.
- Sept. 5, 1878, \$ —. Major Billy, Budd, Harry H., 2:36, 2:36½, 2:40.
- David Johnson, Des Moines, Ia., July 2, 1880, \$400. Billy Boy 1, Mat Kirkwood, Little Tom, 2:36, 2:34, 2:36, 2:36½.
- T. Little, Jefferson, Wis., Oct. 5, 1882, \$ —. Foxie V., 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Foxie V., 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- D. Johnson, Woodstock, Ill., July 3, 1883, \$300. Rosalind 1, Birdie Clay, 2:38¾, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Birdie Clay 2, 4, W. B., 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:31¾, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Toledo, O., Oct. 6, 1883, \$ —. Birdie Clay, Molly S., Black Dan (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Betsy Baker** (s), b m (2:43½ s), by Mambrino, C. Carl, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 3, 1842, \$100. Abeland 4, (1,0), John Anderson (4 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:44.
- (s), Oct. 12, 1842, \$130. John Anderson (s), 2:47, 2:47, 2:48.
- Betsy Baker**, (Lady Pierce), b m (2:45), Samuel Baker, Boston, Mass., July 9, 1858, \$ —. Jenny, Copeland Horse, 2:49, 2:45.
- (s), Greenfield, Mass., June 7, 1860, \$200. Lady Pitts (s), 2:52, 2:51, 2:51.
- June 11, 1860, \$200. Lady Pitts, 2:40, 2:49, 2:50.
- Betsy Baker**, b m (2:40½), H. Phillips, Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1876, \$300. Daisy, Bill McLaughlin, Fred Stevens (3 dis), Hoosier Boy (1 dis), Gray Frank (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Betsy Best**, br m (2:42), M. Lachapelli, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 8, 1877, \$150. Lady Balch, Ashland Maid, Orphan Girl, Lady Honto (2 dis), 2:46, 2:43, 2:43.
- Betsy Bump**, br m (2:31), by the Sutton Horse, O. Partridge, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879, \$ —. Miss Legacy 1, 2, Jefferson Maid, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 4, 1879, \$ —. Deceit, Tid, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$450. Mars 2, Collector, Deceit, Pelham, Lady Mac, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Tid, Gen. Thomas, Orange Blossom, Marion, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$400. Deceit, Mars, George Ernest 1, (4 dis), Morley Girl (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$350. Valley Chief, George Ernest, Victor, 2:35, 2:32, 2:31.
- Betsy Hayes**, b m (3:06), J. B. Parker, Chester, Vt., Aug. 31, 1876, \$100. Lady Cutter, Molly, Kitty Morrill (2 dr), 3:12, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
- Betsy King**, blk m (2:45), John King, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, \$300. Sorrel Jake, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46.
- Betsy Marshall**, (w), b m (3:01½), J. Clay, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 2, 1877, \$100. Lottie H., Harry Disston, John Clay, Maggie T. (w), 3:06, 3:08, 3:10½.
- Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1877, \$85. Ajax 1, Prince Lincoln, Jersey Girl, Lizzie Malsbury (5 dr), Lady Patchen (3 dr), 3:03, 3:01½, 3:02¼, 3:03.
- Betty**, ch m (2:40), Mr. Dickey, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1865, \$150. Belle Chalfant 1, 3, (6 0), Hugh Douglass 2, 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:40½, 2:47, 2:46, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- E. Pierson, Louisville, Ky., July 14, 1866, \$150. Flora May 2, Stranger (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:36¾, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- Andy Mellon, New Albany, Ind., July 30, 1866, \$100. Bob Johnson 2, 3, (4 0), (5 0), (7 0), George Moody, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:42, 2:48, 2:43, 2:46.
- Betty**, blk m (2:55½), Mr. Bouvier, New Orleans, La., July 18, 1867, \$125. Ray Tom, Trick (1 dis), 2:55¼, 2:56¾.
- Betty**, b m (3:03), Mr. Pearce, Newark, O., Aug. 3, 1872, \$125. White Stockings (3 o), Rocket, Billy, Charley (3 dr), 3:05, 3:10, 3:05, 3:03.
- Betty**, gr m (2:54), Mr. Woodward, Tippecanoe, O., Oct. 17, 1873, \$ —. Duxey, Michael, 2:45, 2:57, 2:57½.
- Betty A.**, (2:35), Toledo, O., Oct. 6, 1883, \$ —. Bertie Clay, Molly S., Black Dan (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Betty**, (Flicker), gr m (2:55), Homer C. Adams, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 14, 1874, \$200. Reuben 1, 2, Pirate, Steve (2 dis), 3:04½, 3:00, 3:00, 2:55, 2:56.
- Oct. 17, 1874, \$200. Reuben (1 dis). No time.
- Betty George**, br m (2:51), Mr. Dunlop, Macomb, Ill., Sept. 17, 1868, \$120. Joe Bowers, 2:58, 2:51.
- Betty Goldust**, b m (2:46½), by Goldust, T. S. Rudd, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1872, \$ —. Morning, Fanny Wentmore, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$ —. 2:46½. To beat 2:50.
- Betty McClure**, (2:53), D. A. Carson, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 27, 1865, \$50. Kitty Wink 2, Bob Ridley 1, 3:06, 3:04, 2:56, 2:53.
- Betty O.**, br m (2:50), G. Ostrom, Belviders, Ill., Sept. 10, 1880, \$ —. George C. No time.
- D. Carney, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Jupiter, Uno, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Betty S.**, blk m (2:42½), by Green's Bashaw. H. Schurter, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200. Speedwell, Lady Spunker, Bashaw B., Oliver Grant, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:46¾.
- Betty Wells**, (3:20), J. Gano, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 2, 1882, \$100. Jesse K., Woodbine Boy, 3:26, 3:28, 3:20. Four-year-olds or under.
- Bentub**, b m (2:31½), A. M. Floyd, Richmond, Ind., Aug. 6, 1875, \$800. Nelly Davis, Ella Wood, Maxwell Maid, Buckskin, Capt. Jack, Rose Lowry (2 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:45¾.
- Aug. 7, 1875, \$800. Salem, Frank Harlan, Judge Waite, Nelly May, Fanny B. P., Loafer, Henry Tod, Greenback, Frank Davis, Lady Richardson, Bonner (3 dis), Prince Albert (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Bentub**, b m (2:31½), H. B. Miller, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 8, 1877, \$400. Ida 1, Prince Clay, Belle Boyd (4 dis), 2:34, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. Belle Boyd, Dick Turpin, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Greensburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1877, \$135. Belle Brasfield, Seneca Maid (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:33½.
- E. Ellick, Sandy Plains, Pa., Oct. 19, 1878, \$100. Joe Hooper, 2:39, 2:39.
- J. Archibald, Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 30, 1879, \$150. Nelly, Brickbat, 2:59½, 2:53½, 2:52.
- J. W. Tittley, Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 12, 1882, \$30. Harry 2. No time.
- Bentub**, gr m (2:55½), H. Dorett, Dover, Del., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. Charles Spruance, Smuggler Jr., Gamble Maid, Butcher Boy (2 dis), Temple (1 dis), 3:03, 2:55½, Colts.
- Bentub**, b m (2:31½), by Sweepstakes, dam Jenny Putt, by Hero. J. S. Story, Newark, N. J., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Hambletonian's Last 1, Charley T., Jersey Boy, Hypercon, Sappho, Gen. Ewing (4 dis), Napoleon (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Bentub**, br m (2:46½), C. Galina, Memphis, Tenn., July 4, 1883, \$175. Fancy Day 1, 4, Harry Clay (3 dr), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:44, 2:49.
- B. F. Allen**, dn s (2:57), Mat Madron, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 20, 1870, \$105. Young America 1, (4 0), 3:10, 3:04, 3:10, 3:00, 2:57.
- B. F. Bruce**, gr g (2:35), by Stephen A. Douglass, A. E. Brown, Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1876, \$300. Lottie K., Judge Briggs, John McDougall, Maggie Stewart, Gypsy Girl, Hattie T., Scio Pet (3 dr), 2:45, 2:40, 2:41.

- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1876, \$600. John Taylor 3, Annie Page, Lottie K., Milk Maid (1 dis), L. Upham (3 dis), Baron Luff (2 dis), W. H. C. (2 dis), Mate (2 dis), True Love (2 dis), Maggie (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$600. Tom Malloy, Gov. Tilden, Lottie K., L. Upham, Baron Luff, Nelly Thorne, Maggie, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:38.
- B. H., ch g (2:43½).** G. Garden, Troy, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$200. Fanny Augusta, Joe, John Henry (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Bianco, gr g (2:46).** Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1860, \$200. Lady Walton 2, 3:00, 2:55, 2:54, 2:46.
- Bickford, dn g (2:29½).** by Black Chief, dam by Gen. Taylor. O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 5, 1877, \$200. Prophet 4, Lilly White 3, Belle Flower, Lame Dick (4 dis), Alice Garret (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- H. W. Seale, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 28, 1878, \$200. Dutchman 2, Haymaker, Monarch, Tule Duck (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:49½.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 4, 1878, \$800. Chicago 3, Muggins 2, Zero (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:42.
- Gilroy, Cal., Oct. 28, 1878, \$300. Monarch, Muggins, 2:33, 2:36, 2:35.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Oct., 1878, \$150. Lady Sherman, Monarch, Muggins, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Biddlecome (w), br g (2:53).** S. B. Todd, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 20, 1872, \$300. Humpty Dumpty 3, Orange Co. Ben (w), 3:01, 2:58½, 2:58½, 2:57½.
- Biddy, b m (2:54½).** Chas. Wirthwine, Cincinnati O., Oct. 7, 1873, \$300. Jerusalem 2, 2:54½, 2:51½, 2:56, 3:00.
- B. J. Fiske, b g (2:50).** C. H. Jones, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1878, \$50. Boss Abdallah, Clara, Dennis Kearney, Drummer Girl, Rescue (2 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- June 6, 1879, \$30. Resolute, Rockland Boy, Jimmy G., 2:58, 2:58, 2:57½.
- Big Aleck (2:49½).** Kenney Bros., Sonoma, Cal., Sept. 26, 1877, \$250. Fitz James, Alta, Centennial Girl (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:52½, 2:49½.
- Big Black, blk s (2:40).** by Mambrino Chief, dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1865, \$—. Jim 1, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40.
- Big Bonanza, br g (2:45).** J. G. Green, White Plains, N. Y., July 19, 1875, \$150. Longfellow 1, Modesty, Brilliant 2, 3 (4 dis), Jim Moffat (4 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Big Boy, b g (2:53).** S. Eylesheimer, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 25, 1854, \$800. Glencoe Chief (20), Highland Chief, 2:57, 2:58, 2:53, 2:55.
- Big Ellen, b m (2:42½).** V. Bessinger, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 10, 1867, \$200. Andy Johnson 2, 3, Frank Burr (2 dis), Lady Doble (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Big Fellow, br g (2:23½).** by Edward Everett. A. B. Post, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1876, \$200. Young Wilkes, Proctor, Carrie N., Dan Bryant 1 (5 dis), Capt. Smith 2 (4 dis), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Post & Pooler, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 31 and June 1, 1877, \$1,000. Bateman 1, Dan Bryant 2, Lady Kildeer 6, Faugh-a-ballagh 3, Result, Harry Gilbert, Baron Luff, Carrie N., Ki Ki, Tom Moore (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:32½, 2:26½.
- Big Frank (2:48).** Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1882, \$75. Jim, Henry D., Gray Eagle, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Big Fred, ch g (2:41½).** W. B. Barrack, Bradford, Pa., June 24, 1879, \$300. Black Cloud 1, 2, Belle (1 dis), Sir Henry (1 dis), Dick Smith (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:48, 2:41½, 2:50½.
- Big Fritz, b g (2:56).** J. L. Smith, Huntington, L. I., May 30, 1882, \$100. Defiance 3, Fred Raynor, Alliance (3 dis), 2:58½, 2:56, 2:55, 2:58.
- Big Ike, gr g (2:29½).** Roop & Layborn, Denver, Col., May 18, 1879, \$300. Guide 1, McClintock 4, Pat Rear 2, 2:49, 2:43, 2:41, 2:46, 2:45.
- Sept. 14, 1879, \$25. Guide, Ivanhoe, 2:49½, 2:43½, 2:41.
- Sept. 16, 1879, \$100. Elcho 1, 2, Dan Brown, Teaser, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:42.
- Sept. 17, 1879, \$500. Elcho, Little Gypsy, Ada Paul, Teaser, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Big Jake, ch g (2:41½).** by Amboy. J. Martin, Quincy, Ill., June 19, 1882, \$20. Blue Dick 1, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Big Joe, ch g (2:52).** Asa Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1865, \$250. Lady Berry, Montreal, St. Lawrence, 2:52, 2:54, 2:52.
- Big John, ch s (3:12).** J. L. Eoff, New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1853, \$100. Bolivar 1, 4, 3:17, 3:12½, 3:15, 3:10, 3:12.
- Big John, b g (2:24½).** by Pilot Duroc, dam Nellie by Young Turk. Wyatt & Bracken, Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 13, 1880, \$—. Green Frank, Joe Hayes, Billy Grady (3 dr), 2:45, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., May 25, 1881, \$400. Nigger Doctor 1, 2, Waverly 3, Mattie Graham, Jim Lane, Fringe, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:40.
- Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1881, \$600. Alice Taylor, Independence, Grand Sentinel, Hermes, Jim Lane, Eddy Mac, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:31½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 9, 1881, \$600. Jerome Eddy 3, Alice Taylor, Lady Mac, Grand Sentinel, Independence, Nigger Doctor, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:27, 2:32½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1881, \$800. Jerome Eddy 1, Mattie Graham, Grand Sentinel, Hermes, Lady Mac, Nigger Doctor, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:25.
- Big John, b g (2:45).** Baker & Long, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$130. Wild Boy, Lady Garnet, Sleepy Dick, 2:50, 2:50, 2:45.
- Big Kingston, b g, P. Amey, Kingston, Ont., Sept. 5, 1879, \$100. Zulu, Wemp, Kerry Gow. No time.**
- Big Leg Jack, b s (2:35½).** J. Northwood, Dresden, Ont., Oct. 11, 1872, \$80. Bald Face, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:35½.
- Bigley's Roan Mare, (2:42½).** D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., July 20, 1869, \$250. Sorrel John 1, 3, Jenny Spencer (w) (5 dr), 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Big Mack gr g (2:46½).** Wm. McGoldrich, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 10, 1870, \$125. John Kase Jr., Dandy, 2:58, 2:59½, 2:54½.
- (w) L. S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 25, 1871, \$500. Clam Bake 1, 2:52, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Wm. McGoldrich, Secaucus, N. J., July 4, 1873, \$100. Dunderberg, John Kase Jr., Orphan Boy (1 dis), 2:47, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Big Mary, (Mary), b m (2:34½).** by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Saladin. M. Goodin, Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1868, \$500. Ironsides, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Big Mason, (Tom Hyer) ch g (2:47½).** A. Lorraine, New Orleans, La., May 4, 1859, \$200. Lady Washington 2, 2:54, 2:52, 2:51, 2:53.
- W. B. Moore, Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 22, 1874, \$50. Harry, Blue Bull (2 dis). No time.
- Big Medicine, b g (2:49½).** C. Buckley, Quincy, Ill., June 19, 1883, \$75. Betsy F. 3 (40), Logan Chief 1, Dandy, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:49½.
- Big Sam, (2:44).** J. M. Neil, Danville, Va., July 4, 1873, \$500. Nelly, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:44.
- Big Soap, b g (2:23).** by Honest, dam by Uncas. M. Winters, Coldwater, Mich., May 16, 1878, \$300. Lady Moscow, Lizzie Davis, Mambrino Walker, Chief, Velvetine, Harry J., 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40.
- Freeport, Ill., May 28, 1878, \$500. Dom Pedro 2, 4, Granger, Surprise, Josephine, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:30.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 5, 1878, \$500. Marian H. (10), Granger (10), Nelia, Dom Pedro (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35.
- L. Glenn, Coldwater, Mich., May 21 and 22, 1879, \$300. Oceana Chief 4, 5 (30), Jessie Hayes 1, 2, Tom B. Patchen, Joe Kellogg (5 dr), Tommy Ryan (5 dr), Little Wonder (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Elkhart, Ind., May 28, 1879, \$—. Will Cody 1, Jessie Hayes, Victoria, Oceana Chief (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33, 2:31, 2:34.

CHESTER'S COMPLETE TROTTING AND PACING RECORD.

- M. Winters, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 25, 1879, \$500. Rose of Washington, Highland Queen, Wild Oats, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Joplin, Mo., Oct. 16, 1879, \$800. Barney Kelly 1, 3, Silky B., 2:33, 2:33, 2:39, 2:37, 2:36.
- L. Glenn, Coldwater, Mich., May 12, 1880, \$300. Don Quixote, Bay Prince, Flirt, Crocket (3 dr), 2:36¼, 2:35½, 2:35.
- M. Winters, Battle Creek, Mich., June 2, 1880, \$700. Young Wilkes, Fred Douglass, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33¼.
- L. Glenn, Sterling, Ill., July 14, 1880, \$400. Elsie Groff, Matt Kirkwood, Mignon 1, (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:28, 2:30, 2:28.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., June 18, 1881, \$250. Pilot R. 2, 3, Highland Mary, Ross, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:28, 2:31, 2:30.
- Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 30, 1881, \$500. Lucy, Sciola, Loafer, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:30½.
- Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1881, \$500. Minnie R. 2, 3, Sciola 1, Will Cody, 2:29, 2:31¼, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Mattoon, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$500. Deck Wright 2, Sciola 1, Will Cody, Frank Landers, 2:26¼, 2:23¼, 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Quincy, Ill., Aug. 25, 1882, \$600. Clara Cleveland 1, 5, Will Cody 2, 2:28½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 8, 1882, \$500. Maxey Cobb 3, Fleta, Idler, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30, 2:28¾.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$1,000. Stella C., Corbin's Bashaw, 2:33, 2:30¼, 2:31.
- J. Winters, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$— . Modoc, 2:31, 2:30, 2:33.
- L. Glenn, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1882, \$— . Ina G. 1, 3, Will Cody, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:28.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., May 24, 1883, \$500. Ada Paul, Dutch Girl, Kitty Fisher, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:32.
- Red Oak, Ia., June 7, 1883, \$300. Little Sioux 2, Newry, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 12, 1883, \$500. Florence M., Lucrece, 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 19, 1883, \$300. Florence M. 1, 2, Lucrece 3, 2:27¼, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:31¼.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., July 7, 1883, \$400. Lucrece 2, Little Sioux, 2:27¼, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:27¼.
- La Salle, Ill., July 26, 1883, \$400. Transit, 2:30, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Davenport, Ia., Aug. 2, 1883, \$400. Little Sioux 2, Envoy, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 10, 1883, \$400. Little Sioux, Prince, Dutch Girl, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:30¼.
- Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 22, 1883, \$400. Lucy 1, Dutch Girl, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33, 2:31¼.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$600. Will Cody 1, 2, St. Cloud, Bronze, 2:22¼, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:23.
- Kansas City, Ia., Sept. 19, 1883, \$600. Will Benham, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:29¾.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11 and 12, 1883, \$1,000. Gladiator 1, 2, Index 5, Robin 3, Willis Woods, Longfellow Whip (5 dis), 2:28¾, 2:29, 2:27, 2:29, 2:28¾, 2:32½, 2:27.
- Big Tom**, blk g (2:35¼), A. M. Polley, Stratford, Ont., Sept. 7, 1875, \$— . Gray Bird, Gen. Grant, Long John, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Big Tom**, br g (2:42), T. Barron, Friendville, Neb., Aug. 23, 1880, \$25. Fanny S. 2, Lady Gibson 4, 3:03, 3:12½, 3:10½, 3:08, 3:07½.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$40. Monad, Nelly S., 3:06, 3:10, 3:02½.
- Whitcomb & Williams, May 25, 1881, \$— . Silas Garber 1, 2, Bay Dick, 3:08, 3:07, 3:05, 3:02, 3:00.
- F. Allison, Crete, Neb., Sept. 24, 1881, \$150. Rocky Mountain Tom, Infelice, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43.
- Big Trick**, blk g (3:29), by Brown Dick. Black & Lockey, Nashville, Tenn., March 10, 1874, \$600. 59:13¼.
- To trot seventeen miles in one hour.
- Bill**, ch s (2:51), J. P. Clemens, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 21, 1859, \$— . Sam Keys (w) 1, 3:02, 2:51, 2:57, 2:54.
- Bill**, (Anodyne and Honest Bill) ch g (2:25), by the Ross colt, dam by Young Hogarth. C. E. Emery, N. Windham, Me., May 28, 1874, \$75. Uncas, Forrest Boy, Mosely, Bay Jim, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:54½.
- V. C. Hall, Manchester, N. H., June 9, 1874, \$150. Col. Dean, Red Bird, Pomp, Beauty, Ingelston, Prize (3 dr), Prince (2 dr), John Virgin (1 dis), Newman (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:47, 2:47½.
- June 10, 1874, \$150. Fleetwing, Fashion, Leeds, Hiram, 2:45, 2:45, 2:40.
- Dover, N. H., June 16, 1874, \$— . Fashion, Martin Luther, 2:50, 2:42, 2:41.
- June 18, 1874, \$— . Dictator, Buffalo Bill, 2:44, 2:45, 2:41.
- Bill**, gr g (3:00), J. Burns, Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1875, \$200. Doctor 1, 3:08½, 3:00, 3:00.
- Bill**, blk g (2:45), G. R. Schenck, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1876, \$80. Hoffman's br m 1, 3, Patchen Chief Jr., Wright's br m, Norton's ch m, Gabriel's b g, Jones's br m (4 dr), Abram's b g (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:41¼, 2:45, 2:47.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$80. Enoch Arden, Oleica, Hoffman's blk g, Dan, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
- Bill**, (3:00), D. G. Eldridge, Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877, \$30. Kitty, 3:08, 3:04½, 3:00.
- Bill**, b s (2:43¼), W. G. Davis, Winchester, Va., Oct. 8, 1879, \$80. Jenny Golddust 2, Bastine 1, Spider (5 dr), No time.
- Culpepper, Va., Oct. 14, 1879, \$60. Col. Heywood, Alice K., 2:44½, 2:47.
- Oct. 15, 1879, \$60. Col. Heywood, Bastine, 2:47½, 2:43¼.
- Bill**, b g (2:46½), C. Hunchberger, Lancaster, Pa., June 15, 1882, \$125. Lady C., Lucy, Birdie (4 dis), Farmer Boy 1 (3 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:57, 2:58, 2:52, 2:55.
- June 16, 1882, \$200. Kate (3 dis), Sorrel Dan (3 dis), Lady C. (3 dis), Birdie (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:46½.
- Bill Allen**, ch g (2:48), G. W. St. Clair, Columbus, O., Sept. 8, 1875, \$— . Jim Guerin 3, Nelly Bouton 1, Young Flora, Mambrino Gift Jr. (4 dr), Irene (4 dr), Dan Dallan (4 dr), Honest Frank (1 dis), Harry (1 dis), George (1 dis), Abdallah Girl (1 dis), Dinah (1 dis), Henry Clay (1 dis), 2:51, 2:48, 2:53, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
- Bill Allen**, (2:38), J. D. Sheldon, Jackson, Miss., Nov. 6, 1875, \$— . Lena Rivers, Harry Moore, 2:47, 2:43, 2:38.
- Bill Campbell**, gr g (2:45¼), Chas. Skinner, Rochester, N. Y., June 17, 1858, \$200. Ralph Cummings, 2:45¼, 2:45¼, 2:45¼.
- Bill Ed**, br g (2:28), by Gen. Washington. J. C. Ware, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1875, \$— . Caoutchouc, Duke, No time.
- W. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, July 17, 1877, \$400. Charley Gerrish 1, 4, Billy Dow, Nelly Grant, 2:36, 2:38, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:35.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 21, 1877, \$400. Nelly Grant 1, Billy Dow, Morris, Charley Gerrish, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- J. C. Ware, Dover, N. H., July 2, 1878, \$400. Cora F. 1, 2 (3 dr), Croff, Oscar, Dio (2 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:28, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 19, 1878, \$— . Mountaineer 1, 4, Fanny Forrest, 2:31½, 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:40. —.
- Bill Frye**, (2:51), Dexter, Me., Aug. 17, 1880, \$— . Maggie C. 1, Carmel Boy, Black Crook, John Sherman, Nettie Franklin, Twinkle, 2:55, 2:51, 2:52, 2:52.
- Billiards**, blk g (2:43), A. P. McDonald, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$100. St. Lawrence Maid 1, Nelly Pink, 3:00¼, 2:50¼, 2:55, 2:50½.
- Bill Jackson**, b g (2:31½), Wm. R. Smith, Easton, Pa., Aug. 25, 1866, \$22. Kate 4 (2 dr), Up She Goes, Lady Whitcomb (5 dr), Sleepy Davy (3 dr), 3:02½, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:53, 2:56.
- Oct. 20, 1866, \$400. Boatman 2, 4, 2:56, 2:55, 2:54, 2:54½, 2:52½.
- Sept. 11, 1867, \$30. Royal Charles 3, Doctor Jackson, 3:00, 2:59, 2:58, 2:58.
- Samuel B. Mettler, Oct. 31, 1868, \$50. Fanny Fisher 1, Dr. Jackson, 2:54, 2:53½, —.
- July 24, 1869, \$100. Doctor Jackson, 3:04, 3:00, 3:04.
- Bill Lemmy**, b g (2:35½), P. G. White, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 10, 1882, \$300. Brown Billy 2, 4, Agnes 1, Frank A. 3 Irish Lad (5 dr), Lady G. (5 dr), Carrie C. (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.

- Bill McLaughlin**, b g (2:41½), by Big Leg Warrior, dam a Fox Hunter mare. R. Nathan, Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1875, \$300. Butcher Boy, Gray Alice, C., Kitty Wells, Gray Frank, Red Cloud, Frank, Fred Stevens, Gentle Jenny (2 dis), 2:56¼, 2:54, 2:55.
- **J. Purvis**, Pontiac, Mich., May 29, 1879, \$—. Gazetteer, Clipper, Highland Gold dust. No time.
- Billy Myers**, gr g W. Petty, Muncie, Ind., Oct. 25, 1878, \$50. Frank, Ten Broeck, Hattie Fisher. No time.
- Billy Nolan**, blk g (2:40), H. W. Howe, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 1, 1875, \$200. Frank 3, Carrie N., Tommy Moore, Safety, Doxey, 2:40, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40.
- Billy Thunder**, b g (2:25), by Robin Clay, dam Betsy Thunder, by Alexander's Abdallah. J. N. Williams Jr., Frankfort, Ky., Sep. 5, 1876, \$400. George Judd 1, 2 Magenta, Elmwood, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1876, \$800. Sam West, George Judd, Belle of Fairfield, Black Maria, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:30¾.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1876, \$400. Dick Taylor 1, Ella Clay 3, George Judd, Doble, Kentucky Central, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Billy Tweed**, b g (2:47), M. Roden, Clyde, N. Y., July 2, 1868, \$100. Col. Morgan, Honest George, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Billy**, (s) gr g (2:32 s), Henry Severance, Beacon Course, N. J., July 27, 1841, \$200. Seneca Chief (s), 2:32.
- Billy**, (w), b g (2:59½ w), Horace Jones, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 25, 1854, \$2,000. Ned Hyde (w), 8:58, 9:03. Three miles.
- Billy**, ch g (2:30), Jas. Rockey, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 20, 1859, \$200. Grit 3, Molly Brooks, Lady Fly (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:43¾, 2:42¾, 2:46.
- W. H. Potts, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1860, \$50. Billy, Fred Whitbeck, 2:45½.
- Thos. Best, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1860, \$200. Tommy 1, 2:49, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49.
- Billy**, (Gen. Grant), ch g (2:38), J. W. Shockency, Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1863, \$100. Mountain Jack 2, 3, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38¾.
- Billy**, b s (2:30) (?), G. Zeilley, Canal Dover, O., Sept. 29, 1865, \$50. Dolly, Benjamin Franklin 3, (4 dis), Kitty 1, (2 dis), 2:45, 2:38, 2:40, 2:36, 2:30 (?).
- Billy**, br g (2:48¾), G. Johnson, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 1, 1865, \$5,000. Paterson's br m, 2:48¾, 2:49, 2:51.
- Billy**, b g (2:50), J. D. Bell, Newburgh, N. Y., July 21, 1866, \$—. Tatton Sykes, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Terre Haute, Ind., July 4, 1867, \$200. Bob Eddy (2 dis), 2:58, 2:50, 2:59.
- Billy**, ch g (2:39½), J. R. Smith, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 4, 1868, \$150. Tormentor 3, Lottie, Fanny, 2:47½, 2:40¾, 2:45, 2:39½.
- Billy**, b g (2:33¼), D. V. W. Golden, Utica, N. Y., June 14, 1869, \$50. Lone, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:41.
- June 16, 1869, \$500. Rockingham, 2:35, 2:36, 2:33¾.
- Billy**, gr g (2:35½), L. Dunham, Cincinnati, O., June 26, 1869, \$100. Favorite 2, Medoc (3 o), Pilot, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Billy**, b g (2:42¾), T. Taylor, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1869, \$100. George 1, 2. Xavier, Burke, (4 dr), 2:45, 2:48, 2:46, 2:48, 2:42¾.
- Billy**, (Ace of Diamonds), b g (2:43¼), J. H. Phillips, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y., Sept. 10, 1869, \$125. Lady Shotwell 3, Lady Mack, St. Lawrence Maid, Ira Allen, 2:43¾, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46¾.
- Billy**, ch g (2:43¼), Ed Ellis, Auburn, N. Y., June 15, 1870, \$200. Experiment, American Boy, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:47.
- June 16, 1870, \$200. Nipper, Snip, Lottie Semple, 2:43¾, 2:43¾, 2:44.
- Billy**, b g (2:49), D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., April 27, 1871, \$100. Romeo, 2:56, 2:53, 2:53.
- June 10, 1871, \$200. South Boston Boy (w), 1, (3 o), 2:53½, 2:49, —, 2:54, 2:58.
- Billy**, b g (2:56¼), C. Benson, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 24, 1871, \$300. Jenny 1, Hippy (2 r o), Whalebone (2 dis), 3:01½, 2:59½, 2:58½, 2:56½.
- Billy**, ch g (2:56), L. S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 25, 1871, \$200. Emma (2 dis), 3:01, 2:56¼.
- Billy**, b s (2:37), J. J. Hornbeck, Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1872, \$400. Mack 3, Penobscot, Young Dexter, Sally, 2:37, 2:38, 2:41, 2:39.
- Billy**, (2:53), San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4, 1872, \$—. Pease 1, Sally Come Up, 3:10½, 3:01¼, 3:06¼, 3:52.
- Billy**, b g (2:33¼), Fort Wayne, Ind., June 2, 1873, \$—. Flora, Man Eater, 2:50, 2:55, 2:45½.
- Billy**, (2:44¼), Syracuse, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$400. Deceiver 2, Honest Dick 1, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45.
- Billy**, ch g (2:44), Wm. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 16, 1873, \$400. Billy 1, 2, 2:53¼, 2:54½, 2:53¾, 2:52, 2:53¾.
- Aug. 1, 1873, \$50. Bijou, 2:53½, 2:48¾, 2:46¾.
- E. Heard, July 21, 1873, \$75. Village Maid 3 (4 o), Billy, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:48, 2:48, 2:51.
- Billy**, (2:49¼), John Callender, Napa, Cal., Sept. 12, 1873, \$75. Frank 1, Pawnee, Eugene Casserly 2 (3 dis), 2:50, 2:49¼, 2:49¼, 2:51.
- Billy**, gr g (2:39½), Jos. Stickney, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 20, 1873, \$100. Snap, Pythias (1 dis), Frank Webb (1 dis), Prince (1 dis), 2:49¾, 2:45, 2:45.
- T. Hatch, Oct. 22, 1874, \$50. Granger, Emma, 2:51, 2:50, 2:45.
- A. Benedict, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 17, 1875, \$100. Ward Beecher 3, Zeke Davis, 2:46½, 2:48¾, 2:47½, 2:46¾.
- P. C. Eckroth, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 14, 1875, \$50. Johnny, Dick, Maggie, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
- Billy**, (3:00), Doylestown, Pa., June 3, 1874, \$25. Stranger 2, 3, Play Boy 1 (6 dr), Julia (5 dis), 3:02½, 2:56.
- 3:04, 3:00, 3:05, 3:03.
- Billy**, blk s (2:36½), T. D. Locke, Great Falls, N. H., June 16, 1875, \$300. Little Gent 1, Little Fred, Sall, Sol. Hayden (1 dis), Jim (1 dis), Honest Lyon (1 dis), Nelly Star (1 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:43, 2:41.
- Billy**, b g (2:39), T. Ingersoll, Sycamore, Ill., July 3, 1875, \$100. Ranger 2, 3 (6 dis), Red Wood 5 (6 dis), 3:14½, 3:06, 3:08¼, 3:13, 3:08½, 3:26.
- Virginia, Ill., Sept. 1 and 2, 1875, \$112.50. Messenger Gold dust 1, Loafer, Lookout, Portuguese, (2 dis), Dunlap (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- Billy**, b g (2:48¼), J. Rogers, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 14, 1875, \$150. Saratoga (w), Ingomar, 2:52¾, 2:48¾, 2:49¼.
- Billy**, b g (2:34), Mr. Ostrom, Stratford, Ont., Sept. 10, 1874, \$—. Faithful 1, Arthur Boy, Blind Tom, Little Tom, J. H. Boyle, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:46¾, 2:47.
- L. Lyman, Ingersoll, Ont., Oct. 17, 1874, \$135. Jessie 2, Annie Wilkes, J. H. Boyle, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:44.
- E. Hopkins, Windsor, Ont., July 1, 1875, \$250. Long John 1, J. H. Boyle, Wild Bill (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:34.
- Billy**, b g (2:40), R. T. McGreer, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 15, 1876, \$300. John Holmes Jr. 3, Maggie Myers, Dick Jones, Maud Mahon, Senator Boy, Panic, Kate Hayes (2 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:45¾.
- Billy**, br g (2:50), W. P. Allen, Gardiner, Me., June 22, 1876, \$100. Gray Harry 3, Jimmy Gray, Pilgrim, Shepherd Boy (4 dr), Major K. (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
- Billy**, b g (2:52¼), P. C. Hartford, Fryburgh, Me., Oct. 20, 1880, \$—. Peggy 4, 5, Dinah 1, 3:03, 2:53½, 2:54, 2:55¼, 2:54¼, 2:52¾.
- Billy**, br g (3:00), P. H. Consider, St. Petersburg, Pa., June 28, 1876, \$100. Star Billy, Sorrel Dan, Nelly Bond (2 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- Billy**, br g (2:29¼), by Victor Denmark, dam by Clifton Pilot. R. S. Strader, Franklin, Ky., Sept. 5, 1876, \$400. Romance, Ledger, Midway Belle, Almont Jr., Katy Watkins (3 dis), Johnson Boy (2 dis), Lizzie H., (2 dis), 2:35¾, 2:36, 2:41.
- R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876, \$400. Ashland Kate 2, 3, Puss Thompson 4, Blue Wing, Smoke, Monroe Chief, Jim Fisk, Ettie Jones (4 dis), Fanny Stoner (4 dis), 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:32, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:29¼.

- Billy**, b g (2:50), C. C. Baker, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1877, \$100. Susie, Gray Eagle, Nelly Clipper, 3:07, 3:01, 3:01½.
- Nov. 20, 1877, \$30. Little Pet (10), Susie, 3:05, 2:50, 3:05.
- Billy**, b g (3:13½), O. Bort, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877, \$70. Charley, Prince Henry, Belmore, 3:15½, 3:16½, 3:13½. Four-year-olds.
- Billy**, b g (2:48½), J. Hanes, Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1878, \$ —. Nibbs 1, 2, Mike, 2:55, —, 2:53, 2:51, 2:41½.
- Billy**, b g (2:52), H. Derr, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 16, 1878, \$200. Lou B, Maggie M. (1 dis), 3:01, —, 2:52.
- Billy**, blk s (2:43½), M. A. McNey, Butler Co., O., Oct. 4, 1878, \$150. Moonstone, Sam, Frank, Ida Hayes, Lady Eveland, Mary Belmont, Josie Black, Ben (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
- Billy**, b g (3:30), M. O. Stoddard, Newport, R. I., Sept. 21, 1880, \$20. Rockland Maid, 3:30, 3:30. Four-year-olds.
- Billy**, br g (2:31½), C. Deyo, Pontiac, Mich., June 18, 1880, \$700. Diamond 4, 5, Centella 3, Cute, Jenny L., 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:30½.
- Billy**, br g (2:41), A. Patterson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1880, \$100. Lady Van 1, Lottie 3, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:52, 2:50, 2:45.
- Billy**, b g (2:50), M. Lee, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1881, \$40. Joe Lane, Lady Edgewood, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Billy**, b g (3:00), C. H. Hunsberger, Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 8, 1881, \$50. Young Middleton, Fanny, Jay Kate, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Billy**, ch g (2:56), W. Brown, New Orleans, La., May 8, 1881, \$ —. Harry, 3:13½, 3:30½.
- May 15, 1881, \$50. Charley 2, Brooks, Wausuka, Harry, 2:57½, 2:59, 2:56.
- Billy**, b g, Upper Sandusky, O., Sept. 28, 1882, \$50. Flora 1, Frank Pierce, Young Fillingham. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Billy**, ch g (2:52½), J. L. Tabor, Painesville, O., Aug. 18, 1883, \$ —. Billy Bunker 3, Red Wing 4, Gray Bill, Hattie Clay, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:57, 2:59½, 2:53½.
- Billy**, b g (2:42), C. Haskell, Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 9, 1883, \$75. Thomas A., Melnotte, Johnny, Jumbo, Billy, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Billy Allen**, b g (2:46), Wm. S. Schwartz, Reading Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$75. Spring Boy 3.5, Mary 2, Flora S., 2:53½, 2:52½, 2:59, 2:59, 2:58½, 3:05½.
- Billy B**, b g (2:45), R. T. Kneebis, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 22, 1875, \$350. Billy Mack 1, Getaway, Brown Mack, Lottie, Yankee Boy (3 dis), Captain (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Billy B**, gr g (2:36½), John T. Fisher, Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 17, 1875, \$250. Clara B., Lady Alice, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:44½.
- Mineral Point, Wis., Sept. 4, 1879, \$ —. Daisy, Rattler, Major, 3:05, 2:51, 3:08.
- Billy B**, b g (2:33½), by Walcott's Humbletonian. Zielly and Bayliss, Orville, O., Oct. 12, 1882, \$200. Abby Darling 5, Bay John 3, Larry B. 4, Prince Edward, Richard, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:45, —, 2:45.
- W. B. Thompson, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Minnie Warren 3, Quaker Girl, Harry B., Hoosier Girl (3 dr), Starlight, 2:35½, 2:33½, —, 2:39½.
- L. L. Scott, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$150. Polla, Paul Hacke, 2:34, 2:37, 2:37.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Polla, Paul Hacke, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Billy B**, b g (2:41), J. Ramsey, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 21, 1883, \$150. Oweenee, Lady Gibney, Milton, F. D. 1, 2, (4 dis), Jack M. (4 dr), 2:42, 2:44, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Billy Bad Eye**, (Chestnut Ridge and Westover), b g (2:29½), by Marshall Ney, dam Kate Lawrence, by Williams' St. Lawrence. J. C. Bosley, Frederick, Md., Oct. 10, 1882, \$300. John N. 1, 2, Sweetness 3, 4, Augusta Schuyler, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:47½. Unfinished.
- Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1882, \$1,000. Stonewall, 2:35, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Billy Barber**, b g (2:51), by Martin's Green Mountain. P. Martin, St. Paul, Minn., July 3, 1878, \$400. Richard R., Flora Hatch (1 dis), Modoc (1 dis), Ned Gates (1 dis), Young Badger (1 dis), 2:55, 2:51, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
- Col. Griggs, Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Young Badger, Ned Gates, Modoc (3 dis), 2:59½, 2:53, 2:54½. Four-year-olds.
- Billy Barefoot**, (Nick), blk g (2:28½), by King Herod, dam by son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. John Curtis, Waukon, Ia., June 22, 1872, \$400. Minnesota Belle 3, Wisconsin Star, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Cresco, Ia., Oct. 3, 1872, \$200. Princeton 2, 3, (4 r o) Huckleberry (5 dr), 2:40½, 2:33½, 2:42½, —, 2:45.
- Decoral, Ia., Sept. 1, 1873, \$ —. Huckleberry, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:37½.
- John F. Smith, Norristown, Pa., May 18, 1876, \$450. Modoc 3, 4, George A. Ayer, Mary Taylor, 2:40, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 22, 1876, \$300. Lyde 1, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43.
- Sept. 14, 1876, \$250. Little Nell 2, Mary Taylor, Mary Jane, Lady Blessington (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:44½, 2:38½.
- Lewistown, Pa., Sept. 27, 1876, \$200. Sorrel Tom, Snow Flake, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 29, 1876, \$500. Lizzie Keeler 1, Little Mary, Snow Flake (2 dr) 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1876, \$250. Delaware 2, Clothesline 3, Honest Mac 1, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:34.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 6, 1878, \$ —. Gray Chief, Lew Ives (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36.
- C. E. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., July 14, 1881, \$200. Belle Dean (10), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Aug. 4, 1881, \$100. Lucy Penny, Susie, King Cetawayo, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41.
- May 27, 1882, \$200. Kate 2, 2:50½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
- Aug. 10, 1882, \$150. Arthur (w) 1, Cyrus Miller, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Aug. 24, 1882, \$150. President, Lucy Penny, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:43.
- (w) Aug. 25, 1882, \$150. Cyrus Miller (w), 2:40, 2:55, —.
- G. Sharp, Jersey City, N. J., June 21, 1883, \$100. Ned Cole, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:40½.
- July 4, 1883, \$20. Fritz, 2:45, 2:40.
- Billy Barefoot**, b g (3:37), K. Buckman, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 9, 1879, \$50. Mountain Boy, Billy Harf, 3:22½, 3:22, 3:17.
- Billy Barlow**, gr g (2:54), John Cudney, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1858, \$ —. Black Ralph, 2:54, 2:54.
- Billy Barlow**, blk g (2:37½), Mr. Coviness, Union, Or., Oct. 13, 1880, \$100. Cricket 1, 2:48, 2:51, 2:53.
- G. W. Lelhy, Portland, Or., July 27, 1881, \$500. Pedro, St. Elmo, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Billy Barnes**, ch g (2:38½), B. Barnes, Cutham, Ont., Oct. 12, 1870, \$ —. Cozette, Capt. Tom (2 dis), Lady Rowe (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Billy Barr**, (W. B. Whitman du g (2:23½), by Ethan Allen. T. B. Britton, Terre Haute, Ind., July 31, 1867, \$40. W. H. Harper, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Aug. 2, 1867, \$100. W. H. Harper, Billy, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:42½.
- O. Teller, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1876, \$1,000. Champaign 1, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:38½.
- D. P. Bissell, Toledo, O., Aug. 14, 1868, \$400. Toledo, Henry, 2:26, 2:27, 2:28½.
- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1868, \$600. Angeline 2, Point Breeze 1, W. K. Thomas, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:32½, 2:27½.
- O. Teller, Toledo, O., Oct. 16, 1868, \$700. Point Breeze 1, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:36½.
- D. P. Bissell, Troy, N. Y., July 13, 1869, \$1,250. Rolla Goldust, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:33.
- O. Teller, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1869, \$5,000. Angeline, W. K. Thomas, H. W. Genet (3 dis), 2:25, 2:26½, 2:27.
- M. Roden, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869, \$1,500. Mack, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30.

- Billy Barr Jr.**, ch g (2:47½), A. L. Wilson, Terre Haute, Ind., April 9, 1870, \$—, Grit, 2:52¼, 2:52, 2:47¼.
Billy Bashaw, (w) gr s (2:31¼), by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady McNair. J. Brannock, Chicago, Ill., July 1878, \$—, Printer's Ink 1, Senator, Lady H. Billy (3 dr) —, 2:52, 2:53.
 — gr g, G. J. Fuller, Benton Harbor, Mich., May 27, 1881, \$150. Molly Lynch, Comanche, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 4, 1881, \$250. Honest Fred 1, Jenny B. 2, Laura, Lady Lowe, 2:38¼, 2:41¼, 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:40.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 10, 1881, \$—, Frank Baker, Frank, Leland, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881, \$300. Lucrece 1, Colorado, Kitty Clyde, Mountain Girl, Riette, Sleepy Bill, 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:37.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1881, \$400. Sam Patch 2, 3, Lucrece 1, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:36¾, 2:37¼, 2:36¾.
 — Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1881, \$500. Kokomo 3, 4, Golden Girl, Mountain Girl, Georgia, Maggie Fulton, Phillips Blackwood, Ripple, 2:35¼, 2:31¾, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
Billy Bashaw, b s (2:35) Mr. Churchill, Waupaca, Wis., July 4, 1881, \$150. Black Jack, Fanny Pardee, Gray Eagle 1, (3 dr). Best time 2:35.
Billy Blood, b g (3:00), Wm. Dent, Erie, Pa., June 1, 1876, \$200. Black Hawk 2, Annie, Henry Hoagland (4 dr), Slow Go (3 dr), 3:00, 3:02, 3:01, 3:00.
Billy Blossom, (w) ch g (2:53), T. Green, Stockton, Cal., April 4, 1887, \$500. Little Pet (w), Red Wood (w), 2:56, 2:53, 3:02.
Billy Bostader (Charley Ford), gr s (2:16¼), by McKesson's Gray Eagle. J. G. McKesson, Janesville, Wis., Sept. 12, 1877, \$—, Anna B. 3, Northern Light, Barbacue (2 dis), Flora Gates (1 dis), George P. (1 dis), 2:55, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Sept. 13, 1877, \$—, Anna B., Lady Hess, Barbacue, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35½.
Billy Bouden, b g (2:33), F. Hopkins, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 19, 1875, \$200. Phil Dougherty, Shelly Copperbottom, Eva, Sally Wood, 2:52¾, 2:51¼, 2:52¼.
 — W. H. Burgett, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27, 1875, \$120. Nan, Dick Ellis, Gen. Custer, Shelly Copperbottom (3 dis), Alabama (3 dis), Bay Star (3 dis), Jenny W. (3 dis), 2:45, 2:57, 2:51.
 — Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1875, \$120. Ida Gray 1, Lib, Mattie Fisher, Bashaw (2 dr). No time.
 — Bradford, Pa., Sept. 19, 1879, \$400. Young Columbus, Lady B., 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:37.
Billy Bowlegs, ch s (2:39), Mr. Finney, New Castle, Del., Jan. 25, 1860, \$—, Silver Heels, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — Jan. 27, 1860, \$250. Silver Heels, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Feb. 5, 1860, \$250. Silver Heels 1, 3, 2:42, 2:41½.
Billy Bowlegs, ch g (2:40), Geo. Henderson, Whitby, Ont., June 22, 1865, \$100. Gypsy Queen 1, 4, 2:47, 2:42¾, 2:46¼, 2:50, 2:42¼.
 — J. Davis, Bath, N. Y., July 29, 1865, \$—, Capt. Taggart, 2:56, 2:52, 2:45.
 — J. Wallace, Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1867, \$50. Brown Jim, 2:48, 2:46, 2:40.
Billy Bowlegs, b s (2:41), by Young Columbus. J. Round, Freiligsburg, Can., Sept. 2, 1868, \$100. St. Lawrence, 1, 4, Spindleshanks (2 dis), 2:48¼, 2:42¼, 2:41, 2:42¼, 2:42.
 — Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1869, \$150. Columbus Jr. (3, 4, 0), 2:44, 2:54, 2:50, 2:49, 2:42.0
 — Sept. 6, 1871, \$—, Young Ethan 2, 4, Horace Allen, 2, 4, 2:54, 2:52, 2:49.
Billy Bowlegs, blk g (2:48), W. T. Smith, Fort Covington, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1876, \$100. Harry Clay 1, Chas. Dickens, 2:57, 2:55, 2:53, 2:48.
Bill Bowlegs, b g (2:51), R. Smith, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1879, \$100. Rose Michel 1, 3, Blind Boy 5, Minnie H., 2:55, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50, 2:51.
Billy Boy (2:50), J. R. Howe, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 9, 1870, \$—, Paul, Green Tom, 2:52, 2:50.
Billy Boy, b g (2:26¼), by Mambrino Temple, dam by Son of St. Lawrence. H. Kelly, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 2, 1878, \$600. Gray Dick, Grapevine, 2:39, 2:35¼, 2:36.
 — Sept. 7, 1878, \$600. Mambrino Prince, 2:45, 2:41, 2:37¼, 2:45.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1878, \$500. Maid of Monti, Blanche, Regent, Orphan Girl, Royal Chief, Newbern (1 dis), 2:34, 2:31, 2:30¼.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1878, \$500. Tuckahoe, Charley C., Orphan Girl, Lucy Smith, Lady Alice, Royal Chief, Blanche, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31¼.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878, \$400. Royal Chief, Prince, 2:34, 2:32, 2:30½.
 — S. H. Lamson, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 2, 1880, \$300. Wild Oats 4, Sucker Maid, Young Buchanan, Lucy 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:39¼.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1880, \$300. Fairmont 1, Wild Oats, Careless, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:34.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 16, 1880, \$500. Little Sioux 3, Lizzie B., Lady M., Jessie (3 dr), 2:30¾, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:29¼.
 — A. A. Bombach, Higginsville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1883, \$375. Tornado 4, 6 (3 0), Executor 2 (3 0), 2:31, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35, 2:43, 2:40.
 — Mr. Fellows, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1883. Prize, blankets. Sheldon, Sleepy Bill, 2:28¼, 2:26¼.
Billy Boyce, ch g (2:48), J. A. Hurd, Monterey, Cal., Oct. 6, 1879, \$80. Joe Dean 2, Brown Charley, Dan Voorhees Jr., 2:52½, 2:53, 2:50¼, 2:48.
Billy Brighton, ch g (2:45¼), by Jupiter, dam by American Star. E. L. Kilmer, Amenia, N. Y. Loafer, Dutchess (1 dis), Col. John (1 dis), Amos (1 dis), Bashaw (1 dis), 2:53, 3:05, 2:59.
Billy Brightwood, b g (2:36½), Geo. F. Cheever, Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1878, \$150. Josie, Dan C., White Cloud, Col. Knox (2 dr), 2:43, 2:43¼, 2:41¾.
Billy Britton, br g (2:37½), Aiken & Britton, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1874, \$300. Belle Berkely 1, Prince, Ernest, Sam Houston (2 dis), 2:41, 2:37¾, 2:43, 2:39.
Billy Buckeye, b s (2:45), A. B. Barnes, Utica, N. Y., June 14, 1860, \$60. Goodwin's b g, Blue Eagle, 2:45.
Billy Buckingham, ch g (2:50), J. Moran, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1878, \$50. Barber Tom, 3:15.
 — June 30, 1879, \$150. Joe McElroy 2, Lively, Lady Hayes, Bunt, 2:53, 2:49, 2:50, 2:55.
Billy Budd, ch g (2:39¼), O. K. Downs, Saginaw City, Mich., June 22, 1877, \$30. Gray Dick 1, Lord Dufferin, Charley Bates (3 dr), 3:15, 3:10, 3:15, 3:10.
 — Bay City, Mich., July 11, 1877, \$200. Lord Dufferin 1, 3, Ike Waixell, Champion, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:40¼, 2:44¼.
 — Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$120. Capt. Reed 3, Carson, Harry H., 2:41¼, 2:41½, —, 2:47¼.
 — T. H. Bush, Findlay, O., July 1, 1880, \$200. Robert Brown 1, 3, Molly H., Billy C. (2 6 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41.
Billy Bumpus, b g (2:42), J. F. Haines, Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1871, \$—, King William, Belle, 2:52, 2:53, 2:49½.
 — W. F. Rowe, Oct. 16, 1872, \$100. Slasher, Meddlesome, Wagram, Auburn Boy, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43¼.
Billy Bundle, b g (3:04), A. Roberts, Dover, N. H., Sept. 11, 1883, \$25. Diamond Star, Harry, 3:17½, 3:15, 3:04.
Billy Bunker, b g (2:55¼), J. Carroll, Painesville, O., Sept. 2, 1883, \$—, Billy T. 1, 3:06, 2:59, 2:55¼, 2:57¼.
Billy Burr, (John Holmes Jr.) b g (2:29½), by Walkill Chief, dam a Clay mare. A. J. Feek, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880, \$400. Midge, Helene, Kitty Small, Charley Ross, Peck (3 dr), 2:34¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$400. Sleepy Tom 2, 4, James Ash, Valiant, Alleghany Boy, 2:32, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:30¾, 2:31¼.
 — Sept. 10, 1880, \$400. Mamie M., James Ash, Valiant, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:31¼.
 — Bradford, Pa., Sept. 14, 1880, \$500. James Ash 1, 2, Valiant 3, Sleepy Tom, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Sept. 17, 1880, \$400. Helene 4, 5, Jack 1, 6, Mamie M. 2, (6 dis), Valiant, Lady June (5 dr), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.

- E. Ager, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 13, 1880, \$500. Clara J. 2, 3, Kit Bradley 1, Henry Clark, Ripton, Lem, Claremont (3 dis). No time.
- Billy Button**, b g (2:43½), Jas. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 30, 1885, \$500. Eliza Logan (1 dis). 2:46½.
- Aug. 30, 1885, \$400. Eliza Logan, 2:44½.
- E. Skillings, Mobile, Ala., Nov. 12, 1887, \$225. Senior 1, 2:58½, 2:48, 2:49.
- A. Raig, March 12, 1888, \$250. Cockney Dan, Ingomar, 5:41, 5:39. Two miles.
- March 24, 1888, \$500. Ingomar, 2:56½, 2:55½, 2:58½.
- (w). E. Skillings, New Orleans, La., April 18, 1888, \$75. Buckeye (w) 2, Columbus Fill (w) 2, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:48.
- Union Course, L. I., Sept. 9, 1894, \$300. Royal Charley (w) 2, Napoleon IV, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:54, 2:51.
- Mr. Battersby, Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 21, 1894, \$200. Pelham Tartar, Tom Sayers, Odd Fellow, Adelaide, Lady Oakland, 5:26½, 5:30. Two miles.
- Billy Button**, br s (2:40), O. Partridge, Newtown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865, \$360. Andrew Jackson 1, (2 0) (5 dr), Conn. Nutt (5 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Billy Button**, r g (2:52), J. Hughes, Harrisburg, Pa., May 22, 1869, \$200. Sasarak, 3:07, 2:55.
- Oct. 24, 1870, \$50. Sasarak, 2:52, 2:58½, 2:56½.
- Billy Button**, ch g (2:34½), by Hambletonian Prince, dam by Paige's Logan. W. Randolph, Frederick, Md., Oct. 10, 1882, \$250. Peanuts, Martha Washington, Kate, William K., Little Annie (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Oct. 13, 1882, \$150. Martha Washington, Little Annie, Kate, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- L. E. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 18 and 19, 1882, \$250. Breeze Medium 1, 4, Tempest, Western Girl (5 dis), Harry Mills (4 dis), Frank B. (4 dr), Manhattan (2 dis), 2:37, 2:35½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29.
- G. Smith, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 21, 1882, \$200. Young Morrissey, Belle Almont, Newtown (1 dis), Mona Medium (1 dis), Lady G. (1 dis), York Boy (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:38.
- Nov. 3, 1882, \$200. Belle Almont, Turk, Lady G., Kate Medium, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:37.
- W. G. Lewis, Mystic Park, Boston, May 30, 1883, \$600. Happy Thought 1, 2, Amelia C., Robert H., Highland Win, George A. (5 dr), 2:24½, 2:25, 2:23, 2:25, 2:25.
- Morrisania, N. Y., June 20, 1883, \$1,500. Valley Boy, Douglas, Frank, Lem, Stephen G., Stonewall, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:22½.
- L. E. Dunham, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1883, \$500. Brandy Boy, Parole, Powers, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- J. O. Stearns, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 20, 1883, \$700. Brandy Boy 2, Mambrino Dudley, Stephen G., Jack Sailor (1 dis), Lady Lear (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:25½.
- L. E. Dunham, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 27, 1883, \$500. Brandy Boy 4, (5 0), Mambrino Dudley 3, Stephen G., 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. Modoc 1, Star, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1883, \$500. Modoc 1, Brandy Boy, May, 2:22½, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 18, 1883, \$500. Modoc 2, Brandy Boy 3, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Parkville, L. I., Nov. 2 and 3, 1883, \$500. Modoc 2, 4 (7 0), Brandy Boy 1, 3, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:27½.
- 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Billy C.**, ch g (2:43½), A. L. Clark, Baldwin, N. Y., July 4, 1881, Prize, whip. Gray Tom 3, Isabella (4 dr), Rob Roy (3 dr), 2:53, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:43½.
- Billy C.**, b g (2:37½), N. W. Cummings, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 13, 1881, \$30. Sailor Boy 1, Hoosier Ned, James Garfield (3 dr), Honest John (2 dr), 3:00½, 3:02, 3:03, 3:04.
- S. E. Oglesby, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1882, \$400. Susie Mac, Wildflower, Lady Rothschild, Lydia C. 3 (4 dis), Dan Mace (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- Billy C.**, b g (2:30¾), A. Dorsey, Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1883, \$—. Queen I. 1, 3, Pansy 4, Molly Woodcock, Kosciusko, 3:08, 3:07, 3:05, 3:00½, 3:03½, 3:09.
- Billy Campau**, ch g (2:52), J. B. Campau, Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1853, \$100. Gen. Taylor 2, 4, (3 0), 2:56, 2:53, 2:52, 2:51, 2:54, 2:55.
- Billy Carlton**, (2:36½), Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 7, 1870, \$150. Silverheel, Nottawa Maid, John Douglass, 2:48, 2:42½, 2:36½.
- Billy Cheatham**, gr s (2:52), by Judge Evans. D. Seaman, Coshocton, O., July 4, 1877, \$100. Ben Fisher, St. Denis, Charley Walters (2 dis), Billy Robinson (1 dis), 2:52, 2:55, 3:05.
- Billy Collins**, ch g (2:40), James Miller, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1873, \$100. Lady Cooper, Bashaw Girl, Emma, Liddy Ann, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 26, 1873, \$400. Froney (3 0), Brownie (4 dis), Betty Chorister (4 dis), Curbstone (4 dis), Green Mountain Chief (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46.
- John Whitman, Conneautville, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$—. Bay Jim, Ashland. No time.
- Billy Cooper**, ch s (3:10), by North Star. C. C. Keeney, Waverly, Ia., Sept. 21, 1876, \$100. Fanny Fern, Julia Bush, Josh, 4:00, 3:15, 3:10.
- Billy Crawford**, br g (2:35¾), Jas. Rockey, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 19, 1863, \$100. Honest John 2, Mountain Jack (2 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:45.
- Doctor Bonaparte, Lebanon, O., June 6, 1866, \$75. Aleck, Burr Oak, Dolly, Dolan's blk g. 2:35¾.
- Billy Cushing**, gr g (2:44½), by Kentucky Abdullah. J. C. Decker, Laporte, Ind., Sept. 24, 1874, \$300. Mary, White Stockings, Bourbon, 2:58, 2:58, 2:53½.
- Billy D.**, ch g (2:26), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Mazeppa. H. G. Smith, Chester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1877, \$165. Jeremiah, Pilot, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 19, 1877, \$200. Dio, Katy Did, Richmond, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 8, 1877, \$200. Eva, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:38.
- D. Pifer, Providence, R. I., Oct. 22 and 23, 1879, \$200. Judgment 2, Rosa B., Morris (1 dis), 2:29, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:29.
- J. Golden, Newport, R. I., Sept. 24, 1880, \$300. Dickard 1, 2, Lady Bird 4, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35.
- T. S. Foster, Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1880, \$400. Helene 2, Duroc 3, Lady Martin, Jenny (3 dis), 2:26, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28.
- H. S. Grant, Newport, R. I., Sept. 8, 1881, \$300. Joe Ripley 2, Argonaut, 2:34, 2:36, 2:34, 2:32.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. Happy Thought, Lady Martin, J. W. Thomas, Eve, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Billy Davis**, ch s (2:58½), J. M. Williamson, Salt Lake, Utah, Sept. 13, 1878, \$100. Nettie Crawford, 3:08, 3:02, 2:58½.
- Billy Dawes**, ch g (2:33), J. R. Tomlinson, Catskill, N. Y., July 15, 1874, \$800. Frank Wood, Phil O'Neill Jr., Molly Carew, Lady Angie, Bessie B., Lady Trimble (2 dis), Bay Ben (2 dr), Mohawk John (2 dr), 2:35, 2:33, 2:38½.
- Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1875, \$30. Clara Banks, Toronto Jim, Captain Jack, 2:43, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Sept. 21, 1876, \$50. Dick Parsons, Dunham's ch g, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:50.
- Billy Donathum**, ch s (4:16½), by A. W. Richmond, dam Lucy Reed. J. A. Hard, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 9, 1882, \$100. Tommy, Salinas Maid, 4:31, 4:29½, 4:16½. Two-year-olds.
- Billy Dow**, b g (2:27), E. Faunce, Plainville, Conn., June 4, 1878, \$300. Democrat, Colonel Peabody, Marguerite, Olive, W. H. Rudd, Hattie Jefferson, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Billy Dunham**, b g (2:36½), Geo. Rydell, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 15, 1874, \$550. Burr, Black Bashaw, Mambrino Walker, Billy (2 dis), Maggie Smith (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Billy Edgerton**, b g (2:30½), J. W. Ingalls, Little Falls, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1877, \$200. Kit Small 1, Harry B. 3, Maggie Myers, 2:44, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- R. M. Kelsey, Richfield Spa, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1878, \$200. Peril 1, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:33½.

- Aug. 24 and 26, 1878, \$150. Little Wonder, Peril 1 (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:31¼, 2:32½, 2:30¾.
 — Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$175. St. Reno 2, Peril, Andy, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35.
Billy Edwards, ch g (2:43), J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., May 3, 1877, \$100. William 1, Nesbit, Nina Daniels, S. G. Schober (4 dr), Billy Bolivar (4 dr), 2:55, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:53½.
 — Clifton, N. Y., May 8, 1877, \$250. Jim Moffat 3, William, Martha, Doubtful (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Brooklyn, L. I., June 30, 1877, \$200. Annie R. 2, Harry Miller Jr. (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:49.
Billy Emerson, m, g (2:37½), T. G. Warrallo, Burton, O., Aug. 18, 1870, \$100. Lady, Wild Turkey, Luyler Boy (2 dr), 2:47, 2:52½.
 — D. H. Hughes, Tiffin, O., June 8, 1871, \$— J. H. Welch 1, 3, Sir Walter Jr. (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:52½, 2:53½.
Billy Enfield, br g (2:50), Jas. Archer, Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1880, \$30. Prince 1, Snowdrift, Sorrel Dan, 2:56, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:58½.
Billy Felts, (3:14), San Luis Obispo, Cal., May 17, 1883, \$— Sorrel Tom 1, Bonita, 3:09, 3:14, 3:21.
Billy Ford, (Hancock) ch g (2:30) by Mohawk Bloudin. J. H. Penman, Sabina, O., Aug. 25, 1882, \$150. Sneak 1, 2, Neva, Nipper, 2:55½, 2:44½, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Columbus, O., Aug. 29, 1882, \$300. Brick, Belle C., Mary F., Sneak, 2:39¼, 2:43½, 2:39¾.
 — W. O'Brien, Dayton, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Dr. Frank 3, Modie H., Almont M., 2:32, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31.
Billy Foster, br g (3:05), L. P. Blake, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1878, \$20. Black Hawk, Belle Brandon, Star, Topsy Ann (3 dis), Mambrino Raleigh (1 dis), 3:14½, 3:08, 3:05, 3:05.
Billy Fox, ch g (2:45 w), Mr. Thurrell, Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1858, \$— Jan. 1, 2, Hector, Walter (3 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:51.
Billy G., (2:40), by Little Buck. W. H. Green, Wenona, Ill., —, 1881. Prospect, St. Joe, 2:42, 2:42, 2:40.
Billy Gansen, b g (2:55½), Aleck Kinkaid, Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1866, \$200. Iowa (w) (3 dis), 2:58, 3:00½, 2:56.
 — July 7, 1866, \$100. Jessie Harden, Ben Butler (3 dis), Kate (2 dis), Live Oak (1 dis), 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:56.
Billy Glassford, b g (2:45), C. J. Welch, Salem, Oregon, Oct. 5, 1879, \$250. Western Chief (1 dis), King Faro (1 dis), 2:45.
Billy Golden, b g (2:34½), C. S. Green, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1870, \$500. Spotted Colt, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:35¾.
 — Jas. Alexander, Somerset, O., July 25, 1874, \$25. Alice Baker 2, Frank Elwood, 3:00, 3:04, 2:51.
 — Delaware, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$175. Rocket, Mohawk Jackson, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:49½.
Billy Goldust, ch g (2:44½), T. F. Macklem, St. Catharine, Ont., Sept. 26, 1882, \$— Tommy B., Ontario Maid, Greenwood, Belle, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44½.
Billy Goocher, b g (2:49), by Stile's Vermonter. C. M. Lambert, Spring Valley, Minn., June 28, 1877, \$— Peggy, Valley Girl, Brown Prince (2 dis), Brown Stone (2 dis), No time.
 — Preston, Minn., July 4, 1877, \$50. Blackstone, Peggy, Yankee Bill, 3:10, 3:12, 3:08.
 — Spring Valley, Minn., Oct. 6, 1877, \$60. Yankee Bill, Peggy, 3:00, 3:00.
 — H. Knox, Decorah, Ia., June 26, 1878, \$125. Topsy 2, 3, Careless 1, White Stockings, Nettie Moore, Blackstone, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50¾.
Billy Graham, (Princeton Boy), ch g (2:28), by Vermont Hero. C. E. Westbrook, Lacrosse, Wis., Oct. 18, 1872, \$200. Thunder, Columbus Black Hawk, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — Oct. 19, 1872, \$250. Thunder, Columbus Black Hawk, Mudge (1 dis), 2:46, 2:44½, 2:55.
Billy Grant, (Hooos), b s (2:55), by Administrator, dam by Bubo's Mambrino Duroc. B. R. Perry, Wilmington, Del., Dec. 17, 1874, \$20. Henry Clay, 2:57½, 2:55.
Billy Grant, b g (2:42), S. Scott, Helena, Mont., Sept. 23, 1878, \$200. Molly McGowan, (1 dis), Caesar (1 dis), 3:02.
 — Sept. 29, 1879, \$200. Pilgrim, Live Oak 1, (2 dis), Queen (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:55½.
Billy Gray, gr g (2:36), G. P. Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1866, \$75. Sorrel Jack, 2:45, 2:47.
 — S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., May 29, 1868, \$100. Belle Morrill, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41½.
Billy Gray, sp g (2:44), Mr. Cleveland, Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$— Hitchcock, Tipple, 2:50, 2:50, 3:11.
 — Sept. 24, 1875, \$— Hitchcock 3, Plough Boy 4. Best time 2:42. In third heat.
 — Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$100. Plough Boy 3, Lysander Boy 4, American Boy. No time.
Billy Gray, gr g (3:00), D. G. Sutherland, East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 25, 1876, \$10. Doctor 2, Billy B., Saginaw Dan, Bay Billy, 3:15, 3:15, 3:12.
 — Sept. 8, 1876, \$18. Doctor 1, Bay Billy 3, Pedro, Pet, 3:10, 3:10, 3:10 3:12½, 3:14.
 — Sept. 19, 1876, \$50. Doctor 3, 4, 3:07, 3:10½, 3:09½, 3:05, 3:03.
 — June 15, 1877, \$12. Edward Blake, Red Ribbon, 3:15, 3:19, 3:15½.
 — Aug. 3, 1877, \$70. Little Captain 2, 3:05, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
 — Aug. 10, 1877, \$15. Little Captain 3, 4, Deacon M., 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00½, 3:02, 3:01.
 — Aug. 17, 1877, \$100. Doctor 3, 4, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00½, 3:00½.
Billy Gray, gr g (2:41), Chas. Johnson, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1880, \$150. Willy 1, Varick 2, Lazy Bill, Bay Tom, Lady Singular, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
Billy Green, b g, S. Willett, Hamburgh, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$50. Mabel A., George, Molly D., Throat Latch, Sloak Smith (2 dr), No time.
Billy H., gr g (2:40), A. Culverson, Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 1, 1874, \$200. Essie Hollywood, Hesing Jr. (2 dis), Granger (2 dis), Orient (2 dis), Brown Jack (2 dis), Gen. Grant (1 dis), Uncle Sam (1 dis), 2:52, 2:45½, 2:44.
 — July 3, 1875, \$300. Minnie Maxfield, Fred, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:57.
 — Sept. 10 and 11, 1875, \$300. Quarry Boy 1, 4, Diadem, Germania, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Aurora, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877, \$75. Lex, Elgin Trump, Black Cloud, Wild Kate, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:45½.
Billy H., ch g (3:34), W. Sanford, Dallas, Tex., Dec. 7, 1881, \$100. Sirocco, Rocker (1 dis), 3:34, 3:40. Three-year-olds.
Billy Hamilton, b g (2:40), W. W. Hamilton, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1868, \$80. Mapes ch g 1, J. E. Young 3, (5 dis), Emigrant (5 dis), James (5 dis), Ad Benedict (1 dis), Wanora (1 dis), 2:53, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:51, 2:49½.
 — Clinton, Ia., Aug. 26, 1869, \$75. Rubber 1, 2, 2:43, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:42½. Short track.
Billy Hayward, (Hayward), gr s (2:31½), by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., dam Gray Liz, by the Morse Horse (?).
 — Mr. Sessions, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 31, 1870, \$225. Jerseyman (s), 2:52, 2:47½, 2:53.
 — Stockton, Cal., Sept. 14, 1871, \$300. Sisson Gray 2, Black Ralph 1, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
 — Mr. Cassidy, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 11, 1873, \$300. Marysville Queen 1, 3, Countess 4, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:42, 2:46, 2:46.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 3, 1874, \$100. Lou Whipple 3, 4, Lady Grant, Lady Emma, 1:20¼, 1:21¼, 1:19½, 1:20¼, 1:19¾. Half-mile heats.
 — T. Kennedy, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 16, 1874, \$— Lady Emma 1, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:43¾.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1874, \$200. Dan Voorhees 2, 3 (10), Lady Hamilton (2 dis), Lady Emma (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
 — Nov. 19, 1874, \$500. Lady Thorne, San Bruno, Alameda Maid, Gen. Grant (3 dis), Edgar (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
 — Feb. 17, 1877, \$300. Billy Lucas 1, E. H. Miller, Prophet, Sorrel Dick, Captain Jinks (3 ro), Harry (3 dr), Frank (2 dis), 5:21, 5:13½, 5:15. Two miles.
Billy Hazard, gr s (2:40), C. Robinson, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, \$140. Ella Mack, Searcher, Bobby Newcomb, Stranger, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40.
 — Sept. 18, 1879, \$85. Ella Mack 1, Stranger, Searcher, Jennie B., 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — P. Delier, Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Welchman (1 dis), George S. (1 dis), Billy Bringer (1 dis), 2:52½. Stallions.
Billy Hiatoga, b s (3:22½), S. A. Jefferson, Sandusky, O., Sept. 28, 1877, \$20. Star, Hiatoga, 3:22½, 3:42, 3:29½. Four-year-olds.

- Billy Holcomb**, b g (2:48), F Pratt, Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, \$80. Little Mac, Dawson Chief, Victory (3 dis), 2:52, 2:48, 2:50.
- Billy Hoskins**, gr g (2:36½), by Edwin Forrest, dam Santa Maria, by Pilot Jr. A. H. Brand, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 30, 1866, \$—, Park's gr g 1, 2:42, 2:41, 2:44, 2:43. Five-year-olds.
- W. H. Wilson, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1870, \$—, Frank Popperton, Mambrino Star, Bay Jim (3 dis), Dart (3 dis), Little Tom (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Lexington, Ky., July 19, 1873, \$100. Jack Matthews, 2:42½, 2:53, 2:46½.
- Oct. 13, 1875, \$400. Young Wolf, 2:36, 2:57.
- Billy Hotsput**, (Frank Rosewood) b g (2:46), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, Wm. Smith, Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 27, 1870, \$280. Cozette 2, Bay Diamond 1, Kitty Fisk 3 (5 dr), 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:39.
- Billy Hotsput**, (Billy and Mambrino Walkers), b g (2:40½), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, A. C. Fisk, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 23, 1871, \$—, Kitty Black, Fanny Kerr, 3:03, 3:00½, 3:06½. Four-year-olds.
- Billy Hurd**, (2:59½), H. McGregor, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1868, \$100. Brown Frank (w), 2:59½, 3:15½.
- Billy Irving**, blk g (2:43), P. Duryea, New Dorp, S. I., Sept. 2, 1875, \$100. Tommy Moore 1, 2, Creedmoor, Bessie B. White Stocking, Mumpsey Moore (2 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Sept. 18, 1875, \$100. George 1, Lucy, 2:50, 2:47, 2:46, 2:43.
- P. Haskins, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1875, \$200. John, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Billy J.**, br g (2:46), D. E. Lamb, Frederick, Md., Oct. 11, 1883, \$150. Peanuts, Tanner Boy, Blue Dick, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:46.
- Billy Jones**, b g (2:38), T. Fleming, Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Mambrino Beamer 3, Trouble, 2:42, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:40.
- John Kline, Burlington, Kan., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Harry Phelps, Nelly, 2:44, 2:56, 2:50.
- Billy K.**, b g (2:33½), by Sweepstakes, Brower & McMillan, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 4, 1881, \$200. Echo, Elwood R., Republic, Caprice, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Sept. 7, 1881, \$200. R. P. 1, Adele Gould, Charley Ross, Iron Clad (2 dis), 2:38, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Billy K.**, ch g (3:04), B. F. Kendig, York, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. Dick, Katie Clay, 3:04½, 3:07½, 3:04.
- Billy Ketchum** (Butcher Boy), (2:55½), Mr. Pfau, San Francisco, Cal., March 19, 1872, \$—, Flora 3, 4 (10), 2:57½, 2:55½, 2:57½, 2:58½, 3:02.
- Billy King**, du g (2:40), A. R. Melindey, Macon, Ga., Nov. 1, 1878, \$—, Elastic, Fanny Heard (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:50.
- Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 18, 1878, \$100. Lizzie 1, Fred Tyler, Bay Billy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:45½.
- Billy King**, b s (2:51½), J. W. Phoenix, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 2, 1879, \$150. Minnie M. 1, Henry, Roadster (2 dis), Dandy (3 dis), Idol Girl (3 dis), Charley R. (3 dr), 2:53½, 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:51½.
- Billy L.**, b g (2:37½), by Erission, H. Whirt, Piqua, O., Oct. 3, 1876, \$500. Hannah 2, Gen. O'Brien, Henry Todd, Trojan Belle, Piqua Belle, Brit Clay, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Oct. 5, 1876, \$500. Hannah 1, Henry Todd, Dock, Nelly D., 2:42, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:44½.
- Orville, O., Oct. 12, 1876, \$150. Mary, George W. S., Mambrino Chief, Flora V., J. Easley, Lady M., Kennebec Jr., Tom Scott (1 dis), 2:42, 2:47, 2:54.
- Canton, O., Oct. 18, 1876, \$125. Hotwater 1, 2 (40), Lady M. (5 dis), Tom Allen (2 dis), Davy Crockett (1 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Billy L.**, b g (2:28½), by Son of Ethan Allen, W. G. Leslie, Cleveland, O., Sept. 7, 1880, \$400. Tom B., Hoosier Girl, Singular, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Sept. 9, 1880, \$400. Tom B., Sue Grundy, Hoosier Girl, Ollie, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 16, 1880, \$500. Captain Tom 3, Milo, J. B. Thomas, Abe Downing, Highland Seal, George B. Alley, Dan Palmer, Drift (4 dr), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 22, 1880, \$300. J. B. Thomas, Abe Downing, Princess, Darlington, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Sept. 23, 1880, \$300. J. B. Thomas, Milo, Captain Tom, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 29, 1881, \$300. Hidden Treasure 1, Eureka, Darlington, Fanny Fern, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Sept. 30, 1880, \$300. J. B. Thomas, Hambletonian Morgan, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37.
- Webster City, Ia., Oct. 7, 1880, \$200. Captain Tom, J. B. Thomas, Molly B., 2:38, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Billy Lambert**, br g, Niles, Mich., May 27, 1880, \$25. Maggie Bush, Nelly Pope, Col. Tucker. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Billy Lambertson**, b g (2:28½), by Cloud Mambrino, J. B. Loder, Cambridge City, Ia., Aug. 19, 1874, \$—, St. Lawrence 2, 3, Phoebe C., 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:41.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 4, 1874, \$—, Little Alfred, Daniel Boone, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:35½.
- Piqua, O., May 25, 1875, \$800. Jeremiah, Lillian, Dan Howell, Lew Scott, Idol, Quickstep, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 3, 1875, \$1,500. Jeremiah, Lady Williams, Basil Duke, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Billy Lewis**, b g (2:40), S. L. Scott, Newark, O., Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Joseph 1, 2, John S., 2:31, 2:31, 2:40, 2:46, 2:50.
- Billy Long**, b s (2:52), C. H. Reed, Woodsburgh, N. Y., May 30, 1881, \$30. Ridgewood, Kate, Gray Harry, Captain, Ajax, 2:55, 2:52, 3:02.
- Billy Lynch**, b g (2:47), Wm. Lynch, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1873, \$300. Molly Levi, Dan 1, 2, (4 dr), 3:02, 2:54, 2:50, 2:47, 2:54.
- Billy M.**, b g (3:04), W. B. Myers, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 18, 1878, \$75. Lucy Jackson 1, Jenny Morgan, Blue Slipper, 3:06, 3:09, 3:04.
- Billy M.**, b g (2:38), A. E. Mounet, Bucyrus, O., Sept. —, 1881, \$—, Archie Goldust, Dan B. Best time 2:38.
- Billy M.**, blk g (2:40) N. Melletts, North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1882, \$150. Chief 2, Geeser, Benny Baker, Henry Almont, Harry (4 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43.
- Billy Mack**, b s (2:40½), J. L. Mack, Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1 and 2, 1872, \$400. Lightfoot 1, Prince Clay, Never-sink Maid, Tom Patterson, 2:43, 2:50½, 2:40½, 2:50.
- Billy Mack**, b g (3:02), J. Halfpenny, Pembroke, Can., Aug. 3, 1883, \$75. Daere, 3:02.
- Billy Mack**, b g (2:43½), D. Demun, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 25, 1883, \$200. Prilla, Goldust, Charley Conkling, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Billy Madden**, (w), b g (2:53½), H. Madden, Augusta, Ga., May 1, 1882, \$—, Bob Puckett 1, Easter (3 ro), 2:53½, 2:57, 2:57.
- Billy Marston**, ch g (2:38½), Jas. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, May 13, 1875, \$200. Denis, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1875, \$200. Dick Moore, Butcher Boy (1 dis), Rosendale (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Billy Mason**, (2:46), C. E. Westbrook, Wausau, Wis., Oct. —, 1874, \$100. Spot, 2:58, 2:57.
- Billy Matthews**, b s (2:40½), by George M. Patchen Jr., dam Fanny, J. G. Sanchez, Monterey, Cal., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Wonder 2, Lalla Rookh, 3:04, 3:08½, 3:07, 3:05½. Three-year-olds.
- Salinas, Cal., Oct. 9, 1882, \$150. Carr's Mambrino (1 dis), 2:51½.
- J. G. Sanchez, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Carr's Mambrino 1, Patchen George, 2:48½, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:47½. Stallions.
- Billy Maynard**, b g (2:40), Dorman Bros., Barton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1875, \$125. Belle Noble, Island Chief, 2:41. Race unfinished.
- Richford, Vt., July 4, 1876, \$150. Barney Kelly 1, Flora, John Morrissey, 2:41½, 2:47, 2:48, 2:50.
- Billy Mayo**, br s (3:45), W. B. Young, Sacramento, Cal., July 4, 1874, \$500. Dolly, 18:45. Five miles.
- Billy McCracken**, (2:46½), T. L. Magee, New Orleans, La., March 24 and 25, 1859, \$100. Big Mason 1, 5, Sakimpa 2, 2:54, 2:49, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50.

- Billy McClure**, b g (2:42), F. Margreave, Galveston, Tex., May 21, 1877, \$100. Morgan 1, Harry Billings (3 dis), Lone Star (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Dallas, Tex., June 2, 1877, \$250. Harry Billings 1, 2:42, 2:59, 2:42, 2:43.
- Billy McKean**, blk g (2:42½), C. W. Jackson, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 20, 1883, \$200. Lysander Girl, Fanny Belle 3, Telephone, Daisy Burns, Susie M., Lilly Dale (4 dr), Eddy (3 dr), James Lindsey (3 dr), Dandy (2 dis), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:44, —, 2:44.
- Billy Mead**, br g (2:48), by Old Morgan. E. K. Wormley, Mendota, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$125. Tragedy, Nelia (3 dis), 2:53, 2:53, 2:48.
- Billy Meagonical**, ch g (2:38), T. G. Hughes, Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 11, 1877, \$200. Annie Bennet, Allen Gold-dust, Addie E. C. Drift, George, Guide, Lady Allen, Babe (2 dis), Nelly Earle (1 dis), Charley Ross (1 dis), Lucy K. (1 dis), Inkerman (1 dis), Lawrenceville Maid (1 dis), Abdallah Patchen (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 13, 1877, \$100. Lady Sharp (w) 3, Oyster Boy (w), 2:53, 2:50½, 2:53, 2:50.
- Billy Merriman**, b g (2:58½), J. Price, East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 20, 1867, \$75. Sailor Boy 1, Queen, Frank Moscow, Fanny Forester, 2:58½, 2:58½, 3:00½, 3:01½.
- Billy Mix**, ch g (2:40), Chas. Mix, Edmondston, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$150. Fred 2, Delight 3, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- S. A. Baird, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1876, \$300. Lady F., Vermont Maid, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Sharon Spa, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1878, \$150. Fenimore 2, 3. No time.
- Billy Moore**, (3:18½), C. H. Odell, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$60. Gilchrist's b m, Pearl, 3:30½, 3:31, 3:18½. Four-year-olds.
- Billy Moore**, (3:10½), Gilroy Cal., Oct. 23, 1878, \$25. Flora Jones, 3:23, 3:15½, 3:10½. Three-year-olds.
- Billy Morgan**, br g (2:35½), by Onward. T. J. Dunbar, Nashua, Ia., Oct. 1, 1873, \$200. Gray Steel, Nigger Girl, Honest Frank, Wapsie Maid (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50.
- Oct. 3, 1873, \$200. Gray Steel 3, Nigger Girl, Charley Lord, 3:02, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:54.
- Billy Morris**, b s (2:40), A. Gardiner, Gloversville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1865, \$50. Allen's rn s 3 (40), 2:43, 2:45, 2:42, —, 2:42.
- Billy Morris**, rn g (2:45) (2:44 s), F. E. Emory, Portland, Me., May 18, 1866, \$250. Andy Mulligan, Croton, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46.
- George H. Bailey, Dover, N. H., Aug. —, 1866, \$1,500. Kettlebale (30), 2:50, 2:54, 2:49, 2:51½.
- F. S. Palmer, Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1866, \$50. Plough Boy, 2:48, 2:45, 2:46.
- Billy Moscow**, ch g (2:32½), E. D. Harris, Kingston, Ont., Oct. 10, 1876, \$—. White Rose 4, 7, Croff 5, 6. Faithful 3, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42.
- J. H. Backus, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$150. Morley Girl, Nelly Thorn, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:44.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1877, \$250. Lola Montez, Betsy Bump, Nelly Thorn, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
- Billy Mustapha**, rn s (2:40), by an Arabian horse (?). F. Wagoner, Reading, Pa., Sept. 14, 1869, \$300. Hess' ch m 2, Warrior (4 dis), Little 1, (3 dis), Odekirk's blk g (2 dis), Greenwich (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:42½.
- (w), Amos Young, Sept. 16, 1869, \$100. Topsy (w), Black Swallow (w) (3 dis), 2:51, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Billy Myers**, (w), b s (2:51½ w), J. E. Maynard, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1856, \$50. Yankee, 2:54, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Billy N.**, bg (2:44½), A. Neill, Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$125. Lucy 1, 3, Flora Melvor, 2:52, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:44½.
- Brockville, Pa., Nov. 5, 1881, \$—. Ada Bank, Flora Melvor, Red Bank (2 dr), 2:48, 2:46, 2:45.
- Billy O'Neil**, (Harry Robinson), br g (2:27), by Tyler's Black Hawk. Fisher & Maher, Mankato, Minn., June 15, 1875, \$500. Cosmos 2, Charley Taylor, Puzzler, Ben Lyon, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:49.
- June 16, 1875, \$800. Bowdel 4, Billy Wood 1, Cosmos, Billy Button, Puzzler, Ben Lyon, Jim Raven, Black Dan, Galatea, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:48½, 2:45½.
- Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 24, 1875, \$—. Bay Charley 3, (40), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:41½, —, 2:45½.
- Sept. 7, 1875, \$500. Regent, Dred, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 17, 1875, \$350. Billy B. 1, Regent, Selkirk, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 8, 1876, \$350. Little Sam 1, 3, J. N. Steck, Susie Ross. Darkness, Comet (3 dr), 2:43, 2:39, 2:37, 2:40, 2:44½.
- July 20, 1876, \$—. Bay Charley, Harry Hopkins, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 7, 1876, \$500. Granger 1, Ellen C., Regent, Mary C. (3 dis), 2:42, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Fisher & Williams, June 6, 1877, \$500. Lady McFatrige 2, Mountain Quail 4, Hickory, Susie Ross, Minnie, Albion Boy, Honest John, Jim Raven, Granger (3 dr), 2:35, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1877, \$600. Jacksonville Boy 4, Clifton, Modoc, Callahan's Maid (5 dr), Wild Oats (5 dr), Janesville (4 dr), Gray Charley 2, (3 dis), 2:28½, —, 2:33, 2:28½, 2:33.
- Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1878, \$—. Bessie Turner, Harry B. State Rights, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Billy P.**, ch g (2:43½), by Charley Allen. W. Potter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 20, 1881, \$100. Coal Oil Tommy, Adversity, Frank S. (2 dis), Dom Pedro (1 dis), Allen (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:47.
- Sept. 21, 1881, \$175. Rapid 1, 2, Farmer Boy, Nelly, 2:47, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:43½.
- Billy Patchen**, ch g (2:50½), C. Porter, Galveston, Tex., May 3, 1883, \$200. Star, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:53½.
- Billy Patterson**, (w), b g (2:52 w), R. Reynolds, Westport, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858, \$500. War Eagle (w), 2:52.
- Billy Pavor**, b g (2:35), R. D. Warner, Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1868, \$65. Moore's b m, Spotted Pony 1, (4 dr), 2:56½, 2:58, 2:53½, 2:55.
- Oct. 26, 1868, \$100. Black Crook, Silver Cloud, Spotted Pony (2 dis), 3:03½, 2:53½, 2:54½.
- L. B. Bartholomew, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871, \$175. Tom Kimball, Babe of the Woods, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873, \$350. Shorty Fountain 3, Brutus, Deceiver, Hunkidori, Lady Pumpkins (2 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37.
- Sept. 10, 1873, \$350. Lady Star 1, 2, Brown Kate, Shorty Fountain, Lightfoot, Central New York (3 dr), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Corning, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, \$—. Lady Thompson, 2:44, 2:42, 2:38.
- Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874, \$600. Ashland Pet, Deceiver, Farmer Boy, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$500. Ashland Pet, Lady Whitman, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Sept. 24, 1874, \$300. George Fawcett, Lady Whitman, Elliot, George Cadmus, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:39.
- Danville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1874, \$250. Charles Howe, Prince Clay, Tom Collins, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Towanda, Pa., Oct. 28, 1874, \$200. Prince Clay, McGee's ch c, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:40½.
- S. Willet, Medina, N. Y., June 9, 1875, \$300. Step Up 2, Black Bird, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:38.
- E. Wilcox, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$600. George Cadmus 1, Merry Lass 2, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:48½.
- E. J. Burton, Buffalo, N. Y., May 12, 1877, \$200. Tib, Gray Dick, Bay Dick, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Billy Paxton**, b g (2:47½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Idol Girls dam. J. R. Day, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1881, \$45. William B., Gray Eddie, Two Spot, Black Kit, 2:58, 2:50½, 2:51.
- A. C. Straphahite, Osceola, Ia., Sept. 26, \$80. Hawkeye Girl, Weldon Boy, George Anderson, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:47½.
- Billy Pearce**, (2:38½), Mr. Crawford, Quincy, Ill., July 23, 1870, \$100. St. Louis Tom, 2:50, 2:51.
- Sept. 7, 1870, \$150. Jack Jones, 2:54, 2:44½, 2:38½.
- Billy Penn**, ch s (2:45), Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 29, 1857, \$1,000. Lauman's mare (1 dis), 2:45.
- Billy Platter**, gr g (2:26), by Mambrino Pilot (?). T. S. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 2, 1872, \$250. Lady Hale, Frank Allen, Black Frank, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Boston, Mass., June 4, 1873, \$1,000. Marshall 1, Horace Greeley, Lady Wentworth, Penobscot, Honest Brock (3 dr), Highland Maid (2 dis), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:34½.

- June 27, 1873, \$500. Bristol Bill 3, Ella Elwood, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:32¼.
 — Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1873, \$500. Music 1, (2 0), Parkis' Abdallah, Fanny, Rex Patchen (4 dis), Ed. Eaton (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — Danielsonville, Conn., July 4, 1874, \$300. Frank Allen, Billy Stevens, 2:45, 2:41, 2:45.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1874, \$600. Maybee, Belle Brandon, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — Biddeford, Me., Oct. 9, 1875, \$—. Shepherd Knapp Jr., 1, 2:40¼, 2:35¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼.
 — O. P. Tucker, Exeter, Me., Sept. 27, 1877, \$90. Flying Cloud, Uncle Billy, 2:40, 2:33, 2:31½.
 — Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1877, \$—. Anodyne, 2:47, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
 — J. Archibald, Uniontown, Pa., July 23, 1880, \$250. Beulah (3 0), Henry (3 0), Mohawk Kate, Hermit Jr., 2:42½, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:39¼.
Billy Poorman, dn g (2:43¾), L. G. Butler, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1868, \$150. Robin Rough, Gen. Grant 2, 4, Columbia Maid, D. C. Broderick (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43¼, 2:43¾, 2:43¼, 2:47.
Billy R, b g (2:29¼), by Clay Pilot, dam by American Star. P. V. Johnston, Grand Rapids Mich., Sept. 28, 1882, \$400. George R., Fred B. Hine, Arabella, St. Elmo (1 dis), 2:41¾, 2:44¾, 2:44¼.
 — D. Rhoda, Milwaukee, Wis., June 13, 1883, \$300. Fulton Maid, Tom Keno, G. W. Howe, Doubtful Girl, 2:34, 2:36, 2:31.
 — Madison, Wis., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Kitty Fisher, G. W. Howe, Buffalo Boy, Rena Sprague (3 dr), 2:32¼, 2:29¼.
 — Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 18, 1883, \$250. Kitty Fisher, Bay Prince, 2:38¼, 2:41¼, 2:35¼.
Billy Ray ng (2:23¾), by Wood's Hambletonian, dam a Black Hawk mare. N. G. Ray, Corning, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1873, \$100. Daddy 1, 2, Chauncey M. Bedle, Bay Charley (2 dis), Nelly Grant (2 dis), 2:50, 2:46, —, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Elmira, N. Y., June 4, 1874, \$400. Ohio Girl, John Wallace, Charley, Charles Hayden, Black Jim (2 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:38¾.
 — June 5, 1874, \$400. Pat Byrnes 3, Lady Johnston, Chauncey M. Bedle (2 dis), Charmer (2 dis), Colonel Walker (2 dis), 2:35, 2:41½, —, 2:38¾.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1874, \$1,000. Lola Montez 1, 2, Bonny Doon 5, Messenger Boy (5 dis), Billy Rowe (4 dis), Honest Dick (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:33¾, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:38½.
 — William Kelly, Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1875, \$600. Charley Mack 1, Lady Foxie, J. T. Russell (3 dis), Spotted Jim (2 dis), 2:36, —, 2:33¼, 2:31.
 — Burlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875, \$700. Charley Mack 1, Lady Foxie 2, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37, 2:39.
 — D. Jenkins, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 13, 1875, \$2,000. Andrew, General, Lookout, Little Mary, Jericho, Lottie, Little Dorritt, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:31.
Billy Reed, ch s (2:45), by Autocrat. J. R. Sawyer, Portland, Or., Aug. 2, 1883, \$300. Katy Chetwood, Kitty Lynn, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:45.
Billy Rice, b g (2:41¾), W. Rice, Kittaning, Pa., Sept. 13, 1882, \$100. Billy D., 1, 2, Harry W., Little Billy, Nelly Banks, Lucy K. (1 dis), Kitty Cook (1 dis), 2:43, 2:42¾, 2:41¾.
Billy Richards, (2:54), A. L. Richards, Norwalk, O., Oct. 28, 1873, \$150. Black Bob 1, Ida W. 2, Ida May (3 dis), Carey Boy (3 dis), Crazy Jane (3 dis), Fearless (1 dis), 3:09¾, 3:06¾, 2:57, 2:57¾, 2:59.
 — Oct. 29, 1873, \$100. Lady Kehner 1, 4, (5 0), (6 0), (7 0), Captain Gill (1 dis), Ida W. (1 dis), Carey Boy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:54, 2:55, 2:54¾, 2:57, 3:03, 2:59, 2:59¼.
Billy Ring, b s (2:39), Burlington, Vt., Sept. 16, 1869, \$150. Nell Smith, 2:49, 2:39, 2:39.
Billy Rix, b g (2:43¾), F. M. Rahm, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 10, 1864, \$250. Billy Catchem, Webber, Calistoga, Dexter, Brown George, 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:46.
 — Marysville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1874, \$200. Ben Wade 1, Genevieve (3 dis), Billy McCracken (1 dis), 2:51, 2:54, 2:48½, 2:48¾.
Billy Roe, gr g (2:40), L. Taggart, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1873, \$50. Smooth Briar, Annie, Lady Case, Dandy, Jenny, Nettie (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:50½, 2:46¼.
 — Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873, \$325. Lady Putnam 4, Lady Dexter 1. No time.
 — J. B. Burlew, Newark, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$200. Mountain Girl 3, Rough-and-Ready, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:40¼, 2:40.
 — Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1874, \$175. Rough-and-Ready, Mountain Girl, 2:55¾, 2:47, 2:47¼.
Billy Ross, b g (2:41½), S. Crandall, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 9, 1873, \$150. Billy Patterson, Pisgah Maid, Orah, Mother-in-Law (1 dis), 3:05¾, 3:02, 3:05.
 — Oct. 15, 1873, \$25. Billy Patterson, Dealer (1 dis), Drummer Boy (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00¼.
Billy Russell, b s (2:36½), Mr. Howe, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 19, 1870, \$700. Fanny Lent 1, Alex. Benham (4 dis), Charlie (3 dis), 2:48, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:49¼.
Billy S, (3:07), Mattson, Ill., Oct. 1, 1880, \$40. Joe Home, Bill Thody, Bay Netty (2 dr), 3:11, 3:07.
Billy Schenck, b g (2:43). Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1881, \$—. Lulu Mack 1, 2, Nelly Grant, 2:45¼, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43¼, 2:47¼.
Billy Seward, b g (2:45). J. A. Curry, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1870, \$100. Gypsy Queen, 2:46¾, 2:45, 2:47.
Billy Seward, b s (3:01). J. E. Jones, Tioga, Pa., July 3, 1877, \$—. Lady Hall 1, Bashaw. No time.
Billy Sheridan, br g (2:29¼). E. M. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., June 28, 1883, \$400. Little Walter, Montie B., Golden Slipper (2 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:32¼.
 — June 29, 1883, \$400. Island Maid, Montie B., 2:39, 2:34, 2:33¼.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1883, \$200. Cobden, Rifleman, Little Walter, Flora B. 1 (2 dis), 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1883, \$300. Cobden, Flora B., 2:36, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
 — Malone, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$250. Vision 4, 1, Flora B. 3, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29¼, 2:32, 2:33¼.
Billy Silverheels, ch g (2:42¼), H. H. Harris, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, \$200. Lincoln Boy, Zella K., 2:42¼, 2:47, 2:48.
Billy Slade, b g. F. Dunning, Rochester, Mich., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—. Bay Billy 2, Jim Fisk. No time.
Billy Smith, b g (2:51), J. H. Harbeck, Jr., Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876, \$104. Molly B., Maggie, Skipper (2 dr), 2:51, 2:56¾, 2:57¼.
Billy Smith, b g (3:40). E. R. Marcum, El Dorado, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$35. Lollard, Fashion, 2:10, 2:12, Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
 — Sept. 26, 1883, \$35. Bird, Lee, 3:40, 3:45.
Billy Spencer, b g (2:32), E. W. Powell, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 24, 1873, \$500. Moss Rose 1, 2, Chamouni, Tohe Rowe, Vidette, Fanny Miller, Drift Wood, Belle Maude, Alice (3 dis), Bourbon Girl (1 dis), 2:58, 2:57¼, 2:57¾, 2:57¼, 2:58¼.
 — G. Lindenberger, Henderson, Ky., Oct. 17, 1874, \$500. Prince 1, Moss Rose, Fearnought, Tom Fields, Scott's Chief, Frenchman, 2:42½, 2:43¼, 2:47, 2:47.
Billy Stevens, br g (2:38). C. Kenyon, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 22 and 23, 1873, \$175. Lady Hale 2, 3, J. N. Mansuay, XX, Island Belle (1 dis), 2:47, 2:42¾, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42, 2:40.
 — L. B. Brown, Providence, R. I., June 25, 1874, \$150. Joe Clark 1, Ira Brown, Black Ben, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:40.
 — New London, Conn., Sept. 21, 1876, \$200. George H., Nodine, Weaver, 2:41¼, 2:46¼, 2:41.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., July 3, 1877, \$200. Brown Bird 2, Crazy, File Cutter, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:43.
 — J. E. Wheeler, Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 15, 1878, \$180. Mountain Maid, Bay Nelly, Dick, Johnny, Hat-tie, May D., Dick Dample, Nelly Richardson, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:40.
Billy Stone, br g (2:39¼), C. Nevins, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, 1876, \$250. Lulu M. 3, 4, Getaway, Brown Mack, John Grant, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:45¼, 2:43¼, 2:45.

- Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 2, 1876, \$—, Lulu M. 3, 4, Getaway (5 dis), John Grant (1 dis), Brown Mack (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Billy Taylor**, b g (2:49), L. Taylor, Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1881, \$100. Levi 3, Minnie Clayton, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:54½.
- Billy Thompson**, ch g (3:03), H. Landis, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 26, 1881, \$—, Indian Chief (pacer), 3:03.
- Billy Trump**, (2:55), Olney, Ill., July 4, 1879, \$200. Little Bob 3, Molly Howard, Jessy, Emma, 2:55, 3:00, 2:53½, 2:58.
- Billy Wait**, b g (2:53), G. A. Sweet, Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 1 and 2, 1874, \$175. Jenny 4, 5, Smuggler 2, 3, Tom Plunkett, Yankee, Young St. Lawrence, Gray Eddy, Prudence 1, (7 dis), Genesee Maid (7 dr), Lady Maid (5 dr), Fortune (4 dr), Dolly Allison (5 dr), Meadow Lark (5 dr), Little Giant (1 dis), No Name (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:53, 2:51, —, 2:55, 2:53.
- Billy Walker**, (2:31½), San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 12, 1876, \$200. Nelly Patchen 2, Nancy, Paddy McGee (3 dis), 2:36, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Billy Walker**, ch s (2:55), R. Barnes, Boise City, Idaho, Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Phil Sheridan, Seneca, 2:55.
- Billy Wasson**, gr g (2:34), Chas. M. Brown, Freeport, Ill., June 11, 1875, \$600. George F. 2, Wonder 4, Sam Sharpley 1, Brown Nelly (1 dis), 2:34, 2:39½, 2:40, —, 2:45, 2:45.
- Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1875, \$550. Trouble 2, 4, Gertrude, Jack Short, Brown Nelly, Hesing Jr., 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:41, 2:42.
- Billy Watson**, br g (2:34½), C. H. Smith, Oxford, Pa., June 8, 1876, \$150. James R., Temperance, Edna, Sweet William, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50.
- June 9, 1876, \$200. Temperance 1, Belle, Flora, Midsummer, Little Rose, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43, 2:52.
- West Chester, Pa., June 23, 1876, \$350. Flora, Kolla, Harriet P., Harry Jackson, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42, —, —, 2:44, 2:45, \$300. Harriet P., Harry Jackson, Lee (1 dis), William B. (1 dis), Lord Rothermel (1 dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:45.
- Billy Weaver**, b g (2:48), Dallas, Texas, Oct. 1, 1878, \$250. Joe Avaline, Gypsy Queen, 2:54½, 2:48½, 2:50½.
- Oct. 3, 1878, \$350. Barney O. 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Oct. 5, 1878, \$250. Sleepy Baldwin, Gypsy Queen, Barney O., (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Billy West**, b g (2:50½), A. Marshall, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 27, 1878, \$—, Nimble Dick (3 dis), Black Dan (1 dis) 2:52, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Billy Weston**, b g (2:35), E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1869, \$75. Phil 3, 4, Honest John, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:53, 2:46.
- Oct. 29, 1869, \$100. Phil (2 dis), Telegraph (1 dis), 2:44, 2:37½.
- Oct. 30, 1869, \$200. Kansas Maid, Topeka Belle (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- W. S. Wales, Sept. 9, 1871, \$300. Kansas Maid 2 (3 0), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- E. A. Smith, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1871, \$100. Kansas Maid, Topeka Belle, 2:39, 2:55.
- Billy Whitcomb**, dn g (2:41), Geo. Emery, Cheyenne, W. T., Aug. 1, 1873, \$500. Sky 1, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:47½.
- Oakland, Cal., Dec. 3, 1874, \$150. Broom Corn 2, Lady Emma, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Billy White**, br g (2:51), Geo. Perrin, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 31, 1859, \$1,000. Landlord (w), 2:55, 2:51, 2:56.
- Billy Wilkes**, b g (2:56), M. B. Gibson, Beloit, Wis., July 16, 1874, \$900. Gyp, Flying Cloud, 2:58, 2:56, 2:57.
- Billy Willis**, b g (3:00), E. H. Bettis, Pleasantville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1877, \$175. Lady May 1, 3, Dock, Happy Man (4 dr), Sniff (4 dr), 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00½, 3:00.
- Billy Wilson**, dn g (2:44½), Wm. Wilson, Titusville, Pa., May 22, 1872, \$200. Orange Billy 2, 4, 2:58, 2:41½, 2:54, 2:49, 2:44½.
- June 1, 1872, \$100. Jenny Lind, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Billy Wilson**, (2:42½), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, \$—, Horace Greeley, Infant Drummer, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:43.
- Billy Wood**, ch g (2:52), C. P. Brundell, Belmont, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$100. Stephen, Charles Fenton, Daisy, Lady Wonder, White Cloud, 2:52, 2:56½, 2:54.
- Billy Woodruff**, b g (2:48), Mr. Archer, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 17, 1870, \$100. Nelly Gray 1, 2:51, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Billy Woodward**, (2:44), Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 29, 1875, \$250. Phillis, Soccoe, Osceola, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:44.
- Billy Work**, ch g (2:35½), H. W. Brown, Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1873, \$100. Eph Smooth, 2:49, 2:46, 2:35½.
- Billy Yeazell**, b s (2:31½), J. F. Yeazell, Springfield, O., May 30, 1872, \$85. Lady Venus 1, 3:08, 3:05, 3:06.
- Four-year-olds.
- b g, Springfield O., Aug. 23, 1874, \$—, Carrie Nicklin 1, Dayton, Frank Davis (2 dis), 2:41, 2:49, 2:49.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1874, \$175. Frank Harlan, Bonner, London Belle, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:39.
- W. M. Yeazell, Delaware, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$125. Delaware Maid, 2:41, 2:35, 2:42.
- Bince**, b g (2:48), E. Toby, Cheshire Co., N. H., Oct. 4, 1865, \$50. Ben Franklin, 2:48, 2:49.
- Bird**, b g (2:57½), Bernard Kendig, New Orleans, La., May 11, 1838, \$300. Moonshine, 9:11, 8:52. Three-mile-heats.
- Bird**, b g (2:40), E. B. Parsons, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872, \$90. Nelly Thurston 3, Lady Daly, Mambrino Maid, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Bird**, b m (2:37), R. Rose, Flora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—, Fearnought, Haymaker, 2:37, 2:40.
- Bird**, (2:51), J. Kelly, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 16, 1878, \$125. Billy M., Blue Slipper, 2:51, 2:52.
- Birdcatcher**, (2:45½), J. Cochran, Belvidere, Ill., July 4, 1868, \$100. Kate Boyington 1, 4, Gray Bill, 2:53, 2:45½, 2:51, 2:49, 2:51.
- Birdcatcher**, b g (2:47), W. S. Radure, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1873, \$200. Billy West, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:55½.
- Bird Howard**, dn m (2:44), C. P. Ness, Creston, Ia., Sept. 25, 1877, \$250. A. D. Temple 1, 3, Farmer Boy, Stonewall (2 dis), 2:55, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:50, 2:48½.
- W. Powers, Winterset, Ia., Aug. 29, 1882, \$—, Solitude 1, Peddler Boy, Transit, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:49, 2:45½.
- Birdie**, ch m (2:55½), J. Hobson, Sullivan Co., N. H., Sept. 9, 1873, \$100. Telegraph, Goldsmith Maid, 2:59, 2:56, 2:55½.
- Birdie**, ch m (2:49), G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala., May 1, 1876, \$—, Dick Abrams 2, Nubbin Ridge, John McDonald, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:58½.
- Birdie**, b m (2:50), J. Corry, East St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1876, \$100. Bald Face, 3:03½, 3:08, 2:55½.
- (w), St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1876, \$100. Blue Boy (w) 2, Boocoon, Lightfoot, Belle Lee, Dock (3 dis), 2:59, 2:56, 2:55, 2:52.
- East St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1876, \$—, Blue Boy 2, 4, Modoc 1, Dock (2 dis), 2:46½, —, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- Birdie**, blk m (2:46), by Mambrino Patchen. D. Gannon, San Leandro, Cal., Oct. 12, 1878, \$40. Young Graves 1, 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:50.
- Salinas, Cal., Oct. —, 1878, \$100. Nelly 1, 2, Orphan Boy 3, 4, Black Bird, 2:56½, 2:56, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:46, 2:49½.
- Birdie** A., b m, Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 11, 1881, \$100. Robin Adair, Maggie Wilkes, Prince Almont. No time.
- Birdie** C., b m (2:28½), by Garibaldi, dam by Edward Everett. E. Kane, Washington, D. C., June 2, 1880, \$800. Legal Tender, Brookside, Florida, Sally Scott, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Birdie Campbell**, b m (2:45½), by Mohawk Island. T. W. McCue, Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1882, \$60. Bay John 1, Sam Stanley (1 dis), Nettie (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:48½.

- Birdie Clay**, (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1883, \$—, W. B. Bessie W., 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36.
Birdie Girl, b m (3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Morrison. Wilson Dunn, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 25, 1873, \$—, Kentucky Central (1 dis), Forrest King (1 dis), Billy Boy (1 dis), 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two-year-olds.
Bisco, b m (3:00), P. Riley, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., June 18, 1881, \$—, Nelly 1, 2, 3:28, 3:11, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
Bishop, ch g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Tom Allen Jr., L. A. Dovel, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200, Red Crook 1, Fanny Day, Madeline, Neddy McDonald (1 dis), Prince Edward (1 dis), 2:43, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:38.
Bismark, (w) ch g (2:42), S. S. Manchester, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8 and 9, 1868, \$70, Desmond (w), Fanny (w), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:45.
 — E. O. Soles, Concord, Mass., Oct. 5, 1870, \$175, Kentucky Boy 1, Bay Diamond, Dietrich, 2:41, 2:46, 2:44.
 — W. P. Ricketson, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 22, 1871, \$50, Gray Eddy 1, Cook's Gray Gelding, Lady Stevens (4 dr), Brown Nathan (3 dr), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46, 2:50.
 — New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1872, \$200, Mack 1, 2:55, 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 10, 1873, \$65, Little Fruit, Troublesome, Kentuck, 2:56, 2:53, 2:50.
 — Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873, \$80, Prince, Ethna, 2:56, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Myricks, Mass., Sept. 16, 1875, \$100, Alexis 1, Belle Oakley, 2:41, 2:45, 2:42, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — H. Johnson, Lynn, Mass., Nov. 1, 1878, \$100, Gerry, 3:04, 3:07.
Bismark, (w) ch g (2:45), James Christy, St. John, N. B., Sept. 12, 1872, \$150, Dolly Varden (w), Nelly Eaton (w), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — C. W. Bell, Halifax, N. S., July 2, 1874, \$150, Lizzie, Lisgar, Country Lass, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45.
Bismark, b g (2:39), H. Dennis, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 21, 1874, \$300, James L. 3, 5, Jack Short 3, 6, George Lucas, Carr Mare (5 dr), Henry Clay (3 dis), Duroe (3 dis), Nebraska Granger (2 dis), Belle Taylor (2 dis), Maria (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:45.
Bismark, gr s (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. E. Clardy, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874, \$300, Modoc, Whalebone, Old Buckskin, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
 — Chester, Ill., May 18, 1875, \$175, Berkeley 2, 3, Plough Boy 1, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
 — Oct. 20, 1875, \$75, Harry Parker, Gray Eagle (1 dis), Bay Bismarck (1 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
 — Oct. 18, 1876, \$100, Bay Bismarck, Jim Beck, 3:05, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Bismark, b g (2:48), John Holmes, Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 27, 1875, \$100, Stone Cutter, Jay Gould Jr., Diamond Joe, Colonel B., Bashaw (2 dis), Ned Forrest (2 dis), Nelly (2 dis), Black Rose (2 dr), 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 28, 1875, \$125, Henry C. 1, Weasel (2 o), Little Crow, Jay Gould Jr., Stone Cutter (4 dr), Norwe Ann (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Bismark, gr g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Bowers, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 27, 1876, \$150, Turpentine, Pastime, 2:57, 2:52, 2:59.
Bismark, br g (2:50), O. Woodworth, Watseka, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876, \$250, Frank Leslie, Pat Philan, 2:58, 2:54, 2:50.
Bismark, ch s (2:31), by Index, dam by Belmont. H. DeGroot, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 25, 1876, \$75, Vermont Jr., 3:12, 3:00, 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
 — Oct. 10, 1878, \$150, Vermont Jr., Quen Sabe, Patchen, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
 — J. W. Gordon, Oct. 13, 1881, \$150, Dan Voorhees Jr. 2, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Bismark, br g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. E. Carmalt, Seranton, Pa., July 8, 1882, \$—, Lady Sherwood, Billy E., Diana, Fanny (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Bissell's Bay Gelding, (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), D. P. Bissell, Toledo, O., Aug. 13, 1868, \$200, Molly Newton 1, Bonny Bell (2 dis), Sandusky Chief (2 dis), 5:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:21 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
B. J., b g (2:50), J. Robinson, North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1882, \$100, Topsy C. 1, 2, Fanny A. 3, Kitty, Patsy, Fanny C. (3 dr), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:54, 2:50, 2:56, 2:55.
Black blk s (2:37), E. L. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—, Locust, Cock's brs, Warwick Boy (2 dr), 2:37, 2:48.
Black Abdallah, blk s (2:57), by Southside. T. Tredwell, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1883, \$30, Allie Bonner, 2:57. Stallions.
Black Arthur, blk s (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Phil. Sheridan. V. C. Hall, Cumberland, Me., Sept. 19, 1877, \$30, Jenny Knox, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 27, 1877, \$50, Victor Hollis 2, Jenny Knox, 3:05, 3:03, 3:06.
 — Cumberland, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, \$40, Sir Dahlgreen, Jenny Knox, Dexter, Eva, 3:00, 3:00, 3:04. Five-year-olds.
 — Portland, Me., July 5, 1880, \$100, Little Daisy, Draco Princess, Brown Dick, Roger (1 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:48.
 — Calais, Me., Aug. 11, 1881, \$—, Jenny 1, 2, Richmond Girl, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42.
 — Lewiston, Me., Sept. 8, 1881, \$200, Aroostook Boy 3, Lone Star, Rocket, Troublesome, Gen. Garibaldi, Black Crook (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
 — Belfast, Me., Oct. 6, 1881, \$—, Sorrel Fred 1, (3 o), Jim, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Monroe, Me., Oct. 7, 1881, \$175, Aroostook Boy 2, 4, Gray Dan 1, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Topsham, Me., Oct. 15, 1881, \$—, Hopeful, Aroostook Boy, Lydia M. (2 dis), 2:41, 2:37, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Black Bashaw, blk s (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Black Bashaw. Mr. McGregor, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 5, 1865, \$—, Heart of Oak 1, Tornado (2 dr), 2:43, 2:45, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Black Bashaw, blk g (2:35), J. Jacobs, Huntington, L. I., Aug. 20, 1874, \$300, Snap 3, 5, Prince 1, 4, Bowers 5, (ro), Stranger (2 dis), Nelly (2 dis), W. Allston (2 dis), 2:37, 2:35, —, 2:40, —, 2:40, 2:43.
 — (w) E. E. Dunham, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 23, 1875, \$250, Ruby, James M. Oakley (w) (1 dis), Periwinkle (1 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:51.
Black Bashaw, blk s (2:43), J. Driscoll, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1877, \$100, Sorrel Jake, 2:47, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Black Bashaw, (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), Harlan, Ia., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200, Cora C. 1, 2, Prime, Judge Drury, Bertram (4 dis), Little Doll (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40. Black Bashaw protested. Race given to Cora C.
Black Bashaw Jr., blk s (2:40), by Blumberg's Bashaw, dam by son of Imperial Belfounder. J. B. Wright, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 14, 1875, \$500, Burr, Chief, Kirtland, Sleepy Tom, Julia, Wilson (2 dr), Brown Ned (2 dr), Red Jacket (2 dr), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41.
 — George W. Voorhees, Lansing, Mich., Sept. 22 and 23, 1875, \$225, Judge, Douglass 3, (4 o), George B., Julia, Tom, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Black Bear, blk g J. Bradburn, Thorold, Ont., May 23, 1878, \$75, White Face 2, 3, Lady H. 1. No time.
Black Belle, blk m (2:47), Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—, Chestnut Frank, Sorrel Maggie, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
Black Ben, br g (2:44), Ben Daniels, New Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873, \$200, Fanny Phipps 1, Seamstress, Nelly, Dan, Monument Girl, Unfortunate (2 dr), 2:45, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
Black Ben, blk g (2:46), O. Schenck, Belmont Park, Phila., June 10, 1880, \$—, Lady K., Princess, Rob Roy, Duke, Jenny Pugh, Nutwood, 2:46, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Black Bess, blk m (2:39), Mr. Peltran, South Oyster Bay, L. I., June 15, 1850, \$—, Telegraph 2, 3, 2:48, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 1, 1854, \$600, Blue Morgan (1 dis), 2:44.
 — Oct. 5, 1855, \$1,000, Blue Morgan, 2:39, 2:42, 2:45.
 — (w), Oct. 20, 1855, \$1,000, Soto (w), 2:58, 2:59, 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w), J. D. Walton, Harlem, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1855, \$1,000, Blue Morgan (w), 2:40, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w), C. Brooks, Nov. 18, 1856, \$500, Jack Potter, 3:03, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Black Bess, blk m (2:55), M. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 12, 1864, \$1,000, Emigrant Maid, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Black Bess**, blk m (2:35), by Ethan Allen. Mr. Rogers, Union Coarse, L. I., April 25, 1867, \$100. Washington Irving 1, Lady Close (1 dis), Ed Ellis (1 dis), Jessie (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— J. Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., June 25, 1868, \$1,000. Atlanta 3, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Black Bess**, blk m (2:55), Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1869, \$150. Lady Starking 1, 2:51, 2:55, 2:56, 2:57.
— Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1870, \$—, Stranger 1, Nelly (4 dr), Dick (2 dr) 3:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:11, 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:17 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— J. Craig, Aug. 8, 1871, \$100. Willy Riley, 3:14, 3:05 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Black Bess**, blk m (2:41), C. H. Eaton, Calais, Me., Aug. 26, 1875, \$200. Baker Boy 2, 3, Hattie 1, Bonner, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Black Bess** blk m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), by R. R. Morris. J. H. Kehoe, St. Johns, N. B., July 1, 1875, \$150. Hattie 2, Jack Nelson 1, Brick, Molly (3 dr), Rover (2 dis), Vanity (2 dis), Wild Rose (2 dis), Fairy (2 dis), 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- July 2, 1875, \$150. Flora, Brick, Nelly Boyer, Kitty Clyde (3 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Black Bess**, blk m (2:37), W. Seolian, Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1877, \$250. Orphan Girl 4, 5, File Cutter 1, 2, Billy Stevens, Jenny, Nelly Logan, George, Harry Whitford (4 dr), 2:37, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38, 2:41.
— (w) Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 1, 1877, \$50. Honest Billy (w), 1, 2 (5 0), 4 (dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Black Bess**, blk m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Robertson, Fishkill, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1878, \$50. The Wise Mare 1, 2, Nora M. 4, 2:52, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Black Bess**, blk m (3:10), W. Robinson, Haynesville, Ala., Dec. 27, 1879, \$30. Custer, George Washington, Mary Goldust, 3:26, 3:20, 3:10.
- Dec. 30, 1879, \$—, George Washington, Eliza Jane, Jeffersonian, 3:16, 3:12, 3:10.
- Black Bess**, blk m (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$), G. B. Cooley, Southington, Conn., June 27, 1883, \$150. May Jefferson, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:46.
- Black Betty**, blk m (2:49), E. Allen, Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1869, \$100. Rosa 1, 2, Coffee Grinder, Highland Maid, Robin, 2:54, 2:54, 2:53, 2:51, 2:51.
- Chas. Mosher, Sept. 25, 1869, \$100. Tom Thumb 2, 3, Calamity 1, 2:49, 2:47, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:49, 2:49.
- Black Bill**, blk g (2:52), W. L. Laughlin, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 27, 1870, \$100. Bridget, Bay George, Fanny (2 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:52.
- Black Bill**, blk g (2:42), by St. Lawrence. N. C. Culver, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1874, \$250. Black Prince 2, Lightfoot, Mack, Billy Acorn, Silverthorn (1 dis), 2:51, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:48.
- Sept. 8, 1875, \$250. Lady Holmes 3, 3, Jenny Hunter, Solid Silver 1 4 (dis), Pluck (3 dis), Vermont (2 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Black Bill**, blk g (3:00), Washington Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1877, \$50. Bonny 3, Sleepy Jane, Frank, Bay Barney, 3:00, 3:07, 3:09, 3:07.
- Black Bill**, blk g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$), W. G. Brown, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$150. Daisy 1, 2, Baby Etta (4 dr), 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Black Billy**, blk g (2:48), Mr. Cross, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 29, 1867, \$—, Jenny Day 1, Bay John, Black Tiger (3 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Blackbird**, blk s (2:54 3-5), by Camden, dam by Post Boy. J. C. Simpson, Davenport, Ia., Oct. 15, 1856, \$50. Wonder, 3:13, 3:16.
— Oct. 17, 1856, \$50. Nimrod 2, 3:13, 3:16, 3:11.
— St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1859, \$2,000. Lilly Belle, drawn in 5th mile. No time. Ten miles.
— Davenport, Ia., Nov. 9, 1860, \$2,000. Prairie Boy 1, 14:21, 14:33, 15:11. Five-mile heats.
- Blackbird** (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$), H. Yates, Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1864, \$50. Dairy Bird 1, Brown Dick, Lady Sumter, 2:48, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48.
- Blackbird**, blk g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$), John Arthur, Monroeville, O., Sept. 4, 1867, \$50. Honest George, Molly (1 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Blackbird**, blk s (2:22), by Black Bird, dam by Capt. Lightfoot. A. C. Smith, Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1868, \$275. Molly Buckner 1, 4, Buckskin 5, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:34. Short track.
— July 4, 1868, \$175. Honest Abe, 5:13, 5:16 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles. Short track.
— Aug. 8, 1868, \$500. Stephen A. Douglass 1, 5:10, 5:12, 5:13. Two miles. Short track.
— Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 19, 1868, \$250. Maggie May, Brown Kitty 1 (2 dis), 2:50, 2:43, 2:39, 2:37.
— Aug. 22, 1868, \$150. Maggie May, Ethan Allen, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Mr. Montgomery, Glenwood, Ia., Oct. 16, 1869, \$100. Sleepy Frank, Sidney Boy, Morgan, 2:50, 2:51.
— J. L. Goff, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1870, \$400. Alexander 1, 2, Venture 3, 4, (6 dis), F. F. Low (5 r o), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:37, 2:41, 2:42.
— John Boggs, Sept. 18, 1871, \$1,000. Ajax (3 dr), Hiram Woodruff (1 dis), Copperhead (1 dis), 2:28, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. Demison, Sept. 22, 1874, \$1,000. Ella Lewis (2 dis), Mary Davis (2 dis), George Treat (2 dis), 2:27, 2:22.
- Blackbird**, blk g (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. W. Porter, Selma, Ala., Nov. 10, 1870, \$50. Messenger Goldust, Roy, 3:01, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Blackbird**, blk s (2:55), J. Woodward, Middlesex, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$150. Micawber, Ice, 3:06, 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Blackbird**, blk g (2:50), J. J. Welch, Portland, Oregon, July 10, 1872, \$100. Mack, Highlander, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52.
- Blackbird**, blk s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Cassius. J. W. Jacobs, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1872, \$100. Champion, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Blackbird** blk g (2:46), C. Clark, Gorham, Me., Oct. 13, 1875, \$75. Charley Miller 3, Lady Mansfield, 2:47, 2:49, 2:48, 2:46.
- Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1875, \$300. Lady Mansfield 2, Charley Miller 1, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- Blackbird**, blk m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), Mr. Gifford, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$35. Belle Collier, William Wiggins, Bessie Turner, 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:13 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
— C. E. Tuttle, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1878, \$25. Newark Girl 1, 2, Maggie, Topsy (1 dis), 2:53, 2:52, 3:00, 2:56, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Blackbird**, blk g (2:44), B. F. O'Leary, Beacon Park, Boston, April 14, 1876, \$50. Camors 1, 2, Josh Billings, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Blackbird**, blk s, C. Root, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Tuscarora, Black Belle, 1:44, 1:44, 1:44 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Blackbird**, blk m (3:00), G. Bennett, Montreal, P. Q., May 24, 1881, \$50. Lady Thorn, Gray Eagle, Butcher Boy, 3:08, 3:04, 3:00.
- Blackbird**, blk g, Mr. Pendleton, Salt Lake, Utah, Oct. 4, 1881, \$—, Mountain Chief, Ripton, 2:06 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:07. Yearlings. Half-mile heats.
- Black Boy**, blk s (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$), Yates & Parmelee, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 25, 1873, \$230. Phil. Sheridan (1 dis), Budd Doble (1 dis), 2:53. Stallions.
— Oct. 1, 1874, \$120. Major Mono, Mac, Budd Doble (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- Black Charley**, blk s (2:52), J. White, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 21, 1865, \$300. Lady Clive (w) 3, 4, Avalanche 5, 2:52, 2:52, 2:49, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Black Charley**, blk g (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$), J. Goff, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 3, 1870, \$450. Rob Roy 1, 3, Harry, 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47, 2:47.
- Black Charley**, blk g (2:37), Mr. Bond, Tippecanoe, O., Oct. 17, 1873, \$300. Little Roan, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:47.
— E. Way, Birmingham, O., July 3, 1875, \$30. Rosy 4, 5, Kitty Beacon 3, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— S. G. Bond, Dayton, O., Oct. 4, 1875, \$500. Doctor Rush 2, Little Roan, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37.
- Black Charley**, blk g (2:54), Weldon, N. C., Oct. 25, 1877, \$—, Nelly, Dolly, Jeff, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Black Charley**, (w) blk g (2:41½ w), Oakland, Cal., April 26, 1879, \$— Johnny 1, Blacksmith Boy (w), Star, 2:55½, 2:54, 2:41½.
- Black Charley**, blk g (2:47), C. Pennington, Montgomery, Ala., July 26, 1879, \$100. Stingaree, Lucille (3 dr), Tom (2 dis), 3:00, 2:54½, 2:54½.
- S. G. Reed, Montgomery, Ala., June 17, 1880, \$125. Georgia Goldust 2, 3, Pumpkin R. 1 (2 dis), 2:52, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:50, 2:47.
- Black Charley**, blk g (3:15), Mr. Bradley, Reno, Nev., Oct. 24, 1883, \$50. Morgan 1, Graham, Bald Hornet (2 dis), 3:31, 3:15, 3:16½.
- Black Cloud**, blk s (2:38), by Patchen's Bashaw. A. R. Ladd, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 14, 1874, \$500. George Magee 1, 2:51, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:40.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 30, 1874, \$200. Harry (pacer) 1, 2, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:48, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- C. Zelly, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 5 and 6, 1875, \$175. Hermit 2, Star, George O. Patchen (4 dr), 2:51½, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:49. Stallions.
- Black Cloud**, blk g (2:51½), R. G. Culvert, West Chester, Pa., May 22, 1875, \$425. Portion 3, Cayuga (1 dis), 2:52, 2:55, 2:54, 2:51½.
- Black Cloud**, blk g (2:35), H. Kellogg, Bushnell, Ind., June 20, 1879, \$250. Elsie Groff, Fanny Blackwood, Bob Ingersoll, Good Night, Harry S., Sam Woods, 2:37, 2:41, 2:41.
- Bradford, Pa., June 26, 1879, \$500. Sir Henry, Belle, Dick Smith (3 dis), 2:45, 2:53, 2:45.
- Adrian, Mich., July 4, 1879, \$200. Flint, Ida Shepard, Mambrino, Oceanic, A. B. Flagg, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Black Cloud**, blk s (2:17½), by Ashland Chief, dam the Cluke mare, by Capt. Walker. G. W. Voorhees, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1879, \$400. Cresco Maid, Jay Gould, 2:35, 2:39, 2:35½.
- Adrian, Mich., June 2, 1880, \$1,000. Dan Donaldson, Kate Barlum, Russ Ellis, Humboldt (3 dis), Disraeli (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:27, 2:33.
- Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1880, \$1,000. Kate Barlum 2, Alfred, 2:32½, —, 2:27, 2:29½.
- Ionia, Mich., June 24, 1880, \$800. Minnie R. 1, 2, Unolala, Edwin B., Boston (5 dis), Green Charley (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1880, \$500. Belle H. (10), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1880, \$— Josephus 3, 4, Wilbur F., Lizzie H., Lida Lewis (2 dis), Com. Sweetser (1 dis), 2:21½, 2:23, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:30.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1880, \$300. Abdallah Boy 1, Indianapolis, Nigger Doctor, Sunshine, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:27½. Stallions.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 24, 1880, \$400. Palma, J. W. Thomas, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- A. H. Cutter, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 12, 1881, \$300. William H., King Almont, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Jackson, Mich., Sept. 23, 1881, \$225. Golden Bow, Tremont (3 dr), 2:29, 2:25½, 2:24½. Stallions.
- J. C. Blake, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 14, 1881, \$265. George V., H. M. Strong (2 dis), Lady Middleton (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- G. W. Voorhees, Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1882, \$— Red Cross, Voltaire, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1882, \$2,500. William H. 2, Scott's Thomas, Unolala, Pilot R., Fanny Robinson, 2:20½, 2:18½, 2:19½, 2:21½.
- July 22, 1882, \$1,000. Monroe Chief, Scott's Thomas, 2:19, 2:18½, 2:17½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3 and 4, 1882, \$1,500. Jerome Eddy 1 (30) (40), 2:16½, 2:18½, 2:19, 2:20, 2:18½, 2:19½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1882, \$2,000. Von Arnim, Fred Douglass, 2:17½, 2:19, 2:18.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1882, \$500. Rosa Wilkes 1, J. B. Thomas, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24, 2:27½.
- Black Cloud**, blk g (3:10½), W. Gaston, Memphis, Tenn., May 3, 1882, \$— Pauline G., 3:40, 3:10½.
- Black Colonel**, blk g (2:50) L. Clough, New Hampton, Ia., Oct. 11, 1871, \$100. Lizzie H., Lida Lewis (2 dis), Com. Sweetser (1 dis), 2:21½, 2:23, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:30.
- Black Crook**, blk g (2:49), C. B. Smith, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1870, 2:58, 2:55, 3:02.
- Black Crook** (Othello), blk g (2:40½), Wm. H. Jarvis, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, \$500. Johnny (1 dis), 2:47½.
- Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 7, 1870, \$100. John Mead, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:40½.
- Black Crook**, b g (2:54½), Mr. Palmer, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., June 26, 1873, \$100. Saratoga Maid 1, 4, Cashier, 3:01, 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:56, 2:58.
- Mr. Ballou, July 11, 1873, \$100. Frank 2, 3, Woodstock Prince, 2:56, 2:57, —, —, —.
- Black Crook**, blk g (2:34½), Joseph Collyer, Newark, N. J., Aug. 30, 1873, \$— Woodruff, 2:51, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Aug. —, 1874, \$— Eddy 2, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- A. S. Einstein, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 27, 1874, \$400. Nelly, Sorrel Boy, Stranger, Emmie, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
- Aug. 28, 1874, \$400. Nelly 1, Michigan Boy, Lady Chance, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1874, \$800. Hickory (20), Lady Sill, Gray Dan, Lady Goodin, John A., Fanny W. (3 dis), Emily C. (3 dis), Nelly Rutherford (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- Black Dan**, (s), blk g (2:42), New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1863, \$45. Lady Atwood, Elmwood, Mac, Nimble Tom, 2:45½, 2:51, 2:42.
- Black Dan**, (s), blk g (2:49½), (2:47 s), George Scott, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1865, \$200. Tommy Burke (s), 2:49, 2:51, 2:48.
- Apr. 13, 1866, \$— Fanny Burke, 2:55½, 2:56½.
- Black Dan**, b g (2:48½), A. Dorsey, Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1868, \$100. Caleb Mitchell 1, 2, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:48½, 2:56½.
- Black Dan**, blk g (2:47), H. Casey, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 15, 1869, \$500. Red Rover, Young Commodore, Willy Kimmel (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:49, 2:48.
- (w), Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1869, \$300. Red Rover (w), 1, 4, Willy Kimmel (w), 2:52, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:50½.
- M. Roden, June 3, 1870, \$300. Young Commodore 2, 3, 2:49, 2:48, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49.
- Black Dan**, blk g (2:34½), W. B. Newton, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 17, 1878, \$285. Fanny McCormick, Bird, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Plattsburgh, Neb., Sept. 21, 1880, \$500. Wild Irishman, Colorado, Lone Jack, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:41½.
- Black Dexter**, blk g (2:33½), Geo. Walworth, Barton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1875, \$100. Captain, Tommy, Oxford Girl, 2:50½. Race unfinished.
- Upton Bros, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 30, 1876, \$250. Lady Smith, Annie, Twinklo, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1876, \$125. John M. Pomeroy, Allena W., 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1876, \$125. Flight, John Morrill, D. D. (1 dis), Nelly Allen (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Black Diamond**, blk g (2:36½), by a Canadian horse. J. Van Etta, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1863, \$1,000. Cooley, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:46.
- Oct. 28, 1863, \$1,000. Cooley, 2:56, 2:42½, 2:40.
- May 20, 1864, \$50. Gen. Grant 2, Boston, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:43.
- (s), May 28, 1864, \$50. Black Douglass (s), 1, Gen. Grant (s), Buckeye (s), Roanoke (s), (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:42.
- (w), June 25, 1864, \$150. Brown Dick (w), John Paul (w), 2:46, 2:40½, 2:44.
- July 2, 1864, \$1,200. Carrie 1, John Paul (2 dis), 5:17½, 5:15, 5:38. Two miles.

- Black Diamond**, blk g (2:38), R. Ogle, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 20, 1863, \$400. Napoleon IV, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58.
Black Diamond, (3:02), Lewis Brackett, Forrest City, Ia., Nov. 5, 1870, \$50. Webster 1, (3 dis), 3:00, 3:06, 3:02.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:42), L. N. H. Crosby, Joliet, Ill., June 21, 1871, \$225. Prince 1, 2:48½, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:44.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:45½), P. W. Haskins, White Plains, N. Y., June 5, 1873, \$150. H. D. Clapp, Maggie May, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:49.
 — July 4, 1873, \$200. Maggie May 4 (3 0), Carpenter, George Wilkes, 2:45½, 2:46¼, 2:49, 2:54, 2:51.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:46), B. C. Holly, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 13, 1872, \$200. Quaker Boy, 3:30, 2:59, 2:51.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:46½), by C. M. Clay Jr., dam a Morgan mare, J. W. Carleton, Bethel, Vt., Oct. 15, 1873, \$200. Harry 2, St. Denis 4, Dagger, Jerry, Miss Goodell (1 dis), Jim Fiske (1 dis), Waterbury (1 dis), Brown George (1 dis), 2:47, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:47¼, 2:48½.
Black Diamond, blk m (3:02), E. J. Brown, Middle Granville, N. Y., May 29, 1874. Rob the Ranter, Honest Ned (2 dis), Lida (2 dis), Ida Hulett (1 dis), Honest Dan Jr. (1 dis), Greyhound (1 dis). No time. Three-year-olds.
 — A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1874, \$45. Florence, Greyhound, 3:04, 3:05, 3:02. Four-year-olds, and under.
Black Diamond, blk g (3:16½), Chas. Bowly, Flanington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1874, \$35. Young Duke, Longfellow (2 dis), 3:24½, 3:16½. Four-year-olds, and under.
Black Diamond, blk s (3:00¼), Jas. Forrest, Conneautville, Pa., July 16, 1875, \$—. Lady Whipple, Sorrel Kate, Polly Perkins, 3:10, 3:02, 3:00¼.
Black Diamond, b g (2:55), C. Duell, Denver, Col., Sept. 22, 1875, \$175. Maggie, 3:01½, 2:55, 3:00.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:49), Mr. Eaton, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1877, \$60. Flirt 2, Sara 1, George, Dandy, Billy (2 dr), 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:49, 2:53, 2:55½.
Black Diamond, b g (2:53), by Leviathan. W. W. Roberts, West Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1878, \$200. Annie G. 3, 5, Butcher Boy 1, Dauntless 4, Goshen Maid (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:37, 2:35½. —, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35.
Black Diamond, blk g (3:01), E. Galvin, Erie, Pa., July 23, 1879, \$450. Stephanus 2, Gowanda Jim, Maria, Hermit Jr., Zig Zag, Irene (4 dr), Zueracas (3 dr), 3:01, 3:01½, 3:01, 3:01½.
Black Diamond, blk s (2:51¾), by Black Milo, dam a Black Hawk mare. A. Rush, Oil City, Pa., July 10, 1879, \$300. Cayuga Chief 1, Irene, Slocum (4 dr), 2:50, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46¼.
 — Newcastle, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$300. Nigger Doctor, Gray Eagle, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:34.
 — Wm. Smith, Baldwin, N. Y., May 7, 1881, \$25. Blazing Star 1, Blue Dick, 3:02, 2:56, 3:01, 2:54.
 — Rockville Centre, N. Y., May 21, 1881, \$—. Blue Dick, Roan Charley, Blazing Star, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:52.
 — May 30, 1881, \$—. Roan Charley 2, 5, Blue Dick 1, 2:50, 2:53, 2:49, 2:49¾, 2:50¾, 2:49¾.
 — Hempstead, N. Y., June 18, 1881, \$25. Dolly 1, 4, Pete, Prince, Kessler, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:54.
 — Woodsburgh, N. Y., June 18, 1881, \$15. Roan Charley 1, 2 (5 0), 2:55¾, 3:01, 2:56½, 2:57, 2:56. Unfinished.
 — Baldwin, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$30. Roan Charley 3, Pete 1, Maid 2, (6 dr), Belle of Queens, 2:47½, 2:57, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:47.
 — Hempstead, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881, \$50. Buffalo Bill 3, Annie, Crazy Jane, Pete, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:42½.
Black Diamond, blk s (2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., Harvey Bros., Helena, Mont., Sept. 6, 1880, \$300. Maid of Chicago, Thomas (2 dr), Fanny Patchen (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
 — Butte City, Mont., Sept. 8, 1881, \$400. Johnny Trouble, Black Douglass, Billy Grant, 2:39, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — Sept. 10, 1881, \$750. Chester F., Black Douglass (pacer), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
Black Diamond, blk g, B. G. Angell, Attleboro, Mass., June 23, 1883, \$—. Lady Russell, Arthur, 1:20½, 1:17, 1:21¼. Half-mile-heats.
Black Diamond, blk s (3:03¾), O. Sweet, Sweetsburg, P. Q., June 23, 1883, \$50. Unknown, Chance, 3:03¾, 3:07, 3:13.
Black Diamond, blue s (3:04½), A. Hall, Yankton, Dak., Sept. 27, 1883, \$200. Lady Mac, Wisconsin Girl, 3:09¾, 3:04½. Four-year-olds.
Black Dick, blk g (2:41), J. R. Smith, Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871, \$200. White Heels, Long Mary, Baltimore (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:47¼.
Black Dick, blk g (2:50½), Berea, O., Oct. 29, 1880, \$—. Lady B. 5, Belle Clark 3, Republic 4. No time.
Black Dick, blk s (2:57), C. A. McGoldrick, Machias, Me., Sept. —, 1881, \$—. Maud, 3:01, 3:02, 2:57.
Black Doe, blk g (2:37), L. Lewark, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 23, 1876, \$200. Mambrino General, Red Oak, Roadster, Cooke, Daylight, Jenny (2 dis), Silence (2 dis), Philip Allen (2 dis), Lady Moscow (2 dis), Blue Buck (2 dis), Saw Log (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:40, 2:43½.
Black Doll, blk m (2:41), R. Ward, Avon, N. Y., July 28, 1871, \$300. Hank 2, Starlight (2 dis), Doctor Heron (2 dis), Capt. Gill (2 dis), Bay John (2 dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:43½.
Black Dolly, blk m (3:00), A. F. Fine, Vinton, Ia., Oct. 21, 1873, \$—. Flora Little, Fidler, 3:00, 3:03, 3:01.
Black Dorrer, blk m (2:40), J. P. Gilbert, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 7, 1874, \$100. Lady Pfifer, Bay Jack (1 dis), 2:40, 2:44½, 2:40½.
Black Dot, blk m (2:48½), E. A. Grimes, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883, \$175. Hat Rack 2, Rockwood Jr., 2:55, 2:56½, 2:48½. Three-year-olds.
Black Douglass, blk g (2:30), by Henry Clay. Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., April 21, 1853, \$500. Flora Temple, 2:35½, 2:30½, 2:35.
Black Douglass, blk s (2:43), by Sherman Black Hawk. J. H. Estabrook, Morrison, Ill., Sept. 22, 1860, \$50. Como Chief 1, 2 (5 0), 3:07, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59½, 2:58.
 — (s) C. W. Phillips, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1867, \$—. Northhawk (s), 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
Black Douglass, blk g (2:41½), W. Brady, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 21, 1874, \$75. Jersey Girl, Little Charley, Washington Messenger (4 dr), Jenny Moore (2 dr), Flora (2 dr), Frank Temple (2 dr), 1:30, 1:35½, 1:35, 1:39. Half-mile-heats. Three-year-olds.
 — Wilmington, Del., June 14, 1878, \$150. Lambert Knox 1, Robin Hood, Viola, May, Barney Consolloy, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:42¾.
Black Douglass, blk s (2:40½), G. J. Castle, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1882, \$—. Pilot St. John 1, Aleyone, Mohawk Jr. (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:40½.
Black Duke, blk g (2:55), B. Gerow, Peekskill, N. Y., July 4, 1865 \$—. Newcastle, Odell's gr m, Bay Fanny, 3:02, 2:55, 2:57.
Black Eagle, blk g (2:38½), C. C. Wood, La Plata, Mo., Sept. 30, 1878, \$200. Jeff C. Davis, 2:38½, 2:50, 2:42.
Black Elmer, blk g (2:54½), J. Bogart, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1878, \$100. Sweet Brier, Agnes, American Lady, Ettie (3 dr), 2:54½, 2:59, 2:58½.
Black Fanny, blk m (2:36½), A. Fisher, Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1865, \$250. Gray Stranger, Lady Allen, 2:54, 2:54, 2:49½.
 — Oct. 5, 1865, \$125. Lady Allen (2 dis), 2:52, 2:47.
Black Fanny, blk m (2:46), John Fisher, Charleston, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873, \$90. Black Tommy, Prince Albert, Topsy, Charley (1 dis), Dick (1 dis), Gray Charley (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:52, 2:46, 2:50½.
Black Finch, blk s (2:53), Mr. Spencer, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 5, 1863, \$50. Gen. Sully, Barney (1 dis), Slab-sides (1 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 2:54.
Black Fox, (2:54½), D. Woodmansee, St. Paul, Minn., June 7, 1873, \$—. Lady Gray, Dolly Duff, 2:54½, 2:56¼, 2:58½.
Black Frank, blk g (2:52), J. Conlisk, Toledo, O., July 31, 1857, \$50. Maggie 2:55, 2:52, 2:53.

- Black Frank**, blk g (2:28¹/₄), by Frank, dam a pacer. D. L. Brown, Cambridge, Ind., July 30, 1870, \$75. John Smith 2, 2:50, 2:55, 2:48.
 — C. B. Jackson, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 23, 1874. Modoc, Tucky Jane, Uncle Sam, Orient, Bay Charley, 2:48¹/₂, 2:48, 2:46.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1874, \$500. Bay Dolly, Capt. Dawson, 2:40³/₄, 2:39¹/₄, 2:38.
 — D. P. Bissell, Henderson, Ky., Oct. 17, 1874, \$150. Arlington 3, Tom Fields (4 dis), John S. Kane 1 (3 dis), Jenny B. (2 dis), 2:45, 2:47¹/₂, 2:52, 2:50.
 — C. B. Jackson, Greenville, O., Sept. 22, 1876, \$300. Johnny M., Robert Bonner, J. H. Stevens (1 dis), 2:52, 2:47¹/₂, 2:50¹/₄.
Black Frank, blk g (2:43), W. G. Sheldon, Danville, Conn., Oct. 28, 1870, \$100. Lizzie Douglass, Belle, Rocky (3 dis), Kate (3 dis). No time.
 — Donaldsonville, Conn., Sept. 6, 1872, \$150. M. W. Simpson, Clifford, Captain Allen (3 dr), Lady Hale 1 (3 dis), 2:44, 2:46¹/₄, 2:43, 2:49.
Black Frank, blk g (2:43), S. Liddell, Greenville, Pa., July 4, 1873, \$225. Clara C. (1 o), Sandy Lake (4 dr), Sleepy Tom (4 dr), 2:46, 2:44, 2:43¹/₄, 2:50.
Black Frank, blk g (2:31¹/₄), J. Granger, Springfield Centre, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1873, \$200. Flora Belle 4, Kate Cozad 3, 2:40, 2:51, —, 2:50, 2:49.
Black Frank, blk g (2:24¹/₄), by Wild Wagoner. S. R. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1877, \$—. Blinker 2, 4, Dan Allen (5 dr), 2:52¹/₂, 2:50, 2:54, 2:48, 2:50.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 22, 1877, \$300. Wave, Chief, Sans Souci, James Wood (3 dis), Rainbow (3 dis), Princess Medium (2 dis), J. J. Rowland (2 dis), 2:42, 2:41¹/₄, 2:35.
 — May 24, 1877, \$300. Jersey Boy 2, Fancy, Helen R., Little Fellow, Burnloist, Jenny, Sorrel Top, Minnie Medium (1 dis), 2:35, 2:32, 2:34¹/₂, 2:33.
 — Ambler Park, Phila., May 29, 1877, \$200. Fancy, Burnloist, Jersey Boy, Helen R., Theo. Fidler, Little Fellow (2 dr), 2:36¹/₂, 2:36, 2:39.
 — May 30, 1877, \$230. Nelly, Sadie Bell (1 dis), 2:39¹/₄, 2:36¹/₂, 2:33.
 — June 1, 1877, \$200. Jersey Boy 1, 4, Burnloist, 2:38, 2:34, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Pottstown, Pa., June 8, 1877, \$200. Wave, Allen Goldust, Grape (3 dr), 2:41¹/₂, 2:39¹/₄, 2:38.
 — June 9, 1877, \$300. Fancy, Helen R., Burnloist, Spitfire, Pawnee Squaw, Chief, Theo. Fidler, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33¹/₄.
 — June 11, 1877, \$200. David Wallace, Rosseel, 2:33, 2:36¹/₂, 2:36¹/₂.
 — Gettysburg, Pa., July 24, 1877, \$250. Morning 4, Sorrel Top 3, Sam French, Honest Mac, Top (1 dis), Modoc (1 dis), 2:36¹/₂, 2:36¹/₂, 2:35, 2:38, 2:39.
 — July 25, 1877, \$200. T. J., John L., Pastime, Black Harry (2 dis), 2:38, 2:41, 2:41.
 — July 25, 1877, \$200. John L. 4, T. J. 2, Silas (1 dis), 2:41¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂, 2:37, 2:40¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂.
 — Westminster, Md., Aug. 2, 1877, \$500. Morning, Lizzie Keller, Flora Windsor, Sam French, 2:32¹/₂, 2:32, 2:35.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 15, 1877, \$200. O. A. Hickok, 2:33¹/₄, 2:35, 2:30.
 — Nov. 20, 1877, \$300. O. A. Hickok 1, 3, 2:32¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:30, 2:33¹/₄, 2:31.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., May 11, 1878. Maggie M. 1, Billy Barefoot, Lady Daniels, 2:39¹/₄, 2:35, 2:37.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 13, 1878, \$300. Modesty 1, Sam French, Hambletonian Mambrino, Lady Blessington, Colonel, Sister (3 dis), 2:30¹/₂, 2:29, 2:31, 2:32¹/₂.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 22, 1878, \$300. Modesty 1, Sam French, Grace, Lady Blessington (4 dr), Maggie M. (3 dis), 2:32, 2:29, 2:29¹/₂, 2:30.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 28, 1878, \$500. Modesty 2, 4, Hambletonian Mambrino, Grace, Romulus (5 dr), Sam French (4 dr), Maggie M. (3 dr), Lady Blessington (2 dr), 2:26¹/₂, 2:26¹/₂, 2:26¹/₄, 2:29, 2:29¹/₂.
 — May 30 and June 4, 1878, \$500. Bateman, Champion Morrill, Sadie Bell (2 dis), 2:29, 2:24¹/₂, 2:28.
Black Frank, blk g (2:46¹/₂ w). J. Dawson, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 28, 1879, \$—. John A. 2, Lotta 1, 3:00, 2:55, 2:52, 2:50, 2:48.
 — W. H. Gilman, Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 17, 1883, \$100. Dave 1, 2:53¹/₂, 2:47¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂.
Black Frank, blk g (3:15, by Black Pilot. T. Glendinning, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 15, 1880, \$75. Altosia (1 dis), Abdallah Boy (1 dis), Ab (1 dis), 3:15. Four-year-olds.
Black Frank, blk g (2:41¹/₄). A. Carson, Lima, O., Aug. 17, 1883, \$—. Sorrel Dan, Black Topsy. Best time, 2:41¹/₄.
Black George, blk g (2:53¹/₄). G. W. Crummy, St. Paul, Minn., June 17, 1871. Prize silver. Billy Boy, Amanda, 3:02¹/₄, 2:53¹/₄, 2:54.
Black Ghost, blk g (2:39). J. D. Walton, Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1858. Milkmaid, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40.
Black Harry, blk g (2:37¹/₂), by Napoleon. Geo. Nelson, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 27, 1850, \$400. Smoke, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Oct. 4, 1850, \$500. Reindeer, 2:42¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:43.
 — Oct. 14, 1850, \$1,000. John May 1, 5:19¹/₂, 5:14¹/₂, 5:19¹/₂. Two miles.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 1, 1851, \$500. Bill Poole (s), 2:40, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Centreville, L. I., May 15, 1851, \$1,000. Pelham (1 dis), 5:30. Two miles.
 — S. Archer, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1858, \$25. Gentle Annie 1, 2, Hard Road (w) (5 dis), Stetson's b g (5 dis), 2:52, 2:52¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:49, 2:51.
Black Harry blk g (2:59), Mr. Sullivan, Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1867, \$100. Bill McLaughlin 3, Captain Tom, Tam O'Shanter, Lady Warrior, Lady Lightfoot, Dancing Jim, Whitefoot, 3:01, 2:59¹/₂, 3:01, 2:59.
Black Harry, blk g (2:31), H. Bradley, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1868, \$100. Planchette 1, No Name, Annie, Hampshire Boy (3 dis), Ten Knots (2 dr), 2:45, 2:41¹/₄, 2:45¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂.
 — Boston, Mass., June 10, 1869, \$700. Arcola 2, 4, Centreville, Dresden (3 dr), 2:36, 2:36¹/₂, 2:36¹/₄, 2:38, 2:39¹/₄.
 — Aug. 6, 1869, \$500. Centreville 1, 2:41¹/₄, 2:40, 2:38¹/₂, 2:39¹/₄.
 — Manchester, N. H., Aug. 10, 1869, \$250. Mountain Girl 1, Centreville, 2:35, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Doctor Sideman, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1870, \$—. C. Dickerman 1, 4, Norwich Girl 5, Lady Osgood, 2:48¹/₄, 2:47¹/₂, 2:51¹/₂, 2:52, 2:51¹/₂, 2:52.
Black Harry, blk g (2:58), Ned Train, Beacon Park, Boston, July 12, 1875, \$50. Genet 2, 4, 3:02, 3:06, 3:05, 2:58, 2:58.
Black Hawk (s), blk g (2:49), John Buckley, Centreville, L. I., May 30, 1838, \$100. Hercules, Industry, Major, 5:39, 5:45, 5:41, 5:42. Two miles.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1840, \$200. Harrison, 2:51, 2:49.
Black Hawk, blk s (2:51¹/₂), by Sherman Morgan, dam a half-blood English mare. Benj. Thurston, Boston, Mass., —, 1842, \$1,000. 16:00. Five miles.
 — Oct. 3, 1843, \$400. Jim 2, Dying Sergeant, 5:43, 5:48, 5:47. Two miles.
Black Hawk (w), blk s (2:38), by Andrew Jackson, dam Sally Miller, by Tippoo Sahib. A Conklin, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 17, 1847, \$500. Jenny Lind (w) 2, 2:40, 2:38, 2:43.
 — (w), Oct. 23, 1848, \$1,300. "Americus 1, 8:28, 8:30, 8:34. Three miles.
 — Wm. Whelan, Sept. 25, 1849, \$600. Cassius M. Clay, 2:41, 2:38, 2:41. Stallions.
Black Hawk, blk s (2:49), Mr. Guillaume, Montreal, E. Q., Aug. 29, 1854, \$25. Old John, Frize, Gray Maria, 2:54, 2:50, 2:49.
Black Hawk, b s (2:44), J. Cram, Bangor, Me., July 4, 1857, \$50. Rattler 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:48, 2:46, 2:44.

- Black Hawk**, blk g (2:44½), R. Wilson, Hamilton, Ont., June 30, 1865, \$50. Segar Boy, Lucy Temple (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:50.
- Black Hawk**, blk s (2:49), Mr. Bibb, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 16, 1870, \$200. Jeff Davis, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- T. L. Thompson, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 10, 1874, \$25. Sally Barberry (2 o), 3:08½, 3:00¼, 2:55, 2:58.
- Black Hawk**, blk m (2:37½), G. P. Carpenter, Watertown, Conn., July 4, 1871, \$150. Marshall 1, 4, 2:48¾, 2:54½, 2:45¾, 2:48, 2:46¼.
- Sept. 7, 1871, \$75. Jim, 2:49, 2:50¼, 2:47.
- Mr. Sessions, Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1875, \$—. Pork Packer, Duchess, Hattie Jefferson. Best time, 2:37½.
- Black Hawk**, blk g (2:45), G. W. Reed, Bangor, Me., Sept. 17, 1872, \$40. Aroostook Boy, Twilight, Phil Hunter, Butman Colt (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45.
- W. Lind, Rockland, Me., Nov. 2, 1874, \$—. Meadow Hen, Bobby. Best time 3:02.
- Black Hawk**, blk g (2:58) C. Byer, Sandusky, O., Sept. 25, 1874, \$25. Stranger, Rosa, 2:58, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
- Black Hawk**, blk g (2:50½), J. Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1874, \$200. Jerry 3, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:55.
- Dec. 2, 1874, \$300. Jerry 1, Jericho (2 dis), 2:59, 2:52, 2:53¼, 2:50¼.
- Black Hawk**, blk g (2:53) E. Pomeroy, Wilmington, Del., Dec. 14, 1874, \$100. Peomay 1, Quicksy, 2:58, 2:53, 2:53.
- Black Hawk**, blk g (2:50) J. Stafford, Erie, Pa., June 10, 1876, \$100. May, Annie, 3:00, 3:01, 3:03.
- July 5, 1876, \$150. Chestnut Dick 2, Annie, 3:04, 3:02, 3:00.
- J. Smith, Unionville, O., Aug. 29, 1876, \$150. Pale Face 3, Loafer 1, Billy Blood, Coal Boy, 2:51, 2:50, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Aug. 31, 1876, \$200. Pale Face (2 o), Orwell Boy (2 o), Nelly, Carrie B., 2:52½, 2:50¼, 2:50½, 2:50.
- J. Stafford, July 3, 1877, \$100. Lottie 1, 3:07, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Black Hawk**, blk g (3:00¼), O. J. Beers, Peru, Ind., July 14, 1878, \$50. Sleepy Bill (pacer) 3, Davy (pacer) 1, Eaglet, 3:08, 3:08½, 3:00½, 3:00½, 3:02½.
- Black Hawk**, b s (2:39¼), H. Adams, Fargo, Dak., July 1, 1881, \$150. Chippewa Chief 1, Minnie C., Jim, 2:38, 2:39¼.
- Black Hawk**, blk s (2:50¼, by Rockwood. L. P. W. Quimby, Portland, Oregon, July 19, 1882, \$—. Edna J., Charles Albert, Zilophone (1 dis), 2:59½, 3:00.
- Salem, Or., Sept. 20, 1883, \$500. May Whittier 1, America (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:50¼, 2:53¼, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
- Black Hawk Chief**, (2:57), A. Yearly, Owatonna, Minn., July 5, 1873, \$180. Jerome (1 o), 2:57, 3:02¼, 3:19, 3:14.
- Black Hawk Maid**, blk m (2:37), (2:36 s), by Vermont Black Hawk, dam Ethan Allen's dam. S. White, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1853, \$—. Charmer, 2:42, 2:41, 2:39½.
- Oct. 4, 1853, \$—. Blue Morgan 1, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41, 2:40.
- (w) Oct. 18, 1853 \$—. Blue Morgan (w) 2, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:38, 2:39.
- Nov. 3, 1853, \$—. Blue Morgan, 5:23, 5:22. Two miles.
- D. Pfifer, Aug. 16, 1854, \$2,000. Hard Road 1, 4, 2:42, 2:37, 2:41, 2:43. Unfinished.
- Aug. 25, 1854, \$1,000. Belle of Saratoga (3 o), 2:39, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
- (s), Aug. 29, 1854, \$—. Belle of Saratoga (s), 2, 3, 2:39, 2:37, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37.
- Black Hawk Maid**, (w), b m, (2:48 w), Mr. Walker, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 20, 1863, \$200. Little Mac (w), (2 o), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:55.
- Black Henry**, blk s (2:43), L. Foulk, Warren, O., Sept. 15, 1882, \$50. Hoosier Boy 1, Lydia Goldust, Slouch (4 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:43.
- Black Heenan**, (2:50), Springfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1864, \$15. Palmer Girl, 2:51, 2:50.
- Blackie**, (2:37), S. Dunn, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1878, \$—. Red Hot 2, Lady Althouse 1, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37¼.
- Black Ike**, blk g (2:36¼), J. G. Brandt, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1881, \$100. Thomas Carlyle 1, 2 Polish, Daniel S., Little Mike (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:42¼, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Oct. 6, 1881, \$150. Jim, Mayflower, 2:42, 2:43, 2:48¼.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$100. Thomas Carlyle, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Black Jack**, blk g (2:39), Geo. Nelson, Centreville, L. I., May 23, 1851, \$500. Lady Jim, 2:39, 2:39.
- Black Jack**, blk g (2:40½), East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 26, 1873, \$100. Little Tom, Molly Mack, Yankee, 2:47, 2:46, 2:40½.
- Black Jack**, blk g (2:42¼), Jas. Keenan, Dover, N. H., Aug. 4, 1874, \$175. Colonel Cushing 1, Dan Bryant, Belle Jackson (3 dr), Doctor (2 dis), 2:48, 2:44¼, 2:44, 2:50.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 26, 1874, \$200. Birch Top, Capt. Jack (2 dis), Battle Row Boy (2 dis), 3:13, 2:55, 2:52.
- Black Jack**, blk g (2:46), J. H. Fyfield, Montreal, P. Q., May 22, 1878, \$25. Jack Draper 1, 3. Brown Dick, Tab (4 dr), 3:03, 3:00, 2:56, 2:58, 3:04. Seven eights of a mile heats.
- Laconia, N. H., Sept. 11, 1878, \$50. Bell 1, 2, Maria S., Lady Alice (2 dis), 2:55½, 2:57, 2:57, 2:53½, 3:01½, 3:06.
- Black Jack**, blk g (3:10), Mr. Trull, Oshawa, Ont., Oct. 21, 1880, \$50. Daisy, Josie Mansfield, Kitty, 3:10, 3:16, 3:18.
- Black Jack**, b s (2:52), Mr. Stetson, Waupaca, Wis., July 4, 1881, \$100. Delaware, Henry K. Best time 2:52.
- Black Jack**, blk g (2:40), A. B. Ewbank, Franklin, Ky., Sept. 1, 1883, \$200. Little Joker 1, Dixie Boy (2 dis), 2:51, 2:43¼, 2:41¾, 2:40.
- Black Jim**, (w), blk g (2:56 w), Union Course, L. I., July 15, 1857, \$2,000. Riley (w), 3:06, 2:56.
- Black Jim**, blk g (2:52½), Jas. Kenny, New Hampton, Ia., Oct. 12, 1871, \$150. Uncle David 1, Nathan, 2:59¼, 2:54¾, 2:57.
- Black Jim**, blk g (2:40), E. Carpenter, Beacon Park, Nov. 13, 1873, \$200. Little Fred, Green Mountain Maid, Grace Arthur, Bay George, Folly, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1873, \$200. Dolly 1, Black Ben. Best time 2:45.
- Black Jim**, blk g (2:35) by Brown Jim. M. P. Davy, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 14, 1881, \$150. General Siegel, St. James, Sam H., Startle, 2:44¼, 2:46¼, 2:48.
- Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 21, 1881, \$160. Sam H., Dyer, Gen. Siegel, 2:41, 2:37, 2:37¼.
- W. Gunn, Sept. 15, 1882, \$75. David R. 3. Minneapolis, 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:41¼.
- G. P. Smith, Stillwater, Minn., June 21, 1883, \$250. Grand Misery 1, Fashion, Rochelle, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Black Jim**, blk g (2:31), P. Warren, Edmonton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1882, \$100. Bay Billy 1, 2, Lady Upton. No time.
- Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883, \$100. Lib, 2:36, 2:31, 2:33.
- Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Susie M., Drummer Boy. No time.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. Susie M. 1, 2. No time.
- Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Drummer Boy 1, Susie M. No time.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Susie M. No time.
- Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883. Lib 4, Susie M. 3. No time.
- Oct. 11, 1883, \$150. Lib 3, Susie M., Henry Grattan. No time.
- Black Jimmy**, blk g (2:37), G. R. Holmes, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sept. 25, 1853, \$100. Kit Cosely 1, 2, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40.

- Stanstead, Canada, Oct. 5, 1858, \$150. Kit Cosey 1, 2:54, 2:51, 2:49. —
Black Joe, blk g (2:41), A. H. Ball, Hamilton, O., Oct. 2, 1866, \$150. Flora, Lady Gay 1, 2 (4 dr), Charles Johnson (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:50½.
Black Joe, blk g (2:40), H. Bradley, Great Falls, N. H., July 15, 1869, \$225. Fanny, Sally, Butcher Boy, Rosa, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
Black Joe, blk s (2:43), P. Grim, Ambler Park, Phila., Sept. 24, 1879, \$300. Frank Bowers, Happy Gift, Annie E., Bellevue, Grecian Maid, Nelly, American Boy, Don, 2:46, 2:43, 2:44.
Black John, blk g (2:44), J. McElue, Lynn, Mass., July 29, 1858, \$100. Nelly Gray, 2:44, 2:50, 2:51.
Black John, blk g (2:56), Stillwater, Minn., July 22, 1871, \$400. Gray Messenger 2, 3:04, 2:56, 2:59, 2:56.
Black Johnny, blk g (2:30), J. C. Dyer, Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 9, 1879, \$50. Red Cloud, Little Gent, Frank L., 2:50, 2:50½, 2:55.
— H. Peck, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1879, \$170. Abby P. 1, Paragon, Blainville Boy, Dagger, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:38.
— Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 16, 1879, \$100. Abby P. 1, 2, Belle H. 3, Fanny Gray, Richmond Girl, (5 dr), 2:41, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:45.
— St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1880, \$170. Belle H., Pony, Starlight, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:41.
— Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1881, \$200. Anodyne 2, Camors 1, 2:31, 2:27, 2:35, 2:34. —
— St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1881, \$170. Jim, Camors, Mark Ray, 2:42, 2:37, 2:36.
— Sept. 22, 1881, \$300. Jim, Calvin Edson, Mark Ray, Anodyne, 2:39, 2:45, 2:47.
— Sherbrooke, P. Q., June 23, 1882, \$300. Camors, Little Fortune, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:31½.
— Lyndonville, Vt., July 4, 1882, \$300. Vision, Honest Tom, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½.
— St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1882, \$170. Vision 2, 3, Ned Jackman, Castelar, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:35.
Black Joke, (s) blk g (2:43), Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 13, 1845, \$100. Sir Archy, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:47.
Black Joke, blk g (2:55), Robert Cave, Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1865, \$400. Gen. Lee 1, Monitor (1 dis), Rattler (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:55, 2:56, 2:59.
Black Jug, blk g (2:27½), Newark, O., June 22, 1883, \$350. Outlaw, Billy B., Kitty D., Belle C. (1 dis), 2:34, 2:36, 2:27½.
Black Kate, blk m (2:47½), H. Clark, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 14, 1869, \$100. Wild Rose, Comet (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:47½.
Black Kate, blk m (2:35), by Flying Cloud (?) B. Cooper, Dayton, O., June 8, 1877, \$200. Lou Myer 2, 3, Nelly Morton, Nelly Davis, Duck (1 dis), Johnny B. (1 dis), Col. Clyde (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:55.
— C. T. Lacy, Adrian, Mich., Oct. 17, 1878, \$200. Buffalo Bill, Virginia, Bismark (3 dis), 2:50, 2:53½, 2:52.
— Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 9, 1879, \$500. Prince Orloff 1, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:45.
Black Kate, blk m (2:58), A. D. Fellmeier, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 14, 1879, \$100. Hickory Jack, Thos. B. Kalbfus, Hunter, 2:58, 2:58½, 3:08.
Black Kate, blk m (2:49), W. McMahon, Prospect Park, L. I., March 30, 1882, \$75. Jarvis's rn g, Sam, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:49.
Black Knight, blk g (2:53), R. Ogle, Union Course, L. I., April 19, 1860, \$500. Maria (1 dis), 2:57.
— (w), J. Lovett, Aug. 4, 1860, \$200. Fanny Washington (w), 2:54, 2:53.
Black Lucy, blk m (2:37), J. Whelpley, Centreville, L. I., June 17, 1861, \$50. Lady Bevins, Zonave (2 dis), Tom Sayers (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40.
Black Mack, blk g (2:26½), P. McSherry, Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1870, \$300. Silver Cloud, Gen. Howard, Hope, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
— P. Snyder, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1870, \$500. Silver Cloud, Hope, Fuller Brown (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:45, 2:46.
— J. Harris, Aurora, Ont., June 21, 1873, \$—. Toronto Boy 1, 3, Long John 2, 5 (6 dis), 2:57, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:48½, 2:55, 2:58.
— Brampton, Ont., May 27, 1874, \$200. Stayner Girl, Woodruff, Toronto Boy 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
— Lima, O., July 28, 1874, \$—. Warrior Jr., Black Kate, Lady Garfield, 2:43, 2:46.
Black Mack, blk s (2:37), P. Davey, Bay City, Mich., July 10, 1877, \$200. Alford, Gen. Mack, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:38.
— East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 19, 1877, \$200. Billy Budd, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39.
Black Maggie, blk m (2:47½), H. Slifer, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 4, 1877, \$50. Fred 1, 3:02½, 2:58, 2:47½, 2:50.
Black Major, blk s (2:49), N. J. Doty, Long Island, Oct. 24, 1856, \$500. Sir Walter, 2:55, 2:52½, 2:49.
Black Maria, (s) blk m (2:38) (2:31½ s), by Harris's Hambletonian, Geo. Edwards, Boston, Mass., May 30, 1845, \$100. Hector (s) 1, Sorrel Billy (s), 2:37, 2:45, 2:42.
— (s), June 18, 1845, \$200. Hector (s), Daniel Webster (s), Euclid (s), Buckskin (s) (2 dis), 5:19½, 5:12½, Two miles.
— (s), June 23, 1845, \$200. Washington (s) 2, 2:31½, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:35.
— Sept. 26, 1845, \$400. Daniel Webster (1 dis), 2:48.
— Oct. 23, 1845, \$100. Washington, 2:43, 2:41.
— Oct. 27, 1845, \$200. Washington 1, 2:44, 2:38, 2:41, 2:45.
— Nov. 2, 1846, \$—. Hector, 5:24, 5:27. Two miles.
— Nov. 4, 1846, \$1,000. Hector, 5:24, 5:26½. Two miles.
Black Maria, blk m (2:36½), by Gill's Vermont, dam by son of Blackburn's Whip. Thos. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1865, \$100. Ben Higdon (w) 3, Bay Jim, 2:44, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:41.
— Nov. 6, 1865, \$300. Ben Higdon, Bay Jim (1 dis), 5:13½, 5:17½, Two miles.
— Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1866, \$1,000. Fanny King, 5:22, 5:23. Two miles.
— June 16, 1866, \$1,000. Fanny King 3, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
— Hamilton, O., Oct. 6, 1866, \$300. George Fawcett, 7:35, 7:46½. Three miles.
Black Maria, blk m (2:30½), by Alhambra, dam Enchantress, by Abdallah. T. M. Lynn, Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1872, \$500. Country Girl, Fred Jonsson, Reserve (3 dr), 2:53, 2:51, 2:52½.
— Portsmouth, O., Sept. 26, 1874, \$—. Katy Did, 2:30½.
— Sept. 26, 1874, \$500. Florence, 2:40½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
Black Maria, blk m (3:00), Warr Inlet, Middle Granville, N. Y., June 20, 1874. Santa 3, 4, Tormentor, Flora 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:44, 2:52, 2:55, 2:56, 3:00, 3:01.
Black Maria, blk m (3:00), F. D. Thompson, Canton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1883, \$200. Harry W. 3, 3:06, 3:01, 3:00, 3:03.
Black Nance, blk m (2:57), John Oliver, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1870, \$200. Tidal Wave 1, Bay Harry, California Damsel, 2:58, 2:58½, 2:55.
Black Ned, blk g (2:56), G. G. Fay, Hammondsport, N. Y., July 27, 1860, \$50. Honest Abe 1, 2:56, 2:56, 3:30.
Black Ned, blk g (2:47½), Milford, Mass., July 4, 1867, \$150. Fanny Ripley 2, 3, Kitty Wentworth 5, 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:49.
Black Nell, blk m (2:39½), V. R. Stone, Boston, Mass., June 4, 1870, \$200. Nelly 2, 2:50, 2:42½, 2:50½, 2:49½.
— July 14, 1870, \$100. Nelly, Gray Stranger, Gypsy Boy, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:46.
Black Nell, blk m (2:31), J. Woodbury, Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1883, \$300. Watchmaker 2, Gray Nose, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:31, 2:32.
Black Oak, b s (2:35), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Gano. C. M. Clark, Adrian, Mich., June 21, 1866, \$300. Sorrel Ned 1, Lady Lanigan, 5:18½, 5:28½. — Two miles.
Black Pat, blk g (2:49½), John Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., May 31, 1870, \$100. Belair (3 dis), 3:08, 3:01, 2:52½.
Black Pet, blk m (3:06½), J. M. Parker, Painesville, O., Sept. 2, 1883, \$—. Hattie Clay 1, Hderim (3 dr), 3:14½, 3:08½, 3:06½, 3:07½.

- Black Pete**, blk g (2:50). J. Pawling, Copake, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1870, \$150. Gen. Grant 3 (40), Canada, Lynell (5 dr), Henry Miller, 2:56, 2:50, 2:54, 2:50, 2:51.
- Blac Pete**, blk g (2:41). Geo. Miller, San Francisco, Cal., April 4, 1876, \$50. Rattling Jack, 2:44½, 2:41.
- Black Pilot**, blk s (2:30), by Roscoe, dam Eugenia, by Swigert's Lexington. F. D. Harmon, Gardiner, Me., Aug. 25, 1874, \$250. Van Winkle, Androsoggin Boy, Stonewall Jackson, Golddust, Polly Hopkins, Henry (2 ds), Fanny (1 ds), 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
- Aug. 23, 1876, \$250. Belle Smith 1, 4, Bay Fearnought, Troublesome, (4 ds), 2:35, 2:37, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34½.
- Bath, Me., Aug. 30, 1877, \$60. Dan Rocket 1, Walter, Royal Knox, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1877, \$500. Knox Boy, Tom B. Patchen, Phil Sheridan, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:30½. Stallions.
- W. B. Smith, Topsham, Me., Oct. 14, 1880, \$— . Lydia M. Sherwood, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:32¼), S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1872, \$400. Fanny, Allston, Lady Morris (1 ds), 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:33¼.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:47¼), S. B. Mettler, Easton, Pa., Sept. 10, 1872, \$100. Simon (w) (1 ds), 2:50.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:51¼), F. Van Wagner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, \$75. Grapevine, Lady Hardenburgh, 2:51½, 2:53¼, 2:51¼.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873, \$75. Lady Hardenburgh, Lady Patchen, John, Grapevine, Seaman Colt, 2:51½, 2:52¼, 2:51¼.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:52), R. Sherwood, Westport, Conn., Sept. 26, 1873. White Stocking, Bill Taylor, Boston Girl, Nancy (2 ds), 2:55, 2:52, 2:52.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:54½), J. J. Welch, West Union, Ia., Sept. 28, 1876, \$75. Norway Girl 1, (40), 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:59, 2:59, 2:57¾.
- Black Prince**, blk g (3:02), O. B. Pierce, Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 23, 1879, \$50. Doctor, Joe Pinkham, Nelly Gray, Kitty, 3:09, 3:02½, 3:02.
- Black Prince**, blk g (3:02), Jas. Armitage, Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1880, \$30. Henry L. 1, Henry Ward Beecher, Huron, 3:11½, 3:03½, 3:02, 3:04.
- Black Prince**, blk s (2:36½), by Dictator, dam Daisy, by Witherell Messenger. J. O. Newton, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1880, \$19. Cayuga Chief 2, Sewassett Chief, Fleet, Joe, 2:45¼, 2:43¾. Unfinished.
- Babylon, L. I., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Abdallah, Bessie Turner, Fleet, 2:45¼, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Mineola, L. I., June 8, 1881, \$35. Ridgewood, Patrician, 1:21½, 1:22. Half-mile-heats.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$175. Kitty Temple 2, Brown Dick, Maggie, 2:40, 2:37, 2:45, 2:42.
- E. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1882, \$60. George, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:33¼), T. J. Allen, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 13, 1882, \$175. Eddie H., Regardless, Deucalion Jr., 2:35, 2:34½, 2:33¼.
- Sept. 14, 1882, \$150. Eddie H. 2, 4, Duroe 3, Glen Isle (2 ds), Frank Phillips (2 ds), Jim (2 ds), 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:40, —, 2:38.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:51). H. H. Ballou, Woodside, L. I., May 30, 1883, \$50. Lady Jane, Strive, Nelly, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Woodstock, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, \$300. Middletown Maid 2, 3, 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:53, 2:51.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:30½), by Wilkins Micawber. F. Haight, Pawling, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. West-over 1, Polly B. (3 ds), 2:37, 2:33½, 2:33¼, 2:33½.
- Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Highland Win 3, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:32¾, 2:31.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 16, 1883, \$300. Ossian Pet 1, Josephine S. 3, Daisy Eye Bright 2, John D., Little Mack, John Love (4 dr), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Black Prince**, blk g (2:50¼), C. P. Grove, Rochester, Minn., July 4, 1883, \$200. Little Queen 1, 2, Omro 4, Kitty W. 5, Silver (5 ds), 3:06, 3:02¾, 2:58¾, 2:55, —, 2:53½, 2:50½.
- Black Prince**, (3:29), J. T. Stevens, Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$25. Patch's b c, 3:38, 3:29. Four-year-olds.
- Black Ralph**, (s), blk g (2:34), (2:31 s), by Vermont Black Hawk. George Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1848, \$— . Little Nelly (s), 2, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42.
- S. McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., April 28, 1851, \$200. Trojan (30), 2:42½, 2:38¾, 2:39½, 2:38¾.
- (s), D. Pfifer, Oct. 8, 1851, \$50. Dutch Charley, 2:34, 2:37, 2:36.
- Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1852, \$— . Boston 1, (4 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, —.
- (s), Saratoga, Spa, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1852, \$100. Murdock (s) 2, 4, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:38, 2:34.
- Union Course, L. I., Sept. 28, 1852, \$500. Shackleback, 5:42, 5:29. Two miles.
- R. A. Champlin, Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1856, \$250. Selim, John Tonley, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:38.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1856, \$250. Lady Kate, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
- Black Ralph**, blk s (2:40¼), Mr. Ellis, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 11, 1871, \$200. Friday McCracken 1, 2, 2:52½, 2:44¾, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:41¾.
- Black Ralph**, blk g (2:44), S. Gowan, Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 1, 1871, \$175. Jenny Lind, Rosa Temple, 2:51, 2:49, 2:51½.
- T. D. Marsh, Biddeford, Me., Oct. 14, 1873, \$— . Goldfinder 2, Buffalo Bill, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45, 2:45.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 30, 1874, \$200. Wild Eddy, Leeds, Greenland, Royal Prince (3 ds), Richmond Girl (3 ds), Red Bird (1 ds), 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Black Ranger**, blk s (2:35), R. T. Knebes, Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 12, 1873, \$350. Reconstruction 3, 4, Honest John, Boone, 2:57½, 2:58¼, 2:53¾, 2:50½, 2:54¾. Stallions.
- blk g Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 16, 1875, \$500. Billy O'Neill 1, 4, Regent, 2:40½, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:41¼.
- Wm. F. Treadway, Sioux City, Ia., April 14, 1876, \$500. Billy B., 2:38½, 2:36, 2:35.
- Black Ranger**, blk g (2:33½), by Harry Knox, dam by Brandywine. E. P. Butterfield & Son, Rockland, Me., June 8, 1881, \$100. Claymont, Achilles, Gen. Grant, Lotta, Lenore, Lady Anderson, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38¾.
- Lewiston, Me., June 29, 1881, \$150. Lenore, Lydia M., Rocket, Yellow Dog, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36.
- July 1, 1881, \$100. Lenore, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:36.
- Portland, Me., July 4, 1881, \$150. Lenore, Lydia M., Black Arthur, Yellow Dog (3 ds), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35.
- July 5, 1881, \$100. Lenore 1, 3, Lotta (1 ds), 2:34, 2:39, 2:41, 2:37, 2:40.
- Farmington, Me., June 15, 1883, \$100. Fondling 1, Graynose, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Black Robin**, blk g (2:41), David Lyons, Newton, N. J., Aug. 29, 1866, \$50. Sussex Maid, 5:45, 5:38. Two miles.
- Black Rock**, blk s (3:02), by Delmonico. S. Sharpless, Belmont Park, Phila., April 13, 1882, \$350. Conway's gr m 1, 3:22, 3:10, 3:04, 3:02.
- Black Rose**, blk m (2:34), by Howe's Bismarck. T. Wall, Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1876, \$25. Dave. No time.
- Cumberland, Me., Sept. 28, 1876, \$200. King William 2, Tom B. Patchen, Dave, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41.
- W. H. Irish, Portland, Me., Sept. 5, 1877, \$300. Young Buchanan 1, 2, Walter 5, Phil Sheridan, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35, 2:37.
- Black Sam**, blk g (2:39), S. Dibble, Danbury, Conn., Aug. 23, 1869, \$500. Fanny Gray, 2:39, 2:44½, 2:43.
- Black Sam**, blk s, Dan Shawhan, Rushville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1873, \$— . Roan George, David Crockett, Lida, Ida Jones. No time.
- Black Sam**, blk g (2:50), W. S. Roberts, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 22, 1877, \$400. Fanny White 1, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:58.
- Blacksmith Boy** (2:38), by Chieftain, dam by Billy McCracken. F. S. Hatch, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1879, \$300. Frank Hunter, Lieutenant, Birdie, Castoria, Western Boy, Ben Franklin (2 ds), 2:41½, 2:39, 2:38.
- F. Denio, Vallejo, Cal., April 28, 1883, \$50. Minnie Warren 2, 4, Red Robin, Frank 1 (3 dr), 3:03, 2:57, 2:56, 3:05, 2:55, 2:57.
- April 28, 1883, \$100. Sorrel Dick, 3:43¼.

- Blacksmith Colt**, b g (2:52), C. Barthram, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$200. Lilly 1, Angeline (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:52, 2:58½, 2:52.
- Blacksmith Dan**, b s (2:47), by Lightning, dam by Perkins Morrill. W. Miller, Chester, Pa., Oct. 12, 1878, \$100. Lynch's b m (pacer), 1:33½, 1:25, 1:26. Half-mile heats.
- J. Coyle, Greenwood, Pa., Oct. 10, 1879, \$50. Thad. Stevens 2:47, 2:53, 2:58.
- Blacksmith Girl**, b m (2:44½), G. Merchant, Buffalo, N. Y., July 17, 1873, \$200. Mattie Goldust, J. Hamilton, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Blacksmith Maid**, ch m (2:36), E. M. Woodman, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1873, \$200. Peter Simple, Yellow Girl, Carrie Palmer, May Flower, Colonel Dean, Colonel R., Happy Land, St. Lawrence Boy (2 dis), Orient (2 dis), Billy (2 dis), 2:38, 2:44½, 2:47.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1873, \$250. Dolly Varden, Folly, Grace, Colonel R., 2:43½, 2:46, 2:45.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 5, 1874, \$225. John Lambert 1, Lady Wilcox, Comet 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:39.
- Blacksmith Maid** (2:59), Jas. Higgins, Elizabeth, N. J., July 1, 1875, \$1,000. Frank Carrol 3, 3:27½, 2:59, 3:11½, 3:09.
- Black Snake**, blk g (2:54), J. S. B. Hartsock, Frederick City, Md., Oct. 6, 1883, \$—. Kate, Mountain Maid, 2:57, 2:54, 3:04.
- Black Sophia**, blk m (2:37½), Barr & Boyd, Nashville, Tenn., May 26, 1876, \$300. Darby 3, 2:40, 2:40, 2:36¾, 2:37½.
- Black Squaw**, blk m (2:45), A. Bourrett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1870, \$400. Bay Harry 2, Rob Roy, Major French, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:46.
- Nov. 7, 1870, \$250. Rob Roy 3, 4, Lady Pellett, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Black Squirrel**, blk s (2:41), N. Waters, Meadville, Pa., July 31, 1867, \$—. Blazing Star, Country Boy (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:46, 2:46. Stallions.
- Col. Cushing, Andover, O., Aug. 8, 1867, \$75. Country Boy, Blazing Star 1 (2 dis), Honest Dave (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:58.
- Blackstone**, blk g (2:31½), by Crockett's Mambrino, E. G. Clement, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 24, 1880, \$250. Hagnet, Bay Bob, Lucy Barr, Phillip, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:43½.
- A. J. Carlin, Jr., Quincy, Ill., Aug. 22, 1882, \$500. Danube 1, Dr. Shepherd 2, Judge Curtis, Lady Clyde 2:33, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:32.
- Blackstone Belle**, blk m (2:28½), by Whalebone. J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1864, \$1,000. Young Sutton, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:45½.
- (w), Nov. 10, 1864, \$500. Lady Warren (w), 1, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Nov. 30, 1864, \$—. Lady Warren 1, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- May 10, 1865, \$250. Lady Hayes, Gen. Grant, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:45½.
- May 24, 1865, \$1,000. Gen. Grant, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:44.
- June 13, 1865, \$1,000. Empress (w), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:35.
- July 7, 1865, \$500. Tib Woodward, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:34½.
- (w), July 18, 1865, \$500. Tib Woodward (w), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- July 28, 1865, \$2,000. Sorrel Dan (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:36.
- T. Trout, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, \$500. Fearnaught, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:42.
- (w), H. N. Smith, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1866, \$300. Leviathan (w), 1, 3, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:36.
- J. J. Bowen, July 2, 1866, \$5,000. Fanny Allen, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Aug. 3, 1866, \$2,000. John Morgan 1, 3, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:36. Unfinished.
- June 11, 1877, \$7,500. John Stewart (s), 7:58½, 7:56. Three miles.
- Blackstone Maid**, ch m (2:47½), D. C. Keay, Boston, Mass., July 13, 1870, \$300. Fanny 1, 2, Everett Boy (w), 3, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:53, 2:54.
- July 20, 1870, \$200. Rosa (3 o), 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:54, 2:57½.
- Black Swan**, blk s (2:41), N. Alvord, Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 5, 1866, \$14. Bob Messenger 3:04, 2:55. Stallions.
- Oct. 5, 1866, \$50. Sachem, American Eagle, 2:47, 2:47, 2:52.
- Black Swan**, blk m (2:28½), by David Hill Jr. W. H. Seale, San Francisco, Cal., June 27, 1870. Lydia Thompson, Romeo, Stranger, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Oakland, Cal., July 7, 1871, \$200. Danger, Fanny, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 23, 1871, \$600. Ajax 2, Peanuts, Flora, Copperhead (2 dis), Princess (1 dis), Coquette (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- San Jose, Cal., Aug. 29, 1871, \$300. Flora, Brilliant, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42½.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 17, 1872, \$1,000. Grant, Highland Mary, Hiram Woodruff (3 dis), Mattie (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:38, 2:38.
- San Jose, Cal., May 23, 1872, \$250. Mattie Howard, Hiram Woodruff (2 dis), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:40.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 2, 1872, \$2,000. Alexander 2, 3, (1 o), (6 o), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:45.
- Blackthorn**, (2:37), Owensboro, Ky., Oct. 12, 1883, \$—. Charley H., Black Duke, 2:47, 2:37, 2:47.
- Black Tom**, blk s (2:44), N. Ray, Whitby, Ont., July 29, 1854, \$500. Frank Hayes 1, 2, 2:49, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:48, 2:47.
- Black Tom**, blk g (2:54), by Velox. Geo. B. Vile, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 24, 1873, \$100. Buckeye 1, Birdie, Green Billy, 3:02, 2:57½, 2:58½, 3:02½.
- Black Tom**, blk s (2:56½), T. Hatfield, Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 3, 1878, \$200. Annie E. 3, 2:57, 2:57, 2:58, 2:56½.
- Black Tom**, blk g (2:35½), W. H. Law, Denver, Col., July 27, 1883, \$600. Maud L., Maggie H., Budd Doble, Grey Bird, Lyster, Maud, Greenback, Magnet (3 dr), Isaac Ends (3 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:35½.
- Black Walnut**, blk g (2:30½), H. Bradley, Dover, N. H., Aug. 31, 1869, \$400. Nelly Locke 5, 7, (6 o), Topsy 1, 2, (3 dr), 2:33, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35, —, 2:31, 2:33.
- Rockland, Me., July 4, 1870, \$550. Gen. McClellan, 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Great Falls, N. H., July 28 and 29, 1870, \$400. Lady Walton 3, 4, Gen. McClellan (5 r o), Fanny 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:38.
- Boston, Mass., Aug. 4 and 5, 1870, \$500. Gen. McClellan 1, 2, Fanny 4, Empress (4 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:33½, —, 2:36, 2:32½.
- Aug. 26, 1870, \$1,000. Careless Boy, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:47.
- Black Walnut**, br m (2:53), E. White, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1873, \$500. Sleepy Dave. Best time 2:53.
- Black Walnut**, br g (2:41), W. W. Worden, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 6 and 7, 1876, \$50. Kitty Lewis 3, 4, Congress Street 2, Mary, Kitty, 2:56, 2:56, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:52, 2:50.
- Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876, \$100. James Smith, Rialto, Jack Byrne (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:53.
- Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Dave 4, (2 o), Ada D., Stella (4 dr), 2:45, 2:41, 2:41, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 12, 1878, \$100. Black Ned, Mohawk, 2:46½, 2:41, 2:43½.
- Black Warrior**, blk s (2:49), by Morgan Black Hawk. J. Quimby, Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1863, \$400. Gray Stranger 1, 2. Best time 2:52.
- Black Warrior**, blk s (2:35), Pontiac, Mich., June 28, 1866, \$400. Gray Eagle, 2:40½, 2:35, 2:39½.
- Black Warrior**, blk s (2:47½), Mr. Mallet, Aurora, C. W., July 9, 1870, \$100. Brown Billy, Agitator (1 dis), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- Black Warrior**, blk g (2:48), by Benedict Morrill, dam a Morrill mare. John Clark, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 3, 1874, \$175. Lillie, Bones, 3:02½, 2:56, 2:51.
- Northfield, Vt., Sept. 17, 1874, \$—. Red Cloud, Bones, Ginger, 2:55, 2:55, 2:56.
- E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 24, 1874, \$85. Lady Holbrook 1, 2, Modesty, Dolly, Lady Lightfoot, 2:50½, 2:54, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:53.

- Black Weasel**, blk s (2:35), by Sherman Black Hawk. Mr. Arnold, Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1860, \$60. Black-bird, 2:39, 2:35, 2:41.
- Blackwood**, blk s (2:31), by Alexander's Norman, dam by Mambrino Chief, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1869, \$—, 2:31. Against time. Three-year-olds.
- Blackwood Belle**, (School Girl), br m (2:30³/₄), by Blackwood, dam Victoria, by Abdallah. J. H. Phillips, Dover, Del., July 4 1881, \$200. Lady Lear, Lizzie M., Lady Fenner, Thomas Scarf, Gamble Maid, Gloucester, 2:39¹/₄, 2:39¹/₄, 2:39¹/₄.
- J. B. Meyer, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 4, 1882, \$400. Billy Button, Martha Washington, 2:32¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:32.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$300. Hatter Boy 1, Lady F., Grand Bashaw Jr. (4 dr), White Cloud (3 dr), 2:48, 2:38¹/₂, 2:40³/₄, 2:51¹/₂.
- Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Hatter Boy, 2:45, 2:47¹/₂, 2:45.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$600. Ike Medium, Busby, Sister, Bay Star, 2:45, 2:40³/₄, 2:47¹/₄.
- Blackwood Filly**, blk m (3:23¹/₄), by Blackwood. Andrew Steele, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 13, 1872. Stout's Filly, Neele's Entry, 3:23¹/₄, 3:25¹/₄. Yearlings.
- Blackwood Jr.**, blk s (2:22¹/₄), by Blackwood, dam Belle Sheridan, by Blood's Black Hawk. John Overton, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1874, \$25. Dick Thorne (1 dis), 2:34³/₄. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 9, 1874, \$350. Chieftain, Black Hawk (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34¹/₂.
- A. J. McKimmin, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, \$600. W. O. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1875, \$500. Kentucky Central, Lady Lumber, Alethea, 2:32¹/₄, 2:34, 2:32. Four-year-olds.
- Goshier, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1875, \$— Hambletonian Mambrino, Alice Medium (1 dis), Girlie (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36¹/₂, 2:40. Four-year-olds.
- Jacob Zell, Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1876, \$500. Frank Reeves 1, Sophia Temple, Lilly Shields, Scott's Chief (4 dr), 2:25¹/₂, 2:24, 2:25¹/₂, 2:27.
- May 25 and 26, 1876, \$500. Frank Reeves, Lilly Shields (2 dis), Scott's Chief (1 dis), 2:24¹/₂, 2:22¹/₂, 2:36.
- Madison, Ind., June 3, 1876, \$1,200. Frank Reeves, Doble, Dick Taylor, Ashland Kate (2 dis), 2:37, 2:31¹/₂, 2:35.
- Lexington, Ky., June 14, 1876, \$600. Gum Ball, Ashland Kate, 2:36, 2:33¹/₄, 2:34¹/₂.
- Harrodsburg, Ky., June 21, 1876, \$350. Sophia Temple, Gum Ball, 2:31¹/₄, 2:30¹/₂, 2:26.
- Cynthiana, Ky., July 7, 1876, \$500. Doble, Gum Ball, Dick Taylor, 2:31¹/₄, 2:29, 2:31¹/₄.
- Florence, Ky., Sept. 2, 1876, \$300. Dick Taylor, 2:32¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:27¹/₂.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 28 and 29, and Oct. 2, 1876, Prize cup. Gov. Sprague, Sam Purdy. Best time 2:23. Stallions. Competition against time for Stallion Championship.
- Oct. 2, 1876, \$2,500. Dame Trot, Rosewood (3 dis), 2:27¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂. Six-year-olds and under.
- A. J. McKimmin, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1877, \$— Carl S. Burr, 2:32¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂. Six-year-olds.
- Blackwood Jr.**, P. H. Dorsey, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1882, \$— Zero, L. B. Jessie, Gledare, 1:49¹/₂, 1:47¹/₂, 1:42¹/₂. Half-mile heats.
- Blackwood Maid**, ch m (2:36¹/₄), A. T. Hayes, Genesee, Ill., Aug. 16, 1877, \$300. Brown Fanny 1, Pilot, Wichita, Ella Ear, Dick Jones, Billy Monroe (2 dis), 2:42, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- T. Evers, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1878, \$— Job, Annie Logan, 2:36¹/₄, 2:39¹/₄, 2:39.
- Blackwood Mambrino**, blk s (3:01¹/₄), by Protos, dam Nelly Johnson, by Mambrino Boy. J. Willits, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. Eva Bell, 3:32¹/₄, 3:327. Two-year-olds.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Jessie K., Young Dean, 3:01¹/₄, 3:05, 3:12¹/₄. Three-year-olds.
- Mahattan, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. Jessie K., 3:10, 3:07¹/₂. Three-year-olds and under.
- Blackwood Prince**, blk s (2:23¹/₄), by Blackwood, dam Voluntary, by Volunteer. T. R. Tipton, Fairview, Ohio., Oct. 27, 1876, \$— Sleepy John, Diamond, Franklin Boy, Bay Lucy, Lula Fay (2 dis). No time.
- Oct. 28, 1876, Sleepy John, Franklin Boy. No time.
- J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$100. Major 3, Bouton, Lady Perry (2 dis), 2:39¹/₄, 2:39¹/₄, 2:40¹/₂, 2:42.
- Sept. 3, 1880, \$100. Mountaineer 1, 2, Fritz 4, Bouton, Lady Perry (3 dr), 2:37¹/₄, 2:38, 2:37¹/₄, 2:37¹/₄.
- W. E. Weeks, Beacon Park, Boston, June 9, 1881, \$300. Arthur 1, 2, Arthur, Furette, Emperor, Capitola, Pilgrin, Tom Barton, Topsey D. (4 dr), Billy K. (3 dr), 2:29¹/₄, 2:29¹/₄, 2:28¹/₄, 2:29¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄.
- Providence, R. I., June 22 and 23, 1881, \$300. Arthur 1, 2, Capitola, Victor, Pilgrim, Furette, Lady Wilmarth, Tom Barton (4 dr), Rosa B. (4 dr), Billy K. (3 dr), 2:27¹/₄, 2:26¹/₄, 2:26, 2:26¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄.
- Blackwood Queen**, b m (2:40) by Blackwood, dam by Bay Messenger. A. J. McKimmin, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 24, 1877, \$500. Daisy S., Nelly Morton, Frank, Tom Erie (1 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:47.
- Blainville Boy**, ch g (2:40), A. Marcott, Montreal, P. Q., June 25, 1879, \$50. Lady Mac, 3:01, 3:00.
- Sept. 3, 1879, \$125. Collector 3, Lady Mac, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41¹/₂, 2:42.
- Blair**, (3:02¹/₄), W. H. Raymond, Helena, Mont., Sept. 8, 1883, \$— Butcher Boy, Canadian Dart, Sorrel Mike, Abe (1 dis), 3:16, 3:09¹/₂.
- Blanchard**, b g (2:25¹/₂), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Young Columbus. C. H. Baldwin, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sep. 26, 1882, \$300. Brick Operator, Lady A., 2:37¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:40³/₄.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 4, 1882, \$600. Tempest 1, 3, Carrabassett 2, Gabe Post, Young Morrissey (3 dis), Fly (1 dis), 2:32¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 31, 1883, \$600. Belle Shackett, Fanny Irwin, George D. Sherman, Boston Boy, Lizzie M., 2:28¹/₄, 2:28¹/₄, 2:29¹/₄.
- Providence, R. I., June 6, 1883, \$400. Fides 2, Gen. Green, Earl, Fanny Irwin, Belle Shackett, George D. Sherman, Harry Pelham 1 (5 dr), Lizzie M. (5 dr), 2:28¹/₄, 2:29¹/₄, 2:30, 2:32¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄.
- Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1883, \$500. Madeline 1, Stephen G. 2, Fides, Fanny Irwin, George D. Sherman, Charley Ware, Harry Pelham, Jenny, 2:23¹/₄, 2:26, 2:25¹/₄, 2:29, 2:29.
- Blanchard Colt**, (2:41), M. Blanchard, Stanstead, Conn., Sept. 25, 1856, \$— Two others, 2:45, 2:48, 2:41.
- Blanchard's Chestnut Gelding**, (2:45¹/₂), M. L. Blanchard, Troy, N. Y., June 18, 1858, \$100. Badgley's b m 2, 2:51¹/₂, 2:45, 2:45¹/₂, 2:48.
- Blanche**, b m (2:45), J. A. McKelvey, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 3, 1868, \$100. Come Again, Lady Jane, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49.
- Blanche**, gr m (2:40), D. P. Bissell, St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1871, \$250. Pete Payne, Dutcher (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:44¹/₂.
- Blanche**, blk m, (2:23¹/₂) by son of Young Morrill, dam by Vermont Black Hawk. C. E. Mosher, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872, \$550. Green Mountain Maid, Jean Ingelow, Lady Wentworth, Ludlow Boy, Corporal Trim, Little Dick, 2:43, 2:44, 2:40.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872, \$300. Jean Ingelow, Meddlesome, Martin Luther, Col. Cross (2 dis), 2:38¹/₄, 2:45, 2:42.
- Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1872, \$1,000. Snow Flake, Bristol Bill, 2:35¹/₄, 2:35¹/₄, 2:37.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873, \$1,500. Ben Flagler 4 (2:0), Charley Green 1, Ben Starr (5 dr), 2:28, 2:27¹/₄, 2:28, 2:29¹/₄, 2:27, 2:26¹/₄.
- Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 16 and 17, 1873, \$1,500. Joe Brown 3, 5 (40), (60), Tom Keeler 1, 2, Charley Green, Lydia Thompson, Joker (4 dr), 2:28, 2:28, 2:26¹/₄, 2:27, 2:27, 2:30, 2:30¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄.
- White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 13 and 14, 1873, \$500. Joe Brown 1, 3 (20), Charley Green (20), Spotted Colt, 2:30¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:33, 2:35¹/₄.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 15 and 17, 1873, \$350. Joker 1, 2 (40), Charley Green, Joe Brown, Tammany (1 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28, 2:29.

- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 29, 1874, \$1,000. Comee 3, 4, Charley Green, 2:30, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 18, 1875, \$2,000. Tom Keeler 1, Tanner Boy, Charley Green, May Bird, Sea Foam, Lady Banker, Royal George, Lydia Thompson (4 dr), 2:28, 2:26, 2:29, 2:27½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 22, 1875, \$1,500. Jubilee Lambert 2, Tom Keeler, H. W. Genet, Parkis' Abdallah, May Bird, Lady Banker, Barney Kelly, Kitty D., 2:25, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:28.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 29, 1875, \$1,500. Sea Foam 3, 4, Lady Banker 2, H. W. Genet, Tom Keeler, Parkis' Abdallah, Jubilee Lambert, Barney Kelly, 2:27½, 2:23, 2:26, 2:26, 2:25, 2:28.
- Briggs and Ross, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 4, 1875, \$1,200. Music 2, Comee 1, George B. Daniels, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 14 and 15, 1875, \$2,000. Observer 1, 3, Bonner, Nereca, Fred. Hooper, George B. Daniels (5 dr), Frank J. (1 dis), 2:26, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:25, 2:30½.
- Oct. 18, 1875, \$500. Nerea 1, 2, Bonner 3, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:23.
- Blanche** (w), gr m (2:58½), Mr. Johnson, Plainville, N. J., Nov. 12, 1875, \$25. Contractor (w), Tom (w), Lady Pilot (w), 2:59½, 2:58½, 2:58½.
- Blanche**, wh m (2:34), J. T. Manson, Mystic Park, Boston, May 12, 1875, \$200. Doctor, Folly, John S. Heald, Buffalo Dick (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- (w) Beacon Park, Boston, June 5, 1875, \$100. Folly, Captain K., Baby Girl, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- July 17, 1875, \$300. Doctor, 2:40, 2:44, 2:41.
- Aug. 12, 1875, \$250. Lady Daggett 3, George B., Arthur, Frank Hall (4 dr), 2:34, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- (w) Aug. 21, 1875, \$100. Arthur, 2:42, 2:45, 2:39.
- Sept. 30, 1875, \$200. Grace, George B., 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37.
- W. Perkins, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 26, 1876, \$150. Bayard, Willis, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Blanche**, blk m (2:40½), A. Gillespie, Mansfield, O., Aug. 9, 1876, \$250. Lucy C. 3, Loafer 1, Red Oak, Minnehaha, Wild Doctor, Black Cloud (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, —, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Blanche**, ch m (2:30½), John Murphy, Prospect Park, L. I., June 21, 1880, \$500. W. O. Five miles.
- Morrisania, N. Y., May 12, 1880, \$300. Alice Lane 1, 4, Nelly Bly, Harry Bassett, 2:36, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- Blanche**, b m (2:30), by Little Eastern, dam by C. M. Clay Jr. M. Moody, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Maggie Morrill 3, 5, Pickwick 4, Kitty A., 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:43, 2:36.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Montgomery, Bessie Sheridan, 2:36, 2:31½, 2:30. Four-year-olds.
- Blanche Amory**, b m (2:26), by Clark Chief, dam Crop, by Pilot Jr. J. N. Williams, Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1877, \$150. Honor, Belle Curtis (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:45½.
- Macy Bros., Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 5, 1880, \$150. Rusty Shilling 1, Lady De Jarnette, Sister Annie, Stranger, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 25, 1880, \$500. Lumps 1, 3, Sannie G. 5, Alcantara, Mystery (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Blanche Arthurs**, b m (2:35), Ira Carman, Parker City, Pa., June 20, 1876, \$300. Lillie Pierce, Mattie, Hero, Lorette, Kaiser (3 dr), Sorrel Fred. (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41.
- Blanche C.**, b m (3:17), J. M. Coppee, Dayton, O., Sept. 24, 1878, \$200. R. C. Anderson, Maggie C., 1:42½, 1:32, 1:40. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Springfield, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$—. Maggie C., Robert Burns, 3:27, 3:17. Two-year-olds.
- Blanche Douglas**, b m (2:37½), A. Johnson, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Galanthus 2, 3, Billy M. 4, City Boy, Thorndale Prince (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:44, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$110. Seymour 1, Emma K., Lady Russell, Brunette, Nelly L. (3 dr), 2:40, 2:28, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Blanche H.**, blk m (2:26½), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Hal. W. A. Hanson, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 13, 1882, \$250. Ruth, Minnie D. (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Hamilton, O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. Emma Booker 1, Kitty Clyde, Modie H., Kitty Clay, Ada H., Col. Bannister, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
- Columbus, O., June 15, 1883, \$700. Modie H., Kitty Woods, Minnie Wilkes, Nettie R., Hotspur Girl (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:30½.
- Blanche Medium**, b m (2:34½), by Happy Medium, dam by Voorhees' Abdallah. Robert Steel, Ambler Park, Pa., June 2, 1876, \$250. Duke Medium 2, Ethel Medium, Hawthorne Blossom, The Squire, 1:30½, 1:33, 1:26½. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Blanche Pratt**, b m (2:33), H. A. Benoist, Virginia, Ill., Oct. 17, 1877, \$100. Vandalia Joe, Sucker Maid, Bessie, Bragelonne, Charley Hale, Lady London (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:45, 2:42½.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 27, 1878, \$1000. Tekonsha, Creed, Pate's Sentinel, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Blanche Robinson**, b m (2:35), H. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 21, 1875, \$300. Banquo, Independence, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Blanche W.**, r n m (2:43½), John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 20, 1875, \$100. Lady Nash, Alphonse, Lady Emma (3 dis), Robin (2 dis), Cora (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:43½.
- July 22, 1875, \$300. Gideon, Dexter B. (2 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:54.
- Blanc Negre**, m g (2:36), S. McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 10, 1852, \$300. True John 3, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:41.
- (w), Sept. 12, 1852, \$300. True John, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:40½.
- Sept. 16, 1852, \$200. Lady Bond (10), George West, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:39½.
- (w), Sept. 29, 1852, \$250. Lady Bond, (w) 1, George West (w), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Oct. 7, 1852, \$500. Lady Bond, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37.
- Bland Ballard**, gr g (2:39½), by Belmont, dam Patty Burns by Paddy Burns. C. E. Mosher, Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1881, \$200. Alexander, Kitty S., Lexington, Lightfoot, Harry, 2:46, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Blandina**, (w), blk m (2:38 w), by Rockland. N. Strauss, Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1882, Prize, silver, Harry Miner, Blossom, Capadura, Jersey City, Lonsdale, Six-Fifty, 2:39, 2:38.
- Blaze Face**, br m (2:41½), by Mambrino Patchen. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1876, \$400. Kentucky Wilkes 1, Fanny Witherspoon, Parana, Neontide (2 dis), Champagne (2 dis), Ed. Powell (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:42½. Two-year-olds.
- Blaze Medium**, b g (2:40) by Happy Medium. Robert Steel, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1875, \$250. Minnie Medium, Nettie (1 dis), 2:47, 2:41. Three-year-olds.
- Woodbury, N. J., May 10, 1876, \$100. Jersey Boy (10). Kate Dixon 2:50½, 2:47, 2:55, 3:03. Four-year-olds.
- Ambler Park, Pa., June 1, 1876, \$350. Charley N. (10), (4 dis), Hattie Dixon 3, (4 dis), Maud Medium (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:47, 2:44, 2:40.
- Blazing Star**, b s (2:57½), by Henry Clay, (pacer), dam by Spencer's Post Boy Jr. R. W. Davis, Meadville, Pa., Aug. 1, 1867, \$—. Queen of the West, 5:56½, 5:54½. Two miles.
- Bleecker**, blk g (2:46), J. Chandler, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 17, 1878, \$150. Ed. Everett 1, Joanna, Harry, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:49.
- Blind Billy**, ch g (2:38), Tom Palmer, Omaha, Neb., July 24, 1869, \$100. Bally (10), (2 dr), Johnny Come Up (3 dr), 2:51, 2:51, 2:56.
- Aug. 7, 1869, \$75. Bay Jim (10), Jack Morrow, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Sept. 8, 1869, \$25. Jack Morrow 1, 3, (40) 2:49, 2:43½, 2:49, 2:46, 2:42, 2:45.
- Mr. Bonner, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1876, \$200. Jack Short (w), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- Sept. 11, 1876, \$200. Jack Short, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:43½.
- T. A. Brown, Aug. 3, 1878, \$—. Social Jim, 2:40, 2:41.
- Blind Boy** dn g (2:40). G. Sharp, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1874, \$200. Butcher Girl (w), 1 (40). No time.

- M. Voss, Nov. 12, 1875, \$100. Miss Drew 3, 4, Major (4 dr), 2:52½, 2:47, 2:50, 2:50.
 — W. Gallagher, Dec. 2 and 4, 1875, \$50. Panic 1, (3 dis), 3:05, 3:01, 2:50.
 — Dec. 4, 1875, \$50. Panic (1 dis), 2:42.
 — (w), H. Van Valkenburg, Jan. 3 and 4, 1876, \$100. Revenge (w) 2, 4, Panic 1, 3, Miss Drew (w), (5 dr), 3:07, 3:04, 3:03, 3:05, 3:06, 3:10, 2:58.
 — (w), Jan. 4, 1876, \$40. Panic, 3:02.
 — (w), Jan. 6, 1876, \$100. Revenge (w) 1, 2, 3:08, 3:03, 3:05, 3:08, 2:59.
 — Jan. 12, 1876, Lizzie (2 dis), 3:04, 2:52.
 — New Dorp, S. I., Aug. 5, 1876, \$200. Mudge 1, 2, J. H. B. Black Bess, 2:55, 2:59, 2:52½, 2:58, 2:55½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1876, \$100. Panic, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:48½.
 — Mr. Tyler, Oct. 7, 1878, \$100. Belle, Bess, Minnie H., 2:44, 2:42½, 2:40.
 — June 30, 1879, \$500. Minnie H. 2, 4, 2:49, 2:46, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:43.
 — July 7, 1879, \$200. Minnie H., 2:47, 2:45, 2:48.
Blind George ch g (2:56), J. Morgan, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1878, \$60. Harry G. 2, Tip, Kentucky Fanny, Fanny, Lulu, 2:55, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56.
Blind Hookey ch g (2:49½), L. Dubois, Cornwall, Can., Sept. 12, 1855, \$125. St. Lawrence, Deacon, La Tem-pete, 3:00, 2:55.
 — Sept. 13, 1855, \$150. Mickey Free 1, 2, Kitty Clyde (3 dis) 2:55, 2:51, 2:56, 2:52, 2:49½.
Blind Pete, ch s (2:58½), J. Culton, Macomb, Ill., Sept. 17, 1868, \$25. McLeod's gr m, 2:58½, 3:13.
Blind Tom, b g (2:40½), L. B. Fordney, Galveston, Tex., Oct. 17, 1874, \$1,000. James H., 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — Mobile, Ala., April 5, 1876, \$150. Birdie, Dick Abrams, Alice, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 — April 25, 1876, \$—. Jeanette 2, Dick Abrams, Nubbin Ridge, 1:27, 1:24½, 1:24. Half-mile heats.
 — April 29, 1876, \$—. Nelly May 2, John M. 3 (4 dis). No time.
Blind Tom, b g (2:35), J. Y. Ross, Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 9, 1875, \$200. Jim Fisk, 3:04, 2:59, 2:55½.
 — P. Wilkes, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 22, 1876, \$150. Annie May 1, Speculator (1 dis), Nick (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:40.
Blind Tom, b g (2:52)½, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 7, 1873, \$100. Lady Morgan 2, Jim Christy, Wellington Boy, Lady Colson (3 dis), Duke (3 dr), 2:52½, 2:52, —, 2:52½.
Blind Tom (w), ch g (2:58). F. Roberts, Worton, Md., Sept. 18, 1878, \$50. Louis Napoleon (w), John Morgan (w), (2 dis), Patchen (w), (1 dis), Little Chief (w), (1 dis), Chesapeake (w), (1 dis), 2:58, 3:00.
 — C. R. E. Lewis, Wilmington, Del., June 16, 1880, \$100. Little Dick, 2, 3, 3:07, 3:37, 3:04, 3:08, 3:02.
Blind Tom, b g (2:43½), S. J. Fleming, Robinson, Ill., July 3, 1878, \$130. Olney Belle 3, Dexter, Change (2 dis), Almond Belle (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:48.
Blind Tom, dn s, L. J. Bartlett, Houston, Tex., March 23, 1882, \$300. Tom Moore, Dick Shane, Kokomo 2, (3 dis). No time.
Blind Tom, ch g (3:03). Pierce City, Mo., Oct. 14, 1882, \$20. Fearnot, 3:05, 3:03.
Bliss (2:45). Wm Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1865, \$—. Katy, Duroc (1 dis), 2:45, 2:49½, 2:47½.
Bliss, b r m (2:21½), by Bayard, dam Dolly Hazard, pacer, by Sam Hazard, J. H. Allen, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$—. Hawthorne, Hattie Matthews, Ballot (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:38½, 2:37.
 — Sept. 9, 1880, \$—. Adriana, Cora Belmont, Punuema, Snap, Effie Deans, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30½.
 — W. W. Bair, Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1882, \$700. Novelty 2, 3, Mattie Graham 1, Ina G., Dick Organ, Red Cross, Waverly, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 20, 1882, \$800. Mattie Graham 5, Dr. Norman 4, Tom Rogers 1, 3 (7 dis), King William, Dick Organ, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:27, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:25½.
Blizzard, ch g (2:57). G. Weeks, Ambler Park, Phila., Sept. 11, 1878, \$—. Stockings 2, Lucy Long, Prince (3 dr), 3:00, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58½.
Blodgett's Brown Stallion (2:54). N. H. Blodgett, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$30. Sorrel Charley 2, King's b s, 2:58, 2:58, 2:56.
Blonde, gr m (2:29½), by Hoagland's Gray Messenger, dam Blonde by Abdallah. D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 27, 1864, \$2,000. Cardinal 1, 2:43, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:43.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., May 30, 1865, \$350. Cregan's gr g, Shark, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32.
 — June 6, 1865, \$—. Shark 1, Frank Temple (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:29½.
 — (w), June 13, 1865, \$1,000. Shark (w), 2:34, 2:38, 2:34½.
Blonde, br m (2:37½), O. A. Hickok, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1869, \$200. Irishman (10), George Hicks, Kate Keller, Daniel D. Tompkins, George, H. Morris (2 dr), Moonlight (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:47½.
 — M. Goodin, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 27, 1874, \$200. Daniel D. Tompkins, Irishman, Lady Allen (3 dr), 2:41, 2:39, 2:42.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 1, 1876, \$—. Frank Shaw 1, 2, Bob, Tom Thumb, 2:42, 2:43, 2:49, 2:46, 2:40.
Blonde, ch m (2:39), J. Peters, Ambler Park, Pa., May 20, 1874, \$200. Lady Clark 1, Stranger, Honest Joe, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38½.
Blondin, b s (3:29), Jas. Clarke, Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 2, 1874, \$1,500. Herzonias, Burnham's b m, 3:31, 3:29. Five-year-olds.
Blondin, ch g (2:44), L. C. Titus, Bangor, Me., June 24, 1875, \$80. Major, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:48.
 — June 28, 1875, \$80. Major, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:48.
Blondin, ch g (2:46½), W. F. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., June 4, 1878, \$200. Dandy 3, 4, Mack 2:47, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:44, 2:46½.
Blondine, ch m (2:24½), by George Wilkes, dam Flaxey, by Kentucky Clay. Henry Edsall, Owensboro, Ky., Aug. 14, 1875, \$25. Lancaster's b s, Lewis' b m (1 dis), 3:14½, 3:16½.
 — H. M. Bowman, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$—. Rusty Shilling, Capt. Jenks, Honest John, Black Cloud (1 dis), Mary Harding (1 dis), Forest Lily (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:40.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1879, \$700. Fanny Robinson, Allie East, Belle Patchen, D. Monroe, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
Bloodmont, b s (3:01½), by Olympus, dam Patty Price, by George D. Prentice. M. N. McKusick, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 30, 1883, \$—. Lady Blaine 3, 4, Maud (5 dr), Joe Withers (2 dis), 3:09½, 3:01½, 2:59½, 3:02. Three-year-olds.
Bloody Jonathan, (w) b g (2:58 2-5 w), Worcester Mass., Aug. 24, 1858, \$500. Topsy (w), 14:52. Five miles.
Bloody Nathan, ch s (2:39), McIntyre & Co., Stanstead, Conn., July 4, 1859, \$100. Snow Squall (2 dis), Black Jimmy (2 dis), 2:52, 2:39.
Bloomer, ch g (2:33), by Field's Royal George. Frank Perew, Ellicottville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$200. Belle, Thompson's b m, Sis 1 (2 dr), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42½.
 — Sept. 18, 1868, \$85. Belle, Billy Pavor, Yankee Dan (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:48, 2:45½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1868, \$200. Daniel O'Connell 1, 3, Plumer (2 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:38, 2:33.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1868, \$300. Molly Goldust, Brown Mare (1 dis), Royal George (1 dis), Galen Boy (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:40.
 — Avon, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1868, \$150. Daniel O'Connell 2, Mattison's b s, 2:39, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Geo. Logan, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1870, \$150. Gen. Love 1, Cattaraugus Chief (1 dis), —, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:36½.
Blossom, sp g (2:40), J. B. Fassett, Nashua, N. H., Oct. 1, 1872, \$200. John Morrill, 2:57, 3:02½, 2:59.
 — Waterville, Me., July 28, 1874, \$200. John French, Major, 2:40, 2:48, 2:47.
 — Piscataquis, Me., Aug. 11, 1874, \$100. Nelly, Honesty, Life Invigorator, Modoc (1 dis), Major (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.

- Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 18, 1874, \$— Nelly 1, Modoc, Mabel Gray, Jenny, American Girl (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½.
- W. C. Down, Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Bay Nell, White Stockings, Wonder, Maggie, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:46.
- Blossom**, b g (2:33½), W. Shay, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1878, \$500. Ella Earl 1, 2, Royal Chief 3, Clipper, Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:36½.
- Blossom**, (w) m g (2:37 w), by Wood's Hambletonian. J. Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., May 12, 1883, \$500. Sooner (w), 2:37.
- Blucher**, gr s (2:51), A. Mallen, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1880, \$400. Jerry 3, (2 0), 3:38½, 2:55, 3:00, 3:05.
- Blucher**, b s (2:40), J. R. Henry, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 8, 1878, \$200. Sam Tilden 1, Ned Morris, Drift, Lima Boy, John Brown (4 dr), Tom Walton (3 dr), —, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:42.
- Blue Bell**, br m (2:46½), John Shultz, Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$300. Lady Girard 3, 4, Romeo, Doll, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:47.
- Easton, Pa., July 22, 1870, \$300. Charley Davis, Strange Boy, Ben, 2:50, 2:54½, 2:53.
- Oct. 8, 1870, \$170. Sally Swan, Stella, Swimmer, No time.
- Blue Bell**, blk m (2:34½), F. R. Sargent, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$90. Little Nell, Starbright, Frank B., Frank, Charles Russ, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Blue Bell**, ch m (2:31½), by Blue Bull. W. R. Kendall, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883, \$250. Knox, Billy C., Surprise, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40.
- North Adams, Mass., Aug. 14, 1883, \$250. J. G. Ellison 1, W. K., Morrill Boy, Harry East, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:31½.
- Aug. 15, 1883, \$200. Henry K., Dexter H., Berkshire Girl, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1883, \$200. W. K., Morrill Boy, Deyo, Billy Holder, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Aug. 22, 1883, \$200. Mystery 1, 2, Dexter H., Deyo, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:41½, 2:38.
- Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Midge, Wild Indian, 2:37, 2:31½, 2:35½.
- Blue Bell**, blue m (2:55), H. Speck, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 10, 1883, \$150. Ben, John B., Sunbeam, Harry (2 dis), 2:59, 2:55, 2:56.
- Blue Bells**, blk m (3:00), by Prompter. J. P. McIntosh, Chico, Cal., May 11, 1883, \$50. Verona 3, Modoc (1 dis), Chico (1 dis), 3:00, 3:06, 3:02, 3:04½.
- Blue Bird**, ch g (2:36), by Young Sharatack. J. D. Noble, Erie, Pa., July 24, 1879, \$450. Lady B. 1, Cuckoo, Underwood (3 dr), 2:50, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Mansfield, O., Aug. 19, 1879, \$200. Kitty Fisher, Carson, Kitty Clyde, Davy C., Kitty Ball, Ike Marvel, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Aug. 22, 1879, \$200. Lady Green 1, 2, Mohawk Jackson, Tom Battery, Minnehaha, Davy C., Kitty Fisher, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Sunshine 2, Belle Powers 1, Toge, Hattie, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Blue Bird**, blk g (2:54½), R. Stage, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 24, 1882, \$90. Auntie 3, 4, (1 0), Smuggler Jr., —, 2:57½, 2:57, 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:54½.
- Blue Boy**, gr s (3:30), by Young Messenger. P. B. Schlosman, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 27, 1878, \$70. Grey-stone (1 dis), 3:30. Three-year-olds.
- Blue Bull**, rn g (2:42½), by Blue Bull. A. J. Wheeler, Greenville, Pa., July 5, 1875, \$300. Florence 1, Bay Fanny, Loafer, 2:50, 2:53, 2:46, 2:51.
- July 6, 1875, 300. Florence 1, Bay Fanny, Loafer, 2:50, 2:53, 2:46, 2:50.
- July 7, 1875, \$300. A. S. McAllister 2, Florence, John P. 1 (3 dr), George (3 dr), Carrie Bushnell (2 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Blue Bull**, b g (2:40½), R. T. Cook, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1875, \$100. Meriden Girl 1, Sorrel Bess, Chinqua-pin, Katharina (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$200. Jenny, Gray Goose, Don Juan, Tom Dailey (2 dis), Hattie Jefferson (2 dis), Jimmy Comfort (1 dis), Duster (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Blue Bull**, blks s (2:39½), by Blue Bull, dam Myra Shaw. G. W. Grove, Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1883, \$600. Maud R., Belle F., Tom Rolfe, Rosalind, Secret, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Blue Bull**, b g (2:55), M. White, La Salle, Ill., July 4, 1883, \$150. Gray Tom 1, Lady Burns, La Salle, 2:56½, 2:55, 3:02, 2:55.
- Blue Bull Pilot**, ch s (2:37½), by Blue Bull, dam by Mambrino Pilot. J. W. Ford, Oshkosh, Wis., June 28, 1883, \$300. Oshkosh, W. F. Hayes, Frank H. (3 dis), W. G. Howe (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Woodstock, Ill., July 5, 1883, \$300. Fulton Maid 1, 2, Reel, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Bloomfield, Rocket, Kirkwood, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44. Stallions.
- Sept. 15, 1883, \$300. Princeton 1, 2 (3 0), Harold, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Blue Cloud**, gr s (2:45), A. Spring, Flora, Ill., Sept. 29, 1874, \$22.50. Bill, Hattie Goldstuck, 3:24½, 3:12½.
- Blue Cloud**, b g (2:39), by Gage's Logan. W. Hannis, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1879, \$150. Centella, Josephus, Western Belle, Milo Belle, Maud C., Bobby Newcomb (1 dis), Singular (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- W. W. Yetter, Las Vegas, N. Mex., June 23, 1883, \$200. Spottswood 1, Ada Paul 2 (3 dr), 2:51, 2:47, 2:55, 3:02, 2:55.
- Blue Dick**, b g (2:40), S. Ruble, Milwaukee, Wis., June 1, 1858, \$200. Honest Anse 2, 3, (4 0) (5 dr), 2:52, 2:42, 2:44, 2:40.
- G. W. Nickerson, July 6, 1858, \$50. Butcher Boy 2, Limber Jim, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46.
- Blue Dick**, b s (2:35), P. Brady, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1867, \$100. Brown Bill 1, Gov. Morgan, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Blue Dick**, b g (2:39½), A. S. Amory, Denver, Col., Oct. 3, 1877, \$100. German Girl, John Dean (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Blue Dick**, gr g (2:47½), J. H. Snapp, Frederick, Md., Oct. 9, 1883, \$200. Tanner Boy, Pascal, 2:47½, 2:53½, 2:56.
- Blue Eagle**, gr g (2:39½), J. A. Hunter, Charlotte, Mich., June 8, 1871, \$550. Mary Taylor 1, 3, Morley, Scal-pel (1 dis), Bob Ellicott (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:46½.
- Lansing, Mich., June 23, 1871, Hattie 1, 2, Princess, Nelly (4 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:43, 2:41.
- Blue Fish** (w), (2:56 w), John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1871, \$500. Weak Fish (w), 3:01, 2:56.
- Blue Goose**, b g (2:30), by Jim Bister. W. B. Frazier, Wheeling, W. Va., June 30, 1876, \$— Hotwater, White Cloud, No time.
- St. Clairsville, O., Aug. 19, 1877, \$60. Joe Morgan 2, 3, Lady Maud 1, 4, White Cloud, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:30.
- Fairview, O., Sept. 30, 1880, \$— Ollie 1, Lady G., Jack Hardwick, 2:38, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41.
- Blue Gown**, b s (3:23), by Gus, dam by George M. Patchen, J. C. Reardon, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1, 1882, \$100. Viking, Connemara, 3:28. Yearlings.
- Blue Jacket**, — s (2:41), by Doncaster, Thos. Saunders, Bradford, Vt., Sept. —, 1868, \$— Competitors not named, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Blue Jeans**, rn g (2:41½), by Curtis's Hambletonian, dam by Duval's Mambrino, E. McLung, Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1882, \$300. Ericsson, Jr., Limber Jim, 3:17½, 2:59, 3:02½.
- Blue Lick**, b g (3:03), Mr. Peabody, Titusville, Pa., July 30, 1870, \$1,000. Roan Billy, 3:03, 3:05, 3:05.
- Blue Mare**, rn m (2:23), by Wood's Hambletonian, dam by Potter's Clay, O. H. Wood, Addison, N. Y., June 19, 1874, \$— Kendal Henry 2, Chauncey M. Bedle, Fred, 3:00, 2:47, 3:00, 3:00.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1875, \$500. Northwood, Jim, Liberal, William H. (1 dis) 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.

- June 16, 1875, \$500. Roman Chief, Ruby (3 dis), Judge Russell (1 dis), Billy Gray (1 dis), Major Lambert (1 dis), 2:36, 2:45, 2:42.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1875, \$500. Northwood, Flora, Maud B., William H., Mountain Girl (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:42.
- June 23, 1875, \$500. Major Lambert, Maggie B., Flora, Mountain Girl, Judge Russell (1 dis), French Boy (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:40¼, 2:39.
- Scranton, Pa., July 5, 1875, \$500. Little Mary 1, 2, Lucy Penny, Bonny Doon, Kitty Clay, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33, 2:38.
- M. D. Van Scoter, Belmont Park, Phila., June 6, 1876, \$1,000. Gen. Tweed 3, Steve Maxwell, Heather Bloom, Bessie, Favorite, Lady Pritchard, 2:29, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29.
- June 8, 1876, \$1,000. Gen. Tweed 2, Steve Maxwell 1, Sand Hill (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:33.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1876, \$500. Joe Brown 4, Lady Mack 3, Tom Keeler, Damon, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:29.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876, \$1,500. Idol 2, Adelaide, Eva, Carrie, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1876, \$400. Carrie 1, Lady Mack, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:38¼, 2:42½.
- B. W. Williams, Batavia, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$800. Lysander Boy 1, 3, Carrie 2, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:24¼, 2:25, 2:25¼.
- W. H. Curry, Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1880, \$300. John McDougall, Argonaut, Lady Star. No time.
- Blue Morgan**, br g (2:33½), S. G. Bean, Boston, Mass., June 21, 1853, \$—. Sorrel Hiram, Young Post Boy, 2:49, 2:54, 2:55.
- (w) E. Goodwin, June 28, 1853, \$—. Andover, w (1 dis), 258.
- D. Pifer, Scarborough, Me., Aug. 23, 1853, \$500. Lady Anne, 2:46, 2:51, 2:49.
- E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1853, \$500. Lady Anne 1 (4 0), 2:54, 2:50, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47.
- (w) Sep. 23, 1853, \$50. Alice (w), 2:46, 2:50.
- Sept. 27, 1853, \$—. Alice, 2:45, 2:48.
- (w) Oct. 7, 1853, \$—. Charmer, 2:42, 2:43.
- (w) J. Daniel, Oct. 14, 1853, \$—. Blackhawk Maid (w), 2:41, 2:45.
- E. Goodwin, Nov. 24, 1853, \$—. Blackhawk Maid, 2:38½, 2:33½.
- Bangor, Me., Aug. 22, 1854, \$300. Lady Anne 1, Bay Morgan, 2:44, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51.
- (w) W. Shute, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 31, 1855, \$1,000. Black Bess (w), 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- C. Birdsall, May 12, 1864, \$300. Stella 1, 3:09, 2:53, 2:53.
- J. Bevins, May 12, 1864, \$—. Stella 1, 3:08, 2:54½, 2:54½.
- Blue Mountain Boy**, b s (2:33), H. Hogeboom, San Francisco, Cal., May 23, 1877, \$500. Prophet 3, 8, Coquette 4 (6 0), Vashiti 1, 2 (6 dis), Gray Steel, Lady Lightfoot, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:41¼, 2:33, 2:33.
- Walla Walla, W. T., July 5, 1879, \$—. Gold Foil, Black Bess (2 dis), Susie Mack (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Blue Nose**, b g (2:44), by Black Hawk (?), dam Helen Mar, J. E. Cameron, Lowell, Mass., Sep. 22, 1883, \$300.
- Lady M. Calumet, Waxy, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- Blue Ridge**, b g (2:33), J. Wiley, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 11, 1872, \$1,000. Nelly, John Chambers, Canna, Major, Slow Go, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- H. B. Van Voorhees, Aug. 29, 1873, \$1,500. Washington Irving, White Hawk, Silversides, King William, Snow Flake (1 dis), 2:33, 2:36, 2:34¼.
- Blue Ridge**, blk s, Martin Quinn, Carroll Co., Md., July 1, 1874, \$100. Tom 1, 2, Billy, 2:49, 2:51, —, —, —.
- Blue Skin**, dn g (2:45), A. Roberts, Hartford, Conn., July 5, 1856, \$50. Ned Lawrence, Patapsco, 2:59, 2:56, 2:45.
- Blue Stone Maid**, br m (2:40¼), Mr. Ryerson, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 24, 1873, \$500. Mary, 2:40¼, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Blue Wing**, rn g (2:36), by Woful. D. W. Thrasher, Portsmouth, O., Oct. 20, 1874, \$300. Portsmouth Girl, Maggie Marshall, Dick, Bourbon Girl (3 dis), Doc Herr (3 dis), Gray Jane (3 dis), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- F. Mundy, Florence, Ky., Aug. 31, 1876, \$400. Strader's Hambletonian, Eclipse Clay, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- G. D. Bennett, Weldon, N. C., Oct., 24, 1877, \$—. Alice Lane, 1, 3, 2:42, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40, 2:45.
- Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 18, 1878, \$500. Altamont, Ed. Wilder, 2:52, 2:56, 2:59.
- Weldon, N. C., Oct. 29, 1878, \$75. Billy M., Altamont, 2:36, 2:50.
- Oct. 30, 1878, \$200. Tot (3 dis), Billy M. (3 dis), 2:49, 2:56, 2:47.
- Nov. 1, 1878, \$125. Billy M., 2:59, 2:54.
- E. Pomeroy, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 20, 1880, \$200. Roanoke 1, Almont Mambrino, 2:41, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44.
- Oct. 21, 1880, \$200. Almont Mambrino, Chauncey, Roanoke, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49.
- M. Walters, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 2, 1883, \$200. McHenry, 2:52, 2:51, 2:43.
- Bluffer**, b g (2:45), L. T. McQuivey, St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1853, \$50. June Bug, Cuba, Black Charley, 2:52, 2:48, 2:48.
- Apr. 26, 1853, \$50. Tom Benton, June Bug, 3:00, 2:47, 2:45.
- May 28, 1853, \$50. Tom Benton 2, 2:48, 2:52, 2:47, 2:45.
- Bluffer Pony**, b g (2:47), R. Titus, Cambridge, Mass., May 4, 1846, \$—. Balley, 2:49, 2:47, 2:48.
- Bob**, ch g (2:33), J. McKelvey, Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1870, \$500. Kansas Queen 1, Juliet, New Berlin Girl, Lady Barber, 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Aug. 4, 1870, \$600. Kansas Queen 2, Byron Chief, Lady Barber, Firefly, 2:35¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:39¼.
- Bob**, gr g (2:52), S. G. Wilbur, Niles, O., Aug. 11, 1871, \$90. Kate 1, 2, Sally 4, Peach Blow (5 dr), 2:45, 2:51, 2:52, 2:55, 2:52, 2:53¼.
- Bob**, gr g (3:00), W. W. Smith, Livermore Falls, Me., Nov. — 1873, \$50. County Girl 1, Ida, King Philip, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00, 3:01.
- Bob**, (2:54¼), Newark, O., July 11, 1874, \$200. Tom Collins 1, Nelly, Brown Charley (2 dis), 3:03¼, 2:54¼, 2:59¼, 2:56.
- Bob**, dn g (2:44), H. McCullough, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 8, 1876, \$—. Jennie Froelich, Joe Lytle, Nelse, 2:56, 2:44, 2:45.
- Bob**, b g (2:46), J. R. McConnell, Hillsboro, O., Oct. 11, 1877, \$300. Folly, Little Joe, Clark Chief, Highland Lady, 2:56¼, 2:52½, 2:54¼.
- Bob**, b g. L. Collins, Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 22, 1880, \$—. Mike 2, Bill 1. No time.
- Bob**, b g (2:06), W. H. Nathans, Morrisania, N. Y., March 30, 1880, —. Brighton, 3:06.
- Bob**, b g (2:56), C. Brinkerhoff, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$—. Sally Butler 2, Fred 1, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01, 2:56, 3:00.
- Bob Acres**, ch g (2:28), by Honest Allen, dam Caro Nomo, by Hambletonian. F. Van Ness, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 28, 1882, \$600. Billy Ford 1, 2, Brown Wilkes 3 (5 0), Kitty Patchen, George (4 dr), Ollie (4 dr), Annie S. (4 dis), Red K. (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:28¾, 2:32¾.
- Bob Ames**, blk g (2:46¼), A. L. Fort, Monticello, Ia., July 5, 1875, \$175. Topsy, Maggie Mitchell 3, Nig, Fanny Fern (3 dr), 2:51, 2:46¼, —, 2:46¼, 2:54¼.
- Bob Berry**, br s (3:12), R. E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 19, 1872, \$—. Stealaway (1 dis), 3:12, Threeear olds.
- Bob Burdette**, ch g (2:47), Mr. Richardson, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 12, 1879, \$100. Nora Neal 4, Jessie 1, Guy, Wanetta, Mat Payne (5 dr), Victor (4 dr), 2:49, 2:47¼, 2:47, 2:50, 2:51.
- Bobby**, ch s (2:42), by Blue Bull. J. Forbes, New London, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$150. Little Ben 1, 2, Jessie Dixon, Kitty Clyde, Ohio Maid, Venus (4 dis), Lady Tucker, 2:43¼, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:44.

- Bobby Burns**, b g (2:50-2:50). R. Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 14, 1877, \$40. Beppo 3, 4, Patchen 1, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
 —Amble Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1877, \$200. Middletown, Fitz John, Jack Frost, Limber Shiftless (1 dis), 14:12. Five miles.
- Bobby Burns**, blk g (2:36). J. Esselmont, Morrisania, N. Y., May 6, 1879, \$100. Nelly 4, Dick 1, Bruin, Newbrook, Lady Fanny (2 dis), Gloster (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Bobby Newcomb**, blk g, T. B. Cook, Leominster, Md., Sept. —, 1883, \$—. Kentucky Boy, George, Corinne. No time.
- Bob Davis**, rn g (2:32), by Bonsetter, dam by Daniel Webster. F. Nan Ness, Cynthiahna, Ky., Aug. 25, 1882, \$800. Stranger 1, 2, Mike 3, Michael, Sanford Keith (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Bob Erwin**, b g (2:43½). C. Gates, Peterboro, Can., Sept. 19, 1886, \$800. Bay Gelding. No time.
- Toronto, Can., Sept. 16, 1887, \$50. Cooksville 2, 3, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48, 2:52.
- Brantford, Can., Oct. 1, 1887, \$100. Cooksville (5) 2, 3, London (1 dis), 2:51, 2:52, 2:54, 2:50, 2:53.
- Niagara, Can., Oct. 16, 1887, \$100. State of Maine, Riley (1 dis), 2:59, 2:58½, 2:58.
- Toronto, Ont., June 29, 1888, \$125. White Bird 2, Norman, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47.
- Mr. Romaine, Union Course, L. I., April 26, 1889, \$1,000. Lady Warren, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:43½.
- Bob Geary**, b g (2:47½). G. Nelson Baltimore, Md., July 18, 1878, \$100. Oakley 1, 2, Little Dick, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:47½.
- Bob Howard** b s (2:56). St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1874, \$—. Catharine, 2:56½, 2:56.
- Bob Hunter** b g (2:37½). Mat. Colvin, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1872, \$500. Jack 3, Hattie Fawcett, Bay Tom, Wagoner, Nelly Seward, Tennessee Boy (4 dis), Shelley (2 dis), 2:46, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:43½.
- H. C. Hayes, Aurora, Ill., Sept. 10, 1873, \$325. Daniel Boone, Maggie, 2:58, 2:55½, 2:53½.
- T. P. Roach, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8 and 9, 1873, \$1,400. Gentleman Joe 1, Lady Temple, John Brennan (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 9, 1874, \$1,200. Little Alfred 3, 5, Lottie 1, 2, (7 dis), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:41, 2:39.
- Bob Ingersoll** ch s (2:52) N. Wells, Painesville, O., Sept. 2, 1883, \$—. Lazy Ned, 2:58½, 2:54, —.
- Bob Johnson** ch g (2:36½), by John Henry. R. Johnson, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1866, \$300. Jack Sanders, 2:56, 2:45, 2:44.
- Oct. —, 1866, \$500. Jack Sanders 2, Betty, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:40½. Unfinished.
- J. B. Parke, Oct. 29, 1866, \$100. Alexander's b.c. Sir Walter, Molly Buckner (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:49, 2:45½.
- R. Johnson, Nov. 1, 1866, \$100. John Morrissey, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36½.
- W. E. Milton, May 21, 1867, \$350. W. K. Thomas 1, 2, George E. Moody, 2:45, 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:51½.
- Bob Johnson** b g (2:58). J. Cassidy, Newton, N. J., Oct. 14, 1880, \$35. Wilkes, Tha, 3:07½, 3:05, 2:58.
- Bob Lee** ch g (2:50), by Whirlwind. V. B. Sharp, Tarboro, N. C., April 7, 1874, \$76. Sorghum (3 dis), George (2 dis), 3:08, 2:55, 2:52.
- April 8, 1874, \$500. Nixie, 2:55, 2:52, 3:00.
- W. Goodman, Macon, Ga., Oct. 30, 1878, \$250. Beaumont, 2:53½, 2:50, 2:52.
- Bob Lee** br s (3:04½), by Tucker Horse, R. German, Florence, Ky., Aug. 29, 1876, \$50. May Flower 1, 4, Fanny, 3:09½, 3:04½, 3:09, 3:04, 3:06.
- Bob Logan** br g (2:37½) by Gage's Logan, dam a Morgan mare. W. Wallace, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Dayton Belle 3, 4, Fayette 2, Fat Dan, Lady Hopeful, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Bob Logic** wh s (3:24). T. Winn, Staunstead, P. Q., Sept. 26, 1887, \$25. Blackhawk, 3:25, 3:24.
- Bob Logic, Jr.**, w s (2:52), by Bob Logic. L. A. Hitchcock, Mobile, Ala., March 16, 1887, \$600. Carl Burr 2, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:54.
- Bob Mackey** blk g (w) (2:50½ w), L. S. McQuivey, Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1863, \$100. Frank Wonder (w), Creeper, 2:51, 3:00, 2:50½.
- Bob May** ch s (2:54½) George & Hoyt, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 20, 1872, \$250. Dolly Varden, Star (2 dis), 3:06, 2:54½, 2:58.
- Bob McClellan** ch g (2:38), Chas. Champlin, Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1863, \$200. Oneida Chief (3 0), 3:03, 2:47, 2:40, 2:38.
- Bob Moore**, b g (2:50½), Martin Moore, Barrie, Ont., Oct. 11, 1872, \$400. Lady McMillen, 2:56½, 2:53, 2:58½.
- May 25, 1873, \$100. Creeping Kate, 3:00½, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Bob Newton**, blk g (2:51) by Henry Clay. M. Q. Townsend, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 15, 1873, \$450. Maggie Mitchell 1, 2, Henry (1 dis), 2:48, 2:44½, 2:53½, 3:04½, 2:52½.
- Oct. 16, 1873, \$100. Maggie Mitchell 1, 2, 2:45, 2:45, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52.
- Bob R.** (Tariff) b s (2:20½) by Clarion Chief, dam Lillian, by Favorite. J. Thomas, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Snap 1, Daisy Brown, Fred Clark, St. Lawrence Belle, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- P. Williams, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1880, \$200. Cora, Rosalind, Walter Jones, N. J. Fuller (3 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:36.
- J. Thomas, Kingston, Ont., Oct. 7, 1880, \$150. Harry Walters, White Rose, Lillian (3 dr). No time.
- R. Read, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 15, 1880, \$150. Byron Cole, Lillian, Yorkville Maid, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Bob Ridley**, rn g (2:49). Jas. Turner, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 28, 1859, \$100. Capitola, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:49.
- Bob Ridley**, b s (2:49½), P. Farrell, Sacramento, Cal., Sept., 22, 1865, \$400. Frank Malone 1 (2 dis), 5:39, 5:48½. Two miles.
- Bob Ridley**, br g (2:44), L. Pease, Boston, Mass., May 26, 1870, \$—. Fanny 3, 4, Bobby, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:53½.
- (w), Aug. 3, 1870, \$150. Yankee (2 dis), Starlight (w), (1 dis), 2:56, 2:47.
- Charles H. Palmer, Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870, \$100. Lookout, Brown Horse, 2:57½, 2:57, 2:53½.
- June 21, 1871, \$100. George Elliot, Delmonico, 2:59½, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- June 22, 1871, \$100. Champagne Charley, Delmonico, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:50½.
- Jesse R. Wood, Unionville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$200. Long Mary, Col. Abbott (1 dis), Major Doty (1 dis), Mary Hope (1 dis), 2:44, 2:49, 3:00.
- Bob Ridley**, br g (2:36), L. W. Green, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 3, 1875, \$50. Echo, Capt. Dawson, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:38½.
- Bob Ridley**, br s (2:43). J. Hebel, Logansport, Ill., Sept. 27, 1879, \$250. John Anderson 3, Phoebe C., Gray Billy, 2:48, 2:43, —, 2:45.
- Bob Robin**, rn g (2:33½), W. H. Abbott, Titusville, Pa., June 22, 1872, \$—. Lady Custer 2, Walter (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:38.
- July 4, 1873, \$—. Lady Johnson, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Bob Scott**, gr g (2:40), R. Dempster, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1877, \$100. Slouchy Bill, Newell, Eva (1 dis), Fanny F. (1 dis), 3:01½, 2:51½, 2:54½.
- Easton, Pa., Nov. 10 and 12, 1877, \$120. Tommy Dodd 1, 3, Frank 4, 5, Harry Forest, 2:50, —, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51.
- Belvidere, Pa., Nov. 22, 1877, \$—. Harry Forest 1, Tommy Dodd, Frank, Lady Brans, —, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:51½.
- Easton, Pa., July 16, 1878, \$50. Frank 2, George 3, 2:51, 2:48, 2:53, 2:50.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, \$100. Strange Harry, Rocket, Black Girl, Louisa D. (dis), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Oct. 5, 1878, \$150. Lady Fenner 2, Mambrino Black Hawk, Jail Bird, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1878, \$200. Lady Sharp 1, 2, Frank, Little Mack, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Easton, Pa., Oct. 26, 1878, \$90. Frank, Harry Forrest, 2:53½, 2:48, 2:47.
- Bob the Devil**, br g, (2:40½), J. Rhea, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—. Joe Davis, 2:50, 3:00, 2:59.

- Bob Watts**, ch g (2:37). Robert Watts, Cincinnati, O., Sep. 18, 1860, \$100. Uncle Ned 2, Fillmore 3, Lady Gay, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:37.
- Bob White** (2:39¼), Mr. Stinson, Brantford, Ont., May 24, 1883, \$—-. Rouen, Tom Keenan, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:40.
- Bock Beer**, ch g (3:00), Muskegon Brewing Co., Muskegon, Mich., July 4, 1881, \$100. Night Hawk, Black Bird, Fox, 3:00, 3:04, 3:06.
- Bodine**, b g (2:19¼), by Volunteer, dam by Harry Clay. A. Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1870, \$40. Goshen Maid, Viola, 2:53, 2:45½, 2:50½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 19 and 22, 1871, \$1,500. Belle of Oneida (30), Constance, Netty Morris (4 dr), Joe (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:30¾.
- Middletown, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1871, \$600. Post Boy (30), (4 0), Ruby (30), (4 0), Farmer Bain, Goshen Maid, Gray Dick (2 r.o.), Chip Girl (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40.
- Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 26, 1871, \$500. Sorrel Dan 4, 5, Sally 3, Harvey V., Lady Alice (5 dr), Leopold (4 dr), Emperor Eclipse (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:39½, 2:38¼, 2:37½, 2:39¼.
- Chesterfield Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1871, \$180. Gen. Mulford 2, White Legs, Shot (4 r.o.), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:43.
- H. C. Goodrich Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1873, \$2,000. Red Cloud, Brother Jonathan, Lady Mack, 2:28, 2:27, 2:28.
- Laporte, Ind., Oct. 2, 1873, \$600. Col. Barnes, Molly, 2:37, 2:30, 2:27¼.
- Freeport, Ill., June 6, 1874, \$1,400. Pilot Temple, Dan, Amy B. (2 dis), 2:31, 2:26, 2:27½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1874, \$1,500. Gen. Sherman, Thomas L. Young, Fred. Hooper, Western Boy, Molly Morris (2 r.o.), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1874, \$6,000. Castle Boy 1, 2, Badger Girl, Triumph, Derby (5 dr), George (3 dis), 2:22¼, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:22¼.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1874, \$2,000. Thomas Jefferson, Susie, Castle Boy, 2:21½, 2:23¼, 2:26½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1874, \$7,500. Susie, Castle Boy, Crown Prince (2 dis), Lula (1 dis), Triumph (1 dis), George (1 dis), 2:21½, 2:22¾, 2:26.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 1, 1874, \$5,000. Lula 2, Hopeful 3, Susie, Castle Boy (5 dr), George (2 dis), 2:22½, 2:18¼, 2:23, 2:21½, 2:24.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 10, 1874, \$2,500. Hopeful, Susie, Castle Boy, George, 2:21¼, 2:19½, 2:21½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 19, 1874, \$1,500. Cozette, Lady Turpin, Gen. Sherman (1 dis), 2:26¼, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Grand Haven, Mich., June 3, 1875, \$350. 2:26½, 2:25¼, 2:24½. To beat 2:25.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1875, \$2,000. Fred. Hooper, Gen. Grant, Harry Mitchell, Brother Jonathan (3 dr), 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:29.
- Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1875, \$1,500. American Girl 1, Bella, Fred Hooper, 2:28½, 2:24¼, 2:28, 2:27¼.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1875, \$2,000. Judge Fullerton 2, American Girl, Bella, 2:19¼, 2:20, 2:21½, 2:21.
- Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1876, \$1,000. Gen. Garfield, Kansas Chief, 2:21, 2:23½, 2:22.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., July 14, 1876, \$800. Cozette, Observer, Gen. Garfield (1 dis), 2:25, 2:27, 2:24¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1876, \$2,500. Molly Morris, Gen. Garfield, Badger Girl, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:27½.
- San Francisco, Cal., March 9, 1877, \$—-. Occident, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25¼.
- April 21, 1877, \$2,000. Oakland Maid 1, 2:24¼, 2:24, 2:22¾, 2:23¼.
- Chico, Cal., May 17, 1877, \$—-. Occident 1, 2:20¾, 2:22, 2:25½, 2:31½.
- May 18, 1877, \$1,500. Occident 1, 2:23, 2:24¼, 2:25, 2:26.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1877, \$1,500. Occident 1, 2:23, 2:24¼, 2:25, 2:26.
- Bodine Mare**, b m (2:33½), Wm. Bodine, Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, \$500. Newburgh, 2:41, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Troy, N. Y., June 25, 1868, \$500. Ella 2, 3, Helene (4 dis), Charmer (3 dis), Belle (3 dis), 2:43, 2:39, 2:37, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37.
- Bogardus**, ch s (2:51), T. A. Harris, Creston, Ia., Sept. 27, 1882, \$150. Weldon Boy, Nelly Bly, 2:59¼, 2:58½, 3:02.
- Bogardus**, gr g (2:40), Franceville, Ind., Oct. 7, 1882, \$—-. Mohawk King 1, Lady Sarah, 2:45, 2:43, 2:40, 2:47.
- Bogota**, b g (2:37½), by Hamperion, dam a Patchen mare. Mr. Ryan, Secaucus, N. J., Aug. 6, 1879, \$100. Jenny L. (w), Pete R. No time.
- Bolly Lewis**, (Volunteer) (w), b g (2:29¼), by American Star. A. J. Daniels, Cincinnati, O., May 10, 1860, \$—-. Nelly (w), Fred Forrest (w), 2:49¼, 2:52½, 2:48¼.
- May 18, 1860, \$200. Lady Rockey (3 0), Lady Utley, 2:48¼, 2:46, 2:47¼, 2:39.
- (w) May 29, 1860, \$100. Lady Udey, Lady Rockey (s) (2 dis), 2:41, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Louisville Ky., June 19, 1860, \$300. Joe Dimmick (1 0), Dolly Duncan (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:32.
- June 23, 1860, \$300. Dolly Duncan, Abby Woods, 7:58, 8:01¾. Three miles.
- Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1860, \$115. Joe Dimmick, Billy, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- Paducah, Ky., Oct. 23, 1860, \$350. Miller's Damsel, Ike Cook, Lady Woodlawn (2 dis), 2:36, 2:32, 2:31¼.
- Bolly Lewis**, gr g (2:30¼), (2:29 s), by Pilot Jr, dam Molly Floyd, by Mohawk (pacer). M. Cavanaugh, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1863, \$500. Emma (1 dis), 2:56.
- James Rockey, July 29, 1865, \$150. Little Pick 3, Pilot Bird (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:47, 2:48.
- M. Cavanaugh, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1865, \$—-. Billy Crawford 3, Gentle Annie, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
- Hamilton, O., Aug. 30, 1866, \$500. Belle Dayton 1, John (w), (1 dis), 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:34¼.
- Hamilton, O., Sept. 13, 1866, \$600. Belle Dayton, W. H. Wilcox (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:39¼.
- G. A. James, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 30, 1866, \$100. Sir Walter 2, Morrisset, Snow Storm (1 dis), Brown Kitty (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Budd Doble, Trenton, N. J., June 13, 1867, \$200. Henrietta, Sorrel Charley, Doble's gr m, 2:37, 2:41.
- July 8, 1867, \$—-. Rockingham, 2:35, 2:42, 2:42.
- W. L. Bradley, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1867, \$300. Lady Sheridan, 2:41¼, 2:45, 2:44½.
- (s) W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 18, 1872, \$500. Plimpton (s), 2:48, 2:41, 2:38.
- E. M. Smith, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$250. Fred 3, Brown Kitty, Uncle Dave, 2:30½, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:31¼.
- Bona Fide**, br s (2:46¼), by Hambletonian, dam Kate by Belair. Baker & Harrigan, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1881, \$65. Chapman Horse, 3:00, 3:00, 2:46¼. Stallions.
- Bonaparte** (Teamboat) (s), ch g (2:40½s), Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 12, 1840, \$100. Mumford (1 dis), 5:21. Two miles.
- (s), June 10, 1840, \$300. Sir William (1 dis), Mingo (1 dis), 5:21. Two miles.
- Bonaparte**, b g (2:44), L. S. Sammis, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 28, 1868, \$75. Teaser 4 (1 0), Eddy (2 dis), 2:46, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:51, 2:47.
- May 14, 1870, \$200. Jonas (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:48¼.
- G. Mumby, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 24, 1870, \$—-. John, 2:51½, 2:50¼.
- Aug. 10, 1871, \$500. Clambake 2, 2:56, 2:57¼, 2:47¾, 2:51.
- Bond's Black Gelding**, blk g (2:53), A. O. Bond, Springfield, O., Sept. 28, 1871, \$75. Charley, East Wind, 2:53, 2:53.
- Bones**, b g (2:44), R. Sherwood, Dover Plains, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1865, \$200. Honest Jack, 2:49, 2:50, 2:49.
- E. Ferris, July 4, 1868, \$150. Webotuck 1, 3, Dutchess 2:4, 2:47, 2:46¼, 2:49¼, 2:55¼.
- Mr. Hammond Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1868, \$700. Frank Miller 2, 5, (4 0), Capt. Tallman, 2:49¼, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:44.

- Bones**, blk g (2:44), Wm. Gird, Nebraska City, Neb., Aug. 16, 1873, \$30. Gray Tom, Sleepy Lot, 3:25, 3:24, 3:26.
 — (s) Steptoe Kinney, May 26, 1874, \$— Athol (2 dr), 2:58, 2:57.
 — William Gird, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 1, 1874, \$175. Kate 3, Blue Dick, 2:55, 2:54, 2:58, 3:00.
- Bones**, b m (2:51), by Benedict Morrill, T. K. Moxley, Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1874, \$150. In and Out 2, Col. Fiske 1, Dick Palmer, 2:53½, 2:51¾, 2:51, 2:51, 2:51.
- Bones**, b g (2:33¾), W. Davis, Cortland, N. Y., June 2, 1882, \$250. Enoch 3, Cool Boy, Primus, Winnie Wick (1 dr), 2:35½, 2:33¾, 2:30½, 2:38.
- D. H. Hendrickson, Mincola, L. I., June 14, 1882, \$50. Billy C. Leo, Little Fred 1 (4 r o), Bob (4 dr), Emma D. (3 dr), Minnehaha (3 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:41¾, 2:41¾.
- G. B. Charlick, June 15, 1882, \$30. Roseberry, Maud F. Best time 2:48.
- Bonesetter**, b s (2:19), by Brooks Horse, dam by Adam's Stump the Dealer, D. B. Hibbard, Adrian, Mich., June 6, 1878, \$500. Tekonsha, Lady Beach, Harker, Lilly Pearce, Convoys. Rocket (2 dis), St. Cloud (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35¾.
- Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1878, \$1,000. Lady Beach, Kate Hall, Tekonsha, Betsy Ann, Starlight, Monitor (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:34.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 20, 1878, \$900. Lady Beach 1, Tekonsha, Kate Hall, Starlight (2 dis), 2:42, 2:32, 2:38, 2:31.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1878, \$1,000. Kate Hall, Harker, Convoys, Betsy Ann, 2:27½, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1878, \$750. Nelia, Dakota Maid 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:31¾.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 19, 1878, \$1,500. Scott's Thomas 2, Indianapolis, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:29.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1878, \$1,500. Woodford Mambrino, Scott's Thomas, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:23.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8 and 9, 1878, \$1,500. Mazo Manie 3, 4, John H., Wolford Z, Dame Trot, Little Fred, Scott's Thomas, 2:24½, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:27½.
- W. N. Burris, Elkhart, Ind., May 30, 1879, \$— Elsie Good (3 o), Ethel, Monroe Chief, Loafer, Cozette, John H., 2:25, 2:27, 2:26, 2:28.
- F. Van Ness, Battle Creek, Mich., June 6, 1879, \$500. Lew Scott, Monroe Chief, Elsie Good, Cozette, Brother Jonathan, John H. (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:26, 2:29.
- Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1879, \$800. Wolford Z, Mazo-Manie, John H., Lucille, Doty, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:25.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 20, 1879, \$800. Doty, Mazo-Manie, Lucille, John H., 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:24¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1879, \$1,500. Mazo-Manie, Lew Scott, Elsie Good, Clementine, 2:24, 2:26, 2:25½.
- Louisville, Ky., July 8 and 9, 1879, \$800. Scott's Thomas 3, Mazo-Manie, Lucille, Doty, 2:23½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:22½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1879, \$2,000. Scott's Thomas, Driver, Hambletonian Mambrino, Doty, John H., Lucille, Mazo-Manie (2 dis), 2:24, 2:21, 2:24.
- July 26, 1879, \$1,200. Col. Lewis, Hannis, 2:21½, 2:20, 2:22½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1879, \$2,000. Driver, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21½, 2:24½, 2:23.
- Aug. 15, 1879, \$2,500. Dick Swiveller 1, Hannis, Col. Lewis (4 dis), 2:20½, 2:20, 2:19, 2:21.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1879, \$2,000. Driver, Voltaire, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:22.
- St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1879, \$1,000. Charley Ford 3, Driver 2, 2:24, 2:21, 2:20½, 2:24, 2:21½.
- Battle Creek, Mich., June 1, 1880, \$700. Bald Hornet (pacer) 1, Ben Hamilton (pacer), 2:30, 2:29¾, 2:31½, 2:29½.
- Dan Mace, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 11, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:22½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire 1, Hannis, 2:26½, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:22¾. Stallions.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1880, \$1,000. Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40.
- Sept. 24, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire, Hannis, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:26½. Stallions.
- St. Louis, Sept. 28, 1880, \$1,000. Will Cody 1, Voltaire, Monroe Chief, Kitty Bates, 2:24, 2:24, 2:23¾, 2:24.
- Danville, Ill., Oct. 22, 1880, \$500. Pilot R. 1, Ella Earl, Abdallah Boy, 2:32, 2:34, 2:30¾, 2:31.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire, 2:32½, 2:30¾, 2:28½.
- W. H. McCarthy, Fort Wayne, Ind., May 25, 1881, \$1,000. Robert McGregor, Wedgewood, 2:29, 2:28, 2:28½. Stallions.
- May 27, 1881, \$1,000. Robert McGregor 2, Charley Ford, Wedgewood, Will Cody, Kitty Bates, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Boney Young**, b g (2:45½), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 22, 1880, \$500. Shooting Star, 5:31, 5:36. Two miles.
- Bonita** b m (2:18¾), by Electioneer, dam May Fly, by St. Clair. L. Stanford, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1881, \$—. 2:24½. Bonita, two-years-old. To beat 2:25½.
- L. Stanford, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$700. W. O. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883, \$—. 2:18¾. To beat four-year-old-record, 2:19.
- Bonner**, ch g (2:48), J. M. Bosworth, Palmer, Mass., June 2, 1880, \$100. Lady of the Lake, 2:53, 2:49, 2:48.
- Bonner**, ch g (2:23), by Cortland Star, dam by Shenandoah. J. Brown, Auburn, N. Y., July 2, 1874, \$300. Gen. Custer, 2:42¼, 2:50¼, 2:46½.
- J. A. Stevens, Newark, N. Y., July 16, 1874, \$400. Central Boy, Clifton Boy, Deceiver, 2:38½, 2:45, 2:43½.
- A. Stevens, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1874, \$800. Flora Lee 3, Brown Prince, Condit Smith (3 dr) Clothes Horse (3 dis), Rough and Ready (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:36¾, 2:38.
- A. J. Feek, Baldwinsville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1874, \$150. George F. Smith, Dandy, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:38¾.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1874, \$1,000. Lady Annie (1 o), Lottie (1 o), Black Crook, Mountaineer, Lady Angie, 2:33¾, 2:33½, 2:35¼, 2:35½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1874, \$1,200. May Bird 2, Sweetmeat, Adelaide, Farmer Bane, Lottie (4 dr), Rosa Sonburg (1 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33.
- White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 4 and 5, 1874, \$500. Berkshire Boy 3, 6, (2 o), Molsey 1, (2 o), 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:32.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1875, \$1,500. George H. Mitchell 3, Ed White, Lew Ives, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1875, \$250. St. Patrick, Lookout, 2:45½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Newark, N. Y., July 16 and 17, 1875, \$1,000. Nelly Irwin 2, 7, Ed White 4, 6, Tom Keeler 1, Lew Ives, Sunset (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:31.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1875, \$4,000. Frank Ferguson 1, May Bird, Ed White, Ella Madden, Nelly Walton, Glengarry, Hannah D., Filbert, Twilight (3 dr), 2:27, 2:26, 2:29, 2:29.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$800. Carrie, Unknown, White Cloud, 2:29, 2:27, 2:30.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 23, 1875, \$1,000. Idol 1, 2, Carrie, 2:32, 2:29¾, 2:31, 2:30¾, 2:31½.
- Bonner Boy**, b g (2:23), by Gill's Vermont, dam a thoroughbred mare (?). Thompson & Hart, Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1879, \$800. Russ Ellis, Tekonsha, Diamond, Sut Lovingood, Tom Walton, Pate's Sentinel, Regulator, Sam Tilden, Judge Hawes, Mary Belmont, White Cloud (2 dis), Singular (1 dis), Eugene (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1879, \$800. Russ Ellis, Sut Lovingood, Myrtle, Singular, Pate's Sentinel, Diamond, Tom Walton, Eugene, Sid A. Kent, 2:28½, 2:23, 2:23½.
- Toledo, O., June 26, 1879, \$800. Russ Ellis, Singular (2 dis), Sut Lovingood (1 dis), Myrtle (1 dis), Pate's Sentinel (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:31½.
- Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1879, \$800. Bella Patchen 3, 4, Green Charley, Fanny Witherspoon, Rosewood, Judge Curtis, Zephyr 1 (4 dis), Fringe (4 dis), Russ Ellis (4 dr), William (4 dr), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:27½, 2:27.

- , A. H. Thompson, Flint, Mich., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—, Clifton Boy, Tom B., Flirt, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Bonnets O' Blue** (2:46), Millersburg, Pa., Oct. 15, 1874, \$—, Frank, Lady Frick, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Bonny** (2:35), Omaha, Neb., Oct. 24, 1872, \$200. Iowa Girl 2, Dakota Maid 1, Brown Mary, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Bonny** (2:59½), H. Cole, Milwaukee, Wis., June 15, 1882, \$40. Dr. Hughes, Jenny Dutcher, Banker, Tearer, Bradley, Seven Up, Jay Gould, 2:59½.
- Bonny** b m (2:35), by Gen. Benton, dam America, by Hambletonian. L. Stanford, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 13, 1882, \$807.22. Fred. Arnold 3, Anteo, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:40½, 2:35½. Three-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1883, \$600. La Grange, Bonny Wood, Olivevet, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:27½. Four-year-olds, or under.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1883, \$1,000. Hazel Kirke, Bonnie Wood, Sister, La Grange, Adrian, Adair, Telegraph, Lucilla (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 2:32. Four-year-olds.
- Bonny** (3:05¼), Portland, Me., Sept. 14, 1883, \$25. Col. Russell, Lady Allen, Georgie, 6:10½. Two miles.
- Bonnie Bay** b s (2:44½), by Sweepstakes, dam by Gen. Taylor. Bair & Phipps, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$130. Hamilton, Booker Boy, Lady Garnett, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Aug. 30, 1883, \$100. Crockett's Woodford, 3:02, 3:02, 2:44½.
- Bonny Belle** b m (2:46), W. H. McLyman, Monroeville, O., June 5, 1866, \$100. Bashaw, Frank, 2:52, 2:49½.
- June 6, 1866, \$75. Frank, Hubbard's r n s 1, 2:53, 2:52½.
- June 7, 1866, \$50. Frank Hubbard's r n s 1, (2 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:45½.
- J. H. Harder, Oct. 3, 1866, \$40. Black Hawk 1, 2:47, 2:49, 2:46.
- Bonny Belle** ch m (2:42), C. H. Marsh, Avon Spa, N. Y., July 28, 1866, \$100. Monitor, Grand Bashaw (3 dr), Nelly (1 dis), 2:51, 2:45, 2:46.
- Bonny Boy** b s (3:02), Dr. Nicholson, Goderich, Ont., Aug. 16, 1883, \$75. Capt. Gibb 2, 3:08, 3:05, 3:02, 3:04.
- Bonny Castle** ch s by Belmont, dam Fadette, by Alexander's Abdallah. J. M. Simpson, Taylorville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1873. Gen. Custer, Handsome Jim. No time.
- Bonny Doon** br s (2:35½), by Daniel Webster, dam Linda, R. Dempster, Ambler Park, Pa. May 20, 1874, \$450. Mattie Lyle 1, 2 (3 0), Dot, Delaware, Lady Atkinson, Lady Jane, Daniel Webster, R. D., 2:37½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:44.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 4, 1874, \$400. Delaware 1, Ben, Dennis, 2:33, 2:39, 2:39, 2:35½.
- Hazleton, Pa., June 10, 1874, \$500. Delaware 1, 2, Kitty Clay, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Binghamton, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$250. Ben 3, 4, Fanny 1, 2, Charley, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 19, 1874, \$800. Dennis 1, Hannah D. 4, Celia, Snap, Kitty Clay, Mattie Lyle, Mary Jane, R. D., Ella, Solo, Lady Dexter (4 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Easton, Pa., Sept. 30, 1874, \$200. Gentle Annie 1, Lady Collier, 2:50, 2:48, 2:52, 2:48.
- Oct. 2, 1874, \$—, Gentle Annie, 2:52, 2:57, 2:53.
- Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 21 and 22, 1875, \$200. Abdallah Champion, Mambrino Pilot, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41. Stallions.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1875, \$500. Fleetwood 2, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:55, 3:03.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$100. Delaware Patchen, Iron Clad, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:48½. Stallions.
- Oct. 9, 1875, \$100. Jim Moffatt 2, 4, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Bath, Pa., Oct. 19, 1875, \$200. Iron Clad, Colonel, Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:48, 2:51, 2:51½. Stallions.
- Bonny Doon** blk s (2:35), D. Bigley, Keene, N. H., Aug. 5, 1880, \$250. Holyoke Girl, Pathfinder, Tom Thumb (2 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:40.
- Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1880, \$200. Holyoke Girl 1, 2, Lexington, Black Jim, Sadie, Crazy Tom, Lizzie M., Kate Murray, Jocko, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:42.
- Aug. 11, 1880, \$200. Lexington, Crazy Tom, Gen. Patchen, Dodd, 2:44, 2:43, 2:37½.
- Bonny Kate**, b m (2:36), J. S. Stevenson, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1880, \$75. Julia 1, 4, May Queen, Cooper, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40, 2:36.
- St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1880, \$100. Bashaw, John Henry, St. Lawrence Chief, 2:54, 2:53, 2:55.
- Bonny L.**, ch g (2:28), by Charles B. dam a Star mare. W. Slack, Lyons, N. Y., June 9, 1882, \$250. Lena 1, Oolong, Coal Boy, Carrie B., Mary H., Tricolour (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Bradford, Pa., June 15 and 16, 1882, \$600. Josie H. 1, 3, Oolong 4, Fanny Irwin, Bob Davis, Lona Guffin, Augusta Schuyler, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Olean, N. Y., June 22, 1882, \$500. Lona Guffin 3, Oolong, Lena, Fanny Irwin, Josie H., Augusta Schuyler, Bob Davis (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Bonny Wilkes**, b m (2:29½), by George Wilkes, dam by Bob Johnson, A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1883, \$100. 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30.
- Bonus**, br g (2:49½), J. A. Riley, Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 28, 1883, \$50. Dancy, Leopold M. (1 dis), Abdallah Clay (1 dis), 2:58, 2:49½, 2:56½.
- Bony Ford**, b g (2:45), W. R. Ford, Denver, Col., Dec. 25, 1865, \$2,000. Reindeer (w), 2:45, 2:49.
- Hiram F. Ford, Oct. 11, 1867, \$200. Belle of Denver, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:54.
- Booker Boy** (w), b g (2:46½ w), Booker & Long, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 31, 1883, \$100. S. F. D. (w) 1, Little Joe (w), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Boone**, ch s (2:39½), by Young Andrew Jackson, dam Niagara by Phelp's Hambletonian. S. P. Kingsley, Monticello, Ia., July 4, 1870, \$200. Champion Maid 3, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Marshall, Ia., June 15, 1872, \$200. Reconstruction, Mary (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Boot Black**, br g (2:49), G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$75. Lucy, Leonard, 2:53, 2:50, 2:49.
- Booth**, br g (2:33), J. J. Booth, Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1866, \$200. License 1, Nimble Dick, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1867, \$2,000. John Stewart, 5:24, 5:25. Two miles.
- Boot Jack** (2:40), B. Mann, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, \$240. Fred. Johnson 2, St. George, J. J. Williams (2 dr), 2:56½, 2:58½, 2:52, 2:53.
- Borax** (J. W. Thomas), ch g (2:27½), by Scott's Thomas, P. Scully, Greenwich, N. Y., July 18, 1883, \$300. Hoous Pocus 1, 2, Henry K., Blue Bell, Theresa Sprague, Lady G., Knox, Ossian Pet (5 dr), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Aug. 1, 1883, \$250. Benny B. 1, 2, Knox, Blue Bell, Frank S. (1 dis), Surprise (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883, \$80. Daisy 1, Jennie Star, Theresa Sprague, 3:01, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:51½.
- Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883, \$250. Capt. Jake 1, 5, Eutaw 3, 2:43, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$100. Lotta 1, Croft, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Borax** (Borak), ch g (2:35½), by Belmont, dam by Black Rat. F. J. Brothers, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1883, \$200. Ansonia, Jane, Black Bess, Stranger, Prairie Queen (1 dis), David Crockett (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Borden** (2:44½), J. K. Raleigh, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1878, \$—, Granger, Miss H., 2:52, 2:49, 2:44½.
- Border Eagle**, gr s (2:37½), M. D. Field, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 7, 1876, \$500. Regent 4, 5 (6 r o), Nat Baker 3, Dan Rice, Bismark, Bill Paxton (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:46½.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 27, 1876, \$300. Nodaway, Minnie, John Bender, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Border King**, b s (2:27½), S. E. Larabee, Helena, Mont., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Nelly R., Wonder (1 dis), 3:36½, 3:27½. Three-year-olds.
- Borst's Bay Mare** (w), (2:54¼ w), W. H. Borst, Fashion Course, L. I., Dec. 2, 1868, \$500. Patterson's ch m (w) 1, 2:59¼, 2:54¼, 2:56.

- Borst's Chestnut Gelding**, (2:37), W. H. Borst, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 14, 1869, \$1,000. Bay Mare 1, Hamilton's b m, C. H. Murphy, S. D. Patchen, 2:41½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Boss**, b g (2:31), Mr. McDonnell, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 17, 1870, \$200. Hickory Jack, W. K. Thomas, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Boss**, b s (2:39), by Gladiator. R. Miller, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 1 and 2, 1879, \$300. Pat Lennon (10), Johnny Blue, Eudora (10) (3 dis), 2:52, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:39. Four-year-olds.
- Boss**, H., b g (2:31½), by Emulus, dam by American Star (?). G. Travis, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 11, 1883, \$500. Black Prince 1, 2, York Boy, Hospodar, Don Carlos (4 dr), Mabel G. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 18, 1883, \$500. Black Prince, Hospodar, Mabel G. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:38, 2:33½.
- Boston**, b g (2:35), J. Whelpley, Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1845, \$400. Billy, 5:33, 5:45½. Two miles.
- May 20, 1845, \$800. Boston Boy, 5:30, 5:32. Two miles.
- June 5, 1845, \$400. Pizarro, 5:24, 5:32. Two miles.
- June 14, 1845, \$400. Washington, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- W. Whelan, Centerville, L. I., Oct. 5, 1848, \$50. Honest John, Young Confidence, Doctor Syntax (2 dr), 2:43, 2:43, 2:41.
- S. White, Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1850, \$—. Cotton Tail, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:37½.
- Aug. 6, 1850, \$—. Cotton Tail, 2:48, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Boston**, ch g (2:36 w), J. Bridges, Union Course, L. I., May 4, 1858, \$75. Phil 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Boston**, b g (2:53), A. Spaulding, Ashland, Ky., Oct. 25, 1860, \$70. Greenup Boy, Flying Ratlier (2 dis), 2:54, 2:53.
- Boston**, br g (2:31), G. Mansur, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1865, \$200. Rosa Goldust, 2:34, 2:37, 2:40.
- Boston**, b g (2:39), H. G. Maynard, Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1868, \$100. Pride 1, 4, Coffee Grinder (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Boston**, b g (3:00), A. W. Cobb, Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875, \$100. Rosa 2, Plainville Girl (3 dr), 3:15, 3:02, 3:05, 3:00.
- Boston**, b g (2:27½), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Patrick Henry. F. Tilton, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1879, \$1,000. Dickard, Bertrace, Roland (3 dr), 2:29, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:29.
- Sept. 5, 1879, \$1,000. Sinclair, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:51.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 9, 1879, \$400. Bertrace 1, 5, Jerome 2, 3, Carrabassett, Roland, Volunteer Girl, Gen. Custer (4 dr), Mattie Pulsom (3 dr), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Sept. 12, 1879, \$400. Kitty Morris 2, 3, Roland, Carrabassett, Volunteer Girl, Jerome 1 (3 dis), 2:27, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31.
- Dan Mace, Fort Wayne, Ind., July 7, 1880. Vanity Fair, Minnie K. (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:45, 2:41.
- Boston Blue**, bl g (3:00). Major William Jones, Jamaica, L. I., —, 1818, \$2,000. 3:00 against time.
- Boston Boy**, b s (2:56), Ed. Tenney, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 16, 1870, \$40. Black Patchen (2 dis), 3:03½, —.
- July 31, 1871, \$200. Fred Douglass (1 dis), 2:56.
- Boston Boy**, b g (2:51), D. A. Billings, New London, Conn., Sept. 22, 1876, \$65. Bay Prince, Helen H., Dick F. (3 dis), Mango (2 dis), Lady Nash (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:52, 2:51.
- Boston Boy**, ch g (2:30½), by Abraham T. D. Marsh, Beacon Park, Boston, July 27, 1883, \$400. Frank W., May Jefferson Henry Almont, Ben Franklyn, Geeser, Lady Gibney, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Norway, Me., Aug. 16, 1883, \$300. Drummer Girl, Nell, Black Ranger (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:35, 2:45.
- Boston Boy**, (2:38), H. Hart, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$100. Billy, Dolly Hope, Belle of Stamford, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- Boston Davis**, b g (2:34), T. J. Dunbar, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881, \$500. Daniel Webster 2, 3, Little Sam (5 dr), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:39½.
- Boston Davis**, blk g (2:38½), by Atlantic, W. H. Wilson, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 17, 1882, \$75. Roxy, Joe Rogers, Brown Kate, 2:54, 2:47.
- Aug. 18, 1882, \$150. Michael, Little Josh, Whipple Jr., 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:39½.
- Boston Girl**, b m (2:35½), Hiram Woodruff, Centerville, L. I., June 4, 1851, \$150. Confidence 2, 3, Selim, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37, 2:38.
- Union Course, L. I., June 10, 1851, \$256. Honest John 3, Confidence, Susan, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39.
- (w), June 19, 1851, \$150. Honest John (w), Fanny (w) Mount Morris (3 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- (w) July 22, 1852, \$500. Honest John (w), 5:30, 5:30½, 5:32. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., Aug. 12, 1852, \$1,000. Selim (1 dis), 7:45. Three miles.
- W. Fish, Sept. 25, 1851, \$500. Lady Franklin 1, 2, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37.
- A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1855, \$150. Lady Sherman 1, 2, Mary Taylor, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:46.
- Nov. 29, 1855, \$100. Hard Road 1, 2:41, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:49.
- June 20, 1856, \$150. Lady Langley, Kate Devenough, Mary Taylor, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- (w) July 19, 1856, \$200. Lady Sherman, (w) 1, 2, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42, 2:40.
- Sept. 18, 1856, \$150. Mary Taylor, 2:40, 2:44, 2:43.
- Oct. 14, 1856, \$150. Lady Sherman 1, 2, Mary Taylor, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:46.
- Worcester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856, \$100. Kate Heron 2:48, 2:49, 2:48.
- Boston Herald**, wh g (w) (2:49 w) S. C. Hale, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Bully Brooks (w) 2, 2:51, 2:51, 2:49.
- Boston on Board**, b g (3:05), J. W. Hurst, Sessamville, Miss., July 24, 1878, \$—. Limber Jim, 3:05, 3:06½.
- Boston Pilot**, ch g (2:32), by Pilot Manbrino. Lon Morris, Dover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1876, \$300. Bismarek, Annie E., 2:37½, 2:33, 2:35½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 19, 1876, \$200. Lady Daggett 1, General, Lysander Boy, Georgie B., Lady Nell, Honest Billy (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. Bismarek, Elevator, Annie E., Remington, Frank Hull, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1876, \$500. Bismarek 1, Lady Balch, Decoration, Sarah Gould, Brown Jim (3 dis), Lizzie A. (2 dis), Frank Hull (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:37.
- Oct. 5, 1876, \$500. Nelly 2, W. C. Derby, Frank Hull, Cassius, Willy Stevens, Gen. Hayes, Elevator (4 dr), Orphan Girl (2 dis), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- C. Hoadley, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1880, \$150. Carrie Allen 1, (20), Lorna 4, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:40.
- E. Hubbard, July 4, 1881. Dick Dimple, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:35½.
- Boston Ratlier**, b g (2:37), A. C. Manning, Boston, Mass., July 10, 1868, \$200. White Stocking (30), Fanchon (w), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:41½.
- Boughton**, (2:42), C. Smith, Highland, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1880, \$100. Honest Harry, Lady Roe, 2:44, 2:44, 2:42.
- Bouquet**, sp g (2:40), H. C. Woodnutt, Milford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1877, \$100. Grit Buckingham, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Bouvier's Bay Stallion** (2:46½). George Bouvier, Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1860, \$—. Kate, 2:49, 2:46½.
- Bowen's Brown Gelding** (2:51½). J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 8, 1866, \$200. Lady Drew 1 (20), 2:55, 2:57½, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:55.
- Bowery Boy** (w), b g (2:55 w). J. Nelson, Union Course, L. I., June 15, 1857, \$1,000. Dandy Jim (w), 2:55, 2:58.
- Bowler**, ch g (2:50). L. J. Nottingham, Eastville, Va., May 27, 1857, \$500. Annie Bell, 5:40. Two miles.
- Box**, b g (2:40). I. Walcott, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1877, \$—. Builder, Advance, 2:42, 2:46½.
- (w), July 4, 1878, \$—. Advance 1, —, 2:40, 2:45.

- Boxer** (s), b g (2:50 s). Isaac Woodruff, New Orleans, La., May 13, 1838, \$100. Snowball, 3:04, 2:50.
- Boxer**, b g. H. Hunter, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$25. Mag. Tom Worden, Archie. No time.
- Boxer**, b g (3:16½). A. Burke, Atkinson, Kan., Sept. 28, 1881, \$150. Black Jim 1, 5, Menalie 4, 3:15½, 3:20¾, 3:16½, 3:20, 3:10, 3:26½.
- Boy**, b g (2:33¼). P. Watterson, New Dorp, S. I., Aug. 14, 1874, \$600. Adeline R. 1, Nelly, Molly Carew, John, George Ray (3 dis), Bessie B. (3 dis), 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:39.
- Oct. 15, 1874, \$500. Nathan Ward, Warsaw, Henry Miller Jr., 2:42½, 2:45, 2:44.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 20, 1874, \$600. Adeline R., Phil O'Neill Jr., Nelly, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874, \$800. Lady White, George H. Smith, Fred Hicks, Eastern New York, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37.
- Oct. 29, 1874, \$800. Geo. F. Smith 3, H. D. Walton 1, Utica (2 dr), 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34½, 2:37¼.
- Deerpark Park, L. I., Nov. 7, 1874, \$300. Mat Tanner, Prince, Pollock, 2:33¼, 2:37½, 2:34½.
- (w), Dec. 2, 1874, \$1,000. Phil O'Neill Jr., 2:51¼, 2:49, 2:47¼, 2:51¼.
- Boy**, gr g (2:47). C. Brooks, Brewster, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Little Frank, Gray Dick, 2:57, 3:10, 2:52½.
- Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$100. Little Frank 1, Gray Dick, 2:52, 2:51, 2:52, 2:52.
- Sept. 24, 1875, \$250. Little Frank, Gray Dick, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48½.
- L. H. Hurd, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1875, \$100. Lady Palmer, Charles H. Story, 2:48, 2:48, 2:49.
- Boy** Billy, b g (2:51¼), Mr. Favor, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 25, 1867, \$50. Ploughboy, 2:51¼, 2:52, 2:56.
- Boyce's Black Mare** (2:38½), P. Boyce, Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1868, \$150. Western New York 1, Hunter, 2:46, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Boyd P.**, ch g (2:31½), by Bay Middleton. F. Saur, Toledo, O., Sept. 15, 1882, \$500. Ollie, Bill Ford, Flora Temple, George, Lady Lawrence, Ben Starr (1 dis), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:37.
- G. N. Hatch, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1882, \$400. George R., Billy R., Arabella (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:40½.
- Boy Granger** (2:51¼), G. Williams, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Edwin H., Huron, Derby. Best time, 2:51¼. Three-year-olds.
- Boy in Blue** (2:31¼), Capt. Robinson, Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 8, 1866, \$3,000. Cricket 1, 2:37¼, 2:38½, 2:31¼, 2:40½.
- Boy John**, b g (2:58), F. L. Richardson, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 31, 1871, \$75. Tommy 1, 2, —, —, 2:58, 2:59, 3:00.
- Boy Jordan**, b g (2:39), Jas. Cain, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1873, \$300. Bay Jim, Heedless, Bay Charlie, Lady Howson, 2:44, 2:43¼, 2:41¼.
- W. H. Mitchell, Macomb, Ill., Sept. 4, 1873, \$350. Chickamauga 2, 3, Heedless (2 dis), John Morgan (2 dis), Never Mind (2 dis), 2:50¼, 2:47¼, 2:46¼, 2:53, 2:58.
- Sept. 5, 1873, \$300. Observer 2, John McCarthy, Frontier Dick (2 dis), 2:43¼, 2:42¼, 2:50½, 2:44¼.
- Boy Monteth**, gr g (2:48¼), Chas. H. Tripp, New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1873, \$100. Gray Eagle, 2:51, 2:48¼, 2:48¼.
- Boynton's Gray Gelding**, gr g (2:50), Geo. Boynton, Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1873, \$500. Eddy 1, 2 (3 0), Wilkin's br g, 2:53, 2:47, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:53.
- Boy Tom** (2:40*), Mr. Smith, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. —, 1869, \$—. Gen. Love 1, 2:46, 2:42, 2:40. Short track.
- Brace**, br g (2:35¼), T. Mayfield, Biddeford, Me., Oct. 9, 1875, \$—. Meander, Island Maid, Little Mite 2 (3 dis), Daniel (2 dis), Maine Boy (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43¼.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 22, 1875, \$200. Lexington 1 (2 0), Ned (2 0), 2:38, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:39¼.
- Nov. 17, 1875, \$150. John Franklin 1 (3 dis), Nelly (3 dis), 2:51¼, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
- Bracelet**, b m (2:40¼), H. W. Seale, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23, 1870, \$100. Lady Fine, 2:43¼, 2:45¼, 2:45½.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1870, \$200. Regulator, Gray Fox, 2:40¼, 2:41¼, 2:44.
- Bradley**, b g (2:43½), G. Getchell, Bangor, Me., July 16, 1875, \$80. Whitefield Maid 3, Limbo, Josie, Lady Malcolm, Major, 2:44, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:45¼.
- Bradley**, b s (2:35), G. W. Ingraham, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 25, 1879, \$300. Billy Bashaw 1, Stonewall, May Queen, Col. B. (3 dis), Holman Boy (3 dis), Bay Jim (2 dis), Joe Logan (2 dis), Frank (2 dis), 2:40, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Sept. 27, 1879, \$300. Kitty Clyde, Billy Bashaw, May Queen, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37.
- Joplin, Mo., Oct. 15, 1879, \$500. Lady Mc. D. 4, Stonewall (2 0), Kentucky Girl, 2:39, —, 2:42, 2:44, 2:50.
- Bradley Johnson**, ch s (2:44¼), A. S. Andrews, Dansville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, \$—. Orange Blossom 2, Gayo, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:46¼, 2:44¼.
- Brakeman**, br g (2:33), by Son of Gen. Knox. Peru, Ind., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Frank Bogardus, Frank B., Lady Knox, Gouldie, 2:39, 2:34¼, 2:38.
- Brand**, gr g (2:36), J. Carpenter, Brocton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1881, \$200. Jeremiah, Homer, Storm, Molly Morrill, Lady Thornton, Manchester Maid, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38¼.
- Brandon**, blk g (3:13), by Wagner. Joseph O'Neill, Marietta, O., Sept. 9, 1875, \$45. Annie Cleveland, Reckley (3 dis), 3:18, 3:13, 3:13. Four-year-olds.
- Brandy**, ch g (2:44), E. Dunham, Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 16, 1873, \$100. Violet (1 0), Zeke Davis, Jim Crow (2 dis), —, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:44.
- Brandy Boy**, b g (2:20¼), by Admiral Patchen. W. L. Nicholson, Youngstown, O., Sept. 23, 1881, \$250. Bridget, Kate R., Laura, Bay Alex, 2:39¼, 2:35, 2:35¼.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$300. Maud B., McLaughlin, Pilgrim. Lizzie B., Jim Burns, Mistletoe (2 dr), Emperor (1 dis), 2:31, 2:32, 2:38¼.
- E. Wilson, Belmont Park, Phila. Nov. 4, 1882, \$300. Ethel Medium, Toronto Chief Jr., Gen. Beamish, 2:27¼, 2:28, 2:28½.
- J. Markee, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 8, 1883, \$500. Capt. Emmons, Naiad Queen, 2:25, 2:26¼, 2:32.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 15, 1883, \$500. Capt. Emmons, Naiad Queen, 2:27¼, 2:26¾, 2:25½.
- Scranton, Pa., May 30, 1883, \$500. Naiad Queen, Howard Jay, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:25.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 6, 1883, \$500. Independence, Naiad Queen, 2:27, 2:30, 2:28.
- Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 18, 1883, \$250. Powers, Lady Lear, 2:31, 2:29¼, 2:27.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$200. Parole, Mambrino Hassen, 2:34, 2:40, 2:38.
- Brandywine**, blk g (2:38¼), (2:36 s), by Abdallah. Hiram Woodruff, Centerville, L. I., June 3, 1841, \$50. Earl (2 dis), Cottage Boy (1 dis), Lady Clinton (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:42¼.
- (s), A. Conklin, Beacon Course, N. J., June 15, 1841, \$75. Vernon Maid (s), Mingo (s), Princess (s), 5:24, 5:24.
- (s), July 5, 1841, \$400. Washington, 5:26, 5:31. Two miles.
- (s), Centerville, L. I., May 12, 1842, \$—. Fourth of July (s), (1 dis), Hans (s) (1 dis), Betsy Baker (s) (1 dis), 2:36.
- Brandywine**, (w) br g (2:39), C. I. Hollis, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1867, \$100. Tornado (w) 2, 3, Martha Washington (w) 1, Lady Gray (w), Fanchon (4 dis), Missionary (1 dis), 2:49¼, 2:48½, 2:43¼, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:51¼.
- May 28, 1867, \$100. Whalebone 3, 4, Martha Washington 1, (3 dis), 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:49½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:40¾.
- (w), J. B. Bowen, May 29, 1867, \$100. Whalebone (w) 3, 4, Martha Washington (w) 1, (3 dis), 2:45, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:40¾, 2:43¾.
- Brandywine**, ch g (2:38), A. J. Perham, Lynn, Mass., July 1, 1875, \$150. Jim 1, Ned Forrester, 2:55, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:53.
- Danvers, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$200. Carrie Palmer 2, George R. 1, Harry Howland, Alice, Odd Fellow (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:46, 2:46.

- W. W. Bessy, Readville, Mass., Aug. 28, 1875, \$200. Maynard 2, 3, Driver 1, (4 dr), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38, 2:45.
- Brandywine**, b g (2:45), F. H. Hastings, Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 18, 1880, \$80. Maggie Mitchell 1, Maud, Lady Anderson, Quaker, Big Thunder (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
- Bra-nock's Chesnut Gelding**, (2:55), Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1876, \$—. Blodgett's b m 2, Perkin's ch m, Ford's ch g (2 dr), 3:01, 2:58, 2:55.
- Brattleborough**, b g (2:46), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., July 4, 1857, \$1,000. Losee, 2:52, 2:49.
- Brattleborough**, b s (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$), Ballston, Spa., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1870, \$50. 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brattleborough Maid**, b m (2:52), Charles White, Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 22, 1858, \$15. Brattleborough Boy, Deacon John, Modesty (2 dis), Franklin (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52.
- Break O'Day**, ch g (2:36), J. L. Doty, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 9, 1875, \$200. Hardwood 1, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:40.
- S. Atwater, Dec. 2, 1875, \$100. Missouri Boy 2, (4 0), 2:40, 2:45, 2:42, —, 2:42.
- P. Manee, Newark' N. J. June 15, 1876, \$200. Silvertail 3, St. George. No time.
- Breeze**, b g (2:44), D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., June 2, 1867, \$2,000. Cinderella, 2:52, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Breeze**, b m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. McKee, Trenton, N. J., June 12, 1867, \$350. Old Put (1 0), Strathmore, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39.
- Poughkeepsie, Oct. 9, 1867, \$200. Newburgh 3, 4, Burger (1 dis), Bill Tweed (1 dis), 2:34, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30. Unfinished.
- Breeze** (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$), B. Horn, San Mateo, Cal., Aug. 29, 1868, \$1,500. Ajax, Black George (1 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Breeze**, b g (2:24), by Hambletonian, dam Kate by Belair, Charles S. Green, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875, \$2,500. Sand Hill 2, Gun Ball, Hattie R., Calmar, Sam, J. D. Benton, Tearaway, Fanny D., Varcoe, Kitty Fisk (4 dis), Belle Porter (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1875, \$2,000. Great Eastern 1, Calmar 3, Proctor, Carlisle, Sand Hill, Celerity, Preston (5 dr), Queen (5 dr), I Guess So (3 dr), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Breeze** ch g (2:40), by King Herod. E. Smith, Creston, Ia., July 13, 1878, \$100. Carrie F. 1, 3, May Howard 4, Modoc (5 dr), 2:50, 2:40, 2:50, 2:51, 2:47, 2:44.
- Breeze**, br m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Kearsarge. C. Meyer, E. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1883, \$—. Bateman's b g 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- A. Wilkinson, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1883, \$250. Jessie C., Ansonia, Westchester Girl, Fenner, Harry B., Rosy Thorne, India Rubber Jack (3 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Breeze Medium**, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Happy Medium, dam Net, by son of Charles E. Loew. A. C. Doyle, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 16, 1879, \$100. Night Music, Daisy, Ida, 2:54, 2:52. Three-year-olds.
- A. A. Wright, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1880, \$100. Eight Spot, Try Me, Beulah, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- G. W. Nelson, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1881, \$40. Jerry, Rob Roy, 2:50, 2:53. Five-year-olds.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Cortlandt Boy, Shaughran, May Flower, Wellington (2 dr), 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. B. Gurney, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Carrie B. 1, Ino, Louis Napoleon, Nelly Mambrino, Thomas Jefferson (1 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Patchen Maid, Carrie B., Jack, Ino (1 dis), Kate (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1882, \$250. Railroad Boy 1, Rutland, Madison Wilkes, Lady Sealskin (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. B. Gurney, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 18, 1883, \$400. Daisy Eye Bright 2, 3, Guess Not 1, Troublesome, Ike Medium, Tea Boy (4 dr), Bonny L. (3 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, \$250. Daisy Eye Bright, Troublesome, Effie G., 2:33, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Newton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1883, \$350. Emma C., 2:32, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Parkville, L. I., Oct. 9, 1883, \$300. Josephine S., Fides, Black Prince, George, Daisy Eye Bright, Polly B., Ossian Pet, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brenheizer's Entry**, R. H. Brenheizer, Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$—. J. E. Gould's entry, J. W. Galbreth's entry, C. W. Hoag's entry. No time.
- Briareus**, b g (2:41), by Thornedale, dam by Mambrunello, F. Howell, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$—. Fanny Thorne, Frank, Lady Hammond, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43.
- Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. Frank, Nudgeon's b m 2:41, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Punchard, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 25, 1883, \$100. Auntie 2, 3, Sunrise (5 dr), Prince (5 dr), Mac Roberts (4 dr), 2:50, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Brie-a-Brac**, ch g (2:37), by Continental, dam by Stubbail. C. Dickerman, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1882, \$300. Lady Mac 1, 2, Star 5, Ben, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Helen Mar, Star, Billy Gray, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Magnet, Daisy Pearsall, Ossie, Baker Boy, Queen Ray, Garry Manning, Bessie B. (3 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$200. Daisy Pearsall 3, Frank, Rainbow, Bessie B. (4 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38.
- Brickbat**, ch m (2:56), Mr. Skates, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1860, \$75. Butcher Boy, Unknown (2 dis), 2:56, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brickbat**, b g, Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. —, 1882, \$100. Billy D. 1, Little Billy, Smuggler. No time.
- Brick Pomeroy**, blk g (2:42), John Edghill, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866, \$35. Reliable, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 18, 1866, \$65. Nelly Isham, Reliable, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:53. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 19, 1866, \$100. U. S. Grant 2, 4, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50, 2:54.
- Oct. 10, 1866, \$100. U. S. Grant, Emigrant (3 dr), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:44.
- Oct. 13, 1866, \$200. Mambrino Chief 2, 2:46, 2:46, 2:42, 2:52.
- Oct. 25, 1866, \$50. Burlington Girl, Chumsy Girl, Nelly Isham (1 dis), 2:52, 2:51.
- Brick Pomeroy**, b g (3:00), D. C. Bluebaker, Humboldt, Kan., Oct. 3, 1876, \$50. Maggie Fulton 3, Belton Maid, Silas Rich (1 dis), 3:00, 3:02, 2:55, 3:00.
- Bricks**, ch g (2:43), John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 1, 1874, \$400. Billy 1, 2:44, 2:43, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- (w), Mr. Schultz, Nov. 18, 1874, \$300. Ice Cream 1 (4 0), 3:14, 3:07, 3:10, 3:01, 3:05.
- (w), April 26, 1880, \$—. Charley Ross (w), Jim Randolph (w) (2 dr), 2:55, 3:00.
- Brick Yard**, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$), G. Orvis, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1874, \$300. Weasel 1, 2, Fanny B., Nelly F. (1 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51.
- Bridgeport**, blk g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Turner, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1865, \$100. Mac, Nelly Hunt, Bowen's blk m (2 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Bridget**, b m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$), E. K. Conkling, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1871, \$200. Lyde 2, Lady Alice (2 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bridget**, b m (3:00), N. P. Jenks, Titusville, Pa., June 3, 1879, \$—. Irene, George S. Greeley, Fanny (2 dr), 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Brigade**, gr g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Brigadier, dam American Maid, by Phumas. J. B. McDonald, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 4, 1883, \$300. Sherman, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brigadier**, b s (2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Happy Medium, dam Lady Turner, by Frank Pierce Jr. J. B. McDonald, Chico, Cal., Aug. 28, 1877, \$250. Volunteer, Frank Tallman, Prince, Lady Clark, Stranger (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Aug. 31, 1877, \$300. Joe Hamilton, Gypsy Davis, Ida, 2:40, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30. Four-year-olds.

- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 1, 1877, \$250. Amanda Murray, Ripton, Roan Charley (1 dis), Stranger (1 dis),
 Jenny June (1 dis), Lady Clark (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45½, 2:42½.
 Sept. 12, 1877, \$500. San Diego, Gypsy Davis, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44.
 Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1877, \$500. Gypsy Davis 3, Ida, 2:43½, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:38¼.
 Marysville, Cal., Sept. 25, 1878, \$500. John Stewart 3, Dutchman, Bickford, Haymaker (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32½,
 2:34, 2:32½.
 Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1879, \$800. Tom B. Patchen (1 0), Alice West (1 0), Oceana Chief, Jessie Hayes,
 Lady Alice, Monarch Rule, Convoy, Up-and-Up, Tola, 2:28, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:26½.
 June 12, 1879, \$800. Big Soap 1, Chance, Kate Middleton, Kentucky Wilkes, Abdallah Boy, Jim Schriber,
 Wiry Jim, Scott's Clay (4 dr), Wildwood (4 dr), 2:27½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 Toledo, O., June 24, 1879, \$800. Oceana Chief 1, Monarch Rule, Jessie Hayes, Convoy, Up-and-Up, Tola,
 2:30, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28.
 June 26, 1879, \$800. Luey, Big Soap, Kate Middleton, Abdallah Boy, Chance, Fashion, Kentucky Wilkes,
 Gray Cloud, Wildwood (1 dis), 2:26, 2:27, 2:27½.
 Cincinnati, O., July 2, 1879, \$1,000. Monarch Rule 1, Alice West 2, Jessie Hayes, Convoy, Up-and-Up, D.
 Monroe, Lady K. (4 dr), 2:26, 2:26, 2:27, 2:29, 2:28½.
 Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1880, \$3,000. Chestnut Hill 1, 2, Iron Age, Kitty Bates, Tom Keeler, Star, Gray
 Chief, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
 Patuxent, Cal., Sept. 11, 1880, \$400. Bateman, Abbotsford 1, (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:30.
 Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1880, \$750. Bateman, Pat Hunt, 2:28, 2:33, 2:29.
 Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1880, \$500. Bateman, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:26.
 Santa Rosa, Cal., Sept. 3, 1881, \$400. Abbotsford, Bateman, Crown Point, Tommy Dodd (1 dis), 2:25, 2:25,
 2:25½.
 Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Bateman, 2:23½, 2:26.
 Sept. 17, 1881, \$800. Abbotsford 3, Bateman, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:22.
 Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1881, \$800. Bateman 1, Ashley 2:22½, 2:24, 2:26, 2:26.
 Oct. 1, 1881, \$1,000. Abbotsford, Crown Point, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:23½, Stallions.
 San Jose, Cal., Oct. 6, 1881, \$750. Abbotsford 1, 2, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:28½, 2:24½, 2:29.
 Oakland, Cal., Sept. 6, 1882, \$800. Belle Echo 2, 2:27, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:24½.
 Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1882, \$1,200. Romero 1, 2, Belle Echo (5 0), 2:22½, 2:20, 2:23, 2:28½, 2:27½,
 2:25½.
 J. B. McDonald, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 7, 1883. Prize, blanket, 2:25, 2:21½, 2:22½. To beat 2:22.
Briggittie Dick, gr g (2:43½), W. W. Abbott, Louisville, Ky., June 29, 1870, \$250. Nettie Bryant, Rob Roy.
 No time.
 Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1870, \$100. Lizzie T. 1, 2:53½, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:47½.
 June 2, 1871, 2:37, 2:37, 2:41, 2:45.
Briggs' Chestnut Stallion (2:35), H. Briggs, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1866, \$— Fearless 3, 4, Lady
 June, 2:37, 2:37, 2:41, 2:45.
Brigham, b g (2:45), Law & Sergeant, Ogdenburgh, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1871, \$125. Gazelle 1, Charley, School Girl,
 Cock of the Rock, Betty Ann (3 dis), Frank (3 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:45, 2:52.
Brigham Young, b s (2:44), John Graydon, Macomb, Ill., July 3, 1871, \$125. Scotchman, Rattler, 3:00, 2:57,
 3:01½.
Bright, ch m (2:35), by John Bright, H. Dibble, Frederickton, N. B., Oct. 11, 1878, \$150. Noble 1, Hambletonian
 (3 dr), 3:04, 2:50, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
 Sept. 4, 1879, \$150. Norris, Lady Jane, Passaic Maid, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
 Woodstock, N. B., Sept. 30, 1880, \$67.50. Sandy Norris, 2:35, 2:42½, 2:43.
 July 1, 1881, \$100. Bayard Bright, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
 Woodstock, N. B., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Dominion Boy, Lady Bright, 2:51, 2:58, 2:52.
Bright Light, b g (2:40), by Inauguration, dam by Morgan Rattler. John Williams, Stockton, Cal., Sept.
 20, 1883, \$300. Silver Thread 1, 2, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:40½.
Brighton, ch g (2:34½), W. J. Moore, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1879, \$400. Lady Eleanor 2, 4, Stella C. 3, Bay
 Lambert, Jenny, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38½.
 J. Ward, Parkville, L. I., Nov. 1, 1880, \$200. Hanover 1, 2, 2:40, 2:34½, 2:43½, 2:42.
Brighton Flirt, br m (2:50), C. Skinner, Rochester, N. Y., April 29, 1878, \$100. Kate Stanton 3, 4, Fairport
 Boy (2 dis), Lady Olmstead (2 dis), Canandaigua Belle (1 dis), 2:53, 2:55, 2:59, 2:57.
Brighton Maid (w), ch m (2:52 w), Boston, Mass., June 8, 1852, \$— Terror (w), Monte (w), 3:01, 2:52, 2:52.
Brightwood, (Clover and Dalton), b g (2:25½), by Young Hindoo, dam a pacer, J. Saispaugh, Freeport, Ill.,
 Aug. 1, 1877, \$500. Shepherd Boy 2, Dan Vosburgh, Lizzie Crockett (4 dis), Morosa (3 dis), Gray Dick (3 dis),
 2:35, 2:37, 2:34, 2:32.
 Aug. 2, 1877, \$500. Amboy 1, David H. 2, Logan B., Captain Bunnell, Shepherd Boy (4 dis), Rochelle (4 dr),
 Black Kate (4 dr), Billy McClure (4 dr), Valentine (3 dis), Lizzie Crockett (2 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:29.
 Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 7, 1877, \$600. Illinois Chief, David H., Roofer Jr., Ike Marvel, 2:37, 2:40, 2:41½.
 Aug. 10, 1877, \$600. Illinois Chief 3, Edwin B., Senator, Jim Lane, Ike Marvel, Washab Billy, Somonauk
 (4 dr), Bay Logan (2 dis), Lilly B. (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:38, 2:37½.
 Mendota, Ill., Aug. 17, 1877, \$600. Shepherd Boy, Minnie, David H., Ike Marvel, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 Aug. 17, 1877, \$600. Foxie V. 3, Edwin B., Jim Lane, Charley Hall, Ike Marvel, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:30.
 Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21 and 22, 1877, \$60. Shepherd Boy, Illinois Chief, Ike Marvel, Minnie, David H.,
 2:38, 2:35½, 2:37.
 Aug. 24, 1877, \$600. Foxie V. 1, 2 (3 0), Illinois Chief, Ike Marvel, Jim Lane, Horace Jewel (3 dr), 2:30,
 2:30½, 2:30½, 3:02, 2:36, 2:37½.
Brignoli (Mambrino Prince), b s (2:29½), by Mambrino Chief, dam Sally Woodford, by Woodford. A. H.
 Brand, Lexington, Ky., April 29, 1860, \$50. Iron Duke, Mambrino Whalebone, Morgan Chief, Kentucky
 Chief, Albion, 2:38½.
 Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1860, \$500. Woful 1, Len Rogers, 5:20½, 5:18½, 5:17½. Two miles.
Brignoli, b g (2:52½), Gen. Forrest, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1874, \$— Bedford 1, Helen, Muggins, 3:08,
 2:52½, 2:55½.
Brill Hudson, b m. R. Greene, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1882, \$— Lady Leonard, Fancy Fair, Mambrino
 Dick, Ringgold, Small Hopes, Alexander, 1:27½, 1:28. Half-mile heats.
Brilliant, b g (2:40), T. French, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10 and 11, 1876, \$150. Jerry Postal 2, 3, Jenny Moore,
 Jersey Boy, Addie, Burnislet, Hallet, Odessa (5 dr), 2:49½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
 Oct. 11 and 12, 1876, \$200. Sam French 4, Iron Clad 2, Gypsy Maid, Spit Fire, Gold Dust (4 dr), Jenny
 Moore (3 dr), 2:43, 2:44½, 2:40.
Brilliant, br s (2:43), by Conductor. J. N. Ayers, Visalia, Cal., May 31, 1883, \$100. Alice, Dick Turpin,
 Tommy, Lochinvar, 2:59, 2:58½, 2:55½.
Brimstone, cr g (2:45 2-3), H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., May 9, 1854, \$1,000. Lady Relief, 8:17, 8:24,
 Three miles.
Bristol Bill, gr g (2:29), Charles Dickerman, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 29, 1868. Cracker Boy, 14:00, 14:00½,
 Five miles.
 S. Follansbee, Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1871, \$200. Richmond Boy, Martin Luther, John G. Saxe, 2:41½,
 2:40

- G. G. Brown, Boston, Mass., June 5, 1873, \$1,000. Lida Pieton, Highland Maid, Frank Palmer, Fanny Fern, Prince Allen, Fanny, Sam Curtis, Constitution, Carthage Boy (1 dis), Royal Mike (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Portland, Me., June 13, 1873, \$400. Fanny 5, 6, Frank Palmer 2 (10), Royal Mike, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37½.
- H. G. Smith, Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1873, \$400. Ben Starr 1, 2, Fanny, 2:36, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1873, \$250. Ben Starr 3, 4 (20), Fanny 1, Col. Moulton, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:37.
- G. G. Brown, Keene, N. H., Sept. 25, 1873, \$500. Baby Boy, Spotted Colt, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Bethel, Vt., Oct. 16, 1873, \$600. Frank Palmer 1, Snow Flake (2 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:37.
- Raymond & Whitford, Manchester, N. H., June 11, 1875, \$150. Frank Palmer, Belle Dean, Defiance, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:30.
- W. H. Raymond, Rutland, Vt., July 15, 1878, \$400. Flora Lee 2, Gypsy Girl, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:41½.
- (w), T. McLaughlin, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879. Sam Custer (w), Flyaway (w), St. Lawrence (w), 2:48, 2:48, 2:50.
- Bristol Maid**, by Strader's Hambletonian. W. H. Bristol, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 12, 1882, \$— . Taffy, 2:24, 1:53. Half-mile heats.
- Britain**, b g (2:34½), John H. Judd, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 7, 1871, \$275. Belle of Watertown, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:44½.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17 and 18, 1871, \$1,000. Fanny Lambert 3, (10), Fanny 4, Grace Bertram (10), Sally, Hartford Belle, St. Elmo, 2:38, 2:34½, —, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:35.
- Meriden, Conn., Oct. 29, 1872, \$150. India Rubber, Lady Miller, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:46.
- Broadway Flirt**, ch m (2:52), S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 6, 1875, \$50. Rosa 1, 5:55, 6:00, 6:00. Two miles.
- Aug. 9 and 10, 1875, \$50. Dutchman 3, 4 (50), (60), 2:57, 3:01½, 2:53½, 2:54, —, —, 2:54.
- Brook's Chestnut Horse**, (2:51), George Brock, St. Catharines, Ont. Sept. 11, 1869, \$— . Cornell's gr s 2:51½, 2:51, 2:53½.
- Brook**, b g (2:50½), H. W. Carter, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$70. David Copperfield 2, Carrollton 1, Asylum Girl (5 dr), 2:53, 2:56, 2:52, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Brookton Boy**, b g (2:38), H. Rogers, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1877, \$150. Flora Brett, Tommy (2 dr), 2:42, 2:40, 2:43.
- Sept. 17, 1879, \$70. Star of the East, John S., George Marshall. Best time 2:48.
- Rockland, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$65. Molly Miller, Pauline, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38.
- J. S. Hazard, Newport, R. I., Nov. 15, 1881, \$40. Bessy, Jim Fisk, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:48½.
- Broker**, (Dalton Horse), ch g (2:54), A. A. Dalton, Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1857, \$4,000. Unknown, 1h. 13m. 5½sec. Twenty miles.
- (w) Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1857, \$1,000. Lady Taunton (w), 32:27. Ten miles.
- Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1857, \$1,000. Chatham Boy, 14:52. Five miles.
- (w) Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 23, 1857, \$2,000. Unknown (w), 1h. 46m. 15sec. Twenty-five miles.
- Hartford, Conn., Nov. —, 1857, \$250. Buckskin 1, 2, 5:52, 6:00, 5:51, 5:48, 5:53. Two miles.
- Nov. 6, 1857, \$— . Palmer Boy, 3:07, 2:56.
- May 4, 1859, \$1,000. Lady Gilbert, 31:49. Ten miles.
- Broker**, (2:32½), Lebanon, O., Sept. 19, 1878, \$75. Lulan, Edna Earl, Stranger, 2:32½, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Sept. 20, 1878, \$75. Mohawk Gloster 3, Empire Bob 4, Lulan, Edna Earl (5 dr), 2:37, 2:33½, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46.
- Broker**, blk s (3:01), H. Davis, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 20, 1879, \$60. St. Johnsbury Girl, Algol, Moonlight, Black Jerry, Molly, 1:40½, 1:40½, 1:36. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Brom Keeney**, blk g (2:37), Tom Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 15, 1870, \$175. Commodore Nutt 1, Eolus, 2:50, 2:51, 2:40½, 2:51.
- Charles Douglass, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1870, \$500. Gypsy 3, 4, Happy Jack, Nelly Morrison (2 dis), Another Such (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- William Hall, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 5, 1872, \$100. Elector, Gilston Boy (1 dis), Gray Tom (1 dis), 2:50, 2:42, 2:47.
- James Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 4, 1873, \$100. Dolly Varden, Meddlesome, Blue Bonnet, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 9, 1873, \$300. John T. Russell 1, Pet, Flora Bell, Caoutchouc, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Bronze**, br m (2:21½), by Morrison's Morgan Messenger, dam by Christy's Black Snake. T. Dickerson, Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1882, \$600. Maud Monroe 1, King Wilkes, Winnie Wick, Mollie H., Lilly J., 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:38.
- Olean, N. Y., June 23, 1882, \$500. King Wilkes, Fortune Girl, Lilly J., Ruric Neville, Mollie H., Winnie Wick, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Erie, Pa., July 1, 1882, \$500. Barrett, King Wilkes, Ruric Neville, Fortune Girl, May Bird, Lilly J. (3 dr), 2:30, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- H. D. McKinney, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Phallas, Dixie Sprague, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37.
- Sept. 30, 1882, \$200. Phallas, Dixie Sprague, 2:39, 2:35, 2:31.
- J. La Masney, Albany, N. Y., June 29 and 30, 1883, \$1,000. Big Fellow 3, Louise N., Breeze Medium, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- Brooklyn Boy** (2:36½), Mr. Hough, Oakland, Cal., April 22, 1872, \$200. Peanuts 3, Mattie Howard 4, Charley, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37½. Unfinished.
- Brooklyn Maid**, ch m (2:38), by Abdullah, Mr. Simonson, Beacon Course, N. J., May 25, 1841, \$200. Lady Clinton 2, 4 (30), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:38.
- (s), June 7, 1841, \$300. Mingo (s), Rattler (s), 8:27, 8:24. Three miles.
- (s), William Whelan, April 27, 1842, \$300. Hector (s), Lady Clinton (s), 5:35, 5:29. Two miles.
- (s), May 5, 1842, \$100. Shaffle (s), Don Juan (s), 5:22, —. Two miles.
- (s), Centreville, L. I., May 13, 1842, \$250. Homer (s), 5:16, 5:29. Two miles.
- (s), Trenton, N. J., June 15, 1842, \$50. Rifle (s), 2:42, 2:38.
- Brooklyn Maid** (w), blk m (2:52½ w), D. Pfiffer, Union Course, L. I., July 10, 1865, \$500. Gen. Corcoran (w), 2:55, 2:53, 2:52½.
- Brooklyn Wood**, br g (3:08), by John Goldsmith, dam by Young Whitehall. E. L. Allen, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 7, 1880, \$35. Fairy, 3:08, 3:15, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
- Oct. 6, 1881, \$35. Joanna Goldsmith, Sylvian, Dandy, 3:09½, 3:10, 3:08. Five-year-olds.
- Brooks**, b g (3:00), C. S. Johnson, Woodbury, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$400. Ned, 3:04½, 3:00, 3:00.
- Brook's Gal**, br m (2:48½), John Wiggins, Dover, N. H., Sept. 15, 1864, \$500. Sally Come Up, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50, 2:53½.
- Brookside**, gr g (2:50), G. Gilman, Augusta, Me., Sept. 28, 1869, \$50. Thrasher 2, Sagadahoc (2 dr), 2:51, 2:54, 2:50, 2:53½.
- Brookside Flora**, b m (2:29), by Hamlet, dam by St. Lawrence. J. Short, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877, \$200. Lady Rapid 1, 2, Annie Mack, Jennie Golddust, Reaburn (4 dr), Aline (4 dr), Sligo (4 dr), Rattler (4 dr), Lorine (3 dr), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38½.
- J. Dougery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 9, 1880, \$300. Uncle Dave 1, 2, Alice Lane, 2:34, 2:30, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Broom Corn** (w), b g (2:40), Mr. Burdett, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1872, \$100. Lady Grant 2, Lady Emma (w), Nelly Grattan (w), Latham 1 (5 dis), 2:53½, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:47½.

- Mr. McCue, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 11, 1872, \$100. Jake 3, Johnny Schmoker (3 dis), 2:58, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:48½.
- Sept. 4, 1872, \$—. Flora 1, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:47, 2:53½.
- George Emory, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1874, \$—. Roe Allen 1, American Celt (s), 2:50½, 2:48, 2:49, 2:48.
- Brother b g (2:44½).** J. A. Williams, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Helena, Tony, Homer, 2:47, 2:46, 2:44½. Four-year-olds and under.
- Brother Baldwin b g (2:33).** H. B. Slaten, Mankato, Minn., June 18, 1874, \$200. 2:56½, 2:55, 3:08.
- June 19, 1874, \$400. Nelly A. Gray, Black Hawk Chief, Bay Brig, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:51.
- La Crosse, Wis., June 3, 1875, \$125. Albert 1, Jack Stiles, Don (4 dr), Jim Raven (3 dis), 2:46¼, 2:48¼, 2:47, 2:45½.
- Knox Brothers, June 11, 1875, \$125. Albert 1, Jack Stiles, Don (3 dr), Jim Raven (2 dis), —, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- H. Adams, Austin, Minn., July 3, 1875, \$200. Billy Morgan, Little Fraud, Billy Wood (3 dr), Little Sam (3 dis), 2:47, 2:44, 2:45.
- Cresco, Ia., Sept. 29, 1875, \$175. Little Frank 3, 4, Billy Morgan, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41¼.
- Brother Jonathan (s) b g (2:35½).** J. Hadley, Philadelphia, Pa., July 29, 1858, \$50. Gray Albert 2, 2:49, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:46½.
- Jos. Shoemaker, Sept. 127, 1858, \$25. Rose of Sharon, 2:48, 2:47½.
- (s), Mr. Goodin, June 25, 1859, \$400. Ivanhoe (s) 1, (2 o) 2:42, 2:38, 2:44, 2:49.
- (w), Jos. Shoemaker, Nov. 4, 1859, \$—. Jack Conde 1, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- (s), Mr. Goodin, May 4, 1860, \$100. Gentle Annie (s), 2:47, 2:44, 2:42½.
- (w), Oct. 16, 1861, \$—. Garibaldi, Geo. Mayer (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:45, 2:42.
- H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 25, 1864, \$500. Nelly Holcomb 1, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:43.
- Brother Jonathan b g (2:24).** by the Potter Horse, dam by Beattie's Norman. W. S. Frazier, Earlville, Ill., Oct. 2, 1871, \$700. Volunteer, Lady Douglass (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31¼.
- Joliet, Ill., June 20, 1872, \$800. Bodine, 2:44½, 2:40¼, 2:38½.
- Ottawa, Ill., June 25, 1872, \$500. Tom Wonder, Amelia, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 18 and 19, 1873, \$1,000. Milla Caldwell 2, Lady Mack 1, Blue Ridge (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:29.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1873, \$1,500. Badger Girl, Thos. L. Young, Molly Morris (3 dis), John H. (1 dis), 2:25, 2:24, 2:25.
- Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 8, 1873, \$250. Lady Fox 3, 4, Ella Wright 1, Nicodemus (3 dr), 2:32, 2:29, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:30¼, 2:32½.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25 and 28, 1873, \$1,000. Molly Morris 5, 6, Bashaw Jr. 2, Milla Caldwell 3, 4, (4 dis), Ella Wright, Lady Mack (3 dis), 2:29¼, 2:26¼, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:29½.
- Mason, Mich., July 4, 1874, \$500. 2:29½, W. O.
- P. L. Rush, Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1875, \$1,500. Bella 3, Fred Hooper, Molly Morris, Randall (3 dr), Sleepy John (2 dis), 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:36¼, 2:29¼.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 23, 1875, \$1,500. Cozette, Fred Morris, Sleepy John, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:24¼.
- Peter Kimberly, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 6, 1876, \$300. John B. 1, Rival, Lady H., 2:34, 2:34, 2:39, 2:38.
- Abner Kush, Parker City, Pa., Sept. 22, 1877, \$500. Lady H., Belle Brasfield, Ella F. (2 dis), 2:30, 2:27, 2:28.
- St. Petersburg, Pa. Sept. 26, 1877, \$400. Belle Brasfield 4, Lady H., 3, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31¼.
- Sept. 28, 1878, \$500. Belle Brasfield, Stranger, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31.
- C. A. Grossman, Massillon, O., Oct. 24, 1878, \$300. Gray Salem, Deception, Hazor, Hunter, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:31.
- C. Lavally, Delaware, O., Sept. 19, 1879, \$—. Sleepy Tom, Molly Kestler, 2:35, 2:34, 2:31.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 26, 1879, \$250. Black Diamond 3, Duster, Tom Medley, Frank, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Sharps, Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$250. Tom Medley, Kinsman Boy, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:32.
- C. Dilworth, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Darlington's b g, 2:42½, 2:46¼, 2:43.
- Brown's b s (2:50).** E. N. Sweet, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$500. Columbia Chief, Young Paul, George W., Engineer, Pauline (3 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:52¼.
- Brown's Bay Gelding (2:39).** Frank Brown, Kokomo, Ind., June 11, 1875, \$400. Black Frank 2, Jim Fisk 1, Ned Allen (3 dis), Cushing (3 dis) Monarch, Jr. (3 dr) Pickett (3 dr), 2:38¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:39¼.
- Brown's Bay Gelding (3:11¼).** J. A. Brown, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1880, \$8. McGee's ch g, 3:12, 3:11¼. Three-year-olds.
- Brown's Bay Stallion (2:38½).** H. W. Brown, Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1868, \$200. C. M. Clay 1, 2, Black Diamond 3, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Brown's Bay Mare (2:59¼).** John Brown, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 1, 1871, \$—. Strauss' br s (2 dis), 3:02, 2:59¼.
- Brown Bashaw, br s (2:41).** D. Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$150. Celia 1, 4, Bay Jack, Billy Mix (4 dr), 2:43, —, 2:41, 2:41½.
- G. Satterlee, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1873, \$300. Humphrey Clinker, Warr Hulett, Henry (2 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:45. Stallions.
- Brown Ben, br g (2:35½).** W. H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., July 31, 1873, \$200. Grace, Meddlesome, John Lambert, Louise, 2:35½, 2:37¼, 2:36½.
- Brown Billy, br g (2:45½).** Harrison Rogers, North Bridgewater, Mass., May 8, 1858, \$—. St. Lawrence Maid, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Brown Billy, br g D. Tallman, Union Course, L. I., May 14, 1861, \$2,000. Ragged Sailor, 90, 55. Twenty-four miles.**
- Brown Billy, br g (2:57).** John Menton, Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1873, \$500. Stella 1, (3 dis), Modoc (1 dis), 3:09, 2:59, 2:57.
- Brown Billy, (w), br g (2:44½ w).** Fred. Briel, Fort Wayne, Ind., June 7, 1873, \$—. 2:44½. To beat 2:45.
- July 21, 1873, \$—. Flora 3, 2:52¼, 2:53, 2:46, 3:00.
- May 27, 1874, \$—. Flora 2, 2:59¼, 2:53, 2:52¼, 2:50¼.
- June 1, 1874, \$100. Flora, 2:58¼, 2:52, 2:49½.
- Brown Billy, br s (2:45).** H. C. Western, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1877, \$200. Libby S., Fanny Fern, 2:50, 2:45, 2:43.
- Brown Billy, br g (2:30¼).** Jas. Sampson, Lambertsville, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$100. Ella May, Climax, Rising Sun, Herdic, Neshominy, John S. Conley, Lyde, 2:47¼, 2:46¼, 2:46¼.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$100. Climax, May Flower, Neshominy, Redwood, Careless, James Howell Jr., Strange Harry, 2:43, 2:47¼, 2:44¼.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 20, 1880, \$300. Lizzie F. 2, 3, Byron 2:35¼, 2:41, 2:35¼, 2:41¼, 2:39¼.
- Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1882, \$200. Lady Horton 2, 3, Tempest 1, Mambrino Hassen, Shaughran (5 dr), Pawnee Squaw (3 dr), 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:39, 2:38, 2:35¼, 2:35.
- Brown Charley, br g (2:44).** W. H. Finkbone, Newark, O., June 19, 1873, \$200. Fashion, Daisy B. (3 dis), Roadmaster (1 dis), 2:47, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Brown Davy, br g (2:51¼).** Nardo Harold, Mt. Vernon, O., June 18, 1874, \$—. Fanny Mitchell, Clark, Yankee Boy, Bay George 1, (2 r o), Lady Searcher (2 dis), 2:51¼, 2:55, 2:54.

- Brown Dick**, (w), br g (2:25½), byson of American Star. D. Pfifer, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 15, 1855, \$1,000.
 Annie Laurie (w), 2:47 2/3.
- (w), D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 15, 1856, \$2,000. Rocket, Lady Moscow, 2:29, 2:33, 2:32.
 — (w), D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., May 22, 1857, \$1,200. Rose of Washington (w), 1, 2:51½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- (w), Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1857, \$—, Lancet (w), 2:37½, 2:35.
 — (w), Union Course, L. I., June 14, 1858, \$1,000. Lady Woodruff (w), (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34.
 — (w), Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1858, \$—, Harry Walton (1 dr), (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — (w), Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1858, \$2,000. Pilot 3, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:39.
 — (w), Fashion Course, L. I., June 9, 1859, \$1,000. Miller's Damsel, George M. Patchen, Lady Woodruff, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:28.
- (w), H. Woodruff, Eclipse Course, L. I., Aug. 4, 1859, \$2,000. Lancet (w), 2:34, 2:38, 2:37½.
 — (w), D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 3, 1859, \$1,000. Lancet, 2:32, 2:31, 2:31½.
- (w), Eclipse Course, L. I., Oct. 17, 1859, \$1,000. George M. Patchen, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:28.
 — (w), Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859, \$500. George M. Patchen, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- (w), F. Briggs, Boston, Mass., May 29, 1860, \$200. Ida 1, 4, Mountain Maid (4 dr), 2:50, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- (w), J. D. McMann, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1860, \$200. George Cooley 2, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — (w), Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1862 \$400. Rocky Mountain (2 dis), 2:40, —.
- (w), A. P. Morrison, Oct. 22, 1862, \$75. Young Sutton, 2:49, 2:52, 2:47½.
- (w), O. W. Dimick, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 4, 1863, \$100. Billy Crawford 1, Aleck 2, Prince (2 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40, 2:36½.
- (w), W. D. Peabody, May 28, 1864, \$100. Maggie Woolley (w), Burr Oak (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — (w), Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1864, \$100. Nabockfish 1 (3 dr), Gen. Grant, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:43.
 — (w), H. Brock, Boston, Mass., July 10, 1867, \$100. Rocket (w), What Cheer (w), Linda, 2:50, 2:48.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:41), H. B. Griffin, Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1869, \$150. Linda, Lewis' ch m, Belle (2 dis), Phoebe Robin (1 dis), 2:55, 2:50, 2:58.
- (w), June 30, 1870, \$250. Dan Rice, Frank Putnam (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:41.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:46½), Jas. Hill, Houlton, Me., July 3, 1869, \$75. Uncle Dudley, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Brown Dick**, br s (3:09), Geo. Hicks, Chatham, Ont., Oct. 11, 1870, \$100. Lothair, Lady Elgin, Brown Kate, Gypsy Fan, Minnie (2 dis), 3:17, 3:09, 3:14½.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:48), H. Vitral, Springfield, O., May 15, 1871, \$—, Alice, Lady Maguire, 2:48, 2:48.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:40), J. W. Jacobs, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 30, 1871, \$200. Maggie 3, Hot Foot, Black Ralph, Lady Gray (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- (w), Joliet, Ill., Sept. 27, 1871, \$200. 2:40, 2:42, 2:43.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:43), W. Valentine, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 15, 1872, \$400. Teaser 1, 3, Dolly (1 dis), 2:59, 2:52½, —, 2:52, 2:53.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:40½), D. Dennison, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1867, \$100. Lady Stockton 2, Lady Belle, Mose (3 dis), Honest John (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:40½.
- (w), G. R. Butler, Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 15, 1872, \$—, Hector (w), 2:53½, 2:59½, 3:02½.
- (w), Mr. Gilbert, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 2, 1873, \$100. 3:02.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:48½), H. Parker, Natick, Mass., Aug. 13, 1873, \$150. Andy Johnson 1, Dustin Jim 3, Irene (2 dis), Orient (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:48½, 3:00, 2:51.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:59), Ira A. Bradford, Barre, Vt., Oct. 23, 1873, \$100. Brougham, Honest Harry, Kitty Witherell (3 dis), Lady Abdallah (3 dis), Black Diamond (2 dis), Lizzie (2 dis), 3:13, 3:10, 2:59.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:24½), by Virginus. W. E. Stearns, Howell, Mich., June 2, 1874, \$—, Little Tom, Novice (2 dis), 2:44½, 3:00.
- (w), Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 2, 1874, \$—, Competitors not named, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- (w), East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1875, \$1,500. Lady Williams 4, Billy Lambertson 3, Jeremiah, Basil Duke, Echo, Lew Scott, Lady Turpin (5 dr), Gold Leaf (2 dr), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Brown Dick**, br g (3:00), C. N. Shearer, Norristown, Pa., Sept. 14, 1875, \$150. Flora, Billy, Sleepy Sam, Gulf Boy (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 3:04, 3:00, 3:04½.
- Brown Dick**, br s (2:53), by Brown Dick, M. H. Waterhouse, Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1878, \$100. Gray Eddy, Tompy, Lady Mack, Belle of Milford (3 dr), Bismark (3 dr), 2:57, 2:56, 2:53.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:31), F. L. Herdie, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 3 and Nov. 1, 1878, \$200. Wild Dandy 3, Barney Kelley 2, Tip Allen 1, John S., Jas. M., Oakley, Alice Lane (5 dr), Black Diamond (5 dr), Rush (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:34, 2:31, 2:35½.
- (w), G. W. Nelson, Springfield, L. I., July 23, 1880, \$100. Dave Young, Maud, Pet, Lady D. (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:38.
- (w), Norristown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1880, \$200. Jersey, King Cetawayo, Cinderella (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:37, 2:37.
- (w), Springfield, L. I., Aug. 3, 1881, \$150. Martha 1, Jessie Maude Maud, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
- Brown Dick**, (Village Boy), br g (2:44), E. Field, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1880, \$150. Princess, Elder Girl, General Hancock, Pony, Little Gent, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:29½), by Anthony Wayne, dam Lucy Mason. W. Cary, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1881, \$300. Orphan Boy 1, Lady Kern, Blackwood Jr., Luther Challis, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34½.
- (w), W. Cary, Mason City, Ia., July 12, 1882, \$400. Owen Farley, Goldenbow 1, (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- (w), Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1882, \$400. Don Quixote 1, Sorrel George (2 dis), Jim Bowman (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:29½.
- Brown Dick**, br g (2:41), G. F. Ockenhausen, New Dorp, S. I., Aug. 9, 1883, Prizes, blanket, suit, and bridle. Surprise, Jumbo (1 dis), 2:47, 2:43, 2:41.
- Brown Dick**, br s (2:49½), by Erierson, dam Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler. T. Reedy, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880, \$—, Sheridan Maid, Idle Boy, Neely's Henry Clay, 2:58½, 2:51½, 2:49½.
- Brown Fanny**, br m (2:42), J. J. Robinson, Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 23, 1873, \$100. Black Foot 3, 4, Kitty Carson, Benny, Belle of Wauseon (1 dis), 2:52, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:55.
- (w), Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 17, 1875, \$400. Irish 1, 3, Col. De Courcy (1 dis), Sweet William (1 dis), Flora May (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Brown Frank**, br g (2:40), J. Kelttenham, Indianapolis, Ind., April 22, 1876, Prize, silver. White Line 3, Coal Oil Johnny, 3:04½, 3:00, 3:00, 3:03.
- (w), Cincinnati, O., July 27, 1876, \$100. Billy (1 dr), Dock (2 dis), Kentucky (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:51, 2:48½.
- Brown Frank**, br s (2:49½), R. S. Howe, Mercer, Pa., Sept. 9, 1880, \$150. Due Bill, Wild Billy, George, 2:50, 2:58, 2:49½.
- Brown G.**, br g (2:52½), C. T. Lawrence, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1881, \$1,000. Oliveette (1 dis), 2:52½.
- Brown George**, (w), br s (2:32 w), Mr. Rutter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1866, \$500. Ben McClellan (w) 1, 2:36, 2:37, 2:32, 2:32.
- Brown George**, br g (2:55½), J. B. Burlew, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$100. Rough-and-Ready, Runt, Sorrel Tom, No Name, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:57½.
- Brown George**, br g (3:04), Charles City, Ia., Oct. 26, 1870, \$150. Chicago Boy 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:49½, 2:49, 3:18½, 3:04.
- Brown George**, br g (2:59), H. Ralston, Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1871, \$—, Rip Van Winkle, Gray Goose, Lotta (2 dis), 3:00, 3:04.
- Brown George**, br g (2:40), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 22, 1874, \$2,000. Sorrel Jake, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.

- Brown George**, br g (2:47½), G. F. Hartwell, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 9, 1874, \$225. Calistoga Dexter 5, Webber 1, Nancy 3, Osceola, Loafer (3 dis), 2:54, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:50.
- Brown George**, br g (2:54¼), P. Kelly, Waltham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1876, \$50. Troublesome, Grocery Boy, Ethan Wilkes, Capt. Jack, Robert, Dick, Lucy (2 dis), 2:54¼, 2:57, 2:54¼.
- Brown George**, br g (2:48), by Shelby, dam by Green's Bashaw. Olt & Blanchard, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 11, 1878, \$500. Ella Earl, Third Michigan, Pilot, Louise, Henry Gilbert, May Taplin (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:50.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 6, 1878, \$500. Lucy Creswell, Shinder Hannis, Bashaw Mare. No time.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 26, 1878, \$—. Molly Lynch, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Brown Harry**, (s), br g (2:40), R. Eldridge, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874, \$30. Lady Palmer (s) 1, Mac (s) (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Jas. Golden, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 13, 1874, \$200. M. W. Stimpson, Prince, George, Lady Loring. Gen. Fearnought, Lazy Jim (3 dr), Black Dan (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
- Brownie**, br m (2:48), J. M. Hayes, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 27, 1873, \$—. Curbstone, Green Mountain Chief, 2:52, 2:55, 2:58½.
- J. W. Walker, Erie, Pa., Oct. 1, 1873, \$100. Royal George 3, George, Carrie C., John C. 1 (3 dis), 3:02½, 3:05, 3:10½, 2:48, 3:00.
- Brownie**, br g (2:45), T. S. Currier, Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874, \$100. Little Dan 1, Flora Wilcox, Sir Tom, Betsey Wilcox, 2:47, 2:45, 2:50, 2:49.
- Brownie**, br m (2:50), by Frank Pierce. R. Hough, Easton, Pa., Oct. 31, 1883, \$100. Jim Gamble, 3:02, 2:55, 2:50.
- Brownie H.**, (2:41), Mr. Hewlett, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 9, 1882, \$—. Emperor 2, Ollie Ray, 2:41, 2:42, 2:46.
- Brown Jack**, (Dictator and Huckleberry), br g (2:24½), by Comet. J. H. Harding, Laporte, Ind., June 23, 1874, \$400. Ned Allen 2, Mambrino Walker, Alice (4 dr), Billy Cushing (3 dr), Uncle Sam (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:46¼.
- R. T. Kneebles, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1874, \$250. Molly Graydon, Hawthorne Queen (1 dis), Andy (1 dis), Nell (1 dis), Nanette (1 dis), Missouri Chief (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Sept. 19, 1874, \$500. Ned S., Lucy Smith, Hawthorne Queen, Molly Graydon, J. N. Steck, Peddler, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:34½.
- Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1874, \$500. Sorrel Frank 4, Gold Leaf 1, Fancher, Joe Golddust, Peavine, Kitty Stratton, 2:35¼, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:30.
- Brown Jim**, br g (2:40¾), Geo. Fitcher, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865, \$500. Ten Pin Johnny (3 0), 2:40¾, 2:50½, 2:51¼, 2:50¼.
- Brown Jim**, br g (2:47), G. Lineham, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 13, 1874, \$100. John Mills 1, 4, Belle, Emma W. (3 dr), 2:55, 2:51, 2:47, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Newport, R. I., Sept. 7, 1876, \$100. Connecticut Sam, Luck Look (3 dis), Newport Belle (1 dis), 2:56¼, 2:50½, 2:57.
- Brown Jim**, br g (2:38), by Bashaw (?). Mr. Hardwicke, Helena, Mont., Sept. 7, 1883, \$250. Maxim 2, 3, Happy Jack, Kentucky Volunteer (1 dis), Ranchero (1 dis), Smoky (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41¼, 2:43½, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Brown John**, br g (2:35½), Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1865, \$—. Morrissey (10), Black Dan, 2:40, 2:55¼, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Brown Johnny**, br g (2:30½), C. A. Sweetser, Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Billy Jefferson 3, Kate Harris, Harry N., Topsy, William (4 dr), Propeller (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:52¼, 2:47½, 2:37¼, 2:49½.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1881, \$400. Maud B. 2, Valley Boy 1, Backman Maid, 2:32½, 2:34¼, 2:30½, 2:32¼, 2:32.
- Oct. 12, 1881, \$400. George A., Hawthorne, Rheu R., Blue Bell, Lizzie R. (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:32¼, 2:35½.
- C. A. Sweetser, Suffield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1883, \$20. Emerald, 2:39¼, 2:37¼, 2:37.
- Same day, \$—. Kate Harris, Propeller, Surprise, 2:47¼, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Brown Johnny, Jr.**, br g (2:48), F. Rivers, Sweetsburg, P. Q., July 1, 1882, \$150. Conqueror 3, Vision 2, Elenora 1 (5 dr), 2:52, 2:49, 2:46, 2:48¼, 2:50, 2:48.
- Brown Jug**, br g (2:43), John Green, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 29, 1877, \$95. Lictor (3 0), Dupage, John Randolph, Bid Gage, Nelly (2 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47.
- Brown Kate**, br m (2:38½), J. R. Wheeler, Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 13, 1870, \$300. Molly, Benzie Cummins, Gay Boy, Sir Hank, 2:42¼, 2:43¼, 2:43½.
- Toledo, O., Oct. 1 & 3, 1870, \$1,000. Frank Burroughs 1, 3, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:40.
- C. Wheeler, Chatham, Ont., May 24, 1871, \$—. Maggie 2, 4, Lady Elgin, Black Bess, Lothair (4 dis), 3:04¼, 2:55, 2:50¼, 2:54, 3:03.
- W. Laughlin, May 24, 1871, \$—. Orphan Girl 3, Bob Elliot, 2:54, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Toledo, O., Oct. 14, 1871, \$200. Jeannette 1, 4, Lady Suffolk, Frank Burroughs (5 dis), 2:46½, 2:49¼, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:47.
- C. Wheeler, Dresden, Ont., Oct. 11, 1872, \$80. Lady Hayes 2, Brown Dick, Red Bird, 2:44, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Mr. Raymond, Sandusky, O., Oct. 10, 1873, \$500. Lady Star 1, Gay Sam, Yellowstone (4 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40.
- W. T. Campbell, Norwalk, O., Oct. 30, 1873, \$250. Forest Maid 3, Yellowstone, Evelina, 2:51, 2:51¼, 2:48¼, 2:50¼.
- R. J. Wheeler, Sandusky, O., Nov. 5, 1873, \$200. Lady Keizer 2, 2:49¼, 2:51¼, 2:48¼, 2:44.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 23, 1874, \$—. Minnie 1, Barney the Guide, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:54.
- Brown Kate**, br m (2:38), by Rough and Ready. A. J. Feek, Oneonta, N. Y., June 23, 1874, \$800. Ella Maden 4, Catskill Girl, Sandy, Lady Johnson 3 (5 dis), Dutch Farmer (2 dr), Charles Osgood (2 dr), 2:38, 2:44, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41.
- Mr. Foster, Ottawa, Can., May 24, 1877, \$100. Gen. Hall, Pert Boy, Gray Eagle, 16:40. Five miles.
- Brown Kit**, br m (2:52½), C. Jones, Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$50. Dick (3 0) (4 dr), Young Phillis (1 dis), Grit (1 dis), 2:53, 2:52½, 3:01¼.
- Brown Kitty**, br m (2:50), Wm. Brown, Maysville, Ky., June 5, 1868, \$100. Our Dave, Billy (2 dis), John Edsall (2 dis), 5:40¼, 5:46½. Two miles.
- Brown Kitty** (s), br m (2:41) (2:31½), A. Patterson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 27, 1873, \$—. Coroner K. (s) 1, 4, Billy Lewis (s) (5 dr), Mystic (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:35½, 2:39.
- John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 27, 1873, \$500. Dick Yates s. 1, 2:41¼, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:39.
- Wm. Nelson, Katonah, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1874, \$100. Black Diamond, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1874, \$50. Laura 2, Black Diamond 1, 2:48, 2:36, 2:41, 2:45, 2:48.
- Nov. 18, 1874, \$—. Adeline R., 2:46½, 2:52¼.
- Brown Mac**, br s (2:46½), Mr. Ryan, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 15, 1864, \$50. Calaveras (1 dis), Lady Putnam (1 dis), 2:47½.
- Brown Mack**, br g (2:54), Ottawa, Ill., June 17, 1870, \$500. Lady Douglas, Jim Tyler, American Boy (2 dr), 2:54, 2:57.
- Brown Mack**, br g (2:36¼), T. Tobin, San Francisco, Cal., June 26, 1872, \$—. Paddy Magee, 2:37¼, 2:36¼.
- Brown Maggie**, br m (2:46), Ed. Brown, Geneva, Ill., Sept. 23, 1871, \$—. Anna Dickinson 1, Sorrel Billy, Black Ralph (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:48.
- Brown Mary**, br m (2:47½), Geo. Smith, Shelbyville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1873, \$20. Josh Parks, Wiley, 2:47½.
- Brown Nary**, br g (2:41¼), Jason Russell, Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1869, \$150. Ned Lewis, Delhi, 2:41¼, 2:45½, 2:44¼.
- July 4, 1870, \$125. Hard Road, Billy Button (1 dis), Snowball (1 dis). Best time, 2:48.

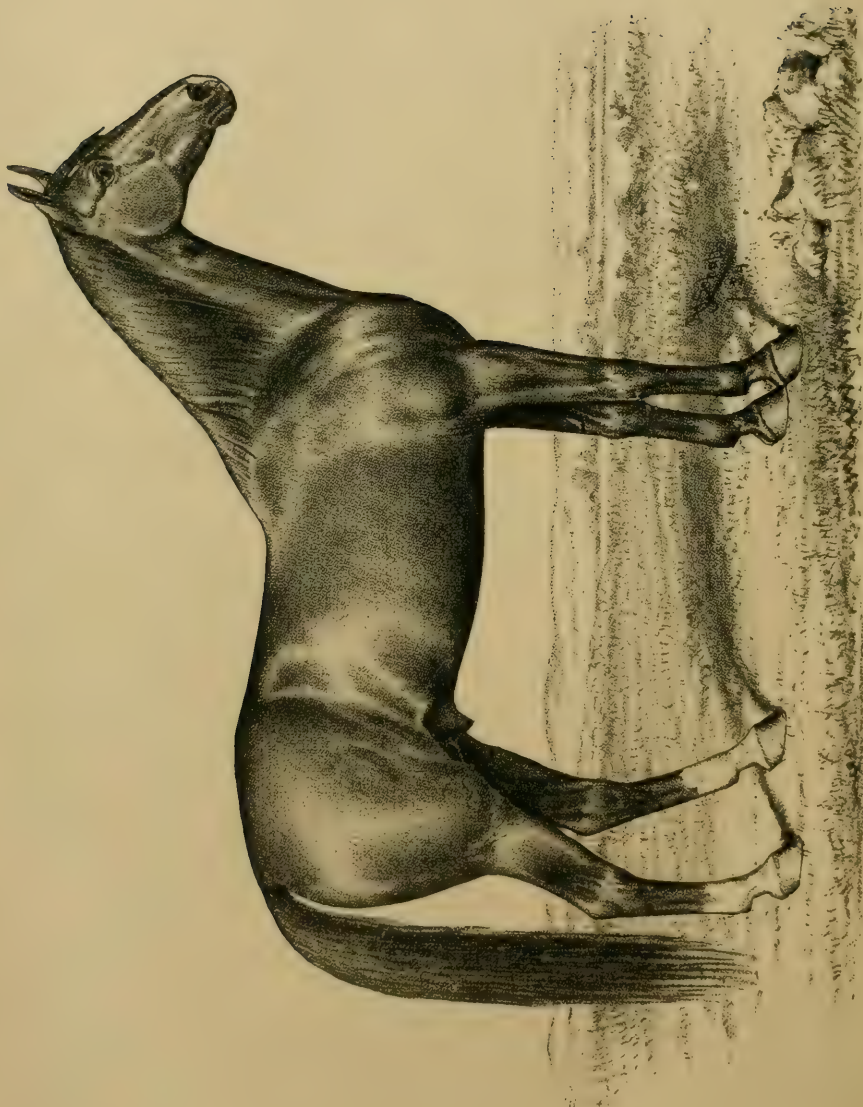
- Lewiston, Me., Aug. 30, 1870, \$100. Snow Drop 3, 2:52, 2:51, 2:54, 2:54.
- Brown Nelly**, br m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$), W. S. Miller, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1874, \$700. Limber Jim, Kitty H., Fly, P. Rockwell, Bay Dick (1 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05.
- Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 29, 1874, \$80. Fox, Buffalo Bill (4 dr), Limber Jim 2, (4 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57.
- Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, \$200. Fancy Lucre 1, 3, Bay Frank, 2:56, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brown Nelly**, br m (2:45), A. M. Hart, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 9, 1879, \$150. Republic 1, 3, Spunky, Careless, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45.
- Brown Nelly**, br m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), G. W. Bonett, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. Dottie Goldust 1, Moscow, Mary Anderson, Rip Rap, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brown Nelly**, br m (2:50), E. H. Gilman, Montreal, P. Q., July 18, 1883, \$100. Fred 1, Frank, Parisville Girl, 3:00, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52.
- Brown Prince** (Harry) br g (2:36), W. H. Garthwaite, Fordham, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1871, \$250. Lena Branch, Jerry 1, (3 dis), Gen. Grant (2 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. Daniels, White Plains, N. Y., July 27, 1872, \$100. Lady Taggart, Capt. Boyd, 3:05, —, —.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$300. Capt. Boyd, Mohawk (1 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 21, 1872, \$400. Capt. Boyd, Sibyl (1 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Otis Bort, Sept. 12, 1873, \$750. Dick Yates 1, Lady Wood, Robert Dixon, Central Boy, Little Fraud (1 dis), Mohawk (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Stamford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1874, \$300. New Dorp, Fanny, Diamond, 2:42, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brown Prince**, (2:40), Portsmouth, O., Aug. 23, 1874, \$—, Col. Hardy 1, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44, 2:40.
- Brown Robert**, br s (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$), F. J. Nodine, Union Course, L. I., June 15, 1859, \$400. Sally Higham 2, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:53.
- Brown Rover**, br g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ethan Allen. T. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, \$500. Hiram (w), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Peter H. Hall, Newark, N. J., Sept. 22, 1871, \$150. Lena B., 2:46, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Morristown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1871, \$—, Grey Eddy 1, Simon, Lena B. (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brown Sentinel**, br s (3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Sentinel. Dr. S. Price, Lexington, Ky., June 19, 1877, \$325. Cricket 3, Humboldt 1 (5 dis), Starling (5 dis), Ada (2 dis), Mambrino Diamond (1 dis), Tom Porter (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:11, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Brown's Entry**, (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$), S. S. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1883, \$—, Morehead's Entry, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brown Seward**, br g (2:45), J. Reed, Greenfield, Mass., July 20, 1860, \$100. Baker's ch m, 2:51, 2:45, 2:45.
- Brown's Bay Stallion**, (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), H. V. Brown, Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1868, \$200. C. M. Clay 1, 2, Black Diamond 3, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brown's Bay Stallion** (3:40), E. Brown, Weyawega, Wis., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—, Nelson's br m, Plowman's br s, Best time, 3:40. Four-year-olds.
- Brown's Gray Mare**, (2:47), H. B. Brown, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$250. Factory Girl, Mill Boy, H. B., 2:49, 2:48, 2:48.
- Brown Thrasher**, b g (2:47), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 4, 1863, \$200. Nellie Howard (3 dis), 2:47, 2:47.
- Brown Thrasher**, br g (2:45), by Gray Fearnought, dam by Hero. I. Barnhart, Centreville, Mich., Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Gladys, J. Thomas, Glasgow, Pauline, 2:50, 2:53, 2:45.
- Brown Tom**, br g (2:40), S. Torbert, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1858, \$50. Babylon, May Queen (2 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:40.
- Brown Tom**, br g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$), E. R. Robinson, Alliance, O., May 25, 1871, \$200. Silversides, Keystone Girl, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Cudland, May —, 1871, \$300. Billy Emerson, Lady Fleetwood, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Zanesville, O., June 9, 1871, \$200. Fuzz 2, Silversides, Broadice (2 dis), Joe Moore (1 dis), 2:49, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brown Tom**, br g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$), by son of Geo. M. Patchen. G. Scattergood, Washington, D. C., June 1, 1880, \$400. Alice Medium, Tom Mckley, Lady Goldust, Col. Heywood, Walter B., Metz, Zeph (2 dr), Mamie (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Worton, Md., Sept. 15, 1880, \$250. Tom Bayard, Sherman Morgan, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43.
- Brown Wilkes**, br s (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by George Wilkes, dam Jenny Ervin, by Henry B. Patchen. W. L. Beck, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1881, \$400. Cyrus 1, 2, Jim Mack, Scramble, 2:44, 2:41, —, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1882, \$500. Flora Bell 2, Charley Champ, Capitola, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 16, 1882, \$200. Pilot Eagle, John Splan, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47. Stallions.
- W. L. Beck, Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1883, \$700. Lady Lucas 1, 2, Sleepy Joe 4, Molly Middleton, Walter Jones, Bob Davis (4 dis), Jim Early, Morocco (2 dr), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brownwood**, br g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), R. Crawford, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 27, 1882, \$150. Harry W., Joe, 2:55, 2:49, 2:47.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$120. T. M. Bayne (1 o), Ned Whirlwind, 2:40, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bruce**, b g (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$), Readville, Mass., May 30, 1870, \$100. Washwoman 1 (4 dis), Major (2 dis), Swiveller (1 dis), 2:55, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Bruce's Bay Filly** (3:13), W. H. Bruce, Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1881, \$100. Nancy Lee, 3:15, 3:13. Three-year-olds.
- Bruce town**, grs, J. J. Johe, Winchester, Va., Sept. 17, 1874, \$35. Dan, Buck (2 dr), Beulah. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Bruen**, ch g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. A. King, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$125. Adjutant 3, Paragon 4, 2:48, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Ed. Logan, Knight Templar, Billy Green, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:51.
- Bruiser**, wh g (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$), H. A. Baker, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1881, \$70. Starbright 3, Annie, Prince, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brumme**, br g (2:49), Comac, L. I., July 5, 1858, \$—, Green Mountain Boy 1, Village Maid, Plug Ugly, Gray Squirrel, (4 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:54, 2:52.
- Brunko Bill**, gr g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 23, 1879, \$300. Pat 1, 4 (2 o), Gen. Custer 5, 6, Orphan Girl, Granby Maid, Hiram Woodruff (5 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Brunette**, gr m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$), William Walsh, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1873, \$150. Lady Warren, Yankee Girl, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brunette**, br m (2:43), H. Bull, Newport, R. I., Sept. 19, 1882, \$—, Sweetheart 3, 2:55, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:47.
- Bruno**, b s (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Habbetsonian, dam Kate, by Belair. J. Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 19, 1864, \$10,000. Lady Clifden (w), 2:39, 2:38.
- Bruno**, b g (2:52), J. Cavanagh, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 20, 1877, \$200. Laura, Rob Roy, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- June 14, 1875, \$100. Auctioneer, Paul Revere, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Bruno**, blk g (2:51), J. E. Jarvis, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 18, 1876, \$300. Bronx, Frank Martin, Annie, Carrie L., Ben Morris, 2:52, 2:51, 2:52.
- Bruno**, b s (2:32), Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1880, \$—, Indicator, Grand Sentinel, 2:33, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bruno**, blk g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$), T. Parker, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1883. Prize, silver, Minnie H. 2, Honest John 1, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Brunkwick Boy**, b g (2:34), E. Rockwood, Berea, Mich., Sept. 2, 1880, \$—, Loraine, Belle Crawford. No time.

- George Barry, Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Dick Harvey 3, Jim Schriber, Harry B., 2:34, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Sept. 24, 1880, \$100. Carson, Ned Foster, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:38½.
Brushy John, blk g (2:27), by Rappahannock, dam Molly Long, by Langford. Macy & Co., Los Angeles, Cal., July 6, 1876, \$2,000. Cactus 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:49½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:44.
 — Chico, Cal., May 16, 1877, \$700. George Treat 1, Alameda Maid, Sweet Brier, 2:31½, 2:27, 2:30, 2:32.
 — San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1877, \$600. Dirigo (2 0), Flora Shepherd, Alice, Nancy, Parrot, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:28½.
 — A. Green, July 26, 1879, \$2,000. St. Helena, 2, 3, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:30.
Brutus, b g (2:37), O. F. Atwood, Newark, N. Y., July 16, 1873, \$300. St. Germain 2, Shorty Fountain, Deceiver, Modoe (2 r o), Ashland Maid (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45¼, 2:43.
 — Auburn, N. Y., July 24, 1873, \$175. Deceiver, Rubber, Tom Wonder Jr. (3 dr), 2:44, 2:45, 2:42.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1873, \$350. Billy Pavor 2, Prince Clay, Shorty Fountain, Kinzua Orphan, 2:37¼, 2:41½, 2:42¼, 2:45½.
 — Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 27, 1873, \$300. Shot, Stonewall, R. D., Mary Brown, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41.
Brutus, b s (2:37½), J. E. Armstrong, Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 7, 1875, \$100. Diamond Joe 1, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:37½.
Brutus, rn g (2:43½), J. Murray, Helena, Mont., Oct. 4, 1879, \$500. Billy Grant 2, Corrigan 1, Live Oak (1 dis), 2:44, 2:55½, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:47½, 2:48¼.
Brutus, ch g (2:34½), F. M. Dodge, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1881, \$120. Miss Haner 1, Niskayuma, Wassawea, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:44½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1882, \$500. Mary 1, 4, W. J. Baldwin, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34½.
 — Lee Mass. Sept. 13, 1882, \$—. Madison Wilkes 3, Ina, Lady Sealskin, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:37.
Bryant, rn s, B. W. Brockway, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1883, \$110. W. M. Wheeler, Charley Lewis, McClain, 1:44½, 1:35½. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
 — C. A. Thompson, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 28, 1883, \$25. Belle Bashaw, Durango Maid, 2:02¼, 1:56¼. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
B. S. Wright, (Bay Fearnought), b s (2:37), by Fearnought. Wright & Norcross, Boston, Mass., June 23, 1871, \$1,000. Thomas Jefferson Jr. 2, 3, Wallace, Dan Morrill (3 dis), Emma Stuart (3 dis), Torment (3 dis), 2:48, 2:50¼, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:46. Three-year-olds.
Bub Olds, b g (2:55¼), H. G. Olds, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 12, 1877, \$100. Gray Aleck, Kekionga Chief, Mary Long, Long Jim (3 dr), Mary O'Connor (2 dis), 3:00, 2:58¼, 3:05.
 — Sept. 14, 1877, \$40. Mambrino Captain, Kekionga Chief, Tom Scott, 2:55¼, 2:55½, 2:55½.
Bucephalus (2:59), J. M. Cross, Elizabeth City, N. C., Nov. 20, 1878, \$125. Black Jack, Comet, Charley, Gold-dust, 2:59, 3:04.
Bucephalus, rn s (2:32), by Wood's Hambletonian. S. F. Richards, Wellsboro', Pa., Sept. 22, 1883, \$100. Minnie Mack, Dandelion, Nigger. No time.
 — Coudersport, Pa., Sept. 27, 1883, \$105. Nancy S., Minnie Mack, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:35.
Buchanan, b g (2:35), W. W. Comee, Keene, N. H., Sept. 25, 1861, \$70. Ben Butler 1, Fanny Fern, Comet, 2:50, 2:43, 2:41, 2:39.
 — Oct. 29, 1861, \$30. Ben Butler, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
 — J. Read, Boston, Mass., May 19, 1863, \$100. Lady Shaw 1, 3, Eagle 2, Tom Benton (4 dis), 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
Buck, b s (2:59), John Happ, Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1857, \$100. Nelly Bly 3, 3:00, 2:59, 2:57, 2:59.
Buck, ch g (2:59½), Joe Cole, Kansas City, Mo., July 11, 1873, \$—. Colonel, 3:05, 3:05.
 — A. D. Carson, Aug. 23, 1873, \$25. Red Mike, Vanderbilt, 3:02, 3:05½, 3:00¼.
 — T. Magroff, Wyandotte, Kan., Sept. 27, 1873, \$100. Vanderbilt 1, 3, Molly Graydon, Lady Belle, 2:54, 3:00, 3:00¼, 3:00, 3:08.
Buck, dn g (2:40), M. Goodin, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 18, 1877, \$200. Fanny Bates 4, Billy Megonigal (2 0), Parolet, Jack Frost, Belle of Gloucester (5 dr), Clam (4 dis), Charley Ross (4 dr), Superior (4 dr), Abdallah Patchen (2 dis), Kate (1 dis), 2:48, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:47.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 16, 1877, \$200. Rainbow 3, General 2, Transit, Lady Mount (4 dr), Lizzie Bodine (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
 — H. G. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, May 24, 1880, \$—. Pony, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43.
Buckeye, rn g (2:41), Amos Monroe, Cleveland, O., Aug. 4, 1858, \$100. Lady Sherman 2, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45, 2:41.
 — Chris Doyle, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1863, \$50. Tom Best 3, Independence, 2:45¼, 2:47¼, 2:46½, 2:47.
Buckeye, b g (2:57), by American Star. Bonnell & Hutchinson, Evansville, Ind., May 15, 1874, \$60. Logan 1, 4, Billy Wilson (3 dr), 3:04½, —, 2:57, 3:01, 2:58.
 — W. W. Bair, July 1, 1875, \$500. Dan 1, 4, 3:00, 2:59, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00¼.
Buckeye Bill, b g (2:37½), T. C. Pound, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 13, 1866, \$300. White Stocking, Plymouth Rock (3 dis), 2:41, 2:37½, 2:40½.
 — (w), E. E. Rood, Nov. 10, 1866, \$500. Angeline (w) 1, (2 0), Magna Charta (w) (2 0), (3 dr), 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:38½, 2:38½.
 — Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1869, \$100. Molly Brooks 1, 3, (2 0), Albatross, Honest Charley, St. Lawrence (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:48¼.
 — Ed. Brown, Earlville, Ill., Sept. 2, 1871, \$200. Hot Foot, 2:39¼, 2:42, 2:41¼.
Buckeye Chief, rn g (2:50), Dr. Grace, Chillicothe, O., Sept. 5, 1877, \$300. Flora, Ulster, Folly, Gip (2 dis), 2:55¼, 2:52, 2:50.
Buckeye John, b s (2:42), J. Harris, Zanesville, O., Sept. 29, 1864, \$50. Pretty Boy, Belle (2 dr), 2:55, 2:53, 3:01.
 — D. Seaman, Sept. 5, 1867, \$250. Madison, 2:48, 2:46¼, 2:45.
Buckeye Jr., rn g (3:00), by Buckeye Chief, Chillicothe, O., Aug. 14, 1883, \$—. Lady Garfield, May Doble, 3:00½, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
Buckfield Boy, b g (2:47½), J. S. P. Ham, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 23, 1874, \$150. Billy, Shooting Star (1 dis), 2:53, 2:47½.
Buckingham, b s (2:47), by Hambletonian, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. C. C. Coe, Waterbury, Conn., July 4 and 5, 1872, \$150. Yankee Girl 1, 2, Pilot 4, Skylark (5 dr), 3:00¼, 3:00¼, 2:57½, —, 3:01, 3:03¼.
 — West Meriden, Conn., July 30, 1872, \$60. Lady Morton 2, Capt. Wasp, 3:00, 2:54, 2:52¼, 2:54.
 — Middletown, Conn., Oct. 5, 1872, \$—. Clarion Jr., Fanny 3, 3:00, 3:01, 3:05.
 — W. R. Coe, Sept. 28, 1876, \$80. Nashua Maid 1, 4, Mendon Park, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:48¼, 2:50.
Buckshot, (2:48½), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 14, 1871, \$—. Parepa Rosa, Laura Keene, 2:48¼, 2:48¼.
Bucks, (s) dn g (2:39 s), Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 21, 1845, \$100. Mountain Boy (s) (2 dis), 2:43, 2:39.
Bucks, b g (2:40), R. Titus, Boston, Mass., July 15, 1852, \$—. Farmer Boy 1, 5:34¼, 5:32¼, 5:37. Two miles.
 — July 21, 1852, \$—. Farmer Boy, 5:34, 5:36. Two miles.
 — Dr. Lawrence, S. Oyster Bay, L. I., July 5, 1853, \$30. Sally Miller, Ploughboy, 2:58, 2:50, 2:53.
 — Aug. 5, 1854, \$20. Bay mare, 3:00, 2:47, 2:40.
 — Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., May 22, 1855, \$500. Indigo (w) 1, 2:53, 2:51, 2:48, 2:51.
 — (w), L. Roberts, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1856, \$100. Palmer 1, 2:59, 2:44, 2:48, 2:50.
 — July 4, 1857, \$—. Stranger 3, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:42¼.
 — Palmer, Mass., Aug. 21, 1857, Wagner, 2:47, 2:47, 2:50.

- Aug. 24, 1857, \$50. Amos, 3:00, 2:47½, 2:50.
 — Whitestown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1858, Wild Cat, 2:43, 2:47, 2:47.
Buckskin, ch g (2:54), W. Fell, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 24, 1859, \$100. Butcher Boy, Gray Dick, 2:54, 2:55.
Buckskin, dn g (2:46), Geo. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., May 17 and 18, 1860, \$—, Fly by Night, Brown John 1 (3 dr), 2:44, 2:46, 3:00, 3:06.
Buckskin, dn g (2:34½), W. H. Saunders, Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1861, \$—, Elmira Pet 1, 3, Wild Harroo, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
Buckskin, dn g (2:33), (2:29½*), Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 30, 1865, \$100. Wasp 1 (20), (5 dr), Peavine (20), 2:48, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48.
 — (s), R. Champin, Milwaukee, Wis. Sept., 12, 1866, \$175. Lady Ellis (s) (3 dr), Black Douglass (s) (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:43, —.
 — Sept. 13, 1866, \$700. Angeline, Ned Forrest, Plow Boy, (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:33½.
 — R. T. Jackson, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 29, 1866, \$150. Sleepy John 1, 2, 2:55, 2:44, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44.
 — Oct. 31, 1866, \$200. Blackbird (3 dis), 2:54, 2:59, 2:47.
 — Nov. 1, 1867, \$50. Black Billy 1, 2 (5 dis) 2:55, 2:51, 2:54½, 2:49½, 2:46.
 — (s), Clinton, Ia., July 4, 1868, \$200. Molly Buckner (s), Stephen A. Douglass (s) Chain Shot (s), 2:30½, 2:38, 2:29½. Short track.
 — Red Wing, Ia., May —, 1869, \$150, Badger, Bird Catcher, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39.
 — May —, 1869, \$300. Mace Eustis, Ellen Short, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:42½.
 — Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1869, \$250. Queen of the West 1, Mape's ch g, 5:45, 5:37½, 5:46½. Two miles. Short track.
 — Aug. 27, 1869, \$150. Kenegy's b g 2, 4, Chain Shot 5, Wild Jack 1, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:34½, 2:47, 2:51, 2:45, 2:54, Short track.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 6, 1870, \$300. Tornado, Albatross, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
Buckskin, dn g (2:40½), F. M. Dodge, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868, \$—, Johnny Reb 13:48½. Five miles.
 — Aug. 30, 1870, \$150. Black Diamond 1, 3, Fred. Tyler 2, Frank Allen, Lilly, Richmond Boy (4 dis), 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:40½.
 — Sept. 1, 1870, \$150. Johnny Reb, Lady Franklin, 14:17. Five miles.
Buckskin, dn g (2:42), Ad Bates, Pittsfield, Ill., Oct. 15, 1859, \$—, Betty 1, Shab, Sherman, 2:56, 2:54, 2:51.
 — Oregon, Ill., Sept. 12, 1874, \$—, Black Kitty, pacer 1, Uncle Sam 3, 2:45, 2:42, —, 2:46, 2:53.
Buckskin, dn g (2:51½), Mr. Kelly, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 12, 1870, \$30. Cronk 1, 2, Hiram (5 dis), 3:09½, 3:08½, 3:03, 3:03, 2:59.
 — Mr. Cardinell, March 5, 1871, \$25. Hiram, 3:05, 2:59.
 — Mr. Farrell, April 2, 1871, \$100. Kate, 2:59, 2:58½, 2:58½.
Buckskin, dn g (2:50), S. Raymond, Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$100. Col. Hinman, Brown Billy, Billy, Fanny Hull, Farmer's Boy, 2:50, 2:53, 2:51.
 — Sept. 3, 1874, \$—, Brown Billy 1, 2, Col. Hinman, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:56, 2:56, —.
Buckskin Frank, dn g (2:37½), B. Rice, San Francisco, Cal., July 15, 1865, \$100. Flora Temple 1, Jersey Maid, Lady Tricks, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:37½.
Buckskin Maid, dn m (2:42), A. S. Bartlett, Oxford, Me., Oct. 8, 1875, \$—, Gray Stranger 1, Plow Boy, and three others, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:55½, 2:51.
Buck Thorne, (2:37½), P. Gardner, Owensboro, Ky., Oct. 12, 1883, \$150. Charles H. (2 dis), Black Duke (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
 — Oct. 13, 1883, \$125. Bessie, Grubber (2 dis), Sorrel Tom (1 dis), 2:54, 2:47, 3:04½.
Budd Doble, ch s (2:52), H. M. Betts, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$30. Brower Allen (1 dis), 3:28. Four-year-olds.
Budd Doble, b g (2:56), J. S. Bell, Denver, Col., Nov. 29, 1883, \$200. Ben, Becky Sharp, Fred Mack, Mambrino Bashaw, 1:17, 1:18½, 1:19. Half-mile-heats.
Bueth, b (2:50), by Rysdyk, dam Flora, by Benedict's Pathfinder. J. P. Wiser, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1881, \$50. Loly, Syren, 2:55, 2:50. Three-year-olds.
Buffalo Bill, ch g (2:48), J. Van Horton, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 29, 1856, \$250. Lady Kate (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48.
Buffalo Bill, rn g (2:44), L. J. Bracket, Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 22, 1874, \$75. Black Ralph, Paul Treattan, Best time 2:44.
Buffalo Bill, b g (2:44), B. Powers, Hempstead, L. I., July 2, 1881, \$25. Pete 1, Johnny Sands 3, Kessler, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:47.
Buffalo Bill, b g (2:41), H. Sullivan, Preston, Minn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Lady Brazell, Little Queen, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41½.
Buffalo Bill, rn g (2:29½), by Saddling Buck. W. A. Storms, Bloomington, Ill., July 1, 1881, \$250. St. Joe, Belle Bowen, Roscoe, Keesicken (1 dis), Lina Lewis (1 dis), Billy Green (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50.
 — E. McKnight, Marysville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1882, \$30. Dutch Girl 3, 4, Maggie Fulton, Sir Gibbie, Sleepy Frank (5 dr), Belle of Coldwater (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:44½.
 — Mr. Bates, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Ivan, Netty M., Flora P., Flaxie (3 dis), Grey Henry (3 dis), Lelia S. (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31.
Buffalo Dick, (w), b g (2:46½), w, C. Reddiford, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1873, \$150. Rosa (w), Fanny (w), (1 dis), George (w), (1 dis), Dick Jones (w) (1 dis), Daisy (w) (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:49½.
Buffalo Dick, ch s (2:58), Wm. S. Smith, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 23, 1874, \$60. Barney 1, Lady Thorne (2 dis), Turk (2 dis), John (2 dis), Lucy (1 dis), Lancaster Bill (1 dis), Bob (1 dis), Red Bird (1 dis), Dolly Varden (1 dis), 3:07½, 3:06½, 3:06½, 3:03½.
 — Sept. 24, 1874, \$70. Eastern Rattler, Young Kemble Jackson (1 dis), 3:02½, 3:04½, 3:05.
 — Baptisttown, N. J., Sept. 28, 1876, \$40. Young Kemble Jackson, 2:59½, 2:58, 3:00. Stallions.
Buford's Bay Stallion, b s (2:49½), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Mambrino Chief. C. H. Buford, Lexington, Ky., July 15, 1868, \$275. Bismark, Yates' blk s (1 dis), Britton's rn s (1 dis), Duchess (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:50, 2:55½. Three-year-olds.
Buider, (2:33), Mr. Kendall, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1878, \$—, Surprise 1, 4, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33½.
Bull Colt, (s) b g (2:47½), (2:40½ s), by Young Commander. Mr. Vanderbilt, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1830, \$200. Buster (s), Top Gallant (s), Sweet Brier (s), 5:22, 5:21.
Bull Colt, (Judge Fullerton), ch g (2:18), by Edward Everett. Townsend Bull, Montgomery, N. Y., June 9, 1870, \$35. Lady Barnes, Dixon Colt, Capt. Brink, 3:03, 3:06½, 3:03.
Bullet, (w), blk g (2:50½), w, Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1862, \$100. Lady Bonny (w), Lady Morris (w), 2:52½, 2:51, 2:50½.
Bullet, b g (2:36), by Echo. L. H. Titus, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 14, 1878, \$200. Inca 2, Flora Wiley (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:41.
 — Oct. 16, 1878, \$200. Inca 2, Apprentice Boy, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41.
 — Oct. 18, 1878, \$250. Tom Stout 3, Cade 1, 5:24, 5:24, 5:21½, 5:20½. Two miles.
Bullet, b g (2:32½), by Echo. E. Dunham, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 10, 1883, \$560. Lady Washington 1, 4, 2:35, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:40, 2:40.
Bull Frog, blk g (2:55), Stony Ford, N. Y., June 3, 1863, \$25. Tom Powell 1, Well's b m (3 dr) Jones' ch m (3 dr), 3:03, 2:58, 2:56, 2:55.
Bullion, (2:40), by Blue Bull. Wm. Weise, National, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883, \$80. Enfield, Sheridan, Maid, Dixie, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41.

- Sept. 14, 1883, \$110. Enfield, Plano Boy, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Bull of the Woods**, (w), bg (2:59 w), J. Mott, Centreville, L. I., May 18, 1853, \$50. Fanny Barnum 2, Queen Mary, Richard III., Lady Holmes, 2:59, 3:05, 3:06, 3:08.
- Bull Pumpkins**, (s), blk g (2:45½ s), C. Brooks, Harlem, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1852, \$—-. Spunkey (s) 1, Brown Tom (s) 2, 2:53, 2:41, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Bull Run**, gr g (2:32½), by Pilot Jr., John Crooks, Fashion Court, L. I., Aug. 29, 1866, \$1,000. (Quaker 1, (3 dis), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45.
- (w), Sept. 21, 1866, \$1,000. Lew (w) 1, 2:41, 2:43¼, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Mr. Stokes, Oct. 3, 1866, \$1,000. Ella Sherwood (w), 1, (3 dr), 5:20½, 5:20. Two miles.
- John Crooks, Oct. 16, 1866, \$2,000. Ella Sherwood (w) 2, 2:32¼, 2:37¼, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Bully Brooks**, (Bangor), b g (2:28), by Dirigo, F. S. Palmer, Bangor, Me., July 5, 1869, \$150. Black John 1, 4, Ottawa, Happy Jack, Black Bones (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:42.
- July 29, 1869, \$300. Lady, 2:47, 2:49, 2:54.
- T. Sullivan, Fairfield, Me., Aug. 9, 1875, \$250. Charley Morrill 1, Joe Hooker, Jim Fisk (2 dis), 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Aug. 10, 1875, \$350. Jim Fisk Jr. 3, Charley Morrill, Joe Hooker, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Bangor, Me., Aug. 14, 1875, \$250. Phil. Sheridan, Andy Johnson, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Chas. Record, Newport, Me., June 2, 1876, \$150. Togus Boy, Slow Come, 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Bully Brooks**, b g (2:53½), Haverhill, Mass., June 17, 1882, \$—-. Tinker Jr., 3:05½, 3:02½, 2:52½.
- Bully King**, br g (2:57), J. Gildersleeve, Hall's Track, L. I., July 30, 1872, \$400. Dick 3, Sheldark 1, Butcher Boy (5 dr), 3:03, 3:02, 3:05, 3:05, 3:07.
- Aug. 1, 1872, \$100. Slim John (w), 3:04, 2:57½, 3:01.
- Aug. 9, 1872, \$200. Daddy (w) 1, 2:57, 2:57¼, 2:58, 2:57.
- Bundy**, b g (2:42¼), John Williams, Edinburgh, Ind., July 23, 1870, \$100. Pet (1 dis), 3:03.
- Mr. Hockney, Franklin, Ind., Aug. 6, 1870, \$100. Moxley, Pet, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:49.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1871, \$—-. Snap, Rip Van Winkle, 2:54, 2:50, 2:48.
- Bunker Hill**, (2:46¼), H. B. Currier, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 6, 1874, \$400. Captain Jack, Whalebone, Charley, 2:52, 2:52.
- Bunker Hill Boy**, br g (2:36), S. White, Boston, Mass., May 28, 1852, \$—-. Lady Ashland, 2:52, 2:54, 2:51.
- Bunko**, b s (2:38), by Clark Chief, dam by Edwin Forrest. Macy Bros., Richmond, Ky., Aug. 10, 1881, \$225. Bill Duncan, Virgie Wilkes, Eddie Powel, Lady Pence (1 dis), 2:48, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Bunney Baker**, (2:43), H. Brewster, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Jim Fisk, Red Cloud, Dan Way, Black Jack, 2:43, 2:45, 2:48.
- Burdett**, b s (2:50¼), A. Reyno, Flint, Mich., June 27, 1871, \$300. Nelly, Tippoo (1 dis), Billy Whitefoot, (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), Nelly West (1 dis), 2:50¾, 2:56¾, 2:54¼.
- Burger**, ch s (2:31), by Boston Boy, dam by Medley. John Lovett, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1866, \$200. Old Mans Mare 1, (4 dis), Volcano (3 dis), Raid (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35.
- Fashion Course, L. I., May 10, 1867, \$600. Lizzie Warwick, Black Bess, Mace's gr g, (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
- B. Jackson, June 28, 1867, \$650. Jack Lewis 1, 5:21, 5:20, 5:27½. Two miles.
- J. Halstead, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1868, \$90. Col. Ethan Allen (1 dis), Monitor (1 dis), 2:31.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869, \$—-. Paul, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- H. Briggs, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871, \$175. White Fawn, Tom Suffolk, Nelly, 2:36¼, 2:38½, 2:35.
- J. Muir, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 19, 1872, \$75. Mississippi 2, 3, (4 dis), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:46¼, 2:45¼.
- Burke's Chestnut Gelding**, ch g (2:41¼), Jas. Burke, Messina Spa, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1866, \$—-. Taggart's b m, 2, 3, 2:41¼, 2:47, 2:44¼, 2:49¼, 2:45½.
- Burlington**, gr s (2:37), by Geo. M. Patchen. J. D. McMann, Centreville, L. I., May 24, 1839, \$1,000. Abdallah 1, (2 dis), 2:47¼, 2:42.
- Burlington**, gr s (2:32), by Burlington. S. W. McDonald, Terre Haute, Ind., May 13, 1875, \$750. Moss Rose 2, 4, Frank Reeves 5, Lillian, Belle Berkeley, 2:32, 2:33, 2:31, 2:32¼, —, 2:40.
- G. W. Carrio, Sept. 10, 1878, \$300. Echo 1, Nelly K. (1 dis), Little Bob (1 dis), —, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:49.
- Marshall, Ill., July 2, 1879, \$300. Frank Myers 2, 3, Lady K. 5, Bay Frank, Lady McD., 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41.
- July 5, 1879, \$400. Lady McD. 4, Lady K. 1, Bay Frank, Nelly K., 2:49, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 12, 1879, \$100. Polly Wishard, McArthur, Dan Messer, 2:47¼, 2:46¼, 2:46¼.
- Sept. 13, 1879, \$300. Bay Frank, Dan Messer, 2:54¼, 2:49, 2:45.
- Champaign, Ill., Sept. 25, 1879, \$300. Nelly K. 1, 2, Headlight, Nelly O'Neill, 2:50, 2:51, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42.
- M. McIntosh, Montgomery, Ala., June 16, 1880, \$175. George Johnson 2, Zona 1, Ross (2 dis), 2:44, 2:38, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40½.
- June 18, 1880, \$150. Zona 2, George Johnson 1, Ross, Pumpkin R. (2 dis), 2:42¼, 2:44¼, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- C. C. Skillman, Nov. 13, 1880, \$200. Pilot Eagle, Fred Tyler, 2:51, 2:52, 2:46½.
- May 21, 1881, \$100. Ross 1, Maria Stewart, Georgie Goldust, —, 2:42¾, 2:46.
- Burlington**, b g (2:35), H. G. Keyes, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 2, 1877, \$300. Patty Lath 3, Sam, Harry Bassett, Nelly Clay, Rebecca, Marengo, Charley Young (4 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Oct. 3, 1877, \$200. Maggie, Clara Morris, Louie (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Burlington Chief**, b g (2:50), J. S. Gale, Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 5, 1866, \$50. Topsy, Robinson's blk g, McClellan's ch s (3 dis), 3:09½, 2:50, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
- Burnloist**, gr g (2:32), by Shaffer Penny, dam an Arabian mare, C. S. Atkinson, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1876, \$150. Jail Bird, T. S., 2:58, 2:52, 2:51.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 12, 1876, \$125. Molly, Jennie Moore, Bohemian Girl, Odessa, Harriet P., Hallet, Brown George (2 dr), 2:45, 2:45¼, 2:46¼.
- H. G. Philips, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1877, \$250. O. A. Hickok 1 (20), Lady Sharp, Fanny H., Fanny G., Jenny Moore (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1877, \$150. Tom Scott, Transit, 2:49½, 2:44¼, 2:50.
- Oct. 6, 1877, \$250. Lilly, Iron King, Drift, Rossell (3 dr), 2:39¼, 2:42, 2:42¼.
- C. S. Atkinson, Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Jail Bird 1, Tom Scott, Crockett, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43½.
- D. S. Quinton, Oct. 2, 1879, \$150. John S., Robin, 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:58½.
- Burns**, b s (2:39), by Kirkwood, dam by Mambrino Eclipse. S. A. Graw, Greenville, Mich., Oct. 5, 1875, \$200. Hattie Hill 1, Flora Bell, Laura D., —, 3:01½, 3:05, 3:04.
- Hubbardstown, Mich., Sept. 28, 1877, \$300. Sam Patch, George Sherwood, Live Oak, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Greenville, Mich., Oct. 3, 1877, \$300. Highland Goldust, Red Oak, Daylight, 2:40¼, 2:41¼, 2:35.
- Oct. 5, 1877, \$50. Highland Goldust, Red Oak, Daylight, 2:42, 2:41, 2:35.
- A. Grau, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 2, 1883, \$300. Gilbird's Sprague 1, Tecumseh, Almont Gift, Walter Jones, Pathfinder Jr., Neva, Strathlan, 2:33, 2:35¼, 2:33¼, 2:31¼.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 16, 1883, \$300. Gilbird's Sprague 1, Tecumseh, Walter Jones, William S. (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:31½.
- Jackson, Mich., Aug. 23, 1883, \$300. Rigolette 1, Tecumseh, Gilbird's Sprague, William S. (4 dr), Jet (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Burr Oak**, br g (2:35½), J. D. Mizner, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1860, \$300. Pat 1, Prairie Boy, 2:46, 2:44¼, 2:42¼, 2:41.
- Oct. 6, 1860, \$1,000. Prairie Boy, 5:22, 5:20. Two miles.
- June 12, 1862, \$—-. Teazle, Tacony, (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36.

- Burr Oak Maid**, b m (2:50), J. Wilson, Monticello, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880, \$150. Mason City Maid 1, Bell Fray, Lady Bell, Brigham Young (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55.
 — Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 25, 1880, \$125. Miss Bullion, Black Messenger, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
Burt, b g (3:00), G. N. Hatch, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 29, 1875, \$—, Fred Hooper, Gold Drop, Clara, 3:05, 3:06, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
 — Sept. 3, 1876, \$—, D. B. Hibbard, Wandering Jew, 3:00, 3:02.
 — Concord, Mich., Sept. 29, 1876, \$50. Western Girl 1, Betsy. No time.
Busby, b g (2:31¼), by George Wilkes, dam by Daniel Lambert. J. Forbes, Berea, O., Sept. 2, 1880, \$—.
 Empress 1, Lulu R., Pound's b g. No time.
 — Sharon, Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$200. Maud B., Susie Powers, Expectation, 2:39¼, 2:42¼, 2:42¼.
 — D. Muckle, Canton, O., Sept. 1, 1882, \$250. Nora Temple 1, 3 (4, 0), Lady Lakin (3 dis), Daybreak (1 dis) 2:38, 2:47, 2:39, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40½.
 — R. L. McLarin, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. Brownwood, Sneak, 2:31¼, 2:35¼, 2:35.
 — H. K. Lamb, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 11, 1883, \$500. Ike Medium 3, Blackwood Belle, Sister, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:31¼.
Bush (2:58), Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. —, 1869, \$—, Ashford 1, Carmen, Townsend, Cornell, 2:56, 3:00, 2:58, 3:02.
Bush Boy, b g (2:42½), E. W. Twichell, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874, \$150. Sam Richards 4, Jenny, Wonder, Charley M., C. B. and Q. Charley (5 dis), Lady Wilcox 1 (3 dis), Galway Boy (3 dis), 2:52, 2:56, 2:54, 2:46, 2:50.
 — Washburn & Vaughn, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874, \$100. Prince, Prince John, Mizpah, Joe Smith, Wonder, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
 — E. W. Twichell, Brookfield, Mass., June 17, 1875, \$100. Nelly, Charley, 2 55, 2:56, 2:59.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$150. Nelly 3, 4, Live Oak, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:55, 2:55.
Bushwhacker, b s (2:29¼), by Joe Hooker, dam by Jupiter (?). J. A. Farren, Lexington, Ky., June 20, 1878, \$500. Grace Goodman 1, Cleveland, Pompey (4 dr), Fanny (4 dr) Lulu Moore (2 dis), John Clay (2 dis), Belle of Long Island (1 dis), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Richmond, Ky., Aug. 16, 1878, \$—, Bedford, Lucy Fleming (1 dis), 3:12, 3:13, 3:16.
 — Petersburg, Ind., Sept. 2, 1878, \$—, Rosa Lee 2, Bob Lee, Glassford, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:44, 2:42¼.
 — Princeton, Ind., Sept. 18, 1878, \$—, Rosa Lee 1, Glassford, Baywood, 2:53, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42¼.
 — Mt. Carmel, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878, \$175. Rosa Lee (1, 0), Glassford, 2:46, 2:42, 2:44½.
Bushy Bill, b g (2:48), Ed. Brown, Earlville, Ill., Oct. 14, 1870, \$—, Belle 1, American Boy, Lady Douglass, Boy Tom, 2:50, 2:48, 2:53, 2:51.
Business, br g (2:44½), F. Williams, Nashville, Tenn., May 28, 1872, \$—, Flora Spears 2, 3:00, 2:51½, 2:46¼, 2:49¼.
 — Aug. 22, 1872, \$300. Lagonier, 2:44¼, 2:49, 2:45½, 2:46.
Business, b g (2:28), by Gossip Jones. W. P. Maxwell, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15 and 16, 1879, \$700. Champion Girl 2, Daniel the Prophet 1, Sleepy Tom, Fanny, Hambletonian Bashaw, Duster (5 dr), Billy Yeazell (5 dr), Jim Schriber (5 dr), 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:34.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 4, 1879, \$800. Lyman 1, Belle Oakley, Harry, May, Farmer Boy, Kanawha, Phil Dougherty, H. C. Hill, 2:33, 2:31, 2:29, 2:29.
Busy Bee, b m (3:00), H. Bull, Jr., Newport, R. I., Oct. 10, 1882, \$80. Fashion 2, 4, Redwood, 3:05, 3:11, 3:06, 3:07, 3:00. Five-year-olds and under.
 — Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Charley Thor, Messenger Boy, 3:12, 3:01¼, 3:05. Five-year-olds.
Busy Boy, b s (2:47), A. M. Brown, Topsham, Me., Oct. 14, 1880, \$—, Nemo Knox, 3:08, 3:10, 3:15. Stallions.
 — Oct. 11, 1882, \$20. Billy Patchen, Topsham Boy, 2:53, 2:50, 2:47.
Butcher Bill, gr g (2:38), W. Wahl, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1865, \$100. Trueblood's Roan, 2:38.
Butcher Boy, b g (2:47), C. Chamberlain, Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 16, 1859, \$100. Belle of Allentown (10), 2:59, 2:56, 2:56.
 — Geo. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1860, \$100. Emperor 3, 2:47, 2:49, 2:52¼, 2:51½.
 — (w), Aug. 2, 1860, \$75. Ed Forrest, 2:52, 2:48½, 2:51.
Butcher Boy, b g (2:41½), J. H. Martin, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1863, \$100. Len Rogers, 2:47¼, 2:48¼, 2:41½.
Butcher Boy, b s (2:54), D. W. Woodmansee, Urbana, O., Aug. 3, 1865, \$150. Dolly 4, Lucy (2 dis), Pet (1 dis), 2:59, 2:54, 2:54.
Butcher Boy, gr g (2:51), John Duff, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1866, \$100. Uncle Jeff, 2:52¼, 2:53, 2:51.
Butcher Boy, blk g (2:40¼), by Vermont Hero, dam by Black Hawk (?). Jas. Furney, Monroeville, O., Oct. 16, 1866, \$50. Pretty Boy 1, Abby Palmer, Bay Frank (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:45¼.
 — Oct. 17, 1866, \$100. Pretty Boy 2, Champion Maid, 2:40¼, 2:38½, 2:40¼.
 — Oct. 18, 1866, \$100. Joe Hooker, Bonny Belle (1 dis), 2:47, 2:42, 2:46.
Butcher Boy, ch s (2:50), W. Boles, Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 10, 1867, \$200. Lady Wessel, 2:50, 2:51, 2:54.
Butcher Boy, br g (2:47), W. G. Briggs, Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1867, \$150. Blondell 2, Maggie Mitchell (4 dr), Dixie (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:43, 2:47, 2:47½.
Butcher Boy, b g (2:36), Mr. Jacobs, Portland, Me., June 14, 1869, \$—, Little Ned, Gray Eddy, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — H. Rogers, Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1869, \$500. Ogle's b g, Nelly (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:39¼.
Butcher Boy, (2:57), Oakland, Cal., July 8, 1871, \$—, Boy Billy, Buckskin, 3:03, 2:57, 3:04½.
Butcher Boy, ch g (2:38), Sam Green, Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1872, \$500. Dolly Varden 1, Joe, Tom (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41¼.
 — G. W. Savory, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 6, 1872, \$150. Hickory Tom, 2:51, 2:52¼, 2:54.
Butcher Boy, b g (2:36¼), D. H. Hughes, Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1874, \$500. Jeremiah 3, Lady McFatridge, Rattler (2 dis), Frank Davis (2 dis), Dock (2 dis), 2:38, 2:39½, 2:37¼, 2:36¼.
Butcher Boy, rn g (3:00), Chas. Calder, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Belle Mahone, Polly Hopkins (3 dr), 3:03, 3:01, 3:00.
Butcher Boy, (Little Fred), ch g (2:34), by Champion. E. J. Burton, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875, \$200. Champagne Charley 3, 3:01¼, 2:57, 3:05, 2:56.
 — C. T. Backus, Elmira, N. Y., June 16 and 17, 1876, \$400. Coin 5, Lottie K., Charmer, Erie 2, 3, (5 dr), Lottie (5 dr), Nellie G. (3 dr), Sir Henry (3 dr), 2:37, 2:41, 2:37¼, 2:42¼, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1876, \$400. Charmer 1, W. H. Arnold, Warren, Carrie B., John Holmes, Jr., (4 dr), Corallin (4 dr), Honest Bob (4 dr), Maggie Mitchell (4 dis), Whirlwind (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 26, 1876, \$500. Dolly Dot 2, Katy Hughes, Billy, Leo (3 dis), Whisper (3 dr), 2:39, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37¼.
Butcher Boy, ch g (2:44), L. P. Clark, Beacon Park, Boston, July 8, 1876, \$150. Duchess, Billy, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45.
Butcher Boy, (Naked Truth), b g (2:34¼), Mr. Lynch, Milford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1877, \$150. Nashua Maid 1, Herbert, 2:51½, 2:43, 2:47¼.
 — Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1878, \$150. Lucille 3, Kentucky Belle, Little Badeau, Nelly Rushton (2 dis), Schnell (2 dis), 2:46, 2:46, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
Butcher Boy, gr g (2:57), Tom Ely, Toledo, O., Sept. 29, 1877, \$20. T. Sloan, Maggie, Bonner, Garibaldi, Street Sweeper (1 dis), 2:57, 2:59.
Butcher Boy, b g (2:57¼), Mr. Wunder, Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1878, \$—, Billy 2, Bertha, Katy Darling, 3:04, 2:57, 3:05, 2:57¼.



HAPPY MEDIUM,

Owned by Wm. T. Withers, Fairlawn Farm, Lexington, Ky.

- Butcher Boy**, ch g (2:36½), G. H. Carter, Smithtown, L. I., May 23, 1878, \$50. Rose, Kitty Clyde, American Boy, 3:00½, 2:57½, 2:56.
- July 17, 1878, \$300. Mountain Boy, 3:00¾, 2:59½, 2:58½.
- Aug. 27, 1878, \$200. Mountain Boy, 3:01¼, 2:56, 2:57¼.
- Butcher Boy**, br g (3:10), R. Perkins, Lucan, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$—. Banner Maid 1, 2, Brown Dick, 3:15¾, 3:09½, 3:10, 3:12½, 3:13¼.
- Mr. Fowler, Sarnia, Ont., May 24, 1883, \$—. Chestnut Sam, No time.
- Butcher Boy**, b g (3:04), D. Boyd, Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1881, \$—. Eureka 1, Locket, Crazy Ned, 3:04, 3:08, 3:08.
- Butcher Boy**, ch g (3:47), by Hotspur Jr., dam by Lightfoot. Barnes and Hall, Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1881, \$24. Frank H., Black Bess (2 drs), 4:18, 3:47. Two-year-olds.
- Butcher Girl**, ch m (2:45), S. White, Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852, \$—. Victorino 1, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45, 2:48.
- Butcher Girl**, b m (2:46), F. Lounds, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1871, \$500. Vinegar Bitters, 3:16, 3:08 3:03, 3:10.
- P. Hayden, June 14, 1872, \$500. Lady Lovell 2, 3, 2:56¼, 3:10, 3:10½, 3:05, 3:06¾.
- (w), F. Lounds, June 18 and 19, 1872, \$400. Lady Lovell (w), 2, 4 (5 0), 2:51, 2:57, 2:58¼, 2:57½, 2:57, 3:01.
- Aug. 7, 1874, \$100. Alexis, Colonel, Bayside, Pecunious, Gertrude, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:47.
- Same day, \$400. Miss Drew, Billy Button, 3:04, 3:02, 3:00.
- (w), Dec. 3, 1874, \$300. Pet 1, 5 (4 0), 3:11¼, 3:07, 3:11¼, 3:04¼, 3:05, 3:07¾.
- (w), June 29, 1875, \$100. Lively Kate, 3:06¾, 3:02, 3:03½.
- Butcher Girl**, blk m (2:39), R. Lutz, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1876, \$300. Newbridge Girl 2, Bismarck, Fritz, Flora, Lady F., Gen. Hayes, Maggie Mary, Carrie H. (3 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:39, 2:40.
- Butcher Jim**, br g (2:40), Mr. McIntosh, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1883, \$50. Kitty S. 1, Mattie B., Sorrel Dan, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41.
- Butcher Lass** (s) (2:44 s), Wm. Whelan, St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1842, \$100. Dread, 2:44, 2:45.
- Butter Ball**, gr m (2:44), E. J. Lawrence, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 20, 1870, \$55. Col. Mitchell 1, 3, Kitty Wild, Sorrel Frau (1 dis). No time.
- C. H. Jones, Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1871, \$175. Bull of the Woods 2, 3, Phil Sheridan 1, 4, Kitty Wild, 2:41½, 2:43¼, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Buttercup**, b m (3:00), J. S. Spooner, Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1882, \$18. Ben Bartlett, Athlete, 3:04, 3:00, 3:05.
- Butterfly**, gr m (2:41), W. McMahon, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 12, 1868, \$300. Jimmy O'Brien 1, Ogle's blk m (4 dr), 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:44, 2:47.
- Prospect Park, L. I., July 3, 1872, \$600. Clambake, Newsboy 1 (4 dr), 2:56½, 2:50½, 2:58¼, 2:58.
- July 17, 1872, \$300. Nelly 1, 2 (4 0), 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:52, 2:51.
- Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 2, 1872, \$1,000. No Name, Lillie, Bay George, Lady Wheeler, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:47.
- Aug. 6, 1872, \$100. Plimpton 4 (1 0), Joe Morgan, Fanny Osborn (5 dr), 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:48.
- Aug. 12, 1872, \$400. Plimpton 1 (3 dr), 2:41, 2:49.
- Butterfly**, b m (2:31¼), by Young Jim, dam Fancy, by George Wilkes. J. H. Adams, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1881, \$—. Jephtha B., Velmar, 3:37½, 3:30. Two-year-olds.
- W. L. Simmons, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 22, 1882, \$300. Sandford Keith 2, 3, Wick, Michael (3 dis), Lena (3 dis), Jim Hill (3 dis), Nannie Talbot (3 dr), Fulcrum (2 dr), 2:38¼, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:41¼.
- Buttonwood**, br g (2:42), P. C. Eckroth, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 4, 1874, \$200. Granger, Admiral (2 dis), Harry (2 dis), 2:47, 2:42, 2:46.
- Aug. 26, 1875, \$—. Dick, 2:43, 2:42, 2:48.
- Buzz**, b g (2:32½), by Morgan Horse. H. Woodruff, Centreville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1855, \$2,000. Lantern 1, 2, 2:32, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38, 2:34½.
- Buzz**, b g (2:28½), by Toronto Chief, dam Lady Fulton, by Stubtail. R. P. White, Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1872, \$250. Jack Hart, Fanny Waite, Flying Charley, Lady Woodward, 2:41, 2:43, 2:45.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, \$75. Nelly Thorne, 2:59, 2:56, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$500. Midland, Lady Dexter, Central New York, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35.
- Buzz**, b g (2:41½), by Robert Bonner, dam Sister Hope, by Flying Cloud. C. H. Chase, Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1878, \$50. John Howard, King Bird, Edith, Black Crow, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- B. Dennis, Sept. 11, 1879, \$150. Hampshire Boy, Tommy Lee, Ben, Agnes S., Nelly Burke, Peerless, Hector, Robert Emmett (3 dr), 2:43, 2:41¼, 2:42¼.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16 and 17, 1879, \$120. Woodchuck 1, 2, Tommy Lee, Josephine, Just Out, Nelly Burke, Dolly, Mustang (4 dis), Lida E. (3 dr), Harry (1 dis), Faber (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- Buzz Medium**, br m (2:20¼), by Happy Medium, dam by Nonpareil. Robert Steel, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 21, 1880, \$200. Early Rose 2, Ella May, King Cetawayo, Doble Jr. (4 dis), Climax (4 dis), Grecian Maid 1 (3 dis), Brown Billy (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:37½, 2:40½.
- Dover, Del., Oct. 1, 1880, \$300. Clara Morgan, Earl Rose, 2:43, 2:42, 2:39.
- New Hunting Park, Phil., May 5, 1881, \$200. Billy K., Lancelwood, Harry Velox, 2:32¼, 2:31, 2:33¼.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., May 11, 1881, \$400. Pilgrim, Mattie Graham, Ingomar, Harry Velox, Alice Medium, Modoc (3 dis), Fringe (3 dis), Lancelwood (3 dr), Gift Jr. (1 dis), 2:28¼, 2:23½, 2:26½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 21, 1881, \$400. Modoc, Harry Velox, Alice Medium, Harry Arlington, Pilgrim, Ingomar, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31.
- Belmont Park, Phil., May 25, 1881, \$400. Harry Velox, Ingomar, Modoc, Kismet, Pilgrim, Alice Medium, Harry Arlington (3 dr), 2:26¼, 2:27, 2:24½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 14, 1881, \$1,000. Helene, Robert Lee, J. P. Morris, Galatea, Abdallah Boy, Golden Girl, Wild Lilly (1 dis), 2:24¾, 2:23¾, 2:24½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 19, 1882, \$700. Great Eastern 1, Alexander, Daisydale, 2:29¼, 2:24¾, 2:25¼, 2:27.
- Pittsburg, Pa., July 11, 1882, \$2,000. Unolala, Mattie Graham, Abdallah Boy, Jewett, Bliss, 2:20¼, 2:20¼, 2:22.
- Belmont Park, Phil., May 22, 1883, \$500. Brandy Boy 1, Capt. Emmons, Naiad Queen, 2:23, 2:23¼, 2:22¾, 2:26.
- Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$1,000. Josephus 3, Capt. Emmons, 2:22, 2:23, 2:26, 2:25¼.
- Byron**, ch g (2:46), H. Jones, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1845, \$100. State Plug, Empire, French, W. Rice, 2:47, 2:50, 2:48, 2:50, 2:46.
- Byron** (2:39), Gen. Dunham, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1845, \$30. Lackawana 1, Rough and Ready (2 dr), 2:38, 2:40, 2:39.
- Byron**, ch g (2:43¼), B. Steve, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 3, 1866, \$300. Frank Tarbell 3, Jenny Lind, 2:46, 2:43¾, 2:44, 2:52.
- Byron**, ch s (2:25¼), by Royal George, dam the O'Brien mare. John S. Stevenson, Buffalo, N. Y., June 29, 1867, \$300. Gen. Love, 2:47, 2:42, 2:39½.
- Troy, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1868, \$700. Prince, Western New York, Charmer, Charlotte Temple, 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Oct. 30, 1868, \$600. Western New York, Prince, Charlotte Temple, Washington Irving, Charmer, Ben Wood, John Doyle, Bones (1 dis), 2:37, 2:39¼, 2:40.
- Frank Perew, Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1869, \$300. R. Hilliard, 2:30¼, 2:36¼, 2:34¼.
- Wm. Brown, Titusville, Pa., June 3, 1870, \$600. Clara, Hope (3 dis), R. Hilliard (1 dis), 2:30, 2:44, 2:37.
- Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1870, \$1,000. Mack, Kit, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30¼.

- Geo. R. Logan, Fredonia, N. Y., June 3, 1871, \$300. Black Mack 2, 3, (10), Cattaraugus Chief, 2:30½, 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:36, 2:36.
- Titusville, Pa., June 8, 1871, \$800. Matthew Smith 1, Cattaraugus Chief, Clara, Lady Garfield (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:32¼.
- Cleveland, O., June 23, 1871, \$1,000. Mat Smith 3, Morrissey, Annie Watson, John R. Fero, 2:35½, 2:32¾, 2:35.
- Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1871, \$800. Lady Hamilton, Capt. Tom (2 dis), 2:35¾, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Lockport, N. Y., July 6, 1871, \$250. Gen. Love, Albatross (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:35¼, 2:33½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1871, \$100. Molly (10), Ed. Foster, Independence, Albatross, Sappho, 2:31¼, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:31¼.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 22, 1871, \$100. Captain 3, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:37¼.
- Sept. 23, 1871, \$300. Captain, Sully, Dictator, Gray John, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Zanesville, O., Oct. 19, 1871, \$500. Independence 3, Frank Mason, Drift, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:38, 2:46.
- Canal Dover, O., Nov. 19, 1871, \$300. Independence, Dictator, Annie Collins (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:33½.
- A. C. Lewis, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 10, 1872, \$500. Derby, J. Ellis, Hornet, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1872, \$500. Mohawk Jr. 2, 2:27½, 2:26¾, 2:28.
- Greenville, Pa., Oct. 5, 1872, \$600. Gentle Annie, 2:42¼, 2:39¼, 2:31¼.
- Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1872, \$1,000. Hickory Jack, Jessie, 2:38¾, 2:38¼, 2:29.
- Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1872, \$400. Hickory Jack, Pat Ring, Bob Hunter, Wagoner, 2:34¼, 2:36.
- Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1874, \$500. Gray Harry (pacer) 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:29, 2:36, —.
- Geo. Linderberger, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 9, 1875, \$350. Ed. Wilder, Gum Ball, Harrodsburgh Boy, Little Nell, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30.
- Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 20, 1875, \$250. Lady Munroe 3, Doble, Wait a Bit (4 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1875, \$400. Mambrino Boy 3, Mambrino Pilot Jr. (1 dis), 2:35¾, 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:32, Stallions.
- Louisville, Ky., —, 1876, \$500. Josephine 1, 2, Wildwind (3 dr), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:36.
- W. J. Neely, Earlyville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1877, Prize medal. Amboy 3, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:30½. Stallions.
- Byron Chief**, br g (2:39), Chas. Leonard, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$45. Brown Ned 1, White Legs, Indian Mare, 2:51¼, 2:55, 2:50, 2:48.
- Wm. S. McLaughlin, Lansing, Mich., Aug. 23, 1870, \$—. Molly 1, Onward, Molly Mack, Lady Voorhees, George Lawton (4 dr), Nelly Wiikes (2 dis), Lady Davis (1 dis), Frank Daniels (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:43¼, 2:48½, 2:41¾.
- Aug. 24, 1870, \$—. Molly 3, Lady Clifford (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Byron Cole**, blk g (2:40), by Phil Sheridan, dam a thoroughbred mare. T. Wood, Detroit, Mich. June 27, 1883, \$100. Seth T. Bain, J. O. B., George H., Topsy, Billy Barker, 2:46¼, 2:42½, 2:40.

C

- Cacona**, br m (2:54). Quebec, P. Q., Oct 7, 1868, \$40. Tongier's gr m 1, Purant's b m 1, 3:02, 2:57, 3:00, 2:54.
Caddy, wh m (2:57 3-5). Lynn, Mass., Aug. 25, 1857, \$400. Frank, 14:58. Five miles.
Caddy, br g (2:38). John Rowell, Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1875, \$400. Frank Davis 3, London Belle, Nettie C. (3 dis), 2:38, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:48.
 — (Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1875, \$1,200. Dream 3, 4, Alberta, J. L. Keck, Empire (3 dis) Little Boy (3 dis), 2:43, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:55½.
Cadmus (w) blk g (2:45½ w). O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1865, \$100. Honest Charley (w), 2:47, 2:45½.
Cadmus (w) ch g, Capt. Hammer, Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1866, \$— . Lady Morgan (1 0), Kentucky. No time.
Cadmus ch s (2:48). Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875, \$300. Hero, Gray Ned, Idaho, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:48.
Cadmus Hambletonian, br s (2:42 w), by Strader's Hambletonian, dam by Clay's Cadmus. Adam Shantz, Columbus, O., Sept. 4, 1883, \$50. King Clifton, Buckeye Jr., 2:53, 2:55½. Three-year-olds.
 — (Greenville, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$150. Willie G., King Clifton, William K., 2:53, 2:55, 2:55.
Cadmus, Jr., ch s (2:34), by Cadmus, dam a Call mare. Hanscomb & May, E. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 3, 1876, \$300. Gilbreth Maid 1, 2, Oko, Honest Nell, Lady Young, Forest Girl, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:38¾, 2:43, 2:37½.
 — Oct. 7, 1876, \$300. Black Diamond, Lady Malcolm, 2:52, 2:44, 2:45.
 — D. Hanscomb, Lewiston, Me., July 4, 1878, \$300. Careless Boy 1, 4, Bully Brooks, 3, Forest Girl, Napoleon, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:40.
Cady, b s (2:37), by Octibia, dam a Morgan mare. M. F. McHaffie, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1880, \$100. Hampton, W. K., 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:45. Stallions.
 — (Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1880, \$— . Gladys (4 dr), Ben Snatcher (1 dis), 3:07¼, 3:00, 3:20.
 — Sunday, \$— . Jim Wilson 2, 3, Gladys. No time.
 — Rockville, Ind., June 11, 1881, \$75. Katy D., Susan B., Bogardus (2 dis). Best time 2:45¼.
 — Crawfordsville, Ind., June 18, 1881, \$100. Katy D., Bill Green, Belle Bowen, Susie B. (2 dis), Buffalo Bill (2 dis), Capt. Bogardus (2 dis) 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — Danville, Ill., June 21, 1881, \$150. Allie F., Katie D., Belle Bowen, Smuggler, Saint Joe, Susie B., Capt. Bogardus, 2:40, 2:38¾, 2:41½.
 — Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 30, 1881, \$200. Bay Tom 1, Mambrino Rattler, Billy Reed, Gov. Tilden, Highland Stranger, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44.
Caesar, b g (2:42), E. F. Geer, Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 24, 1876, \$300. Mambrino Cloud, Jr., 2, Edinburgh, Major Robertson, Gen. Walker (2 dis), Joe Wheeler (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00½, 3:01, 3:05.
 — Oct. 25, 1876, \$200. Sweet William, Fred Tyler (3 dis), 2:57½, 2:56, 2:55.
 — Nov. 2, 1877, \$150. R. R. 1, 2, Fanny (4 dis), 2:57, 2:59, 2:54, 2:54, 2:49.
 — J. B. Hampton, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 15, 1881, \$75. Jenny G., Undine (2 dr), 2:42, 2:48.
Caesar, blk g (2:45), J. H. Kelly, Lynn, Mass., May 29, 1877, \$200. Ash Savage 1, 2, (4 dr), Dan Bigley Jr. 3, (4 dr), C. O. Stone (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40, 3:00.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 4, 1877, \$50. Jenny 1, Lady Tip (4 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 2:45, 2:51½.
 — Aug. 23, 1877, \$50. John Mills 3, Jim Fisk, 2:45, 2:51, 2:43, 2:45.
Caesar, rn g (3:30), J. A. Murray, Butte City, M. T., Oct. 13, 1878, \$— . Dexter 1, (2 dis), Sly Fox (1 dis), Nig (1 dis), Gray Eagle (1 dis), 3:58½, 3:30.
Caffrey, b m (3:10), W. J. Van Etta, Tipton, Ia., Sept. 6, 1883, \$25. Mambrino Star, 3:10, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
Cairo, b g (2:26), by Chieftain, dam by Oddfellow. T. McClellan, San Francisco, Cal., March 17 and 19, 1877, \$— . Pride of the Bay, Lady Emina, 2:37, 2:39.
 — May 12, 1877, \$100. Lilly White 2, Pride of the Bay (4 dr), 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — June 23, 1877, \$100. Patchen Girl 1, Alice Garret, Topsy, Blue Mountain (w), (2 dis), 2:39, 2:36½, 2:37¾, 2:34.
 — June 30, 1877, \$150. Billy Walker 3, Lilly White 2, Patchen Girl, Blue Mountain, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — July 14, 1877, \$250. Sky Lark 1, 2:51, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:43.
 — Aug. 1, 1877, \$100. Vashit 2, 3, James Chambers (4 dis). No time.
 — Stockton, Cal., Sept. 26, 1877, \$500. Granger, Dutchman (3 dis), George W. Loud (2 dis), Reno (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
 — San Francisco, Cal., March 16, 1878, \$— . Doty, Lou Whipple, Sweetbrier, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:29¼.
 — Sacramento, Cal., June 10, 1878, \$500. Doty, Sweetbrier, Dirigo, Mary Davis (1 dis), 2:28¼, 2:29, 2:28¼, 2:29.
 — San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1878, \$— . Lou Whipple 1, (2 0), Brushy John, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:28½.
 — J. Hughes, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 16, 1882, \$600. Honesty 4, Del Sur 1, Ashley, Tump Winston, 2:25¼, 2:26¾, 2:28¼, 2:26½, 2:27.
Cairo Girl, b m (2:35¼), J. Wynkoop, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1878, \$300. Robin 2, 3, Happy Medium Jr. 1, Adie E. C. Olive, Warsaw, Boston Boy (5 dr), Solitaire (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38¼, 2:40¼.
 — Oct. 4, 1878, \$200. Sandy, Mohawk, Col. John, Farmer Girl, Brown Dick (2 dis), 2:41, 2:41, —.
Cairns' Bay Gelding, (2:39), Mr. Cairns, St. Catharines, Ont., July 18, 1867, \$1,600. James's gr m 1, 2:43¾, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:43.
Calamity, gr g (2:45), H. H. Harris, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1865, \$— . White Leg 3, Josy B., 3:00, 2:56, 2:56, 2:52.
 — Oct. 7, 1868, \$200. Buckskin 3, Robinson's br m (4 dr), 2:45, 2:47¾, 2:43, 2:45¼.
 — Springfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871, \$60. White Bird (w), Lady Gill, Robin, 2:51¼, 2:52, 2:50¼.
Calamity b g (2:55½), E. H. Boynton, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 5, 1878, \$100. Lady Britchet, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:55.
Calamity, br m (2:52½), F. W. Boice, Leadville, Col., July 27, 1882, \$300. Estella, Toothpick, Lady Gray, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:52½.
Calamity, b g (2:59¼), S. Drakely, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 14, 1882, \$100. Iatan, George S., Joe D., 2:59¼, 2:59¾, 3:00.
Calamus, b m (2:24¼), by Swigert, dam Merrimac, by Richard's Bellfounder. C. C. Nelson, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 6, 1879, \$200. Lena 1, Melvina, Bobby Newcomb, Western Belle, Kirkwood, Jr. Huron Boy, Carrie Cozzens (1 dis), 2:42, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38¾.
 — Dubuq, Ia., Sept. 9, 1879, \$600. Fairmont 1, 2, Little Hannah, Hambletonian Bashaw, Fanny Fern, Kitty Pease (3 dr), David H. (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34.

- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 17, 1879, \$600. Hambletonian Bashaw, Fanny Fern, Prince Orloff (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35¼, 2:34¼.
- Bushnell, Ind., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Centella, George Skipper, 2:37, 2:34, 2:40½.
- B. B. Eldridge, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1880, \$750. Frank Fisk, Business, J. W. Thomas, 2:27, 2:25¼, 2:24¼.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1880, \$750. Mary Miller, J. W. Thomas, Headlight (2 dis), Com. Sweetser (1 dis), 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:29¼.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1880, \$800. Cincinnati Boy, Lady Thorn, Centella, Mary Miller, Headlight (2 dr), 2:27¼, 2:30, 2:29¼.
- Caldwell** (w), b s (2:57w), Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1874, \$—. Lady Waters (w), 2:57.
- Caldwell's Bay Stallion** (2:36), Wm. Caldwell, Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1873, \$—. Thompson's brs, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Caleb Mitchell** (w), br g (2:43½w), Jas. Ward, Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1864, \$400. Keyport (w), 3, 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:49, 2:43¾.
- Caledonia Chief**, ch s (2:29½), by Howes' Royal George, dam Jule by Eclipse. Thos. Brown, Hamilton, Ont., June 29, 1871, \$300. Butcher's Maid 2, Royal Revenge, Canadian Girl, Sam (3 dis), 2:42¼, 2:45¼, 2:40, 2:45½.
- Guelph, Ont., Sept. —, 1871, \$1,000. Toronto Girl 2, Arthur Boy, Surety, Lady Calvert (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:34¼, 2:36.
- Caledonia Chief Jr** bs (2:35), by Caledonia Chief, dam by Royal George. Buffalo, N. Y., June 12, 1873, \$3,000. Little Angus 2, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:41¼.
- Homer, Ont., July 21, 1875, \$—. Dominion Boy 3, Quaker Boy (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:30.
- Medina, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1875, \$400. Cattaraugus Chief, Billy Pavor, 2:36, 2:35, 2:33.
- W. H. Barnes, Petrolia, Ont., June 13, 1882, \$—. Lady McGregor 3, Tom Sheridan 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:35.
- D. W. Winthrop, Lansing, Mich., May 30 and 31, 1883, \$400. Molly Middleton 2, 4, Nelly May, Mary C., Walter Jones, Boyd P., Wm. S., (3 dis), 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:40½, 2:37¼, 2:38¼.
- Calhoun**, ch g (2:39), L. G. Butler, Sacramento, Cal., March 11, 1865, \$500. Hendrickson's b s (w), 2, 4, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Mr. White, Golden Gate, Cal. Aug. 1, 1869, \$50. Jersey Maid, 2:56, 2:50, 2:57.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1869, \$100. Plumas 4, Honest Anse 1 (3 dis), 2:45¼, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:44.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1869, \$100. Princess 2, 3, Hiram Woodruff (3 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:39½.
- Calico Jane**, rn m (2:59¼), S. B. Goodrich, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Evansburg, 2:59¼, 2:59¼.
- Calico Maid**, rn m (2:39½), R. Heathcote, Baltimore, Md., June 14, 1883, \$300. Billy Beck, Blue Wing, 2:40¼, 2:43¼, 2:43.
- July 12, 1883, \$20. 2:39½. To beat 2:40.
- California**, b m (2:52 5-12), W. M. McKelvey, Cincinnati, O., May 12, 1853, \$4,000. Shavetail (1 dis), 8:37¼, Three miles.
- California Chief**, rn g (2:43), Mr. Robare, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 11, 1869, \$75. Blind Billy, Jack Morrow, 2:42¼, 2:47, 2:43.
- California Damsel** (Columbia) ch m (2:24½), by the Rossman Horse. John Crooks, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1861, \$500. Red Bird 2, 2:41, 2:41, 2:35, 2:38.
- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1861, \$300. Red Bird, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:34.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 16, 1863, \$250. Prince 4 (3 0), Rattlesnake (2 dr), 2:26, 2:28½, 2:24½, 2:28¼. Unfinished.
- (w), Sept. 17, 1863, \$—. Lady Suffolk (2 dr), 2:43¼.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1863, \$500. Gen. Butler, Keystone (3 dr), 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:35.
- (w), Oct. 18, 1863, \$300. Gen. Butler 2, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31.
- California Dexter**, b g (2:27), by Volunteer. B. Rice, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1869, \$200. Hiram Woodruff, Onward, Princess, Dick Gough (1 dis), 5:19, 5:21½. Two miles.
- Aug. 19, 1870, \$800. Blackbird 1, Alex. Benham (2 dis), 5:13, 5:14½, 5:15½. Two miles.
- Aug. 27, 1870, \$450. Regulator, Shoo Fly, 5:12¼, 5:12¼. Two miles.
- S. C. Rowley, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 16, 1870, \$800. Jerome, Regulator (2 dis), Venture (1 dis), 5:06½, 5:08¼. Two miles.
- Sept. 17, 1870, \$800. Alexander 2, May Fly (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:32¼, 2:36¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1870, \$900. Venture, Black Knight, Alex. Benham (1 dis), 8:10¼, 8:29. Three miles.
- B. Rice, Sacramento, Cal., July 1, 1873, \$750. Black Swan, Mary Davis, Regulator (3 dis), May Flower (1 dis), 2:29, 2:27, 2:27½.
- J. B. McDonald, San Francisco, Cal., July 26, 1873, \$—. May Howard 3, 4, Black Swan, Jerome (3 dis), 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- T. McClellan, San Jose, Cal., April 22, 1874, \$400. Ella Lewis 1, 4 (3 0), Vaughan (3 0), (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:29¼.
- California Joe**, br g (3:19 5-12). W. Gates, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 6, 1883, \$200. Pilgrim, 9:58¼. Three-mile dash.
- California Maid**, gr m (2:46), by Hamilton Chief. J. Sessions, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1869, \$250. Stockton Maid, Onward, 2:59½, 2:50½. Three-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 24, 1869, \$1,650. Lady Clara (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:46. Three-year-olds.
- (w), Sacramento, Cal., May 23, 1870, \$250. Fanny 3, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:49½. Four-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 30, 1870, \$250. Onward, 2:51½, 2:48¾, 2:48. Four-year-olds.
- July 6, 1870, \$250. Onward, 2:51¼, 2:48¾, 2:48. Four-year-olds.
- Callahan's Maid** (Chicago Maid), ch m (2:25), by Revenge, dam Illinois Maid, by Black Donald. Budd Doble, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1878, \$—. Bodine, Roofer Jr., Little Hannah, Builder, Rattler, 2:25, 2:26, 2:25¼.
- Oct. 9, 1878, \$1,000. Oceana Chief 1, Edwin B., Marian H., Frank Hull, Piedmont, Mat Kirkwood, Carrie K., Lady Ellis, Lady McFatridge, Frank, Royal Chief, 2:28, 2:27, 2:26.
- Oct. 11, 1878, \$1,500. G. T. Pilot 1, Nelia, Gray Salem, Monarch Rule, Lady McFatridge, Dakota Maid, Envoy, Schuyler, Herod, 2:24, 2:25, 2:26, 2:25¼.
- Callie Roberson**, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1879, \$—. Allie B., Silver Heel, John K., Bob, Emma, 1:37, 1:30¼. Two-year-olds.
- Calmar**, bg (2:22), by Bourbon Chief, dam by March's Bolivar. S. Clark, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1876, \$200. Alexander, Ottumwa, Charley, St. Charles, Billy Thompson (3 dr), 2:50¼, 2:50½, 2:54.
- Sept. 13, 1876, \$200. Colonel, Honest John, Ottumwa, 2:46¼, 2:45½, 2:46¼.
- Geo. A. Baker, Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 15, 1877, \$100. Lady Love 1, Flora Windsor, Maj. Tanner, Elevator (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$1,000. Barney Kelly 1, 2, Rosewood 4, Hazor, Royal George, Gray Eddy (5 dr), 2:26, 2:26, 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:30¼.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$800. Modesty, Warrior, W. T. Allen, Steve Maxwell, Tom (3 dr), Jack Barry (2 dr), 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:28¼.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1877, \$1,000. Lady H., Flora Bell, Russell, Magnolia, Dread, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:28.
- Oct. 5, 1877, \$800. Little Jake, Belle of Fairfield, Dream, Charley B., Lady Logan, Kinsman Boy, Lady Voorhees, Capt. Sellick, Post Boy, Johnny Gordon (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:27, 2:23¼.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 9, 1877, \$600. Lewinski 1, 3, Deception 4, Rip Rap, Belle Brasfield, G. T. Pilot, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:28, 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:25¼.

- **Cincinnati, O.**, Oct. 16 & 17, 1877, \$1,000. Deception 1, Woodford Chief 3, Lewinski, Bay Charley, Belle Brasfield, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:25.
- **Madison, Ind.**, Oct. 31, 1877, \$600. Lew Scott 2, 4, Little Gypsy, Dick Taylor, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:25¾, 2:26.
- **Kansas City, Mo.**, Sept. 20, 1878, \$200. Dick Taylor 3 (2, 0), 2:41, 2:44½, 2:33½, 2:30¾, 2:36½.
- **San Francisco, Cal.**, Nov. 9, 1878, \$— Tommy Gates (2 dr), 2:31, —.
- **Chico, Cal.**, Nov. 21, 1878, \$500. Adelaide, 2:35½, 2:37.
- **(w), San Francisco, Cal.**, Dec. 25, 1878, \$— Gus, Gold Note, 2:29½, 2:25, 2:24½.
- **John Splan, Oakland, Cal.**, Jan. 4, 1879, \$250. Doty, 2:30, 2:25, 2:25.
- **G. E. Whitney, Youngstown, O.**, July 4 and 5, 1881, \$400. Mamie M. 4, 5, Abdallah Boy 3, Tom Keeler, Dan Donaldson (5 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:28½.
- **Pittsburgh, Pa.**, Sept. 14 & 15, 1881, \$1,000. Belle Oakley 4, 5, Kate McCall 1, 3, Flora F., 2:23, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:25, 2:26, 2:22.
- **Wheeling, W. Va.**, Oct. 13, 1881, \$250. Clara J., Robert Brown, Stranger, King (1 dis), 5:15, 5:20. Two miles.
- **Oct. 15, 1881, \$600.** Clara J. 1, 2, Lucy, Ambassador, 2:31, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30¾, 2:31½.
- **Caloric, b s (2:40½)**, by Ericsson. J. Carpenter, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1878, \$200. Village Belle 1, 2, May Queen, Maggie May, Redeemer, N. S. B., Royal Tom, Josephine, Mansfield Girl, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:40½.
- **Calvin B., cr g (2:34¾)**, A. B. Medbury, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1876, \$700. Hickory, John Hall (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
- **Oshkosh, Wis.**, Oct. 7, 1876, \$300. Eeru Maid 1, 5, Countess 4, Darkness (5 dr), 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:37½, 2:37¾.
- **Calvin Edson, gr g (2:35)**, S. W. Jones, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1881, \$200. Starter 1, Frank, Mark Ray, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- **H. F. Jacobs, Dixfield, Me.**, Oct. 19, 1882, \$75. Bert 1, Otis, Junbo, Gold Bird, Kyrat, Nemo (2 dr), —, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- **Cal Wagner, br g (2:40½)**, G. J. Fuller, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1874, \$150. Nashville, Gentleman, Country Boy, Albertine, East Lynne, 2:47, 2:42, 2:45½.
- **Chicago, Ill.**, Aug. 13, 1875, \$50. Weasel, Brick Yard 3 (4 dis), 2:49½, 2:47, 2:56½, 2:40½.
- **Cambria Girl, T. Bedford, Lockport, N. Y.**, Oct. 24, 1876, \$40. Charley Hule, Major Truax, 1:30¾, 1:30¾. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- **Camden, blk s (2:45)**, Geo Bryant Mechanicsville, Ia., Sept. —, 1871, \$120. Jack Robinson, Parepa Rosa, Whalebone (3 dr), John Narber (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- **B. D. Woodmansee, St. Paul, Minn.**, Sept. 27, 1872, \$150. Lady, John, Magna Charta, 3:04½, 3:04½, 2:56.
- **Camel, (2:58)**, Abraham Ellis, New Dorp, S. I., April 11, 1872, \$— Lucy 2, 2:58, 3:01, 3:00.
- **Cammerine, (2:55)**, Asa Smith, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1875, \$45. Undine 2, Maud, Milan Maid (1 dis), Fred, Smith (1 dis), 2:58, 2:54½, 2:59, 2:55. Five-year-olds.
- **Camille, ch m (2:47 w)**, Thos. Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1861, \$75. Pilot (w), Reed's b m (w), Japanese (w), 2:47, 2:52, 2:51.
- **Camille, gr m (2:49½)**, by Mohawk Chief, C. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$100. Mignon, Nettie, 2:55, 2:49½. Four-year-olds.
- **Canon, b g (2:51)**, L. O. Mansfield, Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$100. Major S., Louise, Young Phillip (3 dis), Veto (2 dis), Grit (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:56, 2:51.
- **P. Smith, Fongheepsie, N. Y.**, May 24, 1877, \$600. Young Sentinel 2, 3, Montezuma 1, Thomson, Cora F. (5 dr), Judge Robertson (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51, 2:30, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- **Hudson, N. Y.**, June 9, 1877, \$75. Pelham, Lady Lowe, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37.
- **Albany, N. Y.**, June 19, 1877, \$300. Silas Rich, Young Sentinel, Albino, Herbert, Kitty 2:31½, 2:33, 2:31½.
- **C. A. More, b g (2:57½)**, A. Blake, Norwalk, O., July 11, 1879, \$75. Little Jim, Star, John W., Ringgold, 3:00, 2:59½, 3:18.
- **Camors, blk g (2:19½)**, by Gen. Knox, J. J. Bowen, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1872, \$3,000. Sensation, Grace, Continental, Gloster, Lady Maud (1 dis), Lady Emma (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:31½.
- **Springfield, Mass.**, Aug. 20, 1872, \$1,250. S. V. Swits, Doubtful, Brom Keeney, Columbia Chief, Stuyvesant, Kitty Buck, Jubilee Lambert, Charmer (3 dis), Mystic (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:30¾.
- **Beacon Park, Boston**, Sept. 10, 1872, \$2,000. Gray Eddy, Dauntless, Lydia Thompsona, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- **Mystic Park, Boston**, Sept. 14, 1872, \$2,000. Crown Prince, Sleepy John, Nonesuch, Dauntless, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:25.
- **Prospect Park L. I.**, Sept. 19, 1872, \$2,000. William H. Allen 3, Judge Fullerton, Lula, Triumph (3 dis), 2:23, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:23½.
- **Springfield, Mass.**, July 4, 1873, \$600. Nonesuch, 2:29, 2:27, 2:30.
- **Prospect Park L. I.**, Sept. 27, 1873, \$3,000. Sensation 1, 2, Huntress, Wm. H. Allen (3 dis), Gazelle (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:24½.
- **John Trout, Doylestown, Pa.**, Oct. 13, 1874, \$1,000. Stewart Maloney, Music, 2:27½, 2:24, 2:25½.
- **Camors, b g (2:25½)**, by Drigo, dam a pacer. Russell & Bessie, Beacon Park, Boston. April 29, 1876, \$75. Josh Billings 1, 3, Ben, Flirt (5 dr), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
- **Portland, Me.**, Aug. 30, 1876, \$150. Black Diamond 3, Nelly Knox (3 dis), 2:49, 2:46, 2:35, 2:37.
- **W. G. Morrill, Lewiston, Me.**, Aug. 15, 1878, \$300. Careless Boy 2, 3, Emperor William (4 dr), Little Peter (2 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30.
- **Exeter, Me.**, Sept. 25, 1878, \$50. Plymouth Rock, 1, 2, 2:40, 2:39, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- **J. F. Hainer, Mystic Park, Boston**, July 17, 1880, \$400. Judgment 3, 5, Riley, Gray Friar (4 dr), Columbus Hambletonian 1 (3 dr), Jack Archoll (3 dr), 2:26, 2:25½, 2:32½, 2:26½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- **Mr. Solomon, Montreal, P. Q.**, July 22, 1880, \$100. Black Johnny 1, 3 (2:0), 2:38, 2:30, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36.
- **Sept. 23, 1880, \$—** Orange Blossom, City Boy, Ben Morrill (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- **Sept. 24, 1880, \$—** Little Fred, Alice, Black Hawk, Pelham, Billy Patterson (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- **J. F. Haines, Lewiston, Me.**, Sept. 29, 1882, \$400. Ezra L. 3, Tom Keeler, Carabasset (3 dis), Elmwood (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- **S. Gowen, Bliddeford, Me.**, Oct. 28, 1882, \$— Tom Keeler 1, Screwdriver, 2:34, 2:31, 2:34, 2:34.
- **Camors, br g (2:35)**, A. S. Germain, Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877, \$150. Lady Grenville 2, L. H. Daniels, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:51.
- **P. Pickel, Potsdam, N. Y.**, Sept. 17, 1878, \$400. Farmer Boy, Village Boy, Betty Bump, Jim Wood, Maud B., 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- **Watertown, N. Y.**, Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Little Wonder 2, Mary Newton, Mattie K. Fuller, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:37.
- **Campbell's Gray Mare (2:48½)**, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1876, \$— Waixell's Bay Team, 2:48½.
- **Canaan (2:41½)**, Jas. Turner, Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1857, \$— Frank Pierce, 5:23, 5:27. Two miles.
- **Canaan (Comet), gr g (2:38½)**, O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1865, \$1,000. Lady Moscow 1, 2:46, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46.
- **Cincinnati, O.**, Nov. 7, 1865, \$150. Molly 1, Gentle Annie, Lilly Drown (3 dis), Truman Jones (2 dis), J. W. (1 dis), 5:15, 5:16½, 5:20. Two miles.
- **Canada (w)**, ch g (2:57 w), Union Course, L. I., July 4, 1865, \$200. Lady Howard (w), 2, 2:57, 3:00, 2:57.

- Canada Bill**, b g (3:00), J. Driver, Birmingham, O., Aug. 19, 1876, \$30. Joe Roof 1, Jenny Law, Morg, 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00½.
- Canada Boy**, ch g (2:45), Syracuse, N. Y., July 29, 1869, \$100. American Boy 3, 2:53, 2:54, 2:55½, 2:53.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 20 and 21, 1871, \$250. Vermont Boy 3, 6 (10), Wagram 2, 5 (10), (7 dr), Dan (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:50, 2:47, 2:52.
- Canada Boy**, b g (2:40), John Garmun, Howell, Mich., June 17, 1882, \$200. Gray Bird, Little Mac, Green Dutchman, Traphagen, 2:48, 2:40, 2:43.
- Canada Dan**, b g (2:48), R. Lindsay, St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1873, \$100. Nat Claiborne 2, 3, Kangaroo, 2:49, 2:47, 2:49, 2:48, 2:49.
- Canada Girl**, blk m (2:51½), J. H. Bertholf, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1872, \$200. Peter Clearwater 1, 3, Nelly Warwick, Warwick Maid, Lady McClellan (4 dis), 3:01, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:55½.
- Canada Maid** (2:50½), Batchell & Todd, Adrian, Mich., Aug. 15, 1874, \$—. Long Branch 1, 2 (40), Bay Joe, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Canada Maid**, br m (2:56), T. Megray, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1878, \$65. Planter 1, Lachine Boy, 2:56, 2:56, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Canada Queen**, b m (2:47½), H. M. Dubois, London, Ont., June 20, 1872, \$300. Forest Maid 1, Brown Dick, Mountain Boy, Nancy Perkins (2 dis), 3:06, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:49½.
- Canada Sam**, ch g (2:35), A. Doty, Toledo, O., Nov. 10, 1857, \$75. Western Metropolis, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48, 2:43, 2:43.
- S. C. Doty, Cleveland, O., Aug. 5, 1858, \$400. Honest John, 5:25, 5:27. Two miles.
- Toledo, O., Aug. 12, 1858, \$200. Western Metropolis 1, 2:47, 2:35, 2:44, 2:45.
- Aug. 13, 1858, \$200. Western Metropolis, 5:26, 5:30. Two miles.
- Sandusky, O., Sept. 16, 1858, \$200. Buckeye, 8:50, 9:24. Three miles.
- A. Doty, Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1858, \$100. Buckeye, Lady Sherman, 8:05, 8:24. Three miles.
- Andy Mellen, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. —, 1857, \$150. Capitola, Whirlwind (1 dis), 2:45, 2:51, 2:56.
- Canadian**, ch s (2:51), Mr. Kirwan, St. Hyacinthe, Can., July 21, 1853, \$35. Jean Baptiste 1, 4, 2:52, 2:51, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59.
- Canadian Belle** (2:51), P. McIntyre, Newport, Vt., July 4, 1865, \$40. Fanny Wilkins 1, 2:57, 2:52, 2:51.
- Canadian Girl** (2:35½), J. Scott, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 14, 1871, \$400. Sleepy Bill 2, 3, Robin Redbreast (3 dis), Duke (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52, 2:52, 2:49½, 2:51.
- Belleville, Ont., July 9, 1874, \$75. Chestnut Jim 1, Dandy Pat, 2:43, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Canadian Queen** (2:47), B. Bratt, Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1868, \$—. Bones, Beauregard, Jim Woodward, 2:47, 2:50, 2:49.
- Canadian Squaw**, m m (2:52), L. Gibout, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1870, \$250. Nelly, 2:52, 2:56, 2:58.
- Canadian Tiger** (s), b g (2:44), Geo. Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1838, \$50. Sancho Panza, 2:44, 2:51, 3:01.
- Canard**, b g (2:37), W. H. Carpenter, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882, \$150. Black Ira 1, 2, Zedoc, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Canary**, ch m (3:03), J. M. Peasley, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873, \$40. Dauntless, 3:03, 3:06½. Four-year-olds.
- Canary's Bay Gelding** (2:35), T. Canary, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1868, \$500. Star, Lady Wells, Henrietta (4 r o), Needle Gun 1 (2 r o), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35.
- May 14, 1869, \$500. Mercer 1, Hickory Jack, White Fawn, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Canoga Chief**, b g (2:40½), J. D. Burroughs, Auburn, N. Y., June 8, 1883, \$300. Woodruff 4, 2, Kate Douglass. Best time, 2:40½.
- Canton Boy** (2:42), J. Wilson, Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1866, \$—. Midnight (20), (3 dis) and three others, 2:47, 2:46, 2:42, 2:48½.
- Canton Boy**, br g (3:00), A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., July 30, 1873, \$—. Golddust, Gunpowder, 3:02, 3:00, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 12, 1873, \$45. Golddust, 3:11½, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
- Canton Chief**, b g (2:45), O. W. Judd, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1867, \$250. Black Ralph 1, Nelly Gray, Young Canadian (1 dis), Honest Dutchman (1 dis), 2:50, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:50.
- Can't Tell, ch m (2:40), J. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 2, 1872, \$200. Brutus 1, 2:51½, 2:44, 2:40.
- Caoutchouc**, ch m (2:35½), by Shepherd F. Knapp, dam by Witherell. H. A. Hall, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872, \$100. Slanty, Casco, No Name, Bishop, Phil Hunter, Billy, 8:25. Three miles.
- Sept. 5, 1872, \$250. Lady Bradford, Minerva, Kate Hughes, Gypsy, Franklin Boy (3 dr), Ethan (1 dis), Croquet Boy (1 dis), Ned (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Cape Fear Charley**, b g (2:39), E. F. Beasley, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1871, \$150. Kate Gilbert 2, Lady Allen, Eastern Queen (3 dis), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:39.
- Capitola**, b m (2:55), Theo. Spencer, Jackson, Mich., July 5, 1879, \$50. Belle of Jackson 2, 5:52, 5:50, 5:51. Two miles.
- Capitola**, gr m (2:40), D. Bristol, Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1859, \$75. Plow Boy 1, Jack Potter, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- H. H. Gilbert, Winsted, Conn., Sept. 22, 1860, \$50. Brown Seward, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Capitola**, (Jenny Lind), b m (2:37½), by Gen. Taylor. G. A. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1859, \$15, Kate, Red Bird, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42.
- Nov. 16, 1859, \$—. Lady Lightfoot, Kate (1 dis), 2:44, 2:37½, 2:44.
- Mr. McConnell, Nov. 7, 1860, \$—. Brother Jonathan 3, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45.
- May 15, 1861, \$500. Creole, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:38.
- May 22, 1861, \$500. Creole, 5:27, 5:18½. Two miles.
- D. W. Conklin, Huntington, L. I., July 4, 1861, \$25. Lady Emily 2, 4, Frolic, 2:54, 2:51, 2:54, 2:51, 2:55.
- Capitola**, b m (2:28½), Mr. Edgerton, Janesville, Wis., July 23, 1870, \$100. Brilliant, Gray Eagle, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Oakland, Wis., Sept. 20, 1870, \$100. Competitors not named. 2:42, 2:39½, 2:45.
- J. I. Case, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1871, \$—. Douglass, Darkness, Wild Rose (1 dis), 2:31, 2:36½.
- Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 29, 1871, \$300. Billy Utley, 2:58, 2:57, 2:56½.
- June 1, 1872, \$150. Wild Rose 1, 2, Lady Mack, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:40½.
- Racine, Wis., June 5, 1872, \$—. Wild Rose, Lady Mack, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38.
- (w) June 8, 1872, \$200. Hero (w), 5:37½, 5:37, 5:37. Two miles.
- C. B. Myers, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 18, 1872, \$300. Nicodemus, Lady Mack, Wisconsin, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- W. F. Steele, Pekin, Ill., Sept. 13, 1873, \$400. Tom Wonder 1, Chickamauga (3 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 1, 1873, \$200. Silas Rich 2, Trojana, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- D. Johnson, Hartford, Wis., July 4, 1876, \$200. Hartford Maid 1, Darkness, Jay Gould Jr., (3 dr), 2:45, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Capitola** (Lady Star) b m (2:24), by Sir Henry. H. F. Fox, Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873, \$175. Gray Colt, Black Jim, Lady Case, Dick Jones, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 24, 1874, \$100. Frank Rogers, Lilly (1 dis), 2:56, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Capitola** br m (2:22½), by Gilbert Knox, dam the Bridgman mare, by Young Bindy. J. J. Bowen, Norwich, Conn., July 13, 1881, \$300. Gypsy 1, 2, Tom Barton, King Cetawayo. Nelly Bryant, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36.

- Capitola b m (2:35½)**, by Colonna. L. J. Phelps, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 7, 1881, \$300. Lucy B., Red Buck, 3:14, 3:04. Three-year-olds.
- L. Phelps, Stillwater, Minn., June 20, 1883, \$225. Lady Elliott 2, Lady Florence, Peter Farley, Black Prince, Theresa Scott (4 dr), Dick (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:39¼, 2:43½, 2:38.
- Capoul, b s (2:28)**, by Sentinel, dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay. W. A. Sanborn, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 12, 1879, \$500. Sealskin, William H., Brown George, Billy McNeil (3 dis), Limerick Boy (2 dis), Lizzie Jackson (1 dis), Rockwell (1 dis), 2:31, 2:34½, 2:35.
- G. B. Hays, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1879, \$1,250. Buffalo Bill 2, Kentucky Wilkes, Effie G., Jennie C., Donald (4 dis), So So (1 dis), 2:29, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:28. Five-year-olds and under.
- Capricia b m (2:56)**, A. R. Ladd, New Hunting Park, Phil., June 2, 1879, \$75. Rocket, High Cloud, Republic, Maple Joe, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
- (w), July 31, 1879, \$— Fanny (w), Louisa (w), Katy (w), 3:05, 3:01¾, 3:01¾.
- Nov. 26, 1879, Prize, harness, Mac, Sam, 2:56¾, 3:03¼, 3:03. Nearest to 9:00 total.
- Captain (Hector), (s) ch g (2:38)**, (2:37½ s), Hiram Howe, Union Course, L. I., May 29, 1867, \$500. Dandy (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:37½.
- (w), Nov. 28, 1867, \$300. Col. Roberts 3, Honest John, 2:54¾, 2:55, 2:56, 2:57.
- Captain, b s (2:28)**, by Billy Denton, dam by De Kay's Bellfounder. J. G. White, Titusville, Pa., June 2, 1870, \$300. Honest George, Dispute, Maggie Denton (1 dis), Clinton (1 dis), 2:56, 3:02, 3:01.
- John Magee, Burton, O., Aug. 18, 1870, \$150. Gray Jim, Cadmus, 2:45, 2:46.
- New Castle, Pa., Sept. 28, 1870, \$175. Brown Betty 2, 5, Denmark 4, Sally (5 r o), 2:43½, 2:42¾, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:47½, 2:47.
- Weir & Brown, Greenville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$550. White Hawk, Lady McKinney, Orange Billy, Dave Hill, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- July 3, 1873, \$200. Delaware Chief, Molly E., 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- July 4, 1873, \$300. Delaware Chief, Molly E., 2:36½, 2:39, 2:37.
- Erie, Pa., July 18, 1873, \$1,800. Delaware Chief, Barney, Susie Kurtz, Nelly, Factory Boy, Lola Montez, Maggie, 1, 2, (5 dis), Governor (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1873, \$150. Little Mack, Nonpareil (2 dis), 2:45¾, 2:43½.
- Aug. 28 and 29, 1873, \$325. Independence 4, 5, Little Mack 1, Chestnut Dick 2, (6 dr), 2:39¾, 2:38½, 2:41¼, 2:38½, 2:37.
- July 9, 1874, \$500. Joe Shawhan, Independence, 2:39, 2:38, 2:41.
- Massillon, O., Aug. 4, 1874, \$500. Kate Campbell 1, Independence 2, Billy Collins (1 dis), 2:33½, — 2:37, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Parker City, Pa., Oct. 15, 1874, \$800. May Howard 2, (5 o), Cattaraugus Chief 3, Gen. Pieton 1, Clothesline, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28.
- Weir & Brown, Columbus, O., Oct. 27, 1874, \$400. Swallow 2, 3, Cozette, Billy Collins (3 dr), Silversides (2 r o), Jerry Postal (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:31, 2:31.
- Oct. 29, 1874, \$500. Cozette, Jerry Postal, Billy Collins, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:37.
- S. W. Wheelock, Galesburg, Ill., June 30, 1875, \$400. Kitty Stratton, Mabel (2 dr), 2:33¼, 2:28½, 2:38.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1875, \$180. West Liberty, Gen. Grant, 2:53, 2:57, 2:48¾. Stallions.
- Captain, b g (2:45)**, W. H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1871, \$200. Parepa (1 dis), 2:53½.
- M. Carroll, Aug. 8, 1871, \$100. Worcester's b s, 2:58, 2:56½.
- June 27, 1872, \$100. 2:55½. To beat 3:00.
- Sept. 24, 1872, \$150. Victor, Grace, Ned, Lady North (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Captain, b g (2:42½)**, W. H. Boyer, Nashville, Tenn., May 29, 1873, \$190. Spotted Tail 2, Lady Clay (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:42¾, 2:43¾.
- Captain, blk g (2:46)**, Wm. Thom, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 23, 1873, \$100. Gypsy 1, Towne 3, Prospect (5 dr), Handsome Sarah (5 dr), Sam T. (5 dr), Break O'Day (1 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:53, 2:56, 2:57.
- Captain, b s (2:50¼)**, by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. J. D. Misner, E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 15, 1874, \$225. George B., Burt, Nelly H. (1 dis), 2:59¼, 2:59¼.
- Niles, Mich., Oct. 2, 1874, \$100. Col. B., Pastime, Fanny, 3:09½, 3:07½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 29, 1875, \$— Tom Hunter, Chief, 2:52, 2:50¼.
- Captain, b g (2:45)**, H. W. Lincoln, Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 28, 1875, \$450. Charles R., 3, Job, Stanstead, Flexible, Nettie, Lady Morgan, Meander, Mary E. (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46½.
- H. Collins, Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 12, 1875, \$125. Goodenough 2, Richmond Girl 1, Dan Trull. No time.
- Captain, b g (2:39¼)**, Moravia, N. Y., June 5, 1875, \$200. Delight, Lookout, 2:45¼, 2:44. Unfinished.
- Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1877, \$— Johnny Mack 1, 2, Remorse, Ami, Lem, Volunteer Maid, Tom. Joe White, Sackett Colt (2 dr), Kitty Bennett (1 dis), 2:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- Captain, b g (2:30¼)**, D. Bigley, North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Gee Sir, Henry Almont, Vladimir, Benny Baker, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:41¼.
- Captain Allen, ch g (2:37)**, by Middletown. G. W. Butts, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1873, \$100. Betty Martin, Robin Adair, Mispah, 3:03, 3:00, 3:01.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1873, \$175. Sunshine 2, 3, Lady Frye, Black Ben, Ira Brown, Wm. S. Briggs, Kentuck (1 dis), Katulah (1 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
- June 28, 1876, \$150. Billy Stevens, Ida, Crazy, Honest Allen, Brown Bird 1, (4 dis) Fanny B. (4 dr), John Morrill (3 dr), 2:42¼, 2:40¼, 2:38, 2:42¼.
- June 29, 1876, \$400. Billy Stevens, Crazy, Honest Allen, Belle, Ida (1 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:42.
- Providence, R. I., June 12, 1876, \$250. Honest Allen 1, Lady Balch, Ida, Nelly Logan (3 dis), Crazy (3 dis), Billy Stevens (3 dis), Jenny (3 dr), 2:37, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:43¾.
- Captain Bashaw, blk s (2:47¾)**, L. H. Frost, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 18, 1883, \$55. Clothespin 3, 4, Topsy, Rodney Bill (5 dr), 2:50¾, 2:47¾, 2:48¼, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Captain Ben, b g (2:33¼)**, A. Johnson, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Frank W., Henry Almont, Woodlake, Rysdyk Maid, Boss Fearnought, May Queen, Honest Allen, Sophronia, Eden Golddust, Billy (2 dr), 2:39¼, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Frank W., Harry Almont, Boss Fearnought, Woodlake, Lunette, Don, Golddust, Princess, William F., Loie (3 dis), Honest Allen (3 dr), Dot (3 dr), Golden Kite (3 dr), 2:42, 2:40, 2:39.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1883, \$160. Belle, Rubber Boy, Mascotte (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Brockton, Miss., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Minnie Moulton, Woodlake, Harry D., Belle, Rockland Boy, 2:34½, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
- Captain Bill, b g (2:56)**, D. E. Boyer, Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1869, \$50. Belle of Reading 1, Black Royal, Lady Thompson, Bay Billy (4 dr), 2:57, 2:56, 2:57, 2:56.
- Captain Bogardus, b s (2:44)**, by Blue Bull, dam by Highlander Champion. L. Telford, Kendalville, Ind., Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. Bay Billy 1, Blind Maggie, Jim Handy, Berkie, 2:41, 2:50, 2:44.
- J. S. Eller, Oct. 12, 1883, \$75. Jim Handy, Goit, Simon, Jasper, Conductor, 2:54¼, 2:52½, 2:52.
- Captain Boyd, b s (2:43½)**, L. Carpenter, White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1870, \$200. Grace Bertram 1, Angeline, 2:51, 2:55½, 2:51.
- June 10, 1872, \$500. Brown Prince 1, 2, 2:46, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- Aug. 14, 1882, \$400. Unknown, 2:48.
- Captain Bullard, br g (2:44½)**, C. Turbush, Concordia, Kan., Oct. 12, 1882, \$75. Amanda E., Jeff, Harry, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Oct. 13, 1882, \$100. Amanda E., Maud L., 2:50½, 2:51, 2:49¼.

- Springfield, Mo., June 9, 1883, \$100. Um-zoo-ee, Hesperion, Princess, Fear Not, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:47.
Captain Clay, b s (2:40¼), J. George Jr. Greensburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Highland Flora 1, 4, Night-shade (5 dr), 2:43½, 2:49, 2:52, 2:56, 2:46.
 — Sept. 26, 1879, \$100. Alhambra 2, G. D. Prentice, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:40¼.
Captain Crapo, (Crapo), b g (2:34¼), by Legal Tender. A. J. Myers, Norwalk, O., Aug. 22, 1877, \$325. American Boy 1, Harker, Up and Up, Gray Charley, Prince, Charmis, Charley Howe, Sunshine, Jerry Hardwick (3 dr), Daisy (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Daisy (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40.
 — E. J. Wand, Tremont, O., Aug. 13, 1879, \$500. Dick Harvey 1, Blue Bird, Willard H., Lady Greer, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Minnie Maxfield 1, Belle of Fairfield, 2:39¼, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
Captain Dan, ch g (2:39¼), J. Madden, Easton, Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Charles M. 1, Don, Tommy Wagner, Ben (4 dis), 2:49¼, 2:46½, 2:42, 2:43.
 — Owen Graham, Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Nelson A., Sophia Cole, Nero, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:41½.
 — R. Wilson, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, \$75. Henry 2, Sweep 1, Geo. B. Sanford, Sleepy Chief, Henry B. (5 dr), Duke Magenta (4 dr), Barney (1 dis), Silver Dan (1 dis), Jim (1 dis), 2:40, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:39¼.
 — Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Geo. B. Sanford, Henry, Sweep, Sleepy Chief, Duke Magenta (3 dr), Mike (2 dr), Jim (2 dr), 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:43.
Captain David (w), b s (2:55w), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 10, 1872, \$—. Tom Wonder (w), Polly (w) (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55.
Captain Dawson, gr g (2:33¼), King Nebro, Kokomo, Ind. Sept. 20, 1872, \$200. Holkhorn 2, Dandy 5, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43, 2:51, 2:45.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 1874, \$1,000. Professor, Dan Howell, Deceiver, 2:38, 2:33¼, 2:40¾.
Captain Douds, ch g (2:32¼), A. Eisman, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14 and 15, 1883, \$300. Tom Cameron 4, Harry B 3, Charley Tipton, Luster Boy (3 dis), James, Colonel, (5 dis), Starlight, 2:33¼, 2:32¾, —, 2:34¾, 2:33.
Captain Emmons, ch g (2:20), by Continental, dam by Stubbail. W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878, \$400. Chance, Jessie Maude, Florence, Star, Dolly, Everett (1 dis), 2:31, 2:35½, 2:32¾.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1878, \$400. Chance, Lady Winfield, Star, Florence, Dolly Everett, W. McMahon, Harry Hill, Viola, (2 dr), 2:28½, 2:31, 2:31.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., May 9, 1879, \$300. Steve Maxwell 1, Mambrino General, 2:27, 2:26, 2:27, 2:25¼.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1879, \$500. Sheridan, Amy 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:20¼, 2:22¼, 2:23, 2:27, 2:31¼.
 — Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1879, \$500. Dick Moore 1, Unknown, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:25.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1879, \$600. Sheridan 2, Emma B., 2:22, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:23¼.
 — Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879, \$500. Castleton (3 0), (4 0), Emulus, Harry Gilbert (3 0), (5 dr), 2:25, 2:26, 2:27, 2:23½, 2:26.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 9, 1879, \$400. Noontide, Emma B., Wild Lily, 2:24, 2:24¼, 2:23¼.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 21, 1879, \$600. Little Gypsy 1, 2, Wedgewood 3, Emma B., Lew Scott, 2:23, 2:25, 2:23, 2:22, 2:24, 2:26½.
 — Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1880, \$400. Castleton, Irene, 2:30¾, 2:23¼, 2:23¼.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 20, 1880, \$500. Sheridan 2, 3, Knox Boy, Iron Age, 2:23½, 2:22¾, 2:24, 2:23¼, 2:25¼.
 — Oct. 15 and 16, 1880, \$500. Emma B., 1 (4 0), Lady Foxie, 3, Lady Maud, 2:23¼, 2:24¼, 2:25½, 2:26¼, 2:23¼, 2:24.
 — D Pfifer, Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1882, \$500. J. P. Morris, 3, Kentucky Wilkes, Jim, 2:22, 2:22¾, 2:22, 2:24.
 — Springfield, L. I., Oct. 31, 1882, \$200. Sam 2, Josephus, Clover (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:33.
 — D. Pfifer, Morrisania, N. Y., June 20, 1883, \$2,500. Josephus 2, 3, Romero, John S. Clark, Adele Gould (4 dr), 2:21, 2:20¼, 2:22, 2:25, 2:25¼.
 — I. Nelson, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 19, 1883, \$250. Clover 1, 5, Great Eastern, 3, Fredonia Boy 2:30½, 2:30¾, 2:31, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:30.
Captain Fisher, b s (2:45), by Sir Thomas, Jr., dam Mother Fisher by a Claybank horse. S. Crim, Newark, O., Sept. 30, 1858, \$—. Champion Searcher 1 (3 0), 2:44, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Stockton, Cal., Oct. 23, 1861, \$50. Morgan Rattler, Oddfellow (1 dis), State of Maine (1 dis), 2:46, 2:56. Stallions.
Captain Gill, b g (2:26¼), M. Roden, Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1866, \$—. Garibaldi 2:38, 2:37½, 2:36.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1867, \$450. Newburgh 3, Burger 2:37½, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:30¾.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., July 22, 1868, \$1,000. Com. Vanderbilt (w), 2:34¼, 2:33¾, 2:32½.
 — Waverly, N. J., Aug. 12, 1868, \$500. Bay Mary 2, Surprise 2:35½, —, —.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869, \$1,000. Jessie Wales 1 (2 0), Gen. McClellan (2 0) Old Put, Mambrino Prince, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31, 2:34, 2:32½.
 — Aug. 27, 1869, \$1,000. Gen. McClellan 1, 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:36½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 16, 1869, \$1,500. Lady Sears, Manhattan, Belle of Brooklyn, Daniel Boone (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:33.
Captain Gill, ch s (2:52¼), J. Forbes, Elyria, O., Oct. 15, 1873, \$150. Honesty 1, Parley, Brown George, 3:01, 2:56½, 2:56, 2:57.
Captain Golden, ch g (2:56), E. K. Bradbury, Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, \$—. Abdallah, 2:56, 2:57.
Captain Hanford (Paddy Magee), gr s (2:33¼), by Gen. Taylor, dam a Canada mare. C. H. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1862, \$200. Dolly, 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:53.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 17, 1864, \$300. Latham, Geo. M. Patchen, Jr., (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37¼. Stallions.
 — Marysville, Cal., Aug. 31, 1865, \$400. Signal, Frank Bevell, 2:47, 2:46, 2:48¼.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1865, \$500. Bolly Lewis, Gen. McClellan, 2:37½, 2:34¼, 2:37½.
 — Sept. 21, 1865, \$300. Latham 3 (2 0), (4 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33¼.
 — (w), Nov. 11, 1865, \$400. Topsy 3, 4, 2:42½, 2:43¼, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
 — May 17, 1866, \$400. Mike O'Brien, pacer, Calhoun, 2:47, 2:36, 2:36.
 — San Mateo, Cal., Sept. 24, 1866, \$500. Grandee 1, Rosa Livingston 2, Lowry Matthews, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1866, \$500. Latham 1, Rosa Livingston, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:37.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1867, \$400. Sorrel Charley, Lowry Matthews, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 4, 1867, \$300. Honest Anse, Lowry Matthews, Sorrel Charley 1 (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:42¾, 2:43¼, 2:43.
 — Sacramento, Cal., May 22, 1868, \$300. Longfellow, pacer, 1, 3, Unknown 4 (6 dis), Mike O'Brien, pacer, 2:30¼, 2:34, 2:32¾, 2:36¾, 2:38¼, 2:35¼.
 — Calistoga, Cal., July 10, 1868, \$300. Robinson Crusoe 1, Sorrel Charley, 2:43¼, 2:40, 2:42¼, 2:42.
 — J. A. Lancaster, Glenn Brook, Cal., July 23, 1868, \$350. Mike O'Brien, pacer, 1, Empress, pacer, 2:38¼, 2:34, 2:38¼, 2:38¼.
 — C. H. Shear, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1868, \$300. Hiram Woodruff, Ben Franklin (3 dis), 2:43, 2:33¼, 2:34½.
 — J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., July 21, 1869, \$250. Dick Goff (w), 3, 4, Arthur Granger, Calhoun (4 dis), 2:43, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Aug. 5, 1869, \$500. Regulator 1, 2, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:36.
 — July 23, 1870, \$—. Regulator, May Queen. No time.
 — C. H. Shear, Oct. 14, 1871, \$—. Frank Rhodes, California Dexter, 2:36¼, 2:35¼.

- Captain Henry** (w), m g (2:39¼ w), Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., July 6, 1858, \$1,000. Brattleboro (w), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:40.
- Captain Herod**, ch s (2:25¾), by son of King Herod, dam by Young Green Mountain Morgan. W. H. Veazie Red Wing, Minn., June 25, 1879, \$200. Clara L., Billy McNeil, Molly B. (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:38, 2:35.
- June 27, 1879, \$200. William H., Clumsy Fred, Pat Hinsdale, 2:39, 2:38¾, 2:42½.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1879, \$—, Billy McNeil, Granby Maid, Frank Fiske, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38¾.
- July 4, 1879, Frank Fiske 2, Billy McNeil (4 dis), Clumsy Fred (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:40½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1879, \$200. Billy McNeil, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:43.
- July 11, 1879, \$200. Billy McNeil, 2:39, 2:38, 2:40½.
- Stillwater, Minn., July 16, 1879, \$200. Billy McNeil, Molly B., 2:52, 2:43½, 2:44.
- July 18, 1879, \$200. Billy McNeil, 2:41, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 19, 1879, \$500. Little Hannah, Maid of Monti, Sterling, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 3, 1879, \$500. Maid of Monti, May Queen, 2:33¾, 2:32½, 2:37.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1880, \$300. Vivandiere 1, George B. Alley, 2:28, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:30.
- Hastings, Minn., Sept. 13, 1881, \$135. Mambrino Eclipse 1, Frank Hull, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:39¼.
- Sept. 14, 1881, \$125. Mambrino Eclipse 1, Frank Hull, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:39¼.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 6, 1882, \$400. Frankie B., pacer, 3, Black Frank, pacer, 1, Baybrino, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:36, 2:36¾.
- Sept. 7, 1882, \$500. Viator, Black Jim, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:41.
- W. H. Veazie, Hudson, Wis., Sept. 15, 1882, \$350. Fashion, Dan, Lucy, 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:36.
- Sept. 25, 1882, \$—, Fashion, Baybrino, Dan, Lucy, Best time, 2:36.
- Stillwater, Minn., June 22, 1883, \$300. Baybrino, Pedro, 2:26½, 2:25¼, 2:27½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 5, 1883, \$500. Pedro 2 (40), Baybrino, 2:26¼, 2:26¾, 2:27¼, 2:26¼, 2:27.
- Captain J.**, br g (2:44½) by Aberdeen, Z. Snell, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 6, 1882, \$65. Junction 3, 5, (40), Emma D. (4 dr), 2:51¼, 2:50¼, 2:49¼, —, 2:55¼.
- J. E. Jarvis, Sept. 15 and 16, 1882, \$75. Formosa (w) 1, 2, Junction (2 r o), 2:52¾, 2:49¾, 2:54¼, 2:49¼, 2:49¼.
- Captain Jack**, (2:38¾), Marietta, O., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Harry P. 1, Gray Sam, 2:45¼, 2:42¾, 2:38¾, 2:42½.
- Captain Jack**, ch g (2:40), A. W. Allen, Des Moines, Ia. July 3, 1873, \$100. Lady Wells 1, Honest Abe., Sam, White Stockings (3 dr), Hit or Miss (1 dis), Lady Allen (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:55¼, 2:57¾, 2:55.
- July 4, 1873, \$150. Troublesome, Grapevine, Honest Abe. 2:53, 2:50.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 11, 1873, \$150. Wild Oats, Troublesome, No time.
- Ottawa, Ill., July 2, 1874, \$350. Sam Sharpley, West Liberty, Sorrel Frank, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40.
- July 4, 1874, Sam Sharpley, West Liberty, 2:50, 2:51, 2:45.
- Captain Jack**, ch g (2:51½) W. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$200. Agnes 3, 2:51½, 2:58, 3:00, 2:58½.
- Captain Jack**, b g (2:26), by Fisher's Patchen, dam by Black Douglass, James Matthewson, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1874, \$300. Joe 1, Hannah, 2:50¼, 2:48½, 2:50¼, 2:50.
- James L. Grove, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 20, 1875, \$—, Belle Brown, Mambrino Chief, Nat Baker, J. L., Charley 1 (2 dis), George (2 dis), Saxton (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875, \$300. Nat Baker 4, 5, Sleepy Bill 2 (6 dis), Mambrino Chief, Jr., Belle Brown, (5 dr), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:38½, —, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875, \$300. Monarch Rule, Belle Brown, Mambrino Chief Jr., Quarry Boy, Germania, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37.
- Cynthia, Ky., Sept. 21, 1875, \$500. Tom Britton, Doble, Billy Spencer, Ella Clay, Dick Taylor, Scott's Chief (1 dis), 2:27¾, 2:30¼, 2:30¾.
- Columbus, O. Sept 8, 1876, \$—, Sam West, Red Oak, Starlight, Bella Moore, Deception, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:35½.
- G. Grove, Grand Rapids, Mich. June 21, 1877, \$800. Tom Keeler 2, Lewinski 3, Lew Scott, Tom Britton, Jack Draper, Allen, Scotland, 2:27½, 2:30¾, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:27¾.
- Bay City, Mich., July 11, 1877, \$300. C. W. Woolley, Gen. Mack, 2:35½, 3:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1877, \$1,500. The Jewess, Monarch Rule, Jack Draper, Rose of Washington, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:31¼.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1877, \$600. Monarch Rule, Lady H., Granville, George Judd, Allen, 2:28¾, 2:29¼, 2:30¼.
- St. Clairville, O., Aug. 19, 1877, \$35. Quaker Tom 2, 3, Sangaree, Selim. Bay Mare (5 dr), 2:45, 2:40¼, 2:37½, 2:49, 3:40.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21 and 22, 1877, \$600. George Judd 1, 2, Monarch Rule, Lady H., Allen, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32¾, 2:34¼.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 7, 1877, \$1,000. Red Cloud 1, Little Fred., Cozette, 2:31¼, 2:26, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Macomb, Ill., Sept. 8, 1877, \$550. Red Cloud 1, Cozette, G. T. Pilot, 2:27½, 2:26¼, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 15, 1877, \$400. Monarch Rule, Randall, 2:29, 2:32¾, 2:36¼.
- Captain Jack**, ch g (2:54). C. A. Hutchins, Strafford, N. H., Oct. 16, 1874, \$—, No Name, Tom Pillsbury. No time.
- A. H. Bassett, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1874, \$200. Nelly, Charley, Darkness, Fanny (2 dis), 3:06, 3:00, 3:00.
- N. B. Baldwin, Oct. 23, 1875, \$—, Randall, Bay Billy, 2:59, 2:06, 2:54.
- Captain Jake** b g (2:30½). A. P. McDonald, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. Nino 2, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:33, 2:31½.
- Captain Jinks**, ch g (2:30½), by Tornado (?). O. J. Brusie, Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 2, 1870, \$65. Glencoe Maid, Auburn Maid (1 dis), Albattross (1 dis), 2:38, 2:43¼, 2:44.
- Lee, Mass., July 4, 1871, \$200. Glencoe Maid 2, 3, Berkshire Boy, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43.
- Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$275. Lady Sheridan, Berkshire Boy, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:47.
- Sept. 26, 1872, \$150. Berkshire Boy, Auburn Maid, Belle, 2:48½, 2:53½, 2:45.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872, \$171. Berkshire Boy, Sister Hope, 2:44, 2:45¼, 2:39.
- Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1873, \$100. Barrington Boy, 2:36¼, 2:38¾, 2:42.
- Sept. 26, 1873, \$275. Barrington Boy, Auburn Maid, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Oct. 1, 1874, \$190. Barrington Boy 3, Auburn Maid, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Captain Jinks** (w), blk g (2:46). A. Jones, Fashion Course, L. I., May 16, 1870, \$400. Lady Lovell (w), 3:02½, 2:57, 3:03.
- Hiram Howe, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 24, 1873, \$200. Colonel (w) 3, 2:51, 2:52, 2:56, 2:56.
- M. Myers, Aug. 31, 1874, \$200. John (1 dis), 2:51.
- Geo. Wright, Sept. 3, 1874, \$200. Whitestone 1 (3 dis), 2:55, 2:46, 2:49.
- Captain Jinks**, b g (2:43½). H. W. Seale, Oakland, Cal., July 4, 1871, \$200. Fanny, Buck (1 dis), Glycerine (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:45¼.
- Captain Jinks** (2:50). A. J. McKimmin, Nashville, Tenn., April 10, 1875. Oswego 4, Moonshine, Maid of the Mist, Chuck-a-Luck, Col. Taylor (4 dis), Nashville Belle 1 (3 dis), 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53½.
- Captain Jinks** (w), b g (2:54 w), by Mt. Vernon. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876, \$—, Flora 2, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:54.
- Captain Jinks**, ch g (2:40). L. Leighton, Exeter, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$—, Elderene, Franklin, 2:50, 2:40, 2:40.

- Captain Jinks**, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), B. Timmon, Sacramento, Cal., June 1, 1880, \$200. Clairmont, Siskiyou Girl, Boden (2 dis), St. Mark (2 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:41.
- Captain Jinks**, ch g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), C. J. Nash, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1881, \$50. Mischief, Colonel, Harry L., Bingle (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Sept. 15, 1881, \$100. Daisy Pearsall (w) 1, 2, Elmore Star (4 dr), Harry L. (3 dr), 2:50, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Captain Lawrence**, (Starlight), b g (2:35), S. Hayes, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1888, \$200. Ben Higdon, 2:44, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. Bradley, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 12, 1869, \$500. Ida May (3 o), Lady Wilkes, Blue Jacket, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1869, \$—, Emma 1, Ida May, Billy Button, Jenny Spencer, 2:40, 2:39, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- W. O. J. Brusie, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1870, \$250. Commodore Nutt 1 (w), 2:42, 2:38, 2:52, 2:43.
- W. M. Mandell, Barre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1870, \$250. White Stockings 1, 2, Black Walnut, 2:41, 2:41, 2:38, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. M. Reed, Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 21, 1870, \$800. White Stockings 1, Johnny Reb, Fanny Vixen, Jenny, 2:39, 2:38, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Captain Lewis**, ch g (2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Spink, dam the Wallace mare, by Phenomenon. A. G. Tower, Lyons, N. Y., June 7, 1882, \$200. John F. Phelps Jr. 1, Tom Meckley (3 dis), Chemung Maid (3 dis), Baby Wood (3 dis), Russic Hill (3 dis), 2:40, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 10, 1882, \$200. Flora, Chemung Maid, Baby Wood, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. W. Brown, Olean, N. Y., June 21, 1882, \$500. King Wilkes, Lady Elgin, Fortune Girl, Barrett, Maud Monroe, Lookout Jr., Raymond, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- B. F. Shedd, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882, \$1,500. Gladiator, Barbara Patchen, Alleghany Boy, Kitty Wood, Barrett, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1882, \$1,500. Barbara Patchen, Alleghany Boy, Barrett, Hetty Pearl, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1882, \$1,000. Barrett, Barbara Patchen, Winchester Maid, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. W. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1882, \$800. Florence, Prospect Maid, Lucrece, R. P. (1 dis), 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, \$800. R. P. 1, Prospect Maid, Lucrece, Florence, Trampoline, Knox Boy (3 dr), 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 20, 1882, \$800. Prospect Maid, Lucrece, Florence, R. P. (2 dr), 2:21, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23.
- Albany, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1882, \$800. Dan Smith, Red Cross, Cornelia, Prospect Maid, Walnut, 2:22, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
- Captain Lightfoot**, b s (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ward's Black Hawk. Lemuel North, Rouse's Point, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1858, Florida, Canadian (2 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Captain McAllister**, blk s (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$), R. Vosburgh, Conneautville, Pa., July 16, 1875, \$250. Lady Camp 2, 3, Bay Fanny 4, Curstone 5, Carrie Bushnell (4 dis), Raft (3 dr), 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Captain Megowen**, rn g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Sovereign. Jas. L. Eoff, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1860, \$250. Gypsy Queen (1 o), 28, 39. Ten miles. Purse divided.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1860, \$2,300. Gypsy Queen 28:11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Ten miles.
- J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861, \$800. Rapid, 13:51, 14:26 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles.
- Nov. 1, 1861, \$200. Lady Champion, 13:48. Five miles.
- Oct. 31, 1865, \$5,500. 58:25. To trot 20 miles in one hour.
- W. Woodruff Jr., Nov. 16, 1866, \$7,000. 38:52, for 1. miles. To trot 21 miles in one hour. Lost.
- Captain Owen**, blk g (2:42), Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1871, \$200. Soldier Boy, Orphan Girl, Little Vic, Blue Dick, 2:44, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Captain P**, ch g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$), W. McRoberts, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 15, 1874, \$100. Patty, Tom Berger, Adelia, Trenton (2 dis), Badger (1 dis), 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Captain Reed**, b g (2:44), N. J. Garick, Sandusky, O., Sept. 25, 1878, \$90. Carson, Frank Sellick, Harry H., 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Captain Rowell**, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Dictator. A. B. Cook, Blanchester, O., Aug. 29, 1883, \$750. James 5, 6, Sweet William 4, Golden Gate 3, Little Willie, Little Joe. No time.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$150. Little Willy 1, Lady Eveland, Annie, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02, 2:57.
- Captain Runner**, b g (3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$), Redman & Miller, Austin, Tex., Oct. 30, 1879, \$125. Adam Bardash, Molly E. Moore, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:06.
- Captain Rynders**, br s (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Aberdeen. Dr. H. Kingsley, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$70. Fanny Forrest, Walkill Chief, Dan Rice (3 dr), 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 20, 1876, \$100. Alexander, Pathfinder, Walkill Chief, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 19, 1877, \$100. Alexander 1, Brown Billy, Winfield Boy, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- Captain Sea**, b g (2:51), W. C. Morrison, Dunn's Track, Ky., Aug. 1, 1868, \$100. Minnie 3, 4, 2:51, 2:52, 2:49, 2:52, 2:53. Four-year-olds.
- Captain Sellick**, ch g (2:35), by Benny. G. E. Whitney, Norwalk, O., Aug. 22, 1877, \$325. Dick Harvey 3, Dr. Rush, Gussie, Stranger, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- John Forbes, Warren, O., June 29, 1878, \$250. Abdallah Boy 2, 3, Little Granger 4, 2:35, 2:40, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40.
- W. H. Moody, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 19, 1883, \$150. Screwdriver 2, Frank D., Little Harry, Lake Shore, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Captain Sheridan**, ch g (2:38), Wallace Harris, Buffalo, N. Y., July 6, 1872, \$100. Antelope 2, Emma 1 (2 dis), Orange Girl (2 dis), Lady K. (2 dis), 2:51, 2:46, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- July 22, 1872, \$200. Lady Hyde, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 3:05.
- Captain Skim**, (w) b g (3:00 w), J. O. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 8, 1880, \$100. Bay Messenger (w), Emma Walso (w), 3:00, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Captain Smith**, b g (2:42), by Hambletonian. J. Eckerson, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 5, 1869, \$300. Pet 4, 6, Big Jim 1, 5, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Captain Smith**, (Gray Billy), gr g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Fenian Chief, dam Minnie Ralston. Wash. Smith, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873, \$—, Kitty Regand, 2:57, 2:58, 2:57.
- Sept. 11, 1873, \$—, William D., Gray Eagle, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:42.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1873, \$200. William D., Gray Johnny, Lookout, 2:56, 2:54, 2:50.
- J. D. Dardis, Canton, N. Y., June 25, 1875, \$200. Lady Hastings, Hercules, J. M. Bell, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42.
- H. W. Brown, Brockville, Can., July 1, 1875, \$—, Frank Munson 1, French Boy (2 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
- W. Van Valkenburgh, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878, \$300. Nelly Grant 1, 5, (2 o), (4 o), Eulia, Marmion, David (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, —, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, —.
- Captain Smith**, br g (2:29), by Locomotive, dam Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay. H. R. Covey, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13 and 15, 1879, \$—, W. O., 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 24, 1880, \$300. Del Sur 2, 3, 2:29, 2:25, 2:28, 2:32, 2:33. Four-year-olds.
- Captain Stewart**, b s (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Tramp, dam by Green's Bashaw, P. Agin, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 7, 1880, \$250. Manitoba, Riette, Belle R. (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Captain Stone**, br g (2:39), D. Burge, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1876, \$200. Dutch Girl 2, 3, Snooks, Maxwell (1 dis), Hoosier Sam (1 dis), Shoe Strings (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39.

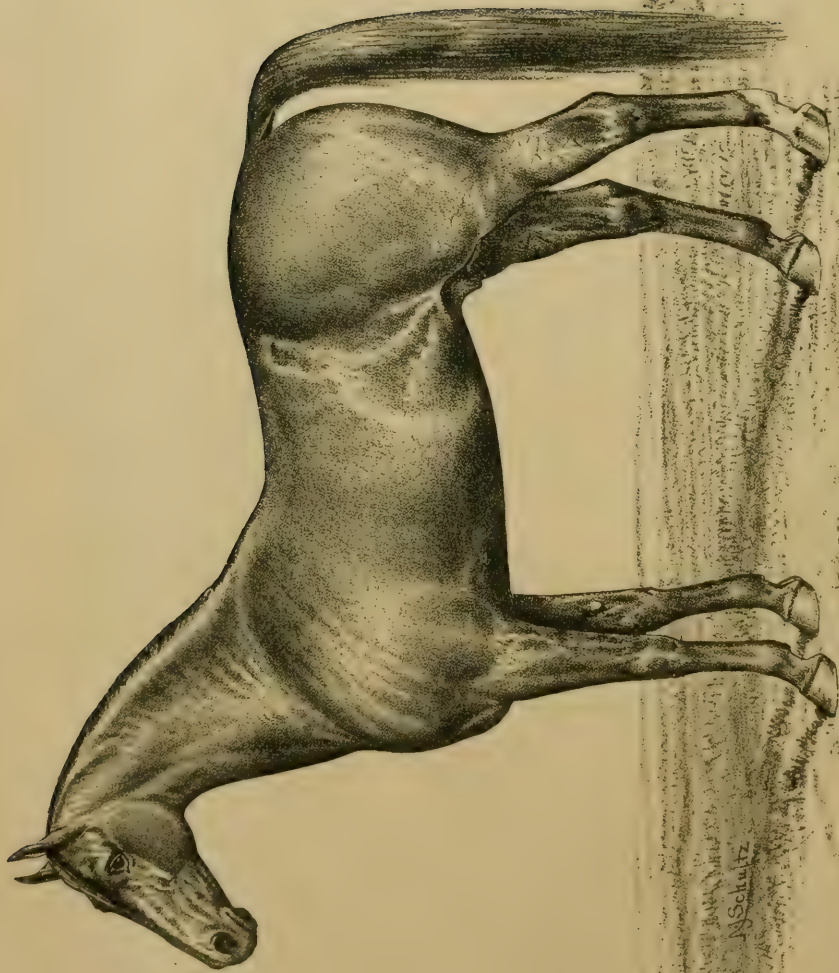
- Captain Stubbs**, b g (2:46½), W. T. Sheldon, Providence, R. I., July 4, 1874, \$100. Fearless, Josephine, Tom Collins, Frank Dexter (1 dis), 2:46¼, 2:52, 2:50.
- Captain Sweeney**, b g (2:45½), C. Hathaway, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1875, \$30. Black Tom, Mulligan Guards, 2:57, 2:59, 2:51.
- Captain Taggart**, rn s (2:40), by Phenomenon, O. C. Mattison, Hinsdale, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1863, \$100. Little Giant, Martin (1 dis), Lady Norman (1 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Hornellsville, N. Y., May 2, 1865, \$100. Lady Douglass (s), 2:46, 2:45.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867, \$100. Hunter 2, Mountain Maid, 2:46, 2:41. Unfinished.
- Captain Tallman**, gr g (2:35), J. Davidson, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1866, \$300. Washtenaw Chief, Ninette, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37.
- Oct. 2, 1866, \$300. Washtenaw Chief, Ninette, Toronto Chief, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42.
- M. Hoag, Gt. Barrington, Mass., July 19, 1868, \$130. Rosa, Buzzard, 2:48, 2:46, 2:52.
- Captain Thad**, ch s (2:59½), by Backman's Waverly, S. Bennett, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$50. Pfeifer Boy, Harkaway, Mabel A., Kitty M. No time.
- Captain Thompson Jr.**, blk s (3:49), by Capt. Thompson, M. Regan, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Red Chief 2, Mark Twain (2 dis), 4:00¼, 4:14, 3:49, 3:54. Horses weighing over 1,400 lbs.
- Captain Tom**, rn s (2:34), Wm. Lockwood, Port Huron, Ont., July 5, 1870, \$150. Ristori, Monitor, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:42½.
- A. C. Shelby, Mineral Spa, Ont., May 25, 1871, \$— Vulcan 3, Diamond 2, 2:39¼, 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:49.
- J. Gillespie, Medina, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, \$230. Hornet 1, Dextress, Fred Johnson (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Captain Turpin**, b s (3:11½), Patterson & Spear, Danville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1872, \$75. Thomas F. Marshall, Bellinger (1 dis), 3:11½, 3:16½. Two-year-olds.
- Captain Vaughn** (s), b g (2:36 s), Jas. Wheeling, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1848, \$150. Cider Maid (s), Butcher Boy (s), 2, 4 (5 dr), 2:36, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
- Captain Vincent**, blk g (2:39½), J. H. Crook, Lancaster, O., June 3, 1873, \$600. Paragon, Carrie Nicklin, Gov. Friend, Wake Up Jake (1 dis), Propeller (1 dis), Keystone Girl, 2:51¼, 2:54½, 2:51¼.
- Captain Walker**, b g (2:43), Jas. Ward, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1850, \$100. Frank Forrester 3, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Oct. 17, 1850, \$150. George Washington, Kate O'Brien, 5:32, 5:39. Two miles.
- Captain Waugh**, (Peacock) (w), ch g (2:39 w), J. D. McMan, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 18, 1846, \$200. Boston Boy 1, 2:52, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Captain Webb**, b g (2:33¼), H. T. Westbrook, Brantford, Ont., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. McIntosh, Chor, Sam, Victor 1 (2, 0), (5 dis), Billy Keenan (5 dis), Grey Dan (3 dr), 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:34, 2:39, 2:37¼.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$200. Canada Southern 1, Bob White, Charley Sweden, Sam, Chestnut Sam (3 dis), 2:36, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:39¼, 2:36.
- Captain Webster** (2:30½), Mr. Jackson, San Leandro, Cal., Oct. 12, 1878, \$50. Jeannette 3, 2:30½, 2:46½, 2:55½, 3:01¼.
- Captain West** (Toodles), b s (2:35), by Sam Bell, dam a pacer. Wm. West, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 12, 1873, \$60. Troublesome (3, 0), Brown Duke (3, 0), Little Fred, 2:55, 2:52¼, 2:58½, 2:57¼.
- J. C. Smith, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873, \$100. Hiram 1, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55.
- Wm. Fletcher, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 17 and 21, 1874, \$— Brocton 2, Cassius 1, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:41¼, 2:39½.
- Sept. 21, 1874, \$— Nelly, Cassius, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:35.
- J. C. Smith, Richmond, Va., June 12, 1875, \$600. Perkin's Morrill, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
- Petersburg, Va., Oct. 23, 1875, \$200. Forager 2, 3, 2:53¼, 2:52, 2:55, 2:54, 2:38½.
- Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1875, \$250. Cohee, Forager, 2:57¼, 2:52½.
- Captain Williams**, b g (2:43¼), Mr. Cheever, Athol, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874, \$50. Protest 3, 5, Ben Butler 4, Captain Jack, Fred (5 dr), Dandy Jack (1 dis), 3:00, 2:55, 2:57, 2:58, 2:54, 2:53.
- Aug. 8, 1874, \$50. Fan 1, Fanny Fern, Captain Jack, Fred, Shoo Fly, Dick Dample, Ben Butler (4 dr), 2:53, 2:51, 2:55, 2:56.
- Captain W. Scott**, rn s (3:03¼), by Winfield Scott. C. McLaughlin, Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 4, 1881, \$230. Emily, Hardy, Fearnought (1 dis), 3:04, 3:04, 3:03¼. Three-year-olds.
- Cara**, ch m (2:42), by Edward Everett, dam by Pilot Jr. Wm. Foote, Corning, N. Y., July 27, 1875, \$250. Lib 2, Lady Bath 1, Henry Clay Jr., Belle Landon, Fanny (2 dis), Black Henry (1 dis), Taylor (1 dis), Frank Hart (1 dis), 2:52, 2:54, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47.
- July 28, 1875, \$300. Kendall Henry 1, Lib (1 dis), Johnny B. (1 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:43¼, 3:00.
- July 29, 1875, \$150. Frank Hart, Rosa B., Lady Bath, Billy Wood, Roan Billy (3 dis), Kate (3 dis), Taylor (3 dis), Nick Pierson (3 dis), Judge Briggs (3 dis), Grey Hound Jr. (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:42, 2:43¾.
- Caractacus**, b g (2:34¼), O. Jerry, Clifton, Ont., Aug. 1, 1877, \$150. Quaker Boy 1, Lady Upton, Duroc, Billy Paver, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Carbolic**, b g (2:24¼), by Logan Jr., dam by Bashaw Jr. L. E. Dunham, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1879, \$500. Ben Franklin 1, Starlight, Billy Burr, Frank Ross, Timothy, Young Columbus, Stiletto (4 dr), My Julia (2 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
- W. Moore, Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 8, 1879, \$200. John H. Starin, Lady Martin, Heloise, Lark, 2:37½, 2:30, 2:33.
- Waverly Park, N. J., May 22, 1880, \$— Doubtful, 2:32¼, 2:31.
- Plainfield, N. J., July 5, 1880, \$300. Peralto 1, Billy Barefoot, Sciola (3 dr), 2:34¼, 2:42, 2:46, 2:47.
- Cardinal**, br s (2:38), by Vermont Black Hawk. J. H. Caffey, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 5, 1858, \$20. Black Hawk Morgan, 2:38, 2:45. Stallions.
- Cardinal** (w), b g (2:42¼), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Apr. 27, 1864, \$50. Lady Blake (w) 3, 4, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51.
- (w) Fashion Course, L. I., July 14, 1864, \$1,000. Minnie (w) 2, 4, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:46½.
- (w), Union Course, L. I., Oct. 11, 1864, \$200. Walker's b s (w) 3, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:50.
- Cardinal**, (Carroll), gr g (2:30), by Edsall's Cardinal. Dan. Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., July 24, 1867, \$2,000. Princess, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:34¼.
- Careless**, b m (2:39 w), J. Turner, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1866, \$1,000. Tib Woodward, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:48.
- Careless**, b g (2:44), Jas. Collins, Easton, Pa., June 3, 1869, \$1,000. Stephen A. Douglas 1, 3, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44¾, 2:44, 2:55.
- Careless**, (2:45¼), D. Olmstead, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, \$— Major, Eugene, Duchess, 2:48, 2:50, 2:45¼.
- Careless** (s), b g (2:57½ s), H. B. Perry, Auburn, N. Y., May 22, 1875, \$— Big Charley, Nat Williams 1, (4 dr), Lulu Green (4 dr), String (2 dr), Blonde (2 dr), 3:00, 2:59, 2:57¼, 3:01¼.
- R. Mabbitt, July 8, 1875, \$125. Mate 2, Judge Briggs 1, Nat Williams, Becker Boy (5 dr), 3:20¼, 3:21, 3:21, 3:21¼, 3:21¼.
- Careless**, br g (2:42), D. Warne, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1879, \$60. Gen. Custer, Nelly, Kate, Minnie B., Black Maria, Harry, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$100. Orange 2, Jersey Girl, 2:45, 2:47, 2:43¾, 2:42.
- Oct. 2, 1879, \$100. Kate, American Boy, Jersey Girl, Victorine, Delaware, Neshominy, Black Maria, Harry Clay (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:47, 2:47.

- Careless**, br g (2:31), by Cutler's Comet, dam by Kentucky George. C. C. Bates, Decorah, Ia., July 3, 1879, \$50. Little Mink, Preston Star, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:47½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 23, 1880, \$200. Belmont Prince, Doubtful Girl, Western, Roanoke, Hidden Treasure, Kibona (3 dr), Bashaw Maid (2 dr), Primo (1 dis), 2:40, —, 2:34½.
- June 25, 1880, \$300. Doubtful Girl, Little Crow, Eureka, Belmont Prince, Western, Dick Jamison, John H. Gear, Primo (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., July 8, 1880, \$200. Jessie 1, Doubtful Girl, Hidden Treasure, Belmont Prince, Idler, Eureka, 2:35, 2:31, 2:32, 2:35.
- Marshalltown, Ia., July 14, 1880, \$200. Dr. Shepard, Hidden Treasure, Kibona, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39.
- July 16, 1880, \$300. Jessie 1, Little Crow, Lone Jack, Kibona, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Careless Boy**, gr g (2:37), M. Carroll, Readville, Mass., July 4, 1870, \$—. Bella Foster 1, 2, Little Fred., 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:51.
- Mystic Park, Boston Aug. 6, 1870, \$600. Lilly 3, Cracker Boy, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 19, 1870, \$500. Black Walnut (w) 3, 5, W. J. Paine 4, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37, —.
- J. A. Sawyer, Nov. 3, 1871, \$300. Mountain Maid, Dick, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:42.
- Careless Boy**, gr g (2:46), by Willis. T. T. Seymour, Westminster, Md., Aug. 1, 1877, \$300. Silas, Al. Watson (3 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Careless Boy**, b g (2:45), San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1877, \$—. Rattler, 2:49, 2:46½.
- Careless Boy**, b g (2:38), by Young Brandywine. Farrar & Dean, Gardiner, Me., Aug. 20, 1877, \$250. Honest Farmer 2, Black Rose 1, Royal Knox, Little Fred, Camors, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37.
- R. Dean, Portland, Me., Aug. 7, 1878, \$300. Millinocket 3, John Gilpin, Little Pete, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Bath, Me., Aug. 22, 1878, \$250. John Gilpin, Camors (2 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Dover, N. H., Oct. 3, 1878, \$300. Shadow, Young Buchanan, Bill Ed., Palmer Knox, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 10, 1878, \$400. John Virgin, Clara J., Queechy Maid (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- Dover, N. H., June 10, 1879, \$150. Joe Ripley, Thos. L. Young, Unknown, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:32½.
- T. D. Marsh, Concord, Mass., June 17, 1879, \$150. Belle Dean, Oshlega Belle, Matilda (3 dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:38.
- Careless Boy**, b g (2:41), G. Bond, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 12, 1882, \$80. Ben Butler, Redwood, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:41.
- Careless Charley**, gr g (2:47), Geo. Hall, San Francisco, Cal., May 17, 1876, \$75. Yellow Jacket, Black Prince (20), (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:48.
- Carll Burr** (2:41½) H. C. Woodnut, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 30, 1880, \$45. Pake's ch s 1, Sammis' b s. Best time, 2:41½.
- Carleton**, gr g (2:55), W. Smith, Brantford, Ont., June 25, 1880, \$175. Byron Cole, Flora F., Honest Dutchman (2 dis), Tom Sullivan (2 dr), 2:55, 2:58½, 3:00.
- Carlie M.**, b m (2:40), Jesse Smith, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1881, \$100. Little Eastern, Nell O'Connell, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Carlos**, b s (2:54), by Crittenden, dam Kitty Fisher, by Mambrino Columbus. J. L. Carrington, Richmond, Va., Oct. 20, 1881, \$125. Belle, Little Frank, Lady Spange, 2:59, 3:01, 2:54. Three-year-olds and under.
- Carlotta**, b m (2:51½), b Flax Tail, dam Lady Narley, by Marion. M. W. Hicks, Oakland, Cal., Aug. 23, 1879, \$200. Maid (1 dis), 2:51½. Three-year-olds.
- Carlton's Black Mare** (2:48), J. W. Carlton, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 21, 1868, \$25. Alexander's br m, 2:48, 2:49.
- Carlyle**, gr g (2:31), by Plumas. C. H. Lawrence, Chico, Cal., Sept. 8, 1881, \$270. Claremont 1, 4, Prompter, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Carman**, ch g (2:50½), R. Grant, Dallas, Tex., June 2, 1877, \$250. Burris' b m 2, Morgan (3 r o), Lone Star (1 dis), 2:51, —, 2:56½.
- San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 26, 1877, \$250. Sleepy Baldy, Harry Clay (2 dis), Butler (1 dis), 2:59, 2:52, —, —.
- Oct. 27, 1877, \$—. Silas Rich 1, Sleepy Baldy, Butler (2 dis), 2:59, 2:52, —, —.
- I. McDonnell, Austin, Tex., Oct. 26, 1881, \$100. Dot, Clifford, 2:55½, 2:56½.
- Carman's Bay Stallion** (2:46), Chas. Carman, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1875, \$75. Washington Jackson, Ben Bashaw, 2:46, 2:56½, 2:56.
- Carr Mare**, br m (2:52), R. T. Carr, Joliet, Ill., July 12, 1873, \$300. Duke, Lex, Quarry Boy, Black Prince (3 dis), Billy Gray (3 dis), 3:03, 2:57½, 2:52.
- Caroline**, gr m (2:40), W. C. Trimble, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. —, 1866, \$50. Skowhegan, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Carpenter Boy**, rn g (2:37), J. A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1876, \$150. Abby P., Lizzie A., File Cutter, Joe, Mountain Rose (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Aug. 23, 1876, \$150. Abby P., Newsboy, John Morrill, File Cutter, Irene, Clipper, John Howard (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Carpenter's Horse** (2:37½), A. Carpenter, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864, Lady Champion 1, 2:42, 2:39, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Carrie**, (Lady Franklin), rn m (2:29½), by Esty's Black Hawk. Mr Floyd, Cincinnati, O., May 30, 1864, \$100. Dick Turpin (20), Belle Drayton (3 dr), 5:18½, 5:23½, 5:34. Two miles.
- (w), O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1864, \$150. Dick Turpin 3, General Grant, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:43.
- July 15, 1864, \$400. Silas Rich, Belle Dayton, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Geo. B. Floyd, Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1867, \$500. Captain 1, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Carrie**, ch m (2:43½), Alex. Lewis, Corry, Pa., June 13, 1871, \$300. Billy Favor, Billy White, Josephine, Titusville, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:46½.
- June 14, 1871, \$300. Lady Custer 2, 3, Arthur Boy 4, Grimes, Tramp, William (3 dis), Hope (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:51½. Unfinished.
- Carrie**, gr m (2:43), D. Logan, Lancaster, Pa., June 11, 1873, \$125. Colonel M. (2 dis), Midnight (2 dis), Lady Lafayette (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48½.
- June 12, 1873, \$110. Snowflake, Gap (1 dis), Midnight (1 dis), Col. M. (1 dis), Sorrel Bill (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:48.
- Carrie**, b m (2:24½), by Volunteer, dam by American Star. Ben Wilson, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 13 and 15, 1873, \$500. Lady Woods 5, 7 (30), Dan 9 (30), (60), Break o' Day 2, 4 (7 dis), Charley M. (6 dr), Shiloh (5 dr), Lookout 1 (30), (4 dr), Frank (4 dr), Mickey Free (1 dis), Frank Oleott (1 dis), Ione (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 22, 1874, \$400. Waldron Maid, Belle of Vermont, Lady Trimble, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1874, \$1,000. Moseley 3, 4, Berkshire Boy 2, William Turnbull, George B. Daniels, Dot, Catskill, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:39, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 27, 1874, \$800. Royal George 1, Lady Sayres, Adelaide, Ella Madden, Cora F., Lady Woods, Lady Anne, Black Crook (4 dr), Harry Morrison (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- M. McManus, Erie, Pa., July 22, 1875, \$800. Harry Mitchell 4, Blue Mare (10), Magnolia 3 (10), (5 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:42½.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$1,700. Barney Kelley 1, 2, Geo. B. Daniels, Annie Collins, Eva, Tom Keeler, Orient (5 dr), 2:28, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Oct. 2, 1875, \$2,000. Huntress 3, Annie Collins, American Girl (died in first heat), 2:30, 2:30, 2:36, 2:31.

- M. P. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y., June 27, 1878, \$— B. F. Bruce, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:27½.
Carrie, blk m (2:40½), by Green's Bashaw. Wm. Gallagher, Freeport, Ill., Oct. 2, 1876, \$500. John Randolph, Lehigh, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:40½.
Carrie, rn m (2:49½), John Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1879, \$150. Joe McAvoy, Flora, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:49½.
Carrie, br m (2:36½), L. C. Palmer, Sterling, Ill., July 15, 1880, \$300. Lina 2, 5, Graphic 1, Melvina, Billy H. (3 dis), 2:36¼, 2:39½, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:38½, 2:41.
Carrie A., br m (2:37), by Ethan Allen. Atwood & Co., New City, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1877, \$100. Nelly D., Fleetwood, H. L. Davis, Marens, Blacksmith Boy (2 dr), 2:48, 2:46, 2:46½.
 — White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1877, \$100. Nelly D., Nelly Riordan, Annie A., Eileen, Boy in Blue (3 dr), Pontiac (3 dr), Sally (3 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:41.
 — Aug. 30, 1877, \$100. Marengo 2, Nelly Riordan, Lady Harmon, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37, 2:43.
Carrie Allen, b m (2:34½), by Ethan Allen, dam by Harris Hambletonian. M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 10, 1876, \$200. J. C. Kelly, Shore Boy, 2:35, 2:43, 2:44.
 — W. P. Balch, Sept. 15, 1877, \$— Black Ben 3, Honest Billy 1, Eva, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40.
 — C. R. Pomeroy, Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1880, \$150. Johnny 1, Mack, Alfred (3 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39½.
Carrie B., b m (2:44), W. H. Truesdell, Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 25, 1871, \$50. Hattie Bishop, 2:49, 2:52.
 — Sept. 27, 1872, \$150. Tramp, Kate, Magna, 2:44, 2:48½, 2:48.
Carrie B., ch m (2:40), by Champion. M. L. Brando, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 13, 1876, \$100. Dick Jones, Hero, Old Man, Fanny Bixby, 2:40, 2:47½, 2:46½.
 — June 14, 1876, \$300. Maggie Myers 3, Billy, Cortlandt Boy, John Holmes Jr., Hattie Fisher, Irish Girl (3 dis), 2:44, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:41½.
Carrie B., br m (2:28½), by Elial G., dam by Hinsdale Horse. J. E. McAllister, Gouverneur, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1880, \$— Cora, Fred, Clarke, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
 — H. W. Brown, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1881, \$300. Warren 1, Straightedge 2, Chestnut Sam, Rocky, Gov. Tilden, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:39.
 — J. Smith, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Manhattan 1, 2, Patchen Maid, Lady Tucker, 2:30½, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:34.
Carrie Belle, (2:50), Butte, Mont., Sept. 22, 1883, \$100. Cora 1, (3 dis), 2:59, 3:00, 2:50.
Carrie Berryhill, blk m (2:35), by Wild Wagoner, Col. Berryhill, Daveport, Ia. Nov. 5, 1875, \$— Cottonade, Topsy (2 dis), 2:47, 2:47, 2:44.
 — J. Frinnee, Norwalk, O., Aug. 14, 1878, \$300. Essex Maid 4, Goldust 2, Lady Greer, Nelly, Billy Budd, Emeline (4 dr), Maggie Fred (4 dr), Starlight (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37, —, 2:35.
Carrie C., b m (2:35½), J. Griffen, Freehold, N. J. Sept. 14, 1882, \$120. Richard, Vinewood, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:51½.
 — Red Bank, N. J., Sept. 21, 1882, \$125. Richard, Vinewood, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:51½.
Carrie C., br m (2:27½), by Electioneer, dam Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay. Palo Alto Stable, Oakland, Cal. Sept. 8, 1883, \$400. Dawn, McVaugh (4 dis), 2:52, 2:30½. Two-year-olds.
Carrie Cozens, br m (2:40), T. Smith, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1880, \$100. Nettie Reese, Bay Bob, Tempest, 2:53¼, 2:53¼, 2:54.
 — Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 25, 1880, \$250. Dr. Fred, Blackstone, 2:36¼, —, 3:05, 2:40½.
Carrie F., br m (2:35½), F. Smith, Creston, Ia., July 12, 1878, \$100. Little Jet, Lightfoot, Hank Dubois, Otoo Maid, Bay Billy, (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — W. Carey, Red Oak, Ia., June 25, 1880, \$175. Gen. Custer 2, Colorado, Nelly Shaw, Lone Jack (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:37, 2:48.
Carrie K., wh m (2:30), by Blind Eagle, dam by the Pike Horse, Mr. Ketchum, Burlington, Wis., Sept. 7, 1877, \$— Rochelle 2, 3, Kitty Servis, Lizzie. No time.
 — W. L. Peck, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 8, 1878, \$300. Kitty S., Abdamed Allen, Clipper, Dolly, Hazlet Queen, Sleepy Bill, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 13, 1878, \$400. Mat Kirkwood 3, 4, Lady M (10), Prince (5 dis), Abdamed Allen (2 dis), Ida K. (2 dis), 2:34, 2:31, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1878, \$400. Lady M., Prince, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — Aug. 24, 1878, \$400. Sleepy Bill, Mat Kirkwood, Blossom, Fred Reynolds, Clipper (1 dis), 2:34½, 3:34, 2:30½.
 — Macomb, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, \$400. Blossom, Blue Cloud (1 dis), Clipper (1 dis), 2:30, 2:34, 2:36¼.
 — Aug. 30, 1878, \$300. Sleepy Bill, Frontier Dick (2 dis), Rowdy (1 dis), 2:35, 2:30, 2:31½.
 — Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 4, 1878, \$400. Jim, Bay Billy (3 dis), 2:35, 2:33, 2:35½.
 — C. Porter, Galveston, Tex., May 5, 1883, \$300. Blind Tom 1, Crockett (1 dis). No time.
Carrie Long, b m (2:52), L. Long, Carmi, Ill., Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Beaumont 1, Gray Mack, Cream, 2:57½, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:58.
 — J. S. Campbell, Evansville, Ind., April 26, 1882, \$85. Bob Lewis, William Z., 3:00, 2:59½, 3:05.
Carrie M., b m (2:34), by Jack Shepherd, dam by Fearnought. Jesse Smith, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1881, \$200. Little Pete, Cobden, Bob Dalzell, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
Carrie Medium (Miss Medium), b m (2:27½), by Happy Medium Jr. W. H. Nelson, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1882, \$200. Lady Tucker 1, May Jefferson, Flaxey, Geo. E. Baker (1 dis), Stephen G. (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Sept. 14, 1882, \$200. Stephen G., Lady Tucker, Mary Kennedy, Kate Harris, Harry Pelham, May Jefferson, Flaxey, Surprise (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:35.
 — Meriden, Conn., Sept. 19, 1882, \$200. Harry Pelham (30), Stephen G., Onward, Nick, Sheridan (2 dis), Hattie (2 dis), Arabian Chief (1 dis), Ben (1 dis), David Crockett (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:31¼.
 — Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Nickel, Stephen G., Onward, My Lady (1 dis), Belle of Waterbury (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:36½.
 — New Milford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1882, \$200. Onward, Nickel, Mary Kennedy, Stephen G., 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:38¼.
 — Sept. 30, 1882, \$200. Carrie B. 1, Breeze Medium, L. C. Louis Napoleon (3 dr), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:34½.
 — Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1882, \$200. Carrie B. 3, (40), Manhattan, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:32¼, 2:33½, 2:33.
Carrie Myers, b m (2:36¼), M. Myers, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1875, \$150. Judge Bedle 2, Fred Tyler (w) 4, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:43.
 — John Murphy, Jersey City, N. J., July 7, 1876, \$200. Judge Bedle, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:48.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 14, 1876, \$100. Judge Bedle, 2:39¼, 2:43½, 2:44.
 — Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Fred Tyler (w), 1, 2, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — Sept. 29, 1876, \$500. A. T. Stewart, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:38.
Carrie N., b m (2:27), by Young Woful, dam by Hector. D. B. Goff, Spring Valley, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1875, \$150. Judge Robertson 3, 5, Katy Hughes 1, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40¼.
 — W. Bassford, Jersey City, N. J., May 25, 1876, \$260. Lady Mills 3, St. George, Judge Bedle, Hard Road, Carrie Myers (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41½.
 — Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 14, 1876, \$300. Nightingale 3, 4, Clover, Silas Rich, H. D. Claflin, Camon (5 dr), Big Fellow (5 dr), 2:40, 2:36, 2:39, 2:37, 2:44.
 — Amenia, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$400. Wilkes' Spirit 2, Nightingale 1, Delilah, Uncle Dave (4 dr), Break o' Day (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Albany, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876, \$200. Mohawk Prince 2, Silver Tail 1, Favorite, J. T. Davis, Prince, Sam (5 dr), Kitty (5 dr), 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:36¼.

- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876, \$2,000. William H. 1, Big Fellow Young Wilkes, Dan Bryant 2:29, 2:27, 2:28.
- Carrie S.**, fm m (2:37½), T. H. Alvord, Plainville, Conn., May 28 and 30, 1881, \$100. Fleetwood 2, 4, New England Boy 3, 5, Ethan G. Ruthvine, Little Joe, 2:42, 2:42½, —, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Carrie T.** (3:08½), C. D. Coward, Placerville, Cal., Sept. 18, 1880, \$500. Toomey's Entry 1, Taylor's Entry, 3:13, 3:08½, 3:09, 3:10.
- Carrie White**, blk m (2:40½), L. E. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 4, 1877, \$100. Vermont Maid, 2, J. T. Davis, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:50½, 2:51.
- July 11, 1878, \$75. Vermont Maid 1, 2 (4 0), (5 dr), 2:45, 2:46, 2:42, —, —.
- J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1882, \$300. Charles Dreyfus, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- H. Cohn, July 27, 1882, \$100. Charles Dreyfus, 2:53¼, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- August 10, 1882, \$75. Charles Dreyfus 3, Judge Blake 1 (4 dis), 2:47½, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:54.
- Carrie Z.**, blk m (2:36½), L. C. Palmer, Emporia, Kan., May 17, 1880. Little Dick, Lady Conly, Kitty D., Wichita Charley (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- May 18, 1880, \$— Little Frank, Wichita Charley, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Carroll**, Cardinal gr g (2:30), by Edsell's Cardinal. Ben Mace, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 6, 1868, \$500. Ned Nevels, Cora, No Name, Fanny Sprague, 2:33, 2:37½, 2:32½.
- Carrollton** (Capt. Jack), b g (2:31½), by Billy Morgan, R. J. Slater, Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1875, \$1,000. Clifton, 1, 2, Jacob Larian, Fanny (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34, 2:36.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 29, 1875, \$1,000. Sleepy Joe, 1, Maude, T. B. French, 2:30¼, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34.
- July 1, 1875, \$1,000. John Virgin 1, 2, Ajax, 5, Clifton, Nelly, Ned, 2:31½, 2:36, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:36, 2:34½.
- M. J. Galvin, Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1875, \$700. Clifton 1, May Bee 2, Princess (1 dis), Rowe's Tommy (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39.
- Carr's Mambrino**, br s (2:48½), by Mambrino Patchen, Mr. Dubois, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 4, 1875, \$200. California Patchen 2, Belmont Patchen, Charley (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:52, 2:49, 2:55.
- Carson**, blk g (2:44½), M. B. Smith Jr., Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1876, \$24. Rosedale, Canada Bill, George Whitney (2 dis), Lady Sykes (2 dis), Bill (1 dis), Minnie May (1 dis), 2:58, 3:02.
- E. W. Hughes, New London, O., Oct. 17, 1878, \$150. Jessie Dixon 3, Little Ben, Gray Dove, Top Gallant (4 dis), Gray Dan (3 dis), Milder B. (2 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 23, 1878, \$200. Davy C. Harry J., Pasacas, City Girl, Little Harry, Sandy Bogus, Raft, Blue Bird (3 dis), 2:49, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1879, \$80. Billy Budd, Romulus, 2:44½, 2:59, 2:58.
- Carson's Chestnut Gelding**, (3:00), A. Carson, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1870, \$50. Whitney's ch m, Kinney's b g (1 dis), 3:28, 3:00.
- Carthage Boy**, br g (2:32½), by the Rollins' Horse, dam by Whalebone, Robt. Potter, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 20, 1870, \$—. Bully Brooks 1, Beauregard, Cushnoc, 2:40, 4:40, 2:39, 2:40.
- R. H. Storm, Concord, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$250. Green Mountain Maid 1, 4, Ludlow Boy, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Jas. Golden, Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872, \$150. Highland Maid, Lady Wentworth, Lady Morris, Captain (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Cassell's Roan Gelding** (2:47), T. Cassell, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1880, \$50. Hudson's b g, Spencer's ch g, Sydney's gr g, 2:50, 2:47.
- Cassie Mack**, b m (2:30½), D. McCarty, Sacramento, Cal., June 1, 1880, \$300. Dick Turpin 2, Gentle Annie, Frank (4 dis), Jimmy (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Cassius**, blk s (2:39), Mr. Cudney, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 2, 1867, \$100. Annie 1, 2, Ida 6 (5:0), Idlewild (4 dr), 2:47, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:45, 2:42, 2:47.
- Cassius**, b g (2:37), W. H. Cheney, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1868, \$150. Messenger Girl, Britomarte, Nell Prescott, John, Horse Jockey, 2:43½, 2:37, 2:43.
- Cassius**, b s, Mr. Perley, Sullivan Co., N. H., Sept. 12, 1873, \$30. Maggie Mitchell, Mattie Farnum, Hermitress. No time.
- Cassius**, ch g (2:38), W. P. Ricketson, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 17, 1875, \$75. Tip 1, 2, Belle Oakley, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:44½. Unfinished.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3 and 4, 1877, \$—. Gen. Landers 1, Twinkle (30), Myrtle, Abby P., Bay George (5 dr), Kingston Maid (4 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38.
- Cassius Clay**, br s (2:45½), Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., Aug. 7, 1866, \$450. Jim Barton 3, Toby Candor 1, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:45½.
- Cassius M.** (w), br g (2:48½), H. Swartz, San Francisco, Cal., June 14, 1872, \$100. Fritz (w), 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:56.
- P. Farrell, June 21, 1872, \$200. Fritz, 5:41, 5:45½. Two miles.
- B. Rice, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1872, \$200. Silverheels (w), 5:53, 5:42. Two miles.
- (w), Dec. 20, 1872, \$200. Silverheels (w), 8:36½, 8:45. Three miles.
- (w), Henry Swartz, Feb. 14, 1873, \$500. Silverheels (w), 8:40, 8:59½. Three miles.
- Feb. 17, 1873, \$500. Silverheels, 12:01. Four miles.
- Nov. 28, 1873, \$500. Romeo, 11:37½. Four miles.
- Dec. 26, 1873, \$500. Romeo, 11:54. Four miles.
- Cassius M. Clay**, b g (2:48), Peter W. Jones & Co., Amherst, N. H., Aug. 30, 1859, \$50. Young Mike (1 0), Black Chief (1 0), 2:54, 2:53, 2:54.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1859, \$40. Hawthorne 3, (1 0), Charley, 2:54, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
- Amherst, N. H., Sept. 9, 1859, \$75. Young Mike (1 0), Black Hawk Chief (1 0), 2:52, 2:51, 2:52.
- Cassius M. Clay Jr.**, br s (2:35½), by Cassius M. Clay. R. S. Strader & Co., Springfield, O., Sept. 15, 1870, \$100. Ohio Hero, 2:55, 3:04.
- C. P. Kelso, Cleveland, O., Sept. 11, 1868, \$150. Joe Hooker 1, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:48½.
- Cassius M. Clay Jr.**, b s (2:49), O. J. Brown, Narrowsburgh, N. Y., May 27, 1859, \$50. Scranton, Pony, Belle of Providence, Harry Hazel, 2:52, 2:49.
- Cassius Prince**, ch s (2:29), by Ballard's C. M. Clay, dam by the Harlow Horse. H. A. Wood, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—. Vermont Boy, Boxer, 3:06, 3:05. Stallions.
- Sept. 4, 1874, \$300. American Boy 1, Honesty, Black Warrior, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:43.
- Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 30, 1874, \$100. Hermit, Elder Folsom, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:45½.
- Bethel, Vt., Aug. 24, 1875, \$500. Drummer Boy, Charley Mac, John T. Russell, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Aug. 25, 1875, \$400. Amelia D., Twinkle, Charley Mac, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- A. Woodard, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 1, 1875, \$300. Doctor, Lady West, Topeka Belle, Brace, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- J. J. Bowen, Beacon Park, Boston, July 19, 1876, \$270. Lady Daggett, Grace, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:34½.
- A. Woodard, May 17, 1877, \$200. Nira Belle 2, Geo. A. Ayer, Belle Dean, Ben Starr, Joe S., John Virgin, (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:34.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 28, 1877, \$200. Nira Belle, Belle Dean, Ben Starr, Geo. A. Ayer, John Virgin (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:29, 2:31.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 11, 1877, \$200. Sam. Curtis 2, 3, Lady Daggett, Clara J., George M. (4 dis), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- E. C. Clark, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$100. David Wallace, 2:36½, 3:01½, 2:48½. Stallions.
- Castaway**, b g (2:50), A. V. Shannon, Lee, Mass., June 12, 1880, \$50. Fortune 5, 7, Tom Clerk 4, 6, Nelly Gray 3, Purity, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:51.





ADMINISTRATOR.

Owned by E. E. Frost, Worcester, Mass.

- Castelar, ch s (2:36)**, by Ajax, dam Fanny by Young Drew. H. E. Brewster, Sherbrooke, P. Q., June 23, 1882, \$150. Jenny 2, 3, Honest Tom 1, Black Crook (3 dr), Squaw (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Castinara, b m (2:51½)**, by Barbino, dam Saluda. J. A. Dustin, Dayton, O., May 30, 1883, \$400. Irish Fly 1, Kitty Rolf, Allen Boy (4 dis), 2:54½, 2:51, 2:54½, 2:53½.
- Castle Boy, (Bally Bay) (2:21)**, by Gooding's Champion. M. Roden, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1871, \$1,000. Bright Eyes, Jack Poor, Louisa Moore, P. Haskins (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Sept. 21, 1871, \$1,000. Ed. Eaton 2, 3, Bright Eyes, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:33.
- June 22, 1872, \$1,000. Grace Bertram 3, 4, Daniel Boone 1, 2:35, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Hamilton, Ont., June 29, 1872, \$1,500. Cattaraugus Chief 2, Hornet, Gen. Howard, Columbia (2 dis), Horace Greeley (2 dis), Frank Shaw (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1873, \$3,000. Cozette, Lady Banker, St. James, Brother Jonathan, Annie Collins, Star, Independence, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1874, \$1,500. Crown Prince, Triumph, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:25.
- Mr. Benham, Woodburg, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1883, \$200. Strathmore, Susie, Little Jasper, 2:42, 2:37, 2:39.
- Castles in the Air, b m** by Versailles, Mr. Gallagher, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 30, 1878, \$50. Gray Alice. No time, Half-mile heats.
- Castleman, blk s (2:43)**, Selman & Fafeley, Frederick, Md., Oct. 13, 1881, \$200. Courtlandt Boy 3, Harry, Henry Martin, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Castleton, b g (2:21)**, by Chesebrough, C. H. Wells, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$200. Ebenezer 2, Frank Clark, Lucy C, Crazy Kit, Oceana, 2:42, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 11, 1879, \$400. John McDougall, Daciana, Frank Ross, Lady Tighe, Lady Jane, Dick Jones, Lib, Charley W., Frank Clark (2 dr), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 25, 1879, \$600. Tom Malloy 1, Key West, Sussex, Lola, 2:33½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 1, 1879, \$1,000. Bonner Boy, Russ Ellis, McCurdy's Hambletonian, Sut Lovingood, Fanny Witherspoon, Singular (3 dis), Mambrino, Oliver (2 dis), Lizzie Smith (2 dis), Judge Hawes (1 dis), William L., (1 dis), Judgment (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:23½, 2:25½.
- Columbus, O., July 17, 1879, \$600. Sannie G., Sut Lovingood, Blue Bird, Singular, Eugene (2 dis), 2:31, 2:34, 2:29½.
- Castleton, rg g (2:40)**, D. Gervaise, Montreal P. Q., July 22, 1880, \$100. Coq du Nord, Belle Canadienne, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40.
- M. Plamondin, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1882, \$550. Conqueror (5 0), Redeemer, Fear Not. No time.
- Castleton, blk s (2:42½)**, W. Tanner, Rome, N. Y. Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Mantie B., Nancy, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Cast Steel, b m (2:45½)**, Chas. Bissett, Taunton, Mass., Oct., 6, 1870, \$100. Bridgewater Boy 1, 4, Juno, Unknown (3 dr), 2:51, 2:45½, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:54½.
- Catch Fly, b m (2:19)**, by Administrator, dam Cachuca by Almont, R. P. Pepper, Cynthiaana, Ky., Oct. 20, 1880, \$1,060. W. O., 2:32½.
- Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 13, 1882, \$300. Alice Stoner 2, 3, Mystery, Tucker (1 dis), Boneset (1 dis), 2:30, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1882, \$400. Kitty Silver, Kenilworth, Tucker (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- G. B. Hayes, Maysville, Ky., May 15, 1883, \$500. Alta, Lady Thorn, 2:28½, 2:22½, 2:22.
- Cincinnati, O., May 25, 1883, \$1,000. Ina G., Alta (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:25½.
- Milwaukee, Wis., June 14, 1883, \$500. Monroe Chief, Fokie V. (2 dis), Eureka (1 dis), 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:27.
- Oshkosh, Wis., June 28, 1883, \$500. Monroe Chief, Eureka (1 dis), 2:32, 2:22, 2:25.
- Woodstock, Ill., July 5, 1883, \$520. Fokie V., Rosalind, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:23.
- Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1883, \$250. Sleepy Joe, Minnie Warren, Commander, 2:23, 2:19, 2:23½.
- July 18, 1883, \$250. Sleepy Joe, Ina G., Will Benham, 2:20½, 2:20, 2:23½.
- Catherine, b m (2:30½)**, McDonald's Mambrino, dam by John Ennis. W. G. Mosher, Quincy, Ill., May 31, 1882, \$200. Edina Boy 1, 2, Sealskin 3, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:49½.
- R. Carnathan, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1882, \$200. Elsie C. 1, Sleepy Fred, Gray Eagle, Forrest Girl, Topsy, Col. Cloud, Frank H., 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- Cato, br g (2:45)**, Peter Whelan, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 3, 1838, \$275. Emperor, Medora, Leila, 5:30, 5:34½, Two miles.
- (s), Stacey Pitcher, Beacon Course, N. J., July 4, 1839, \$200. Yankee Doodle, Chance, 5:50, 5:53. Two miles.
- Centreville, L. I., Oct. 8, 1839, \$100. Lady Swan, Helen McGregor, 5:36, 5:33, 5:36. Two miles.
- Catskill, b g (2:34)**, S. Hayes, Walcottville, Conn., Aug. 28, 1873, \$400. X X 3, Mystery, Belle Daniels, Bucksbin (1 dis), Harry Allen (1 dis), 2:49, 2:49, 2:52½, 2:54.
- Catskill Girl, blk m (2:28½)**, by Kossuth. Loud & Smith, Cairo, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874, \$—. Register Boy, Onondaga Boy, Webster's ch g, (2 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:47.
- G. W. Loud, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1874, \$1,000. Lady White 1, (2 0), T. E. Gordon, Lady Sill (3 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$800. Geo. F. Smith, Hampton, Wild Oats, J. H. Weeks (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- M. F. Smith, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 27, 1874, \$500. Falmouth Boy, New Dorp, T. J. Stevens, Chester, Hampton, Effie Dean, Compeer, Arthur, 2:35½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Cattaraugus Chief, (Kanawha), b g (2:29)**, by Rough and Ready. F. Thompson, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871, \$500. Kilburn Jim 1, 2, Ashland, Pet, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1873, \$200. Lady Byron, Toronto Chief, Boot Jack (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:43.
- C. Wilcox, London, Ont., June 10, 1874, \$350. Lady Kate, Little Angel, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Fred Thompson, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1874, \$400. Clothesline 1, Lady Johnston, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Jamestown, Pa., July 10, 1875, \$250. Magnolia 2, 3, Sleepy Tom, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:35, —.
- Titusville, Pa., Sept. 30, and Oct. 2, 1875, \$400. Sleepy Tom, 2:42, 2:35, 2:42.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$300. Sleepy Tom 1, Mexican Tom, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38, 2:36, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 14, 1875, \$400. Sleepy Tom, Mexican Tom, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1875, \$—. Leon 3, Grace Bertram, White Cloud, 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:31.
- Le Roy, N. Y., May 31, 1876, \$250. Grace Bertram, Prince Clay, S. S. Ellsworth, 2:36, 3:37½, 2:37.
- Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Leon, Billy Pavor, Springville Chief, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Damon (2 0), Leon, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:41.
- Cayuga Chief, (w), br g (2:35½)**, Horace F. Jones, Beacon Park, N. J., Sept. 3, 1840, \$200. Lady Victory (w), 3:05, 3:04½.
- Centreville, L. I., Sept. 16, 1840, \$175. Nonpareil, Lady Clinton, 5:41, 5:44. Two miles.
- Sept. 17, 1840, \$250. Quaker, Post Master, 5:15½, 5:24. Two miles.
- Apr. 27, 1841, \$125. Mingo 2, 5:45, 5:48, 5:51. Two miles.
- Wm. Whelan, Beacon Course, N. J., June 12, 1841, \$250. Aaron Burr 3, 2:38, 2:38, 2:46, 2:37.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1841, \$100. Quaker (2 0), Spangle 1, Queen of Trumps (1 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41, 2:44.
- H. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 6, 1842, \$150. Duchess, 5:19½, 5:20. Two miles.
- (w), S. Cooper, Beacon Course, N. J., June 19, 1844, \$300. Washington (w) 2, Americus (w), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:45.

- Cayuga Chief** (Tom Keeler), b s (2:25), by Jersey Star. J. S. Baker, Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867, \$— Gen. Grant 1 (Great Eastern), 2:57, 3:04½, 2:59¾. Three-year-olds.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1868, \$500. Fancy Goldust, Silver Cloud (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:46¼, 2:42¼. Three-year-olds.
- Cayuga Maid**, ch m (2:50½). C. Heath, Waverly Park, N. J., May 29, 1880, \$— Deucalion 1, Fred, 2:44½, 2:50½, 2:53.
- June 19, 1880, \$— Unknown, 3:05, 2:52¾.
- C. C.**, b g (3:25½), by Black Eagle. C. C. Wood, La Plata, Mo., July 4, 1878, \$50. Captain Jack 1, Abdallah, Dexter, 3:34½, 3:33½, 3:30½, 3:25½.
- C. C. Spring**, b g (2:35½). T. E. Bailey, Barrie, Ont., June 30, 1872, \$300. Eva, Central, Gold Leaf, Walton Boy (3 dis), White Bird (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:42.
- C. C. Perkins, Medina, N. Y., June 19, 1872, \$1,200. Delaware Chief, Lady Emma, Lady Sherwood, Muggins, Tom Parker, Royal George, Planter, Lady Wales, Major Starr, Fred Johnson (3 dr), Kitty Whitman (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
- June 20, 1872, \$1,000. Delaware Chief, Lady Sherwood, Saucy Kate, Tom Parker, Fred Johnson (1 dis), Major Starr (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:35.
- Hamilton, Ont., June 28, 1872, \$1,000. Eva 1, William Wright, Gen. Sigel (4 dis), Belle Hughes (2 dis), Socks (2 dis), 2:37¼, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:40½.
- Cecil**, ch s (2:40). L. B. Ford, Jr., Baltimore, Md., Sept. 28, 1870, \$200. White Cloud (1 dis), Fanny Washington (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), Victoria (1 dis), 2:40.
- Cecelia**, gr m (2:45). S. M. Read, New Orleans, La., June 18, 1855, \$100. Tom Oliver 1, Jim Woodpecker, 5:30, 5:30, 5:30. Two miles.
- Celeber**, gr s (3:11), by Homer. J. H. Conklin, Southold, L. I., Nov. 9, 1878, \$200. June 1, 3:22, 3:11, 3:21, 3:30.
- Celerity**, blk (2:34½). J. A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1876, \$250. Belle 1, Ernestine, Betsy Best, 2:35¼, 2:38¾, 2:37¼, 2:37½.
- Aug. 23, 1876, \$200. Billy Stevens 3, Lady Balch 1, Belle of Hudson, Orphan Girl (5 dr), Harry Whitefoot (5 dr), Ira Brown (5 dr), D. D. (5 dr), Ida (2 dr), 2:44, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:42.
- Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1 and 2, 1876, \$200. Lady Smith 3, Butcher Boy, Wallace, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Celeste** (s), gr m (2:44 s). H. Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 4, 1839, \$150. Henry (s) 1, Americus (s), (1 dis), 5:22, 5:32½, 5:26. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., May 13, 1840, \$150. Americus (s), (1 dis), Cato (s), (1 dis), 5:29. Two miles.
- Celia** (Arcola), rn m (2:34½), by Withereil. Jas. Lombard, Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1872, \$400. Wormwood, Valley Boy, Dandy, Bird, Deceiver, David Green, Addie (2 dr), Lightfoot (2 dis), Willy Weston (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41.
- J. A. Murphy, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1872, \$250. Brown Bashaw, Otego Chief, New York Central, 2:36, 2:40, 2:44½.
- Oct. 12, 1872, \$100. Lew Baker, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Clinton, N. Y., May 14, 1873, \$125. Lady Amber, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:35½.
- Auburn, N. Y., July 24, 1873, \$250. Belle of Scranton, Lola Montez, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:36¾.
- Mr. Wood, Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1874, \$— Lookout 1, 2, Honest Dick 5, Bonny Doon (5 r o), Billy Mix (5 r o), Deceiver (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¾, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:43.
- Aug. 7, 1874, \$— Midland, Lookout, Otego Chief, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39½.
- Celia**, b m (2:36½), J. Bogert, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$100. Kate Palmer 2 (4, 0), 2:49½, 2:52¾, 2:47¼, 2:49, 2:36¾.
- Celia**, b m (2:49½), by Edward Everett. C. Tanner, Closter, N. J., July 4, 1876, \$75. No Name, Minstrel, Prince, 2:50½, 2:51¾, 2:49½.
- Celia H.**, ch m (3:05), P. Sandford, Salina, Kan., Sept. 29, 1882, \$500. Little Dick, Salina B., 3:12, 3:10, 3:05.
- Centaur**, gr g (2:29½), by Sultan, dam Belle View Maid, by Idol. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Oct. 19, 1882, \$360. Kate Bender, Tempest (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:58¼. Three-year-olds and under
- Oct. 8, 1883, \$500. St. James 1, Bullet, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:33¼.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$500. Lady Washington, Major (1 dis), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Centella**, b m (2:31), by son of Kirkwood, dam Lady Washington. N. Belton, Avon, Ill., Oct. 1, 1879, \$150. Blue Cloud 3, 4, Lady M. (4 dr), 2:42, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39, 2:33.
- M. Jacobs, Elkhart, Ind., May 22, 1880, \$— Don Quixote 3, Seal, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:43.
- J. D. Lucas, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 2, 1880, \$900. Indicator, Lizzie B., Cute, Akbar, Roger Hanson, Orange Blossom, Com. Sweetser, Diamond (3 dr), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:33¼.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1880, \$750. Business 1, Sucker Maid, Monroe, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1881, \$250. Billy, Frank, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:32.
- Centennial**, rn g (2:31½), by Sentinel, dam by Edwin Forrest. J. T. Jones, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 3, 1876, \$160. Barney Treacy 1, 3-04, 3-05, 3-05. Three-year-olds.
- Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 5, 1877, \$400. Drift, Muriel 1 (4 dis), Belle Clay (1 dis), Eudora (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Sept. 7, 1877, \$400. Red Crook 1, Pompey, Flora Winchester, Muriel, Orphan Boy, Belle Clay (2 dis), 2:42, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:37½.
- Centennial Tom**, ch s (3:01), E. G. Argo, Decatur, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. John S. 2, Goldust, Claude (2 dr), 3:01, 3:03, 3:02, 3:01.
- Central Boy**, b g (2:45), C. Heinzell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1873, \$100. Adelia, Lady Taylor, Uncle Joe, Frank Olcott, Millstone (3 dis), Humpty Dumpty (1 dis), Roanoke (1 dis), 2:48, 2:46, 2:54.
- W. H. Saunders, Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$250. Barbara Knox 2, Indian Belle, Cadmus, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Central New York**, b g (2:40), by Hunter. E. Newell, Madison Co., N. Y., July 31, 1871, \$100. Buckskin Colt, Solon Boy, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:42¾.
- O. Bort, Hamilton, N. Y., May 22, 1872, \$125. Sarah 2, 2:44, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:44¼.
- Centreville** (w), br g (2:31), by Henry Clay. L. Conklin, Centreville, L. I., June 21, 1850, \$400. John, 2:54 2:50, 2:50¼.
- (w), Sept. 17, 1850, \$30. Joe Tanner (w), (3 dr), 2:52, 2:50, —.
- F. J. Nodine, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 15, 1852, \$400. Black Jack, 2:41, 2:42.
- July 18, 1853, \$500. Black Douglass 1, 4, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35.
- (w), July 21, 1853, \$500. Black Douglass 2, 4, 2:34, 2:32, 2:35, 2:35, 2:32.
- Sept. 8, 1853, \$200. Green Mountain Maid 3, 2:34, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1854, \$— Tom, 5:27, 5:21. Two miles.
- H. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 26, 1855, \$2,000. Lantern, 2:36¾, 2:34¾, 2:37¼.
- Centreville**, br g (2:36), W. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1869, \$300. Kangaroo, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36.
- Centreville Jr.**, ch g (2:50½), S. Pelton, Orwell, O., Oct. 7, 1859, \$25. Tib (10), (20), (3 dr), 2:55, 2:57, 2:50½.
- Centurion**, blk g (2:27½), by Black Pilot. H. F. Libby, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 27, 1882, \$150. Belmont Pilot 3, Robert D. Ned Forest, Lambert Boy (2 dis), Fanny M. (2 dis), Little Maud (2 dis), Lady Dispatch (1 dis), Robert Hopkins (1 dis), Charley (1 dis), 2:41, 2:38½, —, 2:38¼.
- H. F. Libby, Mystic Park, Boston, July 19, 1883, \$400. John Love 3, Professor, Jenny, Belle Shackett, Vladimir, Rysdyk Maid, 2:30¾, 2:27¾, 2:29¾, 2:28¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 26, 1883, \$400. Belle Shackett, Kansas Jack, John Love, Vladimir 1, 2 (3 dis), Galanthus (3 dis), Patricia (3 dis), Rosebud (3 dr), 2:28¾, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:35, 2:3

- Century (2:36)**, Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1867, \$—-. Maid of Clay, Lola Montez (2 dis), George (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36, 2:49.
- Cephas, b s (3:14)**, S. D. Sessam, Sessamville, Miss., July 25, 1878, \$—-. Emma H., Boston (1 dis), 3:16, 3:14.
- Cetawayo**, blk g (3:03), by Whirlwind. Truro, N. S., Oct. 10, 1881, \$—-. Chestnut Gelding 1, 3:00, 3:03, 3:06.
- C. F. Clay, b s (2:31½)**, by Caliban, dam Abbess, by Albino. W. S. Buckner, Bourbon, Ky., Sept. 4, 1883, \$825. Bedford, O. F. C., Novelty (1 dis), Egalite (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:46½. Two-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1883, \$—-. Bedford, Prince Wilkes (1 dis), Alban (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:31½. Two-year-olds.
- C. H., b g (3:03)**, by Onward. C. H. Nelson, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 30, 1883, \$—-. Maximilian, 3:03, 3:10½, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
- Chain Halter, b g (3:00)**, John W. Sprague, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$70. Greenwood, Black Fred, Sam Houston (3 dr), 3:04, 3:01, 3:00.
- Chain Shot, b g (2:36½)**, W. Vosburgh, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 29, 1867, \$200. Black John, Bill Parker, 2:52½, 2:50½, 3:01.
- Oct. 31, 1867, \$250. Widow Machree 3, 4, Honest Abe, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38½, —.
- Clinton, Ia., Oct. 2, 1868, \$45. Loafer 1, Sisedy (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:48½. Short track.
- Chain Shot, ch g (2:41½)**, A. Oatman, Terre Haute, Ind., May 12, 1875, \$750. Echo 2, Belle 1, Kit, Jane, Malin (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Chaikline, gr g (2:36)**, Chas. Fell, Middletown, Conn., July 28, 1860, \$—-. Rutabaga 1 (20), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42½.
- E. Quick, Guthsville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1860, \$200. Tommy Cook, 2:36, 2:38.
- Mr. Nichols, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1866, \$400. Lady Warren, and running mate 3, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:37, 2:42½.
- Chaikline, gr g (2:58)**, J. A. Hornbeck, Ellenville, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$25. Sheriff O'Brien, Blackbird 1, 2, (30), 4 (dr), 2:57½, 2:55, 2:53, 2:58, 2:59.
- Chaikline, gr g (2:34)**, H. E. Brown, Salt Lake, Utah, Sept. 25, 1875, \$400. Bessy Turner, 5:52½, 5:54½. Two miles.
- Challenge, br s (2:36)**, by Dictator, dam Crop, by Pilot Jr. H. C. Woodnutt, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1883, \$600. Daniel O'Rourke, Knox, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36.
- Chamberlain Colt, br g (2:47)**, W. T. Dixon, Dixon, Ill., July 21, 1860, \$100. Rob Roy 1, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47.
- Champagne, b g (2:39½)**, S. Keyes, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1858, \$100. Harry Neal (3 dr), 2:46, 2:43.
- Sept. 30, 1858, \$100. Fanny Wood, 2:42, 2:46, 2:49.
- Oct. 23, 1858, \$100. William Penn 2, 3, Fanny 1, (4 dr), 2:51, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:46, 2:45.
- Wheeling, Va., Sept. 16, 1859, \$350. Harry Neal 1, Capt. Fisher, Red Dick, 2:45, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Champagne Charley, br g (2:54)**, O. Holstein, Cameron, Mo., 1869, \$100. Brown Dick, Rocky Mountain, 3:00.
- 1869, \$50. Jack, (pacer), Brown Dick, 2:54, 2:55.
- Champagne Charley, ch g (2:58)**, J. H. Bowman, Fort Jervis, N. Y., July 4, 1871, \$30. Geo. Gillett 3, (40), 3:02, 3:00, 2:56, 2:58, 2:58.
- Champagne Charley, b g (2:59)**, J. H. Randall, Buffalo, N. Y., July 24, 1875, \$150. Schwinger 1, Red Dick 2, 3:07½, 3:08½, 2:59, 3:05, 3:04½.
- Champaign, gr g (2:30)**, by Edwin Forest, dam Gray Goose, by Nottingham's Norman. R. B. Carpenter, Champaign, Ill., Sept. 13, 1867, \$150. Blue Dick 3, Bay Stallion 1, (4 dr), Black Stallion (4 ro), Bay Gelding (4 dr), 2:45, 2:39, 2:35, 2:37.
- Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867, \$—-. Kirkwood 4, 6, W. K. Thomas 3, 5, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:32.
- Champion, b s (2:42)**, J. Cudney, Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1858, \$200. Sorrel Ned, 2:52½, 2:42, 2:55½.
- Champion, (w) g (2:31½)**, D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 3, 1864, \$200. Woodruff's br s, (w) 3, 4, 2:57, 2:53, 2:53, 2:53, 2:54.
- (w), S. Mott, July 13, 1865, \$200. Fun (w) 2, 4, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44, 2:50, 2:46.
- Boston, Mass., July 21, 1865, \$500. Mac, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Champion, (Night Hawk), ch s (2:36)**, by Grinnell's Champion, dam by Sherman's Young Eclipse. J. Van Kirke, Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1868, \$150. Frank Moscow, Fort Wayne, Billy Merriman, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:36.
- Aug. 22, 1868, \$1,000. Dallas, 14:03½. Five miles.
- Champion, b g (2:45)**, by Champion. Daniel McKee, Galesburgh, Mich., June 11, 1870, \$—-. Hero, Flora Kellogg (2 dis), Budd Dobie (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:47½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1870, \$100. Lamplighter, Irish Boy, Dick Turpin (1 dis), 2:55, 2:54½, 2:56.
- Champion, b s (2:37½)**, Geo. Spicer, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 14, 1870, \$50. Molly Martin 1, 3, Amanda (5 dr), Rolla Mills (2 dr), 3:07, 3:01, 3:02, —, 3:03.
- Sept. 17, 1870, \$50. Rolla Mills 3, Molly Martin 1, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- Champion, rn g (2:45)**, Mr. L'Esperance, Longneil, Ont., Sept. 5, 1871, \$50. Richelieu, La Manche, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 28, 1873, \$200. Bobtail, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:45.
- Champion, br g (2:49½)**, P. Marvin, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1873, \$200. Roanoke 1, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:53, 2:49½.
- Champion, blk g (2:40½)**, A. R. Burton, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1877, \$160. Dilbert, Red Eye, Wander, Dan Mace, Pete, Nelly Sherman, 2:40, 2:41, 2:47½.
- Champion Girl, b m (2:28)**, by Gooding's Champion. A. Sellow, Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 25, 1878, \$200. St. Cloud 4, Nelly Rose 3, Minnie, Jim Briggs. No time.
- June 27, 1878, \$125. Golden Girl, Toot Dintuff, Maggie. No time.
- Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1878, \$125. Hattie Fisher 3, Johnny Mae 2, Lady Decker. Best time, 2:38.
- Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1878, \$175. E. C. Crane 3, Sentinel, Clipper, Laurelton, 2:39, 2:37, 2:36, 3:36.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1878, \$400. Dolly Everett 2, Chance, Edgar, Jim Ward, Landseer, Harry Hill, Emma K. (4 dis), Jesse Ward (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:30.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878, \$500. Nelly Rose 1, Rose Medium, Sleepy Tom, Lady Burgett, Tommy Norwood, Tom Malloy, Bay Dick, May Day (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33½.
- H. Casey, Youngstown, O., July 5, 1879, \$500. Duster, Tom Medley, Sleepy Tom, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 22, 1879, \$500. Business, Sherman Morgan, May, Molly, Belle Oakley, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- W. R. Byer, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$300. Mistletoe 1, Kinsman Boy, Valiant, Bristol Girl (3 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:34.
- Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881, \$200. Charley T. Lady Lear, Verge, John King, Maud B., 2:31, 2:33½, 2:38.
- C. Levally, Youngstown, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$400. Burns, Charley West, Neva, George D. Sherman, Joe Hooper, May Bird, Mistletoe, Mattie H., 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Champion Jr., b s (2:24)**, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Eureka. Chas. Redevat, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$300. Willy, Lady Van, Dazzle (2 dis), 2:46, 2:45½. Five-year-olds.
- Minford & Layton, Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1877, \$300. Pelham 1, Mary Lamb, Silas Rich, Maggie B., Dellah, Butcher Boy, Susie (2 dis), Governor (1 dis), 2:41, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1877, \$2,000. Joseph A. (30), Dame Trot, W. H. Arnold, Roman Chief (3 dr), St. Remo (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:24, 2:29.

- Champion Maid** ch m (2:40), (2:37½*). Jas. Boyle, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1868, \$300. Chicago 2, 4, 240, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:46.
 — Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1870, \$ —. Backskin, 1, 2, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — Clinton, Ia., Oct. 13, 1870, \$ —. Chainshot, 2, 41, 2:37½, 2:41½. Short track.
- Champion Maid**, b m (2:46), H. J. Coay, Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1866, \$119. Maggie Moore, Capt. Sweeney, 2:50, 2:50, 2:46.
- Champion Morrill**, brs (2:27), by Vermont Ranger, dam by son of Vermont Champion. R. D. Cummings, Woodbury, N. J., June 1, 1875, \$250. Lady Goodin, D. P. S. Nichols, Elizabeth, Modoc, Stonehenge, Billy Boulden, Walter B., Deer (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:43½.
 — June 2, 1875, \$250. Paterson Girl 1, 5, Lady Goodin 3, 6, Modoc, Nelly G., 7 dr, Jack Dunn (7 dr), Elizabeth 7 dr, George Hicks 7 dr, Joe Hooker 6 dr, Jenny Moore (2 dis), Flora Temple Jr. (2 dis), Rainbow (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:43½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., June 11, 1875, \$400. Allen 3, 4 (5 0), Lady Goodin, 2, 8. Paterson Girl 1, Modoc, George Hicks, Maggie (4 dr), Joe Hooker (4 dis), Rainbow (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38½.
 — Salem, N. J., June 22, 1875, \$200. Lady Goodin, D. P. S. Nichols, Roxa (2 dis), Billy Boulden (2 dis), Stonehenge (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:44, 2:39½.
 — M. Goodin, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 25, 1877, \$500. Sadie Bell, Molly, 2:28, 2:30, 2:27.
- Chance**, ch g (2:55½), J. W. Poulter, Mobile, Ala., Feb. 15, 1871, \$ —. Telegraph, Lightning, 2:51, 2:52.
- Chance**, b g (2:45), C. Cameron, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1872, \$200. Myra Shaw 3, Susan 1, 2:52, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Chance**, blk g (2:30½), E. D. Rood, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 12, 1872, \$100. Messenger, Deyoon Herrick, Abe Lincoln (3 dr), 2:52½, 2:55½, 2:53.
- Chance**, blk g (3:14½), A. N. Large, Frederickton, N. B., Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Lady Dufferin, Bay Conqueror, Frederickton Girl (1 dis), 3:17, 3:14½. Three-year-olds.
- Chance**, ch g (2:20½), by Blue Bull, dam by Pete Griffin. J. E. Turner, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1878, \$200. Frank P., Lady Fenner, Susie C., Harry Forest (2 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:47.
 — Sept. 24, 1878, \$200. Dew Drop, Harry Ford, Lizzie F., Guide (1 dis), Motto (1 dis), Sophia Scott (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Frank P., Lady Finner, Bob Scott, Annie F., Jail Bird, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Harry Ford, Charley Nolan, Mambrino Black Hawk, 2:35, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 2, 1878, \$300. Buzz Medium, Star, Mambrino Hassen, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — Oct. 5, 1878, \$300. Judgment, Star, Mary Jane, Netty J., Duke Medium, Harry Forrest (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 7, 1878, \$300. Judgment, Star, Mambrino Hassen, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:34.
 — Oct. 10, 1878, \$300. Judgment, Star, 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Wilmington, Del., Oct. 17, 1878, \$200. Sorrel Top, May, Lady Allen, Mary Jane, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., May 22, 1879, \$300. Sussex, Lady Blessington, Fancy, Sam French, Iron King, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7 and 8, 1879, \$3,000. Moose 1, 2, Gray Friar, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:22.
- Chance**, b g (2:58), J. L. Smith, Smithtown, L. I., Aug. 10, 1880, \$100. Big Chief 3, 2:58, 3:01, 3:05, 3:05.
- Chancellor**, (s) gr g (2:41½), by Chancellor. H. Richards, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. —, 1881, \$ —. 1 h 58 min. To beat 2 hours. Thirty-two miles.
- Change**, blk g (2:44), G. Washburn, Florida, Ill., Sept. 25, 1877, \$100. Vandalia Joe, Bay Dan (1 dis), 3:02, 2:57, 2:54.
- Change**, b g (2:36), J. Van Houten, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$150. Nelly, Strange Harry, Happy Gift (2 dr), William K. (1 dis), Hannah C. (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:48, 2:50.
 — Oct. 2, 1879, \$200. Lady Patchen, Little Mack, Eddy, Mambrino Hassen, Annie Bennet, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Chano**, ch s (3:00), Mr. Laroque, Coteau Pierre, Can., June 15, 1869, \$50. Canadian 1, Bay Gelding, Lady Young (3 dr), 3:00, 3:00, 3:04½, 3:04.
- Chantler's Gray Mare**, gr m (3:06), Mr. Chantler, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 16, 1880, \$ —. Richardson's b g. Best time 3:06.
- Chapman's Gray Stallion**, (2:52½), Mr. Chapman, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1867, Fitchitt's blk m, Sayre's b s, 1, (2 dr), 2:58½, 2:52½.
- Charcoal**, blk g (2:40), by Gen. Knox (?). John B. Fowler, Foxcroft, Me., Aug. 13, 1873, \$100. Ethan 1, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Chas. Record, Bangor, Me., June 16, 1874, \$150. Paddy, Corinth Boy, Sorrel Tom (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Frank Sargeant, Oct. 7, 1874, \$330. Honest Farmer, Paddy, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
 — Same day, 1875. Andyne 3, Honest Farmer, 2:41, 2:46, 2:43, 2:41.
 — Orondo, Me., Oct. 12, 1874, \$ —. Jack Shepherd. Best time 2:45.
 — E. N. Hutchings, Norway, Me., Oct. 3, 1877, \$ —. White Stockings, Uncle Tom, 2:53, 2:48, 2:52.
- Charity**, b m (2:45), J. F. Frost, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$100. Boston Boy, Nellie, Lady Whalen, Marge, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Nelly, Quartette, Boston Boy, 2:48, 2:52½, 2:53.
 — L. S. Sammis, Hempstead, L. I., May 15, 1879, \$30. Sleiker's Entry, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Charles**, ch g (2:44), C. P. Bugbee, Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 7, 1876, \$200. Shepherd Boy, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½.
 — E. Wilson, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 20, 1877, \$50. Wild Bill, Butcher Boy, Black Billy, 3:05, 2:59, 3:01.
- Charles Andrews**, (3:16), Mr. Walter, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 4, 1883, \$75. Limpsey, Whiteface, Grey Dick, 3:55, 3:16, 3:17½.
- Charles Crotan**, blk g (3:33), P. C. Osborn, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 23, 1880, \$50. Mary Tramp, Lady Forrest, 3:12½, 3:33, Three-year-olds.
- Charles Darwin**, gr g by St. Lawrence. John Root, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1873, \$80. Celerity, Ed Butterfield, Maggie, 1:39½, 1:41. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
 — Sept. 26, 1874, \$60. Alexander, Celerity, R. F. Wilson, Champion, 1:35½, 1:27, 1:29. Half-mile heats.
- Charles Davis**, br g (2:50), Chas. Seagraves, Easton, Pa., June 21, 1870, \$150. Blue Bell 1, (4 0), Albert Kimball, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:58½.
 — Jos. Fisher, July 16, 1870, \$100. Tom Craig 2, Dr. Jackson, Dan Richards, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50.
 — Aug. 30, 1870, \$50. Dr. Jackson, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:56.
 — Chas. Seagraves, Newark, N. J., Sept. 21, 1871, \$200. Gray Tom, Lady Coleman, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:54.
 — (w), F. A. Page, June 8, 1872, \$100. Carter (w), Lady Livingstone (w), 2, 3 (4 0), (5 dr), Charley (w) (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:53, 2:51, 3:04, 3:04½.
- Charles Devlin**, b g (2:58), W. G. Bush, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 24, 1881, Smith O'Brien 1, 4, 3:03, 2:58, 2:59, 3:01, 2:59½.
- Charles Dickens**, (w) b g (2:38½), D. W. Beckler, Boston, Mass., May 16, 1871, \$150. Kangaroo (w) 1, Coriander (w), Black Nell (w), South Boston Boy (w), Careless Boy (w), (4 dr), 2:46, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — Oct. 31, 1871, \$500. Lady Kirk, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Charles Douglass**, blk s (2:37), C. Flammagan, Toronto, Ont., Feb. 12, 1874, \$200. McKenzie 1, Lady Clarion, Sam, Gertrude, York State (3 dis), Agnes, 2:48, 2:49, 2:45, 2:41.
 — G. Clarkson, Sept. 15, 1876, \$250. Governor 2, Douglas, John A., Stayer, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:46.
- Charles Doyle**, b g (2:51½), C. Porter, New Orleans, La., March 3, 1876, \$100. Mary B. 3, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:45½, 2:52.

- Charles E. Wks** s (2:50), E. C. Nutter, Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 7, 1874, \$500. Gray Tom, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50.
Charles E. Cooney, wh g (2:45½), Hiram W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., July 13, 1874, \$500. Plumber Boy (w) 1, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:49½.
Charles E. Loew, (Patchen Chief) blk s (2:25½) by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Dutchman. W. Borst, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$800. Nettie 3 (4 dr), Stewart Maloney, Sunbeam (5 dr), Mercer (4 dr), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:35.
Charles G. Hayes, br s (2:33), by Trump, dam Jenny Foss by Green's Bashaw. J. Watts, Des Moines, Ia., June 28, 1881, \$100. Lady Elgin, pacer 3, Charley Taylor, E. Cady Stanton, Wapsie Maid, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:44½, 2:41½.
 — Colby & Brown, Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883, \$300. Lucy B., Ottumwa Maid (3 dis), 2:44, 2:36½, 2:34.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$300. Anglin 2, Lucy B., Anamosa Maid, Bashawman, John A. Kasson (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35.
Charles H., ch g (2:35), F. H. Berry, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1878, \$150. Frank B., Drew Knox, Dispatch, Capitola, Cyclops, Wallace, Sir Dahlgreen, 2:40, 2:43, 2:38.
Charles Hayden, ch g (2:49), by Champion. P. Byrnes, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 11, 1874, \$300. Ohio Girl 1, Charley Dodson, Fred Johnson, Ida L., Black Jim (2 dis), 2:46, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51½.
Charles Henry, b g (2:56), John Craig, Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1871, \$50. Willy Riley 1, 2:57, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:57.
Charles Henson, gr g (2:25), J. W. Mead, Buffalo, N. Y., July 25, 1874, \$100. Alle 1, 2, Belle of Olcott, Antelope, 2:51, 2:49, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:43.
 — Mead & Eggleston, Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$400. Lady Thompson 1 (2 dr), Prince Clay, S. S. Ellsworth, Condit Smith (5 dis), Charley (5 dr), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:40½, 2:43.
 — Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1874, \$500. Lola Moniz, Bay Ben, Lookout, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — Toronto, Ont., Oct. 2, 1874, \$500. Happy John 1, Dextress, Tecumseh Boy, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:40.
 — Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$500. Prince Charles, Harry Clay, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:44½.
Charles Hester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874, \$700. Planter 1 (2 dr), Colburn (2 dr), Little Angus, Lady Whitman, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:28, 2:32, 2:31.
 — Medina, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1874, \$200. Colburne 1, Little Angus, Little Frank (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:31.
Charles Knox, b g (2:31½), J. McGlue, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 21 and 22, 1883, \$150. Trifle 4, 5, Green Mountain Boy 1, Fanny M., Lucy R., Marshall O., Pilot Victor (3 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
 — Manchester, N. H., Sept. 7, 1883, \$250. Frank D. 2, Billy M., Little Harry, John Morrill, Ohio (5 dis), Lady Gilney 3 (4 dr), Blanche Douglass (4 dr), Prince (3 dr), Gray Dan (2 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40.
 — Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. Lulu 1, 2, N. H. 5, Miller's Damsel, Jennie, Minnie C., 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36½.
 — Race unfinished.
Charles L., br g (2:42½), by Mast-Lohde, dam by Pocahontas Boy. C. L. Lathrop, Remington, Ind., Aug. 27, 1882, \$100. Mambrino Prince 1, Mohawk King, Billy B., Best time, 2:52.
 — Rensselaer, Ind., Sept. 9, 1882, \$100. Mohawk King, Mambrino Prince. No time.
 — Sept. 10, 1882, \$60. Mohawk King, Mambrino Prince, Billy Wonder. No time.
 — Niles, Mich., Sept. 30, 1882, \$150. Razor B., Trump, Niles, James K., 3:02, 3:01, 2:59½.
Charles Logan, b s (2:41), by Wineman's Logan. P. Wineman, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 26, 1878, \$300. May Queen, Lady B., Almore, Richard B., 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:41.
Charles M., b g (2:44½), Barton Smith, Easton, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Nelson A., Capt. Dan, Ben, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:51.
Charles McChesney, b g (2:37½), P. McIntyre, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1873, \$150. St. Elmo 3 (2 dr), Frank Allen, Lady Vixen (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:37½.
Charles Newton, gr g (2:47), P. McEwen, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$50. Lady Hector 1, Charles Henry, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47½.
Charles R., br g (2:27), by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Witherell Messenger. A. Walton, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 7, 1875, \$300. Ed. Chapin, Joe S., Nelly Collins, Eastern Girl, H. B. Very (3 dr), Bessie Holbrook (3 dr), 2:45, 2:48, 2:44.
 — Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, \$300. Flexible 1, Job, Mary E. (4 dr), Live Oak (2 dis), Daniel (1 dis), 2:45, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Oct. 14, 1875, \$300. George H. 1, 2, Brick (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:44.
 — A. Walton, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 21, 1875, \$300. Flexible 1, Ed. Chapin, Bessie Holbrook (4 dis), Little Joe (3 dis), George H. (2 dis), Spot (1 dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:33, 2:37.
 — Lynn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1875, \$400. Commodore 1, Grace 2, George B., 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, May 19, 1876, \$300. George H., Doctor, General (2 dis), Nira Belle (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 8 and 9, 1876, \$1,000. Joe Ripley 1.6, Charlie Mac 5, Laura Williams 2, 3 (8 dis), Maine Slasher, Maggie S., General, John Lambert, 2:30, 2:29, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:29½.
Charles Robbins, blk g (2:38), C. Robbins, Jefferson, O., Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Lucy Hill 1, Freiful 3, Fanchon, Billy Seward, Orwell Boy (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:49½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39½.
Charles Robinson, b g (2:40), A. Howard, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1874, \$500. Bay Jimmy, Whitford, Dolly Allison, Ontario, 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:40.
Charles Rugg, ch g (2:53), J. B. Woodbury, Portland, Me., Sept. 16, 1875, \$200. Lady Grant 1, 2:55, 2:53, 2:57, 2:56.
Charles S., b g (2:55), Chas. Sessions, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1875, \$100. Sand Bank, Bay Tom, 2:55, 2:53½, 3:02½.
Charles S., b g (2:40), S. S. Eaton, Adrian, Mich., July 13, 1878, \$150. Black Cloud, John S., Sam Tilden, Sam Patch, Mary, Bismarck, Ida Shepard, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
 — Fremont, O., Aug. 28, 1878, \$200. Harry H. 1, Red Oak 4, P. L. Eastman, Lucy C. (3 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:40, 2:50, 2:46½.
 — Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Belmont Prince, Joyce, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:45½.
Charles Taylor, b g (2:38), by Royal George, dam a thoroughbred. R. M. Archer, Mankato, Minn., July 5, 1876, \$300. Lady of the West 1, 2, Ned Gates (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51, 2:54.
 — J. Archer, Northfield, Minn., July 20, 1876, \$250. Susie, Granger George, Farmer Boy, Sam Foster (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:44½.
 — Faribault, Minn., Sept. 23, 1876, \$500. Gen. Lee, Jim Raven, 2:44, 2:43, 2:43½.
Charles Town Girl, b m (2:41½), W. N. Harris, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1866, \$200. Bunker Hill 1, Honest Whitey, Back Diamond, 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40.
Charles W., gr g (2:32½), by Honest Sam, dam Kate Lasher. T. Mosier, Monticello, Ill., Aug. 27, 1879, \$100. Frontier Dick, Guy, Annie (1 dis), Little Ethan (1 dis), Burr Oak Maid (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 25, 1880, \$150. Lady McD. 2, Marion 1, Pilot Goldust, Kitty Long (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:36.
 — Mattoon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1880, \$115. Bay Harry, Friday, John Steiner, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:43.
 — Oct. 3, 1880, \$50. Jenny 1, 2, Rosa Lee, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:35.
 — La Salle, Ill., July 6, 1882, \$200. Emma Maxwell, Frank Baker, Grey Salem (1 dis), 2:37, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — W. B. Smith, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 22, 1882, \$500. Lantern, Emma Maxwell, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:32½.

- Charles Winton**, b g (3:07 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. E. Yarrock, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1875, \$25. Bill's Gray Colt, Phil. Sheridan, 3:08, 3:07 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
- Charles W. Woolley**, b g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Crazy Nick, dam by Curtis' Morgan Messenger. M. S. Forbus, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1875, \$1,500. Joe Lawrence, Dr. Rush, Lizzie Davis, Gray Bashaw (2 dis), Anvil (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 12, 1876, \$1,000. Deception 1, 2, Post Boy 3, Frank Miller (5 dis), Judge Waite, Archie Alexander (3 dis), Lizzie Davis (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Columbus, O., July 19, 1876, \$700. Belle of Fairfield 4, 5, Charmer 1, Belle Moore, Dr. Rush, Little Darling, White Cloud (5 dis), Birdie Boissieu (5 dr), Dubois Cadmus (5 dr), Banker (5 dr), Oscar (4 dr), Nettie C. (2 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cincinnati, O., Aug. 2, 1876, \$750. Black Maria 1, 2, Harry Clay (4 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33, 2:30, 2:33.
- Charley**, b (2:39). C. S. Ellis, New Orleans, La., May 29, 1860, \$100. Barber Pony 2, 4, Josephine (4 dis), James Kendrick (3 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:39, 2:37, 2:55.
- Charley**, (w), b g (2:53 w). John Cudney, Philadelphia, Pa., July 27, 1865, \$200. Billy (w) 3, White Cloud, Kate, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:58, 2:54.
- Charley**, gr g (2:50). W. Bishop, Adrian, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865, \$500. Lady Ridley, 5:40. Two miles.
- Charley**, ch g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Walker, Milford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, \$45. Thayer's b m, Fanny, 2:54, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Charley**, (2:47). N. P. Loomis, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1866, \$—. Madam Justice 2, George, Lady Pathfinder, 2:58, 2:53, 2:47.
- Charley**, ch g (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). C. Kerr, Hayward, Cal., Oct. 28, 1869, \$300. Capt. Webster, Irwin Daws, Brooklyn, Star of the West, 2:56, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1871, \$200. Thomas Jefferson 1, Lady Emma 2, Nelly Grattan, 2:52, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Mr. Boston, Dec. 14, 1871, \$80. Lady Emma 3, Nelly Grattan, Susy Hill, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. Kerr, March 7, 1872, \$—. Democrat 3, 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- March 13, 1872, \$500. Democrat, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Barton Connor, March 23, 1872, \$400. Mattie Howard, 2:57, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- June 7, 1882, \$200. Johnny Coghlan 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 14, 1872, \$—. Democrat, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 9, 1873, \$200. Dutchman, Columbia Maid. No time.
- T. McClellan, Oakland, Cal., April 18, 1874, \$100. Prince Allen, Lou Whipple, Sweet Brier, 1:53, 1:50, 1:52.
- Three-fourths of a mile.
- Charley**, ch g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Magna Charta. Frank Skeels, Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 14, 1870, \$250. Lady Bismarck, Flora Bridge 1 (4 dis), Scalpel (4 dis), Onward (4 dis), Sir Hank (4 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Charley**, ch g (2:52). J. W. Everich, Zanesville, O., Sept. 28, 1870, \$150. Flora (2 dis), 3:04, 2:52.
- Charley**, b s (2:33). M. J. Pope, Berea, O., Oct. 18, 1871, \$25. Sorrel Frank, 2:46, 2:33.
- Oct. 19, 1871, \$30. Fly 2, 3:05, 3:02, 3:03, 3:10.
- Charley**, b g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. L. Harris, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$175. Surgery, Fanny Wait, Frank, Kitty Clover, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:56.
- Charley**, blk g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). John T. Biggs, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 8, 1872, \$150. Polly 1, Clint, Frank, Frank (2 dis), Ben (1 dis), 2:48, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Charley**, ch g (2:50). H. M. Taylor, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 15, 1873, \$100. Quaker Lad 2, 5, Granger 1, 2:49, 2:47, 2:50, 2:54, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
- Charley**, gr g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). I. Denton, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 26, 1873, \$500. Epizootic 1, 2:56, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Charley**, b g (3:10), by Roan Chief. Jas. M. Starrt, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 30, 1873, \$50. Morgan, Sue, 3:10, 3:21.
- Four-year-olds.
- Jas. Catlin, Oct. 1, 1873, \$—. Plate, Belle, Sue (2 dis). No time. Four-year-olds.
- Charley**, b g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. D. Weber, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1873, \$100. Grace, Rescue, Baby Boy (5 dr), Little Fraud 1, 2 (5 dis), Tom (2 dr), 2:48, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47.
- Charley**, b s (2:41). John Delaney, Wakefield, L. I., Nov. 26, 1874, \$75. Fanny, 2:41.
- Charley**, g g (2:50). J. Newbauer, Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1874, \$—. Harry Buckley 3, Lou Loder, Dick, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Charley**, (w) (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Sherwood, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1874, \$—. Fanny, Brown George, Sleepy Bill, Germania, Blue Dick, Brown Tom, Laura, Bay Jim, Frank (2 dr), 2:55, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Charley**, b g (2:54). G. A. Locke, Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 14 and 16, 1875, \$100. Tom 2, Lady Wentworth 1, Shellrook Maid 3, Black Jack (5 dr), Red Cloud (3 dr), 2:52, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:54, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Charley**, ch g (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Andy Johnson. O. C. Knapp, Norwich, N. Y., May 22, 1874, \$500. Competitors not named. 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Owego, N. Y., May 27, 1874, \$350. Bullet 1 (2, 0), Tom Wonder Jr., Billy (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:42.
- May 28, 1874, \$300. Luther, Bullet, Bonner, Chauncey M. Bedle, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Lockport, N. Y., June 26, 1874, \$500. Yarcoc 1, Pat Burns, Bailiff, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52, 2:50.
- Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874, \$400. Kate Keller 1, Ohio Girl, Prince Clay, Jim, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Corning, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1874, \$300. Prince Clay 1, 2, Ohio Girl, Billy Mix, 2:38, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$—. S. S. Ellsworth, Recluse, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
- Corning, N. Y., July 29, 1875, \$300. Kilpatrick 1, Molly Mack, Barbara Knox, Bashaw (3 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 9 and 11, 1875, \$900. Northwood 4, 6, Mohawk Prince, Sister 1, 2 (4 dis), Lady Dexter (3 dr), Otego Chief (3 dr), Roan Jack (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Four Year Van, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$400. S. S. Ellsworth, Lady Johnson, Luther, Ida L., Prince Clay (4 dr), Lady Thompson (3, 0), (4, 1), 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 28, 1876, \$400. Lola 4 (5, 0), Mountain Maid 3, Kitty Clay, Erie (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:39, 2:35.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1876, \$300. Butcher Boy, S. W. Spink, S. S. Ellsworth, Silver, Albion Boy, Lorena (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:37.
- Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876, \$900. Butcher Boy 3, Marmion 1, William W., 2:37, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 5, 1876, \$200. Star, Billy Favor, 2:51, 2:52, 2:55.
- Charley**, blk g (2:50). A. C. Whitson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 14 and 16, 1875, \$100. Elizabeth, Charley, Mason, Augustine, Margy, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52.
- Charley**, br g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). Thos. Smith, Toledo, O., July 13, 1875, \$600. Nelson 3, Joe, Little Alex, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Erie, Pa., July 20, 1875, \$800. Bay Fanny, Mistress, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 21, 1875, \$800. Bay Fanny 2, A. S. McAllister, Bay Dick, Lady Camp, Gen. Lee, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gettysburg, Pa., July 30, 1875, \$200. Modoc, Henry (4 dis), Tom Thumb (2 dis), Tom (1 dis), Rushville Maid (1 dis), Lady Gertrude (1 dis), George (1 dis), Gilbert (1 dis), Joe (1 dis), Hermit (1 dis), Fanny May (1 dis), Sir Walter Scott (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
- July 30, 1875, \$400. George F. 1, Modoc, Santagonian, Frank (4 dis), Claybank (2 dis), Scientific Maid (2 dis), Blue Ridge (2 dis), Prince (2 dis), Hannah K., (1 dis), 2:47, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Richmond, Ind., Aug. 5, 1875, \$800. Hybas 2, James L., Jim Fisk, John R., Snowstorm, St. Lawrence, Creole, Jack (3 dis), Belle of Riverside (1 dis), Stony Branch (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.

- S. C. Abbott, Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 10, 1875, \$300. Ned S., Pilot Mambrino, Friday, Novice (2 dr), Mambrino Warner (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:39½, 2:44.
- Charley**, sp g (2:48) B. Tomlinson, Aurora, Ont., June 30, 1876, \$100. Fearless, Penfield Boy, Nettie, Newmarket (4 dr), 2:56, 2:48, 2:53.
- C. Gilbert, Oshawa, Ont., Oct., 20, 1876, \$40. Jeff Davis, 2:52, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Charley**, ch g (2:38), H. H. Healey, Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1876, \$100. Flight 2, Gracie, Honest John, Juno (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Nov. 1, 1876, \$100. Flight 1, Gracie, Honest John 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Charley**, b g (2:45), C. Hayward, Hudson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1877, \$150. Marlborough Boy 1, Laura Post, Lady Mack, Cassius, Kitty, Kitty Lambert, Star, 2:46, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Charley**, blk g, by Charley B. J. B. Burlew, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877, \$50. Brown Patchen, Osborn, Milton Hoag, 1:33, 1:30. Half mile heats.
- Charley**, o g (2:40½), N. Breeze, Westchester Pa., Sept. 17, 1878, \$150. Max L., Charley P., Gypsy Queen, 2:51, 2:43, 2:46.
- Charley**, blk g (2:59), H. S. Shultz, Montgomery, Ala., July 25, 1879, \$— Parole 1, 2, 3:10, 3:09, 3:03, 3:09, 3:10.
- Charley**, b g (2:37½), H. Hunt, Olean, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879, \$150. American Boy, Johnny B., 2:40½, 2:41, 2:37½.
- Charley**, b g (2:55½), Robert Dempster, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 17, 1880, \$40. Daisy 1, Harry, Major E., Bill Hoff, 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:56½. Four-year-olds.
- Charley**, ch g (3:09½), T. Smith, Toronto, Ont., July 7, 1880, \$50. Bonesetter 1, 3:30, 3:23, 3:09½.
- Charley**, ch g (2:46½), F. Fleisher, Springfield, L. I., May 25, 1881, \$50. Fanny (1 o), Prince, Larry (4 dr), 2:46½, 2:53, 3:01, 2:50.
- Charley**, gr g (2:32½), T. N. Linn, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1882, \$100. Katy B., Yellow Jacket, Amie King, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Sept. 6, 1882, \$200. Modie H., Netty M., Ida May (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:37.
- J. S. Harris, Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. W. H. D., Kitty Clyde, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Charley**, blk s (2:47), by Sebastopol. T. A. Dudley, Easton, Md., Sept. 15, 1883, \$100. Princess 1, Brownie, Frank, 2:49, 2:47, 2:56, 2:47.
- Charley**, b g (2:49½), G. H. Ellinwood, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Bartlett 1, Harvey, Baby Boy, Arthur P. (2 dr), 2:50, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:51½.
- Charley A.**, gr g (2:35½), by Gen. Grant, dam Wonder, a pacer. A. C. Allen, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1881, \$200. Irish Lad, Rover, Sachem, Rocket, Young Lambert, Breeze Medium, Hambletonian Gen., Rocket, Beniah, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Charley Able** (Pelham), b g (2:28), Wm. Whelan, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1850, \$— Tom Carnley 1, 5:24, 5:16, 5:23. Two miles.
- Charley Allen**, b s (3:09), D. Spink, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, \$60. Tam O'Shanter 3, 4, Abdallah Star, Kingston (4 dr), 3:17, 3:20, 3:21, 3:11, 3:09. Stallions.
- Charley Allen**, b g (2:52½), by Amboy. Mr. Allen, Brantford, Ont., June 30, 1881, \$100. Charley D., Girt Wonder 3, (4 dis), Marquis (3 dis), Nelly W. (3 dis), 2:52½, 3:00½, 2:56½.
- Charley B.** (Lark), b s (2:25), by King's Champion Jr., dam Old Jane, by Zielley's Eclipse. J. B. Burlew, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, \$250. Henry Clay, Fred Pierson, Todd's br s, Butt's ch s, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39.
- Auburn, N. Y. Sept. 16, 1875, \$— Billy 2, 3:07, 3:05, 3:04. Stallions.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$325. Damon 1, Fred Pierson 2, Whitford, St. Germain, 2:42, 2:39, 2:39, 2:37, 2:36½. Stallions.
- Utica, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1875, \$100. Minnie, Whirlwind, 2:37, 2:44, 2:38½.
- A. V. Sargeant, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1882, \$50. Mambrino George, 2:46, 2:45, 2:40½.
- Waverly Park, N. J., Nov. 7 and 8, 1882, \$400. Ethel Medium 3, 5, Jewell 2, 4, Toronto Chief Jr., Billy Button, Nickel, Valley Chief (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:32.
- Charley B.** (Gifford & Chickamauga), ch g (2:30), by Chickamauga. E. L. Breed, Sodus, N. Y., July 11, 1877, \$300. J. Upham, Charley W. Sir Henry (2 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Newark, N. Y., July 18, 1877, \$200. Stranger (2 o), S. S. Ellsworth (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Cortlandt, N. Y., June 14, 1878, \$200. Teaser, Johnny Mac, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1878, \$200. Nelly Rose 1, 3, S. W. Spink, Minnie (5 dr). No time.
- Charley Baldwin**, b g (3:18), by American Eagle, dam a pacer. Wilbur & Jones, Denver, Col., Sept. 24, 1875, \$150. Rough and Ready 1, Tom Whiffen, 3:22, 3:18, 3:18½. Four-year-olds.
- Charley Bates**, br g (2:58), B. Bates, E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 8, 1876, \$15, Everett Boy, Tom Oliver, 3:03, 3:02, 3:00.
- C. F. Hill, June 15, 1877, \$40. Lord Dufferin 2, Gray Dick, 2:45½, 2:51, 2:41, 2:38.
- Charley C.** (Harry G.), b g (2:38½), by Woodward's Ethan Allen Jr. E. D. Bither, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 12, 1878, \$500. Lady Alice 1, 2, Gray Eagle (4 o), Lady Rule (5 dr), Jr. e's Sentinel (1 dis), Highland Queen (1 dis), Tekonsha (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 24, 1878, \$500. Gray Eagle, Newbern (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Charley C.**, br g, C. Cassavant, Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1882, \$35. Kitty B., Billy the Butcher. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Charley Carroll**, blk g (2:36), W. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1883, \$150. Belle of Montreal 1, Ashland Kate, Tanner Boy, Little Annie (2 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36.
- Charley C. B. O.** (2:51½), Wm. Sherman, Athol, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, \$80. Little Joker, Honest Boy, Kate Thorn, 2:54, 2:55, 2:51½.
- Charley Champ**, b g (2:31½), by Ned Sutton, dam a Blackhawk mare. C. Champlin, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 13, 1872, \$350. Sir Richard R., 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- A. A. Gates, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 9, 1874, \$— Oak Grove Girl, Young Flora, 2:58, 2:59½.
- Oct. 13, 1874, \$300. Young St. Lawrence, Electricity, Jack (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Charley Mac 1, Emmet, Young Flora, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:40.
- J. Edwards, Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1879, \$— Pat Lane, Frank Brown 1, (4 dr), Pat Hinsdale (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Charley Champlin**, (Frank), b g (2:21½), by Messenger Duroc, dam Mary Hulse, by American Star. W. E. Weeks, Beacon Park, Boston, June 11, 1880, \$400. Valley Chief, Lady Martin, Mambrino Dudley (1 dis), Lady Sheridan (1 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1880, \$300. Lottie, Pickpocket, Lady Sheridan, Lady Willmarth (3 dr), Kate Eastman (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 7, 1881, \$600. Lady Foxie, Belle Oakley, Joe Ripley, Robert Lee, Chieftain, Fred Casey, Lady Martin, Galatea, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:25½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 15, 1881, \$500. Mill Boy, Lady Foxie, Robert Lee, Chieftain, Lady Martin, Belle Oakley, John Hall (3 dr), Fred Casey (2 dr), 2:26, 2:23½, 2:25½.
- Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1881, \$500. Belle Oakley, Robert Lee, Chieftain, John Hall, Carbolie, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- Charley Cox**, b g (2:49), D. H. Fillow, Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 6, 1874, \$500. Polly, Milkmaid (1 dis), Buck Mooney (1 dis), 2:49, 2:52½, 2:52.
- Charley D.**, ch g (2:37), E. C. Tuttle, Geneva, N. Y., June 15, 1881, \$150. Lena, Mary H., Frank Behm, Sterling, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Charley D.**, b g (2:33), N. A. Covarrubias, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 18, 1882, \$500. Bullet 3, Prentice Boy 1, — 2:33, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38.

- Charley Douglass**, b g (2:30), by Sutton's Hiatoga. J. W. Jacobs, Lincoln, Neb., July 4, 1879, \$175. Broncho Jim, Lady Mae, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — May 18, 1880, \$200. Little Sioux, Hattie Arnold (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
 — Plattsburgh, Neb., Sept. 22, 1880, \$300. Gray Granger, Nettie Ward, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
Charley Drew, b g (2:48). Mr. Brackett, Bangor, Me., Aug. 29, 1866, \$25. Oldtown Boy 1, 2:48, 2:52, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Charley Ford, (Billy Bostader), gr g (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$), by McKesson's Gray Eagle. G. Brown, Oil City, Pa., June 25, 1878, \$400. Miss Tartar 1, 2, Cricket, T. M. Bayne, Gail Hamilton, Annie Goldust (3 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
 — June 26, 1878, \$400. Valiant, Jessie K., Igo, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Titusville, Pa., July 2, 1878, \$400. Miss Tartar 1, 2, Cricket, Gail Hamilton, T. M. Bayne (3 dr), 2:36, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:36.
 — July 3, 1878, \$400. Valiant, Transit, Igo, Jessie K., (3 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 — Jerry Monroe, Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1879, \$1,500. Brigadier 5, Gray Salem 4, Will Cody 1, Dictator, Monarch Rule, Taylor, Russian Spy, Emmus, Big Soap (4 dr), 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:26, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 26, 1879, \$1,500. Fred Douglass, Emmus, Kitty Bates, Envoy, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:26.
 — Macomb, Ill., Aug. 29, 1879, \$— . Cozette 1, 5, (3 0), Scott's Thomas, John H., 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
 — Galesburg, Ind., Sept. 5, 1879, \$250. Cozette 1, John H., 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 12, 1879, \$1,000. Mazo-Manie, Doty, Scott's Thomas, 2:25, 2:23, 2:26.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1879, \$1,000. Midnight 1, 2, Scott's Thomas, Clifton Boy, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1879, \$1,000. Lew Scott, Driver, Lucy, 2:23, 2:26, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 10, 1879, \$1,000. Driver, 2:25, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1879, \$700. Bonesetter 1, 3, Driver, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 17 and 18, 1879, \$1,000. Darby 2, 3, Driver (1 0), Bonesetter, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21, 2:24, 2:23, 2:22.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1879, \$1,500. Hannis 1, 2, Driver, Lew Scott, 2:27, 2:28, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — John Splan, Elkhardt, Ind., May 22, 1880, \$— . Will Cody 1, 2, Doty, 2:29, 2:28, 2:32, 2:35, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Adrian, Mich., June 1, 1880, \$1,000. Lucy 2, Doty, Elsie Good, Will Cody 1, (4 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Jerry Monroe, Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1880, \$1,000. Bonesetter, 2:23, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — John Splan, Jackson, Mich., June 11, 1880, \$1,000. Darby 1, Hannis 2, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — E. Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1880, \$800. Voltaire, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:21.
 — Toledo, O., June 23, 1880, \$800. Hannis 2, (3 0), Orange Girl 1, Voltaire, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27.
 — Jerry Monroe, Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1880, \$1,000. Hannis, Bonesetter, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1880, \$200. Hannis 3, 4, (2 0), Driver, Bonesetter, Lucy, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:19, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1880, \$1,000. Driver, Wedgewood, 2:22, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1880, \$2,500. Driver 3, Wedgewood, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1880, \$1,000. Hopeful, 2:22, 2:22, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1880, \$700. Orange Girl, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 22, 1880, \$1,000. William H., Orange Girl, Indianapolis (2 dr), 2:31, 2:39, 2:35.
 — Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1880, \$1,000. Hopeful 1, 2:24, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1881, \$1,000. Will Cody 1, Robert McGregor, Trinket, 2:30, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1881, \$3,000. Hopeful (s) 1, 2, Robert McGregor 4, Hannis (5 dr), 2:19, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24.
 — Cleveland, O., July 29, 1881, \$2,500. Midnight 1, 2, Robert McGregor 4, Hopeful, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1881, \$3,000. Midnight 3, 4, Hannis, So-So, Hopeful 1, (4 dr), Santa Claus (4 dr), 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1881, \$2,000. Midnight, Hopeful, Hannis, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1881, \$3,000. So-So 1, 2, Hopeful, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20, 2:20, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Jas. A. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 9, 1881, \$1,000. Hopeful 2, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Charley Gibson, (2:39). R. James, London, Ont., Sept. 25, 1882, \$150. Jim Lindy 1, 2, Greenwood, King Street, Tom Ralph (5 dr), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Guelph, Ont., Oct. 5 and 6, 1882, \$— . Tommy B. 1, Col. Peck, Gen. Wood, Young Winfield Scott (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Charley Green, b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Careless. M. Roden, Fashion Course, L. I., May 18, 1870, \$1,000. Billy, Lady Jane, Lady Phillips, Lady Emily (2 dis), Dutchess (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 23, 1870, \$500. Chip Girl, Bright Eyes, Lady Phillips (2 dis), Duchess (3 dis), Sarah Jane (3 dis), Mystery (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
 — Boston, Mass., June 7, 1870, \$2,000. Lady Emily, Daylight (3 dis), Robert Bonner (2 dis), Fancy Goldust (1 dis), 2:36, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Providence, R. I., June 21, 1870, \$2,000. Honest Dutchman, Dan Ford (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 6, 1870, \$700. J. H. Coleman, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — John Murphy, Prospect Park, N. Y., Oct. 20 and 21, 1870, \$1,000. Dreadnaught 4, 6 (5 0), Lottery 2, 3 (5 0), Maj. Edsall (5 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1871, \$2,000. Topsey, Climax (w), Belle of Oneida (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37.
 — Prospect Park, N. Y., June 3, 1872, \$1,700. Clarence, Ed. White, Dreadnaught, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Catskill, N. Y., July 24, 1873, \$2,500. Huntress, Jack Draper, Lady Ross, Commodore, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Byron, 2:33, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 21, 1873, \$1,000. Joker 1, Ed. White, Ben Flagler, Lydia Thompson, Barney Kelly (2 dis), 2:30, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 6 and 7, 1873, \$400. Blanche 5, Ed. White 3, Lady Emma, Joe Brown, Joker 1, (2 5 dis), Tammany (2 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nov. 29, 1873, \$200. Tanner Boy (s) 1, 2, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
 — (w), Nov. 28, 1874, \$300. Fred, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
 — (w), Dec. 9, 1874, \$300. Phil O'Neil Jr. 4, 6, Boy (w) 1, 2, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43, 2:47, 2:43, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 21, 1875, \$500. White Cloud 3, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — April 23, 1878, \$— . Sooner, 2:33.
Charley Green, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$. Crum & Drah, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 3, 1880, \$— . Morgan Girl (1 dis), 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Charley H., b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. Bedford, Evansville, Ind., April 1, 1882, \$100. Bob Lewis, Longfellow, 2:41, 2:40.
 — April 27, 1882, \$150. Starlight 1, 2, William L., Bob Lewis, 2:37, 2:35, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Charley Hall, b g (2:37). J. Ward, Avon, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877, \$150. Lady M., Valley City Maid, 3:10, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
Charley Hayes, b g (2:45). A. T. Whiting, Washington, D. C., June 28, 1871, \$300. Gray Dick 1, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Charley Hill, br g (2:41). C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., May 16, 1877, \$100. Sangamon, Lady Tompkins, Lady Harman, Pullaway, Admiral, Poor Pat, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:51.

- May 18, 1877, \$160. Grace 4 (3 0), Tom Bird, Weedan Kate (5 dr), Charley M. (1 dis), Mary W. (1 dis), Sanganon (1 dis), 2:48, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
- Charley Hipsley**, b g (2:47). J. A. Murphy, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 7, 1857, \$— Mary Douglass, 2:47, 2:55.
- Charley Hood**, b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Pearsall. C. V. Lott, Mincola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1880, \$75. Hubbs' ch g 2, Allen's blk g, Lady D., Jones br g, Snedcor's sp g, Baldwin's ch g, Duryea sgr g (4 dr), 2:48, 2:52, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- June 8, 1881, \$55, Mabel L. 1, 3, Daisy 5, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. Puffer, Morristown, N. J., Aug. 31, 1881, \$200. Joe Bradley 3, Great Hopes, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 4, 1882, \$400. Frank Patchen 3, Porter Leonard, May Thorne, Elwood R., Augusta Schuyler, Frank (4 dr), Eva (4 dr), Kadir (4 dr), Socrates (2 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey City, N. J., July 20, 1882, \$75. Juno 1, Hidden Treasure, 2:42, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Charley Howe** (Thorndike, King William and Rover), gr g (2:33). J. W. Cockendall, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 4, 1874, \$300. Lady Tuthill 1, May Brown, Fred Johnson, Thos. Patterson, Nelly Myette, Brutus, Recluse, Charley, Zeppo, Stranger, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Medina, N. Y., June 25, 1874, \$500. Jersey Sam (1 0), Bailiff, Fred Johnson, Daisy (3 dr), Lady Cooper (1 dis), 2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. E. Brock, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1879, \$700. Charley, Tom Collins, Molly, Tippy, Billy Mix, Mountain Girl (2 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:35.
- Charley Hughes** (2:57). Albert Plato, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$95. Julia, Nelly, Flora, 2:57, 2:57, 3:03.
- Charley K.**, gr g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. Bayne, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$100. Dolly, Pinatore, Viroqua, Nelly, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Charley K.**, b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. S. Kayes, Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 9, 1883, \$125. Railroad Boy, Billy, Dexter (2 dr), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Charley Kemp**, ch g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. S. Thoms, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 25, 1875, \$200. Sally Mack, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Charley L.** (w) br g (2:45). E. M. Lowry, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1876, \$200. Major, Molly, 3:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:19, 3:33.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., May 1, 1879, \$— Gypsy, Albert, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Charley L.**, b g (2:30). W. R. Merrifield, Middletown, Del., Sept. 18, 1883, \$150. Mamie Kiernan 1, 2, Young Smuggler, Leo, John L., Minnie B. (5 dr), Bertha (4 dr), Salem (4 dr), Belle Almont (2 dr), Harry G. (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Oliver F., Mamie Kiernan, Salem, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- C. G. McGinnis, Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1883, \$150. Young Smuggler, Maud Beryl, John L. (2 dr), Florence Mac. (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. R. Merrifield, Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Delaware Boy 1, Belle, Florence Mac, Delmont, Rochester (2 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Charley Lawrence**, ch s (2:40). Wm. S. Kirby, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1864, \$50. Tom, Sim Leland, 2:51, 2:40, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1865, \$20. Black Hawk, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49.
- Charley Layton**, gr g (2:39). Mr. Newell, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept., 30, 1880, \$175. Fanny Fern 3, Richard D., 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- Charley Mac**, ch g (2:25). by Holabird's Ethan Allen, dam by the Bullock Horse. L. A. Drew, Burrie, Vt., Oct. 13, 1874, \$150. Kitty Brown 1, 2, Black Jack, Promise (4 dis), Washington (2 dis), Gifford Boy (2 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- J. A. Williams, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 27, 1874, \$100. Uncle Bill, Lalla Rookh, Gray Jack (3 dis), Black Jack (2 dis), Sunrise (2 dis), 2:54, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 28, and 29, 1874, \$200. Schoolmaster 1, 2, Twinkle, Bay Abby, Lady Thompson, Black Jack (5 dr), Fanny (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43, 2:40.
- Middle Granville, Vt., Nov. 6, 1874, \$— Night Watch, Diamond, 2:47, 2:48, 2:50.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 17, 1875, \$300. Langdon, Goldfinder, Cassius, Sleepy Jerry, Fleetwing, Lady Bonner, Gifford, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Aug. 19, 1875, \$300. Joe Ripley 1, John Franklin, Gifford, Tam O'Shanter, Gypsy Girl, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875, \$500. Kelly, Twinkle, Jane (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$600. Twinkle, Barney Kelly, Amelia D., 2:36, 2:35, 2:38.
- C. F. Predmore, Fleetwood Park, Nov. 18, 1875, \$200. Andrew 1, Laura Williams 2, Bessie, Steve Maxwell, Clifton (3 dr), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. A. Williams, Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1876, \$800. Maggie S. 5, 6, Enigma 2, 3, (7 dis), Alley, Harry Spanker, Banker (3 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:27, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 11, 1876, \$300. Flora Belle 2, 3, Maggie S., King William, Shepherd Knapp Jr., Henry Chase, Sir William Wallace, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 16, 1876, \$600. Kitty Cook 1, 3, George H., Fanny (1 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Burlington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1876, \$400. Joe Ripley 1, 2, George H., Rosa B. (3 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1876, \$300. Fanny, George H., 2:37, 2:36, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876, \$400. Capt. Smith, Twinkle, Jack Draper, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36.
- Charley Miller**, ch g (2:48). Cumberland, Me., Oct. 5, 1875, \$— Blackbird 2, Lady Mansfield 4, 5, Deering Boy, 2:51, 2:52, 2:48, 2:42, 2:50. Race unfinished.
- Charley Morrill**, b g (2:34). by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Vermont Black Hawk. Geo. Goodale, Bangor, Me., June 24, 1874, \$125. Fred McOlliver 1, Specie, Corinth Boy, Fanny May (3 dr), 2:44, 2:47, 2:40, 2:41.
- Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 4, 1874, \$125. Gentle Annie (3 0), Pomp, Anson Belle (4 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 5, 1874, \$150. Gentle Annie 2, Ludlow, Pomp. Best time 2:36.
- Piscataquis, Me., Aug. 11, 1874, \$150. Charcoal, Fred Logan, Dick, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41.
- Aug. 12, 1874, \$175. Charcoal, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 18, 1874, \$— Fashion, Gen. Lee, Plymouth Rock, Joe Hooker, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gardiner, Me., Aug. 27, 1874, \$300. Anodyne, Road Rowdy, 2:36, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1874, \$40. Lady Morgan, 2:55, 2:44.
- Lincoln, Me., June 16, 1875, \$200. Fred Logan 2, Andy Johnson 3, Abdallah 1, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40.
- Charley Morris**, b g (2:45), by R. R. Morris. C. W. Bell, Moncton, N. B., Sept. 21, 1882, \$— Annie Ethel 1, Lockhart, Young Hambletonian, Long John, Kitty Clyde, Ruby, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Sept. 22, 1882, \$150. Young Hambletonian, 1, Long John, G. P. Thomas, Black Duchess, Ruby, 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:46.
- Charley Moulton**, ch g (2:45). F. Spencer, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$150. Jenny 3, Bismarck, Shamrock, Barney B., 2:46, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Charley Nolan**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. Cooley, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 25 and 26, 1878, \$100. Fred 2, Tjp, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Charley P.**, b g (2:47). W. H. Pallett, Friendville, Neb., May 25, 1881, \$— Topsy 1, Gray Bill. Best time, 3:10.
- L. Cotton, Crete, Neb., Sept. 22, 1881, \$— Topsy, Sleepy Dick, Black Swan (3 dis), Goldust (2 dis), 3:11, 3:08, 3:04.
- W. H. Pallett, Sept. 24, 1881, \$75. Fanny, Sleepy Dick, Topsy (3 dis), Silver Tail (3 dis), 2:47, 3:04, 2:58.

- Charley Paris**, b g (2:41½), by Cloud Mambrino, dam Lou Loder. A. Loder, Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 5, 1885, \$—. Joe Watts 3, Duke, Stoner, Sundown, Cincinnati, Albion, Swallow, Kate Snyder (3 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Charley Pepperman**, rn g (2:46½). B. Barnes, Salt Lake, Utah, July 28, 1874, \$400. Blind Girl (1 dis), 2:46½.
- Charley Perry** (2:56). St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 30, 1871, \$100. Flying Cloud, Birdcatcher, 3:00, 2:56, 2:58½.
- Charley R.**, b s (2:57). J. Robinson, Baranoo, Wis., Oct. —, 1874, \$120. Lady Cutter 3, Jack Temple 1, Macbeth 2, White Billy, Small Profits, Lady B., Annie Dyer, Wauakee (3 dr), 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:03, 2:57, 2:59.
- Charley R.** (w), ch g (2:35½). D. A. Wiles, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 27, 1880, \$75. Sannie G. (w), Stranger (w), Allen Boy (w), 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Charley Ross**, b s (2:42). F. Ross, Providence, R. I., July 12, 1876, \$150. D. D. 1, Thorn 2, Orphan Girl, Dandy (3 dis), Honest John (3 dis), Irene (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Charley Ross**, b g (2:33). G. Niles, Dayton, O., Sept. 23, 1879, \$150. Peddler 3, Albion 2, Abdallah King (5 dr), East Wind (1 dis), Emma Schonberger (1 dis), 2:38, 2:45, 2:44, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$250. Peddler 3, Trojan Belle, Emma Schonberger (1 dis), 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37.
- D. P. Larkin, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 24, 1879, \$200. Return, Kitty Clyde (5 dr), Ida Hayes 1, 2 (4 dr), Harry B. (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:40.
- Charley Ross**, b g (2:36½), by Telegraph, dam a pacer. W. H. Hillier, Westminster, Md., July 27, 1880, \$350. John King 1, Spunky, Alvey, Maud (3 dis), Pataspoc Maid (2 dis), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:39.
- July 28, 1880, \$350. John King 2, 3, Pilot Boy, Lucy Phillips, Bob Sheldon, Lucy, Zephyr (5 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:43½.
- July 19, 1881, \$250. Lizzie M. Clipper, Mischief, Little Annie, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- H. C. Maddox, Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 12, 1881, \$400. Sailor Boy 3, Clara Morgan, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42.
- E. A. Sprague, Richmond, Va., Nov. 21, 1882, \$175. Tornado, Black Crook (1 dis). Best time, 2:39½.
- Charley Shepherd** (2:43¼). Ed. Bentley, Beaver Dam, Wis., July 4, 1871, \$1,000. McNaughton's gr m 1, Parkness 2, Ruby, Cruiser, Belding (2 dis), —, —, 2:47, 2:44½.
- Same day, \$50. Old Grimes 1, Clam Boy, Hunter (1 dis), Columbus Girl (1 dis), Black Jake (1 dis), Lady Hopkins (1 dis), Robert Lee (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- Charley Slipp**, gr g (2:45). A. L. Slipp, Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 9, 1878, \$150. Lady Jane, Lookout, Jenny, Little Bessie (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:47.
- St. John, N. B., Oct. 18, 1878, \$150. Lady Jane, Lookout, 2:45, 2:48, 2:53.
- Charley Stewart**, blk g (2:36¼), by Western Spy. A. Thompson, Lansing, Mich., June 2, 1882, \$300. Gazetteer, Minnie Warren, Mambrino George, Belding Boy, Nell Buckman, Jenny Wells, Bay Fred (2 dis), Alice M. (2 dr), 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:36¼.
- Charley Sweden**, b g (2:37). J. Woods, Guelph, Ont., June 7, 1883, \$200. Rifleman, Bob White, Eden Girl, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41.
- J. Bungan, Paisley, Ont., July 2, 1883, \$—. Goderich Chief, Jim Christie. Best time, 2:44.
- July 3, 1883, \$—. Jim Christie. Best time, 2:42.
- Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 22, 1883, \$200. Bob White 1, Sam. Eden Girl, Highland Chief, 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Charley T.**, ch g (2:42½), by Cadmus, dam Betty, by Albion. J. F. Caldwell, Jackson, Miss., Nov. 12, 1875, \$100. Ross 2, Josh Parks (1 dis), 2:53, 2:59, 2:50.
- M. W. Kennedy, Greenville, Miss., June 2, 1880, \$200. Belle Grant 2, Yankee Sam 1 (5 dis), 3:05, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47, 2:56.
- June 4, 1880, \$75. Belle Grant, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Charley T.**, blk g (3:11¼). D. Laporte, Salina, Kan., July 8, 1881, \$25. Mary S., Maud M., Arthur Chief, 3:11¼, 3:12¼.
- Charley T.**, ch g (2:29¼). H. Hodges, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 12 and 13, 1881, \$400. Early Rose 4, 5, Hugh McLaughlin 6 (8 dr), Kentuckian 2, 3 (7 dr), Regulus Jr. (7 dr), J. F. (6 dr), Fritz (5 dr), May Medium (5 dr), Flora F. (4 dr), Whitefield (4 dr), Fisk (3 dr), Jerry Hardwick (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:31¼, 2:33.
- D. F. Edelblute, Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882, \$250. Harry W., T. McBayne, Billy Rice, George Jinks (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- A. Neal, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1882, \$250. Verge, Lizzie, 2:39¼, 2:47, 2:46¼.
- Phillipsburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882, \$300. Lizzie, Tom Meekley, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
- Charley Tew**, (3:00). L. Flint, Willimantic, Conn., Aug. 27, 1873, \$25. Latonia, Unknown (3 dis), 3:13, 3:00, 3:09.
- Charley Thorne**, ch g (2:49), by Thornedale. H. Bull, Jr., Newport, R. I., Nov. 29, 1883, \$—. Fashion, 2:49, 2:53, 2:50.
- Charley Tipton**, by Bellfounder, dam by Wild Wagoner. C. R. Tipton, Newcomerstown, O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$100. John T., West End, Ida, Fanny Haws (1 dis). No time.
- Charley W.**, br g (2:38). J. F. Smith, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 4, 1879, \$200. Frank Bowers, Hermion, Leon-tine (3 dis), 2:48¼, 2:47½, 2:46¼.
- Charley Ware**, br g (2:32¼), by Homer. W. Larrabee, Providence, R. I., July 23, 1878, \$300. Kadir 1, 3, Norwood Chief, Shorty Fountain, Charles N. (4 dr), 2:36, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- July 26, 1878, \$300. Norwood Chief 3, Jim Briggs, Nelly, Ashland Maid, Volunteer Girl (4 dr), 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Plainville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1878, \$300. Jim Briggs 1, Judge Trumbull, Shadow, Young Buchanan, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:32¼.
- Charley West**, ch s (2:40¼), by Allie West, dam by C. M. Clay. B. F. Treacy, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 5, 1880, \$—. Traverse, Mystery, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45½. Four-year-olds.
- Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 22, 1880, \$500. Lillian 3, 4, Bristol Girl, Molly Collins, Judge Hawes, 2:42¼, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:51.
- Charley Westbrook**, ch g (2:32¼), by a Morgan horse. C. E. Westbrook, Lacrosse, Wis., Oct. 18, 1872, \$300. Jack, Wapsie, 2:38¼, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Oshkosh, Wis., July 23, 1873, \$275. Phil Sheridan, Capitola, 2:33¼, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Oct. 3, 1873, \$250. Princeton Boy, Lady Franklin, 2:45, 2:48, 2:48.
- Lacrosse, Wis., Oct. 24, 1873, \$150. Privateer Boy, 2:50¼, 2:40½, 2:36¼.
- Vausau, Wis., Oct. —, 1874, \$175. Princeton Boy, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1875, \$1,200. Charley Champ 2, Boy Charley, 2:39¼, 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:34¼.
- Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 30, 1875, \$500. Princeton Boy, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Charley Y.**, b g (2:39¼). J. R. Titus, Morrilton, N. J., Sept. 12, 1882, \$150. Kitty Clyde 1, Hypercon, Glen Isle, Jim, Betsy Trotwood, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Sept. 14, 1882, \$150. Hypercon 3, Betsy Trotwood, 2:45½, 2:45¼, 2:41, 2:39¼.
- Charley Young**, b g (2:41), by Iron Duke. M. Roden, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 7, 1872, \$500. Slippery Jack 1, 3, 4, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49.
- W. S. Brooks, Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873, \$—. Tommy 1, 3, Mary Ellen, 2:52, 2:50, 2:54, 2:54, 2:54.
- Aug. 20, 1873, \$—. Ed. Smith, 3, Rescue, 2:44½, 2:51, 2:49, 2:47½.
- Isaac Woodruff, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1873, \$300. Champion, Shiloh, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45.
- W. S. Brooks, Cornwall, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$—. Carrie (2 o), 2:53½, 2:59. Unfinished.
- July 9, 1874, \$250. Lady Decker, 2:55, 2:56, 2:57.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 18 and 19, 1874, \$300. Ironsides 1, 4, Frank (3 dr), 3:02, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:57½, 2:47.

- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1876, \$125. Billy 1, Sarah, Marengo, Blue Ruin (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:41.
- Charlotte Cushman**, br m (2:34¼). G. Scattergood, Belmont Park, Phila., May 4, 1882, \$400. Lady Story, Seven-Twenty, The King, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:37½.
- Charlotte Temple**, (s), (2:38), by Young Bashaw, dam Saladin's dam. Mr. Henderson, Harlem, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1833, \$—.
- Modesty (s), 2, Major Jack Downing (s), (3 dis), 5:29, 5:15, 5:17. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 15, 1834, \$100. Columbus 1, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- Charm**, b m (3:06). T. Jones, London, O., July 4, 1883, \$15. Texas 1, Newark Maid, 3:01, 3:08½, 3:06.
- Charmier**, gr m (2:31), by Bay Champion. Wallace Pierce, St. Petersburg, Pa., June 27, 1876, \$300. Lillie Pearce, Blanche Arthurs, Mattie, Panic, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42¾.
- June 29, 1876, \$300. Blanche Arthurs 1, 2, Lillie Pearce, Duster, Billy Boulden (4 dr), Mattie (4 dr), Dan (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1876, \$200. Lady H., Billy Boulden, Zig Zag (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:47, 3:00.
- Greenville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876, \$250. Sleepy Tom 3, Bay Fanny, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36¼.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Sleepy Tom, Davy, 2:44, 2:43, 2:41, 2:51.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 24 and 25, 1876, \$800. John Taylor 3, Joe Petit, Hamilton, Result, Lady Lowe, Modesty, Don, Orange Billy, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:25, 2:33.
- Charon**, b s (3:02). Kingston, R. I., Sept. 25, 1883, \$100. Jamaica Jim 1, Kitty, Little Star, 3:12, 3:02, 3:05.
- Charter Oak**, b s (3:00). John Jones, Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1859, \$25. Kate 1, Damsel, Irish Maid, 3:03, 3:03, 3:00.
- Chautauqua Chief**, b g (2:32). G. Metzger, Buffalo, N. Y., May 17, 1848, \$100. St. Lawrence 3 (20), (5 dr), Smoke (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- Milwaukee, Wis., July 13, 1848, \$150. Jack Rossiter 1, 2, St. Lawrence (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
- (s), July 14, 1848, \$100. Jack Rossiter (s), 2:38, 2:36, 2:40.
- Wm. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1851, \$250. Rhode Island, St. Lawrence, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35.
- H. Garrick, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 28, 1851, \$300. Rhode Island, St. Lawrence, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., May 22, 1852, \$400. Moscow, Stranger, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37.
- St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1852, \$250. Rhode Island 2, 4, 2:36, 2:48, 2:42, 2:38, 2:39.
- (s), July 22, 1852, \$250. Rhode Island (s), 1, 2:39, 2:39, 2:36.
- Chautauqua Chief**, b s (2:42). E. Adams, Adrian, Mich., Aug. 9, 1855, \$100. Pat 2, Sailor Boy (1 dis), 2:52, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1855, \$200. Reindeer 1, 2, Tib Hinman, Black Ralph, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
- Aug. 25, 1855, \$200. Fanny Wood, Tib Hinman, John Tonley, 5:29, 5:27. Two miles.
- (w), Aug. 27, 1855, \$250. Jake Taylor (w), 1, John Tonley (w), (2 dr), 8:30, 8:33, 8:38. Three miles.
- Chatham Bay**, gr g (2:34¼). F. J. Childs, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1872, \$50. Cooloo, Delavan Peck, 2:43, 2:40¼, 2:41¼.
- Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1872, \$300. Billy Forest 4, Wiltwyck 1, Young Wilkes 3, Young Dexter (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:34¼, 2:38, 2:40, 2:35¼, 2:34¼.
- Chauncey**, gr g (2:57). D. Lane, Catskill, N. Y., June 7, 1873, \$200. Ella 1, 5:58, 5:57½, 5:55, 5:54. Two miles.
- Chauncey** (3:11). J. Atkinson, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1878, \$—.
- Chauncey**, gr m (2:32). G. D. Burnett, Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1881, \$250. Charley Ross, Clara Morris, 2:38, 2:43, 2:39½.
- Oct. 27, 1881, \$375. Charley Ross, Sailor Boy, 2:32, 2:34½.
- Chauncey Goodrich** (James T. Brady), b s (2:59), by Marshall Chief, dam by son of Iron Foot Bogus. H. Lambkin, Fashion Course, L. I., May 7, 1867, \$150. Alexander, 2:59, 3:00, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- Chauncey**, H., br g (2:27½), by Robert Bonner, dam by Seeley's American Star. J. T. Biggs, Dayton, O., May 26, 1880, \$300. Emma Maxwell, Joseph, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
- May 28, 1880, \$300. Emma Maxwell, Catch Up, Pinatore, 2:35, 2:43¼, 2:41.
- A. J. Woodmansee, Battle Creek, Mich., June 1, 1880, \$600. Ned Forest, Emma Maxwell, Lady Middleton, Magnet, Tom S. (2 dis), Carrie Cozzens (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:40¼, 2:37¼.
- L. S. Caton, Xenia, O., July 16, 1880, \$—.
- Fashion 2 (10), Executor, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:38.
- S. W. Hoffmann, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1880, \$400. Tola 1, Duster, Beulah (2 dis), —, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:34.
- C. H. Colby, Des Moines, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$50. Sultan, Lady Belle, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:48.
- July 25, 1883, \$—.
- Nelly W., Barney B., Sultan, Lady Belle, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
- Aug. 2, 1883, \$—.
- Barney B., Sultan, 2:46, 2:44, 2:41.
- Chauncey M. Bedle**, b g (2:30), by Gooding's Champion, dam by Bellfounder. R. Dempster, Corning, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, \$—.
- Tom Wonder Jr., Minnie Havens, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- R. Dempster, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 25, 1875, \$1,000. Reuben, Beulah, Fleetwood, Modoc, Lady Goodin, Northwood, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36¼.
- Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 31, 1875, \$500. Lady Goodwin, Modoc, Sussex, Kity Fiske, Hannah R. (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:41, 2:40.
- J. McAndrews Jr., Suffolk Park, Phil., June 29, 1876, \$700. Topsy 1, Modoc 2, R. D., Midway, Lady Weller (2 dr), 2:31, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Secaucus, N. J., June 26, 1878, Prize, silver, Jenny L. 1, 2, Nameless (4 dr), 2:29½, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:41, 2:40½.
- July 13, 1878, Prize, silver, Tommy 1, 3, Jenny L., 2:40, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:36.
- July 27, 1878, \$—.
- Jenny L. 3, Paxton, Tommy 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:32, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:32.
- July —, 1878, \$75. Silver Tail 3, Woodford, Jenny L., 2:38, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:38.
- Norfolk, Va., Nov. 15, 1878, \$100. Key West 1, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Chas. S. Green, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 30, 1879, \$300. Sailor Boy 2, Dr. Rush, 2:34, 2:38½, 2:32¼, 2:32.
- Cheek**, gr g (2:39¼). T. H. Barlum, Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1882, \$100. Joe 4, 6, Mt. Clemens 5, Seth T. Bane 2, 2:54½, 2:53½, 2:49¼, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:50¼, 2:49.
- June 10, 1882, \$100. Seth T. Bane 1, 3, 2:37¼, 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:45, 2:42¼.
- Chemung Jack**, b g (2:57). L. Lowe, Elmira, N. Y., June 25, 1858, \$100. Flag, Dutch Toby, 3:04, 3:02, 2:57.
- Chemung Maid**, b m. S. Bunnell, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1880, \$250. Flora Miner, Pittston Girl (2 dis), Lady P. (1 dis). No time.
- Oct. 13, 1880, \$250. Le Clair 1, 3, Flora Miner 4. No time.
- Chenango Maid**, b m (2:45). Mr. Pellet, Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1868, \$75. Black Joker 3, 2:51, 2:54, 2:45, 2:45.
- Cherokee**, (2:56). Mr. McCarthy, Mobile, Ala., Mch. 20, 1857, \$200. Hoosier 1 (0), 2:57, 2:56.
- Chester**, br s (2:52). R. F. Galloway, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept., 1866, \$—.
- Mediator, Mack, 2:59, 2:54½. Four-year-old, stallions.
- J. C. Howland, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1868, \$—.
- Decker's b g 1, Brutus, Stranger, 2:57, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54.
- Chester**, (w) b g (2:46¼ w). A. Woodward, Mystic Park, Mass., July 16, 1874, \$250. Pacer, Rosa Bonheur (w), Florence (w), Americus (1 dis), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:46¼.
- Chester**, b s (2:35¼), by Jay Gould, J. E. Stewart, Beacon Park, Boston, May 15, 1877, \$200. Walter 2, Frank A. 1, Jimmy, Mattie, Lilly, Olive, Woodstock, Daniel (5 dis), Bashaw Maid (5 dis), Miller's Damsel (5 dr), Aaron (4 dr), Actress (3 dis), Gen. Hampton (3 dr), Fred (2 dr), 2:36, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37¼, 2:35¼.
- Chester**, (Dickens) b g (2:27), by Hambletonian, dam Julia Machree by American Star. E. A. Parker, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 11, 1878, \$200. Mambrino Prince, Daisy Dean, 2:41½, 2:34½, 2:39¼.
- Sept. 13, 1878, \$200. Mambrino Prince, Daisy Dean, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
- Sept. 10, 1879, \$300. Susie, Archer's Almont, Hambletonian Chief, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.

- Sept. 12, 1879, \$400. Big Foot, Capt. Herod, Dixie, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:32½.
 Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Jim Wilson, Hambletonian Chief, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:32¾.
 Sept. 17, 1880, \$250. Lady of the West, Jim Wilson, Hambletonian Chief, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
 Farmington, Minn., Sept. 23, 1880, \$—, Lady of the West, John J. Cook, 2:42½, 2:35½, 2:32.
 Sept. 24, 1880, \$—, Lady of the West, Richmond, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:36.
 Hastings, Minn., Oct. 8 and 9, 1880, \$—, Vivandiere 1, 2 (3 0), Frank Hull, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:27.
 Oct. 9, 1880, \$—, Frank Hull, Richmond, J. G. Walker (2 dr), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:32.
Chester, b g (2:35), by Major Edsall, C. Newell, Hammondon, N. J., Oct. 14, 1879, \$75. Woodstock, Jenny Patchen, Joe Warner, Lady Dean, Little Joe, 3:00, 3:04, 3:00.
 Oct. 16, 1879, \$75. Edwards, Lady Dean, Woodstock, 2:52, 2:55, 2:54.
 M. Goodin, New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 14, 1880, \$200. Buzz Medium, Grecian Maid, Alexis (2 dis), Lella P. (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:35½, 2:35.
 Westchester, Pa., Sept. 25, 1880, \$200. John 3, Republic, Mineola, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37½.
 Dover, Del., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Blanche Medium, J. B., Clara Morgan, Little Annie (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
Chester, ch g (2:28½), by Patrick Henry, dam Molly, J. Eggleston, Alexandria, Va., Sept. 29, 1880, \$75. Jenny B., Honesty, 2:36, 2:36½.
 J. H. Snyder, Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1880, \$300. Pilot Boy 1, 2, Lady Sargeant, Blue Dick (5 dr), Lady Goldust (2 dis), 2:32, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32.
 Oct. 1, 1880, \$500. Lady Sargeant 1, Harry Arlington, Early Rose, Gilt Edge, Star Maid (4 dis), Patapasco Maid (3 dis), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
Chester, b, ch g (2:50), by Mercury, dam Mary Ann, by Magnolia. T. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y., June 24, 1879, \$100. Rose B. 1, Atlanta, 3:00, 3:07, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
 Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1881, \$500. Rachel 1, Stranger 3, Rocky, Lady Bell, Hattie Fisher, 5:08½, 5:09, 5:05, 5:11½, 5:12. Two miles.
 Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1881, \$500. Stranger 2, Lady Kelso, 5:01, 4:59, 5:00. Two miles.
 Bradford, Pa., Aug. 31, 1881, \$500. Lady Mack 4, Empress 3, Alleghany Boy, Lady June, Alice (5 dr), Chicken (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
Chester Thomas Jr. (Gen. Sherman), b g (2:33½), by son of Draco. Fort Wayne, Ind., June 8, 1875, \$500. Jenny, Gen. Mack, Wild Doctor (3 dis), Roadmaster (3 dis), Nelly May (3 dis), Lucy D. (3 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:33.
Chestnut Billy, ch g (2:34). John Lee, Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1873, \$700. Billy, Quicksilver, Mary, Daniels, Tom Britton (3 dis), Harmless (3 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:34½.
 July 23, 1873, \$700. Quicksilver, Sir George, Brown Dick, Lady Hayes, Pilot (3 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:34½.
 July 24, 1873, \$700. Quicksilver, Tom Britton, Billy, 2:34, 2:40, 2:40.
 J. Croker, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873, \$250. Little Dan, George, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:42.
Chestnut Billy, ch g (2:40½), Williams & Rundel, Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1875, \$225. Clifton, Gray Sea, Frank, Little Glen, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:50½.
 E. W. Williams, Windsor, Ont., July 2, 1875, \$250. Vanderbilt 1, Josie, Jim Elastic, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42½.
Chestnut Boy, ch s (2:36), by Burgher, dam by Addison. T. Rigley, Terre Haute, Ind., June 1, 1882, \$200. Henry 1, 2, William Z., Anglin, Netty M., Netty R., Scott Parker (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:44.
 Charleston, Ill., Aug. 4, 1882, \$140. Buffalo Bill, Belle Bowen, Maud W., 2:48, 2:44½, 2:43½.
 Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1882, \$150. Fancy Day 1, Maud W. (2 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42.
 H. V. Padfield, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Mary B., Edith, 2:54, 2:49½, 2:50.
 Peoria, Ill., Sept. 8, 1883, \$400. Lelia S. 1, 3, Legal Tender Jr., Mambrino B., Wildflower, Mambrino Startle (4 dr), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
Chestnut Charley, ch g (2:50). D. Hughes, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 5, 1875, \$135. Boxer, George W. S., Nonpareil, King David, Bashaw Maid, Josie Mansfield, Billy Hosmer, Alice K. (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:50, 2:50.
Chestnut Dick, ch g (2:33½). B. J. Townsend, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1870, \$100. Gen. Howard 3, Contraband, George Taff, Nelly Thurston, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:40½, 2:38.
 Aug. 3, 1870, \$100. Lew Baker 2, 4, (5 0), Fanny Lambert, Long Branch, St. Lawrence Maid (5 dr), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:43½.
Chestnut Dick, ch g (2:55). J. Stafford, Erie, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$50. Nig 3, (1 0), Fanny, 2:55, 2:56½, 2:48½, 2:55, 2:55.
Chestnut Dick, ch s (2:44½). Henry Hollis, Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1875, \$100. Mattie Goldust, Jake Pitz, Lizzie B. (3 dr), 2:46, 2:44½, 2:44½.
Chestnut Dick (2:38), by John Henry. G. Whitney, Elyria, O., Aug. 25, 1876, \$75. Jeremiah 1, 2, May B., Little Aleck, Little Hannah, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
 Norwalk, O., Sept. 27, 1876, \$200. Lady M., 3, (2 0), Kennebec Jr., Frank W., 2:48½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42.
 W. E. Fasig, Elyria, O., May 29, 1877, \$200. Maggy Kimberly 1, 3, 2:43, 2:38, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41.
Chestnut Dick, ch g (2:42). J. Archibald, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 3, 1878, \$100. Little Sam 1, (3 0), 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:51.
 W. Swearingen, Smithfield, O., Sept. 29, 1879, \$—, Sheriff Johnson 3, Harper, Wild Tom, George L., 2:44, 2:42, 3:00, 2:46.
Chestnut Dick, ch s (2:48½). C. H. Harlow, Akron, O., June 23, 1880, Prize, harness. Tom Grundy, Try Me, Balsora Jr., 2:57½, 2:48½, 2:48½. Stallions.
Chestnut Hill, b s (2:22½), by Strathmore, dam Polly Barber, by Bully King. J. P. Wiser, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1877, \$—, Hercules 2, Jean Baptiste 1, Lady Grenville (5 dis) Morley Girl (5 dr), 2:41, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
 Gouverneur, N. Y., June 4, 1878, \$200. Mary Newton 1, Morse, Mattie K. Fuller, Croff, Palmer Boy, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38.
 Watertown, N. Y., June 12, 1878, \$250. Maggie Mitchell, Mary Newton, Mattie K. Fuller, Croff, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:32½.
 Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1878, \$125. Capt. Smith, Ellen, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38.
 Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878, \$450. Mary Russell 3, Capt. Smith, Cooloo, Mary Newton, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:35½.
 Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878, \$500. Cooloo, Mary Russell, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30.
 Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Wilbur F., Cooloo, Billy Moscow, 2:34, 2:30, 2:30½.
 Daniel Jenkins, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1879, \$1,500. Hambrino, Gray Salem, Brigadier, Dictator, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:23.
 J. P. Wiser, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 16, 1879, \$1,000. Hambrino (3 0), 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:23½.
Chestnut Jim, ch s (2:41), O. Peck, Monroeville, O., Sept. 6, 1867, \$125. Bay Joe 1, 4, 2:39, 2:41, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:37.
Chestnut Mare, ch m (2:45), by Ethan Allen. Fashion Course, L. I., May 14, 1869, \$1,500. Roden's br g, 3, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:45.
Chestnut Sam, ch g (2:33½). J. Mitchell, Sarnia, Ont., Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. Sparkle 1, Belle of Shelby, 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37.
 J. B. Coulter, London, Ont., June 7 and 9, 1882, \$300. Ralph B. 3, 4, Lady McGregor 1, 2, Caledonia Chief Jr., 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:47.

- Cheston** (w) b g (2:37). John Splan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1874, \$250. Little Dan 1, 4, 2:57½, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:51.
- C. Simmons, Nov. 26, 1874, \$200. Cora F., 2:46½, 2:37, 2:41.
- (s), John Splan, Nov. 28 and 30, 1874, \$200. Sorrel Jake 3 (2 0), 2:46, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:47½.
- Chet Kellogg**, b g (2:31) D. Mahoney, Messina Spa, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1870, \$300. Tete Matthews 5, Kitty 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1870, \$275. Tete Matthews, Lady Allen, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, \$350. Lady Allen, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- Avon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$—. Lady Allen, George Pitts, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:45.
- M. Burns, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1870, \$300. Tete Matthews, Fearless, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., June 29, 1871, \$—. Tom Keeler 5, 1, Major Edsall 2, 3, Joe Hooker 4, Dutch Boy, Frank Hobart, 2:34½, 2:29, 2:32, 2:33, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Avon, N. Y., July 29, 1871, \$400. Topsy, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1871, \$1,000. Joe Hooker 2, John R. Fero 1, Lew Baker, Fanny Lambert, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:39, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1871, \$400. Tom Keeler, Joe Hooker, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$350. Tom Keeler, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38.
- Avon, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871, \$—. Tom Keeler 1, Joe Hooker, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:33.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1872, \$400. Frank Phelps 2, 3, Lady Allen, Horace Greeley (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:36.
- C. H. Gould**, (2:47¼). Edwin Weeman, Norway, Me., Sept. 28, 1881, \$—. Gen. Grant 2, 3, Topsy, 2:57, 2:52, 2:43½, 2:52, 2:52½.
- R. G. Knight, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 4, 1882, \$50. Tramp 3, Lady Allen, Rear Guard, 2:55½, 2:53½, 3:01½, 3:00.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$—. Goldbird, Rear Guard, Tramp, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- Chicago** (Hard Bread and Jim Rockey) br g (2:24¼), by Ole Bull, dam by American Eclipse (?). Geo. Nelson, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 7, 1868, \$200. Champion Maid 2, Bay John (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46¼.
- Oct. 8, 1868, \$150. Jerry Day, Bay John (1 dis), Prairie Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1870, \$1,000. Independence, Derby, Cuyahoga Maid, Morrissey, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27.
- Graves & Loomis, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1870, \$1,500. W. K. Thomas 1, Pilot Temple, Silas Rich, Pat Ring, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1871, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, 2, 4 (5 0), Tackey, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:31, 2:33, 2:37.
- Charlotte, Mich., June 8, 1871, \$1,000. Pilot Temple 1, John A. Fero (1 dis), Tackey (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 15, 1871, \$2,000. Pilot Temple 1, 2, Cozette, Silas Rich (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33½.
- (w), Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1871, \$5,000. Lady Douglass, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:29½.
- Aug. 24, 1871, \$3,000. Hotspur 1, Western Girl, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27, 2:27½.
- Pekin, Ill., Sept. 21, 1871, \$1,500. Sleepy John 1, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1871, \$2,000. Pilot Temple 1, 4, Matt Smith 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1872, \$1,000. Ed Seely, Ellen Davis, 2:41½, 2:34½, 2:32.
- Burlington, Ia., Oct. 3, 1872, \$300. Logan, Nicodemus. No time.
- Beloit, Wis., Oct. 10, 1872, \$1,000. Rattler, J. D. McMann, Bodine, Logan, Kate Hazard, Capitola, Lady Mack, Lady Douglass (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:30½, 2:27.
- Cambridge, Ind., June 14, 1873, \$1,600. Black Frank 1, 2, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:32.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1873, \$2,000. John W. Conley 3, Pilot Temple, Byron (3 dis), Lady Light-foot (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Beloit, Wis., July 17, 1873, \$—. Pilot Temple 1, 2, (3 0), Mila Caldwell (4 dr), 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:31.
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 10, 1874, \$450. May Howard 1, 5, Gen. Howard 4, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Omaha, Neb., Aug. 29, 1874, \$100. 2:31, 2:28½. To beat 2:30.
- P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1876, \$600. Dirigo, Mary Davis, George Treat 1, (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:32.
- T. Kennedy, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 4, 1883, \$500. Sorrel Ben 1, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Salinas, Cal., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. Frank Charles 1, Sorrel Ben, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:33, 2:38.
- Chicago Chief**, ch g (2:48). Capt. Hamner, Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1855, \$—. Gray Eddy, Midnight (2 dis), Deluge (2 dis), 2:56, 2:52, 2:48.
- Geo. Fitcher, May 17, 1856, \$200. Cream Pet 2, One-eyed-Joe, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:55.
- Chicago Jack**, b g (2:30), (2:27½ s), by Sherman Black Hawk. Geo. Crain, Cincinnati, O., July 11, 1854, \$2,000. May Queen, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:47.
- July 15, 1854, \$2,000. May Queen, 5:32, 5:29. Two miles.
- Warren Peabody, Boston Mass., May 1, 1855, \$500. Know Nothing 1, 2:41½, 2:37, 2:43.
- (s), Dan Mace, May 11, 1855, \$500. Know Nothing (s), 1, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:30.
- J. M. Daniels, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 2, 1855, \$1,500. Murdock (3 dr), 2:43, 2:33, —.
- (s), Warren Peabody, Oct. 16, 1855, \$1,600. Belle of Saratoga (s), 1, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:31½.
- J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1855, \$200. Lady Litchfield 3, 4, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38½.
- (s), Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., May 27, 1856, \$500. Know Nothing (s), (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:30.
- J. Lawton, Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1857, \$200. Major Rogers 2, (4 dr), 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
- Burlington, Vt., Feb. 26, 1858, \$50. Maggie Brown 1, Young America, 2:42, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
- N. Bridgewater, Mass., June 29, 1858, \$200. Lannans blk g., 2:45, 2:43, 2:45.
- Z. G. Brownell, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1858, \$—. Mary Taylor, (1 0), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45.
- G. W. Dickey, Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1859, \$100. Walters 1, (2 dis), 2:45, 2:49.
- Nov. 3, 1859, \$200. Stella, 2:56, 2:52, 2:53.
- A. Johnson, Augusta, Ga., Feb. 17, 1860, \$2,000. Wanderer, 2:54½, 2:52.
- Chicago Maid**, b m (2:44½). J. Young, La Salle, Ill., Nov. 28, 1857, \$300. Spot Beauty (w), (3 0), 2:49, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46.
- (w), Geo. Evans, St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1860, \$50. Brown Dick (w), 3:01, 2:57, 3:02.
- Chickamauga** (Gifford & Charley B.) ch g (2:30). A. V. Brocking, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 11, 1873, \$250. Whitcomb, Iowa Girl, John Morgan (1 dis), 2:42, 2:36½, 2:42.
- Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1874, \$500. Tom Wonder 2, Whalebone, Capt. Jack, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Chief**, (2:36). Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1852, \$—. Bunker Hill Boy 3, 4, (5 0), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41, 2:36, Unfinished.
- Chief**, b s (2:44). Charles Marvin, Topeka Kan., May 29, 1873, \$175. Lady Patchen 1, Maggie Wall, Prairie Boy (4 dr), 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:47½.
- June 7, 1873, \$225. Lady Patchen 2, Kaw Jimmy (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, —.
- Chief**, br g (2:37½). J. B. Rawley, Mystic Park, Boston, July 27, 1874, \$150. Royal Charley, Gypsey, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:54½.
- (w), Beacon Park, Boston, July 8, 1875, \$100. Timid 1, 2, 2:48, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:48.
- A. D. Webber, Oct. 5, 1875, \$75. Belle of Lexington 2, 3, Lizzie Hume, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Oct. 9, 1875, \$75. Belle of Lexington 2, Blanche (w), (3 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.

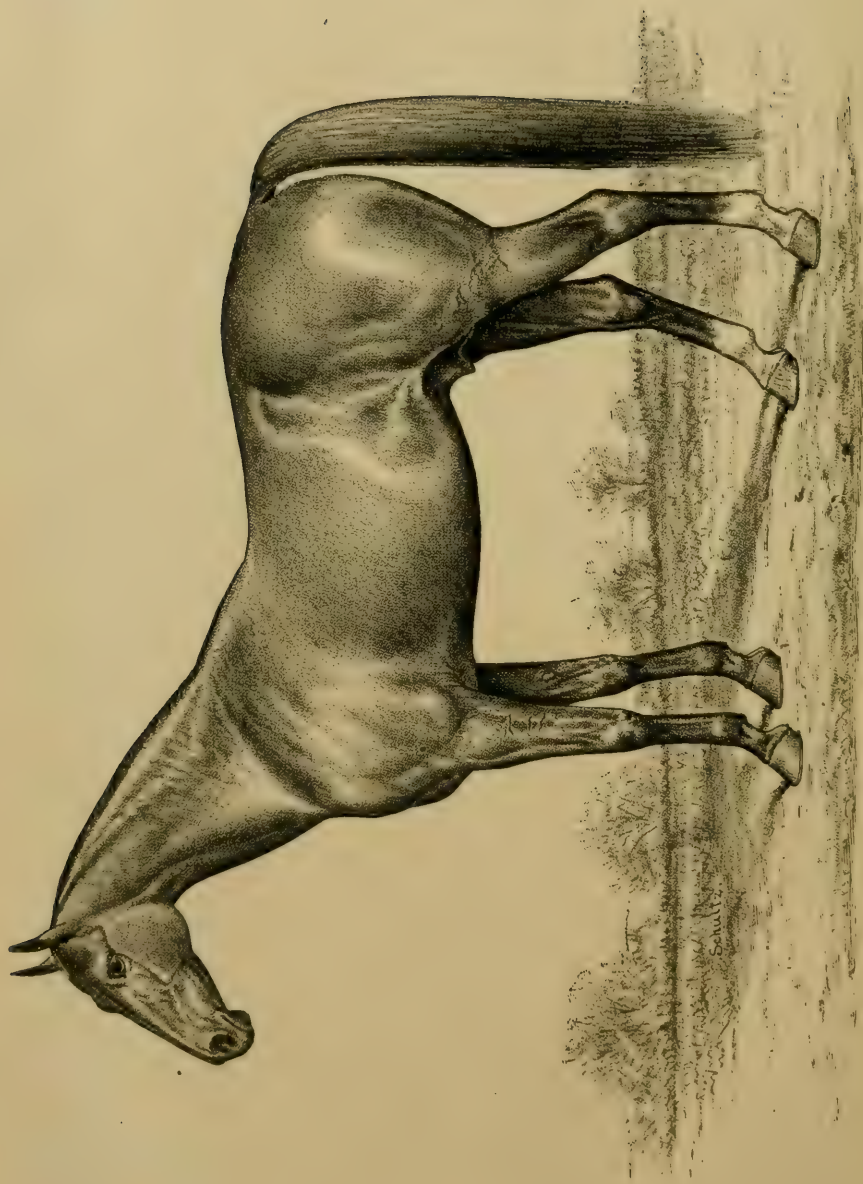
- Chief**, b s (2:44). C. L. Lee, Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1876, \$20. Belle Brandon, Spy, 3:22, 3:30, 3:25.
 — Sept. 21, 1876, \$100. Carson, Bueskin, Kennebec Jr., Canada. Bill Sloan, Lady Holland (1 dis), **American**
 Boy (1 dis), J. Cook (1 dis), 2:44, 2:48, 2:48.
- Chief**, blk g (3:00). J. Gracy, Oxford, Pa., June 14, 1879, \$75. Hanover, Arab, Doctor C., Lady Knight, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01.
- Chief**, b g (2:37½). W. B. Richards, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879, \$200. Spunky 2, 4, Lydia (s), Republic, Viola, Little Mac, Belle of Bethlehem, Kate S. (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:57, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Chief**, b g (2:42). J. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 26, 1882, \$125. Benny Baker, Patience, Henry, Harry (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:51½.
- Chieftain**, b g (2:41). G. W. Bidwell, Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1857, \$1,000. Yankee Boy 1, 3, (5 dr), 2:46¼, 2:43¼, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:43.
- July 18, 1857, \$1,000. Yankee Boy, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:41.
- (w), R. D. Darlin, Sept. 22, 1857, \$1,000. Lady Jane, 2:51, 2:50.
- Chieftain**, bs (2:35½), by Clark Chief, dam by Young Hooton. John Overton, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1871, \$50. Col. Wadsworth, 2:48½.
- Same day. Gray's b g, Black Crook (2 dr), Kirby Smith (2 dr), 2:56½, 3:03.
- Oct. 1, 1872, \$—. Lagonier (3:0), Patchen, Business (4 dis), 2:41¼, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:35¼.
- Oct. 7, 1872, \$—. Bay Woodford, Hickory Jack, Patchen (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:36¼, 2:41¼.
- Sept. 30, 1873, \$400. Octoroon 3, Woodpecker Goldust, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:46½. Stallions.
- Chieftain**, b g (2:25½), by William Miner. A. H. Sweeney, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876, \$—. May W. 2, Sable (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:42¼, 2:42½, 2:43. Four-year-olds.
- Chas. Champlin, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1879, \$2,000. Mary Russell 1, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- A. P. McDonald, Lyons, N. Y., June 17, 1880, \$400. Johnny Gordon (20), Deceit, Lem, Tola, Sligo, Martha, Orange Blossom, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:29.
- Albany N. Y., July 1, 1880, \$400. Mars, Birdie C., Timothy, St. Remo, Brookside Flora, Cynthia, 2:26¼, 2:25¼, 2:25½.
- July 3, 1880, \$400. Columbus Hambletonian, Sligo, Judgment, Uncle Dave (2 dis), Deceit (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:32.
- A. H. Sweeney, May 30, 1881, \$—. Fred Casey 1, 3, Pilgrim, 2:23¼, 2:26¼, 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:29.
- A. P. McDonald, July 7, 1881. Aulinda, Pilgrim, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$700. Ella Doe 1, 4, John Hall, King Almont, Una, 2:29¼, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29¼, 2:30½.
- Chip**, br g (2:41), by George. C. Van Nostrand, Mineola, L. I., June 9, 1881, \$25. Little Flirt 1, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:54½. Six-year-olds.
- H. C. Woodrutt, Sept. 28, 1881, \$45. Corsican, De Mott's b g, 2:54, 2:41. Six-year-olds.
- Chip**, blk m (2:44½). L. S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 10, 1871, \$500. Dandy, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47¼.
- Oct. 21, 1871, \$500. Dandy, Nigger, 2:53, 2:57½.
- Nov. 25, 1871, \$500. Mystery 1, 3, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:42¾, 2:41½, 2:44¼.
- Chippewa**, (2:47). Presque Isle, Can., Oct. 2, 1868, \$50. Benj. Franklin 1, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48, 2:54.
- Chippewa**, Chief br s (2:38). D. Catura, Fargo, Dakota, July 1, 1881, \$200. Captain Tom, Loafer, Black Hawk, 2:42¼, 2:45¼.
- Hollingsworth & Shattuck, July 4, 1882, \$—. Loafer, Gov. Garver, 2:46, 2:50, 2:47.
- Chiqua**, b m (2:59), by Muscatine. Chas. Warfield, Muscatine, Ia., May 26, 1876, \$120. Lucy 3, 4, 2:59, 3:05, 3:04, 3:04, 3:05.
- Choconia Maid**, b m (2:56). G. W. Newton, Great Falls, N. H., July 4, 1872, \$100. S. W. Warren 1, Lady Empire, Messenger Boy (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:56, 2:56, 2:58.
- Choctank Chief**, ch g (3:05½), by Frank Pierce. H. H. Garrison, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 17, 1876, \$50. Venus 1, 2, Lady Burns, 1:36½, 1:38, 1:34½, 1:36½, 1:33. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Chorus**, blk m (3:18½). E. King, Helena, Mont., Sept. 9, 1880, \$150. Chateau Belle, Charm (1 dis), Bonesetter (1 dis), 3:21, 3:18½. Three-year-olds.
- Chosroes**, b s (2:46), by Hambletonian, dam the Carvey mare, by Nickey. Wm. Bodine, Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1870, \$70. Phil Sheridan 2, Fear Not (3 dis), 3:01, 2:53, 2:48, 2:47.
- Jas. M. Mills, Oct. 4, 1870. Phil Sheridan, Tormentor, 2:54, 2:49½.
- Wm. Bodine, Sept. 14, 1871, \$50. Lady Coleman, George Elliott, 2:52, 2:46½.
- A. Fitzgerald, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, \$200. Lena B., Peter Clearwater (2 dis), 2:56¼, 2:56¼, 2:46.
- Chowtuke** (2:30*). Clinton, Ia., Oct. 13, 1870, \$—. Colored Billy (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:30. Short track.
- Christine**, b m (2:36½), by Doctor Farnley, dam by Abdallah (?). A. Tuft, Beacon Park, Boston, May 15, 1876, \$200. Georgie M. 3, 4, Champlain, Olive, Peter Simple (5 dr), Nashua Maid (3 dr), Gentinella (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 16, 1876, \$200. Arthur T. 1, Georgie M. (2 dis), Royal Tom (2 dis), 2:40¼, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 6, 1876, \$500. Bancroft, Lady Balch, Brother, Tartar, Patchen Maid, B. J. Flske (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Christine**, gr m (2:51). E. Trowbridge, Franklin, Mass., Sept. 3, 1881, \$—. Allen 3, Jenny, Gophir (4 dr), 2:54, 2:55, 2:53, 2:51.
- Christine Nilsson** (w), br m (2:56 w). A. S. Odell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 26, 1873, \$—. Joe Hoxie (w), 3:25, 3:02¼.
- (w), May 31, 1875, \$—. Dot (w) 2, John Kase Jr. (w), 2:58, 3:08, 2:56.
- Christine Nilsson** (Polly Cook), b m (2:39¼). J. Brown, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 16, 1874, \$275. Little Sam 1, Jessie 2, Clifton, Long John, Woodruff, York State (4 dr), 2:41¾, 2:45, 2:42, 2:39¾, 2:44.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 16, 1874, \$500. Bay Tim, La Belle Canadienne, Compton Boy, Tom Walns, Pacificque, 46:54. Fifteen miles.
- Chromo**, b s (2:38), by Ballard's C. M. Clay Jr. J. P. Martin, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 19, 1883, \$20. Young Justin 2, 3, Black Diamond. No time. Stallions.
- Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1883, \$20. Black Diamond, Cassius Chief, Chester Dewey, Goldfinder, Young Monarch (2 dr). No time. Stallions.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Ernest L. Burdock, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:38.
- Chronicle**, dn g (2:44), by Ethan Allen, dam by Blue Bull. M. Madren, Rockland, Ill., Sept. 5, 1874, \$150. Nat Baker 1, Sam Sharpley, West Liberty, Cub. No time.
- W. Thompson, Mendota, Ill., July 5, 1875, \$200. Monarch Rule, Diadem, Black Frank, McBride, Lucky Jane, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:51½.
- Chuck**, ch g (3:00). R. B. Crawford, Masillon, O., Aug. 24, 1867, \$20. Tom Moore (1 dis), Bony (1 dis), 3:00.
- Chuckaluck**, b g (2:38). Robt. Johnson, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865, \$200. Betty 2, 2:45, 2:48, 2:44, 2:42.
- A. Peacock, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1865, \$50. Betty 1, 3, 2:40, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- New Albany, Ind., May 25, 1866, \$50. Bob Johnson, 2:42, 2:38.
- Cigar Boy** (w), blk g (2:43). R. Champlin, Providence, R. I., June 22, 1855, \$100. Telemachus (w), North Star (w) (3 dr), Green Mountain Boy (w) (2 dis), 2:48, 2:50, 2:49.
- Cincinnati Belle** (w), gr m (2:57½ w). E. Smith, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 1858, \$125. Jenny 1, 3:04¼, 2:59¼, 2:57½, 3:00.
- Cincinnati Belle** (w), blk m (2:46 w). A. Kineard, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1864, \$50. Punch (w) 3, Jane Coombs 1, Lady Ladshaw (4 dis), 5:40, 5:40½, 5:49, 5:47. Two miles.

- Cincinnati Maid**, br m (2:40). E. C. Hoffman, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19 and 20, 1876, \$800. Belle of Olsego 1, Lady Dexter, Thomas, Gypsy Girl, Duncadin, Julius H., Dolly, Richmond Girl (4 dr), Sussex Boy (4 dr), Alexander the Great (4 dr), Lady Dutchman (4 dr), Nursey Moore (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
- H. Beck, Jersey City, N. J., July 21, 1877, \$100. Fanny G. 1, Carrie White, John R., 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:48, 2:46.
- Cinderella**, b m (2:55). Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 5, 1854, \$2,000. Frank, 2:58, 2:58, 2:55.
- Cinderella** (w), b m (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). J. H. Harbeck Jr., Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 19, 1872, \$200. Rosa (w), 2, Ida, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:58, 2:55.
- Cinderella**, b m (2:50). H. H. Gessells, Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 12, 1883, \$60. Queen, Eureka, 2:50, 2:54.
- Citadel**, gr g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Pacing Abdallah. J. P. Finlay, Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1876, \$65. Nelly 1, 3, Chatnam Planet, Stranger, Mary Turner, C. D. Prentice, —, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:52, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- City Boy**, br g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. Charbonneau, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1877, \$100. Red Bird. No time.
- Sept. 24, 1880, Castleton, Black Bird (2 dis), Patte d'Argent (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
- H. Otis, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 15, 1880, \$175. Fulton 1, 3 (40), Welland Girl, Bay Fearnought, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42.
- Oct. 18 and 19, 1880, \$175. Welland Girl 3, 4, Bob R., Bay Fearnought, Bob Moore (3 dr), 2:39, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34.
- W. Batterman, Woodside, L. I., July 12, 1883, \$75. Lady Jupiter, Little Jasper, Etta A., John D., 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- City Girl**, br m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879, \$150. McLaughlin, Nigger Doctor, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:49.
- Oct. 16, 1879, \$400. McLaughlin 3, Erie G., Nelly, Jenny (1 dis), Gilhooly (1 dis), Beaumont (1 dis), 2:41, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:45.
- Claire**, gr m (2:31), by Bayard. J. Riley, Mystic Park, Boston July 15, 1879, \$300. Dispatch 1, Gloster, Louise (4 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Clambake**, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). Geo. Wright, Prospect Park, L. I., Dec. 1, 1870, \$800. Nelly, 2:54, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58.
- R. Engleman, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 26, 1870, \$500. Pleasure Boy 3, 3:02, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Geo. Ingraham, Prospect Park, L. I., July 28, 1871, \$500. King Bee 2 (3 dr), 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, —.
- Hiram Howe, May 13, 1872, \$500. Billy, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Geo. Perrin, Woonsocket, R. I., July 5, 1875, \$50. Ira Cook 1, 2, Lady Everest (3 dis), 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56, 2:57, 2:59, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Clapper**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. Clapper, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1873, \$250. Frank Page, Violet (w), (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Clara** (2:47). Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1857, \$150. English Maid, Big Kate, 2:47, 2:51, 2:49. To Phaeton.
- Clara**, b m (2:52). S. Keyes, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1857, \$100. Barney Williams 2, 3 (60), Fanny Robinson 5, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52, 2:53, 2:55, 2:54.
- Sept. 18, 1857, \$200. Fanny Robinson, Buckeye Roan, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
- Clara** (Crazy Jane), b m (2:27), by the Sager Horse. Lewis & Richardson, Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1868, \$800. Mountain Maid 3, 4, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1868, \$500. Commodore Nutt, Mountain Maid, 2:31, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34.
- Alex. Lewis, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1868, \$400. Cooloo 1, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oil City, Pa., June 18, 1869, \$800. Whitebird, 3, Frank, Blue Lick (1 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:41, 2:36.
- Ellicottsville, N. Y., July 7, 1869, \$800. R. Hilliard, Whitebird, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Binghamton, N. Y., July 29, 1869, \$1,200. Mountain Maid, 1, Fanny Allen, John, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Erie, Pa., Aug. 18, 1869, \$450. Fanny Allen 2, Gray Hawk (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, —, 2:40.
- Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1869, \$300. Fanny Lee, Vulcan, R. Hilliard, — (4 dr), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- H. Doty, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1869, \$100. Nelly, Frank (1 dis), 3:01, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Alex. Lewis, Erie, Pa., July 15, 1870, \$500. Derby, Kane Boy. No time.
- Omaha, Neb., Sept. 16, 1870, \$350. Fanny King, Mose (2 dis), Trim (1 dis), Dutchman (1 dis), 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 22, 1870, \$50. Comet 2, Bryant (1 dis), 2:44, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Macon, Ga., Nov. 10, 1870, \$1,000. Anthony Wayne 1, Hickory Jack, 2:35, 2:41, 2:37, 2:40.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 18, 1870, \$600. Panie (20), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
- Mobile, Ala., Dec. 20, 1870, \$50. Morrissey 3, 5, Anthony Wayne, 2, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1871, \$1,000. W. K. Thomas (10), 2:33, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
- May 26, 1871, \$400. Dart, W. K. Thomas (2 dis), 5:12, 5:13 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Clara**, gr m (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. W. Worthington, Lancaster, Pa., June 8, 1871, \$300. Blue Belle, Emma, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Clara**, gr m (2:42). C. Jackson, Trumansburg, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$70. Clark Cowan 3, 4, No Name, Dick (5 dis), Rubber (2 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:48.
- Clara**, br m (3:02). P. C. Hoff, Baptiststown, N. J., Sept. 28, 1876, \$30. Arabian Pilot, Flora (2 dis), Harry (2 dis), 3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02. Four-year-olds and under.
- Clara** (w), gr m (2:51 w). D. Morris, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1877, \$—. Harry (w), R. D. (w), 2:51, 2:55.
- Clara**, b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. B. Michaels, Hiawatha, Kan., Sept. 27, 1881, \$70. Nodaway 1, 3, McMahon, 4, 2:59, 2:58, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Washington, Kan., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Jessie C. 1, Calamity, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 22, 1882, \$60. Calamity, Jessie C., Amanda E., 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
- Clara B.** (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$). Oneida, N. Y., June 5, 1874, \$—. Tow Boy 3, 2:57, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, —, —.
- Clara B.**, b m (2:46), by Butler. Barber & Glenn, Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 10, 1876, \$100. Maid of Monti, Maud Muller, Cultivator, Puss Bailey, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46.
- Oct. 11, 1876, \$100. Captain George, Hardware, 2:49, 2:50, 2:47.
- Clara B.**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). T. S. Clark, Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1878, \$150. John C., Mischief, Frank, Lady Wright, Fanny (1 dis), Chesapeake (1 dis), Polly Ann (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Clara Belle**, b m (2:47). Cavanaugh Bros., Manchester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1883, \$300. Knox Boy, Jr. 1, Margery, May Morning, Alley, Charley B. (2 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:47, 2:51.
- Clara C.**, b m (2:41). W. J. Johns, Greenville, Pa., July 4, 1873, \$225. Roan Billy (20), Sandy Lake, Keystone Girl (4 dr), 2:43, 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Titusville, Pa., July 11, 1873. Orlando 2, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Clara Cleveland**, ch m (2:23), by Amboy. G. W. Cleveland, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 25, 1880, \$350. Gentle Frank 1, 2, Mattie Graham, Lady Lou, Geo. Washington (2 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Webster City, Ia., July 7, 1881, \$300. Mahoning Boy 4, Badger Boy 1, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 18, 1881, \$300. Leclair 1, 2, H. M. Strong, Bay Tom, Resolute (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 23, 1881, \$300. Golden Bow, Spinella, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37.
- Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 31, 1881, \$300. Lantern 1, 2, Skipper, Nelly R., 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:40, 2:43.
- Sept. 1, 1881, \$300. Luna 1, Skipper 2, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 14, 1881, \$500. Stormer 1, Cupid, Kit Sanford, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$500. Riette 1, 2, W. F. Hayes 4, Blackstone, 2:49, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- June 6, 1882, \$400. Ben Harper, C. W., Fanny Fern, Brown Dick, Stormer, Owen Farley, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- June 8, 1882, \$400. Transit, Lucy, Mountain Girl, Sucker Maid, Kentucky Girl, Maggie F., 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1882, \$500. Abe Downing (10), Owen Farley, Transit (3 dis), Lady Lucas (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Chicago, Ill., July 17 and 18, 1882, \$2,000. Hardwood 4, (60), Rigolette, King Wilkes, Maud T., Defender, Walnut 1, 2, (4 dis), Dr. Norman (3 dr), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:23.
- Milwaukee, Wis., July 28, 1882, \$400. Little Sioux 1, 3, Big Soap 5, Adelaide (6 dr), 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:26½.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1882, \$600. Sciola 2, 3, Will Cody, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1882, \$500. Sciola 2, 3, 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$700. Little Sioux 3, 4, Convoy (1 dis), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Clara D.**, gr m (2:50). C. H. Smith, Salem, N. J., Sept. 30, 1874, \$150. Kate 4, Nelly 3, McClellan, Flora Temple, Frank, Wenonah, Little Phil (2 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:54½, 2:53½.
- Clara D.**, m m (2:44) by Arabian Spot, dam by Tuckahoe. B. F. Davis, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$—.
- Miss H. 2, Pie Boy, Josie M., Charley C. 1, (4 dr), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Clara G.**, b m (2:26) (2:25 s), by son of Miles Horse, dam Lillah, by the Isman Horse. D. A. Gage, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1871, \$2,000. Barney, Young Thorne, Huntress, Thos. L. Young, Kentucky Girl (3 dis), Ed. Eaton (2 dis), Willy Goldust (2 dis), Virginia (2 dis), Kilburn Jim (1 dis), 2:30, 2:26½, 2:26.
- Aug. 9, 1871, \$1,500. Gen. Sherman (s) (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:25.
- Clara Hudson**, b m (2:49). M. Roberts, Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1873, \$100. Pilot, Yankee Girl, Brown Dick, Billy, Goldsmith (3 dr), 2:56, 2:51½, 2:49.
- Clara J.**, ch m (2:28) by Black Diamond, dam by Whalebone. T. Loughlin, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 28, 1876, \$250. Angela 1, Nelly H., 2:41, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 13, 1876, \$300. Carrie Allen 1, J. C. Kelly, Carrie B., Arthur T., Defiance, Dagger (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 17, 1876, \$150. J. C. Kelly 1, 4, Everett, Carrie Allen, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 25, 1876, \$200. Sleepy David, Harry, Nelly D., Arthur T., Rosa B., 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Lowell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1876, \$500. Favorite 4, (30), 2:43½, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37.
- A. A. Jewett, Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1877, \$800. Lottie 1, 2, Com. Perry 4, Hiram Woodruff, Lady Daggett, Delightful, Sam Curtis (6 dis), Langdon (dis), Charley (5 dr), Ed. Chapin (4 dr), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:38½.
- Fitchburg, Mass., June 28, 1877, \$400. Sam Curtis 2, Lady Nell 1, Lady Daggett, Hero, Nelly (3 dis), Iron Age (3 dr), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 26, 1877, \$400. Queechy Maid 1, Sam Curtis, Cassius Prince, Nira Belle, George H (2 dr), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:28.
- Keene, N. H., July 31, 1877, \$300. Lady Lowe, Walter, 2:41½, 2:35, 2:37.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 12, 1877, \$400. Lady Daggett 3, Belle Smith 4, Belle Oakley 5, Sam Curtis, Grateful, Frank Munson (5 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33, 2:30, 2:29.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 17, and 18, 1877, \$400. Lady Daggett 5, 6, Frank Munson 3, Belle Smith 2, Sam Curtis, Sooner, Grateful (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:28.
- T. Laughlin, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, \$250. John Virgin 1, 4, Haviland, Dio, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:41.
- H. Colby, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879, \$400. Ella Doe, Lottie K., 2:33½, 2:31, 2:32.
- Malone, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879, \$400. Lottie K., Ella Doe, Pelham, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Picton, Ont., May 25, 1880. Mary Newton, Richard B., Happy Abbott (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880, \$450. Musette, 2:38, 2:34, 2:31½.
- Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$400. Tom Keeler 2, 3, Amber 5, 6, Clover 4, Argonaut, Johnny Gordon, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Olean, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1880, \$200. Argonaut, John McDougall, 2:33, 2:37½, 2:32½.
- R. S. Heard, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 7, 1881, \$225. John N., Ella Doe, Whirlwind, 2:41½, 2:32, 2:30.
- Clara M.**, b m (2:29½), by Jack Shepherd, dam by Fearnought. Daniel Rider, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881, \$200. Walter Jones 1, St. Lawrence Belle, Maggie M., Jim, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
- J. Smith, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 24, 1883, \$300. Kitty Ives 2, 3, Parole, Daniel Webster (5 dis), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 1, 1883, \$300. Kitty Ives 1, Sir George, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:30½.
- Darwin Rider, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 28 and 30, 1883, \$20. Flora B. 1, 4, Billy Sherman 2 (10), (40), Lizzie (10), Cobden, Cunard (4 dr), Fuller (4 dr), 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:35, 2:39, 2:30½.
- Clara Morgan**, gr m (2:36). J. T. Purdue, Middletown, Del. July 22, 1880, \$150. Gray Morgan, John, Little Mac, Reckless, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Clara Morris**, blk m (2:30½). W. McMahon, Jersey City, N. J., May 11, 1878, \$100. Jack Shepherd, Pontiac, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:52.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 23, 1878, \$250. Princess Medium, David Wallace, James R., Oddfellow, Oscar, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:30½.
- Clara S.**, gr m (2:50), T. McLauren, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1881, \$100. Molly, G. F. Andrews, Lady Altin, St. Julien Jr., 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- Clara Westly**, ch m (2:41). O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1857, \$250. Prairie Boy 3, Jack Rosstter, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41.
- Claremont**, ch g (2:30), by Almont, dam Jean Ward, by Melbourne Jr. T. Corr, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1879, \$250. George Cadmus, Bay Lambert, George M., Stella C., Emma C. John Hill, Syracuse, C. H. (2 dis), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:32.
- C. H. Yale, Milford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1880, \$200. Fitzgerald, O. A. Hickok, Emma, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 24, 1880, \$200. O. A. Hickok, Emma, Rosebud, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1880, \$200. O. A. Hickok 3, 4, Rosebud 5, Bay George, Flora, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Claremont**, br g (2:34½), by Fred Low. W. P. Smith, Chico, Cal., Sept. 6, 1881, \$300. Sheriffs 3, Bessie (10), Carlyle, Roanoke, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:31, 2:36½, 2:34.
- Clarence** (w), ch g (2:27½). J. H. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., May 28, 1866, \$250. Napoleon (w) 1, 2:54½, 2:56, 2:54, 3:00.
- Nov. 29, 1866, \$235. Honest Pete (w) 1, 2, Sid Nichols (w), 3:00, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:56, 2:55.
- Union Course, L. I., May 25, 1870, \$750. Tempest of New York, Penobscot Chief, Tempest (3 dis), Irma (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:42.
- Clarence**, ch g (2:37½). Hamilton, N. Y., June 7, 1873, \$300. Lady Clare, Lady Amber, Farmer George (3 dr), 2:46, 2:44, 2:43.
- Clarence**, gr g. M. C. Delano, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 8, 1882, \$—.
- Alice Miller 1, Maud E., Whitefoot (2 dr), 1:40, 1:35, 1:37. Half-mile heats.
- H. G. Dunn, Farrington, Me., Oct. 12, 1882, \$—.
- Maggie, 1:50, 1:35. Half-mile heats.
- Clarence Boy**, ch g (3:06). V. W. Bullock, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 25, 1879, \$70. Hamble, Annie Collins, 3:01, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
- Clarence Boy**, ch g (2:44½), by Brougham, dam by Finch's St. Lawrence. M. Cottrell, Tipton, Ia., Sept. 7, 1883, \$80. Ben, Little Joker (2 dis), Sleepy Lize (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:45, 2:53.
- Clarence H.**, ch g (2:53½). U. C. Blake, Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 7, 1881, \$300. Bertrand, Hawkeye Girl, Rawleigh's Rattler, Minnie S., 2:56½, 2:53½, 2:54½.

- Clarence H., b g (2:35).** F. M. Harlan, Houston, Tex., March 21, 1882, \$300. Tom Moore 2, Dexter, Dick Shain, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:39.
- March 22, 1882, \$200. Dexter, Flag of Truce (2 dis), Galveston (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:51.
- W. S. Cook, Corsicana, Tex., April 26, 1882, \$200. Mambrino, Tom Moore, Dick Shain, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
- Mr. Cain, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 8, 1882, \$400. Dick Shain 1, Nomad, William P., John S., 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.
- Clarion, br s (2:31),** by Naugatuck, dam Lucy. F. W. Russell, Portland, Conn., Oct. 8, 1859, \$50. Peggy, Fanny, 3:00, 3:14, 3:11. Four-year-olds.
- A. L. Holt, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 7, 1860, \$50. Gypsy, Toddy, 2:55, 2:54, 2:53.
- D. Tallman, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1861, \$200. Butcher Boy 2, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- F. W. Russell, Sept. 8, 1863, \$90. Jim Brennan 1, John Brown, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45½.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1863, \$90. Hickory Jack, 5:34, 5:35½. Stallions. Two miles.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1864, \$90. Brown George, Frank (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45½.
- Sept. 24, 1866, \$150. Bristol Bill, 14:42. Five miles.
- G. P. Carpenter, Middletown, Conn., July 29, 1867, \$500. Margin, 5:44½, 5:32½. Two miles.
- Aug. 13, 1868, \$100. Cracker Boy 1, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:46½.
- H. W. Brown, Ravenna, O., Sept. 6, 1869, \$—. Messenger, 2:53, 2:55, 2:56½.
- Urchville, O., Sept. 11, 1869, \$—. Tom Grundy, Lady Bird, 2:48, 2:48, 2:38.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 3, 1869, \$—. Lady Mitchell 3, Champion, 2:54, 2:55, 2:54, 2:56.
- Clark's Bay Mare (2:38).** S. R. Clark, Norristown, Pa., July 4, 1864, \$—. Norristown, 2:42, 2:38, 2:39.
- Clark's Chestnut Stallion (2:50).** C. A. Clark, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 16, 1869, \$—. Bishop's blk s 2, 3:01½, 2:50½, 2:50.
- Clark's Chestnut Mare (2:48½).** Mr. Clark, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865, \$75. Mountain Boy, Port Royal, Uncle Sam, Wild Irishman, 5:37, 5:37½, 5:37. Two miles.
- Clark Chief, b s (2:35½),** by Clark Chief, dam by Blood's Black Hawk. D. B. Bowman, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 24, 1873, \$100. Harrodsburgh Boy 3, Midnight (2 dis), Knight of St. Alva (1 dis), Mark Anthony (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:43.
- July 25, 1873, \$175. Sophie Temple 2, J. L. Doty, Ella Wright (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Clark Chief, b s (2:39½).** N. Foynere, Naples, N. Y., July 28, 1882, \$100. Baby Wood 1, Lib, Bob Stewart, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:39½.
- July 29, 1882, \$100. Deadwood 4, Baby Wood 1, Bushwhacker, 2:43, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Clark Chief Jr., b s (2:32½),** by Clark Chief. M. McQuirk, Helena, M. T., Sept. 27, 1877, \$750. Montana Boy, Bret Harie, Crazy Horse (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47.
- Sept. 25, 1878, \$250. Live Oak, 2:50, 2:41, 2:54½. Stallions.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$300. Montana Boy (1 dis), Billy Grant (1 dis), 2:38½.
- Sept. 4, 1880, \$2,000. Jackson Cortigan, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:53½.
- Sept. 8, 1880, \$400. Billy Grant, Pilgrim (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$500. Herod, Billy Grant, Brutus (1 dis), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Oct. 6, 1882, \$400. Ranchero, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Bozeman, M. T., Oct. 27, 1883, \$—. Bozeman Boy, Fanny Patchen, Assignee, 2:57, 2:57, 2:53.
- Clark Cowan (2:32½).** Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1866, \$200. McClellan, 2:51½, 2:42½, 2:32½.
- Clarke, ch g (2:42).** J. W. Wilson, Sacramento, Cal., June 5, 1875, \$300. Yokum 1 (2 dis), Daisy (2 dis), Telegraph (2 dis), 2:50, 2:45.
- Clark S., gr g (2:27½),** by Edward Everett, dam Jane Murray, by Daniel Webster. W. P. Maxwell, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881, \$1,000. Mercutio, Brandy Boy, Ike Shultz, Fortune Girl, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Clark's Stallion (2:41).** Mr. Clark, Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1865, \$—. Ellsworth's s, 2:42, 2:41, 2:47.
- Claude R., gr s (2:35½).** D. W. Roe, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 12, 1882, \$300. Dave Mount, Little Tom, Little Press, Newt F., 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:43.
- Claudine, gr m (2:47½).** J. Clark, Springfield, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$100. Dinah 5, 6, Milly D. 2, 3 (7 dr), Ned, Longstreet's b s (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:50, 2:51, 2:55, 2:53.
- Clay, b g (2:43).** H. Harm, Seacaus, N. J., June 12, 1878, Prize, harness. Stranger, Big Foot, Wallace, Sorrel Jim, 2:49, 2:45, 2:43.
- Clay, blk g (2:25½),** by Fred Low, dam, Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay. W. H. Vioget, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1881, \$450. Hancock 2, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:31, 2:31½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1881, \$400. Starr King, Hancock, Susie (1 dis), 2:27, 2:28½, 2:25½.
- Nov. 24, 1881, \$300. Gold Noddy, Hancock, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Clay, ch g (2:41).** T. J. Middagh, Phillipsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1883, \$200. Alien Almont, Col. H., De Rosa, 2:42½, 2:48, 2:41.
- Clay, br g (2:31),** by Electioneer, dam, Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay. Palo Alto Farm, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1883, \$800. Bonnie Wood 4, Sister 1, Le Grange, Olivette, Adrian, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31½. Four-year-olds.
- Claybank, dn g (2:36).** C. T. Yoder, Leesburgh, Va., July 24, 1875, \$250. Honest John 3, Lady Gertrude (4 dr), 2:45, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:36.
- Claybank, b g (2:42½).** Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1878, \$—. Viola 1, Annie, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Claybrino, blk s (2:46½),** by Mambrino Pilot, dam Molly Harrison, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. C. F. Predmore, Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1874, \$200. George W. 2, 3, Charley Mack, Gifford Boy, Rocket Jr. (1 dis), 2:51, 2:48, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:46½.
- Clay Chief, b g (2:37½).** C. Daniels, Westminster, Md., July 27, 1880, \$300. Mishap 4, John S. 3, Bob Sheldon, Zephyr, J. B., Myrtle, Lucy (3 dis), Nelly Evans (3 dr), 2:40, 2:43, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Clayland, (2:40½).** W. W. Smith, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$130. Nigger, Kate (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:42.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Bonnie Scotland, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:48.
- Claymont, (w), b g (2:41).** R. T. Powers, Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1883, \$20. Rubber Boy, Unknown, Midget (3 dr), John (3 dr), 3:01, 2:59½, 3:00.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 2, 1883, \$55. Rockland Boy, Vexation, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- S. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1883, \$90. Rockland Boy, Topsey V., Kitty B., Arbiter, Nelly, Eddy (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$90. Rockland Boy, Kitty B., Vexation, Topsey V. (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:42.
- Clay Pilot, b s (2:47),** by Neave's Cassius M. Clay Jr., dam by Pilot Jr. J. Williams, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1867, \$—. Comet, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:47.
- Clayton, ch g (2:44½).** T. Moulton, Clinton, N. Y., July 31, 1875, \$50. Eugene 1, Gypsy, 2:52½, 2:44½, 2:56, 2:58.
- Clear Grit, b s (2:42½),** by Imp. Lapidist. Mr. Mitchell, Simcoe, Ont., Sept. 21, 1870, \$100. Tom Kimball, Little Angus, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46.
- R. Stinson, London, Ont., June 18, 1872, \$300. Hurricane 2, Lady Norfolk, Lady Gray (2 dis), Canada Queen (1 dis), Nettie Moore (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Clear Grit Rattler, b s (2:50).** P. Hawk, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$75. Gen. Knox Jr., Glyndon, 2:50, 2:53½, 2:51.
- Cleio, b m (2:37).** J. Reilly, S. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882, \$90. Dandy 1, Highland Grey, Pennacook, Michael Strogoff, 2:47, 2:48, 2:45, 2:49.
- G. Martin, Haverhill, Mass., July 5, 1883, \$300. Little Harry 1, Henry Almont, Upstart, Gleam, Col. Allen, Emma F. (4 dr), J. R. (4 dr), Rysdyk Maid (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:38.

- Clement**, (Col. R. S. Strader), blk s (2:49½), by C. M. Clay Jr., dam Sally Hicks, by Comet Morgan. Jas. Bailey, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1875, \$1,500. Blacksmith Maid, Lady K. 1, 2, 3 (dis), Little Boy (3 dis), 2:50½, 2:49½, 3:05, 3:05.
- Clementine**, by m (2:21), by Addison Jr., dam by Young Emigrant, Graves & Loomis, Cleveland, O., July 30, 1873, \$1,500. Walter 3, Little Longfellow 2, Bertie, Miss Miller, Vanity Fair (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:28½.
- Aug. 2, 1873, \$2,000. Walter, Zileadie Goldust, Little Longfellow, Vanity Fair, Mary Taylor, Russell, Magnolia, Sleepy Joe, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:30½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873, \$2,000. Planter 1, Little Longfellow, Magnolia, Miss Miller, Lizzie Keeler.
- Willie Goldust (3 dr), Archie (4 dr), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Aug. 9, 1873, \$4,000. Mambrino Star, Vanity Fair, Little Longfellow, Zileadie Goldust, Planter, Willy Goldust (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1873, \$2,500. Continental, Magnolia, Vanity Fair, Little Longfellow, Lew Ives, Voltaire, Planter (3 dis), Lizzie Keeler (3 dr), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1873, \$3,000. Walter 2, Barney Kelly, Rowe's Tommy, Stewart Maloney, Jubilee Lambert, George Miller, Chestnut Billy, Gold Leaf 1, (5 dis), Idol Girl (4 dis), 2:31½, 2:37½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Aug. 23, 1873, \$4,000. Vanity Fair 1, 2, Little Longfellow 3, Kate Gilbert, Miss Miller, George Miller, Lady Angie, Rowe's Tommy (4 dis), Gold Leaf (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:35, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Budd Doble, Baltimore, Md., May 19 and 20, 1875, \$1,500. Annie Collins 4, 5, Ed. White 1, (3 0), Barney Kelly, Kitty D., 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29, 2:32½, 2:30.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., June 24 and 25, 1875, \$1,500. Molsey 3, 5, Molly Morris 1, Farmer Boy, Lady Byron, Harry Mitchell, Molly (5 dr), Huckleberry (4 dr), Gen. Grant (4 dr), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:40½, 2:31½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 22 and 23, 1875, \$1,500. Observer 1, 3, Farmer Boy, Bertie, Lady Byron, Molly Morris, Snow Ball (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:26.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1875, \$4,500. May Queen 3, (5 0), Molsey, Lady Star, Gen. Garfield 1, (3 dis), 2:21½, 2:23, 2:21½, 2:25, 2:21½, 2:23.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 4 and 5, 1875, \$4,500. Joker 1, Frank J., Spotted Colt, Blanche, Geo. B. Daniels, Parkis' Abdallah, Vanity Fair, Everett Ray, Glengarry, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:26.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875, \$3,000. Bonner 1, Ella Madden, Parkis' Abdallah, Carrie, Glengarry, Kitty D., Billy Platter (3 dis), Belle Brasfield (3 dis), Bertie (3 dr), 2:24½, 2:26, 2:25, 2:23½.
- Clemmie G.**, ch m (2:17), by Magic, dam Ned, by Berkeley's Edwin Forrest. T. J. Sydnor, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 4, 1880, \$80. Defender, Hopeless Maid, Molly Mace, 2:45, 2:45. Three-year-olds.
- Aug. 4, 1881, \$—, Minnie, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:47. Four-year-olds.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 24, 1881, \$500. Rosa Wilkes 1, 6, Judge Hawes 2, 3, Cyclone, Monitor, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- W. A. Skinner, Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1882, \$500. R. P. 1, Brandy Boy, Stephanus, Portia, George A., Dandy J., Dave Young (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:23, 2:23, 2:24.
- Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1882, \$500. Brandy Boy 1, 2, (4 0), Young Fullerton, R. P., Dave Young, Charley Hood, George A. (5 dr), Ripton (5 dr), Brown Johnny (4 dr), 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:20½, 2:22, 2:29.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1882, \$500. R. P., Charlie Hood, Dave Young, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Albany, N. Y., July 3, 1882, \$1,000. Mars. R. P., King Almont, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:25.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1882, \$200. Brandy Boy, Adele Gould, Forest Patchen, 2:23½, 2:21½, 2:23½.
- G. W. Saunders, Cleveland, O., Aug. 2, 1883, \$2,000. Overman 3, Billy Button, Phyllis, Brandy Boy, 2:18½, 2:18½, 2:20½, 2:21.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1883, \$2,000. Billy Button, Romero, Josephus, Phyllis, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:20½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 27, 1883, \$2,000. J. B. Thomas 1, Wilson, 2:24½, 2:20, 2:20, 2:21½.
- Cleopatra**, (w), b m (2:55 w). B. S. Russell, Middletown, Del., Sept. 24, 1874, \$35. Dexter (w) 2, Belle, (w), (3 dis), Kent (w), (3 dis), Bismarck (1 dis), Harry Nep (1 dis), 3:00½, 3:01, 2:55.
- Cleora**, blk m (2:18½). I. H. Norris, Mendota, Ill., July 15, 1882, \$—, Maywood, pacer, 2:29½, 2:30.
- J. Reed, Sept. 8, 1882, \$300. Lantern, 2:34, 2:31, 2:31.
- I. H. Norris, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1882, \$1,000. Adelaide, Minnie Sprague, Home Made, Henderson, Queen, Trump Jr. (3 dis), Castinara (3 dr), Mambrino Startle (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:22½, 2:25½.
- Sept. 22, 1882, \$1,000. Brown Wilkes, Lady Lucas, Adelaide, Dr. Sheppard, Sherman, Molly Middleton (3 dis), William S. (3 dis), 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:18½.
- Cleveland**, b s (2:46). J. P. Gilbert, Berea, O., Oct. 17, 1871, \$30. Tom, 2:51, 2:47.
- Cleveland**, b g (2:28½). By Hughes' Ned Forrest, dam Mary Ellmore, by Mambruno. Macy Bros., Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1878, \$500. Bushwhacker 1, Gracie Goodman, Red Crook, Honor (1 dis), Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:28½.
- Cliffen**, br s (2:40). By Iowa Tuckahoe. A. J. Ingraham, Des Moines, Ia., June 30, 1881, \$300. John Jr. 1, Musketeer, Nursery Girl, Maggie F., 2:49½, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 18 and 19, 1882, \$—. Capteener 3, 4, 2:48, 2:40, 2:38, 2:44, 2:42.
- Cliff**, b m (2:40). John S. Stevenson, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1882, \$60. Ploughboy, Brown Seward (3 dis), Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:40.
- Clifford**, b s (2:38). Moses Dollin, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 8, 1871, \$250. Lady Sherburne, Pleasure Boy (2 dis), Lady Champlin (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:50½, 2:40½.
- Hudson, Mass., Sept. 13, 1871, \$400. Jean Ingelow, Col. Maynard, Sorrel Dan (3 dis), Black Jack (3 dis), Honest Ned (3 dis), Fanny (2 dis), Rubber (2 dr), 2:45, 2:44, 2:38.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$100. Gray Morrill, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41½.
- C. N. Howland, Natick, Mass., Nov. 1, 1873, \$100. John Lambert, 2:40½, 2:46.
- Clifford**, br g (2:47½). E. Davis, Granville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1880, \$100. Highland Gray Jr., 2:55, 2:54, 2:47½.
- Clifford**, b s (2:40½). G. H. Hipple, Union City, Pa., May 13, 1882, \$125. Little Phil 3, Willie J., Kitty Cooper (2 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50.
- W. H. Hipple, Erie, Pa., Oct. 18, 1882, \$400. Goldstone, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Clifford G.**, blk g, w (2:36½), by Hambletonian Prince. A. A. Freeman, Morrisania, N. Y., June 6, 1883. Prize, silver, Harold (w), Bogota (w), Lonsdale (w), Champagne Belle (w), Little Knox (w), De La Vergne (w) (2 dr), 2:40, 2:36½.
- Clifton**, b g (2:56½). W. J. Bradley, Louisville, Ky., July 4, 1859, \$100. Woodruff, John Davis 2 (3 dis), James Monroe (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:56, 2:58½, 2:58.
- Clifton**, (Jack Lewis), (w), b g (2:28½). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., July 30, 1869, \$400. Kangaroo 1, Centreville, Fanchon (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Clifton**, rn g (2:32), by Strawn's Monarch. C. W. Phillips, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876, \$300. Albino 1, 2, Maggie S., Carman, Elder Pogue, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Freeport, Ill., Oct. 11, 1876, \$400. Lina 1, Mary C., Frank Davis, Aldine, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33.
- F. J. Barry, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1878, \$—. Dupage, John Kennell, 2:45, 2:44, 2:38.
- Clifton**, br s (2:46). J. Murray, Woodbury, N. J., June 3, 1880. Prize sulky, Silk Stockings 2, 3, Ed. S. Gypsy Maid, 2:52, 2:54, —, 2:46, 2:52.
- Clifton B.**, ch g (2:37½). M. C. Wilbur, Colorado Spa, Col., Aug. 4, 1880, \$200. Flora (2 0), Wyoming Maid, Baby (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:53, 2:50½.
- Cheyenne, W. T., Oct. 14, 1880, \$100. Pauline 2, Black Diamond, Lady Sweetser, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50, 2:51.
- Oct. 15, 1880, \$200. Bridgeport Boy, Pauline, 2:55½, 2:54, 3:00.



RYSDYK.

Owned by J. P. Wiser, Rysdyk Stock Farm, Prescott, Ont.

- Leadville, Col., July 21, 1881, \$400. Elcho 3, Haphazard, Big Ike 1, 2 (4 dis), Little Crow, 2:41½, 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41¼, 2:45¼.
- Clifton Boy**, blk g (2:23), by Joe. D. Mahoney, Avon, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1874, \$150. J. P. Townsend, Nelly, J. J. Williams, Zeppo, 2:51, 2:46, 2:47½.
- Dansville, N. Y., June 24, 1875, \$300. Ashland Pet, Lewis, Indian Bell, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:42½.
- June 25, 1875, \$250. Barbara Knox, Joe Miller, Hurlton Boy, David Green, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:41¼.
- Owego, N. Y., Oct. 8 and 9, 1875, \$—, Charley 1, 3, Young Wilkes, Lewis, Luther, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37.
- W. B. Thorpe, Washington, D. C., May 15, 1876, \$500. Geo. A. Ayer 1, Lady Morrison 2, Nelly Gray (1 dis), Black Crook (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 3:36, 2:31½.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 17, 1876, \$1,000. Gen. Tweed 1, 2, Alley, Dan Bryant, R. D., Girlie, Steve Maxwell (5 dr), Fleetwood (5 dr), C. M. Bedle (5 dr), Maggie M. (3 dr), 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:31¼.
- Medina, N. Y., June 7, 1876, \$400. Jack Draper 2, 4, Cattaraugus Chief 1, Grace Bertram, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35.
- Chatham Village, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, \$300. Ben Smith, Lady Dahlman, Harry Spanker (1 dis), 2:34, 2:31½, 2:31¼.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1876, \$300. Ben Smith 2, Lady Dahlman (1 dis), St. Charles (1 dis), 2:29, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 13 and 14, 1876, \$1,200. Ella Madden 1 (3 0), Jack Draper 4, Tom Keeler (3 0), Blue Mare, Eva, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29¼.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 28, 1876, \$800. Lew Scott (1 0), Capt. Jack, Tom Britton, Dan Howell, Sam West, 2:29, 2:24, 2:25, 2:30.
- Thorpe & Chamberlain, Columbus, O., Oct. 12 and 13, 1877, \$1,000. Adelaide 2, 5, Cozette 4, Silversides, Slow Go (2 dr), 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28¼, 2:27.
- Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 24, 1877, \$100. Lew Scott 2, Dick Taylor, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:26.
- Oct. 26, 1877, \$500. Dick Taylor, Lew Scott, Carrie, Monarch Jr., Coaster, Woodford Chief (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:26, 2:25½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 21, 1887, \$—, Forest King, 1, 2, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:35.
- Adrian, Mich., June 4, 1878, \$200. Proteine, Lady Lowe, Alfred, 2:36, 2:30½, 2:33.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1878, \$1,000. Lew Scott 4, 5, Mambrino Kate 1, Edwin Forrest, Calmar 2:25, 2:23¼, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:26, 2:29.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1878, \$150. Cooloo 1, 2, Sadie Bell (3 dis), —, —, 2:33, 2:31, 2:29.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1878, \$600. Huntress 2, Sadie Bell 1, Moose, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:30¼.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$800. Huntress 2, Mary Russell, Sadie Bell, Deciet, 2:27, 2:29, 2:37, 2:41.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1878, \$500. Huntress 2, 3, Moose, Mary Russell, 2:27, 2:30, 2:26¼, 2:28, 2:27.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 3, 1878, \$500. Huntress 1, 2:30, 2:28, 2:33½, 2:31.
- W. I. Hayes, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 13, 1879, \$—, John H. 1, Cozette, 2:29, 2:28, 2:28.
- John Edgill, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 25, 1879, \$1,000. Will Cody 1, Kate Hall, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
- Clifton Boy**, b g (2:30), by Major Winfield Jr., dam Lady Irwin, by Geo. Wilkes. J. Yearance, New City, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877, \$50. Flora, Milo (1 dis) Major (1 dis), Long John (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
- W. E. Weeks, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 20, 1878, \$500. Emulus 2, 4, George Henry 3, Newbrook, Nelly Webster, Lilly (3 dr), 2:30, 2:29, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31.
- Climax** (w), b s (2:51½ w). Peter Kavanagh, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1865, \$130. Kentucky (1 dis), Cat Hop (1 dis), 2:51½.
- Climax**, ch s (2:31), by Green's Hambletonian, dam by Matchless. J. E. Stewart, Island Park, Albany, Sept. 30, 1868, \$500. George 1, 2, Uncle Sam, Tidy, Tom Manning (3 dis), Chance (2 dis), 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:43, 2:41¼, 2:39¼.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1868, \$400. Kate 2, 4, Starlight (4 dr), Bep (1 dis), 2:34, 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:37.
- Amos Green, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 23, 1870, \$150. Mack 1, 2:49, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870, \$200. Lady Walton, Mountain Maid, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:37.
- Ben Mace, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Whitman, Clarence, Mystic, 2:35, 2:37, 2:34¼.
- Sept. 29, 1871, \$800. Lady Whitman, Mystic, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Col. Dickey, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 12, 1872, \$500. Fanny Fern, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38.
- Daniel Greene, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 12, 1873, \$140. Bismarck, Frank, Capt. West, Mack (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:41¼.
- Climax**, gr g (2:32½). H. Bechtel, Reading, Pa., May 31, 1875, \$300. Topsy, Black Crook, 2:38¼, 2:33¼, 2:32½.
- Clingstone**, b g (2:14), by Rysdyk, dam Gretchen by Chosroes. C. M. Pond, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881, \$1,000. Tariff, Kitty Wood, Capitola, Wade Hampton (3 dis), Eureka (3 dis), 2:24, 2:23¼, 2:24.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1881, \$1,000. Tariff 1, Kitty Wood, 2:23¼, 2:21½, 2:22, 2:23½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1881, \$1,000. Jimmy Stewart, Topsy, Capitola, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24¼.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$2,500. Lucy, Buzz Medium, Voltaire, Steve Maxwell, Emma B., Tariff, Pickard, 2:19¼, 2:21¼, 2:21¼.
- G. W. Sanders, Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1882, \$1,000. Edwin Thorne, Alley, J. B. Thomas, 2:20½, 2:21, 2:21¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1882, \$2,500. Fanny Witherspoon, Driver, Annie W., J. B. Thomas, 2:17, 2:18, 2:20.
- W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, O., July 28, 1882, \$3,000. Edwin Thorne, J. B. Thomas, So So (2 dis), 2:14, 2:16¼, 2:23½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1882, \$3,000. Edwin Thorne, Minnie R., J. B. Thomas (1 dis), Kate Sprague (1 dis), 2:14½, 2:16, 2:17¼.
- G. W. Saunders, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1882, \$3,000. Edwin Thorne 1, Pickard, Minnie R., Kate Sprague, J. B. Thomas, 2:19, 2:18, 2:20, 2:21.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1882, \$1,000. Exhibition, 2:20, 2:19, 2:18.
- Clinton**, b s (2:35¼). A. L. Olmstead, Urbana, O., May 15, 1862, \$50. Moro, 2:54, 2:57, 2:50.
- Hiram Davis, Cincinnati, O., June 15, 1862, \$200. Lady Gay (2 0), (3 0), Lady Morgan, 2:35¼, 2:38¼, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:37.
- Clinton**, br s (2:50¼), by Howler, dam by Brown Dick. W. Robinson, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 2, 1871, \$250. Frosty 1, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:57¼, 2:58.
- Oct. 26, 1876, \$250. Jeff Davis 1, Fred Tyler, 2 (4 0), Mambrino Cloud Jr (4 dis), Harry of the West (1 dis), 3:02, 2:58, 2:54, 3:00, 2:59, 3:00. Stallions.
- Oct. 28, 1876, \$200. Caesar 1, Fanny 2, Tacko, 2:52¼, 2:55, 2:52¼, 2:55, 2:53½.
- Clinton Girl**, b m (3:01½). W. H. Holway, Lacrosse, Wis., July 22, 1873, \$30. Lexington 3, 4, 3:03¼, 3:02¼, 2:57, 3:03, 3:01½.
- Oct. 24, 1873, \$—, Fanchon 2, No time.
- Clinton Girl**, blk m (2:55). C. Pease, Southington Conn., July 4, 1883, \$15. Bay Billy, Prairie Queen, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:55.
- Clipper**, blk g (2:51). W. C. Mills, Lowell, Mass., May 25, 1857, \$100. Major Kingsley 1, 2, Skowhegan, 2:44, 2:46, 2:51, 2:53, 2:55.
- Clipper**, (w) b g (2:48½). W. J. Sheldon, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 26, 1875, \$150. Rose Thorndyke 1, 4, Raymond, Castle Boy, Cottonball (1 dis), 2:50, 2:53¼, 2:54¼, 2:55, 2:50.
- Clipper**, ch g (2:42). F. W. Reynolds, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1876, \$200. Thomas K. 4, Waco, East Hartford Boy (2 dis), Molly E. (2 dr), 2:37, 2:42¼, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42.
- Clipper**, b g (2:44). B. Walter, Danville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1878, \$200. Iroquois Belle, Black Frank, Flora, Glidie, 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00.

- Clipper**, (w) b g (2:40 w). T. H. Rockwood, St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1879, Prize, silver. Denmark (w), 4, Trigg (w), 1, 2, 3 (dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:40, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46.
 — (w) July 5, 1879, Prize, silver. Lady K. (w) 1, Maxcey (w), Watt Anderson (w), Checkmate (w), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43.
Clipper, b g (2:40), by Frank Pierce III. D. Cutting, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1881, \$100. Carrie M., Brown Johnny, Gamble, Darkness, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44½.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1881, \$150. Minstrel Boy 1, 4, Mark Ray, John Bet, Blackbird (3 dis), 2:50¼, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42.
Clipper, ch g (2:40). H. G. Dobson, Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$100. Ned Allen, Andy Blair, Ned, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40.
Clipper Bay, blk g. H. W. Brandon, Tecumseh, Neb., Sept. 20, 1883, \$100. Beecher. No time.
Clip the Heather, (2:38). Isaac Hope, Whitby, C. W., June 19, 1863, \$100. Sam Patch 1, 3, Adelaide, Black Tom (4 dr), 2:47, 2:39¼, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:38.
Clito, b m (3:39), by Steinway. M. Welch, Oakland, Cal., Sep. 6, 1883, \$—. Tom Moore, 3:39. Yearlings.
Clooney's Black Mare, (2:41). W. H. Clooney, Waverly Park, N. J., Oct. 29, 1868, \$200. Jersey Boy 1, Benny's blk m, Capt. Jinks (1 dis), 2:44, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:41½.
Clothesline, b g (2:32), by Sir Henry, dam by Bellfounder. Lem Ullman, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873, \$300. Zebra, Lady Weifman, Frank Rahn, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:40.
 — Clearfield, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$25. Ruff 2, Lyde, 2:42, 2:45, 2:48, 2:42.
 — Corning, N. Y., July 30, 1874, \$400. Prince Clay 1, Ashland Pet 4, Ida L., Lantern (5 dr), Luther (5 dr), Charley (5 dr), Sunset (5 dr), 2:42½, 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42½.
 — Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$—. Bay Ben, Lady Case, Little Mack, Ida L., 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1874, \$400. Charley Howe 2 (1 dr), S. S. Ellsworth, Charley, Montour Maid (5 dis), Bay Ben (3 dis), Ohio Girl (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:38.
 — Corning, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1874, \$300. Prince Clay, Charley, Billy Mix, S. S. Ellsworth (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:38¼.
 — Parker City Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Lady Johnston (1 dr), Orange Billy, Gen. Picton, 2:36, 2:32, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — Frank Herdic, Oct. 16, 1874, \$200. Orange Billy 3, 4, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Chas. Seagrave, Easton, Pa., Nov. 13, 1875, \$50. Bonnie Doon, Gentle Annie (3 dr), 2:48, 2:43¼, 2:54.
 — Dec. 1, 1875, \$400. Lady Atkinson (3 dr), 2:46½, 3:16, —.
Clothespin, b g (2:31½), by Clear Grit, dam by Red Bird. A. J. Feek, Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1872, \$120. Little Fraud, Captain Taggart, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:48.
 — Watertown, N. Y., June 27, 1872, \$300. Muggins 1, Wicked Will, Buzz, 2:41½, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:40.
 — June 28, 1872, \$350. Pilot 1, George, Central New York, Lady Dexter, —, 2:37¼, 2:39¼, 2:36.
 — (w), Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1873, \$500. Slippery Dick (w), 2, 3, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:47, 2:36, 2:39½.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 2, 1873, \$400. Mystic 3 (5 dr), Tom (2 dr), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:36.
 — Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, \$1,000. Capt. Jenks 2, Molly Smith, Ben Smith, Brown Prince, Molsey (1 dis), 2:37, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1873, \$1,000. Ben Smith 2, Molsey 1, Goshen Maid, Damon, Lady Annie, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:33, 2:31½.
 — Auburn, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$400. Lookout 1, Nelly Irwin 3, 2:45¼, 2:45¼, 2:43¼, 2:44¼, 2:47.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1874, \$300. Lola Montez 1, 2, Lookout, 2:38, 2:35, 2:39¼, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — L. Haskins, Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874, \$400. Gulnare 1, Bay Ben, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37½.
Cloud, br g (2:45), by Flying Cloud. J. M. Cowan, Danville, Ky., July 15, 1874, \$125. Honest Joe, John Doty, 2:45, 2:51½, 2:51.
Cloud, br g (2:38). C. Davidson, Seacucus, N. J., June 21, 1879, Prize, silver. Bogota 2, Carroll's beks g Montague's grm (3 dr), Dan O'Leary (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
Cloud, b s (2:40½), by Black Flying Cloud. S. B. King, Avon, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$100. Tuckahoe 3, Charley Hall, Jesse G. Lindell, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42.
Cloud Mambrino Jr., blk s (2:45), by Cloud Mambrino. G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala., May 1, 1877, \$125. Lone Star, Dan Robinson, 2:57, 2:57½, 2:56.
 — H. S. Shultz, Mobile, Ala., May 4, 1882, \$200. Jenny K. 1, 2, Hattie H., Duke (5 dis). Best time, 2:45.
 — May 5, 1882, \$200. Peggie, Hattie H., Tolminville Blossom (1 dis). Best time, 2:48.
Cloud of the West, blk m (3:25½). H. Rowell, Hartford, Wis., July 4, 1876, \$25. Hustes Ford Boy, John Wagner (1 dis), 3:25½, 3:26¼. Four-year-olds.
Clover (Brightwood and Dalton), b g (2:25¼), by Young Hindoo. J. Salspaugh, Copake, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1874, \$100. Buffalo Bill, Tennessee, Scud, Deputy Sheriff, Sleepy Jack, Uneasiness (3 r o), Lottie (2 dis), Riga Russ (1 dis), Young Bashaw (1 dis), 2:53¼, 2:53, 2:53¼.
 — Wash, Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$140. J. H. Weeks 1, Willy, Nelly Jones, 2:45¼, 2:44¼, 2:44, 2:43½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 24, 1876, \$600. Steve Maxwell, Silver Tail, Siletto, Bessie, Chester, St. George, Newbrook (3 dr), 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:34.
 — June 27, 1876, \$500. Butcher Boy, Aleck, Col. Campbell, Oyster Boy, Flora, J. M. Oakley (3 dr), Sarah (3 dr), Little Harvey (3 dr), Alonzo (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36.
 — Herkimer, N. Y., July 27, 1876, \$300. Henry, Tommy Ryan, Reuben, Little Angus, Rolan Jack (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — Albany, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876, \$200. Carrie M., George H. Mitchell, Mohawk Prince, Vulcan, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876, \$400. Lady Lowe, Bessie, Camon, Lyde, Luther, 2:32, 2:34¼, 2:34.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 25 and 26, 1877, \$400. Charley B. 1, 4, S. S. Ellsworth, S. W. Spink, Belle, Lady Dexter, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32, 2:30.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1877, \$400. Nelly Grant, Tommy Ryan, S. S. Ellsworth, Belle, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — F. Pettibone, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Col. Scattergood, Lady Mack, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 28, 1878, \$150. Col. Scattergood, Lady Mack, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:38.
 — Attica, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1878, \$100. Taylor 3, Adele Clark, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31.
 — J. Pettibone, Conneaut, O., Aug. 19, 1880, \$400. Abdallah Boy (2 dr), Sleepy Tom, Kinsman Boy, Almont Jr., 2:30, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
 — W. B. McDonald, Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1880, \$500. Clara J. 1, Sleepy Tom, 2:29¼, 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:28½.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$400. John McDougall, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:34.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1880, \$400. Topsy, Chauncey H., 2:28½, 2:28¼, 2:28.
 — Altoona, Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$600. Tom Keeler 3, Joe Ripley, Ethel Medium, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:30, 2:29¼.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 20, 1880, \$300. Kit Bradley, Carbolie, Lola, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:28¼.
 — La Salle, Ill., July 29, 1881, \$400. Lucy, Fairmont, Mamie M., Indicator, Sucker Maid, Annie Lou, 2:25¼, 2:29¼, 2:28¼.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 10, 1881, \$400. Annie Lou, Mattie Graham, Sucker Maid, 2:30¼, 2:27, 2:31¼.
 — G. W. Nelson, Springfield, L. I., Aug. 24, 1881, \$150. Charles T., Bertie C., George, 2:35¼, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Morristown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1881, \$300. Martha, Happy Jack, 2:37¼, 2:35¼, 2:42.
 — Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881, \$300. Lizzie O'Brien, Fitzgerald, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:32.
 — Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Billy C., 2:52, 2:29½, 2:51½.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1881, \$500. Belle of Bethlehem, Nigger Baby, 2:39, 2:36, 2:35½.
 — Oct. 7, 1881, \$300. Mambrino Charta, Nigger Baby, Belle of Bethlehem, 2:34¼, 2:31½, 2:35½.

- Mount Holly N. J., Oct. 13, 1881, \$500. J. P. Morris 3, 4, Belle Oakley 2, Kate Taylor, Lady Crossin (5 dr) 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33¼, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:34.
- G. B. Charlick, Mineola, L. I., June 4, 1882, \$70. Tanner Boy 3, Seth Warner, Harlem Boy, Darling, 2:54, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41½.
- G. Nelson, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883, \$300. Capt. Emmons, Kitty Ives, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Clubhouse**, b g. J. K. Callahan, Beacon Park, Boston, June 18, 1883, \$—, Sweeper, Gov. Butler, Hosser, Commodore. No time.
- Clumsy Girl**, b m (2:53). John Edghill, Malone, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1866, \$50. Burlington Chief 1, (2 0), (3 dr), 2:50, 2:53, 3:05. Four-year-olds.
- Clute**, blk m (2:49). Fashion Course, L. I., May 11, 1863, \$200. Vermont 4, 5, Lady Mary (1 0), 2:54½, 2:51, 2:58, 3:00, 2:49.
- Clyde**, blk m (2:53½). N. Langton, Marysville, Kan., July 3, 1880, \$150. Hiram Woodruff 1. Bushwhacker, Chamcey, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:54½, 2:55.
- Coal Dealer**, blk g (2:50½). by Delano's Mambrino Hambletonian. Lancaster, O., Aug. 19, 1876, \$—, Ned Morehead, Honest Frank (3 dis), 2:58½, 2:58¼, 2:54.
- Aug. 28, 1876, \$—, Ned Morehead, George Taylor, Red Hawk, Barney, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:50¼.
- Coal Mine**, ch g (2:49). C. Seagraves, Westchester, Pa., May 22, 1875, \$500. Modoc, Little Nell, 2:52, 2:55, 2:49.
- Lamb's Tavern, Pa., Sept. 30, 1875, \$—, Bristol Maid, 3:00½, 3:02½, 2:54½.
- T. G. Earle, Trenton, N. J., Aug. 9, 1876, \$100. Eddy Green, 2:53, 2:55.
- Coal Oil Johnny**, blk g (2:55). J. Knight, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 27, 1874, \$30. Fannie Breeder, Old Swayback, 2:55, 3:10, 3:05.
- Coal Oil Tommy**, b g (2:47). W. H. Sheldon, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 22, 1881, \$120. Billy P. 3, Dom Pedro, Christine, Adversity (4 dr), 2:49½, 2:49¼, 2:46¾, 2:47.
- Coaster** (Jim Brennan), b s (2:26¼), by Caliban, dam Sal, by Canada Chief. M. M. Clay, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1873, \$200. Kitty Patchen 1, Gum Ball, Treacy's b s 2:45, 2:45, 2:42. Three-year-olds.
- Hook & Kinney, Peru, Ind., June 15, 1876, \$650. Russell, Denmark, Nelly Davis, Dr. Rush, Bay Charley, Flora Dee, Buckskin, Sweet William, 2:27½, 2:33¼, 2:32¼.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1876, \$1,250. Belle of Fairfield, Flora Dee, Woodpecker Goldust, Gray Salem, Golden Farmer, Rochelle, Charles W. Woolley, Eastern Maid, 2:30½, 2:26½, 2:30.
- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1877, \$1,000. Belle of Fairfield, Charles W. Woolley, Golden Farmer, Gray Salem, Flora Dee, 2:36, 2:41, 2:37½.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 3, 1877, \$100. Black Mack, 2:47¼, 2:42¾, 2:44¼.
- Cobden**, ch s (2:28¼), by Daniel Lambert, dam Clara, by Ethan Allen. W. Van Valkenburgh, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$200. Trictrac 3, Lena Belle 1, Daisy, Father Mac, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1881, \$150. Joe S. 1, Bob Dalzell, 2:44½, 2:40¾, 2:37, 2:37.
- Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$250. N. J. Fuller 1, Cunard, Ellen, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883, \$500. Vision, Billy Sheridan, 2:36, 2:32, 2:34.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1883, \$200. 2:28¾. To beat 2:30.
- Cock's Brown Stallion**, br s (3:15½). T. D. Cock, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$30. Whitney's Entry (2 dr), 3:15½, —, Three-year-olds.
- Code**, b s (2:26½), by Dictator, dam Crop by Pilot Jr. R. P. Pepper, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1881, \$400. French Lawn, Sally Wilkes, Algath, Bub Pulford, Molly Garfield (1 dis), Edwin C (1 dis), Betsy Baker (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47½. Two-year-olds.
- Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1882, \$1,400. Eva, Butterfly, Garfield (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:31, Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1882, \$1,690. Endymion 1, 2, Jephtha D. (4 dis), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:31. Three-year-olds.
- G. B. Hayes, Louisville, Ky., May 11, 1883, \$360. Edwin C., 2:43, 2:41½, 2:32½. Four-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883, \$1,335. Endymion, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:26½. Four-year-olds.
- Cogswell**, ch m (3:08). Mr. Cogswell, Racine, Wis., May 11, 1878, \$—, Nelly B., Unknown, 3:08, 3:09¼.
- Colash**, ch s (3:19½) by Bashline. G. O. Wilson, Timonium, Md., Sept. 4, 1883, \$50. Ann Johnson, 3:43½, 3:19½. Three-year-olds.
- Colhee**, br s (2:54½). A. Sprague, Norfolk, Va., Nov. 25, 1875, \$100. Fenian Boy, John, 3:01¼, 3:00½, 3:00. —
- A. H. Snapp, Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1877, \$150. Redwood, 3:15½, 3:10¼, 3:12¼.
- Colburne**, dn g (2:30). G. S. Harris, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1874, \$800. Charles Henson 3, 4, Little Angus 2, Tom Collins, Lady Whitman (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:30.
- A. W. Harris, Medina, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874, \$200. Charles Howe 1, Molly, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:33.
- J. C. Shannon, Toronto, Ont. Sept. 30, 1874, \$400. Village Girl, Judge Lane, J. H. Boyle, Annie (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:37¼.
- Coley**, (2:45). Mr. Cathcart, Dayton, O., June 28, 1867, \$100. Belle Dayton 2, (3 dis), Oliver Roan 1 (2 dis), Billy (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Colman's Black Stallion**, (3:07), by Merchant. C. C. Colman, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1880, \$200. Cash Boy (1 dis), 3:07. Three-year-olds.
- Collector**, blk g (3:09). Mr. Shucy, Contra Costa, Cal., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Wandering Refugee, Star Davis, Sam Patchen (3 dis), 3:09, 3:10, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
- Collector**, b g (2:37). by Sweepstakes. C. Smith, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 20, 1879, \$150. Fanny Gray 1, Young Pathfinder, Lotta, Tanner Girl (2 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:55, 2:48, 2:52, 2:46.
- St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 25, 1879, \$—, Star Ethan 1, 2, Bellevue Boy, Island Boy, Daniel Lambert Jr., Tim, Lotta (4 dr), 2:46, 2:45½, —, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- G. S. Smith, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1879, \$125. Lady Mac, Blainville Boy (2 dr), Best time, 2:45.
- Colley's Bay Stallion**, b s (2:50½). G. S. Colley, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881, \$—, Lotta, Leander Lambert, John, Joker, 3:09, 2:50½.
- Colonel**, b g (2:36). Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1866, \$—, Gen. Sherman, Captain, Toby Candor (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Oct. 3, 1866, \$100. Nimble Dick, Captain, 2:42, 2:41, 2:36.
- Colonel**, b g (2:52½). J. H. Haight, Pekin, Ill., Oct. 28, 1869, \$40. May Queen, Red Oak, 2:55, 2:52½.
- Colonel**, b g (2:34½). S. H. Haight, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 21, 1872, \$300. Wilton 1, 3, Mulligan, Mary, 2:48, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:49, 2:42.
- Colonel**, br g (2:47). G. Wright, Deerfoot Park, N. Y., May 15, 1873, \$100. Young Fillingham, Paddy Dooley, Josephine, Unexpected, Blue Dick (1 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 2:53.
- Wm. Thorn, Sept. 12, 1873, \$200. Capt. Jenks 2, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:48, 2:50.
- Sept. 26, 1873, \$500. Summit 3, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:49, 2:57½.
- W. McMahon, June 15, 1875, \$300. Denham, 2:49, 2:49, 2:47.
- H. Hopkins, May 1, 1876, \$150. Hard Road 1, Nelly (3 dr), 3:18, 2:58, 2:48, 2:47.
- May 11, 1876, \$200. Lady Cooper, 14:30. Five miles.
- Colonel**, ch g (2:51). H. W. Lincoln, Granville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$—, Competitors not named. 2:51, 2:55, 2:58.
- W. H. Hollister, May 27, 1875, \$250. Johnny 4 (5 dr), Maggie 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:54, 2:59, 2:52, 3:01, —.
- Colonel**, blk g (2:27). Thos. Tierney, Essex Junction, Vt., June 3, 1874, \$—, Spruce 1, 2, Twinkle 4. No time.

- Seranton, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874, \$500. John P. 2, 3, Sol 4, Silk Stockings, Ashley Frank (5 dr), Empire (4 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jas. A. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 8, 1877, \$50. Black Bess, Lysander Maid, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Colonel** (2:58). J. Lovett, W. Cumberland, Me., Sept. 26, 1876, \$30. Magog, Madawamkeag (3 dis), Kate (3 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 2:58.
- Colonel**, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Tom Crowder. R. Swartz, Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1877, \$300. Sans Souci 1, Rose Medium, James K., Iron Clad, Spitfire, Strife, Sneak, John C. (4 dr), Silas (4 dr), Wave (4 dr), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:33.
- Colonel**, b s (2:50). G. M. Davis, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$35. Beppo, Patchen, Patchen, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50. Stallions.
- Colonel**, (2:44). Marshalltown, Ia., July 3, 1878, \$275. Lady Tilden 2, George D. 4, Lady Esther, Red Bird, Sorrel Dan (3 dis), 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Colonel**, ch s (2:32). J. D. Young, Sacramento, Cal., June 17, 1882, \$80. Robin Hood, Molly A., 5:48. Two miles.
- C. H. Shear, Reno, Nev., Oct. 7, 1882, \$600. Roanoke, Slim Jim, Pilot (1 dis), 2:41, 2:44, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. D. Young, Sacramento, Cal., May 16, 1883, \$300. Buck, Sadie S. (3 dis), 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- May 19, 1883, \$360. Long John 1, Sadie S., 5:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:15. — Two miles.
- Colonel Abbott**, b s (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Doremus, Port Jervis, N. Y., June 21, 1871, \$100. Sheriff O'Brien 2 (1 0), Rose Bartlett 3, Stella (5 dr), Gutter (4 dr), Flora (3 dr), Rosa Bonheur (2 dr), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Allen**, b g (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. A. Allen, Strafford, N. H., Oct. 12, 1876, \$25. Buckskin Maid 1, White Card, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:55.
- Oct. 13, 1876, \$25. Business 2:57, 2:56, 2:59.
- Colonel B.**, ch g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Post Boy. F. Downing, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 2, 1880, \$200. May Queen 2, Comanche, Nelly Rolfe, King Mambrino, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Bannister**, b g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam by Mambrino Chief. J. Walker, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1882, \$400. Lottie W., Rosa, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 16, 1882, \$400. Sneak, Tourist, 2:45, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Barnes** (Sorrel Pete), ch g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by King's Champion Jr., dam by Henry Clay. P. H. Barnes, Battle Creek, Mich., May 29, 1872, \$—. Kitty, Patrick Niles, Dolly Varden (2 dis), 2:56, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 4, 1872, \$200. Black Diamond 3, Joe Cornell (2 dis), Patrick (2 dr), Dolly Varden (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:54.
- South Bend, Ind., Sept. 24, 1873, \$400. Peavine 1, 5 (6 0), Roy Jordan 2, 9. Stump Puller, 7, 8. Whitehead (6 0) dr, Greenwood (7 dr), Landseer (5 dr), Countess (4 dis), Wild Bill (2 dis), Sincere (2 dis), Deception (2 dis), Billy Cushing (2 dis), 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39, 2:42.
- Barnes & Lewis, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27 and 28, 1874, \$500. Little Fred, Young Wilkes, Bob Ridley, Chickamauga 1, 2 (4 dis), Sam Houston (4 dis), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. T. Manson, Beacon Park, Boston, May 18, 1875, \$400. Arthur, Frank Hall, J. S. Young (3 dr), John T. Russell (3 dr), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W., Oct. 18, 1875, \$1,000. Royal John, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jas. A. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 6, 1878, \$200. Sally 2:47, 2:57, 2:46.
- Colonel Campbell**, blk g (2:40). M. Cline, Spring Valley, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$200. Marshall 2, Tom Paine, 2:55, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- J. P. Taylor, Sept. 9, 1875, \$60. Dandy Jim 4, 5, Marshall 1, Harry (3 dis), 2:51, 2:52, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Closter, N. J., Oct. 1, 1875, \$100. John 1, Fanny W., Kitty Clover (3 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 13, 1875, \$150. John W. 1, J. H., Major Pulse, Charley Young (2 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1875, \$100. Daisy 1, Remington, John B., 2:46, 2:42, 2:47, 2:47.
- E. Eckerson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 19 and 20, 1875, \$200. Modesty (w) 2, Harry Irving (w) 1, Catskill (w) 4 dr, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Cheney**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. H. Tilton, Claremont, N. H., Aug. 6, 1873, \$175. Col. Pike, Black Jack, Spotted Jim, Sherburne Maid, Honest Sam, Dolly Varden, Honest Fred, Junction Maid, Birdie, Sleepy Dick, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Cross**, b s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). L. W. Ray, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 5, 1870, \$175. Black Girl, Marshal Bazaine, Jersey Boy, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dr. Pickering, Manchester, N. H., Sept. —, 1872, \$200. Rarey 3, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45.
- J. Smith, Oct. 14, 1872, \$200. Victor, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. C. Sanborn, Concord, Mass., Aug. 9, 1879, \$55. Johnny, Fanny, Ally, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- Colonel Cross**, gr s (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Major Edsall, dam White Fawn. J. H. Clark, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1882, \$—. Fanny E., 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Davies**, ch g (2:41), by Eaton Horse. C. Harvey, Barrie, Vt., Oct. 22, 1872, \$200. Dagger, Tim (2 dis), Chesapeake (1 dis), Belle (1 dis), Dolly (1 dis), 2:53, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 5, 1876, \$200. Lady Thompson, Bismarek, John Pomeroy, Washington, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Dawes**, b g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). B. P. Akers, Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 30 and 31, 1877, \$—. Lady Vesta 4, 6 (3 0), Don 1, 3 (0), Little Sam (4 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37, 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Dean**, br s (2:36), by Gen. Lyon. A. C. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875, \$250. Doctor 1, Lady Sherburne 4, Bessie Holbrook, Lizzie Howe (4 dr), J. (2 dis). No time.
- Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1875, \$200. Goodenough, Lady Sherburne, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50.
- Colonel E. D. Baker**, blk s (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. W. Gillham, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 23, 1875, \$500. Amboy, Tuckahoe, Goldust, Border Eagle, Susie Ross, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 14, 1875, \$600. G. T. Pilot 1, Amboy, Slick Fellow, W. L., Orphan Girl, Mabel, Medcoe, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June —, 1875, \$—. Slick Fellow, 2:43, 2:46.
- Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 9, 1875, \$500. Selkirk 3, Pilot Goldust, Little Mose, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39. Stallions.
- M. W. Gibbs, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1879, \$300. Lady Thorn, Dutchy, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Danville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Frank Myers 1, 2, Dr. Fred, Headlight, Lady R., Rosewood (3 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- F. Downing, Avon, Ill., Sept. 30, 1880, \$75. Gen. Washington, May Queen, Jesse G. Lindell, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42.
- A. W. Gillham, Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1881, \$—. Molly Magill, 2:48, 2:43, 2:41.
- Sept. 11, 1881, \$100. Jesse G. Lindell, Bay Billy, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41.
- Sept. 17, 1881, \$175. Lady Lear, Little Tom, Lantern, 2:46, 2:43, 2:58.
- Colonel Ellsworth**, ch g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. L. Doty, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1861, \$175. Belle Osmond, Jersey Boy, Lady Rogers, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Colonel Ellsworth**, br s (2:51). H. Hiltcheek, Denver, Col., Oct. 15, 1883, \$600. Budd Doble 4, 5, Beeky Sharp 3, Grey Charley (1 dis), 2:54, 2:51, 2:52, 2:56, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Colonel Ethan Allen**, b s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ethan Allen, dam Boston Queen by Vt. Black Hawk. J. Holcomb, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1870, \$—. Charleston, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Colonel Fair**, blk g (2:56). W. Buckingham, Janesville, Wis., Nov. 4, 1874, \$100. Queen of the West, 3:00, 2:58.

- Colonel Fisk** (Whitefoot), ch g (2:38), by King's Champion Jr. N. S. Burlew, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1871, \$300. George F., Major Holt, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:45¼.
- J. B. Burlew, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, \$300. St. Lawrence 2, Red Bird 3, George Lapham, Charles Hayden, Milo Boy, Experiment (2 dis), 2:38, 2:42, 2:42, 2:38, 2:42.
- Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$200. Clothespin, Lady Dexter, Peggy, Clark Cowan, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Colonel Handley**, b g (2:40¼). Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1866, \$600. Champion (w), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Colonel Haywood**, ch s (2:03), by Bashaw Jr., dam Peggy. A. F. Fawcett, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Admiration, Minnie H. (1 dis), Gardius (1 dis), Helen (1 dis), 3:03, 3:06½.
- Colonel Jennison**, blk g (2:42½). Otto Holstein, Omaha, Neb., July 28, 1869, \$500. Bay Jim 3, 2:55½, 2:42½, 2:46¾, 2:46.
- Colonel John**, b s (2:52). John Seutt, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1876, \$70. Charles H. Story, Berkshire, Bashful Lib, 2:52, 2:52, 2:58.
- Colonel Johnson**, gr g (2:45¾ w). Wm. Phelan, Union Course, L. I., May 17, 1853, \$500. Lady Warren, 3:03, 2:57, 2:56.
- (w), June 4, 1855, \$400. Action (w), (3 dis), J. Murphy (w), (3 dis), 2:54½, 2:45½, ---.
- Colonel Kilpatrick**, 2:42. Burlington, Vt., July 7, 1869, \$400. Sorrel Dan, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42.
- Colonel King**, ch g (2:30), by Fine Cut. F. C. Gridley, Mankato, Minn., July 5, 1876, \$400. Gray Dick, Kitty Fisk, Sam Foster, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:50.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1879, \$---. Flora Belle 4, 5, Susie 2, Mambrino Prince, Bay Charlie (4 dr), Lady Tilden (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:37.
- Colonel King**, ch s. J. D. Creighton, Plattsmouth, Neb., Sept. 23, 1880, \$25. Libby, 1:50, 1:55¼. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Colonel Knox**, ch g (2:45). C. M. Hall, Avon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875, \$40. Yankee Boy, Wildcat, 2:51, 2:49½.
- Colonel Lake**, blk g (2:50). A. Pitts, Chester, Vt., July 3, 1875, \$175. Farmer's Boy, Little Flirt, Bessie G., Rebel, Black Frank, Little Bessie (3 dr), 3:01, 2:54, 2:50.
- Colonel Lakeman**, sp g (2:35), by Hector, dam by the Guild Horse. Rockland, Me., July 5, 1839, \$---. Carlotta, Lady Chapman, 2:35, 2:39, 2:44.
- J. Joslyn, Springfield, Vt., Aug. 14, 1877, \$100. Pilot, Dick, 2:52, 2:48, 2:51½.
- Colonel Lang**, b s (2:36), by Lander's Gen. Knox. C. R. Bill, St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 14, 1881, \$100. Mountain Boy 2, Wormwood, Sandy Morris (2 dr), Gray Bird (1 dis), Gen. Jackson (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43.
- M. C. Delano, Farmington, Me., Oct. 12, 1882, \$45. Lambert Boy, Scissors, 2:43, 2:40, 2:36.
- Colonel Lewis**, gr g (2:18¼), by Rifleman. D. Gannon, Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 15, 1878, \$1,000. Doty, Graves, Coquette, Dirigo, Cairo (1 dis), 2:21½, 2:28½, 2:22½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1878, \$1,800. Graves, Coquette, Rustic, Beautiful Bells (2 dis), 2:24, 2:23¼, 2:28½.
- Sept. 14, 1878, \$2,000. Occident, Judge Fullerton, 2:18½, 2:19½, 2:21.
- San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 26, 1878, \$800. Graves, 2:22, 2:21, 2:25.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 4, 1878, \$800. Rustic (1 dis), 2:19.
- (w). J. B. McDonald, Sacramento, Cal., April 25, 1879, \$---. Doty, Adelaide, 2:24½, 2:24¼, 2:24.
- John Splan, Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1879, \$---. Doty 1, (4 dis), Brigadier (4 dis), 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:20, ---.
- Colonel Mc**, ch g (2:42). J. McFarland, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 23, 1883, \$100. Barney 2, Con. 1, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:42, 2:44.
- Colonel Martin**, ch s (2:50). W. Martin, Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 14, 1876, \$100. Shakespeare, Bruno, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
- Colonel Maynard** (Hotspur), b g (2:24), by Ethan Allen. J. A. Maynard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867, \$500. Empress 1, Gen. McClellan, 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- J. J. Bowen, Nov. 1, 1867, \$800. India Rubber 1, Jessie Wales, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:32½, 2:31.
- D. Blanchard, June 26, 1868, \$700. Gen. McClellan, J. J. Bradley, India Rubber 1 (4 dis), Sorrel Dan (3 dis), Lexington (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:27.
- Budd Doble, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1868, \$---. Commodore Nutt (1 0), Latham, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33½.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1868, \$1,500. License 1, 3, (2 0), Myron Perry (2 0), Belle Strickland, Lexington, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:26¼, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27¼.
- Colonel Miller**. New Ross, Ind., Aug. 22, 1882, \$---. Anna Lee, Judge Baldwin. No time.
- Colonel Moore**, gr s (2:34), by Rocky Mountain, dam by Bush Messenger II. S. McCann, Columbus, O., July 13, 1877, \$600. Lassie 3, Nellie Morton, Belle Harris, 2:37, 2:34, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Colonel Moulton**, ch s (2:28½), by Daniel Lambert, dam Jenny, by Bigelow Horse. E. Raleigh, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871, \$1,000. Helen 1, Bristol Bill, Hard Road, Lady Morris (3 dis), Lady Alice (2 dis), 2:37, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36½.
- A. W. Worcester, Mystic Park, Boston, May 13, 1874, \$400. Shepherd Knapp Jr. 2, 3, Frank Palmer, Fanny, 2:32½, 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:28½, 2:31¼.
- Colonel Peabody**, b s (2:34), by Daniel Lambert. A. Woodard, West Meriden, Conn., July 3, 1878, \$200. Sam Weller, Shorty Fountain, Livery, Dover, Norwood (1 dis), 2:38, 2:42, 2:40.
- Plainville, Conn., July 18, 1878, \$300. Norwood Chief, Robert Bonner Jr., Ike Lee, Shorty Fountain, Solitaire, Kadir, Volunteer Girl, Music, Louisa (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:39¼.
- Providence, R. I., May 30, 1879, \$---. Irene 1, Gypsy, Ashland Maid, 2:39, 2:39, 3:39¼, 2:39¼.
- T. A. Hammond, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 30, 1880, \$150. Little Dick, Stanton, 2:39¼, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Colonel Peck**, b g (3:05½), by Clear Grit. G. H. Stevens, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 22, 1881, \$60. Jimmy Puzler, Kitty Hooper, 3:07, 3:07, 3:05½.
- Colonel Pike**, b g (2:29½), by Ballard's C. M. Clay. Pike & Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1873, \$250. Dustin Jim, Seamstress, Blue Bonnet (3 dis), Tom (2 dis), Peter Simple (2 dis), John T. Russell (2 dis), Dagger (2 dis), Yellow Girl (1 dis), Snow King (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:29½, 2:36¾.
- Colonel R.** (2:43¼). F. L. Richardson, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873, \$300. May Flower 2, Quaker Jim, 2:47½, 2:45¾, 2:43¼.
- Colonel Roberts**, b g (2:44¼). H. P. Kelly, Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1873, \$800. Mag Tammany, Lady Emma, Iona, 2:50¼, 2:52¼, 2:51¼.
- Colonel Roehman** (w), b g (2:50 w). Colonel Dickey, Waltham, Mass., May 17, 1878, \$100. Butcher Boy 3, Actress, 2:50¼, 2:55, 2:51, 2:50.
- Colonel Rockwell**, blk g. T. S. Sower, Shelby, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$25. Sunshine, Auburn Chief, Brown's gr m, 2:04, 2:04. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Colonel Rowland**, br g (2:51). J. R. Alter, Denver, Col., June 10, 1873, \$100. Lady Jane Grey, Sheriff Sheahan (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:51.
- Colonel R. S. Strader** (Clement), blk s (2:49¼) by C. M. Clay Jr. Kirtley & Hick, Florence, Ky., Oct. 3, 1873, \$175. Rough-and-Ready 2, Emma Trump 1, King Tom (1 dis), Lady Monroe (1 dis), 2:55, 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:54. Three-year-olds.
- Colonel Russell**, b s (2:50). C. H. Miller, Richmond, Va., Nov. 28, 1857, \$50. Peggy 3 (4 0), 2:56, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50.
- Colonel Russell** (Hop), b g (2:25½), by Louis Napoleon. Budd Doble, Long Branch, N. J., Aug. 27, 1870, \$2,500. Edna 1, 3, Mary, Charley Green, Carroll, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:33.
- W. H. Doble, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1870, \$1,500. N. B. Palmer, Royal John, Fanny, Lady Augusta, Lizzie Keller (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:28, 2:29.

- Sept. 27, 1870, \$1,500. Mary 1, Prince, Medoc, N. B. Palmer, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:25½.
Colonel Scattergood, b s (2:40), by Stephen A. Douglass, dam by Royal George, Wm. Wilkinson, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1873, \$60. Rainbow, Lady A., Dutcher, Little Sam, 1:40, 1:31½, 1:31. Four-year-olds. Half-mile heads.
 — M. W. Hum, Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, \$200. George 2, Jimmy 4, Marmion, George Ryan, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:40.
 — Sept. 29, 1877, \$200. Hulet, Josie, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:40.
Colonel Spofford, ch g (2:45), by Looney's Bashaw. J. H. Bacon, Denver, Col., June 16, 1877, \$200. Badger Boy 3, Dan Maec (2 dis), Jet (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:48.
Colonel Stevens, b s (2:34½), by Administrator, dam by American Clay. R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1882, \$500. Go Fetch Cap, Abdallah Forrest, Anna Wilson, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½. Four-year-olds.
Colonel Swan, b g (2:45). H. Swan, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1876, \$30. Albany Boy, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
Colonel Upton, b s (2:40), by Victor. Jas. F. Clark, Garratsville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$125. Fred, Delight, Faith Derrick, 2:48, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Springfield Centre, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$75. Draco 3, Ben, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:50, 2:46.
 — Garratsville, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$100. Maggie Moose, Topsy (3 dis), Grapevine (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45½.
 — Moravia, N. Y., June 5, 1875, \$150. Little Wonder 1, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — Oneonta, N. Y., July 2, 1875, \$250. Henry, George Edsall Jr., 2:43, 2:43, 2:43.
 — Springfield Centre, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$150. Billy Mix (3, 0), Henry, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — Garratsville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1875, \$100. Delight, Billy Mix, Jack Potter (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40.
Colonel Van Auker, b s (2:56½), by Green Mountain Morgan. P. Martin, Farmington, Minn., Sept. 23, 1880, \$—. Dick Whistler, Scalper, 3:00½, 2:57½, 2:56½.
Colonel Walker, ch s (2:45½), by Andy Johnson. J. Gilbert, Bath, N. Y., July 25, 1874, \$600. Kilpatrick 1, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
Colonel Wires, (2:56). Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 8, 1875, \$—. Bellevue Maid 3, 4, Major Diamond, 2:58, 2:56, 2:55, 2:56, 3:00.
Colonel Wood, b g (2:35½), by Charley B. D. Wood, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1882, \$100. Star Gazer, Annie E., 2:57½, 3:01½, 2:58. Four-year-olds, and under.
 — Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1882, \$150. Noontide, Daisy Hartshorne, Sir Charles, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:43½. Four-year-olds.
 — Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$50. Eastern Medium 3, Steel 3:10½, 3:03, 3:02, 2:47½.
 — Sept. 30, 1882, \$50. Eastern Medium, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43½.
 — Waverly, N. J., Nov. 7 and 8, 1882, \$300. Lady Horton 1, John S. 2, Beulah 5, Carrie C., Addie Smith, Mortimer (3 dr), Edna (2 dis), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37½.
Colorado, br g (2:38), by Toot Dillon. J. H. Esterbrook, Denver, Col., Sept. 30, 1870, \$25. Tom Morgan 3, 5, Jack Brown 4, Ship Timber, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:48½.
 — (w) N. B. Barnes, July 29, 1871, \$900. Tom Morgan (w), 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
 — J. H. Esterbrook, Sept. 28, 1872, \$380. Tom Morgan, 5:31½, 5:35½. Two miles.
 — M. C. Wilbur, Leadville, Col., Aug. 28, 1879, \$350. Mora 1, Col. Spofford 2, Little Belle, Henry, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — Aug. 29, 1879, \$200. Mora 1, Luke 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:51½.
 — J. F. Kinney, Lincoln, Neb., May 20, 1880, \$150. Pilot, Omaha Dick, Lady Gibson, Buck, Luna, (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:40½.
 — June 28, 1881, \$150. M. H. Insley 1, Silas Garber, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:48.
 — J. W. Jacobs, Sept. 14, 1881, \$400. Alarm, Maxey Cobb 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:38, 2:42, 2:39, 2:42, 2:39½.
Colorado Boy, b g (2:50). J. Leshner, Toledo, O., May 1, 1880, \$—. Claud, 2:56, 2:50, 2:52.
Colorado Chief, ch s (2:53), by Ethan Allen. A. H. Smith, Denver, Col., Oct. 11, 1867, \$75. Lightning Striker (1 dis), 3:06½.
 — Sept. 25, 1869, \$—. Gray Eagle 1, American Eagle (3 dr), 3:07½, 3:05½, 3:01½.
 — Wm. R. Ford, Sept. 27, 1870, \$50. Dick Whitsitt, May Hampton, Charley, 3:10, 3:11½.
 — Sept. 28, 1870, \$50. Volunteer Jr., 3:16, 2:53½.
 — Sept. 29, 1870, \$100. May Hampton, 15:40. Five miles.
 — A. H. Smith, Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Jake, 2:54½, 2:53.
Colorado Cow Boy, du g (2:47½). G. Emery, Denver, Col., Sept. 28, 1872, \$175. Toby 4, 6, Ed. McCook 1, 2, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:54½, 2:55.
Columbia, (California Damsel), ch m (2:24½), by son of L. 1. Blackhawk. Horace F. Jones, Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1860, \$150. Bay John, Henry Clay (1 dis), 5:17½, 5:18½. Two miles.
 — (w), Union Course, L. L., Nov. 8, 1860, \$500. Lady Palmer (w), 2:5:08½, 5:07, 5:08½. Two miles.
 — Fashion Course, L. L., Aug. 7, 1862, \$500. Shark, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:35.
Columbia, gr m (2:36). Belfast, Me., July 29, 1865, \$—. Lady Jane, 2:36, 2:37.
Columbia, (Alice May), b m (2:42). Col. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., Mech. 29, 1871, \$—. Fanny, Oregon John, 5:55½, 5:52. Two miles.
 — Apr. 20, 1871, \$200. Charley 1, (4 dis), Katy Tricks (2 dis), 2:54, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:42.
Columbia, (Albatross), br m (2:32½), by Black Bird, dam by Kentucky Eclipse. J. Boyle, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 28, 1871, \$350. Caledonia Chief, Capt. Tom, Little Angus, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 29, 1871, \$500. Lady Hamilton 1, Capt. Tom, Caledonia Chief (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — A. W. Richmond, Oct. 18, 1871, \$900. Toronto Girl, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37.
Columbia, b m (2:34). C. P. Nutt, Belmont Park, Phila., July 16, 1878, \$100. Ike Smith, Mag L., Belle Strideaway (1 dis), 2:38, 2:43, 2:44.
Columbia Boy, b g (2:38). P. Waterson, Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1874, \$200. W. H. Force 2, Annie E., 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:51.
 — J. Conway, Waverly Park, N. J., Aug. 5, 1874, \$—. William H. Force, Annie E., Ledger Girl, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41.
 — Aug. —, 1874, \$—. Nelly, Shoestrings, 2:44, 2:39, 2:38.
Columbia Chief, (Stump Puller), blk s (2:28½), by Mambrino Black Hawk, dam Lady Jackson, by Kemble Jackson. G. W. Camp, Albany, N. Y., July 24, 1872, \$100. Belle of Saratoga 1, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:43.
 — Aug. 6, 1872, \$150. Lew Baker 2, 3, Mystery, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½, 3:42½.
 — W. W. Rogers, Charleston, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$1,000. Gen. Grant, Gray Alex 1, (2 dis), Black Frank (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — Ottumwa, Ia., July 31, 1874, \$500. Star of the West 4, Fancher 1, Whalebone, Blue Ridge, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 18, 1874, \$200. Fancher 1, Honest John, Iowa Chief, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 20, 1874, \$300. Young Wilkes, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34½.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1874, \$300. Frank Allison, Honest Abe, Andrew Jackson, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:33½. Stallions.
 — Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1875, \$300. Wilkes Spirit 2, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Wild Oats (2 dis), 2:45, 2:30½. Stallions.
 — Rogers & Harmon, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 30, 1878, \$300. Susie Ross 2, Will Cody, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 2, 1878, \$400. Emma Coons, Pilot Goldust, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:35.
Columbia Maid, (Lady Hamilton), ch m (2:43½). Mr. Gate, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1873, \$75. Tiger, Waverly, 5:53, 5:46. Two miles.

- Columbian Chief** (Harry Harley), b g (2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Young Columbus, dam the McGee mare by Barney Henry, J. S. Smith, Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1868, \$250. Lady Taggart 1, Ace of Diamonds, Miss Day (3 dis), John Moore (3 dis), Reliable (2 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Wm. Steward, Clyde, N. Y., July 3, 1868, \$200. Kit 2, Isabella, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Columbus (s), b g (2:39), (2:35 s). P. Whelan, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1832, \$200. Sally Miller (s), Comet (s), 5:22, 5:21. Two miles.
 — Nov. 23, 1833, \$—. Dread, 5:28, 5:47. Two miles.
 — (s), Harlem, N. Y., Aug. —, 1834, \$200. Charlotte Temple (s), 2, Confidence (s), (1 dis), 7:45, 7:42, 7:49. Three miles.
 — (s), J. Anderson, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 1, 1835, \$300. Calvin Edson, Rolla, 8:24, 8:21. Three miles.
 — (s), J. Singer, Beacon Course, N. J., May 10, 1838, \$200. Daniel Webster, 5:41, 5:42. Two miles.
 — (s), May 11, 1838, \$200. Rattler, 1, 2:47, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48.
 — (s), Peter Whelan, Red House Course, N. Y., June 18, 1839, \$30. Aaron Burr, Bull Calf, Mary Randolph, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Capt. Underhill, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 21, 1843, \$500. Ajax (w), 1, 5:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:32, 5:36. Two miles.
Columbus (w), ch s (3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). S. White, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1850, \$—. Cambridge (w), 3:10, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Columbus, b s (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Rubsen, Wash. Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1854, \$225. Tige, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:45.
Columbus, b g (2:50). E. G. Stall, Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1856, \$150. George Law, Stephen A. Douglass, 5:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:40. Two miles.
Columbus, br s (2:42), by Young Columbus, dam by the Nelson Horse. C. Bergh, Des Moines, Ia., June 24, 1870, \$225. Reconstruction, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:55.
Columbus, ch s (2:58). Wm. Chadwick, Franklin Co., Vt., Sept. —, 1874, \$75. Young Rix 1, Fairfield Boy, 3:01, 3:01, 2:58, 2:58. Stallions.
Columbus (2:58 $\frac{3}{4}$). A. E. Hopkins, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874, \$150. Lloyd, Nelly, 2:58 $\frac{3}{4}$, 3:06, 3:08.
Columbus, b g (2:34). J. Russell, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1883, \$500. Smith O'Brien 3, Maggie H., Comanche Boy (1 dis), 2:35, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Columbus, ch g (2:40). J. E. Burr, Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 9, 1883, \$50. Jessie 3, Jumbo, Orange Boy (4 dr), David M. (4 dr), Black Dick (4 dr), Joe (3 dr), 2:46, 2:51, 2:49, 2:40.
Columbus Black Hawk, b s (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. P. Smith, Winona, Minn., Aug. 3, 1872, \$325. Barney, Lexington, 3:00, 2:58, 2:40.
 — St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1872, \$100. Brother Jonathan, Lady Gray, Savage, Puss (2 dis), Charley B. (2 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1872, \$350. Fred Star, Flora, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Columbus Hambletonian, b s (2:26), by Ajax, dam Orphan Girl, by Young Columbus. G. W. Jones, Woonsocket R. I., Sept. 16 and 17, 1879, \$160. Cute 2, Drummer Boy 1, Steve Lewis (3 o), Gypsy (3 o), Aileen (5 dr), Ira Brown (4 dr), Black Friday (4 dr), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39.
 — Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879, \$200. Ashland Maid 1, Pointer Boy, Steve Lewis, Buzz, Gypsy, Mary Comstock, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37.
 — T. S. Foster, Beacon Park, Boston, June 10, 1880, \$400. Judgment, Argonaut, W. H. (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Columbus Medium, b g (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Happy Medium, dam Annie, by Young Columbus. J. H. Cranston, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1881, \$25. Bridget. No time. Four-year-olds.
 — Providence, R. I., July 4, 1883, Prize silver. Susie 1, Belle, 3:04, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Columbus Navigator, b s (2:34), by Columbus. A. J. Richardson, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 11, 1867, \$75. Ticonic 1, Black Hawk, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:43. Stallions.
 — J. W. Templeton, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 3, 1873, \$200. Black Jim 1, 2, American Boy, Hermit (5 dr), Robert Bonner (4 dr), 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
 — E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 23, 1874, \$85. Dagger, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$. Stallions.
Comanche, ch s (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Goldust. H. Pardue, Benton Harbor, Mich., May 28, 1881, \$100. Catherine Burch, Frank, Otto Wheeler, Waubeek (1 dis), 3:00, 3:03, 3:00.
 — M. E. Ludington, Des Moines, Ia., June 28, 1881, \$300. Jim Crandall, 2, 3, Musketeer, Herald, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
Comanche, ch s (2:45). C. Sullivan, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1882, \$50. Blackbird, Belle Dooley, Billy Carmine, Ken Monday, 2:45, 3:03, 3:02.
Comanche Boy, b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). R. Drakely, Portage, Wis., July 4, 1832, \$125. Lisbon Boy, Kibona, Bismark, North Hawk. No time.
 — D. O'Connor, Council Bluffs, Ia., May 22, 1883, \$500. Geo. W. Jr. 1, Lorene, Victory, Dan Allen (3 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Atlantic, Ia., May 31, 1883, \$250. Trampolier 1, Sunshine 4, Calamity, Kitty Kitterman (4 dis), Avoca Boy (2 dr), 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Combat, b s (2:32), by Hero of Thorndale, dam Abutilion, by Belmont. W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Leland 1, Allahoe, Pullman, 2:37, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
Combination, b s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Fitch's Hambletonian. Jas. French, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1874, \$150. Col. Kipp 3, Waco 1, Charter Oak, Pete Jefferson (1 dis), Rose of Sharon (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, Four-year-olds.
 — Gardiner, Me., Sept. 8, 1875, \$300. Millinocket 3, 4, Ruby, Mary L., 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Geo. H. Bailey, Rutland, Me., Aug. 26, 1875, \$500. Dr. Franklin, Millinocket (3 dis), Highland Patchen, (3 dis), 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five-year-olds.
 — Sept. 21, 1875, \$150. Millinocket, Highland Patchen, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$. Five-year-olds.
 — S. T. Golding, Truro, N. S., Oct. 11 and 12, 1876, \$—. Prince William, Gen. Knox (2 dr), 2:57, 2:55, 2:47. Stallions.
Comee, b g (2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Hiawatha. J. J. Bowen, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1872, \$2,000. Sunbeam 1, Young Thorn, Mercer, Harry D., Honest Billy, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 16, 1872, \$1,000. Young Bruno 1, Lady Backus, Comet, Othello, Venus (4 dr), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — W. W. Comee, Beacon Park, Boston, May 30, 1874, \$750. Flora Belle, Ben Flagler, 2:30, 2:31, 2:27.
 — Aug. 15 and 17, 1874, \$400. Commonwealth 3, Cataract, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 8, 1874, \$1,000. Bella 1, Barney Kelly, Lady Banker, Charley Green, Mystic, Kitty D. (4 dr), 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 16, 1874, \$800. Everett Ray 1, Annie Collins, Frank Wood, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Providence, R. I., June 17, 1875, \$1,500. Vanity Fair 3, Spotted Colt, 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:29.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 1 and 2, 1875, \$1,500. John H. 1, 2, Tom Keeler 5, 6, Spotted Colt, George, Vanity Fair, 2:25, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:26.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 24, 1875, \$2,500. Bella 2, Molsey, John H., Thomas Jefferson (2 dis), 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:28.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 26, 1875, \$1,200. Music (2 o), Blanche, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 14 and 15, 1876, \$600. Unknown 4, 5, Honest Harry 2, 3, Sir William Wallace, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25 and 26, 1876, \$1,000. Frank Reeves 4, 6, Honest Harry 2, Hannah D. 1, Little Gypsy, Commonwealth, Nelly Walton (5 dr), 2:25, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Dover, N. H., Sept. 28, 1876, \$800. Frank Reeves, Little Gypsy, Nelly Walton, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:26.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 2 and 3, 1876, \$750. Bella 1, May Bird 3, Annie Collins, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:26½, 2:23.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1876, \$1,000. Honest Harry 2, 3 (4, 0), Thomas Jefferson (4, 0), Annie Collins, Spotted Colt (5 dr), Nettie Barlow (5 dr), Major Allen (1 dis), Lady Snell (1 dis), 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 2:30½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1876, \$500. Bella, May Bird, Annie Collins, Bonner, Hannah D., 2:26, 2:26½, 2:23½.
 — Oct. 18, 1876, \$400. May Bird, Bella, Bonner, Hannah D., 2:23, 2:23, 2:24½.
 — June 5, 1877, \$800. May Bird 4, Commonwealth, Hannah D., Frank Reeves, John H. 3, (4 dis), Amy (3 dis), 2:22, 2:22, 2:21, 2:23, 2:25.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 12, 1877, \$800. Hannah D. 3, John H. 4, Commonwealth, May Bird, Amy (1 dis), 2:23, 2:26, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:24.
 — Dover, N. H., June 19, 1877, \$800. Hannah D. 2, May Bird 3, John H. 4, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1877, \$2,500. Slow Go, Prospero, May Bird, Frank, Bella, Hannah D., Farmer Boy, 2:22, 2:20, 2:20.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16 and 17, 1867, \$2,500. May Bird 3, Slow Go, Prospero, Hannah D., 2:20½, 2:21, 2:21, 2:20.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1877, \$3,000. John H., Banquo, White Stockings, May Bird, King Philip, 2:22, 2:19½, 2:22½.
 — Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1877, \$500. Wild Lily 2, George H., Lady Snell (3 dr), 2:26, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 15 and 16, 1877, \$400. Honest Harry 4, 5, John H. 2, 6, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:25½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1877, \$400. John H., May Bird, 2:20½, 2:24, 2:24.
Comet, (s), gr g (2:59s). Dr. Saunders, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1841, \$500. Maid of the West, (s), 3:02½, 2:59.
Comet, (Keenan), (s), gr g (2:37½), (2:36 s) Henry James, Harlem, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1851, \$—. Tom Buck (s), Patriot (s), 2:36, 2:41½, 2:40.
Comet, ch g (2:38½). R. Jackson, Dubuque, Ia., July 16, 1866, \$200. Lottie Stewart 1, (3 dr), 2:41, 2:48. —.
 — Sept. 8, 1866, \$—. Lady Stewart, 2:50, 2:49.
 — July 18, 1868, \$250. Black Kate, Lottie Stewart 1, (2 dis), 2:52, 2:44, 2:49, 2:48.
 — Ed. Patrick, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 7, 1869, \$50. One Eye, pacer, 3, 4, 3:00, 3:00, 2:51, 3:00, 3:04.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., July 30, 1870, \$50. Charley Lord, Boston Boy, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58.
 — Omaha, Neb., Sept. 16, 1870, \$—. Eagle, 2:48½, 3:12.
 — Sept. 16, 1870, \$50. Omaha Pet 1, 2:54, 2:45½, 2:44½.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 22, 1870, \$50. Trim 2, 2:51, 2:47, 2:46.
 — C. L. Clarke, Gallatin City, M. T., Sept. 30, 1874, \$150. Honest Charley, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:55½.
Comet (2:38). W. Blackington, Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1871, \$100. Nugent, Lida Picton, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:38.
Comet, b g (2:31). G. P. Carpenter, Meriden, Conn., June 8, 1872, \$150. Lady Sheridan, 2:48½, 2:43, 2:40.
 — Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 9, 1872, \$300. Coroner K. 1, 3, Lady Backus, Lady Sheridan, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:36, 2:33, 2:37.
 — New Haven, Conn., Aug. 13, 1872, \$250. Lady Sheridan 3, 2:46, 2:36, 2:39, 2:36.
 — North Adams, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872, \$700. Nonesuch, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:45.
Comet, blk s (2:45). A. C. Marston, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1874, \$100. Royal Knox, Knox Jr., 2:45, 2:47.
 — Four-year-olds.
 — Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Knox Jr., Leader, 2:54½, 2:51½. Four-year-olds.
Comet, b g (3:05½). Mr. Corry, Flora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—. Gray Ben 3, 4, Blue Cloud, Mattie Goldust (2 dis), 3:06½, 3:05½, 3:07, 3:06, 3:08½. Four-year-olds.
Comet (2:45). Smith Acker, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 25, 1875, \$300. Mazeppa (20), Hambletonian (20), 2:48½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:45.
Comet, b s (3:21). A. Arnet, Denver, Col., Sept. 3, 1876, \$150. Evangeline 1, Rustie (2 dis), 3:23, 3:21, 3:22½.
 — Three-year-olds.
Comet Jr. (2:57). Matoon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1880, \$100. Red Joe, Billy S., Black Hawk Messenger, 2:57, 3:05.
Commander, ch s (3:09). H. S. Schultz, Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 15 and 16, 1880, \$100. Lena S. 1, 2, Shango-nier, Jeffersonian (3 dis), 3:11, 3:10½, 3:12, 3:09, 3:11. Three-year-olds.
Commander, b s (2:26½). By Blue Bull, dam Nelly Gray, by Dave Crockett. J. F. Gosnell, Maysville, Ky., May 18, 1882, \$600. Maud T. 2, 3, Dr. Norman 1, Bronze, Fulerum (4 dr), Borak (4 dr), Ed. Powell (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:26, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:30½.
 — Columbus, O., May 23, 1882, \$600. Dr. Norman, Roscoe, Maud T., Willie H., Barrett, Borak, Aimee (1 dis), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1883, \$700. Stranger 3, Reveille, Waiting, Cyclone, Will Benham, Willis Woods, 2:33, 2:34, 2:38, 2:37.
Commodore, br g (2:42). W. Shute, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1853, \$450. Bob Walton (1 dis), 2:48.
 — (s), P. Hellam, Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1854, \$500. Joe Husted (s), 2:49, 3:04, 2:55.
 — (w), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 30, 1856, \$2,000. John Wands (w) 3, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
Commodore, br g (2:34½). Wm. Gagan, Adrian, Mich., Aug. 2, 1864, \$100. North Hawk 1, 3, Boston, Gray Eagle (5 dr), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
 — W. Reilly, Aug. 4, 1864, \$200. Jule, Washtenaw Chief, Gray Eagle, North Hawk (4 dis), Henry Clay (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
Commodore, b g (2:23) by Young Post Boy, dam by Edward Everett. W. C. Trimble, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1872, \$1,000. Young Wilkes (10), Brown Prince, Lady Banker, Oram Maid, Lumberman (3 dis), Central Boy (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 17, 1872, \$1,000. Wellington, Young Thorne, Constitution, 5:06, 5:04½. Two miles.
 — Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873, \$1,200. Onio Boy, Mary A. Whitney, Jack Draper, Molsey (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32.
 — Plainville, Conn., Sept. 11, 1873, \$1,500. Little Longfellow 3, Belle Brandon 2, John H., Col. Moulton, Billy Platter (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 10, 1873, \$150. Lady Rosa 3, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:34½.
 — Copake, N. Y., June 27, 1874, \$600. Tanner Boy 4, Corner Boy 4, 2:38, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
 — Goshen, N. Y., July 6, 1874, \$500. Tanner Boy 3, 4, 2:39½, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — W. S. Sargeant, Beacon Park, Boston, July 24 and 25, 1874, \$500. Comee 1, Col. Moulton, Shepherd Knapp Jr., 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Jas. Fritchey, Cornwall, N. Y., July 28, 1874, \$500. Tanner Boy 1, (40), 2:34, 2:31, 2:31, 2:35, 2:34½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 9, 1874, \$3,000. Music 3, Phil Sheridan 1, Molly Morris, John H., Everett Ray, Parkis' Abdallah, Frank Ferguson, Shepherd Knapp Jr. (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:25½.
 — O. A. Heckok, San Francisco, Cal., June 2, 1877, \$300. Brushy John 1, San Bruno, Nerea (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:25½.
 — San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 19, 1879, \$800. Magdallah 3, Tommy Gates, 2:23½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25.

- Commodore**, ch g (2:55), by Bashaw (?). Saul Sanders, Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1878, \$55. Flora (10) Aurelius (2 dis), 3:16½, 2:55, 3:15, 3:08.
- Commodore**, ch g (2:36¼). S. Regals, Olean, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Fanny E., Paddy, Glen Arden, 2:44½, 2:39½, 2:36½.
- Commodore Bainbridge**, ch g (2:34). John J. Webster, Lee, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874 \$225. Somerset, Sea Foam, Sam Holcomb, Quaker Girl, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:42½.
- Sept. 3, 1874, \$375. Major Warfield, Sea Foam, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:40.
- Chatham Village, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1876, \$300. Bessie 1, Farmer Boy, Lady Lowe, Lady Pritchard (2 dis), Sand Bank (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:34, 2:38.
- Commodore Belmont**, b s (2:54½), by Belmont. W. H. Raymond, Helena, Mont., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Moslem, Conway, 2:55½, 2:54½. Stallions.
- Commodore Chase**, gr g (2:47¼). P. Cunan, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 16, 1873, \$—. Polly 1, 2, 2:52, 2:50, 2:47¼, 2:50½, 2:51¼.
- Commodore Jr.**, br s (2:33), by Commodore, dam a Pilot Mare. C. High, Peru, Ind., June, 12, 1878, \$300. Lady McD., Nelly K., Clipper, Gray Sam (1 dis), 2:33, 2:38¼, 2:42¼.
- Brownstown, Ind., Aug. 29, 1879, \$100. R. E. Lee 3, Betsy, 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:34¼.
- J. Stuard, Crawfordsville, Ind., June 16, 1881, \$—. Kentucky Girl 1, Jenny L. 2, Fanny B., Frank L. 3 (4 dis), Emma Coon (4 dis), Nelly K. (4 dr), Highland Mary (4 dr), Charles W. (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32½, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:41, 2:41.
- Commodore Nutt**, b g (2:29), by Grantham Chief, T. Towers, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1865, \$—. George B. Efner 1, 2, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:51½. Four-year-olds.
- E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., July 3, 1866, \$—. 2:40½. To beat 2:41.
- H. Kingsley, Messina Springs, N. Y., July 16, 1867, \$300. Young Morrill, 2:38, 2:41¼, 2:37½.
- July 24, 1867, \$150. Paddy Carey, 2:30¾, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1867, \$400. Tecumseh 1, Brick Pomeroy, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:36.
- C. C. Blair, Clyde, N. Y., July 4, 1868, \$1,000. Henrietta, George Palmer, 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:30¼.
- Ben Daniels, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 19, 1872, \$500. Topsy, 2:36, 2:35.
- Commodore Nutt**, ch g (2:34¼). S. J. M. Weston, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868, \$150. Cassius 1, 2, 2:56, 2:58, 2:56, 2:52, 2:52.
- M. Weston, Concord, N. H., Oct. 4, 1870, \$25. No Name, 2:53, 2:45.
- Lyman Patch, Fitchburgh, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, \$250. Corporal Trim 2, Trifle, 2:44, 2:53¼, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872, \$250. Lady Williams, Lady Wentworth, Franklin Boy (1 dis), Charm (1 dis), Lady Sherburne (1 dis), Fearnaught (1 dis), Bismarck (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:35.
- Sept. 4, 1872, \$500. Royal Mike 2, 3, Nelly Morrison 4, Maggie Wayne, Dictator (5 r o), Lady Morris (1 dis), Shyvesant (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39.
- Rutland, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872, \$300. Minerva 3, Maggie Brown 1, Dan, 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:43½, 2:41¼, 2:46.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1873, \$400. Frank Allen 1, 3, Maybe 2, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:44¼, 2:47, 2:45, 2:49½.
- Commodore Nutt**, bs (2:51¼). T. K. Hawkins, Galveston, Tex., May 2, 1874, \$1,000. Jim Breeze, 2:51¼, 2:51½.
- Commodore Nutt**, b s (2:43½). V. Wemple, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1875, \$50. Straightedge, 2:50, 2:45.
- Sept. 16, 1875, \$50. Straightedge, Black Bess, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:44¼.
- Commodore Perry**, b g (3:06). J. W. Wilson, Belleville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1869, \$10. Mann's blk g 3:20, 3:22, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
- Commodore Perry**, b s (2:27¼), by Nonpareil. T. S. Carpenter, Plainville, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873, \$1,000. Hopeful, Lady Bonner, Kitty, Volunteer, Belle, Richard Baxter, J. W. Mansuay, Tornado Maid, Compeer, Honest Aggie (1 dis), Eastern Chief (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:41.
- Sept. 11, 1873, \$1,000. Kitty (2 o), Hopeful, Compeer, Lady Bonner, J. N. Mansuay, Damon (4 dis), Johnny (4 dr), Honest Aggie (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Tuttle & Hobbs, Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1876, \$150. Rosa B. 1, Gray Dick, Delight, Capt. Allen, Ernestina, Belle (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34.
- Commodore Sweetser**, b g (2:31), by Blackwood, dam by Tom Wonder. W. Allen, Delphi, Ind., June 11, 1880, \$300. Capt. Crapo, Belle of Fairfield, Lady Mc D., Gray Billy, Minor Boy, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 16, 1880, \$700. Kate Barlum, Black Cloud, Western Belle (3 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:31.
- Commodore Vanderbilt**, b s (2:25), by Young Columbus, dam by the Clinton Horse. Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. —, 1864, \$150. Pulver's Horse 4, 5, Brown George 1 (5 dr), Sorrel Ned (5 dr), 2:48, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:39, 2:43.
- Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 17, 1864, \$2,000. Toronto Chief, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:33¼.
- (w) Nov. 2, 1864, \$1,000. Lady Chlden, 2:37¼, 2:34, 2:36¼.
- (w) Nov. 16, 1864, \$2,000. Rattlesnake (w) (3 dr), 2:37¼, 2:38¼, —.
- (w) June 21, 1865, \$2,000. Black Diamond 2, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:35¼, 2:46.
- July 27, 1865, \$1,000. Harry Clay (1 dis), 2:29¼.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1865, \$500. Volcano 1, 3, Gen. Meade, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:37.
- (w) Fashion Course, L. I. Sept. 16, 1865, \$5,000. Toronto Chief, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:30¼.
- Sept. 23, 1865, \$2,500. Toronto Chief 1, 5:07, 5:13, 5:14½. Two miles.
- June 1, 1866, \$500. Stonewall Jackson, 2:32¾, 2:30¼, 2:29.
- (w) D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., June 19, 1867, \$2,000. Gen. McClellan (w), 2:33, 2:31, 2:33.
- J. McDonald, New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1867, \$2,000. Duke of Orleans, 2:27, 2:33.
- Commonwealth**, br s (2:22), by Phil Sheridan, dam Madam Tiernan, by Young St. Lawrence. J. R. Far-
num, Mystic Park, Boston, June 1, 1876, \$1,000. Ned Wallace, Jubilee Lambert (2 dr), John Lambert (2 dr), 2:25½, 2:25, 2:26. Stallions.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 8 and 9, 1876, \$1,500. Honest Harry, Jubilee Lambert, Flora Belle, Comee, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:29.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1876, \$1,000. Comee 1, Unknown, Jubilee Lambert, 2:24, 2:24, 2:28, 2:28.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 24, 1876, \$1,500. Comee 1, Flora Belle, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:28.
- Dover, N. H., July 7, 1876, \$1,000. Unknown (3 o), Comee (3 o), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:28.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1876, \$2,500. Annie Collins 3, Carrie, Belle Brasfield, Honest Harry, May Bird, 2:23¼, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:23¼.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1878, \$400. Joe Ripley 1, 2, Lady Daggett, Undine, Queechy Maid, Billy Dow, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:31.
- Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, \$275. Lady Daggett, Oshlega Belle, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30¼.
- Como Maid**, br m (2:59¼), by Como Chief, J. S. Seaber, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Iowa Prince 1, Bashaw Maid, 3:01, 2:59¼, 3:00.
- Compeer**, br s (2:38), by Hambletonian, dam Susan, by Long Island Black Hawk. J. H. Phillips, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 11, 1875, \$200. Elizabeth, Carvalho, Vulcan (2 o), First of May, Mauch Chunk Maid, Edith, John W., Brilliant (4 dis), Little Joe (3 dis), W. H. Lippincott Jr. (2 dis), Volunteer Girl (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:42.
- May 13 and 14, 1875, \$200. Vulcan 3, 4, Henry Miller (1 o), (5 o), Brilliant, Elizabeth, Edith (5 dr), First of May (5 dr), Carvalho (3 dr), 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Compound**, b g (2:53). A. E. Hathaway, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 17 and 21, 1874, \$—. Kate Dennis, Rosa (1 dis), 2:56¼, 2:53, 2:58.
- Comus** ch s (2:45), by Green's Bashaw, dam Topsy, by Prophet. B. F. Akers, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 7, 1871, \$100. Billy Easton 2, Yankee Bill, 2:59, 2:48, 2:46, 2:46.

- Sept. 9, 1871, \$100. Ethan Allen, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1871. Prize silver. St. Elmo, 3:10, 2:55.
Conant's Gray Mare (2:55). Mr. Conant, Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1869, \$75. Balch & Lawrence's b m 3, 4, Owen's b m 3, 4, 2:57, 2:55, 2:58, 2:55.
Conductor, ch g. C. C. Wood, Charles City, Ia., Sept. 12, 1879, \$200. Honest Fred 1, Netty R. 2, Hetty V. No time.
 — H. L. Owens, Waverly, Ia., Sept. 19, 1879, \$—. Little Dick 1, Netty R. No time.
Conemaugh, (2:48). S. Keyes, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 20, 1858, \$100. Thunderer 1, 2:50, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50.
Confederate, (2:48). A. Peacock, New Albany, Ind., Aug. 31, 1866, \$15. Bill Davis 3, Old May, 2:55½, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:48.
Confederate Chief, b s (2:51), by Clark Chief, dam Virginia by Billy Townes (?). G. H. Buford, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1878, \$100. Cloud, Shiloh (1 dis), Menkin (1 dis), 2:51, 2:56½, 2:52. Three-year-olds.
Confidence, b g (2:35). by Sir Henry. Mr. Renville, Harlem, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1883, \$—. Marshal Blucher, Edwin Forrest, 2:45, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Jas. Berry, New Orleans, La., Mch., 26, 1839, \$6,000. Bird, 5:28, 5:38. Two miles.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1829, \$150. Rolla, 5:11, 5:13. Two miles.
 — Wm. Whelan, Centerville, L. I., May 18, 1841, \$200. Lady Suffolk 1 (40), Aaron Burr 2, 5:16½, 5:16½, 5:16, 5:18, 5:25. Two miles.
 — Jas. Berry, Beacon Course, N. J., June 10, 1841, \$1,800. Washington, 5:24, 5:28. Two miles.
 — June 28, 1841, \$1,000. Washington, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36.
 — Oct. 4, 1841, \$200. Ripton, Awful, 5:13, 5:17. Two miles.
 — (w), Centerville, L. I., July 12, 1842, \$1,000. Ripton (w), 5:14½, 5:27, 5:37. Two miles.
Confidence, ch g (2:37½). S. McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 27, 1849, \$—. Fanny, Young Americus, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:44½.
 — Centerville, L. I., Nov. 29, 1849, \$500. Lady Ellen, 2:46, 2:37½, 2:39.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 6, 1850, \$150. Tom Canpley 1, 5:40, 5:32, 5:34½. Two miles.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., May 11, 1850, \$100. Sorrel Ned 3 (40), (6 dr), John Davis 1, 2, (40), (6 dr), 2:39½, 2:38, 2:38½, —, 2:39½, 2:42.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 13, 1850, \$400. Trustee, 5:36½, 5:36½. Two miles.
 — H. Chanfrau, June 3, 1850, \$300. Stranger (2 dis), 2:46, 2:44.
 — S. McLaughlin, Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1850, \$100. Sorrel Ned, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — Union Course, L. I., Sept. 19, 1850, \$100. Sorrel Ned 2, Smoke, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:46.
 — Sept. 28, 1850, \$—. Honest John 2, Gray Eagle, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:39.
 — Oct. 21, 1850, \$100. Honest John 2, Americus (3 dis), 5:35, 5:25, 5:26. Two miles.
 — Centerville, L. I., Sept. 6, 1853, \$200. Jenny Lind (1 dis), 2:44.
 — O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 31, 1860, \$500. Cons. Miller (3 dr), 2:50¾, 2:50¾.
Confidence, gr s (2:28), by Columbus, dam by Barney Henry, M. Roden, Mercer, Co. N. J., June 19, 1867, \$250. Ironides, American Star, Gen. Mott, 2:37, 2:35. Stallions.
 — Gt. Barrington, Mass., July 4, 1867, \$—. Buzzard 1, Holcomb Pony, 2:46, 2:54, 2:49, 2:51.
 — Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1867, \$800. Ben McClellan 1, 2, Burgher, St. John, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:33.
 — Providence, R. I., July 31, 1867, \$1,000. Bingham Colt 3, Cora, John Farris, Dutch Girl 1, (5 dr), 2:29½, 2:28, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867, \$700. Leviathan, Ticonic, 2:38¾, 2:38¾, 2:39. Stallions.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 14, 1867, \$2,000. Daisy Bunion 1, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:36.
Confidence, br g (2:26½). Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1869, \$3,000. Darkness 1, 2, Old Put, Lady Whitman, Emperor, Lady Hamilton (3 dr), Twang (3 dis), Belle of Brooklyn (3 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:31, 2:30¾, 2:32.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1869, \$2,000. J. J. Bradley 1, 2, Fanny Allen, N. B. Palmer, Manbrino Prince, Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:26½.
Confidence, (Fred Pence), b g (2:26), by the Gills Horse. J. C. Hall, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1876, \$300. Bay Henry 3, Abdallah Joe, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
 — D. Dennison, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 27, 1877, \$450. George Treat, Chicago, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:31½.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30 and 31, 1877, \$450. Gus 1, 2, Lou Whipple 4, 5, Sweet Brier, Professor (3 r o), St. Helena (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:27, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
Confidence, br s (2:31). J. L. Nary, Bridgewater, N. S., Aug. 18, 1880, \$75. Little Champion (2 dis). Best time, 2:42.
 — A. L. Slipp, Moncton, N. B., Oct. 14, 1881, \$200. Col. Lang, Jenny, Zulu, Abdallah Queen, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38½.
 — Oct. 17, 1881, \$250. Zulu, Col. Lang 1, (2 dis), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:31, 2:41.
Confidence, b s (2:41). J. M. Canty, Visalia, Cal., June 2, 1883, \$100. Baldy 1, Brilliant, 2:48½, 2:42, 2:41.
Congo, (w) ch g (2:50½). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 21, 1883, \$200. Emigrant (w), (2 dr) 2:59½, —.
 — \$400. Emigrant 2, 2:51, 2:56, 2:50½.
 — Dec. 5, 1886, \$600. Dandy, 2:58, 3:01, 3:07.
Conklin's Brown Gelding (2:35½). W. Conklin, Huntington, L. I., Aug. 8, 1870, \$300. Clarence (10), Ripley's blk g, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:37½.
Conness, (John Conness and Frank Rhoads), b g (2:30½). Chas. Shaw, Vallejo, Cal., June 22, 1869, \$200. Geo. F. Train 3 (4 dis), Mandeville 1, (3 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:43, 2:34.
 — B. Rice, San Francisco, Cal., March 5, 1871, \$200. The Maid 1, 3, Baltimore Belle 2, Kate, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
 — (w) March 11, 1871, \$200. The Maid 2, 3, Kate 1, Baltimore Belle, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
 — (w) May 2, 1871, \$1,000. Columbia 1 (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:44, 2:41½.
Conover, br s (2:43½). Lewis S. Ellis, Florence, Ky., Oct. 3, 1873, \$255. Little Dorritt 2, Bay Jim, Richmond (3 dis), 2:50¾, 2:45½, 2:50½.
 — Sept. 18, 1874, \$200. Belle Maid 2, Lightning, 2:43½, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:46¾.
Conqueror, b g (2:52 w), by Bellfounder. Geo. Spicer, Centerville, L. I., Nov. 12, 1853, \$4,000. 8 h 56 m 1 s. To beat 9 hours. One hundred miles.
Conqueror, b s (2:39½). F. T. Bridges, Woodstock, Ont., July 1, 1875, \$—. Duke of Wellington, 2:55, 2:55, 2:51.
 — W. Perrault, Sweetshburgh, Ont., Oct. 6, 1880, \$50. Emperor 2, Darkness, Young Angus (2 dr), 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:52. Stallions.
 — Dr. Perrault, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1882, \$100. Fear Not, Midnight, Harry B. No time.
 — Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 26, 1882. Quebec Boy 2, 3, Annie C., 2:46½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
Conserve, br m. D. L. Bourn, Quincy, Ill., June 19, 1883, \$40. Psyche, Finis, 2:01, 2:02. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
Consort, b s (2:41½), by Belmont, dam Vanity Fair, by Alexander's Abdallah. J. P. Wiser, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, \$160. Ajax, Billy E. (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43½.
Conspirator, b s (3:29), by McMahon. M. Daily, Omaha, Neb., Nov. 3, 1883, \$—. Killarney 2. Best time 3:24.
Constance, br m (2:34½). J. C. Suydam, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 20, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Banker 3, Washburn Maid, Lady Knox, Asa, Winslow, Brown Prince (2 dr), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:30½, 2:34½.

- Constitution**, ch g (2:37½). Geo. Wright, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1873, \$500. Fanny Fern (1 dis), 5:54. Two miles.
- W. S. Thomas, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1874, \$100. Ben Butler, Lucy Penny, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Consul**, b s (2:39), by Almont, dam by Wake Up Jake. John Steele, Versailles, Ky., July 7, 1874, \$100. Major Buford, Montague (1 dis), 3:03, 3:07½. Two-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1874, \$625. Sunshine, Mambrino Joe, Tom Stamps, Coral, Mattie Old (2 dis), Jim (2 dis), Cinderella (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:48. Two-year-olds.
- Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 8, 1875, \$225. Tom Stamps, Croxie (3 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:39.
- C. Griswold, Butte City, M. T., Sept. 5, 1879, \$400. Brutus 3, (1 0), Billy Grant, (1 0), 2:47½, 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Consul**, b g (2:37¾). R. T. Powers, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1881, \$55. Emma (w), Whistler (w), John Gilman (w), Lulu (w), Charles Ross (w), Sam Weller (w) (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:57.
- S. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881, \$50. Marshall, O., Whistler, Lady Delmar, 2:52, 2:55, 2:56½. Nearest to 3:00.
- Contest**, blk s (3:13½). W. Moore, Plainville, N. J., Sept. 29, 1880, \$50. Hillsboro Chief, 3:14½, 3:13½. Stallions.
- Contest**, b g (2:55), by Victor Bismark, dam by Young Flying Cloud. A. Sherwood, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 12, 1882, \$50. Kate 1, Edward R., Fearful (4 dr), 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:57½.
- Continental**, b s (2:36), by Bacon's Ethan Allen. R. P. White, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1873, \$150. Twinkle 1, Dot, 2:44, 2:42, 2:44, 2:45.
- Sept. 25, 1873, \$150. Dot 3, Twinkle 1, 2:48, 2:52, 2:54, 2:56, 3:01.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$— James Bell, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40.
- Continental**, gr g (2:46½), by Gray Eagle. T. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1877, \$1,000. Lady M., 2:52½, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- P. Fleming, Dec. 5, 1878, \$100. Honest George, Fred, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Contraband**, blk g (2:32½), by the Mansell Horse, dam by Witherell. Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870, \$500. Andy Johnson 1, Gypsy 2, Lady Alice, Shawmut, Ferry Henshaw (4 dr), Billy Butler (3 dis), Starlight (2 dis), Daylight (1 dis), 2:34, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
- Sept. 22, 1870, \$500. Easton Boy, Daylight, Andy Johnson, Frosty (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Sept. 28, 1870, \$500. Andy Johnson 1, 4, Gypsy, Lady Hughes, Ferry Henshaw (5 dr), Daylight (4 dr), Lady Alice (4 dr), Shawmut (4 dr), 2:36, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- Contraband**, blk s (2:50). G. E. Robacker, Clearfield, Pa., July 2, 1874, \$275. Little Rachel 1, Kate, Joe Saxon, Lady Chatham (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- Osceola, Pa., July 8, 1874, \$150. Little Rachel 1, Kate, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Contraband**, b s (2:40½). A. Kaul, St. Mary's, Pa., Oct. 9, 1883, \$100. Prince, Kate, 2:58½, 3:12.
- Oct. 11, 1883, \$150. Turk 2, 5, Frank Hall 1, 6, Dutchman (5 dr), 2:46, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:50, 2:43.
- Contractor**, ch g (2:52½). Mr. Weldon, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 22, 1875, \$100. Blanche, Lady Pilot, 2:56½, 2:53½, 2:52½.
- Contrary** (2:48). G. P. Cole, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876, \$— Mamie Miller 1, 2, Kismet, 2:52, 2:19, 2:49, 2:50, 2:48.
- Controller**, b g (2:39), by May Boy. H. White, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4, 1877, \$150. Howell, Lady Emma, 13:15½, Five miles.
- Dec. 15, 1877, \$200. Howell, 13:19½. Five miles.
- March 23, 1878, \$2,000. John Stewart, 27:27½. Ten miles.
- (w), April 20, 1878, \$1,000. 58:57. To trot twenty miles in one hour.
- Nov. 23, 1878, \$— Red Cross, 27:23½. Ten miles.
- Convoy**, gr g (2:22½), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Vanity Fair, by Alexander's Abdallah. John Funk, Jackson, Mich., June 11, 1878, \$1,000. Lilly Pearce 2, 3, Betsy Ann 1, Lima Boy, Mambrino Turk, Sam Tilden, Frank, Monitor, Jenny (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., July 18, 1878, \$900. Lilly Pearce 3, Jenny 4, Betsy Ann, Monitor 2, (5 dr), Mambrino Turk (5 dr), Lima Boy (5 dr), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:30.
- Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1878, \$800. Bonesetter (3, 0), Kate Hall, Lady Beach, Rocket, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 2, 1878, \$800. Fashion, Carrie K., Judge Pollard, Bay Fanny, Lady Monroe, Hambrino (3 dis), D. Monroe (3 dis), Muriel (3 dis), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:28.
- La Salle, Ill., July 27, 1880, \$500. William H. 1, 3, Ella Earle 2, John Hall, Nelly Irwin, Big Soap (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1880, \$1,000. William H., Business, Frank Fisk, Gray Cloud, 2:27½, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- Conway**, gr g (2:43). G. H. Brasfield, Florence, Ky., Oct. 3, 1873, \$350. Sorrel Prince, Sally Emerson, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:43.
- Conway's Bay Mare**, (2:35). J. Conway, Union Course, L. I., April 22, 1857, \$50. Gen. Darcy, Ariel (3 dr), 2:39, 2:35, 2:36.
- Cooke**, b g (2:40½). Chas. Murphy, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 24, 1876, \$200. Florence (2 0), Balm of Gilead (2 0), Daylight 1, 3 (5 dis), Captain (4 dis), Nettie W. (4 dr), North Hawk (5 dis), Highland Gold Dust (3 dis), Jenny (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:55, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42.
- Cooksville**, b g (2:47). R. James, Brantford, Can., Sept. 30, 1857, \$60. Dundas, Clark's b g, 3:01, 2:58, 2:57.
- Cooley**, blk g (2:26), by Daniel Boone. A. H. Barnet, Logansport, Ind., Oct. 15, 1853, \$300. Bay Dick, 2:56, 2:58.
- P. Mulligan, Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1864, \$800. Glencoe, Lib Dunwick, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
- July 5, 1864, \$1,100. Nabocklish, Silas Rich, Brown Dick, 2:33, 2:38, 2:35½.
- H. Hastings, June 6, 1865, \$800. Lilly Simpson, Boston, Lady Leonard (1 dis), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- (w), June 9, 1865, \$1,300. Boston (w), Lilly Simpson (w), 5:16, 5:13. Two miles.
- Sept. 2, 1865, \$500. Nabocklish (w), Boston (w), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Sept. 8, 1865, \$1,500. Nabocklish 2, Lady Walker, Quaker Boy (4 dis), Boston (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865, \$1,300. Lady Sherman, Leander, 2:26, 2:28, 2:27.
- Wm. Riley, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1865, \$500. Traveller, Lady Sherman, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- H. Hastings, July 3, 1866, \$300. Medoc, Gen. McClellan, Canaan, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Sept. 22, 1866, \$5,000. Gen. Butler 3, 4 (5 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Wm. Riley, Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 2, 1866, \$500. Fanny Lee, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:26.
- Cooloo**, b g (2:31½). R. Starr, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1868, \$500. Sir John, Billy Bowlegs, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Mat Tanner, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1872, \$50. Mack, John Morrissey, 2:55, 2:48, 2:49.
- Sept. 11, 1872, \$— Mack 3, Lobster (2 dr), 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:49, 2:48.
- W. Moore, Oct. 10 and 12, 1872, \$100. Lady Tallman 3, 4 (2 0), Delavan Peck (4 dr), 2:50, 2:46, 2:53, 3:01, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Cooloo**, b g (2:30), by Young St. Lawrence, dam Madam Sheridan, by Post Boy. A. J. Peek, Watertown, N. Y., June 14, 1878, \$300. Tom Malloy 4, Croff 1, Deceit, Mary Newton, Mattie K. Fuller (5 dr), —, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:39½.
- Sodus, N. Y., June 27, 1878, \$200. Tom Malloy 3, Teaser, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37½.

- Batavia, N. Y., July 3, 1878, \$600. Tom Malloy, Jessie, St. Patrick, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:33.
 — Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1878, \$—, Geo. F. Smith, Tom Malloy, Tom Norwood, Jessie, St. Cloud, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1878, \$139. Charley B., Lib, Tom Malloy, Lady Burget (2 dr), 2:32, 2:37, 2:32½.
 Coon, ch s (2:43). Mr. Stout, Urbana, O., May 15, 1862, \$30. Kate Ship, C. Hall, 2:43, 2:49.
 Cooper Colt, gr g (2:48). W. S. McLaughlin, Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 13, 1867, \$250. Lady Davis, 2:57, 2:54, 2:55.
 — Nov. 14, 1867, \$100. Hunkidori 1, 2, Lady Hooper (1 dis), 2:56, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48.
 Copperbottom, b s (2:47½). W. G. Marshall, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$100. Johnny Duffer (2 g), Walter, Otis, Bamshee (3 dr), Maggie (2 dr), 2:56, 2:55½, 2:56, 2:55.
 Copperhead, ch s (2:35½). P. Goodhue, San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1871, \$1,000. Mary Davis 2, 5 (10), Lady Slasher 3 (40), Coleman (3 dis), Saxby (2 dis), Cassius M. (1 dis), Fred (1 dis), Butterfield (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:50½.
 — Jas. McCue, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 18, 1874, \$250. Hiram Woodruff, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
 Copperhead, ch m (2:46). Mr. Welch, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1871, \$100. Green Mountain Boy, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:46.
 Coq du Nord, ch g (3:00). Mr. Lacroix, Montreal, P. Q., July 20, 1880, \$75. Brown, Darkness, Belle Canadienne, Beldine 3:09, 3:03, 3:01.
 Coquette, blk m (2:40). Dan Mace, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1870, \$500. Lady Brisbin 2, 3, Pownall Mare, Sorrel Gelding, Mary Barber (5 dr), Amanda Parks (4 dr) Angeline (3 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46, 2:50.
 — John Croker, Buffalo, N. Y., June 27, 1872, \$100. Villette, Prince Arthur, Capt. Sheridan, Emma (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41½.
 Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1872, \$500. Bay George, Dominion Boy, 2:42½, 2:42¾, 2:42¾.
 Coquette, ch m (2:28½). by Jack Hawkins Jr. Mr. Wilson, San Francisco, Cal., July 15, 1871, \$400. Kate 2, 3, Alex. Benham, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — P. Farrel, Chico, Cal., Sept. 30, 1871, \$100. Black Ralph, Lady Mack (2 dis), 2:48½, 2:53.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 8 and 9, 1871, \$200. Grant 1, 4, Lady Grant, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:35½.
 — J. F. Wilson, March 23, 1872, \$100. Peanuts, Princess, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 5, 1877, \$500. Startle, Echora, W. A. Bickford, Alonzo Hayward, George W. Lund (3 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:29½.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 12, 1877, \$500. Sweet Brier, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:32½.
 — Aug. 31, 1878, \$—, Dirigo 1, Tommy Gates 4, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32.
 Cora (Helen), blk m (2:30). by Cassius M. Clay Jr. W. J. White, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 1860, \$100. Elvira Whitesides 1, Blue Fly (3 dr), Lady Morgan (1 dis), Farmer 1 dis), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:42. Three-year-olds.
 — (w), J. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., May 1, 1867, \$1,000. Lew Pettie, 2, 3, 2:43½, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — July 4, 1867, \$400. Rosamond 1, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35, 2:37½.
 — Dan Pfifer, June 4, 1869, \$1,000. Belle of Brooklyn 1, 2, Western New York, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:37.
 Cora, b m (2:49). W. Moore, Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1872, \$75. Nelly R., 2:56, 2:55½, 2:55.
 — July 11, 1872, \$200. Draco (1 dis), 2:49.
 Cora, b m (2:38½). L. Johns, Hazleton, Pa., June 25, 1875, \$500. Jerry Leigh, Susie T., Phoebe Severance (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 30, 1875, \$500. Nelly Warwick, Jupiter, Jerry Leigh, Don, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41½.
 — Scranton, Pa., July 5, 1875, \$500. J. Walden 1, Jerry Leigh, Nelly Warwick, Jupiter (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:45, 2:42½.
 — July 6, 1875, \$500. Silvertail 1, Beattie, Gypsy Bill, Luther, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41.
 Cora, b m (2:29½). by Charles Douglass. H. W. Brown, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Bob. R. 2, N. J. Fuller 1, Walter Jones, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Elmira, N. Y., June 13, 1881, \$300. Alleghany Boy, Flora F., Henry Clark, J. F., 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:29½.
 — Bradford, Pa., June 15, 1881, \$500. Harry Velox, 2:34½, 2:32¾, 2:33¾.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 30, 1881, \$400. King Almont, Flora F., Lem, Alleghany Boy, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
 Cora, ch m (3:00). C. Sniffin, Johnstown, N. Y., June 7, 1881, \$100. Alice Tracy 2, 3, Lady Clifford 1, Dora S., Ulrick, Joe Sale (2 dr), 3:01, 3:03, 3:09½, 3:00, 3:03½, 3:02½.
 — June 8, 1881, \$100. Alice Tracy 1, 2, Dora S., 3:00, 3:02, 3:05½, 3:01, 3:06.
 Cora, b m (2:44). by Buccaneer, dam Pearl by Blue Bull. F. L. Smith, Chico, Cal., Aug. 28, 1883, \$250. Chevalier, Sally McKim (2 dis), 3:02, 2:56. Two-year-olds.
 — Marysville, Cal., Sept. 7, 1883, \$200. Robert Lee, Chevalier (2 dis), Nighthawk (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:44. Two-year-olds.
 Cora B., br m (2:37½). by Elial G., dam by Hinsdale Horse. H. E. Essex, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 23, 1882, \$200. Nickel 1, Railroad Boy, John Love, St. Elmo, Professor (3 dr), —, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
 — J. W. Essex, Jersey City, N. J., June 14, 1883, \$50. Harry A., 2:45½, 2:45, 2:47.
 — June 16, 1883, \$100. Harry A., 8:19, 8:51. Three miles.
 — Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1883, \$100. Rutland 1, Flora B. 2, Bay Tom, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37½.
 Cora Bell, gr m (2:35). by Joe Brown. R. Smith, Glen's Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$50. Dan (30), George Pardo, Ned Harris. No time.
 Cora Belmont, gr m (2:24½). by Belmont, dam Miss Russell by Pilot Jr. J. Murphy, Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1882, \$500. Jack Sailor 1, 2, Frank, Kansas Jack, Mary, Boston Boy (4 dr), 2:26½, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:27½.
 Cora F., gr m (2:28). by Brown Harry. J. P. Gilbert, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 29, 1874, \$500. Lady Dahlman 1, Sweetmeat, Melissa, Jim Cole (2 dis), Uncle Sam (1 dis), George Maynard (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:27½.
 — Dan Bigley, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 7, 1877, \$200. Carrie, Nigger Baby, Peter, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:32.
 Cora F., b m (2:45½). by Jackson's Bashaw. L. Springsteen, Spring Valley, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$200. Jersey Girl 3, Bay Tom, Lady Tompkins, Flirtation (4 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:49½.
 — New City, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1877, \$100. Rosebud, Harry, 2:46, 2:50, 2:53½.
 — White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877, \$100. Cora M., Julia, 2:52, 2:54, 2:55.
 — Oct. 24, 1877, \$100. Cora M., Grant, Julia, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:46.
 Cora H., rn m (2:54). by Kismet, dam by Pathfinder. L. B. Lindsay, Portland, Or., Oct. 2, 1883, \$125. Harry 1, Orange Blossom (1 dis), 3:04, 2:55½, 2:57½, 2:54. Three-year-olds.
 Coralie, br m (2:43). W. King, Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1869, \$50. Ivanhoe, Haldee, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 Cora Manning, (2:37½). Parkville, L. I., July 4, 1883, \$100. John D. 1, Lady G., 2:43, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:40.
 Cora Ward, rn m (3:02). P. S. Van Orden, New City, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1880, \$30. Lady Ward, Fred Ellis, 3:02, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
 Cor B., (Doty), b g (2:21). by Challenge. D. Young, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Bay Tom, Lucy, Alphonso, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:34.
 Corbeau, ch s (2:46½). by Corbeau. J. W. Ewbank, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1873, \$300. Mattie Jackson 1, Maud Williams, Tom Marshall, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:48½. Three-year-olds.
 Corbeau, b g (2:42½). G. T. Brown, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 7, 1882, \$250. Trouble, Forest Pilot 1, (4 dr, Joe Martin (3 dis), Hesperion (3 dis), Mambrino Beamer (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:46½.
 Corbin's Bashaw, ch s (2:26½). by Amboy, dam Black Maria, by Banner Chief, Wash. Corbin, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 16, 1881, \$300. Fairmont 2, 3, Hidden Treasure, Emma Maxwell, Jim Lane, Annie Lou, Princess, Big Foot, Maggie Fred, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:31.

- Marshalltown, Ia., June 23, 1881, \$300. Hidden Treasure, Annie Lou, Emma Maxwell, Princess, Robert Brown (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:38½, 2:27½.
- Des Moines, Ia., June 29, 1881, \$300. Clara Cleveland, Jim Lane, Emma Maxwell, Skipper, 2:35½, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881, \$400. Livingston, Alarm, Phillips Blackwood Jr., Almont Raven, Charles G. Hayes, 2:28½, 2:38½, 2:35. Stallions.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 14 and 15, 1881, \$600. Edwin B. 1, Fairmont, Ethel Medium, Mattie Graham, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 6, 1882, \$125. Fred Douglass, Hesperion, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Cordelia Wade**, b m (3:00). Jas. Boswell, Hamilton, O., Aug. 4, 1866, \$50. Lady Ladshaw, 3:02, 3:00.
- Cordilleras**, b g (2:46). Smith Bros., Hillsdale, Mich., July 5, 1873, \$175. Greenwood 2, Independence 1, Billy Hotspur 3, (5 dis), Wild Bill (3 dis), 2:40, 2:45, —, 2:50, 2:46, 2:51.
- Cora H.**, b g (2:46). F. Gibbs, Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 18, 1883, \$—, Ernest 3, 4, Little Billy, Annie, 2:47, 2:46, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
- Coriander**, rn g (2:40½). H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., April 6, 1871, \$300. Dick 1, No Name, 2:57, 2:52, 2:53, 2:53.
- (w), April 13, 1871, \$300. Cracker Boy (w), 2, 3, Dick (w) 1, 2:53, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- (w), April 27, 1871, \$300. Dick (w) 2, Dexter Jr., 2:51½, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Coriander**, br s (2:29½), by Iron Duke, dam Clara Wood, by Harry Clay. R. I., Lee, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 19, 1882, \$400. None Such, Mack, Dalton, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 29, 1882, \$400. Edina Boy, Lady R., Tom Kirkwood, Tramp, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Corinne**, b m (2:53½). W. H. Wilson, Terre Haute, Ind., May 24, 1870, \$—, Billy Button. Best time, 2:53½.
- Corisande**, b m (2:24½), by Iowa Chief. M. W. Hicks, Keokuk, Ia., July 17, 1873, \$200. Red Fox 1, 3:12½, 3:03, 3:07, 3:09½. Four-year-olds.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 16, 1878, \$,000. Harry 2, Lady Emmet 1, Proctor (3 dis), Monarch (3 dis), Goldfinch (1 dis), 2:31, 2:30, 2:24½, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1878, \$500. Gibraltar 1, Harry, Abbotsford, Lady Emmet, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Cornick**, blk s (2:45). Smith Acker, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 17, 1875, \$300. Yankee George (2 0), Hambletonian (2 0), 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Corn Cracker**, gr g (2:48). W. Sherlock, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 5, 1855, \$50. Lady Wortley, Nelly, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
- G. W. Dickerson, Beloit, Wis., Sept. 11, 1856, \$50. Cato (3 dr), Tom Benton (3 dr), Red Bob (1 dis), 2:48, 2:56, 2:50.
- Corner Boy**, blk g (2:33½). Homer Briggs, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1872, \$50. Bay Harry, James Ham, 2:46, 2:43, 2:46.
- Catskill, N. Y., July 22 and 23, 1873, \$1,000. Pelham 3, 4, Prince 5, Zephyr 2, Molly Barker, G. W. Terret, Lady Angie, Addie Jefferson, Fisherman's Daughter, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:43, 2:45, 2:40½.
- Geo. H. Powers, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873, \$75. Young Dexter 2, Bay Harry, Stella, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:43½.
- Sept. 28, 1875, \$150. Ross Burch 2, (3 0), Register Boy (3 0), Delia, 2:39, 2:39, —, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Cornelia**, blk m (2:21½), by Col. Bonner. W. C. Trimble, Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1882, \$500. Crown Point Maid, Lady Kelso, Zeldia, H. W. Beecher, Harry R. (3 dis), Lulu F. (2 dis), 2:26, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4 and 5, 1882, \$1,500. Walnut 1, 3, (2 0), Golden Rule, King Wilkes, Hetty Pearl, Neta Medium (2 dis), Douglass (2 dis), 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:26½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17 and 18, 1882, \$1,500. Mamie 2, (3 0), Ethel Medium 4, King Wilkes, Onawa, Frank (3 dr), 2:24, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:27, 2:21½, 2:24½.
- W. C. Trimble, Mystic Park, Boston, July 20, 1883, \$400. Judge Davis 2, 3, H. B. Winship 4, Iron Age, Forest Patchen, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25½.
- Cornet**, b s (2:49½). D. B. Stetson, Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1858, \$—, Hard Road, Stranger, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:53.
- Corn Husker**, b g (2:48). S. Williams, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1871, \$125. Nelly 1, Jack Shepherd, 2:57, 2:54, 2:54, 2:51½.
- Sept. 19, 1871, \$100. Nelly, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Coroner K.**, b g (2:30½). W. McMahon, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1871, \$700. Nameless, Jenny Martin, Lady Black Hawk (3 dis), Judge Shandley (2 dis), Brom Keeney (2 dis), William Wish (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Amenia, N. Y., June 11, 1872, \$—, Walter, Washburn Maid, Buckskin Maid (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Goshen, N. Y., July 25, 1872, \$800. Commodore, Black Dick, Nelly (3 dis), Goshen Maid (2 dis), Addy (3 dis), Scotland Maid (3 dis), Island Chief (2 dis), Netty (2 dis), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- July 29, 1872, \$700. Young Thorne 2, Mystery, Leo, Vischer, Rockland (4 dis), Addy (4 dr), Lefevre Jack (1 dis), 2:32, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 13 and 14, 1875, \$300. Adelaide 2, White Cloud, Walter, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 24, 1875, \$390. Harry Irving 3, Chauncey M. Bedle 4, Clothesline, Silvertail, 2:31½, 2:31½, —, 2:39½, 2:34.
- W. E. Cannon, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 28, 1875, \$600. General 1, Jean Ingelow, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:31, 2:36.
- Hiram Howe, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 4, 1876, \$1,000. Sally Mack, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:39.
- May 19 and 20, 1876, \$300. Jericho 1, Harry Spanker, Clothesline, Sally Mack (3 dr), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Coronet**, dn g (3:21½), by Cazique. B. B. Marshall, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 9, 1877, \$65. Alice Stoner, Bessie Turner, Midway Boy, Josephine (1 dis), 3:25, 3:21½. Two-year-olds.
- Coronet**, b g, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Utopia, by American Clay. H. C. & J. Jewett, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$30. Jay Gould, Fred. Smith, Firelock, Molly. No time. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Cornwall Chief** (3:01). W. Smallman, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1878, \$100. Mid Lee 1 (2 dis), Billy (2 dis), Goldsmith Maid (2 dis), 3:09, 3:01.
- Corrigan**, b s (2:44). C. Griswold, Butte, M. T., Sept. 5, 1879, \$—, Live Oak, Brutus, Billy Grant, Queen 1 (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Helena, M. T., Oct. 2, 1879, \$500. Consul, Diamond, Live Oak (2 dis), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Corry**, ch m (2:40½). A. Lewis, Corry, Pa., June 13, 1871, \$300. Billy Pavor, Billy Wait, Josephine, Titusville, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:46½.
- June 14, 1871, \$300. Lady Custer 2, 3, Arthur Boy 4, Tramp, Flora Grimes, Lady Hill (5 dr), William (3 dis), Hope (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:40½.
- Cosher**, b s (3:04½), by Capoul, dam Lola, by Administrator. W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883, \$130. Nellie Mitchell 1, 3:08½, 3:04½, 3:04½. Two-year-olds.
- Cosmos**, b s (2:42½). M. Jarvis, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 29, 1875. Sorrel Dan, Red Cloud, Kentucky Hunter, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:45½.
- Costello**, H. E. Brewster, Sherbrooke, P. Q., June 23, 1882, \$150. Jenny, Honest Tom. No time.
- Cottage Boy**, blk g (2:44½). Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., July 5, 1841, \$—, Tom Thumb, Pm. Syntax (1 dis), 8:30½, 8:36½. Three miles.

- Cottage Boy**, br g (2:47½). Samuel Bloom, Turners, N. Y., July 6, 1870, \$50. Gillett, Hiram Woodruff, Tom. Lady Howell (2 dis), 2:52, 2:56.
- T. O. Smith, Montgomery, N. Y., July 14, 1871, \$100. Cocheton Maid 1, Chip Tammany (2 dr), 2:53¼, 2:49, 2:52, 2:47½.
- Cottage Girl**, ch m (2:29½), by Mambrino Star, dam Lady Franklin, by Black Hawk. C. Leggett, Toledo, O., Sept. 25, 1877, \$600. Lillie Pearce, Carrie K., London Belle, Mary, 2:39, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 2, 1877, \$600. Nigger Doctor (5 dis), 3:14½, 2:49, 2:29½.
- Cottage Maid**, gr m (2:39½). R. Johnson, Newton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1880, \$100. Walter R., Billy C., Gen. Garfield, Major Miller, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:40.
- Oct. 14, 1880, \$120. Grocer, Billy C., Walter R. (3 dis), King Cetawayo (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- Cottonade**, b g (2:55½). DeWitt, N. Y., July 15, 1874, \$—. Topsy 2, 2:55, 3:01, 3:03½, 2:57½.
- Cottontail** (Boston Boy), (2:35). Boston, Mass., April 26, 1848, \$—. Tom Benton, 2:39, 2:35, 2:35.
- Cottrell Morgan** blk s (2:47) by Vermont Black Hawk. S. B. Hayes, Wheeling, Va., Sept. 13, 1840, \$75. Joe Godwin 1, Gray Hawk, 2:52, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:48½. Stallions.
- Council blk g** (2:51). New London, Sept. 16, 1879, \$150. Governor Bishop 2, 3, Baldy Smith, Pilot, 2:57¼, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51, 2:51.
- Counterfeit**, b g (2:56½). A. J. Vail, Marengo, Ill., Oct. 1, 1881, \$150. Little Brown Jug, Thorbour, 2:59¼, 2:56¼.
- Countersign**, b s (2:35¼), by American Clay, dam Hagar by Alexander's Abdallah. W. S. Frazier, Stirling, Ill., July 14, 1880, \$300. Kitty Fisher, Bessie Goldust, Jenny B., Lady Shepherd, Jack Carter, 2:39¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
- Countess**, (2:36¼), by Whipple's Hambletonian. Mr. McClellan, San Francisco, Cal., April 27, 1871, \$100. Cassius M., 2, 4, Madam Cosmo (5 dis), Patchen Queen (5 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:48¼, 2:53.
- Wisner Bros., Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 8, 1874, \$250. Henrietta (1 dis). No time.
- Sebastopol, Cal., Jan. 1, 1875, \$—. Flora (4 dr), Billy Russell 1, (5 dr), 2:44, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:41, 2:42.
- Countess**, b m (2:40). Ben Mace, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$700. Jenny S, 1, Billy Moscow, Bay Billy, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Countess**, ch m (2:33½). C. E. Westbrook, St. Paul, Minn., July 1, 1875, \$600. Ruby, J. N. Steck, Puzzler, Pat, Charley Taylor, Richard R. (2 dis), Ida Bell (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:33½.
- July 3, 1875, \$1,000. Belle Brown, Ruby, Highlander, Richard R., Puzzler (2 dis), Ida Bell (1 dis), Burdell (1 dis), 2:39, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Count Monte**, ch g (2:51). A. Wolsey, Highlands, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1875, \$—. James 3, 4, Kitty, 3:00, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50, 2:55.
- Country Boy**, b g (2:39). Thorn Dean, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 6, 1868, \$75. Malone's b s 3, 4, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46, 2:41, 2:39.
- Country Boy**, blk g (2:47½). J. Homberger, Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 23, 1870, \$100. Bella 2, (3 dr), 2:54, 2:52¼, 2:54¼, 2:50¼, 2:52¼.
- W. F. Roberts, Avon, Pa., June 7, 1871, \$375. Barney Williams, Sally Ogden, Buckshot (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:51¼, 3:05.
- Country Boy**, blk g (2:40). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., July 14, 1873, \$100. Shoemaker, Lady Gray (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:47½.
- G. W. Dickey, Beacon Park, Boston, May 7, 1874, \$100. Grace 2, (1 dr), Andy Johnson (5 dr), 2:43½, 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:44.
- Country Boy**, (Gen. Howard), br g (2:26½), by Badger Boy. E. V. Bennett, Joliet, Ill., July 10, 1873, \$1,200. Tom Wonder 1, Lady Mack, Capitola, Nelly, Hattie, Little Mack, Barney Kelly, Young Princeton, 2:35, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Country Boy**, br g (2:37½). W. S. Foote, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1878, \$100. Golden Girl 3, 4, Laureilton, Blacksmith Boy. Best time 2:43.
- Newark, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878, \$300. Lady Burget 1, 2, Lady Wonder, Hattie Fisher, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Aug. 23, 1878, \$300. Sentinel 1, 2, Clipper, Dick Jones, E. C. Crane, Lady Rhett, Borden (4 dis), Lady Wonder (4 dr), Flying Cloud (3 dis), Walter (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Country Boy**, br s (2:50), by Black Hawk (?). John Trickey, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881, \$150. Miller Boy 1, 2, Syren, 2:57, 2:59¼, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:51¼.
- Country Girl**, br m (2:49), by Black Hawk (?). Dan Mace, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1859, \$100. Lilly Dale 1, Kate Belden, 2:51, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52.
- Country Girl** (2:50). R. M. Goralline, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, \$50. Pratt's b m, 2:58, 2:57, 2:50.
- Country Girl** (3:06). J. M. Henderson, Greenwood, Pa., Oct. 10, 1879, \$—. Frank, Brown Betty, George 1 (2 dr), 3:03, 3:06.
- Country Maid**, b m (2:51). A. House, Portland, Me., July 31, 1858, \$50. Ephraim Smooth, Shanghai (w), 2:55, 2:51, 2:58.
- Countryman**, ch s (2:39¼). J. D. Griffin, Salt Lake, Utah, July 27, 1877, \$100. Purity, 2:49, 2:43½, 2:45.
- June 18, 1880, \$200. Mary Emory (1 dis), Major King (1 dis), 2:44½.
- June 18, 1880, \$75. Mary Emory 1 (3 dis), Major King (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:40¼, 2:39¼.
- G. W. Dickey, Leadville, Col., July 28, 1882, \$400. Lizzie Drew 2, Winchip 1, 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:46¼, 2:47½.
- Coupon**, br s (2:35½), by Gen. Knox, dam by Young Abdallah. J. H. Milliken, Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1877, \$200. Lady Humphrey, Dion, May Burrill 1 (3 dis), Kitty Morris (1 dis), Shamrock (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:40, 2:40, 2:35½.
- Sept. 7, 1877, \$200. Lady Young 1, 2, Hiram Woodruff 5, Little Nell, Honest Nell (2 dr), 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- J. B. Fowler, Sept. 16, 1879, \$300. Shaw's Knox 1, Dr. Franklin (4 dis). —, 2:41¼, 2:45, 2:38¼.
- Coupon**, dn g (2:29¼), by High Jack. S. Armstrong, Springfield, O., July 26, 1882, \$300. Katie Clay 1, Billy Ford, Coal Dealer, Elsie L., Belle C., Modie H., Dell Evans, W. M. R., W. S. (3 dis), Tilly M. (1 dis), Mattie F. (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:36¼.
- Springfield, O., July 28, 1882, \$300. Maggie N., Belle C., Ollie, Elsie L., Highland Maid, P. J. Pursell, Billy Ford, Cliffwood, Harry O., Katie Clay, Modie H., Coal Dealer (1 dis), W. S. (1 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:38.
- Xenia, O., Aug. 1, 1882, \$200. Modie H., 2, 3, Elsie L., Red Dick, Pedro, Mattie Henderson, Katie Clay (5 dis), Honest Jim (5 dr), Belle C. (4 dr), Dell Evans (2 dr), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47.
- P. Dickerson, Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. 24, 1883, \$200. Blanche H. 3, Col. Dick, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:34¼.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1883, \$400. Columbus 1, 6, Maggie H. 5, Smith O'Brien 2 (6 dis), Billy Douglass, Harry Pulling, Dublin Boy (4 dr), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:34¼.
- Maryville, Mo., Sept. 10, 1883, \$500. Annie Lou, Harry Pulling, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:34¼.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Golden Girl, Abner F. Tramp, Sister Wilkes, 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:30.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 19, 1883, \$500. Golden Girl 2, 3, Tramp 1, Abner F., Sister Wilkes (3 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
- Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. Thistledown, 2:37, 2:38, 2:52.
- Courtesy Boy**, ch g (2:50). D. Roy, Oxford, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. Davy Copperfield, Gilt Edge, Napoleon, Harry B., Prince, 2:54, 2:50, 2:50.
- Covel's Bay Stallion** (2:55). A. E. Covel, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 21, 1871, \$50. Dore's b c, Bissett's ch g, 2:55, 2:55. Four-year-olds.

- Cowan's Chestnut Gelding.** (2:41½). C. Cowan, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869, \$200. Nell 3, 4, Lady Burke James Gray, Don, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:41½.
- Cow Boy** br s (2:40½). Jas. D. McMann, Centerville, L. I., Aug. 30, 1850, \$30. Dan Rice, Sleepy Davy, Jersey, Napoleon (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:50.
- Aug. 30, 1850, \$30. Trump, Tom McMann, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:45.
- Cow Boy**, ch s (2:49). J. A. Shelton, Mobile, Ala., June 24, 1869, \$50. Blucher 1, (2 dis), 2:56, 2:54.
- L. B. Fordney, May 1, 1873, \$200. Cottrill's b m, Pickery Girl, Newsboy, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:49.
- Cow Boy**, ch g (2:39¾). P. Tiernan, Galveston, Tex., June 8, 1873, \$150. Tom, Prince, 3:30.
- July 6, 1873, \$— Henry, 3:02, 3:06.
- June 12, 1874, \$1,000. Henry 1, 4, 3:00¼, 2:59¼, 2:57, 2:57½, 3:02¼.
- Sept. 10, 1874, \$400. Ida Gray, 2:39¼, 2:54, 2:54½.
- D. Bonham, Nov. 21, 1874, \$— Henry, Nelly S., 3:01, 3:02, 3:05.
- Feb. 24, 1875, \$— Rodney 1 (2 0), Tom Ochiltree, 2:57½, —, 3:02, 3:02.
- Cow Boy**, b g (2:54). T. H. Gaffney, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1883, \$45. Lambert, Prince 1, Tommy, Puck, Ella Horner, Hendrick Hudson, 2:50, 2:54, 2:56.
- Cow Boy**, b g (2:41). W. A. Snoddy, Emporia, Kan., Sep. 27, 1883, \$250. Jane C. 3, Emerald (2 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Cozette**, blk m (2:19). by Blumberg's Black Bashaw, dam by Stargazer. H. M. Gregory, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1870, \$1,500. Joe Shawhan, Gen. Howard, Black Mack, Tennessee, Bay Jim, Quaker Girl, Royal George Drift (3 dr), Lady Garfield (1 dr), 2:30¼, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35.
- Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1871, \$1,000. Royal Magna, 2:30¼, 2:33¼, 2:35¼.
- Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1871, \$1,500. John A. Fero 1, 3, Black Mack (3dis), Vulcan (3dis), Kate Hazard (1 dis), Pat Ring (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- J. M. French, Detroit, Mich., July 23 and 24, 1873, \$1,500. St. James 3, 4, Ohio Boy 2, 5, Kate Hazard Country Boy, Little Mack, Lady Lightfoot (7 dis), Penobscot (3 dis), Natchez (3 dis), Barney (2 dr), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:31¼.
- Cleveland, O., July 29, 1874, \$4,000. Spotted Colt 1, Lucille Gold dust 4, Stewart Maloney, Molly, Silver-sides, Governor (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:26¼, 2:27¼.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874, \$5,000. John H., Lady Star, Nelly Irwin, Tom Walter, Gulnare, 2:34½, 2:25¼, 2:25¼.
- Frank Loomis, E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 16, 1874, \$800. Lady Turpin, Small Hopes, Lady Hayes, Lizzie Davis, 2:34¼, 2:32½, 2:31.
- W. H. Doble, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1875, \$2,000. Brother Jonathan 1, Maud, Randall, Lady Star (1 dis), 2:26¼, 2:25¾, 2:25¼, 2:28.
- P. Wineman, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 3, 1875, \$1,000. Tanner Boy 1 (5 0), Lady Star 2, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:31, —, 2:31.
- Freeport, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875, \$1,000. Lady Star 3, Prince, Tanner Boy, Bertie (4 dr), 2:29, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:30½.
- St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 7 and 8, 1875, \$2,000. Huckleberry 3, Little Fred 1, Blackwood Jr., White Stockings, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:34¼.
- J. M. French, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 9, 1876, \$1,200. Badger Girl (3 0), Observer (3 0), Lady Turpin, Fred Hooper (3 dr), 2:29¼, 2:29¾, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1876, \$1,500. Badger Girl, Richard, Observer, Brown Dick, Lady Star, 2:26, 2:29, 2:26½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1876, \$2,000. Little Fred 1, 2, Amy B., Netty Burlew, 2:25¼, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:24¼, 2:25½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876, \$3,000. Adelaide, Idol, Lady Turpin, Joker, Joe Brown, Prospero, Bonner, Badger Girl, Amy (2 dis), 2:20½, 2:23, 2:19.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1876, \$— Jim Fisk 1, Lady Turpin 4, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:33¼.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 17, 1877, \$1,000. Capt. Jack 1, Badger Girl, Marion, 2:30, 2:26, 2:26, 2:30.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1877, \$1,000. Capt. Jack, Badger Girl, Marion, 2:30¼, 2:27¼, 2:28¼.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1877, \$1,000. Capt. Jack (2 0), Little Fred, Red Cloud (2 dis), 2:25¼, 2:29, 2:29¾, 2:27½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1878, \$700. Monroe Chief 3, Modoc, Loafer, 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:28¼, 2:28.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878, \$400. Mountain Quail 2, Hambletonian Bashaw, Sealskin, 2:27¼, 2:30, 2:29, 2:28¼.
- Adrian, Mich., Oct. 19, 1878, \$250. Tom Keeler 2, 3, (4 0), Mambrino General 1, (4 0), Brown Dick (4 0), 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1878, \$200. Oceana Chief, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29.
- Adrian, Mich., July 4, 1879, \$500. John H. 1, 2:30¼, 2:34¼, 2:38¼, 2:37.
- H. L. Spencer, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1879, \$500. Observer, Will Cody, John H., Loafer, 2:27, 2:31, 2:34.
- Crabb**, (2:42½). Mr. Lee, Reno, Nev., Oct. 24, 1883, \$100. Fred Arnold 2, 2:46, 2:40, 2:45.
- Cracker Boy**, (s) (2:47 s). W. Peabody, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848, \$30. Candy Girl (s) 2, 4, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Cracker Boy**, b g (2:42½). Geo. Titus, Hoboken, N. J., July 6, 1865, \$500. Buckskin Mare 2, 3, Billy Button (4 dis), 2:55½, 2:53, 2:54, 2:42½, 2:46½.
- Cracker Boy**, b g (2:45 w). J. Burton, Readville, Mass., July 4, 1870, \$— Lilly Bruce, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55½.
- Cracker Boy**, ch g (3:00). C. W. Kennedy, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28, 1878, \$100. Irish Girl, Alex. Stephens (3 dis), 3:01, 3:01, 3:00.
- Cranky Jake**, b g (2:53). W. S. Thom, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 15, 1875, \$100. W. H. Lippincott 1, 2:53, 2:53, 3:03.
- Crapo**, (Captain Crapo), b g (2:34½), by Legal Tender. A. J. Myers, Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 17, 1877, \$250. Top-gallant, Wild Tom, Jerry Hardwick, Sunshine, Lucy Nichols, Kate, Honest Dodd, Dexter, Julia B., 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Crawford Boy**, br g (2:49½). J. B. Malie, Bucyrus, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Archie Gold dust 1, 2, Nick of the Woods 3, Springfield Chief Jr., Storm, Farewell, Netty, 2:48¼, 2:46, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Crazy gr g** (2:40). Chas. O. Arnold, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1873, \$45. Monument Boy, Ida (1 dis), 2:59½, 3:02¼.
- Sept. 9, 1874, \$175. Hamlet 2, (1 0), French Girl (3 dis), 3:00, 2:54½, 2:46, 2:55, 2:59¼.
- Aug. 18, 1875, \$200. Lady Sheridan 1, Belle, Nelly, Ad Carpenter, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:40, 2:50½.
- Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Bay George, Fanny B., Brown Bird (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Oct. 18, 1876, \$200. Billy Stevens 2, Lady Balch, Lady Holt, Brown Bird, Hamlet, Brocton (2 dr), 2:44, 2:40, 2:44, 2:45.
- Crazy Horse**, br g (2:55½). Larrabee & Co., Helena, M. T., Sept. 29, 1877, \$200. M. L. Cummings, Mountain Chief, 2:57, 2:55½.
- Crazy Jane**, b m (2:44) (2:33s*). George Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1845, \$800. Euclid, 2:44, 2:45.
- Crazy Jane** (Clara), b m (2:27), by Sager Horse. Geo. W. Pulver, Syracuse, N. Y., July 4, 1865, \$— Jessie Smith, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:35¼.
- Messina Spa, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1865, \$150. Fearless 1, Highland Maid, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:41.
- Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865, \$175. Kentucky Boy (3 dr), 2:43, 2:40.
- Sept. 8, 1865, \$125. Kentucky Boy, 2:40, 2:43.
- Ovid, N. Y., May —, 1866, \$150. Foxhunter 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:37.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 29, 1866, \$300. Ben McClellan, Sir John (3 dr), 2:31¼, 2:36¼, 2:38.

- **L. Taggart**, Syracuse, N. Y., July 26, 1866, \$ —. Panic 1, 2, 2:42, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:31¼.
 — **G. W. Pulver**, Bennington, Vt., Sept. —, 1866, \$ —. Goodbeer, McLellan (1 dis), 2:38, 2:41, 2:36.
 — **Seneca Falls**, N. Y., July 26, 1867, \$50. Mountain Maid 1, 4, 2:29½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:31, 2:29¼.
 — **Watertown**, N. Y., June 29, 1867, \$750. Goldsmith Maid 2 (3 dis), Captain Tallman (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:27.
 — **Waterloo**, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1867, \$ —. Gen. McClellan 2, Keystone (3 dis), Johnny McGraw (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:33.
 — **Watertown**, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1867, \$750. Young Jackson (1 o), Minette 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:37½.
 — Oct. 11, 1867, \$300. Young Jackson 2, 3 (5 dr), 2:31, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:39, —.
Crazy Jane, blk m (2:47). A. Bump, Anemia, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1871, \$35. Billy 2:50, 2:50, 2:47.
Crazy Jane, gr m (2:48). Peter Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1873, \$200. Barney Kelly (w), 2:48, 2:51½.
Crazy Jane, b m (2:50). Ed. Duryea, Baldwin, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1881, \$30. Valley Stream Maid, Bullet, Lady H., 2:54, 2:52, 2:50.
Crazy Kate, blk m (2:49). A. H. Woodward, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1866, \$100. Lowell Pet 1, Post Boy, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:52.
Cream Pet, cr g (2:46). W. Peabody, Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1852, \$500. Black Knight, Shavetail, 5:48½, 6:04. Two miles.
 — Oct. 21, 1852, \$ —. Black Knight, 2 others, 2:53, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54.
 — Oct. 28, 1852, \$ —. California, Black Knight, Stranger, 5:52, 5:48, 5:49. Two miles.
 — **Jas. Rocky**, May 1, 1855, \$50. Quaker 4 (3 o), 2:49, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51, 2:53.
 — **Wm. Pybus**, Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1856, \$100. One-Eyed Joe, 2:53, 2:47.
Cream Pitcher, cr m, by Coleman's Hambletonian Mambrino, dam by Abdallah. J. B. Burlew, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$45. Caledonian Boy, George, No Name, 1:44, 1:47½. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds or under.
 — Same day, \$40. George, 1:44, 1:41½. Four-year-olds or under.
Cream Pitcher, blk m (2:36½). J. Ryan, Mystic Park, Boston, July 16, 1879, \$300. Kitty Bates, Sweet Milk, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:41.
Cream Tartar, (w), cr g (2:53½ w). R. M. Carpenter, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1859, \$150. Nancy 1, 3 (5 dr), Bellringer 2, 6 Dorcas, 2:52, 2:54, 2:48½, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:54, 2:55.
Creator Goldust, b s (3:08), by Goldust. W. C. Bryant, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 20, 1872, \$100. Dolly Varden, Billy Jacobs (2 ds), 3:15, 3:08, 3:13. Three-year-olds.
Credo, b m (3:07). Jas. F. Kirby, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880, \$100. Dollar-a-Pound 1, Queen of the West, 3:12, 3:08, 3:07, 3:07½.
Creeping Kitty, b m (2:48½). Sweetsburgh, P. Q., July 1, 1882, \$50. Lizzie, Johnny B. (3 dis), 2:50¼, 2:48¼, 2:57½.
Creepey, b m (2:37). Pueblo, Col., May 1, 1883, \$500. Leadville Girl, Sir Gibbie, 2:40, 2:40, 2:46.
 — **Holly & Carlisle**, Denver, Col., May 11, 1883, \$500. Blue Cloud, Sarah, Budd Doble, Maud S., Comanche Boy (3 dis), Leadville Girl (2 dis), Baby (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
 — **Denver**, Col., May 15, 1883, \$400. Budd Doble, Lester, Maggie H., Isaac Eads (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:35½.
 — **Council Bluffs**, Ia., May 23, 1883, \$500. Rocky Mountain Tom, Calamity, 2:37, 2:41, 2:42.
Cregan's Grey Gelding, (2:33). T. Cregan, Fashion Course, L. I., April 27, 1865, \$100. Ship Timber (3 dr), Grace (2 dis), Gibo (1 dis), Black Aulinda (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33.
Cremorne, b s (2:52½). Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., July 11, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Stephens (w), 2:57½, 2:52½.
Creole, blk m (2:40½). Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1860, \$50. Gentle Annie 1, 2:47, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45. June 14, 1860, \$ —. John, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:46½.
Creole, dn s (2:34), by John Randolph. D. N. Ricketts, Cambridge City, Ind., June 3, 1875, \$1,200. Greenbacks, Duke, Transfer, Mattie Sturgeon, Bay Billy (2 dis), 2:52, 2:51½, 2:48.
 — June 5, 1875, \$1,000. Richard, Frank Reeves, Maxwell, George, Uncle Sam, Mattie Sturgeon (3 dr), 2:34, 2:40, 2:41.
Creole, br m (2:53¼). D. P. Wheeler, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$70. Charity, Black Cloud, Handy, 2:53¼, 2:53½, 2:54.
Creole Maid, b m (2:50). John Cudney, New Orleans, La., Nov. 15, 1859, \$50. Stranger, Juliet (s), (3 dis), Simple Jim (2 dis), 2:56½, 2:52½, 2:50.
Cresco, blk g (2:30½), by Godfrey Patchen. J. E. Turner, Toledo, O., June 22, 1883, \$600. Dr. Frank 1, Belle F., Lady Lawrence, Raynard. P. J. Purcell, Mary, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:35½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., July 4, 1883, \$600. Maud R., Blue Bull, George R., Rosalain (1 dis), Secret (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:34, 2:33¼.
Cresco Maid, b m (2:32½). M. Kahan, Milwaukee, Wis., May 24, 1879, \$ —. Punch (w), 2, 2:36, 2:36, 2:32¼.
Crete, G., b m (2:33). G. B. Sharpe, Parkville, L. I., Aug. 28 and 29, 1883, \$300. Rocket 1, 2, St. Giles, Brilliant, Seven Twenty, Annie C., Tom Bradley, Maggie George, Harry M. (3 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41, 2:33.
Crocket, b m (2:53½). Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869, \$125. Vermont Boy, Columbus, 2:53½, 2:54½, 2:55.
Crocket, b m (2:40½). A. J. Eves Massillon, O., Oct. 16, 1872, \$200. Tom Moore 1, George Reed, Nelly, Carey Boy (4 dis), 3:01, 3:01½, 3:00, 2:57½.
 — Oct. 18, 1872, \$100. Barney (3 o), Carey Boy, Julia, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:59½.
 — **Hiram Schitler**, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 23, 1873, \$300. Starch 4, Belle of Easton 1, Malcolm (5 dr), Pete Manee (4 dis), L. I. Patchen (3 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:42½.
Crocket, blk m (2:45). Anson De Hart, Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 24, 1874, \$120. Brown Dick, Grecian Bend, 2:50, 2:51, 2:49.
 — Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Brown Dick, Mary Jane (3 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:49.
Crocket, b m (2:45½). T. Brown, Deerfoot Park L. I., June 25, 1875, \$300. London, Tom, 2:53½, 2:46, 2:45½.
Crocket, b m (2:48). H. Worthington, Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1878, \$75. Lady Emma (w), Vicious (w), 2:56, 2:56, 2:56½.
 — Aug. 1, 1878, \$50. Vicious, 2:58, 2:56, 2:57½.
 — Aug. 15, 1878, \$ —. Jim H. 2, 3, Lady Emma, Sally (4 dis), Joe (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50, 2:55.
 — Aug. 28, 1878, \$ —. Lady Emma 1, 2, Vicious, 2:51¾, 2:45, 2:48, 2:49, 2:52½.
Crocket, b g (2:39½), by Washington Hambletonian. B. H. Demarest, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$ —. Montie B., Harmie, Joe Brown Jr., Professor, —, 2:39½, 2:39½.
Crocket, blk m (2:33½), by Cuyler, dam by Davy Crockett. H. Clark, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 10, 1883, \$400. Maud H. 2, May Clark 1, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:47½.
Crinoline, gr m (2:40). W. C. Trimble, Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. —, 1866, \$50. Skowhegan, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:40.
Cripple Jack, b s (2:45). Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1857, \$50. Lady Whortley 1, 2:42, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48.
Cripps' Black Mare (2:44). Mr. Cripps, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1871, \$500. Conn's b m (1 dis), 2:44.
Critt, b g (2:54½). C. S. Crittenden, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 15, 1872, \$100. Fritz 2, Mary 1, 3:00, 2:57½, 2:54½, 3:05½, 3:05.
Crittenden's Mare (2:47). C. S. Crittenden, San Francisco, Cal., March 14, 1872, \$ —. Jefferson 2 (4 dis), 2:51, 2:52½, 2:47, 2:48½.
Croff, ch g (2:32). W. Becker, Canandaigua, N. Y., July 11, 1877, \$300. Ida L., Minnie Granger, Maggie Stewart, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — **J. W. Ivory**, Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$200. Mountain Girl, Black Lawrence, Capt. Kidd, Sunset. No time.

- Qswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 20 and 21, 1877, \$300. Tommy Ryan 3, Tom Malloy 4, Maggie Mitchell 1. No time.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1878, \$300. Deceit, Maggie Mitchell, St. Patrick, Annie Mack. Billy Burr, 2:36, 2:35, 2:32.
- June 19, 1878, \$300. Maggie Mitchell 1, Nelly Rose, Chestnut Hill, 2:37, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:32.
- Cromwell**, blk s (2:37), by Landseer, dam by Vermont Hambletonian. E. C. Dudley, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879, \$250. Little Maid, Farmer Boy, Cute, Steve Lewis, Peanuts, Kitty, Josie, Volunteer Girl, Bush, Sweet Milk, Midget (2 dis), Drummer Boy (2 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Sept. 4, 1879, \$200. Mattie Fulsom 3, Promise, Jenny W., Woodchuck, Drummer Boy, Grocery Boy, Jenny M. (4 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40.
- J. N. Dudley, Milford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1879, \$150. Aileen, Gypsy, Mary Comstock, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Faber, Grocery Boy, Dolly, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Croton**, b g (2:47). F. S. Palmer, Scarborough, Me., May 8, 1868, \$100. Andy Mulligan 4, (3 0), Billy Morris 1, 2, (3 0), (6 dr), Ranger (1 dis), 2:52, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52, 2:54, 2:52.
- Geo. H. Bailey, Saco, Me., Oct. 5, 1866, \$150. Billy Morris 2, Berwick Boy, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:47.
- Croton Girl**, b m (3:16½). J. Wagner, Newcastle, Del., Sept. 28, 1870, \$30. Cora Jackson 1, Ada, 3:24, 3:22½, 3:21½, 3:16½. Four-year-olds.
- Crow**, b g (2:42½), by Reconstruction. A. W. Allen, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 3, 1876, \$250. Big Soap 1, 2, Monarch (4 dis), White Oak (3 dr), 2:44, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:43.
- Crowder**, ch g (2:46). G. Gates, New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1843, \$75. Fanny Wright 4, 5, (1 0), Velox, 3:04, 3:08, 3:01½, 3:02½, 3:00, 2:56.
- T. G. Chase, April 14, 1843, \$50. Lady Clinton, 2:46, 2:47.
- Crowder**, ch g (3:00). B. M. Terrill, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 12, 1881, \$100. Henry, Billy, Black Jack, 3:04, 3:00, 3:02.
- Crown Point**, ch s (2:24), by Speculation, dam Young Martha, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr. Tom Farrell, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 16, 1873, \$718. Monroe, Blonde Mack, Blondine 2:55½, 3:01¼.
- A. B. & S. K. Whipple, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1880, \$1,200. Susie, Capt, Jinks, Cassie Mack, Major, 2:25, 2:26¾, 2:28.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1880, \$700. Volunteer 3, 4, (5 0), Cassie Mack (2 dis), 2:29, 2:26¾, 2:27, 2:28, 2:30, 2:35.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1880, \$700. Cassie Mack, Major, Pinole Patchen, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39½.
- G. Valensin, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 5, 1882, \$500. Sweetness 1, Starr King, Cairo, Del Sur, Ashley, 2:25, 2:24, 2:27, 2:27.
- G. Valensin, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 15, 1882, \$500. Starr King 3, Del Sur, 2:25, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:31.
- Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1, 1882, \$400. Cairo 2, Bullet, 2:30½, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:30½.
- Crown Point**, wh g (2:36). J. Newbro, Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 29, 1878, \$125. Skinner Dick 3, Slow Go, Proctor Knott, Lincoln 1, (3 dis), Roan Charley (1 dis), Billy Trumps (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:44, 2:36.
- Crown Point Maid**, br m (2:30¼), by Jubilee Lambert, dam by Ethan Allen. L. E. Wicker, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 27, 1882, \$500. Bertha Clay, Lady Kelso, Harry B., Hocus Pocus, W. J. Baldwin (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- June 30, 1882, \$500. Bertha Clay (2 0), Lady Kelso, Hocus Pocus, Gerry Manning (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 27, 1882, \$500. Sunshine, Tony Newell, Stranger, Busby, Alleghany Boy, Mercutio, 2:29, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Crown Prince**, gr g (2:25), by Logan's Messenger, dam Lady Messenger, by Warrior. Chas. W. Bell, St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 24, 1871, \$500. Eastern Boy, Nelly Locke (3 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:43.
- W. H. Jarvis, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6 and 7, 1872, \$4,000. Camors, Grace, Mambrino Star, Tom Walter, Ashland Pet (5 dr), Star (2 dis), 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1872, \$3,000. Camors 1, Strideaway, Walter, Tom Walter, Frank Phelps, Johnny Pell (4 dr), A. W. Kline (3 dr), Star (1 dis), Lady Maud (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29¾, 2:30, 2:30¼.
- Northampton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1872, \$500. Joe Brown, William Turnbull, Comet, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 16, 1872, \$1,500. Gray Eddy 1, Charley Green, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:29.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1872, \$2,000. Gray Eddy, Lady Maud, Sea Foam, 2:26¾, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 9 and 10, 1872, \$1,500. Gray Eddy 2, 3, Susie, Lottery, Nonesuch 1, (4 dis), Gray Mack (4 dis), 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:35½, 2:31.
- G. N. Ferguson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 25, 1873, \$1,500. Chas E. Loew 1, 2, 2:31½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1873, \$3,000. Thomas Jefferson, Ben Flagler, Chicago, Castle Boy, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:26¾.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, \$2,000. Susie 1, Thomas Jefferson, Lady Blanche, 2:28½, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$1,300. Barney Kelly, Confidence, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:30¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1873, \$1,000. Young Bruno 3, 4, 2:26¾, 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Babylon, L. I., Oct. 30, 1873, \$750. Young Bruno, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Crow Queen**, blk m (2:45). S. Oyster Bay, L. I., July 5, 1854, \$30. Lilly Dale, Little Eva 1 (3 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:55, 2:55.
- Croxie**, b m (2:19¼), by Clark Chief, dam Lady Whitefoot, by Young Priam. Edwards & Davis, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 16, 1877, \$600. Shepherd Boy, Amboy, Rochelle, Chief, Dom Pedro (2 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1877, \$600. Amboy 1, Shepherd Boy, Dom Pedro, Rochelle, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35.
- Milwaukee, Wis., June 4, 1878, \$800. Lucille 3, John Hall 1, Lady Voorhees, Iowa Maid, Gray Salem (5 dis), 2:25, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28¾, 2:29½.
- Detroit, Mich., July 5 and 6, 1878, \$1,000. Alice West 1, 3, Lady Voorhees 2, 6, C. W. Woolley, Lucille, Ethel (4 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1 and 2, 1878, \$1,200. Lucille 4, 5 (7 0), Hambletonian Mambrino 2, Lady Mills 1, Chestnut Hill, Penelope, Great Western (4 dis), 2:24¾, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:21, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:26½, 2:19¼.
- W. S. Gurney, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1878, \$1,200. Lucille, Chieftain, Lady Mills, Hambletonian Mambrino, John Hall, 2:21¼, 2:23½, 2:21½.
- J. E. Turner, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1882, \$2,000. Overman, Abe Downing, King William, 2:28, 2:22½, 2:25.
- Croxton's Brown Stallion** (2:41¾). J. Croxton, Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1867, \$— . Jessie 4, Wm. Evans 1, Jake, Brown Dick (4 dis), 2:46¾, 2:42¼, 2:42¾, 2:41¾.
- Crum**, b g (2:47), by Monarch. C. H. Culp, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$75. Bunker Hill, Rockaway (1 dis), Lady Morgan (1 dis), Gray Sam (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48½.
- Cub**, b g (2:46). C. Clark, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 31, 1867, \$150. Black Billy 1 (5 dis), Bay John 2 (5 dis), Champion Maid, Black John (3 dis), 2:48, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:49.
- Cub**, ch g (2:49). P. A. Proper, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$100. Johnny, Snowflake, Honest Jim (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:49, 2:49.
- Cuba** (Nigger Baby), blk s (2:55). F. Lavery, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1857, \$100. Vermont Boy, 2:59, 2:55, 3:00.
- (s). L. B. Pelton, Meadville, Pa., Oct. —, 1858, \$— . Sailor Boy, 14:00. Five miles.
- Cuckoo**, br m (2:31), by Frank Wolford, dam by Corbeau. Macey Bros., Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 1, 1883, \$300. Nobby 1, 5 (4 0), Molly Mack, Misfortune (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38, 2:45, 2:39.

- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 23, 1883, \$200. Banker 1, Marty Willis, Lucy Pope (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:31.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883, \$400. Jim Hill, Nanny Talbott, Lulu, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:31½.
Cudney's Bay Mare (2:46). John Cudney, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1858, \$50. Goliath 1, 2 (5, 0), 3:00, 2:55, 2:56, 2:46, 2:56, 2:54.
Cultivator, blk g (2:46¼). Jas. Kinney, Nashua, Ia., Sept. 4, 1874, \$200. Lawless Bill, Pocahontas, Modoc, Frank (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52½, 2:52½.
 — New Hampton, Ia., Oct. 7, 1874, \$115. Triple Guinea, Billy Button, Little Dan (3 dr), 2:54, 2:48½, 2:46½.
Culver Boy, gr g (2:50½). Thos. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 21, 1876, \$100. Black Hawk, 2:54½, 2:57½, 3:02½.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 1, 1876, \$100. Itch, 3:00, 2:52.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1877, \$200. White Fawn 2. No time.
Cunard, b g (2:30). by Von Molke, dam by Gen. Knox. J. Richardson, Rockland, Me., June 7, 1881, \$100. Claymont, Pet the First, John P., General Grant, Lotta (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — Damariscotta, Me., June 15, 1881, \$100. Black Ranger, Lenore, Lotta, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — H. L. Jenkins, Watertown, N. Y., June 28, 1883, \$400. Ingomar 3, 4 (2, 0), R. P. Flower, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:31½.
 — 2:32½, 2:37, 2:37.
 — July 5, 1883, \$250. Troublesome, Baby Wood, Ira, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:35.
 — C. B. Bowers, Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1883, \$150. Paddy Carey 1, 4, 2:42, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38½.
Cunning Jake, b g (2:52). N. Holcomb, Woonsocket, R. I., July 23, 1859, \$100. Lawrence Will Go, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54.
 — Middletown, Conn., Sept. 19, 1859, \$500. Night Hawk, 2:55, 2:54, 2:51.
Cupid, ch s (2:35½) by King Herod. C. C. Bates, Nashua, Ia., Oct. 1, 1873, \$60. Pilgrim, Orphan Boy, 3:03, 3:09, 3:02. Stallions.
 — Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 13, 1874, \$400. Darkness 1, 2, Stillwater Jim, Sleepy Joe, Bay Brig (4 dis), 2:43, 2:38, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:41.
Curbstone, br m (2:45). P. L. Kimberly, Sharon, Pa., July 2, 1875, \$150. Raft 2, 3, Sis 1, W. H. Seward (4 dr), 2:57, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45, 2:57, 2:51.
 — Sept. 24, 1875, \$150. Bushwhacker, pacer, 4, 5, George 1, Harry Thorne, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45.
Curiosity (2:47¼). Kentville, N. S., June 27, 1877, \$—. Lady Mack, Weeping Willow, 2:55½, 2:53, 2:54½.
Curley, b s (2:33¼). Eli Butler, Lawrence, Mich., July 8, 1864, \$350. Northhawk 1, Flying Childers, Wash-tenaw (chief, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:33¼).
Curley (w), br g (2:48 w). John Shoat, Omaha, Neb., July 28, 1867, \$200. Dolly Brown, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:48.
Curley, b g (2:47). Point Breeze Park, Phila., July —, 1875, \$100. G. Maid 1, 3:00, 2:55½, 2:56½.
 — Mr. Jones, Menomonee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1878, \$800. Black Bess 1, Capt. Herod, Gray Eagle, 2:51¼, 2:47, 2:51, 2:50½.
Curtis, b s (3:26½). W. Eckhart, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 17, 1882, \$95. Favorite (1 dis), May D. (1 dis), Ned (1 dis), 3:26½.
Curtis Fearnought, b s. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 28, 1881, \$—. Transit 1, Wonder, French Boy (4 dr). No time.
Cushman's Gray Stallion (2:52). C. H. Cushman, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 30, 1867, \$50. Drew Horse, Morrill Horse, 2:52, 2:56.
Cushnor, b g (2:45¼). G. M. Delaney, Bangor, Me., Aug. 1, 1870, \$100. Only Sister, Happy Jack, Fairy Belle, Gypsy Lane, Little Tom (2 dis), Red Jacket (2 dis), Fanny Low (2 dis) 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — Orono, Mo., Aug. 3, 1870. Kitty Niles, Little Warren, 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:50½.
Cute ch g (2:31½). A. Wheelock, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1879, \$100. Tommy Lee, Drummer Boy, Just Out, Dolly, Harry, Lucy Bell, Ada (2 dr), 2:44, 2:43, 2:50½.
 — A. A. Whitney, Northampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879, \$125. Washington, Johnny, 2:35, 2:36, 2:38.
Cutwater, br m (2:35½). W. T. Briggs, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1869, \$40. Lady Gray, Cloud, St. Lawrence, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Sept. 22, 1869, \$200. Johnny Reb 3, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:40.
 — C. H. Richmond, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869, \$60. Roger's gr g 1, 2, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:39. Unfinished.
Cuyahoga Maid, br m (2:35). O. A. Hickok, Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1868, \$300. Cassius M. Clay Jr., Queen of the West (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:35.
 — C. A. Olmsted, Tiffin, O., June 9, 1871, \$500. Lady Crowder, Gray Jim (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 8, 1871, \$300. Drift 1, 3, Mason 2, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
C. W. Chapin, b s (3:09). S. A. Knox, Blanford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876, \$20. Flora, Com. Nutt, Segate's ch g 3:17, 3:09, 3:10.
 — Sept. 21, 1876, \$25. John Ericsson, Stonewall Jackson, 3:45, 3:43, 3:34. Stallions.
C. W. Hugely, ch g (2:42). E. O. Sanderson, Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1879, \$200. Col. Haywood, Lady Goldust, 2:50, 2:42, 5:44.
Cy Auger, b g (2:31¼). Jas. Wilson, Cambridge, Ind., June 4, 1872, \$1,500. Mila Caldwell 1, 2, John Sterling, G. W. Leonard, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 27, 1872, \$1,500. John Chambers, St. Vincent, Ida, Hattie, Shiftless, Kate, Charley (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:37½.
 — Connersville, Ind., Sept. 5, 1872, \$300. Mila Caldwell 1, 2, (5 dr), Josephine, 2:38, 2:32½, 2:37.
Cyclone br s (2:25). by Caliban, dam Camlet by Hamlet. A. J. Hook, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 21, 1879, \$50. Molly Lang 1, 2, Allegro (5 dis), Gumbo (5 dis), 1:25, 1:27½, 1:28¼, 1:28, 1:26. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1880, \$350. Clara Cleveland 3, Mattie Graham, Gentle Frank, Frank Baker (4 dr), Grace Maxwell (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37¼, 2:38.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 19, 1880, \$350. Mattie Graham, Clara Cleveland, Gentle Frank, Blackstone (3 dis), 2:41, 2:36½, 2:36½.
 — Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880, \$—. Austerlitz, 2:51, 2:51½. Four-year-olds.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1881, \$500. Aldine (3 dr), Tom Brown, London, Mystery, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:31.
 — J. E. Turner, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 17, 1883, \$500. Stonewall 2, Keno (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:30½.
 — A. J. Hook, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1883, \$500. Molly Mack, Mike, Reveille, Tucker, Kitty Silver, Aleyone, Stranger, Hawthorn, 2:28¼, 2:25, 2:25.
Cyclone, b s (2:47). D. K. Babbitt, Marysville, Kan., July 2, 1880, \$50. Wild Dutchman, Hiram Woodruff, Gray Dolly, 2:50½, 5:52½, 2:48½.
 — Hiawatha, Kan., Sept. 29, 1881, \$70. Frank Hetler, Bay Jim, Powhatan Maid, 3:05, 3:03, 2:47.
Cyclone, b g (2:40). H. Ballou, Cambridge, N. Y., July 23, 1880, \$150. Nelly, Molly W., 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
Cyclone, (2:30). H. F. Pierce, Sherbrook, P. Q., June 30, 1883, \$125. Dottie Goldust 4, Fannie 1, Frank S., Fly (2 dr). Best time 2:30.
Cyclops, b s (2:54 w). E. Thornton, Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1853, \$25. Rabbit, 2:59 3:13.
 — Nov. 11, 1853, \$25. Taunton Billy, Soap Dealer (1 dis), 2:58, 2:59, 2:55½.
 — Dan Mace, July 15, 1856, \$200. South Star (3 dis), 2:54, 2:57, 2:57½.
Cyclops, b g (2:27). by Marshal Nev, dam Kitty Puss, by Frank Pierce Jr. E. B. Emory, Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Belle Morgan, Molly F. (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:56½.
 — Baltimore, Md., Aug. 20, 1883, \$300. John F., 2:29, 2:30, 2:27.

- Cygnat**, ch m (3:02), by Harold, dam Juliet, by Pilot, Jr. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 7, 1875, \$175.
 Roman gelding, 3:12, 3:02. Two-year-olds.
- Cyphax**, br g (2:52½), D. H. Gould, S. Oyster Bay, L. I., July 30, 1852, \$15. Sally Miller, Peacock, 2:52½, 2:54, 3:00.
- J. W. Derby, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856, \$200. Rough and Ready 1, Topsy, 2:55, 2:54, 2:54, 2:56.
- Cyrus Miller**, ch g (2:46). C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., July 13, 1882, \$100. Annie, Concrete, Whirlwind, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:46.
- J. H. Pake, Nov. 10, 1882, \$— Fourth of July, 2:57, 2:53.
- R. Stage, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 6, 1883, \$200. Lowland Mary (w), 2:48, 2:51.
- Cyrus R.**, blk s (2:42), by Nutwood, dam Belle. J. H. Raully, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 25, 1883, \$370. Mamie, Comet, Butcher Boy, Billy Martin (1 dis), 2:49 2:48½, 2:42. Three-year-olds.
- Czar**, br g (2:36½). Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., June 10, 1872, \$500. Abdallah, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:41.
- M. Carroll, June 12, 1872, \$500. Abdallah, John Lambert, Honest Brock, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:40.
- June 13, 1872, \$500. Abdallah, Stuyvesant, Titian (2 dis), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:43¾.
- Czar**, b g (2:41). J. Fleming, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 13, 1883, \$100. Little Jack 1, Leslie, Lambert (2 dis), Bay Billy (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51½, 2:52¼, 2:53.
- Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 21, 1883, \$200. McIntosh 1, Grey Dan, Greenwood, Sam, Maggie May, Brooklyn Boy (4 dr), Billy Keenan (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:41, 2:42¾, 2:43½.



- Dacia**, blk m (2:29½), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Dahlla, by Pilot Jr. F. B. Redfield, Le Roy, N. Y., May 29, 1877, \$200. Charley W. 1, Lady Mack, George Martin, Minnie, Belle, Charley G., Heathwood (4 dr), Jack (1 dis), Charley B. (1 dis), —, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:38.
 — May 31, 1877, \$200. Minnie 3, 6, Charley W. 2, Lady Mack, George Martin, Zero, Charley B. 1, (3 dis) Belle (3 dis), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Medina, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$200. Lady Mack, George Martin, Dick (2 dis), John Murphy (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:42.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1878, \$300. Bay Dick 1, Mambrino Nell, Woodford, Dick Crocker, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:33, 3:33.
 — Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1879, \$ —. 2:32, 2:29½. To beat 2:30.
Daciana, blk m (2:27½), by Harold, dam Dacia, by Woodford Mambrino. F. B. Redfield, Attica, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876, \$ —. Harkaway, Juliet, Eastern Cloud, 3:03, 3:04. Three-year-olds.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1879, \$500. Nelly Irwin, Tom Keeler, Proctor, May, Mary Russell, 2:30¼, 2:28, 2:31.
 — Sept. 11, 1879, \$600. Nelly Irwin 1, Tom Keeler, May, 2:27, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30¼.
Dad, blk s (2:40). Beacon Park, Boston, July 13, 1874, \$100. Jenny Thompson 2, Lady Hayes, Butcher Boy, (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42½.
Dagger, ch s (2:38), by Young America, dam Kitty Wood, by New Jersey. A. O. Cummins, Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 25, 1871, Prize silver. Jones gr m, (2 dr), 3:09, —. Three-year-olds.
 — Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1874, \$175. Charley Mac, George W., Harry, Red Cloud (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:45, 2:42½.
 — Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 24 and 25, 1874, \$130. Columbus Navigator 3, (4 0), Robert Fulton (4 0), Roanoke (5 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40¾, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Sept. 19, 1877, \$300. Lady Atkins, Charles H., Capt. Page, Patrick, 2:45, 2:40, 2:41.
Dagmar b m (2:49), by Bona Fide, dam Young Nelly, by Ashland Patchen. Baker & Harrigan, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, \$65. Duroc Maid, 2:53, 2:48. Three-year-olds.
Dainty, (w) b g (2:46). W. Robb, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 10, 1871, \$200. Hanson Place (w), 2, White Stockings (w) 1, Elliot Place (w), 2:48, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:48.
Dainty, b m (2:35¼). W. F. Mason, Warren, O., Aug. 10, 1877, \$200. Jay Bird 1, 4, Willy Golddust, Nigger Doctor, David Crockett, Joe Lytle, 2:40¼, 2:36¾, 2:35¼, 2:40, 2:37½.
Dainty, b m (2:43), by Dictator, dam Vic, by Mambrino Chief. S. Bull, Madison, Wis., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Little Wonder 2, Daisy Holmes, Bismark, 2:43, 2:42, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
Dairy Maid, b m (2:37), by American Star, dam by Hector. Ira Williams, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1873, \$500. Calliban 1, 2, Capt. Jack 3, Frank Miller, Howard, Fanny Robinson, John E. (2 dis), Richmond (2 dis), Vindex (1 dis), Bolivar (1 dis), Driftwood (1 dis), Copperhead (1 dis), Moss Rose (1 dis), Dudley (1 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:42½.
Daisy, ch m (2:38). D. S. Field, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 12, 1868, \$75. Lady Seymour 2, 4, Dr. Jackson, 2:38, 2:46, 2:47, 2:44, 2:43.
 — T. Lough, Columbus, O., Oct. 5, 1868, \$ —. 29:24. Ten miles.
Daisy, ch m (2:46). Charles Painton, Troy, N. Y., Oct. —, 1873, \$ —. Buck Jack, 2:58, 2:48, 2:55.
 — J. Sellick, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1875, \$600. Lizzy King 1, Roanoke, Fanny Carr, 2:54, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:49.
Daisy, b m (2:47). S. H. Wentworth, Dover, N. H., June 16, 1874, \$ —. Col. Dean, Lady Empire, Tom, Col. Cushing, Prince, Jack, 2:48, 2:52, 2:47.
 — June 18, 1874, \$ —. Ned Morse 1, 4, Tom 2, Greenland, Lady Empire (5 dr), Col. Cushing (5 dr), Col. Dean (3 dr), 2:47, 2:50, 2:48, 2:46, 2:47, 2:53.
Daisy, blk m (2:46). C. Ward, Medina, N. Y., June 24, 1874, \$500. Flora 1, Quaker Boy (4 0), Fanny, Dido, Capt. Jack, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:47¾, 2:47½, 2:49.
Daisy, ch m (2:55). C. Lawson, Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 27, 1874, \$ —. Gray Eddie, Loafer. No time.
 — S. H. Lawson, Monticello, Ia., July 5, 1875, \$175. Echo, Nig, 2:55, 2:59¾, 3:00.
Daisy, ch m (2:55). C. Stuard, North Amherst, Mass., Oct. 23, 1874, \$ —. Jenny 2, Topsy, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:57.
Daisy, br m (2:36½), by Chieftain. John McCloud, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1876, \$200. Jenny Hunter 2, Mocking Bird (1 dis), Solid Silver (1 dis), John Rock (1 dis), 5:27¼, 5:31½, 5:35¼. Two miles.
 — Q. A. McCloud, San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 26, 1878, \$400. Peerless 4, 5, Lightfoot 3, Venus, Reliance 1 (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
Daisy, gr m (2:50). A. C. Davitt, Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1876, \$200. Fanchon 2, 3, 2:59, 2:58¼, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52½.
Daisy, b m (2:35). S. Bunnell, Tioga, Pa., July 2, 1877, \$ —. Jenny 1, C. D. Fenton (3 dis), Fred (2 dis). No time.
 — Meadville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1877, \$300. Pale Face 1, Lotos, Flying Cloud, Fitch, 2:50¼, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
 — J. Whelpley, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 30 and 31, 1879, \$200. George M. 2, 3, Emma C., Bay Lambert, John Hill, Syracuse, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36.
Daisy, gr m (2:50). H. Hunt, Bradford, Pa., Oct. 1, 1878, \$150. Lady Willis 1, Minnie Mack, Pique, Huekleberry, Daisy, Uncle Sam (4 dr), 2:44, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:50.
 — Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Lady Willis 2, Pique, Molly Darling, Minnie Mack (4 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
Daisy, b m (3:12¼). M. Schneier, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1879, \$100. Rabbit 1, 3:17, 3:13, 3:12¼.
Daisy, blk m (2:37½), by Superb, G. Jones, Prospect Park, L. I., July 12, 1880, \$500. Sport 1, 4, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:42.
 — W. C. F. Jones, Mineola, L. I., June 9, 1881, \$85. Little Fred, Maud, 2:43, 2:40¼, 2:39.
 — (w), W. F. Jones, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$25. Little Frank 1, Leo (2 dr), 2:54, 2:52¼, 2:49.
Daisy, ch m (3:13). C. Napper, Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1882, \$ —. Billy Frank, 3:13, 3:13¼.
Daisy, b m (3:01¼). L. Petit, Mineola, L. I., June 14, 1882, \$30. Annie May, Maebeth, 3:23, 3:14. Three-year-olds.
 — M. Mott, Mineola, L. I., June 27, 1883, \$40. Prairie Girl, Matilda, Joe Hooker, 3:03, 3:01¼, 3:05¾.

- Sept. 27, 1883, \$20. **Prairie Girl** 2. Matilda, Joe Hooker, 3:03, 3:01½, 3:05¾.
- Daisy**, b m (2:44), S. Fletcher, Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883, \$70. Jim, Willard S., Sarah C., 3:01, 3:01½, 3:02.
- Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1883, \$100. Croft 1, Dora S. 2, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Daisy**, b m (3:00½), J. K. Harris, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883, \$30. Carrie G., 3:12, Black Prince 3:13, Arthur A., 3:13½, Little Ben, 3:25. Nearest to 3:00.
- Daisy**, ch m (3:25½), by Algona, dam by A. T. Stewart. J. N. Ayers, Visalia, Cal., Oct. 19, 1883, \$150. Promise, S. L. Mack, 3:25½. Yearlings.
- Daisy**, b m (3:03½), Dr. J. A. Hann, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 21, 1883, \$300. Robin Adair 1, Jack Pet, 3:06¼, 3:04¼, 3:04, 3:03½. Four-year-olds.
- Daisy Blackwood**, blk m (2:44), by Blue Bull. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Blue Bull, Jr., Little Brown Jug, Ranger, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
- Daisy Brown**, b m (2:33), B. Burnett, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$300. Fred Clark 1, Harry B., Cora, Rosalind, Blackbird (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38.
- Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1880, \$300. Fred. Clark 1, Harry B., Cora, Blackbird (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38.
- Geneva, N. Y., June 17, 1881, \$—. Midget, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42.
- New Milford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1881, \$200. Olive, 2:38, 2:33¾, 2:36.
- Yorkshire, N. Y., July 8, 1882, \$300. Lena, Warren, Damon, 2:35, 2:34¾, 2:33.
- Daisy Burns**, b m (2:29½), by Shenandoah, dam by the Harden Horse. Hiram Howe, Union Course, L. I., May 16, 1867, \$150. Lizzie Warwick, Black Bess (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼. •
- Aug. 31, 1867, \$2,000. Lew Pettee 1, 2:34¼, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:32¼.
- Daisy C**, b m (2:38½), by Richelieu, dam by Tom Wonder. C. M. Carlisle, Dayton, O., Sept. 23, 1879, \$150. Minerva, King, Mambrino Oliver, Molly Ready, Erin Chief (3 dis), Baby Boy (3 dr), Frank C. (1 dis), Moonstone (1 dis), Annie (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:40½.
- Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. King 1, Mambrino Oliver (2 dr), Annie (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:41¼, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Daisy Dale**, b m (2:19½), by Thorndale, dam Daisy by Washington. Edwin Thorne, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878, \$500. Chester 2, Archer's Almont, Singular (2 dis), Frank (2 dis), Altitude (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:31.
- W. H. Dobbie, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1879, \$500. Lady Blessington 1, Chance, May Medium, John S. Clark, Eastern Shore Boy, Sam French, Jenny L. (4 dr), 2:28, 2:28, 2:31, 2:31.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 30, 1879, \$500. Lady Blessington 1, John S. Clark, Sussex, Jenny L., Faney, Sans Souci, Sam French (2 dr), 2:29, 2:32, 2:31.
- J. E. Turner, Chicago, Ill., July 20 and 21, 1880, \$—. Rienzi 4, 7, John Grant 1, 2, Big Soap 3, Boston, Tolu Maid, Crockett, Billy (1 dis), Edwin B. (5 dr), Calamus (4 dr), Ben Morrill (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:24¼, 2:27¼, 2:28.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1880, \$1,000. John Grant, Dan Smith, Rienzi, Black Cloud, Penelope, Rosewood, Humboldt, 2:19¼, 2:23, 2:21¼.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1880, \$1,000. John Grant, Dan Smith, Black Cloud, Robert McGregor, Penelope, Timothy, Nigger Baby, 2:22, 2:21, 2:20.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1880, \$1,000. Glendale, Timothy, Black Cloud, Nigger Baby, Dan Smith, Robert McGregor, Penelope, 2:20¼, 2:21¼, 2:21.
- Scranton, Pa., May 27, 1882, \$800. Great Eastern, Grey Chief, 2:38, 2:27½, 2:27¼.
- Daisy Dean**, b m (2:41½), by Dolphus, dam by American Boy. D. P. Bissell, Terre Haute, Ind., May 27, 1870, \$125. Billy Barr Jr., Harkaway (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:48¾.
- Daisy Eyebright**, b m (2:30½), by Kirkwood. D. B. Herrington, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 7, 1833, \$200. Bayonne Prince, Ossian Pet, Crete G., Anna C., George Wilkes, John, 2:35, 2:40, 2:38.
- Daisy Gardner**, b m (2:41), D. J. Gardner, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1880, \$75. Marcello, Hampton Boy, 2:54, 2:51, 2:45. Five-year-olds.
- Oct. 6, 1881, \$50. Mischief, 2:43, 2:41.
- Daisy Hamilton**, b m (2:28½), by Blackstone, dam Lady Hamilton. Baker & Harrigan, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1879, \$210. Hambletonian Mohawk 1, 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:34¾, 2:28¼. Five-year-olds.
- Daisy Hartshorne**, ch m (2:37), by Aberdeen, dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen. E. W. Conover, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 9, 1883, \$100. Frank 3, Brown Jug, Nannie Buehler, Sleeping Chief, Lady Gypsy, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Oct. 10, 1883, \$100. Frank 1, Pilot, George S., White Stockings, Jersey Volunteer. Lady Gypsy, Charley W. (4 dr), Lady Gould (4 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:38¾, 2:38½.
- Oct. 11, 1883, \$125. Frank, Lady Gypsy, Sleeping Chief, George S., Katydid (1 dis), Hunter (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:39.
- Daisy Knox**, blk m (2:44), A. Stover, Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 6, 1879, \$80. Lady Weston 2, Dandy 1, Benjamin, Lady Campbell, Dew, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Daisy Lambert**, ch m (2:51), by Daniel Lambert. E. Faunce, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 19 and 20, 1883, \$200. Carrie G. 4, Joe 1, Dan H. 5, Daisy (5 dis), 2:49¼, 2:51, 2:52¼, 2:54¼, 2:50¼, 2:54¼.
- Daisy Lewis**, b m (2:37), C. E. Tuttle, Geneva, N. Y., June 16, 1881, \$150. Green Linnet 3, Danforth Maid, Baby N., Bay Arthur (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Daisy Nevin**, rn m (3:00), L. Barr, Philadelphia, Pa., May 16, 1877, \$—. Walter Cook 1, Harry C, Nelly Severn, 3:14, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00.
- Daisy P**, b m (3:12½), D. L. Allen, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Lady Superior, Peter Cooper (1 dis), Lady Dexter (1 dis), 3:15½, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- Daisy Pearsall**, b m (2:39), S. W. Gaylor, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$125. Baker Boy, 3:00, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Daisy Scott**, b m (2:37), F. S. Van Aulstein, Waterloo, Ind., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. Little Ned 3, Joe, Lucy May, 2:41, 2:37, 2:53½, 2:57.
- Daisy Trumbull**, b m (2:46¼), by Judge Trumbull. J. L. Lyon, Milford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1882, \$100. David Crockett 1, Ossie, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:46¼, 2:49.
- Oct. 16, 1882, \$100. David Crockett 1, Ossie, Wild Rose, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:46¼, 2:49.
- Dakota Boy**, b s (3:00), O. L. Hadley, Valley City, Dakota, Sept. 26, 1882, \$75. Night Bell, Lady Spry, 3:00, 3:07, 3:00.
- Dakota Maid**, ch m (2:26¼), by St. Arntz Horse. Mr. Colby, Des Moines, Ia., July 9, 1874, \$—. Grapevine, Chronicle. Best time, 2:52.
- R. T. Kneebbs, Ottumwa, Ill., July 29, 1874, \$300. Chronicle, Silas, Big Soap, Sigourney Maid, 2:48, 2:42, 2:42.
- July 30, 1874, \$400. Honest John 1, Troublesome, Honest John, Sigourney Maid, Rattler, William (4 dr), 2:39, 2:36½, 2:37¾, 2:40.
- Omaha, Neb., Sept. 30, 1874, \$400. Hiram Woodruff, Andy (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:43¼.
- Lincoln, Neb., Oct. —, 1876, \$—. Mat Patrick 1, Legal Tender, Lulu, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41.
- Des Moines, Ia., July 25 and 26, 1877, \$250. Gentle Jim 1, Little Sam, Henry, Fanny C. 2 (4 dr), Ned S. (4 dr), Sorrel Ned (4 dr), Alvin B. (2 dis), 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35¾.
- Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 14, 1877, \$300. G. T. Pilot 3, Kitty Stratton, Captain, Wild Oats, Bay John, Roadmaster, Little Sam (3 r o), —, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Aug. 15, 1877, \$300. Col. E. D. Baker, Glenwood, Jim Fisk, Tuckahoe, Nat. Baker, Dan Vosburgh, Lady Vesta, Roadmaster, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36¼.

- Aug. 17, 1877, \$500. Little Sam, Kitty Stratton, G. T. Pilot, Bay John, Glenwood, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 19, 1877, \$400. Lady Vesta, Alfred Farmer's Maid, Ned S., John Bender, John Dunning, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Marysville, Mo., Oct. 5, 1877, \$900. Little Sam 3, Lady Vesta, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:46, 2:35.
 — Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 9, 1877, \$500. Lady Vesta 3, 5, Little Sam 1, Stranger, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:40.
 — Oct. 11, 1877, \$400. Ned S. 1, Lady Vesta 3 Farmer's Maid, Col. Dawes (5 dr), Pine Leaf (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Oct. 12, 1877, \$1,000. Dictator 1, 4, Randall, Convey (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:29½.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 6, 1877, \$150. Kate Wesner, Jim Lane, German Girl, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Davenport, Ia., June 19, 1878, \$500. Amboy, Phil Sheridan, Kitty Stratton (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29, —.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., July 4, 1878, \$—, Lady Turpin 1, 4, 2:33, 2:31¾, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 8, 1878, \$400. Fowie V. 1, Amboy, Lady McFatridge, Nettie Ward, 2:33, 2:33, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1878, \$500. Nelia 3, 2:32½, 2:28½, —, 2:31½.
Dallas, b g (2:43½), by Abdallah Chief. P. Falvey, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 23, 1866, \$—, White Eagle, 30:00¼, Ten miles.
 — G. Dorr, Oct. 1, 1866, \$600. Frank Rolfe 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:53, 2:48, 2:52, 2:49½.
 — (w) Oct. 15, 1866, \$—, Frank Rolfe 1, 5:36, 5:34½, 5:52½, Two miles.
 — (w) Nov. 12, 1866, \$100. Tippecanoe 2, Diamond, 3:01¼, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55.
 — W. S. McLaughlin, July 13, 1867, \$200. Frank Moscow (w), 2:45, 2:47½, 2:47.
 — July 25, 1867, \$400. Gypsy Queen (1 dis), 8:34, Three miles.
 — Oct. 31, 1867, \$5,000. Melton, 2:33½, Ten miles.
 — Lansing, Mich., July 11, 1868, \$—, Billy Merriman, Kit Carson, Charley Welch, 13:33½, Five miles.
 — (w) Detroit Mich., Oct. 28, 1868, \$500. McGregory's ch m, 15:00, Five miles.
 — (w) Nov. 7, 1868, \$500. Kit Carson (w) 1, 5:51½, 5:43½, 5:38, 5:40, Two miles.
Dalton (Clover), b g (2:25¼), by Young Hindoo. J. Salspaugh, Fitchburgh, Mass., June 26, 1877, \$400. Delaware Belle, Charles Gerrish, Aaron, Fitchburgh Boy, Peterboro Boy, Young St. Lawrence, Mattie, Harry Knox (3 dr), Belle Comee (2 dis), Bungay Girl (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:41, 2:44.
 — Keene, N. H., July 4, 1877, \$200. Katy Wallace, Pilot, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37½.
Dame Trot, blk m (2:22), by Messenger Duroc, dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay. K. W. Sears, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873, \$1,600. Fearnought Boy (1 dis), 2:40, Three-year-olds.
 — Sept. 7, 1874, \$550. Sweet Brier (1 dis), 2:37½, Four-year-olds.
 — Cleveland, O., July 23, 1878, \$1,000. Alfred, Gray Salem, Wild Air, Tola, Volunteer Maid, Up-and-up, John McDougall, John H. Starin, 2:22½, 2:25¼, 2:25.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1878, \$1,000. Wildair, Volunteer Maid, Gray Salem, John McDougall, Jessie Hoyt, John H. Starin (1 dis), 2:23¾, 2:23¾, 2:23¾.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1878, \$1,000. Wildair, Gray Salem, Volunteer Maid, Alfred, 2:22½, 2:22, 2:23.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 27, 1878, \$700. Amboy, Lady Turpin, 2:26¾, 2:28½, 2:29½.
Damon, (s) gr g (2:49 s). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 8, 1839, \$100. Jefferson (1 dis), 3:00.
 — (s) Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 23, 1839, \$100. Cato 1, 2, Hap Hazard, Jack Frost, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:49, 2:52, 2:51.
Damon, br s (2:23¼), by Palmer Bogus, dam Old Gray by Gray Eclipse. B. Holdridge, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$55. Jim-Lewis 2, Billy Jones 1, Sir Henry, 3:02, 3:03, 3:05, —, Four-year-olds.
 — Dan Mace, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 28 and 29, 1873, \$250. Fred. Tyler 2, Fort Washington 1, Summit, Bessie (3 dr), 2:44¾, 2:42¼, 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:36¼.
 — B. Holdridge, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1875, \$50. Mary Barber, Oleander, Henry R. (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:52¼, 2:50½.
 — Ed. Foster, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$350. Barlow, Ruby, Reuben, Nelly, Whitford, Dig (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
 — Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, \$200. Dolly V., Whitford, Prudence (1 dis), 2:43, 2:40½, 2:49.
 — June 2, 1876, \$200. Fanny D. 1, Charley, Vanderbilt, S. S. Ellsworth, Prince Clay, Billy Pavor, Henry R., (3 dis), 2:39, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — Medina, N. Y., June 6, 1876, \$400. Fanny D., Billy Pavor, Favorite (2 dr), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:39.
 — June 8, 1876, \$400. Red Stone 2, Billy Pavor 1, Mambrino Nell (5 dr), Fanny D. (4 dr), Henry R. (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:33, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., June 13 and 14, 1876, \$250. Fanny D. 2, 4 (3 0), Billy Pavor, Mambrino Nell Henry R. (4 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:37¾, 2:36, 2:34½.
 — June 15, 1876, \$200. Fanny D. 2, Billy Pavor 3, Mambrino Nell (5 dr), Silver (5 dr), Henry R. (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:35, —, 2:34, 2:36.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., June 22, 1876, \$800. Frank 2, 3, Redstone, Palmer Boy, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:36¼.
 — Attica, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876, \$—, Cattaraugus Chief 1, 2, Leon 4, 5, Marmion, Grace Bertram (5 dr), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35.
 — A. C. Holdridge, Le Roy, N. Y., May 29, 1877, \$200. S. S. Ellsworth, Versailles Girl, Billy Pavor, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:37½.
 — May 31, 1877, \$200. Lady Star 1, Cattaraugus Chief 3, 2:28¼, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., June 13, 1877, \$600. Frank Munson (2 0), S. S. Ellsworth, Lysander Boy, Bessie Turner, 2:36, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$1,000. King Philip 3, Columbia Chief, Harry Gilbert, Result, Lady Kildeer (2 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29¼.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877, \$2,500. Scotland (2 0), Nil Desperandum, Dan Bryant, Dame Trot, Rose of Washington, West Liberty, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29¼.
 — G. A. Sweet, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1880, \$100. St. Gothard, Whalebone, 2:34, 2:34¾, 2:34, Stallions.
 — Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1881, \$125. Warren (3 0). No time.
Damsel, ch m (2:40½), by Green's Bashaw. C. Daft, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1876, \$700. Ecru Maid 3, 4, Tempest, Lishon Girl, Lady Hess, Prairie Bird, Jay Gould Jr. (3 dis), 2:41¾, 2:41, 2:37¾, 2:39, 2:40¼.
 — Sept. 19, 1876, \$700. Punch 2, 3, Machbeth, Rebecca, Plato (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43¾, 2:40½, 2:40½.
Damsel, b m, D. E. Miller, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1882, \$—, Green Girl. No time. Four-year-olds.
Dan, ch g (2:44). Chas. Plead, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1867, \$400. Gen. Sheridan, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:49¼.
Dan, ch g (2:33). S. O. Jerome, St. Joseph, Mo., July 4, 1870, \$250. Aroostook Boy, George Wilkes Jr., Pilot Boy (3 dr), 2:35, 2:33, 2:37½.
 — July 6, 1870, \$100. George Wilkes Jr., 2:45, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
 — Oct. 14, 1870, \$400. Kansas Maid (1 dis). No time.
 — O. A. Collins, Salt Lake, Utah, Sept. 1, 1871, \$75. Comet (1 dis), Quaker Lad (1 dis), 2:45.
 — S. O. Jerome, Kansas City, Mo., July 12, 1872, \$150. J. S. Young, Phil Sheridan, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — Topeka, Kan., May 30, 1873, \$250. Topeka Belle, Lady Patchen (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1873, \$500. J. S. Young 3, Topeka Belle, Berger (2 dr), 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:39¼.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 2, 1873, \$600. Topeka Belle, J. S. Young, 2:33¾, 2:33¾, 2:33.
 — Omaha, Neb., Nov. 3, 1873, \$—, Randall, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
 — Sam Colbein, Peoria, Ill., June 20, 1874, \$700. Phil Sheridan 2, Rattler (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:34, 2:37.
 — Galesburg, Ill., July 3, 1874, \$500. Chickamauga (2 dis), 2:54.

- Dan**, b g (2:51). Mr. Hobson, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 24, 1870, \$700. Dandy 3, Kate Blanchard, Dolly, Jim Brown, Andy Johnson (3 dr), 2:54½, 2:54¼, 2:52½, 2:52¼.
- Dan**, ch g (2:50). L. P. Comee, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1870, \$200. Jenny Chandler, Kentucky Boy, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- Dan**, rn g (2:47). E. D. Rich, Boston, Mass., May 10, 1871, \$150. Prince William, Somerville. No time.
- J. S. Kinney, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 15, 1872, \$200. Tam O'Shanter, Maggie Brown, Com. Nutt, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Dan** (w), br g (2:56½ w). Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 2, 1872, \$200. Abe, 3:02, 2:58, 2:56½.
- Dan**, b g (2:50¼). R. E. Berringer, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1872, \$40. Cunningham's b g, Country Girl (1 dis), 2:50¼, 3:01, 2:54½.
- Sept. 21, 1872, \$500. Lydia 2, 2:55, 2:56, 2:54.
- Dan**, b g (2:50¼). T. H. Orton, Erie, Pa., Sept. 20, 1872, \$100. Golddust, 2:50¼, 2:52¼.
- Dan**, gr g (2:43). F. D. Nagle, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 2, 1872, \$300. Buckskin 2, Jerry Leigh, 2:50, 2:48, 2:43¼, 2:43.
- Dan**, ch g (2:56). C. B. Stewart, Albany, N. Y., July 22, 1873, \$200. Barney 4, 5 (3 0), Lady S., 2:58½, 3:00¼, 2:56, 3:00½, 3:00¼, 3:04.
- Dan**, br g (2:40¼). L. B. Dubois, Denver, Col., June 11, 1873, \$150. Gen. Smith 2 (3 0), 2:48, 2:48¼, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47½.
- June 13, 1873, \$300. Gen. Smith, South Platte (2 dis), 5:33, 5:39½. Two miles.
- John Peabody, Oct. 1, 1873, \$225. Billy Whitcomb, Wasp (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:44, 2:44.
- C. A. Cook, Sept. 24, 1874, \$750. Hannah 1, Denver Girl (3 dis), Lady Jane Gray (2 dis), 5:32½, 5:28½, 5:33½. Two miles.
- Sept. 26, 1874, \$500. Ed. McCook 1, 2, Tom Morgan (3 dis), Hannah (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Oct. 22, 1874, \$500. Ed. McCook 1, Lady Jane Gray, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:54.
- Oct. 23, 1874, \$—. Lady Jane Gray, 2:56, 2:56½, 2:58¼.
- Oct. 24, 1874, \$400. Lady Jane Gray, South Platte, 5:43½, 5:53¼. Two miles.
- June 26, 1875, \$700. Frank Sommers, Pilot (1 dis), 5:33, 5:27. Two miles.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$500. Eagle Bird 3 (4 0), James H. 2, Denver Girl, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:45¼, 2:46.
- Dan**, b g (2:53). H. G. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, May 13, 1874, \$100. Spot, Echo, Fanny (1 dis), 2:59½, 2:53, 2:53¼.
- Dan**, ch g (2:37½). M. Lark, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, \$40. Jessops, Josie, Sorrel Dan (1 dis), 3:01½, 3:03½, 3:00.
- G. W. Swick, Northampton, Mass., July 8, 1875, \$400. Samoset 2, Quaker 3, Gifford 4, 5 (6 dr), Kitty Lightfoot (5 dr), Neva (4 dr), Warwick (3 dis), Lyman (3 dis), Madge (3 dis), Sorrel Dave (1 dis), Fanny Star (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:40, 2:46, 2:45, 2:50.
- L. H. Baker, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 10 and 11, 1875, \$225. Little Pomp, Capt. Allen, Lady Hale, Eva, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40.
- Dan**, b g (2:49). J. Conlan, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 21, 1874, \$250. Maggie M., Mary Dell, Boss, Flora Temple, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:49.
- Dan**, ch s (2:56). Mike Kennedy, Evansville, Ind., July 3, 1875, \$100. Buckeye 2, Belle Marie (3 dr), 3:00, 2:57, 2:56, 3:00.
- Dan**, b g (2:51). S. Hall, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$50. Ben Watson 5 (1 0), Grab 3 (1 0), Knowlton's b s (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:54, 2:58, 2:55½, 2:56.
- Dan**, br g (2:36). T. McClellan, San Francisco, Cal., April 29, 1876, \$100. Howell 5, 6, Maid of the Plains 1, 2, Nelly Gratten, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Dan**, br g (2:54). C. E. Brown, Norwalk, Conn., June 14, 1876, \$120. Maxley, Henry 1 (2 dis), Blacksmith (2 dis), Dazey (2 dis), Kitty Kirkham (1 dis), 2:58, 2:54, 2:57½, 2:56½.
- Dan**, ch g (2:41¼). S. Short, Erie, Pa., June 3, 1876, \$200. Annie 1, Billy Blood, Brown Frank, 3:00, 2:57, 3:00, 2:50.
- Dan**, ch g (2:36). J. Henry, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 12, 1876, \$200. Molly, Morning, Leontine, Hallet (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41.
- Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Molly, Morning, Leontine, George (1 dis), Kitty M. (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36.
- Dan** (w), ch g (2:49½ w). P. D. Van Sykle, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1876, \$150. Henry G., Lizzie A., Rattle, 2:49½, 2:55½, 2:57½.
- Dan**, ch g (2:46). H. G. Turner, Readville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Queen 1, 2, Christine, Charley, Echo, Dick (4 dr), Little Hopeful (4 dr), Mystery (3 dr), Green Mountain Boy (2 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:46, 2:51½, 2:55.
- Dan**, b g (2:43). H. C. Boyer, Norristown, Pa., July 17, 1877, \$—. Chief, 2:57, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Dan**, b s (3:04). G. Coulson, Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1878, \$500. Baltimore Co. Kate, Trustee, 3:07, 3:09, 3:04.
- Dan** (w), b g (2:45). G. L. Austin, White Plains, N. Y., April 24, 1878, \$100. Good Boy (w), 1, 2, Henry, 2:56, 2:58, 2:55, 2:55, 2:54.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$100. Charley (w), 2:49½, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Sept. 30, 1879, \$100. Dandy (w), (3 0), (4 0), 2:52, 2:48, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45.
- Dan**, b g (2:40¼). W. W. Lyman, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 24, 1880, \$—. Little Ben 3, Ino 2, Pixie, Rover, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Dan**, b g (2:50). T. Treadwell, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1881, \$45. Wanderer 3, Frank B. Jr. 2, Roseberry, 2:50, 2:47, 2:50, 2:52.
- Dan**, b g (2:45). P. Brandon, San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1881, \$1,000. Ella, 2:45, 2:47.
- Dan**, ch g (2:51). By McCurdy's Hambletonian, dam by Golddust. E. B. McCurdy, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 4, 1882, \$50. Minnie Palmer, Hambletonian Jr., Jack Haverly, 2:51, 2:53½. Three-year-olds.
- Dan**, ch g (2:32½). C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., May 4, 1882, \$100. Gunner George, Kate, 2:58½, 2:55.
- J. Ross, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1882, \$75. Jumbo Jim, John Martin, 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- D. Dunleavy, Parkville, L. I., June 6, 1883, \$500. Frankie B., Alice Withers (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:37.
- Dan**, (2:34). Mr. Conant, Toronto, Ont., May 24, 1882, \$500. Caledonian Chief Jr. 1, 2, Bay Tommy, Canadian Girl, Norway Boy, Chestnut George (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:38, 2:40.
- Dan**, M. J. Doyle, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 22, 1883, \$150. Maud 1, 5, Golddust 4, Belle (4 dr). No time.
- Dan**, br g (2:49¼). P. Bouquet, Council Bluffs, Ia., July 6, 1883, \$—. Lady Breeze 2, Bogardus, Rat, John, Joe (1 dis), 3:05, 3:03½, 2:58½.
- Dan** Andrews, blk s (2:47½), (2:38½ s). J. A. Williams, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 16, 1886, \$300. Molly Bertram, Flora (2 dis), 2:58½, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- E. Rood, Aug. 24, 1867, \$200. Fanny Fern, Belle Lake, Ben Bolt 1, (2 dis), 2:45, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:43½.
- Dan** B. (2:40). J. Bland, Bucyrus, O., Sept. —, 1881, \$—. Baby Leo, Billy M. Best time, 2:40.
- Dan** Bassett, b g (2:34). Geo. Baker, Freeport, Ill., May 30, 1877, \$500. Gray Dick, Little Wonder, Little Frank, Jim Lane, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 20, 1877, \$1,000. Netty Ward 3, Salem 4, Ethel 1, Deck Wright, Cottage Girl (2 dis), Kitty Clay (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:56, 2:58.
- Dan** Britton, ch g (2:46). G. Earhardt, Goshen, Ind., June 27, 1876, \$200. Little Tom, Bay Jim, Roadmaster, Fanny Dodge, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:47.
- Dan** Brown (Hickory Tom), ch s (2:32). L. T. Logan, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873, \$600. Bay Jordan, John McCarty, Lady Howson, Sexton, Daniel Boone, Bay Ben (3 dis), Clara Belle (3 dis), Signal (3 dis), Marion (3 dr), Iowa Boy (1 dis), La Salle (1 dis), Belle Golddust (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:45¼, 2:43¼.

- E. P. Thompson, Mankato, Minn., June 15, 1875, \$1,000. Herod 2, 4 (1 0), Princeton Boy (1 0), Brother Baldwin, Lady Griswold, W. L., 2:38, 2:37, 2:41, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42.
 — June 16, 1875, \$1,000. Peavine 3, 4, Darkness, Little Sam (4 r o), Granger (1 dis), St. Lawrence (1 dis), 2:33, 2:37½, 2:36½.
 — Stillwater, Minn., June 24, 1875, \$1,000. Princeton Boy 2, 5, Herod 4, Mose, Pilot Hutchinson, W. L., Rutland Girl (2 dis), Tommy Dodd (2 dis), Selkirk (1 dis), Dyke (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:33, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — St. Paul, Minn., July 3, 1875, \$1,200. Lady Griswold 3, Peavine, Bay Charley, Darkness, St. Lawrence (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:37.
 — E. N. Fancher, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Bob Hunter 1, 2, Frank Reeves, 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 12, 1875, \$300. Col. E. D. Baker, W. L., 2:38, 2:37½, 2:33½.
 — A. C. Babcock, Elmwood, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$100. Frontier Dick, 2:43, 2:50, 2:39.
Dan Bryant, ch g (2:52). Wm. Morris, Nashua, N. H., Aug. 21, 1863, \$100. Tom Benton 1, 2, 2:47, 2:50, 2:52, 2:53, 2:56.
Dan Bryant, (Reserve), ch g (2:24), by Plow Boy. J. W. Drew, Keene, N. H., Sept. 16, 1874, \$350. American Boy, Jenny, Herod, Glenwood Belle, Harry, Careless Boy, Samoset (3 dis), Black Jack (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:48.
Danbury Boy, b g (2:34½). R. Ferris, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Brown Jack 2, Katonah Maid, 2:40½, 2:33½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1883, \$250. Borax (3 0), Isolene, Railroad Boy, Jack, India Rubber Jack, Belle of Waterbury, Black Bess, Topsy (3 dis), Major (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
Dan Callaghan, b g (2:35). Frank Redfield, St. Louis, Mo., April 25, 1867, \$50. Bailey 2, 3, Fleetfoot 1 (6 0), Lady Morris (5 dis), 2:49, 2:47¾, 2:48¾, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46¾, 2:45.
 — June 17, 1867, \$100. Wakaw 3, Billy Goat 1 (5 dis), Wagoner, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:46½.
 — June 27, 1867, \$200. Lady Churchill 1, 3, Fleetfoot (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41¾, 2:46½.
 — Sept. 21, 1867, \$100. Gov. Morgan 3, 4, Bob Johnson 2, Little Joe (5 dis), 2:36, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42.
Dan Campau, b s (2:42). P. C. Collins, Ada, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$130. Dolly, Andy C., Sweet William, Richard, Quilna Chief (1 dis), Yankee Tom (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.
 — Lima, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$175. Quilna Chief 3, 4, Sweet William 5, 6, Lily S., Cinderella. No time.
 — F. W. Jordan, Findlay, O., Oct. 6, 1883, \$100. Quilna Chief, Stranger Jr., Thos. Nitrogen, 2:46, 2:42, Stallions.
Dan Colvin, b s (2:58½). Dan Colvin, St. Joseph, Mo., July 3, 1872, \$100. Duroc 1, 4, Morgan (1 dis), Comet (1 dis), 2:57, 3:01, 2:58½, 3:05, 3:06.
Dan Costello, ch g (2:34½), by Phelps's Bellfounder. Gilbert Adams, Freeport, Ill., May 30, 1876, \$300. Plato, Flea, Lady Esther, Chinquapin, Little Dutchman, Stella (1 dis), Freshman (1 dis), Homely Jack (1 dis), 2:39, 2:43, 2:45.
 — June 2, 1876, \$400. Rochelle, Lady Dodge, Longfellow, Lena Boy, Flea, Homely Jack (1 dis), Fleeceer (1 dis), Lady Truesdel (1 dis), Vira (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:34¾.
 — Dubuque, Ia., June 6, 1876, \$600. Rochelle 1, 4, Black Doe, Flea, Lady Montrose (3 dr), Maid of Monti (2 dis), Ellen (3 dr), Portuge (2 dr), 2:40, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — June 8, 1876, \$500. Lady Ellis 2, 4 (5 dis), Gen. Stoughton (3½ dis), Rochelle (5 dis), Lady Montrose (3 dis), Mountain Quail (3 dis), Daisy Dean (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:44.
Dan Crofford, b g — Ada, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Dolly, Andy C., Sweet William, Richard D. No time.
Dan D., ch s (3:07). M. J. Doyle, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 17, 1882, \$150. Chieftain 1, 4, Lottie, 3:11, 3:03, 3:07, 3:08, 3:07.
Dan Delay, b g (2:59). Mr. Harman, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1876, \$35. Frank Martin, Prince, Emma, Knox, Thanksgiving, Moscow, Centennial, 2:57. Nearest to 3:00.
Dandelion, (Dan Ford), dn g (2:38). S. S. Jones, Huntington, L. I., Aug. 24, 1874, \$200. Setauket Chief 2, Prince Albert, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:52½.
 — E. Wright, Prospect Park, L. I., June 17, 1875, \$300. Plumber Boy 1, 3, Elizabeth, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:41.
 — C. E. Whalen, New Dorp, S. I., June 24, 1875, \$200. Nanny G., Helen, Brickmare, West Brighton, 2:41, 2:43, 2:45.
 — June 25, 1875, \$200. Creedmoor 1, Henry Mac (2 0), Cranky Jack, Helen, Chieftain (1 dis), 2:44, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:44.
 — (W), D. McDonald, Jamaica, L. I., May 8, 1876, \$200. Betsy Ann 2, 3:03, 3:02, 2:56½, 2:51.
Dan Donaldson, ch g (2:24½), by Imp. Bonny Scotland (?). W. H. Crawford, Butler, Pa., May 21, 1878, \$400. Clara Morris 1, 2, Helen Medium, Dewitt Clay, Mamie F. (4 dr), 2:48, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., May 24, 1878, \$400. Eddy Fry 4, Little Sam (10), Clara Morris, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:40.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29, 1878, \$400. Eddy Fry 4, Little Sam (1 0), Clara Morris, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:40.
 — Massillon, O., June 14, 1878, \$250. Nelly, City Girl, Lady Greer, Hinekey Boy (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40¼.
 — Akron, O., June 21, 1878, \$250. Lady Greer 1, Sunshine, City Girl, Nelly (4 dr), 2:44, 2:44¼, 2:43½, 2:42½.
 — Mr. Clark, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1880, \$500. Nigger Doctor 1, 4, Valiant, Lena, Frank Saylor, Beach, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:31½.
 — W. L. Kelsey, New Castle, Pa., June 19, 1880, \$300. Frank Saylor, Nigger Doctor, Valiant, Hattie, Neshannock (2 dis), Effie G. (2 dis), 2:30, 2:28, 2:31.
 — Mr. Clark, Youngstown, O., July 2, 1880, \$500. Valiant 2, Nigger Doctor, Frank Saylor, Effie G., City Girl, Expectation (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — M. Boorham, Allegan, Mich., Oct. 1, 1880, \$300. Indicator (1 0), 2:33½, 2:33¾, 2:32½, 2:32.
 — W. L. Kelsey, Elmira, N. Y., June 14, 1881, \$400. Stephanus 2, Fitzgerald, Valiant, Fritz, Midge (2 dis), Clara J. (2 dis), 2:35, 2:32, 2:37, 2:33.
 — Olean, N. Y., June 22, 1881, \$400. Timothy 2, 3, Clara J. 1, Stephanus, Russian Spy, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1881, \$2,000. Unokala 6, (3 0), Argonaut 2, (3 0), Lady Thorne 1, Elsie Groff, Jessie Dixon, Rolla, Envoy, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:31½.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 26, 1881, \$300. William H. 4, (1 0), Indicator (1 0), 2:36, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1881, \$400. Dream 2, Fashion, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:33.
Dandy, br g (2:46½). L. Copp, Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1866, \$200. Lady Franklin, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:50¼.
Dandy, ch g (2:51). S. Daniel, Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 17, 1867, \$—. Lady Bell 2, 2:51, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51.
Dandy, ch g (2:55). Mr. Jackson, Union Course, L. I., July 20, 1868, \$300. Charlie, 2:57, 2:55.
Dandy, (2:37½). C. Potter, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1868, \$—. George, Reindeer (2 dis), Chestnut Gelding (2 dis), 2:37¾, 2:40, 2:39.
Dandy, blk g (2:48). D. Morgan, Fashion Course, L. I., May 21, 1870, \$500. Hazlett's bl m (3 dis), 2:56½, 2:55, 2:48.
Dandy, rn g (2:52½). Mr. Maguire, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 24, 1870, \$600. Dan, 2:58, 2:54½, 2:58.
Dandy, b g (2:57). P. A. Stannard, Savannah, Ga., May 23, 1872, \$100. Feely's ch s, Thunderbolt, Nick King, 3:05, 3:01½, 3:00.
Dandy, b g (2:42). G. Adams, Racine, Wis., June 24, 1872, \$100. Billy Utley 3, Wild Rose (w), Lady Howard, 2:46, 2:48, 2:48, 2:45½.

- Oshkosh, Wis., July 23, 1873, \$200. Dandy 2, 2, Hartford Maid (4 dis), Henry (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:42.
- Dandy**, b g (2:43¼). E. S. Hammond, Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 2, 1873, \$100. Dandy, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Dandy**, b g (2:49). J. Cudney, Boston, Mass., April 24, 1873, \$50. Jack Dyer, Gray Eagle (2 dis), 2:56, 2:49½, 2:55.
- Dandy**, b g (2:46). A. French, Mystic Park, Boston, June 10, 1876, \$100. Bay John, Doctor, Lulu, Belle, 2:46, 2:51, 2:49.
- Dandy**, b g (2:50). J. J. Wickham, Deckertown, N. J., Sept. 29, 1876, \$150. Julius H. 2, 3, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45, 2:50.
- Dandy**, ch g (2:39). B. Watkins, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Starlight 1, (2 0), Napper (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:44¼, 2:39.
- Dandy**, ch g (2:47½). E. Clark, Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 21, 1878, \$100. Sortie, Dan G. 1, (2 dis), 2:45, 2:51, 2:47½.
- Dandy**, (w) b g (2:48 w). F. Pillsbury, Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1879, \$—. Fanny (w), Nelly (w), Diamond (w), Bay Bill (w), Bill, 2:48, 2:55.
- Dandy**, b g (2:41½). R. Davis, Danville, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879, \$150. Victor 1, Belle Bowen, —, 2:42¼, 2:46¼, 2:51.
- Dandy**, gr g (2:39). J. G. Orcutt, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1881, \$125. Maud Miller 4, Factory Girl, Mary Allen 1. (4 dis), 2:53, 2:51, 2:49½, —, 2:47½.
- Dandy**, M. Larose, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1882, \$550. Fly, Lucy, Repeater. No time. Five miles.
- Dandy**, (3:05). W. B. McGaw, Orono, Ont., July 25, 1883, \$—. Chestnut Nell, Goldust. Best time 3:05.
- Dandy**, ch m (2:45). E. M. Walker, Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 26, 1883, \$200. Mina R., 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- Dandy**, J., br g (2:31). B. H. Josselyn, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 8, 1881, \$150. Walter B., Shippery Dick, Emma D., Witch, Pet, Zephyr, Little Bess, Hudson (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Sept. 9, 1881, \$250. Black Arthur 1, Shaw's Knox, Aroostook Boy, Belle (4 dis), Hopeful (4 dis), Grasp (4 dis), Honest John (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:31, 2:35¼, 2:34½.
- Sept. 10, 1881, \$150. Walter B., Emma D., Witch, Pet, Zephyr (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:33¼.
- C. B. Trask, Biddeford, Me., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Camors 1, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37, 2:31.
- Portland, Me., Oct. 21, 1881, \$200. Lydia M. 1, Aroostook Boy, 2:41, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Drummer Girl 1, 4, Col. Lang, Arthur T., 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Dandy Jim** (w), ch g (2:54w). T. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 14, 1856, \$250. Bowery Boy (w), 2:59, 2:54.
- Dandy Jim**, gr s (2:46), by Jimmy. Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., May 10, 1865, \$1,000. Hotwater (3 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:45½.
- Dandy Jim**, b g (2:55). W. L. Smith, Smithtown, L. I., July 22, 1871, \$40. Billy, Ned Buntline, 2:55, 2:58.
- Dandy Jim**, blk g (2:50½), by Son of Hambletonian. J. H. Merritt, Spring Valley, N. J., Sept. 27 and 28, 1876, \$100. Rose Medium 3, Shorty, Tom Paine, Lillian C., Dan, 2:54, 2:57, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
- Dandy Jim**, ch g (3:12), by Fearnought. Suffolk, Park, Phila., Dec. 18, 1879, \$50. Delaware Dan, 3:12, 3:13, 3:14.
- Dan Ford** (Dandelion), b g (2:41). B. C. Floyd, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 15, 1875, \$200. Henry Miller 1, Edith, Watson (3 dis), Helen (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:43¾, 2:42¾.
- Danger**, b g (2:45). D. Dennison, San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1872, \$300. Johnny Coleman, Flora, Morgan, Shortfellow, Capt. Jinks (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:46¼.
- G. W. Dickerson, Oakland, Cal., July 8, 1871, \$200. Kate 1, 2, 2:46¼, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:45.
- Danger**, b s (2:39). C. N. Howland, Lawrence, Mass., July 2, 1874, \$—. John Virgin, Belle (3 dis), Nan (1 dis), 2:48, 2:50½, 2:43.
- July 3, 1874, \$250. Jenny Smith, Nan, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Haverhill, Mass., July 7, 1874, \$200. Effie, Frank Hull, John Virgin, Minnie (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:43.
- Danger**, gr g (2:48). W. B. Wright, Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874, \$300. Lillie Pierce, Sprite, Granger, 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
- Danger**, b g (2:51). Wilbur & Jones, Denver, Col., Sept. 23, 1875, \$225. Black Diamond 1, Reindeer, 3:01, 2:51, 2:58, 2:58½.
- Danger**, rn g (3:00). S. H. Haskell, Dixfield, Me., June 17, 1875, \$—. Shakespeare 2, Countryman, Maud, Billy Morgan (4 dr), Humming Bird (2 dr), 3:00¼, 3:01¼, 3:00, 3:00¼.
- Dan Howell**, b g (2:29½), by Gray Highlander. A. H. Ball, Erie, Pa., June 2, 1876, \$225. Sleepy Tom, Lady McKinney, Orange Billy, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39.
- Columbus, O., July 20, 1876, \$700. Ed. Wilder, Maggie Smith, Sue Mundy, Red Line, Judge Waite, Orange Billy (2 dis), 2:33¼, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Hillsboro, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$40. Black Frank 1, (2 0), Deception (1 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:32.
- Daniel**, gr g (2:42). S. M. Barry, Beacon Park, Boston, May 4, 1877, \$100. Dan Crockett 1, Bashaw Maid, Big Knee Jim, Brown Ben (3 dis), Lon Morris (3 dis), Jenny (3 dis), 2:48, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:42.
- Daniel B.**, br g (3:03). T. T. Potter, Greenwich, N. Y., June 30, 1883, \$100. Harry, Syntax (3 dr), 3:03, 3:05, 3:08.
- Daniel Boone**, b s (2:37½), (2:31½*). John Williams, Decatur, Ill., Sept. 15, 1864, \$300. Patchen Jr., Clifford, Gray Eagle (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:32. Short track.
- New Albany, Ind., Oct. —, 1865, \$—. 2:37½. Against time.
- Daniel Boone**, (w), br s (2:31¼), by Hambletonian, dam Kate by Bellaire. J. Rogers, Fashion Course, L. I., June 11, 1866, \$2,000. Mace's b s (w), 2:43½, 2:43¼, 2:49¼.
- Dan Puffer, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1869, \$2,000. Dresden, Sally, Lizzie Packer, Wilson, Locust (2 dis), Carlotta (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33.
- Daniel Boone**, (2:48). L. J. Hobart, Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 12, 1867, \$100. Two others 2:48.
- Daniel Boone**, ch g (2:39), by the Beals Horse. R. Larkin, Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1869, \$200. Humming Bird, 2:51¼, 2:47¼, 2:47½.
- Aug. 30, 1871, \$130. Hector, Honest Shaker, 2:46¼, 2:43, 2:46.
- Daniel Boone**, b g (2:39). A. H. Davis, Buffalo, N. Y., July 22, 1871, \$100. Washtenaw Chief Jr. 1, Highlander 4, Yeoman's (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:42¾, 2:50, 2:48¼, 2:45¾.
- S. Willet, July 11, 1872, \$100. Long Branch 1, Villette, Prince Arthur, 2:45¼, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:39.
- Daniel Boone**, b s (2:38¾), by Capt. Walker, dam by Pilot. Nick Thorne, Oskaloosa, Ia., Au. 28, 1872, \$350. Sorrel Dick, Reconstruction, Frank Palmer, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:42.
- Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 5, 1872, \$100. Reconstruction 1, 2, 2:39¼, 2:44, 2:45¼, 2:39¼, 2:38¾.
- John Bradley, Council Bluffs, Ia., June 20, 1873, \$100. Iowa Girl, 2:48¼, 2:47.
- C. Nevin, July 5, 1873, \$250. Bonny Doon, Iowa Girl, 2:51, 2:49¼, 2:52.
- Dan Allen, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 21, 1873, \$300. Omaha Girl, Iowa Girl, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:42.
- G. W. Dealing, Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 30, 1873, Billy Whitcomb, 2:45, 2:50¼, 2:44¼.
- Daniel Boone**, b g (2:55). H. Wetzel, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1876, \$100. Miss Annie 1, 4 (2 0), Jake, 3:16, 3:15, 2:55, 3:14, 3:15, 3:13.
- Daniel D. Tompkins** (s), ch g (2:35½ s), by Winthrop Messenger. Mr. Anderson, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 29, 1835, \$200. Modesty (s), Fire King (s), Andrew Jackson (s), 5:18, 5:20, 5:17. Two miles.
- (s), Mr. Gilbert, May 17, 1837, \$300. Modesty (s), 1, Rattler (s), 8:15, 8:08, 8:16. Three miles.
- (s), Oct. 10, 1837, \$200. Rattler (s), 7:59, 8:09. Three miles.
- (s), Oct. 17, 1837, \$100. Locomotive (s), Fire King (s), (2 dr), 5:16, 5:11½. Two m'es.
- (s), Wm. Foterelli, Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1838, \$5,000. Edwin Forrest (s), (2 dis), 8:07, —.

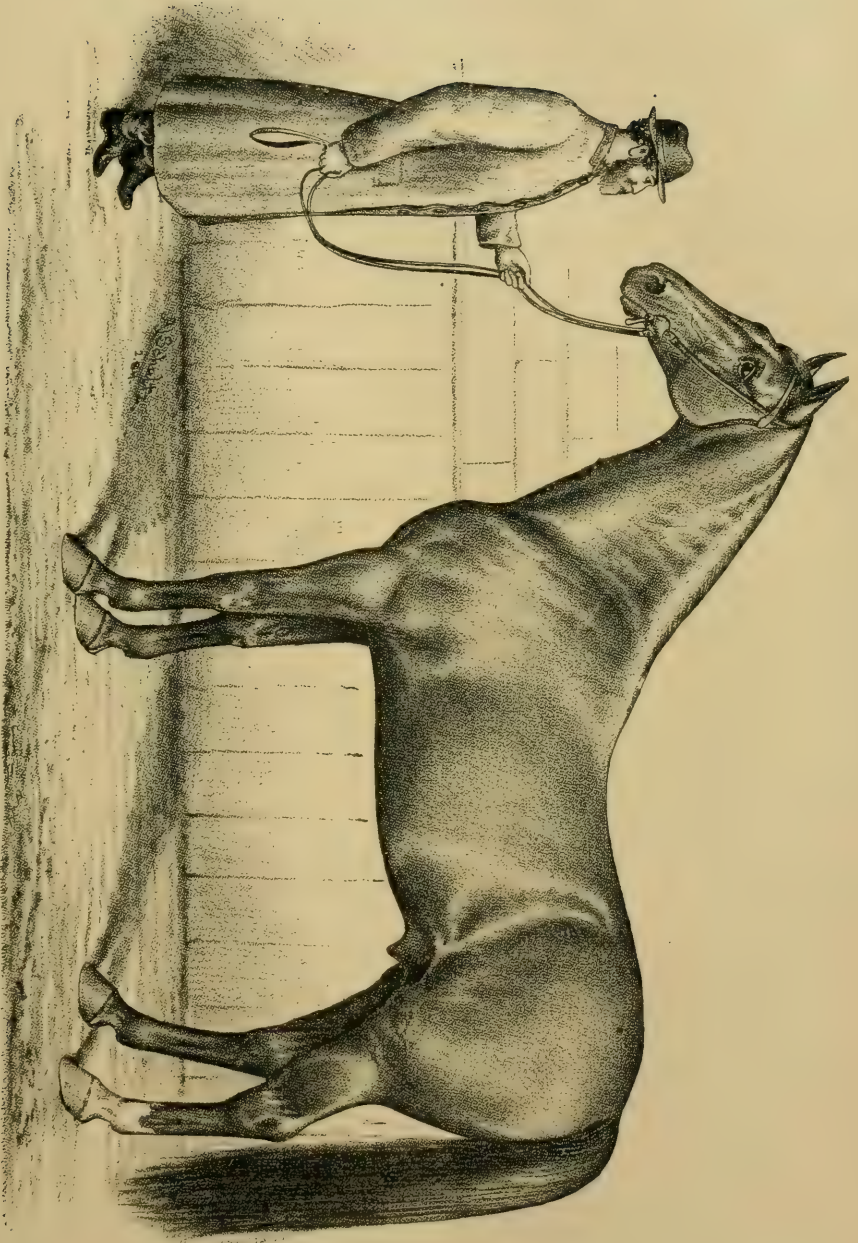
- Daniel K.**, gr g (2:40). Martin Dewey, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$200. Butcher Jim 1, 4, Kitty, Billy Mack, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½, Unfinished.
- Daniel Lambert**, ch s (2:42), by Ethan Allen, dam Fanny Cook by Abdallah. Dan Mace, Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 22, 1861, \$75. Lady Anderson 1, Young Mack (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43, 2:42. Three-year-olds.
- Daniel Lambert Jr.**, ch g (2:35), by Daniel Lambert. J. Utton, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1879, \$85. Bella, Hard Times, Lockwood, Gray Walkill (3 died), Leonia (3 dr), Beecher (3 dr), Billy (3 dr), Little Gent (2 dr), 2:42, 2:39, 2:41.
- Sept. 11, 1879, \$95. Young Pathfinder, Hard Times, Lottie, Flora L., Tanner Girl, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:35.
- Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 16, 1879, \$—. Richmond Girl, Jim Fisk, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Daniel R.**, br g (2:59½). D. R. Boughton, Avon, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Emma M., Little Kate, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Daniels**, b g (w). Dr. White, Upper Sandusky, O., Sept. 29, 1882, \$50. Maud (w), John (w), Frank Pierce (w), (dis), Fanchon (dis), w, Kate (dis), (w), Bill Schillman (w), (dis), 18, 39. Five miles.
- Daniel the Prophet**, b g (2:27), by Red Eagle, dam by Napoleon. C. D. Barrows, Coshocton, O., Oct. 26, 1876, \$70. Billy L. 1, Abdallah Boy, Robert Raymond (3 dis), Lucy Nichols (3 dr), Nelly Still (2 dis), Maggie (2 dis), 2:46, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Zanesville, O., Sept. 18, 1877, \$450. Frank Sloane, Nettie C., Frank Harland, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- W. P. Kinzer, Blanchester, O., Sept. 11, 1879, \$200. Ancient Order Boy 1, 2, Aleck S., Lady Sampson, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$400. Bay Fanny 3, 4, Good Morning 5, Fashion, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:36, 2:37.
- Delaware, O., Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Bay Dick, Harker, Harry J., Col. Moore, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:33.
- Daniel Tucker**, rn g (2:55). L. S. Tucker, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1881, \$75. Chieftain 2, Eva, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55, 2:57.
- Daniel Webster**, b g (2:46), (2:44 s). C. S. Bartine, Centreville, L. I., May 4, 1838, \$200. Jim Oaks, Dread, 5:49, 5:54, 5:38. Two miles.
- (s) Beacon Course, N. J., Nov. 23, 1838, \$50. Celeste, 5:51½, 5:47½. Two miles.
- Nov. 24, 1838, \$75. Celeste, 6:08, 5:57. Two miles.
- Centreville, L. I., Nov. 28, 1838, \$500. Cato, 5:38, 5:40, 5:42. Two miles.
- (s), April 7, 1845, \$50. Medoc (s), Coquette (s), Lady Polk (s), 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
- Union Course, L. I., April 28, 1845, \$100. Bob Logic, 5:50, 6:06. Two miles.
- (w), Geo. Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1845, \$200. Monster Boy (w), 2:59, 3:01.
- L. Clark, May 14, 1846, \$—. One Eyed Riley, 2:36, 2:50, 2:49.
- Daniel Webster**, b (s), (2:39½). Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., June 21, 1848, \$—. Snow Storm (s), (1 dis), 5:25. Two miles.
- July 4, 1848, \$—. Sir Gerry, 5:46, 5:45. Two miles.
- May 8, 1849, \$100. Hector, 5:29, 5:18½. Two miles.
- Daniel Webster**, br g (2:42½). A. R. Ladd, Lamb's Tavern, Pa., July 3, 1874, \$200. Lady Sharp 1, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Daniel Webster**, ch g (2:38). D. N. Le Clear, Denver, Col., Oct. 2, 1877, \$300. Hannah, Blue Dick, Aroostook Boy, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Oct. 5 and 6, 1877, \$500. Repeater 2, 3, Aroostook Boy 1, Hannah, Blue Dick, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:38.
- Daniel Webster** (Bay Jim and Rattling Dan), b g (2:29½). J. Heslin, Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Milo, Gazetteer, Bishop, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Daniel Webster**, b g (2:35½). H. Ballou, Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1883, \$150. Cor B., Brookside Flora, Borax, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Dan Lisle**, br g (2:50). Mr. Stevens, Sacramento, Cal., June 11, 1854, \$2,000. Whalebone, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Dan Mace** (Sorrow Dan), ch g (2:30), (2:28 s). W. H. Mead, Boston, Mass., May 20, 1862, \$100. Lady Shaw 1, White Chief, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- (w), J. E. Turner, June 13, 1862, \$100. White Chief (w), (3 0), (4 0), Lady Shaw (w), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40, (w), Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 10 and 11, 1862, \$400. Tib Woodward 1, 6 (2 0) (5 0), 2:38, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½.
- W. H. Mead, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1862, \$150. Tartar 2, Lady Sherman, 2:33, 2:31, 2:34, 2:34.
- J. S. Turner, Fashion Course, L. I., June 27, 1863, \$750. Lady Sherman 2, Lady Morrison, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- (s), Pawtucket, R. I., July 4, 1863, \$150. Wellswood (s), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:36.
- Dan Mace, Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1863, \$1,250. Lady Champion, Little Mac, Abdallah Chief, 14:18, Five miles.
- Nov. 6, 1863, \$500. Belle of Hartford 3, 4, Jackson (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- (s), J. E. Turner, Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1864, \$5,000. Prince, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- (s), Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1864, \$1,000. Gen. Butler, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:31½.
- J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1865, \$400. Tib Woodward 1, Draco (2 dr), 2:37, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- J. E. Turner, Sept. 19, 1865, \$350. Black Diamond, 2:55, 2:46, 2:42.
- Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1866, \$750. Mountain Maid 1, Fanny Allen 2, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30.
- H. Brock, Augusta, Me., Sept. 18, 1868, \$500. Gen. McClellan, Col. Lakeman (1 dis), Lady Chapman (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:44.
- Dan Mace**, b s (2:45½). W. D. Peabody, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1866, \$500. Black Diamond, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:45½.
- Dan Mace**, (2:50½). Ira Metcalf, Adrian, Mich., June 6, 1874, \$100. Long Branch, 2:51½, 3:09, 3:01½.
- Dan Marble**, b g (2:47½). C. Brooks, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 7, 1852, \$400. Baker Boy, 5:35, 5:41. Two miles.
- Dan Martin**, br g (3:03). R. Kerr, Clinton, Ont., May 24, 1881, \$40. Cariboo 1, Lottie, Seaforth Girl (2 dis), Maitland Maid (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), 3:12, 3:03, 3:07.
- Dan Neal**, br g (3:20). J. F. Denney, Carmi, Ill., Sept. 6, 1881, \$50. Eliza J., Fleet, First Out, 3:41, 3:22, 3:20.
- Dan O'Connell**, b g (2:33½). Dennis Mahoney, Rochester, N. Y., July 28, 1865, \$400. Nelly Thurston, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:47.
- Aug. 17, 1865, \$200. Gray Eddy, 2:52, 2:50, 2:46.
- Avon Spa, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1866, \$100. American Star, Bonny Belle, 2:44, 2:43, 2:41.
- \$200. Petroleum 1, Skinnewaha, Bonny Belle, Oddfellow, 2:41, 2:39, 2:46, 2:37.
- June 6, 1867, \$—. Bonny Belle, Billy Bowlegs, 2:42, 2:52, 2:41.
- D. Mahoney, Rochester, N. Y., July 21, 1871, \$200. Kelly Horse 1, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- June 11, 1872, \$250. Lady Allen, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Dan Palmer**, rn g (2:46). A. B. Anthony, Newport, R. I., Sept. 21, 1880, \$70. Maud, Exie, Castelar, 2:50, 2:47, 2:46.
- Dan Pifer** (w), rn g (2:40). D. Pifer, Centreville, L. I., June 8, 1855, \$1,000. Tom (w), (2 0), 2:44, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:55.
- Dan Pifer**, ch g (2:52). Mr. Housted, Easton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1859, \$50. Old Joe 2, 2:52, 2:58, 2:54.

- Dan Reeves** (w), br g (3:00). C. Davidson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 17, 1874, \$300. Byron, 3:00, 3:07.
- Dan Rice** (Rhode Island), br s (2:33½), by Whitehall, dam by Nigger Baby. Warren Peabody, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 26, 1864, \$100. Cincinnati Belle, Maria Letcher, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:37.
- Crein & Lynn, Columbus, O., Aug. 18, 1865, \$500. Mohawk (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:28½. Stallions.
- Warren Peabody, New London, Conn., Oct. 2, 1866, \$—. Old Put, Gray Eagle, 2:36, 2:32, 2:36.
- Taunton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1866, \$200. John Morgan 1, Leviathan, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:39.
- Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1866, \$500. Fearless 2, 3, General McClellan, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:39, 2:37.
- Warren Peabody, Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1866, \$1,000. Lucy 1, 3, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Amasa Sprague, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1867, \$50. Leviathan, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:34. Stallions.
- Dan Rice** b s (2:45), by Signal. D. McKicker, Chico, Cal., Sept. 25, 1873, \$200. Swamp Angel 2, Emma Tanner (1 dis), 2:48, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 27, 1873, \$1,000. Swamp Angel 1, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46.
- Dan Rice**, ch s (2:46). Nashua, Ia., Sept. 3, 1874, \$170. Little Fraud 2, 3 (4 0), Tom Allen, Maud Muller, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:49, —, 2:46, 2:50.
- Mr. Webb, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 4, 1879, \$70. Tom Kemble. No time.
- Dan Rice**, ch g (2:37). J. Collier, Waverly, N. J., June 19, 1880, \$—. Harvey, 2:37, 2:38.
- Dan Richards** b g (2:50). S. B. Metter, Easton, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$100. Tom Craig 2, 2:57, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
- Dec. 3, 1870, \$25. Tom Craig 3, Dr. Jackson 1, Molly Pitcher, 2:57, 3:00, 3:05, 3:03½, 3:05.
- Dan Robinson**, b g (2:54½). A. Helm, New Orleans, La., Feb. 19, 1879, \$—. George B. Johnson, Birdie, 2:55½, 2:54½, 3:01½.
- Dan Rocket**, br g (2:34). B. S. Young, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 16, 1876, \$300. Dover Boy, Billy Patterson, Bolton Boy, Lady Dean (1 dis), Halo (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Oct. 24, 1876, \$300. Twinkle, Falcon, Highland Grey, Sherburn, Rosie B., 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38.
- G. F. Locke, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 20, 1877, \$300. Walter, Falcon, Lady Nelly, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:35½.
- Dan Rogers**, blk s (2:38). H. Bradley, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1867, \$500. Brandywine (2 0), (4 dis), Sweetbrier 1, (2 0), (5 0), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40½. Unfinished.
- Dan S.**, b g (2:44½). J. B. Sabra, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Great Western 2, George R. Sherman, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:48.
- Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1883, \$200. Lady Kinney, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:54½.
- Dan Shawhan**, rn s (2:41½), by Blue Bull. J. N. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala., June 25, 1869, \$75. Mary E. Shawhan 1, (2 dis), 2:44, 2:41½.
- Dan Smith**, b g (2:21½), by Reporter. J. Denton, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876, \$350. Dolly (3 0), Frank Martin, Raven, Bruno (3 dis), Roare Rane (2 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:50, 2:48.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 26, 1877, \$1,000. Logan 2, 3, Mary Lamb, Faucy (5 dis), The Marquis (1 dis), Baywood (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:36½.
- W. S. Sargeant, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1879, \$500. Nelly Irwin 1, Tom Keeler, Taylor, St. Charles, George F. Smith, Ben Smith, John McDougall (4 dr), 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 29 and 30, 1879, \$400. Dora 2, M. R. 1, Newbrook 3, Fitzgerald, Tom Molloy, Martha, Diana (4 dr), 2:28, 2:28, —, 2:30, 2:29, 2:28.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880, \$1,000. Daisydale 1, Glendale, Nigger Baby, Robert McGregor (3 dis), Penelope (2 dis), 2:20, 2:28½, 2:22½, 2:21½.
- Aug. 20 and 21, 1880, \$1,500. Keene Jim 3, Belle H., Lady Fowie, Golden Girl, Robert Lee (5 dr), Hatty Woodward 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:23, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1880, \$600. Glendale 3, 4, M. R., Unolala (2 dis), 2:24, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:22½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 8, 1880, \$2,000. John Hall, Golden Girl, Robert Lee, Wilbur F., Sadie Howe, Richmond (3 dr), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26 and 27, 1880, \$400. Castleton 1, 2, Emma B. 4, Florence, Fred Casey, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- D. Mace, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1882, \$800. Cornelia, Driver, Clemmie G., 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- Dan Sutton**, ch g (2:35), by Ned Sutton. H. H. Brackett, Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1870, \$75. Minnehaha, 2:59½, 3:07.
- Aug. 31, 1871, \$—. Yankee Girl, Pembina Star, 2:35, 2:39, 2:37½.
- St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 2, 1871, \$—. Pembina Star, Yankee Girl, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41.
- C. Champlin, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 13, 1872, \$450. Rolla Mills, Columbus Black Hawk, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38½.
- St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 20, 1872, \$300. Champion 1, 2, Rolla Mills, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
- St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 27, 1872, \$200. Minnesota Chief, Fred Star, 2:37, 2:34, 2:37½.
- Dan Taylor**, b s (2:58). Geo. Evans, St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1861, \$150. St. Lawrence, 3:05, 2:58.
- Dan the Cigar Boy**, (2:55). D. G. Emerson, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1858, \$15. Ned the Butcher Boy 2, 2:55, 3:06, 2:59, 2:58.
- Dan Trull**, b g (2:55). J. G. Smith, Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 17, 1874, \$100. George R. Eaton, Josh Billings, Col. Dean (3 dr), 2:57, 3:03, 2:55.
- Dan Turvey** (3:05). Dr. M. Johnston, Augusta, Ga., March 3, 1883, \$—. Nancy Jane (2 dis), 3:05, —.
- Danube**, b g (2:57). C. J. Goff, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 20, 1878, \$135. P. L. Bland, 3:05, 2:57.
- Danube**, b s (2:33), by Chickamauga, dam Dart, by Trojan Jr. F. Walters, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880, \$100. Mike Emerick 2, 3, Ella Sweepstakes, 1:21½, 1:15½, 1:19, 1:15½, 1:16½. Half-mile-heats.
- b g. W. O. Blaisdell, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. Judge Curtis, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Avon, Ill., Sept. 13, 1882, \$150. Skipper, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:39.
- Sept. 15, 1882, \$350. Skipper, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Macomb, Ill., Oct. 12, 1882, \$300. Skipper 2, Lady R., Dutch Girl, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:37½.
- Danvers Boy** (H. W. Genet), b s (2:26), by Godfrey Patchen, dam Lady Danvers. J. F. Phillips, Boston, Mass., June 15, 1869, \$2,000. Anthony Wayne 3, Dot, Jim Libby, Finnegan, Parkis' Goldust, Nina, White Heels (4 dis), Lizzie Packer (3 dis), Belle Mahone (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:34½, 2:31½.
- June 17, 1867, \$2,000. Anthony Wayne, Finnegan, Dot, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:28.
- G. M. Stevens, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1869, \$100. Gen. Lyon 1, 3, Farmer's Beauty, Pickering (3 dr), Morrill Prince (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:36, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Danville Boy** (Teaser), blk s (2:33), by Young Morrill, dam by the Hoyt Horse. J. H. Longee, Saco, Me., Sept. 1, 1860, \$300. Black Hawk, 2:57, 3:00.
- M. Lark, Newport, Vt., July 4, 1865, \$125. Lady McIntyre (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42.
- A. H. Smith, Frelighsburg, Can., Aug. 29, 1865, \$50. Kettle Bale 1, Lady Franklin, Woodstock, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33.
- M. Lark, Concord, N. H., Oct. 4, 1865, \$200. Leviathan, Gen. Meade, Gen. Sherman (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:36½.
- G. M. Stevens, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1867, \$100. Ticonic, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37. Stallions.
- L. W. Ray, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 5, 1870, \$350. Red Dan 1, 2, Lingard, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Dan Voorhees**, ch s (2:33½), by Gen. McClellan. C. Dubois, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 5, 1872, \$250. Nig 1 (3 dis), Ned Ketchum (1 dis), Lady Johnson (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:42.
- Chico, Cal., Oct. 2, 1872, \$300. Terror 1, Lady Winkle, 2:53½, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:51½.

- Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1874, \$200. Broom Corn, Lady Emma, 2:45, 2:39½, 2:38½.
 —San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1874, \$150. Marysville Queen, Mattie Howard, Joe, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 —June 2, 1875, \$4,000. Ajax, 2:27½, 2:26¾, 2:26¾.
 —San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8 and 9, 1875, \$750. San Bruno 3, Hope, Ajax, Dirigo (2 dis), 2:28, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28½.
 —San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1876, \$2,000. Gold Note, 2:23¾, 2:23¾, 2:27.
 —July 28, 1876, \$600. May Howard, Gold Note, Chicago, 2:27, 2:24½, 2:26½.
 —Aug. 5, 1876, \$1,000. May Howard, Chicago, Gold Note, Defiance, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:28¾.
 —C. Nash, Monterey, Cal., Oct. 5, 1879, \$150. Bismarek, Zero, 2:38, 2:39, 2:36.
Dan Vosburgh, b g (2:35½), by Grinnell's Ethan Allen Jr., dam by Flying Cloud. S. V. R. York, Tiskilwa, Ill., Sept. 22, 1875, \$600. Col. Knox 2, Diadem, Tom Dodge, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47½.
 —Sept. 23, 1875, \$200. Col. Knox 2, 3, Diadem, Buckskin Jack (1 dis), Saxton (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:49.
Dan W., blk g (2:51). D. L. Johnson, Jersey City, N. J., July 19, 1883, \$75. Frank, Gracie L., 2:55, 2:52¾, 2:51.
 —W. G. Williamson, Aug. 23, 1883, \$50. Doctor B. 2, 3:08½, 3:18, 2:59½, 2:55.
Dan Webster (w), ch g (2:41). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 16, 1857, \$500. Lady Cudney, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41.
Dan Webster, blk g (2:49w). H. Beadley, Portland, Me., Nov. —, 1865. Prize, harness, Lady Abbott 2, Logan, 2:56, 2:56, 2:58, 2:59.
 —(w), F. S. Palmer, Sept. 15, 1866, \$50. Gen. Sherman (w), 2:52, 2:52, 2:49.
Dan Webster ch g (2:37). P. Gay, Mechanicsville, Ia., Sept. —, 1871, \$600. Moscow Bell 2, Tom Hyer (3 dis), 2:45, 2:39, 2:37, 2:40.
Dan Wilkes (2:46½). O. Ranus, America, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$50. Molly Loomis 2, 3, Frank W. 1, Ruth (5 dr), Adam P. (5 dr), Dick Dashaway (5 dr), Kitty Bradley (4 dr), W. H. (3 dis), Emma U. (3 dr), Fred (1 dis), John Henry (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:46½.
Dan Wilkes, b s (2:38). H. D. Hanson, Biddeford, Me., Oct. 28, 1882, \$—. Fanny M., Humming Bird, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41.
Dan Willets, ch g (2:45). W. H. Allen, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1860, \$500. Snowstorm (2 dis), 2:45, 2:47.
 —Sacramento, Cal., July 20, 1861, \$500. Gypsy Jack, 5:40, 5:40. Two miles.
Dan Wood, gr g (2:31½), by Winthrop Morrill. J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, July 19, 1880, \$300. Jenny 4, Mambrino Dudley (2 de), Steve Lewis, Topsy B., Kadir, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:31½.
Darby, ch g (2:53). J. De Noyel, Cresco, Ia., Oct. 13, 1872, \$—. Uncle David 2, Lady Sovereign, 3:01, 2:57, 2:53, 2:58¾.
 —Oct. 13, 1872, \$—. Lady Sovereign, Lady Margaret, 2:59, 3:05.
Darby (John Murphy Jr.) br g (2:16½), by Delmonico. T. Simmons, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 8, 1876, \$80. T. H. B. Lizzie (1 dis), Blind Boy (1 dis), 2:43¾, 3:03, 2:56.
 —June 30, 1876, \$100. Black Bess, Sarah, Red Cloud (2 dis), Blind Boy (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:45½.
 —Thos. P. Wallace, Columbus, O., July 10, 1878, \$800. Belle Brasfield 1, Tom Keeler, Lewinski, Edwin Forrest, Modoc, Crown Prince, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:25.
 —Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1878, \$1,000. Col. Dawes, Lady Turpin, Dick Taylor, Scotland (2 dis), Calmar (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:23, 2:23.
 —Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 10, 1878, \$800. Dame Trot, Calmar, Dick Taylor, Badger Girl, Lady Turpin (3 dr), 2:27, 2:27¾, 2:23½.
 —Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1878, \$1,000. Dame Trot 1, Dick Taylor, Calmar, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27.
 —St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1878, \$1,500. Bonesetter 2, Wolford Z., 2:24, 2:20½, 2:23, 2:23½.
 —Sept. 30, 1878, \$1,500. Lida Bassett, Nelia, Col. Dawes, Modoc, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
 —Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1878, \$1,500. Lew Scott, Belle Brasfield, Tom Keeler, Lida Bassett, Mambrino General, Lady Turpin, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:27.
 —Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1878, \$400. Capt. Emmons 2, Driver, Mary Russell, Lady Snell (3 dr), Steve Maxwell (2 dis), 2:25¾, 2:28, 2:26, 2:25½.
 —Dan Mace, Belmont Park, Phila., May 29, 1879, \$500. Irene, Gray Salem, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:27.
 —Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1879, \$800. Jersey Boy 1, 4, Silversides, Belle Brasfield, Deception, Hannah D., 2:28, 2:26, 2:28, 2:26, 2:30.
 —Butler, Pa., June 17, 1879, \$600. Silversides, Jersey Boy, Belle Brasfield, Deception, Hannah D., 2:27, 2:29, 2:26¾.
 —Bradford, Pa., June 24, 1879, \$700. Deception, Gray Salem, Hannah D., 2:28, 2:34, 2:31¾.
 —Youngstown, O., July 3, 1879, \$600. Silversides 1, Deception, Brother Jonathan, Lizzie H., 2:24½, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:23½.
 —Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1879, \$2,000. Little Gypsy, Lucy, Lew Scott, Scott's Chief (3 dis), 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:23.
 —Cleveland, O., July 30, 1879, \$2,000. Kate Middleton, Orange Girl, Belle Brasfield, Little Gypsy, Lew Scott, Castleton, Jersey Boy, 2:18, 2:20, 2:20.
 —Aug. 1, 1879, \$2,500. Driver, Hannis, Col. Lewis (3 dis), 2:23¾, 2:20½, 2:40½.
 —Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1879, \$5,000. Bonesetter, Dick Swiveller, Driver, Hannis, Kate Middleton (3 dr), Trinet (3 dr), 2:19½, 2:19, 2:18½.
 —Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879, \$2,000. Castleton 1, Little Gypsy, Jersey Boy, Lew Scott, Capt. Emmons, Belle Brasfield, Kate Middleton (1 dis), 2:21, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:24¾.
 —Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1879, \$2,000. Capt. Emmons, Little Gypsy, Jersey Boy, Castleton, Kate Middleton, (2 dis), 2:20, 2:21¾, 2:22¾.
 —Aug. 22, 1879, \$2,500. Dick Swiveller 1, 2, Hannis, Driver, 2:20, 2:18, 2:16½, 2:20, 2:19½.
 —Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1879, \$2,000. Little Gypsy 1, Capt. Emmons, Sheridan, Jersey Boy, Castleton (3 dr), 2:23¾, 2:29½, 2:22, 2:21¾.
 —Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1879, \$1,000. Scotts Thomas, Doty, 2:24½, 2:30, 2:30.
 —Sept. 6, 1879, \$2,000. 2:24¾, 2:21¾. To beat 2:16. Lost.
 —Quincy, Ill., Sept. 11, 1879, \$1,000. Little Gypsy 1, Charlie Ford, Scott's Thomas, 2:24½, 2:20½, 2:23, 2:22½.
 —Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1879, \$1,500. Driver 1, Charley Ford, Scott's Thomas, Belle Brasfield, Bonesetter (4 dr), Kate Middleton (4 dr), 2:21½, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:22.
 —Sterling, Ill., Oct. 9, 1879, \$600. Edwin B., Cozette, Ella Earle, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:26½.
 —Jas. A. Dustin, East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1880, \$1,000. Charley Ford, Hannis, 2:19, 2:23¾, 2:18.
 —Toledo, O., June 25, 1880, \$1,000. Orange Girl, 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:30.
 —Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1880, \$1,000. Charley Ford, Proteine, 2:23, 2:23, 2:21½.
 —Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1880, \$1,500. Hopeful 1, 2, Great Eastern, 2:15½, 2:16½, 2:19, 2:22.
 —Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1880, \$1,000. Charley Ford 3, Trinet, Driver, 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:20½, 2:20.
Darby, b s (2:36), by Steve. J. Caldwell, Harrodsburgh, Ky., June 22, 1876, \$225. Tom Stamps 1, Andy Mer-shon (3 dis), 2:38¾, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36.
Dare, (Tom Thumb), b g (2:35), by the Knight's Horse. C. R. Milliken, Portland, Me., Sept. 27, 1871, \$250. Phil Sheridan 3, Belle, Northern Light (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
 —Sept. 28, 1871, \$250. Butter Ball, Gentle Annie, John Gilpin, Kate Sharp (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40½.
 —Ed. Baldwin, Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 19, 1872, \$100. Messenger Girl 3, 4, Arthabasca Girl, Old Bagley, Lady Rogers (4 dr), 2:49, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46, 2:49.
 —L. J. Brackett, Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1875, \$300. Plymouth Rock 3, 5, Emperor William 4, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41½.
Darkness (w), blk s (2:31), by Mambrino Chief. H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 20, 1868, \$100. Madawaska Maid (w), Boston (w), 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:43.

- J. J. Bowen, June 27, 1868, \$850. Empress 1. No time.
Darkness, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). Nick Thorne, Oconto, Wis., July 5, 1872, \$—. Lady Franklin 2, 4, Copperhead 1
 Flying Morgan (2 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Marshall, Ia., Sept. 4, 1872, \$75. Gen. Jackson (10), Nigger Joe (10), Sleepy Dan, Jack Fletcher (2 dis),
 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:06 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Darkness, blk g (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). S. R. Clark, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$150. Flushing, Brutus, Whitefoot 4
 (dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48.
Darkness, blk s (2:52). John Gurtin, Decorah, Ia., July 16, 1874, \$150. Little Dan, James Vanetta, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$
 2:52, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Darkness, blk m (2:35). W. D. Edgerton, Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1874, \$300. Fanny 2, Pollywog, 3:04
 —, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 14, 1874, \$400. Electricity 2, Dan Sutton, Rolla Miles, Bay Brig (4 dis), 2:39, 2:46
 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 21, 1874, \$300. Cupid, Peg Rattler, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:42.
 — Aug. 22, 1874, \$400. Cupid, Dan Sutton, Young St. Lawrence, Oak Grove Girl, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 10, 1874, \$150. Hartford Maid, Maggie, Nelly (3 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Darkness, blk g (2:41). G. Scattergood, Worton, Md., Sept. 16, 1879, \$100. Frank 1, Palmer Boy, Reckless
 (4 dr), Bruce (4 dr), Modoc (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:41, 2:45.
 — Sept. 17 and 18, 1879, \$150. Palmer Boy 3, 4, Modoc, Frank (5 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
Darkness, blks (3:00). H. Lefem, Stanbridge, P. Q., June 15, 1881, \$50. Lady Knox, Alice, Brown John,
 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
Darkness, blk g (2:50). W. A. Willis, Mineola, L. I., June 8, 1881, \$25. Snip, 2:30, 2:27. Four-year-olds.
 — Sept. 29, 1881, \$30. Jet, Weaver's ch g, Brush's b g, Levy's ch g, Gracie, Allen's ch m (2 dr), Lightfoot (7
 dr), 3:10, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
 — E. V. Willis, Sept. 28, 1882, \$30. Kitty W., Dick, 3:06, 3:03, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five-year-olds.
 — Sept. 26, 1883, \$20. Black Hawk, 3:02. Six-year-olds.
 — Sept. 27, 1883, \$45. Helen Jefferson, Paddy, 2:50, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$. Six-year-olds.
Darlington, b s (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Curtis' Hambletonian. M. L. Hare, Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 24, 1880, \$300. Fanny
 Fern 2, Eureka, Hidden Treasure, Prince Orloff, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Joseph Ruppel, Xenia, O., June 10, 1881, \$350. Katy D., Peddler, Minnie Warren, Blanche H., Columbus,
 Charley Ross, 2:36, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
 — W. L. Proter, St. Charlesville, O., Sept. 5, 1883, \$—. Banner Boy, Harry Scott, 2:52, 2:53, 2:50. Stallions.
Dart, blk g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. K. Raymond, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1859, \$50. Night Hawk (w), 3:00, 3:01, 2:52.
Dart, ch s (2:45). S. D. Grier, Cincinnati, O., July 22, 1869, \$230. Dolly 1, Lexington, Live Oak, 2:43, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$
 2:48.
Dart, b g (2:35). F. Hord, Springfield, O., Sept. 16, 1870, \$250. C. M. Clay Jr., Nelly Gray, Drift, Harry Clay,
 Joe Hooker, 2:47, 2:47.
 — J. T. Briggs, Cleveland, O., June 20, 1871, \$650. Bay Jim 3, Arthur Boy (10), Tramp, Sally (3 dr) Kate (2
 dis), Patsey (2 dis), J. N. Welsh (1 dis), Denmark (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 22, 1871, \$500. Silversides 3, Evelina, Kane Boy, Moxley (3 dis), Black Thorn (1 dis), Mountain
 Maid (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:35.
Darwin, by Green's Bashaw, dam Miss Nebraska. Frank Switzer, Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Fanny
 1, Richardson's Gelding, 2:53, 2:52, —.
Dashaw, b s (2:48). S. W. Watts, Lima, O., Aug. 16, 1866, \$10. Mohawk (2 dis), 2:48, 2:53.
Dashaway, b g (2:33), by Butterfield. O. M. Shaw, Portland, Me., June 9, 1866, \$300. Gen. Sherman (20)
 2:59, 2:55, 3:00, 2:53.
 — Bangor, Me., Aug. 29, 1866, \$100. Lady Berry 1, 2:42, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866, \$100. Gen. Sherman 2, Belle Strickland 3, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Augusta, Me., Sept. 26, 1866, \$70. Johnny Schmoker, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — Bangor, Me., Oct. 4, 1867, \$—. Little Fred, 1, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:33.
 Oct. 12, 1867, \$100. Lady Fairfield, 2:42, 2:40, 2:55.
Dauntless (Parkis' Abdallah), br s (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Taggart's Abdallah. J. S. Parkis, Manchester, N. H.,
 Sept. 8, 1870, \$250. Shoo Fly, Lizzie, Rosa B., Micawber, Nelly Morrison (3 dis), Dagou (3 dis), Mary (2 dis),
 2:43, 2:33, 2:32.
 — Boston, Mass., June 20, 1872, \$2,500. Tom Keeler 2, St. Elmo, Frank Palmer, John A. Hall, John Stew-
 art, Joe Hooker, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1872, \$800. Major Allen, Another Such (1 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$,
 Woonsoket, R. I., Oct. 3, 1872, \$—. H. W. Genet, Lydia Thompson, 2:39, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Dave, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). M. Megonigle, Lancaster, Pa., June 6, 1870, \$250. Blue Bell, Romeo, 2:51, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — June 6, 1871, \$500. Clara, Lady Girard (2 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 18, 1871, \$1,000. Topsy 1, 3, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Dave, b s (2:41). C. B. Kilmer, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 3 and 4, 1874, \$100. Lizzie 1, John, Lady Warren
 (3 dis), 2:57, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$50. Ben Watson, 2:55, 2:53, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 11, 1874, \$100. Ben Watson (30), Black Frank, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53, 2:53.
 — J. Murphy, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 27, 1875, \$100. Harry Irving 3, 4, Fairy Queen 1, Jack, St. George,
 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
Dave, b g, J. Breitzi, Tarport, Pa., June 29, 1878, \$100. Sleepy Jim 1, Huckleberry, Lady Kimball, Kitty
 Hawk, Standard (4 dr). No time.
Dave B., wh g (2:46). J. Beard, Danville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877, \$150. Buck, Rolla, Black Cloud (1 dis), 2:50
 2:46, 2:51.
Dave Hill Jr., b s (5), (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Dave Hill. C. S. Case, Meadville, Pa., July 31, 1867, \$—. Sam (s), (3
 dis), Blazing Star (s), (2 dis), 2:51, 2:57, 2:53.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 15, 1871, \$200. Billy Cushing, York, Maggie Carey, Lady Ella, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Davevant, gr s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Belmont, dam by Pilot Jr. C. Newell, De Witt, Ia., Sept. 5, 1883, \$100. Pet 1,
 2:53, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Dave Young, ch g (2:23), by Stephen A. Douglass. G. H. Hubbs, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13 and 15, 1881, \$500.
 Motion 1, Lady Moore 3, Gypsy, Maud B., Dick Dample, Brown Johnny, Detective Patchen (4 dr), Lady
 Send (4 dr), Patrician (4 dr), Alexander (2 dis), 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — W. S. Thom, Beacon Park, Boston, July 20, 1882, \$250. George A., Hetty Pearl, 2:23, 2:29, 2:29.
David, ch s (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Dave Hill. D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1859, \$25. Seeley's gr m, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$,
 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
David, ch s (2:41), by Daniel Lambert. W. S. Stewart, Granville, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$250. Beauty, J.
 Thomas Davis, Grey Hound, Volunteer Belle, Bay Ida (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:42.
 — Chas. B. Kerner, Chatham Village, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$200. Sam, Major Warfield, Ed Gills, Flora,
 2:40, 2:42, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1876, \$200. Major Warfield, Mate (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
David, blk g (2:50). O. W. Judd, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877, \$100. Dominion Girl, Kitty Bell, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$,
 2:50.
David B., ch g (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Magna Charta, dam by Vermont Hero. A. L. Roynton, Janesville, Wis., June 7,
 1883, \$300. Minnehaha, Harold, Ohio Maid, Paddy Ryan (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$,
 — Milwaukee, Wis., June 14, 1883, \$300. Minnehaha, Harold, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- T. J. Dunbar, Oshkosh, Wis., June 26, 1883, \$300. Harold, Fred Winchle, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Woodstock, Ill., July 4, 1883, \$300. Almond, Minnehaha (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:44½.
- David Bonner**, br g (2:34½). John Murphy, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 11, 1870, \$750. Fanny Fern, Lady Emily, Jenny, Grace Bertram, Flora Day, Enigma (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870, \$200. Lady Weiler (w), 2:39½, 2:34½.
- David C.**, b g (2:25). By Dave Hill. Chas. Swartz, Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 27, 1881, \$300. Alhambra Maid, King Nero, Gray Orrin, William S. Bessie Gay, Billy L. Nettie Gilbert, Transit, Solitaire, Bay Tom, Henry Clay, Lady H., Molly Middleton, John, Billy Reed, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 5, 1881, \$300. Spinella, Molly Middleton, Highland Stranger, King Nero, Tom Cameron, Gay, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32.
- Marshall, Mich., Aug. 11, 1881, \$300. Molly Middleton, Hattie Matthews, Mambrino Rattler, Alhambra Maid, Bay Tom, 2:34, 2:35, 2:30.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 17, 1881, \$300. Hattie Matthews 1, Billy T., Molly Middleton, Col. Gould, William S. 2 dr, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Aug. 19, 1881, \$300. Billy T., Bay Tom, Hattie Matthews, Mambrino Rattler, Transit (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34½, 2:35.
- David H.**, br g (2:32). By Black Hawk, dam by imp. English hunter. D. H. Sherman, Kenosha, Wis., May 26, 1875, \$200. Gen. Grant 2, Billy Wasson, Whalebone, Molly Bond, Carter, Ruby (4 dr), Gray Eagle (2 dr), Currier (1 dis), Belle Boyd (1 dis), Bay Flora (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1878, \$500. Jim Lane, Maid of Monti, Susie 1 (4 dis), Billy Boy (4 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 12, 1878, \$500. Lady Blennerhassett 4, 5, Tony Baxter 1, 2, Carrie K., Wild Irishman, Lictor, Clara Cleveland (3 dr), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$300. Jim Lane 1, Bay Billy, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- David Hume**, br s (2:36¼). B. S. Leonard, Elmira, N. Y., July 16, 1881, \$400. Harry Long, 2:41½, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- David Jones**, (2:44). W. B. Smith, Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1866, \$—. Dandy 3, seven others, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- David R.**, b g (2:40). Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 24, 1882, \$75. Zig 3, 4, Victor, One Eyed Riley, Sam Brown (1 dis), 2:46, 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:46.
- Aug. 25, 1882, \$100. Zig, Deck, Grey Frank (1 dis), 2:56¾, 2:52, 2:52½.
- M. Dezey, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. Butcher Jim 1, Nelly B., Billy Mac, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:40.
- David R. Porter**, b g (2:53). Wm. Whelan, Beacon Course, N. J., May 5, 1842, \$100. E. L. Bulwer, Ephraim Smooth, Ellen Thompson, 5:46, 5:55. Two miles.
- David Wallace**, ch s (2:28). By Mambrino Pilot, dam a pacing mare. W. McFadden, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 13, 1876, \$200. Little Rose 3, Harriet Pin, Rose, Go Slow (2 dis), William P. (1 dis), Gypsy (1 dis), 2:55, 2:51, 2:50¾, 2:51.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 31, 1877, \$200. Rainbow, Harry Vanderbilt, Lucile (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1877, \$—. Chief 2, John, Gray Billy, 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:37.
- W. D. Rikard, Suffolk Park, Phil., July 9 and 10, 1878, \$200. Glide 1, Belle of Philadelphia, Sorrel Top (2, 0), (3 dis), Village Girl (1 dis), 2:31, 2:35, 2:30, 2:34, 2:31.
- Belmont Park, Phil., July 16, 1878, \$200. Fancy, Glide, 2:28, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Davis Colt**, br s (2:45). G. Robinson, Bangor, Me., Oct. 4, 1861, \$50. Black Ralph 1, 2:52, 2:50, 2:45, 2:48. Stallions.
- Davy**, ch g (2:34). D. Bassett, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860, \$100. Black Weasel, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34.
- Davy**, b g (2:47). Robert Kennedy, Suffolk Park, Phil., June 15, 1865, \$200. Larry 4, (3, 0), Kate 2, 2:48, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:53½, 2:54½.
- June 29, 1865, \$250. Larry, Kate, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50.
- July 6, 1865, \$250. Kate 1, 4, Larry, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:49½.
- Davy**, b g (2:51). Geo. H. Ash, Oxford, Pa., June 7, 1883, \$100. Big Frank, Little Mary, Rochester, Effie, Rattler (3 dr), 2:53½, 2:55½, 2:51.
- Davy C.**, b g (2:45). R. B. Crawford, Massillon, O., June 14, 1878, \$200. Belle Powers, Little Harry, Birdie Campbell (3 dis), Jerry Hardwick (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Davy Copperfield**, b g (2:46). By Archie, dam by Tom Brown. W. H. Armstrong, Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1881, \$150. Olivet 1, Mollie F., Eugene R., Tola, Thomas Searf (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:52½.
- Oxford, Pa., July 30, 1881, \$125. Magnolia, Charley Wright, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:53.
- Davy Crockett**, ch g (2:37½). Mr. Braxton, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 3, 1866, \$50. Sorrel Mare 2, Jud Crowder, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Davy Crockett**, b g (2:49). Dr. Benson, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1878, \$150. Big George 1, Little Billy, 2:54, 3:00, 2:55.
- Dec. 5, 1878, \$150. Big George 1, Little Billy, 2:54, 2:49, 2:52½.
- Davy Crockett**, ch g (2:49). Wm. Whelan, Huntington, L. I., May 30, 1879, \$500. Maurice Daly, 2:49, 2:51½, 2:52.
- Dawn**, ch s (2:59). By Nutwood, dam Countess, by Whipple's Hambletonian. Mr. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1882, \$150. Blue Gown, Viking, Conemara, 3:08½. Yearlings.
- E. B. Conley, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 13, 1882, \$—. Antevolo, Sister to Honesty, 2:59. Yearlings.
- Dawson**, gr g. A. Kennedy, Pentwater, Mich., May 23, 1879. Prize, bridle. Billy Bonga, Long Ears, Nelly (2 dr). No time.
- Daybreak**, br s (2:39½). By Lexington Chief Jr., G. Felker, Centreville, Mich., May 17, 1883, \$250. Iolanthe, Little Tone, Roxie, 3:11½, 3:12¾, 3:14½. Three-year-olds or under.
- Elkhart, Ind., July 3, 1883, \$100. Pavona, Allen B., Major (3 dr), 3:06, 3:03, 3:05. Three-year-olds or under.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 3, 1883, \$150. Defiance, Minnie R., Peon, 3:00, 3:53. Two-year-olds.
- Goshen, Ind., Oct. 12, 1883, \$150. William W. 3, Little Turk, Birdie G., Prince Fox, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:56½.
- Day Dream**, ch m (2:21½). By Cuyler, dam Lucia, by Hambletonian. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky., Sept. 18, 1883, \$400. Grand Duke, Misfortune, 2:31½, 2:30¾, 2:32.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$500. Misfortune, Charley G., Danville Wilkes (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1883, \$500. Billy Clinker, Gen. Garfield (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:25½. Four-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1883, \$400. Maud Messenger 1, 2, Tucker 3, 4, 2:21¾, 2:20, 2:19½, 2:20½, 2:21¾, 2:21½, 2:25.
- Daylight**, ch g (2:35½). Mr. Carrol, Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870, \$500. Shawmut 3 (2, 0), 2:41½, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44½.
- (w). Nov. 4, 1870, \$300. Richmond Boy 1, 2:55, 2:44, 2:42½.
- J. A. Sawyer, May 30, 1871, \$150. Stella, Dick, Ironsides, Charles Dickens (3 dr), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:41.
- R. Johnson, June 6, 1871, \$500. Gen. McClellan (w) 3, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Thomas March, Bangor, Me., June 24, 1874, \$200. Gentle Annie, Paddy, Charcoal (2 dr), 2:42, 2:40, 2:39½.
- G. Robinson, Rockland, Me., Oct. 8, 1874, \$250. Red Jacket 1, Honest Quaker, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Daylight**, b m (2:50). John E. Tally, Washington, D. C., May 9, 1874, \$500. Honest John, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50½.
- May 20, 1874, \$500. Dan, Fenian Boy, 2:56, 2:50, 2:53½.



CUYLER.

Owned by J. C. McFerrin, Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky.

- Sept. 19, 1874, \$300. Belle of Gettysburgh 2, 2:57½, —, 2:53, 3:00.
 — J. H. Morrow, Oct. 8, 1875, \$300. Ed. Forrest, 2:57½, 2:54½, 3:00¼.
 — Same day, \$500. Ed. Forrest, 3:55½, —, Two miles.
 — John E. Tally, Nov. 6, 1875, \$225. Bob Hayes 2, Big Mary, 3:13, 3:06¼, 3:03.
Dayton, Belle, ch m (2:35¼), by Blue bull, dam by Mohawk Jr. C. H. Spoffard, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Fat Dan 2, 4, Harold Antocrat Jr., 2:42¼, 2:45¾, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40¼.
D. C., b g (3:00). D. Commons, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1878, \$50. Augusta 3, 4, Bay Tommy (4 dis), 3:06, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
D. C. Broderick, blk g (2:53¼), by Andrew Jackson. G. Green, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 4, 1854, \$—.
 Flash, 2:59, 2:54.
 — April 2, 1854, \$200. Joe, 3:06½, 3:02, 2:57.
 — June 2, 1854, \$500. Sorrel Ned 1 (2, 0), 5:46, 5:46½, 5:50, 5:49½. Two miles.
D. C. Broderick, b g (2:54). C. H. Shea, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 9, 1865, \$400. Eugene Casserly, 2:54, 2:59, 2:57.
Deacon (w), b g (2:42). S. Hoagland, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 21, 1853, \$500. Point Breeze (w), 3:03, 3:03, 2:59.
 — H. Woodruff, Sept. 27, 1854, \$1,000. Fanny (1 dis), 2:42.
Deacon, b g (2:33¼). E. E. Bennett, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, \$100. Nelly, Dr. Bruce, 2:48¼, 2:45, 2:48¼.
 — Oct. 2, 1873, \$300. Ned, Frank, Cautehouc, Col. Wilson (3 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:44.
 — Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1874, \$150. Flora Brett, Brockton, Cautehouc (3 dr), Lucy (2 dr), 2:39, 2:41½, 2:43.
Deacon Crankett, b g (2:40). Mr. Fulmer, Easton, Pa., Aug. 27, 1882, \$400. Jersey Boy 3, 4, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:48.
 — J. N. Wilson, Newton, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Russell, 2:40, 2:43¼, 2:42¼.
 — Port Jervis, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Russell, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42½.
 — Easton, Pa., Oct. 31, 1882, \$200. Lizzie Almont 2 (3 0), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:47¾, 2:43¾.
Deadwood, b g (2:48), by Gooding's Champion. C. Tuttle, Naples, N. Y., July 28, 1882, \$50. Ossian Pet 1, Lady O., Daisy, John B. (5 died), Lady Alice (5 dr), Tom Spanker (5 dr). Best time, 2:48.
Dean, blk g (2:40). W. Morrill, Westfield, Mass., Oct. 22 and 23, 1874, \$200. Nelly B., Sam Holcomb, Mary, Sea Foam, Brownie, Peter (3 dr), Fanny (3 dr), Susie (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:40.
Dean's Brown Mare, br m (2:45). F. G. Dean, Bristol, Mass., Sept. 20, 1868, \$50. Dore's rn s, 2:53, 2:45, 2:49.
Dean's Hambletonian, b s (2:36), by Hambletonian. A. Patterson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1872, \$100. Lady Jane, Gray Eagle, Crazy Jane Fred, Central Boy, Tom Wonder (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46, 2:46.
 — J. B. Dean, Passaic, N. J., July 6 and 7, 1875, \$600. Josie 1, 2, Privateer Maid, Brilliant, Frank, Dixie, Fanny, Plumber Boy, Maud (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:42¼, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:43.
 — Paterson, N. J., July 23, 1875, \$1,000. Fourth of July, Joe Clark, 2:44, 2:42, 2:44.
 — J. Stout, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Patchen Chief Jr, Windsor (2 dr), 2:37, 2:36, 2:45. Stallions.
 — New City, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877, \$—, Oxy, 2:50, 2:49½.
DeCamp's Chestnut Gelding (2:42). E. DeCamp, Hoboken, N. J., July 4, 1867, \$500. Rossiter's b g, 2:54¼, 2:53, 2:42.
Deceit, br g (2:30), by Jean Baptiste. H. W. Brown, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 5, 1880, \$200. Ellen, Annie Page, Regulus Jr., Josephine S., Lydia S. (3 dr), 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:35.
 — May 7, 1880, \$200. Chester, Regulus Jr., Belle of Bethlehem, Alice Addison. Kismet, Republic, Mambrino Billy (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 20, 1880, \$400. Birdie C. 1, Chester, Regulus Jr., Frank Saylor, Belle of Bethlehem, Kismet, Alice Medium, Duncan, Alice Addison, Belle of Montreal, Tom Meckley (4 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31.
Deceit, b s (2:44). C. H. Robbins, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Lone Star 2, Willie, Grey Dick 1 (5 dis), Ben (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46, 2:45.
Deceitful, b g (2:59). M. Pettus, Sweetinburgh, Ont., Oct. 5, 1880, \$40. Brown John, Why Not, Young Angus, Buttercup (3 dis), 3:05, 3:05, 2:59.
Deceive, ch m (2:47). Goshen, N. Y., July 4, 1868, \$50. Rip, See Saw, 2:48¼, 2:47, 2:22.
Deceiver (2:50). Jerry Parker, Rutland, Vt., June 15, 1871, \$50. Northern Light 1, 2:52, 3:00, 2:52, 2:50.
Deceiver (2:55½). Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1872, \$—, Hard Up 2 (1 0), Dan Fletcher, 2:55½, 2:55¼, 3:02¼, 3:03, 3:03½.
Deceiver (2:45¼). Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$400. Billy 1, 3, Jericho 5, 6, Tippoo, Henry Clay, Billy Watts (2 dr), 2:48, 2:45¼, 2:44¼, 2:46, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:46½.
Deceiver, b g (2:47). Jas. Beard, Delphi, Ind., Sept. 24, 1874, \$150. White Cloud 3, Jessie (3 dr), 2:53, 2:47, 2:48, 2:50.
Deceiver, br g (2:29¼), by son of Ethan Allen. Partridge & Ritchie, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$200. Rosalind, Ira, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37.
 — W. Partridge, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1880, \$350. Daisy Brown, Cora, Welland Girl, Castleton, Rosalind, 2:36, 2:33, 2:33.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Bellwood, Rosalind, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:33.
 — O. G. Madison, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880, \$300. Daisy Brown, St. Cloud, Ellen, 2:31, 2:32¼, 2:32.
 — Sept. 23, 1880, \$300. Cora, Bob R., Bellwood, 2:29¼, 2:30¾, 2:29¼.
Deceiver, b s (2:33¼). E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$50. Jack, Middleton, Spitfire, Diamond, Lady Benton, Tuck (2 dr). No time.
 — Sept. 9, 1880, \$—, Ira 1, Tom James. No time.
 — O. Partridge, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$250. Kitty Ives 1, Victor, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35¼.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1882, —, Victor, N. J. Fuller, 2:33¼, 2:30¾, 2:30¼.
Deception, ch m (3:00). A. Warren, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 7, 1871, \$25. Woodward's rn m 2, 3:01¼, 3:00¾, 3:07¼, 3:00.
Deception (2:45¼). W. H. Delaney, Dixon, Ill., Sept. 5, 1873, \$—, Bismarck, 2:57¼, 2:51, 2:52.
Deception, gr g (2:22¼). W. P. Kinzer, Conneautville, Pa., July 14, 1875, \$200. Mary Jane 1, Lady McFar-ridge, Gray Billy, Sleepy Tom, Kentucky Prince, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:37¼.
 — Corning, N. Y., July 28, 1875, \$300. Luther 4, 5, Charley 3, Lady Thompson, Billy Pavor, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
 — July 29, 1875, \$300. Billy Pavor 1, Luther, Planter, 2:36, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:39¼.
 — Massillon, O., Aug. 11, 1875, \$300. Joe Hooper, Lady Gray, Jack, Red Line (1 dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:37.
 — Delphos, O., Sept. 22, 1875, \$250. Red Line, Surprise, Bonner (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:41, 2:44½.
 — Beaver, Pa., Oct. 2, 1875, \$575. Mary Jane 2, 3, Josie 1, Perry, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:40½, 2:39¼, 2:36, 2:37¼.
 — Piqua, O., June 16, 1876, \$500. Dan Howell 1, 3, Archy Alexander 2, Belle of Fairfield, Ella Wood, L. V. Caldwell, Billy Yeazell (5 dr), Lucy D. (4 dr), Mountain Maid (4 dr), Black Charley (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:39, 2:38¼.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1876, \$1,000. Young Wilkes 2, 3, Girlie, Judge White, Gray Salem, 2:32¼, 2:30½, 2:34¼, 2:32, 2:32¼.
 — Medina, O., Sept. 21, 1876, \$175. Lady Belle, Hambletonian Boy, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Sept. 21, 1876, \$100. 2:36. To beat 2:45.
 — Beaver, Pa., Oct. 2, 1876, \$575. Mary Jane 2, 3, Josie 1, Perry, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:36, 2:37¼.

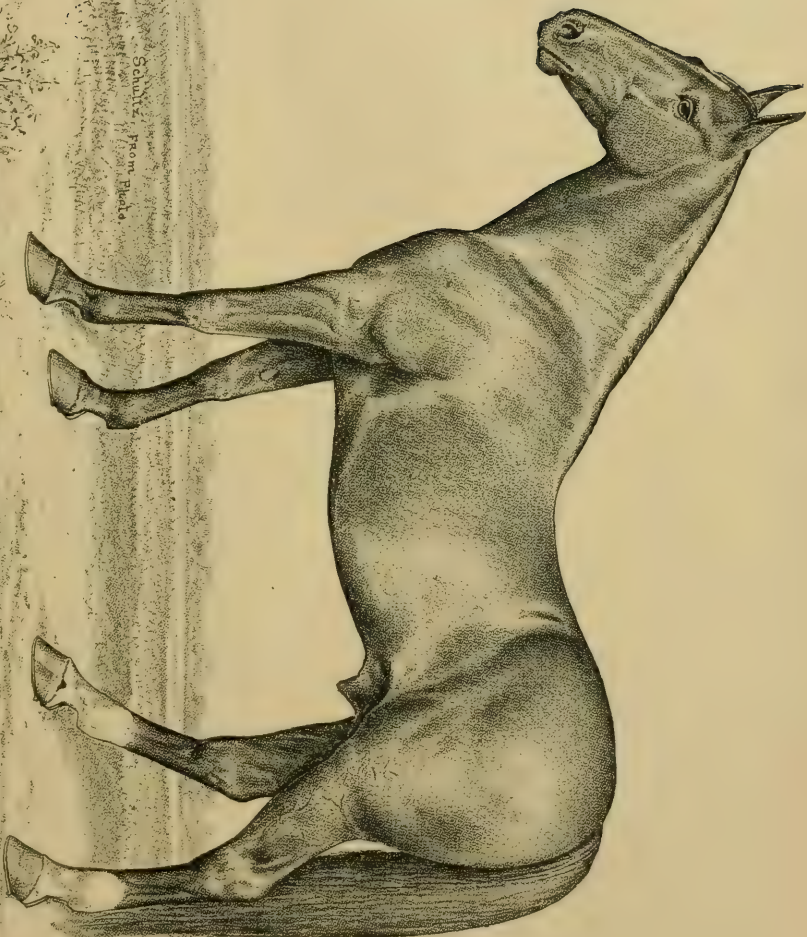
- Mansfield, O., Oct. 5, 1876, \$250. Mohawk Jr. 2, Dick Harvey, Starlight, Mohawk Jackson, Ben Smith (3 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:38, 2:32.
- New Comerstown, O., Oct. 12, 1876, \$150. Red Line 1, 2, 2:45, 2:35, 2:36, 2:38, 2:35.
- Millsburg, O., Oct. 19, 1876, \$300. Joe Hooper 3, Red Line, 2:50, 2:51, 2:55, 3:20.
- Massillon, O., June 13, 1877, \$200. Maggie Smith 2, Billy L., Peculiar, 2:36, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- Akron, O., June 19, 1877, \$400. Harry 2, Maggie Smith 3, Joe Hooper, Venus, Starlight, Peculiar, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Columbus, O., July 11, 1877, \$600. Bay Charley 1, Bay Frank 2, Lady Logan, Frank Miller, Red Bird, Dixie (2 dis), 2:30, 2:26, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Elyria, O., Aug. 10, 1877, \$200. Gray Dan 1, Dick Harvey, Chestnut Dick, —, 2:32, 2:37, 2:41.
- Norwalk, O., Aug. 24, 1877, \$400. Ed Wilder, Dan Bassett, 2:29, 2:31, 2:36.
- Chillicothe, O., Sept. 8, 1877, \$300. Drewins, Black Frank, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:39.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 14, 1877, \$275. Leowski 5, 6, (4 0), Kitty Wirt 1, Bay Dick, Daniel the Prophet, Billy Yeazell, (4 dis), Blue Goose (2 dis), Maggie Smith (2 dis), Nettie C. (2 dis), 2:31, 2:28, 2:30, —, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Mansfield, O., Sept. 21, 1877, \$300. Joe Hooper, Stranger, 2:32, 2:31, 2:27.
- Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1877, \$400. Lewinski, Dick Harvey, 2:39, 2:32½, 2:36½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 24 and 25, 1877, \$500. Badger Girl 1, 6, (5 0), Adelaide 3, 4, Cozette 2, Silversides, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:31, 2:33, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:31.
- Parker City, Pa., May 30, 1878, \$700. Versailles Girl 2, 4, Silversides 3, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34.
- Piqua, O., Aug. 9, 1878, \$500. Belle Harrison, Rip Rap, 2:29, 2:32, —.
- Xenia, O., Aug. 15, 1878, \$500. Billy Yeazell 1, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39, 2:45.
- Dennison, O., Sept. 20, 1878, \$250. Hunter, Davy C., Venus, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38.
- Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$300. Red Line 3, 4, Jessie Hayes, Mohawk Jr., 2:29½, 2:29½, —, 2:34, 2:27.
- Marysville, O., Oct. 4, 1878, \$275. Billy Yeazell 1, 2:35, 2:28, 2:34, 2:30.
- Lancaster, O., Oct. 10, 1878, \$300. Red Oak, Ancient Order Boy, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35.
- Oct. 12, 1878, \$200. Red Oak 1, Ancient Order Boy, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:32.
- Oct. 12, 1878, \$75. Ancient Order Boy, Frank Sellick, 2:40½.
- Meadville, Pa., June 7, 1879, \$500. Duster, Little Roan, 2:33, 2:31, 2:29.
- Bradford, Pa., June 27, 1879, \$700. Gray Salem 4, (2 0), Henry, 2:32, 2:33, 2:27, 2:28, 2:32.
- Deception**, gr g (3:00). A. H. Hendrickson, Springfield, L. I., July 11, 1876, \$—, Sophia, Black Horse (2 dis), 3:02, 3:02, 3:01.
- B. L. Hendrickson, July 5, 1880, \$50. Frank, Dan, 3:20, 3:10½.
- July 23, 1880, \$50. Voltaire, 3:06, 3:00, 3:04.
- Deception**, ch g (2:51). J. Adler, Monticello, Ill., Aug. 21, 1878, \$75. Shelby Maid, Frank, Flora, Pontiac, Sam Wonder, Pilot Eagle, Flax (1 dis), 2:51, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Deception**, blk g (3:25). W. C. Crandall, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 28, 1881, \$50. Meadow Lark, Jack Rabbit, Black Tom, Young Tempest, 4:07½, 4:02, 3:24½. **Two-year-olds.**
- L. G. Jones, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 13, 1882, \$40. Winnie, Blaze, 3:31, 3:25, 3:30.
- Deck**, b g (2:51). J. Brown, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, —. Knight of Honor 2, 3, Warwick 1, 4, Molly B., Hambletonian Prince, William Tell (4 dr), 2:56, 2:57½, 2:58, 2:59, 2:55, 2:51, 2:54½.
- Deck**, gr g (2:51). St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1883, \$50. Nash, McLeod, Sorrel Kate, Logan, 2:51, 2:52½.
- Deck**, br g (2:49). S. Schley, Frederick, Md., Oct. 9, 1883, \$125. Eddy B. (3 0), Lady Morrow, Daisy, 3:00, 3:02½, 2:54, 2:49.
- Deck Wright**, b g (2:19¼), by Hinsdale Horse, dam by North Briton. H. Becker, Newark, N. Y., July 19, 1877, \$200. Gananqua 2, 3, Dick Jones 1, Shorty Fountain, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Meadville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1877, \$300. Lady Dexter 1, 5, Fretful 2, Banner Boy, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:40.
- Parker City, Pa., Aug. 29, 1877, \$500. Capt. Sellick 2, 3, Lady Dexter, Minnie Lee, Adonis, Johnny B., 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36.
- Edinburgh, Pa., Sept. 12, 1877, \$500. Capt. Sellick 4, 5, Lady Dexter 2, 2:38, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:35.
- Clarion, Pa., Sept. 19, 1877, \$500. Lady Dexter, Capt. Sellick, Johnny B., 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$500. Netty C., Capt. Crapo, Belle Harrison (2 dis), American Lady (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Sept. 27 and 28, 1877, \$400. Post Boy 5, 6, Frank Miller 4, Lucy D. (2 0), (6 dis), Daisy, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 12 and 13, 1877, \$600. Daniel the Prophet 3, 5, (6 0), Shepherd Boy 4, 8, Lucille 1, Gray Salem, Ethel, Dan Bassett, Joe Kellogg (5 dr), Iowa Maid (4 dis), 2:29, 2:28, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 27, 1877, \$500. Nancy Hackett 3, Monarch Rule, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 4, 1878, \$500. Neome, Loafer, G. T. Pilot, 2:29, 2:30, 2:31.
- Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1878, \$1,000. Wolford Z. 1, 2, Bay Charley, Dan Howell (3 dis) Sadie Belle (1 dis), Iowa Maid (1 dis), John B. (1 dis), 2:26, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:31.
- Columbus, O., July 11, 1878, \$500. Wolford Z. 2, Sadie Bell 1, Amboy, Mountain Quail, Netty C., Bay Charley, Hazor (5 dr), Lady Lowe (4 dr), 2:24, —, 2:26, 2:26, 2:28.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 5, 1878, \$700. John H., Hannah D., 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 17, 1878, \$800. Belle Brasfield, Lew Scott, Little Gypsy, Schuyler, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:24½.
- Elliot & Jones, Lynchburg, Va., May 29, 1879, \$550. Hotspur, Hallie, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33½.
- J. Knauber, Toledo, O., Sept. 13, 1879, \$400. Belle Brasfield 3, Bonner Boy 1, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 15, 1880, \$500. Nigger Baby 1, Sadie Howe, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- R. G. Linn, Maysville, Ky., Sept. 2, 1881, \$300. Lumps 1, Alcantara, Leontine, Belle Brasfield, 2:26, 2:21½, 2:21, 2:21.
- J. T. Biggs, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 21, 1881, \$1,000. Minnie R., Mattie Graham, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:29.
- A. Coleman, Rockville, Ind., June 10, 1882, \$250. Will Cody 1, Pilot R., Big Soap, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:46.
- J. Knauber, Lafayette, Ind., June 22, 1882, \$—, Pilot R. 3, Big Soap, Sciola (3 dis), Will Cody (2 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 14, 1882, \$1,000. Sciola 1, Will Cody, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Springfield, O., July 28, 1882, \$500. Tom Rogers 1, Will Cody, Fashion, Mamie M. (4 dr), Elsie Groff (2 dis), 2:37, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32.
- Maysville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1882, \$500. Post Boy 4, Leontine, Fanny Robinson, Lumps 1 (4 dis), 2:21, 2:25, 2:22, 2:24, 2:22½.
- J. Knauber, Cincinnati, O., May 24, 1883, \$1,000. Romero 1, France's Alexander, Troubadour, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25.
- Dayton, O., June 1, 1883, \$700. Ewing 1, 2, France's Alexander, Troubadour (2 dr), 2:28, 2:25, 2:27, 2:30, 2:30.
- A. Coleman, Springfield, O., June 6 and 7, 1883, \$900. Ewing 1, Hambletonian Bashaw, Mattie Graham, 2:25, 2:28, 2:28, 2:26½.
- June 8, 1883, \$1,000. Ewing 1, Wilson, France's Alexander, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27½.
- Toledo, O., June 20, 1883, \$600. Hambletonian Bashaw, Alta, Tariff, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:32.
- J. Knauber, East Saginaw, Mich., July 5, 1883, \$700. Independence, Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:20.

- A. Coleman, Muskegon, Mich., July 19, 1883, \$150. High Jack (pacer), Stranger, 2:28, 2:27, 2:25½.
 — La Salle, Ill., July 28, 1883, \$250. Big Soap, Will Cody, 2:27, 2:22½, 2:23½.
 — Springfield, O., Aug. 19, 1883, \$90. Fashion (1 0), 2:27, 2:26, 2:30, 2:33.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 7, 1883, \$500. Fashion, Ima G., Leontine, Lewinski, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:27.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Lewinski, 2:30, 2:22½, 2:25.
 — J. R. Costen, Youngstown, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$500. Rienzi, Lewinski, Fashion, Mistetoe, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
 — A. Coleman, Lancaster, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$500. Will Benham, Joe Hooper, Robert Brown, 2:25½, 2:21½, 2:24.
 — J. Knauber, London, O., Nov. 7, 1883, \$— . 2:27½, 2:21½. To beat best time, half-mile track, in Ohio.
 Lost.
Decoration, blk g (2:35½), by Godfrey Patchen. J. N. Woodward, S. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1876, \$100. Vashiti, Shore Boy, Granger, Fred B. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:47½, 2:45.
 — Milford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Vashiti, Fanny D., Blanche, Don Juan, Sailor Boy, Angela (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Sept. 28, 1876, \$100. Fanny D., Shepherd Boy, Georgie, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:45½.
 — G. W. Harris, Sept. 27, 1877, \$200. Crazy, Carrie B., 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42¼.
 — M. H. Waterhouse, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1878, \$200. Jim Briggs 1, Kate, Nelly, Ashland Maid, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38.
 — J. W. Harris, Milford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Crazy, Middlesex, 2:37, 2:41, 2:39.
Decorator, blk g (2:40). D. P. Bissell, Indianapolis, Ind., June 6, 1882, \$100. Dolly, Nelly R., 2:46, 2:40, 2:42.
Dedham Boy, ch g (3:00). J. Cowley, Readville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878, \$25. Jim, Puzzle, 3:04, 3:00, 3:01.
Deer Lodge Maid, b m (2:53). J. M. Walsh, Deer Lodge City, M. T., July 4, 1874, \$200. Bitter Root Bill, Buckskin Joe (1 dis), 3:05, 3:05, 2:59½.
 — Same Day, \$200. Bitter Root Bill (1 dis), 5:46. Two miles.
Deer Park, Wm. Bodine, Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1878, \$100. Major 1, Harry Young 2. No time.
Defender, blk s (2:26), by George Wilkes, dam Mist, by Ward's Flying Cloud. Macy Bros., Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1880, \$— . Clemmie G. 3, Rowena, Hermione, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37. Three-year-olds.
 — R. P. Pepper, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 15, 1883, \$100. Isaac, Tom Bagby, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:34½.
 — Maysville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Georgia W., Boston Davis, Nanny Talbot, Zulu, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:26.
Defundum, b g (2:35). Peter Manee, Parkville, L. I., May 22, 1879, \$100. Dot 1, Lady White, Anna H., Rosa Raw, Avondale, Lump, Bruin, Why Not, George Clark (4 dr), 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40¼.
 — May 23, 1879, \$100. Dot 2, Birdie C., George Cadmus, Why Not, Bruin, Howe's ch m (4 dr), 2:40, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — M. Fountain, Suffolk Park, Phila., June 5, 1879, \$200. Athelstan, Phil Dwyer, Hermione, Gray Jim, Gail Hamilton, 2:37, 2:38, 2:35.
Defiance (s), ch g (3:02). White Howard, Jamaica, L. I., — . 1825, \$2,000. Bay Horse (s), 1, 9:11, 9:08, 9:06. Three miles.
Defiance, b g (2:53). G. Harvey, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1867, \$200. Port Royal, 14:27¾. Five miles.
Defiance, blk s (2:34), by Gen. Lyon, dam the Hoyt Mare, by the Litchfield Horse. H. G. Smith, Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1871, \$200. Lady Williams, Wallace, Lady Roberts (1 dis), 2:43¾, 2:42¼, 2:39.
 — Boston, Mass., June 30, 1872, \$1,000. Lady Williams, Rowe's Tommy, Myra Shaw, Judith (3 dr), Whirlpool (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
 — Hoyt Bros., Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872, 700. Fanny 2, 3, Lady Franklin, Snow Flake, Black Prince, Frank Palmer (3 dr), Madawaska Maid (2 dis), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:44.
 — H. G. Smith, Dover, N. H., Oct. 1, 1872, \$100. Young Draco, Col. Cross (2 dis), Ned Wallace (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:47½.
 — Lawrence, Mass., June 1, 1875, \$300. John Lambert, Belle Dean, Grace, Effie (2 dis), Frank Hall (1 dis), 2:34, 2:37¼, 2:37.
 — Great Falls, N. H., June 17, 1875, \$400. John Franklin 1, Phil Sheridan, Belle Dean, Dare (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:39¼.
 — Manchester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1875, \$500. Belle Dean, Young Rattler, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:36½.
 — Oct. 6, 1875, \$300. John Franklin, Lady Foxie, Johnny, Lady Daggett, Dan, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Lowell, Mass., Oct. 13, 1875, \$200. Cassius Prince, John Franklin, Grace, Lady Daggett, Lady Foxie (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37.
Defiance (2:39). Mr. Dean, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 11, 1875, \$— . Lilly, Tenny C., Longfellow, Fearnought Jr., Curley's g, Lucy (2 dr), 2:59, 3:00.
Defiance, br g (2:24), by Chieftain. J. Williams, San Francisco, Cal., April 29, 1875, \$500. Countess, Billy Whitecomb, Pluck, Uncle Sam (2 dis), 2:38, 2:34¼, 2:35¼.
 — May 1, 1875, \$600. Sisson Girl, Ajax, 2:28¾, 2:30¼, 2:27¼.
 — O. A. Hickok, Dec. 11, 1875, \$1,000. St. James, 2:27, 2:30, 2:24.
Delaney's Chestnut Gelding (2:39). D. A. Delaney, New London, Conn., Sept., 27, 1866, \$60. McCheyney's b g 1, 2, Green's blk m, 2:54, 2:56, 2:56, 3:00, 2:39.
Delavan Peck, b g (2:41½), by Gooding's Champion. Mat. Tanner, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1872, \$100. Dan, Lady Tallman, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:43¼.
 — Aug. 25, 1873, \$200. Twang 3, 2:42, 2:44, 2:53, 2:44.
 — Sept. 4, 1873, \$200. Twang, Faro, 2:46¾, 2:47½, 2:50.
Delaware, ch g (2:46). Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., April 24, 1854, \$200. Bennett, 2:46, 2:47.
Delaware, ch g (2:28), by Morgan Black Hawk, dam Fanny, by Gen. Taylor. R. P. Stetson, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 25, 1873, \$250. Snow Flake, Fanny (1 dis), Helen (1 dis), Gray Jim (1 dis), Limber Jim (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:45, 2:39.
 — Westchester, Pa., Sept. 11, 1875, \$600. Slow Go 1, Susie Kurtz, Billy Barefoot, Little Mary, Sherman, 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:38¾, 2:38.
 — Woodbury, N. J., May 10, 1876, \$700. Susie Kurtz, Mountain Girl, R. D., Lookout, 2:41¾, 2:45½, 2:40.
 — Westchester, Pa., June 23, 1876, \$500. John S. Heald 2, 5 (4 0), Susie Kurtz, Andy Johnson, Modoc, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 29, 1876, \$100. Kitty Clay, Erie, Harvey, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33.
 — Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 17, 1876, \$500. Mattie Lyle, Lizzie Keller, 2:37, 2:31, 2:35.
 — Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 13, 1876, \$350. Gray Salem 1, Kitty Clay, Clothesline, Billy Britton, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36¾, 2:37½.
 — Wilmington, Del., Oct. 12, 1876, \$200. Scotland 2, Venus, Jerry Postal, Star (3 dis), Maggie M. (2 dr), 2:36, 2:37, 2:33, 2:37½.
 — Belmont Park, Phil., Nov. 2 and 3, 1876, \$100. Morning, Little Nell, Star, Venus, 2:35¾, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Nov. 24, 1876, \$200. Morning 2, Billy Barefoot, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:32¼, 2:34.
 — Potsdam, Pa., June 8, 1877, \$400. Sadie Bell 3, Lizzie Keller, Lola, 2:28, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32.
 — Wilmington, Del., July 13, 1877, \$300. Sadie Bell (1 dis), 2:35.
 — \$50. Sadie Bell, 2:41, 2:33½.
 — Lancaster, Pa., July 19, 1877, \$250. Morning 1, Sam French, Modoc, Lizzie Keller, Honest Mac (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1877, \$100. Lillie, Jim Moffat, 2:39, 2:40¼, 3:02.
Delaware, br s (3:00). J. Plowman, Weyawega, Wis., Sept. 28, 1882, \$— . Calamity Jane, Flora B. Best time, 3:00.
Delaware Belle, gr m (2:37). L. E. Battery, Providence, R. I., July 31, 1877, \$250. Lady Foster 1, 2, Darling Boy, Honest John, Lady Balch, Alexis, Ashland Maid (5 dr), Dolphin (4 dr), Rose Thornadyke (4 dr), 2:40¼, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:38½.

- Tamton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1877, \$200. Jenny 1, Abbie P., File Cutter, Brookton, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:38¾.
- Delaware Boy**, b s (2:53½). Dr. Compton, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1875, \$—, Rosa Nell 5, 1, Texas, 2:55, 2:56½, 2:57½, 2:59½, 2:55.
- Delaware Boy**, b g (2:38¾). J. A. Wilson, Middletown, Del., Sept. 18, 1883, \$150. Jumbo 1, Florence Mac, Lankford, Nannie Beuhler 246½, 2:48¾, 2:47¾, 2:46¾.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. Young Snuggler, Florence Mac, Jumbo (1 dis), Nannie Beuhler, (1 dis), Little Harry (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Oxford, Pa., Sept. 28, 1883, \$150. Nelly 2, Belle, Nannie Beuhler, Ned Lambert, Hero, Rochester (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38¾.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 3, 1883, \$150. Belle, Florence Mac, Beryl, Rochester, 2:41, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Delaware Chief**, b s (2:35½). A. S. Hubbard, Titusville Pa., June 6, 1872, \$450. Honest Harry, Contest, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Meadville, Pa., June 11, 1872, \$300. Lady McKinney 1, Billy Wilson, Orange Billy. No time.
- Delaware Chief**, ch g (2:55). S. D. Hill, Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$100. No Name 3, Jim, Homer Boy, 3:01, 3:05, 2:52, 2:55.
- Delaware Patchen**, ch s (2:49¼), by George M. Patchen, dam Emma by Morgan Blackhawk. J. Michener, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$70. Henry Clay, Jr., 3:03½, 2:53½, 2:49½. Stallions.
- Delhi Flash**, b g (2:31½). W. H. Thomas, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 10 and 11, 1875, \$300. Wilsey Boy 3, 4, Major S. 2, Cantrella, Billy Barnes, Modesty, Uncle Ben, Lady Slater (5 dr), Addie Goff (4 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Aug. 14, 1875, \$300. Wilsey Boy 1, Major S., Cantrella, Uncle Ben, Addie Goff (1 dis), Privateer Maid (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Hiram Howe, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 13 and 14, 1875, \$1,500. Florence, Stiletto, Melissa, Lady Daniels, 2 dis, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:40.
- W. S. Thom, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$400. Melissa 3, 4, Bay Jack 1, T. B. French, Compeer, Martha Washington (5 dr), Fred Hicks (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32¾, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Delight**, b m (2:35). Otis Bort, White Plains, N. Y., August 6, 1873, \$200. Black Diamond, Carpenter, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- J. G. Campbell, Garrattsville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874, \$100. Flora B., Draco, Ben, Black Frank, 2:45, 2:42, 2:43.
- J. W. Ingalls, Earlville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1875, \$300. Farmer Boy (2 dis), George W (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40.
- A. Nye, Providence, R. I., July 11, 1876, \$250. Commodore Perry 1, 2, Ernestina 5, Billy Stevens, Fearless, Crazy, Belle, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:38.
- July 25, 1876, \$1,000. Ernestina 1, 4, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:39.
- Nov. 16, 1876, \$300. Ernestina, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- J. A. Carpenter, Woonsocket, L. I., Aug. 7, 1877, \$200. Capt. Allen 1, Twinkle, Jenny, File Cutter (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:41½.
- J. Hawley, Providence, R. I., July 18, 1878, \$—, Honest John 2, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37, 2:39.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 28, 1878, \$250. Jenny 1, 2:41, 2:38¾, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878, \$300. Kate 1, O. A. Hickok, Rosa B., 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36¾.
- Plainville, Conn., Oct. 9, 1878, \$300. Little Wonder, Jenny, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Delightful**, br m (2:33½). H. Woodruff, Mystic Park, Boston, July 11, 1876, \$300. Iron Age 3, Tartar, George Mann, Jessie Templeton, Daniel (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 18, 1876, \$200. Iron Age, Tartar, George Mann, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:36½.
- Oct. 12, 1876, \$300. Grace 1, Elevator, Warwick, Tartar, Chester (3 dr), Prize (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Delilah**, blk m (2:34½). L. Zeh, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1875, \$150. Flora Lee 3, Canon, Miller Boy (2 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44.
- E. Hurlbut, Albany, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$200. Maggie B. 2, 3, Mary Russell, Newton, Jared, Rosa Sontag (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Della**, ch m (2:45½), by Woburn, dam by Consternation. Wm. Huff, Albany, N. Y., May 19, 1874, \$100. Confidence 1, 3 (2 dis), Delavan Peck 4, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Della**, gr m (2:36), by Lawton, dam Gray-Lady by Gray Eagle. W. D. Fay, Marshalltown, Ia., June 26, 1877, \$200. Lictor, Sen. Goldust, Lady Esther, Little Fraud (3 dr), Colonel (2 dis), American Girl (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Ottumwa, Ia., July 12, 1877, \$300. Tuckahoe, Grapevine, London Belle, 2:38, 2:37, 2:36.
- Della Waite**, ch m (3:15). J. Palmer, Aurora, Ont., July 2, 1880, \$100. Tom Burke 1, 3, Frank H. 2, Victoria Maid 6, Princess Louise. No time.
- Delle**, blk m by Black Hawk (2). Wm. Farwell, Barre, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874, \$50. Maggie, Stranger, 1:34, 1:36½, 1:34½. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Del Manley**, b m (2:51). M. J. Lambert, Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—, Tomtit 1, 4, Josie, 2:53, 2:54, 2:51, 2:51, 2:53.
- Delmont**, blk g (2:43), by Normandy, dam by the Dawson Horse. C. J. Johnson, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1882, \$150. Mary Anderson, Noontide, Turk, Dall, Bowers, Glen Isle (2 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:49½.
- De Longe**, ch g (2:58). Mr. Mill, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1870, \$500. Rubini, 2:58, 2:58, 2:59.
- Del Sur**, blk s (2:34), by The Moor, dam Gretchen by Mambrino Pilot. L. J. Rose, Oakland, Cal., Aug. 23, 1879, \$775. Mabel (2 dis), W. S. Lyle (2 dis), Ceres (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:36½. Three-year-olds.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1879, \$600. Capt. Smith 1, 2, 4 dis, Rena (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:50. Three-year-olds.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 16, 1880, \$750. Pinole Patchen, Lady Gertrude, Venus, Geptle Annie, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 21, 1882, \$500. Belle Echo 1, 3, 2:30, 2:28, 2:30, 2:29, 2:29.
- L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 13, 1883, \$50. 2:27½, to beat 2:28.
- Delta Girl**, b m (3:00½). Simon James, Hamilton, Ont., July 4, 1874, \$200. Pilot 3, Comet, Maggie (2 dis), Cassi 1 dis, Shylcock (1 dis), 3:00½, 3:01½, 2:59½, 3:03½.
- Democrat**, br g (2:38½). Pat Farrell, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1869, \$100. Rob. Burns, Kate, Lady Dooley (1 dis), 13:57½. Five miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 26, 1872, \$—, Nelly Grattan 1 (2 o), Lady Emma (2 o), Susie Hill (2 dis), 5:35, 5:33, 5:36½. Two miles.
- March 9, 1872, \$500. Charley (1 dis), 5:37. Two miles.
- March 9, 1872, \$100. Charley 2 (1 o), 2:54, 2:54½, 2:52½.
- Mr. Crane, April 23, 1872, \$100. Reuben 4 (3 o), Susie Hill 1 (3 o), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:43½.
- Mr. Dickerson, April 30, 1872, \$1,000. Reuben, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:49.
- (w), O. A. Hickok, April 12, 1873, \$200. Lady Grant 1, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Democrat**, b g (2:39). C. J. Edgar, Los Angeles, Cal., April 5, 1883, \$—, Billy R., 2:55, 2:51½, 2:55½.
- De Mott's Black-Golding**, blk g (2:57). W. De Mott, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$300. Hill's ch g, Duryea's br g, Loper's ch g, Ryder's b m, Seaman's blk g, 2:57, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
- Denmark**, blk g (2:30), by Country Boy, dam by Corbeau. Peter Ensing, Cleveland, O., Sept. 13, 1871, \$1,000. Tramp 3, 4 (5 o), Evelina, Sontag, Ed. Higginson, Rattler (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Denmark**, br g (2:35). Robert Lindsley, Peru, Ind., May 18, 1875, \$900. Frank Reeves, Creole Maid, Transfer, Patrick Henry, Black Sam, Fanny B. P. (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:45, 2:40½.

- Piqua, O., May 26, 1875, \$500. Stiletto, Creole Maid, Jenny, Sciota Belle, Patrick Henry (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:46, 2:44½.
- R. McLaren, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1877, \$200. Maxey 3, 4, Header 2, Trig, Sally Rue (5 dr), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:40, 2:43, 2:37.
- (w) May 26, 1879. Prize, silver, Clipper (w), 3 Lady Fearnought (w), 2:40, 2:41, 2:45, 2:42½.
- C. D. McLaren, May 8, 1880, \$—, Walt. Anderson 1, Joe. Lady Kavanaugh, Mambrino Susie, 2:46, 2:49, 2:47, 2:49.
- Denmark**, ch g (2:50). Cincinnati, O., Aug. 2, 1876, \$75. Long Jim 1, 2, Dock Martin (1 dis), 2:53, 2:49, 2:50, 2:54, 2:56.
- Denmark**, b g (2:31). J. Sandusky, Danville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1877, \$200. Vandalia Joe, Dupage, George B., 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
- Catlin, Ill., Sept. 9, 1880, \$150. Black Cloud, Bay Henry, Burr Oak Maid, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$200. Rosa Lee 3, Black Cloud, 2:40, 2:40, 2:35, 2:40.
- J. Kenney, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 13, 1883, \$150. Starlight, Betsy Ann, Molly S., 2:35, 2:40, 2:38.
- Denmark**, blk g (2:38). Mr. Moore, Hurstville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1882, \$—, Decatur 1, Don. Best time, 2:38.
- M. Tanner, Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1882, \$50. Lady Sontag. Best time, 2:40½.
- Dennis' Bay Mare**, b m (2:40). Mr. Dennis, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 6, 1860, \$15. Mills' b m 1, Van Cleves' blk m, 2:40, 2:47, 2:45.
- Dennis**, b g (2:35½), by Banner. W. G. McDonald, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 13, 1871, \$250. Orange County, Frank, Underaker (1 dis), Lady Troup (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Sept. 14, 1871, \$1,000. Ruby, Prince of Wales (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:36, 2:47.
- J. Donnelly, May 23, 1874, \$100. Jerry Leigh, Snap, Dick, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:47½.
- W. G. McDonald, Oct. 10, 1874, \$200. Belle of Watertown 3, Jerry Leigh, 2:45, —, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- J. Donnelly, Oct. 24, 1874, \$100. Stella, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:36½.
- Oct. 31, 1874, \$200. Bally Lewis, 2:41, 2:46, 2:45.
- H. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, May 21, 1875, \$200. Nelly (1 dis), Maggie S. (1 dis), Billy Marston (1 dis), 2:35½.
- Dennis McCabe**, gr g (2:45). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 30, 1853, \$150. Creeper, 5:35, 5:30. Two miles.
- J. Whitten, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 18, 1858, \$200. Brown George, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51.
- Denver Girl**, b m (2:40½). W. S. Lockwood, Denver, Col., June 10, 1873, \$200. Ed. McCook 3, Jack Brown (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:46½.
- June 12, 1873, \$200. Ed. McCook, 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:40½.
- J. L. Bailey, July 2, 1874, \$1,000. Dan, Jerome 1 (2 dis), 5:20, 5:40, 5:41½. Two miles.
- Sept. 27, 1875, \$500. Dan 1 (4, 0), James H. (4, 0), Eagle Bird, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- C. M. Busmore, Oct. 2, 1877, \$150. Raven 2, Badger Star, 2:53, 2:49, 2:56½.
- July 4, 1878, \$400. Providence, Brown Jug 1 (2 dis), 2:48, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Derby** (Dutchman and Alvin B.), b g (2:25½), by Rough and Ready, dam by Dragon. Wm. Brown, Oil City, Pa., June 16, 1870, \$1,175. Clara 3, 4, Annie Watson, Red Hot (4 dis), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1870, \$2,000. Lew Sayres 1 (2, 0), Lady Garfield 3, St. Elmo, Fanny Fern, Mat Smith, Capt. Tom, Gen. Howard (5 dr), Princeton (4 dr), Logan (3 dr), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:33½.
- Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1870, \$800. Anthony Wayne 2, 3, 2:48, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- A. Brown, Cleveland, O., July 20, 1872, \$3,000. Mohawk Jr. 2, Harry Harley, Elmo (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:27.
- Barrie, Ont., Sept. 20, 1872, \$600. Cattaraugus Chief, Lady Kate (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:31.
- G. Ellis, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875, \$200. J. S. Townsend, Gargling Oil, J. Hulet, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:40.
- Derby**, b g (2:40). H. Homer, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 9, 1882, \$100. Wreck, Grace, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
- Deronda**, ch g (2:36). G. H. Ball, Geneseo, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$100. Oconto, Jenny B., Lucy S., Edgar G., 2:46, 2:40, 2:46.
- De Rosa**, b m (2:35), by New York Rattler. J. M. Mortimer, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1874, \$150. McDaniel 3, Jerry Leigh, Kate, Clara D., Frank, Ed. Allen, George, Bonner (3 dis), Brown George (3 dis), Biddy (3 dis), Bobby (3 dis), Mike (3 dis), Lady Star (2 dis), Lexington (1 dis), John (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:51½, 2:45, 2:43½.
- De Rosa**, b m (2:35). D. W. Hess, Phillipsburgh, N. J., July 4, 1883, \$200. Capt. Jenks 1, 2, Col. H., Edelweis, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Desdemona**, b m (2:35), by Copperbottom. Collins & Small, Findlay, O., June 30, 1880, \$100. Irish Fly 2, 3:02, 3:00, 2:50. Three-year-olds.
- S. C. Phillips, Newark, O., June 21, 1883, \$300. Bessie Wilkes 3, Billy B. 2, George, Brown Charley (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Sabina, O., Aug. 24, 1883, \$300. Almont M., Kitty Clyde, Urbana Belle, Belle C., 2:34½, 2:35, 2:40.
- Greenville, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Kitty Rolf, Sweet William, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:36.
- Desmond**, ch g (2:41). W. S. Briggs, Bristol, Mass., Sept. 20, 1868, \$70. Fanny 1, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 23, 1869, \$100. Roan Jim, Sleepy Day, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:41.
- Detective**, br g (2:35), by Hiram Drew. Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 14, 1867, \$—, Spot 1, Gladiator, 2:42, 2:41, 2:39, 2:42.
- (w), Oct. 26, 1867, \$400. Billy Morris (s) 3, 2:41, 2:45, 2:44, 2:39.
- (w), Lon. Morris, Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1868, \$200. Fanchon 1, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:44½.
- D. B. Goff, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, \$500. Star Henry 1, 3, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:43½.
- Detective Patehen**, br s (2:35), by Patchen Star. W. W. Smith, Lewiston Me., Sept. 23, 1880, \$100. Farmer Boy 1, Dart, Frank F., Black Princess, Maine Central, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:43.
- Sept. 10, 1881, \$150. Belle of Wildwood 1, 2, Troublesome, George Maynard (4 dis), Ranger (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Deucalion**, b s (2:22), by Hambletonian, dam Trusty, by Marlborough. J. E. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$50. Eclipse Clay, 3:08, 3:09, 3:03. Stallions.
- Sept. 29, 1875, \$100. Harry Ward, Khedive, Eclipse Clay, 2:53½, 2:49½, 2:45. Stallions.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1875, \$—, Fleetwood (1 dis), 2:38.
- W. G. Lewis, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 24, 1880, \$300. Hattie 1, Regulus Jr., General B., Blackwood Prince, Lady Antrim, Augusta Schuyler, 2:33, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35½.
- J. E. Haring, New City, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1880, \$35. Leo, Pet, 2:58, 2:55. Stallions.
- Sept. 30, 1880, \$150. Flora, Fred S., 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:37½.
- Newton, N. J., Oct. 13, 1880, \$100. Gen. Brooks 4, (3, 0), 2:40, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:40. Stallions.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1881, \$500. Clover 2, Peralto, Lilly, Larkin, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:29.
- Newton, N. J., Oct. 5, 1881, \$250. Sussex, Governor, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- H. B. Gadis, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$500. Parole 2, 1, Peralto, Billy K., 2:34, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1882, \$400. Parole, Mambrino Hassen, Farmer Boy, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:32.
- W. G. Lewis, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Goldfinder, Mountain Boy, Gen. Ballard (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:28.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1883, \$1,000. Lizzie O'Brien 2, Index, George R., Allegheny Boy, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:24.

- Deucalion Jr., b g (2:39½),** by Deucalion, dam a Star mare. J. J. Conway, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 24, 1882, \$100. Clermont, 2:43½, 2:52, 2:45.
 — J. Conway, Waverly, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$150. Belle, 2:48, 2:41½, 2:46.
Deuce of Spades, (w), blk g (2:39 w), L. Rooney, Sweetsburgh, P. Q., Sept. 29, 1883, \$25. Limber Jim (w), Sweetsburgh Boy (w), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:40.
Dew Drop, b g (2:31½), Thos. Heathwood, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, \$75. Sam, 2:48, 2:44, 2:46.
 — R. L. Fletcher, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 21, 1868, \$500. Bella City, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1869, \$150. Gloucester 1, Tempest, Bridge, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
 — Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1869, \$500. Capt. Lawrence, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:38.
 — J. J. Bowen, July 29, 1870, \$1,000. Empress 3, 4, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38.
Dew Drop, ch g (2:34), W. Forest, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Dolly V., Fitz John (2 dr), 5:14, 5:22½. Two miles.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1878, \$100. Charley, pacer, 1, Hero (4 dr), 2:46, 2:34, 2:52, 2:37.
 — Newark, N. J., Oct. 29, 1878, \$—. Ida Gray 1, Carbolec, Dockey, Fanny Varick, Luto Dan, Jane, 2:41, 2:45, 2:38, 2:45½.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 8, 1883, \$30. Graydam, Midge (1 dis), 2:59, 2:55.
Dewhurst's Gray (w), gr g (2:56½ w), Geo. C. Dewhurst, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868, \$60. Black Bill (w) 1, Navigator (w) (1 dis), Kitty (w) (1 dis), 2:58, 2:56½, 3:00, 3:01½.
Do Witt, b g (2:40), C. McElroth, Centreville, Mich., Oct. 4, 1882, \$—. Gov. Hayes 2, Brown Thresher, Lilly Pathfinder, 2:45, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47.
 — Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Mambrino Sparkle, Sorrel Jim, Brown Thresher, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40¼.
Dexter, br g (2:17½), by Hambletonian, dam Clara, by American Star. Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 4, 1864, \$100. Stonewall Jackson, Lady Collins, Gen. Grant (1 dis), 2:33, 2:36, 2:34½.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 6, 1864, \$175. Lady Collins, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — (w) May 13, 1864, \$175. Doty's b m (w) (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:39.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., May 18, 1864, \$200. Lady Shannon, Shark, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:30.
 — June 2, 1865, \$2,000. Gen. Butler, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:24½.
 — (s) June 26, 1865, \$5,000. Stonewall Jackson (s) 1, 8:02½, 8:05, 8:09½. Three miles.
 — (s) Sept. 7, 1865, \$2,000. Gen. Butler (s), 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:22½.
 — Sept. 21, 1865, \$1,000. Gen. Butler, George Wilkes (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:25.
 — (s) Oct. 10, 1865, \$6,000. 2:18½. To beat 2:19.
 — (w) Oct. 17, 1865, \$2,000. Gen. Butler (w), 2:27½, 2:31, 2:29.
 — (w) Oct. 27, 1865, \$2,000. Gen. Butler (w), 5:00½, 4:56½. Two miles.
 — June 15, 1866, \$1,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:29½, 2:28¾, 2:27½.
 — July 2, 1866, \$2,000. Gen. Butler 1, 2, Com. Vanderbilt (4 dis), 2:28, 2:27, 2:27¼, 2:24½, 2:24¼.
 — Budd Double, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 9, 1866, \$2,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:26, 2:25, 2:32¼.
 — (s) Fashion Course, L. I., July 19, 1866, \$3,000. Gen. Butler (s), Toronto Chief (s), 2:24¼, 2:19, 2:22.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., July 29, 1866, \$—. Gen. Butler, 2:27¼, 2:30½.
 — Avon Springs, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1866, \$1,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:31¼, 2:21.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1866, \$5,750. George M. Patchen Jr., Rolla Goldust, 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:25.
 — (s) Aug. 18, 1866, \$1,500. Gen. Butler, 2:21½, 2:26, 2:18.
 — Cleveland, O., Aug. 25, 1866, \$2,000. George M. Patchen Jr., Gen. Butler, 2:32¼, 2:32½, 2:32¼.
 — Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1866, \$1,800. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:23½.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1866, \$5,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:30½, 2:24½, 2:28.
 — Wilwaukee, Wis., Sept. 15, 1866, \$—. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:29.
 — Adrian, Mich., Sept. 22, 1866, \$—. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:32, 2:27½, 2:31½.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 28, 1866, \$—. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:32, 2:22½, 2:31.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 5, 1866, \$2,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:27, 2:27, 2:21¾, 2:21¼.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1866, \$2,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:35, 2:26½, 2:33¼.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 17, 1866, \$3,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:31¼, 2:28, 2:30¼.
 — Oct. 21, 1866, \$2,500. Magoozier, pacer 1, George M. Patchen Jr., 2:22¾, 2:21¾, 2:23¾, 2:32.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 29, 1866, \$—. Polly Ann, pacer, George M. Patchen Jr., 2:23¼, 2:27, 2:28.
 — Wilmington, Del., Nov. 9, 1866, \$—. Polly Ann, pacer 1, George M. Patchen Jr., 2:36, 2:29¾, 2:28¼, 2:30¼.
 — Baltimore, Md., Nov. 16, 1866, \$4,000. Silas Rich, George M. Patchen Jr., 2:31, 2:21¾, 2:25¾.
 — (s) Nov. 17, 1866, 2:27¼, 2:24¾. To beat 2:18. Lost.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 20, 1866, \$1,500. George Fawcett, 2:30, 2:21½, 2:27¾.
 — Nov. 24, 1866, \$2,000. Polly Ann pacer, George Fawcett, 2:26½, 2:21½, 2:29½.
 — Richmond, Va., Nov. 30, 1866, \$—. George Fawcett, 2:31¾, 2:27¼, 2:35.
 — Middletown, N. Y., May 16, 1867, \$3,000. Goldsmith Maid, 2:28¼, 2:32, 2:28.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., May 28, 1867, \$2,000. Lady Thorne (2 dis), 2:24, 2:22.
 — (w) June 7, 1867, \$2,000. Lady Thorne (w), 2:32, 2:24, 2:28.
 — June 14, 1867, \$2,000. Lady Thorne, 4:51, 5:01½. Two miles.
 — (w) June 29, 1867, \$2,000. Lady Thorne (w), 5:01, 5:09. Two miles.
 — Trenton, N. J., July 10, 1867, \$—. Lady Thorne, 2:34, 2:26¾, 2:20½.
 — Troy, N. Y., July 16, 1867, \$2,000. Brown George and running mate, 2:22, 2:20½, 2:20¼.
 — Providence, R. I., July 26, 1867, \$2,500. Brown George and running mate, 2:26½, 2:23½, 2:22¼.
 — Boston, Mass., July 30, 1867, \$5,000. Brown George and running mate, 2:21¾, 2:19, 2:21¼.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867, \$3,100. 2:21¼, 2:17¾. To beat 2:19¾.
 — Hamilton, C. W., Aug. 23, 1867, \$—. Bolly Lewis (s), 2:27, 2:22, 2:25.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1867, \$2,500. Silas Rich, Bashaw Jr., Tackey, Gen. Butler (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:28¾, 2:30¼.
 — Sept. 7, 1867, \$2,000. Brown George and running mate, 2:24, 2:22, 2:25.
Dexter, b g (2:50¼), M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., May 24, 1872, \$150. Modesty, Richard III., 2:58¾, 2:55, 2:50¼.
Dexter (2:54), C. Ross, Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1872, \$50. Glease, 2:59, 2:59, 3:03.
 — July 11, 1872, \$100. Glease (1 dis), 2:58.
 — C. Boardmaster, Aug. 6, 1872, \$150. Glease, 2:59, 3:00, 2:54.
Dexter, ch g (3:00), Mr. Coughlin, Barrie, Ont., March —, 1874, \$45. Tommy Dodd, Bobby Did, John A., Buckskin (2 dr), 3:00, 3:08, 3:09½.
Dexter, ch g (2:55), Daniel Boyd, Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1874, \$150. Queen of Sheba, Major Vaughn, St. Pierre, Country Girl, Sleepy Nell, Red Barney, Bay Mare, Hattie L., Harry B., 2:59, 2:55.
Dexter, ch g (2:57¼), W. Love, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 28, 1875, \$120. Sleepy John, Bay Star, 2:58, 2:58, 2:57¼.
Dexter, blk g (2:41), Utton Bros., Montpelier, Vt., July 4, 1876, \$200. Sunrise, Norman Reindeer, Brown Dick, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:44.
 — St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1876, \$300. Moxey, Goodenough, Billy Maynard, Turpentine, Royal Prince, 2:45, 2:41¼, 2:41.
Dexter, b g (2:43), W. Ardrey, Centralia, Ill., June 16, 1877, \$—. Change 3 (2 O), 2:46, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
Dexter, br s (2:30), by Millman's Bellfounder, dam by Sumpter. Mr. Fitzgerald, Gilroy, Cal., Oct. 21, 1878, \$50. Lizzie 1, Silvertail, Kitty (1 dis), 3:35, 3:26, 3:27, 3:27¼.



Schmidt
From Photo
From Copyright Photo by Schneider and Son Philadelphia Pa.

RYSKY'S HAMBLETONIAN,
The Founder of the Hambletonian Family.

- Kennedy & Smith, Portland, Oregon, July 26, 1881, \$— Milton Medium 1, Startle, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:35 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- N. G. Smith, July 28, 1881, \$500. Inauguration, Fanny Kellogg, Startle, Gold Foil, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Misner Brothers, Hillsboro, Or., July 4, 1882, \$250. Milton Medium, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Vancouver, B. C., July 26, 1882, \$400. Milton Medium 1, 2, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:42.
- Olympia, W. T., Sept. 1, 1882, \$200. Walla Walla Maid, Lummux, 2:39, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Misner, Seattle, W. T., July 4, 1883, \$800. Long John, J. C. Kelly (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dexter, b g (3:00). S. Frye, Butler, Pa., July 4, 1875, \$25. Kitty 3, Belle Mahone, Kate (1 dis), 3:00, 3:01, 3:01, 3:00.
- Dexter, ch g (2:51). S. H. Henderson, Austin, Tex., Nov. 1, 1879, \$150. Gypsy Queen, 2:56, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
- J. Foster, Galveston, Tex., May 5, 1883, \$200. Star 1, 3, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dexter, br s (3:00). W. Rattenbury, Exeter, Ont., July 1, 1879, \$40. Little Bessie 2, 4, George Brown 6, Gray Molly 1, Big Fellow, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01, 3:02, 3:02, 3:01, 3:00.
- J. Rattenbury, Clinton, Ont., May 24, 1881, \$100. Little Bomber 3, Marquis of Lorne, Cariboo (3 dr), 3:00, 3:05, 3:00, 3:02.
- Dexter, gr g (2:44). V. S. Shular, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 4, 1883, \$125. Jack the Barber, 1, John Foster, Fred Tyler 2 (4 dis), Bismarek (2 dis), Punch (2 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48.
- Dec. 6, 1883, \$50. Fred Tyler 1, Jack the Barber 3 (5 dis). Last heat, 2:44.
- Dexter B., b g (2:57). D. B. Goff, New Dorp, S. I., June 24, 1875, \$100. Mary F. 1, Katy, 3:07, 3:00, 3:02, 3:05.
- July 24, 1875, \$50. Green Rider 3, 4, Daylight, 3:00, 2:58, 2:57, 2:53, 2:57.
- Dexter Boy, b s (2:50). W. Sheldon, Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1877, \$100. Ella Van Ness 2, Gypsy, Providence Maid, Ned, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:50, 2:54.
- L. A. Phillips, Nov. 7, 1878, \$50. Gypsy, Madeline, 2:58, 2:58, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dexter, Jr., b g (3:00). by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 31, 1870, \$— Limber Jim, Champion Girl, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:11. Three-year-olds.
- Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 6, 1870, \$100. Undine, Barney, 3:01, 3:00.
- Dexter, Jr., b g (3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. W. Loumis, Northfield, Minn., July 20, 1876, \$55. Dakota Chief, Lady Graves (3 dr), 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Dexter, Jr., blk g (3:14). R. M. Washburn, Council Bluffs, Ia., July 4, 1877, \$100. Katy Clay 1, Lady Gray, 3:27, 3:24, 3:28. Four-year-olds.
- Dexteress, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). Geo. Ellis, Barrie, Ont., July 3 and 4, 1873, \$300. Tecumseh Boy, 2, 4, Nelly O. (1 dis), 2:39, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- July 4, 1873, \$200. Little Nell 1, Toronto Boy, York State, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- T. F. Ellis, Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$500. Charley Howe, Joe Warren, Falcon (1 dis), Molly (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:37.
- Dextrous, ch g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Black Prince, dam by Bald Stockings. E. G. Hall, Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 19, 1875, \$50. Sue 5, 6, Star Chief 3, 4, Jim Monroe (6 dis), Lena Taylor (5 dis), Maggie (5 dis), Philip Sails 1, (4 dis), Lyre (1 dis), Brown Dick (1 dis), Widow Gibbs (1 dis), 2:51, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Devo, rn g, (2:57). J. J. Vandusen, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Luke M. 2, Glencoe Girl 4, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:57.
- D. G., ch b (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). Chas. McChesney, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1873, \$40. Lady Cotton, Frank Morgan (2 dis), Sylph (1 dis), 2:52, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Diamond (w), blk g (2:51 w). Jas. M. Hammil, Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1853, \$1,000. Bendigo (w), 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:55, 2:51.
- Diamond, blk g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Long Island Black Hawk, Jr., dam the Whitewood mare. Pontiac, Mich., June 27, 1866, \$75. Kitty Hodges, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- G. W. Voorhees, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1868, \$200. Honest Abe (w), 2:59, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 9, 1870, \$175. Ristori, Capt. Tom, Phoebe, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Diamond, b s (2:43). S. Munson, Plainville, Conn., Aug. 9, 1873, \$100. Shylcock 2, Clara Hudson, 2:47, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Diamond, (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Demass, Howell, Mich., June 2, 1874, \$350. Dan Birch, Rough, Lizzie D., 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Diamond, blk s (2:28). by Wild Bashaw. A. Rush, Cleveland, O., Sept. 3, 1879, \$400. Sunshine, Mistletoe, Sannie G., Sidney A. Kent, Outlaw, Mary Belmont, Blue Bird (3 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Diana, (2:40). L. J. Bertholet, Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1869, \$100. Capt. Bill, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
- Diana, ch m (2:40). R. Andrews, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1873, \$200. Shamrock, Lilly, 2:40.
- Diana, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). by St. Elmo. T. W. Keese, Columbia, Tenn., July 4, 1874, \$80. Lancaster, Princess, 2:55, 2:50.
- A. J. McKimmin, Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 15, 1875, \$50. Moonshine, Nashville Belle, Coon (2 dis), Country Boy (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- E. F. Geers, May 23, 1876, \$500. Logan 2, 5, Sweet William 1, Harry Hopper, Charley T., Edinburgh (5 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40.
- Dick, br g (2:51). H. D. Rich, Watertown, N. Y., June 23, 1866, \$200. Frank Swift, 2:59, 2:59, 2:51.
- Dick, (2:58). C. Knapp, Jackson, Mich., Aug. 1, 1866, \$200. Flora, 3:07, 2:58.
- Dick, br g (2:47). A. Bye, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1867, \$30. Dinah 1, Polly (3 dr), 2:58, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47.
- Dick, ch g (2:36). C. H. Olmstead, Columbus, O., Aug. 19, 1869, \$100. Lade, 2:54, 3:02, 3:00.
- Alliance, O., Sept. 8, 1871, \$500. Silversides 3, Lady Carey, William (1 dis), 2:36, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dick, gr g (2:47). J. B. Burtlew, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1870, \$175. American Boy 5, 6, Experiment 2, 4, Notime.
- J. McKee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1871, \$300. Little Nell, Andy, 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- Dick, b s (3:01). Wm. R. Ford, Denver, Col., Sept. 29, 1870, \$25. Kate, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01. Three-year-olds.
- Dick, br g (2:39). Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1870, \$400. Louise (w), 1, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:48 2:45.
- A. C. Whitson, June 26, 1871, \$350. Country Boy 1, Detector 2, (3 dis), Katy (3 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:39, 2:55.
- Dick, ch g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., June 10, 1871, \$100. Unknown 1, 2, (3 O), Coriander (3 O), Flirtella, Cracker Boy, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 4, 1871, \$200. Stella 4, (3 O), Lady Ellis 1, Kangaroo, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Nov. 23, 1871, \$300. Romeo 2, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Dick, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. P. Folley, New Orleans, La., June 20, 1871, \$— Jenny Day, Smith's gr g, 2:33, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Dick, blk g (2:57). D. Walley, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1873, \$50. Giball, 3:07, 3:03, 3:15.
- Aug. 11, 1873, \$50. Lew, 3:10, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 25, 1873, \$100. Lew, 3:01, 2:57.
- Dick, rn g (2:42). S. J. Faux, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 22, 1873, \$200. Lady Dexter 3, Fanny, Washington Jr., Delaware, Lena B. 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42, 2:44, 2:54.
- Dick, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Velox, dam by Buford. W. A. Forth, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27 and 28, 1874, \$300. Dred 1, 5, Ambey 4, 6, Badger, Ned S., Silky R, Dunlap (1 dis), Archy (5 dr), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$ —, —, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. C. Sands, Flora, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Vandalia Joe, 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 27, 1877, \$325. Henry 1, Vandalia Joe, 2:33, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Dick**, b g (2:46½), by Abdallah. J. Randall, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1874, \$100. Lady Orr, Johnny Duffer, Otis (4 dr) Walter, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:55.
- Sept. 26, 1874, \$200. Copperbottom 3, 4, 3:04, 2:46½, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:50½.
- Dick**, b g (2:48). C. Boyce, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 16, 1874, \$300. John 1, 2, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Dick**, blk g (2:57). P. C. Eckroth, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 13, 1875, \$150. Alberta, Maggie, 3:00, 3:50, 2:57.
- Dick**, gr g (3:37½). P. S. Palmer, Bangor, Me., June 22, 1875, \$150. Little Fred, Brick, Major, Slow Come (1 dis), Lew (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Jas. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1875, \$300. Deacon, Colonel, Jasper, Capt. West (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- J. Barnes, Sept. —, 1875, \$500. Doctor, 3:03½, 3:00, 3:00.
- Dick**, gr g (2:53). J. Brown, Brewster, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$50. Boy, Boy, Little Frank, 2:57, 2:54, 2:53.
- Dick**, ch g (2:55). C. McGuire, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 5, 1877, \$200. Black Diamond 1, Eastern Prince, Honest Nathan, Bolly H. Best time 2:55.
- Dick**, b g (3:01). H. D. Cass, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 7, 1877, \$35. Susie J. 1, Butcher Boy, Hampton Joe, Unknown, Honest Billy (4 dr), General (4 dr), 3:00, 3:01, 3:05, 3:07.
- Dick**, b s (3:00). Chester, Pa., Oct. 13, 1877, \$—. Lucifer, 3:12, 3:02, 3:00.
- Dick**, b g (3:03½). by Fitzwilliam. W. H. Plummer, Damariscotta, Me., Sept. 3, 1879, \$15. Low 2, Gypsy, 3:03½, 3:00½, 3:09½, 3:09½.
- Dick**, b g (2:38). Glens Falls, N. Y., May 22, 1879, \$125. Little Dick 1, 4, J. F. Leonard, Tom Lilly, Bellone (4 dr), 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42.
- Dick**, br g (2:42). J. Walters, Milford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1879, \$80. General, Blacksmith Maid, Belle of Putney, Kate Lambert (2 dis), 2:42, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- Dick**, ch s (2:48). C. H. Harlow, Akron, O., June 23, 1880. Prize, harness, Abdallah Prince, Try Me, Balsora Jr. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Dick**, blk g (3:22½). Mr. Parsons, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1880, \$30. Alice, Jack, Best, 3:22½, 3:24½.
- Dick**, b g (3:00). J. Barrett, Montreal, P. Q., July 20, 1880, \$50. Red Mare 1, 3, City Girl, Sorrel Boy, 3:03, 3:00, 3:04, 3:02½, 3:00.
- Dick**, br s (3:00). G. Treadwell, Hempstead, L. I., Oct. 25, 1881, Prize blankets. Sitting Bull 2, Butterfly 1, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02.
- Dick**, dn g (2:40). J. A. Brand, Tallahassee, Fla., June 18, 1881, \$—. George A. 2, Wade Hampton, Burlington, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Dick**, rn g (2:52). J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., May 26, 1882, \$150. Sunflower 3, Emma D. 1, 2 57½, 2:52½, 2:56½, 2:53½, 2:52.
- Dick**, b s (2:54½). W. Smith, Owego, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883, \$150. Tannery Girl, Maggie Merrill, Oakwood, Vengeance Chief, Sunshine (3 dr), 3:01½, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Dickard**, ch g (2:35½), by Daniel Lambert, dan the Doane Mare by Young Columbus. A. Woodard, Providence, R. I., July 22, 1879, \$300. Dispatch 4, 4, Claire 5, Louise (2 dis), Gloster (1 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:31, 2:29, 2:31, 2:30.
- Keene, N. H., July 29, 1879, \$250. Volunteer Girl, Young Columbus Jr., Loafer, Fondling (3 dis), Harry Leonard (2 dis), 2:34, 2:38½, 2:41.
- July 31, 1879, \$300. Wild Dandy, Johnny, Lotta, Bush, Annie E., Goshen Maid (2 dis), 2:32, 2:35, 2:35.
- Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1879, \$200. Volunteer Girl, Young Columbus Jr., Cute, Harry Leonard, Collector (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Aug. 7, 1879, \$300. Wild Dandy 3, Pelham 4, Johnny, Lady Mack, Bush, Annie (2 dis), Midget (2 dis), 2:37, 2:32, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Batavia, N. Y., June 8, 1880, \$500. Chieftain, Taylor, Mars, Clara J., Dora, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Dick**, hnbun, b g (3:15½). Mr. Bartlett, Galveston, Tex., May 20, 1880, \$—. Banker 1, Ringer (4 dis), 3:19, 3:15½, 3:16, 3:23.
- Dick**, Collard, b g (3:16½). J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., May 18, 1882, \$100. Jerry 3, 3:21½, 3:16½, 3:21½, 3:19½.
- Dick**, Croker, blk g (2:37). J. Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, \$400. Rocky Hill, Saul, Cora, Plumber Boy, Red Cloud, Thomas Davis (3 dr), Little Dan (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Oct. 1, 1875, \$300. Melissa, Cora, Red Cloud, Hope (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:37, 2:41½.
- Dick**, Dimple, b g (2:31½), by son of Vermont Hawk Haws. H. Couillard, Greenfield, Mass., July 24, 1878, \$200. Jenny Jefferson, Belle of Putney, Enosh Arden, Wakefield, Midget (3 dis), 2:41, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. —, 1879, \$—. Rocks, 2:43, 2:42, 2:46.
- H. Miller, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881, \$—. Wetherby 2. (1 0), Johnny, Dick, 2:40, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:39.
- W. S. Miller, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1881, \$—. Boston Pilot, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- D. Bigley, Beacon Park, Boston, May 1, 1882, \$50. J. R. H., 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:37½.
- July 20, 1882, \$250. Daniel Lambert, Ilka (1 dis), 2:34, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 26, 1882, \$250. Ilka 1, 3, Achilles, Bay Lambert, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 10, 1882, \$—. Frank S., 2:33, 2:34.
- Dick**, Deadeye, br g (2:46). J. O. Kane, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1880, \$100. Lady H., Lady Morgan, Dolly Roy, Calico Boy, Doc, Nelly, Kismet, Molly (4 dr), Lady Hedditch (2 dr), 2:46, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Dick**, Dowie, br s (2:32½), by Western Fernnought. J. B. Wilson, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 10, 1882, \$350. John D. (4 0), Nomad (4 dis), Fred 1, 2 (4 dr), William F. (2 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36½.
- J. B. Wilson, Gainesville, Tex., April 13, 1883, \$210. Fred, Hope, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37.
- Dick**, Ellis (Chief), b g (2:45). J. McCrystal, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 20, 1875, \$—. Blind Tom 1, Billy (1 dis), 3:16½, 3:06, 2:58, 3:10.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 27, 1875, \$200. Jersey Boy 3:10, 3:00, 3:00.
- Sept. 30, 1875, \$—. Jersey Boy 1, 3:00, 3:06, 2:56½, 3:00.
- Dickens**, b g (2:49). J. McLane, Oil City, Pa., June 14, 1870, \$400. Honest George, Foggy Dew 2 (4 dis), Lady Gay (4 dis), 2:49, 2:57, 2:53, 2:52.
- Dickens**, br s (3:02), by Black Eagle. P. C. Fenner, Woodland, Cal., Nov. 2, 1876, \$100. Clara B., Chief 1, 3 (4 dis), Jack (1 dis), Volcano (1 dis), 3:05, 3:02½, 2:58, 3:06, 3:02.
- Dickerman's** Black Stallion. (2:50½). Chas. Dickerman, Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868, \$175. Modoc, Jimmy, Young Rattler, (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:51, 2:55½. Stallions.
- Dickerman's** Chestnut Gelding. (2:44½). Chas. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1869, \$50. Harry, Dick Parsons (2 dr), 2:58, 2:55, 2:53.
- Aug. 19, 1869, \$100. Canada Boy 3, 4, Prince 2, Tom Bradley 1, 2:48, 2:47, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:50.
- Dick**, Gough, b g (2:39½). E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1866, \$500. Mike O'Brien, Unknown 13:54½. Five miles.
- H. K. Corey, San Francisco, Cal., April 14, 1867, \$—. Dure Devil, Topsy, 2:48, 2:44½.
- Dick**, Harvey, b g (2:36). F. H. Harvey, Sandusky, O., Aug. 5, 1874, \$50. Midnight 5, Kirkwood (10) (3 0), 2:58, 3:01½, 3:01½, 3:00½, 2:56, 3:02.
- Harvey & Carver, Sept. 24, 1875, \$250. Minnie 2, Ella K. 1 (dis), —, 2:51, 2:50½, 3:01.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 13, 1876, \$300. Nutwood 2, Maggie Kimberly, Valiant, Banker, Alberta, Mary, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½.
- F. A. Harvey, Sandusky, O., July 4, 1879, \$140. Frank C., Carson, Billy Budd, Capt. Reed, 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:39½.

- Harvey & Carver, Sept. 25, 1879, \$80. Billy Budd, Capt. Reed, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:43¾.
 — D. Carver, Sept. 23, 1881, \$300. Ruth, Bay Charley (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:40½, 2:42.
Dick Jamison, b g (2:26), by Joe Downing. Jas. Miller, Marysville, Ky., June 2, 1868, \$100. Dick Oglesby, Billy, Josephine 1 (3 dr), 3:02, 3:02, 3:03.
 — Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1869, \$400. Lucy 4, 5, Lew Sayres 1, 2, Dart, Ella Elwood (4 r o), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1873, \$800. Lady Alice, Josie, Harrodsburgh Boy, Jack Conn (1 dis), Frank Miller (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
 — Oct. 25, 1873, \$1,000. Red Cloud 1, 2, John H. (3 dis), Billy Hoskins (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
 — Oct. 3, 1874, \$600. Wait a Bit, Granville, North Star Mambrino, Byron (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:31.
 — Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1874, \$1,000. Tom Britton, Little Fraud, Bertie 1 (4 dis), Moss Rose (4 dis), Little Alfred (3 dis), Mambrino Walker (2 dis), Prince (1 dis), Bob Hunter (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:26, 2:26.
Dick Jefferson, ch s (2:56), by Thomas Jefferson. F. S. Hager, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1881, \$50. Lady of the Lake 1, Fanny, Unknown, 2:55½, 3:06½, 3:02½, 2:56.
Dick Jones, ch s (2:38). J. Bedford, Newark, N. Y., July 17, 1877, \$200. Deck Wright 3, 4, Maggie, Shorty Fountain, Zero, Minnie Granger (5 dis), Blackstone (3 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:45, 2:40, 2:45.
 — L. Haskins, Waterloo, N. Y., June 26 and 27, 1879, \$225. Lady Beckman 1, Henry Clark, —, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:40.
Dick Jones, blk g. C. Y. Wimple, Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Euleia (1 dis), Fan (1 dis). No time. Four-year-olds.
Dick Larry, (2:51). P. R. Ballou, Readsboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1873, Prize, cup. Ten others, 3:03, 2:51.
Dick Lewis, b g (2:30), by Tom Hyer. E. Corrigan, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 25, 1876, \$100. Wild Bill 3, Moll 2, Major Winship 1, John Price, 3:02½, 2:52½, 3:00, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Kansas City, Mo., June 23, 1877, \$—. Little Jim, Franky, Hickory (2 dr), 3:01, 3:00, 3:04.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1878, \$1,000. Convoy 3, Lilly Pierce 2, Mambrino Turk, Jenny (3 dis), Betsy Ann (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:31, 2:32.
 — Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1878, \$250. Randall 3, John Bender, George B., 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — Topeka, Kan., July 9, 1878, \$250. Sleepy Black, T. F. Oakes, Nelly Whitney, Scalskin, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:42.
 — July 10, 1878, \$250. Tattler Chief 1, Nelly Whitney, Kentucky Chief, Major Winship (4 dr), Minnie Bell (2 dr). No time.
Dick Loomer, br s (2:32½), by Dictator, dam Madam Loomer, by Warrior. C. T. Smith, Milford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1876, \$—. Grit, Frank T. (w), 2:47, 2:51, 2:50.
 — J. C. Smith, Oct. 4, 1877, \$60. Grit, Ned Patchen, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:49½.
 — J. H. McDonald, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1879, \$150. Magnet, 2:48½, 2:54½, 2:52. Stallions.
 — J. M. Tirrell, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1881, \$250. Lizzie M., Honest Lion, Echo, Dick Dangle, Parepa, 2:35, 2:35, 2:33.
 — F. W. Reynolds, Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. Nelly Bryant 2, 3, Star (5 dr), Frank D. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
Dick Moore, (s) ch g (2:22½), by Belmont, dam Mary, by Monmouth Eclipse. Lon Morris, Mystic Park, Boston, June 30, 1875, \$500. Honest Billy (w) 1, 5:16½, 5:24½, 5:13½. Two miles.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 8, 1876, \$500. George Bancroft, Christine, Tartar, Lady Balch, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 13, 1876, \$400. Grateful 2, Lady Balch, Annie E., Capt. Frank, Hopeless, Eva, Brother (4 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:30.
 — June 23, 1876, \$500. George Bancroft, Tartan, Grateful 3, (4 dis), 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:36.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1876, \$600. Mike Jefferson 1, Nelia, Limestone, Driver, Sand Bank, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Dover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1876, \$500. Belle Smith 1, 2, Young Wilkes, Jean Ingelow, Joe S., 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — George A. Ayer, Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1877, \$400. Bill Ed. 1, 2, Lady Daggett, Belle Oakley, John Lambert, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:31.
 — Dover, N. H., Oct. 25, 1877, \$400. Hiram Woodruff 3, Frank Munson, Edward, Walter, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:29.
 — Plainville, Conn., June 5, 1878, \$400. Steve Maxwell, Sooner, Lady Daggett, Sam Curtis, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 19, 1878, \$600. Bateman, Sooner, Steve Maxwell, Lady Daggett, Colonel, Belle Oakley, Sam Curtis, Aristos, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 26, 1878, \$600. Bateman, Steve Maxwell, Lady Daggett, Belle Oakley, Aristos, Colonel, Sooner (3 dr), 2:25, 2:24½, 2:24½.
 — Plainville, Conn., Aug. 27, 1878, \$600. Amy 2, Alley, Carrie, Wildair, Blue Mare, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 4 and 5, 1878, \$600. Trampoline 1, 2, Sooner 3, Lady Snell, Wildair, Alley, —, 2:24, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:24½.
 — Jas. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 9, 1879, \$600. Capt. Emmons, Steve Maxwell, Emma B., Thordale, 2:25½, 2:24, 2:24½.
Dick Naylor, br g (2:45). Mr. Curtis, Appleton City, Mo., Sept. 28, 1877, \$10. Bledsoe 1 (2 dis), Cornsheller (2 dis), 3:10, 2:47.
 — Sept. 29, 1877, \$25. Bay Bill, 3:00, 2:45.
 — A. McKinnon, Brownsville, Mo., July 4, 1878, \$200. Marvel 2, 4, Joe Richey 2, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:45.
Dick Neal, blk g (2:55). David Nevins, Louisville, Ky., July 4, 1859, \$200. Robert Ridley 3 (10), 2:55, 2:55, 3:10.
Dick Nevins, ch g (2:51½). C. H. Olmstead, Tiffin, O., June 7, 1871, \$—. Chatta, 2:51½, 2:51½.
Dick Oglesby, (2:40). Mr. Baird, Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 24, 1867, \$—. Pullman's gr g 1, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:45.
Dick Organ, blk g (2:25½), by Commodore, dam by Tom Hal. J. P. Stuard, Rockville, Ind., June 10, 1881, \$150. Snooks 2, Carmi, Bay Frank, Guilford (3 dis), Denmark (2 dis), Glassford (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Crawfordsville, Ind., June 17, 1881, \$200. Owen Farley 4, Pumpkin R. 1, Snooks, Bay Frank, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — Danville, Ill., June 22, 1881, \$250. Owen Farley 1, Pumpkin R., Snooks, Denmark, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34½.
 — J. E. Turner, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 9, 1883, \$500. Frank 1, 2, Lizzie M. 4 (6 o), Elmer 3, Clover, Nelia, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:32½.
 — Scranton, Pa., May 31, 1883, \$500. Nelia 2, Dora 1, Clover, Lizzie M., 2:29, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:31.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1883, \$350. Lady Lear 1, 2, Lizzie M., Stonewall (pacer), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:37½.
Dick Owens, b g (2:46½). C. Pritchard, Mobile, Ala., April 26, 1876, \$125. Hugo 1, 3 (2 o), Mambrino Cloud Jr., Dick Abrams, Unnamed (5 dis), 2:59½, 3:00½, 2:56½, 3:00½, 3:00½, 3:00½.
 — April 28, 1876, \$—. Nelly May 1 (2 o), Edna Earle (4 dr), Birdie (4 dr), —, —, —, 2:46½.
 — May 3, 1877, \$125. Little Star 1 (4 o), Jenny 2 (4 dr), Cloud Mambrino (4 dr), Fanny (3 dis), 2:52, 2:57, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:51, 2:57½.

- Dick P.**, b s (2:40½), by Jupiter Abdallah, dam by Hambletonian. Drakely & Co., Lincoln, Neb., May 7, 1879, \$250. Boston Davis 1, 6, Flora 2, 3, Molly B., Otee Maid (6 dis), Nelly Shaw (5 dis), Flora May (2 dis), George F. (2 dis), Nebraska Boy (2 dis), Major (2 dis), 2:53, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- Dick Parsons**, b s (2:53). O. B. King, Watertown, Conn., July 4, 1870, \$100. Mazeppa, Lady Bloomfield 1, 3 (4 dis), Lady Greenfield (2 dis), 3:02, 3:04, 3:02, 2:56, 3:00.
- A. Warren, Waterbury, Conn., July 4, 1872, \$200. Jimmy Norton, Curtin, 2:53.
- Dick Pipton**, (2:49). Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 6, 1883, \$150. Carbaugh 2, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51, 2:49.
- Dick Shane** b g (2:37). J. N. Davis, Austin, Tex., Oct. 18, 1881, \$75. Flag of Truce, Sam, Joe, 2:53½, 2:55.
- Oct. 20, 1881, \$150. Flag of Truce, Bragelonne, 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:50.
- Jesse Shane, Dallas, Tex., Dec. 6, 1881, \$150. Tom Moore, Dick Dewey, Norah (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:44, 2:41.
- April 17, 1882, \$250. Mambrino, Texan Ranger, Tom Moore, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Dick Stokes**, ch g (2:55). D. W. Sparling, Kingston, N. Y., July 26, 1879, \$50. Molly, 2:57½, 2:55.
- Dick Strider**, gr g. Mr. Lorillard, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 19, 1877, \$50. Jefferson 1, Challenge, Annie Laurie, 1:34½, 1:32, 1:30, 1:31. Four-year-olds and under. Half-mile heats.
- Dick Swiveller**, b g (2:18), by Walkill Chief, dam Madam Swiveller, by Henry Clay, Jr. Mr. Hollingsworth, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1876, \$2,500. Mambrino Kate, Sadie Howe, Carrie N., Big Fellow, 2:26, 2:29½, 2:27.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1876, \$2,500. Mambrino Kate, Carrie N., Big Fellow, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:31½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 12, 1876, \$1,000. Carrie Allen, Nelly, Rosa, Fiderim, Dagger, Elevator, Brockton, Boston Pilot, Frank Hull, (2 dis), Kitty (1 dis), Gentinella (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 14, 1876, \$1,000. Rosa, Nelly, Delightful, Com. Perry, Carpenter Boy, Annie E., Elevator (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 23, 1876, \$1,000. Young Wilkes, Lizzie Keeler, General, Lady Daggett, Nira Belle, Little Nell, Prize, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28.
- Jas. Golden, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1877, \$2,500. Dan Bryant 1, Bateman, Nil Desperandum, Enigma, Rosewood, Big Fellow, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:25½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1877, \$2,500. Dan Bryant, Hazor, Enigma, Big Fellow (2 dis), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:23.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 14, 1877, \$1,000. Honest Harry, Tom Keeler, Alley, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:23½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1877, \$1,000. Honest Harry, Tom Keeler, Driver, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:23½.
- Cleveland, O., July 23, 1878, \$2,000. Lysander Boy, Lew Scott, Silversides, Ethel, Lady Pritchard, Deception (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:21, 2:21½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1878, \$2,000. Lady Pritchard, Mattie, Blue Mare, Clifton Boy, Lysander Boy, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:21.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1878, \$2,000. Lysander Boy, Proteine, Mattie, Blue Mare, Lady Pritchard, Commonwealth (1 dis), 2:19½, 2:21½, 2:19.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 7, 1879, \$600. Banquo, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:25.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1879, \$2,500. Hannis, Bonesetter, Driver, 2:18, 2:18½, 2:20.
- Dick Taylor**, ch s (2:50). Mr. Taylor Atlanta, Ga., April 22, 1871, \$125. Belle of Baltimore (w), Ned Atwater, 2:50, 2:59.
- Dick Taylor**, gr g (2:24½), by Bob Didlake, dam by Star Davis. Scott & Lail, Florence, Ky., Sept. 18, 1874, \$50. Doctor, Lady Smith, 2:44, 2:41, 2:48.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1874, \$600. Billy Spencer (20), Auction, Conover, Jenny H., Midway Belle, John Clay, Fanny Miller (3 dis), Kate Clay (3 dis), Belle Maud (3 dis), Annie Bailey (3 dis), Frank Miller (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37.
- W. H. Wilson, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 27, 1877, \$250. Sophia Temple 4, 5, Lady Lumber, 3, (4 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 10, 1877, \$150. Ella Clay 2, Wildwood (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- W. S. Tough, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 28, 1878, \$300. Doc. Snyder 1, Pine Leaf (4 dis), 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Salina, Kan., Oct. 7, 1878, \$—. Doc. Snyder 2, 3, 2:45, 2:34, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:29.
- T. S. Foster, Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1882, \$500. Fanny C., 2:33½, 2:33, 2:33½, (
- Dick Ten Broeck**, rn g (2:35½). A. T. Daniels, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857, \$500. Prairie Boy 3, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:42, 2:44.
- A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., July 1, 1864, \$100. Meddlesome 1, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Dick Turpin**, b g (2:33½). E. A. Smith, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1860, \$100. Flora, Fillmore, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:33½.
- (w), O. W. Dimick, Cincinnati, O., July 19, 1862, \$100. Clinton (w), (3 dis), Prince (w), (2 dis), 2:36, 2:34½, 2:38.
- (w), Oct. 17, 1863, \$100. Mountain Jack (w) 1, 2, Ten Pin, Johnny (w), (3 dis), 2:44, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
- (w), J. C. Kelly, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1863, \$300. Stephen A. Douglass 1, 4, Ben Bolt 2, 5, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39, 2:41.
- L. G. Sayers, Hamilton, O., Oct. 25, 1867, \$100. Frank 1, Frank Cheatham, Dick Oglesby (2 dis), 5:12½, 5:11½, 5:13. Two miles.
- Dick Turpin**, b g (2:38). E. Horandt, Peckskill, N. Y., June 4, 1865, \$100. Gill Wines, 2:43, 2:38, 2:42½.
- D. D. Chamberlain, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1868, \$75. Lady Morrill, Mill Boy, Belden's ch g, Bones 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44.
- Dick Turpin**, b g (2:44½). J. F. Stoddard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1867, \$100. Lady Agnes 1, 2:55, 2:48, 2:50.
- Oct. 30, 1871, \$300. Little Fred, Walter Girl (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Biddeford, Me., Oct. 10, 1873, \$—. Goldfinder 2, 2:52, 2:45, 2:50, 2:48.
- Dick Turpin** (2:49½). J. B. Shoeney, Shelbyville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1873, \$—. Capt. Jack, Frank Bridgeford, Flying Cloud, Mountain Fawn, Gay Dick, 2:49½. Four-year-olds.
- Dick Turpin**, ch g (2:48). Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 16, 1874, \$200. John 1, 2, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Dick Waverly** (3:01). A. Foster, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. Jack A., Willy N. Whitefoot, 3:03½, 3:01, 3:12½. Four-year-olds.
- Dick West**, b s (2:50). By Almont, dam Monogram. S. Comstock, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883, \$150. Pedro, Davenant, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- Dick Whirlwind**, b g (2:37). T. Collins, Harmony, Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. St. John, Harry W., 2:37, —, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Dick Whistler**, blk g (3:20½). Hastings, Minn., Oct. 7, 1880, \$—. Frank, Dom Pedro, Dock, 3:37½, 3:29½, 3:20½.
- Dick Wilder**, b g (2:47½). Wm. Sherman, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861, \$30. Tornado 1, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- Dictator** (w), ch g (2:32). Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 18, 1865, \$225. Lady Marshall (w), Gray Harry (w), 2:49, 2:47, 2:42½.
- June 1, 1865, \$200. Cregan's gr g (w), Honest Major (w), (3 dr), Jack Lewis (w), (1 dis), 2:36, 2:43½, 2:34½.
- Dan Mace, Union Course, L. I., June 5, 1865, \$225. Irish Maid, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- G. W. Sarle, Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1865, \$65. Sue Washington 4, Lady Snow 2, John C. Heenan 1 (4 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32.
- Dictator**, b s (2:34½). Chas. Skinner, Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 31, 1870, \$—. Magna Charta, Night Hawk, Capt. Tom, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38½.

- Jackson, Mich., Sept. 23, 1870, \$300. Byron Chief, Fanny, Billy Hotspur. Best time, 2:39½.
- Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 15, 1870, \$525. Kate Hazard 3, Kitty Fiske 1, Brown Kate (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:43¾, 2:40½, 2:46¼, 2:40¼.
- Fred White, Jackson, Mich., June 14, 1871, \$1,000. Cuyahoga Maid 3, 4, Kate Hazard 2, Gen. Howard 1, Royal Magna 5, Kansas Maid, Cleveland, Chestnut Dick (3 dis), Billy Buckner (3 dis), Bay Harry (2 dis), Lottie Clark (2 dis), 2:39, 2:38½, —, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:34½.
- Charley Skinner, Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 9, 1871, \$250. Charley, Sachem (1 dis), Magnet (1 dis), Tom Hunter (1 dis). No time.
- Dictator**, b s (2:39). Chas. Moulton, Middlesex, Mass., Sept. 21, 1870, \$150. Unknown 3, Daniel Lambert 1, Ice, Micawber, Kate (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:51, 2:52¼, 2:53¼, 2:55.
- Natick, Mass., Aug. 15, 1872, \$150. John Lambert, 2:49, 2:40¾, 2:44¾.
- Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873, \$300. Dolly Varden, Sailor Boy, Little Joker, 2:39, 2:40, 2:37½.
- Dictator**, b g (2:38). S. W. Jones, Chester, Vt., July 3, 1875, \$175. Volunteer Belle, Belle, 2:48, 2:50, 2:41.
- Rutland, Vt., July 14, 1875, \$200. Flora Lee 2, 3, Gypsy Girl 1, Volunteer Belle, Johnny (5 dis), 2:39¾, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:41, 2:38, 2:41½.
- July 15, 1875, \$200. Bay Billy, Lady Whitford, Frank, Dolly (3 dr), Fanny (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:39.
- Dictator** (Huckleberry, Brown Jack and John T.), br g (2:22½), by Comet, dam by Vt. Blackhawk. E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1877, \$400. George B. 1, 3, John Dunning 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:44.
- Sept. 18, 1877, \$400. Monarch Rule, Capt. Jack, Randall, Stranger, Volney, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:26¾.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$1,000. Little Fred 1 (2, 0), Cozette, Capt. Jack (4 dr), 2:27, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26, 2:29.
- Coldwater, Mich., May 17, 1878, \$300. Elsie Good 3, Loafer, Cozette, 2:30¼, 2:27½, 2:29¼, 2:31¼.
- Adrian, Mich., June 6, 1878, \$500. Sheridan, Proteine, Clifton Boy, Mambrino Kate, Brown Dick, Edwin Forrest (3 dis), 2:28, 2:29½, 2:28.
- St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1879, \$—. Lucille, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Mat Tanner, Hurstville, N. Y., June 11, 1881, Louise 3, Ben Smith, 2:38½, 2:29¼, 2:30¼.
- D. Stewart, Fargo, D. T., July 4, 1882, \$—. Selkirk 1, 2:39, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35¼.
- Valley City, D. T., Sept. 28, 1882, \$500. Flora Bell 1, Baybrino, Pedro, 2:44¼, 2:46¼, 2:40, 2:41.
- Crookston, Minn., Oct. —, 1883, \$—. Gypsey Joe 1, 2, Minneapolis 3, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Dictator**, b g (2:37), by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam by Richard's Bellfounder. P. Reese, Freeport, Ill., May 28, 1878, \$500. Deronda, Frank, Silversides (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:42.
- Dictator**, b s (4:21). Ellis Teal, Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1881, \$50. Dick Johnson, 4:21, 4:28. Two-year-olds.
- Dictator** (2:37). C. R. Cummings, York, Pa., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—. Maud 1, 2, 2:38¼, 2:36¾, 2:39, 2:37¼, 2:37.
- Dido** (w), blk m (2:43½, w). Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., June 26, 1863, \$200. Tallman's ch g (w) 1, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43¼, 2:45.
- Dignity**, b g (2:38¼). G. W. Nelson, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1881, \$150. Barney B. 2, 3, Lady Murphy 1, Lady White (1 dis), Foxhall (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:40¼, 2:43¼, 2:41½, 2:43¼.
- Dimond**, b g. Mr. Doland, Peekskill, N. Y., May 30, 1879, \$50. Lent's sp g 2, Sally K., Martin's ch g. No time.
- Dinah**, blk m (2:58¼). O. W. Dimmick, New Orleans, La., March 6, 1858, \$100. Little Dorrit 3, 4, Vixen, 3:06, 2:58¼, 2:58½, 3:01, 2:58½.
- Dinah**, blk m (2:30), by Young Flying Cloud, dam Dinah, by Vermont Hambletonian. R. P. Stetson, Altoona, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$150. Flaxey 1, Major 4, 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:49.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 20, 1873, \$800. Patchen, Carrie, Joseph Stickney, Star Henry, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41.
- J. K. Leavitt, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 12, 1874, \$450. Mary Jane 2, Delaware 1, Lady Atkinson, Daniel Webster (2 dis), Nick (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 28, 1874, \$500. Dot 1, 4, Mary Jane, Nick, Delaware, Daniel Webster, R. D. (4 dr), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:33.
- J. M. Pettit, Oct. 29, 1874, \$500. Mattie Lyle, Sunbeam, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:30.
- E. P. Stetson, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 16, 1876, \$—. Mary Jane 2, Star (3 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 6 and 7, 1876, \$400. Delaware 3, 2:39¼, 2:45, 2:33, 2:39¼.
- Dio**, b g (2:30), by Gen. Sherman, dam by Ethan Allen. C. Spaulding, Claremont, N. H., Aug. 8, 1877, \$200. Mathilda, Juno, Kitty Downs, John Morrill, Peterboro Boy, Polly, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40.
- Springfield, Vt., Aug. 14, 1877, \$200. Mathilda, Katy Did, Billy D., Harvey B., 2:44, 2:43, 2:40.
- Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. Kitty Downs, Juno, John Morrill, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42.
- Providence, R. I., June 12 and 13, 1878, \$600. Oscar 1, 2, Duroc 3, Myrtle, Landseer (5 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:30, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32.
- Dion**, b g (2:41½). C. K. Drew, Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1877, \$200. May Burrill 1, Kitty Morris, Morrill Boy, Julia, 2:41, 2:44, 2:41¼, 2:44.
- Director**, blk s (2:17), by Dictator, dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief. J. H. Brasfield, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1880, \$—. Emma G., Rowena, Barrister, Fanny Wilkes, Clemmie G., Brown Wilkes, 2:32, 2:30, 2:33½. Three-year-olds.
- L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1880, \$1,250. Clemmie G., Rowena, Emma G., 2:41, 2:46¼, 2:49¼. Three-year-olds.
- J. W. Conley, Sept. 1, 1881, \$300. Clemmie G., Alcyone, 2:30¼, 2:29¾, 2:30. Four-year-olds.
- L. Herr, Maysville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1881, \$300. Cyclone 1, Rosa Wilkes (2 dis), Tom Brown (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:28¾.
- Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1881, \$600. Clemmie G. 1, Fly (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:27½, 2:33¼, 2:30½. Four-year-olds.
- Oakland, Cal., J. A. Goldsmith, Sept. 8, 1882, \$800. Honesty, Ashley, Del Sur, Cairo, Starr King (2 dis), Reliance 1 (2 dis), 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:24½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1882, \$1,200. Starr King 1, Honesty, Cairo, Capt. Smith, Del Sur, Crown Point (3 dr), Reliance (1 dis), 2:24¼, 2:25¼, 2:24, 2:25.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1882, \$1,000. Starr King 2, Echora 1, Honesty, Cairo, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:25¼, 2:26½.
- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 25, 1882, \$750. Cairo, Starr King, 2:28¼, 2:26, 2:24¼.
- J. A. Goldsmith, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1880, \$600 Hambletonian Bashaw 1, 2, Alta, Wilbur F., Willis Woods, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26.
- Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1883, \$1,000. Dan Smith 1, 3, Walnut 2, Cornelia, Kentucky Wilkes, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:21½, 2:21¼, 2:22, 2:22½.
- Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1883, \$1,000. Cornelia, Dan Smith, Walnut, 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:22.
- Washington, D. C., July 5, 1883, \$1,300. Douglass 1, Tom Rogers, Stonewall, 2:29, 2:25¼, 2:28½, 2:28¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1883, \$2,500. Gladiator 1, Jewett, Kate McCall, Walnut, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:20, 2:22½.
- July 21 and 23, 1883, \$3,000. Monroe Chief 2, Black Cloud, France's Alexander, Santa Claus (4 dis), 2:19½, 2:20, 2:22¼, 2:26¼. Stallions.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1883, \$2,000. Wilson 3, 5 (2, 0), Gladiator, Kate McCall, Tony Newell (1 dis), 2:19¼, 2:17, 2:16¼, 2:17¼, 2:18, 2:28¾.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1883, \$1,000. Duquesne, 2:25, 2:22¼, 2:20¾.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1883, \$10,000. Fanny Witherspoon 2, Wilson 1, Clemmie G., Phallas, J. B. Thomas, Adele Gould, Overman, 2:17¼, 2:17, 2:20, 2:18, 2:19¼.

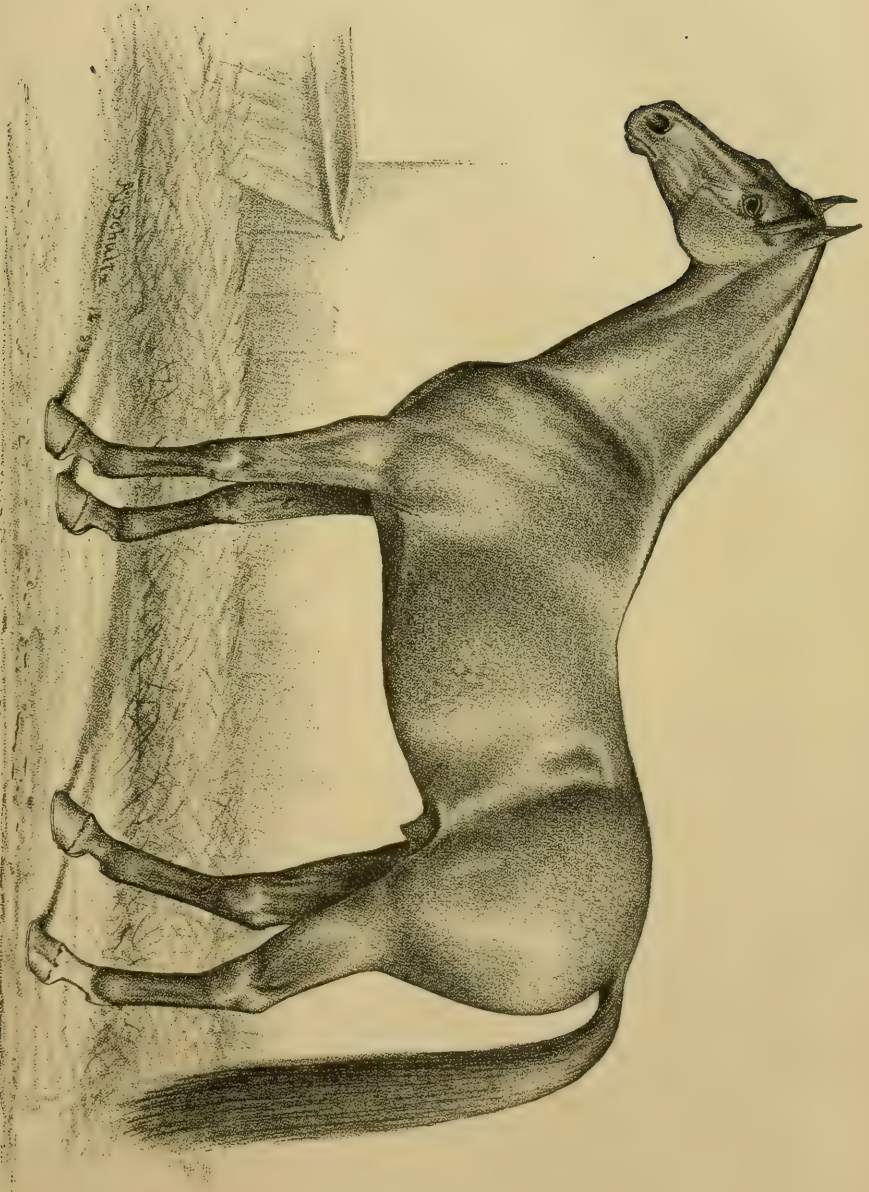
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1883, \$5,000. Forest Patchen 1, Phyllis, Clemmie G, Josephus, Wilson, Modoc, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:20.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 28, 1883, \$5,000. Phallas 1, 2. Santa Claus (4 dis), 2:20, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:20.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$2,000. Phallas 2, Fanny Witherspoon, 2:23, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:19½.
- Dirigo**, br g (2:27), by Foxhunter, dam by St. Clair. W. H. Cade, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1875, \$300. Sorrel Frank 2, Charles Venture, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Feb. 2, 1876, \$200. Tormento 1, 3, 2:40, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Feb. —, 1876, \$300. Tormento 1, 2, Long John 3, 2:37½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:35.
- Reno, Nev., Sept. 14, 1876, \$1,000. May Howard 1, Professor, Jetmore, 5:15, 5:21½, 5:22½. Two miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1877, \$500. Nelly Patchen 1, Brushy John, Venture, Sweet Brier, Gov. Stanford, 2:32, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:31½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18 and 19, 1877, \$750. Tommy Gates 1, 2. Gov. Stanford, Confidence, George Treat, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:29.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11, 1877, \$700. Coquette 1, Tommy Gates 2, Confidence, George Treat, Sweet Brier, Nelly Patchen (4 dis), 2:28½, 2:26½, —, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 18, 1877, \$500. Confidence 3, May Howard, Tommy Gates, Gov. Stanford, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:30.
- W. H. Cade, Seattle, Wash. T. Sept. 29, 1883, \$2,000. Long John 2, 4, 2:41, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36.
- Discount** (Andy Mulligan), ch g (2:40½). Ralph Ogle, Hartford Conn., Sept. 9, 1863, \$150. Butcher Boy, 5:32, 5:40. Two miles.
- (w) J. Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., May 12, 1864, \$100. Morgan Jones (w) (2 dis), 5:44, —. Two miles.
- Discount**, ch g (2:41), A. McKay, St. John, N. B., Oct. 5, 1876, \$150. Thomas Ayres 2, Nelly Bayer 1, Sir John, Buss Bee, Black Hess, Curiosity 5 drs, Pete Lee 5 drs, Kate, Topsy (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Oct. 4, 1876, \$150. Sir John, Curiosity, Juvenile Knapp, Florida (3 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- Truce, N. S., Oct. 11, 1876. Little Maid, Honest Bob, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Oct. 11 and 12, 1876, \$ —. Nelly Thorne 1, 2, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
- Dispatch** (Windsor), ru g (2:24½), by Lewiston Boy, J. A. Littlefield, Mystic Park, Boston, July 17, 1879, \$300. Lady Wilmarth, Gloster, Ben F., Prince Lambert (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:36.
- Providence, R. I., July 24, 1879, \$300. Gloster, Lady Wilmarth, Newsboy (1 dis), 2:28, 2:31, 2:36½.
- Dispute** (Springport Champion), ch g (2:37½), J. B. Burlew, Palmyra, N. Y., June 22, 1871, \$100. Bristol Boy (3 dis), Honest Dick (3 dis), 3:03, 3:01, 2:47½.
- (w) Canandaigua, N. Y., June 27, 1871, \$ —. Stridaway (w), Dan Gates (w), Lady Harris (w) (1 dis), Prince (w) (1 dis), 2:58, 3:00, 3:04.
- Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1871, \$300. Draco Chief 4, Kitty Crumb, Norwood 1 (3 dis), Little Frank (8 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1871, \$300. Jack the Barber, John Wells, Green Mountain Boy, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:47½.
- O. C. Seymour, May 24, 1872, \$250. Lady Allen 3, Judge Mitchell 4, 2:47½, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:45, 2:41.
- Henry Hollis, Buffalo, N. Y., May 31, 1873, \$100. Villette, 2:49, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Diver**, b g (2:45), A. S. Eaton, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 6, 1875, \$90. Riverdale, Royal Charley, Timid, Brown Harry, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Dixfield** Maid, gr m (2:47), C. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1882, \$ —. John, Pompey, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Dixie** (w), gr m (2:30), by Pilot Jr., dam Jenny Lind, by Bellfounder. J. Duffy, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1865, \$ —. Pilot Temple (w), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Wm. P. Walker, Andover, O., Aug. 8, 1867, \$75. Brown Dick 1, Buckeye Boy, Honest Jane, Silver Star (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:51, 2:52, 2:54.
- Dixie**, gr g (2:46½), M. Dollen, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1867, \$25. Lady Ida (3 dis), Sundown (3 dis), 2:56½, 2:57½, 2:49½.
- Dixie**, b s (2:31½), by Swigert. Geo. Adams, Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1874, \$50. Mamie G., Country Girl (1 dis), 3:23½, 3:14½. Four-year-olds.
- S. Place, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 7, 1876, \$500. James A., Albino, Chief, Josephine, Lady Bonham (3 dr), Pine Leaf (2 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:53½.
- Waverly, Ia., Sept. 21, 1876, \$200. Comet 1, 2. Maid of Monti, Mountain Quail, West Union Girl, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, \$400. Albino 1, 2, Yankee Dan, Ellen, George, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
- Winona, Minn., June 21, 1877, \$300. Jim Raven, Sorrel Ned, Winona Belle, Fanny C., St. Lawrence (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 27, 1877, \$300. Sorrel Ned 1, West Union Girl, Bay Rattler, Nat Baker, Honest John (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Dixie**, b g (2:35½), W. H. Caulk, Middletown, Del., Oct. 6, 1875, \$150. Lady Burget, Rob Roy, Sis (3 dis), Telegraph (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:43½, 2:40.
- Oct. 7, 1875, \$400. Modoc, Keystone Patchen (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$500. Andy Johnson, Modoc, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Dixie**, b s (3:01), G. Van Sice, Springfield, L. I., May 30, 1878. —. Prize, silver, Lady Price 2, Jarvis b s (4 dr), 3:06, 3:05, 3:01, 3:04.
- Dixie**, ch m. J. G. Wilcox, Logansport, Ind., Sept. 26, 1879, \$50. Sleepy Nell, Tom Cress. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Dixie**, (Donald & Trudge), b g (2:31½), E. L. Palmer, Huntington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1880, \$50. Neighbor Ups, Young Toronto Chief, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:52½.
- Sept. 24, 1880, \$100. Patchen Maid, Kate Lambert, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Dixie**, blk g (2:42), A. J. Ellis, Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 2, 1883, \$ —. Oscar Wilde 1, 2, Kitty Strader, Sunlight, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:46½.
- Dixie** Maid, ch m (3:10), J. K. Pollock, New Castle, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$50. Farmer Girl 3, Nelly, Topsy, Honest John, 3:15, 3:15, 3:10, 3:10.
- Dixie's Land**, br m (2:44), Wm. Kolbink, Waupun, Wis., Oct. 12, 1861, \$500. George Law, 2:44, 2:47.
- Dixie Sprague**, br m (2:25½), by Gov. Sprague, dam Dixie, by Pilot Jr. J. I. Case, Cleveland, O., June 8, 1883, \$700. Secret, Maud R., Lady Lawrence (2 dis), Faith (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:26, 2:25½.
- Dixon**, brs (2:36½), by Happy Medium. R. F. Galloway, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871, \$100. Nelson's Coll, 2:33, 3:03. Three-year-olds.
- Goshen, N. Y., July 25, 1872, \$600. Silverheel 1 (2 dis), Keno (2 dis), Mary Miller (1 dis), Polly Ticks (1 dis), 2:41, 2:36½. Four-year-olds.
- D. L. Filer**, blk g. F. Filer, Pentwater, Mich., May 23, 1879, \$ —. Prize harness, Shadow, (pacer) 1, 2. No time.
- D. Monroe**, b s (2:28½), by Jim Monroe. Garret Powell, Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 18, 1875, \$250. Lulu Morton 1, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:30. Five-year-olds.
- G. H. Brashfield, Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1878, \$500. Wait a Bit 5, 6, Gray Bashaw 3, 4, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Dobie**, blk s (2:28), by Eriesson, dam Belle by Tom Crowder. S. Price, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1872, \$500. Baron Rothschild (1 dis), 2:40½. Two-year-olds.

- Oct. 25, 1873, \$600. Vindex Filly 3, Allie West 1, 2:47, 2:51, 2:46½, 2:49½. Three-year-olds.
- Henderson, Ky., Oct. 17, 1874, \$500. Lulu Morton 2, 3:02¼, 2:52½, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- B. J. Treacy, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 8, 1875, \$300. Little Nell 1, Hallie 3, Mambrino Pilot Jr., Flaxey, Ann a Bailey (4 dr), Hermit (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:38¾, 2:39.
- Eminence, Ky., Sept. 15, 1875, \$250. Flaxey, Tidy Goldust, Harry Hopper (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:37¼, 2:47.
- Sept. 18, 1875, \$1,000. Ed Wilder 1, Byron, Glencoe Goldust (3 dis), 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:39¼.
- Cynthiaha, Ky., Sept. 22, 1875, \$500. Archy Alexander 2, Hylas, Belle Berkeley (3 dis), Fanny Miller (2 dis), Belle Maud (2 dis), John S. Cain (1 dis), 2:29½, —, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Doble's Bay Gelding** (2:37). Wm. H. Doble, Hunterdon, N. J., Sept. 26, 1860, \$175. Crosier's ch g 1, Walker's b g, Fisher's ch g, Wolcott's b m, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37, 2:41.
- Doe**, b g (2:57). J. F. Coffman, Omaha, Neb., May 21, 1866, \$—. Soldier Boy, 2:57, 2:58, 2:59½.
- Doc**, b g (2:46½). C. Beecher, Lebanon, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$50. Blue Dick, Gray Lady, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Sept. 24, 1874, \$100. Xenia Belle 1, Bower, Kate Seely, Abdallah, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:46½.
- Doc** (3:01). M. L. Bond, Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. 21, 1883, \$100. Annie R., Barney B., Ella H., Nelly, Edwin Forrest, Zenobia (2 dr), 3:03, 3:10, 3:01.
- Dock**, b g (2:54½). J. A. Lovejoy, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1883, \$250. Kitty Stratton 1, 2, Gold Seal, Dick, Green Mountain Boy (3 dr), Charley (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:52½, 2:54.
- Doctor**, ch g (2:52). S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn., July 4, 1870, \$50. Belle of Danbury 2, John (2 dis), 2:52, 2:53½, 2:52½, 2:52.
- Doctor**, gr g (2:40¼). Jollyville, Ia., Aug. 27, 1870, \$—. Woodford Boy 1, Plough Boy (2 dis), 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:46¼, 2:45½.
- Doctor**, ch g (2:58¼). S. A. Gordon, Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1871, \$150. Brook's gr g 2, Vina Nelson, Burlington (2 dis), 3:02, 3:00¼, 3:02¼, 2:58¼.
- Doctor**, br g (2:55). G. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Aug. 3, 1871, \$100. Dolly, Wideawake, Brown Dan, Humming Bird 1, 2 (3), (4 dis), Rocket (2 dis), Goldust (1 dis), 2:55, 2:50, —, 2:55, 3:00, 2:59.
- Doctor**, gr g (2:50). D. F. Baker, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872, \$150. Blackstone Maid, Rosa Temple (2 dis), 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:58.
- June 7, 1875, \$150. Abby 1, 4, 3:10, 3:02½, 2:54½, 2:53¼, 2:59.
- Doctor**, ch g (2:57½ w). W. H. Thompson, New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1874, \$—. Phil Sheridan 3, Robin, Nelly, Little Bob, Gypsy (4 dr), 2:58, 2:59, 2:58¼, 2:59.
- (W.) J. Cook, W. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 19, 1878, \$200. Daisy (w) 2, 2:58½, 2:54½, 3:00¼, 2:57½.
- Doctor**, b g (2:35). Dover, N. H., Aug. 5, 1874, \$175. Greenland, Sebago Boy, Black Jack, Tom, Col. Cushing, 2:42, 2:45, 2:43.
- H. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 23, 1875, \$300. Bayard 1, Early Rose, 2:47, 2:44¼, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- F. M. Berry, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875, \$300. Kate Sloan 5, 8, Stephen W. 3, 6 (8 dis), Monadnock Boy 1, 2 (4), (6 dis), 2:43, 2:46, 2:43, 2:40¼, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:43½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- H. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 18, 1875, \$150. Jenny Thompson 1, Arthur, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 21, 1875, \$300. Belle of Lexington 3, Braec, Amelia D., Chalk Line (1 dis). No time.
- July 23, 1877, \$100. Amanda 1, 3, Lyman 5, Frank, 2:39, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:40¼.
- Doctor**, br g (3:00). W. O. Donnell, East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 18, 1876, \$50. Saginaw Dan 1, 3:28½, 3:20½, 3:27.
- Sept. 27, 1876, \$50. Billy Owen 1, Billy Gray, Charley Downs, Detroit Girl, Bay Billy (4 dr), 3:00, 3:05, 3:00, 3:02.
- June 1, 1877, \$—. Red Ribbon 5, 6, Rose Shipman 1, 2, Billy Gray, Worthless, 1:32, 1:31½, 1:33¾, 1:30¾, 1:31¼, 1:32¼, 1:33¼. Half-mile heats.
- June 8, 1877, \$20. Rose Shipman, Billy Gray, Red Ribbon, 3:00¼, 3:00¼, 3:05½.
- Doctor**, b g (3:02½). J. G. Ellenwood, Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 28, 1880, \$50. Skipper 1, 4, Kate 2, Honest Billy, Gen. Grant, 3:08, 3:01, 3:02¾, 3:02, 3:08, 3:12.
- Doctor**, ch g. J. P. Woodbury, West Cumberland, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$50. Cashier, Little Nell. No time.
- Doctor**, b g (3:10). H. Hogeboom, Walla Walla, W. T., June 11, 1880, \$—. Quinn (2 dis), Long John (2 dis), Sergeant Smith (2 dis), 3:10½, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
- Doctor**, Bruce, b g (2:42). W. J. Shelden, Providence, R. I., Sept. 11 and 12, 1873, \$150. Vic 3, 5, Bessie 1, 6, William Briggs (5 r o), 2:48, 2:44¼, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:42.
- Doctor**, Brush, ch g (2:42). W. H. Thorne, Prospect Park, L. I., April 20, 1878, \$100. Lida D. (2, 0), Twinkler 1 (2 r o), Arabian Mag (2 r o), 2:42, 2:49, 2:47.
- Doctor**, Bryden, rn g (2:40¾). G. Ticehurst, Huntington, L. I., July 17, 1880, \$100. Nigger, Dan Bryant, 2:43, 2:41, 2:40¾.
- Smithtown, L. I., Aug. 10, 1880, \$50. Eureka (3, 0), (4 dr), 2:58, 2:59, 2:55, —.
- Doctor**, C. ch g (2:46¼), by Lewiston Boy. J. W. Driscoll, Jersey City, N. J., July 7, 1882, \$100. Captain C., 2:54, 2:54, 3:02.
- C. Smith, Sept. 16, 1882, \$—. Joe, 2:55, 2:48½, 2:46¼.
- Oct. 2, 1882, \$100. James O. 1, 2, 2:49, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:48.
- Doctor**, Cash, b g (2:44). C. H. Shinn, Unrichsville, O., June 6, 1879, \$200. White Cloud 1, Johnny, Denny C., 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44.
- Doctor**, Davis, b s (2:35). C. C. Williams, Washington, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$30. Kitty D., Sorrel Jenny, Brown Jim, 2:42, 2:38, 2:35.
- Doctor**, Dickson, ch g (2:48). J. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 6, 1852, \$1,000. Whitehall, 2:49, 2:48.
- Doctor**, Elliot, blk g (2:42½). J. L. Eoff, New Orleans, La., Feb. 11, 1854, \$—. May Queen 1, 2, (3 dis) Reindeer (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:38, 2:42½.
- Doctor**, Frank, rn g (2:27½), by Geo. Hall. C. E. Mason, Alpena, Mich., Sept. 7, 1882, \$—. Dock, Molly Harris, Billy Mack, Maud, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40.
- C. E. Mason, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 3, 1883, \$300. Lady Brownell 1, Minnie Warren, William S. 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:35.
- Flint, Mich., Aug. 28, 1883, \$300. Lady Brownell 1, Rigolette, 2:34¼, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:34, 2:34¼.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Waiting 3, Lady Brownell, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:30.
- Doctor**, Franklin, b g (2:39). J. D. Misner, Battie Creek, Mich., July 5, 1860, \$150. Tom 1, Sleepy Sam, 2:45, 2:39, 2:45.
- Doctor**, Franklin, blk s (2:31), by Gen. Knox, dam Sickleback, by Winthrop Morrill. E. J. & G. W. Lawrence, Gardiner, Me., Sept. 8, 1875, \$200. Starr King, Young Gen. Knox (3 dr), 3:00, 2:51½, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1875, \$150. Fearless, Royal Knox, 3:16, 3:15¼, 3:17.
- Sept. 21, 1876, \$200. Black Diamond, Camors (3 dis), 2:39¼, 2:34, 2:38.
- E. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 4, 1876, \$350. John Gilpin 2, Jim Farnum, 2:43¼, 2:41, 2:43¾, 2:41¼.
- Doctor**, Fred, b g (2:35), by Thunderbolt. Dr. Higbee, Springfield, Ill., June 15, 1880, \$100. Black Bess, 2:41¼, 2:44, 2:42.
- Doctor**, Gage, b g (2:41). W. Jeffers, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1879, \$200. Letitia S., Unknown, Spunky Farmer, Lizzie McFarland, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:41.
- Doctor**, Henry, blk g (3:00). P. Vensel, St. Petersburg, Pa., June 29, 1876, \$100. Sam 1, Sorrel Fred, Quanto, 2:53¼, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.

- Doctor Herr**, b s (2:36), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Edwin Forrest, Wm. Goff, Portsmouth, O., Oct. 21, 1874, \$100. Maggie Marshall 3, Dick, Portsmouth Boy (1 dis), Rody Patterson (1 dis), Brown Tom (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:36, 2:43½, 2:37.
- Doctor Jackson**, ch s (2:46). R. Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 22, 1866, \$35. Roan Bashaw, 3:10, 3:03, 3:00.
- Joseph Fisher, Easton, Pa., July 4, 1867, \$300. Flora 3:04, 2:54.
- R. Dempster, Aug. 24, 1867, \$50. Furnace Boy, 3:22, 3:00, 3:04.
- Sept. 11, 1867, \$50. Catch (3 dr), 2:55, 2:56.
- Thos. Newman, Easton, Pa., Aug. 7, 1869, \$100. Bill Jackson, 2:57½, 2:59, 2:54.
- Doctor Jayne**, b g (2:53½). P. Martin, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1848, \$200. Boston, Friday (1 dis), 5:53, 5:47, Two miles.
- Doctor Kane**, b s (2:40). Geo. D. Pell, Montgomery, Ala., June 24, 1870, \$30. Rice Graves 3, 4, 2:54, 2:45, 2:46, 2:51, 2:40.
- Doctor Lewis**, (Flexible), ch g (2:24), by the Goodrich Horse, J. C. Deyo, Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 15, 1873, \$125. Salem, Dolly Allen, Yankee. No time. Four-year-olds, and under.
- Geo. Rydell, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 16, 1874, \$300. Chief, Mag, 2:45, 2:49½. Four-year-olds.
- J. C. Deyo, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 30, 1874, \$50. Nighjar, 3:08, 3:00½. Four-year-olds and under.
- Geo. Rydell, St. John's, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874, \$200. Mambrino Walker 3, Maneless 1, Chestnut Billy, Ruff, B. Miller, Gray Billy, Frank H. (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:48½, —, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- J. O. Gunnerson, Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 2, 1875, \$500. True Blue 1, Ned S., Frank H., Charley, Minnie Maxfield (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:30½, 2:36.
- Sept. 3, 1875, \$500. Lizzie Davis, Frank, Molly, Chestnut Ned, Lady Duncan (2 dis), 2:38, 2:36½, 2:41½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 15, 1875, \$310. Chief, 2:40, 2:41. Five-year-olds.
- David Johnson, Butler, Pa., May 22, 1878, \$500. S. S. Ellsworth 1, Sleepy Tom 2, 5 (6 dis), Beulah, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., May 28, 1878, \$400. Dan Bassett 2, Gray Salem 1, Beulah, Happy Jack, Little Nell (3 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:31, 2:31, 2:36.
- Massillon, O., June 12, 1878, \$300. Gum Ball, Hunter, Lady M., Mambrino General, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:35.
- June 14, 1878, \$250. Joe Hooper 1, Hazor, Hunter, Daniel the Prophet, Black Frank (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Akron, O., June 19, 1878, \$300. Lady M., Gum Ball, Mambrino General, Hunter, Maggie Smith (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Warren, O., June 27, 1878, \$300. Mambrino General, Hunter, Patchen, Gum Ball (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:36.
- June 29, 1878, \$300. Hazor, Black Frank, Hunter, Daniel the Prophet (3 dis), Magnolia (2 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:29.
- Youngstown, O., July 4, 1878, \$400. Beulah 1, Gum Ball, Mambrino General, Hunter, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:33.
- Bradford, Pa., July 10, 1878, \$600. Frank, Tom Malloy, Cooloo, Lilly Pierce, Sleepy Tom, Charley, Lottie (3 dr), 2:33, 2:33, 2:32.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 14, 1878, \$500. Mountain Quail 2, Neome, Rose of Washington (4 dr), G. T. Pilot (1 dis), 2:28, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1878, \$500. Neome 1, Mountain Quail 2, 3 (4) (6 dis), Ancient Order Boy (1 dis), G. T. Pilot (1 dis), 2:24, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:46½.
- Macomb, Ill., Aug. 29, 1878, \$350. Amboy 1, 2, G. T. Pilot, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:27.
- Aug. 31, 1878, \$400. Modoc 2, Amboy, Cozette, Loafer, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27.
- Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 5, 1878, \$300. Col. E. D. Baker, Warwick (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:43, 2:34.
- Sept. 6, 1878, \$500. Modoc, Loafer, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:27½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1878, \$1,000. Silversides 1, Chas. W. Woolley, Little Gypsy (dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:26, 2:30.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 19, 1878, \$800. Neome, Tom Keeler, Dream 1, 2 (3 dis), Gray Salem (3 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:26, 2:30, 2:30.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 25, 1878, \$800. Lewinski, Schuyler, Rip Rap (3 dis), Dream (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:27, 2:26½.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$500. Gray Salem, Hazor, Monarch Rule, Bay Dick, Judge Pollard, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:31.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1878, \$800. Tom Keeler 3, Orange Girl 2, Gray Salem, Lewinski, Rip Rap (2 dis), Dream (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Oct. 4, 1878, \$800. Orange Girl 1, Gray Salem, Nettie C. Monarch Rule, Bay Charley, Envoy (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1878, \$600. Lewinski, Rip Rap, Bay Charley, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- Oct. 11, 1878, \$600. Deception 3, Silversides, Lewinski, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:25.
- Newark, O., Oct. 16, 1878, \$500. Gray Salem, Bay Charley, 2:26, 2:27, 2:24.
- Doctor Norman**, b g (2:19½), by Col. Moore, dam by Scott's Hiogo. E. F. Geers, Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1882, \$600. Maud T., Barrett, Commander, Wilson, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:36.
- J. W. Russell, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1882, \$700. Mattie Graham, King William Bliss, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Ionia, Mich., July 7, 1882, \$500. King William, Gladiator, 2:30, 2:31, 2:26½.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1882, \$500. Tony Newell, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:24½.
- Doctor Parmlly**, b s (2:48½), by Hambletonian, dam Rhoda, by Mambrino Burton. Jacob J. Hopper, Paterson, N. J., Aug. 25, 1870, \$2,000. Hamperion 1, (3 dis), 2:51, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Doctor Robinson**, b g. Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 18, 1880, \$125. Mirabile, Lilly H., Al. Beemer, 1:27½, 1:30, 1:33. Three-year-olds. Half-mile-heats.
- Doctor Rush**, ch g (2:33), by Waxey. Capt. Selby, Lexington, O., Aug. 7, 1874, \$200. Emma Dean 2, Charley Moore (2 dis), Trouble (2 dis), 3:07½, 3:01, 3:14½.
- S. J. Larrimore, Portsmouth, O., July-9, 1875, \$600. Maxwell, Portsmouth, Lady Wagoner, Mambrino Pilot, Patchen, Bay Billy (2 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Newport, Ky., July 15, 1875, \$400. Maxwell Maid, Fanny B. P., Sciota Belle, Ashland Kate, Maxwell (1 dis), Belle Winter (1 dis), Nelly May (1 dis), Bridget (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Coshocton, O., Oct. —, 1875, \$130. Ridgeway 2, Marksman, Bay Bob (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:39.
- Doctor Shepherd**, b s (2:31½), by Blue Bull. G. W. Ingraham, Webster City, Ia., July 8, 1881, \$300. Gen. Garfield 2, Hamble, American Girl, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Boone, Ia., July 15, 1881, \$300. Clifton 1, Gen. Garfield 2, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:47, 2:49.
- L. Ensign, Niles, Mich., Sept. 27, 1882, \$15. Jerry H., Kate, Maggie Rush, 3:32, 3:34, 3:36, 3:34. Four-year-olds.
- J. H. Young, Mattoon, Ill., July 2, 1883, \$200. Joe Davis 1, Nettie M., Roscoe, Ike Medium (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:38.
- July 4, 1883, \$300. Roscoe 1, 3:00, 2:40, 2:39, 2:37½. Stallions.
- Doctor Shepherd**, b g (2:40½). Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 24, 1883, \$50. Scott Parker 3, 4, Bessie, 3:02, 3:00, 2:57, 2:56, 2:57.
- Doctor Smith**, b s (2:44½). F. Howell, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883, \$50. Fanny Thorn, Billy Jackson, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- Doctor Snyder**, ch g (2:30½). Mr. Ramsdell, Topeka, Kan., Oct. 24, 1877, \$300. Ben Lyon, Dick Lewis, Empress, Musette (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:42.

- Doctor Wesson**, br s (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Harry Hill, dam Jenny Chandler. Thos. McLaughlin, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1880, \$200. Woodchuck, Steve Lewis, Rover, Maggie May, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dodge Morrill Jr.**, b s (3:26), by Dodge Morrill. Hiram Dodge, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 17, 1874, \$25. Anglo Saxon, 3:33, 3:26. Stallions.
- Dolan's Bay Gelding**, b g (2:46). Mr. Dolan, Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878, \$50. Crazy Kate 1, 2, Vermont 3, (4 0), Minnie S., 2:50, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:46, 2:48, 2:48, 2:51.
- Doll**, b m (2:47). W. Gardner, Huntington, L. I., June 15, 1853, \$—-. Little Doll, Florizel (w), 1, 3, (4 dr), 3:00, 2:47, 2:56, 2:53, 2:52.
- Doll** (w), ch m (2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$). Union Course, L. I., July 22, 1868, \$1,000. Teaser, 2:49, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Doll**, m m (2:50). Junius Chaffter, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 6, 1875, \$175. Ben. Bashaw 2, Major, 2:52, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:52.
- Dollar**, b s (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). L. H. Hurd, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879, \$75. Little Nigger 1, Diamond, 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dolly**, gr m (2:51). W. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1858, \$300. Fanny (1 dis), 2:51.
- Dolly**, blk m (2:35). E. C. Dodd, Cincinnati, O., July 14, 1866, \$500. Lilly Drown 1, (3 dis), Lady Elgin (3 dis), Maria Erwin (s), (2 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hamilton, O., Sept. 22, 1868, \$300. Grapevine, Rattler 1, 2, (3 dis), Truman Jones (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dayton, O., June 28, 1867, \$100. Belle, Billy Crawford, Frank, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36.
- Dolly**, ch m (2:43). A. G. Hunt, Lexington, Ky., July 1, 1870, \$100. Maggie O., Jim Buckskin, Iron Duke, Jr., Foxtown, 2:53, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- July 10, 1870, \$100. Maggie O., Foxtown (3 dis), Jim Buckskin (3 dis), Iron Duke, Jr. (2 dis), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Dolly**, gr m (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1871, \$200. Jack, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dolly**, gr m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 20, 1872, \$—-. Clothespin, Express, 2:45, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly** (w), gr m (2:44). M. Maloney, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1873, \$400. Sarah 1, Kate (w), Ginger, 3:16, 3:09, 3:10, 3:12.
- (w), Sept. 21, 1873, \$200. Ginger 1, 3:26, 3:23, 3:18, 3:17.
- S. Bennett, Aug. 31, 1874, \$100. Henry, 3:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:21.
- M. Maloney, Point Breeze Park, Phil., July 15, 1875, \$200. Starlight 1, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Dolly**, b m (2:30). By Frank, dam by Gray Eagle. Samuel Pence, Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 13, 1873, \$300. Tom Britton, Deception, Bill Conaway 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- W. P. Breckford, Tippecanoe, O., May 27, 1874, \$300. Lotty 1, Jean Ingelow, Little Roan, Buckskin, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37.
- May 27, 1874, \$—-. Bay Mare, Jean Ingelow. No time.
- Dolly**, blk m (2:56). By Benedict Morrill. D. B. Wooster, Northfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1874, \$—-. Lady Atkins, Red Cloud, Northfield Boy, Midnight, 3:10, 2:56, 3:02.
- Dolly**, b m (2:48). W. J. Sheldon, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1875, \$200. Charley Babcock 2, Joe 1, Belle Brandon, Mambrino Maid (4 dis), Roe's Back (4 dr), Gray Dan (3 dr), 2:47, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, 2:49.
- Dolly** (w), ch m (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. Davis, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 2, 1877, \$200. Clara Morris, Lilly, Harry K., J. W. Oakley, Rapid Transit, Lady Harmon, Gray Jacket (3 dr), Black Diamond (3 dr), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Oct. 6, 1877, \$250. Maggie 1, Clara Morris, Lilly, J. W. Oakley, Sorrel Johnny, Rapid Transit, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:43.
- John D. C. Otis, W. Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1878, \$200. Meriden Girl 1, Ike Lee, Norah M., 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. J. Russell, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1878, \$200. Dick 1, 2, George F., Hopkinton Maid (3 dis), Kitty Hill (4 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. Williams, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 17 and 18, 1878, \$300. John S. 2, Jessie Maude, Addie E. C. (5 dr), James 1 (2 dr), 2:37, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly**, ch m (3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$). F. Phipps, Milford, Mass., June 29, 1878, \$50. Jenny Lind 1, 2, Fairy Boy, Little Mack (3 dr), 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly**, ch m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. Sweet, Battle Creek, Mich., June 4, 1879, \$300. Elmer 1, Ned Morris, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly**, b m (2:34). J. C. Dinehart, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1880, \$100. Dinah, Bub, Wassawea, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 17, 1880, \$100. Wassawea, Bub, 2:45, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. H. Burch, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Colonel 4, Royal Knox (3 0), Independence (5 dr), 2:36, 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 8, 1881, \$150. Independence, Colonel, Gaylord (2 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dolly**, ch m (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. F. Beyer, Uniontown, Pa., July 22, 1880, \$75. T. K. 1, Ray Beall, Nelly Gray (3 dr), 2:56, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
- Dolly**, b m (2:45). By Sam Kirkwood, dam Luella. Thompson McKean, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 7, 1883, \$200. Bertie S., Col. Johnson, Nelly Grant (2 dis), Decoration (2 dis), 2:54, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly B.**, b m (3:32). L. Ensign, Niles, Mich., Sept. 27, 1882, \$15. Jerry H. 3, Kate, Maggie Rush, 3:32, 3:34, 3:36, 3:34. Four-year-olds.
- Dolly Carnes**, gr m (2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. Cowan, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1867, \$100. Cliff Shepherd 1, 2 (3 dis), Black Warrior (1 dis), 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly D.** (Lady Belle), b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. H. Coffee, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 27, 1880, \$300. Gray Dobbin 2, Badger Boy 1, Tom S., Transit, Fox, Deception (3 dr), Sada A. (2 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dolly Davis** (Eastern Maid), ch m (2:29). By Almont, dam Annie Eastin, by Morgan Rattler. Wm. Davis, Hudson, Mass., Oct. 19, 1877, \$200. Katy Did 1, Belle Stringer, Aaron, Lady Mack, Lady Hall, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Oct. 23, 1877, \$200. Jimmy, Katy Did, Lady Mack, Mattie, Pauline, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- O. J. Slocum, Beacon Park, Boston, May 23, 1878, \$200. Oshlega Belle 3, 4, Lady Humphrey, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Plainville, Conn., June 5, 1878, \$400. John Hall 1, 4, Lyman, Meriden Girl, John Morrill (4 dis), Charley (4 dr), 2:38, 2:39, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40.
- Dolly Day** (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Cowan, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1871, \$—-. Screw Driver (1 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly Dean**. H. S. Truxler, Rittersville, Pa., July 16, 1878, \$—-. Annie Collins. No time.
- Dolly Doe**, b m (2:37). By Comet, J. H. Price, Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1881, \$100. Seth, Minnie D., Hotspur Girl (2 dis), Little Joe (2 dis), 2:47, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Dolly Dot**, ch m (2:36). M. H. Whipple, White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1876, \$175. Thomas L. 1, Billy Irving, 2:45, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39.
- Oct. 24 and 25, 1877, \$200. Carrie N. 1, 3, Gen. Hunting, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dolly Duncan**, ch m (2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$). E. Robbins, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1859, \$—-. Capitola, Canada Sam, 5:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 5:23. Two miles.
- Dolly Dutton** (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. S. Palmer, Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1864, \$30. Lady Scott, Fanny, Village Clique, 2:50, 2:50.
- Dolly Dutton**, gr m (2:38). Jas. Rockey, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1867, \$200. Lady Alice 1, Lady Ella, W. K. Thomas (3 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:44.
- Dolly Dutton** (3:44). Mr. McGrue, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 5, 1877, \$50. Little Morse, Peter Cooper, Throckmorton, 3:55, 3:44. Three-year-olds.

- Dolly Farrell**, ch m (2:55). H. Farrell, Lawrence, Mass., July 5, 1870, \$— Eureka 1, 3 (2 0), Kitty Clyde (4 dis), Phil Sheridan (1 dis), 2:58, —, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:57½.
- Dolly H.**, ch m (2:56½). E. Smith, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1879, \$50. Major E. 2, Billy H., 3:28, 3:30, 3:22, 3:23. Four-year-olds and under.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1879, \$80. Daisy 2, Try Me, Eloise (3 dis), 1:36¼, 1:36, 1:32. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 30, 1880, \$35. Frank, Belle Medium, Honest Dick, Major E., 2:59, 2:59½, 2:56¾.
- Dolly Holmes**, ru m (2:48). Ottawa, Ill., July 5, 1878, \$50. Rebecca (C. Best time, 2:48.
- Dolly Parker**, b m (3:25). T. Parker, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1881, \$35. Golden Queen, 3:30, 3:36, 3:25. Four-year-olds.
- Dolly Smith**, ch m (2:44½). F. Sloan, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1850. Prize, cup. Thunder, pacer 2, 2:51, 2:47¾, 2:44½.
- Geo. Fletcher, New Orleans, La., May 17, 1855, \$50. Larkin 2, Anne Franconia (8 dr), 2:51, 2:44, 2:47, 2:49¼, 2:54.
- Dolly Spanker**, b m (2:43½), by George Wilkes. J. Miller, Paris, Ky., Sept. 7, 1883, \$300. Tom Bagby 1, 3, Dr. Moore 5, 2:40, 2:46½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Dolly Starch**, b m (2:45 s). J. Morris, Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1848, \$100. Medoc (8) 3, 4, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44, 2:46.
- Dolly V.**, b m (2:44½), by Bashaw Jr. J. B. Titman, Warwick, N. Y., July 3, 1876, \$200. Beecher, Bay Richmond, Harry, 2:50, 2:45, 2:50½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, \$200. Lady Hodge 2, Annie F., Middletown, Clara (3 dr), Chippy Bird (3 dr), 5:38, 5:39, 5:29¾. Two miles.
- Dolly Varden**, b m (2:42). W. E. Trofford, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1872, \$200. Fisherman's Daughter 1, Lady Tash, Kentucky George, Delight, Fanny (4 dis), George E. Weed (3 dis), Diadem (2 dis), Rose Burch (2 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:44¼.
- Sept. 5, 1872, \$200. Richmond 3, 4, Lady Tash, Kentucky George, Jock, Delight, Gen. Sigel, Cloudman (2 dis), Tactics (2 dis), Gypsy (1 dis), 2:47, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
- Dolly Varden** (Silver Maid), gr m (2:31½), by Sherman Morgan Jr., dam Gray Nelly. R. Renwick, Baltimore, Md., June 21, 1872, \$500. Sherman Morgan, Ferguson (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), 2:51, 2:48, 2:49.
- N. Mitchell, Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, \$—. Dolly Varden, Live Oak, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Jas. Golden, Lawrence, Mass., May 27, 1874, \$200. Grace 2, Blacksmith Maid 1, Fleetwing, Flora, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Great Falls, N. H., June 5, 1874, \$175. Martin Luther, Lady Hayes, 2:48, 2:53, 2:51¼.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1874, \$300. Lady Mac 2, 4, Meddlesome, Alice, Arthur, Andy Johnson, Pet. Nelly, Topsy, Tontine Belle, Stuyverton (5 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:33¾.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 24, 1874, \$400. Major 2, Alice, Lady Enfield, Arthur, Nelly, Grace, Topsy, Pet. Lady Wilcox (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:33¼, 2:35.
- Haverhill, Mass., July 3, 1874, \$300. Dustin Jim 1, 2, Honest Billy 5, Fanny, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
- Dolly Varden**, b m (2:50), by Bay Billy, dam by a son of Potter's Clay. Addison, N. Y., June 20, 1874, \$150. Fred, Fred Hill, 2:52, 2:50, 2:53.
- Dolly Varden**, b m (2:49), by Abdallah Champion. Barney McNichol, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 2, 1874, \$—. Maid of the West, 3, 4, 2:50, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:50¼.
- (w), Sept. 2, 1875, \$100. Honest Jim, 3:10, 3:11.
- Dolly Varden**, b m (2:33). B. McLeod, St. John's, N. B., Oct. 8, 1874, \$150. Lisgar 1, Perhaps, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Geo. H. Smith, Smithfield, O., Sept. 23, 1875, \$140. Frank Shaw 3, Hotwater, Hiatoga Chief, Tom Porter, 2:44½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:33.
- Dolly Varden**, b m (3:01). P. Foster, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1880, \$30. Nigger Baby, Messenger Goldstut, 3:02, 3:11½, 3:01.
- Dolly White**, ch m (2:39¼). W. A. Sanford, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1874, \$100. Nelly Rutherford 4, Lady Bonner 3 (5 dis), Lena B. (5 dis), Rescue (5 dr), 2:39¼, 2:43¼, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:39.
- Wm. McCormick, Somerville, N. J., Sept. 30, 1874, \$75. Weil Boy, Gray Squirrel, Joe Platt, Bailey's blk m, 2:41½, 2:40¾, 2:46.
- Dominie**, (2:46¼). Wm. Moore, Albany, N. Y., July 25, 1871, \$100. Parepa 1, 2:49, 2:46¼, 2:50½, 2:55.
- Dominie**, ch g (2:37¼). W. Harrington, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1883, \$60. Julia B., Molly Crack (2 dis), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42¼.
- Newport, R. I., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Commissioner 1, 2, Brunette (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:40, 2:44.
- Dominion Boy**, b s (2:30¼). W. Waite, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1867, \$—. Capt. Tom 1, Maximilian, Coldwater Boy, 2:51, 2:50¾, 2:51½, 2:57¾. Four-year-olds.
- R. James, Whitby, Ont., June 18, 1875, \$125. Long John 1, Tecumseh Boy, 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:36¼.
- Dom Pedro**, ch g (2:27), by Blue Bull. J. I. Case, Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1876, \$300. Tom 1, 2, Nelly S., 2:44¼, 2:42¼, 2:44, 2:41, 2:39¼.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877, \$600. Croxie, Frances, Lady Mc., Chief, David H. (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Burlington, Wis., Sept. 6, 1877, \$150. Ellen C. 1, 4, Dan Costello, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39.
- Dom Pedro**, b g (2:42). G. Closson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June —, 1877, \$—. Yorkville Boy, Snowball, 2:43¼, 2:42, 2:44.
- Dom Pedro**, blk g (2:38¼), by Snow Storm. L. B. Lindsley, Salem, Oregon, Oct. 11, 1877, \$500. Broker 1 (3 dis), Zella (1 dis), 3:14, 3:14, 3:07. Three-year-olds.
- E. Portland, Oregon, Aug. 30, 1879, \$100. Snowflake 1, 2:44, 2:38¼, 2:45.
- Don** (w), b g (2:40¼). H. Jones, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 20, 1853, \$350. Fort Washington (w), Wagner, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:51.
- (w), Centreville, L. I., June 19, 1854, \$1,000. Whalebone (w), 5:27¼, 5:25. Two miles.
- (w), H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 11, 1854, \$2,000. Whalebone (w), 5:29½, 5:20¼. Two miles.
- Don**, blk g (2:53¼). Mr. Cudney, Beacon Park, Boston, July 24, 1874, \$100. Echo 1, 3:04, 3:00, 3:12, 3:13¼.
- (w), Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 11, 1874, \$75. Echo (w), (2 dis), 2:53¼, 2:59.
- July 24, 1875, \$100. Echo 1, 2:57¼, 2:53¼, 2:57, 3:00.
- M. B. Lauck, Cobleskill N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, \$80. Little Girl, C. B. D., 3:12, 3:15, 3:10.
- Don**, dn g (2:36). Mr. Flagg, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22 and 23, 1875, \$300. Harry Irving 1, 5 (2 0), Judge Robertson, Kate Hughes, Joe Plato (5 dr), Frenchy (3 dis), Red Bird (3 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37.
- Sept. 24, 1875, \$100. Jim Moffatt, 2:38¼, 2:36¼.
- Don**, b g (2:44¼), by Hambletonian. N. F. French, Unionville, O., Aug. 30, 1876, \$100. Valiant 6 (5 0), Beau George 1, Kennebec 4, Magpie Hill (4 dis), Sleepy Kate (6 dis), Flora (5 dis), Harry Henry (6 dis), 2:52, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:44½.
- Don**, gr g (2:22¼), by Idol, dam Mary Weaver, by Black Hawk Vermont. J. B. Arnold, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 4, 1877, \$400. Rescue, Alice, Lady McD., Ben Lyon, Highland Queen, Stancliffe (2 dr), Biddy Toole (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:34, 2:39¼.
- Macomb, Ill., Sept. 5, 1877, \$500. Hero, Lady McD., Charley Hall, Corisande, Lady M., Billy Monroe (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:37½.
- Sept. 7, 1877, \$400. Hero, Charley Hall, Corisande, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:36.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 11, 1877, \$400. Rescue, Ned Forrester, Nelly Whitney, Alice, Cataract Chief, Bird (3 dis), Comet (1 dis), Dan (1 dis), 2:48, 2:37, 2:41¼.



IDOL,

Owned by Frederick Akers, Mt. Eden Stock Farm, New York City.

- Quincey, Ill., Sept. 14, 1877, \$500. Rescue, Charley Hall, Corisande, Lady M. (2 dis), Highland Queen (2 dis), 2:38, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1877, \$400. Nella 1, Sam Kirkwood, Repeater, Doctor Snyder (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34.
- Sept. 21, 1877, \$400. Rescue, Repeater, Sam Kirkwood, Highland Queen (2 dis), Brown Frank (2 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:36.
- Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 9, 1877, \$400. Nella 1, Ben Lyon, Col. Dawes (3 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:44, 2:42½.
- Oct. 12, 1877, \$400. Ben Lyon, M. H. Insley, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:48½.
- Topeka, Kan., Oct. 24, 1877, \$400. Col. Dawes, Ned S., Lady Vesta, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32.
- J. J. Bowen, Providence, R. I., June 2, 1882. Lady Lemon 2, Winchester Maid, R. P., Stephanus, Portia, Vivid C., Brandy Boy, Dave Young, Judge Gildersleeve (1 dis), —, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 8, 1882, \$500. Brandy Boy 2, 4, R. P., George A., Clemmie G., Stephanus, Vivid C., Portia (5 dr), Dave Young (5 dr), Dandy J. (5 dr), Arthur (5 dr), Judge Gildersleeve (5 dr), Lady Lemon (2 dr), Lady Waring (2 dr), 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 14, 1882, \$500. George M. 2, Gypsy, Boston Boy, Little Maid (4 dr), Dick Dample (4 dr), Frank B. (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:28.
- Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1882, \$1,100. Flora F. 1, John Hall, Brandy Boy, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:25½.
- J. J. Bowen, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1883, \$1,000. King Almont 2, 4, Barbara Patchen 1, Stephen G., Prince, Hersey, Valley Boy (4 dis), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:25, 2:26, 2:30½.
- Don**, ch g (2:40½). A. Graham, Lyons, N. Y., June 4, 1878, \$200. Nelly Parks 2, Eunice Ann 1, James Ash, Dan Mac (3 dis), Jimmy (3 dr), Freedom (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- R. Smith, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1879, \$150. Belle of Bethlehem 1, 2, Mineola, Nelly, Grecian Maid, Frank Bowers (5 dr), Annie E. (5 dr), 2:46, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:51, 2:53.
- Don**, ch g (2:42½). Samuel Adams, Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 15, 1883, \$250. Pilot Jr. 3, Annie C., Billy D., Kitty Knox, Maggie Stewart (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:44.
- Don**, ch s (2:39). C. Snow, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883, \$250. Magnet 2, Milton 1, Rockland Boy, Belmont (5 dr), Michael Strogoff (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Donahy's Gray Gelding**, (2:42). A. Donahy, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1871, \$200. Farmer Boy 1, 4, 2:54, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- Donald**, rn g (2:40). M. Fritz, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$100. Boston Boy 1, 2, Lester, Billy, Lady Whalen, Belle of Stamford, Dolly Hope (5 dr), Belle of Dutchess (3 dr), Harry (3 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:45½.
- Donald**, br g (2:27). by Dictator, dam the Burch mare, by Brown Pilot. P. V. Johnson, Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 19, 1880, \$500. Sannie G. 1, 2, Wait a Bit, Mary Miller, Mystery (1 dis), 2:27, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:27.
- Don Carlos**, b s (2:55½). Carrington & Moore, Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1873, \$150. Modoc 2, Exchange, 3:08½, 3:03½, 3:04½. Four-year-olds.
- Staunton, Va., June 3, 1874, \$150. Crusader, Lady Clyde, 2:55½, 2:57½, 2:57½.
- Don Carlos**, b s (2:59½). J. B. Benson, S. Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$50. Folly 1 (4 dis), Lady Belle (2 dis), 3:08, 3:06, 3:13, 2:59½.
- Don Carlos**, ch g (2:32). by Del Sur, dam Sunny Slope Belle, by The Moor. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 9, 1883, \$450. Hunter 3, Hardman, R. R. (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Oct. 11, 1883, \$400. Hardman, Valentine, Hunter, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Oct. 15, 1883, \$400. Max, Apprentice Boy, Valentine (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Doncaster**, ch g (2:45½). John Denner, Grass Valley, Cal., Sept. 4, 1883, \$250. Bally, Lizzie Mack, Billy, 2:58, 2:55½, 2:47½.
- Sept. 5, 1883, \$100. Billy, Bally (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:53½, 2:49.
- Don Cossack**, b s (2:28). by August Belmont, dam Latham Lass, by Alexander's Abdallah. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1881, \$100. 2:28. To beat 2:30.
- Don Elipha**, (2:39). J. Donathan, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1874, \$300. Confidence 1, 2, (5 dis), 2:49, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:40.
- May 7, 1875, \$—. Vaughn 2, (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:30.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, 1877, \$300. San Bruno 1, Chicago, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Don Fulano**, blk s (2:47). H. S. Morrison, Lynn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1878, \$100. Diamond, Country Girl, 2:48, 2:47.
- Don Giovanni**, b s (2:35). by Hampton, dam Lady Blucher, by Volunteer. J. P. Gilbert, Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1878, \$300. Billy Green, Kadir, James, Katy Thompson, Nelly D., O. U. A., Village Girl, Why Not, Arabian Mag, H. W. Beecher, 2:42, 2:37, 2:35.
- Don Juan**, (s) ch g (2:57½). (2:37 s). P. Whelan, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 2, 1839, \$100. Damon (1 dis), Black Hawk (1 dis), 5:29. Two miles.
- (s), P. Whelan, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 9, 1839, \$100. Celeste (s), Henry (s), 5:17, 5:14. Two miles.
- (s), June 12, 1840, \$50. Celeste (s), 2:44½, 2:42, 2:42.
- (s), J. D. McMann, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 21, 1840, \$100. Apology (s), 2:48, 2:49.
- (s), Centreville, L. I., Oct. 22, 1840, \$100. Vermont Maid (1 dis), 5:36. Two miles.
- (w), E. DeForrest, April 20, 1841, \$200. Postmaster (w), Tom Thumb Jr. (w), Quaker (w), 5:55, 5:55. Two miles.
- (s), April 27, 1841, \$150. Ripton (s) 1 (3 dr), George Washington (s) (1 dis), 5:19, 5:36, —. Two miles.
- (s), P. White, May 19, 1841, \$100. Ellen Tree (s), 5:53, 5:54. Two miles.
- (s), Wm. Whelan, Beacon Course, N. J., July 12, 1841, \$400. Washington 2, 5:21, 5:39, 5:22½. Two miles.
- Don Juan**, ch g (2:36½). J. C. Kelly, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23, 1863, \$1,000. Jersey Boy (w), 2:52, 2:46, 2:50.
- Jas. Rutherford**, Oct. 25, 1861, \$2,000. Lady Walker 1, 2, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Don Juan**, ch g (2:44). by American Clay. J. W. Young, Warren, O., June 27, 1878, \$100. Harry Henry 2, 3, Ohio Almont 1, 4, Dew Drop, S. B., Northwind, Tom Jones (3 dr), Lady Rowdybush (3 dr), Victoria Woodhull (1 dis), 2:47, 2:51, 2:47, 2:49, 2:48, 2:46, 2:51.
- Donk**, gr g (2:35). by son of Bonny Scotland. O. P. Cheney, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 9, 1878, \$200. May Queen, North Wind, Folly (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- Don N.**, br g (2:43). F. Noble, Green Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$—. Dan O'Brien, Major of Cohoes, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:43.
- Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1882, \$200. Lady Harmon, Billy, Kitty, Lady Flannery (2 dis), Charley Ross (2 dis), 2:47, 2:43, 2:43.
- Donnelly**, (2:42½). Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 14, 1872, \$100. Jake 2, 3, Olio (4 dr), Magna Charta (2 dis), 2:54, 2:49, 2:47, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Don Pedro Sancho** (3:27). C. M. Perkins, Stockton, Cal., April 13, 1882, \$160. Buckskin (2 dis), 3:28, 3:27.
- Don Quixote**, gr g (2:29½). Jerry Monroe, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 23, 1879, \$500. Josephus, Mamie Lee, Ike Marvel, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:37.
- W. B. Darling, Dubuque, Ia., June 9, 1882, \$400. Sciola 1, Capt. Herod, Grey Cloud, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- J. Monroe, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 14, 1882, \$100. Lady R., 2:43½, 2:42, 2:35½.
- Dont Bodder Me**, b m (2:41½). J. L. Eoff, Alameda, Cal., April 23, 1870, \$300. The Maid 1, 3, Norah McNeil 2, Toronto Jim, Granger, Breeze, Fanny Lent, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:46½.
- Sacramento, Cal., May 28, 1870, \$250. Americus 1, 3 (4 dis), Glover (2,3 dis), 2:37, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:53½.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 6, 1871, \$100. Peanuts, Humming Bird (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½.

- Dont Bodder Me**, b m (2:37½). J. Cadwallader, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1870, \$— —. Foxtown 1, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:59½.
- Don't Know**, blk g (2:38). Chas. Hank, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 16, 1874, \$130. Brockton (10), Middy, Lady Emma (1 dis), Vineyard Boy (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:48, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Sept. 17, 1874, \$85. Bismarck, Rosa, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$140. Frank, Alexis, Middy, Rosa No 2, 2:49, 2:52, 2:45.
- W Bradford, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874, \$120. Ira Brown 2, Folly, Fearless, Frank, Vick, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:38, 2:41.
- Oct. 2, 1874, \$140. Belle of Hudson, Black Ben, Folly, Wolf Hunter, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42½.
- W. B. Hathaway, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 7, 1874, \$150. Jenny Thompson, Young Hero, Green Mount ain Maid, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38.
- Don Tomas**, blk g (2:52), by Del Sur. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 11, 1883, \$250. Queen of America 2, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:52½. Two-year-olds.
- Dora**, rn m (2:53½). A. Howard, Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1866, \$65. Emigrant, F. E. Dean (3 dis), Simmon's mare (3 dis), Young Sampson (3 dis), 3:03, 3:01½, 2:55½.
- Dora**, blk m (2:51½). J. Holcomb, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 3, 1873, \$65. Jenny, Lady Doble, Fanny, Bill (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:56½, 2:54.
- Dora**, (Gracie D.), br m (2:26½) by Corbeau. John E. Turner, Washington, D. C., May 11, 1876, \$400. Gen. Hunter 3, 6, Oscar 1, 2, Gen. McArthur, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45½.
- Norristown, Pa., May 18, 1876, \$250. Seneca Maid 1, 5, (20), Phil Dougherty, Harriet P., Lady Blessington (5 dr), Superb Jim (1 dis), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:41.
- May 20, 1876, \$350. Phil Dougherty, Seneca Maid, 2:38, 2:41, 2:43.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 30, 1876, \$500. Sir Henry, Dewitt Clay, Middleton, Phil Dougherty, Seneca Maid, Calmar, Stilletto, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41.
- May 31, 1876, \$500. Phil Dougherty, Sir Henry, Dewitt Clay, Seneca Maid, Lotta, Gallus Mike, 2:42, 2:38, 2:39.
- Pottstown, Pa., June 6, 1876, \$350. Seneca Maid 1, Dewitt Clay, Lady Blessington, Sir Henry, Phil Dougherty, George K. (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
- June 8, 1876, \$375. Phil Dougherty, Lady Blessington, Sir Henry, Dewitt Clay, G. M. Patchen, Lotta (3 dr), William B. (2 dis), Harriet P. (2 dis), Seneca Maid (2 dr), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 15, 1876, \$700. Irene, Modoc, Stilletto, Fleetwood, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- J. G. Dunwoody, Washington, D. C., Apr. 30, 1879, \$— —. Eastern Shore Boy 1, 2, Hallie, Lady Blessington, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:35, 2:35.
- J. L. Tucker, New Hunting Park, Phil., Sept. 18 and 19, 1879, \$250. Cassius Prince 2, Lady Kildeer, Star, Ambler 3, (4 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:35, 2:31, 2:32.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 9, 1879, \$200. Sherman Morgan, May, Belle Oakley, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 17, 1879, \$300. Sherman Morgan, Cassius Prince, Star, John S. Clark, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- C. S. Cox, Paterson, N. J., Nov. 5, 1879, \$300. Chauncey M. Bedle, Jericho, Key West, S. S. Ellsworth (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:31, 2:34.
- J. L. Tucker, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 7, 1880, \$250. Hambletonian Bashaw 3, 4, Lyman, Molly, Cassius Prince, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:36, 2:34, 2:31.
- Rochester, N. Y., June 1, 1880, \$500. Decelt, Clara J. (1 dis), Farmer Boy (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:32, 2:29½.
- C. S. Cox, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880, \$350. George H., George Ernest (3 dr), 2:31, 2:37½, 2:36.
- W. A. Ogden, New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 16, 1880, \$250. May Medium, Penelope, 2:31½, 2:39½, 2:34½.
- C. S. Cox, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880, \$400. Ella Doe, Nigger Baby, Phil Dougherty, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 30, and Oct. 1, 1880, \$500. Belle Oakley 1, 3, Phil Dougherty, Nigger Baby, Wilbur F. (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., May 6, 1881, \$250. Timothy 1, 2, Molly, Sally Scott, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:28.
- J. L. Tucker, Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 26, 1880, \$150. Kitty Long, Della Fay, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- D. S. Field, Easton, Pa., May 17, 1883, \$100. King Cetawayo 3, 2:36, 2:33, 2:36, 2:32½.
- Rittersville, Pa., July 4, 1883, \$150. Edward H. 3, Iron Chad, Don, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34.
- G. H. Stern, Easton, Pa., Sept. 11, 1883, \$150. Don, Ironclad, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Sept. 15, 1883, \$100. Ironclad, Don, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
- Kutztown, Pa., Sept. —, 1883, \$100. Don, Ironclad, Little Nell, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Nazareth, Pa., Sept. —, 1883, \$100. Ironclad, 2:37, 2:33, 2:27½.
- Dora S.**, blk m (2:40). J. B. Stone, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$100. Joe Brown Jr. 1, 4, Mink, John, Jack (5 dr), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:46, 2:40.
- Dora T.**, b m (2:41½). J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1882, \$75. Victor 2, Little Dan 1 (4 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- (W). July 2, 1883, \$100. Ned Cole 1, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Doris**, blk m (2:34), by Jay Gould. C. R. Caldwell, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$— —. Lady Patchen 3, Jenny Moore, Lancelwood, Frank P., Mineola, Republic (4 dr), 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 28 and 29, 1880, \$200. Kate Taylor 3, 4, Lady Sargeant 5, Lady Scud, Flora Cleveland, Bobby Burns, Brown Billy, Redwood, Lulu W. (4 dr), Miss Mary L. (3 dr), Daisy (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1880, \$200. Ray Gould 2, 3, Lilly Mack, Belle of New York, Lulu W. (2 dr), Bobby Burns (2 dr), 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:38½.
- Dorrit** (Little Dorrit), blk m (2:32½). Dan Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., April 27, 1878, \$150. Lilly 1, Shorty Fountain, Jim Moffat, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40½.
- Dorsey**, b s (3:01½). T. M. Prendergast, Erie, Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, \$100. Jim 1, Billy Blood, Kitty, 3:30, 3:01½, 3:14, 3:16½.
- Dorsey**, ch g (3:01½). G. Dunleavy, Winona, Ill., Oct. 2, 1878, \$45. Gloster, Lady Goldsmith, Emma, 3:02, 3:01½.
- Dorsey's Bay Stallion** (2:42), by Green Mountain Black Hawk, dam by Bald Hornet. E. Dorsey, Woodlawn, Ky., June 8, 1863, \$100. Jim Mitchell 1, 3:55, 3:48, 3:48. Two-year-olds.
- New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1865, \$20. Greffray's br s, 2:42. Four-year-olds.
- Dorsey's Chestnut Stallion** (2:50), by Goldust. L. L. Dorsey, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1871, \$300. Morosa, Mavis, Daisy, Silver Duke (2 dr), 2:50, 3:00, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
- Dorsey's Chestnut Gelding** (2:41). L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865, \$— —. Flora May, Johnson's ch g, Andrew's entry, Nelly (1 dis), 2:49, 2:41, 2:49.
- Dorstin's Brown Gelding** (2:45). A. L. Dostin, Easton, Pa., Oct. 27, 1869, \$200. Barney Williams 2, Star 3, Bay Gelding, Rosa Lee, Hiram, Twilight 1 (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Dot**, ch g (2:32½). Budd Doble, Boston, Mass., June 9, 1869, \$500. Jim Libby 1, 2, Lady Wilkes, 2:40, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1869, \$1,000. Hickory Jack 2, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:34.
- Baltimore, Md., Nov. 11, 1869, \$1,000. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:36, 2:34, 2:41.
- Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1871, \$— —. Ironsides, 2:43½, 2:38½.

- M. Goodin, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 28, 1871, \$1,500. Gen. Love, Harry D., 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1871, \$600. Bodine, Gen. Love, Blue Dick, Register (2 dr), 2:38, 2:36¾, 2:38.
 — John E. Turner, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1871, \$300. Huntress, Gen. Love, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:36½.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1872, \$—, Susie Barr, 2:55, 2:47.
 — Salem, N. J., Sept. 12, 1872, \$500. Star 3, Mary D., 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:35¾, 2:37½.
Dot, b g (2:29¾), by American Emperor, dam by Black Bashaw. Robert Steel, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 10, 1873, \$200. Simon, Abdel Kader, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:41.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 13, 1874, \$350. Hunter, Central, Queen Vic, H. G. Cook, Garland (1 dis), Tommy Dodd (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., June 17, 1874, \$—, Hall McAllister, 2:46½, 2:42.
Dot, b g (2:58¾), L. Benham, Buffalo, N. Y., May 29, 1874, \$60. Agnes, Lady Ann, M. A. Wood, Paddy, Rocky, 2:36½. Nearest to three minutes.
Dot (2:46), R. H. Travers, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, \$175. J. H. Weeks, Willy, Seud, Frank, 2:52, 2:46, 2:48½.
Dot, ch g (2:33), D. W. Becker, Beacon Park, Boston, June 23, 1874, \$300. Frank 1, 2, Gray Dick, Danger (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:42½.
Dot, ch g (2:40½), E. H. Heard, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1879, \$150. Brighton (10), Bay Lambert, 2:47, 2:49, 2:51½, 2:52.
Dottie Goldust, b m (2:41), J. S. Snow, Montreal, P. Q., July 18, 1883, \$100. White Bird, Alice, Iroquois Girl (3 dis), Sir John (1 dis), 3:00, 3:05, 3:01.
Doty (Cor. B.), b g (2:21), by Challenge. W. Doty, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 23, 1876, \$250. E. H. Miller, Tule Duck (1 dis), Duchess (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:43¼, 2:46¾.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1877, \$—, San Bruno 1, 2, Belle Flower, Cairo, 2:34, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30.
 — Dec. 4, 1877, \$100. Cairo 3, 4, 2:36, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:33½, —.
 — Sacramento, Cal., March 16, 1877, \$500. Sweet Brier, 2:30, 2:31, 2:34¼.
 — (w), San Francisco, Cal., April 5, 1878, \$250. Cairo (w) 3, Bell Flower (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:33, 2:30, 2:30.
 — April 27, 1878, \$800. Cairo 3, Lou Whipple, Brushy John, Coquette, 2:27¼, 2:26¾, 2:27, 2:30.
 — Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 3, 1878, \$800. Nutwood, Tommy Gates, 2:23, 2:21½, 2:21.
Doty's Chestnut Gelding (2:43), J. V. W. Doty, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$100. Belle of Orange 2, 2:45, 2:48, 2:44, 2:43.
Doty's Bay Gelding (w), b g (2:48 w), W. Doty, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867, \$40. Odell's blk m (w), 2:52, 2:48. Four-year-olds.
Doubleday's Colt, Mr. Doubleday, Janesville, Wis., May 25, 1878, \$—, Dixie, Roanoke, Rifle (2 r o), No time.
Doubtful, gr g (2:29½), W. H. Jarvis, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1872, \$1,500. Little Longfellow, H. B. Foley, Comce 2 (3 dis), 2:36, 2:32½, 2:30¾, 2:35.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872, \$1,000. Sensation 1, S. B. Swits, Jubilee Lambert, 2:31½, 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:29½.
Doubtful, br s (2:48½), P. Waterson, Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1874, \$100. Little Nell 2, George 1, Frank O'Reilly, West Side (3 dr), Rosy (3 dr), 2:46¼, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:55.
Doubtful (w), br g (2:52), J. T. Brockway, Mystic Park, Boston, April 12, 1877, \$30. Hornet (w) 2, E. Gerrish (w), Snowflake (w), (4 dr), Suffolk Boy (w), (2 dr), 3:03½, 2:57, 3:04, 3:01.
Doubtful, b g (2:43), J. Spalding, Clifton, N. J., May 9, 1877, \$250. Frank 1, 2, Tom Wonder (4 dr), Christine (2 dis), 2:44, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:54½.
Doubtful Girl, ch m (2:34½), by Doubtful, dam by Ethan Allen. D. Hanover, Fort Dodge, Ia., July 6, 1880, \$200. Dr. Shepherd 3, Manitoba, Kibona, Idler, Tom Kirkwood, Patience, Primo, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42, 2:39.
 — Sterling, Ill., July 15, 1880, \$300. Kitty Fisher, Mattie Graham, Nelly Rolfe (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36½.
 — July 16, 1880, \$300. Countersign 1, Mattie Graham, Princess (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:40, 2:34½, 2:37.
 — J. F. Hanover, Milwaukee, Wis., June 16, 1883, \$300. Hayes, G. W. Howe, 2:47, 2:42, 2:41.
 — Oshkosh, Wis., June 27, 1883, \$300. Fulton Maid, Bay Prince, 2:38½, 2:39¾, 2:41¾.
Doughnuts, ch g (2:49½), C. Whitson, Centreville, L. I., July 18, 1850, \$400. Johnny Lemonpeel (2 dis), 2:50, 2:49½.
Doughnuts, b s (2:47), J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1854, \$—, Peanuts, 2:56, 2:47.
Douglass, b s (3:03½), J. Ripple, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 3, 1869, \$85. Hiram Woodruff, Snip, 3:05, 3:03½.
Douglass, b g (2:36), Norwalk, Conn., June 17, 1871, \$150. Lady Moscow, 1, 2, Frank Morgan, 2:37, 2:38, 2:36, 2:39, 2:40.
 — H. M. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., June 25, 1883, \$200. Baker Boy 1, 2, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:42, 2:39¼, 2:42½.
Douglass, b g (2:38¼), J. Fisher, Suffolk Park, Phila. Nov. 18, 1875, \$300. Sleepy John 2, Flyaway, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — H. W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., June 25, 1883, \$200. Baker Boy 1, 2, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:42, 2:39¼, 2:42½.
Douglass, br s (2:38), by Pelham Tartar. Barrie, Ont., Oct. 12, 1871, \$125. Gray Plover 1, Burglar (1 dis), Apprentice Boy (1 dis), 3:10, 3:11, 3:11½. Three-year-olds.
 — W. F. Robertson, Waterloo, Ont., Aug. 29, 1876, \$150. Nelson Chief 1, Romance, Jessie Hoitt, Poor Boy, Governess, Comet, 2:40, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49½.
 — Aug. 30, 1876, \$175. Avenue Boy, Oxford, Bay Tom, Poor Boy, St. Joe, King John (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:43¾, 2:43½.
 — Stratford, Ont., Sept. 5, 1876, \$125. Lady Elgin, Jessie Hoitt, 2:54, 2:48½, 2:49.
 — Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1876, \$250. Caractacus 1, Capt. Webb 2, Tricotine, Lillian (4 dr), Lookout (4 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:41, 2:38, 2:38.
 — W. F. Robertson, Oshawa, Ont., Sept. 19, 1876, \$200. William W. 2, Caractacus, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45¼, 2:42¼.
 — Sept. 20, 1876, \$175. Caractacus 1, 2, Jenny Vincent, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:43.
Douglass, gr g (2:25), by Washington. J. H. Phillips, Providence, R. I., May 30, 1882, \$500. H. W. Beecher 2, Muriel, Crown Point Maid, Previous, Andrew Jackson, Harry R., Jule, Romulus (4 dr), Lady Story (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31¾, 2:34.
 — June 3, 1882, \$500. Lulu F. 1, Backman Maid, Muriel, Ruey R., Jule (3 dis), American Girl (2 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:37½, 2:31.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 6, 1882, \$500. Lulu F. 2, Crown Point Maid, Juno, Zelda, Hudson, Romulus (2 dis), 2:25, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:29.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1882, \$500. H. W. Beecher 2, Crown Point Maid, Lulu F., Muriel, Hill Top, Zelda (4 dis), Belle Mahone (4 dr), Ichabod (3 dis), Juno (2 dr), 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:27.
 — June 16, 1882, \$500. Winchester Maid, Elmer, Clara M., Backman Maid (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26¾.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1882, \$500. Cornelia, Lady Kelso, 2:27, 2:26, 2:29.
 — Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1882, \$1,000. Elmer 1, Jenny Barrett, White Eye (2 dr), Patrician, (2 dr), 2:26¼, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:27.
 — W. Coffin, Lynchburgh, Va., Oct. 26, 1883, \$300. Edwin A., Henry W. Beecher, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Washington, D. C., November 8 and 9, 1883, \$250. Lady Lear 2, 4, Edwin A. 3, Dick Organ 5, May, Ike Medium, St. Remo, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:33½, 2:35.
Downey (w), br g (2:40 w), J. M. Daniels, San Francisco Cal., Oct. 21, 1865, \$2,000. Genoa Maid (w) 2, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41¼.
Downey's Black Stallion, (2:48½), R. Downly, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1866, \$200. Brown Dick 2, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:51½, 2:48½.

- Doxey**, ch g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. M. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., June 25, 1873, \$200. Roger's ch g (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 14, 1874, \$150. Whitestone, Lobster 1, (4 dis), 2:50, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46.
D. P. S. Nichols, rn g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Smith, Woodbury, N. J., June 3, 1875, \$150. Elizabeth, Stonehenge, Frank, Marshall, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Norristown, Pa., June 16, 1875, \$150. Modoc 4 (2 0) Ned Allen, Elsie (2 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:48, 2:37, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 17, 1875, \$300. Champion Morrill 3, 4, Ned Allen, Nelly. No time.
Drama (3:38), by Lexington Goldcast. S. E. Larrabee, Helena, Mont., Sept. 3, 1883, \$250. Exceller, Mimic, 3:45, 3:38.
Draco, br s (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Morrill, dam by the Hoyt Horse. L. H. Tucker, Saugus, Mass., Sept. 22, 1867, \$—.
 — Young St. Lawrence, Anglo Saxon, 3:00.
 — Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 23, 1858, \$75. Pathfinder, 3:02, 2:41.
 — Dover, N. H., Oct. 8, 1858, \$—, Edgerly Colt, 2:51.
 — Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1859, \$100. Ajax, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
 — N. Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1859, \$700. Tom Carpenter 1 (2 0), 2:47, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
 — L. T. Tucker, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1860, \$300. Prairie Boy, 2:37, 2:39, 2:35.
 — N. Holcomb, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1860, \$100. Putnam, Black Jack (2 dr), 2:48, 2:41.
 — L. T. Tucker, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1864, \$200. Duke of Wellington 1, Hickory Jack, Young Morrill, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1865, \$400. Norcross's Bay Horse, 2:44, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 6, 1867, \$1,000. Prince, Gen. McClellan, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Draco, br g (2:36), by Draco Prince, dam by Rattler. S. A. Baird, Garrattsville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$75.
 — Ben. Heck Pellet (3 dis), Ceola (3 dis), Ed Allen, (1 dis), 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
 — Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1874, \$75. Ben. Peril (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
 — T. McCarthy, Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1875, \$400. Fanny Atwood 1, 2 (5 0), J. T. Davis, Mohawk John 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:41.
 — Chas. Champlin, Nov. 4, 1875, \$—, Lambert Knox 3, 4, 2:43, 2:47, 2:50, 2:46, 2:38.
Draco Chief, ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. Newell, Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1871, \$400. Stelecta 3, Pilot, Sandy, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Law & Sergeant, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871, \$250. Phil Sheridan 1, Fanny Fern 3, Sandy, 2:43, 2:48, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:40.
Draco Chief, blk s (2:44) by Draco, dam by Red Cloud. Jas. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 12, 1874, \$200, Black Prince, Capt. K, 2:44, 2:47, 2:46.
Draco Prince, blk s (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Draco, dam Lady Draco, by son of Vermont Black Hawk. John R. Poor, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1864, \$60. Pathfinder, Monitor 2, Surplus 1, Hambletonian Colt, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57.
 — Concord, N. H., Sept. 5, 1865, \$—, Black Warrior, Green Mountain (1 dis), Belle of Boston (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
 — J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, May 25, 1867, \$2,000. Shepherd Knapp Jr., 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 22, 1867, \$500. Gen. McClellan, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:29.
 — John R. Poor, Providence, R. I., July 31, 1867, \$2,500. George M. Patchen Jr., Gen. McClellan, Dan Rice 1 (3 dis), Burgher (3 dis), Harry Clay (3 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
 — J. J. Bowen, Sept. 3, 1867, \$1,250. Garibaldi (3 dis), Ticonic (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
 — J. Law, Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1868, \$100. Silas Wright, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — John R. Poor, Providence, R. I., June 21, 1870, \$3,000. Hotspur 2, License, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871, \$3,000. Myron Perry 1, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — John R. Poor, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1872, \$150. Defiance, Kentucky Chief (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:32. Stallions.
 — G. P. Smith, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 26, 1873, \$1,000. Star of the West, Skinkle's Hambletonian, 2:32, 2:32, 2:29.
 — Eau Clair, Wis., Oct. 9, 1873, \$800. Charley Westbrook 1, 3, Star of the West 2, Skinkle's Hambletonian, 2:40, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37, 2:33.
Dracut Boy, blk s (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Lannan, Lowell, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$50. Oliver S. 1, 2, Nelly, Mountain Boy (5 dis), Annexation Boy (4 dis), Champion (1 dis), 2:58, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Draper, br g (2:34). R. G. Calvert, Norristown, Pa., Sept. 14, 1875, \$200. Lexington, Frank, Belle Brandon, Cayuga, Black Shank, Lady Pierce (1 dis), 2:42, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 15, 1875, \$150. Sam French, Lady Burget, Lexington, Frank, Jim, Belle Brandon, Invincible, Mary Harris, Fearless, Tom Kelly (3 dis), 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
 — J. B. Guyer, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1877, \$300. Iron Clad, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:42.
 — W. Gross, Kutztown, Pa., Sept. 19, 1878, \$—, Little Harry 3, Lydia S. Tramp, 2:43, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
Draper's Entry (2:55). Mr. Draper, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 12, 1872, \$70. Brockett's Entry (1 0), Lewis' Entry (2 r o), 2:59, 2:55.
Dread (s), (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1831, \$300. Topgallant (s), Collector (s), Whalebone (s), Lady Jackson (s), Moonshine (s), Columbus (s), (2 dis), Chancellor (s), (1 dis), 8:16, 8:19, 8:28, 8:32. Three miles.
Dread (s), (2:51 s). St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 23, 1841, \$200. Culvert (s), 2:51, 2:59.
Dread, br s (2:38), by Phil Sheridan. W. L. Sargeant, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872, \$175. Buzz 2 (4 0), Muggins, Glencoe (4 dis), Gray Eagle (4 dis), 2:48, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
 — A. Tierney, Sept. 25, 1873, \$400. Buzz 2, 3, Lew Ives, Fanny Fern, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. R. Farnum, Ottawa, Can., March 7, 1874, \$225. Lew Ives 1, Harry Mitchell, Eva, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Dread, ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), by son of Hill's Black Hawk. J. Gifford, Osage, Ia., Oct. 16, 1872, \$300. Fred Douglass 1, 3:00, 2:55, 2:59, 2:57.
 — Nashua, Ia., Oct. 2, 1873, \$160. Billy Morgan 3, Nigger Girl, 2:43, 2:44, 2:47, 2:47.
 — Oct. 3, 1873, \$250. Hawkeye, Honest Frank, 3:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:18.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 12, 1874, \$160. Bay Charley, Granger. Best time 2:40.
Dread, br g (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Jim Monroe. L. H. Smith, Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1877, \$1,000. Wildwood (4 0), Little Alfred, Daisy, Glendale, Blue Wing, Harrison (5 dr), Belle Lawrence 1, (4 dis), Orange Girl (3 dr), Tom Medley (1 dis), 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:33.
 — Mr. Loomis, Waupaca, Wis., July 4, 1881, \$250. Princeton Boy, Sorrel Dan. Best time 2:35.
Dreadnaught, ch g (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Patterson, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 21, 1869, \$1,000. Burgher 1, 4, Louise, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36.
 — May 30, 1870, \$1,000. Prince 2, Dresden, Topsy, Louise, Eastern Queen, Capt. Gill, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 11, 1870, \$2,000. Ed. White 1, 2, Capt. Gill, Black Harry, Dresden, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w). Nov. 18, 1871, \$500. Topsy, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Dream (Flora B.), b m (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam Nicola, by Reveille. W. Green, Columbus, O., July 10, 1877, \$600. Nelly Morton, Frank Sloan, Don Juan, Lou Myer, Belle Harris, Lady Greer, Peerless, Brit Clay, Jerry Hardwick (3 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 12, 1877, \$400. Lady Greer, Peerless, Fashion, Black Cloud, 2:31, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
 — Zanesville, O., Sept. 18, 1877, \$500. Joe Hooper, Ed. Wilder, Venus (3 dis), Blue Goose (3 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Chillicothe, O., Oct. 20, 1877, \$300. Dan. Howell 1, Black Frank, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:39¼.
 — Briggs & Oliver, Hudson, Mich., May 30, 1878, \$250. Little Jake 2, 5, Charles W. Woolley 4, Brown Billy, Joe Kellogg, Tommy Ryan, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:31½.
 — J. F. Edwards, Cincinnati, O., July 7, 1880, \$1,000. Hambletonian Bashaw 2, Pilot R. 1, Big Soap, Business, Fred. Douglass, 2:33, 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:28, 2:28.
 — J. T. Biggs, Hamilton, O., Oct. 8, 1880, \$275. John B. 1, Highland Mary, Lady Sampson, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:34½.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 3, 1881, \$200. Jenny L., Girl E., Queen, 2:36½, 2:41¼, 2:38.
Dred, b g (2:50). T. Merrill, Keeseville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1857, \$100. Margaret Brown, 3:08, 2:50.
Dresden, b g (2:30¼), by the Call horse, dam the Dr. Marble mare. Geo. Robinson, Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1868, \$100. Pelham 2, Fearful, Happy Jack, Carabassett, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:42.
 — M. Roden, Providence, R. I., June 25, 1869, \$1,500. Starlight 2, Merceer, Stanley (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:38½, 2:34½.
Drew Girl, b m (2:39½), by Winthrop, dam by McCracken's Black Hawk. L. E. Yates, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Hiram, Nelly Duke (1 dis), Rock (1 dis), 3:22¼, 3:18½.
 — Sept. 8, 1875, \$300. John Rock 3, Daisy, Black Prince, Amanda, Truckee, Fanny Fern (2 dis), 2:49, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:47.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$200. Western Boy, Berkshire Girl, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55½.
Drift, or g (2:37), by Independence. D. O. Heiskell, Springfield, O., Nov. 7, 1868, \$100. Nelly Gray, 2:47, 2:37.
 — R. Gwinn, Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1870, \$200. Gypsy Queen 3, Nelly Gray 1, John Paul (4 dr), 2:47¼, 2:43¼, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:47.
 — J. Alexander, Zanesville, O., Sept. —, 1870, \$200. Patsy, Ditto, 2:39¼, 2:42½, 2:38¼.
 — R. Gwinn, Springfield, O., Oct. 21, 1870, \$100. Arthur Boy 4, Bay Jim 1, Patsy, 2:44, 2:41, 2:40, 2:50, 2:45.
Drift (Norwood), b s (2:29¼), by Hambletonian, dam Jenny, by Saltram. Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1869, \$600. Nonesuch 1, 2, Royal John, 2:37, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:38¼.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1869, \$1,000. Nonesuch, Lightfoot, Belle of Clyde, Nelly (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:31½.
 — Oct. 7, 1869, \$1,000. Eastern Queen 3, Penobscot Chief, Belle of Clyde, Thomas Jefferson, Lady Lightfoot (4 dr), Soubrette 1 (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:29¼, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
Drift, b g (2:34½). I. Pawling, Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 14, 1877, \$200. Billy Megonigal 3, Addie E. C., Annie Bennett, George, Allen Golddust, Guide, Snyder's Clay (1 dis), Sneak (1 dis), Charley Ross (1 dis), Nelly Earl (1 dis), Inkerman (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37.
 — Westchester, Pa., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Addie E. C., Allen Golddust, Bendigo (2 dis), Billy (2 dis), Hetty L. (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:43½.
Driver, b g (2:19½), by Volunteer, dam Silvertail, by American Star. Alden Goldsmith, Elmira, N. Y., June 15, 1876, \$600. Lysander Boy, Ida L., Joseph A., George (3 dis), Lady Chatham (3 dr), John Taylor (2 dr), Jim Murray (2 dr), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 22, 1876, \$600. Mohawk John, Big Fellow, Sandbank, Newbrook, Happy Jack, J. M. Oakley, Wild Oats, Young Sentinel (2 dis), Champion Jr. (2 dr), Lady Wheeler (1 dis), Sadie Howe (1 dis), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 11, 1876, \$1,000. Scott's Thomas 1, Elsie Good, Glendale, Smoke, Cottage Girl, Moxley (3 dr), Montville (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:37.
 — Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1877, \$2,000. Lady Pritchard 1, Calmar, Modesty, Lady Lowe, Jack Barry (4 dr), 2:26½, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:28.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 25 and 26, 1877, \$600. Joseph A. 2, Clifton Boy 1, Blue Mare, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 11, 1877, \$100. Wild Lily, Hazor, Jubilee Lambert, 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:28½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$600. Modesty 1, Nelly Irwin, Vivandiere, Result, Young Sentinel, Charley Green (4 dr), 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:26½, 2:29.
 — Bradford, Pa., July 11, 1878, \$600. Blue Mare 1, Clifton Boy, Hannah D., Versailles Girl (4 dis), 2:31, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:28½.
 — Plainville, Conn., Aug. 28, 1878, \$600. Joe Ripley 1, Sooner, Hambletonian Mambrino, John Hall, Lady Voorhees, Lady Daggett, Goldfinder, Phil (4 dr), 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:26, 2:27.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878, \$700. Jersey Boy, George B. Daniels, Irene, Carrie, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Sept. 14, 1878, \$1,000. Jersey Boy (10), George B. Daniels, Lysander Boy, Hambletonian Mambrino, Carrie (3 dr), 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:28¼, 2:26¼.
 — Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$500. George B. Daniels 1, Lysander Boy 2, Carrie, 2:25, 2:22, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:26.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1878, \$1,000. Jersey Boy 1, Wildair, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:25.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 3, 1875, \$1,000. Wizz 1, Lady Foxie, Phil Dougherty, Penelope, 2:25¼, 2:24¼, 2:25¾, 2:26¾.
 — Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 9, 1878, \$500. Nelly Irwin, Scotland, Wildair, 2:35, 2:32, 2:29½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15 and 16, 1878, \$400. Geo. B. Daniels 2, 3, Irene, Nelly Irwin, Rose Medium (4 dr), Modesty (4 dr), Lilly (2 dis), 2:25, 2:24, 2:26, 2:24, 2:25.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1878, \$400. Wizz 1, Lady Foxie, Lady Daggett, Charley Mac (4 dr), 2:28¼, 2:32, 2:27, 2:28.
 — Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1878, \$—. Geo. B. Daniels 1, 2, 31, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1878, \$250. Mary Russell 2, 3, 2:27, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29.
 — Washington, D. C., May 2, 1879, \$600. Jersey Boy 1, Eastern Shore Boy, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., May 22, 1879, \$500. Irene 1, Henry, Richard, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:27.
 — Geneva, N. Y., June 20, 1879, \$600. Tom Keeler, Tom Malloy, J. F., 2:29, 2:30, 2:24.
 — Elmira, N. Y., June 26, 1879, \$1,000. Hambletonian Mambrino 1, Harry Gilbert, Planter, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27, 2:28.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1879, \$1,000. Post Boy 1, Deck Wright, Dick Taylor, Dictator, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:24, 2:23½.
 — Cleveland, O., July 29, 1879, \$2,000. Voltaire 2, Gen. Garfield, Mazo-Manie, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:23¼, 2:21¼, 2:20½, 2:21½.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1879, \$2,000. Bonesetter 1 (20), Voltaire, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:25¼, 2:23¼, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:25.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1879, \$3,000. Bonesetter 1, 2, Voltaire, Steve Maxwell, Indianapolis (4 dr), 2:21¼, 2:20, 2:21¼, 2:21½, 2:22½.
 — Sept. 6, 1879, \$3,000. Hannis 3, 4, Dick Swiveller 1, 2, 2:20¼, 2:20¼, 2:20, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:23½. Unfinished.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, \$1,000. Charley Ford, Scott's Thomas, Mazo-Manie, Post Boy, Rose of Washington, Belle Brasfield, Kate Middleton, John H., 2:22¾, 2:22¾, 2:22¾.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1879, \$1,000. Bonesetter 1, 4, John H., 2:27, 2:27¼, 2:24¼, 2:27½, 2:27.
 — Sept. 26, 1879, \$1,000. Bonesetter 1, Lew Scott (30), Gloster, 2:21¼, 2:24, 2:23¾, 2:21½, 2:23¾.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 21, 1880, \$600. Hannis 2, 3, Richard (10), Voltaire, Ettie Jones (5 dr), Chance (4 dr), Hambletonian Mambrino (3 dr), 2:23¼, 2:21¼, 2:19¼, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:31.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 28, 1880, \$600. Ettie Jones 1, 3, Voltaire, Hambletonian Mambrino (3 dr), Belle Brasfield (3 dr), 2:22, 2:24, 2:20¾, 2:24, 2:23¼.

- Washington, D. C., June 3, 1880, \$1,500. Ettie Jones 1 (2 0), Belle Brasfield, Chance, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:20½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire, Lucy, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Ionia, Mich., June 22, 1880, \$800. Kitty Bates, Doty, Ettie Jones (3 dr), 2:28, 2:23, 2:27½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1880, \$900. Ettie Jones 1, Doty, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:28½.
- Bloomington, Ill., July 5, 1880, \$1,000. Monarch Rule, Lady M., Convoys, Tolu Maid, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:22.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1880, \$2,000. Charley Ford 1, 2, Hannis 4, 5, Ettie Jones, 2:21, 2:19¾, 2:20, 2:18¾, 2:20¾, 2:20, 2:21.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 7, 1880, \$1,000. Wedgewood 4, (3 0), Sheridan 1, Lady Maud (3 dis), 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:23, 2:23½.
- Sept. 25, 1880, \$1,900. Daisydale 2, 3, Wedgewood, Sheridan, 2:20½, 2:21, 2:21, 2:21, 2:21½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1880, \$1,000. Wedgewood, Daisydale (3 dr), 2:26, 2:23, 2:24.
- Emira, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$1,000. Argonaut 1, 3, Tom Keeler, Humboldt, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27, 2:24½.
- Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1882, \$600. Mamie M., Lady Brownell, Leontine, Josephus, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Erie, Pa., July 1, 1882, \$500. Big John 1, Lady Brownell, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1882, \$1,000. J. P. Morris 1, 4, Early Rose, Capt. Emmons, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:21, 2:23½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 16 and 18, 1882, \$800. J. P. Morris 5, 6 (4 0), Kentucky Wilkes 1, Forest Patchen (4 0), Clemmie G., Humboldt, (2 dis), 2:25, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:22½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 13, 1882, \$800. Brandy Boy, Ethel Meddum, Farole, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- J. H. Goldsmith, Johnson, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1885, \$500. Deucalion, George M., 2:32, 2:31½, 2:29½.
- Pawling, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1885, \$500. Dan Smith, May Thorne, Capt. Emmons, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$500. Amelia C., City Boy, 2:33½, 2:27½, 2:22½.
- Southington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883, \$500. Mambrino Dudley, Highland Win, 2:36½, 2:26½, 2:25½.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1883, \$500. Troublesome 1, Jimmy Stewart, Louis (4 dr), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30.
- Drover** (s), b g (2:28 s). Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 3, 1839, \$100. Washington (s), Long Tailed Blue (s), Otsego Maid (s), Dick Turpin (s), 2:30, 2:31, 2:28.
- Drover**, br g (2:50). V. B. Jordan, Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 16, 1878, \$100. Bay Nelly 1, 6, White Stockings, 2, 3, Dan C. 5, Harry N., Nelly Richardson, Topsy, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46, 2:50, 2:50.
- Drover Boy** (2:49). Port Huron, Mich., July 4, 1873, \$83. May Flower 3, Nigger Jim 1, 2:57, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49, 2:53.
- Drover Boy**, b s (2:35½). Utton Bros., Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 15, 1876, \$300. Billy Patterson 1, Maud, Joe Morrill (3 dr), Triumph (3 dr), Pastime (1 dis), Young Bonner (1 dis), 2:47, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Aug. 22, 1877, \$250. Barney Kelly, Dagger, Norman Reinder, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 11, 1877, \$175. Dagger 3, Gen. Sherman, Young General, Red Jim, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 20, 1878, \$300. Village Boy, Annie Lou, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Drover Girl**, ch m (3:16). Mr. White, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 7, 1879, \$50. Maggie May, Prince, Livery Girl (1 dis), Butcher Boy (1 dis), 3:15, 3:16, 3:19.
- Drover Maid**, b m (2:47½). J. S. Williams, Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$100. Major 1, Norma, Brisk, Jack, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- Drueila** (2:44½). J. F. Haines, Scarboro, Me., July 12, 1866, \$400. Lady Burekfield 2, 4, 2:48½, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Drummer Boy**, br g (2:40). Utica, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1864. —. Honest Quaker 1, 2:45, 2:40, 2:43, 2:52.
- Mr. Connelly, Rosendale, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1864, \$200. Unknown, Frank, 2:55, 2:58.
- O. Bort, Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1865, \$200. Bellinger's b s, Fearless, 2:42, 2:45, 2:43.
- R. Champlin, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866, \$60. Day's mare, 2:53, 2:47, 2:40.
- Drummer Boy**, b g (2:54). E. Allen, Waverly, N. J., June 1, 1869, \$400. Tom Wonder, 3:01, 2:54, 2:54½.
- (W). E. Hewitt, May 4, 1870, \$200. Blackbird (w), 3:09, 2:59, 3:03.
- Drummer Boy**, ch g (2:46½). Frank Van Ness, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, \$300. Green Mountain Boy, Rainbow, Harry Hollis (3 dis), Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:54.
- Drummer Boy**, br g (2:35) by son of Vermont Black Hawk, T. Le Sage, St. Albans, Vt., July 5, 1875, \$500. Charley Mac, Barney Kelly, Dictator, Brown Johnny, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- July 7, 1875, \$300. Village Girl, Harry, Fred, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:49½.
- Montreal, P. Q., July 14, 1875, \$300. Village Girl, Mingo, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 10, 1875, \$400. Langdon 3, 4, Fleetwing 6, Monadnock Boy, Goldfinder, Emperor, Pet Belle of Worcester, Gifford 5 (6 dis), Sleepy Jerry (6 dr), Frank Hull (2 dis), Regardless (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38½.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 1, 1875, \$600. Charley Mac 3, Billy Ray, Spotted Jim 1 (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:42½.
- D. Gervais, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 3, 1877, \$150. Village Girl, Pride, Alice (2 dis). No time.
- May 23, 1878, \$125. Ben Morrill. Best time, 2:35. Seven-eighths of a mile.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., June 5, 1878, \$200. Mary Newton 5 (4 0), Hercules 3, Deceit, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878, \$400. Marmion, Peril, Mattie K. Fuller, 2:41, 2:39, 2:42½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$400. Jim Ward 1, Village Boy 2, Connors, Peril, 2:35½, —, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39.
- C. B. Bowers, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1879, \$300. Lem 3, Billy Boulden 1, S. W. Spink, Clipper, Major Priest (4 dr), No time.
- Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879, \$400. Toronto, Billy Boulden, Billy Burr, Major Priest, S. W. Spink, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Drummer Boy**, b g (2:29½), by John W. Conley. Joseph Harker, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1877, \$500. Even John 2, 3, Dick Loomer 1, Iago, My Julia, Lily, Blackwood Queen (5 dr), Lady Waring (5 dr), Terror (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 27, 1877, \$500. Grace, Iago, Lady Waring, Clifton Boy, Jenny L., 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Drummer Boy**, blk g. W. A. Sage, Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Topsy, Tommy M. No time.
- Drummer Girl**, bk m (2:36½). J. B. Woodbury, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 26, 1882, \$150. Charley Grant 3, 4, Jenny Sullivan, Daniel F., Harry, Charles H. II. (5 dis), Belle Morris (2 dis), Fanny (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Dryden Maid**, ch m (2:40). E. L. Sheldon, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 28, 1881, \$50. Kitty, Flora, Gold Leaf, Allegretta, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40.
- Duane**, b s (2:47). P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1864, \$100. Gen. Taylor, Mohawk Chief (2 dr), 2:56½, 2:51, 2:47.
- Duane**, b g (3:02) by Elial G. A. Corbit, Jr., Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883, \$10. George 1, No Name, 3:12, 3:07, 3:02.
- Dublin** b s (3:01). R. W. Southard, Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$75. Blankmont, Jack Baker, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01.
- Dublin Dan** (2:40). Kingston, Ont., May 24, 1871, \$200. Governess 1, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
- Dublin Maid** (Nettie), br m (2:41). J. D. Gillmer, Pioche, Nev., Oct. 8, 1874, \$250. Barnes' Colt, Frank (1 dis), Gray Mac (1 dis), 2:51, 2:58, 2:50½.

- Helena, Mont., Oct. 2, 1875, \$1,500. Bret Harte, Warsaw Belle, Clark Chief Jr. (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:47.
Dubois Cadmus, ch s (2:35½). C. O. Stevens, Chilicothe, O., Oct. 18, 1877, \$250. Lady Sampson 2, John 3, Buckeye Chief, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Oct. 19, 1877, \$250. Creole 1, 2, Bob 3, Buckeye Chief, Hannah, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:48.
 — Hillsboro, O., Oct. 11, 1877, \$300. Lady Sampson 2, John 1, Doc, Col. Hardy (3 dis), Nelly Morton (1 dis), 2:47, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:46, 2:45.
Duchess, br m (2:35½). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 18, 1840, \$300. Postmaster (1 dis), 2:40.
 — Oct. 22, 1840, \$75. Cato, Queen of Trumps, Ellen Tree, 5:39, 5:39, 5:39, 2 miles.
 — May 19, 1841, \$100. Cayuga Chief, 5:18, 5:20. Two miles.
 — May 20, 1841, \$100. Cayuga Chief, 5:21, 5:35. Two miles.
 — Geo. Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 19, 1842, \$300. Cayuga Chief 1, 5:15½, 5:25, 5:35. Two miles.
 — H. Woodruff & Co., May 4, 1843, \$300. Snaffle, Hector, 5:30, 5:29. Two miles.
 — Hiram Woodruff, May 20, 1843, \$—. Hector, 5:28, 5:22½. Two miles.
 — June 15, 1843, \$250. Snaffle, 5:26½, 5:20. Two miles.
 — Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1843, \$100. Cayuga Chief, Rattler (1 dis), 5:35, 5:45. Two miles.
 — Wm. Whelan, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1844, \$200. Pizarro, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 8, 1845, \$300. Lady Suffolk 3, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39.
 — Centreville, L. I., Sept. 7, 1846, \$300. Moscow 5:30, 5:36. Two miles.
 — Sept. 10, 1846, \$250. Americus 4, (2 0), Moscow 3, (2 0), 5:30½, 5:25, 5:27½, 5:33½, 5:45½. Two miles.
 — Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1856, \$200. Boston Girl, Rachel, 29:17. Ten miles.
Duchess, b m (2:35). by Cassius M. Clay, dam by Almaek (?). J. Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., July 3, 1865, \$1,000. Lady Tompkins, 2:35, 2:36½.
Duchess, (Grand Duchess and Mary Ann), br m (2:26½), by Hanley's Hiattoga. W. S. Briggs, Bristol, Mass., Sept. 20, 1868, \$150. India Rubber Ben, Brown Prince, 2:37, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Wm. Mason, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 28, 1868, \$500. Gray John, 2:37½, 2:33, 2:35.
 — W. S. Briggs, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 6, 1868, \$1,000. Gen. McTellan 3, Richard Neavols, J. J. Bradley, Latham, Lady Rogers (3 dis), 2:29, 2:28, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1868, \$225. Brown Prince, India Rubber Ben (2 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868, \$1,000. Belle Strickland 3, Uxbridge (1 0), Lexington, Gen. McTellan, 2:35, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34.
Duchess, bg (2:46). J. J. Arnold, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Capt. Jack, Prince William, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46.
 — Danbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, \$100. Black Jack, Lady Pfifer, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48.
Duchess, gr m (2:46½). P. W. Hudson, Rockville, Conn., Sept. 30, 1874, \$50. Gen. Reno 1, Vernon Boy, 2:45½, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:46½.
Duchess, br m (3:00). J. Thorpe, Mobile, Ala., May 3, 1875, \$25. Lady Bates, Tom Collins, Maid (1 dis), 3:00, 3:01½.
Duchess, b m (2:48½). A. V. Shannon, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Aug. 1, 1877, \$100. Lazarus, George W., Netty, Ilderim, Probable, Black Ralph (3 dr), Clifton (2 dr), 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:51.
Duchess, b m (2:43). J. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1880, \$100. Little Witch 1, David, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:46.
 — Newport, R. I., Sept. 22, 1880, \$90. Lazy Bill 3, 4, Castelar 1, Wonder, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
Duchess, b g (2:35½). T. Colton, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1881, \$290. Billy Button, Brown Billy, Peralto (1 dis), 2:40, 2:35½, 2:38.
Duck, br m (2:35). J. Rusk, Woodville, O., Aug. 17, 1867, \$150. Reindeer, Byron, Squirrel, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:45½.
 — A. M. Wilson, Uhrichsville, O., Oct. 20, 1869, \$175. Rodney, Lady Crowder, Lady Mitchell, 5:10, 5:15. Two miles.
Duck, blk m (2:30). by Scott's Hiattoga, dam by John Stanley. S. J. Beebee, Fairview, O., Oct. 5, 1877, \$—. Lady Mand 3, Belle Boyd 1, Honest Ben (5 dr). No time.
 — C. H. Harvey, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 14, 1879, \$400. Nigger Doctor 1, 2, Effie G. 5, Daylight, City Girl, McLaughlin, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:34½.
 — A. Carlisle, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 21, 1879, \$300. Emma C. 2, Lizzie F., Oscar, Augusta Schuyler, Joseph (2 dis), 2:31, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32.
 — Oct. 24, 1879, \$300. Emma C. 1, Brown Tom, Little Mac, Spunky, Hermione, Black Joe, Lizzie F. (4 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:32, 2:34.
Dudd, gr s. Samuel Smith, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, \$15. Esmond Colt, Ironsides, 1:46, 1:45. Half-mile heats.
Dudd (w), blk g (2:56 w). Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 28, 1874, \$100. Billy (1 dis), 2:56.
Dudley, b g (2:38½). A. P. Sweet, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 18, 1878, \$200. Cortlandt Boy, Bertha C., Frank, Onward, 2:44, 2:44, 2:42½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1878, \$200. Bob Scott, George Brooks, Cortlandt Boy, Viola, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:38½.
Duffer, b g (2:56). W. G. Morrill, Exeter, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$—. Startle, Victor, 2:56, 2:57, 2:57½.
Duffy, ch g (3:16). O. G. Stetson, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880, \$45. Leonardsville Star 1, Etta K., T. H. Norton, Dutch Boy, 3:24, 3:16, 3:20. Three-year-olds.
Duke, b g (2:55½). C. Bisset, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$55. Aetna 1, 2 (3 0), Longfellow, 3:00½, 2:55½, 2:59, 2:55½, 2:56½, 3:00½.
Duke, b g (2:26½), by Duke of York, dam by Gen. Scott. P. Wineman, Cleveland, O., July 27, 1875, \$2,000. Breeze 2, Sand Hill 1, Calmar, Sam, Tearaway, Belle Porter (1 dis), Preston (1 dis), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:26½.
Duke, b s (3:05). N. Nye, Fenton, Mich., Oct. 12, 1876, \$—. Sally 1, 2, Gray Fox, Robert Bonner Jr. (5 dr), 3:06, 3:06½, 3:05, 3:07, 3:07½.
Duke, b g (3:00). H. C. Phillips, Pittsfield, Mass., July 14, 1877, \$50. Daisy 4, Acorn 2, 3:00, 2:58, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00.
Duke (2:54). W. H. Aldrich, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1878, \$—. Eva F., 3:03, 2:54.
Duke b g (2:42½). L. G. Hallock, Emporia, Kan., May 17, 1880, \$—. Winchip 2, 4, Colonel B., 2:48, 2:40½, 2:48½, 2:43, 2:45.
 — C. T. Lange, Hastings, Minn., Oct. 6, 1880, \$—. Smith's blk g, Van Auken, D. Whistler, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
Duke, ch g (2:31½), by Goshen, dam Kate Kearney, by Toronto Chief. A. A. Livermore, Mystic Park, Boston, July 18, 1881, \$300. Alexander 1, Ruth, Lexington, Mary B., Zaida, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
Duke, b g. R. Johnston, Augusta, Ga., March 15, 1883, \$—. Jack Wilson. No time.
Duke of Brunswick, b s (2:40), by Hambletonian, dam Madam Loomer by Warrior. Geo. M. Jewett, Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1874, \$150. Dick Sliter 4, Mohawk Jackson 1, Emerson Goldust, C. W. Williams (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40½.
Duke of Orleans (w), blk s (2:35½). Mr. Duval, New Orleans, La., July 18, 1867, \$200. Bob Lee (1 dis), 2:38½.
Duke of Sutherland, b g (3:00). Zanesville, O., April 1, 1880, \$—. Lady Belknap 1, 2, 2:57½, 2:58, 3:00, 3:03, 3:03.
 — April 3, 1880, \$200. Venus 1, 5 (4 0), 3:27½, 3:20, 3:17½, —, 3:18½, 3:14.
Duke of Wellington, gr s (2:35), by Perkins' S. Lawrence, dam Lady Moscow. Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1862, \$60. Whirlwind (1 dis), Leviathan (1 dis), 2:42. Stallions.

- Sept. 10, 1863, \$120. Danville Boy 2, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1863, \$ —. Folly (2 0), 5:44 $\frac{3}{4}$, 5:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:50 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
 — H. Mettler, Newton, N. J., May 21, 1866, \$40. Sussex Boy, 2:35, 2:55.
 — Aug. 28, 1866, \$50. Doctor Jackson, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52.
 — Aug. 29, 1866, \$250. Sussex Maid 3, Point Breeze 1 (3 dis), 2:36, 2:42, 2:46, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Sept. 18, 1866, \$ —. Doctor Jackson, 2:52, 2:55, 2:51.
 — Easton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1866, \$100. Boatman, Kitty Brower, Bill Jackson, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
 — Sept. 11, 1867, \$200. Minnie 3, 4 (5 0), Warrior (5 0), Jenny Lind (5 0), 2:44, 2:43, 2:51, 2:51, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Stroudsburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1867, \$ —. Warrior 1, Dolly (4 0), Mariner, 2:46, 2:44, 2:46, 2:53, 2:43.
 — Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 16, 1867, \$20. Doctor Jackson, Young Bacchus (2 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Easton, Pa., Sept. 23, 1867, \$300. Charley Davis, Nick Whiffles, Greenwich Maid, 2:47, 2:45, 2:52.
Duncan, b g (2:37), by Kentucky Prince, dam Lady Bach by Hiram Drew. W. O. Brown, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 8, 1880, \$200. Lady Scud, Mabel, Belle of New York, Honest Harry, John L., Gunner, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Duncan Campbell, rn s (2:44). F. Lafferty, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 14, 1865, \$100. Maggie Harris 1, 2:59, 2:54, 2:54, 2:44.
Duncan Wood, gr g (2:53). T. C. Petit, Babylon, L. I., May 11, 1883, \$100. Mystery, Little Daisy, Victor, 3:07, 2:56, 2:53.
Dundas, ch g (3:01). J. N. Williams Jr., Frankfort, K., Nov. 2, 1878, \$25. Annie 1, 4, Maria Samuels, 3:19, 3:19, 3:05, 3:01, 3:01.
Dunedin, gr g (2:44). R. McCulloch, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21 and 22, 1876, \$100. Julius H. 3, 4, Lady Dutchman, Gypsy Girl, Fleetfoot (3 dr), Dolly (3 dr), Richmond Girl (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
Dunkard Boy, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. J. Slipper, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1875, \$150. White Cloud 1, Honest John, Sorrel Tom, Bay Polly, Gay Dolly, Ed. Mitchell, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Dunkirk, b g (2:46). H. E. S., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1859, \$200. Young Defiance, 2:53, 2:47, 2:55.
Dunlap, b g (2:46). L. Glenn, Jacksonville, Ill., July 4, 1875, \$ —. Minnie Weir 1, Johnny Lind, Joe Shelby, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50, 2:46.
Dunn (Rutherford), b g (2:31). C. Wheeler, Adrian, Mich., July 3, 1879, \$200. Black Cloud 3, Belle Smith, Flirt Jessie Dixon, Red Oak (2 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:41, 2:38.
 — J. Gregory, Aurora, Ill., July 31, 1879, \$500. Elsie Groff 3, John R., Maid of Monti, Jesse G. Lindell, Shoo Fly (3 dr), 2:36, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mansfield, O., Aug. 20, 1879, \$200. Joe Hooper 1, Flirt, Tom Battery, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Aug. 21, 1879, \$250. Alex. S., Daniel the Prophet, Flirt, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
Dunn's Gray Stallion, (2:50). S. Dunn, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1872, \$100. Irish Girl, Fanny, Tom Har, Ballston Boy, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Dupre's Black Gelding, (2:55). J. Dupre, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 13, 1882, \$100. Best's b g 3, Fleming's ch g, Winman's b m, Kelly's b m, Smith's b m (3 dr), Tighe's b m (2 dr), 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59, 2:56.
Duquesne, ch s (2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Tippoo Bashaw, dam Wild Rose, by Hambletonian. P. H. Hacke, E. Saginaw, Mich., July 3 and 4, 1883, \$700. Almont M., Alcyone, Sorghum 1, (3 dis), Nelly R. (2 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31.
Durango, blk s (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by C. M. Clay Jr., dam Mattie West, by Almont. A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 22, 1879, \$50. Isabella Cook (1 dis), Balsara Boy (1 dis), Milburn King (1 dis), 3:16 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two-year-olds.
Duroc, ch s (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Young Dexter. W. Hill, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876, \$ —. Major Lord 4, Longfellow 1, Lambert 2, Forest Maid (5 dr), Green Mountain Maid (5 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:44.
 — Sandy Hill, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877, \$100. Flora Lee 2, W. H. Van Cott 1, 3 (6 dr), no time.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 19, 1878, \$600. Dio 1, 3, Oscar 2, Myrtle, Wonder, Marguerite, Katy Did, Landseer, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 26, 1878, \$600. Oscar 3, Myrtle 2, Billy Dow 1, Dio, Katy Did (5 dr), Landseer, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:31.
 — June 27, 1878, \$600. Even John 2, Dolly Davis 1, Oshlega Belle, Charles Gerrish, Palmer Knox (5 dr), John Morrill (1 dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Cambridge, N. Y., July 23, 1880, \$200. Florence 3, 4, (5 0), Thomas L. Young, 2:30, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:27, —, 2:30.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 6 and 7, 1880, \$800. Timothy 1, 2, Stonewall 3, Phil Dougherty, May Medium, (6 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Jas. Doucey, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 14, 1880, \$400. Lady Martin, 2, Bayard Knox, Fitzgerald, Belle of Fitchburg, 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Duroc ch g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Darling, Lockport, N. Y., July 3, 1880, \$100. Gargling Oil, Fonda. No time.
Duroc, b g (2:43). T. Bowman, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1880, \$100. Royalton, Nelly, Lady Sherman, Nettle, (3 dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
Duroc, br s (2:40). J. Yearance, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1882, \$ —. Napoleon 3, 4, Maggie (3 dis), Bull (3 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Duroc Maid, blk m (w), Mr. Lafferty, Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1882, \$500. To beat 2:50. Lost.
Duryea's Bay Mare, (3:00). E. Hempstead, L. I., May 30, 1882, \$15. Treadwell's b g, Weaver's b g, 3:02, 3:01, 3:00.
Duryea's Brown Gelding (2:58). E. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$30. Ryder's b m, Woodnutt's br g, 2:58, 2:58, 2:59.
Duryea's Gray Gelding, (2:58). N. T. Duryea, Springfield, L. I., June 10, 1879. Prize, silver. Lady Price 2, 3, Kessler, Charley A., Baby White, Junk, 3:02, 2:59, 3:00, 2:59, 2:58.
Dusenbury's Chestnut Mare, (2:45). E. Dusenbury, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. —, 1866, \$ —. Strideaway 1, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45. Six-year-olds.
Dusky, ch g (2:55). E. C. Jennings, Toledo, O., Nov. 11, 1871, \$40. Jack Hayes, 3:05 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — R. G. Wheeler, June 3, 1872, \$200. Little Jack, 3:15 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:11, 3:13 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — July 13, 1872, \$1,000. Jack Hayes 2, 6:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 5:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 6:18. Two miles.
Duster, ch g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). Major Daniels, Cincinnati, O., May 17, 1849, \$50. Fanny Ellsler 1, Jenny Lind, 2:54, 2:49, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — T. Davis, Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1850, \$100. Kitty Clover (1 dis), 2:54.
Duster, ch g (2:51). W. L. Warwick, Lawrence, Kan., Oct. —, 1872, \$ —. Nick, Limber Jim, No Name, 2:31, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Duster, ch g (2:50). W. Van Valkenburg, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$250. Victor, Setter, Nelly Grant, 2:57, 2:50, 2:53.
Duster, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Seneca Chief. S. Burnside, Parker City, Pa., June 22, 1876, \$300. Billy Boulden 2, Dan 1, Blanche Arthurs, Mattie, Charley, Truesdale, Lilly Pierce (2 dr), Sorrel Fred (5 dr), Kaiser (4 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13 and 14, 1879, \$700. Sleepy Tom 3, 4, Bay Fanny 1, 2, Black Cloud, Champion Girl, Pilot Mambrino (7 dr), Beulah (7 dr), Betsy Ann (7 dr), Lucca (6 dr), Warrior (4 dr), T. M. Bayne (4 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, —, 2:33, 2:35, 2:31.
 — Butler, Pa., June 19, 1879, \$400. Bay Fanny 1, 2, Champion Girl, Joe Kellogg, Warrior, Sleepy Tom, Beulah, Betsy Ann, Pilot Mambrino, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
 — New Castle, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$135. Nigger Doctor, Sleepy Tom, Blue Bird, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- A. J. Johnson, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 16, 1880, \$125. Nigger, Doctor, Silversides, Gray Billy, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Duster, gr s (2:45).** M. W. Gibbs, Eufaula, Ala., Nov. 6, 1879, \$—-. Jack the Barber, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Duster, br g (2:35½).** by Hambletonian Prince, dam by Henry Clay. Mitchell & Co., Seward, Neb., Sept. 30, 1881, \$—-. Bay Mack 2, Morgan Chief, Rocky Mountain Tom, Charley P., 2:55¼, 2:57¼, 2:50¼, 2:46¾.
- Oct. 1, 1881, \$—-. Big Tom 1, 2, Bay Mack, Magna Chief, Rocky Mountain Tom, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:46¾, 2:46¾.
- Peter & Sons, Council Bluffs, Ia., June 1, 1882, \$300. Mabel H., Trapeze, 2:36, 2:44, 2:40.
- Duster, b g (3:30).** H. B. Ferguson, Hicksville, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$75. Bay Kit, White Stocking, John Norman, 3:30½, 3:30, 3:30¼.
- Duster, b s (3:10).** Ryers & Gleason, Quincy, Cal., Sept. 24, 1883, \$175. Dora K. (2 dis), Lou G. (2 dis), 3:52½, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
- Duster B. (2:57).** D. B. Goff, New Dorp. S. I., July 24, 1875, \$50. Green Ridger 3, 4, Daylight, Miss Pordy (5 dr), Kitty (2 dis), 3:00, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58, 2:57.
- Dustin Jim (Dusty), b g (2:30½).** J. A. Dustin, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 26, 1873, \$600. Col. Pike 2, John T. Russell, Nelly Walton (3 dr), 2:34, 2:38, 2:33¼, 2:38.
- Aug. 28, 1873, \$600. Col. Pike, John T. Russell, Tom Patchen Jr., Compeer, Blue Bonnet (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 5, 1873, \$250. Blue Bonnet, Peter Simple, Snow King (2 dis), 2:34, 2:38, 2:38.
- Oct. 16, 1873, \$300. Flora Belle 2, 3, Brom Keeney, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 25, 1873, \$500. Flora Belle 3, 4, 2:36¾, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:38.
- M. Carroll, Haverhill, Mass., July 8, 1874, \$250. Dolly Varden 2, Belle Dean (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 3, 1874, \$600. Young Rattler, Frank Palmer, Ben Morrill, Jean Ingelow, Lady Emma, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:31¼.
- Dusty (Dustin Jim), b g (2:30½).** D. W. Fisk, Dover, N. H., Aug. 31, 1875, \$400. Bismarck, Charley Boy, Nelly Star, 2:44, 2:40, 2:38.
- Dutch Boy (2:42).** Springfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868, \$400. Fanny 1, Silas Wright, 2:43, 2:46, 2:42, 2:46.
- Dutch Boy, br g (2:34½).** J. H. Phillips, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1868, \$250. Lady Lightfoot, Kitty White, 2:49, 2:44, 2:45.
- Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1868, \$125. Stockbridge Chief 1, 2:50, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46.
- Troy, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868, \$500. Gray Gelding, Lady Augusta, Murphy's gr s, Bellfounder, Vandekar's b g, Stranger (3 dis), Jerry (1 dis), Lone (1 dis), Shadow (1 dis), Brady's ch g (1 dis), Kate (1 dis), 2:46, 2:52, 2:49.
- R. Mabbit, Oswego, N. Y., June 6, 1871, \$300. Draco Chief, Ashland Pet, Lancet (3 dis), Bergen (3 dis), Little Dan (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:39¾, 2:34¾.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1871, \$500. Lady Kendall 3. Frank Hobart, 2:38½, 2:38¼, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1871, \$30. Kingston, 2:51, 2:49.
- Dutch Charley, b g (2:37½), (2:33¼ s).** D. Pfifer, Centerville, L. I., Oct. 17, 1850, \$500. Putnam, 2:40¾, 2:37½, 2:45.
- T. Davis, Sept. 11, 1851, \$100. Black Ralph (s), 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:40.
- Dutcher, b g (2:42½).** Sam Ecker, St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1870, \$1,000. Pete Ham 1, 2:48, 2:43¾, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Dutch Frank, gr g (2:43).** A. Hobart, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 27, 1877, \$200. Sheboygan Boy, Ishpeming Boy, Waco (2 dis), Peecher Mare (2 dis), 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00.
- J. Holmes, Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Capt. Tom, Oxford, Minnie Homer, Bismarck, Maud Butler, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Akbar 1, 4, Capt. Tom, Oxford, George, Prairie Chief, 2:45, 2:46, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:47.
- Dutch Fritz, rn g (2:43).** J. Inglehart, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1875, \$100. Belle M. 1, 2, Sailor Boy (2 dis), Joe Hooker (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:43.
- Dutch Girl, gr m (2:29½), by Dusty Miller. J. C. Partridge, Malone, N. Y., Oct. —, 1864, \$—-. Ben McClellan 2, White Foot (4 dr), Roderick Dhu (3 dr), 2:33¼, 2:30, 2:34¼, 2:34½.**
- (w), N. B. Mann, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1865, \$200. Reynold's b m (w), 2:55, 2:53, 2:51.
- Dutch Girl b m (2:37½), by Rob Roy. J. Maas, Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 19, 1872, \$75. Bellevue Maid, Honest John, Black Crook, 3:05, 3:03, 3:06.**
- Andrew Jackson, Jamestown, O., Aug. —, 1875, \$—-. Belle Phillips, Young's br g. Best time, 2:42.
- Dutch Girl, rn m (2:27¾), by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam by Myrick's Copperbottom. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 22, 1882, \$500. Buffalo Bill 1, 3, Little Casino, Spotted Fawn (5 dis), Scott Parker 2 (4 dis), 2:40, —, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38, 2:49.**
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 19, 1882, \$500. Jack Peregoy, Duster, 2:34½, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
- Dutch Girl, gr m (2:44½).** W. A. Stout, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—-. Lady Alice 2, 3, Hoosier Boy, Crockett, 3:18, 3:25¼, 3:25, 3:25, 3:26.
- Columbus, Ind., Oct. 20, 1883, \$250. S. M. Strader 3, Theodore, Sam, 2:49, 2:46, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Dutch Girl, b m (2:52½), by Black Dutcher, dam by McKelway's Expedition. A. W. Quinton, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 20, 1882, \$—-. Rochester, Harry, Dexter, Lady Blanche, Mamie S., Joe (1 dis), 2:55½, 2:58, 2:52¼.**
- Dutch Girl, b m (2:53½).** L. Mantle, Butte City, Mont., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Blair 1, Ajax (1 dis), Bruiser (1 dis), 3:02½, 3:02, 2:55.
- Yankton, Dakota, Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Satan B., Van Winkle, Brown Wedge, Wisconsin Girl, Cyclone, 3:05, 2:59, 2:53½.
- Dutch Hank, br g (2:55).** G. H. Hosmer, Syracuse, N. Y., May 23, 1874, \$100. White's ch m, Tippoo, Hart's b m, Harry Lester (3 dr), 2:59, 2:55, 3:00.
- Dutch Jim, ch g (4:05½).** S. O. Cloud, Austin, Texas, Oct. 8, 1875, \$75. Boston, 4:05¼, 4:05¼. Three-year-olds.
- Dutchman, b g (2:32), (2:30 5-6 s), by Tippoo Sahib Jr., dam Nettle, by a son of Messenger. Wm. Whelan, Beacon Course, N. J., June 19, 1838, \$200. Ben Franklin (s), 5:37, 5:32. Two miles.**
- (s) Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 6, 1838, \$1,000. Rattler (s), (3 0), 7:54½, 7:50, 8:02, 8:24½. Three miles.
- Oct. 15 1838, \$300. Rattler (1 dis), 8:01¼. Three miles.
- (s) Peter Whelan, Nov. 22, 1838, \$200. Rattler (s), Lady Suffolk (s), 5:38, 5:52. Two miles.
- Hiram Woodruff, Nov. 24, 1838, \$150. Lady Suffolk (1 dis), 2:49.
- (s) April 27, 1839, \$200. Lady Suffolk (s), 5:16, 5:19. Two miles.
- July 4, 1839, \$300. Awful (1 dis), 7:41. Three miles.
- July 11, 1839, \$5,000. Awful, 8:18, 7:59. Three miles.
- July 18, 1839, \$1,000. Awful, 2:35, 2:32, 2:35.
- (s) Aug 1, 1839, \$1,000. 7:32¼. Against time. Three miles.
- J. M. Hammill, Oct. 4, 1839, \$250. Awful, 5:11, 5:16. Two miles.
- (s) Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1840, \$500. Lady Suffolk (s), 7:51, 7:51. Three miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 29, 1840, \$750. Washington (1 0), 5:17½, 5:17, 5:24. Two miles.
- (s) Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1840, \$150. Ice Pony (s), 2:41, 2:38.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 13, 1841, \$100. Aaron Burr, 5:25, 5:23. Two miles.
- Oct. 16, 1841, \$400. Confidence Jr., 2, Ripton 1, Spangle, 5:19½, 5:19, 5:19, 5:23. Two miles.

- Nov. 14, 1842, \$1,000. Rifle 2, 2:43, 2:36, 2:33, 2:35.
 Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 5, 1843, \$300. Lady Suffolk 1, Americus (3 0), 5:19, 5:20, 5:22, 5:29. Two miles.
- Dutchman**, ch g (2:45), by Abdallah, dam by Alderman. Wm. Riley, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855, \$500.
 Tom Brown 1, (3 dis), 2:53, 2:45, 2:53.
 (w) H. Graves, Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1857, \$200: Prairie Boy (w), Honest John (w), Topsy (w), 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:42, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:52.
- Dutchman**, gr g (2:54½). Carl Burr, Fashion Course, L. I., May 17, 1864, \$1,000. Dr. Thomas 2, 4, 2:55, 2:59, 2:57, 3:01, 2:54½.
- Dutchman**, (Derby), b g (2:25½), by Rough and Ready, dam by Dragon. J. S. Stevenson, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867, \$1,000. Mace's gr g 1, 2, Cuyahoga Maid 4, Grantham Chief, Whitebird (3 dis) Fanny Lawrence (1 dis), Josephine (1 dis), Phillips' b g (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- W. Brown, Aug. 11, 1868, \$200. Springville Chief, Gen. Love, 2:34, 2:35, 2:43.
- Dutchman**, b g (2:30). S. Daniels, Chico, Cal., Sept. 28, 1870, \$200. Oakland 2, 3, Nettie 3:15, 3:08, 3:05½, 3:08½, 3:07½.
- July 4, 1871, \$100. Honest Anse, Lady Winkle (1 dis), 2:53, 2:57, 2:57½.
- F. M. Smith, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 11, 1873, \$350. Oregon Jake 1, Dan Rice, Yuba Boy (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:40½, 2:35.
- A. F. Smith, Chico, Cal., Sept. 27, 1873, \$350. Dan Rice, Yuba Boy, Tule Duck, Marysville Queen. 5:13½, 5:19½. Two miles.
- D. Dennison, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 15, 1874, \$250. Copperhead 5, 5:26, 5:32½. Two miles.
- Sept. 16, 1874, \$300. Dan Rice, American Maid, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Stockton, Cal., Oct. 3, 1874, \$300. Vaughn 1, Regulator (2 dr), 2:34, 2:38½, 2:33, 2:31¾.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 19, 1874, \$300. Marysville Queen 1, Vaughn (1 dis), Oregon Jak (1 dis), Mattie Howard (1 dis). No time.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 19, 1874, \$600. Henry 2, 3, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:33.
- D. J. Green, Sept. 30, 1875, \$300. Dirigo 1, 4, Billy Ross 2:32½, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Dutchman**, ch g (2:42). Arthur Henry, Dundas, Ont., Aug. 8, 1875, \$—. York State 2, , Flora Temple, 2:49½, 2:56, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Dutchman**, gr g (2:51). Mr. Pike, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 6, 1874, \$—. Rakeafter, Black Buck, Frenchman, 3:12, 3:10.
- John Craig, Beacon Park, Boston, June 5, 1875, \$200. Rhoda 2, 5, Middy 3, 6, Nelly (3 dr), 3:00, 2:55, 2:51, 2:53, 2:54. Unfinished.
- R. Pettis, Hudson, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878, \$—. Tom Paine, 2:58, 2:54, 2:55.
- Dutchman**, b g (2:34), by Champion, dam Kate by Young Morrill. G. Spicer, Lake City, Minn., April 24, 1878, \$100. Tony 2, 3, Turner 4, May Queen, 1:19, 1:19½, 1:18, 1:20, 1:17½, 1:19. Half-mile heats.
- Mankato, Minn., June 20, 1878, \$400. Wild Irishman 4, Wapsie Boy, Prince Arthur 1 (3 dis), Gray Eagle (3 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38, 2:42.
- Fairbault, Minn., June 26, 1878, \$300. James Lupe, Fairmount, Mambrino Eclipse, Star of the West Jr., 2:41, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- June 28, 1878, \$300. James Lupe, Wapsie Boy, Star of the West Jr. (3 dis), May Queen (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Owatonna, Minn., July 4, 1878, \$400. Wapsie Boy 1, 4, Prince Arthur, Wild Irishman, James Lupe, Star of the West Jr., 2:36, 2:35, 2:34, 2:38½, 2:37.
- Dutchman**, br g (2:48). Mr. Leary, Richmond, Va., Oct. 19, 1881, \$50. Black Maria, Consolation, Hatrack, Blackwood, Mattie B., Nathaniel, 2:48, 2:48½.
- A. Sprague, Richmond, Va., Nov. 15, 1881, \$400. Carlise (1 dis), 3:25.
- Dutchman**, b g (2:48½). M. Williams, Brookline, Mass., May 6, 1882, \$—. Prince, Dolly, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Dutchman**, b g (2:37½). J. T. McIntosh, Chico, Cal., Sept. 8, 1882, \$—. Roanoke 1, Bones, Challenge (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- L. W. Burnham, Sept. 9, 1882, \$—. Roanoke 2, 2:44, 2:38½, 2:46½, 2:37½.
- J. T. McIntosh, Chico, Cal., May 10, 1883, \$75. Roanoke, 2:45½, 2:39½, 2:44.
- Dutchy**, b m (2:50). N. Pike, Hillsdale, Mich., July 17, 1867, \$30. Sachem 1, 2, St. Lawrence (3 dis), 2:52, 2:52, 2:50, 2:54.
- Dutchy** (2:54½). Olney, Ill., July 5, 1879, \$100. Billy Trump, Neil Payn, Richard L., 2:55, 2:56½, 2:54½.
- Dyer**, b s (2:40), by Ethan Allen. S. Jenkins, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 6, 1881, \$250. Fanny G., Jim Phelps, St. James, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:57.
- Dyke**, b s (2:47). S. W. Potter, Evansville, Ind., June 6, 1874, \$100. Black Tom 2, Buckeye, Jennie Kellogg, 2:47, 2:54, 2:49½, 2:54½.



- E. A. Burchard** (2:49). D. R. Rider, Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 9, 1871, \$100. Dick Palmer, Lady Williams, 2:40, 2:50, 2:53.
- Nov. 10, 1871, \$100. Dick Palmer 1, Lady Williams, —, 2:50, 2:53, 2:55.
- Eagle** (w), gr g (2:48). Union Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1858, \$125. Sontag (w) 2, Harkaway (w), Jack Rossiter (w), River (w), 2:54, 2:56, 2:52½.
- Eagle**, wh g (2:51). J. E. Mooney, Denver, Col., July 15, 1865, \$1,000. Ghost, 2:51, 2:54¾.
- Eagle**, ch g (2:52). Mr. Gallup, Omaha, Neb., May 28, 1870, \$100. Eclipse, 2:58, 3:01, 3:01.
- Col. Dickey, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 15, 1873, \$100. Charley, 3:05, 3:03.
- Eagle Bird**, b s (2:32). Joel G. Roe, Pueblo, Col., Oct. 31, 1871, —. Bob, 3:17½, 3:05¾.
- Denver, Col., Oct. 3, 1873, \$170. Joe Bates, 2:59½, 3:00. Stallions.
- Sept. 24, 1875, \$750. Dan, Denver Girl 1 (3 dis), 5:31, 5:28¾, 5:30¾. Two miles.
- Sept. —, 1875, \$500. Dan 1, James H. (2 0), Denver Girl, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43¾, 2:46.
- S. Carlisle, Cheyenne, W. T., Dec. 25, 1877, \$4,000. Chalk Line 2, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34, 2:32.
- Denver, Col., July 3, 1878, \$500. Hannah 1, Denver Girl, Dan Webster, 2:40¾, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:43.
- W. S. Tough, Colorado Springs, Col., Aug. 4, 1880, \$300. Tom Collins 2, Gray Steel 3, 2:35, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44, 2:46.
- Eagle Eye**, gr s (2:49), by Ericsson, dam by Grey Eagle. Mr. Cody, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1868, \$400. Capt. Tom 2, Royal George, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:50½, 2:49. Five-year-old stallions.
- Eagle of the West**, gr g (2:48¾). H. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., June 14, 1854, \$1,000. Vermont 1, 8:19½, 8:25, 8:30. Three miles.
- Eagle Plume**, gr g (2:29¼), by Bayard, dam by a son of Chevalier. J. W. Russell, Xenia, O., June 10, 1881, \$300. Ramie 1, Little Jim, Bashaw Chief, Nelly Mambrino, Kate Snyder, Hamilton, 2:43, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:46.
- Columbus, O., Aug. 31, 1881, \$400. Gift Jr. 3, Tremont, Flying Cloud, Carson, Ethna, Hector, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:37.
- Earl**, b s. J. Shield, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1881, \$70. W. O. Three-year-olds.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$85. Lady Bank, Zelda Golddust, 2:06, 2:00. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Earl**, ch g (2:26), by Revenue, dam a Copperbottom mare. W. T. Easterbrook, Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 2, 1882, \$200. Maud W. 4, Shamrock 1, 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:43.
- Oct. 4, 1882, \$150. Shamrock, Maud W., 2:38¾, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- G. W. Miller, Southington, Conn., June 27, 1883, \$200. Flora Jefferson, Dick, 2:41¼, 2:38¾, 2:42¾.
- Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 9, 1883, \$400. Troublesome 1, 2, Polly B., Billy G., 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:33¼.
- Yorkshire, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1883, \$300. Tempest 1, 2, Lady Upton, Pinafore, Lady Mac, Lena, Empress (5 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1883, \$400. Vision 2, 3, Allegheny Boy, Westover, Belle Shackett, Fanny Irwin, Kitty Ives (3 dis), 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
- Early Rose**, b m (2:43), by Godfrey Patchen, dam Lady Stevens, by Biggart's Rattler. H. M. Gale, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1871, \$40. Pratt's b g, Elliot's ch m (1 dis), 3:26, 3:30. Four-year-olds.
- July 6, 1872, \$100. Blister 2, 3, Lady Hill (1 dis), 2:52, 2:58, 3:02½, 2:56½, 3:00.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$30. Darkness, 3:12, 3:45.
- Lon Morris, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 13, 1875, \$100. Rock, George A. Stetson, 2:46, 2:52, 2:43.
- Early Rose**, ch m (2:20¼), by Almont, dam by Ward's Flying Cloud. Jas. Elliott, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Grecian Maid 1, 2 (3 0), Doble Jr., Lady Windsor, Cortlandt Boy (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:44, 2:36, 2:38, 2:41, 2:39.
- J. H. Phillips, Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1881, \$400. Tommy Norwood 1, Jimmy Stewart, Modoc, Olive, Freeman, Rowe's Tommy, 2:27¼, 2:26¼, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Jas. Elliot, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881, \$60. Goldfinder 2, 3, 2:32¾, 2:31¾, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:32.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1881, \$600. Helene 2, 3, Goldfinder 1, 2:25½, 2:27¼, 2:30, 2:30, 2:26¼, 2:28½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 14, 1881, \$400. Kate Taylor 3, Clover 1, Belle Oakley, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 18, 1882, \$500. Belle Oakley 1, 3, John Hall, Prospect Maid, Modesty, Adele Gould (1 dis), 2:26, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:31¼, 2:29.
- Scranton, Pa., May 26, 1882, \$600. Nella, Prospect Maid, Zola, 2:31½, 2:31¼, 2:32¾.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 7, 1882, \$500. Naiad Queen 4, 5, Prospect Maid 3, Midge, Arthur, Lady Sherman, Eve, Frank F. (4 dr), Parole (4 dr), Shamrock (4 dr), Billy D. (4 dr), 2:24, 2:23¾, 2:24¼, 2:25¼, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 17, 1882, \$500. Naiad Queen 2, 3, Prospect Maid 1, Midge, Arthur, Billy D. (3 dr), 2:23½, 2:22¾, 2:23¼, 2:21¼, 2:21¼, 2:22¼.
- Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1882, \$500. Naiad Queen 3, Big Fellow, Midge, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:20¼, 2:20¼.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 27, 1882, \$500. Pickard 4, Tariff (2 0), 2:22½, 2:20¾, 2:22, 2:22¾, 2:23.
- Albany, N. Y., July 3, 1882, \$1,650. Naiad Queen 2, Unolala, Buzz Medium, 2:24¾, 2:21, 2:24½, 2:24.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1882, \$2,000. Driver, William H., Leontine, 2:21¾, 2:23¾, 2:22.
- Earnest** (2:42). J. Banta, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 4, 1874, \$200. Woodland, Hop, Alice May, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:42.
- East Boston Boy**, br g (2:50¼). A. W. Cowan, Boston, Mass., July 14, 1870, \$100. Lizzie, Bismarck, Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:51½, 2:51½.
- East End**, b m (2:39). J. W. Clark, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17, 1873, \$1,250. Nelly, Toledo Boy, Addie, Belle Brasfield, Perry (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- June 20, 1873, \$1,250. Belle Brasfield 3, 4, Nelly, Toledo Boy, Addie, Perry, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:38¾, 2:39¾, 2:43.
- June 20, 1874, \$300. Silver Cloud, Blonde, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Greensburg, Pa., July 4, 1874, —. Jake Underwood (2 dis), 2:57, —.
- Easter**, br m (3:01¼), by Ethan Allen, dam by Hoag's Hambletonian. N. Montgomery, St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1870, \$75. Cotton Picker 1, 3:05, 3:02½, 3:02¼, 3:01¼.
- Alton, Ill., June 3, 1870, \$75. Haymaker 1, 3:00, 3:01½, 3:01¾.

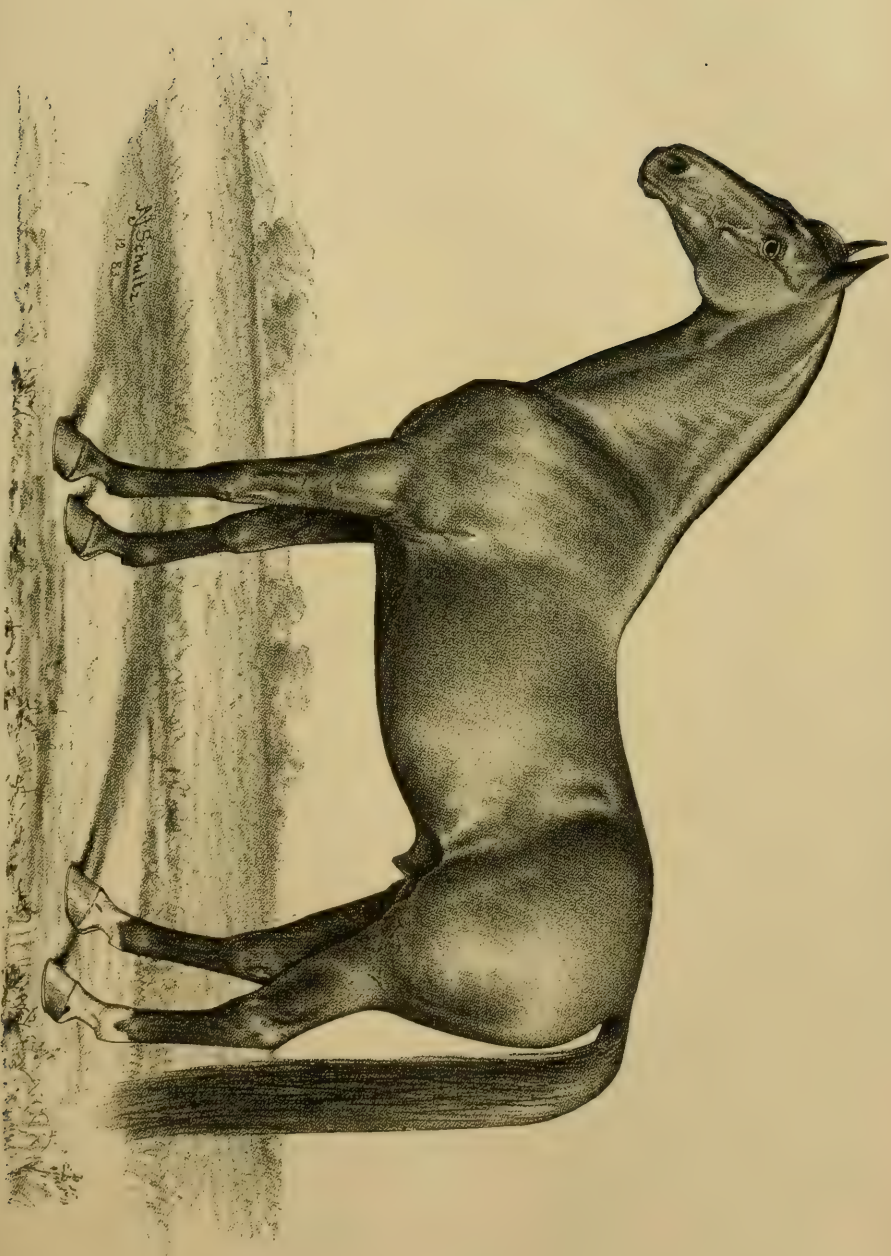
- Easter Maid** (Dolly Davis), ch m (2:29), by Almont, dam by Morgan Rattler. W. J. Slipper, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1876, \$800. Keckey 1, Lady Dodge, Robert McGregor, Brown Nelly, Wonder, Fred Bird, Black Diamond (4 dr), 2:56½, 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Danville, Ill., Sept. 23, 1876, \$ —. Frank Myers 1, Denmark, Dunkard Boy, Lula Belle, Bob Ridley, Bay Frank, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:42¼.
- Easter Medium**, b m (2:40), by Happy Medium. Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. John Goldsmith, Owena, Johnny D., 2:40, 2:40¾, 2:41½.
- Easter Belle** (w), ch m (2:58½ w). G. Edwards, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1852, \$ —. Duchess, Lady Alice, 3:01½, 2:59½, 2:58½.
- Eastern Boy**, gr g (2:32¼), by the Allen Horse, dam the R. W. Pray Mare. C. Spaulding, Beacon Park, Boston, June 20, 1871, \$1,000. Czar, Bridget, Andy Johnson, Heatherbloom 1 (2 dis), Northern Chief (2 dis), 2:32¼, 2:35½, 2:38¾, 2:37½.
- Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1871, \$250. Fanny 3, 5, Nelly Locke 1, McClellan (4 dr), White Mountain Boy (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37¾, 2:37, 2:39.
- Eastern Boy**, br g (2:42¼). J. H. Phillips, Hall's Track, L. I., Oct. 12, 1872, \$100. Topsy (w) 1, 2, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42¼, 2:45½, 2:46.
- Prospect Park, May 19, 1873, \$300. Gernet Light 3, Venture, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:46½.
- G. C. Hopkins, June 17, 1873, \$500. Plumber Boy, 2:51, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- (w), Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 9, 1873, \$800. Rinaldo (w), Shiloh, Annie, 2:49, 2:49, 2:47½.
- (w), Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 27, 1873, \$500. Plumber Boy (w) 1, 2:55, 2:58½, 2:59½, 2:58.
- (w), Mr. Cox, Prospect Park, L. I., June 22, 1874, \$300. Doxey (w), Plumber Boy (w), (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:46, 2:43¼.
- Eastern Boy**, blk s (2:36), by General Knox. G. M. Huckins, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1881, \$ —. George Wilkes Jr., Red Cloud, 2:37¾, 2:41, 2:42¾.
- S. S. Houghton, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 23, 1882, \$250. Oolong, Ellen, Ned Jackman, Vision, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Laconia, N. H., Sept. 20, 1882, \$300. Screwdriver 3, Black Nell, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38.
- Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Nell 2, 3 (10), Rocket 1 (10), (5 dr), 2:39, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:38½.
- Eastern Girl**, (2:47¾). Salem, N. J., (Aug. 28, 1873, \$150. Shiloh Patchen 2, Cliff, McClellan (3 dis), 2:47¾, 2:51½, 2:53¾, 2:55.
- Eastern New York**, blk s (2:45½). John H. Teats, Rhinebeck, N. Y., July 4, 1871, \$50. Dean's b m, 2:49¾, 2:51½, 2:47¾.
- Eastern Queen**, gr m (2:40). W. S. Briggs, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 11, 1867, \$45. Gen. Sherman 2, 3, Henry's b s (5 dr), Norwood, Dixie (5 dis), Flander's bks m (2 dr), Dave (2 dis), Shearon (2 dis), Taylor's Entry (2 dis), 2:48¾, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Myricks, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867, \$60. Mack, 2:50, 2:54, 3:04.
- J. Ricketson, Bristol, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868, Prize, cup, Desmond, 2:47, 2:40, 2:47.
- Eastern Queen**, blk m (2:31½), by Young Captain, dam by the Drew Horse. F. J. Nodine, Norwalk, Conn. Nov. 11, 1868, \$ —. Prince, Dickerman's blk s 2:41, 2:45, 2:43.
- Union Course, L. I., Nov. 17, 1868, \$500. Black Bob, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:43.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869, \$500. Thomas Jefferson, Penobscot Chief, Capt. Lawrence, Gen. Sherman, Lady Lightfoot, Big Jim (2 dis), Jenny Spencer (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- H. S. Sammis, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 21, 1869, \$500. Lady Wells, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36¾.
- Eastern Queen**, b m (2:48), by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Witherell. J. M. Fogg, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1873, \$25. Triumph, Perhaps, Fred, Whise, 3:04, 3:01. Three-year-olds.
- J. F. Haynes, Orono, Me., Oct. 12, 1874, \$60. Sheriff, Major, Phoebe. Best time 2:50.
- Gardiner, Me., Oct. 14, 1874, \$100. Shaw's Knox Jr. 3, Lady Malcolm (1 dis), Col. Ellsworth (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:50, 2:48¼, 2:48. Four-year-olds.
- Eastern Shore Boy**, b g (2:33). J. Webster, Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1878, \$200. Little Dick, Golddust, Bob Gray, Mary Ann (2 dr), 2:41¼, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Aug. 25, 1881, \$100. Little Pete 1, 2, 2:47, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Eastman's Pat**, (3:18¼). N. G. Smith, Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 25, 1882, \$ —. Lady Lightfoot, Owyhee (1 dis), Billy Hise (1 dis), 3:29¼, 3:18½.
- Easton Boy**, (2:53). Easton, Pa., Aug. 28, 1873, \$150. Bay mare 1, Steer Colt 3, 3:00¼, 2:53, 2:57, 2:54, 2:55.
- East Orange**, b g (2:58). W. S. Brooks, Newburgh, N. Y., July 11, 1873, \$ —. Charles Young 2, Tommy 3, Sorrel Gelding (4 dr), 2:58, 2:58½, 3:01¾, 3:06.
- Easy Billy**, b g (2:32), by son of Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Tom Kimball. H. W. Brown, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$100. Tricotine, Lena Belle, Daisy, 2:44, 2:39¾, 2:42.
- Eatentown**, (2:49½). C. H. Wheelan, Trenton, N. J., June 11, 1869, \$50. Princeton, Cranberry, Trenton (1 dis), 3:12, 3:13½. Four-year-olds.
- J. S. Anderson, June 11, 1870, \$75. Burlington 1, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:51. Five-year-olds.
- Eaton**, b g (2:59). D. Pope, Stanstead, Can., July 4, 1857, \$50. Barton 2, Charleston, 3:01, 2:54, 2:59.
- Eaton Terror**, gr g (2:52). F. W. Haskell, Bangor, Me., Oct. 17, 1867, \$ —. Hiram Drew Jr. (1 dis), 2:52.
- Eaves' Bay Mare**, b m (2:52). Mr. Eaves, Akron, O., July 4, 1868, \$50. Josephine 1, (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:52.
- Eben M**, br g (2:45). J. McLaughlin, Providence, R. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1879, \$200. Tommy Lee 1, (20), Nelly Burke, 2:47, 2:47, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Ebenezer**, b g (2:39), by Administrator. J. H. Crockett, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$50. Fanny, Duke of Burr, Dick Turpin, Charley (2 dis), 2:49, 2:42, 2:46.
- Echard Pony**, blk g (2:55). Jesse R. Wood, Middletown, N. Y., June 11, 1864, \$200. Stranger, 3:12, 3:17, 2:55.
- Echo**, b g (2:36½). Mr. Sharpstein, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1854, \$250. Black Hawk Maid (2 dr), 2:36½, 2:53.
- Echo**, b g (2:39). M. Goodin, Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1860, \$ —. Jim Crow (w), 2, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41¼.
- Robert Walker, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1861, \$40. Robin's horse, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Echo**, blk s (2:50¼). H. C. Bryant, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 14, 1874, \$100. Billy B., Diadem, Mt. Vernon, Rosa Lee, Tom Donnelly (2 dis), Pilot (1 dis), 2:52, 2:50½, 2:50¼.
- Echo**, b s (2:37½), by Hambletonian, dam Fanny Felton, by Magnolia. L. H. Titus, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 30, 1874, \$ —. Vaughn, The Moor, 5:21½, 5:19¼. Two miles.
- Oct. 31, 1874, \$ —. Vaughn, 5:21½, 5:19¼. Two miles.
- Echo**, (w) blk s (2:57½). S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 23, 1875, \$100. Wild Oats 1, 3:06, 3:06, 3:06, 3:00½.
- Echo**, (w) gr g (2:35), by White Cloud. D. P. Bissell, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877, \$ —. Advance (w), Hesing Jr. (w), Minnie Taylor (w), (2 dr), 2:41¼, 2:42.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 14, 1877, \$350. Nelly K., Belle, Gen. Mac, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36¾.
- Echo**, b m (2:41). M. C. Delano, Norway, Me., Sept. 28, 1881, \$30. Tramp, Neil R., 2:42¾, 2:38, 2:55.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$50. Peggy 1, Tramp, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:46¾, 2:45.
- Echora**, br m (2:22¼), by Echo, dam the Young mare, by Jack Hawkins. L. H. Titus, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1875, \$1,150. Arabia (1 dis), Beautiful Bells (1 dis), 2:42. Three-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1877, \$400. Rustie 3, Nemo, Gladstone (5 dis), Amanda Murray (5 dis), 2:32¼, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:30, 2:31.

- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 18, 1880, \$750. Volunteer, Startle, Gus 1 (3 dr), Capt. Jenks (1 dis), 2:26 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 4, 1881, \$400. Crown Point 4, Del Sur 2, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:25, 2:28, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$300. Empress 2, 4, Bismarck, 2:32, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$500. Susie, Dave (2 dis), Goldnote (1 dis), 5:12 $\frac{1}{4}$, 5:12. Two miles.
- Santa Rosa, Cal. Aug. 24, 1882, \$500. Del Sur 1, Director, Starr King, Cairo, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:29.
- Eckford, ch g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Dick Morgan, dam by Dan Underwood. H. E. Green, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1879, \$840. Jenny (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Ecksoth's Black Mare, blk m (3:00). P. C. Ecksoth, Wyoming, Pa., Oct. 1, 1869, \$50. Black Dick 1, 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:04, 3:02.
- Eclipse, ch g (2:36). J. Downey, Canal Doyer, O., Sept. 28, 1865, \$50. Wheeler's blk m 1, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36.
- Eclipse Clay, b s (2:42), by Amos C. M. Clay Jr., dam Minnie by Hambletonian (?). S. W. Cooper, Lancaster, O., May 26, 1876, \$250. London Belle, Don Juan, Sweet William (3 dis), Kilbuck Tom (1 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, 2:42.
- Ed, b g (2:44). C. Fountain, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 23, 1883, \$75. Katie 1, Carrie White (2 dis), 2:59, 2:44, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ed. Allen, blk g (2:50). R. Kelsey, Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1874, \$—. New Berlin Boy, 2:54, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Aug. 27, 1874, \$75. New Berlin Boy 2, Faith Derrick, Heck Pellet, 2:52, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ed. Brown, ch g (2:40). L. L. Shattuck, Titusville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1875, \$250. Phil Sheridan 1, Zig Zag, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 30, 1875, \$250. Phil Sheridan 1, 2, Charmer, Lilly Pierce, Zig Zag, (4 dr), Bay Dick (2 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1875, \$300. Phil Sheridan 1, 3, Zig Zag, Capt. Clay, Quanto (5 dr), 2:48, 2:47, 2:50, 2:46, 2:47.
- Oct. 6, 1875, \$300. Phil Sheridan, Zig Zag, Capt. Clay, 2:46, 2:49, 2:50.
- Parker City, Pa., Oct. 14, 1875, \$250. Lady McKinney 3, Phil Sheridan 1, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Ed. Burns, brs (3:01). W. W. Clark Woodstock, Ont., June 19, 1880, \$100. Bay Billy, Jim O'Rourke, Bella, Idol King (3 dis), 3:06, 3:05, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tilsouburg, Ont., June 23, 1880, \$60. Frank 1, Eden Girl, George, Lady Smuck. Best time, 3:01.
- Ed. Burton (Johnny Gordon), ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Toronto Chief Jr. E. J. Burton, Hamilton, Ont., July 2, 1877, \$150. Bay Tom 3, Jenny Vincent, Nig, Matt Whitbeck, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ed. Chapin, b g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Phil Sheridan. J. R. Farnum, Concord, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875, \$100. Maid of Merit, Lewis Surrette, Marlborough Boy, Jenny Smith, 2:55, 2:52, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 4, 1875, \$150. Lady Holt, Eva, Capt. Frank, North America, Lady Morrison, Vashtal, Weston Boy, Marlborough Boy, Neddy, Beauty, Fanny Nichols (3 dr), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- W. S. Sargeant, Mystic Park, Boston, June 14, 1876, \$500. Sleepy David, Josh Billings (1 dis), Hiram Dyer (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 22, 1876, \$500. Joe S. 1, Gentinella, Champlain, Sleepy David, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dover, N. H., July 5, 1876, \$500. Bancroft, Hiram Dyer, Gentinella, Josh Billings (1 dis), 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 6, 1876, \$400. Grateful 1, Gentinella, Jerry (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:38, 2:37.
- Ed Day, ch g (2:55). R. M. Speakman, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 4, 1883, \$250. Blackwood Mac, Jessie K., Jeannie Deans, 2:55, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
- Eddy, b g (2:40). W. Roder, Waverly, N. J., Nov. 10, 1868, \$1,000. Beppo (1 0), 2:44, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Eddy, b g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). Thos. Newman, Easton, Pa., Sept. 18, 1872, \$100. Bill Draney, Fanny (3 dis), 3:08, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Ambler Park, Pa., June 11, 1873, \$150. Bay Mack, Lady Mott (1 dis), Little Nell (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 21, 1873, \$200. Billy Draney 2, George (3 dr), 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:48, 2:51.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 21, 1874, \$350. Eugenie, Hunter, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Waverly, N. J., June 24, 1874, \$250. Belle of Easton, Morton, W. H. Force, Lucy Penny, Nutwood, E. Harrison, Trojan (1 dis), Black Jim (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Eddy, b g (2:48). J. W. Page, Parkville, L. I., Nov. 9, 1876, \$100. Tom Gaynor 2, C. Greer 1, Frank Martin 5, Beaux, Clara Morris (5 dr), Gypsy Maid (4 dr), Judge (3 dr), 2:56, 2:53, 2:48, 2:52, 2:52, 2:55.
- Eddy, gr g (2:50). N. Cashius, Flint, Mich., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—. Grey Fox, Sam Houston, Bell, Gray Bill, 6:18. Two miles.
- A. Carson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1877, \$100. Charles Dryfus 1, 2:52, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50.
- Eddy, b g (2:38). W. H. Ogden, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 4, 1879, \$200. Letitia S., Sophy Scott, Robert Lee, Unknown, Doll, Dodger, Iron Clad, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., Oct. 30, 1879, \$300. Viola, Mary Jane, 2:40, 2:40.
- Eddy, b g (3:06). G. Fancher, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 9, 1882, \$—. Maggie 1, 2, Queen B., Flora Clair, Bluster, 3:26, 3:16, 3:06, 3:09, 3:12 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds.
- Eddy B., b g (2:46). T. Gaynor, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 1, 1876, \$200. Snip, Flirtation, Genuine, Little Nell, White Rose (3 dr), Major (3 dr), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Eddy Fry, ch g (2:40). H. Byers, Edinburgh, Pa., June 13, 1878, \$400. Helen Medium 1, Cricket, Dewitt Clay, 2:45, 2:41, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Eddy H., ch g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dr. Palmer, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 6, 1882, \$50. Billy Barefoot 2, 4, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41.
- Eddy Jackman, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). P. Gorman, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1881, \$100. Ned, Jim Fisk, Columbus Maid, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$150. Ned, Starbright, Columbus Maid, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ed Eaton, gr g (2:28), by Ghost, dam Fanny Phelps. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1871, \$—. Joe Brown 1, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Ed. Ellis, ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Broken Legged Hunter, dam a Messenger mare. Wm. Borst, Fashion Course, L. I., May 2, 1867, \$100. Income 2, Lady Kendall, Belle of Rockland (4 dis), 5:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 5:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 5:23 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Trenton, N. J., June 12, 1867, \$400. Leavitt's b g, Port Royal, Almy's ch g, Abdallah Chief, 14:06. Five miles.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 3, 1867, \$400. Capt. Gill, 5:12, 5:11 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
- L. L. Hutchinson, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1870, \$600. John Morrissey, 13:49 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles.
- Eden Goldust, ch s (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Goldust, dam Rose, by Vermont Morgan. M. L. Odell, Exeter, Ont., July 1, 1879, \$140. Odd Fellow 2, (4 dis), Factory Boy (4 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ed. Forest Colt, ch g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Edwin Forrest. J. B. George, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 14, 1870, \$—. Confederate Chief 2, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ed. Foster (Harry Mitchell), b g (2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$), by Foster's St. Lawrence. T. Parker, Jackson, Mich., June 15, 1871, \$1,000. Dart, Lady Crane, Fuzz, Moxley (2 dis), Phil (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Lansing, Mich., June 21, 1871, \$—. George Sherwood 1, Indiana 2, Hattie (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41.
- Toledo, O., July 6, 1871, \$750. Susan, Silversides, Kentucky Girl (2 dis), Blackthorn (1 dis), Hattie (1 dis), William (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 22, 1871, \$100. Molly 1, Cattaraugus Chief, Albatross, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- E. J. Foster, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1871, \$500. Young Thorn, Stelecta, Lida Picton, Royal George Jr., Strideaway, William (3 dis), 2:38, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Aug. 3, 1871, \$500. Lady Mitchell 1, Stelecta, Charley Davis, Black Doll, Billy Burton, Hawk (4 dr), Royal George (3 dr), 2:38, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Thos. Parker, Medina, N. Y., June 20, 1872, \$600. Independence, Judge Mitchell (1 dis), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38.
- W. H. Borst, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$600. Tom Walters, Bay George, Cattaraugus Chief, Hunkidori (2 dis), Lady Lightfoot (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Edgar**, b g (2:46 s), J. Decker, Harlem, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1852, \$25. Fanny Kemble (s) 1, Lady Picton, 2:52, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Edgar**, blk g (2:31½). M. C. Wilbur, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1872, \$1,000. John H. 2, 3, Mambrino Temple, Kimball (3 dis), Chance (3 dis), Shoo Fly (1 dis), Lurcher (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Edgar**, ch g (2:30). by Col. Winfield, dam Molly McWhorter, by Daniel Webster. C. E. Bowman, Newburgh, N. Y., June 18, 1878, \$—. Major 3, 4, 2:55, 2:55, 3:01, 3:01½, 2:55.
- Alden Goldsmith, Batavia, N. Y., June 7, 1879, \$250. General B. 2, 3, (6 o), Dick (7 r o), Dick Jones, Charley W., Walkill (5 dr), Richelieu (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36. Edgar protested. Protest sustained.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 13, 1879, \$400. John McDougall, Billy Burr, Drummer Boy, Maggie Mitchell, Lady Jane, Billy Boulder, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34.
- Edgar's**, b g (2:51½). C. J. Edgar, Los Angeles, Cal., April 6, 1883, \$—. Billy R., 2:55, 2:51½, 2:55½.
- Ed. Green**, (3:00). James Sampson, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 12, 1875, \$200. Ella, 3:00, 3:01½, 3:00½.
- Ed. Higgins**, ch g (2:40). G. Humphrey, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1870, \$800. Kitty Baker 3, American Boy, Norwood, Red Squirrel, Lizzie Baker, Sterling, May Day (4 dr), Lottie Thompson (1 dis), Belle Brandon (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Edgill's Black Gelding**, (2:56). J. Edgill, Watertown, N. Y., May 12, 1866, \$—. Alida Gray 2, 3, 3:05, 2:57, 2:56, 2:56, 3:01.
- Edina Boy**, b g (2:44½), by Walkill Chief. B. M. Biggerstaff, Rock Island, Ill., May 26, 1882, \$300. Catharine 3, Leland, Jessie, Jim, Brown Frank (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:44½.
- Edinburgh**, b s (2:42½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Turner mare, by Mountaineer. A. J. McKimmin, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—. East Lynne, Country Boy, Blossom (2 dis), Andy Johnson (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:43½.
- Edith**, blk m (2:48). H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., April 25, 1872, \$—. Topsy, Mambrino Pet, 3:00, 2:55, 2:48.
- Edith**, b m (2:33). W. Connors, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 14, 1875, \$800. Brilliant, Minnie Ide, Delmonico, Judge Robertson, Fanny G., Pat Malloy, Sam Hunting (2 dis), Katy Watson (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:33.
- June 16, 1875, \$800. Judge Robertson, Privateer Maid, Sleepy Mary, Fanny G., Pat Malloy, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:36½.
- (w), Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 25, 1875, \$200. William Walsh (w), 2, 2:46, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38½.
- (w), W. McMahon, Sept. 4, 1875, \$200. Lady Woods, (w), 2, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Edith**, ch m (2:58). Thos. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 12 and 13, 1878, \$25. Surprise 1, 3, Gus 2, 3:06, 3:10, 3:06½, 3:08, 2:58, 3:02.
- Ed. McCook**, ch g (2:38½). W. R. Ford, Denver, Col., Sept. 26, 1872, \$75. Denver Girl 1, 2, Toby, Pilgrim, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52.
- Edna** (Fanny Fern), (2:29½), (2:27½ s), by Wisconsin Tiger, dam Mary Barden, by Sir Henry Jr. O. A. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 29, 1869, \$500. Lottie Clark 2, Dictator, Gray Hawk (1 dis), 2:38, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 4, 1870, \$500. Butcher Boy, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Binghamton, N. Y., July 28, 1870, \$600. Topsy, Kitty 1, 2 (4 dis), G. W. Patterson (3 dr), Hickory Jack (2 dr), Lady Whitman (3 dis), Gray John (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:43, 2:45.
- Washburn & Vaughn, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. —, 1874, \$150. Belle of Worcester, Shipmate, Clara Bell, Cora Bell (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Edna**, blk m (2:47). M. Megonigle, Lancaster, Pa., June 5, 1876, \$110. Harry D., Ida K., 3:03, 3:13, 3:02.
- June 16, 1876, \$200. James R. 2, Jim, Flighty, White Stockings, George (3 dis), George (1 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48½.
- Edna**, b m (2:42½), by Middletown. Waverly, N. J., July 21, 1882, \$—. Glendon, Ella J., St. Lawrence, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Edna Conger**, br m (2:51). M. Briggs, Chico, Cal., May 10, 1883, \$—. Fred Ackerman 1 (3 dis), 2:45, 2:53, 2:51.
- Edna Earle**, b m (2:38). L. B. Fordney, Mobile, Ala., April 3, 1876, \$100. Birdie 1 (4 dr), Dick Abrams, Alice (1 dis), Jeff. Boone (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49.
- April 13, 1876, \$—. Birdie 2, Dick Abrams, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:52.
- T. Pavey, Dayton, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$250. Chester 2, 3, Lady Warren 1, Outlaw 6, Stranger, Josie (5 dis), Nelly Draco (5 dis), Sam (4 dis), Minnie Warren (3 dr), Herzonja (3 dr), Anna Snyder (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:46, 2:53½, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:49.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$300. Outlaw 3, Minnie 2, Stranger, Moonstone, Lady Warren, Sam (4 dr), Emma Jane (1 dis), 2:38, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Chillicothe, O., Oct. 10, 1878, \$250. Donk, May Queen, Northwind, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:44.
- P. Barnum, Adelphi, O., Sept. 22, 1882, \$175. Hector, Roan Charles, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Edna J.**, br m (3:05), by Kismet. F. L. Jeffrey, Hillsboro, Or., July 6, 1882, \$300. Sheriff 3, Jane L. (1 dis), May Wintler (1 dis), 3:05, 3:14, 3:11, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- Ed. Seely**, blk s (2:35). Wm. Patrick, Cleveland, O., July 18, 1872, \$1,500. Delaware Chief, John Chambers, Tom Walter, Coquette, Tom, Maggie Hall, Elizabeth D., Kane Boy, Ohio Girl, Fanny, 2:37, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Ed. Sills**, gr g (2:42). John Langdon, Jersey City, N. J., May 22, 1876, \$150. Deacon 1, 2, Richmond Girl, John H., Jessie, Rosa, Robin (5 dr), Billy W. A. (3 dis), Oyster Boy (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53.
- May 25, 1876, \$150. Richmond Girl, Harry, Deacon, Jacob Hess (1 dr), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:52½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 7, 1876, \$150. W. R. Roberts, Molly Parker (2 dis), Jack (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Ed. Thorne**, b g (2:57). W. F. Smith, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 11, 1878, \$—. Brandon Boy, Sarah B., Fashion, Molly Clark (2 dr), 2:59, 2:57.
- Larrabee's Point, Vt., Sept. 17, 1878, \$50. Fred. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Edward**, ch g (2:19), by Masterlode, dam a Bacchus mare. G. C. McAllister, Niles, Mich., Sept. 29, 1875, \$50. Mambrino Girl, Lula Gift, 3:05, 3:05. Three-year-olds.
- M. A. Pierce & Co., Grand Rapids, Mich., July 11, 1876, \$700. Miraculous, Robert McGregor, Brown Nelly, Denver (3 dis), Fred Briel (2 dis), Jim Elastic (1 dis), 2:44, 2:38, 2:39½.
- G. C. McAllister, Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 17, 1877, \$250. Happy Abbott 1, 3, Barlow, Gray Salem, Fulton, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:30½.
- Toronto, Ont. Sept. 13 and 14, 1877, \$300. Barlow 3, Hiram Woodruff 4, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:32, —, 2:32½.
- Brockville, Ont. Sept. 28, 1877, \$100. Frank Munson 3, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32.
- M. A. Price & Co., Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1878, \$1,000. Dream 1, 2, Amboy, Fanny Robinson, Wait a Bit, Hermes (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:29½.
- Columbus, O., July 10, 1878, \$600. Bay Dick, Gray Salem, C. W. Woolley, S. S. Ellsworth, Dream, Lady M., Amboy, Dan Bassett (3 dr), 2:25, 2:25, 2:26½.

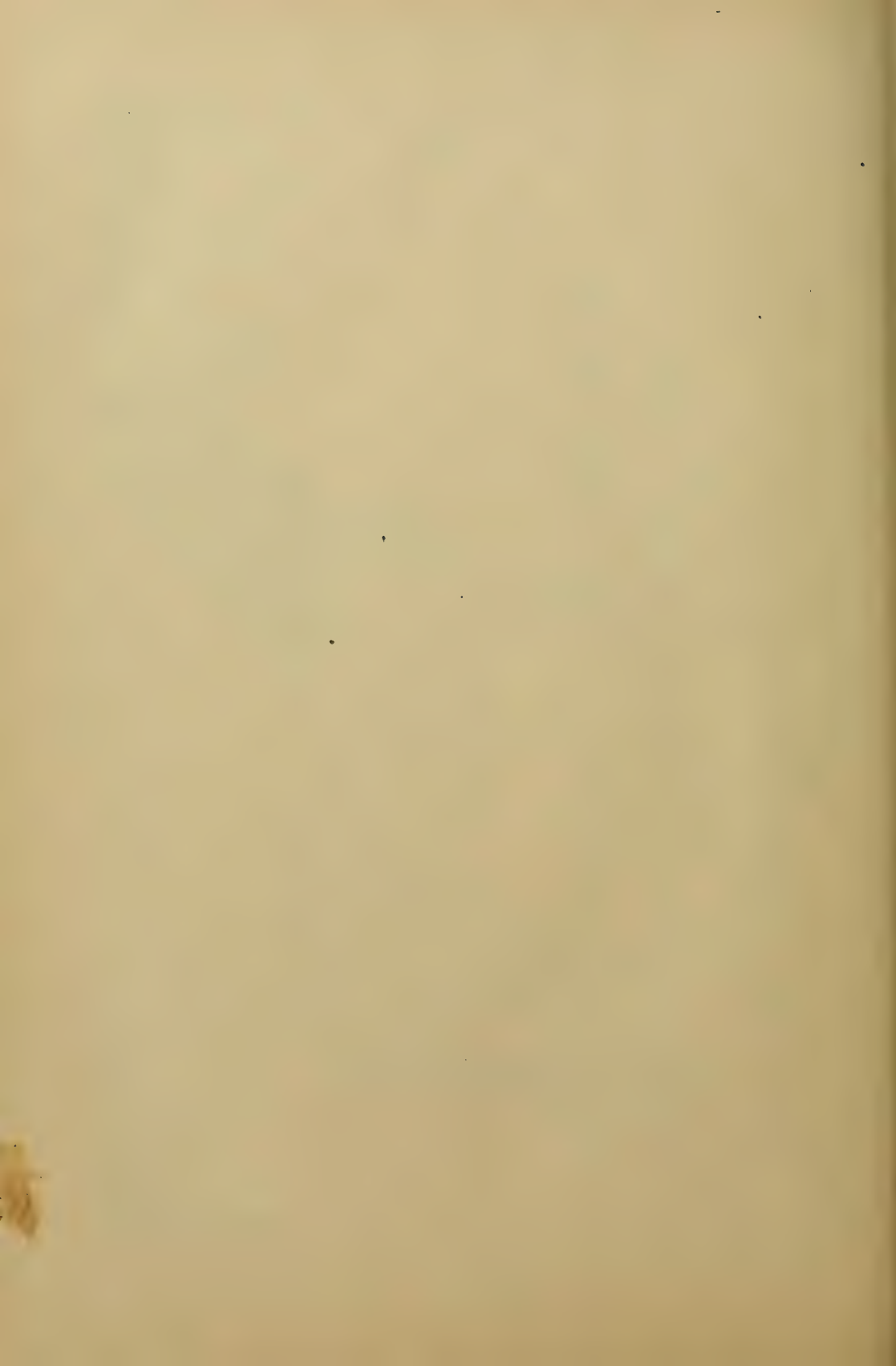
- Toledo, O., July 17, 1878, \$1,500. Dame Trot, Mountain Quail, Croxie, Lucille, Convoy, Bay Charley, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1878, \$1,800. Edwin Forrest 1, Darby, Driver, Woodford Mambrino, Dick Moore, Trampoline, Deck Wright, George B. Daniels, 2:18, 2:20, 2:20, 2:21½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21 and 22, 1878, \$1,800. Dick Moore, Driver, Darby, Deck Wright, Carrie, Sooner, Champion Jr. (1 dis), 2:19½, 2:23½, 2:21.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1878, \$600. Dick Swiveller 1, 2, Powers, Lysander Boy, 2:22, 2:19, 2:19, 2:21, 2:22.
- Edward**, br g (2:41). E. S. Palmer, Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16 and 17, 1876, \$200. Gen. Landon 4, 6, Eph 1, John R., Alice 2 (5 dr), Shore Boy (5 dr), Hamlet (5 dr), 2:45½, —, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Nashua, N. H., Sept. 26, 1876, \$250. Angela 1, Clara J., Melvin, Shore Boy, 2:46¼, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:43¼.
- H. T. Roberts, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 29, 1877, \$200. Uncle Sam 1, (2 0), Judge (3 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45.
- Edward**, b g (3:00). Meadville, Pa., May 16, 1878, \$50. Rachel B., Shenango Boy (1 dis), Dave 1 (dis), 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Edward B.**, b g (2:40½). B. Masonville, Woodstock, Ont., June 18, 1880, \$135. Little Carlton, Flora, Fearnaught (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:45, 2:48.
- Edward Everett**, b s (2:36¼), by Sherman Black Hawk, dam Mary Kellar. J. B. Parks, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 10, 1863, \$—. John Henry 1, 2, (5 dis), Goldust (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44.
- W. Brown, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1865, \$50. Daniel Boone, Willy Goldust (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:36¼.
- Edward Everett**, (2:51½). J. W. Drury, Chester, Ill., May 19, 1875, \$75. Plow Boy 1 (2 0) (3 dis), 3:02, 2:51½, 2:51½.
- Edward G.**, b g (2:50½). Ad. Hereth, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 9, 1874, \$100. Lucy Long, Frank, 2:50½, 2:51¼, 2:50½.
- Edward H.**, (Fretful), b g (2:40). C. Raymond, Ithaca, N. Y., July 3, 1879, \$200. Mary 3, Newsboy, J. B. Sprague, Senator, Andy Johnson, Molly Darling, Lady Sperry, 2:40, 2:40, 2:45, 2:40½.
- Edward H.**, b g (2:32), by Goodings Champion, dam Mary, by American Star. W. M. Hughes, Scranton, Pa., May 29, 1883, \$500. Cresco, Billy G., 2:33¼, 2:34½, 2:32.
- May 31, and June 1, 1883, \$500. Billy G. 1, 4, (2 0), Black Prince, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:32¼, 2:36.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 5, 1883, \$500. Black Prince 3, 4, Billy G. 2, 2:33, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35.
- June 7, 1883, \$500. Cresco, Gettysburg, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 15, 1883, \$250. Juno 1, David Wallace, Billy Bad Eye (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:43.
- Ringtown, Pa., Sept. 20, 1883, \$400. Neely Toole 1, Ned, Cleary's Hambletonian, No time.
- Edward H.**, blk g (2:36). G. E. Hoppie, York, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$200. Billy J., 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Red Dick 2, —, 2:41¼, 2:44, 2:51¼.
- Edward S.**, b g (2:40). W. T. Smith, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 15, 1882, \$85. Albert C. 3, 4, Gray Cloud 5, Broker Dan (4 dr), Nelly B. (4 dr), Ausable Boy (4 dr), W. N. Staves (3 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42.
- Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Red Cloud, Pickwick (1 0), (3 dr), 2:48, 2:49, 3:00, 2:45.
- Ed. White**, (Gen. Scott & Jim Smith), b g (2:27), by Jim Scott. White & Doolittle, Easton, Pa., June 22, 1870, \$600. Lady Whitman, Harry D., Dresden, 2:37½, 2:36¼, 2:37½.
- June 23, 1870, \$1,000. Fanny Allen, Harry D., Dresden (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:38¼, 2:36¼.
- J. H. Phillips, Utica, N. Y., July 12, 1871, \$250. Rolla Goldust 2, 2:28, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:33.
- Goshen, N. Y., July 25, 1872, \$1,000. James K. Polk 2, Lady Backus, Fleetwood (3 dis), Gray Eddy (3 dis), Grey Jack (2 dis), Lady Whitman (2 dis), 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:30¼, 2:34.
- Waverly, N. J., June 25, 1873, \$500. Grace Bertram 3, St. Elmo Fred, Coroner K. (3 dr), Adonis (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:33.
- June 27, 1873, \$500. Fred 1, Grace Bertram (3 dis), 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:38.
- Sept. 18, 1873, \$500. Lady Shaw, Horace 1 (3 dis), 2:41, 2:36, 2:33, 2:42½.
- E. C. White, Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1875, \$—. Lewlives, Bonner, 2:29¼, 2:38¼, 2:28.
- E. L. Harris, Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1875, \$140. Gen. Benton, Lew Ives (3 dr), 2:39, 2:39, 2:47.
- C. Chamberlain, Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. —, 1877, \$150. Lady Jane, Woodstock (3 dis), 2:32¼, 2:30, 2:27.
- Ed. Wilder**, ch g (2:30), by Blue Bull, dam by Blacknose. S. B. Lewis, Madison, Ind., June 1, 1876, \$600. Dick Taylor, Doble, John B. 1, (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Larrimore & Buckmore, Sycamore, Ill., July 26, 1876, \$450. Monarch Rule 1, Doctor Lewis, Neome, Sophie Temple, Nettie J., Capt. Dawson, A. B. Barrett, Susie Ross (4 dr), Granger (2 dis), G. T. Pilot (2 dis), Sleepy Bill (2 dis), 2:36, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:33.
- S. G. Larrimore, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 17, 1876, \$300. Stranger 1, 2, Charmer, Selkirk, Gypsy Tom, Morey (5 dr), Frank Kernan (2 dr), 2:33, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33.
- Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 15, 1877, \$300. Joe Hooper, Belle of Fairfield, Lady Clipper, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:44¼.
- Smithfield, O., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—. Wild Tom 1, White Cloud. No time.
- Fairview, O., Oct. 6, 1877, \$200. Venus 2, Doctor Rush, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:30, 2:38.
- Norfolk, Va., Nov. 19, 1877, \$200. Doctor Rush 1, Altamont, 2:33, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- Dec. 4, 1877, \$—. Sadie Bell, 2:38, 2:43, 2:40.
- J. Kelly, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 17, 1878, \$100. Blue Wing, Tuesday Night, 2:47¼, 2:46¼, 2:46.
- Edwin A.**, (Sentinel), b g (2:24¼), by Gooding's Champion. C. Eiseman, Steubenville, O., Sept. 1, 1888, \$300. Homemade, Col. Bannister, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:31¼.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. Ida H., Tony Newell, West Side, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:34½.
- Newcomerstown, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Kitty Patchen 2, Brownwood. No time.
- Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. —, 1882, \$200. Valiant, Mercutio, T. M. Bayne, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- C. H. Beall, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 2, 1883, \$600. Bonnie L. 1, Brown Wilkes 2, Bushy, 2:29¼, 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:29¼.
- Cleveland, O., June 7, 1883, \$700. Bonnie L. 1, Brown Wilkes, Busby, Sweetness (1dis), Lulu K. (1 dis) 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:25.
- Bradford, Pa., June 12 and 14, 1883, \$500. Lizzie M. 1, 4 (3 0), Handicap, Lady Lear, Gettysburg, Lulu K. (5 dr), Clark S. (4 dr), West Side (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:29¼, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:27¼, 2:25.
- Dunkirk, N. Y., June 19, 1883, \$500. Lizzie M. 2, Molly Kistler 1, Handicap, Clark S., 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:27½, 2:29¼, 2:27½.
- June 23, 1883, \$500. Sciola 1, George M., Kate McCall, Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Erie, Pa., June 29, 1883, \$500. J. B. Thomas 2, Kate McCall, George M., Sciola (4 dr), 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:26¼.
- Uniontown, Pa., Sept. —, 1883, \$—. Little Mack, Spotted Tom, 2:28, 2:27¼, 2:29.
- J. B. Heideger, Richmond, Va., Nov. 2, 1883, \$500. Douglass 1, 3, Lady Lear 2, Allie Wilkes, Henry Ward Beecher, Tornado (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:38.
- Edwin B.**, blk g (2:27). J. I. Case, Dubuque, Ia., June 5, 1878, \$500. Carrie K., Wild Irishman, Bay Billy, Clara L. (3 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1878, \$500. Punch 1, Molly Pitcher, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:34½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6 and 7, 1878, \$500. Up and Up, Flora Belle, Carrie Berryhill, Molly Pitcher (1 dis), 2:29, 2:34, 2:36¼.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878, \$500. Up and Up (2 0), Sterling, Lady Blennerhassett, Carrie Berryhill, Molly Pitcher (3 dis) 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:33.

- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1878, \$500. Ned S. 1, Carrie Berryhill, Tekonsha, Molly Pitcher, Up and Up (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878, \$500. Molly Pitcher, Prince, Charley C. (3 dr), 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:40½.
- E. Bithers, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 19, 1879, \$250. Lady Mack, Jenny C., Tommy Dodd, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 25, 1879, \$500. Marian H. 1, Herod 3, Billy Yeazel, Mat Kirkwood, 2:30, 2:27, 2:29, 2:27, 2:29.
- J. I. Case Elkhorn, Wis., Sept. 29, 1879, \$—. Strader, Gov. Hayes, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32½.
- E. Bithers, Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 30, 1881, \$700. Mattie Graham, Fairmont, Pine Leaf, Business, Steel Medium, Corbin's Bashaw, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:30.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1881, \$600. Corbin's Bashaw, Ethel Medium, Business, 2:32, 2:32, 2:29.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 16, 1881, \$300. Ethel Medium, Corbin's Bashaw. No time.
- Edwin Booth**, b g (2:54½ w). J. A. Murphy, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 19, 1858, \$25. Bir of Paradise Pilot, 2:59, 3:00, 2:58.
- (w), Aug. 30, 1858, \$200. Cregan (w), Uncle Ben (w), 2:55, 2:57½, 2:54½.
- (w), Sept. 14, 1858, \$500. Engineer (w), 15:35. Five miles.
- Edwin Forrest**, blk g (2:36½) (2:31½ s). Geo. Cadwallader, Centreville, L. I., May 6, 1880, \$200. Confidence, Rolla (1 dis), 8:24, 8:31. Three miles.
- Trenton, N. J., Nov. 15, 1883, \$100. Columbus (s) 1, Lady Clay (s), Gypsy (s) (2 dis), Lady Jackson (s) (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:43, 2:40.
- (s), Centreville, L. I., May 9, 1884, \$1,000. Sally Miller (s), 2:31½, 2:33.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1888, \$200. Henry Clay 1, 5:17, 5:13, 5:17. Two miles.
- (s), J. M. Hamill, May 6, 1840, \$200. Lady Suffolk (s), 5:05, 5:06. Two miles.
- Edwin Forrest**, ch g (2:32). H. P. Waggoner, Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1875, \$—. Boots, 3:09½, 2:59½, 3:04.
- Edwin Forrest**, b g (2:18), by Brannock's Ned Forrest, dam Fanny Munday, by Smiling Tom. A. H. Hadcock, Madison, Ind., Oct. 30, 1877, \$500. Andy Mershon, Proteine, Lady Alice, Kitty Bates (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Nov. 1, 1877, \$500. Proteine, Kitty Bates, Lady Alice (2 dis), 2:26, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Toledo, O., July 17, 1878, \$1,500. Woodford Mambrino, Darby, Dream, Modoc, Mambrino Kate (1 dis), 2:23, 2:25, 2:24.
- Cleveland, O., July 24 and 25, 1878, \$1,800. Edward 1, Trampoline, Darby, Modoc, Woodford Mambrino, Nil Desperandum, Dick Moore, Carrie, Lewinski, Deck Wright (4 dis), 2:20, 2:19½, 2:20½, 2:18½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1878, \$1,800. Edward, Woodford Mambrino, Driver, Nil Desperandum, Dick Moore, Carrie, Deck Wright, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:20½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7 and 8, 1878, \$1,500. Dick Moore 3, Woodford Mambrino, Edward, Darby, Geo. B. Daniels, Driver, Carrie, Nil Desperandum, Deck Wright (3 dis), 2:21½, 2:20½, 2:23½, 2:20½.
- Chas. S. Green, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 5, 1878, \$700. Great Eastern (s), 2:19½, 2:19.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1878, \$1,000. 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:25½. Exhibition.
- Edwin Thorne**, ch g (2:16½), by Thornebale, dam Lady Lightfoot, by Ashland. J. O. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 9, 1880, \$250. Harry Moore, Charley K., Dan O'Brien, Kentucky Gentleman, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- June 10, 1880, \$200. Duncan, Miss Van (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:43½.
- John E. Turner, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1880, \$600. John S. Clark, Lady Thorne, Bill Ed. Marlborough, Mambrino Dudley, Jenny W., 2:24, 2:26, 2:23½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 8, 1880, \$1,000. Lady Thorne, Bill Ed. Marlborough (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:29, 2:33.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1880, \$1,000. Tommy Norwood, Larkin, Sannie G., Marlborough, Lady Kelso, Bill Ed. Hambletonian Mohawk, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1881, \$1,000. Pickard 4, Silverton 1, Minnie R. (2 0), Alta, Jewett, Mambrino Kate (2 dr), John Grant (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Cleveland, O., July 28, 1881, \$2,000. Voltaire, Lucy, 2:20½, 2:23, 2:22.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2 and 3, 1881, \$1,500. J. B. Thomas 1, 3 (2 0), Kate Sprague, Pilot R., Jewett (3 dr), 2:22, 2:20½, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:21, 2:19½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1881, \$1,500. Kate Sprague 2, 3, J. B. Thomas 1, Pilot R., 2:20½, 2:18, 2:23½, 2:20, 2:19½, 2:25.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1881, \$1,500. Pilot R., Kate Sprague, J. B. Thomas, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:21½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1881, \$1,500. J. B. Thomas, Nelia, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:26½.
- Aug. 25, 1881, \$2,000. Piedmont, Lucy, Voltaire, Emma B., Steve Maxwell, Hambletonian Mambrino, Dan Smith, 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:18½.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1881, \$1,000. Wedgewood, John S. Clark, 2:18½, 2:20, 2:20½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 13 and 14, 1881, \$1,000. John S. Clark 1, Josephine, 2:23, 2:23, 2:21½, 2:22½.
- Frederick, Md., Oct. 13, 1881, \$1,000. Voltaire, 2:28, 2:25, 2:31.
- Toledo, O., June 1, 1882, \$800. Alley Voltaire, J. B. Thomas, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Ionia, Mich., July 7, 1882, \$600. J. B. Thomas 3, 2:26, 2:26, 2:30, 2:28.
- Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1882, \$2,500. Kate Sprague, So So, 2:16½, 2:20, 2:21.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1882, \$2,000. Clingstone, Pickard, Kate Sprague, So So, 2:18½, 2:20½, 2:21.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1882, \$3,000. Clingstone 1, 2:17, 2:17, 2:21½, 2:21.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1882, \$2,500. Black Cloud, Santa Claus, 2:21½, 2:17½, 2:22.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 14, 1882, \$10,000. Clingstone, Helene, Santa Claus, Fanny Witherspoon, Parana, Humboldt, 2:19, 2:19, 2:18½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 3, 1882, \$—. 2:19½, 2:20½, 2:18½. To bent 2:19.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 11, 1883, \$500. Buzz Medium, Nadiad Queen, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 13, 1883, \$500. Buzz Medium, Trinket, Nadiad Queen, 2:23, 2:25, 2:23½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1883, \$500. Trinket, Buzz Medium, Nadiad Queen, 2:22½, 2:19, 2:21.
- J. Pettit, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 8, 1883, \$1,000. Trinket, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:23½.
- J. E. Turner, Columbus, O., June 14, 1883, \$700. Wilson, J. B. Thomas, Ewing, France's Alexander, 2:21½, 2:22, 2:21½.
- Toledo, O., June 21, 1883, \$800. Wilson, J. B. Thomas, France's Alexander, 2:20½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1883, \$1,000. Wilson, France's Alexander, Santa Claus, 2:29½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., July 4, 1883, \$1,000. Wilson, France's Alexander, 2:24, 2:21½, 2:22.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 10, 1883, \$1,000. Deck Wright, Black Cloud, Wilson, 2:23, 2:19½, 2:22.
- Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1883, \$2,500. Von Arden, Charles Ford, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:21½.
- Effie**, b m (2:33½), by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., dam by Abdallah. Geo. Jackson, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1873, \$150. Queen Vie, 1, 2:24½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:38.
- Jas. Sampson, Easton, Pa., Oct. 30, 1878, \$500. Cricket, Simon, Snow Flake, Thos. Jefferson (1 dis), 2:38, 2:50, 2:47.
- Geo. Jackson, Norristown, Pa., June 20, 1874, \$250. Lady Atkinson, Lady Dexter, R. D., Daniel Webster, 2:34, 2:37, 2:39.
- John Leedom, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871, \$800. Lizzie Keller 3, 4, Snowball, Dinah Annie Collins, Norwood (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, \$500. Star, Delaware, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:37½.



THORNDALE.

Owned by Edwin Thorne, Thorndale Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.



- Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Delaware, Hermit, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:37½.
Effie, blk m (2:35). Jas. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, July 14, 1874, \$150. Bessie Hunt, Abdalah, Oregon, 2:47, 2:49, 2:47½.
 — July 16, 1874, \$150. Bessie Hunt, John Mills, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:48.
 — New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1874, \$250. Georgie B. 2, Hiram, Seamstress (4 dis), Tom (2 dis), Nelly S. (1 dis), St. Lawrence Boy (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — Manchester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1874, \$500. Belle Dean 1, Lady Williams, Grace, Hiram Dyer, George Peabody, Johnny (ranston (4 dr), 2:55½, 2:55, 2:56, 2:57.
Effie, b m (2:37), by Almont, dam by Kentucky Chief. R. Penistan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y. Oct. 16, 1877, \$1,000. Touchstone, 3:07, 2:49. Three-year-olds.
Effie Deans, b m (2:35½), by Hambletonian, dam Molly, by L. L. Black Hawk. J. H. Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$800. Lucca, Brilliant, Edith, Patterson Girl, Rosie (3 dis), Pat McCann (3 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:35.
 — Paterson, N. J., June 22, 1875, \$600. Edith 1, Naud (1 dis), Rosie (1 dis), Kate Watson (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35.
 — June 24, 1875, \$600. Edith 2, Privateer Maid, Melissa, Rosie (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — A. Goldsmith, Washington, D. C., May 2, 1876, \$1,000. Gen. Howard, Mattie Lyle, Blue Mare, George A. Ayer, Clifton Boy (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:34½.
Effie G., b m (2:31), by Blue Bull, dam a pacer. J. Wilson, Akron, O., June 25, 1880, \$400. Valiant, City Girl, Nigger Doctor, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36½.
 — John Call, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1880, \$800. Myrtle 1, 2, Rigolette, Dublin Boy, 2:35, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:35½.
 — J. G. Gallagher, Lyons, N. Y., June 9, 1882, \$300. Cunard, St. Patrick, Mars (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — F. Patterson, Jersey City, N. J., June 13, 1883, \$300. Manhattan, Brown Billy, Claremont, Fitzgerald (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:34.
 — Parkville, L. I., July 31, 1883, \$250. Charley Hood 1, Daniel Webster, Black Prince, Black Prince Modoc, Susie, Lady Scud, Juno, Lady Jupiter (2 dis), Dora T. (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 7, 1883, \$500. Lowland Mary, John Love, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
Egalite, ch s (2:44), by Egbert, dam Stockbridge Belle, by Stockbridge Chief. W. R. Letcher, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1883, \$2,125. Freeland, Bedford, Nettilian, Guinea, Sour Mash, O. F. C., Aaron Talbott, Alicia, Ariel, 2:44, 2:46½. Two-year-olds.
Eggman's Bay Horse, b s (2:59). Mr. Eggman, Bridgton, N. J., Sept. 22, 1870, \$—. Pawling's ch s, Slight's b g, 3:05, 2:59, 3:01.
Eight Bells (Black Harry), blk g (2:35½), by Smith Burr. W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 1, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Taggart 1, 2, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
 — July 22, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Taggart, 2:43½, 2:35½, 2:43½.
 — Oct. 21, 1871, \$500. Kitty Crum, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:40½.
 — Oct. 14, 1872, \$500. Topsy (w) 1, 2, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:40.
Eight Spot. Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$—. Jersey Girl 3, Hannah, 1:32, 1:31, 1:31, 1:30. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
E. J. (2:42½). Oregon, Ill., Sept. 19, 1883, \$900. Sancho 1, 3, Daisy Holmes 2, Allahoe, Lady Capoul (3 dis), Mattie Fenton (3 dis), 2:43, 2:53½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46.
Elaine, b m (2:20), by Messenger Duroc, dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay. L. Stanford, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1877, \$750. Ellwood Medium 1, Hambletonian Mohawk (3 dr), Frank Medium (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:44, 2:36½. Three-year-olds.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1877, \$2,000. Star Duroc (2 dis), Effie (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:28. Three-year-olds.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, \$—. W. O., 2:26½.
 — Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1878. Prize, silver. 2:24½. To beat 2:24½. Four-year-olds.
 — H. R. Covey, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1880, \$1,200. Gibraltar, Echora, Reliance, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:24.
 — L. Stanford, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 6, 1880, \$1,000. Bateman, Brigadier, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:21½.
Elberon, rn g (2:51½), by Peacemaker, dam Eastern Queen. J. Osborn, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1881, \$75. John Martin, Kitty Thompson, Patchen, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:57.
Elcho, b g (2:34½), by Tuckahoe. C. Coward, San Francisco, Cal., May 14, 1877, \$300. Crazy Jane, Charley (1 dis), 2:52, 2:42½.
 — (w), J. M. Hughes, Denver, Col., Oct. 20, 1880, \$150. Route (w), 2:48½, 2:43.
 — Oct. 21, 1880, \$500. Clifton B. 3, Route 4, Frank, Ivanhoe (3 dis), 2:41, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:42.
 — Sept. 15, 1881, \$300. Joe 1, 2, (3 O), Clifton B., Little Crow, Ivanhoe, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:47½.
Elden, b g (2:47). Mr. Heiskell, Dayton, O., June 11, 1869, \$50. Louisa, 3:02, 2:47. Four-year-olds.
Elder Girl, b m (3:00). H. E. Brewster, Derby, Vt., June 28, 1881, \$100. Harry B. 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
Elder Pogue, b g (2:40½). W. W. Bruhn, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 23, 1880, \$250. Nelly R. 3, 4, Lady Bishop 2, 5, Sundown, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43½.
Elder Sniffles, ch g (w), (2:53 w). F. V. Smith, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1860, \$—. Watchmaker, 2:53, 2:56.
Eldridge's Black Mare, (2:51). Mr. Eldridge, Portsmouth, Me., Sept. 17, 1873, \$—. Greenland Girl, Floss (4 dis), Kossuth (1 dis), 3:08, 3:02, 2:59½.
 — Sept. 18, 1873, \$—. Wild Eddy, Topsy Chief, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:55½.
Eleazer. Barnard, Vt., Sept. 27, 1883, \$—. Kitty L., Avis. No time.
Electric, b g (2:41½), by Geo. Wilkes. A. B. Cook, Macon, Ga., Oct. 30, 1878, \$200. Chieftain, 2:41½, 2:43. Four-year-olds.
Electric, b s (2:39½), by Edward Everett. J. W. McKee, Newton, N. J., June 15, 1881, \$250. King Cetawayo, Addie E. C., 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
Electro, gr g (2:38). J. C. Flower, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 30, 1871, \$100. Billy Fowler 2, Big Steve (40), Fanny, 3:03, 2:54, 2:55½, 2:56, 2:51½.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1872, \$400. Lady Shoemaker 1, 2, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — J. Bullers, Sept. 18, 1872, \$80. Buckingham, Lady Newton, Lady Shoemaker (1 dis). No time.
 — Sept. 19, 1872, \$50. Lady Shoemaker, 2:54, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — E. Ross, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 17, 1875, \$150. Lady Ross, Bullet, 2:53½, 2:56, 2:56.
 — F. Stone, Saratoga, Spa. N. Y., July 28, 1876, \$100. Laura M. 3, Mary Hill, Charley McManus, W. H. Van Cott, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:41.
Elevator, b s (2:34½), by Hambletonian, dam by Bull Frog. Ben Mace, Dover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1876, \$300. Gentinella 1, Thomas S., Ilderim, Boston Pilot, Annie E. (3 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1876, \$500. Bismark 2, Pickwick, John Morrill, Lady Balch, Decoration (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:30½.
 — G. J. Shaw, Dexter, Me., Aug. 9, 1881, \$—. Marion, John P., Kitty Wells, Little Bess, John Marshall, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40½.
 — Aug. 10, 1881, \$100. John P. (1 O), Lon Morris, Twinkle, Bay Jim, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:43.
 — Hartland, Me., Sept. 6, 1881, \$100. Marion, John P., Little Bess, Black Diamond, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Marion, John P., Little Bess, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40.
Eli, ch g (2:38). J. Cushing Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 1865, \$75. Jenny Lyman 3, Gabriel, Ashuelot Maid, 2:52, 2:54, 2:56, 2:56.
 — S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., June 27, 1870, \$1,000. Richmond Boy, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.

- Elias Hicks**, (s) ch g (2:43), (2:38 s). Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849, \$40. John Moffatt, 2:38, 2:49.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 27, 1850, \$600. Trenton (s), 2:43, 2:44, 2:43½.
Elijah, ch g (2:57). E. Hoffman, Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 10, 1865, \$200. Woody, 2:57, 2:57.
Eliza, b m (2:49). Jas. Rockey, Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1860, \$125. A. J. Riddle 1, John, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:52¾, 2:54.
Elizabeth (s), gr m (2:43 s). Mr. Goldsmith, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 26, 1840, \$200. 2:43. Against time.
Elizabeth, blk m (2:50½). E. H. Heard, Greenville, N. Y., June 19, 1875, \$100. Great Falls 2 Hempstead Boy, Lady Arthur, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:51.
Eliza Jane, rn m (2:49½). J. Fabian, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 13, 1874, \$200. Uncle Ike, Lucy, Prince, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:49½.
 — (w). James Logan, Aug. 28, 1874, \$200. George Magee (w), 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:53.
Eliza J. Webster, br m (2:40½). G. Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1845, \$50. Ellen of Troy, Dying Sargeant, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:50.
Elia, br m (2:42½). J. H. Morey, Scranton, Pa., May 27, 1871, \$—. Gypsy (10), Scranton Boy, 3:04, 2:57, 2:56, 3:03.
 — July 4, 1871, \$150. Preacher, Probably, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:54.
 — Frank Wagner, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 13, 1871, \$250. Pleasant Valley 2, Pip (1 dis), 2:56¾, 2:57½, 2:49¾, 2:52½.
 — July 20, 1872, \$400. Yankee Tom, pacer, 2, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:47.
 — W. H. Hunt, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1873, \$75. Belle, W. H. Force, 2:45½, 2:40.
Ella, ch m (2:33), by Eric Abdallah, dam by May Duke. L. P. Drake, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1875, \$400. Quilp, Joe Hooker, Frank, Mulligan (1 dis). No time.
Ella, b m (2:46). C. E. Mosher, Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1882, \$100. Fanny M., Little Stub, Hanes' Quaker, Salem Belle (1 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:48.
Ella B., (2:51), by Magna Charta. B. W. Short, Coldwater, Mich., May —, 1877, \$50. William T. Bishop 1, Boo Peep, Nelly Buckman, 1:41¼, 1:40, 1:52. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
Ella B., b m (2:44½). J. S. Brown, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1883, \$100. Gold Nugget, Hazel Kirk, Canada, Jack (1 dis), 2:45, 2:50, 2:44½.
Ella Clay, (Maggie Elhot and Fanny P.), b m (2:27½), by American Clay, dam by Mambrino Chief. R. M. Terrill, Chestney Park, Ky., Aug. 31, 1872, \$—. Jim Miller, (1 dis) 2:51½. Three-year-olds.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1872, \$150. Baron Rothschild 1, Jim Cogan (2 dis), Hylas (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:43. Three-year-olds.
 — B. J. Treacy, Sept. 26, 1873, \$250. Meteor, Emerson's Entry, 2:51, 2:54, 2:54½.
 — James Miller, Oct. 2, 1874, \$600. John S. Cain 3, Richmond, Roderick, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:40½.
 — R. M. Terrill, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 26, 1875, \$400. Sam Patch 4, Belle Maud 2, Aetha, Ashland Kate, J. Combs (3 dis), Mambrino Pilot Jr. (1 dis), 2:31, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
 — Lad J. Smith, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876, \$200. George Judd 1, Doble, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
Ella D., gr m (2:37½), by Young America. J. W. Thompson, Washington, D. C., Oct. 19, 1875, \$500. Katy Richards, Mack (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:42, 2:40½.
Ella D., b m (2:40). Tom Price, Canal Dover, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$50. Tasso, John T., Jim Stevens, Billy, 2:47, 2:48, 2:45.
 — Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. Tasso, Bob Ingersoll, Prince Edward, Jim Stout, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41½.
Ella Doe, ch m (2:23½), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Cook's Columbus. E. R. Harward, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 13, 1876, \$135. Barney Kelly 2, Lady Smith, Black Dexter, Lena W., 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
 — C. J. Wicker, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 21, 1877, \$500. St. Charles, Susie, Rosa B., Joe S., Mary Russell, Lady McFartridge (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Larrabee's Point, Vt., Sept. 18, 1878, \$125. Harmon 2, 3, Addison Boy, Maggie. No time.
 — C. H. Baldwin, Glens Falls, N. Y., May 23, 1879, \$175. Jim Ward, Nelly Webster, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30.
 — Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$450. Lottie K., John Hall, Clara J. (3 dis), Deet (2 dr), 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879, \$500. Clara J., Lottie K., 2:30, 2:31, 2:34.
 — Crown Point, N. Y., June 3, 1880, \$150. Jim Ward 1, George Sherman, Little Dick (3 dr), 2:35, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:32.
 — Morrisville, Vt., July 1, 1880, \$100. Amy 2, Little Dick, 2:32, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:33.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$600. Billy Burr 1, Sally Scott 3, Duroc, Kitty Small, Larkin, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
 — Sept. 3, 1880, \$500. Amber, Little Mary, Larkin, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:30½.
 — Bradford, Pa., Sept. 15, 1880, \$500. Clover 1, Amber, Argonaut, Tom Keeler, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:29.
 — Glens Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1881, \$200. Aulinda, Duroc, Dan, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:28.
 — July 29, 1881, \$200. Duroc, Aulinda, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:28½.
 — Youngstown, O., Sept. 21, 1881, \$250. Champion Girl, Kinsman Boy, McLaughlin, Bristol Girl, Mistletoe, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:29½.
 — Sharon, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$350. Executor, Champion Girl, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:27½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 12, 1881, \$500. Clara J., Clark S., Valiant, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Youngstown, O., Sept. 23, 1882, \$250. Kinsman Boy, Sunshine, 2:33, 2:31, 2:33.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1882, \$500. Rolla 3, 4, Sunshine, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
 — Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1882, \$500. Kitty Ives 2, Frank 1, Goldfinder, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 18, 1883, \$400. George A. 3, Hersey, Archie, McTure, 2:27½, 2:25½, —, 2:25½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, July 25, 1883, \$400. Hersey 1, George A., Highland Win, Jewel, Archie, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:25.
Ella Earle, b m (2:25), by Almont, dam by J. C. Breckenridge. W. D. Ham, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 14, 1878, \$450. Blossom, Lady Alice, Clipper, Royal Chief, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Red Wing, Minn., June 25, 1879, \$200. Silky B. 1, Indicator, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1879, \$200. Silky B., Indicator, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29½.
 — Stillwater, Minn., July 16, 1879, \$200. Silky B., Indicator, Col. King (3 dr), 2:30, 2:31, 2:27½.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1879, \$1,500. Daciana (2 o), Piedmont (2 o), Chance, Ethie Jones, Kate Hall, Lady Monroe (3 dr), Highland Queen (1 dis), Pleta (1 dis), 2:25, —, 2:28, 2:27½.
 — Aurora, Ill., July 30, 1879, \$500. Foxie V. (3 o), Will Cody, Big Soap, Dakota Maid, Up and Up, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:28, 2:27.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 13, 1879, \$400. Foxie V., 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28½.
 — Princeton, Ill., Sept. 18, 1879, \$175. Royal Chief, Captain, Ensign, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:36.
 — J. W. Ingraham, Springfield, Ill., June 17, 1880, \$325. Monarch Rule, Lady M., 2:30, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 24, 1880, \$400. Fred Douglass, Foxie V., Billy Boy, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:26½.
 — W. D. Ham, Fort Dodge, Ia., July 8, 1880, \$400. Minnie Maxfield, Jessie Dixon, Foxie V., Maid of Monti, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., July 15, 1880, \$400. Fred Douglass 2, Loafer, Foxie V., 2:27, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26½.
 — G. W. Ingraham, La Salle, Ill., July 30 and Aug. 2, 1880, \$750. Little Gypsy 3, 4, Rose of Washington 1, 2, John H., Nelly Irwin, Convoy, Emma B., 2:28, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
 — Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 13, 1880, \$250. Doty, Sucker Maid, 2:33, 2:33, 2:30.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1880, \$1,000. Big Soap, Fanny Robinson, John H. (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:26, 2:25.

- W. D. Ham, Danville, Ill., Oct. 19, 1880, \$400. Pilot R. 1, Abdallah Boy, Polly Wishard (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ella Ellwood** (w), b m (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, May 16, 1873, \$700. Bay Stranger, Auburn Boy, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Lon Morris, May 24, 1873, \$150. Royal Mike 1, 2, Ben Starr 4, Prince Allen, Fanny, Jenny, Frank Palmer (5 dr), Shepherd Knapp (4 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39.
- (w), J. J. Bowen, June 24, 1873, \$300. Ben Starr (w), Royal Mike (w), Joe Hooker (w), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ella F. b m** (2:32). J. L. Fisher, Chicago, Ill. June 12, 1877, \$400. Fred, Wild Irishman 1, 2 (5 r o), Minnie Taylor (4 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ella G. (2:43)**. Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1878, \$—.— Gen. Patchen, Dutchman, Joe Goldsmith, Young Reliance (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Ella K., gr m** (2:50). Alexander Lacy, Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1875, \$150, Bridget, Buckskin, Kennebec Jr., George E. Whitney, Judge Smith, 2:55, 2:50, 2:51.
- D. Gettrel, Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. Molly, Bridget, George E. Whitney, Dick (3 dr), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Ella Lewis, b m** (2:27). by Vermont. Oscar Lewis, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1873, \$600. Jupiter, Oakland Maid, Dutchman, Frank (3 dis), Swamp Angel (2 dis), American Maid (1 dis), Oregon Jack (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1873, \$750. Ajax, Jerome, George Treat, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jas. R. Keene, Oakland, Cal., May 16, 1874, \$4,000. California Dexter, 2:28, 2:27, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- O. A. Hickok, May 30, 1874, \$2,000. May Howard, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
- C. S. Crittenden, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 1, 1879, \$500. St. Helena 3, 4, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:36.
- Ella Madden, b m** (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Hambletonian, dam by Drew's Hambletonian. J. H. Phillips, Oneonta, N. Y., June 24, 1874, \$800. Brown Kate 3, 5, Sandy, Charley, Charles Osgood, Lady Johnson 1, 2, (4 dis), Dutch Farmer (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1874, \$300. Kate Taylor 2, Adeline R., Dolly White, Windsor (3 dr., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 6 and 7, 1874, \$1,000. Mattie Lyle 4, Arthur 5, Sunbeam 1, 2:30, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 13 and 14, 1874, \$500. Mountaineer 2, 3, Mat Tanner 1, 5, Cora F. (5 dr), Lady Angie (5 dr), Jimmy Norton (5 dr), Lena Case (5 dr), Mountain Maid (3 dr), 2:31, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:30, 2:30.
- (w), Nov. 19, 1874, \$400. Carroll 1, 3, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Providence, R. I., June 19, 1875, \$1,500. Annie Collins 2, Arthur 3, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:30.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 25, 1875, \$1,500. Billy Platter 4, 5, (6 dis), Frank Palmer, Arthur 1, 2, (3 dis), Frank J. (3 dis), Young Rattler (3 dr), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:28.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875, \$800. Charley Green, Royal George, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 18, 1875, \$500. Annie Collins 1, Barney Kelly 2, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ella May ch m** (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). S. Haines, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1880, \$100. J. H. Spencer 1, Bobby Burns, Neshominy, Kate, Mayflower, 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:51.
- Ella McBride, ch m** (3:05). See & Bright, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 27, 1882, \$55. Lulu N., Bill See, 3:05, 3:08.
- Ella Millard**, (Ruth and Eva) (w), b m (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). Wm. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 3, 1873, \$200. 3:16, W. O.
- Ella Sherwood, b m** (2:34). by Vernol's Black Hawk, dam a pacer. Dan Mace, Union Course, L. I., May 4, 1865, \$2,000. James Watson 1, (2 o), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
- Fashion Course, L. I., June 14, 1865, \$2,000. Toronto Chief, 5:10, 5:12 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
- July 19, 1865, \$2,000. Bruno 1, 2, 2:30, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 7, 1865, \$2,000. Shark, 5:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:11. Two miles.
- Ella T., gr m** (2:54 w). by Echo, dam Lady Weirs. J. G. Sanchez, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 2, 1883, \$100. Jackson, Maggie V., 3:00, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57.
- Ella Walton, b m** (2:55). Thos. Wheeler, Masillon, O., July 4, 1861, \$20. Jenny Lind, Tom Moore, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Ella Wilson, b m** (2:30). by Blue Bull, dam Fanny Benson, by Jerry. Jas. Wilson, Lowell, Mich., June 19, 1872, \$600. Undine, Wild Bill, Billy (2 dis), Nelly Wilkes (2 dis), Greenwood (2 dis), Maggie Casey (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:48.
- Toledo, O., July 2, 1872, \$2,000. Jenny, Harry R., Vanity Fair, John H. (3 dis), Little Longfellow (2 dis), Dashing Charley (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
- Cleveland, O., July 18, 1872, \$2,000. Gentle Annie 1, 3, Cattaraugus Chief, Ohio Boy, Mila Caldwell, Columbian, Castle Boy, Gen. Howard, Denmark (2 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ella Wright, b m** (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Trojan, dam by Vaughn's Hercules. Lewis Wright, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 30, 1871, \$100. Chickamauga, George Sampson, Greyhound (1 dis), 2:47, 2:51.
- Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 26, 1872, \$375. J. L. Young 1, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- H. W. Alexander, Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1873, \$500. Lady Alice, Honest John, Trojan, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- Eminence, Ky., Aug. 12, 1873, \$500. John Chambers 2, 3, Clark Chief, Ed Wilder, Billy Hoskins, Tom Fields, Brown Mary (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Galesburgh, Ill., Oct. 10, 1873, \$400. Brother Jenathan 2, 3, Lady Fox, Mila C. (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Budd Doble, Evansville, Ind., July 3, 1874, \$500. Tom Roach, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 4, 1874, \$500. Tom Roach, 2:45, 2:41, 2:37.
- Dan Mace, East Saginaw, Mich., July 16, 1874, \$—.— James Howell Jr., 2:29, 2:26, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Budd Doble, Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874, \$2,500. Pilot Temple 1, Badger Girl, Chicago, May Howard (2 dis), George (2 dis), 2:26, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ellen**, (s) b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). Mr. Goodrich, Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1833, \$500. Billy (s), 8:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8:38. Three miles.
- Ellen, b m** (2:33). R. F. Stetson, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$200. Belle, Construction, Careless (3 dis), 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- S. Quinn, Gratztown, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874, \$250. Lady Emma 1, 4, (5 o), William Penn, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ellen, b m** (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. P. Roach, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1872, \$152. Hiata, Eufala Boy (3 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ellen, ch m** (2:38). J. H. Staves, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878, \$300. Mat Cameron 3, Foundry Boy 2, Tim, Sam Perkins, Edgar (4 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$150. Foundry Boy 2, 3, Edgar 4, Sam Perkins, Dominion Girl, Dominion Boy (1 dis), 2:38, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Champlain, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1878, \$75. Island Boy 2, Black Warrior, 2:50, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 27, 1883, \$300. Ned Hastings 2, 4, Frank D. 3, (6 dis), Fanny P. (5 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40.
- Ellen, gr m** (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. O. Hara, Youngstown, O., Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. William Wallace, Boston Girl, Fanny Gray, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.

- Ellen**, ch m (2:33½), by Daniel Lambert. W. S. Stewart, Jr., Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1881, \$175. Lottie 2, Molly Clark, Silver Neil, Clipper, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:41½.
 — Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1882, \$200. Nickel Lady Duroc, Fred Mack, Tom Meekley, 2:35½, 2:36¾, 2:39¾.
 — Granville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1882, \$200. Oolong 2, Lady Duroc, Ingomar (3 dr), 2:35, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38¾.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1882, \$250. N. J. Fuller 1, Canard, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:48.
 — Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1882, \$100. Sarah B. 4, Rex Patchen 1, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:35, 2:41, 2:40.
Ellen Anderson, ch m (2:40). Dr. Hirsch, Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1882, \$325. Leadville Girl 5, 6, Clifton B. 4, Maxey, Buckskin 1 (6 dr), Lady Truesdall (5 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42.
Ellen C., br m (2:32), by Copperbottom. S. Bull, Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876, \$500. Janesville 1, Sam Kirkwood, Little Tom (4 dis), 2:39¾, 2:43¾, 2:41½, 2:38½.
 — Racine, Wis., Sept. 6, 1877, \$150. Dom Pedro 2, 3, Dan Costello, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39.
 — Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 6, 1877, \$200. Tornado, Lady Mack, Dom Pedro, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35.
Ellen Davis, b m (2:37¾). Mat Colvin, St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1872, \$1,250. Kate, G. W. Leonard, B. Foley, Alvina (2 dis), Pilot Hutchinson (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:54, 3:00½.
 — May 29, 1872, \$1,250. Kate 1, 2, Alvina 5, Jack, G. W. Leonard, Peter Payne (4 dis), Haymaker (4 dis), Pilot Hutchinson (1 dis), 2:37, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:35¾, 2:43.
 — Capt. Dixon, May 16, 1874, \$250. B. F. Stung, Gen. Sherman, 2:40½, 2:40¼, 2:41.
Ellen Jewett, (3:04). T. Cunningham, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$35. Agnes, Lady Outwater, 3:17½, 3:04. Three-year-olds.
Ellis A. Mary, ch m (2:37), by Magna Charta. E. H. Heard, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 3, 1874, \$500. George 2, Midland Maid, Hempstead Boy, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 6, 1874, \$200. M. C. Ogden 1, Louise, Alpha (1 dis), Shoe String (1 dis), 2:45¾, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:47¾.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 28, 1874, \$100. Alpha, Anna E., Sorrel Boy, Nelly Condor (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45¾.
 — Jersey City, N. J., July 15, 1875, \$100. Handy Andy 1, Frenchy, Safety, Lady Nash, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42¾, 2:45.
 — White Plains, N. Y., July 22, 1875, \$100. Sherman, Dandelion, Billy Stevens, Sleepy David, Harry, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 27, 1875, \$100. Henry Miller, Silverball, Blanche W., Belle Ray, Dandelion (2 dis), 2:43, 2:38¾, 2:42¾.
 — Aug. 13, 1875, \$300. Lady Woods, Chauncey M. Bedle, Phil O'Neill Jr., William Nolan, Jim, 2:38¾, 2:40, 2:40.
Ellen Meigs, br m (2:50). W. M. Staves, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1878, \$75. Faustina, George B., Swan, Barney Smith, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
Ellen Swift, (s) ch m (2:51½ s). L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., June 5, 1856, \$—-. Tom Thumb (2 dr), 2:51½, —.
Ellen Tree, (s) blk m (2:47 s). M. Townsend, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 23, 1840, \$150. Doughnut, Swartout, Lady Clinton (s), 5:36, 5:35, 5:34. Two miles.
 — (s), Mr. Pett, Beacon Course, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1840, \$250. Mingo (s), 6:00, 5:46. Two miles.
Ellen Tree, br m (2:44¾). H. W. Hitchcock, Montgomery, Ala., May 14, 1858, \$325. Nancy Dawson, 5:29½, 5:39½. Two miles.
Ellen Tree, b m (2:48½). L. P. Doyle, Watertown, N. Y., June 23, 1868, \$100. Slippery Jane, John H. Phillips, Fanny Mack (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:48¾, 2:49¾. Ellen Tree protested. First test sustained.
Ellen Woodson, b m (2:37¾). L. Kelly, Brownsville, Mo., July 4, 1878, \$200. J. M. Botts Jr. 2, 3, Dora F., Dick Naylor (2 dr), John C. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:37½.
Elliot, grg (2:40). J. H. Clark, Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$600. Willy Goldust 1, 2, Lilly Pierce, Lambert Knox, Carrie, Fred, Alexander (5 dr), Albert (4 dr), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51.
 — Belmont, N. Y., July 3, 1878, \$100. Charley, Elly Wood, Milo Pct., 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
Ellis, (2:43¾). J. F. Ellis, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 9, 1870, \$250. Middleton 1, White Rose, Long Branch (3 dis), Bay John (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:43¾, 2:43¾, 2:48½.
Ellis Mare, (2:41). J. C. Ellis, Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1866, \$100. Ed Ellis 1, 2, 2:40, 2:36, 2:41, —.
Ellsworth Maid, ch m (2:33½). E. E. & F. M. Rowe, Bangor, Me., June 23, 1875, \$150. Little Fred, Dick, Lew (2 dis), Blondine (2 dis), 2:39, 2:34¼, 2:33¾.
Ellwood, b g (2:51½). J. Shanty, Woodbury, N. J., July 5, 1880, \$115. Ajax, Joe Hooper, Clifton, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:52.
Ellwood Medium, b s (2:24½), by Happy Medium, dam by Voorhees' Abdallah. Robert Steel, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1879, \$1,250. Sunrise 3, Patrician (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34½. Stallions.
 — New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 14, 1880, \$200. Mambrino Charta, John, Rob Roy, Lady Sharp, Spunky, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1880, \$350. Mambrino Charta, Brookside Flora, Sherman Morgan, Una, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:34.
 — New Hunting Park, Phila., May 4, 1881, \$200. Mambrino Charta, Rob Roy, 2:33¾, 2:34½, 2:32½.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, \$1,250. Carabasset, Mambrino Dudley, Bellwood (1 dis), 2:20½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 22, 1881, \$1,000. Helene, Belle Oakley, 2:28¾, 2:26½, 2:26¾.
Ellwood R., b g (2:35), by Rocky Hill, dam by Patchen. J. Rixey, Worton, Md., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Little Annie, Mountain Boy, Daisy, Cyclops (1 dis), 2:48, 2:54, 2:53.
 — (w), Belmont Park, Phila., April 19, 1881, Prize, silver. Sally Smith (w), Bay John (w), Lady Mack (w), Hickory Wood (w) (2 dr), Pygmalion (w), (2 dr), 2:47, 2:46¾.
 — Chestertown, Md., Sept. 13, 1881, \$200. Gamble Maid 5, Gift Edge 4, Mountain Boy 1 (6 dis), Keystone Maid, Ripton, Gypsy, Thomas, Scarf, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 2:54½, 2:45.
 — Elkton, Md., Oct. 5, 1881, \$200. Lydia K. 2, Belle Falls, Ripton, Clipper, Sleepy Dave, Gift Edge, Louis F., Lueifer, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
Elm Black, b s (3:12), by Green's Bashaw. S. Beerup, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877, \$75. Bonny Castle, 3:12, 3:12½. Three-year-olds.
Elmer, brg (2:25½), by Gooding's Champion, dam Billy, by Hambletonian. T. Grady, Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1882, \$500. Dick Loomer, Frank, Dick Dangle, Clara M., Patrician, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:28½.
 — Island Park, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882, \$1,000. John Hall, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26.
Elmira, b m (2:40). S. S. Cooper, Clifton, N. J., Aug. 27, 1878, \$200. Cinderella, Jessie Maud, Bourbon Chief, O. U. A., L. B. Eldridge, Harry, Minnie H., 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Aug. 28, 1878, \$200. Cinderella 1, Bourbon Chief, Whirlwind, O. U. A., 2:45, 2:46, 2:41, 2:41.
Elmira Pet, b g (2:34¾). E. Howes, Elmira, N. Y., July 4, 1859, \$250. Tacony 2 (3 0) (4 dr), 2:37, 2:42, 2:42, —.
 — P. Pierce, Cortlandt, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1860, \$150. Quaker 1, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
Elmo, (St. Elmo), ch s (2:27), by Mohawk. O. A. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1872, \$1,000. Gen. Howard, Greenwich Maid (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:32¾.
 — San Francisco, Cal., April 12, 1873, \$5,000. Ajax, 2:30½, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
 — May 3, 1873, \$1,500. Jerome, 4:58½, 4:59. Two miles.
 — June 5, 1873, \$1,000. May Howard, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29¾.

- Elmo Pilot, b s** (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), by St. Elmo, dam by Pilot Jr. J. Donnelly, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Mambrino Maid, Corvett 3:05, 3:03. Four-year-olds.
- C. Donnelly, Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1880, \$300. Kit D., Col. Marks, Kenneth, 2:54, 2:53, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Donnelly Bros., Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1881, \$500. Joe Young 2, 3, Opal 5, Echo Chief 4, Kentucky Chief, Tendoy, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 3:06, 2:57. Stations.
- Elmore, b s** (3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam the Wieritt mare, by Joe Downing. W. H. Wilson, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 2, 1878, \$400. Jenny R. 1, Juliet, Ida O., 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Elmore Everett**, (w) ch g (2:20), by Andrew Jackson, (Canadian, dam by Stubbail. Mr. Roden, Water, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1863, \$500. Dick Ten Brock 1, —, 2:39, 2:36, 2:39.
- A. M. Harris, Sept. 16, 1863, \$250. Simon (2 dis), 2:36, 2:30.
- Sept. 11, 1863, \$70. Simon, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 23, 1863, \$ —. St. Lawrence Chief, 2:56, 2:48, 2:48.
- (w), M. Roden, Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1863, \$600. Lady Franklin 1, 2, —, 2:36, 2:33, —, —.
- Elmwood, ch g** (2:33), by Mambrino Patchen. Macy Bros., Lexington, Ky., June 15, 1876, \$700. Warrior 3, 4, Mambrino Billy, Albino, Alla (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:34.
- Elmwood Chief**, br s (2:28), by Black Ranger, dam Doll, by Keweenaw. R. T. Kneeb's Tremont, Neb., Sept. 15, 1880, \$ —. May Clark, Robby Dunbar, Scotland Tom (1 dis), Doctor Witherspoon (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Harlan, Ia., Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. Trapeze 1, Gray Charley, Major Etzel, Rattler, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46.
- R. T. Kneeb's, Sioux City, Ia., July 12, 1882, \$2000. Hampton Girl, 5:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:32 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1883, \$500. Silas Wright 1, Humboldt, Molly B., Dutch Girl, Tom Kirkwood, Theresa Scott, John Thomas, Nanoma, Black Jim, Lady Florence, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33.
- Elsie, b m** (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by W. S. Thom, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 13, 1875, \$200. Dockey 1, First of May, James M. Oakley, Love, Frenchy, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:47, 2:43.
- Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1875, \$100. Ernestine 3 (1 0), Long 2, (1 0), James M. Oakley, W. R. Proctor, Rose Thornydie, Nelly Logan (5 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Elsie G.**, blk m (3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. C. Carson, Des Moines, Ia., June 29, 1881, \$145. H. W. Beecher, Bird, A., 3:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Elsie Good, ch m** (2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Blue Bull, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. J. Wilson & Son Peru, Ind., June 13, 1876, \$700. Neome, Sweet William, George, Lady Barnett, Bessie Turner (1 dis), George W. Braxton (1 dis), John Anderson (1 dis), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1876, \$700. Janesville, Gilt Edge, Bacchus, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1876, \$1,500. Gilt Edge, Janesville, Smoke, Albemarle, 2:30, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
- Dayton, O., July 4, 1876, \$450. Scott's Thomas, May B. (3 dis), Mambrino Thorne (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37.
- Columbus, O., July 21, 1876, \$1,000. Bateman 3, Lady H. 1, Lewinski, 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876, \$2,500. Bateman, Hannah D., Lewinski, Mazo-Manie, Phil Sheridan, Abe Edginton, 2:24, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24.
- Point Breze Park, Phila., Sept. 16, 1876, \$500. Gov. Sprague, Susie Parker, Albert, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:27.
- Peru, Ind., June 14 and 15, 1877, \$500. Lady Mack 5, 6, Monarch Jr. 1, 2, (6 dis), Doble, —, 2:28, 2:27, 2:28, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 10, 1877, \$500. Monarch Jr. 3, Lew Scott, Planter, Clifton Boy, Marion, Badger Girl, Little Gypsy, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
- Jackson, Mich., June 11, 1879, \$800. Post Boy 2, Brother Jonathan 1, (5 dis), Lew Scott, Monroe Chief, Dictator, Deck Wright, Calmar (4 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1879, \$800. Lew Scott, Monroe Chief, Calmar, Post Boy, Dictator, Deck Wright, Brother Jonathan, 2:23, 2:23, 2:23.
- D. Wilson, Coldwater, Mich., May 12, 1880, \$300. Charley Ford, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30.
- S. Wilson, May 14, 1880, \$300. Charley Ford, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30.
- Elsie Groff**, (Quebec Girl), b m (2:25), by Danville. John Hines, Youngstown, O., July 3, 1879, \$400. Cayuga Chief 1, Bay George, 2:35, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- J. Ackelson, Oil City, Pa., July 8, 1879, \$300. Cayuga Chief, Irene, Slocum, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1879, \$250. John R. Maid of Monti, Roofer Jr., 2:37, 2:35, 2:37.
- John Hines, Youngstown, O., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Sleepy Tom 6, (2 0), Duster 5, (4 0), Black Diamond, 2:32, —, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:31, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Ackelson, New Castle, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879, \$250. Duster 3, Blue Bird, Sleepy Tom, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:35.
- John Hines, Meadville, Pa., May 26, 1880, \$300. Sleepy Tom 1, 4, Red Oak, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1880, \$600. Sleepy Tom 2, 3, (4 0), Ethel Medium, Beulah, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- New Castle, Pa., June 18, 1880, \$400. Tom Medley, Clarence Boy, Sleepy Tom, Red Oak, Larkin, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Akron, O., June 24, 1880, \$400. Kinsman Boy, Mistletoe, Clarence Boy, Larkin, Headlight, Medley, Red Oak (2 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- J. Ackelson, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 19, 1880, \$450. Little Sioux, Billy Boy, Young Wilkes, Musette (3 dr), 2:35, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- John Hines, Columbus, O., Sept. 3, 1880, \$400. Sannie G. 1, 5, Bay Dick 2, Headlight, Charley Ross (2 dis), Outlaw (2 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- J. Ackelson, Cleveland, O., Sept. 7, 1880, \$400. Diamond 3, (4 0), Tom Medley, Kitty Fisher, Belle G., Almont Jr., Headlight, Mistletoe, Outlaw, Hunter, Billy Stowbridge (5 dis), Midge (4 dis), Sunshine (4 dis), Harry J. (3 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Sept. 9, 1880, \$400. Fashion, Kinsman Boy, Hunter, Rienzi, Up and Up, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 15, 1880, \$400. Hunter, Almont Jr., Fashion, Mistletoe, 2:33, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 17, 1880, \$400. Almont Jr., Cincinnati Boy, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880, \$400. Chauncey H. 2, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Sept. 15, 1881, \$1,000. Executor, Harry Velox, Onawa, Clara J., Eagle Plume, Stella C. (3 dr), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26.
- Canton, O., Sept. 30, 1881, \$300. Joe Kellogg 4, Ancient Order Boy 3, Fanny Wilkes. Best time, 2:34.
- Elvira**, blk m (2:27), by Cuyler, dam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen. J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1883, \$500. Euclid, Epaulette, 2:32, 2:31, 2:27. Three-year-olds.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1883, \$500. Epaulette, Wildmont, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41. Three-year-olds.
- Ely**, ch g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Cushing, Fitchburg, Mass., June 3, 1864, \$50. Weston's gr m 1, 2, 5 0, Buttrick's b s (3 dr), 2:52, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:55, 2:54.
- Emerald, b g** (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. G. Barton, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1857, \$500. Buckeye 2, 3, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 14, 1857, \$ —. Buckeye 1, 5:28, 5:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:37 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 27, 1857, \$100. Buckeye 2, 4, Harry Neal 1, (2 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:52, 2:49, 2:51, 2:55.
- Emerald, b g** (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Empire, dam by Cone's Bacchus. J. Browning, Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1860, \$100. Wabash Tom, Belle of Wabash, Blucher, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mr. Phelps, Sedalia, Mo., June —, 1869, \$100. Wilkes' Spirit, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$. Short track.
- June —, 1869, \$200. Alex., 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$. Short track.

- Emerald, br g (2:30½)**, by American Clay. W. P. Paff Jr., Mendota, Ill., Aug. 21, 1875, \$—-. Granger 1, J. J. Cook, Pal. Finlan, Credo, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875, \$200. Monarch Rule 1, Lady H., Portsmouth Girl, Harry Logan, Harry Hopkins, Miraculous, Elenora, Credo, Diadem (4 dr), Rose (4 dr), J. J. Cook (3 dr), Kirk (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Aurora, Ill., Sept. 2, 1875, \$200. Granger, Miraculous, Rose, Elenora, Portsmouth Girl (1 dis), Kirk (1 dis), 2:52, 2:55, 2:50.
- Emerald, b g (2:29½)**, A. Woodward, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 23, 1883, \$400. Blackstone 1, Nelly C., Boss Fearnaght, Lunette, Upstart, Tamery Girl (2 dr), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37.
- Emerson, ch s (2:59)**, by Goldust. G. Lindenger, Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1872, \$—-. Molly Lewis, 2:59½, 2:59, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Emery, (2:52½)**, C. Emery, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1868, \$30. Sylvia, 2:52½, 2:53.
- Emery Fearnaght, b s (2:33½)**, by Fearnaght Jr., dam a Morgan mare. S. W. Berry, Portland, Me., Aug. 21, 1873, \$1,000. Palmer King, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:41.
- Sept. 17, 1878, \$300. Royal Knox 1, 2, Victor, Doctor Franklin, King Philip, Coupon, Abbot (3 dis), Black Diamond (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Biddford, Me., Sept. 27, 1881, \$—-. Midnight, Transit, Knox Chief, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 18, 1883, \$250. Gray Dan, Aroostook Boy, Allen Knox (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Emigrant, b g (2:45)**, Mr. Mulligan, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 23, 1854, \$400. Lady Jenkins, 2:45, 2:50½, 2:53½.
- Emily, ch m**, W. A. Graham, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1880, \$40. George. No time. Two-year-olds.
- Emily Soldene, b m (2:40)**, E. H. Heard, Spring Valley, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1874, \$150. Judge Bedle (3 0), 2:45, 2:51½, 2:47, 2:40.
- Emma, b m (2:41½)**, Samuel Willett, Buffalo, N. Y., June 1, 1872, \$100. Lady K. 1. Orphan Girl, Antelope (4 dr), 2:56½, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:57.
- Auburn, N. Y., July 30, 1872, \$200. Shot 1, 3, Runt, Major Thorn, Bay Billy (3 dis), Eagle (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Emma, br m (2:40½)**, W. A. McDougall, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1872, \$250. Tacco, Sir Arthur (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43.
- Columbus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1872, \$300. Tacco, Atlanta (2 dr), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Emma, blk m (2:48½)**, Hiram W. Howe, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 31, 1873, \$—-. Lady Fisher 2, Gypsy, 2:59½, 3:00½, 3:00.
- July 4, 1873, \$50. Stranger 2, Champion 3, 4, (6 dis), Billy, Young Allen, Kate (4 dr), 2:48½, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:52.
- Emma, ch m (2:55)**, C. H. Sherman, Natick, Mass., June 18, 1873, \$100. Tom 3, Fred B., Lancewood, 2:56½, 2:55, 2:57, 2:57.
- Jenny Twitchell, Nov. 1, 1873, \$50. Fashion, 3:00, 3:01. Lady drivers.
- Emma, br m (2:54½)**, Jas. Hughes, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873, \$20. Belle of Richmond, Gen. Mosby (2 dis), 2:54½, 3:00, 2:59.
- Emma, blk m (2:39)**, H. W. Lincoln, Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1876, \$100. William H. 2, John Henry 1, Clara W., Drivers' Maid (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:39.
- Emma, ch m (2:53)**, J. D. McMann, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1877, \$100. Vicious 1, 3, (5 0), 2:57½, 2:53, 2:52½, 3:01½, 3:12.
- Emma, br m (2:44½)**, W. Lakeland, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 6, 1878, \$200. Zona 2, (1 0), Billy King 3, (1 0), Dabney (1 0), (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Emma, br m (3:02)**, M. Moriarty, Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 24, 1879, \$100. Dick, Harry, 3:06, 3:04, 3:02.
- Emma, blk m (2:42)**, J. Burkard, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 4, 1879, \$100. Spark 2, Harry, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Emma, (w) b m (2:43½)**, P. B. Tucker, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881, \$70. Tom (w) 1, Lulu (w), Sam Weller (w), Sleepy George (w), 2:56½, 2:56½, 3:00.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$40. Ben, Puss, 3:02. Nearest to three minutes.
- Emma B. (Police Gazette), gr m (2:22)**, by Bayard, dam by Brown Harry. D. Bigley, Jr., Worcester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1878, \$200. Calorie, N. S. B., Empress, Young McTellan, Marshfield Girl (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 25, 1878, \$400. Jim Briggs 1, 2, Kate, Archie, Johnny, Pointer Boy (3 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38.
- Jas. Keenan, Mystic Park, Boston, June 6, 1879, \$300. Leda, Oshlega Belle, Quaker Girl, Belle Knox, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36.
- Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1879, \$300. Gray Friar, Lady Waring, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:25.
- Plainville, Conn., July 2, 1879, \$300. Gray Friar, Lady Waring, Blanche, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:27.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 15, 1879, \$400. Lady Foxie 1, 3, (5 0), Harry Conklin, Noontide, Joe Ripley, Jenny L. (5 dr), Rose Medium, (3 dr), 2:27, 2:27, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- D. Bigley, Jr., Providence, R. I., July 22, 1879, \$400. Lady Foxie, Noontide, Lady Blessington, Rose Medium, 2:27, 2:27, 2:26.
- July 25, 1879, \$400. Sheridan 1, 2, Nettie Burlew, Harry Gilbert, Wizz, Thomas L. Young (5 dr), 2:24½, 2:24, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1879, \$3,000. Gray Salem 4, Capt. Emmons 3, Deck Wright, Lew Scott, Castleton, Nettie Burlew (2 dr), Wildair (2 dr), 2:23, 2:22½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 5 and 6, 1879, \$2,000. Chestnut Hill 3, 5, Lady Foxie 1, Star, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:23½.
- Jas. Keenan, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 1, 1879, \$600. Scotland, Jersey Boy, Glide, Envoy (3 dr), 2:22, 2:23, 2:25.
- Toledo, O., June 24, 1880, \$800. Wedgewood 5, 6, Silverton 1, Will Cody 2, Little Gypsy, Young Wilkes, Lady Turpin (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:21½, 2:26, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1880, \$800. Florence, Hambletonian Mambrino, Wilbur F., Amber, 2:27½, 2:23½, 2:25.
- D. Bigley Jr., Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1880, \$400. Capt. Emmons 3, Patchen, Castleton, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Jas. Keenan, Aug. 4, 1881, \$500. Goldfinder 2, Eve, Golden Girl, Wild Lily, 2:25, 2:27, 2:26, 2:26.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13 and 14, 1881, \$500. Mambrino Dudley 1, 3, Joe Ripley, Indianapolis, Mazo-Manie (5 dis), 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:24.
- Jas. A. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 21, 1881, \$500. Mambrino Dudley 1, 4, Trampoline, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Jas. Keenan, Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1881, \$400. Wild Lily, John H., 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Emma Booker, br m (2:36)**, W. H. Bristol, Cincinnati O., Sept. 26 and 27, 1882, \$125. Lulu 4, 5 (2 0), Kitty Clay (2 0), Red R., King William, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:42, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:46½.
- Emma C., blk m (2:30)**, by Superb. T. J. Coe, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879, \$200. Nelly Bly, Stella C., Alice Medium, Harry Genet, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
- J. Cook, Milford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1881, \$200. Olive, Maggie Doyle, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1881, \$56. Clothespin, Ben, Katy Hills, Rover, 2:45, 2:48, 2:40.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1881, \$200. George M. 3, 6, Dick Loomer 4, 5, Highland Win, Daisy Brown, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- T. J. Coe, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 4, 1883, \$300. Daisy Eye Bright 3, Westover, Effie G., Sweet Briar, 2:33, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:37.
- W. Boston, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1883, \$200. Josephine S., Charley Ware, 2:38, 2:37, 2:36½.

- Emma Coons**, b m (2:41), by Pilot Jr., dam by Biggart's Rattler. G. B. Lyons, Bloomington, Ill., July 6, 1880, \$175. Blue Cloud 2, Billy Woful, Florence Clay, Chenoa Boy (3 dr), 2:51, 2:45, 2:43.
- Emma D.**, br m (2:39), by Pequawack. F. A. Roberts, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 9, 1881, \$200. Isabella, Lon Morris, Flirt, Lotta, 5:23½, 5:26. Two miles.
- Topsham, Me., Oct. 11, 1882, \$— Priscilla 1, Fanny C., Grey Nose, Fanny M., 2:43, 2:43, 2:42, 2:39.
- Emma Dexter** (2:52½), Danbury, Conn., July 8, 1869, \$150, Bone (1 dis), 2:52½.
- Emma E.** (Lottie), b m (2:28), by Hambletonian. J. N. Woodard, Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1879, \$150. Washington, Wetherbee, Nelly, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 22 and 23, 1879, \$200. Little Maid 2, Columbus Hambletonian 4, Jim Briggs, Wild Dandy, Drovers Boy, Music, Jenny B., Prue E., Just Out (3 dr), 2:33, 2:32, 2:30, 2:29.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 31, 1879, \$150. Nelly Brooks 1, Joe, Ned Hastings, Maud, Lew W., Moxey, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38.
- Emma Jane** (s), b m (2:42 s). C. H. Walton, Harlem, N. Y., April 30, 1856, \$— Fear Not (s), 2:42, 2:51 2:44.
- Emma Maxwell**, b m (2:35), by John Edsall. H. Simmons, Xenia, O., July 14, 1880, \$300. Lady Rolfe 2, 4, Charley T. 3 (5 0), Tim 1, Lou Meyer (4 dis), Harry Patchen (4 dr), 2:31¼, 2:35¼, 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:42.
- July 15, 1880, \$350. Minnie Warren 3, 4, Lady Rolfe 1 (5 dis), Belle G. (3 dis), Harry Woodruff (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Simmons & Rosenfeld, La Salle, Mich., July 27, 1880, \$500. Matty Graham, Peter, Ned Morris, Counter-sign (3 dr), 2:35, 2:39, 2:36¾.
- C. O. Ingraham, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 11, 1880, \$300. Carrie F. 1, 2, Sam Patch 4, Lady Alice, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35¾, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:38¾.
- C. W. Ingraham, La Salle, Ill., July 26, 1881, \$300. Clark S., Mountain Girl, Lady Mack, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:35.
- J. Dunlevy, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 7, 1883, \$200. Gen. Lee, Pickpocket, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35.
- Wenona, Ill., Sept. 20, 1883, \$250. Charles W., Lantern. Best time, 2:40.
- Emma Raymond**, b m (2:53). A. Cummings, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 3, 1874, \$75. Lady Stetson, One-Eyed Hunter (1 dis), Button (1 dis), Eagle (1 dis), Frank Star (1 dis), 2:53, 2:56, 2:54½.
- Emma Russell**, b m (2:38¼), T. Russell, Catskill, N. Y., July 24, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Angie 1, 2, Agnes, Ledger Girl, George H. Mitchell, Molsey, Lady Pfifer, Lucy Penny, Jack Shepherd, Washington Jr. 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:41.
- A. Thompson, Beacon Park, Boston, May 5, 1874, \$100. Commonwealth 2, 4, 3:05, 3:02, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- Emma Snyder**, ch m (3:28). E. Mitchell, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1879, \$— Lady Morgan, Ethan. Best time, 3:28.
- Emma Thompson** (2:47¾). S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, June 27, 1874, \$200. Butcher Boy 1, Honesty, Royal Charley, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51, 2:47¾.
- Emma U.**, b m (3:04), by Peabody. E. L. & D. Vanderberg, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1879, \$— Harry 3 (4 0), 3:07, 3:11, 3:01½, 3:04, 3:11.
- Emmett**, ch g (2:43¾). Chas. Edgell, La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 22, 1874, \$200. Brother Baldwin, Jack Stiles, Ada V., 2:44, 2:45, 2:43¾.
- Emperor**, ch s (2:51), by Burr's Napoleon, dam Fanny Pullen, by Winthrop Messenger. J. Bridges, Centreville, L. I., June 20, 1849, \$500. Ned, 2:52, 2:52, 2:55.
- Emperor** (s), b s (3:01½ s), by Bridge's Emperor, dam Cherub, by Abdallah (?). B. Rice, Sonoma, Cal., June 9, 1864, \$100. Black Bess, 6:06½, 6:03. Two miles.
- Emperor**, b g (2:30), by the Rollins Horse. J. Pompilly, Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1866, \$150. Gladiator 1, Croton (3 dis), Billy Morris (2 dr), 2:39¼, 2:43, 2:44.
- Oct. 11, 1866, \$250. Shepherd Knapp Jr. 3, Dashaway, 2:37, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:44.
- G. Kingsbury, Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1869, \$100. Spot, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40¼.
- C. Record, Dedham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1869, \$300. Bay Beauty, Fanny, Lahave, Vermont Boy (3 dr), 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:41.
- E. C. Robinson, Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869, \$250. Elliot's br m, Black Betty, 2:43¼, 2:41, 2:37¾.
- L. C. Ryerson, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1870, \$— Britain, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:39.
- New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1871, \$250. Douglass 2, Belle of Watertown, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:39.
- A. Bourret, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 5, 1871, \$150. Snowflake 3 (4 0), Ella Cole (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:42, 2:41.
- Emperor** (Black Dan), blk s (2:29¼), by the Newman Horse, dam by Lewiston Boy. S. D. Houghton, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 6, 1874, \$200. Lizzie Ham, Topfield Boy, Venture (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:53, 2:53¾.
- Fitchburgh, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874, \$150. Eastern Prince, Orient, Belle (1 dis), Honest Boy (1 dis), Dick (1 dis), Long Mary (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Aug. 12, 1874, \$200. Eastern Prince, Orient, Jimmy, Topsy, 2:46, 2:44, 2:50.
- Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$300. Lilly Tarbell, Maggie, Topsy, 2:43¼, 2:41¼, 2:43.
- Oxford, Me., Oct. 8, 1875, \$— Highland Patchen 1, 2:51, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876, \$200. Kate Sloan, Capt. Allen, Bush Boy, Fearless, Orphan Girl, Bessie Bess, 2:43, 2:43¾, 2:41½.
- Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1876, \$300. Clara J., Edward, Archie, Dr. Weston, 2:43, 2:37, 2:40.
- Oct. 4, 1876, \$400. Eva, Johnny (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 11, 1876, \$300. Johnny 2, Knox Jr. (2 dis), Defiance (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37¼.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 18, 1876, \$200. Elevator, Grace, George Mann, Johnny, Prize (2 dis), Defiance (2 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 16, 1877, \$200. Lady Daggett, Delightful, Sam Curtis, Boston Pilot, Lady Nell, Buchanan (3 dis), 2:29¼, 2:31¾, 2:31½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 26, 1877, \$800. Lady Daggett, Sam Curtis, Delightful, Clara J., General, Boston Pilot, Honest Billy, Lady Nell, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:33.
- Emperor**, blk g (2:59). E. C. Lewis, New Philadelphia, O., Oct. 5, 1874, \$25. Margaret, Bird, Frank, Chat-ham, Long Mary, Mud Mill (3 dr), Polly Otis (2 dr), Tuscarora Chief (2 dr), 3:04, 3:11, 2:59.
- Emperor**, b g (2:35½). G. Homer, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 6, 1875, \$100. Melissa, Katy S., Jim, Tommy Moore, Genuine (2 dis), Uncle Joe (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- J. Ramsey, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 7, 1876, \$50. Johnny 3, 4, Tartar (w) (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37½.
- Franklin, Mass., Sept. 23, 1876, \$75. Belle 2, John Morrill, Christine, Laura Dyer, 2:47¼, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Emperor**, ch g (2:45). L. J. Brackett, Gardiner, Me., July 5, 1875, \$150. Whitefield Maid 3, Ruby, Logan Boy (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:51, 2:47.
- Emperor**, blk s (2:35), by Emperor, dam by Godfrey Patchen. C. Dwinal, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1880, \$200. Walter 3, 4, Horner, Mark Twain, Puzzle (5 dis), J. B. (4 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38.
- Emperor**, br s (2:42). A. C. Dietz, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 23, 1880, \$650. Carrie F. 3, 4, Ollie, Kathleen, King Pin (5 dr), 2:46¾, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Emperor**, br s (2:56). B. G. Kimball, Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1881, \$— Peddler, Lady Coffin, 2:59, 2:58½, 2:56.

- Emperor, br s (2:36½)**, by Dorsey Goldust, dam the Pollard Mare. M. D. Merrill, Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1882, \$200. Black Strap 2, Oweena, Lulu, Lady Sherman, Susie, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47½.
- November 11, 1882, \$200. John W. 3, Black Strap, Blue Nose, Lady Sherman, Lulu, Syphon (3 r o), Frank Hall (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 18, 1883, \$250. Prospect 2, Billy B. (2 dis), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:43.
- Emperor Eclipse, ch s (2:48½)**, by American Emperor, dam by Messenger Eclipse. Jas. McAllister, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 21, 1869, \$200. Triple John 1, 3 (4 o), 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:47½. — 2:50, 2:51.
- L. D. Slater, New Castle, Pa., Oct. 4, 1879, \$100. Blanche, Dixie Maid, Bay Jenny, 3:02, 2:57½, 2:50½.
- Emperor William, b s (2:27½)**, by General Knox, dam Lady Hollis. W. A. Blaisdell, U. S. Army, Me., Aug. 12, 1876, \$120. Young Buchanan 1, 3, Ayer 2, Little Fred, Granite Boy (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:39½.
- Belfast, Me., June 21, 1877, \$200. Modoc, Henry F., 2:41½, 3:41, 2:43½.
- Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 8, 1878, \$100. George Maynard, Bay Dick, King Philip, Plymouth Rock, 2:35, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1879, \$300. Ino, Little Pete, Coupon, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Empire (w) (2:51 w)**. Mr. Cregan, Troy, N. Y., June 18, 1858, \$500. Washington (w), 2:54, 2:54½, 2:51.
- Empire, b s (2:45½)**. T. McConnell, Point Breeze Park, Phil., June 17, 1863, \$100. Haidee, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Empire, b g (2:35½)**. C. A. Bailey, Williamantic, Conn., Oct. 3, 1883, \$150. Green Girl, Oakwood Belle, Emerald, M. J. B., Gold Nugget, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:36½.
- Stafford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1883, \$150. William K. 1, 2, Green Girl, M. J. B., 2:41½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42, 2:41.
- Rockville, Conn., Oct. 16, 1883, \$100. M. J. B. 1, Green Girl 3, 2:49½, 2:42½, 2:56½, 2:44, 2:43.
- Empress (s), b m (2:46 s)**. J. D. McManis, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 25, 1838, \$100. Polly Ray (s), Gray Squirrel (s), 5:46, 5:47. Two miles.
- (s), Centreville, L. L., Oct. 3, 1838, \$275. Metamora (s), (1 dis), Ellen Douglass (s) (1 dis), 5:32. Two miles.
- (s), Sept. 5, 1838, \$175. Polly Ray 1, 5:51, 5:44½, 5:41½. Two miles.
- Sept. 11, 1839, \$600. 1 h 58 m 55 s. Against time. Thirty-three miles.
- Empress, b m (2:30)**. Jones & Ballard, Boston, Mass., July 29, 1864, \$500. Tib Woodward, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39.
- Thomas Jones, Aug. 3, 1865, \$2,000. Ethan Allen, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:45½.
- Milford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1865, \$500. Woodstock, George Washington, 2:41, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Aug. 20, 1865, \$—. Ethan Allen, 2:41, 2:44.
- Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1865, \$500. Ethan Allen, 2:30¾, 2:34.
- Aug. 31, 1865, \$500. Ethan Allen, 2:30¾, 2:31.
- Ballard & Jones, Concord, N. H., Sept. 7, 1865, \$300. Blackstone Belle, Farmer's Daughter (2 dis), 2:33, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Thomas Jones, Oct. 5, 1865, \$800. Blackstone Bell 3, Sorrel Dan, 2:39¾, 2:36½, 2:39½. Unfinished.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1865, \$—. Woodstock, 2:33, 2:35.
- Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., June 13, 1867, \$500. Shepherd Knapp Jr. 3, 4 (1 o), Gen. McClellan, 2:33¾, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:39, 2:41, 2:44.
- J. J. Bowen, June 19, 1867, \$1,000. Col. Maynard, 2:37, 2:37, 2:33¾.
- Wm. Woodruff, Aug. 9, 1867, \$300. Gen. McClellan, John Farris, 2:32¾, 2:31, 2:35½.
- Aug. 14, 1867, \$500. Lexington 2, 3, 2:39¾, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33¾, 2:36.
- Sept. 17, 1867, \$150. Jessie Wales 3, Romeo, 2:41½, 2:35¾, 2:35, 2:36.
- Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 7, 1867, \$1,500. Gen. McClellan, Nelly Locke, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:40.
- Boston, Mass., June 9, 1868, \$1,000. Rosamond, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- July 28, 1868, Gen. McClellan (w), Rosamond, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Aug. 10, 1868, \$1,000. Lady Walton, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:32½.
- Aug. 13, 1868, \$300. Sorrel Dan (3 o), John Farris, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:35.
- July 22, 1870, \$1,000. Dew Drop, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36.
- Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1870, \$800. Gen. McClellan 1, Flirt, Monadnock Maid, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1871, \$—. Geo. Maynard (w), 2:42½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Aug. 11, 1871, \$—. George Maynard, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- W. H. Woodruff, Oct. 24, 1871, George Maynard, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:36.
- Empress, gr m (2:43½)**. S. D. Houghton, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1878, \$150. Belle of Wildwood 1, 2, Gypsy, Mattie, Grocery Boy, Jennie, Nelly Burk (5 dr), Fearless Jim (5 dr), Naragansett (1 dis), Klucky (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Empress, ch m (2:33½)**, by Panic, dam by Yorkshire Whig. N. Ernst, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, \$200. Busby, Maud B., Expectation, Susie Powers, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:37½.
- New Castle, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$300. Mistletoe 3, 4, Whirlwind, Nigger Doctor, T. M. Bayne (5 dis), Beaumont (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Empress, b m (2:45)**. A. L. Slipp, Kentville, N. S., Sept. 29, 1880, \$150. Harry Baker 1, Lady Ragnall, All Right, 2:42, 2:45, 2:47, 2:50.
- Empress, ch m (2:24)**, by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Katy Tricks, by Colonel. J. C. Simpson, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 13, 1881, \$600. Starr King 1, 2, Louis D., Susie, Kitty Thorn, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:32½.
- A. C. Dietz, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1881, \$600. Starr King 1, 2, Louis D., Little Belle, Kitty Thorn (3 dis), 2:32, 2:27, 2:28, 2:34, 2:31.
- J. C. Simpson, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 4, 1881, \$450. Hancock, Bullet, Susie, 2:31, 2:31, 2:30½.
- J. W. Donathan, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1881, \$500. Clay 1, Hancock, Starr King, Susie, 2:29, 2:29, 2:28, 2:24.
- Enchantress, br m (2:26½)**, by Happy Medium, dam Kitty Clover, by Hambletonian. S. H. Offert, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1881, \$500. Lillian, Tucker, Tulu, Sally Brass, Lucy Pope, Hill Top (4 dis), 2:27, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- I. Smith, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1881, \$1,000. Lillian, King Wilkes, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:29.
- Endless, b m (3:05)**. E. Durvey, Mineola, L. I., June 21, 1883, \$15. Charley 1, 3:28, 3:05, 3:05. Five-year-olds.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$20. Gypsy, 3:15. Five-year-olds.
- Endurance (w), b m (2:45)**. H. Phillips, Providence, R. I., May 22, 1879, \$150. Daisy (w), Nelly Burke (w), 2:48, 2:48, 2:46.
- B. Dennis, Oct. 16, 1879, \$150. Major 2, 2:46, 2:52½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Endymion, blk s (2:39½)**, by Dictator, dam Annie Eastin, by Morgan Rattler. G. Eastin, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1882, \$—. French Lawn, 2:39½, 2:48½, 2:45.
- Enfield, b s (2:29)**, by Hambletonian, dam Julia Nuchree, by American Star. R. M. Anderson, Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1876, \$1,250. Jamesville, Sam Kirkwood, Irene 1, 4, (5 dis), Miraculous (3 dr), J. M. Potts Jr. (2 dis), Pine Leaf (1 dis), 2:30¾, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Engineer, br g (2:54½)**. D. Endlong, Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1870, \$25. Western Maid 1, Milkmaid, 3:00, 2:57, 2:54½, 2:58½.
- Engineer, br g (2:48½)**, by Dictator. J. H. Willard, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$65. Ethan Dan, Paddy, Topsy, 2:52, 2:51, 2:48½.
- English's Bay Gelding (2:50)**. H. English, Avon Spa, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867, \$140. Billy Bowlegs 3, 4, (1 o), 2:50, 2:53, 2:49, 2:52, 2:54, 2:54.
- Oct. 10, 1867, \$75. Billy Bowlegs 2, (3 o), Byron Chief (5 dis), Lady Maine 1, (3 dr), 5:40, 5:40, 5:50, 5:49, 6:40. Two miles.

- English William**, b g (3:54½). W. E. Smith, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 18, 1883, \$25. Fred 1, 4:06¼, 4:02, 3:54½. Four-year-olds.
- Enigma**, b m (2:26), by Alcalde, dam Leila, by Gill's Vermont. Edwin Thorne, Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1870, \$1,000. Logan 3, Kansas Queen, Johnny Reb, Fanny Lambert, Josephine, Young Webster (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:39.
- S. D. Bruce, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 18, 1871, \$500. Tip, Lady Collier, King Fish (1 dis), Endurance (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Edwin Thorne, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, \$150. Major King 1, Eastern New York, Drake, Lady Ross (3 dr), Flora (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:39½.
- Enoch**, ch g (2:35½). J. P. Murray, Cortlandt, N. Y., May 31, 1882, \$300. Primus 1, 2, Coal Boy 3, Bones 4, Tom (s), J. M. (4 dr), Emma B. (2 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:37.
- A. Alvord, Syracuse, N. Y., July 8, 1882, \$—. Stern's m, Rosalind 2 (4 dr), Dan Cross (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:40.
- Enoch Arden**, b g (2:36), by Wild Wagoner, dam an Abdallah mare. C. H. Wheeler, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 3 and 6, 1876, \$105. Lady Spotfoot 2, Star, Belle, Harry P., Bill Baker, Gypsy Maid, Lady Goldust, Sally Wall (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:54.
- Ensign**, b s (2:29½), by Enchanter, dam Onita by Volunteer. W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 5, 1879, \$300. Unroe 4, 5, Fred Reynolds 3, Bay Charley, Brown Ericsson (1 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:52, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:36.
- Mr. Lisle, Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 22, 1883, \$400. Chas. G. Hayes 1, Cricket, Ottumwa Maid, Robert Burns (2 dr), 2:37, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35.
- E. Daggett, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1883, \$500. Envoy 2, 3, Glenwood, Tom Kirkwood, 2:32¼, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Ensign**, b s (2:51), by Thorndale. R. McConnell, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 7, 1882, \$100. Mohawk Jr. 2, 3, High Tide (4 dis), 2:38½, 2:47, 2:40, 2:33, 2:34. Stallions.
- Chas. Redeavat, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$—. Lady Enid 1, Fred, Dashaway, 2:55, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
- Envoy**, br s (2:28), by Gen. Hatch, dam Dolly by Iowa. B. Hershey, Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1878, \$500. Pompey 1, Carrie K., Lady M., Lictor, 2:29, 2:29, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Aug. 2, 1878, \$500. Pompey, Dick, Carrie K., Clipper, Kitty S. (3 dis), Brown George (1 dis), 2:29, 2:28, 2:28.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 6, 1878, \$400. Granger 2, Lady Groesbeck, Kitty Bates, David H., Illinois Chief, Patty Lath (2 dr), 2:28, 2:33, 2:28½, 2:33.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 13, 1878, \$500. Wagner's Bashaw 3, Kitty Bates, Granger, Lady Groesbeck (4 dis), David H. (3 dr), 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30.
- Eolus**, b g (2:50). W. M. Cole, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$65. Old Covey 1, No Name, 2:56, 2:54, 2:50, 2:50.
- Taunton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1870, \$30. Lady Kennedy, 2:56¼, 2:55¼, 2:56.
- Eph**, blk g (2:38¼). T. Simmons, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 18, 1872, \$600. Lady Anna 2, 3:12, 2:45, 2:44¼, 2:44½.
- Eph**, b g (2:45½). Jacob Wagner, Newport, Ky., June 5, 1875, \$—. Mohawk 2, Doctor (1 dis), 2:51, 2:49, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$400. Mohawk 1, Harry West (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:54¼, 2:55, 2:53¼.
- Eph Bradbury** (w), b g (2:57 w). Jas. Jones, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1858, \$50. Tom Grogan (w) 2, 2:57, 2:55, 2:59, 2:58.
- Eph Maynard**, b s (2:46½), by Bucephalus, dam a Morgan mare. J. B. Lindsey, Portland, Oregon, June 8, 1872, \$200. Blackbird, Mack, 2:52, 2:49.
- Mr. Walsh, Oct. 3, 1874, \$—. Black Bess, 2:46¼, 2:48½.
- Chas. Bacon, Nov. 14, 1874, \$150. Mark Twain 2, Olympic Dick, 5:34, 5:46, 6:00. Two miles.
- Ephraim Smooth** (s), ch g (2:43½ s). Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1828, \$500. Topgallant (s), 8:20, 8:10. Three miles.
- Ephraim Smooth** (John Speier) br g, (s), Union Course, L. I., Oct. 10, 1845, \$—. Arab (s), 3:04, 2:53, 3:02, 2:55.
- Geo. Wood, Chelsea, Mass., June 24, 1858, \$50. Murat, Julia (3 dr), 2:47, 2:47, 2:50.
- Boston, Mass., July 9, 1858, \$—. Granite State (4 dr), Tom Benton 1, 2, (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:46.
- E. C. Waite, July 23, 1858, Betsy Baker, 2:45, 2:46.
- Aug. 13, 1858. Tom Benton (2 dr), 2:41.
- S. Emerson, Sept. 28, 1859, \$100. Rocky Mountain, Contest 1, (2 0), (4 dr), 2:53¼, 2:56¼, 3:00, 2:58¼.
- Erastus** (Little Jake), rn g (2:30). Forbes & Burgess, Ingersoll, Can., Oct. 17, 1874, \$150. St. John, 2:48, 2:41, 2:38.
- W. H. Parker, Fowlerville, Mich., June 7, 1876, \$300. Josh Billings, Mambrino Warner, Victor Hugo (3 dis), 2:36, 2:32, 2:35.
- Erebus**, blk g (2:28¼), by Scott's Hiatoga, dam by Ladd's Bush Messenger. L. Ostrom, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 17, 1883, \$500. Gettysburg, Ike Shultz, Don Carlos, Easter Medium, 2:29¼, 2:28¼, 2:31.
- Eric**, b g (2:28¼), by Ericsson, dam by John Dillard. R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1876, \$400. Almont Jr. 2, Lady Prewitt 3, Paddy, Andy Mershon, Pandora, Forest Goldust (3 dis), Ike (3 dis), Indianapolis (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:33¼, 2:30, 2:34¼, 2:31¼.
- Ericsson**, b g (2:40). W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1878, \$50. Frank, Warsaw 1, (3 dr) 2:40, 2:43, 2:46.
- Erie**, (Trouble), b g (2:34). D. Wilson, Bath, N. Y., June 9, 1876, \$200. Rosa B., Maggie Stewart, Billy Wagner, Billy Seward, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 13, 1876, \$400. Lottie 1, Charmer, Butcher Boy, Lottie K., J. Taylor, Sir Henry, Billy Seward, Empire (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:38, 2:36.
- Erie Abdallah**, b s (2:43), by Roe's Abdallah Chief, dam Bess, by Hickory. Geo. Whitney, Monroeville, O., Sept. 5, 1867, \$100. J. H. Welch, 2:50, 2:43½.
- O. Peck, Sept. 7, 1867, \$125. Bay Joe 2, (1 0), 5:20, 5:26, 5:26, 5:27. Two miles.
- Erie Boy**, br s (2:46). E. R. Abbott, Turners, N. Y., July —, 1870, \$—. Pet 2, 2:59, 2:58¼, 3:01.
- Erie Boy**, gr g (2:52¼). W. E. Connaught, Big Rapids, Mich., July 4, 1874, \$150. Frank Worden 1, Johnny, Clark, 3:04, 2:52¼, 2:54.
- Erie Boy**, (3:14). W. Diver, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$—. Barney, Diamond, Joe, 3:20, 3:20, 3:14.
- Ernest**, b s (2:46), by Dolphin. A. Riley, Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. Little Billy, Gibbs' wh m, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Ernest L.**, b g (2:36½). W. W. Leet, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200. Woodlake, Capt. Ben. Owence, Nelly C., Frank W., Boss Fearnought, Esther T., Henry Almont, Lola, Billy (2 dis), Kitty (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:36½.
- Error**, br g (s) (2:43½ s). J. M. Sherwood, Centerville, L. I., May 3, 1850, \$200. Old John (s) 1, 2:47¼, 2:43¼, 2:45.
- Escape**, ch g (2:45). T. R. Champlin, Waukegan Ill., Sept. 12, 1872, \$150. Lady Davis 1, Andrew Jackson 3, (5 6 dis), 2:49½, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:52¼, 2:52, 2:45.
- Escort**, b g (2:52¼). John Seward, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 15, 1874, \$250. Billy McCracken Jr., Ophir (2 dis), Frank (1 dis), Ben Wade (1 dis), Robin (1 dis), 2:53, 2:52¼, 2:51¼.
- Essex**, b g (2:40). M. Carroll, Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1874, \$200. Emperor, Maxie, Comet, Orient, Lazy Jim, Capt. Williams (2 dis), Eva (1 dis), Annexation Boy (1 dis), Eastern Prince (1 dis), 2:47, 2:42, 2:47.

- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874, \$200. Emperor 2 3, Lazy Jim, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — Aug. 6, 1874, \$200. George B., Folly, Sir William Wallace, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40½.
Essex Maid, b m (2:30), by Wild Wagoner. W. S. Rogers, Warren, O., June 25, 1878, \$200. Harry Henry, Dew Drop, S. B., Diamond, Red Buck, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Youngstown, O., July 5, 1878, \$300. Good Morning, Hattie, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 30, 1878, \$175. Frank 2, Bay Frank 3, Rosa Lee, Vandalia Joe, Fanny S., Commodore Sweetser (4 dr), Allandale (1 dis), Topsy (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:40.
 — (S), Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1878, \$250. Crapo 1, Baywood, Lady McD., Rosewood, Legal Tender (4 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1878, \$180. Red Oak 1, Little Jake (2 0), Fashion, Whipple, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:31.
 — Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 29, 1878, \$300. Little Nell 1, 2, Silas 4, Red Crook (3 0), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:33, 2:37.
Essex Maid, b m (2:35½). P. B. Norton, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 24, 1879, \$100. Hannah Dustin, Charley G. (2 dis), 2:48, 2:46, 2:46½.
 — Sept. 27, 1879, \$100. Knox Girl, Billy Walcott (2 dis), James B. (2 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:47.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Jewell 1, Jack, Belle of Putney (3 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:40.
 — Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Shamrock 4, 5, Green Mountain Boy 1, Hero, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:40.
Essie Hollywood, br m (2:38), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by American Star. A. Hastings, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 2, 1874, \$500. Gen. Grant 2, Josie, Nettie S., Lucy, Flora (2 dr), Sam (2 dr), 2:46, —, 2:46, 2:44.
 — C. Sullivan, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1874, \$900. Slick Fellow 2, Regent 3, Molly Graydon, American Boy (5 dis), Billy B. (4 dis), Grapevine (1 dis), Uncle Sam (1 dis), Sleepy Jim (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:40½.
 — Oct. 9, 1874, \$500. Regent 2, American Boy, Billy B., Uncle Sam, Mollie Graydon, Gen. Lucas, Frontier Dick, Warwick (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
Ethan Allen, b s (2:25½), by Vermont Black Hawk. O. S. Roe, Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. —, 1852, \$15. Chary, Chestnut Gelding, 3:20, 3:21.
 — Horace Jones, Union Course, L. I., May 10, 1853, \$1,000. Rose of Washington, 2:36, 2:39, 2:42. Four-year-olds.
 — O. S. Roe, Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1855, \$300. Columbus, North Horse, Stockbridge Chief (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:37.
 — (w), Dan Mace, Oct. 22, 1856, \$1,000. Hiram Drew (w), 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:35½.
 — (w), Oct. 24, 1856, \$1,000. Hiram Drew (w), (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:32¾, 2:59½.
 — (w), Oct. 15, 1858, \$1,000. Columbus Jr., Hiram Drew, 2:37, 2:35, 2:33.
 — Union Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1858, \$2,000. George M. Patchen, (w) (1 dis), 2:28.
 — J. Holcomb, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1859, \$1,000. Tacony, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:33½.
 — Dan Puffer, Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1859, \$1,300. Columbus Jr., 2:29½, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Union Course, L. I., July 12, 1860, \$500. Princess (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:25½.
 — Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., July 26, 1860, \$1,500. Brown Dick, 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — J. Holcomb, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1860, \$500. Prairie Boy, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1860, \$500. Draco, Fox (3 dr) Hector, pacer (s), (2 dr), 2:30½, 2:33, 2:34.
 — Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1860, \$1,000. Draco, Putnam, 2:36½, 2:32, 2:41.
 — Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1861, \$100. Justice, Nash's Gray Horse (3 dr), 2:36, 2:45, 2:38.
 — Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1861, \$150. Lady Shaw, 2:33, 2:36½, 2:34½.
 — Oct. 22, 1861, \$1,000. Brown Dick, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:28.
 — Oct. 25, 1861, \$1,000. John Morgan 3, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:28, 2:31.
 — S. White, June 3, 1862, \$250. Pilot 1, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Holborn & Satterlee, Concord, N. H., Sept. 8, 1865, \$30. Tony Pastor 1, 2:52, 2:57, 2:52.
 — G. C. Maynard, Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 1, 1866, \$500. Grace, 2:38, 2:39½.
 — Lowell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1866, \$1,000. Berkshire Boy, 2:35, 2:36.
Ethan Allen, br g (2:45½), by Ethan Allen. G. W. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., March 1 1873, \$—. Billy Blossom, Billy Lyons (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:58.
 — March 8, 1873, \$100. Ragpicker, Olin, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:50½.
 — (w), D. McCarthy, Aug. 14, 1874, \$—. John Lynn 1, Mink, 3:02, 2:54, 2:55½.
Ethan Allen, br s (2:41). Jas. Ludd, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$100. Young Dexter, Gen. Grant, Young Pathfinder, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42½. Stallions.
Ethan Allen (2:52½). G. Campbell, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 13, 1878, \$100. Kitty Young, John Bright, 2:52½, 2:57½, 2:54½.
 — J. C. McCuen, Concord, Mass., Sept. 26, 1879, \$40. Carter's Entry, Charley, Lady Blackstone. No time, Four-year-olds.
Ethan Allen, b g (2:45). L. M. Blakeley, Weldon, N. C., Oct. 12, 1880, \$65. School Girl, Old Spot, 2:47, 2:49, 2:51.
 — Oct. 16, 1880. Roanoke 2, Chauncey. No time.
Ethan Allen Jr., b s (2:48), by Ethan Allen. J. Holland, Portland, Me., July 12, 1865, \$200. Red Bird 3, 2:54, 2:52, 2:51, 2:48.
Ethan Allen Jr., b s (2:47), by the Bellinger Horse. W. P. Ricketson, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874, \$70. Prince, Archie, 2:52½, 2:49, 2:48.
 — Brockton, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$200. Roman John, Alexis, Sorrel Dan, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:47½.
Ethan Allen Jr., b s (2:43), by Drury's Ethan Allen (2). Mr. Doughty, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875, \$250. David H., Ellen Kathie, Minnie, McHenry, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Sept. 30, 1875, \$500. Nelly S. 2, Tony, Rockland Maid, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
Ethel, gr m (2:23), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Crowder. W. A. Jones, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877, \$400. Viva (3 0), Prairie Bird, Anna Belle, Gypsy Girl, Minnie Taylor, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:39.
 — Sept. 21, 1877, \$400. Tempest, Anna Belle, Gypsy Girl (3 dis), Prairie Lily (2 dis), Ferre (2 dis), 2:37, 2:35½, 2:43.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 26, 1877, \$400. Betsy Ann, Kitty, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 27, 1877, \$400. Gray Salem 1, Pompey (3 dis), J. N. Steek (3 dis). No time.
 — R. J. Wilson, Hudson, Mich., May 29, 1878, \$250. Ned S., Tommy Ryan, Joe Kellogg, William D. (3 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Adrian, Mich., June 7, 1878, \$500. Callahan Maid, Alfred, William D., 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1878, \$1,000. C. W. Woolley, Alice West, Croxie, Dan Bassett, Lucille, Lady Voorhees, Little Jake, William D., Charley (3 dr), Kentucky Central (2 dr), John Hall (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:26, 2:28.
 — June 14, 1878, \$1,000. Scott's Thomas, Gray Salem, Belle Moore, Callahan Maid, Iowa Maid, Lady Guest, Alfred, William D., Surprise, Col. Dawes (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:28.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1878, \$900. Alice West, Lucille, Dream, C. W. Woolley, John Hall, Croxie, Dan Bassett, Charley, Little Jake, Lady Voorhees (1 dis), 2:25, 2:26½, 2:23½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1878, \$1,000. Lady Voorhees, Croxie, C. W. Woolley, Lucille, Alice West, Little Jake, Dan Bassett, John Hall (2 dr), 2:25½, 2:25, 2:24.
 — June 27, 1878, \$1,000. Alfred, Col. Dawes, Scott's Thomas, Callahan Maid, Iowa Maid, Bella Moore, Lady Guest, 2:25, 2:26, 2:24½.



VERMONT BLACK HAWK.

The Founder of the Black Hawk Family.

- Toledo, O., July 16, 1878, \$1,800. Sheridan 3, Lew Scott, Mattie, Clifton Boy, Silversides. Deception, Loafer, Jim Irving (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- S. Wilson, Coldwater, Mich., May 23, 1879, \$300. Elsie Good, Loafer, John H., Cozette, Deception, 2:30, 2:33¼, 2:33.
- G. Miller, St. Catharines, Ont., Sept. 20, 1881, \$200. W. Hunt 3, Moose (4 0), Maggie May. No time.
- Ethel**, ch m (2:37), by Messenger Duroc, dam Coquette by Wild Irishman. G. Griffin, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 29, 1882, \$400. Buckskin, Billy Judson (1 dis), Lady Lew (1 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
- Ethelbert**, gr s (2:02½), by Pilot Jr., dam Madam Dudley. R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1864, \$500. Willy Goldust 1, 5:56, 6:00, 6:05. Two miles.
- Ethel Medium**, b m (2:25½), by Happy Medium, dam by Harris' Hambletonian (?). R. F. Myers, Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1878, \$250. Longfellow, Jersey Boy, Dan Allen, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Altoona, Pa., Oct. 20, 1878, \$100. 1:17, 1:16, 1:17¼. To beat 1:18. Half mile heats.
- Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 1878, \$150. Francis, Black Girl, eight others, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
- Oct., 1878, \$150. Francis, Black Girl, three others, 2:47, 2:50, 2:48.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 21 and 22, 1879, \$300. Music in the Air 2, Martha 1, 3 (6 dis), Annie Bennett, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., June 7, 1879, \$200. Annie Bennett 2, Lyman, Baywood, Billy Watson, Sorrel Top, 2:35, 2:36, 2:34, 2:32.
- Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 25, 1879, \$75. Hotspur, Frank, 2:33½, 2:35¼, 2:37.
- Oct., 1879, \$300. Hotspur, Little Nell, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36.
- Oct., 1879, \$250. Fox Chase 2, Little Nell, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41.
- Lewiston, Pa., Oct., 1879, \$400. Hotspur (1 0), Planter, Susie Parker, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:34.
- Oct., 1879, \$300. Change 1, 2, Chancey M. Bedle, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1880, \$300. Ancient Order Boy, Warrior, Sally Scott, Larkin, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31¼.
- Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 6, 1880, \$500. Onawa 1, Mambrino Chief Jr., Fritz (4 dis), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33.
- A. S. Moore, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 10 and 11, 1881, \$300. Indicator 2, 3, Badger Boy, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31.
- M. Hopkins, Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 31, 1881, \$500. Little Sioux 2 (3 0), Mattie Graham, Fairmont, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:29.
- W. J. Walsworth, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 20, 1881, \$500. Mattie Graham 2, 3, Fairmont 1, Kit Sanford (5 dis), Resolute (5 dr), 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- M. Hopkins, Bay City, Mich., July 4, 1882, \$200. Lucrece 2, Tom B. 1, Cyclone, 2:32¼, 2:29, 2:31¼, 2:30¼.
- M. Moore, Sheboygan, Mich., July 14, 1882, \$175. Lucrece, C. W. Woolley (2 dis), Mary C. (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:26¼, 2:31¾.
- W. J. Walsworth, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 13, 1882, \$400. Parole, Gen. Beamish, Toronto Chief Jr., Deucalion, Sherman Morgan, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 20, 1882, \$300. Carrie Medium 1, Jewell, Parole, Frank, Gen. Beamish, Peralto (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 25, 1882, \$250. Jewell 4, Parole 1, Lem, Carrie Medium, 2:28¼, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:28¼, 2:25¼.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Nov. 1 and 3, 1882, \$200. Toronto Chief Jr. 1, 3, Gen. Beamish 2, Charley B., Jenny L., 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:31.
- Ethel Y.** (2:41), by Mohican. J. D. Yeoman, E. Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1883, \$250. Justina, Star Monarch, McLaughlin's entry (2 dis), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:41. Four-year-olds.
- Etna**, b m (2:54). W. Crasher, Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$55. Howland's b m, Smith's ch m (1 dis), 2:54, 2:58, 2:58.
- Etta A.**, ch m (2:37½). D. M. Ogden, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 17, 1883, \$200. Katy Jordan 1, Briareus, Maggie, Maggie G. (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Etta B.**, br m (2:53). H. G. Dobson, Jersey City, Aug. 9, 1883, \$300. Auntie 1, Frank (2 dis), 3:02, 2:57, 2:54, 2:53.
- Ettie Dilham** (2:41). Jas. McKee, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1868, \$150. George Martin (2 0), Demarest's blk m (2 dis), 5:32, 5:32, —. Two miles.
- Sept. 3, 1868, \$35. Fanny, Patterson Girl, 2:41, 2:42.
- Ettie F.**, ch m (2:34), by Tom Crowder. J. H. Wood, Maysville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1881, \$150. Mayflower, Bonnie Wilkes, Nanny Talbot, Yazoo (3 dr), Amy (2 dis), Augusta (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:35¾.
- Ettie Jones**, b m (2:20), by Parrish's Pilot, dam by Davy Crockett. J. & I. Smith, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 23, 1876, \$200. Arab 3, Billy, Midway Belle, Moxley 2 (5 dr), Cazique (3 dr), Charming (3 dis) Proctor Knott (2 dis), Nelly Stevens (2 dis), Jim (1 dis), Lady Whiteface (1 dis), Lizzie H. (1 dis), Tom Warnock (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:42½.
- Aug. 25, 1876, \$400. Billy 3, Alley, Moxley, Raven Creek, Proctor Knott, Arab, Tattler Chief, Midway Belle, Calloway, Rocroy, Peter Service, Lady Whiteface (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- H. P. Kelly, Cleveland, O., July 29, 1879, \$1,500. Chance, Daciana, Kate Hall, Piedmont, Rienzi (1 dis), 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:22.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1879, \$1,500. Moose 3, Argonaut, Daciana, Gray Friar (4 dis), Kate Hall (4 dis), Clair (2 dis), 2:20, 2:21¼, 2:24½, 2:20¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1879, \$1,500. Ben Franklin, Hector, Gray Friar, Bayview Maid (2 dis), Argonaut (1 dis), 2:25, 2:23, 2:27¼.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23, 1880, \$—. Chance, Wild Lily, Hannis, 2:28, 2:27¼.
- Ettie Wise**, blk m (2:45). Brookville, Pa., June 18, 1874, \$300. Contraband 2, Blanche Arthurs, Bay Jim, Gray Mack, Dolly Morgan (1 dis), Joe Saxon (1 dis), 2:45¼, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45.
- Euclid**, ch g (2:41). Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 24, 1845, \$400. Mary Ann, 2:42, 2:41.
- (w), Oct. 25, 1845, \$300. Mary Ann (w), 2:57, 2:56.
- Eudora** (2:49). S. Crandall, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 18 and 19, 1879, \$250. Johnny Blue, Pat Lennon, Boss, 2:50¼, 2:49, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
- Eugene**, blk g (2:51). William Owens, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1872, \$125. Gift 1, Twang, Lady Sherman, 2:53¼, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:52.
- Eugene Casserly**, gr s (2:45), by Gen. Taylor. O. Lewis, San Francisco, Cal., April 14, 1867, \$500. Katy Tricks, 2:55, 2:49, 2:45½.
- (s), Mr. Woodward, March 13, 1872, \$200. Lady St. Clair (s) 1 (2 dis), 6:30, 6:15. Two miles.
- Eugene R.** (w), gr g (2:58 w). H. A. Richardson, Middletown, Del., Sept. 20, 1881, \$50. Napoleon (w) 1, Lola (w), Jenny B. (w), (1 dis), Rock (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:58, 2:58.
- Eulia**, ch m (2:32), by a son of Tipppo. G. Moody, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1878, \$100. Victoria 3, Lady Roxey, Mat Cameron. No time.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$250. Marmion, George Ernest. No time.
- Sept. 19, 1878, \$250. Lady Grenville, David, Elsie Meigs, 2:43, 2:41¼, 2:40.
- Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Mat Cameron 1, 2, Lady Roxey (4 dis), 2:40¼, 2:37, 2:33, 2:32, 2:36.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$150. Camors 3, 5, George Ernest 4, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:44, 2:40, 2:42, 2:36.
- Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1878, \$—. Camors 1, Seneca Patchen, Cricket, Jim White, Frank Clark 2 (5 dis), 2:36¼, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38.
- Eureka**, blk g (2:52½). A. Carpenter, Houlton, Me., July 7, 1869, \$50. Dasher, Houlton Belle (1 dis), 2:56, 2:52½, 2:57½.

- Eureka** (Lady Weller), blk m (2:35). J. H. Tarrant, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 12, 1872, \$500. Constitution (3 drs), 2:40, 2:35.
- Calskill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, \$500. Once 2, Gray Mack, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Eureka**, gr g (2:35). C. Burr, Huntington L. I., Oct. 20, 1874, \$100. Jack Spratt, Woodbury Boy, Idlewild, 3:03, 2:57, 2:56. Five-year-olds and under.
- Eureka**, b s (3:10). J. Kearney, Richmond, Va., May 5, 1875, 8—. Wild Irishman 3, Small Jim, Puss, 3:10, 3:10, 3:05, 3:11.
- Eureka**, blk g (2:23). by Gen. Grant. T. McCormick, Webster City, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880, \$300. Milo, Darlington, Hadden Treasure, Fanny Fern, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:34½.
- A. J. Alderman, Cleveland, O., July 28 and 29, 1881, \$1,000. Bert Sheldon 4, J. P. Morris 3, Redwood, Mambrino Lay Jr., Kitty Wood, Mercurio, Joyce (4 dr), Cincinnati Boy (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:25, 2:28¾.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1881, \$1,000. Tariff, Kitty Wood, Mambrino Clay, Lady June, Warren, (2 dis), Mercurio (2 dis), 2:24, 2:23, 2:23.
- Eureka**, (w) b g (2:43½ w). J. Pursell, Morrisania, N. Y., May 19, 1883, \$1,000. Lady Jones (w) 1, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Eutaw**, b g (2:47). Frank Baldwin, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1855, \$100. Lady Mack 1, (3 0), 3:19, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Eva**, (s), b m (2:51½ w). (2:40 s). C. Brooks, Union Course, L. I., May 5, 1869, \$1,000. Col. Roberts, (s), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:45.
- Eva**, blk m (2:47). Ches. Pell, Middletown, N. Y., July 21, 1860, \$50. Brick Woodward, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:48.
- Eva** (Glen Mare and Swallow), b m (2:25¼), by Gooding's Champion, dam by Gifford Morgan (2). F. Crawford, Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1872, \$1,000. Royal George, Socks, James S. Townsend, Goldleaf, Molly (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- July 5, 1872, \$1,000. Dominion Boy 1 (2 0), Royal George, Molly, James S. Townsend 2:40, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:42.
- S. W. Clark, Pen Yan, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1872, \$400. Julia (1-0), Lady Thompson, Dundee Maid, Red Squirrel, 2:41, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873, \$450. Billy Pavor, Shot, Lady Thompson, Lady Pumpkins, Brutus, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:34.
- G. E. Burt, Corning, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1874, \$300. Billy Pavor, Billy Ray, S. S. Ellsworth, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1875, \$1,000. Jack Draper 1, Bonner, Frank, George H. Mitchell, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 1, 1875, \$500. Twilight 1, Delaware (3 dis), Simon (3 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Aug. 27, 1875, \$1,300. Frank J. 1, 3, Spotted Colt, Nelly Irwin, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:30.
- Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$600. Fanny D., Billy Pavor, 2:39, 2:42, 2:35½.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, \$1,000. Ella Madden, Lady Mac, Tom Keeler, Blue Mare, Clifton Boy 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:38, 2:30, 2:29, 2:31.
- Cortlandt, N. Y., June 21, 1877, \$400. Factory Boy, Billy Burt, 2:28¾, 2:33¾, 2:35½.
- Eva**, b m (2:34). J. W. Bennett, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10 and 11, 1874, \$125. Tom 1, 3, Colonel R. 2, Stridaway (2 dr), St. Lawrence Boy (2 dis), 2:51, 2:53, 2:51, 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:57.
- J. F. Chase, Dover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1875, \$400. Dusty 1, 3, Geo. Bancroft, Bessie Holbrook, Moxie, Frank D. (1 dis), Morrill Morgan (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- Sept. 2, 1875, \$400. Col. Dean 3, 4, Nelly Star 1, Bessie Holbrook, Wilton Boy Bismarck, Stanstead, Star (3 dr), 2:41, 2:43, 2:36, 2:43, 2:49, 2:47½.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1875, \$300. Lady Morgan, Yankee Boy, Wilton Boy, Frank D. (2 dis), George Bancroft (2 dr), George R. Eaton (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- T. McLaughlin, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1875, \$150. Fleetwing, Paul Briton, Johnny, Duster, Ned, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:44.
- Sept. 21, 1875, \$300. John Franklin 1, 2, 42, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 30, 1875, \$500. Ned 1, 2, Fleetwing, Johnny, Topeka Belle (3 dis), Kitty (3 dis), Duster (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38.
- Jas. W. Bennett, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 19, 1875, \$300. Lady White, Honest Farmer, Monadnock Boy, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38.
- Lowell, Mass., July 8, 1876, \$125. Jack Chamberlain, Gen. Winthrop, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45.
- Aug. 16, 1876, \$250. Falcon, Honest Tom, Jenny, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 23 and 21, 1876, \$250. Honest Tom 5, 6, (7 0), Falcon 2, 3, Colonel Dean (3 dis), Billy Marsden (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:43, 2:38, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Oct. 26, 1876, \$200. Emperor, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 15 and 16, 1876, \$150. Warwick 1, Arthur T., Knox Jr., George Mann (3 dr), Nettie (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:34.
- Eva**, (Ruth and Ella Millard), b m (2:35¼). Geo. N. Leaven, Massillon, O., Aug. 4, 1874, \$600. East End 2, 3, George Reed, Iowa Maid, Orange Billy, Billy Collins, Lyde, Forest Maid, Daisy (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Eva**, wh m (2:52½). L. M. Brook, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875, \$50. Jester 3, 4, Ben Bolt 2, Jake, Tom (5 dr) 2:52½, 2:53, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:52½.
- Eva**, blk m (2:27). by Gen. Lyon. G. W. Ford, Concord, N. H., May 1, 1880, \$100. Pea Soup, Frank D., French Boy, Tommy Rogers, Josephine, Black Jack, 2:55, 2:52½, 2:50.
- Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 16, 1880, \$75. Arthur, French Boy, Shepherd, Lizzie S., Dick, Nell, 2:43, 2:50, 2:44.
- Laconia, N. H., Sept. 22, 1880, \$50. Nell, Frank B., Topsy Jr., 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Lady Sherburne, Joe (3 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:47.
- H. G. Smith, Providence, R. I., June 23, 1881, \$400. Tommy Norwood 3, 4, Aullida 2, Modoe 1, Freeman, Rex Patchen, Early Rose, Olive 5 dr, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Eva**, b m (2:25¼), by Sultan, dam Minnehaha by Bald Chief. Mr. Mackey, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1881, 8—. 2:26. To beat 2:25½. Lost.
- O. A. Hickok, Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1883, \$1,500. Algath 1, Jersey Lily, Billy Clinker, Bonita, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26. Four-year-olds.
- Eva**, gr m (2:39½). S. K. Hires, Woodbury, N. J., May 16, 1883, \$300. Leo, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:44½.
- Eva**, gr m (2:29½), by Princeps, dam by Scott's Blue Bull (2). F. C. Halsell, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 6, 1883, \$500. Blue Jay 3, Whirlwind, Golden Thread, The King, Pine, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:30½.
- Eva** Bradley, br m (2:46½). A. A. Wright, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875, \$80. Nelly 1, 2, Pope's rn m Edward's s (1 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:58.
- Sept. 16, 1875, \$80. Rival 1, 2, Boston Girl, Cornual's br m, Nelly (5 dr), John (4 dr), Pope's rn s (4 dr), 2:57, 2:55, 3:00, 3:15, 3:11.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 5, 1875, \$340. Little Maid 2, Eddy Green, Tippeco (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:46½.
- Eva** May, b m (2:42½). J. Farron, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 16, 1874, \$500. Forest King, 2:49, 2:47, 2:42½.
- Evansburg**, b g (2:59½). C. H. Cramer, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 4, 1883, \$200. Molly, Calico Jane, Frank, Kitty Kent, Thora, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Eve**, b m (2:29½), by Black Bashaw. G. Rice, Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1880, \$400. George H. 1 3 (4 0), Charley Champlin, Honest Billy, 2:26½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:34, 2:29½.

- Evelina**, b m (2:42). E. Robinson, Canal Dover, O., Aug. 2, 1871, \$25. Minnie Lee 1, Bob, Tom Moore, Dan Price, Kitty Flynn, Deception, 2:47, 2:48, 2:50, 2:45.
 — Aug. 3, 1871, \$200. Johnny, Minnie Lee, Kitty Flynn (3 dis), Dan Price (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
 — J. Young, Niles, O., Aug. 12, 1871, \$175. Lady Cary (3 dis), Dave Hill (3 dis), Bay Joe (3 dis), Butcher Boy (3 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:43½.
 — L. W. Sanford, Sept. 29, 1871, \$200. Kitty Flynn 1, 2, Walter, Little Mack (4 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:44½.
 — J. T. Biggs, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 27, 1873, \$150. Yellowstone, Judge Gladden, Lady Kilner (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:51½.
- Eveline**, blk m (2:34), by W. H. Ripley, dam Quakeress, by Burr's Washington. J. J. Wheeler, Prospect Park, L. I., May 31, 1872, \$600. Wallace, 2:44½, 2:56½, 2:40.
 — W. Thorne, Sept. 18, 1872, \$500. Scotland Maid 1 (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34.
 — Mr. Sprague, Sept. 20, 1872, \$200. Topsy, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- Everett (Jericho)**, br g (2:30), by Champion, dam Belle of Clyde. F. M. Berry, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1876, \$150. J. C. Kelly 1, Carrie Allen, Billy Dow, 2:32, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34.
 — Oct. 21, 1876, \$125. Russell 1, 4, Cassius Prince, General, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:56½.
 — Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 25, 1876, \$200. Francis 1, 2, Billy Dow, Remington, Alice, 2:33, 2:39, 2:42, 2:46, 2:41.
 — Dover, N. H., Oct. 31, 1876, \$400. Lady Daggett, Clara J., Eva, General, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — Lynn, Mass., Nov. 9, 1876, \$250. Francis, Nira Belle, Clara J., Tom, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Everett**, b m (2:54). E. Webster, Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 21, 1882, \$150. Yankee, 3:12, 2:54, 2:54.
Everett Boy (w), blk g (2:41). J. Fessenden, Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870, \$200. Blackstone Maid 1, 2, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50.
 — Sept. 28, 1870, \$200. Fanny, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
 — Oct. 20, 1870, \$500. Fanny (w), 3, 6, Blackstone Maid, Lady Lawrence (w), 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:47.
 — May 2, 1871, \$200. Ben Bolt 2, 3, Bess (2 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:45.
 — May 23, 1871, \$100. Fanny 1, 3, Ironsides, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — M. Igo, Aug. 17, 1871, \$200. Ike Woodward 1, 3, (2, 0), 2:39½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — Sept. 20, 1871, \$200. Ike Woodward 3, 4, Kate Gilbert (w), 2, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45.
- Everett's Entry**, (2:52½). Joseph Everett, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 14, 1872, \$—. Price's Entry 2, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:52½.
- Everett Ray**, b g (2:25), by Edward Everett, dam Nancy Ray, by Downing's Vermont. John Murphy, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 30, 1873, \$300. Gulnare, Black Jim, Phil O'Neill (2 dis), Wicklow Witch (2 dis), Flora (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — Oct. 2, 1873, \$300. Black Jim, Phil O'Neill Jr., Gulnare (2 dis), Wicklow Witch (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — J. C. Ekerson, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1874, \$4,000. Annie Collins, Ben Morrill, George H. Mitchell, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — Spring Valley, N. H., Oct. 1, 1874, \$500. W. B. Whitman 1, Scotland Maid, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Paterson, N. J., June 24, 1875, \$1,000. Coroner K., 2:34½, 2:36, 2:33.
 — Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1877, \$500. Planter 1, Barney Kelly, Flora, 2:30, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
 — New City, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1877, \$100. 2:34½, 2:30½. To beat 2:31½.
- Ever's Dun Stallion** (2:50). T. Evers, Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1875, \$—. Fanny Brady 1, Nelly F., Joe Tabor (3 dr), Lady Day (2 dr), 2:52, 2:54, 2:50.
- E. W.**, b g (2:59½). E. W. Brownell, Greenwich, N. Y., June 16, 1883, \$100. Eclipse 3, 4, Tom R., Governor C., 2:59½, 3:01, 2:59½, 3:00½, 2:59½.
- Ewing**, b g (2:21½), by Prunus, dam Lady Washington, by American Boy Jr. M. Shaughnessy, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 29, 1881, \$3,000. Bickford 3, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
 — Nov. 29, 1881, \$—. Bateman 2 (3 0), Mary Emory 5, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:48½.
 — J. Thompson, June 25, 1882, \$150. Teazer 1, Bickford, Winship (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:37½, 2:32, 2:34½.
 — A. Lewis, June 26, 1882, \$700. Mila G., Mary Emory, Winship, Lady Low, Lizzie Drew (2 dis), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:37.
 — June 29, 1882, \$1,000. Clay, Winship, Gold Note (3 dr), 2:38, 2:34½, 2:37.
 — July 13, 1882, \$1,500. Frank L., Best time, 2:29½.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1882, \$750. Gift Jr., Rigolette, Polka Dot, Sunshine, Tony Newell, Jack, Will Benham, Valiant, Augusta Schuyler, 2:24½, 2:21½, 2:23.
- Excelsior**, b s (2:51), by Vermont, dam by Young Count Piper, Thompson & Co., Bazetta, O., Sept. 18, 1883, \$—. Onderdonk, Jane, 2:58, 2:53½.
 — Philo Thompson, Warren, O., Sept. 15, 1889, \$35. Green Mountain Morgan, Cuba, 2:51, 2:51. Stallions.
 — Burton, O., Sept. 15, 1869, \$90. Kennebec, Montreal, Montauk (2 dr), 2:48, 2:49. Stallions.
- Exception**, b g (2:26½). E. F. Nash, Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 29, 1883, \$—. Edwin K., Joe S., Lady Payne, (lder, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:43½.
 — Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 4, 1883, \$500. Anglin (2 0), Amy King, Chas. G. Hayes, Oscar Wilde (1 dis), Bashaw (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — H. Jackson, Sept. 6, 1883, \$500. Anglin 2, Maud H., Chas. G. Hayes (2 dr), Sultan (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 18, 1883, \$400. Princeton, Little Tommy, Anglin, Mambrino B., George W. Jr., Anne King, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:34½.
 — Sept. 21, 1883, \$400. Princeton 1, Chestnut Boy, Ivan, Mambrina B., Anglin, Netty M., 2:35, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Exchange** b s (3:06½). J. L. Corrington, Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1874, \$150. Dutchman (1 dis), Lady Slip-pers (1 dis), 3:06½, 3:06½. Four-year-olds.
- Excelsior** (Prairie Chief), b s (2:26), by Administrator, dam Chestnut, by American Clay. Snyder & Wallace, Greenville, O., Sept. 18, 1879, \$225. City Girl 1, 2, Trojan Belle, Dutch Fritz, Lotta Farley, Charley Ross, New Jersey Volunteer (4 dr), Tourist (4 dr), Red Dick (4 dr), Anna (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 15, 1880, \$400. Tekonsha 1, Cincinnati Boy 2:32, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Greenville, O., Sept. 24, 1880, \$250. Katy D. 3, 4, Belle G., Arab 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
 — Columbus, O., July 1, 1881, \$600. Sue Grundy 2, 3, Effie C., Fashion, Mamie M., Lady Thorne, Sleepy Tom (4 dis), Fritz (4 dis), Kitty Fisher (3 dis), 2:26½, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:27½.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1881, \$1,000. Alice, Bliss, Eagle Boy, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 6, 1883, \$200. Coupon, Thistle-down, Willy H., 2:30, 2:35, 2:27.
- Expectation**, b g (2:35½), by Forest King. L. H. Bender-hot, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 25, 1880, \$50. Harry B., Dr. Chase, Country Boy 1, 4 dis, Edith, Tony Bird, Lady Thorne, Abner P., 3:00½, 3:00½, 3:00½.
 — T. Brown, Aug. 26, 1880, \$140. Harry B., Belle Clark, S. B. Council, Kentucky Tom, 3:00½, 3:01, 3:00½.
 — Painesville, O., Sept. 11, 1883, \$130, Billy Bunker, Stella A., Billy T., 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:46.
 — Sept. 12, 1883, \$175. Charley West (2 0), Willie Goldust, Loafers, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Experiment**, blk m (2:45), H. P. Kenyon, Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1869, \$125. Fox's b s 1, Jim Gray, 2:55, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:45.
- Oct. 1, 1869, \$100. Right Boy 1, 4, American Boy 3, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:46.
Experiment, b g (2:50), by Godfrey Patchen. C. B. Davis, Holyoke, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$75. Dick Farrell 3, Tom Mason, Mack, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51.
Express, b m (2:31). Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1867, \$300. Gen. McClellan, John Farris, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:35½.

- Express, b m (3:00).** H. T. Smith, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 27, 1870, \$——. Fanny 2, Holcomb Colt, 3:18, **3:08**, 3:00, 3:02.
- Express, (2:48½).** Mr. Henry, Chesterfield Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1871, \$100. Lee 1, Paxson, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:51.
- Extractor, (2:43).** E. F. Dominick, Schoharie, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$——. Gray Prince, Butcher Boy, 2:54, 2:43, 2:46½.
- Ezra, L., fn g (2:21¼),** by Gideon, dam by Tom Benton. E. L. Stearns, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1882, \$600. Amelia C., Carrabassett, 2:25¼, 2:27¼, 2:25¼.
- Mystic Park, Boston Sept. 13, 1882, \$800. Eva, Amelia C., Carrabassett, 2:27¼, 2:26¼, 2:27.
- Sept. 16, 1882, \$800. Amelia C. 2, Eva, Muriel, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:32, 2:30¼.
- May 31, 1883, \$600. Ella Doe, Frank, Montreal Girl, 2:24½, 2:25¼, 2:28¼.
- Providence, R. I., June 8, 1883, \$500. Ella Doe, Frank, Nickel, 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:26.
- Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1883, \$800. Nickel 1, Valley Boy, Frank, Happy Thought, Hersey, Jewell, (3 dis), 2:21, 2:21¼, 2:22¼, 2:23.
- Beacon Park, Boston, **June 22, 1883, \$400.** Forest Patchen, Kentucky Wilkes, Lady Martin, 2:23, **2:22**, 2:22½.
- Bangor, Me., Sept. 28, **1888, \$200.** Phyllis, 2:36, 2:33¼.

F

- Faber, b s (2:40)**, by Jay Gould. C. N. Howland, Hudson, Mass., July 4, 1879, \$100. Tom Paine, Sam Morrill, Kearsarge, 2:55, 2:51, 2:56.
 — July 5, 1879, \$100. Young McClellan, Sam Morrill, Kearsarge, 2:59, 2:50½, 2:51.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1881, \$160. Little Fred 2, 3, (4 dr), Little Nell, Hampshire Boy, Rapid (2 dr), 2:43, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:46½.
Facer, b g (2:52½). J. F. Tyler, Selma, Ala., Nov. 14, 1872, \$200. Sam Reid, Cow Boy, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:56.
F. A. Cook, ch s (2:46½). H. Hollis, Buffalo, N. Y., July 5 and 8, 1875, \$100. Bob Purcell 3, Otis, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:57, 2:46½.
Factory Boy, ch s (2:35), by Henry Clay Jr. C. M. Blivens, Lockport, N. Y., June 13, 1873, \$500. George W. 1, Dextress, Willy Golddust, Prince Charles, Lady, L. R. Smith, Fanny (3 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:40¾, 2:40.
 — Medina, N. Y., June 18, 1873, \$800. Liberal, Susie M., Prince Charles, Spot, Willy Golddust, No time.
 — Chas. Dickerman, Corning, N. Y., July 2, 1873, \$550. Frank Phelps 3, Lady Pumpkins, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39¾.
 — C. M. Blivens, Williamsport, Pa., July 8, 1873, \$550. Billy Pavor, Windsor, O. A. Hickok, Western Boy, Patchen, Clothespin, Zebra, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36¾.
 — Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1876, \$250. Henry R., Henry, Roan Jack, Tom Ryan, 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:36¾.
 — Cortlandt, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$40. Billy Burr, Lady Dexter, Billy Roe (3 dr), 2:35, 2:40¾, 2:38, 2:44.
Factory Boy, ch g (2:47¼). S. Grigg, London, Ont., June 4, 1879, \$160. Gold Digger, Kate, Rattie, 2:47¾, 2:47¼.
Factory Boy, b g (2:53¼). L. W. Arnold, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 18, 1883, \$50. Tug Wilson, Cyclone Kit, Jim Fisk, 2:53¼, 2:55½.
Factory Girl, (2:46). Albany, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1857, \$800. Oseola, 2:46, 2:46.
Factory Girl, b m (Lady Rogers), (2:29¼), by Hambletonian, dam by Green's Bolivar. Chas. Kenyon, Williamantic, Conn., Aug. 28, 1873, \$200. Lady Black Hawk, Rose, Frank Allen, Island Belle, Hartford Belle, 2:51, 2:37½, 2:43.
Factory Girl, gr m (2:57½). L. W. Arnold, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 19, 1883, \$80. Columbus Medium, Gray Jed, Cyclone Kit, Westerly (2 dr), 2:57½, 3:02, 2:59¼.
Fagin, gr g (2:35¾). S. H. Jacobs, Fairfield, Me., Aug. 9, 1875, \$200. Millmoeket, Yankee Jim, Rival (1 dis), 2:43¾, 2:46, 2:45.
 — E. Dorrity, Mystic Park, Boston, June 24, 1880, \$300. Horace Greely 2, 2:35¾, 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:36¾.
Fairfield, blk s (2:50), (2:41½ s). J. H. Lewis, Milford, Conn., June 19, 1879, \$100. Idler, Brown John, 2:48½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
Fairfield Maid, b m (2:51). Washburn & Vaughn, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1874, \$125. Reliance, Georgie, Arabian Girl, Fancy, Lucy (2 dis), 2:55, 2:54, 2:52.
 — Barre, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874, \$85. Prince John, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:51.
Fairmont, ch g (2:29½), by Wild Billy, dam a Black Hawk mare. J. Tovey, Aurora, Ill., July 30 1879, \$350. Flint 2, Carrie Cozens, Kitty Long, Charles W., Annie Bell, Western Belle, Huron Boy, Calamus (4 dr), Nona S., (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:44.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1879, \$300. Ada Paul 2, William H., Sucker Maid, 2:35, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1879, \$500. Big Foot 1, Hambletonian Bashaw, Sucker Maid, Maid of Monti, Calamus, Clipper, William H., 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 16, 1879, \$300. Little Hannah, Fleeta, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:37¼.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 25, 1879, \$500. Little Hannah, Col. E. D. Baker, Business, Ensign, 2:33¼, 2:34¾, 2:34¾.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 21, 1880, \$200. Careless, Molly Lynch, Jessie, 2:37¾, 2:37½, 2:34.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 24, 1880, \$ —. Careless, Molly Lynch, Wild Oats, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:33¾.
 — Hampton, Ia., June 10, 1881, \$300. Minnie Maxfield, 2:35, 2:40, 2:44.
 — B. J. Johnson, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 3, 1881, \$300. Clover 1, 3, Mamie M., Mattie Graham, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:27¾, 2:29½, 2:30.
 — Aug. 5, 1881, \$300. Lucy 1, Sucker Maid, Mattie Graham, Darlington, Business, 2:30¼, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6 1881, \$600 Mattie Graham, Molly Bell, 2:30¾, 2:31¼, 2:29¾.
 — Sept. 9, 1881, \$500. Mattie Graham 1, Molly Belle 2:36¼, 2:31¼, 2:35½, 2:44.
 — A. McDowell, Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 27, 1881, \$300. Ethel Medium 2, Little Sioux 1, Mattie Graham, 2:34, 2:34, 2:30¼, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — B. J. Johnson, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 12 1881, \$250. Belle Brown, Vandalia Joe, Nelly Madden, Little Joker, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:34.
Fair Rachael, ch m (2:50). T. Kyle, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 25, 1838, \$100. Helen Mar, 2:50, 2:54.
Fairy, b m (2:51). Seward Hills, St. John. N. B., July 2, 1875, \$ —. Rover, 2:51, 2:54.
Fairy Queen, b m. A. N. Large, Charlottetown, P. E. I., May 24, 1878, \$100. Princess 1, No time.
Faithful, b g (2:36½). G. M. Stearns, Hartford, Conn., July 15, 1880, \$2000. Carrie Muck, 2:30¾, 2:37, 2:36¼.
Falcon, ch g (2:35), by Vermont. H. G. Smith, Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1876, \$200. Johnny 1, 2, George Bancroft 3, Lady Smith, Sleepy David, Messenger Boy, Stephen W., (5 dis), Bayard (5 dis), 2:38, 2:41, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:40.
 — Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1876, \$250. Eva 1, Col Dean, 2:40¼, 2:41¼, 2:37.
 — Chester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1877, \$165. Katy Wallace, Colonel, 2:43, 2:50, 2:41.
Falmouth, b g (2:50). A. D. Warren, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1872, \$ —. Nelly (1 o), 2:58½, 2:50, 2:53¼.
Falmouth Boy, b g (2:29½), by Potter Horse. Hiram Woodruff, Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1874, \$1,000. Effie Deans, Jasper, Cataract 3, (4 dis), Daniel (2 dis), Wolf Hunter (1 dis), Fearless (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31.
Fancher, b g (2:31). F. N. Fancher, Galesburgh, Ill., July 1, 1874, \$600. Quickstep, Lady Griswold, Lady Temple, Netty Green, American Boy, Illinois Chief (3 dis), Rosa Bell (2 dis), 2:42, 2:36, 2:36¾.
 — July 3, 1874, \$400. Bay Ben, Brigham Young, Bell, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Avon, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874, \$160. Chickamauga, Netty Green, 2:37¾, 2:37¾, 2:37.
 — Sept. 11, 1874, \$200. Amboy, Netty Green, Brigham Young, Colonel Knox, 2:43¼, 2:43¾, 2:43¼.

- C. St. Clair, Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 9, 1875, \$500. Burlington, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41½.
Fanchon, br m (2:38). C. Becker, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1868, \$500. Boston 1, 2:39, 2:43, 2:42, 2:41½.
 (w), July 20, 1868, \$500. Boston Rattler 2, 3, (10), 2:38½, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:43.
 — D. W. Becker, Dedham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868, \$125. Carrie, Fanny, 2:47½, 2:53½.
 — Boston, Mass., July 2, 1869, \$500. Centreville (w) 2, 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:38, 2:43¼.
 — H. Woodruff, July 27, 1869, \$100. Lady Peck (w) 3, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:47.
 — G. W. Harris, Sept. 13, 1870, \$400. Fanny 1, Spot, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:53½.
Fanchon, blk m (2:50). F. O'Brien, Warren, O., Aug. 10, 1877, \$75. Allie Clark, Crazy Jane, Bay Kate, Cricket, Nelly Gray, Tom Foreman (3 dis), 2:55, 2:50, 2:55½.
 — Aug. 11, 1877, \$200. Cricket, Maggie Fred, 2:54, 2:56½, 2:52.
Fancy, b m (2:30), by Winton. W. C. Fountain, Middletown, Del., Oct. 4, 1876, \$150. Odessa, Hallet, Dan (3 dis), Frank (2 dis), Sleepy Kate (1 dis), Polly Ann (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:47, 2:50.
 — Oct. 6, 1876, \$150. Bohemian Girl, Odessa, Harriet P., Gray Eagle (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:47.
 — G. W. Fitzwater, Jr., Wilmington, Del., June 12, 1877, \$200. Burnloist, Sorrel Top, Gillett, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1877, \$250. Burnloist 3, 4, David Wallace, Lady Sharp, Hannah Clark, Tom Scott, George Brooks, Vermont Maid, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 7 and 8, 1877, \$200. Modoc 1, James Wood, Lilly Jackson, Fanny G., Oyster Boy, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Wilmington, Del., June 11, 1878, \$250. Sorrel Top, David Wallace, 2:45, 2:41, 2:43.
 — Woodbury, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$200. David Wallace 3, James Wood, 2:56½, 2:37½, —, 2:35.
 — Westminster, Md., Aug. 1, 1878, \$400. Rose Medium, Silas, Belle Lee, Fanny Fern, 2:38, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1878, \$400. Champion Girl, Maggie Mitchell, Rose Medium, Sentinel, Phil Sheridan, Jim White 1, 2, (5 dis), Billy Boulder (5 dr), Norwood Chief (4 dr), Columbia (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:34, 2:36.
 — Westchester, Pa., Sept. 20, 1878, \$300. Rose Medium 3, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:34¾.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 3, 1878, \$400. Nelly Webster 1, 3, Key West 2, Volunteer Maid, Stiletto, May Medium, Sorrel Top, (4 dr), Frank P. (1 dis), 2:28¾, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:34.
Fancy, br m (2:37½). M. Tustin, Dayton, O., Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. American Lady 2, Silver Dust, Charley Moore, Charley Ross, Nankeen, Buckeye Chief (4 dr), 2:42, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:42¼.
Fancy, b m (3:00). Dr. Moore, Spring Valley, Minn., Oct. 5, 1877, \$50. Jack of Spades, Black Girl, Fred (1 dis), 3:08, 3:00.
Fancy, ch m (2:31½), by Middletown. D. Mace, Pawling, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1883, \$—. Competitors not named, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42½.
 — Newton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1883, \$300. Tom G., Daisy Hartshorne, Whirlwind, Frank M., Sweep, Great Hopes, Dover Boy, 2:37½, 2:39¾, 2:38¾.
 — Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. Addie E. A. Alice Blackwood, Cub, Brilliant, Harry W., 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:31¼.
 — Parkville, L. I., Oct. 11, 1883, \$—. Lilly Dale, Bay Billy, Prince, Andrew Jackson, Brilliant, Dryden Maid, Briareus, Emerald, Lady Sealskin, 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:33¼.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1883, \$450. Dick Loomer, Breeze, Louise, Nelly Mambrino, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34.
Fancy Day, b m (2:30), by Alcade, dam Die Vernon, by Kentucky Clay. L. Grant, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1883, \$—. Roxie 2, Beulah W. (4 dis), 2:39, 2:42½, 2:50, 2:46.
Fancy Jack, blk g (3:01½). Wm. Parker, West Meriden, Conn., May 1, 1871, \$50. Annie 2, Nelly, 3:01½, 3:00, 3:03, 3:03.
Fancy R., b m (2:41). John Ramer, Uhrichsville, O., June 4, 1879, \$200. Kitty Clyde, Ben Montague, Tourist, Little Maid, Frank Sellick, Daisy Green, Deserter, Henry S., 2:53, 2:42, 2:41.
Fanny, ch m (2:34½). P. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., June 24, 1850, \$1,000. Cambridge Girl 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:39, 2:41½.
 — (w), Jas. Whippley, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1850, \$1,000. Mendham Maid (w), 5:48½, 5:48½. Two miles.
 — Nov. 23, 1850, \$50. Confidence (10), 5:33, 5:33½, 5:34½. Two miles.
 — J. L. Doty, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1853, \$400. Lady Suffolk 1, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:44½.
 — Jas. Whippley, ov. 30, 1850, \$1,000. John May (w), 5:34, 5:45. Two miles.
 — H. Woodruff, April 30, 1855, \$500. Prince 3, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50.
Fanny, b m (2:56). Utica, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1857, \$200. Tom Campbell, 2:56, 2:56½.
Fanny, w, b m (2:57 w). R. Reed, Union Course, L. I., June 4, 1858, \$200. Gypsy (w), 2:58, 2:57.
Fanny, b m (2:46). Warren Peabody, Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1865, \$100. Chuckaluck 1, Pilot Jesse (2 dis), Cool Cut (1 dis), Bay Harry (1 dis), 2:57, 2:55, 2:51, 2:54.
 — July 22, 1865, \$350. Black Maria, Robb's ch g, Flora May, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:48.
Fanny, rn m (2:37¾). John Cowan, Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1866, \$100. Rufus 1, 3 (50), Fanny Shaw (3 dis), Ida (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:39¾, 2:38¾, 2:40¾.
 — Woodlawn, Ky., July 12, 1866, \$200. Stranger, Reindeer (2 dis), 5:24, 5:15½. Two miles.
Fanny, b m (2:50). J. W. Cowell, Doylestown, Pa., Nov. 28, 1866, \$200. Mingo 1, 3, 2:52, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51, 2:51.
Fanny, b m (2:31). Capt. Burdick, Monroeville, O., Sept. 5, 1867, \$125. Snow Bird, 2:49, 2:31.
Fanny, gr m (2:38). W. G. Root, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 10, 1868, \$175. Snow Flake, John Rich, 2:38, 2:42, 2:39.
 — Sept. 14, 1870, \$150. Deceiver, Quickstep, 2:42, 2:49, 2:47.
Fanny (Sauce Box), b m (2:41½). D. B. Hibbard, Galesburgh, Mich., June 10, 1870, \$120. Belle, Pat Malloy, 3:07½, 2:59½, 2:57½.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 14, 1870, \$—. Molly Griffith 1, Molly, Peninsula Maid, 2:48¼, 2:47¼, 2:43¼, 2:49½.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1871, \$—. Capt. Owen (30), Molly Mack, 2:43, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:44¼.
 — Jackson, Mich., Oct. 5, 1871, \$55. Black Buck, Bay Frank, 2:50, 2:49½.
 — Oct. 6, 1871, \$250. Black Buck, Bay Henry, Black Belle, 2:48¼, 2:50, 2:47½.
Fanny, gr m (2:37). H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., July 29, 1869, \$200. Kate, Eva, Tolson, 2:52½, 2:44, 2:43.
 — Manchester, N. H., Aug. 11, 1869, \$—. Lady Emma, Muggins, Lady Wilkes, 2:37, 2:40½, 2:39¼.
Fanny, b m (2:34). D. Ridely, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869, \$700. John 1, Robb's Hambletonian 2, Kangaroo, Jack Draper (3 dis), 2:38¾, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42¼, 2:39.
Fanny, b m (2:55½). J. Havall, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1869, \$—. Little Paer 3, 4, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:59, 3:09.
 — M. Doyle, Sept. 23, 1869, \$500. Black Ralph 1, 4, Nelly, Davy Crockett (1 dis), 3:04, 2:56¾, 2:56½, 2:57½, 3:01½.
Fanny, b m (2:42½). Mr. Butts Quincey, Ill., Sept. 6, 1871, \$125. Lofty Goldust, Dick Turpin, Silver Dust, Clara, 2:50, 2:42½.
Fanny, b m (2:40¾). Franklin, N. H., Sept. 10, 1869, \$100. Johnny, 2:47, 2:40¾, 2:43¼.
Fanny, ch m (2:41¼). F. Alexander, Columbus, O., June 18, 1870, \$300. Nelly Gray, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:47½.
Fanny, b m (2:59). J. H. Goldsmith, Montgomery, N. Y., June 24, 1870, \$35. Coshocton Maid 1, Demonico 3, 3:00, 3:01½, 3:04, 3:01, 2:59.
Fanny, ch m (2:29), by Flying Banner. D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., July 20, 1870, \$200. Everett Boy (w), 2:44½, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Dover, N. H., July 21, 1870, \$125. Gen. McClellan 2, Prince John (4 dr), 2:37¼, —, 2:35¼, 2:37¼.

- Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1870, \$250. Nelly 1, 3, 2:48½, 2:48¾, 2:51¼, 2:48¼, 2:47¾.
 — (w) L. P. Keay, Sept. 2, 1870, \$200. Black Nell 1, 2:53, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:49.
 — D. Bigley, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 7, 1870, \$425. Johnny Reb., Lingard, Lillie, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:35¼.
 — L. P. Keay, Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871, \$ —. Everett Boy, Lady Wentworth, Blackstone Maid (3 dr), 2:45¼, 2:44, 2:44.
 — May 2, 1871, \$200. Lady Wentworth, 2:48¼, 2:48½, 2:49.
 — D. Bigley, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 15, 1871, \$150. Billy, Daylight, 2:40¼, 2:42½, 2:41½.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$ —. Jenny (2 o), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:39.
 — Nov. 24, 1871, \$300. Lady Sheridan 1, Empress, 2:43¼, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:46¼.
 — Geo. Amsden, Providence, R. I., June 5, 1872, \$ —. Ida 1, 2:40¼, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:39¼.
 — D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1872, \$500. Madawaska Maid 1, 2, Royal Mike 5, Shepherd Knapp Jr. 3 (7 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:38¼.
 — Natick, Mass., Aug. 15, 1872, \$300. Frank Palmer 1, Tileston, Madawaska Maid (4 dr), Black Prince (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:46, 2:40½.
 — Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872, \$300. Frank Kelly 1, 2, Tileston 3, 2:40¼, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., May 29, 1873, \$125. Royal Mike (w) 3, 4, Sam Curtis 2, Lady Morris 5 6, (8 dr), 2:34, 2:32½, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:36½, 2:39½.
 — July 4, 1873, \$200. Royal Mike 1, 2:37, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
 — July 8, 1873, \$150. Joe Hooker 4, 5, Ben Starr (w), Ella Ellwood 1, 2, (3 dr), 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35, 2:32¼.
 — (w), July 15, 1873, \$200. Sam Curtis 1, Royal Mike, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:32½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1873, \$300. Sam Curtis, Jubilee Lambert, Col. Moulton, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:31.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., Oct. 8 and 9, 1873, \$500. Rex Patchen 1, Frank Lambert 2, Rowe's Tommy, Col. Moulton, Ki Ki, Joe Hooker, Jubilee Lambert (3 dr), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
 — Oct. 14, 1873, \$300. Col. Moulton 2, 3, Ki Ki, Shepherd Knapp Jr., Belle Brandon, Joe Hooker (5 dr), 2:29, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:32.
 — Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 30, 1873, \$250. Modoe 3, Alton Boy, 2:37, 2:44¼, 2:42¼, 2:43¼.
 — (w) Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1873, \$150. Ki Ki, Jubilee Lambert, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40¼.
 — Great Falls, N. H., June 6, 1874, \$200. Honest Billy 2, Joe Hooker, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Geo. Amsden, Providence, R. I., July 31, 1877, \$350. Lady Daggett, Lizzie Keeler, Dick Moore, Tom Pink, W. T. Allen, 2:28, 2:27¼, 2:29¼.
 — June 23, 1879, \$1,000. Nelia (1 o), 2:27, 2:28, 2:29, 2:29.
 — Fanny, b m (2:46). Mr. Trout, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1870, \$70. Dinah 3, Prince George, Fair Play (3 dis), No Name (1 dis), Dolly (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:48¼, 2:44¼, 2:46.
 — Fanny, gr m (2:48). O. Harty, New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1871, \$200. Nancy, Gen. Harrison (3 dis), 2:48, 2:48, 2:48.
 — Fanny, b m (3:00). D. Hersey, Lake City, Minn., Oct. 21, 1871, \$ —. Rowdy, 3:03¼, 3:01¼, 3:00.
 — Fanny, ch m (3:00). W. H. Raymond, Dover, N. H., Oct. 3, 1872, \$100. Clover Boy, Black Walnut, Doctor (1 dis), Horace Greely (1 dis), 3:00, 3:04, 3:06.
 — Fanny (Belle of Watertown), blk m (2:35). Miles Cronk, Corning, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873, \$200. Prince of Wales 1, 2, Shorty Fountain, 2:45, 2:45, 2:39, 2:35, 2:41¼.
 — Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 12, 1873, \$800. Frank Phelps 1, Prince of Wales, Patchen, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:43.
 — Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1874, \$175. Captain 1, Little Charley, In and Out, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:42¼.
 — Fanny, (2:43). W. L. Stewart, Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 1, 1873, \$75. Maggie 1, Goldust, Spruce. Best time 2:43.
 — Fanny, br m (2:58). Joseph Hayward, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 20, 1873, \$250. Mattie, Fanny, 3:02, 3:06¼, 2:58.
 — Fanny, b m (2:50). J. E. Whipple, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1874, \$85. Gifford Boy, Waif, Night Watch, 2:50, 2:54, 2:52.
 — Fanny, (w) b m (2:54 w). Geo. N. Holmes, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1874, \$75. Mac (w), Rosa II (w), Stranger (w), Kenyon (w), 2:55, 2:54.
 — Fanny, (w), b m (2:48). J. Fisher, Easton, Pa., July 18, 1874, \$100. Bill Jackson 3, 4, (5 o), 2:52, 2:52¼, 2:53, 2:54, 2:53, 2:52¼.
 — July 25, 1874, \$50. Jupiter 3, Bill Jackson 1, 2:48, 2:50¼, 2:52¼, 2:48¼, 2:49¼.
 — Sept. 29, 1874, \$100. Black Rock, Deceatur, 2:58, 3:00, 2:58.
 — Oct. 1, 1874, \$200. Simon 2, 4, Fenian Chief, 2:48, 2:48, 2:53, 2:46, 2:52.
 — Fanny, ch m (2:32). Utton Bros., Morrisville, Vt., June 30, 1875, \$600. Snow Flake, Kitty Cook, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:37½.
 — Same day, \$300. Charley Mac, Quaker Maid, Spotted Jim, 2:32, 2:35¼, 2:34.
 — St. Albans, Vt., July 7, 1875, \$700. Bristol Bill 1, 2, Charley Mac, Charley Green, 2:30¼, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35¼.
 — Barton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1875, \$300. Snow Flake, Midnight, 2:43. Unfinished.
 — Fanny, b m (3:10¼). R. A. Brady, Florence, Ky., Aug. 31, 1875, \$50. May Flower, two others, 3:10¼, 3:13¼, 3:13¼. Three-year-olds.
 — Fanny, b m (2:38), by Harry Clay, dam by Hambletonian. G. W. Fitzwater, Point Breeze Park, Phila., July —, 1875, \$150. Jim Fisk, Carrie, 2:56, 2:51, 2:55.
 — J. McCoursey, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 19, 1876, \$300. Tom Scott 2, Morning, Harry Sipp, Jersey Boy, Onward, Sneak, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46.
 — S. Dyer, Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1876, \$100. Warrior, 3:12¼, 3:12, 3:11¼.
 — B. Worthington, Oct. 18, 1876, \$20. Morris 1, 3:06½, 3:07¼, 3:04¼, 3:02¼.
 — May 8, 1877, \$150. Billy, 3:21, 3:29, 3:00.
 — (w) Oct. 24, 1877, \$ —. Bess (w), General (w), Rosie (w), 2:51, 2:46.
 — Fanny, wh m (2:38). R. F. Meyers, Lock Haven, Pa., July 5, 1876, \$600. Kate Keller 2, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Fanny, b m (2:51¼). W. H. McClellan, Belfast, Me., June 20, 1877, \$140. Martin McClellan, Skip, 2:51¼, 2:51¼, 2:55.
 — Fanny, (2:37). P. Farrel, San Francisco, Cal., May 17, 1878, \$ —. Dougherty's b g, Betty, 2:35, 2:50¼, 2:51.
 — Fanny, blk m (3:04). Mr. Wilson, Secaucus, N. J., July 27, 1878, \$50. Mountain Maid, 3:05, 3:04.
 — Fanny, ch m (2:51¼). B. M. Crane, Secaucus, N. J., Sept. 24, 1878, \$ —. Eliza T., Meditation, Black Eagle, (2 dr), 2:51¼, 3:01¼, 2:55.
 — Fanny, ch m (3:01). H. Larrabee, Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878, \$50. Loafer, 3:01, 3:03.
 — Fanny, blk m (2:40). E. K. Palmer, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878, \$250. Drift, Diamond, Blue Bird, Black Hawk, Colonel, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41.
 — Fanny, b m (2:38). W. N. Potter, Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1879, \$125. Josie 4, Black Joe 1 (5 dr), Dan C. (5 dis), 2:45, 2:38, 2:40, 2:45, 2:40.
 — Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1880, \$100. Jenny 1, Holyoke Girl, Fanny Jefferson, Lotta, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:40.
 — Fanny, b m (3:08¼). J. McCarthy, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879, \$50. Ladue's b m, Sally D., 3:09¼, 3:08¼, 3:10¼.
 — Fanny, b m (2:58). C. E. Tuckey, Damariscotta, Me., Sept. 19, 1879, \$40. Due, 3:02, 2:58, 4:30.
 — Fanny, b m (2:56¼). G. S. Smith, Evansville, Ind., May 27, 1879, \$100. Billy Wilson 3, 4 (5 dis), 2:56¼, 2:58¼, 2:57, 2:58¼. Winner also distanced in fifth heat.

- Fanny**, b m (2:43½). J. A. Bland, Franklin, Ky., May 31, 1879, \$300. Matt Gardner, George Bell, 2:43¾, 2:47, 2:44.
 — R. Frewitt, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 6, 1879, \$140. Lady de Jarnette, Lady Maud, Eva West, Brockton, 2:51, 3:01, 2:59½.
 — Aug. 8, 1879, \$100. Brockton 2, Lady de Jarnette, Hero (4 dis), 2:44, 2:44½, 2:46¼, 2:46.
Fanny, b m (3:13). C. D. Whittaker, Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. —, 1879, \$—. Nancy, Mrs. Bennett, 3:13, 3:15, 3:21.
Fanny, gr m. O. B. Dickinson, Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 6, 1880, \$75. Spinella, Ben Hill. No time.
Fanny, b m (2:46¼). T. Disbrow, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1880, \$65. Pake's ch m 1, Duryea's b g, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:47.
Fanny, b m, H. Colby, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 28, 1881, \$90. Clipper 3, 4, Lady Longmaid, Fanny M., Lady Bay. No time.
Fanny, gr m (2:54), by Messenger Ironsides. R. Cunningham, Belmont Park, Phila., June 29, 1882, \$—.
 Billy, Belle Morrill, Lady Black, 2:56, 2:55.
 — C. S. Ludwig, Reading, Pa., Sept. 22, 1882, \$100. Hatter Boy, Hopewell, 2:54, 2:57, 2:56½.
Fanny blk m (2:45). F. Streeter, Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$80. Cora, Nelly B., Fanny, Jumbo, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45.
Fanny Alfred, ch m (2:45). T. Alfred, Massillon, O., June 15, 1877, \$200. Red Buck 3, Catchup, Engarde, Young Palmer, 2:56, 2:56, 2:54, 2:54½.
Fanny Allen, b m (2:28½) (2:25½)* by Ethan Allen, dam Weeks' mare, by Abdallah. John E. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1865, \$900. American Star, S. D. Sayers, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 22, 1866, \$1,000. Humming Bird, Dictator 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:45¼.
 — (w), June 11, 1866, \$1,000. Capt. Tallman (w) 3. Dictator (w) 1 (3 dis). Humming Bird (w) (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:31¼, 2:38½, 2:39¼.
 — Boston, Mass., July 16, 1866, \$1,000. Mountain Maid 1, 2, Raid 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
 — Hartford, Conn., July 26, 1866, \$1,000. Mountain Maid 2, 3, 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — Aug. 25, 1866, \$500. Mountain Maid 2, Grace 1, (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:38¼, 2:33¼, 2:33.
 — Flenington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1866, \$300. Mountain Maid 1, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:34.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1866, \$500. Mountain Maid 1, (30), Mary, Bay Dan, 2:24¼, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:27. Short track.
 — Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1867, \$250. Mary Patchen (30), Breeze, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:31, 2:32½.
 — New Castle, Del., Oct. 17, 1867, \$125. Mary Patchen, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:35¼.
 — Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1867, \$1000. Mountain Maid 2, Mary Patchen, 2:39, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — J. M. Pettit, Wilmington, Del., Sept. 19, 1868, \$500. Lizzie Littlefield, 2:34¼, 2:34½, 2:36.
 — John E. Turner, Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 2, 1868, \$—. Ironsides, Kate Mann 2:36, 2:35, 2:38½.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1868, \$500. George Washington, Zena, 2:35¼, 2:27, 2:35¼. Short track.
 — Boston, Mass., June 9, 1869, \$4000. Brooklyn Belle, Old Put, Empress, Lady Whitman, Star of the West, Confidence 2 (4 dis), Nelly Locke (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:31½.
 — Lancaster, Pa., June 16, 1869, \$500. Ironsides, Belle Keller, 2:37, 2:40, 2:32.
 — Salem, N. J., Sept. 29, 1869, \$500. Victor Patchen, 2:44, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1870, \$—. Marcy, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34¼.
 — Altoona, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$650. Lady Lightfoot, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
Fanny Archer, b m (2:36¼). H. Brown, Newport, R. I., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Chardon Girl, Frank W., Bitter Sweet (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36¼.
Fanny Atwood, wh m (2:34½), by Guy Miller, Thos. Grady, Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 15, 1876, \$250. Carrie N. 3, 4, Big Fellow, Harry Conkling, Irish Maid, Plympton, Pondietta, William Lewis, Ed. Smith (5 dr), Judge Robertson (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1876, \$100. Luther 2, Silver Cloud 1, Barbara Knox 3, (5 dis), Factory Boy (4 dr), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:37½.
 — Catskill, N. Y., July 18, 1876, \$400. Camors 1, 6. Carrie N. (20), Little Agnes, Silvertail 3, (20), (5 dr), Irish Maid (4 dr), Dick Croker (3 dr), Flora Lee (3 dr), Mae (3 dr), Com. Bainbridge (2 dr), Wilkes Spirit (1 dis), Dolly Dot (1 dis), Jim Moffatt, (1 dis), Mohawk Prince (1 dis), 2:38¼, —, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:35¼, 2:37.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 26 and 27, 1876, \$200. Silvertail 2, Favorite 5, Mohawk 4, Bessie, Mae 1 (5 dis), Lady Augusta (5 dr), Erie (2 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:35½, —, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35.
Fanny B, b m (2:40). O. Howard, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1874, \$100. Carlotta 3, Minnie Allen (3 dis), Gray Eddy (3 dis), Walter (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:42¼, 2:40.
Fanny B, b m (2:45). R. Blackington, Attleboro, Mass., June 13, 1876, \$100. Nelly Logan, John Morrill, Lucy, Bessie H., Lucky Look, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:50.
 — June 15, 1876, \$100. John Morrill 3, (40), Lucy, Lucky Look, 2:50¼, 2:52, 2:50, 2:45¼, 2:45¼.
Fanny B, (w) b m (3:00 w). R. Wilcox, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1883, \$70. Fanny Bullard (w), Peckham Maid (w), 3:05, 3:00.
Fanny Bates, b m (2:44). F. H. Bradley, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 19, 1877, \$200. Lady Patchen 5, 6, A. L. Helmbold 1, 2, Tom 3, Billy Megonigal 4, Fanny (8 dr), Chief (7 dr), Irene (6 dr), Sneak (6 dr), Jack Frost (6 dr), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:44, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:45.
 — C. A. Ashton, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 8, 1878, \$125. Fleetfoot, Rob Roy, 2:46¼, 2:47½, 2:48½.
Fanny Bell, ch m (2:48). E. H. Gilman, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 26, 1867, \$65. Danville Boy, Come Home (1 dis), 2:49, 2:48.
Fanny Bell, wh m (2:35¼), by Gooding's Champion. J. A. Marshall, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 10, 1883, \$250. Jessie 1, Salem 3, Lady Pointedster, Hospodar, Daisy Queen (4 dis), Brilliant (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:36½.
Fanny Bitts, m m (2:50¼). R. Anderson, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 24, 1868, \$200. Bay mare 1, 2, Whalebone, Young Fearless, 2:52, 2:49, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:50½.
Fanny Blackwood, b m (2:35½). J. A. Bland & Co., Nashville, Tenn., May 13, 1880, \$500. Emma Maxwell, Hoosier Girl (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:43¼.
 — Franklin, Ky., Sept. 18, 1880, \$50. Stamp 2, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:40.
Fanny Bradbury, b m (2:37½), by Blazing Star, dam Emmy, by the Chellis Horse. J. N. Stimpson, Portland, Me., Sept. 27, 1860, \$40. Fanny Fern, 2:58, 2:54.
 — John Reed, Saco, Me., Oct. 12, 1860, \$25. Old Charley 1, 2:58, 2:56, 2:53, 2:53.
 — Scarborough, Me., July 4, 1861, \$500. St. Lawrence, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42½.
 — S. White, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1862, \$75. Rocky Mountain 2, Maud, 2:37¼, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:39¼.
Fanny Burke, b m (2:41½). M. Shockency, Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1865, \$150. Janette 2, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:48.
Fanny C, ch m. J. Woolson, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1874, \$40. Nelly Sherman 1, Jena, Sawyer. No name, 1:30, 1:43, 1:30. Half mile heats. Three-year-olds.
Fanny C, ch m (2:58½). H. V. Brothers, Hastings, Minn., Oct. 22, 1881, \$60. St. James, Billy Button, 3:27¼, 2:59¼, 2:58½.
Fanny C, b m (2:33), by Draco Prince, W. A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Sept. 16 and 18, 1882, \$300. Hersey 3, 4, Previous 1, 2, N. S. B., 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Black Jenny 1, Flatbush, Faber (4 dis), N. S. B. (3 dr), Hampshire Boy (2 dr), Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:26, 2:38½, 2:40¼.

- Fanny Carr**, b m (2:54½). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1862, \$50. Telegraph, 2:54½, 2:55.
Fanny Champion, (3:45¾). J. C. Devo, St. Johns, Mich., July 4, 1870, \$125. Topsy, Lady Voorhees (3 dr), Clara Lockwood (1 dis), 2:53¼, 2:52¼, 2:45¾.
Fanny Clark, b m (2:51). Frank Armstrong, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1858, \$500. Flirt (w), 2:51, 2:51, 2:55.
Fanny Clay, g m (2:51). Morris Doty, Unionville, N. Y., July 3, 1869, \$50. Abe Lincoln, Brutus, 2:51, 3:03, 3:01.
 — M. Tanner, Huntsville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1870, \$100. Maggie, Annie (3 dis), Prince (3 dis), 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 2:56¼.
Fanny D., b m (2:45). Harry Jones, Union Course, L. I., May 31, 1854, \$1,000. McManus' b m 1, 2, 2:52¼, 2:52¼, 2:46½, 2:45¼, 2:45½.
Fanny D., b m (2:31). S. Willet, Attica, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874, \$135. Prudence 1, Spectator, Lady Maud, Lady S., Bay Jim, Damon, Old Buck (3 dr), 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01.
 — Medina, N. Y., June 8, 1875, \$400. Merry Lass, Careless Girl, Albion Boy, Sorrel Tom, Sam (2 dis), Liberal (2 dis), 2:44, 2:41, 2:43.
 — (w) Buffalo, N. Y., June 19, 1875, \$500. Lady Pickard 1, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41¼.
 — Dansville, N. Y., June 23, 1875, \$250. Albion Boy 3, 4, Jim Briggs, Hurston Boy, Johnny, Marshall, Tempest (5 dr), Lady Bath (2 dis), American Boy (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:43, 2:38½.
 — June 24, 1875, \$250. Albion Boy, Marshall, Hurston Boy, Jim Briggs (2 dis), 2:39, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1876, \$200. Silver 2:45¼, 2:46, 2:40½.
Fanny D., ch m (2:51¼). J. Ramsey, Franklin, Mass., Sept. 23, 1876, \$55. Tom (1 o), Ned, Capt. Cole, Tony Pastor, Violette (4 dr), Snow Flake (4 dr), John (3 dr), 2:52¼, 2:51¼, 2:55.
Fanny D., (3:14). Toledo, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$—. Molly Sands, Flora D., Richard, 3:14, 3:14, 3:16.
Fanny Dean, br m (2:45¼). C. Van Vliet, Rosendale, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$—. Fox, Kentucky Boy, J. H. Collins (1 dis), Lady Emma (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — (w) Hall's Track, L. I., Sept. 28, 1872, \$300. Joe Robbin 1, Horace (4 dr), 3:02½, 2:58, 2:57½, 2:57¼.
Fanny Drew, b m (2:49). J. Jordan, Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1865, \$200. Jack Williams (w), 2:56, 2:56, 2:52.
 — Scarborough, Me., Aug. —, 1865, \$400. Fanny Nichols 3, 5, (4 o), 2:50, 2:50, 2:51, 2:54, 2:55, 2:49.
Fanny Drew, cr m (2:50¼). C. Townsend, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1875, \$150. Mattie 2, Belle of Olcott, Paddy Miles, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:50¼, 2:51¼.
Fanny E., br m (3:02). E. D. Higgins, Friendville, Neb., Sept. 11, 1880, \$30. Big Tom, Nelly S., 3:02, 3:06, 3:02.
Fanny Ellsler, blk m (2:50). Isaac Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 18, 1840, \$250. Quaker 2, Tom Jefferson, Trenton, 5:40, 5:43½, 5:48½. Two miles.
Fanny Ellsler, gr m (2:40). Toronto, Ont., June —, 1842, \$1,000. The Queen, 2:40.
Fanny Ellsler, br m (2:54). Mr. Barwise, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1848, \$—. Red Buck 2, Lucy Neal, Hickory Jim, 5:49, 5:45, 5:48. Two miles.
Fanny Ellsler, b m (2:48), by Brilliant. D. W. Waite, Jonesville, N. Y., April 24, 1858, \$50. Sue 1, 3:00, 2:50, 2:48.
Fanny Evans, (3:00). David Evans, Wenona, Ill., Sept. 19, 1883, \$75. Kentucky Rocket, Major. Best time 3:02.
Fanny F., gr m (2:58½). B. Delop, Sandusky, O., July 4, 1879, \$50. Jaco 4, 5, Star 1, Black Hawk, 3:03, 3:00¼, 3:00¼, 3:04¼, 3:02¼, 2:58½.
Fanny Fern, b m (2:42½). W. McRoberts, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 10, 1858, \$400. Pilot, 2:52¼, 2:47¼, 2:44¼.
 — Aug. 31, 1858, \$300. Express, 2:49, 2:48¾, 2:48¼.
 — (w), Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1858, \$500. Belle of Allentown (2 o), 2:50, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46.
Fanny Fern, (Edna), (s) m m (2:39¼), (2:27¼ s), by Wisconsin Tiger, dam Mary Barden, by Sir Henry Jr. E. Rood, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 14, 1867, \$300. Fanny Lee (1 dis), 2:27½.
Fanny Fern, ch m (2:32¼). White & Doolittle, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1869, \$—. Emperor 1, 2, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 20, 1869, \$500. Twilight, Quaker Girl, Rachel, Jeff, (2 dis), 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
 — E. C. White, Trenton, N. J., May 26, 1870, \$1,000. Buck, Rosalie, Hiram, Mustapha (3 dis), G. W. Pattison (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
 — Williamsport, Pa., June 7, 1870, \$500. Gray Hawk, Strange Girl (1 o), (4 dis), Williamsport Pet (4 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
 — Scranton, Pa., June 15, 1870, \$500. Strange Girl 2, Gray Hawk, Josephine, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Easton, Pa., June 21, 1870, \$450. Colonel Fisk, Nick Whiffer (2 dis), 2:44¼, 2:41¼, 2:43¼.
 — Binghamton, N. Y., July 27, 1870, \$500. Lady Lightfoot, Minnie Lee (3 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:43¼.
 — Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 14, 1870, \$1,500. 2:40½, 2:40¾, 2:40.
 — Troy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1870, \$1,500. Spotted Coll (1 o), Jack 2, 3 (1 o), (6 dis), Le Blonde, Fanny Lambert, Ironsides (5 dr), 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 18, 1871, \$1,000. Jenny 4, Fanny Lambert 1, Clarence, Lew Baker, Lady Savers, Lady Ross, Belle Morrill, Comet (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35, 2:33¼.
 — Hurstville, N. Y., May 26, 1871, \$1,000. Andalusia, Comet, Ruby, 2:34, 2:36, 2:34¼.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., June 7, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Savers 4, Jenny 1, Belle Morrill, Lew Baker, Lady Ross, Othello (4 dr), Furry 2 (3 dr), 2:32¼, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:34.
 — J. H. Phillips, Utica, N. Y., July 13, 1871, \$—. Rosa Goldust 1, 2, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37¼.
 — E. L. Harris, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871, \$300. Sands, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 2, 1872, \$200. Climax 2, (1 o), 2:36, 2:43, 2:46, 2:39, 2:39.
 — J. H. Phillips, Prospect Park, L. I., July 17, 1873, \$750. Bashaw Maid 1, 3, Lady Emma, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:41¼.
 — G. McNeil, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1879, \$60. Battle Axe 2, Stephen A. Douglass, Flying Cloud 4, (5 dis), 2:48, 2:46¼, 2:49, 2:47.
Fanny Fern, b m (2:41). H. L. Spencer, Gilroy, Cal., April 14, 1871, \$100. San Jose Belle, Fox, 2:44¼, 2:43¼, 2:41.
 — San Francisco, Cal., April 28, 1871, \$150. Alex. Benham 1, 5, Baltimore Belle 2, 4 (7 dis), 2:53, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:45, 2:45¼, 2:51¼, 2:48.
 — May 6, 1871, \$150. Peanuts, Humming Bird (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:42¼.
Fanny Fern, b m (2:37). Wm. S. Bewley, Middletown, Del., Oct. 5, 1876, \$200. Gray Eagle, Hallet, Polly Ann (1 dis), Cheerful Billy (1 dis), Dolly Varden (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:51¼, 2:52.
Fanny Fern, (2:38), by Green's Bashaw, dam by Gale's Morgan. J. P. Cramer, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 11, 1879, \$500. Maid of Monti 2, 3, Lady Tilden, Newbern (3 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:39.
 — W. H. Gallagher, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1881, \$350. Jim Lane 1, 2, Skipper 5, Lantern, Bay Charley, (3 dr), Tom Kirkwood, 2:36, 2:41, 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:38¼.
Fanny Fern, ch m (2:32¼). A. W. Brackett, Dexter, Me., Aug. 17, 1880. Gray Dan, Hiram Woodruff, Franklin, Winnifred, No time.
Fanny Fisher, b m (2:32), by Ethan Allen, dam an Eclipse mare. Joseph Fisher, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 16, 1867, \$15. Furnace Boy, Flora, 3:09, 3:08, 3:00.
 — Oct. 17, 1867, \$35. Duke of Wellington 1 (2 o) (5 o). Young Jenny Lind, 2:43, 2:46, 2:41, 2:47, 2:43, 2:48.
 — Phillipsburgh, N. J., July 4, 1868, \$100. Bill Jackson, 2, 3, 2:32, 2:31¼, —, 2:37, 2:32.
 — Aug. 15, 1868, \$100. Dr. Jackson 1, 2:46, 2:44, 2:49, 2:42.
 — Easton, Pa., Aug. 22 and 24, 1868, \$50. Daisy 2, 4 (3 o). Dr. Jackson (5 dr), 2:55, 2:53, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54, 2:46.

- Belvidere, N. J., October 8, 1868, \$35. Greenwich Maid (s) 3, Dr. Jackson, Frank Blair, 2:54, 2:53, 2:52, 2:49.
- Oct. 8, 1868, \$250. Bill Jackson, Dr. Jackson, Awful, 2:54, 2:49, 2:50.
- Fanny Foster**, b m (2:33). M. Ray, Whitby, C. W., Nov. —, 1861, \$105. James' ch m 1, Wild Deer (3 dr), 5:49, 5:45, 5:49. Two miles.
- Bowmanville, C. W., Oct. —, 1863, \$25. Spry, Ida May, 2:37, 2:33.
- Fanny G.**, blk m (2:44). D. B. Goff, Cornwall, N. Y., July 21, 1873, \$100. Lizzie Squires 1, Charley Young, East Orange, Tonny, Judge, 2:52½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
- New Dorp, S. I., June 26, 1875, \$150. Belle of Richmond 1, 4, Mary F., 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:42½, 2:47.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 2, 1875, \$200. Jim 3, Melissa, Carrie Winfield, Mack (4 dr), Dolly (1 dis), Whitestone (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Fanny G.**, gr m (2:35). G. W. Gilden, Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 2, 1876, \$150. Lady Ellis, Burnloist, Black Shark, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 19, 1876, \$125. Calmar, Nelly, Patty (1 dis), A. C. (1 dis), Black Shark (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45, 2:41.
- Sept. 20, 1876, \$200. Calmar, Sneak, Strife, John C., 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:44.
- E. L. Schaffer, Reading, Pa., Sept. 14, 1877, \$—. Burnloist, Birdsboro Maid, 2:49, 2:41, 2:42.
- S. M. Farrar, Monticello, Ill., Aug. 28, 1879, \$150. Silver Maid 1, 2, Lady K., Lady McD. (2 dis), Little Robbie (2 dis), Vermillion Boy (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Fanny Gilbert**, ch m (2:39). S. B. Larzalere, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$250. De Rosa 1, Star, William B (4 dr), Mac (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:45½.
- Morristown, Pa., Oct. 15, 1874, \$400. Jenny Cooper, Dublin George, Flora, Midway, Pete Mancee, 2:44¼, 2:40, 2:43¼.
- F. Hopkins, Middletown, Del., Oct. 5, 1876, \$450. Gypsy Maid, Sam French, Andy Johnson, Pat McCoon, 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:40¼.
- Fanny Goldust**, br m (2:50). Mr. Harrison, Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Fly, Midnight, 2:56, 2:52, 2:50.
- Fanny Gray** (2:47). T. White, Cortlandt, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1867, \$75. Ida, Kinderpest, 2:52, 2:50, 2:47.
- Geo. C. White, Danbury, Conn., July 5, 1869, \$50. Kitty Kirk, 2:51¼, 2:50¼, 2:51.
- Fanny Gray** (3:25). S. Hager, Newark, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Lilly Burns, Golden Prince, 3:32, 3:25. Three-year-olds.
- Fanny Gray**, gr m (2:40). N. C. Tabor, Barre, Vt., Oct. 11, 1876, \$150. Leeds, Snowdrift, Turpentine, Annie, John Stark, Red Cloud, Frosty Ben (2 dis), Bay Billy (2 dis), 2:51, 2:51, 2:52.
- O. L. Harvey, Tumbidge, Vt., Oct. 9, 1879, \$75. Josie L. Young Pathfinder, John Tyler, Lockwood, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43.
- Fanny Gray**, b m (3:07), by Harold, dam Miss Duval, by Duval's Mambrino. T. W. Thomas, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$100. Boston Girl 1, William Wallace, Kate P., Nigger Baby (1 dis), Young Duster (1 dis), 3:09, 3:07, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
- Fanny H.**, ch m (2:45). J. Harper, Jersey City, N. J., July 30, 1875, \$500. Modesty, Keystone, Nelly, Sea Jack, Harry, Macbeth (3 dr), 3:04, 2:53, 2:47½.
- G. Swick, June 13, 1877, \$100. Jim Moffatt, Major, 2:48¼, 2:47¼, 2:46¼.
- Fanny Higgins** (2:50). J. Rankin, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1858, \$—. Old Dad, Sleepy Nelly (2 dr), 2:56, 3:04, 2:50.
- Fanny Hope** (w), b m (2:43½ w). Jas. Rockey, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1859, \$400. *Ida Bell 1, 5:32¼, 5:27¼, 5:26¾. Two miles.
- Fanny Irwin**, ch m (2:31½), by Middletown, dam Fanny Irwin, by American Star. J. Rankin, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 22, 1881, \$150. Moxey 1, Eva, Astoria, Tilton Boy, Nell, French Boy, Lion Slasher (4 dr), 2:44, 2:45, 2:42, 2:43.
- H. C. Rankin, N. Adams, Mass., Aug. 15, 1883, \$300. Sir George 1, Polly B., Madison Wilkes, Louise, City Boy, Miss Legacy, Brutus (4 dr), 2:35, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33.
- Manchester, N. H., Sep. 5, 1883, \$300. Boston Boy 2, Robert H., Galanthis, Nelly Hale, Professor (4 dr), Screwdriver (3 dr), 2:31¼, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:33.
- J. E. Rankin, Dover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Boston Boy, Galanthis, Robert H. (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Fanny Jefferson**, br m (2:29), by Thomas Jefferson. M. Dorsey, Hartford, Conn., May 27, 1876, \$—. Penobscot 2, Belle of Waterford (3 dr), Nonesuch (3 dr), 2:36¾, 2:40½, 2:35.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 15, 1876, \$200. Georgia, Major, Clara A., 2:42, 2:45, 2:44.
- Sept. 16, 1876, \$100. Billy Boyce, Frank T. (2 dis), 2:51, 2:46, 2:44.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1876, \$200. Chestnut Dan, Dolly, Kitty Hills 1 (3 dis), Buckingham (3 dis), 2:40¾, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 22, 1876, \$200. Mendon Girl, Dolly, Buckingham, 2:38½, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
- Middletown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1876, \$120. W. H. Ripley (3 dr), Rowe's Tommy, Kentucky George, 2:43¾, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:38¼.
- E. C. Whittemore, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1877, \$200. Nero, Julia J., 2:38, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877, \$—. Julia J., Butcher Boy, 2:50½, 2:48¾, 2:48.
- W. B. Smith, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$300. Marguerite, Pondietta, Iago, Pickwick, Don, Giovanni, Gen. Hunton, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32¼.
- June 15, 1878, \$400. Grace 1, Even John, Romulus, Rosa Sonberg (2 dis), Marguerite (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:31.
- New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1878, \$150. Annie G., Lady Annie, 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:34¼.
- Plainville, Conn., June 21, 1878, \$—. Little Gem 1, 4, 2:32, 2:31, 2:35, 2:30½, 2:33.
- Norwich, Conn., June 26, 1871, \$400. Little Gem, Grace, Lottie, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:33.
- Fanny Jenks**, b m (3:05-3:5). Geo. Ferguson, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 14, 1844, \$—. Troy, 30:56. Ten miles.
- Gen. Dunham, Albany, N. Y., May 5, 1845, \$—. 9:42:57. To beat 10 hours. One hundred and one miles.
- Fanny Jenks**, rn m (2:44½). A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1852, \$50. Buckskin, 2:57, 3:05.
- Sept. 14, 1853, \$50. Hiram, 2:52, 2:49, 2:48.
- (w), Sept. 21, 1853, \$400. Washington (w), 2:55, 2:57½.
- Oct. 26, 1853, \$100. Trouble, Nero, 2:51, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Nov. 24, 1853, \$100. Honest John, Farmer Boy, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51.
- Dec. 15, 1853, \$50. Farmer Boy 1, 2:54, 2:51, 2:49, 2:53.
- Fanny Kemble**, ch m (2:38¼), by Addison. John Henry, Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1867, \$200. Maggie Mitchell, 2:53, 2:52, 2:49½.
- M. Colvin, Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1868, \$100. Billy Bacchus, Lady Crane (2 dis), Undine (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:46.
- June 18, 1868, \$200. Major Graves 1, 2, (3 dis), Unknown (3 dis), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- June 20, 1868, \$100. Billy Bacchus, Barney (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 19, 1868, Tom Brady, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Urbana, Ill., July 28, 1869, \$75. Strideaway, Ida, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:36¼.
- Fanny King**, ch m (2:36). W. B. Howard, Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1866, \$100. Black Maria, White Stockings, Little Maria, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40.

- O. A. Collins, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 10, 1870, \$600. Bob Cox (1 dis), 2:48.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 21, 1870, \$60. Mose, Trim, 2:48, 2:50.
- Fanny Kirk**, (w), blk m (2:51 w). A. Jaggrieno, Norfolk, Va., April 1, 1859, \$500. John Pligh 1, 2:50, 2:53, 2:51.
- Fanny L.**, b m (2:59). T. L. Pope, Woodbine, Ont., July 30, 1878, \$90. J. F. 2, 3, Avenue Boy, Byron Cole, 2:59, 3:02, 3:02, 3:00, 3:00.
- Fanny Lambert**, br m (2:33½), by Daniel Lambert. J. Dougrey, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1870, \$1,500. New Berlin Girl 2, Lady Sears, Ed Ellis (1 dis), 5:09, 5:04, 5:11½. Two miles.
- Albany, N. Y., June 30, 1871, \$200. West Albany Boy 1, 2, Lew Baker 4, 2:37¼, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- July 11, 1871, \$150. Lew Baker 2, 3, Mystery 1, 2:37¼, 2:32, 2:39, 2:37¼, 2:36¾, 2:37.
- Oct. 10, 1871, \$200. Lew Baker 1, 2, W. H. Taylor 3, Farmer Bain, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Oct. 21, 1871, \$150. Lew Baker 2, 4, W. H. Taylor 1, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Wheeler 2, Dauntless, Lady Sears, St. Elmo, Eight Bells, Constance, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- May 17, 1872, \$400. Topsy 1, (4 0), 2:38, 2:35, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:35¼.
- Barrie, Ont., June 14, 1872, \$500. Cattaraugus Chief 1, 3, Snow Flake, 2:31¼, —, 2:32¼, —, —.
- Fanny Lee**, b m (2:29½), by Ethan Allen, dam Lady Miriam, by the North Horse. C. W. Ensign, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 6, 1861, \$100. Dan Rice (1 dis), 3:03.
- Nov. 1, 1861, \$50. Sarsaparilla 1, Yankee (1 dis), 2:56, 2:50, 3:03.
- A. Single, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 4, 1865, \$ —. Mayflower 2, Woodlawn, Lady Ellis (4 dr), Lady Moore (3 dr), Minnie Warren (1 dis), Fearless (1 dis), 2:44, 2:38¼, 2:37½, 2:38¼.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1865, \$1,000. Medoc 1, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38.
- Jas. Rockey, July 25, 1868, \$500. Jeanette, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:36.
- July 17, 1869, \$1,000. Lilly Simpson 1, 2, 2:39, 2:37¼, 2:33¼, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- O. A. Hickok, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1869, \$ —. Point Breeze 1, Byron 5, Vulcan (20), India Rubber 1 (7 dis), Dick Hilliard (5 dr), 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:42.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 29, 1869, \$500. India Rubber, Vulcan, 2:34, 2:29¼, 2:32.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1870, \$3,000. Locust 1, 3, H. W. Genet 2, Western New York, 2:28¼, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31, 2:39, 2:39½.
- (w), Mr. Taylor, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1874, \$ —. Right Bower (w), Rockey Jr. (w), 2:42, 2:39.
- Fanny Lent**, ch m (2:48). John Kelly, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 28, 1863, \$50. Flora McDonald, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Fanny M.**, blk m (2:33¼), by Phil Sheridan. V. C. Hall, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883, \$150. Prince 1, 2, Blue Nose 4, Boss Fearnought, Ruey R. (4 dis), Messenger Boy (3 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:42½.
- C. Rickard, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 7, 1883, \$400. Gray Dick 1, Lizzie M. (3 dis), 2:35¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:33¼.
- Fanny May**, ch m (3:10). Jos. Trostle, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$30. Foxy, Lizzie G. Sharp (2 dr), 3:14, 3:10, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
- Fanny Mc**, (3:04). Lawrenceburgh, Ind., Oct. 13, 1880, \$ —. Molly P., Wild Boy, Sally, Chief, Lulu B., 3:10, 3:11, 3:04.
- Fanny Miller**, ch m (2:34), by Edward Everett, dam by American Star. F. J. Nodine, Woonsocket, R. I., June 5, 1877, \$200. Crazy, Billy Stevens, 2:47, 2:46, 2:47.
- Providence, R. I., June 12, 1877, \$200. File Cutter, Billy Stevens, Flora Brett, John Morrill, Henry Whitford, Sarah Gould, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36½.
- Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1877, \$400. Sam Curtis, Lady Daggett, Baby Boy, Lady Nell, Ben Starr, 2:34, 2:37, 2:36½.
- June 28, 1877, \$400. Morris, Harry, Nigger Baby, Peter, John Morrill, Moxie (3 dr), Honest Farmer (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Fanny Murphy**, (s), b m (2:37 s). John Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 5, 1869, \$500. Village Girl (w), 2:37, 2:43, 2:43.
- Fanny Murray**, b m. B. Blakely, Albany, N. Y., May 15, 1846, \$ —. Ariel Stager (dis), 9h, 41m, 26 s, One hundred miles.
- Fanny Nichols**, rn m (2:48). Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., May 25 and 26, 1865, \$50. Sea Foam (3 dr), 2:48, 2:51.
- Fanny Osborne**, b m (2:35¼). J. H. Phillips, Hall's Track, L. I., Sept. 6, 1872, \$100. Horace Greely 1, Lady Jane, Humpty Dumpty, Joe Robins, Bay Billy, 2:57, 2:50, 2:50, 2:56.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 9, 1873, \$100. Lady Emma, Lyman, Molly Barker, Butterfly, Eastern Star (1 dis), 2:38½, 3:35¼, 2:38½.
- Fanny Osler**, b m (2:55). F. W. Hawkins, Ypsilanti, Mich., July 4, 1871, \$100. Joan, Blue Dick, Lady Benham (2 dis), 3:00¼, 2:55, 2:58¼.
- Fanny Otis** (Louise), b m (2:28¼), by Post Boy. F. B. Cummings, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1873, \$300. Seamstress 1, Mansuay, Lady Burnham, Sam Holcomb, Jenny (3 dis), Wm. S. Briggs (3 dis), Nelly (2 dis), William G. (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:46.
- Fanny Parvin**, ch m (2:44½), by Green's Bashaw, dam Kitty H. Chas. Haskins, Davenport, Ia., Aug. 2, 1883, \$100. Little Famous, Mambrino Maid, Frank W., 2:54, 2:48½, 2:44¼.
- Fanny Patchen**, ch m (2:43), by Fayette Mambrino. M. McGuirk, Helena, M. T., Sept. 30, 1879, \$200. Assigee, 3:37, 3:38. Three-year-olds.
- Butte City, M. T., Sept. 7, 1881, \$250. Black Joe 1, Chief Joseph, Bob Ingersoll, Mountaineer, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59, 2:57.
- Sept. 9, 1881, \$300. St. Thomas, Smoky, 2:58¼, 2:43, 2:52.
- Fanny Phillips**, ch m (2:57). J. W. Springfield, Rochester, N. H., Oct. 7, 1874, \$50. Jim, Black Joe, Ned (1 dis), White Stockings (1 dis), 3:01, 2:57, 3:01.
- Oct. 8, 1874, \$30. Jim 2, Lilly (2 dis), Ned (1 dis), 3:19, 3:19, 3:05, 3:05.
- Fanny Pullen** (s), ch m (2:35 s*), by Winthrop Messenger. Horace Jones, Harlem, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1835, \$ —. Crazy Jane (s), Snowball (s), 2:44, 2:36, 2:33, 2:35. Short track.
- Oct. 15, 1835, \$100. Crazy Jane, Fire King 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:33, 2:37, 2:40. Short track.
- Fanny R.**, b m (2:47¼). J. A. Harris, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1879, \$250. J. W. Thomas, Nick, Dolly M., Dick Turpin (2 dis), 2:50¼, 2:48¼, 2:47¼.
- Fanny Raymond** (Princess), br m (2:30), by American Ethan, dam by Long's Tornado. H. Ballou, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$100. Black John, 2:51, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 21, 1873, \$250. Volunteer Belle, George H. Mitchell, Emma P., Humphrey Clinker, Fulfill, Charter Oak (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., June 21, 1873, \$200. A. W. Kline 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:34, 2:41, 2:42, 2:39¼.
- July 4, 1873, \$250. George H. Mitchell, Favorite, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:39.
- Albany, N. Y., July 22, 1873, \$200. A. W. Kline 2, 3:25, 2:37¼, 2:41¼, 2:44¼.
- Troy, N. Y., July 25, 1873, \$ —. Ben Smith 1, 2, A. W. Kline, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 28, 1873, \$250. Ben Smith, George H. Mitchell, Flora Lee, Nelly Webster (3 dr), Frank Page (3 dr), Robert Bonner (1 dis), A. W. Kline (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:46.
- Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876, \$75. Johnny, Rosa, Lone, 2:37, 2:42¼, 2:42.
- J. Bryant, Sandy Hill, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$200. Flora Lee 1, 2, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:36.

- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1877, \$300. Flora Lee, Duroc, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:36½.
Fanny Reel (w), b m (2:50½ w). J. J. Bevins, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 16, 1864, \$400. Jim (w) 1, 3, Lady Case (w), 2:55, 2:54, 2:52, 2:52, 2:50½.
Fanny Robinson b m (2:50). J. Watson, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 28, 1858, \$400. Gray Bob, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
 — July 27, 1860, \$100. Lizzie 1, 2:58, 2:55, 2:55.
Fanny Robinson, br m (2:20½), by Blood Chief, dam by Alexander's Norman. Crit Davis, Madison, Ind., June 3, 1876, \$600. Dr. Rush 1, 2, Sweet William, Jim Fisk, Joe Lawrence, Glencoe Goldust, Belle Lee, Harriet Hopper (5 dr), Baldy (3 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:41.
 — Harrodsburgh, Ky., June 23, 1876, \$350. Doble 1, Gum Ball, Little One (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — June 27, 1876, \$350. Warrior, Lucy Fleming, Hallie, Henry Stanhope (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:46½.
 — T. Bruce, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 11, 1879, \$300. Up and Up, Ella Earl, G. T. Pilot, Lady M., 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1879, \$750. Fairmont, Business, Lady M., Billy Boy, John R., 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1879, \$1,000. Wedgewood 2, 3, Pilot Mambrino, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 16, 1880, \$700. Ella Earl 3, 4 (5 0), Business, Monroe, John H. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire 2, William H., 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1879, \$1,000. Wedgewood 2, 3, Pilot Mambrino, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — Eminence, Ky., Sept. 24, 1881, \$—. Ross 1, Ida, Bland (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:37½.
Fanny Ross, br m (2:58), S. R. Edelblute, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 2, 1873, \$55. Joe, Silk Stocking, 3:04, 2:59, 2:58.
Fanny Shaw, ch m (2:49½). W. Brown, Woodlawn, Ky., July 14, 1866, \$100. Ida 1 (2 dis) 2:50, 2:49½.
Fanny Sheridan, b m (2:50). Martin Bros., Avon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869, \$—. Lady Wadsworth, Flora (2 dis), 2:53, 2:51, 2:53.
 — Sept. 18, 1869, \$130. American Boy, Lady Wadsworth, Gen. Taylor, 2:54, 2:50, 2:53.
Fanny Smith, b m (2:50). D. Bufum, Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 10, 1858, \$200. Romeo, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:51.
Fanny Sprague, br m (2:33½), by Abdallah Chief, dam by Abdallah. John Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 18, 1868, \$1,000. Patterson's ch g, 5:09½, 5:06½. Two miles.
Fanny Street, ch m (2:53½). T. C. Brennan, St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 8, 1875, \$150. Prince of Wales Jr. 2, Big Knee Jim, Bellevue Maid (3 dis), 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:53½, 3:03½, 3:02.
 — T. M. Tierney, Richmond, Vt., July 4, 1876, \$100. Big Knee Jim, Fanny Allen, 2:54, 2:54, 2:54.
Fanny T., blk m (2:42½). R. D. Thompson, South Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$75. Frank, Blue Bell Maid, Lady (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:43.
Fanny Thompson, (2:59). T. Kilmer, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$120. Sorrel Cub, Lady Felter (1 dis), 3:08½, 2:59, 3:04½.
Fanny Thorne, b m (2:44½). R. Babbitt, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Queen 2, M'tse, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:48, 2:46.
Fanny V., b m (3:00). Dr. Cleveland, Le Roy, N. Y., July 4, 1882, \$—. Damon Jr., 3:00, 3:03.
Fanny Walker, br m (2:47). Mr. Kelly, Union Course, L. I., May 5, 1864, \$500. Storm's gr g, (2 dis), 2:51, 2:47.
Fanny White, ch m (2:43). Mr. Utter, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1852, \$75. Spider, three others, 2:55, 2:54.
 — O. Bort, Sangerfield, N. Y., June 20, 1860, \$125. Belle of Mohawk, Nelly (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:43.
Fanny Wilkes, br m (2:26½), by Geo. Wilkes, dam Bazaar, by Kentucky Chief. J. H. Jones, Youngstown, O., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Rufus, May Day, Blue May, 2:52½, 2:46, 2:46. Four-year-olds.
 — Seville, O., July 4, 1882, \$200. Lilly J. 2, Lady Lawrence, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — July 19, 1883, \$200. Lilly J. 2, Lady Lawrence, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:35½.
Fanny Wilson, (3:15½). Nobleville, Ind., Aug. 28, 1883, \$—. Buffalo Girl, Bobtail, Clay, 3:17, 3:15½.
Fanny Witherspoon, ch m (2:17), by Almont, dam Lizzie Witherspoon, by Gough's Wagner. Crit Davis, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6 and 7, 1880, \$800. Minnie R. 1, 2, Tolu Maid 3, Robert McGregor, 4, Lumps, Blanche Amory, Girl E. Queen, Molly Kistler, Jerome, Myrtle, 2:25, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:25, 2:27½.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1881, \$2,500. Florence, Abdallah Boy, Big Soap, Fred Douglass, Josephus, Alta, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:22½.
 — D. W. Woodmansee, Minneapolis, Minn., July 5, 1882, \$—. 2:17½, 2:24, To beat 2:14½. Lost.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1882, \$2,000. Driver, Pickard, Humboldt, William H., Capt. Emmons, 2:19, 2:18½, 2:18½.
 — N. W. Kittson, Kalamazoo, Mich., July 11, 1883, \$1,000. Santa Claus, 2:21½, 2:19½, 2:19.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1883, \$2,500. Monroe Chief, J. B. Thomas, William H., Adele Gould, 2:19½, 2:18½, 2:20, 2:20.
 — Cleveland, O., Aug. 2, 1883, \$4,000. Edwin Thorne 1, St. Julien 4, Trinket, 2:17½, 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:21½, 2:23½.
Fanny Wood, (Lilly Bell), b m (2:38). Henry Graves, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1854, \$1,000. Reindeer, 3:02, 2:58, 2:59.
 — Sept. 1, 1855, \$400. Reindeer (w), 2:47, 2:47, 2:47½.
 — Sept. 8, 1855, \$400. Reindeer (w), 5:23½, 5:26. Two miles.
Fanny Wright (w), ch m (2:45 w). Dan Bigley, Portland, Me., June 11, 1873, \$250. Ella Ellwood (w), 1, 4, Auburn Boy (w), Regulator (w) (5 dis), Troublesome (w) (4 r o), 2:47, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:45.
Fanny Yeazell, (3:01). W. M. Yeazell, Columbus, O., June 21, 1870, \$50. Snow Drop 2, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02.
 — Jan W., rn m (2:44½), by Roman Chief, dam by Henry Clay. P. Wilkins, Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1882, \$150. Bay John (1 dis), Mollie F. (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:52½, 2:47½.
Farce, b m (2:29½), by Princes, dam Roma, by Goldust. H. C. McDowell, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29 and 30, 1881, \$500. Jay Bird 3, 4, Jim Bowman, Maggie C., Gray Carrie (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:33½.
 — Three-year-olds.
Farmer, br s (2:59). Mr. McKay, Cornwall, Can., Sept. 14, 1855, \$100. Joe Beauchamp, 3:00, 3:02, 2:59.
Farmer b g (2:48). Samuel Jones, Huntington, L. I., July 22, 1858, \$15. Bowers Boy 2, Ocean Maid, 2:57, 3:00, 3:06, 3:03.
 — Sept. 1, 1858, \$15. Sorrel Jim, Fremont, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48.
Farmer, br g (2:40). T. K. Smith, Hubbardstown, Mich., July 3, 1878, \$200. Triatrone, Pasacas, Fleet (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:40.
Farmer, b g (3:03½). W. H. Tilford, Susquehanna, Pa., July 23, 1880, \$40. Lady Wells (1 dis), Tom (1 dis), Kate (1 dis), 3:03½.
Farmer Bain, blk g (2:37½). C. Roseboro, Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1872, \$—. Gray Mack, Live Oak, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:44.
Farmer Boy, b g (2:45). E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1852, \$—. Buckskin, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47.
 — R. Sherman, Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853, \$—. Blue Morgan 3, 5 (4 0), 2:47, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1853, \$50. Dick (1 dis), Hiram (1 dis), 2:51.
 — Dan Mace, Dec. 1, 1853, \$50. Honest John 1, 2:51, 2:49, 2:53, 2:55.
Farmer Boy, ch g (2:53). Mr. Van Dussar, Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 26, 1864, \$50. Kitty, Handy, 2:55, 2:56, 2:53.
 — (w), Aug. 28, 1864, \$50. Kitty, 2:55, 2:57.
Farmer Boy, ch g (2:37). L. S. Sammis, Deerfoot Park, L. I. Oct. 30, 1873, \$150. I Guess So 1, Jim, Husky Boy, Sterling, Phil O'Neill Jr., Bessie (3 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:48½.



ALMONT,

Owned by Wm. T. Withers, Fairview Farm, Lexington, Ky.

- J. J. Hughes, Morristown, Pa., Sept. 19, 1874, \$200. Mike, Ed Forrest, Frank, Jim (3 dis), George (2 dis), Brown Dick (2 dis), Black Shark (1 dis), Lexington (1 dis), 2:59, 2:51, 2:58.
- Farmer Boy**, ch g (2:38), by son of Vt. Blackhawk. M. A. Linfield, Portsmouth, N. H. July 20 and 21, 1875, \$300. Lady Sheridan 2, 5, Laurel Maid 1, Nelly Star (5 dr) George Bancroft (5 dis), Rose Bock (4 dis), Edith Knox (4 dis), Rose (3 dis), Silvertail (2 dis), Laity (1 dis), 2:55, 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:50.
- H. D. Sydelman, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 15, 1875, \$30. Merriman, 3:06, 3:00, 3:00.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1875, \$30. Black Prince, Brown Dan, Nelly, 3:01½. Nearest to 3:00.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$150. Belle Oakley, George Brown, Shore Boy, Alexis, Minnie, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- W. W. Cross, South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1875, \$200. Little Gent, Tom Pink, Deacon, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45.
- Brocton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, \$250. Little Fred, Maid of Merit, Brown George (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:44.
- Oct. 22, 1875, \$200. Rosa B. 1, Billy Stevens, Lady Balch, Joker, Dr. Bruce, Ad. Carpenter, Omega, Raymond (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Chatham Village, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, \$300. David, Silas Rich, Sam, Lady Burr, Flora, Young Hindoo, Billy (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1876, \$300. Silas Rich 1, David, Lady Burr, Newton (2 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:43, 2:40.
- Oct. 5 and 10, 1876, \$150. Lola Montez 2, Lady Maud (2 dis), American Girl (2 dis), 2:44½, —, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Farmer Boy**, ch g (2:44½), J. J. Hughes, Rockland, Me., Oct. 13, 1875, \$200. Brace 3, 2:51, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:45½.
- Farmer Boy**, br g (2:40½), T. LeSage, Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 5, 1876, \$450. Belle Dean, American Girl, Lola Montez (4 dis), Caroline 1, (3 dis), Whisky Horse (3 dis), Belle of Ottawa (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:46½.
- Farmer Boy**, gr g (2:38), by Young Columbus, dam by the Morse horse. S. Carp Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$50. Gypsy, Darby (1 dis). No time.
- W. McKinstry, Glens Falls, N. Y., May 23, 1879, \$100. Ashland Patchen 1, Wider, Leona (3 dr), 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$50. Lady Roxey 3, 4, Young Columbus. No time.
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1879, \$100. T. Leonard, Kitty Thorn, Glen Boy, Mike Taylor. No time.
- G. Nelson, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 3, 1882, \$30. Jeanette 1, Kitty Clyde, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47.
- Farmer Boy**, b g (2:37), B. Helmer, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1879, \$900. Lady Beekman 2, Henry Clark, Starlight, Dick Jones, Maud, Hattie Fisher, Bashaw (3 dr), 2:41, 2:46, 2:43, 2:41.
- Farmer Boy**, blk g (2:44½), by Planet Jr. S. Kinney, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Contest, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:48.
- Farmer Girl** b m (2:44½), Jep. Harris, Willimantic, Conn., Aug. 27, 1873, \$50. Whirlwind 2, 3:10, 3:03½, 3:10.
- A. Sherwood, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1878, \$100. Greeley, Blacksmith Maid (3 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
- Oct. 10, 1879, \$100. Patchen Maid, Knox Girl, Kate Lambert, 2:50, 2:46, 2:46.
- O. T. Waring, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Tom 1, Fanny Varick, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- July 4, 1881, \$200. Sparkle 1, (4 dis), Nelly (4 dis), 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:53.
- Farmer Maid**, b m (2:28½), by Capt. Walker, dam a thoroughbred mare (?). H. Hathaway, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876, \$150. Allie, Henry Blank, Stonewall Jackson, Billy Butler, Dan L. (3 dr), 2:45½, 2:48, 2:50½.
- Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876, \$175. Minnie, Bismarck, T. J. Cook, 2:39, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Aug. 25, 1876, \$60. T. J. Cook, Fanny C., Dan Marble, Little Barefoot, 2:47, 2:48, 2:56½.
- Springfield Ill., Sept., 1876, \$500. Monarch Rule 1, Slick Fellow, Maxey (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:59½.
- P. Smith, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 4, 1877, \$200. Major Winship, Wild Bill, 2:54, 2:52, 2:58.
- Farmer's Maid**, b m (3:05), D. B. Meigs, Stanbridge, P. Q., June 14, 1881, \$40. Red Oak, Brown Jim, 3:05, 3:07, 3:08. Four-year-olds.
- Farming Girl**, (2:48). Dover, N. H., Aug. 30, 1869, \$500. Lady Wilkinson, 2:50, 2:52, 2:48.
- Farragut**, (Green Mountain Boy and Bay Billy), b g (2:31½), by Cutler's Comet, dam a Morgan mare. Wm. Sherman, Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1871, \$1,000. Clifford, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- Nov. 21, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Sheridan 2, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50.
- G. Hopkins, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 6, 1876, \$100. Julius H. 1, 2, 2:52, 2:51, 2:56, 3:02, 3:03.
- Chas. A. Sibley, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 15, 1880, \$200. Topsy, Patchen Maid, Nelly, John T. Hoffman, Fanny Ferris, 2:37½, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 28, 1880, \$150. Willard 1, 3, Young Moose, 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:42½.
- Faro**, ch g (2:36). W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1866, \$150. Tilt Up, Gambler, 2:40, 2:36, 2:38.
- Fashion**, b m (2:44½), I. Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., June 5, 1843, \$100. Cottage Boy 1, Washington Irving, Plum Bob (2 dis), 5:29, 5:34, 5:39. Two miles.
- W. Wheelan, Aug. 14, 1843, \$1,000. Cottage Boy, 5:29½, 5:36. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. L., Aug. 21, 1845, \$50. Trouble (w), Lady Washington (w), John Anderson (w), 2:55, 2:54, 2:55½, 2:54.
- Fashion** (s), gr m (2:45½ s). Gen. Dunham, Buffalo, N. Y., May —, 1848, \$100. Sky Rocket (s), 5:32, 5:31, 5:33. Two miles.
- Fashion**, b m (2:48). A. A. Winch, Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1854, \$50. Lady Sherburn (1 dis), 5:50. **Two miles**
- H. B. Billings, July 25, 1857, \$250. Old Ben, 8:40½, 8:45, —. Three miles.
- (w). Sept. 2, 1857, \$50. Lady Westley (w) 1, Neptune, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:54, 2:54.
- Dan Mace, Nov. 26, 1857, \$100. Lady Westley, 2:52½, 2:52.
- W. Babcock, Dec. 7, 1857, \$200. Lady Westley, 2:49, 2:48, 2:50.
- Fashion**, rn m (2:41½). Jesse W. Smith, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872, \$140. George M. Patchen, Duke, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:49½.
- W. T. Covill, Manchester, N. H., June 9, 1874, \$200. Richmond 2 (4 0), Leeds (5 dr), 2:48, 2:48, 2:46, 2:45, 2:48.
- Bangor, Me. July 16, 1874, \$150. Fred McOliver 1, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Piscataquis, Me., Aug. 12, 1874, \$100. Nelly 1, Life Invigorator, Modoc, Honesty, Major (3 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45.
- Fashion**, ch m (2:37½). A. Miller, Rittersville, Pa., June 4, 1874, \$300. Garland 2, W. H. Force, Gray Billy, Molasses Hollow Boy, 2:49, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Hazleton, Pa., June 10, 1874, \$500. Fanny, Snap, Hannah D. (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Fashion**, b m (2:23½), by Clark's Mohawk Jr., dam by Surprise. W. M. Yeazell, Columbus, O., Sept. 7, 1876, \$—. Stranger, Little Pat, Honest Mary, Maggie Wiley, Hotspur, Folly (1 dis), 3:02, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
- Xenia, O., July 24, 1879, \$400. Charley T., D. Monroe 3, (5 dr), Charley C. 2, (4 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
- Fashion**, b g (2:34½), by Corsair. W. Duffee, Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 21, 1882, \$400. Honest Quaker 2, Pantaloon, Sam H. (1 dis), 2:56, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:52.
- Oct. 23, 1882, \$400. Sam H., 5, 6, W. J. 2, 3, Minneapolis 4, Honest Quaker, Julia F., Pantaloon (2 dis), 2:54, 2:47, 2:53, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:48½.
- Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 24, 1882, \$100. Rattler, Claybank, 2:40, 2:34½, 2:40.
- A. G. Orff, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1883, \$150. Kitty Warren, Little Queen, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:39.
- Faugh-a-Ballagh**, b g (2:26), by Legal Tender (?). M. J. Doyle, Savannah, Ga., July 27, 1874, \$60. **Robin Hood** 1, Billy, 3:05, 2:53½, 2:50.

- April 2, 1875, \$400. Thunderbolt 3, 4, 2:57, 2:57, 2:57, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Nov. 25, 1875, \$175. Sleepy Joe 3, David Crockett, Maud, 3:00, 2:59, 3:00, 2:57½.
 — Feb. 22, 1876, \$250. Annie Collins 3, Barney Kelly, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:49.
 — Washington, D. C., May 3, 1876, \$1,000. Nelly, Oscar, Gayo, Nelly Gray (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:38¾, 2:36.
 — May 4, 1876, \$1,000. Oscar, Lady Chatham, Belle of Flatbush, Kitty Fisk, Lady Gertrude, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38¾.
 — May 13, 1876, \$500. Gayo 1, Nelly Gray 2:46¼, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:43¼.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 17, 1876, \$1,000. Nelly 1, Fleetwood, Hall McAllister, David (4 dis), 2:31, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:29.
 — P. McIntyre, Providence, R. I., Nov. 1 and 3, 1877, \$400. Vulcan 2, 6, Barney Kelly 3, 4, Joe Ripley 1, Hazer, Bateman, Fanny (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27¼, 2:26½, 2:28½.
 — M. J. Doyle, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 14, 1879, \$500. Hotspur 1, 3, 2:45½, 2:44¼, 2:46¾, 2:49¼, 2:49.
 — Jan. 22, 1880, \$200. Ned M. 1, 2, Harry G. 4, Joe Rhea (5 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:52.
Faustina, b m (2:28¼), by Phil Sheridan. J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 31, 1883, \$400. Emerald 1, Nelly C., Foxhall, Don, Boss Fearnought (4 dis), 2:29¾, 2:29¾, 2:33, 2:28¾.
Favor, b g (3:00). J. Keegan, Union Course, L. I., April 15, 1865, \$150. Lady Ship, Honest Ned, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01.
Favorite ch m (2:35½), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Lizzie Peoples by Wagner (?). Jas. Miller, Maysville, Ky., June 3, 1868, \$100. Winnie Duncan (10), 2:53¾, 2:54¾, 2:55, 2:48½.
Favorite, ch m (2:30), by Senator. A. Smith, Saratoga, Spa, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1875, \$160. Johnny, Frank, 2:48, 2:50, 2:53.
 — S. Dunn, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, \$500. Jupiter Abdallah, Lysander Maid, Homer Boy, Gen. Grant, William H. (3 dis), Tommy Ryan (3 dis), Sleepy Kate (1 dis), St. Charles (1 dis), 2:39, 2:42½, 2:39.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$700. Unknown, Henry, American Boy, 2:37, 2:35, 2:39.
 — H. Ballou, Troy, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1876, \$300. Ben Smith 3, Clover 1, Geo. H. Mitchell, Lady Dahlman (3 dr), 2:35, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876, \$100. Rosa, Warwick, 2:41, 2:46, 2:42.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, \$800. Martha Washington, Lady Low, Carrie N., 2:32, 2:30, 2:31.
 — White Plains, N. Y., October 12, 1876, \$400. Lady Pritchard, Lady White, Fanny Atwood, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32¼.
 — Dover, N. H., Nov. 2, 1876, \$400. Gifford, Belle Dean, Belle Smith, John Virgin (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
Fawn, b m (2:43½). L. G. Appleman, Norristown, Pa., June 19, 1874, \$175. Tillie Smith, Frank, R. L. B., Farmer Boy, Lady Croton, Jack B. (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47½, 2:43½.
 — June 20, 1874, \$175. Tillie Smith 4, Pawnee Squaw 3, George Hicks, Claude D. (5 dr), 2:46, 2:48½, 2:48¼, 2:48½, 2:48¼.
Fawn, ch m (2:37). G. Valensin, Sacramento, Cal., May 18, 1883, \$200. Mack 1, 2, Danger, Zulu (3 dis), 2:37, 2:42, 2:37, 2:39, 2:41.
Fayette, br g (2:39¼), by Swigert. Geo. G. Doubleday, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 4, 1876, \$150. Dot 1, 2, Nelly Smith, Lady Kate, Billy Curtis, Jack Carter, Woodchuck (4 dr), Little Frank (2 dis), Lottie B (3 dis), Roxie (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:50.
 — Watertown, Wis., Sept. 26, 1877, \$100. Yellow Bark 3, Gray Ned 1, Seven Up, Charley, Cooper (4 dr), Frank (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — Sept. 28, 1877, \$100. Yellow Bark, Cooper, Frank, Swigert Jr., Flora Gates, Seven Up, Ruby, Billy Barr (3 dr), Billy (2 dis), 2:50, 2:45, 2:41.
 — A. J. Elder, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880, \$150. Kitty S., Unroe, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Oregon, Ill., Sept. 21, 1881, \$200. Kirkwood Jr. 3, Prince, John H., Illinois Boy (4 dis), Lady Hopeful (4 dis), 2:46¾, 2:39¼, 2:39¾, 2:43¾.
F. B., b m (2:47½). T. Moore, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 27, 1879, \$200. Trouble 1, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:54½, 2:55.
Fearless (Grace), b m (2:28 w), by the Meeker Horse W. H. Borst, Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1865, \$100. Tow Boy 2, Highland Maid, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Cobblekill, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, \$100. Tartar, Hall's rn m, Crazy Jane, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34.
 — July 20, 1866, \$450. Little Stranger, 2:37, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — J. Dougrey, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 3, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Jane 1, 2:33¼, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:32½.
 — Aug. —, 1866, \$700. Crazy Jane 2, 3:36, 2:45, 2:39¼, 2:34.
 — S. James, Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866, \$200. India Rubber 1, 2 (40), (50), (6 dr), Fanny Allen, Gen. McClellan, 2:33, 2:32¾.
 — (w), W. H. Borst, Oct. 6, 1866, \$2,000. Blackstone Belle (w), 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1866, \$300. Old Put 3, 2:39¼, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:33¼.
 — (w), Copake, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1866, \$300. Cora (w), 1, Burger (w), 2:34, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:28.
 — J. Dougrey, Fashion Course, L. I., May 31, 1867, \$400. Panic, Capt. Tallman, Ned Forrest (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29½.
 — Trenton, N. J., June 13, 1867, \$300. Mary 1, Breeze 2:31, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:29½.
 — (w), Fashion Course, L. I., June 20, 1867, \$900. Geo. M. Patchen, Jr., Panic (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:32.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1867, \$2,000. Crazy Jane, 5:08½, 5:16¼. Two miles.
 — Aug. 8, 1867, \$1,000. May Queen 1, Crazy Jane 2:33½, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:32½.
 — G. C. Burtis, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1870, \$250. Lola Montez 2, 3, Lady Lightfoot 5, 2:36¼, 2:41¼, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:40.
Fearless, gr m (2:42). John S. Parkes, Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1865, \$100. Sorrel Pet 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
Fearless, bks m (2:56). Adam Thompson, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, \$35. Nimble Dick 1, 2, Gen. Grant 3, 3:00, 2:53, 2:59, 3:00, 2:56, 2:58.
Fearless, blk m (3:23¼). O. Bort, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1874, \$100. Ed. Jones, Meteor (2 dr), 3:23¼, 3:24. Three-year-olds.
Fearless, b g (2:38¼), by Fearnought. T. S. Carpenter, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 26, 1875, \$300. Billy Stevens, Wolf Hunter, 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:49.
 — J. Carpenter, Woosocket, R. I., Sept. 14, 1875, \$250. Capt. Allen 3, 6, Crazy 1, 2, Another Such, Sea Foam, Joker (5 dr), Belle (4 dr), Molly Russell (4 dr), 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:45.
Fearless, b g (2:50¼). A. F. Weizel, Doylestown, Pa., Sept. 4, 1875, \$400. Tom Scott 1, 2:52½, 2:53¼, 2:50½.
Fearless, b m (2:59). N. S. Bosworth, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876, \$50. Kate Murray, Lantern, Brown Dick, Carlotta, Bessie (2 dr), 2:59, 3:03.
Fearless, gr g (2:44). W. Clegg, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1877, \$90. Lady Cabot 2:54, 2:50.
 — Sept. —, 1877, \$150. Honest John 2, Midas, Bessie H., Fannie B. (4 dr), Kitty Wells (3 dr), 2:46, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
Fearless, ch g (3:00), by Hermes, dam by Legatee. J. J. Johnson, Chestertown, Md., Sept. 13, 1881, \$50. Flora Swel 2, Star, Bashaw, Fred G., 3:00, 2:59½, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1881, \$100. Lady Moscow 1, Star, 3:09, 3:03, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
Fearless Jim, blk g (2:54¼). H. M. Cortis, Dayville, Conn., Aug. 7, 1875, \$40. Nelly 1, Harry Walton, Fanny Allen, 3:01, 3:06, 3:00, 3:06.
 — A. M. Armstrong, Milford, Conn., July 4, 1878, \$100. Tim, Tom, 2:56, 3:00, 2:54¼.
Fearnought (w) ch s (2:23¼), by Young Morrill, dam Jenny, by the Steve Fench Horse. E. L. Norcross, Boston, Mass., May 16, 1865, \$100. Geo. Washington (w), Niblo (w), 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:41¼.

- Wm. Woodruff, June 30, 1865, \$1,000. John Morgan, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34.
- Concord N. H., Sept. 6, 1865, \$500. Ticonic, Ethan Allen 1 (4 dis), 2:38, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:39.
- (s), Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1866, \$6,000. Dan Mace (s), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:30.
- (s), Sept. 18, 1866, \$2,000. John Morgan (s), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), E. L. Norcross, Providence, R. I., July 14, 1868, \$1,050. Darkness (w), Old Put (w) (3 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dan Mace, Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1868, \$10,000. George Palmer 2, Col. Maynard, American Girl, J. J. Bradley, Myron Perry, Victor Hugo (4 dis), Molly (4 dis), 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Fearnaught**, ch s (3:42). R. Armstrong, Guelph, Ont., Sept. —, 1871, \$800. Joe Simpson, Orange Billy, Repeater (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:48.
- Fearnaught**, b s (2:36). S. W. Berry, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1878, \$—. Royal Knox 1, 2, Victor, Dr. Franklin, King Philip, Coupon, Abbott (3 dis), Black Diamond (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fearnaught**, b s (2:29) by Canada Black Hawk, dam by Red Bird. F. St. Germain, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878, \$1,000. Alexander 2, Capt. Herod, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29. Stallions.
- Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 11, 1878, \$300. Flora Belle, Charley Champ, 2:32, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Menominee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1878, \$400. Capt. Herod, Charley Champ, Dread, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fearnaught Boy**, b s (2:43), by Fearnaught. J. A. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 30, 1873, \$750, David Taggart (1 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- D. Shain, St. Thomas, Ont., Aug. 18, 1880, \$100. Chestnut Sam, Gray Lizzie, Ancaster Boy, Dock, No time.
- H. Shain, London, Ont., Aug. 26, 1880, \$75. Gen. Mack 1, Little Fred, Gray Lizzie, Ptaluma (4 dr), 2:46, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46.
- Fearnaught Chief**, (3:05). J. Forbes, Woodstock, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$100. Limestone, King David, Carrie. Best time, 3:05.
- Fearnaught Jr.**, (w) ch s (2:26), by Fearnaught. E. L. Norcross, Boston, Mass., June 13, 1868, \$1,000. Taylor's br m (2 dis), 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass., July 2, 1869, \$1,500. Stewart's ch s, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- July 7, 1869, \$1,500. Stewart's ch s, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:46. Four-year-olds.
- July 20, 1869, \$1,500. Stewart's ch s, 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- July 27, 1869, \$1,500. Stewart's ch s, 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1869, \$—. Highland Ash (w) 1, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- D. Nevins, Beacon Park, Boston, May 17, 1877, \$200. Honest Farmer, Harry, Belle of Worcester, Frank A. Lyman, Aaron, Amanda, Clara Belle (2 dis), Valley Chief (2 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:30.
- Fearnaught Jr.**, b g (2:37), by Velox, dam the Buford mare. W. A. Forth, Evansville, Ind., Oct. 31, 1879, \$900. Yankee Sam, Billy Britton, 4:02, 4:09 $\frac{1}{2}$. One-and-one-half mile heats.
- New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 17, 1875, \$125. Logan, Lady Jane, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Fearnaught Prince**, blk s (2:37). W. G. Brown, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 12, 1870, \$—. Greenland, 2:52, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mr. Jones, Piscataqua, Me., Sept. 19, 1871, \$—. Kentucky Chief, 2:58, 2:57, 2:57.
- H. G. Smith, Dover, N. H., Oct. 4, 1872, \$250. Martin Luther 1, Colonel Cross (1 dis), 2:41, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 7, 1873, \$200. Kitty Thorne 1, Grace, Colonel Cheney, Ferry Henshaw, Folly (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 12, 1873, \$400. Little Dick (1 0), Flora Belle, Horace Greeley, 2:37, 2:38, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 2, 1873, \$150. Pearl (1 0), Lady Williams (1 0), Dolly Varden (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43.
- Fear Not**, b s (2:47). A. D. Hawley, Richford, Vt., July 4, 1867, \$150. Goddard's b m, 2:52, 2:48, 2:47.
- Fear Nothing**, gr g (2:51). Chas. Dickerman, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865, \$—. Orphan Boy, 3:06, 2:51, 2:51.
- Feddy** (2:32). W. F. Kidder, Waverly, N. J., May 8, 1880. Prize-silver. Helene, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Feek's Horse** (2:55). A. J. Feek, Baldwinville, N. Y., June 30, 1863, \$—. Tasker's horse, Taggart's horse, 2:56, 2:56, 2:55.
- Felix** (s), b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). Jas. Ward, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1854, \$3,000. Kentucky Joe (s), 2:47, 2:47, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Felix**, wh g (2:50). J. D. Adam, Atlanta, Ga., June 19, 1878, \$50. Oriola 1 (3 dis), Dollar 2 (3 dis), 2:56, 3:04, 3:06.
- Felix**, b g (2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$) by Nutwood, dam by Abdallah Chief. J. D. Ogden, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1883, \$500. Martha C., Toronto Maid, Alfretha, Idler, Maud H., Ethan Allen (2 dis), McK. (1 dis), Mambrino Paris (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 21, 1883, \$500. Toronto Maid, Idler, Maud H., McK. (1 dis), Martha C. (1 died), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., June 26, 1883, \$500. Toronto Maid, Idler, Maud H., 2:35, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mason City, Ia., July 3, 1883, \$500. Idler, Susie C. (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Shatz, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1883, \$1,000. Mambrino Clay, Lady Upton, Lucy R. (2 dis), 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Fenian** (2:41). Geo. Voorhees, Owosso, Mich., Aug. 18, 1878, \$—. Lady Voorhees, Nelly, 2:43, 2:42, 2:41.
- Fenian Boy** (2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$). Ed. Montana, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 30, 1869, \$300. Dave, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$. Short track.
- Fenian Boy**, ch g (3:10). Hanna & Kelly, Petersburg, Va., Oct. 22, 1875, \$100. Lady Triplet, Lady Fielding, Redmond, 3:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- Fenian Sister** (w), blk m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. T. Walker, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1865, \$400. Tony Pastor (w) 1, Dick Turpin (w), 2:49, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:50.
- May 31, 1866, \$1,000. Jimmy Lynch, 2:48, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Fenner**, ch g (2:32), by Belmont. J. H. Goldsmith, Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. City Boy, Sleepy Dutchman, Borax, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Fennimore**, ch g (2:37), by Victor, dam Lady Larkin, by Little Jack. S. A. Baird, Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1877, \$125. Carrie B. No time.
- J. G. Vandewaken, Cortland, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$150. Whalebone, J. B. Sprague, Ada, Rosamond, Clover Boy, Jack Shepherd (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:37.
- Fernando Wood**, b g (w) (2:44 w). Union Course, L. I., Oct. 14, 1859, \$500. Lady Suffolk, w (1 dis), 2:44.
- Ferris' Black Gelding** (2:41). R. F. Ferris, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869, \$—. Mabbitt's ch g (w), Shamsteen's b m (w), Brook's b g (w), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Ferry Henshaw**, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). John F. Tyler, Mobile, Ala., May 11, 1866, \$300. Molly Buckner, Great Western (1 dis), 5:33, 5:39 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Claremont, N. H., Sept. 9, 1873, \$125. Langdon, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- July 4, 1874, \$80. Lady Spur, Sleepy Dick, 2:46, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- F. F.**, ch g (3:00). A. R. Ladd, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 17, 1879, \$50. Monk Medium 5, (3 0), Frank R. 4, Victorine (3 0), 3:00, 3:02, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01.
- F. F. Low**, br s (2:37), by St. Clair. Geo. Inglis, San Mateo, Cal., Aug. 28, 1868, \$875. Harvest Queen 2, 3, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:48. Four-year-olds.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1868, \$150. Harvest Queen, Billy Hayward (2 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 27, 1868, \$1,000. Hiram Woodruff, Sorrel Charley, 2:37, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.

- Fiddler**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). S. Cook, Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1876, \$125. Ethan, Lucy, Weazel, Brickyard, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. Redmond, New Hunting Park, Phila., Oct. 26, 1881, \$100. Maggie, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Fidelity**, b m (2:50). Geo. Wood, Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1869, \$50. Belmont, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
- (w) H. L. Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1860, \$150. Belmont (w), 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Fides**, ch g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). By Gen. Stanton, dam by Black Bear. A. Riddle, St. Catharines, Ont., Sept. 21, 1881, \$120. Tommy B. 1, Billy Goldust. No time.
- G. Robertson, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 14, 1882, \$750. O. T. A., Lady G., Marsh Clark, Capt. Ellis (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- Guelph, Ont., Oct. 6, 1882, \$— . Little Billy 1, 2, Russian Spy, Valentine, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Niagara, Ont., Oct. 27, 1882, \$— . Charley Gibson, Pinafore, Fulton, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- Fidum**, gr m (2:43). R. Mason, Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 12, 1865, \$300. Blanco, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:48.
- Filbert**, ch g (2:50). W. Sargent, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 24, 1871, \$125. Hamilton 1. Gen. Stannard, Country Maid (3 dis), Harry (2 dis), Jenny (2 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:50, 2:54.
- Oct. 25, 1871, \$200. Country Maid, Bismarck, Horace Allen, 2:55, 2:53, 2:54.
- Filbert**, gr g (2:28). G. W. Fitzwater, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 20, 1874, \$800. Little Mary, Champion Morrill, Messenger Ironsides, Mack, American Boy (3 dr), Pillston Maid (1 dis), 2:38, 2:34, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Fillmore**, b g (2:53). D. W. Conklin, Huntington, L. I., Nov. 7, 1857, \$50. Gray Squirrel, Emily, 2:57, 2:53, 2:50.
- Fillmore**, ch g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). G. W. Bidwell, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 9, 1860, \$250. Dick Turpin, Flora, Wagner (1 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:33.
- April 11, 1860, \$300. Dick Turpin 2, Abby Woods, Bob Watts, Emerald, 5:09, 5:09, 5:08 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., April 18, 1863, \$2,000. California Damsel (w), 13:16. Five miles.
- N. Porter, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1866, \$400. Lowry Matthews, Dolly Duncan (1 dis), 8:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:09 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three miles.
- Finch's Black Mare** (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Finch, Eagle Ridge, N. Y., July 22, 1872, \$— . Faulkner's gr m, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Findren**, ch g (3:01). by Green's Bashaw, dam by Iowa Chief. W. Blanchard, West Liberty, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881, \$15. Gold Drop, Frank Chester (2 dr), 3:01, 3:01.
- Finnegan**, ch g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. H. Borst, Troy, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1869, \$500. Odekirk's b g 3, Locust, Lizzie Packer, Renner's ch g, Fanny Fern (1 dis), Lady Emma (1 dis), Saunders' ch g (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$500. Fred 1, 2, Black Knight, Young Wilkes (4 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39.
- Fire Clay**, br s (2:53). H. C. Courtright, Auburn, N. Y., July 15, 1870, \$50. Major 2, Billy, Bay Champion, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. S. Huntington, Canton, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$— . Colonel, Dutchman. Best time, 3:03.
- A. M. Spellman, July 1, 1875, \$500. Kitty A. 3, 4. Jim 5, Judge Waite, Davy Crockett, Advance (5 dr), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:58, 2:51, 2:53, 2:53.
- Fire Fly** (6:08). Montreal, P. Q., Nov. 6, 1867, \$120. 9 h 8 m. To trot 90 miles in 12 hours.
- Fire King** (s), gr g (2:39 s) (2:33*). Mr. Martin, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 3, 1835, \$— . Modesty (s) 2, 2:43, 2:41, 2:39.
- Fireman's Favorite** rn m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Sherman Jr., Boston, Mass., June 21, 1844, \$200. Hamlet, 2:35, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- First Love**, b m, by Happy Medium. R. Steel, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882, \$250. (w o).
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$700 (w o).
- First Sand**, (2:50). E. A. L. Roberts, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1873, \$— . Phil Sheridan 1, Honest George, Kitty, Prince, Baldwin, Long George, Billy, 3:30, 2:51, 2:50.
- Fish**, b m (2:36). J. Driscoll, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1880, \$200. Mary W., Gray Billy, Charley, K., Billy, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38.
- Fisher**, b s (3:31 2:31). Mr. Swain, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 18, 1870, \$100. Dolly, 10:35. Three miles.
- Fisher**, ch g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). by California Belmont, dam by Capt. Fisher. T. A. Scott, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 3 and 4, 1882, \$250. Stranger 1, Proctor, Roan Tom, 2:51, 2:45, 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fisher's Daughter**, b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Rogers, Hall's Track, L. I., Sept. 28, 1872, \$100. Joe Hall 2, Repeater, John, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fisher's Bay Gelding**, (2:55). C. Fisher, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$40. Emory's gr g 1, Bobby Burns, Nelly B. (3 dr), 2:59, 2:58, 2:55, 2:56.
- Fisher's Brown Stallion**, (3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. M. Fisher, Easton, Pa., Oct. 27, 1869, \$50. Maggie Monroe 1, 2, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:12, 3:04, 3:07, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Fitch**, b s (2:44). by Edsall's Henry Clay, dam Lady Edsall, by American Star. F. Shoemaker, Bedford, Pa., Aug. 31, 1881, \$600. Standard, Flora M., Lady Culpier, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- R. B. Carr, Port Allegany, Pa., Sept. 8, 1881, \$220. C. E. Fenton 3, 4. William Wallace, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:51.
- J. Schurtz, Olean, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1881 \$200. Brown Billy, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46.
- J. K. Van Campen, Oct. 4, 1882, \$100. Young Erin 3, 4, Rhode Island 1, Black Dan (2 dr), 3:09 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Condorsport, Pa., Sept. 27, 1883, \$105. Lady Rice, Joker, 2:44, 2:44, 2:52.
- Fitchburg Boy**, ch g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. J. M. Weston, Hudson, Mass., June 9, 1877, \$150. Jenny Cleveland 1, 5, Hero 3, St. Lawrence, Little Joe, Maid (5 dr), Leo (5 dr), Maggie (4 r o), Toronto Maid (2 dis), Chauncey Boy (2 dis), 2:50, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43, 2:50, 2:49.
- Gardner, Mass., June 14, 1877, \$100. Petersboro Boy 2, Dan C., Jenny Cleveland, Rowdy, Little Fellow, Lizzie Drake (1 dis), 2:45, 2:51, 2:51, 2:48.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 20 and 21, 1877, \$— . Jack. Best time, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fitzgerald**, (Dunn and Rutherford), (s) b g (2:30). by Young Columbus, dam Dolly Row, by Jackson's Black Hawk. G. W. Thomas, Jersey City, N. J., May 4, 1879, \$100. Ben (s) 2. Harry (s), Ed. Sill (s), 2:44, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lee, Mass., Sept. 6, 1877, \$150. XX (2 o), Tom Mason, Jenny, Oriole (3 dis), 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$200. My Julia 1, Dick Loomer, Belle of Otsego, Jessie, Ida Jane, George E. Weed (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:34, 2:39.
- F. Vandeckar, Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1878, \$400. Clara Morris 3, Pondietta, Lilly, James M. Oakley, Addie E. C., Jenny L. (3 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:35.
- J. Hazlett, Waverley, N. J., Sept. 15, 1879, \$150. Sussex, Cinderella, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1879, \$150. Sligo 1, 3, Wild Dandy, Tom Mason, 2:36, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Claremont 3, Emma 1, O. A. Hickok, Bay George, Rosebud, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Salamanca, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$400. Valiant 1, 5, (2 o), Stephanus, Jack, 2:31, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- W. Haslett, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. John D. 1, 2:47, 2:47, 2:37, 2:44.
- Fitz John**, ch m (2:50). S. R. Clark, Ambler Park, Pa., May 11, 1878, \$— . Lambert Knox, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 28, 1878, \$200. Susan Clark, 14:55. Five miles.
- Fitzwater's Chestnut Gelding**, (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. W. Fitzwater, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 30, 1874, \$300. Lady Norway 2, 4, D. Tomkins, 2:45, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Flash**, (Delhi), (2:31½). C. H. Brodemeyer, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 28, 1870, \$400. Loafer 2, Butcher's Damsel, 2:51, 2:51, 2:45½.
- May 30, 1871, \$1,000. Scroggins 1, White Mountain, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36.
- Daniel Steever, Oct. 3, 1871, \$500. Warsaw (1 dr), Star Pilot (1 dis), 2:39½.
- (w) J. T. Swim, Oct. 9, 1873, \$300. Buckwheat (w) 1, 2, John Thomas (w), 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- Daniel Steever, Oct. 7, 1874, \$330. Buckwheat 1, Henrietta, 2:40, 2:37, 2:38, 2:40.
- Oct. 8, 1874, \$300. Buckwheat 2, Bay Chief, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41.
- J. F. Sinn, Frederick, Md., Oct. 13, 1873, \$175. George McGee, Fanny, Bob, Jenny, Gypsy, 2:46, 2:38½, 2:44.
- Flatbush Maid**, ch m (2:41½). L. S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., July 1, 1871, \$300. Lady Sherman 1, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Flaxey**, ch m (2:44). E. B. Quick, Altoona, Pa., Sept. 7, 1870, \$350. Belle of Oakland 2, Coldwater Bill 1 (3 dis), 2:48, 2:53, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Flaxey**, dn g (2:34½). H. S. Shultz, Charleston, Ill., Aug. 2, 1883, \$100. Denmark 1, Gray Dick, Lou F., 2:31, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36.
- Fleance**, b s (2:58), by Toddhunter's Mambrino. L. P. Knoble, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 10, 1881, \$325. Escape, Gustus, 2:58, 3:01½, 3:04½. Four-year-olds.
- Fleecer**, b g (2:50). A. D. Boynton, Freeport, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875, \$600. Lehigh 3, Harry Hopkins, Jim Lane, Bay Dan, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:50½.
- Fleet**, b g (2:41½). B. E. Harris, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 18, 1861, \$300. Tempest 1, Hector (3 dis), 2:44, 2:41½, 2:48½.
- Fleet**, ch g (2:33½), by Mambrino Messenger. C. O'Leary, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1876, \$— Croft, Young Maria, Butcher Boy, Jim Elastic. No time.
- F. Alexander, Hubbardstown, Mich., July 5, 1878, \$150. Morosa 1, 5, Farmer 2, 3, Lady Fulton, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41.
- A. Fleming, Bangor, Mich., May 26, 1880, \$150. Kitty Ford, Belmont Prince, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:36¾.
- Bay City, Mich., July 5, 1882, \$150. Billy Mace 1, Dan Bassett, 2:41, 2:41, 2:45.
- Alpena, Mich., Sept. 7, 1882, \$— Spinella 1, Jim Early, Tom B., 2:36, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Sept. 18, 1882, \$— Spinella, Jim Early, Tom B., Walter Jones, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Fleetfoot** rn g (2:37). S. B. Smith, St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1867, \$— Judy O'Trot 3, 4, Lady Hamilton, 2:47, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:39.
- Fleetfoot**, b s (2:32), by Black Dutchman, dam Phoebe. A. N. North, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1876, \$80. Nina 1, (3 dr), Windsor Maid, No Name, Jersey Girl, No Name (4 dr), Orphan Boy (4 dr), 2:56½, 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:46½, 2:48½. Four-year-olds.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1876 \$150. Nina 1, Windsor Maid, Emma, Gray Dick, Kitty Spinner, Lady Conklin (4 dr), Young Malcolm (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
- Fleetfoot Hunter**, gr s (3:04). R. W. Stevenson, Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1881, \$30. Bay Billy, John, Minnie, 3:21, 3:09, 3:04.
- Fleeting Moments**, b m (2:39), by Kennebec Messenger. J. F. May, Boston, Mass., May 9, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Morrill, 3:00, 2:46.
- May 9, 1866, \$400. Lady Morrill, 2:43.
- May 24, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Morrill, 2:51, 2:56, 2:55.
- H. H. Smith, July 25, 1866, \$2,000. Roxbury Queen, 3:05, 2:45, 2:39.
- J. F. May, Oct. 2, 1867, \$500. Lady Morrill 2, 4, (5 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:46, 2:42, 2:47, 2:39.
- Nov. 2, 1867, \$500. Lady Morrill 2, 2:40½, 2:46, 2:41, 2:39.
- Fleeting Moment**, b m (2:47). W. C. Braisted, Chester, Vt., Aug. 30, 1876, \$165. Jessie 2, Kitty Wallace, Brighton Boy, Col. Hooker, Nettie, Sleepy Lucy, Jim (3 dr), Little Boy (2 dr), 2:43, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:47.
- Fleeting**, gr m (2:56). Nat. Carlin, St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1867, \$50. Mambrino Belle 2, 4, Nigger 3 (5 dis), 3:11, 3:09, 3:07, 3:09, 3:00, 2:56.
- Fleeting**, ch m (2:38), by Taggart's Abdallah. Wm. Ray, Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. 18, 1873, \$75. Fred, Billy, Lynch, Fanny White, 2:56, 2:54, 2:55.
- E. M. Hubbard, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1873, \$250. Greenland Girl, Brown George, Tommy (3 dis), Enoch (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:57½, 2:46½.
- A. W. Worcester, Mystic Park, Boston, July 15, 1874, \$200. Belle High 1, Pirate, Nelly S, Lazy Jim, Nelly (3 dr), 2:43, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 22, 1874, \$200. Belle Hight, Lazy Jim, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:38.
- Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874, \$350. Ned 4, 5, Kitty Thorn 2, Monadnock Boy 3, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:49, 2:49.
- H. G. Smith, Portsmouth, N. H., July 20, 1875, \$300. Paul Breton, Alice, Carrie Palmer, Flora (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- July 21, 1875, \$400. Grace, John Franklin, Little Giant, George Peabody, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Fleetwood**, ch g (2:29), by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Witherell Messenger. M. Roden, Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Shotwell, Bridget, Young Fillingham, Tabitha (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 6, 1871, \$750. Lottery, Sea Foam, Bright Eyes, Edwin Booth, Evelina (2 dis), William H. Allen (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Troy, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$2,000. Modoc, Lady Ross, Charley Green, Ben Starr, Lady Sheridan, Dreadnaught (2 dis), Gray Jack (2 dis), Shepherd Knapp, Jr. (1 dis), 2:31, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Fleetwood**, b s (2:29), by Happy Medium, dam by Vernal's Black Hawk? J. S. Edsall, Warwick, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$300. Fanny G 2, Julia 3, Rescue, Tommy, Lizzie Squires, Gate 4 (5 dis), Modoc (5 dr), Lucy Penny (4 dr), Hampton (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:53½.
- Closter, N. J., Nov. 6, 1875, \$100. Col. Campbell, and four others. 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- J. Benton, New City, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1875, \$100. Col. Campbell, Lydia, and three others—2:48, 2:45½, 2:42½.
- Nov. 13, 1875, \$100. Snow Bird, 2:57, 2:40½, 2:45½.
- Jas. McKee, Woodbury, N. J., May 9, 1876, \$500. Billy Barefoot, Modoc, Uncle Bill, Mary Jane, Lady Burgett, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:36.
- May 11, 1876, \$500. Sally Bodine, Alonzo (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:49½, 2:45½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 23, 1876, \$1,000. Nelly, Faugh-a-ballagh, David (3 dis), Alonzo (3 dis), Hall, McAllister (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:29, 2:29.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 31, 1876, \$700. Alley, Uncle Bill, Mary Taylor, Mary Jane (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38.
- June 1, 1876, \$500. Draper, Nelly, Rocky Hill, Stiletto, Prince, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:35.
- Fleety**, br m (2:34½). Freeport, Ill., June 11, 1875. \$1,000. Kitty Stratton 3, Lady McFatrige, Peavine, Nettie G, Bay Charley, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Fleety**, b m. C. A. Lisle, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 26, 1879, \$— Roaming Robert, Snip, 1:30, 1:31. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Fleety Goldust**, gr m (2:20), by Goldust. L. L. Dorsey, Cambridge, Ind., June 6, 1872, \$450. Kate Bennet 1, Lovewise, Fanny Sturgeon (2 dr), Doctor Homer (2 dis), Maroon Goldust (2 dis), Maid of Erin (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:52½. Four-year-olds.
- Lowell, Mich., June 18, 1872, \$450. Don I. Robinson, Maroon Goldust (2 dis), Pirate Goldust (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:53½. Four-year-olds.

- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1872, \$1,000. Rowe's Tommy 2, Emerson Golddust, Buzz (3 dis), Tornado (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:34. Four-year-olds.
- Chas. S. Green, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1873, \$1,200. Fanny, Heatherbloom, Daniel Boone, George Miller (1 dis), Vulean (1 dis), Winthrop Morrill, Jr. (1 dis), 2:31, 2:34½, 2:31½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874, \$4,000. Kansas Chief, Stewart Maloney, Vanity Fair, Dinah, Lady Dahlman, Lady Alice, Lady Star, Kitty Wells (2 dis), Slow Go (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:20½, 2:22½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874, \$5,000. Music 1, Spotted Colt, Stewart Maloney, Lady Byron, George H. Mitchell, Everett Ray (4 dr), Smuggler (4 dr), Hamperion (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:27.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 25, 1874, \$2,000. Sensation 3, 4, Huntress (1 dis), 2:23, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:29, 2:25½.
- Fleming Girl** (Lady Maud), br m (2:33), by Paddy, dam Annie Belt, by Americus. J. B. Day, Weldon, N. C., Oct. 21, 1879, \$50. School Girl, 3:05, 3:08.
- Oct. 23, 1879, \$75. Old Sport, Almont Mambrino. No time.
- Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1879, \$800. Stella C., Ellen, C. W. Huguely, Col. Haywood (3 dr), Almont Mambrino (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- Nov. 5 and 6, 1879, \$800. Stella C. 2, 4, Ellen, Col. Haywood (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35.
- Fleta**, blk m (2:28), by Gen. Hatch, dam Dolly, by Iowa. B. Hershey, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1870, \$500. John A. Rice (1 dis), Norbrino (1 dis), 2:46. Four-year-olds.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 18, 1872, \$70. Lucy, 2:51, 3:04, 3:00.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$175. Careless 1, Jim Lane, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35, 2:37.
- J. M. O'Brien, Creston, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$300. Jim Lane, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:36¾.
- Fletcher**, (2:41). N. H. Morehouse, Toledo, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Ella Wick 1, 2, Winfield Boy, Zella Gold-dust (4 dis), J. K. (3 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:44.
- Flexible** (Dr. Lewis), ch g (2:24), by Goodrich horse. T. D. Marsh, Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 2, 1875, \$450. Charles R. 1, 3, Meander, Bessie Holbrook, Stanstead (3 dr), Captain (1 dis), Colonel (1 dis), Nettie (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 5, 1875, \$300. Charles R., Ed Chapin, Joe S., Eastern Girl, Nelly Collins, H. B. Very, Mary E., Captain (3 dr), Clark (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Oct. 8 and 9, 1875, \$300. Leo, Brick, Mary E., 2:47, 2:49.
- Lowell, Mass., Oct. 15, 1875, \$300. Doctor Weston (2 dis), Brick (2 dis), Mary E. (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41.
- T. D. Marsh, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 19, 1875, \$300. Charles R. 1, 2, Little Joe, Doctor Weston, Lady Wil-liams (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$300. Ed Chapin, Uncle Dud, Doctor Weston, Joe S. 1, (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:44.
- W. Johnson, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 19 and 20, 1875, \$200. Cassius Prince 4, 5, Lady Daggett 1, Ned, Henry Stone, Brace, Grace (4 dr), Jenny Thompson (3 dr), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37, 2:33.
- Flight**, gr g (2:40). W. Scott, Paterson, N. J., Nov. 5, 1879, \$200. Revere 1, Pelham, Brighton, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Flight**, b m (2:29), by Buccaneer, dam Prairie Bird, by Flaxtail. Oakland, Cal., March 17, 1883, \$125. Colo-nel 2, Buck, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Flimsy Dan**, b s (2:40), Lamb Tavern, Pa., July 22, 1875, \$100. Colorado 3, 2:55, 2:53, 2:50, 2:40½.
- Flint Morgan**, ch m (2:55½), J. L. Blakeley, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 12, 1878, \$40. Young Lyon 1, 3, Draco Chief, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:55½, 2:55½.
- Flirt**, b m (2:47½). Chas. Chase, New Orleans, La., Jan. 19, 1855, \$100. Doctor Weldon 2, 4, 2:55½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:47½.
- Flirt**, b m (2:41). J. W. Smith, Hudson, Mass., Sept. 15, 1871, \$100. Jean Ingelow, Rubber, Marblehead, Young Barney (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:55, 2:52½.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, \$25. Reindeer, Brown Nathan (2 dr), 2:46, 2:50, 2:52½.
- Sept. 28, 1871, \$60. Acushnet Boy 3 (40), George J. Patchen, Helen (2 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:48.
- Flirt**, ch m (2:38½), by Gen. Knox (?). S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, July 19, 1875, \$100. Janet, Pearly, Rosa, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:56.
- J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, June 17, 1881, \$300. J. H. Gould 2, Gen. Custer 1, George A., Screw Driver, Lexington Jr. (5 dr), Kitty Ives (4 dr), Joe Boynton (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Providence, R. I., June 24, 1881, \$300. George A., J. H. Gould, Screw Driver, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1881, \$300. J. H. Gould 1, Screw Driver, Little Mary, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31½.
- Flirt**, br m (2:31½). H. Morris, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 7, 1879, \$300. Bay Prince, Myrtle, Ned Forrest, Stranger (2 dis), 2:32, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- John Gurnum, Howell, Mich., Aug. 19, 1882, \$200. Norris Bashaw 4, Tom B. 3. No time.
- Flirt**, b m (2:37½). H. Wilson, Hillsboro, Or., Aug. 28, 1879, \$250. Hanker 1, Lady Green, Cadmus, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Flirt**, b m (2:35½). W. D. Ramsdell, Calais, Me., Aug. 11, 1881, \$— Mountain Boy, St. Stephen Boy, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:47½.
- W. D. Ramsdell, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 8, 1883, \$300. Rocket 4, Gray Nose 1, Fanny M., Harry, Nat. Otis, Priscilla, Hewitta, (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:37½.
- Flirtilla**, b m (2:42). D. W. Beckler, Beacon Park, Boston, July 21, 1874, \$150. Kate, Oregon, 2:57½, 2:55½, 2:57.
- Flora** (Flora Temple), b m (2:19½), by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter, dam Madam Temple. Geo. E. Perrin, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 9, 1850, \$30. Whitehall 1, Delaware Maid, Napoleon (1 dis), Hiram (1 dis), 2:52, 2:55, 2:52, 2:49.
- Flora**, gr (2:40). N. Hallock, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1854, \$1,300. Teazer (3 dis), 2:44, 2:48, 2:40.
- (w), Otis Bort, Oct. 11, 1856, \$500. Tom (1 dis), 2:36.
- July 22, 1857, \$400. Jarry Maid 1, 2:52, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:52.
- (w), July 23, 1857, \$200. Jarry Maid, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Flora** (w), ch m (2:50½ w). J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1857, \$5,000. Julia Aldrich (w), 8:45, 8:43, Three miles.
- Flora**, blk m (2:52). Jas. Ward, Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1860, \$— Tim, 3:00, 2:52.
- Flora**, blk m (2:57). S. M. Seely, Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860, \$— Rosa Bell, Timer, Nelly, 3:03, 2:57.
- Flora**, Maggie Woolley and Lib Dimmick (w), ch m (2:33½). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., May 28, 1863, \$1,000. White Chief (w), 5:26½, 5:23. Two miles.
- (w), J. Best, Lexington, Ky., July 25, 1863, \$150. Lady Latsham, Underwood's b s, 2:56, 2:59.
- Flora**, b m (2:41½). M. Fish, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 22, 1867, \$200. Master Vernon 1, 2, Ben Franklin, Punch (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- C. R. Peters, San Mateo, Cal., Aug. 28, 1868, \$500. Jersey Maid, Bob Cole, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:44.
- P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1868, \$450. Moscow 1, Hiram Woodruff (1 dis), 5:27½, 5:26, 5:29½, Two miles.
- Flora**, b m (2:42). Mr. Alexander, Columbus, O., July 11, 1868, \$— Fanny (w), 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:42.
- Flora**, ch m (2:50). Mr. Bashaw, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1869, \$150. Hiram Woodruff 2, Snip, Irish Maid (2 dis), 2:55, 2:50, 2:52.
- Flora**, ch m (3:03). Wm. Bodine, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1869, \$— Lady Clay, Lady La Grange, 3:05½, 3:07. Three-year-olds.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$50. Mambrino Maid, Tormentor, Major Burke, Fanny Edsall, 3:08 3:07.

- Montgomery, N. Y., June 9, 1870, \$35. Bay Gelding, Fanny Star, 3:12, 3:04, 3:03.
- Flora** b m (2:59½). Mr. Edgerton, Janesville, Wis., July 22, 1870, \$40. Lady Alice, Gray Douglass, 2:59½, 3:03.
- Flora** b m (2:39¼). Mr. Spencer San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1870, \$700. Nelly Grattan 1, Mary Davis, Lady Thorne, Lady Bismarck, Jonny Coleman, Butcher Boy (3 dis), Fanny (3 dis), Sorrel Billy (1 dis), —, 2:45½, 2:41¾, 2:41¾.
- Sept. 22, 1870, \$600. Ajax 2, 3, (5 dis), Baltimore Belle (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:41¾, 2:45, 2:49.
- San Jose Cal., Oct. 6, 1870, \$150. Bracelet, Honest John (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:40¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 18, 1870, \$350. Index, 2:43 2:51, 2:40.
- Flora**, ch m (2:48½). Mr. Kelsey, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1871, \$100. Honesty, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:55.
- J. Caghren, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871, \$50. Lake Girl 2, Newton, Capt. Smith, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50.
- Aug. 11, 1874, \$100. Bay Jim 1 (4 0), Fanny Lee (4 dis), 2:55, 2:53, 2:54, 2:55½, 2:54½.
- Flora** b m (2:51½). Wm. C. Clark, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$60. Billy Buffon, Richard III (3 dis), Young Barney (1 dis), 3:00, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Flora**, b m (2:53). N. Pyle, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 4, 1872, \$100. Frank, Lucy, 2:55, 2:53, 2:54.
- Flora**, b m (2:39) Thos. Tierney, Freleighsburg, Can., Sept. 4, 1872, \$125. Richmond Girl, Dominion Girl, 2:42, 2:43, 2:38.
- P. Mc Enany, Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 10, 1875, \$100. Young General, Bellevue Maid, Honest Charley, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:48½.
- Flora**, b m (2:37). Geo. H. Hicks, Boston, Mass., July 29, 1873, \$150. Grand Central 1, 2, Eva, Blacksmith Maid, Polly (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:41¾, 2:47, 2:43.
- Sept. 30, 1873, \$300. Moddlesome, Modoc, 2:46¼, 2:42, 2:40.
- Flora**, ch m (2:45). Mr. Rockhill, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 27, 1873, \$—. Brown Billy, 2:56½, 2:45, 2:48¼.
- Flora**, b m (2:36). O. J. Peck, Amenia, N. Y., June 28, 1874, \$500. Ed. Smith, Ned Forrest, Yellowstone, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:39.
- H. E. Hopkins, Lee, Mass., June 24, 1875, \$300. Gypsy Girl, Major Warfield, 2:39, 2:41¾, 2:40.
- Flora**, (2:38). B. Watkins, Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1874, \$—. Proctor, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38.
- Flora**, b m (2:41½). Levi Litzenger, Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$—. Lib. Josie, Sorrel Dapper Jr, 1, (2 dis), 2:54, 2:50, 2:41½, 2:48¼.
- Flora**, b m (2:40). L. Allen, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 7, 1874, \$70. Jack Potter 3, 4, Addie Bell, Daniel 1, (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:40.
- Sept. 10, 1874, \$70. Shakespeare, Addie Bell, Daniel (3 dr), 2:41, 2:43, 2:48.
- Flora**, b m (2:47). John Seward, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1874, \$250. Lizzie Jasper 1, Gypsy (1 dis), 2:52, 2:47, 2:48, 2:59.
- Flora**, gr m (2:46). W. P. Laird, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1874, \$200. Weil Boy, Eastern Girl, Princess (3 dr), 2:47¼, 2:46, 2:47½.
- Flora**, blk m (2:55). D. Gervais, Montreal, P. Q., May 24, 1875, \$250. Nelly, Maid of Ottawa, 14:35. Five miles.
- Aug. 6, 1875, \$75. Baker Boy 1. No time.
- Flora**, gr m (2:41). W. D. Sayre, Sacramento, Cal., June 1, 1875, \$400. Jim Farrell 2, 3, Teddy McGee 1, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- Flora**, (2:49¼). Lynn, Mass., May 15, 1875, \$100. No Name, Little Allen (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:54¼.
- Flora**, b m (2:46½). L. G. Legg, Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 30, 1875, \$300. Hiram 3, Moxey 2, Gertrude, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:48, 2:52, 2:54.
- Flora**, gr m (2:40). K. C. Allen, Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1875, \$200. Harry, Sam, Sally S., Dewitt Clay, Abe (2 dis), Blind Dan (2 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:43.
- Aug. 18, 1876, \$200. Harry, Dewitt Clay, Sam, Sally S., Grecian Bend, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Flora** b m (2:42). D. Sanford, Waverly, N. J., June 13, 1876, \$150. Annie R. 1, Jenny, Tilly Carson, Fanny Varick, Harry Hedden, 2:50, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- June 15, 1876, \$150. Annie R. Jenny, Bay Richmond, Henry Hedden (3 dr), Mercer (2 dr). No time.
- Flora**, b m (2:47½). Chas. McCreery, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 28, 1876, \$100. Buckskin (1 0), Louisa (3 dis), Country Girl (2 dis), Little Frank (2 dis), 2:56½, 2:47¾, 2:50¾, 2:47¼.
- Flora**, ch m (2:40). By Delmonico, dam by Tom Crowder. E. E. Chambers, Northeast, Pa., Aug. 19, 1876, \$—. Dan 1, 2:45, 2:40, 2:48.
- Flora** (w), blk m (2:49). Albany, N. Y., Oct. —, 1876, \$—. Switch Tail, 3:00¼, 2:55.
- (w) Nov. 4, 1876, \$—. Kitty Lewis (3 dr), 2:50, 2:52, —.
- Flora**, b m (2:38). J. T. Learned, Lee, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$125. Major Lord 1, Delilah 3, Mack, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Pittsfield, Mass., July 14, 1877, \$100. Delilah, Mack, Lady Burr (3 dr), 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:38.
- Aug. 16, 1877, \$100. Silas Rich (2 0), 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:41¾.
- Flora**, ch m (2:51). E. Sewell, Newburgh, N. Y., June 8, 1878, \$—. Irish Mike 1, Colden's b m, Whippoorwill (4 dr), 3:02, 2:52, 2:53, 2:51.
- Flora**, b m (2:35½). S. Willet, East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$—. Herald, Molly O., Drover Boy, Molly D. No time.
- Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 5, 1879, \$—. Allen Boy 1, Gray George, Mabel A. No time.
- East Aurora, N. Y., July 5, 1880, \$—. Flying Cloud 3 (2 0), Iola, Busy Boy, Molly D. (5 dr), Harkaway (4 dr). No time.
- C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1881, \$—. Lilly Pearce (w), 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:36.
- Flora**, ch m (2:34½). By Edward Everett. C. H. Southard, New City, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, \$100. May 3, 5, Phil Dean, 2, White Face, Charles Winfield (3 dis), American Lady (1 dis), Cora C. (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:43¾, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:42¾.
- E. Kipp, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$100. Nora M. 1, Hurd's b g., 2:45½, 2:48¼, 2:47½, 2:43¾.
- Flora**, b m (2:46½). M. H. C. Wilson, Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Tom Bayard 1, Felfton, Honest Moscow, Bertha, George Geary (3 dr), Tuckahoe (2 dis), Little Daisy 2 dr, 2:51, 2:50¼, 2:46½. Four-year-olds and under.
- Walker & McDaniel, Worton, Md., Sept. 17, 1879, \$50. Cyclops, Reckless (2 dis), Molly F. (2 dis), 2:50, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
- Flora** (Rosa B.), ch m (2:37¼). E. T. Smith, Greenfield, Mass., July 23, 1878, \$200. Addison Boy, Gen. Butler, Dan C. Volcano, Rocks, Topsy, Ashtabula (3 dis), 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:40.
- Flora** ch m (3:06). By Broken Legged Hunter, J. W. Wilcox, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 30, 1879, \$—. Tipton Maid, Blackwood, Joe the Barber, Gertrude, Honest Aleck (1 dis), 3:08, 3:06, 3:09.
- Flora**, b m (3:01). W. C. Trimble, Newburgh, N. Y., May 30, 1879, \$50. No Name, Lady Starr, Cornwall, 3:04, 3:01, 3:03.
- Flora**, b m (2:49¼). H. J. Northrop, Newton, N. J., June 16, 1881, \$60. Frank Phillips, Senator, Honest Jim, 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:49¼.
- Flora** (3:06). J. Travis, Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1882, \$50. Kitty Whitefoot. Best time 3:06.
- Flora** (2:40). Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1882, \$200. Dan Wilkes 1, 3, Minnie M. 2, Fanny M., Humming Bird, Nelly B., Nelly H. (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Flora**, blk m (2:44), by Colfax. Mark Taylor, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1883, \$—. Upstart, Charley, Lady Fattie, Iolanthe, Anna G. (3 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.

- Flora**, ch m (2:37), by Cardinal, dam by Belmont. A. Farley, Visalia, Cal., Oct. 19, 1883, \$150. Brilliant 3, S. J. Tilden (4 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:57.
- Flora B.**, blk m. C. Aurnand, Newark, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1874, \$100. Arcadia Maid 3, Clara, Minnie H. No time.
- Flora B.** (3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. L. Best, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$15. Nelly, 3:20, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Flora B.**, b m (2:55). H. F. Jacobs, Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 4, 1882, \$100. Hambletonian Chief (20), Vermont Champion, Nigger, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:55, 2:58.
- Flora B.** (Dream), b m (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam Nicola, by Reveille. W. Wood, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1883, \$250. Geo. D. Sherman 1, R. P. Flower, Little Walter Morley Girl (4 dr), Ira (4 dr), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Cobden, Billy Sheridan, Lookout, R. P. Flower, Carrie B. (2 dr), 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Pickwick, Gypsy Queen, Malone Patchen, Phil Sheridan, Kitty A., 2:34, 2:34, 2:34.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Gypsy Queen, Theresa Sprague, 2:37, 2:36, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Flora Belle**, b m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Stevens' Uwharrie, dam Kit. M. Higbee, Quincy, Ill., Aug. 6, 1870, \$100. Billy Pearce, St. Louis Tom, 2:48, 2:49.
- Macomb, Ill., July 4, 1872, \$225. Yankee Sam, Chicaumauga (2 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:52.
- T. G. Smith, Cleveland, O., July 19, 1872, \$1,500. Jenny, Thomas L. Young, Delaware Chief, Lady Kate, Tom Walter, Kane Boy, Joe Hooker, Little Longfellow (1 dis), Frank Shaw (1 dis), Lottie (1 dis), Dictator (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:28.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1872, \$5,000. Sleepy John, Lula, Dauntless, Grand Duchess, Dennis (3 dis) George (2 dr), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1872, \$2,500. Pilot Temple (20), Chicago, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26.
- Aug. 31, 1872, \$2,000. Brother Jonathan, Pat King, 2:27, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cincinnati, O., Sept. 24, 1872, \$2,000. Pilot Temple, Thomas H. Young, 2:27, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4 and 5, 1872, \$5,000. Red Cloud 5, Molawik Jr., Brother Jonathan, Pilot Temple, Jenny 1, 2 (5 dis), Kilburn Jim (3 dr), 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
- Flora Belle**, ch m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Abe Lincoln. D. W. Beckler, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1873, \$200. Farmer Slocum 1, 3, Lady Fry, Black Bess, Pirate, Clara Gage (5 dr), Country Boy (2 dis), Captain Jack (2 dis), Harry Knox (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 26, 1873, \$200. Farmer Slocum 2, Lady Hamilton 1, Lady Fry, Pirate, Country Boy Harry Knox (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 2, 1873, \$200. Modoc, John T. Russell, Flora, Farmer Slocum, Sir William Wallace (1 dis), 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- July 8, 1873, \$200. Lady Hamilton 2, John T. Russell, Flora, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w). July 29, 1873, \$250. Royal Mike (w) 3, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- July 30 and 31, 1873, \$200. Belle Dean 4, 7, King William 1, 3, Horace Greeley 2 (5 dis), Little Dick (2 dis), Lady Hamilton (2 dr), 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 12, 1874, \$250. Frank Palmer, Lady Wentworth, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- May 15, 1874, \$250. John Lambert, Belle Dean, Kate Gilbert, Cautechou, Lady Kirk, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 19, 1874, \$250. Frank Palmer 2, Lady Kirk 1, Lady Wentworth, Highland Maid, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:36.
- May 23, 1874, \$250. Jubilee Lambert 1, John Lambert, Belle Dean (4 dr), 2:34, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:32.
- July 24 and 25, 1874, \$400. Fanny 3, 4, Honest Billy 5, 7, Baby 1 (8 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Oct. 16, 1874, \$600. Frank Palmer, Dustin Jim, Honest Billy, Cataract, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 21, 1874, \$400. Jubilee Lambert 2, 3, Cataract, 2:40, 2:40, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- J. T. Maunson, July 19, 1875, \$50. Ben Flagler 1, 4, Little Ned, Amelia D., Cataract, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32.
- (w) July 26, 1875, \$100. Little Ned 1, 2, 2:32, 2:48, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 30, 1875, \$500. Frank Palmer 3, 4, General, Honest Billy, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 25, 1875, \$400. Frank Palmer 1, 3, Jean Ingelow, Dustin Jim (5 dr), 2:33, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w) Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$150. Jubilee Lambert 1, 2, John S. Heald 5, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. W. Beckler, May 3, 1876, \$100. Baby Boy, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 20, 1876, \$500. Maggie S. Baby Boy, Honest Billy, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 18, 1876, \$400. Royal John 1, 4, George M., Maggie S., Winthrop Morrill Jr., 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 21, 1876, \$200. Henry Chase 1, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. B. Cook, Macon, Ga., Oct. 31, 1878, \$200. Harry B. 1, 2:34, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Flora Belle**, b m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. W. Kenyon, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 5, 1875, \$60. Barrett, Bay Dan, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 6, 1875, \$100. Barrett 2, Bay Dan, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Flora Belle**, ch m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Prince Pathfinder, dam Black Hawk Belle. J. C. Oswald, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 29, 1875, \$800. Goldust 1, 3, 4, Fanny Hanson, Bay Mack, Lucy Stiles, 3:01, 2:57, 2:53, 2:54, 2:58.
- Faribault, Minn., June 26, 1878, \$250. Grapevine 2, Colonel King, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Owatonna, Minn., July 2, 1878, \$400. Wapsie Boy, Col. King, Grapevine, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Northfield, Minn., Sept. 19, 1878, \$800. Charles Taylor 3, Brutus Clay, Allen, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42.
- Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1879, \$200. Manbrino Prince, 2:42, 2:36.
- Sept. 8, 1880, \$200. Princess, Black Hawk, Molly E., Winona Belle, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Hastings, Minn., Sept. 13 and 14, 1882, \$800. Chumsy Fred 3, 4, Lucy N. 2, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37.
- Fargo, D. T., Sept. 19, 1882, \$500. Sellkirk, Lucy N., 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Smith, Stillwater, Minn., June 20, 1883, \$250. Baybrino 3, Royal George, Grand Misery (4 dr), 2:31, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:30.
- J. C. Oswald, Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1883, \$500. Baybrino 2, 3, Fashion, Grand Misery (2 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Baybrino (20), Charley Champ, Farmer's Maid (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Zig, Farmer's Maid, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Smith, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 25, 1883, \$250. Nemoona, Zig, 2:30, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- Flora Belle**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Manbrino Chief, dam by Royal Revenge. G. P. Richmond, Davenport, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$400. Amie King, Van, Bertie S., Charley L., John Jr., 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. D. Adams, De Witt, Ia., Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Combat, Marmion, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 7, 1883, \$250. Combat 3, Honest Fred, Marmion (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$400. John Jr., Bertie S., 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oregon, Ill., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Jupiter 3, Frank Baker, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Flora C.**, b m (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Coleman, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 8 and 9, 1876, \$40. Lord Dufferin 2, 3, Rob 1, Saw Log, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Flora Cleveland**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hambletonian. T. J. Murphy, Morristown, N. J., Aug. 30, 1881, \$150. Dignity 1, Regardless, Lady Murphy, Mountain Boy, Barney B., (3 dr), Maggie (3 dr), Lady White (3 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.

- Flora D.**, gr m (2:51). Lyman Davis, Massillon, O., Aug. 24, 1867, \$50. Harry 2, Gray Dick, 2:55, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52.
- Flora D.**, ch m (2:40½). C. F. Emory, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 6, 1875, \$500. Peculiar 4, 5, Lady Kate 1, (6 dis), Captain R., (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:54½, 2:53, 2:55½, 3:00, 2:54½.
- Aug. 7, 1875, \$500. Peculiar, Chestnut Charley, Jessie Hayes, Captain R., Alberta, George W. S. 2:55, 2:52½, 2:57½.
- Flora E.**, ch m (2:45½). P. Emerson, Portland, Oregon, July 7, 1880, \$250. Western Chief, King Faro (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:50, 2:45½.
- Flora F.**, b m (2:24½), by Clear Grit, dam Lady Blanche by Mazeppa. A. J. Feek, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26 and 27, 1880, \$300. Kit Carson 3, Radical, Beaverwick, Furette 1, 2 (4 dis), Effie Deans (3 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Oct. 28 and 29, 1880, \$300. Elmer 1, 2, Mark Twain, Effie Deans (4 dis), Radical (4 dr), Kit Carson (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., May 3, 1881, \$200. Charley T., Harry Velox, Monmouth Chief, Rob Roy, Blanche Medium, 2:37, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Olean, N. Y., June 23, 1881, \$400. Jack 1, Alleghany Boy, Valiant, Lady Brownell, Rosewood, Fitzgerald Tola, Lady B., 2:32½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Batavia, N. Y., July 6, 1881, \$400. Alleghany Boy, King Almont, Lem, J. P. Morris, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881, \$1,000. Shamrock, Humboldt, Ambassador, J. W. Thomas, Cora, Lady June, Tom Hendricks, J. P. Morris, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$800. Ewing, Florence, Barbara Patchen, Frank, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 23, 1882, \$500. Florence, 2:25, 2:27, 2:27.
- Flora Frost** (2:42½). W. M. Nellie, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1874, \$70. No Name. Frank Scup, Nelly, Lady Patchen, Black Bess (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:46.
- Flora G.**, b m (3:10), by Harold. S. S. Pickering, Uniontown, Ala., Oct. 24, 1882, \$20. Lord Byron 1, Arbuckle (2 dis), 3:30, 3:10, 3:11, 3:10.
- Flora H.**, rn m (3:26½), by Kisber. J. Hoskins, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 21, 1882, \$480. Young Kisber, Ben, 3:37, 3:26½. Three-year-olds.
- Flora Hunter**, b m (3:39). G. Service, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1877, \$ —. Wild Boy, Flora, Nettie B., Flora, Robeson's b m, Katy Did, 3:47, 3:39. Four-year-olds and under.
- Flora Jefferson**, b m (2:28½), by Thomas Jefferson. A. Sherwood, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1880, \$150. Ino 2, Young Moose 1 Berkshire, Upstart, Nelly (2 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:40¾.
- W. B. Smith, Southington, Conn., June 26, 1883, \$150. Ned W. 1, 2, Jack 5, Dick 2:41½, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- F. W. Reynolds, Avon, Conn., July 11, 1883, \$150. May Jefferson, Little Joe, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:46¾.
- W. B. Smith, Beacon Park, Boston, July 24, 1883, \$400. Boston Boy 1, 4, Captain 2, L. L. D., Mortimer, Minnie C., Charley Knox, Muriel (4 dr), Sylph (4 dr), 2:32, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:34½.
- Collinsville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Rowe's Tommy, Happy Jack, 2:48, 2:43, 2:39¾.
- Rockville, Conn., Oct. 17, 1883, \$200. Charley Ware, M. J. B., 2:36½, 2:37, 2:34½.
- Flora Lee** du m (2:36). E. Flanagan, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1874, \$450. Rival 3, Rescue, Hickory Boy 4, Lady Bonner (5 dis), Nelly Rutherford (4 dr), Wicklow (4 dr), Dolly White (4 dr), Lena B. (4 dr), Emilie C. (2 dis), Passaic (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$800. Frank 2, 3, Bay Ben 1, 6 (7 dis), Charley Howe, Geneva (4 dr), West Eaton Girl (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:40¾, 2:43½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Fort Edward, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1875, \$150. Nelly Webster 1, 3, Lady May 2:42, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43, 2:46.
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875, \$ —. Nelly Webster 1, 3, Lady May 2:42, 2:37, 2:42, 2:45, 2:46.
- A. P. McDonald, Waterford, N. Y., June 13, 1876, \$200. Vulcan D., Thomas Davis, William R. Bleeker, Johnny, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:43½.
- P. Flanagan, Cambridge, N. Y., July 1, 1876, \$160. Maggie 1, Night Hawk 2, Lady May, St. Charles, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39, 2:41.
- Flora May**, b m (2:36¾). W. Brown, New Albany, Ind., May 25, 1866, \$50. Brown Kitty, 2:42, 2:43.
- Aug. 1, 1866, \$1,500. Bob Johnson 1, Betty, Sorrel Ned (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:40½, 2:10, 2:38.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 1866, \$ —. Billy 4, 5, Union Jack 1 (4 dr), Ned Riley (6 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46.
- Flora Morrill**, blk m (2:59), by Young Morrill. J. Fisher, Easton, Pa., May 15, 1869, \$100. Delaware Maid 1, 2 (3 0), (5 dr), 3:13, 3:15, 3:35, 3:11.
- (w), June 12, 1869, \$100. Bashaw Chief (s), 1, 2, 3:04½, 3:08, 3:11, 3:12, —.
- July 3, 1869, \$25. Keno 2, Allspice (3 dr), 3:04½, 3:06, 3:01, 3:03½.
- July 17, 1869, \$100. Dr. Jackson (w) Miller's Damsel (3 dr), 3:15, 3:03, 2:59.
- Flora Norwood**, b m (2:34½), by Norwood, dam Florella, by Volunteer. H. Gatlin, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1882, \$150. Richard Bull, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:47.
- H. W. Buck, Red Bank, N. J., Sept. 20, 1882, \$150. Bull, 2:48, 2:44, 2:47.
- H. W. Buck, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1883, \$250. John D., Marvel, Alice Blackwood, Sleepy Jack, Handsome Lambert, St. Giles, Lillie Mac, Queen S., Dryden Maid, Billy B. (2 dis), Victor (2 dis), John Morrisey (2 dr), Little Star (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Flora F.**, ch m (2:32), by Felter's Hambletonian, dam Nelly, the dam of Lucy. M. E. McHenry, Quincy, Ill., June 1, 1882, \$250. Blue Dick, Nan, Little Casino, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52½.
- Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 8, 1882, \$250. Toronto Maid, Laura Belle, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- R. Porter, Davenport, Ia., Aug. 1, 1883, \$300. Tom Kirkwood 1, 2, Blue Bull Pilot, Minnie Wilkes, May Clark, Betsy Ann, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200. Lelia S., Legal Tender, 2:41½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Flora Phillips**, br m (2:50), by Ledger. Wm. Moose, Sinclairville, N. Y., June 21, 1876, \$150. Wild Rose 1, 2, Printer, Belle Martin, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50.
- S. Willet, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1878, \$55. Allen Boy, Dan Mace, Mabel A., Molly D., Paddy. No time.
- Flora Saxon**, ch m. Peru, Ind., Sept. 18, 1879, \$55. Black Hawk, Frank, Bay Flora, Rachel. No time.
- Flora Sears**, br m (2:51½). C. J. Fenton, Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 5, 1871, \$25. Mattie Lee 1, Kate, 3:10, 3:00½, 3:02½.
- William Noonan, Natchez, Miss., May 10, 1872, \$100. Henry Ray, Billy Phillips, 7:84. Two miles.
- J. F. Caldwell, Nov. 23, 1872, \$100. Henry Ray, Ladyship (1 dis), 2:53½, 3:01.
- Flora Shepherd**, b m (2:30), by Gen. McClellan, dam Jenny by Belmont (?). S. Crandall, San Francisco, Cal., July 3, 1875, \$150. Alameda Maid, Flora, Nelly (trattan), Alice (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:34½.
- July 10, 1875, \$300. Henry 1, Dutchman 2:32, 2:30, 2:34, 2:34.
- Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 7, 1875, \$300. Countess 3, Brown George 2:38, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43.
- J. J. Shepherd, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 4, 1878, \$100. Haymaker 1, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37, 2:41.
- Sonoma, Cal., Sept. 27, 1878, \$250. Rustic 2:43½, 2:38, 2:39½.
- St. Mary's Cal., Oct. 4, 1878, \$250. Rustic 2:43½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Flora Temple** (Flora), b m (2:19¾), by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter, dam Madam Temple. G. Perrin, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 13, 1852, \$150. Brown Jim, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43.
- Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 10, 1852, \$1,000. Young Dutchman, 2:40, 2:39, 2:36.

- (w), Centreville, L. I., Dec. 10, 1852, \$500. Centreville, 2:42, 2:46, 2:44.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., April 21, 1853, \$500. Black Douglass, 2:35½, 2:30½, 2:35.
 — Centreville, L. I., May 4, 1853, \$1,000. Lady Brooks, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:33¼.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1853, \$2,000. Tacony, Black Douglass, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:31¼.
 — Centreville, L. I., June 15, 1853, \$2,000. Highland Maid 1, 2, 3 (dis), 2:29, 2:27, 2:32.
 — June 28, 1853, \$2,000. Highland Maid (w) 2, 4 (3 0), 2:28, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:35.
 — Union Course, L. I., June 30, 1853, \$1,000. Black Douglass, 2:32, 2:32, 2:36.
 — July 19, 1853, \$1,000. Tacony, 4:53, 5:01½. Two miles.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 26, 1853, \$1,000. Tacony, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32.
 — July 30, 1853, \$1,000. Tacony, 5:04, 5:10½. Two miles.
 — (w), Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1853, \$1,000. Tacony (w), 2:31¼, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Ulen, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1853, \$1,000. Tacony, 2:33½, 2:27, 2:28½.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1853, \$1,000. Tacony, 2:29, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1853, \$1,000. Tacony, 2:34, 2:32, 2:36.
 — Oct. 18, 1853, \$1,000. Lady Vernon, Green Mountain Maid 2:33, 2:33½, 2:32½.
 — James Ward, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 24, 1853, \$250. Green Mountain Maid 2, Rhode Island, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42½.
 — (w), Nov. 29, 1853, \$250. Rhode Island (w), 1, 2, (4 dr), Green Mountain Maid (w), (5 dr), 2:43, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1853, \$250. Rhode Island, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:40.
 — Samuel Rice, New Orleans, La., Jan. 31, 1854, \$900. Green Mountain Maid, 5:07, 5:07. Two miles.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 5, 1854, \$2,000. Mac, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Centreville, L. I., Oct. 18, 1854, \$2,000. Jack Waters, 2:33, 2:39, 2:37.
 — J. D. McMann, May 24, 1855, \$5,000. To trot 20 miles in 1 hour. Lost. 12 miles in 37:11½.
 — W. Peabody, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1859, \$3,000. Know Nothing, 2:37, 2:43.
 — (w) Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., July 6, 1855, \$2000. Sontag (w), 5:07, 5:27. Two miles.
 — (w) J. D. McMann, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 11, 1855, \$2000. Lady Franklin (w), 5:12½, 5:11½. Two miles.
 — Sept. 17, 1855, \$500. Chicago Jack, Mac, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:34.
 — (w) Hiram Woodruff, Sept. 20, 1855, \$500. Frank Forester (w), 5:15½, 5:17½. Two miles.
 — J. D. McMann, Oct. 17, 1855, \$2,000. Hero, pacer (w), 1, 4:59, 4:57, 5:21½. Two miles.
 — June 24, 1856, \$1000. Chicago Jack (s), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30.
 — July 2, 1856, \$250. Lancet, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Union Course, L. I., July 22, 1856, \$1,000. Tacony (s) 1, 2:31¼, 2:28½, 2:29½.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Sept. 2, 1856, \$1,000. Tacony (s), (1 dis), 2:34½.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 8, 1856, \$3,500. Lancet, 2:38½, 2:34, 2:31.
 — J. D. McMann, Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1856, \$1,000. Lancet, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:43.
 — Nov. 5, 1856, \$1,000. Ethan Allen, 2:32½, 2:36½.
 — Centreville, L. I., July 20, 1857, \$1,000. Rose of Washington 3 (1 dis), 2:31.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1857, \$900. Lancet (s), Miller's Damsel, Red Bird, 2:28, 2:27.
 — Sept. 5, 1857, \$2,000. Lancet (s), Red Bird, Miller's Damsel (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:27, 2:25.
 — Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1857, \$4,000. Brown Dick, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1857, \$1,000. Lancet (s), 2:39½, 2:32, 2:32.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1858, \$1,000. Lancet, 2:29, 2:31, 2:35.
 — June 22, 1858, \$1,900. Lancet, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:29½.
 — Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1858, \$1,200. Lancet, 2:30, 2:29, 2:33.
 — July 6, 1858, \$1,200. Lancet, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
 — Wm. McDonald, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1858, \$500. Prince, 2:31¼, 2:34.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1858, \$2,050. Ike Cook, 2:30¼, 2:38, 2:42.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 15, 1858, \$500. Prince, 2:33, 2:29.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1858, \$500. Ike Cook, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Sandusky, O., Oct. 27, 1858, \$500. Prince, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:35.
 — J. D. McMann, Adrian, Mich., Nov. 4, 1858, \$500. Reindeer, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 25, 1858, \$1,000. Reindeer, (2 dis), 2:34, 2:35.
 — Nov. 27, 1858, \$1,000. Reindeer, 5:17½. Two miles.
 — Dec. 2, 1858, \$1,000. Reindeer 1, 2, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:30¾, 2:32½, 2:36¾.
 — (w), Fashion Course, L. I., May 31, 1859, \$2,000. Ethan Allen (w), 2:25, 2:27½, 2:27½.
 — (w), Eclipse Course, L. I., June 10, 1859, \$5,000. Princess (w), 7:54, 7:59½. Three miles.
 — Aug. 9, 1859, \$ —. Princess, 2:23½, 2:22, 2:23½.
 — Aug. 16, 1859, \$ —. Princess, 4:50½, 5:05. Two miles.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859, \$1,000. Princess, 2:33, 2:26¼, 2:34.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1859, \$1,500. Princess, 2:30, 5:38, 2:34.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1859, \$1,000. Princess, 2:32, 2:56½, 2:29.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1859, \$1,500. Princess (3 dis), 2:41¼, 2:31, 2:23.
 — Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1859, \$1,000. Princess (3 dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:22.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1859, \$2,000. Princess, 2:31, 2:31, 2:26¼.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1859, \$ —. Princess, Ike Cook, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:28.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1859, \$1,000. Ike Cook, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:21½.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859, \$2,000. Princess, Honest Anse (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:22½, 2:19¾.
 — Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1859, \$1,000. Princess, 2:40, 2:30½, 2:29.
 — Oct. 26, 1859, \$1,000. Ike Cook 2, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Cayahoga Falls, O., Oct. 29, 1859, \$ —. Ike Cook (2 0), 2:38, —, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1859, \$1,000. Ike Cook, 2:28, 2:31, 2:23½.
 — Nov. 5, 1859, \$500. Ike Cook, Belle of Saratoga, 1:46, 1:47, 1:47. Three-fourths of a mile.
 — St. Catharines, Ont., Nov. 11, 1859, \$500. Ike Cook, 2:35, 2:29, 2:27.
 — Union Course, L. I., Nov. 21, 1859, \$1,000. Geo. M. Patchen (s) 3, 2:28, 2:28, 2:24. Unfinished.
 — Nov. 24, 1859, \$1,500. Ethan Allen 1, 2:27, 2:26¼, 2:27, 2:29¾.
 — Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1, 1859, \$1,000. Ethan Allen, 2:27½, 2:26¼, 2:25½.
 — Union Course, L. I., June 6, 1860, \$1,000. George M. Patchen, 2:21, 2:24, 2:21½.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1860, \$1,000. George M. Patchen, 2:22½, 2:21¼, 2:37½.
 — July 10, 1860, \$1,000. George M. Patchen, 4:51½, 5:01½. Two miles.
 — Union Course, L. I., Aug. 2, 1860, \$500. George M. Patchen 1, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:25¾.
 — Ponda, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1860, \$1,500. Brown Dick (3 dr), 2:32, 2:25½, 2:38.
 — Salem, Mass., Aug. 28, 1860, \$1,500. George M. Patchen (2 0), 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 15, 1860, \$1,000. Ethan Allen, 2:30¼, 2:25½, 2:23.
 — Centreville, L. I., Sept. 27, 1860, \$1,000. 7:33¾, 7:43¾. To beat 7:32¼. Lost. Three miles.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1860, \$2,000. George M. Patchen, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:30.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1860, \$ —. George M. Patchen, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26.
 — Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1860, \$ —. George M. Patchen 2, 2:28, 2:26, 2:26, 2:25.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1860, \$ —. George M. Patchen 1, 2:29, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30.
 — Corning, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1860, \$ —. George M. Patchen, 2:33¾, 2:31¾, 2:31.

- Danbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1860, \$—, Widow Machree, 2:39, 2:31, 2:33.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., May 21, 1861, \$500. Princess, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
 — Centerville, L. I., June 13, 1861, \$2,000. John Morgan, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:28½.
 — June 18, 1861, \$2,000. John Morgan, 4:55½, 4:52½. Two miles.
 — June 25, 1861, \$2,000. John Morgan, 7:47, 7:48. Three miles.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., July 25, 1861, \$1,000. Ethan Allen with running mate 1 (2 dis), 2:21½, 2:20½.
Flora Temple, b m (2:41½), McCready & Co., Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 25, 1856, \$50. Montreal, Speed, St. Jerome, Black Prince, 5:12, 5:23½. Two miles.
Flora Temple, b m (2:46). O. Bort, Stamford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1874, \$300. New Dorp 4, Fanny 3, Bridget (5 dr), Honest John (4 dis), 2:52, 2:47, 2:50, 2:52, 2:53.
Flora Webster, b m (2:47). M. Webster, Portland, Me., Oct. 28, 1863, \$100. Gold Leaf (2 0), 2:47, 2:49, 2:51, 3:01.
Flora Windsor, b m (2:30), by Windsor, dam by Empire. T. W. Atkinson, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 15, 1874, \$150. Fleetfoot, Lady Levi, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:46½. Five-year-olds.
 — Sept. 23, 1874, \$100. Lottie, Lazy Ned, 1:18½, 1:16½. Half-mile heats.
 — Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1874, \$175. St. Elmo, Fleetfoot, Shelly (3 dr), 2:42, 2:46, 2:47½. Five-year-olds.
 — Freehold, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875, \$80. Nelly V., Mac, 2:54½, 3:11, 3:06.
 — Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 5 and 6, 1875, \$425. Sam French, Nelly V., 2:49, 2:42, 2:48.
 — Oct. 6, 1875, \$—, Delaware, Nelly, Modoc, 2:37, 2:34, 2:36½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 12, 1875, \$2,000. T. B. French 3, Bay Jack 2, Alley, Modoc, Countess (5 dr), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1876, \$135. Ki Ki, Mystic (1 0), (2 dr), 2:36, 2:44, 2:55, 2:38¾.
 — Gettysburgh, Pa., July 25, 1877, \$900. Sam French, Morning, Lizzie Keller, Sorrel Tom, Hambletonian Mambrino, Modoc (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:32½.
 — Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$150. Judge Robertson 1, 4, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:34.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$250. Chauncey M. Bedle 1, Burnloist, Sam French, Mambrino Hassen, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:32.
 — Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1879, \$325. Nelly Rose (2 0), Lyman, Peralto, Star, John S. Clark, Lady Patchen (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:33.
Florence, b m (2:38½). J. Furney, Toledo, O., Aug. 14, 1868, \$200. J. H. Welch 1, 2, Lady Jackson, 2:40¾, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:46¾, 2:49½.
Florence, b m (2:40½). E. Soper, Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 22 and 23, 1873, \$100. Hoosier Boy 3, 4, Kitty Carson 1, 2, Honesty, Hornpipe (2 dis), Doctor Everett (2 dis), Belle of Wauseon (2 dr), 2:56¾, 2:57, 3:00, 2:58, 3:00, 2:57, 2:55.
 — E. Grey, Morenci, Mich., Oct. 21, 1875, 150. Minnie Maxfield 3, Bay Jim, White Cloud, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:51¼.
Florence, ch m (2:50), by Duster Goldust, dam by Highlander. A. Juvin, Conneautville, Pa., July 2, 1874, \$—. Summit, Nameless, Richards. No time. Four-year-olds.
Florence, b m (2:38½). John Trout, Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1875, \$300. Whisper 2, Doctor Weston, Rosa B 1 (3 dis), Naked Truth (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:38¼, 2:38¾, 2:45¼, 2:41¼.
Florence (2:40). W. J. Haskell, Athol, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, \$110. Nelly, Eva, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42½.
Florence, ch m (2:23½), by Highland Gray, dam Polly Daley, by Adam's Rattler. G. Haner, Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1880, \$400. Pat O'Brien, Black Princess, Nelly Bly, Le Claire, 2:32½, 2:35¼, 2:34½.
 — June 4, 1880, \$400. Ripton, George H., Billy Burr, George Brooks, Lady Mack, Lady Eleanor, Fulton (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:27.
 — Batavia, N. Y., June 9, 1880, \$400. Pat O'Brien 1, Lady June, Molly Gray, Black Princess (2 dr), 2:34¾, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 16, 1880, \$400. Honest Billy 2, King Almont, Pat O'Brien, Black Princess, 2:31½, 2:33¾, 2:33¾, 2:35¼.
 — June 18, 1880, \$400. Ripton 1, 2, Billy Burr, George Brooks, Lady Eleanor, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — Geneva, N. Y., June 23, 1880, \$400. Helene, King Almont, 2:32, 2:33¼, 2:31½.
 — June 25, 1880, \$400. Helene, George Brooks, Billy Burr, J. F. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:32½.
 — Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1880, \$400. Pickard, Jenny Geddes, (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29¾, 2:29.
 — J. Dougrey, Mystic Park, Boston, October 13, 1881, \$500. Nancy, Argonaut, Cumors, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:28½.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1880, \$500. Lady Foxie 2, John Hall, Frank Munson, Wizz, Cumors (3 dis), Argonaut (3 dr), 2:26¼, 2:24¾, 2:26, 2:25¾.
 — Albany, N. Y., Oct. 27 and 28, 1880, \$400. Fred Casey 4, (1 0), Amber, John Hall, Joe Ripley, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:29¼, 2:28½.
 — John Splan, Washington, D. C., May 4, 1881, \$800. Fred Douglass, Fred Casey, Clara J., Star, H. C. Hill, Pilot Boy, 2:24¾, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 12, 1881, \$500. Belle Oakley 2, 3, Lady Foxie 1, Amber, Fred Casey, Helene (5 dr), Star (1 dis), 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:25½, 2:26¼, 2:26, 2:26.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 21, 1881, \$900. Silverton 1, Edwin Thorne 3, Minnie R., Pickard, Alta, 2:25, 2:26, 2:28¼, 2:25½, 2:26¼.
 — J. J. Bowen, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 3, 1882, \$1,000. Flora F. 3, Lucrece 2, 2:25, 2:23¼, 2:24¼, 2:23¼, 2:25.
Florence, b m (2:37). J. B. Dally, New Dorp, S. I., June 6, 1883, \$150. Toney T., Snowflake, 2:39, 2:37, 2:41.
Florence Herbert (Minnie Warren), ch m (2:56¼), by Attorney. Warfield & Fletcher, Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 22, 1883, \$—. Joe L., Barkis (1 dis), 3:03¼, 2:56¼. Three-year-olds.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 28, 1883, \$25. Nell, Belle, 3:35, 3:28¼. Three-year-olds.
Florence M., ch m (2:25½), by Blue Bull, dam by Red Buck. W. A. Jones, North Vernon, Ind., Aug. 10, 1881, \$—. Billy G., Gone Up, Hambletonian Downing, 3:04, 3:06, 3:02.
 — Aug. 11, 1881, \$—. 3:02, 3:01, 3:00. Competitors not named.
 — Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1881, \$200. General Russ, Jim Erwin, Nancy M., 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
 — Sept. 9, 1881, \$200. H. Matlock, Little John, 1:14¼, 1:14¼, 1:14¼. Four-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
 — Maysville, Ky., May 16, 1882, \$800. Walnut, Lillian, Bonnie Wilkes, Wade Hampton, 2:25¾, 2:27¾, 2:28¼.
 — Toledo, O., June 1, 1882, \$800. Walnut, King Wilkes, Bronze, Wade Hampton, Lona Guffin, Little Ned, 2:30¾, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — New Ross, Ind., Aug. 25, 1882, \$400. Willis Woods, Gilmer, Rosewood, Frank Landers, 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:23.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 9, 1882, \$300. Frank Landers, Homemade, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:36.
 — Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1882, \$400. Rosewood 2, Frank Landers, Chestnut Billy, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—. Fashion 2, 3, Mattie Hunter, 2:25¼, 2:28, 2:28¼, 2:25¼, 2:25¼.
 — Rockville, Ind., Aug. 24, 1883, \$250. Willis Woods, W. B., 2:29, 2:32¼, 2:32½.
 — Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 31, 1883, \$200. Bill Wilson, Willis Woods, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:25¾.
 — Anderson, Ind., Sept. 6, 1883, \$—. Katy B., Howard, 2:34, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 8, 1883, \$—. Frank Forrester, Billy the Kid (2 dr), 2:35, 2:31¼, 2:31.
 — Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Mambrino Sparkle 3, Polka Dot, 2:31, 2:28, 2:31, 2:27.

- Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Mambrino Sparkle, Polka Dot, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:26.
 — Hicksville, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$300. Col. Dick, Nitrogen, Ida R., 2:56, 2:40, 2:35.
 — Mansfield, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$500. Joe Hooper 1, Kitty Clyde, Outlaw, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33½.
 — Marysville, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$400. Urbana Belle 1, Kitty D., 2:29½, 2:28, 2:31, 2:28.
 — Kenton, O., Oct. 13, 1883, \$300. Mambrino Archy, Prospect, Yankee Boy, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:28½.
Florence O., br m (2:46½), by Crazy Jack, dam Blonde, a pacer. A. H. Perry, Des Moines, Ia., July 25, 1883, \$—.
 — Kitty Strader, Harry Glen, Tom Douglass, Molly M., 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
Florida (w), b g (2:56 w), Alfred Post, New City, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1879, \$25. Andy Sheeny (w) 2 (4 0), Harry Williams 1 (2 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 2:56, 2:57, 2:57.
Florida, 2:57¾. W. C. Braisted, Rutland, Vt., June 16, 1871, \$50. Tam O'Shanter, 2:57¾, 2:59¼, 2:59. Four-year-olds.
Florida Jr., br s (2:49½), by Florida. R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Jersey Dick 2, Sherman Medium, Pickpocket, Major (1 dis), 2:55, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:50½.
Floss br m (2:51). Jas. A. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, May 5, 1875, \$500. Timid, Pepper, Gertie, Oregon, 2:51, 2:54, 2:53.
Flossy, blk m. R. W. Davis, Youngstown, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Forest Queen 2, Gen. Garfield, 1:38, 1:35, 1:46. Half mile heats. Two-year-olds.
Flour Boy, br g (2:59). Hiram Howe, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, \$—.
 — Dolly Varden 3, Frank 2, Jersey Maid 1 (3 dr), 2:57, 3:01, 2:58, 3:01, 2:59.
Fly, blk g (2:42½). M. G. Sherman, Winchester, N. H., Sept. 18, 1872, \$100. Horace Greeley 2, Aaron, Honest John, Dick Turpin, Roxey (3 dr), Lizzie Queen (3 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:47.
 — Sept. 19, 1872, \$300. Horace Greeley 1, 2, Honest John. No time.
Fly, b m (2:43), by Warwick, dam by Mambrino Chief. T. J. Howell, Galesburg, Ill., July 1, 1874, \$150. Mose 2, Lady Shannon (1 dis), 3:00½, 3:06, 3:06½. Four-year-olds.
 — Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Nelly, Monitor, 3:22½, 3:13. Four-year-olds.
 — S. S. Dyer, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875, \$150. Cub, Nomad, Lady Bush, Joe Laird, Mary, 2:51, 2:50, 2:51.
 — T. J. Howell, Aug. 30, 1876, \$125. Juanita, King Philip, Bay Billy, Elder Pogue, 2:44, 2:42, 2:50.
Fly, br g (2:55½). J. Lee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 6, 1875, \$300. Miss Drew 3, 5, Pet 1, 2, 2:57, 2:52, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:56½.
Flyaway, blk s (2:46), by Morgan Eclipse, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. Dan Mace, Taunton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1859, \$50. Taunton Billy, Brown Billy 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:47½, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:46.
 — Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860, \$100. Benecia Boy 1, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:49½.
 — Oct. 18, 1860, \$250. Tom Carpenter 1, 2, Plough Boy, Ajax (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:46. Stallions.
 — Oct. 25, 1860, \$100. Tom Carpenter 1, 2, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:48½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
 — Taunton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1860, \$40. Lady Champion, 2:48, 2:46, 2:41½.
 — Boston, Mass., June 21, 1861, \$125. Lady Shaw 1, 5:24, 5:18, 5:21. Two miles.
 — Richmond, Va., Nov. 29, 1866, \$—. Bay Stranger, 2:56, 2:51, 2:49.
 — D. T. Harvey, Augusta, Ga., Feb. 7, 1868, \$200. Betty Ward 3, 4, American Star, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42, 2:38.
 — Richmond, Va., Nov. 2, 1869, \$—. Twist (2 0), 2:47, 2:39½, 2:39½.
Flyaway, ch g (2:47). D. R. Bailou, Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$125. Unknown, Lady Columbus, Flying Cloud, 2:53½, 2:49½, 2:54½.
 — Taunton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1870, \$30. Lady Kennedy 1, John Patchen (2 dr), 2:52½, 2:49, 2:47, 2:52½.
 — Oct. 7, 1870, \$50. Unknown, Lady Kennedy, Black Belle, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:47.
Flyaway, (3:00). M. L. Loomis, Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1874, \$25. Nameless, 3:03½, 3:10, 3:00.
Fly by Night, br s (2:38¾). T. B. Carlton, Marion, Oregon, June 24, 1883, \$100. Black Hawk, 3:09, 2:52. Stallions.
 — Nov. —, 1864, \$50. Mystery, 2:52, 2:49¾. Stallions.
Flying Childrens, gr g (2:37). P. Cornell, Lawrence, Mass., June 26, 1865, \$—. Frank Seely, 5:22, 5:51. Two miles.
Flying Cloud, blk g (2:47). G. Evans, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1866, \$100. Katy Tricks 2, Brown Sam (1 dis), Roe Allen (1 dis), 5:41, 5:39, 5:41. Two miles.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1867, \$175. Lilly, Frank, 2:47, 2:47, 2:49.
Flying Cloud, gr s (2:40), by Wood's Hambletonian. J. Sealeck & Co., Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1880, \$200. Lib, Nelly G., Charley D., Daisy Lewis, Lady Rafferty, Belle S. No time.
 — R. R. Davis Jr., Port Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 17, 1880, \$225. Billy D. 1, Hattie, Lizzie Burns, Brown Billy. No time.
 — W. P. Kinzie, Dayton, O., June 16, 1881, \$300. Baby Boy 1, Maud H., 2:40½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40½.
 — Mansfield, O., Sept. 28, 1881, \$—. Highland Mary, John Sherman, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
Flying Cloud, b g. Upper Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1882, \$50. Country Boy 1, 2, Blackbird, Vick Almont. No time. Three-year-olds.
Flying Cloud Colt, br g (2:49¾), by Flying Cloud. R. Lowell, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1870, \$500. Bowen's b g, 3:01, 2:49¾, 2:55½. Three-year-olds.
Flying Cloud Jr., ch s (2:31*). J. S. Cole, Bloomfield, Ia., Sept. 30, 1871, \$50. George the Sampson, Long-fellow, 2:31, 2:33. Short track.
Flying Dutchman, gr s (2:52). S. Crook, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1861, \$400. Silas Wright (2 0), 3:02, 2:55, 2:52, 2:52.
Flying Dutchman, br g (2:53), by Black Dutchman. G. C. Koontz, Culpepper, Va., Oct. 17, 1874, \$100. Englishman, Black Warrior, (1 dis), 2:58, 2:59, 2:56.
 — W. Bass, Richmond, Va., Sept. 16, 1875, \$—. Joe 2, Trump, 2:53, 3:00, 2:56, 2:54.
Flying Dutchman, b s (2:37). E. H. Edwards, St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 19, 1875, \$1,000. Gray Chester, 3:02, 3:02, 3:03.
 — Kentville, N. S., Oct. 2, 1877, \$—. Saco Boy, Gen. Griffin (1 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:44.
 — D. McEnvoy, St. Johns, N. B., July 1, 1880, \$125. Wanderer, Harry Baker, Argyle (2 dr), 2:41, 2:45, 2:40.
 — C. W. Bell, Kentville, N. S., Sept. 28 and 29, 1880, \$175. Lookout, Empress, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38.
Flying Dutchman, b g, by Gray Lightning. G. Van Slyke, Richfield Spa, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1878, \$25. Kit Shmel 2, Billy Boy, Sweet Horse, Benny (2 dr). No time. Half mile heats.
Flying Jack, b g (2:54). G. Longwaist, N. Bridgewater, Mass., July 21, 1858, \$500. Nancy, Dunbar, 2:56, 2:55, 2:54.
Flying Rattler, (w) (2:40½ w). Ashland, Ky., Oct. 25, 1860, \$—. Competitors not named. 2:45, 2:40½.
Flying Rattler, b g (2:58). T. Williams, Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1867, \$25. Kitty Clay, 3:08, 3:00, 2:58.
Flying Skillet, b m (2:56½). Wm. Higgins, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 8, 1874, \$25. Eddy Edwards, 3:02½, 2:56½.
F. McC., b g (2:44). E. C. Robinson, Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21 and 22, 1874, \$200. Mary 1, 2, Dean S., Nelly Bly, Johnny, Glenwood Belle, Julia Hayes, Sea Foam, Little Fraud (5 dr), Seed Leaf (3 dr), 2:46, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:47, 2:44.
F. McGuire, R. H. Nason, Contra Costa, Cal., Sept. 11, 1882, \$50. Oscar, McVey, Don Carlos (1 dis), Pinole Jr. (1 dis). No time. Yearlings.
Foam, wh g (2:50). E. Kipp, New City, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. Lew Tallman, Star, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50½.
Foggy Dew, b m (2:50). A. D. Barbour, Oil City, Pa., Aug. 17, 1869, \$350. Hero 4, Lady Gay, Black Dandy (2 0), Rob Roy (2 dis), Lady Clay (2 dis), 2:50, 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:52½.
Folly, ch g (2:42). John Saxe, Concord, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873, \$175. Colonel R., Green Mountain Boy, Butcher Boy, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.

- H. Brock, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1873, \$200. Kenoza Boy 1, 2, Sally Come Up, Quaker Jim, Lucinda, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 20, 1874, \$400. Lady Wilcox 1, Andy Johnson, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- (w) June 14, 1875, \$100. Nickel (w) 1, 2:51, 2:51 2:47½, 2:50.
- (w) Mystic Park, Boston, June 21, 1875, \$100. Middy 1, 3, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:52.
- June 10, 1876, \$40. Lady Kipp (w), (2 dis), Lizzie Hume (2 dis), 2:53, 2:47.
- Folly**, b m (2:47). G. Tiechurst, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1880, \$75. Whirlwind 1, 2, Sewasset Chief, Henry Ward Beecher, 2:50, 2:54, 2:47, 2:52, 2:51.
- Fondling**, b m (w), (2:34½), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam Nelly Litchfield, by Greyhound. J. R. Farnum, Concord, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Roxey Reese (w), Louise (w), Flora (w), Eva (w), Fisher (w), Fanny (w), Johnny B. (w), 2:56, 2:55.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Grocer Boy 1, Eva, Jenny W., 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- J. T. Winans, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 28, 1882, \$250. Aroostook Boy, Drummer Girl, Shaw's Knox, Gray Nose (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Footlight**, ch g (2:52½). A. W. Allen, Council Bluffs, Ia., June 17, 1875, \$100. Denmark, 2:55½, 2:54½, 2:52½.
- Forbidden Fruit**, b m (2:38). J. H. Hussey, Concord, Mass., June 17, 1879, \$150. Nelly Brooks, Honest Allen, Eva, Honest Sam (3 dis), 2:48, 2:42½, 2:42.
- June 19, 1879, \$150. Nelly Brooks, Young Shakespeare, Yellow Girl, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Manchester, N. H., June 24, 1879, \$150. Nelly Brooks, Honest Allen, Eva, 2:42, 2:47, 2:42.
- Ripley Bros., June 26, 1879, \$150. Nelly Brooks, Tommy Rogers, Yellow Girl, Jupiter Abdallah Jr., 2:41, 2:42, 2:42.
- Forest**, b s (2:51), by Black Eagle. John Benjamin, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1870, \$15. 2:51.
- Forest**, ch g (3:28). Isaac Dallah, Paducah, Ky., Oct. 9, 1880, \$75. Balaklava, Mary Kinkead, 3:30, 3:28.
- Forest Boy**, ch g (2:35½). R. Holmes, Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$50. Black Diamond, Brown Dan, Stanton, Nelly, Zadoc (2 dr), Highland Belle (2 dr), 3:00, 3:00.
- B. Cohen, Readville, Mass., Oct. 13, 1870, \$1,000. South Boston Boy, 2:35½, 2:48½.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1870, \$1,000. South Boston Boy, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55½.
- H. Brock, Nov. 2, 1870, \$500. South Boston Boy, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:50.
- Forest Chief**, b s (2:52½). W. L. Best, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 7, 1877, \$100. Bessie Neal, Edith, Arlington, Star Chief (1 dis), Stranger Boy (1 dis), 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:55½.
- Forest Girl**, b m (3:02). J. Berry, Wooster, O., Oct. 28, 1874, \$125. Samson, Lady Lightfoot (3 dis), Blackbird (1 dis), Crom (1 dis), Kilbuck Tom (1 dis), 3:02, 3:07½, 3:06.
- Forest Girl**, b m (2:32). A. M. Brown, Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1878, \$150. Charles H., Dispatch, Lookout, Cyclops (1 dis), Sir Dahlgren (1 dis), 2:32, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Sept. 20, 1878, \$150. Charles H., 2, Frank B., Abbott, Capitola, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40.
- A. Lorillard, Morrisania, N. Y., May 20, 1879, \$1,300. Duchess Boy 1, 2, Dutchess, Ion (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Forest King**, b s (2:27), by Honest Dan, dam by Wildair. W. B. Holster, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1874, \$300. Sam Richards 1, Harry B. (2 dis), Veto (1 dis), A. H. Allen (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:45, 2:47.
- b g, G. Haner, Cambridge, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$100. Pickles, Colleen Bawn (1 dis), Gray Billy (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Gardiner, Me., Sept. 6, 1875, \$250. Gen. Lyon, Androscoggin Boy, Lady Malcolm, Belle Smith, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:44.
- J. T. Richards, Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1875, \$250. Lady West 4 (3:0), Belle Smith, Olive Logan, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Geo. H. Nichols, East Brunswick, Me., Oct. 3, 1876, \$75. Hopeful, Lady Gray, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- F. S. Hollister, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1877, \$400. Vivandiere 1, Harry Robinson 4, Billy D., Dolly Davis, Nilson, Morris, Jeremiah (5 dr), Ruff (5 dr), Nigger Baby (5 dr), Harry Conklin (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:32, 2:28, 2:30, 2:30.
- Oct. 19, 1877, \$400. Harry Robinson, 1, 4, Walter, Little Dandy, Dan Rocket, Eva, Wizz (4 dr), Billy Moscow (3 dr), 2:27, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29.
- Dover, N. H., Oct. 23, 1877, \$400. Vivandiere, Billy D., Harry Conklin, Neilson, Palmer Knox (2 dis), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Oct. 27, 1877, \$400. Dan Rocket, Palmer Knox, Billy D., Neilson, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:31½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1877, \$400. Neilson, Billy D., Vivandiere, Starlight, Harry Conklin, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Forest Maid** (s), b m (2:45). Geo. Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840, \$100. Pilot (s), Jager (s), Adam (s), 2:51, 2:47, 2:49.
- L. McQuivey, May 26, 1845, \$200. Hog, 2:53, 2:50, 2:45.
- Forest Maid**, b m (2:48). S. G. Dean, Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1857, \$75. Toby, Somerville, Cleugh's ch m, Messenger Maid, 2:49, 2:49.
- Oct. 23, 1857, \$— Somerville 2 (3:0), 2:52, 2:44, —, 2:48.
- Forest Maid**, b m (2:55). S. C. Fisher, Dover, N. H., Oct. 14, 1865, \$— Stranger, 2:55, 3:01½, 3:00.
- Forest Maid**, b m (2:44). W. H. Dawes, Phillipsburgh, Pa., July 18, 1868, \$100. Greenwich Maid (s) 2, Lady Schaffer, 2:44, 4:55, 2:45.
- Forest Maid**, b m (2:42½). Dan Hughes, Chagrin Falls, O., July 8, 1874, \$400. Frank 1, 2, Philadelphia Boy, Lady Gray (5 dis), 2:45½, 2:40½, 2:48, 2:43, 2:43.
- Forest Maid**, b m (2:40½). J. Jos. Lamb, Barrie, Ont., July 2, 1874, \$350. Long John 3, 4, Honest Mac, Nelly Please, Billy Boyce, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Forest Maid**, gr m (2:40½). Rockville, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Kitty Hills 1 Shady, Nelly Richardson, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Forest Patchen**, br g (2:19½), by King Patchen, dam by Jackson's Flying Cloud. J. Wilson, Rochester, N. H., July 5, 1880, \$100. Maud M., Tim, Ben H., Whinnie (3 dis), 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00.
- T. Ellis, Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1881, \$600. Rachel, Rocton, Waverly, Handicap, Lucrece, Spinella, Humphry, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Muskegon, Mich., July 5, 1881, \$200. Grand Sentinel, Molly Middleton, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:31.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1 and 2, 1881, \$700. Mambrino Dudley 3, 6, Aulinda 5, Hugh McLaughlin 1, Arthur, Eve (5 dis), Parole (3 dis), St. Remo (1 dis), 2:23, 2:25, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:26.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 7 and 8, 1881, \$500. Rachel, Hugh McLaughlin, Mambrino Dudley, Ellwood Medium, Little Gem, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 16, 1881, \$500. Mambrino Dudley 4, 5, Ellwood Medium 1, Rachel, Hugh McLaughlin (4 dr), Little Gem (4 dr), Rex Patchen (3 dr), Arthur (2 dr), 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$1,500. Ripton, Ellwood Medium, Hugh McLaughlin, Cora Belmont, Sir Guy, Mambrino Dudley, Gaylord (1 dis), 2:26, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 8 and 9, 1882, \$800. Rosi Wilkes 1, 4, Dan Donaldson 5, (6 0), Jerome Eddy, Aldine, Largesse, Big John, Mamie, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:23½.
- J. L. Duntley, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1882, \$300. Fanny Irwin, 2:31, 2:29, 2:30.
- T. D. Marsh, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 28 and 29, 1882, \$300. Onawa 5, (4 0), Florence 1, Amber, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:24, 2:24, 2:25, 2:22½.

- Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1883, \$1,000. Josephus 5, 6, Brandy Boy 1, 2, Capt. Emmons, Romero, Driver, 2:30½, 2:21, 2:19½, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:29.
- Rochester, N. H., Sept. 26, 1883, \$—, 2:26. To beat 2:26½.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$—, 2:25. To beat 2:26.
- Brocton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883, \$1,000. Kitty Patchen, Onawa, 2:29, 2:29, 2:26.
- Rochester, N. H., Nov. 3, 1883, \$300. Onawa, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Forest Pilot**, ch s (2:34½), by Palmetto Chief, dam by Pilot Jr., G. H. Conklin, Springfield, Mo., Oct. 27, 1882, \$200. Trouble, Um-zoo-ee, Little Frank, Missouri Maid, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:45½.
- Formosa**, blk m (2:37½), John Garden, Montreal, P. Q., Nov. 29, 1879, \$500. Lady Planet 1, 4, Frenchman, Dandy, Cotton (4 dis), Gray Girl (3 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:39, 2:43, 2:37½.
- Formosa**, b g (2:45½), A. Voorhis, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 24, 1882, \$150. Lizzie B. 2, 3, Emma D. (4 dis), Annie (3 dis), Doctor C. 1 (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:49. Unfinished.
- C. Davidson, Sept. 8, 1882, \$50. Bobby S., 2:53½, 2:54½.
- W. Reamer, Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1883, \$20. Young Sentinel, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:52.
- Forrester**, (2:36½), Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 27, 1882, \$250. Roger Hanson 1 (2 0), Ada Coupon, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:41.
- Forrest's Bay Stallion**, (3:00). Capt. Forrest, Greenville, Miss., June 4, 1880, \$75. Nettie G., Jones' blk m (1 dis), 3:06, 3:01, 3:00.
- Fort Hill Boy**, b g (2:52). M. Downing, Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865, \$350. Gen. Sickles 1, 2:54, 2:52, 2:57, 2:56.
- Fortune Goldust**, b g (2:43½), by Ky. Goldust, dam Florence Goldust, by Goldust. Chas. Ryan, Vinton, Ia., June 21, 1873, \$—, Garibaldi 2, Prince, Prince Albert, Irish John, Tom Boy, 3:10, 3:10, 2:45½, 2:43½.
- Fort Wayne**, b g (2:46). D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich., Oct. 15, 1866, \$200. Honest Billy, Rock, 2:53, 2:52, 2:50.
- May 2, 1867, \$450. Lady Hurd, Wild Cat, 29:25. Ten miles.
- J. Randall, Ypsilanti, Mich., July 3, 1868, \$—, Frank Rolfe 1, 2, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47.
- Foster's Bay Mare**, (2:41). Dr. Foster, Baltimore, Md., April 15, 1882, \$200. Cavanaugh's b m (1 dis), 2:43, July 22, 1882, \$150. Kirby (2 0), Harry Martin 1, (2 0), (3 dr), 2:37, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Foundry Boy**, ch g (2:36½). W. E. Smallman, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 11, 1878, \$85. Addison Boy, Tim P., Volunteer Girl, Woodleton Boy, Frontier Maid, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
- Fourth of July**, gr g (2:40), by Abdallah. Wm. Wheelan, Beacon Course, N. J., April 17, 1842, \$50. Hector 3, Snaffle, Don Juan (2 dis), Lady Clinton (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:46, 2:46.
- (s), P. Dobbs, May 25, 1843, \$100. Snaffle (s), Ajax (s), 5:20, 5:20. Two miles.
- Fourth of July**, b s (2:41½), by Hambletonian. J. Rogers, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1873, \$100. Jack Frost, Yorkville Boy, Young Fillingham, Red Bird, Richmond Girl, Maria, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:42.
- J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 16, 1882, \$—, Junction 1, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:47½.
- W. S. Lane, Nov. 24, 1882, \$—, Cyrus Miller 2, 2:54, —, 2:50, 2:51.
- Fox**, b g (2:30), by Peacock, dam Aggy Downs. C. B. Myers, East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1873, \$2,000. Frank J. 2, Kitty Wells, Billy Lamberson, Granville, Ristori, Little Jake (1 dis), Cottage Girl (1 dis), Charley Langworthy (1 dis), Judge Glidden (1 dis), 2:30, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Romeo, Mich., June 30, 1847, \$600. Diamond (1 dis), Charley Langworthy (1 dis), Onward (1 dis), J. E. Allen (1 dis). No time.
- (Clinton, Ia., Aug. 14, 1874, \$500. Whalebone 2, Amy B. 1, Phil Sheridan, Star of the West, Yankee George (4 dis), Bonnie Doon (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Fox**, ch g (2:50). J. B. Belongre, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 19, 1874, \$250. Jack West, Ruby, Crimson (2 dis), Green (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:50, 3:00.
- Fox**, gr g (2:41½). J. M. Gaige, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1880, \$300. Dolly D. 4, Badger Boy 1, Mambrino Foster, Transit, Myrtle Thompson, Tom S., Lady Niles, Lucrece, Sadie A., Deception (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:44.
- Fox Chase**, b g (2:36). T. J. Middagh, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1879, \$125. Girlie, Lady M., 2:47, 2:49, 2:46½.
- Foxey Lane**, ch m (3:33). C. B. Hunt, Greenfield, Ia., Sept. 5, 1878, \$—, Little Orphan 2, Foxey H., 3:45, 3:33, 3:33.
- Foxey V.**, ch m (2:23½), by King Herod, dam a Morgan mare. W. H. Veasie, Freeport, Ill., July 31, 1877, \$500. Bay John 2, 3, Frank (2 dis), Swimmer (2 dis), Illinois Boy (1 dis), S. F. Taylor (1 dis), 2:37, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:33.
- Aug. 2, 1877, \$500. Bay John, Timbuctoo, Prairie Lily, Bay Logan (1 dis), Lily B. (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1877, \$500. Mat Kirkwood, Capt. Bunnell (1 dis), 2:35, 2:47, 2:36.
- Aug. 9, 1877, \$500. Bid Gage, Annie Bell, 2:49, 2:47, 2:53.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 16, 1877, \$600. Illinois Chief, Lictor, McBride, M. H. Insley (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:38½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1877, \$600. Lictor (2 dis), Charley Hall (1 dis), M. H. Insley (1 dis), McBride (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:37.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1877, \$500. Susie, Charley Chap, Gen. Lee, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Stillwater, Minn., July 4, 1878, \$—, Kitty Cook 1, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:32½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 16, 1878, \$500. Dakota Maid, Lady McFartridge, Amboy, Nelly Ward, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:28.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1878, \$500. Dakota Maid 3, Lady McFartridge, Amboy, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Menomonee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878, \$400. Badger Girl, Fearnought, Charley Champ, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33.
- D. Johnson, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1879, \$700. Gray Salem 2, 3, Russian Spy 4, Warrior, Beulah, Champion Girl, Emulus, 2:27, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:34.
- Youngstown, O., July 4, 1879, \$500. Russian Spy 1, Emulus, Gray Salem, Gen. Lee, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:26.
- Norwalk, O., July 19, 1879, \$300. Tom B. Patchen 1, 5, (4 0), Gen. Garfield 6, (4 0), Alex S., Daniel the Prophet, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:27½, 2:30½.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 6, 1879, \$400. Warrior 1, Dakota Maid, Indicator, Sciola, Lady Sampson, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1879, \$500. Dakota Maid, Kitty Bates, Loafer, Fred Douglass (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Macomb, Ill., Aug. 27, 1879, \$400. Ella Earl 3, Kitty Bates, G. T. Pilot, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1879, \$250. Fairmont, Clifton Boy, Monarch Rule, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1879, \$700. Hambletonian Bashaw, Sciola (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 18 and 19, 1878, \$700. Convoy 1, 4, Sciola 2, 5, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:30½.
- Bushnell, Ind., Sept. 27, 1879, \$250. G. T. Pilot 3, Lady M., 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:41½, 2:50.
- Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 9, 1879, \$—, Betsy Ann, Strader, 2:28, 2:26, 2:26.
- Portage, Wis., July 4, 1882, \$150. Betsy Ann 3, Lisbon Boy, Comanche Boy, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:32½, 2:27½.
- Jefferson, Wis., Sept. 21, 1882, \$—, Betsy Ann 2, 3, Lady Cosmos, 2:27, 2:30, 2:28, 2:32, 2:33.

- Foxhall**, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). P. H. Britton, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 20, 1883, \$100. Tempest 1, Oweenee, Rosa, F. H. (4 dr), 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Fox R.**, ch g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. D. Ransom, Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Major, Ida, Belle C., 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59, 2:57.
- Fox River Maid** (w) ch m (2:50 w). G. Morgan, Aug. 25, 1877, \$— Blue Dick (w), 2:58, 2:50.
- Fox River Pet**, gr m (2:51). G. W. Bidwell, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1856, \$50. Lilly Dale, 2:56, 2:51, 2:53.
- Fox's Brown Gelding** (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. T. Fox, Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1869, \$100. Shadow 1, 2, Canada Ned (4 dis), Kite (1 dis), 2:51, 2:54, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- Frances**, b m (2:41). W. B. Leonard, New Orleans, La., April 24, 1872, \$150. Johnson's ch g, Roach's b g, Dr. Smyth (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48.
- April 26, 1872, \$150. Lady Clare 2, Johnson's ch g, Roach's b g, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 2, 1872, \$200. Roach's b s, 3:06, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frances**, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). B. & C. B. Smith, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 1, 1876, \$200. Yankee Dan 1, Mabel 2, Slick-fellow, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frances**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Cowell, Dover, N. H., Oct. 31, 1876, \$300. Lady M., Dion, Frank A. (1 dis), 2:38, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Nov. 1, 1876, \$300. Granger, Col. Allen, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45.
- Nov. 2, 1876, \$300. Dion, Frank A., Lady M. (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:43.
- Lynn, Mass., Nov. 9, 1876, \$250. Henry, Alice, Frank A. (2 dis), Drummer Boy (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frances**, wh m (2:27). H. W. Genet. P. McIntyre, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 4 and 5, 1877, \$1,000. Modesty 1, 3, Lady Daggett 2, Belle Oakley, John Lambert, Rosa, Nell, W. C. Derby (5 dr), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:29.
- Frances**, br m (2:32). P. V. Johnston, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 25, 1879, \$400. Western Fearnought, Ed Barber, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- France's Alexander**, blk s (2:19), by Ben Patchen, dam by Canada Jack. G. Wilson, East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1880, \$600. Gray Cloud 3, Palma 1, Don Quixote, Sucker Maid, Jim Schriber, Akbar (1 dis), 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:25.
- Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 14, 1880, \$— Col. E. D. Baker, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil. May 17, 1881, \$600. Robert McGregor 2, Jersey Boy, Silverton, Scotland, Edwin Thorne, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:23, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 24, 1881, \$600. Jersey Boy, Edwin Thorne, Voltaire, Kentucky, Wilkes, Irene (3 dis), 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 9, 1881, \$700. Sheridan, Banquo, Dan Smith, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 14, 1881, \$700. Sheridan, Banquo, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. C. France, Providence, R. I., June 21, 1881, \$700. Sheridan, Jersey Boy, Wizz, Banquo, 2:25, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Wilson, Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$10,000. Robert McGregor, 2, 3, Santa Claus, 5, 6, Hannis. Wedgewood, Bonesetter, Monroe Chief, 2:19, 2:19, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21, 2:21, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- F. Van Ness, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 30, 1882, \$1,500. 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, w. O. Stallions.
- Maysville, Ky., May 18, 1883, \$800. Deck Wright 2, Troubadour 1, Ewing, Minnie R., 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21.
- Sept. 20 and 21, 1883, \$350. Alice Stoner 1, 3, Maud Messenger, Leontine (3 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Francis Lee**, br m (2:39). Wm. V. French, Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, \$175. Brown Dan, Maggie, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Francis**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Ballou, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1876, \$50. Eva 1, 4, 2:40, 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Francis Allen** (2:45). C. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, 1877, \$50. Czar 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Frank** (w), (2:50 w). E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., June 14, 1854, \$400. Conqueror (w), 1, 2:52, 3:50, 2:52, 2:50.
- Frank**, gr g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Hoyt, Rose Valley, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1854, \$100. Young St. Lawrence 2, 5:46, 5:48, 5:48. Two miles.
- Nov. 4, 1854, \$250. Young St. Lawrence 3 (1 0), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frank** (w), b g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). W. Peabody, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 13, 1855, \$500. Lady Cooper (w) 1, 5:43, 5:45, 5:45. Two miles.
- Frank**, ch g (2:35). Jas. Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1865, \$200. Tom Hyer, Prince, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
- Frank**, ch g (2:40). F. J. Webb, Meadville, Pa., Aug. 16, 1867, \$150. Kitty (1 dis), Rusk (1 dis), Reindeer (1 dis), 2:40.
- Frank**, ch g (2:35). E. E. Roulen, Hamilton, O., Aug. —, 1868, \$500. Dolly Dutton, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
- Frank**, br g (2:48). W. A. Eager, Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1869, \$100. Trifle 1, Lady Lyon 4, Target, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:49, 2:52.
- Frank**, ch s (2:35). Horace Brown, Oil City, Pa., Aug. 17, 1869, \$500. Squirrel 1, Unknown, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41, 2:43.
- Aug. 18, 1869, \$400. Mary Ann (3 0), (4 dis), Old Splinter (3 dis), 2:37, 2:46, 2:35. —
- Frank**, gr g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Tisdale, Glenbrook, Cal., Aug. 19, 1869, \$200. Frank 1, (2 0), 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Frank**, b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). D. Rider, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1870, \$— Lady Drummer, Ethan, 2:49, 2:47, 2:45.
- Sept. 16, 1870, \$150. Fanny, Red Cloud, Vermont Ranger, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52.
- Frank**, ch g (2:52). J. Harmer, Springfield, O., Sept. 15, 1870, \$50. Major Thorn 2, Billy Wales, Rolla Golddust, 2:52, 2:53, 2:52.
- Frank**, ch g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Beckwith, Readville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1871, \$35. Lady Champlain (1 dis), Molly Pitcher (1 dis), Athenian (1 dis), Ben (1 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frank**, gr g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Vanderbody, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1871, \$75. Brown Dick, Baby (3 dr), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frank**, b g (2:49). Wm. Potts, Berea, O., Oct. 19, 1871, \$40. Hatch's gr m Prairie Boy, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50.
- Frank**, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. W. Hurt, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 10, 1872, \$— Flour Boy 1, Joe (1 dis), Dolly Varden (1 dis), 3:06, 3:07, 3:10, 3:10.
- A. Odell, Ap. 25, 1873, \$200. Flour Boy 2, 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:58.
- Mr. Swan, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 1 & 13, 1875, \$100. Charlick 3, Gertrude, Lilly, 3:00, 3:00, 2:51.
- Oct. 25, 1875, \$200. Missouri Boy 1, 2, Annie Carroll, J. H. (5 dr) Judge Duffy (2 dis), 2:44, 2:41, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
- F. Blake, Sept. 9, 1876, \$150. Julius, Grace, Harry, Sister Annie, Golddust Maid, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46.
- J. Chester, Springfield, L. I., Oct. 18, 1876, \$100. Lady Moscow 1, Doxy, Jamaica Boy (2 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- T. Walker, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1876, \$200. Sweetbriar 1, 2:44, 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- T. O'Neill, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 30, 1876, \$100. Grace 2 (3 0), Major Pulse (1 dis), 2:55, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- L. Doremus, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1876, \$200. Ned, 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frank**, gr g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Hopkins, Salem, N. J., Sept. 12, 1872, \$150. Eastern Girl, Lady Fashion, Lady Briggs, 2:52, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frank**, b g (2:57 $\frac{3}{4}$). Larry Hart, New Orleans, La., April 24, 1873, \$100. Leonard's b g, Shawhan's b m, Spearing's rn g, 3:03, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Frank, br g (2:43).** Frank Wagner, Wilmington, Del., June 3, 1873, \$75. Gray Jim, Councilman, Snowflake, 2:48, 2:52, 2:54½.
- Dickerson Bros., Middletown, Del., Oct. 5, 1876, \$50. Thunder 1, John, Brutus (1 dis), Rattler (1 dis), Arab (1 dis), 2:52, 2:55¾, 2:52.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1876, \$100. Molly, Harriet P., Bohemian Girl, Brown John, Sleepy Kate, Wild Rover, Belle Forrest, Mike, Go Slow, Prince Charles, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:50.
- Oct. 11, 1876, \$75. Belle Wildair, Sleepy Kate, Brown John, Belle Forest, Mike, Thunder, Peter Pollard (3 dr), Harry Dunlap (2 dr), Wild Rover (2 dr), 2:43, 2:51, 2:45.
- Frank, b g (2:44½).** W. H. Jarvis, Daubury, Conn., June 24, 1873, \$500. Jack 2, Lady Eleanor (1 di2), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:50.
- June 25, 1873, \$350. Tom, 2:44¼, 2:52, 2:44½.
- Frank, blk g (2:36½).** L. Brown, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873, \$150. Billy, Country Boy, 2:43¼, 2:41¼, 2:39.
- Aug. 29, 1873, \$200. Billy Paver, Deceiver, Lady Woodward (2 dis), Smooth Briar (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Frank, br g (2:53¼).** J. W. Assel, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1873, \$300. Gray Dick 3, 2:56½, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:57.
- Frank (2:35½).** D. Moore, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$200. Clarence, Celia, Billy Mix, 2:35½, 2:36¼.
- Frank, b g (2:31¼).** H. Woodruff, Mystic Park, Boston, June 19, 1874, \$300. Danger, Gray Dick, Queen (2 dis), Jenny Smith (2 dis), 2:31¼, 2:35½, 2:37¼.
- Frank, b g (2:41½).** S. R. Clark, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Iowa Girl, Moscow, Lucy (1 dis), Brown Billy (1 dis), 2:57¼, 2:56, 2:57¼.
- Oct. 13, 1874, \$150. Lady Mott, Rose Hopkins (2 dis), 2:59¼, 2:56¼, 2:55¼.
- Norristown, Pa., Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Ed Allen, R. L. B., Rocky, Belle Brandon, Iowa Girl, 2:48½, 2:52¼, 2:45¼.
- Oct. 16, 1874, \$350. Farmer Boy 1, Thrill, Virginia Maid (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Frank, br g (2:48¼).** J. Tyson, Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 8, 1873, \$75. Slipp, Viola, Camden (1 dis), Red Rappo (1 dis), Major (1 dis), Little Dexter (1 dis), 2:54, 2:54, 2:54, 2:48¼.
- Oct. 9, 1873, \$150. Honest John 2, 3, Play Boy, Lady Hall (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:53¼, —, 2:50¼, 2:48¼.
- Oct. 10, 1873, \$100. Pennsgrove 1, W. H. Force, Mary, Billy (1 dis), Major (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:50½.
- Frank, b g (2:42).** Jas. Hughes, Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873, \$100. Lilly, Gray Ned, Jenny D'Este, Minor Botts, 3:01¼, 3:03¼, 3:05½.
- Lancaster, Pa., July 14, 1875, \$300. Tom 2, Harriet Lane, Grecian Bend, James R., Lady Raymond (1 dis), 2:44, 2:46, 2:43¾, 2:42.
- Frank, b g (2:50½).** P. McCue, Vallejo, Cal., May 15, 1874, \$200. Bliven 2, 3, American Celt, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Frank (w), gr g (2:51 w).** W. S. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29 and Oct. 1, 1874, \$70. Belle Brandon (w), Caoutchone (w), 5:42. Two miles.
- Frank, b g (2:56½).** E. Bunby, Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 14, 1874, \$100. Col. Knox, Cub, Henry, 4:25½, 4:26. One mile and a half.
- Oct. 18, 1874, \$100. Henry 1, Cub, Mary, 3:03¼, 2:58¼, 3:03, 3:02.
- Frank, br m (2:27¼).** A. M. Wilson, Chagrin Falls, O., June 9, 1874, \$300. Forest Maid 1, 2, Silver Maid, Sleepy Tom, Maggie Kimberly (4 dr), 2:42¼, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47¼.
- July 10, 1874, \$300. Lady Gray 1, Billy Collins 3, Maggie Kimberly (5 dis), Judge Glidden (4 dis), Orphan Boy, Maggie, Philadelphia Boy (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874, \$600. Lady Johnson, Orange Billy, Deception, Jerry Postal, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:38½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, \$1,000. Lady Johnson 1, 3, Orange Billy 2, Hylas, Lady Whitman, Deception (1 dis), Addie (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:35½.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1874, \$250. Hiataoga Chief 2, Jim, 2:52, 3:00, 2:55, 2:32¼.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1875, \$600. Lady Mae 4, Elia Wilson 3, Tom Britton, Jeremiah (5 dr), 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:25, 2:27¼.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$600. Hylas 3, Beulah, Gray Billy, Deception (1 dis), Little Aleck (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:29¼.
- Frank, b g (2:38).** H. G. Reed, Fort Wayne, Ind., June 18, 1874, \$—, 2:38. To beat 2:49.
- Frank, dr g (2:46).** L. B. Dubois, Denver, Col., Aug. 23, 1874, \$250. Harvey, 3:06, 3:01¼, 3:07¼.
- June 24, 1875, \$500. Dandy, Raven (1 dis), Col. Spofford (1 dis), 2:46, 2:58, 2:55.
- Frank, ch g (2:44).** A. L. Houghton, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 8, 1874, \$80. Roan Charley 1, Roxy, 2:50, 2:44, 2:47, 2:47.
- Oct. 9, 1874, \$150. Roan Charley 1, Roxy, 2:50, 2:44¼, 2:48¼, 2:47¼.
- Frank, blk g (2:54).** L. Phillips, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1874, \$—. Clay, 3:11, 3:06, 2:54.
- Frank, b g (2:50).** E. Warner, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1874, \$100. Otis Forrester 1, Modesty, Bill Farmer, Red Eye (4 dr), 3:04, 2:57, 2:50, 2:56.
- Frank, b g (3:00).** Geo. Lineham, Newport, R. I., Nov. 4, 1875, \$100. Cottontail, 3:01, 3:00, 3:06½.
- Middletown, R. I., Nov. 18, 1875, \$200. Lou 1, 3, 3:20, 3:12, 3:11, 3:08, 3:08.
- Frank, blk g (2:20),** by Young Oneida. Eugene Root, Messina Spa, N. Y., June 2, 1875, \$175. Bonner, 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:35½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 16, 1875, \$1,000. Frank Munson, Great Eastern, Mohawk Prince, Hattie R. (4 dis), 2:34¼, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37.
- D. D. Ormsby, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 28 and 29, 1875, \$1,200. Frank Munson 5, 6, Laura Williams 4, Dan Bryant 2, Clifton Boy, Dennis, Charley, Chauncey M., Bedle (5 dr), Andrew (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:32, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34, 2:32.
- H. Kingsley, Messina Spa, N. Y., June 1, 1876, Bonner, 2:45, 2:33, 2:32.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1876, \$2,000. Proctor 2, 3, Allen 1, Young Wilkes, Gray Salem, 2:28¼, 2:26¼, 2:23, 2:25¼, 2:29, 2:28¼.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, \$2,000. Young Wilkes, Allen, Proctor, 2:32¼, 2:28, 2:25¼.
- Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 16 and 17, 1876, \$200. Lew Ives 1, 5, Joe Brown 3, Jack Draper (3 dr), 2:32¼, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33¼.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 14, 1877, \$1,000. Lady Star 2, Bonner 4, Lew Ives, Proctor, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:34.
- Lyons, N. Y., July 5, 1877, \$800. Damon, Versailles Girl, Blue Mare, Stranger, Clifton Boy, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:27¼.
- Frank, ch g (2:37¼).** H. Brewster, Big Rapids, Mich., May 26, 1875, \$400. Lady Kellogg, Johnny Trouble, Dusty (2 dis), Ragged Edge (1 dis), Polly Hopkins (1 dis), Essex Maid (1 dis), Johnny Clark (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:41¼.
- May 27, 1875, \$400. Johnny Trouble 1, Charley, Minnie, Maxfield, Duster, Ironsides (2 dis), 2:44, 2:47, 2:44, 2:44¼.
- Grand Haven, Mich., June 1, 1875, \$500. Charley, Mambrino Warner, Frank H., David H., Lew Day, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38.
- Frank, ch g (2:35¼).** S. Crandall, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 4, 1875, \$250. Keno 1, Countess (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:41.
- San Francisco, Cal., April 5, 1877, \$—. Lady Emma, Controller, 2:42¼, 2:43, 2:40.

- (w), Sept. 8, 1877, \$200. Oregon Jake 1, 2:50, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Frank**, ch g (2:48). Geo. R. Logan, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1875, \$50. Lucy 2, 4, Rosa Woods (4 dis), 2:52½.
- 2:50, 2:48, 2:53½, 2:49½.
- Frank**, gr g (2:56). T. C. Seymour, Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1876, \$— . Lady Stewart 1, Morgan 3:03, 3:01, 3:06, 3:02.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 24, 1876, \$400. Sally 3:03, 2:56.
- Frank**, b g (2:47). J. H. Brockley, Easton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1876, \$100. Little Dexter 2, 3, Little Joe, Bill Barney, Jail Bird, Kitty City (1 dis), Little Mae (1 dis), T. S. (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:55½, 2:54½.
- J. Road, Nov. 3, 1877, \$50. Tommy Dodd 2, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Nov. 16, 1877, \$— . Tommy Dodd, Bob Scott, Harry Forest, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:50½.
- Frank**, b g (2:46½). D. Titlaw, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 10, 1876, \$200. Rose, Fearless, John C., 2:51, 2:51, 2:54.
- Frank**, br s (3:00), by Patchen Chief. A. Graebing, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 26, 1876, \$50. Kate, Mike, Susan Jane, Joe Clifton, Kitty, Topsy, Molly, 3:09, 3:11½.
- A. Transue, Easton, Pa., Sept. 24, 1879, \$50. Lysander Maid 3, 4 (5 0), Mellick's Bay Mare 3:00, 3:07, —, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- Frank** (s), b g (2:40). C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., May 18, 1877, \$50. Ward Jr. (s) (3 dr), 2:53½, 3:18, 2:42.
- Frank**, b g (2:51½). Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1877, \$200. Tom, pacer, Milkmaid, pacer, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:54.
- Frank**, br g (2:57). A. B. Gardner, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 2, 1877, \$200. Fanny (1 0), (2 0), (4 dr), 2:57, 2:59, 2:57½. Both drawn in fourth heat.
- Frank** (w), br g (2:55½ w). J. Cardova, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 23, 1878, \$100. Lily (w), 2:55½, 2:56½.
- (s), Mr. Poole, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Dec. 12, 1878, \$75. Zeppa (2 0), Harry K. (3 dr), 3:01, 3:01, 2:58.
- Frank**, br g (2:45). E. Willetts, Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1878, \$— . Katy C. 2, Charley L., 2:55, 2:53½, 2:51, June 5, 1878, \$— . White Stockings, Andy H. (2 dr), 3:04, 3:16, 2:59.
- Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 7, 1878, \$— . Elwood R., Viola, Snap (2 dis), 2:50, 2:45½, 2:48½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 29, 1878, \$75. Viola 2, Annie 1, Vicious, Rainbow, Tom (3 dis), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Frank**, b g (3:00). L. L. Shattuck, Titusville, Pa., May 16, 1878, \$200. Maywood, Nettie, 3:04½, 3:00.
- Frank**, b g (2:58). Frank Van Ness, Le Roy, N. Y., May 28, 1878, \$200. James Ash, Lady Smith, Leo, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 6, 1878, \$200. Nelly Parks 1, 2, Dick Jones 5, James Ash, Dan, Minnie Allen, Dan Mace (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 11, 1878, \$200. Jessie 2, 4, Dick Jones 3, Jerry Mannie, Maud B. (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:38, —, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Batavia, N. Y., July 2, 1878, \$400. Mambrino Nell 1, 2, Bay Dick, St. Cloud, Dacia, William D., Lady Mae, John McDougall (4 dr), Lady June (4 dr), Maggie Mitchell (4 dr), B. F. Bruce (4 dr), Jessie (2 dr), 2:31, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- W. Bowers, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878 \$600. Lady Groesbeck 1, 2, Lady McFatridge 3, Maggie S., 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29, 2:29.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 16, 1878, \$500. Richwood 2, Ned S., Lady Groesbeck, Mambrino General, J. M. Botts Jr. (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35.
- Frank**, ch g (2:50). B. Carlton, Rockland, Me., June 1, 1878, \$100. Granite 2. Best time, 2:50.
- Frank**, b g (2:36). J. Smith, Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 29, 1878, \$90. Vandalia Joe, Bob Lee, Billy Kay, Fanny S., Thomas C. (2 dis), Lady Nina (1 dis), Kentucky Bill (1 dis), Sleepy Mae (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- Frank**, br g. Mr. Forsyth, Dundas, Ont., May 26, 1879, \$30. No Name 3, Lady Emma, Brown Dick, Marquis, Butcher Boy, Flamboro, Fairy. No time.
- Frank**, b g (2:37½). N. W. Rockefeller, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11, 1879, \$150. Pinafore 1, Col. John (1 dis), Gaylord (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879, \$20. Dan O'Brien 1, Jack, Lizzie, 2:45, 2:39½, 2:45, 2:42.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1882, \$— . Wassomet, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Frank** (w) b g (2:41½). E. L. Dudley, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1879, \$50. Patchen (w), Ruby (w), 3:04, 3:02.
- Frank**, b g (2:42). H. D. Sydelman, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 24, 1879, \$65. Helen Mar, Lady Singular, Plow Boy, 3:00½, 2:48, 2:47.
- Frank**, b g (2:45). C. Williams, New Hunting Park, Phila., Nov. 10, 1879, \$— . F. F., Little George, Mary Jane, Maple, Eddy, Caprice, 2:59½, 3:00, 3:00, nearest to 3:00.
- Frank**, b g (2:36½). O. Towbridge, Alexandria, Va., Oct. 1, 1880, \$125. Uncle Dave 1, Trump, 5:24, 5:22, 5:31. Two miles.
- Piedmont, Va., Oct. 14, 1880, \$150. Jenny B. 3 (1 0), Lady H. 2 (5 dr), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Frank** (Charley Champlin), b g (2:21½) by Messenger Duroc. W. E. Weeks, Prospect Park, L. I., May 31, 1880, \$400. Phil Dwyer, Music, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Frank**, blk g (3:15). L. H. Price, Newton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1880, \$35. Lottie C., 3:43, 3:15. Three-year-olds.
- Frank**, ch g (2:35). M. Colvin, Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1880, \$500. Young Bashaw, Judge Curtis, Unroe, 2:44, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Frank**, br g (2:45). J. Bright, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1881, \$40. Joe Lane, Ben Butler, Billy, 2:45, 2:49.
- Frank**, b g (2:23½), by Abraham. E. A. Jones, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 17, 1881, \$200. Molly Clark 1, Vision, Bellevue Boy, Sarah B., Brown Johnny, Little Fortune, Hard Tack, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Aug. 19, 1881, \$150. Vision, Richmond, Little Fortune, 2:48, 2:40, 2:44.
- St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 31, 1881, \$100. Blackstone, Little Pete, Clipper, Josie (3 dr), John H. (1 dis), Broker (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 1, 1881, \$100. Vision, Molly Clark, Little Pete, Sarah B., 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38.
- J. Dougrey, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1882, \$500. Jenny, Patrician, H. W. Beecher, Dolly Everett, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- J. Dougrey, Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1882, \$250. Toronto Chief Jr., Lizzie O'Brien, M. R., Gen. Beamish (3 dis), Village Boy (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Oct. 26, 1882, \$300. Driver 2, (3 0), M. R., Toronto Chief Jr., Independence, Gen. Beamish, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- J. Dougrey, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 16, 1883, \$500. Nelia, Dick Organ, Clover, Elmer, 2:30½, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 23, 1883, \$500. Nelia, Dick Organ, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26½.
- May 24, 1883, \$500. Cyclone, Stonewall, Keno, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Bennington, Vt., July 24, 1883, \$300. Daniel Webster, George M., Kitty Ives, 2:25½. Unfinished.
- Frank**, b g (2:42). Mystic Park, Sept. 25, 1882, \$100. Honest Billy, Bull Baby (3 dr), 2:49, 2:48, 2:55½.
- Frank**, (2:37½). C. J. Swift, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 17, 1882, \$— . Slim Jim, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Frank**, ch g (3:01). F. B. Baldwin, Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 5, 1883, \$100. Jenny Norton, 3:01, 3:01½, 3:01½.
- Frank**, b g (2:52½). S. Walsh, Jersey City, N. J., May 16, 1883, \$20. Whirlwind 1, Nelly Robinson, Passaic (1 dis), 3:00, 2:52½, 3:02, 3:00.
- Frank**, gr g (2:50). John Alviso, Pleasanton, Cal., July 4, 1883, \$100. Puzzle, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- Frank**, ch g (2:44), by Frank Pierce. Hassett & Wright, Centreville, Md., July 4, 1883, \$50. Bob Lee, 2:52, 2:44, 2:51.

- Frank, b g (2:32).** T. Kennedy, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 17, 1883, \$200. Beauty 2, 4, Perry Cutler, Brown Dick (3 dis), Mary O. (2 dis), 2:36, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:35½.
— Aug. 24, 1883, \$200. Beauty 2, 3, Terra Cotta, Brown Dick (4 dis), Mary O. (2 dis), 2:36, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:36½.
- Frank, blk g. A. E. Dalmaide, Wellington, O., Aug. 20, 1883, \$70.** Claude Mambrino, Mohawk. No time.
- Frank, br g (2:37½).** R. Mabbitt, America, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Walter C. 1, 2, Lady Sealskin 3 (6 dis), Frank, Rosy Thorne (4 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Frank, ch g (2:47).** Utton Bros., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883, \$125. St. Jacob, Passumpsic Boy, Black Bantam, Edith, 2:47, 2:47, 2:50.
- Frank (3:09½).** Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 25, 1883, \$80. Swallow Boy 1, 2, Edith, Beecher, 2:50, 2:51, 2:48, 2:51, 2:55.
- Frank (3:09½).** Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 2, 1883, \$100. W. H. R., Emma, Eva 1, Captain. Tet. 3:16, 3:10½, 3:09½.
- Frank, b g (2:40½).** I. Eckert, Reading, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$125. Serpent 2, Bay Frank 1, Drover, Mischief (4 dr), Valley Maid (4 dr), Susie B. (3 dis), William K. (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:55, 2:49½, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Frank, br g (2:43).** W. G. Dudley, Easton, Md., Oct. 31, 1883, \$150. Patapsco Maid, Frank, Blue Ridge, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43.
- Frank A., m g (2:36).** C. G. Clark, Lynn, Mass., May 29, 1877, \$200. Alice, Mattie, Loyal Tom, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Frank A., b g (2:39½).** J. Mabbitt, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 17, 1880, \$—. James H., Whitehouse. No time.
- Frank A. (2:46).** G. F. Palmer, Suffield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882, \$70. Richard 3, Willie, Sleepy Jack, Dick Eye, Topsy (3 dis). Best time, 2:46.
- Frank Allen, b g (2:42).** by Ethan Allen, dam Nelly Litchfield, by Greyhound. T. Sayles, Danielsonville, Conn., July 4, 1873, \$150. Dan Morrill (1), Captain Allen, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50, 2:52.
- W. H. Sawtelle, Athol, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, \$25.** Honest Boy, Prince Albert, Kate Thorn, Bruce, 3:03, 2:57.
- J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, \$100.** Cleo, Highland Gray, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Frank Allison, br s (2:28½),** by Blackbird. J. W. Jacobs, Aurora, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$300. Jack Short, Tom C., Belle, Billy H., Billy Richards, Bay Charley (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Marengo, Ill., June 16, 1875, \$800.** Hartford Maid 3, Badger, Gertrude, Little Mose, Tommy Dodd (4 dr), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:38.
- E. R. Palmer, Aurora, Ont., June 30, 1876, \$200.** Lookout, Nettie Irwin, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:53.
- J. C. Mahon, Kentville, N. S., June 28, 1877, \$—.** Discount, Tiger, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Truro, N. S., Sept. 26, 1877, \$200.** Honest Farmer 2, 6 (7) (8), Morgan, Knox 1, 3 (7 dis), King William, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42.
- Amherst, N. S., July 11, 1878, \$—.** Nelly Thorn 3. Best time, 2:36.
- Truro, N. S., Aug. 28, 1878, \$250.** Nelly Thorn 4 (2), 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 5, 1878, \$150.** Rosie, 2:36, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Frank B., blk g (2:51).** J. Bernard, Mystic Park, Boston July 4, 1877, \$50. Bob 1, Dot, Triangle, Joe (3 dis), 2:56, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:51½.
- Frank B., ch g (2:38).** S. Witham, Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1879, \$150. Pickpocket 1 Detective Patchen, Ralph, Wanderer, Sir Dahlgreen Little Fred, Watchmaker, Tony, Sis (4 dr) Dexter (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39.
- Sept. 19, 1879, \$150.** Cottontail 1, Watchmaker, Detective Patchen, Wanderer, Bay George (2 dr), Ike (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:43.
- (w.) F. W. Berry, Bangor, Me., Sept. 27, 1883, \$200.** Gladstone (w), Malcom (w), Prince William (w), Duchess (w), 2:48½.
- Frank B., gr g (2:40½).** M. Quinn Peru, Ind., Sept. 16, 1880, \$160. John A., Belle Bowen, George B., Royal George. No time.
- Sept. 18, 1880, \$100.** John A., Belle Bowen. No time.
- July 4, 1880, \$350.** Black Hawk, Sam Mack, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43½.
- Frank B., b (2:33½).** Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1881, \$75. Competitors not named, 2:33.
- H. Smith, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1882, \$—.** Nickel, George E., Baker (3 dr), Airlike (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:43½.
- Frank B., ch g (2:40).** F. Dudgeon, Springfield, L. I., Aug. 10, 1881, \$150. Breeze, Sam, 8:16½, 8:29. Three miles.
- (w.) R. P. Dudgeon, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1881, \$65.** Frank B. Jr. (w), 2, Duryea's b g (w), Sammy Sands (w), Black Pete (w), Butterfly (w), Sorrel Dan (w), (4 dr), 2:53, 2:52, 2:53, 2:55.
- Frank Baker, br s (2:51),** by son of Green's Bashaw. J. Baker, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 3, 1879, \$200. Blue Jeans, Fairy Gift, Solitude, Muscatine, Leland, 2:51, 2:51.
- Frank Baker, ch g (2:38),** by Paw-paw Chief. R. A. Mead, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1881, \$300. Bay Charley, Melzar, George W. Jr., John Jr., Trump, Nightingale, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Frank Behm, br g, R. Philips, Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 18 and 19, 1883, \$125.** Primus 2, 3, Lola P., Daniel. No time.
- Frank Blair, b g (2:47).** E. L. Harris, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1868, \$150. Mott's br g 2, 3, Maria, Mormon Ann, 2:49, 2:44, 2:46, 2:50, 2:47.
- Frank Blair, b g (2:57½).** Jos. Fisher, Easton, Pa., Oct. 31, 1868, \$25. Greenwich Maid (s), 3:02, 2:57½.
- Frank Bonner, b (2:48½).** L. Rider, Rutland, Vt., June 16, 1871, \$150. Deceiver, Lincoln's b m, Timmouth Maid, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:48½.
- Frank Bood, blk g (2:39).** A. Manning, Boston, Mass., October 7, 1867, \$150. Dick Turpin (w), Lady Plagner (w), 2:39, 2:43, 2:45.
- Frank Bowers, blk g (2:43).** P. E. Lynn, Avon, Pa., Sept. 8, 1880, \$200. Grand Bashaw, Ike Scholl, Dick Liverman, Garfield, Lizzie Bell, Shilney Boy, Lady F. (3 dr), 2:45, 2:44, 2:46.
- Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, \$125.** Lady McFarland, Black Ben, Thrill, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Sept. 30, 1839, \$150.** Charley Ross, Lizzie McFarland, Black Ben, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43½.
- Harrisburgh, Pa., Pa., Sept. 24, 1881, \$200.** Garfield 4, Maud R. 1, Lizzie Bell, 2:45, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Frank Bowers, br s (2:42½).** J. Flickinger, Westminster, Md., July 29, 1881, \$250. Clipper, Lady Lear Little Annie, 2:49, 2:42½, 2:45½.
- Frank Box, (w) b (2:43 w), J. Waixel, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877, \$—.** Spot (w), 1, Musie (w), Frank Myers (w), Col. Ben (w), Lady Durfee (w), Wild June (w) (3 dr), Nelly D. (w) (3 dr), Finest Jewel (w) (3 dr), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:43.
- Frank Brooks, br g (2:44½).** W. Hamilton, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 6, 1874, \$300. Quien Sabe, Fisher, Mary Jenks, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Oct. 8, 1874, \$300.** Mary Jenks 3, 4, Quien Sabe, 2:54, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:53.
- Frank Brower, (s) blk g (2:53 s), C. S. Bartine, Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1843, \$30.** Yankee Doodle (s) 1, Lonesome Phoebe, Dragon, 2:53, 2:54, 2:54, 2:55.
- (s) April 21, 1843, \$30.** Dragon (s) 2, Yankee Doodle, Lonesome Phoebe (4 dr), 2:59, 2:50, 2:53, 2:55.
- Frank Brown, gr g (2:36½).** Frank Brown, Kokomo, Ind., June 11, 1874, \$500. Lillian, Pocahontas Boy, Jim Plsk, Uncle Sam (1 dis), Ned Allen (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Frank Bush, ch g (2:50½).** Harrison & Bush, North Amherst, O., Aug. 27, 1875, \$100. Camden 1, Lady Lexington 3, Lady Snyder (5 dr), George (5 dr), Rosendale (3 dr), 2:43, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:51.

- Frank C.** (Crown Prince), wh g (2:25). J. M. Harrison, Norwalk, O., July 8, 1879, \$300. Flirt, Charley Moore (1 dis), Fanny B. (1 dis), Willard H. (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:33, 2:35. Frank C. protested and protest sustained.
- Frank Charles**, gr g (2:45½). A. Sanborn, Watsonville, Cal., July 4, 1883, \$250. Chicago, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54½.
- Frank Cheatham**, rn g (2:37¼). Frank Price, Massillon, O., Sept. 13, 1867, \$100. Hunkidori 1, 4, 2:54, 2:38, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44.
- W. Burress, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1867, \$100. Dick Oglesby, Grapevine (2 dis), Truman Jones (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- Frank D.**, br g (2:53). W. R. Raymond, Dover, N. H., Sept. 2, 1875, \$100. Colonel 2, Charley Boy, Uncle Sam, Christian Shore (2 dis), Netty (2 dis), 3:01, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
- Frank D.**, br g (2:43¼). G. L. Vosborough, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$50. Sorrel Cloud, John Avery, Hannah Miller, Efner Colt, Lady Maud, Young Model. No time.
- W. G. Leland, Pottersville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1882, \$100. Speedwell 3, 2:44, 2:43¼, 2:48, 2:52.
- Frank D.**, br g (2:37), by Defiance. A. F. Hoyt, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Pea Soup, Topsy Jr., Lisbon Boy, Sleepy John (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- M. S. Williams, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 21 and 22, 1881, \$150. Trifle 2, French Boy 1, Kitty S., Tilton Boy, Maud Muller, Nell, 2:45, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45, 2:45.
- A. F. Hoyt, Concord, N. H., June 6, 1882, \$100. Kitty S., Nell, River Girl, Star Gazer, Trifle, Joe, 2:39¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- A. J. Rollin, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1883, \$250. Maud D., Daniel Lambert Jr., Thomas A., 2:37, 2:41¼, 2:39.
- M. S. Williams, Oct. 26, 1883, \$200. Yellow Dog, Queen Mab., Fanny P., Pickwick (2 dr), 2:33, 2:40, 2:41.
- Frank D.**, rn g (3:02). E. B. Davis, Kansas City, Mo., July 2, 1881, \$100. American Clay Jr., Santa Fe Maid, McCoy, 3:02, 3:03½, 3:03.
- Frank Dace**, br s (3:11). L. B. Dunklee, Portsmouth, Me., Sept. 18, 1873, \$—. Kossuth, Lady Lightfoot, 3:11.
- Frank Davis**, bg (2:29), by Dorsey. G. W. Bouvier, Dayton, O., Sept. 28 and 29, 1875, \$500. Flora D. 3, 5, Nelson (5 r o), Red Line 1, 2, (4 dr), Ella Wood (3 dis), Bill Collins (3 dr), Frank Harland (3 dr), Lady Chester (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:34¼.
- W. Davis, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 26, 1875, \$200. Kate Campbell (w) 3, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:32¼.
- G. W. Bouvier, Newport, Ky., Oct. 29, 1875, \$200. Kate Campbell 1, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:30.
- Chas. Dait, Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 6, 1876, \$500. Herod 1, West Union Girl, Granger, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:39.
- Chicago, Ill., Nov. 9, 1876, \$200. George Judd 3, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:30¾.
- Mr. Swartz, Aug. 11, 1877, \$—. Rattler, Sam Kirkwood (2 dr), 2:34¼, 2:39¾.
- Frank Decker**, br g (2:45). Cox & Boswell, Earlville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870, \$100. Norwegian Girl 1, Royal Oak Jim Tyler, Sorrel Top, 2:53½, 2:50¾, 2:47¼, 2:45.
- Frank Dudley**, b g (3:01). P. C. Hoff, Baptiststown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1876, \$60. Trouble, Ettie S., Black Stranger, American Star, 3:01, 3:04, 3:02.
- Frank Dunlap**, b g (2:58), (2:46¼), by Como Chief. J. F. Martin, Clinton, Ia., Oct. 12, 1870, \$—. J. C. Partridge, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:51. Short track.
- Dixon, Ill., July 1, 1875, \$150. Diadem, Flying Cloud, Tom Dodge, Lady Brush, Detective, Western Dick (1 dis), Gray Prince (1 dis), 2:59, 2:58, 3:00.
- Frank Ellis**, b s (2:32), by Happy Medium, dam by Ned Forrest. R. F. Galloway, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. Marksman, Blossom (3 dis), Alice Medium (3 dis), 2:45, 2:47½, 2:39. Four-year-olds and under.
- Robert Steel, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 21, 1875, \$100. Jersey Girl (2 dis), Little Charley (2 dis), 3:06, 2:37. Four-year-olds.
- R. F. Galloway, Ambler Park, Pa., May 31, 1876, \$450. Jenny (2 dis), 2:54, 2:32. Five-year-olds.
- Frank Emerick**, b g (3:04¼). C. M. Emerick, Peru, Ind., June 14, 1878, \$150. Black Frank 1, 4, Black Rachel, Pet Lamb 3:10½, 3:04¼, 3:11, 3:15½, 3:22.
- Frank Enner**, b g (2:51½). M. Kavanaugh, Cincinnati, O., May 26, 1864, \$125. Ripton 1, 2 (5 dis), Limber Jim (2 dis), 3:00¼, 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:52.
- Frank F.**, b g (2:26¼), by Emperor William. J. F. Haines, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 6 and 7, 1881, \$400. Arthur 3, 4, Shamrock 1, Marvel, George A., Lexington Jr. (3 dr), Olive (2 dr), 2:28, 2:30¼, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:26¼.
- Sept. 9, 1881, \$400. Shamrock, Arthur, George A., Maud D., 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:27¼.
- Frank F.**, ch g (2:31¼), by Troublesome. E. H. Woodsie, Portland, Me., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. George O. 3, 4, Surprise, Belmont Pilot, David W. (4 dr), Gen. Knox (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:46.
- Frank Ferguson** (J. G. Brown and Harry Todd), br g (2:26), by Lilly Glem, dam by Romulus. Geo. N. Ferguson, Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1874, \$2,500. Everett Ray 3, Ben Smith, 2:31¼, 2:28, 2:27¼, 2:29¼.
- Frank Forrester** (Ike Cook), (s), b g (2:30), by Abdallah. J. Howard, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1870, \$100. Blue Dick (s), Kate O'Brien (s), 2:43, 2:41, 2:44.
- (w), Horace Jones, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1854, \$2,000. Joe Husted (w), 2:44, 2:44, 2:43.
- (w), Oct. 12, 1854, \$100. Lady Collins (w), 1, Boston Girl (w), Highland Boy (w), 2:38, 3:35, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Geo. Spicer, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 25, 1855, \$1,000. Lady Franklin, 5:16, 5:18. Two miles.
- Oct. 31, 1855, \$1,500. Lady Franklin 1, Taconey, 5:13, 5:12½, 5:14. Two miles.
- J. L. Eoff, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1856, \$2,000. Reindeer 3, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Frank Forrester**, b s (2:49), by Scott's Hiatoza. H. Finkbine, Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1871, \$25. 2:56½. Against time.
- Frank Forrester**, b s (2:34¼), by Frank Forrester. B. Cooper, Dayton, O., May 19, 1882, \$250. Lilly J., Lady Lawrence 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- P. H. Glick, Tiffin, O., June 14, 1882, \$300. Topsy C., Lady Lawrence, 2:43, 2:45, 2:59.
- J. Draker, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 21, 1882, \$—. Roger Hanson 1, (2 o), Ada, Coupon, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:41.
- Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 31, 1883, \$—. Commander, Bates' entry, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:35¼.
- Frank G.**, b g (2:44½). J. Walxel, Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1877, \$—. Ethan, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44¼.
- Frank Goldust**, b s (3:02), by Goldust. Mr. McDaniels, Battle Creek, Mich., June 3, 1874, \$—. Sir Franklin, 3:10, 3:04½, 3:02.
- Frank Granger**, b g (3:20½). Mr. Belden, Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1858, \$1,100. Unknown, 1 h, 6 m, 50 sec. Twenty miles.
- Frank Grey**, b g (2:53), by Little Wonder, dam by Humbletonian. Danville, Ill., June 26, 1883, \$200. Iris 1, Little George, Maggie M., Frank E., Smuggler, 2:56, 2:54, 2:54, 2:53.
- Frank H.**, b g (2:45). J. W. Whitby, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 4, 1874, \$150. Fashion 1, Bay Dick 2, Modoc 5, Blanche, Major, John French, Ruthvine (3 dr), 2:46, 2:44, 2:47, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46.
- Frank H.**, b g (2:37¼), by Frank Starkey, Mason, Mich., July 2, 1875, \$500. Thayer's ch g, Nettie Barnes, Jerome, Lord Dufferin, Dan H. (2 dis), Prince (1 dis), 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:44.
- Fowlerville, Mich., Aug. 24, 1875, \$300. Gertrude, Bay Lilly, George B., Frank (3 dis), 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:42.
- Aug. 25, 1875, \$300. Minnie Maxfield 1, Frank, Stranger. Gertrude (4 dis), Bay Lilly (4 dis), 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:41.
- Aug. 26, 1875, \$300. Pilot Mambrino 4, 5. Doctor Lewis. Frank 1, 2 (5 dis), Gertrude (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:37¼, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:38¾.

- Lansing, Mich., Sept. 21, 1875, \$500. Ned S. 1, Stranger, Pilot Mambrino, George Sherwood, Friday (3dr) 2:40½, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:41¼.
- Muir, Mich., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—, Michigan Boy 3, Dan H., Essex Maid, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:50½.
- Frank H., b g (2:35).** T. W. Utton, Lyndon, Vt., July 4, 1879, \$250. Oliver Twist 2, Goodenough, 2:44, 2:36, 2:42, 2:38.
- Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 22, 1879, \$170. Little Dick, Addison Lambert, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:39.
- St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 26, 1879, \$—, Pelham, Village Boy, Starter, 2:35, 2:40, 2:38¼.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1879, \$250. Ben Morrill 2, Richmond 1, Alice, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Frank H., b g (2:45).** by Swigert. P. Delany, Oshkosh, Wis., June 26, 1883, \$300. G. W. Howe, Loafer, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46.
- Stevens Point, Wis., July 3, 1883, \$150. Satan B., Henry K., 2:54, 2:51½, 2:56.
- July 4, 1883, \$200. Princeton Boy 3, 5, Dread 1, 2:54, 2:53, 2:51, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
- Frank H., b s (2:39¼).** E. E. Ecker, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$250. Ruby 1, Billy Jones, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Dick Sexton (2 dr), Long John (2 dr), 2:40, 2:39¼.
- Frank Hale,** wh g (2:44¼), by Messenger. T. McLaughlin, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$—, Blue Nose, John O'Gore, Canada Boy, 2:48, 2:50, 2:52.
- G. F. Goode, Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1882, \$75. Fred McGregor 1, 2, Maggie May, Lady Sherburne, Donald (5 dr), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:49.
- Sept. 27, 1882, \$125. Queen Anne, Tempest, 2:49, 2:49¼, 2:48.
- Nov. 16, 1882, \$50. Oweenee, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Frank Hall, blk g (2:32).** M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 12, 1874 \$150. Lady Van Clief, Lazy Jim, Ben, Ed. Chapin, Allen Allen (2 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- (w) Aug. 31, 1874, \$500. Andy Johnson 2, 2:52½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 24, 1874, \$500. Kate Hughes, Horace Greeley, Alton Boy, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 30, 1874, \$500. George Peabody 1, Johnny Crauston, Langdon, Lady Emma, John (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 22, 1875, \$300. Honest Tom 2, John T. Russell, Georgie B., 2:32, —, 2:34, 2:33.
- Frank Hall, (2:46¼).** W. N. Powell, St. Mary's, Pa., Oct. 9, 1883, \$150. Turk, Little Billy, Dutchman, Kitty, May (2 dr), 2:48, 2:47, 2:46¼.
- Frank Hampton, b s (2:48).** G. W. Cary, Reedsburg, Wis., July 2, 1880, \$50. German Boy, North Hawk. No time.
- July 3, 1880, \$75. German Boy, Portage Boy, 2:48, —, —.
- Frank Harlan, blk g (2:45).** W. F. Harlan, Massillon, O., Aug. 11, 1875, \$100. Rosette 1, 2, Maxwell Maid 5, Gray Dick, Cliff K., Lucy P., Sorrel Frank (4 dr), Captain (3 dis), Rebecca (2 dis), Digger (2 dis), Country Girl (2 dr), Bald Hornet (2 dr), Naomi (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Frank Haskell, blk g (2:40).** Mr. Savage, Lewiston, Me., July —, 1867, \$—, Red Bird 2, 2:44, 2:36, 2:40.
- Frank Hayes, (s) ch g (2:34).** L. T. McQuivey, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 22, 1882, \$150. Rhode Island, 5:20, 5:18. Two miles.
- H. Cottrell, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 23, 1852, \$500. Hannah Mac, Helen Mar (s), 5:54½, 5:55, 5:56. Two miles.
- C. Skinner, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1856, \$150. Jake Oakley 1, (2 dis), Lady Oliver (2 dr), 5:20, 5:24. Two miles.
- Sept. 13, 1856, \$100. Jack Temple 1, 2, (3 dis), Lady Freeman (2 dr), Young Morrill (1 dis), 2:48, 2:41, 2:45.
- Avon Spa, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858, \$100. Bay Norman, 2:57, 3:01, 3:05.
- Frank Hill, br g (2:46).** J. Pierce, Corning, N. Y., July 31, 1874, \$150. Maggie Mitchell 1, St. Nicholas, Jesse Smith, Brown Kate, Ned, C. Knapp, Judge Russell, Sir Henry (2 dr), Kitty Case (1 dis), Billy Blade (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:46, 2:59½, 3:01½.
- Frank Howard, b g (2:32½).** B. Ransom, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1868, \$250. Bay Gelding 3, Bloomer, Frank Rolfe (1 dis), Frank Moscow (1 dis), Diamond (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Frank Hull, gr g (2:32).** H. Woodruff, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1876, \$600. Carrie Allen, Boston Pilot, Belle Oakley, Lady Balch, Jessie Templeton, Gentinella, Annie E. (3 dr), Elevator (3 dr), Granger (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1876, \$600, Belle Oakley, Boston Pilot, Carrie Allen, Elevator, Dagger, Iron Age, Gentinella, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Frank Hull, gr g (2:34¼).** A. A. Matthews, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 15, 1880, \$245. Hattie V. 3, Lady of the West 4, Dyer, Chippewa Chief, Mambrino Eclipse, 2:38, 2:36, 2:45, 2:40, 2:36.
- Sept. 17, 1880, \$180. Hattie V. 2, Prince Arthur, Dyer, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Sept. 21, 1881, \$250. Almont Boy 2, Cruiser, 2:37½, 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:39.
- Sept. 24, 1881, \$100. Black Prince, Topsy, Billy Rolfe, Joe Johnson, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Lake City, Minn., Oct. 1, 1881, \$—, Topsy, Black Prince, Cruiser, 2:36, 2:57, 2:38¼.
- Hastings, Minn., Oct. 22, 1881, \$100. Almont Boy 3, Baybrino, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:47, 2:42½.
- Frankie B., b g (2:34½).** P. Dolan, Parkville, L. I., Aug. 29, 1883, \$300. Prince, Etta A., Ransom, Ned, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Ira C. 3, 6, Rocket (5 dr), George 1, 2 (4 dis), Little Mack (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42½.
- C. Mishler, Parkville, L. I., Nov. 29, 1883, \$200. Dan 1, Susie (4 dr), Garry Manning (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:39½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Frankie G., br m (3:00).** J. Graham, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883, \$75. Ida Bell 2, Boy G., Jennie H., 3:10, 3:01, 3:00½.
- Frank J., dn g (2:23½).** Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1874, \$1,000. Ristori, Fox, Randall, Kitty Wells, Jenny Strideaway, Fred Sprague, Little Jake, Plain Agnes (1 dis), Charles Langworthy (1 dis), 2:37, 2:41¼, 2:36¼.
- J. A. Batchelor, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 10, 1874, \$450. Billy Platter, Maybe, Cassie (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874, \$600. Frank Palmer, Billy Platter, Joe Ripley, Dustin Jim, Ben Morrill, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30.
- Steubenville, O., Oct. 13, 1874, \$1,000. Frank, Kitty Wells, Gypsy Tom, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 27, 1874, \$600. Bertie, Quickstep, Ripon Boy, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Oct. 28, 1874, \$1,500. Black Frank, Gen. Grant, Ohio Boy, Kate Campbell, May Howard, 2:31, 2:29, 2:30.
- Augusta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1875, \$250. Lady Patterson, Gen. Hood, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Martinsburg, W. Va., May 19, 1875, \$300. Jack, Gavo, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:43.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 29, 1875, \$1,500. Snow Ball, Annie Collins, Ella Madden, Jack Draper, Dinah, Slow Go, Orange Blossom, 2:27, 2:27¼, 2:29.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1875, \$1,500. Ella Madden, Arthur, Annie Collins (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:28.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 2, 1875, \$1,500. Billy Platter 2, Ella Madden 3, Frank Palmer, Young Ratlier (1 dis), 2:25, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:26¾, 2:26¾.
- America, N. Y., July 8, 1875, \$600. Tom Keeler 2, (30), Barney Kelly 1, Effie Deans, Royal George (4 dis), Messenger Boy (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32½.
- White Plains, N. Y., July 21, 1875, \$400. Spotted Colt 1, Crown Prince 4, 2:31, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1875, \$1,500. Eva 2, Annie Collins, Nelly Irwin, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.

- Frank Jackson**, (2:39). J. Cowan, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1860, \$100. Jack Rossiter 2 (5 dr), Ike Staden 1, (3 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39. —
- Frank Kernan**, b g (2:26½). L. B. Bartholomew, Corning, N.Y., July 29, 1874, \$400. Kenzua Orphan 1, Gray Charley 2, Central Boy, Tom Wonder Jr., Recluse, Col. Walker, David Green (5 dr), Condit Smith (5 dr), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:44½.
- F. Thompson, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1877, \$200. B. F. Bruce 4 (2 o), Mambrino Nell (2 o), Almont Jr., No time.
- Frank Kimball**, blk g (2:45½). D. McFee, Exeter, Ont., July 1, 1878, \$125. Little Fred, Mat Duffy, 2:47, 2:46, 2:48½.
- July 2, 1878, \$125. Maud Edgerton, Little Fred, Plough Boy, Big Fellow, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Frank L.** (Orphan Boy), b g (2:31). by Tramp. H. H. Prime, Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 10, 1878, \$200. Frog, Black Eagle, Nigger Boy, J. H. Geer, Billy, Lottie (2 dr), 2:45½, 2:48, 2:47.
- Mr. Jackson, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1880, \$200. Lady McD., Rosedale, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35.
- M. M. McHaffie, Bloomington, Ill., July 1, 1881, \$300. Kentucky Girl, Nelly K., Emma Coon, Charles W. (2 dis), Fanny B. (2 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:32½.
- P. E. Seffler, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 23, 1882, \$200. Buckskin 1, Milo G., Lutie, Billy Judson, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:43, 2:37½.
- M. M. Allen, Butte City, Mon., Aug. 19, 1882, \$400. Black Diamond 1, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Helena, Mon., Oct. 10, 1882, \$500. Clark Chief Jr. 3, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:35, 2:34.
- Frank Landers**, br g (2:26½). by Saddling Buck, dam Roany, by son of Copperbottom. G. W. McHaffie, Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 28, 1881, \$300. Blanche H. 1, 3, Transit 4, Clara Cleveland, Resolute, P. D. Q., Jay Gould, Cracker Boy, Lucrece, Royal Champion, 2:52½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36.
- New Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 26, 1881, \$250. Kitty Bates 1, 2, Nancy M., Polly Wishard, Mamie, Nelly S., 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1881, \$400. Annie Lou, Jenny L., Sucker Boy, Rosewood, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1881, \$500. Minnie R., Blanche H., Daniel Boone, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:33½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—. Resolute 3, (2 o), Leontine (2 o), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:34.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 7, 1882, \$400. Polka Dot, Riette, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:28.
- B. F. Walker, Lancaster, O., Oct. 14, 1882, \$500. John Hall, Gift Jr., Mamie M., Outlaw, 2:29, 2:30, 2:33.
- Frank Leslie**, br g pacer, (2:35). W. B. Sheldon, Cleveland, O., Nov. 18, 1858, \$220. Buckeye, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44.
- Nov. 20, 1858, \$100. Buckeye (2 o), 2:39, 2:41, 2:41.
- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1860, \$175. Butcher Boy 1, Sam Slick (4 dis), Yankee Boy (3 dr), Jack Madden (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:35, 2:36.
- Franklin**, gr g (2:47). C. Ballard, Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 23, 1858, \$70. Bethel Maid 2, 5, Brattleboro Maid 1, 2:39, 2:53, 2:47, 2:49, 2:51.
- Franklin**, b s (2:45). G. Palmer, Exeter, Me., Sept. 27, 1877, \$40. Hiram Dell, Julia, Kitty Wells, Gen. Knox, Little Nell (3 dr), No Name (2 dr), 2:48, 2:49, 2:45.
- Dexter, Me., Sept. 1, 1882, \$50. Fannie W. 2, Twinkle 3, Spider 2:45, 2:50, 2:42, 2:45, 2:46.
- Franklin**, gr g (2:50). Maj. Nicholson, Washington, D. C., June 19, 1878, \$200. Lady Elmer 1 (2 dis), 3:00, 2:50.
- June 21, 1878, \$200. Lady Elmer (2 dis), 2:56, 2:52.
- Franklin**, gr g (2:35½). by Backman's Idol. J. Garrison, Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882, \$200. Don Carlos, Harry East, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1882, \$75. Molly W. 1, 2, Colonel M. 2:48½, 2:46, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43.
- Franklin Boy**, gr g (2:58). E. H. Coon, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 12, 1878, \$50. Roan Colt 1, Maud Stanton, Black Fanny (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:55, 2:58½, 2:58½, 2:58.
- Frank Martin**, gr s (2:33). by Springville Chief. O. F. Briggs, Medina, N. Y., June 8, 1876, \$300. Gray Salem, Farmer Boy, Tom Allen (2 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:36.
- Buffalo, N. Y., June 13, 1876, \$200. Gray Salem, Farmer Boy, Wait a Minute, Marmion, Shocco, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:33.
- Sinclairville, N. Y., June 21, 1876, \$100. Carrie N., Tom Allen, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Frank Marvin**, b g (2:45). F. Marvin, Greenville, Pa., Aug. 31, 1876, \$200. George, Willy Goldust, Sorrel Tom, Nigger Doctor, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Frank Medium**, b g (2:35). by Happy Medium. G. W. Eckstein, Ambler Park, Pa., May 30, 1877, \$50. Ellwood Medium, 2:59, 3:03. Three-year-olds.
- J. H. Phillips, Woodbury, N. J., July 5, 1878, \$40. Joker 2:50, 2:48, 2:35. Four-year-olds.
- Frank Miller**, (2:35). E. Bradbury, Hudson, N. Y., June 13, 1867, \$—. Lady Mac, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:52.
- June 29, 1867, \$400. Paul (w) 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:36, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:35.
- Frank Miller**, b g (2:51). by Frank Miller. T. W. Gray, Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 6, 1874, \$175. Parepa 2, Long Island Patchen (4 dis), 2:55½, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Frank Miller**, br g (2:33). W. H. Getzey, Madison, Ind., June 1, 1876, \$600. Warrior 2, 3, Ella Wood, Edward G. (1 dis), Blossom (1 dis), Little One (1 dis), Planchette (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:48, 2:41½, 2:49, 2:46½.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 29, 1876, \$400. Billy L. 1, Betty Lawrence, Lady Riggle, Ledger, Johnny M., Lou Myers, Ida Wheeler, Nelly (4 dr), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Dayton, O., June 7, 1877, \$250. Daisy 2, Alfred, Black Mack, Easter Maid (4 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Parker City, Pa., Aug. 28, 1877, \$500. Beulah 2, 3, Sleepy Tom 1, Little Roan, Bay Fanny, Duster (5 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:33.
- Clarion, Pa., Sept. 18, 1877, \$500. Sleepy Tom, Beulah, Little Roan, Phil Sheridan, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Hillsboro, O., Oct. 13, 1877, \$150. Red Bird, Monroe, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Frank Morgan**, ch g (2:33½). L. Allen, Newark, N. Y., June 6, 1872, \$150. Nelly, Belle of Easton, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42.
- E. F. Allen, Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1872, \$1,000. Continental, Mary A. Whitney, Saucy Kate (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Frank Moscow**, b s (2:46). A. E. Lampham, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1858, \$—. Sebastopol, 2:56½.
- Mr. Case, Oct. 21, 1863, \$100. Chloe Charta, 2:59½, 2:51½, 2:51½. Four-year-olds.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 15, 1867, \$300. Billy Merriman 2, 3:02, 2:59, 3:03, 3:08.
- Frank Moscow** (Moscow), ch g (2:27½). by Moscow, dam Lady Franklin. A. S. Cooper, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 25, 1882, \$500. Vanderlynn 4, 5, Freestone 3, Marin, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 6, 1882, \$500. Alonzo Hayward 2, Carlisle, Belle Spencer (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:34, 2:35.
- P. J. Williams, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Ashley 1, 2, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- H. H. Crighton, Cal., Sept. 25 and 26, 1883, \$500. Hunter 1, Bismarck 3, Laura M. Barney B., 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Lee Shaner, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 22, 1883, \$500. Alonzo Hayward, Countryman, 5:13, 5:11½. Two miles.
- Frank Munson** (Andrew J.), ch g (2:25). by Paragon, dam Fanny, by Zimmerman's Duroc. J. D. Gillett, Syracuse, N. Y., June 16, 1874, \$800. Lady Johnston (2 o), Ella Madden, Catskill Girl, West Eaton Girl, Brown Kate, Bay Ben (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Utica, N. Y., July 3, 1874, \$500. Ella Madden 2, Parepa (2 dis), Charley Osgood, Draco, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1875, \$1,000. Frank 1, 3, Mohawk Prince, Great Eastern, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35.

- John Edghill, Brockville, Ont., July 1, 1875, \$ —. Lew Ives, 2:46, 2:42, 2:36.
 — John D. Gillet, Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$1,600. Carrie N., Lady Morrison, Lady Woods, Clifton Boy, William H. Beebe, 2:35, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 20, 1875, \$800. Susie Kurtz 1, Little Mary, Little Dorritt, Jericho, Nelly, Lottie, Lookout, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1875, \$2,000. Annie Collins, Tanner Boy, Bateman, Jack Draper, Planter, T. A., 2:34, 2:34, 2:32.
 — Ottawa, Ont., June 17, 1877, \$300. Woodstock (2 0), Hiram Woodruff, Village Girl, Barlow (2 dr), 2:33, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:33.
 — Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$400. Phil Sheridan 1, Capt. Smith, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 9, 1877, \$400. Fanny Shepherd (1 0), 1:14, 1:21, 1:20, 1:22. Half-mile heats.
 — Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1877, \$ —. Capt. Smith, 1, 2, Dennis, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:34½.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1877, \$400. Capt. Smith, Charley B (1 dis), 2:33, 2:37, 2:34.
 — Dover, N. H., Oct. 24, 1877, \$400. Clara J. 1, 2, Lady Daggett 4, Sam Curtis, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:32.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1877, \$400. Lady Daggett, Clara J., Sam Curtis, Grateful (1 dis), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 8, 1877, \$200. Forest King 1, 3, Clara J. 2, Lady Daggett 5, Faugh a Ballagh (1 0) 7 dis, Hiram Woodruff (2 dr), 2:28, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Nov. 15, 1877, \$300. Forest King, John H., 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Nov. 19 and 20, 1877, \$300. Forest King 3, 4, Clifton Boy 5, 6, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:30½.
 — A. Johnson, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1879, \$300. Noontide 1, 2, Knox Boy 3, Lottie K., Bayview Maid (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:31½.
 — Aug. 7, 1879, \$300. Robert B. Thomas 1, 3, Lottie K., Queechy Maid, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — J. D. Gillet, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 10, 1879, \$500. Queechy Maid 2, Tom B. Patchen, Neli, Knox Boy, 2:26, 2:26, 2:25.
 — A. Johnson, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 19, 1879, \$ —. Riley, O. G., 2:34½, 2:28, 2:35½.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1879, \$500. Neli 3, Queechy Maid, Dickard, 2:26, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28.
 — Brockton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879, \$400. Joe Ripley 1, Wild Lily, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25.
 — N. Attleboro, Mass., July 1, 1880, \$250. Valley Chief 1, Galatea, Alice, Lottie, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:32, 2:29½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 14, 1880, \$500. Valley Chief, Pickard, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:35½.
 — Brockton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1880, \$400. Lady Maud, Argonaut, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:27.
 — Newport, R. I., Oct. 13, 1880, \$200. Norman John, John Hall, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35½.
Frank Myers, b g (2:33½). H. A. N. Sain, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 19, 1875, \$300. Sleepy Bill 2, Jesse G. Lindell, Betty Mitchell, Maggie S., Maggie Smith, Inchworm (4 dis), Lady McD. (4 dis), Lady Truesdell (2 dis), Dan Vossough (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:41½, 2:36½, 2:35.
Frank Nelson, b s (3:18½). H. Lydiard, Halifax, N. S., June 22, 1874, \$ —. No Name 2, Lady Blern, Nelson, Sleepy Jenny (1 dis), Prince (1 dis), 3:19, 3:20, 3:21, 3:18½.
Frank P., dn g (2:36). S. Kennedy, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 17, 1878, \$200. Lizzie F., Cortlandt Boy, Bonanza, Bertha C. Pilot, Palmer Boy (3 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Sept. 19, 1878, \$200. Bonanza 3, Dudley, Mambrino Black, Annie F. (2 dr), Little Dave (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:42, 2:37.
Frank Page, blk g (2:39½). J. McKee, Trenton, N. J., Sept. —, 1871, \$350. Lyde, Underberg, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:52½.
Frank Palmer, rn g (2:37½). S. B. Howard, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 20, 1870, \$ —. Lady Gay, 2:52, 2:54, 2:53.
 — Winterset, Ia., Oct. 27, 1870, \$50. Young America, 3:09, 3:05, 2:52.
 — Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 18, 1870, \$85. Frank Fleet, Lady Gay, 2:52, 2:56, 2:52.
 — Nov. 19, 1870, \$50. Dan Boone, 3:13½, 2:51, 2:52.
 — W. G. Clark, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 6, 1871, \$120. Jas. A. Mulligan 4, Bay Bashaw 1, Parepa Rosa (5 dr), Queen Esther (5 dr), 2:50½, 2:47, 2:48, 2:52, 2:45.
 — S. B. Howard, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 20, 1871, \$100. Lady Jane Grey, 5:54, 5:48. Two miles.
 — Sept. 21, 1871, \$ —. Whalebone, 2:56, 2:52.
 — W. G. Clark, Oct. 27, 1871, \$500. Honesty 2 (1 0), 2:48, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50, 2:41.
 — S. B. Howard, Council Bluffs, Ia., July 4, 1872, \$400. Robby Goldust (2 0), Longfellow (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
Frank Palmer, br g (2:26½). James A. Dustin, St. John, N. B., Aug. 23, 1871, \$300. Bismarek 1, 2, Topsy, Hiram Dyer (3 dis), 2:54, 2:55, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51.
 — C. Spaulding, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 9, 1872, \$600. Bristol Bill, Fanny Tileston, Lady Morrison (3 dis), John Franklin (1 dis), Black Prince (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:40.
 — Jas. A. Dustin, Natick, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872, \$100. Fanny Tileston, Black Prince, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36.
 — Stowell & Co., Lowell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1872, \$1,000. Fanny 2, 5, Jenny 1, Bristol Bill, Black Prince (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:33.
 — Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1872, \$700. Belle Dean 1, Another Boy 4, Fanny, Lady Franklin, Young Rattler, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:41.
 — Jas. A. Dustin, Natick, Mass., Aug. 13, 1873, \$175. Belle Brandon 2, 3, Lady Wentworth, Sam Curtis (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
 — C. Spaulding, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1873, \$350. John Franklin 1, 2, Belle Dean, Commodore Nutt, Lady Wentworth, Carriage Boy (2 dis), Royal Mike (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Fanny, Ki Ki, Joe Hooker, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Stowell & Co., Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 11, 1873, \$500. John Franklin 1, 3, Belle Dean, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 13, 1873, \$600. Fanny, Ben Starr, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:33½.
 — C. Spaulding, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 3, 1873, \$500. Shakespear 1, Baby Boy, Fanny, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
 — Poston, Mass., Nov. 10 and 11, 1873, \$ —. Ki Ki 1, 5, Col. Moulton 2, Fanny 3, Modoc (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Jas. A. Dustin, Lawrence, Mass., May 28, 1874, \$250. Fanny, Honest Billy, Joe Hooker (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:32, 2:37½.
 — Claremont, N. H., June 7, 1874, \$400. Honest Billy, Tam O'Shanter, Fanny, John Lambert, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:37.
 — Mystic Park, Poston, June 18, 1874, \$800. Jubilee Lambert 1, 4, (2 0), Fanny, Flora Belle, Honest Billy, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:32.
 — Lawrence, Mass., July 4, 1874, \$350. Dolly Varden 1, Fanny, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Aug. 6, 1874, \$425. J. S. Young 1, 3, Fanny, Honest Billy, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1874, \$500. Sandy 3, Dolly Varden, Honest Billy, Fanny, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Manchester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1874, \$600. Joe Ripley 3, Dolly Varden, Young Rattler, Snow Flake, Honest Billy, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31.
 — J. Price, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 6 and 7, 1874, \$500. Falmouth Boy 2, 5, Flora Belle, Honest Billy 1 (2 dr), 2:31, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:31.

- **Jas. A. Dustin**, Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1875, \$350. Baby Boy 1, Honest Billy 2:39½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
 — **Mystic Park**, Boston, July 24, 1875, \$500. General, Sir William Wallace, Honest Billy, Cataract (2 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:33.
 — **Beacon Park**, Boston, Aug. 23, 1875, \$1,000. Flora Belle (2:0), John S. Heald, Honest Billy, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32½.
 — **Mr. Bingham**, Gardiner, Me., Sept. 11, 1875, \$500. Baby Boy, Phil Sheridan, Joe Hooker, Flora Belle (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — **Briggs & Ross**, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 15 and 18, 1875, \$2,000. Sir William Wallace 2. Bateman, Jack Draper, Columbia Chief, Richard (4 dis), Webber (4 dr), Billy Ray (2 dis), 2:28¾, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:26¼.
 — **A. N. Woodard**, Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876, \$300. Geo. H. Mitchell, Capt. Allen, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:31.
Frank Patchen, ch g (2:50), by Seneca Patchen, dam by Andy Johnson. J. W. Day, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 12, 1883, \$250. Molly Mack 4, 6. Blanche Medium, Bayonne Prince 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:34½, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:35¼, 2:32¼, 2:40, 2:30.
 — **J. H. Pawling**, West Chester, Pa., Sept. 22, 1883, \$250. Maud X. 1, Harry, Mambrino Hassen, 2:41¼, 2:37¼, 2:41½, 2:43¼.
Frank Phelps, blk g (2:32). C. T. Potter, Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871, \$200. Ashland Pet, Mary Barber, 2:49, 2:56, 2:52½.
 — Aug. 31, 1871, \$175. Mary Barber 1, 2, Leo Viseher 3, 2:39, 2:40¾, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:43¼.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., June 5, 1873, \$400. Lady Pumpkins, Celia, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Williamsport, Pa., July 9, 1873, \$600. Windsor 1, Susie Kurtz, 2:39, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Corning, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$250. Billy Favor, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38.
 — Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873, \$400. Lady Patterson 4, Clothesline 1, Lady Wieman (2 dr) 2:40, 2:35½, 2:38¾, 2:48, 2:35.
 — **W. F. Delamater**, Elmira, N. Y., June 4, 1874, \$400. Lady Thompson 1, Celia, Lady Pumpkins 3 (5 dis) 2:38, 2:35¼, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:39¾.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., June 10, 1874, \$300. Lady Star 1, Lady Thompson, Lady Pumpkins (3 dis), S. S. Ellsworth (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:37½, 2:32, 2:30½.
 — Addison, N. Y., June 19, 1874, \$200. Ashland Pet 1, 2, S. S. Ellsworth, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37, 2:34.
Frank Phillips, br g (2:45), by Truesdell's Hambletonian. J. B. Armstrong, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1881, \$150. Raven 1, 5, Eastern Medium 3, 2:56½, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:45¼, 2:51, 2:51½.
Frank Pierce, b s (2:47½). D. E. Lucy, Houlton, Me., Aug. 8, 1868, \$200. Forest Maid, 2:59, 3:03, 3:05.
 — July 4, 1871, \$60. Niagara 2, Dick Turpin, 2:51¼, 2:51, 2:59, 2:47¼.
Frank Poppleton, g g (2:35½). B. Engarde, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1870, \$400. Arthur Boy, Little Tom 1 (4 dis), Kate Hayden (4 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:35½, 2:38¾.
Frank R. (w), b g (2:36½). F. R. Smith, Minocla, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$65. Jay I Don't See (w) 3, Little Jasper (w) 1, 2, (6 dis), Glover Boy (w) 5 (dis), Eureka (w) (4 dr), 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:45.
Frank R. (b g) (2:43). F. Robinson, Milford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1883, \$100. Wonder, Samuel C., Prof. Medium, 2:45¼, 2:43, 2:45¼.
Frank Rahn, ch g (2:53). Jacob Rahn, Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 29, 1873, \$250. Williamsport Pet 2, Zebra, Country Boy (2 dis), 2:53, 2:48½, 2:53, 2:54.
Frank Reeves, b g (2:33½), by Skeladdle, dam by Dallas. G. J. Fuller, Fort Wayne, Ind., June 9, 1875, \$800. Humming Bird 1, 2, Gray Dan (3 dis), Charley T. (3 dis), Mattie Sturgeon (2 dis), Lady Lyon (2 dis), 2:43¾, 2:43, 2:36, 2:39, 2:35¼.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1875, \$1,500. Transfer, Alberta, Chester Thomas, Clifton, Lady Duncan, Miraculous, Nelson, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1875, \$250. Lothair, Kansas Girl, 2:35¾, 2:35, 2:42.
 — Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 13, 1875, \$700. Kitty Stratton, Gen. Howard, Lady H., Lady Fox (3 dr), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32½.
Peru, Ind., June 16, 1876, \$500. Ed Wilder 3, S. W. McD. 1, 2 (4 dis), John B. (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40¾, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:40¾.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 23, 1876, \$500. Gen. Garfield 1, Bodine, Badger Girl, Observer, 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:42¾, 2:41.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 12, 1876, \$1,300. Blue Mare 3, 4, White Cloud, Tom Brown, Bateman, Lewinski (5 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:27, 2:31, 2:47¼.
 — Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1 and 2, 1876, \$350. Annie Collins 3, 4, Honest Harry 1, Thomas Jefferson, 2:27, 2:33¼, 2:26, 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:25¼.
Frank Rhoads, (Conness), b g (2:30¼). G. W. Dickey, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1871, \$1,500. May Fly 1, 2, Jerome 3, (6:0), California Dexter, Regulator (4 dr), 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
Frank Rolf, gr g (2:45¼). W. S. McLaughlin, Ypsilanti, Mich., June 25, 1868, \$1,000. Elkhart, 2:50¼, 2:49, 2:46¼.
 — **W. Love**, July 2, 1869, \$—. Dan Mace 3, 5, (4:0), Sea Foam (4 dr), 2:52½, 2:55, 2:50¼, 2:53, 2:54, 2:56.
Frank Rolt, b g (2:42). A. Davis, Aurora, N. Y., June 12, 1866, \$50. Two others. Best time 2:46.
 — June 13, 1866, \$25. Tip Genesee, 2:54½, 2:53, 2:55.
Frank Ross, (2:54). Mr. Stevens, Oshawa, Ont., Sept. 20, 1876, \$100. Shamrock 2, 4, Annie Kelly, 3:00, 3:07, 3:05, 2:55, 2:54.
Frank Ross, rn g (2:31½). Wm Slack, Sudus, N. Y., June 28, 1878, \$200. Eunice Ann, Whalebone (3 dis), Redwood (1 dis), Emily L. (1 dis), 2:41, 2:50, 2:40.
 — Slack & Wilson, Batavia, N. Y., June 7, 1879, \$250. John McDougall 2, 3, (4:0), Lady Tighe, Lady Jane, Frank Clark, Arlington, Daciana 1, (2 dr), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.
 — G. E. Whitney, Cleveland, O., Sept. 7 and 8, 1881, \$400. Happy Traveller 3, 5, Fancy Day 1, Lady Middleton, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:27½, 2:34, 2:31, 2:33.
Frank S. b g (2:35½). C. Farnsworth, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1882, \$200. Emmett Green, 2:46, 2:35½, 2:41¼.
Frank S. gr g (2:44½). J. S. Snow, Sherbrooke, P. Q., July 3, 1883, \$125. Fanny 2, 5, Dottie Goldust 3, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883, \$100. Bay George, Baby, Swallow Boy, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:49.
Frank Shaw, br g (2:33). D. H. Hughes, Newark, O., June 7, 1872, \$500. Annie Watson 1, 2, Silversides 4, 2:39¼, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:41, 2:43, 2:42½.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1872, \$300. Chestnut Dick 3, 4, Delaware Chief 1, Country Girl (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:38.
 — H. Dawson, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 15, 1876, \$100. King William, 2:39¼, 2:42½, 2:41.
Frank Sloan, b g (2:40). J. P. Thompson, Columbus, O., Sept. 7, 1876, \$—. Daniel the Prophet, Lady Lancaster, Jerry Hardwick, Frank Dutch Girl, Lady Fairfield, Queen of Sheba (3 dr), Brit Clay (3 dr), Ladley (3 dr), Major Stout (3 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:52.
 — Delaware, O., July 3, 1877, \$300. Lou Myer 1, Jay Bird, Lady Green, Lilly S. (2 dis), Ohio Girl (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 16, 1877, \$300. Red Buck 1, Wild Tom 4, Peerless, Lady Greer, Black Kate, Lucy, 2:54, 2:53, 2:53, 2:45, 2:54½.
 — Chillicothe, O., Sept. 6, 1877, \$300. Nettie C. 3, 4, Buckeye Chief, Lady Lancaster (3 dis), Northwind (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:51½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:42½.
Frank Sprague, (2:59½), by Gov. Sprague, dam by Goldsmith's Abdallah. S. Bull, Madison, Wis., Sept. 11, 1883, \$—. Hotel Boy 1, Cash, Esculapius, 2:57, 3:04½, 2:59½. Three-year-olds.

- Frank Temple**, ch g (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 20, 1859, \$50. Senator, Dash (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w), May 2, 1859, \$50. Senator 2, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., June 25, 1860, \$ —. Belle of Portland, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Union Course, L. I., Nov. 29, 1860, \$250. Capitola, 2:48, 2:46, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Centerville, L. I., Dec. 5, 1861, \$300. Lancel, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Frank Thompson, ch g (2:54). C. J. Pickett, New Haven, Conn., May —, 1869, \$100. Mike Peck, Belle, Lady Doble (2 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 3:02.
Frank Tolman, br s (2:57), by Vermont, dam Julia, by Red Bird. D. Horn, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 18, 1871, \$200. Tip Ward, Jake Jr. (1 dis), 2:57, 3:03.
Frank Vernon, (Panic), (w) b g (2:28), (2:27 s), by Sherman Black Hawk, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Dan Mace, Union Course, L. I., May 11, 1865, \$100. Gibo (w), (1 dis), 2:38.
 — Concord, N. H., Sept. 8, 1865, \$400. Blackstone Belle, 2:36, 2:40, 2:39.
 — D. DeNoyelles, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1865, \$800. Stonewall Jackson (3 dis), Harry Clay (3 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 3:06.
 — Ben Mace, Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865, \$350. Empress 1, Dan Mace 2, Capt Megowan (1 dis), 2:30, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Dan Mace, Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1865, \$600. Gen. McClellan, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Frank W., (2:54). Paterson, N. J., May 30, 1879, \$ —. Lady Bush, Ella Esmond (2 dr), 2:54, 2:58.
Frank W., ch g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. R. Wilbor, Newport, R. I., Sept. 20, 1883, \$400. Fanny Archer 1, 4, Dominie, Jim Fisk, 2:41, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Frank West, b g, M. Thomas, Niles, O., Aug. 17, 1878, \$40. George Elliot, Vic Woodhull, Frank. No time.
Frank Wonder, b g (2:50). Dan Field, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 21, 1866, \$35. Royal Charles, Stephen, Cut and Come (3 dr), 2:52, 2:50, 2:55.
Frank Wood, b g (2:24), by Volunteer, dam Kipp Mare, by son of American Star. W. E. Weeks, Goshen, N. Y., July 4 and 6, 1874, \$200. Romey, Bateman, Nelly Martin (1 dis), Fanny Craus (1 dis), Mary Miller (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 2:45.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874, \$2,500. Belle Brasfield 1, H. C. Hill 4 (4 dr), J. D. Benton, Mambrino Kate, Kitty Cook, Lady Hayes (3 dr), John C. Ellis (1 dis), 2:30, 2:24, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 19, 1874, \$900. Geneva, Annie E., Stella, Peter Mance, Midway, Lady Collier, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Aug. 21, 1874, \$1,000. Ella 2, Geneva, Kitty Clay, Lizzie Patchen, Midway, Hunter, Peter Mance (3 dr), George Judd (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:55, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Franser Horse, b s (2:59). Wm. Franser, Stroudsburg, Pa., Sept. 30, 1863, \$25. Sherman Morgan, Black Jim, 2:59, 3:01, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Fraud (2:53). Mr. Burdett, San Francisco, Cal., July 9, 1872, \$100. Belle 3 (4 dr), 2:58, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53.
Fred (2:42). Manchester, N. H., Aug. 20, 1868, \$250. Jack of Trumps, Little Mischief, Cora Mather, Dolphin (1 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:45.
Fred, ch g (2:30). G. Sharpstein, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871, \$125. Frank, Crazy Jane (1 dis), Brown Dick (1 dis), 2:42, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Jas. McKee, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 27, 1872, \$300. Coroner K. 1, Othello, Topsy, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:35.
 — White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1872, \$500. White Fawn, Mary A. Whitney, James K. Polk, Judge Scott, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34.
 — M. Roden, Hall's Track, L. I., Oct. 22, 1872, \$500. Lady Backus 1, St. James, Victor, Lady Ross, Grace Bertram, Mary A. Whitney (2 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:33, 2:30.
 — J. D. McMann, Fleetwood, Park, N. Y., June 5, 1873, \$450. Topsy 4, James K. Polk 1 (2 dr) (5 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Fred, blk g (2:40). Morrill Potter, Springfield Centre, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1874, \$125. Delight 1, Billy Mix 2, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Fred, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). S. Cozzens, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876, \$ —. Ethan, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Fred, br g (2:42). A. S. Jordan, Portland, Me., Sept. 25, 1877, \$50. Ben Knox 5, Gray Stranger, Ned 1, 4 (5 dis), Thurlow Knox 2 (5 dis), 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$. —, 2:45, 2:46.
 — E. Perrin, Bath, Me., July 4, 1878, \$100. Hopeful 2, 3, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
Fred, b g (2:30), by Democrat, dam by Hambletonian. G. Hand, Setauket, L. I., July 27, 1878, \$30. Kitty Clyde, Dick, 3:00, 2:58, 2:54.
 — F. Schleicher, Rockville, L. I., Aug. 13, 1879, \$100. James M. Oakley, Charity, Ridgewood, 2:30, 2:33, 2:34.
 — Springfield Centre, L. I., Aug. 21, 1879, \$150. Mambrino General 1, 2, Royal George, Jersey Maid (4 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37, 2:41.
Fred, b g, by Jack Stiles. D. K. Stacey, Preston, Minn., May 30, 1879, \$50. Cap. Capron, Frank Stowe, Maid of Erin. No time.
Fred, b g (2:53). M. Barnett, Waverly, N. J., July 3, 1880, \$ —. Cayuga Maid, 2:53, 2:59.
Fred (w), blk g (2:51 w), by Clay Morgan. G. Lefleche, Springfield, O., Oct. 7, 1881, \$ —. Frank G. (w), Darby (w), Nelly (w), Allen Boy (w), Tom (w), 2:52, 2:51.
Fred, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Live Oak. C. A. Foster, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882, \$200. Dan McGuire 1, Vladimir, William of Orange, Lone Star, E. Flat (2 dis), 2:36, 2:45, 2:45, 2:40.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1882, \$100. Benny Baker, Henry, Hector, 2:45, 2:47, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — J. B. Brayman, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 20, 1882, \$80. Bay Prince 2, Highland Maid 1, Gray Jed (5 dr), Cora Jefferson (4 dr), Whippoorwill (1 dis), 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:55, 3:00.
 — C. A. Foster, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1882, \$150. Benny Baker, Billy, Henry, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Fred, b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Daniel Lambert (?). E. M. Jones, Dallas, Texas, Nov. 7, 1882, \$350. Texas Bill 1, Dick Dewey, John D., Hope, Achsah (3 dr), Molly (2 dis), Cow Boy (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nov. 9, 1882, \$350. Texas Bill, John D., Hope (2 dis), Cow Boy (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Fred Arnold, blk s (2:40), by Nephew, dam Fanny Fern. A. L. Hinds, Quincy, Cal., Sept. 27, 1883, \$250. May Queen 2, 3, 4 (dr), 5 (dr), 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.
Fred B., ch g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). Reno, Nev., Sept. 27, 1880, \$250. Margo, McClellan, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
 — Oct. 1, 1880, \$500. Trump 2, Belle Spencer, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Fred B., b g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). L. H. Brown, Mystic Park, Boston, July 28, 1882, \$50. Lady Morris 1, Billy Bunt 3, Lady, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Fred Billings, b g (2:40). Orrin Cox, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1872, \$100. Fly 2, Minerva, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
 — W. Carleton, Sept. 26, 1873, \$100. American Boy, 2:49, 2:42, 2:40.
Fred Carver, ch g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). Liddle & Doherty, Sharon, Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$75. Nelly 2, Clymer, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04, 3:00.
Fred Casey, ch g (2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Fessenden, dam Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen. T. Grady, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1879, \$400. Robert Lee 4, 5, Farmer Boy 3, Richard B., Lady June, Storm, Polly G., Pat O'Brien, Gaylord, Nelly Bly (4 dr), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:28.
 — Oct. 2, 1879, \$400. Robert Lee 2, 3, Bertrac 1, Lady June, Richard B., Pat O'Brien (5 dr), 2:28, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27.

- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1880, \$350. Sciola 1, 2, Parole 3, 4, Sadie Howe, Star, 2:31½, 2:31¾, 2:32, 2:33, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 20 and 21, 1880, \$600. Amber 4, 6, Sciola 1, Star 5, Belle Oakley, Glide, Nigger Baby (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:27.
- W. B. Morgan, Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. Oxmoor, Shamrock, 2:34½, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Fred Clark**, b s (2:34½), by Phil Sheridan, dam by Gray Eagle. Sheridan & Clark, Malvern, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881, \$250. Joe S., Bob Dalzell, Little Pete, 2:13½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, \$— Deceive, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$250. Ellen 2, 4, N. J. Fuller 1, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Fred Crocker**, b s (2:35½), by Electioneer, dam Melinche, by St. Clair. L. Stanford, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 13, 1880, \$200. 2:28. To beat 2:30. Two-years-old.
- Nov. 20, 1880, \$100. —, 2:25½. To beat 2:28½. Two-years-old.
- Fred D.**, b g (2:52). J. Wilkins, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1882, \$100. Lenny D., Buttercup, Fanny L., Shoemaker (3 dr), Nig (3 dr), 2:53, 2:54½, 2:52.
- Fred Douglass**, ch s (2:20½), by Green's Bashaw, dam Nancy Bell, by Gale's Morgan. M. T. Bell, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1878, \$500. Farmer's Maid 2, 3, Carrie Berryhill, Kitty Pease, Winona Belle, Granger, Maid of Monti, Jim Lane, Alamo (5 dr), Indicator (2 dr), Fred J. (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
- Davenport, Ia., Jan. 20, 1878, \$500. Carrie Berryhill, David H., Edwin B., Alamo, Prosper, Hambletonian Chief, 2:41, 2:38, 2:37.
- Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 29, 1878, \$250. Albion Boy, Friday, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1878, \$500. Kitty Bates 1, Granger, Blossom, Albion Boy, David H. (3 dis), 2:34, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 20, 1878, \$175. Granger 1, Blossom, Gray Smuggler, Lady Blennerhassett, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$300. Granger, Kitty Pease, West Union Girl, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34.
- J. Bell, June 11, 1879, \$500. Charley Ford, Ella Earl, Sterling, Granger, Indicator, Kitty Pease, Silky B., Pilot, Royal Chief (3 dr), Sealskin (1 dis), 2:32, 2:29, 2:29.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1879, \$1,500. Kitty Bates 2, Kate Hall, Convoy, Æmulus, Lucy Fleming, Envoy (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:38.
- Des Moines, Ia., July 3, 1880, \$500. Ella Earl 1, Foxie V., Maid of Monti, Jessie Dixon, Minnie Maxfield, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1882, \$500. Loafer 3, 4, Resolute, Capt. Herod, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Cedar Falls, Ia., July 4, 1882, \$500. Loafer, Little Sioux, Monarch Rule, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1882, \$2,500. Corbin's Bashaw, Little Billy, Abdallah Boy, Red Cross, 2:20½, 2:23, 2:21½.
- C. H. Smith, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 29, 1882, \$400. H. M. Strong, Pilot R., Minnie Warren, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Fred Douglass**, blk g (2:24½), by Black Frank. J. M. Edwards, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, \$1,000. Don Quixote, Frances Alexander, T. J. Potter, Horsemount Boy (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Sept. 19, 1879, \$1,000. Duck, Don Quixote, Headlight, Largesse, Ike Marvel, T. J. Potter (2 dis), Horsemount Boy (1 dis), 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26.
- W. H. McCarthy, Sept. 19, 1881, \$500. Boston Davis, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- J. H. Chambers, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1883, \$600. Clara J. 2, Brother Jonathan, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Fred Douglass**, b g (2:31). E. W. Stevens, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1880, \$400. Granby Maid, Gen. Custer 1 (2 dr), Thunder (1 dis), Tramp (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- B. Balch, Wichita, Kan., Aug. 29, 1883, \$200. Blue Cloud 2, Lightfoot, 2:47½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:48½.
- Aug. 29, 1883, \$200. Lightbird, Blue Cloud, Henry Clay, 2:44, 2:44, 2:37.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$200. Blue Cloud, Tom Vance, Gov. Anthony, 2:57, 3:00, 2:31.
- Washington, Kan., Sept. 14, 1883, \$125. Addie B., Little Press, Frances (3 dis), Jessie C. (2 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:39.
- P. H. Cooper, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Iona, Harrop's Tom, 2:34½, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Fred Douglass**, b g (2:50). R. Aikmann, Fort Scott, Kan., May, 26, 1882, \$150. Dasher, Thorn Hamilton, 3:03, 3:05.
- A. Walburn, Fort Scott, Kan., May 24, 1883, \$100. Arlington, Doc. Tanner, Eva T., Lady Scott, 3:04, 2:50.
- Freddy**, ch g (2:35). S. F. Ewing, Sabina, O., Aug. 23, 1882, \$150. Lively Fred, Refugee, Black Bess, Sleepy Rock, Harry Hill (2 dis), White Oak (2 dis), Shot (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Fred E.**, ch s (2:46). W. H. Barmore, Woodside, L. I. Oct. 11, 1882, \$500. Ellis' blk m 1 (2 0), 2:40, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:46.
- Fred Feek**, b g (2:59½). A. J. Feek, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1880, \$250. Coleman, Thomas K. 1 (2 dr), 3:01, 3:00, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Fred Fette**, rn g (2:41), by Black Lyon, dam by Count Piper. W. Kelly, Conneautville, Pa., July 2, 1874, \$—. Ashland 3, Minnie, White Fawn, Loafer (3 dis), Acuff (3 dis), Way Freight (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:56½, 2:55, 2:47½.
- Fred G.**, b g (2:31½). H. H. Jackson, Des Moines, Ia., June 4, 1879, \$300. Lady Tilden, Phyllis, Sealskin, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Fred G.**, b s (2:55), by Reese Patchen, dam by Black Hawk. Worton, Md., Sept. 12, 1882, \$50. Flora, Fear Not, 3:29, 3:33. Four-year-olds.
- Elkton, Md., Aug. 3, 1882, \$75. Wilton Boy, William R. (1 dis), Alice C. (1 dis), 2:55, 3:02½. Four-year-olds.
- Fred Goldust**, ch s (2:27½), by Fancy Goldust, dam a thoroughbred, by Donerail. C. S. Wheeler, Canton, O., Aug. 30, 1882, \$250. Minnie D. 2, Samuel J. Tilden, Maggie, The Kid 1, (4 dis), Bob Ingersoll (4 dis), Senator (1 dis), Ida C. (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:33½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 1, 1882, \$250. Maggie 2, Samuel J. Tilden, Bob Ingersoll, John F., 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:37.
- J. C. Saur, Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1882, \$750. Samuel J. Tilden, Kitty Patchen, Mattie H., Col. Banner, Hawkeye, Rosey, Minnie D. (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:32, 2:30½.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 12, 1882, \$500. Minnie D., Kitty Patchen, Boyd P., Bessie H. (1 dis), Mattie H. (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, \$1,000. Minnie Sprague 2, Maud R., Hardie, Queen, Reel, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:28.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 27, 1882, \$300. Frank Landers 2, 5, Florence M., Resolute, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Fred Hicks**, b g (2:43). Wm. Van Benschoten, Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 18, 1874, \$100. Major Warfield, Rachel (2 dis), 3:05, 3:04, 2:50.
- Copake, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$200. Slippery 4, Sleepy George 3, Billy Brighton, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48, 2:52, 2:54.
- A. H. Hicks, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$100. Frank 2, Colonel W., Lady Hardenberg, Precicola, Scud (5 dr), George 1, (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Wm. Van Benschoten, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1874, \$150. Shakespeare, Amenia Maid, Miller Boy, Slippery (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:48.

- W. Lovell, Deerfoot Park, L. 1, Oct. 19 and 20, 1875, \$300. Sam Raymond 3, 4, Lavinia 2, Missouri Boy, Belle of Aberdeen (3 drs), 2:34, 2:46, 2:46, 2:46, 2:43, 2:41.
- Fred Hill**, (2:45). Avon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, \$— . Lady Hunter 4, 5, Bay Tom 1, 6, 2:49, 2:50½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- Fred Hooper**, (J. Ellis, b g (2:23), by Royal Revenge. W. S. McLaughlin, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1873, \$— . Molly Morris, Western Boy, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1873, \$1,800. Ripon Boy, John H., Western Boy, Edgar (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 11, 1873, \$1,000. Gen. Sherman, Western Boy, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:35.
- June 13, 1873, \$2,500. Pilot Temple, Byron, Western Boy (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1873, \$1,500. Ripon Boy (1, 6), John H., Gen. Sherman, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:31.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1873, \$1,500. Ripon Boy, John H., Gen. Sherman, Lady Garfield (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- W. R. Armstrong, Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1873, \$4,000. Bodine 2, Ripon, Joker, Byron (2 dis), Ella Wright (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- July 3 and 4, 1873, \$1,000. Ripon Boy 2 (3 6), John H., Joker, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Lapeer, Mich., July 11, 1873, \$400. Molly Morris, Gen. Sherman, Annie Collins, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 18, 1873, \$1,825. Molly Morris, Mambrino Gift, Cozette, Gen. Sherman, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33½.
- J. Pridgeon, East Saginaw, Mich., June 23, 1874, \$1,500. Thomas L. Young, Molly Morris 1, 3 (4 dis), Western Boy (1 dis), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:33½.
- Toledo, O., July 17, 1874, \$300. Gen. Sherman, John H., Annie Collins, Belle (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1874, \$2,550. Clementine, Joker, Belle, Tom Wonder, Mila C. (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Cleveland, O., July 30, 1874, \$5,000. Mambrino Gift 3, Thomas L. Young, Royal John, Barney Kelly, Grace (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:23, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1874, \$7,500. Thomas L. Young 2, 5 (4 6), Joker 1, Tanner Boy, Grace, Royal John, (3 dr), 2:25, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:33½.
- John De Mass, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1874, \$7,500. Thos. L. Young 2, 3, Mambrino Gift 4, H. W. Genet, Lady Banker, Joe Brown, Joker, Barney Kelly, Grand Duchess (5 drs), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:27, 2:26, 2:24½.
- J. Pridgeon, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 10 and 11, 1874, \$3,000. Commonwealth 2, Comce 5, Joker 3, Jubilee Lambert, Lady Barker, 2:27, 2:24½, 2:27, 2:24½, 2:29, 2:29½.
- W. McCugan, Jr., Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1878, \$— . Bill McLaughlin 2:38, 2:35½.
- Hubbardstown, Mich., July 5, 1878, \$250. Ned Morris, Tricorne, 2:32, 2:38, 2:30½.
- Fred J.**, b g (2:40½). Jackson & True, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 30, 1877, \$200. Try-Me-On, Bird Howard, Ed H., Buckeye, Whirlwind, Frank Lightfoot, Molly Lynch, Turk (2 dr), Silverlat (2 dr), 2:43, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Sept. 1, 1877, \$200. Ed H. 1, Try-Me-On, Frank Lightfoot (3 dis), Warren Davis (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Fred Johnson**, gr g (2:46½). Dennis Mahoney, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 5, 1873, \$300. Lookout 3, Nelly Myrtle 1, Recluse, Charley Howe (4 dr), 2:47, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- Fred Jones** (2:31½). Wm. Todd, Oskaloosa, La., Sept. 2, 1880, \$200. Careless, Molly Lynch, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:39½.
- Fred Logan**, b g (2:34). by Littlefield's Logan. G. Manter, Dover, Me., June 9, 1873, \$— . Rosalie 1, Bay Dick (3 dis), 2:53, 2:54½, 2:56½, 2:52½.
- Fairfield, Me., Aug. 7, 1875, \$200. Togns Boy 1, 2, Purity 3 (4 6), Knox Jr., Gen. Lee, Bay Dick (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42½.
- E. Getchell, Waterville, Me., May 24, 1876, \$— . Ayer, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:41½.
- Belfast, Me., June —, 1876, \$250. Honest Farmer 1, Little Fred, Modoc (4 dr), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:41½.
- June —, 1876, \$250. Ayer 2, 4, Fred, Charley Morrill (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:38.
- July 12, 1876, \$300. Honest Farmer 1, Little Fred, Modoc (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36½.
- July 14, 1876, \$300. Ayer 2, 4, Little Fred, Charley Morrill (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Fred Logan**, gr s (3:20). C. Miller, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 27, 1879, \$40. Jake Logan, Black Logan, 3:20, 3:33, 3:20.
- Fred McGregor**, b g (2:39½). F. G. McGregor, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1882, \$150. Trifle 3, 4, Frank Hale, Barber Boy, Prospect, Rosa (5 dr), Bay Jack (5 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Fred McOliver**, b s (2:39½). J. P. Wheeldon, Bangor, Me., Nov. 4 and 5, 1873, \$50. Fiction 2, Sammy, Dandy, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- C. J. Simmons, June 23, 1874, \$125. Corinth Boy, Lisgar, Point Breeze, (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Fred Miller**, b g (2:52½). W. D. Igenfritz, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 7, 1882, \$100. Sedalia Boy 1, Rosa B., Moline, Harry, 2:45, 2:53½, 2:52½.
- Fred Neil**, br g (2:29½), by Bay Tom. L. C. Neil, Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 14, 1883, \$300. Eva 1, 4, Isaac, Coriander, Belle O., Blue Cloud (4 dr), Golden Thread (4 dr), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 22, 1883, \$500. The King 2, 4, Whirlwind Jr., Belle O., 2:34½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Fredonia Boy**, b g. L. F. Harrison, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$— . Goldust, Albert Tarbox, Blazing Star, Lady Wolcott. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Fredonia Boy**, ch g (2:36). G. W. Jackson, Southold, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1881, \$75. Cuyahoga Maid 1, Sam, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:36.
- Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 5, 1881, \$100. Jenny W., Sitting Bull, 2:46, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Mr. Ticehurst, Huntington, L. I., June 1, 1883, \$50. Frank B. 1, 2, (1 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:45, —.
- Fred Orr**, br g (2:58½). J. S. Orr, Youngstown, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$100. Brown Kate 3, Charley Foster, Topsy, Lady McGlacklin, 3:03½, 3:07, —, 2:58½.
- Fred Pence** (Confidence), b g (2:26). by Tornado, dam by Commodore Vanderbilt. Jas. Dougrey, Fashion Course, L. I., May 10, 1867, \$200. Lady Emma, 2:55, 2:50, 2:50½.
- July 24, 1867, \$500. Good Bear, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:37.
- Troy, N. Y., July 16, 1868, \$2,000. Capt. Gill 4, 5, Mack 1, Col. Maynard, Dixie, Latham (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:38.
- Fred Pilot**, b s. J. Hammond, Newark, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Pocket 1, Horace Greeley, 1:47½, 1:41½, 1:41½. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Fred Pitcher**, b g. G. G. Hathaway, Charles City, Ia., Sept. 13, 1879, \$100. Jack of Spades, New Hampton Girl, Little Dick. No time.
- Fred S.**, gr g (2:50). J. Sanderson, Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 29, 1882, \$— . Midget 2, Hickory Dick, Prince, Sunbeam, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
- Fred Star** (2:41). Mr. Deshon, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 1, 1872, \$100. Columbus Black Hawk (2 0), 2:43, 2:41, 2:46, 2:49.
- Fred Tyler**, rn g (2:32½). H. B. Goodale, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1869, \$400. Belle of Toronto, Cummings' g m, Capt. Dewey, Springfield Boy (3 dis), Helen (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- W. B. Smith, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870, \$500. Broom Koeney 2, Two White Heels, Daniel Webster, Frank Ralph (3 dis), Hiram 1 (2 dis), Buckskin (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43½.

- G. W. Dickey, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 27, 1872, \$150. Constitution 3, 4 (5 0), Butterfly, Mate (3 dis), Ritchfield (3 dis), Joe Morgan (3 dis), Black Lead (3 dis), Flirt (3 dr), 2:47, 2:46, 2:41, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45.
- Anemia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1872, \$500. Young Wilkes, Lady Gertrude, Brown Prince, Morton Baby, Washburn Maid (1 dis), 2:45, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872, \$175. Morton 1, 2, Berkshire Boy, 3, 2:43¼, 2:43½, 2:43¾, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:45.
- J. H. Phillips, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 2, 1873, \$200. Capt. Jenks, 2:47, 2:43¾, 2:45.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 24, 1873, \$300. Lady Annie 1, 2, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41, 2:45.
- Oct. 1, 1873, \$350. Bonny Doon 1, Lady Pfifer, Lady Woods, Young Fillingham, Octavia (1 dis), Dinah (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 5 and 6, 1873, \$200. Damon 2, 3, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:39, 2:37¼.
- Nov. 6, 1873, \$200. Husky Boy, John P., White Cloud, Lady Pfifer, Bessie B., Brandy, Sorrel Jake, Billy, Stella, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:35.
- T. B. Johnson, Oct. 31, 1873, \$200. Prevail (w), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Fred Tyler**, blk s (2:47). E. Beebe, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 1, 1877, \$150. St. Patrick, Charley, Molly B. (2 dis), Pegasus (1 dis), 3:00, 3:01¼, 2:57.
- Nov. 2, 1877, \$150. Clinton 2, 3, Edinburgh (1 dis), 2:58, 3:00½, 3:03½, 2:57½, 2:57.
- Sept. 20, 1879, \$—. Eliza Jane 2, 5, Tom 1, Parole, pacer, (1 dis), 2:52, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51.
- W. C. Morrison, June 15 and 16, 1880, \$75. Charley, 3:01, 3:02½, 2:55.
- H. S. Schultz, Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 1, 1880, \$50. Jack the Barber, Black Charley, 2:52, 2:48, 2:49.
- Uniontown, Ala., Oct. 21, 1880, \$72. Richmond Chief, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47.
- Freeman**, blk g (2:29), by Macedonian, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. Washburn & Vaughn, Mystic Park, Boston, July 14, 1880, \$300. Augusta, Tom Barton, Bonny Doon, Jenny, Wild Rose, 2:32¼, 2:30¾, 2:33¼.
- Norwich, Conn., July 22 and 23, 1880, \$300. Onawa 1, 2, Jimmy Stewart, Johnny, George P. (3 dr), Billy Stevens (2 dis), Delaware Belle (2 dr), Duncan (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:30¾, 2:31¾.
- T. Blanchard, Keene, N. H., Aug. 5, 1880, \$300. Joe Ripley 1, 3, George H. 2, 4, Valley Chief, 2:30, 2:34, 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35.
- Freestone**, b g (2:28½), by Republic, dam Fanny Dodge, by Dodge's St. Lawrence. A. D. Helm, Dubuque, Ia., June 6, 1882, \$400. John A. Rawlins 1, Golden Rule, Herald, Magnet, St. Cloud, Little Joe, Maggie Fulton, Little Joe Fry, Scott Parker, Marsh Young, Belle of Coldwater (2 dis), Maggie K. (2 dr), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 22, 1882, \$400. Mabel H., German Boy, John A. Rawlins, Grace S., Trapeze (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- Cedar Falls, Ia., July 6, 1882, \$300. Mabel H. 3, Maggie Fulton, German Boy, 2:38, 2:37, 2:41, 2:43.
- Niles, Mich., Sept. 29, 1882, \$200. Charles L., Riette, Robert Whaley, Tramp Jr., Quickstep, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- A. D. Helm, Oskaloosa, Ia., June 28, 1883, \$500. Flora P. 1, Caledonia Chief Jr., Tom Kirkwood, Comanche Boy, 2:32, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Mason City, Ia., July 5, 1883, \$500. Flora P. 1, Tom Kirkwood, 2:35, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Andrews Bros., Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1883, \$2,500. Prince, Alcyone, Maud R., 2:30½, 2:31¾, 2:28½.
- A. D. Helm, La Salle, Ill., July 25, 1883, \$400. Lady Clyde, Blue Bull Pilot, Emma Maxwell, 2:33½, 2:31¼, 2:36.
- Fremont** (w), b g (2:50½ w). D. Keho, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 26, 1888, \$200. Balch 3, 2:54¼, 2:54, 2:52, 2:50½.
- C. Velsor, Comac, L. I., Sept. 25, 1888, \$10. Pepper, Plug Ugly, 2:55, 2:53, 2:58.
- Suffolk L. I., Sept. 24, 1889, \$15. Rifle, Lady Ellen, 2:58, 2:55, 2:52.
- French Boy**, b g (2:45). N. Dessault, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1878, \$—. Unknown 3, Walter, Young Tuck, Topsy Jane, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
- J. P. Young, July 5, 1879, \$50. Honest Billy, Lady Clay, Security, 2:56, 2:46½, 2:55½.
- N. Dessault, Concord, N. H., July 29, 1880, \$50. Yellow Girl 1, Pea Soup, Larry, Alley, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- French Lady**, blk m (2:58). P. J. Shelly, Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1872, \$150. Nickle, Bed Bug, 2:59, 2:58¼, 2:58.
- French Lawn**, b m (2:37), by Administrator, dam Alice White by a son of Denmark. B. J. Treacy, Eminence, Ky., Sept. 23, 1881, \$—. Betsy Baker 1, Day Dream, Pud Pulford, Ida Todd, 1:27¾, 1:27½, 1:25¼, 1:37¼. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1882, \$1,300. Beatrice, 3:04½, 3:16½, 3:02. Three-year-olds.
- B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1883, \$100. Beatrice, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:38¼. Four-year-olds.
- Paris, Ky., Sept. 6, 1883, \$275. Boss Monroe 3, Olaf (1 dis), 2:44¼, 2:40, 2:53½, 2:47.
- French Lion**, ch s (3:09). A. McInness, Summerside, P. E. I., Sept. 19, 1877, \$200. Abdallah Messenger, 3:09, 3:12.
- Frenchman**, b s (2:48). St. Paul, Minn., June 4, 1869, \$1,000. Romeo, Belle (2 dr), 2:50, 2:53, 2:48.
- June 5, 1869, \$250. Roanoke 1, 2:58, 2:55, 2:50.
- Frenchman**, gr g (2:41). Wm. Emmet, Henderson, Ky., Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Paddy Burton, Flaxy (2 dr), Logan (2 dr), Black Tom (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis), 2:54, 2:50.
- Oct. 10, 1873, \$200. Twyman Maid, Octoroon, Ned Wilder, 2:51½, 2:45½.
- M. R. Mayer, Paducah, Ky., Oct. 16, 1873, \$800. Kate 2, Fearnought, Lady Alice (1 dis), Playmate (1 dis), 2:43, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:41.
- French Mare**, (2:42½). N. Rae, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1845, \$50. State Plug, Empire, 2:42½, 2:45¼.
- French Sport**, gr g. S. McNeal, Summerside, P. E. I., Sept. 14, 1878, \$—. Lookout 1, Jeff Davis 3. No time.
- Frenchy**, blk m (2:47). O. Dimmick, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 16, 1849, \$30. Angeline 1, 2, 3:00¼, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47.
- Frenchy**, br g (2:38½). A. M. Hawes, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1875, \$100. Henry Miller 3, (4 0), Carrie Myers 1, (5 dis), Jim Coyle (4 dis), Tony Hartman (3 dr), 2:44, 2:40, 2:48, 2:44, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 18 and 20, 1875, \$150. Hard Road 1, 2, St. George, Don, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:42¼, 2:43, 2:47.
- Freshman**, b s (2:36½), by Blackwood, dam by Edwin Forrest. John Steele, Eminence, Ky., Aug. 14, 1873, \$100. Steele's br m, 3:07½, 3:05¼. Two-year-olds.
- Harrodsburg, Ky., July 7, 1875, \$500. Rosa Lowry, Trojan, Kentucky Central, Midway Belle, 2:36¼, 2:44, 2:36½.
- Friday**, blk g (2:59). J. Follett, Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867, \$30. Galesville Boy 3, 4, 3:11, 3:09, 2:56, 2:54, 2:59.
- Friday**, ch g (2:47). R. S. Johnson, San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 24, 1873, \$300. Annie, Prince, Black Bill (1 dis), Budd Noble (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:47, 2:52.
- Friday**, b g (2:33). R. Gilbert, Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1875, \$400. Maggie Smith 1, 2, Farmer Boy, Capt. Sellick, Polly Hopkins, Basil Dick, Hero (3 dis), Rover (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45¾, 2:44, 2:44.
- Aug. 26, 1875, \$400. Josie, Farmer Boy, Capt. Sellick, Brown Nelly, Maggie Smith (2 dis), Saginaw Girl (2 dis), Quaker Boy (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Aug. 27, 1875, Josie, Farmer Boy, Brown Nelly, Maggie Smith, Polly Hopkins, Quaker Boy, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42½.

- Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 1, 1875, \$500. Farmer Boy 2, Frank, Riverside, Molly, Lady Duncan, Maggie Smith (4 dr), St. Charles (3 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- Sept. 2, 1875, \$500. Farmer Boy, Riverside, Frank, Maggie Smith, Salem (3 dr), Middleton (1 dis), Frank Bruce (4 dis), Capt. Sellick (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 11, 1875, \$220. Wright's Morrill, Capt. Sellick, Balm of Gilead, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hastings, Mich., Sept. 15, 1875, \$—. Molly, Polly Hopkins, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 16, 1875, Josie, Brown Nelly, Polly Hopkins, 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Fried's Chestnut Mare**, (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Fried, Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1874, \$400. 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat, 2:50.
- Friendship**, br g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Robinson, Youngstown, O., July 3, 1878, \$250. Don Juan 1, Essex Maid, Harry Henry (4 dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fringe**, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Princeps, dam Favorite, by Alexander's Abdallah. H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1878, \$500. Alley Stone 2, 3, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 11, 1878, \$500. Tom Paine 1, Little Bell, Chester, Donald (3 dis), Alice Keller (2 dis), Roderick Dhu (2 dis), 2:54, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- John Splan, Battle Creek, Mich., July 8, 1881, \$400. H. M. Strong, Lucrece, Lillian, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Frisley**, b m (2:38). L. Bearian, Chemung Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1855, \$200. Bort's gr m, St. Lawrence, Jersey Maid, 5:27, 5:16. Two miles.
- Frisky Jane**, (Mary Lamb), b m (2:37), by Volunteer. F. McCurdy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1870, \$1,000. Independent Filly (1 dis), 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Frittilla**, b m (2:45). R. L. Williams, Dexter, Me., July 2, 1878, \$115. Pomp 1, 3, Ione 2, 6. Nat Webb, Capt. Jenks, 2:42, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45, 2:55, 2:42, 2:45.
- Fritz**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Newman, San Francisco, Cal., April 30, 1872, \$100. Fred, Johnny Schmoker, Bally, Quaker Jake, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fritz**, b g (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Bay Richmond, dam by son of Henry Clay. C. E. Bowman, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1880, \$150. Lady Jupiter 3, Lizzie O'Brien, Lady Rattler, 2:44, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Kitty Ives 3, Charley, Lady Scud, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:42, 2:43.
- Fritz**, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. Server, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1881, Prize, silver, H. V. R. 2, Staver 1, Nelly A., Molly, Tommy, Corn Fed, Brown Jake (4 dr), Juno (3 dr). Reform (1 dis), Rocket (1 dis), 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fritz**, b g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). George Hubb, Springfield, L. I., Aug. 16, 1881, \$—. Prize, silver, Rowdy, Loadstone, George, Hester A., 3:02, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- Fritz**, blk g (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Sutton, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Midge 2, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:58, 2:55.
- Frog**, ch g (2:45). L. A. Berry, Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878, \$200. Frank L. 2, 3, Nigger Boy 1, Black Eagle, J. H. Gear, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frolic**, b m (2:55). Mr. Greenway, Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1881, \$75. Fred G. 1, Star, Tick Ford (1 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Frost**, gr g (w.) (2:48). (2:45 s). Geo. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1858, \$30. Barry Colt, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:54.
- (w), Sept. 2, 1858, \$25. Cooper Colt 1, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:48, 2:56.
- Frosty**, r n s (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Tyler, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 9, 1870, \$250. Black Riddle 3, Jerry Locke, Amy Stone, Cora Bell, Sea Foam (2 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Columbus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1872, \$100. Sam Reid, —, 2:49, —.
- Selma, Ala., Nov. 15, 1872, \$100. Messenger Goldust, 2:51, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frosty**, r m (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. H. Godfrey, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$25. 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$. Nearest to 3:00.
- Fugue**, b m (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by King Rene, dam Fugue, by George Wilkes. H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1882, \$—. Lizzie Wilkes, Wilkes Boy, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two-year-olds.
- Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1882, \$—. 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:31. Lost.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1882, \$—. 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat, 2:35.
- H. C. McDowell, Louisville, Ky., May 9 and 11, 1883, \$480. Elvira, Lady Almont, Prince Edward, Albert B. B., Early Dawn (3 dr), 2:45, 2:43, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1883, \$—. Col. Stevens, 2:37, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 4, 1883, \$—. 2:37, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:30.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$—. Helen 3, 2:35, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fulcher's Gray Mare** (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). Geo. Fulcher, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1865, \$50. Black Dan (s), Climax (w), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fuller**, ch g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. G. Smith, Providence, R. I., Nov. 7, 1873, \$100. Whirlwind, Spot, Josephine, Peggy, Dandy (1 dis), Providence Belle (1 dis), Hiram (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fuller**, br g (2:45). E. Courtney, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$200. Melbourne 2, 2:49, 2:52, 2:47, 2:45.
- Fuller Brown**, dn g (2:43). S. T. Bain, Oil City, Pa., June 17, 1870, \$400. Mary Barber 3, Ashland Pet, Mary Taylor, 2:43, 2:43, —, 2:46.
- Fuller's Gray Mare** (2:44). W. H. Fuller, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 5, 1865, \$200. Reed's b g, 2:47, 2:44, 2:45.
- Fulton**, ch g (2:43). F. Johnson, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 3, 1855, \$1,000. Lady Helen 3 (4 dr), 2:45, 2:49, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- Fulton**, ch s (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Dominion. D. Gillis, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 11, 1877, \$200. Gray Eddy (3 dr), Sir Henry, Jenny Vincent, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Waterloo, Ont., Aug. 23 and 24, 1877, \$200. Odd Fellow 1, 3, Gray Eddy 2, Tempest, Bay Tom, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Toronto, Ont. Sept. 11, 1877, \$370. Chestnut Hill 3, 4, Capt. Tom 2, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 13 and 14, 1877, \$—. Gray Salem 1, Gray Eddy 2, Western Fearnought, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1880, \$150. Silcox 2, 4, Rocky 3, Newark Boy (2 dr) 2:38, 2:36, —, 2:35, 2:35, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. Gillis, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 16, 1880, \$250. City Boy 2, Welland Girl, Bay Fearnought, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 21, 1880, Welland Girl, Fearnought, Douglass, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dundas, Ont., May 24, 1881, \$130. Russian Spy, 2:46, 2:49, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- St. Catharines, Ont., Sept. 21, 1881, \$150. Starlight 3, Harry Lewis, Mohawk Queen, Canada Southern. No time.
- Fulton Maid**, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Clay Pilot, dam by Green's Bashaw. J. Van Etta, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 13, 1882, \$150. W. H. Hays 1, Billy Logan, Billy Hopeful, Tom Wright, Charles Buchanan. No time.
- J. Van Etta, Janesville, Wis., June 7, 1883, \$300. G. W. Howe, Tom Keno, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Woodstock, Ill., July 4, 1883, \$150. G. W. Howe, W. F. Hayes, 2:50, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- A. Burnham, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1883, \$600. 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:30.
- Fun** (w), gr g (2:41 w). L. S. Sammis, Union Course, L. I., June 8, 1865, \$200. Uncle Sam (1 dis), 2:47.
- (w) July 20, 1865, \$125. Champion (w), (2 dis), Lady McClellan (w), (2 dis), 2:43, 2:41.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 30, 1865, \$100. Rocket, 2:44, 2:49, 2:46.
- Furette**, ch m (2:35), by Ethan Allen Jr., dam by the Kelly Horse. A. S. McDonnell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1880, \$200. Gray Billy, Lew Tallman, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 14, 1880, \$200. Lew Tallman, Mabel, Ruth, Honest Harry (2 dr), 2:38, 2:35, 2:39.

Furniture, gr g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). B. Dennis, Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 7, 1882, \$— . Hampshire, 2:58, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Fury, ch s (2:32), by Ethan Allen Jr. T. Grady, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19 and 24, 1877, \$150. Nelly Grant 1, 4,
 My Julia, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
Fusion, b g (2:50). Geo. V. Jordan, Scarboro, Me., June 29, 1855, \$200. Countryman, 2:50, 2:52.
Futhorne Horse (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). Reading, Pa., June 9, 1866, \$150. Flitner Horse, 2:52, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Fuzz, b g (2:41). Daniel Stevens, Baltimore, Md., May 21, 1874, \$300. Jack Rome, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:41.
Fuzzy (w), ch m (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Riddle, Fashion Course, L. I., May 18, 1871, \$— . Mazeppa (w) 3, Billy Bouton
 (w) 1, 2:59, 3:09, 3:03, 2:59.

G

- Gablian Joe**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Delaney, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 6, 1882, \$300. Sorrel Frank, Nell Briody, Gen. Lee (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gabriel**, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. Maynard, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1860, \$50. Bones, 2:55, 2:50, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Andover, Mass., Sept. 22, 1860, \$25. Country Boy, 2:52, 2:52, 2:49.
- Gail Hamilton** b m (2:35). A. J. Oatman, Erie Pa., Aug. 22, 1878, \$250. Billy Seward 1. Kitty Cooper, Hull, Zig Zag, Jackson, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02.
- Galanthis**, br m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Bay State, dam Empress, by Verd Mont. W. Mason, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$33. Miller's Damsel, Midget, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five-year-olds.
- Newport, R. I., Oct. 12, 1862, \$125. Billy M., Chief, Dominic, Chief (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- A. H. Dore, Mystic Park, Boston, July 18, 1883, \$400. Mortimer, Minnie C., Ripple, Sylph, Henry S., Charley Knox, Muriel, City Boy, Belle Mahone (dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Galatea**, gr m (2:47), by Black Flying Cloud, dam Badger Girl's dam. A. B. Medbury, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Jay Gould Jr. 3, Uncle Mart, Morosa, Dick Turpin, Henry C. (3 dis), Gray Squirrel (2 dis), 3:00, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- Galatea**, b m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Fearnought, dam Grand Duchess, by Hanley's Hiatoga. A. H. Dore, Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1877, \$250. Delaware Belle, Darling Boy, Ida Lewis, Lady Balch, Honest John, Lady Foster (3 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 2, 1881, \$400. Golden Girl, Eve, Billy D., Goldfinder 1 (4 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. Mason, Jr., Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1881, \$500. John Hall, Lizzie M., 2:31, 2:30, 2:28.
- Gallant**, blk s (2:50), by Constellation, dam Nonpareil, by Champion Morrill. W. S. Tilton, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 23, 1880, \$100. Royal Fearnought, Castle Dare, Glenarm, 1:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:53. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Glenarm, Artel (1 dis), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50. Three-year-olds.
- Gallatin Maid**, b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. H. Beasley, Carui, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Renegade, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Galloway's Bay Gelding** (3:04). A. C. Galloway, Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 3, 1882, \$—. Lester, 3:04. Three-year-olds.
- Gamble Maid**, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. F. Earle, Middletown, Del., Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. Ripton 1. Davy Copperfield, Molly F., 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Frederick, Md., Oct. 12, 1881, \$300. Cortlandt Boy 1, 2, Alice Oates, Harry, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Gambler**, b g (3:00). J. Lamonde, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1881, \$50. Lady Knox 2, Darkness, Little Ben, Black City Girl, 3:00, —, 3:00, 3:00.
- Gantley's Bay Stallion**, (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. H. Gantley, Hudson, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$—. Thornton's gr m. Perrin's br s, Coomb's br m, Cole's b s, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Garafraza**, b g (2:40). Mr. Crozier, Brampton, Ont., Aug. 29, 1878, \$110. J. F. 3, 4, Avenue Boy 2, Bob Moore 1, Gen. Beamish, King William (5 dr). No time.
- J. Harris, Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1880, \$—. Byron Cole 3, 4, Spotted Colt, Honest Dutchman, Carleton, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Garcon du Village**, br g (3:01). T. Hogue, Montreal, P. Q., June 11, 1877, \$50. L'Oiseau Rouge, Porter (1 dis), 3:06, 3:01, 3:04.
- Gardez** (2:58). Dr. Henry, Staunton, Va., Oct. 26, 1883, \$50. Maggie B., 2:58, 2:59, 2:59.
- Gardner's Bay Gelding**, b g (2:37). J. Gardner, St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1878, \$200. Christy's blk m, 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Garfield**, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. L. Freck, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 21, 1880, \$100. Lizzie Bell 2, Kate, 2:51, 2:54, 2:50.
- Garfield**, (w), b g (2:46), by Milwaukee, dam Minnie. E. Martin, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1883, \$—. Gov. Payne, Eva L., Fred Pohlman, 2:48, 2:46.
- Sept. 23, 1883, Prize, silver, Tempest, Eva L., Fred Pohlman, 2:49, 2:49.
- Gargling Oil**, (Gargling Oil Maid), dn m (2:43). Thos. Bedford, Medina, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874, \$100. Oleaner, Edwin F., Walter (2 dis), 2:53, 2:49, 2:49.
- Oct. 29, 1874, \$100. Walter, 2:59, 2:53.
- Garibaldi**, b s (2:49). J. B. Parker, Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1860, \$200. Belle Brandon, 2:56, 3:04, 2:59.
- Garibaldi**, blk s (2:33), by Duroc Messenger. F. S. Stevens, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1864, \$80. No competitors, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1866, \$100. Andy Johnson, 2:40, 2:37.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1866, \$200. Two others, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- W. S. Briggs, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 12, 1867, \$500. Jack Lewis 1, 4, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34.
- F. S. Stevens, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867, \$150. Ticonic, 2:33, 2:37, 2:35.
- Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867, \$40. Butcher Boy, Lady Carter, 2:46, 2:46, 2:53.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 24, 1868, \$75. Woful 1, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:46, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- W. S. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868, \$50. Fanny, 2:51, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Garibaldi**, m s (2:52). W. Pierce, Waterville, Me., Oct. 11, 1864, \$100. Tripphammer, 2:52, 2:56, 3:02.
- Garibaldi**, blk s (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Brown, Ingersoll, C. W., Nov. 2, 1869, \$100. Orillia Queen, Idol (1 dis), 2:55, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Garrett**, ch g (3:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. H. Lawrence, Quincy, Cal., Sept. 25, 1883, \$75. Isaac M. 1, 3:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:55 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two-year-olds.
- Garry Manning**, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Manning, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$150. Onward 2, (3:0), (5:0), Wait-a-While 1, (7 r o), 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:48.
- R. Mabbitt, Parkville, L. I., July 4, 1883, \$125. J. D. 1, Lady G., Ramson, J. R. (2 dis), Dutch Hank (2 dis), 2:43, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Garth**, br g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Powers, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Jupiter, Belle Brandon, Ward Beecher, Hickey, Honest John, Fearless, Viola, Tom Scott (1 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 9, 1874, \$150. Kate, Flora Temple Jr., 2:47, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gauntlett**, br s (2:44), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Brown, by American Star. Geo. B. Alley, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15, 1870, \$2,050. Miller's Filly, Bryant's Colt, Hagar (2 dr), 2:44, 2:45. Three-year-olds.

- Gay Deceiver**, b g (2:48 $\frac{3}{4}$). Mr. Hogeboom, Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 21, 1864, \$40. Brown's ch s 1, Lady Allen, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gay George**, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1868, \$50. Lady Empire, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:50.
- Gay George**, (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). Pittsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1883, \$190. Joe, Hacke, Blacksmith Maid, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Gaylord**, (Sir George), br g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Manhattan, J. Belding, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879, \$150. Pinafore, Miss Haner, Frank, Cora B. Jack, O. U. A. (3 dr), Charley K. (1 dis), Col. John (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:40.
- Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879, \$150. Frank 4, 6, Charley K. 1, 2, Pinafore, Viroqua, Lizzie, Dan O'Brien, Deserter, Jack, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:38, 2:35.
- Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Dan O'Brien, Frank, Pinafore, Sprite, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:45.
- Gayo**, gr g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Mambrino. J. W. Bradshaw, Martinsburg, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1875, \$—. Bay Billy, Lady Alice, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1875, \$500. Top 2, Belle Boyd (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:42, 2:43.
- Oct. 22, 1875, \$1,000. Top (2 dr), Capt. West (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:46.
- J. Morrow, Stillwater, Minn., June 28, 1876, \$700. Quarry Boy, Lady Mac, Stillwater Jim, Portigue, Mambrino Chief Jr., Bay Brig (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lake City, Minn., July 12, 1876, \$500. Quarry Boy 3, Lady Mac, General Lee, Brother Baldwin, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gazelle**, b m (2:24), by Hambleton, dam Hattie Wood, by Harry Clay. Joseph Harker, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1872, \$1,000. Young Thorne, Tip Allen (3 dis), W. H. Ripley (3 dis), Ben Flagler (2 dr), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:23.
- Sept. 20, 1872, \$1,350. Grace Bertram, Lady Ross, Ed. Foster, George (1 dis), Doubtful (1 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1872, \$2,250. Crown Prince, Gray Eddy, Lottery, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
- Oct. 3, 1872, \$1,250. Gloster, Joker (3 dis), Wellington (3 dis), Lady Annie (1 dis), 2:27, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1872, \$4,000. Judge Fullerton 4, (3 dr), George Palmer, Rosalind, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 30, 1873, \$2,500. Judge Fullerton 2, 2:21, 2:30, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gazelle**, blk m (2:50), by grandson of Fearnaught. B. K. Hunt, Belfast, Me., Oct. 4, 1883, \$30. Sweetheart 1, Daisy Otis (2 dr), 2:50, —, 2:51, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
- Gazetier**, b s (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Joe Davis. B. Stanley, Charlotte, Mich., July 29, 1882, \$300. Flirt 1, Tom B. 2, Sleepy Joe, Mambrino Sparkle, Ruth, Bay Tom (5 dr), —, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 5, 1882, \$300. Flirt, Mambrino Sparkle, Tom B., Bay Tom, Sleepy Joe, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 12, 1882, \$250. Moody, Stormer, Oshkosh Boy, Col. Cloud, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- G. B. Patchen**, b s (2:36). D. E. Baye, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 5 and 6, 1876, \$200. Queen May, Gray Salem, Chance, Bessie, James R., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 19, 1876, \$200. Spitfire, Iron Clad, David Wallace, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43.
- Potomac, Pa., Oct. 7, 1876, \$250. Little Nell, James R. Iron Clad, Spitfire, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. E.**, rn g (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). Chas. Gifford, East Brunswick, Me., July 4, 1876, \$150. Spot 2, 3, Neal 1, Komp, Iron Clad (2 dis), Little Susie (1 dis), Colonel (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gem**, b m (2:55), by Almont Jr. C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Jack Hican 3, Harry D. (2 dis), Dorothy (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55. Three-year-olds.
- General**, (2:54). C. H. Adams, Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1860, \$200. Wideawake, 2:55, 2:54, 2:55.
- General**, b g (2:37). L. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 1, 1864, \$170. Shot 2, Hickory (3 dr), Caroline, Seamen's b 2:38, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- General**, gr g (2:59). Union Course, L. I., Sept. 9, 1864, \$300. Bay Mare (3 dr), 3:02, 2:59.
- General**, blk g (2:39). A. Brown, St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 6, 1866, \$60. Tiger, Crazy Jane, 2:40, 2:39.
- General**, blk g (2:32), by General, dam a Knox mare. C. F. Fredmore, Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 15, 1873, \$200. Harry Spruce, John Pomeroy, Allen, Billy Mack, 2:51, 2:52, 2:52.
- Morrissette, Vt., Aug. 12, 1874, \$225. Barney Kelly 2, American Boy, Belle Noble, Roanoke (1 dis), 2:42, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 13, 1874, \$200. Little Blue, Quickstep, Harry, Belle Noble, Black Warrior, Rowdy, 2:42, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1874, \$200. Honesty, Roanoke, Rowdy, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 10, 1874, \$250. Lady Daggett, Amelia D. Jenny Thompson, Brown Harry, Polly, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39.
- M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, June 23, 1875, \$200. David, Effie, Lady Daggett, Arthur, Little Ned, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- June 26, 1875, \$200. Ben Flagler 1, 2, Cataract, Lady Blanche (4 dis), Fred Hicks (3 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 20, 1875, \$400. Sir William Wallace, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 27, 1875, \$400. Arthur, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Aug. 14, 1875, \$150. Col. Barnes 3, Dusty 1 (4 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 17, 1875, \$400. John S. Heald, John T. Russell, Dick, Blanche, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 28, 1875, \$250. Shepherd Knapp Jr. 1, 2, John S. Heald, 2:32, 2:36, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36.
- Aug. 30, 1875, \$200. John S. Heald 1, Honest Billy, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 20, 1875, \$75. Dusty 2, Shepherd Knapp Jr., 2:35, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- D. Bigley, Jr., Beacon Park, Boston, October 13, 1876, \$200. Cassius Prince 1, 2, Honest Billy, Georgie B., 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dan Mac, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 6, 1878, \$50. Clara Morris 2, 4, Belle of Aberdeen (4 dr), 2:54, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 14, 1878, \$150. Clara Morris, Drift, Arabian Mag, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:40.
- General**, b g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Hickey, Jersey City, N. J., July 12, 1883, \$100. Governor, 3:09 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
- General**, b, rn g (2:35). E. B. Gaddis, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 7, 1880, \$50. Gen. Custer 3, Grocer, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Newton, N. J., Oct. 15, 1880, \$90. Billy C., 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- General Beamish**, gr g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. J. Middleton, Brampton, Ont., May 24, 1878, \$115. Arthur Boy 1, Gara-iraxa. No time.
- Fergus, Ont., Oct. 2, 1878, 1880. Eden Goldust 2, Garafraxa, Bob Moore, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Toronto, Ont., July 29, 1880, \$250. Russian Spy 2, Barbara Patchen, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Stubbs & Middleton, Kingston, Ont., Aug. 6 and 7, 1880, \$150. Cora 3, Camors 4, St. Patrick, Mary Newton (4 dr), City Boy 1 (2 dr), No time.
- Oct. 8, 1880, \$250. Valley Chief, Richard B. Atwood, Little Billy. No time.
- W. J. Middleton, St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 29, 1880, \$225. Chestnut Sam 1, Harry Lewis, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33.
- Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 5 and 6, 1881, \$300. Little Billy 2, 3, Happy Abbott 5, Dundas, Topsy T. 1 (5 dis), Charley Bates (4 dr), Irene (4 dr), May (4 dr), 2:33, 2:34, 2:36, 2:32, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Toronto, Ont., Nov. 3, 1881, \$800. Little Billy 1, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- B. H. Demorest, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1882, \$200. St. Gothard, Lady Beekman, Schuyball, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35.

- D. McAfee, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 3, 1882, \$200. Phil Dwyer, Harry Mills, 2:35, 2:40, 2:40.
 — W. S. Stubbs, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, \$300. Nella 1, Shamrock, 2:34, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — J. McAfee, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 9, 1882, \$200. Parole 2, 4, Ethel Medium, Toronto Chief Jr. (5 dis), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — Mr. Stubbs, Toronto, Ont., July 6, 1883, \$400. Lady Brownell (3 o), Russian Spy 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34.
General Benton, b s (2:37½), by Jim Scott, dam Lady Benton, by Gray's Hambletonian. G. Moody, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, \$100. Emma Grant 1, Croff, Billy Watts. No time.
 — W. Van Valkenburg, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875, \$—. Farmer Boy Croff, No Name, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:40½.
 — G. Moody, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 21, 1875, \$250. Happy John, Grey Eddy, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38½.
General Brock, gr g (2:54). G. Harris, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1856, \$1,000. Frank Pierce 2, 4, 3:02, 3:00, 2:58, 3:00, 2:54.
General Brock, b s (2:33), by Rooker, dam by St. Lawrence. F. Fairbanks, St. Thomas, Ont., Nov. 3, 1882, \$1,000. Caledonia Chief. No time.
 — Mr. Guilford, Toronto, Ont., July 2, 1883, \$400. Billy C. 1, Mink, Marquis, Pioneer, Lambert, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:39, 2:38.
 — A. E. Brown, Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 21, 1883, \$200. Joe Stoner, Mink, Bob White, Charley Sweedan, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35½.
 — Dr. Hodgins, Brantford, Ont., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. St. Patrick 2, 3, Joe Stoner 4, Bob White, Canada Southern (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:41.
General Butler, blk g (2:23½), (2:21 s), by Smith Burr, dam Isadora. Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., June 27, 1861, \$1,000. Lady Suffolk, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:36.
 — (w) Dan Mace, June 25, 1862, \$200. Panic (w), 2:29, 2:28½.
 — (s) Oct. 8, 1862, \$2,000. Robert Fillingham 2, 2:21½, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:27.
 — (w) Oct. 17, 1862, \$1,000. Rockingham (w), 1, 2, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:27, 2:30.
 — May 27, 1863, \$5,000. George M. Patchen 1, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — (s) June 24, 1863, \$5,000. George M. Patchen (s), 2:28, 2:21, 2:23½.
 — Aug. 1, 1863, \$750. 7:34 To beat, 7:32½. Lost. Three miles.
 — (s) Sept. 2, 1863, \$2,000. Robert Fillingham, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:23½.
 — Sept. 21, 1863, \$1,000. Prince 3, 4, Robert Fillingham (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1863, \$1,000. Prince 3, Belle of Hartford (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:29½.
 — John Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., June 15, 1864, \$1,750. John Morgan 3 (5 dis), Robert Fillingham, 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:26, 2:25½, 2:24, 2:33½, 2:31½.
 — D. Tallman, Sept. 28, 1865, \$1,000. George Wilkes 1, 2, Lady Emma, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:33.
 — J. E. Koff, Union Course, L. I., June 12, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Emma 2 5, Commodore Vanderbilt 1, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32.
 — (w) July 4, 1866, \$1,000. Panic (w), 2:36, 2:43, 2:37.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1866, \$1,000. Morrissey, Silas Rich (2 dis), 5:08, 5:18½. Two miles.
 — Ben Mace, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1866, \$1,000. Dexter 1 (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:27, 2:26½, —.
 — J. Lovett, Copake, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1866, \$600. Goldsmith Mare, Cora, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:27.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 4, 1867, \$—. George M. Patchen, Jr., 1, 4, 2:37½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:39, 2:35.
 — J. Lovett, Trenton, N. J., June 14, 1867, \$2,000. George M. Patchen, Jr., 1, 2, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33.
 — (w) Albany, N. Y., July 12, 1867, \$1,500. Fearless (w) 1, 2:33½, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., July 23, 1867, \$1,200. Silas Rich 2, Stonewall Jackson (2 dr), 4:59, 5:05, 5:08½. Two miles.
 — (s) Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1867, \$—. Bolly Lewis (s) 1, 2:29, 2:21½, 2:32, 2:31.
 — Chas. Revere, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1867, \$900. Tackey 1, Silas Rich, Fearless (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:28½.
 — (w) Sept. 7, 1867, \$800. Fearless (w), George M. Patchen, Jr. (w), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 13, 1867, \$800. Silas Rich, 3, 4, Fearless, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:27½.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 8, 1867, \$1,000. Cooley 1, 2, George M. Patchen Jr. 3, George Palmer, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:30½.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 10, 1867, \$2,000. Mountain Maid, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:29½.
 — J. Lovett, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1867, \$1,000. George M. Patchen Jr. 1, 2, 2:29, 2:32, 2:31, 2:33. Unfinished.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1867, \$—. Brown George and Mate, 2:32½, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — Chas. Revere, Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1868, \$1,000. Capt. Gill 2, Commodore Nutt 1, Crazy Jane, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
General Butler, ch g (2:40), by Mambrino Prince. C. H. Sinclair & Co., Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 22, 1879, \$75. Powder Horn, Richard, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:40.
General Cobb, br g (2:31½). C. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1876, \$500. Molly Patchen, Kitty Clark, Gracie, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:32.
General Corcoran, b g (2:56½). S. J. Helling, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 24, 1864, \$300. Lady Nell 1, 2, Miss Nancy, Plumber Boy (w), Gypsy (w), (4 dr), 2:57½, 2:58, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:58½.
 — H. Woodruff, May 22, 1865, \$500. Lady Smith 1, 2:58, 2:59½, 2:58½, 3:00½.
 — (w) S. J. Helling, July 4, 1865, \$500. Brooklyn Maid (w), 3, 3:01, 2:58, 3:02, 3:00.
General Crook, ch s (2:38). P. J. Martin, Portland, Or., July 21, 1882, \$400. Maggie Arnold 1 4, 2:41, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
General Custer, dn g (2:46). J. Dunwoody, Delaware Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1874, \$200. Gray Jim, Ned Allen, Gray Pony, Alabama, Mountain Boy, Dan, Lady Dot, George (1 dis), 2:56, 2:54½, 2:52½.
 — Nov. 12, 1874, \$150. Alabama 1, 2, Ned Allen, Gray Jim, Katy Dot, George (1 dis), Lady Dot (1 dis), 2:51, 2:48, 2:50, 2:53½, 2:54.
 — J. Y. Ross, Suffolk Park, Phila., Pa., Aug. 25, 1875, \$—. Jersey Boy (2 o), (3 dr), 3:03, 2:56, 2:46.
General Custer, gr g (2:35½). L. L. Lawrence, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1879, \$—. Banko Bill 1, 2, Granby Maid 5, Moline, Benlomee (1 dis), Pat (1 dis), Baby (1 dis), 2:50, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:48, —, 2:43.
 — Red Oak, Ia., June 24, 1880, \$120. John Jr., Pilot, Nelly Shaw, Lightfoot, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:45.
 — Kansas City, Mo., July 1, 1880, \$200. Sam Patch 1, (2 o), Colonel R., 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:35½.
General Custer, gr g (2:45). T. M. Ahern, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 30, 1880, \$80. Windsor II, Kate, Annie S., Careless, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:48½.
General Darcy, (w) b g (2:32), by Gray Prince. Sam McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., April 30, 1857, \$175. Belle of Portland (w) 3, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:41.
 — May 7, 1857, \$150. Belle of Portland, Stella (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — (w) May 7, 1857, \$250. Belle of Portland (w), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:39.
 — (w) May 11, 1857, \$400. Stella (w), (2 o), Belle of Portland (w), (2 o), 2:39, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38.
 — May 18, 1857, \$450. Stella (2 o), Belle of Portland, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:33, 2:37½.
 — May 22, 1857, \$300. Woodruff's gr m, 5:22, 5:17½. Two miles.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., June 33, 1857, \$—. Honest Dave, Stella 1, (3 dr), 2:36, 2:31½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
General Emory, b g (2:58½). A. S. Emory, Council Bluffs, Ia., July 3, 1872, \$150. Frenchman, Iowa Girl, Dave, 2:58½, 3:02½, 3:04½.

- General Evans**, b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). L. G. Butler, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1865, \$200. Tom January (2 0), (3 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- General Ewing**, b s (2:37), by Windsor, dam Tullytown. J. F. Fritz, Belmont Park, Phila., May 24, 1883, \$200. Magnolia, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1883, \$200. Lady Aitken 2, Eva 1, Handsome Lambert, Bertha Chandler, Leo, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- General Forrest**, b g (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). Jas. Odell, Memphis, Tenn., June 16, 1866, \$1,000. Henry O'Neill 1, (2 dis), 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 4, 1866, \$500. Roanoke 1, 2, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$. Unfinished.
- General Gano**, b s (2:51), by William Welch. John Koster, Newton, Ill., Sept. 28, 1883, \$90. Judge Mc., Hieronymus. Best time 2:51.
- G. W. Ayres, Albion, Ill., Oct. 4, 1883, \$50. McCarty's b g, Matheny's b g, 3:08, 3:15, 3:06.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$75. Matheny's b g, Castor's b g, 3:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:07.
- General Garfield**, (Bedford), b g (2:21), by Kentucky Black Hawk, dam by Capt. Walker. Geo. M. Baker, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 5, 1876, \$1,000. Badger Girl 3, (5 0), Lady Turpin, Sleepy Bill (2 0), (3 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Hough, Akron, O., July 4, 1879, \$400. Daniel the Prophet, Hunter, 2:36, 2:34, 2:34.
- General Garfield**, blk s (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). Robt. Dempster, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 17, 1880, \$50. John H. Spencer 2, Herdic 4, James Howell Jr., American Star, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$. — 2:51, 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- General Garfield**, b s (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by American Clay, dam by Sebastopol. M. Wolf, Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 2, 1880, \$100. Bogardus, Flora S., John C. Fremont (3 dr), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 16, 1881, \$300. Tom Kirkwood 3, Little Frank, Lady Bishop (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42.
- J. H. Young, Marshalltown, Ia., June 23, 1881, \$300. Doctor Sheppard, Little Frank, Herald, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Des Moines, Ia., June 29, 1881, \$300. Tom Kirkwood (1 0), Trapeze, Humble, Little Frank, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- General Garfield**, b g (2:37), by Jim Scott. G. Moody. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, \$125. Zadoc 3, 4, Cora B. 5, 6, Casey Mare, Mary Burns (3 dr). Best time, 2:37.
- M. J. Morseman, Sept. 4, 1883, \$200. Middletown Jr., Black Prince, 2:42, 2:42. Stallions.
- General Geary**, br g (2:45). F. Wagner, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 9, 1867, \$—. White Horse 1, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- J. Lovett, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 30, 1868, \$—. Prester John, J. Raymond, Johnny Trouble, 2:48, 2:47.
- Gen. Geo. A. Ballard**, blk s (2:37), by Young Rix. C. H. Ryan, St. Albans Vt., Aug. 31, 1882, \$100. Ethan Allen, Como (2 dis) Vermont Ethan (1 dis), 2:45, 2:49, 2:46.
- W. Landon, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 12, 1882, \$400. Black Joe 1, Sarah B., 2:39, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 7, 1883. Bellevue Boy 1, Young Columbus, 2:33, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. H. Ryan, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 26, 1883, \$125. Gray Nelly, Lookout, Moscow, 2:42, 2:38, 2:38.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$1.00. Black Johnny, Lookout, Moscow, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- General Goldust**, b s (2:39), by Goldust, dam Sprightly. Mr. Leib, Catlin, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880, \$100. Smugler 3, Bay Henry, Black Cloud, A. B. Powell, May Bee, Henry L. (4 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:48, 2:39.
- General Grant** (Billy), ch g (2:38). S. S. Grant, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1863, \$500. Jersey Boy 2 (3 dis), Harry Neal (3 dis), Quaker Boy (3 dis), 5:21, 5:25, 5:35. Two miles.
- Nov. 12, 1863, \$500. Nabocklish, Jersey Boy, Fancy Jack, 5:18, 5:20 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
- General Grant**, br s (2:35) (2:32*). Geo. Mansur, Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1864, \$150. Dick Turpin 2, 3, Carrie 4 (1 0) (5 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44, 2:50.
- July 8, 1864, \$100. Dick Turpin 1, Waukaw Chief, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 30, 1864, \$150. Dayton Belle, Carrie (w), 2:43, 2:36, 2:35.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 22, 1865, \$—. Flying Childers 1 (4 0), 2:45, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40.
- Columbus, O., Aug. 17, 1869, \$150. Little Molly 3, Naiaid, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59, 2:58, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- General Grant**, b g (2:41). T. D. Marsh, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871, \$100. Duff's rn g 1, Topsy (1 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- General Grant**, b g (2:34). E. Flannery, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 6, 1871, \$100. Fred Billings 3, Lady Alger, 2:44, 2:45, 2:49, 2:45.
- Sept. 7, 1871, \$175. Billy Bowlegs 1, Fred Billings 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Montreal, P. Q., June 5, 1872, \$800. Fanny Lambert, C. C. Spring (3 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:35.
- J. Williams, Chittendon, Vt., Sept. 16, 1873, \$150. Kitty Pearl 1, 3, General 2, Billy Bowlegs, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
- General Grant**, ch s (2:21), by Wapsie, dam by Hanley's Hiattoga. John L. Wilson, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 18, 1872, \$60. Billy Jacobs, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:05. Three-year-olds.
- Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1873, \$700. Quickstep, 3:10, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59. Four-year-olds.
- Joliet, Ill., July 8, 1873, \$1,200. Gray Eddie 3, Fox, Maggie Mitchell, S. W. Cooper (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:44.
- A. P. Stevens, South Bend, Ind., Sept. 24, 1873, \$125. Irish Boy, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Laporte, Ind., Sept. 30, 1873, \$100. Flying Dutchman, Dolly (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), Poll (1 dis), 3:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:23. Four-year-olds.
- Freeport, Ill., Oct. 17, 1873, \$500. Anti Monopoly, General Mack, Daisy, Silver Lock (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:47. Four-year-olds.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1874, \$1,500. Mambrino Star, Joe Wolfard, Lottie, Bertha, Diamond, Alvord, Russell, Ella Clay (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Marengo, Ill., Oct. 2 and 3, 1874, \$600. Col. Barnes 1, Amy B. 2, Gold Leaf, Tornado (5 dr), Bismark (4 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874, \$800. Shanty, Phoebe C., Hylas, Glencoe Goldust, Woodpecker Goldust, Hattie Shawhan (1 dis), 2:36, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Terre Haute, Ind., May 11, 1875, \$750. Prince, Lady Patterson, Molsey, Professor, Billy Britton (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:30.
- Peru, Ind., May 19, 1875, \$1,000. Molsey, Harry Mitchell, Lady Byron, Lady Patterson, Dolly, 2:29, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- May 20, 1875, \$1,200. Harry Mitchell, Monarch Jr., 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
- Cambridge City, Ind., June 1, 1875, \$1,000. Lady Byron 2, Grafton, Harry Mitchell, Moss Rose, Billy Spencer (3 dr), 2:31, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1876, \$1,500. Lady Byron 3, Monroe, Mazo Manie, Lady Griswold, Granville, Loaf (4 dr), Bertie (3 dr), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:30, 2:31.
- Cleveland, O., July 26, 1876, \$2,500. Trio 1, Planter, Marion, Mattie, Banquo, Lady K., Calmar (3 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876, \$2,500. Mattie 3, Trio 1, Planter, Marion, Damon, Hattie R., Banquo (5 dr), Colburn (2 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25, 2:26.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876, \$2,500. Planter 2, Trio 3, Marion, Damon (1 dis), 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25, 2:24, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21.
- General Grant**, b s (2:41). Bryan Brady, London, Ont., June 4, 1873, \$250. Forest Maid, Whitefoot, Senator, Messenger, 2:57, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59.

- G. Forbes, Woodstock Ont., Oct. 13, 1874, \$160. J. H. Boyle, Jessie, Tecumseh Girl, George Brown, Senator, 2:45, 2:46.
- General Grant** (w) (2:39½ w). Budd Doble, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 5, 1874, \$500. Lady Thorn (w), 3, 2:43, 2:44½, —, 2:39½.
- General Grant**, blk s (2:40), by Shylock, dam by Strader's C. M. Clay. J. W. Hartzell, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875, \$100. Fly, Lady Brush, Tom Dodge (3 dis), Cadet (3 dr) 2:49¾, 2:55, 2:53½.
- A. P. Fisk, Sept. 1, 1876, \$150. Francis, Colonel Knox, Bay Billy, Elder Pogue, Fly, Mabel, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
- General Grant**, ch s (2:55), by Allen C. Patchen, dam by Hambletonian. W. H. Woods, Fargo, D. T., July 4, 1882, \$—, Charlemagne, Billy, Argonaut (1 dis), 2:57, 3:00, 2:55.
- General Greene**, b s (2:30¼), by Ajax, dam Lady Shean, by American Star. C. S. Kenyon, Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1881, \$300. Mary B. 1, 2, Ruth, Lexington, Lizzie (5dr), Brunette (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- A. Green, Beacon Park, Boston, June 21, 1883, \$400. Centurion 1, Muriel, Harry D., Lizzie M., Lady Alice, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:34, 2:32¼.
- General Halleck**, ch g (2:40½), J. H. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 20, 1862, \$50. Royal Charley 1, Lady Ten Broeck, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:40½, 2:48½.
- General Hancock**, gr g (2:41). L. A. Phillips, Dayville, Conn., Oct. 29, 1870, \$100. Belle 3 (4 dr), Prince 1 (2 dis), Ethan (1 dis), Harry (1 dis), Webster Boy (1 dis), Lizzie Douglass (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:50¼, 2:57½, 2:45½, 2:51¼.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1870, \$130. Eolus (3 dis), Ida (3 dis), Blackbird (1 dis), 2:47, 2:49, 2:41.
- General Hancock**, b g (2:25), by Lightning, dam by American Star. J. A. Lovejoy, Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1883, \$500. Irene, Capitola, Lady Florence, Lady Elliot, 2:30, 2:28¼, 2:31.
- July 5, 1883, \$500. Capitola, Lady Elliot, Lady Florence, Zig, 2:32½, 2:30¾, 2:32.
- Aug. 28, 1883, \$500. Charley Champ 1, Catharine 4, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:30¼, 2:27¾.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$—, Capt. Herod, Pedro, 2:25, 2:29.
- General Hatch**, b s (2:47), by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by imp. Envoy. B. Hershey, Muscatine, Ia., May 3, 1870, \$—, Lady Mack 1 (2 dis), Stranger (2 dis), 3:00½, 2:47.
- General Hayes**, b g (2:40). D. Dunly, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, \$300. Bismarck, Whalebone, Newbridge Girl, Flora, 2:45½, 2:40, 2:45½.
- General Hayes**, b s (3:11¼). W. J. Yorrick, Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1876, \$16. Hiatoga Billy, Hiatoga Duke, 3:30¾, 3:11¼. Three-year-olds.
- General Hood**, b g (2:31½). Lewis Jones, Augusta, Ga., Feb. 19, 1875, \$150. Quicksey, Black Dick (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:42¼, 2:46¾.
- March 30, 1875, \$150. Sand Hill, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:42½.
- General Hooker**, rn g (2:53). J. G. Gallup, Boston, Mass., July 18, 1867, \$300. Gen. Meade, Nelly Haley, 3:03¾, 3:05¾, 2:57¾.
- D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1869, \$300. City Point 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:53, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:54, 2:54, 2:54¼.
- General Howard**, (Country Boy), br g (2:26¼), by Badger Boy. S. Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1869, \$200. Minnesota, Belle, Forrest Maid, 2:38¾, 2:41¼, 2:38¾.
- Oct. 30, 1869, \$200. Fanny Lee 3, (4 dr), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:34¾, 2:33. Unfinished.
- John Demas, Toledo, O., July 4, 1871, \$500. Royal Magna 2, Cozette 1, Kansas Maid, Dart (4 dis), Denmark (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1871, \$800. Norwood 1, 4, Dutch Boy 2, Billy Hotspur (6 dis), Lady Stilwell (6 dis), Lady Douglass (6 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1871, \$2,500. Barney 2, (4 dr), Transit 1, (5 dis), Ida May, Kate Hazard, Lilly Swartz (3 dis), 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:32½.
- Hawley Cole, Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 10 and 11, 1873, \$—, Phil Sheridan 1, 3, Buckskin, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:38, 2:34¼.
- Geo. Carroll, Milwaukee, Wis., June 27, 1874, \$—, Medoc, Lew Day, 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:31.
- W. W. Langdon, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 19, 1874, \$700. Albert 1, Hattie, Lady Turpin, Small Hopes, Anthony Wayne, Little Sam (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:31½, 2:37.
- Aug. 20, 1874, \$750. W. H. Mitchell, Albert, May Howard, Lady Turpin, Small Hopes, Anthony Wayne (3 dis), 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:31¼.
- Geo. Carrol, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 26, 1874, \$550. Amy B., Young Wilkes, Lady Mack, Professor, Sam Houston (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33, 2:37½.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 1, 1874, \$700. Albert, Young Wilkes, Amy B. 1, (4 dis), Omaha Dan (4 dis), Hattie (4 dis), 2:35¼, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31.
- S. W. Granger, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1874, \$1,000. Albert, Whalebone, Lady Fox, 2:35, 2:34, 2:32.
- Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 1, 1874, \$250. Phil Sheridan 1, Fox 3, 2:31¼, 2:30¾, 2:30¾, 2:36, 2:33.
- Oct. 3, 1874, \$600. Phil Sheridan 1, Fox, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:31¼.
- Pon du Lac, Wis., Oct. 16, 1874, \$—, Badger Girl 2 (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:31¼, 2:30, —, 2:30¾.
- Wm. H. Doble, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1876, \$1,200. Slow Go 3, Bay Mare 4, Effie Deans, Bay Jack, Lookout, Kildred, Sand Hill (2 dis), Planter (2 dis), 2:28, 2:26¼, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:31¼.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 22, 1877, \$600. Gray Chief 4, 5, Barney Kelly 3, Hannis (5 dis), 2:34, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35.
- General Jackson**, (2:44½). Thos. Carpenter, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 11, 1866, \$—, Five others, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:52.
- Oct. 12, 1866, \$—, Toby Candor 3, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:45.
- General Jackson**, grs (3:01¼), G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Ia., June 15, 1872, \$100. Nigger Joe 1, 2, Sleepy Dan, Kitty Allett, 3:12½, 3:12¼, 3:03¼, 3:03¼, 3:08¼.
- General Jackson**, br s (2:53), by the Humphrey Horse, dam Nelly, by Col. Crockett. Ira C. Harmon, Lee, Me., July 4, 1873, \$—, Paddy. Best time, 2:53.
- General Knox**, blk s (2:31¼), by Vermont Hero, dam by Searcher. T. S. Lang, Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1863, \$—, Hiram Drew, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. —, 1864, \$—, Draco, Duke of Wellington, and one other, 2:31½, 2:37, 2:34¼.
- Waterville, Me., Oct. 12, 1864, \$55. Palmer's Horse, 2:33.
- General Knox**, blk s (2:43), by General Knox. G. M. Stevens, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1876, \$200. Honest Joe 3, Black Johnny, Coachman, John B., Auctioneer, Black Jimmy, 2:45, 2:43, —, 2:46.
- General Knox**, blk g (3:04). Mr. Turk, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1878, \$100. Plough Boy, 3:15¼, 3:04, 3:13.
- General Knox**, ch s (2:51). P. J. Martin, Portland, Oregon, July 6, 1880, \$360. Duroc Prince 3, 3:02, 2:51, 2:55¼, 2:53¼. Three-year-olds.
- General Knox Jr.**, b g (2:46), by General Knox. H. H. Townsend, Concord, N. H., Oct. 7, 1868, \$—, Titian 3, 5, (4 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48, 2:46.
- General Knox**, blk s (2:38). A. M. Hart, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1883, \$50. Windbeem, 2:38¼, 2:41¼, 2:38, 2:43, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42, 2:46.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 9, 1883, \$150. Delmont 1, 2, Katy Did, Black Chief (4 dis), Sherman Morgan (4 dis), 2:43, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42, 2:46.
- General Landers**, (2:34¾). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 15, 1863, \$100. Osborn Mare 2, 3, Cob 1, Belle of Vermont (3 dr), Little Mac (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:41¼.

- General Lasher, (2:44)**, Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 31, 1873, \$2,000. Granger, 15:17. Five miles.
- General Lee, blk s (2:34½), (2:30*)**, by Black Sultan, dam by Hiram Drew. N. M. Prescott, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 5, 1874, \$100. Frank H., Fashion, 2:46½, 2:40, 2:47½.
- Gardiner, Me., Sept. 7, 1875, \$250. Ned 2, 3, Anson Belle, Emperor, Fagin, Mabel Gray (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:38.
- G. P. Smith, Lake City, Minn., July 4, 1877, \$300. St. Lawrence, Geo. P., Macbeth, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:41.
- A. J. Elder, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 9, 1880, \$200. Blue Jeans, Kitty S., Kitty Sherman, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:36.
- Rockford, Ill., Sept. 17, 1880, \$400. Matt Kirkwood 5, 6, Little Sam 1, 2, Jupiter (4 dr), 2:36, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:36, 2:38, 2:42½.
- J. S. Roberts, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1881, \$200. Quickstep, Eureka, Kirkwood Jr., 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Winterset, Ia., July 3, 1883, \$150. Barney B., Sunlight, Stony Ford 2:40½, 2:41, 2:30.
- July 4, 1883, \$—, Barney B., Ohio Maid, 2:43, 2:41, 2:34½.
- General Lee, ch g (2:29)**, by Osceola. A. Barnes, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876, \$200. Gypsy Tom 1, Pleasant Jenny, John 2:57½, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:54.
- J. A. Johnson, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 29, 1878, \$300. Blue Bird, T. M. Bayne, Stricker, Gray Bird (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:45½.
- Beaver, Pa., Sept. 19, 1878, \$150. Jessie R., Honest George, Igo, Waverly, Eddy Fry, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Sept. 20, 1878, \$300. Gypsy Tom 3, Eddy Fry, Willy Goldust 1, (5 dr), Tong (2 dr), 2:38, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:43.
- Newark, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$500. Aleck S. 3, Honest Mary, Black Cloud, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:31.
- General Lee, br g (2:45)**, by Wood's Hambletonian. J. Williams, Toledo, O., Sept. 29, 1877, \$20. Minnie, Kitty, Victor, 2:51, 2:47.
- General Lee, ch s (2:37½)**, by Green's Bashaw. W. Russell, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1883, \$250. McMahon 3, Sunlight, Bruen, Billy Payton, Ohio Maid, Dr. John, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:41.
- General Love, ch s (2:30)**, by Royal George. J. Woodruff, Hamburg, N. Y., June 4, 1868, \$200. Springville Chief 2, Cattaraugus Chief 1, (5 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Aurora, N. Y., July 4, 1868, \$250. Frank Root, Maggie Mitchell, 2:44.
- John Horter, Hamburg, N. Y., May 27, 1869, \$150. Frank Root 1, Red Bird 2, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:45.
- W. Harris, Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1869, \$400. German Girl 2, (3 0), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:46.
- Wm. Brown, Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1870, \$250. Lady Bacchus, Major Burt, Alpine Boy, 2:36, 2:34, 2:40.
- July 4, 1870, \$400. Dutchman 1, 3, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:44, 2:39½.
- Frank Perew, Troy, N. Y., July 12, 1870, \$1,500. Star 1, Belle Morrill, Fanny Fern, Starlight, Clarence, Finnigan, Cuyahoga Maid (4 dr), Lady Lightfoot (4 dr), 2:31½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Geo. R. Logan, Niagara, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1870, \$250. Fearless, Mazeppa, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- G. W. Fitzwater, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871, \$100. Ironsides, 2:41, 2:41, 2:48½.
- Wm. Amer. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$500. George, Lady Shotwell, Dennis, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Royal P. Stetson, Oct. 12, 1872, \$—, Lady Shotwell, Jerry Leigh, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37.
- J. K. Leavitt, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 19, 1874, \$300. Hermit 3, Black Cloud, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:44.
- Wm. Amer. Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 22, 1874, \$300. Black Cloud 2, Hermit, Star (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- J. K. Leavitt, Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 29, 1874, \$300. Gray Chief, Nelly, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:33½.
- General Lyon, blk s (2:38)**, by Morrill, dam by Royal Morgan. Geo. W. Dean, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 9, 1870, \$150. Henry Hill, Colonel Cross, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:41½.
- General Mack, gr g (2:30½)**, by Ferguson's Gray Eagle, dam by Sherman Horse. W. H. Wilson, Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1875, \$800. Marion, Harmless, Gray Billy (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 18, 1875, \$300. Doble, Lady Monroe, Frank Miller, Ilderim (1 dis), Rasselas (1 dis), Little Nell (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Aug. 19, 1875, \$200. Rosewood, Monroe Chief, Ilderim, Ashland Kate (3 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 28, 1875, \$300. Dick Taylor (3 0), Magic (2 dis), Wait a Bit (2 dis), Meteor (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:35.
- O. Teller, Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 13, 1875, \$750. Tom Britton 2, 3 (4 0), Fearnought Jr. (4 0), 2:32, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40.
- General Mack, br s (2:45)**, by Black Hawk Morgan, dam Lady Robinson. W. Shepherd, London, Ont., Aug. 25 and 26, 1880, \$175. Pantaloma 3, 4, Sparkle 2, Brown Prince, Little Fred, Little Fred (5 dr), Little Dan (5 dr), 2:45, 2:46, —, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48½.
- General Matthews, b g (2:37)**, J. Wilson, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1880, \$300. Mattie Graham, Golden Girl, 2:10, 2:40, 2:37.
- General McArthur, b g (2:37½)**, by Autoerat, dam by Alhambra. A. S. Stewart, Stillwater, Minn., June 27, 1876, \$700. Maxey 5, 6, Jim Raven 1, 2, Black Dock, Pat, Gray Eagle Jr., Jack West, Fearnought (5 dr), Anna B. (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42½, —, 2:38½, 2:42½.
- Lake City, Minn., July 13, 1876, \$—, Jim Raven 1, Maxey, Jack West, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- General McClellan (w), dn g (2:29)**, by Montauk. Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., June 12, 1862, \$500. Gen. Butler (w), 3, West Philadelphia (w), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- H. McKenney, Saco, Me., Oct. 11, 1862, \$200. Gen. Warren, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., July 4, 1863, \$1,000. Nelly Holcomb 1, 2, 2:31, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- (w), July 17, 1863, \$1,000. Nelly Holcomb (w), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
- (w), Union Course, L. I., Aug. 10, 1863, \$1,000. Lady Sheehan, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34½.
- (w), Oct. 5, 1863, \$450. Lancet (w), 2, 3, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34.
- E. Champlin, Adrian, Mich., June 21, 1866, \$600. Lady Walker, Gray Charley (1 dis), 2:37, 2:33½, 2:41½.
- C. Champlin, Albany, N. Y., July 24, 1867, \$800. Confidence 3, 4, Burgher, Sir John, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:38. Unfinished.
- W. D. Peabody, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1867, \$400. Colonel Maynard 1, Empress, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:33.
- R. Champlin, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1867, \$150. John Ferris 3, Empress, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1867, \$750. Nelly Locke 1, 2 (4 dis), Len Rogers (2 dr), 2:42, 2:43, 2:42, 2:44.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1867, \$1,000. Empress 1, 2, John Nesbit (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:27, 2:43.
- (w), Oct. 31, 1867, \$500. Empress (w), John Nesbit (w), (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43.
- Providence, R. I., June 17, 1868, \$1,000. Daisy Burns (3 0), American Girl 1, 2 (3 dis), License (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868, \$1,000. Old Put 3, 4, Jessie Wales 1, Empress (5 dis), Surprise (4 dis), Henrietta (4 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:34, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½.
- A. W. Worcester, Great Falls, N. H., July 16, 1869, \$350. Areola 1, Express, Sally, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Manchester, N. H., Aug. 11, 1869, \$500. Black Walnut 2, Empress 1, Nelly Locke, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 29 and 30, 1869, \$1,500. Snrprise 1, 2, Locust 5, Mambrino Prince, Old Put, Black Walnut, Henrietta, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:32½.
- Middlesex, Mass., Oct. 9, 1869, \$250. Black Walnut, Dew Drop, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:36.

- Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870, \$1,000. Black Walnut, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35.
- General McClellan** (Pease Colt), b s (2:29), (2:26), by the Drew Horse, dam by Shark. G. M. Robinson, Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1864, \$300. Garibaldi, 2:36¼, 2:34, 2:33.
- Belfast, Me., Sept. 24, 1864, \$200. Geo. B. McClellan 1, 2:29, 2:31, 2:28, 2:26. Short track.
- O. M. Shaw, Waterville, Me., Oct. 12, 1864, \$125. Gen. Grant, Don Juan, 2:44, 2:41, 2:37. Stallions.
- Boston Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, \$350. Leviathan, Ticonic, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:34¾.
- (w), J. S. Turner, Sept. 25, 1865, \$3,000. Fearnought (w), 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:38¼.
- O. M. Shaw, Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 28, 1865, \$150. Dirigo, 2:31, 2:30, 2:29.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1866, \$— Young Morrill, Danville Bay, 2:33¼, 2:37¼, 2:36¼.
- Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., May 24, 1867, \$600. Canaan, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:36¼.
- (w) June 10, 1867, \$2,000. Commodore Vanderbilt (w), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1867, \$800. Latham 2, Bolly Lewis, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:35½, 2:34¼.
- S. Daniels, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 25, 1868, \$200. Sorrel Charley 2, Jersey Maid (3 dis), Ben Franklin, (3 dis), Geneva Maid (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:43½.
- General McClellan**, b g (2:49). D. O'Meara, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1864, \$50. Star Douglass, Whittings ch m 2:49, 2:56, 2:52½.
- General McClellan**, ch s (2:56). Jesse Christy, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1869, \$15. Kemble Jackson, Young Patchen, Kentucky John, Zollicoffer, 3:18.
- Oct. 3, 1872, \$75. Monsieur Chief 2, 3 (10), Delaware Patchen 4, 5, 3:03, 2:58¼, 3:02, 3:03, 3:02, 2:59¼, 2:56, 3:00.
- General McPherson**, ch g (2:34¼). W. H. Potts, Cleveland, O., July 18, 1866, \$1,000. Sir Walter, 2:36½, 2:34¼, 2:36¼.
- General Meade** ch s (2:52½). John Farrel, Warren, O., Aug., 11, 1877, \$85. Bay Billy 1, Singular (2 dr), 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:54.
- General Meagher**, b g (2:40). E. L. Norcross, Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1865, \$500. Lady Bliss, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½.
- General Morrill**, b s (2:54). J. B. Fasset, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 5, 1877, \$— Belle Knox, Maggie, 3:04, 3:00, 2:59.
- Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 16, 1880, \$75. Count Rumford 1, 2:55, 2:54, —. Stallions.
- General Morris** (2:58). Mr. Russell, San Luis Obispo, Cal., Nov. 17, 1883, \$200. Brown's mare 1, 3:07, 2:58, 3:00.
- General Mott** (2:35¼). C. H. West, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 19, 1867, \$230. Rocky Hill, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- General Mulford**, b g (2:37). A. E. Covell, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 21, 1871, \$85. Deacon 1 2, Brown Nathan, Cook's gr m (5 dr), Unknown (2 dr), 2:44, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:39, 2:38.
- Sept. 22, 1871, \$310. Helen, Garibaldi, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39.
- General Norcross**, b g (2:39). T. Hughes, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 9 and 10, 1878, \$100. Columbia 2, 3, Hard Pan, Clark Chief, Ike Smith, Belle Strideaway (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- Woodbury, N. J., July 19, 1878, \$250. Lady Sharp 2, 3, Burnloist, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- General Patchen**, b s (2:46), by Tom M. Patchen, dam by General Knox. J. R. McCrilles, Woonsocket, R. I., July 30 1878, \$150. Democrat, Royal Tom, Ben, Charles N., Gray Eagle, Black Crow, Betsy (2 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:46.
- General Picton**, gr g (2:30), by Rattler, dam by Sumner's Morgan. John George Jr., Parker City Pa., Oct. 14, 1874, \$400. Philadelphia Boy, Billy Collins, Joker, Raft, Sleepy Tom, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 15, 1875, \$400. Belle Brasfield, Orange Billy, 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- June 17, 1875, \$600. Nelly Irwin 1, Magnolia, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:35.
- General Pierce**, ch g (2:49). A. Duryea, Centreville, L. I., April 24, 1854, \$150. Unexpected, Saratoga Maid, Hardware, Nelly Bly, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:49.
- General Put**, b s (2:40½). F. A. Leland, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1865, \$— Young America 2, Gen. Stannard, 3:05, 3:02, 2:59.
- Sept. 11, 1868, \$150. Gray Norman 2, Whalebone (4 dr), 2:41, 2:45, 2:41, 2:44. Stallions.
- Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1868, \$75. Gray Norman, 2:45, 2:45.
- Hope & Leland, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1869, \$250. Gray Norman 3, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43.
- General Putman**, (w), rn g (2:48). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 7, 1855, \$750. Rachel (w), 3 (4 dis), Lady Byron (w) (4 dr), 2:48, 2:50, 2:55, 3:08.
- General Reno**, blk s (2:30¾), by Black Hawk. A. F. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., May 8, 1872, \$1,000. Grant 1, Jim Cook, Lady Emma (3 dis), Democrat (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- D. Dennison, Reno, Nev., Sept. 14, 1876, \$600. Alice, Sweetbrier, John Chambers 1, (4 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. Lady Cummings 2, Gus, 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:30½, 2:31¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1876, \$1,000. Venture 1, Alexander, Billy Haywood, James Lick (2 dis), 2:29, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33½. Stallions.
- J. Tate, Sacramento, Cal., July 16, 1879, \$1,000. Dan V. 2, 3, 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:44½, 2:42¾.
- General Sarshfield**, ch g (2:34). J. F. Fullerton, Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 11, 1882, \$500. W. J., Susie B., Sir John, 2:48¾, 2:48, 2:49¼.
- May 31, 1883, \$500. Minneapolis 1, Bay George, Gen. Mack, Honest Quaker (3 dis), W. J. (3 dis), Seal-skin Joe (3 dr), 2:36¾, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:36¾.
- General Scott** (w), b g (2:46). Jas. Ward, Philadelphia, Pa., April 18, 1853, \$250. Conklin's ch h (w), 2:50, 2:46.
- General Scott**, br s (2:47). Mr. Allyn, Cromwell, Conn., Oct. 15, 1853, \$200. Deacon Dart, 2:49, 2:51, 2:47.
- Hartford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1853, \$50. Deacon Dart, 2:58, 3:00.
- General Scott**, b g (2:44½). S. Baker, Plainville, Conn., Sept. 12, 1872, \$— Black Diamond, Jenny Norton, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:49.
- General Scott**, b s (2:51½), by Garibaldi, dam by Nonpareil. H. Bull, Jr., Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1879, \$150. Dom Pedro, Topsail, Robert Emmett, 2:56¼, 2:55, 2:51½. Stallions.
- General Sheridan**, br g (2:42). Joseph Le Fleur, Hartford, Conn., July 15, 1865, \$1,000. Neal Dow 2, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:49¼.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1865, \$— Wellswood 1, Dolly Dutton, 2:51, 2:51, 2:49, 2:47.
- J. H. Williams, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, \$75. Hotwater 1, 2, Prince (w) (4 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.
- Geo. Fowler, Springfield, Mass., July 22, 1867, \$100. Gen. Sherman 2, 3, Columbus 1, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42½.
- E. C. Robinson, Oct. 2, 1867, \$75. Calamity, Buckskin, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:42½.
- Oct. 31, 1867, \$100. Wilder's ch g 2:47, 2:50½, 2:50.
- Amherst, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869, \$75. Black Betty, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:42.
- W. S. Hollingsworth, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1870, \$125. George Taffe 2, Black Jack, Black Mare (2 dr), 3:01, 2:59, 2:57, 2:57.
- General Sheridan**, ch g (2:45). A. Martin, Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 28, 1865, \$20. Blanco (3 dr), 2:47, 2:45.
- J. H. Coombs, Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1868, \$200. White Cloud 2:51.
- General Sheridan**, b s (2:56¼). T. G. Thompson, Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1870, \$50. Oneida Maid, Gray Eagle. No time.
- Sept. 13, 1871, \$50. Black Hawk 1, 3:04, 3:00, 3:00.

- Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$40. Clarence, 3:10, 3:06, 3:22. Stallions.
- Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$50. Golden Eagle, 3:01, 3:00.
- General Sherman**, b s (2:37). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., May 26, 1865, \$100. Sorrel John, Niblo, 2:39, 2:38, 2:40.
- June 6, 1865, \$300. Draco 1, 3: 2:44, 2:42, 2:48, 2:45, 3:00.
- J. E. Maynard, Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865, \$200. Gen. Sheridan, Gen. Marvel, 2:45, 2:43, 2:47.
- T. S. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1865, \$— Mace's ch s 2, 5:30³/₄, 5:40, 5:32¹/₂. Two miles.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 20, 1865, \$125. Honest Abe, Bay Prince, 13:55³/₄. Five miles.
- Mr. Livingston, Lowell, Mass., May 31, 1866, \$500. Black Fanny 1 (4 0), 2:44, 2:47, 2:44, —, 2:47.
- Wm. Wellman, June 12, 1866, \$2,000. Black Fanny 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:36¹/₄, 2:38¹/₄, 2:41.
- Geo. P. Maynard, Boston, Mass., July 18, 1866, \$500. White Stocking, 2:48¹/₄, 2:45, 2:49.
- General Sherman** (w), gr g (2:56¹/₂ w). C. Heeney, Union Course, L. I., May 10, 1866, \$200. Powell's rn m (w) 3, 4, Whip (5 dr), Emma (3 dr), 2:56¹/₄, 2:57¹/₄, 2:57, 2:55, 2:59.
- General Sherman**, br g (2:33). C. Stryker, Suffolk Park, Phila., Pa., Sept. 11, 1865, \$175. Lady Rose 3, 2:42, 2:42¹/₄, 2:38, 2:39.
- W. H. Dobie, Sept. 14, 1865, \$100. Lady Rose, Washington Jackson (3 dr), Mary (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:36.
- (w), Sept. 18, 1865, \$175. Lady Rose (w), 2:44¹/₄, 2:46¹/₄, 2:56.
- General Sherman**, br g (2:42¹/₄), by Rising Sun. John Smith, Portland, Me., Aug. —, 1866, \$500. Phil Sheridan, 3:03, 2:57, 2:49.
- Sept. 8, 1866, \$50. Dan Webster 3, Lady Franklin, 2:47¹/₄, 2:50, 2:52, 2:48.
- (w), Geo. H. Bailey, Oct. 6, 1866, \$400. Dan Webster (w), 2:48, 2:47, 2:47.
- T. S. Carpenter, Troy, N. Y., June 23, 1868, \$300. Bodine's b m 2, 2:41, 2:54¹/₄, 2:52¹/₄, 2:50, 2:51¹/₄, 2:54.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1869, \$500. Jenny Spencer, Lady Lightfoot, Lady Emma, Sorrel John, 2:46¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:45, 2:45¹/₄.
- General Sherman**, blk s (2:37¹/₄), by Gen. Knox, dam by Hiram Drew. F. S. Palmer, Foxcroft, Me., June 13, 1870, \$110. Bully Brooks 1, Dashaway, 2:42, 2:37¹/₄, 2:45¹/₄, 2:44.
- Bangor, Me., Aug. 1, 1870, \$150. Bully Brooks 3, Green Mountain Boy, Target (3 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:40¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄.
- General Sherman**, (Chester Thomas Jr.), b g (2:33¹/₂), by son of Draco. R. W. Ludington, Lawrence, Kan., July 1, 1871, Prize, silver. Jane, 2:58¹/₄, 2:57.
- General Sherman**, gr g (2:38¹/₄), by Pilot Jr. A. C. Fisk, Jackson, Mich., June 25, 1872, \$1,000. Wade Hampton (1 0), John Chambers, Maggie Casey (3 dis), Hattie (3 dis), Jenny Moore (1 dis), Ida (1 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:29¹/₄, 2:35.
- June 26, 1872, \$1,000. Ella Wilson 3, Nelly (4 dr), Lizzie D. (4 dr), Lady Suffolk (1 dis), Kimball (1 dis), St. Johns (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), 2:31¹/₄, 2:35¹/₄, 2:34, 2:34.
- Hillsdale, Mich., July 5, 1872, \$400. Lady Blake, 2:38¹/₄, 2:34¹/₄, 2:36¹/₄.
- Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 17, 1873, \$500. Stump Puller 1, 6, Little Longfellow 3, 5, 2:38¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:35¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄.
- Howell, Mich., June 3, 1874, \$450. Ohio Boy 2, Western Boy, 2:33, 2:32¹/₄, 2:30.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 8 and 9, 1874, \$500. Harry Mitchell 2, (3 0), Kate Campbell 1, Silversides, Bay Sally, 2:30¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31¹/₄.
- Sept. 11, 1874, \$800. Kate Campbell 1, May Howard, Harry Mitchell, 2:33¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:34¹/₄.
- Joseph Berry, Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 12, 1875, \$—. Mambrino Warner 1, Harry Mitchell, Huckleberry, Small Hopes, Sue Monday (4 dis), Jim Fisk (1 dis), 2:35¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄, 2:33, 2:33.
- Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 4, 1875, \$500. Harry Mitchell, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30¹/₄.
- Adrian, Mich., Oct. 16, 1878, \$22.50. Lady Moscow 3, 6, (5 0), Brown Dick 1, (6 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:37¹/₄, 2:42, 2:37¹/₄, 2:40, 2:37¹/₄.
- General Sherman**, (2:43). J. McCabe, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 12, 1873, \$175. Black Night 3, Storm King. General, 2:45¹/₄, 2:44, 2:42¹/₄, 2:43.
- General Sherwood**, br g (2:59¹/₄). C. W. Hughes, Tiffin, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$80. Jennie Golddust, White Stocking, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
- Oct. 4, 1883, \$80. White Stocking, Dandy, Livery Girl (5 dr), 2:59¹/₄, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02, 3:01.
- General Sickles**, b g (2:50¹/₄). J. J. Flynn, Boston, Mass., May 9, 1866, \$150. Fort Hill Boy (1 dis), 2:56.
- General Sigel**, blk g (2:52). John Vaughey, Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870, \$—. Dimock 2, 3, Hoffman 1, William Tell (4 dr), 2:55¹/₄, 2:58, 2:58, 2:56¹/₄, 2:57, 2:55.
- J. Salspaugh, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$150. Lydia 2, 3, Dan 1, 2:48, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52, 2:52.
- General Sigel**, b s (2:49¹/₄), by Goldsmith's Abdullah, dam Maggie Rolfe, by Tom Rolfe. C. Beach, Hamilton, O., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Annie Clay, White Cloud, Wild Boy, 2:52¹/₄, 2:50¹/₄, 2:50.
- General Singleton**, b s (2:37¹/₄), by Silverheels. W. P. Henderson, Virginia, Ill., Oct. 23, 1878, \$100. Clipper 1, 4, Frontier Dick (3 dr), 2:45¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:49¹/₄, 2:44, 2:37¹/₄.
- General Smith**, b s (2:48¹/₄). Phil Golding, Denver, Col., Sept. 14, 1872, \$400. Winfield, 3:01¹/₄, 3:00, 3:05.
- Wm. R. Ford, Sept. 25, 1872, \$225. Colorado Cow Boy 2, 4 (1 0 0), General, 2:52, 2:47¹/₄, 2:50¹/₄, 2:49¹/₄, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52¹/₄.
- General Stark**, blk s (2:54). E. Rogers, Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 26, 1876, \$—. Blacksmith Maid, Gypsy Maid, 3:02, 3:00, 2:54.
- General Taylor** (Zachary Taylor) ch g (2:31) (2:29 s), by Quimby Messenger. C. P. Relf, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1848, \$100. Duke of Wellington, 2:44, 2:36, 2:31.
- J. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., June 4, 1849, \$400. Lady Bevins 2:40, 2:37.
- General Taylor**, gr s (2:48) (2:44 s), by the Morse Horse. S. C. Eylesheimer, Milwaukee, Wis., July 17, 1852, \$50. Waukesha Girl 1, Frank Pierce, 2:59, 2:58, 3:01, 2:53.
- Oct. 14, 1852, \$120. Bellfounder, Niagara, 3:01, 2:58, 2:57.
- Racine, Wis., Oct. 21, 1852, \$80. Bellfounder, 3:00, 2:56, 2:48.
- (s), Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1853, \$250. Bay Colt (s), Sam (s), 2:51, 2:48¹/₄, 2:48.
- (s), Oct. 1, 1853, \$100. Billy Hurd (s), Silvertail (s), 2, 3 (5 dis), Lady Marshall (s), (1 dis), 2:59, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
- (s), San Francisco, Cal., June 21, 1855, \$500. Joe Waterman (s), 3, 4, Prairie Chief (s), (3 dis), 2:55, 3:00, 2:54, 2:48, 2:48.
- J. M. Daniels, Feb. 6, 1857, \$2,000. New York (w), 29:41¹/₄. Ten miles.
- Feb. 21, 1857, \$4,000. Rattler (dis), 1:47:59. Thirty miles.
- John Kelly, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 25, 1860, \$50. Comet, 3:02, 2:56¹/₄. Stallions.
- (s), J. Rhoad, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 9, 1866, \$500. Alicia Mandeville, 2:53, 2:44.
- General Thomas**, gr s (2:51). J. S. Beiler, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 24, 1863, \$150. Lady Annie 3, 4, Annie Laurie, Annie Forrest, 2:59, 2:59, 2:53, 2:51.
- July 4, 1866, \$150. Joe Curry 2, 5, Annie Laurie 1, 4 (6 dis), 2:52, 2:48, —, 2:48, 2:56, 3:00, 2:58.
- General Thomas**, gr g (2:34). E. Horan, Picton, Ont., May 23, 1879, \$—. Tom Burke, Lady Brown. No time.
- General Tift**, ch g (2:38¹/₄). A. Tift, Fowlerville, Mich., June 7, 1876, \$300. Gray Ira, Empress Girl, Starlight, Jim Elastic, Michigan Boy, Red Oak, Essex Maid (3 dr), Alberta (2 dis), 2:38¹/₄, 2:45, 2:43.
- General Tweed**, ch g (2:26¹/₄), by Myron Perry, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. M. Roden, Amenia, N. Y., July 5, 1873, \$1,000. Gold Leaf 2, 3, Grand Central, Lady Pfifer, Diadem, Tom (5 dis), Stella (4 dr), Flora Lee (2 dr), 2:36¹/₄, 2:38, 2:41, 2:36¹/₄, 2:38¹/₄.

- Belmont Park, Phila., Pa., June 1, 1876, \$1,000. Girlie, Lady Pritchard, 2:29½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
 — (w) A. De Cordova, Morrisania, N. Y., May 3, 1880, \$500. 2:37½, 2:39. To beat 2:33½. Lost.
 — Nov. 16, 1881, \$500. 2:34½. To beat 2:35.
- General Utley**, br s (2:39). G. Abrams, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1858, \$400. Dick Turpin 3, Prince, 2:54, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Walter B. Carr, St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1862, \$50. Bill Daniels, Lady Wilter (2 dr), 2:48½, 2:45.
 — J. Rutherford, May 2, 1862, \$25. Picaune, pacer, 2:44, 2:39.
 — May 31, 1862, \$200. John C. Calumet (4 dis), 2:39½.
- General Wyre**, b g (2:50). W. S. Raymond, Cory, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—. Kate, Minnie (2 dr), 2:50, 3:14, 2:50½.
- R. G. Stoner, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 5, 1879, \$150. Kentucky Star 1, 3, Lulu Moore (4 dr), Blackwood Jr. (3 dis), Jim Skinner (2 dis), 2:49, 2:53½, 2:57, 3:00, 3:02.
- General Williams**, gr s (2:41½). A. K. Williams, Youngstown, O., Aug. 27, 1868, \$200. Dick, Honest Jane, Bay Bob (1 dis), 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42.
- General Williams**, ch s (2:44). Jas. Hill, St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 23, 1871, \$200. Senator 1, Frank Pierce, 2:52, 2:52, 2:55, 2:58.
- Calais, Me., July 4, 1872, \$200. Abdallah 1, Black Diamond, Careless Boy (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:44.
 — C. H. Eaton, St. Stephens, N. B., Sept. 21, 1873, \$125. Woodbrook Messenger 3, (1 dr). No time.
- General Winthrop**, br g (2:43). T. McLaughlin, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1875, \$300. Bessie Holbrook, Hiram, Moxie, Franklin (3 dr), 2:52½, 2:46, 2:46.
- H. R. Barker, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, \$225. Spot, Unknown, Gray Eagle, St. Lawrence Boy, 2:45, 2:43, 2:48½.
- General Wolsey**, b s (2:44½), by Stanton, dam by Royal George. D. King Homer, Ont., Sept. 26, 1883, \$875. Comet 3, Mark Twain, Pacific Dick, Stella, Frank Mack, Goldflake (3 dr), Cherry Lane (2 dr), Boadicea (2 dr), 2:53, 2:51, 2:51, 2:44½.
- General Wool**, br g (2:45½). I. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 19, 1852, \$230. Harry Williams, two others, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Genesee**, blk m (2:35½). A. Livingston, Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1855, \$200. Kate Miller 3, Young America (4 dis), Eastern Colt (2 dr), Ned (2 dr), Guiding Star (1 dis), Fanny Sherman (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:40½.
- Genesee Maid**, (w) (2:54 1-3 w). Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1836, \$—. Black Palmer (w), 2, 9:03, 8:56, 8:43. Three miles.
- Geneva**, b m (2:38), by Gooding's Champion, dam by Morgan Tiger. L. W. Copp, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$300. Louise 3, Josephine 1, Compeer (5 dr), Gray Colt (5 dr), J. D. Benton 2, (3 dis), Fanny Luker (3 dis), Tippo 2, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:51, 2:49.
- J. S. Baker, Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$800. Silas Rich, Carrie N., Delilah, Charley Young, William H. Beebe, Patchen Mud, Nelly Warwick, 2:41, 2:38, 2:39.
- Geneva Belle**, ch m (2:52). Thomas White, Fulton, N. Y., July 4, 1859, \$100. Long Tom 1, 2, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53.
- Genoa Maid**, rn m (2:41½). W. J. Thorrington, Carson, Nev., May 6, 1865, \$—. Dan Hibbard, 2:53, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Gentle Annie** (s), gr m (2:44½) (2:44 s). M. Goodin, Point Breeze Park, Phila., July 18, 1879, \$—. Sally Lewis (s), Fanny Riddle (s) (4 dis), Jocko (s) 1, (2 dr), (4 dr), George Boker (s) (1 dis), 2:47, 2:50, 2:50, 2:44, 2:44.
- Mr. Ford, Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1863, \$400. Snow Storm (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Gentle Annie** (w), ch m (2:46½). R. Johnson, Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1865, \$200. Wagoner (w), Belle Chalfont (w), Pilot Bird (w) (1 dis), 5:43½, 6:15. Two miles.
- Gentle Annie**, b m (2:35). R. Hustin, St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 23, 1871, \$100. Wandering Tom (2 dis), Black Crook (1 dis), Young Hero (1 dis), 2:40, 2:45.
- Gentle Annie**, blk m (2:37), by Dirigo. A. C. Scribner, Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1871, \$100. John Gilpin (2 dr), 2:50, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Aug. 24, 1872, \$450. Butter Ball (1 dr), Memnon, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1872, \$200. King William 4, 6, Billy Bumpus 5, Red Jacket 2, Dagon, Fanny, Velvet (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Sept. 21, 1872, \$150. Mumm 1, Bayard, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Gentle Annie**, blk m (Lotty Clark) (2:32½). T. P. Roach, New Orleans, La., April 25, 1872, \$200. Lotta, 2:42, 2:37.
- April 29, 1872, \$250. Barney 3, Star Colt 2 (3 r o), 2:35, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Indianapolis, Ind., June 13, 1872, \$1,000. Kate Hazard 5, Ellen Davis, Alvina, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Gentle Annie**, (w) b m (2:50). T. Newman, Easton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1875, \$100. Tommy Dodd (3 dr), 3:05, 3:06.
- M. Tammy, Phila., Pa., July 15, 1878, \$50. Tom, Doerr's ch c, Jim H., 2:51½, 2:51½, 3:09.
- Gentle Annie**, blk m (2:35). E. McGeary, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 3, 1879, \$200. Lady Gertrude 1, 2, Sonoma Boy, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Santa Rosa, Cal., Oct. 9, 1879, \$—. Sonoma Boy 3, 5 Major Tourtelotte 2 (4 dr), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Gentle Annie**, (3:04). West Cumberland, Me., Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Nelly, Dick, Dolly, No Name, Kitty D., 3:07, 3:04.
- Gentle Frank**, b g (2:24½). T. J. Gladwell, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 3, 1880, \$120. Lady Clyde, Frontier Dick, Dot, 2:24½, 2:27, 2:29½.
- Gentle Jim**, (Cousin Talk), ch g (2:32), by John Morgan. Halleck & Plant, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 30, 1877, \$250. Grapevine, Big Soup, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Genesee, Ill., June 28, 1878, \$250. Jim Lane 1, Bay Billy, Carrie K., Kitty Stratton, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39, 2:37.
- July 4, 1878, \$150. Little Maid 3, Centrella, Prospect, George Morey (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:41, 2:41.
- Gentleman George**, ch g (2:36½). J. L. Eoff, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 20, 1864, \$500. Fillmore 1, 5:17½, 5:12½, 5:18½. Two miles.
- Gentleman Joe**, gr g (2:38½). G. B. Byron, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1873, \$200. Aldine 2 (3 dr), Lady Wilcox (5 dr), Sally Rue (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40. — 2:40, 2:40½.
- E. Emma, June 5, 1874, \$700. Nona, Jack Baxter 1, 2 (5 dis), Rattler (2 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40. —.
- T. Price, July 24, 1874, \$1,000. Billy Dalzell 3, 4, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:45.
- King & Co., Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 4, 1874, \$250. Bob Hunter, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Sedalia, Mo., May 25, 1875, \$—. Highlander, Evoland, 2:38½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Gentleman Joe**, b g (2:49½). T. J. Middagh, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875, \$—. Black Boy, David J., Charley (1 dis), 3:21, 3:12½.
- Mifflin, Pa., Sept. —, 1875, \$—. Muldoon, Harry, Blind Tom (3 dr), 2:54, 2:49½, 2:51.
- Genuine**, b g (2:45). J. Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 9, 1874, \$—. Dunson, Basil, Jenny, Lady Hill (3 dr), 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:50½.
- A. S. Odell, Dec. 9, 1874, \$200. Tolomah, 3:26½, 3:17, 3:03.
- J. Murphy, Aug. 20, 1875, \$200. Carrie Myers 2, 4, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50, 2:45.
- A. Lyon, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1876, \$100. Belle of Kings 1, Snipe, Judge Pratt, Windsor, Major, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- George**, b g (2:40½). E. K. Conklin, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1858, \$200. Comet, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:44.

- George (2:50).** Charles Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1866, \$— Gladys 3, 4, Nelly, 2:50, 2:51, 2:54, 2:58, 2:52½.
- George (2:40½).** R. Sherwood, Bridgeport, Conn., May 25, 1869, \$2:50. Charley 2, Chase Pet (4 dr), 2:55, 2:49, 2:46, 2:44½.
- George, b g (2:43½).** C. Warren, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1867, \$— Robert's pacer 2, 3, 2:48, 2:46, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45.
- George, b s (2:40).** A. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1869, \$500. Harry D., 2:44, 2:41½, 2:40.
- George, b g (2:34½).** M. Dougherty, Montreal, P. Q., July 18, 1871, \$500. Snow Flake 1, Governess, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:34½.
- George (w), b g (2:52).** John George, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1871, \$500. Nonesuch, Black Barney, 3:00½, 2:55, 2:54.
- George, b g (2:40).** E. Clapper, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871, \$2,000. Carpenter, 2, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:42. — Oct. 17, 1873, \$150. Prince Charles, Long Branch Daniel Boone, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40½.
- George (Bay George), b g (2:34½),** by Parrish's Hambletonian. I. Pawling, Prospect Park, L. I., May 28, 1872, \$600. Eveline, Spartan, Edwin Booth, Wallace, Abdallah (3 dis), 2:34, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- June 3, 1872, \$1,000. J. Ellis, Frank, Netty Morris, Whirlwind, Edwin Booth (3 dis), Tip (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Thomas O'Connor, June 4, 1874, \$1,000. Parkis' Abdallah, Shepherd Knapp Jr., 2:24½, 2:28, 2:27.
- George, blk g (2:51).** C. B. Pratt, Worcester, Mass., July 6, 1872, \$150. Leonard 3 (4 0), Richard (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:51, 2:54.
- Sept. 7, 1872, \$25. Blister 4, 5, Falmouth 3, Nigger, Nelly (4 dr), 2:56, 2:53, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:52½, 2:53.
- George, b g (2:48).** J. Ogden, Easton, Pa., Sept. 18, 1872, \$150. Flushing, Jocko (1 dis), Belle of the West (1 dis), Jupiter (1 dis), Star (1 dis), Belle of Hartford (1 dis), 2:48, 3:03½, 2:53½.
- Sept. 18, 1872, \$100. Horace Greeley, Malcolm 2, 3 (5 dis), Belle of the West 1 (3 dr), Belle of Hartford (2 dis), 2:54½, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:51½, 3:02.
- George, ch g (2:40½).** Chas. Fox, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$300. Buckskin 1, Ellen, Dan, Belle (3 dis), 2:43, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- B. Stanford, Hall's Track, L. I., Oct. 23 and 24, 1872, \$300. Rowe's Tommy 1, 2, Kelly (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:42, 3:00.
- George, ch s (3:04½).** H. Brothers, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1873, \$50. Patrick Mare 2, Butcher Girl, Fanny, 3:10½, 3:11½, 3:09.
- George, gr g (2:38).** Wm. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 8, 1873, \$500. Slippery Dick 2, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42, 2:38.
- P. Duryea, New Dorp, S. I., Aug. 6, 1875, \$150. Hector, Cora S., 2:56, 2:51, 2:48.
- (w) R. Taggart, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1876, \$50. Carpo 2, 2:59, 3:00, 3:01.
- Jan. 26, 1876, \$100. Red Cloud (5 0), Willy 2, 3, (5 dr), 2:58, 2:55, 2:53, 2:52, 2:51, 2:48.
- George, br g (2:54).** L. M. Litchfield, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1873, \$100. Molly Pitcher, Darkness, Prince, 2:54, 2:54, 2:57.
- George, br g (2:52).** J. F. McMahon, Galveston, Tex., June 13, 1874, \$100. Cow Boy, Fanny Gray, Henry (2 dis), 2:57½, 2:55½, 2:52.
- George, (Beppo), ch g (2:55½).** L. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 13, 1874, \$200. Charles Davis 1, (2 dis), 3:05, 2:55½.
- George, br g (2:50).** Wm. McLain, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 14, 1874, \$— Red Cloud, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:59½.
- Somerville, N. J., Oct. 1, 1874, \$30. Jimmy 3, Lucy, Harry, No Name (4 dr), Walk's ch s (2 dis), Frank (2 dr), 2:59, 3:01, 2:50½, 2:50.
- George, ch g (2:52).** G. W. Dickey, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 5, 1874, \$200. Happy Dick, Kate, Hero, pacer, (w) 2:54½, 2:52, 2:54.
- George br g (2:53½).** Geo. M. Foster, Lowell, Mass., July 16, 1875, \$20. Diamond 3, (4 0), Oliver S. 1, Kitty, 3:02½, 3:03½, 2:57½, 2:58, 2:53½.
- George, b g (2:47).** E. H. Cunningham, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 23, 1875, \$100. Honest Bowen 1, Timid 3:01, 2:51, 2:48, 2:47.
- George, b g (2:50).** J. Burkhardt, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 2, 1875, \$100. Fanny 3, (4 0), Sam 1, (4 0), (5 dr) 3:09, 2:53½, 2:58, —, 3:01.
- George, b g (2:36½),** by Hero. H. C. McDowell, Frankfort, Ky. Oct. 8, 1875, \$— Little Annie, Annie Bailey, Parepa, Rosy, 2:46, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Lexington, Ky., June 15, 1876, \$300. Woodford Chief, Little Tom, Ike Marvel, Richmond Belle (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:41½.
- George, br s (2:32),** by George Wilkes. S. J. Jackson, Springfield, L. I., June 15, 1876, \$50. Molly, George IV., Diamond Jim (1 dis), 2:30, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Mineola, L. I., June 22, 1876, \$100. Gray Messenger, 2:57½, 2:52½, 2:50½.
- Port Washington, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876, \$125. Walter 1, Major, Thomas, Frank, Oyster Boy, Jenny, J. M. Oakley, Hempstead Rover (4 dr), 2:43, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37.
- Aug. 31, 1876, \$150. Black Prince, Frank, Indian Girl (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Mineola, L. I., June 21, 1877, \$— Paul, Dan Jones (3 dr), 3:01, 2:54, 2:53.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 27, 1877, \$1,000. Champion Jr. Dan, Morning, Harry B. (2 dis), Herbert (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Springfield, L. I., Sept. 8, 1880, \$150. Little Fred 4, Major S. 2, 2:38½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1880, \$60. Newton's blk s, Mingoe & Condit's b s (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:44, 2:44.
- Sept. 29, 1880, \$45. Mingoe's blk s, Liebed, Black Prince, Sherman, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43.
- Sept. 27, 1881, \$60. Black Prince, Patrician, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$25. 2:41. W. O.
- June 14, 1882, \$35. Blazing Star, 2:42½, 2:46½. Stallions.
- Mineola, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Middletown Chief, Black Abdallah, 2:39, 2:39. Stallions.
- George, b g (2:50).** J. W. Ingalls, Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1876, \$200. State Rights, 2:50, 2:53, 2:58.
- George, b g (2:37½).** W. Dodge, Erie, Pa., June 2, 1876, \$200. Carrie Ann 1, Chestnut Dan, Dolly Wilson (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:49, 2:47.
- Sharon, Pa., June 9, 1876, \$250. Lady McKinney, George, Curbstone, Harry Thorne, Phil Sheridan (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- George, b s (2:32).** Geo. C. Brown, East Saginaw, Mich., June 28, 1876, \$1,250. Capt. Sellick, Albemarle, Sweet William, Miraculous, Henry G., Robert McGregor, Hattie Wood, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32½.
- (w) Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 17, 1876, \$— Nelly W. 2. No time.
- George, blk g (2:53).** W. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1876, \$— Ben Sharp 2, 3:07½, 2:58, 2:57.
- George, blk g (2:34½),** by Mambrino Patchen. M. E. Palmer, Peru, Ind., June 12, 1877, \$500. Highland Mary 2, Barkis, Gov. Morton, Dred, Paddy, Wade Hampton, Henry Todd (3 dis), Lady Kay (3 dis), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:31.
- June 14, 1877, \$400. Barkis, Dred, Wade Hampton (4 dis), Highland Mary 1 (2 dr), Mambrino (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- George, b g (2:55).** J. W. Topley, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 17, 1877, \$100. Jewel, Eda May, 3:02, 2:55, 2:55.
- George, (Pill Peddler), ch g (3:00).** Dr. Clark, Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Ripley's Brown Colt, Reynold's ch g, James Mambrino, 3:04, 3:00, 3:00.

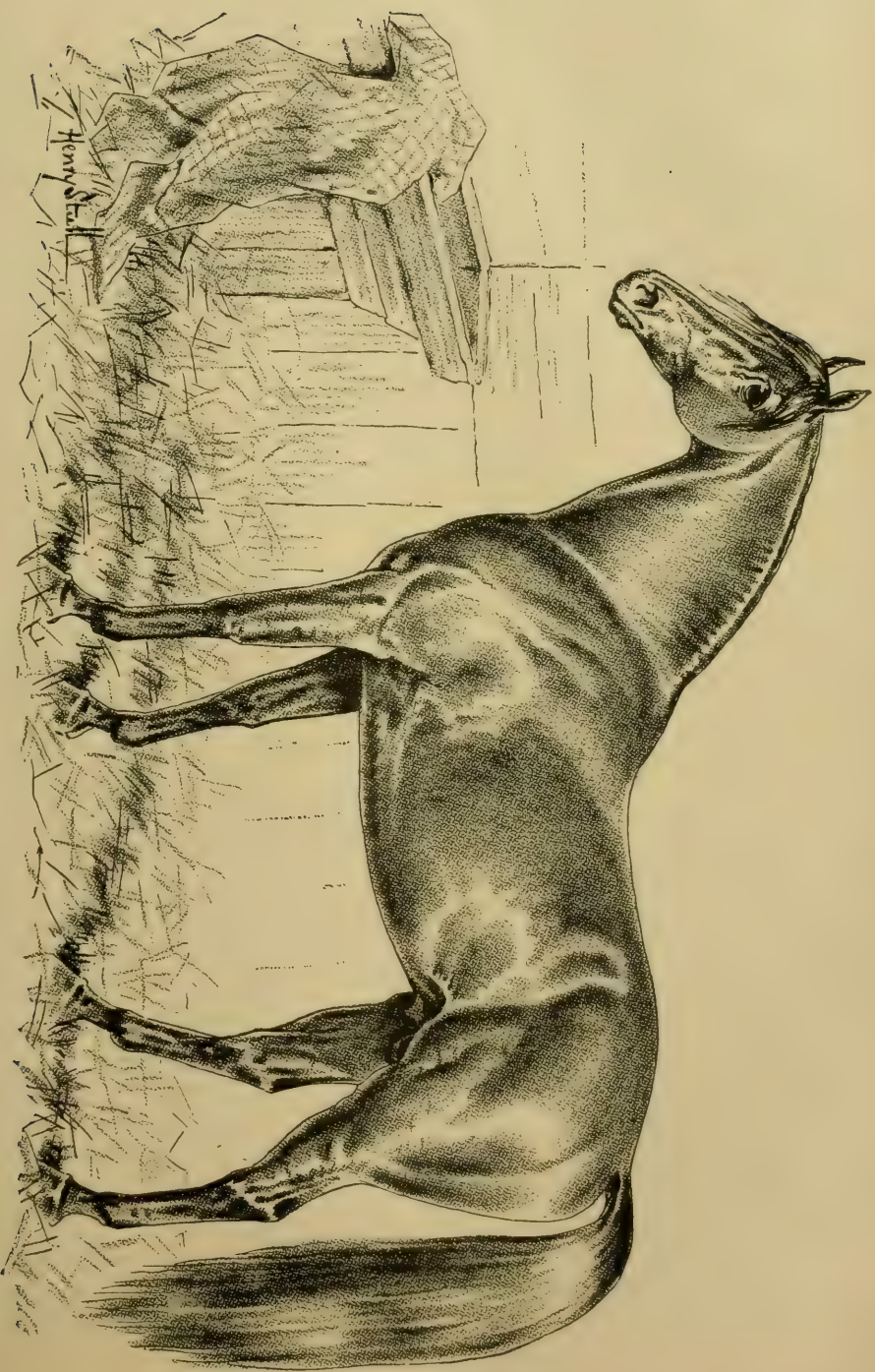
- George**, b g (2:52). Belmont Park, Phila., Pa., June 19, 1879, \$— J. L. Hill, Rena, Jack, Fanny, Coin (2 dr), Nelly V. (2 dr), 2:52, 2:53½.
- George**, ch g (2:58). Mr. Johnston, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 16, 1880, \$— Butcher Boy, Nelson's ch m Lady Kate, 2:58, 3:02, 3:05.
- George**, b g (2:47). T. McClosky, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 13, 1880, \$100. Nelly Briody 3, 4, Joe Dean. Best time 2:47.
- George**, ch g (2:35½). John E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 4, 1881, \$500. Happy Jack 2, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:43.
- R. Stegman, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 17, 1883, \$290. Lowland Mary 1, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37.
- George**, br g (2:39½). by Mambrino Franby: C. H. Ohmstead, Springfield, O., July 27, 1882, \$300. Abdallah King 1, Almont M., P. J. Russell, Irish Girl (2 dis), Bob Lee (2 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Xenia O., Aug. 2, 1882, \$— P. J. Pursell, Little Gus, Abdallah King, Bob Lee (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- George**, b g (3:05). R. Casey, Jersey City, May 31, 1883, \$20. Mary 3, (2 0), 3:21½, 3:15, 3:07, 3:06, 3:05.
- (w), July 4, \$100. Sleeper, 3:26, 3:08, 3:10.
- George** A., b g (2:25½), by Daniel Lambert. T. D. Marsh, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1881, \$300. Maud B., Backman Maid, Rossie, Lady Alice, Wisdom, Boss Fearnaught, Lexington Jr., Indian Boy (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Oct. 21, 1881, \$300. Frank, B. 2, 4, Kitty S., Nell, Hawthorne, Elwood R., Emma D., Belle Owen, Lexington Jr., 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1881, \$300. Jim 1, Florence, Bessie, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Oct. 27 and 28, 1881, \$300. John S. 5, 6, Elwood R. 4, Blue Bell 3, Florence, Frank B., Wetherby (5 dr), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:31, 2:32, 2:35.
- Newport, R. I., Aug. 2, 1882, \$250. Speedress (2 0), Dave Young, 2:41, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34.
- Rochester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Fanny Irwin, Belle of Fitchburg, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37.
- T. D. Marsh, Newport, R. I., July 10, 1883, \$350. Archie, Hersey, Gettysburgh, Maclure, Harry Pelham, Lena (2 dis), 2:32, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Danvers, Mass., Aug. 8, 1883, \$— Dick Dample, Captain, 2:43, 2:2½, 2:41.
- Aug. 10, 1883, \$200. Knox Boy, 2:40, 2:34, 2:39.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1883, \$1,000. Arthur, Alleghany Boy, Lulu F., Index, Bessie, Boss H., Centurion, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Fanny Irwin 1, Professor, Lady Thornton, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 17, 1883, \$225. Westover, Lady Thornton, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:27.
- George** A., gr g (2:40). Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 12, 1881, \$100. Minnie Rose 1, Birdie A., Robin Adair. No time.
- George** A., b g (3:37½). George Avery, Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$40. Captain D., Mattie S. (2 dis), 3:42, 3:40, 3:37½. Four-year-olds.
- George** A., Ayer, gr g (2:30). by Woodford Mambrino, dam Diana, by Pilot Jr. Lon Morris, Beacon Park, Boston, July 26, 1875, \$200. Nira Belle 1, 2, Maggie S., Nelly, Blanche Robinson (2 dis), Champlain (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:30½, 2:39½.
- (s) Ambler Park, Pa., May 30, 1876, \$350. Fanny G. (s), 2:45, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., June 14, 1876, \$700. Harry Spanker 1, 2, Susie Kurtz, T. B. French, Hall McAllister, Lady Weller, C. M. Belle, Modoc (4 dis), 2:32½, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Pottstown, Pa., June 7, 1876, \$600. Alley 1, 2, Mary Taylor, Honest Mack (4 dis), Fleetwood (3 dr), 2:30, 2:29, 2:31, 2:30, 2:33½.
- John Trout, Beacon Park, Boston, June 30, 1877, \$— Nira Belle 2, 4, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30½.
- George** Adce, ch s (2:39). T. D. Palmer, Providence, R. I., May 22, 1879, \$200. Tommy Lee, Black Friday, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41.
- George** Anderson, grs (2:58), by Lockridge's Bellfounder. A. J. Anderson, Chariton, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Fred Douglas, Little Wonder, 2:58, 3:00, 3:04.
- George** A. Scott, (2:52). Major Beehan, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1865, \$200. Silver, Dick Sands, Red-dick's ch g, Pentecost's blk g, Canadian, 2:52, 2:55, 2:55.
- George** B., ch g (2:40). by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam by Flying Cloud. Ray Warner, Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 3, 1875, \$250. Bart (1 dis), Captain (1 dis), Belle Middleton (1 dis), Lady Hayes (1 dis), Attraction (1 dis), 2:41½. Four-year-olds.
- East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 15, 1875, \$300. Captain, Burt, Chippewa (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
- F. V. Johnston, Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1877, \$— Ethan, Minnie Taylor, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- George** B., b g (2:40½). W. Braxton, Danville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877, \$100. Billy McClure 1, Vandalia Joe, Dupage, Dan B., Flora (1 dis), 2:45, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:43.
- George** B., ch g (3:00). F. F. Boltz, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 9, 1880, \$200. Albany, Willie Briel, Molly, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- George** B., gr g (3:00). T. Eald, Jarvis, Ont., June 13, 1883, \$50. Iron Duke, Princess, Bell, G. M. Patchen, 3:03, 3:02, 3:00.
- George** B., b g (2:49). C. A. Pusey, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 17, 1883, \$100. Maggie Mills, Hinston, 2:50, 2:51, 2:49.
- George** Baker, ch g (2:42). Geo. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., July 23, 1879, \$25. Lady Diamond 1 (2 0), (3 0), 2:49, 2:47, 2:51, 2:51, 2:49, 2:42.
- George** B., Dan's ch g (2:44), by King's Champion Jr., dam by Greyhound. John S. Baker, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 20, 1873, \$500. Molly Clark 2, Stella 1, Sir Knight, Chester, Rapid Transit (3 dis), 2:41, 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:34.
- Aug. 21, 1873, \$500. Molly Clark 2, P. D. B. 1, Sir Knight, Chester, Snap (5 dr), Stella (4 dr), George B. Patchen (3 dr), Jos. Stickney (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:34, 2:36, 2:38½.
- Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1873, \$500. Sir Knight, Washington Jr., Gray Hawk, Wild American (2 dis), Lena B. (2 dis), 2:43, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Aug. 28, 1873, \$1,000. Sir Knight, Lady Angie, J. Merritt Berkshire, Jos. Stickney, Susie Clay (2 dis), Lumberman (1 dis), Asa (1 dis), Lucy Penny (1 dis), George Miller (1 dis), Harry Gilbert (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:35½.
- Aug. 29, 1873, \$800. Molly Smith 3, Sir Knight, George Miller, Lumberman (3 dis), Lucy Penny (2 dis), Gray Hawk (2 dis), Washington Jr., (2 dis), Molly Warwick (2 dis), Eddy Smith (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Robert Hill, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1874, \$600. Carrie 1, William Turnbull, Constitution, 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:32.
- Jas. McKee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1874, \$1,000. Malsey 2, Heatherbloom, William Turnbull (1 dis), Cora F. (1 dis), 2:29, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Robert Hill, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1874, \$500. Bella 3 (2 0), Annie Collins, Mary Whitney, Lady Worthington, Lady Byron (3 dr), 2:33, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35.
- M. Roden, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 6, 1874, \$860. Annie Collins 4, Mary A. Whitney 3, Lady Byron, Vanity Fair, Ben Smith (3 dr), Hammerion (3 dr), Lady Worthington (3 dr), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:31, —, 2:24.
- John Splan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875, \$200. Grace Bertram 1, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32½.

- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1875, \$500. Crown Prince 1, Dickerson's sp g, Silvertail (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- J. M. Mills, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—. Alley, Happy Jack, 2:37½, 2:33, 2:35.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877, \$—. Alley, Happy Jack, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Hill & Mills, Hartford, Conn., July 9 and 10, 1878, \$400. Alley 3, Anodyne, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Providence, R. I., July 26, 1878, \$400. Alley, Anodyne, Result, Sooner, Phil Queechy Maid, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:34.
- Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1878, \$300. Lady Star, Bull, Clifton Boy, 2:27, 2:36, 2:28½.
- Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$80. Carrie, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 10 and 11, 1878, \$—. Tom Malloy 1, George F. Smith, Sadie Bell (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:34.
- George Bell**, (3:05). G. Alexander, Greenville, Miss., June 3, 1880, \$25. Alexander, Maud, Henry, 3:05.
- George Billy**, ch g (2:43½). Mr. Fowler, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1872, \$—. Honest Harry 1, 4, Cole's b m, Billy Wilson 2, (3 dr), 2:42, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- George B. McClellan**, ch g (2:46½). T. Williams, Washington, D. C., June 26, 1883, \$1,600. Waverly, Independence (2 dr), Bunker Hill (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:56.
- George B. McClellan**, rug g (2:30). H. Sargeant, Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865, \$100. Unknown, Capt. Walker, 2:30, 2:31.
- Oct., 1886, \$200. Sell's ch g, Jack Luna (2 dr), 2:41, 2:35.
- George B. McClellan**, b g (2:55½). A. Wright, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1870, \$75. Ella Burns, Belle, 2:57½, 2:55½.
- George Brooks**, br s (2:33½), by Gen. Knox, dam Lewiston mare, by Lewiston. J. B. Titman, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1877, \$100. Patchen Chief Jr. (1 o), 2:44, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1878, \$200. Mambrino Hassen 3, 4, Mambrino Black Hawk, Mambrino Snap, Onward (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:47. Stallions.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878, \$100. Mambrino Snap, Young Malcolm, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:46½. Stallions.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 25, 1879, \$400. Charley W. Lib, Argonaut, Cricket, Milo 1 et. Frank Allen, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Deckertown, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$—. Sussex 3, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:42, 2:40.
- Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1879, \$250. C. M. Bedle, Martha, Pickwick, Neilson, Tommy Norwood, Doctor Rush, Happy Jack (3 dr), Alice Lane (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Aug. 14 and 15, 1879, \$250. Martha 6, 7, (1 o), Chauncey M. Bedle 4, S. S. Ellsworth 3, (8 dis), Doctor Rush, Happy Jack, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:34, 2:37½.
- Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 3, 1879, \$250. Star, Music in the Air, Whitefield, Baywood, Viola (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:43½.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 8, 1879, \$175. Lady Wildwood, Byron, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- Morrisston, N. J., Aug. 31, 1881, \$200. Billy K., Maud, Gail Hamilton, (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:37.
- George Brown**, b s (2:52), by Royal George, dam Mischief, by Wagner. A. Porcau, Watford, Can., Oct. 2, 1873, \$80. George 1, Bob Brown, John Pierce, Honest Mack, Hit or Miss, Reliable, Kate Marshall, Charlotte, Senator, Jenny Lind, 3:01, 2:56, 2:55, 2:56.
- George B. Wellington**, b s (3:00). H. B. Forbes, Houlton, Me., July 3, 1869, \$50. Warrior, 3:00, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- George C.**, blk g, (2:40), by Earthquake, J. Utton, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 5, 1883, \$150. Ira White, W. N. Staves, Ira Hunter, Crampton Lambert, Col. Patchen, 2:48, 2:47, 2:40.
- George Childs**, b g (3:02). H. C. Powers, Sessamsville, Miss., July 2, 1878, \$—. Ben Rader 2, 3, Mazeppa (5 dr), 3:05, 3:04, 3:04, 3:10, 3:02.
- George Clark**, blk s (2:36). W. E. Weeks, Parkville, L. I., May 24 and 26, 1879, \$100. Addie E. C. (5 o), Harry Logan 1, 2 (6 dis), Dolly, Rosa Raw, George Cadmus (3 dr), Blackwood Queen (4 dr), Tommy Moore (3 dr), 2:38, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40, —, 2:40½.
- George Cooley**, b g (2:27), by Neaves' C. M. Clay Jr., dam by Friday. R. W. Woodhull, Stony Ford, N. Y., June 5, 1858, \$100. Goshen Maid, 2:49, 2:50.
- S. Tuttle, Sept. 25, 1858, \$25. Maggie, 2:39, 2:38, 2:34.
- J. F. Nodine, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1859, \$1,000. Phil, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42.
- R. W. Woodhull, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1861, \$300. Widow Machree 2, 3, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
- George Crein**, b g (2:41½), by Stockbridge Chief. Geo. Daniels, Cincinnati, O., May 31, 1860, \$100. Lady Gay, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:45.
- George D.**, b g (2:30½). A. J. Woodmansee, Columbus, O., Sept. 7, 1869, \$1,000. Tom Rolfe 3, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:48, 2:45.
- P. Mesler, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1869, \$500. Billy 4, 5, Tom Rolfe 2, Frank, Lou (4 dr), Favorite (3 dis), White Face (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:32½.
- George Dawson**, ch g (2:32½). J. Springsted, Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1853, \$—. Frank Pierce, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:50.
- Nov. 11, 1853, \$—. Blue Morgan, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Utica, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1854, \$250. Flora, 2:43, 2:40, 2:45.
- Sept. 15, 1854, \$250. Flora 2, 5:31, 5:26½, 5:28½. Two miles.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1858, \$100. Buckskin, 3:02, 2:44½, 2:35.
- Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1858, \$200. Harry Walton 1 (4 dr), 2:37, 2:34, 2:36.
- George D. Sherman**, blk g (2:49½), by Black Ralph. A. Carpenter, Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1880, \$400. King Aimont 1, 2, Billy L., Bashaw, Nelly G., Lady Sargeant, Flying Cloud, Clayton, Bliss (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:37½.
- L. E. Wicker, Sept. 2, 1880, \$400. King Aimont 1, 2, Lady Sargeant, Bliss, Billy L. (4 dis), Daisy Lewis (2 dis), 2:34, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$400. Lady Upton, Flora F., Kitty Wood, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 14, 1880, \$400. Lady Upton 1 (3 o), King Aimont, Lady Sargeant, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$400. Lady Upton 1, 3, Lady Sargeant, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880, \$300. Mambrino Charta 2, May Medium 1, Charley Ross, Mishap (5 dr), 2:36, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
- Greenwich, N. Y., July 19, 1883, \$300. Sam 2, Fanny Irwin, Miss Legacy, Little Mack, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 25, 1883, \$300. Fanny Irwin 1, Sam, Miss Legacy, Franklin, Sir George, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 3, 1883, \$300. Sam 1, Fanny Irwin, Oolong, Rutland, Honest Lyon, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 4 and 5, 1883, \$500. Maud R. 1 (5 o), Lady Upton 3, Susie D. 2, 4, (3 o) (7 dr), Lena, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34½.
- George Eckerson**, b g (3:06), by Deucalion. J. T. Eckerson, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, \$35. Jenny Stearns (1 o), Prince (1 dis), —, 3:26, 3:09. Three-year-olds.
- New City, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877, \$35. Jenny Stearns, Fred Heckler, 3:12, 3:11, 3:06. Four-year-olds.

- George E. Crater**, b g (2:58½). Jim Collins, Denver, Col., July 23, 1870, \$100. Col. Webster 1, 3:02, 2:58½, 3:03½, 2:59.
- George Ellis**, br s (2:59). E. Giddings, Visalia, Ont., Oct. 20, 1883, \$100. Barney Hall 2, Lizzy O., 3:06, 3:00, 2:59, 2:59½.
- George Ernest**, b g (2:35), by Hinsdale Horse. E. L. Harris, Gouverneur, N. Y., June 4, 1878, \$200. Deceit, Fanny L., Eulia, Jerry Manic, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- June 5, 1878, \$125. Jessie, Robert D., Fanny L., Mattie Tilden (1 dis), 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
- Kingston, Ont., July 1, 1878, \$100. Jerry Manic, Minnie Granger. No time.
- George E. Weed**, b s (2:42½), by Mambrino Champion. Chas. Redevat, America, N. Y., July 6, 1876, \$300. Wild Oats 1, 4, Vermont Maid (2 dis), Robert (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- George F.**, ch g (2:39). H. S. Fox, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871, \$225. Peggy 3, Col. Fiske, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Auburn, N. Y., July 31, 1872, \$300. Black Dick 2, 3, Messenger Boy, Bella, Central New York (5 dr), Loren (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41.
- Fonda, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, \$—. Kitty Holton, Dexter B., 3:01½, 2:51, 2:49.
- George F.**, m g (2:36). Marengo, Ill., June 15, 1875, \$1,000. Ruby, Gen. McArthur, Kitty Fiske, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:43½.
- George F.**, b g (2:42½). P. McIntyre, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1878, \$250. Arabian Mag 3, (2 0), Jessie Maud, Nelly Burke, Iachine Boy, Jimmy Stewart, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:43½.
- George F. Harris**, b g (2:38). R. Staves, Lamolite Co., Vt., Sept. 20, 1873, \$300. Barney Kelly 1, Sorrel Kate, 2:44½, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:46.
- Barre, Vt., Oct. 23, 1873, \$300. Nelly, Twinkle, Columbus Navigator, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.
- Morristown, Vt., Aug. 13, 1874, \$300. Snow Flake, Barney Kelly, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Barre, Vt., Aug. 27, 1874, \$300. Kitty Cook, General, American Boy, 2:40, 2:38, 2:42½.
- George Fawcett** (Silas Rich), ch g (2:34½), by Young Triam. O. W. Dimmick, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1896, \$500. American Star, Black Maria, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:30½.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1866, \$500. Sir Walter 1, Bill Lewis (4 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- George Fossett**, (2:43½). C. H. Dustin, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 3, 1872, \$300. Carl Schurz, Fanny Refugee, Midnight, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:43½.
- George F. Smith**, b g (2:28) by Niagara Chief, dam by State of Maine. A. J. Feek, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1871, \$1,000. Windermere, Rescue, American Boy (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- L. Haskins, Geneva, N. Y., June 17, 1879, \$400. Taylor 4, 5 (6 0), Queen of Fairies 1 (3 dis), Johnny Gordon, 2:33, 2:36, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Waterloo, N. Y., June 26 and 27, 1879, \$300. Nelly Rose 2, 3, Cooloo 1, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1879, \$140. Nelly Rose 1, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Newark, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1879, \$300. Nelly Rose 4, Larkin 3, Amber, Tom Malloy, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37, 2:36.
- Aug. 29, 1879, \$375. John Hall, Larkin, Schuyler. No time.
- Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1879, \$400. Amber 1, Tom Malloy, Nelly Rose, Kit Small, Drummer Boy, Johnny B., S. W. Spink, 2:34, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:30.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 16 and 17, 1879, \$500. Tom Malloy 2, John McDougall 1, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879, \$500. Tom Malloy 3, 4, Fitzgerald 1, Fury, Lady Waring, Sligo, Camon, 2:30, 2:28, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29, 2:32.
- George F. Train** (Calhoun (w), ch g (2:39½). H. White, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 14, 1869, \$100. Sorrel Charley (w) 1, Stranger (w) 3, dr, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:49, 2:50.
- George Gilbert** ch g (2:42). Geo. Gilbert, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 19, 1874, \$300. Senator Mitchell, Handy Andy, Jim 1 (2 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44.
- George Gillett**, b g (2:42½). Geo. Gillett, Port Jervis, N. Y., July 15, 1871, \$200. Champagne Charley 2, 2:57½, 3:02, 3:01, 3:01.
- L. S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., July 17, 1872, \$500. Mystery 2, 5:25, 5:29, 5:38½. Two miles.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 11, 1873, \$500. Lady Sherman 3, 4 (5 0), 2:47½, 2:44, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:45½.
- George Green**, b g (2:44). Clark & Wallace, Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 28, 1871, \$500. Camden, Brown George (1 dis), Laura Keene (1 dis), 2:44, 2:48, 2:55.
- George H.**, b g (2:25), by Godfrey Patchon, dam by Gallup's Messenger. Wesner Parks, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 29, 1875, \$300. Hazer 3, Hard Times, Joe S., Gentinella, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37.
- Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1875, \$300. Stephen W., Belle of Lexington, Amelia D., 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 11 & 12, 1875, \$200. Grace 1, 3, Blanche, 2, Doctor 5, Henry Stone, Lady Daggett, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:34, 2:34.
- Dover, N. H., July 5, 1876, \$600. Cassius Prince 4, Grace 2, Lady Daggett, Ned, Lady Nell 1 (3 dis), Live Oak (3 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Pittsburgh, Mass., July 27, 1876, \$700. Belle Dean 3, (4 0), Henry Chase, Dusty, 2:37, 2:35, 2:38, 2:37, 2:35.
- H. McGrath, Hudson, Mass., July 4, 1876, \$200. Harry 3, Dictator, Charley Gerrish, Lady Holt (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Milford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Aileen, Painter Boy, Mary Comstock, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:38.
- Athol, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, \$300. Cute, Shepherd Boy, Emma E., Dick Dangle, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 23 and 24, 1879, \$200. Dickard 2, 3, Robert B. Thomas 5, Neli, Iron Age, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:40, 2:30.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 31, 1879, \$350. Robert B. Thomas 2, Joe Ripley 1, Oceana Chief, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Fitchburg, Mass., June 3, 1880, \$600. 2:37½, 2:31, 2:31½. To trot in 2:27½. Lost.
- Norwich, Conn., July 23, 1880, \$400. Golden Girl 2, Valley Chief 1, Tommy Norwood, Joe Ripley, Bertrance 5 dr, Uncle Dave (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Athol, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880, \$300, Belle of Fitchburg, Kenos, 2:38, 2:32½, 2:30½.
- George H.**, br g (2:26½), by Gen. Benton, dam by Stubtail. H. W. Brown, Batavia, N. Y., June 8, 1880, \$400. Nelly Bly, Helene, Josephine S., Stephans, Silcox 1 (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 15, 1880, \$400. Helene, Stephans, Honest Billy, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Geneva, N. Y., June 22, 1880, \$400. Honest Billy, Avalanche, 2:30½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- George Hardy** (2:54½). J. M. Woodward, Barre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1870, \$60. Mizpah, Leashbel, 2:54½, 2:56, 2:56.
- George Henry**, b g (2:27). J. B. Conklin, Springfield, L. I., Sept. 13, 1876, \$100. Thomas 4, 7, Hempstead Rover 1, 5, Grace 2, McCoy's b m, John, Sleepy Joe, Harry (2 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:49, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45.
- J. E. Jarvis, Prospect Park, L. I., July 4, 1878, \$200. John B. 1, 2, Billy Green, Sam, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- George Hicks**, ch g (2:45½). G. Scattergood, Ambler Park, Pa., May 21, 1874, \$200. Kate Keller, Little Nell, George, 3:00, 2:56½, 2:56½.

- Delaware Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1874, \$150. Pawnee Squaw, George, 2:59½, 2:55, 2:54¾.
 — Lamb Tavern, Pa., July 19, 1875, \$200. Little Nell 1, 2:15¼, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:51.
George H. Mitchell (Bay Frank), b g (2:26), by American Ethan, dam by Tornado. C. W. Mitchell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 26, 1874, \$900. Tanner Boy, Bessie B., Maubattan, Lady Annie, Catskill, Scotland Maid, Carrie, Lady Shotwell, Isabella, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:35.
 — W. G. McDonald, May 28, 1874, \$800. Major, Washburn Maid, Bessie B., Little Dorritt, Lady Pfifer, Ledger Girl, Bayard, Pollock (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:31¼, 2:33.
 — C. W. Mitchell, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874, \$250. Bay Maria, Windermere, 2:52, 2:42½, 2:36¼.
 — Sept. 4, 1874, \$100. Windermere, Kline, American Ethan (2 dr), 2:39, 2:42, 2:36.
 — A. P. McDonald, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 28, and 29, 1874, \$400. Young Rattler 5, 6, Spotted Jim 3, 4, Joe Brown, Lew Ives, Gypsy Girl (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42, 2:35½, 2:37¼, 2:37.
 — C. W. Mitchell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 20, 1875, \$1,500. Lothair 2, 3, (40), Haviland 1, (7 dis), Lady Dahlman, Arthur, Lady White (5 dr), Jas. H. Coleman (4 dr), Windermere (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:39, 2:38½.
 — D. McDonald, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1875, \$90. Windermere 1, 2, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41.
 — D. F. Nugent, Albany, N. Y., July 12, 1876, \$200. Silvertail, Prince, Kitty (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
 — Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876, \$150. Ben Smith 1, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:35.
George Judd, rn g (2:26¼). Phin Smith, Wilkesbare, Pa., Aug. 19, 1874, \$700. American Boy, Messenger Ironsides, Joseph, Mack, Empire, Little Mary (3 dis), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:43.
 — W. Murphy, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 23, 1876, \$400. Chieftain, Ashland Kate, Bay Billy, Phoebe C., Warrior Chief, Belle Hewitt (2 dr), Harry Clay (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32, 2:30¼.
 — Dayton, O., Sept. 28, 1876, \$400. Belle Fairfield 2, Harry Clay, 2:40, 2:33¼, 2:30¼, 2:32.
 — N. F. Kirby, Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 1, 1877, \$400. Big Soap, Wapello Chief, Dixie, 2:31½, 2:35¼, 2:36.
George K., gr g (2:25¼), by Swigert. P. V. Johnston, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 21, 1881, \$600. Rachel, Alice Taylor, Rocketon, Willis Woods, General Russ (3 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35¼.
 — H. D. McKinney, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1881, \$500. David C. 3, Lizzie B., Monitor, Quickstep, Romeo, 2:25½, 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:27.
George L. Fox, dn g (2:33). A. Savage, Bangor, Me., July 28, 1871, \$120. Shoo Fly, General Cook, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — G. W. Dickey, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 18, 1872, \$450. Topsy 1, Eight Bells, 2:34½, 2:35¼, 2:33, 2:33¼.
George Lucas, rn g (2:41¼). W. Corbin, Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 4, 1873, \$100. Gus Lanigan 2, Belle Gold dust, Lady Temple, 2:50, 2:54¼, 2:50¼, 2:51.
 — W. H. McDoel, Keokuk, Ia., June 1, 1874, \$—. Gen. Tadpole, 1:39, 1:32¼, 1:40. Half mile heats.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 10, 1875, \$400. Fanny Parvin, Harry Hopkins, Lady Blennerhassett, Lady Alice, Brown John, Jim Fleming, 2:41¼, 2:44¼, 2:45.
George L. West, br g (2:56). W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1858, \$600. Bloody Nathan 2, 3, 2:56, 2:57, 3:02, 3:00, 3:09.
George M. (w), gr g (3:00). E. R. Webster, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 23, 1874, \$200. Lady Morrill (w) 3, 4, Doctor (w) 1, 2, Legal Tender (w), Hiram Drew (w), Daniel Boone (w), Ned (w), Nelly (w), Eastern Lady (w), Prince (w), Quoddy Boy (w), Billy Boy (w), Baby (w), 3:10, 3:05, 3:07½, 3:07½, 3:00, 3:02, 3:04¼.
George M., b g (2:59). A. C. Pierce, Attica, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876, \$—. Lady Mac, Burt, Lottie Gold dust, Honest Frank (2 dis), 2:50, 2:53¼, 2:53. Four-year-olds.
 — Hamburgh, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1877, \$55. Matilda 2, 3, Harry H. 1, Crazy George. No time.
George M., br g (2:24), by Westfield Boy, dam a running mare. H. L. White, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1881, \$200. Emma C. 2, Daisy Brown 1, Dick Loomer, Highland Win, Alice Lane, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34¼.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 7, 1882, \$500. Elmer 1, Clara M. 2, Boston Boy, Frank B., Little Maid (4 dr), Dick Dample (4 dr), 2:26, 2:29½, 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:28¼.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1882, \$500. John Hall, Big Fellow, M. R., Jack Sailor, 2:24, 2:26¼, 2:27.
 — Morristown, N. J., Sept. 4, 1882, \$400. Lizzie O'Brien, Parole, Deucalion, Gulliver, Unknown, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29½.
 — Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882, \$500. Midge 1, Arthur, Maggie Mitchell, Wild Lily, 2:29, 2:30, 2:28, 2:32.
 — Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 29, 1882, \$600. Jewell 1, Billy Button, Capt. Emmons, Valley Chief (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:26, 2:27¼, 2:30½.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 1, 1882, \$400. Walnut 2, Ethel Medium 1, Toronto Chief Jr., Deucalion (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:30¼, 2:29.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1882, \$500. Parole, Josephus, 2:30¼, 2:27¼, 2:27¼.
 — Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1882, \$500. Brandy Boy, Driver, 2:30, 2:31, 2:28¾.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 26, 1882, \$100. Charley B., Parole, Sir Walter (3 dr), 2:25, 2:26, 2:27½.
 — Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1883, \$300. Kitty S. 1, 2, Arthur, Tom Keeler, Wild Lily, W. H. (2 dis), Camors (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:34.
 — Rutland, Vt., Aug. 4, 1883, \$400. Kitty Ives 3, Sir George, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:33¼.
 — Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883, \$150. Jim. St. Patrick, Isabella, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:30¼.
George Magee, gr g (2:40), (2:38¼ s), by Saladin. E. Keenan, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1850, \$—. Fanny Biddle, 2:45, 2:40.
 — (s), Sept. 9, 1850, \$—. Fanny Biddle (s), 2:48, 2:38¼.
 — W. Sand, July 2, 1860, \$150. Capitola, 2:49, 2:45, 2:50¼.
 — Nov. 15, 1860, \$75. Lilly, 2:52, 2:49.
George Magee, gr g (2:49½). J. McCrystal, Point Breeze Park, Phila., July 28, 1874, \$1,000. John Spots 3, 4, 2:50, 2:57¼, 2:47, 2:47, 2:51¼.
 — Aug. 5, 1874, \$—. Sharp, Lucy, 2:49½, 2:53, 2:51¼.
George Mann, b g (2:37). A. D. Carson, Keene, N. H., Aug. 1, 1876, \$300. Governess, Seventy-Six, Lady Gold dust, 2:37, 2:43¼, 2:37.
 — T. Renton, Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1881, \$—. Little Dick 1, 2:51, 2:49, 2:45.
 — Sept. 27, 1881, \$200. Little Dick 1, Butcher Boy, Empress, 2:43, 2:40, 2:44¼, 2:45¼.
George Matthews, (2:49¼). Amenia, N. Y., July 30, 1870, \$—. Western Girl, 2:54, 2:54, 2:49¼.
George Maynard, ch g (2:34). M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1871, \$150. Northern Chief 1, Unknown, Netty Morris, Marblehead, Ironsides, Lady Wentworth (4 dr), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:39½.
 — Aug. 4, 1871, \$150. Northern Chief, Netty Morris, Marblehead, Cape Fear Charley (2 dis), Kate Gilbert (2 dis), Everett Boy (2 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:36¾.
 — G. W. Dickey, Mystic Park, Boston, May 15, 1874, \$150. Eugene 3, Honest Jessie, Pirate, Glencoe Belle, Toin, Queen, Lady Jane, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:42.
 — J. D. Kirby, Farmington, Me., Sept. 13, 1879, \$75. Shooting Star, Traitor, Molly Starks, Flying Cloud, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — N. N. Hutchins, Oct. 8, 1880, \$—. Prnie E. 3, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:44.
 — Lewiston, Me., Oct. 21, 1880, \$—. Little Fred 1, Black Susan, Small Hopes, 2:42, 2:38, 2:38, —.
George Miller, b g (2:30), by Boston Boy. N. Jennings, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1873, \$1,000. Molly Smith 1, 2 (5 dis), Pollock (3 dis), Lucy Penny (3 dis), Wild Oats (3 dis), Winslow (2 dr), Island Chief (1 dis), Lumberman (1 dis), Molly Warwick (1 dis), Hammerion (1 dis), 2:38, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:34, 2:30¼.
 — John Lovett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$1,000. Sir Knight 3, Everett Ray, Miss Miller, Lady Dahlman, Lumberman, Black Bashaw (2 dis), Dinah (2 dis), Break o' Day (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30.

- George Moody**, gr g (2:33½). Wm. Brown, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 3, 1866, \$50. Clona 2, Rufus, 5:22½, 5:38½, 5:22. Two miles.
- J. W. Shockey, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1866, \$— Maria, Stranger, 5:15, 5:13½. Two miles.
- New Albany, Ind., May 20, 1867, \$120. Fairy, 5:07, 5:21. Two miles.
- Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1867, \$200. Rufus, Gentle Annie (2 dis), 5:17½, 5:21½. Two miles.
- Terre Haute, Ind., July 6, 1867, \$— John 3, 4, Billy (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:44.
- Aug. 1, 1867, \$300. American Star 2, Billy Barr 1 (3 dis), 5:21, 5:20, 5:19½, 5:19½. Two miles.
- Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1867, \$— 2:10. Against time.
- George Morgan**, b g (3:09). By Morgan Horse. John Crook, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 16, 1853, \$6,000. Cock Robin, (1 dis), 9:27. Three miles.
- C. Green, San Francisco, Cal., May 7, 1854, \$10,000. Fred Kahler, 1:10:31½. Twenty miles.
- Sacramento, Cal., May 27, 1854, \$1,000. Recorder 1, 3:23, 3:13, 3:15, 3:18½.
- George Morrill**, b g (2:48). Mr. Raymer, Galesburg, Ill., June 3, 1870, \$125. Competitors not named, 2:52, 2:54, 2:57.
- J. J. Brady, Macomb, Ill., July 4, 1870, \$125. Jibbo 1, Rattler (1 dis), 2:55, 2:48, 2:51, 2:55½.
- George M. Patchen**, b s (2:23½). By Cassius M. Clay, dam by Head'em. Newton, N. J., Oct. 14, 1857, \$—.
- Woful, American Star, 2:44, 2:41.
- Darius Tallman, Union Course, L. I., May 9, 1859, \$450. Pilot 1, 2, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- June 29, 1859, \$800. Lady Woodruff, Brown Dick, 5:01½, 5:03½. Two miles.
- (w) June 28, 1859, \$2,000. Lady Woodruff (w) 2, 2:30, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33.
- July 7, 1859, \$500. Brown Dick 3, 4, Miller's Damsel, 2:21, 2:26, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Eclipse Course, L. I., Oct. 20, 1859, \$1,000. Brown Dick (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1859, \$1,500. Lancet 1 (2-0), (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:29, —.
- Nov. 3, 1859, \$1,500. Brown Dick, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Nov. 9, 1859, \$400. Brown Dick 3, Lancet 4, 2:29, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:29.
- Union Course, L. I., May 16, 1860, \$1,000. Ethan Allen, 2:25, 2:24, 2:29.
- (w), May 23, 1860, \$2,000. Ethan Allen (w), 2:27½, 2:26, 2:31.
- June 12, 1860, \$1,000. Flora Temple 4:53½, 4:57½. Two miles.
- Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1860, \$— Flora Temple 1, 3 (4 dis), 2:32, 2:28, 2:29, —.
- Fashion Course, L. I., June 3, 1863, \$5,000. Gen. Butler, 4:58, 4:58. Two miles.
- (w), June 10, 1863, \$5,000. Gen. Butler (w), 2, 3, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:32.
- (w), June 18, 1863, \$5,000. Gen. Butler 1 (2 dis), 4:56½, 5:04. Two miles.
- (s), July 1, 1863, \$5,000. Gen. Butler (s), 4:56, 5:01. Two miles.
- Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1863, \$500. Harry Clay (s), 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 27, 1863, \$2,000. Harry Clay (s), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Nov. 6, 1863, \$1,000. Harry Clay (s), (3 dr), 2:41, 2:32.
- George M. Patchen**, b s (2:57). E. Odell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 10, 1872, \$— Ithaca 2, Teaser, 3:10, 2:58, 3:07½, 3:03½.
- Wm. Callahan, Sept. 25, 1872, \$250. Black Dan, 2:58, 2:57, 3:03.
- George M. Patchen**, b s (2:52). S. F. Twichell, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, \$50. Middlebury, Macedonian, Prince Albert, 2:52, 2:53, 2:54. Stallions.
- George M. Patchen** (3:00). Absecon, N. J., Oct. 30, 1877, \$100. Rosie (2 dr), 3:00, 3:00.
- George M. Patchen**, b g (2:40). L. Phillips, Providence, R. I., Aug. 7, 1878, \$200. Henry S. 1, Edith, T. S., 2:47, 2:45, 2:48, 2:50.
- George M. Patchen, Jr.**, br s (2:42). By George M. Patchen, dam Lucy by Jersey Henry, D. B. Godfrey, Milford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, \$75. Wellington, 2:51, 2:52, 2:42. Stallions.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1865, \$— Abdallah, 2:50. Six-year-old-stallions.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 18, 1865, \$— Fearless, Jeff (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1865, \$150. Dan Rogers, Kate May, 2:43½, 2:50, 2:46½.
- George M. Patchen, Jr.**, b s (2:27). By George M. Patchen, dam Belle by Top Belfounder. Joshua Garwood, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 1, 1861, \$10. A. J. Patchen, 2:39, 2:44.
- Jas. L. Eoff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 23, 1866, \$1,500. Com. Vanderbilt, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:27½.
- J. Lovett, Union Course, L. I., May 30, 1867, \$2,000. Com. Vanderbilt (10), 2:28, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:35½.
- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 23, 1867, \$500. Fearless 2, 2:30½, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- O. W. Dimmick, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1867, \$300. Molly, Dolly Dutton, 2:30, 2:27, 2:31½.
- Mr. Halsey, Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867. Gen. Butler 2, Fearless (1 dis), 2:41, 2:34½, 2:39½, 2:30½.
- Thorn Dean, Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1867, \$550. Kate 3, Newburgh, Lady Morrill, Com. Nutt (2 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:40¼, 2:32½.
- A. Johnson, Diamond Beach, N. Y., July 22, 1868, \$250. Victor 3, 4, Belle of Baltimore, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1868, \$1,000. Henry Clay, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Washington, D. C., May 5, 1869, \$— Warsaw, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- May 10, 1869, \$500. Star of the West 2, 3, Mountain Maid 1, Warsaw (2 dr), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:33.
- Union Course, L. I., June 1, 1869, \$800. Sir John, Mike Norton, Canary's b g, 2:36, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 3, 1869, \$500. Agillis, Pet, 2:35, 2:44, 2:43.
- George M. Patchen Jr.**, (2:56). A. Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1866, \$— Thomas Jefferson, Telegraph, 2:56. Six-year-olds and under.
- George M. Patchen Jr.**, (2:54). Mr. Gordon, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 5, 1870, \$150. Squab 2, Susie Hill, Scipio, Humming Bird, 2:54, 2:59, 2:57½, 2:57½.
- George M. Patchen Jr.**, blk s (3:00). J. Ricketson, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 16, 1875, \$40. Marion Stetson, Whelan's b g (1 dis), 3:03, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$100. Don't Know 1, (3-0), 2:55½, 3:00, 3:06, 3:00, 3:05.
- George M. Patchen Jr.**, ch g (2:47). D. Drennan, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877, \$150. Mack, Clipper, Henry Todd, Frank, Lady McD., Wild Kate (2 dis), Billy Hayes (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis), Mattie (1 dis), Fanny Castelar (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47.
- George W. Wharton**, gr g (2:43). J. J. Wheeler, Philadelphia, Pa., May 30, 1859, \$— Sam Wilson 1, 2:58, 2:43, 2:47, 2:49.
- George Nelson**, rn s (2:36½). Wm. Bright, Washington, D. C., April 28, 1864, \$— Hickory, Gentle Annie, 2:58, 2:56, 2:58.
- George O.**, b g (2:31½). By Hambletonian Chief, dam by Gen. Knox. G. O. Bailey, Portland, Me., Sept. 11, 1883, \$200. Surprise 1, Frank F., India Rubber Jack, Belmont Pilot, Henry L., Messenger Girl, Miller's Maid, Bonnie, Gen. Knox, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:39.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 18, 1883, \$200. Frank F. 1, 2, Surprise, Jeweler (2 dis), Marion (1 dis), Belmont Pilot (1 dis), India Rubber Jack (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Surprise, Gray Charlie, Bert, Frank F. (2 dis), Marion (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:38.
- Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Nelly M. 1, Nat Otis, Fanny M., — 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Bangor, Me., Sept. 25, 1883, \$200. Surprise, Knox Chief, Kate Claxton (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:39.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Nat Otis, Lady Bright (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:46.
- Bangor, Me., Sept. 27, 1883, \$200. Surprise, Dominion Boy (3 dis), Duchess (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:53½.



GEO. M. PATCHEN,
The Founder of the Patchen Family.

- Belfast, Me., Oct. 4, 1883, \$175. Watchmaker 2, 4 (1 0), Nat Otis (5 dr), 2:31½, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- George O. Patchen**, blk s (2:53). S. Johnson, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 6, 1875, \$175. American Star 1, Ned Patchen, 2:56, 2:55, 2:53, 2:56.
- George P.**, ch g (2:40). H. Barcher, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 5 and 6, 1876, \$100. Jim 2, Auctioneer 3, Old Maid, Billy Thompson (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- George P.** (w), gr g (2:37¼). J. J. Bowen, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1877, \$500. Dimple, 2:44½, 2:46¾, 2:49½.
- W. S. Alexander, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 22, 1879, \$25. Passumpsie Maid, Thomas S., 2:40, 2:46, 2:41.
- H. G. Smith, North Attleboro, Mass., July 1, 1880, \$200. Pointer Boy, Bay Lambert, Steve Lewis, Betsy Best, Rosa B., 2:9, 2:37¼, 2:42.
- A. Morrison, Danvers, Mass., July 27, 1882, \$200. Bellone 2, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:45¾.
- H. L. Morrison, Aug. 17, 1882, \$400. Dot (w), Emma (w), Betsy Baker (2 dis). No time.
- George Palmer**, br g (2:19½), by Palmer Bogus, dam by Henry Clay. A. G. Whitcomb, Rochester, N. Y., June 13, 1877, \$200. Daniel O'Connell 1, 3 (5 0), 2:41½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:41, 2:38, 2:34.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 27, 1867, \$200. Tormentor 1, Rolling Stone, Kentucky Boy, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36.
- G. W. Wallbridge, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1867, \$1,000. John McGraw 4, Melton 3, Latham 1, (2 dis), Mace's gr g (5 dr), Dictator (3 dis), Young Jackson (2 dis), St. Lawrence (2 dis), Ed Ellis (1 dis), 2:33¾, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:35¾, 2:35¼, 2:37.
- Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1867, \$1,000. Mountain Maid 1, May Queen, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Thomas Wilson, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1867, \$1,500. Geo. M. Patchen, Jr. 3, 4, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1867, \$1,000. Gray Mack, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:31½.
- (w) Nov. 9, 1867, \$1,000. Gray Mack 5 (2 0) (4 0), 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32, 2:35. Unfinished
- Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1867, \$250. Crazy Jane 2, 2:32, 2:35, 2:31, 2:32¾.
- A. G. Whitcomb, Avon Springs, N. Y., Aug. —, 1868, \$600. Col. Maynard 1, J. J. Bradley, 2:34½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Chas. Champlin, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1868, \$1,000. Clara 1, 3, Hotspur (4 dr), 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:29½, 2:36½.
- New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1868, \$1,000. Rhode Island 1, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:30¾.
- Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1868, \$900. Hotspur, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1868, \$1,000. Lucy 2:29, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Sept. 16, 1868, \$1,500. Goldsmith Maid 1, 2:28, 2:26¾, 2:25¾, 2:28½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869, \$2,500. Mountain Boy 3, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28.
- (w) Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 9, 1870, \$1,000. American Girl (w) 3, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., June 28, 1872, \$2,000. William H. Allen 3, 2:30½, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:23½.
- George Peabody**, b s (2:36). D. C. Whittemore, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 30, 1873, \$250. Fleetwing (3 dis), Uncas (3 dis), Col. Dean (3 dis), Dolly Varden (2 dis), 2:45, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Oct. 3, 1873, \$250. Dunnyhew, Frank, Red Bird, Thought (1 dis), Edwin Booth (1 dis), 2:51¼, 2:49½, 2:51.
- July 4, 1879, \$50. Lady Sherburn 3, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- George R.**, br g (2:42½). Jas. Brown, Danver, Mass., June 5, 1875, \$200. Juno, Ben Bolt, 2:55, 2:49½, 2:49.
- Geo. Teel, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875, \$50. Brandywine, 2:50¼, 2:50½, 2:47.
- George R.** (w), ch g (2:43¾ w). O. W. Dimnick, Cincinnati, O., June 13, 1876, \$100. Lady Chester (w), 2:45, 2:43¾.
- George R.**, b g (2:46¾), by Bacon's Ethan Allen. R. Ellis, Bangor, Mich., June 9, 1882, \$100. Sorrel Jim, Little Rob, Razor B., 2:59¾, 2:59¼, 2:59¼.
- George R.**, b g (2:45). G. W. Nelson, Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1883, \$100. Newcomer 1, 3, Dolly B. 5, Jim Fisk, Oriole 2, (5 dr), Telephone (2 dr), 2:45½, 2:48, 2:43, 2:45, —, 2:47, 2:47.
- George R.**, ch g (2:58¾). Webb Norton, Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 5, 1883, 250. Pinafore, Warren, 2:59, 2:59¼, 2:58¾.
- George Rambo**, b s (3:02¼). A. Ridgeway, Hudson Co., N.J., Sept. 18, 1874, \$75. Gen. McClellan 3, Fleeting Ray, 3:10, 3:02¼, 3:05¼.
- George Randall**, br g (2:40¼), by Magna Charta. Chas. Nicholson, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 17, 1876, \$1,000. Golden Farmer, Lady Moscow, Silverheels, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Concord, Mich., Sept. 28, 1876, \$50. Black Cloud 1, White Cloud, Ruff, Hoosier Boy, 2:47, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45.
- Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Ruff, White Cloud, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40½.
- George Ray** (Dick), blk g (2:39½). B. Cole, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 15, 1874, \$200. William B. (3 0), Witch, Prince, Young Abdallah Champion, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$300. Road Master, Lady Rafferty, Billy Button, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40.
- George Reed**, b g (2:39½), by Buckeye. Thos. Price, Massillon, O., July 31, 1872, \$75. Maggie 3, Black Tom, Harry Crooks, Tip, Pauline, Mountain Chick, Tioga John (2 dis), Tommy (2 dis), 3:16½, 3:08, 3:07¼, 3:07.
- Aug. 2, 1872, \$100. Jack 3, Flora, 3:18, 3:20¼, 3:28, 3:10.
- Frank Price, Coshocton, O., Oct. 23, 1873, \$150. Bob 3, 4, Wild Tom 1, Doe, Fanchon (5 dis), 3:05, 3:05, 3:03, 3:05, 3:10, 3:01.
- Massillon, O., Aug. 6, 1874, \$500. Star 3, Charley, Alert, Daisy, Raft, Bay Jim (3 dr), Maggie (2 dis), L.V. Caldwell (2 dis), Steel Bottom (1 dis), Irish Lord (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- New Philadelphia, O., Oct. 5, 1874, \$30. Lew Scott 3, 4, Gray Eagle (4 dr), Annie (4 dr), 2:45, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Oct. 6, 1874, \$100. Whirlwind, Advance, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Same day, Advance, Lew Scott, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:42½.
- Miller & Price, Orville, O., Oct. 15, 1874, \$100. Maggie Kimberly, Sunrise, Advance, George. No time.
- Oct. 16, 1874, \$300. Lady Clipper, Deception, Ohio Girl, 2:43½, 2:41¼, 2:42.
- George Rocket**, b g (2:47). John Losee, Johnstown, N. Y., June 15, 1870, \$150. Billy Mix 2, St. Lawrence Maid, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47, 2:50.
- George Ryan**, rn g (2:43). Andrew McDowell, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$250. Minnie Allen, Whitford, Maggie, Mountain Boy (1 dis), Tom Weighell (1 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:43.
- George S.**, b g (2:41), by Springville Chief. S. I. Strickland, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, \$300. Albert B. 1, 2, Accident, Rochester, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, \$200. Hattie, Young Erin, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:44.
- George S.**, b g (2:56½). J. D. Smith, Washington, Kan., Sept. 22, 1882, \$60. John D., 3:02¼, 2:56½, 2:57½.
- J. B. Smith, Hiawatha, Kan., Sept. 29, 1881, \$30. Hot George 2, Bay Jim, Breeze 1, (4 dr), 3:06, 3:08, 3:10, 3:00, 3:10.
- George S.**, b s (3:20), by Silent Friend. E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 18, 1882, \$50. Loafer, Claybank, Killy C., 3:48, 3:47, 3:20.
- George Spaulding**, ch g (2:57½). A. J. McKimmin, Nashville, Tenn., July 7, 1869, \$100. Futeher's br m (1 dis), Eliza Jane (1 dis) 2:57½.
- George T.**, b g (2:40). S. H. Rundell, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1881, \$100. F. K. 1, Joe, Gen. Grant, 3:00, 2:55, 2:58, 2:57.
- George Taft**, (2:45). J. Dougrey, Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1869, \$100. Billy Carver, Dan, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45.

- George Treat**, br g (2:25¹/₄), by David Hill Jr., dam Clara C., by Morgan Black Hawk. A. F. Smith, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1871, \$150. Kentucky Queen, Terminus, Lotta (2 dis), Young Diamond (2 dis), Emma Madigan (2 dis), 3:03, 2:55²/₂. Three-year-olds.
- May 16, 1872, \$1,000. Broom Corn (4 dr), John Coghlan 1, 2, (6 dis), Spot, Flora (4 dis), Chief (1 dis), 2:42¹/₄, 2:42, 2:40¹/₄, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38¹/₂.
- Chico, Cal., Oct. 5, 1872, \$400. Regulator 2 (3 dr), May Howard (3 dr), 2:39¹/₂, 2:36¹/₂, 2:36¹/₂, 2:35¹/₄.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 10, 1873, \$350. Jerome, Mary Davis, Oregon Jake (2 dis), 2:35, 2:33¹/₂, 2:34.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1875, \$500. San Bruno 1, 2, Hope 3, 2:29, 2:33, 2:32, 2:27¹/₂, 2:31, 2:31¹/₂.
- Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 23, 1875, \$750. Vaughn 1, 6, Gold Note 3, 4, 2:32, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:41.
- San Francisco, Cal., April 1 and 4, 1876, \$500. Dirigo 3, 4, Confidence 1, 2, Henry, Ella Lewis (c di), 2:29¹/₂, 2:29, 2:29¹/₄, 2:31, 2:33, 2:30¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
- Stockton, Cal., June 15, 1876, \$250. Dirigo 2, American Maid (3 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:33¹/₂.
- San Francisco, Cal., July 26, 1876, \$500. Jerome, Dirigo, Henry, 2:32¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂, 2:28¹/₂.
- Aug. 19, 1876, \$500. May Howard 1, Stanford, Gold Note (3 dis), 2:24, 2:25¹/₄, 2:27, 2:28¹/₂.
- Reno, Nev., Sept. 16, 1876, \$2,000. Jerome 2, 3, Professor, Dirigo, Sweet Brier, Alice, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34¹/₂, 2:36, 2:40¹/₄.
- Chico, Cal., May 18, 1877, \$200. Alameda Maid 1, Dutchman, 2:28, 2:31, 2:33¹/₂, 2:30.
- George V.**, ch g (2:30), by Masterlode, dam by Magna Charta. T. Welch, Coldwater, Mich., May 22, 1879, \$200. Tom Walton 2, Dolly, Sam Tilden, Nelly K., Effie G. (3 dis), Hannah (3 dr), Lightfoot (2 dis), Tendoy (2 dis), 3:00, 3:01, 3:01, 2:50.
- Elkhart, Ind., May 29, 1879, \$—. Tom Walton, Sam Tilden, Hannah, Dolly, Emma, Mambrino Girl, Billy Osborn, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01.
- Coldwater, Mich., May 13, 1880, \$300. Tom Hendricks 2, Wilbur F., T. Shuler (3 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 2:36¹/₄.
- Elkhart, Ind., May 19, 1880, \$300. Tom Hendricks 2, Wilbur F., Sleepy Jack. No time.
- Niles, Mich., May 27, 1880, \$100. Mambrino Chief Jr., J. Gray Dobbin, Billy C., Lizzie Davis (3 dr). No time.
- Battle Creek, Mich., June 3, 1880, \$600. Mambrino Turk 3, 4, Chauncey H. 2, Bay Prince, J. W. Thomas, W. H. Holly, George B. (5 dr), Tom S. (5 dr), 2:31, 2:32¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:32, 2:35¹/₂, 2:37.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 20, 1880, \$250. Jessie Dixon 3 (4 dr), Lofhair 1, Flirt, Billy Bird, 2:33¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄, 2:37¹/₄, 2:33, 2:31³/₄.
- Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1880, \$—. Lady Turpin 2, 3, 2:32, 2:32¹/₂, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33¹/₂.
- Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 8, 1880, \$300. Gray Cloud 2, Indicator, 2:33¹/₂, 2:34, 2:32, 2:35.
- Centreville, Mich., May 19, 1882, \$200. H. M. Strong, Neil Buckman, Roanoke (2 dr), 2:38, 2:41, 2:34¹/₂.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 29, 1882, \$400. Molly Middiefton 2, William S. I., Billy R., 2:31¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:29¹/₄, 2:30¹/₂, 2:35.
- Centreville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Mambrino Sparkle, Waiting, De Witt, Young Buchanan, 2:34, 2:33¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂.
- W. Mullin, Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 20, 1882, \$300. Young Buchanan 1, Reynard, Polka Dot, 2:39, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:32.
- G. W. Saunders, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1883, \$1,500. Zoe B. 3, 4, Maxey Cobb, Lona Guffin, Kitty Patchen, Allegheny Boy, Gen. Brock, Freestone, Breeze Medium, Ike Schaltz, Modoc, Erebus (4 dis), Nettie R. (4 dis), 2:20, 2:25, 2:20¹/₄, 2:21¹/₄, 2:23¹/₂.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1883, \$1,500. Maxy Cobb 1, 2, Allegheny Boy, Breeze Medium, 2:23, 2:21¹/₄, 2:20, 2:24¹/₄, 2:26.
- Albany N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883, \$1,000. Sleepy Joe 1, Maxey Cobb, Zoe B., Phil Thompson, 2:23, 2:21¹/₄, 2:23¹/₂, 2:23¹/₄.
- George W.**, b s (2:51¹/₂), by Hambletonian Bashaw. S. Cotton, De Witt, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$50. Prince Albert, 2:52, 2:54¹/₄, 2:54¹/₂.
- George W.**, b g (2:54), B. Erskine, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 18, 1883, \$100. Maud H. 2, Topsy, Fanchon, Maud (4 dr), Prince (4 dr), Rex M. (4 dr), 3:04, 2:52¹/₂, 2:57¹/₂, 2:54.
- George Walbridge**, rn g (2:44). Thos. Wilson, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1857, \$200. Belle Brandon 3, William Campbell, 2:45, 2:44¹/₂, 2:45, 2:47¹/₂.
- Nov. 5, 1857, \$600. Belle Brandon 2 (4 dr), 2:44, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47.
- George Washington**, rn g (2:45¹/₂). Jas. Howard, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1850, \$50. Kate O'Brien, 5:31, 5:33. Two miles.
- George Washington**, gr g (2:52). Jas. Jack, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1853, \$200. Milkmaid (s) 2, 8:40, 8:34, 8:36. Three miles.
- (w), Oct. 14, 1853, \$60. Charley (w) 1, 3:00, 2:54, 2:56, 2:55.
- (w), G. Jenkins, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 14, 1855, \$1,000. Harry of the West (w) 2, 8:48, 8:50, 9:11. Three miles.
- George Washington** (w), ch g (2:35¹/₂), by Black Bashaw. F. J. Nodine, Union Course, L. I., April 29, 1858, \$50. Mohawk (w) 2, Boston (w), 2:35¹/₂, 2:36, 2:37¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
- George Washington**, br g (2:34¹/₄). S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1865, \$100. Niblo, Major, Lady Alice, Paul Pry, Lady Mac (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47¹/₂, 2:45.
- May 5, 1865, \$—. Fearnought, Major Christie, Young Ben (1 dis), 2:38¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:41¹/₄.
- May 20, 1865, \$100. Gen. Sherman, Major Riley, 2:39¹/₄, 2:41¹/₄.
- June 2, 1865, \$500. Draco 2, 2:39¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄, 2:39¹/₄, 2:43.
- Aug. 24, 1865, \$1,000. Champion (1 dr), 2:42¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂, 2:40, 2:43¹/₄.
- Sept. 26, 1865, \$500. John Bartlett, 2:46¹/₂, 2:45, 2:46¹/₂.
- Wm. Woodruff, Dec. 9, 1865, \$1,000. Lady Spanker 3, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40¹/₂.
- J. J. Bowen, June 25, 1867, \$300. Ticonic, Danville Boy, 2:36, 2:38¹/₂, 2:38.
- July 13, 1867, \$1,000. Ticonic 1, 2:38¹/₄, 2:38¹/₂, 2:40¹/₄, 2:38.
- July 22, 1867, \$500. Ticonic 1, 2:35¹/₂, 2:41, 2:41¹/₂, 2:38.
- George Waters** (2:45¹/₂). Jas. Rocky, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 7, 1858, \$200. Fancy Jack, 2:48¹/₂, 2:48, 2:45¹/₂.
- George West**, b g (2:40). Henry Graves, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 1, 1850, \$90. Col. Johnson, Queen (2 dis), 2:53, 2:40, 2:45.
- George W. Howe**, b g (2:37¹/₂), by Rowland's Mambrino, dam by Goldust. Elkhorn, Wis., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Tom Wright 2, Lady Frances 3, Brown Kate 4 (6 dr), Fat Dan, Goldust, Edwin K. (4 dr), 2:49¹/₄, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49¹/₂, 2:50, 2:49¹/₂.
- H. D. McKinney, Jamesville, Wis., Oct. 3, 1883, \$200. William S., Kentucky Rocket, 2:38, 2:37¹/₂, 2:37¹/₄.
- George Wilkes**, (Robt. Fillingham), br s (2:32), by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, John Crooks, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 26, 1865, \$2,000. Com. Vanderbilt, 2:30¹/₂, 2:26, 2:27¹/₂.
- (w), Nov. 6, 1865, \$2,000. Com. Vanderbilt (w) 2 (3 dr), (4 dis), 2:34¹/₂, 2:30, 2:29¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂.
- June 8, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Thorne, 2:26, 2:27, 2:25.
- (w), June 14, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Thorne (w) 2:27, 2:25, 2:25¹/₂.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1866, \$1,000. 2:26, 2:28¹/₂. To beat 2:25. Lost.
- W. L. Simmons, Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1867, \$2,000. Dan Rice 3, Confidence, Draco Prince (3 dis), 2:27, 2:29, 2:28¹/₂, 2:30. Stallions.
- (w), John Crooks, Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1867, \$5,000. Fearnought (w), 2:31¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄.

- W. L. Simmons, Providence, R. I., June 16, 1868, \$2,000. Rhode Island, George M. Patchen, Jr., Mambrino Prince (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:31¼, 2:32½.
- W. L. Simmons, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 7, 1868, \$ —. Lucy 2, 2:26¼, 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:26¼.
- W. L. Simmons, Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1868, \$2,500. Rhode Island, Draco Prince 1. (4 dis), 2:24¼, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:25.
- (W), Wm. H. Borst, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 19, 1868, \$2,000. American Girl (w), 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 23, 1868, \$2,000. Lady Thorne 1, 2 (40), 2:30½, 2:26¼, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:30½.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1869, \$2,000. Lucy, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:33.
- Prospect Park, L. I., July 21, 1870, \$2,000. Lucy 1 (30), Mountain Boy (2 dis), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:26¾, 2:28.
- Binghamton, N. Y., July 29, 1870, \$1,500. Ed. White, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870, \$1,650. Lucy 1, 3, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:34¾.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1870, \$1,500. Rhode Island, Draco Prince (2 dis), 2:30, 2:28, 2:27.
- Azenia, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1871, \$500. Medoc, Ed. White, 2:34, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Newark, N. J., June 7, 1872, \$500. Gray Eddy 1, Myron Perry, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:40, 2:42¼.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 28, 1872, \$700. Clara, Lady Lightfoot, 2:29, 2:34¾, 2:37.
- Hamilton, Ont., July 2, 1872, \$1,200. Gen. Howard, Snow Flake (10) (2 dis), Ed. Foster (1 dis), Independence (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:42¼, 2:44¼.
- George Wilkes**, br g (2:46¼), W. H. Garthwaite, White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873, \$400. Tomtit, Linwood, Lord Nelson, 3:06, 2:58, 2:55.
- Sept. 29, 1873, \$50. Lookon, 3:05, 2:58, 2:58.
- George Wilkes Jr.**, blk s (2:44), by George Wilkes, dam the Speight Mare, by Smith Burr. S. S. Houghton, Grafton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1878, \$80. Sheridan, Orphan Boy, Grant, 2:58½, 2:53, 2:54.
- George W. Loud**, (2:32), by George M. Patchen Jr., J. Sessions, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1877, \$300. Nemo 3, Elcho, Echor, Maggie Mitchell, Rustie (1 dis), Clara P. (1 dis), Gladstone (1 dis), Granger (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34½.
- George Wolf**, br s (3:20), by Young Messenger, F. Strawn, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 1, 1882, \$55. Plough Boy, Billy G., 3:40, 3:20.
- George W. Patterson**, b g (2:33¼), by Henry B. Patchen, J. L. Doty, Fashion Course, L. I., May 19, 1870, \$1,000. Clarence 1, Little Dan, Village Girl (4 dis), Kate McGowan (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:34.
- Boston, Mass., June 13, 1870, \$2,000. St. Elmo, Village Girl, Rose Standish, Shawmut, Little Dan, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:37.
- (S) John Murphy, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 18, 1872, \$500. Wallace (s), (2 dr), 2:44½.
- George W. S.**, b g (2:41), G. W. Sanbeck, Massillon, O., Aug. 29, 1876, \$200. Little Hannah, Drummer Boy, L. P. Blake, Dory C., Elsie, Jane Easy, Honest Ben, Gen. Lee, Advance (3 dis), Rebecca (2 dis), Lady Muir (2 dis), Mamie F. (2 dis), Honest Dodd (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:41.
- Beaver Pa., Sept. 28, 1876, \$200. Honest George, Igo, George, Bay Harry, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:49¼.
- Georgia**, b m (2:36), Wm. Walker, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 21, 1874, \$300. Electricity 3, Gen. Burnham, Lady Mac, Flora (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45¾.
- Aug. 22, 1874, \$300. Electricity 2, 3, Fly, Nelly (5 dis), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:41¼.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 9, 1874, \$500. Fred, 2:36, 2:38¾, 2:41½.
- Georgie**, gr m (2:51), H. L. Joslyn, Barre, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$50. Topsy 4, 5, Wonder 2, Kate Thorn, Frenchman, Ida (5 dr), 2:51, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:58, 2:54½.
- Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874, \$100. Colonel 5, 6, Capt. Taugus, Capt. King, Maud 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:53½, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:55, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:54.
- Georgie b m** (2:38), G. E. Hutton, Clyde, Kan., Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. Long John 1, 2 (30) (40), Ben Taylor, Jessie C., Calamity (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:47, 2:49, 2:41½.
- Beloit, Kan., Sept. 15, 1882, \$400. Ben Harper 1, 3 (40), Long John 2 (50), Clara, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Georgie B.**, ch m (2:31), H. Woodruff, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 5, 1874, \$200. Orient, Emperor 1, 2 (5 dis), Lazy Jim (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:44¾.
- Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 10, 1874, \$225. Effie 3, 4 (50), Folly (1 dis), Seamstress (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40½, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:39.
- A. D. Carson, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 21, 1875, \$400. Bessie 4, Maggie S. 1, Lady Daggett, Grace, Nelly, Sterling (5 dr), 2:34, 2:35, 2:36¾, 2:34, 2:36.
- Oct. 28, 1875, \$500. Maggie S. 3, 4, Grace, Flexible, Blanche, John T. Russell, 2:35, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33.
- Georgie M.** (Scotland Maid), b m (2:28¼), by Hambletonian, dam Trusty, by Marlborough. B. J. Fisk, Beacon Park, Boston, May 11, 1876, \$200. Nashua Maid, Royal Tom, Christine, Ione (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:40¾, 2:48, 2:48.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 19, 1876, \$200. Arthur T., Peter Simple, Champlain 1 (3 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:42, 2:43.
- Dover, N. H., July 7, 1876, \$600. Joe S. 1, 2, Hiram Dyer 5, Falcon, Paul Breton, Johnny, Jenny (4 dr), Flora (4 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:45.
- Georgie W.**, b m (2:50), by New York, dam by Blazing Star. Volney French, Erie, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$100. Coupon 2, Fred Hull 4, Keystone, Molly H., Harm Miller, 2:55, 2:54, 2:57½, —, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
- Gerald**, ch g (2:52), W. J. Hinman, Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 11, 1883. Prize, silver. Charley C 2, Sam B., Poppet 1 (2 dis), Lady Mac (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:55.
- Sept. 12, 1883. Prize, silver. Lady Winfield, Sam H., Lady Mac (1 dis), 3:11½, 3:01, 2:57.
- German Girl** (Lady Picard), b m (2:35), Wm. Brown, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1869, \$300. Julia Glover 1, Cozette, Capt. Tom, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:40.
- German Girl**, blk m (2:42), W. H. Colby, Denver, Col., Oct. 6, 1877, \$125. Denver Girl, Badger Girl (3 dis), Rover (2 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:42.
- German Maid**, b m (2:34), J. Torrance, Wakegan, Ill., June 18, 1870, \$125. Daisy Dean 1, Tom Allen (20), 2:47, 2:50, 2:41, 2:48, 2:48.
- Smith Sears, Woodstock, Ill., Oct. 7, 1870, \$100. Minnesota Belle 3, (40), Earing's Bay Horse 2, Smiling Pony, 2:41, 2:38, 2:35, 2:40, 2:34.
- J. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1871, \$1,000. Murray (w) (3 dis), 2:37¼, 2:39¼, 2:38.
- Germany**, b g (2:54), A. J. McKimmin, Nashville, Tenn., July 15, 1875, \$100. Maid of the Mist 4, Tom O'Connor (3 dis), Big Sugar 1, (2 r o), 2:51½, 2:54, 2:56, 3:00, 3:04.
- Gerry**, b g (2:56), M. G. Worthley, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1878, \$150. Lady Palmer (2 dis), 3:00, 2:57¼.
- Oct. 17, 1878, \$200. General 3, 3:01½, 2:56, 3:01, 2:59.
- Gerry Bron**, br g (2:57), P. McIntyre, Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1875, \$100. Billy, Lafayette, Green Boy (2 dis), Lady G. (2 dis), Lady Fullerton (2 dis), 2:57, 2:57, 2:59½.
- Gertie**, ch m (2:45¼), A. R. Ladd, New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 3, 1881, \$200. John, 2:58½, 3:01, 2:59.
- Gertie**, blk m (2:42½), G. Beverly, Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1883, \$300. Lady Strideaway, Black Diamond, Roan Johnny, Columbus Medium, Kitty Garfield (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Gertie E.**, b m (2:55), by Corbin's Flying Cloud. A. Corbin, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$50. Mabel 1, 3:12½, 3:12, 3:07. Two-year-olds.
- T. G. Sabin, Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883, \$30. Nelly 1, 4. Judge Cowles, 2:53½, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55½.
- Gertrude**, br m (2:46¾), F. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1864, \$75. Princeton 1, Amos 2, Unknown, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47¼, 2:46¾.

- Gertrude**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). M. Campell, Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1874, \$— Black Fred 1, 2, West Eaton Girl 4, In and Out, Sunset (2 dis), 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44.
— Aug. 7, 1874, \$— Luther 3, Capitola (4 dis), Sunset (3 dr), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gertrude**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. A. Holmes, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 19, 1874, \$150. Nat Baker, West Liberty, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— William Darling, Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 1, 1875, \$400. Golden Farmer, Manistee, Kitty Lewis, Hesing Jr. (1 dis), 2:58, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875, \$— Ida 1, Budd Doble, Tempest (3 dr), 2:39, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gertrude**, blk m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. S. Odell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 2, 1877, \$— A. T. Stewart, Jake Hess, Fred L., 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- Gertrude**, w, b m (2:43 w), by Volunteer. H. C. Heye, Belmont Park, Phila., June 28, 1879, \$500. Jerome (w), 2:55, 2:43.
- Getaway**, (2:32), by Gossip Jones. Mr. Brown, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 8, 1866, \$40. Daniel Boone, Tempest, 2:32, 2:33.
- Gettysburg**, (H. V. R.), b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Phil Sheridan. H. Ellsworth, Belmont Park, Phila., May 24, 1883, \$500. Cresco, Don Carlos, Eastern Medium, 2:36, 2:36, 2:32.
— Washington, D. C., July 6, 1883, \$1,200. Mambrino Sotham 1, Charles Carroll (4 dis), Alice Blackwood (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- G. G. Thorne**, gr m (2:51). J. Sanderson, New London, Conn., Sept. 15, 1875, \$— Orphan Girl, 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- Ghent Boy**, blk g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Vincent, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, \$60. Flying Cloud 1, Young Veto 2, 3 dis), 2:57, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:54, 2:53.
- Ghost**, blk g (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. Hannuell, Denver, Col., July 17, 1869, \$150. Kate, Belle Brandon (2 dr), 3:00, 2:55.
— C. R. Ward, Oct. 25, 1869, \$400. Tobe, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. H. Patchen**, b s (2:39). Joshua Garwood, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 1 and 2, 1861, \$15. A. J. Patchen, 2:39, 2:44. Stallions. Five-year-olds.
- Gibo**, ch g (2:43). Ralph Ogle, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 13, 1865, \$125. Zenobia 1, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:43.
— E. Pulver, Copake, N. Y., June 8, 1867, \$100. Moscow 1, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
— Hudson, N. Y., June 13, 1867, \$— Moscow 1, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Gibraltar**, b s (2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Echo, dam by Oscar Dale. G. A. Tiffany, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 18, 1878, \$1,500. Abbottsford 1, Echora, Alice, Barney, Bickford, Prophet (3 dis), Hayward Chief (1 dis), Harry (1 dis), 2:25, 2:26, 2:27, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— M. Salisbury, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 2, 1880, \$700. Cassie Mack, Reliance, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— J. H. Goldsmith, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 13, 1881, \$750. Ashley, Echora, Del Sur, Tommy Dodd, Crown Point, 2:24, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gibson's Chestnut Mare** (3:14), by Trouble. Mr. Gibson, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1877, \$350. Brook's b m, Kimmis's gr m, Sweeney's ch s (1 dis), 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:14. Three-year-olds.
- Gideon**, rn g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. Crane, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 12, 1876, \$100. Blind Boy 2 (4 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Gideon** (w), b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1880, \$75. Brown Jack (w) 4, Hancock (w) 3, 2:54, 2:56, 2:54, 2:58, 3:02.
- Gideon Welles** (w), gr g (2:36). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1866, \$100. Toby Candor (w), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
— June 12, 1866, \$100. License, Kingston, 2:44, 2:39, 2:43.
— Wm. Woodruff, July 7, 1866, \$100. Rail Splitter 1, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gifford** (Chickamauga & Charley B.), ch g (2:30), by Chickamauga. A. A. Hull, West Meriden, Conn., July 5, 1875, \$100. Blue Bull, Kensington Maid, Blind Tom, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
— S. C. Clancey, Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1875, \$400. Dan 1, Kitty Hills, Madge, Tommy Dodd, Quaker (4 dr), Samoset (2 dr), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:41, 2:47.
— A. H. Danforth, Chester, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875, \$165. Night Hawk 1, Red Rock, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46.
— D. W. Beckler, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 23, 1876, \$600. Delightful, Rosa, Com. Perry, Elevator, Lady Williams, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:32.
— Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1876, \$300. Com. Perry, Carpenter Boy, Grace, Prize, Gentinella, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1876, \$500. Carpenter Boy (10), Com. Perry (10), Ernestine, Delight, Belle (2 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34.
— Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 11, 1876, \$300. Jean Ingelow 3, Nira Belle, Baby Boy, Georgie B., Joe S. (4 dis), Frank Hull (1 dis), 2:32, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31.
— Oct. 14, 1876, \$200. John T. Russell, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32.
- Gifford Boy**, b s (2:47), by Ethan Allen, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. G. F. Sollace, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 13, 1876, \$65. Highland Boy, Abby M., Coachman, Leeds, Nelly Brown, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47.
— Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 29, 1876, \$80. Lady Kilrairie 1, Only One, 2:52, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:50.
— Gift, ch g (2:53), by Mambrino Pilot, dam a pacer. C. P. Rolfe, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1870, \$— Harry 1, Lady 2, Flora, Echol, Black Warrior, Ashland Maid, Sally Crow, Fanny Morris, 2:56, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gift**, rn g (2:52). H. Lombard, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1872, \$200. Eugene 3, Lady Sherman, Curry's ch m (2 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:55, 3:00, 2:53.
- Gift Jr.**, br s (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Mambrino Gift, dam Luck Dolly. H. Huntington, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 6, 1881, \$225. Eagle Plume, Big King, Erastus B., 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
— Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Big King, Eagle Plume, Erastus B. Notime.
— Xenia, O., Aug. 2, 1882, \$— Joe Rhea, Fanny Irwin, Legal R., Kitty Clyde, Prospect, King, Lona (Guth), 2:38, 2:33, 2:33, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Chillicothe, O., Aug. 6, 1882, \$— Toronto Chief Jr., King, Robert Brown (2 dis), 2:33, 2:29, 2:31.
— S. C. Phillips, Sabina, O., Aug. 25, 1882, \$300. Toronto Chief Jr., King, Baby Boy, Strauger (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
— Stuebenville, O., Aug. 30, 1882, \$400. Walter, Tony Newell, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Cincinnati, O., Sept. 27, 1882, \$400. Will Benham 3, Rigolette, Bob Davis, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— T. W. Foster, Columbus, Ind., June 8, 1883, \$300. Josephine 1, Commander, Frank Landers, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:34.
— Danville, Ill., June 27, 1883, \$300. Ike Medium (3 dis), Frank Landers (1 dis), Josephine (1 dis), 2:45, 2:57, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gilbert**, blk g (2:48). H. S. Searight, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 7, 1873, \$40. Mary Bishop, Sorrel Joe, Gulnare (3 dr), 2:55, 2:55, 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— Oct. 8, 1873, \$50. Lady Thompson 3, Mary Bishop, Ruth Skelly, 2:52, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— Oct. 9, 1875, \$100. One Eyed Hunter 1, 2, Tom Thumb, Gypsy (3 dr), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Gilbert Lacy** (w), gr g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). Mr. Lacy, Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1861. Prize, watch, Mehltable (w) 1 (4 dr), 3:06, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gilberta** (2:50). Chas. Mann, National, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$45. Jim 3, Slippery Jim, 3:00, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.

- Gilbird's Sprague**, blk s (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gov. Sprague, dam Bohemian Girl, by Sir Charles. J. F. Gilbird, Danville, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$200. Jenny Wells 1, Belle Bowen, Bob Lewis (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- **Terre Haute, Ind.**, June 16, 1883, \$450. Dr. Sheppard 1, 2, Rhea Crittendon, Rosewood, Young Buchanan (3 dis), Roscoe (2 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- **J. P. Steward, Des Moines, Ia.**, Sept. 5, 1883, \$500. Mountain Girl, Freestone, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gilbreth Knox**, blk s (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gen. Knox, dam the Cahill mare. J. H. Gilbreth, Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1863, \$—, Competitors not named. 2:52.
- Sept. 7, 1869, \$600. Gen. McClellan 1, 2:42, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37.
- Sept. 9, 1869, \$250. Gen. McClellan 2:34, 2:36.
- Sept. 29, 1871, \$600. Shepherd Knap Jr., Troublesome, Bangor, Fanny, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gilbreth Maid**, blk m (2:38), by Gilbreth Knox. E. H. Jones, Rockland, Me., Sept. 26, 1876, \$180. Little Frank 1, Honest Nell, Lady Young, Oko, Busy Bee, Shaw's Knox, Lady Emma (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$180. Little Frank 3, Oko, Honest Nell, Lady Young, Shaw's Knox, Romp (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- East Brunswick, Me., Oct. 4, 1876, \$300. Saxon, Honest Nell, Morrill Boy (2 dis), Shaw's Knox (2 dis), Phil Kearney (2 dis), Romp (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gilchrist's Bay Mare**, (w) (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$), w. John Gilchrist, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 15, 1863, \$200. John J. Wheeler (w) 5, Harry of the West (w) 1, 2, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42, 2:45, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gildersleeve**, blk g (3:00). A. Lester, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, \$—, Berkshire 2, Dolly Varden 3, 3:03, 3:01, 3:00, 3:04.
- Gildersleeve Mare**, (2:58). A. Gildersleeve, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$30. Black Dan, 2:58, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
- Gilman**, (2:36). Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1855, \$—, John Smith, Benjamin, Barnard, 2:40, 2:36.
- Gilmer**, gr g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. A. Cook, Rockville, Ind., June 9, 1882, \$150. Tony Newell 1, 6, Snucks 3, Edina Boy 2, Chestnut Boy, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. M. Cady, Lafayette, Ind., June 21, 1882, \$250. Chestnut Boy, Legal R., Nettie M., Jenny Wells, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- R. A. Cook, June 23, 1882, \$—, Waverly 1, 2, (4 0), Rosewood 5, 6, Chestnut Boy, Fancy Day, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jackson, Miss., Nov. 2, 1883, \$300. Bessie, Griffing, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Gilroy**, b g (2:36). Platt Sanford, Decatur, Ia., May 15, 1869, \$500. Gray John, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Gilt Edge**, blk g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Balsora, dam Nonesuch, by Brignoli. W. W. Alexander, Jackson, Mich., July 22, 1876, \$500. George, Miraculous, Bacchus, Fan (2 dis), Fred Briel (2 dis), Hattie Wood (1 dis), Bruiser (1 dis), Lady Dodge (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:36.
- Gilt Edge**, br g (2:40). J. E. Moses, Washington, D. C., April 30, 1879, \$150. Eola (2 dis, Neptune (2 dis), 3:00, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 2, 1879, \$200. Birdie, Trump, Gen. Hunton, Alec 2, (4 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 8, 1879, \$300. Trump (3 0), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Gilt Edge**, ch s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Lyman. H. C. Hess, Worton, Md., Sept. 16, 1880, \$50. Smuggler Jr., Worton Chief (1 dis), 3:10, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- O. P. Clemons, Elkton, Md., Oct. 14, 1880, \$75. Pinafore, Dora (1 dis), 3:23, 2:52. Four-year-olds.
- H. C. Hess, Newark, Del., Sept. 17, 1881, \$57. Lucifer, Lola, Tola, Goodenough, Napoleon 1, (4 dr), Big Frank, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46.
- Oxford, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$175. Magnolia, Lady Gussman, 2:47, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Sept. 30, 1881, \$200. Pastime 2, 3, Cortlandt Boy, Bertha Chandler, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Gimcrack**, (s), ch g (2:49 s). Peter Whelan, Centreville, L. I., July 9, 1839, \$50. Lady Catherine (s), 1, Boston (s), Dandy Cox (s), 2:51, 2:52, 2:49, 2:51.
- Giraffe**, rn g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), w. E. Dennis, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 5, 1864, \$500. Marmion 1, Lady Wallace, Plover, Lady Warrenton (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w) H. Woodruff, June 23, 1865, \$337.50. Brother Jonathan (w) 1, 2:42, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Girl E. Queen**, b m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Dixie. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 29, 1875, \$—, Post Boy 1, 2, Lady Patchen, Tom Stamps, Sunshine, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Girlie**, blk m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$), by George Wilkes. W. L. Simmons, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 20, 1874, \$2,100. McCleure, Belle of Kings (1 dis), Antioneer (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- D. Muckle, Jackson, Mich., June 22, 1876, \$500. Charley 1, 2, Young Wilkes, Deception, Russell, Judge Waite, Gray Salem, Archie Alexander 3 (5 dr), 2:35, 2:30, 2:31, —, 2:45.
- Girlie**, ch m (2:50). J. L. Freck, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879, \$225. Madge 3, Lady Mace, Lady Emma, Emma, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Gladiateur**, b s (2:35), by George M. Patcher Jr. Mr. Agnew, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 10, 1870, \$250. Jerseyman, Auction Johnny, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- John Wilson, Napa, Cal., Sept. 11, 1873, \$200. Duane, Eugene Casserly, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47. Stallions.
- Maryville, Cal., Sept. 13, 1877, \$300. Stranger (3 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:34.
- Gladiator**, (2:44). Jas. Rokey, New Orleans, La., March 8, 1861, \$2,000. Reindeer 3, Ethan Allen 2, Lady Emma 1, 2:32, 2:34, 2:43, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gladiator**, b g (2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Blue Bull, dam by Jim Monroe. F. Patterson, Dayton, O., May 17, 1882, \$250. Lilly J. 2, 6, Bob Lee 4, 5, Henry 1, Bessie C., Lady Lawrence, Irish Fly (5 dr), Maggie Moore (4 dr), Captain B. (2 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. V. Johnston, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882, \$1,000. Topsy 1, May Thorne, Eva, Breeze Medium, Sweetness (2 dis), 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27.
- F. R. Patterson, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1882, \$1,000. Eva, May Thorne, Topsy (3 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26.
- F. L. Noble, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 25, 1883, \$1,500. St. Cloud 1, Walnut, Kate McCall, Lucrece, Bronze (2 dis), 2:24, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, (2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$), 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gladys**, (w), ch m (2:48 w). A. Warren, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1867, \$40. Nichols b m (w) 2, Bristol Bill (w), Phil Sheridan (w), 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gladstone**, gr g (2:37). W. J. McCutchen, Teeswater, Ont., July 1, 1876, \$30. Brown George, Honest Dick, Gray Wallace, 3:27, 3:15, 3:16.
- John Conley, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876, \$200. Flora 1, Bedford, Dunedin (2 dis), Charley (2 dis), 2:49, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Glass Farring**, (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). Gilroy, Cal., July 8, 1876, \$80. Dog Lois 2, 3, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Glassford**, b g (2:38). A. C. Wilkinson, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 17, 1878, \$—, Bay Frank 2, 5, Tom Adams 3, Fanny S., Idle Girl (1 dis), 2:58, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 15, 1879, \$75. Nelly K., Polly Wishard, Bmdy, Starlight, Bob Lee, Fanny (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Glastenbury Boy**, cr g (2:46). Frank Burnham, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 2, 1858, \$200. Lady Vernon (w), 2:46, 2:46.
- Glaucus**, (Lu Teal), ch g (2:47). J. Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1858, \$50. Belle of the West 2, 3, Stranger (4 dis), 2:56, 2:54, 2:51, 2:49, 2:48.
- Sept. 18, 1858, \$75. Gray Harry, 2:48, 2:48, 2:49.
- Gleam**, sp m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Redpath. B. G. Kimball, Haverhill, Mass., May 31, 1883, \$100. Green Mountain Boy, Owenee, 1:24, 1:17 $\frac{1}{2}$. Half mile heats.

- Sept. 18, 1883, \$—, Emma B., Pilot Victor, Black Jack, Nancy (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
 — Sept. 20, 1883, \$40, Don, Pilot Victor, Billy D., 2:44½, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Glenarden**, ch g (2:59½), by Western Fearnought, G. Van Campen, Jr., Olean, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, \$152.
 Fred. Forrest, William Wallace, Robert Davis, 2:59½, 3:00, 3:01.
 — Oct. 1, 1881, \$200, Nelly Lewis, L. William Wallace, Robert Davis, 2:59½, 2:59½, 3:00, 2:59½.
- Glenarrin**, b s (2:34½), by Constellation, dam Skip, by Gideon, C. P. Drake, Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1882, \$130.
 Gallant, 2:39½, 3:17½, 2:54½. Three-and-four-year-olds.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 27, 1882, \$150, Gallant, Watch (3 dis), Sabatis Boy (1 dis), Knox Boy, Jr. (1 dis), Offa (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:47½. Four-year-olds.
- Glencoe** (w), ch g (2:35½), by Glencoe, R. A. Champlin, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 24, 1863, \$200. Joe (w), 2, 3, 3:05, 2:54, 2:57, 2:53, 2:47.
 — (w), Warren Peabody, June 3, 1864, \$50, Levi, Ten Pin Johnny (w) (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
 — June 7, 1864, \$100, Burr Oak 1, 2, Idaho (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:44½.
 — Mr. Harshman, Dayton, O., June 10, 1869, \$125, Jane Coombs, Topsy (2 dis), 2:44, 2:39½, 2:51.
- Glencoe** (3:10), J. Cameron, Lancaster, Ont., June 25, 1880, \$—, Melkæ's Black Horse, Buckskin. Best time 3:10.
- Glencoe Belle**, b m (2:38½), M. Carroll, Mystic Park, Boston, May 13, 1874, \$150, Queen, St. Lawrence Maid, Lady Jane, Tom, Eugene, Pauline (2 dis), —, 2:42, 2:44½.
 — Beacon Park Boston, May 19, 1874, \$150, Eugene, Tom, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Glencoe Chief**, gr g (2:37), Geo. N. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., April 29, 1855, \$1,000. Joe Waterman 1, 2, (50), Whalebone (5 dr), 2:51, 2:49, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — May 25, 1855, \$600, Joe Waterman 2, Best time, 5:41. Two miles.
 — May 26, 1855, \$600, Joe Waterman 2, 5:41½, 5:38, 5:42. Two miles.
 — (w), J. L. Eoff, Feb. 3, 1857, \$300, Tom Morgan (w) 1, (40), 2:51, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50, 2:50.
 — (w), March 14, 1857, \$1,000, Whalebone (w), 2:43½, 2:47.
 — Sacramento, Cal., April 30, 1857, \$100, Mary Miller, pacer, 2, (40) 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:43.
 — (w), May 16, 1857, \$1,000, Kit Carson (w) 1, 2, (40), 2:41, 2:38, 2:41, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44½.
 — John Crooks, Oct. 22, 1857, \$250, Tom Maguire, Rattler (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:42, 2:44.
 — Oct. 24, 1857, \$500, Jim Barton, 5:21, 5:28. Two miles.
 — Oct. 26, 1857, \$2,000, Rattler, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 21, 1857, \$2,000, Rhode Island 1, 3, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Dec. 2, 1857, \$2,000, Rhode Island, 5:47, 5:31. Two miles.
 — J. Daniels, March 16, 1859, \$400, Jim Barton 1, 2, Jack Waters, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:44, 2:41.
 — G. N. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 20, 1859, \$500, Jim Barton 2, 5:20, 5:24, 5:28. Two miles.
 — (w), E. T. Pease, San Francisco, Cal., April 29, 1859, \$2,000, Whistling Giraffe (dis.) No time. To express wagon. Five miles.
 — Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 21, 1859, \$500, Shot, Jack Waters, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
 — Geo. N. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 19, 1860, \$650, Jim Barton 2, 3, Rattler (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37.
 — March 23, 1864, \$1,000, Dare Devil, pacer, 1, 2, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:43½.
 — Geo. Evans, April 25, 1865, \$600, Jim Barton 2, Latham 1, (4 dis), 2:41, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
 — May 13, 1865, \$300, Jim Barton, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:43.
- Glencoe Goldust**, ch s (2:39½), by Goldust, dam by imp. Glencoe, L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1873, \$100. Gold Chief, Gold Drop, 3:00½, 2:56½, 2:55.
 — Eminence, Ky., Sept. 17, 1875, \$200, Banker, Fuss Thompson (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Glendale**, ru m (2:53½), B. Senior, Newport, Ky., Aug. 30, 1875, \$500, Romeo, Belle (3 dis), 2:57, 2:53½, 3:07.
- Glendale**, b g (2:40½), by Mambrino Wagner, dam Rosendale, by Edwin Forrest, P. D. Dingeman, Cynthiana, Ky., July 3, 1876, \$100, George, Mambrino Billy, Tom Paine, Blanche Amory (1 dis), 2:53, 2:49½, 2:46.
- B. J. Treacy, Cassopolis, Mich., June 21, 1877, \$—, Fred Moscow, Nelly Goodrich, Alice. No time.
 — Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 24, 1877, \$—, Lady Lumber, 2, 3, Etta Jones 5, Post Boy 4, Kentucky Central, Wildwood, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:32, 2:36½.
 — Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 25, 1877, \$500, Sophia Temple 2, 6, (70), Edwin Forrest 3, Post Boy (50), (70), Kentucky Central, D. Monroe (4 dr), 2:29, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
 — John Murphy, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1880, \$1,000, Dan Smith, Molly (3 dis), Penelope (3 dis), 2:22½, 2:23, 2:20½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 9, 1880, \$1,000, Unolala, Bill Ed, Champion Girl, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:26.
- Glendon**, b s (2:59½), by Mambrino Pilot, dam Lady Ribble, E. Smith, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1881, \$50.
 Belle Medium, Steel Gray, 3:11, 3:20½, 3:01. Five-year-olds and under.
 — Sept. 29, 1881, \$75, Mambrinet 1, Wash Moore, 2:49½, 2:59½, 3:02½, 2:59½.
- Glen Isle**, b g (2:55), I. Pawling, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100, Jumbo Jim, Kemble Maid, Champagne Charley, 2:59½, 2:56, 2:56½.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$100, Glendon, Kemble Maid, 3:01½, 2:59½, 2:55.
- Glen Leavitt**, gr m (2:39½), J. Kirkpatrick, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1883, \$75, Brookside Flora 1, Lady Holt, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41.
- Glen Miller**, gr s (2:28½), by White Line, J. R. Hall, Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1883, \$300, Judge Parsons, Mattie Hunter, Nipper, James, Capt. Rowell (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:32, 2:31.
 — Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100, Belle, Baby Mine, Josephine (3 dis), 2:40, 2:47½, 2:46½.
 — Sept. 28, 1883, \$100, Belle, Minnie M (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:38½.
- Glenns Falls**, gr s (2:40), Mr. Jenkins, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1871, \$750, Stillwater 1, 2, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Glennwood**, ch s (2:27½), by Wapsie, dam the Bradshaw mare, J. Penniman, Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 22 and 23, 1883, \$100, Legal Tender 3, 9, (80), Blue Bull Pilot 2, 4, George W. Jr. 1, 7, Harry P., Modjeska (1 dis), Flora Belle (4 dis), Frank Gray (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:46, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44.
 — Davenport, Ia., Aug. 29, 1883, \$400, Netty M., Chestnut Boy, George W. Jr., 2:33½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Glennwood Belle**, blk m (2:50), W. H. Hale, Winchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1874, \$100, Honest Sam, Jenny, Kate Henry, Belle, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50.
- Glide**, ch s (2:24), by Perkins Morrill, dam by North Morrill, W. C. Wood, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 13, 1877, \$200, Dudley J., Strife 3, Lilly Megonigle, Cora, Lady Monroe, Babe, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Aug. 14, 1877, \$200, Theodore, Filler 2, Rosell 3, Lilly Jackson, Jack Frost, Wava, Cecil (5 dr), Fleetwood (3 dis), 2:40, 2:35, 2:36, 2:46, 2:37.
 — Audler Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1877, \$250, Little Nell 2, 3, (10), David Wallace, Lady Sharp, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 24, 1877, \$—, Doubtful 2, Andy H., 2:44½, 2:49, 2:42.
 — Chas. R. Caldwell, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 8 and 9, 1878, \$200, George Brooks, Windsor, Patchen Chief Jr., 2:41, 2:43½, 2:41.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 14, 1879, \$500, Gray Salem 4, Lady Blessington 3, Gray Chief, Molly, Delaware (5 dr), Sans Souci (4 dr), George Henry (3 dis), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:27, 2:27.
- Audler Park, Pa., May 20, 1879, \$500, Gray Salem 2, Molly 1, Billy Barefoot, Eastern Shore Boy, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30, 2:33, 2:33.

- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Elevator, Vermont Abdallah, Windbarn (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:26¾, 2:35¾. Stallions.
- Glide** ch m (2:55). C. Cronkheit, West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 11, 1878, \$60. Bell 1, Slippery Elm, Blackbird, Jew, Bay Dolly, 3:03, 2:56, 2:56, 2:55.
- Gloster**, b g (2:47), by Volunteer, dam Black Bess, by Stockbridge Chief, A. Goldsmith, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1872, \$750. Susie Clay, Fanny Osborn, Biny Daws (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:36¾, 2:42.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$850. Susie Parker 1, 2, Walter, Wallace, Columbia Chief, Tip Allen (4 dr), Rose Anderson (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1872, \$1,000. Nettie 1, 2, Blossom (4 dis), Little Lottie (1 dis), Stonewall (1 dis), Ellen (1 dis), Dunderberg (1 dis), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31¼, 2:35.
- Sept. 27, 1872, \$1,000. Nettie 1, Dunderberg (3 dis), Blossom (3 dis), Stonewall, (3 dis), Little Lottie (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31¼, 2:34½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1872, \$1,000. Wellington, Victor, Susie Clay, Lady Byron (1 dis), Starlight Nell (1 dis), Alice Brown (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33½, 2:33¾.
- Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1872, \$550. St. James 3, Joker, Fred, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:31¼.
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 21, 1873, \$550. Joker, Hall Terril, St. Elmo, 2:31, 2:33, 2:31¼.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1873, \$1,500. Charley Green, Ed White, Confidence, Grace Bertram, 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:31.
- Catskill, N. Y., July 23, 1873, \$2,000. Joe Brown, Ed White, Gray Eddy, Grace Bertram, 2:27¾, 2:28½, 2:27¾.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1873, \$10,000. Susie 1, Major Allen, J. G. Brown, Hotspur, Ben Flagler, Crown Prince, Derby (4 dis), 2:26½, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:24¼.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1873, \$5,000. J. G. Brown, Blanche, St. James, Joe Brown, Parkis' Abdallah, Lucille Goldust, Comee (3 dis), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:21¾.
- Aug. 16, 1873, \$5,000. Hotspur, Susie, J. G. Brown, Crown Prince, Ben Flagler Major Allen, 2:24, 2:22¾, 2:26½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874, \$6,000. Red Cloud (1 0), Sensation, St. James, Gazelle (3 dis), Camors (1 dis), 2:18, 2:17¾, 2:17, 2:19.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1874, \$6,000. Camors 1, Nettie 2, Red Cloud, Sensation, 2:20¼, 2:19½, 2:21½, 2:23, 2:27.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1874, \$4,000. Sensation, Bodine 1 (4 dis), 2:21, 2:20½, 2:21¼, 2:18½.
- B. Doble, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 4, 1874, \$5,000. Red Cloud 1, 2, Nettie, Camors, 2:19, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:24, 2:22.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1874, \$10,000. American Girl 2, Camors, Judge Fullerton, 2:20½, 2:23¾, 2:21, 2:21.
- A. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1874, \$2,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:22¼.
- Gloster**, b g (2:23½), by Highland Boy, dam by Black Prince. Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 23, 1875, \$375. Jenny Bell, Mat Cameron, Highland Boy Colt, J. R. Jackson, (2 dis), 2:53¾, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
- P. Cleveland, Morrisania, N. Y., April 28, 1879, \$100. Edith, 3:06½, 3:05½.
- Darius Tallman, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1879, \$1,500. Major Lord 1, Emulus, Iron Age, Knox Boy, Patchen, 2:23¾, 2:24¼, 2:23¼, 2:25.
- Gloster**, gr g (2:50). P. Sanders, Lima, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1876, \$100. John Harvey, Lady Fullerton, Chestnut Jim. Best time 2:59¼.
- Gloster**, b g (3:11). A. Block, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1883, \$50. Thunderbolt (w), 2, 3:11, 3:19, 3:12.
- Gloster**, b s (2:39½), by Judge Advocate, dam by Brown Harry. C. O. Palmer, Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1883, \$150. Baby Boy, Sweet Heart, Zara, 2:55¼, 2:48¼. Four-year-olds.
- Glover**, (2:38¼). Guelph, Ont., Oct. 5, 1882, \$—. Christie 2, Douglass, Highland Chief, Valentine (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:50, —.
- Goderich Chief**, b s (2:59¼). J. Knox, Goderich, Ont., Aug. 13, 1883, \$125. George Briggs 1, Dan 2, Poison (3 dr), 3:00, 2:59¼, 3:01, 2:59½, 3:01.
- Aug. 16, 1883, \$150. George Briggs, 3:00, 2:59¼, 2:59¼.
- Godolphin**, ch s (3:03). N. L. Beach, Cleveland, O., Sept. 2, 1888, \$30. Star of the West 1, 2, (5 dr), 2:58, 2:59, 3:03, 3:04, 3:07.
- Goddess of Liberty**, b m, by Phil Sheridan. J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass., May 18, 1878, Prize, oats. Massachusetts, Theresa Allen, Alice Martin, 1:40, 1:35. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Goldbird**, ch s (2:50). M. C. Delano, Oxford, Co., Me., Oct. 4, 1882, \$—. Phil Sheridan 2, Spirit of '76, 2:55, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- Gold Digger**, b g (2:52). H. F. Westbrook, Brantford, Ont., July 23, 1878, \$—. St. Andrews, Nettie, Poison, 2:54, 2:53, 2:52.
- Gold Drop**, br s (2:52), by Superb, dam a Messenger mare. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, \$—. Jim Weeks, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:52.
- Gold Drop**, b s (2:50½). H. W. Ashmore, Charleston, Ill., July 3, 1874, \$—. Kate, Blue Bull, Dolly, Bob H., Jack, 3:10, 3:08, 3:07.
- Golddust**, ch s (3:00½), by Vermont Morgan, dam by imp. Zileadi. L. L. Dorsey Bardstown, Ky., Sept. 24, 1858, \$—. Steele's ch c, Steele's gr s, 3:00½. Three-year-olds.
- Golddust**, b s (3:06), by Golddust, dam by imp. Glencoe. W. C. Bryant, Mechanicsville, Ia., Sept. —, 1871, \$100. Sexton Bashaw 1, 4 (5 0), Wapsie Girl, Dan Baldwin (2 dr), John Morrissey (2 dis), 3:11, 3:07, 3:06, 3:04, —, 3:11. Four-year-olds.
- Golddust** (2:55½). A. Irwin, Erie, Pa., Sept. 20, 1872, \$100. Black Maria 1, 3:00, 3:03, 2:55½.
- Golddust**, b g (3:00). A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 23, 1873, \$100. Kentucky Girl (2 dis), Rob the Ranter (2 dis), 3:20, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Golddust** (w), dn g (2:41). J. Leavitt, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 5, 1874, \$—. Jim 1, No time.
- (w) Chas. Doble, June 16, 1874, \$300. Frank 4, Tommy Dodd (w) 2, 2:45½, 2:46¼, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:49¾.
- June 26, 1874, \$100. Red Cloud 1, 2, Lucy (4 dr), Prince (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:51½.
- July 4, 1874, \$400. Topsy, 2:44, 2:56, 2:41.
- Golddust** (w), dn g (3:04½). H. Seltzer, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 16, 1878, \$—. Kenderdine Maid 1, 3, Honest John 5, Ben. Kit Carson (4 dr), 3:20½, 3:10¼, 3:11, 3:04½, 2:52¼, 3:08.
- Golddust**, ch g (2:41½). John Shaw, Gardiner, Me., Oct. 14, 1874, \$200. Bay Dick, Frank H., Little Fred (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Golddust**, ch g (2:40). G. Adams, Waukegan, Ill., July 11, 1874, \$150. David H. (2 dr), Belle of Waukegan (2 dr), 3:01, 3:11.
- Clinton, Ia., Aug. 13, 1874, \$150. Bismarck 1, 3, Alexis, Plough Boy, Ned Bowley, Flying Cloud, James Smith, Hardware, Cottonade, 2:50¼, 2:45¼, 2:48, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1874, \$150. Essie Hollywood, Kitty Fisher, Gen. Grant, Josie, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40.
- Golddust**, (2:42¼). Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1875, \$300. Lady Greiner, 2:44½, 2:42¼.
- Golddust**, T. F. Talbot, Decatur, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$—. Black Ned 2. No time.
- Golddust**, ch g (2:49½). B. Wentworth, Dover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1883, \$50. William F., Golden Kite (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:51¾, 2:51.
- Golddust Jr.**, br s (2:36), by Golddust, dam by Mohawk Chief. L. P. Dorsey, Boston, Mass., June 19, 1869, \$500. Violetta 2, Brilliant (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:40¼, 2:36, 2:45¼.
- Chas. S. Green, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 24, 1869, \$—. Gypsy Queen, 2:48, 2:47, 2:36.

- Golddust Messenger**, ch s (2:51), by Golddust, P. H. Dorsey, Hillsboro, Ill., July 21, 1875, \$75. Chester, G. McHenry, Charley, Laura S. (2 dr), 2:51, 2:58, 2:53.
- Golden**, b g (2:44½), Dr. French, Centerville, Mich., May 17, 1883, \$150. Prince Middleton, Odd Fellow, Blackstone, Lilly Pathfinder, Pauline, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Schoolcraft, Mich., May 25, 1883, \$140. George R., Prince Middleton, Odd Fellow, James K., Brown Billy (3 dr), Mand (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Golden Bow**, ch s (2:27½), by Satellite, dam Romper, by Volunteer. A. B. Donaldson, Grand Rapids, Mich. Aug. 25, 1881, \$300. Maggie K., Gyp (1 dis), 2:48½, 3:02, 2:52.
- A. D. Helm, Cedar Falls, Ia., July 5, 1882, \$500. Star Maid, Scott Parker, Longfellow, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40.
- D. Muckle, Cleveland, O., Sept. 11, 1882, \$35. To beat, 2:30.
- Golden Eagle**, b s (3:40). Mr. Close, Oswego, N. Y., June 15, 1877, \$30. Flora 3, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02, 3:02.
- Golden Farmer**, ch g (2:40). J. W. Flock, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 10, 1875, \$500. Fanny, Weasel, Galatea, Puzzle, Longfellow, Grainger (1 dis), 2:46, 2:44, 2:41½.
- Harding & Bodine, Fowlerville, Mich., June 6, 1876, \$300. Chestnut Billy 1, 5 (3 0). Gray Bird 4, Gray Billy, 2:47, 2:41, 2:45, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:41.
- Golden Gate**, b s (2:43½). S. Harper, Burlington, Ia. Sept. 22, 1882, \$300. Paragon 1, 2, Weldon Boy, I. J. (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:54½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:43½.
- D. R. France, Lebanon, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$155. James, Fanny Clipper, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- Golden Girl**, gr m (2:25½), by King's Champion Jr., Illick Bros., Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1878, \$100. Country Boy, Aaron Slade, Laurenton, Blacksmith Boy. Best time, 2:41.
- F. Haight, Mystic Park, Boston, Mass., June 18, 1880, \$300. Eve, Pickard, Gen. Custer, Dan Wood, Topsy D., Rapids (3 dr), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:34½.
- Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1880, \$400. Pickard, Riley, Eve, H. McLaughlin, Signal (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- June 24, 1880, \$400. Pickard 2, Eve, Large Hopes (3 dis), 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Albany, N. Y., July 3, 1880, \$400. Eve 2, Charley Champlin, George H., Honest Billy, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Golden Girl**, b m (2:28½), by Golden Bow, dam Rosey by Sterling's Eclipse. P. Hutchinson, Marysville, Kan., Sept. 24, 1880, \$100. Locust 1, 2, Lady Lightfoot, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:46, 2:48.
- C. Leland, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 5, 1881, \$500. Coriander 1, 2, John E. Bear (4 dis), Santa Fe (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- G. A. Dean, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1882, \$400. Mountain Girl (3 0), Tramp (3 0), 2:32, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Sept. 11, 1883, \$400. Joe Young, 4, 5 (3 0), Harry Pulling (3 0), Coupon (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- C. Leland, Jr. Beloit, Kan., Sept. 28, 1883, \$300. Addie B., Maud L., 2:40, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Golden Rule**, b s (3:05½), by John Lambert, dam by Sir Henry. E. L. Allen, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 8, 1880, \$35. Lady Et 3, 4, Mystery, Silver Dan, 3:06, 3:05½, 3:06, 3:05½, 3:06. Five-year-olds.
- Golden Rule**, b m by Golden Bow, dam Maggie, by Magna of Avon. A. W. Campbell, Dallas, Tex., June 8, 1881, \$—. Clarence H., Flag of Truce. No time.
- June 9, 1881, \$—. Dick Dewey 2, 3 (1 0), Sam (4 r o). No time.
- Golden Star**, ch s by Bashaw Messenger. J. W. Fleke, Waukegon, Ill., Oct. 4, 1877, \$155. Dick, Lady Richmond, 1:26½, 1:25. Half mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Goldfinder**, ch s (2:33½), by John Lambert. J. N. Woodward, Natick, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872, \$150. Fred B. 2, Plough Boy 1 (4 dr), 3:12½, 3:07, 3:02, 3:03½, 3:06.
- S. F. Twichell, Pittsburgh, Mass., Aug. 5, 1875, \$400. Ned 1, Langdon, Lady Bonner, Emperor, Monadnock Boy, Pet, XX (4 dis), Belle of Worcester (4 dis), 2:39½, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40.
- Aug. 6, 1875, \$400. Sarah, Polly Ann, Nira Belle, XX, Thorndyke (2 dis), Banquo (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 19, 1875, \$300. Lady Bonner, Clara Bell, Col. Dean, Lady Sherburne, American Boy, John Pomeroy, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Pittsburgh, Mass., July 26, 1876, \$500. Cassius Prince 1, 2, Falcon 3, 7, Eva 4 (6 0), Helen, George Bancroft, Warwick, Sunshine, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:44, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:47.
- Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876, \$400. Charley, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½. Stallions.
- Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1877, \$400. Cora F., Archie, Black Boss, Delaware Belle, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Athol, Mass., Oct. 3, 1877, \$—. Baby Boy, Belle of Worcester, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Hudson, Mass., Oct. 23, 1877, \$200. Belle of Worcester, Lady Nell, Johnny, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:39, 2:34.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 14, 1878, \$200. Belle Oakley, Iron Age, Colonel, Bill Ed, Cora F., 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 21, 1878, \$200. Colonel 1, 2, Belle Oakley, Iron Age, Bill Ed, Cora F., Josie, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Plainville, Conn., June 6, 1878, \$400. Reform, Cora F., Dolly Varden (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Providence, R. I., June 13 and 14, 1878, \$200. Peaceful 3, 4 (2 0), John Hall, Neli, Velox, Cora F., Montezuma (4 dr), 2:29, 2:29, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 2:28.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 21, 1878, \$600. Peaceful 2, 3, John Hall, Bill Ed, Iron Age, Grace, Cora F., Velox (3 dis), 2:27, 2:28, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1878, \$400. Haviland, Shepherd Knapp Jr., 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- H. Brock, Beacon Park, Boston, July 21, 1882, \$250. Gypsy 3, Wild Lily, Florence, Trampoline (2 dr), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:25½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 27, 1882, \$250. Camors 2, Florence, Wild Lily, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:23½.
- Essex Junction, Vt., Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. John H., Black Johnny, Eastern Boy, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1882, \$300. John H., Eastern Boy, Black Johnny, 2:34, 2:36, 2:42.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1882, \$175. Limber Boy, Highland Grey, Richmond, Daniel Lambert Jr. (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1882, \$300. John H. 1, Black Johnny, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:31½.
- Barton, Vt., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. John H., Rex Patchen, 2:28, 2:27, 2:25.
- H. Brock, Sherbrooke, P. O., July 3, 1883, \$225. Nell 1, Nelly, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 1, 1883, \$300. Vision 1, 2, John H., 2:30, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1883, \$100. John H. 3, 4, Ellen, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:32.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883, \$300. Vision (3 0), Black Johnny (3 0), Rex Patchen, 2:37, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32.
- Gold Hill**, rn s (2:48½). A. A. Miller, Contra Costa Co., Cal., Sept. 30, 1879, \$400. Sam, Ignacio Chief (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:55.
- Oct. 1, 1879, \$75. Ignacio Chief, 3:09, 3:11½, 3:01. Stallions.
- Goldie**, (Tanner Boy), gr g (2:22½), by Edward Everett, W. E. Weeks, Cornwall, N. Y., July 21, 1873, \$100. Baker Boy 3, 4, Nutwood, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, \$1,000. Susie Clay 1, 2, Lady Puffer, Lady Angie, Lumberman (5 dr), Joe (1 dis), George Miller (1 dis), Berkshire Boy (1 dis), Monroe (1 dis), American Boy (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Gold Leaf**, ch m (2:37½). Otis Bort, Amenia, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$1,000. General Tweed, Volunteer Belle, Lady Puffer, Tom, Diadem, Flora Lee (3 dr), Mountaineer (2 dr), Stella (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:38.

- Ziba Carpenter, Norwalk, Conn., Sep. 20, 1873, \$150. Stonecliff 1, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:45.
- Gold Leaf**, ch g (2:28½). John Downes Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1875, \$1,500. Basil Duke, Jeremiah, Billy Lambertson, Lady Turpin, Lady Williams. Echo, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:31.
- Z. Sturtevant, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876, \$300. Illinois Boy, Lehigh, 2:43, 2:34, 2:36.
- Beloit, Wis., Sep. 6, 1877, \$— . Janesville 3, 4, Bay Dan, Swimmer, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:30. —
- Gold Mine**, gr m. L. Tongier, Peru, Ind., Sep. 17, 1880, \$50. Bay Billy, Diamond, Star, Nelly Hale, Maid, Belle. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Gold Note**, b g (2:25), by Contraband, dam by Jack Hayes. M. D. Townsend, San Francisco, Cal., April 15, 1876, \$500. Henry 2, Red Cross 1, Dirigo, Long John, 5:06½, 5:10½, 5:06¼, 5:12. Two miles.
- May 15, 1876, \$600. George Treat 3, 4, Henry 1, 2, Jerome, Prince Allen, Red Cross, Dirigo (5 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- May 27, 1876, \$500. Chicago (2, 0), Henry, George Treat (2 dis), Ella Lewis (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:29½.
- Sacramento, Cal., June 6, 1876, \$750. Prince Allen 1, Jerome 3, George Treat, Mary Davis, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- June 9, 1876, \$500. Jerome 1, (2, 0), Mary Davis (2, 0), 5:00, —, 5:14½, 5:11. Two miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., July 8, 1876, \$2,000. Jerome, 4:59¼, 5:04¼. Two miles.
- A. L. Hines, Reno, Nev., Oct. 10, 1878, \$800. Stewart 2, Dirigo, Stanford, Emmet (1 dis), 7:44, 7:53, 7:53½. Three miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1878, \$200. Barney 2, Monarch, Dirigo, 4:58¼, 4:57, 5:01. Two miles.
- Oakland, Cal., April 12, 1879, \$200. Dirigo 3, 5, St. James 1, 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:34½.
- J. McCord, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 20, 1880, \$500. Crown Point 3, Volunteer, Pete, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:24¼, 2:25½.
- Goldsmith**, blk s (2:47½), by Volunteer. A. S. Hensley, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 21, 1882, \$125. Helen Lexington, Kate T., Kentucky John (3 dis), Jumbo (1 dis), 2:50, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Goldsmith Mare** (Goldsmith Maid), b m (2:14), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Abdallah. Alden Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$100. Uncle Sam, Mountain Boy, 2:36, 2:37.
- Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, \$500. Newburgh, 2:41, 2:32½, 2:36.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1866, \$500. Sorrel Bill, 2:32, 2:41, 2:30.
- Goldsmith Maid** (Goldsmith Mare), b m (2:14), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Abdallah. Newburgh, N. Y., June 6, 1867, \$— . Tormentor, 2:39½, 2:29, 2:24¼.
- Cortlandt, N. Y., June 15, 1867, \$300. Crazy Jane 2, Heart of Oak, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34, 2:30.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1867, \$200. Newburgh, Breeze, 2:35, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1867, \$300. Breeze, Lady Morrill, 2:33, 2:36, 2:28.
- Budd Doble, Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1867, \$1,000. May Queen 3, Confidence, Col. Maynard, Crazy Jane, Old Put, Bruno, 2:31¼, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Waverly, N. J., July 1, 1868, \$1,000. Gen. Butler, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:32¾.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1868, \$3,500. Rhode Island 3, 4, Silas Rich, American Girl, Clara (4 dis), Panie (4 dr), 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1868, \$700. Mountain Maid, Clara. Best time 2:29½.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1868, \$1,200. Rhode Island, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 1, 1868, \$2,000. George Wilkes, American Girl, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1868, \$2,000. George Wilkes, George Palmer, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:25.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 7, 1868, \$2,000. George Palmer 1, George Wilkes, Draco Prince (4 dr), 2:21½, 2:23, 2:24½, 2:27.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 30, 1868, \$1,000. George Wilkes (3, 0), 2:22½, 2:27¼, 2:22¾, 2:25, Boston, Mass., July 8, 1869, \$2,000. Lucy, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:22¼.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 16, 1869, \$1,000. George Palmer, 2:23¼, 2:24, 2:24½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 21, 1869, \$2,000. American Girl, 2:22, 2:23, 2:30.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1869, \$10,000. American Girl, George Palmer, 2:19¼, 2:19½, 2:19¾.
- Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 1, 1869, \$2,000. American Girl, 2:31½, 2:26½, 2:30¾.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1869, \$4,000. American Girl, 2:26¾, 2:25, 2:27¼.
- Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 19, 1869, \$7,000. American Girl (1, 0), 2:26½, 2:28¼, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1869, \$2,000. George Wilkes, Hotspur, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:26.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 2, 1870, \$5,000. George Wilkes, American Girl, 2:23½, 2:22, 2:24½.
- Boston, Mass., June 15, 1870, \$6,000. George Palmer, American Girl, 2:25½, 2:24, 2:24.
- June 20, 1870, \$3,000. George Palmer 3, American Girl, 2:22, 2:20¼, 2:21¼, 2:25.
- Providence, R. I., June 24, 1870, \$5,000. American Girl 1, George Palmer 2, 2:24, —, 2:25, 2:28½, 2:28¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 11, 1870, \$5,000. George Palmer 1, American Girl, 2:22¼, 2:21¾, 2:22¾, 2:21.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1870, \$7,000. George Palmer, 2:23¼, 2:21, 2:20.
- Long Branch, N. J., Aug. 31, 1870, \$5,000. Lucy, George Wilkes, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:25.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1870, \$4,500. Lucy, George Wilkes, American Girl, 2:25, 2:24, 2:26.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$3,000. American Girl, Mountain Boy, 2:20¼, 2:24, 2:29½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1870, \$4,000. Lucy, Mountain Boy, George Palmer, American Girl, 2:22, 2:23¾, 2:21.
- (w), Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 21, 1870, \$1,000. George Wilkes (w), 2:24½, 2:25¾, 2:25½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 20, 1871, \$2,000. American Girl, Lucy, George Palmer, 2:23, 2:21¼, 2:22¾.
- Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1871, \$3,500. American Girl, Lucy, 2:21, 2:23, 2:23.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 8, 1871, \$4,000. American Girl 1, Lucy, George Palmer, 2:20, 2:20¼, 2:21, 2:22¾.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 22, 1871, \$3,000. Lucy, George Palmer, American Girl (2 dr) 2:23¼, 2:25¾, 2:24.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1871, \$5,000. Lucy, American Girl, 2:19¾, 2:19¼, 2:19.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 18, 1871, \$5,000. Lucy, American Girl, Chicago, 2:26¾, 2:22¾, 2:26.
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1871, \$5,000. Lucy, Chicago, 2:23¾, 2:20½, 2:22¼.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1871, \$4,000. Lucy, 2:20½, 2:17, 2:20¼.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 16, 1871, \$3,000. Lucy, 2:22¾, 2:17¾, 2:21.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1871, \$3,000. Lucy, 2:24½, 2:19, 2:23½.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 30, 1871, \$3,000. Lucy 2:24, 2:18½, 2:23.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 25, 1871, \$— . Lucy, 2:26¼, 2:21½, 2:24.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Nov. 2, 1871, \$— . Lucy, 2:22½, 2:18¾, 2:18¾.
- Nov. 13, 1871, \$3,000. Lucy, 2:25½, 2:19, 2:23.
- June 7, 1872, \$— . Lucy, 2:22¾, 2:22¼, 2:22¼.
- June 12, 1872, \$— . 2:18¾. Against time.
- Wm. H. Doble, Mystic Park, Boston, June 9, 1872, \$3,500. Lucy, 2:21, 2:16¾, 2:19¾.
- Budd Doble, Prospect Park, L. I., June 27, 1872, \$5,000. Lucy, Henry, 2:17¼, 2:19, 2:17¾.
- Cleveland, O., July 19, 1872, \$6,000. Lucy, American Girl, 2:19, 2:18, 2:19.
- Cincinnati, O., July 26, 1872, \$3,000. Lucy, 2:19, 2:17½, 2:22¼.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 28, 1872, \$10,000. Lucy, 2:20, 2:17¼, 2:23¼.

- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 5, 1872, \$7,500. Lucy, 2:25, 2:18½, 2:22.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 16, 1872, \$7,500. Occident, 2:20½, 2:20¾, 2:22.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1873, \$7,500. American Girl, Jim Irving (1 dis), 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:21¾.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1873, \$3,000. American Girl, 2:20¾, 2:21¾, 2:23¾.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1873, \$6,000. Judge Fullerton, American Girl, Lula, 2:21, 2:22, 2:19¾.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1873, \$4,000. Gloster, Sensation, Camors, 2:22, 2:20½, 2:24.
 — Sept. 25, 1873, \$3,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:24½.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873, \$5,000. Gloster, Bashaw Jr., 2:23½, 2:20½, 2:26.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 9, 1873, \$— . Gloster, 2:20½.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873, \$5,000. Gloster, Bashaw Jr., 2:23½, 2:18, 2:22½.
 — Oct. 24, 1873, \$5,000. 2:18½, 2:17½. To beat 2:18.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 30, 1873, \$3,000. Gloster, 2:33, 2:25, 2:32.
 — H. N. Smith, Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 30, 1874, \$2,500. Copperbottom, pacer, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., June 8, 1874, \$2,500. Judge Fullerton, 1, 2:19, 2:18½, 2:28, 2:21½.
 — Budd Doole, Suffolk Park, Phil., June 15, 1874, \$5,000. Nettie, 2:23, 2:26, 2:24½.
 — H. N. Smith, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 23, 1874, \$3,500. Judge Fullerton, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:23.
 — Budd Doole, Evansville, Ind., July 2, 1874, \$5,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:25½, 2:20½, 2:21½.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1874, \$5,000. Red Cloud, Judge Fullerton, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:23.
 — H. N. Smith, East Saginaw, Mich., July 16, 1874, \$5,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:19½, 2:16½, 2:16.
 — Budd Doole, Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1874, \$4,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:19½, 2:19¾, 2:25¾.
 — Cleveland, O., July 29, 1874, \$3,500. Judge Fullerton, American Girl, 2:19½, 2:19¾, 2:20.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874, \$2,000. 2:15½. To beat 2:16.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874, \$5,000. Judge Fullerton, American Girl, 2:19½, 2:14¾, 2:19¾.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1874, \$5,000. Judge Fullerton, American Girl, 2:19, 2:16, 2:18.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1874, \$4,000. American Girl, Judge Fullerton, Lula, 2:17½, 2:18, 2:18½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sep. 2, 1874, \$2,500. 2:14. To beat, 2:14¾.
 — Sep. 7, 1874, \$3,700. Judge Fullerton, American Girl, 2:18, 2:18½, 2:19½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 12, 1874, \$3,500. Judge Fullerton 1, American Girl, 2:19, 2:18, 2:20, 2:23½.
 — Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1874, \$4,500. Judge Fullerton, Gloster. Best time, 2:18.
 — Oct. 3, 1874, \$4,500. 2:21, 2:18. To beat, 2:20.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1874, \$3,000. 2:19, 2:17. To beat, 2:17½.
 — Trenton, N. J., Nov. 2, 1874, \$— . 2:22, 2:18, 2:21. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — H. N. Smith, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 6, 1874, \$1,500. 2:21½, 2:18½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Budd Doole, Cleveland, O., July 30, 1875, \$5,000. Lula, American Girl, 2:18¾, 2:19¾, 2:19½.
 — H. N. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1875, \$4,500. American Girl 1, Huntress, 2:17½, 2:18, 2:19½, 2:20.
 — Budd Doole, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1875, \$5,000. American Girl, Lula (3 dis), 2:18¾, 2:17¾, 2:16.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1875, \$2,000. 2:22½, 2:14½.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 24, 1875, \$2,000. 2:25½, 2:19¾. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1875, \$— . 2:29½, 2:24, 2:40¾. Exhibition.
 — San Francisco, Cal., April 8, 1876, \$2,500. Golden Gate 2:19¾. Golden Gate to run 13-16 miles to Goldsmith Maid's mile.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., June 2, 1876, \$1,500. 2:21½, 2:15, 2:19½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — June 9, 1876, \$— . 2:21½, 2:16¾, 2:25. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — June 23, 1876, \$1,500. 2:17¾, 2:14, 2:17½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, July 6, 1876, \$— . 2:22, 2:18, 2:20¾. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876, \$4,000. Judge Fullerton, Bodine, Lucille Goldust, Smuggler (2 dis), 2:16, 2:15½, 2:15.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, \$4,000. Lucille Goldust, Bodine, Judge Fullerton, 2:18½, 2:18¾, 2:18½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1876, \$4,000. Bodine, Lula (1 dis), Smuggler (1 dis), Judge Fullerton (1 dis), 2:16½, 2:18¾, 2:20.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1876, \$4,000. Smuggler 1, 2 (3, 0), Judge Fullerton, Bodine, 2:15½, 2:17, 2:16¾, 2:17½, 2:18, 2:19¾.
 — Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876, \$4,000. Bodine, Judge Fullerton, Smuggler, 2:19½, 2:16¾, 2:22.
 — Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876, \$2,000. 2:20¾, 2:17, 2:20½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876, \$2,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:21¾, 2:21½, 2:24.
 — Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 11, 1876, \$— . 2:20, 2:15¾. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1876, \$2,000. 2:25¾, 2:18½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., Nov. 4, 1876, \$— . 2:20¾, 2:14¾. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — San Jose, Cal., March 31, 1877, \$2,000. Rarus, 2:22½, 2:16¾, 2:18½.
 — Los Angeles, Cal., April 28, 1877, \$2,000. Rarus, 2:22½, 2:19, 2:19¾.
 — San Jose, Cal., May 12, 1877, \$3,000. Rarus, 2:20¾, 2:16¾, 2:19¾.
 — Chico, Cal., May 19, 1877, \$3,000. Rarus, 2:19½, 2:14¾, 2:17.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1877, \$1,500. 2:25, 2:19, 2:21. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1877, \$2,000. 2:23, 2:17, 2:19. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 19 and 20, 1877, \$500. 2:21, 2:19. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1877, \$1,500. 2:19¾, 2:16¾, 2:17½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 22, 1877, \$1,000. 2:21½, 2:17¾. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 15, 1877, \$— . 2:21¾, 2:24, 2:21. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1877, \$— . 2:21, 2:20½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 27, 1877, \$1,000. 2:23½, 2:21½, 2:22. To beat 2:14. Lost.
Goldsmith Maid (2:37), John Tyler, Claremont, N. H., July 4, 1874, \$50. Jerry 3 (10) (20), Molly, Nelly Grant, Cassius Child (10) (2) (3 dr), Queechy Boy (2 dis), 2:57½, 2:50, 2:57, 2:57, 3:00, 3:07.
Goldsmith's Chestnut Stallion (2:49), by son of American Star, Alden Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1885, \$— . Competitors not named. 2:51, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
Goliath, blk. c (2:33), by Mambrino Paymaster, dam Mambrino Chief's dam. Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1851, \$1,000. Zachary Taylor, 2:33, 2:33¾.
Goliath, b. g (2:51), J. T. Manson, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 9, 1875, \$75. Bay John 1, 2, Broadway Belle (3 dr), 3:00, 2:50, 2:52, 2:55, 2:51.
Goliath, m. s (2:44½), by Tramp Dexter. J. S. Sanford, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 5, 1882, \$130. Agatha, 3:50, 3:57.
 — Sept. 6, 1883, \$300. Theta 1, Zingara, Bay Simon, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:44½. Four-year-olds.
 — Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Flaco, Regulus, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
Good Beer, b. g (2:38), by Young Columbus. Wm. Smith, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 2, 1865, \$400. Little One (w), 2:38, 2:40.
 — Bennington, Vt., July 1, 1866, \$156. Tom Thumb, 2:49½, 2:51, 2:49½.
Goodenough, gr. g (2:36), A. W. Houghton, Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 17, 1874, \$75. Yankee Boy 3, 5, Henry 1, 2, Black Maid, Barnum, White Dan, Mink, 2:55, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:55, 2:50, 2:53.
 — G. M. Stevens, Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Macey 4, Royal Prince 1, Dan Rocket, Fanny Shepherd (2 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:44.

- Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1876, \$150. Leo Knox, Nelly Collins. No time.
 — Barre, Vt., Oct. 11, 1876, \$200. Kitty 3, 4, Billy Bowlegs 5, Black Dexter 2, Bismarck, Nigger Baby, 2:47, 2:45, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54.
 — A. W. Houghton, Lyndonville, Vt., Sept. 5, 1878, \$300. Annie Low, Billy Patterson, Frank H., Belle Davis, Young Pathfinder, Lady Fulton, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39½.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 30, 1878, \$200. Bellevue Boy 3, Mat Cameron 2, Edgar 1, Farmer Boy, City Boy, Blackbird, 2:36½, 2:36½, —, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36½.
 — W. B. McGowan, June 25, 1879, \$100. Alice 3, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37½.
Goodhue, ch g (2:44). H. Merrick, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 3, 1880, \$50. Kimball's gr g (1 0), Pony, Hank's b g (1 dis), 2:53, 2:44.
Good Morning, b m (2:28½), by Harold, dam Lady Limp, by Toronto. J. Voss, Cleveland, O., Sept. 4, 1879, \$400. Duck, Headlight, Mistletoe, Ella Wicks, Ike Marvel, Sid A. Kent, Hermit Jr., Mollie Crowell, (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:29, 2:28½.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 10, 1873, \$400. Ike Marvel 2, Joyce, Headlight, Eugene, Duck, Hermit Jr., Mollie Crowell, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — Sept. 13, 1879, \$400. Diamond, Ambassador, Ike Marvel, Blue Bird, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
 — G. M. Hoover, Greenville, O., Sept. 19, 1879, \$300. Kanawha 2, Alfred, 2:36½, 2:29, 2:40, 2:35.
Good Night, blk m (2:50), by Tuckahoe. P. Suttlin, Niles, O., Aug. 17, 1878, \$30. Frank West, Vic Woodhull, Tom Jones, Dine. No time.
 — W. P. Morrison, New Castle, Pa., June 18, 1880, \$150. Little Jim, Queen II, Rob Roy, May Borden, Pison, Lady Forrest, Kitty G., 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:50.
 — Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Lady Forrest, Empress, Harry, 2:57, 3:08, 2:57.
Good One, ch g (2:35). S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, \$400. Silas Wright, South Boston Boy, Troy (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:37½.
 — J. J. Bowen, June 29, 1869, \$1,000. White Stocking, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:39½.
Graham Pony, (2:39). Cleveland, O., Nov. 19, 1856, \$—. Frank Leslie, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44.
Goshen Maid, ch m (2:31¼), by American Star, dam Black Molly. R. J. Walker, Easton, Pa., Sept. 24, 1859, \$—. Plutarch, Jack Shepard (3 dr), Old Joe (3 dr), 2:52, 2:45, 2:42.
 — Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 11, 1859, \$125. Sorrel Ned, Mountain Boy, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Scranton, Pa., Oct. 21, 1859, \$150. Elmira Pet 2 (1 0), 2:45, 2:38, 2:37, 2:44, 2:40.
 — R. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., May 17 and 18, 1860, \$—. Rockingham 3, Queen, John (4 dr), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
 — Jas. D. McMann, Fashion Course, L. I., July 8, 1864, \$1,000. Shark, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:32.
Goshen Maid, b m (2:37), by Hambletonian. J. C. Coleman, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, \$100. Norwood, Charley, 2:48, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — J. H. Bartholf, Unionville, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1871, \$250. Midland Maid 4, Henry Clay 1, Bob Ridley (5 dis), Major Smith (4 dis), Robert Fillingham (2 dis), 2:13½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:44.
 — Rosendale, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1871, \$125. Post Boy 3, 4, Senator Mitchell 2, Eugenia, Cottage Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45.
 — J. C. Coleman, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872, \$200. Black Dick 3, Red Rover (5 dis), Addie 1 (2 dr), 2:39, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:43.
 — L. Eager, Warwarsing, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, \$300. Belle of Easton, Lena B., Gillet (2 dis), 2:47, 2:48½, 2:54½.
 — Sept. 11, 1873, \$700. Molsey 3, Nelly Irwin, Belle of Easton (4 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:42, 2:44½.
 — J. Trout, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 22, 1873, \$700. Hartford Belle 3, Kate Gilbert, Com. Perry, Ben Smith, Green Mountain Maid (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:37, —, 2:37.
Goshen Maid, b m (2:39). F. Fowier, New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1879, \$125. Hickox, Essex Maid, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39.
Goshen Maid, ch m (2:51½). Mr. Dobson, Jersey City, N. J., July 18, 1881, \$100. Rowdy 1, 2, Tramp, Gunner, 2:56, 2:56, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:53.
Go Softly, b m (2:52). Chas. Chase, New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1869, \$100. Copp's br m, 2:56½, 3:01, 2:52.
Gossip, ch g (2:30¼), by Tattler, dam Molly Goldust, by Goldust. Dan Mace, Ionia, Mich., June 22, 1880, \$600. John Grant, Gray Dobbin, Fox, Lady Bates, Transit, Bob Burns (2 dr), 2:37, 2:31½, 2:33½.
Gossip, b m (2:50), by Almont, dam Kate Hunter, by St. Lawrence. H. C. Shepherd, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1880, \$50. Topsy 2, Stranger's Sister (2 dis), Foster (2 dis), 2:57, 3:03, 2:57½.
Governess, ch m (2:40). S. M. Merkle, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871, \$125. Pilot (2 0), Brigham (2 0), Gazelle 1 (5 dr), 2:50, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:52, 2:47.
 — C. Taylor, Claremont, N. H., Aug. 9, 1876, \$300. Carpenter Boy, George Mann, Lady Goldust, Bolton Boy, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40.
Governor, b g (2:30), by Clark Chief, dam by Canada Chief. John Randall, Lockport, N. Y., June 12, 1873, \$500. Dextress 2, Prince Charles, Fred Johnson, Gargling Oil, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:41.
 — Warren Peabody, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1873, \$200. George, Blacksmith Girl, Willy Collins, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:42.
 — Sept. 24 and 26, 1873, \$600. Caledonia Chief 5, 7 (1 0), Viola 2 (1 0), Eva 3, Hornet, Long Branch, Chestnut Billy (5 dr), Dextress (5 dr), Daniel Boone (2 dis), 2:37, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34½.
 — Medina, N. Y., May 23, 1874, \$600. Lola Montez, Lady Kate, Little Angus, Dextress, 2:35, 2:32, 2:36½.
 — Lockport, N. Y., June 27, 1874, \$500. Lola Montez, Little Angus, Lady Kate, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34.
 — William Wood, Hamilton, Ont., July 2, 1874, \$609. Dextress 1, Caledonia Chief, Little Angus (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — July 4, 1874, \$600. Little Angus, Caledonia Chief, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
Governor, b g (2:38). J. McLaughlin, Providence, R. I., July 1, 1875, \$300. Providence Maid 3, 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:50.
 — S. Otis, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876, \$200. Jack Chamberlain, Willis, Black Eye, Governess 1, 2, (3 dis), Defiance (3 dis), Lumber (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:43, 2:48.
Governor, gr s (2:28). D. B. Kavanaugh, Madison, O., Oct. 13, 1877, \$400. Cook 1, (3 0), Mattie Miller 2, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:28.
Governor (Governor Stanford), ch g (2:27½), by John Nelson. C. Yearnace, Newton, N. J., June 15, 1881, \$150. Young Lambert, Lady Mapes, Charley M., 2:42, 2:47, 2:43.
 — June 16, 1881, \$200. Electric, Jack Sailor, Harry Moore, Charley M., 2:34½, 2:38, 2:38½.
Governor, b g (2:56). S. D. Goehner, Jersey City, N. J., May 16, 1883, \$50. Kitty Clyde, Dillie T., Charles Moulter, 3:02, 3:00, 2:56. Nearest to 3:00.
Governor Anthony, br g (2:34½), by Gov. Sprague, dam Jeannette. B. Ullman, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1883, \$—. Billy Douglas, Mack, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39.
 — Lawrence, Conn., Oct. 30, 1883, \$—. Elmo Pilot (1 0), 5:37, 5:29, 5:36, 5:35½. Two miles.
Governor Banks, ch s (2:58½). H. S. Louch, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862, \$125. Robert Bonner, Young Lusher (1 dis), 2:59½, 2:58½, 2:59.
Governor Butler, b s (2:53), by Sambo. J. W. Hollingshead, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 23, 1871, \$800. Col. Step-top 3, 4, Black Chief, Belle of Lincoln (2 dis), Frank Leslie (1 dis), 3:01, 2:33½, 2:50½, 2:54½, 3:01½.
 — Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Drennon (3 dr), Hambletonian Prince (1 dis), 2:53, 2:57.
Governor C., b g (2:59½). R. S. Abeel, Greenwich, N. Y., June 30, 1883, \$100. Tom R., E. W., Eclipse (3 dr), 2:59½, 3:00½, 3:01.

- Governor Crapo**, ch s (2:44½), by Mambrino Gift, dam by Washington Hambletonian. Dr. Spencer, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 17, 1883, \$500. John Henry, Melissa, Harry, Fred (3 dr), 2:18¾, 2:14¾, 2:19¾.
- Governor Gray** (2:55), Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 27, 1870, \$— Black Hawk, 2:55, 3:00.
- Governor Harttraut**, b g (2:59), by Tom Allen Jr., M. Scott, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 17, 1878, \$45. Butcher Boy 1, Frank Riley, 1:40, 1:31, 1:34½, 1:34½. Half-mile heats.
- Sept. 18, 1878, \$100. Butcher Boy 3, Kitty, Rattling Jack, 3:04, 3:01, 3:01, 2:59.
- Sept. 15, 1880, \$175. Kitty, Sleepy Jim, Mand H., Ohioville Boy, 2:59, 2:59, 3:04.
- Governor Hayes**, blk g (2:46), by Swigert, W. Pierce, Burlington, Wis., Sept. 6, 1877, \$65. Dictator 1, Patchen. No time.
- Sept. 7, 1877, \$— Jenny H., Dictator, Rosa Belle. No time.
- I. N. Van Hosen, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 27, 1878, \$75. Border Chief 2, 4, Dan Scully 1, Spotted Colt (4 dr), 2:47, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:46, 2:50.
- Governor Morrental**, blk s (2:46½), W. Leonard, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1873, \$160. Kangaroo 2, 2:55½, 2:47, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Governor Morgan**, blk s (2:33½), G. W. Dickey, St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1867, \$50. Bally 3, Fleetfoot 1, 2:50, 2:49, 2:46, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- Governor Morton**, b g (2:37), by Blue Bull, J. P. Johnson, Marshalltown, Ia., June 28, 1877, \$300. Shepherd Boy 2, Logan B., Lady Esther (4 dis), American Girl (4 dis), Senator Goldust (4 dis), Lector (3 dis), Honest John (3 dis), Lady Tilden (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:40.
- Governor Seward**, b g (2:47), Geo. B. Elmer, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1857, \$300. Southerner, 2:47, 2:49, 2:56.
- Governor Seward**, ch s (3:37), A. C. Fisk, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1860, \$— Coldwater Chief (2 dr), 3:37. Two-year-olds.
- Governor Seymour**, blk s (2:53½), H. D. Southworth, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875, \$50. J. J. Williams 2, two others, 3:00, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:58.
- Governor Sprague**, blk s (2:20½), by Rhode Island, dam Belle Brandon, by Hambletonian. M. Higbee, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 26, 1874, \$150. (W O), 3:43. Three-year-olds.
- Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1876, \$1,500. Mambrino Kate, Edward, George Judd, Susie Ross, Quarry Boy, Gen. McArthur (3 dr), Frank Myers (4 dis), 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Jerome I. Case, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876, \$2,500. Mambrino Kate, Hattie R., Rose (3 dis), 2:24, 2:21¼, 2:23.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876, \$2,500. Mambrino Kate 1, Irene, Carrie N., Big Fellow (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:20½, 2:21¼, 2:21¼.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 27, 1876, \$2,500. Blackwood Jr., Elsie Good, Lady Mills, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:27. Five-year-olds.
- Governor Stanford** (Governor), ch g (2:27½), by John Nelson, J. Williams, San Francisco, Cal., July 25, 1876, \$400. Billy Walker 1 (2 dr), St. Helena (2 dr), Nancy, Billy Lucas, Lady Cummings, Nelly Patchen (5 dis), Oregon Jake (4 dis), Solid Silver (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Nov. —, 1876, \$1,000. Alice 1, Lou Whipple (3 dis), Dirigo (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:31, 2:29¼, 2:32.
- W. L. Pritchard, July 14, 1877, \$— Nelly Patchen 5, 7, Brushy John 2, 4, Dirigo 3, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:29¼, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:29½.
- Chico, Cal., Sept. 1, 1877, \$1,000. Dirigo 1, Red Cross (2 dis), Dutchman (1 dis), St. Helena (1 dis), Nell Crockett (1 dis), Susie (1 dis), 5:02, 5:05, 5:03½. Two miles.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 16, 1877, \$600. Dirigo, Sweet Brier, 2:36¼, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- Governor Stone**, (3:30), Jackson, Miss., Nov. 2, 1883, \$100. Don Pedro, Julia D., 3:30, 3:40.
- Gowanda**, b g (3:01), W. Moore, Erie, Pa., Aug. 21, 1878, \$200. Gail Hamilton 1, Transit 4, Annie Goldust, Big Fellow (4 dr), Kitty D. (3 dis), 3:02, 3:01, 3:01½, 3:01, 3:01.
- Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1878, \$200. Frank Martin, Allan Boy, Carrie N. (2 dr). No time.
- Graball**, ch g (2:54½), Wm. H. Daves, Flemington, N. J., Sep. 29, 1864, \$60. William Tell, Mary, Ketchum's b g, 3:01½, 2:55, 2:54½.
- Grace** (Fearless), b m (2:28w), by the Mecker Horse, Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., May 12, 1865, \$100. Cregan's b g 1, (2 dr), (3 dr), 5:00, 2:40, 2:42, 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:40.
- W. Borst, Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1866, \$500. Raid, 2:36¼, 2:32, 2:32.
- Grace**, gr m (2:27¼), A. M. Wilson, Cleveland, O., Sep. 10, 1872, \$500. Wormwood, Country Girl (2 dis), 2:39¼, 2:31, 2:35½.
- Sep. 11, 1872, \$500. Wormwood 3, Dave Hill, Reserve 2 (5 dis), Fred Johnson (4 dr), Maggie Kimberly, (1 dis), 2:36, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sep. 21, 1872, \$400. Edgar 1, 3, Fox (2 dis), Leo (1 dis), Black Diamond (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1872, \$2,000. John H. 2, Edgar, Kentucky Girl (4 dis), Brown Mary (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:33.
- Oct. 3, 1872, \$2,000. John H., Edgar, Burlington (2 dis), Tramp (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:27¼.
- Grace**, b m (2:33¼), Dan Bigley Jr., Great Falls, N. H., June 19, 1873, \$200. Ben Russell, Rescue, Flora, 2:45, 2:43, 2:48.
- Beacon Park, Mass., July 21, 1871, \$300. Arthur, Fleetwing, Andy Johnson, Lady Wilcox, Meddlesome, Tontine Belle (2 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Framingham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1874, \$500. John Lambert, Jean Ingelow, Arthur, Monadnock Boy, 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 8, 1875, \$250. Arthur 1 (4 dr), Falmouth Boy (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 12, 1875, \$100. Lady Daggett 1, Prowess, John T. Russell, 2:38, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35.
- Lowell, Mass., June 15, 1875, \$300. Effie, Frank Hall, John Lambert 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:42, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:40, 2:45½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 29, 1875, \$300. John T. Russell 2, 3, Little Gent 1, Georgie B., Frank Hall, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 10, 1876, \$100. Jenny Thompson 2, Ashton Boy, 2:40, 2:34, 2:38, 2:38.
- Grace**, br m (2:46¼), E. T. Anderson, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 3, 1875, \$300. Dutch Girl 2, Greenback 1, Billy Roach, 2:42, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:46¾, 2:47.
- Grace**, b m (2:27), by Knickerbocker, dam Lady Denton, by American Star. J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 7 and 8, 1876, \$150. Revenge 4, 5, Frank Blake 1, 3, W. R. Roberts, Red Cloud (5 dr), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:52, 2:53, 2:48.
- (w), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1876, \$150. Major Pulse 1, 3:02, 2:57, 3:01, 3:00.
- W. McMahon, June 5, 1877, \$250. Frank 4, Billy Edwards, C. Green, Sidney Breeze 2 (4 dis), Gypsy Maid (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:39, 2:43, 2:40, 2:48½.
- June 8, 1877, \$250. Whisper 1, Henry Miller, Jersey John (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- New Dorp, S. I., July 14, 1877, \$200. Billy Edwards 2, Harry H., Little Mack, Charley Young, Oyster Bay, Lady Walker (4 dis), Bessie R. (4 dr), 2:48, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 1 and 2, 1877, \$260. Tommy Moore 3, Fanny G. 4, Fanny H., Billy Edwards (5 dis), Cincinnati Maid (4 dr), Vermont Maid (2 dr), 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:44, 2:44, 2:42.
- Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1877, \$250. Major S., Fitzgerald, Young Hindoo, Vivandiere, Jim Murray, Dolly Everett, Eileen (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:55.

- Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1877, \$250. Rose Medium, Romulus, Dolly V., Fanny G., —, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Princeton, N. J., Oct. 17, 1877, \$100. Lilly 1, Princeton Girl, Tom Scott (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:43, 2:42.
 — Oct. 18, 1877, \$100. Windsor 2, St. George, Princeton Girl, Lilly (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:39¼.
 — Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 23, 1877, \$250. Modoc, Burnloist, James Wood, Newbrook, Addie E. C., Pawnee
 Squaw, Fancy, Drift (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — Oct. 25, 1877, \$200. Newbrook, Little Nell, Draper, Theodore Fittler, Rose Medium (3 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:33.
 — Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22 and 23, 1877, \$250. Louise, Carrie N. 1, 3, (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:36, 2:40, 2:36.
Grace, br m (2:50). by Happy Medium. P. Finnegan New City, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$100. Eclipse Clay, Billy,
 Kate, Susan (3 dis), 3:07½, 3:05, 3:10.
 — Sept. 28, 1877, \$100. Ozy, Nora M., 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:50.
Grace, b m (2:44). S. Armstrong, Hamilton, O., Oct. 6, 1880, \$150. Bay Billy, Wild Boy, Molly Reddy, Stormy,
 Nancy Craig, Gracie B., 2:49, 2:47½, 2:48.
 — Oct. 8, 1880, \$100. Lady Evelyn, Katie Clay, Ida Hayes, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44¼.
Grace, gr m (2:40). C. Davidson, Springfield, L. I., Aug. 23, 1881, \$100. Fritz, Lady Lear, Breeze Medium,
 Lambert (3 dis), Lady Irwin (3 dis), Nonsense (2 dr), Syracuse (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, —.
 — W. Jeffers, Aug. 24, 1881, \$100. Lady Lear 3, John, Annie, Black Diamond, Charles Dryfus (4 dis), Syra-
 cuse (4 dis), 2:43½, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40.
Grace, br m (3:06). H. Bull, Jr., Newport, R. I., Sept. 7, 1881, \$35. Village Boy (2 dis), Anna Dale (1 dis),
 3:12, 3:06. Five-year-olds.
Grace, blk m (2:45). by Golden Bow. A. B. Donaldson, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 29, 1882, \$100. Gen. Lee,
 Isma (1 dis), Lady Strathmore (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46½. Four-year-olds.
Grace B., ch m (2:36). John Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1869, \$1,000. Mystic Maid (2 dis), 2:42,
 2:36.
Grace Bertram, ch m (2:39). by New Jersey, dam by Marshal Ney. J. D. McMann, Fleetwood Park, N. Y.,
 July 18, 1871, \$1,000. Stephen A. Douglass, 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:35¼.
 — W. B. Bertram, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871, \$250. Revenue, Brown Rover, Fox, G. W. Haskins,
 Lady Tiger (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:36½, 2:36¾.
 — W. McMahon, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871, \$700. Sally 2, 3, Senator Mitchell, 2:37¼, 2:35¼, 2:36¼,
 2:36, 2:37¼.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1871, \$500. Topsy (w), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
 — E. N. Crow, May 14, 1872, \$500. Topsy, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Dan Pifer, May 22, 1872, \$1,200. St. Elmo, Camors, George L. Fox, Gray Eddy, Eight Bells, 2:32¼, 2:30,
 2:30¼.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22 & 24, 1872, \$2,500. Comet 1, 7, Lady Ross 4, Ed. Foster 3, Lady Hughes 2,
 Factory Girl (4 dis), 2:31, 2:33½, 2:29, 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:33½, 2:35.
Graceful, b m (2:40¼). L. Eames, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 14, 1876, \$150. Granger, Joe Carnes (1 dis), 2:41,
 2:41, 2:40¼.
Grace L., ch m (2:59). S. Walsh, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1882, \$100. Nelly Robinson, 3:4, 3:13, 3:05¼, 3:06½,
 3:03½, 3:08¼.
 — Mr. Jones, Jersey City, N. J., April 10, 1883, \$20. Jessie 1, 3:09, 3:01, 3:06½, 3:02½.
 — L. A. Kinney, June 14, 1883, \$50. Passaic (3 dis), 3:05, 3:08, 3:15.
Grace S., ch m (2:40). J. H. McShane, Council Bluffs, Ia., May 30, 1882, \$300. Belle of Coldwater 1, Maud L.
 2, Rock and Rye, 2:47½, —, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:50¼.
 — Atlantic, Ia., June 6, 1882, \$250. Maud L., Lady Bell, Transit, 2:48½, 2:48¼, 2:50¼.
 — June 8, 1882, \$250. Kowley's Rattler, Maud L., Rock and Rye, Salina B. (2 dis), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½.
Grace Still (2:48). Mapleton, Dak., July 29, 1882, \$100. Jack Green, Olley M., 2:55, 2:48, 2:49½.
Grace Tramp, ch m (3:12). by Tramp, dam by Muscatine. F. Warfield, West Liberty, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881, \$30.
 Lucy Hodson 3, 3:12, 3:20, 3:14, 3:15. Three-year-olds.
Grace Walton, ch m (2:35¼). J. A. Chambers, Mobile, Ala., March 17, 1857, \$150. T. Mack 2, Diggory, Ingo-
 mar, 2:52, 2:50, 2:48¼, 2:48¼.
 — New Orleans, La., May 6, 1857, \$150. Queen, 5:40, 5:46½. Two miles.
 — Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 10, 1857, \$200. Henry Perritt, 5:50¼, 5:49. Two Miles.
 — E. Skillings, New Orleans, La., March 4, 1858, \$ —. Gray Frank, Tom Hyer, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:41½.
 — April 14, 1858, \$1,000. Tom Murray, 2:40¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
Gracie, b m (2:37¼). T. Kennedy, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 14, 1875, \$100. Sibyl 1, 2:56¼, 2:56, 2:43¼, 2:43¼.
 — J. L. Eoff, Nov. 4, 1875, \$1,000. Sibyl, 5:36, 6:06. Two miles.
 — Nov. 10, 1875, \$1,000. Sibyl, 5:36, 6:06. Two miles.
 — (w) July 15, 1876, \$50. Accident, 6:00, 5:43½. Two miles.
 — Sept. 7, 1876, \$100. Lady Emma, Lily White, Howell, South Plant, 5:26¼, 5:32¼. Two miles.
 — May 4, 1878, \$100. Billy Taylor 3, Pride of the Bay, Betty, Dick, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼.
Gracie, ch m (2:40). G. L. Rice, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1876, \$50. Prince 3, 3:05, 3:10, 3:05, 3:08.
 — J. Simmons, Woonsocket, R. I., July 30, 1878, \$200. Charley Ware 2, 3, Nelly, Kate, Ashland Maid, Lady
 Honto, Shepherd Boy, Ida Lewis (3 dr), Crazy (5 dr), Betsy Best (3 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
Gracie D. (Dora), br m (2:26¼). by Corbeau. C. S. Cox, Macon, Ga., Oct. 29, 1878, \$200. Billy King, Katy D.,
 Buffalo Bill (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:38.
Gracie D., br m (2:42). by Gage's Logan. M. O'Reilly, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Billy, Little Tom,
 Bill Paxton (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42½.
Gracie F., blk m (3:02). C. Smalley, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 8, 1880, \$35. Sam, Dutchman, 3:02, 3:05, 3:02.
Grafton, ch g (2:22¼). by Waxy, dam Gyp, by Gray Eagle. Gus Glidden, Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 23, 1874,
 \$1,000. John W. Hall 3, Ripon Boy 1, Lady McFatridge, Kitty, Nelly Grant (2 dis), Little Mack (2 dis),
 Shanty (2 dis), 2:33¼, 2:30, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:35½.
 — R. Penistat, Jackson, Mich., June 15, 1875, \$1,500. Granville 1, 2, Gen. Garfield 3, Lady Star, Huckle-
 berry, Wolford 2, Prince, Little Angus, Lady Williams, Moss Rose, 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28, 2:30¼.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1875, \$1,500. Gen. Garfield 1, Lady Star, Snowball, Idol, Moss Rose, Jere-
 miah (4 dr), Prince (4 dr), 2:24½, 2:22¼, 2:24¼, 2:25.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1875, \$200. Clementine, Snow Ball, Tanner Boy, Gen. Grant, Rarus, 2:27, 2:24¼,
 2:26.
 — July 7, 1875, \$1,200. Clementine, Snow Ball, Tanner Boy, Rarus, Gen. Grant, 2:27, 2:24¼, 2:27.
 — Cleveland, O., July 29, 1875, \$5,000. Lucille Goldust 2, Cozette 1, Bella, Thomas L. Young (4 dis), 2:23,
 2:23¼, 2:24¼, 2:25¼, 2:26.
Graham, b s (2:50). Jas. Smith, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1870, \$100. Roan Bill 1, 2, 2:56, 2:53, 2:50, 3:00,
 2:56¼.
Grampus, b s (2:50). D. C. Livernore, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 29, 1866, \$75. Lotta Stuart, 2:50, 2:54.
Granby Maid, ch m (2:39¼). J. A. Ingles, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 16, 1880, \$300. F. Douglass 3 (5 dr), Ten-
 doy (4 dis), Forest Pilot (3 dis), Tramp 1 (2 dis), Honest John (1 dis), Elmer F. (1 dis), Kentucky Norman
 (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:46, 2:58, 2:58, 2:56.
 — Joplin, Mo., Oct. 14, 1881, \$250. Lady Kerns 2, G. L. F. Sheldon 3, 5 (4 dr), Ben Harper (4 dr), (8 dr), Bill,
 Tramp (5 dr), 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:40.
Grand Central, gr g (2:38). M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., July 30, 1873, \$150. Hiram, Topsy, Polly (1 dis),
 Southerner (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:42¼, 2:42¼.
 — A. E. Brown, Titusville, Pa., June 9, 1875, \$375. Idle Boy, Joker, Capt. Custard, Mattie Goldust, 2:40¼,
 2:42, 2:45.

- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 17, 1875, \$300. Idle Boy 2, Fred Fette 1, 2:41, 2:45½, 2:40, 2:47, 2:47.
- Grand Duchess** (Duchess and Mary Ann, b m (2:26½), by Hanley's Hiatoga, dam by John Richards. Wm. Mason, Trenton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871, \$200. Gen. Milford, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:36½.
- A. H. Dore, Boston, Mass., June 13, 1872, \$1,700. Clarence 3, Lady Ross, John Stewart, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- William Mason, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872, \$700. Climax 3, 6 (1 0), Lydia Thompson 5, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:36¼, 2:35.
- A. H. Dore, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875, \$125. Sunshine, Belle Brandon, Ethan Allen Jr., Capt. West, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40.
- Grander** (2:37½). P. O'Farrell, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1866, \$ —. Genoa Maid, Tempest (2 dis), 2:43¼, 2:38½, 2:52.
- Grand Sentinel**, b s (2:27¼), by Sentinel, dam Maid of Lexington, by Mambrino Pilot. A. Sellick, Pentwater, Mich., June 23, 1878, \$100. Frank, Colorado, 3:04, 3:00, 3:00.
- S. A. Browne, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1879, \$ —. Grand Rapids, Pascaus, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41.
- Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 3, 1879, \$200. Western Fearnought 2, Lady Truesdell (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42½.
- Allegan, Mich., Sept. 31, 1880, \$300. Gray Elsie, Harry Knox, 2:41¼, 2:40¾, 2:41½.
- Benfon Harbor, Mich., Oct. 6, 1880, \$200. Dora, Dupage, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
- Danville, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880, \$300. Snooks 3, Lady McD., Stranger (4 dis), Busy Bee (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Oct. 21, 1880, \$400. Emma Maxwell 1, Mattie Graham, 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:39½, 2:44¼.
- La Salle, Ill., July 28, 1881, \$400. Emma Maxwell 1, Billy Bashaw, Lady Mack, 2:38, 2:33, 2:36½, 2:34¼.
- H. P. Kelly, Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1881, \$400. Clara Cleveland, Flying Cloud, Le Clair, Chief, Resolute, Blanche H., Alhambra Maid, 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:30¾.
- S. A. Browne, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 10, 1881, \$300. Clara Cleveland, Lucrece, H. M. Strong, LeClair, 2:3½, 2:32½, 2:31.
- P. V. Johnston, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1882, \$500. Lucy 1, 2. Don Quixote, Kentucky Girl, Sucker Maid, Duster (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28¼.
- S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich., July 4, 1883, \$ —. Transit, Fanny Goldust, 2:29¼, 2:27¼, 2:29¼.
- Granger**, ch g (2:46½). Barney Rice, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 7, 1871, \$100. Billy Hayward 1, 2. Romeo (w), 2:48¼, 2:45½, 2:46¼, 2:50, 2:51.
- Granger**, b g (2:31¼), by Finch's St. Lawrence. W. W. McIntosh, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1874, \$300. Joe Goldust (2 0), Lady Blennerhasset, Silky B., 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:44¼, 2:44½.
- Sept. 8, 1875, \$400. Nat Baker 3, 4, Billy O'Neil. Joe Goldust, Regent, Backus, Waukesha (4 dr), Mag Miller (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:46.
- A. J. Alderman, Waverly Ia., Sept. 22, 1876, \$300. West Union Girl, Mary C., 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:35½.
- Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 12, 1876, \$225. Dan Rice, Maid of Monte, Cultivator, Maud Muller (3 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:41.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1877, \$500. Shepherd Boy, Dixie, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Faribault, Minn., June 27, 1878, \$350. Lady Groesbeck 1, Flora Belle, Lady of the West, 2:35½, 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Owatonna, Minn. July 4, 1878, \$400. Richwood 1, Lady Groesbeck 2, Alvin B., 2:39, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 10, 1878, \$250. Sealskin, Blossom, Wapello Chief, Honest John (3 dr), 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:32.
- Dewitt, Ia., Sept. 24, 1879, \$300. Nat Baker (10), Nettie R. (10), Billy Sherman, Lizzie Jackson, Lonia, 2:40¼, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$350. Nettie R. (30), Lizzie Jackson, Lonia, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:40, 2:34.
- Charles City, Ia., July 3, 1880, \$400. Jessie (1 0), Chas. Douglass, Jim Wilson, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37.
- Granger**, b g (2:44½). D. K. Marvel, Nashua, N. H. Sep. 30, 1875, \$100. Dominion, Snow Ball, Betsey, Ned, 2:44½, 2:52, 2:53.
- Granger**, gr g (2:38¼). S. M. Bevins, Athol, Mass. Oct. 4, 1876, \$110. John Henry, Dick, Dick, Jimmy Gary (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- C. E. Worcester, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 9, 1877, \$200. Alice, Wildwood, Royal Tom, Cæsar, 2:42¼, 2:38½, 2:41¼.
- Granger**, ch g (2:34¼). G. Scattergood, Washington, D. C., May 4, 1881, \$500. Blue Dick, Rachael, Clipper, Princess, 2:36½, 2:39¼, 2:31¼.
- Granger B.**, b s (2:39). H. O'Hara, Yankton, Dak., Sep. 26, 1883, \$300. Hampton Girl 3, Gray Sam, 2:43½, 2:42, —, 2:41½.
- Granger Horse** (Rockingham) (w) gr g (2:25½), (2:22¼, s). Mr. Root, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1858, \$200. Nelly Holcomb (s), (2 0), 2:36, 2:40, 2:38, 2:44.
- J. Jocelyn, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1859, \$500. Tacony 1, 2:40, 2:40, 2:44, 2:45.
- Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859, \$150. Plato 2 (3 0), Tacony (3 0), 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
- Portland, Conn., Oct. 8, 1859, \$60. Lady Cornwall, Pathfinder, Night Hawk, 2:43, 2:46, 2:47. Five-year-olds.
- W. H. Doble, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1860, \$150. Belle of Portland, Lady Palmer (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:32¼.
- Granger Jack**, gr g (2:38). W. A. Neil, Piqua, O., June 16, 1876, \$500. Henry G. 1, 3. Matt Brewer, Piqua Belle, Nelly D., Little Robin (5 dr), Dexter J. (3 dr), Lady Green (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:40½.
- Granite**, gr g (3:10). C. H. Reed, Woodburgh, L. I., Oct. 18, 1879, \$150. Fanny, 3:15, 3:15, 3:10.
- Granite State**, ch g (2:44¼). E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., June 13, 1854, \$ —. Shooting Star (1 0), (3 0), 2:52, 2:46, 2:48, 2:50, —.
- Oct. 5, 1854, \$ —. May Fly 1, 3, 2:47, 2:46, 2:50, 2:44¼, 2:50.
- G. L. Howard, Lowell, Mass., May 30, 1857, \$50. Lady Dundas 1, 2:42, 2:45, 2:51, 2:51.
- Chelsea, Mass., June 2, 1858, \$75. Belle of Lynn (3 0), Black John (3 0), 2:52, 2:54, 2:53, 2:52.
- June 30, 1858, \$200. Salem Boy (3 0), 2:49, 2:49, 2:49, 2:51½.
- W. W. Kelman, Lynn, Mass., July 2, 1858, \$100. Black John (3 0), 4 0, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:49¼.
- Granite State**, grs (3:09½), by Duke of Wellington, dam Kitty Rickerby, by Vermont Black Hawk. W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1866, \$ —. Luck (2 dis), 4:31¼, 3:38½. Two-year-olds.
- Aug. 20, 1867, \$60. Blacksmith Maid, 3:09½, 3:10. Four-year-olds and under.
- Granite Village Maid**, b m (2:51 s). Harlem, N. Y., March 30, 1857, \$500. Dunbar's br m (s), 1, Supplies (s), Mary White (s), Tom (s), Congo (s), (4 dr), 2:49, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:51.
- April 16, 1857, \$500. Dubois' br m (s), 1, Supplies (s), Congo (s), (4 dr), 2:49, 2:54¼, 2:52, 2:51.
- Grant**, b g (2:51). F. W. Haskell, Bangor, Me., Oct. 17, 1867, \$ —. Gray Charley, 3:03, 2:56, 2:51.
- Grant**, blk g (2:41). A. S. Hubbard, Titusville, Pa., Sept. 30, 1871, \$500. Argument, 2:46, 2:49, 2:50¼.
- Grant**, b g (2:36¾). Mr. Sargeant, San Francisco, Cal., June 25, 1872, \$ —. Coquette (1 dis), 2:45¾.
- Mr. Jones, July 26, 1873, \$ —. Coquette, Columbia Maid (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:36¼.
- O. A. Hickok, Oct. 21, 1873, \$ —. Copperhead (1 dis), 2:37¼.
- Mr. Brush, Aug. 8, 1874, \$500. Coquette 3, 4, Pennuts, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:37¼, 2:43¼.
- Grant**, br g (2:39½). G. Webber, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 26, 1878, \$ —. Greer's br g Milwaukee Maid, Susan, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Grant**, b g (2:04¼). B. F. Peters, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880, \$100. Tinner Boy 3, 3:14, 3:15, 3:11½, 3:04¼. Four-year-olds.

- Grant Boy**, b g (2:47). W. W. Hathaway, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1876, \$150. Rosebud 1, Fred L. 2, Adelaide, Nelly, Molly (3 dr), 2:50, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
 — Nev. 3, 1876, \$175. Peter Story (1 dr), (2 dr) (4 dis), Fuss (4 dis), 3:01, 2:55, 2:52, 3:03.
- Granville**, ch g (2:26), by American Clay, dam Lady Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah, W. H. Wilson, Columbus, O., July 1, 1874, \$1,000. Lewinski, Richard, Kistori (3 dis), George Reed (2 dis), 2:35, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33.
- Columbus**, O., July 3, 1874, \$1,000. Rescue, Norma, Maggie Kimberly, Forest Maid, Sam West, Dick Shider, Philadelphia Boy (1 dr), 2:30½, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Indianapolis**, Ind., July 7, 1874, \$1,200. Mattie Lyle, McHenry, Jim Fisk, Lady Morrison, S. Vincent, Billy Lambertson (2 dis), Major (2 dis), 2:37, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- Florence**, Ky., Sept. 19, 1874, \$150. Drixwood, Dick Taylor (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:57½.
- Lebanon**, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$400. Gypsy Queen, Benner, 2:56½, 2:40½, 2:47.
- Frankfort**, Ky., Oct. 9, 1874, \$500. Auction, Mark Anthony, Telegraph (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- H. C. Goodrich**, Kalamazoo Mich., June 7, 1876, \$800. Tom Britton, Lady Byron, Gen. Sherman, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:34½.
- Detroit**, Mich., July 4, 1876, \$1,500. Harry Mitchell, Tom Britton, Monroe, Little Gypsy, Lady Byron, Billy Lambertson, Capt. Jack (3 dr), 2:27, 2:27, 2:27½.
- Grand Rapids**, Mich., July 13, 1876, \$700. Monroe 2, Mambrino Kate, Tom Britton, Harry Mitchell (1 dis), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Freeport**, Ill., Aug. 2, 1876, \$700. Lady Byron, Lady H., Capt. Jack, Monroe, Captain, 2:26, 2:29, 2:26.
- Tiskilwa**, Ill., Aug. 9, 1876, \$600. Lady H. 1, Lady Byron, Capt. Jack, Monroe, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Mendota**, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876, \$400. Capt. Jack, Lady H., Monroe, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:35.
- Earlville**, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876, \$600. Monroe, Capt. Jack, Lady Byron, 2:30, 2:31, 2:29.
- Dubuque**, Ia., Sept. 16, 1876, \$1,000. Phil Sheridan, Aldine, Gen. Garfield, Billy O'Neill, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:30.
- W. G. Mosher**, Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877, \$600. George Judd 1, Allen, Lady H., 2:30½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Aug. 10, 1877, \$1,000. Badger Girl**, Marion, Allen, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Dubuque**, Ia., June 8, 1878, \$800. Deck Wright (2 dr), Lady Turpin, Barney Kelly, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:34, 2:34.
- Charles City**, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878, \$550. Fred Douglas 3, Jim Raven, 2:33½, 2:34, —, 2:33.
- W. G. Moore**, Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1879, \$250. Chieftain (3 dr), Ben Smith, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Grapevine**, blk g (2:38½). E. Rawlin, Hamilton, Ont., June 22, 1867, \$ —. Burr Oak, Bitter Water (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Grapevine**, br g (2:35). J. Archer, Northfield, Minn., July 21, 1876, \$250. Gray Eagle, Ned Gates, Black Charley, Nigger Baby, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:55½.
- D. C. Gifford**, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1877, \$500. Dan Vosburgh 1, Mat Kirkwood, Lady Blennerhasset, Fearnought, Jim Lane, John Randolph, Billy Sherman, Billy Boy, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36.
- Dubuque**, Ia., Sept. 12, 1877, \$500. Dan Vosburgh 1, Lady Blennerhasset, Billy Boy (3 dis), Gray Eddy (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Sept. 14, 1877, \$500. Dan Vosburgh 1**, Phyllis, Lady Blennerhasset, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36.
- Graphic**, blk s (2:36½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Black Girl by Straders, C. M. Clay Jr., W. S. Frazier, Bloomington, Ill., July 3, 1880, \$300. Dublin Boy 1, Blackstone, Lida, Florence Clay (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Grasshopper**, b g (2:55). Daniel Horr, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1878, \$75. Little Phil 2, 3, Bolly H. 1, 3:02, —, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 2:55.
- Grasshopper**, ch g (2:53½). W. M. Shaw, Oxford Co., Me., Oct. 5, 1882, \$ —. Kyrat 1, 2, Lady Allen, Butcher Boy, Stranger (5 dr), 2:50, 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:54½, 2:55½.
- Grateful**, ch g (2:28½), by the Norton Horse. W. P. Balch, Mystic Park, Boston, June 15, 1876, \$400. Ed. Chapin, Dick Moore, Gentinella, Capt. Frank (2 dis), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:31.
- Beacon Park**, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1876, \$500. Bancroft, Tartar, Brother, Christine, 2:32, 2:36, 2:38.
- Hartford**, Conn., June 27, 1876, \$800. Driver 3, Nightingale 4, Lady Lowe (5 dr), Banker (5 dr), Wild Oats (2 dis), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:33½.
- Graves**, ch g (2:19), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Rose Austin. J. Williams, Sacramento, Cal., June 6, 1878, \$300. Lady Lowe, Flora F. Elcho, Hiram, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Sept. 16, 1878, \$1,500. Abe Edginton 1**, Doty, Dirigo, Coquette (3 dis), Beautiful Bells (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:27½.
- Sept. 20, 1878, \$1,500. Gibraltar**, Echora, Rustic (2 dis), Beautiful Bells (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:24, 2:24.
- San Joaquin**, Cal., Sept. 28, 1878, \$800. Doty, Abe Edginton, Dirigo, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:23½.
- Carson**, Nev., Oct. 5, 1878, \$1,250. Gold Note, Lady Emmett, 2:34, 2:27½, 2:32½.
- Reno**, Nev., Oct. 8, 1878, \$800. Dirigo, Lady Emmett, Gold Note, 2:34½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- S. Gamble**, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 4, 1879, \$750. Nutwood, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:22½.
- Santa Clara**, Cal., Sept. 26, 1879, \$575. Occident, 2:20, 2:20, 2:23.
- Gray**, gr g (2:41½). J. Hazlett, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1869, \$200. Harry 1, 2, Mary, Langevine's br m 2:51, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Gray Albert**, gr g (2:43½). Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1858, \$50. Brother Jonathan, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Gray Aleck**, gr g (2:35). W. J. Walsworth, Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 14, 1873, \$300. Dolly 1, Joe Shawhan, Russell, Tom Britton (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Portsmouth**, O., Aug. 28, 1873, \$500. Maria 1, 2, Gray Sam 4, Fashion (3 dis), Dick Sliter (3 dis), Queen Lydia (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:45½, 2:48½.
- W. B. Conway**, Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 18, 1874, \$300. Arlington 3, Trotting Mare, Lady Jane (4 dr), 2:42, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:47½.
- F. Myers**, Fort Wayne, Ind., May 21, 1878, \$50. John Thomas, 2:56, 2:47.
- Gray Bashaw**, gr g (2:31½), by Green's Bashaw. Mr. Reilly, Lexington, Ky., June 16, 1876, \$700. Harry 2, George 1, Alvermont, Bay Billy, Longwood (4 dis), Pasacas (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40½.
- Gray Beard**, gr g (2:37½), by Sallalini. W. H. Dobie, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857, \$ —. Belle, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:46.
- June 3, 1858, \$100. Thunder 1**, 3 (2 dr) (6 dr). George Magee (2 dr), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:39, —.
- Wm. McDonald**, Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1862, \$ —. Belle Hall, Maryland, 2:19, 2:42½, 2:48.
- Gray Belle**, gr m (2:40). Wm. Conant, Freeport, Ill., Oct. 15, 1873, \$500. Quicksilver 2, 4, Magnolia, Daisy, Lucia (4 dr), La Salle (4 dr), Gen. Mack (4 dr), Jim Logan (3 dis), Bashaw (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Oct. 16, 1873, \$500. Magnolia**, Lucia, Daisy, Quicksilver, 2:40, 2:45, 2:41.
- Gray Belle**, gr m (2:42). J. M. Bell, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 26, 1878, \$ —. Frank S., Jack Flournoy, Sparkle, George (1 dis), Gen. Jackson (1 dis), Frank C. (1 dis), Fred Logan (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:42.
- Gray Ben**, gr g (2:37½). B. Burling, Montreal, P. Q., July 19, 1871, \$350. Lady Black 1, 3, Repeater, White Rose, Young Flora (2 dis), Shoo Fly (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Longueil**, P. Q., July 25, 1871, \$200. Lady Black, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:37½.
- Gray Bill**, gr s (2:45½). R. Blake, Dubuque, Ia., Oct., 5, 1870, \$150. Pat Malloy 1, 2, Colonel, 2:03½, 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:49½.
- Gray Bill**, gr g (2:39). Jas. Kelley, Lancaster, O., Oct. 14, 1874, \$ —. Billy Yeazell, Doctor Rush, 2:46½, 2:41, 2:43½.

- Toledo, O., Oct. 28, 1874, \$300. Belle of Fairfield, Fanny and seven others, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:46½.
- Gray Bill**, gr g (2:30), by Young Brandywine, dam by State of Maine. J. J. Henry, Providence, R. I., Aug. 18, 1875, \$100. Elsie, Joker, Rose Thorndyke, Ernestine, J. M. Oakley, Hattie P. (dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:42.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 8, 1875, \$175. St. Lawrence Boy 3, Billy Bowlegs 2, Kitty, Bismark, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
- T. S. Foster, Mystic Park, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1876, \$500. Georgie M. 1, Jenny, Clara Belle, Lady Smith, Joe S., Johnny, Florida, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 24, 1876, \$500. Georgie M. 3, 4, Hazor, Goldfinder, Rose Standish (4 dis), Jenny (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32.
- Providence, R. I., Aug. 24, 1876, \$350. Lizzie Keeler 1, Tom Pink, Belle, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Westerly, R. I., Oct. 25, 1876, \$225. Spotted Colt 3, H. W. Genet, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- J. Stillman, Nov. 30, 1876, \$25. Unknown, 2:40, 2:48.
- Gray Billy**, gr g (2:35). W. Murphy, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1873, \$— King Cole, 2:52½, 2:45, 2:42.
- Aug. 23, 1873, \$200. King Cole, 2:58, 2:48½, 2:45.
- E. Watson, July 4, 1874, \$90. Tib (20), Ed Brown, 2:42, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:45.
- W. J. Johns, June 8, 1875, \$150. Sleepy Tom 1, 3, Star 2, John Stone, Orange Billy, Roan Billy (5 dis), Lady Johnston (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Wallace Pierce, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 13, 1875, \$350. Lady McKinney 2, Phil Sheridan, 2:41, 2:48, 2:39, 2:41.
- Gray Billy**, gr g (2:38). J. De Camp, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 1, 1874, \$2,000. Ledger Girl, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:38.
- Gray Billy**, gr g (2:44). J. Wright, Fowlerville, Mich., June 8, 1876, \$300. Gray Ira, Ben Hulick, Denver, The Jew, Johanna (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- Gray Bird**, gr g (2:40). D. McFee, Windsor, Ont., July 1, 1875, \$200. Josie 4, 6, Vanderbilt 1 (20), Joe W., Chestnut Billy, Mose (4 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Frank Rostick, Port Huron, Mich., July 5, 1875, \$175. Lady Granger, Annie Wilkes, Kate Marshall (2 dr), 2:48, 2:46, 2:44.
- Gray Bob**, gr g (2:50½). R. F. Myers, Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$100. Muldoon 3, 4, Gypsy, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:55, 2:55, 2:58.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$150. Muldoon 1, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:55, 2:51.
- Gray Boy**, gr g (2:42). D. Jenkins, Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1871, \$150. Red Bird 2, Smith's ch m, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42.
- W. Price, Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$125. Leaven's Gray Colt, White Queen, True John, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Gray Charley**, gr g (w) (2:48½). W. Hodges, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1866, \$200. Lady Burnap, 2:52, 2:48½.
- Gray Charley**, gr g (2:44½). W. A. Dawson, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 28, 1873, \$150. Yellowstone, Maggie Kimberly, Madeline (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:48½.
- Gray Charley**, gr g (2:40½). by Prince Charles, J. Porter, Sandusky, O., Oct. 27, 1877, \$100. Carson, Bridget (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:40½.
- Same day, \$20. Bay Fanny, Fanny Lightfoot (2 dis), 3:12½, 3:49, 3:58½. Five-year-olds.
- Gray Charley**, gr g (2:29). T. Bellow, St. Joseph, Mo., June 16, 1877, \$1,000. Iowa Maid, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:30.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., July 4, 1877, \$600. Granville, Janesville, Loaler, Kitty Stratton, Mountain Quail, Henry, G. T. Pilot (3 dis), Star of the West (2 dr), 2:29, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Gray Charley**, gr g (2:43½). by Red Buck. Harlan, Ia., Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. John Sherman, Cora L., Belle, Molly C., Sorrel Nell (2 dr), 2:50, 2:45½, 2:43½.
- Gray Charley**, gr g (2:40). B. Fly, Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 28, 1883, \$100. Minnie L. 3, Hoosier Bill 1, other competitors not named, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:45.
- Gray Charley**, gr g (2:44). by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam by George M. Patchen, Jr. N. Schofield, Pueblo, Col., Oct. 25, 1883, \$50. Spottswood 2 (30), (5 dis), Little Nell, pacer (4 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:44, —, 2:44.
- Gray Chester**, gr s (3:15½). by Gen. Havelock, dam Lady Messenger, by Warrior. W. T. Coville, St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 1, 1875, \$150. Model, three others, 3:15½, 3:30½, 3:20.
- Gray Chief**, gr g (2:24½). by Louis Napoleon. C. Frank, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Belle B., Lady Hall, 2:55½, 2:54½, 2:52½.
- J. W. Ross, Point Breeze Park, Pa., Nov. 5 and 6, 1874, \$1,000. Katy S. 2, De Rosa 3, Philadelphia Boy, Simon, Maud, Chester, Fanny Gilbert, Barney Crossin, Volunteer Maid (5 dr), Minerva (5 dr), Sally B. (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:40½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:31½.
- May 27, 1875, \$1,500. White Cloud 2, Dot 1, Arthur, Twilight, Lady Dahlman, Mattie Lyle (5 dr), Harry D. (5 dr), Lothair (5 dr), Delaware (4 dr), Joe Clark (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- M. Goodin, Belmont Park, Phila., May 28, 1879, \$500. Gray Salem, Glide, Molly, Lady Blessington, Billy Barefoot (2 dis), George Henry (1 dis), 2:28, 2:25, 2:26½.
- June 19, 1879, \$—. Thorndale 1, 2:32, 2:30, 2:25.
- May 28, 1880, \$500. Belle Oakley, Little Mary, Jack, May, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:26.
- Pittsburgh Pa., July 14, 1881, \$1,000. Mistletoe, Lewis Dolphin, 4:58½, 4:53½, 4:53½. Two miles.
- Gray Cloud**, gr s (2:23½). by Blue Grass, dam a pacer. D. A. Wiles, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12 and 13, 1878, \$500. Katy T. 1, Willy Clay, Victor 2 (3 dis), Idlewood (3 dis), Tennessee (3 dis), Black Cloud (2 dis), Mate Gardner (1 dis), Flaxy (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:38.
- Sept. 14, 1878, \$100. Henry Butord, Sweet Annie, Kate Eastman (1 dis), Rutherford (1 dis), Hoosier Girl (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- G. J. Fuller, Jackson, Mich., June 11, 1880, \$800. Palma 1, 2, Don Quixote, Sucker Maid, 2:31, 2:32, 2:29, 2:32, 2:29.
- gr g. R. Carnathan, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 15, 1882, \$200. Annie Lou 4, Gazetteer 3, Little Mack, Princeton Boy (4 dr), 2:26½, 2:25, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:28½.
- Gray Dan**, gr g (2:53½). A. May, Boston, Mass., June 9, 1871, \$100. Ben 1, Nabob, Guy (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 3:00, 2:57, 3:02, 2:38½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 1, 1874, \$100. Honest Reuben 3, 4, Nelly Simpson 1, Island Belle (4 r o), Gen. Butler (1 dis), 2:57, 2:59, 2:55, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:53½.
- Gray Dan**, (w), gr g (2:58 w). N. B. Horton, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 15, 1875, \$80. Com. Packard, Mambrino Maid 3, Brown Prince (3 dis), Billy (2 dis), 3:03, 3:07, 3:00, 2:58.
- Gray Dan**, gr g (2:49). by Ranger, dam an Alcorn mare. A. D. Helm, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 17, 1875, \$300. Anthony Wayne 1, 2 (5 dr), Belle of Fairfield (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:49, 2:54½.
- Gray Dan**, gr g (2:35). J. Furney, North Amherst, O., Oct. 25, 1876, \$100. Mambrino Chief, Elsie, O'Hagen, Kitty Hill (3 dis), Gray Jim (3 dis), Sam Patch (1 dis), 2:53, 2:56, 2:52½.
- Oct. 27, 1876, \$100. Gray Charlie, Mambrino Chief, Joe, 2:57½, 2:57, 2:51.
- Gray Dan**, gr g (2:41½). G. G. Brown, Concord, N. H., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Little Harry, Star Gazer, Oscar Wilde, Buttercup, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:44.
- T. J. Riley, Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., June 18, 1883, \$—. Dick 2, South Boston Boy, Parnell, 2:43, 2:48, 2:53.
- Gray Dan**, gr g (2:30). F. A. Mills, Seville, O., June 27 and 28, 1883, \$400. Outlaw 3, Ben Starr, Lucy R., Gold-dust, Molly H., Sweetness, Mountaineer (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:35.
- June 28, 1883, \$200. Velveteen, George, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:35½.

- W. Thidler, Medina, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$70. Belle 4, Tippoo Hotspur 2, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
 — E. A. Adams, Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Sunshine 3, 4, Wilbur F. 1, 2, Black Frank, Billy Morgan (5 dr), —, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32.
- Gray Dan**, gr g (2:37¼), by Corbin's Bashaw. W. M. Cox, Washington, Kan., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Linwood, Neoma, Elwood, Fred H., Little Maud, S. R. Lamont (3 ds), Billy Wells (2 dr), 2:43, 2:39½, 2:45.
 — H. Harter, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Addie B. 2, Maud L., Budd Doble, George D. (2 dr), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:39¼.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$100. Fred H., Budd Doble, Linwood, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- Gray Dick** (Pilot), (w), gr g (2:39½), by Pilot Jr. O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 8, 1865, \$100. Doolan's gr m Belle Blanche, Cincinnati Belle, 2:53, 2:50.
 — Wm. Brown, New Albany, Ind., Aug. 31, 1866, \$—, Lewis' ch e 4, Gray Billy 2, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02, 3:02.
 — M. Bowman, Hamilton, O., Aug. 23, 1866, \$1,000. Topsy (1 dis), 2:51¼.
 — M. S. Forbus, Cincinnati, O., June 24, 1869, \$—, Favorite 1, 2, Aleck (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:37¼, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:42¼.
- Gray Dick**, gr g (2:56). H. Parent, Katonah, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1874, \$70. Nelly 2, Brown Knapp, Tea Pot, Flora, 3:01, 2:58, 3:00, 2:56.
- Gray Dick**, gr g (2:37¼), by Young America. A. May, Mystic Park, Boston, June 18, 1874, \$300. Queen 2, 3, Frank, Danger (4 ds), Peter Simple (4 dr), Monte Christo (1 dis), 2:42, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:41.
 — Dan Mace, Beacon Park, Boston, June 26, 1874, \$300. Dot. 1, 2, Frank 3, Danger, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35¼, 2:38½, 2:42.
- W. La Rose, Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1874, \$500. Ira Brown 2, Lizzie Keeler, Billy Stevens, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:37¼, 2:38½.
- J. Babcock, Webster, Mass., July 28, 1875, \$150. Bessie 3, Lady Bonner, Anodyne, Dan, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41.
 — T. S. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1875, \$400. Little Dick 2, Don't Know, Belle (3 dr), 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37¼.
- Gray Dick**, gr g (2:38), by Armstrong. J. C. Curryn, Mankato, Minn., July 4, 1876, \$400. Lady of the West 3, Sam Foster, White Stockings (3 ds), 2:47½, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51, 2:54.
 — Winona, Minn., Sept. 28, 1876, \$—, Grapevine 1, Chief, Iceberg, Albert, 2:46, 2:49, 2:46, 2:47¼.
- Gray Dick**, gr g (2:45¼). S. Calbeck, Bay City, Mich., July 10, 1877, \$150. Chestnut Frank 1, Thomas O'Connor, Kitty Alverson, Mocking Bird (4 dr), Winona Boy (2 dr), 2:52, 2:58, 2:46½, 2:45¼.
- Gray Dick**, gr g (2:45). A. T. Burris, Okaloosa, Ia., Sept. 3, 1880, \$200. Riette 2, 4, Manitoba 1, 3, New Hampton Girl, Nell B., 2:43, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:50, 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:45¼.
- Gray Dick**, gr s (2:53), by Stonewall Jackson, dam by Clifton. A. Losee, Newton, N. J., June 15, 1881, \$40. Senator, Honest Jim, Flora, 2:53, 2:58.
- Gray Dick**, gr g (2:50). R. Douglass, Uxbridge, Ont., Oct. 26, 1881, \$40. Quaker Hill, 3:10, 3:00, 2:50.
- Gray Dick**, gr g (2:35¼). E. Doherty, Mystic Park, Boston, May 30, 1882, \$—, Flora, Rock and Rye, Coroner (3 dr), Farnel (3 dr), Harry Barr (3 dr), 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:41.
- Gray Dick** (2:33½). H. Holmes, Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 3, 1882, \$—, Robinson's b g, 2:43.
 — J. Atkinson, Remington, Ind., Aug. 31, 1883, \$200. Simon 2, Bay Dan, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:38.
 — Kendallville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1883, \$200. Jasper 1, Simon, Conductor, 2:39¼, 2:42¼, 2:43¼.
- Gray Dixie** (s) (2:45). M. Dollen, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868, \$50. Harry Dexter, Gray Dick (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48, 2:57½.
- Gray Dobbin** gr g (2:34½). E. Nichol, Niles, Mich., May 28, 1880, \$100. Mambrino Chief Jr., George V. No time.
 — Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 19, 1880, \$300. Flirt 2, Tom S., Billy Budd, Belle of Lexington, Tremont, Stranger, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:38¼, 2:40¼.
 — Aug. 20, 1880, \$300. Dolly D. 1, Transit, Fox, Tom S., Ida, Mambrino Foster, Lady Middleton, Myrtle Thompson, Bay Tom, Mabel Mambrino, Sada A., 2:37½, 2:36, 2:39¼, 2:38.
 — Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 26, 1883, \$300. Billy Budd 2, Deception, Belle of Lexington, Tremont, Flirt, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Dora, Dupage. No time.
- Gray Eagle** (s) gr g (2:35), (2:31 s), by Harris' Hambletonian. Mr. Nichols, New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1842, \$200. Nigger Baby (s), 2:47.
 — Henry Jones, Centerville, L. I., May 10, 1842, \$100. Game Chicken, 2:56, 2:56.
 — Beacon Court, N. J., May 14, 1842, \$500. Thomas Jefferson, 5:38, 5:34, 5:40. Two miles.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1846, \$100. Buffalo Mare, 2:48¼, 2:42.
 — (s) Centerville, L. I., June 25, 1846, \$1,000. Hiram (s), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — (s) Wm. Woodruff, Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1847, \$100. Trouble (s), 2:43, 2:40, 2:39.
 — (s) Union Court, L. I., Oct. 9, 1848, \$2,000. Lady Sutton, 2:37, 2:35, 2:32.
 — (s) Hiram Woodruff, Oct. 17, 1848, \$850. Lady Sutton 2, 2:31, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33.
 — G. Edwards, Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849, \$—, Lady Suffolk, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38.
 — L. T. McQuivey, Saratoga Spa., N. Y., July 4, 1850, \$500. Tom Carnley 2, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Gray Eagle**, gr s (2:41½). Jesse Smith, Cornwall, Can., Sept. 14, 1855, \$250. Hirondelle 1, Red Bird (1 dis), 5:23, 5:29, 5:30. Two miles.
 — Mr. Kingston, Toronto, Can., Nov. 13, 1855, \$130. Laduke's Bay Pony (3 dr), King's blk g 1, (2 dr), 2:58, 2:48.
 — Jesse Smith, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1857, \$200. Industry 2, 3, Kit Carson, 2:52, 2:48, 2:51, 2:52, 2:44.
 — Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., June 5, 1858, \$25. Robin, Weybosset, 3:00, 3:01¼, 3:06.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., May 14, 1859, \$100. Joeko 3 (4 ds), Unknown (3 dr), Lady Jackson (2 dis), 3:00, 2:59, 2:57, 2:55.
 — Thos. Brown, St. Catherines, Ont., Dec. 2, 1862, \$400. Prince of Wales, 5:45, 5:43. Stallions. Two miles.
 — R. James, Oct. 24, 1863, \$100. Sam Patch (3 dr), 2:52, 2:45.
 — Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 19, 1864, \$200. Maggie Clark 1, 2, Odd Fellow 5, Tom Sayres (4 dis), 2:42¼, 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:43¼, 2:43½.
- Gray Eagle** (w), gr g (2:57¼ w). Wm. T. Van Nort, Stony Ford, N. Y., July 20, 1861, \$75. Uncle Edmund (w), Black Maria (w) (2 dis), 3:02½, 2:59¼, 2:57¼.
- Gray Eagle**, gr g (2:40¼). Wm. Ford, Denver, Col., June 4, 1864, \$4,000. Reindeer 1, 2 (4 ds), 5:20, 5:36, 5:38, 5:35. Two miles.
 — E. Beebe, Mobile, Ala., May 14, 1866, \$1,000. Molly Buckner, 2:41¼, 2:43¼, 2:40¼.
 — C. G. Baldwin, Denver, Col., Nov. 24, 1866, \$500. Yankee Boy 2, 2:51, 2:53, 2:46.
 — (w), C. A. Cook, Oct. 10, 1868, \$500. Wasp, 2:52½, 2:50.
 — (w), Oct. 17, 1868, \$200. Shy 1, Belle of Denver (w), Wasp (w), 2:47, 2:46¼, 2:46.
 — (w), Nov. 21, 1868, \$50. American Boy, Wasp, 2:45¼, 2:42¼.
- Gray Eagle** (Gray Jim), gr s (2:31). J. C. Robbins, Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1864, \$75. Billy Crawford, Jane, 2:41, 2:36.
 — Warren Peabody, Louisville, Ky., —, 1864, \$—, Daniel Boone 1, Edward Everett, 2:37, 2:34¼, 2:31.

- Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1864, \$100. Aleck 2 (5 dis), Sam 3 (5 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:42.
 — G. B. Franklin, Jackson, Mich., Aug. 12, 1863, \$100. Flying Childers, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Adrian, Mich., Sept. 22, 1865, \$100. Heart of Oak, 2:38.
 — Warren Peabody, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1865, \$250. Jeannette (w) 1, Traveller (w) (3 dis), 5:14½, 5:12½, 5:09½. Two miles.
 — Samuel Robbins, Adrian, Mich., June 19, 1866, \$300. Lady Walker, Black Oak, Butcher Boy (1 dis), Lady Hooper (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:37½.
 — Jackson, Mich., July 27, 1866, \$500. Butcher Boy, 2:36, 2:32½.
 — Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1866, \$500. Lady Ellis 2, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — G. B. Franklin, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 2, 1866, \$300. Frank Moscow, Mambrino Chief, Night Hawk 1, (2 dis), 5:25, 5:25, 5:31½. Two miles.
 — Ann Arbor, Mich., June 14, 1867, \$350. Melton, Jack on the Green, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1867, \$600. Lady Ellis, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
 — G. Randall, July 24, 1867, \$3,000. Victor Hugo 1, (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:32½, —.
 — Sept. 11, 1867, \$250. Heart of Oak, Black Swan, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 25, 1867, \$500. Lady Ellis 1, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:44½.
 — G. Randall, Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 4, 1868, \$500. Yankee Mary 1, 2:42½, 2:37, 2:34, 2:38½.
 — H. E. Cady, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 17, 1868, \$— Belmont, Bay Stallion, 2:36, 2:36½, Stallions.
 — G. B. Franklin, Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 10, 1868, \$— Victor Hugo 1, 3, (2 dr), Cooley (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:46.
 — G. Randall, Jackson, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868, \$500. Gray Alice, 3, 4, 2:35, 2:37, 2:34, 2:36, 2:39.
 — W. Kelly, Galesburg, Mich., June 11, 1870, \$400. Night Hawk, Royal Magna (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:39½.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1870, \$— Vulcan 2, Sir Walter, Volunteer, Pat King, Matt Smith, Transit 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:56½), J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1865, \$1,000. Mike Walsh, 4:46½. Five miles.
 — Gray Eagle, gr s (2:41), E. A. Butt, Norwalk, O., Aug. 30, 1865, \$200. Robin 1, 2:49, 2:42, 2:51.
 — Sept. 1, 1865, \$100. Robin, Sorrel Ned (2 dis), Queen of the West (2 dis), 2:41, 2:42.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:55) A. Nash, Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1865, \$50. Charley 1, L. L. Pease, Paddy, 3:00, 2:57, 2:55, 2:56½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr s (3:00), J. J. Clay, Macon, Ga., June 13, 1870, \$— Gin Burner 1, 3:15, 3:06½, 3:11, 3:08.
 — Mehl. 15, 1873, \$— Eufala Boy 2, 3:00, 3:09, 3:09½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:37½), J. A. Bell, Binghamton, N. Y., July 28, 1869, \$150. Louisa Hoyt 2, Mary Barber, John, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:43.
 — July 29, 1869, \$200. George Smith 3, Louisa Hoyt, Mary Barber, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:37½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (3:00), P. Demond, Catskill, N. Y., July 29, 1869, \$— Catskill Beauty 1, 2, (5 dr), Dutchess Maid, 3:10, 3:05½, 3:03, 3:02, 3:00.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:51), Mr. Cheney, Oswego, N. Y., June 7, 1871, \$50. Bird 2, Only Daughter, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:51.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:47½), J. K. Leavitt, Columbia, S. C., Feb. 11, 1871, \$— Little Mack, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:47½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr m (2:52), Taft & Campbell, Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 28, 1871, \$25. Dexter, 3:19, 3:06.
 — Sept. 29, 1871, \$50. Prince, 3:15, 2:52.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:54), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 28, 1872, \$300. Richard III (1 dis), 2:54.
 — Gray Eagle, gr s (2:47½), B. Akers, Kansas City, Mo., July 18, 1873, \$80. Philip Shoulte 1, 4, Philip 5, Highwines (3 dr), 2:57, 2:51, 2:49, 2:53½, 2:49½, 2:52½.
 — Wyandotte, Kan., Sept. 26, 1873, \$200. Buck 3, Molly Graydon, 2:54, 3:00, 2:59½, 3:00.
 — Atchison, Kan., Oct. 15, 1873, \$200. Long a Coming 1, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:51½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:50½), J. Wallace, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1873, \$400. Nelly, Frank, 2:51¾, 2:52¼, 2:53½.
 — J. Peavy, June 4, 1874, \$— Bay Jim (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:58½, 2:56½, 2:56½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr s (2:42), by Coman's Gray Eagle, dam Lady Potter, by Signal (?). A. D. Carson, Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 17, 1868, \$200. Honesty 2, 3 (4 dr), Star of the West, Bertrand (4 dr), 2:51, 2:53, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51, 2:55.
 — Stallions.
 — G. W. Ferguson, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Honest John 2, 3, Hardtack, 2:47, 2:40½, 2:39½, —.
 — 2:42. Stallions.
 — Oct. 9, 1873, \$150. Capt. Jack, J. A. Elliott, 2:48, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Gray Eagle, gr s (2:49), M. McCarthy, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, \$— American Ranger, Young Phil., 2:51, 2:49, 2:51. Stallions.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:58½), H. Somers, White Plains, N. Y., June 17, 1874, Prize, harness. Tom Tit 2, Gray Kanapp 1, Bay Harry, Lady Lawrence, 2:59½, 3:00, 3:04, 3:00, 2:58½.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:48), J. W. Coe, Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1876, \$100. Sorrel Bess 1, Hattie, Fanny, Meriden Chief, 2:52, 2:48, 2:56½, 2:51.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:35½), by Frank Pierce, H. H. Smith, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 26, 1876, \$150. Bay Charley 1, Odessa 2, Bohemian Girl, Telegraph, Cheerful Billy, Rocket (4 dr), 2:47, 2:52, 2:53, 2:55, 2:53½.
 — Sept. 25, 1877, \$150. Mountain Boy, Bohemian Girl, Maud (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:48, 2:45½.
 — Middletown, Del., Oct. 5, 1877, \$200. Dexter, Lizzie, May, Joe Baxter, Archie, Belle Wildair (2 dr) 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:52.
 — C. Burnett, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 25, 1878, \$300. Blanche 3, Patapasco Maid, Kitty Fisk, Whit Oakley (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:36, —, 2:40.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:40), by Magic Horse, C. & J. Switcher, West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 14, 1877, \$— Lady Jest 4 (3 dr), Lady McD., David B., Thomas Goldust, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:33, 2:40½.
 — Hoopston, Ill., Aug. 30, 1878, \$300. Lady McD., Lady K., David B., 2:43, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Gray Eagle, gr s (2:45), W. S. Stewart, Providence, R. I., Aug. 7, 1878, \$50. Grace, Narragansett, Lady Palmer, Clara V., Tom, Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Gray Eagle, gr s (2:47½), by Sherman Morgan, W. P. Morrison, Mercer, Pa., Sept. 9, 1880, \$200. Maud B., Lucy R., Billy Bush, Lady Forrest, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:49.
 — Gray Eagle, gr g (2:58), E. A. Nims, Boone, Ia., Sept. 14, 1882, \$50. Dandy 2, Jenny R., 2:58, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Gray Eagle of the West, gr g (2:48 1-6), John Perrin, Union Course, L. I., May 12, 1882, \$1,000. Lady Vernon, 8:39, 8:34, 8:44, Three miles.
 — Gray Eddy (w), gr g (2:30), by the Morse Horse, Horace Jones, Union Course, L. I., May 10, 1874, \$2,000. True John (w), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:40.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Aug. 17, 1854, \$2,000. Tacony, 2:38½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Sept. 7, 1854, \$2,500. Tacony, Mac (2 dis), 2:33, 2:31, 2:34½.
 — Centreville, L. I., Sept. 26, 1854, \$2,000. Highland Maid 2, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:31½.
 — (w), Oct. 5, 1854, \$2,000. Highland Maid (w), 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
 — G. W. Nickerson, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 16, 1856, \$100. Lady Worthley, Flora Temple, 2:44, 2:44, 2:48.
 — (w), J. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 9, 1858, \$250. Lady Woodruff (w) (2 dis), 2:46, 2:37.
 — Gray Eddy, gr g (2:55), J. C. Laning, Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1859, \$50. Pet 1, Laning's Damsel 3:05, 2:58, 2:57, 2:55.
 — Gray Eddy, gr g (2:51), Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1868, \$50. Careless Boy 1, Lady Manchester, 2:57, 2:51, 2:53, 2:57.

- Gray Eddy, gr g (2:51).** Mr. Solomon, Montgomery, Ala., June 6, 1869, \$100. Brown Surrey (1 dis), 2:58.
 — Chas. Peins, Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 12, 1871, \$100. Dan Callahan, 2:59, 2:58, 3:05.
- Gray Eddy, gr g (2:27),** by Blue Colt. J. Bertholf, Pochuck, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1869, \$50. Layton's b m 1, 3 (5:0), Sayer's gr m 2:59, 2:56, 2:49, 2:49, 2:49, —.
- John Loomis, Fordham, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871, \$300. Capt. Boyd 3, 6, S. W. Haskins 2, 4, Jerry 1 (2 dis), 2:50, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:48, 2:49, 2:55.
- Morrirstown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1871, \$200. Lady Belle, Simon, Mac (1 dis), Bess (1 dis), Tommy Dodd (1 dis), Rally Rose (1 dis), Lena B. (1 dis), 2:44, 2:39, 2:46½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1871, \$400. Paterson Girl, Hickey (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:46.
- R. Loomis, Nov. 13, 1871, \$500. Belle of Orange 1, Lady Wells, Hickey, 2:40¾, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Geo. Ellis, Prospect Park, L. I., May 3, 1872, \$200. Teaser, 2:57, 2:58, 2:52½.
- May 29, 1872, \$1,200. Grace Bertram, Jack Draper, Fanny Lambert, George L. Fox, Camors, St. Elmo, 2:27, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Newark, N. J., June 8, 1872, \$300. Frank Morgan 1, Rosalie, Lady Shotwell, Felix (4 dr), Eveline (3 dr), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- Goshen, N. Y., July 24, 1872, \$1,500. Byron, Charley Green, Mystic, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Gray Eddy, gr g (2:35).** D. Cowley, Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1875, \$200. Elisha 2, 2:58, 3:00, 3:00, 2:57.
- H. Cooley, July 5, 1875, \$400. Fred S. 1, 3 (5:0), Prince, Lib, 2:58, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50, 2:54½, 2:53.
- A. G. Whitcomb, Newark, N. Y., July 14, 1875, \$300. Bay Jim 1, 4, Minnie Allen, Tom Malloy, Judge Briggs (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:43½.
- R. James, Jr., Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1875, \$250. W. H. Browlee, Welland Girl, Lady Wentworth, Tempest, Startle, Pilot 1, (3 dis), Lady Julian (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:45½.
- July 2, 1875, \$175. Pilot, Lady Wentworth, Josh, Lady Julian (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- G. Clarkson, Toronto, Ont., May 31, 1875, \$200. J. H. Boyle 3, Caractacus 1, Avenue Boy, Sir Henry, Little Sam, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 13, 1875, \$300. Gray Salem 1, 5, L. H. Daniels 2, 3, Northwood, Governor, Western Fearnought (5 dr), Hiram Woodruff (4 dis), 2:35½, —, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Gray Effie, gr m (2:48½).** H. Joslyn, Allegan, Mich., Oct. 1, 1880, \$120. Harry Knox 1, Spinella, Portage Girl, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Gray Elliot, gr g (2:40).** J. H. Clark, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$600. Jimmy 1, Belle of Flatbush, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- Gray Fawn, gr m (2:55).** Boston, Mass., May 19, 1871, \$150. Tom Wonder 1, 2, Old Ben, 2:56, 2:59, 2:56, 2:59, 2:55.
- Gray Frank, gr g (2:40½).** Mr. Hall, New Orleans, La., Feb. 11, 1858, \$75. Tom Hyer, Buckeye, Sam, Billy Button 1, (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- Gray Frank, gr g (2:48½),** by Hayward Chief. H. G. Cox, Pleasanton, Cal., July 4, 1883, \$100. Puzzle, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:50.
- Gray Friar gr g (2:31½),** by Young America, dam by Whitney Horse. H. S. Town, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 20, 1878, \$150. Lady Morrill, Bellevue Boy, Volunteer Girl, Sizzle, Isabella, Lotta, Abdallah Prince, Young Columbus, Charles A. (3 dis), James H. (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Aug. 21, 1878, \$150. Tim 1, Hard Tack, Isabella, George Wilkes Jr., Young Columbus, Goldust (4 dr), Capt. Page (2 dis), Volunteer Girl (2 dr), 3:01, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:40.
- John Moore, Providence, R. I., July 23, 1879, \$300. Gypsy, Kittie Bates, Steve Lewis, Midas, Cream Pitcher, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:36.
- Gray George, gr g (2:45).** Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 29, 1868, \$— Seroggins 2, Johnny Trouble 1, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:50, 2:45.
- Gray George, gr g (2:43½).** A. A. Gates, Minneapolis, Minn., July 21, 1870, \$100. Paul Kirkwood, Young Flora 1, (3 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:45½.
- Aug. 10, 1870, \$75. J. C. Partridge, Paul Kirkwood, 2:48, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Aug. 27, 1870, \$100. J. C. Partridge 2, (1:0), 2:50, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:51.
- Gray George, gr g (2:35).** W. H. Snodgrass, Lima, O., July 21, 1871, \$100. Maggie 1, Lady Lightfoot, Canada Jack, 2:31½, 2:36, 2:35.
- Gray George, gr g (2:45).** Mr. Booth, Fergus, Ont., Sept. 11, 1877, \$175. Comet, Bendigo, Plough Boy, Capt. Webb, Royal George, Garafraza, Jim Christy, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Gray George, gr s** C. Hopkins, Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$—. Ida D. 2, Drover Boy 1, John Avery. No time.
- Gray George, gr g (3:03).** Grand Rapids, Mich., June 7, 1882, \$200. Brown Billy 2, 3, 3:08½, 2:57, 2:52, 3:03, 3:03.
- Gray Goose (s), gr m (2:47½s).** O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1858, \$—. Hector (w), 2, Black Bess 1 (3 dis), Shark (w), (3 dr), 2:56, 2:54, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:58.
- Gray Goose, ru m (2:41¾).** Dr. Maynard, Rockville, Conn., Sept. 20, 1875, \$100. Kitty Lightfoot, Lyman, Duchess, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Sept. 30, 1875, \$100. Lyman, Kitty Lightfoot, Sand Bank, Charles S., Dan (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:46.
- Gray Harry, gr g (2:45),** R. Walker, Newton, N. J., July 26, 1858, \$40. Sorrel Ned, 2:48, 2:45, 2:48.
- Gray Harry, gr g (2:46w),** A. Fish, Brighton Course, Mass., Sept. 4, 1859, \$100. One Eyed Riley 2, 2:57, 2:56, 2:49, 2:51.
- (w), E. Kelly, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1859, \$200. Lisbon Boy (w), 2:46, 2:49, 2:51.
- Gray Harry, gr g (2:55),** Jos. Fisher, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1862, \$40. Lady Seip, Maggie Burns, Jim Reilly, 3:02, 3:00, 2:55.
- Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 7, 1863, \$20. Little Sorrel (3 dr), 2:58, 2:56, 3:15.
- Gray Harry, (w), gr g (2:47½w).** J. P. Gilbert, Columbus, O., June 24, 1865, \$100. Joe Godwin 1, 3, (4:0), 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:55.
- Gray Harry, gr g (2:58),** R. Hartpen, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 28, 1865, \$100. Lady Brewer 1, 2, Charley, Gray Mack, 3:01½, 3:02, 2:58, 3:04, 3:02.
- Gray Harry, gr g (2:41).** W. McConsey, Holmesdorf, Pa., Oct., 19, 1871, \$300. Topsy, Belle, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:42½.
- Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 1, 1872, \$300. Black Dick 2, 6, Fanny 3, 5. Best time, 2:41.
- Gray Hawk, gr g (2:28½).** Alex. Lewis, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1869, \$1,000. Ella Ellwood, Mary Barnum, Fuller Brown (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- J. T. Warner, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869, \$100. Veto Morgan 3, Young Columbus, (4 dr), 3:04, 2:54, 2:49, 2:50½.
- J. H. Allen, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1869, \$100. Edgill's b g 2, 3 (5:0), Starlight, Nimrod (2 dis), 2:48, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45½.
- M. D. Freer, Trumansburg, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$170. Kitty Crum, Springport Champion, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:49½.
- J. H. Phillips, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1870, Prize, gold medal. Dan Rice 3, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:53. Stallions.
- Corning, N. Y., June 15, 1871, \$100. Leo Vischer 1, 2:49½, 2:43¾, 2:39½, 2:48.
- Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873, \$400. Dawn, Onward, Butler, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:47.
- Gray Henry, gr g (2:33),** by the Horse Hero. Thos. Wright, Watertown, N. Y., July 24, 1868, \$150. Gold Leaf 1, 4 (5:0), Tete Matthews, Jack Draper, Continental (5 dr), Jim (4 dr), Oatman's gr g (3 dr), 2:40¾, 2:39¾, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:39.

- July 25, 1868, \$200. Cooler 2, 3, Gold Leaf, Continental (3 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Chas. S. Green, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1878, \$ — Lady Whitman, Western New York (1 dis), Col. Morgan (1 dis) 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Aug. 8, 1868, \$ — Western New York 2 (3 dr) Hunter, Kit, 2:33, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, —, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Gray Henry, gr g (2:48). L. W. Wheeler, Council Bluffs, Ia., June 6, 1874, \$75. Rutland Boy 1, Yankee Boy, 2:52, 2:51, 2:55, 2:48.
Gray Henry, gr g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). H. W. Padfield, Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1882, \$500. Little Joker, Nelly Madden, 2:54, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 7, 1883, \$400. Flora P., Netty M., Tipsico, Nelly Madden, Lady Clyde, Nelly Grant, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 18, 1883, \$400. Gilbird Sprague 2, 3, (6 dr), William, Lucy 1, (4 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1883, \$ —. Flaxy, W. B., Joe Jefferson (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Gray Horse, gr g (2:40). Union Course, L. I., July 16, 1867, \$300. Nodine 1, 3, Col. Roberts, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Jack, gr g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Clifton Pilot. Moses Whipple, White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871, \$750. Ed, White 2, 2:37, 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — C. Hoagland, America, N. Y., June 11, 1872, \$500. J. D. McMann 1, Dresden, Dutch Boy (1 dis), 2:41, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
 — Goshen, N. Y., July 29, 1872, \$1,000. Fleetwood, Once (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Jack, gr g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). Jas. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct., 12, 1874, \$ —. Rakeafter, Dutchman, John Mills, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Jack, gr s (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Burch, Albany, N. Y., July 19, 1875, \$200. Mohawk John, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
 — Aug. 2, 1875, \$300. Mohawk John 1, 2:49, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:45.
Gray Jack, gr g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Gentle, Clinton, Ont., May 23, 1878, \$420. Little Ethan, Johnny Gordon, Gray Eddy, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
Gray Jane, gr m (2:56). H. B. Janes, Marietta, O., Sept. 25, 1874, \$75. Lulu Wells, Enoch Arden, Virginia Waggoner, Bay Charley (1 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56.
Gray Jennie, gr m (2:47). J. W. Russell, Hubbardstown, Mich., Oct. 3, 1873, \$225. Lady Hall 1, Valley City Maid, 2:47, 2:51, 2:56.
 — St. Johns, Mich., Oct. 8, 1874, \$200. Sam Patch, Michigan Boy, Billy Tone (1 dis), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, Yankee (1 dis), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Jim, gr m (2:54). Wm. E. McClintock, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 14, 1839, \$100. Lady Miranda 1, 2, Crook Back, 2:56, 2:55, 2:54, 2:54, 2:55.
Gray Jim, (Gr s) (2:42). D. H. Hughes, Burton, O., Aug. 19, 1870, \$550. Chestnut Dick 1, 2, Sir Walter, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
 — F. Price, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1870, \$150. Clarion, 2:57, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, Stallions.
Gray John, gr g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). Miles Cronk, Waverly, N. J., May 21, 1870, \$75. Lady Jane 1, Doctor Kane, Fred Douglass, 2:58, 2:53, 3:00, 2:54.
 — Homerville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1870, \$1,200. Hickory Jack 4, Tom Keeler 1, G. W. Patterson 1, Joe Hooker, Cattaraugus Chief, Lady Lightfoot, Col. Fiske, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Kate, gr m. Newbury, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$20. Chatham Boy. No time.
Gray Leg, blk m (3:00). C. B. Finch, Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1873, \$50. Orphan Girl, Brown Horse, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02.
Gray Lucy, gr m (2:48). Geo. W. Nickerson, Janesville, Wis., Aug. 13, 1859, \$200. Billy Duroe (10), 2:48, 2:49, 2:51.
Gray Mac, gr g (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Black Hawk Hero. C. Cleveland, Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867, \$ —. Limber Go Shiftless, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Same day, \$ —. Dutchman, 1, 2, (3 dis), Limber Go Shiftless (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 — July 3, 1868, \$700. Capt. Gill 1, Clara, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1868, \$ —. Jenny May, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Dan Mace, Troy, N. Y., July 2, 1869, \$1,500. Myron Perry, Billy Barr, Hotspur, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — C. E. Burtis, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1870, \$450. Joe Hooker, Tom Keeler, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
 — C. E. Carman, Avon, N. Y., July 28, 1871, \$500. Chet Kellogg 2 (30), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, —, 2:35.
 — F. Haight, Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1872, \$800. Ed White, Lady Lightfoot, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$350. Julia, 2:44, 2:41, 2:38.
 — H. Humm, Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1872, \$600. Major Edsall, Cattaraugus Chief, Ed Foster, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:32.
 — C. E. Carman, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875, \$170. Susie 1, 2, 3:17, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:06 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Gray Mac, gr g (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$). Salt Lake City, Utah, May 26, 1875, \$ —. Chalkline 3, Bessie, Ralston (2 dis), 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
Gray Maid, gr m. Hightstown, N. J., July 4, 1879, \$100. Slippery Elm Jim, Hat Rack. No time.
Gray Maud, gr m (2:49). N. R. Packard, Bridgeport, Mass., Sept. 19, 1873, \$60. Brown Boy, Fashion, Charley Drew (2 dr), 2:49, 2:54, 2:55.
Gray Medley, gr g (2:45). J. Whelpley, Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1845, \$450. Dan Tucker, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47.
Gray Medoc, (s) gr g (2:50 s). Wm. Whelan, Beacon Course, N. J., May 9, 1872, \$100. Ephraim Smooth (s) 1, 2:57, 2:50, 2:54, 2:57.
Gray Messenger, (w) gr s (2:43 w), by son of Sherman Morgan. S. D. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 25, 1856, \$500. Montreal, 2:51, 2:52, 2:54.
 — April 15, 1857, \$1,000. William Tell (w), 2:46, 2:43, 2:44.
Gray Messenger, gr g (2:47). F. Surey, Rochester, Minn., July 4, 1870, \$125. Charley Taylor (w), Clem Brown (w), St. Clair (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47.
Gray Messenger, (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. M. Beattie, London, Ont., June 10, 1874, \$25. Senator 1, Forest Maid (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Morgan, gr s (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. H. Adair, Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1880, \$150. Little Mac 4, Potato Bug 1, Honest Fred, White Stocking, Lady Morris (2 dis), Trifler (2 dis), Napoleon (2 dis), —, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1880, \$150. Potato Bug 1, 2, Little Mac, Lady Morris, Little Annie, Polly, 2:48, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
Gray Morrill, gr p (2:45). J. P. Whitney, Milford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1871, \$ —. Dictator 1, 3, Red Cloud, Captain (4 r 9), 2:39, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Ned, gr g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. W. Brackett, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 8, 1878, \$ —. Franklin, George Knox, Lillia McClellan, Trailer, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Nelly, gr m (2:55). Mr. Phillips, Brighton, Ill., Nov. 4, 1863, \$1,000. Greenleaf's ch s, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:55.
Gray Nelly, gr m (2:50). J. McPhlamy, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1876, \$100. Mossey (3 dr), 3:00, 2:50, —.
Gray Nelly, gr m (2:38). H. Peck, Montreal, P. Q., July 26, 1883, \$150. Fearnought 1, Brown Nelly 3, 2:50, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
Gray Nose, blk m (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., Oct. 15, 1881, \$ —. Little Bess 2, Susan, Frank B., 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1882, \$200. Little Nell 2, Juno, Wonder, Transit, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.

- F. S. Tilton, Bangor, Me., Sept. 27, 1883, \$162.50. Aroostook Boy 4, (3 0), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36.
Gray Pilot, gr g (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$), G. Bush, Butler Co. O., Oct. 2, 1878, \$100. Alice Taylor 1, Gen. Sigel (4 dr), 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00. Four-year-olds
Gray Pony, gr g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1867, \$50. Black Dan, Sorrel Pony, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Gray Prince, gr g (2:52), J. Lieb, Akron, O., Oct. 8, 1874, \$40. Fanny Prince, 2:55, 2:59, 3:06.
— J. Baldwin, Akron, O., Oct. 9, 1874, \$100. Bay Prince 2, Libbie, Ellen Peck, Blaze (3 dr), 2:59, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52.
Gray Prince, gr g (3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Green Mountain. D. W. Bartlett, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 15, 1881, \$100. Jerry Manic 2, Col. Weller, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:09, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Prince, gr g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$), by George D. Prentice, dam Gray Moll, by Muckle John. J. E. Harrison, Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 14, 1882, \$—. Hugh, 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:09, 3:12 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— W. H. Wilson, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 14, 1883, \$250. Maggie S. 1, The King, Sorrel Dan, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Gray Rattler, gr g (3:08). Decorah, Ia., June 26, 1878, \$50. Billy Scott, Pallas, Fancy, 3:14, 3:17, 3:08. Four-year-olds.
Gray Salem, gr g (2:24). D. Shirer, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 14, 1876, \$250. Sussex 2, Tom Scott, Gildin's wh. m, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— J. Bradburn, Dundas, Ont., Aug. 14, 1879, \$75. Johnny Gorden 2, Woodruff. No time.
— John Croker, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1878, \$400. Iowa Maid 1, Capt. Schlick, Little Nell, Annie Bennett, Seneca Maid (2 dr), 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Newark, O., June 28, 1878, \$700. Beulah, Duster, Col. Moore (3 dis) Ancient Order Boy 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 27, 1878, \$500. Sleepy Tom 2, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
— Suffolk Park, Phil., June 5, 1879, \$300. Lady Blessington 3, Billy Barefoot (4 dr), Rufus (3 dr), 2:26, 2:27, 2:29, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— Butler, Pa., June 18, 1879, \$400. Foxie V. 1, 2, Æmulus, Russian Spy, Lucy Fleming, 2:29, 2:28, 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— Point Breeze, Park, Phil., Oct. 29, 1879, \$200. Business, Belle Oakley, 2:29, 2:30, 2:31.
Gray Sam, gr g (2:50). J. Ross, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 5, 1877, \$100. Gen. Goldust 1, Topsy, Emma Coon, Ferre Little, Barefoot, Chickadee (3 dr), 2:55, 2:53, 2:50, 2:54.
Gray's Bay Gelding, (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). Edwin Gray, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$125. Baldwinsville, Experiment, Minnie Lee, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Squirrel (w), gr g (2:48 w). J. C. Brangagee, Comac, L. I., Sept. 25, 1858, \$50. Pepper (w), (2 0), 2:48, 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Gray Steel, gr g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Son of Kemble Jackson. C. C. Bates, St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1874, \$600. Bay Brig 2, Nelly, Blaze 1, 3 (5 dis), Brother Baldwin (3 dr), Della Duff (3 dis), Jimmy Norton (1 dis), Annie (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
Gray Steel, gr g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. V. Dubois, Leadville, Col., July 4, 1880, \$200. Tom Collins, Mara (3 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Gray Stranger, gr g (2:49). Robert Poole, Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1863, \$200. Black Warrior 2, 2:56, 2:49, 2:49, 2:49.
Gray Stranger, gr g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1871, \$100. Nelly 4 (1 0), Bullet (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Gray Tiger (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). Bangor, Me., Aug. 25, 1854, \$—. Telegraph, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
Gray Trouble (s) gr g (2:37) (2:34 s) by Harris' Hambletonian. H. Collins, Boston, Mass., June 22, 1848, \$—. Hector 1, 2, Tom Benton (3 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39.
— (s), Wm. Eaton, Aug. 24, 1848, \$500. Gray Eagle (s), 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
— H. Collins, Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1848, \$200. Tom Hyer 1, Butcher Boy, 5:45, 5:42, 5:39. Two miles.
— Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1849, \$—. Fanny Hill, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37.
— (s), Nov. 27, 1849, \$—. Gray Eagle (s), 2:48, 2:34, 2:37, 2:39.
— A. Winch, Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1853, \$25. Providence Girl 2, Shackleback, Carpenter's b m (3 dr), 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
— (w), Oct. 10, 1853, \$250. Fashion (1 dis), 2:48.
Gray Tom, gr g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). Jas. Rockey, New Orleans, La., Dec. 23, 1860, \$125. Benicia Boy 2, 4, Ned Forrest, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53. Incomplete.
Great Britain, b s (2:58). T. Ferryman, Olney, Ill., Sept. 22, 1871, \$45. Logan, Fanny, Tom Crowder, 2:58.
Great Eastern, b g (2:18), (2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$ s), by Walkill Chief, dam by Consternation Colt. Geo. Hammill, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Clarence, Hambletonian, 2:46, 2:48, 2:30.
— Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. Nelly Irwin 1, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30.
— Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1876, \$2,500. Hannah D., Elsie Good, Jack Draper, Lewinski, Nelly Walton, Mazo-Manie, Bateman, Phil. Sheridan, Ella Madden, Gray Chief, 2:19, 2:21, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1876, \$2,500. Hannah D., Ella Madden, Lewinski, Mazo-Manie, Bateman, Nelly Walton, Jack Draper (3 dis), 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22.
— Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1876, \$2,500. Ella Madden, Hannah D., Bateman, Gray Chief (3 dis), 2:22, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24.
— Rome, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, \$—. 2:30, 2:23, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:14. Lost.
— Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1876, \$—. Smuggler 1 (2 dis), 2:23, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Oct. 20, 1876, \$—. Smuggler, 2:21, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
— Utica, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1876, \$1,000. Rarus (w), 2:35, 2:30, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— Chas. S. Green, Toledo, O., July 19, 1878, \$2,000. Hopeful, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
— H. Hennis, Sandwich, Ill., Sept. 17, 1880, \$—. Leland. Best time, 2:45.
— C. Green, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1883, \$500. Ripton, Tea Boy, Capt. Emmons, George, Jack Sailor, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:29.
Great Republic, ru g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). Warren Peabody, Centerville, L. I., June 6, 1855, \$500. William A. Brown, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Great Western, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Geo. M. Patchen. J. Predmore, Fashion Course, L. I., June 11, 1864, \$100. Lizzie Somerindyke, Dolly Dutton, Joe Crockeron, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
Great Western, br g (2:29), by Superb. T. J. Coe, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 12, 1878, \$300. Kadir, Belle Mac, Glenair, Clifton Boy, Seth Warner, Nelly D., Gray Jim (2 dr), 2:36, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
— June 14, 1878, \$300. Birdie C., Seth Warner, Clifton Boy, Glenair, Kadir, Belle Mac (2 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34.
— Beacon Park, Boston, June 18 and 19, 1878, \$600. Billy Dow 1, 2, Robert Bonner, Jr., Volunteer Girl (3 dis), Eicker (1 dis), Judgment (1 dis), 2:27, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:34.
— Mystic Park, Boston, June 25, 1878, \$600. Marguerite 3, Volunteer Girl, Robert Bonner, Jr., Judgment (1 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:32, 2:29.
Great Western, ch g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Tramp Dexter. J. H. Burnham, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 6, 1878, \$300. Fly (2 dis), Rochester (2 dis), Madam Goldsmith (1 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds.

- Great Western** (2:57½), by Gen. Knox, Jr. R. Vaughan, Helena, Mon., Sept. 5, 1883, —. Moslem, Conway (3 dis), Stonewall (1 dis), 3:01, 2:57½, 3:01.
- Grecian Bend**, ch m (2:40), H. Schtler, Reading, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874, \$100. Spitfire 1, 2, Birdshoro 3, 3:59, 2:56, 2:39, 3:10½, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:59.
- Sept. 7, 1876, \$200. Iron Clad 1, Fanny G., 4, Spitfire, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:43, 2:46, 2:48.
- Milbu, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—. Blackbird, Lady Crossin, Lady Kate, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:44.
- Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876, \$150. Lady Crossin, Blackbird, Jim, Bay Tom, 2:40, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Grecian Maid**, b m (2:36), by Socrates, dam Lady Ella. S. R. Clark, Jr., Elkton, Md., Oct. 13, 1880, \$125.
- Metz, Little Mac (3 dis), Napoleon (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:38.
- Oct. 11, 1880, \$175. Little Mac, Judge, 2:57, 2:58, 2:57.
- Greeley**, b g (2:40), R. T. Leech, Titusville, Pa., July 1, 1875, \$1,000. Lady Johnston 2, 4, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:02½.
- H. O'Hare, July 21, 1877, \$175. Happy Man, Lady May 1, 2, (4 dr). Notime.
- May 16, 1878, \$250. Willis, Topsy, Mate, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Green**, gr g (2:50½), J. Kreamer, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 1869, \$—. Dave, 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Lycoming, Pa., Sept. 22, 1870, \$75. Wild Mary, Sleepy Sam, 2:56, 2:56½, 2:57½.
- Greenback**, dn g (2:36½), H. B. Loder, Cincinnati, O., June 23, 1869, \$200. White Face 2, Pilot Medoe, Josie, Cora Davis, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- June 25, 1870, \$360. Pea Green, Little George, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Greenback**, gr g (2:41½), by Glencoe Chief, J. Banter, Reno, Nev., Oct. 9, 1879, \$250. Rosie H., (2 dis), Sir Whiz (2 dis), Lilly D. (2 dis), 3:30½, 3:17. Three-year-olds.
- Mr. Baxter, Union, Or., Oct. 23, 1882, \$150. Lamont, Nelly Gray, Best time, 2:42½.
- Baker City, Or., Oct. 24, 1882, \$—. Lamont, Flora Bauham, 2:48, 2:45.
- J. T. Wilson, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 1, 1883, \$400. Molly D. 1, Lester, Zip, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Green Billy**, ch s (2:59), W. F. Buckner, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873, \$100. Mambrino Friday 1, Birdie, Billy Wilson (3 dr), Tom Wonder (3 dr), 3:15½, 2:59, 3:07, 3:06.
- Green Boy**, b s (2:33½), by son of Aberdeen. C. Green, Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1882, \$200. Lady Alice 2, 3, Vladimir, Dan McGuire, Geeser, Jack (4 dis), Moonstone (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:44½, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:36½.
- Sept. 15, 1882, \$400. N. S. B. 2, 3, Robert Bennett, Jim Fisk (4 dis), Hendrick Hudson (3 dis), 2:41, 2:46, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:35½.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Miller's Damsel, Billy (3 dr), 2:47, 2:47, 2:42. Five-year-olds.
- Newport, R. I., July 11, 1883, \$300. Walter, Jenny, Little Maid, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Greenbush Boy**, b g (2:47½), Albany, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876, \$100. Drover's Maid 1, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- Green Charley**, blk g (2:26½), by Green's Bashaw. R. C. Pate, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1879, \$1,000.
- Business, Archer's Almont, Black Kate, Stormer, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1879, \$1,000. Sucker Maid 1 (3 0), Charley Doughass, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Adrian, Mich., June 3, 1880, \$1,000. Centella, Business, Lookout, Ike Marvel, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:28½.
- Green Girl**, b m (2:37½), D. Green, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1882, \$50. Bub, Gov Littlefield, 1:28, 1:26½.
- Four-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- D. Green, Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. M. J. B., Oakwood Belle, 2:39.
- Same day, \$150. Empire, M. J. B., 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Stafford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. M. J. B., Canada Jack (2 dis), 2:41, 2:44, 2:47½.
- Green Horn**, ch g (2:52), Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., July 4, 1865, \$50. Fanny Drew, Stranger (2 dis), Kate Jewell (1 dis), 2:52, 2:54, 3:03.
- Green Horn**, ch g (2:42½), Hiram W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., July 11, 1872, \$300. Mystery, 8:14½, 8:14½. Three miles.
- (w), July 23, 1872, \$300. John Kase Jr, Tony 1 (4 dis), 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Green Mountain**, blk s (3:07), H. Zibell, Monroe, Mich., July 2, 1870, \$25. Kit Carson 1 (3 dr), 3:17½, 3:07, 3:09½.
- Green Mountain Boy**, (2:52), Gen. Utley, Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 3, 1858, \$200. Bellfounder, 2:53, 2:54, 2:52.
- Green Mountain Boy**, b s (2:56), Mr. Sykes, Warren, O., Sept. 30, 1859, \$100. Excelsior, Montauk, 2:56, 2:56. Stallions.
- Green Mountain Boy**, (Farragut & Bay Billy), br g (2:31½), by Cutler's Comet, dam a Morgan mare. A. Spear, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1870, \$—. Fanny, 2:38, 2:44, 2:38.
- Green Mountain Boy**, (3:00), John Potter, Monroe, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1870, \$30. Red Bird, Fred Pierson, 3:00, 3:01.
- Green Mountain Boy**, gr g (2:41½), N. S. Eames, Concord, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872, \$200. Ludlow Boy, Peabody Boy, Joe Wilson, Brilliant (2 dis), French Lady (2 dis), Nickle (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Green Mountain Boy**, b s (2:38), by Thomas Jefferson. T. W. Titus, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 29, 1880, \$75.
- Silver Nell, Jessie Motion, J. B. Thomas, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:41.
- T. Cornelle, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 23, 1883, \$150. Emperor, 2:44½, 2:50, 2:52. Stallions.
- T. W. Titus, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Gould 1, New England Boy, Harry Winford, Ned W., 2:41½, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Green Mountain Chief**, ch s (2:40), C. Van Curen, Avon Spa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1861, \$100. Stella, 2:40, 2:44.
- Green Mountain Maid**, ch m (2:28½), by Harris' Hambletonian. F. J. Nodine, Union Course, L. I., April 16, 1852, \$450. Tecumseh, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- April 23, 1852, \$400. War Eagle, Lady Brooks 2, (3 dis), 2:44, 2:39, 2:40, 2:44½.
- April 27, 1852, \$350. Lady Brooks 1, 2, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37, 2:44, 2:40.
- (w) Centreville, L. I., April 21, 1853, \$150. Kemble Jackson (w), 3, (4 0), 2:47, 2:50, 2:34, 2:36, 2:41.
- (w) S. McLaughlin, Sept. 15, 1853, \$550. Centreville (w), 2:36, 2:34, 2:34.
- (w) Union Course, L. I., Sept. 29, 1853, \$250. Pet (w), 2:34, 2:38, 2:34½.
- F. J. Nodine, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1853, \$500. Flora Temple 2, 4, 2:40, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:38.
- S. McLaughlin, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1853, \$500. St. Lawrence (1 dis), 2:41.
- St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 6, 1853, \$800. O'Blennis, 2:40, 2:38, 2:34½.
- Dec. 8, 1853, \$750. O'Blennis, 5:08½, 5:12. Two miles.
- New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1854, \$900. Flora Temple 2, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Green Mountain Maid**, gr m (2:38½), P. Rafferty, Concord, Mass., Sept. 23, 1873, \$100. Kate Gilbert 1, Jenny Smith, Kangaroo, Colonel R., 2:46½, 2:51½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Milford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, \$200. Lady Hale 2, Billy Stevens, Crazy, Belle, Lady Van, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- Green Tom**, blk s (3:02½), Mr. Kimper, Lampasas, Tex., Aug. 14, 1879, \$100. Little Napper, Cunningham's b g, 3:02½, 3:03.
- Greenville Maid**, (2:39), W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1872, \$300. Harry B. Lapierre, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Greenwich Maid**, b m (2:40), by Factor, Wm. E. Dennis, Centreville, L. I., May 1, 1838, \$200. Daniel Webster, Blinker, 5:36½, 5:31. Two miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., May 9, 1838, \$200. Apollo, Ellen Tree, Fire King, 6:26, 6:24. Two miles.
- June 21, 1838, \$200. Dutchman, Apollo, 5:20, 5:22. Two miles.
- Greenwich Maid**, (s) br m (2:38), by Black Bashaw, dam by Abdallah. W. Dempster, Easton, Pa., July 1, 1869, \$200. Fanny Smith 3, 3:00, 2:53½, 3 01½, 2:59.

- Sept. 17, 1869, \$35. Red Bird, Drover, Dandy (2 dr), 6:00, 5:57½. Two miles.
- Thos. Newman, Nov. 6, 1839, \$100. Fanny Fisher 1, 3, 2:55, 2:50, 2:52, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Belvidere, N. J., Aug. 6, 1870, \$100. Charley Davis 1, Tom Craig, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:54½, 2:55.
- Easton, Pa., Aug. 20, 1870, \$50. Charley Davis 3, 2:53, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:47.
- E. Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., Aug. 25, 1870, \$100. Nick Whiffler 2, 4, Charley Davis (4 dis), 2:46, 2:49, 2:47, 2:50, 2:47½.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Nov. 18, 1870, \$—. Lady Douglass 1, 3, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43.
- Nov. 19, 1870, \$—. Lady Douglass 3, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40.
- M. King, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. —, 1874, \$400. Harry Green 1, Lizzie Dawson, Little Dan, 3:00, 3:02½, 3:00, 2:54.
- Greenwood, br s (2:41½). B. D. Parkhurst, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 6, 1872, \$200. Undine 1, 2, Black Diamond 3, 2:53, 2:54½, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:52½, 2:51.
- Greyhound, ch g (2:45½), by Vermont Black Hawk. S. Redfield, Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1853, \$250. Comstock 2, Lightfoot, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:45½.
- G. R. Gilmore, b g (2:48½). John M. Daniels, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1850, \$80. Scott's gr m, Little Kate (1 dis), 3:06, 2:59, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Oct. 3, 1850, \$100. G. M. Dallas, Tough Sam, 5:52, 5:49. Two miles.
- Oct. 5, 1850, \$150. Tough Sam, Henry, G. M. Dallas (2 dis), 8:50, 8:42. Three miles.
- New Orleans, La., Nov. 13, 1850, \$100. Gray Eagle, 2:50½, 2:53, 2:48½.
- Jan. 17, 1851, \$100. Boston 1, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:53.
- Griffin's Black Gelding, (2:43½). D. G. Griffin, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1870, \$100. Prince, Jones' ch g, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Griffin's Brown Gelding, (2:50). H. B. Griffin, Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1869, \$—. Competitors not named, 2:55½, 2:50, 2:58.
- Grin, (2:54). Watertown, Wis., July 5, 1875, \$100. Ned 4, Stonecutter, Molly Bawn (5 dr), Bay Charley (5 dr), General (4 dr), Watertown Boy 1, (2 dis), Lantern (1 dis), Topsy (1 dis), Gray Sam (1 dis), Clay Pilot, (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:53½, 2:58.
- Grit, ch g (2:33), by Flying Morgan. B. Woodmansee, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1859, \$250. Billy, Lady Harrison (1 dis), 2:43, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Jas. Rockey, Aug. 9, 1860, \$400. Billy 2, 3, 2:35½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35.
- John S. Stevenson, Buffalo, N. Y., June 25, 1863, \$1,000. Tow Boy, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:34.
- (w) July 2, 1863, \$1,000. Tow Boy (w), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Grit, blk g (2:49½). J. Webster, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$40. Dick 1, Mountain Boy 3:02, 3:00½, 2:54.
- J. H. Lewis, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1879, \$100. Maggie Doyle, Clara A., 2:49½, 2:50, 2:51.
- Gritty, ch m (2:52). Geo. Crawford, Newark, O., Oct. 6, 1881, \$50. Lucy 2, 2:52, 2:56, 3:00, 2:56.
- Grocer, b g (2:39½). E. B. Gladdis, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1878, \$100. Sandy, Hattie, 2:57½, 2:54½, 2:55.
- Waverly Park, N. J., May 22, 1880, \$—. Belle Brandon 1, 2:41½, 2:42¾, 2:44.
- Grocery Boy, ch g (2:39½). C. Doker, Milford, Mass., July 4, 1878, \$125. Tompy, Gray Eddy, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:50.
- J. M. Moore, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6 and 7, 1880, \$100. Melvin 1, 2, Speedress 4, Andrew, Little Harry, Eb. Homer (5 dr), 2:36½, 2:37¾, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40, —.
- Grocery Boy, b g (3:00). Brockport, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, \$100. Creeper, Sweepstake, Lady L., Doubtful, 3:00, 3:01.
- Grocery Boy, br g (2:51). J. Hart, Jersey City, N. J., May 31, 1883, \$100. Stag, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:57.
- Grocery Girl, b m (2:47½). A. Hinch, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 23, 1876, \$100. Lady Hildreth, Rip Van Winkle (1 dis), 3:01½, 3:05, 2:52.
- (w), Aug. 25, 1876, \$100. Brown Dan (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:47½.
- Groceryman, b g (2:58). A. Miller, Easton, Pa., Aug. 21, 1869, \$20. Terrific, Awful, Ida, 3:15, 3:12, 2:58.
- Grosvenor Horse, gr s (2:42). Dr. Grosvenor, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1864, \$200. Kirkover Horse. Best time, 2:42.
- Grouble (2:55½). Geo. Fitcher, Nashville, Tenn., June 17, 1865, \$200. Silver 2, 2:55½, 2:54¾, 2:56.
- G. T. Pilot, dn g (2:24). Thos. Jared, Avon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875, \$75. Col. Knox, Canton Boy (2 dis), 2:51, 2:53½, 2:50½.
- Oct. 1, 1875, \$160. Slickfellow, Jesse G. Lindell (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 5:45.
- Oct. 2, 1875, \$250. Slickfellow 4 (1 O). —, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42.
- Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 12, 1875, \$600. Rosewood, Francis, Addie V., Carrie, Elder Pogue, Col. Knox, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 9, 1876, \$600. Ed. Wilder, Monarch Rule, Neome, Sophia Temple, West Liberty (3 dis), Sleepy Bill (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Avon, Ill., Sept. 27, 1876, \$250. Lady Turpin, 2:32¾, 2:33, 2:31½.
- Virginia, Ill., Oct. 19, 1876, \$350. Monarch Rule 1, 3, West Liberty, Lena, Sleepy Bill (5 dr), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:31, 2:34.
- Jared & Lee, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 24, 1877, \$300. Sleepy Bill, 2:28, 2:37½, 2:52.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 13, 1877, \$600. Allen, Gray Charley, Janesville, Emerald, Belle Moore, 2:26, 2:27, 2:28.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19 and 20, 1877, \$600. Gray Charley, Frank Davis, Belle Moore, Billy O'Neil, Allen, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 26, 1877, \$600. Josh Billings, 2:30, 2:31, 2:28.
- Virginia, Ill., Oct. 20, 1877, \$500. W. O. Unfinished race of 1876, trotted out by order of Board of Appeals.
- Oct. 22, 1878, \$225. Sleepy Bill, Monarch Rule, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Guerin's Black Mare (2:53). B. C. Guerin, Morristown, N. J., Aug. 9, 1878, \$75. Daisy Patchen, Harry 1, (2 5 dr), 2:54, 2:54, 2:53, 2:55, 2:53.
- Guerin's Chestnut Mare (2:45). B. C. Guerin, Waverly Park, N. J., Sep. 21, 1870, \$100. Ferrand's ch g Lvlie, Bob, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Guess Not (w), b m (2:27½), by Hambletonian Prince, dam the Maxwell mare. W. F. Kidder, Morrisania, N. Y., May 27, 1882, \$200. Israel (w) 1, Capidura (w), Lady Suffolk (w) (2 dis), Farmer John (w) (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- J. M. Chandler, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 12, 1882, \$250. Lizzy O'Brien, Harry Mills, Sussex, Gen. Beamish 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:34.
- Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 20, 1882, \$300. General Beamish 1, Billy Button, John N., Ray Gould, Toronto Obief, Jr., Manhattan, Katy D., Lady Lear (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- W. F. Kidder, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, \$750. Solo, Bertha Clay, Elvira (1 dis), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:28.
- Guide, gr g (2:42). Wilbur & Newton, Denver, Col., May 7, 1881, \$500. Almo 2, Little Napper 1, Tom Collins 3, Ivanhoe, Black Swan, Bay Harry, Pat Reardon, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:48.
- M. C. Wilbur, Cheyenne, W. T., July 4, 1881, \$400. Bay Harry 1, 2, Johnny Trouble 3, Black Swan, Little, Napper, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46½.

- Guilford**, br g (2:44). Mr. Cadden, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10 and 11, 1879, \$100. Gray George 2, *Nettie*, Lottie H. Putnam, Lady Fletcher, 2:58, 2:51½, 2:56½, 2:46½.
- Guillotine**, br m. By Smuggler. C. C. Peck, Attleboro, Mass., June 23, 1883, \$— Charley 2, Maud B. (4 dr), 1:21, 1:22, 1:21, 1:19. Half-mile heats.
- Gulliver**, ch g (2:31½). J. Yearneau, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1882, \$200. Black Prince 1, 2, Irish Lad, Lizzie Almont, George S., Charley Y. (5 dr), Glen Isle (5 dr), Fanny Allen (4 dr), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$300. Regardless 1, Beulah 3, Lizzie Almont 2:37½, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:35½.
- Gulnare**, b m (2:32½), by Duffy Horse, dam by son of Vt. Black Hawk. John S. Baker, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$800. Jupiter 2, I Guess So, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:43½.
- Cutskill, N. Y., Oct. 14 and 15, 1873, \$1,000. Damon 2, 3, Ella Millard 1, Uncle Dave, Lightning Express (3 dis), Harry (3 dis), Iona (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Oct. 17, 1873, \$1,000. Ella Millard 1, Gus Tanner, White Cloud, Uncle Dave (2 dis), Iona (2 dis), Molly Miller (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Gumball**, ch m (2:31½), by Black Prince, dam Molly Mott, by Bashaw. J. M. Patterson, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 29, 1875, \$700. Ashland Kate, Gray Bashaw, Easter Maid, Bianca, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Oct. 1, 1875, \$— Mambrino Billy, 3:06, 2:54, 2:53½. Five-year-olds.
- Oct. 2, 1875, \$700. Fanny Robinson 1, Elma, Orice, Carlisle (4 dr), Little Nig (3 dis), Edward M. Wright (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:36.
- Gun Cotton**, sr g (2:48½). Wm. Woodruff, Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1861, \$200. Butcher Boy, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:56.
- Gus**, b g (2:41½). E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 4, 1872, \$350. Royal Magna 1, 4, Molly Mack, Maid of Ashland (1 dis) 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Gus**, (2:35). A. H. Riker, Portsmouth, O., July 11, 1875, \$500. Black Kate, Nelly May, London Belle, Doctor Rush, Mountain Boy, Mambrino Pilot, Brent, Jack of the Bush, Si Keck (3 dis), Billy (2 dis), Joe (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Gus b s** (2:26½), by Milliman's Bellfounder, dam Jenny Noyes. A. Guerrero, Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 1 and 2, 1877, \$400. Rustie 1, 3, Echora 2, George W. Loud, Maggie Mitchell, Elcho, Tommy Dodd, Goldfinder, Clara P. (3 dis), Maid of the Oaks (3 dis), 2:34, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:31½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 8, 1877, \$500. Coquette 3, Rustie, Echora, Maggie Mitchell, Granger (2 dis), Alonzo (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- J. Edge, Nov. 4, 1878, \$250. Coquette, Lou Whipple, Dirigo, 2:31, 2:29, 2:29.
- Gus**, b g (2:32), by Messenger (chief. I. Waixel, Cleveland, O., June 6, 1883, \$700. Morocco 1, Samuel J. Tilden 2, Martha W. (2 dis), 2:30, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:39½.
- Gus**, (3:00). C. Bates, Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 31, 1883, \$—. Charley Paris, Sam Patch, Conductor, Powell's entry, Belle Snyder, 3:00, 3:00, 3:10½.
- Gus Mayes**, (3:41). M. G. Whitelock, Macon, Ga., Oct. 28, 1873, \$—. Black Hawk, Joe Lottery Jr. Best time, 3:41. Two-year-olds.
- Gussie**, ch m (2:40). E. S. Hall, Spring Valley, N. Y., July 3, 1874, \$375. Witch 2, 3, Crazy Jane 1, Doxey, William Lewis, Watson, Clay Girl (3 dis), Dusky Maid (1 dis), 2:49, 2:50½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 17, 1874, \$500. A. H. Elliott 1, 2:49, 2:44, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- Peter Manee, July 24, 1874, \$500. Jake 1, 2, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44.
- Gussie**, blk g (2:38½). J. Hughes, Easton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1881, \$—. Iron Clad, King Cetawayo, Sally S., 2:38½, 2:44½, 2:40½.
- Gus Strauss**, b g (2:46½). A. Strauss, Lexington, Ky., July 19, 1873, \$100. Cornfield Jim, 2:46½, 2:54, 2:55.
- Gustie**, b m (2:34), by Scott's Hiatoga. John Call, Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1875, \$500. Alberta, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- Guy Miller**, b s (2:56), by Guy Miller, dam Sharpless Abdallah by Abdallah. Sayres & Halstead, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$30. No competition, 2:56. Three-year-olds.
- Gypsy** (s) (2:42) (2:36 s), by Almack (?). Centreville, L. I., Nov. 6, 1835, \$100. Locomotive (s) 1, Lady Worthington (s) (2 dis), (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:38, 2:42.
- Gypsy** (2:41½). J. Gill, Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1861, \$—. Billy Penn, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Gypsy**, rn m (2:51). Post & Parker, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866, \$—. Lady Hunting 1, 3, 2:55, 2:51, 2:51, 2:54, 2:55.
- Gypsy**, b g (2:29*). Wm. Seowton, Plymouth, O., Oct. 12, 1867, \$10. Champion, Nigger Baby, Bay George, Gray Badger, 2:30, 2:29. Short track.
- Gypsy**, b m (2:41½), O. A. Hickok, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1867, \$100. Honest Charley 1, Buckeye Bill (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Gypsy**, br m (2:31½), A. E. Coville, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$65. Mack 1, 3, (5 0), 2:55, 2:52, 2:56, 2:53, 2:55, 2:49.
- H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Nov. 6 and 7, 1873, \$200. Avenue Maid 1, 4, (5 0), 2:56, 2:58, 2:58, 3:00, 3:06, 2:54½.
- Gypsy**, ch m (2:47), S. Gowen, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 26, 1872, \$150. Emma, Lady Empire, Southerner (2 dis), 2:47, 2:52, 2:54.
- Gypsy**, ch g (2:52), C. Tyler, Columbus, Ga., Oct. 24, 1872, \$125. Norma, Eufaula Boy, Lucy, 3:09, 2:52, 2:54.
- Gypsy**, br m (2:51½), T. S. Sterrett, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 5, 1875, \$75. Lady Bishop, Gray Lottie (1 dis), Black Bob (1 dis), 2:54, 2:54, 2:51½.
- Gypsy** (w), blk m (2:56w), J. B. Kelly, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 7, 1875, \$250. John Kase, Jr., (w), 3, 4, Dolly, Harry (1 dis), 3:02, 3:04, 3:03½, 3:02, 3:04½.
- (w), Aug. 30, 1875, \$200. Jacob Hess, (w), 1, 3:02, 3:01, 2:56, 3:01.
- S. Doremus, Sept. 23, 1875, \$260. Jacob Hess (1 dis), 3:01.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 23, 1875, \$200. Harry of the West 1, (2 dis), 2:58, 2:55.
- Gypsy**, blk m (2:42½), C. Clark, Secaucus, N. J., June 12, 1878, \$—. Frank, Lady Curry, Lexington (1 dis), 3:00.
- July —, 1878, \$30. Margaret L., Lady Curry, 3:04, 3:00½, 3:03.
- Gypsy**, blk m (2:50). W. A. Ogden, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 8, 1879, \$100. Maud Medium 1, 2, 2:48, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:53.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., Oct. 30, 1879, \$50. Frank 1, F. F., 2:45, 2:53, 2:50.
- L. W. Jones, Leominster, Md., Sept. —, 1883, \$—. Fifer Boy 1, 2 (3 0), Ned (3 0), Flora Belle. No time.
- Gypsy**, blk m (3:15). D. C. Church, Ewart, Mich., Oct. 4, 1883, \$—. Katy Cowan, Gerard, 4:07, 4:00, 3:15.
- Gypsy** (2:40½). J. Carey, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1877, \$70. Blanche Pratt 4, 5 (3 0), Maud (3 0), Vandalia Joe, Hugo (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:47½, 2:57½, 2:51.
- Gypsy**, b m (2:24½), by Winthrop Morrill. W. A. Wright, Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1878, \$50. Pamanda, John Howard, King Bird, 2:43, 2:46, 2:44½.
- E. D. Clark, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Fish, Helen Mar, Lachine Boy, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:36½.
- J. A. Dustin, Providence, R. I., Oct. 28, 1881, \$300. Brown Johnny 1, Maud B., Jeremiah, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:34½.

- J. Trout, Providence, R. I., May 31, 1882, \$500. Elmer, George M., Dick Loomer, Little Maid, Frank B., Lydia B. (1 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. W. Bingham, Mystic Park, Boston, July 25, 1882, \$500. Camors 1, 3, Dave Young, George A., Eve, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Newport, R. I., Aug. 3, 1882, \$250. Goldfinder 1, Wild Lily, Dick Taylor, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gypsy**, (2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. G. Hough, Greenwood, Pa., Oct. 10, 1879, \$30. Dexter, Billy Rogers, Fourth of July, Doc, Harry 1, (2 r o), 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Gypsy**, gr m (3:00). J. W. Taylor, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1881, \$30. Chance 1, Della B., Carpenter's b m, Duryea's Damsel, Norman, Warwick Girl (3 dr), 3:20, 3:12, 3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 28, 1881, \$30. Duryea's b m, Eva D., Warwick Girl, Norman, Commodore, Duryea's Damsel, Chance (2 dr), Bessie Thorne (2 dr), 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$30. Keene, Pauline, Nancy, Chance, Commodore, Choei's ch s, Wiggins' b g, 3:02, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
- Gypsy Bill**, blk g (2:37). A. Miller, Hazleton, Pa., June 12, 1874, \$500. Louise, Fanny, John P. (2 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:50.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 2, 1875, \$100. Jerry Leigh, Dan, Jupiter, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Scranton, Pa., July 7, 1875, \$— Simon 2 5 (7 o), Luther 3, 4 (7 o), 2:42, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, —, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gypsy Boy**, b s (2:55). Grant Fuller, Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1860, \$100. Massia Maid (w), 2:55, 2:56, 2:55, 2:56.
- Gypsy Boy**, gr g (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). Wm. Clegg, Myricks, Mass., July 21, 1867, \$70. Eastern Queen 1, 2:42, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867, \$50. Ticonic 1 (30), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:46.
- Oct. 3, 1867, \$200. Ticonic, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. Rogers, Dover, N. H., Oct. 10, 1867, \$100. Pome, 2:45, 2:44, 2:41.
- H. A. Hall, Providence, R. I., July 16, 1868, \$750. Murphy's b m 2, 4, Brown Prince, Henrietta, Patterson's ch g (5 dr), Emperor (3 dr), 2:36, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gypsy Boy**, br s (3:47). P. E. Browning, Kingston, R. I., July 13, 1881, \$25. Piedmont Maid, 1:42, 1:42 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- br g, Sept. 20, 1882, \$25. Dolly, Betsy, 3:59, 3:47. Four-year-olds.
- Gypsy Boy**, br g. Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 24, 1882, \$50. 2:39, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:30. Lost.
- Gypsy Davis**, ch m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Irwin Davis. C. S. Crittenden, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1875, \$1,650. Daisy C., Smooth Brier, Isaac 1 (2 dis), Santa Cruz Belle (1 dis), Columbine (1 dis), 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, —, 2:58. Two-year-olds.
- Sept. 8, 1876, \$700. Daisy C., Isaac, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44. Four-year-olds.
- Aug. 11, 1877, \$1,000. Molly Drew, Joe Hamilton, Bismarck, Ida, Isaac, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:44. Four-year-olds.
- Aug. 18, 1877, \$1,000. Joe Hamilton, Molly Drew, Ida, Bismarck, Isaac, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:44. Four-year-olds.
- June 22, 1878, \$500. Ida, Susie Allen, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:38. Five-year-olds.
- Aug. 24, 1878, \$700. Ida 1, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gypsy Girl** (w) b m (2:54 w). G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1858, \$— Fawn (w) 4 (1 o), 2:51, 2:54, 2:54, 2:59, 2:57.
- Gypsy Girl**, b m (2:50). G. W. Ackerman, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 17, 1874, \$— Buckingham 2, Lady Dalbec, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Gypsy Girl**, b m (2:51). L. Archer, Marshall, Ill., July 2, 1879, \$100. Selina 2, 4, Idol Girl 1, Grapeshot (2 dis), Reckless Joe (2 dis), 2:53, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:55.
- Gypsy Girl**, b m (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. B. Sutton, Elkton, Md., Oct. 5, 1881, \$100. Major 2, Fair Cloud (1 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gypsy Maid** (2:58 $\frac{3}{4}$). Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1872, \$— Business 1, Jenny B., 5:57, 5:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:56 $\frac{3}{4}$. Two miles.
- Gypsy Maid**, b m (2:40), by Alcott Boy, dam by Lloyd. J. Olecott, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874, \$300. Yellowstone, Tom Wonder 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:48, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43, 2:47.
- Gypsy Maid** (3:00). Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874, \$— Hector, Dexter, Sandy Vail, Nigger Boy, G. R. Smith, Bay Charley, 3:00, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:05.
- Gypsy Maid**, b m (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). Henry Hess, Salem, N. J., Sept. 30, 1875, \$350. Sam French 2, Sally Bodine 1, Nelly (4 o), Little Nell, Kate (3 dr), 2:43, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:45.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 8, 1875, \$200. Stonewall, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- R. Dewitt, Clifton, N. J., May 9, 1877, \$256. Tommy Moore 2, 3 (1 o), Jim Moffatt, St. George, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Gypsy Queen** (w), blk m (2:44 w). Geo. W. Bidwell, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1858, \$200. Ripton (w), 2:47, 2:44, 2:44.
- Aug. 30, 1858, \$1,000. Tenbroeck (w), 1, 8:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:17, 8:26. Three miles.
- Sept. 20, 1858, \$100. Speckled Trout 2, 2:57, 2:54, 2:49, 2:52.
- H. Van Voorhees, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 1, 1859, \$30. Hancock Sorrel 1, Sorrel Jerry (4 dr), 2:58, 2:58, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:47.
- G. W. Bidwell, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1860, \$250. Capt. Megowan (1 o), 28:39. Purse divided. Ten miles.
- Gypsy Queen** (w), ch m (2:53). Jacob Vail, Stony Ford, N. Y., July 13, 1861, \$50. Uncle Edmond. (w), 3, 4, (2 o), 3:05, 2:55, 2:54, 2:56, 3:00, 2:59.
- July 20, 1861, \$— Uncle Edmond 1, Gray Eagle, 2:56, 2:53, 2:53.
- Gypsy Queen**, br m (2:41) by the Drew Horse, dam Gen. McClellan's dam, O. M. Shaw, Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1861, \$75. Ben Butler (2 o), Sacramento, 2:47, 2:44, 2:45, 2:41.
- Gypsy Queen**, b m (2:46). Mr. Morris, Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1865, \$200. Honest Kate 1, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- (w), May 23, 1866, \$— Lewiston Boy, (w), 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- Gypsy Queen**, ch m (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. O. Connell, Ovid, N. Y., May —, 1866, \$75. Belle Clinton, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:15, 3:19.
- Gypsy Queen** (w), b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$ w). O. A. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1867, \$100. Mac, (w), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- (w), Sept. 14, 1867, \$550. Kate Larkins, (w), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gypsy Queen**, (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). Chas. S. Green, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1869, \$100. Billy Seward 3, 4 (5 dis), 2:43, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gypsy Queen**, b m (2:32). C. H. Houton, Marietta, O., Oct. 9, 1872, \$100. Biddy, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gypsy Queen**, br m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Restvick, Watford, Can., Oct. 2, 1873, \$150. Annie Wilkes, Gen. Wolfe, Stayner Girl, Holton Boy, 2:48, 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Gypsy Queen**, br m (2:39). Mr. McLeod, St. Johns, N. B., Oct. —, 1873, \$250. Queen, 2:51, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.
- Gypsy Queen**, br m (3:00). J. Q. Palmer, Jacksonville, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$— Monarch 3, Morton, Belle Helene, 3:00, 3:01, 3:04, 3:01.
- Gypsy Queen**, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). Chas. Austin, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 22, 1877, \$125. Tim, Tom Moore, Bois d' Arc (2 dis), 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 23, 1877, \$200. Tuckahoe, Morgan, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- Oct. 24, 1877, \$150. Tom Moore, Lady M., Tim (3 dr), 2:52, 2:52, 2:54.
Gypsy Queen, gr m (2:52½). E. B. McCleod, Bangor, Me., Nov. 7, 1877, \$—. Ione, 2:54, 2:55, 2:52½.
Gypsy Queen, ch m (2:58). J. W. Daniels, Middletown, Del., Oct. 3, 1878, \$50. General 2, Rose of Delaware, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59.
 — (w) Wilmington, Del., Oct. 16, 1878, \$50. Bay Sam (w), Lou Moulton (w), (2 dis), 3:01½, 3:02.
Gypsy Queen, b m. C. Haines, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 29, 1881, \$50. Sunburst Jr., Vic, Gray Prince, Isma, 1:29¼, 1:32½. Three-year-olds. Half-mile-heats.
Gypsy Queen, b m (2:32½), by General Benton, dam by C. M. Clay. M. Moody, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1883, \$200. Dick 1, 2, Frank Behm, Phil Sheridan, Dutchman (1 dis), Ninette (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:33¾.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1883, \$150. Malone Patchen, Loco (1 dis), 2:37, 2:42, 2:38½.
 — J. H. Sawyer, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1883, \$200. Pickwick, Maggie Morrill, Ajax, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:34.
 — Sept. 19, 1883, \$250. Ajax 3, Malone Patchen, 2:35¼, 2:32½, 2:34¼, 2:34½.
Gypsy Tom, rn g (2:37), by Tom Crowder. S. McGraw, Massillon, O., Aug. 4, 1874, \$100. Silver Maid 2, Snow Bird, Davy Crockett, Bay Jim, Steel Bottom, Kitty C. (4 dr), Raven (1 dis), Blue Bull (1 dis), Kitty A. (1 dis), Long Jim (1 dis), Flora P. (1 dis), Mohawk Island (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:52, 2:53, 2:47.
 — Aug. 4, 1874, \$350. Bay Jim 5, 7, Star 1, 2, Charley 3, Silver Maid (7 dis), Tom Moore (7 dr), Snow Bird (5 dr), Steel Bottom (1 dis), Dutchman (1 dis), Blue Bull (1 dis), 2:38, 2:42½, 2:43¾, 2:43, —, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:45½.
 — Kenton, O., Aug. 20, 1874, \$—. Sue Monday 3, 5, Tom Hunter 2, Snow Storm, Bay George, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:46.
 — Delphos, O., Sept. 23, 1875, \$200. Red Line 1, Ridgeway, Inchworm, Swindle (4 dr), 2:45, 2:41, 2:40¾, 2:40.
 — Decatur, Ill., Aug. 31, 1876, \$300. Minnie, Copperhead, Farmer Maid (1 dis), 2:37, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1877, \$75. Little Frank 2, London Belle 3, 2:43¼, 2:46, 2:43¾, 2:46¼, 2:42.

H

- H.**, (w), b g (2:50 w). **K. R. Carr**, Goshen, N. Y., June 19, 1880, \$75. Tormentor (w) 1, Sid (w), Lucilla (w), Anos (w), Ryerson's blk s (w), 2:52½, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:52.
- Hackaway**, b g (2:55). **J. Kline**, Stevens Point, Wis., July 3, 1883, \$100. Delaware, Headlight, 2:57, 2:55, 3:03.
- Hackberry's Gray Gelding**, (2:46). **H. Hackberry**, Passaic, N. J., July 4, 1874, \$155. Post's gr m 2, Patch, Emma Ward, 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:46.
- Hackney's Chestnut Stallion**. **L. Hackney**, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1880, \$—. Rowley's blk m 2:25, 2:15. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Haddie**, b m. **Jas. Montgomery**, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 21, 1880, \$50. Carrie Mambrino, Mamie K., 1:51½, 2:00. Three-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Haddington Maid**, gr m (2:55). **J. Hollis**, Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 6, 1874, \$100. Black Bill, Dexter, Kate, 3:15, 3:04, 2:55.
- Haidee**, b m (2:37). **Wm. King**, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 25, 1860, \$—. Sir Archy, Mameluke, 2:57, 2:56, 2:53.
- Nov. 7, 1860, \$—. **Savage** 1, (3 dis), 2:51, 2:53, 2:56.
- **Pittsburgh, Pa.**, July 21, 1865, \$—. **Mary Ann**, **Joe Curry**, 2:46, 2:39, 2:37.
- Halem**, b s (2:58). **Wm. Richter**, Charleston, Ill., July 2, 1874, \$90. Molly M., Alexis 1 (2 dis), 3:05, 2:59, 2:58.
- Haley**, (w) b g (3:05 w). **E. Kelly**, Springfield, O., Oct. 7, 1881, \$—. Kit (w), Jack W., Nelly W. (w), Blanche (w), Lady Clark (w), Jane (w) 1, (3 dr), 3:09, 3:05¼, 3:05.
- Haley's Bay Mare**, (2:39¼). **H. B. Haley**, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869, \$200. Kelly Horse, Harry Clay, Lady Burke (2 dr), 2:39¼, 2:44½, 2:40¾.
- Halifax**, (2:57¼). **Mr. Faguc**, Quebec, P. Q., Oct. 9, 1868, \$60. Lady Shaw 1, Compton Boy, Quaker Boy, 6:00, 5:55, 5:57, 5:59. Two miles.
- Hallet**, b g (2:58¼). **J. Williams**, Hammonton, N. J., Sept. 21, 1876, \$50. Rocky Hill Jr, Fleeting Ray, Roan Pet (1 dis), Mabel Dent (1 dis), Honest John (1 dis), Barney (1 dis), Harry Bluff (1 dis), 3:00¼, 3:08, 3:04.
- Sept. 25, 1876, \$75. **Andrew H. Major**, Billy B., Fleeting Ray, Roan Pet, 3:00, 2:58¼, 3:02.
- **C. S. Cox**, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1877, \$100. Yellow Cloud, Mount Moriah Boy, 3:00, 3:05, 3:05.
- Hallie**, b m (2:33), by **Norman Jr.** A. B. Hutchins, Danville, Ky., July 16, 1874, \$100. Roan Molly, Pat (1 dis), 2:49¼, 2:52, 2:52¾.
- **G. R. Moore**, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 1, 1878, \$400. Star, Mary Jane 1 (3 dis), Judgment (2 dis), Harry Forest (2 dis), 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:38, 2:38¼.
- **Belmont Park**, Phila., Oct. 8, 1878, \$300. Lady Sharp 3, Star, Buzz Medium, Max L, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:41, 2:34.
- Hall McAllister**, b g (2:37), by **Rocky Hill**. **Robert Steele**, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 8, 1874, \$250. George Hicks 2, Jim, Barney Crossin 1, 3 (4 dis), Clara D. (2 dis), Uncle Ike (2 dis), 2:43¼, 2:50¼, 2:45¼, 2:48¼, 2:52¾, 2:52.
- **Suffolk Park**, Phila., July 11 & 12, 1876, \$500. Billy Watson 1, Bismarck, Little Mike 2, 3 (6 dr), Rip Rap 4 (6 dr), Little Nell (5 dr), Top (5 dr), Diaden (5 dr), Gypsy Maid (5 dr), Capitola (4 dr), Morning (3 dr), Sally Bodine (2 dis), Sparkle (2 dr), 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41, 2:37.
- Halloween**, (2:38). **B. F. Adams**, Concord, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Eva, Fondling, Mystery, Caleb, Wisdom, Clothespin, Billy, Kitty Terrill, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. **Jenny W.**, Frank Allen, Mystery, Dandy (3 dr), 2:42, 2:38, 2:40.
- Hallowell Girl**, blk m (3:00). **H. D. Pinkham**, Augusta, Me., Aug. 23, 1873, \$20. Black Maria, Brown George, Factory Girl, 3:00, 3:00.
- Hall Terrill** (S. V. Swits) b g (2:28¼). **C. Rosboro**, Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1873, \$150. Lida Picton, A. W. Kline, Mat Tanner, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:35.
- May 28, 1873, \$600. **Joker** 1, 2, 2:30, 2:28, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:33.
- Halton Boy**, b g (2:44¼). **Mr. Williams**, Barrie, Ont., Aug. 21, 1873, \$800. Bob Moore (2 dis), 2:44¼, 2:49¼.
- Hamble**, b g (2:39¼) by **Hamblehawk**. **O. L. Warfield**, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 16, 1880, \$85. Daisy 1, Gold Rock, Beelzebub (4 dr), 3:01, 2:59, 2:58, 2:52. Four-year-olds.
- **Dr. Lucas**, Fort Dodge, Ia., July 1, 1881, \$300. Gen. Garfield 1, 2, Doctor Shepherd 3, Clifton, 2:38¼, 2:41¼, 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Hambletonian**, ch s (3:00). **H. D. Rich**, Adams, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1859, \$21. Lady Gray, Roan Chief, 3:00.
- Hambletonian** (w), b g (2:37), by **Jones'** Hambletonian. **Horace F. Jones**, Fashion Course, L. I., June 4, 1863, \$400. Pulaski (w), 5:21, 5:25¼. Two miles.
- Hambletonian**, br s (2:39), by **Humbletonian**. **Warren Peabody**, Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1867, \$100. Fanny Kemble 1, 2:46¾, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- Hambletonian** (2:44¼). **Battle Creek**, Mich., May 30, 1872, \$—. **Alseoni**, 2:44¼, 2:48. Four-year-olds.
- Hambletonian Bashaw**, b s (2:21¼), by **Green's** Bashaw, dam Lady Byron, by **Gage's** Logan. **E. Daggett**, Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 12, 1878, \$200. Wapello Chief, Fred J. (3 dis), Sorrel Tom (2 dis), J. H. Geer (2 dis), 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- **W. H. Crawford**, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1879, \$1,000. **William H.**, **Windsor**, **T. J. Potter**, **Largesse** (2 dis), **T. F. Oaks** (1 dis), 2:33¼, 2:30, 2:31.
- **Suffolk Park**, Phila., May 10, 1880, \$500. **Stonewall**, **Peralto**, **Ethel Medium**, **Cassius Prince**, **Larkin**, **Lyman** (3 dr), **Sherman Morgan Jr.** (3 dr), **Cute** (3 dr), **Charley C.** (3 dr), **Great Western** (2 dis), 2:28¾, 2:26¾, 2:28.
- **Point Breeze Park**, Phila., May 18, 1880, \$500. **Stonewall** 3, **Lyman** 2, **Ethel Medium**, **Peralto** (5 dr), **Larkin** (4 dr), **Great Western** (2 dis), 2:30, 2:25¼, 2:28, 2:29¼, 2:33¼.
- **Belmont Park**, Phila., May 26, 1880, \$500. **Nigger Baby**, **Taylor**, **Lyman**, **Boston**, **Dan Smith**, **Ethel Medium** (2 dis), 2:26, 2:27, 2:24¼.
- **Prospect Park**, L. I., June 1 and 3, 1880, \$400. **Carbolic** 1, 2, **Martha**, **Columbus Hambletonian**, **Uncle Dave**, **Iron King** (3 dr), **Lady Waring** (1 dis), 2:24¼, 2:27, 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:25¼.

- June 4, 1880, \$400. Uncle Dave 1, Regulus, Jr., Emma C., Carbolie (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Hambletonian Boston**, b s (2:49½). Thos. Vandekar, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1865, \$200. Gen. McClellan 2, Can't Tell, 2:50, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Hambletonian Chief**, b s (2:32), by Seneca Chief. H. O. Stewart, Dubuque, Ia., June 4, 1878, \$500. John J. Cook 1, Prospect, Lena Belle, Deronda, Clara Cleveland, Ella Earl, Third Michigan, Kelly Davis (2 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 2:42.
- W. E. Cross, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 5, 1879, \$500. Fearnought, Eclipse, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43½. Stallions.
- Sept. 6, 1879, \$275. Charley Mack 1, Sleepy Ned, Lady of the West, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32.
- R. d. Wing, Minn., Sept. 12, 1879, \$250. Archer's Almont 3, Prioress, Sleepy Ned, Daisy Dean, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 3, 1880, \$—. Star of the West 2, (3 dr), Almont Boy, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:33.
- Hambletonian Gift**, b s (2:46½). G. N. Hatch, Concord, Mich., Sept. 28, 1876, \$40. Gypsy Girl, Prince Albert (1 dis), Rosy (1 dis). No time. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$75. Wyandotte 3, Western Girl, Mambrino, Albino Jim (4 dr), Mary Ann (4 dr), 2:50 2:47½, 2:42, 2:46½.
- Hambletonian Knox**, b s (2:32½), by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Gideon. Dan Bigley, Jr., Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1881, \$300. Drisy Thorn 1, 5, Lady Wilmarth 2, Seth, Speedress, Mary B. (4 dr), New England Boy (2 dr), 2:31, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Hambletonian Maid**, b m (2:38½), by Charles Backman, dam Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian. G. W. Sherwood, Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, \$300. Tom Phelps, George H. (3 dis), Hank (3 dis), Harvest Queen (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:47, 2:38½.
- Hambletonian Mambrino**, b s (2:21¼), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam Topsy, by Alexander's Abdallah. Joseph Montgomery, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 28, 1875, \$900. Gen. Grant, Pilot Mambrino, 3:01½, 3:04½, 3:00.
- S. Smith, June 14, 1876, \$300. Sparkle, James R., Fanny G., Odessa, Philadelphia Maid, Jim. Gallus Mike, Edna, George (1 dis), George K. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Gettysburg, Pa., July 26, 1876, \$300. Billy Watson 3, James R. 1, Rushville Maid, Ned Buckley, Edna, Kitty Clyde (1 dis), Beile (1 dis), Bessy (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- July 27, 1876, \$200. Billy Watson 2, Midsummer, Bessie (3 dis), Lady Kate (3 dis), Ned Buckley (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:42.
- R. P. Stetson, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1877, \$250. Black Frank 1, Moscow, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. David Wallace, 2:38, 2:44, 2:46½. Stallions.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 6, 1878, \$500. Lady Mills 1, 2, Modesty, Grace, Montezuma, Velox, 2:30, 2:31, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1878, \$600. Lady Daggett, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 1, 1878, \$1,000. Trampoline 1, Jersey Boy, Wildair, Bateman, Irene, Nil Desperandum, 2:23, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Oct. 4 and 5, 1878, \$1,000. Kansas Chief 1, Powers 3, Jersey Boy 4, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:21½.
- Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$—. Bonner, Ettie Jones, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:25.
- Hambletonian Prince**, b s (2:40). J. W. Swanbro, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1880, \$150. Little Frank, Harry S., 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:40.
- Oct. 2, 1880, \$150. Little Frank 1, 2, Willy D., 2:45, 2:46, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Hambletonian's Last**, b s (2:47½), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Russell, by American Star. J. P. Sherman, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1881, \$100. Lady E., Molly, Lady Aitken, Clara S., Prince R. (2 dr), (2:51½, 2:47½, 2:47½).
- Hambletonian Star** (Masterlode), b s (3:00¼), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Irwin, by American Star. A. C. Fisk, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 13, 1871, \$100. Dan, Jenny, Capt. Jinks, Star Gazer, Sam Patch (1 dis), 3:10½, 3:05½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$400. Sam Patch, Sam, 3:00½, 3:01½, 3:04½. Five-year-olds and under.
- Hambright** (w), b g (2:44½ w). W. Borst, Fashion Course, L. I., July 25, 1868, \$400. Owen's b m 1, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Hambro**, b s (2:21¼), by Edward Everett, dam Mambrina, by Mambrino Chief. M. L. Hare, Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1878, \$1,000. Cleveland 1, 2, Sannie G., Lottie, Kate Middleton (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Columbus, O., July 11, 1878, \$600. Fashion 1, Sunshine, Good Morning, Enoch Arden, Alex. S. (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 31, 1878, \$300. Yankee Sam 1, 2 (4 dr), Burlington, Bushwhacker, Commodore, Bay Frank, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1878, \$300. Yankee Sam 1, Belle of Fairfield, Judge Pollard, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33.
- Sept. 7, 1878, \$400. Judge Polard 2, Yankee Sam, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:35.
- West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 13, 1878, \$350. Lady Guest 1, Lady McD., Capt. Dawson, 2:32, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 24, 1878, \$600. Bay Fanny 1, Joe Kellogg, Fashion, Kitty Bates, Whipple, 2:30, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:27.
- Zanesville, O., Oct. 10, 1878, \$600. Kitty Bates 1, 2, Bay Fanny 3, Joe Kellogg (3 r o), 2:29, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879, \$1,500. Chestnut Hill 2, Middlesex 1, Gray Salem, Brigadier, Taylor, Dictator, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:24, 2:25½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1879, \$1,500. Chestnut Hill 4, 5, Middlesex 1, Neli, Brigadier, Gray Salem, Sophia Temple (5 dis), Robert B. Thomas (5 dr), 2:24, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:25½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1879, \$1,500. Iron Age 1, 2 (3 dr), Patchen, Knox Boy, Sophia Temple (5 dr), R. B. Thomas (4 dr), 2:26, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Hambro Belle**, b m (2:27½), by Hambrino, dam Sally Ned, by Mambrino Chief. T. J. McGibben, Cincinnati, Ky., Aug. 26, 1880, \$600. Catchfly 3, Bristol Girl, Monitor 4 dis, John Burdine (2 dis), Billy Emerson (2 dis), Lulu Moore (1 dis), Kentucky Girl Jr. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:34.
- W. H. Wilson, Columbus, O., Aug. 31, 1880, \$600. Luster Boy, Eagle Plume, Baby Boy (3 dis), Fairy (3 dis), Ethel R. (3 dis), Jim Gardiner (2 dis), Ned Foster (2 dis), Nelly Still (2 dis), Venus (2 dis), Fleetwood Hunter (1 dis), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 1, 1880, \$400. Excelsior, Harry Patchen, Mary Belmont, Joseph 1, 2, (4 dis), Billy King (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1880, \$1,000. White Eye, Capitola, Music in the Air, J. F., Lady Elinor, Peck, Una, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Hamburgh**, (w) b g (2:44½ w). T. Gilroy, Jamaica, L. I., Aug. 19, 1875, \$600. Sultana (w) 1, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:41½.
- Hamilton**, b s (2:33) by Hambletonian, dam Kate Hayes, by Ajax. W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., May 27, 1872, \$400. Jim Averill, 2:45½, 2:51, 2:47½.
- Meriden, Conn., June 8, 1872, \$100. Jim Averill, Lady Bloomfield, Lucy Allen, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:48.

- **Middletown, Conn.**, Oct. 5, 1872, \$ —. India Rubber 3, William Wirt (3 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45.
 — Oct. 22, 1872, \$140. Bron Keeney, Lady Black Hawk, Lady Miller, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45.
 — **New Haven, Conn.**, Oct. 16, 1873, \$1,000. Hartford Belle, Com. Perry, Port Washington, Capt. Jenks, Break o' Day, Arthur, Berlin, Fred Tyler, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — **Hartford, Conn.**, Sept. 22, 1874, \$500. Arthur 2, (3 dr), Jack Shepherd, Rowe's Tommy (4 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:36.
 — Oct. 9, 1874, \$1,000. Arthur 1, 2:40½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:36.
 — (w) Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1876, \$100. Kitty Hills, Gray Eagle, 2:45, 2:50½, 2:48½.
 — Sept. 22, 1876, \$200. High Cloud, Kitty Hills (1 dis), Wallace (1 dis), 2:35, 2:50½, 2:51½.
 — **Rockville, Conn.**, Sept. 28, 1876, \$175. William Lyman, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:37.
Hamilton, blk g (2:50½). Theodore Ritter, Plainfield, N. J., June 9, 1875, \$100. Henry Ward Beecher Railway, Lucy, Contractor, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:51½.
Hamiltonian, ch s (2:47½). Buffalo, N. Y., July 7, 1865, \$1,000. Competitors not named, 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:47½.
Hamilton Pet, b m (2:41½). J. R. Malana, Hamilton, N. Y., May 25, 1872, \$75. Minnie 5, G. Sorrel Billy 3, 4, Bentley Mare, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:49. —, 2:55½.
 — July 5, 1873, \$ —. Mohawk Pilot, Rubber, Nelly Bush, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:43.
Hamlet, (w) gr g (2:42). Geo. Spicer, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 15, 1840, \$300. Sir Andrew, Postmaster, Cayuga Chief, 5:36, 6:05. Two miles.
 — N. T. Weeks, Sept. 17, 1840, \$250. Lady Swan, 5:29½, 5:24. Two miles.
Hamlet, b s (2:37), by Volunteer, dam by Hulse's Hickory. Edwin Thorne, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. —, 1866, \$ —. Major Edsall, Magnolia, 2:38, 2:40. Six-year-old stallions.
 — Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. —, 1866, \$ —. Superb 1, 4, Union 2. Best time 2:45.
 — **Middletown, N. Y.**, Oct. 10, 1866, \$100. Wild Irishman 1, Major Edsall, Erie Abdallah, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:43, 2:39.
Hamlet, ch g (2:50). Sol. Bunnel, Towanda, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874, \$200. Silk Stockings 1, White Bird, Judge Russell, Lady Kane (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50½.
Hammel's Bay Mare, (2:42½). J. Hammel, Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1846, \$100. Thompson Mare, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:42½.
Hammond, b g (2:34). J. J. Yost, Gloversville, N. Y., July 2, 1867, \$50. Mohawk Maid 2, Voorhees' Mare, 2:42, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34.
Hamm, b g (3:03). H. Dodge, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 29, 1878, \$100. George 2, Frances (4 dr), Dan (3 dr), 3:12, 3:06, 3:03, 3:07.
Hamperion, br s (2:29½), by Hambletonian, dam Fanny. Ackerman & Van Orden, Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1874, \$700. Lady Patterson 3, Major, Catskill, Little Dorritt, Geo. Maynard, Bella, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31½.
 — John L. Doty, Goshen, N. Y., June 11, 1874, \$800. Zephyr 3, 4, Lady Enfield, Bessie B., Ed Smith, Ben Pelham (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:36½.
Hamphshire Boy, gr g (2:44). Albert Heraca, N. Attleboro, Mass., June 30, 1880, \$150. Agnes, Charles Sumner, Fanny Gray, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
 — W. H. Fifield, North Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1883, \$50. Arthur, 2:52, 2:54, 2:53½.
Hampton, ch g (2:50½). A. Johnson, Baltimore, Md., June 13, 1872, \$400. Sherman Morgan, Jim Brown, 5:41, 5:40½. Two miles.
Hampton Boy, blk g (2:43), by Elevator, D. F. Osborn, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1881, \$50. Flora 1, Dan Tucker, 3:00, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43½. Five-year-olds.
Hampton Girl, b m (2:40½). A. T. Luther, Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1883, \$150. Blanche, Gardez, Frank L., Louis B., Pansy (1 dis), Blue Dick (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41.
Hancock, b g (2:29), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Young Martha, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr. D. McCarty, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 16, 1881, \$750. Blackmore, Pinole Patchen, William Tell, Susie 1, 2 (3 dis), Empress, Dave, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:32½.
 — **Sacramento, Cal.**, Sept. 22, 1881, \$400. Pinole Patchen 1, Rustie, Bessie, Claremont (4 dr), 2:42, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:37.
Handicap, gr g (2:22), by S. A. Douglass. G. B. Morrison, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 6 and 7, 1881, \$500. Clark S. 1, 2, Katy D. 3, Elcho, Daniel Webster (3 dis), Ned B. (3 dis), Red Crook (3 dis), 2:32, 2:31, 2:32, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:34½.
Handsome Harry, br g (2:51), by Smith Burr. J. H. Powers, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1862, \$200. Brooklyn Eagle 1, 2:55, 2:54, 2:53, 2:51.
Handy Andy, b s (2:51½). J. J. Brody, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 30, 1865, \$400. Royal Oak (1 dis), 5:50½. Two miles.
 — **Chicago, Ill.**, Aug. 24, 1867, \$400. Brown Bill, Blue Dick, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:51½. Stallions.
Handy Billy (2:47), by Tom Hyer. E. Ady, West Liberty, Ia., Sept. 2, 1881, \$ —. Nimble Dick, Blue Bull, 2:47, 2:54, 2:54½.
Hank, tr g (2:33½). Ben Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 18, 1871, \$700. Susie 1, 2, Sea Foam 5, Bright Eyes, Newton (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½.
Hank, ch g (2:36½), by Andy Johnson. R. Sheldon, Avon, N. Y., July 29, 1871, \$300. Black Doll 3, Red Bird (1 dis), Starlight (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
 — Patrick Burns, Owego, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, \$225. Solon Boy 3, 4, Bertha, Inez, Billy Graves (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:48½.
Hank, b g (3:00). Mr. Atkinson, Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1877, \$100. Patchen Maid (1 dis), 3:00.
Hannah, b m (2:39). Geo. H. Ware, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 16, 1869, \$175. Fanny, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:39.
 — L. S. Sammis, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1869, \$300. Reilly (10), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49.
Hannah, b m (2:36). J. H. Estabrook, Denver, Col., July 1, 1874, \$500. Billy 1, Frank, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:55.
 — Sept. 23, 1874, \$225. Lady Jane Gray 1, Kate Douglass, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:53½, 2:48½.
 — **Boulder, Col.**, Sept. 30, 1874, \$ —. Belle McNair 1, Ed. McCook 2, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:42½, 2:38½.
 — Oct. 3, 1874, \$ —. Ed. McCook 1, Belle McNair (2 dr), 2:43, 2:51½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
 — S. S. Anstead, Denver, Col., July 6, 1878, \$1,000. Eagle Bird 1, Silky B. 2, Denver Girl, Daniel Webster (5 dr), Major King (5 dr), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:37.
Hannah, (2:57½). J. Pierson, Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1878, \$200. Mount Moriah Boy 1, Buffalo Bill, 3:06, 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:57½.
Hannah Bradley, (3:00). Brookville, Pa., July 25, 1873, \$ —. Friendless, Mountain Park, Flora, 3:00, 3:05, 3:08.
Hannah Clark, (2:42). Ambler Park, Pa., May 29, 1877, \$250. James Wood 2, Danger (2 dis), Moselle (2 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:43½.
Hannah D., br m (2:22½), by Magna Charta. A. B. DeHart, Rittersville, Pa., June 3, 1874, \$100. Coal Mine, Zebra, Lambert Knox, Sue (1 dis), R. B. L. (1 dis), Black Ned (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
 — June 4, 1874, \$150. Fan Dick, Katty Keller, Sue, Zebra (1 dis), 2:51, 2:53½, 2:54.
 — June 5, 1874, \$175. Fashion 1, 3, W. H. Force 4, Coal Mine 2, Katy Keller, Dick, Fan (5 dr), R. B. L. (1 dis), 2:37½, —, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:49, 2:51½.
 — **Hazleton, Pa.**, Aug. 26, 1874, \$500. Celia, Kitty Clay, Bonny Doon, Lizzie Patchen, Lady Atkinson, R. D., Snap, 2:35, 2:35, 2:40½.

- Aug. 27, 1874, \$500. Susie Kurtz, Delaware, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 13, 1874, \$400. Hunter, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:42.
 — Oct. 15, 1874, \$400. Mary Jane 2, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36.
 — Wilmington, Del., Oct. 22, 1874, \$300. Andy Johnson 3, Buckwheat, 2:42, 2:38, 2:37, —.
 — (w), Suffolk Park, Phila., Nov. 16, 1874, \$500. Mary Jane, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:40½.
 — Reading, Pa., May 13, 1875, \$500. Topsy, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:32.
 — Rittersville, Pa., June 19, 1875, \$500. Simon, Honest Mack, Anodney, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37.
 — Lancaster, Pa., July 15, 1875, \$600. Slow Go 3, Filbert, Mattie Lyle, 2:29, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Lewiston, Pa., July 29, 1875, \$300. Snow Flake, Glide, Josie (2 dr), 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:36.
 — Reading, Pa., Aug. 16, 1875, \$500. Climax, 2:35¼, 2:34½, 2:34.
 — Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 2 and 3, 1875, \$700. Twilight 4, 6 (10), Filbert 2 (4 dis), 2:31, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:31½.
 — Westchester, Pa., Sept. 11, 1875, \$800. White Cloud 1, 2, Slow Go, Filbert (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:31, 2:35¼, 2:36.
 — Reading, Pa., Sept. 15, 1875, \$400. Hannah K. 1, Clothesline, 2:34, 2:42½, 2:42¼, 2:35½.
 — (w) Nov. 2, 1875, \$400. Lady Woods, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:37½.
 — Rittersville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1875, \$1,000. Little Mary 3, 4, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36¼.
 — Woodbury, N. J., May 11, 1876, \$1,000. May Bird (30), Gen. Howard, Spotted Prince, Twilight, Slow Go, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., June 2, 1876, \$1,000. Bateman 1, 3, Billy Lambertson, Twilight, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:30¼, 2:33¼.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1876, \$2,500. Ella Madden 4, Mazo-Manie 3, Bateman, Nelly Walton, Abe Edginton, Rosewood (4 dr), 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:25¼, 2:24¼.
 — Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876, \$2,500. Bateman, Nelly Walton, Abe Edginton, Ella Madden, 2:26¼, 2:24, 2:23½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 13 and 14, 1876, \$1,500. Commonwealth 3, Frank Reeves 4, Comee, Planter, Little Gypsy, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:26¼, 2:24.
 — Sept. 15, 1876, \$1,500. Nelly Walton, Kitty Cook, John S. Heald, Billy Platter, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:26.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 22, 1876, \$1,000. Hazor, Nelly Walton, Flora Belle, 2:25¼, 2:27¼, 2:25¼.
 — Oct. 14, 1876, \$150. Little Gypsy 1, 3, Annie Collins 5, 2:27, 2:25¾, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:30¼, 2:29¼.
 — C. Nolan, Erie, Pa., Aug. 22 and 23, 1878, \$300. Kinsman Boy 1, 4, Adele Clark 5, Clover, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:35.
Hannah Dustin, (w) (2:57¼ w). O. G. Camp, Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1878, \$100. Louisa K. (w), Meadow Girl, Kitty Knox, Victory, 3:00¼, 2:57¼, 3:01.
Hannah K., b m (2:34). H. Schiller, Lancaster, Pa., July 13, 1875, \$300. Tom, Frank, James R., 2:47, 2:45¼, 2:45.
 — Kutztown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875, \$—. Honest Mack 2, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43, 2:47.
 — Reading, Pa., Nov. 2, 1875, \$—. Topsy, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
Hannah Lee (2:50). N. Southerton, Siskiyou Co., Cal., Oct. 2, 1878, \$225. Siskiyou Girl, 2:53, 2:50, 2:57.
Hannah Mack, b m (2:41¼). D. Barnes, Mobile, Ala., April 29, 1853, \$75. Sam, Ypsilanti, Sampson, 2:56, 2:59.
 — J. A. Chambers, Montgomery, Ala., May 12, 1858, \$125. Ellen Tree, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:44.
 — T. C. Hartwell, Nov. 5, 1858, \$15. Ellen Tree, Sam, 2:41¼.
 — Mr. Woodruff, Dec. 11, 1858, \$1,000. Ellen Tree 1, 2, 3:01, 2:52¼, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:57.
Hannibal, b g (2:48). John W. Orr, Loder's Track, Ind., June 23, 1859, \$50. Tramp, John Letcher, Jim (1 dis), 2:48, 2:51½.
Hannis, ch s (2:17¾), by Mambrino Pilot, dam Lady Stewart, E. A. Clabaugh, Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1877, \$1,000. Josie, Lady Vesta, Alfred, West Union Girl, Echo, Sarley K., 2:30, 2:29, 2:27.
 — July 19, 1877, \$1,000. Lady Logan, Belle Moore, Capt. Bunnell (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:32¼.
 — Cleveland, O., July 24, 1877, \$2,000. Sheridan 2, 3, Lady Pritchard 1, David, St. Patrick, Capt. Sellick, B. F. Bruce, Frank Saylor (5 dis), Dan Bassett (4 dr), Marian H. (3 dr), 2:27, 2:23, 2:25¼, 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:26¼.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1877, \$2,000. Lady Pritchard 1, W. H. Arnold, Roman Chief, Capt. Sellick (3 dis), B. F. Bruce (1 dis), St. Patrick (1 dis), 2:23¼, 2:25, 2:26¼, 2:27.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1879, \$2,000. Sheridan, John Murphy Jr., W. H. Arnold, Roman Chief, 2:25, 2:24¼, 2:24¼.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1877, \$2,000. Sheridan 3, Lady Pritchard, Roman Chief, W. H. Arnold, 2:21, 2:21¼, 2:26¼, 2:26.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1877, \$2,500. Prospero 2, Lady Snell, Hannah D., Frank, Lady Pritchard, 2:19¼, 2:21¼, 2:22¼, 2:22¼.
 — Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$1,500. May Bird 2, Adelaide 2:29, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27¼.
 — John E. Turner, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1878, \$1,000. Nettie 1, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:22¾.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1879, \$1,000. Scott's Thomas 1, 5, Adelaide 2, Huntress, 2:25, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:28¼, 2:26, 2:24.
 — Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1879, \$1,000. Proteine (3 dr), 2:26¼, 2:27¼, —.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 12, 1879, \$600. Steve Maxwell, Emma B., 2:29¼, 2:26¼, 2:27.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 1879, \$2,000. Thorndale, 2:29¼, 2:25¼, 2:25. Stallions.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 23, 1879, \$1,500. Jersey Boy, Irene, Scotland, 2:29, 2:30, 2:28.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1879, \$800. Steve Maxwell, Nell, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:22¼.
 — J. M. Pettit, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 13, 1880, \$800. Driver 2, Richard, Ettie Jones, Hambletonian
Mambrino, Chance (4 dr), 2:24, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:21¼.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., May 31, 1880, \$1,000. Hambletonian Mambrino, Voltaire, 2:21¼, 2:21¼, 2:23.
 — June 4, 1880, \$750. Steve Maxwell, Lew Scott, 2:23¼, 2:22, 2:22¼.
 — John E. Turner, Columbus, O., July 3, 1880, \$800. Orange Girl 1, 2, Belle Brasfield (1 dis), 2:20, 2:24, 2:24, 2:24, 2:27¼.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1880, \$1,800. Charley Ford 2, 3 (10), Ettie Jones, 2:19¼, 2:16¼, 2:19, 2:18¼, 2:27, 2:23.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1880, \$2,000. Charley Ford 1, 2, Driver, Lucy, 2:20¼, 2:19, 2:23, 2:23¼, 2:19¼.
Haphazard, gr g (2:36), by Edwin Forest. J. Predmore, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1867, \$150. Chainshot 1, (30), Hirondeille (2 dis), 2:52¼, 2:44, 2:49¼, 2:58¼.
 — J. Wiley, Sept. 6, 1867, \$150. Dolly Dutton 1, Handy Andy (2 dis), Lady Crane (1 dis), Chainshot (1 dis), Gypsy (1 dis), 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:36.
Haphazard, gr g (2:36). G. Esterbrook, Denver, Col., Sept. 29, 1880, \$225. Bess 1, Clifton Bell, Raven, Wichita Charley (2 dis), Providence (2 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:45, 2:43.
 — Oct. 19, 1880, \$500. Hannah, Harry, Kitty, Rough and Ready, Ivanhoe, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:38.
 — G. G. Robbins, Cheyenne, W. T., July 1, 1881, \$500. Clifton Bell 3, 5, Little Napper 4, Kitty, Elcho, 2:43¼, 2:40, 2:44, 2:44, 2:48, 2:48.
Happy, gr m (2:27), by son of imp. Hooton, dam by son of Gray Eagle. J. M. Dunning, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1876, \$400. Rory O'More 1, Wild Bird, Bay Rocket, Surprise, John (2 dis), Aker's Pet (2 dis), St. Joe (1 dis), Dick Lewis (1 dis), Gopher (1 dis), Lilly Coleman (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:49, 2:50.

- Humbolt, Kan., Oct. 5, 1876, \$100. Lady Alice (10), Maggie Fulton, Little Jeff (4 dis), 2:50, 2:47, 2:46, 2:50.
- Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 25, 1876, \$100. Budd, Belle Temple, Spotted Colt, 2:37, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Oct. 26, 1876, \$160. Wild Bill 4, Spotted Colt 1, Dick Lewis, Moll, Budd (5 dr), 2:47, 2:45¾, 2:46½, —, 2:45½.
- Denver, Col., June 14, 1877, \$300. Roan Frank, Badger Boy, Rover, Miller's Maid (2 dis), Wild Bill (2 dr), Hurilton Boy (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Alex. Lewis, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 9, 1880, \$500. Sheldon, Golden Star (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1880, \$500. Hidden Treasure, Doctor Shepherd, Sheldon, Midge, Darlington, Billy L., Dick Jones (2 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:38.
- Sept. 17, 1880, \$500. Midge, Sterling, Mambrino Chief Jr., Sheldon, Fanny Fern, Cricket, Jessie, Darlington 1, (2 dis), Stormer (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:33½.
- Denver, Col., Sept. 30, 1880, \$300. Eagle Bird 3, Gray Steel, Harry, Raven, 2:41, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39¼.
- Oct. 2, 1880, \$400. Gray Steel 3, Goldust, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Oct. 22, 1880, \$600. Haphazard, Kitty, Bessie, Gray Steel, Ivanhoe, Lady Willer (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37½.
- T. McQueen, Denver, Col., Oct. 6, 1882, \$40. Sir Gibbie, Silky B, Maxey, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$500. Silky B, Ada Paul 2 (4 dis), Little Joe (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:42.
- H. Hitchcock, Denver, Col., May 16, 1883, \$1,000. Ada Paul 3, Sir Gibbie, Col. Dawes (4 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37.
- Salt Lake City, Utah, May 29, 1883, \$700. Lady Faustina 2, Frank L. 1, 4 (6 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- W. H. Bush, Denver, Col., July 26, 1883, \$600. Frank L., Lady Faustina, Danube (3 dis), Big Ike (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:34, 2:37.
- July 28, 1883, \$1,000. Ada Paul, Frank L., Lady Faustina (3 dis), Big Ike, 2:29, 2:34, 2:31.
- Aug. 18, 1883, \$2,000. Tommy Dodd 1, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:34.
- H. Hitchcock, Oct. 10, 1883, \$600. Sir Gibbie, Maggie H., Ada Paul, 2:34, 2:35, 2:39.
- Oct. 17, 1883, \$1,000. Ada Paul 1, Magnet, Kansas Maid, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- W. H. Bush, Oct. 20, 1883, \$600. St. Cloud 2, Ada Paul, Sir Gibbie, Wunder (pacer), 2:27, 2:25½, 2:30, 2:29¼.
- Happy Abbott**, ch g (2:31½), by Chickamauga. C. H. Abbott, Woodstock, Ont., Aug. 9, 1877, \$250. Gray Salem, Woodruff, Tempest, Odd Fellow (1 dis), Amber (1 dis), Bay Tom (1 dis), Annie Wilkes (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35¾, 2:37.
- Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 15, 1877, \$250. Woodstock, Fulton, Gray Salem, Tempest, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35½.
- H. Lewis, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 6, 1879, \$200. Gen. Beamish 2, 3, Little Billy, Johnny Gordon, Little Frank (2 dis), 2:39, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:39.
- Happy Dick**, b g, (2:48¼), Geo. Kendall, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 28, 1874, \$75. George Mann, Young Hero, pacer, 2:57½, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 12, 1874, \$—. Bell 1, Kate (3 dis), 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:48¼, 2:52½.
- Happy Harry**, b g (3:07). H. M. Anderson, Fergus, Ont., Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Blind Tom 1, 2, Capt. Webb, Jim Christy (3 dis), Texas Billy (1 dis), Lady Morgan (1 dis), Sir Kerr (1 dis), 2:56¾, 3:06½, 3:08½, 3:08, 3:07.
- Happy Jack**, (2:56). M. Kelly, Bangor, Me., June 1, 1870, \$—. No Name, 3:01, 2:56.
- Happy Jack**, ch g (2:30), by Andrew Jackson, Jr., dam by American Star. A. Summis, Prospect Park, L. I., May 7 and 8, 1878, \$250. Patty Lath 1, 2, Even John 3, Fitzgerald, Annie G., Iago, Jenny L. (5 dr), Lillie (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:30.
- May 10, 1878, \$250. The Duchess 1, 2, Oscar, Alcidas, Addie E. C. (5 dr), George E. Weed (4 dr), Clara Morris (3 dr), Drift (3 dr), Shorty Fountain (2 dr), Prunella (2 dr), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 5, 1878, \$500. Sleepy Tom 2, 3, S. S. Ellsworth, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34, 2:36, 2:33.
- O. L. Johnson, Jersey City, N. J., June 16, 1881, \$200. Susie 2, Grocer Boy, 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:42½.
- C. Smith, Nov. 16 and 18, 1882, \$80. Lowland Mary 2, (4 dr), Harness Boy (4 dr), McRoberts (4 dr), 2:39¾, 2:40, 2:41¾, 2:58.
- Happy John**, b g (2:34). E. L. Harris, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, \$—. Valley Chief, Willie Put, Lady Hastings (1 dis), 2:43, 2:46, 2:42.
- Sept. 10, 1874, \$—. Orient, Willie Put, 2:47, 2:44, 2:44.
- E. C. White, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 30, 1874, \$500. Charley Howe, Christine Nillson, Clifton, Stayner Girl, Twinkle, 2:40¾, 2:40½, 2:40¾.
- Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$—. Step Up, Captain Smith, Farmer Boy, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52.
- Happy Medium**, b s (2:32½), by Hambletonian, dam Princess, by Andrews' Hambletonian. R. F. Gallo-way, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867, \$—. Gotham, Harvest, 2:54, 3:00. Four-year-old stallions.
- Sept. 3, 1868, Harvest, \$—. 2:51. Stallions.
- Paterson, N. J., Sept. 15, 1869, \$200. Guy Miller (2 dis), Honesty (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½.
- Happy Medium Jr.**, b s (2:36), by Happy Medium. Wm. H. Nelson, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1874, \$150. Bellinger, Sir Walter Jr., 2:58¾, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$200. Saul 2, Tommy, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:44. Four-year-olds.
- Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1878, \$—. Black Bess, Mohawk, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44.
- White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1878, \$200. Glenair 3, Addie E. C., Warsaw, Blackwood Queen, Marlboro, Orphan Boy, Nora M. (4 dis), Surprise (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:39¾, 2:38½.
- Danbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1878, \$—. Modoc 1, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:39.
- Happy Thought**, b s (2:22½), by Happy Medium, dam Lady Duval, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. Palmer & Morgan, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1875, \$—. Adriana, Duster (1 dis), 2:43, 2:40. Three-year-olds.
- T. T. Palmer, Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1882, \$400. Archie 1, Belle R., Little Maid, Pickwick, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29¾.
- Norwich, Conn., Sept. 27, 1882, \$250. Frank D., Dandy, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Lady Tucker 1, Dick Dimple, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1882, \$250. Nickel, J. W. Thomas, Archie, Morris, Speedress, George A., 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- June 6, 1883, \$500. Crown Point Maid, Billy Button, Jewel, Amelia C., Highland Win, Red Bird (2 dr), 2:22½, 2:28¾, 2:24½.
- Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$140. Nelly Bryant, 2:35½, 2:33¾, 2:35.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Jimmy Stewart, Frank D., 2:35, 2:35½, 2:31.
- Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. Jimmy Stewart, 2:33¾, 2:31½, 2:28½.
- Happy Traveller**, b s (2:27½), by Hambletonian Prince, dam Lady Larkin, by Little Jack. H. Hunt, Sabina, O., Aug. 23, 1881, \$100. Fremont, Flying Cloud, Harry Clay, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:37. Stallions.
- J. W. Foster, Columbus, O., June 9, 1883, \$450. Will Cody 3, Frank Landers (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:29¾, 2:32½.
- Terre Haute, Ind., June 15, 1883, \$400. John Hall 1, 2, Frank Landers 4, Will Cody, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:36.
- Happy Traveler**, blk s (2:45). I. Grundy, Lancaster, O., Oct. 11 and 12, 1883, \$100. Netty M. 1, Roy, Black Hawk, John R., 2:51, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Harbinger**, ch s (2:40), by Almont, dam Omega, by Hambletonian. A. W. Brackett, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 26, 1882, \$100. Little Mary (1 dis), Baby Boy (1 dis), Zephyr (1 dis), 3:03½. Three-year-olds.

- Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Gloster 1, 2, Gazelle, Baby Boy, Ned, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40½. Four-year-olds.
- Bangor, Me., Oct. 9, 1883, \$500. Gloster, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42. Four-year-olds.
- Hard bread** (Jim Rocky & Chicago), br g (2:24½), by Ole Bull. P. McGivency, St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1867, \$150. Gov. Morgan 3, Lady Alice, Jim Powell, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:39½.
- J. Rutherford, Sept. 29, 1867, \$500. Idol 4, Elmore 1, Lady Alice, St. Paul (3 dis), Bob Johnson (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Sept. 26, 1867, \$1,000. Elmore 3, 4, Dan Callahan 1, 5, Bob Johnson (5 dis), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- G. W. Dickey, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1867, \$150. Fanny Lee, 2, W. K. Thomas 1, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Jas. Rocky, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 21, 1867, \$1,000. Fanny Lee 1, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Hard Coal**, blk g (2:53½), Martin Groom, Deerfoot Park, L. I., April 26, 1875, \$100. Skipper Boy 1, 4, 2:52, 2:58½, 2:53½, 2:58½, 2:55½.
- Hardee** (Bones), (2:51). M. Goodin, Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 26, 1862, \$—, Lilly (2 dis), Kate (2 dis), 2:54, 2:51.
- Hard Road**, ch g (2:37), by Vermont Black Hawk. Scarborough, Me., Oct. 7, 1853, \$200. Bailey (1 dis), 3:00.
- (w) J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., May 30, 1854, \$400. Blue Morgan (w), (1 dis), 2:40, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Bangor, Me., Aug. 23, 1854, \$600. Omar Pasha 1, 5:23, 5:25, 5:21. Two miles.
- Geo. White, Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1854, \$500. Black Hawk Maid, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39.
- Geo. Wood, Sept. 22, 1854, \$500. Black Hawk Maid, 2:42, 2:42, 2:39.
- J. M. Daniels, Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1854, \$300. Lady Litchfield, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
- Dan Mace, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 18, 1859, \$200. Plough Boy, Telemachus, James Porter, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Lynn, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859, \$200. Lady Danvers, Belle of Boston, James Porter, Meddlesome 1, (3 dis), 2:42, 2:38, 2:43, 2:39½.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 27, 1860, \$—, Putnam 1, Lady Fuller, 2:42, 2:38, 2:37, 2:42.
- Hard Road**, rn s (2:51), by Vermont Black Hawk, dam by son of Bishop's Hambletonian. John Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1858, \$—, Comet, Whitehall, 2:51, 2:57½, 2:52.
- July 8, 1858, \$—, Comet 1, Vixen, Moll Sharpley (3 dr), 2:53, 2:53, 2:52, 2:57.
- Hard Road** (Horace Greeley), br g (2:37½), by Dirigo. A. M. Savage, Bangor, Me., Oct. 17, 1867, \$—, Sherman, Minnehaha 1, (3 dr), Spice (1 dis), Sacramento (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:45.
- Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., July 4, 1868, \$200. Sheridan 1, Lady Emma (3 dis), 2:45½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- L. Brackett, Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1870, \$100. Snow Ball, Wild Ned, Lobster Boy, Button (2 dis), 2:51, 2:52.
- Saco, Me., June 3, 1871, \$150. Brown Nathan, Black Ralph, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Jas. Jack, Portland, Me., July 4, 1871, \$125. Brown Nathan, Best time, 2:43.
- Chas. Hanks, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, \$60. Brown Nathan, 2:52, 2:40.
- Hard Road**, b g (2:40), J. Hazlett, Paterson, N. J., June 23, 1875, \$500. Joe Pratt 1, 2, Frank, Kitty, Lady Burnham, Jim Decker (2 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:40, 2:44, 2:47.
- (w) T. Atwater, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1875, \$200. Missouri Boy (w), 1, 2, 3:06½, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:53, 3:00.
- (w) John Murphy, Dec 4 and 7, 1875, \$200. Missouri Boy (w) 1, 2, 2:45½, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:57.
- Hard Road**, blk g (2:50), by Magna Charta. John Woodhorst, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1875, \$500. Butcher Boy, 2:56, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Nov. 24, 1875, \$500. Butcher Boy, 14:29½. Five miles.
- Hardup** (s), rn s (2:45 s). J. Kyle, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 24, 1838, \$200. Nun (s) 1, Sam Johnson, Erie, 2:46, 2:45, 2:48, 2:48.
- Hardware**, br g (2:44). Wm. S. Reed, Beacon Course, N. J., May 10, 1843, \$100. Fashion, Pocahontas, 2:50, 2:44, 2:46.
- Hardware**, b g (2:52). F. Trask, Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 12, 1876, \$40. Homely Jack, Patchen, Topsy, Flora T. (1 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 2:55.
- Hardware Billy**. Mr. Lapell, Seaforth, Ont., Sept. 12, 1882, \$—, Garfield 3, Capt. Brant. No time. Four year-olds.
- Hardwood**, b s (2:24½), by Blackwood Jr., dam by Columbus. J. M. Johnson, Paducah, Ky., Oct. 7, 1880, \$175. Ross 1, 2, Joe Shelby, 2:41½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 29, 1880, \$300. Blackwood Jr. 1, Cephas. No time.
- Hard Work**, b g (2:58). W. B. Sheldon, Cleveland, O., Nov. 6, 1858, \$200. Gypsy, 3:04, 3:04, 2:58.
- Harkaway**, (w) b g (2:49½). Ed. Skillings, Cincinnati, O., May 26, 1853, \$50. Cato (w), Lize (w), 2:49½, 2:51½.
- Harkaway**, gr g (3:00). Henry Snyder, Hamilton, O., Aug. 17, 1866, \$200. Gen. Weitzel, 3:02½, 3:00, 3:02½.
- Harkaway**, b s (2:58½), by Joe Warren, dam by Harkaway. C. Bean, East Aurora, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$100. Seventy-Three, Gibson, 2:59½, 3:04½, 2:58½. Four-year-olds.
- Harker**, br g (2:35). H. P. Dale, Jefferson, O., July 12, 1878, \$250. Loafer, Lucy C., Kitty Cooper, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Harlem Boy**, gr s (2:58). N. C. Trowbridge, Augusta, Ga., Jan. 28, 1846, \$150. Kennebec, 2:58, 2:58, 2:59.
- Harlequin**, br s (2:59½), by Almont Rattler, dam by Mambrino Pilot. J. S. Seever, Dewitt, Ia., Sept. 21, 1881, \$50. Lorette, 3:01, 2:59½. Three-year-olds.
- Harmie**, b m (2:44½). J. Fulton, Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1882, \$60. Snyder's Entry 1, Daisy, Carleton, 3:01, 3:03, 3:00.
- Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882, \$—, Jupiter (1 dis), Alice (1 dis), Mand (1 dis), 2:44½.
- Harmless**, ch g (2:50½). Wm. A. Wagon, Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1873, \$500. Trip Hammer, Ada, John, Pete, Mose (2 dis), John (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Harmon**, b g (2:44½). G. R. Leaven, Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, \$75. Netty Brown, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:56½.
- Four-year-olds.
- W. G. McDonald, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1877, \$100. Flora Lee (3 O), Silas Rich, Jenny S., 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- H. F. Barrett, Larrabee's Point, Vt., Sept. 17, 1878, \$100. Valnet 1, Lady Franklin, Addison Boy, Maggie, Billy, Only One. No time.
- Harness Boy**, b g (2:41). John O'Neill, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 15, 1881, \$200. Jake, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:52½.
- Sept. 7, 1882, \$100. Formosa 3, 4, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:45.
- W. Reed, Nov. 14, 1882, \$100. Lucy Penny 1, 2:53, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Harold**, br g (2:39½), by Harold, dam by Almont. W. McDonald, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 14, 1882, \$100. Lady Francis 1, Jessie, Tom. No time.
- C. H. McDonald, Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 21, 1882, \$200. Kitty Van 1, Michigan Maid, Flora, Sorrel Jim (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Woodstock, Ill., July 3, 1883, \$300. G. W. Howe 2, 3, Shepherd O., De Soto (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 7, 1883, \$200. Jupiter, Rocket, I. A. Daniels, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½.

- Harper, br g (2:41).** D. L. France, Mt. Sterling, Ill., July 4, 1881, \$100. Lelia Sweepstakes, Trojan Jr., Lady Clyde, 2:41, 2:42, 2:55.
- Burlington, Ia., July 4, 1882, \$—, Lelia S., Dick, 2:50, 2:57½, 2:49.
- Harpole, blk g (2:49¼).** Mr. Walker, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875, \$150. Western Maid, Bismarck, Jane Richards, Belle Lee, 2:49¼, 2:49½.
- Harriet Lane, b m (2:46½).** J. McCoursey, Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 27, 1875, \$1,000. Tom 1, 2, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Harriet Lyon, ch m (2:38).** J. Rankin, Keene, N. H., Aug. 12, 1877, \$250. Nigger Baby, Katy Did, Morrill, Pilot, Harry, Mary Russell, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Harrington's Bay Mare (2:53).** Theo. Harrington, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874, \$100. Dandy 1, 4, Limber Jim 2, Betsy Bell, Timberlick, Little Belle (5 dr), Fairfield Maid (4 dr), George (4 dr), Pitt's Entry (4 dr), 2:50, 2:52, 2:53, 2:53, 2:56, 2:59.
- Harris (w), blk g (2:50½ w).** T. Cregan, Union Course, L. I., May 14, 1858, \$500. Lady Mathews (w), 2:50½, 2:51, 2:51½.
- (s), May 17, 1858, \$200. Lady Mathews (s), 5:56, 5:57. Two miles.
- Harris' Chestnut Gelding (2:38).** A. M. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1869, \$300. Billy, Gray Jim, Bertram (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:30.
- June 21, 1869, \$250. Gray Jim, Brown Dick, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38.
- Harris' Chestnut Gelding (2:41).** N. S. Harris, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1870, \$300. Lady Crowder, Gray Colt, Pete Yeomans (3 dis), Molly (2 dis), Shoo Fly (2 dis), 2:48, 2:44, 2:41.
- Aug. 24, 1870, \$350. Long Branch, Hunkidori, Lady Custer, Pete Yeomans (Gray Colt (2 dis), 2:55¼, 2:55¼, 2:57½.
- Harrison, b g (2:48¼).** W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 14, 1876, \$200. Champion (w), 2:51, 2:48¼, 2:54½.
- (w), Nov. 4, 1876, \$200. Lizzie (3 0), 2:54, 2:51, 2:53, 2:53.
- (w), Nov. 11, 1876, \$500. Lizzie, 2:50, 2:55, 2:55.
- Harrodsburg Boy, blk s (2:39).** by Blood Chief. Muir & Jeffries, Eminence, Ky., Aug. 15, 1873, \$200. Hylas 3, Tom Fields, Ned Wilder (4 dr), Conover (1 dis), Tarleton (1 dis), Clark Chief (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:40½.
- Harrop's Tom, b g (2:44¼).** by Almont Prince. G. W. Harrop, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 2, 1882, \$100. Mambrino Messenger, Plough Boy, Col. Landers, 3:00, 3:02, 3:01.
- Sept. 30, 1882, \$55. Mambrino Messenger 1, 2, Plough Boy (1 dis), —, 3:04, 3:00¼, 3:00, 3:00.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Linwood, Cora Medium, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:44½.
- Same day, \$75. Jesse K., Brown Charley, 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:55.
- Harry, blk g (2:44¼).** Geo. Nelson, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 16, 1849, \$500. Whitey 1, 2:53, 2:53, 2:47, 2:44.
- Harry, gr g (2:48).** J. Hamill, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1850, \$100. Tom Cooper, (w), 2, 4, 2:49, 2:52, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50.
- Harry, (w), blk g (2:48 w).** S. Archer, Bristol, Pa., June 3, 1859, \$500. Whitehall, (w), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
- Harry, blk s (2:45).** Mr. Marsh, Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1867, \$100. Hoyt's run, 2:45, 2:52, 2:45½.
- Harry, b s (2:44½).** Mr. Heestand, Lancaster, Pa., June 15, 1869, \$250. Frank 1, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:44½.
- Harry, b g (2:52).** J. Mason, Bloomingdale, N. Y., June 8, 1870, \$100. Annie 1, Major Prince, 2:56, 2:52, 2:55.
- Harry, blk g (2:45¼).** A. H. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 20, 1870, \$200. Com. Nutt 2, Lady Pellet, Lady Garvin (3 dr), 2:47, 2:47¼, 2:48¼, 2:49.
- Sept. —, 1870, \$400. Com. Nutt 1, 2, Lady Pellet, Gough's b g (5 dr), 2:48, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48.
- Harry, gr g (2:41½).** J. McCormey, Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 5, 1870, \$100. Warsaw Ned 3, 4, Juliet (3 dis), Frank (3 dis), Sally Swarr (3 dis), 2:50¼, 2:48¼, 2:46, 2:48¼, 2:50.
- Oct. 6, 1870, \$175. Warsaw Ned, Frank (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:58, 2:55.
- Oct. 7, 1870, \$300. Warsaw Ned, Frank (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:58, 2:55.
- Harry, gr g (3:00).** H. M. Jones, Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 11, 1872, \$175. Capt. Jenks, Contry Boy, Charley Mack, 3:01, 3:04½, 3:00.
- Harry, b g (2:55).** J. Cosmack, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 2, 1873, \$1,000. Listener, 2:46, 2:40, 2:35.
- Harry, br g (2:50).** Jos. Keaton, Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1873, \$350. Fanny, Sorrel Dan 1 (2 dis), Iona (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:51.
- Harry, br g (2:45¼).** C. Van Arsdale, Plainfield, N. J., May 28, 1874, \$100. Joe Platt, Zeke Davis, Red Bird, Molly Levy (3 dr), 2:45¼, 2:49, 2:49.
- Harry, blk s (2:50).** John Thorne, Syosset, L. I., May 30, 1874, \$50. Lady Arthur, 2:56, 2:57, 2:59.
- Huntington, L. I., June 6, 1874, \$100. Lady Arthur, Gen. Sherman, Sappho, 2:50, 2:54, 2:53¼.
- Harry, chg (3:00).** S. Willett, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$120. De Forest, Daisy, Amazon, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01.
- Harry, br g (2:51).** J. C. Wilson, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1874, \$—, Prairie Dog, 2:51, 2:52.
- Harry (2:50¼).** C. A. Manning, Frederick, Md., Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Bob. Gypsy, Fanny. Best time, 2:50¼.
- Harry, b g (2:54).** Spring Valley, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$50. Frank 1, Shorty, Dandy Jim (3 dis), Dan (1 dis), Martha H. (1 dis), 2:52, 2:54, 2:57, 2:59.
- Harry, gr g (2:41).** T. R. Dyer, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875, \$—, Isabelle, One Eye, 2:41, 2:43, 2:42.
- Same day, \$250. Isabelle, American Boy, 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:46.
- Harry, br g (2:29).** J. Williams, San Francisco, Cal., June 3, 1876, \$100. Peanuts, Muggins, 2:38 2:37, 2:37.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 12, 1878, \$600. Maggie C., 1, 3, Ashley, 2:30, 2:31, 2:27¾, 2:29¼, 2:29.
- Harry, br g (2:40).** G. Williams, Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1876, \$300. Nelly D., Constant (2 dis), Jenny Cleveland (2 dis), 2:47, 2:43, 2:41.
- Dover, N. H., Nov. 1, 1876, \$300. Lady Sherburne, Arthur T., Brockton, Nettie, Honest Lyon 1, (4 0), Nelly D. (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Harry, b g (3:41).** M. L. Treanier, Baptiststown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1876, \$35. Clara, 3:54, 3:41. Five-year-olds.
- Harry, b g (2:56).** T. D. Palmer, Westerly, R. I., Nov. 30, 1876, \$75. Dexter Boy, Sleepy David, 3:05, 2:57, 2:56.
- Harry, blk g (2:43).** I. Martin, Jamaica, L. I., May 13, 1876, \$100. Oyster Boy, Carrie M., Betsy Ann (2 dis), Execution (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:43¼.
- Harry, ch g (2:38½).** H. Warren, Akron, O., June 20, 1877, \$300. Joe Morgan 1, 3, Lady Greer, Davy Crockett, Brown Nelly, Peerless, White Cloud, Mont (2 dis), 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:36¼, 2:43¼, 2:41.
- Harry (w), br g (2:51 w).** H. Livingston, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19 and 24, 1877, \$75. Lady Rosedale 1, 2, 2:53¼, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52¼.
- Harry, (Brown Prince), br g (2:36).** P. McIntyre, Plainville, Conn., July 17, 1878, \$400. May Day 3, Myrtle, Jeremiah, Ike Lee, Hattie Jefferson, —, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Harry, br g (2:41½).** F. A. Wells, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1878, \$140. Helen Mar, Sadie, 2:43¾, 2:41¼, 2:44¼.
- Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1879, \$250. Pat O'Brien 1, Maggie, Colonel, 2:42¼, 2:42¾, 2:44¼, 2:45¼.
- Harry, b g (2:38¼).** W. Fulkerson, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 19, 1878, \$—, Bay Billy 1, 4, Singular, Nelly Madden, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:45.
- Virginia, Ill., Oct. 24, 1878, \$175. Highland Queen 4, 5, Clipper 1, Gen. Singleton (2 dis), 2:44¼, 2:38¼, 2:41, 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:40.

- Harry, ch g (2:58).** Mrs. Rap, Adrian, Mich., Oct. 16, 1878, \$100. Darkness 1, 3:00, 2:58, 2:59½.
Harry, b g (2:26). W. Graves, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 18 and 19, 1879, \$300. Little Hannah 1, Fairmont, 2:35½, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:35.
Harry, blk g (2:34½). L. M. Smith, Colorado Spa, Col., May 15, 1879, \$200. Col. Spofford 2, Nettie Barnes. Ensign 1 (3 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:47½.
 — Same day, \$250. Goldust Jr. 1 (4 dr), 2:44, 2:43, 2:53¼, —.
 — Denver, Col., July 3, 1879, \$200. Little Belle 3, Alamo, Bashaw, 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:38¾, 2:45.
 — (w), July 5, 1879, \$200. Ensign (w), 2:37½, 2:36¾, 2:37½.
 — Jas. McKee, Cheyenne, W. T., Oct. 14, 1880, \$350. Ivanhoe 2, Bay Harry, Kitty, Gray Steel, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:42½, 2:50.
Harry, ch g (2:50). A. Peters, St. John, N. B., July 1, 1879, \$125. Col. Taylor 2, Pinafore, Torryburn (2 dis), 2:50, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:51½.
Harry, gr g (2:39). W. E. Dann, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 26, 1879, \$150. Farragut (10), Hero, Billy, Kate, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39.
Harry, (Jeremiah), ch g (2:32¾). A. Fish, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 11, 1880, \$200. Daylight 2, Sam Keyes 1, Albert B., George S., Bishop, St. Clair (5 dr), Harry Warden (3 dis), Bill, Cheatham (3 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Sept. 16, 1880, \$250. Sam Keyes, George S., Albert B., Irene, Bishop, Daylight 1 (3 dis), 2:36¾, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39.
 — Sept. 22, 1880, \$300. Kate Forrest 1, Daylight, George S., Sam Keyes (4 dr), 2:36, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 23, 1880, \$300. Tom B. 3, George S., Bishop, 2:32¾, 2:37½, 2:36¾, 2:39¼.
Harry, ch g (3:08). H. Clark, Pottersville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881, \$75. Frank 3, A. Nelly. Best time, 3:08.
Harry, b g (3:14½). A. S. Cramer, Lebanon, Pa., June 2, 1882, \$80. Little Annie 3, Silver Thread, Lady, 3:21¾, 3:16, 3:16¾, 3:14½.
Harry, blk g (2:40). Calais, Me., Aug. 16, 1882, \$125. Charley Morris (20), Flora Morris (3 dr), Black Bess (1 dis), 2:43, —, 2:43, 2:45.
Harry, b g (2:47½ w). F. Bowers, Belmont Park, Phila., April 14, 1882, \$—. Frank Watson, Frank, 2:52, 2:53½.
 — (w), June 29, 1882, \$—. Lizzie McFarland (w) 1, Little Bill (w), Kate (w), 2:47, 2:47½, 2:49.
Harry, b s (3:04), by Dead Shot. D. A. McAllister, Union, Or., Oct. 21, 1882, \$100. Laura C., 3:24, 3:04. Two-year-olds.
Harry, gr g (2:53). W. J. McCarter, Erie, Pa., Sept. 28, 1883, \$—. Bay Dick 3, M. D., Lady Custard, Dutchman, Tipperary Boy, 2:53, 2:55, 2:54, 2:53½.
Harry, gr g (2:59¾). C. Conant, Hillsdale, Mich., July 3, 1883, \$200. Topsy B., McWhirter, Donna D., Chester H., 3:00, 3:01, 2:59¾.
Harry (w), br g (2:38 w). T. W. Decker, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 10 and 19, 1883, prize, silver. Bogota (w) 1 (40), Mary (w), 3 (40), L. C. (w), Edith C. (w), Peter (w), (5 dr), Lonsdale (w), (4 dr), Hattie A. (w), (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:40.
Harry, Dr. Davis, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 18, 1883, \$50. Gov. Crapo 1, Fred, John Henry, Melissa (3 dr). No time.
Harry A., gr g (2:48). R. Stagg, Jersey City, N. J., June 21, 1883, \$30. Peter D., Jerry Lee 1 (4 dr), 2:48¾, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:52¾.
 — H. Albro, Oct. 26, 1883, \$200. May Florence 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:45¾, 2:48, 2:51, 2:55.
Harry Allen, b s (3:05). S. E. Smith, Waltham, Mass., May 18, 1878. Prize, oats. Western Wonder, 3:20, 3:05. Four-year-olds.
Harry Arlington, gr s (2:35), by Prince Albert, dam Mac, by Williams' St. Lawrence. J. F. Todd, Belair, Md., Oct. 10, 1878, \$100. Crazy Jane 1, Little Dick, Rocket, Dayton (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Timonium, Md., Sept. 10, 1880, \$100. Careless Boy 1, Patapasco Maid, Florence R., Florence (2 dr), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:41½, 2:39¼.
 — Oct. 6, 1882, \$40. Mambrino Druid, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41. Stallions.
 — Belair, Md., Oct. 10, 1883, \$150. Frolic, Comet, Cherry, 2:38, 2:35, 2:42½.
Harry B., gr g (2:40½). W. W. Bair, Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1872, \$300. Belle 3, Dave 1 (4 dr), 2:42, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½.
 — July 17, 1872, \$300. Rossiter 3, Little Lottie, 2:42½, 2:40¼, 2:44, 2:42½.
Harry B. (Tommy Dodd), ch g (2:50¼). Hiram Howe, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 1, 1875, \$200. Cranky Jake, 2:51½, 2:50¼.
Harry B., b g (2:35), by Volunteer. H. Betzinger, Fort Plain, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1876, \$100. Fleeting, 2:46, 2:47, 2:43.
 — Herklmer, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876, \$100. Farmer Brown, Timothy, Kit Holden, Commodore, Charley F., Mohawk Belle, Lucy, Kitty B. (3 dr), Flora (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Oct. 19, 1876, \$125. Minnie Hicks 1, Whirlwind, Commodore, Blacksmith Maid, Charley F., Timothy (4 dr), Farmer Brown (2 dr), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49.
 — Fort Plain, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1877, \$200. Gypsy Maid, 2:46, 2:42, 2:38.
Harry B., br g (2:54). S. Lantz, Lancaster, O., May 26, 1876, \$75. Honest Frank 1, Commercial Boy, Coal Dealer, Ned Morehead (1 dis), 2:57, 2:56½, 2:55, 2:54.
Harry B., br g (2:40), by Continental. W. Lape, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$100. Franklin, David, Colonel (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
Harry B., b s (2:47). A. F. Beetel, Reading, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Little Dan, Mattie Wills, Fanny, Alice, 2:56, 2:53, 2:58¾.
Harry B., b s (2:32), by Chosrose, dam by Biggart's Rattler. Daoust Bros., Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 21, 1882, \$—. Honest John, Annie, Hampton, Midnight, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Nov. 9, 1882, \$200. Fearnought Jr. 3, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34½.
 — Daoust Bros., Oct. 6, 1883, \$250. Col. Patchen Jr. 1, 2, St. Jacob, Lady Moose (5 ro), 2:50, 2:47, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49½.
Harry B., ch g (2:33), by Aberdeen. W. Boyle, Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 15, 1883, \$400. Blue Bull Pilot 3, Amy King, Legal Tender, Lon F., Frank Gray, Harold, Gray Salem (4 dis), Lelia S. (3 dis), 2:42, 2:39½, 2:37¼, 2:33.
Harry B., rn g (2:31), by Gurney. E. G. Boles, New London, O., Aug. 24, 1883, \$55. Dr. West, Minnie M., 2:40, 2:42.
 — Same day \$85. Gray Dan, Molly H., Black Frank, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
 — R. Robinson, Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Little Ned 2, 3, Hiram, Miller 4, 2:31, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:33½.
 — Bisnett & Robinson Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Sunshine, Hiram Miller, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:33.
Harry B., blk g (2:34½). J. M. Ferris, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Indian Rubber Jacque, M'tse, 2:46½, 2:46¾, 2:41¼.
 — Southington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1883, \$200. Westchester Girl, Prairie Queen, Lady M. (1 dis), Oakwood Belle (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37¾, 2:40½.
Harry Bissett, br s (2:40), by Harry Clay. Frank Gerrahty, Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873, \$—. Lady Malcolm, Smith's b g, 2:55, 2:47, 2:47.
 — Geo. Ticehurst, Huntington, L. I., Sept. 13, 1876, \$200. William Knox, Sappho, Jack (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Babylon, L. I., June 8, 1877, \$—. Maggie 1, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:46.

- June 18, 1877, \$100. Eureka 1, (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:40¼, —.
- Huntington, L. I., Sept. 12, 1877, \$100. Rifle 1, 4, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- John L. Doty, Morrisania, N. Y., July 7, 1879, \$100. Tom Suffolk 3, (4 0), 2:46, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:40.
- J. Randolph, April 26, 1880, \$100. Charley, pacer, (w) 1, 2:48, 2:46, 2:50.
- Harry Hiltz**, (w) gr g (2:51). T. F. Meserole, Centerville, L. I., Dec. 8, 1856, \$500. Vermont (w) 1, Young Hickory (w), 3:00, 2:56, 2:57.
- Harry Brown**, b s (2:38), by Jimmy Hamilton, dam by Theo. Curtis. J. H. Sharp, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1875 \$—.
- Jenny Jefferson, Highland Lady (2 dr), 3:00½, 2:54. Three-year-olds.
- H. Kennedy, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Tramp 1, 2, Belle Putney 3, Kitty Hills, Little Ben, Jack, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:42.
- Harry C.**, b g (3:00¼). S. Crutenden, New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1879, \$50. Hamden Maid 1, 3:01, 3:00¼, 3:01.
- Harry Clay**, (w) br s (2:29 w), by Neaves', C. M. Clay Jr., dam by imp. Bellfounder. Darius Tallman, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 7, 1862, \$2,500. Shepherd F. Knapp, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42¼.
- C. Cymon, Patchogue, L. I., Oct. 18, 1862, \$50. Sunnyside 1, 2:52, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Darius Tallman, Fashion Course, L. I., July 20, 1863, \$1,000. Jimmy Lynch, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- R. Champin, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1864, \$2,550. Quaker Boy 1, Princess (3 dis), 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:35¼, 2:38¼.
- (s), July 6, 1869, \$800. Dayton Belle (s), Lib Dimmick (s), 2:52, 2:39, 2:36.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1864, \$500. Draco, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:42½.
- (w), W. Waltherme, Nov. 16, 1864, \$100. Capt. Megowan 1, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- S. McLaughlin, Fashion Course, L. I., April 28, 1865, \$2,000. Com. Vanderbilt 2, 3, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- (w), Hiram Woodruff, June 27, 1865, \$1,000. Ethan Allen (w), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:34.
- T. Cragin, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1865, \$—.
- Gen. Meade, 2:42, 2:39, 2:43.
- Aug. 24, 1865, \$300. Ella Sherwood, John Morgan, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1865, \$300. Volcano 2, 4, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:40. Stallions.
- Harry Clay**, b s (3:00). Daniel Martin, Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1863, \$—.
- J. Buckley 1, 3:04, 3:06, 3:00. Winner three-years-old.
- Harry Clay**, blk s (2:37½), by C. M. Clay Jr. H. P. Doty, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1864, \$—.
- Hamlet, 2:42, Five-year-olds.
- Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$60. Harry Gen. Brown, Blackbird (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1866, \$—.
- Wild Irishman, Hamlet, 2:42, 2:39.
- Sept. 3, 1868, \$200. McKees' Bay Horse, Magnolia, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43. Stallions.
- Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1868, \$100. Major Edsall, 2:51, 2:46, 2:47. Stallions.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$—.
- Surplus 1, 2 (3 dis), Magnolia (3 dis), Baltimore (3 dis), Jack Mahone (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:38½.
- Belvidere, N. J., (Oct. 13, 1868, \$1,000. Haven's Horse 1, 2, 2:44, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41, 2:48.
- Harry Clay**, b s (2:37). E. K. Conklin, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 2, 1868, \$400.
- Lady Lightfoot 1, Kate Mann, Gen. Thomas, John (1 dis), No Name (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:38½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1868, \$60. Albert Kimball, North Star (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:45.
- Harry Clay**, b g (2:56). L. R. Bennett, Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868, \$—.
- Col. Morgan, Geo. M. Patchen, 2:58, 2:57, 2:56.
- Harry Clay**, blk s (3:00¼), by Henry Clay. Jas. B. Burlew, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$30.
- Fire Clay 1, 2, Black Hawk (4 dr), 3:02, 3:00, 3:02½, 3:00¼, 3:02½. Stallions.
- Harry Clay**, gr g (2:41¼). C. C. Cathcart, Dayton, O., July 19, 1869, \$50.
- Velocipede, 2:45½, 2:51½, 2:41½.
- Harry Clay**, br s (2:49). W. Van de Bogart, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1874, \$65.
- Damon, 2:57, 2:49½, 2:51. Stallions.
- LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 1, and 2, 1874, \$200. Nelly, Clifton Boy, Dido, J. J. Williams, Damon (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$—.
- Damon 1, Jim Lewis (2 dis), 2:57, 2:49½, 2:51. Stallions.
- Harry Clay**, blk s (2:40). T. D. Locke, Strafford, N. H., Oct. 13, 1876, \$25.
- Buckskin Maid, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
- Harry Clay**, blk g (2:23½), by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. C. L. Espy, Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1876, \$100.
- Little Joe 2 (4 0), Nelly Norton (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42¼, 2:43½.
- July 27, 1876, \$100. Little Joe, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:43.
- Oct. 4, 1876, \$600. Red Bird 3, Lady Mills 2, Belle Moore. Bay Charlie, Smoke (1 dis), Monroe Chief (1 dis), 2:30, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:34.
- W. W. Bair, July 20, 1877, \$150.
- Tom Brown (w), Gray Bashaw, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 23, 1877, \$400. Dick Taylor, Dred, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1877, \$1,000. Tom Brown, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30¼.
- Blanchester, O., Aug. 31, 1877, \$1,000. Black Frank 2, Gypsy Queen, Tom Brown 2:38, 2:37, 2:34.
- S. Harris, Dallas, Texas, Dec. 9, 1881, \$200. Myrtie Thompson 1, Professor, Dick Shane, Kokomo (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- R. W. Thomas, Houston, Tex., March 24, 1882, \$400. Blind Tom, Kokomo, Myrtie Thompson 1 (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:52, 2:55½.
- A. Mills, Dallas, Tex., April 19, 1882, \$300. Kokomo 1, 5 (4 0), Golden Rule, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34, —.
- 2:35, 2:36.
- Harry Conklin**, b g (2:26), by Superb. C. Spaulding, Providence, R. I., June 20, 1879, \$300.
- John Phelps Jr. Dickard, Louise, Despatch, Nelly Burke (2 dis), 2:35, 2:32, 2:34.
- Plainville, Conn., July 1, 1879, \$300. Jerome, Star, Lady Kelso, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:28½.
- July 4, 1879, \$300. Star 2, General B., Jerome, Lady Kelso, 2:29, 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:32.
- Harry Cook**, (2:46¼). Newark, N. J., Aug. 27, 1873, \$1,000.
- Brandy, Lady Brisbin 1 (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:46¼, 2:47, 2:48.
- Harry D.**, ch g (2:31¼). P. Daley, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1869, \$—.
- Jersey Boy 1, 3, Maggie 2, 3:39, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39, 2:42.
- J. Leavitt, May 11, 1869, \$—.
- Jersey Boy 1, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:37.
- D. Daly, June 22, 1869, \$500. Victor Patchen 2, 3, Ironsides, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38.
- July 1, 1869, \$—.
- Sunbeam 3, Victor Patchen, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- M. Goodin, Sept. 3, 1869, \$—.
- Victor Patchen 2, Geo. M. Patchen 4, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1869, \$600. Lady Whitman, Andalusia, American Star, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Oct. 9, 1869, \$—.
- Lady Whitman, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1870, \$250. Gazelle, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:41.
- May 5, 1870, \$500. Victor Patchen 1, 4, 2:39, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:38¼, 2:37.
- May 14, 1870, \$—.
- Lightfoot, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- R. J. Slater, Baltimore, Md., May 26, 1870, \$—.
- Queen of the West 1, Moses, Geo. M. Patchen, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35, 2:33.
- Harry D.**, b g (2:43), by Volunteer. S. Smith, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1876, \$100.
- Addie, Kitty Clay, Wild Rover, Frank Dudley (1 dis), Helen R. (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Oct. 5, 1876, \$200. Burnloist, Leontine, Little Dexter, Kitty Clyde, Billy McF., Strife (2 dis), 2:46, 2:43, 2:45.

- Harry D.**, rn g (2:37¹/₂). A. H. Dore, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1882, \$— . Billy M., Jumbo, Allen, 2:47, 2:45, 2:44¹/₂.
 — Sept. 28, 1882, \$— . Lady Mack 1, Lottie 2, Maud B., Jeremiah (4 dr), Brand (4 dr), —, 2:38, 2:37¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:38.
- Harry D.** (2:58). S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich., July 13, 1883, \$— . Transit 2, John Thomas, Frank Huckleberry, 2:58, 2:58¹/₂, 2:59.
- Harry Dawson**, br g (2:52). Mr. Cozzine, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 17, 1854, \$300. Gray Eagle, Honest Gray, 2:52, 2:54.
- Harry Dunkinson** (w), b g (2:57 w). G. N. Steinhardt, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$280. John Kase Jr. (w) (2 dis), 3:08, 2:57.
- Harry Ford** (2:45). H. K. Baichtel, Kutztown, Pa., Sept. 20, 1878, \$— . Lydia S., Little Rattler, Iron Clad, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Harry Gilbert** (Jupiter), ch g (2:24), by Jupiter. L. S. Sammis, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11, 1873, \$140. Ned Forrest, Stonecliff, 2:45¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:41.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1873, \$600. Hartford Belle, Hamilton, Com. Perry, Arthur, Berlin, 2:37, 2:41, 2:40¹/₂.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1873, \$1,000. Fanny Otis 1, 2, Jimmy Norton 3, Harry Spanker (2 dis), Black Jim (1 dis), Ned Moore (1 dis), 2:37¹/₂, 2:37, 2:38, 2:43¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:39.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 19, 1874, \$300. Senator Mitchell, Handy Andy, Jim (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44.
- H. H. Gilbert, Amenia, N. Y., June 25, 1874, \$500. Bessie B. 3, Gray Dan, Ned Forrest (4 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:40¹/₂, 3:15.
- Chas. Dickerman, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 10, 1874, \$175. Brown Prince, 2:53, 2:39, 2:43¹/₂.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$200. Flora, Rosa Burch, Sherman, 2:39, 2:38, 2:35¹/₂.
- H. H. Gilbert, Paterson, N. J., Oct. 21, 1874, \$800. Black Crook 3, Lizzie Adams, Celia, Fanny Osborn, Mountain Maid, Cora P., Fourth of July (3 dr), 2:38¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:38, 2:35¹/₂.
- George Gilbert, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 11, 1875, \$300. Rescue 1, William Walsh, Cheston (4 O) (5 dis), Modesty (5 dis), Walden Maid (4 dr), 2:40, 2:38¹/₂, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 11, 1875, \$100. Fourth of July, Katy Hughes, 2:40¹/₂, 2:42, 2:41¹/₂.
- H. H. Gilbert, Closter, N. J., Oct. 1, 1875, \$150. Katy Hughes 1, 3, Judge Robertson, 2:41¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:39.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 19 and 20, 1875, \$300. Dick Croker 1 (2 O) Silver Tail 3 (2 O), Don Clifton 2:42, 2:42, 2:40, 2:36, 2:42, 2:42.
- Oct. 21, 1875, \$300. Silver Tail 1 4, Dandelion, 2:40, 2:37, 2:41¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:46.
- Jersey City, N. J., May 22, 1876, \$200. Lady Mills, Judge Robertson, Lizzie Adams, 2:38¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:39.
- June 19, 1876, \$150. St. George 1, Flora, Nelly V., T. E. Gordon (2 dr), 2:41, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 19 and 20, 1876, \$800. Carrie N. 3, 4, Fred Tyler 2, Fanny Raymond 1, Phil Dougherty, Dick Croker, Phantom, Cheston, Dolly Dot, Don Carlos (3 dis), 2:30¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:31, 2:38¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1876, \$300. Lady Pritchard 3, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36¹/₂, 2:37.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1877, \$350. Carrie N. 2, 2:37, 2:35, 2:31¹/₂, 2:35.
- Mineola, L. I., June 21, 1877, \$— . Julia, 3:03, 2:49.
- Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 14, 1877, \$1,000. Lady Kildeer, Phil Dougherty, Carrie N., West Liberty, Nil Desperandum 1 (2 dis), Rosewood (2 dis), 2:31¹/₂, 2:31, 2:34, 2:32.
- G. Willis, Prospect Park, L. I., June 1, 1879, \$400. Nelia, Lady Blessington, Rufus, Key West, Big Fellow, Volunteer Maid, George Henry, 2:24, 2:26¹/₂, 2:25¹/₂.
- Morrisania, N. Y., June 17, 1879, \$400. Rufus, Lady Blessington, Jessie Maud, 2:30, 2:31, 2:34¹/₂.
- R. S. Hurd, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 19, 1879, \$180. Planter 1, Mambrino General, 2:31¹/₂, 2:35, 2:30¹/₂, 2:31.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1879, \$500. Tom Keeler 3, 4, Hunter, Planter, Phil (4 dr), Daciana (2 dr), 2:28¹/₂, 2:27¹/₂, 2:28, 2:28¹/₂, 2:27.
- Harry Glen**, b s (2:51¹/₂), by Reconstruction. Winterset Ia., July 4, 1883, \$— . Lucy J. 2, Kitty Strader, 2:59, 2:54¹/₂, 2:52¹/₂, 2:51¹/₂.
- Harry H.**, b g (2:40). E. Hubbs, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1876, \$150. Lillie, Dixie, 2:50, 2:51¹/₂, 2:53¹/₂.
- Springfield, L. I., Oct. 25, 1877, \$100. Richard 1, Lady Moscow 3, Fred, 2:43, 2:40, —, 2:41, 2:42.
- Harry H.**, b g (2:54¹/₂), by Hamlin's Patchen. C. H. Thompson, East Aurora, N. Y., July 3, 1877, \$100. Mathilda, Ben, Lady Baker, Flora D., 2:54¹/₂, 2:54¹/₂, 2:55¹/₂.
- Harry H.**, blk g (2:40). C. H. Mills, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 10, 1880, \$200. Tom Keno 1, 3, Um-zoo-ee, L. F. Sheldon, 2:48, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Harry Harley** (Columbian Chief), b g (2:25¹/₂), by Young Columbus, dam the Baxter mare, by Barney Henry. Wm. Brown, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1870, \$20,000. Prince 1, Anthony Wayne, Kansas Maid, Lady Augusta, Bay Henry (4 dis), Derby (3 dis), Gen. Love (3 dis), 2:29¹/₂, 2:27¹/₂, 2:27, 2:29¹/₂.
- Budd Noble, Prospect Park, L. I., July 4, 1871, \$10,000. Mary, 2:28, 2:30, 2:32.
- John Croker, Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1871, \$3,500. Royal John 1, 2, Charles E. Loew, H. W. Gent (3 dr), 2:32, 2:28, 2:33¹/₂, 2:30, 2:32¹/₂.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871, \$3,000. Charles E. Loew 1, 2, H. W. Genet, Jessie Wales, Royal John (3 dr), Bay Whalebone (3 dr), 2:27¹/₂, 2:25¹/₂, 2:25¹/₂, 2:29, 2:28¹/₂.
- Harry Hill**, sp g (2:50). Harry Hill, Springfield, L. I., Sept. 11, 1878, \$50. C. P. Reynolds, Lew Pettit, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52.
- Harry Hill** br g (2:46), by Case's David Hill. G. Schoenberger, Niles, Mich., Aug. 17, 1878, \$50. Reaper Boy 3, John Croker, Good Night (3 dr), Roanoke (2 dr). No time.
- Geo. Hippie, Warren, O., Aug. 23, 1878, \$125. Blackbird, Waverly, Henry S., Mambrino Clay, Jr., Snow Drop, 2:50, 2:50, 2:46.
- Harry Holt**, ch g by Jim Monroe. L. A. Dunlap, St. John, Mich., Oct. 11, 1883, \$120. Myrtie 1, Big John, Burns, Jr., Nelly B. (2 dr), Jeff Davis (1 dr). No time.
- Harry Howland**, wh g (2:46). J. C. Cudney, Danvers, Mass., June 19, 1875, \$200. Venture, Edwin, Sleepy Dick, Farmer Boy, Nelly Thayer, Rosa B. (1 dis), 2:55, 2:49¹/₂, 2:51.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 26, 1875, \$200. Middy 1, Lady Keenan, Nickel, 2:52, 2:46, 2:46, 2:48.
- Harry Irving**, b g (2:35). Thos. Carr, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 28, 1875, \$100. Fairy Queen, Skipper (1 dis) Jack (1 dis), Tom Noxon (1 dis), Belle (1 dis), Solo (1 dis), 2:46¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂, 2:50.
- July 30 and 31, 1875, \$100. Pickles 2, 7, Dave 4, 5, Billiards 1 (3 dis), Lady Black Hawk (3 dis), 2:43, 2:43¹/₂, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46, 2:46, 2:41.
- F. Manee, Paterson, N. J., Oct. 12 and 13, 1875, \$300. Lady Woods 2, Don, Silver Tail, Lumberman, Paterson Girl (3 dr), 2:43¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:41, 2:37¹/₂.
- Harry J.**, ch g (2:50), by Rocket, dam by Old Toge. G. Jamieson, Angola, Ind., June 7, 1878, \$150. Red Oak, Nelly Buckman, Fred Stevens, Angola Boy (2 G). Best time, 3:00.
- Harry J.**, blk g (2:35¹/₂), by the Joslin Horse. J. M. Joslin, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Albert C. 1, 2, Gypsy, Lady French, Fanny M. (5 dr), Thomas K. (2 dr), 2:42, 2:43, 2:49, 2:49, 2:50.
- J. Utton, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Crampton Lambert, Tom Lambert, Lookout, Ira Hunter, W. H. Staves, Young Columbus, Jack, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.



SWEEPSTAKES.

Owned by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.

- Utton Bros., Burlington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Tommy Lambert 3, Nelly E., Mary Anderson, Surprise, Young Columbus, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, —, 2:37.
- Harry K.**, b g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dr. Powers, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1879, \$200. Sammy 2, 2:55, 2:49, 3:08, 3:10.
- Harry K.** (3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. E. Asling, Berea, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$ —. Tender Bell 1, Billy, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:10, 3:05.
- Harry Knox**, ch g (2:37 $\frac{3}{4}$). G. Hale, Peru, Ind., Sept. 9, 1881, \$100. Little Mary 3, Little Peanut, Sully Hoel, Sam Hazard, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$225. Maud M., Brakeman, Marie Dougherty, Frank B., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Harry L.**, rn s, bv Wood's Hambletonian. J. Wood, Elmira, N. Y., June 26, 1878, \$400. Dandelion, 1:36, 1:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two-year-olds.
- Harry L.**, ch g (2:50). W. Hatch, Port Alleghany, Pa., July 5, 1881, \$150. Brown Billy, Fitch, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Harry L.** (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). West Cumberland, Me., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Bonny 3, Birdie S., Lady Independence (4 dr), Nickel Plate (4 dr), Steve (4 dr), 2:51, 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Roger D. 2, 3, Bonny, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, 2:46, 2:50, 3:03.
- Harry Logan**, ch g (2:36), by Wineman's Logan, dam by Ethan Allen. Mat. Fisher, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 2, 1875, \$250. Tom Dodge, Jim Lane, Kit, Nomad, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 3, 1875, \$175. Fly, Tom Dodge, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1875, \$200. West Liberty 3, Alexis, Luella, Gen. Grant, George, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Harry Long**, rn s (2:34 $\frac{3}{4}$). B. H. Demarest, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 29, 1881, \$150. Winnie Wick, Lady P., Fred. Root, Gen. Arthur, Dinah, Libbie B., 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- June 30, 1880, \$200. Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 1, 2, Andy, Homer, Lady P., 2:39, 2:33 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- Harry Martin**, b g (2:38 $\frac{3}{4}$). G. W. Nelson, Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1878, \$225. Caroline, Plough Boy (2 dr), 2:53, 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. G. McGinnis, Frederick, Md., Oct. 14, 1881, \$100. Alice Oates, Betsy Trotwood, 2:58, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Harry Miller**, gr g (2:40). W. S. Thoms, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 10, 1875, \$200. Sarah Jane 1, 2, Sherman, Dan Ford, Bill Nolan (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- June 30, 1875, \$200. Dandelion 3, Sarah Jane 2, Carrie N., Sherman, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Harry Miller** (3:00). Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 3, 1877, \$ —. Warrior Chief, Betsy Ann 1 (3 dis), Woodford Knox (3 dis), Mambrino Billy (3 dis), Lizzie (2 dis), Lima Boy (2 dis), Prince (2 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:04.
- Harry Mills**, br g (2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$) by Sweepstakes, dam by Eureka. J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., July 14, 1881, \$200. Harness Boy, 2:49, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- July 18, 1881, \$400. Lilly Irwin (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Springfield, L. I., Aug. 16, 1881, \$150. Martha 3 (2 0), Brown Dick, Maud, Lady Murphy 2:34, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 25, 1881, \$500. Jessie Maude, 2:36, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 15, 1881, \$400. Peralto 1, 2:36, 2:34, 2:39, 2:42.
- Oct. 11, 1881, \$300. Tommy Norwood, Tommy Everett, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Oct. 13, 1881, \$250. Joe Bradley 1, Billy Button, Charley Hood, Alice Lane, Echo, Sorrel George (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 2, 1882, \$500. Bay Billy 1, 2:39, 2:33 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:39, 2:35.
- July 27, 1882, \$400. Juno 2, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Aug. 31, 1882, \$225. Vivid C. 3, Eddie H., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 7, 1882, \$200. Lowland Mary, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42.
- W. P. Uptegrove, Goshen, N. Y., June 7 and 8, 1883, \$400. Breeze Medium 1, Louise N., Lady Horton, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- L. Snell, Jersey City, N. J., June 12, 1883, \$300. Little Mack 2, Evia 1, John Love, Lizzie Almont, Lilly Mack, Cora B. (5 dr), Revenge (4 dr), Frank (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Harry Mitchell** (Ed Foster), b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$) by Bett's St. Lawrence. W. H. Mitchell, Woodstock, Ont., June 11, 1872, \$ —. Lady Kate, Horner, Little Angus, Mazeppa, Capt. Tom, Highlander, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- London, Ont., June —, 1873, \$400. Mazeppa, Waterloo, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aurora, Ont., June 21, 1873, \$ —. Toronto Boy, Hatton Boy (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Macomb, Ill., Sept. 6, 1873, \$400. Chickamauga, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Norwalk, O., Nov. 1, 1873, \$400. Joe Shawhan 2, Independence, Little Longfellow (3 dis). No time.
- Brampton, Ont., May 27, 1874, \$400. Cattaraugus Chief, Little Angus, Lady Kate, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Woodstock, Ont., June 5, 1874, \$300. Lady Kate 2, Cattaraugus Chief 1, 2:34, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Findlay, O., Aug. 8, 1874, \$300. Little Sam, Ohio Girl, Lady Garfield (3 dis), Black Mack (1 dis), Brown Kate (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 17 and 18, 1874, \$800. Magnolia 3, 5, May Howard 1, Ohio Boy, Grace, 2:30, 2:31, 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 21 and 22, 1874, \$1,000. Ohio Boy 3, 7 (5 0), (9 0), Magnolia 2, 4, May Howard 1, 2:29, 2:28, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:31, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Terre Haute, Ind., May 12, 1875, \$750. Fancher 2, Professor, Nameless (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, —.
- May 14, 1875, \$1,200. Mosey, Prince, Fancher, Moss Rose, Billy Button (1 dis), Ripon Boy (1 dis), 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mason, Mich., July 3, 1875, \$500. Small Hopes, Burlington, 2:29, 2:36, 2:34.
- Richmond, Ind., Aug. 6, 1875, \$800. Monroe, Gray Jack, Billy Lambertson (3 dis), Dolly (3 dis), Lady Byron (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38.
- Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 27, 1875, \$300. Gen. Sherman 1, Charley, 2:37, 2:33, 2:41, 2:34.
- Delphos, O., Sept. 24, 1875, \$325. Surprise, Deception, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:39.
- Harry Moore**, br g (2:38) by Sweepstakes, J. Minchin Jr., Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1881, \$100. Lady Horton, Lady Shyder, Katie Hayes, 2:46, 2:40, 2:42.
- Sept. 10, 1881, \$100. Bertha Clay, Russell Junction, 2:43, 2:38, 2:38.
- Harry Morris**, b g (2:43 $\frac{3}{4}$). Harry Morris, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 26, 1874, \$100. Little Nell 4, 5, Lady Allen 3, Highland Mary, Sweet William (2 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Harry N.**, blk g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. C. Vinton, Williamantic, Conn., Oct. 15, 1878, \$100. Topsy 1, Drover, Midget, Rover, Fanny Murphy, Tinker (4 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- E. D. Bass, Suffield, Conn., Sept. 29, 1881, \$70. Farmer Girl, Lizzie R., Baby, Willy, Sleepy, Little Ned (3 dr), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Harry Neal**, ch g (2:28). E. G. Stall, Cincinnati, O., May 26, 1858, \$25. Lady Gay, 2:52, 2:51.
- (w) June 8, 1858, \$150. Lady Gay 2, 3, 2:46, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- R. Nevins, Wheeling, Va., Sept. 17, 1858, \$370. Champagne, Joe Godwin, Hiram Woodruff, Major Shutt (3 dr), Fanny Fern (2 dr), 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- F. Laferty, Sept. 13, 1859, \$60. Red Dick, Little Joe, 2:41, 2:40.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 19, 1859, \$100. Yankee Tom, Honest John, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
- Newark, O., Nov. 14, 1859, \$100. Nevins' ch m (2 dr), 2:40, 2:44.
- Wheeling, Va., Sept. 14, 1860, \$200. Ike Cook 2, (5 0), Jack Rossiter 1, Grit (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- Geo. R. Logan, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1863, \$300. Jersey Boy, Pat (1 dis), 2:43, 2:38, 2:41.

- Harry Noble**, b g (2:42). J. Puffenberger, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 29, 1871, \$200. Honesty (3 d), Willie Martin, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:46½.
- S. H. Ferry, Wilton, Ia., July 4, 1873, \$—, Sexton, Wilton, 2:53, 2:42.
- Aug. 22, 1873, \$150. Whalebone, Town Boy, Troublesome, 2:51, 2:42, 2:43.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 18, 1873, \$100. West Liberty, Wilton, Dan Wheeler, 3:05, 3:03, 2:56.
- Mr. Turpin, Atlantic, Ia., Sept. 26, 1877, \$—, Billy Ingersoll, 3:03, 3:04.
- M. Dufy, Greenfield, Ia., Sept. 16, 1878, \$—, Billy Mack, Wyoming Chief, 2:57, 2:55½, 2:54½, 2:53½.
- Harry Norwood**, b g (2:45½), by Norwood, dam Lady Ingraham, by Sackett's Hambletonian. H. B. Throop, Scranton, Pa., May 10, 1881, \$200. Fanny S., 2:55½, 2:47½, 2:45½.
- Harry of the West**, b g (2:40½) w. Mr. Wildrich, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1862, \$80. Unknown, 2:48, 2:50, 2:52.
- Harry P.**, ch g (2:36½), F. Patterson, Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1873, \$250. George Reed, Couch Jr., Wild Tom, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- Chillicothe, O., Oct. 9, 1873, \$500. Dairy Maid 1, Fanny Brown 4, Little Roan, Gypsy Queen (5 dr), Maria (3 dr), Wild Wagoner (2 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:45.
- Steubenville, O., Oct. 16, 1873, \$500. Tom Britton 1, 2, George Reed, Hiram, Jerry Postle (4 dis), Brown Charley (4 dis), 2:40, —, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Harry P.**, ch g (2:33), by Aberdeen, dam by American Star. W. Boyle, Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 15, 1883, \$400. Blue Bull Pilot 3, Amy King, Legal Tender, Lou F., Frank Gray, Harold, Gray Selim (4 dr), Lelia S. (3 dis), 2:42, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:33.
- Harry Parkes**, ch s (2:42½), A. Gillespie, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1874, \$300. Belle 1, Kangaroo, Easterlin (2 dis), 2:47, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875, \$175. Little Mose, 2:47½, 2:42½.
- Sept. 8, 1875, \$200. Little Mose, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Harry Patchen**, b s (3:18), Edward Jenkins, Greenfield, O., Oct. 10, 1883, \$60. Morris 1, Piloter, 3:15, 3:20, 3:21, 3:18. Stallions.
- Harry Pelham**, g r g (2:28½), by Thomas Jefferson, dam Lady Jane, by Hambletonian. M. Darcy, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Stephen G. 3, Belle Waterbury, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42.
- W. B. Smith, Stafford Spa, Conn., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Hersey 1, Lady Scud, Wild Dandy (4 dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36.
- Harry Powell**, ch g (2:45½), Bayette Bros., Owego, N. Y., June 13, 1872, \$400. Erie Boy 2, Deceiver, David Greer (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Harry Pulling**, b s (2:29½), by Menelaus, dam Bird, by Ethan Allen. A. S. Olney, Concordia, Kan., Oct. 14, 1882, \$200. Capt. Bullard 1, George, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- C. C. Olney, Marysville, Mo., Aug. 29, 1883, \$3,000. Billy Douglass 3, Gov. Anthony, Maggie H., Claude R. (2 dis), Forrest Pilot (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Salina, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Napper, Georgia (1 dis), Cliffwood (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Harry R.**, ch g (2:35), by the Drew Horse. C. W. Phillips, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1877, \$500. Shepherd Boy, Little Rubie, Senator, Jim Lane (3 dis), Polly Hopkins (3 dis), Lex (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- J. Tucker, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$—, Kitty Dunphy, —, 2:55, 2:44.
- Aug. 3, 1878, \$—, Miss H. 1, 2:52, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Aug. 31, 1878, \$—, Miss H., Granger, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:35.
- Harry Rand**, b g (2:44), Geo. W. Rand, Scranton, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$50. Frank, Gypsy, Jerry (3 dis), 2:59, 3:02, 2:59.
- Harry Reed**, ch s (2:59), H. M. Reed, Sidney, O., June 26, 1875, \$—, Honest Dave, 3:05, 2:56, 2:57.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$15. Billy Robins. No time. Stallions.
- Greenville, O., Sept. 20, 1877, \$250. Kitty Bates, Bay Fanny, Robert C. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:44.
- Harry S.**, b g (2:39½), F. Hess, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1882, \$200. Woodruff 1, John Love, Deadwood, Baby Wood, Jenny E. (4 dr), Dan Stoker (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Sept. 1, 1882, \$200. John Love 1, 5, Woodruff 2, Baby Wood, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Harry Sipp**, br g (2:36½), J. B. Serrell, Westchester, Pa., June 6, 1874, \$200. George Wicks 1, Pawnee Squaw, Plough Boy (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:49, 2:47, 2:48½.
- Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Geo. B. Patchen (2 o), Smiling Tom (2 dis), Tom (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Harry Spanker**, b g (2:30), by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Gay Spanker, by French Tiger. T. S. Foster, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1873, \$600. Doily Varden 1, Jenny, Hopeful (4 dr), Lady Lightfoot (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:41½.
- T. C. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1873, \$250. Lady Foster, Frank Allen, Sunshine, Jack Poor, Doctor Bruce (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- R. Morrow, Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1873, \$400. Com. Perry 1, Lady Williams, Ned (3 dis), Tontine Belle (2 dis), Bessie (2 dis), Another Such (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
- T. S. Foster, Lee, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874, \$—, Flora, Lady Black Hawk, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:40½.
- Wolcottville, Conn., Sept. 10, 1874, \$400. Addie Jefferson, Princess, Martha, Kitty Clyde, Roan Tom, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$400. Lady Williams, Fleetwing, Horace Greeley, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:37.
- Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$1,000. Ella Madden 4, 5, Bonner 2, Mountaineer, W. H. Ripley, Trout, Lady Angie, Lizzie Adams, Washington Irving (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:35½.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1874, \$1,000. Harry Gilbert, Jimmy Norton, Messenger Boy, Lady Bonner, Lizzie Adams, Mountain Maid, Arthur (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1874, \$500. Effie, Lizzie Keeler, Princess, Gray Dick, John T. Russell, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:36½.
- Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1874, \$400. Boy, Jimmy Norton, High Cloud (1 dis), May B. (1 dis), Arthur (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Charles Dickerman, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 17, 1876, \$250. Harry Irving, Sally Mack, Clothesline, Lady Annie, Jericho, Lizzie Adams (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Jersey City, N. J., May 26, 1876, \$250. Jericho 2, Clothesline, Edith (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36½.
- Amenia, N. Y., July 5, 1876, \$400. Enigma, Nelly V., 2:34½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Harry Thorn**, br g (2:45), by Pacing Abdullah. C. C. Kall, Sharon, Pa., June 10, 1876, \$250. Chesnut Dan 3, 4 (1 o), Nigger Doctor, Dick Foster (4 dr), Bay Tom (4 dis), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45. Stallions.
- Harry Thorn**, w, b g (3:22½) w. Wm. Powers, Sandusky, O., Sept. 22, 1880, \$24. James Garfield (w), Bay Dick (w), 3:32½, 3:29½, 3:22½.
- Harry Todd**, Frank Ferguson and J. G. Brown, b g (2:26), by Billy Glenn. G. J. Fuller, Cambridge, Ind., June 11, 1873, \$3000. Clementine, Billy Lambertson, Nick, Gray Alex., 2:41½, 2:34, 2:37½.
- June 13, 1873, \$1,000. Fashion, Gray Alex., Bertie, Moss Rose, Tom Hendricks, Mattie Sturgeon, Monarch Jr. (1 dis), Lady Alfred (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:33.
- Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1873, \$1,300. Joe U'cell, James H., Albert, Barney, Ada F., Billy Lambertson (2 dis), Lady Ida (1 dis), Sir George (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Harry Vanderbilt**, b g (2:42½), L. C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Hannah Clark 3, 4, Theodore Fidler, Lady Sharp (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:42, —, 2:42½, —.
- Harry Velox**, b g (2:26½), by Velox. J. S. Clark, Bradford, Pa., June 18, 1881, \$500. J. F. Leonard 2, Ingo-mar 1, Nalad Queen, Laura Payne (2 dis), 2:47, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:34½, 2:36.

- Olean, N. Y., June 22, 1881, \$300. Naidad Queen (10), John King, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:36¼.
 — June 24, 1881, \$300. Joyce, Keystone, 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:34¼.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., July 1, 1881, \$350. J. F. Leonard, Naidad Queen, John King, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
 — July 4, 1881, \$350. J. F. Leonard 1, George S., 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:31.
 — J. H. Sauer, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 5, 1882, \$300. Minnie Warren, Green Charley, Clara J., 2:32½, 2:31, 2:42.
 — Marshall, Mich., Aug. 10, 1882, \$300. Dora, 2:39, 2:31½, 2:30.
 — Aug. 12, 1882, \$300. Minnie Warren, Green Charley (3 dr), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
 — Mansfield, O., Aug. 24, 1882, \$200. Wake-up-Jake, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — C. S. Wheeler, Canton, O., Aug. 30, 1882, \$300. Sleepy Tom, Joe Kellogg, Lady Thorne (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31.
 — Leepie & Wheeler, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 11, 1883, \$300. Lady Brownell 3 (20), Dr. Frank 1, Burns (20), Green Charley, Edwin A. (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:41.
Harry W., b g (2:39¼). C. F. Wick, Harmony, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883, \$150. St. John, Caroline, Miss Beaumont, 2:55, 2:51, 2:52.
 — Brookville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. Toot, Turk, Little Billy, Ramsey B., 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:40.
 — Clarion, Pa., Oct. 11, 1883, \$125. Toot, Ramsey B., 2:41, 2:45, 2:46.
Harry W., b g (2:40), by Sweepstakes. I. Ryerson, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883, \$100. Montgomery Boy 3, 4, Fortunatus, Lilly Irwin, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:40.
Harry Walters, gr g (2:40). E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., July 5, 1880, \$— . Tom James, Bay Jack. No time.
 — Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880, \$225. Ira 2, Victor, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$— . Fanny, Theresa Flora (3 dr). No time.
Harry Walton, (Jack Potter), (w), b g (2:35½). J. D. Walton, Union Course, L. I., June 9, 1857, \$400. True John, (w), 2:40, 2:39, 2:43.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1857, \$150. Mary Taylor 3, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42.
 — Sept. 11, 1857, \$200. Mary Taylor, 5:35, 5:33. Two miles.
 — (w), Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1857, \$100. Major Rogers (10), (4 dr), 2:43, 2:39, 2:40, —.
 — Oct. 24, 1857, \$100. Chicago Jack, (s) 2:38, 2:52, 2:40.
 — (w), Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1858, \$300. Whalebone, (w), 2, 4, (50), George Dawson, (w), (5 dr), 2:44, 2:43 2:41, 2:40½, 2:48.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1858, \$175. Meddlesome, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:37.
 — Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1858, \$— . Meddlesome 3, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41.
 — (w), Aug. 24, 1858, \$— . Meddlesome, (w), 3, 2:46, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Lynn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1858, \$100. Solouque, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:40.
 — Aug. 31, 1858, \$100. Solouque, Meddlesome (2 dr), 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:41.
 — Lowell, Mass., Sept. 17, 1858, \$50. Flyaway 1, 2:58, 2:57, 2:54.
Harry Ward, rn s (2:42½), by Happy Medium. P. S. Van Orden, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1876, \$75. Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:42½, 3:03, 3:02.
Harry White (2:39½). H. L. White, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 8, 1874, \$200. Mattie Howard, 7:57¼. Three miles.
Harry White, gr s (2:44). C. E. Candee, Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1881, \$— . Maggie, Gray Prince, 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:46.
Harry Wickford (2:40). W. B. Smith, Suffield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882, \$175. Surprise 3, 4, Propeller 1, Ripple 2. Best time 2:40.
Harry Wilgus, ch g. C. M. Bliven, Ithaca, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$70. Jack Robinson 1, 4, Lena, Harry Morrill. No time.
Harry Wilkes, b g (2:23¼), by Geo. Wilkes, dam Molly Walker, by Capt. Walker. Woodard & Brasfield, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1882, \$300. Annie S. 2, Bob Acres, Clifton (3 dis), Clash (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28¼, 2:26½, 2:28¼.
 — Sept. 15, 1882, \$500. Bob Davis, Kitty Silver, Annie S., 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:28¼.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1882, \$400. Bob Acres, Maud Messenger, Molly Mac, Wendover (2 dis), Michael (2 dis), 2:28¼, 2:23¼, 2:26¼.
Harry Wood, Cobblekill, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$40. Fanny 1, Fanny, Victor. No time.
Hartford Belle, bm (2:35). G. P. Carpenter, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23 and 24, 1871, \$700. Lida Picton 2, 3, St. Elmo 4, 6, Jack Poor, Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:30¼.
 — Wolcottville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1871, \$125. Fleetfoot, Dick Parsons, Toronto Jim, 2:51, 2:52, 2:55¼.
 — (w) John Farris, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1875, \$100. Kitty Hills (w), Tom Daly (w), (2 dis), Tom Jeffries (w), (2 dis), 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:54.
 — Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. Kitty Hills, Lucinda H., 2:51, 2:44¼, 2:46.
 — (w) G. Herbert, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1875, \$150. Mooney Boy 1, 3, Lavinia 2, 4, 2:44, 2:47¼, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:40, 2:44, 2:40.
 — C. La Rose, Attleboro, Mass., June 15, 1876, \$250. Tom Pink 1, 4, Helen, Belle, Jasper (4 dr), 2:41¼, 2:45¼, 2:46¼, 2:46¼, 2:47.
Hartford Clay, br s (2:51¼). Dr. Mettler, Newton, N. J., Aug. 28, 1866, \$25. Horace Jones, 2:51¼, 2:52, 2:56.
Hartford Hambletonian, b s (2:45¼), by Hetzel's Hambletonian, dam by Boanerges. Mr. Morton, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1870, \$200. Nat Claiborne, Pete Payne, Eureka, Rapparee, 2:46¼, 2:47, 2:45½.
Hartford Maid, blk m (2:40). P. Brooks, Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1874, \$250. Maggie G., Chinquapin, John Hall (3 dis), Goldust (3 dis), 2:50¼, 2:42, 2:46¼.
 — W. D. Edgerton, Marengo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1874, \$200. Quickstep, Susie Hendrickson, 2:47, 2:46, 2:42½.
Hartmore, b s, by Harold. J. P. Wisner, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1882, \$— . Ned McCrear, 1:54, 1:50. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
Hart's Chestnut Mare, (3:15¼). W. S. Hart, Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 3, 1880, \$50. Tommy, Prince's ch m, 3:40, 3:15¼, 3:32¼.
Harvest Maid, blk m (2:42). Thos. Edsall, Deckertown, N. J., May 26, 1876, \$50. Nelly 3, 3:00, 2:55, 2:58, 2:57.
 — Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1877, \$150. St. Remo, Peggy, Tommy Norwood, 2:43, 2:43¼, 2:42.
Harvest Queen, b m (2:29½), by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. M. Treat, Alameda, Cal., Oct. 14, 1869, \$10,000. Venture 1, 2:46¼, 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:45.
 — S. B. Whipple, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1870, \$1,000. Jerome 3, 4, Billy Russell (4 dis), Flora (4 dis), Don't Bodder Me (3 dis), 2:32¼, 2:38¼, 2:32, 2:35¼, 2:29¼.
 — San Francisco, Cal., May 3, 1871, \$5,000. Blackbird 4, McMann 2, May Fly, Regulator (5 dis), Lady Dooley 3, (5 dis), California Dexter (5 dis), 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:33¼, 2:35¼.
 — T. McCallan, May 23, 1871, \$5,000. May Fly 1, McMann, Regulator, California Dexter, Pride of the Bay (2 dis), Lady Dooley (1 dis), Lady Signal (1 dis), 2:34, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:36¼.
Harvey, blk s (2:37). J. Morton, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 16, 1876, \$150. Ed. Sills, Emily G., J. M. Oakley, Lady Lowe 1, (2 dis), Kate Golding (2 dis), Jenny (2 dr), 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:44.
 — M. Hand, Waverly Park, N. J., Oct. 29, 1878, \$— . Dwyer 1, Dan Pfifer, Nelly, Vermont Maid, Carrie White (2 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:40.

- (w), May 8, 1880. Prize silver. Grocer, (w), Doubtful, (w), Prince, (w), (1 dis), 2:44, 2:45½.
 — Waverly, N. J., July 21, 1882, \$—, Deucalion Jr., Billy T., 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40.
Harvey, gr g (2:32½), by Tom Hunter, dam by Magna Charta. H. B. Bailey, Union City, Mich., Aug. 9, 1883, \$75. Portage Boy, Brown Thrasher, Gerlie. S. Mary H., Elber, Lucy J., Lucy C. (3 drs), 2:41, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — Harvey Barnes, Toledo, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Little Joe 1, 2, Hotspur Girl, Flora, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:36½, 2:32½.
 — H. B. Conant, Waterloo, Ind., Oct. 5, 1883, \$250. Aristos Jr., Jasper, Jim Handy, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:35.
Harvey Phelps, b s (2:50), by son of Hiogo, dam by Uwharrie. W. N. Smith, Burlington, Kan., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Billy Jones, Nelly, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51.
Hatter Boy, b g (2:48), by Messenger Duroc, dam by Churchill. J. H. Shugar, Reading, Pa., Sept. 28, 1882, \$80. Little Ida 4, 6, Hopewell 5, Sally Black 1, Lady Overplus, Dutch Girl, Leather Boy, 4 drs, Farmer Dan (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:56, 2:59½, 2:59½.
 — Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 4, 1882, \$150. Gen. Scott 1, Geo. E. Sunshine (2 dis), Lady May, (1 dis) Dolly (1 dis), 3:01½, 2:54, 2:48, 2:53.
Hattie, blk m (2:42½), Thos. Foley, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1869, \$100. Belle, Hatch's ch m, Clara B., Banta (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:49.
Hattie, b m (2:45), C. Thurston, Charlotte, Mich., June 6, 1871, \$500. Frank Worden, Battle Creek, Billy, Undine, Bay Peter, Billy Cushing (3 dis), Bob Barker (2 dis), 2:41, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:45.
Hattie, blk m (3:13), L. S. Gravo, Tiffin, O., June 8, 1871, \$—, Fanny Clifton, 3:20, 3:24, Four-year-olds.
 — Sandusky, O., Aug. 28, 1872, \$50. Kennebec 1, Ida, Midnight, 3:12, 3:13, 3:15, 3:14.
Hattie, Sarah and Viola, b m (2:30), by Morgan Prince. J. G. Campbell, Auburn, N. Y., July 30, 1872, \$300. Clothespin 1, 2, Sandy Fox, Black Dick, (4 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:39½, —.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1872, \$500. Clothespin, Hunkidori, Lola Montez, Dutch Boy, Lady Allen 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:34½.
Hattie, ch m (2:30), by Trojan, dam by Hercules. A. H. Buck, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1872, \$1,500. Ed. Seeley, Kate Hazard, Robbie Goldust, Kate, Ellen Davis (1 dis), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32½.
 — Thos. P. Roach, July 19, 1873, \$400. Topsy (10), 2:34, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — A. H. Buck, July 1, 1874, \$500. Albert, Roofer (3 dr), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32½.
 — Aug. 10, 1874, \$300. Bay Henry, Jerome (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:37½.
Hattie, b m (2:51), Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 8, 1874, \$200. Maud, Gypsy, Belle, Hiram Drew, Baby, Doctor, Nelly, Billy, 3:09½, 2:56, 2:51.
Hattie, blk m (2:40), F. H. Sparrow, Truro, N. S., Oct. 6, 1875, \$150. Emily 2, Gypsy Queen, Blackbird (2 drs), 2:53, 2:51, 2:47½.
 — St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 28, 1875, \$300. King William (w), Honest Billy (2 dr), 2:49, 2:44½, 2:46½.
Hattie, b m (2:38½), C. Dana, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1875, \$250. Night Hawk 1, 2, J. F. Stevens 3, Fanny 4, Lady May, Capt. Jack, Lambert Knox, Canton Boy (5 dr), Bay Lambert (1 dis), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:47.
 — C. Long, Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 2, 1875, \$300. Night Hawk 1, Naked Truth, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:39, 2:43.
Hattie, b m (2:40), H. W. Barrett, Athol, Mass., Oct. 3, 1877, \$—, Adam 2, Josie, Belle Jones (4 dr), John Henry (4 dr), Kate Murray (4 dr), Billy Hathorne (4 dr), Sam (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Oct. 4, 1877, \$100. Adam, Dick Dimple, Empress, Worcester Boy, Billy Hathorne, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — Gardner, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877, \$100. Belle 1, Dick, Shepherd Boy (3 dr), Sam (2 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46½.
 — Westerly, R. I., Oct. 24 and 25, 1877, \$150. Honest John 1, 2, Sparkle 4, Lazy Bill (5 dr), Thomas B. (5 dr), King Bird (3 dis), 2:43, —, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — Oct. 25, 1877, \$150. File Cutter 2, Delight, Lady Balch, Honest John, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40.
Hattie, b m (3:00½), R. Johnson, New City, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, \$35. Dan, Susan, Kate (1 dis), Sis (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), George (1 dis), 3:10, 3:04, 3:00½.
Hattie, b m (2:35), by Dixon (?), J. Doyle, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1879, \$200. Bay State, Fro, Farmer Girl, Patchen Maid, Kate Lambert, Brighton (2 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Oct. 10, 1879, \$150. Lady Sherman, Wakefield, Brighton (3 dis), 2:35, 2:41, 2:46.
 — Oct. 11, 1879, \$100. Bay State 3, Ripple, Knox Girl, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38, 2:35.
Hattie, b m (2:29½), T. Williams, Morristown, N. J., Aug. 31, 1880, \$175. Harry Mills, King Cetawayo, New Bridge, Byron, Laura B., Billy C., Nelly, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:35.
 — Sept. 2, 1880, \$100. Brown Dick 2, 3, Lizzie Jackson, King Cetawayo, Harvey, Vinewood (5 dr), Laura B. (4 dis), Byron (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
 — Aug. 30, 1881, \$250. O. A. Hickok 2, 3, Martin 1, 3, Star, Happy Jack, Josephine S., Pickwick (5 dr), Larkin (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — June 2, 1882, \$500. Clover, Flora F., Gray Chief, Effie G., Hotspur, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:41.
 — June 2, 1882, \$500. Clover, Flora F., Gray Chief, Effie G., 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
Hattie, b m (2:37½), R. F. Duke, Port Allegany, Pa., Sept. 16, 1880, \$125. Brown Billy, Dick Smith, Lizzie Burns, Frank Chapman (3 dr), J. P. (3 dr), No time.
 — Wellsville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1880, \$150. Troublesome, Honest Charley, Brown Billy, Lizzie Burns. No time.
 — A. A. Richardson, Olean, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Sherman 1, 2, Blind Tom, John Rodgers, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:49½.
 — Sept. 15, 1881, \$200. Blind Tom 4, Young Aron (30), Glenarden, Brown Billy, 2:49½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49½.
Hattie Arnold (Lady Daniels), b m (2:27), E. Pyle, Lincoln, Neb., May 21, 1880, \$300. Charley Douglass 2, Nettle Ward, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
Hattie Bishop, (2:46), Woodstock, Ill., June 8, 1871, \$110. Perrine, Bonny, Middle Edge, Ed Banks. Best time 2:46.
Hattie Browne, ch m (2:48), G. J. Fuller, Nashville, Tenn., July 31, 1873, \$—, Toby 1, 2, Red Cloud 4, Blanche, Lucy One Eye (5 dr), Village Blacksmith (2 dis), Lady Beck (1 dis), 3:00, 2:57½, 2:57½, 3:00, 2:57½.
 — March 10, 1874, \$—, Bob Hill, St. Patrick, 3:07½, 2:59½.
Hattie C., gr m (2:32½), F. Monday, Dayton, O., Sept. 14, 1880, \$250. Baby Boy 2, 4, Gen. Sigel 1, Abdallah King, Elmer R., Gift Jr. 3, (4 dis), 2:49½, —, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Sept. 17, 1880, \$300. Arab 1, 2, Happy Traveler 5, 6, Nelly Dan, Baby Boy, Gen. Sigel, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:38½.
Hattie Fawcett, b m (2:38½), W. B. Leonard, Newport, Ky., Oct. 8, 1874, \$200. Clement, Lady Gray, 2:42, 2:43, 2:48.
 — Oct. 9, 1874, \$200. Joe, Doctor, Lady Gray, 2:53, 2:56, 3:00.
 — New Orleans, La., April 6, 1875, \$—, Stranger, 6:09½, 6:04, 5:56½, Two miles.
Hattie Fisher, b m (2:35), O. L. Fisher, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 20, 1880, \$200. Rosa B., Addie 2, (4 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:51, 2:55.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881, \$500. Rachel 1, Chester F. 2, Rockey, Lady Bell, Stranger, Anna H. (1 dis), 5:01, 5:13½, 5:14½, 5:16, Two miles.
Hattie Hardie, br m (2:45), E. R. Foulmire, Mobile, Ala., May 4, 1880, \$165. Almont Norman 3, 4, Maria Stuart, Merry Chief (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:48.
Hattie Jefferson, ch m (2:44), by Thomas Jefferson, A. Woodruff, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1872, \$100. Sarah Phelps 1, Peter Jefferson, Kitty Grow, Flora J., 3:30, 3:24, 3:20. Three-year-olds.



ABERDEEN,

Owned by W. T. Withers, Fairlawn Farm Lexington, Ky.

- G. W. Miller, Milford, Conn., June 12, 1878, \$50. Ned Patchen, Greely 2, (4 r o), David (3 dis), Fanny (3 dis), 2:46, 2:50½, 2:44, 2:55.
- New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1878, \$50. Fanny, Major Snow, David, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:49½.
- Hattie M.**, blk m (2:40). W. McDonald, Herkimer, N. Y., July 28, 1876, \$150. Amanda 3, 4, Kit Holden, Harry B., Nelly Norton (1 dis), Isabel (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:43.
- Hattie Matthews**, ch m (2:30¼), by Lodi, dam by Magnolia. T. S. Flood, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1881, \$—.
- Alma 1, 4, Bertina Clay, Isabella (5 dis), 2:30½, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Oct. 5, 1881, \$—.
- Hawthorne**, Daniel O'Rourke (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:31.
- Hattie P.**, br m (2:47½). Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1875, \$300. Governor 4, 5 & 6 dis). Providence Maid 1 (4 dr), 2:54, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:59½, 2:55¼, 3:37.
- Hattie Price**, br m (2:35). F. Whelan, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1881, \$300. Maggie F. 2, Bobby Logan, Governor, Hattie S. (1 dis), 2:35, 2:27. Race incomplete.
- Hattie Ross**, br m (2:47½). W. Gladney, New Hunting Park, Phil., June 6, 1882, \$—.
- Lizzie Patchen 1, 3, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:58½, 2:59, 2:53.
- Hattie S.**, ch m (3:24), by Strathmore, dam Mary Whipple, by Whipple. H. Sharp, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 7, 1883, \$100. Col. Tom, Little Jim, 3:37, 3:24, 3:33. Two-year-olds.
- Hattie Shawhan**, ch m (2:42¼), by Blue Bull. John Wilson, Cambridge City, Ind., June 3, 1874, \$800. L. V. Caldwell 3, Phoebe C. 1, Boy Billy (3 dis), Gray Dan (1 dis), Jim Miller (1 dis), Gen. Grant (1 dis), William (1 dis), 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:51. Five-year-olds.
- Hattie West**, (2:53). Mr. Edict, Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1868, \$100. Erin-go-bragh 1, Egotist, Julia Dean, 2:54½, 2:53, 2:50¼.
- Hattie Woodward**, b m (2:15½), by Aberdeen, dam by Henry Clay. (?) Gus. Wilson, Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1880, \$800. Frank Fiske, Longfellow, Dove Pet Girl, Troubadour, Milo (1 dis), 2:28, 2:31, 2:29½.
- June 11, 1880, \$800. Lizzie B., Western Belle, Arthur B. (2 dis), 2:33, 2:31½, 2:30.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1880, \$800. Wilbur F., Magnet, John Grant, Leontine, George V., Emma Maxwell, Carrie Cozzens, 2:25¼, 2:25½, 2:19.
- W. C. France, Toledo, O., June 22, 1880, \$600. Joyce, Forrest Golddust, Robert Brown, Emma Maxwell, Wilbur F. (3 dis), Kate McCall (3 dr), Magnet (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:31¼, 2:30.
- Gus. Wilson, Columbus, O., June 30, 1880, \$600. Kate McCall, Emma Maxwell, Mary Miller, Joyce, Clark S., Black Tom (1 dis), Woodlake (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:30.
- July 2, 1880, \$600. Josephus, Executor, Tom Hendricks, Outlaw, Lizzie II, Forest Golddust (2 dis), Guilford (2 dis), 2:29, 2:24½, 2:29½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1880, \$1,000. Wilbur F., Emma Maxwell, Magnet (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:42.
- Cleveland, O., July 30, 1880, \$1,500. Belle H., Amber, Abdallah Boy, Nelia, Big Fellow, 2:22¾, 2:22¼, 2:23.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1880, \$1,500. Keene Jim 1, Dan Smith, Hambletonian Bashaw, Belle H., Amber, Sadie Howe, Nelia (3 dr), Big Fellow (2 dis), 2:19¼, 2:15½, 2:18¼, 2:20.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1880, \$1,500. Belle H., Keene Jim, John S. Clark, Amber, Sadie Howe, Nelia, 2:21¼, 2:20¾, 2:21½.
- Haviland**, (Ned Cole), (w), br g (2:29½), by Mountain Chief, dam by Bundy Morgan. John Trout, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 6, 1876, \$200. Flora Belle (w), Cassius Prince, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33.
- Hawkeye Girl**, b m (2:59¼), by Tramp Jr., dam by Neely's Tornado. D. C. Gifford, Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1881, \$175. Home Stake 3, Black Doctor 3:06, 3:04, 3:02¼, 2:59¼.
- Hawley**, (w) gr g (2:39). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., May 3, 1855, \$50. Tom Thumb (w), 1, 2, Patapco (w), Jim (w), (1 dis), 2:44, 2:47½, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:45½.
- (w), Jas. Whelpley, Sept. 19, 1856, \$500. Musty (w), 3, 4, 2:49¼, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:49½, —.
- Centreville, L. I., Sept. 23, 1856, \$500. Musty (w), 1, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 20, 1856, \$1,000. Jack Potter (w), 2:45, 2:41, 2:42.
- (w), Nov. 5, 1856, \$500. Shanghai (w), 2, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- (w), May 25, 1858, \$1,000. Milkmaid, 5:28, 5:31. Two miles.
- Hawthorne**, gr g (2:35), by Smuggler, dam by T. S. Lang. W. H. Wilson, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$—.
- Kitty Fisher (1 dis), 2:41.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, \$950. W. O., 2:55¼.
- W. H. Wilson, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 12, 1883, \$250. Georgie W. 2, 3, Booker Boy, Sorrel Dan, Maggie S., 2:36, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:35.
- Maysville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1883, \$300. Tom Bagby, 2:48¼, 2:48, 2:52.
- Hawthorne Blossom**, b m (2:50). R. Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 12, 1877, \$40 Cramer's b g, Newton Boy, Maggie (2 dis), 3:15, 3:12, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
- Easton, Pa., Nov. 9, 1878, \$40. Harry Forrest (w), 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
- Hawthorne Queen**, b m (2:48), by Brigham Young, dam a Bellfounder mare. John Greydon, Kansas City, Mo., June 6, 1874, \$75. Vanderbilt 3, Tip, 3:02¼, 3:03½, 3:07½, 3:01¼.
- Haymaker**, gr g (2:33½), by Widawake, dam by Butt Cut. Wm. Emmett, Flora, Ill., Oct. 2, 1874, \$350. Gray Aleck 3, 4, Lady Jane, 2:46, 2:33½, 2:40, 2:39½. Incomplete.
- Hayner's Entry** (w) (2:49 w). George Hayner, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, \$100. Hasting's Entry (w) 1, 2, Brush's Entry (w), Adam's Entry (w), 2:47½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51.
- Hayward** (Billy Hayward) gr s (2:31½), by George M. Patchen Jr., dam Gray Liz, by the Morse Horse (?). T. Kennedy, Oakland, Cal., Aug. 24, 1874, \$100. Lady Emma, Billy Ross, Mack, Mary Jinks, 1:59, 1:57, 1:53½. Three-quarter mile heats.
- Hayward Chief**, gr g (2:31), by Billy Hayward. J. C. Simpson, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11, 1876, \$500. Lady Cummings, Nelly Patchen, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:31.
- Hazel**, gr m (2:46). G. Wright, Hall's Track, L. I., Sept. 25, 1872, \$100. Lady Jane, Fanny Dean, Horace (1 dis), 2:46, 2:48½, 2:50½.
- Hazel Kirke**, b m (2:30¼), by Brigadier, dam Fanny, by Jim Brown. J. B. McDonald, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 18, 1883, \$800. Olivette, Anteo, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:34.
- Hazlett's Brown Gelding** (2:43). G. R. Hazlett, Fashion Course, L. I., July 23, 1869, \$1,200. Young Commodore (w) (4 r), Red Rover (w), W. Kinney 1 (3 dis), 2:47, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:49.
- July 31, 1869, \$300. Hill's gr g, MacMara's br g (2 dr), 2:52½, 2:52, 2:44.
- Hazlett's Brown Mare** (2:42½). T. Hazlett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1870, \$300. Case's ch g 2, McRobert's br m 3, Squaw, Mullen's ch g (5 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Hazor** (Atwood) gr g (2:27), by Young America, dam Hebe, by Bertrand. J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1875, \$200. Hard Times, Easton Girl, Eva, Maid of Merit, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Oct. 21, 1875, \$200. Bay John 3, Hard Times, Billy Bashaw Maid, Easton Girl (4 dr), Siphon (3 dis), 2:43¼, 2:48½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$300. Hard Times 1, 2, Lady Keenan, Maid of Merit (1 dis), 2:34, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:43, 2:37.
- Nov. 12, 1875, \$200. Ned 2, Florence 1, Lady Sherburne, Johnny (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 20, 1875, \$200. Ned 1, Johnny, Lady Sherburne, Honest Farmer, 2:36, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:38¼.

- Beacon Park, Boston, June 8 and 9, 1876, \$500. Rose Standish 1, 2, Georgie M., Gray Bill, Hiram Dyer, Goldunder, Jenny, Lady Smith (5 dr), 2:30½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 14, 1876, \$600. George H., 3, Lady Nell, Lady Daggett, Grace, Ned, Live Oak, Gray Dick, Christine (3 dr), Cherokee (1 dis), 2:31, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1876, \$800. Alley, Lucia, Carrie N., Day, 2:27¼, 2:30½, 2:28½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 14 and 15, 1876, \$600. Bully Brooks 4, 5, Georgie M. (6 0), Baby Boy, Joe S., Dusty, King William (4 dr), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:2½, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:29½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 20, 1876, \$300. Bully Brooks 1, Baby Boy, Dusty, 2:28, 2:36¼, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 3, 1876, \$400. Belle Dean 2, 3, Flora Belle, George H., J. G. Blaine, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:34.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 10, 1876, \$300. Belle Dean 3, George H. 4, Flora Belle, Henry Chase (3 dr), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 16, 1876, \$200. Flora Belle 1, Maggie S., Sir William Wallace, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1876, \$800. Tanner Boy 2, (4 0), Young Wilkes 3, (4 0), Lizzie Keeler Bay (4 dis), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:31.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 10, 1876, \$400. Bay 1, 2, Haviland, Nelly Walton, Flora Belle, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Sept. 11, 1871, \$1,000. George H. 3, Clara J. 1, Bateman, Sam Curtis, Flora Belle, Queechy Maid, Result, 2:28, 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:27½.
- J. Gentle, Tilsonburgh, Ont., June 23, 1880, \$160. Johnny Gordon, Spotted Colt, Cayuga Chief (2 dr), Best time 2:37.
- Brantford, Ont., June 25, 1880, \$250. Frank C., Happy Abbott (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44¼, 2:41½.
- H. B.**, b g (2:55), by Phil Sheridan. H. McBride, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873, \$ —. Gen. Thomas, Lady Bowen, 3:03, 3:00, 3:00.
- A. B. Parton, Sept. 5, 1875, \$125. Nelly Grant, Gypsy, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55.
- H. B. Foley**, b g (2:35). Mr. Glenn, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 9, 1873, \$300. Hope 1, Bob Hunter, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37.
- H. B. Winship**, blk g (2:20¼), by Aristos. J. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, May 30, 1883, \$600. Judge Davis, Gray Finis, Backman Maid, Charley Knox, Muriel, Archie (3 dr), Don Carlos (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:30.
- June 1, 1883, \$600. Fenner, Magic, Judge Davis, Boston Boy (3 dr), 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:24¼.
- Providence, R. I., June 8, 1883, \$400. Magic, Fenner, 2:27¼, 2:31, 2:27.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$2,000. Kate McCall, Amelia C., Gladiator, Happy Thought, Steve Maxwell, Young Fullerton (2 dr), 2:21½, 2:21¼, 2:21¼.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 20, 1883, \$1,500. Gladiator, Kate McCall, Don, Frank, 2:21, 2:23, 2:20½.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$1,000. Judge Davis, Cornelia, Kate McCall, 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:24½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1883, \$400. Forest Patchen 3, J. B. Thomas, 2:23, 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:24¼.
- H. C. Hill**, br g (2:25½), by a gray pacing horse, dam by the Morse Horse. J. E. Moses, Washington, D. C., June 13, 1874, \$500. Silver Maid, White Cloud (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:42¼.
- Nov. 19, 1880, \$ —. Jenny B., Trump, Mischief, Uncle Dave (3 dis), Clara Morgan (3 dis), 2:39, 2:32, 2:34.
- H. D. Ellison**, b g (2:36¼). J. Nelson, Parkville, L. I., Sept. 1, 1883, \$300. Strathmore (2 dr), 2:36¼, —.
- H. D. Walton**, b g (2:36¼). Ben Mace, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1874, \$800. Utica, Lady Patchen, Patchen, Lucy (2 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:46.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1874, \$400. Willy 2, 3, T. E. Gordon, Lady Collier (4 dr), 2:36¼, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:37¼, 2:39.
- Nov. 12, 1874, \$400. Willy, T. E. Gordon, Melissa, Lady Collier (3 dr), Tommy Moore (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:40½.
- Headlight**, ch g (2:30), by Scott's Hiatoga. Mr. Cooper, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 4, 1878, \$75. Polly, Hoosier Sam, McArthur (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Nov. 13, 1878, \$50. Hoosier Sam 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:36¼, —.
- D. R. Hosmer, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 25, 1879, \$400. Lady Gray, Susie (3 dis), 2:45, 2:36, 2:37.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 30, 1879, \$500. Lady Wagner 1, Effie G., Erin Chief (2 dis), Creed (2 dr), 2:35, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:35.
- Oct. 2, 1879, \$500. Sannie G. 4, Lulu K. 1, Belle Powers, Lady Clark, Lady Wagner (4 dr), 2:33, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34.
- Heart of Oak**, blk s (2:34) (2:28¼*), by Royal George. E. Clark, Adrian, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865, \$100. Gray Eagle, 2:45, 2:40.
- Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1866, \$200. Tom Brady, Sime 1 (3 dis), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- W. Harris, Cortlandt, N. Y., June —, 1867, \$200. Tormentor 2, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
- Chas. Skinner, Peoria, Ill., Aug. 28, 1867, \$150. Lady Alice, Lady Gay, American Star, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:34.
- Heatherbell**, blk m (3:06¼). F. T. Bridge, Woodstock, Ont., July 1, 1875, \$ —. Mark Twain, 3:13, 3:10, Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 1, 1875, \$100. Lady Woodbrook, Mark Twain, Col. Taylor, 3:10, 3:09, 3:06¼. Four-year-olds.
- Heatherbloom**, gr m (2:32), by Duke of Wellington, dam Heatherbloom, by Tally Ho. G. P. Carpenter, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 16, 1871, \$700. Hank, Edwin Booth, Gen. Tweed, Fleetwood 1 (4 dis), Bright Eyes (4 dis), Fleetwood (1 dis), Dunderberg (1 dis), Trustee (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:33.
- Providence, R. I., June 13, 1871, \$1,000. Easton Boy, Bridget, Dunderberg (1 dis), Andy Johnson (1 dis), Chas. Dickens (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:38¼.
- Boston, Mass., June 27, 1871, \$1,000. Easton Boy, Ella Ellwood, Bridget, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32.
- Heavy Boy**, (3:00). L. J. Sutton, Deckertown, N. J., June 30, 1876, \$50. Col's four-year-old (1), Lottie Peters, 1, 2, (3 dis), Young German, Delaware Maid, Jim Fisk, Frank Smith, Mollie Gloeans (4 dr), 3:05, 3:01½, 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00.
- Hebe**, (s) gr m (2:46 s). A. A. Winch, Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1854, \$250. Ion (s) (1 dis), 2:46.
- Heckley**, ch g (2:34), by Alexander's Abdallah. M. Mack, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 8, 1876, \$800. Lady Vesta 1, Baechus, Roanoke, Lady Greiner, Advance, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Hector**, (s) br g (2:35) (2:32 s), by Abdallah. Mr. Longstaff, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 18, 1840, \$40. Ellzabeth (s), 2:51, 2:54, 2:57, 2:53.
- Centreville, L. I., April 20, 1841, \$200. Elizabeth (s) 1, 2:47, 2:41, 2:37¼, 2:43.
- (s) Wm. Whelan, March 29, 1842, \$100. Brandywine (s), Fourth of July (s). Best time 2:35.
- Geo. Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., May 14, 1842, \$500. Kate Horn 2:41, 2:41, 2:42, 2:36.
- (s) Hiram Woodruff, Sept. 21, 1842, \$350. Snaffle (s), Pleasure Boy (s) (2 dis), 5:18½, 5:14½. Two miles.
- Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1845, \$500. Daniel Webster, Forest Maid, 5:47½, 5:44. Two miles.
- Aug. 1, 1845, \$400. Daniel Webster 1, 2:46, 2:38, 2:38.
- (s), Oct. 21, 1845, \$100. Black Maria (s), (3 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:32.
- (s), Union Course, L. I., Nov. 7, 1845, \$1,000. Moscow (s), 2:43, 2:42, 2:43.
- (s), Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1846, \$300. Apex (s) 1, 5:24, 5:19, 5:17½. Two miles.
- (s), Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1846, \$2,000. Black Maria (s), 8:02¼, 8:10. Three miles.
- Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., May 20, 1847, \$200. Black Maria 2 (3 0), Moscow (1 dis), 5:20, 5:18, 5:21, 5:28. Two miles.

- (s), Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1847, \$—, Snow Storm (s) 1, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41.
 — (s), G. Edwards, July 24, 1848, \$1,500. Daniel Webster (s), 8:45, 7:59 Three miles.
Hector, (w) ch g (2:42½). S. White, Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1857, \$50. Richelieu (w), 1, 4, (5 0), Dentist (w) (3 dis), 3:00, 2:54, 2:55, 2:53, 2:53, 2:57.
 — W. Blackington, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1857, \$20. Nelly, 2:54, 2:55.
 — Same day, \$—, Hoykiss' b g, 2:54, 2:56, 2:48.
 — Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862, \$—, Lady Bangor, Canvas Boy, 2:48, 2:42½.
Hector, (w), blk g (2:59¾). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 17, 1863, \$1,000. Billy (w), 8:58. Three miles.
Hector, ch g (2:37). L. L. Dorsey, Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865, \$1,000. Hattie 1 (3 dis), 2:42, 2:37, 2:40½.
Hector, (Captain), ch g (2:37½). H. Brock, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1867, \$100. Sweet Brier, 2:44, 2:40, 2:46.
Hector, (2:38½). Whitney's Point, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1878, \$110. Harris 1, 3, (2 0), Parsey Smith 6, (2 0), Kit Rosamond, Bay Frank. Best time of winner 2:38½.
Hector, b g (2:33), by Otego Chief, John Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., May 13, 1880, \$250. Norman John 3, Sleepy Jack, Lysander Maid, Enoch, John T. Hoffman (4 r o), 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
Hector, gr g (2:44), by Bechter Morgan, C. C. Williams, Sabin, O., Aug. 26, 1880, \$150. Lady Eveland, Champion Charley, Verus, Lizzie B., Dick Tarpin, Sue Grundy, Molly Gift, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:47.
 — H. Dysinger, Lancaster, O., Oct. 13, 1882, \$200. Josie Mansfield 1, 3, Honest Jim 2, Sneak, Amie King (3 dr), Black Jug (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:45½.
Heddon's Bay Stallion, (s), (2:33 s). G. Heddon, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 25, 1868, \$100. Dugdale's br s (s) 2, Quinton's br s (s), West's ch s (s), 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:37, 2:33.
Helen, (Cora), blk m (2:30¼), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 23, 1863, \$100. John Paul, Brown Dick (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
Helen, b m (2:45½), by May Fly, dam Fanny, by Black Dick. Geo. B. Lobdell, Wilmington, Del., Sept. 23, 1868, \$45. Hop 2, 3, Bucksin 1, Abe, Sussex (4 dr), 2:51¼, 2:44¼, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:45½.
Helen, b m (2:37), by the Hathaway Horse. A. H. Dore, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875, \$300. Little Gent, Lady Goss, Cassius, Cauchouche (2 dis), 2:42, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Attleboro, Mass., June 14, 1876, \$200. Rosa 1, 2, Belle, Nelly (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:43½.
Helen, br m (2:36). F. Kidabock, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$150. Julia Sweepstakes 3, 4, O. U. A., Little Bertie, M. P., Miss Thorne, Dick Schell, 2:44, 2:39¼, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:39.
 — Sept. 13, 1878, \$150. Mary D., 2, Harry Brown 3, Julia Sweepstakes, O. U. A., Farmer Girl, Emma K., (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40¼.
 — Watertown, Conn., Sept. 25, 1878, \$100. Ino., Harry H., Highland Win., Belle (2 dis), Hannah Dustin (3 dis) Duget (3 dis), 2:44¼, 2:44, 2:40¼.
 — Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Ino., Highland Win, Harry H., 2:40¼, 2:42½, 2:44¼.
Helen, b m (2:36). Isaac Lee, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Harry, Farmer Girl, Lady Woodruff, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36.
 — Oct. 16, 1879, \$65. Lady Woodruff 2, Harry, Pop, 2:39¼, 2:43, 2:43¾.
Helen De Long, ch m (2:35¼). J. Carl Parkersburg, W. Va., June 19, 1875, \$350. Anglo Saxon, Joe Little, Jack, Jerry Hooker, Queen Mary, Lady Wagoner (2 dis), Arthur Wilde (2 dis), 2:37¼, 2:35¼, 2:37.
 — Morgantown, W. Va., Oct. 8, 1875, \$300. Jack (3 0), Josie, Wild Tom, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:44, 2:40.
Helene, ch m (2:21), by Hambletonian Prince, dam the Maxwell mare. J. B. Burlew, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$400. Bashaw, Charley Ross, Kismet, Cricket (2 dis), Seneca Patchen (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:33¾, 2:35.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$40. George D. Sherman 2 (4 0), Lady Upton, Irene, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33¼, 2:33½.
 — Bradford, Pa., Sept. 15, 1880, \$400. Jack 2, Lady June 3, Lady Mae, 2:33¼, —, —, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
 — Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Kate Taylor, Rapture, Bobby Burns, Miss Mary L., Doris, Laura B., Flora Cleveland, Lady Seud (3 dis), Flaxy (3 dis), Lee Clark (3 dr), 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:33.
 — Sept. 24, 1880, \$150. Daisy Strideaway, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:35¼.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1880, \$600. Billy Burr, Elwood Medium, Tom Hendricks (2 dis), 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:27¼.
 — W. F. Kidder, Waverly Park, N. J., May 30, 1881, \$3,000. Peralto, 2:26¼, 2:28, 2:28¼.
 — J. E. Turner, Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1881, \$800. Elsie Groff, Jessie Dixon, Clover (3 dis), Donald (3 dis), 2:29, 2:32, 2:30¼.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1881, \$800. J. W. Thomas, Elsie Groff, Clover, Jessie Dixon, Newbern (1 dis), 2:26¼, 2:27½, 2:26¼.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1881, \$800. Troubadour, Ethel Medium, J. W. Thomas, Big John, Elsie Groff, Myrtle (2 dis), 2:27, 2:24¼, 2:26.
 — Ionia, Mich., July 1, 1881, \$600. Troubadour 2, Big John 1, Clover, Elsie Groff, Roger Hanson, J. W. Thomas, Myrtle (3 dis), Ethel Medium (2 dis), 2:24¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:27¼.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$2,000. Calamus 4, Stonewall 3, Early Rose (4 dis), 2:23½, 2:22, 2:25, 2:26¼, 2:25.
 — Elkton, Md., Oct. 6, 1881, \$500. Goldfinder 2, Belle Oakley, 2:31, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:31¾.
 — J. Chandler, Waverly, N. J., May 30, 1882, \$550. Josephus 4, 5, Peralto 3, Parole, Nelly Irwin (2 dis), 2:28¼, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:30.
 — I. Cohnfeld, Morrisania, N. Y., June 29, 1882. Prize, silver. Dan Smith, Charley Champlin, 2:21, 2:23¾, 2:21¾.
Helen Smith, ch m (2:35). Walter Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 13, 1867, \$100. Ticonic, Sleepy David, 2:39, 2:39, 2:35.
Helen Lambert, ch m. G. H. Wells, LeRoy, N. Y., July 4, 1882, \$—, Thwing's ch m., 1:35, 1:31½, 1:30. Half-mile heats.
Helen Lexington, b m (2:47¼). S. Wright, Oxford, Pa., Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Nancy Hall, Hattie Ross, 2:47¼, 2:47¼, 2:50.
Helen Mar, br m (2:48). Wm. Mish, New Orleans, La., May 31, 1850, \$150. Gray Eagle, 5:37¼, 5:36. Two miles.
Helen Mar, b m (2:41¼), by Phil Sheridan. C. McChesney, Norwich, Conn., July 10, 1880, \$150. Frank 1 4 (2 0), Inez, 2:41¼, 2:48, 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43¼.
Helen McGregor, b m (2:59¼), by Robert McGregor, dam Nanny Goodrich, by Volunteer. G. G. Mowry, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$—, Riddle (2 0), Capt. Cook (2 0), 3:06, 3:05, 3:00, 2:59¼.
Helen Medium, b m (2:45), by Hapny Medium. A. Lockwood, St. Petersburg, Pa., June 4, 1878, \$400. Rapid 2, Dewitt Clay (3 dis), Nelly Bond (3 dis), Lilly B. (1 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47.
Helen Russell, blk m (2:44¼), by Messenger Duroc. Carl S. Burr, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1874, \$2,900. Blackwood Belle 1, Auctioneer, Glenrose, Dazzle, 2:46¼, 2:44¼, 2:46¼.
Helen Whittemore, ch m (2:45). John Loomis, Wicenden, Mass., July 4, 1874, \$—, Bessie Whitney, 2:52, 2:50, 2:45.
Hellenes, b m (2:58). R. Britton, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1876, \$100. Mamie G. 3, 4, 2:59¼, 3:00, 3:05, 3:05, 2:58.
Hemlock, b m (2:54). N. Hovey, Pleasantville, Pa., July 13, 1872, \$100. Roderick 1, 3, Kitty, 3:03, 2:56, 3:00, 2:54, 2:56¼.
Hendershot (3:10). Jones Wiley, Newark, O., Oct. 3, 1871, \$50. Lilly Sutton, Grove's b m, Lee's ch g, Jones' ch m, 3:10, 3:11¼. Three-year-olds.

- Henderson**, ch g (2:27½), by Strathmore, dam by Brighnoli. D. W. Brennenman, Beloit, Wis., Sept. —, 1882, \$—, Comanche 3, 4:2 0, Swigert Jr. 1:2 0, Linwood, Harold, George C. 2:52, 2:51, 2:52, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:57½.
- Hendrick**, gr g (2:37), W. W. Wood, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1880, \$225. Frank F., Wanderer, Molly Morton, Sherwood, Boston Boy (2 dis), 2:58, 2:57½, 2:57.
- Hendrickson Mare**, blk m (2:32½), G. F. Jones, Mineola, L. I., June 18, 1880, \$—, Dishbrow's br m, Hill's b m, Duryea's b m, Lot's Bay Horse (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Henrietta**, ch m (2:31½), M. Roden, Fashion Course, L. I., Ap. 29, 1867, \$2,000. Lady Kendall 2, 4, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Copake, N. Y., July 6, 1867, \$150. Kate, Frank Miller, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1867, \$100. Bugher 1, Frank Miller, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:43.
- Copake, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1867, \$1,000. Bugher 3, 4, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Gl. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, \$150. Sir William 3, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38.
- (w) Fashion Course, L. I., May 22, 1868, \$500. Fred, Pense (w) 1. No time.
- H. Rogers, Providence, R. I., June 16, 1868, \$500. Rosa Golddust 1, Madawaska Maid 2 (4 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39, 2:43½.
- M. Roden, Watertown, N. Y., June 24, 1868, \$300. Jim Smith, Reliable (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1868, \$100. Whiteheels (2 dis), Major Kirk (1 dis), 2:37½. Henrietta also distanced in second heat.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1869, \$800. India Rubber Ben, Frank Morgan, Columbus Navigator, Jack Lewis, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 19, 1869, \$2,000. Dot, Anthony Wayne, Hop, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Henrietta**, blk m (2:40). C. N. Howland, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867, \$25. Eastern Queen, 2:46½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Oct. 3, 1867, \$50. Eastern Queen, Lightfoot (2 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:40.
- Henrietta**, b m (2:41), by Pelton's Black Hawk. J. Benjamin, Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1874, \$300. Bird, Cigarette, Prairie Girl (2 dr), 2:41, 2:47, 2:44½.
- Henrietta**, blk m (2:42). Simon James, Hamilton, Ont., June 29, 1876, \$200. Model, Comet, Ballymena, 2:53½, 2:52.
- Henry**, (s), ch g (2:40). Horace Jones, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 1, 1839, \$100. Red Robin, (s) Damon, (s), Jack Frost, (s), 5:42, 5:30. Two miles.
- Centreville Course, L. I., Oct. 10, 1839, \$100. Celeste, Don Juan, Cato (2 dr), Lady Suffolk (2 dis), 5:20, 5:28. Two miles.
- Henry**, b g (2:55). Capt. Wells, Messina Spa, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1857, \$200. Jane (3 0), 2:56½, 2:59, 2:56½, 2:59.
- Henry**, b s (2:51½). D. C. Whittemore, Nashua, N. H., June 24, 1865, \$150. Black Fanny 3, 2:54½, 2:53, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Henry**, b g (2:20½), by Harry Lathrop, dam Flora. Mr. Eastman, St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 1, 1868, \$200. Gray Eagle, 2:47.
- Thos. Best, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1869, \$2,000. Dutchman, Anthony Wayne, Tete Matthews, Lizzie, Lydia Thompson (2 dis), Frank (2 dis), Gray Prince (2 dis), Listener (2 dr), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1869, \$1,500. Blackbird 3, St. Elmo, Frank Rolfe, Frank, Cayuga Chief, Lady Garfield, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Aug. 12, 1869, \$1,000. Lady Garfield, Gray Hawk, Brown Kitty, St. Elmo, Gray Prince (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:34½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1869, \$1,000. Hop, Jack Draper, Gen. Lyon (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 8, 1869, \$1,000. Jack Draper, Lizzie Keller, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Sept. 9, 1869, \$1,000. Hop, Louisa, Listener, Good One, Lady Lightfoot, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- John Lovett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 6, 1870, \$2,000. H. W. Genet, Western Girl, Surprise, Confidence (1 dis), Idol (1 dis), J. J. Bradley (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1870, \$4,000. Hotspur 1, Jim Rocky (3 dis), W. K. Thomas (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:23½.
- Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, \$2,250. Western Girl, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:35.
- M. Roden, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 17, 1871, \$2,000. Hotspur, Myron Perry, 2:22½, 2:26, 2:23.
- Providence, R. I., June 17, 1871, \$2,000. Hotspur, St. Elmo, Rhode Island, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:22½.
- Boston, Mass., June 23, 1871, \$2,000. St. Elmo, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:20½.
- Thos. P. Wallace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1871, \$2,500. George Palmer 3, American Girl, George Wilkes, W. H. Allen, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Henry**, br g (2:43½). Gilbert Adams, Waukegon, Wis., Sept. 28, 1871, \$100. Fox, Red Cloud, Racine Boy (2 dis), Maggie (2 dis), 2:47, 2:43½, 2:51½.
- Henry**, b g (2:47). J. H. Goldsmith, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, \$—. Mike, Carrie P., Fast Colors, Elsie 1 (2 dis), Mary Winfield (2 dis), 2:58, 2:56½, 2:56½, 2:47.
- Henry**, b g (2:29½), by Whipsaw. D. Small, Oneonta, N. Y., July 1, 1875, \$200. Maggie Morse, George Edsall Jr., New Berlin Boy, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46½.
- J. Wood, Garrattsville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1875, \$50. Unadilla Boy, Maggie Morse, 2:40, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Herkimer, N. Y., July 26, 1875, \$200. Undine, Sleepy Bill, The Commodore (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Sept. 14, 1876, \$225. Klt Holton, Toronto Chief, Amanda, 2:41, 2:47, 2:44½.
- Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, \$400. Lady Holmes, Minnie Hicks, Amanda, 2:39, 2:42, 2:38.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 18 and 19, 1876, \$300. W. C. Derby 1, Tom, Dick Crocker, Irish Maid, Billy, Frank (4 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Oct. 19, 1876, \$300. Tom, Tommy Moore, Flora (3 dr), Newbridge Girl (2 dr), Turk (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 24 and 25, 1876, \$800. Tom 1, 2, Farragut, Sadie, J. D. Little Frank, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Henry**, gr g (2:39), by Columbus. W. McCarthy, Passaic, N. J., July 5, 1875, \$500. Peter P. 1, Fanny G., Brilliant, Creedmore, Jim Moffat (4 dis), J. M. Oakley (4 dr), Maid (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:42.
- Dan Mace, July 6 and 7, 1875, \$300. Creedmore, Mingo, Jim Moffat, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40.
- W. McCarthy, White Plains, N. Y., July 20, 1875, \$150. Billy Stevens 5, Ellen Mary 1, Judge Robertson (4 0), Benn's Hambletonian, Privateer Maid (5 dr), Longfellow (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41, 2:40.
- Henry**, b g (2:35). W. H. Miller, Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$400. Young Wilkes, S. W. Sprick, Ida L., Ed Burns, Onsego Chief, Jupiter Abdullah, Gray Eddy, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44.
- Henry**, b g (2:32½), by Stanhope's Black Hawk, dam by Edwin Forrest. Macy Bros., Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1876, \$100. Midway Belle, Annie Welch, Cripple, Glendale (1 dis), 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Henry**, b g (2:36½). J. B. Stewart, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 3, 1877, \$350. Tuckahoe, London Belle, 2:36½, 2:50, 2:37.
- Henry**, b g (2:33). J. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill., June 15, 1878, \$80. Dutch, Fly, 3:05, 2:52.
- Henry**, b g (2:39½). H. Peck, Lyndonville, Vt., Sept. 6, 1878, \$50. Jim Fisk, Little Mike, Pioneer, Jenny Dean, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Henry**, gr g (2:36). R. A. Cook, Sessanville, Miss., May 25, 1878, \$20. Ben Roderhouse, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:57.
- Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 28, 1880, \$100. Haley 4, 5, F. B., Jake 1, 2 (4 dis), Jim Mack (2 dis). No time.

- Mobile, Ala., May 5, 1881, \$150. Julian 1, George Hoskins 2 (5 dr), Peggy (2 dis), 2:48, 2:43, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:47.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., June 15, 1882, \$150. Chestnut Boy, Edina Boy, William T., 1 (4 dis), Nettie M. (4 dis), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:36½.
- Bloomington, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$—, Mattie Price, George W., 2:36, 2:39½, 2:45.
- Henry, blk g (2:43). S. Fouk, Warren, O., Sept. 15, 1882, \$50. Hoosier Boy 1, Lydia Golddust, Slouch (4 dr), 2:15, 2:46, 2:43.
- Henry, rn g. W. Daniels, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1880, \$200. Miller's Damsel 1, 1:23, 1:17, 1:16¾, 1:15¾. Half-mile heats.
- Henry B. Patchen (Ned Forrest) b s (2:32½) by George M. Patchen, dam by May Day (?). Horace Jones, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 27, 1864, \$1,500. Dobb's b m, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39¾.
- Oct. 10, 1864, \$650. T. M. Patchen, Belle Bailey, 2:39, 2:41, 2:42.
- Dan Mace, May 31, 1866, \$100. Jack Lewis 2, 3, Hambletonian 1, 2:37, 2:39¾, 2:41, 2:37, 2:35, 2:40¼.
- Ben Daniels, Monroeville, O., Oct. 18, 1866, \$130. Joe Curry, 2:38¾, 2:43½.
- Orange Park, N. Y., July 16, 1867, \$500. Harry of the West, 2:40, 2:45, 2:50.
- Henry Brown, brs (2:42½). A. Pixley, Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1865, \$100. Western Bill, Mary, Big Sandy (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:51, 2:42½.
- Henry C. (w) b g (3:00 w). C. C. Caldwell, Batavia, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$—, Jim (w), Belle Foster (w), Cockroach (w), Belle (w) (2 dr), Kitty (w) (2 dr), Samuel J. Tilden (w) (1 dis), 3:02, 3:00.
- Henry Clark, g g (2:38) by Tom Wonder. C. T. Patten, Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1876, \$300. Gov. Tilden 2, 3, Judge Briggs 1, John McDougall, Maggie Stewart, Cora S., Hattie F. (5 dr), Scio Pet (4 dr), —, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:40.
- J. Rezeau, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 11, 1879. Newsboy, Prince Alfred, Joe White, 2:48¾, 2:46½, 2:42¾.
- Ithaca, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$200. Cricket 1, Prince Alfred, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43.
- Cortlandt, N. Y., June 28, 1881, \$200. Tom Wonder 1, Cricket, Andy, Hattie Fisher, Rosa B., 2:38¾, 2:39¼, 2:39¾, 2:39½.
- Owego, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1881, \$140. Lib, Ole Bull, Lew Tallman, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38.
- Henry Clay, (w), ch g (2:38½). Wm. Whelan, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 8, 1845, \$100. 2:48. To beat, 2:49.
- (w), Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 15, 1845, \$500. Newburgh (w), 2:52, 2:53, 2:55, 2:53, 2:55.
- Union Course, L. I., Nov. 7, 1845, \$30. Newburgh, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52.
- Henry Clay, (w), ch g (2:47½). M. Hanson, New Orleans, La., May 17, 1855, \$100. Larkin (w) 1, Dolly Smith (w) 2, Nameless (w), (1 dis), 5:35½, 5:34½, 5:45, 5:49. Two miles.
- Geo. Nelson, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1855, \$250. Cream Pet 1, Quaker (2 dis), 5:41, 5:43, 5:47. Two miles.
- E. O. Scrugg, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1855, \$150. Dick Neal, Native American, 5:34½, 5:45. Two miles.
- Henry Clay, (w), rn g (2:53). Mr. Beach, Batavia, N. Y., July 3, 1858, \$200. Jonathan Smith 2, 2:54, 2:56, 2:53.
- Henry Clay, ch s (2:39). S. Ling, Augusta, Me., Sept. 28, 1859, \$100. Thrasher 1, 2, Hector (2 dr), 2:50, 2:53, 2:39, 3:39½, 2:42.
- Henry Clay, ch s (2:49½). J. Pfifer, Baltimore, Md., May 29, 1860, \$1,000. Bay Jim 1, —, 8:28½, 8:46. Three miles.
- Henry Clay, ch s (2:42). W. McConnell, Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1864, \$125. Capt. Taggart, Fox Hunter, Lady Clay, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
- Henry Clay, blk s (2:42½). Jackson, Mich., Sept. 12, 1866, \$50. Wild Cat, Lady Hooper, Lady Lanigan, Maggie, Red Bird, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Henry Clay, b s (2:43½). M. Sheldon, Pochuck, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1869, \$—, Jersey Boy, 2:55, 2:52.
- Henry Clay, ch s (3:11¼). Chas. Hepburn, Brooklynwood, Md., Sept. 26, 1872, \$150. Leamy 2, Elaine 1, 3:02½, 3:15, 3:13¼, 3:18, 3:11¼.
- Henry Clay, brs (2:37½). G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala., May 7, 1874, \$250. Fleta, John McDonald, 2:55½, 2:53, 2:54½.
- May 8, 1874, \$50. John McDonald, 2:57½, 2:56.
- Pomeroy & Fuller, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 14, 1879, \$50. Almont Mambrino. No time.
- Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Almont Mambrino. No time.
- E. Pomeroy, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 17, 1883, \$200. Lenoir Chief, Morgan Charley, 3:29½, 3:25, 3:31. Stallions.
- Henry Clay, Jr. (w), b s (2:58). Alex. Brown, Narrowsburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858, \$75. Tom Star (w), 3:00, 2:58, 2:59.
- Henry Clay, Jr., blk s (3:00), by Naples Clay. Watkins, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$40. Dutch Jake, Belle Mitchell, Crazy, Dan Strickland, Billy Button (2 dr), 3:00, 3:00, 3:05.
- Henry Clews, b s (2:43). Chas. M. Reed, Erie, Pa., July 5, 1876, \$200. Carrie 1, Bloomer, Tom, Billy Blood, 2:53½, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
- Sept. 26, 1877, \$200. Lotos 1, 4, Pete 2, Hattie (5 dr), Prosper (3 dr), 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:41¼, 2:43¼, 2:44.
- Henry Columbus, ch s (2:41). Isaac Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1863, \$200. Uncle Ben, 2:41, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Sept. 18, 1863, \$100. Tom Benton, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:45.
- I. Copp, Oct. 1, 1864, \$300. Alburgh Maid, Pickie, 2:45, 2:43¾.
- M. Carroll, Nov. 17, 1865, \$—, Lady Flagner, 2:58, 2:44¾.
- Nov. 24, 1865, \$250. Lodi, 2:46¼, 2:46.
- Henry Dexter (2:50½). H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis., Sept. 11, 1873, \$—, Milton Maid, Black Stranger, Wild Charley, Fanny (1 dis), Gildersleeve (1 dis), 2:51, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Henry Gilbert, b s (2:37¾), by Clark Chief. J. Herriman, Decorah, Ia., June 14, 1876, \$100. Nelly, Nelly, True Blue (1 dis), 3:07, 3:11, 3:08. Four-year-olds.
- C. C. Bates, Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881, \$200. Little Emma 1, 3, Gray Dick, Musketeer, 2:46¼, 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:38½, 2:37¾.
- Henry Grattan, blk g (2:32). J. Logan, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, \$50. Duke of Burr 3, Dandy, John B. (4 dr), Wallalla (3 dr), 2:48, 2:49, 2:52, 2:47.
- M. S. Miller, Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. Roman Chief Jr., Warwick, Knight of Honor, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:44.
- Sept. 23, 1883, \$200. Lulu P., Mary Newton, St. Patrick, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Henry K., ch g (2:54½), by Limber Jim. Waupaca, Wis., July 4, 1882, \$—, General Kitty. No time.
- Henry Morrill, ch g (2:49). E. E. Weeman, Lynn, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878, \$100. Belle Maud, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
- Henry Perritt, b g (2:50). H. W. Hitchcock, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 11, 1857, \$150. Sam, Yankee Mary, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:56¼.
- Henry S., gr g (2:39½). J. S. Olney, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1876, \$70. Edith (1 dis), Queer Girl (1 dis), Columbus (1 dis), Capt. Jack (1 dis), Harry (1 dis), 3:08½. Four-year-olds.
- Providence, R. I., July 13, 1877, \$50. Edith, Grace Darling (1 dis), 3:06, 3:02½, 3:00. Five-year-olds.
- W. H. Comstock, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Miller's Damsel, Annie C. (3 dis), Henry (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:39¾, 2:40.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Jenny 1, Miller's Damsel, Henry, 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Henry S., b g (2:48). Henry Strong, Warren, O., Aug. 24, 1878, \$75. Blackbird, Waverly, Hero, Blind Kitty (1 dis), Susie Powers (1 dis), 2:50, 2:57, 2:52.

- Delaware, O., Sept. 19, 1879, \$—, Waverly, Kentucky Tom, Modoc, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:50½.
Henry Stanhope, b g (2:40), J. B. Gibbs, Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 22, 1874, \$—, Roan Molly, Richmond, 2:45, 2:44, 2:40.
Henry St. Lawrence, br s (3:00), S. Porter, Lineville, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$35, Bruna 2, Stony Ford, 3:00, 3:07, 3:06, 3:02.
Henry Stone, ch g (2:36), Henry Stone, Keene, N. H., Aug. 11, 1875, \$400, Cleora Belle 1, 2, Jane 3, 4, Lady Bonner, American Boy, Pilot, Col. Dean (7 dr), XX (7 dr), Arctic Maid (7 dr), Maggie (6 dr), 2:40, 2:44, 2:40, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
 — Rutland, Vt., Aug. 25, 1875, \$100, Hattie, Gifford (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 2, 1875, \$600, Gypsy Girl 1, Tam O'Shanter, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41, 2:45.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 20 and 21, 1875, \$300, Lady West 2, 3, Jenny Thompson 5, Topeka Belle, Amelia D., Lady Merrill (5 dr), 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:36.
Henry V., b s, by Corrigan Jackson, dam Lady Taylor, by Stockbridge Chief, J. E. Nepton, Denver, Col., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100, Topsy Clay 1, 1:55, 1:54½, 1:52, Three-year-olds, Half mile heats.
Henry Ward Beecher, (2:58½), Mr. Kelly, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 3, 1871, \$30, Belmont Maid 3, Lady Patchen 1, 3:04, 2:58½, 2:55½, 2:59.
Henry Ward Beecher, ch g (2:38), by Son of Jefferson's Champion, Topeka, Kan., July 11, 1878, \$250, Tattler Chief 3, Sleepy Bill, Rocket, Kentucky Chief, Empress (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:41½.
Henry Ward Beecher, gr s (2:37½), W. W. Revis, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 19, 1880, \$25, Melville Chief, Doctor Mac, 1:29½, 1:26½, Four-year-olds, Half mile heats.
 — A. E. Sprague, Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 24, 1883, \$225, Daisy, Hunter, 3:12, 3:03, 3:06.
 — Oct. 25, 1883, \$125, Daisy 1, Hunter, 2:48, 3:02½, 3:01½, 2:53¾.
 — Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1883, \$300, Edward H., Nelly Gray (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:37¾.
Henry Ward Beecher, b g (2:43¼), by King Phillip, G. Anderson, Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1882, \$400, Deacon 2, 2:50, 2:39½, 2:47½, 2:43¼.
Henry Wilson, ch g (2:31), Horace Jones, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 6, 1862, \$1,000, Johnstown, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:51.
 — G. Sharpsteen, Copake, N. Y., Sept 13 and 15, 1862, \$75, Lady Collins 1, 4, Jake Oakley 2, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34, 2:31.
Hercules, br s (2:37), V. Sheldon, Canton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1874, \$130, Young Phil, Kit Carson, Kit, Hiram Woodruff 1, 3, (4 dis), Gray Diamond (1 dis), No time.
 — W. Van Valkenburg, Sept. 13, 1877, \$—, Mary Newton, Fred. Casey, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:41¼.
Hercules, blk s (3:11½), H. D. Silly, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 10, 1878, \$20, Lucy (2 dis), Slippery (2 dis), 4:42, 3:11½.
Hermes, br s (2:27½), by Harold, dam Hermosa by Edwin Forrest, John Splan, Meadville, Pa., May 15, 1878, \$300, Dan Donaldson, Annie Goldust, Rachel B. (1 dis), S. B. (1 dis), Billy Piper (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
 — Butler, Pa., May 22, 1878, \$400, Ned Tester, Daisy S., 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1878, \$400, Abdallah Boy, Jake Underwood, Ned Tester, Jenny Froelich, Eddy Fry, Transit, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — S. L. Caton, New London, O., Aug. 20, 1880, \$100, Willy Goldust, American Boy, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46, Stallions.
Hermione, b m (2:44), R. Young, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879, \$125, Alice Addison 1, 2, Blacksmith Dan, Rocket (5 dr), Major (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:44.
Hermit, br s (2:40), by Woodstock, W. H. H. Walker, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 25, 1872, \$75, Midnight, 2:40, 2:47, 2:42.
 — W. E. Davis, Sept. 28, 1882, \$75, J. B. Thomas 2, (3 dr), Gold Hunter (3 dr), 3:04, 3:11½, 2:54, Stallions.
Hermit, b s (2:37½), by Washington, S. Keyes, Monongahela, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$350, Perry, Jenny Froelich, Fred Haas (1 dis), 2:52, 2:47, 2:52½.
 — W. H. Conrad, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 2, 1874, \$—, Lady Patterson, 2, 3, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42¾, 2:42, 2:40½.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$70, Punchinello, 2:51, 2:55, 2:54¾, Stallions.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 16, 1874, \$—, Gen. Lane 1, 3, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
Hermosa, b m (2:33½), by Edwin Forrest, dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1865, \$—, Rodney, Fanny Burke, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½.
 — Nov. 3, 1866 \$—, W. K. Thomas, Billy Hoskins (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:34.
Hero, gr s (2:51), Darius Talman, Rochester, N. Y., June 11, 1853, \$200, Billy Smelt, 5:57, 5:59, Two miles.
 — C. Skinner, July 4, 1853, \$50, Nimrod, 2:55, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Sept. 9, 1853, \$50, Gen. Taylor, —, 2:55, 2:51.
Hero, ch g (2:39), S. P. Farnam, Barton's Landing, Vt., Sept. 18, 1857, \$100, Jimmy, Black Hawk, 2:41, 2:43, 2:39.
 — W. W. Killman, Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1860, \$200, Lady Stuart (w) 1, 2:55, 2:49, 2:50½, 2:48½.
Hero, b g (2:53), J. S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1857, \$100, Mary Hoyt 2, 2:53, 2:51, 2:55, 2:56.
Hero, gr g (2:45), Mr. Gillespie, New Jersey State Fair, Sept. 7, 1860, \$—, Gray Gelding, 2:45.
Hero, ch g (2:49), Geo. H. Bailey, Dover, N. H., July 20, 1865, \$300, Lady Brooks (w) 1, 4, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49, 2:54, 2:53.
Hero, b g (2:39), H. S. Vernam, Waverly, N. J., Oct. 16, 1868, \$200, Doty's br m, St. George, Gen. Lyon, Annie, Black George (2 dr), Rosa (1 dis), 2:42¾, 2:39, 2:42¾.
 — Oct. 17, 1868, \$200, Kate, Register, Doty's br m, Rosa, Black Crook (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:45.
Hero, b s (2:43½), by Richard's Bellfounder, dam by Leopold Jr., John Bush, Racine, Wis., May 18, 1872, \$200, Wild Rose 2, 3 (4 dr), 2:45½, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — May 24, 1872, \$500, Wild Rose 1, 2, 2:44¾, 2:44¾, 2:43¾, 2:43¾, 2:44½.
Hero, b g (2:31), W. L. White, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1875, \$1,000, Lizzie Keeler 1, 2, Dolly P., Bismarck, Ilderim, Colonel, Prize (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:31, 2:35.
Hero, b s (2:37), by Legal Tender, J. S. Wade, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4, 1878, \$—, Roger Hanson, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Zanesville, O., Oct. 11, 1878, \$600, Black Cloud, Banker, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
Hero, b g (2:39½), L. H. Chase, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 24, 1879, \$150, Harry 1, Billy, Rappahanock (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41.
 — S. W. Gaylor, Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200, Belle of Waterbury 2, Essex Maid, Little Joe, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:39½.
Hero, b g (2:42), G. Dobson, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 22, 1883, \$100, May Florence 1, 2, Harness Boy, Doctor, 2:50, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:50.
 — J. W. Nichols, Huntington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1883, \$100, Belle of Waterbury 3, Fred, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:42½.
Herod, blk s (2:26½), by King Herod, dam by Green Mountain Boy, C. E. Brooke, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 9, 1871, \$300, Joe Goldust 2, Maggie, Waukesha, No Name (3 dis), Regent (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41½.
 — Sept. 7, 1875, \$500, Sam Sharpley 4, Bay Charley 3, Selkirk, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:52, 2:54½, 2:41½.
 — A. A. Hammer, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 19, 1876, \$—, Phil Sheridan, Allen, 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
Heroine, b m (2:37), N. B. Douglass, Janesville, Wis., May 21, 1868, \$—, Prairie Boy, Lady Belle, 2:43½, —, 2:44½.

May 22, 1868, \$—, — Bird Catcher, Prairie Boy, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Madison, Wis., Oct. 21, 1868, \$75. Ned Forrest, 2:42, 2:40½.
 — July 3, 1869, \$—, — Honest John, 3:03, 2:59, 2:45.
Hero of Salem (2:43). Lowell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856, \$200. Lady Macbeth, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:46.
Herr's Chestnut Mare, (3:13¾), by Mambrino Patchen. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1872, \$160. Hal-
 storm, Alloy 1 (dis), 3:14½, 3:15¾. Yearlings.
Hersey, br s (2:25½), by Macedonian. C. E. Tanner, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1882, \$250. Lady Mack, Frank
 Hale, Jenny, St. Mary, Frank D., Trifle, Hampshire Boy, Midnight, 2:58, 2:56, 2:58.
 — Stafford Spa, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Dick B., Wild Dandy, Helen Mar, Billy Gray, Joe Jefferson (1
 dis), 2:35, 2:30, 2:37.
 — Westfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1882, \$175. Kate Harris, Brutus, Gilt Edge, Lizzie B. (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:38,
 2:35.
 — N. Adams, Mass., Aug. 14, 1883, \$300. Bonny L., Charley Hood, Kitty Ives 2, (4 dr), 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:29,
 2:37½.
 — Aug. 14 and 15, 1883, \$300. Clover 4, 5, Bonny L. 1, Kitty Ives, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:30, 2:30, 2:34¾, 2:30.
 — Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1883, \$200. Lizzie O'Brien 1, Louise, Brutus, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30.
 — J. Ramsey, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$460. Robert H. 1, Arthur, Fanny Irwin, Lady Thornton, Archie
 (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32½.
Hesing, Jr., b s (2:41), by Ethan Allen, Jr. C. Sullivan, Riverside, Ill., July 4, 1877, \$50. Blind Billy 1, 2:53½,
 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:41.
Hetta V., rn m (2:41), by Star of the West. H. Knox, Preston, Minn., May 31, 1879, \$90. Little Mink 2, Care-
 less, Billy Goocher. No time.
 — Rochester, Minn., Aug. 31, 1880, \$200. Peter Farley 2, Almond Boy, Cap. Capron, Richard R. (1 dis), 2:41,
 2:45, 2:41, 2:42½.
 — Preston, Minn., June 1, 1881, \$100. Little Queen, Peter Farley, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:43.
 — June 2, 1881, \$150. Jim Wilson, Preston Star, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45.
Hettie Pearl, br m (2:37), by Princess, dam Kate by Birmingham. J. Murphy, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28,
 1883, \$1,000. Glamis 2, 3, Trifle 5, Pilot Knox, W. K., Plough Boy, Commissioner, Hocus Pocus (2 dr), Jes-
 samine (1 dis), 2:27, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
Hetty V., blk m (2:37). H. Farnsworth, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 12, 1875, \$250. New Brunswick Boy 1, Honest
 Frank, Empire, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40, 2:45.
 — Oct. 15, 1875, \$250. New Brunswick Boy 1, Empire, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — Bath, Pa., Oct. 20, 1875, \$200. Rocky Hill, Iron Clad, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:52½.
 — Oct. 21, 1875, \$200. Topsy, Bonny Doon, Clothesline, 2:32½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875, \$350. Mack 3, Jacob P., two others, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — Oct. 28, 1875, \$350. Belle of Flatbush, Jacob P., Jupiter, Rolla, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:37.
Hewes' Black Mare, (3:01). W. C. Hewes, Peru, Ind., Sept. 9, 1881, \$—, Stroh's b m, Farrar's ch m,
 Godfrey's b g Graveney, J. M. Godfrey's dn g, 3:01, 3:04.
H. Forrest, b g (2:39), b. W. Cook, Media, Pa., May 20, 1880, \$—, American Boy, Dolly, Effie, 2:43, 2:39.
H. G. Cook, gr g (2:41½). Theo. Bailey, Newark, N. J., Oct. 16, 1873, \$500. Belle of Easton, 2:47½, 2:41½,
 2:43.
Hiatoga Chief Jr., b s (3:03), by Scott's Hiatoga. S. J. Beebe, Fairview, O., Oct. 4, 1877, \$35. Bertha T.
 (20), Jenny, Ben, 3:11, 3:18, 3:20, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
 — Cadiz, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$25. Betty, 3:03, 3:03, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
Hibbard, blk g (2:42½). D. A. Batchelder, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 20, 1864, \$150. Trim 2, Bob Ridley 1, (3 dis),
 Baldy (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45½.
Hickey, ch g (2:38¾). J. Casey, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1870, \$600. Squaw 1, 2, Molly (5 dr), 2:46,
 2:48½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:49.
 — H. Casey, July 10, 1871, \$—, Kate Mann 2, 3, Eight Bells. No time.
 — July 22, 1871, \$300. Romeo 1, 2, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — Aug. 16, 1871, \$500. Stello 3, (4 dis), Greenhorn (4 dis), Hiram 1, 2, (4 dr), 2:43, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:39.
 — Oct. 21, 1871, \$400. Belle of Orange 2, 3, (40), Mace's Gray Horse (5 dr), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:42,
 2:47½.
Hickory, ch g (2:37). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 19, 1864, \$225. Stranger 2, 3, Walker's b s 2:44,
 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:45½.
 — R. A. Champlin, Boston, Mass., July 31, 1868, \$500. Lady Flagner 2, 5:41½, 5:37, 5:44½. Two miles.
Hickory, b s (2:37½), by Goldsmith Abdullah, dam Dollabella, by Richard's Eclifounder. G. D. Doubleday,
 Beloit, Wis., Oct. 9, 1873, \$400. Gen. Mack, Enchantress, Silver Locks, Peter Simple, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:49.
 Four-year-olds.
 — Kenosha, Wis., June 28, 1876, \$120. Nelly S., Whalebone (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — June 29, 1876, \$140. Lizzie 2, Mazepa (2 dr), Limerick Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
 — Lake City, Minn., July 12, 1876, \$500. Portigue 3, 4, Mambrino Chief Jr., Col. King, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:43½,
 2:44, 2:43.
 — Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Whalebone 2, Blind Bill, Lehigh, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:43.
 — Freeport, Ill., June 1, 1877, \$500. Dixie 1, Minnie, Gray Dick (4 dis), Little Wonder (2 dis), Lady Baxter
 (2 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:34, 2:30.
 — Madison, Wis., Sept. 9, 1880, \$100. Brownwood, Bismarck, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:30½. Stallions.
Hickory Jack, ch s (2:33), by Ethan Allen, dam Lady Litchfield, by Vermont Black Hawk. Thos. Carpenter,
 Palmer, Mass., Oct. 21, 1863, \$—, Tom Carpenter, 2:49, 2:40.
 — A. Carpenter, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864, \$—, Palmer Girl 1, 2, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:47½.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., July 6, 1865, \$—, Ajax, 2:48, 2:49½.
 — Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 31, 1868, \$500. Lady Wells 1, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39.
 — J. A. Chambers, Nov. 25, 1868, \$500. Lady Wells 1, 3, 2:48½, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:47½.
 — Jesse Smith, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 8, 1869, \$500. Lady Sherman 1, Tiny (4 dr), 2:57½, 2:53½, 2:55½,
 2:48.
 — J. A. Chambers, Binghamton, N. Y., July 29, 1870, \$600. Geo. W. Patterson 1, 2, Joe Hooker, Lady Light-
 foot, Fanny Fern, Fanny Avery (5 dr), 2:37½, —, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — (w), Augusta, Ga., May 15, 1871, \$2,000. Short's Colt 1, 2:31½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1871, \$1,000. Andalusia 2, Fanny Fern, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — Columbia, S. C., Nov. 7, 1871, \$200. Little Mack 2, Gray Eagle, Blue Roan (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:46½, 2:42½.
 — Nov. 9, 1871, \$500. Rip Rap, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:51½.
Hickory Jack, br s (2:51¾). C. A. Pendleton, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1878, \$20. Joe Shannon, 2:59½,
 3:05, 3:07.
Hickory Point (3:06). Baltimore, Md., Dec. 19, 1878, \$—, Big Dan 1, 3:11, 3:06, 3:10½.
Hickory Tom (Dan Brown), ch s (2:32). L. T. Logan, Morrison, Ill., Sept. 12, 1872, \$100. Brigham Young 1,
 Camden, 2:44, 2

- Boone, Ia., July 15, 1881, \$300. Emma Maxwell 1, 2:45, 2:37, 2:50, 2:45.
 — Hunting Barnes, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 2, 1881, \$200. Annie Lou, Lady Mack, Darlington, 2:33, 2:38½, 2:32½.
 — H. Clark, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1881, \$500. Fanny Fern, Resolute, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:41½.
 — G. Nelson, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 3, 1882, \$75. Agnes 1, 4, June, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:43.
High Cloud, b g (2:36½). L. C. Ryerson, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 25, 1874, \$200. Duchess, Sea Foam, Gen., Reno, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:46.
 — R. E. Vining, Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21 and 22, 1874, \$250. Com. Bainbridge, Shipmate, Gypsy Girl, Lady Black Hawk, Duchess, Sam Richards, Seamstress (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:39½.
 — L. C. Ryerson, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 17, 1875, \$200. Don Juan 1, Goodenough, 2:49, 2:50, 2:50½.
Highland Ash, b m (2:40¼) w. by Ashland, dam Highland Lass, by Leather Stocking. Geo. C. Hitchcock, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 8, 1868, \$4,050. Fletcher's b m (1 dis), Xantho (1 dis), 2:48. Three-year-olds.
Highland Boy, b g (2:46). D. F. Inter, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 26, 1854, \$100. Unknown (1 dis), 2:46.
Highland Boy, b g (2:54). J. H. Berthoff, Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1870, \$50. Yonkers, Jim Conner (2 dis), Erie Boy (1 dis), 3:01¼, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
 — J. J. Creed, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 25 and 26, 1873, \$—. Hollow Boy 1, 5 (3 0), 3:13, 2:56, 2:56, 2:57½, 3:01, 2:54.
Highland Chief, ch g (3:01). H. C. Liler, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 16, 1882, \$40. Le Rois 2, 3:01, 3:02, 3:02, 3:03.
Highland Colt, ch g (3:04). J. B. Eager, Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1880, \$—. Jim (2 dis), Blackthorn (2 dis), Daisy Dean (2 dis), 3:04, 3:05.
Highlander, b s (2:49). H. K. Pease, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1855, \$200. Kate Hayes 3, 4, 2:49, 2:57, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55.
Highlander, b s (2:44). S. Willet, Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1871, \$100. Daniel Boone 1, 2, Washtenaw Chief Jr. 3, Bliss, Up and Up (3 dr), Doctor (3 dis), John Jay (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:50.
 — R. H. Crew, Stratford, Ont., Sept. 4, 1872, \$150. Annie Wilkes 1, Gold Leaf (2 dis), 2:49, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44.
 — Sept. 5, 1872, \$200. Gold Leaf, Flora D. (2 dr), 2:56, 2:53, 2:54½.
 — Seaforth, Ont., Sept. 13, 1872, \$150. White Swan 2, Gold Leaf, 2:51½, 2:55½, 2:45½.
Highlander, ch g (2:51½). J. J. Welch, Portland, Oregon, June 22, 1872, \$100. American Boy, Carl Bosco, 3:03½, 3:04, 2:51½.
Highland Girl (3:01). Jas. Weismiller, Highland, N. Y., July 10, 1875, \$100. Lady Jane 3, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00, 3:04.
Highland Goldust, ch s (2:50) by Goldust, dam Betsy, by Vt. Hambletonian. J. K. Ford, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 25, 1874, \$500. John, Samoset, Col. Dean, Belle of Worcester, Bessie Shaw (3 dis), Sam Richards (3 dis), Harry B. (2 dis), A. H. Allen (2 dis), Forest King (2 dr), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Aug. 27, 1874, \$500. Samoset, Col. Dean, Belle of Worcester, John (3 dis), Forest King (2 dis), Sam Richards (2 dis), A. H. Allen (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38. —
 — A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1874, \$500. Gypsy Girl 3, General, Jean Ingelow 1 (4 r o), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Oct. 8, 1874, \$100. Kitty Thorn, Tam O'Shanter, 2:44, 2:46, 2:42.
 — Oct. 27, 1874, \$250. Fanny Leigh 1, Twinkle, Gypsy Girl, Johnny Cranston, Black Jack, Schoolmaster, Bay Abbey (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:38¾, 2:39¾, 2:40.
 — Granville, Vt., Nov. 6, 1874, \$—. Alexander Barclay, Fanny Leigh, Flora Lee, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37½.
 — Chester, Vt., Aug. 31, 1876, \$165. Bessie Shaw 2, Mary, 2:54, 2:51, 2:54, 2:49.
 — Bethel, Vt., Oct. 18, 1876, \$300. Goodenough 2, Lady Sherburne, Henry (3 dis), 2:37, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:41.
 — Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 19, 1876, \$300. Goodenough 2, Lady Sherburne, Henry (3 dis). No time.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, May 16, 1877, \$200. Iron Age, Dennis, Falcon, Bay Fearnought, Christine, 2:32¼, 2:31½, 2:34½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, May 26, 1877, \$600. Queechy Maid 1, Falcon (3 dis), Dennis (3 dis), 2:29, 2:28, 2:30¼, 2:33½.
 — June 9, 1877, \$800. Iron Age 1, 2, Hiram Woodruff 4, Falcon, Belle Oakley, Charley, Cora F. (5 dr), Governor (4 dr), Christine (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 14, 1877, \$800. Fearnought Jr. 1, 2, Queechy Maid, Belle Oakley, Carrie Allen, Falcon (4 dis), Annie E. (1 dis), 2:28, 2:26, 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:32.
 — Dover, N. H., June 21, 1877, \$800. Charley, Falcon, Cora F. (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35¼, 2:35.
 — C. Kiley, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1879, \$150. Black Prince, Highland Boy, 2:30, 2:35½, 2:31½.
 — A. Woodard, Plainville, Conn., May 28, 1881, \$100. George M. Rowe's Tommy, Farragut, 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:32½.
 — Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1881, \$300. Boston Pilot, Farragut 1, 2 (4 dr), Belle of Fitchburgh (3 dis), Dick (3 dr), 2:37, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38.
Highland Gray Jr., gr g (2:55), by Highland Gray. J. H. Kelly, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1882, \$150. Lady Frost, 2:55, 3:04, 3:01.
Highland Maid, b m (2:27), by Saltram, dam Roxana, by Hickory Boy. F. J. Nodine, Centreville, L. I., May 20, 1853, \$1,000. Lady Vernon, 2:33¼, 2:36, 2:32½.
Highland Maid, br m (2:47). Jas. Dougrey, Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1865, \$75. Alexander, 5:41, 5:34, Two miles.
Highland Maid, ch m (2:31½). E. C. Robinson, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867, \$30. Frink's br m 3, 2:58, 2:58¼, 2:55, 2:57.
 — H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1872, \$150. Captain, Victor, Grace, Ned, Honest Brook, 2:42, 2:38, 2:40.
 — M. Carroll, Aug. 27, 1873, \$1,000. Ben Smith, Flora Belle, Joe Clark, Flora (2 dis), Modoe (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31, 2:35.
Highland Maid, ch m (2:40). L. D. Converse, Sabina, O., Aug. 22, 1883, \$150. Mattie Hunter, Utah, Little Willy, Hector, Wild Boy (3 dis), Sweet William (3 dis), Pilot (3 dr), Aimee (2 dis), Theodore (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:48½.
 — Mechanicsville, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Dell Evans, May Flower, Pilot (1 dis), Bald Chief (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Ada, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Jenny Curtis, Utah, Cinderella, Yankee Tom, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½.
Highland Mary, ch m (2:30), by Pocahontas Boy, dam by Blue Bull. C. V. Danfzer, Thornton, Ind., Aug. 11, 1881, \$176. Polly Wishard 2, 3, Rosewood, W. B. (5 dr), Gen. Sherman (5 dr), Kitty R. (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30.
 — D. Barnes, Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 26, 1881, \$—. Snooks, Sugar Foot, 2:34, 2:34, 2:44.
Highland Queen, b m (2:31), by Dick Highlander, dam by Legal Tender. W. W. Thornton, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 24, 1878, \$1,200. Clipper, Mary M., Willy Clay (3 dis), Humboldt (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:31½.
 — Virginia, Ill., Oct. 22, 1878, \$100. Harry, Clipper, 2:42, 2:39, 2:38½.
Highland Queen, b m (2:36). A. Patterson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1880, \$—. Charley K., 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.

- Highland Stranger**, b s (2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Highland Winfield, by Edward Everett. J. Kelly, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1881, \$500. Bonaset 2, Horsemount Boy 1, Grand Misery 5, Alhambra Maid (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39.
- Maysville, Ky., May 19, 1882, \$800. Keno 1, 6, Lillian 4, Ina G. 2, Waverly, Rigolette (5 dr), Lady Lucas (5 dr), Anglin (4 dis), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Columbus, O., May 25, 1882, \$600. Florence M. 1, Lona Guffin, Anglin, Walnut (1 dis), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:29, 2:33.
- Highland Win**, b m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ashland, dam Young Highland Maid, by Ethan Allen. G. C. Hitchcock, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1875, \$1,000. Queen Jefferson (2 dis), Jefferson Kelsey (1 dis), 3:07, 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two-year-olds.
- D. Strong, Sept. 10, 1878, \$—. Jerome 2, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$. Five-year-olds.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 24, 1879, \$150. Belle Putney, General, Maggie, Jack, Knox Girl (3 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Railroad Boy 4, 5, Brown Dick 1, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:37, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Olive 2, 3, Zilthena, Jack, Fanny, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1880, \$200. Jack 2, Dolphin, 2:42, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Hoosic Falls, N. Y., July 26, 1882, \$200. Oolong 1, Ingomar 4, Fred Mack, Ellen (4 dr), Wild Dandy (4 dr), 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- F. W. Reynolds, Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Newbrook, Maud O., 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:39.
- Southington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882, \$200. Newbrook, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Josephine S. 1, 2, Emma C., Flora Jefferson, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34.
- Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$250. Prince 1, Frank (3 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- High Rock**, rn g (2:53). W. Siebert, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1881, \$200. Dandy 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hill's Bay Mare**, (2:46). R. Hill, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1881, \$65. Duryea's Bay Gelding 6, Wiggins' ch g, Meehan's br g 4, 5 (3 0), (6 died), Treadwell's b g, Duryea's b g, Duryea's ch m, Shedico's blk g, Seaman's blk g, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49, 2:46.
- Hill's Calico Horse**, (s) sp g (2:49 s). Harry Hill, Mineola, L. I., June 18, 1880, \$40. Seaman's ch s (w), 1, 3:06, 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hinckley Boy**, sp g (2:43). S. Brewster, Warren, O., Aug. 23, 1878, \$150. Belle Powers, Beautiful George, Harry Hill, S. B. (2 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.
- Hind**, (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). Harvey & Rigby, Denver, Col., July 2, 1874, \$900. Monroe, Denver Girl (3 dis), Dan (1 dis), Eagle Bird (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hinda Rose**, br m (2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Electioneer, dam Beautiful Bells, by The Moor. L. Stanford, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1881. Prize, medal, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$. Yearlings. To beat, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 14, 1881. Prize, medal, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$. Yearlings. To beat, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Palo Alto Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1882, \$1,860. Fugue 1, Wilkes Boy (2 dis), Early Dawn (2 dis), Lizzie Wilkes (2 dis), Lexington Wilkes (1 dis), Strathblane (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:32, Two-year-olds.
- L. Stanford, Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1883, \$—. Elvira, Fugue (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 23, 1883, \$—. Fugue, 2:36, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1883, \$1,020. Fugue, Lizzie Wilkes, Early Dawn (1 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23. Three-year-olds.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. 2:20, W. O. Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1883, \$—. Wilkes Boy (3 dis), Fugue (3 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Hinders**, b g. J. Edghill, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 20, 1879, \$—. Medicine Boy, 1, 2 (5 dr). No time.
- Hinsdale's Brown Stallion**, (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hinsdale Colt, dam by imp. Emigrant. Ira Hinsdale, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1869, \$100. Lady Mack, 2:49, 2:46, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hippy**, b g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Smith, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 24, 1872, \$400. Gray Harry 1, 3, Tim, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59, 2:54, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Hippy**, blk m (2:47). Owen Daly, Sunter, S. C., Nov. 8, 1883, \$30. Mt. Holly (1 dis), 2:37.
- Hiram**, s, ch g (2:37 s). A. Konklm, Centreville, L. I., May 11, 1846, \$50. Newburgh (s), Medoc (s), 3 (4 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:42, 2:42.
- Hiram**, b g (2:49). A. A. Winch, Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1853, \$50. Taunton Billy 1, Cyclops, 2:46, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50.
- (w), May 18, 1854, \$50. Cyclops (w) 3, 2:59, 2:55, 2:54, 2:54.
- Hiram**, b g (2:45). P. McGovern, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 15, 1870, \$30. Benham, Marysville Queen (w) (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1872, \$500. Sally Come Up, 32:27 $\frac{1}{4}$. Ten miles.
- H. L. White, Sept. 5, 1874, \$700. Sally Come Up 1 (2 dis), 9:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:39. Three miles.
- Hiram**, ch g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). Joseph Fisher, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 15, 1869, \$175. Bill Jackson, Sea Breeze, Greenwich Maid, Flora, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Hiram**, b g (2:39), by Volunteer. M. Roden, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1870, \$300. Snow Bird, Rutherford (1 dis), 2:43, 2:39, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Hiram**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. G. Smith, Great Falls, N. H., June 18, 1873, \$175. Eva, Flora, Ben, Rescue, Russell, Sebagoy Boy (2 dis), Clara Gage (2 dis), 2:48, 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Bay George 2, Carrie Palmer 3, Southerner, Sir William Wallace, Corporal Trim (4 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. E. Mosher, Lynn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1875, \$300. Thorndyke, Charley, Pauline (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Hiram**, blk g (2:37). Mr. Saunders, Coshorton, O., Oct. 26, 1873, \$200. George Reed, Belle Berkley, Lady Clipper, Bob, Kitty D. (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43.
- Hiram**, ch g (2:52). J. Brown, Southold, L. I., Aug. 15, 1874, \$25. Nelly 3, 4, Nonesuch, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 3:00, 2:54, 2:52.
- Hiram Drew** (Bay Morgan), b s (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$), by the Drew Horse, dam a Morgan mare. O. M. Shaw, Bangor, Me., May 29, 1860, \$—. St. Lawrence 3, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46, 2:46.
- Isaac Woodruff, Boston, Mass., July 22, 1863, \$500. Smith's ch m (w) 2, 2:44, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- O. M. Shaw, Portland, Me., Oct. 28, 1863, \$300. Gen. McClellan, 2:42, 2:36, 2:43.
- W. S. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865, \$—. Canada Joe (2 dis), 2:46, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hiram Dyer**, br g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by the West Horse. Jas. Carpenter, Calais, Me., July 4, 1872, \$100. Hattie Pollard, Nelly S., Old Milltown (3 dis), Dolly Varden (3 dr), 2:52, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Thos. McAloon, Bangor, Me., June 25, 1873, \$250. Charcoal, Matchless, Ethan Allen, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:45.
- Oct. 1 and 2, 1874, \$400. Lady West 4, 6, Red Jacket 5, 7, Amy 2, 3, Fred Logan, Anodyne, Martin Luther (3 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41, 2:48, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Hiram Howe**, blk g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). Frank Swift, Prospect Park, L. I., Dec. 1, 1870, \$250. Dandy 1 (3 0), 2:56, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51, 2:53.
- Hiram Miller**, blk g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Fred Kimball, dam by Volunteer. Sharon, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—. Ginger (2 0), Firefly, Sam Woods, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- E. Galvin, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Atlantic 3, 4, Fire Fly, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36.

- Hiram R.**, ch s (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). Lee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1878. \$—-. Belmont 1, 3, Biceps (3 dis). 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hiram Temple**, b g (2:42). Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., July 18, 1883. \$400. Sid Nichols 2, 2:44, 2:41, 2:43.
- Mr. McKay, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1864. \$—-. Gen. Grant 1, 2 (5 died), Yellow Gal. 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hiram Woodruff**, ch s (2:44), by Quebec. Conover & Halley, Centreville, L. I., May 20, 1856, \$2,000. Whelpley's gr g 2, 3, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:44.
- Hiram Woodruff**, br s (2:37), by Young Morrill. J. E. Maynard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1867, \$500. Flora, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
- J. L. Felt, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 14, 1869, \$250. Calhoun 1, Oregon John, Phumas, Trim (2 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46.
- C. Stagg, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1869, \$1,000. Westfield 1, 2, Ajax, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:51, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mr. Kane, Oct. 19, 1870, \$—-. Marysville Queen 1, 5, Benham 2, 2:49, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, —.
- Oct. 23, 1870, \$900. Benham, Marysville Queen (w) (2 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. W. Dickey, Aug. 21, 1871, \$700. Alexander 1, Ajax, Copperhead, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. Stagg, San Jose, Cal., May 24, 1872, \$500. Mattie Howard, 5:18, 5:17. Two miles.
- Hiram Woodruff**, blk s (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Vermont Hero. Kendall & Lee, Topeka, Kan., May 30, 1873, \$70. Topgallant, Roan Charley (1 dis), 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
- Hiram Woodruff**, d g (2:25), by Phil. Sheridan, dam by Gray Eagle. J. P. Wiser, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1877, \$—-. Frank Munson 3, Moose, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Toronto, Ont. Sept. 15, 1877, \$400. Barlow 1, Edward 4, Woodcock, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 13, 1877, \$400. Anodyne, Frank Munson, Dick Moore, Edward, Bill Ed, Belle Oakley (3 dr), 2:28, 2:30, 2:27.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1877, \$400. Dick Moore, Frank Munson, Edward, Belle Oakley, Dick Loomer, 2:27, 2:26, 2:25.
- Hirondelle**, ch m (3:52). P. Dubuc, Montreal, P. Q., May 24, 1881, \$65. Jack G., 58:00. Fifteen miles.
- Hi Sutherland**, (2:34), by Rysdyk's Belfounder. F. Howell, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, \$150. Onward 1, 3, Pearl, 2:38, 2:34, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39.
- H. J. Clark**, rn g (2:46). S. M. Mills, Hoboken, N. J., July 11, 1865, \$400. Major, Morrill (w) (2 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:55.
- H. L. gr s** (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Nichols, Grand Haven, Mich., July 25, 1876, \$200. Black Doe, Red Oak, Mambrino Gent, Daylight, Kirtland, Gray Effie, Lady Forest (3 dr), Col. Gordon (2 dr) Tom Cooper (2 dr), James Mambrino (2 dr), Jennie L. (2 dr), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. L. Davis**, br g (3:00). W. Gallagher, New City, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$100. Flora T. 1, Lady Tompkins (4 dis), 2:57, 3:01, 3:03, 3:02.
- Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Clarence 1, J. L. 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. M. strong**, ch g (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Bay Middleton, dam by King's Champion, Jr. J. L. Reade, Centreville, Mich., May 19, 1881, \$100. Linia Boy, Josephine, Mabel Mambrino, Bay Johnny, Henry K., 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:01.
- Jackson, Mich., June 15, 1882, \$800. Gen. Russ 1, Wilson, Bonnie Wilkes, Echo (2 dr), 2:35, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1882, \$800. Gen. Russ 1, 2, Toledo, May Thorne, Bonnie Wilkes (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 27, 1882, \$700. May Thorne, Wilson, Minnie Warren, Sam Hill (3 dis), May H. (3 dis), Bonnie Wilkes (3 dis), 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Warren, O., Sept. 15, 1882, \$140. Laura 2, Red Oak, Bob Ingorsoll, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Alliance, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$400. Elsie Groff, Stranger, Joe Kellogg, 2:30, 2:33, 2:35.
- H. W. Smith, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 12, 1882, \$300. Molly Middleton 3, Clifton Boy 4, Minnie Warren, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- J. L. Reade, Bangor, Mich., Oct. 21, 1882, \$150. Molly Middleton 3, 4, Dan Donaldson, Minnie Warren, Nelly May, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Hoagland's Brown Gelding**, (2:49). S. D. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 6, 1858, \$1,000. Black Republican, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:50.
- Hoagland's Bay Mare**, (2:39). S. D. Hoagland, Rockville, Conn., Oct. 26, 1859, \$150. Nelly Holcomb 2, 2:39, 2:44, 2:39, 2:40.
- Hocus Focus**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Thornedale, dam St. Lawrence Maid. E. Thorne, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882, \$50. Messenger Duroc, Daisy O., Maggie, 2:58, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57.
- Hodges Bay Gelding**, (2:49). Wm. Hoedge, Omaha, Neb., July 24, 1860, \$400. King 1, 2:48, 2:54, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Hod P.**, ch g (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. G. Jones, Osceola, Ia., Sept. 27, 1883, \$60. Geo. Anderson, Regulator, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Leon, Ind., Oct. 19, 1883, \$120. Sunlight 3, Ben Bolt 4, Weldon Boy, Hawkeye Girl, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, —, 3:00.
- Hogarth**, blk s (2:26), by Messenger Duroc, dam Hattie Hogan, by Sayre's Harry Clay. Chas. Backman, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876, \$1,600. Duncan (1 dis), 2:43. Three-year-olds.
- Carl S. Burr, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19 and 20, 1877, \$2,100. Alice West 3, 5, Galatea 1, Allie East (2 dis), Tommy Norwood (2 dis), Hannibal (1 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1878, \$—-. 2:40. W. O.
- Holbrook**, (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. Colvin, Joliet, Ill., Oct. 16, 1874, \$200. Little Joe, Carr Mare, Quarry Boy, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Davenport, Ia., Oct. 21, 1874, \$350. Gen. Grant, Topsy, Larry Bishell, Lady Logan, Echo, 2:50, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Holbrook's Bay Stallion**, (2:38). Simeon Holbrook, Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1866, \$—-. Black Squirrel, Nelly White, Holt Horse, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Holcomb's Bay Mare** (2:45). Norris Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1860, \$20. Gypsy Boy 2 (10), 2:58, 2:47, 2:45, 2:55.
- Holcomb's Bay Mare** (2:30*). Mr. Holcomb, Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1864, \$300. Ben McClellan, Tow Boy, 2:52, 2:33, 2:30. Short track.
- Holland Maid**, gr m (2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Van Loghan, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 30, 1875, \$100. Fred Sprague (1 dis), 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 30, 1875, \$60. Fred Sprague, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Holmes' Chestnut Gelding** (2:44). O. S. Holmes, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 26, 1867, \$200. Young Hector, Narragansett Maid, Kettlebale (3 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:48.
- Holmes' Gray**, gr g (2:57). T. A. Holmes, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1868, \$32. Lisbon Colt, 2, 5 (30). Woodmansee's Sorrel (5 dr), 2:57, 3:07, 3:02, 3:01, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Holyoke**, Girl, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. H. Otis, Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881, \$60. Farmer Girl 2, Dick, Sandy, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Homely Jim**, b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. J. Alderman, Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 9, 1868, \$300. Tom Hyer 1, Joe Bennett, Stranger, 2:44, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40.
- New Hampton, Ia., Oct. 17, 1871, \$250. Brown George, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. McIntyre, Hebron, Neb., Oct. 7, 1880, \$50. Silas Garber 1, 3, Little Dan 2, Beecher, Little Brownie (3 dr). No time.

- Home Made**, ch m (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Royal Fearnought. C. E. Abbott, Mansfield, O., Aug. 25, 1882, \$200. Doctor West, Sir Henry, Mohawk Chief (3 dr), White Stockings (2 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Rosalind 1, 2, Fulton Maid, W. F. Hayes. 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Muskegon, Mich., July 17, 1883, \$200. George R., Maggie Knox, Robin, Lucy J. (3 dis), 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 19, 1883, \$200. Robin, George R., Maggie Knox, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37.
Homer, ch g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by King's Champion, Jr., dam by Long Island. A. Johnson, South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1880, \$85. Star of the East, E. Flat, Bob Geary, Craftsman, Fanny, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Brocton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Charles Sumner, M. N. Arnold, Portia, Express Boy (3 dr), Gray Bird (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
 — A. M. Niles, Sept. 3, 1881, \$200. Emma 3, Lady Fawcett, Thomas A. Patchen, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42.
 — (w), Sept. 20, 1882, \$70. Jerry L. (w), City Boy (w), Lady Thornton (w), 2:55, 2:54.
 — Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1882, \$100. Jerry L., (20), St. Mary, Billy, Little Ike (4 dr), 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 23, 1882, \$55. Belle, Frank, 2:49, 2:47.
 — J. Morrow, Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1883, \$—. Lady Bell, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Honest, b g (2:49). Mr. Bellinger, Fashion Course, L. I., July 23, 1870, \$500. Henry, Lady Darling 1 (3 dr), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:52, 2:51.
Honest, b g (3:05). C. Fitzgerald, Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. —, 1879, \$—. General, White Cloud 1 (2 dis), 3:04, 3:05, 3:17, 3:08.
Honest Abe, b g (2:46). D. Laning, Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1861, \$100. Black Neal, 2:49, 2:46, 2:50.
Honest Abe, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. P. Carpenter, Boston, Mass., July 13, 1866, \$100. Geo. Washington (w), 2:41, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — T. Carpenter, New London, Conn., Oct. 2, 1866, \$—. Fanny Dickerson, 13:56. Five miles.
 — B. F. Almy, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 18, 1866, \$—. Lady Hunter (1 dis), 8:44. Three miles.
Honest Abe br s (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Little Cassius. J. B. Kernagy, Dubuque Ia., Nov. 3, 1867, \$—. Bay John 2, 4, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Earlville, Ill., Sept. 2, 1870, \$450. Billy Hamilton 1, Kate Hazard 3, Buckskin 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
Honest Abe, b g (2:52). Mike Rogers, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 5, 1873, \$200. Black Maria 3, Union Boy (3 dr), 2:57, 2:59, 2:58, 2:53.
 — Sept. 8, 1873, \$200. Unexpected (w), 1, 2:56, 2:52, 2:53, 2:58.
 — Sept. 24, 1873, \$150. Billy 2, 3:04, 2:57, 3:36, 2:59.
 — Nov. 3, 1873, \$100. Telegraph (w), 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Honest Allen, ch s (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Ethan Allen, dam by the Brooks' Horse. Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1861, \$200. Ajax 1, Trotting Childrens (30), 2:36, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
Honest Allen, ch s (3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ethan Allen Jr., dam the Little Langford mare. Mr. Hamilton, San Jose, Cal., Oct., 7, 1874, \$2,000. Patchen (1 dis), 3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
Honest Allen, b s (2:37). Thos. Foster, Providence, R. I., July 22, 1875, \$75. Harry Whitford 3, 4, Walter Proctor, Brown George, Rose Thorndyke, Jenny Andrews (5 dr), Crow (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Honest Allen, ch s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). C. W. Davis, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Black Diamond, Juno (3 dis), Fanny H. (3 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Honest Anse, ch g (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$), by the Morse Horse. J. L. Eyclesheimer, Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 20, 1858, \$50. Weasel, Blue Dick, Lady Mack, John, 2:40, 2:41, 2:48.
 — (w) Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1859, \$100. Gypsy Queen 1, One Eyed Riley, 2:51, 2:53, 2:48, 2:52.
 — Aug. 29, 1859, \$250. Ten Broeck 2, Reindeer (w), Prairie Boy, Gen. Putnam, 2:38, 2:36, 2:35, 2:33.
 — Jas. L. Eoff, Union Course, L. I., June 5, 1860, \$—. Frank Temple (30), 2:41, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — Robert Watt, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 1, 1863, \$300. Glencoe Chief, W. H. Seward, Bob Cole, 5:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:17. Two miles.
 — Jas. L. Eoff, Glenbrook, Nev., Oct. —, 1863, \$250. Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:40, 2:37.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 18, 1864, \$500. Fillmore, Jim Barton, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34.
 — Sept. 19, 1865, \$500. May Queen, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Yreka, Cal., Oct. 20, 1871, \$250. Black Satin, 3:05, 2:57, 2:59.
 — Mr. Ennis, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 9, 1872, \$150. Black Bird, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
Honest Ben, b g (2:52). W. A. Dennis, Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1874, \$90. Billy 1, (20), Honest Buck (20), Alice, 3:04, 3:00, 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Leesburgh, Va., Oct. 14, 1874, \$100. Richmond, 2:55, 2:55, 3:10.
Honest Bill (w) gr s (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). M. Levi, Oakland, Ky., July 16, 1859, \$100. Bob Ridley (w), 2:54, 2:53, 2:54.
 — (w, Louisville, Ky., July 27, 1859, \$200. Bob Ridley, 2:55, 2:53, 2:53.
Honest Bill, b s (2:35). N. Rucker, Chatham, Ont., May 24, 1870, \$100. Little Lotta 2, Storm (1 dis), 2:35, 2:45, 2:40, 2:36.
Honest Bill (Anodyne and Bill) ch g (2:25), by the Ross Colt, dam by Young Hogarth. B. R. Rollins, Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1871, \$200. Black Diamond, 3:00, 3:02, 3:02.
 — Dixfield, Me., Sept. 28, 1872, \$—. Dagon, Pomp. Best time 2:43.
 — Win. Smith, Perth, Ont., Aug. —, 1873, \$40. Jenny Dean, Clipper 1 (3 dis), Lady Darkey (1 dis), Clare (1 dis), 3:06, 3:08, 3:12.
 — Farmington, Me., Sept. 25, 1873, \$—. Brown Harry and others. Best time 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — G. D. Miller, Halifax, N. S., July 1, 1874, \$2.50. Bismarck 4, 5, Prince Edward 1, Charcoal, Gypsy Queen, Queen, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:50, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — E. W. Rollins, Bangor, Me., July 14, 1874, \$—. Lake, 2:54, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — (w) July 16, 1874, \$—. Sorrel Tom, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — V. C. Hall, Monroe, Me., Oct. 2, 1879, \$—. Emperor William 1, Ned B., 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$. Winner trotted under name of Anodyne.
Honest Billy (2:53). W. Orr, Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 5, 1870, \$200. Lizzie 1, 3:03, 2:53, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nov. 5, 1870, \$200. Lizzie, 3:03, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Honest Billy, br g (2:31). J. Shoemaker, Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1871, \$1,000. Fleetwood 1, 2, Lady Shotwell, Susie, Lady Emma, Bridget, Trafalgar (1 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — John C. Turner, June 23, 1873, \$—. Ellen 1, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 27, 1873, \$200. Bismarck, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38.
 — M. Goodin, Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 8, 1874, \$150. Susie Kurtz, Lady Patterson, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — May 14, 1874, \$450. Star 2, 3, Snowball 1, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — H. Brock, Keene, Philadelphia, N. H., July 4, 1874, \$400. Frank 1, Lady Wentworth, 2:38, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 18, 1874, \$400. Dot 1, Flora Belle, Fanny (2 dis), 2:33, 2:31, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, May 8, 1875, \$50. Capt. K. 2, Oregon (s) (4 dr), 2:53, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, May 14, 1875, \$500. Dustin Jim 2, 3, Honest Harry 4, Frank Palmer 1, Flora Belle, Dolly Varden (3 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, May 22, 1875, \$500. Flora Belle 4, Honest Harry 2, Dustin Jim 1 (6 dr), Frank Palmer (2 dis), Cataract (2 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:32.
 — Lawrence, Mass., June 3, 1875, \$350. Frank Palmer 2, 4, Baby Boy 1, Dolly Varden 3 (4 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39.

- (w) Mystic Park, Boston, June 30, 1877, \$——. Lady Wilcox, Clara Bell, Bob Geary, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- July 14, 1877, \$100. Bay George, Clara Belle, Doctor, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:38.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 27, 1877, \$100. Lyman 1, Doctor, Amanda, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 24, 1877, \$80. Tontine Belle 1, 2, Amanda, Hard Times (5 dr), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- (w) Sept. 1, 1877, \$100. Black Bess (w), 4 (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:37½, —.
- Honest Billy**, br s (2:54). O. A. Collins, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 29, 1872, \$100. Eagle 1, 3 (5 dr), Dan (2 dr), 2:52, 2:55, 2:56, 2:54, 2:57, 2:59.
- Honest Billy**, b g (2:51). Boston, Mass., June 23, 1873, \$80. Gypsy 1, 2, Orphan Boy, Dick (4 dr), 2:49, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:49.
- (w), Beacon Park, Boston, April 28, 1874, \$——. Lady Clifton (w), 3:01, 3:00.
- Honest Billy**, b g (2:40½). S. Dixon, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876, \$150. Sleepy Dave 2, George H. 1, Barney, Mike (2 dis), Joe (2 dis), 2:49, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:42.
- Oct. 27, 1876, \$150. Frank 2, George H., Smiling Tom, Colonel, Patty, Joe (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Honest Billy**, ch g. D. Brown, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$60. Pete, Lady Allen, Dick, 1:33, 1:34, 1:35. Half mile heats.
- Honest Billy** (3:03). J. Parsons, Sag Harbor, L. I., Nov. 28, 1878, \$——. Brooklyn Boy, 3:03, 3:07, 3:08.
- Honest Billy**, b g (2:29½), by Green Mountain Morgan, dam by Ashuelot Morgan. W. Slack, Rochester, N. Y., June 3, 1880, \$400. Josephine S. 3, 4, Stephanus 5, Helene, Silcox, Bay Fearnought (4 dr), 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:35, 2:33.
- Honest Bob**, br g (2:41½). C. E. Tuttle, Newark, N. Y., July 14, 1876, \$300. Tom Malloy, Lysander Maid, Dick Jones, Henry Clark, Sam, Maud Mahan, Becker Boy, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Honest Brock**, b g (2:40). A. D. Weber, Boston, Mass., April 17, 1873, \$125. Captain 1, Kangaroo, Victor, Dandy, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46.
- (w), April 24, 1873, \$150. Kangaroo (w), 1, Victor, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:47½.
- May 6, 1873, \$150. John Lambert 1, Captain, Grace, Trifer, Peter Simple (4 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Honest Charley**, ch g (2:37). J. Gallagher, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1867, \$200. St. Lawrence, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:37.
- A. Spink, Sept. 18, 1869, \$——. Charley Nellis, St. Lawrence, 2:41, 2:38, —.
- Honest Charley**, ch g (2:42). O. A. Collins, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 13, 1872, \$——. Quaker Lad 2, 4, Oregon John (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:49, 2:48.
- July 24, 1872, \$1,000. Quaker Lad 2, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:48½.
- Aug. 13, 1872, \$——. Quaker Lad, 5:38½, 5:36. Two miles.
- (w), Oct. 12, 1872, \$500. Quaker Lad, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:50½.
- H. M. Taylor, June 19, 1873, \$500. Sheep (2 dis), 2:52, 2:56.
- (w), June 28, 1873, \$1,000. Sheep, 2:52, 2:52, 2:49.
- O. A. Collins, July 4, 1873, \$2,000. Honest Billy, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Honest Charley**, br g (w), (2:48 w). J. Nedrum, Morrisania, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1879, \$1,250. Allen B. (w), 1, 4 (30), Lady Ann 5, Honest Son (w), John H., 2:52, 2:49, 2:52, 2:55, 2:53, 2:50, 2:48.
- Honest Dan**, br g (3:29), by son of Guy Miller. J. Blauvelt, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1876, \$35. Fanny 1, 3, 25, 3:26, 3:30. Four-year-olds.
- Honest Dan**, ch g (2:52). J. Doyle, Providence, R. I., July 13, 1877, \$50. Gypsy 5, Bessie H. 1, Griddle, (2 dr), (6 dis), Stile, Narragansett, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:52.
- Honest David**, b g (2:35½). S. Cudney, Philadelphia, Pa., July 13, 1857, \$——. Baltimore, 2:54, 2:42, 2:46.
- Sep. 10, 1857, \$——. Whiskey, 5:24, 5:35. Two miles.
- Oct. 10, 1857, \$——. Haphazard 2, (1 dr), 2:47, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
- Geo. Woodruff, June 15, 1858, \$300. Belle 1, 4, Wissahickon, Lady Claremont, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- June 19, 1858, \$100. Thunder 1 (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Same day, \$50. Thunder, 2:37, 2:37½.
- New Castle, Pa., Oct. 22, 1858, \$——. Billy Penn 2, 3, Friedman Mare 1, 2:50, 2:46, 2:48, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44.
- Honest Davy**, b g (2:38). S. Keyes, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1869, \$——. Latham 3, Honest Tom, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
- Alex. King, Sept. 10, 1870, \$100. Little George 1, 2, Coldwater Billy. No time.
- Honest Davy**, s (2:57½). C. S. Case, Andover, O., Aug. 9, 1867, \$300. Silver Star, 2:57½, 2:57½.
- R. Cope, Niles, O., Aug. 11, 1871, \$50. Fanny Greenwood 1, Sis, Lilly (2 dis), Red Oak (1 dis), 3:04, 3:03, 3:05, 3:02½.
- Honest Dick**, ch g (2:44). John Canan, Port Huron, Mich., July 4, 1870, \$50. Fanny, Shanty Boy, Storm King (3 dr), Dutchman (2 dis), 2:57, 2:59, 2:58.
- Honest Dick**, br s (2:37½), by Wm. Robinson, dam by Broken Legged Hunter. John G. Campbell, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$400. Deceiver, Brutus, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Mr. Buell, Oneida, N. Y., June 4, 1874, \$——. Minnie Smooth Briar, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- John G. Campbell, Garratsville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874, \$200. Billy Mix 1, Fred, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Honest Dutchman**, ch s (2:40½), by Hongland's Gray Messenger, dam by Bellfounder. Dan Pfifer, Prospect Park, L. I., May 31, 1870, \$1,000. Charley Green, Chip Girl, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 21, 1872, \$1,500. Dauntless, Tom Keeler, Sunbeam, Daniel Boone, James H. Coleman, Frank Palmer (3 dr), Judge Scott (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., May 28, 1872, \$1,500. Dauntless, James H. Coleman, Tom Keeler (3 dis), Frank Palmer (2 dr), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Honest Dutchman**, br g (2:47½). Anderson & Moore, Brantford, Ont., June 24, 1880, \$175. Garafaxa 1, 3, Flora F. 5, Tom Sullivan, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:49.
- Honest Farmer**, gr g (2:34), by Penobscot Chief. J. B. P. Wheelen, St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 25, 1874, \$150. Dolly Varder, 1, 2, Baker Boy, Country Lass (4 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:53.
- C. J. Hatch, Lincoln, Me., June 16, 1875, \$145. Lew 3, (4 dr), Dolly Bidwell, 2:45, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- J. B. P. Wheelen, Bangor, Me., June 22, 1875, \$170. Ellsworth Maid, June, Blondin, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:41½.
- St. Johns, N. B., 2:00. Starlight, Charcoal, Bay Dick, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- July 2, 1875, \$175. Nelly Eaton, Charcoal, Nelly Eaton, 2:48, 2:49, 2:49.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 23, 1875, \$150. Johnny, Brick, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39.
- Newport, Me., June 1, 1876, \$100. Anson Belle 2, Fred Oliver, Black Bess, Slocum, Millinocket, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41.
- Belfast, Me., June —, 1876, \$150. Uncle Ben, American Lady, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1876, \$250. Bay Fearnought 1, 5, Forrest King 4, Emily Fearnought, Narrow Gauge, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- C. J. Hatch, Lawrence, Mass., June 1, 1877, \$200. Amanda, Peter, Lady Sherburn, Sleepy David, Black Bess, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Woonsocket, R. I., June 6, 1877, \$250. Fanny Miller 3, Captain Allen 1, Billy Stevens (5 dr), 2:37, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Providence, R. I., June 13, 1877, \$250. Flora Brett 1, 2, Capt. Allen, John Morrill (5 dr), Billy Stevens (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:41½.

- Frederiekton, N. B., Sept. 13, 1877, \$250. King William, Frank Allison, Morgan Knox (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:38.
- Honest Fred**, ch g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Tecumseh. F. L. Davis, Charles City, Ia., Sept. 13, 1879, \$600. Richland Girl, Little Frank. No time.
- H. Chappel, Dewitt, Ia., Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Trumpeter Goldust 1, Lizzie Mack, Jenny B., Richard D. Sleepy Jack (4 dr), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Lizzie Mack, Jenny B., Trumpeter Goldust, John Randolph, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Honest George**, b g (2:55). J. W. Humphrey, Titusville, Pa., June 3, 1870, \$—-. Maggie Denton 1, 3, Venango Boy, 2:51, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55, 2:56.
- Honest George**, (2:59). John Norton, Canadaigua, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$100. Gen. Grant, Chamberlain's grs, Enoch Arden, 2:59, 3:04, 3:00. Stallions.
- Honest George**, b g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dan Russell, Fort Covington, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1876, \$150. Nelly, Pedro, 2:49, 2:48, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Honest Harry**, ch g (2:42). A. V. N. Sprague, Meadville, Pa., June 12, 1872, \$300. Raff 1, Col. Drake (4 dis) Contest (3 dis), Lizzie B (2 dis), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Titusville, Pa., June 28, 1872, \$400. Billy Wilson 3, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. J. Jackson, July 4, 1873, \$—-. Horace Greeley 2, Julia, Bogus Charley, 2:52, 2:51, 2:40, 2:57.
- Honest Harry**, rn g (2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Winthrop Morrill. Watson Blaisdell, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1874, \$200. James Fisk 2 (3 0), Emperor William 4, Androscoggin Boy, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- Sept. 24 and 25, 1874, \$180. Emperor William 1, 2, Androscoggin Boy, Goldust (3 dis), Careless Boy (dis), Shooting Boy (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- G. C. Goodale, Bangor, Me., Oct. 1 and 2, 1874, \$500. Emperor William 1, Jim Fisk 2, Olive Logan, Honest Farmer, Silver Eye, General (3 dr), Major (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 5, 1874, \$300. Emperor William, Lady Nell, Olive Logan, Jim Fisk, Stonewall, Major (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 18 and 20, 1875, \$2,500. Blanche 2, Billy Platter 5, Frank J. 1, Kitty D., Triumph, 2:27, 2:26, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 23 and 24, 1875, \$2,500. Blanche 1, Billy Platter, Frank J., Triumph, Kitty D., 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 30, 1875, \$600. Frank Palmer, Jubilee Lambert, Flora Belle, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 11, 1877, \$800. Charley Mac 3, Little Mary, Phil Sheridan, Ned Wallace, T. A. (3 dis), 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:25.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 15, 1877, \$800. Ned Wallace, Phil Sheridan, T. A., Little Mary, Charley Mac, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 20, 1877, \$400. Ned Wallace, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:30.
- Oct. 4, 1877, \$400. Commonwealth 2, 2:30, 2:26, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
- Oct. 10, 1877, \$400. Commonwealth, John H., 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Vanderbilt Allen, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1879, \$1,000. Gen. Tweed, 1:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:17 $\frac{1}{2}$. Half mile heats.
- John Murphy, Nov. 5, 1879. Dinner, 1:10 $\frac{1}{2}$. To Trot in 1:11. Half mile dash.
- Honest Harry**, b g (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. Mabbitt, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 14, 1875, \$30. Amy, Lady Palmer, Merriman, Brown's b m, 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Honest Jack** (w), (2:48 w). Dover, N. Y., July 4, 1865, \$100. Bay Gelding 1, 3 (4 dis), Vestali (w), 2 (3 dr), Honest John (w), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:48.
- Honest Jerry** (2:57). H. D. Sydeleman, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1870, \$30. Black Harry 1, 3, Country Girl, Blackbird, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:59, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:06.
- Honest Jim**, b s (3:17). J. Higbee, Smithtown, L. I., May 25, 1871, \$50. Nelly Oscar, Christian, 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:17, 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Honest Jim**, br g, pacer (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Mambrino Bruce. Wilcox Bros., Columbus, O., Oct. 6, 1874, \$55. John Crowder, Catawba, Bay Joe, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Wilcox & Archer, Delaware, O., Aug. 18, 1875, \$190. Bolly Weaver, Frank Bush, Gray Dick, Fanny Bigsby, Lady Bell. No time.
- George Rush, Adelphi, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$80. Roan Charley, Hector, Marion, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46.
- Honest John** (w), b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Long Island Black Hawk. Geo. Spicer, Centreville, L. I., July 18, 1850, \$100. Reindeer (w), Mendham Maid (w), 5:45, 5:42. Two miles.
- (w), Same day, \$500. Reindeer (w), (2 dis), 5:51, 5:39. Two miles.
- (s), Little Neck, L. I., Aug. 15, 1850, \$100. Confidence (s), 2, Trustee (s) (2 dis), 5:25, 5:42, —. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., Aug. 22, 1850, \$100. Confidence 2, Trustee (1 dis), 5:25, 5:36, 5:27 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Centreville, L. I., Aug. 23, 1850, \$50. Emperor, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:46.
- Union Course, L. I., Aug. 29, 1850, \$100. Trustee, 5:36, 5:30 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Mr. Braden, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 16, 1860, \$100. Mount Morris 1, 2, Echo (2 dr), 2:49, 2:50, 2:46, 2:49, 2:52.
- (w) J. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1850, \$200. Mendham Maid (w) 2 (1 0), 5:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:37, 5:39. Two miles.
- (w) Wm. Whelan, June 22, 1852, \$200. Black Harry, 5:27, 5:28. Two miles.
- (w) Oct. 18, 1852, \$550. True John, 5:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:37 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- A. Winch, Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1853, \$50. Fanny Jenks, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Geo. N. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 8, 1854, \$1,000. Buck Harrigan, 38:32. Ten miles.
- (w) July 12, 1855, \$600. Joe Waterman (w) 3, 2:46, 2:44, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- (w) Jan. 6, 1857, \$2,000. Gen. Taylor, 30:50. Ten miles.
- March. 21, 1857, \$1,000. Rhode Island 2, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45.
- Jan. 20, 1859, \$2,000. Rattler, 5:15, 5:19. Two miles.
- Jan. 21, 1859, \$2,000. Rattler 2, 5:11, 5:12, 5:19. Two miles.
- Honest John**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Clarion, dam Kate Jarvis, by Mambrino Messenger. Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1856, \$—-. Johnny McKay, 2:51, 2:50, 2:46.
- Same Day, \$—-. Young Ripton, Fanny, 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1858, \$—-. Rosa, Chappell's blk g, 5:45, 5:47. Two miles.
- W. H. Potts, Cleveland, O., Sept. 21, 1859, \$80. Sailor Boy 1, 2, Yankee Toni, 2:57, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50, 2:57.
- Honest John**, ch g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. W. Kellman, Boston, Mass., July 12, 1860, \$100. Country Boy 1, 2, Brown Dick (2 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- Honest John**, cr g (2:43). Wm. Fell, Wyoming, Pa., June 23, 1860, \$100. Flora of the West (1 0) (3 0), 2:54, 2:47, 2:43, 2:45, 2:49.
- Honest John**, (w) b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. C. Carroll, Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1861, \$100. Lady Dunn (w), 2:55, 2:54, 2:56.
- Mr. Robertson, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 29, 1865, \$400. Lady Gilbert (w), Lady McClellan (3 dis), Blackbird (3 dis), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mr. Bristol, Nov. 9, 1865, \$350. May Queen 1, 2, Lightning, 2:54, 2:53, 2:52, 2:50, 2:45.
- Nov. 17, 1865, \$200. Richmond, Maggie Mitchell, Eclipse Stud (1 dis), 2:49, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Honest John**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). L. Dunham, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 15, 1863, \$100. Billy Crawford 3, Punch (4 dr), Kitty (1 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.

- Honest John**, (2:59). J. L. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1868, \$15. Miss McCloud, 3:17, 2:59. Three-year-olds.
- Honest John**, ch g (2:42). D. Cockrill Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 17, 1870, \$500. Mambrino Messenger, Dan 2:42, 2:45, 2:48½.
- Oct. 19, 1870, \$500. Mambrino Messenger (10), Dan, 2:42, 2:45, 2:49, 2:49½.
- Honest John**, b g (2:54½). J. C. Deyo, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 23, 1870, \$— Eva, Lady Delavan, 2:54½.
- Honest John**, gr g (2:50). H. Harvey, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$100. Queen Vic, Fairy, Play Boy, Geo. M. Patchen 1 (3 dis), Nobby Beau (2 dis), Monmouth (2 dis), Maggie (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:50, 2:53½.
- Honest John**, ch g (2:44½). C. Hopper, Washington, D. C., June 16, 1873, \$500. Charley Hayes 2, 2:51, 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:56.
- C. L. Yoder, Culpepper, Va., Oct. 19, 1873, \$— Humboldt, Revenue, Gayo 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:52¾, 2:44, 2:48, 2:46.
- C. Hopper, Washington, D. C., May 8, 1874, \$500. Belle of Gettysburgh, 2, 2:55¼, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
- Sept. 8, 1874, \$500. Maggie Duval, 2:52, 2:58, 3:02.
- Sept. 11, 1874, \$100. Maggie Duval, 2:52½, 2:56, 2:54.
- Nov. 24, 1874, \$500. Daylight 3, 2:51¾, 2:51¾, 2:52, 2:51.
- June 24, 1875, \$200. Baby Boy, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:47.
- July 15, 1875, \$300. Gillard 3, 4, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:49¾, 2:56.
- Rockville, Md., Sep. 10, 1875, \$500. Gen. McArthur, Rushville Maid, John Jay, 3:02, 2:59¼, 3:04.
- Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1875, \$200. Bob Hayes, Prince, Daylight, 2:52¾, 2:54, 2:53½.
- Honest John**, b s (2:45). R. L. Buell, Syracuse, N. Y., July 5, 1873, \$100. Filly Stark, Fred Johnson, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Honest John**, b s (2:39). John Lee, Watseka, Ill., Sep. 26, 1873, \$50. Oyster Boy 2, Hoosier Buck, 2:40, —, 2:3, 2:45.
- D. Bartholomew, Springfield, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875, \$200. Dunlap, Western Girl, 2:43½, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Jacksonville, Ill., Sep. 10, 1875, \$135. Mary B., Western Girl, Jack Jr. (2 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Honest John**, rn g (2:45). J. B. Serrell, Westchester, Pa., June 6, 1874, \$250. Little Nell, Mary (2 dis), Lexington (2 dis), 2:45, 2:49½, 2:58¾.
- Honest John**, b g (2:46). Mr. Lake, Indianapolis, Ind., July 15, 1876, \$100. Steiner, Lady S. (2 dis), Bay George (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Honest John** (2:44). San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1877, \$— Wakefield 3, 4, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:44½.
- Honest John**, rn g (2:34). P. Quinn, Taunton, Mass., Sep. 27, 1877, \$— Competitors not named, 2:58, 2:47, 2:46.
- Honest John**, b g (2:52). H. Howe, London, Ont., June 6 1879, \$100. Bay Fearnought 2, Kate Messenger, 2:52, 2:55, 2:53½.
- Honest John**, gr g (2:37¼). C. Coldren, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 25, 1880, \$100. Richard B. 3, 4 (10), Frank B. (10) (6 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:40, 2:45, 2:40.
- Honest John**, gr g (2:51½). P. Pickle, Sweetsburg, Ont., July 1, 1882, \$60. Alice, Minnie, 2:51½, 3:01, 2:59½.
- Honest John**, rn g (2:42¾). M. F. Kehoe, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1882, \$— Pilot St. John 1, Baby Mine, Mike Emerick, 2:45, 2:41¾, 2:47¾, 2:46½.
- Honest John**, ch g (2:53). J. McManus, Evart, Mich., Oct. 5, 1883, \$— Gray William 3, 4, Dominion Boy, Bantam, Gypsy (5 dr), 2:55, 2:53, 2:58, 2:41, 2:55.
- Honest John**, rn g (3:03). Mr. Kurtis, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1883, Prize, blanket. Frank, Marquis, 3:03, 3:03.
- Honest Kate**, blk m (2:38). Stephen Hayes, Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1865, \$100. Gypsy Queen (30), 2:51, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
- B. F. Flanders, Nov. 2, 1865, \$— Moose, 2:59½, 2:57.
- (w) E. L. Norcross, Nov. 14, 1865, \$200. Gypsy Queen, 2:48, 2:48½.
- (w) Stephen Hayes, Nov. 29, 1865, \$500. Billy Morris (w), 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
- H. G. Smith, Boston, Mass., May 24, 1866, \$200. Hotwater, 2:38, 2:46.
- Honest Kit**, br m (3:01½). A. Frick, Mansfield, O., Sept. 29, 1881, \$— Jack Patchen 1, Gideon, Dick Turpin, B., 3:00½, 3:03¾, 3:01¼.
- Honest Lawyer**, (2:50). Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1860, \$100. John Neal Pony, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52.
- Honest Lyon**, ch g (2:37). By Gen. Lyon, dam the Pollard mare. J. Rankin, Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1876, \$100. Colonel, Col. Allen, 2:48, 2:49, 2:47.
- Nashua, N. H., Sept. 26, 1876, \$250. Maxey 1, Lady Holt, Dominion Girl, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Sept. 27, 1876, \$250. Richmond Girl 1, Nelly, —, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- S. H. Rankin, Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1877, \$250. Nigger Baby, Katy Did, John Morrill, Mary Russell, Pilot, Harry, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Springfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1877, \$250. Nigger Baby, Peter, Katy Did, Annie Lou, Pilot, Mathilda (3 dr), John Morrill (3 dr), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Bath, Me., Aug. 30, 1877, \$252. Peter, Nigger Baby, John Gilpin, Lady Young, Sally Triumph, Topsy, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:39.
- L. M. Carpenter, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1882, \$60. Midnight, Butcher Boy, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:44.
- Sept. 27, 1882, \$75. Midnight, Young Genet, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- Honest Mack**, ch g (2:34). T. R. Kline, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 4, 1874, \$1,000. Katy S., Maud, Lady Goodin, Hampton, Sally B., Maggie M., Jim, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:34.
- Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 19, 1875, \$500. Clothesline 1, 3, Simon 5, (6 dr), Gypsy Belle, 2:35, 2:37, 2:42, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 21, 1875, \$100. Dennis 3, Modoc, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:39.
- Rittersville, Pa., Nov. 25, 1875, \$100. Honest Frank, Blue Mare, 3:07, 3:02½, 3:05.
- Aug. 4, 1876, \$— Kitty Clay, Blue Mare, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36.
- Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1876, \$500. Billy Watson, Sorrel Tom, Billy Britton, Jupiter, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
- Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1876, \$300. Billy Britton 3, Gray Salem, Marshall, Kitty Clay, Sussex, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Clothesline 2, Mountain Maid, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Jan. 30, 1877, \$200. Revenge, Gen. Knox, 2:41, 2:44, 2:41.
- Honest Mack**, ch g (2:49). Wm. McGuigan, St. Thomas, Ont., July 16, 1874, \$150. Brown Dick, Honest Dan, Lady Wentworth, Bay Barney, 2:54½, 2:56½.
- Same day, \$175. Brown Dick, Tecumseh Girl, General Grant, Lizzie D. 2, 3 (5 r o), 2:49, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:50.
- Honest Mack**, ch g (2:39). A. McClure, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1883, \$100. Lucy Knox, Con, Ironsides, Col. M., 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Honest Major**, gr g (2:36¼). Isaac Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., July 26, 1865, \$150. Black Diamond, P. P. Patchen (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Honest Mary**, (2:35½). Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1877, \$150. Stranger, Mayflower, Central Ohio, Tecumseh (2 dr), Outlaw (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:45½. Four-year-olds.

- Honest Mary**, ch m (3:00). W. J. Walsworth, Elkhart, Ind., July 2, 1878, \$200. Glendale 3, Lima Boy, George B. 3:00, 3:01, 3:01, 3:00.
- Honest Moscow**, b s (2:46), by Prince Moscow, dam by Sleepy Dare Devil. J. Morse, Worton, Md., Sept. 17, 1878, \$50. Tuckahoe (2 dis), Royal Roan Chief (1 dis), 2:58½, 2:43. Four-year-olds.
- Honest Ned**, (2:51). Farmington, Me., Oct. 11, 1877, \$—-. Victor Hugo, Berri, 2:51, 2:52, 2:53.
- Honest Nell**, (3:00). J. Ardin, Brunswick, Me., Oct. 11 and 15, 1877, \$—-. Honest John, Susie, Rabbit, 3:00, 3:00.
- Honest Oscar**, b g (2:52). J. Hart, Jersey City, N. J., July 26, 1883, \$100. Sure Thing, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:56½.
- Honest Pete**, b g (2:56). L. P. Blake, Sandusky, O., Sept. 25, 1877, \$20. Nelly 1 (2 dis), Molly (2 dis), Bay Fanny (2 dis), Hotspur (2 dis), Bay Frank (2 dis), Jenny L. (2 dis), Lottie (1 dis), 3:00½, 2:56.
- Sept. 26, 1877, \$24, Kitty Grover, Bay Dick, Kitty (1 dis), 3:11½, 3:15½.
- Honest Peter**, gr g (2:37½). P. Voorhees, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 23, 1856, \$1,000. Hiram Woodruff 3 (2 0), 2:51, 2:51, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Sept. 29, 1856, \$500. Lady Riley 1, 2, 2:47, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48, 2:45.
- Hiram Woodruff, Oct. 6, 1856, \$500. Lady Riley, 5:37, 5:33. Two miles.
- (w), P. Voorhees, Union Course, L. I., May 8, 1857, \$1,500. Sir Walter 2, 3, 2:51, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:42.
- Hiram Woodruff, Centerville, L. I., June 22, 1861, \$50. Lady Bevins 1, 2, Zouave 3, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:40.
- Mr. Birdsall, Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 1, 1867, \$250. Rawling's gr g 1, 3, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:43.
- J. F. Satterlee, Elmira, N. Y., July 4, 1868, \$100. Potters b s 1, 3, Burr Oak (2 dis), 2:49, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41, 2:48.
- Honest Prince**, b g (2:56½). L. A. Phillips, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 26, 1875, \$200. Martha's Vineyard, Dandy, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:59¼.
- Honest Quaker**, gr g (2:38), by the James Mahoney horse, (son of Dirigo), dam by Moody's Messenger. A Drake, Rockland, Me., July 4, 1872, \$—-. Lady Wall, Lady Martin (3 dr), 2:51, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Aug. 24, 1872, \$200. Red Jacket, 2:41½, 2:48, 2:45.
- Honest Reuben**, br g. W. H. Martin, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1861, \$—-. Dover Boy 1, 2, Nelly Pete, Little Kate, Lady Lightfoot (2 dis). No time.
- Honest Sam**, b g (2:50). G. F. Cheever, Athol, Mass., Aug. 8, 1874, \$125. Johnny 2, Little Joker, Montague Jim (4 dr), Protest (3 dr), Tommy Dot (2 dr), 2:52, 2:47, 2:50, 2:50.
- Honest Sam**, b g (2:37). A. Rush, Youngstown, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Fire Fly 1, 4, Prince Edward, D. H. Goldust, Jim Bowden, Bob Ingersoll (5 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Honest Shaker**, (2:43). J. F. Haimes, Portland, Me., July 4, 1871, \$—-. Abdallah Boy, Lady Tottle (1 dis), Brown Dan (1 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:48.
- Honest Tim** (3:09). N. S. Davis, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 21, 1880, \$25. Ned, Nobby Merrill, Kate L., 3:12, 3:10, 3:09.
- Honest Tom**, gr g (2:36), by General Knox. A. Woodard, Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1875, \$200. Jenny 1, 4, John Virgin, Alice, Bessie Shaw (5 dr), Kenzo Boy (3 dr), Folly (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41, 2:42.
- Manchester, N. H., June 9, 1875, \$500. General 1, Peabody, Fleetwing, George B., David, Lady Daggett, Johnny, Alice, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37.
- Honest Tom**, b g (2:45½). B. J. Jordan, Readville, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876, \$85. Mammie 1, Harry Knox, Christine, Brilliant (4 dr), Dan (3 dr), American Girl (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:48.
- Honest Tom**, ch g (2:41). E. G. Langle, Jr., Truro, N. S., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Long John, Kitty Thorne, Kitty Clyde, 2:48½, 2:42, 2:45.
- Moncton, N. B., May 24, 1883, \$—-. Kitty Clyde, Lookout, Tom Collins, 2:44, 2:46, 2:43.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$—-. Stewart Malony 1, Col. Lang, Charley Morris, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44, 2:41.
- Honest Trotter**, (2:40½). C. Mexley, Carlinsville, Ill., Sept. 3, 1878, \$200. Doctor Fred, Ella Madden, 2:46, 2:43, 2:40½.
- Honesty**, b s (2:45). Capt. Erchuit, Scranton, Pa., May 11, 1859, \$50. Gypsy Girl, Kitty Clyde, Sam Patch, Belle of Providence, 2:56, 2:45.
- Honesty**, b s (2:42) (2:26½), by Stier's Hiatoa. Con. Lewis, Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 13, 1867, \$300. Tom Hyer 3, Butcher Boy (4 dr), Plough Boy (3 dr), 2:54, 2:46, 2:40, 2:42.
- E. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 15, 1868, \$100. Contest, Saginaw Chief 2, (4 dr), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:45½, 3:00.
- Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 1, 1871, \$150. Chickamauga 1, Harry Miller (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:42½, 2:50.
- Otumwa, Ia., Aug. 13, 1873, \$—-. Bust 1, Mattie (3 dr), 2:56, 2:57, 2:49.
- Honesty**, b g (2:44). A. A. Einstein, Reading, Pa., Sept. 25, 1868, \$100. Black Swallow, Frank (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:45½.
- Honesty**, gr g (2:37¾). P. Stonett, Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1870, \$—-. Diamond 2, 3, Capt. Tom 1, Ristori, 1874, Gladiator, Henry (2 dis), 2:34, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:37¾.
- Honesty**, gr g (2:46). O. Fover, Lee, Mass., July 4, 1872, \$35. Robert Bonner, Paddy, 2:58, 2:50, 2:46.
- Honesty**, br g (2:40¼), by Ethan Allen, dam by Vermont Black Hawk. G. F. Sollace, Barre, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874, \$300. Charley Mac, Regardless, Dagger, Black Warrior, Harry (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Aug. 27, 1874, \$225. Dagger, Shelburne Maid, Quickstep, Harry, 2:42, 2:45, 2:46.
- Honesty**, ch g. A. W. Cobb, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, \$20. Maud, Blue Bull, 1:47, 1:47. Three-year-olds.
- Half mile heats.
- Honesty**, ch s (2:25¼), by Priam, dam Western Girl, by Chieftain. A. H. Dodge, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 2, 1880, \$250. Upright, Phaeola (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41. Three-year-olds.
- Honey Balsam**, b g (2:47). A. D. Ashley, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1883, \$25. Quaker. Maud. Best time, 2:47.
- Honey Dew**, b m (2:41½). Darius Tallman, Fashion Course, L. I., June 29, 1869, \$1,500. Davenport Neck Mare (1 dis), Acorn (1 dis), 2:41½.
- Honey Lake Chief**, (2:43½). W. A. Walker, Reno, Nev., Oct. 15, 1881, \$400. Lilly Breed 1, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Honolulu**, rn m (2:45), by Clark's Mambrino Chief, dam by Robinson's Bellfounder. I. Hoyt, Ada, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$100. Black Joe 1, Bay Dick, Samuel C. (2 dis), Joshua (1 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Honor**, ch s (2:39¼), by Belmont, dam Glory, by Western Star. H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky., June 13, 1876, \$350. Aldine 1, 2, Signet, Mattie Price (3 dis), Kentucky Star (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:52.
- Cynthia, Ky., July 4 and 5, 1876, \$400. Woomosa 2, 2:55½, 3:08, 3:02, 2:59½.
- Hooper**, (2:31½). Lebanon, O., Sept. 19 and 20, 1878, \$150. Broker 1, Frank Miller, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:31½.
- Hoosier Belle**, blk m (2:57¼). F. Greves, Newport, Ky., Sept. 23, 1875, \$300. Long John 1, Lexey, 2:59½, 2:57½, 3:00, 2:58.
- Hoosier Bill**, br g (2:36½). E. Rawlin, Hamilton, O., June 22, 1867, \$—-. Live Oak (1 dis), John McClellan (1 dis), 2:36½.
- Hoosier Bill** (2:33). Delaware, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$125. Nelly Gray, 2:38, 2:33, 2:37.
- Hoosier Boy** (2:48). A. Williams, Milinocket, Wis., June 15, 1867, \$—-. Molly Bertram 1, Thrasher. Kate Fisher (1 dis), 2:52, 2:48, 2:49, 2:49.
- Hoosier Boy**, b g (2:36¼). Wm. Darling, Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1876, \$300. Princeton 2, Countess (3 dis), 2:36¼, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Hoosier Boy**, ch g (2:43). Dr. Smith, Watertown, Wis., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Anna B., Prairie Bird, Cruiser, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43.

- Seville, O., Oct. —, 1877, \$ —. Lady Tilton 1, 2:25⁰/₄, 2:50⁰/₄, 2:50⁰/₄, 2:50⁰/₄, 2:50.
- Hoosier Dick**, br g (2:41). G. Smith, Steubenville, O., Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Lucy, Saratoga, 2:41, 2:42, 2:48.
- Hooso** (Billy Grant) b s (2:55) by Administrator, dam by Dubois' Mambrino Daroc. F. L. Fowler, Osceola, Ia., Sept. 26, 1883, \$30. Flora S., 3:01, 3:02¹/₄, 3:06.
- Hop** (Col. Russell) br g (2:25³/₄). Thomas Cochran, Wilmington, Del., Sept. 19, 1868, \$85. Osceola 2, Lady Washington (2 dr), 2:46, 2:44, 2:45³/₄, 2:44¹/₄.
- W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1869, \$ —. Ironsides, 2:34, 2:42, 2:47.
- Aug. 31, 1869, \$ —. Victor Patchen (2 dr), 2:43³/₄, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
- Hope**, blk g (2:43¹/₄). Mr. McLane, Coshocton, O., Sept. 27, 1870, \$400. Gray Eagle, 2:43¹/₄, 2:46, 2:47¹/₄.
- Hope**, ch g (2:28). by Telegraph, J. Fredmore, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1872, \$1,000. Vaughn, Whitecomb, Charley, Virginia (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33³/₄, 2:34¹/₄.
- G. W. Leighy, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 11, 1875, \$400. Red Cross, American Boy, Thomas H., Gold Note, 2:38, 2:35, 2:34¹/₄.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1875, \$750. Lou Whipple, Alexander, Flora Shepherd, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28³/₄.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 28, 1875, \$500. Dutchman, Dirigo, Alexander, Lou Whipple, Flora Shepherd, 2:30¹/₄, 2:31, 2:32.
- Hope**, blk g (2:50). A. Langveine, Barre, Vt., Oct. 23, 1873, \$300. Col. Davis, Dagger, Modesty, Black Warrior, Birdie, Seth Warner (2 dis), 2:50, 2:53, 2:50.
- Hope**, b g (2:32). W. R. Hunt, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876, \$400. Duster, Bay Harry (2 dis), 2:32¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:32.
- Hope**, br m (2:39). Flint and Trotter, Gainesville, Texas, Dec. 13, 1882, \$125. William P. 1, Enterprise, 2:59, 2:53, 2:55, 2:58.
- J. L. Nothall & Co., Gainesville, Tex., Apl. 12, 1883, \$150. Nomad 3 (4 dr), Maud B. (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:45, 2:40, 2:41.
- Hopeful** gr g (2:14²/₄). by Godfrey Patchen, dam by the Bridham Horse. W. Barnard, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 23, 1873, \$1,000. Everett Boy, Nelly Walton, I Guess So, Frank Klock, Lizzie Keeler, Guldare, Chester (2 dis), Tyrone (2 dis), Trustee (1 dis), Phil O'Neill (1 dis), 2:30, 2:28, 2:30³/₄.
- Sept. 27, 1873, \$1,000. Everett Ray 1, Miss Miller 2, Fort Washington, Nelly Walton, I Guess So, Chester (5 dis), Guldare (5 dr), Lucca (4 dis), Lizzie Keeler (4 dr), Trustee (1 dis), 2:30, 2:32¹/₄, 2:26, 2:27, 2:25.
- L. C. Chase, Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 10, 1873, \$500. Gypsy Queen, Queen, 2:41¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄.
- St. John, N. B., Oct. —, 1873, \$ —. 2:45¹/₄, 2:35¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄. To beat 2:30. Lost.
- A. Tuft, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1874, \$5,000. Susie, Kansas Chief, Lucille Golddust, Joker, Ella Wright, 2:25, 2:23¹/₄, 2:23³/₄.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1874, \$2,500. Susie, Music, Spotted Colt, 2:27, 2:23, 2:25¹/₄.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29 and Oct. 1, 1874, \$700. Parkis, Abdallah, Billy Platter, 2:34¹/₄, 2:37, 3:36¹/₄.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, \$500. Lady Snell, Commonwealth, 2:32¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:26¹/₄.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1874, \$1,500. Thos. L. Young 1, Huntress, Kansas Chief, Farmer Boy, 2:28¹/₄, 2:37¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄, 2:26.
- L. C. Chase, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1874, \$2,000. Thos. L. Young 1, Sensation, Kansas Chief, Young Bruno, 2:22¹/₄, 2:24, 2:21, 2:22¹/₄.
- Dan Mace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875, \$4,500. Lady Maud, Huntress, Judge Fullerton 1, (2 dis), John H. (2 dis), 2:21, 2:22¹/₄, 2:28, 2:28.
- Ben Mace, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875, \$4,000. Lady Maud, Kansas Chief (3 dis), 2:28¹/₄, 2:24¹/₄, 2:20.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1875, \$4,000. Lady Maud 3, 4, Lucille Golddust, Henry, 2:18¹/₄, 2:22¹/₄, 2:19, 2:20¹/₄, 2:23¹/₄.
- Sept. 3, 1875, \$4,000. American Girl, 2:17¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄.
- A. N. Gillender, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 28, 1877, \$1,500. Judge Fullerton, Albemarle, Adelaide, 2:18¹/₄, 2:20, 2:21¹/₄.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 5, 1877, \$1,000. Great Eastern 3, 2:22, 2:26, 2:18¹/₄, 2:19¹/₄.
- Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1877, \$3,000. Judge Fullerton 2, 2:19¹/₄, 2:22¹/₄, 2:27, 2:22¹/₄.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 23, 1877, \$1,000. Snuggler, 2:22, 2:19¹/₄, 2:20¹/₄.
- A. W. Richmond, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1877, \$3,000. Nettie 3, 4, Lucille Golddust (3 dis), 2:18¹/₄, 2:19, 2:20, 2:25, 2:22¹/₄.
- Adrian, Mich., June 7, 1878, \$600. White Stockings, 2:29, 2:29, 2:26³/₄.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1878, \$1,000. Cozette 1, 2, Mazo-Manie, Adelaide, Little Gypsy (1 dis), 2:20, 2:23, 2:22, 2:23, 2:23¹/₄.
- Cleveland, O., July 25, 1878, \$2,000. Proteine, Great Eastern, Nettie, Cozette, 2:17¹/₄, 2:15¹/₄, 2:15¹/₄.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878, \$2,000. Great Eastern, 2, Nettie, Cozette, 2:18¹/₄, 2:18, 2:18, 2:18¹/₄.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1878, \$2,000. Great Eastern, Cozette, 2:24, 2:20¹/₄, 2:20.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878, \$2,000. Proteine, Great Eastern, 2:16¹/₄, 2:16¹/₄, 2:17¹/₄.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1878, \$2,000. Great Eastern, 2:22¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄, 2:20¹/₄.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1878, \$1,000. 2:17¹/₄, 2:14¹/₄. To beat 2:16.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1878, \$1,250. Great Eastern, 2:32¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄, 2:25¹/₄.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878, \$1,200. Great Eastern, Scott's Thomas, 2:26¹/₄, 2:23¹/₄, 2:19¹/₄.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1878, \$1,000. 2:15¹/₄, 2:15, 2:15¹/₄. To beat 2:15¹/₄.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1878, \$3,000. Rarus (w), Great Eastern (s), 2:17¹/₄, 2:17, 2:17.
- (w), Oct. 12, 1878, \$800. 2:16¹/₄, 2:17, 2:17. To beat 2:20¹/₄.
- Albany, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1878, \$500. 2:24, 2:21, 2:20¹/₄. Exhibition.
- Dan Mace, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1879, 1,000. 2:21¹/₄, 2:18, 2:19. To beat 2:17. Lost.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 22, 1879, \$1,000. 2:19¹/₄, 2:19, 2:22¹/₄. Exhibition.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 30, 1879, \$1,000. 2:21, 2:17¹/₄, 2:17¹/₄. To beat 2:14. Lost.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1879, \$600. 2:22, 2:22, 2:22. Exhibition.
- Butler, Pa., June 19, 1879, \$1,000. 2:22, 2:21¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄. Exhibition.
- Bradford, Pa., June 25, 1879, \$750. 2:23¹/₄, 2:19¹/₄, 2:23¹/₄. Exhibition.
- Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1879, \$2,000. 2:19, 2:20¹/₄, 2:20. To beat 2:14. Lost.
- A. W. Richmond, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1879, \$1,400. Sleepy Tom, pacer (1 dr), 2:18, 2:17, 2:19, 2:19.
- Dan Mace, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1879, \$3,000. Lucy, pacer, 2:18¹/₄, 2:20, 2:23.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 11, 1879, \$1,000. Lucy, pacer, 2:16¹/₄, 2:17¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 18, 1879, \$1,000. 2:24, 2:23¹/₄, 2:23¹/₄. To beat 2:18. Lost.
- Sterling, Ill., Oct. 8, 1879, \$1,200. Lucy, pacer, 2:23¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄, 2:19.
- A. W. Richmond, Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1879, \$1,500. Charley Ford, Driver, 2:21¹/₄, 2:22, 2:21¹/₄.
- Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1880, \$500. 2:21¹/₄, 2:24¹/₄. To beat 2:17¹/₄. Lost.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1880, \$3,000. Trinket 1, Great Eastern, 2:21, 2:20, 2:19, 2:16¹/₄.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1880, \$2,000. 2:30¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄. Exhibition.
- Dan Mace, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1880, \$500. 2:27, 2:24, 2:26. Exhibition.
- A. W. Richmond, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1880, \$1,500. Sorrel Dan, pacer, 2:25¹/₄, 2:24¹/₄, 2:24.
- Dan Mace, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 14, 1881, \$400. Tommy Norwood, Billy Button, Harry Mills, 2:29¹/₄, 2:26, 2:29¹/₄.
- Hopeful**, br g. H. S. Schultz, Uniontown, Ala., Oct. 19, 1880, \$50. Blood Chief 2, 3. No time.

- Hopkinton Maid**, b m (2:38½). J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I., Oct. 24 and 25, 1877, \$150. Fred C. 2, 5, Music 1, Nelly, Tip, Caloric, Justice, Lizzie (4 dr), 2:51½, 2:51, 2:42, 2:48, 2:44, 2:47.
 ———— Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1880, \$140. Sorrel, Top 1, 2, Norman John 5, Helen Mar, George Adee, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:38½.
 ———— Sept. 28, 1881, \$140. Helen Mar, Donald, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48.
- Horace F. Jones**, b g (3:05), by Hambletonian Prince. T. Ellis, Springfield Centre, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1877, \$—. Victory, Loossee's Bay Colt 1 (3 dr), 3:13¼, 3:06. ———— Four-year-olds.
 ———— Richfield Spa, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1878, \$25. Betsy B., 3:05, 3:10, 3:10.
- Horace Goldust**, blk s (2:50). A. Grim, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877, \$150. Kentucky Girl, Pat, Sam Patch, Musette, Cataract Chief, Vidder Toole, 2:51, 2:50.
- Horace Greeley**, ch g (2:35½), by Gooding's Champion. W. H. Mitchell, Canandaigua, N. Y., May 25, 1872, \$350. Lady Kendall 1, 2, Dispute, 2:42, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:42.
 ———— June 1, 1872, \$200. Lady Allen 3, 4, George Pitts, 2:44, 2:41, 2:46, 2:47, 2:41.
 ———— Owego, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$300. Frank Phelps 1, 2, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:42.
 ———— June 13, 1872, \$400. Kitty, Frank Phelps, 2:39¼, 2:43, 2:41.
 ———— Medina, N. Y., June 19, 1872, \$800. Lady Kendall, Dispute, Tramp, Lady Clifton, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36.
 ———— Avon, N. Y., July 4, 1872, \$300. Lady Kendall 4, Lady Allen 1, Dan O'Connell, 2:53, 2:48, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
 ———— R. L. Sheldon, Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1872, \$350. Lady Lightfoot, 2:40, 2:37, 2:36.
- Horace Greeley**, b g (2:51). Abe Smith, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1872, \$300. First Sand 3, Wild Oats, 2:58, 2:55½, 2:58, 2:56½.
- Horace Greeley**, b g (2:40). G. T. C. Holden, Worcester, Mass., July 6, 1872, \$250. Rob Roy 3, Kentucky Boy (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
Horace Greeley, b s (3:12½). Sol. Bloom, Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 21, 1872, \$100. Ted 1, (2 0), 3:17¼, 3:19¼, 3:15½, 3:12½, 3:17.
- Horace Greeley**, (Hard Road), b g (2:35), by Dirigo. J. W. Smith, Danielsonville, Conn., Sept. 6, 1872, \$200. Sweet Briar 1, Frank Allen, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:41½.
 ———— Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$100. Fashion, Acushnet Girl, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45.
 ———— Sept. 26, 1872, \$300. Mulford 1, 2, Helen, 2:42¼, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40½.
 ———— Great Falls, N. H., June 19, 1873, \$300. Kate Gilbert, Lady Wentworth, Shakespeare, John Lambert, King William (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:41, 2:41.
- Horace Greeley**, b s (3:50). D. Pasey, Marietta, O., Oct. 9, 1872, \$40. Lady Wagoner, 3:50, 3:50. Three-year-olds.
- Horace Greeley**, ch g (2:38¼). C. C. Berry, Mystic Park, Boston, May 1, 1874, \$100. Lady Jane 1, 2, Darcy, Susan (1 dis), Hiram Drew (1 dis), Nell (1 dis), Bystle (1 dis), 2:52¼, 2:51, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:54½.
 ———— June 11, 1874, \$100. Gen. Butler 1, Gen. Warren, Dorsey, Island Belle (4 dr), 2:59, 2:58, 2:53½, 2:53½.
 ———— H. Sargent, Beacon Park, Boston, July 24, 1874, \$300. Jester (w), 1, 2, Rosa Bonheur, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:46¼, 2:46, 2:50½.
 ———— Mystic Park, Boston, July 27, 1874, \$75. Jester 2, Flora (w), 3, Jim Fisk (w), 5, 2:43, 2:45¼, 2:41¼, 2:46, 2:46, 2:43¼.
 ———— C. C. Berry, Oct. 23, 1874, \$200. Brown Harry 1, 3, Bay Stranger, 2:44¼, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40¼.
 ———— H. Sargent, Oct. 30, 1874, \$200. Lady Daggett 3, Brown Harry, 2:38¼, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:38½.
 ———— C. C. Berry, Oct. 2 and 4, 1875, \$100. Nelly 1, 2, Stranger, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:49.
 ———— Dec. 5, 1875, \$200. Nelly, 2:55, 2:53, 2:50.
 ———— Beacon Park, Boston, April 14, 1876, \$150. Knox Jr. 1, Maud, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:51½.
- Horace Greeley**, b s (2:36½). Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 9, 1876, \$100. St. George 3, 6, Carrie Myers 1, 2, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Horace Greeley**, gr g, E. E. Ecker, Girard, Kan., Aug. 8, 1879, \$40. Buffalo Bill 2, Kate Harris, Gray Billy (3 dr), Nico (3 dr). No time.
 ———— Aug. 11, 1879, \$85. Tendoy 3, Moline, Oswego Chief (4 dr), Buffalo Bill (4 dr). No time.
- Horatio**, b g (2:49¾). W. H. Walker, Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 15, 1868, \$50. Prince Allen, Dan (2 dis), Hagar (1 dis), 2:56, 2:53¼, 2:49¼.
- Hornet**, ch g (2:45½). Mr. Clintoek, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1850, \$200. Shepherd Boy 2, 3, 2:45½, 2:58½, 2:56½, 3:00½, 2:54.
- Hornet**, br g (2:34). R. C. Stimson, Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1872, \$1,000. C. C. Spring 2, Rob Roy, Socks (2 dis), Bay George (2 dis), Eva (2 dis), Joe Simpson (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:41½, 2:43¼, 2:45¼.
 ———— Barrie, Ont., Sept. 18, 1872, \$400. Royal Magna 1, 2, (3 dis), Lady Clifton (1 dis), 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:37.
 ———— J. Lambie, Chatham, Ont., Oct. 14, 1875, \$300. Little Angus 3, J. H. Boyle, 2:36, 2:34¾, 2:37, 2:38.
- Hornet**, gr s (2:45). John Fenton, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1874, \$200. Little Rachel 1, Hannah Bradley, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46.
- Hornet**, ch g (2:45½). E. Train, Beacon Park, Boston, July 10, 1876, \$50. Oronoko Maid, pacer, 2. Best time 2:52½, in second heat.
 ———— D. H. Packard, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1878, \$—. Bay Dick 1, Riley, Louise (2 dr), 2:52, 2:52, 2:45½, 2:48.
- Hotspur**, (Col. Maynard), b g (2:24), by Ethan Allen, dam by True John. Budd Doble, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 5, 1868, \$1,500. License 1, 3, (2 0), Myron Perry (2 0), Belle Strickland, Lexington, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27¼.
 ———— June 15, 1869, \$3,000. Myron Perry 5, (3 0), Gray Mack 1, (3 0), Mountain Maid, Rolla Goldust, Billy Barr (4 dr), 2:25½, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:26½, 2:30, 2:30½.
 ———— Aug. 20, 1869, \$2,500. License/Myron Perry 2:27, 2:24, 2:25, 2:25½.
 ———— Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1869, \$2,000. Gray Hawk (3 0), License, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:28¼, 2:29¼.
 ———— Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869, \$1,200. Western New York, Mountain Maid, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:27¼.
 ———— Easton, Pa., Oct. 28, 1869, \$1,500. Fanny Allen, Mountain Maid, 2:39¼, 2:40¾, 2:38¼.
 ———— Boston, Mass., June 13, 1870, \$5,000. License 3, W. B. Whitman, Rolla Goldust, 2:26¾, 2:27, 2:28, 2:30¼.
 ———— Buffalo, N., Aug. 10, 1871, \$6,000. Myron Perry 2, Thos. Jefferson, Pilot Temple (4 dr), Byron (1 0), (2 dr), 2:25½, 2:25, ———— 2:25½, 2:25.
 ———— Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 5, 1871, \$2,000. Western Girl, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:29.
 ———— W. H. Doble, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$1,000. Charles E. Loew, Huntress, 2:31¼, 2:28, 3:29¼.
 ———— Ambler Park, Pa., June 13, 1873, \$300. Susie Parker 1, (3 0), 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:34¼.
 ———— Philadelphia, Pa., June 27, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Maud, 2:30, 2:27¼, 2:28½.
 ———— (s), W. H. Doble, Jr., Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 13, 1874, \$300. Lady Patterson S, Dinah (s), (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:37.
 ———— W. H. Doble, Ambler Park, Pa., May 20, 1874, \$300. Dinah, Thrill, 2:44, 2:37, 2:41.
 ———— Suffolk Park, Phila., May 29, 1874, \$600. Ella Wright, Stewart Maoney, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:31.
 ———— A. C. Henry, Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1879, \$—. Eastern Shore Boy 3, (4, 0), (5 dr), Hallie (5 dr), 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:35.
 ———— June 26, 1879, \$300. Belle Oakley 2, 3 (4 dr), 2:29, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:32.
 ———— J. L. Freck, Jersey Shore, Pa., Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Ethel Medium 1, Mary Brown, Kate Keller, 2:33, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31.
 ———— Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879, \$300. Ethel Medium 2, Little Nell, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32¼.

- Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$160. Little Mary, Kate Keller, 2:30¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂.
 — Jersey Shore, Pa., Oct. —, 1879, \$300. Laurel Medium 1, Mary Brown, 2:32, 2:31, 2:31¹/₂, 2:31.
 — W. Fink, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Nov. —, 1879, \$400. Little Mary, 2:34¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:33.
Hotspur Girl, b m (2:34¹/₂), by Hotspur Jr. E. W. Hughes, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$30. Ella Dean, Big Mary, Jim, 3:27, 3:30¹/₂, 3:22¹/₂. Three-year-olds.
 — Sept. 22, 1880, \$20. Tynoid 1, Bee Line, Tom Pate, 3:38¹/₂, 3:41, 3:05¹/₂, 3:09¹/₂. Four-year-olds.
 — J. R. Hall, Tiffin, O., June 14, 1882, \$150. W. S. Getchell (2 drs), 2:48, 2:46, 2:47.
 — Orrville, O., Sept. 14, 1882, \$200. Billy B. 3, 4, Abbey Darling 1, Harry B., 2:48¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:45, 2:48¹/₂, 2:49, 2:49.
 — Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 20, 1882, \$200. Little Ned, Sneak, Mattie B., Harry B. (1 dis), 2:37¹/₂, 2:37, 2:38¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
Hotwater, blk g (2:43), E. Hubbard, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1865, \$200. Dolly Dutton 3, 3:04, 2:50, 2:47¹/₂, 2:58.
 — Aug. 23, 1865, \$—. Dolly Dutton, 2:54, 2:49.
 — Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865, \$75. Farmer's Daughter, C. Lombard, 2:43, 2:45¹/₂, 2:48.
 — Cheshire Co., N. H., Oct. 4, 1865, \$115. Farmer's Daughter, Brattleboro, 2:45, 2:48.
 — C. Branch, Boston, Mass., May 12, 1866, \$100. Gypsy Queen, 2:46, 2:47.
 — May 15, 1866, \$200. Honest Kate (w), 2:45¹/₂, 2:46.
Hotwater, blk m (2:42¹/₂), Dr. Hancher, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1876, \$—. Little Robin 2, White Cloud, Wild Tom (2 drs), 2:45, 2:46, 2:47¹/₂, 2:52.
 — Wellsburg, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1876, \$—. Joe Lytle 2, 4 (60), Honest Ben 1 (60), 2:55¹/₂, 2:54¹/₂, 2:53¹/₂, 2:50¹/₂, 2:55, 2:53¹/₂, 2:51¹/₂.
 — Fairview, O., Oct. 27, 1876, \$—. Kitty Wirt 1 (30), White Cloud, Wild Tom. No time.
Howard Jay, rn g (2:21¹/₂), by Wood's Hambletonian, dam Emma Montour, by Seneca Chief. J. Murray, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 15, 1867, \$766. Fides 2, 3 (10), Park 6, (10), Valentine, Caledonia Chief, Chestnut Sam, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32, 2:32¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂.
 — Oshawa, Ont., Aug. 24, 1867, \$125. Ota 1, Marsh Clark, Coubourg Billy (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42¹/₂, 2:39, 2:42.
 — B. H. Throop, Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1863, \$100. Billy Button 1, 2, Amelia C., Lem, Sir George, Lulu F., Onward 4 drs, H. W. Beecher (3 drs), 2:21¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:26, 2:25.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1863, \$100. Kate McCall 5, H. B. Winship 2, Young Fullerton 1, Onawa, Madeleine, Stranger, 2:22¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1868, \$2,000. Gladiator 3, 4, Kate McCall, Frank, Madeleine, Young Fullerton, 1, (2 dis), 2:20¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:23, 2:24¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:32.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1863, \$1,500. Louise N. 1, 2, Sleepy Joe 3, 4, Index, Don, 2:21¹/₂, 2:22¹/₂, 2:22¹/₂, 2:22, 2:22, 2:22, 2:21¹/₂.
Howard Snow, b g (2:42) Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 8, 1873, \$150. Modoc Chief, Peter Simple, Clara Gage (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:43¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂.
 — Oct. 10, 1873, \$150. Eddy 1, Tontine Belle, Peter Simple, Modoc Chief, Gray Eagle, Thought (2 dis), 2:46, 2:43¹/₂, 2:42, 2:43.
Howell, br g (2:40), J. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1876, \$200. Lady Emma, 5:24. Two mile dash.
 — Oakland, Cal., Dec. 27, 1879, \$1,000. Controller, 13:46, 13:37¹/₂. Five miles.
Howe's Bay Gelding, (2:48¹/₂). Hiram Howe, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 6, 1869, \$400. Topsy, 2:48¹/₂, 2:49, 2:49.
 — (w) Nov. 25, 1869, \$500. Billy (w), 2:58¹/₂, 3:00, 3:00.
Hoyt's Chestnut Gelding (w), (2:49). Nelson Hoyt, Baltimore, Md., May —, 1866, \$—. Charley Hunt, Johnson's pacer. Best time 2:49.
H. S. Nichols, ch g (3:00). C. T. Potter, Corning, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874, \$200. White Bird 3, Taylor, Clothespin, Irving, Patsy, 3:00¹/₂, 3:00, 3:00¹/₂, 3:01.
Hulb's Chestnut Gelding (2:40¹/₂). G. H. Hulbs, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 20, 1880, \$45. Ladd's blk m 5, 6, Seaman's blk g 2, 3, Willis' b g, Time, Hulb's ch g 2:40¹/₂, Ladd's blk m 2:46, Seaman's blk g 2:50.
Huckleberry (Dictator Pluck, Brown Jack, and John F. L. br g (2:22¹/₂), by Comet. Jas. B. Cutter, Osage, Ia., Nov. 14, 1872, \$375. Princeton 1, Jesse Stowe, 2:44¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂.
 — G. W. Bishop, Decorah, Ia., July 17, 1874, \$250. Jesse Stowe, Billy Morgan, 2:39¹/₂, 2:41, 2:42.
 — Nashua, Ia., Sept. 4, 1874, \$300. Star of the West 1, 2, Dakota Maid, Wild Billy, 2:41¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂, 2:43, 2:38¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
 — Jas. B. Cutter, Omaha, Neb., June 9, 1875, \$800. Granger 1, Whitewater Chief, 2:46, 2:49¹/₂, 2:52¹/₂, 2:48.
 — Ed. Johnson, St. Joseph, Mo., May 29, 1876, \$1,000. White Stockings, 2:36, 2:34, 2:30.
 — Omaha, Neb., June 8, 1876, \$800. White Stockings 1, Granger, 2:34, 2:32, 2:35, 2:32¹/₂.
 — Waverly, Ia., July 5, 1876, \$500. Stranger, White Stockings, Granger, 2:40, 2:47¹/₂, 2:31.
 — Flora, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, \$350. Belle Lee 1, 2, Laura, James H. (3 dis), 2:34¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂.
 — Shawneetown, Ill., Oct. 5, 1876, \$200. Fearnought Jr. 1, Black Sam 2, 3:37, 2:34¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:38, 2:32¹/₂.
 — Booneville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1876, \$500. Little Sam 2, 3, Red Cloud 1, Echo, 2:41, 2:40, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38¹/₂, 2:42.
Hudson, b g (2:29), by Tippeco. F. Haight, Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1882, \$200. Belle R. 1, 2, Muriel 5, Fanny M., Nelly (5 drs), Tinker (4 drs), Belle Dorr (4 drs), Young Hopewell (3 drs), Dutchman (3, dis), St. Jacob (1 dis), 2:46, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41, 2:45, 2:46.
 — S. Burch, Providence, R. I., June 2, 1882, \$500. Frank 3, Mary, Dick (5 dis), Jack Sailor 1 (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:30¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂.
Hudson Girl, gr m (2:45). T. Scott, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 18 and 19, 1874, \$100. Milkman 4, 6 (50), Sorrel Boy, Scratch, Johnny 1 (3 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:48¹/₂, 2:50¹/₂, 2:49, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47¹/₂.
Huell, blk g (3:00). J. H. Gates, Erie, Pa., June 10, 1876, \$150. Gen. Ward 1, Major, 3:02, 3:03, 3:00.
Hugh Douglass, b g (2:44). John Duval, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1895, \$500. Betty (1 dis), 2:44.
 — Same day, \$100. Silver, 2:50, 2:51.
Hugh McLaughlin, b s (2:23), by Aberdeen, dam Lady Ham. H. Carr, Plainfield, N. J., July 5 and 6, 1880, \$200. Lilly Mae 4, Laura B. 3, Maggie 1, Addie E. C., 2:40, 2:42, 2:32, 2:39¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂.
 — Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1880, \$200. Joe Hooker, Blandina, Lizzie Jackson, Bonnie Doon, Billy Stevens, 2:34¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:37.
 — Hiram Howe, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1881, \$300. Regulus Jr. 2, 4, (10), Tish (10), (2 dis), 2:37¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:37, 2:37¹/₂.
 — H. M. Ellis, Providence, R. I., Aug. 4, 1881, \$300. Wade Hampton 2, Jim, Little Maid, Sorrel Top, Rover, Tom Barton, Topsy D., 2:32¹/₂, 2:32, 2:31, 2:31.
Hugo, b s, by Ashland Patchen. Baker & Harrigan, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$65. Lady A., Lindsay's blk s, 1:28, 1:31. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heat.
Hulbert's Bay Gelding (3:09). E. Hulbert, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872, \$35. Daisy, 3:53, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
Hull, ch s (2:51¹/₂), by Belmont, dam by Roscoe. E. A. Stratton, Stoneboro, Pa., Aug. 18, 1876, \$50. Brown Dan, Lady Ella, Nettie (1 dis), 3:00¹/₂, 3:01, 3:00.
 — Erie, Pa., Sept. 25, 1877, \$75. Noon tide, Gail Hamilton, Kitty Cooper, 2:51¹/₂, 2:53, 2:53¹/₂.
Humbert, b s (2:32¹/₂), by Bona Fide, dam Belle of Pawlet, by War Hulet. Baker & Harrigan, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1882, \$50. Dagmar, Macklin Bros. b m, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40. Four-year-olds.

- Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, \$—, Lurline Boy, 2:41 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
- Humbird**, blk s (2:51). E. McAllister, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1860, \$—, Hambletonian 2, 3:04, 3:01, 2:56.
- Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1860, \$—, Jolly Frenchman, Mitus, 3:05, 2:51.
- blk g, G. H. Cosgrove, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871, \$200. Frank, 2:57, 2:57, 2:53.
- Humboldt**, b g (2:45). C. O. Hoshorn, Marysville, Cal., Aug. 26, 1865, \$150. Capt. Hamrod 2 (3:0), 2:52, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
- Humboldt**, b g (2:20), by Stocking Chief, dam by Parrish's Crockett. Smith & Bros., Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1878, \$500. Blondine 1, Belle Patchen, 2:46, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{3}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
- John Splan, Jackson, Mich., June 9, 1880, \$800. W. H. Holly 2, 3, Josephus 1, Lizzie II (5 dr), 2:33, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:40.
- Chas. S. Green, Cleveland, O., July 26, 1881, \$1,000. Ambassador 4, Flora F., Tom Hendricks 1 (5 dis), 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1881, \$1,000. Flora F. 2, 3, J. P. Morris 1, Mambrino Dudley, Cora, Ambassador, Tom Hendricks (5 dis), Shamrock (5 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:29.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1881, \$1,000. J. P. Morris 4, 5, Flora F. 3, (2 0), Shamrock, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:21, 2:25, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1881, \$1,000. J. P. Morris 3, Mambrino Dudley, Flora F. (2 dis), 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20.
- Aug. 24, 1881, \$1,500. Argonaut 3, Forrest Patchen, Stella C., Parole, Troubador 1, (3 dis), 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- M. G. Thomson, Belmont Park, Phila., May 3, 1882, \$600. J. P. Morris 2, 3, Croxie, Bella, 2:27 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:24, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Humboldt**, b g (3:15). P. Donnelly, Suffolk Park, Phila., March 4, 1878, \$100. Go Slow 1, Sam (3 dr), 3:20, 3:15, 2:20.
- Humboldt**, b s (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. A. Pooler, Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1881, \$100. Frank G., 2:46, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Humboldt**, b g (2:32). W. C. Bissell, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Maggie Kernan, Thomas Scott, Capitola, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- Hiram Adams, Preston, Minn., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Farmer's Maid 1, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Humbog**, brs (2:48). E. Fox, Fredonia, N. Y., July 4, 1860, \$200. Honesty 2, 3, (5 0), (6 dr), 2:48, 2:48, 2:45, 2:49, 2:51, 2:54.
- Humming Bird**, blk g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Meig's Abdallah. Darius Tallman, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 18, 1857, \$50. Lemonade (4 dr), Dart 1, 2, (3 dis), My Mary Ann (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:42, 2:48.
- (w), Sept. 22, 1857, \$50. Lemonade (w), 1, Boston, (w), Dart, (w), (1 dis), 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Darius Tallman, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 24, 1857, \$75. Carmon Maid, (w), 2:44, 2:43, 2:43.
- Sept. 28, 1857, \$75. Maud, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Oct. 6, 1857, \$250. Meddlesome (w) 2, Maud (w) (3 dr), 2:37, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Humming Bird**, b m (2:53). D. Carver, Sandusky, O., Sept., 18, 1858, \$50. Bob Ridley 1, 2:58, 2:55, 2:54, 2:53.
- Oct. 19, 1858, \$25. Rosa Belle 2, 2:55, 3:05, 3:03.
- Humming Bird**, rn m (2:42). R. J. Larrabee, Bangor, Me., July 4, 1864, \$250. Ned Hathaway 2, 3, Bob Williams, Snow Storm, 2:42, 2:46, 2:49, 2:49, 2:48.
- Humming Bird**, b g (2:43 $\frac{3}{4}$). Moses Dallen, Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1869, \$100. Trifle 3, 2:43 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:48, 2:50, 2:52.
- Humming Bird**, ch g (2:43). P. J. Toole, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1870, \$—, Scipio 3, 4, Molly Trussel (5 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Humpy Dumpty**, b g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. Smith, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1874, \$400. Tommy Moore (w) 3, 4, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- Dan Mace, May 28, 1877, \$1,000. Cora, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Humpy**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Hal. Gus Glidden, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 30, 1881, \$100. Ida May, William R., 2:56, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Forrest, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 18, 1881, \$300. Bullet, Jr., Anglin, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hundred Dollar Note**, (2:43). A. Annis, Fargo, D. T., July 4, 1882, \$100. Dakota Boy, 2:43, 2:45.
- Hunky Dear** (Katy Wallace) gr m (2:38). C. L. Kingsbury, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1877, \$200. Dolphin 2, Tom Mason (3 0), Newton, Colleen Bawn (5 dr), Neilson (5 dr), Kitty Ives (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:38, 2:42.
- Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. Fitzgerald 1, Oriole, Ben, Green Mountain Maid, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Aug. 16, 1877, \$200. Colleen Bawn 1, Tom Mason, Neilson, Newton, Dolphin, Berkshire, Kitty Ives (4 dr), 2:41, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Hunky Dory**, b g (2:37). Silas Hasley, Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1872, \$350. Horace Greely 2, Lady Kendall, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:40.
- Aug. 22, 1872, \$300. Messenger Boy 1, Mark Taylor, George F., Lightfoot (2 dis), 2:39, 2:42, 2:37, 2:41.
- Hunky Dory** (2:45). W. H. Sayles, Brookline, Conn., Sept. 25, 1872, \$125. Clipper, License, Capt. Allen, Fly, Farmer Boy, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46.
- Sept. 26, 1872, \$45. Fly, Capt. Allen, License, Lady Buckingham, Farmer Boy, 2:53, 2:50, 2:45.
- Hunky Dory**, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. A. Dawson, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 27, 1873, \$150. Jim Brighton 3, Johnny Wonder (4 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hunter**, gr g (2:38). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., July 3, 1854, \$1,000. Irene, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:38.
- Hunter**, ch s (2:57). M. Budlong, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1856, \$200. Tippeco, 3:02, 2:57.
- Hunter**, ch g (2:37) by Magnolia, dam by Foxhunter. Alden Goldsmith, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. —, 1866, \$—, Modesty 1, 2:44, 2:48, 2:46.
- Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, \$30. Lady Weller 1, 2, Major King, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:49, 2:44.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1867, \$100. Capt. Taggart 1, Mountain Maid, 2:46, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42.
- Wm. Bodine, Troy, N. Y., June 24, 1868, \$300. Taffee (w), Kitty (w), 5:43, 5:35. Two miles.
- (w) Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1868, \$100. Major Edsall, Chester, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
- Oct. 17, 1868, \$200. Major Edsall, Honesty, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37.
- Hunter**, ch g (2:29) by Black Dutchman, dam by Walter's son of Saladin. G. W. Fitzwater, Ambler Park, Pa., June 13, 1873, \$—, Howellville Maid, 14:22. Five miles.
- Wilmington, Del., Nov. 14, 1873, \$150. Jim, Banner. Best time, 3:01 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., May 1, 1874, \$500. Tommy Dodd, 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- May 2, 1874, \$400. Lady Norway 3, 4, Lady Garland 2, Eugene, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:37, 2:39, 2:41.
- (w) July 31, 1874, \$300. Gray Harry, Lady Sharp, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
- J. T. Smith, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Sept. 13, 1875, \$500. Lady Ross, 14:15. Five miles.
- C. F. Yoder, Gettysburgh, Pa., July 25, 1876, \$400. Sorrel Tom 1, Mary Jane 2, Billy Britton, Belle (4 dis), Gen. Hunter (4 dr), Rocky Hill (2 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1876, \$50. Ned Buckley 3, Jersey Boy (2 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rockville, Md., Sept. 15, 1876, \$150. Ned Buckley, Prince, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Greenville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$500. Lady Roe 1, Turner 2, Altamont, Bessie, Bay Billy (3 dis), Ironsides (3 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Washington, D. C., Oct. 2, 1876, \$200. Washington Jr. 1, 4, Ned Buckley, Jersey Boy, Lady Elmer, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:43, 2:41.
- Chambersburgh, Pa., Oct. 5, 1876, \$150. Ned Buckley 1, Lady Stetson, 2:44, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Oct. 6, 1876, \$256. Ned Buckley 2, Top, Lady Stetson, 2:40, 2:45, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Oct. 7, 1876, \$400. Ned Buckley, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38.
 — Culpepper, Va., Oct. 20, 1876, \$350. Ned Buckley 2, Nelly Gray, Frederick, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1876, \$100. Ned Buckley 1, 3, Rignold, Jersey Boy, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — Oct. 25, 1876, \$100. Ned Buckley, Jersey Boy, Rignold, 2:46½, 2:42, 2:41½.
 — Nov. 10, 1876, \$2,000. Washington Jr. 3, 6, McArthur 1, 2, Ned Buckley 5 (7 0) Lady Elmer, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:39.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 17 and 18, 1877, \$250. Lady Blessington 1, 2, Phil Dougherty 4, Little Nell, Lady Emma, Allen (5 dr), Morning (5 dr), Jenny (4 dr), 2:51, 2:50. — 2:51, 2:51½, 2:52½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23, 1877, \$400. Phil Dougherty 1, 3, Allen, Jacob Larian, Fanny, Lady Blessington, Little Nell (4 dr), Blaze Medium (4 dr), 2:28, 2:51, 2:28, 2:53, 2:29.
 — C. H. Shinn, Uhrichsville, O., June 4, 1879, \$250. Red Line, White Cloud, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36.
Hunter, b g (2:55), by Jack Screw. J. H. Yakey, Leesburg, Va., Oct. 13, 1877, \$30. Castleman, Argus, Put, 2:59, 2:55. Four-year-olds.
Huntress (Lady Whitman, b m (2:30), by American Star, dam by Durland's Bolivar. Troy, N. Y., July 15, 1868, \$500. Gray Henry 2, 3 (6 dis), Needle Gun 1 (5 dis), Lady Allen (5 dis), South Boston Boy (5 dis), Duchess (5 dis), Bay Sam (3 dis), Col. Kilpatrick (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:31½.
Huntress, b m (2:30½), by Volunteer, dam Lady Sears, by American Star, A. Goldsmith, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1871, \$700. Belle of Watertown 2, Billy Platter, Newton, Brom Keeney (4 dis), Farragut (3 dr), Little Emily (3 dis), Commodore Nutt (2 dis), Little Frank (2 dis), Czar (2 dr), Another Such (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 27, 1871, \$1,000. Ohio Boy, Annie Collins, Black Mack (3 dr), Independence (1 dis), Annie Watson (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Chesterfield Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1871, \$1,000. Gen. Mulford (3 r o), J. C. Partridge (2 dis), St. Lawrence (2 dis), 2:33, 2:26½, 2:31.
 — Boston, Mass., June 11, 1872, \$2,000. Susie 1, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 16, 1872, \$500. William H. Allen 3, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:37½.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 26, 1872, \$1,000. Byron 2, 3, William H. Allen 1, Phil Sheridan (2 dis), Sir George (2 dis), Snowflake (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:34½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 21, 1872, \$1,250. Wallace, Constitution, Fanny Fern, 7:21½. To beat 7:32½. Three miles.
 — Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 22, 1873, \$1,500. Nonesuch 1, William H. Allen, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., June 10, 1873, \$2,000. William H. Allen, 2:25½, 2:37½, 2:27½.
 — Amenia, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$2,500. Ed. White, William B. Whiteman, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:30½.
 — Plainville, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873, \$2,000. St. James 2, Little Longfellow (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27½.
 — Norwich, Conn., Oct. 23, 1873, \$800. Susie, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:31½.
 — Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1873, \$—. Goshen Maid, 2:30, 2:25, 2:33.
 — Walcottville, Conn., Sept. 9, 1874, \$1,000. Barney Kelly, Spotted Colt, Kitty D., 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32.
 — Owego, N. Y., Oct. 7 and 8, 1875, \$—. Planter 1, Eva, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:32.
 — Washington, D. C., May 3, 1876, \$1,000. Adelaide, Annie Collins, John H. (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
 — May 15, 1876, \$1,000. Annie Collins, John H., 2:35½, 2:31, 2:30½.
 — Elmira, N. Y., June 16, 1876, \$1,000. Bonner 1, Carrie, Clifton Boy, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:25½, 2:26½.
 — Norwich, Conn., Sept. 20, 1877, \$400. Tanner Boy, Martha Washington, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:30.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1877, \$500. Frank 1, 4, Joe Brown 3, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:32, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., June 21, 1878, \$2,000. Jim Irving 1, Nelly Irwin (4 dr), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:25.
 — Norwich, Conn., June 27, 1878, \$500. Nelly Irwin 1, 2, Kansas Chief 4, Parkis' Abdallah, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
 — Cornwall, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1879, \$300. Dan Smith, Vivandiere, 2:29, 2:28, 2:27½.
 — Newcastle, Pa., June 19, 1880, \$400. Silversides, John H. 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:25, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Youngstown, O., July 3, 1880, \$600. John H. 1, 2, Brother Jonathan 4, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:33, 2:31, 2:34.
Huntress, b m (2:54½), by Kentucky Hunter. D. Gannon, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1872, \$150. Lottie, Waverly, 2:57, 2:54½, 2:57½. Four-year-olds.
Huntress, ch m (2:28), by Admiral, dam Flora, by Black Prince. S. S. Drake, Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 23, 1882, \$500. Placida 1, St. Patrick, Lady Lane (3 dis), Emma Taylor (3 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44½.
 — Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 29, 1882, \$400. Como 2, 3, Placida, Roscoe (1 dis), Emma Taylor (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38.
 — Oakland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1883, \$500. Frank Moscow 3, 4, Bismarck 2, Kitty Thorne, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:29.
 — C. David, Sept. 7, 1883, \$800. Barney B., Frank Moscow, Nelly Burns, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:28.
Hunt's Black Gelding (2:46½), J. B. Hunt, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1877, \$—. Minnie H., Sally, Flora, 2:59, 3:07, 3:05.
Huron, b s (2:42½), by Almont Jr. C. J. Hamlin, Hamburgh, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$—. Star Monarch. No time. Three-year-olds.
 — East Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1883, \$400. Alpine 1, 2, Capt. Thad (3 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45. Stallions.
Hurrah, br s (2:37½), J. Lamb, Watford, Ont., Oct. 3, 1873, \$200. Little Angus 3, 4, (2 0), Capt. Tom, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37½.
Hurricane, blk g (2:41). David C. Hill, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 15, 1859, \$—. Lady Mack 1, 2, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52, 2:55, 2:54.
 — May 17, 1864, \$1,000. Baker Boy, 2:44, 2:44, 2:41.
 — May 23, 1864, \$—. Baker Boy, 3, (2 0), 2:56, 2:51, 2:47, 2:56, 2:49.
Hurricane, Miller Boy, b g (2:45). D. F. Nugent, Montreal, P. Q., June 5, 1872, \$600. Flora 3, Lady Fisher 2, Nimrod (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:52, 2:48, 2:54, 2:50.
 — Mr. Hastings, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1872, \$—. Factory Girl 1, Lady Clinton, 2:57, 2:54, 2:54, 2:52.
Hurricane, b g (2:36). A. McDonald, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. Mary Burns, Berdel Prince, Gen. Merritt, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38½.
H. W. Beecher, br g (2:51½). Mr. Campbell, Plainfield, N. J., July 5, 1875, \$50. Ed. Green, 2:51, 2:54, 2:52½, Sept. 1, 1875, \$75. Blind Tom, 3:01½, 2:53½, 2:52½.
H. W. Beecher, ch g (2:40¾). E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo., June 16, 1877, \$150. Nelly Whitney, T. Smith, Archie Boy (3 dis), 2:44, 2:42½, 2:40½.
H. W. Beecher, (w) b g (2:57) by Young Champion. E. T. Benchotten, Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1881, \$24. George Whitney (w), Hotspur Jr. (w), Lady Star (w), Bay Dick (w), Little Joe (w), 3:07, 3:11, 3:17.
 — (w) Sept. 20, 1882, \$30. George Whitney (w), Sancho (w) (1 dis), 3:00½, 2:57.
H. W. Genet Danvers Boy, b s (2:25½), by Godfrey Patchen, dam Lady Danvers, by Rocky Mountain. D. A. Creamer, Prospect Park, L. I., June 6, 1871, \$2,000. Nonesuch (2 0), J. J. Bradley (2 0), Ed. White, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — Providence, R. I., June 13, 1871, \$2,000. None such, Ed. White, Belle Strickland, Major Allen (2 dis), Col. Lakeman (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — B. H. Revore, June 15, 1875, \$1,500. Sea Foam 1, Tom Keeler, Blanche, Royal George, Parkis' Abdallah, Barney Kelley, May Bird Jubilee Lambert, Young Rattler (1 dis), 2:27, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:27.

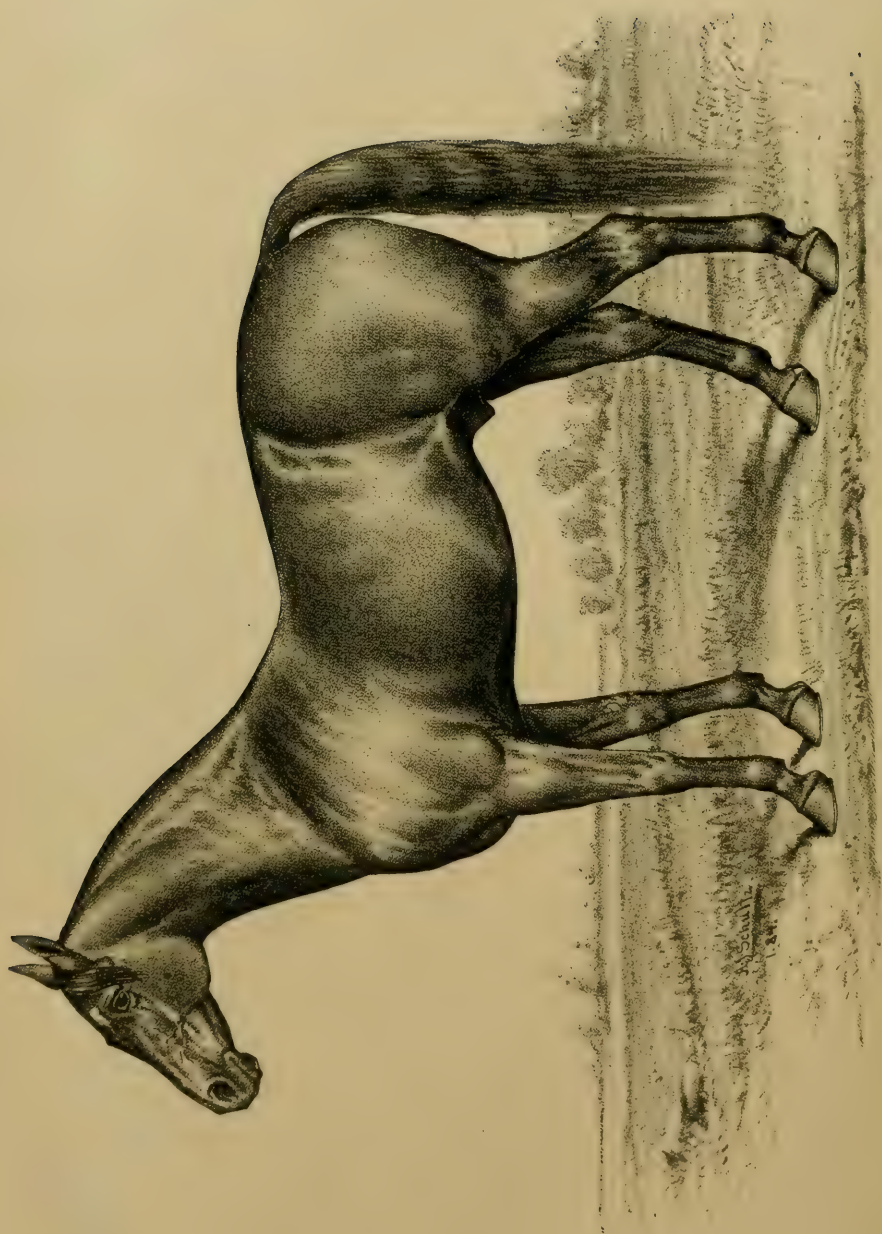
- Hylas**, ch s (2:24½), by Alcade, dam Santa Maria, by Pilot Jr. G. L. Macy, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 17, 1873, \$100. Fanny Robinson, Kentucky Maid, 2:36, 2:39, 2:39½. Four-year-olds.
- J. C. Wolgamot, Akron, O., Sept. 29, 1875, \$300. Bashaw Drury, Judge Waite, 2:76, 2:36¾, 2:37.
- J. Katzmiller, East Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1876, \$1,250. White Line 1, Marion, Mambrino Kate, S. W. McD., Josephine, Allen, Monarch Rule, Calmar, Lew Scott, Wolford Z. (4 dr), Nelson (4 dr), 2:30, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:24½.
- Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1876, \$1. Marion 3, Jim Fisk 4, Lew Scott, Mambrino Warner, Calmar, Wolford Z. (5 dr), Allen (5 dr), White Line (3 dr), 2:27, 2:28¼, 2:27, —, 2:25½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 14, 1876, \$300. Sam West 1, Josephine, Lew Scott, Alley, Black Maria, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Akron, O., Oct. 6, 1876, \$500. Mag Smith, Sleepy John 1 (3 dr), 2:43, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:39¾.
- Hymen**, gr s (2:37), by Pilot Jr. da n Young Portia, by Mambrino Chief. D. Swigert, Lexington, Ky., July 14, 1868, \$75. Ada Reamer 3, 2:51½, 2:37, 2:46¾, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
- S. D. Bruce, New Haven, Conn., Sept., 3, 1868, \$100. Young Heatherbloom (2 dis), Lady Doble (2 dis), Clarion Jr. (2 dis), 3:05¼, 2:42¼. Four-year-olds.
- Hypercoon**, gr g (2:36). J. Year, nee, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Charley G., Bernard, Mortimer, Lady G. (2 dis), George S. (1 dis) 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Hypophosphates**, ch g (2:53). M. G. Schoonmaker, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 2, 1880, \$150. Kitty 1, Harry Norwood 2, Diana, Emma H., Topsy (3 dis), Alice (2 dr), 3:00, 2:51, 2:53¼, 2:53, 2:54.
- Hyslop's Bay Stallion**, (2:50¼). R. Hyslop, Norfolk, Va., June 7, 1883, \$400. Smith's ch s, 2:50¼, 2:50½, 2:50¾.

I

- I. A. Daniels**, ch g (2:59½), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Hal. C. H. Spofford, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883 \$150. Nelly Chase 3, 4, Sleepy Sam, Dan. Best time, 3:00.
- Iago**, b g (2:33¾), by Middletown, dam Lady Fallis, by American Star. D. B. Irwin, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1877, \$250. Little Horse 2, 4, Blacksmith Boy 1, Aulinda 3 (6 dr), Aileen, Ozy, Hard Pan, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Aug. 18, 1877, \$250. George Brooks 4, Blacksmith Boy 2, Dom Pedro, Aulinda (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40¾, 2:40¾, 2:43¾, 2:45.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 7, 1878, \$400. Modoc 2, 4, Pondietta 1, Newbrook, Addie E. C., Dolly, George Henry (2 dr), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:33¾, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Ibex**, b g (2:53¾), J. Brown, Lytton, Mass., May 27, 1875, \$100. Jake 1, Sam Hayden, Ben Bolt, 2:55½, 2:54, 2:56¼, 2:53¾.
- Iceberg**, gr g (3:00), C. P. Bugbee, Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1876, \$100. Snowball 4, Boy Clay 1, Franklin, Col. Sellers (5 dr), Charley (5 dr), 2:58, 3:01, 3:03, 3:03, 3:00.
- Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 7, 1876, \$50. Snowball, Shepherd Boy, Mike, Nobby, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01.
- Iceberg**, ch g (2:45), F. H. Lockwood, Spring Valley, Minn., June 27, 1877, \$—, Brown Prince, Billy Goocher, 2:57, 3:00, 3:00.
- June 28, 1877, \$—, Brown Prince, Yankee Bill, 2:59, 2:57.
- Preston, Minn., Sept. 19, 1877, \$50. Sleepy Ned, Darkness, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:50.
- Spring Valley, Minn., Oct. 5, 1877, \$65. Little Mink, Jack of Spades, 2:55, 2:45.
- Oct. 6, 1877, \$70. Jack of Spades 1, Little Mink, Fancy (3 dis), —, 2:52, 2:51.
- Ice Cream**, ch m (2:58), John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1874, \$200. Pet, 3:03, 3:01, 2:58.
- Ida**, b m (2:54¼), Mr. Welch, Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1861, \$50. Sam Hayden 1, Pet Lorraine, Yankee Butler (2 dr), 5:58, 5:55, 5:48. Two miles.
- Ida**, (w) (2:45¼ w), O. A. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 2, 1865, \$100. Angeline (w), Deuce (w), 2:45¾, 2:45¾, 2:46¼.
- Ida**, b m (2:34), by the Shaffer Pony. R. P. Stetson, Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1870, \$200. Lady Light-foot, 2:37¼, 2:34, 2:37¾.
- Dec. 1, 1871, \$600. Ruby 2, Lady Douglass 3, 2:39½, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:39¼, 2:42¼.
- May 16, 1872, \$1,000. Dot 1, Topsy 2, Harry D., Susan Kurtz, —, —, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:37.
- Ida**, b m (2:47¾), T. H. Keefe, Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1870, \$—, Leviathan, 3:06½, 2:47¾.
- Ida**, (2:41¼), Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 9, 1870, \$150. Gypsy 1, 2:46, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
- Ida**, (2:55), T. E. Clark, Readville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875, \$75. Christine, Honest Dan, 3:00, 3:06, 2:55.
- Ida**, (Belle Smith), ch m (2:29), by The Berce Horse. J. Page, Elkhart, Ind., July 3, 1877, \$200. Paymaster, Senator, Crapo, Wichita, Billy Osborn (3 dr), Pastime (3 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:42.
- Ottumwa, Ia., July 10, 1877, \$400. Gov. Morton, Della, Gentle Jim, London Belle, Bay Rattler (2 dr), Stonewall (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:46¼, 2:46¼.
- Sycamore, Ill., July 25, 1877, \$600. Alfred, Anna, Nelly Brown, Minnie, Della (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:39.
- Freeport, Ill., July 31, 1877, \$600. Capt. Bunnell 1, Alfred, Amboy, Granger, Minnie, David H., Jim Raven, Della (2 dr), Anna (1 dis), Young Princeton (1 dis), —, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:35.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1877, \$600. Anna 1, 2, Ellen C., Granger, Alfred, Little Tom, 2:35¼, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:39.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21 and 22, 1877, \$600. Ellen C. (3 dr), Anna (3 dr), Alfred, Pine Leaf, Granger, 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:33, 2:31.
- Ida**, b m (2:35¼), L. B. Lindsey, San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1877, \$150. Howell 1, George B. 2, 2:47½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:43, 2:47¼.
- July 11, 1877, \$300. George B. 3, Howell 2, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:42¼, 2:47, 2:45½.
- Ida**, ch m (2:45), J. Corse, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$—, Careless 1, 4, Hiram C. 5, American Boy, John J. (3 dr), Mineola (3 dis), 2:42, 2:48¼, 2:47, 2:46, 2:48¾, 2:52¼.
- D. S. Quintin, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Bertha, Bertha Chandler, Handsome Lambert, Reuben, 2:42, 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
- Ida**, b m (2:37¼), G. Hossack, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 18, 1880, \$300. Sada A. 2, 3, Dolly D. 1, Lady Bates, Fox, Transit, Clarence H., Lady Niles, Myrtle Thompson, Promise, Tom S., Harry B., Lady Middleton, Fanny Mitchell, Tom Pulcher, Lexington Chief Jr. (5 dr), Royal Champion (4 dis), Bay Belle (4 dr), Lucrece (2 dis), 2:41¾, 2:38¾, 2:35, 2:37¼, 2:41¼, 2:38¾.
- Ida**, ch m (2:48), J. B. Serrill, Westchester, Pa., June 11, 1880, \$75. Davy Copperfield, Little Dick, 2:53¾, 2:52, 2:53.
- Ida**, b m (2:00), C. M. Healey, Brookline, Mass., April 6, 1882, \$150. Prince 2, White Stocking, Topsy, Starlight, 3:00, —, 3:00.
- Ida**, b m (2:36¼), C. W. Hetzel, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, \$100. Bell Medium, Annie, Star, Drover Boy, 2:46, 2:46¾, 2:49¼.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$125. Capt. Dan, Brown Jug, Kimble Maid, Nip (3 dis), 2:38¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- Ida**, b m (2:40), by Andy Johnson. D. Lanning, Auburn, N. Y., July 24, 1873, \$175. Bonner, Ashland Maid, Belle Everett, Nelly, 2:46¾, 2:45, 2:42.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1876, \$150. Patchen, Torrent, Lady Decker, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Oct. 18, 1876, \$150. S. S. Ellsworth, Butcher Boy, Torrent, 2:40¾, 2:40¼, 2:43¼.
- Oct. 9, 1877, \$150. Annie B. 1, 3, Jim Briggs, Gypsy Girl, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:42¼, 2:40.
- Ida D.**, ch m. R. Dygett, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878, \$50. Dan Mace. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$30. Willer's ch m. No time.
- Ida Fulton**, br m (2:46¼), N. H. Bidlecombe, Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1871, \$300. Gen. Morgan, Bullett, Glin Burner (1 dis), George Bertram (1 dis), Wade Hampton (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:49¼, 2:49¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 26, 1872, \$150. Dan Bryant (w) 2, Abe, 2:46¼, 2:50¼, 2:47¼, 2:57¼.
- Ida Gray**, b m (2:50), R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., Aug. 28, 1857, \$50. Tom Hyer, Trifle, 2:55¼, 2:57, 2:58.

- Ida H.**, br m (2:30). M. A. Skinner, Sabina, O., Aug. 24, 1881, \$150. Little Gus, Red Dick, Highland Maid, P. J. Purcell, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:46¼.
- **L. N. Logan**, Steubenville, O., Aug. 31, 1882, \$350. Ruth 3, Brownwood, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Ida Hayes**, fm m (2:42½). S. Hayes, Hamilton, O., Oct. 9, 1879, \$150. Ike Marvin 2, Bob C. 1, Bay Charley, Ernest Springer, Molly Reddy, Nancy A., T. C. Clay, 2:40, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:42½, 2:43¼.
- Ida Howe**, ch m (2:50½), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Queen. D. Cannon, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 17, 1873, 32, 155. Nelly Patchen, Susie (2 dis), Badger (2 dis), 2:54¼, 2:54¼, 2:58¼. Three-year-olds.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 23, 1873, \$400. Oliver, Fanny Allen, 2:50½, 2:54¾.
- Ida Jane**, ch m (2:57¼). W. Flagler, Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1876, \$50. Sunrise, Frank N. (3 dis), 3:23½, 3:20, 3:21. Four-year-olds.
- Ida K.**, b m (2:43). by Honest Abe. W. S. Weese, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1874, \$100. West Liberty, Annie Logan, Tom Gardner, Neb. Granger, Empress, Flying Cloud (2 dr), Hesing, Jr. (1 dis), 2:51¼, 2:55, 2:49.
- W. H. Munger, Mendota, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$125. Statesman, McBride, 2:43, 2:43, 2:46.
- Oregon, Ill., Sept. 11, 1879, \$100. Kitty S., Angelo, Major Davis. No time.
- Ida L.**, b m (2:40), by Audy Johnson, dam by Black Hawk. D. Lanning, Elmira, N. Y., June 1, 1874, \$400. Dolly V. 1, Tom Wonder, Jr., 2:45, 2:40, 2:45, 2:44.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., June 2, 1875, \$400. Montour Maid 2, David Greer, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:45¼, 2:41¼.
- Bath, N. Y., June 8, 1876, \$300. Erie, Panic George, 2:40, 2:45, 2:41.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1876, \$300. Deilah, Lady Decker, Torrent, Ida H., Lady Rhett, Lorena (3 dr), 2:42, 2:40, 2:41.
- Ida Lewis**, gr m (2:39). A. Johnson, Woonsocket, R. I., July 31, 1878, \$150. Gray Eagle, N. S. B., Tip, Dutchman, Betsy (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:46, 2:46¼.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$110. Roan Tom 1, Fearless, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41¼.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$120. Unknown 2, 3, Bay Dick 4, Argonaut, Midas, Lady Caswell, Riley, 2:41, 2:36, 2:38, 2:41, 2:41. Unfinished.
- Ida Lewis**, ch m (2:45¼). C. A. Waterman, Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1883, \$200. Gypsy, Jenny C., Sabin, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:45¼.
- Ida Lindsley**, b m (2:53). L. Lindsley, Salem, Oregon, Oct. 11, 1876, \$500. Snowflake (1 dis), 2:53. Three-year-olds.
- Ida M.**, br m (2:59). A. Myers, Dunlap, Ia., Sept. 17, 1883, \$60. John Sherman, Nora M., 3:00, 3:01, 2:59.
- Onawa, Ia., Sept. 28, 1883, \$175. Nora M., Gypsy Boy, 3:00, 3:05, 3:05.
- Ida May**, (s), blk m (2:48 s). J. Sprowle, St. Catharines, Ont., Oct. 22, 1863, \$50. Fanny Foster 1, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:52.
- Ida May**, b m (2:35). by Gage's Logan. D. A. Gage, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 30, 1867, \$100. Forest Maid, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Sept. 26, 1868, \$50. Clara G., 2:37¼, 2:35.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1868, \$200. Chicago 3, Badger, Champion Maid, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:39¼, 2:42¼.
- Mendota, Ill., Sept. 10, 1869, \$500. Buckskin, Kate Hazard (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:37.
- Geneva, Ill., Sept. 23, 1871, \$300. Kate Hazard 3, (2 0), —, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- Ida May**, b m (3:01), by Guy Miller, dam Jenny Thompson, by American Star. Dewey & Stewart, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1876, \$5. Macomb, Amazon, Nelly, 3:01, 3:02½. Three-year-olds.
- Ida R.**, gr m (2:57¼). Cy. Coleman, Mt. Vernon, O., June 17, 1874, \$120. Anna 1, Nelly, W. C., Emma O., Deck 4 (dis), 3:00, 3:01½, 2:57½, 3:04.
- Ida R.**, sp m (2:41½), by Byron. J. J. Anderson, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 7, 1883, \$250. Yellow Jacket, Bessy W., Kate G. (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:41¼, 2:46¾.
- Ida Thompson**, b m (2:50). W. H. Force, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1878, \$70. Careless, Mambaret, Dalrymple's b g, May Queen, 2:56, 2:50, 2:53¼.
- Ida Wheeler**, b m (2:46). T. T. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., July 22, 1876, \$100. Kitty, 2:50, 2:47, 2:48.
- Aug. 2, 1876, \$150. Little Jack 2, Brown Frank 1, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46, 2:52.
- Ida**, b m (3:10), by Charles Backman, dam by Ben Abdallah. S. M. Vincent, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 6, 1875, \$25. Mohawk Girl, Braddock's b m, 3:13, 3:11, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
- Idle**, ch g (2:52¼). J. Klotz, Morristown, N. J., Oct. 29, 1866, \$300. Lizzie Craig 1, 2 (5, 0), 2:57½, 3:01, 2:58, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52½.
- Idle Girl** (2:53). J. D. Carlisle, Springfield, O., Sept. 15, 1870, \$—. Henry Clay, 2:59, 2:53. Three-year-olds.
- Idler**, br g (2:38). F. M. Draney, Washington, D. C., Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Blue Dick, Edward F., Horace Greeley, 2:44¼, 2:46, 2:48.
- Idlewild**, ch m (2:42½). G. W. Stewart, Pottersville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1881, \$75. Bay Harry 1, Bay Dan, Mary Duell, 2:39¼, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:48.
- Idlewild** (Gloucester), blk g (2:36¼), by Madison Hunter, dam by Sherman Morgan. Edmund Bailey, Chestertown, Md., Sept. 14, 1881, \$300. Elwood R. 1, Sleepy Dave, Alice, Gift Edge, Keystone Maid, 2:46, 2:42, 2:46, 2:43½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1881, \$200. Lydia K., Elwood R., Ripton, Clipper, Sleepy Dave, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:38.
- Idlewild**, blk m (2:29¼). T. Blanchard, Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1883, \$400. Mary Mac, Hattie C., Tannery Girl, Lunette, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:30¼.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$400. Tannery Girl 1, Don Carlos, L. L. D., Foxhall (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:32¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1883, \$400. Faustina 1, Tannery Girl, Emerald, Nelly C., Upstart, Boss Fearnought, Lunette, 2:32, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:30.
- Idol**, b s (2:41¼), by Mambrino Chief, dam by American Eclipse. E. M. Todhunter, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1859, \$400. Brignoli (1 dis), Wagoner (1 dis), 2:41¼. Four-year-olds.
- (w), Lexington, Ky., Aug. 2, 1859, \$250. Tempest (w) 2, (3, 0), 3:00¼, 2:56¼, 2:57¼, 2:48, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Oct. 8, 1859, \$250. Norma (1 dis), 2:52. Four-year-olds.
- Idol** (w), ch m (2:27), by Black Warrior. T. P. Roach, New Orleans, La., March 1, 1867, \$50. Little Joe (w), Bay Jim (w), (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37¼.
- (w), March 4, 1867, \$200. Little Joe (w) 2, Johnny Come Up (w), 2:42, 2:39, 2:36.
- W. B. Leonard, Terry Haute, Ind., July 31, 1867, \$100. Molly Buckner 2, Truman Jones (4 dis), 2:37¼, 2:42¼, 2:38, 2:36¾.
- T. P. Roach, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 12, 1867, \$150. Lady Gav. W. K. Thomas, 2:39¼, 2:35¼, 2:38¼.
- W. Dickson, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1868, \$200. Gray Alice, pacer (w), 2, 3, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:36, 2:39¼, 2:38¼.
- W. Darling, Buchanan, Mich., Oct. 3, 1868, \$125. Alexander, 2:41, 2:39, 2:37.
- Lawrence, Mich., Oct. 10, 1868, \$100. Alexander, Yankee Mary, Washtenaw Chief, 2:42, 2:44¼, 2:40.
- W. S. McLaughlin, Detroit, Mich., May 2, 1869, \$—. Melton, Lady Hurd, 2:35, 2:36.
- John De Miss, June 23, 1869, \$900. Melton, Victor Hugo, 2:29, 2:34¼, 2:30¼.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11 and 12, 1869, \$3,000. J. J. Bradley 4, Kirkwood, Fanny Allen 1, Surprise, N. B. Palmer, Dick Hilliard, Western New York, Angeline (5 dr), Gen. Scott (5 dr), Byron (2 dr), 2:28¼, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:27¼, 2:24, 2:26¾, 2:28¾.
- Ben Mace, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 20 and 21, 1869, \$5,000. Locust 3, Fanny Allen, Mary, Byron, Mountain Maid, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:38¼, 2:35¼.
- Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., June 23, 1870, \$3,000. Jessie Wales, Surprise, W. H. Taylor, H. W. Genet, Carroll, Locust (2 dis), Shepherd Knapp, Jr. (2 dr), 2:31, 2:28, 2:28¾.

- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1870, \$4,000. Belle Strickland 1, Ed. White, Western Girl, Morrissey, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:27¼.
- L. E. Lemaire, New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1871, \$— Nelly Walton, 2:44, 2:44.
- Nov. 20, 1871, \$— John Burnett, 2:47, 2:45¼.
- April 29, 1872, \$— Jenny Day, Vic., 2:34½, 2:38½.
- Idol** (Myrtle Thompson, b m (2:23½), by S. A. Douglass, dam Black Bess, by Seely's Black Hawk, J. G. Morgan, Terre Haute, Ind., May 11, 1875, \$750. Trouble 1, Jenny, Transfer, Arab (2 dis), 2:40, 2:34¼, 2:44, 2:47.
- Peru, Ind., May 20, 1875, \$800. Denmark, Jenny, Belle, Lady Barnett, Charley (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41¼.
- W. C. Fair, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9 and 10, 1875, \$3,000. Honest Harry 1, 3, Lewinski 4, 5, Bauc Mare (5 r o), Moss Rose (5 r o), Jeremiah (4 dis), Lotta (3 dis), 2:25, 2:20, 2:25½, 2:27¼, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:24½.
- Idol Chief**, (3:00). E. W. Capron, Suffield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1882, \$25. Sleepy Jack, Rival, Best time, 3:00.
- Idol Girl**, b m (2:36¼), by Idol, dam Fanny Wright. F. B. Cummings, Boston, Mass., June 21, 1871, \$1,000. Juno, Joe Bowers, Prudence (1 dis), 2:50, 2:53¼, 2:54½. Four-year-olds.
- June 28, 1871, \$500. Lady Williams, Juno, Joe Bowers (3 dis), Annie Allen (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- John Gardner, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 19, 1871, \$— Monroe 1, Gauntlet, Lady Velvet (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:36½, 2:47, 2:38. Four-year-olds.
- Ike Cook** (Frank Forester), b g (2:30), by Abdallah. Jas. L. Eoff, Fulton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1860, \$250. Hard Road 2, 4, 2:41, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43, 2:35.
- Ike Lee**, b g (2:47). M. Hoyt, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 20, 1860, \$60. Little Maid, Farmer Girl, Nick, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877, \$100. Red Cloud Jr. 2, Grant Boy, Boston Boy, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:51½, 2:48.
- Ike Marvel**, b g (2:37¼), by Forest King, dam by Mambrino Chorister. B. Legg, Muncie, Ind., Oct. 24, 1878, \$200. Dexter, Lady Peck, Kentucky Chief, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:38½.
- Ike Medium**, gr g (2:33), by Happy Medium, dam Laura Walton, by Hambletonian, W. H. Shitler, Easton Pa., Sept. 12, 1882, \$—. Champagne Charley 1, Napoleon, Maggie B. (1 dis), —, 2:45½, 2:44, —.
- Sept. 13, 1882, \$100. Belle Almont, Clear Grit, Trouble, Maud N., Topsy (1 dis), Maggie B. (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:50, 2:48½.
- Reading, Pa., Sept. 27, 1882, \$150. Ned, Purity, 2:41, 2:43, 2:43½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., June 1, 1883, \$200. Netty M. 1, 2, Joe Davis, Angeline, Brown Thrasher (2 dis), Katy D. (2 dis), Theodore (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Rockville, Ind., June 21, 1883, \$200. Roscoe, Joe Davis, Amie King, Josephine (3 dr), 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:46¼.
- Freehold, N. J., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Irish Lad, Daisy Eyebright, Lady Independence, Brown Jilly (2 dis), Lowland Mary (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:38.
- Reading, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Blackwood Belle 1, Gail Hamilton, 2:40, 2:33½, 2:35¼, 2:37.
- E. C. Daily, Staunton, Va., Oct. 25, 1883, \$175. Blue Cloud, Edward H., 2:39, 2:40, 2:39.
- Ike Schultz**, b g (2:30¼), by Vosburgh. S. R. Clark, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 10, 1883, \$500. Cresco, Gettysburg, Easter Medium, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:32¼.
- Belmont Park, Phil., May 25, 1883, \$500. Black Prince 1, York Boy, Hospodar (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:33.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Sept. 11, 1883, \$250. Juno, Blanche Medium (2 dis), Mambrino Hassen (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 18, 1883, \$250. Mayflower, Alice Addison, Molly Mack, 2:35½, 2:33¼, 2:34.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$350. Mayflower 1, May (20), 2:41, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1883, \$300. Mayflower 1, Frank Patchen (20), Molly Mack, Orange Boy, 2:32¼, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1883, \$350. Maud, Molly Mack, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:35¼.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. Frank Patchen 3, Juno, Mayflower, Orange Boy, Maud, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36¼, 2:38.
- Ike Staden**, b g (2:34). R. Leihy, Warren, O., Sept. 30, 1889, \$50. Western Metropolis 1, Honest John, 2:46½, 2:49¼, 2:48.
- Oct. 27, 1889, \$75. Yankee Tom 2, Western Metropolis 1, 2:48, 2:47, 2:45, 2:50.
- Ike Stevens**, (2:40½). W. Walsh, Queens, L. I., Aug. 2, 1876, \$—. Lady Emma, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Ildrim**, ch g (2:43), by Fearnought Jr., C. E. Mosher, Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1876, \$500. Annie, Archie, Billy Brighton, Dolly (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Iika**, br m (2:31¼), by Smuggler, dam by Trotting Childers. H. Woodruff, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 13, 1880, \$300. Boston Boy, Prince, Gen. Custer, Helena (2 dr), 2:35, 2:31½, 2:37¼.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1880, \$300. Gen. Custer, Boston Boy, Prince, Maud B., J. R., 2:34½, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Illinois Boy**, b g (2:45), by Black Jack, J. Hill, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876, \$70. Miller Boy, Nelly Star, No time.
- E. Rhodes, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 23, 1879, \$—. Kitty S., Major Davis, Blue Jeans, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Illinois Central**, b s (2:57½). N. George, Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$150. Col. Leech, S. R. Lamonte, Bird S., 3:03, 2:57½, 2:59.
- Illinois Chief**, b s (2:40). M. Colvin, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1862, \$200. Stephen A. Douglass 1, 3 dis, 2:47, 2:50, 2:40.
- Illinois Egbert**, b s, by Egmont. R. W. Bush, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$90. Pearl Thorndale, Jim Crane, Glenna Fay, John B., 1:54, 1:48. Half-mile heats. Yearlings.
- Imogene**, ch m (2:54½). D. J. Wallace, Avon Spa, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867, \$70. George Allen 1, Lady Barnes, St. Lawrence (3 dr), 2:59, 2:55, 2:55½.
- Imogene**, b m (3:30), by Duster Goldust, dam Ocean Queen. J. Thickston, Erie, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$150. Bonny Belle, Black Cloud, Nettie Grier, 3:30, 3:33. Three-year-olds.
- Imogene**, ch m (2:43). W. Edmunds, Warren, O., Oct. 11, 1877, \$200. Beautiful George 1, Sunshine, Roanoke, Sorrel Dick, Kitty M., Orwell Boy, Allie Clark, Bay Frank, 2:45, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 18, 1877, \$200. Dory C. 1, Onward (2 dr), 2:50¼, —, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Ira G.**, b m (2:24½), by Blue Bull, dam a Morgan mare. T. Dickerson, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1881, \$1,000. Handicap 1, Red Cross, Pegasus, King Wilkes, Kitty Clyde, Katy D. (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:32½.
- Youngstown, O., July 5, 1882, \$600. Effie C., Ray Gould, Lady Brownell, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1882, \$500. Polly Wishard, Lady Elgin, Gilmer, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:39.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1882, \$300. Jim Ervin, Josie H., Coupon, 2:33, 2:37½, 2:34.
- E. McCall, Bradford, Pa., June 14, 1883, \$500. George M. 3, 4, St. Cloud 1, 5, Sciola, King Almont, Wilbur F., Rienzi, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:32, 2:28½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., July 3, 1883, \$700. Will Benham, Willis Woods, Minnie Warren, Waiting, Index, Cyclone, Reville, Commander, Blanche H. (2 dis), 2:30, 2:26, 2:25½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 28 and 30, 1883, \$1,500. Algath 3, 4, Zoe B. 5, 6, Western 2, 8, Stranger, Rienzi, Edwin A. (2 dis), 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42, 2:49, 2:25¼, 2:28.
- A. B. Cook, Blanchester, O., Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Emma Booker, May H., 2:24½, 2:25, 2:26.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1883, \$300. Lady Brownell 1, James Halpenny, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35.
- In and Out**, gr g (2:35½). R. E. Bonham, New Orleans, La., Feb. 3, 1860, \$50. Gray Eddy 1, Martha, Bird Catcher (2 dis), 3:01½, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:55.
- March 14, 1861, \$1,000. Draco 1, 4, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- In and Out**, b g (2:46½). J. Child, Erie, Pa., Sept. 28, 1869, \$—. Lady Woodsworth 1, Lady Custer, Honest George, Julia, 2:48, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:50.
- Inca**, b s (2:27), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot, J. H. Goldsmith, Sacramento, Cal., June 15, 1882, \$400. Clairmont 1, Blackmore 4, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:34.
- Independence** (s), ch g (2:45), (2:32½ s), by Conqueror, dam by Winthrop Messenger. O. Walton, Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1839, \$500. Young Bucksin (s), 1, 2, 2:54½, 2:51½, 2:58, 2:55, 3:01.
- Aug. 21, 1839, \$125. Pizarro, Pescara, 2:54, 2:52.
- Nov. 14, 1839, \$150. Napoleon, Quaker, Victoria, 5:57, 5:54. Two miles.
- Nov. 15, 1839, \$150. Lady Suffolk, Napoleon, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:47.



INDIANAPOLIS,

Owned by W. H. Wilson, Abdallah Park, Cynthiana, Ky.

- Nov. 16, 1839, \$150. Lady Suffolk 3, 4, 2:52, 2:53, 2:49, 2:47, 2:50.
Independence, b g (2:43). E. Simmons, Albany, N. Y., July 20, 1848, \$200. Fashion (3 dr), 2:43, 2:47, —.
Independence, b g (2:31½), by Royal George. D. W. Bell, St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1867, \$1,250. Pete Ham, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:42.
— S. Dodge, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1871, \$800. Cattaraugus Chief, 2, 3, Lady Crowder (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:40, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:36.
— Aug. 24, 1871, \$1,100. Byron 3, J. D. McMan (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:41, 2:45½, 2:41.
— Canal Dover, O., Nov. 17, 1871, \$200. Byron, Lady Cary (1 dis), William (1 dis), 5:07½, 5:10, 5:09½. Two miles.
— George R. Logan, Meadville, Pa., June 13, 1872, \$500. Delaware Chief 1, Lady McKinney, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39½.
Independence, b g (2:45). Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 3, 1874, \$200. Lady Suffolk, Brown Nelly (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45.
Independence, b s (2:40). R. Warner, Adrian, Mich., Oct. 1 and 2, 1874, \$25. Quincy Prince 3, 5, Melborough 1 (5 dr), Jim Crow (4 dr), Primus Jr. (3 dr), Regulator (3 dr), Seneca Chief (2 dr), 2:47, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:50.
Independence, gr s (2:21½), by Gen. Knox, dam Skip, by Gideon. Mr. Potter, Portland, Me., Aug. 6, 1878, \$—.
— Detective Patchen, Cyclops, Fourth of July Boy, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:34.
— Aug. 8, 1878, \$250. Cyclops, Kentucky Girl, Fourth of July Boy, Detective Patchen (2 dis), Sir Dahlgreen (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:40½, 2:45.
— Lewiston, Me., Aug. 11, 1878, \$200. Detective Patchen, Charles H., Frank B., Cyclops, Lillia McClellan (3 dis), Kentucky Girl (2 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:34.
— Aug. 16, 1878, \$200. Charles H., Forest Girl, Gen. Knox (3 dis), Cyclops (3 dis), Lady Anderson (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:34.
— Bath, Me., Aug. 21, 1878, \$150. Charles H., Cyclops, Lillia McClellan, Kentucky Girl (2 dis), Benjamin (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:36.
— Aug. 22, 1878, \$150. Forest Girl, Charles H., Cyclops, Fred, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:39½.
— J. P. Gilbert, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$1,500. Topsy, Jimmy Stewart, Capitola, Mambrino Clay, Joe Bradley, Echo, Marvel, White Eye, Banner Boy (3 dr), Gaylord (2 dis), Eric (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
— Oct. 6, 1881, \$1,500. Hambletonian Mambrino, Von Arnim, Indianapolis, 2:21½, 2:27, 2:25½.
Independence, b s (2:23½), by Young Hindoo, dam by Tom Howard. J. A. Crasper, Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881, \$250. Jenny, Lady Antrim, Flora, Dolly, Annie Louise, Harry Moore, 2:33½, 2:40, 2:30.
— J. Hazlett, Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1882, \$200. Lady Lear 1, Kitty Ives, Effie G., 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
— Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1882, \$250. Lady Lear 1, Kitty Ives, Duroc, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
— Granville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1882, \$200. Kitty Ives 3, Lady Lear (10), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
Independent, b m (2:57). Wm. Stockler, Dayton, O., July 13, 1874, Prize, silver. Hirsch's br m, 3:02, 2:57.
Index (2:45). Mr. Handy, Santa Cruz, Cal., Nov. 15, 1870, \$150. Paul Pry (1 dis), Lady Emma (1 dis), 2:45.
Index, b g (2:26½), by James R. Reese, dam Rosina Belle. W. H. Saunders, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1883, \$500. Secret, Netty R., Katy D., 2:30, 2:36, 2:29½.
— Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1883, \$1,000. Prince 1, Adelaide, Kitty Van (4 dis), Glen Miller (2 dis), 2:32, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
Indian, ch s (2:46). N. Clark, St. Arnaud, Can., July 25, 1863, \$—, Lady Bones 1, 2, Yankee Mary, 2:56, 2:52, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46.
Indian, ch m (2:38), by Independence, dam by Robinson's Bellfounder. R. Van Meter, Sandusky, O., July 21, 1875, \$400. Mary Taylor 3, 6 (50), Billy Yeazell 1, 2, Defiance, Sir George, Flora D. (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42, 2:49, 2:40½.
Indiana, b m (2:32), by Tom Crowder. J. B. Loder, Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1871, \$1,500. Ed. Foster, Hattie, George Sherwood, Battle Creek Billy (2 dis), Woodbine (1 dis), Billy Cushing (1 dis), Novelty (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:40½.
— Flint, Mich., June 27, 1871, \$600. Gen. Howard 3, West. Dingham, Astor Boy, Lady Kate, George Sherwood, Matchless (1 dis), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
Indianapolis, b s (2:21), by Tattler, dam Indiana, by Mambrino Chief. F. V. R. Hull, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876, \$400. Waveland Chief, Lucy Fleming, Cazique, Pandora, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:32.
— H. S. Russell, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1878, \$1,000. Charles W. Woolley 4, Scott's Thomas 2, Gray Salem, 2:23½, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:21½.
— Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1878, \$1,000. Chestnut Hill, Scott's Thomas, Charles W. Woolley, Phil, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27.
— Oct. 12, 1878, \$—, Chestnut Hill 1, Result, 2:26½, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:23.
— W. H. Wilson, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$—, W. O. No time.
— Richmond, Ky., Aug. 12, 1881, \$300. Fanny Robinson, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36.
Indian Billy, b g (2:54). J. Burge, Mt. Gilead, O., Nov. 2, 1876, \$40. Ethan Allen, Jr., Dart, Sorrel Tom, Frank Bush, 2:56, 2:55, 2:54.
Indian Boy, ch g (2:47). A. Langevine, Montreal, P. Q., July 15, 1875, \$300. Princess 1, Ida May (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:47.
Indian Chief, blk s (2:57). John Scarbaugh, Newark O., July 27, 1875, \$100. Brook's ch m, 3, 4, 2:57, 2:59, 3:03, 2:58, 3:06.
Indian Girl (2:43½). D. Starr, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1877, \$100. Controller, Rag Picker, Louisa H. (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:45.
Indian Girl (2:56). Baltimore, Md., June 21, 1877, \$200. Fanny, Big Dan, Dan (1 dis), Roos (1 dis), 2:56, 2:58, 3:03.
Indian Point Chief, (2:46½). F. W. Brewster, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 19, 1873, \$125. Sorrel Kate 1, Midnight, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:47½.
Indian Squaw, (2:33). Mr. Frederick, New Orleans, La., May 31, 1874, \$15. Mohawk, 2:33, 2:55.
India Rubber (w), blk g (2:29½), by the Joslyn Horse. C. B. Pratt, S. Milford, Mass., May 19, 1860, \$250.
— Tom Hyer (w) 2, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
— Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1860, \$50. Stranger, Tom Hyer (10), (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:47, 2:49.
— (w) H. A. Hall, Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1865, \$110. Palmer Girl 4, 5 (20), Gen. Grant (2 dis), 2:44, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:42, 2:44.
— Plymouth Co., Mass., Oct. 5, 1865, \$40. Greyhound, Sorrel Bill, 2:57, 3:00.
— Oct. 6, 1865, \$150. John Gilpin, 8:14. Three miles.
— Providence, R. I., 1865, \$75. Mayfly (2 dis), Lady Coon (2 dis), Gen. Wright (2 dis), 2:55½, 2:41½.
— H. Rogers, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1866, \$100. Old Put, Honost Kate, John Bartlett (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
— (w), Aug. 17, 1866, \$150. Old Put 3, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:36½.
— G. B. Floyd, May 24, 1867, \$100. Brandywine, Lady Gray, Fanchon, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:38½.
— June 1, 1867, \$100. Brandywine, Martha Washington (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
— Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1867, \$500. Quicksilver, Lady Farnum, Capt. Gill (3 dis), Old Jim (2 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½.

- Sept. 5, 1867, \$500. Breeze, Old Put, Rahway (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Benjamin Lane, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1870, \$—, Volunteer, 2:35, 2:36.
India Rubber Ben, blk g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Comet. H. A. Hall, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1868, \$200. Garibaldi 1, 4, 2:44, 2:40, 2:30, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1869, \$—, Troublesome 1, McClellan, Topsy, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1869, \$700. Gilbreth Knox 1, Topsy, Black Harry, Belle Morrill (3 dr), Fanny (1 dr), Good One (2 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:36, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — (w), Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870, \$70. Juno (w), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Indicator, (Woodpecker Goldust), ch s (2:27), by Goldust, dam Capitola, by Bob Jordan. S. A. Browne, Dubuque, Ia., June 4, 1878, \$250. Susie, Carrie Berryhill, West Union Girl, Kitty Pease, Winona Belle, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33.
 — E. Harvey, Bangor, Mich., May 27, 1880, \$300. Jessie Dickson 1, 2, Fleet 5, Lady Turpin (5 dr). No time.
 — S. A. Browne, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1880, \$400. Palma, Black Cloud, Dan Donaldson, Lizzie I., 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Muskegon, Mich., July 4, 1881, \$200. Judge Withey, Molly Middleton, Gyp, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 6, 1881, \$200. Forest Patchen, Judge Withey, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — H. P. Kelly, Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 3, 1881, \$300. Ethel Medium 1, 2, King Almont, Badger Boy, Carry F., Frank Landers, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — S. A. Browne, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1882, \$200. Pathfinder, Fred B. Hine, 2:27, 2:32. Stallions.
Indigo, (w) blk g (2:53 w). D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., May 15, 1875, \$500. Blue Skin (w), 2:53, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Indigo, blk m (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Indianapolis, dam Nanny Jordan. W. H. Wilson, Maysville, Ky., Sept. 18, 1883, \$350. Sour Mash, Novelty, Hattie S., Tweedland, New York, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two-year-olds.
Inez, b m (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$), W. H. Fero, Canadaigua, N. Y., May 25, 1872, \$300. Drummer Boy 2, 3, Planter, Maize, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — J. C. Fero, June 1, 1872, \$100. Nelly Lawrence 1, 2, Maize 3, Mambrino Maid, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57.
 — L. Ives, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$—, Garfield (10). No time. Three-year-olds.
Infelice, br m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. W. Jacobs, Lincoln, Neb., June 29, 1881, \$150. Will Her, Florence D. (1 dis), Big Tom (1 dis), Ashland Boy (1 dis), 2:41, 2:44, 2:45.
Ingomar, (Tom Foster), ch g (2:43), Wm. Cottrill, Mobile, Ala., March 20, 1857, \$150. Diggory 2, Henry Perrit, Hannah Mack (2 dr), 8:49, 8:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:59 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three miles.
 — May 25, 1857, \$100. Little Giant, 6:12, 5:49. Two miles.
 — L. B. Dubois, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1860, \$50. Young Hiram, Mary McDonald (2 dr), Rocky (1 dis), 2:43, 2:47.
Ingomar, b g. W. Scollan, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 5, 1874, \$1,500. 29:19 $\frac{1}{4}$. To beat, 28:02 $\frac{1}{2}$. Lost. Ten miles.
Ingomar, r n g (2:28), by Dick, dam by Wood's Hambletonian. W. Morris, Lyons, N. Y., July 1, 1881, \$300. Charley D., Mary H., 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Batavia, N. Y., July 5, 1881, \$300. Herald 1, Chester F., Livery Boy, Frank Behm, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — July 7, 1881, \$400. Maggie Mitchell 1, Sinbad, Ino, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881, \$200. Kit Bradley 3, Sentinel, Lady Beckman, 2:40, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Aug. 3, 1881, \$250. Nelly Irwin 1, Kit Bradley, Lady Beckman, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1881, \$400. Straightedge 1, St. Patrick, Elcho, Lady Mac, Bonny L., Herald, Lady June (4 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882, \$200. Ellen, Oolong, Highland Win, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882, \$200. Ellen, Fred, Mack, Oolong, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1882, \$250. Lulu P. 3, Walkill 1, Rysdyk Maid, William C. (3 dr), 2:38, 2:34, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34.
 — Watertown, N. Y., July 3, 1883, \$250. N. J. Fuller 1 5, Josephine S. 2, (6 dis). Troublesome, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:36.
 — Parkville, L. I., Aug. 28 and 29, 1883, \$300. Daisy Eyebright 3, 5, Fanny Irwin 1, Effie G. 2, Charley Hood, Rapture, Josephine S., Westover, Emma C., Ira C., Edward H. (3 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Bradford, Pa., Sept. 7, 1883, \$500. Lena 2, 7, Earl 5, 6, Carrie M. 1, Neva, 2:34, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Sharon, Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Champion Girl 4, 5, Minnie D., May Bird, Mistletoe, Lena 3 (5 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Borax 4, 6, Cor B. 1, Kitty Ives 5, City Boy, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30, 2:38, 2:31, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
Ink, blk m (2:36). Geo. O'Connor, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1872, \$300. Phil Sheridan, Gentle Annie, Mum, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39.
 — Sept. 19, 1872, \$635. Calais Boy, Gentle Annie, 2:46, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Ino, br s (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). E. L. Hight, Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 26, 1876, \$—, Lightfoot Jr., Uncle Sam, 2:58, 2:59. Stallions.
 — F. S. Tilton, Gardiner, Me., June 20, 1877, \$200. Triumph 1, Waldo Chief 4, Ogdensburgh, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
 — Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 7, 1878, \$100. George Maynard, Emperor William, Bay Dick, King Philip (3 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:37.
 — E. Ware, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1880, \$300. Sherwood 1, 2, Bayard Knox 5, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Ino (w), b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Backman's Lolo. J. H. McDaniel, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 18, 1878, \$30. M. P. (w) 1, Harry H. (w), Lady Goldsmith (w), Switzer (w), Jim (w), Topsy (w), Pussy (w) (3 dr), Fanny R. (w) (2 dr), 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52.
 — Milford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1881, \$200. Rainbow 1, Bay George, Maggy Doyle, Young Moose, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42.
Ino, b m (2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Chenery's Gray Eagle. G. Hayt, Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1882, \$75. Queen of Fairies, Bonny L. (3 r o), 2:36, 2:43, 3:07.
 — Auburn, N. Y., June 7, 1883, \$300. Frank Patchen, Hattie Fisher, Lib, Canoga Chief, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — Geneva, N. Y., June 15, 1883, \$150. Canoga Chief, Hattie Fisher, Lady Alice, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 16, 1883, \$150. Lena, Bertrac, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Ino, gr g. E. Rogers, Readfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1883, \$12. Maxim's b m. No time.
Inspector (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$). H. Pratt, Owatonna, Minn., July 4, 1873, \$100. Rob Roy, Brown Jack, Quaker, Planter, Lady Gregory, Black Hawk Chief, 2:50, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — July 5, 1873, \$120. Maggie (1 dis), Black Hawk Chief (1 dis), Museatine (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Intuition, b s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Kentucky Prince. J. Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883, \$1,000. Marion (1 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Inustrel, br g (2:39). E. Kelly, Norwich, Conn., May 30, 1860, \$100. Deacon, 2:50, 2:52, 2:39.

- Invincible**, b g (2:41). J. Jackson, Mobile, Ala., Ap. 12, 1834, \$100. Jack, 2:50, 2:41, 2:42.
- Iola**, b m (2:34½), by Mambrino Paymaster. C. Brooks, Union Course, L. I., June 24, 1852, \$1,000. Gray Eagle of the West 1, 8:24½, 8:05½, 8:13½. Three miles.
- (w), Wm. Whelan, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 5, 1855, \$200. Lady Helen (w), 2:41½, 2:43.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 23, 1856, \$1,000. Bolivar, 5:09½, 5:17½. Two miles.
- (w), Oct. 27, 1856, \$2,000. Lady Ellen 3, 4, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Ion** b g (2:48). Lewis Rogers, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 21, 1838, \$100. Splawfoot (1 dis), 5:36. Two miles.
- Ion**, (w) b g (2:50 w). J. Billings, Jr., Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1854, \$250. Hebe, 2:54, 2:50, 2:54.
- H. B. Billings, June 11, 1855, \$400. Providence Girl, 2:56, 2:52, 2:53.
- Iona**, blk g (2:42½). J. F. Moore, Spring Valley, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$200. Watson 1, 2, Highland Girl 4, Andrew, Desdemona (5 dis), Prince (4 dis), Fanny Van Horn (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- Iona**, gr m (2:29¼), by Shunganuna, dam by son of Gray Eagle. J. Willet, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 25, 1878, \$100. Drovers Boy, Stem Winder, Jack Rabbit (3 dis), 2:52, 2:52, 2:53.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Spotted Colt 1, Border King, Startler, Governor Hayes, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$125. Fred D., 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:33½.
- Iona**, blk m (2:37). J. P. Gibbs, Orono, Me., Sept. 13, 1878, \$—. Abbott, Lisgar, 2:51, 2:51, 2:57.
- Exeter, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, \$60. Martin McLellan 1, 3, Franklin, Capt. Jenks, 2:46, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42.
- Dexter, Me., Aug. 7, 1879, \$70. Murray, Martin McLellan, Franklin, Capt. Jenks, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 17 and 18, 1879, \$25. Julia 5, 6, Walter 3, 4, Oke 1, 2, Rocket (8 dr), Patchen (8 dr), John Morrill (7 dr), Morrill Knox (6 dr), Black Diamond (3 dr), Kisbie (3 dr), Fanny Fern (3 dr), Cyclone (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40½.
- Iona Boy**, ch g (2:36¼). John Wilson, Wilton, Ia., Aug. 21, 1873, \$60. Sexton 1, (2 0), 3:07, —, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53.
- W. B. Darling, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876, \$200. Cooke 3, 5, Fiddler 4, Minnie, Germania (5 dis), Lady Lynn, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:36¼.
- Iowa Chief**, blk s (2:58). W. Vosburgh, Davenport, Ia., Oct. 24, 1856, \$2,600. Blackbird, 3:05, —, —.
- Mr. Samson, Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 17, 1857, \$2,000. Dick Dample, 3:12, 3:20, 3:13.
- W. Vosburgh, Nov. 18, 1857, \$500. Lilly Dale 2, 3 (4 0) (6 dr), Bay Billy (5 dis), 3:00, 2:58, 3:01, 2:58, 3:00, 3:20.
- Iowa Chief**, blk s (2:34¼), by Green's Bashaw, dam Topsy, by Prophet. C. Seal, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 30, 1871, \$75. Lofty Goldust, Brigham Young. No time.
- Sept. 1, 1871, \$100. Harry Noble, Chickamauga (2 dr), 2:41¼, 2:36¾, 2:39¼.
- June 5, 1872, \$150. Red Bird, Iowa Girl, 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:49½.
- July 17, 1873, \$200. Reconstruction, 2:34¾, 2:37, 2:36.
- Sept. 5, 1873, \$300. Tom Brannan 5 (1 0) (4 0) (6 0), —, 2:41¾, 2:44, —, 2:48¾, —, —.
- Macomb, Ill., Sept. 12, 1875, \$400. Col. E. D. Baker, Johnny Morgan, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37.
- Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 29, 1875, \$350. Pilot Temple, Waukasah, Honest John, Amboy, Col. E. D. Baker. No time. Stallions.
- Iowa Clipper**, Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 28, 1878, \$—. Bay William 1, Riley, Wapsie (2 r o). No time.
- Iowa Dunc**, ch s (2:39¼), by Messenger Duroc, dam Antoinette, by Shepherd's Rattler. H. T. Cunningham, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 23, 1882, \$200. Little Moak, Lady Monroe, Joe Neff, Jenny B. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:39¼.
- Iowa Frank**, rn s (3:05½). J. M. McDonough, Denver, Col., Sept. 28, 1875, \$175. J. W. De Silva 1, Jim Smiley, Kansas Boy, 3:02½, 3:05½, 3:05½. Stallions.
- Iowa Gary**, rn m (2:38). Deering & Dennis, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 23, 1872, \$300. Dakota Maid 1, John Bacon (1 dis), Mary (1 dis), Dunc (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:50¼.
- E. N. Fancher, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 19, 1873, \$200. Frontier Dick Jr., Jack Cook, 2:59, 2:55½, 2:50.
- Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 18, 1874, \$100. Tuckahoe, Betty Nichols, Tadpole, 2:45, 2:50¾, 2:48.
- C. H. Perry, Aug. 19, 1874, \$100. Capt. Jack, George Lucas, Betty Nichols, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42¼.
- Iowa Girl**, b m (2:59). A. S. Leatherman, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$100. Bill Patchen, Jail Bird, Brown Billy (2 dis), Henry Clay 1 dis, 2:59, 3:03¼, 3:05¾.
- Iowa Maid**, (2:52). Osage, Ia., Oct. 16, 1872, \$250. Dread 1, 2:53, 2:57, 2:52, 2:54.
- Iowa Maid**, br m (2:35). N. Smith, Peoria, Ill., June 18, 1874, \$500. Lady Griswold, Sam Sharpley, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:42¼.
- Ottawa, Ill., July 1, 1874, \$500. Frank Allison, Sam Sharpley, Daniel Boone, West Liberty, Tom C. (3 dis), Capt. Jack (1 dis), Alex (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38¼, 2:38¼.
- Dixon, Ill., July 11, 1874, \$450. Little Jake, Bay Ben, Silky B. Forest Queen (3 dis), 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:37¼.
- Eminence, Ky., Aug. 11, 1874, \$250. Glencoe Goldust, Mark Anthony, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:35.
- Aug. 12, 1874, \$500. Mark Anthony 2, Alice May, 2:38, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43.
- Iowa Maid**, blk m (2:35). H. S. Rhodes, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1875, \$450. Kansas Girl, Ben Lyon, Hawthorne Queen, Yankee Boy (3 dr), 2:36¼, 2:35½, 2:48.
- J. M. Metcalf, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 22, 1875, \$500. Susie Ross, Kansas Girl, Charley (3 dis), Tom Scott (1 dis), Elmer G. (1 dis), Vallisca Maid (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:39.
- C. Brown, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 29, 1876, \$500. Ned S. 3, Nodaway, Ed. Baker, John Bender, 2:35¼, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Iowa Prince**, b g (2:48¼), by Billy Sherman. Mr. McFarland, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1882, \$250. Weasel 3, Democracy, 2:48¼, 2:48¼, 2:50, 2:52.
- Ira**, gr s (3:01). J. N. Niles, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$—. Chief, Lizzie D., 3:00¼, 3:01, 3:04.
- Ira Adams**, (2:51). S. Fletcher, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868, \$75. Lady Lyon, Black Ben, Abdallah Maid, Chamberlain (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:51, 2:51.
- Ira Allen**, br s (2:36), by Flying Morgan, dam by Green Mountain Morgan. G. B. Munson, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1860, \$—. Plato, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
- W. A. Eager, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1860, \$250. St. Lawrence Maid, Jesse Smith, 2:46¼, 2:44¼, 2:44½.
- Sept. 28, 1860, \$200. Prince, Brown Gelding, 2:46, 2:42, 2:45.
- (w) G. B. Munson, Sept. 29, 1860, \$450. St. Lawrence Maid 2, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
- Ira Allen**, b s (2:53½). L. A. Phillips, Providence, N. H., Oct. 7, 1864, \$—. Green's s 2, Andy Johnson, 2:53½, 2:59, 3:04. Stallions under six years old.
- Ira Allen**, br s (2:53¼). Watertown, Wis., July 6, 1875, \$200. Black Ralph, Sparkle, Longfellow 2 3 (1 0), (5 dis), Bay Charley (2 dis), 2:53¼, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:56¼, 2:55½.
- Ira Bride**, br g (2:51). F. Tyler, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 2, 1871, \$150. George Leonard, 2:59, 2:51, 2:53.
- Ira Brown**, b g (2:41). Wm. J. Sheldon, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 9, 1874, \$250. Cassius 1, Romp 4, Walter Proctor (3 dis), Stranger (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41¼.
- Ira C.**, ch g (2:35¼), by Stillson. C. Devine, Parkville, L. I., Aug. 30, 1883, \$300. Rocket 1, Crete G. (2 0), Dryden Maiden, Anna C., John D., Etta A., Brilliant (4 dr), Hambletonian's Last (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:35½.
- Ira Harris**, (2:51). A. S. Dickey, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1865, \$70. Josephine 2, Joe Curry (3 dr), 2:51, 2:58¼, 2:52, 2:56.
- Ira White**, wh g (2:51). M. C. Dorman, Sweetsburgh, P. Q., Sept. 29, 1883, \$75. Deceitful, Black Diamond, Faithful, 2:51, 2:56, 2:55.
- Irene**, b m (3:06¼), by Mohawk Chief. Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Niskayuna, Ristori, Nelly (2 dr), 3:10, 3:06¼. Three-year-olds.

- Irene**, blk m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). I. Pawling, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 6, 1875, \$100. General Frank 1, Liddy, Missouri Boy, Robert, Charley Green (2 dr), Love (2 dr), 2:55, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:55.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875, \$100. Fleetwood, St. George, Col. Campbell, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Irene**, gr m (2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Camavan's Gray Eagle, dam Minnie, by Abdallah Chief. M. Goodin, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1876, \$2,500. Mambrino Kate, 1, 2, Enfield 4, Moose, Versailles Girl (5 dis), St. Patrick (5 dis), Rose (2 dis), 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1876, \$1,000. Hattie R., Decoit, Eclipse, 2:27, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1876, \$2,500. Mambrino Kate, Capt. Smith, Carrie N., Enfield (3 dis), Rose (2 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1879, \$500. Daciana 2, Planter, Peralto, Mambrino General, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Doxlestown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879, \$500. John S. Clark 2, Planter, Hannah D., 2:30, 2:30, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 23, 1879, \$500. Nigger Baby, Gray Salem, Emulus, Harry, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Prospect Park, L. I., May 31, 1880, \$500. Wizz, Steve Maxwell, Wild Lily, Nelly Irwin, Mary Russell, Nigger Baby (1 dis), 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Batavia, N. Y., June 9, 1880, \$400. John Hall, Tom Keeler, Emulus, Lady Star, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
- Dover, Del., Oct. 1, 1880, \$700. Phil. Dougherty, Wilbur F., 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 16, 1881, \$2,000. Leviathan, pacer, 2, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Irene**, b m (2:39). W. Allen, Providence, R. I., May 29, 1879, \$200. George Adee 2, Nelly Burke, Tommy Lee, Black Friday (3 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Irene**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Enchanter, dam Enchantress, by Volunteer. T. Stanley, Meadville, Pa., June 5, 1879, \$—.
- Mariah, Pique, Bluebird, Maud, S. B. P. (1 dis), 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1879, \$—.
- Zig Zag, George S., No time.
- Meadville, Pa., May 25, 1880, \$300. Bridget 2, Alleghany Boy, Lucy, Kentucky Tom, Wanderer (3 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02.
- May 27, 1880, \$300. Alleghany Boy 1, 4, S. B. P., Lucy, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- C. Thompson, Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$100. Nelly Bank, Billy N., Verge, Fanny F., 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 15, 1881, \$250. Charley T. 3, Lady Lear, Lewis Dolphin, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Irene**, b m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. McLarin, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1882, \$200. Henry K. 1, Capt. Bismarek, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Iris**, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Mambrino Star, dam Lady Dolphin. Jos. Rea, Lafayette, Ind., July 4, 1883, \$400. Brown Thrasher, Frank Gray, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 9, 1883, \$—.
- Honest Billy 3, Blanche W., No time.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1883, \$100. Dutch Girl 3, 4, Joe Jefferson 2, Hope So, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Irish Boy** (2:44). San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 11, 1874, \$—.
- Mattie Howard, 2:51, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Irish Giant**, ch g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., May 16, 1870, \$500. Harry of the West (2 dis), 2:56, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Irish Girl**, b m (3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$). E. J. Burton, Buffalo, N. Y., June 15, 1881, \$100. Butcher Boy, 3:08, 3:01, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Irish Hunter**, ch s (3:00). E. Flynn, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1881, \$75. Young Columbus, Loadstone, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:01.
- Irish Lad**, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Aberdeen, dam Lady Catherine. M. Hand, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$300. Charley G., Duroc, Carrie C., Abraham's Daughter (3 dis), Gen. Ewing (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Effie G., Beulah, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 11, 1883, \$1,000. Star, 2:37, 2:37, 2:34.
- Irish Maid**, b m (2:35). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 20, 1863, \$400. Discount, 2:48, 2:46, 2:46.
- R. T. Walker, Sept. 9, 1864, \$100. Charles Woolley 2, 4, Lady McClellan 1, Creeping Jenny, 2:42, 2:41, 2:44, 2:43, 2:46, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1864, \$150. Spot, 2:59, 3:08, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Union Course, L. I., May 23, 1865, \$375. Brother Jonathan 4, 5, Giraffe 2, 3 (7 dr), Honest Peter (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Irish Maid**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Humming Bird. Washburn Bros., Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 14, 1876, \$250. W. C. Derby, W. H. Arnold, Happy Jack, Creole, Frank Wonder (2 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:40.
- Irishman**, b g (2:41) (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). Budd Doble, Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 12, 1874, \$200. Blonde, Hall McAllister, Daniel Tompkins, George Hicks, Harry Morris, Little Nell, Sweet William (1 dis), Lady Allen (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:45.
- (s) Suffolk Park, Phil., May 29, 1874, \$300. Daniel Tompkins (s) 2, Gold Elsie (s), 2:45, 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Irishman's Daughter** (2:43). A. L. Rogers, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 3, 1873, \$100. Brandy 1, Lyman, Nelly, Love, Delver, Kit (2 dis), 2:50, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Irish Mary**, b m. W. F. Adams, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$25. Variety, 1:49, 1:47 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Irish May**, blk m, by Clark Chief Jr. G. D. Thomas, Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 5, 1882, \$150. Cottonwood Chief, No time. Four-year-olds.
- Irish Molly**, rn m (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$). H. McBride, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869, \$100. Lookout 2, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59.
- Iron Age**, rn g (2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Jules Jurgensen, dam a pacer. D. Rigley, Jr., Beacon Park, Boston, May 4, 1877, \$100. Bay Fearnought 3 (4 dr), Black Bess 5, Jules Tower, Lady Williams, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 28, 1877, \$200. Belle of Worcester 3, Honest Farmer, Amanda, Bay Fearnought, Lyman, Arthur T. (4 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lawrence, Mass., May 31, 1877, \$200. Eva 3, Falcon, Dan Rocket 1, 2 (4 dr) 2:38, 2:35, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39, 2:42.
- J. J. Bowen, Plainville, Conn., Aug. 27 and 28, 1878, \$400. Emulus 1, (4 dr), Charley Ware 5, Clifton Boy, Walter, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33, 2:29.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, \$600. Goldfinder, Lady Daggett, Modesty, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- J. Riley, Mystic Park, Boston, July 17 and 18, 1879, \$400. Queebee Maid 1, 2, Lady Blessington, Lottie K., Nell, Ed. Getchell, Jenny L., Careless Boy, John Virgin, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29.
- J. J. Bowen, June 15 and 16, 1880, \$500. Knox Boy 1, 2, (6 dr), (7 dr), Frank Munson 3, 4 (6 dr), Joe Ripley, Dick Taylor, George H., Galatea, Anodyne (5 dr), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:28, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
- P. McIntyre, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1883, \$300. Speedress 3, Lady Martin, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:28.
- Iron Clad**, gr s (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Shaffer Pony, dam Lady White. Yonkom Bros., Reading, Pa., Sept. 12, 1877, \$—.
- Lady Ellsworth, Cora, Lady Emma, 2:57, 3:01, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Goff, Easton, Pa., Sept. 21, 1881, \$—.
- Sally S., Charley M., Herdie, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nazareth, Pa., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—.
- Stern's ch m, 2:44, 2:46, 2:51.
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$200. Little Nell 3, Stern's ch m, 2:43, 2:42, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 28, 1883, \$250. Molly Mac 4, 5, Clay 2, Charley M., Deacon Crankett, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:37, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:44.

- Iron Clad**, gr m (2:50), by R. R. Morris. Wm. Nevers, Woodstock, N. B., July 2, 1883, \$80. Jersey Lily 4, 5, Trouble 1, 3, Dominion Boy, Presque Isle Maid (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Iron Duke**, b s (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). Tom Robinson, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 16, 1869, \$200. Comet (3 dis), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:57.
S. H. Lamson, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 29, 1872, \$250. Bonny Doon 1, 3, Camden (1 dis), 2:42, 2:48, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Iron King**, b g (2:30), by King's Abdallah, dam a pacer. R. Dempster, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19 and 20, 1877, \$100. Nelly Mattison 4, 5, Princeton Girl 3, Abdallah Patchen (5 dr), Lady Harmon (5 dr), Davis (5 dr), Susie Smith (2 dis), Whitefoot (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1877, \$200. Addie E. C. 2, Annie Bennett, Pawlet, Buck, Henry, Fanny Bates, Spunky, Pip (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 25, 1877, \$200. Penelope 1, Addie E. C., Pawlet, Fanny Bates, Billy Megonigal, Gray Billy (4 dr), Lady Mott (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Easton, Pa., June 27, 1878, \$—. Tramp, Harry Forest, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 4, 1878, \$—. Tramp, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:42.
- Aug. 16, 1878, \$100. Sussex 1, 2, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1878, \$300. Fancy 1, Burnloist, Gen. Norcross, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$300. Glide, Sam French, Maggie M., 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, \$300. Star 3, Sam French 2, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Newton, N. J., Oct. 23, 1879, \$100. Sussex 2, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.
- Ironsides**, gr s (2:34), by Shaffer Poney, dam by Sheriff Pasha. C. Ludwig, Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1865, \$2⁰⁰. Little Mac, 2:39, 2:42.
- Richmond, Va., May 26, 1866, \$200. David, St. Charles (3 dr), 2:51, 2:49, 2:50.
- Jerry Ide, Reading Pa., Sept. 24, 1868, \$—. Commodore Nutt 1, 2:47, 2:52, 2:47, 2:36.
- J. Leavitt, Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1868, \$200. Warrior, Keystone, 2:47, 2:49, 2:47.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1869, \$500. Dot, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37.
- July 29, 1869, \$1,000. Dot, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- M. Goodin, Aug. 29, 1870, \$—. Hermit 1, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- Ironsides**, rn g (2:44), by Kennebec, dam a Baeus mare. S. Robbins, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 19, 1874 \$500. Billy Dunham, Lady Hall, Stranger, 2:44, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- J. O. Rose, Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 29, 1874, \$100. Buffalo Bill, Dolly, 2:57, 3:06, 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ironsides**, blk g (2:44). John Wood, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 28, 1874, \$900. Major, Kate, Flood, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, 2:44.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$500. Unknown, 3:00, 3:03, 2:58.
- Oct. 28, 1875, \$75. Butcher Boy, Josh Billings (1 dis), 2:49, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Aug. 24, 1876, \$100. Richmond 2, Beni, Little Mack, Unknown, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- (w), Sept. 4, 1876, \$100. Allie B. (w), Horace Greely (w), Stevey, Richmond, Lumber, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Isaac**, b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$), by George Wilkes, dam by Charles E. Loew. F. Van Ness, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1883, \$150. Jeptha D., Billy Wilkes, Charley C., Flavius, Ethel, King Edward, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Maysville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1883, \$250. Tom Coons, Gray Prince, Lucy Monahan, Maplewood, Lady Torrens King Edward (2 dis), Maggie S. (2 dis), 2:46, 2:45, 2:44.
- Dallas, Tex., Nov. 7, 1883, \$500. Corlander 3, Mambrino, Blue Cloud, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
- Mr Warren, Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 13, 1883, \$600. Blackstone 1, Corlander, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:31.
- Isabel**, blk m (2:40). J. Wood, Little Falls, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$100. Kit Holton, Kit, King, 2:46, 2:45, 2:40.
- Isabella**, ch m (2:40). John S. Stevenson, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1849, \$50. Gray Eagle, Comet, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42.
- Isabella**, (w), ch m (2:48w). M. Roden, Fashion Course, L. I., June 9, 1868, \$500. Willy Schepper 3, 2:50, 2:48, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Isabella**, ch m (2:37). M. Whipple, White Plains, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$400. Wm. H. Walsh 1, Hus Kay Boy, 2:51, 2:46, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
- Isis**, b m (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Colonna, dam, the dam of Capitola. L. J. Phelps, Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200. Archer's Orphan, Lady Fair, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds and under.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. King of the West, Ida R., 2:52, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
- Island Belle**, b m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870, \$—. Gypsy, Butcher Boy, Maverick Boy (2 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Island Boy**, blk g (2:35), by Hetzel's Hambletonian. H. G. Holcomb, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1876, \$85. William's blk g, Fanny Moulton, Nancy, U. G. Root, 3:08, 3:09, 2:59.
- Aug. 27, 1879, \$—. Daniel Lambert, Jr., Starter, Collector (3 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1879, \$135. Little Dick, Abby F., Molgie, Johnny Pathfinder, Katy Did, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 11, 1879, \$125. Little Dick, Fanny Gray, Dan, Black John, Maggie, Josie S., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37.
- Sweetburg, P. Q., Oct. 6, 1880, \$400. Village Boy (3 0), Kitty (3 0), 2:35, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- W. W. Phillips, Danvers, Mass., Sept. 11, 1883, \$—. Charm, 2:58, 2:37, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Island Chief**, b s (2:55), by Daniel Lambert. Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 12, 1874, \$600. Dan 2, 3:08, 3:03, 3:03, 2:55.
- Island Chief**, ch g (2:41). Utton Bros., Barrie, Vt., Oct. 14, 1875, \$250. Rob. Fulton 3, Billy Bowlegs, Dagger, Col. Davies, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Utton & Henry, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 23, 1877, \$100. John B. 3, 2:55, 2:55, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Island Maid**, b m (2:49). Bliddeford, Me., Oct. 6, 1875, \$—. George A. Stetson, None Such, Fanny Fern, 2:50, 2:56, 2:49.
- Nov. 5, 1877, \$—. Joe S., 3:06, 3:01, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Island Maid**, b m (2:41). E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., July 3, 1883, \$100. Blanche, Johnny B., Golden Slipper, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 5, 1883, \$100. Johnny B., Upstart, 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. M. Carson, Belleville, Ont., July 11, 1883, \$175. Phil Sheridan 3, Johnny B. 2, Schelia 5, Rody Girl (4 dr), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, —, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- Italian Girl**, ch m (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). Peter Conover, Catskill, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$—. White Legs, Ned (2 dr), 2:57, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ivan**, br g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Sam Harvey. F. F. Roan, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1881, \$150. Ida May 1, Wilson, Gifford, 2:50, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41.
- Ivanhoe**, br g (2:38). E. A. Lytle, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1859, \$30. Topsy, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Ive's Chestnut Stallion** (2:43). G. Ives, Watertown, N. Y., July 4, 1863, \$25. Volunteer 3 (4 dr). Palmer's blk m (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
- Ivin**, blk s (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). Aurora, Ill., Sept. 28, 1882, \$125. Little Jeff, Sailor Boy, Sorrel Dick, Pedman, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:50.
- Ivy**, blk m (2:49). J. B. Barnaby, Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Ned, 2:57, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.



- Jack**, gr g (2:44). F. G. Chase, Mobile, Ala., April 15, 1839, \$200. Hardup, Silvertail, 2:51, 2:44.
Jack, (2:47). Frank Webb, New Orleans, La., April 14, 1839, \$—-. Lady Washington, 2:54, 2:48, 2:47.
Jack, br g (2:38). D. Beldon, Washington Hollow, N. Y., June 15, 1867, \$200. Betsy 1, 2:40, 2:43, 2:38, 2:42.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., July 30, 1867, \$150. Stag 2, 3, Major, 2:56, 2:56, 2:46, 2:49, 2:49.
Jack, b g (2:50). R. B. Crawford, Massillon, O., Oct. 24, 1867, \$75. Lucy, Leather Dick, 3:06, 3:03, 2:50.
Jack, b g (2:52). I. Copp, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 15, 1869, \$150. Mischief 1, 2:51, 2:52, 2:53.
Jack, (w) b g (2:47½). F. M. Rich, Boston, Mass., July 30, 1870, \$300. Strip, Nelly (w), 3:14, 3:15½, 3:09½.
 — Sept. 14, 1870, \$100. Gen. Gage (w) 3, 3:06, 2:57, 2:56, 2:49.
 — Oct. 1, 1870, \$—-. Belle 1, 2:54, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:49.
 — (w), Oct. 15, 1870, \$300. Belle 3, 5 (6 0), Gen. Gage (w), 1 (6 0), 2:51, 2:50, 2:53, 2:59, 2:55½, 2:49, 2:51.
 — Oct. 18, 1870, \$200. Blackstone Maid, Lady Carter, Gen. Gage, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:49½.
 — Oct. 20, 1870, \$100. Lady Walker, 2:48½, 2:52½, 2:47½.
Jack, (2:58). P. D. Lefevre, Montgomery, N. Y., June 17, 1870, \$35. Flora, Idlewood, 2:58½, 3:02, 2:58.
Jack, b g (2:53). H. Hayes, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 9, 1870, \$—-. Belle Corbin, 3:00, 3:03½, 2:53.
Jack, gr g (2:31), by Currier's Morgan. J. H. Beach, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1870, \$1,000. Mary Barber, Coquette
 Lady Brisman (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1870, \$500. Lottery, St. Elmo, Hank, Eight Bells (1 dis), Coleman (1 dis),
 2:34, 2:32, 2:35½.
 — Nov. 1, 1870, \$1,000. Young Bruno, Hank, George Smith, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:32.
Jack, b g (2:51). C. R. Corning, Lebanon, Pa., June 8, 1871, \$170. Miller's Girl 2, 4 (5 0), (6 0), Gus 1, Star,
 2:53½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:52½, 2:58½.
Jack, b g (2:58½). J. H. Williams, Toledo, O., Nov. 10 and 11, 1871, \$450. Jack Hayes 3, 4, Dusk (w), 3:05½,
 3:06½, 3:08½, 3:10, 2:58½.
Jack, b g (2:46). W. W. Abbott, Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1872, \$200. Joe 1, 2, Dandy (2 dis), 2:54, 2:49,
 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:52.
Jack, b g (2:51). H. J. Cochran, Selma, Ala., Nov. 13, 1872, \$150. Ellen, Jeff Davis (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:51.
Jack, (Jack Matthews), ch g (2:38), by Alexander's Abdallah. N. B. Clark, Portsmouth, O., July 10, 1875,
 \$700. Maxwell, Eph, Brant, Billy, Nelly May (3 dis), Gus (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
 — C. H. Bouten, Lancaster, O., May 26, 1876, \$250. Dr. Rush 1, John W., Lady Asher, Wild Tom, Nettie C.
 (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — Delaware, O., June 1, 1876, \$175. Red Oak 1, John W., 2:37½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
Jack, (2:51½). Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 23, 1877, \$50. Midget 2, Bernill, Tom Thumb, 2:56, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:54.
Jack, b g (2:36½). N. Kelsey, Norwalk, O., Aug. 14, 1878, \$200. Charles Spitzenberg, Lucy C., Charles S.,
 Marx, Harry H., Molly Crowell, Stranger, Major B. (3 dr), Waverly (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
Jack, b g (2:31½), J. B. Wadsworth, Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$400. Lady Thorn, Lady Mack, Rokey,
 Lady June, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$400. Lady Mack, Lady Sargeant, Lady Thorn, Lady June, 2:34½, 2:34½,
 2:34.
Jack, b g (2:41). O. G. Camp, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Mary D., Magnet, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:43½.
 — Oct. 8, 1880, \$125. Nelly 3, Belle, Kate Lambert, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:47.
 — Southington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882, \$150. Nashua Maid, Ino. Rover, Belle of Waterbury, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:43½.
Jack, (w) b g (2:53 w). W. J. McKim, Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$30. Junbo, Josie H. (w), Pedro (w), Kit
 (w) (1 dis), Mack (w) (1 dis), Little Netty (w) (1 dis), 2:53, 2:53.
 — Sept. 27, 1883, \$30. Flora, Cassio, Molly Austin (1 dis), 3:17, 3:22½, 3:18.
Jack Archoll, ch g (2:32), by Wilkins Micawber, dam Kate, by Belair. W. E. Weeks, Morrisania, N. Y.,
 May 11, 1880, \$200. Lady Kelo, Norman John, Houghton Belle (3 dis), J. T. Hoffman (3 dis), 2:35, 2:32, 2:32.
Jack Barnard, br g (2:44). T. M. Tierney, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 16, 1870, \$175. Lady Forrest 3, Shoo Fly,
 Jersey Boy, 2:44, 2:48, 2:50, 2:49.
Jack Barry, br g (2:29). C. J. Newton, Syracuse, N. Y., June 12, 1877, \$400. Lysander Maid 1, Maggie Myers,
 Capt. Emmons, Minnie, George Brooks, George Martin, 2:49, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
 — June 15, 1877, \$400. Lysander Maid, Tom Malloy, George Myers, George Martin, 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1877, \$300. W. T. Allen, Newton, Neilson, Jim Murray, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:29.
Jack Brown, gr g (2:42). H. B. Ring, Denver, Col. Sept. —, 1869, \$50. Shy, Shiptimber (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:49½,
 3:02½.
 — Sept. 24, 1869, \$—-. Gray Eagle, 5:50, 5:41½. Two miles.
 — Nov. 4, 1871, \$1,000. John (3 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:44½.
Jack Bunsby, (2:51). A. F. Wildes, Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1873, \$200. Bay Charley 1, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54,
 2:51.
Jack Cade, blk g (2:52). F. Johnson, Beacon Course, N. J., Nov. 27, 1843, \$400. Tom Thumb Jr., 5:45, 5:44,
 Two miles.
Jack Cade, (2:47). Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1859, \$—-. Brother Jonathan (w) (3 0), 2:52,
 2:48, 2:47, 2:47.
Jack Carter, (2:36). J. C. Collins, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1878, \$—-. Black Prince, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37.
Jack Conn, b g (2:47). Geo. Gordonier, Memphis, Tenn., June 27, 1874, \$500. Kate 1, (3 dis), Butcher Boy
 (1 dis), Lead Mine (1 dis), Shunderhonis (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:47, 2:51½.
 — C. Gullene, Sept. 15, 1876, \$200. Handy Boy, 2:48, 2:59, 3:05.
Jack Cook, Jr., br s (2:49), by Jack Cook. Jas. Whitfield, Pekin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1873, \$175. Richard, Daniel
 (3 dr), Unknown (2 dis), Billy Dutton (1 dis), Molly (1 dis), 3:04, 2:49, 2:51.
Jackdaw, b g (2:38½). J. Farnham, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1881, \$200. Winchester Maid, Dick Carson,
 Ed. Jackman, Emperor, Belle, Red Bird, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:39.
Jack Draper, gr g (2:27), by Humbird. H. A. White, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1869, \$500. Prince, Lady
 Wilkes, 2:41, 2:40, 2:46.

- Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869, \$200. Lady Shotwell 4, 5, White's b m 1, Fanny Fern (4 dr), 2:41, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:46.
- J. H. Phillips, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 13, 1872, \$100. Black Crook, Clarence (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:37 2:37½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 6, 1873, \$1,000. Lida Picton 2, Clothespin, Abdallah, Highland Maid, Lady Annie, Constance (2 dis), Winderneer (2 dis), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$1,000. White Cloud, Lola Montez, Clothespin, Kitty Wells (3 dis), Planter (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:33½.
- E. L. Harris, Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1874, \$— . Lew Ives, Buzz, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1874, \$— . Lew Ives (3 dis), Buzz (3 dis), 2:31, 2:33, 2:35.
- E. C. White, Waterloo, Ont., Sept. —, 1874, \$250. Erastus 3, Little Angus, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:42.
- Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 18, 1874, \$275. Erastus 1, 3, Lady Kate, Governor, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31¾, 2:31¾, 2:31¾.
- Toronto, Ont., Sept. 30, 1874, \$500. Lady Kate, Governor, Little Angus, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Oct. 8, 1874, \$1,000. Lady Mac 3, Bolly Lewis, Captain, Belle Brasfield, Frank, Kitty Wells, King William (4 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 23, 1875, \$— . George F. Smith, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Hamilton, Ont., July 1 and 2, 1875, \$400. York State, Dominion Boy, Kitty Wells 2, 3 (5 died), Little Angus (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:39½.
- Newark, N. Y., July 14, 1875, \$400. Bonner 2, 30, 2:33, 2:38.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875, \$4,000. White Cloud 1, Twilight 2, Effie Deans, Ben Smith, Adelaide, Bonner, Lady White, Maud, Grace Patchen, Dinah, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 26, 1875, \$1,200. Little Mary, Sunbeam, Blue Mare, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:30.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$1,000. Clifton Boy, Little Dorrit, Berkshire Boy, Effie Deans, Carrie, 2:34, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$400. Deceit, Spotted Jim, Little Angus, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$1,000. Clifton Boy, Little Dorrit, Berkshire Boy, Effie Deans, Carrie, 2:34, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Norfolk, Va., Dec. 6, 1875, \$— . Farmer Boy, Annie Collins, 2:45½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 15, 1876, \$800. Great Eastern, Clifton Boy, Bateman, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:27.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 26, 1876, \$1,000. Coroner K., Zephyr, Lady White, T. A. (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 30, 1876, \$500. Little Mary 1, Eva, Clifton Boy, 2:32, 2:28, 2:29, 2:29.
- Newark, N. Y., July 14, 1876, \$600. Bonner 3, 5, Tom Keeler 1, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876, \$300. Capt. Smith, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, \$400. Capt. Smith, Charley Mac, Happy John (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:41.
- W. H. Crawford, St. Petersburg, Pa., Sept. 5, 1877, \$500. Warrior, Rip Rap, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Edinburgh, Pa., Sept. 12, 1877, \$500. Little Jake, 2:47, 2:46, 2:42.
- Jack Drew**, (2:52½). J. Drew, Dover, N. H., Oct. 10, 1867, \$25. Nelly Drew, New Durham, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:53.
- Three-year-olds.
- Jack Flournoy**, ch g (3:00). G. R. Henry, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 28, 1878, \$400. Fred. Logan, Flora, 2:34, 2:35, 3:00.
- Jack Forrest**, b g (3:02). C. S. Herr, Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1871, \$50. Bay Billy (1 dis), Larrimore's ch g (1 dis), Belle Fulton (1 dis), 3:02. Three-year-olds.
- Jack Gambill**, br g (3:03½). J. M. Daniel, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 20, 1859, \$5,000. Yolo Maid, 32:54. Ten miles.
- H. R. Corey, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 5, 1860, \$4,000. Fanny Washington, Julia Aldrich, 30:35. Ten miles.
- Jack Hayes**, ch g (2:54½). C. C. Pratt, Toledo, O., June 1, 1872, \$1,000. Dusky 3, 2:59, 2:58½, 3:01½, 3:02½.
- June 6, 1872, \$1,000. Dusky 1, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:58½, 2:57½.
- Jack Hazard**, gr g (2:52½). Ed. Hutchins, Dixfield, Me., June 17, 1875, \$— . Ben Butler 3, Morrill Knox 1, Troublesome 2 (4 dr), 3:00, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:52½, 2:59½, 2:59.
- Jack Henry**, b s (2:53½). Jas. Furney, Monroeville, O., Oct. 16, 1866, \$100. Bay Frank 1, Washington, 2:56, 2:53¾, 2:57.
- Jack Horter**, (Traveller), ch g (2:27½), by Flying Morgan. Jos. Boyle, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 30, 1867, \$350. Bucksin, 2:49, 2:42, 2:43.
- Jack Jr.**, m g (2:36). G. H. Baldwin, La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 22, 1874, \$300. Emmet, Brother Baldwin (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:40, 2:38½.
- June 4, 1875, \$200. Brother Baldwin, Albert, Jack Stiles, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- J. W. Slayton, June 12, 1875, \$200. Brother Baldwin, Albert, Jack Stiles, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Clinton, Ill., Aug. 19, 1875, \$500. Flora Belle, A. B. Barrett, Bob, Ridley 1, (3 dis), Denmark (3 dis), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Aug. 21, 1875, \$100. A. B. Barrett, Ella K. (1 dis), Tom Brennan (1 dis), 2:37, 2:44.
- Virginia, Ill., Sept. 3, 1875, \$225. Honest John, Jupiter (1 dis), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Sullivan, Ill., Oct. 15, 1875, \$200. Fanny, Billy, 3:07, 3:00, 3:01.
- Watseka, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876, \$300. F. B. 1, Shoo Fly, Lida Bell (2 dis), 2:48, 2:41, 2:42, 2:45.
- Jack Ketch**, b g (2:50). Wm. Bullock, St. John, N. B., Oct. 11, 1866, \$30. Fox (1 dis), 2:50.
- Jack Ketchum**, blk g (2:49½). F. Johnson, Beacon Course, N. J., June 16, 1841, \$75. Doctor Syntax, Cottage Boy, Dying Sargeant, Thomas Jefferson, 5:39½, 5:40. Two miles.
- Jack Lewis** (Clifton) b g (2:28½) by Clifton Pilot. T. J. Vail, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1864, \$300. Leviathan, Clarion, 2:43, 2:44, 2:48.
- F. Burnham, Sept. 13, 1865, \$225. Kate May, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- T. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1865, \$— . Lucy 3, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Oct. 25, 1866, \$225. Gray Eagle, Midnight (1 dis), 5:18, 5:15. Two miles.
- (S) W. Spur, Sept. 3, 1867, \$300. Railway (s) 3, 2:37½, 2:36¾, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- T. Carpenter, Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 21, 1868, \$200. Mack, Eli, Slaterock (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:49, 2:44.
- Norris Holcomb, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 27, 1868, \$500. Columbus Navigator 3, 4, 2:28½, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Jack Martin** (Quaker Boy), b g (2:28½). New Orleans, La., June 14, 1866, \$2,000. Reindeer 1, 2:40½, 2:39¾, 2:40.
- Jack Matthews** (Jack), ch g (2:38) by Alexander's Abdallah. J. W. Anderson, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1871, \$— . Caroline 2, 4, John Doty (2 dis), 2:44, 2:44½, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:44.
- Jack Moore**, b g (2:56). D. Pfifer, Centreville, L. I., May 25, 1853, \$500. Crazy Jane (w) 1, 2:58, 2:56, 2:59, 2:59.
- Jack Morrow**, ch g (2:44½). D. Boynton, Omaha, Neb., May 19, 1869, \$100. Comet 1, Blind Billy, Frank Mann, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:51, 2:47.
- Mr. Mann, St. Joseph, Mo., June 18, 1869, \$— . Blind Billy, 2:44½, 2:56.
- Jack of Clubs**, blk g (2:54) by Mambrino Pet. K. Boardman, New Dorp, S. I., June 26, 1875, \$100. Newburgh, Hector, Miss Brady, Fanny Come Up, Richmond, Mike Wilson, Frank (2 dr), 3:01¾, 3:00, 3:00. Nearest to 3:00.

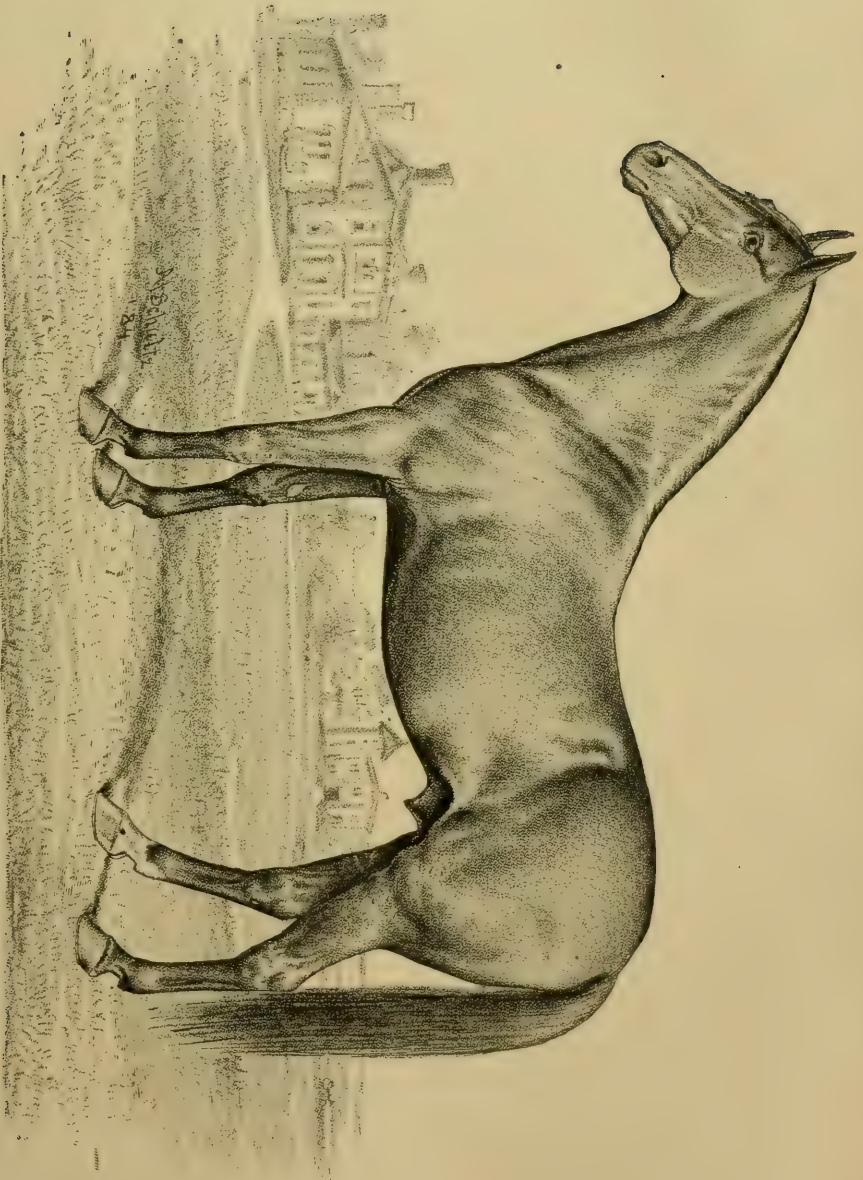
- Jack Perego**, br g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Strader's Hambletonian. A. Hartney, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 13, 1882, \$420. Flora P. 2, 3 (1 0), Wild Irishman, Rocky Mountain Tom, Fanny McCormick, Lady Mac (3 dr), Nebraska Boy (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Teaser 1, Duster, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. Hartney, Hamburg, Ia., Sept. 27, 1882, \$120. McMahon, Westmont Boy, Major Edsall Jr., Claude R., Confidence (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$175. Duster 3, 4, Claude R., 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37. Unfinished.
- Jack Poor**, br g (2:47). T. Foster, Danielsonville, Conn., Sept. 7, 1872, \$225. Island Belle 1, Frank Allen, 5:36, 5:36, 5:41. Two miles.
- Jack Potter** (Harry Walton), b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., June 15, 1855, \$500. Dan Pfifer (3 0), 2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40.
- (w) Hiram Woodruff, Sept. 18, 1855, \$500. Black Bess (w) 1, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43.
- (w) Sept. 28, 1855, \$1,000. Black Bess (w), 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w) Oct. 1, 1855, \$1,000. Loto (w) 1 dis, 2:43.
- (w) J. D. Walton, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 16, 1855, \$500. Rose of Washington (w) 1, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:54, 3:05.
- June 12, 1858, \$500. Rockland, 2:46, 2:42.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 20, 1858, \$500. George Dawson, 2:37, 2:30, 2:36.
- (w) July 23, 1858, \$500. George Dawson (w), 2:45, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jack Potter**, b g (2:40). O. J. Brusie, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 6, 1872, \$50. Jimmy Ladd, Mother Anne Lee, 3:16, 3:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:16 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 26, 1873, \$75. Tommy Gray 1, 2, Major Warfield (2 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:49, 2:48.
- W. M. Potter, Garratville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1873, \$100. Delight, Col. Upton, Billy Mix, Henry, Maggie Morse, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41.
- Jack Roosa**, (3:40). J. Jackson, Mich., Sept. 29, 1875, \$—. Regulator 2, Moscow, 3:00, 2:55, 3:01. Stallions.
- Jack Rossiter** (Tom Canby), (s), b g (2:3 L). Mr. Goodhue, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1848, \$400. Chautauqua (Chief (s), 1 dis), Lady Jane (s), 1 dis), 5:08. Two miles.
- O. W. Dimmick, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848, \$200. Lady Moscow, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37.
- P. Hunt, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 13, 1848, \$200. Lady Moscow (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- O. W. Dimmick, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1850, \$—. Lady Moscow (1 dis), 5:04 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- W. H. Saunders, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1850, \$300. St. Lawrence 1, Squaw (1 dis), 5:18, 5:13, 5:20. Two miles.
- Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1850, \$300. St. Lawrence, 5:25, 5:22 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Nov. 7, 1850, \$500. Lady Suffolk, 5:18, 5:17. Two miles.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1850, \$500. Lady Suffolk 1 (2 0), 5:14 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:13 $\frac{1}{2}$. —. Two miles.
- O. W. Dimmick, Rochester, N. Y., May 31, 1851, \$300. St. Lawrence, Lady Moscow (1 dis) 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:35.
- Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1851, \$250. St. Lawrence, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33.
- June 27, 1851, \$250. St. Lawrence, 5:05, 5:08. Two miles.
- Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1851, \$250. St. Lawrence, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 26, 1851, \$250. Gray Vermont, 5:15, 5:19. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 2, 1851, \$500. Zachary Taylor, War Eagle, Tacony, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Union Course, L. I., Sept. 9, 1851, \$1,000. Vermont, Pelham (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 28, 1851, \$1,000. Lady Suffolk 1, 2:39, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34.
- Centerville, L. I., Nov. 3, 1851, \$300. Zachary Taylor 1, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34.
- (w) Wm. Whelan, May 3, 1852, \$300. Zachary Taylor (w), 1. Pelham (w), (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 10, 1852, \$300. Zachary Taylor, Pelham (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Union Course, L. I., May 20, 1852, \$400. Lady Suffolk, Boston Girl (2 dis), 5:14 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:16. Two miles.
- Wm. Riley, Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1853, \$300. Lady Jay (1 dis), 5:26. Two miles.
- (w) Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1857, \$200. Tib Hinman (w), 2:37, 2:38, 2:40.
- Oct. 6, 1857, \$200. Belle of Saratoga 1, 2 (3 0), 4 dr), Tib Hinman (4 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 8, 1857, \$250. Tib Hinman (w) 1, 2:37, 3:35, 2:36, 2:36.
- Oct. 9, 1857, \$—. Tib Hinman, 5:13, 5:23, 2:36, 2:36.
- Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1858, \$1,000. Miller's Damsel (w), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jack Rossiter Jr.**, br g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). O. W. Dimmick, Milwaukee, Wis., July 4, 1857, \$100. Menona, 5:45, 5:43. Two miles.
- July 9, 1857, \$200. Menona, 2:50, 2:49, 2:49.
- John F. Chamberlain, St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1863, \$300. Wagoner 2 (3 0), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. —. —. Unfinished.
- B. D. Woodmansee, Dayton, O., July 4, 1863, \$50. Sam 2, Puss, Belle, Joe, 2:58, 2:58, 3:02, 3:00.
- (w) Wm. Billings, St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1866, \$75. Foxana 2, 4, Waukan (4 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:46.
- Jack Sailor**, br g (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Sweepstakes. Wm. S. Sargeant, Newton, N. J., Oct. 5, 1881, \$100. Major Miller, Trouble, Annie K (3 dr), 2:41, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$100. Wellington 1, Maggie, Trouble, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 8, 1882, \$500. Frank 1, Fondling, Mary, Emma D. (2 dis), Howard (2 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 15, 1882, \$500. Previous, Frank, Lady Story, Mary, Fondling, Emma D., 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- Jack Shepherd** (s), b g (2:49). E. Floyd, Huntington, L. I., June 22, 1853, \$—. Nip and Frizzle (s) 2, 2:54, 2:52, 2:49.
- Jack Shepherd**, blk s (2:43) by Henry Clay, dam by son of True Messenger. Geo. Walbridge, Mount Morris, N. Y., May 11, 1861, \$500. Little Giant 2, 2:51, 2:48, 2:48.
- Brockport, N. Y., June 12, 1863, \$—. Young Hambletonian, 2:50, 2:43.
- Jack Shepherd**, b s (2:53). A. J. Quinby, Barre, Mass., Sept. 29, 1865, \$85. Elder Morton, Young Morrill, Young Trustee, Prince Allen, Jenny Tynan, Volcano, 2:56, 2:53. Stallions.
- Jack Shepherd**, blk g (2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. Gaynor, Albany, N. Y., July 18, 1871, \$100. Elder (w), Spinner (w), 3:10, 3:13, 3:03.
- July 26, 1871, \$—. Grandma 1, 2, Elder 3, 3:00, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jack Shepherd**, b g (2:48) by Young Columbus. C. Brooks, Prospect Park, L. I., May 3, 1878, \$100. Princeton, 2:55, 2:50, 2:48.
- J. Rumsey, Richfield, Spa, N. Y., July 2, 1878, \$100. Indiana Boy, 3:08, 3:00, 3:00.
- Jack Short**, br g (2:41). Short and Martin, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 20, 1874, \$100. Brown Sam (1 0), Lady Temple, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Geo. Farnsworth, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1874, \$300. Col. E. D. Baker 4 (2 0), Josie, Frank Holbrook, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aurora, Ill., July 5, 1875, \$150. Gertrude 3, Quarry Boy. Three others, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- (w) W. A. Renson, Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1875, \$200. Hesing Jr. (w), 2, 4, Hoosier Boy (w), Tearaway (w) (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jack Short**, b s (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Fine Cut. J. Carrigan, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 9, 1874, \$150. Hero, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31. Stallions.

- C. C. Ward, Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 11, 1878, \$—, Troy Boy, Weasel, Jr., 2:37, 2:36, 2:33. Stallions.
 Sept. 13, 1878, \$—, John Hall, Billy Wilkes, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:36.
Jackson, br g (2:50½), by Carr's Mambrino, dam by Hercules. H. Tracy, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 5, 1883, \$125.
 Al. Sanborn 3, 4, Pirate (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:50½.
Jackson's Bay Mare (2:50). T. Jackson, Dayton, O., July 4, 1879, \$50. Molly Reddy, 2:58, 2:50, 2:53½.
Jackson's Bay Stallion (2:39). Mr. Jackson, Lewis Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1865, \$25. Agan's blk g 1, 2:46, 2:39, 2:46.
Jackson's Gray Mare (2:37). Daniel Jackson, Trenton, N. J., Oct. 1, 1868, \$75. Amber 3, Lady Baker (1 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
Jacksonville Boy, b g (2:26). Mr. Strong, Decatur, Ill., Aug. 30, 1876, \$300. Henry Blank 3, Alla, Starlight, 2:51, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — L. Glenn, Muskegon, Mich., June 6, 1877, \$400. Fleet, Tramp, Mambrino General, Silver Heels, Abdallah Boy, Brilliant, George B., 2:36¼, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 28, 1877, \$1000. Hannis, St. George, Abdallah Boy, Croff, Valiant, Lizzie Davis, Beulah, Mambrino General, Black Kate (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1877, \$800. Hannis, St. George, Croff, Beulah, Abdallah Boy, Fleet, Billy McLaughlin, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33½.
 — Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1877, \$870. Monroe Chief, Modoc, C. W. Woolley, Wild Oats, Judge Withey, Clifton, Crockett, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28½.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877, \$600. C. W. Woolley, Lady M., Kitty Stratton, Col. E. D. Baker, Clifton, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
Jack Splan, b s (2:32). by Almont, dam by Star Denmark. Macy Bros., Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 22, 1883, \$200. Banker, Gray Prince, 2:46½, 2:50½, 3:00.
 — Paris, Ky., Sept. 5, 1883, \$350. Tom Coons 2, Molly Mack, Michael, Favorite Wilkes (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36¼, 2:35½.
 — Sept. 7, 1883, \$350. Molly Mack, Georgia W., 2:36, 2:38, 2:36¼.
Jack Spratt, br g (2:33¼), by Tom Patchen. S. P. Woodbury, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 8, 1883, \$200. Queen 1, Billy B., Laura H., Miller's Maid, Brilliant, Scissors, Harry B. Knox, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Aug. 9, 1883, \$200. Billy B., Nat Otis, Miller's Maid, Scissors, Queen, Humming Bird (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — Norway, Me., Aug. 15, 1883, \$200. Laura H. 1, Billy B., Miller's Maid, Queen, Brilliant (3 dis), Scissors (3 dis), Harry B. Knox (3 dr), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:39½.
 — Aug. 16, 1883, \$200. F. D. 1, Nat Otis, Billy B., Scissors, Goldbird, Miller's Maid (4 dr), Humming Bird (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — W. H. Snell, Portland, Me, Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Robert D., Gray Nose, Flirt, Fanny M., Aroostook Boy (3 dr), 2:38, 2:39, 2:36½.
 — West Cumberland, Me., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. J. C., 2:38, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38.
Jack Stewart, b g (2:52). W. McMahon, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879, \$300. 14:20¼. To trot in 15:25. Five miles.
Jack Stiles, b g (2:46). S. F. Caldwell, Waukon, Ia., Aug. 29, 1873, \$125. Darby 1, 2, Tom Allen, 2:56¼, 2:55¼, 2:55¼, 2:56¼, 2:55.
 — J. Palmer, Decorah, Ia., July 17, 1874, \$175. Norway Girl 1, Tom Allen, 2:50¼, 2:46, 2:54½, 2:52½.
Jack Switzer, br s. G. H. Switzer, Rochester, Mich., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—, Bashaw, Jr., Snip. No time. Stallions.
Jack Temple, ch g (2:41). J. Roberts, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1856, \$100, Lady Freeman, 2:52, 2:46, 2:42.
Jack the Barber, b g (2:47). W. C. Morrison, Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 15 and 16, 1880, \$100. Georgia Gold-dust, Charley, Snake, 2:51, 2:47, 2:49½.
Jack Thorn, blk g (3:00), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Kitty Coon, by American Clay. F. Flanagan, Northfield, Vt., Oct. 6, 1881, \$30. General, Black Sal, Topsy, Lydia, 3:00, 3:01½, 3:00.
Jack Walters, b g (2:39). D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., May 26, 1854, \$2,000. Unknown, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:39.
Jack Waters (w), b g (2:38½ w). Mr. Porter, San Francisco, Cal., April 3, 1856, \$2,000. Rhode Island (w), 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:40¾.
Jack Welch, ch g (3:05), by Robert McGregor, dam by Wild Tom. F. Smith, Marysville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1882, \$—, Illinois Central, 3:07¼, 3:05. Three-year-olds. Exhibition.
Jack West, ch g (2:48). Lake City, Minn., July 11, 1876, \$500. Macbeth, Sam Foster, Resolute, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50.
Jack Wood, gr g (3:06½). L. Peck, Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1879, \$30. Cora Jefferson, 3:07, 3:08, 3:06½.
Jaco, ch g (2:52). E. S. Benschoten, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$80. Little Jim, Black Hawk. No time.
 — Sept. 22, 1880, \$60. Black Prince, Minnie D., Star, 2:52, 2:53, 2:53¼.
Jaco, b g (2:50). G. Andrews Jr., Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1881, \$120. Lucy, Ole Bull, St. John, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
Jacob Hess, b g (2:45¼). S. Lindenstien, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 14, 1876, \$—, Rocket 1, Lady Mary (4 dr), 3:04¼, 2:51, 2:51¼, 2:46½.
 — Nov. 30, 1876, \$200. Carrie Myers (w), 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:45¼.
Jacob Lorian, b g (2:36). Daniel Logan, Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1874, \$500. William Penn (3 0), Lady Gertrude, Arthur Wild, Capital (3 dis), 2:43¼, 2:41¼, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1875, \$300. Moses, Jillard, Altamont, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:37½.
Jail Bird, b m (2:52¾). A. F. Weisel, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1877, \$100. Slouchy Bill, George, 2:52¾, 3:10¼, 3:12¼.
Jake, ch g (2:40). Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1871, \$500. Dandy, 2:46¼, 2:46½, 2:44.
 — John Murphy, May 29, 1873, \$200. Bay Jack, 2:50, 2:42, 2:44¼.
 — June 9, 1873, \$200. Tom Wonder 3, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:42½.
 — J. Hart, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1879, \$100. Annie, 16:17. Five miles.
 — J. O'Neill, Nov. 5, 1879, \$200. Auburn Boy 3, 2:40, 2:40, 2:57, 2:41.
Jake, blk g (2:49¼). W. H. Perley, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875, \$100. John Mills, Ben Bolt, Bay Harry, Lady Norton (2 3 dis), Troublesome (2 dis), 2:49¼, 2:51, 2:54, 2:58.
 — J. Nealey, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Nelly 3:10, 3:09, 3:12.
Jake, br g (2:44½). J. E. Jarvis, Parkville, L. I., Nov. 1, 1880, \$50. Expert, 2:55.
 — James Black, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 25, 1881, \$100. 2:59. To beat 3:00.
 — Same day, \$400. Harness Boy 2, Goshen Maid, 2:48, 2:51¼, 2:46½, 2:44½.
Jake, br g (w) (2:50½ w). J. E. Allen, Mineola, L. I., June 21, 1883, \$30. Eunice D. (w), Glover Boy (w), Jumbo (w) Happy (w), 2:54, 2:50¼, 2:52¼.
Jake Frear (w), b g (2:47¼ w). Mr. Corey, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 21, 1854, \$200. Forget-me-not 2, 2:47¼, 2:49, 2:53¼, 2:47¼.
Jake H., blk g (3:00). J. Houseman, Sea View Park, S. I., May 18, 1878, \$50. Cornell, 3:01, 3:00.
Jake Oakley, b g (2:32½ w), by L. I. Black Hawk. Wm. Whelan, National Course, L. I., Nov. 1, 1855, \$200. Lilly Dale, Peabody's gr m, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:42½.

- (w). Union Course, L. I., Nov. 15, 1855, \$1,000. Pauline (w) 2, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:41.
 — (w). Nov. 21, 1855, \$1,000. Jack Potter (w) (1 dis), 5:27. Two miles.
 — Centreville, L. I., Nov. 28, 1855, \$1,000. Peabody's gr m, 5:10½, 5:20½. Two miles.
 — (w) Union Course, L. I., June 5, 1856, \$1,000. Baltic (w), 5:22, 5:28. Two miles.
 — (w). Mr. Smith, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1856, \$150. Lady Oliver (w) 1, Tib Hinman (w) (3 dr), 2:34, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — (w). Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 29, 1856, \$1,000. Belle of Saratoga (w), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
 — Nov. 5, 1857, \$—, Lady Woodruff (w) 1, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:37.
 — D. Tallman, Nov. 16, 1857, \$500. Tacony, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36½.
 — (w). Wm. Whelan, Nov. 28, 1857, \$500. Bob Walton 2 (3 o), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — Dec. 14, 1857, \$500. Lady Woodruff, 5:28, 5:34. Two miles.
 — W. H. Saunders, Lyons, N. Y., July 5, 1859, \$125. Quaker, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Waterloo, N. Y., July 6, 1859, \$75. Niagara 1, Lady Hamford, 5:42, 5:39, 5:39½.
 — Same day, \$200. Iola 3, Niagara, 2:47½, 2:32½, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — Mr. Cobbey, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 26, 1859, \$150. Ed. Forrest, 3:07, 2:56½.
 — (w). R. Robinson, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 24, 1860, \$150. Frank Norris 3, Tom Hyer, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:42½.
 — W. Shaefer, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1861, \$50. George Dawson, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
 — Thos. Crogan, Troy, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1862, \$400. Lost Diamond, Sorrel Tom (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:36, 2:41.
Jake Romer, b g (2:41½). Wm. Fields, Harrisburgh, Pa., June 27, 1871, \$400. Frank, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48½.
 — Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 27, 1870, \$250. Midsummer, Tommy, Robert Fulton (1 dis), Limber Jim (1 dis) Scientific Maid (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:56, 2:48½.
Jake Starling, b g (2:52). Mr. Clark, New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1860, Prize, harness. Frank, Gray Eagle, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:52.
Jake Taylor (s), br g (2:46 s). Henry Graves, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1855, \$100. Young Moscow 2, 3 (5 dr), Lady Jane (2 dr), 2:46, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47.
Jake Underwood, b s (2:40½). W. J. Johns, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, \$250. Pasacas, Igo, Cricket, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41.
Jamaica Girl (w), ch m (3:11 w). A. Pettit, Springfield, L. I., Oct. 24, 1877, \$200. Lady Anna (w) 2, 3:20, 3:13, 3:12, 3:11.
James A., b g (2:48). J. A. Acker, Freeport, Ill., Oct. 11, 1876, \$300. Little Crow 1 (3 o), Nelly, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
James A. Mulligan, ch g (2:50½). S. H. Berry, Des Moines, Ia., June 22, 1870, \$70. Billy Boy, Plow Boy, Capitola (2 dr), 3:00, 2:55, 2:54.
James Brennan (s) (2:44½ s). T. J. Vail, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1863, \$—, Brown Seward (s), 2:44½, 2:49½, 2:44½.
James Cook (2:56). Marysville, Cal., Sept. 6, 1870, \$—, Lew Rattler, 3:10, 3:13, 2:56.
James D. McMan (Shoo Fly), b g (2:28¾). by George M. Patchen Jr., H. L. Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., April 22, 1871, \$1,000. California Dexter 1 (2 o), 2:24½, —, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:39.
 — W. Hendrickson, Sacramento, Cal., June 2, 1871, \$1,000. Regulator, John Conness, May Fly, Marysville Queen, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 3, 1872, \$500. Skinkle's Hambletonian, Star of the West, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:32. Stallions.
James E. Neal, ch g (3:08). W. H. Harpin, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 24, 1876, \$300. Spark, 3:08, 3:11½, 3:08½.
James G. Blaine, b g (2:53). S. Babcock, Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1881, \$—, Sarah Bernhardt 2, 3, Frank M. Smith, 2:59, 2:53, 2:56, 2:55, 2:59.
James H., ch g (2:36½). Geo. A. Rice, Galveston, Tex., June 20, 1874, \$50. Rodney, George 1 (4 dis), 2:46, 2:45, 2:48, 2:57½.
 — Richard Bonham, Aug. 15, 1874, \$1,000. Commodore Nutt, 2:54, 2:56.
 — N. C. Wilbur, Denver, Col., June 23, 1875, \$1,000. Dan, Frank Somers, Pilot (1 dis), Quicksilver (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42½.
 — Colorado Springs, Col., July 5, 1875, \$—, Dan, Frank Somers, Eagle Bird, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:36½.
 — Denver, Col., June 27, 1876, \$400. Bay Tom (2 o), George Lucas 2:43½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:41.
 — June 28, 1876, \$400. Major King, Bay Tom, Jim Smiley (1 dis), 5:31¾, 5:32½. Two miles.
 — G. Wilson, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1877, \$—. Maxey 3, Lady Steel, Bessie, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42.
James H., br g (2:40). A. P. Boardman, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. Prospect 2, Emperor, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42½.
James Halfpenny, b g (2:30), by Blue Bull, dam by Sam Houston. Dr. Galbraith, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 15, 1882, \$200. Bessie 1, Sleepy Fred 3 (6 dr), Forrest Girl 2 (6 dis), 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:48½.
 — B. Stanley, Flint, Mich., Oct. 5, 1882, \$—. Michigan Maid, Alfaretta, Belle Harding, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — C. M. Wilson, Toronto, Ont., July 3, 1883, \$400. Red Cloud 1, Maiden, Lambert (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:35, 2:36½.
James H. Burke, blk g (2:27½), by Tippoo. Geo. H. Ferguson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 24, 1872, \$1,700. Charley Green 2, 3 (5 o), Dreadnaught, Clarence, 2:27½, 2:26¾, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:32.
James H. Coleman, br g (2:31½), by Hambletonian, dam Salline, by Pamunkey. John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 20, 1872, \$450. White Fawn, Eight Bells, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37.
James Howell, Jr., br g (2:24), by Hambletonian, dam Jessie Sayre, by Sayre's Harry Clay. Ben Mace, Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1874, \$1,000. Little Jake 1, George Judd, George E., Rose of Washington, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:32½.
 — Cleveland, O., July 28, 1874, \$1,500. Lewinski, Major Root, T. J. Stevens, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1874, \$2,000. Bella 1, Royal George, Arthur, Reserve, Lady Woods, Effie Deans (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:29.
James Howell, Jr., ch s (2:52), by Jupiter Abbadah, dam by Toronto Chief. R. A. Drake, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 9, 1879, \$50. Budd Doble 1, 2, Marabaret, 2:56, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:52. Stallions.
James H. Steven, ch s (2:42). Stubbs and White, Greenville, O., Sept. 19, 1877, \$150. Molly S. 1, Spotted Buck (4 dr), Robert Bonner (3 dr), 2:44, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
James Keefe, ch g (2:57). Richard Hill, Mineola, L. I., June 9, 1881, \$25. Breeze Medium, Seaman's b g, Soper's ch g, DeMott's blk m, Bond's b g (2 dr), 2:57, 3:01, 3:02. Five-year-olds.
James K. Polk, b s (2:45). John B. White, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1858, \$150. Geo. Walbridge 2, 4, 2:48, 2:48, 2:45, 2:48, 2:50.
James K. Polk, b g (2:44). Mr. McGregor, Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1860, \$100. Richard III, 3, 2:51, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
James K. Polk, (Cloudman and Judge Scott), ch g (2:31½). Geo. N. Ferguson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 26, 1873, \$—. Coroner K., Fanny Fern, Fred, New Berlin Girl, Black Prince, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36½.
James L., ch g (2:32½), by Blue Bull. L. V. Caldwell, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 17, 1875, \$400. Western Fearnaught, Josh Billings, Allen, Lady Logan, Badger, Bismarck, Gypsy Tom, Woodpecker Goldust, Billy Wasson, Marion, Capt. Jack, George Lucas (2 dis), 2:36, 2:32½, 2:34½.
 — W. Wesse, Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875, \$400. Badger 1, Allen, Josh Billings, Bismarck, Gypsy Tom, Western Fearnaught, Billy H., —, 2:40, 2:35, 2:36½.

- James Mitchell**, ch g (2:46½). Jas. Mitchell, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$200. Ella (3 0), Jack the Barber (4 dis), Careless (4 dis), Lady Love (2 dis), 2:49, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:46½.
- James M. Oakley**, b g (2:34). C. E. Benton, Prospect Park, L. I., May 7, 1878, \$200. The Dutchess, Billy Green, Blossom, Lady Getouches, Olive, Little Dan, Brother to Alley, Why Not, Marguerite, Kadir, Arabian Mag, Jack Shepherd (2 dis), Judge (2 dr), Richard F. (1 dis), 2:34, 2:37½, 2:36.
- May 8, 1878, \$250. Little Dan, Marguerite, Why Not, Clara Morris, Brother to Alley, Kadir, Arabian Mag, Continental, Prunella, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39½.
- James Monroe**, (2:57). A. F. Smith, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 2, 1873. \$150. Oliver, 3:00, 2:57. Three-year-olds.
- James O.**, b g (2:47½). J. O'Neill, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 15, 1882, \$100. Doctor C., 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- James O'Brien**, b g (2:40). Gus Noble, Fashion Course, L. I., May 21, 1870, \$100. Young Commodore 2, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:45½.
- James R.**, ch g (2:34). J. Reeser, Oxford, Pa., June 9, 1876, \$100. Hermit, Sweet William, Allen Golddust, Dexter (3 dr), 2:54, 2:55, 2:59.
- James Swain, Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 3, 1877, \$200. Silas, Vermont Maid, Midsummer (2 dis), 2:44, 2:40, 2:41½.
- James S. Townsend**, gr g (2:40), by Niagara Chief. Samuel Townsend, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1873, \$300. Lady, Belle of Olcott, Gargling Oil, Dexter Jr (1 dis), Charley Hinson (1 dis), Mattie Golddust (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:50.
- James S. Watson**, gr g (2:37½). John H. Harbeck, Fashion Course, L. I., May 14, 1870, \$200, James O'Brien, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:42½.
- James Wood**, gr g (2:32). R. P. Stetson, Chester, Pa., Nov. 17, 1877, \$—, Adda 1, 2:50, 2:55, 2:56, 2:57.
- J. H. Phillips, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 11, 1878, \$200. Village Girl 1, 2, Fanny H., John (3 dr), 2:37, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40.
- Belmont Park, Phila., July 18, 1878, \$200. Village Girl 1, 3, Fanny H., Buck, Lambert Knox (3 dr), 2:39, 2:37, 2:36, 2:33, 2:32.
- Gettysburgh, Pa., July 25, 1878, \$200. Lady Sharp 4, 6, (7 0), Silas 1, 2, (7 dr), Gen. Norcross, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:45, —, 2:43, 2:40.
- Jamie**, b g (3:00), by Duke of Brunswick, dam Kitty Clover, by Hambletonian. J. A. Johnson, Zanesville, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Competitors not named, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:01.
- Jane**, (w), b m (2:45½ w). S. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 19, 1835, \$500. Crepe Collins, (w), 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
- (w), Centerville, L. I., Aug. 4, 1856, \$500. Baker Boy (w), 1, 5:29, 5:31, 5:38. Two miles.
- Jane**, ch m (2:50½). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 18, 1872, \$400. Melrose 1, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50½.
- June 7, 1872, \$1,000. Melrose, 2:55, 2:52, 2:54½.
- Jane**, gr m (2:50). H. Bowen, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, \$500. Lyman (w), 1, 4, 2:58, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50, 2:54.
- Mr. Crow, Dec. 16, 1872, \$500. Lyman (w), 1, (4 dr), 3:04½, 3:04½, 3:09½, —.
- Jane**, b m (2:47½). T. T. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 26, 1873, \$150. Ajax 1, Lady Gray, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:54½, 2:50½.
- John Schoenberger, Sept. 30, 1873, \$2,000. Joe 1, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:52½.
- Oct. 7, 1873, \$1,000. Kitty 1, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:55.
- L. H. Smith, July 27, 1876, \$100. Blandy 3, 3:10, 3:11, 3:06½, 3:02.
- Jane**, ch m (2:51). F. De Hart, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 5, 1875, \$500. Bird, 2:54, 2:52, 2:51.
- Jane**, b m (2:41). Geo. Whitney, Keene, N. H., Aug. 10, 1875, \$300. J. F. Stevens, Lady Van, Farmer Boy, Sailor, Lilly, Cloudman, E. C. Robinson, Leo, Josie, Night Hawk, Naked Truth (2 dis), Billy (2 dis), Walter H. (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:41.
- Jane**, gr m (3:11½). D. P. Bissell, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Jake, Billy Barr, Lady Ellsworth, 3:11½, 3:16½, 3:18.
- Jane**, ch m, W. Wheeler, Weyawega, Wis., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—, Delaware. No time.
- Jane C.**, br m (2:41½). E. C. Crosby, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 25, 1883, \$200. Cow Boy 2, Major S., 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Jane Coombs**, (w), b m (2:45½ w), by Neaves' Cassius M. Clay, Jr., dam by Spaulding's Abdallah. Dr. Bonaparte, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 24, 1864, \$75. Little Dick, (w), 2, 5, Dolly Lewis 4, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:45½.
- Lebanon, O., June 6, 1866, \$25. Oscamp's b s, Dolan's b g, two others, 2:50.
- (w), Hamilton, O., July 7, 1866, \$150. Truman Jones (w), 2, 3, Andy (w), 1, 2:40, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:52, 2:48.
- Jane Easley**, b m (2:45). T. W. McCue, Massillon, O., Aug. 30, 1876, \$200. Drummer Boy (3 0), Little Hannah, S. P. Blake, 2:45, 2:45, —, 2:48.
- Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1876, \$40. Mary, Frank W., Deck (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:54½.
- Jane Eyre**, b m (2:43). D. Cunningham, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, \$100. Refugee 3, Colonel John, Loafer, 3:07½, 3:09½, 3:07, 3:06.
- Dwight Cooley, Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 18, 1877, \$100. Logan, Kensington Maid, Hall's Tommy, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 11 and 12, 1878, \$100. Continental, 2:49, 2:52.
- Jane L.**, br m (3:07), by Hambletonian Mambrino. L. B. Lindsley, Vancouver, Or., July 27, 1882, \$400. May Wintler 1, 2, Edna J., 3:17, 3:16½, 3:12½, 3:09, 3:07. Three-year-olds.
- Jane L.**, gr m (2:55½), by Capt. Moss. L. A. Crowell, Salem, Or., Sept. 2, 1882, \$—. Zilophone 4, May Wintler 2, Black Hawk 1 (3 dis), 2:59½, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:59, 2:59. Three-year-olds.
- Jane McClellan**, br m (2:53½). Ralph Ogle, Union Course, L. I., March 26, 1860, \$1,000. Lady Hunter (w), 2:53½, 3:05, 3:15.
- Jane on the Green**, br m (2:50¾). H. Richards, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 6, 1849, \$500. Dolly Starch, 11:23. Four miles.
- Jane Redtop** (2:41). Chicago, Ill., —, 1846, \$200. Jack Rossiter, 5:22, 5:32. Two miles.
- Janesville** (Roxbury Boy and Nottfield), b g (2:29½), by Robert Fulton, dam by Fenton Boy. J. M. Grier, Freeport, Ill., Aug. 1, 1876, \$300. Dixie, Frank, Fern Leaf, Nelly, Vira, Prairie Lily, Clara B., Little Tom 1 (3 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Aug. 3, 1876, \$500. Ellen C. 2, Sam Kirkwood, Little Tom. Frank (3 dis), Fern Leaf (1 dis), Sligo (1 dis), 2:32, 2:35, 2:30½, 2:35.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 8, 1876, \$200. Dixie, Little Tom, Resolute, King Philip (3 dis), Vira (2 dr), 2:40, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1876, \$300. Little Tom 1 (4 0), Dixie, Resolute, Idle Boy (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Aug. 17, 1876, \$600. Ellen C. 4 (2 0), Little Tom, Sam Kirkwood, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1876, \$200. Little Tom, Dixie, Billy Button, Lilly Camp (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40½.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1876, \$250. Tuckahoe 1, Frontier Dick, Col. Knox, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:43.
- R. Smith, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 14, 1877, \$300. Lady M. 1, Wabash Billy 4, 2:37½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:58, 2:41.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21 and 22, 1877, \$300. Lady M. (s), 2:34, 2:31½, 2:31½.

- Jane Toomley** (2:52). W. H. McFall, Sandusky, O., Oct. 9, 1873, \$—, Ida May, Lady Monitor, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:52.
- Jared**, blk g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. M. Ingersoll, Warwick, N. Y., July 3, 1876, \$175. Minnie Miller, St. Thomas, Heavy Boy, Mamie Miller, 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- Pittsfield, Mass., June 8, 1877, \$200. XX 2, Dolly V., Tommy Dodd, Thomas K., 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44.
- Jasper**, ch g (2:33). H. B. Winship, Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1874, \$300. Belle of Hudson, Dandy, Wolf Hunter, Mambrino Maid, Harry Whitford, Josephine, Jenny Andrews, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 4, 1874, \$175. Belle of Hudson, Major, Wolf Hunter, Dandy (3 dis), Ernestine (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 21 and 22, 1874, \$150. Ira Brown, Joe Clark, Fuller (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- J. Doyle, June 16, 1875, \$300. Fearless 1, Nelly, Belle of Hudson, W. S. Briggs (2 dis), Brown George (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:35, 2:38.
- Jasper**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). F. Vanalstine, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1883, \$150. Jaw, George B., Berkie, Red Eagle, Cheek, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Waterloo, Ind., Oct. 3, 1883, \$200. Aristos Jr. 1, Jenny Curtis, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49, 2:49, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jay Bird**, rh s (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). by George Wilkes, C. G. Summers, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1880, \$—, Red Boy, Maggie Prescott, Abdallah Forrest, Admiral (2 dis), 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two-year-olds.
- Jay Bird**, b m (2:30). by Kent, dam by Skinner's Warehouse. E. B. Emory, Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1883, \$150. Newcomer, Buckey B., Telephone, George K., Jim Fisk, Dolly B., Indigo, 2:30, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Jay Cooke**, blk g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). Thomas Cone, Sandusky, O., Oct. 9, 1875, \$—, Shaeknasty Jim, Fanny Kemble, Lady Messenger, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:12. Four-year-olds.
- Jay Eye**, blk g (2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$). by Dictator, dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr. J. I. Case, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1882, \$1,500. Bronze 2, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19. Four-year-olds.
- Louisville, Ky., May 11, 1883, \$—, Charley Ford, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Morrisania, N. Y., June 22, 1883, \$3,000. Phil. Thompson (3 dis), Lucy Gernet (3 dis), Bronze 1 (2 dis), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44. Five-year-olds.
- Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1883, \$1,000. 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$. — 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$. To beat, 2:18.
- Washington, D. C., July 4, 1883, \$2,700. Bronze, Phil Thompson, 2:19, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23. Five-year-olds.
- Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1883, \$3,000. Adelaide, Bronze 1 (dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:—.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 26, 1883, \$4,000. Majolica, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1883, \$3,000. Majolica, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:16, 2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883, \$3,000. Director 1, Clemmie G., 2:22, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24. Six-year-olds and under.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883, \$2,000. 2:25, 2:14. To beat 2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1883, \$2,000. 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:14. Lost.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1883, \$2,000. 2:20, 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:14.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 20, 1883, \$2,000. 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:14.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1883, \$2,000. 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Lost.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$—, 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Lost.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1883, \$5,000. St. Julien, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$2,000. 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:17. To beat 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Lost.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1883, \$3,000. 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$. To beat 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Lost.
- Jay Gould**, (Judge Brigham, b s (2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Sanford, by American Star. Budd Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1872, \$—, Lucy, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25.
- Cincinnati, O., July 26, 1872, \$—, Thomas L. Young, 2:28, 2:30, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1872, \$5,000. William H. Allen, Huntress, 2:27, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1872, \$3,500. Pilot Temple, Pat Ring, Elmo (2 dr), 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. N. Smith, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1874, \$5,000. Bashaw Jr. (2 dr), 2:40.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 24, 1874, \$5,000. 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:14. Lost.
- Trenton, N. J., Nov. 2, 1874, \$1,000. Sensation, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27.
- Jay Gould Jr.**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$ w), by Jay Gould. G. Papon, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Pinery Boy 1, 4, Linden Boy, Kitty Ellsworth, Jane Sprague, Winnebago (3 dis), Dutchman (2 dr), 2:49, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w) D. W. Eaton, Milwaukee, Wis., June 15, 1882, \$—, Punch (w), Seven Up (w), Banker (w), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. B.** (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. C. Anier, Belmont Park, Phila., June 29, 1882, \$—, Billy Bolden (3 dr), Yellow Dog 1, (2 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. B. Sprague**, ch g, by Cortlandt Star, dam a thoroughbred mare. A. H. Platt, Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1878, \$100. Rosa Belle 1, Newsboy, Lady Bates, Bay Charley (4 dr). No time.
- Oct. 21, 1878, \$100. Tony Mack 1, Polly G., Ida Gray, Harris. No time.
- J. B. Thomas**, b s (2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Sterling, dam Lady Hopper, by Defiance. L. P. Thompson, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1880, \$300.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$300. Darlington, Nelly R., Bertie S., 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:41.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., Oct. 1, 1880, \$500. Princess 2, 6, Darlington 1, Capt. Tom 4, Milo, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Webster City, Ia., Oct. 8, 1880, \$200. Billy L. 2, 3, Milo, Princess, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:36.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1881, \$600. Jerome Eddy 1, Hermes, Grand Central, Nigger Doctor (2 dis), Toledo (2 dis), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:25.
- Ionia, Mich., June 30, 1881, \$600. Jerome Eddy 1, Grand Sentinel, Hermes, Nigger Doctor (4 dis), Toledo (1 dis), 2:28, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. V. Johnston, Battle Creek, Mich., July 6, 1881, \$500. Hermes, Nigger Doctor, Lady Mack, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- M. M. Hodges, Mayville, Ky., May 17, 1882, \$800. Deck Wright, Voltaire, Alley, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1882, \$800. Voltaire, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Washington, D. C., July 6, 1883, \$1,200. Adele Gould 1, Romero, Gladiator (2 dr), 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 26, 1883, \$2,000. Adele Gould 1, Wilson, Minnie R. (4 dis), 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1883, \$2,000. Romero 1, Minnie R. 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 21 and 22, 1883, \$1,500. George V. 2, 5, Zoe B. 4, Sleepy Joe, Forest Patchen, Amelia C., 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20.
- Nov. 2, 1883, \$400. King Almont 1, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. C. Heenan**, b s (2:49) (2:28*). Price Irvine, Norwalk, O., Oct. 4, 1867, \$35. Molly 2, Honest George, 2:49, 2:48, 2:53.
- J. C. Heenan**, ch g (2:45), by Needham Horse, Ballow & Costter, Kenosha, Wis., June 28, 1876, \$120. Fayette, Carrie K., Dom Pedro, 2:50, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 29, 1876, \$120. Nelly S. 1, Resolute, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 7, 1876, \$200. Billy Curtis 1, 2, Carrie K., Nelly S., Silver Duke (3 dr), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:45, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- J. C. Kelly**, blk g (2:32). E. D. Carson, & Co., Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 12, 1876, \$200. Carrie Allen 1, Little Fellow, Clara J., 2:37, 2:33, 2:34, 2:36.



DICTATOR.

Owned by H. C. McDowell, Ashland, Lexington, Ky.

- J. C. Partridge**, blk g (2:43¹/₂). S. Deshon, Minneapolis, Minn., July 27, 1870, \$100. Gray George 1, Nelly Gray, 2:48, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45.
- Aug. 3, 1870, \$75. Young Flora 3, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50, 2:50.
- Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 7, 1870, \$100. Bunt Logan 2, 3, Gray Bill, Wild Rose (1 dis), 2:46¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂, 2:42, 2:47, 2:49.
- A. F. Fawcett, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1871, \$2,000. Ellen Davis, Virginia, Sweet William, 2:43¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂.
- J. D.**, ch g (2:42). J. D. Packard, Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1874, \$250. Androscoggin Boy, Polly Hopkins, Gray Jacket (1 dis), 2:52, 2:42¹/₂, 2:42.
- J. D.**, b g (2:40). Nye & Jones, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876, \$70. Dolly Everett, New Hamburg Girl, Charity, Bay Dick, Blossom, Dean's dn g, Fred Smith, 2:45, 2:46¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂.
- Sept. 20, 1876, \$120. Rooster 3, 4, Thomas L., Lady Hunting, 2:40, 2:41¹/₂, 2:42, 2:43¹/₂, 2:46.
- J. D. Benton**, b g (2:40), by Hulbert's American Star. J. D. Benton, Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$700. Charles Howe 1, Ashland Pet, Silver Cloud, Rarus, 2:40, 2:40¹/₂, 2:40, 2:40.
- J. D. Ellison**, b g (2:37¹/₂). W. H. Kelly, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 2, 1883, \$200. John Love 1, 2, 2:35¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:38, 2:37¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
- J. E. Allen**, b g (2:51¹/₂), by Ethan Allen. T. Foster, Romeo, Mich., July 2, 1874, \$250. Lady Cornell 3, Express Girl 1, (3 dr), Barney 2, (3 dr) 2:52, 2:50¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂, 2:52, 2:51¹/₂.
- Jean Baptiste**, b s (2:35), by Brandy. M. A. Lapierre, Montreal P. Q., Aug. 8, 1877, \$100. Capt. Webb, Richelieu, Conqueror, 2:40, 2:35, 2:36. Stallions.
- Jean Ingelow**, br m (2:30¹/₂), by Emperor, dam by Peola. W. B. Champlain, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872, \$450. Stanley, Corporal Trim, Peabody Boy, Bay Boy, 2:40¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂.
- F. M. Wetherby, Dover, N. H., Oct. 3, 1872, \$250. Messenger Boy (1 dis), 2:38.
- Oct. 4, 1872, \$250. Arthabasca, Lady French, Lady Whitford, 2:38¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂.
- Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1873, \$300. Nelly 3 (40), Horace Greeley (1 dis), 2:39¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1873, \$500. Fearnought Prince 1, Little Dick, Lady Williams (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:37¹/₂, 2:38.
- Bethel, Vt., Oct. 15, 1873, \$500. Frank Palmer, Fred Billings, Hope, Nelly, Gen. Grant (3 dr), 2:37, 2:37¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
- Rutland, Vt., Oct. 22, 1873, \$200. Tam O'Shanter 3, 4, 2:41¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂.
- Steubenville, O., July 22, 1874, \$600. Kitty D., Belle Brashfield, 2:37¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:35.
- Portland, Me., July 8, 1875, \$700. Belle Dean 2, Dare, Minnie Lambert, Ayer, Lady Whitman, George Maynard (3 dis), 2:31, 2:32, 2:32¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂.
- Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1875, \$500. Prowess 2, Grace 4, General, John Virgin (2 dis), 2:32¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:35, 2:35¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂.
- Jeanne**, b m (2:45) by Mountain Chief. A. J. Elder, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Prince 4, 5, Hopeful 2, 2:46, 2:52, 2:51¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂, 2:45.
- Jeannette** (Lilly Simpson), gr m (2:33¹/₂) by Edwin Forrest, dam Gray Goose. J. Conlisk, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1865, \$500. Boston 5, Quaker Boy 1, 3 (5 dr), 2:33, 2:33¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂, 2:45.
- Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1865, \$550. Brown John, Morrissey, Jim (1 dis), 5:20¹/₂, 5:16. Two miles.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1866, \$100. Edwin Forrest 2, Gray Eagle, 2:40, 2:41¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:39.
- T. P. Roach, New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1871, \$200. John Foley 1, Molly Brooks, 2:43¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂.
- James Furney, Toledo, O., Aug. 26, 1871, \$400. Novelty 3, 3:02, 3:01, 3:04, 3:05.
- (w) Sept. 23, 1871, \$500. Bally Novelty, Kitty (1 dis), 2:47¹/₂, 2:50, 2:51.
- (w) G. M. French, Battle Creek, Mich., May 31, 1872, \$300. Lady Hurd (w), 8:12¹/₂. Three-mile dash.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 5, 1872, \$450. Fanny 1, 5:23, 5:15, 5:22¹/₂. Two miles.
- (w) June 8, 1872, \$275. Lady Hurd (w), 8:28¹/₂. Three miles.
- Jeannette**, b m (2:43). S. Doane, Newport, R. I., Sept. 23 and 24, 1880, \$120. Duchess 1, 3, Charles Sumner, Lucy, Bill, 2:43, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43, 2:46.
- Jeannette**, b m (2:49¹/₂). J. Pawling, Jersey City, N. J., July 28, 1882, \$75. Lizzie B. 2, 5, Little Dan 3, 2:52¹/₂, 2:51¹/₂, 2:52¹/₂, 2:50¹/₂, 2:53, 2:51¹/₂.
- Jeff**, ch s (2:59). W. S. Parkinson, Newburg, N. Y., June 13, 1866, \$20. Irwin's b s 2, 3:59, 2:59, 2:01. Stallions.
- Jeff**, blk g (2:52). F. Monty, Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1870, \$25. Black Fanny, Nelly Bly, Fanny Allen (3 dr), 2:56, 2:53, 2:52.
- Jeff** (2:55). M. Dennison, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 5, 1871, \$30. Let Me Be (4 dis), Henry White, 2:55, 3:00, 2:55.
- Jeff**, b g (2:41¹/₂). N. J. Pettijohn, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 20, 1875, \$300. Valisca Maid, Frank (3 dis), Sue Monday (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Fred Margrave, Houston, Tex., May 3, 1876, \$—. Fearless Tom, 2:41¹/₂.
- Jeff**, b s (2:47). Charlottetown, P. E. I., Sept. 25, 1877, \$—. Royal Harry, Messenger Boy (2 dis), Bagnall's Messenger (1 dis), 2:47, —, Stallions.
- Jeff** (2:55). J. Hadley, Birmingham, O., Sept. 8, 1882, \$—. Norwood, Carrie H. No time.
- Jeff** C. b g (2:36). S. Allen, Stillwater, Minn., June 29, 1876, \$700. Jim Raven 2 (10), Gen. McArthur 3, Pat (10), Jack West, Fearnought (4 dr), 2:38¹/₂, 2:38, 2:37¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
- Jeff Davis**, b g (2:36). J. C. Smith, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1865, \$—. Prize Silver. North Star, 3:01, 2:51¹/₂, 2:56.
- Same day, \$30. Brook's grs (2 dr), 3:11, 2:51.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1865, \$1,000. Will, Sylvia, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45.
- (w) S. Emerson, Boston, Mass., May 11, 1866, \$100. Toby Condor (w), Aleck (w), 2:47, 2:43, 2:44.
- May 14, 1866, \$100. Major Riley, Aleck, 2:42¹/₂, 2:42, 2:41.
- J. J. Bowen, Nov. 1, 1867, \$500. Sweetbriar, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37.
- Jeff Davis**, gr s (2:53). L. H. McCurdy, Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 6, 1870, \$—. Fleta, Barber's grg, 2:53, 2:51, 2:58¹/₂.
- Oct. 24, 1876, \$—. Fred Tyler, Sweet William 1, 3 (5 r o), 2:56, 2:58, 2:58, 2:59, 3:03.
- Jeff Davis**, gr s (2:45). W. S. McLaughlin, Lansing, Mich., May 29, 1883, \$400. George R., Prince, Middleton, Donna D., 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
- Jeff Davis**, b g (2:52). W. McNeill, Kingston, N. B., July 11, 1877, \$150. French Sporter 1, 2 (50), Lady Mac 3 (6 dis), Curiosity (5 r o), Country Lass (5 dr), 2:44, 2:46, 2:52, 2:53¹/₂, 2:52, 2:52¹/₂, 2:54¹/₂.
- Jeff Davis**, b g (3:05). C. F. Miller, Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1878, \$100. Lady Kate 1, 3:07, 3:08, 3:10, 3:12.
- Jefferson** (2:49). Mr. Eckert, San Francisco, Cal., March 7 and 8, 1872, \$150. Mose 1, 4 (50), (60), George (60), 2:53¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:49, 2:52, —, 2:50¹/₂.
- Jefferson Belle**, b m (2:55). J. Powers, Damarscott, Me, Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Brandywine, Dandy, Lillia McClellan, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55¹/₂.
- Jeffersonian**, gr s (3:04¹/₂), by Jeff Davis. E. S. McCurdy, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 14, 1879, \$—. Whirlwind 2, Shangonier, Sam Tilden, 3:21, 3:14¹/₂, 3:18, 3:23¹/₂. Two-year-olds.
- Jefferson Prince**, b s (2:35¹/₂), by Jim Scott, dam Lady Benton, by Gray's Hambletonian. G. A. Fosington, Rome N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. Deceiver 3, Eureka 1, Roman Chief, Glenn, 2:37, 2:36¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.

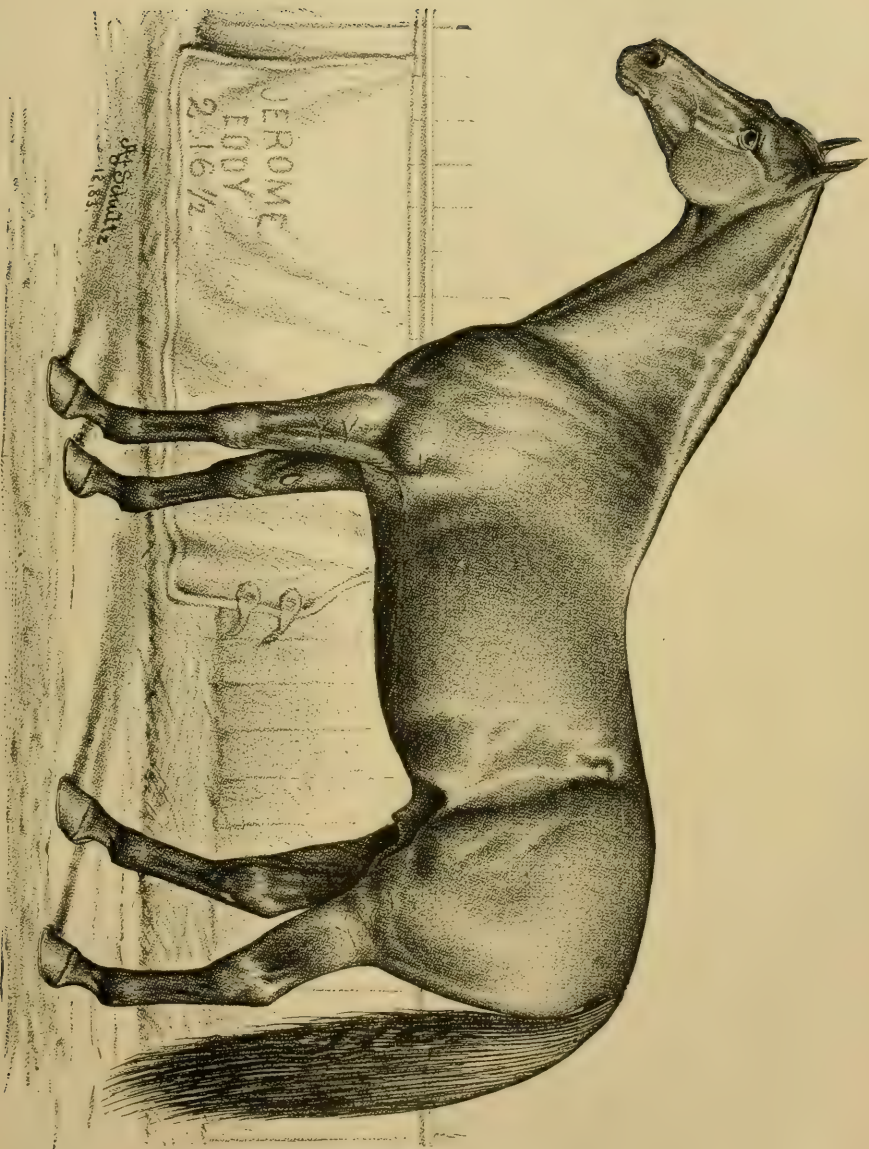
- J. Ellis** (Hornet Hooper), b g (2:33), by Royal Revenge, J. Ellis, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 6, 1872, \$350. Lady Clifton, Hornet, Clear Grit, Little Angus, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:42¼.
- **Barrie**, Ont., Sept. 18, 1872, \$300. Wormwood 2, Dextress (3 dis), Central (3 dis), Highlander (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:29.
- Sept. 29, 1872, \$400. Royal Magna (1 dis). No time.
- Sept. 31, 1872, \$300. Royal Magna, Dextress, Clear Grit, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:40.
- **Guelph**, Ont., Sept. 26, 1872, \$300. Royal Magna, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:42.
- **Strathroy**, Ont., Oct. 4, 1872, \$200. Molly Morris, Hornet (1 dis). No time.
- **Woodstock**, Ont., June 12, 1873, \$600. Molly Morris, Harry Mitchell, Hornet, Lady Kate, Mazzepa, 2:32, 2:35, 2:35.
- Jellison** (w), gr g (2:53 w). J. Jellison, Mystic Park, Boston, June 21, 1875, \$50. Rock Cod 2, 3:06, 2:52, 2:53, 2:55.
- Jemima**, b m (3:59½). E. E. Seixes, Galveston, Tex., May 3, 1883, \$150. Drift 2, Morgan, Jr., 4:26½, 4:12, 3:59½. Four-year-olds and under.
- Jenny**, ch m (2:53). M. Edwards, Jr., Richmond, Va., Sept. 18, 1857, \$100. Hiram 1 (2 dr), Kentucky Traveller (4 dr), 3:06, 2:58, 2:53, 2:57, 2:56.
- Jenny**, blk m (2:44), by the Bigelow Horse (?). E. McAlister, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1859, \$20. Jenny Lind, 2, 3, Townsend Mare 1, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Jenny**, b m (2:45). Mr. Howard, St. Catharines, Ont., Nov. 8, 1859, \$50. Fanny 1, James K. Polk 2 (3 dr), Lady Malta (3 dr), 2:47, 2:48, 2:45, 2:50, 2:45.
- Jenny** (2:58). G. W. Chatterton, Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1865, \$150. Grace Greenwood, Hawkeye, 2:58.
- Jenny**, blk m (2:35). W. H. H. Fine, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1868, \$250. Western New York 2, 3 (1 dr), Bay George, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:35.
- Jenny**, ch m (2:50). W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., April 22, 1870, \$—. Slippery, 2:52¼, 2:54¼, 2:56¼.
- Jenny**, gr m (2:58). A. Williams, Waverly, N. J., Aug. 6, 1870, \$250. Lady Johnson, 2:59½, 2:58, 2:59.
- Jenny** br m (2:35½). E. Hoffman, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 6 and 7, 1870, \$1,000. Flora Day 3, Oneida 2, Charlemagne 1, Two White Heels, Honest Billy, John P. Jenkins, Charley Davis, Belle, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:37.
- **Williamsport**, Pa., Sept. 14, 1870, \$1,000. Brown Frank, Green, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:42.
- Jenny**, b m (2:40). Chas. Cameron, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1870, \$300. Belle of Watertown, Lizzie Davis, Doubtful, Lady Allen, Black Riddle, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:41.
- Sept. 22, 1870, \$—. Belle of Watertown 4, 5, Shoo Fly 1, Doubtful, Brom Keeney, Black Hawk, Annie (4 dr), Gen. Hancock (1 dis), 2:39, —, 2:42, 2:42, —, 2:40.
- Jenny**, br m (2:42). J. W. Calton, Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1870, \$250. Columbus Navigator 1, 2, Empress, Lady Ellis, Commodore Nutt (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42.
- (w) J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1870, \$100. Flirt (w) 1, 3, Fanny (w), (3 dis), 2:41½, —, 2:41, 2:43, 2:45½.
- Jenny**, blk m (2:46). John Murphy Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870, \$500. Annie, 2:51½, 2:47, 2:46.
- Jenny**, gr m (2:58). Chas. Raymond, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1871, \$100. Red Hoosier 2, Kentucky Chief 1, Kitty Moore, Gypsy Queen, Shakespeare, Jr., Molly Dean (3 r dr), 2:59, 3:03¼, 2:58, 3:00, 3:00.
- P. L. Daniels, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 22, 1871, \$150. Lady Bell, Champion, Jr., Park Ranger (2 dr), 3:16, 3:14, 3:11.
- Jenny**, b m (2:35). James Grey, Readville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1871, \$150. Martha Washington, Lady Columbus, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:46¼.
- J. N. Woodward, Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 28 and 29, 1872, \$600. George Hall 4, 5 (3 dr), Allston, Black Prince (1 dis), 2:43, 2:45½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:44.
- Aug. 29, 1872, \$500. Cauchon 1, Royal Mike, Brown Ben, Ellick, 2:52¼, 2:50¼, 2:51¼, 2:51.
- **Framingham**, Mass., Sept. 18, 1872, \$300. Black Prince, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:45½.
- **Barre**, Mass., Oct. 1, 1872, \$225. Commodore Nutt 1, Pet. African, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38¼.
- **Boston**, Mass., April 17, 1873, \$150. Fanny 1, Royal Mike, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:46.
- Jenny**, gr m (2:30). G. B. Marr, Boston, Mass., July 10, 1872, \$125. Flora 1, 2, Albert, 3:28, 3:27½, 3:20, 3:17¼, 3:03½.
- Mr. Hight, Beacon Park, Boston, May 20, 1875, \$300. Lady Daggett 2, Meddlesome 1, Andy Johnson, Jenny Thompson (5 dr), Little Ned (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41.
- **James Golden**, May 11, 1876, \$200. Fisk's gr g, 2:30, 2:40½, 2:39.
- **Mystic Park**, Boston, May 16, 1876, \$200. Johnny 2, Gentinella, W. W. Stimpson, Pomp, Bay George, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- **Lynn**, Mass., May 24, 1876, \$200. Stephens 1, George Bancroft, Johnny, W. W. Stimpson, Sleepy David, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Jenny**, b m (2:58½). **Williamsport**, Pa., Sept. 11, 1872, \$—. Boatman 2, Roderick, Horace Greeley (3 dr), 2:58½, 2:56½, 2:59, 3:02½.
- Jenny**, b m (2:22½). by Red Eagle, dam Topsy Reamy, by Pataskala. A. Johnson, Baltimore, Md., June 13, 1872, \$500. Dolly Varden, Roberts, 2:41, 2:54, 2:39½.
- **Jackson**, Mich., June 25, 1872, \$1,500. Kimball, Lizzie D., H. B. Foley, Nelly, Cy Auger 1 (4 dis), G. W. Leonard (4 dis), Jessie (1 dis), Lady Fawcett (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:35¼, 2:40¼.
- **Toledo**, O., July 4, 1872, \$1,500. Vanity Fair, St. Vincent, Lizzie D., 2:35¼, 2:38¼, 2:40¼.
- **Utica**, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1872, \$6,000. Kilburn Jim 1, 2, Gazelle, Strideway (5 dis), Lucile Golddust (3 dr), Ella Wilson (2 dr), 2:26, 2:26½, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- **Springfield**, Mass., Aug. 21, 1872, \$1,500. Crown Prince 1, Young Thorne, Britain, Jim Irving (4 dr), Lady Miller (1 dis), 2:27, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:23½.
- Aug. 23, 1872, \$2,000. Camors, Joe Brown, Crown Prince, Belle of Watertown, 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:28½.
- **Pittsburgh**, Pa., Sept. 11, 1872, \$1,500. Gentle Annie, Arthur Boy, Jessie, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- **Grand Rapids**, Mich., Sept. 17, 1872, \$1,000. Harry R., Grace, Edgar, Col. Barnes (2 dis), Billy Hotspur (2 dis), Third Michigan (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:39¼.
- Sept. 18, 1872, \$—. Gen. Sherman 1, 2, Ed. Seely, Fanny, Whitecomb, Lizzie D., Badger Girl (1 dis), Peavine (1 dis), Kimball (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Sept. 19, 1872, \$1,700. Edgar, Grace, Gen. Sherman, Harry R., Lizzie D., 2:30¼, 2:34½, 2:35¼.
- Sept. 20, 1872, \$1,200. Kilburn Jim 2, 4, Molly Morris 1, Kate Hazard, Gen. Sherman (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:30¼, 2:35½, 2:30¼, 2:32½, 2:28.
- **Indianapolis**, Ind., Oct. 2, 1872, \$3,500. Red Cloud 1, 2, Flora Belle, Brother Jonathan, Kilburn Jim, Thos. L. Young, Denmark (2 dis), 2:25, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:25.
- Oct. 3, 1872, \$3,000. Kate Hazard, Kilburn Jim, Red Dick, St. Vincent, Alvina (2 dis), Badger Girl (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:28, 2:27½.
- Jenny** (2:51). Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1873, \$—. Lady Sharp (w) 2, 2:55, 2:49, 2:51, 2:52.
- Jenny**, b m (2:50). Wm. Pierce, Paterson, N. J., May 17, 1875, \$100. Rosie, Belle, Major Lilburn, Lady Thorn (1 dis), 2:58, 2:56, 2:54.
- R. Jackson, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1875, \$150. Lady Hamlet, Kate O'Brien, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
- Jenny**, b m (2:41½). S. Fordney, Mobile Ala. March 18, 1875, \$175. Ripon Boy, Birdie, John McDonald Duchess (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:41½.

- Jenny, b m (2:43).** Thos. Barry, Spring Valley, N. Y., June 17, 1875, \$150. Jim Decker 2, Raven 1, Celia, Prince (3 dis), 2:50, 2:52, 2:48½, 2:50¼, 2:58.
- E. L. Harris, Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1875, \$100. Mill Boy 3, Duster, 2:47, 2:44, 2:43, 2:43.
- Jenny, blk m (2:47).** S.arta, Wis., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Weasel, Lexington, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:50¼.
- Jenny, blk m (2:44).** by Blue Bull. Jas. Wilson, Cambridge City, Ind., June 4, 1875, \$800. Ella Wood 2, Humming Bird, Lady Logan, J. L. Keck, Nelly May, Sylvester, 2:42, 2:45, 2:41, 2:46.
- Galesburg, Ill., July 1, 1875, \$150. Monarch Rule, Orphan Girl, Col Knox, Philo T., Fanny, Phil Hayne, Canton Boy (3 dr), 2:47, 2:50¼, 2:45½.
- Jenny, (Nelly Riordan), blk m (2:30½).** B. Leffingwell, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. Walter H. 1, Milo 2, Buckingham, Gray Goose, Meriden Girl, Capt. Bashaw, Minnie, Hattie Jefferson (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:45, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:51.
- Z. C. Leffingwell, Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1875, \$175. Rose Thorndyke 1, Whitebird, Jerry, 2:44½, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:51.
- P. Dolan, Providence, R. I., May 31, 1876, \$100. Wickford Belle 2, Alexis (40), John Merrill, 2:48, 2:55¼, 2:49, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- T. F. Donnelly, Attleboro, Mass., June 13, 1876, \$200. Fred 3, Ida Lewis, Crazy 1 (5 dis), Honest Allen (5 dis), Nelly (3 dr), Nelly Allen (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:46¼, 2:47.
- J. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., June 6, 1877, \$150. Frank 5, File Cutter 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:45¼, 2:48½.
- Providence, R. I., June 13, 1877, \$150. File Cutter, Frank, Rose Thorndyke, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Newport, R. I., Sept. 22, 1880, \$200. Lady Bird 1 (30), Midas (5 dis), Dennis (5 dis), Frank H. (5 dr), 2:35, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
- Jenny, blk m (2:51½).** J. E. Jarvis, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 4, 1876, \$100. Billy Beers 1, Messenger Maid 2, Hiram (5 dr), Whitestone (4 dr), Lady Black (3 dis), 2:53¼, 2:55, 2:51¼.
- Jenny, b m (2:50¼).** J. M. Hopkins, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Gowanda Jim, Clarence, Fanny, Topsy (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:50¼.
- Jenny, b m (2:46).** T. J. Stringer, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 19, 1877, \$100. Lady Annie, Pluck and Luck, Silver-tip, Tom, Marathon Boy, George Hind (1 dis), Mary (1 dis), Ivory (1 dis), Little Bill (1 dis), 2:46, 2:40½, 2:46.
- Jenny, rm m (2:42).** S. J. Fox, Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 29, 1878, \$—. Pet 4, George 3, Bell. No time.
- Scranton, Pa., June 1, 1881, \$300. Charley M. 1, Henry Long, Barney B., Lottie, 2:46, 2:42, 2:45¼, 2:42¼.
- Jenny, b m (2:33).** by Jupiter. F. M. Dodge, Lee, Mass., Sept. 5, 1878, \$—. Patrick, Lib, Lady Franklin, 2:45, 2:41, 2:39½.
- Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, \$30. Charley L., Trovatore, Willy Parker, 2:55, 2:50, 2:55¼.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881, \$250. Independence 1, 2, Brown Dick (4 dis), Dolly (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:35.
- Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1881, \$250. Dolly 1, 2, Independence, Annie Louise, Flora, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:35½.
- Lee, Mass., Sept. 8, 1882, \$—. Village Boy 1, 2, Louise, 2:36, 2:33, 2:36, 2:34, 2:35.
- Jenny, ch m. W. Oglesby, Chester, Pa., Oct. 12, 1878, \$40. Dexter, Lady May, Sally, 1:42, 1:41½, 1:38. Half mile heats.**
- Jenny, b m (3:16½), by William B. Smith, dam Jenny Rysdyk, by Rysdyk. W. Van Valkenburg, Prescott, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$—. W. O., 3:16½. Three-year-olds.**
- Jenny, blk m (3:10).** J. E. Berry, New Orleans, La., April 25, 1880, \$50. Alice, 3:15, 3:11.
- Jenny, gr m (3:05½).** W. G. Hobbs, Scarborough, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$25. Jim, Rhoda Houston, 3:16, 3:05½, 3:11.
- Jenny, b m (3:19).** J. Galbraith, New Hunting Park, Phila., Nov. 2, 1881, \$—. Dolly 1, 3:24, 3:19, 3:21, 3:23.
- Jenny, b m (2:34½).** W. M. Wright, Sweetsburg, P. Q., June 30, 1882, \$110. Creeping Kitty, Honest John, Mary Anderson, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43.
- P. Pickle, Montreal, P. Q., July 20, 1883, \$150. Nelly Gray, Rifleman 2, 3, (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:45.
- Jenny, b m (2:44¾), by Hambletonian Chief. F. V. A. Westervelt, Scranton, Pa., July 8, 1882, \$—. Colonel S. 1, Major Kelly (3 dis), Sleepy Phil (2 dis), Emma H. (2 dis), Pickpocket (2 dis), 2:56, 2:56, 2:47½, 2:58.**
- Jenny, b m (2:34).** D. Jarvis, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$250. Rysdyk Maid 2, R. P. Flower, Marsh Clark (2 dis), Maggie M. (1 dis), 2:35, —, 2:37, 2:34.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1882, \$—. Cobden 4, Fred Clark 2, Morley Girl 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. R. P. Flower, Monroe Patchen, Zadoc, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Sept. 21, 1882, \$250. Fred Clark 1, 3, Morley Girl, 2:44, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Sept. 22, 1882, \$200. R. P. Flower, Rysdyk Maid, Zadoc, 2:54, 2:52, 2:56.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Rysdyk Maid, Great Western, 2:30, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Kingston, Ont., Oct. 11, 1882, \$150. Cunard 3, Marsh Clark, 2:48, 2:38, 2:39, 2:35½.
- Jenny B., (2:50½).** Peter Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 26, 1872, \$—. Gen. Picton, 2:50½, 3:07, 3:02.
- Jenny B., b m (2:37½).** A. R. Brown, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1873, \$—. Frank Crofoot, Scott's Chief (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- (W) G. J. Fuller, Oct. 11, 1873, \$—. Lady Rattler. W. H. Boyce. No time.
- Jenny B., b m (2:37).** D. E. Beaumont, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 17, 1879, \$100. Jimmy Stewart 1, 2, Walcott, Willy, Colonel, Tommy Bent, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41.
- Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Jimmy Stewart, Fanny Murphy, Little Mary, Willy, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:37.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 24, 1879, \$100. Little Mary 2, 4, Jack 3, Hannah Dustin, General (5 dr), 2:43¼, 2:45¾, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Jenny B., gr m (2:41¼).** J. Adams, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, \$100. Italian Girl, Why Not, Idle Boy, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- J. Carter, Sterling, Ill., Oct. 9, 1879, \$400. Captain H. 1, 2, Lulu Mae, Doubtful Girl, 2:38, 2:45¼, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44¼.
- D. Adams, Sept. 21, 1880, \$—. John H., Bessie G. 2:47, 2:48, 2:45.
- Albany, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882, \$75. Amis, Brown Frank, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Jenny B., b m (2:38½).** Jas. Brady, Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1880, \$200. Frank Box, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Jenny B., b m (2:36½).** H. Whitzele, Alexandria, Va., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. Trump 2, Star Pilot, Idler, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40¼.
- Jenny Barker, b m (2:37½).** A. Patterson, Fashion Course, L. I., May 15, 1863, \$500. B. Bird, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Jenny Bell, b m. J. W. Stevens, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1880, \$35. Mary (10), 1:47½, 1:43, 1:45. Half-mile heats.**
- Jenny C., gr m (2:34½), by Blue Bull, dam a Trustee mare. J. Wilson, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8 and 9, 1878, \$1,000. John J. Cooke 1, 3, Star Duroc 2, Frank, Tekonsha, Golden Girl (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:34½.**
- Jenny Chandler, ch m (2:42¼).** L. Patch, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1871, \$150. Capt. Cook, Clinton Maid, 2:56, 2:53, 2:54.
- Worcester, Mass., July 6, 1872, \$200. Reb 2, Frolic, 2:44½, 2:43¾, 2:42¾, 2:44.

- Jenny Cooper**, ch m (2:37½), J. E. Cooper, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1874, \$200. Thrill 2 (10), Gen. Custer 5, Charley Green, Fanny Brown (5 dr), Gray Jim (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:55, 2:51½.
- Norristown, Pa., Oct. 17, 1874, \$500. Fanny Gilbert 1, Pawnee Squaw 2, Flora, Mace, Bay Mack (3 dis), Sleepy Tom (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 22, 1874, \$500. Hunter 1, 3, Fanny 2, Fanny Gilbert, Pete Mance, Dublin George, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:45½.
- Jenny Curtis**, (2:35), Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 11, 1882, \$—, Mattie B., Annie A., Slipper, 2:40, 2:35, 2:38.
- Jenny Day**, blk m (2:42), D. Hammer, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 12, 1893, \$175. Billy Hamilton, Champion Maid, W. S. King, Billy Chandler, Nelly Gladis, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Jenny Day**, (2:48½), New Orleans, La., April 6, 1875, \$—, Chris Doyle 1, 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Jenny Eaton**, b m (2:50), E. Hamdon, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, \$60. Little Phil, Prince, Dexter, 2:50, 2:55½, 2:50.
- Jenny F.** (Lady Pritchard), ch m (2:21), by Green Mountain Banner, dam by Flying Morgan, John Murphy, Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1875, \$800. Martha Washington 3, Rosa Bell 1, Irish Maid, Alley, Just Out, Leontine, Major Fulton (3 dr), 2:39, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39.
- Sept. 16, 1875, \$800. Lumberman 2, 3 Irish Maid, Martha Washington, Delilah, Melissa, Whalebone, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- Jenny Fearnought** (3:02½), J. E. Covert, Flint, Mich., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—, Kit Topsy, Bashaw Ned, 3:02½, 3:17.
- Jenny Frolich**, ch m (2:44½), H. S. Floyd, Pittsburg, Pa., July 15, 1875, \$1,000. Alert 1, 2, John McKee 5, Nelsie, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:49.
- (w), Sept. 5, 1877, \$500. Asia, Annie E., Never Tire, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:44½.
- Jenny G.**, ch m (2:44½), by Star of the West, J. B. Gray, Manchester, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$145. Lady Allegworth, Joe S., Molly B., Diamond Joe, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Independence, Ia., Sept. 28, 1883, \$125. Billy N. 3, Jack of Spades 2, (6 dr), Joe S. 1, (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Jenny Grace**, b m (2:46), J. A. Curry, Worton, Md., Sept. 14, 1880, \$100. Little Annie 1, 2 (30), Mary Jane (30), Crazy Jane (2 dis), Sam Patch (1 dis), 2:56, 2:48, 2:46, 2:47, 2:50, 2:46.
- Jenny H.**, br m (2:30½), by Black Diamond, J. and W. H. Dunn, Lexington, Ky., June 13, 1876, \$700. Pasacas, George, Circe, Lady Bransford, Longwood, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40½.
- June 16, 1876, \$700. Fanny Stoner, The Jewess, Tom Paine, Rasselas (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
- Harrodsburg, Ky., June 22, 1876, \$350. Warrior 2, Katy Watkins (4 dis), Little One (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Cynthiaana, Ky., July 4, 1876, \$500. The Jewess 2, 3, Fanny Stoner, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:55, 2:49½.
- Jenny Hawkins**, (w), br m (2:40½ w), Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., June 23, 1861, \$500. Pulaski (w), 2 (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:47½, 2:40½.
- Jenny Holton**, b m (2:22½), by Bacchus Horse, S. Place, Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1877, \$500. Chief 2, 3, (10), Nelly Randall (10), Cora, Ella F. (4 dr), Lady Truesdell (5 dr), Lictor (3 dr), 2:39, 2:39, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1877, \$500. Billy O'Neill 1, 3, Dan Bassett, Granger, Honest John, Susie Ross (4 dis), Alberta (1 dis), 2:29, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Winona, Minn., June 20, 1877, \$400. Mountain Quail, Brother Baldwin, St. Lawrence, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:32.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., July 2, 1877, \$900. Gray Charley 1, Mountain Quail, Henry, Janesville, Kitty Stratton, 2:56, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:32.
- Columbus, O., July 13, 1877, \$600. Deception 1, Harry Clay (5 dis), Rip Rap 3 (4 dis), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:29, 2:34.
- Cleveland, O., July 26, 1877, \$2,000. Midnight 2, 3, Versailles Girl 5, Harry Clay 1, Driver, Calmar, Lady Logan, Belle Moore, John Murphy Jr. (5 dr), 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:30, 2:31.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1877, \$2,000. Sheridan 1, Driver, John Murphy Jr., Lysander Boy, Lady Logan, Calmar, Frank Munson, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1877, \$175. Frank Munson 3, 2:38, 2:34, 2:38, 2:36.
- Capton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$—, Frank Munson 1, Capt. Smith, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877, \$600. Frank Munson (10), Laura Williams, Capt. Smith, Charley B., 2:30, 2:27, 2:28, 2:26.
- Jenny Howard** (2:47½), J. E. Seely, Kokomo, Ind., July 13, 1872, \$50. Bella, 2:52, 2:52, 2:47½.
- Jenny Hunter**, b m (2:37), by Kentucky Hunter, C. I. Leach, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 27, 1876, \$250. Solid Silver 4, 6, Drew Girl 1, Daisy 2, Lightfoot, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- H. D. C. Bambrandt, Oct. 2, 1880, \$100. Lieutenant 1, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Jenny Jefferson**, b m (2:38), by Thos. Jefferson, dam by Rowe's Tommy, D. Dorsey, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1877, \$200. Neva, Julia J., 2:38, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Jenny L.**, ch m (2:48), Mr. Lobdell, Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876, \$150. Ottawa Boy 4, 6, Bob Hunter 2, 3 (6 dis), Jessie, Buffalo Bill, Lady Fuller, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48.
- Jenny L.**, gr m (2:27½), J. E. Jarvis, Clifton, N. J., July 5, 1877, \$100. Mary, Bobby Burns, 2:53, 2:50, 2:50.
- New Dorp, S. I., July 21, 1877, \$100. Ben, Belle of the Glen, Morning, 2:50½, 2:56, 2:55½.
- July 28, 1877, \$100. Ben 3, Belle of Narragansett, Flora (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:56, 2:52.
- Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1877, \$250. George Brooks 1, Kate, Lady Clay, Dom Pedro, Susie Clay (4 dr), Sparta Girl (3 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:38, 2:43½.
- Aug. 17, 1877, \$250. Rose Medium, Beecher, Dolly V., Cora J., 2:38½, 2:41, 2:41.
- B. Cole, Scaneus, N. J., June 12, 1878, \$—, C. M. Bedle, Tommy, Paxton's blk g, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1878, \$200. William Lewis, Nelson, —, 2:41½, 2:45.
- New City, L. I., Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Rosebud, Dean's Hambletonian, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:45½.
- J. E. Jarvis, Belmont Park, Phila., May 28, 1879, \$300. Sam French 1, 2, Judgment, May Medium (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:41.
- G. Scattergood, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 19, 1882, \$500. Overman 2, 3, Brandy Boy 1, R. P., May Thorne, Lady Lear, Mayflower, Effie, Ray Gould, Frank (6 dr), 2:39½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:30.
- Scranton, Pa., May 25, 1882, \$600. King William, Mayflower, Lydia S., Effie G. 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:36.
- Jenny Lee**, gr m (3:12), by Wild Wagoner, W. Johnson, Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1874, \$60. Sorrel Dick, Gypsy Queen, Lady Wagner, 3:12, 3:13. Four-year-olds.
- Jenny Lind**, ch m (2:35½), Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 30, 1848, \$300. Quaker, Lady Emma, Passenger (1 dis), 5:24, 5:30. Two miles.
- Oct. 23, 1848, \$—, Philadelphia Sal (2 dis), Passenger (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Jenny Lind** br m (2:44), W. Barwise, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1849, \$100. Murdoch, Gray Eagle, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Jenny Lind**, gr m (2:40), G. Hunt, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 22, 1857, \$—, Baby, 5:52½, 5:48, 5:45. Two miles.
- J. Cudney, July 14, 1858, \$250. Whalebone 1, 3, 2:57, 3:02, 2:53½, 2:41, 3:08.
- Sept. 18, 1858, \$50. Frost (s) 1, 2:45, 2:43, 2:40.
- Oct. 11, 1858, \$1,100. George Magee, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.
- Wm. Woodruff, July 27, 1859, \$—, Kate, 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:52.
- (w), Jas. Jackson, July 16, 1860, \$150. George Magee (w), Lily, 2:53½, 2:43, 2:48.
- Nov. 15, 1860, \$300. Capitola, 2:40, 2:45, 2:46.
- Chas. Stryker, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 5, 1865, \$500. Montreal (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:45½, —.

- W. H. Doble, Sept. 12, 1865, \$300. Startled Fawn 1. Wild Rose, 2:38, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — (w) Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 8, 1865, \$500. Mountain Maid, Stephen A. Douglass, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34½.
Jenny Lind, ch m (2:49). R. Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., July 27, 1867, \$105. Bill Jackson, Gen. McClellan (3 dr), 2:52, 2:49, 2:49½.
Jenny Lind, b m (2:40). Chas. Cole, Brantford, Ont., Sept. 26, 1871, \$400. Buckleshaker 3, 5, Joe Simpson, Honest Dick 1, 2, (4 dis) 2:44, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:40.
 — Titusville, Pa., May 18, 1872, \$600. Orange Billy 3, Billy Wilson, Col. Drake, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — June 6, 1872, \$450. Orange Billy 1, 2, Billy Wilson, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:40½.
 — J. M. Hopkins, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$100. Sligo 2, Belle Martin, Farmer Todd (4 dr), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:40.
Jenny blk m (2:45). A. J. Sherburn, Dover, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871, \$200. Howard, Bradley, Wild Eddy, Alton Boy, Rosa Nell, David, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:45.
Jenny Lind, b m (3:04½). M. Drum, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 24, 1879, \$30. Dan, Jenny, Nelly, Fan, 3:04½, 3:08, 3:17.
Jenny M., y, ch m (3:05). F. Soper, Baldwin, N. Y., May 21, 1881, \$—. Yank Tang, Jim Blaine, Nelly W., 3:11, 3:05.
Jenny Moore, ch m (2:44), by St. Lawrence. H. N. Moore, Charlotte, Mich., June 7, 1871, \$500. Maxley, Undine, Jenny Bradford, Bob Elliot (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:44, 2:46.
 — Union City, Mich., July 3, 1871, \$—. Lucy, Gen. Sherman, 2:53, 2:56, 2:53.
Jenny Moore, b m (2:39½). S. French, Salem, N. J., Oct. 1, 1874, \$50. Jersey Boy, Estella, 3:15, 3:12½. Four-year-olds.
 — S. B. Elkinton, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 22, 1874, \$100. Tom, Kitty, 3:01½, 3:00, 2:56. Four year-olds.
 — (w) G. H. Elkinton, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 6, 1876, \$—. One Eye, Mac, 1:25¼, 1:26, 1:30. Half-mile heats.
 — Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 19, 1876, \$100. Jersey Boy, Andy H., 2:49½, 2:43¼, 2:48.
 — Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876, \$200. Burnloist, Nankeen, Revenge, Calmar, Jersey Boy, Gypsy Bill, Frank, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:42.
Jenny Norton, ch m (2:59½). G. Crandall, Yorkshire, N. Y., July 8, 1882, \$100. Garfield, Minnie, Maloney, Gracie B., John Rogers, 3:05, 2:59½, 2:59¼.
Jenny Noyes, ch m (2:40). J. H. Dewey, San Francisco, Cal., March 15, 1865, \$1,500. Wm. H. Seward 1. Hector 2, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43¼.
Jenny S., b m (3:04½), by Capt. Goldust H. P. Swartz, Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Prince, Sister, Foxhunter, Bessie T., Kutch, Jr., (2 dr), 3:04½, 3:05, 3:07.
Jenny Smith, b m (2:55½). Concord, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873, \$150. Queen, Clara Gage, Lady Swain, Roofer, Green Mountain Boy, Mountain Boy, 2:57½, 2:55½.
Jenny Sontag, b m (2:45). J. M. Ives, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1874, \$30. Nelly, Black Jim (3 dis), Charley (1 dis), 2:52, 2:49, 2:45.
Jenny Spencer, b m (2:42½), Hiram Woodruff, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1869, \$200. Sorrel John (w), 2:48½, 2:51½, 2:52.
 — June 12, 1869, \$100. Sorrel John, 2:51, —, —.
 — Sept. 13, 1869, \$100. Lady Peck 3, 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:47½, 2:53.
 — J. E. Stewart, Sept. 27, 1869, \$300. Lady Peck (w) 2, 2:42½, 2:49, 2:45½, 2:46.
Jenny Sullivan, blk m (2:33½). D. W. Sullivan, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 29, 1882, \$150. Centurion 1, Drummer Girl, Ned Forrest, Harry, Belmont Pilot, Lambert Boy, C. H. Gould, Wonder (4 dr), Fanny W. (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:37¼, 2:34½.
Jenny Thompson, b m (2:34). S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, July 25, 1874, \$300. Stranger (w) 3, 4, Jim Fisk (3 dr), 2:46, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:51, 2:52.
 — Nov. 14, 1874, \$300. Dad 4, (1 b), Wagram (5 dr), 2:45, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43.
Jenny Vincent, ch m (2:38½). J. Fleming, Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1877, \$100. Brown Dick 1, Big Southern, Wild Rose, Georgia (2 dis), Edward (2 dis), 2:43¼, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38½.
Jenny W., ch m (2:39). J. B. Wilson, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$150. Refugee, Lady Hulett, New Hamburg Girl, Black Prince 1, (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:49½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1878, \$200. Defendum 1, 2, Luther 5, Donald, Charley K., Major Fulton, Pet (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:41¼, 2:40½.
 — Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1878, \$—. Trimble's blk m, 2:49½, 2:44½, 2:45.
Jenny W., br m (2:30). G. J. Worcester, Mystic Park, Boston, July 20, 1880, \$300. Augusta 1, 2, Jenny, Tom Barton, E. Flat (2 dis), Freeman (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:32, 2:32¼.
 — Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1880, \$200. Annie E., Belle of Fitchburgh, Johnny, 2:39½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:36.
 — T. Brooklyn, Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1880, \$300. Arthur T. 2, Pickwick 1, Dan Wood, Lady Sargeant, Little Maid, Pickpocket, Nelly Bryant, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:34.
Jenny Wells, ch m (2:40¼), by Charley B., dam Peggy. C. P. Bradshaw, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 30, 1882, \$200. D. W. Pedue 1, Nettie B., Jessie (1 dis), Shadow (1 dis), Western Girl (1 dis), Biddy (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:44¼, 2:48, 2:54.
 — J. W. Race, Decatur, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$—. John S., Sam, Claude. No time.
 — Same day, \$—. Centennial Tom, D. W. Pedue (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:40½.
Jenny Wilmore, b m (2:53). John Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., May 26, 1870, \$500. John Lovett, 2:56, 2:58, 2:53.
Jeremiah (Harry), ch g (2:32½), by Young Columbus, dam Boston Queen. J. T. Biggs, Cleveland, O., Sept. 21, 1874, \$500. Mexican Tom 2, 3, Lady McFatridge, Modoc Jack, Willy Goldust (5 dis), 2:38¼, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:38¼, 2:38½.
 — Mr. Smith, Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1874, \$600. D. T. Howell, Forest Maid, Carrie Mecklin, James Q., 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:38¼.
 — J. T. Biggs, Portsmouth, O., Oct. 20, 1874, \$650. Snowstorm 1, Black Maria, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:42, 2:43½.
 — Oct. 21, 1874, \$600. Belle Maud, Richmond, Driftwood, 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:42.
 — Oct. 22, 1874, \$450. Doctor Herr, Driftwood, Blue Wing, Portsmouth Girl, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Newport, Ky., Nov. 5, 1874, \$500. Belle Maud, 2:46, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Grand Haven, Mich., June 3, 1875, \$700. Little Sam, Mambrino Warner, Gen. Hood, Lady Kellog, Young Princeton, 2:34, 2:38, 2:35½.
 — J. J. Meyers, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1875, \$1,000. Little Sam, Gen. Hood, Lew Scott, Mambrino Walker, Young Princeton, Idol 1 (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:40½, 2:41½.
 — Newport, Ky., July 15, 1875, \$500. Kate Campbell, Lew Scott, Jerry Postal, Fanchon, Molly, Dick Taylor, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — July 19, 1875, \$500. Professor, Lew Scott, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:38.
 — J. Dore, Chagrin Falls, O., June 29, 1876, \$275. Rattler, Sue Mundy, —, 2:37½, 2:39½.
 — North Amherst, O., Oct. 27 and 28, 1876, \$100. Dick Harvey 2, 3, White Line 1, Peculiar, 2:42¼, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:53½.
Jeremiah, blk g (2:35¼), by Hermit. C. W. Tolles, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1877, \$150. Josie L., 2:55, 2:44, 2:50.
 — Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 5, 1877, \$200. Thomas S. 1, 2, Aaron, Alice, Dio (5 dr), Ben F. (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:47.

- Job Hobson, Milford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1880, \$200. Dixie 1, Patchen Maid, J. T. Hoffman, Farragut, Young Moose, Isaac, Fanny Ferris, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:36¾.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1880, \$200. Little Mary, Farragut (1 dis), 2:39, 2:44½, 2:42¾.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 19 and 20, 1882, \$200. Belle Snarewell 2, 3, Walter 5, Lottie 4, Jenny, Belle Geeser (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Jericho** (Everett), br g (2:50), by Champion, dam Belle of Clyde. J. A. Curry, Williamsport, Pa., July 8, 1873, \$400. Stonewall 1, 3 Shorty Fountain, Mary Brown, Thomas Moore, Lumber Jim (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:43, 2:32, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Oneonta, N. Y., June 23, 1874, \$800. White Cloud 1, 2, Ben, Billy Mix, Frank, Bullet (1 dis), Stella (1 dis) 2:36, 2:40, 2:43, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Utica, N. Y., July 3, 1874, \$500. Messenger Boy 1, Celia, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:37.
- July 4, 1874, 1874, \$700. Ella Madden, Roan Jack, Billy Mix, Henry, Bullet, 2:48, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Trenton Falls, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, \$125. Tornado Maid, 2:39, 2:43, 2:36¾.
- Utica, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$250. Smooth Brier, Grant, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:41.
- T. Dunn, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 15, 1879, \$100. Praetor, Tioga, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:41.
- Jerome**, br g (2:44½). J. Hinesley, Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1866, \$250. Lady Brightwood, Monitor, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:44½.
- Jerome**, ch g (2:47). Capt. Heaney, Red Wing, Minn., May —, 1869, \$100. Romeo. Best time, 2:59.
- Rochester, Minn., June 7, 1869, \$—. Clem Brown, 2:50, 2:47.
- Jerome**, ch g (2:27) by Keokuk, John Baggs, Colusa, Cal., June 14, 1870, \$100. Ben 2, 3 (4 dis), Lady Nelson (3 dr), 3:16, 3:16½, 3:11½, 3:00½.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 9, 1870, \$200. Queen, 2:52½, 2:58, 2:49.
- Chico, Cal., Sept. 29, 1870, \$175. Tom Carr, Honest Anse, 6:25, 6:29, 6:37. Two miles.
- Marysville, Cal., Oct. 12, 1871, \$300. May Fly 1, 2, Lady Winkler (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., July 20, 1872, \$200. Mattie Howard 3, 4, Grant, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:46½.
- (w), July 27, 1872, \$300. Mattie Howard (w) 3 (4 dis), Lady Emma 1 (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:41, 2:47½, 2:39½.
- Aug. 30, 1872, \$1,000. Mayflower, Broom Corn, Hiram Woodruff (2 dis), 5:16, 5:17½. Two miles.
- John Boggs, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 3, 1872, \$700. Regulator 1, 4, Highland Mary, Gen. Reno, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Sept. 4, 1872, \$500. Handy Andy, pacer 1, Regulator (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:38, 2:49.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1872, \$1,000. Mayflower 1, Black Swan, California Dexter, Regulator, Ajax (4 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Sept. 26, 1872, \$1,000. California Dexter, Mayflower (2 dis), 5:01½, 5:02½. Two miles.
- D. Dennison, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1873, 2,000. California Dexter, Jupiter, Mary Davis, 5:00½, 5:01½, Two miles.
- A. Lewis, Oakland, Cal., April 1, 1874, \$500. Ella Lewis 1, 2, California Dexter, Westfield (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:32.
- April 17, 1874, \$300. California Dexter 3, 2:35, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Jerome**, b g (2:48½). J. T. Bailey, Point Breeze Park, Phil., April 22, 1880, Prize, dinner. Frank, 3:08½, 3:15½.
- Jerome**, b g (2:25½), by Hamilton. W. H. Boyce, Coldwater, Mich., May 14, 1880, \$400. Executor 3, 7, Mary Belmont 5, Lorraine, Midge 1, 2 (6 dis), 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:28, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28¾.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1880, \$300. T. M. Bayne 3, 6, Little Roan 2, Little Sam 1 (4 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:33¾, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:33¾.
- Sept. 25, 1880, \$300. Lady Asher 2, 3, Little Sam, Kate Forrest, George S. (4 dr), 2:36, 2:32, 2:33¾, 2:32¾, 2:30¾.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8 and 9, 1880, \$—. Myrtle 1, J. W. Thomas, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:26½.
- Jerome Eddy**, b s (2:16½), by Louis Napoleon, dam Fanny Alapes, by Alexander's Abdallah. Dewey & Stewart, Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 24, 1881, \$300. Dan Donaldson 1, Indicator, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:30¾, 2:28¾.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 23, 1882, \$800. Aldine, Sue Grundy, Largesse, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1882, \$700. Aldine, Largesse, Sue Grundy, St. Remo (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:27½.
- Iona, Mich., July 8, 1882, \$500. Aldine 1, 2, King William, 2:32½, 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:29.
- Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1882, \$2,000. Mattie Graham 1, Aldine, Largesse, Catchfly (2 dis), Naiad Queen (1 dis), 2:21½, 2:22, 2:21, 2:23½.
- C. E. Abbot, Cleveland, O., July 25, 1882, \$200. Mattie Graham, Unolala, Minnie R., Jewett, Abdallah Boy, Bliss, 2:19, 2:18, 2:19.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 7, 1882, \$400. Florence M., Frank Landers, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Jerome Turner**, b s (2:39½), by Iverly's Abdallah. J. B. Crawford, Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 20, 1883, \$500. Joe Morris 2, Flora G., Maud B., 2:43, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Jerry**, b s (2:50). W. Peabody, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1859, \$—. Davy (1 dis), H. Blair (1 dis), 2:50.
- Jerry**, gr g (2:56). P. F. Hager, Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 1855, \$40. Dick, Empire State, Shoddy, Gray Jim, 2:56, 2:58, 2:56.
- Jerry**, gr g (2:44). E. Spaulding, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 16, 1867, \$300. Fearnought 1, 3, Lady Clifton, 2:42, 2:44, 2:47, 2:51, 2:44.
- Freligsburgh, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1868, \$75. Lady Allen 1, S. D., 2:50, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Jerry**, gr g (2:41). W. H. Hanes, Prospect Park, L. I., June 18, 1870. Prize, silver. Willy 2, Humming Bird (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:43, 2:49.
- Jerry**, b s (2:40½). Geo. Woodruff, Doxleystown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1868, \$70. Prince George, Stranger, West's gr m, Brown Dick, Hannah (3 dr), 2:42, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Same day, \$30. Billy Cranberry, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Jerry**, b s (2:55). J. Salspauigh, Rhinebeck, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$100. Harry 3, 4, 2:58, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:57½.
- Jerry** (w), b g (2:43). H. Brock, Beacon Park, Boston, July 30, 1875, \$100. Oregon 3, 4, 2:50½, 2:54, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:50.
- Aug. 9, 1875, \$100. Young Hero (w) 2, Butcher Boy, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:47.
- (w), C. S. Ricker, Sept. 3, 1875, \$75. Billy 1, Oregon (s), 2:51, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47.
- (w), Sept. 6, 1875, \$75. Oregon (w), 2, 3, Folly, 2:48, 2:46, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50.
- C. W. Davis, Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1876, \$100. White Card 2, 3 (7 or), Buckskin Maid 4, 5 (7 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:48, 2:46, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46, 2:51.
- Jerry**, b g (2:40). S. Willet, Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1875, \$200. Dolly W., Ruby, Arkansas, Tom Moore, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Jerry** (3:02). F. Haupt, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 29, 1879, \$—. Grace, Bill, Sam, Fanny, Nelly, 3:05, 3:08, 3:02.
- Jerry**, b g (2:43½). C. A. Sweetser, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1879, \$150. Sim Watson, Brutus, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Jerry** (Jerry W.), ch s (2:35½), by Pearsall. G. Hulett, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1881, \$35. James Keefe, Warwick Boy, Star Maid, June, 2:40, 2:40, 2:47.
- E. Duryea, Sept. 28, 1882, \$30. Rob, Udell's blk g, Speir's ch g, 2:56½.



JEROME EDDY,

Owned by the Jewett Stock Farm, Erie Co., N. Y.

- Jerry**, b g (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. F. McNaught, Seattle, W. T., July 3, 1883, \$200. Sunset, Mack, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jerry B.**, blk s (3:05). W. H. Betts, Erie, Pa., July 7, 1883, \$100. Tipperary Boy 1, 2, 3:04, 3:06, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 3:07.
- Jerry Hardwick**, blk g (2:35). D. Postle & Sons, Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. City Girl, Ohio Maid, Ben Montague, Sunshine, Sorrel Frank, Lucy Nichols, 3:03, 3:01, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1878, \$150. Outlaw 3, (1 0), Delaware Maid, Gold Dollar, Claudine (5 dr), 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- A. Bahner, Coheston, O., Oct. 12, 1881, \$35. Kit Carson, Longwood, 3:06, 3:20, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jerry Heenan**, gr g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). A. Kincaid, Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1863, \$1,000. Holabird's gr g 2, (3 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:43.
- July 29, 1865, \$1,000. Billy Pilot 1, 2:48, 2:44, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jerry Hoover**, b g (2:54). A. Eiseaman, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 22, 1874, \$100. Jim 1, 2, Hiatoga Chief, Revenge, Lightning, 2:58, 2:55, 3:04, 2:54. Unfinished.
- Jerry L.**, ch g (2:37). J. C. Warr, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1882, \$125. Lady Thornton, Blanche Douglass, Billy, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Jerry Lee**, (3:15). C. L. Page, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 19, 1873, \$75. Bay Jim, Hambletonian, 3:15, 3:16, 3:16. Four-year-olds.
- Jerry Leigh**, b g (2:44). P. C. Eckroth, Scranton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1870, \$200. Stranger, Dick, 3:10, 3:06, 3:04.
- Rittersville, Pa., June 18, 1875, \$500. James R. Frank, Phoebe Severance, 2:58, 2:52, 2:49.
- Jerry Locke**, b g (2:44). J. H. Locke, Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1870, \$175. Jerry Morrison 3, (1 0), (4 0), 2:45, 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Claremont, N. H., Oct. 14, 1870, \$140. Frosty 1, Lady Forrest. No time.
- H. G. Smith, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872, \$400. Ludlow Boy, Martin Luther, Lady Allen, Black Ralph (3 dis), Trifer (3 dis), Lady Sherburne (1 dis) 2:49, 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jerry Mannie**, b g (2:56). J. Dodridge, Prescott, Ont., Oct. 3, 1876, \$—. Lady Granville, L. H. Daniels. Best time, 2:56.
- Kingston, Ont., Oct. 10, 1876, \$130. Lady Barebones, Tom Thumb, Bath Tormentor (3 dr). No time.
- Oct. 11, 1876, \$70. Shelton Wood, Col. Hance, Bath Tormentor. No time.
- Mr. Purdy, Picton, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$70. Gen. Thomas 2, French Boy 1, Bay Tom, Tom Burke (4 dr). No time.
- Jerry Parker**, blk s (3:01 3:10). Mr. Alexander, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 8, 1864, \$1,600. Lady Middleton, 15:06 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles.
- Jerry Peck**, br g (2:35). John Palmer, Watertown, N. Y., June 8, 1866, \$—. Yankee 2, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47.
- Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1867, \$100. U. S. Grant, 2:48, 2:45, 2:35.
- E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1867, \$75. Nelly Isham 2, 5, Lizzie 3, 2:42, 2:42, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43.
- Sept. 7, 1868, \$20. Lizzie 2, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45.
- Jerry Postal**, dn g (2:32). Fuller and Wentz, Westerville, O., Oct. 3, 1873, \$—. Mohawk 1, 2:54, 2:36, 2:36, 2:39.
- Burton, O., Aug. 19, 1874, \$300. Stranger 1, 2, Lady McFatrige, Deception (2 dis), Fanchon (2 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 11, 1874, \$—. Red Oak 1, 2, Billy Golden, Mohawk Jackson, Doctor Rush (2 dis), Lady Bashaw (3 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1874, \$500. Lady Johnston, Davy (2 dis), Ada (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:50.
- Beaver, Pa., Oct. 2 and 3, 1874, \$—. Deception 2, 4, Gypsy Tom 3, —, —, 2:45, 2:43, 2:41.
- W. H. Delany, Masillon, O., Aug. 12, 1875, \$250. Deception 1, Lew Scott, Joe Hooper, Dolly, 2:36, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jerry W.**, (Jerry), ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Pearsall. E. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., June 20, 1883, \$50. Roseberry (1 0), Chip, Engineer, 2:41, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44.
- Sept. 25, 1883, \$100. Lady Jupiter (3 0), Roseberry, Glover Boy, Little Jasper (4 dis), Eureka (4 dis), Billy B. (4 dr), Paddy (3 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Roseberry, Aberdeen, Black Pete, 2:50, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jersey**, (Buckskin Charley), dn g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). C. Davidson, Secaucus, N. J., May 24, 1879, \$100. Arrack, Storm, Peter Russell, Emma L., 2:40, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jersey Belle**, blk m (2:37). Thos. Lee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1872, \$500. Black Fly, 3:15, 2:57, 2:59.
- Jersey Boy**, b s (2:37), (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Marion. J. Black, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1863, \$150. Tom Hyer, Young Buchanan (2 dis), 2:29, 2:38. Short track.
- Sept. 10, 1863, \$115. Gen. Grant 2, Wild Hornet (3 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:35. Short track.
- M. W. Black, Decatur, Ill., Oct. 2, 1863, \$500. Tom Hyer, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$. Short track.
- P. Leonard, Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1865, \$—. Quaker Boy, Ripton (1 dis), 5:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:21. Two miles.
- M. W. Black, Avon Spa, N. Y., June 6, 1866, \$150. Stonewall Jackson, 2:57, 2:51, 2:49.
- Jersey Boy**, blk g (2:33). A. K. Myland, Reading, Pa., Sept. 24, 1868, \$300. Billy Mustapha, Lady Davis, Lady Clifford, 2:44, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- D. Myland, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1869, \$500. Victor Patchen 4, George M. Patchen Jr. 1, Harry D. (2 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41.
- Jersey Boy**, (Black's Cold), b g (2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Young Volunteer, dam Libby, by Young Gen. Taylor. A. F. Dickson, Salem, N. J., Aug. 27, 1873, \$500. Gen. McClellan, Lady Brook, Mac (3 dis), St. Elmo (1 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Hudson Co., N. J., Sept. 19, 1874, \$50. Estella 2, 3, Kitty 1, 3:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:23, 3:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:25 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
- G. Meley, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875, \$—. Jersey Girl, Nell, 3:14, 3:12, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 16, 1875, \$25. Kate, 1:35, 1:35, 1:30. Half-mile heats.
- C. S. Johnson, Sept. 7, 1876, \$—. Shiloh Patchen, Mattock Maid, 3:28, 3:18, 3:22.
- Washington, D. C., May 17, 1877, \$—. Tom Fields 1, 2, Trump, Gilt Edge 4 (5 dr), 2:42, 2:43, 2:40, —, 2:48, 2:47.
- Woodbury, N. J., July 3, 1877, \$100. Sadie Bell 2, 3, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37. Five-year-olds.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 14, 1877, \$200. Maggie M. 1, Morning, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30.
- Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. Sadie Bell 1, 2, Lady Carson, David Wallace (5 dr), 2:27, 2:33, 2:27, 2:31, 2:32. Five-year-olds.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 11, 1877, \$300. Sadie Bell 1, 6 (3 0), Delaware 2 (3 0), Moscow, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:31, 2:36, 2:38, 2:29.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1877, \$1,500. Sadie Bell, John Murphy Jr. 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 26, 1877, \$300. Delaware 1, 2, Black Frank, Modoc, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. H. Phillips, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1878, \$350. Lady Kildeer, Sam French, Champion Morrill, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., July 10 and 11, 1878, \$250. Lady Kildeer, Champion Morrill, Sam French, Preston, 2:30, 2:28, 2:27.

- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9 and 10, 1878, \$1,500. Steve Maxwell 1, 2. Bonesetter, Wolford Z., Bateman, Lady Voorhees, Nancy Hackett, Nella, Schuyler, Goldfinder, Monarch Rule, Chieftain (1 dis), 2:27, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16 and 17, 1878, \$1,500. Bateman 4, Lady Voorhees 3, Wolford Z. 1, Nancy Hackett 5, 6 (1 dis), Steve Maxwell, Result, Chieftain, Goldfinder, 2:22, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:25, 2:25.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 7, 1878, \$400. Scotland 2, Irene 1, Bateman, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:26, 2:26.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., June 7, 1879, \$500. Capt. Emmons 1, 2, Gray Chief 4, 5, Glide, Hannah D. (5 dr), 2:25, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25, 2:27, 2:30.
- May 11, 1880, \$600. Deck Wright 1, 2, Lew Scott, Dictator, Wild Lily, Hannah D. (3 dr), Irene (3 dr), Scotland (3 dr), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 19, 1880, \$600. Deck Wright 1, 2, Scotland 6, Wild Lily 4, Dictator, Lew Scott, Tommy Gates, Hannah D. (5 dr), 2:23, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:27, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belmont Park, Phil., May 25, 1880, \$500. Irene, Deck Wright, Wild Lily, Hannah D., 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. H. McFadden, Washington, D. C., June 1, 1880, \$1,000. Deck Wright 1, Daisydale, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. H. Phillips, May 5 and 7, 1881, \$800. Voltaire 4, 5 (2 0), Silverton 3 (1 0) (2 0), Irene, Powers, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:24, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., May 10, 1881, \$600. Silverton, Scotland, Hambletonian Mambrino, Kentucky Wilkes, 2:23, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1881, \$600. Nancy, Steve Maxwell, Wizz, Wild Lily, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Providence, R. I., June 23 and 24, 1881, \$500. Steve Maxwell 1, 3, Wild Lily 2, Nancy, Dan Smith (3 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey Boy** (w) r g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Cox, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 30, 1875, \$200. Sally 2, 3:05, 3:04, 2:54, 2:58.
- June 14, 1875, \$300. Maid of the West 1, 3, 2:51, 2:51, 2:49, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Jersey Boy**, blk g (2:40). P. M. Snyder, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 3, 1876, \$400. Molly, Sally G., Banker's Messenger, Bay Dan, Alice, Tankary, Frank, Indian Girl, Shelley, Kate, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:49.
- Oct. 4, 1876, \$85. Fleetfoot, Windsor Maid, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Union Park, L. I., Oct. 17, 1876, \$100. Addie, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. —, 1876, \$200. Onward (3 0), Leontine, Honest John, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45.
- H. Middleton, Washington, D. C., Dec. 3, 1877, \$400. Ned Buckley 2, 5:37, 5:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:36. Two miles.
- May 1, 1878, \$150. Gilt Edge 3, 6, Trump 5, Tom Field 1, Dewitt Clay, Mount Holly (4 r o), 2:41, 2:40, —, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:41.
- N. C. Kugler, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Blaze, Music, Bess, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey Boy**, ch g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Messenger Hambletonian, dam by Bolivar. Dr. J. F. S., Easton, Pa., Sept. 13, 1882, \$100. Lady Kelso 3, Easter Medium, Lizzie Almont, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey Girl**, ch m (2:44). Horace Jones, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 30, 1852, \$1,000. Tom 1, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46.
- Jersey Girl**, b m (2:47) by Dobbins' Patchen Horse. Geo. Meley, Hudson Co., N. J., Sept. 19, 1874, \$20. Gypsy, Flora, 3:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:57 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- W. W. Pincoast, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1877, \$50. Maud Mae, May Morrill, Frank Rosengarden, Mickle, Alice Addison, Hamlet, 1:31, 1:34 $\frac{1}{2}$. Half mile heats.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Neshominy, Victorine, Delaware, Black Maria (3 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:47.
- Jersey John**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Denton, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 27, 1873, \$200. Gray Charley 1, 4, (5 0), 3:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:19, 3:11, 3:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:20, 3:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. Porter, May 5, 1875, \$200. By By 1, 4, Major Pulse (4 dr), Bessie Brown (w) (3 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:49.
- June 12, 1875, Prize, horse clothes. Stranger, 2:49, 2:48.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 15, 1876, \$600. Fred Tyler 1, 2, Lady Woods, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:45.
- Jersey Lily**, (Lady Mae) ch m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Hambletonian Downing, dam Rella Seymour. C. McCalla, Columbus, Ind., June 6, 1883, \$200. Lansing Boy 1, Honest Billy, Reuben, Queen S. (2 dis), Major K. (2 dis), 2:42, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- Terre Haute, Ind., June 12, 1883, \$250. Queen S., Frank E. (3 dis), Belle Ford (2 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Rockville, Ind., June 20, 1883, \$100. Little George 2, Iris, Queen S., Frank Gray, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:40.
- Danville, Ill., June 28, 1883, \$300. Dr. Shepherd 1, 2, Joe Davis 3, Roscoe, Young Buchanan (1 dis), 2:49, 2:54, 2:50, 2:52, 2:55, 2:58.
- Lafayette, Ind., July 3, 1883, \$400. Gilbird Sprague 1, Neva, Josephine, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey Maid**, br m (2:40). W. H. Saunders, Chemung Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1855, \$600. Satin, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42.
- Rose Valley, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1855, \$250. Satin, St. Lawrence (w), 2:45, 2:40.
- July 19, 1856, \$200. Fanny Barney, 2:45, 2:35, 2:50.
- Jersey Maid**, an m (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Dewey, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1864, \$700. Flora May 1, 2, 2:58, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52, 2:54.
- B. Gamble, San Mateo, Cal., Aug. 29, 1868, \$300. Bob Cole, 2:48.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 11, 1868, \$200. Kitty Wells, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Farrell, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1868, \$200. Lady Belle 1, 2, (3 dis), Roscoe (1 dis), 2:44, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Sonoma, Cal., Oct. 6, 1870, \$200. Hiram Woodruff, Fanny Lent, No time.
- Jersey Maid**, blk m (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Hambletonian, dam Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Paymaster (?). Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 26, 1873, \$800. Flower Boy 4, 5, Frank 1, 2, (3 dis), Teaser (3 dis), Dolly Varden (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:08.
- Jerseyman**, (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Fitzgerald, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 2, 1874, \$500. American Celt (1 dis), John Lynn (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jersey Queen**. Freehold, N. J., Sept. 12, 1877, \$80. Bonny Doon Jr. 1, Alice Blackwood, Florazine, Lucy (3 dr), 1:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:25. Half-mile heats.
- Jersey Sam**, blk g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Ellis, Lockport, N. Y., June 27, 1874, \$500. Major Lambert, Quaker Boy, Fanny D., Flora, Lady Cooper, 2:42, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jerusalem**, (w) b g (2:45 w). J. Shoenberger, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 30, 1873, \$500. Biddy, Snowstorm, Gray Dick, Frank, 2:45, —, 2:51.
- Jesse** (w) gr g (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). Dan Mace, Union Course, L. I., May 19, 1865, \$200. Black Warrior (w), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- B. Holabird, Hamilton, O., Aug. 23, 1866, \$200. Rattler, 8:40. Three miles.
- Jesse G. Lindell**, American Boy, blk s (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Miller's Black Hawk, dam by Farlow's, Uwharrie, Mosher & Chidester, Macomb, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875, \$500. G. T. Pilot 2, Susie Ross, Elder Pogue, Vallisea Maid, Madge (2 dis), 2:45, 2:54, 2:47, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 10, 1875, \$40. Susie Ross 2, Frontier Dick, Vallisea Maid, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:47.
- Dixon, Ill., Sept. 15, 1875, \$500. Nelly 2, Tom Dodge (2 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jackson, Mich., June 21, 1876, \$500. Easter Maid 1, Wonder 2, Harry G., Capt. Sellick, Josie, Dan Bassett Badger, Robert McGregor, Sweet William (5 dr), Ella Wood (3 dis), Lucy Day (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jesse K.**, gr g (3:12), by Young Messenger. W. H. H. Sheldon, Manhattan, Kan., Aug. 31, 1882, \$55. Baby Blodgett, Blackwood Mambrino, Albert W., 3:12, 3:13. Two-year-olds.

Jesse Lambert, b (s (2:12)). E. A. Abbott, Bangor, Mich., May 25, 1880, \$50. James K. I., Sonora, Dick R. (2 dis), Razor (2 dr), 3:29, 3:30, 3:31, 3:27.
Jesse Smith, (2:55). J. P. Dale, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1860, \$— Young St. Lawrence 1, 3, 2:51, 3:01, 2:59, 2:55, 2:55. Stallions.
Jessie, (w) blk m (2:40). S. Lockwood, Union Course, L. I., June 19, 1865, \$400. Peg (w), 3:02, 2:58, 2:46.
Jessie, b m (2:41½ s). Edwin Thorne, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. —, 1866, \$— Major Eddall (s), 2:42, 2:41½.
Jessie, ch m (2:43). I. Pauling, Fashion Course, L. I., May 12, 1868, \$500. Glencoe (3 dr), Pepper's Ghost (3 dr), Stay (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:49, 2:46½.
Jessie, blk m (2:50). J. Smith, Harrodsburgh, Ky., June 17, 1869, \$100. Minnie 2, 2:50, 3:00, 3:00.
Jessie, blk m (2:53). C. St. John, Albany, N. Y., June 13, 1872, \$75. Nelly B., Lookout, 2:53, 2:56, 3:00.
Jessie, b m (2:32). R. M. Anderson, Cleveland, O., July 20, 1872, \$800. Harry R., Merry Lass, Nelly, Vanity Fair, T. J. Stevens, John H. Dexters, Ellick (3 dr), Red Oak (2 dis), Topsy (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:35.
 — W. H. Crawford, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1872, \$250. Cattaraugus Chief (3 dr), Kitty Hazel (4 dis), Columbia (4 dr), 2:33, 2:35, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:32.
Jessie, b m (2:35). J. D. Shufeldt, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874, \$50. Flying Cloud 1, Kit (3 dis), Young Veto (1 dis), 2:57, 3:00, 2:54, 2:56.
 — Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$100. J. Thomas Davis, Bay George, 2:35, 2:37½, 3:35.
Jessie, br m (2:56½), by St. Clair. Win. Rawson, Woodland, Cal., Nov. 1, 1876, \$125. Rock, Pioneer, Maggie 1 (2 dis), 2:57½, 3:02½, 3:08, 2:56½.
Jessie, (2:49). C. O. Avery, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1878, \$— Lady H. 1, Duke, Daisy, —, 2:51, 2:56.
 — Aug. 17, 1878, \$— Edwards, 2:50, 2:49.
Jessie, b m (2:57½). W. Corry, Quaker, Minn., July 4, 1878, \$— Empress 1, Prince, 3:08, 3:00, 2:57½.
Jessie, blk m (2:35). K. Corcoran, Watertown, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$150. George Ernest, Major Priest, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1878, \$200. Jim Ward, Nelly Parks, Maud, 2:37, 2:40, 2:35.
 — June 20, 1878, \$200. Frank, Jim Ward, Dick Jones, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:55.
Jessie, b m (2:51¾), by Clark's Mohawk, Jr. J. Clark, Dayton, O., Sept. 24, 1878, \$175. Mohawk Queen, Quaker Girl (3 dr), Hail (1 dis), 2:51¾, 2:52¼, 2:52¼. Three-year-olds.
 — Springfield, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$50. Hail, 3:00¼, 2:56, 2:53. Three-year-olds.
Jessie, ch m (2:34½), by Almont, dam by Pilot, Jr. J. Bean, Charles City, Ia., July 2, 1880, \$200. W. A. Wheeler 1, 3, Hetty V., 2:43¼, 2:44¼, 2:43¼, 2:42, 2:42¼.
Jessie, b m (2:45), by Hermit. C. A. Merrill, Machias, Me., Sept. —, 1881, \$— Kate, Fanny, 3:07, 3:05, 3:06.
 — J. Marston, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Limber Boy, Susan, Kathleen, 2:50, 2:45, 2:47, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 28, 1881, \$75. Susan, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46.
Jessie, b m (2:36¼), by Lodi, dam Nipper, by Geo. M. Patchen. J. B. Burlew, Waverley, N. J., Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. George B. Sanford, Quaker Boy, George Brooks, 2:40¾, 2:42, 2:37¾.
 — Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, \$250. Slim Jim 1, 2, Tom Wonder, Daisy Hartshorn, Maggie George, Estelle, Sleepy Jack (5 dr), Joseph C. (5 dr), 2:41, 2:38¾, 2:40¾, 2:36¾, 2:38¼.
Jessie B., b m (2:51), by Lysander, dam a Stark mare. J. C. Potter, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1880, \$70. Ralston 1, Lady Patchen, Daisy, 2:55, 2:53, 2:51, 2:59. Four-year-olds.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1880, \$100. Lysander Girl (1, 0), Molly S., Constance (1 dis), 3:05, 3:01, 2:55. Four-year-olds.
Jessie C., b m (2:41¼). J. C. Crall, Beloit Kan., Sept. 29, 1881, \$150. Dave L., Flora, 2:55, 2:54, 2:51¼.
 — Washington, Kan., July 3, 1882, \$150. Maud S., Calamity, Amanda E. (2 dis), Capt. Bullard, 2:43½, 2:44¾, 2:49¼.
 — July 4, 1882, \$200. Napper Bones, 2:55½, 2:44½, 2:55.
 — J. Crall, Marysville, Kan., Sept. 25, 1883, \$100. Amanda E. 1, Jatan, 3:01, 2:54, 2:51, 2:52.
 — Sept. 26, 1883, \$75. Maud Cook, Amanda E., 2:50, 2:54, 2:56.
Jessie D., ch m (2:36). J. Yearne, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 19, 1883, \$150. Revenge, Daisy Hartshorn, Slim Jim, Sleepy Chief (2 dis), Edna (2 dis), Estelle (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:36.
Jessie Dixon, b m (2:28¼), by Mambrino Patchen. A. D. Helm, Angola, Ind., Oct. 1, 1878, \$150. Warrior Chief, Harry K., Tom Wonder, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Oct. 4, 1878, \$150. Warrior Chief, Nelly, Harry K., 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Norwalk, O., July 10, 1872, \$300. Spider 2, 3, Flirt, Willard H., Blue Bird, Carson, Fanny B. 1 (6 dis), Duck (2 dis), Kitty Clyde (1 dis), 2:33¼, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:36¾, 2:39.
 — J. A., Richley, Dubuque, Ia., June 17, 1880, \$300. Maid of Monti, Fanny Fern, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — M. Hopkins, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5 and 6, 1880, \$400. Dan Donaldson 2, 3 (4, 0), 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:35, 2:44.
 — A. S. Moore, June 4, 1881, \$800. Mattie Graham 5 (4, 0) Musette (3 dis), Donald (3 dr) Dictator (2 dr), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:37.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 22, 1881, \$700. Indicator 1, J. W. Thomas, Mattie Graham, Centella (3 dis), George V. (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:29.
 — Ionia, Mich., June 29, 1881, \$600. J. W. Thomas, Indicator, Mattie Graham, George V., Centella, 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:28¼.
 — James Doyle, Sarnia, Ont., May 24, 1883, \$150. Flirt, Sparkie, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:34½.
Jessie Hayes, b m (2:24), by Ned Forrest, dam by Highlander (?). A. W. Blake, Adrian, Mich., June 5, 1878, \$500. Lady Moscow 1, 4, Jim Schriber 3, Kitty Bates 2, Bay Dick, Hattie, Silver Cloud, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1878, \$900. Bay Dick 1, Lady Moscow 3, Alexander (5, 0), Hermes, Josephine, Kitty Bates (2 dis), Webster (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:31¼, 2:31.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1878, \$1,000. Bay Dick 1, 2, Alexander, Hermes, Lady Moscow, Josephine, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1878, \$800. Bay Dick 3, 4, Alexander, Lady Moscow, Nelly Rose, Josephine, Orphan Girl, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30¼.
 — Tremont, O., Aug. 29, 1878, \$500. Joe Kellogg, Billy Budd, Bay Dick, Fanny Shepard, 2:34, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1878, \$450. Deception, Dick Harvey, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:36.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 9, 1879, \$400. Dick Taylor (1, 0), Gray Salem (1, 0), 2:30, 2:28, 2:29¼, 2:29.
Jessie Hoite, ch m (2:34), by Charles Douglass. W. Slack, Solus, N. Y., June 26, 1878, \$150. Whalebone 3, Polly G., Emily L. (4 dis), Redwood (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, —, 2:45.
 — Batavia, N. Y., July 2, 1878, \$500. Sparta Girl, Lady Mac, Jim Ash, P. L. Eastman, Lady Smith, Golden Gate, Madelin, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36½.
 — July 4, 1878, \$500. Sparta Girl 1, Jim Ash, P. L. Eastman, Lady Smith, Golden Gate (3 dr), Black Allen (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
Jessie Housinger, ch m (2:44). W. Peabody, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 2, 1858, \$30. Teumseh 1, Julia Calahan, 2:49, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
Jessie Kirk, ch m (2:45½), by Clark Chiet, dam by Capt. Walker. L. D. Bunce, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871, \$100.

- Jessie Lambert**, b m (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$). Dennis and Abbot, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 21, 1880, \$400. Golden Measure 1, Sonora (1 dis), Oceana Boy (1 dis), Marshall B. (1 dis), Sleepy Joe (1 dis), 2:36, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds.
- Jessie Maud**, gr m (2:29). by Regulus. W. McMahon, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 15, 1879, \$300. Burnisto 3 (4 dr), Edgar, Bob Scott, Viola, Ethel Medium, Gen. Hunter, Baywood, Max L. (4 dr), Elwood Medium (4 dr), Mambrino Hassen (3 dis) Martha (3 dis), Little Frank (2 dr), 2:33, 2:32, 2:34, 2:32, 2:35.
- Ambler Park, Phil., May 20, 1879, \$300. Gail Hamilton 1 (2 dr), Mambrino Snap (2 dr), Edgar, Bob Scott, Viola, Elwood Medium, Gen. Hunter, 2:40, —, 2:35, 2:38, 2:34.
- May 22, 1879, \$300. Duke Medium, Lizzie McFarland, Kingwood, Sneak, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
- Belmont Park, Phil., May 25, 1879, \$300. Edgar, Bob Scott, Chief, Nelly, Elwood Medium, Mambrino Hassen, Viola, Athelstan, Gen. Hunter, Maud Medium (3 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 30, 1879, \$300. Ethel Medium 2, Pearl 3, Martha 1, Baywood, Music in the Air, Sorrel Top, Duke Medium, Burnisto (5 dr), Annie Bennet (5 dr), Billy Watson (3 dr), 2:33, 2:30, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Springfield, L. I., July 13, 1881, \$150. Brown Dick 2, Alice Lane, Maud, Little Fred, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Jessie Templeton**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). by Benedict Morrill. Calvin Harvey, Barre, Vt., July 5, 1875, \$100. Minnie Warner, Clara Smith, Fanny Appleton (1 dis), Alexander Reindeer (1 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 2:56.
- Jessie Wales**, blk m (2:30). by Ajax, dam Lady Langley. Ben Wright, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, \$—.
- George M. Patchen, Jr. 1, Lady Bliss, 2:41, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- (w), George Wales, May 16, 1867, \$100. Lady Flagner, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. J. Bowen, Sept. 13, 1867, \$300. Sweet Brier 1 (3 dr), John Allen, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Ben Wright, Sept. 18, 1867, \$200. Empress (w), 1, 2 (5 dr), Ronco (w), 2:4 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. J. Bowen, Sept. 19, 1867, \$200. Whalebone 1, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), G. W. Wales, Oct. 4, 1867, \$1,000. Empress (w), 1, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- (w), Ben S. Wright, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 29, 1868, \$500. Empress (w), 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Sept. 25, 1869, \$1,000. Gen. McClellan 6, 7 (2 dr), 8 (dr), Darkness 5, Topsy, Gilbreth Knox 1 (2 dr) (5 dis), White Pawn (5 dis), Black Walnut (2 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Hiram Woodruff, June 17, 1870, \$3,000. Shepherd Knapp, Jr. 1 (2 dr), Fanny Lee (2 dr), Gen. McClellan, Western New York, W. H. Taylor, W. J. Paine, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jester** (w), b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Woodard, Mystic Park, Boston, July 17, 1874, \$250. Cobbler, Florence, Rosa Bonheur, Americus (1 dis), 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. L. Morrison, Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1875, \$50. Eva 2, Frank, Ben Bolt (4 dr), 2:50, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
- Jet**, blk m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Trouble, dam by Adams' Stump the Dealer. W. Powell, Youngstown, O., July 6, 1883, \$300. Lizzie D. 3, Hiram Miller, Harry B., Theresa Sprague, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jew**, b s (3:30). C. Foster, Covington, Ky., Sept. 25, 1878, \$100. Henry S., 3:30, 3:31, 3:30 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Jewel**, b s (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). by Buckingham, dam by Rhode Island. C. C. Coe, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1878, \$140. Magnet, Clingstone, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1879, \$—, 3:10, W. O. Four-year-olds.
- (w), b g. M. Darcy, Prospect Park, L. I., May 21, 1881, \$—, Thomas J. Berry (w), (3 dr), 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 8, 1881. Prize, suit. Seth Warner, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- W. B. Smith, Suffield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1881, \$125. Little May, City Boy, Dick Dample, Spotted Jack, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37.
- Mr. Dorsey, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881, \$200. Maud O., Jenny Deek, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. B. Smith, Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881, \$80. Jenny, Spotted Jack, Nelly (2 dr), 2:43, 2:41, 2:37.
- H. Smith, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 15, 1882, \$200. Ingomar, Olive, Lady Sead, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1882, \$300. Highland Win, Maud O., 2:32, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 27, 1882, \$250. John N., Effie G., Katie D., 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33.
- Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1882, \$300. Valley Chief, Peralto, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Jewel** (w), b m (3:00 W). L. R. Trail, Easton, Md., Oct. 31, 1883, \$15. Ned (w), Sally (w), 3:00, 3:02.
- Jewell's Brown Mare** (3:00). N. Jewell, Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881, \$—, Budd's m m, Byrne's blk s, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Jewett**, blk g (2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Allie West, dam Fanny, by John Innis. J. Smith, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 22, 1879, \$1,100. Augusta, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1879, \$—, Steinway, Augusta, London (1 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 15, 1880, \$1,300. Mystery, Catchfly, Cyclone, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- P. Schatz, Vincennes, Ind., May 18, 1883, \$250. Frank Landers, John Hall, Netty R., 2:34, 2:39, 2:41.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., May 26, 1883, \$400. Will Cody, Zulu, John Hall, 2:51, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Indianapolis, Ind., June 2, 1883, \$450. Will Cody, Commander, Zulu (2 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 23, 1883, \$500. Little Sioux, Western (3 dis), Lillian (3 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mason City, Ia., June 6, 1883, \$500. Lillian, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. F.**, b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. Kerwin, London, Ont., June 5, 1878, \$125. Maud Egerton, 3:03, 2:44, 2:44.
- J. Fleming, Woodbine, Ont., July 30, 1878, \$60. Mat Cameron, Raymer's ch g, St. David, 3:02, 3:02, 3:03.
- Brompton, Ont., Aug. 28, 1878, \$90. Dominion Girl 1, Mat Cameron, Ancaster Boy. No time.
- Batavia, N. Y., June 5, 1879, \$300. Judgment, Larkin, Steve Annis, J. B. Sprague, Lady Cooper, Little Dick, Lady Moore (2 dr), 2:36, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. F. Leonard**, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). by Northrop's Rattler. J. Toole, Bradford, Pa., June 14, 1881, \$500. Straight Edge 1, Irene, Keystone, Sadie Clark, Billy Wesner (3 dr), Laura Payne (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Glen, N. Y., June 21, 1881, \$300. Ingomar, Keystone, Joyce, Irene, Ino 1 (4 dis), Harry L. (4 dis), Hattie Wood (3 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. F. Stevens**, gr g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). Henry Stone, Keene, N. H., Aug. 12, 1875, \$300. Lady Van 2, 4, Night Hawk 5, Lilly (5 dis), Naked Truth (5 dr), Sailor (4 dis), Col. Luck (4 dr), Farmer Boy (3 dr), Lady Van Chief (3 dr), Jenny Cleveland (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. G.**, ch s (2:50). J. G. Young, Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1875, \$150. Goldstone, Resolute, Lady Gilbreth (1 dis), Black Crook (1 dis), Kitty Morris (1 dis), 2:50, 2:58.
- J. G. Blaine**, blk g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Messenger Hunter, dam the Major Lally mare, by the Dr. Call Horse. M. Carroll, Mystic Park, Boston, May 11, 1875, \$200. Hazor (3 dis), Rosedale (1 dis), Echo (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hazor Park, Boston, May 18, 1875, \$400. Hazor, Rosedale, Billy Marston (2 dis), Lady Lambert (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 3 and 4, 1875, \$1,000. Lady Blanche 2, 6, Effie Dean 4, 5, Little Dorritt. Cooper, Volunteer Maid, Carrollton, Lady Trimble, Clifton, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1875, \$1,000. Celerity, Clifton, Carrollton, Lady Blanche, Joe Pettit, Queen, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Providence, R. I., June 17, 1875, \$1,000. Clifton 3, Ajax, Jasper (4 dr), Carrollton (2 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33, 2:36.

- J. G. Downey**, blk g (2:38 $\frac{3}{4}$). Jas. L. Eoff, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1868, \$400. Gus. Bilger, 5:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:16 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
- J. G. Morrill**, ch g (2:29), by Winthrop Morrill. L. C. Chase, Mystic Park, Boston, June 28 and 29, 1878, \$600. Marguerite 3, Don Giovanni, Volunteer Girl, Morris 1, 4 (5 dis), Sweetness 2 (5 dr), Judgment (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55, 2:45, 2:36.
- Plainville, Conn., Aug. 28, 1878, \$400. Wizz 1, Dauntless, Belle of Kings, John H. Starin, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1878, \$400. Delight, File Cutter, Jenny, 2:32, 2:35, 2:33.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$500. Nella, Bill Ed., Shadow, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 9, 1878, \$400. Mollie 1, 4, Maggie M., Nelly Webster, Essex Maid, James Wood (5 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- J. Golden**, b s (2:46). J. S. Hayes, Harmony, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883, \$50. Hambletonian Lexington 1, 3, Gold Eagle (1 dis), 2:56, 2:53, 2:42, 2:46, 2:52. Stallions.
- J. G. Walker**, (2:43). Zumbrotin, Minn., Oct. 2, 1879, \$90. Tony Pastor 2, Hawk Chief, Smoker (4 dr), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Hastings, Minn., Oct. 7, 1880, \$ —. Black Prince, Starlight, Black Hawk, Susie, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
- J. G. Wilkes**, b s (3:21 $\frac{1}{2}$), by George Wilkes, dam Black Jane. J. G. Beale, Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 13, 1882 \$ —. Kate Woods, 1:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:47 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- J. E. Harrison, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1882, \$70. Kate Woods, 3:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:26 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds.
- J. H.**, b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. C. Whitson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 18, 1875, \$200. Rachel G. 1, (20), Snowflake, Rip, John T. Sim, Belle of Aberdeen (2 dis), —, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Hamilton**, br s (2:50). J. C. Bowen, Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$100. Doctor 3, Fred, 2:53, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.
- J. H. Rich, Sept. 5, 1873, \$150. Bashaw Girl, Daw, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:09.
- J. H. R.**, b g (2:54). B. Wilson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1876, \$90. Butcher Girl, Frank (2 dis), 2:57, 2:54, 2:55.
- J. H. Boyle**, blk g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. H. Boyle, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 2, 1874, \$300. Stonewall Jackson, Gray Eddy, Lady Rothschild, Buckskin, Lizzie (1 dis), Bay Melton (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48, 2:48.
- A. Wood, Ingersoll, Ont., Oct. 16, 1874, \$125. Tecumseh Girl, Gen. Grant, Jessie, Senator, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Same day, \$800. Little Ethan, Juliet, Planet, Nancy Parkins, Lady Mack, 2:46, 2:44, 2:40.
- Mr. De Poties, London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1874, \$130. Little Ethan, Honest Tom, 2:48, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- W. H. Barnes, June 2 and 3, 1875, \$250. Long John 4, 5, Little Sam 1, (6 dr), Annie Wilkes, Gen. Grant, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39.
- J. H. Brown**, blk g (2:50). A. Tuft, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 10, 1878, \$50. Cottontail, George S., B. I. Fiske, Boss Fearnaught, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. H. Ferry**, b s (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. J. Bowen, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 11, 1877, \$200. Lyman 1, Richard B., Frank A. (4 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- J. E. Dunham, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 9 and 10, 1878, \$250. Rosebud 4, 5, Jenny L., Butcher Boy 1, 2, (4 dr), Addie E. C. (3 dr), 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:35, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Clifton, N. J., Oct. 15 and 16, 1878, \$150. Cinderella 1, 2, Fantom 3, Dean's Hambletonian, Jenny L., Dunedin (4 dr), 2:42, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39.
- Waverly, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Ridgewood, Patchen Chief, Norton Patchen, 2:34, 2:39, 2:35. Stallions.
- J. H. Gould**, ch g (2:31). J. H. Phillips, Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1881, \$300. Patch 1, Nelly W., Lady Upton, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jim**, (w), b g (2:46). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 19, 1854, \$500. Tom Thumb, (w), 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 23, 1854, \$200. Tom Moore, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:46.
- Jim**, b g (2:45). S. Dodge, Cleveland, O., Aug. 13, 1858, \$50. Lady Sherman, Tiptoe (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48, 2:47.
- Jim**, b g (2:57). L. C. Kellogg, Battle Creek, Mich., July 4, 1860, \$100. Gray Miller (1 dis), Hayward's b m (1 dis), 2:57.
- Jim**, gr g (2:54). Geo. Evans, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1860, \$50. Tom Thumb 1, 3:01, 2:54, 2:58.
- Jim**, ch g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). Geo. Perkins, Cleveland, O., Aug. 22, 1866, \$ —. Lady Jones, Bay Jim, Fitz Morrill (3 dr), Commodore (2 dis), Union Jack (1 dis), Oliver Orlin (1 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
- Jim** (w), b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$ w). Peter Manee, Fashion Course, L. I., May 8, 1869, \$500. Pet (w), 5:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:30. Two miles.
- Jim**, gr s (2:43). Urichsville, O., Sept. 8, 1870, \$ —. Clarion 2, Billy 1, 2:37, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- Jim**, b g (2:47). J. Campbell, Union Course, L. I., July 22, 1868, \$1,000. Lady Wells (w), 3:01, 2:51, 2:47.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870, \$500. Tapioca 1, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:51, 2:47.
- Jim**, b g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). P. B. Norton, Watertown, Conn., July 4, 1871, \$75. Stonewall, Dandy, 3:06 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Walcottville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1871, \$70. Lady Shoemaker 2, 3, Larrabee 4, Lady Spang, Deception (5 dr), Kitty Allen (5 dr), Lucy Jenks (4 dr), 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jim**, ch g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. J. Wheeler, Prospect Park, L. I., July 1, 1871, \$400. Mack, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. H. Moore, Prospect Park, L. I., July 20, 1871, \$500. Gray Charley, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:41.
- Jim**, br g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). O. F. Dinsmore, Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1873, \$100. Shelburne Maid, Aldrich Boy, Ida, Ella Day, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim**, (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Crouce, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1873, \$225. Chief 2, Doctor Lewis 1 (2 dr), Maggie (2 dr), 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Jim**, blk g (2:42). E. E. Carpenter, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 28, 1873, \$200. Farmer Boy 1, Husky Boy 4, I Guess So, Summit, Prince, Actress (3 dis), Charley (3 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42.
- Jim**, (2:48). Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1874, \$300. Jeff, Nelly, Wearing of the Gray (1 dis), 2:48, 2:49, 2:50.
- Jim**, b g (2:43). B. Ransom, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1874, \$150. Lady Linn, Weasel, Billy, Fred Briel (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:45.
- Jim**, ch g (2:53). E. C. Hunt, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 12, 1875, \$200. Stranger, Fanny (1 dis), 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Colusa, Cal., Oct. 20, 1877, \$180. Frank, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53.
- Marysville, Cal., Oct. 27, 1877, \$ —. Frank Brooks, 2:55, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim**, b g (2:45). C. B. Kimball, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1875, \$100. H. W. Beecher 1, Fly (2 dis), Kennebec (2 dis), 2:52, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Jim**, br g (2:39 $\frac{3}{4}$). A. C. Whitson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 21, 1875, \$100. Carrie N. 1, Creedmoor, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Jim**, b g (3:01). M. McNamara, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1875, \$500. Grace, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04, 3:01.
- Jim**, b g (2:43), by Hambletonian. J. K. Tallman, Auburn, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$200. American Boy (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis), Lady Decker (1 dis), 2:43.
- Jim**, blk g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1878, \$100. Gertrude 1, Fanny 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 1, 1878, \$300. Jerry 1 (20) 2:48, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Jim**, b g (2:38). R. Patterson, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 30, 1878, \$250. Alamo, Shoo Fly, Brown George, Francis, Centella, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- Jim**, b g (3:01). B. I. Cooper, Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1879, \$100. Eva 1, 2, Flora, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Jim, (2:53).** J. Cunningham, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 14, 1879, \$100. Frank R. (w), 2:54½, 2:56, 2:56.
Jim, dn g (2:48½). G. H. Brown, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879, \$25. Belle Norman, 2:39, 2:36½, Three-year-olds. Half mile heats.
 — Kingston, R. I., Sept. 15, 1880, \$25. Tommy, Wickford, 3:49½, 3:48½. Four-year-olds.
Jim, m g (2:33½). by Daniel Lambert. H. G. Smith, North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 21, 1880, \$150. Prince, Maud B., Adams, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 25, 1880, \$150. Prince, Sarah Gould, 2:39, 2:42, 2:36½.
 — Brocton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Kitty Bates, O. G. Lady Sheridan, Andrew (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:37¾.
 — T. Townsend, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881, \$600. Tariff, Mambrino Clay, Arthur, Capitola, Topsy, George M., Echo, George A., Jenny, Jimmy Stewart (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:26.
 — H. Brock, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 28, 1881, \$200. Black Johnny, Mack Roy, Little Fortune (2 dr). No time.
 — Bradford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1881, \$200. Eastern Boy, Lady Lightfoot, Tramp, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37.
Jim, blk g (2:43¾). J. Cran, Atchison, Kan., April 11, 1881, \$600. Lady Kerns, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:43½.
Jim, ch g (2:56). J. Siefel, Jersey City, N. J., May 27, 1882, \$200. Combination 2 (10), 3:04½, 2:59, 2:56, 2:57¼.
Jim, br g (2:50). J. M. Battle, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1882, \$75. Xylophigus 3, Don Pedro, Joseph, Tommy, Sorrel Dan, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½.
Jim, (2:54). H. R. Hall, Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$—. Capt. Jinks, Robt. Ingersoll, 2:59½, 2:58½, 2:54.
Jim Ash, blk g (2:35). Geo. Roos, Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1878, \$200. Sparta Girl, Herald, Cora, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:35.
 — LeRoy, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. William D. L. S. W. Spink, Lady Mack, Minnie, 2:38, 2:41, 2:35, 2:36½.
Jim Asling, b g (2:50). J. E. Asling, Berea, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$50. Ella B. 1, 4, Avalanche, 2:51, 2:54, 2:50, 2:55, 2:50.
Jim Averill, br g (2:47¼). H. W. Brown, Meriden, Conn., June 8, 1872, \$100. Little Diamond 3, Bill Rainsford 1, 5, Horace Greeley, Amasa (1 dis), 3:00, 2:58, 2:58, 2:56½, 2:58½.
 — G. H. Gilman, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 3, 1873, \$100. Cassius Prince 2, 4, Black Warrior, Killington, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:48.
Jim Barton, (w) b g (2:32¼). by Hioga. S. Eyclesheimer, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 2, 1867, \$1,750. Poughkeepsie Colt, Trade Wind (3 dis), Glencoe Chief (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1866, \$2,000. Rhode Island 1, 2, 36, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — Sept. 9, 1868, \$1,500. Princess, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — J. Crooks, Sept. 15, 1869, \$500. Glencoe Chief, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
 — W. D. Chapman, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1860, \$—. Rattler, Glencoe Chief, 2:45, 2:40.
 — R. Rice, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 29, 1863, \$200. Glencoe Chief, Bob Cole, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35½.
Jimbone, b g (2:50). H. Daws, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1881, \$50. Norman 2, Ginger, Taliaferro, 2:50, 2:49, 2:55.
Jim Bowman, b g (2:29¼). by son of Ericsson. Simons & Maxwell, Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1882, \$1,000. Reel, Billy R., Ike Shepherd, Henderson, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
Jim Bannon, blk g (2:47). Vail & Smith, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1862, \$75. Nothing 1, 2:54, 2:47, 2:49.
 — Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1864, \$—. Ben Butler, Canada Gray, (2 dr), 2:53, 2:53, 2:47.
Jim Brennan, (Coaster) b s (2:26¼). by Caliban, dam Sad by Canadian Chief. M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky., Aug. 31, 1872, \$—. Thomas' Bay Colt, 1:30¼, 1:28. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
Jim Briggs, b g (2:35). A. G. Burlew, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 14, 1878, \$200. Emily L., Whalebone, Hattie Fisher, J. B. Sprague (3 dis), 2:41, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Keene, N. H., Aug. 1, 1878, \$250. Dick Dample, Dr. Weston, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Aug. 24, 1878, \$200. Dick Dample, Sherry Fountain, Volunteer Boy, Dan C., Belle Putney, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42.
 — Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1878, \$300. Undine, Dolly, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38.
Jim Broliar, ch g (2:30¼). C. Broliar, Sigourney, Ia., Oct. 7, 1875, \$30. Sigourney Maid, Red Buck, 3:31, 3:20.
 — Sept. 12, 1877, \$50. Gloster, Lady Alice. Best time, 2:41.
 — E. Van Houton, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 22, 1880, \$—. Molly Lynch, May Queen, Lady Bishop, 2:30¼, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — H. Schmitzer, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 7, 1882, \$150. Kitty Long 1, Laura Belle, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:49.
Jim Brown, b g (2:49¼). Mr. Pine, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, \$50. Topsy, Xylophigus, Robert A., Honest George, W. B., Ethel, 2:50, 2:49¼, 2:49½.
Jim Buckskin, dn g (2:51). J. E. Nave, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 22, 1871, \$—. Mole Hunter 1, Oil in the Can, Annie Bell, Ginger, 3:02, 2:57, 2:51, 2:57.
Jim Bulger, b g (2:50¼). J. N. Brock, Babylon, L. I., Aug. 29, 1871, \$75. Jim Brock 1, 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:52.
Jim Chesley, b g (2:37¼). W. T. Smith, San Francisco, Cal., May 18, 1876, \$200. Lilly White, Amanda, Pluck 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:43½, 2:44, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:39½.
Jim Christy, b g (2:46½). Mr. Middleton, Brampton, Ont., May 24, 1877, \$55. Billy Hogan, Lady Drinkwater, Little Fred. No time.
 — Middleton & Stubbs, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 6, 1879, \$140. Orphan Girl 5, 6, Little Frank 1, 2, Nettie Moore, 2:45, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:48, 2:51, 2:45.—.
Jim Collins, b g (2:47). Edmund Dean, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1872, \$350. St. Lawrence 3, 4, James P. Townsend, Belle of Oleott, Buckskin Mare (3 dr), Lady (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:51, 2:59.
Jim Connors, ch g. W. Connors, Saginaw City, Mich., July 3, 1877, \$25. Billy 2, Miss Nancy, 1:37, 1:31, 1:35. Half mile heats.
Jim Cook, b g (2:38¼). D. Dennison, Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 9, 1872, \$200. Billy Poorman, Lady Emma, George, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
 — Reno, Nev., Oct. 5, 1875, \$600. Fanny, Lulu, 2:41½, 2:4½.
 — Carson, Nev., July 12, 1878, \$300. Lulu, Democrat (2 dis), 2:44, 2:48½, 2:42½.
Jim Devine, b g (2:54). D. Campbell, Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1871, \$100. Fanny 3, Mack, 2:54½, 2:56, 2:51½, 2:54.
Jim Donnelly, (w), br g (2:45¼). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. —, 1859, \$500. Prince (w), 2:57, 2:57.
Jim Ewing, b s (2:35¼). by Clark Chief, dam by Ashland Chief. B. Dickinson, Nineveh, Ind., Sept. 1, 1880, \$70. H. Shueline, Eva G., Annie Snyder, 2:35½, —, 2:41.
 — Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1881, \$—. Ina G., Nancy M., Otto K., 2:59½, 3:01½, —.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1881, \$150. Blue Bull Jr., Roscoe, Mambrino Cloud, W. B. Best time, 2:58½.
 — Stallions.
 — Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Ina G., Florence, Col. Bannister, 2:41, 2:48, 2:42½.
 — Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Joe Davis 1, 2, W. B., Blanche H. (4 dis), Beaumont (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:39½.
Jim Farham, b g (2:40¼). S. H. Boynton, Bedford, Me., June 20, 1877, \$180. Rockwell, Loafer (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:47, 2:48½.
Jim Fillingham, br g (2:50). Geo. R. Wilson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1862, \$200. Lady Ellen 1, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:57.

- Jim Fisher**, (Red Line and Tom Scott), b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Surprise. J. Clark, Davenport, Ia., June 18, 1878, \$500. Brown George, Derondt, Ella Early, Cyrus, Third Michigan, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40.
- Jim Fisk**, (Major Holmes), b s (2:43). Harvey Clark, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1872, \$300. William Clinton 1, Blackbird, Champion, Annie Corley (3 dis), 2:50, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim Fisk**, (w), sp g (2:35), by Itising Sun. D. C. Keay, Mystic Park, Boston, May 7, 1873, \$100. Young Romeo 2, Nelly, Rosa Bonheur (w), 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52, 2:49, 2:50.
- (w), May 30, 1873, \$100. Doctor 1, Fanny (w), 2, 2:54, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), June 17, 1873, \$50. Fanny (w), 3, Doctor 1, (2 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:52.
- (w), J. Curley, Mystic Park, Boston, June 29, 1874, \$—. Don, Fanny (w), 2:47, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, D. C. Keay, May 17, 1876, \$—. Bay George 1, 2, Lady Lawrence 3, Josh Billings (w), (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Jim Fisk**, (Moscow), ch g (2:31), by Alexander's Abdallah. S. A. Fox, Cumberland, Md., Sept. 16, 1873, \$100. Gray Eagle 1, Princess (1 dis), 3:01, 2:56, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim Fisk**, b g (2:34), by White Oak. Hare and Worman, Cambridge City, Ind., June 5, 1874, \$1,200. Iowa Maid, Fanny Bixby, Fairy Queen (1 dis), Jenny Strideaway (1 dis), 2:45, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05.
- Evansville, Ind., July 2, 1874, \$300. Kitty 1, Dyke (3 dis), Spence Daniels (2 dis), Yankee Sam (1 dis), 2:54, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41.
- July 3, 1874, \$500. Black Frank, Kitty, One-Eyed Riley, Green Billy, Black Tom (1 dis), Yankee Sam (1 dis), 2:42, 2:47, 2:46.
- Wm. Kelly, Madison, Ind., May 26, 1876, \$150. Frank Miller, Daisy, 2:40, 2:46, 2:34.
- J. H. Dailey, Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1877, \$400. Glendale 1, 2, Harrison (5 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 16, 1877, \$200. Valley City Maid 1, Cloud, Gov. Morton, Francis, Tony Baxter (4 dr), Dan Vosburgh (4 ro), Alarm (3 dr), Lady Kay (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37. Jim Fisk protested. Protest sustained.
- Jim Fisk**, b s (2:31), by Sackett's Hambletonian, dam by Sayre's Harry Clay. Wm. Anderson, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 17, 1874, \$550. Magna Charta, George Sherwood, Stranger (1 dis), Bashaw Jr (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-old stallions.
- W. Willet, Sept. 16, 1875, \$550. Mambrino Chief Jr., Stranger, 3:07 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04. Four-year-old stallions.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 12, 1876, \$1,000. Little Sam, Edward J., Mambrino Warner, Indicator, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. —, 1875, \$155. Stranger, Pathfinder, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. —, 1875, \$350. Chestnut Billy 1, Stranger, 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 1, 1875, \$155. Stranger, Pathfinder, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:43. Stallions.
- (w), S. S. Walker, Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 8, 1878, \$100. Pilgrim, Countryman, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Jim Fisk**, b g (2:57). W. Stock, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Pa., July 23, 1875, \$300. Blind Tom 1, 3, Clara, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57, 3:02, 3:00, 2:57.
- W. Pancoast, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 25, 1875, \$100. Joe 2, 3:05, 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:07, 3:01.
- Jim Fisk**, br g (2:44). G. N. Lineham, Newport, R. I., Oct. 10, 1882, \$150. Sweetheart 2, 3 Brunette, Jerry, Smut, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Newport, R. I., Sept. 18, 1883, \$50. Brunette 3, Asa B., Roan Tom (3 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43.
- Jim Fisk Jr.**, br g (2:35), by English Telegraph. S. J. Wilham, Fairfield, Me., July 5, 1875, \$150. Togos Boy, Gentle Annie, Fagin, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim Gamble**, b s (3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Marshal Ney. C. W. Cockey, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1871, \$500. Turner's Horse, John Williams, Lady Minnazelza, Lucy (2 dis), 3:02, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:07 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jim Graves**, b g, by Tom Crowder. Mr. Springsteen, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Maggie M. 1, Lady Chipman 4, Lady Gisler, Kitty C. No time.
- Jim H.**, b g (2:48). Jas. Haines, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 2, 1878, \$50. Charles, Lady Mac, Lancet (1 dis), Butcher Boy, (1 dis), 2:58, 3:00, 3:05.
- Jim H.**, b g (3:00). W. E. Harmon, Suffield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883, \$50. Lady Hayes, Jimmy Gray, Sam, Dolly, Ned, 3:07 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00.
- Jim Hamilton**, (2:42). W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1871, \$—. Gray Eagle 1, Black Mary, Pet, Hill's b g, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:59, 2:56.
- E. Cusick, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 5, 1872, \$—. India Rubber 3, William Wirt (3 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Oct. 22, 1872, \$140. Bron Keeney, Lady Blackhawk, Lady Miller, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45.
- Jim Harp**, b g (2:33). J. Sands, Dover, Del., Sept. 28, 1882, \$250. Lady Richmond 3, 4, Addie G., Idlewild, Kate, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1882, \$250. Unknown, Mambrino Hassen, Rapture, Brown Billy, Tempest (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40.
- October 13, 1882, \$300. Tempest 1, 2, Hambletonian's Last, Effie G., Billy K., 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:37, 2:42, 2:37.
- Jim Harris**, b g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. Beebe, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1879, \$125. Black Charley 2, 4, Vidette (4 dis), 2:53, —, 2:53, —, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim Hill**, b s (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Whipple, dam by Bay Messenger. B. H. Colegrove, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 15, 1882, \$250. Fulcrum, Michael, Molly Mac, Mary B., 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:52.
- Jim Irving**, b g (2:23), by Snowstorm, dam by Lear's Sir William. J. L. Doty, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1872, \$5,000. Kilburn Jim, Jenny, Ben Flagler, Lady Allen (1 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Jim Irvington**, ch s (2:35), by Irvington. W. Borbitt, Oakland, Cal., Aug. 23, 1879, \$—. Grand Moor (1 dis), May W. (1 dis), Ethan Allen (1 dis), 2:35. Three-year-olds.
- Same day, \$—. Del Sur 1, 2:35, 2:39, 2:36. Three-year-olds.
- Jim Jacks**, b g (2:40). Mr. McRoberts, Amherst, N. H., Aug. 31, 1859, \$100. Artie Maid 2, Black Ralph, 2:46, 2:41, 2:52.
- (w) Union Course, L. L., Sept. 5, 1859, \$500. Red John Jackson (w) 3, 2:52, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jim Jackson** (2:47). J. Long, Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 23, 1877, \$40. Nephew, Tatler Chief, 2:57, 2:47. Three-year-olds.
- Jim Lane** (2:54). A. W. Lane, Barrie, Vt., Oct. 13, 1875, \$100. Mountain Rose, Betsy Bobbett, Night Watch (2 dis), Lady Mack (1 dis), Blackbird (1 dis), 2:55, 2:59, 2:54.
- Jim Lane**, ch s (2:35), by Waspie, dam by Sir Madison. J. L. Wilson, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 29, 1876, \$200. Lictor, Black Dan, Chiqua (2 dis), Dolly (1 dis), 2:48, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Freeport, Ill., May 29, 1878, \$500. Gloster 1, Dictator 4, Mat. Kirkwood, Ben Lyon (4 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- May 31, 1878, \$500. Silver Heels 2, 3 (50), Mat. Kirkwood, 2:38, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 27, 1879, \$300. Col. E. D. Baker 2, Sterling, Nat. Baker, Singular, Bobby Newcomb, Jenny Dixon, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1879, \$350. Bradshaw, Silky B. (3 dr), Granger (5 dr), Grapevine (3 dr), Wild Irishman (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:35.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 17, 1880, \$—. Hard Tack, 3:11, 3:10, 3:00. Stallions.
- West Liberty, Ia., Sept. 2, 1881, \$250. Billy Sherman 2, Tom Kirkwood, Maggie Fred, 2:45, —, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Maitland, Mo., Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Belle of Coldwater 2, Westmont (pacer), 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- Jim Mack**, gr s (2:45). H. Daws, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1881, \$125. Cyrus, Lady Kern, L. F. Sheldon, 2:51, 2:50³/₄, 2:51¹/₂.
 — Sept. 24, 1881, \$300. Cyrus 2, Rose B. 1, 2:56, 2:58, 2:52, 2:54, 2:55.
 — Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 13, 1882, \$— Monarch, Ed. Tollero, Lookout Chief (1 dis), Bay Tom (1 dis). No time.
 — Meridian, Miss., Nov. 2, 1882, \$250. Flaxey 1, 2, Mambrino Lutie, Hambletonian (5 r o), Bay Woodford (5 r o), 2:37¹/₄, 2:35, 2:47¹/₄, 2:47¹/₂.
 — H. Daws, Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 26, 1883, \$200. Mina R., 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- Jim McVeigh**, rn g (2:51³/₄). E. W. Hoag, Postville, Ill., July 23, 1875, \$100. Little Dan 1, Little Mink, 2:58, 2:57¹/₄, 2:51¹/₄, 3:02¹/₂.
- Jim Merritt**, br g (3:01). J. O. Smith, Newburg, N. Y., June 18, 1878, \$— Optic, Irish Mike, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01¹/₂.
- Jim Miller**, b g (2:45), by Joe Downing. John Browning, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 10, 1873, \$100. Bay Billy, Gray Harry, 3:05, 3:02, 3:07.
 — Dayton, O., June 26, 1875, \$800. Jenny 1, 2, Phoebe C. 4, Little Joe, Joe Lawrence (4 dis), 2:41, 2:42¹/₄, 2:44, 2:45, 2:54¹/₂.
- Jim Mitchell**, br s (2:39), by Clear Grit. T. Beamish, Guelph, Ont., Aug. 3, 1883, \$150. Pioneer 1, Gray Billy, Johnny B., Clear Grit Jr. (4 dr), Lambert (2 dis), Lady Mae (2 dis), 2:45, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42.
- Jim Moffat**, b g (2:37¹/₄). J. Pawling, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Revenge, Harry, John W., Colonel, Tom Scott, Belle A. (2 dr), Girl of Somerville (1 dis), Flory (1 dis), Aunt Annie (1 dis), Lady Lee (1 dis), Black Jack (1 dis), 2:45¹/₄, 2:45¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂.
 — Sept. 24, 1876, \$125. Rocky Hill, Revenge, Creedmore, Welser Boy, 2:38¹/₄, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Clifton, N. J., May 16, 1877, \$200. Belle Aberdeen, 2:52, 2:52¹/₄.
 — May 30, 1877, \$200. Belle Aberdeen, 2:43, 2:42.
- Jim Murphy**, ch g (2:38¹/₄). J. Grayson, Mobile, Ala., April 3, 1877, \$50. Sam Levy 1, Lady Bates, 2:52¹/₂, 2:48, 2:48¹/₄.
 — April 4, 1877, \$50. Jenny 1, George Johnson, 2:44, 2:39, 2:38¹/₄.
- Jim Murray**, blk g (2:42). J. H. Smith, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$— Nelly, Kismet, Flora (3 dr), 2:46, 2:47, 2:49.
- Jimmy**, b s (2:45). G. R. Holmes, Stanstead, Can., July 4, 1857, \$100. Kit Casey 1, King (3 dis), 2:49, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- Jimmy**, blk s (2:53). Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1866, \$150. Andy Johnson 1 (4 dr), Butcher Boy (3 dr), 3:08, 2:56, 2:53.
- Jimmy**, ch g (2:50). Mr. Sam, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1868, \$200. Conklin's rn g (s), 2:50¹/₄, 2:50.
- Jimmy**, ch g (2:44). Geo. E. Goodrich, Gardiner, Mass., Oct. 18, 1875, \$100. Capt. Jack, Frank, Billy, Frolic, Major K. (3 dr), 2:51, 2:53, 2:52¹/₄.
 — J. Morrill, Hudson, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877, \$150. Lady Maud, Empress, Laura Post, Julia, Kitty Lambert, 2:46¹/₂, 2:46, 2:46¹/₄.
 — Gardiner, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877, \$150. Harry 2, 3, Doctor Weston, Pilot, Robert B. Thomas, Peterboro Boy, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46¹/₄, 2:50.
- Jimmy L.**, b g. J. E. Carter, Londonville, O., July 3, 1877, \$50. Venus 3, Central Ohio, Col. Todd, Ben Wheeler. No time.
- Jimmy**, b g (2:45). G. P. White, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1877, \$200. Gowanda Jim, Rochester Girl, Flora Phillips, 2:45¹/₄, 2:46, 2:46¹/₄.
- Jimmy Bailey**, ch g (2:47¹/₄). L. A. Duncan, Grand Haven, Mich., June 2, 1875, \$400. Gray Nelly, Michigan Girl (2 dis), Kitty (2 dis), Gypsy (2 dis), 2:52¹/₄, 2:47¹/₄, 3:04.
- Jimmy Jones**, gr g (2:54 7-12). W. L. Numalee, Mobile, Ala., March 15, 1858, \$1,000. Sam Rice 1 (2 dis), 8:49, 8:43¹/₂. Three miles.
- Jimmy Lynch**, b g (2:43). Jas. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., May 16, 1864, \$1,000. Lady Ella (2 dr), 2:51.
- Jimmy Norton**, b g (2:35). J. B. Judd, Plainville, Conn., Sept. 23, 1871, \$50. Lady Spang 1, 2, Sleepy Jane (4 dr), 2:48, 2:48, 2:52, 2:50¹/₄, 2:51.
 — Meriden, Conn., Oct. 29, 1872, \$100. Arthur 1, Lady Shoemaker, 2:46, 2:42¹/₄, 2:48¹/₄, 2:45.
 — Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1873, \$500. Harry Spanker 2, Fanny Otis, Harry Gilbert, Dolly Varden 1 (4 dis), Sailor Boy (4 dis), Ned Forrest (2 dis), Billy Stevens (1 dis), 2:40¹/₄, 2:40¹/₂, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36¹/₄.
 — Plainville, Conn., May 23, 1874, \$200. Arthur 1, Walter S., 2:43¹/₄, 2:45¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:41.
 — New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1874, \$175. Arthur 2, 4, (5 o), Angeline (2 dis). No time.
 — P. B. Norton, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 25, 1874, \$250. Ned Forrest, Belle of Bridgeport (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39¹/₄, 2:40.
 — Sept. 26, 1874, \$400. Ned Forrest, Belle of Bridgeport, 2:37¹/₄, 2:38, —.
 — Stamford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1874, \$500. Brown Kitty, Harry Gilbert, Lady Woods, Roadmaster, Adeline, R., 2:36¹/₄, 2:35¹/₄, 2:36¹/₄.
 — J. B. Judd, Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1876, \$300. George H. 2, Hamilton 1, Billy Davis, 2:37¹/₄, 2:37¹/₄, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
- Jimmy O'Brien** (w), b g (2:45¹/₄). Mr. Casey, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 29, 1868, \$400. Butterfly (w) 1, 2:45, 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
- Jimmy P.**, b g (2:54), by Young Knight. H. H. Pulsifer, Readfield, Me., Oct. 4, 1883, \$28. Fairbanks ch g 2, 3, Paystreak, 2:57, 3:07, 2:55, 2:54, 3:00.
- Jimmy Stewart**, b g (2:24¹/₄), by Daniel Lambert. Fred W. Reynolds, Rockville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1879, \$175. Kitty Hills 2 (5 o), Tramp 1, 2:39¹/₄, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40¹/₄, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1871, \$200. Emma E., Tramp, Harry Brown, Ernestina, Prunella, Ashland Maid, Mary Comstock, Just Out, Gypsy, 2:35, 2:35¹/₄, 2:35.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1881, \$700. Rachel 2, Lady Sherman, Stella Blake, Boston Pilot, George M., Gypsy, 2:24¹/₄, 2:28¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄.
 — New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1882, \$200. John N., Lady Seud, Maud O. (2 dis), Farmer Boy (1 dis), 2:30¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:34.
- Jim Ott**, b g (2:43). Andy Mellen, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 7, 1859, \$300. Albert Losee, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44.
- Jim Perry**, gr g (2:42¹/₂). J. Perry, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Honest Sam, Fred Hull, Paul Haeke, Fire Fly, Prince Edward, Fanny M., Scottish Prince, Jim Bowdin (2 dis), 2:44¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄.
 — Sept. 15, 1883, \$200. Paul Haeke 1, Fred Hull, Scottish Prince, —, 2:42¹/₄, 2:43, 2:42¹/₄.
- Jim Porter**, b g (2:28¹/₂), by Downing's Bay Messenger, dam Madam Porter, by Roman's Orphan Boy. C. W. Dudley, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1853, \$250. Peytona (1 dis), 2:46.
 — W. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1857, \$— Thunder, John Gilpin, 2:39¹/₄, 2:38¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄.
 — (w) Nov. 13, 1857, \$— Thunder 1, John Gilpin, 2:42¹/₄, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41.
 — (s) M. Goodin, May 25, 1859, \$— Belle (s) (1 dis), 2:32.
 — June 20, 1860, \$— Tacony, 2:35¹/₄, 2:37.
 — July 19 1860, \$250. Lancet, 2:33, 2:33, 2:31¹/₄.
- Jim Raven**, blk g (2:30), by Star of the West. H. Adams, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 9, 1877, \$250. Orient 1, Flora Belle, Gen. Lee, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33¹/₄, 2:36¹/₄.
 — St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878, \$600. Lady of the West, Alvin B. 3, (2 o), (4 dis), 2:34¹/₄, 2:32, 2:36, 2:35, 2:40.

- Jim Rockey**, (Hard Bread and Chicago), b g (2:24½), by Ole Bull, dam by American Eclipse. Jas. Rockey, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1859, \$250. Ben Higdon, pacer, 3, Lady Woodlawn (1 dis), Capt. Megowen (1 dis), Mary (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Sept. 23, 1859, \$250. Ben Higdon, pacer, 2:33, 2:32, 2:33½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 18, 1859, \$250. Dick Ten Brueck 2, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36½.
 — Oct. 21, 1859, \$300. Ike Cook, Dick Ten Brueck, Joe Dimmick, 5:08½, 5:05½, 2 miles.
 — Zanesville, O., Sept. 21, 1860, \$100. Guernsey 4, 5, Dan Rice 1, (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:51½, 2:51¾, 2:50.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 22, 1867, \$1,000. Fanny Fern (s), 2:30½, 2:34, 2:33½.
 — Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1868, \$2,000. Bashaw Jr., 2:26, 2:24½, 2:27.
 — June 17, 1868, \$1,000. Bashaw Jr. 3, 4, George Palmer (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:29, 2:36.
 — Aug. 13, 1868, \$1,000. Tackey, 2:40, 2:40, 2:30½.
 — H. Graves, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1868, \$350. Cham Shot, W. K. Thomas, Honest Abe, 2:35, 2:39, 2:37½.
 — Jas. Rockey, Sept. 10, 1868, \$700. Kirkwood, W. K. Thomas, Pilot Temple 1 (2 dis), Bashaw, Jr. (2 dis), 2:31, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:33.
 — Clinton, Ia., Oct. 1, 1868, \$125. Warsaw 1, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42. Short track.
 — Chicago, Ill., October 16, 1869, \$1,500. Silas Rich, Pilot Temple (1 dis), Angeline (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:38.
 — Geo. Nelson, Washington, D. C., June 14, 1870, \$1,000. Moses, Patchen, Jr., 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Graves & Loomis, Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 3, 1870, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, W. K. Thomas, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 14, 1870, \$1,200. W. K. Thomas 1, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
Jim Rowell, blk g (2:52). Geo. Evans, St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1860, \$400. Quaker Boy, Duff, (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:42.
 — (W) June 12, 1860, \$500. Quaker Boy 1 (4 0), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — June 13, 1861, \$10. Picaune, pacer (1 dis), 2:40.
 — Porter Warner, Sept. 19, 1863, \$250. Quaker Boy, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34.
Jim Sargent, b g (Jim Sargent, Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1883, \$60. Bay Prince, Bay Gypsy. No time.
Jim Scriber, gr s (2:30½), by Rhode Island. Scriber Bros., Norwalk, O., Aug. 21, 1877, \$200. Chamois 1, Prince Harker, Charley Moore, Maggie Miller, H. B. Foley (2 dis), 2:40¾, 2:38, 2:44, 2:40¾.
 — Massillon, O., Oct. 19, 1877, \$200. George W. S., Red Buck, Bashaw Chief, Jenny Star, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:52½.
 — A. W. Black, Norwalk, O., July 8, 1879, \$300. Betsy Ann 1, Rienzi (4 0), Hunter, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
 — W. Potts, Painesville, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$240. Kinsman Boy, Rienzi, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:38½.
Jim Sinclair, bl s (2:32½). W. H. Potts, Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Sunshine 3, Joe Hooper (4 dr), Mistletoe (dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33.
Jim Smith (Ed. White), b g (2:27). J. H. Phillips, Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1867 \$100. Frank 2, Thompson's b m (4 dis), 3:04, 3:03, 2:59, 2:59. Four-year-olds.
 — July 5, 1867, \$500. Frank 1, 2, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:49, 2:51, 2:47. Four-year-olds.
 — Sept. 19, 1867, \$500. Black Jack 1 (2 dis), Nelly Gray (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:38.
 — Sept. 19, 1867, \$100. Columbian Chief 1, 4 (5 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:47½. Four-year-olds.
 — Edwin Scott, July 18, 1868, \$250. Reliable 2, Lady Lightfoot, 2:39, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:44.
 — June 23, 1869, \$500. Tete Matthews, Kitty, two others, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:38½.
Jim Stevens, b g (2:54). C. M. Sheeler, Canal Dover, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$350. Purity, Billy, 3:30, 2:54, 2:55.
Jim Thompson, b s. P. F. Thompson, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$50. Mabel, Darby. No time. Two-year-olds.
Jim Ward, b g (2:28½), by Young Columbus, dam Black Star, by Darkey. D. Jenkins, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1878, \$400. Belle of Kings 1, 2, Dolly Everett 3 (6 dr), Chance, Landseer, Fleetwood Queen, Marlboro, Kismet (5 dr), Marathon (3 dr), 2:35, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
 — Ogdenburgh, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878, \$300. Ellen, Mat Cameron, Lady Grenville, Eulia, Barney Smith, David C. (2 dis), Johnny B. (2 dr), 2:41, 2:43, 2:38¾.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$300. Betty Bump, Bellevue Boy, Mat Cameron, Ellen, Edgar, Sam Perkins, 2:34, 2:35, 2:40.
 — Malone, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$225. Village Boy 1, Betty Bump, Lady Grenville (2 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 27, 1878, \$150. Phyllis, Betty Bump, Bellevue Boy, Ellen, Edgar, Dominion Girl, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — W. S. Stuart, Glens Falls, N. Y., May 21, 1879, \$150. Ella Doe 1, 2, Fanny Raymond, Daisy Hamilton, Leona (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 3 and 4, 1879, \$400. Taylor 1, 4, Johnny Gordon 2, George F. Smith, 2:40, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:36.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 10, 1879, \$400. Johnny Gordon 1, 2, George F. Smith, Queen of Fairies, 2:34, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31½.
Jim White, gr g (2:31). J. Bradburn, Woodstock, Ont., Aug. 10, 1877, \$ —. Lady Rysdyk 2, Amber 3, Oxford, Duroc, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47.
 — Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 15, 1877, \$ —. Mat Whitbeck 4, Lady Rysdyk 1, King William, Cayuga Chief, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
 — Thorold, Ont., May 23, 1878, \$75. John A., Lady Upton. No time.
 — May 24, 1878, \$75. Duroc 1, 4, John A. No time.
 — J. Whitbeck, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 12 and 13, 1878, \$300. Nelly Parks 3, 5, Monk Boy, Helen R., Lady Wonder (5 dis), Elliot 1 (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:37½.
 — Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$300. Nelly Parks, Monk Boy, P. L. Eastman, Welland Girl (3 dis), Wilmarth (1 dis), 2:31, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — A. Appleby, Picton, Ont., July 21, 1883, \$100. Phil Sheridan, Johnny B., G. Stuart (1 dis), Schella (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:39.
 — Orono, Ont., July 25, 1883, \$ —. Johnny B., Highland Boy. Best time 2:47.
Jim Wilson, b g (3:00) by Masterlode, dam by Magna Charta. A. C. Fisk, Centreville, Mich., May 18, 1882, \$75. Ben Wright, Portage Boy, Billy Hayes, 3:16, 3:11, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
Jim Wilson (Brother Baldwin), b g (2:33). Waukon, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$100. Little Queen 1, Owner's br m, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:47½.
Jim Winder, b g (3:02). S. D. Lasater, Carmi, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$100. Dan Neal 1, 3, 3:04, 3:03½, 2:55, 3:02, 3:02.
J. J. Brakley, b g (2:42). Thos. Vandekar, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1874, \$100. Maple Leaf, Goldust, Brick Jack (1 dis), Belle of Montreal (1 dis) Bay Jim (1 dis), 2:45, 2:50, 2:52½.
 — Albany N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$200. Palmyra Girl, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42.
J. J. Bradley (Lookout and John Nesbitt), b g (2:51½). Wm. H. Borst, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 15, 1867, \$2,000. American Girl (w), 1 (3 0), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:36½.
 — May 5 and 6, 1868, \$400. Fred Pense 3, 4 (5 0) (7 0), Amber, Bolly Lewis (1 dis), Atlanta (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
 — May 26, 1868, \$2,000. Capt. Gill 1, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:30½.

- White Plains, N. Y., Sept. —, 1868, \$300. Needle Gun 4, Whipple's b g, 2:38, 2:36, 2:34, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 26, 1868, \$800. Cora, Fanny Sprague, K. Neavals, Capt. Gill, Patterson's ch g Carroll (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Oct. 28, 1868, \$1,000. Clara 1, Western New York, Carroll (4 dr), Dutch Girl (3 dr), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼.
 — Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1869, \$1,500. Hop 2, 7 (3 0) (4 0), Fanny Allen 5, Star of the West (5 dr), 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:34¼.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. —, 1869, \$—, Hop, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36½.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., May 21, 1870, \$1,000. Surprise 1, Idol 3, Western New York, 2:31¼, 2:29½, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:32.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1870, \$1,500. Hotspur, Fanny Allen, 2:30¾, 2:29½, 2:28¾.
 — James Dougrey, Albany, N. Y., July 24, 1872, \$1,000. St. Elmo (2 0), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — July 27, 1872, \$300. Turnbull 2, George L. Fox, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:29, 2:31½.
 J. K. b s (3:00), by Conklin's American Star. W. H. Brown, Gouverneur, N. Y., June 6, 1878, \$75. Little Wonder, 3:01, 3:00.
 J. M. Botts Jr. b s (2:33), by J. M. Botts. J. M. McCoy, Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 8, 1876, \$500. Badger 3, Lilly Pierce, Kitty Fisk, Nodaway, Geo. T. Hickory, Gen. Grant (3 dr) Portigue (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:38.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1876, \$600. Janesville 3, 4. Ellen C., Little Tom, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 7, 1876, \$500. Wild Irishman, Monroe, Judas, Cupid, Bay Charley, 2:46¼, 2:44, 2:46¼.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1876, \$400. Lulu M., Dakota Maid, Sleepy Bill (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — C. A. Pratt, Brownsville, Mo., June 20, 1879, \$200. J. N. Steek 1, 2 (5 0), Hiram Woodruff, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:37, 2:34, 2:40, 2:33.
 J. McDonagh (2:58). Yreka, Cal., Oct. 15, 1870, \$—, Clatawa, pacer 1, 2:56, 2:58, 3:00.
 J. M. Oakley, b g (2:42). L. S. Grant, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 20, 1876, \$175. Fanny B. 2, File Cutter 1, Silver Mine, Mountain Rose (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½.
 — Sept. 21, 1876, \$150. Blanche, Deacon Jr., 2:51, 2:56½, 3:01.
 J. M. White (Selma), ch g (2:32½), by Abdallah. G. A. Green, St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1858, \$250. Gray Frank, File Driver, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:37.
 — (w), June 22, 1858, \$175. File Driver 1, Gray Frank (1 dis), 2:49, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
 — (w), July 5, 1858, \$75. File Driver, 2:46, 2:50.
 J. N. Mansuay, b g (2:40). H. W. Brown, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1873, \$700. Lady Burnham, Miss Burke, Seamstress, Farmer Boy, Fanny Otis, Black Jim, William G. (2 dis), Maggie Doyle (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:41½.
 J. N. Steek, ch g (2:36), by Goldust, dam by Bonny Scotland. J. Doty, Girard, Kan., Aug. 11, 1879, \$150. Kansas Bill 1, 4, Prince Albert, Sleepy Bill (2 dr). No time.
 — Moberly, Mo., June 4, 1880, \$200. Sleepy Joe 3, (4 0), Carrie F., 2:43, 2:41, 2:44, 2:43, 2:54.
 Joanna, ch m (2:44). F. C. Woodbury, Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1875, \$100. Thurlow Knox 1, Lady Morgan, Charley Miller, Hiram, Presumpscot Girl, Royal Knox, Bemis, Lady Grant (4 dr), 2:48, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
 — F. Brymer, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 4, 1876, \$400. Tuckahoe, Chestnut Billy, Carrie, Valley City Maid (5 dr), Crow 1, 2, (4 dr), Cornstalk (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47¼, 2:46¼, 2:50.
 Jockey, ch g (2:52½). J. Alexander, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 31, 1867, \$200. Lady Gray, 2:56, 2:52½.
 Jocko, blk g (2:53). B. B. Baker, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 25, 1860, \$100. Jack McDonald 3, 2:53, 2:53, 2:52, 2:55.
 Joe, ch s (2:54). Henry Duncan, Lanesville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1858, \$200. Unknown, 2:59, 2:54.
 Joe, b g (2:45). C. J. Robbins, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 22, 1863, \$100. Glencoe, 2:57, 2:45, 2:47.
 Joe (2:47). J. Budlong, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871, \$150. Columbia Chief, Gray Stranger, John Rogers, Rail Splitter, Gen. Grant (2 dis), Lizzie (1 dis), 2:50, 2:47½, 2:47.
 Joe (w), b s (2:41½). A. B. Van Voorhees, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 3, 1866, \$200. Annie Laurie (w) 2, Gen. Thomas, 2:51, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 — (w), July 13, 1866, \$300. Annie Laurie (w) 2, Gen. Thomas, 2:57, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 — July 16, 1866, \$50. Annie Laurie 2, Gen. Thomas, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:41¼.
 Joe (Triumph), ch g (2:25¼), by Young Philip. J. L. Doty, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871, \$2,000. Camors, Ed Eaton, Lucille, Col. Moulton, Castle Boy, Col. Maynard (1 dis), Stuyvesant (1 dis), 2:25¼, 2:26, 2:26¼.
 — Oct. 4, 1871, \$2,000. Col. Moulton, May Bee, Jack Poor, Stuyvesant (3 dis), 2:32, 2:34½, 2:32.
 — Oct. 5, 1871, \$2,000. Ed. Eaton, Plato, John Stewart, 2:30½, 2:26, 2:26½.
 Joe (2:43½). W. W. Abbott, Louisville, Ky., June 19, 1872, \$100. Storm Pilot 1, 2 (4 dr), John Bull (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:43½.
 Joe, b s (2:41½). J. Knaber, Cincinnati, O., June 27, 1872, \$500. Lexington, Frank, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:57½.
 — Aug. 26, 1873, \$1,000. Kitty, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:51.
 — May 11, 1875, \$500. Frank, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:44½.
 Joe, b g (2:49). H. J. Church, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$175. Lady Tatman, Fanny Waite, Kitty Clover, White Cloud, W. McClain, Dan (3 dr), 2:49, 2:51, 2:52.
 Joe, b m (2:38½). J. G. Hoskins, Parkersburgh, Va., Oct. 2, 1872, \$140. Randall, Belle Buckley, Bay Bridget (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:38½.
 Joe, gr g (2:33). Mr. Theller, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1874, \$100. Jenks 1, Lady Grant, Rob Roy (3 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 Joe, b g (2:41). S. T. Golding, Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 1874, \$150. Lady Slandaff, Island Maid, Lisgar, Prince William, Country Lass, Black Bess (3 dis), Dromodo, (1 dis), 3:00, 2:41, 2:41.
 — W. H. Shute, Oct. 5, 1874, \$200. Baker Boy, Lady Slandaff, Lisgar, Black Bess, Country Lass, Flora (3 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:44.
 Joe b g (2:45). S. Willif, Danville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$200. White Bird, Tom, Henry Jr. (2 dis), Patsy (2 dis), Frank (2 dis), Josh Billings (2 dis), Little Grant (2 dis), 3:00½, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — Oct. 22, 1874, \$200. White Bird 1, Nelly, Billy Waite, —, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:46½.
 Joe, b g (3:00). E. W. Sheldine, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 31, 1875, \$200. Mae, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
 Joe, b g (2:52). J. Craig, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 11, 1876, \$100. Mae 2, 5:44, 5:53¼, 5:51½, 6:04, Two miles.
 Joe, ch g (3:08). Henry Crosby, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1876, \$30. Dan F., Butcher Boy (3 dr), Fanny Welch, 3:20, 3:21, 3:48.
 Joe, b g (3:12). M. McNulty, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1877, \$150. Daniel II. 1, Yorktown, 4:00, 3:32, 3:20, 3:12.
 Joe, b g (2:50½). Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 7, 1878, \$—, Ben Butler, Jim McCreary (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:54.
 Joe, blk g (2:51). S. D. Haughton, Worcester, Mass., July 20, 1878, \$100. Joe Godard, Rattler, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:51.
 Joe, blk g (2:41½). C. Keenan, Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1879, \$—, Sneak 3, Rattling Jack, Pete, 2:58, 3:07, 2:50, 2:58.
 Joe, blk g (2:46). C. P. Shepherd, Concord, N. H., May 28, 1880, \$100. Pea Soup, Robt. H., Black Diamond, French Boy, Sleepy John, Black Jack, Josephine, 2:48, 2:46, 2:47.
 Joe, br g (2:36½). A. A. Bell, Denver, Col., Sept. 13, 1881, \$150. Jenny Sprague, Van Buren, Red Line, Baby, Julia, Baby, Garbage, Dan H., 2:38, 2:46½, 2:46½.

- Joe**, blk g (3:06). G. W. Imboden, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 20, 1881, \$100. Jenny 1, Harry, Daisy, George J., 3:07½, 3:09¼, 3:09¼, 3:06.
- Joe**, blk g (3:01½). A. R. Ladd, New Hunting Park, Phil., May 1, 1882, \$—-. Emma H., Toronto, 3:01½, 3:04¼.
- Joe**, blk g (3:05). F. Grubb, New Hunting Park, Phil., May 25, 1882, \$—-. Lady, 15:25. Five miles.
- Joe**, b g (2:49½). H. C. Hless, Oxford, Pa., June 8, 1882, \$75. Hero 1, 2, John, 2:59½, 3:00, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:49¼.
- June 9, 1882, \$100. Hero, Dutch Girl, 2:50¼, 2:49¼, 2:51¼.
- Joe**, blk g (3:40). A. Denton, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1882, \$30. Carrie, Dot, Minnie, 3:40. Three-year-olds.
- Joe**, ch g (2:49½). M. Armstrong, Dallas, Tex., Sept. 30, 1878, \$125. Nettie L., R. E. Lee, Frank, Nettie H., 2:51, 2:49¼, 2:51.
- B. O'Connor, Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 29, 1879, \$—-. Barney O., Maud M., Frank Forrester, 2:53, 2:51, 2:53.
- Oct. 30, 1879, \$150. Belmont Prince, Maud M., 2:50, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- Joe**, b, (3:02). Johnston Bros., St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 6, 1883, \$—-. Harry S. 2, Dr. David, 3:02, 3:04, 3:05, 3:02.
- Joe**, Baker, br g. A. Walker, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 21, 1879, \$—-. Johnny Bord 2. No time.
- Joe**, Bates, blk g (2:42). M. Birdsall, Chenango, N. Y., June 9, 1866, \$—-. Belle of Chenango, 2:43¼, 2:42.
- Joe**, Beaton (2:40¼). Wood & Dunbar, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$140. Fanny Evans, Mamma, 2:52¼, 2:40¼, 2:41½.
- Joe**, Bowers, b g (2:51½). J. Flynn, Monroeville, O., June —, 1867, \$25. Crazy Jane, Honest George, Brady Mare, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Joe**, Bowers, b s (3:13). Daniel Green, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$30. India Rubber, 3:13, 3:19. Three-year-olds.
- Joe**, Bradley, gr g (2:36½). P. Doyle, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1881, \$200. Billy P., Mary B., 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:40¼.
- Joe**, Brown, wh s (2:22), by Woodward's Rattler, dam by Vt. Hambletonian. Daniel Jenkins, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1870, \$500. Kitty 2, 4, Col. Price, 2:42¼, 2:43, 2:44, 2:38¼, 2:41¼.
- Troy, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$1,500. William Turnbull (10), Constance, Bright Eyes, Young Thorne, May Bee (4 dr), Jewel (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:46, 2:35½.
- Burlington, Vt., Oct. 24, 1871, \$250. Bristol Bill 1, 4, Draco Chief, Fanny, Gazelle, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45¼, 2:41.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 1872, \$1,250. Lady Bacchus, Coroner K., Fed, Young Thorne, Comee, Enigma, Mercer (3 dr), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1872, \$2,000. Mary A. Whitney 1, Comee, Young Thorne, Fanny Fern, Contraband (2 dis), Enigma (1 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:31.
- Rutland, Vt., Oct. 17, 1872, \$500. Commodore Nutt (1 dis), Minerva (1 dis), 2:38¼.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 30, 1873, \$400. Joker 3, Fanny Raymond, 2:32¼, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Aug. 4, 1873, \$500. Fanny Raymond, Lida Picton, 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:38, 2:34.
- Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, \$450. White Cloud Lady Butler (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:39¼, 2:36.
- West Troy, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1873, \$400. Ed. Eaton 1, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:30¼.
- Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1873, \$300. Major King, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:29.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1874, \$1,500. Spotted Colt 1, 2, Lew Ives, Tom Keeler, Buzz (3 dis), Mystic (2 dis), 2:31, 2:33¼, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:31½.
- Oneonta, N. Y., June 25, 1874, \$1,200. Mystic, Lew Ives, Major King, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:32.
- Rutland, Vt., Sept. 17, 1875, \$500. Kitty Cook 1, Sam Page, Ned Forrest, Gypsy Girl (2 dr), 2:44, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42¼.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$800. Jack Draper 2, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—-. York State, Lew Ives, Deceit, Little Angus (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:38¼.
- Washington, D. C., Oct. 19, 1875, \$750. Tanner Boy 1, Lapland, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Nov. 2 and 3, 1875, \$2,000. Observer 3, Annie Collins 1, Ella Madden, Triumph (5 dr), 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:31½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1875, \$200. Barney Kelly 2, Frank Palmer, Ella Madden, Royal George, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Nov. 25, 1875, \$800. Adelaide, Major Allen, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36.
- Dec. 2 and 4, 1875, \$600. John H. 1, Adelaide, 2:31, 2:32, 2:27½, 2:26.
- Washington, D. C., May 4, 1876, \$1,000. Bateman, Barney Kelley, 2:27½, 2:25¼, 2:29.
- May 11, 1876, \$700. Barney Kelley 1, Bateman, 2:30½, 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:28.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 14, 1876, \$1,500. Abe Edginton, Bateman, Nelly Walton, Frank Palmer, Gray Chief, 2:27¼, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., June 7, 1876, \$2,000. Susie 3, Nettie Burlew, Annie Collins, Triumph (3 dis), 2:24¼, 2:23, 2:21, 2:22.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 3, 1876, \$1,000. Nelly Irwin, Blue Mare, White Cloud, Lady H. (3 dr), 2:23½, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 21, 1876, \$1,500. White Cloud 3, Nelly Irwin, Huntress, John H., Susie 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:27¼, 2:28, 2:29¼, 2:29½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876, \$1,000. Jack Draper 1, Charley Mac 4, Captain Smith, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:33.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1876, \$600. Jack Draper 1, 2, Frank, Capt. Smith, Phil Sheridan (5 dr), 2:48¼, 2:48¼, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- Brockville, Ont., Oct. 20, 1876, \$500. White Cloud. No time.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 27 and 28, 1876, \$500. Phil Sheridan 1, 2 (50), (6 dr), 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:53.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1877, \$300. John H. 2, 3, Joe Ripley 1, Castle Boy, Clara J., Barney Kelley (3 dis), 2:32, 2:31, 2:28, 2:28, 2:32, 2:32.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 23, 1877, \$500. Castle Boy, Jenny Holton, St. Charles, Barney Kelly, Annie Collins, W. D. Hilton, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35¼.
- Joe**, Brown, Jr., gr s (2:44¼), by Joe Brown, C. Copeland, Glens Falls, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1882, \$50. Joseph 1, 2. Best time, 3:00.
- W. Brownell, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 5 and 6, 1882, \$150. Baby Bashaw 1, 4, Warwick (2 dis), Dr. Parmley (2 dis), 2:45, 2:44¼, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44¼.
- Joe**, Bunker, gr g (2:19¼), by George Wilkes, dam by American Star. J. Bunker, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1880, \$800. Largesse 1, 2, Big Julia (4 dis), Hardee (4 dis), Lillian (3 dis), Bill Rodifer (1 dis), Annie Snyder (1 dis), 2:33, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:26.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1880, \$1,000. Alta 1, 2, Largesse, Effie G., Belle G. (3 dis), 2:32, 2:28¼, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:32¼.
- A. B. Cook, La Salle, Ill., Aug 16, 1882, \$500. Lucy 1, 2, Big Soap, Sciola, Edna Earl (5 dis), 2:28, 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:26¼, 2:27½.

- Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1882, \$500. Sciola 2, Mattie Graham, Grey Henry, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 7, 1882, \$750. Dr. Norman 1, 2, Ewing, Joe Rhea, Hardwood, H. M. Strong, Gladiator, Abdallah Boy, Lady Thorne, Harry Velox (5 drs), 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 12, 1882, \$500. Harry Velox 1, Gift, Jr., Abdallah Boy, Will Benham (4 r o), Gladiator (1 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:27.
- J. Banker, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1882, \$1,000. Ewing, Gladiator, George K., 2:25, 2:21, 2:23.
- A. B. Cook, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 27, 1882, \$800. Joe Rhea, Ira G., Lillian, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1882, \$400. Joe Rhea 2, Lillian, Alice Stoner, Judge Hawes (3 dr), 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1882, \$1,000. McCurdy's Hambletonian 1, Brown Wilkes, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1883, \$700. J. B. Thomas 1, Deek Wright, France's Alexander, Troubadour, (4 dr), 2:22, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23.
- Cleveland, O., June 6, 1883, \$700. J. B. Thomas, Overman, Minnie R., Tariff (1 dis), 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21.
- W. F. Anderson, Morrisania, N. Y., June 21, 1883, \$2,500. Director 3, J. P. Morris, Buzz Medium, Helene (4 dr), 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20, 2:22, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1883, \$1,000. Romero 1, Helene, Capt. Emmons, J. P. Morris (3 dr), 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24, 2:23.
- A. B. Cook, Washington, D. C., July 3, 1883, \$1,200. Brandy Boy, Gladiator, 2:20, 2:21, 2:23.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1883, \$1,000. Deek Wright 1, Zoe B., 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Joe C.** (3:00). S. A. Titcomb, Savannah, Ga., Aug. 23, 1883, \$200. Young Dick 2, 3:07, 3:03, 3:02, 3:00.
- Joe Clark**, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ethan Allen, T. S. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., July 20, 1874, \$150, Ira Brown, W. S. Briggs, 2:41, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jas Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, June 21, 1875, \$200. David 1, Floss, Juno, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- J. Spaulding, Passaic, N. J., Sept. 1, 1875, \$300. Sherman 2, Lady Woods, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
- Joe Crochran** (w), br g (2:41). A. Abrams, Union Course, L. I., July 13, 1864, \$1,000. Lizzie Somerindyke (w), 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57.
- Joseph Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 31, 1866, \$350. Sid Nichols (4 dr), H. F. Clark 1 (3 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:41.
- Joe Curry** (w), gr s (2:39), by Cotril Morgan, dam by Fox Hunter. J. S. Beitler, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 25, 1866, \$500. Annie Laurie (w) 1, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44.
- Aug. 9, 1867, \$100. Annie Laurie 1, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.
- Coshocton, O., Sept. 6, 1867, \$100. Pickwick 1, Frank Cheatham, 2:38, 2:42, 2:46, 2:44.
- Joe Davis**, (Tornado), b g (2:35), by Dr. Herr. C. Grimes, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 14, 1882, \$— . Bob the Devil 2, 2:51, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 6, 1883, \$200. Doc Shephard 1, Trifling, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:40, 2:38.
- Joe Dean**, gr g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. DeGroot, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 15, 1880, \$100. Birdy 3, Nell Briordy, Brown Charley, Billy Boyce, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Joe Dimmick**, b g (2:32), by Hiattoga. O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1858, \$100. Billy Fox (w) 2, 3, Ripton (w), 2:45, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
- Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1859, \$250. Capitola (3 dr), Anna H. (1 dis), 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
- Sept. 22, 1859, \$500. Canada Sam, Ben Bolt (1 dis), Anna H. (1 dis), Dolly Duncan (1 dis), 8:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:04, Three miles.
- J. A. Shannon, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1859, \$200. Patrick 3, 2:49, 2:45, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- O. W. Dimmick, St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1860, \$100. Fanny Pierce, pacer (1 o), 2:38, 2:36, 2:32.
- Joe Dyer**, m g (3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dyer Flanders, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 10, 1878, \$40. Young Lyon 2, 3, Black Diamond 4, 6, Draco Chief, Topsy, Lady Alice (1 dis), 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Joe Earl**, blk g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). Mr. Van Ness, Waverly, N. J., May 15, 1874, \$— . Prize, harness. Squirrel, Jersey Boy, Liberty, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
- (w), J. A. Sharp, Orange, N. J., July 15, 1874, \$500. Belle of Orange 3, 5 (4 o), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Joe Jefferson**, b s (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). B. Dickerson, North Vernon, Ind., Aug. 8, 1883, \$— . Reuben 1, Katie B., Bob Bowles, Gone Up. No time.
- Osgood, Ind., Aug. 15, 1883, \$100. Iris 1, Honest Billy (4 r o), Bessie M. (4 r o), 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Bianche White, Dutch Girl, Clancey's b g (3 dis), Hope So (3 dis), 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Joe Gelding**, ch g (2:40). Akron, O., June 21, 1877, \$250. Red Buck 2, Fretful, Sunshine, Fanny Palmer, Indian Boy (2 dr), 2:42, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Joe Godwin**, b s (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. G. Stahl, Columbus, O., June 11, 1864, \$— . Wagoner, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- (w), Warren Peabody, Aug. —, 1865, \$— . Cincinnati Belle (w) 2, Pretty Boy (w), Little Pick (w) (1 dis), 5:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:32, 5:35, Two miles.
- E. G. Stahl, Sept. 22, 1867, \$— . George (3 o), Madison, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Joe Green**, b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$). Clark & Wallace, Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 27, 1871, \$100. Camden, Harry Noble, Joe Narber (1 dis), Laura Keene (1 dis), Pacific (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:47.
- July 28, 1871, \$100. Camden, Brown George (1 dis), Laura Keene (1 dis), 2:44, 2:48, 2:55.
- Harry Clark, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1873, \$1,000. Albert, Lady Fox, Lady Mack, Dan Sutton (3 dis), 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 25, 1873, \$2,000. Pilot Temple, Logan, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27.
- W. S. Tough, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1873, \$2,000. Logan 3, Pilot Temple, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 25, 1873, \$— . Belle, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.
- Joe Hooker**, blk g (2:45). Jonas Wyman, Bangor, Me., July 20, 1864, \$100. Bob Williams, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:45.
- Joe Hooker**, b s (2:40), (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Tom Hyer, dam by Wm. R. Johnson. Wm. H. Potts, Norwalk, O., Oct. 29, 1864, \$100. William Tell (3 dis), 2:58, 2:56, 2:50.
- W. A. Smith, Perrysburg, O., May 31, 1865, \$100. Kennebec 2:48, 2:48, 2:53. Stallions.
- C. C. Beachy, Lebanon, O., June 7, 1866, \$75. Osceamp's b s, Ricket, 2:50.
- W. A. Smith, Plymouth, O., Oct. 11, 1867, \$200. J. C. Heenan 1, Molly, 2:37, 2:35, 2:33, 2:32. Short track.
- Oct. 12, 1867, \$25. J. C. Heenan 1, 2:28, 2:24, 2:22. Short track.
- E. Smith, Monroeville, O., Oct. 26, 1867, \$200. J. C. Heenan 2, (3 o) (4 dr), 2:43, 2:45, 2:40, 2:54, 2:46.
- Thos. Cone, Norwalk, O., Sept. 16, 1868, \$30. J. C. Heenan 2:57, 2:49. Stallions.
- Sept. 17, 1868, \$175. J. H. Welch 3, 2:52, 2:47, 2:50, 2:49.
- Plymouth, O., Oct. 13, 1868, \$25. Sandusky Chief, 2:20, 2:25. Short track.
- Same day, \$— . George 1, 2:30, 2:22, 2:27. Short track.
- Joe Hooker**, gr g (2:34), by Tom Hyer, dam by Gray Eagle. J. S. Wolf, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1866, \$100. Roan Jack 4 (6 o), Tuckahoe (6 dis), Blackbird 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42. Short track.
- Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1869, \$2,000. Kate Hazard, Satinet, John Tonley, Lance (2 dis), 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Mechanicsville, Ia., July 4, 1871, \$150. Iowa Chief, Jack Robinson, 2:44, 2:48, 2:44.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 12, 1871, \$— . Moscow Belle 3, Dan Webster, Kitty Clyde (3 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- Sept. 14, 1871, \$— Dan Webster, Moscow Belle, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:34.
 Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. —, 1871, \$100. Buckshot, 2:48, 2:50.
Joe Hooker, b g (2:37½). C. Losee, Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1869, \$125. Billy Golden 3, 4, Rockingham 2, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — Johnstown, N. Y., June 16, 1870, \$200. Lone, Sir John (3 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
Joe Hooker, ch g (2:30), by Andy Johnson. J. C. Fero & Son, Bath, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1868, \$75. Lady Jane 2, Livingston Mare, Red Squirrel, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:46, 2:48.
 — Oct. 30, 1868, \$60. Red Squirrel, Kellogg's b m (1 dis), 2:46, 2:57, 2:50.
 — Auburn, N. Y., June 15, 1870, \$300. Fearless, Gen. Love, 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1870, \$200. Black Mack, 2:30, 2:35, 2:35.
 — J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1871, \$150. Dick 1, Stella, Everett Boy (4 dis), Hermit (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — J. C. Fero, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, \$400. Tom Keeler 1, Chet Kellogg, Dutch Boy, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871, \$150. Lady Kendall, Young St. Lawrence, Dutch Boy, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Sept. 30, 1871, \$250. Dutch Boy 3, Young St. Lawrence 1, Lady Kendall, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35, 2:38, 2:34.
 — J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871, \$1,000. Andy Johnson 2, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:30½.
 — Oct. 19, 1871, \$750. Fanny Lambert, Belle Morrill, Eveline, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — J. C. Fero, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. —, 1871, \$125. Burgher, Johnny Reb, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36.
 — E. C. Bowen, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1873, \$100. Ella Elwood 2, Carthage Boy, 2:37, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33½.
 — R. Mabbitt, Oswego, N. Y., June 25, 1873, \$400. Spotted Colt 1, Tom Keeler, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — J. J. Bowen, July 14, 1873, \$25. Flora, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39.
 — C. H. Bowen, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 2, 1873, \$300. Dustin Jim, 2, 4, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36.
Joe Hooker (Red Cloud), b g (2:50), by Black Bashaw. Joseph Fisher, Easton, Pa., July 30, 1870, \$50.
 — Bashaw Chief, 3:08, 3:07, 3:05.
 — Belvidere, N. J., Aug. 6, 1870, \$50. Mountain Girl 2, 3, Fanny White, 3:01½, 3:01, 3:03, 3:01, 3:02.
 — S. B. Mettler, Easton, Pa., May 31, 1871, \$500. Molly Pitcher, 3:03½, 3:02, 3:00.
 — May 23, 1872, \$100. Kitty Davis, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:52½.
Joe Hooker, b g (2:42½). Wm. Orndoff, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1871, \$500. Wood's blk g, Brennock's b s, 2:42½, 2:49, 2:42½.
 — Capt. Cilley, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 20, 1875, \$50. Coyote 3 (40), 2:55, 2:55½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:55½.
Joe Hooker, wh g (2:53). A. G. Richards, New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874, \$50. Sorrel Charley 1, 2, 2:55, 2:54, 2:54, 2:53, 2:54.
Joe Hooker, b s (2:32½), by Hiram Drew. Watson and Blaisdell, Gardiner, Me., Sept. 7, 1875, \$500. Messenger Knox 1, 2, King William, Maine Slasher (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:31¾, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:37.
Joe Hooker, du g (2:35). Chas. Dickerman, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Lizzie M. 1, Young Moose, Dixie, Pinafore, Maid of the Valley, Lady Sherman, Roxie, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — Sept. 17, 1880, \$150. Dixie 2, Farragut, Harry Jefferson, 2:35, 2:31¾, 2:35½, 2:38.
 — Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1880, \$150. Dixie, Flora Jefferson, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37.
Joe Hooker (2:46½). G. W. Tarbell, Leominster, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$80. Sylph 1, 2, Lady L. 3, 2:43¾, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:47¾, 2:46½.
Joe Hooker Filly, ch m (2:49), by Joe Hooker. B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1873, \$200. Confederate Chief Filly (1 dis), 2:49. Two-year-olds.
Joe Hooker Jr., b s. T. Cone, Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1879, \$12. Woodchuck, 2:16, 2:10½. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
Joe Hooper, b s (2:30½), by Erie Abdallah. Wm. Sanderson, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 10, 1874, \$— Kilbuck Tom, Rocket, 3:09, 3:07, 3:08. Four-year-olds.
 — L. James Wooster, O., Oct. 29, 1874, \$200. Prince 3, Mohawk Maid 1, Doctor Rush, Lady Greer, Rufus, Dock (1 dis), 2:47, 2:52, 2:51¾, 2:51, 2:50.
 — Wm. Sanderson, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 7, 1875, \$40. Mohawk Chief 1, Annie Mitchell, 2:46, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44.
 — W. Edwards, Columbus, O., Sept. 7, 1876, \$— Mohawk Jackson 1, 2, Dick Slater, Bayard (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:44½. Stallions.
 — Wooster, O., Oct. 18, 1876, \$100. Deception, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:38.
 — Coshocott, O., Oct. 28, 1876, \$200. Daniel the Prophet 2, 5, Red Line 3, Deception, Ancient Order Boy (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:43.
 — Mt. Gilead, O., Nov. 1 and 2, 1876, \$— Mohawk Jackson, Stranger, Catch Up, Starlight, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Wm. Sanderson, Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 17, 1877, \$350. Tom Brown 4, 6, Doctor Rush 1 (30), 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:35.
 — C. W. Sanderson, Sandy Plains, Pa., Oct. 18 and 19, 1878, \$300. Beulah 2, 3, Chestnut Dick, Gypsy Tom, Jim Moffatt, Lady F. (5 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — Oct. 28 and 29, 1878, \$500. Beulah 2, 3, 2:41, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36½.
 — Aug. 28, 1879, \$300. Col. Moore, Sterling, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:37. Stallions.
Joe Horner, b g (2:52½). R. S. Horner, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1880, \$100. Harry 3, Empress, Deadwood, 2:58, 2:54, 2:50, 2:52½.
Joe Houston (w), b g (2:47). D. Heinsohn, Cincinnati, O., June 14, 1853, \$1,200. Rough and Tumble (w), 5:52½, 6:04½. Two miles.
 — Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1853, \$600. Rough and Tumble 3, 4, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:53½, 2:50.
 — June 30, 1853, \$600. Rough and Tumble 2, 5:34, 5:56½, 5:51. Two miles.
Joe Husted (s), b g (2:40 w) (2:38 s). G. Cooper, Harlem, N. Y., July 28, 1854, \$25. Avenger (s) 1, 2, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42, 2:47, 2:53.
 — (s) Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 3, 1854, \$200. John Wands (s), 5:34, 5:36. Two miles.
 — G. Cooper, Harlem, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1854, \$200. Commodore 1, 4, 3:00, 2:51, 2:44½, 2:59, 2:41.
 — (s) Aug. 25, 1854, \$1,000. Commodore (s) 2, 2:45, 2:49, 2:38.
 — (w) Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 20, 1854, \$200. Tom (w), 2:40, 2:41.
Joe Jewell, blk s (2:50). J. Regnan, Trumansburgh, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1868, \$— Dr. Sherman 2, 4, Grayhound 1, 3 (6 dr), 2:45, 2:48, 2:50, 2:56, 2:50, 2:57, 2:53.
Joe Kellogg, br g (2:30) by Tuckahoe. H. Kellogg, Hillsdale, Mich., May 25, 1877, \$100. Sue Monday, Balm of Gilead, Morrill Jr. 1 (3 dis), 2:40¾, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Hudson, Mich., May 31, 1877, \$200. Mambrino General 2, Lizzie Davis, Lady Moscow, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 27, 1877, \$600. Frank Kernan, Cottage Girl, Frank Sloan, Gen. Lee (2 dr), 2:37, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Massillon, O., Oct. 17, 1877, \$200. Gray Bashaw 4, 5, Red Buck 1, Maggie Smith, Lady Voorhees (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — Elkhart, Ind., July 3, 1878, \$200. Little Tom, Lizzie Davis, Chief, 2:37, 2:35, 2:37½.

- Mansfield, O., Aug. 9, 1878, \$300. Katy Did, Up and Up, Maggie Fred, Dan Vosburgh, Essex Maid, Lady Greer, Nelly, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Hudson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1878, \$200. Lady Bench, Bella, Nelson, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 13, 1878, \$600. Essex Maid, Capt. Crapo, Alfred, Hero, Bertie Ann, John Bender, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 18, 1878, \$600. Banker, Farmer's Maid 1 (dis), 2:32, 2:37, 2:35.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1878, \$800. Farmer's Maid 3, Red Bird, Whipple (3 dis), Golden Girl (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:38, 2:30.
- Joe Lane** (3:09). J. W. Norman, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1880, \$75. Epsie 2, Molly McIlhatton, 3:09, 3:15½, 3:16. Three-year-olds.
- Joe Lawrence**, b g (2:42). E. M. Clintock & Co., Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1859, \$100. Bald Reuben 1, 2:50, 2:48, 2:42, 2:43.
- Joe Lawrence** (w), b g (2:39 w). Lewis Benninger, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1875, \$300. Little Joe 1, 2, Brown Frank, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Nov. 9, 1875, \$100. Ned, Little Joe, Brown Frank, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:39.
- J. S. Smith, Oct. 15, 1877, \$150. Little One, Little Joe (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:42.
- (w) July 4, 1878, \$200. Black Lou (w), 2:59½, 2:49½, 2:56½.
- Joe Logan**, b s (3:00). W. W. Thornton, Shelbyville, Ill., July 18, 1883, \$60. Minnie Dexter, Bay Bill, Brown Tom (2 dis), 3:25, 3:15, 3:00.
- Joe L. Stephens**, g r g (2:46). J. B. Kinney, Chester, Ill., Oct. 19, 1876, \$100. Haymaker, Ed Everett, Harry (1 dis), Joe Shelby (1 dis), 2:46, 2:49.
- Oct. 20, 1876, \$500. Haymaker, Jack Conn, Berkeley, Bismark (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Joe Lytle**, ch g (2:46½), by Pennsylvania. Hugh Call, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 7, 1875, \$500. Lady Lawrence, Annie E., Joe Wallace (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:53, 2:54.
- Beaver, Pa., Sept. 19, 1877, \$175. Gen. Lee, Roanoke, John, 2:47, 2:52, 2:47½.
- Sept. 21, 1877, \$200. Abbottsford, Gen. Lee, Irene, Mamie F. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Joe M.**, b g (2:55). Mr. Blood, Unionville, O., July 3, 1879, \$—. Raymond, John F., Ned Baker, Comet, Lady Gray (2 dis), 2:55, 2:55½, 2:56.
- Joe M.**, dng. M. L. Gridley, Wallisboro, Pa., Sept. 21, 1883, \$20. Baby, Barney, Lady. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Joe McCool**, ch g (2:39½). E. E. Parmelee, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 18, 1881, \$200. Little Ben (30), Nancy Hall, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Joe Miller**, (2:37). A. C. Metcalf, Medina, N. Y., June 6, 1877, \$200. Wilmarth 3, George Martin, Lady Mack, Bay Dick Tommy, Charley Green, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- June 7, 1877, \$200. Bay Dick 1, Lady Mack, Dacia, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:44½.
- Joe Moon**, b g (2:37). J. Woodmansee, Cadiz, O., Oct. 26, 1870, \$300. Gurg Jim 3, Billy Emerson, Clarion, No Name, White Stockings (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:48½, 2:47.
- Joe Morgan**, ch g (2:41½). W. Nelson, Hall's Track, L. 1, June 21, 1872, Prize, harness. Nelly Condor 4, Mack (10), 2:50, 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:47, 2:48.
- Joe Morgan**, ch g (2:33). J. Morgan, Massillon, O., June 13, 1877, \$200. Fanny Alfred 2, Roadmaster 1, Catch Up, Honest Ben (5 dis), Jay Cook (3 dis), Fanny Palmer (3 dis), Dan (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:45, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:38.
- June 14, 1877, \$200. Red Buck 1, Bay Dick, Roadmaster, Davy C., Fanny Palmer (3 dis), Honest Dodd (1 dis), Jay Cook, (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Akron, O., June 21, 1877, \$250. Red Buck 2, Fretful, Sunshine, Star, Fanny Palmer, Indian Boy, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:44½.
- Joe Morgan**, b g (2:43). A. W. Abbott, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1877, \$—. Hunt's blk g 1, Careless, Minnie H. (2 dr), Sorrel Mick (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:50, 2:44½.
- Joe Morris**, (2:39½), by Lexington, dam by imp. Glencoe. K. C. Barker, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1867, \$—. St. Lawrence 1, 2, Nelly, J. H. Gill, Frank Levins, 2:44, 2:50, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Joe Morrison**, b r g (2:59½). Wm. Brown, St. Catherine, Ont., Aug. 20, 1869, \$400. Lizzie, Mazeppa, 14:57½, Five miles.
- Joe Neff**, (2:51). Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 30, 1873, \$400. Tempest 1, 2, 2:53, 2:52, 2:51, 2:57, 2:59.
- Joe Neff**, ch s (2:34½), by Joe Tinsley, dam by Bohannon. S. Neff, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 4, 1882, \$300. Little Monk, Lady Monroe, Jennie B., Minnie W. (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Joe Pettit**, b g (2:30). by Ashland, dam Belle of Fairfield, by Toronto Chief. R. Wolsey, Norristown, Pa., Sept. 15 and 16, 1875, \$500. Maggie M. 3, Modesty 4, Bay Garth, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:35.
- Sept. 17, 1875, \$600. Modesty 2, Maggie M. 4, Gypsy Maid, Midway, Wiley Boy, Invincible, Nelly (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:41½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- H. L. White, Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876, \$400. Camon 1, Dick Crocker, Silver Tail, Lady Pritchard, Sand Bank, Lyde, Luther, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
- Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$300. Lady Pritchard 2, 3 (40), Camon 1, Dick Crocker, Com. Bainbridge, Flora, Sand Bank, Wilkes Spirit (4 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1876, \$300. Lady Pritchard 1, 2, Camon, Flora, Wilkes Spirit, Com. Bainbridge (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- R. W. Bailey, Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1877, \$400. Moscow 1, 3 (40), Harry Gilbert 6 (40), Result 5, Camon Jack Barry (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:40.
- Joe Pettit**, b g (2:45). T. Dean, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883, \$—. Fanny Thorne 1, Billy Jackson, Ranger, 2:50, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. Daisy C. 2:51, 3:15, 3:00.
- Joe Platt**, b g (2:42½). E. A. Campbell, Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 24, 1870, \$100. Mount Holly (w) 1 (30), 2:52, 2:56, 3:01, 2:51, 2:56.
- July 20, 1871, \$100. White Squall 4, Mount Holly 1 (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:50, 2:51, —, 2:58.
- Sept. 14, 1871, \$75. Carrie White, Tom, 2:58, 2:54, 2:53½.
- New Dorp, S. I., Oct. 16, 1874, \$—. New Dorp, Warsaw, 2:51½, 2:47, 2:50½.
- Dec. 5, 1874, \$—. Lady Woods, 3:00, 2:52½, 2:50½.
- Plainfield, N. J., June 16, 1875, \$100. Nelly V. 1, Shoestring 2, Tommy, Mercer, Carter (5 dis), Lucy (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Sept. 1, 1875, \$100. Tommy Moore 1, 2, 2:46, 2:53½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- Joe Rhea**, b g (2:23). E. F. Geer, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1879, \$—. Ned M. 2, 3, Maria Stuart, Jimmy (3 dr), 3:02, 2:44, 2:46, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Aug. 25, 1879, \$250. Ned M. 1, 3, Maria Stuart, F. B., 2:35½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Macon, Ga., Oct. 29, 1879, \$200. Ned M. 2, 3, John M. 1, F. B., Allie Wilkes, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:27½, 2:44.
- Eufaula, Ala., Nov. 7, 1879, \$—. Ned M. 1, McCurdy's Hambletonian 4. No time.
- Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1880, \$300. Livingston, Burlington, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Oct. 29, 1880, \$500. McCurdy's Hambletonian 2 (40), Rosa Wilkes, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- E. Myers, Springfield, O., July 26, 1882, \$400. Gift Jr. 1, Lona Guffin, Toronto Chief Jr., Legal R., Mary Belmont, Tucker, Prospect, Doctor (4 dis), 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:28.
- July 28, 1882, \$400. Toronto Chief Jr., Rochester Baby Boy, King, Loafer, 2:29, 2:31, 2:31.

- Joe Rickey**, ch g (3:12½). Tom Price, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 27, 1873, \$150. Pete Lindell, 3:12½, 3:14. Four-year-olds.
- Joe Ripley**, b g (2:25), by Sawins' Hambletonian, dam by Black Hawk Morgan. C. E. Mosher, Great Falls, N. H., June 3, 1874, \$150. Tom, Daisy, Lady Empire, Snowflake, Shell Rock Maid, Jack, Billy Lambert, 2:50½, 2:52½, 2:50.
- June 6, 1874, \$150. Lady Empire, Tom, Daisy, Shell Rock Maid (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Lawrence, Mass., July 2, 1874, \$ —. Tontine Belle, Bay George, Arthur, Alice, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39¼.
- July 4, 1874, \$300. Blacksmith Maid 2, Grace, Kitty Thorn. Arthur, Alice (4 dr), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:36¼.
- Haverhill, Mass., July 8, 1874, \$225. Grace, Arthur, Alice, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35.
- July 9, 1874, \$225. Effie, Frank Hall, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1874, \$500. Lady Williams, Fleetwing, Grace, Dandy, Little Tom, Dictator (2 r o), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 10, 1874, \$300. Dolly Varden 1, Fanny, Honest Billy, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 23, 1874, \$500. Effie 1, Gen. Lightfoot, 2:44, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:39½.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1874, \$500. Lady Emma, Jean Ingelow (2 dis), Gen. Lightfoot (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875, \$300. Lady Daggett 1, Fleetwing, Daylight, Dan, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 2, 1874, \$400. John Franklin, Lady Daggett, Daylight, Tally Ho (2 dr), 2:41, 2:38, 2:38.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 9, 1875, \$400. Langdon, Pet, Lady Knox, George Peabody, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:32.
- Claremont, N. H., Sept. 16, 1875, \$300. Young Rattler, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1875, \$500. Jean Ingelow 2, Gray Dick, Langdon, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$100. John Virgin, Lady Foxie, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 13, 1875, \$200. Nira Belle, Lady Annie, Doctor, 2:32, 2:35, 2:34.
- Lawrence, Mass., May 15, 1876, \$300. Georgie H., Charles R., Nira Belle, General, Doctor, 2:34, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1876, \$150. Baby Boy, other competitors (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 14, 1876, \$1,000. Jean Ingelow, Gray Bill, Pet, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29.
- Fitchburg, Mass., July 25, 1876, \$600. Bay 1, King William 2, Dusty (3 dr), 2:34½, —, 2:33, 2:38, 2:37.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1876, \$400. Bay 1, 2, Jean Ingelow, Dusty (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:36.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 9, 1876, \$400. Jean Ingelow, Rattler, Dusty, 2:34, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876, \$300. Bay, Sand Hill, Lady Daggett, Joe S., 2:31, 2:30½, 2:31½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 14, 1876, \$1,000. Jean Ingelow, Pet, Gray Bill, Celerity, Cassius, Prince Alton Boy, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 30, 1876, \$1,000. Young Wilkes, Lizzie Keeler, Gray Bill, Cassius Prince, Alton Boy, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29.
- East Brunswick, Me., October 7, 1876, \$500. Knox Boy, Ayer, Billy Platter, Belle Smith, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 25 and 26, 1876, \$600. Charley Mac 2, 3, Little Gypsy, Annie Collins, 2:36½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:30.
- (w) Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 13 and 14, 1876, \$150. Annie Collins (w), 2, 5, Frank Reeves (w), 4, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:30.
- Ripley Bros., Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1877, \$800. Lady Foxie 1, Bateman 3, Ben Morrill, Flora Belle, Big Fellow (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- Dover, N. H., June 20, 1877, \$800. Bateman 3, Ben Morrill, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28.
- Fitchburg, Mass., June 29, 1877, \$400. George H., Baby Boy, Shepherd Knapp, Jr., 2:36, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 9, 1877, \$300. Castle Boy, Barney Kelly, Lady Lowe, 2:29½, 2:37, 2:29.
- Springfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1877, \$300. Castle Boy 3, 4, 2:31, 2:35, 2:37, 2:48, 2:31.
- Bath, Me., Aug. 31, 1877, \$400. Phil Sheridan, Ayer, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:28.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1877, \$500. Tom B. Patchen, Knox Boy, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 13 and 15, 1877, \$400. Hazor 2, 3, Barney Kelly 1, Bateman, George H. (4 dis), T. A. (3 dr), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:26, 2:27.
- Dover, N. H., Oct. 26, 1877, \$400. Vulcan 5 (6 o), Barney Kelly 2, Faugh-a-ballagh 3, 4 (5 dis), George H. (5 dr), 2:28, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 10 and 12, 1877, \$200. Clifton Boy 4, 5, Vulcan 3, 6, Wild Lily, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1878, \$300. Nelly Irwin, O. A. Hickok, Billy Dow, St. Charles (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Lewiston, Me., Aug. 16, 1878, \$300. Camors, Careless Boy, 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878, \$500. Goldfinder, John Lambert, 2:31, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1878, \$500. Anodyne 4, 5, Palmer Knox, Tom B. Patchen 3 (2 o), (4 dis), Camors (1 dis), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878, \$270. Croff, Andrew J., Mountaineer, Young Buchanan, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:31½.
- Brocton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878, \$450. Dick Moore, Belle Oakley, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:27½.
- Farmington, N. H., Oct. 25, 1878, \$250. Unknown 3, Belle Dean, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Danvers, Mass., Nov. 2, 1878, \$200. Lady Foxie 2, Lady Daggett, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:34.
- C. E. Mosher, May 21, 1879, \$ —. Thomas L. Young 2, 3, 2:41, 2:33, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Farmington, N. H., June 6, 1879, \$150. Careless Boy 1, Thomas L. Young (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Ripley Bros., Manchester, N. H., June 26, 1879, \$150. Unknown, Wild Lily, Thomas L. Young, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31.
- C. E. Mosher, Farmington, N. H., July 4, 1879, \$300. Careless Boy (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34.
- Farmington, Me., Oct. 16, 1879, \$200. Maud O. Unknown, Anodyne, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 10, 1880, \$600. Iron Age 3, Dick Taylor, Anodyne, George H., Frank Munson, Galatea, 2:25, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:26.
- Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 8, 1880, \$500. Tom Keeler, Clover, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Joe Robin**, gr g (2:54). W. Bowen, Hall's Track, L. I., Sept. 11, 1872, \$150. Kate, Village Maid, 3:00, 2:54.
- Joe S.**, b g (2:30), by Daniel Lambert, dam a thoroughbred mare. Henry Jones, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875, \$300. Kate Sloan, Ralph, Bessie Holbrook, Hiram (3 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Stowell & Wiggins, May 31, 1876, \$200. Wang 1, Arthur T., Clara Belle, Lady Sherman, Spot (2 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 7, 1876, \$500. Ed Chapin 2, Sleepy David, Hopeless, Horace Dyer (3 dis), Gentinella (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:33½.
- A. E. Sanderson, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 11, 1879, \$300. Richmond 1, 2, Frank H., Unknown, Kitty, Oceana Chief (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:35½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.
- F. J. Sherwood, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1883, \$200. George H. 1, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Joe S.**, b g (2:42), by Ashland Chief. W. H. Stipp, Independence, Ia., Sept. 27, 1883, \$125. Billy N. 2, 4, William B., Dan Mace (5 dr), 2:46, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.

- Joe Shannon**, b s (2:50). Jas. L. Brown, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1880, \$16. Gen. Thomas, Bean Hill Boy, 2:59, 3:07, 3:06. Stallions.
- Sept. 30, 1880, \$65. E. L. Thomas Brown, Lady Singular, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- Joe Shawhan**, mg (2:35) by Tom Wonder. W. H. Delaney, Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 13, 1873, \$375. Gray Alex, Russell, 2:42½, 2:40¼, 2:36¾.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Capitola 1, Tom Hunter, Young Princeton, Russell, Nourmahal, Frank Palmer, H. B. Foley, Lurcher (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Dixon, Ill., Sept. 4, 1873, \$200. Russell, Brigham Young, Nat Baker (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:42, 2:52½.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 10, 1873, \$250. Silversides 1, 2:41¼, 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:43¼.
- Norwalk, O., Oct. 29, 1873, \$400. Evelina, Lady Star, Frank Shaw, 2:54¼, 2:53½, 2:58.
- G. E. Rathbun, Berea, O., Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Streator, Buckeye, Nonpareil, 2:46, 2:47, 2:44.
- Joe Simpson**, b s (2:45) by Simpson's Blackbird, dam by Vt. Blackhawk. Barrie, Ont., Oct. 12, 1871, \$—.
- Lulu 1, Nettie Moore, Orillia Queen, Shylock (2 dis), —, 2:54, 2:45¼, 2:49.
- Joe Smith**, b g (2:38¼). J. H. Hendricks, Lynchburg, Va., May 27, 1879, \$200. Frank Allen, Baldy, Kate Sands, Yorkville Boy (3 dis), Joe Hooper (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:46¾, 2:51.
- May 28, 1879, \$300. Surprise 4, 5, Top 2, Alex. Baldy, 2:44, 2:45, 2:38½, 2:42¼, 2:44, 2:44¼.
- Joe Stanley**, b s. T. Cone, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1878, \$10. Charley H., Tom Thumb (1 dis), 2:09, 2:06¾, 2:10¼. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Joe Stapleton** (2:57). Kingston, Ont., May 25, 1871, \$—. Dutcher's Maid, Frenchman (1 dis), 3:06, 3:13, 2:57.
- Joe Stone**, b g (2:36¼), by Crane's Tom Kimball. Wallace Pierce, Chagrin Falls, O., Oct. 8, 1874, \$300. Sunrise, Sam Powers, Peculiar, Silk Storking, Fanchon (3 dis), Cadmus (1 dis), Crutcher Boy (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:55¼, 2:40¼.
- Same day, \$300. Silk Storking, Peculiar (2 dis), Dave (2 dis), 2:46¼, 2:49, 2:56½.
- Sharon, Pa., July 2, 1875, \$400. Grand Central 1, Major, Fred Fette, Arthur Wild, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Conneautville, Pa., July 15, 1875, \$300. Joker 3, 4, Arthur Wild, Kinsman Boy, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:43, 2:42¼, 2:44½.
- Erie, Pa., July 22, 1875, \$800. Kinsman Boy 3, Silver Cloud 4, Lady Hill, 2:36¼, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41.
- Joe Stoner**, ch g (2:34). B. Gould, Guelph, Ont., Aug. 3, 1883, \$175. Charley Sweeden, Little Walter, Bob White, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Joe Tanner** (w), br g (2:56 w). C. Brooks, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 30, 1850, \$30. War Eagle (w) 2, Morgan (w) (3 dr), 2:56, 2:53, 2:56.
- Joe Uell** (Torrence), b g (2:30). Ed. Brown, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1873, \$2,000. Albert, Barney, Ida, James H. (3 dis), Harry Howard (3 dis), Dan Brown (3 dis), Nettie Collins (1 dis), Triphammer (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:37¼.
- June 12, 1873, \$1,500. Ada F. 1, James H., Albert, Lady Ida (2 dis), Pilot (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:34¼, 2:37, 2:41.
- Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1873, \$1,500. James H. 2, Albert, Bertie, Barney, Nick, Sir George, Billy Lambertson (4 dis), Cordelia (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:37¼, 2:35¼, 2:33¼.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1873, \$1,500. Nelly, Nick, Modesty, Russell, 2:33, 2:35¼, 2:33¼.
- June 26, 1873, \$2,000. Clementine, Little Longfellow, Nelly, Modesty, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:32¼.
- Joe Warren**, b s (3:42½). E. J. Burton, Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1876, \$—. Katy, Dan, Belle of Tyrone, Otis, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45¼.
- June 24, 1876, \$100. Katy 1, Shoco, F. A. Cook, 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:42¼, 2:53.
- Joe Waterman**, dn g (2:39¼). C. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., June 2, 1855, \$600. Glencoe Chief, 5:32¼, 5:36. Two miles.
- Joe Woods**, ch g (2:53). C. Doyle, Jackson, Mich., Dec. 7, 1871, \$50. Dan Callahan, Aiken's ch s, 2:53, 2:57¼.
- Dec. 8, 1871, \$50. Aiken's ch s, Payne's br m, 2:54, 2:54½.
- Joe Woolford**, blk g (2:49). by St. Elmo, dam by Tom Hal. W. H. Wilson, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 2, 1873, \$—.
- Joe Goodman, 2:49, 2:51½.
- Joe Wright**, br g (2:36). W. H. Saunders, Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1858, \$75. Frank Hayes 1, 2, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:36.
- Joe Young**, blk s (2:29¼), by Star of the West, dam Lady Gregory, by Green's Bashaw. C. E. Westbrook, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 5, 1883, \$400. Thistle-down 2, Blue Cloud, Georgia, Nonesuch, Sister Wilkes, Elmo Pilot, Coriander (4 dis), Iona (2 dis), 2:32, 2:35, 2:31, 2:33.
- John** (w), b g, (2:43½ w). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., June 15, 1857, \$2,000. Honest David (w) 1, 5:19¼, 5:27, 5:26¼. Two miles.
- John**, gr g (2:49). Geo. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1858, \$500. Julia 1, 2:51, 2:51, 2:49, 2:54.
- John** b g (2:42). James Rockey, Cincinnati, O., July 2, 1863, \$100. Bob Watts 2 (3 dis), Kitty (1 dis), 2:42, 2:51¼, 2:53.
- John**, b s (2:43¼). Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1866, \$150. Dallas 2, May Queen, Smoker, Lady Campan (1 dis), 2:48, 2:44¾, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Nov. 9, 1866, \$200. Dallas 1 (3 0), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:48, —.
- John**, b g (2:43). W. E. Kirtley, Terre Haute, Ind., July 5, 1867, \$150. John C. Heenan, Billy (2 dis), Bob (2 dis), 2:53, 2:51, 2:52.
- John**, gr g (2:37½). C. P. May, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868, \$200. Dutch Boy, Twang, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38¼.
- Sept. 11, 1868, \$150. Britain, Billy Pitcher, James Morgan, 2:39¼, 2:44.
- John**, blk g (2:47). L. E. Dunham, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1870, \$—. Losier's b s 1, Little Maud 2, 2:53¼, 2:51, 2:50, 2:47, 2:48¼.
- John** (w), ch g (2:49 w). J. Stimson, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1869, \$—. Tom (w) 1, Dolly Spanker (w), 2:54, 2:49, 2:53.
- John**, b g (2:53). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1870, \$500. Summit, 2:53, 2:57¼, 2:54.
- John**, ch g (2:42). W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1869, \$500. Rose, 2:51, 2:42, 2:45.
- R. F. Galloway, Nyack, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$85. Prince, Dilly, 2:53, 2:57¼, 2:55¼.
- Same day. Hard Times, Clay Girl, 2:54¼, 2:52½, 2:54¼.
- Fordham, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1871, \$500. Fox 3, P. W. Haskins 1, Allen Hamill, Mohawk (5 dr), Rock (2 dis), 2:39¼, 2:52¼, 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:45¼.
- John** (w), b g (2:50). Chas. E. Leland, Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1872, \$25. Sam (w), 3:05, 3:08, 3:07.
- Sept. 1, 1875, \$50. Ada D. 1, 8, Kitty Lewis, Grab, Ben Watson (5 dr), Sampson (2 dr), 2:54, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
- John**, blk s (2:58¼) J. B. Ford, Ballston, Spa., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$50. Fanny, Tom Hyer, Bumble Bee, 2:58¼, 3:04.
- John**, b g (2:50). J. P. Chinn, Danville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1872, \$125. Cloud 2, 3 (5 dis), 2:58¼, 2:51¼, 2:56, 2:57¼, 2:50.
- John**, b g (2:45¼). Mr. Briggs, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 26, 1874, \$200. Maggie M. (s), 3:23, 2:55.
- Mr. Ivers, Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 3, 1875, \$100. Emma 3, 4, Rosa, Blanch (4 dr), Contractor (4 dr), 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:45, 2:50¼, 2:46.
- John**, b g (2:40¼). Geo. Parker, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$200. Martha, Dandy Jim, Col. Camp, bell 1 (3 dis), 2:45¼, 2:43¼, 2:40¼, 2:59.

- John**, b g (3:00). J. Cunningham, Suffolk Park, Phil., July 19, 1875, \$200. Kate 1, 3:00, 3:02½, 3:03½, 3:03¾.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 25, 1875, \$—, Lady Fowell 1, Black Maria, 3:09, 3:00, 3:00.
- John** gr g (3:01½). J. A. Johnston, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 27, 1876, \$90. Nelly, Mike, May, Lady Gertrude, 3:06¼, 3:01½, 3:04.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$100. May 3, Lady Gertrude, 3:01½, 3:03½, 3:01, 3:02.
- John**, b g (3:02). Frank Alley, Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1876, \$150. Spot 1, 2, Jim, 3:05¼, 3:05½, 3:02, 3:05, 3:04.
- John**, blk g (3:00). L. P. Kinley, Lamb Tavern, Pa., Sept. 28, 1876, \$250. Dave, Sally, Bella, Andy (3 dr), 3:17, 3:10, 3:02.
- Oct. 3, 1876, \$100. Dave, 3:10, 3:00, 3:00.
- John**, gr g (2:52½). Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 24, 1877, \$—, Telegram 1, Bertie, Coal Burner, Rose Belle, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:54.
- John**, cr g (3:03). J. N. F. Miller, Siskiyou Co., Cal., Oct. 3, 1878, \$75. John, Pete, Jenny (1 dis), 3:06, 3:03.
- John**, b g (2:33½), by Mambrino Pilot. W. D. Rickard, Wilmington, Del., June 11, 1878, \$150. Belle of Philadelphia, Viola, 2:48¼, 2:45, 2:45.
- June 14, 1878, \$150. Belle of Philadelphia, Driver, Little Frank, 2:45¼, 2:42, 2:45.
- Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1878, \$100. Dan, 3:03, 3:02, 3:05½.
- Westchester, Pa., June 10, 1880, \$145. Annie V., Ida, Susie Oak, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:41¼.
- June 11, 1880, \$175. Grecian Maid, Dolly, 2:46, 2:47, 2:44.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Mambrino Charta, Neta Medium, Rob Roy, Theodore Fittler, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Oxford, Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$150. Republic, Mineola, Black Chief, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:43.
- John**, gr g (2:45). W. McVeigh, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 7, 1879, \$75. Annie V. 1, Swamp, Star, Dexter (4 dr), 3:01, 2:46, 2:50, 2:48½.
- John**, gr g (2:48). W. H. French, Worton, Md., Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Reckless, Mary Jane, Daisy, 2:49, 2:48, 2:51.
- John**, b g (2:58). H. Kugelman, Morrisania, N. Y., April 13, 1880, \$200. Kate 1, (2 0), 3:02, 2:58, 3:03, 2:59.
- John**, b g (2:45). E. Moore, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1881, \$50. Hattie Ross 2, Thomas K., Susan (2 dis), Mystery (2 dis), Silvertail (2 dis), Fairy Goldsmith (2 dis), 2:54, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:48.
- John**, blk g (2:45). T. A. Disbrow, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1881, \$45. Billy C., Sammy Sands, 2:45, 2:47.
- John**, (John N.), b g (2:31¼), by Daniel Lambert. S. Collins, New Hunting Park, Phila., Nov. 23, 1882, \$—.
- Lady Norwood, 2:34½.
- A. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1882, \$200. Little Dan 1, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:46.
- J. Townsend, Aug. 17, 1882, \$150. Harry Atwood 1 (5 dis), Belle 4 (5 dis), Billy C. (5 dis), Lady Harmon (5 dr), Frank Sailor (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:35½.
- John** A., br g (2:46). S. James, Hamilton, Ont., June 30, 1876, \$250. Welling Girl 1, 2, Lady Rysdyk, Lillian (5 dr), Scarborough Boy (3 dr), 2:45¼, 2:48½, 2:50½.
- Teeswater, Ont., July 1, 1876, \$70. Wingham Star, Brown George (3 dr), 3:15, 3:14, 3:19.
- Oshawa, Ont., July 6, 1876, \$200. St. George 1, Avenue Boy, Charley (4 dr), Silas Rich (3 dr), Minnie Granger (3 dr), 2:48½, 2:46, 2:46.
- John** A. Kasson, blk s (2:41), by McKesson's Gray Eagle, dam by John the Baptist. A. C. Shopshire, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 23, 1883, \$250. Oscar Wilde 3, Iowa Duroc, Dixie, 2:44¼, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:43.
- Leon, Ia., Oct. 3, 1883, \$50. Ben Bolt, Henry St. Lawrence, 2:56, 2:58, 2:54. Stallions.
- John** Akers, ch g (2:46). W. Gregg, Oxford, Me., Sept. 29, 1880, \$30. Fanny 1, Cassandra, Phil Sheridan Jr., 2 (5 dr), Seth T. (5 dr), Major (5 dr), Morrill (4 dr), 2:54, 2:53, 2:53, 2:57, 2:57.
- Same day, \$60. Topsy 1, 2, Nelly, 2:45½, 2:46¼, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:51.
- John** Allen, rn g (2:37). John Lake, St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1857, \$30. Wild Irishman, 2:37, 2:51.
- J. Perrin, June 13, 1857, \$50. Young America, 3:08, 2:56, 2:52.
- G. E. Perrin, Oct. 31, 1857, \$—, Minnesota Maid, 5:40, 5:38. Two miles.
- June 9, 1858, \$100. Highland Boy 5, Little Belle (w), 2, 3, (5 dr), 2:51, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:51, 2:47½.
- John** Allen, b g (2:38). E. L. Norcross, Mystic Park, Boston, May 3, 1867, \$500. Shifty, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:49.
- June 18, 1867, \$200. Len Rogers 3, 4, Carrie Floyd, 2:43½, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40, 2:42½.
- July 9, 1867, \$200. Rail Splitter 3, Lewiston Boy 4, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41.
- July 16, 1867, \$300. Carrie Floyd, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38.
- July 24, 1867, \$300. Lewiston Boy 1, Rail Splitter (w), 2:41½, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:41.
- John** Allen, b g (2:54). H. Angevine, White Plains N. Y., Oct. 29, 1877, \$200. Rattler (4 dis), 2:58, 3:01, 2:54, 3:10.
- John** A. Logan, b g (2:33) by Hiattoga. D. P. Bissell, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. —, 1864, \$500. Dora, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43.
- Oct. 20, 1865, \$600. Morrissey, Lady Leonard (1 dis), 5:10, 5:14¼. Two miles.
- (w) June 7, 1866, \$500. Lady Leonard (w) (1 dis), Jim Rowell (1 dis), 2:39.
- H. T. Dexter, Henderson, Ky., June 6, 1867, \$100. Mac, Red Fox, 2:39½, 2:36¼, 2:36½.
- June 8, 1867, \$200. Limber Jim 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:33.
- Evansville, Ind., Oct. 9, 1867, \$75. Ellen Douglass, 3:00¼, 2:52¼.
- Oct. 12, 1867, \$200. Ellen Douglass, Shakespeare, Tanglefoot 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:33¼.
- John** Anderson, gr g (2:41). Chas. Carman, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 24, 1843, \$50. Bob Logic, Tom Penton, 5:31, 5:31½. Two miles.
- (w), Centreville, L. I., May 5, 1845, \$200. James K. Polk, pacer, 5:58½, 5:57. Two miles.
- Sept. 3, 1845, \$50. Trouble 1, 2, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:44½.
- C. S. Bartine, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 29, 1845, \$—, Lady Washington, 5:35, 5:38. Two miles.
- John** Antisdel, blk g (2:43¼). H. McGregor, Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1870, \$—, Ruby 1, 2, Molly 3 (5 dr), Phoebe (5 dr), 2:40¼, 2:37½, 2:45½, 2:43¼, 2:43¼.
- John** A. Pattie, ch g (2:38), by Edward Everett. J. Rhea Jr., Madison, Ind., Aug. 2, 1877, \$—, Dr. McLaughlin, 2:38, 2:42.
- John** A., b s. W. Greenway, Elkton, Md., Oct. 3, 1883, \$75. Surprise, Sarah Jewett, 1:36, 1:34. Half-mile heats.
- John** A. Rawlins, chs (2:33¼), by Romulus, dam by Kirkwood. Colby & Brown, Boone, Ia., Sept. 16, 1882, \$150. Black Bashaw, Idler, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38¼.
- John** B., b g (2:27), by Shakespeare. John W. Browning, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 26, 1874, \$—, Ad Hereth, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Sept. 22, 1875, \$1,500. Monarch Jr. 1, Marion, Billy Lambertson, Russell, 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Terre Haute Ind., Oct. 14, 1875, \$750. James L., Echo, 2:33, 2:32, 2:34.
- Columbus, O., July 19, 1876, \$1,000. Lew Scott 1, Lady H., Jerry Postal, Albemarle, Lady Monroe, Mohawk Jr., Trio, Sam West (2 dr), 2:26¾, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- (Cleveland, O., Sept. 15, 1876, \$700. Sleepy John, Hylas, Frank, Silversides (3 dis), 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:30¼.
- E. Richardson, Indianapolis, Ind., July 16, 1879, \$150. Nelly K., Lady McD., Headlight, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:38¼.
- John W. Browning, Aug. 29, 1879, \$300. Fred Douglass, Elsie Good, 2:33¼, 2:30¼, 2:33¼.
- John** B., ch g (2:46). Bacon & Francis, Barrie, Vt., Oct. 10, 1876, \$200. Strafford Boy 1, Kitty, Sunrise, Richmond, Jim Lane, Norman Reindeer, 2:52, 2:49, 2:46, 2:48.

- John Baker**, ch g (3:20). G. W. Gregg, Columbus O., Sept. 9, 1870, \$50. Dick, Sixty, Peter, Barney, Fleming (2 dr), 3:40, 3:20, Three-year-olds.
- John Bartlett** (w), ch g (2:41 w). Win. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1865, \$500. Hero, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:54½.
- Sept. 30, 1865, \$500. Skeddaddle (1 dis), 2:44.
- Oct. 10, 1865, \$500. Henry Columbus, 2:50, 2:46, —.
- (w), J. J. Bowen, June 5, 1866, \$300. Lady Hunting (w), 2:45½, 2:44, 2:46½.
- (w), H. G. Smith, July 20, 1866, \$300. Honest Kate (w), 2, 3, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- (w), J. J. Bowen, Oct. 5, 1866, \$500. Tib Woodward (w), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:48.
- John Bell**, br g (2:54½). E. Brown, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 29, 1860, \$40. Success, Bootjack, Kitty Clover (2 dr) 2:55, 2:54½.
- John Bender**, b g (2:33). H. B. Low, Fredonia, Kan., Sept. 25, 1874, \$50. Archie Boy, Bark, 3:17, 3:18, 3:08. Same day, \$150. Lady Alice 2, 3, Barb 1, Archie Boy, 3:00½, 3:01, 2:59½, 2:57½, 3:02½.
- J. Epstein, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1875, \$500. Ned 3, 4, Dixie, Dora F., Whitewater Chief (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 14, 1875, \$250. Bill Patchen, Dixie. Best time 2:49½.
- Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 15, 1875, \$500. Ned 1, Kansas Girl, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:48, —.
- G. Wolf, Ottawa, Kan., June 23, 1876, \$100. Lady Ellis, John Price, Young Morrill, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:42½.
- J. Epstein, Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1877, \$250. H. W. Beecher, Happy, Nelly Whitney, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40.
- G. Wolf, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1879, \$300. Sterling, Aldine, Lady M., Bay Rattler, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1879, \$400. Lady M. 1, 2, David H. 4, Granger, Manbrino Hippy (5 dr). Sterling (5 dr) 2:34, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:39.
- John Berry**, blk g (2:40½). R. Lindsay, St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1872, \$150. Flora Paff 2, Mary, Phil Lanhan, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40½.
- John Bright**, b g (2:39). N. Palmer, Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876, \$200. Lady Mac, Bob Stewart, Billy Sheldon, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46.
- Oct. 5, 1876, \$200. Billy Sheldon (30), Minnie Allen (3 dis), Blackstone (3 dis), Bob Stewart (2 dis), 2:52, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:55.
- Attica, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876, \$500. B. F. Bruce, Charley G., Gen. Taylor (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:39.
- Oct. 19, 1876, \$500. B. F. Bruce 2, John Miller, Nelly, Henry Clay, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- John Brilliant**, (2:42½). A. C. St. John, San Jose, Cal., June 19, 1873, \$500. Fox, Brilliant Allen (1 dis) 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45.
- John Brown**, ch g (2:44). Dan Mace, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1859, \$1,000. Tom Hyer, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:55½.
- John Brown**, rn g (2:40½). Wm. Bishop, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 7, 1878, \$200. Ned Norris, Drift, Tom Walton, Blucher, Tim Sherman, Sam Tilden, Lima Boy, Blackbird, Riddle, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- John Bull**, b g (2:51). Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1858, \$500. Confidence 1, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:52.
- John C.**, ch g (2:39½). H. R. Bechtel, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 21, 1874, \$300. Honest Mack, Annie E., Gray Squirrel (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Oct. 22 and 23, 1874, \$300. Honest Mack, Weil Boy, Annie E., Thrill, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- D. E. Boyer, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1876, \$175. Sleepy David, Birdsboro' Maid, Daisy, Alice, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:40.
- Oct. 6 and 7, 1876, \$175. Bay Tom 2, Daisy, Birdsboro' Maid, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:51, 2:45.
- John C.**, b g (2:42). J. Dinehart, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Lloyd 1, Oriole, Buckskin (4 dis), Jenny (4 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:45, 2:45.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$150. Jim Murray, Young Dexter, Silas Wright (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- John C.**, b g (2:43½). G. Maxwell, Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 28, 1877, \$50. Fox 1, 2, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:46½.
- John C.**, ch g (2:38). A. Maxwell, Worton, Md., Sept. 19, 1878, \$100. Hay, Frank, Cloud (2 dr), 2:47, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 24, 1878, \$100. Tom, Frank, Driver, Polly Ann, Hunter, Lady Wright, Golddust, Rose of Delaware (3 dis), Mountain Boy (3 dr), Chesapeake (3 dr), Louis Napoleon (2 dis), Anne Adams (2 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$150. Clara Morgan, Lady May, Clara B., Mischief, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 2, 1878, \$150. Sleepy Dan 3, Frank, Rose of Delaware (1 dis), Gypsy Queen (1 dis), 2:44, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- John Cady**, ch g (2:50). Jas. McLean, Mobile, Ala., July 22, 1867, \$800. Norma 2, 3, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:49, 2:50, 2:54.
- John C. Calhoun**, ch s (2:41½). Sort Warner, St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1862, \$50. Wagoner, Lady Wilter (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:41½.
- John Chambers**, b g (3:32½) by Candian Lion. R. M. Anderson, Union City, Ind., June 21, 1872, \$500. Gray Alex, Croton Oil (3 dr). No time.
- Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1872, \$600. Little Mack, Lagoneer, Jim Snow, Bay Woodford (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Oct. 9, 1872, \$500. Della (2 dis), Annie (2 dis), Tobe Brown (1 dis), Gray Dick (1 dis), Lee Belle (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:36.
- Samuel Bryant, Louisville Ky., July 11, 1873, \$500. Jack Conn, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Nashville, Tenn., Oct. —, 1873, \$500. Josephine, Ross, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Macon, Ga., Nov. 1, 1873, \$650. Little Mack 2, Basil Duke 1, Tom Fields (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:37.
- South Bend, Ind., June 16, 1875, \$750. Professor 1, Wait a Bit, Billy Spencer, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- Goshen, Ind., June 22, 1875, \$600. Duke, Price, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- John C. Heenan**, ch g (2:59) by Henry Clay, pacer. H. D. Rich, Watertown, N. Y., June 2, 1860, \$50. Ben Franklin (w), 3:05, 2:59.
- John Clay**, b g (2:55½), by American Clay, dam by Pilot Jr. G. W. Boyer, Point Breeze Park, Phil., June 21, 1877, \$75. Charcoal, Maggie T., 3:16, 3:07½, 3:04½.
- Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 9, 1877, \$100. Lucille, Strange Boy, 3:10½, 3:13, 3:12.
- John Coghan**, blk s (2:42). S. Sperry, San Francisco, Cal., March 18, 1872, \$500. Lady St. Clair, 18:02. Five miles.
- June 4, 1872, \$100. Lady Emma 1, 2:50, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:43.
- John Coleman** (Johnny Coleman), b g (2:37½). T. McLellan, San Francisco, Cal., April 19, 1871, \$200. Prince 3, 5, Kate 4, Kate May, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:55.
- John Connors** (Connors and Frank Rhodes), b g (2:30½). Mr. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., June 29, 1870, \$250. Hiram Woodruff 1, 3, Bracelet (5 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40.
- John Croker**, ch g (2:45). D. Keay, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 19, 1878, \$100. R. A. Billy 3 (10), Sandy Bogus 2 (10), Black Dick 5, 2:54, 2:50, 2:53, 2:49, 2:49, 2:50, 2:48.
- Sept. 20, 1878, \$75. Sandy Bogus, Black Dick, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47½.
- John D.**, blk s, by Blue Bull, A. B. Grove, Hartford, O., Sept. 8, 1881, \$100. Telephone, Barnes' b s. No time. Three-year-olds.

- John D.**, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. W. Driscoll, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 6, 1883, \$250. Sweet Brier 1, 3, Maggie, Ash Queen, Annie C., 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mr. Fountain, Sept. 14, 1883, \$50. Rescue 1, Nibo, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. W. Driscoll, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Geo Wilkes, Cyclone, Gen. Ewing, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. Maud H., Maud Peachin, Lady Poindexter, Handsome Lambert, Harry (3 dr), 2:39, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38.
John Davis, gr g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Hammill, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 20, 1849, \$100. George M. Dallas 3, 2:47, 2:48, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
 — Sept. 24, 1849, \$200. 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:45.
 — Baltimore, Md., July 5, 1850, \$—. Confidence, 2, 4, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
 — July 7, 1851, \$400. Mendham Maid (3 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 23, 1852, \$500. Moscow (w), 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John Devine (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1874, \$100. Fanny B. Mack, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John Dunning, gr g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. Dunning, Humboldt, Kan., Oct. 6, 1876, \$175. Lady Alice, Belton Maid, Happy (1 dr), Sleepy Bill (1 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:47.
 — J. Drew, Kansas City, Mo., July 7, 1877, \$200. Ned S. 1, John Bender, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 4, 1877, \$500. Lady Vesta 1, 2, Farmer's Maid, Shepherd Boy, Thornton Boy (4 dr), Frank (2 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Macomb, Ill., Sept. 7, 1877, \$400. Alarm, Frank, Tuckahoe, Frontier Dick (1 dr), John Morgan (1 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
John Dye, ch g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). L. Benham, Medina, N. Y., May 23, 1874, \$500. Lady Whitman, Lady Cooper, Dido 1 (4 dr), Lady Hayseed (4 dr), Capt. Jack (3 dr), 2:46, 2:47, 2:48, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Lockport, N. Y., June 26, 1874, \$500. Major Lambert 2, 3, Lady Whitman, Daisy (3 dr), Lady Cooper (2 dr), 2:54, 2:55, 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John E., rn g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Clark Chief, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. J. Epperson, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 20, 1872, \$650. Kuklux, Maggie Main (3 dr), Chamouni (1 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
 — B. J. Treacy, Oct. 25, 1873, \$400. W. O. No time.
 — Oct. 3, 1874, \$600. Shanty 5, 6, Conover, Grafton 3, 4 (7 dr), Jenny H. (5 dr), Frank Miller (5 dr), Auction (2 dr), Kuklux (1 dr), Strange Boy (1 dr), Doctor (1 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:35, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
 — Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 6, 1880, \$400. Annette, Sammie G., 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
John Elmore, gr g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. E. Milton, Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1867, \$150. Betty, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — T. P. Roach, June 13, 1867, \$50. George Moody, Bob Johnson (1 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
 — M. L. Townsend, Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1867, \$150. Idol, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John F., b g (2:55). Mr. Fickenger, Unionville, O., July 4, 1879, \$55. Raymond, Ned Baker, Henry, 2:55, 2:59, 2:55.
John F., ch g (2:35). G. W. Nelson, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1881, \$400. Lydia 1, 2:51, 2:52, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57.
 — Bel Air, Md., May 24, 1882, \$900. Clipper, Prairie Lily, 2:48, 2:44, 2:42.
 — May 26, 1882, \$100. Prairie Lily 3, Clipper, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42.
 — Baltimore, Md., July 6, 1882, \$—. Alice Oates, D. E. Bishop, 2:36, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
 — Aug. 24, 1882, \$200. Blue Wing, Calico Maid (2 dr), Jerry Hardwick (1 dr), Clipper (1 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
John Fero (Western Boy), br g (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Demass, Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 15, 1871, \$1,500. Brother Jonathan 1, 2, Ed. Foster 3, Gen. Howard, Lady Fox, Kate Hazard (5 dr), Dictator (4 dr), Sorrel Frank (3 dr), Lina (3 dr), Magnet (1 dr), Cuzette (1 dr), 2:32, 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John Ferris, b g (2:32). Mr. Vosburgh, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1865, \$50. Billy Morris 3, 2:38, 2:35, 2:40, 2:44.
 — Sept. 23, 1865, \$500. Up and Up, 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Geo. H. Bailey, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1867, \$500. Empress, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
 — J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., July 9, 1867, \$550. Empress 1 (4 dr), Gen. McClellan (4 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36, 2:39.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1867, \$200. Breeze 1, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1868, \$300. Rosanond 3, Tom Manning 1 (2 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
John Forrest, wh g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. W. White, Waltham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1876, \$50. Frank Allen, Grocery Boy, Kitchen Girl, Stevie, Robert, Belfast Boy, Ratz, Hudson Boy (3 dr), Doctor (2 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:57.
 — Aug. 24, 1876, \$50. Defiance 2, 3, Frank Allen, Rumford Maid, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:51.
John Franklin, b g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Flying Eaton. S. Farmer, Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1869, \$300. Uncle Abe, Violetta, 2:52, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
 — C. E. Mosher, Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 2, 1873, \$300. Frank Palmer, Belle Dean, Willy Martin, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42.
 — G. S. Locke, Lancaster, N. H., July 3, 1875, \$250. Fleetwing, Goodenough, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 — (w), Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875, \$200. Lady Daggett 1, Lady Sherburn, 2:45, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John G., (John Goldsmith), br s (2:38), by Volunteer, dam Ida, by Marlborough. J. W. Clark, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1877, \$—. Buffalo Dick, 3:04, 3:07, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — A. S. Hensley, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 29, 1878, \$200. Prince, May Queen, Lucy S., Lizzie Mac, Colonel B., 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
 — Westchester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1882, \$125. Helen Lexington, Kate T., Kentucky John, Lady Blanche (1 dr), Jumbo (1 dr), 2:50, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John Gilpin, ch g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. S. Steer, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1865, \$—. Sally Come Down, 2:52, 2:49, 2:49.
 — W. S. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865, \$25. Dan Rogers, 2:44, 2:44.
 — Oct. 5, 1865, \$150. Jeff Davis 3, Lady Hayes 2 (5 dr), American Eagle (5 dr), 2:42, 2:44, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — S. S. Manchester, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867, \$—. Butcher Boy, 2:50, 2:54, 2:49.
 — Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1868, \$—. Ypsilanti, 5:34, 5:30. Two miles.
 — D. Worden, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$100. Black Jack, 2:50, 2:51, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
John Gilpin, b g (2:35). J. Sparks, East Brunswick, Me., July 4, 1876, \$200. Sagadahoc Belle, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
 — G. H. Gould, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 15, 1878, \$200. Forest Girl, Somerset Knox, Honest John, Troublesome, Richard, Napoleon (1 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.
 — Bath, Me., Aug. 21, 1878, \$200. Forest Girl, Fred, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Farmington, N. H., Oct. 22, 1878, \$200. Matilda 1, 2, Belle Dean 3 (5 dr), Careless Boy 4 (5 dr), 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:40.
 — A. D. Holmes, Brocton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879, \$60. Aileen, Ed. Woodman, Wonder (3 dr), 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
John Grant, b g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). Ed. Abrams, Ionia, Mich., June 24, 1880, \$700. Gray Dobbin, Gossip (3 dr), Lady Bates (2 dr), Ned Forrest (2 dr), Milo (2 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1880, \$900. Harry, Gray Dobbin, Milo, Fox, Gossip, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
 — Fort Wayne, Ind., July 5, 1880, \$800. Donald, Joyce, Gray Dobbin, Katy D., Milo, Gossip, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — W. Langdon, May 24, 1881, \$100. Alice Taylor, Annie Lou, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33.

- John H.**, b g (2:20), by Blumberg's Black Bashaw, dam by Morgan Hunter. Thos. P. Roach, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1872, \$1,500. H. B. Foley 1, Edgar, Mambrino Temple, Kumball, Lurcher, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:29½, 2:35½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 10, 1872, \$1,000. John Chambers, Nelly, Major, Billy (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40.
- Sept. 12, 1872, \$1,000. John Chambers, White Hawk, Slow Go, Nelly, Froney (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:55, 3:00.
- J. H. Batchelor, Beloit, Wis., Oct. 9, 1872, \$400. Tom Wonder 1, Lady Mack, Nick, Tornado, Lurcher.
- Bay John, Edwin Booth (3 dr), Joe Wonder (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:32.
- Oct. 10, 1872, \$—, Edgar, Fox, Lurcher, Nick, Edwin Booth, Bay John, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 15, 1872, \$500. Dick De Forrest 1, Toledo, Mambrino Gift, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$1,500. Young Bruno, Ben Starr, Lady Byron, Grace Bertram, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:31½.
- Charleston, Ill., Oct. 11, 1873, \$250. Capt. Dawson 1, Burlington, Bill Buckles (1 dis), Sutherland (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:40½.
- E. S. Brown, Augusta, Ga., March 31, 1875, \$300. Frank J. 3, Basil Duke, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- J. H. Batchelor, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 16, 1875, \$2,000. Music 2, 4, Everett Ray (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:26, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 13, 1875, \$400. Kitty D. 1, Belle Dean, Col. Barnes, Billy Platter, Nettie Burlew (2 dis), 2:29, 2:28, 2:29, 2:29½.
- John Trout, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 18 and 19, 1875, \$500. Nettie Burlew 3, 4, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:31½, 2:27½.
- J. H. Bachelor, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 17, 1876, \$1,800. Annie Collins 2, 5, Blanche 1, Orient, Nettie Burlew (5 dis), 2:26½, 2:28, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:31, 2:27.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 30, 1876, \$3,000. Bella 2 (10), Huntress 4, Adelaide, Susie (5 dr), 2:24, 2:24, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 31 and June 1, 1877, \$1,500. Mattie 3, 4, Joker 5, 6, Hannah D. 1, May Bird, Proctor, Castle Boy, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26, 2:24.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 8, 1877, \$300. W. H. Allen, Tom Pink, Spotted Colt, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 5, 1877, \$1,000. Prospero, Huntress, Lady Snell, 2:23, 2:21, 2:25.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 12, 1877, \$1,000. Huntress, Lady Snell, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877, \$1,500. May Bird 3, 4, Adelaide, Banquo, White Stockings, Honest Harry, 2:21, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:21, 2:24.
- Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1878, \$700. Silversides 2 (30), King Philip, Versailles Girl, Hannah D., 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$800. Lew Scott, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- John Trout, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1881, \$400. Tom B. Patchen 2 (4 dis), Argonaut (4 dis), 2:38½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31½.
- T. L. Holt, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Vision, Castalar, 2:38, 2:35, 2:33.
- John H.**, ch g (2:49½), John Hayes, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 22, 1880, \$100. Frank Gibbs, Merritt, Tom Wonder Jr., 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- John Hall**, blk g (2:25) by Gen. Howard. F. Hall, Kenosha, Wis., May 27, 1875, \$400. Puzzler, Billy Cushing, Hartford Maid, Brown Nelly, Billy Wilkes, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Watertown, Wis., July 5, 1875, \$200. Cruiser 3, Capt. Jack, Bay Charley (4 dis), Longfellow (2 dis), Corn Planter (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19 and 20, 1877, \$400. Mambrino General 3, Shepherd Boy, Sarley K., Blind Billy, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:34½.
- John Hall**, b g (2:25½) by Daniel Lambert, dam by American Ethan. A. Woodard, West Meriden, Conn., July 5, 1878, \$200. Modoc, Rowe's Tommy, O. A. Hickok (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1878, \$400. Oscar 1, Dio, Cora F., Croff, O. A. Hickok, W. H. Arnold, Modoc, Fitzgerald, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:28½.
- Providence, R. I., July 23 and 24, 1878, \$400. Lady Daggett 3, Phil 1, Belle Oakley 2, Fanny Jefferson, Queechy Maid, Clara J. (4 dr), 2:25, 2:27, 2:26, 2:28, 2:27, 2:27.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21 and 22, 1878, \$1,000. Hambletonian Mambrino 1, 2, Croxie 4, Lady Mills, Penelope, Lady Daggett, Annie G., Clara J., 2:23½, 2:22½, —, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:29½.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 16, 1880, \$400. Æmulus 3, Mars, Lady Star, Irene (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Geneva, N. Y., June 23, 1880, \$400. Irene 3, Æmulus, Lady Star, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:28½.
- W. A. Skinner, La Salle, Ill., July 30, 1880, \$500. Big Soap, Josephus, Elsie Groff, Clara J., Minnie Maxwell (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 4, 1880, \$400. Clara J. 1, Champion Girl, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:28½.
- A. Woodard, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 11, 1880, \$450. Clara J., Musette, Champion Girl, Mignon, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Norwich, Conn., July 12, 1881, \$500. Arthur 1, Golden Girl 2, Blackwood Prince 3, Galatea, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881, \$500. Capitola 3, 4, Jimmy Stewart 1, Lizzie M., Billy D., Tom B. Patchen, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:29, 2:25½.
- J. Dougrey, Hoosier Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1882, \$300. Aulinda 1, Nelly Irwin, Lady Lear, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:28½.
- Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 3 and 5, 1882, \$300. Nelly Irwin 1, Aulinda 3, Lady Lear (40), Kitty Ives, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32, 2:27½.
- Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1882, \$300. Kitty Ives, Nelly Irwin, Aulinda, 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- New Castle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1882, \$300. Champion Girl, Valiant, Stranger, Mistletoe, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Akron, O., Oct. 7, 1882, \$350. Valiant 2, 3, Mistletoe 4, Sunshine, Minnie D., Ben Starr (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- L. W. Sinclair, Danville, Ill., June 29, 1883, \$400. Will Cody 2, Ike Medium 3, Josephine (4 dis), Frank Landers (1 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:38, 2:38, 2:45.
- John Henry**, ch s (2:39½), by Sir George Henry, dam by Mark Anthony. Jas. W. Braunan, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1858, \$100. Black Hawk, Washtenaw Chief, Lem Rogers, Messenger, 2:48½.
- Same day, \$100. Washtenaw Chief, 2:43½.
- D. Heinsohn, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1859, \$1,300. Bull of the Woods, Washtenaw Chief (1 dis), 5:27, 5:24, Two miles.
- John Henry**, rn g (2:50½), W. Sherman, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876, \$90. Dorrity's ch g, Trouble, Belle of Wildwood, Nelly, 2:52, 2:56, 2:50½.
- John Henry**, br g (2:43½), D. F. Nugent, Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$100. Ada D., Hurricane, 2:55, 2:48½, 2:47.
- T. Vandeckar, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1876, \$—, Fanchon 1, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:51, 2:46½.
- John H. Gear**, br g (2:43½), J. B. McArthur, Lincoln, Neb., May 19, 1880, \$150. Pilot, Hunter, Alarin, Lady Gibson, Luna, Dora Duke, 2:49½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- John Houghton**, b g (2:42), P. R. Painter, Lancaster, Pa., June 16, 1882, \$300. Katy P. 2, 4, Juno, Peanuts (5 dis), Turk (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40, 2:45.
- John H. S.**, b g (2:40½), Oxford, Pa., June 14, 1879, \$50. Viola 1, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40½.

- John H. Starin**, (Tom Owens), ch g (2:35), by Burgher. D. B. Goff, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept 24, 1879, \$100. Donald 1, Belle, Fritz, Nora M., 2:40, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Belle 1, 2, Fritz 4, Deserter, Col. John, Viroqua, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:36.
- John H. Welch**, blk s (2:40). A. Samner, Norwalk, O., Aug. 29, 1865, \$75. Joe Hooker, 2:41½, 2:48½, 2:48. Stallions.
- John J. Cook**, gr g (2:39½), by Star of the West, dam Fanny, a pacing mare. N. Fuller, Des Moines, Ia., July 24, 1877, \$100. Marion, Charley Hayes, 2:48, 2:42½, 2:43. Five-year-olds.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 14, 1877, \$500. Fred Douglass 1, 3, Nimble Dick (1 dis), Pelham Prince (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- John Jr.**, b g (2:52). L. S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 27, 1873, \$100. Phil O'Neil Jr., Scar Faced Charley, Libby, Alarm (3 dr), 2:52, 2:54, 2:52.
- John Jr.**, ch s (2:49½), by West Liberty. Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 17, 1880, \$— . Sultana 1, Bay Billy. Best time, 3:00.
 — ch g. J. L. Wilson, Creston, Ia., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Weldon Boy 3, Nelly Shaw 1, Bogardus, 2:56½, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:53½.
 — Maitland, Mo., Oct. 4, 1882, \$180. Trampolier 2:49¼, 2:49½, 2:49¼.
- John Kase Jr.**, blk g (2:40). J. Harrington, Union Course, L. I., May 7, 1870, \$1,000. Bay Dick, 2:58½, 2:54½, 2:59.
 — (w), May 28, 1870, \$1,000. Black Pat 1, 4, Big Mack 5, 6, Mary Ann (4 dr), 2:53½, 2:50¼, 2:51¼, 2:49¼, 2:53¼, 2:54, 2:58½.
 — John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 15, 1871, \$1,000. Dandy, 2:49, 2:43½, 2:43½.
 — Sept. 2, 1881, \$1,000. Dandy, 2:46¼, 2:52, 2:51.
 — June 19, 1872, \$500. Nelly (w), 2:40, 2:53, 2:44.
 — July 19, 1872, \$500. Betsy King (w) (1 dis), 2:44.
 — July 8, 1872, \$700. Nelly 1, Betsy King (w), 2:44, 2:49, 2:55, 2:48.
- John Kemble Jackson**, ch s (2:45). C. Travis, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 16, 1877, \$200. Storm (2 dis), Beaumont (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45.
 — (w), J. L. Travis, July 4, 1878, \$1,000. Storm, 2:48¼, 2:47½, 2:46.
 — Macon, Ga., Oct. 29, 1878, \$150. Snyder, Bob Adams, Belle (1 dis), 3:01½, 2:48, 2:55.
- John King**, b g (2:35½). L. King, Funxsutawney, Pa., Oct. 15, 1880, \$100. North Point, Johnson Boy, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37½.
 — Scranon, Pa., May 31, 1881, \$300. King Cetawayo 3, Chester F., Sinbad, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, —, 2:40.
 — L. Roi, Lebanon, Pa., June 2, 1882, \$100. John Houghton, Billy Bashaw, Jack, 2:43, 2:41¼, 2:36½.
- John L.**, ch g (2:40), by Blue Bull. J. L. Freck, Lancaster, Pa., July 18, 1877, \$100. Silas, George, Lady Ellsworth, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42.
 — July 20, 1877, \$150. Silas, George, 2:46¼, 2:44¼, 2:46¼.
- John L.** (John Love) b g (2:28½), by Billy Denton dam Trusty, by Marlborough. D. Mahoney, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 14, 1882, \$60. Lucy Penny 4, Mary W. 1, Aberdeen, Rouse (5 dr), James C. (4 dr), 2:59, 2:51¼, 2:54, 2:53, 2:56.
- John Lambert**, b s (2:31½), by Daniel Lambert. John Moulton, Framingham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1872, \$200. Nightshade, Red Cloud, Starlight (2 dr), 2:46¼, 2:48½, 2:54¼.
 — J. N. Woodard, Barre, Mass., Oct. 1, 1872, \$85. Jenny Chandler 1, Rocky, 2:44¼, 2:46¼, 2:46¼, 2:47.
 — Portland, Me., June 12, 1873, \$300. Billy Bumpus 1, Auburn Boy, Strazger (3 dis), Lady Wentworth (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44.
 — Geo. H. Bailey, June 14, 1873, \$100. Stranger 1, 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:52.
 — J. N. Woodard, Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874, \$250. Lady Daggett, Modoc Chief, Sir William Wallace, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:40¼.
 — S. E. Twichell, Athol, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, \$40. C. B. and Q. Charley, 2:58, 2:55½, 2:57.
 — J. N. Woodard, Lawrence, Mass., June 3, 1875, \$250. General, Lady Nell, Georgie B., Lady Daggett, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1875, \$250. Lady Daggett, General, Lady Nell, Ned, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40.
 — South Framingham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875, \$300. Lady Nell, Belle, Kitty (2 dis), 2:43, 2:39, 2:39.
 — S. F. Twichell, Athol, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, \$40. Bay Billy, 2:47, 2:44, 2:46. Stallions.
 — J. N. Woodard, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 27, 1875, \$200. Tom Pink 3, Joker, Crazy, 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:38.
 — Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1877, \$— . Nelly. Best time 2:38½.
- John Lemon**, gr g (2:53). I. Shoenberger, Cincinnati, O., July 15, 1865, \$300. Goose (w), 1, 3, 3:09, 3:02, 3:01, 2:53, 2:56.
- John Letcher**, b s (2:39½). L. A. Bridgland, Loders, Ind., June 25, 1859, \$1,000. Red Stocking (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:48½.
John Linn (2:48½). J. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1874, \$60. American Celt 2, John (w) (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:54½, 2:48½.
- John Love** (John L.), b g (2:28½), by Billy Denton dam Trusty, by Marlborough. D. Mahoney, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 22, 1882, \$200. Nickel, Vision, Cora B., St. Elmo, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
 — J. Love, Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$100. Charles Moulter 3, Lowland Mary, Kitty Clyde (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:39½.
 — Parkville, L. I., June 6, 1883, \$500. Frank 6 (5 0), Frank R. 1, 3 (6 dis), L. S. (5 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:57½, 2:52, 2:49, 2:47.
 — Providence, R. I., July 4, 1883, \$300. Vladimir 1, 3, Flora 4, Miller's Damsel, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:34.
 — Newport, R. I., July 11, 1883, \$250. Galanthus 2, 3, Miller's Damsel, Henry (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:34¼.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 21, 1883, \$100. Lowland Mary, 2:39, 2:36, 2:38.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 15, 1883, \$200. John D. 1, 3 (4 0), 2:34¼, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:30¼, 2:30¼. Unfinished.
- John M.**, gr g (2:56¾). J. F. Cowan, Gardiner, Me., July 5, 1875, \$100. Miller, Garnet, 2:56¾, 2:59, 2:50¼.
- John M.**, b s. Mr. Logan, Columbia, S. C., Nov. 17, 1882, \$— . Sea's b m. No time.
- John Mack**, b s (2:48). C. Horan, Springfield, Ill., July 15, 1866, \$200. Monarch, 2:50, 2:52, 2:48.
- John Maffat** (s), ch g (2:38½). W. Whelpley, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 7, 1846, \$30. Lady Moscow, (s), (1 dis), 2:44.
- John Martin**, ch g (2:57½). Newburgh, N. Y., June 11, 1873, \$— . Judge 1 (3 0), (5 0), 3:06¼, 3:02¼, 3:09½, 3:04½, 2:57½, 2:59¼.
- John Martin**, b g (2:46), by Jupiter Abdallah, dam by Mambrino Chief. W. Moore, Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 8, 1879, \$100. Ella, 2:46, 2:46, 2:48.
- John May**, (w), rn g (2:39). Geo. Spicer, Union Course, L. I., May 11, 1850, \$1,000. Reindeer (w), 5:42, 6:03. Two miles.
 — Centreville, L. I., Oct. 25, 1850. \$3,000. Pet. 5:20, 5:25. Two miles.
 — James Hamlin, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1851, \$1,000. Tacony, 5:19, 5:18. Two miles.
 — G. Nelson, May 10, 1853, \$1,000. John Vanderbilt (1 dis), 5:33. Two miles.
- John McCarthy**, gr g (2:50¾). H. M. Russell, Macomb, Ill., Sept. 3, 1873, \$100. John Morgan 2, (1 0), George Heminoover (3 dis), Never Mind (3 dis), Sam Slick (2 dis), Kate (2 dis), 2:54¼, 2:53, 2:50¾, 2:51, 2:51.
- John McDonald**, br s (2:55). O. Farley, Mobile, Ala., April 28, 1875, \$— . Hugo, Nelly M. (2 dis), Lady Bates (2 dis), 2:58, 2:55.

- John McDougall**, b g (2:29), by Bay Billy, dam Jersey Maid, by Andrew Jackson. Horace Hunt, Meadville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1877, \$300. Hattie, Charley B. (2 dis), Charles Whitmore (1 dis), Daisy (1 dis). No time.
- Aug. 24, 1877, \$300. Daisy 2, Hendricks, Flying Cloud, Fitch (1 dis), 3:00, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50.
- Clarion, Pa., Sept. 18, 1877, \$400. Charley A., Maggie Elliot, Up and Up, Jessie R., 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$400. Jessie R., Nelly Morton, Up and Up, Maggie Elliot (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1877, \$—. Maggie Mitchell 1, Croft, Juno, Topsy, Black Harry (1 dis), Lady Beethoven (1 dis). No time.
- Geneva, N. Y., June 18, 1879, \$400. Lady Tighe, Frank Ross, Dick Jones, Lady Jane (3 dr), Charley W. (3 dr), Daciana (3 dr), Castleton (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:32.
- June 20, 1879, \$400. Daciana, Drummer Boy, Castleton, Billy Burr, Billy Boulder, Maggie Mitchell, Lady Beckman, Judgment, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Bradford, Pa., June 25, 1879, \$700. Champion Girl 4, 5, Sleepy Tom 3, Bay Fanny, Duster, Little Wonder (5 dr), Joe Kellogg (5 dr), 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- June 27, 1879, \$600. Annie Bennett, Frank Ross, Charley T., 2:34½, 2:34, 2:42.
- Olean, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1879, \$—. Tom Keeler, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:33.
- Oct. 3, 1879, \$250. Tom Keeler 3, Lady B., 2:30½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Lady Beckman 1, (2 dr), Johnny B., 2:35, 2:41, 2:41, 2:34½, 2:40½.
- John Merrill** (2:59)½. H. A. Hatch, Fitchburgh, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, \$100. Clinton Maid, Phil., 3:00, 2:59½, 3:00.
- John Miller**, ch g (2:43). Geo. H. Bailey, Lewiston, Me., Oct. 6, 1864, \$50. Touch Me Not, Meddlesome, Lady Scott, 2:54, 2:43, 2:47.
- Saco, Me., Oct. 19, 1864, \$50. Widow Webster, 2:55, 2:54, 2:49.
- (w), Scarborough, Me., Nov. 2, 1864, \$75. Rockland Boy, (w), 1, 3, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50. Unfinished.
- John Mills**, b g (2:43). Geo. H. Lovering, Mystic Park, Boston, June 29, 1874, \$250. Hiram 1, Florence, Rakeafter, Whoa Kate, 3:02, 2:56, 2:56, 2:50.
- June 19, 1876, \$—. Rakeafter 3, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48.
- April 12, 1877, \$30. Dan Crockett 1, 2, Jenny, 2:57½, 2:56¾, 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:56.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July—, 1877, \$—. P. T. Barnum 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:46½.
- John Moore**, gr s (2:49). S. A. Moore, Whitby, Ont., Sept. 5, 1866, \$100. Honest John, Black Ralph, 5:40, 5:38. Two miles.
- John Morgan** (Medoc), ch g (2:24), by Pilot Jr., dam Croppy, by Medoc. J. Turner, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 10, 1861, \$175. Monmouth Co. Horse, Elmira Pet, Camden Horse, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:30½.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1861, \$300. Rockingham, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:31.
- June 3, 1864, \$5,000. Prince 2 (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:28½.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865, \$2,000. Fearnaught, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Jim Ward, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1865, \$1,000. Ella Sherwood 1, 4, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- John Morgan**, gr g (2:48). L. Keitley, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 28, 1871, \$150. Pilot Boy 2, Phil Sheridan, Billy Weston (2 dis), 2:49, 2:48, 2:49, 2:50½.
- John Morgan**, ch s (2:48½), by Beautiful Boy. Thos. Norton, Macomb, Ill., July 3, 1872, \$100. Honest Jim 1, Stonewall Jackson 3 (5 dr), Bessie Turner (5 r o), 2:57¾, 2:58, 3:06, 3:01¾, 2:59.
- Sept. 3, 1874, \$—. Amboy 2, 3, George Lucas, 2:48½, 2:42½, 2:48, 2:58½, 3:04½.
- John Morgan**, blk s (2:51). Mark H. Huson, Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1873, \$300. Rip, Dick Turpin, Bullet (3 r o), 2:54½, 2:58¾, 2:51.
- Oct. 29, 1873, \$150. Bullet, Savannah, Pounds Entry, 2:58, 2:54, 2:56.
- John Morgan**, wh g (3:00). J. W. Jordan, Findlay, O., June 30, 1880, \$100. Joe Morton, Brigham, 3:00, 3:01.
- John Morgan** (2:52). C. McGouldrick, Machias, Me., Sept. 20, 1882, \$—. Maud, Black Dan, 2:52, 2:54.
- John Morrill**, b g (2:34), by Morrill. John D. Bullock, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 18, 1876, \$50. Clipper 2, 3, File Cutter (4 dr), Tip (5 dr) Providence Maid (3 dis), Black Crook (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- W. Clegg, Providence, R. I., May 29, 1878, \$200. Honest John 3, 5, Myrtle, W. H. 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:32, 2:34, 2:34, 2:38, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
- June 1, 1878, \$200. Oshlega Belle 3, 5 (6 dr), Dolly Davis 4 (6 dr), Delight (5 r o), File Cutter (5 dr), Jenny (5 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Cumberland, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, \$50. Drew Knox, Kopeah, 2:49, 2:50, 2:54.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$50. Drew Knox, Hopeful, 2:53, 2:54, 2:55.
- (w) G. M. Horton North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880, \$100. Fanny B. 1, Sid, Lady Palmer, Prince, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45.
- John Morrissey**, b g (2:46½). G. Lyon, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$—. Known All Over, 3:03, 2:54, 2:50.
- R. Reamer, Aug. 21, 1872, \$75. Long Girl 1, Mack, 2:52, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- J. A. Forrest, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1872, \$400. Tennessee Boy, Major Shelby (3 dis), Bay Tom (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:53, 2:46½.
- John Morrissey**, ch s (2:54) by Brick Pomeroy. Passmore & Chinn, Danville, Ky., July 15, 1874, \$90. Lady Davis 1 (2 r o), 2:53½, 2:54. Four-year-olds.
- J. P. Chinn, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 23, 1874, \$—. Favorite, Billy Bowlegs. No time. Four-year-olds.
- John Morrissey**, b g (2:40). J. Sampson, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Cyclone 3, Topsy 2, Leon Boy, Daisy Hartshorn (5 dr), Quaker Boy (4 dr), Governor (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1883, \$150. Gen. Knox 1, Eva, Handsome Lambert, Lady Gypsy, Delmont (4 dr), Mineola (4 dr), Sterling (4 dr), Henry (4 dr), Jim Fiske (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:44.
- John N. (John)**, b g (2:31½) by Daniel Lambert. J. N. Gannon, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, \$600. Adele J., Nickel, Lib, Bob Stuart, Annie B., Novelty, Oakwood Belle, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 22, 1881, \$250. Reveille, Nigger Doctor, Maud B., Brandy Boy, Ned B., Ned Whirlwind, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Fortune Girl, Adele J., Bridget, Reveille, Bonesetter, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- W. H. Brown, Lancaster, Pa., June 15 and 16, 1882, \$300. John Houghton, Mishap, Ellwood, Yellow Dog, Charlotte Cushman (3 dis), John King (2 dr), 2:32, 2:35, 2:35.
- June 16, 1882, \$400. Little Mary 1, Servia, Yellow Dog, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- T. J. Middagh, Phillipsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1882, \$200. William D., Little Major, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
- J. Griffin, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1882, \$300. Billy Button, Farmer Boy, Agnes, Happy Jack (3 dis), Pondietta (2 dis), 2:33, 2:40, 2:36½.
- T. J. Middagh, York, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883, \$400. Bessie M. (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:46½. —.
- John Nesbitt** (J. J. Bradley and Lookout), b g (2:25½). Wm. Borst, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1867, \$150. Detective 2, Lady Walton, Mystic Maid, Ben Butler 1, Lady Florence (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Oct. 14, 1867, \$200. Ben Butler 1, Mystic Maid, Lady Bartlett (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:41.
- T. B. Hamilton, Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1867, \$500. Young Jackson 1, 2, 2:38, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:38.
- Johnny**, ch g (2:40). Joseph Hadley, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 18, 1863, \$100. Lady Tompkins (1 dis), 6:30. Two miles.

- Johnny**, (2:54). H. Munson, Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1866, \$100. Roan Pat. Dan, 3:00, 2:54, 3:01.
- Johnny**, gr g (2:45). Jas. Alexander, Columbus, O., Aug. 18, 1869, \$200. Frank Daisy, 2:45, 2:49, 2:49.
- Johnny**, br g (2:52½). Frank Ardray, Altoona, Pa., Oct. 6, 1870, \$300. Western Boy 1, Roan Mack 2, Watchman, Coldwater Billy (1 dis), 2:49, 2:47½, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:55.
- Johnny**, blk s (2:55). J. McAmbly, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871, \$50. Lucy, Gen. Sheridan 2, 3, (5 dis), 3:10½, 2:56½, 3:02½, 2:55.
- Johnny**, ch g (2:42), by Andy Johnson. D. Lanning, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873, \$200. Brown Colt, Tom Wonder Jr., Lady Lowry (2 dis), 2:47, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Johnny** (Corinth Boy), br g (2:35), by Young Morrill. C. A. Sweetzer, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1873, \$—.
- Calamity, Honest Tommy, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:51½.
- Palmer, Mass, Sept. 2, 1874, \$175. Capt. Hill 1, 3, Cleora Belle 5, 2:50½, 2:46, 2:51, 2:48, 3:00, 2:51½.
- Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1875, \$150. Thorndyke, Dividend. Tenet. Sam Richards, Robin Adair (2 dis), 2:46, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Raymond & Whitford, Creat Falls, N. H., June 16, 1875, \$300. Daylight 1 (0), Alice 1 (0), Flora, Bessie Shaw, Lady Sherburn, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- W. H. Raymond, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 8, 1875, \$300. Col. Dean (3 0), Doctor, Lady Sherburn, Rose B., Goodnaught, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- E. G. Stratton, Oct. 5, 1875, \$300. Eva, Lady Sherburn, Kitty, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$100. Thorndyke 3, Lady Sheridan, Jerry (4 dr), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:43.
- B. I. Fiske, May 3, 1876, \$100. Lady Daggett 1, Effie, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Aug. 1, 1876, \$300. Modoc Chief (2 dis), 2:45, 2:37.
- South Framingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876, \$200. Goldfinder 5, 6, Carrie B. 1, 2, Thomas S., Lady Williams, Kitty (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- C. A. Sweetzer, Holyoke, Mass., May 23, 1878, \$100. Neva 3, Maggie, King George, 2:39, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:39.
- July 2, 1878, \$100. Mack 1, Neva 2 (5 dr), 2:45, 2:39, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42.
- A. A. Whitney, Greenfield, Mass., July 4, 1879, \$150. Carrie 5, Bush 2, Mack 1 (6 dr), Captain West, Emperor (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:42.
- C. A. Sweetzer, Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1881, \$—.
- Little Mary, Pet 1 (2 dr), 2:37, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 16, 1881, \$300. Mark Ray, Calvin Edson, Vision (2 dr), 5:20, 5:20, 5:20. Two miles.
- Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Wetherbee 1, 4, Dick Dample 5, Prince 3, 2:49½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39.
- Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$100. Propeller, Emerald, Kate Harris, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Johnny**, br g (2:58). Mr. Sutor, LaCrosse, Wis., Oct. 22, 1874, \$25. Billy 2, Belle of LaCrosse, Dan. Best time 2:58.
- Johnny**, blk g (2:45). J. Bryant, Waterford, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1875, \$100. Black Prince 3, Ada D., Joe, 2:58½, 2:53½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- July 3, 1876, \$100. Modoc, Abe D., Lucy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45, 2:51.
- Johnny**, b s (2:41). J. Carr, Ontario, Can., June 27, 1878, \$100. Drennon 1, 4 (3 0), Denver Dan, Blue (1 dis), Gypsy Maid (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:44, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Johnny**, wh g (2:38). C. W. Ryan, Uhrichsville, O., June 5, 1879, \$200. Fancy R., Doctor Cash, Davy C., Lady Warren, Duck, —, 2:38, 2:38.
- Johnny**, b g (2:30½), by Auctioneer Johnny. W. Bourke, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 7, 1880, \$250. Marin 1, 2, Johnny Blue 3 (6 dis), 2:52, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
- Aug. 31, 1882, \$500. Rowdy Boy 3, 6, Frank Moscow, Vanderlynn 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35.
- W. P. Fine, Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 23, 1883, \$300. Buck Foster 3, 5, Sid Sperry 4, Fanny Wilson, Nancy, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:45, 2:47, 2:50½.
- Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Buck Foster 2, 3, Fanny Wilson, pacer, Pilot, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:51.
- Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1883, \$300. Buck Foster 2, 3, Fanny Wilson pacer, 1, Sid Sperry, 2:47, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Johnny Allen**, (2:45). H. Snyder, Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1865, \$60. Belle of Frankford, 2:47, 2:55, 2:45.
- Johnny B.**, rn s (2:38), by Wood's Hambletonian, dam by Green Mountain Morgan. S. Bunnell, Tioga, Pa., Sept. 12, 1876, \$150. Steuben Chief 1, Flying Cloud, Charles D. Fenton, Jenny, Charley K., 3:02½, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Sept. 13, 1876, \$100. Flying Cloud, Lambert Knox. No time. Stallions.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$100. Flying Cloud 2, Charley K., Charles D. Fenton. No time.
- S. Clark, Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1877, \$350. Lucy Hill, Doc. Henry, Greeley, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:52½.
- May 25, 1877, \$350. Teaser 2, Stranger 1, Black Hawk, Billy E. (2 dis), Hotwater (2 dis). No time.
- Parker City, Pa., June 21, 1877, \$300. Lady Mack 1, 2, Billy Seward, Gray Eagle, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 28, 1877, \$300. Fanny Alford, Adonis 1 (2 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:53, 2:46.
- O. Whipple, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 16 and 17, 1879, \$400. W. O. No time.
- A. W. Smith, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879, \$35. Young Columbus, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:47. Stallions.
- Johnny B.**, gr g (2:46½). A. Howard, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$200. Elsie Meigs 3, St. Lawrence Belle, Whalebone, David C. (1 dis), Maggie M. (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:48, —, 2:46½.
- Johnny B.**, br g (2:43) by Jean Baptiste. F. H. Brewster, Sweetsburgh, P. Q., June 22, 1883, \$75. Fred, Alice, 2:46, 2:58, 2:53½.
- June 25, 1883, \$50. Alice, Homer, 3:00½, 2:52, 2:56.
- S. L. Scoville, Watertown, N. Y., June 27, 1883, \$225. Blanche 3, Shoofing Star, 2:48, 2:51, 2:55, 2:48.
- Johnny B.**, b. g. (2:49½). G. Briggs, Orono, Ont., July 25, 1883, \$—.
- Highland Boy, Billy B. Best time 2:49½.
- Kingston, Ont., Oct. 22, 1883, \$150. Davidson 1, Schelia, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Johnny Babcock**, b g (2:42). John Babcock, Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1874, \$300. Fearless, Comet, Sorrel Boy, Harry Whitford, Dew Drop (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Oct. 21, 1874, \$100. Hunlet 2, Harry Whitford, Quarryman, Stranger, Colonel, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:50.
- Johnny Blue**, b g (2:40½), by Alexander. V. B. DeLashmuth, Seattle, W. T., July 4, 1883, \$500. Meirose (3 dis), Lummo (3 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Portland, Or., July 21, 1883, \$75. Florence E. 2, Lewiston, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- (w), L. B. Lindsay, Aug. 5, 1883, \$—.
- Long John, (w), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Johnny Coleman** (John Coleman), b g (2:37½). P. Panell, San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1876, \$200. Cassius M., 2:50, 2:47½, 2:37½.
- Johnny Come Up**, ch g (2:51). Wm. Hodges, Omaha, Neb., July 3, 1869, \$50. Lady Hamilton, 3:00, 2:51, 2:53.
- Johnny Cranston**, b g (2:36½). A. H. Allen & Co., Providence, R. I., June 25, 1874, \$150. Timbuctoo, Quarry man, W. S. Briggs, Raymond, Dandy (3 dis), Tom Collins (3 dis), Artist (1 dis), Nelly Smith (1 dis), 2:48, 2:41, 2:42.
- Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1874, \$300. Jenny, Sandy, Red Cloud, Black Dan, Lancewood, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:43½.
- July 4, 1874, \$300. Seamstress, Lady Hale, African, Lady Stoneboat (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½.

- F. Downing, Keene, N. H., Oct. 15, 1874, \$500. Langdon, Ned, Shipmate Com. Bainbridge, Pilot, Kitty, Barney Crossman, Honest Sam (3 dis), 2:42, 2:36½, 2:40½.
- Bethel, Vt., Oct. 21, 1874, \$500. Langdon 2, 3, General 5, Schoolmaster 4, Dagger, Nelly Quickstep, Ned, Honesty 1, (8 dis), Shelburn Maid, Gen. Sherman (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- Johnny Gordon** (Ed. Burton), ch g (2:35½), by Toronto Chief, Jr., dam by St. Lawrence. J. C. Bushnell, Exeter, Ont., July 1, 1876, \$175. Vanderbilt, Annie Wilkes, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:44.
- Fergus, Ont., Sept. 30, 1876, \$175. Gray Eddy, 1, 4, (5 0), Long John (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:51. —, 2:47.
- Johnny Green**, br g (2:47). Gen. Utley, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 12, 1858, \$200. Young Belfounder (2 dr), 2:47. —.
- Johnny H.**, b g (2:55½). C. B. Coffin, Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1883, \$—. Potomac Chief, Bootjack, 2:55½, 2:58, 2:59.
- Johnny Knox**, rn g (2:38). A. E. Colville, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$30. Lucy 2, 3, Agnes S., Beppo, Young Columbus, Queer Girl, 2:50, 2:53, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:50. Five-year-olds.
- Wm. Lewis, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879, \$200. Lachine Boy 1, Nelly Burke, Prunella, John Howard, Drummer Girl, 2:45½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41.
- Johnny Knox**, s. (2:59), by Gen. Knox. G. W. Waldron, Goldendale, W. T., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Dick Morgan (1 dis), 2:59, Stallions.
- Johnny Lemonpeel**, ch g (2:49). Wm. Bridges, Centreville, L. I., July 12, 1850, \$400. Doughnuts, 5:47½, 5:53½. Two miles.
- J. Somerindyke, Jr. 18, 1850, \$400. Doughnuts, 2:49, 2:50.
- Johnny Lightfoot**, gr g (2:46). Wm. Scowton, Monroeville, O., Sept. 5, 1867, \$40. Blackbird 1, Blackhawk, 2:52, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Johnny McGraw**, b g (2:35). C. F. Potter, Dundee, N. Y., July 12, 1866, \$200. Lady Pumpkins (w) 2, Black Diamond, Gypsy Queen, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Athens, O., July 13, 1867, \$300. Tormentor 3, 5, Paddy Carey 2, 4, Kate Mann, 2:35, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Elmira, N. Y., July 19, 1867, \$—. Tormentor, Kate Mann, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Johnny Mix**, b s (2:54). J. B. Burlew, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$110. Sig 1, Lady Emma, Butcher Boy (4 dr), 2:53½, 2:56½, 2:56½, 2:54.
- Johnny Moore**, b g (2:32½). P. T. Sheldon, Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1868, \$750. Prince Albert 1, Belle Morrill 3, (4 0), Fanny Bayard, Gloster, Belle, Dutch Boy (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:38.
- S. A. Moore, London, C. W., June 9, 1869, \$150. Lady Russell, Capt. Tom, Lady Compo, Spring, Lady Gray, 2:49, 2:46.
- Hamilton, C. W., July 2, 1869, \$300. Stayner Boy 2, 3, Lady Compo, Maitland. No time.
- J. W. Jacobs, Whitby, C. W., May 20, 1870, \$200. Dutchman 3, 2:50½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:45.
- C. E. Ray, London, C. W., June 9, 1870, \$175. Silvertail, Brown Bill, Lady Fillmore, Lady Grant (2 dis), Little Angus (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Johnny Pell**, ch g (2:33½). Ed. Ellis, Fultonville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1874, \$100. Ben, Tom Gaynor (2 dis), Gypsy Maid (2 dis), One Eye Dan (1 dis), Gen. Grant (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- C. Champlain, Troy, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, \$300. Farmer Bain, Lida Picton, Berkshire Boy, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:37.
- Johnny Reb**, br g (2:33½). Wm. B. Smith, Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868, \$600. Brooklyn Boy 3, Eastern Queen 2, John Heenan, Louisa (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:38½.
- Thos. S. Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1870, \$600. Belle of Toronto 3, (2 0), Josephine 4, Bay Beauty (5 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:38½.
- Wm. B. Smith, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1870, \$—. Emperor, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Johnny Reed**, (2:52½). E. R. Wheeler, Boston, Mass., July 15, 1870, \$100. Maverick Boy 3, Rockland (3 dis), 2:56, 2:57½, 2:59½.
- Sept. 12, 1870, \$200. Bob Riley, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:53.
- Johnny Schmoker**, ch s (2:40). S. M. Foote, Rochester, N. Y., June 21, 1864, \$100. Nelly Thurston, Lady Wright, Andy Johnson, 2:40, 2:44, 2:43½.
- H. Chappell, Pontiac, Mich., June 27, 1866, \$250. Billy Bowlegs, Dallas, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1866, \$100. Dallas 2, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:47, 2:53½.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 8, 1866, \$—. Young Iron Duke, 3:05, 2:57.
- Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1866, \$200. May Queen 1, (4 0), Dallas (5 dis), 2:48, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:49.
- June 11, 1867, \$100. Dallas, Diamond, Lady West, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:47.
- H. Knickerbocker, Flint, Mich., Oct. 14, 1871, \$60. Little Mack, Blackington's blk m, 3:02½, 2:59½, 3:13.
- Johnny Schmoker**, br g (2:53½). F. Wilson, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 19, 1881, \$100. Slocum, Jane Rice, Brown Prince, 3:03, 2:53½.
- Johnny Trouble**, br g (2:46½). F. W. Herr, Harrisburgh, Pa., Nov. 16, 1867, \$500. Scroggins 1, 2, 3:01, 3:00, 2:54, 2:58, 2:59.
- Aug. 26, 1868, \$500. Keystone 2, 3, Scroggins, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:50.
- Johnny Trouble**, blk g (2:33½), by Marshall Chief. J. A. McCaull, Holston, Va., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Dexter, 2:53, 2:50.
- J. Van Dusen, Grand Haven, Mich., June 1, 1875, \$600. Minnie Maxfield, Billy Cushing, Lady Kellogg, Gray Nelly (3 dr), 2:44, 2:40, 2:46½.
- B. C. Holly, Leadville, Col., July 20, 1881, \$300. Big Ike 2, Guide, 2:44½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- July 23, 1881, \$600. Elcho 2, Clifton B., Little Gypsy, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:41.
- Helena, Mont., Oct. 3, 1881, \$600. Billy Grant, Maid of Chicago (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Johnny Van Marter**, b g (3:15), by Van Marter's Mohawk, dam by Blue Bull. Dr. Brayton, Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$50. Marion, Topsy T., Little Nelly, 3:18, 3:15. Three-year-olds.
- Johnny Walker**, ch s (2:46½). C. M. Chase, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1874, \$200. Frank Brooks 3 (1 0) 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:55½.
- Johnny Wonder**, blk g (2:39½). John May, Boston, Mass., May 24, 1872, \$400. Boss Tweed, Palace King, Brown Nathan (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- June 1, 1872, \$500. Alice Fern 1, 2 (5 0), 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:42.
- John O'Brien**, gr g (2:50). Wm. Stuart, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1866, \$—. Canton Maid, 3:07, 3:00, 2:58.
- John P.**, ch g (2:41). S. Burns, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1873, \$150. Ledger Girl, Nuna, Highland Girl, James, Gray Kitty, Dan (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- S. Parks, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 23, 1874, \$500. Sol, Empire, Silk Stocking, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- John P.**, b g. J. W. Norman, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 30, 1882, \$55. Cunningham's blk g. No time. Three-year-olds.
- John Paul**, ch g (2:31½). A. G. Gilbert, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 22, 1863, \$100. Little Mary, Brown Dick, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:40.
- Warren Peabody, May 27, 1864, \$100. Dayton Belle (s), Idaho (s) (2 dis), 2:45, 2:36½, 2:39½.
- June 2, 1864, \$100. Carrie 1, 4, Lib Dimmick 3, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:36½, 2:38.

- John P. Jenkins** (w), ch g (2:35). W. Oakley, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 22, 1865, \$200. Jim Hule (w) (10), 2:49, 2:51, 2:53, 2:55½.
- **J. K. Leavitt**, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1870, \$500. Register, Honest Billy, Trafalgar, Lincoln (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- John Porter**, br g (2:43). Kittaning, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$150. Verge 1, Lady Lear, Billy N., Bay George (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½.
- John R.**, b g (2:50). John D. Bullock, Woonsocket, R. I., July 21, 1876, \$— . Black Jack 2, Belle 3, Chelsea Boy (1 dis), Billy (1 dis) 3:05, 2:57, 3:01, 2:58½, 2:57½.
- Aug. 1, 1876, \$50. Lulu B. 2, 2:57½, 2:53, 2:50, 2:57.
- John R.**, b g (2:53). J. Rehill, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1877, \$— . Gray Pilot, 2:54, 2:54½, 2:53.
- John R.**, br g (2:23). by Idol, dam Lady Kate, by Spaulding's Abdallah. A. J. McKinnin, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 2, 1879, \$1,000. Frank Fisk, Cricket 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:32.
- Sept. 5, 1879, \$1,000. Frank Fisk, Prioreess, George B. Alley, 2:41½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 9, 1879, \$1,000. Don Quixote, Drift, Carrie Cozzens (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:40.
- Sept. 11, 1879, \$1,000. Drift, Carrie Cozzens (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:43, 2:39.
- Chicago Ill., Sept. 18, 1879, \$1,000. Business 3, Abdallah Boy, Lady M., Surprise, Billy Boy (3 dr), Green Charley (3 dr), 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1880, \$150. Lyman, Hannah D., 2:35, 2:32, 2:38½.
- Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1880, \$600. Nelly Irwin 1, 2, May 3, Lew Scott, Tom Keeler (5 dr), 2:30, 2:29, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- June 17, 1880, \$600. Clara J. 4, Fitzgerald 2, John McDougall, Sally Blunt, Honest Fred, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:28½, 2:31½.
- Olean, N. Y., June 25, 1880, \$500. John McDougall, Nelly Irwin, Tom Keeler, Sallie Scott, 2:28, 2:32½, 2:30½.
- Bradford, Pa., July 7, 1880, 400. John Hall 1, 2, Tom Keeler 4, Nelly Irwin, Clara J. (4 dr), 2:30, 2:29, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30.
- Chillicothe, O., Aug. 13, 1880, \$250. Fashion 1, Bay Dick 2, Charley T. Tom Brown, Black Frank, Robert Brown, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34.
- Sabina, O., Aug. 27, 1880, \$300. Lady Sampson 2, Tom Brown, Black Frank, 2:40, 2:43, 2:45, 2:39.
- H. Simons, Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 31, 1883, \$500. France's Alexander, Judge Hawes, Post Boy 1 (4 dr), 2:31, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35.
- John R.**, gr g (3:04½). D. R. Speck, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 12, 1883, \$300. Ben, Blue Bell, Harry, 3:14½, 3:08, 3:10.
- John Ring**, b g (2:40½). L. E. Wicker, Glen Falls, N. Y., July 28, 1881, \$150. Judge Davis, Fred Macy, Nelly, Cora Bell (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- John Robinson**, b s (2:56). J. M. Tierman, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1877, \$75. Sir Henry Buckskin, Tullaho Prince, 2:59, 2:56, 3:00.
- John Rock**, b g (2:49), by Whitman Horse. R. S. Johnson, San Joaquin, Cal., April 14, 1876, \$200. Solid Silver 1, 2, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54½, 2:57¾, 3:01½.
- John S.**, ch g (2:55). J. W. Swanboro, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 12, 1872, \$100. Thunderbolt, Ike Cook (2 dis), 3:01½, 3:00, 2:55.
- John S.**, b s (2:43). John S. Morgan, Westerly R. I., Oct. 24, 1876, \$75. Little Annie, Andrew Allen, Josephine (1 dis), Dolly (1 dis) 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:51.
- H. S. Porter, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 19, 1879, \$— . Star of the East, Prunella, Jacob, Drummer Girl, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:43.
- John S.**, blk g (2:38). S. R. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 24, 1878, \$50. Lon B. 2, 3, Josie, Arlington (4 dis), Maggie W. (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:38, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:45.
- John S.**, gr g (2:31). J. S. Foster, Hudson, Mich., Sept. 6, 1878, \$150. Bella, Sam Patch, Volunteer, Black Kate, Balm of Gilead (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- John S.**, b g (2:41). P. Weber, Jersey City, N. J., July 20, 1882, \$100. Doctor 1, 3:10½, 3:05½, 3:03½, 3:04.
- John S.**, b g (w) (2:50½ w). T. Shield, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 10, 1882, \$— . Indian Chief (w) 2, Rambler (w), 2:57½, 2:51, 2:50½.
- John S.**, b g (2:37¾), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. C. Hanlon, Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1882, \$125. Galveston. Best time, 2:37¾.
- John S.**, b g (3:24), by Iowa Duroc. T. F. Gilliland, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1883, \$80. Capt. W., 3:28, 3:24. Three-year-olds.
- John S.**, (3:03). Peru, Ind., Sept. 13, 1883, \$50. Lady Knox, Match'em, Othello, Equator, 3:12, 3:11, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
- Peru, Ind., Sept. 15, 1883, \$50. Crusade, Plough Girl, Denver Girl, 3:12, 3:06, 3:05.
- John S. Clark**, ch g (2:19½), by Thomas Jefferson, dam Lady Moore, by Scott's Hiattoga. D. S. Quinton, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 7 and 8, 1877, \$200. John H. S. 1, 2, Gray Billy (5 dis), Gen. Jackson (3 dr), 2:45½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:45, 2:36.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., June 6, 1879, \$300. Jessie Maud 1, Jenny L., Sans Souci, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Washington, D. C., May 4, 1881, \$800. Rosewood, J. W. Thomas, Orange Girl, Una, 2:31¾, 2:30, 2:26.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 11, 1881, \$500. Clara J., Annie Page, Ellwood Medium, Rosewood, Nigger Baby, Lady Blessington, J. W. Thomas, 2:26¾, 2:27¾, 2:28.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 21, 1881, \$500. Clara J., Ellwood, Medium, Lady Crossin, Lady Blessington, Nigger Baby, Rosewood, Josephine S., Annie Page, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:28¾.
- M. Goodin, Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1881, \$500. Troubadour, Ellwood Medium, Clara J., Lady Crossin, Rosewood, Annie Page, Nigger Baby, Fitzgerald, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28¾.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1881, \$1,500. Abdallah Boy 2, Sue Grundy 3, Belle Oakley, Almont Jr., Alta, Early Rose, Helene, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25¾, 2:24½, 2:27.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1881, \$1,500. Josephus, Abdallah Boy, Unolala, Florence, Fanny Witherspoon, 2:19¾, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- John S. Heald**, br g (2:27½), by Whalebone Knox, dam by Witherell Messenger. Lon Morris, Beacon Park, Boston, May 20, 1875, \$200. Blanche, Folly, Doctor (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:44½.
- Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1875, \$200. Rosedale, Belle Jackson, Col. Dean, Rumford Maid, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44.
- Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1875, \$200. Eva, Rosedale, Butcher Boy, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1875, \$500. Ned, Lady Daggett, Lady Nell (1 dis), 2:37¾, 2:38¾, 2:39.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 21, 1875, \$300. Topeka Belle, Ned, Lady Nell, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 28, 1875, \$300. Topeka Belle, Amelia D., Lady Daggett, 2:41, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- Norristown, Pa., May 20, 1876, \$500. Modoc, Mattie Lyle, Lady Patterson, 2:35, 2:35, 2:31½.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., June 30, 1876, \$800. Banquo 3, Dora, Lady Kildeer, Scotland, Bay Jack, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Absecorn, N. J., July 20, 1876, \$400. Mattie Lyle, Billy Barefoot, Sam French, Billy Watson, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35¾.
- John Sherman**, b g (2:38½). G. S. Perrin, Brunswick, Me., Oct. 11 and 15, 1877, \$— . Hopeful 2, 3, Forest Girl, Morrill Boy, 2:38½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- John Still**, b g (2:34). Henry Miller, Bethel, Vt., Aug. 25, 1875, \$300. Laura Williams, St. Lawrence Boy, Rosa B., Jessie Templeton, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:39.

- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 3, 1875, \$300. Col. Davies, John Pomeroy, Rosa B., 2:45, 2:48½, 2:47.
John Simpson (3:00). J. D. Herriman, Fayetteville, N. C., Nov. 11, 1878, \$100. Lizzie, Maggie B., 3:00, 3:02.
Johnson's Black Stallion (2:44½). Mr. Johnson, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1865, \$75. Jack Lewis (s) (1:0), John Brown 3, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:49, 2:50½, 2:50½.
Johnson's Colt, b g (2:46½). F. Johnson, Union Course, L. I., May 13, 1850, \$250. Araby 1, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:48.
John Spots, blk g (2:49). G. White, Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 29, 1874, \$300. Gyp (3 dr), 3:15, 3:01½, 4:04.
 — W. Ogden, Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1876, \$200. Harry pacer, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:55.
John Steiner, b g (2:41½) by Blanco. J. W. Browning, Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1879, \$—. Victor, Gladys, W. B., George B., No time.
 — July 29, 1879, \$100. Victor, W. B., Gladys, George B., 2:41½, 2:43, 2:43½.
 — Mattoon, Ill., Oct. 3, 1880, \$165. Comet Jr., Aurora Maud, Bay Harry, Allie F., 2:47½, 2:46.
John Stewart, b g (2:30) by Tom Wonder, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. John Murphy, Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1867, \$2,000. Capt. McGowan, 2:29½, Ten miles.
 — Nov. 8, 1867, \$2,000. To trot 21 miles in one hour. Lost. Time for 20½ miles 59:31¼.
 — (s) Wm. Woodruff, Nov. 30, 1867, \$100. Jessie Wales (w), 1:37. Four miles.
 — John Stewart, June 30, 1868, \$5,000. 28:02¼. To beat 28:08½. Ten miles.
 — (w) Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 22, 1868, \$5,000. 59:25. To trot 20 miles in one hour.
 — John Stewart, Riverside Park, Boston, Oct. 30, 1868, \$200. 59:23. To trot 20 miles in one hour.
 — Portland, Me., May 26, 1869, \$1,000. To trot 20 miles in one hour. Lost. Time for 19½ miles 1 h 1 m 6¾ sec.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1870, \$500. Abdallah Chief, 13:54½. Five miles.
 — Oct. 17 and 18, 1871, \$500. Gypsy 1, 2, Joe Brown, Fanny, Jack Poor (5 dr), Col. Maynard (5 dr), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:39½, 2:30.
 — J. Cudney, April 25, 1872, \$—. Fanny, 2:43½, 2:40¼, 2:46½.
 — O. A. Hickok, Oakland, Cal., April 4, 1874, \$3,000. Mattie Howard, 58:59. Twenty miles.
 — M. Canavan, Carson, Nev., Oct. 5, 1878, \$600. Governor Stanford, Dirigo, 14:00. Five miles.
Johnston Loy, ch g (2:40), by Alcade. Barney Crossin, Washington, D. C., May 1, 1879, \$200. Honest Moscow 1, 2, Molly E., Eola (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:46, 2:50, 2:44, 2:45.
 — Mr. Achuff, New Hunting Park, Phila., July 24, 1879, \$500. Viola 3, 5, Pink, pacer, 2, Maple, Billy, pacer, Sneak (5 dis), Harry G. (4 dr), 2:52½, 2:48, 2:56½, 2:47, 2:47, 2:46.
John T. Huckleberry, Dictator, Pluck & Brown Jack), br g (2:22¼). E. H. Moore, Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1875, \$300. Lady L., George, Rake, Maggie Stewart, Red Stone, Lark, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Sept. 18, 1875, \$300. Henry, Rake, Dolly V., Prince Arthur (1 dis), Johnny (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:39.
 — Sharon, Pa., Sept. 24, 1875, \$600. Mary Jane, Bay Fanny, Lady McKinney, Patterson Girl, Gray Billy, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:37¼.
 — Sept. 25, 1875, \$600. Frank, Cattaraugus Chief, Magnolia, Belle Brasfield, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:38.
John T., blk g (2:36½). J. H. Bigelow, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Tom L., Osie (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:40.
John Taylor, b g (2:25), by Shaw's St. Lawrence. J. Fountain, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876, \$500. Tom, Annie Page, Torrent, Tom Malloy, Barkis, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:38½.
 — Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876, \$350. Barkis, Belle of Flatbush, John McDougall, Lady Blossom (2 dis), 2:47, 2:38, 2:40.
 — Sept. 30, 1876, \$400. Nancy Hackett, Colonel, Belle of Flatbush, 2:43, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1876, \$250. Chauncey M. Bedle 2, Tom Ryan (4 dis), Lady Howe, Fred Tyler (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37.
John T. Hoffman (w), blk g (2:36½ w). A. Patterson, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 22, 1866, \$2,000. Kate O'Brien, 2:44½, 2:39, 2:36½.
John Thomas, b s (2:45). D. Cockey, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1872, \$300. Joseph H. McGee, Harry Clay, Mary Washington, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:49.
John Tonley, ch g (2:37). Jas. Hammill, Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1852, \$125. Baby Jumper 1, Mendham Maid (2 dis), 2:42, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
 — Henry Graves, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1856, \$150. Lady Oliver, Selim, 2:37, 2:37, 2:46.
John T. Russell, b s (2:30½), by George M. Patchen, dam by Ole Bull. W. J. Payne, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 5, 1873, \$250. Bron Keeney, Brown Frank, Andy Johnson, Blue Bonnet (3 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
 — Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1873, \$200. American, Ginger, Tom Patchen, Col. Dean, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45½.
 — (w), Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 12, 1875, \$150. Maggie S. (w), 2:37½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38.
John Virgin (w), ch g (2:29), by Dirigo. John Farrell, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 18, 1874, \$250. Butcher Boy (w), 1, Androsoggin Boy (w), Cotton Tail (w), Life Invigorator (w), Mosely (w), Henry M. (w) (4 dr), Ranger (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Aug. 20, 1874, \$250. Androsoggin Boy, Cotton Tail, Stonewall Johnson, Life Invigorator, Buckfield Boy, Ruthven, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:45.
 — Manchester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1874, \$300. Ned 1, Hiram, Harry B. (1 dis), 2:44, 2:40, 2:44, 2:42.
 — Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1875, \$160. Honest Tom, Lawrence Boy (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — Farrell & Fleming, Beacon Park, Boston, June 24, 1875, \$1,000. J. G. Blaine, Whirlwind, Carrollton, Francis (3 dr), Lady Blanche (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis), 2:29, 2:30½, 2:34.
 — John Farrell, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876, \$200. Lady Daggett 5, Joe S. 1, Francis, Favorite 2 (3 dis), Het (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
John W., br g (2:38). F. A. Mason, Newark, O., Oct. 2, 1872, \$—. Rocket Jr., Charley, 2:57, 2:49, 2:50.
 — J. L. Grove, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1873, \$300. Magnolia, Molly, Iowa Girl (2 dis), Col. Knox (1 dis), Lou (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Newark, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Doctor Rush, Bay Bob, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Columbus, O., Oct. 7, 1874, \$150. Lady Crowder 4, Lady Barnes 1, Doctor Rush, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:45.
John W., b g (2:44½). Ed Shepherd, Closter, N. J., Sept. 30, 1875, \$100. Polly N., Fanny W., Idlewild (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:48.
John Wade, b g (2:54½). J. S. Wade, Franklin, Ind., Aug. 6, 1870, \$175. Moxley, Buck, Emma (3 dr), 3:05½, 3:00, 2:51½.
John Wallace, b g (2:37½). John Woods, Parker City, Pa., June 11, 1874, \$200. Blanche, Maud (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:50.
John Wands, br g (2:34). Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 20, 1853, \$500. Black Jack, 5:27, 5:30, Two miles.
 — (w), Nov. 10, 1853, \$500. Snowdrop (w) 2, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:47.
 — (w), Sun Hoagland, Centerville, L. I., Oct. 24, 1854, \$500. Miller's Damsel (w), 2:42½, 2:46, 2:45.
 — D. Pilfer, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1856, \$1,000. Jack Potter 2, 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:34, 2:39½.
 — M. Whipple, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1858, \$200. Frank Hayes, 2:44, 2:44, 2:42.
John W. Conley, Ben and Beppo, b g (2:24), by Tom Wonder, dam by Abdallah. W. H. Crawford, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 28, 1873, \$2,000. W. H. Allen, Huntress (3 dis), 2:26, 2:24, 2:24½.
John W. Hall, ch g (2:25), by Independence, dam by Monarch. Chas. Kahn, Carthage, O., Sept. 2, 1874, \$200. Cottage Girl, Fanny, 1:43½, 1:43, 1:42½. Two-thirds-of-a-mile heats.

- M. B. Forbus, Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1874, \$800. Granville 1, Mary Taylor, Billy Lambertson, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:31.
- Piqua, O., Oct. 14, 1874, \$300. S. G. Burr, Roan Jack, Fairfield, Butcher Boy, Black Kate, Dan Howell, Rattler, Alice (3 dis), Grafton (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Toledo, O., Oct. 27, 1874, \$300. Small Hopes, Gray Billy, Mambrino Walker, Belle Fairfield, Dan Howell, Lady McFarridge, Sue Monday, Col. E. D. Baker, Mary Taylor, Brown Kate, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1875, \$2,500. Sir William Wallace, Capt. Smith, Billy Pavor, Lady Johnston, Sophia Temple, Carlyle, Sam, Frank, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:30½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1875, \$2,000. Nerea 2, Unknown, Frank Munson, Tearaway, 2:25, 2:25, 2:27, 2:31.
- Chas. S. Green, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1875, \$2,500. Tanner Boy 1, 3 (4 0), Kate Campbell (5 0), Tom Brown (5 r 0), Sciota Belle (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:40½, —, 2:32½.
- John Williams**, b g (2:53½), by the Winslow Horse. D. Steever, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1872, \$250. Gen. Dix 2, 3, Cocky's blk m 4, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:57, 2:51½, 2:53½.
- Joker**, b g (2:22½), by Parrish's Hambletonian, dam by Andrus' Hambletonian. Jas. Dougrey, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872, \$1,000. Lady Backus, Columbia Chief, Castle Boy (1 dis), Venus (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:33.
- Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, \$300. St. James, Fred, Major King, Coroner K. 1 (4 dis), 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Boston, Mass., June 4, 1873, \$1,500. Hall Terri 3, Young Bruno, Ben Starr, Lady Ross, Castle Boy, Joe Hooker, Factory Girl (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 12, 1873, \$1,250. Fanny Sprague, Ben Starr, Coroner K., Constance, Mary A. Whitney, 2:28, 2:28, 2:31.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1873, \$—. Mary A. Whitney, Bruno, Ed. White, Clementine, Susie Parker, Lady Byron, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:28.
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873, \$4,000. Joe Brown 1, Parkis' Abdallah, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:30¼, 2:32½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 31, 1873, \$500. Charley Green, Barney Kelly, Lydia Thompson, 2:27½, 2:28¼, 2:27.
- Goshen, N. Y., June 11, 1874, \$1,000. Crown Prince 1, 2, Barney Kelly, 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:32.
- W. W. Smith, Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., July 28, 1875, \$250. George H. Mitchell (3 dis), Charley Green (3 dis), Lady Nelly (1 dis), Spotted Colt (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Jas. Dougrey, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1875, \$4,000. Gen. Garfield 1, Blanche, Molsey, George B. Daniels, Amy, Commonwealth, Glengarry, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:25, 2:26½.
- W. W. Smith, Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1876, \$500. Idol 1, 2:29, 2:33, 2:26¾, 2:28.
- Sept. 13, 1876, \$1,000. Slow Go 1, Annie Collins 3, 2:31, 2:24½, 2:29, 2:26¾, 2:29½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1876, \$1,500. Tanner Boy, May Bird, Frank Reeves, Honest Harry, Bella, Hannah D., Thomas Jefferson, Planter, Bonner, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$400. Joe Brown 1, 4, Lady Pritchard (2 dis), 2:26, 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Joker**, b g (2:40). W. B. Barnsdale, Titusville, Pa., July 3, 1875, \$200. Lady Johnston 2, 4 (6 0), Jenny Lind 1, Charming, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43.
- Greenville, Pa., July 8, 1875, \$400. Grand Central 1, 2, Joe Stone, Kinsman Boy, A. S. McAllister, Arthur Wild, John P. (2 dis), 2:38, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:40½.
- Titusville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1877, \$200. B. Willis, Best time, 2:49½.
- Joker**, ch g (2:47½). C. A. Kendall, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 19, 1875, \$150. Belle Brandon, Dolly, Lady Sheridan, Dutchman, Alamanzor, Lady Childers (2 dr), 2:48, 2:47½, 2:49½.
- Joker**, blk g (2:54). G. Ticehurst, Babylon, L. I., June 13, 1877, \$100. Lark 3, 4, Prince (4 dis), Nelly V. (3 dr), 2:54, 2:56, 2:53, 2:54, 2:55.
- Joint**, gr g (2:44½). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877, \$500. Dan, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Jonathan**, ch g (2:44). F. S. Palmer, Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1864, \$70. Gen. Grant 1, 2, 2:44, 2:41, 2:44, 2:44, 2:46.
- Jonathan**, g (3:01). J. Bullock, Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1875, \$100. Rosa 3, Minnie 4, Boston (5 dr), Prince (2 dis), 3:05, 3:03, 3:02, 3:05, 3:08.
- Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, \$80. Kitty Brown 1, 2, Lucy 3, Topsy Wolfinder, Daisy, Lady Alice (2 dr), 2:56½, 3:04, 3:05, 3:01, 3:03, 3:02½.
- Joni**, g (2:49½). A. C. Whitson, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 18, 1869, \$50. Big Jim, Harry, Kentucky (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:49, 2:51½.
- Jones** (2:54½). Ambler Park, Pa., June 13, 1873, \$—. Play Boy, Maid of the West, 2:58½, 2:54½, 2:55½.
- Jordan's Black Mare** (2:45½). A. P. Jordan, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1871, \$—. Rose 2, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Joseph**, b g (2:29½), by Blue Bull, dam by Davy Crockett. J. B. McVey, Sabina, O., Aug. 25, 1830, \$150. Lizzie B., Lady Eveland, Venus, Dolly, S. B., Annie B. 1 (4 dis), Molly Shih, 2:45, 2:40, 2:42, 2:45.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 2, 1880, \$300. Columbus 1, Luster Boy, Lady Richmond, Baby Boy, Rumps, Hector, Hiogata, Jim Hawthorne, Verus, Fairy (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Joseph A.**, b g (2:24), by Sackett's Hambletonian. L. J. Martin, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1875, \$300. Sam French 2, Draper, Jupiter, Charley Joyce, Frank, Garth (4 dr), Lexington (4 dr), Lady Chance (2 dis), Mary Jane (1 dis), Mary Harris (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- Coles & Martin, Syracuse, N. Y., June 13, 1877, \$500. Sheridan 4, Harry B. 2, Tom Malloy, Billy Burr, Sunset, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34, 2:37, 2:40.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$500. Tom Malloy, Black Harry, Ida L., Bashaw (1 dis), Harry B. (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1877, \$2,000. W. H. Arnold 1, Roman Chief, Little Gem, St. Remo (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:27½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1877, \$1,000. Modesty, Lady Daggett, Belle Oakley, Neli, W. C. Derby, Frances, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 28 and 29, 1877, \$1,000. Huntress 5, Blue Nose, Jenny Holton, Albermarle 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:28½, 2:33, 2:27, 2:25½.
- Deckertown, N. J., Oct. 30, 1877, \$200. George B. Daniels 1, 4, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34.
- Joseph Bell**, b g (2:43½). O. Partridge, Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—. Continental 3, Lady Dexter, 2:47, 2:44, 2:43, 2:43½.
- Joseph C.** (2:47). L. Harris, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. Fred, Norwich, 2:47, 2:55, 2:50¼.
- Josephine**, br m (2:52½). Frank Pierce, Massillon, O., Sept. 13, 1867, \$35. Chuck, Pottsman (1 dis), 2:58, 2:55, 2:53.
- Josephine**, ch m (2:31), by Witherell Morgan. Wm. Borst, Troy, N. Y., July 14, 1870, \$1,000. Lady Emily 1, 4, Chip Girl (1 dis), Fanny Lambert (3 dis), 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Binghamton, N. Y., July 27, 1870, \$300. Juliet, St. Lawrence Maid, Col. Hinman (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- July 28, 1870, \$400. St. Lawrence Maid, Major Burt, Hope (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:42, 2:42½.
- John Rogers, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 5, 1871, \$1,000. Daisy Burns 1, 2, (5 0), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:46½.

- H. Brock, Boston, Mass., May 16, 1872, \$250. Royal Mike 1, Lady Morris 2, Lottie, Rutland Girl, Nell (1 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43, 2:43½.
- J. Cudney, June 8, 1872, \$100. Titan 3, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:48½.
- June 9, 1873, \$250. South Boston Loy 2, Topsy 1, Folly, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Josephine**, b m (2:32½), by Ethan Allen. J. Browne, Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1871, \$200. Tom Wilson, Kirby Smith (3 dis), 2:52, 2:48½, 2:45.
- R. Hoskins, Selma, Ala., Nov. 16, 1872, \$75. Frosty, Ellen (2 dis), 2:44, 2:45.
- J. Browne, Nashville, Tenn., May 29, 1873, \$250. Annie K., Tuck, 2:47, 2:45, 2:48.
- May 31, 1873, \$200. Annie K., Captain (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- Sept. 25, 1873, \$350. Wait a Bit 1, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:42½.
- Josephine**, b m (3:00). J. Kicker, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 7, 1876, \$—. Peacock, 3:12, 3:06, 3:00.
- Josephine**, b m (2:30), by Green's Bashaw, dam by Pierson's American Star. J. L. Roder, Freeport, Ill., Aug. 1, 1878, \$600. Mignon 2, 3, Silver Heels 1, Fred Douglas, Star Duroc, Alamo, Tony Baxter, T. J. Cook, Conpeer, Gray Eagle (5 dr), Jim Lane (4 dr), 2:34, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:30.
- W. J. Van Etta, Tipton, Ia., Sept. 7, 1883, \$200. Susie W. 2, Nightingale, 2:41, 2:36, 2:35, 2:39.
- R. Switzer, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Omar, Robert Burns 1, (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:52½.
- Josephine**, b m (3:20), by Master-Rode, dam by Magna-Charta. A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich., May 14, 1880, \$100. Harvey 3, Yellow Hammer, Gertie T., Oddfellow, Plato, Mischief, Gray Squirrel, Mother Goose, 3:20, 3:20, 3:20. Four-year-olds.
- Josephine** S., blk m, (2:29½), by Guy Miller Jr., dam by Ethan Allen. L. S. Kingsbury, Rochester, N. Y., June 1, 1880, \$400. George H. 1, Bay Fearnought, Honest Billy (4 dr), Stephanus (4 dr), 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- P. Weber, Scranton, Pa., May 31, 1881, \$300. Jerry Hardwick 1, Midge, 2:42, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35.
- W. Jaggerly, Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 8, 1883, \$400. Billy Bad Eye 1, (2 dr), Charley Hood 4, Juno, Gettysburg, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:30.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Emma C. 1, Nelly Bryant 2, —, —, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35.
- Joseph** S., b g (3:00). W. Pritchett, Woodbury, N. J., April 11, 1883, \$—. Frank A., Leo 1, 2, (5 dr), Billy Powlgs (4 dr), 3:01, 3:03, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- Josephus**, ch g (2:19½), by Green's Bashaw, dam the Simmons mare, by Copperbottom. Ott & Blanchard, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 18, 1879, \$600. Black Kate 1, 4, Stormer, Maggie Mitchell, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:39, 2:35½.
- G. W. Saunders, Toledo, O., June 23, 1880, \$800. Lizzie II, Peter, Adeline, Sadie A., Harry B., 2:29, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Ott & Blanchard, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1880, \$500. Careless, Fairmont, Bertie S., 2:31, 2:25½, 2:34½.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 17, 1880, \$500. Fred Douglass, Capt. Herod, Vivandiere, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:31½.
- Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 24, 1880, \$600. Capt. Herod, Fred Douglass, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:35.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., Oct. 1, 1880, \$500. Fred Douglass, Capt. Herod, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Webster City, Ia., Oct. 8, 1880, \$500. Lizzie B., Fred Douglass, Capt. Herod, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:34.
- G. W. Saunders, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 17, 1881, \$400. Sciola 2, Loafer, Envoy (1 dis), Farmer Boy (1 dis), 2:25, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:27½.
- C. A. Marsh, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5 and 6, 1881, \$1,500. Fanny Witherspoon 3, 4, Florence, Helene, John S. Clark, Abdallah Boy, Prospect Maid (5 dr), Valley Chief (4 dr), 2:20, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:20, 2:20½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1881, \$1,500. Unohala, John S. Clark, Abdallah Boy, Prospect Maid, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:22.
- G. Nelson, Providence, R. I., June 7, 1883, \$500. Forest Patchen 1, Kentucky Wilkes, Driver, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:24, 2:24.
- D. Mace, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1883, \$2,000. Romero, J. B. Thomas, Overman, Adele Gould, Forest Patchen, Minnie R., 2:21½, 2:20, 2:21½.
- Josh**, b g (2:54½), W. Robinson, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 16, 1874, \$100. Henrietta, Comet, 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:57½.
- Josh Billings**, b g (2:41½), F. Will, Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 2, 1873, \$75. Ashland Boy, Brown George, 2:58, 2:50.
- S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 5, 1875, \$125. Baby Girl 2, Rosa 1 (3 dis), Broadway Belle (3 dis), Broadway Flirt (3 dis), 3:00, 2:57, 2:43, 2:45, 2:51½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 5, 1876, \$75. Jim Fisk 2, Camors Jr., 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Josh Billings**, (Mountaineer), ch g (2:29½), by Independent, dam by American Star. W. H. Carpenter, Tusville, Pa., June 8, 1875, \$300. Brown Frank 1, Lady Camp, Bay Fanny, Pale Face, Florence, Gypsy Girl (3 dr), 2:50, —, 2:54, 2:50½.
- June 10, 1875, \$300. Gen. Lee, Lady Camp, Netty Barnes, Harry Thorne, Bay Fanny, Goldstone (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:47.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 15, 1875, \$300. Gen. Lee, Bay Fanny, Pale Face, Netty Barnes, Brown Frank, Harry Thorne, John P. (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:48½.
- June 16, 1875, \$300. Netty Barnes 1, Lady Camp, A. S. McAllister, May, 2:45, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44½.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 9, 1875, \$500. Modoc 2, Wolford Z., Jim Fisk (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Fowlerville, Mich., June 8, 1876, \$400. Lady Williams, Monarch Jr., 2:38, 2:31, 2:35.
- Muskegon, Mich., June 7, 1877, \$300. Lady Monroe 1, Monarch Rule, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:36.
- Joshua Goldust**, (2:49), by Goldust. L. L. Dorsey, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1868, \$40. Frank Cheatham (1 dis), 2:49.
- Josh Green**, b g (3:04). C. Webb, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1881, \$100. Miller Girl, Smoky Dan, Gray Eagle, 3:04, 3:09, 3:08.
- Josie**, (w), blk m (3:00 w). Jas. Laman, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 17, 1871, \$200. Lady Grant, 3:05, 3:00.
- Josie**, b m (2:40½), E. Skinner, Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1872, \$250. Lady Emma, Jersey Boy, Lady Woodward, Sorrel Prince, Sunset (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Aug. 21, 1872, \$250. Lady Emma 1, 3, Celia, Admiral, Sorrel Prince, Lady Woodward, Lightfoot (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:42.
- Josie**, b m (2:33½), J. H. Crook, Lancaster, O., June 4, 1873, \$600. Red Oak 1, Indian, Dick Sliter, Fashion, Paragon (3 dis), Bonny (2 dr), 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- J. A. Dean, Elyria, O., Oct. 15, 1873, \$150. Tramp 1, Lady Clipper, Evelina, Yellowstone (4 dr), Cricket (2 dr), 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
- Oct. 16, 1873, \$200. Dolly Varden 1, Minnie Price, Tramp, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:46½, 2:50.
- W. W. Abbott, Parkersburgh, W. Va., Sept. 25, 1874, \$—. Red Oak 2, Snowstorm, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Josie**, b m (2:40). John Maryville, Windsor, Ont., July 2, 1875, \$200. Vanderbilt 1 (3 dr), Kate Marshall, 2:46, 2:41, —, 2:44, 2:48.
- Josie**, b m (2:46½), Silas Smith, Harrisburgh, Pa., July 8, 1875, \$300. Henrietta (1 dis), 2:46½.
- Josie**, b m (2:34½), John Galvin, Passaic, N. J., July 5, 1875, \$700. Miller 4, Alpha 3, Carrie, Bluestone Maid 1, (5 dis), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:45.
- Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 25 and 27, 1875, \$150. Col. Campbell 2, 5 Judge Robertson 1, 4 (7 dr), 2:53, 2:49, 2:55, 2:49, 2:53, 2:55, 3:00.
- Josie**, b m (2:30½), by Night Hawk. Graves & Loomis, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4 and 5, 1876, \$—. Pinkey 2 (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:34½, —.

- July 19 and 20, 1877, \$800. Callahan Maid 1, 2, Volney 3, Molly, William D. (5 dr), Amboy (5 dis), Henry Blank (4 dis), Fred (3 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:43.
- Sycamore, Ill., July 24, 1877, \$600. Shepherd Boy, Dan Vosburgh, Capt. Bunnell 1 (2 dis), Kingston Maid (2 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:43.
- July 26, 1877, \$600. Logan B., Nelly Brown, Amboy, Rochelle, Shoo Fly, Black Kate, Frank, Billy McClure, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38.
- Josie**, b m (3:01). W. Hooper, Exeter, Ont., July 2, 1877, \$50. Gray Billy, Phil Riley, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 3:01.
- Josie**, blk m (2:47). J. B. Barnaby, Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1881, Prize silver. Ned, Phil Sheridan, 2 47, 2:48, 2:53.
- Josie**, b m (3:04). J. E. Capewell, Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1882, \$50. Susie, 3:13, 3:04, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Josie** B., b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gage's Logan. P. O. Brady, Riverside, Ill., June 19, 1878, \$ —. Lady H., Washerwoman, Kansas Jack, Oyster Boy, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Josie** H., b m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Crittenden. W. P. Maxwell, Wheeling, W. Va., June 9, 1882, \$400. Hoosier Girl 1, Bob Hayes, Neshamock, Little Sam (3 dr), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:39, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Youngstown, O., July 8, 1882, \$400. Lockport Jr., Sentinel, Hoosier Girl (2 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Seville, O., July 18, 1882, \$300. Walter 3, 4 (6 dr), Brunswick Boy 2, Lookout Jr., Nigger Doctor, Molly H., Harry B. (5 dr), 2:33, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. C. Curtis, Columbus, Ind., Aug. 31, 1882, \$ —. Polly Wishard, Willis Woods, 2:59, 3:03, 3:07.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1882, \$100. Jim Ervin, Shotover, Fanny W., Crittenden, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Josie Mansfield**, gr m (3:00). C. A. Duncan, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 25, 1877, \$100. Prairie Girl 3, 5, Kitty S. 2, Major Davis, Sweet William, Letty Camp, Tornado, 3:00, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Josie Mansfield**, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Blue Bull. W. Carter, Newark, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Black Jug, Belle C. No time.
- Josie** May, blk m (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1877, \$30. Kitty, Jack, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Josie** S., gr m, by Park's Volunteer. A. Cornell, Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883, \$75. Sunset, Daniel, Lysander Girl. No time.
- Joy's Gray Gelding** (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. N. Joy, Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1878, \$150. Joker, Sankey, Bella (1 dis), Longfellow (1 dis), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58.
- J. P. Morris**, br g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by R. R. Morris, dam by Billy. P. Mulligan, Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 11, 1878, \$150. Lady Bright 3, 4, Lookout (3 dr), —, 3:00, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50. Five-year-olds.
- L. A. Benoist, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1881, \$1,000. Florence, Helene, Abdallah Boy, Galatea (1 dis), Wizz (1 dis), 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Wilson, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 7 and 8, 1881, \$800. Buzz Medium 2, Florence 3, Golden Girl, Abdallah Boy, 2:23, 2:23, 2:25, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Newark, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Little Black Jug, Belle C. No time.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 16, 1882, \$600. Croxie, Humboldt, Bella, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 9, 1882, \$500. Parana, Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 16, 1882, \$500. Kentucky Wilkes 4, Naiad Queen 1, Goldfinder, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 30, 1882, \$500. Capt. Emmons, 2:27, 2:27, 2:26.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1882, \$2,000. Fanny Witherspoon 2, Fred Douglass, Humboldt, Driver, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23 and 24, 1882, \$2,000. Clemmie G., 2, 4, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- L. A. Benoist, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882, \$800. Overman 1, 3, Clemmie G. 5, Driver, Forest Patchen, Humboldt, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:24, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 19 and 20, 1882, \$800. Driver 4, 5, Kentucky Wilkes, Forest Patchen, Parana 1, (4 dr), 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23, 2:25, 2:24, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. S.** (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Wilson, Ravenna, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$80. Frank S., Bob Lee, George Fillingham, Frank Molly (1 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. S. Young**, b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by the Utley Horse, dam Topsy, by Warwick. A. D. Carson, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 10, 1868, \$ —. Downing's ch s, Moro, 2:38, 2:34, 2:33.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 15, 1874, \$250. Kate Gilbert 2, 4, Modoc Chief, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 22, 1874, \$250. Dot 1, Modoc Chief, George Maynard, 2:34, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
- Lowell, Mass., July 31, 1874, \$500. Fanny, King William, Harriet Bailey, Frank Palmer, Joe Ripley, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 12, 1874, \$250. Grace, Sam Curtis, Dustin Jim (3 dr), 2:34, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- J. T. Davis**, ch g (2:36). F. Allen, Waterford, N. Y., June 1, 1876, \$100. Johnny, Black Prince, Ada D., 2:43, 2:48, 2:46.
- Troy, N. Y., June 27, 1876, \$200. Maggie 2, Prince, Cambridge Girl, Hattie, Johnny, Miller Boy, Joe (4 dr), 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 31, 1876, \$ —. Electro 1, 2, Erie, 2:42, 2:38, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1876, \$200. Modoc, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Juba** (s), blk s (2:51 s). P. Shannon, Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 11, 1864, \$50. Blue Dick (1 dis), 2:51.
- Jube**, b g (2:49). J. A. McKelvey, Greensburgh, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$ —. Rattling Jack 3, Bill K. Steel Bottom (1 dis), Irish Lore (1 dis), Sadie Crook (1 dis), 2:53, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:49.
- Jubilee Lambert**, b s (2:25), by Daniel Lambert, dam by the Taft Horse. J. A. Sawyer, Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1872, \$500. Caoutchouc 3, Sweet Brier 2, John Lambert, Harry, Black Frank (5 dr), Louise (2 dis), Capt. Allen (1 dis), Mansfield Boy (1 dis), Little Fraud (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42.
- Aug. 29, 1872, \$600. M. W. Stimson, Norman, Sir William Wallace (1 dis), Brown Bess (1 dis), Mansfield Boy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:55, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Same day, \$600. Horace Greeley, Sweet Brier, Marshall, Frank Allen, Brown Ben, Deacon (2 dr), Air (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 13, 1872, \$1,000. Sam Curtis 1, Belle Brandon, Lady Emma, Lady Bradford, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- M. Carroll, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873, \$225. King William 1, Belle Dean, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. A. Sawyer, Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1873, \$ —. Flora Belle, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- M. Carroll, Lawrence, Mass., May 27, 1874, \$225. Dustin Jim 1, 2, Modoc, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38, 2:44.
- G. H. Hicks, Beacon Park, Boston, May 22, 1876, \$500. Col. Barnes, 2:31, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Judge**, b g (2:32), by Ethan Allen. Adam Jaeger, Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$200. Pet Dan, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. E. Weeks, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 27, 1876, \$600. Sadie Howe, Harry Conklin, Irish Maid, Limestone, Lotta, Happy Jack, Sand Bank, J. M. Oakley, Emma, Kentucky Gentleman, Creole (2 dis), Belle Helene (2 dis), Edwin Murphy (2 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 4, 1876, \$ —. Ed. Smith, Modesty, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Judge**, Redie, br g (2:40). J. Timothy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 8, 1875, \$200. Beppo 1, Capt. Jinks, John Kase Jr., 2:50, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w). Same day, \$100. W. O. No time.
- Judge Blake**, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. W. Driscoll, Jersey City, N. J., July 27, 1882, \$100. J. N. Nelly, Robinson (3 dr), Nelly Ward (2 dr), 2:55, 2:52, 2:54.

- Judge Brigham** (Jay Gould), b s (2:21½), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Sanford, by American Star. A. C. Green, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1871, \$5,000. Judge Fullerton 1, J. H. Burke, Ashland Pet (3 dis), Vosburgh (2 dis), Frank Hobart (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:22, 2:22¼, 2:26¼.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 17, 1871, \$10,000. Uncle Abe 2, 3, Judge Fullerton, George Sherwood (4 dis), Lina (4 dis), 2:28¼, 2:28¾, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:30¾.
- Judge Curtis**, b g (2:35¼), T. J. Broderick, Joliet, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$— . Kitty Long, 1, Hiram McCall, 2:48½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43.
- La Salle, Ill., Aug. 16, 1882, \$600. Dr. Sheppard, Kitty Long, Buffalo Bill (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:38¼, 2:37¼.
- Judge Davis**, b g (2:21½), by Joe Brown, dam Lady Sherman, by Millman's Bellfounder. C. H. Baldwin, Providence, R. I., June 5, 1883, \$400. Magic, Susie D., Loston Boy (3 dis), 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:29¾.
- June 7, 1883, \$400. Backman Maid 1, Muriel, Vladimir, Miller's Damsel, Star, 2:32½, 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:32.
- Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1883, \$500. H. B. Winship 2, Modoc, Magic, Bessie (4 dr), Ripple (2 dr), 2:23, 2:23, 2:23¼, 2:25¼.
- June 15, 1883, \$500. H. B. Winship, McClure, Whirlwind (1 dis), 2:32, 2:25¼, 2:25¼.
- P. Sullivan, Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$600. Pearl, Frank G., Capt. Hunt, 2:25¼, 2:26, 2:35.
- C. H. Baldwin, Beacon Park, Boston, July 24, 1883, \$400. Kentucky Wilkes 4, Cornelia 1, Onawa, Don (5 dis), 2:23½, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:21½.
- July 27, 1883, \$400. Kentucky Wilkes 3, Cornelia 1, Forest Patchen, Iron Age, 2:21¼, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:22½.
- Judge Fullerton** (Bull Colt), ch g (2:18), by Ed. Everett, Ben Mace, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1871, \$5,000. James H. Burke 1, 2, Ohio Boy, LeBlonde, Norwood, Joe Brown, Ida May, Gen. Howard, Ashland Pet, Denmark (5 dr), Cuyahoga Maid (4 dis), Lady Shotwell (4 dis), Gen. Love (4 dis), Billy Hotspur (3 dis), Lilly Schwartz (3 dis), 2:27¼, 2:29¼, 2:26¼, 2:29, 2:32½.
- Dan Mace, Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 18, 1871, \$2,500. Lady Fox, Ohio Boy, Fanny, Bay Jim (2 dis), John Fero (3 dis), Scalpel (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1871, \$2,500. J. J. Bradley, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:32.
- Oct. 30, 1871, \$5,000. Sea Foam (2 dis), 2:27, 2:27¼.
- May 22, 1872, \$2,500. Wm. H. Allen 2, Huntress, Sea Foam, Byron (3 dr) 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:29.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872, \$10,000. Lula, Derby, Nonesuch, Triumph, James H. Burke (died), 2:25, 2:24¾, 2:23½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1872, \$5,000. Derby, Lula 1 (2 dis), 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:31, 2:30.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872, \$2,500. Nonesuch, Major Allen, Beppo, 2:27¼, 2:32½, 2:36¼.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1872, \$2,500. Hotspur, William H. Allen, Camors (1 dis), 2:23¼, 2:27, 2:25½.
- Wm. M. Humphreys, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1872, \$4,000. Camors 1, William H. Allen, W. B. Whitman, 2:25¼, 2:21¼, 2:24¼, 2:28.
- Boston, Mass., June 6, 1873, \$3,500. Gazelle, Camors, 2:27, 2:26¼, 2:23¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 27, 1873, \$3,500. Gazelle, Huntress, 2:22, 2:22¼, 2:23.
- Dan Mace, Erie, Pa., July 18, 1873, \$3,200. J. G. Brown 2, Sensation, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:35½.
- Cleveland, O., July 30, 1873, \$5,500. Camors, John W. Conley (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:22¾, 2:25½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1873, \$6,000. Sensation 3, Camors, Lucille Goldust, 2:22, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:25¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 31, 1873, \$2,500. Camors 3, Sensation 1 (2 dis), 2:22½, 2:19¼, 2:26½, 2:22, 2:22½.
- Sept. 6, 1873, \$3,300. Sensation, Camors, 2:23, 2:25, 2:24.
- Wm. M. Humphreys, Plainville, Conn., Sept. 11, 1873, \$2,000. Huntress 1, St. James, American Girl, 2:27½, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:26.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1873, \$2,500. Sensation, 2:27¼, 2:25, 2:25¼.
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1873, \$1,000. Huntress, American Girl, Sensation (1 dis), 2:27, 2:28¼, 2:29.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$1,000. Huntress, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 1, 1873, \$4,000. American Girl 1, Camors, 2:25¼, 2:21, 2:22¼, 2:23¼.
- Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1873, \$1,000. American Girl (3 0), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:24.
- May 29, 1874, \$2,000. American Girl 1, 2:25½, 2:23¼, 2:22, 2:23.
- O. A. Hickok, Dayton, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$4,500. Gloster, 2:24¾, 2:23, 2:22¼.
- (w) San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 21, 1874, \$6,000. Sam Purdy (w), Occident (w), 2:20½, 2:22¼, 2:21¼.
- Budd Doble, Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1875, \$2,500. Lady Maud 1, American Girl, 2:20, 2:21¼, 2:22, 2:19¾.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1875, \$3,000. Lady Maud 1, American Girl 4, 2:20, 2:21½, 2:22, 2:25, 2:25.
- Cleveland, O., July 28, 1875, \$6,000. Lady Maud, Nettie, 2:20½, 2:18, 2:19¾.
- Wm. M. Humphreys, San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 27, 1878, \$800. Occident, Nutwood, 2:18¼, 2:19¼, 2:19¾.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 5, 1878, \$1,000. Occident, Nutwood, 2:18¼, 2:20¼, 2:19.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1878, \$1,000. Adelaide 3, Doty (1 0), 2:21¼, 2:23¼, 2:25, 2:25, 2:27.
- Judge Gilman**, b s (3:00½), by Goshen. E. M. Pond, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 18, 1878, \$— . Hattie M. B., 3:05, 3:06½, 3:00½. Four-year-olds.
- Judge Hawes**, b g (2:24), by Jim Monroe, dam Laura, by American Clay. Smith & Bros., Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1880, \$700. Bristol Girl 3, Lillian 4, Stranger (1 dis), Yorick (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:46½, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:53¼.
- Smith & Coon, Maysville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1882, \$500. Catchfly, Tucker, 2:28¼, 2:24¼, 2:24.
- L. L. Smith, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1883, \$— . McLeod, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- Judge Kelly**, ch g (2:53¼), Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24 and Nov. 7, 1877, \$— . Andy 3, 4, Kate, Hattie, Rockdale (4 dr), Roan Belle (4 dr), 2:55, 2:57, 2:54¼, 3:00, 2:53¼.
- Judge Mason**, ch s (3:01), Geo. G. Mason, Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$80. Nelly, Pelham, Dexter, 3:39, 3:45, 3:50. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 11, 1874, \$50. American Boy 1, Colonel, 3:13, 3:13¾, 3:11, 3:13¾. Stallions.
- Oneonta, N. Y., July 2, 1875, \$100. Carnochan, Gyp Hunter, 3:04, 3:01, 3:06½. Four-year-olds.
- Judge Mitchell**, ch g (2:41), W. H. Mitchell, Owego, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$150. Bob Ridley, Kitty, Salon Boy (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:44.
- Judge Osborn**, br g (2:44¼), M. S. Miller, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, \$— . Wellington 2, Maud L., 2:45, 2:48¼, 2:44½, 2:34¼.
- Judge Parsons**, b g (2:31¼), by Power's Hambletonian, dam Sweet Owen, J. R. Parsons, Columbus, O., Sept. 4, 1883, \$300. Belle Ogle, Eleanor, Gift, Columbus Star, Whipple, Jr., 2:39, 2:41, 2:42.
- W. T. Brown, Toledo, O., Sept. 11, 1883, \$400. Glen Miller 3, Topsy B., Capt. Rowell, G. E. B. (2 dis), 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:35.
- Judge Pollard**, ch g (2:29¼), by Tom Crowder, S. Kahn, Peru, Ind., June 15 and 16, 1877, \$400. Nelly Davis 3, 6, Lida Bassett 5, Frank Miller 1, Gray Bashaw, 2, Bob Ridley, Frank Myers (5 dis), Stonewall Jackson (5 dr), 2:33¼, —, 2:31, 2:31, 2:34, 2:30¾, 2:34¼, 2:36¼.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 21, 1877, \$800. Lady M. 1, 2, Capt. Sellick, Cora, Highland Mary (3 dis), Little Wonder (3 dis), George (2 dis), Capt. Bunnell (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:33, 2:35.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 12, 1878, \$500. Echo 1, Nelly K., Reform Boy, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Judge Robertson**, b g (2:35¼), by Sherman. M. Whipple, America, N. Y., July 8, 1875, \$400. Pondiotta 1, 2, Limestone, Billy Brighton, Shas Rich, Lady Wheeler (5 dr), John B. (4 dr), Alley (3 dr), Lady Hunting (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:39, 2:43¼, 2:42¼.

- July 9, 1875, \$500. Alley, Eastern New York, John B., Geneva 1, 2 (3 dis), Jane Eyre (3 dis), Lady Richmond (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:44¾, 2:45½, 2:46¼.
- C. Dickerman, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 10 and 11, 1875, \$400. Dandelion 7, (3 0), (4 0). Silvertail 6, Kinsman Boy 5, Chancey M. Bedle 1, Henry Miller, Fanny H., Black Bashaw (9 dr), Alpha (6 dr), Sarah Jane (5 dr) Privateer Maid (5 dr), White Stockings (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:32, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- A. Cornelson, Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1875, \$150. Kate Hughes 2, Harry Irving, Creedmoor (3 dis), Bluestone Maid (3 dis), Witch (3 dis), Lucy Penny (1 dis), 2:41, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 12, 1875, \$150. St. George Dandelion, Kate Hughes 1 (4 dr), Minerva (2 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:45, 2:51.
- Oct. 23, 1875, \$150. Silvertail 3, 4, Ellen Mary, Don, St. George, Pauline 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:45, 2:40.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875, \$100. Modesty 1, 2, 2:45, 3:01, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:39.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 19 and 20, 1875, \$125. Jersey John 3, Carrie N. 1, St. George, Kitty Allen, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:42.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 16, 1876, \$200. Carrie N., St. George, Hard Road, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:36¼.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., July 29, 1876, \$150. Scotland Maid, 2:38½, 2:40, 3:37.
- Aug. 23, 1876, \$200. Luther 2, W. R. Bleecker 4, St. George, Nelly V. (5 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:43, 2:38, 2:41.
- Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 9, 1876, \$200. Maurice Daly 1, Silvertail 3, Roanoke, Willy, St. George, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43, 3:43.
- White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877, \$100. Dolly Dot 3, Sorrel Mare, Charley Young, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37, 2:35½.
- New City, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Cora J., Blacksmith Boy, 2:39, 2:40¾, 2:40¾.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. Dean's Hambletonian, Black Jack (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:46, 2:39¾.
- Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1877, \$200. Lottie 4, Hambletonian 1, Komulus, 2:37, 2:37¾, 2:35¾, 2:34¾, 2:38¾.
- Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 19, 1877, \$150. Butcher Boy 1, 2:47, 2:44, 2:41, 2:49.
- Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1877, \$150. Rowe's Tommy, Butcher Boy 2, 3 (4 0), (5 dis), 2:40¾, 2:38¾, 2:37, 2:38¾, 2:40¾, 2:44.
- Judge Samuels**, b g (2:44½), by Almont. M. Fields, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Long Branch 1, 2, Smuggler 3, Messenger Goldust (5 dis), Kentucky Girl, Jr. (4 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:44¾, 2:44¼.
- Judge Scott** (Cloudman and James K. Polk), (s) ch g (2:32). Geo. N. Ferguson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 24, 1871, \$1,000. Johnny Reb (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:38.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871, \$700. William H. Allen 1, Lida Picton, Hartford Belle (4 dis), Lady Alice (2 dis), Wm. Briggs (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:35¾.
- Judge Trumbull**, br s (2:32¼), by Leviathan, dam by Royal George. B. T. Jones, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 24, 1875, \$60. Kathrina 2, Bonafay's entry, 3:00, 3:00, 2:59¼. Four-year-olds.
- R. B. Vining, Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Lyman 3, 4, Dolphin, 2:41, 2:39¾, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:42.
- Middletown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Gray Jim, Meriden Girl, 2:46¾, 2:46¾, 2:48½.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$100. Homer, Molly E. No time.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878, \$200. Jenny, Music, Olive, Kathrina, Kitty Hills (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Juno, Jimmy Norton, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42½.
- Milford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1879, \$150. O. A. Hickok, Irish Maid, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35¾.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1879, \$200. O. A. Hickok, Walsh, Dick Loomer, 2:36¾, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Judge Waite**, gr g (2:35), by Bishop's Abdallah. J. E. Kitzmiller, Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1875, \$300. Alice, Alberta, George (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Sept. 17, 1875, \$500. Dan Bassett, Dick Harvey, Frank Bush, Flora D., Maggie Sharp (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:37.
- Akron, O., Sept. 28, 1875, \$100. Fire Clay, 2:45, 2:47, 2:50.
- Oct. 6, 1875, \$—. Flora D., 2:53, 3:03, 2:57.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$500. Bashaw Drury 1, 4, Ohio Girl, Hylas (2 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42, 2:35.
- Judge Withy**, b g (2:32¾), by Magna Charta, dam by Vermont Hero. W. S. McLaughlin, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 19, 1875, \$400. Marion 2, Belle Brown, Wonder, McHenry, Bill Paxton (4 dis), Allen (3 dis), Hazen (1 dis), Chronicle (1 dis), 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:32½.
- Aurora, Ill., Sept. 1 and 2, 1875, \$600. Frank Myers 3, 4, Daniel Boone, Weber 1, 2, (3 dis), Jesse G. Lindell (3 dis), Diadem (3 dis), Orient (3 dis), Credo (2 dis), Lady H. (2 dis), Saxon (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Sept. 3, 1875, \$350. Capt. Jack 1, 2, Allen, Sleepy Bill, Belle Brown, Monarch Rule, George (5 dr), 2:37, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:38¾.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 9, 1875, \$300. Capt. Jack 3, Sleepy Bill 4, Belle Brown, Allen (4 dis), 2:45, 2:38¼, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:40.
- G. W. Granger, Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877, \$600. Ida 1, 4, Anna 2, Granger, Ellen C., Pine Leaf, Jim Fisk, Little Tom, George F., 2:30½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:38½, 2:34¾, 2:34¾.
- Judge Wright**, brs. P. Bauman, Lancaster, O., Oct. 12, 1882, \$—. Golden Girl, Charley Foster, Baker Boy, Charley. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Judgment**, br g (2:29), by Black Milo. D. R. Appleberry, Elmira, N. Y., June 24, 1879, \$300. Lem 1, Emma, Polly G., J. B. Sprague, Marietta, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34.
- F. Haight, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 8 and 9, 1879, \$300. Black Pilot 2, Morris, Billy D., Belle Dean, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- Judd's Mare**, b m (2:50). Mr. Judd, Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1860, \$290. Gypsy Boy, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
- July 31, 1860, \$200. Louisa Bills, pacer (2 dr), 3:53.
- Judith**, gr m (2:48½). C. R. Cornell, Absecon, N. J., July 19, 1876, \$50. Timothy Burns, 3:12½, 3:12¾, 2:48½.
- Judy**, b m (2:46). Mr. Taintor, Menominee, Mich., Sept. 26, 1876, \$—. Sleepy Fred 3, Fleetfoot, St. Charles, John Wilkinson, 2:46, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
- Judy**, b m (2:49¼). J. Clancy, Cornwall, N. Y., July 3, 1883, \$100. Harry 2, 3, Ramapo 1 (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:44¼, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:49¼.
- Julia** (2:40). W. H. Potts, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1860, \$75. Bonny Kate 2, 3, May Queen, Cooper, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40. Incomplete.
- Julia**, blk m (2:45¼). Chas. Dickerman, Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1873, \$250. Seamstress, White Cloud, Honest Sam, Pilot, Middlebury, 2:48, 2:45¼, 2:45¼.
- Julia**, b m (3:45). W. Fennor, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Princess, Sinclair, 3:46¼, 3:45, 3:57¾. Three-year-olds.
- Julia Aldrich**, ch m (2:46). Mr. Fanshaw, San Francisco, Cal., April 1, 1857, \$150. Preacher 3, 4, 2:52, 2:57, 2:51, 2:47, 2:46.
- April 10, 1857, \$300. Lady Rotan 3, 3:00, 2:52, 2:57, 2:58.
- June 13, 1857, \$300. Rhode Island 3, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48.
- J. M. Daniels, Oct. 17, 1857, \$2,000. Flora (w), 8:36, 8:37½. Three miles.

- June 15, 1858, \$1,000. Glencoe Chief (w), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$. Ten miles.
 — Nov. 25, 1858, \$—, Tom Maguire 1, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:56, 3:00.
- Julia B.**, b m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. T. Kenyon, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883, \$55. N. H., Lambert Prince, Wizz Medium, Russell (3 dr), 2:42, 2:38, 2:38.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$110. N. H., Wizz Medium, Molly, Ben Butler, Chardon Girl, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1883, \$200. Joeko, Lunette, Esther T., Henry Almont (3 dis), Myra (1 dis) 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Julian**, br g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. B. Smith, Mobile, Ala., May 4, 1881, \$150. George Hoskins 1, Gilman, June Bug, 2:51, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:57.
- Julia Ann Johnson**, b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Andy Johnson. H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1871, \$—. Easteys' ch m (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two-year-olds.
- Julia Chateau** (2:45). B. W. Powell, Natchez, Miss., Aug. 18, 1848, \$—. Greenhorn, Croton, Comet, 2:46, 2:45, 2:50.
- Julia Dean** (w), ch m (2:51 w). Union Course, L. L., Nov. 18, 1856, \$750. Ingomar 3, Laura Keane (4 dr), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:52, 2:51.
- Julia Dean**, b m (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$) T. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., June 15, 1858, \$—, Wagoner 2, Dandy (1 dis), 5:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), July 6, 1858, \$100. Lady Gay (w) 1, 5:49, 5:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 6:00. Two miles.
- Julia Glover** (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). A. Blanchard, Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 8, 1878, \$—, Blue Jay, 2:50, 2:51, 2:53. Five-year-olds.
- Julia Hayes**, br m (2:46). G. W. Gregg, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 29, 1872, \$50. Clara Hudson, Capt., Wasp, 2:58, 2:55, 2:55.
- H. W. Brown, Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1873, \$150. Berkshire Belle, 1 (2 o), George, Jack Bunsby (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:52, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Julia Moscow**, b m (2:38). Jas. Cowen, St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1858, \$75. Belle of the West, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- July 27, 1858, \$100. Robin, Belle of the West (3 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:45.
- Aug. 25, 1858, \$150. Robin, 2:48, 2:44, 2:44.
- Julia Nichols** (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). Buffalo, N. Y., June 29, 1866, \$250. Lotta, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:47.
- Julia Sweepstakes**, ch m (2:33), by Sweepstakes. M. H. Whipple, New City, L. I., Oct. 2, 1878, \$25. Surprise, Martha, 2:52, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Julia Wilkes**, gr m (2:43). Westfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1882, \$—, Tommy, Richard, Baxter (1 dis), Hampden Boy (1 dis), 2:43, 2:48, 2:47.
- Juliet**, (w), ch m (2:44). Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 12, 1866, \$600. Gypsy Queen (w), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- June 9, 1866, \$400. Gypsy Queen, 2, 2:44, 2:46, 2:49, 2:48.
- Juliette**, br m (2:49). W. H. Bell, New Orleans, La., May 15, 1852, \$25. Chicot, two others, 2:49, 2:51.
- Julius Caesar**, gr s, by St. Elmo. G. W. Swartz, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 10, 1874, \$10. Carrie, 2:60. Yearlings.
- Half-mile heats.
- Julius Caesar**, blk g (3:28 1-20). F. J. Hilton, Dover, N. H., May 19, 1877, \$500. Kenoza Boy, 3:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. Ten miles.
- Julius H.**, ch g (2:42). Peter Mance, Deckertown, N. J., Sept. 28, 1876, \$100. Sussex Boy 1, Colonel, Young Fullerton, Thomas, 2:50, 2:48, 2:46, 2:48.
- Jumbo**, ch g (2:51). J. E. Morrill, Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1882, \$50. St. Jacob, Minnie C., 2:53, 2:51, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Oakes, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1883, \$60. Charley, Don, Nelly (3 dis), Tom (2 dr), Kate (1 dis), 3:00, 2:51, 2:53.
- Jumbo b g** (2:50). W. W. Smith, Dixfield, Me., Oct. 18, 1882, \$75. Tommy 3, Otis 4, Rear Guard, 5, Nemo, Best, Mazeppa, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50. Unfinished.
- Jumbo** (3:04). Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—, Jasper 1, 4, Keno, Barney O., George K., 3:04, 3:05, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04.
- Jumbo b g** (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Marshal Ney, dam by St. Lawrence. W. Parks, Timonium, Md., Sept. 5, 1883, \$35. Oscar Wilde 2, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53, 2:55, 2:55. Four-year-olds.
- Jumbo Jim**, gr g (2:53), by Ethan Allen (2) J. N. Honeyman, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1882, \$50. Kitty Thompson, Dick, 2:56, 2:56, 2:53. Five-year-olds.
- Juniata Maid**, ch m (2:50). T. J. Midgagh, Mifflin, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—, Black Crook, Harry H., Fancy, St. Lawrence, Philadelphia Maid, 2:58, 2:55, 2:50.
- Junie**, rn m (3:46), by Antenor, dam Lady Jane. Chas. Little, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1880, \$100. Young Antenor 1, Antietam, 3:56, 3:48, 3:36.
- Junior Goldust**, ch s (3:05), by Goldust Jr. S. Horey, Richfield Spa, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1878, \$50. Betsy B., 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
- Junius**, blk s (3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Dictator, dam by Post's Conductor. C. Taylor, Knoxville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1882, \$75. Competine, Fashion, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Juno**, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). H. G. Rogers, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868, \$30. Tom Patchen, Jr., Emery, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:50.
- J. W. Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 14, 1870, \$250. Bay Beauty 4 (3 o), Brom Keeny, Sleepy David (5 dr), Commodore Nutt (5 dr), Frank Allen (2 dr), Blondine (2 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- (w), Wm. D. Smith, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$50. Butcher Boy, (w), Hambletonian, (w), 2:47, 2:47, 2:50.
- Juno**, b m (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Morrison. J. C. Stewart, Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1870, \$2,350. Ned Maynard, Cruiser, Wakefield, Winfield, Annie Allen, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58. Three-year-olds.
- Juno**, br m (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). Budd Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1871, \$600. Susie, Trafalgar, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 15, 1871, \$5,000. W. O. No time.
- Juno**, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Kavanagh, Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1873, \$200. Auctioneer 4 (3 o), Chesapeake (4 dis), John (4 dis), 3:50, 2:55, 2:54, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- D. W. Becker, Mystic Park, Boston, July 31, 1875, \$800. Jim Fisk (w), May Louise (w), John Mills, Don, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 14, 1875, \$50. Maggie S. 1, 2:53, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Juno**, b m (2:40). Chas. S. Green, Washington, D. C., June 12, 1877, \$250. Gift Edge, Frank A., Lady Elmer, Anne Arundel Maid, 2:50, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 14, 1877, \$250. Gift Edge, Frank A., Lady Alma, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Juno**, b m (2:40). J. F. Haines, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Emma D., Miller's Maid (2 dis), Humming Bird (1 dis), 5:20, 5:20 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Juno**, rn m (2:36), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. G. S. Thatcher, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 13, 1877, \$125. Jenny S. 2, Pastime 1, Fanny Street (5 dr), Clara B. (4 dr), Nelly (4 dr), 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42.
- C. E. Abbott, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1877, \$200. Morley Girl 1, Mary Newton, Hercules, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Hercules 1, 2, Mary Newton 3, Morley Girl, 2:37, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5 and 7, 1877, \$250. Tom Malloy 2, 4 (3 o), Maggie Mitchell 1, 6, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Geo. S. Thatcher, Greenfield, Mass., July 24, 1878, \$250. Dolly, Maggie, Kate Sloan, Dolly, 2:38, —, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Juno**, b m (2:31). T. Pawling, Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1882, \$150. Bessie B. 3, 5, Miller's Damsel 1, 2, John D. Major (4 dr), Harness Boy (3 dr), 2:37, 2:40, 2:44, 2:43, 2:41, 2:46, 2:49.
- Junot**, ch g (2:45). J. T. Manson, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 19, 1875, \$300. Early Rose 3, Nelly, Gentinella, Gypsy 2 (4 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45, 2:47.
- J. Upland**, blk g (2:36). P. J. Thomas, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$290. Annie B., Maggie Myers, Tony Mac, Jenny, Hattie Fisher, Dick Jones, Tom McGraw, Crooked S. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:36.
- Jupiter**, (Harry Gilbert), ch g (2:24). H. H. Gilbert, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 13, 1870, \$70. Crazy Jane, Pitt (3 dis), Bucksin Boy (3 dis), Sam Holcomb 1 (2 dis), Col. Ethan Allen (1 dis), Yankee Doodle (1 dis), 2:50, 2:46, 2:49, 2:48.
- O. J. Brusie, Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872, \$50. Major Warfield, Tiger, 3:06, 300, 2:58.
- Jupiter**, ch g (2:40¹/₄). Thos. Newnan, Easton, Pa., July 12, 1873, \$50. Doctor Jackson 2, 3, 2:52¹/₂, 2:54¹/₂, 3:00¹/₄, 2:53, 2:57.
- Jupiter**, b g (3:18¹/₂). W. H. Fish, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873, \$100. Prime Minister, 3:18¹/₂, 3:24, Three-year-olds.
- Jupiter**, ch s. Chas. Logan, Columbia, S. C., Nov. 10, 1874, \$100. Jeff, Lucy, Gray Linnet, 2:22¹/₄, 2:19, 2:14, Three-quarter-mile heats.
- Jupiter**, ch g (2:35). E. Hart, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 1, 1876, \$500. Hambletonian Mambrino 2, Bismarck, Milton Medium, Stiletto, Sparkle, Kitty Clyde, Sally S (4 dr), Gyp (2 dis), Transit (2 dr), 2:35, 2:32¹/₂, 3:35, 2:35.
- C. H. Smith, Gettysburg, Pa., July 27, 1876, \$100. Bessie, Ned Buckley, Edna, Jenny, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43.
- Jupiter**, b g (2:37¹/₄), by Mountain Chief. J. Phillips, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 15, 1881, \$150. Flora Bell 1, 2, Gibbs 3, Magic, 3:00, 2:58¹/₂, 2:51, 2:51, 2:53, 2:51.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$150. Gibbs, George C., Jenny B. 1, 2, (4 0) (5 dr), 2:54¹/₂, 2:54¹/₂, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54¹/₂, 2:54.
- D. and H. H. Carney, Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Harold, My Geraldine, 2:50, 2:57, 2:50.
- Rockford, Ill., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Bay Charley, My Geraldine, 2:47, 2:40¹/₂, 2:45.
- Oregon, Ill., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. E. J., Leland, Sancho, Ben White, 2:39¹/₂, 2:40³/₄, 2:41¹/₄.
- Jupiter Abdallah**, ch g (2:40), by Jupiter, dam Gypsy. J. Coykendel, Medina, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1875, \$250. Col. Scattergood 4, Hulett 2, Venture 3, Lady Hayseed, Damon, Lady Lulocker, Belle of Olcott (5 dr), Meadow Lark (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41¹/₂, 2:45, 2:43¹/₄, 2:44¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$600. Gen. Grant 1, 2, Homer Boy, Lysander Maid, Whirlwind (5 dis), Harry (1 dis), 2:43, 2:41¹/₄, 2:42, 2:46, 2:49.
- Jupiter, Jr.**, ch s (2:46 w), by Jupiter, dam by Andrew Jackson. E. Wright, Westbury, L. I., Sept. 2, 1861, \$25. Young Champion, 2:54, 2:55.
- T. Hall, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 14, 1861, \$—. Young Champion, 2:47, 2:51¹/₂, 2:47.
- (w), Wm. Whelan, Sept. 19, 1861, \$—. Young Champion (w), Tom Sayers (w) (3 dr), Rowdy (w) (1 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:54.
- Jupiter Norwood**, b s (2:40), by Norwood, dam Rosemary, by Jupiter. J. D. Willis, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$450. Ceylene (1 0), 2:56, 2:55, 2:38. Three-year-olds.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 4 and 5, 1881, \$1,150. Solo 1, 2, Clermont (1 dis), 2:42¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:40, 2:43¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄.
- Justice**, b m (2:40). J. W. Harris, Milford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$150. Empress, Grocery Boy, Tompey, Lady Mac, Charles N., 2:41¹/₄, 2:41, 2:40.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Charles N., 2:48, 2:45, 2:47¹/₄.
- Just Out**, b m (2:40). H. W. Swahn, Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1879, \$100. Lachine Boy, Prunella, John Howard, Nelly Burke, Hector, Nina, 2:45, 2:45¹/₂, 2:40.
- Juvenile Knapp**, b g (2:50¹/₂). R. Busteed, St. John, N. B., Aug. 24, 1876, \$100. Prince William 1, Pete Lee 3, Minnie Day, Blonde (5 dr), 2:55, 2:55, 2:53, 2:50¹/₂, 2:53.
- J. White**, (2:50). J. White, Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1868, \$150. Sis, Wild Peters, 2:54¹/₂, 2:50, 2:53¹/₄.
- J. W. Thomas**, (Borax), ch g (2:27¹/₂), by Scott's Thomas. S. C. Black, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1879, \$250. Fanny B., Henry Buford (3 dis), Tennessee (3 dis), Sally B. (2 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:42¹/₂.
- G. J. Fuller, Toledo, O., June 25, 1880, \$600. Executor, Mary Miller, Tom Hendricks, Joyce, Guilford, Adeline, Robert Brown, Gazetteer, Sadie A., Clark S., Woodlake (3 dr), Mary Belmont, Emma Maxwell, 2:30¹/₂, 2:31, 2:32.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1880, \$400. Gray Dobbin 1, Mambrino Chief Jr., Fox, Grand Sentinel, 2:34¹/₂, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33¹/₄.
- John Splan, Battle Creek, Mich., July 5, 1881, \$600. Jessie Dixon 1, 4, Ethel Medium, Mattie Graham, Centella, 2:31¹/₂, 2:35¹/₄, 2:34¹/₂, 2:34, 2:35.

K

- Kadir**, blk g (2:35), by son of Hetzel's Hambletonian, dam by Volunteer. J. Moore, Providence, R. I., July 25, 1878, \$300. Democrat, Shorty Fountain, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Kadir**, blk g (2:57½). E. Adams, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$75. Alphonso, Harry B., Lady Clifford, Bay Tom, Lucy, 2:57½. Nearest to 3:00.
- Kanawha**, (Cattaraugus (chief), b g (2:29), by Rough and Ready. Greenville, O., Sept. 17, 1879, \$250. City Girl 3, Belle Henry 2, Brown Filly, Emma Shoenburg, Trojan Belle (5 dr), Major Vaughan (4 dr), 2:35, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Kane Boy**, b g (2:38½). A. Spencer, Erie, Pa., July 14, 1870, \$—. Captain 3, Silver Cloud, Josephine (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Kane's Bay Gelding**, (2:56¾). M. Kane, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1872, \$250. Diamond, 3:06, 2:56¾, 2:58.
- Kangaroo**, blk g (2:38). S. M. Stowell, Mystic Park, Boston, July 10, 1866, \$200. Boston, Lady Morrill, Masco (2 dis), 2:46¼, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1867, \$—. Mocking Bird 2, Fanny Vignaux (4 dr), 2:38, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
- J. J. Bowen, May 6, 1873, \$—. Lady Morris, 2:45.
- Kangaroo**, br g (2:47). G. Night, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1873, \$100. Honest Dave, 2:54½, 2:53, 2:50.
- Kangaroo Dick**, (2:43½). H. A. Eldred, Willits, Cal., Sept. 25, 1883, \$150. Wild Bill, Terrapin, 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:43½.
- Kankakee Maid**, b m (2:50). G. Beauchamp, Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 11, 1873, \$100. Blind Tom, Prince, Chancey Page (2 dr), 2:58¼, 2:52, 2:50.
- Kansas Chief**, b g (2:21¼), by Young Josephus, dam Ella, by Young Copperbottom. B. F. Akers, Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1870, \$130. Yeoman, May Day (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:39.
- Aug. 10, 1870, \$1,000. Bob 1, 2 Fanny Lambert, New Berlin Girl, Long Branch, May Day, Byron Chief (3 dis), Girl of the Period (3 dis), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34¾.
- J. D. Walton, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 1, 1872, \$750. Tony, Gen. Davis 2:50½, 3:01, 3:01.
- John Splan, Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1874, \$1,500. Tom Keeler 1, 2, Logan, Annie Collins, Cy Auger (4 dr), 2:31, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874, \$1,500. Molly 2, John H. 1, Harry Mitchell, Phil Sheridan, Fox (4 dis), Dan (3 dis), Gen. Howard (3 dis), Columbia Chief (1 dis), George Judd (1 dis), Hattie (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:27, 2:25, 2:30, 2:28½.
- W. L. Simmons, Cleveland, O., July 31, 1874, \$3,500. James Howell Jr. 1, Fleety Goldust, Stewart Maloney, Slow Go, Kitty Wells, Captain, Lady Dahman, Dinah, Vanity Fair, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:30½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874, \$3,500. Stewart Maloney, Kitty Wells, George B. Daniels, Anna, Susie Kurtz, Carrie, George H. Mitchell (3 dis), Vanity Fair (3 dr), 2:25, 2:24½, 2:26.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1874, \$5,000. Fleety Goldust 1, Stewart Maloney, Dinah, Lady Dahlman, Smuggler (2 dis), George H. Mitchell (1 dis), 2:25, 2:29, 2:25, 2:27.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 4, 1874, \$2,000. Fleety Goldust 2, Dustin Jim, Lady Dahlman, Honest Billy (3 dis), Sam Curtis (2 dis), 2:26, 2:20, 2:21½, 2:24½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1874, \$2,000. Dustin Jim, Lady Dahlman, Honest Billy, Sam Curtis, Cora F., Arthur (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 3:34½.
- John Splan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 22, 1875, \$3,000. Sensation 2, Hopeful, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:30.
- Washington, D. C., Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$1,000. Molly Morris 1, Joker, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 28, 1875, \$2,500. Rarus (2 o), Adelaide, 2:23, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27.
- D. Muckle, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 15, 1876, \$1,800. Adelaide, Rarus, Clementine, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- May 18, 1876, \$3,000. Lady Maud, 2, 4, Nettie, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:27, 2:24, 2:27½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23, 1876, \$2,000. Rarus, Clementine, 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:26½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., June 1, 1876, \$2,000. Clementine, Henry, Rarus (2 dr), 2:24, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 30, 1876, \$1,500. Bodine, Gen. Garfield, 2:24, 2:22½, 2:21½.
- Simmons Bros., Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878, \$500. Lady Pritchard, 1, 2, King Philip, 2:23½, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:24¾, 2:25.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 10, 1878, \$600. Powers, 2, 3, Jersey Boy, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:25, 2:27.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18 and 19, 1878, \$500. Dick Swiveller 1, 2, Thomas Jefferson, 2:23½, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:26½, 2:30.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1878, \$500. Trampoline 1, Powers, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- Kansas Girl**, blk m (2:38). M. D. Field, Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 10, 1876, \$250. Little Wonder 2 (4 dis), Moonlight (1 o) (4 dis), Dave (4 dis), Kitty Conover (4 dis), 2:43, 2:46, 2:44, 2:44.
- Kansas Jack**, br g (2:35). C. F. Predmore, Norwich, Conn., July 12, 1881, \$300. Lexington, Joe McCool, Miss Miller, Mary B., Ruth, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1882, \$300. Joe McCool, 3, Green Mountain Boy, Surprise, Honest John Taylor (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:44¾.
- Kansas Maid**, b m (2:34). Thomas Clark, Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1869, \$300. Jack Morrow, Honest John (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:51½.
- Sept. 16, 1870, \$600. Dan, Black Warrior (1 dis), Prairie Boy (1 dis), George Wilkes, Jr. (1 dis), 2:38¾, 2:39, 2:37¾.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 28, 1869, \$400. Tom Osborn (2 dis), Ned (2 dis), Brown Dick (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37.
- Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 20, 1870, \$1,000. Wilkes' Spirit 3, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
- Kansas Maid**, b m (2:34). L. C. Palmer, Prescott, Ariz., Dec. 5, 1883, \$250. Melvin's Dick 2, 3:20, 3:10, 3:16.
- Kansas Maid**, b m (2:30½). N. Schofield, Pueblo, Col., Oct. 26, 1883, \$320. Maggie H. 3, Comanche Boy (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34¾, 2:42, 2:30¾.
- Kansas Queen**, b m (2:37½). B. F. Akers, Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1870, \$750. Byron Chief, Fire Fly, Ashland Pet (1 dis), Andrew Jackson (1 dis), 2:46¾, 2:50¾, 2:48.
- Katarina**, b m (2:49½). J. T. Berry, St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1874, \$40. Chicago Billy, Susie, Wright's b g (2 dis), 2:58, 2:49½.

- Kate**, ch m (2:48½ w). Horace Jones, Union Course, L. I., June 12, 1852, \$500. Black Joke, 2:53½, 2:49.
 — (w), Oct. 20, 1852, \$400. McMannis' br m 5:37. Two miles.
 — (w), Capt. Miller, May 12, 1854, \$200. Ratecatcher (w), (3 0), 2:52, 2:51, 2:54¼, 2:51½.
 — (w), May 31, 1854, \$800. Gen. Pierce (w) 1, 2, 2:52¼, 2:49, 2:57, 2:56, 3:08.
Kate, b m (2:53¼). J. F. Purdy, Centreville, L. I., June 7, 1850, \$2,000. To trot one hundred miles in less than ten hours. 9h 49m 3.5s.
 — Mr. Williams, July 12, 1854, \$400. Limber Jim (w), 2:55½, 2:53¼.
Kate (w), gr m (2:46). J. Wheelpley, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 6, 1855, \$1,000. Annie 1, 3, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46.
Kate, b m (2:40). George Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1858, \$200. George 2, 2:40, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46.
Kate, gr m (2:41). Mr. Robinson, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 20, 1858, \$425. Cockney Dan, 2:51, 2:41, 2:53.
Kate, br m (2:54). Isaac Woodruff, Harlem, N. Y., July 19, 1860, \$200. Shanghai, 2:54, 2:56, 3:00.
Kate, b m (2:48). Thomas McConnell, Suffolk Park, Phila., June 22, 1865, \$200. Davey 2, Larry, 2:49, 2:51¼, 2:48, 2:52½.
Kate, b m (2:45). H. Clingingpeel, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1865, \$200. Tom Best 3, Bay Jim 1, 5, 2:46¼, 2:47, 2:47, 2:45½.
Kate, br m (2:44½). J. Fisher, Rockaway, N. J., July 4, 1866, \$25. Bill Jackson, Confidence, Lady Tip (3 dr), 2:50, 2:54, 2:51.
 — Frank Wagner, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 22, 1866, \$175. Thief, Duke of Wellington (3 dr), 2:55, 2:59, 3:06.
 — Easton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1866, \$200. Thief 4 (20), Tom Allen (20). Best time, 2:44½.
Kate, ch m (2:38½ w). Mr. Hutchins, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 11, 1867, \$150. Sharpsteen's horse 1, Jack (w), 2:45, 2:43, 2:48, 2:45.
 — (w), G. Sharpsteen, June 20, 1867, \$500. Henrietta (w) 1, Prince (w) (3 0), 2:38¼, 2:43¼, 2:39¼, 2:40½, 2:38½.
Kate, b m (2:52¼). Union Course, L. I., Nov. 28, 1867, \$200. Charley (w) 1 dis, 5:45. Two miles.
Kate (Belle of Brooklyn), b m (2:31¼) by the Potter Horse. G. M. Delaney, Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1868, \$300. Climax 1, 3, 2:39, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:35, 2:36¼.
Kate, b m (2:39½). D. Bigley, Dover, N. H., Aug. 19, 1869, \$250. Lady Wilkes, Berwick, 2:44¼, 2:42½, 2:39½.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1869, \$250. Sorrel John, Lady Wilkes, Jenny Spencer, Frank (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:44.
 — Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1869, \$100. Arabian Girl, Fanny, 2:49, 2:51, 2:49½.
 — Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1869, \$—. Lady Wilkes, Sorrel John, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:45½.
 — H. H. Barton, Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1870, \$100. Snow Storm, 2:47, 2:48, 2:56.
Kate (2:46½). Syracuse, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$125. Factory Girl 1, 2, American Boy 3, 4, Prince Albert, 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:49¼, 2:52½, 2:46½, 2:50¼, 2:48.
Kate, blk m (2:39). Mr. Hatfield, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 25, 1869, \$—. Harry, Fisher Girl, Nelly, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42.
 — L. S. Sammis, Nov. 4, 1870, \$200. Emma Van Vandt, 2:40, 2:39.
Kate (Mattie Howard), ch m (2:34). Haywood, Cal., Oct. 30, 1869, \$—. Roe Allen, Unknown, Dick Gough, 13:43¼, Five miles.
 — G. W. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 21, 1871, \$—. Priceless, 3:04, 3:06.
 — Mr. Brown, San Francisco, Cal., March 5, 1871, \$—. Jeff, 3:06, 3:07.
 — Mr. Burdette, March 12, 1871, \$75. Buckskin, Hiram, 5:51½, 6:02½. Two miles.
 — G. W. Dickey, April 1, 1871, \$100. Buckskin 3, 4, 2:58½, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:53.
 — Sacramento, Cal., May 29, 1871, \$—. Buckskin 1, 2:52½, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:46.
 — (w) May 31, 1871, \$—. Rover, 2:39½, 2:42½.
 — Mr. Burdette, San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1871, \$300. Alex. Benham 2, 3, Tracy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48, 2:44, 2:40, 2:45.
Kate (w), br m (2:44¼). Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1871. Prize, silver. Fuzzy (w) 2, Billy Bouton (w), 2:58, 3:01½, 2:53½.
 — John Murphy, May 18, 1872, \$500. Star Henry 2, 3, 2:48¼, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:51¼, 2:51¼.
 — Sept. 30, 1872, \$150. Lady Brown, Tom Wonder, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48.
 — Oct. 9, 1872, \$—. Badger 3, Gertrude (4 dr), Star Henry (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:44¼, 2:43¼, 2:44¼.
 — Ap. 22, 1873, \$200. Belle of Orange 1, 2:50, 2:49¼, 2:49, 2:50¼.
Kate, gr m (2:42½). W. Bowen, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1872, \$500. Lyman, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:49.
 — H. W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 5, 1873, \$200. Unexpected, 2:55, 2:52, 2:53.
Kate, b m (2:46). A. T. Luther, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 8, 1873, \$180. Jack Rome, Mount Holly, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
Kate, blk m (2:38), by Cole's Lincoln. B. R. Brownell, Rome, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1873, \$—. Sweet Brier, Tow Boy, Fanny Gardner, Dan Kelly, Victor, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:45.
 — F. G. Pellett, Oswego, N. Y., May 29, 1874, \$350. Jericho 3, 4, Little Charley 2, Gen. Custer, 1 (6 dis), Charles Hayden, Ohio Girl, Nutwood, Deceiver (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43.
 — J. Medbury, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 3, 1874, \$400. Clothesline 1, Central New York 4, Stella, Louisa, Roan Dick, John P. (2 dis), 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:41.
 — June 5, 1874, \$400. Jersey Boy, Stella, Clothesline, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38.
Kate, blk m (3:00). L. C. Smith, Clearfield, Pa., July 3, 1874, \$225. Joe Saxon, Lady Chatham, Hannah Bradley, Dolly Morgan (3 dr), 3:00, 3:02, 3:21.
 — July 4, 1874, \$250. Joe Saxon, Bay Frank, Hannah Bradley, 3:00, 3:00¼, 3:01.
Kate, ch m (2:43). Joseph Miller, Memphis, Tenn., July 31, 1874, \$300. Tom Fields 4, Jack Coon 1, Sugar in the Gourd, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:49.
 — Sept. 4, 1874, \$400. Sugar in the Gourd 3 (2 0), Tom Fields, Jack Coon, 2:45, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:50, 2:47.
Kate, gr m (2:46½). Haverhill, Mass., June 15, 1874, \$—. Jim 3, 4 (5 0) (6 0), Venture, Nancy, 2:57¼, 3:01½, 3:01¼, 2:54. Unfinished.
 — M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 14, 1874, \$200. George, Crazy Jane (2 dis), 2:53, 2:52, 2:54.
 — Aug. 6, 1875, \$50. Flotilla (w) 1, Folly (w), Lady Keenan (w). Paul Revere (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:47, 2:50.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$—. Jerry 2, Folly, 2:47, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:48.
Kate, ch m (2:55). J. Gockley, Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 24, 1874, \$120. Lady Mace, Ben Bolt, Billy (1 dis), 3:00, 2:55, 3:04.
Kate, b m (2:47¼). D. Walters, Salem, N. J., Oct. 1, 1874, \$100. Lady Thornton 3, 4, Clara D., Frank, Flora Temple, Cleopatra, 2:47¼, 2:49, 2:49¼, 2:48¼, 2:51¼.
Kate, b m (2:42¼). H. Cole, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1874, \$—. Fanny 1, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:44¼, 2:42¼.
Kate (2:58). T. Allen, Suffolk Park, Phila., June 1, 1876, \$200. Lady Fashion 3, 2:58, 2:59, 3:01, 3:02.
Kate, b m (2:41). G. Wasmer, Marysville, Mo., Oct. 5, 1877, \$300. Lucy, Walker, 2:41, 2:43, 2:43.
 — Oct. 6, 1877, 150. Lucy, Ben Lyon, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43.
Kate, gr m (2:56). G. Dickey, Beacon Park, Boston, May 10, 1878, \$20. Gertrude, General, 3:00, 2:58, 2:56.
 — Waltham, Mass., May, 17, 1878, \$50. Ben, 3:01, 3:01, 3:00.
Kate, (2:59). L. C. Meyer, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1878, \$—. Billy, Bob, 3:02, 2:59.
Kate, blk m (2:50¼). J. W. Van Nostrand, Centreville, L. I., Dec. 2, 1879, \$100. Elicheo, 3:47, 4:02, 4:00.

- J. E. Jarvis, Parkville, L. I., Nov. 1, 1880, \$100. Jane Looser, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
 — Jersey City, N. J., July 28, 1882, \$100. Yellow Jacket 1, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. Pope, Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1883, \$100. Mary W., 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Kate (w), ch m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Van Valkenburg, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1879, \$125. Oyster Girl (w), 2, 3, Cato (w), Abington Maid (w) (3 dr), Lucy (w) (3 dr), 3:02, 3:03, 2:57, 2:58, 2:55.
 — Moore & Wilson, Sept. 13, 1880, \$200. Tuscarora 1, 2, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
Kate, ch m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1880, \$150. Dan Mace, John, Richard O. (3 dr), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 3:02.
Kate, blk m (3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Lebrauz, New City, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$30. Chief, Lucy Tallman, Harry Howard, Dolly (2 dr), 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04, 3:11.
Kate, b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. L. Odyke, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1880, \$60. Annie S., Starlight, Revenge, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Kate, b m (2:55). E. F. Kaufman, Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 8, 1881, \$100. Dave, Tom Scott, Sorrel Dick, 2:55, 3:00, 3:00.
Kate, ru m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Hazlett, Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Breeze Medium, Mary V., Lady Seal-skin, Frank Gilman, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43.
Kate, b m. Mr. Jewell, Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$100. Drummer Boy 1, 2, Tommy M., Charley Walker. No time.
Kate, b m (3:01). C. E. Mealy, Frederick City, Md., Oct. 4, 1883, \$—. Black Snake 2, 3:01, 2:59, 3:02.
Kate, br m (3:04). N. G. Edelblute, Clarion, Pa., Oct. 11, 1883, \$40. Stella Star 1, Duke, 3:02, 3:04, 3:10, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
Kate Bennett, ru m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Blue Bull, dam by Gen. Taylor, James L. Wilson, Cambridge, Ind., June 12, 1873, \$2,400. Harry Todd 1, Metairie Maid, Fashion, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1873, \$1,500. Ned Wallace, Fleety Goldust, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five-year-olds.
 — Ulica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1873, \$1,500. Fleety Goldust, Ned Wallace, 2:33, 2:38, 2:41. Five-year-olds.
 — Rushville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1873, \$—. Billy Lambertson, Pocatontas Boy, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1873, \$—. Cy Auger 2, Indiana 1, Russell, Dairy Maid (4 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Kate Bowers, b m (2:57). Joseph Fisher, Easton, Pa., Aug. 26, 1865, \$100. Gray Harry, Stevedore, Gray Mack, 2:57, 3:00, 2:59.
Kate Bradley, ru m (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$), Chris. Doyle, St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 1863, \$100. Duke of Wellington, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Kate Campbell, br m (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Scott's Hiatoga, dam by Ethan Allen (?). Charles Magill, Cleveland, O., Sept. 17 and 18, 1874, \$700. Lady Mac 3, Belle Brasfield 2, Tom Britton 1, Captain, Lewinski, Frank, 2:33, 2:30, 2:33, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
 — Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$1,000. Harry Mitchell, Cozette, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27.
 — Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1874, \$1,000. Harry Mitchell 1, Manbrino Star, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Lancaster, O., Oct. 15, 1874, \$—. Silversides 1, 2:36, 2:35, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — L. B. Harris, Fort Wayne, Ind., June 8, 1875, \$1,100. Monarch Jr. 1, 3, Lady Patterson (20), Little Mack, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Cliff Porter, Jamestown, O., Aug. —, 1875, \$—. Billy Yeazell 1, Frank 2:35, 2:35, —, 2:37, —.
 — Massillon, O., Aug. 13, 1875, \$300. Tanner Boy 1, (30), Monroe (40), Lew Scott, Dolly, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Delaware, O., Aug. 19 and 20, 1875, \$350. Red Oak 4, Hylas 3, Jerry Postal, Billy Yeazell (4 dis), 2:49, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:39.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1875, \$350. Red Oak 1, Silversides 3, Lew Scott, Dr. Rush, Deception (4 dr), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
 — Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1875, \$800. Nelson, Dick Harvey, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Kate Chitwood, b m (2:57), by Mike, dam by Paul Jones. O. Smiley, Portland, Or., June 23, 1883, \$75. May Wintler, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 3:01.
Kate Clark, b m (2:48). John Burk, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1860, \$100. Honest Bill 2, Kit Carson (1 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
Kate Daniels, gr m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. J. Daniels, Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1860, \$250. Lady Woodlawn, Capt. Megowan (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1860, \$2,000. Tom Thumb 2, 4, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
 — Aug. 2, 1860, \$400. Lady Utley (3 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
Kate Darcy (w) blk m, (2:35). G. C. Gould, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 24, 1874, \$100. Sappho (w), 2:52, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Smithtown, L. I., Sept. 4, 1875, \$100. Lady Jones (3 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
Kate Devenough, gr m (2:42). E. Wade, Boston, Mass., June 14, 1855, \$500. William L., 2:50, 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — H. B. Billings, Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1855, \$100. North Star 3, 4, Telemachus (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Kate Douglass, blk m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. M. Hughes, Denver, Col., Sept. 22, 1874, \$175. Jake 1, 2, Lady Bird, Boulder (1 dis), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:55, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Boulder, Col., Oct. 3, 1874, \$—. South Platte, Snip (1 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
Kate Douglass, b m (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Holmes' Abdallah. W. A. Chamberlain, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 28 and 29, 1881, \$150. Joe McCool, Fred, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Geneva, N. Y., June 15, 1883, \$150. Telephone, Jessie, 2:50, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Kate Fisher, b m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Culverson, Geneva, Ill., July 3, 1869, \$—. Genevieve, Brown Peggy, Sleepy John, Peggy, 2:57, 2:59.
Kate Franklin, ru m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). N. Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1857, \$— - Walker, 2:48, 3:00.
 — Aug. 27, 1857, \$400. Walker, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
 — J. Cummings, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 3, 1858, \$100. Neptune (s) 2, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — N. Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1858, \$100. Bob Ridley, 2:53, 2:51.
 — Frank Cummings, July 4, 1861, \$75. Lady Dun, Adams' b m, 2:55, 2:54, 2:51.
Kate Gilbert (Josie), br m (2:35) by Champion Black Hawk, dam by son of Trustee Messenger. S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., July 17, 1871, \$200. Queen of the East 3, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:41.
 — Aug. 2, 1871, \$300. White Mountain Boy 2, 4, Queen of the East (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48. Unfinished.
 — Sept. 1, 1871, \$200. Ike Woodward, Everett Boy, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — May 1, 1872, \$150. Lady Ellis 1, 4, Northern Chief 2, Mystic Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:46, 2:48, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — T. W. Fenton, Concord, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873, \$250. Dictator 2, Green Mountain Maid, Flora, Silvia, 2:42, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 15 and 16, 1873, \$300. Brom Keeny 3, 4, Deacon 1, Modoc 5, Pearl, Green Mountain Maid, Flora (5 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:39.
 — (w) J. J. Bowen, June 2, 1874, \$300. Modoc (w) 1, 4 (5 dr), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, —, 2:37.
Kate Hall, ch m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Blue Bull, dam Nelly H., by Young Proud American. James L. Wilson, Hudson, Mich., May 27, 1878, \$200. Belle H. 1, 2, Betsy Ann 3, Dick Lewis, Sally Custer, Honest Mary, Clara H., Virginia (5 dr), 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.

- May 30, 1878, \$200. Betsy Ann, Burt, Fleet (1 dis), Molly Pitcher (1 dis), Velvetreen (1 dis) 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Adrian, Mich., June 4, 1878, \$500. Jenny, Gowanda, Convooy, Ida Shepherd (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:39.
 — W. Hamilton, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7 and 8, 1879, \$2,000. Daciana 2, 5, Ghoster 1, Lady Upton, Argonaut, Nigger Baby, Lady B. (4 dr), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:28½, 2:38, 2:25½.
Kate Harris, b m (2:32). H. H. Ludington, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Mambrino Messenger, Anna Allen, 3:03½, 2:32, 3:06½. Five-years-old.
Kate Harris, b m (2:41½), by Henry Harris. H. H. Carter, Suffield, Conn., Oct., 12, 1882, \$—. Lizzie R. 1, Ripple. Best time 2:41½.
Kate Hayes (w), ch m (2:52 w). Mr. Joslyn, Hartford, Conn., Nov., 15, 1853, \$100. Deacon Dart, Gen. Scott (w) 2:52, 2:54, 2:52.
 — R. Sherwood, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1854, \$100. Welch's gr g, 2:56, 3:00.
 — Oct. 27, 1854, \$200. Paddy Gill, 3:00, 2:58.
 — Same day, \$100. Major, 2:58, 2:57.
Kate Hazard, b m (2:31), by Hazard. H. H. Yates, Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1869, \$400. Bay Jim, John Tonley, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:40.
 — La Salle, Ill., Sept. 8, 1870, \$165. Tom Wonder, Norwegian Girl, Fanny, 2:56, 2:56, 2:59.
 — Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 7, 1870, \$525. Dictator 2, Billy Hotspur, Brown Kate, Night Hawk, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42½.
 — Charlotte, Mich., June 7, 1871, \$700. Chestnut Dick, Dictator, West Dingman, Lotty Clark, Billy Buckner, C. M. Clay 1 (2 dis), Royal Magna (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:40.
 — Lansing, Mich., June 21, 1871, \$—. Gen. Howard 1, Dictator, Gray Billy, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 31, 1871, \$400. Satinet 1, Tom Wonder, Bay Tom, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:39½.
 — Lowell, Mich., June 3, 1873, \$—. James H. Joe Udell, Harry Howard, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:46½.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1873, \$1,500. H. B. Foley 1, Vaughan, Young Princeton, Kitty G., Lagonier, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:37½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1873, \$1,500. Young Princeton, Molly Newton, Vaughan, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1873, \$600. Joe Shawhan 1 (4 0), Capitola, James Ridge 1 (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 17 and 18, 1873, \$1,000. Capitola 5, Albert, Lady Mack, Blue Ridge 2 (0) (3 dis), 2:34, 2:32, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36½.
Kate Henry, b m (2:50). H. Couillard, Winchester, N. H., Sept. 19, 1872, \$100. Nelly, Sam, Montagu Jim, Aaron (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
Kate Higden, b m (2:50). Warren Peabody, Cincinnati, O., April 22, 1854, \$200. Dolly Madison, 2:50, 2:51½.
Kate Howard, b m (2:38). M. Curtis, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1882, \$—. Little Queen, 2:38, 2:41½.
Kate Hughes, br m (2:38½), by Honest Allen, dam by Vt. Hambletonian. J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1874, \$300. Mountain Maid, Meddlesome, Lizzie Humes, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 4, 1874, \$200. Folly, Index, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:42.
 — John Murphy, Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1875, \$150. Witch 3, Frenchy, Dean's Hambletonian, Major S., Harry Irving, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:44.
 — A. Vanderbilt, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 18, 1875, \$300. Judge Robertson, Dandelion, Hardroad (1 dis), Gauntlet (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41.
Kate Kearney, br m (2:37). Stacey Patchen, Beacon Course, N. J., July 3, 1839, \$50. Yankee Doodle, 5:48, 6:00. Two miles.
 — William Whelan, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 22, 1846, \$150. Washington, 2:39, 2:37.
Kate Kearney, br m (2:50). C. Douglass, Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1864, \$50. Billy, 3:01, 3:00, 2:59.
Kate Kearney, b m (2:39½), by St. Lawrence Jr., dam Louisiana, by Ole Bull. Thomas Best, St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1866, \$50. Nick, Lady Churchill (1 dis), Puss (1 dis), 2:44, 2:48.
 — June 20, 1866, \$75. Nick, Lady Churchill, Puss (1 dis), 2:50, 2:46½, 2:44.
 — June 26, 1866, \$—. Hardbred 1, 3, 2, 41, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
 — July 14, 1866, \$100. Lady Alice 2, Jack Rossiter, Belle of St. Louis (4 dis), 2:41, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.
Kate Keller, blk m (2:40). L. C. Smith, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 21, 1874, \$200. Philadelphia Boy 2, Raft (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43.
Kate Lewis, b m (3:01). J. Winters, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$—. Flora Hawkeye (3 dis), 3:01, 3:08, 3:11.
Kate Low, br m (2:58). Dr. J. R. Mettler, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 16, 1867, \$15. Boy from Home, 3:00, 2:58.
Kate Mann, br m (2:40½). Frank Wagner, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept.—, 1867, \$—. Cassius M. Clay 1, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:45.
 — J. Lovitt, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 30, 1868, \$50. Billy Button, Sazarac, Nancy Till, 2:47, 2:49.
 — P. C. Eckroth, Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 17, 1875, \$200. Gertrude, 2:56, 2:56, 2:57.
 — W. Wells, Oct. 23, 1876, \$100. Dennis (w), 2:43, 2:40½, 2:42.
Kate Marshall, blk m (2:47). H. G. Harkness, Lucan, Ont., May 23, 1879, \$100. Maud Edgerton 2, 3 (1 9) Little Dan, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47, 2:50½.
Kate May, blk m (2:39). L. D. Roberts, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1861, \$50. Fanny Fern 1, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47.
 — Frank Cummings, Middletown, Conn., Aug.—, 1862, \$150. Clarion 3, Butcher Boy (3 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:48, 2:46.
 — (w), Aug. 26, 1862, \$500. Butcher Boy, Clarion, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Aug. 4, 1862, \$75. Roan Jim 1, Brown Seward, Gray Dick (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:51½.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1863, \$—. Larder, Butcher Boy, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:41½.
Kate McCall, gr m (2:23), by Blue Bull, dam Flora Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah. E. McCall, Dayton, O., June 15, 1881, \$250. Desdemona, Eagle Plume, Little Jim, Lady M., Ramie, Bashaw Chief, Tucker (3 dis).
 — Kate Snyder (1 dis), Hamilton (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:40, 2:35.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1881, \$1,500. Dan Donaldson 2, 4, Unolala (3 0), Executor, Bay Chieftain, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:24½.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1881, \$1,500. Geo. K., Mercutio, Lucrece, Logan B., Sue Grundy, Cincinnati Boy, Danube, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:27.
 — Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1883, \$500. Edwin A. 3, Sciola, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:28, 2:32.
Kate McGowan, blk m (2:51). Capt. Leary, Harlem, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1869, \$500. Red Rover, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:51.
Kate Medium, gr m (2:45), by Happy Medium, dam Messenger Clara. H. McAnany, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1882, \$100. Lady Everett, Cracker Dust, Paddy Collins, Lady Aitkin, May S., Newtown, George S., Joe (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:48.
 — Oct. 11, 1882, \$100. Newtown 2, 6, Lady G. 4, Lady Everett 1, Mortimer, Paddy Collins, Sleepy Chief, George S., Cracker Dust, May S., Lady Aitkin, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
Kate Middleton, ch m (2:23), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Flora by Alexander's Abdallah. J. Rhea, Columbus, O., July 4, 1878, \$600. Carry Berryhill, Lady Green, Black Cloud, Dan K., 2:33, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Toledo, O., July 18, 1878, \$800. Bill Findlay 2, Honest Mary, Billy Green, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:42½.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1879, \$1,000. Big Soap 3, 4, Chance, Abdallah Boy, Warrior, Fashion, D. Monroe (5 dr), Charley Ford 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:31.

- Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1879, \$800. Charley Ford 1, Red Line, Warrior, D. Monroe, Oku, Brigadier, Big Soap, Chance, Blondin (2 dis), Lady Patchen (1 dis), 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Columbus, O., July 16, 1879, \$800. Big Soap, Charley Ford, D. Monroe, Abdallah Boy, Fashion, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:26½.
- R. C. Fide, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5 and 6, 1879, \$1,000. Mazo-Manie 4, 5, Scott's Thomas 3, Lew Scott 1, 2, 23, 2:25, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Kate Miller** (w), br m (2:36½). Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., June 26, 1856, \$150. Boston Girl (w) 2, 4, Lady Sherman (w) 1, Mary Taylor (w), (5 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43.
- July 4, 1856, \$150. Boston Girl, Mary Taylor (2 dr), 5:13, 5:21½. Two miles.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1856, \$8. Major Rogers 2, 0, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:39.
- W. B. Fish, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 29, 1858, \$500. Lady Cudney 1, 2, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Kate O'Brien**, b m (2:48). Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 20, 1849, \$25. Kitty Polk 2:48, 2:56, 2:55.
- (s), J. Somerindyke, Harlem, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1853, \$250. Emperor (s) 1, 2, Lady of the Lake (s) 3, 4, Awful (s), Gen. Cass (s), (3 dr) 2:51, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:53, 2:55, 2:53.
- Kate O'Brien**, b m (2:37¼). John Crooks, Fashion Course, L. I., July 30, 1867, \$800. Lady Jones, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Kate R.**, b m (2:38¼). G. P. Gilman, Youngstown, O., Sept. 21, 1881, \$240. Madeline, Bridget, Adele J. Robert Emmett, 2:39½, 2:38¼, 2:43½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881, \$400. Twilight, Gazetteer, F. Sheridan, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:42½.
- Kate S.** (Lady Trimble), b m (2:36¼). J. Spaulding, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 17, 1875, \$100. Jim 1 (3 0), Modesty, Brilliant, Carrie N., Safety (5 dr), Lady S. (3 dr), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:39½.
- John Murphy, July 30, 1875, \$500. John B. (s) 1, 2:41¼, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Aug. 20, 1875, \$500. Vesta, 2:45¼, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Kate S.**, gr m (2:56). J. J. McClay, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 5, 1876, \$200. Greenwich Maid (w), 3:14, 2:56.
- Kate S.**, sp m (2:39¼). J. Paulding, Wilmington, Del., October 7, 1879, \$125. Palmer Boy, Byron, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Annie V., Maud Medium, 2:43, 2:45, 2:47¾.
- Kate S.**, b m. J. Thomas, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 26, 1880, \$75. Col. Waters, 3, Jessie Wilson, 1:42, 1:40½, 1:36, 1:30. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Kate Sands**, br m (3:07½). T. Paxton, Richmond, Va., Oct. 30, 1878, \$200. Weyanotte, Solitude, 9:35, 9:22½, Three miles.
- Kate Sloan**, blk m (2:38). Washburn & Vaughn, Barre, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875, \$110. Bush Boy, 1, Lilly Tarbell, Topsy, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:43¾, 2:42½.
- W. Sherman, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1878, \$200. Jenny (2 0), 2:49½, 2:41, 2:49, 2:40.
- Kate Sprague**, br m (2:18), by Governor Sprague, dam Fan, by Lance, M. Higbee, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$700. Donald 1, Almo (2 dis), Grand Misery (2 dis), 2:32¾, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:24.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1880, \$500. Myrtle 2, Mattie Graham, Wade Hampton, 2:29, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29.
- Sept. 25, 1880, \$500. Mattie Graham, Corbin's Bashaw, 2:28, 2:29, 2:27¼.
- Bloomington, Ill., July 2, 1881, \$600. Fillet R., Kitty Bates, Ross, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:26½.
- Higbee & Babcock, Cedar Rapids, Ia., September 23, 1881, \$700. Mattie Graham, Gloster, 2:25½, 2:23¼, 2:26¼.
- Kate Steward**, blk m (2:51¾). L. W. Moses, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 22, 1866, \$30. Gypsy Queen 1, 3, Bay John 4, 5, 2:54¾, 2:51¾, 2:48¾, 2:47¼, 2:49¾, 2:52½, 2:51¾.
- Kate Taylor**, b m (2:23¼), by Aberdeen, dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen. J. W. Hess, Newark, N. J., September 17, 1873, \$150. Horace 1, Dilo, Dick (1 dis), Ferguson (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:41½, 2:44¼, 2:40.
- E. W. Conover, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 8, 1878, \$85. Proctor, Jim Bell, Lady Yerks, Purity, 2:55½, 2:58½, 2:53¼.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 8, 1881, \$250. Lady Crossin 1, Mambrino Charta, Nigger Baby, Charley C. (4 dis), 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:33¼.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$250. Mambrino Charta 1, Whitefield, R. P., Mambrino Hassen, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 28, 1881, \$400. Nigger Baby, 4, Lady Crossin 1, Sherman Morgan, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:33.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 5, 1881, \$400. Lady Crossin, Whitefield, Sherman Morgan, 2:34, 2:38, 2:34.
- Lebanon, Pa., October 21, 1881, \$500. Lydia S. 1, Lady R., Mambrino Hassen, Post, 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Youngstown, O., July 7, 1882, \$600. Big Ike 1, Reveille, Bronze, Effie G., Mistletoe, Maud Monroe (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Kate Wesner** (Sciola, Honest Trotter and Katy Did), b m (2:23¼), by Iowa Tuckahoe. G. Wesner, Atlantic, Ia., June 28, 1877, \$100. Sleepy Jim 3, State of Maine, 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:50½, 2:52.
- Custer, Ia., Sept. 27, 1877, \$300. Wapello Chief, Bird Howard, 2:39½, 2:54, —.
- Marshalltown, Ia., July 3, 1878, \$225. Young Baxter, John J. Cook, Fred. J. (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:38, 2:34¼.
- Avon, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Mat Kirkwood, Lady M., 2:38, 2:36, 2:35.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$350. Mat Kirkwood, Lady M., G. T. Pilot, Dom Pedro (2 r o), 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:33.
- W. H. Orton, Lincoln, Neb., May 8, 1879, \$60. Lucy Smith, Roofer, Jr., 2:44¼, 2:44½, 2:44.
- J. E. Moody, Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1879, \$300. Dakota Maid, 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:30, 2:39¾.
- Kate Wood**, b m, by Wood's Hambletonian, dam Carrier Maid, by Major Patchen. N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1881, \$55. Vixen Goldust, 2:23¼, 2:23. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$60. Charley, Vixen Goldust, 2:15, 2:19, 2:18. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Kathrina**, blk m (2:42¼), by Ashland, dam Kitty W., by Young Bashaw. J. Moore, West Meriden, Conn., July 5, 1875, \$—. Governor English, Fourth of July, Sensation, 3:10, 3:14¼, 3:03¼.
- J. H. McDonald, Milford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$80. Starter 3, Ben 5, Blacksmith Maid, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:43½.
- Katy**, b m (2:37). Ed. Flannery, Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1877, \$400. Lady Balch 2, Richard B., Charles Ware, Honest Son, Richellen, Laura Post, Buyer's Exchange (4 dis), 2:40, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37.
- Katy**, blk m (2:52¼). E. Dunn, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1877, \$50. Lady Allen, Morrill Prince, Tilly S. (2 dis), Gypsy Nell (1 dis), 2:58¼, 2:52¾, 2:54¼.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$50. Lady Saero 1, 4, Lady Allen, Morrill Prince (1 dis), 2:50, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55, 2:56.
- Katy**, ch m (2:43¼). R. Sherwood, Milford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1881, \$50. Neighbor Ups 3, 4, Dan, St. Elmo, High Rock (1 dis), Dandy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:46½, 2:44¼, 2:43¾.
- Katy**, b m (2:49¼). E. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 21, 1883, \$40. Speedwell, 1, 2, 2:56¼, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:50¼.
- (w), R. Stage, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Ned Cole (w), 3:13, 3:11, 3:05¼.
- P. Manee, Sept. 21, 1883, \$50. Ned Cole (w), 2:51, 2:53, 2:56.
- H. Albers, Oct. 4, 1883, \$20. Cricket, 2:54, 2:58, 2:54, 2:57.
- Katy Allen**, (2:58). G. Wright, Gloversville, N. Y., July 2, 1867, \$50. Princess, Katy Sharp, Vermifuge, Nelly, 2:58, 3:01, 3:02.

- Katy B.**, b m (2:34), by Legal Tender, dam by Copperbottom. H. Spinney, West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 10, 1880, \$100. Little Hopes 1, Jim Munson, 3:02, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
 — J. Brannenburgh, Newcastle, Ind., Sept. 22, 1883, \$—-. Charley Paris, Sam Patch, Bay Horse, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35.
- Katy B.**, blk m, by Ben Phillips, dam Mary Phillips, by Mountain Chief. C. Brownlee, Dallas, Tex., May 24, 1881, \$150. Jim Ware. No time. Three-years-olds.
- Katy D.**, b m (2:30½), J. Staples, South Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 9, 1879, \$300. Dan, 9:04½. Three miles.
- Katy D.**, ch m (2:30½), by Blue Bull, dam Little Gypsy. E. B. Hartley, Greenville, O., Sept. 22, 1880, \$200. Belle G. Arab, Red Dick, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- George Gold, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29 and 30, 1881, \$500. Clark S. 2, 3, Redwood 5, Mercurio, Ida H., Boston Davis, Elcho, George S., Ned B. (2 dis), West Side (1 dis), Big Ike (1 dis), Handicap (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Katy D.** (Dinah), rn m (2:48½), Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 25, 1881, \$100. Ashland Pet 1 (3 0), 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:50½.
- Katy D.**, ch m (2:36½), by Bob Cheatham, dam by Hermit. C. V. Dantzer, Indianapolis, Ind., May 10, 1882, \$100. Westmont, pacer, Anna, pacer, 2:51, 2:53.
- Katy Did**, gr m (2:53). Norristown, N. J., Oct. 8, 1866, \$1,500. Drummer Boy, Lady Ostrander, 2:59, 2:55, 2:53.
- Katy Did** (Honest Trotter, Kate Wesner and Scioia), b m (2:23¼), by Iowa Tuckahoe. A. G. Westney, Sullivan Ill., July 30, 1878, \$100. Vermillion Boy, Lady McD., Sam McCary, Billy K., Pilot Eagle, Pontiac, Lincoln Boy (1 dis), Sam Wonder (1 dis), Charles W. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:42, 2:43.
- Mansfield, O., Aug. 8, 1878, \$250. Carrie Berryhill 3, 4, Willy Goldust 2, Balm of Gilead 1, City Girl, Alex S., Kate Fisher (5 dr), John S. (4 dis), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Hillsboro, O., Aug. 29, 1878, \$350. Red Bird, Joe Hooper, 2:33, 2:31, 2:31.
- Katy Did**, ch m (2:40½). T. D. Marsh, Farmington, N. H., July 3, 1879, \$200. Belle Davis, White Cloud, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Nashua, N. H., Aug. 20, 1879, \$—-. Sweet Milk 1, Torrent, Dick Dample, Tommy Rogers, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Katy Eastman**, ch m (2:42), by Enfield, dam by imp. Scythian. A. J. McKinnin, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1879, \$500. Kentucky Girl 1, 3, Charley T. 2, 4, Cuyahoga Chief, Black Cloud, Blue Bird, Fanny R. (5 dr), Rob Roy (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:34, 2:36, —, —.
- Butler, Pa., June 20, 1879, \$300. Lizzie H. 1, 2, Blue Bird, Little Mag, Sam Keyes, 2:42, 2:41, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42.
- Katy Jackson**, b m (2:25½), by Almont, dam Fanny, by Iron's Cadmus. J. Long, Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 6, 1879, \$—-. Red Crook, Birdie, Zephyr, (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:53½, 2:48½.
- Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 25, 1877, \$500. Andy Meshon, Alice Keller, Webster, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:25½. Four-year-olds.
- Katy Jones**, wh m, G. Waters, Amamosa, Ia., Oct. 19, 1882, \$100. Loafer, Taffy. No time.
- Katy Jordan**, b m (2:38¼), J. O'Neill, Parkville, L. I., Oct. 9, 1883, \$300. Tom G. 1, Whirlwind, Emerald, Maggie George, J. I. T., Rose M. (1 dr), Zuleika (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:39.
- Katy K.**, b m (2:44½), by George Wilkes. C. Bates, N. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 10, 1883, \$—-. Reuben 1, Joe Jefferson, Bob Bowles, Jack Bond (3 dr). No time.
- Osgood, Ind., Aug. 16, 1883, \$85. Blanche White, Fleety, Dr. B. (2 dr), 2:59½, 3:00, 3:01.
- Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. 22, 1883, \$—-. Headlight 2, Capt. Rowell, Fleety, 2:59½, 2:59½, 3:01, 3:00.
- Kingstown, Ind., Aug. 29, 1883, \$—-. Mary, Col. Dick, Charley Paris, Conductor, Sundown, Katy S. (2 dis). No time.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Tope, Harry Wickard, Ida R., Mabel Mambrino, Exchange, Col. Dick (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:44½.
- G. Glidden, Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Tope 3, 4, Harry Wickard 1, Ida R., Portage Boy (4 dr), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- C. Bates, Hicksville, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$150. Nitrogen, Ida R., Col. Dick, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Katy Lynch**, b m (2:45), by Millman's Bellfounder. T. Lynch, Salem, Or., Oct. 7, 1879, \$500. Tempest 1, Sweet Home, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:48½. Three-year-olds.
- Portland, Or., Oct. 9, 1879, \$500. Tempest 1, Sweet Home, —, 2:45, 2:48, 2:48. Three-year-olds.
- Katy Sheehan** (w), rn m (2:48 w). Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., May 26, 1857, \$200. Musty (w), 2:51½, 2:48.
- (w), Centreville, L. I., Sept. 28, 1857, \$500. Canadian Jim (w), 2:55, 2:48, 2:50.
- Katy T.**, rn m (2:40), by Almont. E. F. Geer, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 24, 1878, \$250. Billy King 3, White Cloud, John Kemble Jackson, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41.
- Katy Trick**, b m (2:49½). C. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 20, 1865, \$125. Lady Maud 2, Kitty Clyde 1, Gen. Bank (4 r o), 9:01, 8:50, 9:02, 9:07. Three miles.
- Oct. 18, 1866, \$200. Grant, Roe Allen, Flying Cloud (2 dis), Sam (2 dis), 11:39, 11:31½. Four miles.
- Katy Wallace**, gr m (2:42). C. L. Kingsbury, Gardner, Mass., June 14, 1877, \$100. Jinny, Dick, John Ailen, Lady Knox (3 dr), 2:42, 2:46, 2:45.
- Katy Woodruff**, (w) b m (2:45 w). D. Pfifer, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 12, 1855, \$500. Emperor (s), 2:45, 2:45, 2:47.
- (w) Union Course, L. I., Sept. 26, 1855, \$400. Murdock (w), 5:36, 5:40. Two miles.
- Kaw Jimmy**, b g (2:50). S. Rain, Topeka, Kan., May 29, 1873, \$100. Sam Patch 1, 4, Humber (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:50, 2:54½, 2:58, 2:51.
- Kearney**, gr g (3:00). F. Humphrey, New London, O., Oct. 16, 1878, \$50. Fanny, Elder Leonard, Slow and Easy, Fancy F. (1 dis), Gray Nettie (1 dis), 3:06, 3:00, 3:02.
- Keckley**, ch g (2:34). M. Mack, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 8, 1876, \$800. Lady Vesta 1, Bacchus, Roanoke, Lady Grime, Advance, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Keenan**, (Comet), gr g (2:37½). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1865, \$150. Molly 1, Gentle Annie, Lilly Drown (3 dis), Truman Jones (2 dis), 5:15, 5:16½, 5:20. Two miles.
- Keene Jim**, rn g (2:19½), by Lookout, dam Laura Fair, by Morgan Rattler. D. F. Keene, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1876, \$400. Waveland Chief 2, Romance 1, Cygnet, Centenella (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½. Three-year-olds.
- G. L. Keene, Eminence Ky., Aug. 24, 1877, \$—-. Pilot Mambrino 4, 5, Orphan Boy 1, (3 dr), 2:38, 2:42, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1877, \$400. Katy Jackson, Waveland Chief, Romance (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:26½. Four-year-olds.
- John Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$2,500. Charley Champlin, Hedgewood, Josephus, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:21¾.
- Keewatin**, J. McCourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 4, 1879, \$—-. Smuggler 1, Goldust, Brigham. No time.
- Kellington**, b s (2:53). J. M. Furman, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 4, 1873, \$100. Col. Fisk 2, Chesapeake, 2:53, 2:55, 2:55, 2:58.
- Kellogg's Bay Mare**, (2:50¼). R. S. Kellogg, Bath, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1868, \$50. Laning's blk m, 1, 3, Whitcomb mare, 2:56, 2:57½, 2:57, 2:53½, 2:50½.
- Kelly's Horse**, (3:51). E. Kelly, Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 26, 1882, \$1,000. Malone's mare, 38:30. Ten miles.

- Kemble Jackson**, (w) ch s (2:34 w), by Kemble Jackson dam by Almack, (c), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 1, 1863, \$4,000. O'Brien's (w), Boston Girl (w), Pet w, Lola (w), Honest John (w), 8:03, 8:04½. Three miles.
- (w) C. Brooks, Centreville, L. I., April 16, 1867, \$1,000. Atlantic Maid, 10:42½, 10:42. Three miles.
- E. B. Quick, Newton, N. J., Oct. 9, 1860, s —. Andrew Jackson, 2:56, 3:01, 3:02.
- Kemble Jackson**, ch g (2:40 w). John E. Turner, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 8, 1860, \$100. Lady Lightfoot, Brown Colt, 2:48, 2:50, 2:49.
- (w) Aug. 14, 1860, \$100. Lady Lightfoot (w, Joslyn's b g (w), 2:49, 2:50, 2:53.
- Kemble Jackson**, b s (2:54½). J. C. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 20, 1871, \$150. Bald Chief, Bell-founder (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35.
- Kendall Henry**, blk g (2:42), by Naples Clay. M. Kendall, Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873, \$100. Major Gano 1, 2, Captain Jack, Charley, Henry Jr., Kitty Case, Kipton, Bay Charley, George Compton, Jemina (4 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50.
- Corning, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, s —. Col. Walker 3, Hornet, Major Gano, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Bath, N. Y., June 16, 1874, s —. Kilpatrick 1, Col. Walker, Jeff Davis, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47, 2:48.
- Corning, N. Y., July 27, 1875, \$325. Ned 4, David Greer 2, Johnny, Prince Arthur (3 dr), 2:45, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Kendall Star**, b s (2:57½), by Elazing Star. J. Christy, Fredonia, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$200. Gypsy Belle, 1:59½, 1:59½. Quarter-mile heats, Yearlings.
- L. S. Harrison, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1876, \$355. Laura Sinclair (1 dis), Steeprock (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:57½. Three-year-olds.
- Kenegy's Bay Gelding**, (2:31½*), F. B. Kenegy, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 30, 1869, \$300. Buckskin 3, Mace Eustis 1, Chain Shot (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:38, 2:31½. Short track.
- Kennebec**, ch s (2:47), by Withrell Messenger, dam by Quicksilver. L. Pelton, Youngstown, O., June 25, 1867, \$50. Whalebone St. Lawrence, Black Fanny, 3:00, 2:58, 3:06.
- July 29, 1869, \$25. Frosty (3 dr), 2:51, 2:58.
- (w), Warren, O., Aug. 27, 1869, \$25. Excelsior, 2:51, 2:50.
- Ravenna, O., Oct. 1, 1869, \$200. Eastman Morgan, 2:53, 2:53, 2:54. Stallions.
- (w), Orwell, O., Oct. 7, 1869, \$25. Cuba, St. Lawrence Boy, 2:51, 2:50. Stallions.
- (w), Warren, O., Oct. 14, 1869, \$50. Capt. Jones (s), 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
- Thomas Cone, Norwalk, O., Oct. 29, 1864, \$50. Buckskin, White Mouse, John Welch (2 dis), Sleepy Dan (1 dis), 2:51, 2:47, 2:49.
- (w), T. H. Head, Ferrysburg, O., June 1, 1865, \$75. Joe Hooker (w) (2), 2:57, 2:50, 2:51.
- Kennebec**, br g (2:51). W. B. Smith, Norwalk, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$35. Brown Molly, Col. Taylor, Fanny Kemble, St. James, 2:59, 2:51, 2:53.
- Kennebec Boy**, ch g (2:36½). E. K. Woodman, Gardiner, Me., Aug. 24, 1876, \$200. Jim Farnum, Victor, Logan Boy (3 dis), City Boy (2 dis), Lady Malcolm (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Keno**, b m (2:50). George Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1845, \$400. Music, 2:58½, 2:50.
- Keno**, b g (2:23½), by Magic. J. R. Bascomb, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 4, 1886, \$200. Winchester Maid, Radcliffe's b g, Edwin, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- W. H. Wilson, Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1882, \$600. Highland Stranger 2, King William 3, May Thorne, Rigolette, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- Andy McDowell, June 15, 1882, \$400. Belle Mahone, Vasco, Red Jacket (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- W. H. Wilson, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 10, 1883, \$500. Neta Maid 2, 3, Stonewall 1, Cyclone, Gladiator, Tom Rodgers (2 dr), 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- Keno**, br s (3:52½). W. H. Crandall, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 13, 1882, \$30. Ben B. 2, Mourning Dove, 4:05½, 4:06, 3:52½, 3:55. Two-year-olds.
- Kenoza Boy**, (2:43). Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 10, 1873, \$ —. Competitors not named. 2:52, 2:52½, 2:54.
- Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 7, 1873, \$125. Competitors not named. Best time, 2:59.
- Kensett**, br s (2:36), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Welch, by Jupiter. J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Raven 1 (2), John H. Tom Wonder Jr., 2:45, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Kentuck**, b g (2:50). R. Tuttle, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 30, 1849, s —. White Eagle, 2:50.
- (w), James Whelpley, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 10, 1849, \$30. Mount Morris (w) 1, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:57.
- Kentuck**, b m (2:56). Briggs & Marrow, Providence, R. I., July 20, 1874, \$100. Walter K. Proctor, 3, 5, Maria Louise 4, 2:58, 2:57½, —, —, 2:56.
- Kentuckian**, ch s (2:27½), by Balsora, dam Nonesuch, by Brignoli. B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1877, \$400. Eagle Boy 1, 2, Claremont, Sunrise (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35½. Four-year-olds.
- John E. Turner, Washington, D. C., May 7, 1881, \$500. Whitefield 2, Fritz 1, Early Rose, J. P., Clara Morgan, Orange Girl, Tim, Jerry Hardwick 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23, 1881, \$400. Lem 2, Fritz 1, Flora F., May Medium, Early Rose, Kismet, Charley T., Regulus Jr., Whitefield, Tish, J. F., 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 26, 1881, \$400. Fritz 1, 4, Flora F., Charley T., May Medium, Early Rose, Olive, Lem, Brown Billy, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- Kentucky Belmont**, b s (3:22½), by Belmont, dam Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud. A. C. Fisk, Centreville, Mich., May 17, 1882, \$50. William W. 2, Mona C., Daybreak, 3:36, 3:22½, 3:22. Two-year-olds.
- Kentucky Boy**, ch g (2:32½). A. Howard, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865, \$150. Crazy Jane 1, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1865, \$250. Lady Franklin, White Stockings (2 dis), 2:41, 2:48, 2:47½.
- O. Partridge, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866, \$150. John O'Brien 3, Lady Franklin, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:45.
- June 27, 1867, \$200. George Palmer 2, 3 (4 dis), Tormentor 1 (4 dis), Rolling Stone (2 dis), —, —, —, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36.
- B. L. Schoonmaker, Wawarsing, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1874, \$100. Red Bird 2, 4, 2:52, 2:51, 2:53, 2:58½, 2:50.
- Kentucky Boy**, (2:56 1-6). L. Patch, Barre, Mass., Oct. 1, 1872, \$30. Rebel, 8:48½. Three miles.
- Kentucky Boy**, br g (2:54½). B. Hawkins, Columbus, O., Sept. 21, 1875, \$100. Cooney, Saw Log, Lady Stanley, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Delaware, O., June 1, 1876, \$100. Sweet William, Bell Lewis, 3:00, 2:54½, 2:55.
- Kentucky Central**, ch m (2:35), by Balsora, dam Nonesuch, by Brignoli. J. M. Patterson, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 23, 1874, \$ —. Jake Cassell, Forrest King, 3:13, 3:12½, 3:12½. Three-year-olds.
- Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 5, 1875, \$400. D. Monroe 1, 2, Parepa 3, George, Little Annie (1 dis), 2:34½, —, —, —, 2:41.
- Oct. 9, 1875, \$ —. Maud Mary 3, 4, (2), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35, 3:37½, 2:37½.
- Kentucky Chief**, br s (2:39½), by Mambrino Chief, dam Sophy Woodford, by Woodford. A. H. Brand, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1859, \$1,500. Ole Bull (1 dis), Maid of Ashland (1 dis), 2:50½. Three-year-olds.
- June 18, 1860, \$250. Lewis' br m (2 dis), 3:09½, 2:59½. Four-year-olds.
- Kentucky Gentleman**, br s (2:42½), by Country Gentleman, dam Lelia, by Gil's Vermont. J. F. Winans, Amenia, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$150. Driftnet, Nelly, Refugee, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Kentucky George**, ch g (2:37½). A. Thorp, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 10, 1874, \$140. Lady Black Hawk 3, Roadmaster, Prince (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:44½.
- Kentucky Girl**, b m (2:29½), by Edward G., dam by a thoroughbred. J. C. Karr, Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1879, \$ —. Blue Bird, Queer Cuss, Hincley Boy, Plique, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:51.

- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1879, \$500. Charley T., Elsie Groff, Cayuga Chief, Fanny Blackwood, Little Mag, Fanny R., Frank B., Harry S. (2 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:36¼.
- Butler, Pa., June 17, 1879, \$300. Charley T., Cayuga Chief, Black Cloud, Little Mag, Fanny Blackwood, Elsie Groff (1 dis), Harry S. (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:35.
- Joplin, Mo., Oct. 14, 1879, \$175. Brady Filis, Lady Alice, Maline, 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:44¼.
- Emporia, Kan., May 18, 1880, \$— Wild Oats 1, Ada Paul 2, Little Frank (5 dr), 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 18, 1880, \$500. Gen. Custer 4, J. M. Steck, (3 0), Carrie F. (3 dis), Berkeley Boy (2 dis), Thunder (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36, —, 2:37¼.
- Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 29, 1880, \$200. McLeod 2, Jenny, Gen. Matthews, Little Frank, 2:39¼, 2:34¼, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Danville, Ill., June 23, 1881, \$300. Jenny L., Commodore Jr., Bay Frank, Fanny B., Frank L., 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- LaSalle, Ill., July 27, 1881, \$400. Lucy 1, Fairmont, Indicator, Mattie Graham, Hidden Treasure, Sucker Maid, Darlington, Belle of Lexington, Princess, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:30.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1881, \$400. Fairmont, Annie Lou, Buisness, Mat Kirkwood, 2:35¼, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 31, 1881, \$200. Cupid 1, Josephine, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:38¼, 2:38.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1881, \$500. Ethel Medium, Fine Leaf, Prince, 2:38¼, 2:34¼, 2:39½.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 17, 1881, \$300. Molly Bell, Mary Miller, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:33.
- Atchison, Kan., Sept. 27, 1881, \$250. Molly Bell, 2:40, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Fort Scott, Kan., May 26, 1882, \$250. Marie Chief, Granby Maid, Ben Harper, Georgia, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., June 29, 1882, \$400. Lucy, Clara Cleveland, 2:29¼, 2:33, 2:33.
- Marysville, Mo., Aug. 29, 1882, \$400. Brown Dick, Sam Patch, Gilbird's Sprague, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1882, \$500. Gen. Custer, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:36.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1882, \$500. Dutch Girl, Mary Miller, Sam Patch (2 dis), 2:33¼, 2:29¼, 2:33¼.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 21, 1882, \$500. Sam Patch, Sister Wilkes, Elmo Pilot (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:33, 2:31¼.
- Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 4, 1882, \$150. Fred Douglass 3, Mambrino Beamer (2 dis), 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:35.
- Oct. 6, 1882, \$250. Fred Douglass, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:35.
- May 24, 1883, \$200. Maggie Fulton, Ida Erwin, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Kentucky Hunter**, ch s (2:37¼), by Broken Legged Kentucky Hunter, dam by Hardin's Kentucky Hunter. James L. Eoff, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 30, 1862, \$250. Fillmore 2, Honest Anse (w) (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44.
- Oct. 2, 1862, \$— Fillmore (4 dr), Shot 1 (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:48.
- Oct. 4, 1862, \$— Cassius M. Clay (1 dis), 2:54.
- Kentucky Prince** (2:38¼). Greenville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1874, \$300. Sleepy Tom, Ashland, Zig Zag, Bay Jim, 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:45.
- Kentucky Star** (2:59¼). B. Dickerson, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 5, 1883, \$60. Dutch Girl 1, 2. St. Dennis, Crazy Joe, Fanny M., Rip Van Winkle (4 dr), Pilot Jr. (4 dr), 2:59¼, 3:00, 2:59¼, 3:01, 3:01.
- Kentucky Tom**, m g (3:00½). W. R. Byers, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 27, 1880, \$140. Harry B. 1. Expectation 2, 3 (6 dis), General Comt, Harry S., Belle Clark, 3:00¼, 3:01, 3:01½, 3:00½, 3:01¼, 3:02.
- Kentucky Volunteer**, b s (2:32½). Huntley and Clark, Helena, Mont., Sept. 30, 1882, \$200. Overland, Crazy Horse, 3:05, 2:55½, 2:57¼.
- Butte City, Mont., Sept. 22, 1883, \$250. Happy Jack, Commodore Belmont (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Kentucky Whip**, br s (2:47½). E. Hobb, St. Paul, Minn., July 3, 1873, \$180. Brother Jonathan 1, 2. Miss Starlight (3 dis), Jimmy Norton (2 dr), 2:48¼, 2:50¼, 2:48¼, 2:47½, 2:50¼.
- Kentucky Wilkes**, br s (2:20¼). by George Wilkes, dam Minna, by Red Jacket. J. T. Shackelford, Harrodsburg, Ky., June 20, 1876, \$250. Fanny Witherspoon (1 dis), Ashland Queen (1 dis, Maud Macy (1 dis), Beulah (1 dis), 3:13½. Two-year-olds.
- Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 24, 1877, \$200. Ada, Comet Kilrush, Belle Megibben (2 dis), 2:42¼, 2:41, 2:44. Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1877, \$400. Red Jim 1, Humboldt (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:30½. Three-year-olds.
- E. H. Brodhead, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4 and 5, 1878, \$500. Tekonsha, Buckthorn (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:34. Four-year-olds.
- Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1880, \$1,000. Edwin B., Herod, Sable, Green Charley, 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:25.
- June 10, 1880, \$1,000. France's Alexander 3 Centella, Akbar, Calamus (2 dr), 2:22½, 2:24¼, 2:21½, 2:24¼.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$1,125. Sir Walter, 2:28, 2:28¼, 2:30. Stallions.
- J. Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, June 1, 1883, \$600. Josephus 1, 3, Forest Patchen 2, Driver, 2:24, 2:22¼, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:23½.
- Providence, R. I., June 5, 1883, \$600. Dan Smith 1, 4 (3 0), Walnut 2, Frank (4 dr), 2:23, 2:23, 2:23, 2:28, 2:26, 2:26¼, 2:30½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 17, 1883, \$400. Judge Davis 3, Onawa 5, Cornelia 1, 2:22¼, 2:23, 2:25, 2:23¼, 2:24, 2:24.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1883, \$2,000. Maxey Cobb 2, 3, Onawa, Romero, 2:24¼, 2:26¼, 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1883, \$500. King Almont 3, Onawa, Don, Handicap, Amelia C., 2:23½, 2:21¼, 2:23½, 2:22¼.
- Kenyon's Bay Mare** (2:54). H. W. Kenyon, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872, \$15. Gray John, Hawk's blk s 2:56, 2:54.
- Kettlebale**, b m (2:36), by the Pollard Morgan, dam by Whalebone. G. B. Pompilly, Augusta, Me., Sept. 28, 1859, \$200. Laura Keene, 2:39, 2:39, 2:43.
- J. S. Pompilly, Portland, Me., Sept. 28, 1860, \$100. Fanny Bradbury 1 (4 dr), Garibaldi, Benicia Boy, 2:47, 2:45, 2:40, 2:46.
- L. A. Hitchcock, Augusta, Me., Oct. 11, 1860, \$500. Lewiston Boy 1 (3 0), 2:45½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49.
- Keystone**, b s (2:33). Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 9, 1863, \$100. May Queen (w), Charcoal, Wild Rose, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35.
- A. Patterson, Providence, R. I., June 17, 1868, \$750. James Morgan 2, 5, Myron Perry 3, 4, Nelly Locke Madawaska Maid, Detective (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:41¼.
- Keystone**, b g (2:44¼). John Forbes, Seville, O., July 18, 1885, \$200. Ben Starr 4, 5, Bay Frank 2 (5 dis), W. S., 2:45, 2:45, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼.
- Keystone Girl** (2:44), b m (2:50 s). S. Magan, Burgett's, Pa., Oct. 8, 1874, \$80. Crusader 3, Wild Tom, Lady Florence, Fred Douglass (3 dr), Dick (2 dr), 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:53¼.
- Keystone Patchen**, b s (2:48¼). W. A. Kennedy, Elkton, Md., Oct. 1, 1873, \$50. Frank Pierce (1 dis), 2:59. Stallions.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 25, 1874, \$100. Hermon 1, 2:50¼, 2:51¼, 2:48¼, 2:50¼. Stallions.
- Key West** (Andrew), ch s (2:28¼), by Bashaw Jackson, dam by Imp Tom Crib. O. J. Schoolcraft, Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1876, \$125. Capt. West, Frederick, 2:40¼, 2:38¼, 2:40¼.
- Oct. 30, 1877, Capt. West, 3, 4. Gen. Love, 2:42¼, 2:46, 2:43¼, 2:46, 2:44.
- Butler, Pa., May 23, 1878, \$500. Duster 1, Lady McKinney 2, Bay Fanny, Little Roan, Seneca Maid (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37¼.

- Parker City, Pa., May 30, 1878, \$500. Bay Fanny, 1, 2, Little Roan, Lady McKinney, 2:57½, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 10, 1878, \$300. Nelly Webster 1, Volunteer Maid 2, Fancy 4 (6 dr), May Medium (5 dr), Frank P. (3 dr), 2:32, 2:39, 2:31¼, 2:30¾, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Richmond, Va., Nov. 1, 1878, \$200. Tramp, Gen. Love, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Kibby C.** (3:01). W. Martin, Stillwater, Minn., July 4, 1879, \$—, Montezuma, Marshal Ney, 3:01, 3:03.
- Kibono**, br s (2:45). W. Whitsel, Akron, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$60. Toronto Chief, Handy Tommy, Doc. Adams, 2:47, 2:50, 2:40.
- Orville, O., Oct. 10, 1883, \$—, Tasso, Belle, Ella D., 2:49, 2:50, 2:46½.
- Kidnapper**, br s (3:01). A. L. Thomas, Flora, Ill., Sept. 25, 1883, \$—, Fanny D., James B. Alves, 3:03, 3:02, 3:01.
- Ki Ki** (George W. Patterson), b g (2:28), by Henry B. Patchen. W. H. Hoyt, Haverhill, Mass., July 23, 1873, \$200. Dustin Jim, Col. Dean (2 dis), Flora (2 dis), Ginger (2 dis), 2:46, 2:40½, 2:41.
- July 24, 1873, \$200. Dustin Jim, Eva, 2:37, 2:42, 2:45.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 7, 1873, \$375. Frank Palmer 1, Fanny 2 (3 dis), Another Boy (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42.
- M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 15, 1873, \$200. Fanny 1, Frank Palmer, Col. Moulton, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- J. L. Anderson, Prospect Park, L. I., May 15, 1874, \$200. Barney Kelley (w), 3, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 22, 1874, \$400. Jack Draper, Belle of Toronto, Berkshire Boy, Molsey (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 2, 1874, \$800. Heatherbloom 1, Sir Knight, Penobscot, Constitution (5 dr), Berkshire Boy 2 (4 dis), Snowball (2 dis), —, 2:32, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Kilbuck Tom**, b s (2:31). F. L. Barnes, Lancaster, O., May 24, 1876, \$175. London Belle 5, Nelly C., Coal Dealer, Alice Stoker, Ned Morehead, Henry B. 2, 3 (5 dis), Carrie B. (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51½, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Coshocton, O., July 4, 1877, \$125. Kitty West 2, Hotwater, Blue Goose 1 (2 dr), —, —, —, 2:53, 2:49.
- Kilburn Jim**, b s (2:23), by Wood's Hambletonian. M. D. Van Scoter, Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871, \$100. Young Thorne, 3, 4, Bay John, Bay Kate (1 dis), 2:44, 2:59½, 3:01½, 2:57½, 3:06.
- Addison, N. Y., June 13, 1872, \$—, Barney I, Lady Barber, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43.
- Hornellsville, N. Y., June 20, 1872, \$250. Competitors not named. 2:42, 2:37, 2:36.
- June 21, 1872, \$—, Ashland Pet, Frank Phelps, Mary Barber, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1872, \$2,000. Ashland Pet, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:32.
- Aug. 8, 1872, \$10,000. Elmo, Gazelle, Brother Jonathan, Jenny, Barney, Lucille, Gentle Annie, Ella Wilson (3 dr), Dennis (2 dr), 2:25, 2:23, 2:25½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14 and 15, 1872, \$3,000. Jim Irving 2, 3, Jenny, Joe Brown, Ben Flagler, William Turnbull, 2:29½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:28.
- Penn Yan, Aug. 29, 1872, \$400. Gray Mack, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 13, 1872, \$1,200. Clara J., Byron, Mohawk, Jr, (1 dis), Denmark (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Medina, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1872, \$500. Cattaraugus Chief, Kitty Gavin (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:35, 2:32.
- Killarey**, b s (2:40½), by Aberdeen, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Isaiah Rynders, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1874, \$1,900. Leda, 2:44½, 2:44½. Three-year-olds.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 20, 1874, \$3,550. Milton Medium, Leda, Quartette (1 dis), Glenrose (1 dis), Frank Ellis (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:44½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 21, 1875, \$4,000. McGregor, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Kilmore**, b s (2:47½). L. Bentz, Frederick, Md., Oct. 11, 1881, \$150. Linganore Chief 1, Brown Billy, Big Mary, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Kilpatrick**, blk s (2:57½). J. H. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 31, 1865, \$250. Lady McClellan 1, Farmer Fitch, 2:59, 2:57, 2:58, 2:58.
- Kimball** (2:59½). Scranton, Pa., July 4, 1871, \$—. Gypsy, Probably, 3:02, 2:59½.
- Kim, b g (2:34). M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 15, 1873, \$200. Fanny 1, Frank Palmer, Col. Moulton, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- King**, br g (2:44). P. Finerty, Leadville, Col., June 19, 1880, \$250. Clifton B., Walter Rockwell, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- King Almont**, br s (2:21½), by Almont, dam Jenny, by Crockett's Arabian. C. M. Jackson, Geneva, N. Y., June 16, 1881, \$250. Hattie Fisher 1, St. Cloud 2, Maggie Mitchell, 2:35, 2:36, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:31.
- R. Baker, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1881, \$700. Allegheny Boy, Alice Medium, Highland Gray, Sinbad Tom Hendricks (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:32.
- A. J. Feek, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$—. Lena, Lady B., 2:47½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1882, \$800. Ewing 1, 2, St. Cloud, Tarbus, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 4, 1882, \$1,000. Gen. Beamish 1, Valley Boy, Crown Point Maid, Charlotte Cushman (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:26½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 27 and 28, 1882, \$—. J. W. Thomas 1, 3, Arthur, Eve, 2:31, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Cortlandt, N. Y., June 20, 1883, \$300. Clover, Lena, Josephine S., John McDougall, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:34.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1883, \$1,000. Barbara Patchen 3, Handicap 1, Index, Maggie, Maggie F., Valley Boy, Jack Sailor, 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:23.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1883, \$1,500. Sleepy Joe 4, Stephen G. 2, Frank, Handicap, Speedress (1 dis), 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:23.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 26, 1883, \$2,000. Deucalion 1, Allegheny Boy, Lem, Hersey, Almonarch (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:23.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883, \$1,000. Index, Ella Doe, Frank, Don, Gypsy, Lucy Fleming, 2:22½, 2:24, 2:22.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 16 and 17, 1883, \$400. Don 2, Kentucky Wilkes 1, Amelia C., Onawa, Handicap, 2:20½, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:22.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 24, 1883, \$400. Amella C., Don, Onawa, 2:26, 2:25, 2:26½.
- King Bee**, br g (2:40½). N. Downes, Southold, L. I., July 11, 1874, \$50. Charley, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:45.
- King Cetawayo** b g (2:36), by Clark Chief. Robert Dempster, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 19, 1880, \$150. Addie E. C. 1, 3, Gen. Custer, Careless, James Howell, Jr, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1880, \$100. Bobby Burns, Climax, Ella May, Kate, Billy Kneadler, Caprice, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Scranton, Pa., June 2, 1881, \$300. Chester F. 3, 6, Jerry Hardwick, John King 1, 4 (6 dis), 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:46, 2:38½, 2:37. Unfinished.
- King Charles** br g (2:42½). Thomas Higgins, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 22, 1870. Prize, silver. Crusader, Fanny, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- King Clifton**, gr s (5:05), by Sir Boland. E. C. Todd, Hamilton, O., Sept. 27, 1882, \$60. Tom McGreevy, Lady Booker, Piloter, Rocket (2 dis), 3:05, 3:05½, 3:06. Three-year-olds.

- Lebanon, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Zenobia, Maud S. Jr., 3:10, 3:11, 3:07½. Three-year-olds.
- King Cole**, (2:39). Charles Cole, Titusville, Pa., June 14, 1873, \$400. Orange Billy 1, 4. —, 2:39, 2:40, —, 2:40.
- King John**, br g (2:33½). A. Nichols, Exeter, Ont., Sept. 15, 1875, \$175. Lady Dextress, Juliet, Romance, Lady Moscow, 2:59, 2:55, 2:55.
- Sept. 16, 1875, \$150. Lady Dextress 1, Juliet, Sorrel Dan, Lady Brandt, Lady Moscow. No time.
- Fergus, Ont., Sept. 30, 1875, \$100. Starlie, George Brown, Arthur Boy (3 dr), 2:51, 2:58½, 2:58½.
- E. D. Pierce, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1876, \$200. Governor 1, 2, Nelly H., (5 dis), Messenger Boy (4 dis), Spot (4 dis), Lady Holt (4 r o), Maxey (4 r o), Clara J. (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41½.
- Aug. 18, 1876, \$200. Governor 1, 3, Lady Bonner, Clara J., Thomas S., (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 23, 1876, \$200. Governor, Clara J., Maxey, Nelly H., 2:34, 2:33½, 2:37½.
- Aug. 25, 1876, \$200. Governor, Clara J., Lady Bonner, Lady Sherburn, Bay George, Thomas S. (2 dr), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- P. Nichols, Mitchell, Ont., May 24, 1877, \$100. Sam Snowdrop. No time.
- King of Clubs**, (2:45). James Sequin, New Dorp, S. I., April 11, 1872, \$ —. Boston, 2:47, 2:50, 2:45.
- King of Diamonds**, blk g (3:28½), by Mambrino Diamond. S. E. Larabee, Helena, Mont., Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Estelle, Dot, 3:38½, 3:41½. Two-year-olds.
- Sept. 4, 1883, \$250. Lady Consul, 3:28½, 3:30½. Three-year-olds.
- King of Trumps**, gr g (2:49). Jesse R. Wood, Middletown, N. Y., June 11, 1864, \$ —. Bell's gr m 3, Sally Higham 1, (3 dis), Hec (3 dr), 2:57, 2:49, 2:54, 2:50, 2:51.
- July 23, 1864, \$100. Butcher Boy, 3:02, 3:02, 2:55½.
- King of the West**, (2:45). G. Carpenter, Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1877, \$ —. Joe, General Mite. Best time 2:45.
- King Philip**, b s (2:21). by Jay Gould, dam Factory Girl, by Hambletonian. J. P. Gilbert, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876, \$500. Tom Malloy, Dan Smith, Thomas L., Carrie L., Bruno (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:31½.
- Oct. 26, 1876, \$500. Young Sentinel 4, Little Frank 1, Tom, Farragut, J. D. (5 dr), Sadie (3 dr), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1877, \$3,500. Scotland, Dan Bryant, Dame Trot, Damon, Rose of Washington, Bateman, Nil Desperandum, Carrie N., West Liberty (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:23½.
- King Philip**, (2:40). Wm. Jepson, Bath, Me., May 30, 1878, \$75. Fred, Forest Girl, 2:44, 2:40, 2:44.
- King Richard**, ch s (2:50). C. H. Porter, Bowling Green, Ky., July 4, 1879, \$ —. Black Diamond (1 dis), 2:50.
- Kingston**, b g (2:44) (2:38 s). Wm. Sherman, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1866, \$200. Nimble Dick 2, 3, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:50.
- (s) W. B. Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 11, 1867, \$100. Jack Lewis (s), 2:58, 2:58, 2:38.
- Kingston**, b s, by Lord Byron, dam Chloe, by Mambrino Paymaster Jr. G. H. Nichols, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$25. Lady Fashion, 1:50, 1:51. Four-year-olds.
- Kingston**, b g (2:52). J. Lاپter, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 16, 1883, \$50. Maggie Mills 1, George B., McWilser, Flyaway (1 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 2:52.
- Kingston Girl**, blk m (2:53). D. McEvoy, St. Johns, N. B., May 24, 1877, \$150. Can't Lose Me 1, Gentle Annie, Minnie Day, Honest Bob (4 r o), 2:56, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:53.
- King Wilkes**, br s (2:23) by George Wilkes, dam Missie, by Brignoli. J. Splan, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1882, \$1,500. Ruric Neville, Fanny Irwin, Mattie H., Hofspr Chief 2 (4 dis), 2:26½, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- D. Mace, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1883, \$1,500. Frank, Index, Stranger, Stephen G., Handicap, Nefty R. (2 dr), Modoc (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:23, 2:24½.
- King William**, b s (2:31½) by Hampton, dam by Witherell Messenger. George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1871, \$75. Prince Boy 3, John Gilpin 1, Betsy, White Stocking (1 dis), Brewer Boy (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:51½.
- J. W. McDuffie, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1871, \$250. Lady Sherburn, Ice (3 dis), Pleasure Boy (3 dis), Sorrel Dan (1 dis), Lady Champlin (1 dis), Vermont Boy (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43½, 2:42.
- George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Sept. 28, 1871, \$250. Emperor 3, 4, John Gilpin, Silver Tail (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:42½.
- J. W. McDuffie, June 10, 1873, \$ —. John Lambert 2, Grace, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- J. A. Dustin, Haverhill, Mass., July 23, 1873, \$225. Little Dick, Brown Ben, Horace Greeley, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- July 25, 1873, \$300. Little Dick 1, Ki Ki, Messenger Girl, Green Mountain Maid (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- (w) Lewiston, Me., July 7, 1874, \$200. Pomp (w), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:35.
- H. G. Smith, Dover, N. H., Aug. 6, 1874, \$250. Arthur, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37.
- J. W. McDuffie, St. John, N. B., Oct. 1 and 2, 1875, \$400. Honest Billy 2, Hattie 4, Shepherd Knapp Jr. 3, Andy Johnson, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:49, 2:48.
- S. F. Golding, Truro, N. S., Oct. 7, 1875, \$250. Honest Billy 1, Gypsy Queen, Bashaw Prince, Emily (3 dr), 2:44, 2:45½, 2:56½.
- J. W. McDuffie, St. John, N. B., Oct. 20, 1875, \$400. Andy Johnson 3, 4, Honest Billy, Hattie, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:42.
- Truro, N. S., Oct. 11 and 12, 1876, \$ —. Nelly Thorne 1, Gypsy Queen, Discount (4 dr), 2:44, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Kentville, N. S., Sept. 5, 1877, \$1,000. Frank Allison 3 (40), 2:40, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- St. John, N. B., Sept. 6, 1877, \$500. Frank Allison 3, 2:40, 2:45, 2:45, 2:40.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$250. Frank Allison 1, Honest Farmer, Princess 3, 4 (5 exp), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
- King William**, b g (2:35). T. Lupton, Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, \$200. Deceiver, Lady Daley (2 dis) Light-foot (2 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:51½.
- H. B. Miller, Pittsburg, Pa., June 11, 1873, \$800. Toledo Boy 2, Addie, Hot Punch, Perry (4 dis), 2:38, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- G. Robinson, July 15, 1875, \$400. Young Toronto, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40.
- King William**, b g (2:51). C. W. Hastings, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873, \$125. F. Mc., Fanny Green, Robert, Lady Knox, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:52.
- King William**, (Charley Howe, Thorndike and Rover), gr g (2:33). J. Heron, London, Ont., Sept. 5, 1877, \$175. Big Fellow 3, 4, Goldust 2, 6 dr, 2:41½, 2:42½, —, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:50.
- Dundas, Ont., May 24, 1878, \$30. Woodruff 2, Startle. No time.
- King William**, blk g (2:20½), by King William. J. M. Pettit, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 18, 1882, \$400. Vivid C. 1, May Thorne, Augusta Schuyler, Frank Patchen, Charley Hood, Bertha Chandler, Lydia K., Daniel S., Elwood R., Frank (3 dis), O'Connor (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Scranton, Pa., May 26, 1882, \$500. Frank 1, 2, May Thorne, Lydia S., Sentinel (3 dis), Vivid C. (3 dis), Frank Patchen (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Toledo, O., May 31, 1882, \$800. Highland Stranger 2, Rigolette 1, May Thorne, Keno (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:34.

- Kingwood**, b g (2:48), by Mambrino Pilot. C. W. Hetzel Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1878, \$40. Topsy, Kitty Wells, 3:05, 3:18½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, \$100. Little Flora, Motto, Republic, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:48.
- Kinsman Boy**, blk s (2:38½), by Dave Hill, dam Lady Trumbull, by Vermont Trotter. C. S. Case, Greenville, Pa., Aug. 19, 1874, \$300. King David, Mahoning Boy, Harry Hill, Hemlock Maid 2 (4 dis), Sam Powers (3 dis), White Fawn (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:50.
- Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 7, 1875, \$400. Blue Bull 1, A. C. Henry, Lady Gray, Lady Camp, Curbsitone (4 dr), Bashaw Maid (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47½.
- Erie, Pa., Oct. 6, 1875, \$200. May (10), Fred Fette, 2:55½, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:50.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$200. Fred Fette, May, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Unionville, O., Aug. 31, 1876, \$300. Tib 1, 3, Peculiar, Jeremiah, Maybe, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:39¾.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1876, \$400. Gusty 1, 2, Starlight 4, Judge White, Phil. Sheridan, Abdallah Boy (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:30½.
- Unionville, O., July 4, 1877, \$200. Little Jake, Fretful, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:33.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 28, 1877, Frank 2, Tom Medley, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Warren, O., Oct. 11, 1877, \$200. Peculiar 3, Duster, Phil Sheridan, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:33, 2:38.
- Unionville, O., July 4, 1878, \$250. Little Jake 3, Planter, Maggie Fred, Peculiar, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:30¾, 2:31½.
- Jefferson, O., July 11, 1878, \$300. Abdallah Boy 1, Mambrino General 4, Jim Schriber, Little Jake, Capt. Sellick (4 dr), 2:32, 2:32, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:34.
- July 12, 1878, \$300. Planter, Mambrino General, Gumball, Rip Rap 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:31½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Erie, Pa., Aug. 21, 1878, \$300. Sleepy Tom, Bay Dick, Lady June, Lilly Prince, Peculiar, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Youngstown, O., July 3, 1880, \$500. Sleepy Tom 4, 5, Elsie Groff 2, Mistletoe, Larkin, Tom Medley, Clarence Boy, Red Oak (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32½.
- July 5, 1881, \$400. Sleepy Tom 1, Darlington, Fashion, Mistletoe, Lady Brownell, Effie G., Fritz, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Akron, O., Oct. 6, 1881, \$225. Joe Kellogg 1, McLaughlin, Jim Schriber, Mistletoe (3 dis), Key West (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$300. Ancient Order Boy, Executor, McLaughlin, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34.
- Burton, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$250. Jim Schriber 3, Goldust, Expectation, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:39.
- Greenville, O., Oct. 25, 1883, \$75. Fred Hull, St. John, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Kirkman**, br s (2:29 3-5), by Gage's Logan, dam Magnolia, by Florizel. Mordock and Struble, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 29, 1877, \$1,000. Em (dis), 1 h. 9 m. 52 3-5 s. Twenty miles.
- Kirkwood**, br s (2:24), by Greens Bashaw, dam Madam Kirwood, by Young Green Mountain Morgan. G. C. Clark, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1866, \$100. Tom Hyer, Red Fox, Bashaw Jr. (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:29½.
- H. Compton, Burlington, Ia., Oct. 19, 1866, \$200. Bashaw Jr., 2:34, 2:30, 2:29.
- W. C. McAllister, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 30, 1866, \$600. McClellan 3 (10), (20), 2:43, 2:41, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- July 4, 1867, \$800. Traveller, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:34.
- Rockford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1867, \$—, Ploughboy, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42. Stallions.
- Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 4, 1867, \$—, American Star, 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- H. S. Compton, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1867, \$500. Pilot Temple 1, 4, George M. Patchen Jr. (5 dr), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:32½, 2:35.
- W. C. McAllister, Greenland, Ky., Nov. 1, 1867, \$250. W. K. Thomas 2 (40), Molly Buckner (40), Flora May (2 dis), Champagne (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1867, \$500. John Elmore 1, W. K. Thomas 3, Sir Walter, Hermosa (1 dis), Champagne (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- H. S. Compton, Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 21, 1868, \$800. Brown Kitty, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1868, \$250. Victor Hugo, Whirlwind, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 9, 1868, \$—, Lance, Joe Hooker, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 16, 1868, \$500. Lance, 2:46, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 16, 1869, \$350. Idol 2, 3, 2:33, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
- Kirkwood Jim**, (2:36½), by Kirkwood. Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 17, 1881, \$200. Silver Duke 3, Lady Hopeful, Unknown, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:38.
- Kirkwood Jr.**, blk g (3:01½), by Kirkwood, dam a Black Hawk Morgan mare. W. H. Rowell, Sandusky, O., Oct. 8, 1873, \$25. Sleepy Frank 3, 4, Honest John, 3:08, 3:13, 3:12½, 3:04½, 3:01½.
- Kisber**, br s (2:27½), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Fallis, by American Star. Redmond & Smith, Portland, Or., July 2, 1880, \$300. King Faro (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:39½.
- July 5, 1880, \$500. Parrot 1, 2, 2:27½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:30.
- Oct. 8, 1881, \$300. Dexter 1, Milton Medium, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:32.
- Kismet**, b m (2:30), by Garibaldi, dam by Eureka. C. Manfort, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876, \$50. Nelly Bush, Titus' entry, 3:33, 3:23, 3:20. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 20, 1876, \$70. Blossom, Lady Whelan, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:52½.
- Sept. 21, 1876, \$90. Charity, New Hamburg Girl, William W. Tweed, Unknown, Colonel John, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:47½.
- W. H. Dobble, Wilmington, Del., June 16, 1880, \$200. Modoc, Jenny Moore, 2:52½, 2:53, 3:03.
- June 17, 1880, \$125. Modoc, Frank Bowers, Annie V., 2:54½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Kismet (Dora)**, b m (2:38). F. B. Tracy, Susquehanna, Pa., July 23, 1880, \$100. Jenny, Jenny, Topsy. Best time, 2:40½.
- July 24, 1880, \$100. Jenny 2, Topsy. Best time, 2:38.
- Kit**, b m (2:38). A. J. Feek, Clyde, N. Y., July 2, 1868, \$75. Haphazard, Ellen Tree, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:41.
- Kit Bradley**, b m (2:34½). E. Babcock, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 21, 1880, \$260. Lady Mc. 3, Hattie Fisher, Henry Clark, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:40½.
- R. T. McGeer, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 29, 1881, \$200. Centella, Charley Moulter, Cricket, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- June 30, 1881, \$250. Midge 3, Charley Moulter, Hattie Fisher, Henry Clark, Rosa B., 2:35, 2:36, 2:33, 2:36.
- Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1881, \$200. Sentinel, Henry Clark, Charley Moulter, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Kit Carson**, gr g (2:38). Wm. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., March 28, 1856, \$250. Powder (10) (30), 2:45½, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- (w), George N. Ferguson, Jan. 7, 1858, \$—, Frank 2, 3:01½, 2:53½, 2:55.
- Feb. 22, 1858, \$400. Rhode Island (w) 1, 2, 49, 2:47, 2:50.
- Kit Carson**, b g (2:49½). Wm. Lewis, Lansing, Mich., July 10, 1868, \$—, Waukau, Lady Cleaver, Andy Johnson, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:49½.
- Kit Casey**, b m (2:43). D. W. Page, Stanstead, Conn., Oct. 6, 1857, \$75. Jimmy, Industry, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47.
- Oct. 7, 1857, \$200. Industry, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
- July 5, 1858, \$100. Lady Stewart, Lady Allen, Roger (1 dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- Barton's Landing, Vt., Sept. 17, 1858, \$100. Jimmy (20), 2:48, 2:48, 2:48.

- Kite** (w), b g (2:47½ w). C. Van Curen, Avon Spa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1861, \$200. Northwind (w), 5:35, 5:40. Two miles.
- Kite** (2:46). C. C. Nelson, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 23, 1871, \$250. Hillsdale, Black Buck, Shadow (1 dis), Gypsy (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:51, 2:46.
- Kit Holton**, b m (2:45), by Ethan Allen. E. Curtin, Little Falls, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1877, \$150. Isabel 2 (10), Libby, Billy Fink (3 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 2:55, 2:55, 2:50.
- Kit Sanford**, b m (2:29¾), by Woods' Humbletonian, dam by Billy Denton. Charles Sherman, Batavia, N. Y., July 6, 1881, \$300. Bonny L. 1, Hattie Matthews, Mary H., Yankee, 2:39¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¼.
- G. W. Murray, Naples, N. Y., July 28, 1882, \$150. Daisy Brown (10), Lady Star, Lena, George H., Fred Casey (3 dr), 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Newark, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1882, \$200. Carrie B. 1, 2, Seneca Patchen, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37.
- Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1883, \$500. Tempest 1, Winnie Wick, Lilly J., Mattie H., Katy D., 2:37½, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Dunkirk, N. Y., June 19, 1883, \$500. Allegheny Boy, Empress, Minnie D., 2:30, 2:33¼, 2:29¼.
- June 23, 1883, \$500. Mattie H., Lilly J., Nora Temple, Hattie C. 1, 3 (4 dis), Very St. Just (4 dr), B. B. Lord (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:29¼, 2:32¼.
- Kit Small**, br m (2:33¼). Phil Harter, Rome N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Sleepy Bill, Fanny, Jimmy Jones, Billy Edgerton 1, 3 (20) 5 r o, Libby S. (2 dis), Fanny Fern (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:41½, 2:45½.
- Kit Small** and **Sleepy Bill**, ruled out for being trained in same stable.
- Sept. 21, 1877, \$150. Alexander, Dandy, Duke of Burr, Nelly Goldust, 2:46, 2:47, 2:51.
- J. Wood, Little Falls, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$150. St. Patrick (10), —, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:36.
- D. Small, Sept. 10, 1879, \$—. Fennimore 1, 2, Bessie Turner, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Kitty** (w), rn, m (2:41 w). John T. Biggs, Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1864, \$50. Dolly 1, 2, 44, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Kitty**, b m (2:49½). L. C. Lewis, Fond Du Lac, Wis., Aug. 27, 1864, \$50. Duroc (1 dis), Handy (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:55, 2:57.
- Kitty**, b m (2:50). H. A. Buskirk, Tiffin, O., Oct. 13, 1866, \$30. Flora 1, 2:58, 2:56, 2:50.
- Kitty**, b m (2:30½), by Andrew Jackson, dam by Stubble. A. J. Feek, Syracuse, N. Y., June 9, 1869, \$—. Lady Taggart, 1, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:42, 2:43.
- Canastota, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1869, \$—. Lady Burke, Oneida Maid, 2:41½, 2:45¼, 2:41¼.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869, \$600. Twang 3, Gray John, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1865, \$300. Lady Taggart, Lizzie Fearless, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39¼.
- July 4, 1870, \$700. Tom Keeler, Joe Hooker, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1870, \$300. Chet Kellogg, Tete Matthews, Lady Allen, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:39.
- Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1870, \$350. Tete Matthews, Chet Kellogg, Lady Lightfoot, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:37½.
- Thomas Walpole, Sept. 14, 1871, \$60. Clark Cowan, 2, 2:58½, 2:55½, 2:56½, 2:54½.
- Kitty**, blk m (2:45). J. Stevens, Toledo, O., June 13, 1868, \$—. Fearnought 2, Charley, Carter's blk g, 3:01, 2:52, 2:51¼.
- June 20, 1868, \$100. Fly, Charley, Dreadnaught, 2:50, 2:45.
- Kitty**, b m (2:45). Wm. S. McLaughlin, Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 3, 1870, \$350. Peninsula Maid 2, Ben Cummings, Bay Charley, Florida Bridge, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:47¾, 2:47.
- Kitty**, ch m (2:36½), by Gray Champion, dam by Abdallah. P. Kelly, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, \$300. Lady Jessie 2, Lion, Jack (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:47½, 2:52½, 2:55.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871, \$50. Willy Taylor, (20), Belle of Saratoga 1, 3, (20), (6 dr), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:41¼.
- Nov. 9, 1871, \$—. Belle of Saratoga 2, 3 (4 dis). No time.
- May 14, 1872, \$50. Belle of Saratoga, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:45½.
- W. Haynes, Hamilton, N. Y., May 22, 1872, \$100. Billy, Minnie, Eagle (2 r o), 2:47, 2:50, 2:51.
- May 25, 1872, \$100. Rubber, Kentucky, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:42.
- P. Kelly, Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$150. Tony Pastor, Delavan Peck, 2:49, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- Aug. 25, 1873, \$300. Modoc, 2:43, 2:40, 2:45.
- Troy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Maggie, Miller Boy, Young Otsego (2 dis). No time.
- Sept. 25, 1873, \$400. Ben Smith, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
- Albany, N. Y., June 2, 1874, \$200. Mat Tanner, Confidence, Della, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:40.
- Aug. 2, 1875, \$—. Lone 1, Draco, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:39¼, 2:40½.
- Oct. 13, 1875, \$—. Draco, Nelly Webster (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Troy, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1876, \$100. Ada D. 1, 2:46, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, —.
- Kitty**, ch m (2:55). J. Rawley, Dover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1871, \$150. Bradley, 4 (10), Lady Gage (10), Rosa Nell, Jenny (2 dis), 3:03, 2:55, 2:58, 2:59, 2:56.
- Kitty** b m (2:46½). W. S. Timmerman, Lake City, Minn., Oct. 18, 1871, \$37. Fanny 1, Rowdy, 3:02, 2:57, 2:57½.
- S. Trussell, Faribault, Minn., July 24, 1878, \$125. Joe Summer, Brown Jack (1 dis), Rob Roy (1 dis), Planter (1 dis), Jim Morton (1 dis), Black Harry (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:56½, 2:51½.
- Kitty**, ch m (3:01), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. A. C. Fisk, Hillsdale, Mich., July 5, 1872, \$75. Robert Novice (1 dis), Country Girl (1 dis), 3:02, 3:01, 3:09½. Five-year-olds.
- Saginaw City, Mich., June 22, 1877, \$30. Doctor 1, 2, Little Captain 3, O'Connor, Red Ribbon (4 dis), 3:07, 3:00, 3:07, 3:09, 3:15½, 3:15.
- Kitty**, b m (2:38¼). S. Althouse, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1872, \$50. Kipp's b s, Brewer, 3:16½, 3:31, 3:27. Four-year-olds.
- May 19, 1876, \$—. Congress Street 1, 2, Periwinckle, 2:57, 2:57, 2:57, 2:49, 3:00.
- June 30, 1876, \$75. Ruth 3, 4, Saratoga, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Kitty**, br m (2:50). J. Brickett, St. John, N. B., Sept. 11, 1872, \$200. Nelly 2, Dolly Varden (10), Nelly Eaton, Little Fraud (4 dr), 2:54½, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:52¼.
- Sept. 12, 1872, \$200. Nelly, Little Fraud, Country Lass (1 dis), Lord Horse (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:50, 2:51.
- Kitty**, blk m (2:37¼). T. Van Valkenberg, Mechanicsville, N. Y., April 30, 1873, \$75. Belle of Limekiln, Brick Jack, 2:51, 2:56½, 2:59.
- Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Blind Boy (w), Fly, Dexter B., 2:51, 2:50, 2:53.
- A. E. Johnson, Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1877, \$—. Netty Fly, Nelly, Billy, Ed. Hunt, 3:09, 3:07½.
- Kitty**, ch m (2:47). J. Campbell, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 6, 1874, \$150. Tom Burgher, Patty, Forest Maid (3 dr), 2:49¼, 2:51, 2:50¾.
- Kitty**, br m (2:36). W. H. Nelson, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 21, 1874, \$500. Phil O'Neill, Jr., Ned Forrest, Jasper, Princess, Molly Carew, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Kitty**, b m (2:34). M. Riley, Laporte, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874, \$300. Billy Cushing 1, Molly (1 dis), White Stockings (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45¼.
- Plymouth, Ind., Oct. 2, 1874, \$600. Gray John, Mary, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:50.
- Kitty**, gr m (2:41). J. S. Woodward, Milford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1874, \$200. Shipmate 4 (20), Seamstress 1, Lady Daggett (20), Sir William Wallace, 2:38½, 2:43¼, 2:44¼, 2:40¾, 2:41, 2:44¼.
- Kitty** (2:41¼). Jackson, Miss., Oct. 30, 1874, \$50. Sugar in the Gourd, Haymaker, 2:41¼.
- Kitty**, du m (2:35), by Blue Bull. James L. Wilson, Peru, Ind., May 20, 1875, \$800. Maxwell 2, Trouble 4, Transfer, Creole Maid, Harmless (5 dis), 2:52¾, 2:51½, 2:49¾, 2:53¾, 2:52¼.
- Piqua, O., May 28, 1875, \$800. Joe Hooper 1, Denmark, Creole Maid, Stiletto, Harmless (4 dr), Maxwell (4 dr), 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.

- Kitty**, b m (2:38). James Wilson, Galesburg, Ill., June 30, 1875, \$400. Chronicle, Monarch Rule, Frontier Dick, 2:38, 2:44, 2:41.
- Capt. McAsay, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1875, \$900. Beauty, Fair Play, 2:48½, 2:54, 2:58½.
- Oct. 24, 1876, \$200. Abdallah Maid, Kentucky Belle, Lady Logan, 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:54½.
- Kitty**, b m (2:30). by Billy Bowlegs 2. E. D. Flannery, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1875, \$175. Bay Jim 2, Clara B., Fanny Appleton, Schaughn, 2:52, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:56½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 7, 1877, \$1,000. Schuyler 3, Morris, Annie E., 2:34½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30.
- A. Tullis, May 29, 1880, \$100. Quixier, 2:53½, 2:57, 2:56.
- Kitty**, ch m (3:07). W. Walsh, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 7, 1876, \$50. Nelly T. (1 dis), 3:07.
- Kitty**, b m (2:52½). H. H. Patten, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1876, \$150. Emma S., Bashaw (1 dis), Green's blk m (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:54.
- Kitty**, b m (2:40½). G. F. Darling, Milford, Mass., Sept. 27 and 28, 1876, \$150. Carrie 2, 5, Bay George 3, Crazy 1, Hamlet (5 dr), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:42½.
- Readville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Defiance, Young Cloud, Kate Dennis (3 dr), Brilliant (2 dr), 2:49, 2:46½, 2:48.
- Kitty** (w), (3:03½) w. R. McIntosh, Salt Lake City, Utah, October 7, 1878, \$500. Nettie 1 (3 dis), 3:01½, 3:03½, 3:03½.
- Kitty**, br m (2:48). Mystic Park, Boston, August 9, 1879, \$75. Quick Sty 2 (4 o), Little Phil, 2:52, 2:50, 2:55, 2:48, 2:52.
- Kitty**, br m (2:37½). Montreal, P. Q., June 16, 1880, \$—, Sally. No time. Five miles.
- Kitty**, br m (2:38½). G. Esterbrook, Denver, Col., Oct. 1, 1880, \$225. Boss, Flora (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:39, 2:43.
- J. W. Page, May 16, 1881, \$600. Haphazard, Clifton B., Almo, McClintock, Little Frank 1, 2 (5 dis), Elcho, Big Ike, 2:39¾, 2:39½, 2:38¾, 2:45, 2:43½.
- A. H. Swan, Cheyenne, Wy. T., July 4, 1881, \$600. Clifton B. 4, (5 o), Elcho 3, 2:45, 2:42¾, 2:45, 2:44, —, 2:41½.
- Kitty**, (w), ch m. E. Trowbridge, Franklin, Mass., Sept. 3, 1881, \$—. Nettie (w) 1, Hart's b m (w) (3 dr), 1:33, 1:33, 1:32. Half-mile heats.
- Kitty**, b m (3:01). J. House, Camden, N. J., Oct. 5, 1882, \$—, Prince 1, Captain Jack Jr. (4 r o), Whitefoot (4 r o), 3:12, 3:04, 3:01, 3:04.
- Kitty**, ch m (2:56). A. McArthur, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 18, 1883, \$100. Cherokee, Abbey, Gray Dick, Can I See, Frank Shepard (3 dr), Kitty B. (3 dr), John L. (2 dr), 2:56½, 2:56, 2:59.
- Kitty**, gr m (3:23½). Mr. Hatch, Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883, \$50. Red Bill, 3:23½, 3:24.
- Kitty** A., blk m (2:46). Wm. Harland, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 28, 1876, \$225. Belle Porter, Stranger, Dolly (1 dis), 2:52, 2:50½, 3:05½.
- Kitty** Allen, b m (3:00). G. Williams, Pontiac, Mich., June 7, 1871, \$300. Lothair, No Name, 3:03½, 3:07, 3:00.
- June 8, 1871, \$200. Buckleshaker, Willett's ch g, Bay Kitty. No time. Three miles.
- Kitty** B., b m (2:43½). N. Briggs, Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1878, \$—. Black Jack, Black Harry Clay, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1879, \$100. Belle Hynds, Mohawk Belle 3:01, 3:00¾, 3:00.
- Kitty** B., (3:02), by Black Ranger. J. E. Boozee, Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 12, 1882, \$150. Sleepy Tom, Western Star, Robin, 3:04, 3:05, 3:02½.
- Kitty** Baker, ch m (2:25½). H. Ralton, Madison, Ind., June 20, 1868, \$50. Hoosier Gal 1, 2, Billy Bright, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:25, 2:25, 2:32. Short track.
- Kitty** Baker, br m (2:41½). Frank Eddy, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870, \$175. Belle Brandon, J. W. Ingalls, Runt, Major, 2:51, 2:52, 2:49½.
- Kitty** Bassett (3:45). J. Van Tilburg, Bucyrus, O., Sept. —, 1881, \$—. Cloud, Frank H., John H. Best time 4:05. Two-year-olds.
- Sept. —, 1881, \$—. Maggie May, Bonner, Lady Black, Johnny's Plug. Best time 3:45. Two-year-olds.
- Kitty** Bates, b m (2:36). W. Clegg, Brocton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1877, \$150. Midas, Col. Penbody, Fearless, Black Prince (3 dr), 2:44, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Providence, R. I., May 20, 1879, \$200. Steve Lewis, Ashland Maid, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Kitty** Bates, gr m (2:19) by Jim Monroe, dam Popcorn, a pacing mare. C. Frost, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877, \$600. Carrie K., Edward G., Independent, Hoosier Tom (1 dis), 2:44, 2:39, 2:39.
- Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1878, \$100. Jim Schriber 1, 4, Lady Moscow 2, 3, Hermes, Lima Boy, Alexander, Josephine, Webster (3 dr), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- Macomb, Ill., Aug. 31, 1878, \$500. Prince, Granger, Lady M., 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32.
- Newark, O., Oct. 19, 1878, \$500. Bay Fanny 1, Carrie K., Whipple, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1879, \$1,500. Iron Age 3, 4, Gloster 5, Emulus, Lucy Fleming, Envoy, Convoy, Fred Douglass, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 17, 1879, \$175. Commodore 2, 3, Commodore Sweetser, Kanawha, Burlington, Wild Oats (5 dis), Glassford (2 dis), 2:28¾, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- S. L. Ranider, Fort Wayne, Ind., July 7, 1880, \$800. Lucy, Piedmont, Kentucky Wilkes, Tommy Gates (3 dr), Kate Middleton (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:26½.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 2, 1880, \$400. Will Cody, Bay Frank, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:49½.
- G. Glidden, Toledo, O., Sept. 16, 1880, \$500. Black Cloud 3, Rienzi 2, 2:33, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:29½, 2:35.
- C. Frost, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 24, 1880, \$400. Lady Turpin, Lizzie H., 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- J. Laeky, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1880, \$500. Big John 3, Jerome, Nelly K., Roger Hanson, Highland Mary, 2:28½, 2:34½, —, 2:38½.
- Hamilton, O., Oct. 7, 1881, \$75. Charles W. Woolley, John B., 2:36½, 2:30½, 2:36½.
- Kitty** Bell, ch m (3:45). F. E. Gray, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, \$45. Daisy, Prince, 3:45, 3:48. Three-year-olds.
- Kitty** Birch, ch m (2:28). by George B. McClellan, dam Kitty Birch. C. S. Wyckoff, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1880, \$150. Lady R. 1, (2 o), Bobby Burns, Jim Harp (5 dr), Ella May, Windsor, 2:46, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
- Oct. 15, 1880, \$125. Lady R. 2, Jim Harp, A. W. Clement (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1881, \$300. Beaverweck 2, Brown Billy 5, True Love, Charley A. 1, (3 dis), Bullet, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1883, \$350. Parole 3, Star, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30.
- Kitty** Blanchard, b m (2:45). G. B. Blanchard, Weymouth, Mass., July 5, 1869, \$100. Weymouth Boy, 2:51, 2:45, 2:47½.
- Kitty** Brower, b m (2:49). Joseph Fisher, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 20, 1866, \$30. Lady Fields (1 o), Mary Bodine (4 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Kitty** Burgess, ch m (2:31), by Gray Diamond, dam by Bald Stocking. Hunt Bros., Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1872, \$150. Sugar in the Gourd 3, Roderick, Meteor (3 dis), Jack Matthews (1 dis), Carolina (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- W. H. Wilson, July 26, 1873, \$250. Meteor, 2:41, 2:41½.
- F. T. Vaughn, Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 6, 1873, \$1,000. Maggie Mitchell 1 (3 dis), —, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 23, 1873, \$2,000. Toot Dillon, 2:31, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- July 22, 1874, \$—. Toot Dillon, 2:38.

- Kitty C.**, br m (2:47). Cavanaugh Bros., Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 6, 1882, \$50. May Morning, Dick B. (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:59.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$50. Nelly S., Dick B., 2:56, 2:55½, 2:59.
- Kitty Clark**, b m (2:36). O. Smiley, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 25 and 27, 1876, \$100. Gracie 3 (1 0), Lady Emma, Gabe Smith, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:40.
- Kitty Clay**, b m (2:37½), by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by Gaines' Bellfounder. A. Miller, Reading, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874, \$350. Topsy 1, 3, Hannah D. 4, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:45.
- Kitty Clinton**, blk m (2:53). W. A. Winne, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1871, \$200. Lady Jessie 3, Leon, Trojan Boy. Jack (2 dis), 2:55, 2:58, 2:53¼, 2:53.
- Kitty Cloud**, br m (2:39). I. Woodruff, Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 30, 1865, \$500. Ludlow's m s 3, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- A. Strauss, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 7, 1867, \$300. Trouble 2, Gray Jerry 1, 2:49, 2:38, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
- Kitty Clover**, b m (2:53). George B. Efner, Cleveland, O., Aug. 28, 1850, \$75. Jenny Lind, Kate Stains, 2:55, 2:53, 3:06.
- Kitty Clover**, b m (2:39¼). Boston, Mass., May 20, 1872, \$1,200. Evelyn, 2:43¼, 2:39¼, 2:44.
- Kitty Clover**, br m (2:54½). R. F. Galloway, Closter, N. J., Sept. 30, 1875, \$100. Celia, 3:01, 2:58, 2:54½.
- Kitty Clover**, blk m (3:00), by Thomas Jefferson. J. B. Preston, Gouverneur, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$20. Charley, Gray Eagle, 3:01, 3:00.
- Kitty Cly**, m m (2:42½). J. G. Muirhead, Baptistown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Little Mac 3, Ella, Bella A., Trouble 4 dr, 2:52, 2:52¼, 2:50¼, 2:49. Kitty Clyde protested. Protest sustained.
- Easton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1876, \$125. Colonel 1, 4, Sue 3, Little Dexter, Belle, Frank, T. S., Bill Burney (4 dis), Ed (green), b dis, 2:51½, 2:47¾, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- W. F. Bartlett, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1879, \$200. General 5, 6, Lady Dodge 1, 2, Chief 4, Billy McGonigle, Dolly V., Frank, Will Rover, 2:42¾, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46¼, 2:47¼, 2:49.
- Kitty Clyde**, b m (2:56½). J. M. Daniels, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 19, 1865, \$125. Clay Bank 1, 4, Cream Joe, Monte Diable, 3:01, 2:56¼, 3:02, 2:56, 2:57.
- Kitty Clyde**, w, gr m (2:47). C. Carser, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 27, 1865, \$300. Lady Pollion (w) 1, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:54¼, 2:58.
- Hudson, N. Y., June 16, 1866, \$50. Morrissey 2, Gentle May 1, Lady Mac, Best Horse, 2:55, 2:51, 2:53, 2:50, 2:52.
- E. A. Van Valkenberg, Copake, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1866, \$750. Little Stranger 2, 3:17, 2:44, 2:47, 2:49.
- Kitty Clyde**, ch m (3:35½). G. W. Ehle, Faribault, Minn., July 24, 1873, \$30. Dan, Nelly (2 dis), 3:35½, 3:38½. Four-year-olds.
- Kitty Clyde**, ch m (2:40). C. E. Cameron, Walcottville, Conn., Sept. 8, 1874, \$300. Queen, Princess, Martha, Deputy Sheriff, Delia (3 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:42.
- Sept. 9, 1874, \$300. Martha 1, Sea Foam, Merriman, G. P. Carpenter, 2:46, 2:41, 2:51, 2:52.
- Stamford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1874, \$100. Martha, Laura, Fanny, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Kitty Clyde**, gr m (2:51). Thos. Lawlor, St. John, N. B., May—, 1875, \$100. Flora 1, Molly (4 dis), Kingston Girl (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Kitty Clyde**, b m (2:55½). W. N. Spurge, Smithtown, L. I., Oct. 14, 1876, \$50. Kate 1, Dolly, Sentinel (4 dr), 3:02½, 3:06, 3:00¼, 3:02.
- Oct. 25, 1876, \$60. Kate 3, Hattie O'Neill, Flora Temple, 3:01¼, 3:00¼, 3:03¼, 3:00.
- July 10, 1877, \$40. Kate, Belle, 3:02, 3:05, 3:02.
- Oct. 18, 1877, \$40. Fred, 2:57½, 2:55½, 2:56¼.
- Aug. 28, 1878, \$100. Lady O'Neill, 2:58, 2:58½, 2:59.
- Kitty Clyde**, br m (2:29½), by Kirkwood Jr., dam Molly. O. G. Madison, Massillon, O., Oct. 24, 1878, \$50. Capt. Smith, Maid of Erin, R. B. Hayes (3 dis), 3:42, 3:30, 3:30. Four-year-olds.
- W. M. Laird, Ulrichsville, O., June 6, 1879, \$200. Fancy R. 3, 6, Duck 2, Little Maid 1, Ben Montague, Kitty Fisher, Frank Sellick, Jessie B., Elsie Groff (5 dr), 2:45, 2:45¼, 2:46½, 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- Chillicothe, O., Oct. 22, 1879, \$200. Ida Hayes 1, Harry B., Ike Marvin, Billy, Return, Thorn (4 dis), Ben Butler (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:45.
- Coneauat, O., Aug. 19, 1880, \$250. Goldstone 2, 3, M. D. Napoleon (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Youngstown, O., July 2, 1881, \$400. Belle of Lexington 3, 4, Topsy C., Flying Cloud, Lady Bell, Clipper, Maud H. (4 dis), Tom H. (4 dr), Latham Bashaw (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:36½, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:36.
- J. I. Case, Janesville, Wis., Oct. 5, 1882, \$300. Rosalind 2, 4, Nelly C. 5, W. F. Hayes (4 dr), Resolute (4 dr), 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- Kitty Clyde**, b m (2:45). by Bayard. F. W. Brant, New London, O., Sept. 17, 1879, \$150. Council 1, Molly Crowell, 2:52, 2:48¼, 2:45, 2:45.
- Kitty Clyde**, b m (2:34¼). H. Laffin, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1881, \$400. Mountain Girl Maggie F., Livingston, Sleepy Bill, Increase, Tramp, Dublin Boy, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:36¼.
- Kitty Clyde**, b m (2:42¼). C. Smith, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 25, 1882, \$30. Charles Dreyfus 2, Captain J., 2:52, 2:50, 2:49¼, 2:49¼.
- Kitty Conover**, b m (2:55¼). J. Conover, Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1875, \$250. Ben Lyon, Rolla, Katarina, Norwood (2 dis), 2:46, 2:55¼, 2:56¼.
- O. Smith, Oct. 12, 1876, \$75. Dave, Johnny, Katarina, 3:03, 3:04.
- Kitty Cook**, b m (2:36). by Abraham, dam by Ethan Allen. Thomas Bailey, Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 2, 1873, \$75. Fred Howard, Spruce, Maggie, Sister Johnson, 2:45, 2:46, 2:43¼. Five-year-olds.
- C. W. Bailey, Westfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1874, \$300. Hope, Rowdy, 2:38¼, 2:45, 2:43¼.
- Northfield, Vt., Sept. 17, 1874, \$175. Dagger, Dolly, 2:54, 2:50, 2:47.
- Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 1, 1874, \$350. Cassius Prince, American Boy, 2:39, 2:38, 2:34.
- Barre, Vt., Oct. 14 and 15, 1874, \$300. Young Rattler 2, Joe Ripley, 2:35, 2:33, 2:40¼, 2:32¼.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1875, \$225. Ned Forrest 2, 5, Gray Bill 1, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:42.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1876, \$500. Unknown, George H., Fanny, Bristol Bill, 2:33, 2:32, 2:33.
- St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1879, \$400. Susie, Hambletonian Chief. No time.
- Kitty Cook**, blk m (3:14). A. P. Skinner, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1877, \$20. Dan, Lady Sorilla, 3:14, 3:14½, 3:16¼.
- Kitty Cooper**, gr m (2:50). E. M. Cooper, Jefferson, O., June 11, 1878, \$200. S. B. 1, (2 0), Bob Ingersoll (2 0), Dave Hill (2 0), 2:55, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50, 2:55.
- Erie, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Goldstone 1, 2, Dorsey, Daniel, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01¼, 3:02, 3:00.
- Kitty Crumb**, br m (2:36¼). B. Dewell, Trumansburg, N. Y., July 5, 1870, \$140. Alpine Boy 3, 4, Dick, Lotta Temple (5 dr), 2:45¼, 2:48¼, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:42.
- N. Taggart, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1870, \$200. Nelly Thurston 1, Hunkidori, Dick, Lottie Temple, 2:42¼, 2:44¼, 2:45¼, 2:45¼.
- R. Mabbitt, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1871, \$300. Draco Chief 2, Frank Phelps, Col. Fisk 1, (5 dis), Black Doll (5 dr), 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:41¼, 2:38¼, 2:36¼.
- J. N. Sequin, New Dorp, S. L., Oct. 16, 1874, \$300. Richmond, A. H. Wood, 2:41¼, 2:46, 2:42.
- Kitty Crusoe**, b m (2:58¼). J. H. Stephenson, Versailles, Ky., May 10, 1873, \$—. Sally, Pat, 2:58¼, 3:00¼.
- Kitty C.**, b m (2:26¼), by Tuckahoe, Major Monroe, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 27, 1873, \$1,500. Sky Lark, Bertie, Lady Gertrude, Belle Berkeley, Perry (2 dis), Patchen Maid (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:38¼.

- A. Faulk, Titusville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1873, \$300. Planter 1, Orange Billy, Sleeper, Vanity Fair (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:44, 2:41¼, 2:42½.
- Sept. 24, 1873, \$500. Planter 1, 3, Kitty Hazel, King Cole, Vanity Fair, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:41¼.
- Sept. 26, 1877, \$450. Planter, King Cole (1 dis), 2:36, 2:43, 2:39.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1874, \$3,000. Fanny Otis 1, Bella, Royal George, Ben Smith, Lady Annie, 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27¼.
- E. Deckenback, Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1874, \$2,000. Bella 1, Harry, Reserve, Harry Spanker, Rarus, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
- A. Park, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 24, 1874, \$1,000. Mystic 2, 3, Connee, Frank Ferguson, Farmer Boy, Annie Collins (3 dr), 2:27, 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27¼.
- Kitty Davis**, blk m (2:47¼). L. B. Denman, Norwalk, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$40. Cora Morris 2, 3, Quicksey, 3:02, 3:05, 3:01, 3:03, 3:03. Five-year-olds and under.
- Kitty Davis**, blk m (2:47¼). J. M. Bayard, Easton, Pa., Nov. 4, 1871, \$50. Simeon, Nick Whiffler, Belle of Easton, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:47¼.
- Sept. 20, 1872, \$15. Jupiter (2 0), 2:59, 2:53, 2:55, 2:55½.
- Mr. Newman, June 9, 1873, \$200. Waverley (w), 2:49¼, 2:50½, 2:49¼.
- Kitty Downs**, b m (2:44) by General Lyon. H. G. Smith, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 19, 1877, \$200. Peterboro Boy, Little Surprise, Fanny Lyons, Doctor Bill, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:50.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Peterboro Boy, Little Surprise, Uncas, Fanny Lyons, 2:44, 2:47, 2:49.
- Kitty Douglass**, gr m (2:46). J. Rhodes, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 15, 1865, \$—, Moro 3, 4, 2:51, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53, 2:56.
- Oct. 5, 1866, \$80. Flying Dutchman, Lightning Jim, 2:46, 2:49, 2:51½.
- Kitty Fisher** (Nelly C.), br m (2:29¼), by Glenn's Hambletonian, dam by Independence. G. H. Montague, La Salle Ill., July 28, 1880, \$500. Executor, Dr. Shepherd, Carrie Z., City Boy, Judge Curtis, Rough and Ready (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
- July 29, 1880, \$500. Emma Maxwell 1, 4, Mattie Graham, Bay Charley, 2:38¼, 2:33½, 2:34¼, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 6, 1880, \$200. Dick Jones 2, Mattie Graham, Peter. Portion (4 dr), Clara Cleveland (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:39¼, 2:33, 2:34¼.
- Hartford, O., Sept. 10, 1881, \$900. Lona Guffin, Harold's ch g, Pinafore, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:36.
- Mansfield, O., Sept. 30, 1881, \$—, Revenue, Topsy C., 2:43½, 2:39¼, 2:40.
- Kitty Fisk** (Molly Morris), ch m (2:22), by a French pacing pony. John Chaff, Flint, Mich., Sept. 6, 1870, \$600. Byron Chief, Bay Diamond, Antisdel, Royal Magna, Capt. Tom, 2:42¼, 2:40¼, 2:44¼.
- R. Armstrong, Pontiac, Mich., June 6, 1871, \$400. Ruby, Lady Walker, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46.
- Kitty Fisk**, b m (2:44¼), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam by Vermont Hero. A. T. Britton, Washington, D. C., May 13, 1874, \$500. Golden Belle, Dan, Fenian Boy, Charlotte Hall (1 dis), 2:53, 2:47½, 2:44¼.
- May 27, 1874, \$500. Daylight 1, Belle of Gettysburgh, 2:46¾, 2:45¾, 2:50.
- Kitty Gale**, b m (2:48¼). D. O. Wilson, Ellicottville, N. Y., July 7, 1869, \$—, Silver Cloud 1, 3, Captain Jenks 2 (4 dis), 2:51¾, 2:52¼, 2:51½, 2:48¼, 2:53, 2:53½.
- Kitty Gavin**, b m (2:39¼). P. Gavin, Buffalo, N. Y., September 26, 1872, \$400. Long Branch, 2:39¼, 2:42¼, 2:39½.
- Kitty Hamblett**, blk m (2:42). Sam Messerroe, Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1859, \$—, Charley 1, 2, 2:52, 2:49, 2:42, 2:52, 3:00.
- Aug. 13, 1859, \$—, Know Nothing 1, 2, 2:52, 2:54¼, 2:54¼, 2:58, 2:56.
- Kitty Hazard**, b m (3:01). A. Rogers, Marshfield, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$50. Jeannette 1, Ben Butler, Midget, 3:00, 3:01, 3:03.
- Kitty Higler**, gr m (2:45). Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 15, 1879, \$25. Polly Wishard, Bundy, Honest Frank (2 dis), Sleepy Dick (2 dis), Ed. (2 dis), 3:05, 2:45, 2:49½.
- Kitty Hills**, b m (2:40). H. Burke, Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 2, 1874, \$100. Royal George, Glenwood Belle, Benny, 2:58, 2:51¼, 3:02¼.
- Sept. 3, 1874, \$200. Royal George (3 dis), Little Romp (3 dis), 2:51¼, 2:51½, 2:54.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 26, 1874, \$250. Duchess 2, Sea Foam, Lady Nash, Lady Washington, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50, 2:50.
- Norwich, Conn July 5, 1875, \$150. Arthur, Lady Helen (4 dis), Old Rattler (3 0) (4 dis), 3:02, 2:54, 3:01, 2:52.
- Meriden, Conn., Oct. 24, 1877, \$150. Dolphin 2, 3, T. C. 1, Bntcher Boy 5, W. H. Rudd, Mountain Maid, 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:46.
- July 3, 1878, \$200. Olive, Nora M., Katherina, 2:40½, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Rockville, Conn., Aug. 8, 1878, \$150. Nelly Richardson, Hattie, Solitaire, Jenny Jefferson, W. H. Rudd, Willy, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Kitty Ives**, gr m (2:28½). George H. Babcock, Lee, Mass., Sept. 6, 1877, \$180. Belmont, 2:42, 2:43, 2:37¼.
- Greenfield, Mass., July 23, 1878, \$250. Johnny 2, 4, Dolly, Lady Smith, Susie (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:36½.
- Keene, N. H., July 30 and 31, 1879, \$300. Annie Lou 2, 3, Arthur T. (4 6), Mack 1, Washington, Fanny A. Wood, Johnny, Capt. West, 2:36½, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:41, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- W. S. Stewart, Glens Falls, N. Y., July 28, 1881, \$150. Fitzgerald 2, Dan 1, Harry Long, 2:37, 2:34¼, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 14, 1881, \$135. Kitty 1, Little Dick, Mark Ray, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$300. Kitty, 2:34, 2:36, 2:36.
- Pottersville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1881, \$140. Idlewild, Bay Dan, Bay Harry. Best time, 2:31.
- Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 25, 1882, \$200. Independence 3, Lady Lear, Oolong, 2:32, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Granville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1882, \$300. Lady Lear 1, 2, Nelly Irwin, Aulinda, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 22, 1882, \$250. Lady Lear 1, Ella Doe, Black Johnny, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, 2:31.
- Aug. 24, 1882, \$500. Nelly Irwin, Ella Doe, Goldfinder, Joam H., 2:32, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1882, \$350. Ella 3, Black Johnny, Dan, Clara M. (4 dr), 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:42¼, 2:42.
- Sept. 15, 1882, \$300. Goldfinder 2, 3, John H., 2:30, 2:28, 2:30, 2:28¾, 2:30.
- Oct. 12, 1882, \$500. Crown Point Maid 1, Ella Doe, Frank, Rex Patchen (1 dis), 2:31, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 1, 1882, \$300. Happy Thought 1, Red Bird 3, Carrie B., 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:28¼.
- 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:28¼.
- G. H. Babcock, Pittsfield, Mass., June 22, 1883, \$100. Sir George 1, 3, Jenny 5, Major Lord, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:36.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 27, 1883, \$400. Lookout 2, Carrie B., Josephine S., 2:33½, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:35¼.
- Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 26, 1883, \$300. George M., Emma C., 2:32, 2:29¼, 2:30¼.
- Kitty Knox**, blk m. W. Tompkins, Watertown, Conn., Oct. 12, 1876, \$60. Fanny Morgan 2, Young Vulcan 1. Genevieve, Farmer Girl (4 dis), Dick (2 dis), 1:33¼, 1:29, 1:31¼, 1:31¾. Half-mile heats.
- Kitty Lambert**, b m (2:45), by Daniel Lambert. F. W. Greenwood, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 24, 1878, \$50. Prince Lambert 2, 3, Dennis Kearney, Flageoletto, Oswego Girl, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49.
- Kitty Lewis**, fm m (2:50). E. J. Brown, Rutland, Vt., July 31, 1873, \$50. Sister Johnson, 3:08, 3:01, 3:04.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1876, \$—, Captain Jinks (w), 2:53¾, 2:50, 2:50.
- Kitty Lewis**, (2:50). John Lucas, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 2, 1873, \$100. Wisconsin Maid, Prince Albert, Hero, Waupun Belle, Lee, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- Kitty May**, ch m (2:55). S. Lewis, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 23, 1882, \$200. Emmet, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55¼.

- Kitty McClellan**, blk m (2:36)¹/₂, by Gen. McClellan. G. B. Ingraham, Belfast, Me., Oct. 4, 1882, \$50. Knox Chief, LaClare, 2:40, 2:36¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂.
- Kitty Medium**, b m (2:42). S. W. Galog, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$75. Charles Slosson 1, Farmer Boy, Red Cloud, 2:51, 2:42, 2:47, 2:47.
- Kitty Mills**, b m (2:52¹/₂). H. Burke, Williamantic, Conn., July 4, 1879, \$100. Central Maid 1, Gray Dick, Charley Lew, Glenwood Belle, Prince, 2:55¹/₂, 2:54, 2:52¹/₂.
- Kitty Moore**, r m (2:40). L. F. Patrick, Janesville, Wis., Sept. 7, 1865, \$——. Black Prince, Flying Morgan, Thurston's b m, Flying Childrens, Taitout's b g, Major, pacer, Dickey's mare, pacer, 2:42.
- Sept. 7, 1865, \$150. Flying Childrens, Black Douglass 1 (3 dr), 2:38, 2:42, 2:43, 2:49.
- Sept. 28, 1865, \$——. Black Prince, Flying Morgan, Major, pacer, 2:40.
- Kitty Morris**, b m (2:30). W. B. Nutter, Portland, Me., June 1, 1878, \$130. Little Pete 1, 2, Nelly Sherman (5 dr) Erastus (1 dis), Othello (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Aug. 7, 1878, \$200. Brighton Girl 2, Richard, Fagin, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41¹/₂.
- A. L. Pierce, Dover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1879, \$300. Katy Did, 2:33, 2:37¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂.
- Kitty Nathans**, ch m (2:51), by the Potter Horse. A. J. Thomas, Sandwich, Ill., June 29, 1873, \$400. Royal Chief 2:51, 2:52, 2:53.
- Kitty O.**, b m (2:37), by Flatbush Abdallah, dam Lady Ham (?). G. J. Worcester, Leominster, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$120. Black Nell, Maggie May, Kate Murray, 2:37¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:37.
- Kitty Patchen**, ch m (2:22¹/₂), by Jeb Stewart, dam Lady Jones, by Duff Green. E. W. Uhrich, Coshocton, O., Oct. 18, 1881, \$150. Bill, Lewis 2, 3 Lucy Nichols 1, 4, 3:01, 2:50¹/₂, 2:52, 3:05, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01¹/₂.
- W. Hill, Columbus, O., Aug. 31, 1882, \$300. Sneak, Mohawk Gloster, Mary F., 2:34¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
- Uhrichville, O., Sept. 21, 1882, \$300. Tom B. 1, 4, Outlaw 3, Ollie, Col. Bannister, 2:38¹/₂, 2:36, 2:44, 2:34¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:35.
- Newcomerstown O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$400. Edwin A. 1 (3 0), Brownwood, 2:34, 2:34¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:34, 2:38.
- Coshocton, O., Oct. 13, 1882, \$170. Edwin A. 1, 5, Kitty L. 4, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45¹/₂, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41¹/₂.
- C. B. Harvey, Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1883, \$1,500. Onward, Netty R., Commissioner, 2:25¹/₂, 2:28, 2:23¹/₂.
- O. A. Hickok, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 19, 1883, \$1,000. Pearl, Ino, Fanny Irwin, Belle Shackett, 2:22¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂.
- Morse Yellow Dock Co., Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1883, \$250. Frank, Archie, Knox Boy, 2:31, 2:28, 2:28¹/₂.
- Kitty Pearl**, b m (2:42)¹/₂. C. F. Predmore, Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 15, 1874, \$140. Billy Bowlegs 1, 2:43, 2:43, 2:44¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂.
- Kitty Pease** (Eru Maid), du m (2:32). W. H. Chamberlain, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1878, \$400. Fred Doughass 3, 4, Albion Boy, Gray Eagle, John J. Cook, Prince (1 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35¹/₂, 2:32.
- Kitty Reilly**, ch m (2:39). Thomas Best, Springfield, Ill., July 7, 1875, \$2,000. Black Swan 2, 3, 2:39, 2:41, 2:50, 3:05, 2:48.
- Kitty Robinson**, gr m (2:40)¹/₂. E. C. Robinson, Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1870, \$150. Buckskin, Black Betty 2:40¹/₂, 2:44, 2:43.
- Oct. 4, 1871, \$130. Frank Rolfe, Tom Thumb, Joe Hooker, 2:42¹/₂, 2:45, 2:45.
- Kitty Rolfe**, b m (2:34¹/₂), by Tom Rolfe. A. Schatz, Sabina, O., Aug. 24, 1883, \$150. James (1 0), Charm (1 0), Belle Ewing (1 0), Washington Jr., Lucy, Netty M. (2 dis), 3:01, 2:56, 2:53, 2:54.
- Hartford, O., Aug. 29, 1883, \$110. Springfield Belle, Darrall. Best time, 2:54.
- Greenville, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Sweet William, Little Willy, Pascarel, Folly (3 dis), Conductor (3 dis), Sunflower (1 dis), 2:48¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Judge Parsons, Pilot (2 dis), 2:49¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:36.
- Kitty S.**, br m (2:40), by son of Magna Charta. D. Carney, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 24, 1878, \$100. Prairie Queen, Idle Boy, Hattie, Gideon Welles, 3:05, 3:02, 3:03.
- Oregon, Ill., Sept. 10, 1879, \$100. Ida K. 2 (4 0), Illinois Boy, Major Davis, Monroe. No time.
- Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 24, 1879, \$150. Ida K., Fayette, Monroe, Captain, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41.
- Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Little Sam, Lantern, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40¹/₂.
- C. A. Duncan, Sandwich, Ill., Sept. 17, 1880, \$——. Lantern 1, Sheridan Maid, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40, 2:44.
- Kitty S.**, ch m (2:32¹/₂), by Lewiston Boy. G. J. Worcester, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 22, 1881, \$150. Charley Knox, 1, 4, Trufe, Maud Muller, Kit Carson (4 dr), Slim Jim (3 dr), 2:44, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43.
- East Pepperell, Mass., July 22, 1882, \$125. Frank Hale 1, Maggie May, Charley B. (4 dr). No time.
- T. Dolan, Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1883, \$250. Screwdriver 1, Belle Shackett (4 0), Frank D., 2:38, 2:39¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:39, 2:41¹/₂.
- Haverhill, Mass., May 29, 1883, \$250. Honest Lyon, Emperor, Screwdriver, 2:37¹/₂, 2:39, 2:38¹/₂.
- Kitty Sawyer**, b m (2:48), by Alexander, dam by Bucephalus. T. Biggs, Petaluma, Cal., May 29, 1883, \$140. Sid Sperry, Netty Bennett, Fanny Wilson, pacer, Fox (1 dis), Countess (1 dis), 2:48, 2:52, 2:54¹/₂.
- Kitty Seward** (3:01). Akron, O., July 25, 1876, \$——. Hiatoga Maid, Queen of Diamonds, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01. Five-year-olds.
- Kitty Smith**, b m (3:00). C. Smith, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$60. Ida Jane 4, Sleepy B., Shoo Fly 2 (5 dis), Lady Arnold (5 dr), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:03¹/₂.
- Kitty Strader**, b m (2:45), by Strader, dam by Hoosier Boy. S. Giddings, Atlantic, Ia., Sept. 19, 1883, \$150. Sunlight 1, Billy 2, Anna T., Edwin K., Florence O., 2:43¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂, 2:45, 2:49¹/₂, 2:51¹/₂.
- Kitty Stratton**, br m (2:30¹/₂), by Green's Bashaw. C. McAllister, Wilton, Ia., July 4, 1873, \$——. Wapsipinicon, Cap. Walker, 3:00¹/₂, 3:00.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 3, 1873, \$150. Wild Oats, Whalebone, Tom Paine, Ozias (4 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:49.
- Same day \$50. Sorrel George 1, Judge, 2:57, 2:54, 2:56, 2:58.
- Wm. Gallagher, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1874, \$200. Golddust, Golddust, Alexis, Bismarck, Nat Baker, Cottonade, George Francis Train, Nebraska Granger, Susie Hendrickson, 2:56, 2:49, 2:49¹/₂.
- Aug. 13, 1874, \$225. Nebraska Granger, 2:48¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂, 2:49.
- Robert Porter, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1874, \$200. Troublesome, Camden, Sam Sharpley, 2:42¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 29, \$300. West Liberty, Fleta, Wild Oats (2 dis), 2:36¹/₂, 2:35, 2:37.
- Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 30, 1877, \$300. Captain (3 0), Illinois Chief, Lady Vesta, 2:34¹/₂, —, 2:35, 2:35¹/₂.
- (w) C. A. Winship, Minneapolis, Minn., July 5, 1882, \$——. Colonel (w), Joe Hooker (w) (2 dis), 2:48, 2:40.
- Kitty Temple**, b m (2:40). J. Abrams, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 21, 1881, \$25. Black Diamond 1, Black Pete, 2:45, 2:44, 2:40, 2:42¹/₂.
- Kitty Thorn**, b m (2:35). J. N. Sawyer, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1872, \$50. Hermit 1, 2:54¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂.
- A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 17, 1872, \$100. Dan 1, 4, Wampaum, Honesty, Factory Boy (2 dis), 2:48¹/₂, 2:50, 2:45, 2:49¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂.
- Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1873, \$300. Lady Gordon, American Boy, Sleepy Dick, 2:47¹/₂, 2:48, 2:49¹/₂.
- Rutland, Vt., July 30, 1873, \$——. Warr Hulett, Sister Johnson (1 dis), 2:42, 2:46, 2:45¹/₂.
- Sept. 11, 1873, \$175. Kitty Pearl 1, 2, Nelly, American Boy, Tam O'Shanter (3 dr), Frank (2 dis), 2:44, 2:43¹/₂, 2:46, 2:47.
- Granville, N. Y., Sept. —, 1873, \$100. Belle of Pawlet 2, 3, (4 0), Royal Mike 1, (4 0), Col. Maynard (5 dr), Warr Hulett (3 dr), 2:41, 2:41¹/₂, 2:43, 2:40, 2:48, 2:40¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂.

- Rutland, Vt., Oct. 24, 1873, \$60. Royal Mike 2, 4, 2:45, 2:44 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Middle Granville, Vt., May 29, 1874, \$ —. Twinkle, Santa (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:48, 2:52½.
 — Claremont, N. H., June 7, 1874, \$200. Tom, Danger, Ferry Henshaw, American Boy (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Aug. 15, 1874, \$125. Flora Lee 2, 4, Bay Frank (2 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:39, 2:44, 2:39.
 — Manchester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1874, \$400. Blacksmith Maid 2, Fleetwing, Doctor, Alton Boy, George Peabody (4 dr), 2:38, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Rutland, Vt., Sept. 10, 1874, \$175. Honesty, General (2 dr), 2:40, 2:48, 2:47½.
Kitty Van, b m (2:24), by Walker's Morrill, dam by Magna Charta. E. Van Valkenburg, Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 19, 1882, \$250. Harold 3, Laura, Michigan Maid, Blue Bull, Reynard, De Witt (4 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41.
 — Hillsdale, Mich., July 3, 1883, \$200. Mambrino Sparkle, Belle F., 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
 — Columbus, O. Sept. 5, 1883, \$400. Kitty Rolf, Mattie Hunter, Harvey, Harry B., Blue Bull, Dell Evans George, Atlantic, Mayflower, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Mattie H. 1, Joe Hooper, Mambrino Clay, Ida H., 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 14 and 15, 1883, \$3 0. Mambrino Clay 1, Darlington 3, Otto 2, (6 dr), Minnie Warren, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — Youngstown O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$400. Tom Cameron 1, Minnie D. 4, Maud R., Charley West, Minnie Warren, Harry B., S. J. Tilden, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30, —, 2:32.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1883, \$509. Burns, Mattie H., Kolla 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:41, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9 and 11, 1883, \$1,000. Ottawa Chief 1, 5, Neva 2, Exception, Burns, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:30.
Kitty W., br m (2:32). D. H. Walrath, Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1881, \$100. Reuben, Bay Billy 2, (4 dr), Chester (4 dr), 2:55, 2:52, 2:53, 2:38.
 — L. P. Stafford, Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, \$70. Daisy Burns, Prince, 2:50, 2:42, 2:47.
Kitty Wadsworth, b m (2:55). F. Shoemaker, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1868, \$50. Brickmaker 1, Lady Burns, 2:54, 2:53, 2:55, 2:56.
 — Avon, N. Y., June 9, 1869, \$50. Christy's gr g, Beauregard, 2:59½, 3:03, 3:01.
Kitty Walker, J. H. Stout, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1881, \$70. Etta May, Hattie Goldust, Pilot, St. John, Rosie Young, Wooly Jim, 1:27½, 1:27, 1:27. Half-mile heats, Four-year-olds.
Kitty Warner, blk m (2:50). Hiram Adams, Preston, Minn., Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Nelly D., Silver Cloud 2:50, 2:50, 2:55½.
Kitty Wells, ch m (2:32) by son of Royal George. Albert Wells, Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1874, \$1,500. Fox 1, Granville, Ristori, Jenny Strideaway, Plain Agnes (1 dis), Little Jake (1 dis), Fred Sprague (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
 — Romeo, Mich., July 1, 1874, \$600. Fox 1, Brown Dick, Frank J. (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:38½.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 23, 1874, \$400. Frank 1, Silversides. Best time, 2:41.
 — Woodstock, Ont., May 26, 1875, \$300. Hornet, Dominion Boy, 2:37, 2:41, 2:36½.
 — London, Ont., June 2 and 3, 1875, \$400. Dominion Boy 1, York State, Hornet (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
 — St. Thomas, Ont., June 9, 1875, \$225. York State, Little Sam, 2:42, 2:37, 2:40.
Kitty Wells, b m (2:42). Mr. Burke, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 10, 1874, \$ —. Joe Smith, 2, 2:42, 2:47, 2:48, 2:50.
Kitty White, blk m (3:33). G. L. Blackman, Port Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 11, 1881, \$25. Mattie Moore, Roulette Boy, 3:49½, 3:33.
Kitty Wink, b m (2:40) by American Star, dam by Abdallah. H. Dater, Fashion Course, L. I., June 6, 1862, \$1,000. Lady Suffolk, 5:28, 5:21½. Two miles.
 — Dan Mace, July 25, 1865, \$1,000. Mae (1 dis), 2:40.
Kitty Wirt (Parthenia) blk m (2:31) by Scott's Hiattoga, dam by Herod's Tuckahoe. G. Wirt, Fairview, O., Oct. 28, 1876, \$ —. White Cloud, Wild Tom. No time.
Kitty Withers, ch m (2:22) by Spring Boy, dam by an Indian pony. S. M. Withers & Bro., Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, \$75. Edgar, Mischief, 3:22, 3:29½, 3:44½. Four-year-olds.
Kitty Wood, ru m (2:29½) by Wood's Hambletonian. T. H. Arnold, Conneaut, O., Aug. 17, 1880, \$200. Brunswick Boy 1, 2, Tom B. 3, Goldstone 4, Iola (4 dr), Expectation (4 dr), M. D. (3 dr), Jim Fisk (3 dr), 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Port Allegheny, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880, \$225. Flying Cloud 2, Lady Wheeler. No time.
 — Sept. 17, 1880, \$125. Lady Wheeler, Dick Smith. No time.
 — P. Schurtz, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1880, \$250. Lady June, Lady Wheeler, Johnny B., 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
 — F. H. Arnold, Port Allegheny, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$150. Young Erin, C. E. Fenton, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — Bradford, Pa., Sept. 3, 1881, \$500. George S., Lady June, Alia, Herald, Mary H., 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Nickel, Hattie, Blind Tom, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — Coudersport, Pa., Sept. 28, 1883, \$125. Fitch, Bucephalus, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
Kline, A. W., br g (2:35½) A. Chase, Schuylerville, N. Y., July 9, 1872, \$200. Hurricane, Joker, Straight-edge (2 dr), 2:39, 2:39, 2:38½.
 — Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1872, \$50. Sir John, Black John, Parepa, 2:46, 2:48, 2:51.
 — Sept. 5, 1872, \$100. Bellew's b m, Black John, Cole, 2:44 2:40½, 2:44.
 — July 15, 1873, \$ —. Fanny Raymond, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:39.
Klink's Bay Stallion (2:55½). Mr. Klink, Columbus, Ga., Nov. 6, 1871, \$25. Jeff Davis, 2:58½, 2:55½, Knapp (w), b g (2:52½) w. D. Kelly, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1874, \$200. Harry (2 dr), 2:58½, 2:57½, 2:58, 2:52½.
Klickerbocker, blk g (2:54). D. Sunderland, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 8, 1871, \$100. Thunderbolt 2, 3, Lady Champlin, 2:54½, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:55, 2:54.
Know Nothing (Lancet), blk g (2:27½) (2:25 s), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam Old Squaw, by Lee Boo. J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1854, \$500. Black Hawk Maid (w), 2:36, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Oct. 10, 1854, \$150. Blue Morgan, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Oct. 13, 1854, \$500. Black Hawk Maid, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Oct. 14, 1854, \$500. Black Hawk Maid (2 dr), 5:26. Two miles.
 — (w), Reuben Titus, May 22, 1855, \$500. Tib Human (w), 3, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:49.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Centerville, L. I., Dec. 11, 1855, \$2,000. Tacony, 2:40, 2:38, 2:43½.
 — Sam McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., May 20, 1856, \$ —. Chicago Jack, 2:37, 2:32.
Know Nothing, b g (2:44½). Mr. Poole, Boston, Mass., June 15, 1859, \$ —. Wyoming Boy, 2:51, 2:44½.
Knox, blk s (2:51). Mr. Welch, San Francisco, Cal., March 27, 1872, \$60. Susie Hill 3, Billy Ketcham (1 dis), 2:51, 2:52, 2:49½, 2:51½.
 — Mr. Burdett, April 12, 1872, \$100. Susie Hill 1, 2, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:55½.
Knox, blk g (2:36½). Portland, Me., June 26, 1877, \$ —. Sudden 1, Hickory Dick, Kitty Morris, Johnny French, Pratt, Netty Carleton (1 dis), Ivanhoe (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:40.
Knox Boy, br s (2:23½), by Gen. Knox, dam by Lewiston Boy. H. Reed & Son, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1872, \$100. Black Pilot, Young Buchanan, Kenduskeog Boy (2 dr), 2:52½, 2:49, 2:45.
 — A. M. Pond, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 24 and 25, 1874, \$300. Plymouth Rock 4, 5, (6 0), Dare 2, 7, Air, Mabel Gray (2 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:34, 2:35, 2:37.

- E. K. Woodman, Gardiner, Me., Aug. 23, 1876, \$500. Maine Slasher 4 (2 o., Emperor William, Lightfoot, Young Buchanan (3 dr), 2:35, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:35. Stallions.
- Aug. 18, 1877, \$300. Black Pilot 2, 4, Emperor William, Royal Knox, Young Buchanan, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:38. Stallions.
- S. A. Withain, Fairfield, Me., July 4, 1879, \$100. King Philip, 2:41, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Providence, R. I., July 23, 1879, \$300. Robert B. Thomas 1, Middlesex, Martha, Rufus, Tom Pink, Billy D., Sand Hill, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:28.
- Keene, N. H., July 29, 1879, \$300. Frank Munson 1, Lottie K., Bay View Maid, Noontide, 2:30½, 2:27, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1879, \$500. Tom B. Patchen, Ino, Coupon, Anodyne, Emperor William, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33.
- W. B. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, May 27, 1880, \$200. Dick Taylor, Joe Ripley, Iron Age, Roland, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:25.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 9, 1880, \$600. Annie Page, Robert Lee, Roland, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 17, 1880, \$400. Robert Lee, Annie Page, Ed. Getchell, Roland, 2:25, 2:28, 2:30½.
- H. F. Hawkes, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 10, 1881, \$400. Tom B. Patchen 2, 4, Patch (1 dis), 2:29¾, 2:29¾, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:31½.
- W. B. Smith, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 8, 1881, \$200. Competitors not named. 2:28½.
- J. Golden, Haverhill, Mass., July 4 and 5, 1882, \$400. Arthur 2, 4, Belle Shackelf, Kitty S., Black Pilot (5 dr) 2:32½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:31.
- Danvers, Mass., Sept. 11, 1883, \$ —. Dispatch, Sheridan, 2:35, 2:37, 2:33½.
- Knox Boy, Jr.**, blk s (2:47½), by Knox Boy. A. B. Gooden, Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Ashland Ben, 3:15½, 3:17, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- Knox Chief**, b s (2:41), by son of Gen. Knox. H. E. Haley, Belfast, Me., Oct. 3, 1883, \$50. Clinton Maid 1, Watab, Maud A., Kitty Nash, Kitty McClellan (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:41.
- Knox Girl**, b m (2:44½). A. B. Dunham, Milford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1879, \$50. General 2, 3, James F. (5 dis), Willy (1 dis) Marion Maid (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:53½, 2:44½, 2:47½.
- Knox Girl**, ch m (3:00). W. G. Morrill, Dexter, Me., July 4, 1881, \$100. Black Cloud, Gray Stranger. Best time 3:00.
- Knox Jr.**, blk s (2:37), by Gen. Knox, dam by the Merrow Horse. A. W. Brackett, Bangor, Me., July 14, 1875, \$170. Togus Boy, Yankee Jim, Bay Dick, Bonner, Jack Shepherd Blondin, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- J. Bennett, Mystic Park, Boston, July 10, 1876, \$100. Rena G. 1, 2, Lady Lawrence, 3, 2:46, 2:40, 2:44, 2:40 2:38, 2:39.
- Knute Tolbertson**, gr g (2:53). A. W. Dawson, Boone, Ia., Sept. 15, 1882, \$100. Essayed, 1, Gray Eagle, Dandy, Jenny R. (4 dr), 2:56, 2:56, 2:55, 2:53.
- W. C. Dawson, Webster City, Ia., July 5, 1882, \$60. Bay Eagle 1, 4, Rambler, Tramp (3 dr), 3:02½, 2:55, 2:59, 2:55, 3:00.
- Kokomo**, br g (2:32½), by Wapsie. W. H. Wilson, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1881, \$500. Georgie, Lady Alice, Elmo Pilot, Tendoy (2 dis), 2:38, 2:32½, 2:38½.
- Beloit, Kan., Sept. 30, 1881, \$400. Georgia 1, Jessie C., Ben Harper, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- N. A. Floyd, Dallas, Tex., Dec. 6, 1881, \$150. Clarence H., Anglin, Cow Bow, Flag of Truce, Mambrino, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:35.
- Dec. 8, 1881, \$150. Anglin 2, 3, Clarence H., Flag of Truce, Mambrino, Nora (4 dis), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Pierce City, Mo., Oct. 13, 1882, \$150. Missouri Maid, Fear Not, 2:40, 2:40.
- Kossuth**, gr g (3:12 2-5). J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854, \$2,000. Alice, 32:04. Ten miles.
- Kossuth**, br s (2:51½), by Long Island Black Hawk. Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 1, 1855, \$1,000. Ticonderoga, 5:43, 5:45. Two miles.
- Kriss**, rn g (2:59½). J. Tully, Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1882, \$50. Ham, 2:59½, 3:02, 2:59½.
- Ku Klux**, rn g (2:54). W. S. Widener, Nashville, Tenn., July 7, 1869, \$75. Rachel Horton, 2:54, 2:55.
- July 9, 1869, \$125. Eliza Jane 1, 2:54¾, 2:54¾, 2:57.
- Kyrat**, ch g (2:34). P. Cornell, Battle Creek, Mich., May 30, 1872, \$ —. Wild Bill, Belle, Frank Blair (2 dis), Hillsdale (1 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:43.

L

- Labula**, (2:45). Mr. Simpson, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 29, 1865, \$— . Nabocklish, 2:48, 2:45.
Lace Dealer, b s, by Smuggler, dam Tallahoma. C. S. Case, Burton, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$50. Molly Powell.
 Lizzie S., 1:49½, 1:49½. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
Lachine Boy, b s (2:39¼). H. G. Syddeman, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 23, 1879, \$150. Thankful 1, Helen Mar.
 Lady Bill, Joe Shannon (1 dis), Just Out (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:42.
 — E. D. Clark, Sept. 25, 1879, \$140. George Adee 2, 3, George F., Helen Mar, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:48¼.
 — P. Marron, Albany, N. Y., May 16, 1883, \$200. Montgomery Boy, 2:50, 2:52, 2:47.
Lackey's Gray Mare, (2:49). Mr. Lackey, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1863, \$75. Black Warrior. Best time, 2:49.
Lady, blk m (2:38). E. C. Dodd, Dayton, O., June 27, 1867, \$100. Jane Coombs, 2:50, 2:38, 2:40.
Lady, gr m (3:06), by Vermont Hero, dam by Night Hawk. James Selby, Peoria, Ill., June 17, 1874, \$150.
 Fly, 3:06, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
Lady, ch m (2:46). L. W. Jerome Jr., Jersey City, N. J., July 28, 1874, \$150. Ellen Mary 2, Purdy 3, Patty (4 dr), Lady Wandfe (2 dis), East Side (2 dis), Frank (1 dis), Badger (1 dis), Paul (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47½.
Lady, b m (2:49¼). G. W. Hoyt, New Milford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1881, \$105. Stella 4 (30), Sleepy Jack, Deceiver, Dexter, 2:55½, 3:01½, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:54.
 — Sept. 28, 1882, \$75. Stella, Sleepy Jack, Whitestockings (2 dis), 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:49¼.
Lady, ch m (3:10). U. B. Fisk, Hyannis, Mass., July 7, 1883, \$— . Charley, 3:10, 3:11.
Lady A., b m (3:07). A. Ashuff, Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1878, \$— . Clara 2, Harry, Katy Darling, 3:12½, 3:07½, 3:07.
Lady A., blk m (2:33½), by George M. Patchen Jr., S. M. Anderson, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 19, 1881, \$500.
 Humpy 2, 3, Maggie V., Lucy H., Bay Prince, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:41½.
Lady Alger, b m (2:52¼). S. C. Cutting, Morrisville, Vt., July 4, 1871, \$40. Nelly, Worcester Boy, Little Mack, 2:58, 2:58.
 — Burlington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1871, \$100. Gen. Stanard 1, 2, (50), Jerry, Harry, Rob (4 dr), Silverheels (3 dr), 2:57¼, 2:56¼, 2:56¼, 2:52¼, 2:55¼, 3:06¼.
Lady Alice, b m (2:37). Mat Colvin, St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1866, \$200. Ben Young, Tom Foster, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:44½.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1867, \$250. Buckeye Bill 2, 4, Bay Billy, Angeline, 2:42, 2:44¼, 2:41¼, 2:43½. Unfinished.
 — July 18, 1867, \$400. Lady Ella 2, 4, Buckeye Bill 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:37. —. Unfinished.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 1, 1867, \$150. W. K. Thomas, John Brady, 5:21, 5:33. Two miles.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1867, \$150. Goshen Maid 1, Lady Ella, Bay Prince (3 dr), 5:20, 5:25, 5:28. Two miles.
 — W. A. Forth, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1871, \$150. Joe (20), Red Hoosier, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:52.
Lady Alice, ch m (2:41). I. Copp, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1870, \$100. Tom Patchen, Black Riddle, Capt. Jinks, Ajax (1 dis), Col. Knox (1 dis), 2:52, 2:51, 2:57.
 — Sept. 8, 1870, \$250. Ferry Hanshaw, Black Riddle, Minnie, Butter Ball, Fanny (3 dis), Saw Dust (3 dis), Quickstep (3 dis), Sea Foam (1 dis), Howard (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:41, 2:42.
Lady Alice br m (2:38¼), by Mambrino Pilot, dam Barilla, by L. Bassinger. E. Deidentach, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 21, 1871, \$100. Walter 3, St. Vincent, Loafer (5 dr), John (3 dis), Lady Pierce (3 dis), Bill (1 dis), Bismark (1 dis), Minnie (1 dis), Sandy (1 dis), Peachblow (1 dis), Runaway (1 dis), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:45.
 — Same day, \$200. Kitty 1, 4 (60), Mohawk Maid, Lady Pierce (3 dis), Bill (2 dis), Josephine (2 dis), Loafer (2 dis), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:37¼.
 — F. Patterson, Frederick, Md., June 22, 1872, \$— . Mary of Argyle, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:46.
Lady Alice (Anna), rn m (2:33), by Mambrino, dam by Leviathan (2). W. R. Goff, Portsmouth, O., Aug. 28, 1873, \$400. Dolly, Little Doubt, Toronto Patchen, Sciota Queen (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40.
 — Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Maria 1, Dolly, Gray Alex., Little Doubt, Bridget, Marksman, 2:41¼, 2:48¼, 2:43½, 2:39¼.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1873, \$500. Josie 1, 2:39, 2:42¼, 2:38, 2:37½.
Lady Alice, (2:34). N. Campbell, Bariboo, Wis., Sept. 4, 1873, \$1,000. Kate, 2:34.
Lady Alice, b m (2:49). Dinsmore & Co., Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$250. Casey's rn m, Cooper's rn m, 2:50¼, 2:49, 2:51.
Lady Alice, b m (2:45). J. Wilkins, So. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1875, \$50. Nelly, Princess, 2:48¼, 2:49, 2:45.
Lady Alice, br m (2:35), by Mambrino Pilot, dam a thoroughbred. S. T. Bane, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 18, 1871, \$1,000. Mattie Lyle, Rocket, Belle Brusfield, Blonde (3 dis), Minerva (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:35.
Lady Alice, br m (2:29¼), by Cub, L. J. Dunn, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1878, \$500. Okece 3, 4, Orphan Girl 5, Gray Eagle, Punch, 2:32, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 2, 1878, \$500. Orphan Girl 2, John J. Cook, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33¼.
 — Sept. 4, 1878, \$500. Highland Queen 2, 3, Chester, Charley C., Gray Eagle, Fate's Sentinel (5 dr), Lady Ruby (5 dr), Okece (2 dis), 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1878, \$500. Highland Queen 3, 4, Gray Eagle, Green Charley, Mary M. (5 dis), Okece (3 dis), Singular (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36¼, 2:35.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878, \$400. Frank 3, 4 (50), Carrie R. (2 dis), 2:57, 2:48¼, 2:49¼, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:42½.
Lady Alice, ch m (3:17). J. A. Livers, Sullivan, Ill., July 31, 1878, \$20. Molly Brock (1 dis), Paddy (1 dis), Tom (1 dis), 3:17.
Lady Alice, b m (2:34). J. Gorman, Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1882, \$300. Jack 1, Gov. Plaisted, Henry S., Miller's Damsel (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:37¼, 2:37.

- Lady Alice**, br m (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Edward Everett. G. W. Budd, Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1882, \$60. Bushwhacker 1, Little Eastern 3, Rippon (4 dis), 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 13, 1882, \$50. Bushwhacker, Emma Montour, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Naples, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1882, \$75. Will Lindsey 1, Lady O., Gypsy Girl, Little Daisy, Jake Dennis (3 dis), 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:01.
- Lady Allen**, ch m (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). Joseph Woolley, Staunstead, Cal., Sept. 26, 1856, \$50. Jimmy, Chamberlain's br m, 2:53, 2:55, 2:54.
 — Oct. 29, 1856, \$50. Vermont Lady, Black Jane (1 dis), Logan (1 dis), 3:00, 2:59.
 — Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., May 27, 1857, \$200. Dandy Jim, 2:57, 3:00, 2:59.
 — J. W. Carleton, Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1865, \$400. Lady Wallace (w), 2:54, 2:57, 2:56.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865, \$600. Belle of Merrimac 1, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:49, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Allen**, blk m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Son of Ethen Allen. Charles A. Roberts, Meriden, Conn., June 4, 1870, \$100.
 Lady Miller. No time.
- Lady Porter**, New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1871, \$—. No Name 5, 7, (6 0), Jack Robinson 1, 2, Cinderella (2 dis), George (2 dis), 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:06, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 10, 1871, \$200. Belle of Baltimore 1, Now Here, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59, 3:03, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Allen**, b m (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). S. D. Wallbridge, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1870, \$—. Chestnut Dick, Gray Dick, Sorrel Gelding, Gen. Mitchell 1, 2:51, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45.
 — (w), July 12, 1871, \$500. Dan O'Connell, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — N. Palmer, July 11, 1872, \$250. Horace Greeley, Dan O'Connell, Lady Kendall, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Charles Watson, Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1872, \$300. Frank Phelps 3, 5, Lady Kendall 1, Horace Greeley 2, 2:41, 2:41, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Owego, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1872, \$300. Hunkidori 5, 6, Bay George 1, 2, Tom Walters, Lady Kendall, Dutch Boy, Burt (5 dis), Judge Mitchell (4 dis), 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, \$400. Tom Walter 3, Julia, Bay George, Judge Mitchell (4 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Welch**, Rochester, N. Y., July 13, 1873, \$200. Harvester Boy (3 0), 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58.
- Lady Allen**, (2:57). Mr. Levy, Haywood, Cal., Nov. —, 1870, \$150. Alameda Maid, Lady Patchen, Young Belle, 3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Allen**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). James Golden, Boston, Mass., July 28, 1871, \$150. Woodstock Boy 1, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Lady Allen**, b m (2:37), by Phillips' Allen. Josiah Allen, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 13, 1875, \$200. Flora Temple Jr., 2:55, 2:49.
 — J. Hiller, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 1, 1879, \$—. Viola 1, (4 0), 2:42, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Lady Allen**, b m (3:05). B. Ludwig, Reading, Pa., Sept. 14, 1875, \$145. Sardine (2 0), Harry (3 dis), Gray Ned (1 dis), 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 3:09 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Amber**, (2:33), by Hambletonian. Mr. Lombard, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1870, \$—. Joe Hooker 1, 2, Billy Golden 5, 2:35, 2:36, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38, 2:46.
- Lady Andrews**, wch m (2:55 w). F. Ridabock, Morrisania, N. Y., April 26, 1880, \$—. Thoroughfare (w), Electric (w), 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55.
- Lady Angie**, br m (2:35). John L. Doty, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 11 and 12, 1873, \$100. Lady Pfifer 2, Pauline (5 0), Sorrel Jake 1, 4, (5 0) (6 0) (7 dis), Star Henry, Hickey (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42, 2:41.
 — H. Casey, White Plains, N. Y., July 31, 1874, \$500. Sweetmeat 4, Lady Wood 3, Proctor, Diamond (5 dis), Phil O'Neill Jr. (5 dr), Husky Boy (5 dr), Bessie B. (5 dr), Milly Carew (5 dr), Lady Chance (3 dr), Glycerine (2 dis), Roadmaster (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:36.
- Lady Anne**, ch m (2:44). L. Lang, Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1853, \$—. Blue Morgan 3, 2:57, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47.
- Lady Annie**, br m (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Garibaldi. P. Hayden, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 24, 1873, \$750. Topsy 1, Winfield, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 15, 1873, \$200. Slippery Dick 2, Butterfly, Alice Brown 1, (2 dis), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:40, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 17, 1873, \$400. Topsy 3, Eph 1, Winfield, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Gerry Walker, Nov. 3, 1873, \$200. Carrie, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 4 and 6, 1874, \$200. Phil O'Neill Jr. 4, 5, Thomas Jefferson Jr. 3, 6, Pollock, Harry Gilbert, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:41, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42.
 — July 7 and 8, 1874, \$300. Washburn Maid 5, Farmer Boy 4, Pollock 1, Ella Madden, Bessie B., W. H. Force (3 dr), Harry Gilbert (3 dr), 2:36, 2:38, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Catskill, N. Y., July 14, 1874, \$800. Morton, Messenger Boy, Snap, Kate, Bessie B., Gray Dan, Jake.
 — Lucy Penny, Washburn Maid, Nelly Webster, Ned Forrest, Mountaineer (3 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1874, \$750. Cora F., Harry Gilbert, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
 — Nov. 13, 1874, \$200. Harry Gilbert, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:46.
 — Nov. 26, 1874, \$400. Susie Clay 1, 2, 2:39, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. Rogers, Dec. 9, 1874, \$100. Sorrel Jake, 2:45, 2:39, 2:37.
 — Gerry Walker, July 30, 1875, \$100. Lady Woods 2, 5, Sherman 4, Clover (s), Creedmoore and running mate, 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 14 and 16, 1875, \$400. Lady Woods 1, 8, Silvertail 6, 9, Phil O'Neill Jr. (4 0), Jim, Edith (9 dr), Kinsman Boy 2, 3, (7 dis), Fanny H. (7 dis), William Nolan (4 dr), Prince (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:35, 2:40, 2:37, 2:35, — 2, 39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 30, 1876, \$150. Cheston 1, St. George, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
 — (w), July 12, 1876, \$100. Basil Duke (w), 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39.
 — (w), July 1, 1876, \$150. Basil Duke (w) 1, St. George, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1877, \$300. Maurice Daly 1 (3 0), Dauntless, Col. Lakeman (3 dr), Nesbit (3 dis), 2:40, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:40.
 — July 25, 1877, \$150. Roan Jack, Privateer, 2:45, 2:35, 2:39.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 2 and 3, 1877, \$250. Mary Lamb 2, Silvertail 3, Susie 1, Lady Emma, Judge Robertson (4 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — C. Adee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$200. John J. 2, 4, Pauline 1, Slasher, 3:03, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56, 2:55, 3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55.
- Lady Antrim**, b m (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). T. J. Murphy, Morristown, N. J., Aug. 3, 1880, \$150. Maud 1, 2, Bobby Burns, Billy, Godfrey, Rising Sun, Virgin Leaf, Lee Clark, Windbeam (5 dr), Miss Mary L. (3 dr), Patchen (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — W. H. Betch, Newton, N. J., Oct. 6, 1881, \$200. Governor 3, 4, Lady Horton, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Lady Arno**, (2:50). Corning, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$—. Susie Fenton 1, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:56, 2:54.
- Lady Arthur**, ch m (2:53). Wm. Stillwell, Granville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1872, \$—. Addie 1, 2, Sorrel Bill (1 dis), 3:05, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58, 2:53.
- Lady Asher**, blk m (2:32). S. W. Hoffman, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1880, \$250. Little Sam, Jerome, Prince, T. M. Bayne, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:34.

- Lady Atkins**, b m (2:52). A. R. Martin, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 18, 1877, \$100. Mountain Maid 2, John Stark 1, Capt. Page, Boss, Maggie 4 drs, 2:54, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52.
- Lady Atkinson**, ch m (2:32). S. R. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa., June 22, 1873, \$1,000. Dinah, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
— John Ogden, Norristown, Pa., July 11, 1873, \$1,000. Norwood 2, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Samuel Hines, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 8, 1875, \$100. Old Man, 2:56, 2:45.
- Lady Auburn**, b m (2:40). Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1883, \$100. Little Frank 1, Comet, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Lady Augusta**, br m (2:30) by Hambletonian, dam by Saltram. John L. Doty, Fashion Course, L. I., May 20, 1870, \$1,000. Lady Franklin, Tempest, Penobscot Chief, Lady Murphy, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Trenton, N. J., May 25, 1870, \$1,000. Revenue, Lady Emily, Fancy Goldust, Ruthless, Lady Collyer, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:37½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 15, 1870, \$2,000. Charley Green 2, 3, Robert Bonner (2 dis), Shawmut (1 dis), Daylight (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:32¼, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1870, \$1,000. Charley Green, Billy Butler, Robert Bonner, 2:34½, 2:34½, 3:32½.
- June 20, 1870, \$1,000. Robert Bonner, Lady Moscow, Daylight (3 dr), Fancy Goldust (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:35¼, 2:35½.
- Providence, R. I., June 23, 1870, \$2,000. Charley Green, Lady Emily, Fancy Goldust (1 dis), 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:32.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1871, \$1,500. Tom Keeler 3, Ben Starr, Dreadnaught, Shepherd Knapp Jr, (2 dis), Col. Lakenan (1 dis), Capt. Gill (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Lady B.**, br m (2:47½). Thomas Butler, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 19, 1874, \$200. Architect, Granger (1 dis), Ella D. (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- Lady B.**, gr m (2:42). Mr. Barnes, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 9, 1874, \$— . Doctor Rush, Snow Storm, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
- Lady B.**, b m (2:32) by Old Morg. A. W. Smith, Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1880, \$400. Newsboy 1, Lib. Starlight, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1880, \$400. Billy Boulden 2, 3 (10), Lem 6, 7 (10), Drummer Boy, Lady Evans, George Brooks, Young Columbus Jr., 2:33, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:33.
- J. Medbury, Bradford, Pa., June 19, 1880, \$500. Honest Fred 3, Mambrino Chief, Lady Mac, Lady June, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- A. W. Smith, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1880, \$200. Lilly Pierce 1, 3, Billy Boulden, Young Columbus, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36.
- J. Medbury, Wellsville, N. Y., July 5, 1881, \$200. Sentinel, 2:39, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Lady Bacheller**, rn m (3:04). S. N. Brown, Lynn, Mass., June 4, 1875, \$100. Eva, Nelly, 15:40½. Five miles.
- Lady Backus**, b m (2:31) by King's Champion Jr. C. F. Backus, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$75. Gray Dick, Black George, 7:09½. Two and one-half miles.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1870, \$400. Lady Patchen, Lady Kendall, Siren (2 dis), 2:42, 2:35½, 2:41.
- Troy, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870, \$1,500. Topsy 1, 2, Joe Brown 3 (6 dis), Lady Saulsbaugh, Mystery, Pownal Mare (5 dr), 2:44, 2:44, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:35½.
- Owego, N. Y., June 9, 1871, \$350. Kitty Krum, Mary Barber, Gray Hawk, Louisa Hoyt (1 dis), Dutch Boy (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., June 27, 1871, \$— . Lady Allen 1, Norwood, Mary Barber, Frank Phelps (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:37.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871, \$1,500. Joe Hooker, Belle Morrill, Hartford Belle, Fanny Lambert, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:36.
- W. H. Borst, Lockport, N. Y., July 5, 1872, \$800. Columbia, Frank Shaw (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Lady Bagnall**, b m (2:45). J. Dover, Kentville, N. S., Sept. 28, 1880, \$130. Wormwood, Harry Baker. All Right, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Lady Baker** (2:49½). George P. Smith, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 27, 1871, \$300. Star (30), Nelly, John Henry, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:54.
- Lady Ballard** (2:45). Owego, N. Y., Oct. 7 and 8, 1875, \$— . Belle of Flatbush, Lark, Jenny Belle, Moscow 1, 2 (5 dis), Hero (5 dis), 2:53, 2:51, 2:57, 2:50, 2:51.
- Lady Baltic**, b m (2:47½). C. Picor, Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1875, \$200. Ben J., Clipper, Susie, Ben Franklin, Ney (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Lady Banker**, b m (2:33) by Hambletonian, dam by Boston. J. S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872, \$150. Jupiter 1 (3 dis), Pete (3 dis), Lady Coleman (1 dis), Lady McClellan (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- George N. Ferguson, Erie, Pa., July 17, 1873, \$1,200. Ohio Boy 2, 5, Kate Campbell 1, Spotted Colt, Black Prince, Annie Collins, Denmark (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:41.
- W. Sargeant, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1875, \$500. Scotland Maid, 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:31.
- Lady Barnes**, br m (2:55). Wm. Bodine, Montgomery, N. Y., June 9, 1870, \$— . Polly Ann 1, George H., Crist, 3:37, 3:41, 3:56. Three-year-olds.
- Jessie Wood, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871, \$25. Lady Smith, 3:02, 2:55, 2:55.
- D. Sayre, same day, \$25. Black Squirrel, 3:01½, 2:57.
- Lady Barnes**, gr m (2:35½). C. L. Barnes, Bucyrus, O., Aug. 5, 1874, \$350. Competitors not named, 2:41½, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Athens, O., Sept. 18, 1874, \$80. Snow Storm, Gus Raymond, Silvertail, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Marietta, O., Sept. 26, 1874, \$50. Moscow, 2:47½, 2:47.
- Lady Bartlett**, br m (2:40). D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866, \$— . Brignoli 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:40.
- Lady Bates**, b m. G. M. Lee, Webb's Mills, N. Y., June 20, 1878, \$75. Daisy 3, 4 (20), Ned. Lizzie Clapp. No time.
- Oct. 1, 1878, \$75. Dick Smith, Milo Pet. No time.
- Lady Baxter**, b m (2:47). Jacob Blinn, Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1858, \$100. Joe Downing 1, Honest Anee (1 dis), 2:46, 2:54, 3:00, 2:47.
- Lady Bayard**, ch m (2:42). D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 7, 1864, \$400. Walker's b m, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Lady Beaumont**, b m (2:50½) by Searcher. Baker Davis, Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1861, \$50. Yellow Ann (10), (2 dr), Royal George (10), (2 dr), Brown Kate (10), 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Lady Beekman**, br m (2:34½) by Ned, dam by Flying Cloud. J. W. Odell, Bath, N. Y., June 7, 1876, \$200. Bernard 2, 3, Capt. Fulton 1, Billy Wagner, Governor Tilden (3 dr), 2:54, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:55, 2:50, 2:54.
- Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$100. Lady Willis, Molly Darling, William, Billy Seward, Matilda, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$300. Lady Willis, Billy Seward, Molly Darling, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$250. Elliott 3, Lady Willis, Fanny Van, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Trumansburg, N. Y., July 17, 1879, \$— . Pathfinder, Emma, Prince Alfred, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41.
- J. W. Cockendall, Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$200. George T. 1, Young Erin, Johnny B., 2:40, 2:39, 2:37, 2:38.
- J. C. Van Gelder, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$200. Hattie 1, 4, Johnny B. 5, Nickle, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:39½.

- Lady Bell**, b m (2:38). H. W. Hitchcock, Montgomery, Ala., May 11, 1858, \$325. Nancy Dawson 1 (3:0), Kate Sioshabout 2 (3:0), 2:42, 2:39¹/₂, 2:40, 2:44, 2:48.
— J. H. Coffey, Nov. 18, 1859, \$—, Kate Sioshabout, Knapp's b g (1 dis), 2:47, 2:58.
- Lady Bell**, br m (2:59). Charles Vincent, Kansas City, Mo., July 11, 1873, \$75. Philip 2, Highwines, 3:03, 3:03, 2:59, 3:01.
- Lady Bell**, b m (2:36³/₄). by Gray Eagle. Winterset, Ia., Aug. 30, 1882, \$—, Solitude 1, Bird Howard, 2:44, 2:36¹/₂, 2:50¹/₂, 2:50¹/₂.
- Lady Bell**, ch m (2:39¹/₂). C. R. Willett, Washington, D. C., July 4, 1883, \$300. R. B. Hayes 3, Flora H., Trump, Red Dick (1 dis), 2:42¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:40, 2:39¹/₂.
- Lady Belle**, blk m (2:49). J. L. Alexander, Oakland, Ky., June 11, 1859, \$100. Henry 2, 3 (4:0), (5 dr), Bob Ridley (3 dis), Lady Washington (1 dis), 2:53¹/₂, 2:55, 2:51, 2:49, 2:55.
- Lady Belle**, b m (2:36¹/₂). E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal., May 21, 1868, \$200. Peanuts, Honest John, 2:47¹/₂, 2:50¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂.
- Lady Belle** (Dolly D.), b m (2:37¹/₂). W. J. Fenton, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 12, 1881, \$500. Lewis Dolphin, Bay Alex., 5:25, 5:30¹/₂. Two miles.
- Lady Belle** (2:42¹/₂). J. Topor, Santa Cruz, Cal., Feb. 24, 1883, \$100. Jersey Lily, 2:53, 2:42¹/₂, 2:52.
- Lady Benchley**, ch m (2:39¹/₂). E. Dunham, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 4, 1867, \$150. Bay Dan, Brown Billy, 2:46, 2:46¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂.
- Lady Berry**, gr m (2:39), by Rising Sun. F. W. Berry, Augusta, Me., Aug. 7, 1866, \$50. Croton Oil, California Joe, Mount Vernon, 2:39, 2:35, 2:46.
- Lady Bevins** (2:37¹/₂). Union Course, L. I., Nov. 6, 1848, \$200. 60:03¹/₄. To beat 18 miles in one hour. Lost. Lady Bevins herself was beat against \$200.
- Lady Bishop**, b m (2:39¹/₂), by Green's Bashaw. A. J. Ingraham, Maquoqueta, Ia., Sept. 7, 1882, \$200. Black Prince, Jenny B., George N. Jr., 2:40, 2:40¹/₂, 2:40.
- Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. Black Prince, Jenny B., George N. Jr., Amiss, Jenny B., Dick Jones (3 dr), 2:39¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:40.
- Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 19, 1882, \$200. Clifden 2, 2:46, 2:42¹/₂, 2:43, 2:42.
- Lady Black** (2:50). Aurora, Ill., Sept. 9, 1873, \$150. Fanny, Black Crook, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50.
- Lady Black**, blk m (2:37). H. Labelle, Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Nelly, Ottawa Lady (1 dis), 2:57¹/₂, 2:59¹/₂, 2:59¹/₂.
- Lady Blackhawk**, blk m (2:40). C. D. Sessions, Willimantic, Conn., July 4, 1874, \$200. Whitsonville 1, Royal George, Terry Boy, 2:54¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂, 2:53¹/₂.
- Lady Blaine**, br m (2:59¹/₂), by Bayard Knox, dam by Gen. Knox. J. M. Floyd, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Maximilian 1 (3 dis), Beauthina (3 dis), Dr. Maxwell (1 dis), 3:25¹/₂, 3:29, 3:10¹/₂. Two-year-olds.
- Lady Blake** (2:40¹/₂). Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 31, 1870, \$—, Fanny 2, Brown Charley, Little Giant (2 dis), 2:44, 2:43¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂.
- Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 6, 1870, \$150. Kitty Fisk, Billy Hotspur, Douglass, 2:43¹/₂, 2:47, 2:44¹/₂.
- Lady Blanchard**, gr m (2:26¹/₂), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Lady Livingston, by Gen. Taylor, T. McClellan, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 26, 1872, \$750. Aurora, Addie Lee, Stockton Maid (1 dis), 2:30¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 3, 1872, \$500. Addie Lee, 2:36¹/₂, 2:38, 2:36.
- Sept. 6, 1872, \$500. Addie Lee, Countess, 2:43¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂.
- S. B. Whipple, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1872, \$750. Addie Lee, Charles F. Reed (1 dis), 2:41¹/₂, 2:42, 2:39.
- Sept. 21, 1872, \$750. Addie Lee (1 dis), Stockton Maid (1 dis), 2:26¹/₂.
- Lady Blanchard**, b m (2:55). D. P. Wright, Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—, J. Stearns Jr., A. Douglass, Country Maid, 2:56, 2:59, 2:56.
- George Coolidge, Sept. 1, 1875, \$100. Bay Boston, 2:55, 2:57, 2:59.
- Lady Blanche**, gr m (2:43), by Abdallah, dam an Indian mare. S. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., May 11, 1853, \$50. Beppo 2, 2:46, 2:41, 2:43, 2:43.
- Lady Blanche**, b m (2:34¹/₂). John Ferber, Ingersoll, C. W., Nov. 3, 1869, \$200. Regulator 2, 3, Rattlesnake, 2:52, 2:49¹/₂, 2:53, 2:48, 2:47.
- Mr. Cairn, Simcoe, C. W., Sept. 22, 1870, \$225. Waterloo 1, Bill Barnes, 2:37¹/₂, 2:45, 2:42, 2:44¹/₂.
- Lady Blanche**, gr m (2:52). J. W. Johnson, Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 16, 1873. Prize, silver. Maud Morgan, Emma V., 2:53¹/₂, 2:52, 2:54.
- Lady Blanche**, b m (2:28¹/₂), by Mambrino Messenger. G. Jones, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 7, 1874, \$300. Gussie 3, 4, Ellen Mary, George, Doubtful, Flora, Uncle Joe (3 dis), Mohawk Brother (2 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:45¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂, 2:45.
- May 13 and 14, 1875, \$300. Rescue (1:0), Sarah Jane, Helen, Katy Hughes, 2:39, 2:44, 2:39¹/₂, 2:40.
- Lady Blessington** (Jenny B.), b m (2:28), by Middletown, dam Jenny Hopkins, by American Star. D. Killian, Norristown, Pa., May 19, 1876, \$300. Harriet P., One Eye, Philadelphia Maid, 2:44, 2:45¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂.
- Westchester, Pa., June 24, 1876, \$350. Little Nell 3, 4, Gypsy Maid 5, Seneca Maid (1 dis), Tom (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41¹/₂, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., July 3, 1876, \$700. Erie 1, 2, Billy Watson 4, Alonzo (4 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:37, 2:42, 2:40, 2:44.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 31, 1877, \$250. Little Nell, Lady Sharp, Fanny G., Little Fellow (1 dis), 2:36, 2:32¹/₂, 2:36¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂.
- Pottstown, Pa., June 9, 1877, \$300. Morning, Little Nell, Jacob Lerian, Lola, Fanny G., 2:33, 2:33¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., July 11, 1878, \$250. Sam French, Sans Souci (2 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:35.
- Westminster, Md., Aug. 2, 1878, \$500. Molly 1, 3, Lizzie Keller 4, Ambler (4 dis), 2:34¹/₂, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35, 2:40, 2:35.
- Lady Bloomfield** b m (2:48). George Cooley, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 27, 1870, \$100. Insurance 1, Lucy Allen (3 dr), 2:48¹/₂, 2:48, 2:48¹/₂, 2:48.
- Lady Bloomingrove** (w), gr m (2:56 w). W. Hunter, Turners, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, \$15. Lady Miller, Stamford (3 dr), Frenchman (w) (2 dr), 2:56, 2:58, 3:04.
- Lady Bluff**, ch m (3:00). R. James, Whitby, Ont., May 24, 1871, \$150. Pat Carney, 3:00, 3:05, 3:15.
- Lady Bond** (w), sp m (2:36). H. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., April 22, 1852, \$50. Selim (w), 2:53, 2:48, 2:48.
- (w), R. Titus, Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1852, \$200. Lady Charmer (w), 2:41, 2:45¹/₂, 2:44.
- Lady Bonner**, ch m (2:37) by Robert Bonner. G. P. Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1874, \$125. Clara Banks, Frank, No time.
- G. Miller, Norwich, Conn., July 5, 1875, \$25. Lady Lightfoot, 2:48¹/₂, 2:52¹/₂.
- Northampton, Mass., July 8, 1875, \$500. Emperor 1, 2, Lilly Romp, Shipmate, Kitty Hills, Gypsy Girl, Belle of Worcester (5 dis), XX, 3 (4 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:45, 2:42¹/₂, 2:44, 2:49¹/₂.
- Sept. 9, 1875, \$400. Chalkline 1, 2, Bill Briggs, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44.
- Lady Bonton**, b m (3:18¹/₂). Ellis Smith, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 23, 1873, \$20. Black Jim, Lady Fez, 3:30, 3:21¹/₂, 3:18¹/₂. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Booker**, gr m (3:07¹/₂), by Amber, dam by Pilot. J. N. Kelly, Hamilton, O., Oct. 4, 1882, \$100. King Clifton 1, Tom McGreevy, Piloter (1 dis), Bay Charley (1 dis), 3:06¹/₂, 3:08, 3:07¹/₂, 3:09.
- Lady Boynton** (2:57). Mr. Kier, Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1881, \$—, Mill Boy, Joe, Daisy, 2:59¹/₂, 3:03, 2:57.

- Lady Bradford**, b m (2:45), by Young Dad, dam by Old Drew. J. Reed, Bangor, Me., Oct. 9, 1860, \$500. Garibaldi 2, 2:47, 2:49, 3:00, 2:45.
- Lady Bransford**, ch m (2:38½), by Goldust, E. F. Greer, Nashville, Tenn., May 25, 1876, \$500. Mattie Jackson 1, Lulu 4, Charley P. 2, Little One, Molly B. 1 (dis), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:47.
- Lady Bright Star** (2:40). Calais, Me., Aug. 17, 1882, \$150. Bayard Bright 3, i. Honest Tom, 2:43, 2:40, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:51.
- Lady Brightwood** (w), b m (2:52 w). P. Mehrling, Washington, D. C., June 29, 1866, \$—, Gentle Annie (w) 1, 3, Moscow (w) 2, 4, 2:57, 2:54, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:56, 2:52, 2:52.
- Lady Brishin**, gr m (2:33). Jas. McKee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 30, 1871, \$1,000. Keystone, Hickey, Ticonderoga (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.
- Lady Brooks**, (w), b m (2:34), by Mountain Boy. S. McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., May 4, 1852, \$300. George West (w), Lady Bond (w), War Eagle (w), (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Centreville, L. I., May 7, 1852, \$500. Lady Bond, George West, 2:36, 2:34, 2:38½.
- (w), Union Course, L. I., May 13, 1852, \$650. Pet (w), 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Centreville, L. I., May 24, 1852, \$600. Lady Vernon (1 dis), 2:36.
- Union Course, L. I., May 28, 1852, \$500. Pet 2, 3, 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:34.
- June 8, 1852, \$500. Boston Girl (3 dr), 2:37, 2:37.
- June 25, 1852, \$300. Lady Suffolk 2, Pelham, 5:10, 5:10½, 5:13½. Two miles.
- (w), Centreville, L. I., April 18, 1853, \$1,000. Green Mountain Maid (w), 2, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37.
- H. S. Skinner, Rose Valley, N. Y., June 8, 1854, \$75. Vienna Colt, 2:58, 2:59½.
- Lady Brooks** (2:50). Saco, Me., Oct. 18, 1864, \$40. Ethan Allen, Jr., 2:54, 2:50, 2:51.
- Lady Brown** (w), br m (2:52 w). Union Course, L. I., Nov. 20, 1856, \$600. Rip (w), 2, Ned (w), 3, Saratoga Maid (w), (4 dr), 2:52, 2:54, 2:59, 2:52, 2:53.
- P. P. Brown, Palmer, Mass., July 22, 1857, \$50. Lady Buchanan, 2:54, 2:54, 3:00.
- Lady Brownell**, b m (2:25½), by Western Fearnought, dam by Bigler's Bashaw. B. Stanley, Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1880, \$1,000. Gazeteer, Una, Fox, John Grant (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:32½.
- E. B. Banks, Pontiac, Mich., June 15, 1880, \$800. Rigolette, Gazeteer, Fox, Kitty Clyde, Seth T. Bane, Una, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:37.
- W. R. Nims, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 12, 1881, \$1,000. Harry Velox 3, 4, Valiant 5, Joyce, Robert Brown, Lucy R., 2:27½, 2:25½, —, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:31½.
- B. Stanley, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 18, 1883, \$300. Green Charley, Minnie Warren, Dr. Frank, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:29½.
- Jackson, Mich., Aug. 21, 1883, \$300. Green Charley 1, Dr. Frank, Rigolette, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:30½.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Ina G. 1, Burns, 3, 2:32, 2:34, 2:42, 2:35, 2:35.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 6, 1883, \$500. Dr. Frank 2, Freestone 3, Mambrino Sparkle, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Lady Bruce**, gr m (2:50). J. Bruce, Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873, \$500. Frank, 1, 2, (4 dis), 3:29½, 3:11½, 2:58, 2:50.
- Lady Buchanan**, b m (2:44). J. Reid, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1857, \$200. Lady Brown, 1 (3 dr), 2:55½, 2:58, 2:55, 2:49½, 2:54.
- A. Bodger, Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1857, \$200. Competitors not named, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46.
- Mr. Fink, Hartford, Conn., May 5, 1858, \$250. Wagner (w), 3:01, 2:56, 2:53.
- Westport, Conn., May 15, 1858, \$—, War Eagle, River, pacer, 5:44. Two miles.
- Lady Buckstone**, ch m (2:55½). James Rockey, Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1860, \$200. Gray Tom, 1, 5:46, 5:57, 5:59. Two miles.
- Lady Bunker**, ch m (2:54). R. Galloway, Stony Ford, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1858, \$10. Frank Dickinson, 2:55, 2:54.
- Lady Burget**, ch m (2:32). F. Hopkins, Salem, N. J., Sept. 28, 1875, \$250. Lilly Jackson, Jim, Invincible, Lady Blessington, Sis (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:40.
- W. H. Burget, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1876, \$200. Ed Brown 3, Phil Sheridan, Dan (4 dis), 2:40, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1878, \$200. Seneca Patchen, Lady Wonder, Country Boy (2 dis), 2:32, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Ambler Park, Phila., Sept. 24, 1878, \$600. Draper, Nelly, Jim, Sam French, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Lady Burnap** (w), b m (2:53½ w), by son of Imp. Glencoe. Mr. Burnap, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1866, \$500. Stone Plover 1, Lady Monroe, Illinois Charley, two others (1 dis), 2:55, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:59½.
- Lady Burnham** (2:42). Winthrop, Me., Sept. 5, 1857, \$50. Zimri, 2:46, 2:42, 2:46.
- Lady Burr**, b m (2:39½). J. J. Webster, Troy, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1876, \$200. Fanny Augusta, Ariel, Bay Lambert, B. H., Shep Tappan (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Lady Burk**, ch m (2:51). Mr. Howard, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1859, \$—, Lady Auburn, Gray Eddy, 2:56, 2:53½, 2:51.
- Lady Byron** (2:48). E. Hark, Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1855, \$—, Bucks County Girl, Sorrel Ned, 2:48, 2:52.
- Lady Byron**, b m (2:49). Thos. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., May 5, 1860, \$200. Joeko 1, 2:56, 2:55, 2:53, 2:49.
- Lady Byron**, blk m (2:28), by Royal George, dam by Sir Lovell (?). Geo. R. Logan, Titusville, Pa., June 8, 1871, \$—, Mat Smith 1, Cattarangus Chief, Clara, Lady Garfield (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- H. Casey, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1872, \$100. Fanny 2, 3, Saratoga 5, Lady Brown, Magna Charta, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45.
- J. Ellis, Aurora, Ont., June 20, 1873, \$—, Halton Boy 2, Highlander, York State, Toronto Boy, 2:51, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- Hamilton, Ont., June 25, 1873, \$400. Little Nell, Prince Arthur, Joe Miller, York State, Gertrude, 2:46, 2:46, 2:42½.
- Barrie, Ont., July 3, 1873, \$450. Dread 3, Lady Kate, Mazeppa, 2:29½, 2:33½, 2:33, —.
- July 4, 1873, \$350. J. T. Fulton, Tecumseh Boy, Shot (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:33½.
- Catskill N. Y., July 25, 1873, \$200. Gray Eddy (3 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Deerfoot Park, N. Y., July 30, 1873, \$400. Jack Draper 1, 2, Mary A. Whitney, Grace Bertram, Lady Rose, Constitution (4 dis), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:37.
- July 31, 1873, \$500. Charley Green, Mary A. Whitney, Grace Bertram, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- T. Slattery, Piqua, O., May 28, 1875, \$500. Kate Campbell, Harry Mitchell, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 1, 1875, \$800. Moss Rose, Billy Lamberston, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:33.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1875, \$750. Moss Rose 1, Tom Brown, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877, \$300. Henry, Little Frank, Gypsy Tom, London Belle, Frank, Nelly, Billy Hayes (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Lady C.**, br m (2:40½). C. Williams, Gettysburg, Pa., July 29, 1879, \$250. Eddy 2, 3, John M., Silas (5 dis), Billy 1 (1 dis), Col. Haywood (4 dis), Emma (4 dis), Anne Arundel County Maid (2 dis), Longfellow (4 dis), Anna A. (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- July 31, 1879, \$250. Bonanza 4, Patapesc Maid 1, Viola, Maude, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Lady C.**, ch m (2:43). Dr. Converse, Urbana, O., Aug. 29, 1883, \$50. C. H. Ganston, Onago, Dick, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Aug. 30, 1883, \$175. Abdallah King 2, Ded Evans 1, 3 (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
- Lady Calvert**, ch m (2:53). Geo. A. Green, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 11, 1857, \$100. Seneca Chick, 2:55.

- May 1, 1858, \$100. Julia Moscow 1, 2., Belle of the West 4, Mary Ann, Daniel Glasgow, 2:49, 2:49, 2:53, 2:54, 2:56½, 2:55.
- Lady Camp**, b m (2:45). W. J. John, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1875, \$500. West End 1, Hiatoaga Chief (3 0), Fanny May (3 dis), 3:00, 2:55, 2:50, 2:47, 2:49.
- Wallace Pierce, Sharon, Pa., July 3, 1875, \$400. Curbstone 3, Raft (1 0), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Lady Campfield**, b m (2:50½). Stephen Hathaway, Taunton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1866, \$200. Gay Deceiver 1, 2, 2:57, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:53, 2:56.
- Lady Canada** (2:45). Taunton, Mass., May 26, 1866, \$—. Sorrel Billy, Sally Come Down, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45.
- Lady Carsoe**, b m (3:02). J. H. Lathrop, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1878, \$75. Idlewild, Lady Trustee, 3:10, 3:02, 3:03.
- Same day, \$50. Honest George (w), 3:07½.
- Lady Carter**, br m (2:36¼). C. N. Howland, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1868, \$150. Mountain Girl 1, Wonder, Fred Blondell (3 dr), 2:44, 2:37¼, 2:41¼, 2:38.
- Sept. 18, 1868, \$150. Mountain Girl 3, 4, White Stockings, 2:41¼, 2:36¼, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:41¼.
- Lady Case**, b m (2:42), by Bacon's Ethan Allen. Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$200. Molly 3, 4, 2:54, 2:54, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55.
- Jas. B. Burlew, Syracuse, N. Y., August 15, 1874, \$200. Little Mac, Frank Rogers, Capitola, Sheriff, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Lady Cassius**, br m (2:40). C. Taylor, Manchester, N. H., August 21, 1868, \$150. Wonder 2, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41¼.
- Lady Castile**, ch m (2:54). Charles Bissett, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868, \$40. Butcher Boy 2, Minnehaha, 2:54, 2:56, 2:55, 2:57. Five-year-olds.
- Lady Catherine** (s), b m (2:44 s). R. Crein, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1838, \$100. Duffie (s) 1, Rolla Jr. (s), Lady Harrison (s), 2:54, 2:46, 2:44, 2:49.
- Lady Cavan** (w), b m (2:52 w). Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., April 19, 1858, \$200. Flint (w) (1 0), 2:52, 2:56, 2:54, 2:55.
- Lady Cecil** (s), (2:50½ s). James Whelpley, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 31, 1840, \$200. Harrison (s), 5:41, 5:37. Two miles.
- Lady Champion**, bm (2:32 w). T. Carpenter, Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1863, \$150. Lady Shannon 3, 4, Wild Rose (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:43½.
- (w), Hoboken, N. J., June 28, 1865, \$700. Up and Up (w), Abram's b g (w), Gen. Meade (w), Volcano (w) (2 dis), 2:34, 2:32, 2:34.
- Lady Champlin**, b m (2:49½). Betty & Mills, Readville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$125. Martha Washington, Lady Columbus, Gen. Butler, 2:51¼, 2:50¼, 2:49½.
- Lady Chance**, ch m (2:50). J. D. Sonberger, Reading, Pa., Sept. 15, 1875, \$175. Rolla 2, Fanny Brown 1, Jacob P., Smiling Tom, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:40, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Lady Chapman**, ch m (2:34), by the Eames Horse. Mr. Heal, Rockland, Me., Oct. 2, 1868, \$225. Black Walnut 4, Right Bower 1, 2:45, 2:34, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
- Lady Charmer** (w), b m (2:43½). E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., May 21, 1852, \$—. Duchess (w), 2:52, 2:53, 2:52.
- June 11, 1852, \$—. Farmer Boy, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:43½.
- Lady Charmer**, blk m (2:45). George Wood, Lynn, Mass., May 26, 1858, \$—. Black John, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.
- Lady Charmer**, br m (2:38). D. Rider, Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1868, \$200. John P. Rich, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1869, \$175. Gen. Grant 3, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43.
- Lady Chester**, b m (2:40). George N. Stone, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 26, 1875, \$100. Cayote, 2:53, 3:05, 2:47¼.
- Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$75. Dutch Fritz, Cayote, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:45.
- June 7, 1876, \$250. Blossom 1, 5:47¼, 5:41¼, 5:41¼. Two miles.
- July 7, 1876, \$250. Blossom, 8:53, 9:04¼. Three miles.
- July 17, 1876, \$250. Blossom, 15:07¼. Five miles.
- Oct. 26, 1876, \$300. Little Joe, Gray Bashaw (3 dis), 5:39, 5:34½, 5:35. Two miles.
- Lady Childers**, gr m (2:51). B. F. Ray, Readville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1875, \$25. Live Oak, Fairmont Boy (1 dis), Champlain (1 dis), Faithful (1 dis), Brown (1 dis), 2:51, 2:54.
- Lady Clara**, ch m (2:39). E. Hurlburt, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1868, \$55. Squire's gr g, Frank, 2:39, 2:45, 2:42.
- Oct. 6, 1868, \$85. Vining's gr g, Kitterena 1, 2 (3 dis), Judd's gr g, Prince, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- Lady Clarion**, b m (2:40), by Clarion Chief. S. Doremus, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 1, 1877, \$100. Fanny K., 1, 2, Charley, Major, Newbridge (3 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:55, 2:53.
- Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1877, \$200. Nelly, Robert Young, Brom, Newton, Neilson, Alice, Fancy, Lady Harmon, Elleen, Carrie B., Dolly Everett, Livery Boy, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 3:00.
- Aug. 8, 1877, \$200. Neilson, Nelly, Newton, Iago, Fancy, Carrie B., Fitzgerald, Brom, Alice, Lady Harrison, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:45.
- Lady Clark**, blk m (2:45). Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1871. Prize, silver. Utica, 2:54¼, 2:45.
- Lady Clark**, rn m (2:27), by Clark's Mohawk, Jr., dam by Kossuth. George E. Whitney, Columbus, O., Sept. 14, 1878, \$150. Lady Richmond, Delaware Maid, Frolic, Claudine (1 dis), 2:47, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Clay**, b m (2:50), by American Clay (?). A. Havens, Deckertown, N. J., July 4, 1879, \$—. Lady Kinney 2, John Clark, Thor, 2:53, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
- Lady Clegg** (2:48). W. L. Clegg, Myricks Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, \$20. Perry's Colt (2 0), Green's Colt 2:48, 2:52, 2:54. Four-year-olds.
- Same day, \$20. Fanny 1, Irish's Horse (1 dis) 2:50, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52.
- Sept. 22, 1865, \$25. Sheridan, 6:06, 5:57. Two miles.
- Lady Clifford**, gr m (2:50½). P. Curran, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 1, 1869, \$275. Snip (1 0), Scalpel, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:55.
- Lady Clifton** (w), b m (2:35 w), by St. Lawrence. D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., May 19, 1864, \$2,000. Village Maid (1 0), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- T. F. Ellis, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1872, \$200. Prince Arthur 2, Toronto Chief, Jack Williams (3 dis), 2:50, 2:47, 2:44, 2:41.
- Lady Clinton** (s), gr m 2:40). E. Palmala, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 15, 1840, \$150. Eliza Wilson, Ned, Trot-or-no-Trot, 5:50, 5:40. Two miles.
- (s), G. Curman, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 19, 1841, \$75. Chancellor (s) 2, Brooklyn Maid (s), Brandywine (s), Hester (s) (1 dis), 5:22, 5:23, 5:42. Two miles.
- Lady Clipper**, br m (2:41). Thomas Stafford, Wooster, O., Oct. 7, 1874, \$225. Whirlwind 1, Advance 3, 2:51¼, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:46.
- Oct. 9, 1874, \$400. Whirlwind 1, Advance 3, 2:51¼, 2:46½, 2:57¼, 2:49, 2:46.
- Lady Clipper**, b m (2:46). New London, O., Sept. 18, 1879, \$150. Molly Crowell 2, 5, Governor Bishop 1, Consul, 2:50, 2:53, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:51.
- Lady Close** (w), blk m (2:36), by Ethan Allen, dam Lady Relief. D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., May 2, 1867, \$100. Jessie (w) (2 dis), 2:44, 2:42.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 1, 1867, \$1,000. Kate O'Brien 2, 2:38¼, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:39.
- Lady Clyde**, ch m (2:36). E. M. Anderson, Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1883, \$500. Nelly Grant, Nelly Madden, Little Joker, 2:42½, 2:36, 2:36¼.

- Lady Call**, blk m. B. Smith, Sussex Co., N. J., July 13, 1878, \$— . Creamer Boy 1, 2 (5:0), Patchen, Fanny, Slippery. No time.
- Lady Coleman**, blk m (2:47). John Nugent, Wilmington, Del., Sept. 19, 1868, \$125. Osceola, 2:52, 2:50, 2:47.
- Lady Collins**, b m (2:32). by Spaulding's Abdallah. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 12, 1853, \$125. Lady Relief, 1, 2, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:39, 2:40, 2:47.
- (w) Sept. 16, 1853, \$150. Lady Relief (w), (3 dr), Blue Bird (w), (2 dis), Dennis McCabe (w), (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43.
- Sept. 27, 1853, \$75. Lady Relief, Dennis McCabe (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:44.
- (w), Oct. 14, 1853, \$1,000. Reindeer (w), 2:41, 2:43, 2:42.
- (w), May 8, 1854, \$300. Joe Husted (w), 2:39, 2:41, 2:41½.
- (w), May 24, 1854, \$250. Joe Husted (w), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42.
- (w) May 29, 1854, \$300. Miller's Damsel (w), 2:44, 2:45, 2:39½.
- Centreville, L. I., July 6, 1854, \$1,000. Lady Franklin, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Lady Collyer**, m m (2:37). by Amos' C. M. Clay, Jr. John Murphy, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 4 and 5, 1874, \$200. T. E. Gordon 2, Judge Bedle 3, Pat Malloy, Johnny (3 dis), Henry Miller, Jr. (3 dis), Maud (2 dis), Little Nell (1 dis), Addie Goff (1 dis), 2:37, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Nov. 6, 1874, \$300. Henry Miller, Jr. (3 dis), Maud (3 dis), 2:45½, 2:44, 2:37½.
- Lady Conley**, b m (2:41). J. Q. A. Sheldon, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 1, 1880, \$150. Mary 1, Lady Kearns, Little Dick, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:41.
- Lady Cooper**, br m (2:43). W. Skinner, Buffalo, N. Y., June 4, 1879, \$100. Lady H., Match Girl, Lady Taylor, 2:50, 2:43, 2:45.
- Lady Cooper**, b m (3:03). P. Crow, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883, \$50. Hiram Woodruff, 2, 3:06, 3:03, 3:03, 3:05.
- Lady Copp**, blk m (2:43½). I. Copp, Boston, Mass., May 25, 1865, \$100. Nelly Baker, 2:51, 2:43½.
- (w), Morrisania, N. Y., July 14, 1879, \$50. Young Eddy, 1, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49.
- Lady Crisp**, ch m (2:55). T. Duffly, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 12, 1873, \$500. William (2 dis), 3:17, 2:55.
- Lady Crosby**, (2:58½). T. Carpenter, Rockville, Conn., Oct. 6, 1865, \$60. Tom Loomis, Elder Morton (3 dr), 3:01½, 2:58½, 3:03½.
- Lady Crossin**, b m (2:28). by the Lemon Horse, dam by Seaber's Morgan. T. J. Middagh, Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 27, 1876, \$150. Bay Tom, Black Bird. No time.
- M. Goodin, Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1878, \$200. Romulus, Silvertail, Billy Barefoot, Rose Medium, Iron King, Sam French, 2:30, 2:29, 2:31½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 30 and June 4, 1878, \$400. Billy Barefoot 3, Romulus, Rose Medium, Modoc, Colonel (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 24, 1879, \$300. Odd Fellow 3, 5, Star 4, Sherman Morgan, 1, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$250. Cassius Prince, Sam French, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:31.
- Lady Crowder**, b m (2:42½, 2:30*). by Tom Crowder. E. J. Worrell, Ulrichsville, O., Oct. 21, 1869, \$175. Duck, Shiloh, Lady Mitchell, 2:36, 2:30, 2:35. Short track.
- Burton, O., Aug. 19, 1870, \$225. Captain 1, Wild Turkey, Clarion, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Canal Dover, O., Aug. 5, 1871, \$300. Mason 1, 2, Dick 3, Gray Jim (5 dis), Silversides (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49½.
- Lady Cuba**, b m (2:57). by the Pen Smith Horse. S. Doremus, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1874, \$300. American Boy, Alexander, Daniel Lee, Flora, Major, 2:57, 2:59, 2:59.
- Lady Cudney**, br m (2:39). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., May 29, 1856, \$250. Peter, 2:59, 2:57.
- (w), May 16, 1857, \$1,000. Belle of Boston (w) 2, 4, 2:43, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47.
- Centreville, L. I., Oct. 14, 1857, \$1,000. Honest Peter 3, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:49.
- M. Roden, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 10, 1866, \$500. Jay Smith 1, 4, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Lady Cummings**, br m (2:31¾). by Morgan Rattler. Frank Drake, Reno, Nev., Sept. 12, 1876, \$500. John G. Kelly 2, Kate (3 dis), Translator (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:38, 2:37.
- Lady Custer**, blk m (2:44). M. D. Furrington, Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1870, \$200. Billy Pavor 3 (4 0), Charles Dickens, Maggie Denton, 2:47½, 2:48½, —, 2:47½, 2:51.
- Titusville, Pa., June 6, 1871, \$500. Arthur Boy 4, 5, Tramp 3, Billy Pavor, Hope (5 dr), Jube (4 dr), Josephine (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Lady Custer**, br m (2:45). by Scott's Hiatoga. B. Custer, Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1877, \$200. Mayflower (1 dis), Flora H. (1 dis), Steamer's b m (1 dis), 2:45.
- Lady Daggett**, gr m (2:26). by the Logue horse. D. Bigley, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, \$300. Alice, Brockton, Jasper, Kate Hughes, Bay George, Flora Butts, Jenny Thompson, Sir William Wallace (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:40½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 13, 1874, \$300. Kate Hughes 4, Meddlesome 3, Horace Greeley (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Portland, Me., July 5, 1875, \$600. Lady Nell 1, 3, Ned. Honest Farmer, John S. Heald (5 dr), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:41.
- Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1876, \$250. Eva, Falcon, Georgie M., Christine, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1876, \$300. Johnny 5, Lady Nell 3, 4, (6 dis), Warwick (5 dis), Sleepy David (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:40.
- Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1876, \$250. Lady Nell 2, Sand Hill 4, General, Ed Chapin, 2:37½, 2:46, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 28, 1876, \$250. General, Lady Nell, Billy Marston (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
- Milford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1876, \$200. General 1, 2, John Lambert 5, Belle, 2:40, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:38.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 16 and 17, 1876, \$200. Clara J. 1, 3, Pilot, General, Rhomborg (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32, 2:33½, —, 2:35.
- June 8, 1877, \$200. Lottie 3, Langdon, Delightful, Commodore Perry, Sam Curtis, Fearnaught Jr., Ed Chapin, Clara J. 1, 2, (5 dis), Charley (5 dr), Emperor (5 dr), Queen (3 dr), 2:29, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 18, 1877, \$400. William T. Allen 3, 4, John Lambert, Archie, Ed Chapin, Charley, Iron Age (5 dr), Lady Nell (4 dr), 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 16, 1878, \$75. Sam Curtis, Colonel Barnes (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:35, 2:39½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 23, 1878, \$200. Sam Curtis, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Providence, R. I., June 1, 1878, \$200. Sam Curtis, Sooner, 2:31, 2:31, 2:30.
- Dover, N. H., Oct. 1, 1878, \$300. Clara J. 1, Billy Dow, Palmer Knox, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:36.
- Lady Dahlman**, br m (2:28½, 2:27½). by Robert Bonner, dam by Vt. Black Hawk (2). John Murphy, Prospect Park, L. I., June 2, 1874, \$500. Uncle Dave 2, Sweetmeat, Chester, Phil O'Neil Jr., Compeer, Nora M., Rosa Sonburg (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- June 4, 1874, \$600. Phil O'Neil Jr., Chester, Jack Barry, Uncle Dave, Black Bashaw, Nora M., Rose May, Lizzie Adams, Chas. E. Cooney, Compeer, Cora H., Central Boy (3 dr), Walter L. (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:38, 2:33½.
- Goshen, N. Y., June 10, 1874, \$800. George H. Mitchell 1, 2, Happy John, Cora F., (1 dis), Frank Wood (1 dis), Jim Berry (1 dis), William Walsh (1 dis), Bella (1 dis), Sweetheart (1 dis), 2:33, 2:38½, 2:34, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1874, \$500. Cora F., 2:47, 2:38½, 2:33½.

- (s) Nov. 12, 1874, \$400. Tanner Boy (s) 2, Berkshire Boy (s), Cora F. (s) (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 8 and 9, 1875, \$1,500. Nelly Walton, Dustin Jim, Windermere, 2:31¼, 2:36, 2:39½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 30, 1875, \$1,500. Dustin Jim 2, 3, Heatherbloom, Lothair 1 (5 dis), Cataract (5 dis), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — (w) July 3, 1875, \$500. Honest Billy (w), 2:34½, 2:37, 2:38.
 — E. H. Heard, Prospect Park, L. I., July 26, 1880, \$200. Major S. 1, 2:35, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42.
Lady Daniels (Hattie Arnold), b m (2:27). M. Goodin, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 15, 1876, \$1,000. Trio 3, Dora, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:39, 2:47.
Lady Danvers, r m (2:38½). Dan Mace, Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1859, \$1,000. Lady Planet 1, 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:38½.
Lady Davis, br m (2:31½) by Bourbon Chief, dam Madam Davis, by Gill's Vermont. Tip Bruce, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1874, \$275. J. N. Coombs 2, 4, Rough (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:47. Four-year-olds.
Lady Dean, b m (2:50). Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$—, Prince R., Rieno G., White Stockings, Jack, Sorrel Jim, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
Lady Dexter, ch m (2:37) by Sir Henry, dam by Consul. B. Helmer, Avon, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871, \$—, Bay Bessie 1, 2, Lady Pier (4 dr), Winnegan's b g (4 dr), 2:51, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:49, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
 — Medina, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, \$100. James Clark, Rickville Jack, 3:20, 3:10.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$400. Tower's blk s 1, Compeer, Deceiver (3 dis), 2:38¼, 2:41¼, 2:42¼, 2:40½.
 — Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1875, \$100. Happy John 1, 2, Lady Hastings (5 dr), 2:40, 2:34, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43.
 — Danville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1875, \$250. Redstone 3, George, Tom Moore, Merry Lass, Indiana Belle, 2:42, 2:45, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Corning, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1875, \$—, Lady Ballard 1, George (30), Tom Moore, Arkansas, Bashaw, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Oct. 22, 1875, \$—, Barbara Knox 3, 4, Prince Clay (5 dr), 2:42½, 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:36¼, 2:43.
 — Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1875, \$300. Barbara Knox 1, 3, George Cadmus, 2:43, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41½.
 — Horace Hunt, St. Petersburg, Pa., Sept. 5, 1877, \$500. Deck Wright, Capt. Sellick, Col. Scattergood, Johnny B., 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1877, \$—, Lady Lee, Norton Patchen, Kitty, 2:43, 2:46¼, 2:46¼.
 — Oct. 5 and 6, 1877, \$—, Carrie N. 1, Unknown, Dawn, 2:50, 2:38, 2:44, 2:41.
Lady Dickenson, b m (2:53). Norris Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1864, \$200. Sandy, Deacon, 2:53, 2:54, 2:53.
Lady Dolbeck, gr m (3:00). R. Hall, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 26, 1874, \$50. Kensington Maid, Calamity, Billy Wright (1 dis), Gypsy Girl (1 dis), Lady Dauntless (1 dis), 3:11½, 3:06, 3:00.
Lady Donovan, gr m (2:50). T. Lee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1871, \$1,000. Yankee Dan 1, 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:53½.
Lady Dooley, br m (2:31¾), by Black Hawk. J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1869, \$400. Dick Goff, pacer, 3, Unknown, pacer (10) (3 dis), 5:25¼, 5:23, 5:21¼, 5:26. Two miles.
 — June 17, 1869, \$400. Dick Goff, pacer, Unknown, pacer, 8:29¼, 8:32¼. Three miles.
 — June 29, 1869, \$300. Pride of the Bay, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:45¼.
 — July 1, 1869, \$400. Dick Goff, pacer, Unknown, pacer (2 dis), 11:05, 11:08½. Four miles.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 6, 1869, \$300. F. F. Low 1, Plumas, Alicia Mandeville (3 dis), 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:40¼.
 — Sept. 10, 1869, \$400. Pride of the Bay, Regulator (2 dr), 5:39¼, 5:26. Two miles.
 — San Jose, Cal., Nov. 4, 1869, \$400. Regulator 3, 4, F. F. Low, May Queen (w) (5 dis), 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:33½.
Lady Dorenois, b m (2:58). John Bietry, New Orleans, La., March 15, 1873, \$300. Molly, Kate (1 dis), 2:59, 2:58.
Lady Douglass, ch m (2:50). Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1860, \$200. South Boston Maid 2, 4, Billy Brooks, 2:54, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
Lady Douglass, (s) (2:33 s). Titusville, Pa., June —, 1865, \$300. Lady Myers 1, Mecca Mare (4 dr), 2:51, 2:34, 2:39, 2:41.
Lady Douglass, ch m (2:36). C. S. Atkinson, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1869, \$70. Jack West, Prince George, Alice, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:51.
 — J. H. Carr, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1870, \$200. Competitors not named, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:39¼.
 — John Trout, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1870, \$175. Andalusia, Fanny, Fanny (3 dr), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:44.
 — C. S. Atkinson, Newark, N. J., Sept. 22, 1871, \$300. Competitors not named, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:52, 2:39, 2:40½.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871, \$175. Monday, Lady Ella, Lady Atkinson (4 dis), 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:37.
 — Wilmington, Del., Oct. 20, 1871, \$200. Ruby 3, Morrill, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:36¾, 2:40.
Lady Douglass, b m (2:32), by Vermont Hero, dam Young Sal, by Dickey's Sir Archy. James Van Etta, Winona, Minn., Sept. 21, 1869, \$1,000. Star of the West, 2:43, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Janesville, Wis., June 28, 1871, \$—, Gen. Grant, pacer, 2:47, 2:42, 2:32.
Lady Douglass, blk m. Ben Mace, Bloomingdale, N. Y., May 14, 1870, \$1,000. Salem, No time.
 — 2:36½, 2:38¼, —, 2:40.
Lady Doyle, ch m (2:56). F. Canfield, White Plains, N. Y., July 17, 1874, \$500. Island Chief 1, 4, 3:03¼, 2:56, 3:01, 3:00, 3:03.
Lady Drake, (2:57). Dover, N. H., Sept. 22, 1860, \$40. Lady Franklin 2, Polly 2:57, 2:56, 3:02, 3:08.
Lady Drew, gr m (2:39). R. L. Flanders, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 28, 1867, \$200. Lotus 1, (2 dis), 2:58, 2:48
 — July 10, 1868, \$500. Gen. Dick 2, 3, 2:51, 2:53¼, 2:52¼, 2:50¼, 2:52¼.
Lady Duferin, b m (2:44½). T. Bell, Brantford, Ont., June 13, 1873, \$200. Hatton Boy 2, Little John (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:45¾, 2:48¼, 2:50¼.
 — June 14, 1873, \$200. Prince Arthur 5, 6, (3 0), Halton Boy 4, (3 0), 2:46, 2:44¼, 2:47¾, 2:47, 2:50, 2:48¼, 2:52, 2:47¾.
 — W. Marden, Wingham, Ont., May 24, 1877, \$110. Nilestown Maid (1 0), Bay Billy, Blind Tom 2:48, 2:47¼, 2:47¼.
Lady Dunbar, (2:44). J. E. Maynard, Lowell, Mass., June —, 1857, \$50. Granite State (w) 3, 2:49, 2:44, 2:46, 2:45.
Lady Dunmore, ch m (2:46). G. F. Appleton, Olathe, Kan., Oct. 8, 1873, \$110. Belle 1, 4, Vanderbilt, 2:48, 2:52½, 2:49, 2:55, 2:54.
Lady Duroc, gr m (2:31¼). D. Hill, Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1881, \$250. Flora 1, Brutus, Dan O'Brien, Lady Garfield, Lady Sealskin, John, Black Bess (2 dis), Vibbard (1 dis), Miss Haner (1 dis), —, 2:42, 2:38, 2:38.
 — W. Hill, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1882, \$200. Ellen 1, Harry East, Tom Meckley, Bessie B., 2:39¼, 2:37¼, 2:33¼, 2:34.
 — Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 3 and 5, 1882, \$200. Ellen 2, 4, Tom Meckley 1, 3, Fred Mack, Bessie B., Nickel (4 dr) 2:34¼, 2:37¼, 2:32¼, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
 — Glen's Falls, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882, \$150. Duroc, Lottie. Best time, 2:33¼.
 — Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 11 and 12, 1882, \$250. Hersey 1, 6, (2 0) (3 0), Sir George (2 0) (3 0), Brutus, Oolong Fred Mack (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:33¼.

- J. Dougrey, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 9, 1883, \$500. Brown Billy 1, 2, Kitty Wood, Lady Seud (3 dis), Polly B. (3 dis), Mary Belmont (3 dis), Kate Medium (3 dis), Lulan (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:31½.
- Point Breeze, Park, Phila., May 16, 1883, \$500. June 1, 3, Kitty Wood, Brown Billy, Lady Seud, Mary Belmont, Lulan, Kitty Birch 2 (3 dis), Kate Medium (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Lady Echo**, b m (2:43). A. Ferhneyer, Baltimore, Md., July 18, 1878, \$100. Mary Ann, Indiana Girl (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:48¾.
- Lady Eclipse**, blk m (2:51½). John Russell, Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 11, 1870, \$150. Mount Holly 3, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:58, 2:55¾.
- Lady Edith**, b m (2:49½). Wm. S. McLaughlin, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 4, 1873, \$— . Silver Haymaker (1 dis), Pilot (1 dis), Royal George (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:55½, 3:08.
- Lady Edden**, ch m (2:37). C. Ryan, Norwalk, O., Aug. 15, 1878, \$200. Alex S., Loader, Sunshine, Davy C., Harry H., Mohawk Gloster, Napoleon (3 dr), 2:37, 2:38, 2:37.
- Lady Eleanor**, ch m (2:45½). by Geo. M. Patchen, dam Clara Colt, by Shadow. J. J. Hopper, Seneca, N. J., Oct. 14, 1878, \$100. Robert's b m, Wilson's b m (3 dr), 2:53½, 2:54, 2:53½.
- Lady Elgin**, b m (2:42½). T. & J. Gillespie, Hamilton, C. W., July 1, 1869, \$150. Stayner Boy 1, Emily Foster, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- S. Holmes, Chatham, C. W., May 24, 1870, \$50. Brown Kate, Gypsy Fan, Minnie (3 dis), 3:16, 3:10, 3:09.
- Lady Elgin**, (2:55). Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. —, 1878, \$— . Mormon Chief 2, 2:56, 2:57½, 2:55.
- Lady Elgin**, (s) blk m (2:51½). (2:37½). E. Ludwig, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 27, 1878, \$150. Charley Ross (s), Harry C. (s), Dew Drop (s) (2 dis), Nelly (s) (1 dis), Jupiter (s) (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:44½.
- Reading, Pa., Oct. 5, 1878, \$130. Ida, Col. Miles, Little Brush, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:54½.
- Lady Elgin**, b m (2:26½), by Legal Tender, dam by Blue Bull. W. A. Hanson, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1882, \$250. Polly Wishard, Blanche H., 2:37½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Sept. 29, 1882, \$400. Polly Wishard 2, Jim Erwin, W. B., 2:38, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:45.
- Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Col. Bannister, Kitty Clyde, Modie H., 2:43, 2:35½, 2:37.
- J. W. Ross, Springfield, O., June 7, 1883, \$700. Outlaw, Sleepy Joe, Zulu, Nanny Talbot, Ollie, Aleyone Stranger (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:31, 2:32.
- Hartford, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$275. Blanche H. 1, 2, Belle C. 4, Katy D., 2:33, 2:30, 2:26, 2:38, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Lady Ella**, gr m (2:37½), by Flying Cloud, dam Indian Queen, by Abdallah. M. Carroll, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 30, 1864, \$500. Sally Come Up, 2:51, 2:45.
- Lady Ellen**, ch m (2:34½), by Biggart's Rattler. J. Conway, Centreville, L. I., June 4, 1855, \$300. Fulton, Emperor, 2:52, 2:50, 2:48¾.
- (w) Nov. 13, 1855, \$1,000. Humming Bird 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:39, 2:40½, 2:41.
- (w) D. Pfeiffer, Nov. 20, 1855, \$500. Woodruff's b m (w), 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
- Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 7, 1856, \$2,000. Stranger, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:40½.
- (w) Nov. 10, 1856, \$500. Fanny Fern 1, 5:43, 5:38. Two miles.
- Lady Ellen** (s) br m (2:47½). M. Lewis, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1857, \$100. Lady Pitts (s) 1, Black Morgan (s), (3 dr), 2:56, 2:51, 2:52, 3:03.
- R. Poole, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1862, \$400. Magnolia, 2:58, 2:53, 2:50.
- Lady Ellen**, br m (3:04), by Robert Bonner, dam Young Sontag, by Volunteer. J. G. Wood, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874, \$30. French Girl, 3:07, 3:08, 3:04. Five-year-olds, and under.
- Lady Ellen**, b m (2:29½), by Carr's Maubirino, dam by Owen Dale. J. Delaney, Monterey, Cal., Oct. 2, 1879, \$150. May Queen 1, Billy Boyce, Joe Dean, 2:52, 2:42, 2:45, 2:47.
- D. J. Green, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1880, \$1,000. Venus, San Mateo Belle, (5 dis), Clay 2 (4 dr), Tommy Dodd 1 (3 dr), Susie (1 dis), Ewing (1 dis), 2:24, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:33.
- Sept. 24, 1880, \$1,000. Venus, Molly Drew, Tom Stout (3 dis), Bessie (1 dis), 5:04, 5:04½, 5:00. Two miles.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 6, 1880, \$600. San Mateo Belle, Venus (3 dr), 2:32, 2:36½, 2:33.
- Lady Elliott**, b m, by Warwick Boy, D. C. Marvin, Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 22, 1883, \$60. Charley, General, Mercury No time.
- Lady Ellis**, br m (2:35½). J. R. Tibbetts, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1867, \$1,000. Black Bashaw 1, 4, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1866, \$100. Rose, Meg, Louise, Prairie Boy (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:43½.
- Wm. S. McLaughlin, Pontiac, Mich., June 21, 1867, \$150. Lady Lexington (1 dis), 2:39½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 2, 1867, \$200. Billy Merriman, Bonny Belle, Frank Brown (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 1, 1867, \$500. Gray Eagle 2, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Nov. 13, 1867, \$300. Lady Hurd, 13:59. Five miles.
- Nov. 14, 1867, \$100. Lady Hurd, 14:04. Five miles.
- Lady Ellis**, br m (2:42). S. S. Stowell, Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1870, \$— . Shawmut, 2:42, 2:46, 2:47.
- Lady Ellis**, br m (2:37½). James Elliott, Lincoln, Neb., May 31, 1876, \$350. Little Sam 1, 2, Ned S., Trifle, John Dunning (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:38, 2:45, 2:41, 2:44½.
- Dubuque, Ill., June 7, 1876, \$500. Harry Hopkins 1, Lady Ryan, Addie V., Jim Raven, Jenny Holt, West Union Girl (1 dis), Gen. Stoughton (1 dis), Prairie Lily (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Lady Elmer**, ch m (3:00). G. Jones, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1876, \$50. Mount Holly, Harry, 3:00, 3:00, 3:05.
- Lady Elmo**, b m (2:44). Charles McMeekin, Lexington, Ky., July 19, 1873, \$100. Middleton 3, Brasfield's blk g, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:44.
- Lady Ellwood** (w), ch m (2:51). James Cowan, Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1857, \$150. Tormentor (w), 6:09, 5:54. Two miles.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1857, \$100. Topsy, St. Louis, 2:54, 2:54, 2:51.
- Lady Emily**, b m (2:33½). James Collins, Troy, N. Y., July 12, 1870, \$1,000. Josephine 1, Chip Girl, St. Lawrence Maid, Fanny Lambert, Pilot (1 dis), 2:45, 2:37, 2:41, 2:36½.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1870, \$300. Snow Flake 4, Listener 1, Josephine, Don Juan, Rosalie (5 dr), 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:39½.
- Sept. 22, 1870, \$300. Listener 1, Snowflake 4, Josephine, Don Juan, Rosalie (5 dr), 2:59½, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 23, 1870, \$350. Snow Flake, Tracelia, Listener (2 dr), 2:34, 2:39, 2:39.
- Lady Emily** (2:31½). L. B. Harris, Mt. Vernon, O., June 19, 1874, \$— . Billy Golding, Mohawk Jackson, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Lady Emma**, gr m (2:54½). C. S. Bartine, Union Course, L. I., May 15, 1849, \$1,000. Tom Hyer (1 dis), 5:49. Two miles.
- Lady Emma**, ch m (2:50), by Jupiter. Carl S. Burr, Babylon, L. I., Oct. 27, 1858, \$100. Galway's b c, Martinez Colt, John Anderson, 2:50.
- Lady Emma**, ch m (2:26½ w), by Jupiter, dam Empress, by Abdallah. Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 23, 1862, \$100. Jill, 5:18, 5:20½. Two miles.
- (w), June 3, 1862, \$100. Jill (w), 1, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31.
- Union Course, L. I., June 1, 1864, \$1,300. May Queen, Dan Mace, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- (w), Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 28, 1864, \$2,500. Prince (w), John Morgan (w), Gen. Butler (w) (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- (w), June 15, 1865, \$2,000. Gen. Butler (w) 3, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:28, 2:31½.

- (w.) Union Course, L. I., June 20, 1865, \$5,000. George Wilkes (w) 1, (4 dr), 2:31½, 2:28, 2:29½, —.
- (w.) Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 16, 1866, \$5,000. George Wilkes (w), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Lady Emma**, b m (2:53). J. Bessinger, Milwaukee, Wis., May 26, 1866, \$100. Ned Forrest, Tom Hunt (1 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 2:56.
- Lady Emma**, gr m (2:42). Wm. Riley, Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1866, \$100. Selim 2, Stockbridge Chief (2 dis), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Toledo, O., Aug. 10, 1867, \$150. Frank 2, Billy, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:43.
- Lady Emma** (2:51½), by Coleman's American Star, dam Cayuga Maid, by King's Champion, Jr., Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1868, \$—, Kitty Race, Champion, 2:57½, 2:51½, 2:54½.
- Lady Emma**, gr m (2:39¾). Mr. Hamilton, Gilroy, Cal., Nov. 12, 1870, \$—, Paul Pry 1, Scipio (2 dis), 2:46¾, 2:49, 2:54.
- (w.) Thos. McClellan, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 16, 1872, \$—, Susie Hill 1, 4, San Jose Belle, Eugene Casserly (4 dis), 2:53, 2:52, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:52¾.
- Jan. 20, 1872, \$—, Susie Hill 2, Democrat 1 (4 dis), Nelly Grattan (4 dr), 5:36, 5:36½, 5:37½, 5:40. Two miles.
- C. Arnold, Oct. 5, 1870, \$150. Alameda Maid, Lady Grant, Taxpayer (1 dis), Jim McCord (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:48.
- Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 10, 1872, \$150. Democrat 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:53¾, 2:42, 2:44, —.
- San Francisco, Cal., March 17, 1873, \$100. Nelly Grattan 1 (2 0), 5:30½, 5:38½, 5:44¾. Two miles.
- April 5 and 7, 1873, \$100. Democrat (w), 2, 3, 2:49¾, 2:50, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47.
- Aug. 1, 1874, \$250. Napa Queen, 1 (3 0), George (3 0), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:45½.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 6, 1875, \$50. Billy Whitcomb 3, Billy Ross 1 (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Oct. 8 and 9, 1875, \$500. Billy Ross 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:44, 2:41½, 2:47, 2:44.
- C. W. White, San Francisco, Cal., May 17, 1876, \$200. Howell 1, 2, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:43.
- C. Dubois, July 8, 1876, \$—, J. D. Hull 2, Gracie, Nancy, —, 2:40, —, 2:40.
- Sept. 6, 1876, \$200. Gracie 1, Lilly White, South Platte, Howell (2 dis), 5:25¼, 5:21, 5:26½. Two miles.
- T. Kennedy, March 15, 1877, \$400. Pride of the Bay (w) 1, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
- May 24, 1877, \$—, Rob Roy 2, Mountain Boy, 2:43½, 2:37¾, 2:39¾.
- Aug. 17, 1877, \$250. Taylor, Howell, Peerless, 5:29, 5:29. Two miles.
- Lady Emma**, ch m (2:47½). Mr. Jones, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 13, 1870, \$200. Belle of Portsmouth, Rosa Bonheur, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:48½.
- Lady Emma**, ch m (2:40). E. Sands, Lawrence, Ill., Sept. 15, 1871, \$30. Nelly, John Morgan, 2:40.
- Olney, Ill., Sept. 22, 1871, \$75. Nelly, Fritt's gr m, 2:57.
- Sept. 23, 1871, \$40. Nelly, Fritt's gr m, 2:41.
- Lady Emma**, (Molsey), b m (2:21½), by Whitesides Black Hawk, dam Moll, by Dallas. Macon, Ga., June 7, 1873, \$—, Jack Chambers, 2:38½, 2:35¾, 2:37.
- Augusta, Ga., July 22, 1873, \$—, Hickory Jack 3, 2:38½, 2:35¼, 2:39¾, 2:41¼.
- Lady Emma**, ch m (2:28), by Poscora, dam by imp. Consternation. A. J. Feek, Catskill, N. Y., July 22, 1873, \$1,200. Mystic 2, Constance, Berkshire Boy, Lady Knox, Marshal (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:42½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 31, 1873, \$300. George 1, Lady Annie, Marshal, Mystic, Slippery Dick, Lady Pifer (3 dr), 2:38, 2:41, 2:37, 2:39.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, \$1,000. Enigma 3, Music, George, Mystic, Molsey (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35¼.
- Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1873, \$300. Lady Gertrude, Waverly, Lady Shaw, Carrie White, Skeptic (2 dr), Fred Tyler (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38¾, 2:35½.
- Sept. 19, 1873, \$325. Susie Clay, Waverly, Lady Shaw, Carrie White, Belle of Easton, Trustee (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:40½, 2:39¾.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 23 and 24, 1873, \$600. Ed. Eaton 1, 3, Jack Draper, Daniel Boone (4 dr), 2:30, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29¾, 2:29½.
- Lady Emma**, b m (2:45½). Mr. Rook, Auburn, N. Y., July 3, 1874, \$300. Jenny Wonder 1, 4, Little Mack 5, Royal Tom, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:50, 2:47½.
- Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874, \$300. Recluse Geo. Smith, Onondaga Boy, Judge Wallace, Frank Hill (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- Lady Emma** (w), blk m (2:40). Wm. R. Ricketson, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 9, 1874, \$100. Kitty (w), Artist (w), Blackstone Belle (w), Jack (w) (2 dr), Flora (w) (1 dis), Fanny (w) (1 dis), Walling Pond Mare (w) (1 dis), 2:58½, 2:59.
- Charles Dickerman, Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876, \$400. Dauntless 2 (3 0), Newton, Kossuth Jr., Molly Miller, Anna, Flora, Victor, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Lady Emma** (2:31½). N. F. Myers, Reading, Pa., Sept. 9, 1874, \$250. Competitors not named, 2:43, 2:43, 2:46½.
- Lady Emma**, ch m (2:32). J. McManus, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1876, \$100. Vicious 1, 3:04½, 3:02½, 3:00, 3:02.
- May 6, 1878, \$—, Lady Eschback, 3:04, 3:05.
- June 6, 1878, \$75. Vicious 1, 2 (4 0), Crickett, 2:50, 2:43, 2:53, —, 2:53, 2:57.
- Lady Emma**, br m (2:35). J. E. Jones, Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—, Aunt Mary 3, White Bird, Maximilian, 2:40, 2:42, 2:46, 2:36.
- Sept. 29, 1877, \$—, Billy Dawes, Modoc, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Lady Emma**, ch m. C. Opydeck, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1883, \$35. Lady A., Fanny Howell, 1:49, 1:54. Three-year-olds. Half mile heats.
- Lady Emmett**, br m (2:31½). San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 9, 1878, \$—, Alonzo Hayward, Belle, Prophet, Goldfinder, 2:31½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Aug. 39, 1878, \$100. Nelly Patchen, Patchen Girl, 2:33¾, 2:34½, 2:31½.
- Lady Empire**, b m (2:49). T. D. Locke, Portland, Me., Aug. 15, 1868, \$200. Bay John, 2:49, 2:49, 2:51.
- Lady Enfield**, b m (2:40½). F. P. Smith, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873, \$300. Ned Moore 2, Berkshire Belle, Little Fraud, Calico Maid (2 dis), Springfield Boy (2 dis), Adams Boy (1 dis), 2:43¾, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Sept. 25, 1873, \$350. Adams Boy, Little Fraud, Express, Maggie (2 dis), Belle of Berkshire (2 dis), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43¾.
- Lady Essler**, b m (2:47). Graves & Loomis, Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, \$50. St. Lawrence, Bay Jim Dexter, Madison. No time.
- Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Frank Leslie 2, Gen. Thomas, Dutch Girl, St. Lawrence (3 dr), Burchim Boy (3 dr), Lady Franklin (3 dr), 2:51, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:50.
- Lady Estep**, br m (2:36½). P. J. Woodmansee, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 25, 1877, \$135. Gus, Raymond 3, Tom Thumb, 2:36½, 2:43¾, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Lady E. Swift**, br m (2:57½). F. Shanebrook, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1840, \$50. William H. Harrison, Quaker, 5:55, 6:03. Two miles.
- Lady Evelyn**, ch m (2:40¼). R. P. Walker, Fashion Course, L. I., July 7, 1865, \$400. Robbin's rn m, Sam mon's Mare (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:44.
- Nov. 7, 1865, \$250. Sam Rawley 2, 4, Black Jack, 2:52, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- M. La Duc, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 23, 1868, \$—, Walrussia, 2:59½, 2:49½, 2:49½.

- Lady Everhard**, b m (2:39). John Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., May 27, 1879, \$500. 2:46, 2:39. To beat 2:30.
- Lady F.**, ch m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Tom Wonder. Mr. Brophy, Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876, \$150. No Name, Florida, Black Bess, Raven, Dan, Rose Medum, Dandy Jim, Julius H. (3 dis), Joe Corbett (2 dis), 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 23, 1876, \$150. Black Bess 2, Joe Corbett, Julius H., Nightshade (2 dis), Khedive (1 dis), Sleepy Sam (1 dis), 2:49, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Aug. 24, 1876, \$200. Lady Rafferty, Billy, Nelly V., 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cannonsburgh, Pa., Sept. 27, 1871, \$— Bay Frank, Clara Hoag, Frank B., 2:54, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- W. Dawson, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 28, 1878, \$100. Cricket, Bluebird, Lottie, Jerry, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady F.**, b m (3:00). A. Funk, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 19, 1881, \$100. Lebanon Maid 2, 3, Jay Gould, Jr. 1, 4, Lucy C. Harry, George J., White Cloud, 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:00, —, 3:00, 3:00, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady F.**, gr m (3:11). C. W. Sleeper, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$50. Major 2, Stamoes, 3:19, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:12, 3:11.
- Lady Fairfield**, gr m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Rising Sun, dam, the Frank Wing mare. Hill & Emory, Waterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1870, \$200. Lady Burleigh, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39.
- Lady Fairfield**, b m (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. S. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 1, 1872, \$100. Prince 1, Doctor Bruce, 2:54, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- Lady Fairfield**, b m (3:00). Lancaster, O., Aug. 28, 1876, \$— Honest Frank 3, Ringgold, Cherokee, 3:02, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Lady Farnham**, ch m (2:33). H. Rogers, Concord, N. H., Sept. 27, 1866, \$50. Nelly Locke, 2, Gypsy, 2:37, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1867, \$100. Columbus Navigator, Capt. Lawrence, Brandywine (1 dis), Helene Smith (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1867, \$250. Jack Lewis, Black Bess (3 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. Brown, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 12, 1867, \$200. Nelly Locke, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
- H. Rogers, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1867, \$175. Belle Strickland, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:35.
- Lady Fashion**, b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. W. Fitzwater, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 14, 1874, \$200. Blonde 1, 2, Daniel Tompkins, George Hicks, Irishman, Highland Mary (2 dis), Harry Morris (2 dis), Sweet William (1 dis), Lady Allen (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Faustina**, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Vermont, dam by Leviathan. S. Montgomery, Salem, O., Oct. 10, 1876, \$250. Tinsmith, Major (3 dis), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mrs. Lupers, Oct. 9, 1879, \$500. Bellfounder, Eph Maynard (3 dis), Blue Mountain Boy (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Oct. 12, 1879, \$500. Olympia Dick, 5:34, 5:45. Two miles.
- Baker City, Or., Oct. 1, 1880, \$500. Bay Walter, Sweet Home, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Union City, Or., Oct. 15, 1880, \$700. Sweet Home 3, 4, Bay Walter, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35, 2:30.
- R. Barnes, Boise City, Idaho, Sept. 9, 1881, \$— Maine Slasher, 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Fenner**, b m (2:40). Palmer, Mass., Oct. 13, 1866, \$— Amelia 1, Five others, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56, 3:01.
- Lady Fenner**, b m (2:40). H. Esback, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878, \$100. Kingwood, Black Girl, Republic, Motto, Nelly M. (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:44.
- Lady Fields**, gr m (2:50). Dr. Bolby, Newton, N. J., May 19, 1866, \$25. Vernon Boy, 2:55, 3:00.
- R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., Oct. 20, 1866, \$50. Kitty Brower, 2:56, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Fillmore**, gr m (2:55). Mr. Bradley, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1856, \$— Sam, 2:56, 2:55.
- Lady Fisher**, blk m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). Wm. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 27, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Candor 2, 2:47, 2:46, 2:51, 2:49.
- P. McQuinn, Sept. 8, 1875, \$500. Frank, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Wm. McMahon, Nov. 11, 1878, \$— Lady Farrell 1, 1:23, 1:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:21 $\frac{1}{2}$. Half mile heats.
- Nov. 28, 1878, \$100. Turk (w), Vixen, Twilight, Emma, Frank, 3:00, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
- June 1, 1879, \$200. —
- Lady Flagner**, ch m (2:41). H. Brock, Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1865, \$— Buckskin (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Sam, day, — Buckskin (w) (3 dr), 2:54, 2:53.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1866, \$— Brignoli 1, Roanoke (2 dr), Mary Ann (2 dr), 2:52, 2:51, 2:46, 2:51.
- Nov. 8, 1866, \$100. Dandy (w), 2:41, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- (w), July 2, 1867, \$150. Frank, Brown, Dick (2 dr), 3:06, 3:00, 3:03.
- (w), W. Mack, Oct. 2, 1867, \$100. Dick Turpin 3, 2:58, 2:59, 3:00, 2:52.
- July 25, 1868, \$500. 14:56 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles. To beat 15:00.
- Lady Flannery**, br m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Flannery, Fishkill, N. Y., July 26, 1882, \$— Bob, Katy May, Indian Jack, Thora Apple, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Fleet**, blk m (2:49). A. J. Northrup, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 27, 1868, \$1,000. Ezra Walker, 2:49, 2:51, 2:52.
- Lady Flora**, br m (2:43). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1860, \$— Lady Buckskin, Nelly, Ned Forrest, 2:43, 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Florence**, br m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Menelaus. F. Mackey, Stillwater, Minn., June 22, 1883, \$225. Capitola 2, Lady Elliott 1, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40.
- Lady Forrest**, blk m (2:50). Henry Brown, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1872, \$150. Ethan Allen 1, Montebello Boy, 2:57, 3:00, 2:59, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Forrest**, b m (3:20). H. G. West, Grand Haven, Mich., July 26, 1876, \$150. Lady Agnes, Grand Haven Boy, Vespe, Clay, 3:30, 3:27 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Forrest**, b m (3:03), by Joe Downing. D. C. Irish, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 17, 1880, \$150. Rob Roy, Queen II, 3:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 3:03.
- Lady Fox**, ch m (2:30), by Drury's Ethan Allen, dam Lady Partington. Smith & Co., Galesburg, Ill., June 1870, \$150. Nicodemus, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Paffenberger, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 31, 1871, \$350. Iowa Chief, Ella Wright, 2:57, 2:56, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pekin, Ill., Sept. 20, 1871, \$250. Chicago Belle, Thomas Wonder, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 27, 1874, \$200. Silas Rich 3, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Foxie**, ch m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Daniel Lambert, dam Foxie, by the Breed Horse. A. N. Hoff, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 12, 1873, \$150. Vermont Boy 1, 2, Cassius Prince 5, Vermont Belle 3 (6 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:52.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1874, \$300. Belle of Hudson, Hamlet, W. S. Briggs, Wolfhunter, Sorrel Boy, File Cutter, 2:47, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875, \$300. Cassius Prince 3, John Franklin, Lady Daggett, 2:37, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A Woodard, Beacon Park, Boston, May 13, 1876, \$300. Cassius Prince, Rose Standish, Gray Dick, Lady Daggett, Nelly, Ned, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 17, 1876, \$300. Nelly 1, 2, Cassius Prince 4, Ned, Lady Daggett, Gray Dick, Rose Standish (4 dr), James Fisk (3 dr), 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, —, 2:34, 2:35.
- (w) May 20, 1876, \$50. Ned (w), Nelly (w), 2:33, 2:33, 2:34.
- Lynn, Mass., May 23, 1876, \$350. George H., Lady Daggett, 2:39, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 24, 1876, \$300. Charles E. General, Georgie M., 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Beacon Park, Boston, June 7, 1876, \$1,000. Lady Daggett, Cassius Prince, George H., Goldfinder, Commodore Perry, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 15, 1876, \$600. Maggie S. 1, Charles R., King William, General, Lizzie Keeler, Honest Billy, Maine Slasher, Charley Mac (1 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 22, 1876, \$1,000. Commodore Perry, Lady Daggett, Grace, George H., Cassius Prince, Goldfinder, Jenny Thompson, Nelly, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. F. Merrow, May 15, 1877, \$200. Laura Williams 1, Joe Ripley, Flora Belle, James G. Blaine (3 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 23, 1877, \$200. Joe Ripley, Flora Belle, Laura Williams (2 dis), James G. Blaine (2 died), 2:25, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 8, 1877, \$800. Bateman, Favorite. Joe Ripley, Big Fellow, Faugh-a-Ballagh, Ben Morrill (1 dis), 2:26, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
- J. J. Bowen, Danvers, Mass., Sept. 19, 1878, \$200. Belle Oakley 2, 3, Haviland, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1879, \$500. Patchen, Noontide, Cemus, 2:25, 2:26, 2:27.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 11, 1880, \$600. Wild Lily, Wizz 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880, \$1,000. Steve Maxwell 1, 3, Florence, Pickard, William F. (5 dis), Belle Oakley (5 dis), 2:26, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 29, 1880, \$2,000. Golden Girl, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1880, \$300. Frank Munson 1, 2:33, 2:30, 2:36, 2:35.
- Lady Frances**, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. W. Craig, Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 16, 1882, \$3—. Ratfler, John C., pacer, 2:48, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$100. Lady Mac, Little Press, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- O. M. Straight, Seward, Neb., September 29, 1883, \$250. Little Press 1, S. R. Lamont, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Franklin** (Carrie), rn m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Esty's Black Hawk. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 21, 1854, \$250. Stranger, Pony, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), April 25, 1854, \$250. Stranger (w), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 1, 1854, \$250. Joe Husted, 2:38, 2:41, 2:43.
- May 15, 1854, \$250. Pony, 2:46, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- July 13, 1854, \$1,000. Lady Collins 1, 5:23, 5:21, 5:30. Two miles.
- June 20, 1855, \$21,000. Lantern, 2:40, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Centreville, L. I., June 26, 1855, \$1,000. Belle of Saratoga, 2:31, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Union Course, L. I., July 16, 1855, \$2,000. Chicago Jack 1, 4, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- (w) Centreville, L. I., July 30, 1855, \$4,000. Chicago Jack (w), 5:11, 5:11. Two miles.
- (w) Union Course, L. I., Aug. 28, 1855, \$500. Miller's Damsel, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39.
- (w) Sept. 14, 1855, \$500. Miller's Damsel (w) 1, 2, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1857, \$50. Belle of Hartford, Walker, Billy, 2:54, 2:58, 2:55.
- George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., June 30, 1866, \$200. Petroleum 1, 3, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55, 2:53, 2:55.
- Lady Franklin**, ch m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1863, \$200. White Stockings 1, 2:45, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- Jesse Smith, Nov. 9, 1863, \$600. Elmore Everett (w) 3, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:36.
- Aug. 30, 1865, \$50. Gray Eagle, Lapite's b m, White Bird 1 (3 dr), 2:45, —, —.
- H. Fuller, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1865, \$120. Sorrel Jim 1, 2, Gertrude, Jack Liners, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. Russell, Malone, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1866, \$200. Malone Chief 3, 4, John O'Brien, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:48, 2:43.
- Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1867, \$200. Malone Chief (3), Young Jackson, 2:44, 2:44, 2:42, 2:45.
- Lady Franklin**, b m (2:58). Ed Kimberley, Cleveland, O., May 2, 1860, \$100. Silvertail 1, 4, 2:57, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59, 2:58.
- Lady Franklin** (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1870, \$125. Lady Bloomfield 1, 3, Kitty Allen, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Franklin**, gr m (2:45). E. C. Robinson, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870, \$150. Lady Waterman, Buckskin, Johnny Reb, 14:17. Five miles.
- Springfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871, \$200. Calamity 1, White Bird 3, Ludlow 2, Lady Gill, 2:52, 2:46, —, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46.
- Lady Franklin** (Lady Walton), b m (2:33). H. A. Hall, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1871, \$150. Lady Ellis 1, Kangaroo, Lilly, Vixen 4 (5 dis), Nell (5 dr), Coriander (4 dis), Fleet (4 dis), 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- H. Eldridge, Piscataqua, Me., Sept. 19, 1871, \$—. St. Lawrence Maid, 8:56. Three miles.
- Sept. 20, 1871, \$—. Nelly Locke, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871, \$200. Nelly Locke, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 2, 1871, \$250. Nelly Locke, Fanny, Rosamond, Frank Palmer (3 dis), Lady Sheridan (3 dis), India Rubber (2 dis), Lady Sherburne (2 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:38.
- Lady Franklin** (2:40). J. S. Holmes, Beloit, Wis., July 16, 1873, \$600. Knox, Maggie G., Lucy B., Black Prince (1 dis). Best time, 2:40.
- Lady Fulton**, b m (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Abdallah. J. D. McMann, Centreville, L. I., July 12, 1855, \$5,000. 59:55, To trot twenty miles in one hour.
- Lady G.** (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871, \$—. Kate Gilbert, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- b m, b m (2:42). G. H. Gregory, Fairview, O., Oct. 1, 1879, \$—. Sleepy John 1, Fanny B., Johnson's b m, Smith's br m, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55, 2:57.
- Lady G.**, br m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Patterson, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 21 and 23, 1882, \$40. Spring Valley 2, 3 (40), Captain J. (40) (6 dr), Lillia C. (3 dr), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. Pope, Nov. 24, 1882, \$100. Young Sentinel 1, —, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49.
- Lady Garfield**, b m (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Kentucky Hunter. J. Predmore, Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1870, \$200. Mat Smith, Bloomer, Kansas Maid (2 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. Spencer, Alliance, O., May 26, 1871, \$300. Brown Tom, Gray Jim 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Gay** (w), gr m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. G. Stall, Cincinnati, O., June 24, 1858, \$100. George Waters (w), Julia Dean (w) (3 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. Kinkaid, Sept. 8, 1859, \$375. Fanny Hope, Mohawk, 5:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:34 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- J. L. Cassidy, July 19, 1860, \$2,000. George Crean (10), 8:15, 8:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:57. Three miles.
- Lady Gay**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). James Rockey, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1866, \$150. Charles Johnson 2 (3 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Lady Gay**, ch m (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$). James G. White, Oil City, Pa., June 17, 1869, \$350. Foggy Dew 1, Black Crook, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Gay**, ch m (3:00). Wm. Mayo, Kenosha, Wis., July 5, 1875, \$—. Nelly S. 3, 4, Bertha C., 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02.
- Lady Geddes**, blk m (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Trout, Newark, N. J., July 5, 1871, \$75. Addie, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Gertrude**, br m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Harper, Gettysburg, Pa., July 31, 1875, \$100. George 2, Tom Thumb 3, Rushville Maid, Temperance, Joe (3 dis), Romeo (1 dis), Minnie R. (1 dis), 2:50, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Mr. Gosh, Greenville, Pa., May 6, 1876, \$1,000. Reserve 3, Forest Girl, Addie Bell, Frank Brown 1, 2 (4 dis), Pat Molloy (1 dis), Rocket (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Lady Gertrude**, gr m (2:34½), W. Brown, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 16, 1879, \$600. Dave, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Lady Gibney**, gr m (2:38), D. Bigley, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 23, 1881, \$150. Billy B, 5, 6, Milton, Boss Fearnaught, Queen Anne 1, 2 (5 dr), Prince (3 dr), 2:41, 2:42½, —, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Lady Girard**, blk m (2:47½), W. C. Hunsecker, Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 21, 1870, \$125. Country Boy 1, 2, Belle, Lady Ironsides, Lady Sherman (4 dis), 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:54½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Lady Gloucester** (2:54), W. Field, Harrisburgh, Pa., July 8, 1870, \$200. Lady Sherman (10), 2:54½, 2:57, 2:54, 2:59.
- Lady Godwin**, (3:15 4-5), Frank Wurm, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1876, \$600. Paper Mills Boy, 16:19. Two miles.
- Lady Goodin**, br m (2:39), by American Star, dam by May Day. J. K. Leavitt, Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1874, \$—, Lizzie, No time.
- Ambler Park, Pa., June 8, 1875, \$350. Modoc, D. P. S. Nichols, Ned Allen, Billy (1 dis), Walter B. (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:43½.
- Morristown, Pa., June 15, 1875, \$100. Modoc, Elsie, Billy, 3:00, 2:50, 2:56.
- Lady Goshen**, ch m (2:50), W. S. Brooks, Prospect Park, L. I., July 9, 1889, \$150. Brokaw, Harry Mills, 2:54, 2:55, 2:50.
- Lady Goss**, blk m (2:39½), H. Sargeant, Woonsocket, R. I., June 29, 1875, \$150. Honest Allen, Brown George, Ben G., Dolly, Brown Prince, Rose Thorndyke, Belle (2 dis), Penobscot Girl (2 dis), Byron D. (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- June 30, 1875, \$150. Quarryman 1, Brown George, Walter R. Proctor, Dolly, Brown Prince (4 dr), Alida E. (4 dr), Ben J. (4 dr), Ernestine (2 dis), Byron D. (2 dis), 2:49, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:42½.
- Lady Graham**, gr m (2:55), J. Goodall, Beacon Park, Boston, July 17, 1875, \$500. Lady Stone 1, Joseph, Jenny Knox, 3:01, 2:57, 2:55, 2:57.
- Lady Graham**, br m (2:42), Manning and Cahill, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1879, \$100. Miss Van, John, Queen Ray, Mabel, 2:47, 2:44, 2:45.
- Lady Grant**, gr m (2:40½), O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., June 21, 1873, \$150. Democrat, Lady Mace, 2:47, 2:43, 2:46.
- Lady Grant**, ch m (2:52), H. Heyman, Southold, L. I., July 11, 1874, \$25. Jackson, Hiram, 2:52, 2:56, 2:56½.
- Lady Graves**, (2:46½), Kalamazoo, Mich., July 4, 1875, \$—, Black Hawk 2, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:47. Unfinished.
- Lady Gray** (s), gr m (2:53 w), (2:50 s), A. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., July 23, 1859, \$400. Lola Montez (w), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- (w), E. Dennis, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 8, 1859, \$200. Flora (w), 2:53, 2:53, 2:55.
- Lady Gray**, (2:33), J. Williams, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1866, \$80. H. B. Dale, Rood's ch m (1 dis), Black Shy (1 dis), Lady Shamrock (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33.
- Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 22, 1867, \$150. Governor Morgan, Dick Oglesby, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:34½.
- Lady Gray**, gr m (2:44), C. C. Holmes, Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 29, 1866, \$300. Andy Johnson, Andrew Jackson (1 dis), 2:56, 2:58, 2:54.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1866, \$400. Jimmy (w) 1 (2 dis), 2:58, 2:47.
- (w), Oct. 16, 1866, \$200. Lady Bowery 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:55, 2:58½, 2:55, 2:56.
- D. Hertsford, Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1870, \$20. Brunswick 1, 2, Broker 3:04, 3:01, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:54½.
- Lady Gray**, gr m (2:56½), P. H. Seltzer, Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 21, 1870, \$100. Prince Albert 1, 4, Nelly Gray (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:56½, 2:59, 2:57, 3:01.
- S. K. Seltzer, Avon, Pa., June 7, 1871, \$225. Molly Hopkins, Speedwell, 3:11½, 3:13½, 3:15½.
- Lady Gray**, gr m (2:43), G. H. Campbell, Earlville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1871, \$150. Molly Stark 3, 4, Panic (5 dis), Sleepy Sam (2 dis), Maggie Wells (1 dis), Dan Hector, (1 dis), Gray Henry (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:52½.
- Lady Gray**, gr m (2:40½), A. W. Blake, North Amherst, O., Aug. 27, 1875, \$175. Little Alex 1, Bella, Mary Taylor (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Aug. 28, 1875, \$150. Dick Harvey 4, Forest Maid 1, Dan Bassett, Camden (2 dr), 2:43, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42½.
- Lady Gray**, gr m (2:37), by Black Dutchman, dam by Selim. D. S. Quinton, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$150. Lizzie McFarland, Belle of Bethlehem, Strange Harry, Bellevue, Republic, Lizzie Martin, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1879, \$100. Kate S. 2, Minnie B. 1, Lady Fenner, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Lady Greenwood**, br m (2:42), by Greenwood, dam Lady Cuba, by the Ben Smith horse. E. Harris, Wells-ville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1880, \$150. Honest Charley, Lizzie Burns, No time.
- T. E. Hazard, Sept. 6, 1881, \$200. Minnie Mack, Col. Cross, Tom Siasher, Troublesome, Blind Tom, 2:42, 2:52, 2:54.
- E. Harris, Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Lady Beekman, Pet Edsell, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Lady Greer**, gr m (2:38), by Joe Curry, dam by Lexington. Nard Harrold, Plain City, O., July 22, 1875, \$150. Major Bird, Bawley Weaver, Dock (1 dis), 3:05, 3:07½, 3:16½.
- C. Greer, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 8, 1875, \$20. Mohawk, Lengthy Mohawk, 2:55, 3:03, 2:59.
- Wm. Major, Newark, O., June 27, 1878, \$500. Hambrino 1, 7, Jake Underwood 6 (5 dr), Bay Bob (2 dr), Enoch Arden, Coal Dealer, Lou Meyer, Sally Custer (5 dr), Joe Little (3 dr), 2:40, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Nard Harrold, Akron, O., July 3, 1879, \$400. Belle Powers 1, 2, Harker 3, Minnie Maxfield, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42, 2:39.
- Lady Grenville**, ch m (2:40), W. Van Valkenburgh, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1878, \$100. Barney Smith 1, 2, Nelly Grant, Helen Meigs (5 dr), Lady Pierpont (3 dr), 2:40, 2:45, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43.
- Lady Griswold**, gr m (2:29), by Red Buck. F. Redfield, St. Paul, Minn., July 1, 1875, \$1,200. Princeton Boy 2, Herod 1, Dan Brown, Sellkirk, Rutland Girl (4 dr), 2:29, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:29, 2:31.
- Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Ben Lyon, Bill Paxton, Henry Parker, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:36.
- Flora, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875, \$500. A. B. Barrett, Zella K., Fearnought, Haymaker 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Lady Groesbeck**, gr m (2:25½), by Star of the West, dam Fanny, a pacer. J. H. Groesbeck, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1877, \$250. Gray Dick 2, Lisbon Girl 1, Grapevine, Princess, Spot, Portion, A. L. Allen, 2:34, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:47½.
- Preston, Minn., May 24, 1878, \$140. Cupid, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Mankato, Minn., June 11, 1878, \$400. Flora Belle 3, 5, Dread 1, 2, Granger, Fairmont, Little Rube (2 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- June 20, 1878, \$400. Richmond 2, 3, Billy Morgan, Alvin B., 2:44, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1878, \$500. David H. 3, Patty Lath, Granger, Rease's Dictator, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878, \$500. Mambrino General 3, 5, Richmond 1 (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32½, —.
- Lady Guest**, gr m (2:32), H. Hathaway, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 22, 1876, \$175. Princeton 2, 3, Maxey 1, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- W. F. & V. Whitney, Dayton, O., June 5, 1878, \$150. Frank Miller 1, Daisy, 2:43, 2:36, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- Lady H**, gr m (2:27), by Manchester Tuckahoe. J. L. Hunlon, Medina, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, \$100. Lady T. Nelly, Ned (2 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:57.

- **J. Murphy**, Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1875, \$800. Gen. Mack 1, Gray Billy 3, Duke, Nerea, Chestnut Billy, 2:33½, 2:41, 2:45, 2:37, 2:38.
- July 8, 1875, \$800. Mistress, 2:51½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 6, 1875, \$400. Deception 2, Billy Spencer, Mary Taylor, Sleepy Tom, Lady McFatridge (3 dis), 2:43, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 19, 1875, \$600. Josh Billings 1, Kitty Stratton, Lady McFatridge, Woodpecker Goldust, Aldine, Jim Fisk, Modoc, Quickstep, Wolford Z., Stony Branch, Mazeppa (4 dis), Chesler Thomas (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:32.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Sept. 24, 1875, \$175. Wolford Z., Allen, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:33.
- Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 14, 1875, \$700. Prince, Gen. Howard, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40.
- Parker City, Pa., June 21, 1876, \$400. Cattaraugus Chief, Sleepy Tom, Frank Shaw, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:32½.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 28, 1876, \$400. Cattaraugus Chief 4, Sleepy Tom 1, 2:39, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39, 2:44.
- Sycamore, Ill., July 28, 1876, \$500. Cattaraugus Chief, Fanny Robinson, Dan Brown, Phil Sheridan, Como Chief, Lady Mae (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Wm. Gookert, Toledo, O., Sept. 28, 1877, \$1,000. Jack Draper 4, (3 0), Mambrino Star, Dred, Russell 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33.
- Mr. Schoolcraft, Culpepper, Va., Oct. 16, 1879, \$100. Bastine, Bill, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:44.
- T. Cook, Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1879, \$200. Kanawha, Tornado, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Lady H.**, b m (2:52½). John Henderson, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1875, \$800. Jim Lane, Ned, Pomeroy, Carman, 2:54½, 2:56½, 2:57.
- Sept. 10, 1875, \$150. Topsy, Tom Dodge, Pomeroy, Sigourney Maid (2 dis), 2:58½, 2:52½, 2:54½.
- Lady H.**, b m (2:52), by Amos' C. M. Clay, Jr. H. Duryea, Closter, N. J., July 4, 1876, \$50. Jenny L., Daisy, Old Fashioned Tad, 2:56, 2:52, 2:53½.
- Lady Hale**, ch m (2:42). N. W. Mandell, Danielsonville, Conn., Sept. 7, 1872, \$125. M. W. Stimpson, Norman, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- N. S. Hale, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1872, \$200. Pet 3, F. Allen, Kate, Countryman (3 dis), 2:48, 2:42, 2:46.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872, \$125. Jenny Chandler, Rocky, Kate, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:47.
- Webster, Mass., June 20, 1873, \$. Captain Jack 2, Fanny, 2:52, 2:56, 2:55.
- Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1873, \$200. African 3, 4, Modoc 1, (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:50½.
- J. W. Carpenter, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1873, \$150. Jack Poor 1, 2, Hartford Belle, 2:57, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:46.
- N. S. Hale, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1873, \$125. African 1, Seamstress, Lancewood (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Palmer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873, \$175. Island Belle 1, St. Elmo, Factory Girl, Mansuay, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Lady Hall**, (w) (2:46½ w). Wm. Strong, Paterson, N. J., July 4, 1864, \$100. John the Baptist (3 dr), 2:51, 2:46½.
- Lady Hall**, b m (2:40½). Joshua Hall, Newark, N. Y., July 11, 1876, \$200. Maggie Mitchell 5, Gypsy Girl 3, Honest Bob 4, Sam, Sam J. Tilden, Cortlandt Boy, Buster, Henry Clark (4 dr), Tom Allen (4 dr), Lady Decker (4 dr), Robert Allen (4 dr), Caroline (2 dr), Chance (3 dis), Newark Boy (1 dis), Alton Boy (1 dis), Becker Boy (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:41½.
- July 13, 1876, \$200. Gypsy Girl 1, 2, Maggie Mitchell 4, (6 0), Dick Jones, Sam (5 dr), Robert Allen, Newark Boy (5 dr), Cortlandt Boy (4 dr), Gypsy (4 dr), Tom Allen (1 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Lady Hallett**, b m (2:52). J. O. Conkling, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$. Carrie 3, Madalin, Steve (1 dis), Country Girl (1 dis), 2:52, 2:57, 2:53.
- Lady Hamill**, br m (2:57). C. A. & H. W. Pratt, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$50. Independence, William Tell, Kitty Bell, John D. Kernan, 2:57, 3:01, 2:58.
- Lady Hamilton**, gr m (2:30), by Royal George. Simon Jones, Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1868, \$700. Surprise 2, 4, (3 0), Gold Leaf, Blondin (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Wallace Harris, Brantfort, Ont., Sept. 26, 1871, \$600. Molly Morris 2, Columbia, Lady Kate, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:31, 2:33½.
- Barrie, Ont., Oct. 12, 1871, \$300. Toronto Girl, Columbia, Shylock (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Lady Hamilton**, (2:36), by Hambletonian. Peter Manee, Waverly, N. J., Nov., 1869, \$200. Competitors not named. 2:36, 2:45, 2:37.
- Lady Hamilton** (Columbia Maid), ch m (2:43½). George Hamilton, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 1873, \$250. May Boy 1, Frank 2, Quilen Sabe, Minnie Fillmore, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:44½.
- Lady Hamlin**, ch m (2:41½), by Whalebone, dam a Morgan mare. Washington, D. C., May 2, 1864, \$. Brandywine 1, Bill Steele, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Lady Harrington**, b m (2:52½). J. E. Harrington, Middletown, Del., Oct. 6, 1875, \$100. Black Douglass, 2:52½, 2:54½. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Harris**, A. Morrill, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881, \$. Forest Patchen, 1:29, 1:28½. Half mile heats. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Harris**, br m (2:45). Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1882, \$. Lucy L., Charley G., Leo, 2:55, 3:01, 2:45.
- Lady Harrison**, b m (2:57). James Whiepley, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1849, \$125. Nelly Webb, Ann Douglass, 5:54, 5:58. Two miles.
- Lady Harrison**, b m (3:17). C. Goode, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 26, 1879, \$50. Rattler, President Hayes, McClain, 3:30½, 3:17. Three-year-olds.
- Lady Hasett**, b m (2:51). Mr. Baxter, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 12, 1868, \$200. John 1 (3 0), Iron Maid, Black Eagle, 2:58, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:54. Unfinished.
- Lady Hastings**, b m (2:41½). C. Partridge, Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$. Deck Wright 3, Willy Put 2, Valley Cef, 2:56, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:51.
- Lady Hawes** (w), b m (2:54 w). B. F. Hawes, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881, \$100. Forest Chief (w), Black Diamond (w), Jacob (w), 3:00, 2:54.
- Lady Hayes** (2:41). H. B. Billings, Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1865, \$100. Canada Joe 2, 4, 2:48, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
- Lady Hayes**, b m (2:34½), by Ericsson, dam Mehitabel. C. F. Case, Strathroy, Ont., Oct. 3, 1872, \$75. Senator 2, Longfellow, Pilot, Warrior, Canada Girl (3 dis), 3:03, 3:05, 3:11, 3:05.
- Oct. 4, 1872, \$100. Honest Tom, Flora D., Maritana, Victor Hugo, Kneebow (1 dis), Kate Paine (1 dis), 3:03, 2:58.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 17, 1873, \$550. Lady Hall 1, Maggie Gould, Billy Tyler, 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:50, 2:52.
- F. R. Loomis, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 17, 1874, \$550. Billy Dunham 2, Ruf 1, Jenny Holton, J. E. Allen, Gray Eddy (3 dis), 2:44, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:44, 2:40½.
- Sept. 18 and 19, 1874, \$550. Mambrino Walker, Brown Dick, Fanny, J. E. Allen, Jim Fisk 1, 2 (4 dr), Lady Hurd (2 dr), Harry R. (2 dr), Jenny Holton (1 dis), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:41.
- Hayes Brothers, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$200. Sunrise, Kennebec, Honest Frank, 2:52, 2:50, 2:48.
- Sept. 25, 1874, \$250. Ohio Girl 1, Tom Hunter, Joe Hooker, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 2, 1874, \$. Competitors not named, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Columbiana, O., Oct. 29, 1874, \$300. Lew Scott 2 (3 0), Fred Fette (4 dis), Joe Stone (3 dis), Eugene (2 dr), Blue Bull (1 dis), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:35½.

- Lady Hayes**, b m (2:46½). C. E. Nutter, Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 23, 1873, \$40. Paul Breton 1. Hickory Jack (2 dis), 2:58, 2:58, 2:58, 2:57.
 — Sept. 24, 1873, \$60. Stubble Joe 2, Louisa, Lady Empire (4 dr), Daisy (3 dis), Hickory Jack (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:46½.
 — Sept. 25, 1873, \$60. Stubble Joe, Honest John, Hickory Jack, 2:55, 2:51, 2:49.
- Lady Hector** (2:50). H. Ballou, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$100. Billy Smith 3, Skipper, 2:50, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:54½.
- Lady Hegeman**, b m (2:46). Hiram Howe, Parkville, L. I., May 29, 1880, \$200. Dot 1, 2, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:56, 2:47.
- Lady Helen** (w), ch m (2:39 w). Mr. Conway, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 13, 1855, \$1,000. Humming Bird 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:39, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Lady Henry**, ch m (2:36½). R. Titus, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856, \$50. Mountaineer 1 (40), Westfield, 2:46, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:36½, 2:40.
 — Sept. 13, 1856, \$50. Kitty Clyde, Buckskin 1 (4 dis), 2:55, 2:56, 2:59, 2:59.
 — Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1856, \$100. Kate Heron 3, 4, Tom Hyer 1, 2, 2:43, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39.
- Lady Hewitt**, b m. W. P. Hewitt, Hubbardstown, Mich., Sept. 26, 1877, \$80. Lady of Lyons, Rob Hunt, Gen. Custer, Dick. No time.
- Lady Hewlett**, b m (2:56). Zeb Hawkins, Bennington, Vt., June 13, 1866, \$100. Crawford Horse 1, Dutch Sam, Lady Atkins (1 dis), 3:01, 2:59, 2:59, 2:56.
- Lady Hicks**, br m (2:50). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 15, 1853, \$500. Dutchman, 2:52, 2:47¾, 2:50.
- Lady Hill**, b m (2:54). J. H. May, Boston, Mass., July 25, 1866, \$300. Black Jack 2, Lady Thornton, 3:00, 3:00, 2:54, 2:54½.
- Lady Hill**, blk m (2:35), by Davis' Tom Kimball, dam by Mercer Horse. C. F. Dunbar, Erie, Pa., Sept. 17, 1872, \$150. Billy Wilson, 2:47, 2:51½, 2:46.
 — Sept. 20, 1872, \$100. Billy Wilson, Echo, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43.
 — July 17, 1873, \$1,500. Nelly 1, 2, Billy Pavor, East End, Molly E., Stonewall, Orange Billy, O. A. Hickok, Prince Charley (3 dr), Silver Cloud (2 dis), Chester (2 dis), Black Frank (2 dis), Mary Taylor (2 dis), Reserve (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40¾, 2:41.
 — Oct. 1, 1873, \$300. Silver Cloud, Gray Dan, 2:44, 2:45, 2:47.
 — J. M. Leach & Co., South Bend, Ind., June 18, 1875, \$800. Allen, Auction, Honest George, Mambrino Walker, Gray Alice, Kitty, Slim Jim, Farmer Boy, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Wm. Hill, Waterloo, Ont., Aug. 29, 1876, \$225. St. Patrick, Johnny Gordon, Gray Eddy, Dominion Boy, J. H. Boyle, Tempest, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:43.
 — Stratford, Ont., Sept. 6, 1876, \$150. Johnny Gordon 1, 2, St. George, J. H. Boyle (5 dr), 2:36¾, 2:39½. —, —, 2:35.
- Lady Hind**, ch m (2:45), by Sayre's Henry Clay, Jackson, Mich., July 14, 1866, \$200. Frank Moscow 3, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:45.
- Lady Hines**, b m (2:36½). C. Hines, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1881, \$150. Polish 1, Elberon, 2:42½, 2:39¾, 2:45½, 2:52½.
 — Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1881, \$150. Deucalion Jr., Jim, 2:41½, 2:56½, 2:43.
 — Oct. 5, 1881, \$120. Windbeam, Mary Ann, Deucalion Jr. (3 dis), Lucy (3 dis), Elberon (3 dis), 2:41¾, 2:40¾, 2:36½.
- Lady Hoag**, b m, by Lexington Chief Jr. H. C. Hoag, Lansing, Mich., June 1, 1882, \$150. Kate Rowell, Jim Wilson, Daisy Cuyler (1 dis), Ida B. (1 dis), 1:27, 1:28, 1:28. Half mile heats.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 28, 1882, \$120. Montgomery, Portage Boy, Rosette, John Sunday, Fanny Trinket, Fred Fischer (3 dr), 1:25, 1:25¾, 1:24¾. Half mile heats.
- Lady Hoagland** (w), b m (2:48¾ w). Centreville, L. I., Sept. 2, 1856, \$500. Baker Boy (w) 2, 5:41, 5:34½, 5:37½. Two miles.
- Lady Hodge**, blk m (2:41). C. S. Atkinson, Wilmington, Del., June 13, 1877, \$100. Brown Jug, Dot, May, Belle Wildair, William (3 dr), Thomas D. (3 dr), Archer (2 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:48.
- Lady Hodges**, (w), b m (2:53 w). M. C. Wilber, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 6, 1866, \$50. Patchen (w) 1, 2, Brown Dick (w) (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:52, 2:53, 2:58, 2:59.
- Lady Hodgson**, ch m (2:40¾). J. Bradburn, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 12, 1877, \$200. Mat Whitbeck 1, Robert D., Jenny Holt, Whiteface, 2:43¾, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42½.
 — Sept. 13, 1877, \$175. Mambrino Chief Jr. 1, Tempest 4, 2:41½, 2:40¾, 2:40¾, 2:39, 2:40¾.
- Lady Hogan**, br m (2:40). J. D. Parmeley, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883, \$50. Logan Loy 3, Little Mose, Gale (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40¾, 3:01, 2:40½.
- Lady Holmes**, br m (2:39). Janesville, Wis., Aug. 12, 1882, \$—. Susan, Frank S., 2:41, 2:39.
- Lady Holt**, br m (2:34), by Volunteer. S. A. Holt, Hudson, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877, \$200. Topeka Belle 2, 4, Uncle Dodd, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:43.
 — Framingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877, \$100. Carrie B. 3, Bay George, Dan, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45.
 — Hudson, Mass., Sept. 22, 1877, \$400. Topeka Belle 1, (20), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39.
 — A. L. Billings, Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1878, \$—. Thomas, Forest Chief, Harry Whitford, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:38.
 — Hudson, Mass., Oct. 18, 1878, \$—. Village Belle 1, 2, Lady Mack, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39.
 — H. Woodruff, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Dr. Weston 1, Ashland Maid, Maud R. (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:54.
- Lady Honto**, b m (2:42). W. H. Cook, Milford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Myrtle 1, 4, Kitty Lambert (2 dis) Magie (2 dis), Regulator (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43, 2:47.
- Lady Hooks**, b m (2:45). B. Hooks, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 3, 1857, \$20. Black Jake, Roanoke (2 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:57.
- Lady Hooper**, b m (2:50). H. B. Hooper, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 13, 1867, \$—. Bully 2, Dick Dale, 2:50, 2:56, 2:50, 2:55.
 — John Dale, Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 14, 1867, \$35. Hunkidori (3 dr), Fanny (1 dis), 2:47, 2:55, 2:56.
- Lady Hopper** (w), blk m (2:42 w). Theodore Wells, Stony Ford, N. Y., June 2, 1860, \$100. Lady Horton (w), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:46.
- Lady Horton**, b m (2:34½), by Sweetstakes, dam by Horton's Clay. G. Horton, Goshen, N. Y., June 18, 1880, \$100. Charley H. 2, Kate Hayes, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
 — Newton, N. J., Sept. 29, 1882, \$125. Deacon Crankett 1, Katy Hayes, Major Brodhead, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:42½.
- Lady Hotwater**, b m (3:00). W. Hill, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 21, 1882, \$100. John T., Daisy, Tuscarawas Chief, 3:20, 3:00, 3:02.
- Lady Howard**, b m (2:50). Mr. Ramsey, Racine, Wis., June 5, 1872, \$—. Escape 3, 4, Billy Gunn, White Stocking (5 dr), 2:50, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Lady Howell**, (2:47). J. M. White, Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1868, \$—. David Hill 1, 3:20, 2:39½, 2:47.
- Lady Howell**, b m (2:42 w). N. Howell, Turners, N. Y., July —, 1870, \$—. Hiram Woodruff, 3:01, 3:01, (w), Sept. 6, 1871, \$50. Monroe, Lady Taylor, Lady Juno (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Lady Howland**, (2:54). Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1875, \$—. Lady Currier, Sorrel Champion, 2:54, 2:55.

- Lady Hudson**, gr m (2:50). Joseph Davis, Amherst, N. H., Aug. 30, 1852, \$10. Sylph, Michael Racker, 3:00, 2:50, 2:50.
- Lady Hudson**, b m (2:48). By Hendrick Hudson, dam the Lanigan mare. E. W. Webb, Gardiner, Me., Sept. 11, 1873, \$100. Ruby 1, Stonewall Jackson, Hallowell Girl (3 dis), Blucher (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:50, 2:48, 2:54.
- Lady Hughes**, b m (2:30). By Jupiter, dam by Tom Thumb. A. Patterson, Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1870, \$500. Jenny, Gypsy, Contraband, Happy Jack, Andy Johnson, Frosty, Billy Button (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1870, \$500. Kansas Pet, Gypsy, Andy Johnson, 2:34, 2:36, 2:34.
- Oct. 10, 1870, \$500. Nelly Morrison (3 dis), Fanny Kemble (1 dis), Black Hawk (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 13, 1870, \$500. James H. Coleman 1, Lottery, Harvey McLaughlin (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870, \$500. Mary Barber, Tom Walter, Coquette, Tramp, Lady Brisman (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Oct. 22, 1870, \$800. Lady Salspaugh, Rosa Lee, Ashland Pet, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Lady Hunt**, blk m (3:05). T. Utton, Morrisville, Vt., July 4, 1871, \$50. Dagger, Hardwick Boy, Billy, 3:10, 3:05. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Hunter**, (2:43). C. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1866, \$—. Billy Gray, Sorrel Bill (2 dr), 2:46, 2:43, 2:48.
- Lady Hunting**, cr m (2:43½). M. Carroll, Taunton, Mass., July 4, 1866, \$50. Sally Come Down, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:45.
- Lady Hunting**, b m (2:51). L. S. Goodrich, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866, \$225. Gypsy 2, 4, Lady Pratt, 2:55, 2:51, 2:55, 2:54, 2:53.
- Lady Hunting**, blk m (2:40½). John Rowe, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876, \$200. Rooster 1, Young Hindoo, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Lady Hurst**, ch m (2:42). J. Randall, Jackson, Mich., Oct. 24, 1867, \$—. Elkhart 1, 2 (5 dr), Fort Wayne (4 dr), Hord, 2 (2 dr), 2:37, 2:41, 2:48, 2:42, —.
- Mr. Hurst, Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 2, 1867, \$400. Fort Wayne, 5:38, 5:42½. Two miles.
- J. Randall, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 12, 1868, \$200. Fort Wayne, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., July 1, 1869, \$325. Dallas, Douglass, 14:12. Five miles.
- Lady Ida**, ch m (2:53). C. N. Howland, Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1869, \$50. Sorrel Dan 2, 2:54, 2:59, 2:53.
- Lady Independence**, blk m (2:33½). By Black Dutchman, dam by Abdallah, D. Applegate, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 13, 1880, \$100. Hattie Ross, A. W. Clements, Hamlet, 2:49, 2:49, 2:48½.
- Oct. 14, 1880, \$100. Bobby Burns, A. W. Clements, Hamlet, 3:02, 2:52, 2:42.
- (w) F. Applegate & Son, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Vinewood (w), Harvey (w), 3:00, 2:55, 2:50.
- Sept. 29, 1882, \$200. Hypercoon 1, Beulah, Regardless, Mortimer, Deucalion Jr., Lizzie Almont, Shaughraun (4 dr), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Freehold, N. J., Sept. 15, 1883, \$250. Beulah 1, 2, John D., Gen. Ewings, Frank B., 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Lady Independence**, gr m (3:15). By Independence, J. P. Woodbury, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1880, \$100. Nancy Bassett, Bessie, 3:16, 3:15, 3:18. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Io** (w), b m (2:48 w). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 30, 1858, \$1,000. Hoagland's br m (w), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Lady Ironsides**, gr m (2:49½). J. Hughes, Harrisburgh, Pa., June 27, 1871, \$200. Trotting Jack 3, 4, 2:52, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49, 2:51½.
- Lady Irwin**, b m (2:45). G. N. Bell, Middletown, N. Y., June 15, 1870, \$150. Dr. Kane (2 o), Gillett (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:59½, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Ellenville, N. Y., July 4, 1870, Shanghai, Alice, Tom Jackson, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Lady J**, b m (3:00). A. S. Bennett, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 25, 1875, \$150. Frank, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Lady Jackson** (s), (2:42½ s). Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1831, \$300. Columbus (s) 1, Cato (s), Whalebone (s), (2 dr), 8:07. Three miles.
- Lady Jacobs**, b m (2:42½). S. H. Jacobs, Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 3, 1866, \$50. Tom Thumb 3, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:46.
- Lady Jane** (s), b m (2:30). W. Graves, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1845, \$200. Old Tom (s), (1 dis), Jim Lathrop (s), (1 dis), 5:26. Two miles.
- H. Graves, Sept. 28, 1847, \$300. Gen. Taylor 3, Jack Rossiter 1, 5:35, 5:32, 5:36, 5:40. Two miles.
- (s) Oct. 2, 1847, \$100. Jack Rossiter (s) (1 o), 5:22, 5:16, 5:20. Two miles.
- June 1, 1848, \$1,000. Jack Rossiter, 5:22, 5:24. Two miles.
- (s) June 26, 1848, \$250. Jack Rossiter (s) 2, 5:25, 5:22, 5:24. Two miles.
- July 1, 1848, \$300. Chautauqua Chief, Jack Rossiter, 8:08, 8:18. Three miles.
- Warren Peabody, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 14, 1850, \$100. Gray Eagle (2 dis), Queen (3 dis), 3:03, 2:58, 2:47.
- New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1851, \$200. O'Blennis, 5:39, 5:23. Two miles.
- March 11, 1851, \$400. Lady Suffolk 1, 2:38, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34.
- J. G. Barton, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1851, \$300. Lady Suffolk, St. Lawrence, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1852, \$200. Chautauqua Chief, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:43.
- Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 11, 1852, \$1,250. Lady Brooks, Lady Suffolk, Jack Rossiter, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Oct. 15, 1852, \$1,550. Tacony 1, 5:14½, 5:20, 5:19. Two miles.
- R. Cottrill, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 27, 1852, \$100. Tammany George 1. Two others. 2:50, 2:47, 2:48, 2:55.
- Warren Peabody, Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1853, \$400. Jack Rossiter 1, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:45.
- (w) Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1853, \$300. Jack Rossiter, 2:45, 2:44, 2:50.
- (w) D. Pifer, Union Course, L. I., April 8, 1858, \$50. Milkmaid (w) 1, 4, Lonesome Phoebe (w) (4 dr), Lady Cavan (w) (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:51.
- W. McGoodrich, April 27, 1858, \$1,000. Beppo (w) (1 dis), 2:55.
- D. Pifer, May 19, 1858, \$100. Phil. Mohawk (2 dis), 5:20, 5:26. Two miles.
- June 2, 1858, \$500. Hawley 1, 3, 2:39, 2:37, 2:42, 2:42, 2:47.
- (w) J. Cowing, June 14, 1858, \$500. Milkmaid 1, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1858, \$100. Chicago Chief 1, 2, Speckled Frank (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:49, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:50.
- Lady Jane**, blk m (2:48). L. Ling, Scarborough, Me., Oct. 9, 1857, \$200. Little Rest, 2:52, 2:48.
- Capt. Nichols, Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1865, \$—. Bobby Williams 1, 4, Bay Drew 3, Punker Hill Boy, 2:41½, 2:49, 2:52, 2:51, 2:48, 2:51.
- Lady Jane**, blk m (2:57). James Ward, Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1860, \$100. Lady Shaw, 2:57, 2:57½.
- Lady Jane**, rn m (2:31½). Mr. Hall, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 18, 1865, \$1,000. Honest Major, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:34.
- Columbia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1865, \$400. Buckskin 1, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38.
- M. Roden, Rockaway, N. J., July 4, 1866, \$250. Duke of Wellington 1, Gray Mack (3 dr), Black Robin (2 dr), 2:42, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:49.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 17, 1866, \$1,000. Henry B. Patchen 2, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:40.
- Lady Jane** (s), b m (2:44 s). Wm. Cogswell, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 15, 1866, \$200. Ben Butler 2. Best time, 2:44.
- Lady Jane**, b m (2:44). A. Rice, Akron, O., July 4, 1868, \$50. Lady Norris, 1, 4, Eaves' b m (1 dis), Josephine (1 dis), 2:51, 2:54½, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:46.

- Lady Jane** (2:52). Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1870, \$70. William Tell 2, Dick. Shot, 2:52, 2:56, 2:57, 2:56.
Lady Jane, b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). P. Katzenback, Trenton, N. J., June 2, 1870, \$500. Register, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Frank Page, Newark, N. J., Aug. 27, 1873, \$1,000. Harry Cook 1, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Jane (Lady Jane Gray), gr m (2:47). C. T. Duell, Denver, Col., Sept. 20, 1873, \$175. Billy Wells 2, 3, Topeka 4, Stella, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57.
 — Oct. 1, 1873, \$175. Billy Wells 1, 2 (6 dis), Stella 3 (4 dis), 2:55, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:57, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Jane, b m (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). Hugh Mills, Wayne Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1874, \$110. Gypsy Queen, Doctor, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Flora, Ill., Oct. 3, 1874, \$90. Bay Bird 2, Bay Jim, Midnight (4 dr), 2:55, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57.
Lady Jane, br m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Conley, Ottawa, Ont., March 6, 1874, \$100. Bullet, Plug, Joe Brown, Goldust 13:58. Five miles.
 — March 7, 1874, \$75. Victory 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Prescott, Ont., Oct. 9, 1874, \$150. William D. 2, 3, Baily Bill, 2:59, 3:03, 3:02, 2:58, 2:59.
Lady Jane, b m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Henderson, Centreville, L. I., June 21, 1876, \$100. Centennial, 3:07, 3:09.
 — (w) John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., March 28, 1878, \$100. Lady Elizabeth, 3:00, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
Lady Jane (2:34). J. A. Dustin, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1882, \$300. Annie Lou, 2:38, 2:37, 2:34.
Lady Jane, b m (2:52). Mr. Heiberger, E. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1883, \$100. Honest Jim 1, (2 0). Best time 2:52.
Lady Jane Gray (Lady Jane), gr m (2:47). M. C. Wilbur, Boulder, Col., Sept. 30, 1874, \$—. South Platte 1, Arrostook Boy (2 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Denver, Col., Oct. 20, 1874, \$200. K. C. Barker, South Platte, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 25, 1875, \$500. Prince, Raven, Quicksilver, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:53.
Lady Jenkins (w), br m (2:49 w). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 16, 1884, \$500. Westchester (w), 3:00, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
Lady Jefferson, ch m (2:50) by Thomas Jefferson. S. Sangberry, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 23, 1876, \$300. White Stocking (2 dis), Trojan (2 dis), 2:57, 2:50.
Lady Jocelyn, blk m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. White, Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1889, \$—. India Rubber 1, 2 (3 dr), Michael Maid 1 (6 dis), Spotty (5 dis), Rocky Mountain (5 dis), Maynard's ch m (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
Lady Johnson, b m (2:35), by Mambrino Chief. A. Johnson, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 12, 1874, \$300. Prince Clay, Fred Johnson, Dolly V., Ida L., Recluse, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
 — Brookville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1874, \$300. Clothesline 1, Kate Keller, 2:35, 2:43, 2:36.
Lady Jolly, b m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. A. Jones, Pentwater, Mich., June 27, 1878, \$100. Dolly 1, Grand Sentinel, James Mambrino, Jessie, Frank, Bob Ingersoll (2 dis), Lady Clifford (1 dis), Black Billy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.
 — June 28, 1878, \$100. Luetta 1, Russ Ellis, Dolly, Jessie, James Mambrino (4 dr), Phil Sheridan (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Jones, b m (2:35). W. McMahon, Fashion Course, L. I. May 27, 1866, \$300. Maid of the Mill, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51.
 — July 17, 1867, \$400. Kate O'Brien, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
 — Same day, \$400. Kate O'Brien (w), (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w), July 25, 1867, \$300. Monahan Ranger 2, 3, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — S. S. Jones, Smithtown, L. I., Aug. 12, 1869, \$50. Pat Malloy (w), 2, 4, (5 0), Canary Bird (w), 2:52, 2:50, 2:52, 2:53, 2:51, 2:53.
 — Oct. 20, 1869, \$50. Pat Malloy, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47.
 — July 4, 1870, \$175. Lapear, 1, 2, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w) July 30, 1871, \$50. Minnie Warren 3, Ajax 4, 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:48, 2:49.
 — Aug. 9, 1871, \$150. Minnie Warren 4, 5, Shrimp 1, 2, Ajax (6 dis), Dandy Jim (5 dr), 2:41, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45.
 — (w), June 1, 1873, \$1,000. Pat Malloy (w), Minnie Warren (w), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 12, 1874, \$200. Jack, Minnie Warren, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:44.
 — Huntington, L. I., Aug. 21, 1874, \$100. Sorrel Jake 2, Stranger, Minnie Warren, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Sag Harbor, L. I., Sept. 8, 1874, \$400. Black Bashaw 4, Shrimp, 2:35, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Smithtown, L. I., June 12, 1877, \$100. Eureka 1, Snowflake, Woodbury Boy (4 dr), 2:35, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 4, 1877, \$100. Snowflake 2, 3, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 29, 1877, \$100. Snowflake 1, (2 0), Nigger (2 0), 2:42, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 27, 1878, \$100. Bet Baker. No time.
Lady June (blk m (2:36). E. J. Burton, East Aurora, N. Y., July 5, 1880, \$125. Herald 3, Allen Boy. No time.
 — Attica, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1881, \$150. Damon, Herald, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$100. Silver Cloud. Best time, 2:41.
Lady Jupiter, ch m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. H. Brush, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879, \$100. Pub, Dolly, Star Jupiter, Sylvia, Hindoo Colt, Dan, Shitepoke, 2:50, 2:47, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Great Barrington, Mass., June 25, 1881, \$100. Dan O'Brien, Ossie, Ina, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
 — C. D. Golden, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Amber 1, Rhodes' b g, Julia B., Brotzer (4 dis), —, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Hampton Boy, Lurline, Riegel, Billy Burch, Lady Sealskin, Billy B., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
Lady K., b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas. Dimnick & Dugar, Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1876, \$1,000. Scott's Thomas, Frank Miller, Driver, Cloud, Little Jack (1 dis), 2:35, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
 — Columbus, O., July 21, 1876, \$700. Birdie Boisseau, Jim Miller, Blue Goose, Lucy Lewis, Lady Greer, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady K., b m (3:02). W. N. Tivy, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1883. Prize, silver. Garfield, Fred Pohlman, Arthur, Katy W., Monitor, Jim B., Queen, Lily. Best time 3:02. Nearest to 3:00.
Lady Kane, b m (3:00). W. Livingston, Towanda, Pa., Oct. 28, 1874, \$200. Harry J. 2, Dan 3, Frank 1 (5 dis), Stranger (5 dis), Hamlet (2 dis), 2:50, 3:02, 3:02, 3:00, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00.
Lady Kate (w), br m (2:31). E. G. Stall, Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1856, \$200. Chautauqua Chief (w), (2 dis), Reindeer (w), (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
 — Detroit, Mich., Sept. 17, 1856, \$500. Black Ralph, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
 — Cincinnati, O., October 23, 1856, \$100. William Wood 2, Native American 1 (3 dr), 5:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:38. Two miles.
 — Oct. 29, 1856, \$300. William Wood 1 (2 0), 2:42, 2:42, 2:43, 2:52, 2:42.
 — (w), R. A. Champlin, Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1857, \$500. Selim (w), 1, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w), June 29, 1857, \$200. Selim (w), 5 (3 0), Reindeer (w) 2 (3 0), 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1857, \$100. Selim, Pile-driver, 2:34, 2:31, 2:34.
 — George Bidwell, Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1858, \$200. Ike Cook, Tom Murray (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
 — T. H. Hammer, New Orleans, La., November 27, 1859, \$50. Oneida (2 dis), Creole Maid (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Kate, gr m (2:59). A. Johnson, Augusta, Ga., April 5, 1860, \$1,000. Maggie Mitchell, 5:58, 5:58. Two miles.
Lady Kate, b m (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Smith, Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 9, 1867, \$—. Prince 1, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Lady Kate, b m (2:32)**, by Tippoo Chief. M. Powers, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1870, \$175. Little Fan (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38.
 — Sept. 29, 1870, \$200. Kitty Cram, American Boy, Gen. Hungerford 1, 2 (4 r o), 2:40, 2:43, 2:59½, 2:40½, 2:43½.
 — John Pidgeon, Jackson, Mich., June 26, 1872, \$1,500. Joe Hooker, Tom Walker, Molly Newton, Wade Hampton, Kate Hazard, Ellen Davis, George, Sherwood, Young Princeton, Silversides (3 dis), Gentle Annie (3 r o), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Toledo, O., July 2, 1873, \$2,000. Fred, Indiana, Wade Hampton, Lottie, Joe Hooker, Young Princeton, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:38½.
 — M. Powers, Brantford, Ont., June 14, 1873, \$500. Mazeppa 1, 2, Waterloo 5, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Millbrook, Ont., February 6, 1874, \$150. Major King 2, 3, Harry Mitchell, Princess, Eva (5 dis), No time.
 — Feb. 12, 1874, \$400. Mazeppa 2 (3 o), Eva 1, Major King, Harry Mitchell (4 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:35, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Dundas, Ont., June 18, 1874, \$225. Dexter, Cattaraugus Chief, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — St. Thomas, Ont., July 16, 1874, \$300. Caledonia Chief 2 Little Angus, Hornet (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
Lady Kate, b m (2:42), W. P. Howard, Baltimore, Md., October 8, 1872, \$350. John Thomas 3, Joseph H. Magee 1, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46.
 — (Oct. 9, 1872, \$200. Joseph H. Magee, Butcher's Damself (2 dis), 2:42, 2:43½, 2:44½.
Lady Kate, (2:50), Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 23, 1873, \$300. Frank Rahn 2, Zebra, S. W. Clark, 2:51, 3:00, 2:51, 2:50.
Lady Kavanagh, b m (2:41½), Wm. Udell, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5 and 12, 1878, \$—. Mambrino Susie 1, 4, Susie, Belle Chambers, Charley (5 dr), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:42½.
Lady Kay blk m (2:36), T. J. Vernon, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 23, 1877, \$200. Vandalia Joe, Blackwood Maid, George M. Patchen, Dupage, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:52. Lady Kay protested. Protest sustained.
 — Hoopeson, Ill., Aug. 29, 1877, \$300. Gray Eagle, Grace Anderson, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:36.
 — Paxton, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$250. Golddust 3, Mack 2:57, 2:55, 2:49½, 2:42.
Lady Kelner, b m (2:48½), George Whitney, Birmingham, O., Sept. 20, 1873, \$25. Kitty Beman 1, 4, Ida May, 3:09, 3:03, 3:01, 3:00½, 3:01.
 — F. Bacon, Elyria, O., Oct. 16, 1873, \$80. Capt. Gill 2, Fanchon, Brown George, Parley (1 dis), 2:53, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:53.
Lady Kelso (s), gr m (2:39½), (2:29 s) by Belmont, dam by Pilot Jr. John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1877, \$100. Black Bashaw (s), Star (s), H. L. Davis (s), Old Bob (s), 2:45, 2:39½, 2:40½.
 — (s), July 8, 1878, \$100. Mary Lamb (s), 2:35, 2:34.
 — (s), Nov. 1, 1879, \$200. Jennie L. (s), George Cadmus (s), Quick (s), Lady Waring (s), Newbrook (s), (2 dr), 2:30, 2:29, 2:30½.
 — (s), Nov. 14, 1879, \$500. Wedgewood (1 o) (3 dr), 2:33, 2:29½, —.
Lady Kemble, b m (2:54), C. S. Atkinson, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1868, \$40. Lady, Romeo, 2:58, 2:54½, 2:54.
Lady Kemble, ch m (2:51½), R. James, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. —, 1874, \$200. Little Ethan 3, Comet, 2:58½, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:51½.
Lady Kendall, b m (2:39), Budd Doble, Fashion Course, L. I., May 24, 1867, \$350. Rapid, Lady Allen 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:37, 2:30½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — June 5, 1867, \$500. Rapid, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40.
Lady Kendall, br m (2:37½), W. D. Walbridge, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1870, \$—. Kelly Horse 1 (2 o) (5 dr), No time.
 — Thomas Wilson, Nov. 7, 1870, \$200. Joe Pitts 2 (1 o), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — W. D. Walbridge, Palmyra, N. Y., June 22, 1871, \$300. Union 1, Kelly Horse 2, Red Squirrel, Hunkidori (1 dis), Brown Billy (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40½.
 — Avon, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1871, \$—. Young St. Lawrence 1, 2, Dutch Boy 4, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:42, 2:37½.
 — Medina, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, \$300. Orange Billy, Nancy Shanks (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
 — A. Olney, Rochester, N. Y., July 31, 1872, \$1,000. Hunkidori 1 (3 o), Norwood, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41½.
Lady Kennebeck, b m (2:49*), F. H. Head, Plymouth, O., Oct. 7, 1869, \$—. Jack Wallace, Young Joe, 2:49, 2:49. Four-year-olds, Short track.
Lady Kennedy, b m (2:48½), A. A. Kennedy, Adrian, Mich., July 4 1868, \$100. Bonny Belle, Lady Dasher (2 dr), 5:37, 5:37. Two miles.
Lady Kerns, b m (2:29½), by Amboy. W. Carey, Council Bluffs, Ia., May 31, 1882, \$400. Duster 2, 3, Georgia (1 o), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
 — Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1882, \$400. Goldenbow 3, Lady Bishop, Ramie (1 dis), Le Claire Jr. (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1882, \$400. Mountain Girl, Freestone, Brown Wilkes, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — W. Bradford, Charlotte, Mich., July 27, 1882, \$300. Molly Middleton 3, Billy 1, 4, Flirt, Charley Stewart, Lookout Jr., Lady Middleton, Frank Forrester, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:33½.
Lady Keyes, b m (2:32½), W. Snyder, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1877, \$500. John Gordon 2, 3, Fearnought 1, Mat Kirkwood, Phyllis, Peasant Girl (4 dr), J. L. (2 dis), Little Fred (2 dis), 2:34½, —, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1877, \$500. John Gordon 2, 3, Mat Kirkwood, Lady Groesbeck, Wild Irishman, Gay Lad (5 dr), Royal Revenge (3 dis), Susan B. (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:31½, 2:34.
Lady Kildeer, br m (2:28), by Black Dutchman, dam by Sterling's May Day. D. S. Quinton, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 23, 1874, \$450. Jenny Cooper 2, Sophia 1, Lady Rachel, Lady Stockton, Lady Allen, George (5 dr), Nelly (4 dr), Daniel Tompkins (4 dr), Play Boy (3 dr), Mary Halsey (3 dr), Mac (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:34, 2:39½.
 — R. B. Konover, Baptistown, N. J., Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. Star, Bolly Lewis, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:38.
 — M. Goodin, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 14, 1877, \$350. Dora 5, Baron Luff 1, Scotland 2, Delaware, King Philip, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:32, 2:31½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 24 and 25, 1877, \$500. Baron Luff 4, 6, Scotland 5, Dora 2, King Philip 3, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:30.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 9, 1877, \$800. Martha Washington 3, 4, Ranquo 1, 2, Driver, Belle Dean, Nira Belle, George A. Ayer, Joe S. (3 dr), 2:27, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:33½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phil., Aug. 13, 1877, \$200. Snow Ball 1, 2, Phil Dougherty, Delaware, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28.
 — April 24, 1877, \$—. Maggie M., Nil Desperandum, 2:28.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 16, 1878, \$350. Grace, Key West, Nelly Webster, Dread, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30.
 — W. H. Ogden, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 4, 1879, \$300. George Brooks 3, Star, Raywood, J. H. Ferry, Cassius Prince, Lola, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
Lady Kimball, gr m (2:44½), G. Kimball, Tarport, Pa., June 15, 1878, \$109. Sleepy Jim 1, 2, Huckleberry 6, Standard, Kitty Hawk. No time.

- Lady King**, (w) b m (2:37½ w). John Nelson, Centreville, L. I., July 7, 1854, \$100. Highland Boy (w), **Gypsy** (w) (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:47½.
- Lady King**, b m (3:00). C. C. Rex, Shelby, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. Jumbo, Orphan Boy, Hustler (3 dr), Look-out (3 dr), May Queen (2 dr), 3:01, 3:00, 3:03.
- Bucyrus, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$25. Lulu B., Doncaster. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Lady Kingman**, (2:32). C. Hart, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1839, \$—. Big Western, Osceola, 5:10. Two miles.
- Lady Kirk**, b m (2:33). H. G. Smith, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 10, 1870, \$225. Mack 3, Toronto Chief Jr., Minnie Enoch (1 dis) 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:51.
- O. Follansbee, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1871, \$250. Lady Allen, Alston (2 dis), Northern Chief (2 dis), South Boy (2 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:42.
- W. H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1871, \$—. Kate Gilbert 3, Lady G., 2:43, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:30½.
- (w), J. J. Bowen, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 1, 1874, \$500. Shoemaker 1, 2, 3:01, 2:58, 2:56, 2:40, 2:49½.
- (w), Aug. 28, 1874, \$200. Alston 3, 4, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:46.
- (w), W. S. Scollan, June 8, 1875, \$150. Junot 1, Nickel (w), 2:51, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:44.
- Lady Knox**, blk m (2:37), by Gen. Knox, dam Mountain Maid. 1. Pawling, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 24, 1873, \$100. Lotta 1, Molly, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 19, 1875, \$300. Ned 1, Maggie S. 2, Frank Hull, Jenny (4 dr), Bayard (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:37.
- Lady Knox**, blk m (2:45). C. Hill, Hudson, Mass., June 9, 1877, \$100. Jimmy, Laura Post, Hudson Boy, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
- Mr. Lewis, Mystic Park, Boston, May 31, 1879, \$25. Rockland Boy, 3:00, 3:00.
- Lady Knox**, br m (2:36), by Gilbreth Knox. W. H. Hinman, Stanbridge, P. Q., June 14, 1881, \$50. Chess Boy, Boxer, Honest Dick, Florence, Jim, Black Boy (2 dr), 3:03, 3:05, 3:05.
- Colebrook, N. H., July 4, 1881, \$60. Jenny B., Nelly N., Goldust, 3:04, 3:03, 3:00.
- Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 15, 1881, \$125. Daniel Webster 2, 3, Molly Clark, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36, 2:40.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$85. Challenge 3, Little Fortune, Brown Johnny, Lady Lightfoot, Broker, 2:45, 2:49, 2:44, 2:49.
- H. E. Brewster, Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1881, \$80. Clipper 3, Fanny, Princess, Honest Ned, Moscow, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:36.
- W. H. Hinman, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. Ned Hankan 1, 2, Fanny, Lady Lightfoot, 2:45, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51, 2:53.
- Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 6, 1881, \$200. Anodyne, Hip Hip, Black Diamond, 2:39, 2:46, 2:45.
- Lady L.**, b m (2:40). W. H. Brown, Owego, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875, \$300. Tilly, Lark, Moscow, Belle of Flatbush (2 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
- Lady Ladshaw**, br m (2:42). James Rockey, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1864, \$50. Dick, Jim McClellan (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43½, 2:57½.
- Lady Lancaster** (Manonah), b m (2:44½). P. Linear, New Orleans, La., Jan. 22, 1855, \$50. Old Stone Quaker, 5:41, 5:37. Two miles.
- J. B. Hartley, May 15, 1855, \$100. Dolly Smith 2, 3, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:52.
- D. Tripp, Mobile, Ala., May 8, 1856, \$75. Doesticks 1, 2:56½, 2:52½, 3:02.
- Mr. Davis, Nov. 5, 1865, \$200. Ingomar (s), 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:54.
- Lady Lane** (w) br m (3:35 w). Mr. Lane, Highlands, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1880, \$—. Lady De Groff (w) 2, 3:40, 3:35, 3:36.
- Lady Langley**, grm (2:41). J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1854, \$1,000. Lady Spur, 5:34, 5:41. Two miles.
- W. Woodruff, Manchester, N. H., July 19, 1856, \$350. Flying Dick, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:46½.
- H. H. Smith, Bangor, Me., Sept. 9, 1857, \$150. Rattler, 2:41, 2:44, 2:45.
- (w) Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1857, \$200. Rattler (w), 2:45½, 2:47, 2:44.
- Lady Lannigan**, (2:43). L. W. Smith, Jackson, Mich., July 27, 1866, \$100. Northern Light, 2:44, 2:43.
- Lady Lawrence**, gr m (2:42½). Hiram Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869, \$50. Kate (w) (1 dis), Snow-storm (1 dis), 2:47½.
- Lady Lawrence**, ch m (2:40½). H. G. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1874, \$200. Blacksmith 1, Dandy, Honest Nathan, Black Harry (3 dr), Kate (2 dis), 2:57½, 2:52, 2:52, 2:59½.
- Lady Lawrence**, b m (2:34½), by Dr. Franklin. Lease and Rogers, Tiffin, O., June 13, 1882, \$250. Topsy C., Dolly Due, Frank Forrester, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Howard, Col. Dick, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
- Hicksville, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$30. Col. Dick, Howard, Nitrogen, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Tiffin, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$80. Molly H. 2, 3, Nitrogen, Doc West, Ida R., 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Ottawa, O., Oct. 13, 1883, \$260. Eutaw, Cinderella, 2:47, 2:35, 3:30.
- Lady Lear** (Rosa Lee), gr m (2:25½). T. Atkinson, Oxford, Pa., June 11, 1881, \$75. Tolu 1, Country Girl, 3:00, 3:00, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- J. F. Smith, Westminster, Md., July 19, 1881, \$250. Myrtle 2, 3, John F. 1, Ida H., Harry P., 2:40, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:45.
- July 21, 1881, \$250. Ida H., Harry P., Myrtle, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Brookville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1881, \$150. Vergé, Webster Goldust (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Sept. 23, 1881, \$250. Irene 1, 4, Charley T., Vergé, Thorndale Princess, 2:36½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$150. Vergé 1, 2, Red Bank, Webster Goldust (4 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:40, 2:44, 2:49.
- Sept. 30, 1881, \$250. Vergé 2, 3, Charley T., Thorndale Princess, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Phillipsburg, Pa., Oct. 18, 1881, \$250. Vergé 1, 5, Mishap 2, Maud B., John King (4 dr), 2:38, 2:35, 2:38, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Oct. 20, 1881, \$350. Champion Girl 5, Charley T. 1, 2 (6 dr), Vergé, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34.
- H. G. Atkinson, July 6, 1882, \$200. Little Major, John S., 2:52, 2:46, 2:43.
- July 8, 1882, \$300. Little Mary 3, Little Major, John S., 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:36.
- J. Moore, Dover, Del., Sept. 7, 1882, \$300. Sherman Morgan, Socrates, Isaac, 2:37, 2:40½, 2:38.
- John Quinn, Dunkirk, N. Y., June 22, 1883, \$500. Nelly G. 5, 6, Bonny L. 4, Jack 1, Gettysburg, Redwood, May Bird, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:33, 3:36.
- Erie, Pa., June 28, 1883, \$500. Bonny L. 1, 2 (5 0), Nelly G., Gettysburg, Jack, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:32.
- John Quinn, Youngstown, O., July 6, 1883, \$400. Mistletoe 3, Sweetness, Grey Dan, Lucy R. (3 dr), Little Jack 1 (3 dr), 2:34, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:34.
- G. Wilson, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1883, \$400. Kitty Birch 2, 4, May, Dick Organ (5 dr), Socrates (5 dr), 2:30, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 17, 1883, \$350. Blanche Medium, Socrates, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Lady Lee** (2:38½). L. E. Dunham, Newark, N. J., July 5, 1871, \$200. Lady Weller. Best time, 2:38½.
- Lady Le Vert** (2:48). J. Lovett, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 20, 1857, \$—. Yankee Mary 1, Poll (1 dis), Tom (1 dis), 3:02, 2:49, 2:48.
- Lady Leigh**, blk m (2:40½). P. Cleveland, Princeton, N. J., Oct. 18, 1877, \$100. Clara Morris 1, Louisa, Drift, Abdallah Patchen, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:47.

- Lady Lemon**, bm (2:27), by Knickerbocker, dam the Lemon Mare, by Paul Clifford. A. B. Post, Prospect Park, L. I., June 6, 1878, \$300. Billy Green, Kate Thompson, Nelly D., Kadir, Why Not, Lady Geoutches, James, H. L. Davis, 2:35, 2:30, 2:33.
- John Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., May 6, 1879, \$200. William C. Derby, Lucca, James M. Oakley Jr., Fitzgerald, Dolly Everett (3 dis), Kate Gilbert (3 dis), Addie E. C. (2 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:30½.
- Parkville, L. I., May 22, 1879, \$200. J. H. Ferry 3, William C. Derby, James M. Oakley Jr., Belle King, Fitzgerald, Tip Allen, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35½.
- A. B. Post, Newton, N. J., Oct. 14, 1880, \$200. Sussex, Happy Jack, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:31.
- Oct. 15, 1880, \$200. Happy Jack 3, Deucalion, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:34½.
- Lady Leonard**, Goshen Maid, ch m (2:31½), by American Star, dam Black Molly. P. Leonard, St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1865, \$400. Ripton 1, 3, Quaker Boy (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Lady Lightfoot**, blk m (2:43). John Cudney, New Orleans, La., April 26, 1859, \$200. Black Thunder (2 dis), 2:43, 2:44½.
- Lady Lightfoot**, (w) ch m (2:54½ w). Warren Peabody, Centerville, L. I., July 27, 1857, \$500. John (w), 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:59.
- Lady Lightfoot**, b m (2:44). H. Randall, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Dec. 16 and 23, 1859, \$140. Gentle Annie 1, 2 (3 0). Lilly, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- Lady Lightfoot**, b m (2:48½). A. P. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 1, 1862, \$20. Tartar (w) (1 0) (2 0), 2:55, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Lady Lightfoot**, b m (2:36½), by Gray Eagle. Samuel Reynolds, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1867, \$50. Harris' br m, Mannis' b g, 2:58, 2:50, 2:51.
- June 29, 1870, \$300. Phil Sheridan 2 (1 0). Pilot, Arab Jack, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Sept. 5, 1868, \$200. Ethan Allen Jr. 2, D. M. Rice, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Lady Lightfoot**, ch m (2:33½), by Alleghany Chief. J. M. Pettit, Lancaster, Pa., June 15, 1869, \$300. Tormentor, Scroggins, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- (w), Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1870, \$200. Ida (w) (2 0), 2:34, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Williamsport, Pa., June 9, 1870, \$1,225. Ida, Jenny Hay (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- R. P. Stetson, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1870, \$70. Lady Douglass 3, Lady Whitman, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Oct. 6, 1870, \$1,000. Fanny Allen, Snowflake, Lady Whitman, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Lady Lightfoot**, ch m (2:51½). H. Hazleton, Flint, Mich., Sept. 6, 1870, \$300. Flora Jackson 2, Yankee, 3:03½, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:51½.
- Lady Lightfoot**, br m (3:00). M. T. Grattan, Waukon, Ia., June 22, 1872, \$100. G. W. Carale 1, 2, Queen 3 (6 dr), Hardware John (4 dr), 3:02, 3:06½, 3:04, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:04½.
- Lady Lightfoot**, b m (2:59). F. A. Burratt, Northfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1874, \$—, Negro Baby 3, Humming Bird, Nettie, Tip, Diamond (4 dr), Uncle Eb (3 dr), 3:15, 3:12, 3:15, 2:59.
- Lady Lightfoot**, blk m (3:10). C. Cook, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1874, \$50. Buckskin Maid, Camon, Sleepy Jack, 3:10, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Lightfoot**, b m (2:50). W. Buchanan, Chester, Pa., Oct. 11, 1878, \$30. Frank 1, David Baxter, 1:47½, 1:45, 1:43¾. Half-mile heats.
- G. Nelson, Belair, Md., Oct. 12, 1881, \$50. Virginia Squirrel, Stridaway (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Lady Lightfoot**, ch m (3:08½). E. M. Knight, Portland, Me., Sept. 16, 1879, \$50. Gen. Sherman, Fred W., Slasher (1 dis), 3:14, 3:08½. Three-year-olds.
- Lady Lincoln**, b m (2:49). J. Lincoln, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1874, \$80. Wolf Hunter 3, 4, Bassett's b s (4 dr), Omaha (3 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:50, 2:53.
- Lady Litchfield**, ch m (2:33), by Vermont Black Hawk. Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., May 28, 1852, \$—, Buckskin 2, 2:45, 2:52, 2:49, 2:46.
- G. Edwards, June 18, 1852, \$—. Lady Charmer, 5:33, 5:30. Two miles.
- Sept. 17, 1852, \$—. Farmer Boy (1 dis), 2:45.
- (w), Dan Mace, June 28, 1853. Charmer (w), 2:47, 2:43, 2:49.
- Scabbor', Me., Aug. 24, 1853, \$500. Lady Vernon (w) 2, 4 (5 dr). Best time, 2:39.
- Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1853, \$—. Daniel Webster, pacer (1 0), 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:39.
- Providence, R. I., June 20, 1854, \$150. Hector, 2:48, 2:48, 2:49, 2:43.
- June 23, 1854, \$150. Hector 2, 2:45, 2:40, 2:46, 2:45.
- Bangor, Me., July 4, 1855, \$200. Gray Stranger 3, 4 (6 0) (7 dr), Bay Morgan 2 (5 dr), 2:33, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33.
- Centerville, L. I., June 29, 1857, \$1,000. Major Rogers, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- July 7, 1857, \$1,000. Major Rogers, 5:13½, 5:15½. Two miles.
- Oct. 5, 1857, \$500. Belle of Portland, 5:21, 5:31. Two miles.
- Lady Litchfield**, b m (2:57½). Mr. Farnum, Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1859, \$50. Fanny Drew, 3:11½, 2:57½, 2:58.
- Lady Lockwood**, b m (2:25), by Neave's Cassius M. Clay Jr., dam by Alexander W. G. Russell, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 18, 1865, \$400. Gen. McClellan (1 dis), 2:25.
- Lady Logan**, b m (2:30½), by Wineman's Logan, dam Flora, by Drury's Ethan Allen. P. Wineman, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1875, \$—. Blood Chief, J. L. Stevens, Thornton, Lelia K., Barnett, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:44.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 5, 1877, \$600. Little Sam 3, John Dunning, Dakota Maid, Alfred, Col. E. D. Baker, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1877, \$400. Dakota Maid 2, Little Sam (1 0). C. W. Woolley (1 0), Volney, Stranger (4 dr), Lady Vesta (3 r o), —, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 25, 1877, \$400. Belle of Fairfield, Salem, Little Wonder 2, (3 dis), 2:44, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33.
- Lady Logue**, (2:42). S. McLaughlin, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 6, 1856, \$2,000. Whelpley's br m (w), 2:49, 2:46, 2:42½.
- Lady Lou**, ch m (2:38½), by Hadley's Fearnought, dam Stiffy. J. A. McKenzie, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880, \$300. Mattie Graham, George Washington, Gentle Frank 1, (4 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Lady Lovel**, ch m (2:50). F. D. Baldwin, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1865, \$60. Gray Eddy, Dandy Joe, Gray Dick, Jim Brannan (1 dis), Nelly Newcomb (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:50.
- Lady Lovell**, (w) b m (2:51½ w). Wm. Lovell, Fashion Course, L. I., May 19, 1868, \$1,000. Gilman Mare (w), 3:01, 2:54½, 2:55½.
- (w), May 20, 1868, \$—. Gilman Mare 1 (3 0), (4 dis), 2:57½, 2:52½, 2:51½, 3:00.
- Prospect Park, L. I., April 15, 1872, \$100. Butcher Girl 1, 2, 2:55, 3:02½, 2:58½, 3:08, 3:02½.
- (w), May 15, 1872, \$500. Butcher Girl (w), 3:03, 3:02, 2:55.
- Lady Lowe**, ch m (2:28). A. Strauss, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 19, 1876, \$150. Emily G. 2, Harvey 1, Ed. Sills, J. M. Oakley, Jenny Jupiter (5 dr), Gideon (5 dr), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42.
- Jersey City, N. J., May 24, 1876, \$150. W. R. Roberts 1, Elias Remsen, Major Lambert, Molly Barker, Emily G. 2, (4 r o), 2:43, 2:44, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Norwalk, Conn., June 14, 1876, \$300. David 3, Isaac Dahlman, High Cloud, 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:43, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:51½, 2:57½.
- Amenla, N. Y., July 5, 1876, \$400. Camon 1, 3, Clover, Delilah, Undine, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., July 14, 1876, \$500. Fleetfoot 2, Billy Barefoot 3, Queen May, Hunter, Odd Stocking (5 dr), Alonzo (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36.

- Troy, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1876, \$300. Favorite 3, J. T. Davis 1, George H. Mitchell, Commodore Bainbridge (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- M. J. Gallivan, Meriden, Conn., July 6, 1877, \$300. Walter, Fanny Jefferson, Albino, Celerity, Clothespin, Roan Jack, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 7, 1877, \$44. Dan Rocket, Walter, Dio, 2:36, 2:33½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 3, 1877, \$300. W. C. Derby, Lady Annie, Dauntless, Jenny L., 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Lady Lucas** (Princess), ch m (2:39), by Tramp, by Green's Baslaw. James A. Dustin, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 27, 1882, \$300. Annie Lou, 2:38, 2:37, 2:34.
- Lady Lulucker**, blk m (2:41½). Thomas Brown, Medina, N. Y., June 9 and 10, 1875, \$200. Lady Hayseed, Hulet, Venture, George Ryan, Minnie Allen, Tom Lightfoot, Belle of Olcott, Jupiter, Abdallah Jr. (3 dr), 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Lady Lulu**, br m (2:48). R. Cameron, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Billy Bowlegs, Charles Dickens, Harry Clay, 2:48, 2:49, 2:48.
- Lady Lumber**, blk m (2:39½), by Lumber, dam by Iron Duke. Richard Young, Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Gum Ball 1, 2 (4 dr), Ella Wood, Elma, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Macy Bros., Lexington, Ky., June 24, 1877, \$400. The Jewess 1, 3, Indianapolis. Sophia Temple, Lilly Shields, Billy, Magenta, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Lady Lynn**, blk m (2:39½). Orrin Dean, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876, \$150. Harry, Minnie Taylor, Sorrel Tom, Highland Maid, Tommy, Milton T., 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Lady M.**, gr m (2:30) by Vermont Hero, dam by Night Hawk. F. U. Fancher, Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1877, \$400. Prairie Lily, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:41.
- James Selby, Mansfield, O., Aug. 7, 1878, \$400. Gum Ball, Johnny Gordon, Up and Up, Tuckahoe, Bay Dick, Kilbuck Tom (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Fremont, O., Aug. 30, 1878, \$300. Gum Ball, Mohawk Chief, 2:32, 2:31, 2:31½.
- M. Higbie, Springfield, Ill., June 16, 1880, \$100. Ella Earl, 2:37, 2:33.
- Lady M.**, blk m (2:34), by Mambrino Reliance. Chandler & Spaulding, Avon, Ill., Sept. 28, 1877, \$75. Prince 3:01, 3:02, 3:03.
- Dallas, Tex., Nov. 5, 1877, \$125. Bois d' Arc 2, Morgan, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:57.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1878, \$300. Royal Chief 2, Prince, Dolly, Newbern (4 dr), 2:37, —, 2:36, 2:37.
- Lady M.**, ch m (2:34½). W. B. McDonald, Altoona, Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$400. Mambrino Chief Jr., Fritz, Daylight, Mountaineer, Mishap, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Lady M.**, b m (2:48), by Almont, dam by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. J. Bowerman, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1881, \$150. Belle Whison, Ina G., Wild Boy, Almont, Morgan, Col. Bannister, Nanny Clay, Ada H., Eagle, Dixie G., 2:48, 2:48, 2:45½.
- Lady Mac**, b m (2:23), by Whirlwind. Robert Johnson, Mystic Park, Boston, June 19, 1874, \$500. King William 1, 4, Kate Gilbert 2, John Lambert, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 25, 1874, \$500. Kate Gilbert 5, 6, Ben Smith 1, 2, King William, Lady Anna, George Maynard, Tom O'Shanter (5 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:39, 2:41.
- Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1874, \$500. Hardscrabble, Fanny Ofs, 2:46½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 11, 1874, \$300. Little Mac 2, Molly Morris 1, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 15 and 17, 1874, \$250. Honest Billy (2 dr), Dustin Jim, Sam Curtis, 2:37, 2:31, 2:34, 2:34.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1874, \$350. Grace, Jerome, 2:36, 2:30½, 2:38½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 9, 1874, \$1,000. Jack Draper 1, 2, Ohio Boy, Cattaraugus Chief, Jerome, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., June 9, 1875, \$1,100. Billy 2, Basil Duke 3, Moss Rose 5, Professor, Prince (5 dr), Wait a Bit (5 dr), Dolly (5 dis), Burlington (5 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
- South Bend, Ind., June 17, 1875, \$1,000. Monarch Jr. 1, Kate Campbell, Rarus 2 (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:38, 2:35.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876, \$600. Dick Taylor, Carrie, Tom Brown (3 dis), Monarch Jr. 1 (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 17, 1877, \$400. Huntress 2, Joe Brown, John H., Martha Washington, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:24, 2:25½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 24 and 25, 1877, \$400. John H. 1, 6, Martha Washington 2, 3, Huntress, Joe Brown, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:29, 2:23.
- Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1877, \$500. Honest Harry 2, A. Charley Mac, Tom Pink, Spotted Colt (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:24, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:25.
- Lady Mac**, ch m (2:35½), by J. J. Williams. W. McClane, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1878, \$—. Gypsy Boy 1, Republic, 3:03, 3:08, 3:10.
- W. B. McDonald, Bradford, Pa., June 17, 1880, \$500. Lady Jane, Nelly Bly, Mambrino Chief Jr., Bay Chief, Pelham (2 dis), Rapid Transit (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Lady Mac** (Luella), du m (2:37). O. M. Straight, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 16, 1882, \$150. Fanny McCormick, Little Press, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Little Press, Trampoline, 2:50½, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Humberburg, Ia., Sept. 29, 1882, \$75. McMahon, Westmont Boy, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Lady Mac**, b m (2:39). F. G. Bixby, Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 22, 1882, \$—. Dandy, Billy P., 2:40, 2:39, 2:42.
- Lady Macbeth**, ch m (2:50). Samuel G. Bean, N. Andover, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861, \$25. John Kent 3, 2:50, 2:55, 2:50, 2:55.
- Lady Mace**, ch m (2:39½). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1863, \$500. Blackstone Belle 1, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Lady Mace**, gr m (2:42). E. Hastings, Suffolk Park, Phil., Jan. 27, 1865, \$500. Sailor Boy, Garibaldi, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:49.
- (w) July 25, 1865, \$300. Ned (w) 4, 5, Lady Thompson (w), (1 dr), Butcher Boy (w), (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:42, 3:08½, 3:02½, 2:56½, 2:42.
- Lady Mace**, b m (2:42½). G. W. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 21 and 22, 1873, 200. Democrat 1, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45.
- George Treat, June 7, 1873, \$—. Sunrise 1, 5:29, 5:39½, 5:42½. Two miles.
- Lady Mack**, b m (2:36). J. McIntosh, Chico, Cal., Sept. 29, 1871, \$400. Princeton Girl, Drummer Boy (1 dis), Limerick (1 dis), 2:58, 3:01, 2:57.
- S. Robbins, Oakland, Cal., April 2, 1874, \$500. Jerome, Nourmahal, 13:00. Five miles.
- Frank Smith, San Jose, Cal., April 24, 1877, \$—. Nourmahal, John Stewart, 13:08½. Five miles.
- S. A. Hooper, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 7, 1878, \$75. Fred, Lonesome, 2:51½, 2:48½.
- Lady Mack**, b m (2:30). E. P. Dickey, Pekin, Ill., Sept. 3, 1872, \$275. Sam 2, Mambrino Temple, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Sept. 6, 1872, \$1,000. Hattie 2, Tom Wonder 3, Kate (4 dis), Lyman Trumbull (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Waukegan, Ill., October 12, 1872, \$200. Wild Rose 1, Dandy 4, James H. (5 dr), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Beloit, Wis., July 16, 1873, \$500. Clementine, Capitola, Joe Udell, Roderick, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- July 17, 1873, \$400. Capitola, Matchless, Lurcher (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36½.

- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 20, 1873, \$500. Ella Wright 3, Albert 1, Capitola, 2:37, 2:34, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39.
 — E. Bentley, Janesville, Wis., Sept. 6, 1878, \$300. Resolute, Tempest, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31.
Lady Mack, blk m (2:45½). James McKean, Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Gen. Grant, Uncle Sam, Nat Baker, Frank, Col. Knox, Lictor, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:50½.
Lady Mack, b m (2:43), by Tom Rolfe. O. McFarland, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Tripphammer 1, Jim Raven, Pat, Montana, Don, Jack, Minnie Sutton (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:48.
 — Oct. 16 and 17, 1874, \$250. Tripphammer 3, Bird Catcher 1, Brother Baldwin 2, Honest John, Don (4 dr), Nelly (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43.
Lady Mack, br m (2:39). S. Willett, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$50. Mat's, Jimmy, Centennial. No time.
 — D. W. Kendall, East Aurora, N. Y., June 30, 1881, \$100. Warren, Julia, Lady Feb, Mabel A., 2:44½, 2:45, 2:46½.
 — July 1, 1881, \$150. Warren, Julia, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42.
Lady Mack, ch m (2:38). W. B. McDonald, Parker City, Pa., June 20, 1877, \$300. Adams 1, 2, Lilly Pearce, Billy Seward (5 dis), Sorrel Fred (4 dr), T. M. Bayne (4 dr), 2:40, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
Lady Mack (Bell the Cat), ch m (2:46). W. F. Chute, Truro, N. S., June 21, 1877, \$110. Curiosity 1, Kitty Thorn, Donald (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:49.
 — Kentville, N. S., June 28, 1877, \$—. Kingston Girl, Curiosity, 2:48, 2:49, 2:47½.
 — Kingston, N. B., July 10, 1877, \$125. Curiosity 1, Jeff Davis, Belle Robbins, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50, 2:54.
Lady Mack, b m (2:38½), by General McClellan. W. Lincoln, Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, \$75. Dennis Kearney, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
 — Hudson, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878, \$—. Gen. Patchen, Young St. Lawrence, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — July 4, 1879, \$100. Aileen, Dutchman, Gen. Patchen, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
 — July 5, 1879, \$—. Aileen, Dutchman, Monadnock Boy. No time.
 — E. C. Lincoln, Keene, N. H., July 30 and 31, 1879, \$250. Young Columbus Jr. 4, 5, Argonaut 2, Dan C., Fanny, Volcano 1 (4 dis), Belle Putney (4 dr), Loafer (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — C. H. Ball, Leominster, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$200. Sylph, Leo, Dandy, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40.
Lady Mack, br m. D. Toll, Clinton, Ia., Nov. 7, 1879, \$40. Bailey's blk g. No time.
Lady Mack, gr m. T. Jacobs, Lincoln, Neb., July 1, 1881, \$50. Buck 2, 3, Florence D., Fanny Burr, Passable, 1:22, 1:20, 1:23, 1:25, 1:25. Half-mile heats.
Lady Mack (Jersey Lily), ch m, by Hambletonian Downing. C. McCalla, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1882, \$—. Bertha 2, 3, Martella G. 1, Young Jim, Ecce (4 dr), 1:25½, 1:35, 1:29, 1:20, 1:22, 1:19. Half-mile heats.
Lady Maguire, b m (2:50). P. McIntyre, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1865, \$70. Spaulding's blk s, Lady Lincoln 1 (3 dis), 2:50, —, 2:55.
Lady Maria, gr m (2:48). A. F. Lee, Avon, Spa., N. Y., July 4, 1867, \$75. Dutch Maid 3, 4, 2:48, 2:51, 2:52, 2:54, 2:55.
Lady Mallard, ch m (2:46). L. M. Wray, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1869, \$—. French's blk m, 3:00, 2:53, 2:51½.
 — Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1870, \$100. Lady Woods, 2:54, 2:56, 2:55.
Lady Mansfield blk m (2:42), by Howe's Bismark. E. S. Crosby, Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1875, \$150. Nelly Sherman 2, Blackbird, Charley Miller, Major Knox, Small Hopes, 2:49, 2:51, 2:47, 2:51.
Lady Marcelline, ch m (2:47½). R. Anderson, Fashion Course, L. I., May 4, 1867, \$200. Roan Eddy 6, 7 (1 0), Boy from Home 4 (1 0) (8 dis), Gray Eddy Jr. 2, 3 (8 dis), 2:46, 2:41½, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:53½, 2:56½. Unfinished.
Lady Marshall, gr m (2:55). I. Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., April 12, 1865, \$500. Gen. McClellan 1, 3:00, 2:55, 2:56, 2:55.
Lady Martin, ch m. Dutcher and Delaney, St. Paul, Minn., May 15 to 17, 1873, \$500. 44h 40m. To trot 200 miles in 48 hours.
Lady Martin, b m (2:23), by Downing's Bay Messenger, dam a pacer. J. Troat, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Nelly, Kate, Black Maria, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51, 2:48.
 — J. E. Stewart, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 1, 1880, \$500. Music in the Air, Una, Archie, Capitola, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1881, \$500. Mill Boy 1, Annie Page, Freeman (2 dis), 2:26, 2:26, 2:28½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 19 and 20, 1883, \$400. Magic 1, 2 (6 0), Speedress 4, 5, Arthur, Prince, Backman (5 dr), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, July 26, 1883, \$400. Ella Doe, Magic, Arthur, Prince, Speedress, 2:23, 2:24, 2:25.
Lady Mary (2:57½). T. B. Flagler, Newark, N. J., Sept. 22, 1871, \$100. Competitors not named, 2:58, 2:57½, 3:00½, 3:02, 2:57½.
Lady Maud, b m (2:55). L. R. A., San Francisco, Cal., July 12, 1865, \$100. Buckskin Frank, 2:57, 2:55.
Lady Maud, br m (2:18½), by Gen. Knox, dam Mocking Bird, by Sabek. M. Goodin, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1872, \$1,500. Zileadie Golddust, Mary H., Rowe's Tommy, Vanity Fair, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:27½. Five-year-olds.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 10, 1872, \$5,000. Lucille Golddust, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — W. H. Doble, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875, \$4,500. Judge Fullerton, Nettie, 2:18½, 2:19½, 2:18½.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1875, \$5,000. Nettie, 2:22½, 2:30½, 2:25.
 — Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1875, \$2,000. Adelaide, Rarus, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:25.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 27, 1875, \$2,000. Adelaide, Rarus, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:21½.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1876, 2,000. Adelaide, Nettie, 2:26, 2:32½, 2:24½.
 — J. A. Sawyer, North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Belle Dean, Peaceful, 2:31, 2:30, 2:27.
Lady Maud, b m (2:40), by General Mott, dam by Mambrino Pilot. L. Burrows, Albany, N. Y., July 12, 1875, \$—. Stockings, Prescott (2 dis), 3:01, 3:07½, 3:06½.
 — Sept. 20, 1875, \$150. Stockings 2, Lady Swift, 2:58, 3:03, 2:59½, 3:02.
 — Oct. 13, 1875, \$100. Stockings, 3:01, 2:57½, 3:04½.
 — Aug. 12, 1876, \$50. Stockings, 2:54, 3:02, 2:51.
 — Aug. 19, 1876, \$50. Stocking 1, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:54.
Lady Maud, (2:47). M. Martineau, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 3, 1879, \$50. Black Diamond, Wait for Me, Butcher Boy, 2:47, 2:49, 2:50.
Lady Maud, gr m. G. P. Young, Oxford, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$12. Charles Buck, Lady Ames, 1:53, 1:51½. Three-year-olds.
Lady May, b m (2:38). Darius Tallman, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1850, \$100. Joe Brady (1 dis), Sir George (1 dis), 2:50½.
 — Oct. 23, 1850, \$75. Queen of the West, Bluffer, 5:37½, 5:43½. Two miles.
Lady May, br m (2:52). John Bennett, Cleveland, O., July 4, 1864, \$100. Tom Thumb 1, 3, Silver Tail (4 dr), Jenny (3 dr), 2:48½, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53, —.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 31, 1875, \$200. Red Dick 2, 3, 2:59, 2:56, 3:01, 2:56, 2:56.
Lady May, rn m (2:43½), by Capt. Winfield, dam Lady Jane. A. Van Wyck, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879, \$90. Queen Ray 1, Frank, Garry Manning, Tornado Chief (4 dr), 2:49½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43½. Five year olds.
Lady May, b m (2:37). Edwin Thorne, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 17, 1880, \$—. Belle Smith, 2:37½, 2:37.

- Lady McClellan** (w), ch m (2:42). John Mott, Union Course, L. I., July 13, 1865, \$200. Uncle Sam (w) (3:0), 2:56, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Lady McCullough**, gr m (2:50¼). T. Richardson, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1875, \$175. Young Champion 4, Lamplighter 1, Fred Sprague, Undine (4 dr), 2:51¼, 2:50¼, 2:51¼, 2:49, 2:50¼.
- Lady McD.** (s), ch m (2:37) by Copperbottom. W. H. McDoel, Keokuk, Ia., June 5, 1872, \$50. Johnson's b m (s), 3:20½, 2:47½.
- Moses Leavitt, Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 19, 1873, \$50. Queen, 2:55¼, 2:55¼.
- W. H. McDoel, West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 12, 1877. Lady Patterson, Lida, David B. Thomas Golddust, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01½.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 24, 1877, \$450. Elder Pogue, Bay Billy, Corisande. Best time 2:37.
- Monticello, Ill., Aug. 23, 1878, \$175. Roofer Jr., Kelly Davis, Bay Frank 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:51.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1878, \$150. Jessie Dixon, Dutch Girl, Gray Sam, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Covington, Ind., Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Lady K., 2:44, 2:42, 2:42.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Roger Hanson, Jenny C. (3 dr), Nelly K. (2 dr), Lulu K. (2 dr), 2:54, 2:47.
- M. A. McDonald, Clinton, Ill., Aug. 22, 1879, \$200. Friday, Bob Bardett, Myrtle, Denmark, 2:44, 2:42.
- Monticello, Ill., Aug. 29, 1879, \$150. Lady K. 1, 2, Little Mose 3, Tom Pedro (1 dis), Susie Ross (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:45.
- West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 12, 1879, \$200. Headlight, Roadster, Col. E. D. Baker (2 dr), 2:47, 2:44, 2:42.
- Covington, Ind., Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Headlight 4, Loafer 3, Lida, 2:42½, 2:42, —, 2:40¼, 2:42.
- Indianapolis, Ind., May 21, 1880, \$200. Denmark 1, Lady K., 2:44, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Delphi, Ind., June 10, 1880, \$200. Bay Chief 1, Capt. Crapo, Miner Boy, Frank Forrest, Joe Boots (2 dr), John A. (2 dr), 2:41, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Monticello, Ill., Aug. 19, 1880, \$200. Shoo Fly 1, 2, Iren, Mohawk Jr. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- Aug. 20, 1880, \$200. Charles W. 1, 2 (4 dr), Emma Coon, Pilot Golddust, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- Danville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1880, \$300. Frank Myers 4, Rose Lee 3, Rosedale (4 dr), 2:40, 2:43, 2:41, 2:45, 2:45.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1880, \$250. Bay Frank 1, 2, Frank Myers, Polly Wishard, 2:35, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 10, 1880, \$250. Bill Bowen, Honest John, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 17, 1880, \$300. Polly Wishard 1, 2, Carrie K. 5, 6, Bay Frank 4 (7 dr), Gifford (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:39¼, 2:40.
- Champagne, Ill., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Friday 1 (3 dr), (4 dis), General Golddust (3 dr), (4 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Covington, Ind., Sept. 24, 1880, \$250. Yellow Jack, Burr Oak Maid, 2:42, 2:41, 2:39¼.
- Rockville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1880, \$200. Snooks 1, General Golddust, 2:56½, 2:59¼, 3:01½, 3:01½, 2:59¼.
- Lady McFartridge**, b m (2:29) by Woodford Mambrino, dam Bayadere, by Bay Chief. D. K. Hosmer, Dayton, O., Sept. 29, 1874, \$450. Levi Honore 3, 2:40¼, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 6, 1874, \$800. Charley Green 1 (2 dr), Nelse, Stranger, Nick, Butcher Boy (3 dr), 2:38, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Oct. 7, 1874, \$800. Nick 1, Nelse, Abbotsford (3 dis), George (3 dis), Lookout (2 dr), Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:42, 2:50½.
- Freeport, Ill., June 8, 1875, \$700. Frank Allison 2, Gertrude, Hartford Maid, John Hall, Badge, William Clinton, Silky B., Tommy Dodd (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Erie, Pa., July 20, 1875, \$800. Lady Hill 3 (6 dr), Patterson Girl 2, Rowdy 1 (6 dis), Deception, Bashaw, Drury (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:40.
- B. Simpson, Janesville, Wis., May 25, 1878, \$—. Fayette, Annie B., 2:32, 2:31½.
- Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 13, 1878, \$600. Fearnought 2, 3, Marian H., Flora Belle, Kitty Cook 1 (6 dis), 2:35¼, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Lady McGregor**, b m (2:35). M. McGregor, Petrolia, Ont., June 14, 1882, \$—. Tom Sheridan 1, Lady G., 2:40, 2:44, 2:39, 2:44.
- Lady McKinney**, b m (2:35), by Toronto Chief. C. C. Coyle, Pleasantville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1872, \$5,000. Royal George 2, 4, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:54½.
- John Heilman, Titusville, Pa., May 19, 1874, \$50. Bobby Collins, 2:48, 2:42½, 2:41¼.
- A. N. Hubbard, St. Petersburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$300. Bay Fanny (2 dr), 2:43, 3:16.
- Parker City, Pa., June 20, 1876, \$400. Orange Billy 1, 2 (3 dr), Sleepy Tom, George, Mexican Tom, Frank Shaw, Harry, Josie, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 28, 1876, \$400. Lady Burget 4, 6, Ed Brown 2, 3, Phil Sheridan, Dan, Fanny (4 dr), Duster (2 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:44, —, 2:42.
- Titusville, Pa., July 21, 1877, \$175. Ed Brown 2, Joker (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Pleasantville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1877, \$175. Ed Brown, Greeley (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:45¼.
- Titusville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1877, \$300. Ed Brown. Best time 2:41½.
- May 16, 1878, \$300. Ed Brown 1, Phil Sheridan 3, 2:44, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39.
- C. St. John, June 3, 1879, \$—. Little Roan 1, Bay Freddy 2, Beniah, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41.
- Lady Megonigle**, b m (2:54¼). M. Megonigle, Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$200. Sally Swan, Frank Bachelor, George, Jim, Auburn George (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:55½.
- Lady Mexico** (2:59). Bucyrus, O., Aug. 5, 1874, \$100. Competitors not named, 3:02, 2:59, 2:59½.
- Lady Middleton**, ch m (2:34¼), by Bay Middleton, dam by Champion Jr. Henry Brown, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1881, \$300. Young Bashaw 3, Lady M., Mountain Girl, Comanche, Clifden, John J. Dora Duke, Luther Challis, 2:41½, 2:39¼, 2:40½, 2:41.
- June 17, 1881, \$300. Trapeze, Wild Irishman, Jim Crandall, Young Bashaw, Florence Clay, Little Sherm 1, Herald, Western, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:39½.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 22, 1881, \$300. Mountain Girl, Trapeze, Comanche, John Rawlings, Young Bashaw, Clytie, Jim Crandell, Florence Clay, Baron, 2:34¼, 2:36½, 2:34¼.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., July 1, 1881, \$300. Mountain Girl, Young Bashaw, Baron, Jim Crandell, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- July 4, 1881, \$300. Mahoning Boy, Young Bashaw, Trapeze, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:40.
- Webster City, Ia., July 7, 1881, \$300. Mountain Chief, Herald, Clytie, 2:50½, 2:56½, 2:50½.
- July 8, 1881, \$300. Clifden, Mahoning Boy, Trapeze, 3:03½, 3:04½, 3:02½.
- Boone, Ia., July 14, 1881, \$300. Mountain Girl, Clytie, Trapeze, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50.
- July 16, 1881, \$300. Clytie, Herald, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:43.
- A. D. Helm, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 13, 1881, \$100. H. M. Strong, Minnie Warren, Portage Girl, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41.
- Lady Miles**, b m (2:41). H. Fox Windsor, Ont., May 26, 1875, \$175. Henrietta 1, Up and Go, Constant, Josie, Bay Lilly, Butcher Boy (4 dr), 2:42, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Lady Milbanks** (2:50). Hurstville, N. Y., July 1, 1870, \$—. Emma S., Captain Jenks, Kitty Gibbs, 3:00½, 2:59.
- Lady Miller** ch m (2:48½). A. Miller, Phillipsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1868, \$50. Morgan Duff (3 dis), 2:57, 2:52, 2:48½.

- Lady Miller**, blk m (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). Louis Hall, West Meriden, Conn., May 1, 1871, \$100. Shiftless 2, Lady Bloomfield, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Watertown, Conn., July 4, 1871, \$100. Larrabee, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:55.
- Lady Mills** (3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Mills, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1870, \$75. Ella Broch. Jeanette, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, Four-year-olds.
- Lady Mills**, b m (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Chosroes, dam by Othello. Charles H. Kerner, Deerfoot Park. L. L., May 17, 1876, \$150. Molly Barker (2 dis), Colmel (2 dis), Jack (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 19 and 20, 1876, \$150. Major Pulse 1, Molly Barker, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 6, 1876, \$200. Carrie N., William K. Roberts, St. George (2 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- June 9, 1876, \$200. Harry Gilbert, Carrie N., Phil O'Neill Jr., Bay (3 dr), 2:36, 2:34, 2:34.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 21, 1876, \$750. Carrie N., Delilah. Lady Lowe, Silas Rich, Driver, Nightingale, Ed Sills (3 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:34.
- May 25 and 23, 1877, \$700. Sooner 2, Moscow, Lottie, Joe Pettit, Camon, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:29.
- Lady Millsaugh**, ch m (2:46). Paterson, N. J., May 30, 1879, \$—. Little Jim, Roanoke (1 dr), (2 dr) (3 dr) 2:46, 2:50, 2:53, 2:52, 2:56.
- Lady Mist**, b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Cudney, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1854, \$500. Stranger, 2:38, 2:44.
- Lady Mitchell**, b m (2:38). Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1869, \$150. Chestnut Gelding (1 dis), Maid of the Mist (1 dis), Ella Ellwood (1 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871, \$—. Milo Boy 2, Strideaway. No time.
- Avon, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1871, \$—. Grecian Girl 1, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
- Medina, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1871, \$300. Ben Flagler 2, 3, Jenny Lind 1, Grecian Girl, Gov. Seymour, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42, 2:49.
- A. Carpenter, Titusville, Pa., Sept. 6, 1873, \$—. Sleepy Jim 1, 3:00, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Monroe**, gr m (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Jim Monroe, dam by Texas. J. F. Emerson, Richmond, Ind., Aug. 4, 1875, \$800. Loafer 1, Greenback, Judge Waite, Frank Harlan, Belle Moore, Sciota Belle, Salem, Nelly May, Portsmouth Girl, Bonner (4 dis), Wild Doctor, (3 dis), Fanny B. P. (2 dis), Prince Albert (2 dis), Beulah (1 dis), 3:01, 3:00, 2:58, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 28, 1875, \$400. Puss Thompson, Maxwell Maid, Nelly May, Mambrino Pilot Jr., Longwood (3 dr), 2:53, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Miller & Peters, Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 8, 1877, \$300. Lady Prewitt, 2:50, 2:47, 2:42.
- Lady Monroe**, b m (2:54). J. Young, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 31, 1875, \$200. Prince, Lady Tarrell, Lady Blanche, 2:55, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Lady Monroe**, b m (3:06). C. Ellis, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, \$20. Cow Boy, Robert Emmett, Allen, 3:06, 3:10, Four-year-olds.
- Lady Monroe**, b m (2:39), by son of Reconstruction, dam by Stonewall Jackson. J. C. Cunningham, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 30, 1882, \$200. Joe Neff 3, 4, Jenny B., 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 6, 1882, \$300. John A. Kasson 1, Stony Ford, 2:41, 2:39, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Mont**, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Eguinat, dam St. Louis Maid, by Jay Gould. J. O. Balfour, Quincy, Ill., June 20, 1883, \$—. Gov. Wood, Atlas, Abdallah Clay (3 dr), 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:17, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- N. Bruen, Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883, \$200. Daisy Holmes, Longfellow, Morgan Grant, Alfawn, Maywood, Almax, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46, Four-year-olds and under.
- Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1883, \$225. Nora Lee 1, Small Hopes, Lady Leonard, —, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
- F. Bruen, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Atlas, Belle, Bueno (1 dis), 2:55, 2:53, 2:54. Four-year-olds.
- Bushnell, Ill., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. Emma M., Wildflower, Roxie Lee, Fred Coe (1 dis), Nelly West (1 dis) 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Moore**, b m (2:25), by Peacemaker, dam Nelly Moore, by Westchester. F. B. Tracy, Susquehanna, Pa., July 23, 1880, \$140. Midge, Rosamond, Trouble. Best time, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Lady Moose**, b m (3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. St. Jean, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1882, \$40. Queen, Country Boy, Surety, Johnny. No time.
- Sept. 21, 1882, \$75. Honest John 3, Girl, Lady Queen, Country Girl. No time.
- Lady Morgan**, (w), b m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 27, 1858, \$300. Little Sam (w), 2:52, 2:53, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Morgan**, b m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). P. B. Bradley, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1872, \$70. Gertrude 1, Tim (4 dis), Gypsy (1 dis), Captain Wasp (1 dis), 2:51, 2:52, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Lady Morrill**, b m (2:37). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1866, \$1,000. Fleeting Moment, 2:39, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. V. W. Doty, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1867, \$150. Paul 1, 2, Tormentor (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:42.
- J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1867, \$2,000. Fleeting Moment 1, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cobleskill, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1868, \$100. Ella Coles (3 dr), 2:45, 2:37, —.
- Lady Morrill**, (2:43). A. F. Jackson, Rockland, Me., Oct. 22 and 23, 1874, \$150. Bessie 1, 3, Eastern Queen, Major Sheriff (1 dis), 2:46, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47, 2:43.
- Lady Morris**, (w) gr m (2:44). Wm. Morris, Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1862, \$175. Comet (3 dis), 2:47, 2:47, 2:50.
- Lady Morris**, br m (2:38), by Brandywine (?). D. W. Beckler, Boston, Mass., July 18, 1871, \$150. George Maynard 3, Northern Chief, Lady Wentworth, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 20, 1871, \$200. Dick (w) 1, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w) Aug. 9, 1871, \$200. Ironsides, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hudson, Mass., Sept. 13, 1871, \$500. Unknown, Marblehead, Lady Allen, Commodore Nutt, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:44.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871, \$150. South Boston Boy 2, Lady Alice, Little Nell, 2:41, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43.
- Nov. 9, 1871, \$150. Dick (3 dr), Careless Boy (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- B. Mershon, May 20, 1872, \$150. Josephine 3, Titian, Fanny, Lady Allen, 2:42, 2:38, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- D. W. Beckler, May 30, 1872, \$150. Mark Twain 2, Josephine 1, Titian, Lottie, Honest Brock, Rutland Girl (2 dr), 2:41, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Oct. 1, 1872, \$500. Sam Curtis 2:39, 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Morris**, b m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. L. Andrews, Dexter, Me., July 4, 1881, \$150. Baby Mine, Lady Lyons, Charley. Best time 3:00.
- Lady Morris**, gr m (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). A. Doughty, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1881, \$—. Danger 3, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Morris**, b m (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. R. Stein, Greenfield, O., Oct. 10, 1883, \$130. Nipper 4, Molly Allen 3, Lucy, 3:15, —, 3:01, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lady Morrison**, (w) ch m (2:35). J. Stewart, Boston, Mass., May 31, 1862, \$125. Mountain Maid (w), Brewer Boy (w) (2 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Wm. Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 12, 1863, \$100. Shark, 5:15, 5:22. Two miles.
- Lady Morrison**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by volunteer, dam Stella, by American Star. J. L. Eager, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, \$300. Nelly Warwick 5, Dolly V. 1, Rescue 2, Barry, Idler (2 dis), Teller (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$200. Nutwood 2, Cocheaton Maid 1, Ed Smith (5 dis), Lumberman (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.

- Alden Goldsmith, Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1874, \$1,500. Belle, Young Wilkes, Bonny Doon, Catskill, Dick Jamison, Novice, Bertha, Billy Lambertson, Capitola, Col. Barnes, Young Princeton (3 dis), Thomas G. Stevens (3 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:39½.
- J. L. Eager, Indianapolis, Ind. July 8, 1874, \$1,200. Granville 1, 2. Little Sam, Russell, Vincent (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:39.
- J. H. Goldsmith, Ambler Park, Pa., June 10, 1875, \$600. Andy Johnson 3, Lady Atkinson 2, R. D. 1, Jenny Cooper, Little Mary, McHenry, De Rosa (5 dr), Andrew (4 dr), Fanny Gilbert (2 dis), 2:39¾, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36½.
- Alden Goldsmith, Oneonta, N. Y., July 1, 1875, \$400. St. Patrick 1, (4 0), Jack Potter, 2:40, 2:36¾, 2:41, 2:41, 2:44½.
- Washington, D. C. May 5, 1876 \$1000. Blue Mare 3, John S. Heald, Jacob Lorian, 2:33, 2:30, 2:33¾, 2:33¾.
- Ambler Park, Pa., June 1, 1876, \$800. Mattie Lyle 5, Scotland 1, Billy Ray 2,3 (7 dr), John S. Heald, 2:33, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:34, 2:42, 2:37.
- Lady Morrow**, (2:34). Mr. Aiken, Henderson, N. C., Oct. 22, 1867, \$— Tar Heels, Silk Stockings, Major Pluck, 2:39, 2:34.
- Lady Morrow**, b m (2:46½), by Seneca Chief. J. H. Morrow, Gettysburgh, Pa., July 23, 1878, \$200. Bendigo 2, Castleman, Dan Allen (4 dis), James Gordon (3 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:50, 2:47¾.
- Baltimore, Md., Aug. 19, 1878, \$100. Belle Nelson, Mary Ann, Cigarette, Lady Echo, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:47.
- Lady Moscow**, b m (2:30). P. Hunt, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 21, 1846, \$50. Betsy Baker, 2:47, 2:44½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1846, \$— Rattler 1, Bulver (2 dis), Washington (2 dis), 2:45, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:47.
- J. Kase, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 7, 1847, \$100. Gypsy, Gray Harry, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42.
- (W.) Union Course, L. I., Oct. 11, 1847, \$150. Philadelphia Sal, Gypsy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:44, 2:45½.
- Oct. 18, 1847, \$150. Lady Sutton, Gray Harry, Philadelphia Sal (2 dis), 2:37, 2:32, 2:33.
- Saratoga Spa., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1848, \$200. Moscow 3, Lady Suffolk (2 dr), 2:33, 2:31, 2:33, 2:40.
- Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1849, \$200. Jack Rossiter 2, Mac 1 (4 dis), Moscow (4 dis), 2:38, 2:31, 2:38, 2:34, 2:40.
- Union Course, L. I., May 21, 1849, \$300. Lady Suffolk 1, 2:34, 2:30, 2:34, 2:34.
- Centreville, L. I., June 4, 1849, \$250. Jack Rossiter, 2:34, 2:32, 2:32.
- Union Course, L. I., June 14, 1849, \$250. Jack Rossiter 1, 5:15½, 5:04, 5:10. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1849, \$500. Lady Sutton, Pelham, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 5, 1849, \$300. Jack Rossiter, 5:10, 5:17½. Two miles.
- April 24, 1850. \$200. Pelham 1, 3 (4 0), 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42.
- Centreville, L. I., May 13, 1850, \$300. Lady Suffolk, 5:10, 5:09½. Two miles.
- May 21, 1850, \$350. Lady Suffolk, 7:44½, 7:52½. Three miles.
- George Young, Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1850, \$300. Lady Suffolk, 5:18, 5:10. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1850, \$300. Lady Suffolk 1, 5:15, 5:08, 5:08½. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., Sept. 5, 1850, \$250. Tom Carnley 1, 2:35, 2:32¾, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Sept. 12, 1850, \$300. Tom Carnley, 5:22½, 5:21. Two miles.
- Sept. 20, 1850, \$350. Tom Carnley, 8:01, 8:11½. Three miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 9, 1850, \$250. Zachary Taylor (s) (10), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:34, 2:41.
- Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1850, \$200. Capt. Walker (3 dr), 2:46, 2:52.
- S. McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 1, 1853, \$500. Vermont, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- July 11, 1854, \$900. Lady Collins 1, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:34½.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 25, 1854, \$— Centreville, 2:33, 2:41, 2:42.
- Union Course, L. I., July 4, 1855, \$350. Chicago Jack, Lady Franklin, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38.
- July 30, 1856, \$1,000. Jake Oakley, 2:35, 2:31, 2:34½.
- Oct. 2, 1856, \$1,000. Tacony 1, 2:35½, 2:30¾, 2:35½, 2:41¾.
- Oct. 15, 1856, \$2,500. Rocket, Lantern, 5:08¾, 5:11½. Two miles.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1856, \$150. Meddlesome, Telemachus, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39½.
- Lady Moscow**, br m (2:37). S. Hayes, Concord, N. H., Oct. 4, 1870, \$200. Unknown, Lexington, Fanchon, Forest Boy, 2:47, 2:48, 2:50.
- C. E. Cameron, Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 21, 1870, \$600. Gen. Sherman 2, 3, Rose Standish 1, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:48. Unfinished.
- H. Warner, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1871, \$500. Nameless, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Lady Moscow**, b m (2:30¼), by Fisk's Moscow. L. Darrow, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 12, 1876, \$500.
- Frank A. Fisk, Sam Patch, Coldwater Boy, Billy Coates, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Sept. 13, 1876, \$500. Josie, Billy McLaughlin, North Hawk, Chief, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Winfield and McLane, Hudson, Mich., May 31, 1878, \$200. Chief 3, Mambrino Walker, Harry J., Velveteen, 2:40, 2:39.
- Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 14, 1878, \$— Fred Hooper, Gen. Sherman, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34.
- Angola, Ind., Oct. 4, 1878, \$200. Velveteen 1, 2, 2:47, 2:47, 2:34, 2:31, 2:34.
- Lady Moscow**, b m (3:02), by the Hindstar Horse. L. Reynolds, Governor, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883, \$125. W. O. 3:02. Three-year-olds.
- Lady Murphy**, b m (2:42) (2:35½ s), by Hall's St. Lawrence. John Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 12, 1869, \$200. Village Girl (w), 2:45, 2:42, 2:53.
- Dec. 1, 1869, \$300. Village Girl (w), 3, Red Rover, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47.
- May 14, 1870, \$500. Young Commodore, 2:44¾, 2:45¼, 2:47½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1871, \$750. Star Henry, Hickey (w), 2:49½, 2:45¼, 2:43½.
- (s) Aug. 16, 1871, \$500. Eight Bells (s), 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Lady Murphy**, b m (2:44½), by Hambletonian. Major Edsall, Middletown, N. Y., June 15, 1870, \$100. Clara, 2:54½, 2:53½, 2:52½.
- Goshen, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$— George Gillet 1, Delmontco, 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:48.
- Lady Myers**, blk m (2:43¾), Niagara, Ont., Oct. 27, 1882, \$— Ontario Maid, Stanton, Syndicate, Tom Brown (3 dr), 2:49, 2:43¾, 2:48½.
- Lady Nooklee**, ch m (2:53). T. J. Smith, Amherst, N. H., May 19, 1858, \$100. Cigar Boy 1, 2:58, 2:56, 2:53.
- Lady Nell**, b m (2:32), by Ray Morrill. A. Woodard, Manchester, N. H., June 10, 1875, \$500. David, Johnny, Star, Lady Sherburne, Rosedale, 2:43, 2:44, 2:40.
- J. B. Jewett, Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875, \$250. Dan 1, John Lambert, Crazy, Billy Stevens (3 dr), 2:38, 2:39, 2:39, 2:35.
- A. Woodard, Mystic Park, Boston, July 12, 1876, \$300. Cassius Prince 1, Lady Daggett 4, Grace, Ned (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 21, 1876, \$200. Lady Daggett 3 (2 0), General (2 0), 2:33½, 2:39, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34.
- Concord, Mass., Sept. 29, 1876, \$200. Baby Boy 2, Rose Standish, 2:37, 2:38¾, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Lady Niles**, b m (3:01), by Tom Brady. B. Frankenburg, Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 8, 1880, \$30. Fanny, Ned R. No time.
- M. Jennings, Niles, Mich., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. James H., Glen H., Tom Hunter, Aristos Jr., 3:01, 3:01, 3:03.

- Lady Norcross**, (Mountain Maid, b m (2:26½), by Morrill, dam a Morgan mare. E. L. Norcross, Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1864, \$200. Gray Eagle, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Lady Norris**, ch m (2:56¼). H. Bradley, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1865, \$300. Lady Cooper, 2:56¼, 3:01¼, 3:04¼.
- Lady Norris**, gr m (2:40). J. Norris, Mendota, Ill., Sept. 5, 1882, \$125. Rosa Leland, Lady Shepherd, Home Again (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:45, 2:44¼.
- Lady Norton**, (w) ch m (2:52 w). P. B. Bradley, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1872, \$18. Lady Waterman (w) 1. Lady Bloomfield (w), Lady Payne (w) (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:52, 2:57.
- Lady Norton**, b m (2:46½). A. Norton, Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875, \$100. Stephen W. 2, Jester, Lady Thomas, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Mr. Hutchinson, June 5, 1877, \$100. Nelly Walker 3, 4, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
- Lady Oak**, ch m (2:56), by Vermont. B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., July 1, 1870, \$100. Veto, Lightfoot. No time.
- July 10, 1870, \$100. Veto, Lightfoot (1 dis), 2:56, 2:57½, 2:56.
- Lady Oakland**, cr m (2:41½). J. S. Crisholm, Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 19, 1864, \$50. Cigar Boy, Blackbird, Blackhawk, 2:46½, 2:50¼, 2:49¼.
- June 30, 1865, \$75. Tom Sayres 4, 5 (2 0), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:48¼, 2:43½, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Lady Ody**, b m (3:55). W. S. Young, Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$15. Jaco, 3:55, 3:55½. Three-year-olds.
- Lady of the Lake**, (s) b m (2:49 s), by Harris, Hambletonian. Mr. Reed, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1838, \$50. Little John (s) 2, 3. Young Buckskin (s), Old Brown (s), 2:52, 2:53, 2:52, 2:56, 2:49.
- Lady of the Lake**, ch m (2:50¼). V. French, Jamestown, Pa., July 9, 1875, \$200. Lucy Hill 1, Loafer 3, King David, Tom Wonder, 3:05, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00, 3:05.
- Erie, Pa., Oct. 6, 1875, \$100. Paleface, Russell, Molly, 2:53½, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
- Lady of the West** b m (2:37), by Minnesota Chief. M. B. Scott, Northfield, Minn., July 21, 1876, \$250. Col. King 1, Charley Taylor (2 dis), Farmer Boy (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:38¾, 2:40½.
- J. Wilson, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 2, 1879, \$250. Sleepy Ned, Hambletonian Chief, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- Sept. 5, 1879, \$150. Mambrino Eclipse 1, Hambletonian Chief 2, Archer's Almont, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:51.
- Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Charley Taylor 3, 4, Lina 1, Hambletonian Chief (3 dr), Mambrino Eclipse (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:38.
- Lady Odyke**, b m (2:55¼). R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., Aug. 26, 1865, \$500. Bath Maid, 2:57, 2:55¼, 2:30, 2:46.
- Lady Orange**, br m (2:46). C. Brooks, Centreville, L. I., May 31, 1883, \$500. Rose of Michigan, 2:50½, 3:53½, 2:46.
- Lady Osgood**, b m (2:45). Charles McChesney, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 6, 1870, \$2:40. Black Eliza, Charley Dickerman, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Nov. 9, 1870, \$200. Charley Dickerman 2, 2:46½, 2:40½, 2:46, 2:45.
- Lady Oxnard**, (w) b m (2:53 w), by French Tiger, dam by Lion Messenger. Z. Brownell, Boston, Mass., July 17, 1860, \$100. Honest Abe (w) 1, 3, Hero, Wyoming Boy, 2:50, 2:53, 2:55, 2:57¼, 2:56.
- Lady P.**, b m (2:43). E. Paige, Scranton, Pa., June 2, 1881, \$200. Billy E. 2, Harry Wise, Harry Norwood, Queen, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:46.
- Lady Palmer**, ch m (2:33), by imp. Glencoe, dam by imp. Sarpedon (?). E. G. Stall, Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1857, \$1,000. Prairie Boy, 5:33, 5:28½. Two miles.
- (w) S. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 30, 1857, \$600. Sam Webster (2 0), 2:48½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:41.
- (w) May 24, 1858, \$100. Phil (w), Malta (w), 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- Providence, R. I., July 5, 1860, \$500. Lady Sherman 1, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- A. Carpenter, July 12, 1860, \$500. Lady Sherman, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- (w) S. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 5, 1860, \$500. Columbia (w) 2, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:38.
- Lady Palmer**, (3:20 4-5). Saratoga Spa, N. Y., June 26, 1869, \$—. Bismarck, 16:04. Five miles.
- Lady Palmer**, ch m (2:46) (2:43½ s). F. Taylor, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6 and 7, 1875, \$100. Boy 1, C. H. Storey, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46, 2:50.
- Oct. 9, 1875, \$75. Boy, 2:54, 2:53, 2:54.
- Lady Parker**, (2:38¾). E. G. Buck, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865, \$500. Delia Smith 1, 3:02½, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Lady Parker**, (2:32¼). Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1865, \$250. Traveller 1, Lady Walker, 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:38¾.
- Lady Patchen** (2:33¼). Wm. H. Doble, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1866, \$300. Bay Dan, Strathmore, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:35¼.
- Lady Patchen**, (w), rn m (2:36¼). Wm. Young, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 3, 1873, \$100. Frank Somers 1, Fritz (3 0), 2:53½, 2:56, 3:00¼, 3:20, 3:05.
- (w), George Wolfe, Topeka, Kan., Nov. 5, 1873, \$100. Maggie Wall (w), 2:41¼, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Nov. 8, 1873, \$100. Maggie Wall 1, 2, 2:40½, 2:41½, —, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Same day, \$400. Maggie Wall, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:43.
- S. S. Jerome, Atchison, Kan., Aug. 27, 1874, \$—. Prairie Boy (1 0), Dan Collins, 2:50¼, 2:53, 2:54, 2:54.
- Lady Patchen**, ch m (2:36¼), by Mambrino Patchen. John Anderson, Lexington, Ky., June 14, 1876, \$650. Post Boy 1, Belle Hewitt, Belle Curtis, Woodford Chief (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38½. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Patchen**, b m (2:38). F. B. Elkington, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1876, \$50. Belle Wildair, Harry Dunlap, Thunder, Peter Pollard, Jocko (3 dis), Jim Mustapha (2 dis), Evening Star (1 dis), 2:53¼, 2:50¼, 2:52½.
- W. H. Austin, Oct. 11, 1877, \$150. Dexter, Mollie E., Maggie General, 2:53½, 2:50¼, 2:53¼.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Garland, Bellevue, Republic, Irish Girl, 2:42, 2:40, 2:39.
- W. Thompson, Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 13, 1881, \$150. Black Chief, St. Julian Jr., 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
- Lady Pathfinder**, (2:55). A. Woodard, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1866, \$—. George 1, Belle Moscow (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:55, 2:55½.
- Lady Patterson**, ch m (2:32), by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Mayday. W. A. Ogden, Salem, N. J., July 4, 1873, \$100. Snowflake 1, 2:55, 2:46, 2:45, 2:48.
- Wm. C. Wood, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 10, 1873, \$255. Dinah 1, Gray Chief, Theo Fittler, 2:43¾, 2:43¾, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1874, \$220. Arthur Wild, Latham (3 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:34.
- S. T. Bringle, Westminster, Md., Oct. 2, 1874, \$500. Moses, Flash, Fuzz, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- F. Patterson, Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 15, 1874, \$350. Topsy 1, 2, George Washington, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:48.
- Richmond, Va., Oct. 30, 1874, \$300. Orange Blossom, Dutchman (3 dis), 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:38¾.
- B. R. Perry, Wilmington, Del., Dec. 17, 1874, \$300. Molsey 2, 3, Quicksey, Shoo Fly (1 dis), 2:42, 2:35, 2:36, 2:41, 2:45½.
- W. A. Ogden, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 9, 1875, \$300. Jack Rome, 2:38½, 2:40¼, 2:47.
- Lancaster, Pa., June 16, 1876, \$600. Delaware 1, 3, Simon 4, Andy Johnson, Lizzie Keeler (4 dr), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Aug. 8, 1876, \$500. Buzz, Little Nell, Jenny R. (3 dis), Prince Charles (1 dis), Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:33.
- Rockville, Md., Sept. 14, 1876, \$350. Hunter 1 (4 0), Top (4 0), Ned Buckley, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:39¼.
- Millersburg, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876, \$500. Mary Jane, Simon, Frank, Lady C. No time.

- Leesburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1876, \$175. Hunter, Ned Buckley, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:44½.
Lady Peck, ch m (2:41½). D. W. Becker, Boston, Mass., June 23, 1869, \$200. Jenny Spencer, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:48½.
 — Isaac Copp, Oct. 19, 1870, \$1,000. Belle Foster, 2:43½, 2:53, 2:50½.
Lady Peccore, ch m (2:51). C. Peccore, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 23, 1865, \$250. May Queen 1, 1. Philadelphia Maid (w) (4 dr), 2:52, 2:51, 2:52, 2:54½, 2:56.
Lady Pell (w), ch m (2:54 w). Hiram Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 30, 1873, \$500. Ruby (w) (2 dis), 3:03, 2:54.
Lady Penny, b m (2:45). James Bertholf, Waverly Park, N. J., June 26, 1874, \$150. E. Harrison 2, Ledger Girl 1, Nutwood (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:46.
Lady Penter (2:47). B. Sanford, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1863, \$115. Flying Cloud, 5:34, 5:50. Two miles.
Lady Pifer, b m (2:36½). Fred Haight, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 29, 1873, \$200. Summit 3, 5. Molly Smith 4, Cat-skill, Andrew (4 dis), Love (4 dr), School Girl (4 dr), Katarina (4 dr), Pauline (3 dr), Gray Hawk (2 dis), Ben Morrill, Jr. (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:58, 2:41½.
 — L. L. Allen, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1874, \$25. Black Prince 2, Belle of Bridgeport, 2:53, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:59.
 — John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 12, 1875, \$100. Kitty Allen, Jim, Carrie N., Creedmoor, Carrie Myers (1 dis), Hard Road (1 dis), Adelle (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — July 30, 1875, \$500. Lady Nash, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:41.
Lady Picard (German Girl), b m (2:35). C. Picard, Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1868, \$500. Gen. Scott 1 (2 dis), Royal George (1 dis), Forest May (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½.
 — June 3, 1875, \$100. Delmay 1, Ward's Damsel, Otis, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:51½.
 — Lockport, N. Y., June 12, 1875, \$400. Liberal 2, James S. Townsend 1, Chestnut Dick, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
Lady Pierce (Daisy Baker), b m (2:45). T. L. Baker, Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1868, \$600. Sea Horse 1, Kosuth, 2:57, 2:55, 2:52.
 — (w), Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1858, \$200. Mac (w), Uncle Sam (w), 2:47, 2:47, 2:46.
 — Wm. Woodruff, June 4, 1861, \$500. Lady Stewart, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:48½.
 — T. Page, June 17, 1862, \$500. Lady, 2:56, 2:47, 2:46½.
Lady Planet, b m (2:35½). D. Pifer, Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1859, \$400. Lady Danvers, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1860, \$150. Lady Shaw 2, Meddlesome, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:49.
 — Oct. 10, 1860, \$200. Lady Sherman, Somerville, 2:39, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — Aug. 3, 1860, \$100. Meddlesome, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:38½.
 — Dan Mace, Oct. 15, 1861, \$125. Dan, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36.
 — Oct. 24, 1861, \$250. Dan 2, St. Lawrence Maid (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Oct. 26, 1861, \$500. Belle of Portland (w), 2:37, 2:36, 2:36½.
Lady Poindexter, ch m (2:35½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Bald Stockings. L. Redmond, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Sept. 13, 1883, \$250. Fanny Bell, Daisy Queen, Hospodar, Salem, Jim Brooks (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36.
Lady Post, br m (2:47), by Manhattan. R. Mabbitt, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1879, \$50. Miss Haner 2, 5, Viroqua (1), Fred Germond (5 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47, 2:45, 2:52.
Lady Powell, ch m (3:00). L. Carpenter, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873, \$100. Black Jack, Ziba Carpenter, 3:01½, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
Lady Powers, ch m (2:52½). J. L. Freck, Harrisburgh, Pa., June 18, 1874, \$125. Jake Rome 1, 2, Gray Ned, 2:57½, 2:54½, 2:52, 3:02½, 3:02½.
Lady Powers, gr m (2:52). J. T. Clough, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874, \$150. Sleepy Bill, 3:01, 3:00½.
 — Sept. 21, 1875, \$150. Minnie Weir 1, Maxey, Western Girl, R. G. Dunlap, Black Prince (1 dis), Doc (1 dis), 2:50, 2:52, 2:52½.
Lady Fred, b m. E. Predmore, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—. Gray Frank, Keno. No time.
Lady Price, ch m (2:59). J. Conklin, Springfield, L. I., May 29, 1877, \$100. Yellow Girl, 3:17, 3:17½, 3:14.
 — May 29, 1877. Prize, wine. Fourth of July Maid, 3:12, 3:07.
 — B. L. Hendrickson, Nov. 8, 1878, \$25. Bill, 3:02, 3:05.
 — Nov. 27, 1879, \$50. Frank, 3:17, 3:02½, 3:04½.
Lady Price (Little Gypsy), b m (2:22), by Tom Hal. J. B. Osborn, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 16, 1882, \$200. Lady Independence 1, John S., Selim, Gen. Ewing, Nelly King (4 dr), 2:35, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — Red Bank, N. J., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Lady Independence 1, John S., Selim, Gen. Ewing, Nelly King (4 dr), 2:35, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1882, \$400. Billy Button, King Cetawayo, Billy K., 2:41, 2:41, 2:38½.
 — Somerville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1882, \$150. Mambrino George, Blaze, Lady G., Bernard, Carrie C., 2:35½, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — Oct. 6, 1882, \$120. Mambrino George, Bernard, Thomas K. (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41½.
 — D. Bancus, Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882, \$—. Sylvia 4, Nelly S. 3. No time.
Lady Pritchard (Jenny F.), ch m (2:21), by Green Mountain Banner, dam by Flying Morgan, Charles Dickerman, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876, \$300. Farmer Boy, Lady Lowe, Commodore Bainbridge, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36½.
 — Troy, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$300. Commodore Bainbridge, 3, Raymond, J. T. Davis, Tommy, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — Elmhurst, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876, \$800. Lysander Boy 3, 4, Factory Boy, Anna, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
 — John Murphy, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1877, \$2,000. Lysander Boy, Sheridan, Driver, Versailles Girl, Jenny Holton, Hiram Woodruff, Calmar, Lady Logan, Belle Moore, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:22½.
 — (w), Isaac Dahlman, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 11, 1878, \$150. Modesty (w), Blanche, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:31.
Lady Pumpkins, ch m (2:36). W. McConnell, Dundee, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1865, \$—. Andy Johnson 3 (2), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:44, 2:38½, 2:41.
 — D. Lanning, Avon, N. Y., June 8, 1866, \$250. Strathmore, Stonewall Jackson, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39.
 — J. Rapadec, Bath, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1873, \$100. Prince of Wales 1, Prince Clay, Unknown, Red Squirrel, 2:45, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1873, \$400. Lady Thompson, Frank Phelps, Viola, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36.
 — Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, \$350. Viola 3, 6. Brutus 1, 2, Lady Thompson, Hunkidori (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:40.
Lady Quickstep, br m (2:55). H. A. Goddshall, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1872, \$50. Nabby Bean 2, 3, Sherman, Maid of the West, 2:55, 2:57½, 2:53, 2:57, 2:58.
Lady R., br m (2:30½). D. W. Ridgeway, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 13, 1880, \$175. Brown Billy, Windsor, Jenny Grae, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:48.
 — Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 20, 1881, \$100. Dencaion Jr., Raboni, Lady Pilot, Elberon, 2:39½, 2:46½, 2:44½.
 — Sept. 23, 1881, \$250. Rover 2, Rapture, Irish Lad, Pneuma, Lady Independence, Gracie, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:30½.

- Fleming, N. J., Sept. 28, 1881, \$200. Brown Billy, Little Maid, 2:45, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1881, \$150. Black Dan, Elizabeth Tilton, 2:50, 2:42½, 2:48.
 — Oct. 14, 1881, \$300. Brown Billy 1, Ray Gould, Brown Tom, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38½.
Lady R., blk m (2:37½), by Green's Bashaw, dam by L. 1. Black Hawk (2). M. C. Ott, Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 1, 1882, \$150. Nightingale 1, 2 (3 0), Stony Ford, Sleepy Liz (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$400. Jim Lane 1, Harper, Lelia S., Lady Monroe, Skipper, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
Lady R., ch m (2:57). C. Reuter, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1883, \$75. Lady Baker 1, Bessy Turner 2, Old Hide, 3:04, 2:59½, 2:57, 3:03, 3:00.
Lady Rafferty, br m (2:41). C. Rafferty, Paterson, N. J., Nov. 16, 1871, \$—. Hoxie's Gray Colt, 2:51, 2:49½.
 — E. Carpenter, May 17, 1875, \$150. Frank 1, 4, Witch, Walnut, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:50½, 2:45, 2:49.
Lady Ralph, blk m (3:01½). M. Miller, Austin, Tex., Nov. 1, 1877, \$100. Norman D., 3:01½, 3:01½.
Lady Reese, b m (3:22). F. B. Elkington, Salem, N. J., Sept. 11, 1872, \$30. Prince 1, Lucy Elton, 3:28, 3:27, 3:22. Four-year-olds.
Lady Relief, b m (2:41½). James Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., May 19, 1852, \$1,500. Black Maria, Bedford, 2:46½, 2:41½.
Lady Rheit, b m (2:47). P. Burns, Owego, N. Y., July 2, 1875, \$250. Johnny 1, Ned, Judge Briggs (4 dis), Bashaw (3 dis), 2:42, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47.
Lady Richmond (2:48½). F. Stevens, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 3, 1866, \$200. Flora Bridge 2. Ten others. 2:53½, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48½.
Lady Richmond, b m (2:35½), by Bonny Scotland. G. Scattergood, Warton, Md., Sept. 12, 1882, \$200. Alice Oates, Bay, Alice Medium (2 dis), Lanford (2 dis), John (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:49.
 — Sept. 13, 1882, \$300. Cyclops 3, Jenny L. (4 dis), Kirby (4 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:46, 2:41.
 — Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Isaac, Kate, Nancy Hall, Delmont, Jenny L. (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
Lady Riddle (Lady Voorhees), ch m (2:23½), by Tuckahoe. H. Riddle, Greenville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876, \$100. Mattie, Lady Abbie, Kate Whipple, Crazy Jane, Blind Kitty, H. Jones (2 dis), Dave (2 dis), Chenango Boy (2 dr), 2:55, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Aug. 30, 1876, \$200. Frank Marvin 2, 3, Lady Abbie, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1876, \$600. Frank Miller 1, College Girl, Maud Williams, Bridget (2 dis), Dutch Girl (2 dis), Little Jack (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:32, 2:35.
Lady Riley (w), rn m (2:45). D. Pfifer, Centreville, L. I., May 22, 1856, \$500. Trustee, 2:47, 2:52½, 2:51½.
 — (w), June 4, 1856, \$500. Trustee, 8:58, 8:33. Three miles.
 — June 25, 1856, \$1,000. Beeswing 2:47½, 2:46, 2:49.
 — Union Course, L. I., Sept. 4, 1856, \$200. Whelpley's b m 2, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
 — Same day, \$200. Whelpley's b m, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46.
 — Centreville, L. I., Sept. 22, 1856, \$3,000. Beeswing 2, 8:22, 8:42, 8:54. Three miles.
Lady Riley, b m (2:30½). Wm. Riley, Adrian, Mich., Aug. 5, 1864, \$500. Primus, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:32.
Lady Rola, b m (2:51½). G. W. Williams, Avon Spa, N. Y., June 3, 1868, \$50. Slapjack, Brickmaker (3 dr), Black Tom (2 dis), Brown Dick (2 dis), 3:08, 2:51½, 2:53.
 — June 4, 1868, \$150. Autocrat, Lady Wright, 2:48, 2:47, 2:45.
Lady Rogers, gr m (2:48). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., June 23, 1856, \$1,000. Capt. Peters, 2:53, 2:48, 2:49.
Lady Rogers, (2:46). Taunton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1859, \$25. Annie Laurie (s) (1 dis), 2:46.
Lady Rogers, blk m (2:53). H. Rogers, Newport, Vt., June 20, 1865, \$50. Lady Sherman, Dorman's br g, 3:02, 2:58, 2:59.
 — P. McIntyre, July 4, 1865, \$50. Black Nancy, 2:54, 2:53.
Lady Rogers (Factory Girl), b m (2:29½), by Hambletonian, dam by Green's Bolivar. A. C. Greene, Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1868, \$500. Belle Morrill, No Name (2 dis), Tom Manning (2 dis), Tom (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:39½.
Lady Rogers, ch m (2:48½). D. C. Whittemore, Manchester, N. H., July 5, 1875, \$150. Ned, Jim, Dan Costello (1 dis), 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
Lady Rolfe, (2:48½). Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1868, \$—. Jack Shepherd, Black Billy, Charley Welch, 2:50, 2:48½.
Lady Rolfe, br m (2:22½), by Tom Rolfe, dam Nelly, by Montezuma (?). A. Moore, Sabina, O., Aug. 26, 1880, \$200. Robert Brown, Shiloh, Billy C., 2:42, 2:40, 2:35.
 — J. D. Steedom, Dayton, O., Sept. 15, 1880, \$400. Lady Asher, Harry Patchen, Columbus (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:32.
 — Sept. 16, 1880, \$400. Chauncey H., Harry Patchen, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
 — Joseph Udell, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1880, \$800. Donald, J. W. Thomas, Troubadour, Sannie G., Mary Miller, Girl E. Queen, Tola, Don Quixote (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:23½.
 — S. C. Phillips, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 8, 1880, \$1,000. Sanny G., Molly Kistler, Business, Fashion (3 dr), Tolu Maid (2 dis), 2:35, 2:31½, 2:29½.
Lady Rollins, ch m (2:43). S. Hayes, Great Falls, N. H., July 15, 1869, \$150. Lady Lawrence 1, Reuben, Willis Eddy (4 dis), Belle Gibbs (1 dis), Sally (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:44, 2:47.
Lady Ross, b m (2:29½), by Vergennes' Black Hawk, dam by C. M. Clay, Jr. J. Lovett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, \$300. Angeline 2 (4 0), Brown Dick, 3, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:43.
 — (w), Nov. 28, 1870, \$500. Angeline 1 (2 0), 2:41, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:44.
 — (w), Dec. 2, 1870, \$400. Hiram (w), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37½.
 — (w), Dec. 10, 1870, \$250. Johnny Reb (w), 1, 2, Hiram, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — G. P. Carpenter, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871, \$1,000. Clarence 1, 3, Fanny Lambert, Huntress, Fanny, Joe Hooker (3 dis), Farragut (3 dis), 2:33, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33.
 — Aug. 21, 1871, \$1,200. Huntress 1, Tom Keeler, G. W. Patterson, Dauntless, Tileston, Fanny (3 dis), White Fawn (3 dis), George Maynard (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33.
 — Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1872, \$700. Ed. Foster 2, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
 — J. O. Conkling, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1873, \$250. Draco Chief, Stella, Rosebud, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36½.
 — I. Pawling, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1873, \$200. Windsor, Waverley, Bailey's gr g, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38½.
Lady Ross (w), b m (2:47), by Iron Duke. A. R. Ladd, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 25, 1875, \$—. Prince, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:47.
 — Sept. 7, 1875, \$500. Hunter, 5:46½, 5:35½. Two miles.
Lady Rowe, blk m (2:42). J. D. McPherson, Avon Spa, N. Y., June 8, 1866, \$100. Royal George, Red Squirrel, Pat Burns (1 dis), 3:08, 2:49½.
 — June 4, 1867, \$75. Bonny Belle, 2:54, 2:48, —.
 — June 5, 1867, \$75. Bonny Belle 2, 4 (3 0), 2:42, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:48.
Lady Roxie, blk m (2:37), by Tippoo. F. E. Gray, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1878, \$150. Fanny L. 1, Mattie K. Fuller, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Sept. 7, 1878, \$150. Eulia, Mat Cameron, Victoria (2 dr), 2:37, 2:39, 2:45.
 — Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$100. Mat Cameron, Ethan Allen, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38½.

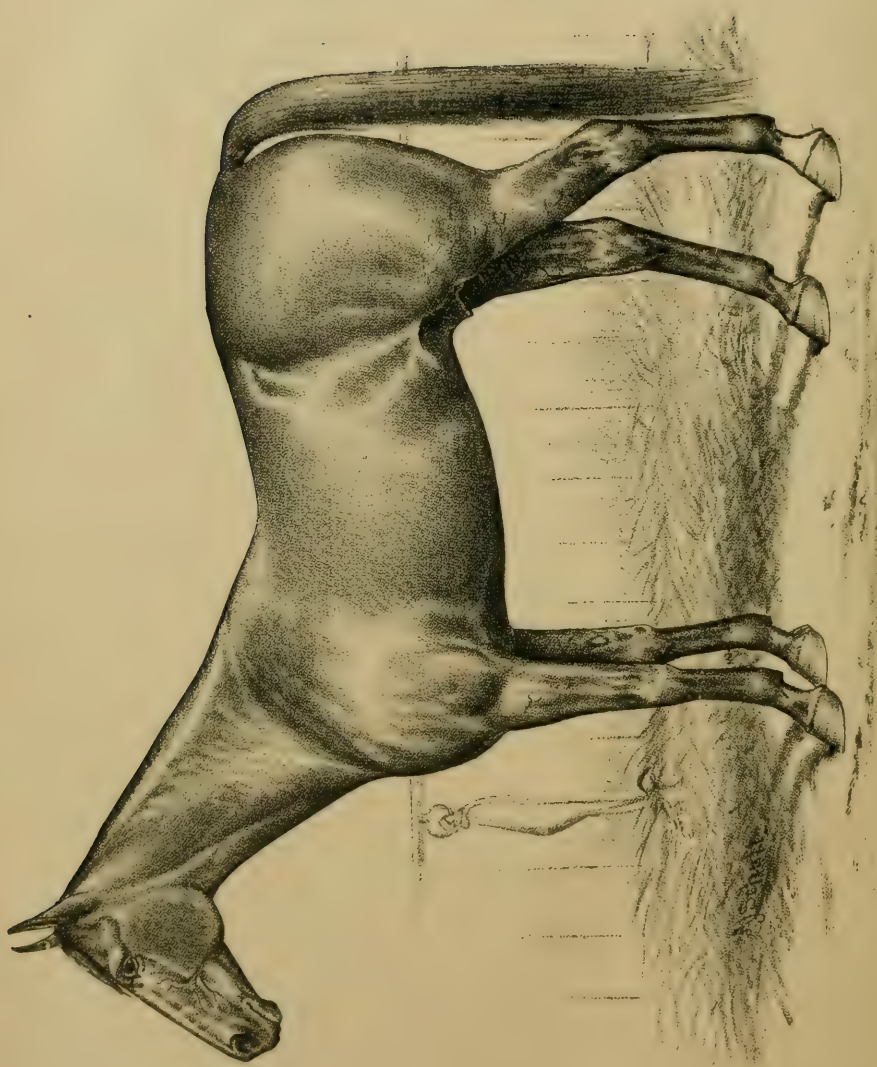
- Lady Rush**, blk m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. B. Finch, Portland, Me., Sept. 11, 1873, \$85. Honest Fred, Dirigo Chief, Glendua Chief, Dairy Maid, Colonel, Young Whalebone (3 drs), Spotted Jim (3 drs), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
 — Charles F. Finch, Granville, N. Y., Sept. —, 1873, \$100. Lady Thompson 3, 5, Maggie 6, Colonel, Topsy 4 (7 drs), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:55, —, 2:51, 2:50.
Lady Russell, (2:50). J. W. Russell, Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1868, \$ —. Andy Johnson, 2:55, 2:50.
Lady Russell, b m (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. J. Russell, Gardiner, Me., Oct. 18, 1876, \$60. Clara 1, 3, Ellen 4, Major K., 2:57, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:57, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03.
Lady Rysdyk, wh m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Joe Brown. J. L. Russell, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 22, 1877, \$350. Lady Clarion 1, Juno, Kitty Ives, John B. (1 dis), Lady Dean (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
Lady Russell, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Sargent, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$245. Joeko 1, 2, Fearnought, Chardon Girl, Eva, Roan Johnny (5 drs), Maggie Patchen (3 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Ryan, b m (2:38). J. Wheeler, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 11, 1876, \$700. Lady Mills 5, Beauty 3, Randall 1, Salem, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41.
Lady Rysdyk, br m (2:36), by Rysdyk. J. Collier, Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 17, 1877, \$200. Oxford 3, Mat Whitebeck, Amber, Jim White (1 dis), 2:36, 2:41, —, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady S., b m (2:50). Mr. Griffin, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$200. Lady Kirkover 3, Walter 1, Modesty, Lady Franklin (3 drs), 2:58, 2:59, 3:00, 2:50, 3:01.
Lady S., (2:58). York Co. Me., Oct. 14, 1875, \$ —. Maine Boy 1, 2, Gen. Sheridan, Gray Stranger, Pepperill (5 drs), 3:01, 2:55, 2:58, 3:03, 3:02.
Lady S., b m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Spatz's Hambletonian. D. Spatz, Reading, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. Drover, Bay Frank, Bill Wellington (1 dis), Capt. Hull (1 dis), Bay Frank (1 dis), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 5, 1883, \$50. Harry B. 3, Frank 2, Serpent, Little Dan (2 dis), Susy D. (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:47, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Salisbury, (s), br m (2:44 s), by Abdallah. Horace Jones, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1858, \$200. Andrew Jackson (s), Harry Bluff (s), (2 dis), Polly Smallfry (s) (1 dis), 5:29, 5:28. Two miles.
Lady Salspaugh, b m (2:41). J. Salspaugh, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1870, \$250. Nancy Fat 1, Chip Cole, Norwood, Orange Boy (1 dis), Charley (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:43.
 — Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$500. Blind Nell 4, Chip Cole 1, North Shore (4 drs), 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Sampson, (Lady Lee and Lady Reed), b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Adolphus. Kyger & Clements, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 11, 1878, \$400. Jessie Dixon, Hero, Peninsula Maid, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:43.
 — Sept. 12, 1878, \$500. Alex S. Myrtle, Peniusula Maid, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Dayton, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$300. Chester, Pilot, Wild Doctor, Emma Jane, Cincinnati Boy (2 dis), 2:46, 2:46, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Zanesville, O., Oct. 10, 1878, \$600. Gen. Lee, Alex S., Tola, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33.
 — H. D. Kyger, Hamilton, O., Oct. 10, 1879, \$275. Lottie 3, 4, Blanche H., 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
Lady Sargent, b m (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gooding's Champion, dam Lady Allen. J. B. Burlew, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 22, 1880, \$100. Monmouth Chief 1, Flaxey, Hattie A., Bessie (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 24, 1880, \$250. Godfrey, Addie E. C., Lilly Mae, Ray Gould, Hambletonian General, Vinewood (3 drs), Elliott (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
Lady Saunders, (w) m m (2:47 w). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., July 4, 1863, \$50. Sid Nichols (w), Lady Noe (w), Slasher (w), 2:50, 2:47, 2:48.
Lady Sayers, br m (2:33). John Murphy, Union Course, L. I., June 1, 1869, \$500. Manhattan (10), Pet (10), Lydia Thompson (1 dis), Twist (1 dis), Eight Bells (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
Lady Scott, b m (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Pecksteen, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876, \$375. George, Buffalo Bill, Local Option, 2:56, 2:58, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Seid, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Edward Everett. J. D. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 17, 1880, \$ —. Charley K., 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Lady Garfield, Sriver (3 dis), Sam (3 dis), Osie (3 dis), 2:42, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
 — Sept. 8, 1881, \$100. Kate 1, Mary V., Lady Garfield, Queen Ray, Sport (2 dis), 2:44, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1881, \$150. Nanny Johnson 1, Daisy Pearsall, Dolly Gray (3 dis), Kate Douglass (3 dis), Kitty Lambert (2 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1881, \$150. Nanny Johnson 1, Kate Douglass, Tommy Slasher, Slow Go, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 22, 1881, \$150. Nanny Johnson, Moody, Kate Douglass (2 dis), 2:35, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — New Milford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1881, \$150. Nanny Johnson, Kate Douglass, Moody, Lady Sherman, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
 — Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881, \$150. Dan, Kate Douglass, Messenger Boy, 2:45, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — H. Pope, Jersey City, N. J., June 29, 1882, \$250. Juno 1, 3, Nelly Banker, Lydia K., Deucalion Jr. (4 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:45, 2:40, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — W. C. Daly, Southington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1882, \$150. Jack, Sorrel Top, Rover, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 23, 1883, \$500. Brown Billy 4, Juno 3, Kitty Birch 1, Kitty Wood, Lulan, 2:28, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — E. F. Bass, Scranton, Pa., June 1, 1883, \$500. Juno 1, 4, Lulan, Kitty Wood, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 7, 1883, \$500. Kitty Wood, Juno, Lulan, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Parkville, L. I., July 4, 1883, \$100. Effie G. 1, Manhattan, Aulinda, Claremont (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Sealskin, blk m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. H. Gross, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Dick Jefferson, Madison Wilkes, Railroad Boy, 1, (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Lady Sears, br m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hambletonian, dam by Tippeco Sahib. John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 11, 1870, \$1,500. Fanny Fern 1, Dew Drop, Grace Bertram (3 drs), Butcher Boy (2 drs), 5:13 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:13 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Two miles.
 — Nov. 6, 1871, 1400. David Bonner, 2:40, 2:43, 3:02.
Lady Savoy, br m (3:09). Lease and Rogers, Tiffin, O., June 15, 1882, \$75. Charles Foster, Mary F., 3:09, 3:11. Four-year-olds.
Lady Shakespeare, gr m (2:55). C. Koot, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$50. Robin, Kitty Dee, Niagara Boy, Lady Crowder, Billy Roxy (3 drs), 3:00, 2:55, 2:56.
Lady Sharp, b m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. H. Sharp, Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 16, 1874, \$250. Little Nell, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w) Suffolk Park, Phila., June 23, 1874, \$400. Star 2:45, 2:38, 2:49.
 — (w) Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 3, 1874, \$1,000. R. D. (w) 2, 3, (40), 2:49, 2:46, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 12, 1874, \$200. Harry, pacer, 1 (2 dis), 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w) Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 27, 1874, \$ —. Goldust (w), (20), 2:49, 2:48, 2:49, 2:48.
 — Lamb Tavern, Pa., Nov. 12, 1875, \$200. Flimsy Dan (w), 2:58, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1876, 150. Harriet P., Harry, pacer, 2:46, 2:45, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 9, 1876, \$390. Pete Manee 1, (40), Katy O. (4 drs), Wallace (3 drs), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — (w) May 18, 1877, \$100. Annie Fox (w), Blinker (w), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 24, 1877, \$100. Hannah Clark (w), 2, Harry Vanderbilt, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.

- Oct. 19, 1877, \$50. Hannah Clark, Nelly Bly, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Nov. 14, 1877, \$100. Oyster Boy 1, 4, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:47, 2:40.
 — Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 7, 1878, \$— Lady Taylor 2, Theo Fidler, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:38.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Music in the Air 2, Mammie, Fanny, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:32¾.
 — (w) New Hunting Park, Phil., June 28, 1880, \$200. Alonzo, 2:58, 2:53, 3:00.
Lady Shaw, b m (2:35). W. W. Kelman, Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1859, \$400. Soulouque 1, 2:43¼, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:40.
 — June 22, 1860, \$100. Mary Taylor, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38.
 — J. McGhie, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1860, \$— Somerville, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:38.
 — Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860. Lady Sherman, Honest John (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
 — Providence, R. I., May 18, 1861, \$500. Lady Sherman, 2:44, 2:40, 2:37½.
 — Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865, \$200. Palmer Girl, Ticonic, India Rubber, Benicia Boy, Leviathan (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:35½.
 — W. G. Shaw, Grafton Co., N. H., Sept. 29, 1865, \$— Danville Boy, Lady Allen (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Concord, N. H., Oct. 4, 1865, \$200. Bower's b m, Hotwater, 2:44, 2:45, 2:38.
Lady Shaw, gr m (2:38½). P. P. Shaw, Newark, N. J., June 26, 1873, \$200. Carrie White, Grand Central, Ledger Girl, Lucy Penny, Village Maid, 2:41, 2:41, 2:43½.
 — June 27, 1873, \$250. Mystic (2 0), Lady Emma, Lymian, Asa, Paterson Girl, Lucy Penny, Grand Central (4 dr), Brandy (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:40½.
 — Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 16, 1879, \$150. Belle Strideaway (2 0), Lady Pilot, Jenny, 2:47, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51.
Lady Sheldon, b m (2:46). H. Sheldon, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug., 27, 1872, \$500. Sorrel Dan 2, 4 (5 dis), 2:51, 2:56, 2:46, 2:49, 2:56.
 — John Fuller, Sept. 28, 1872, \$250. Teaser 1, 2, 3:03, 2:56, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51¼.
Lady Sherburne, b m (2:37). By Goodrich Morgan. G. H. Ellenwood, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 15, 1874, \$50. Horace Greeley, George Connor, Nat Head, Lightfoot, Varden, Edwin, Booth, 3:15. Nearest to 3:15.
 — Dover, N. H., Aug. 31, 1875, \$400. Colonel Dean 1, Bessie Shaw, Lizzie Hume, 2:47, 2:47, 2:44, 2:47.
 — Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1876, \$125. Ruth, Meander, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43.
 — Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 27, 1877, \$300. Peterboro Boy 3, Gen. Lander, Katy Wallace, Lena (1 dis), 2:44, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:38.
 — Manchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1878, \$— Nelly Collins 2, 4, 2:45, 2:47, 2:49, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Sept. 14, 1878, \$50. Nelly Collins, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:45.
 — Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1878, \$250. Spot 3, Billy Brightwood 2, Village Belle 1, Lady Holt, Katy Did, Nelly Collins, Lady Maud, 2:45, 2:36½, —, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Manchester, N. H., July 5, 1879, \$25. Jupiter Abdallah. No time.
 — Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Ned Hastings 1, 2, Col. Dean (3 dr), 2:46, 2:46, 2:40, 2:40, 2:45.
 — Laconia, N. H., Sept. 22, 1880, \$90. Arthur, Moxey, Tilton Boy, 2:43, 2:41, 2:45.
 — Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 30, 1880, 175. Arc 1, French Boy, 2, 2:44, 2:51, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:47½.
Lady Sheridan, b m (2:28¾). New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1866, \$— Nelly, Blinker (1 dis), 2:55¼, 3:03¼.
 — J. Donovan, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1867, \$150. Sorrel Hunter, Helene Smith, Brandywine, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — (w) G. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1869, \$200. Hambletonian (w) 2, Helene Smith (w), Patchen Chief (w) (2 dis), Narragansett Maid (w) (2 dr), 2:36¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
 — J. Donovan, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 18, 1867, \$200. Whalebone 3, Shifty (2 dis), Lady Bartlett (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:35.
 — G. Carpenter, Oct. 9, 1868, \$150. Uxbridge 1, Berlin, Jack Lewis, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — J. Donovan, Providence, R. I., June 24, 1867, \$1,500. Jessie Wales, India Rubber Ben, Twang, 2:32, 2:28¾, 2:30.
 — Wm. D. Grow, Watertown, Conn., July 4, 1870, \$200. Berlin, New Haven Boy, 2:41¾, 2:45¾, 2:40¼.
 — Wm. B. Smith, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870, \$225. Capt. Lawrence, Traveler, Gen. McClellan (3 dr), India Rubber Ben (3 dr), 2:39¾, 2:37, 2:44.
 — Wm. D. Grow, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1870, \$500. Johnny Reb 1, Belle of Toronto, Red Dan, Ella Cole, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42.
 — M. J. Galvin, Walcottville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1871, \$200. Captain Jinks, Belle of Toronto 3, 4 (5 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Mat Dorsey, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1872, \$125. Rowe's Tommy 1, Hardscrabble, Lady Shoemaker, Lady Miller (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:42¼, 2:40.
Lady Sherman, br m (2:33) (2:22¾). By Sherman Black Hawk. H. B. Billings, Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1854, \$100. Fashion, North Star, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47.
 — E. Wade, May 16, 1855, \$100. Lady Cora 3, Green Mountain Boy (5 dis), Providence Girl (5 dis), Fanny Jenks 1, 2 (3 dis), Albany Girl (2 dis), 2:46, 2:44½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:57, 2:53½.
 — H. B. Billings, June 6, 1855, \$100. Telemachus, Albany Girl, Cigar Boy, Green Mountain Boy (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43½.
 — Aug. 21, 1855, \$100. Kate Devenough 4, Cigar Boy 1, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
 — (w) Oct. 10, 1855, \$300. Mary Taylor (w) 2:42½, 2:44, 2:46.
 — Nov. 9, 1855, \$100. Boston Girl 3, Rachel (1 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — May 30, 1856, \$1,000. Kate Devenough, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Providence, R. I., May 22, 1857, \$150. Meddlesome (w), Mary Taylor (w), 2:41, 2:40, 2:41.
 — A. Carpenter, Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1857, \$— Mary Taylor, 2:52, 2:43.
 — T. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1857, \$1,000. North Star, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42¼.
 — Dan Mace, June 16, 1858, \$100. Mary Taylor, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:43½.
 — (w), June 18, 1858, \$100. Mary Taylor (w), 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:42¼.
 — (w), July 21, 1858, \$2,000. North Star (w) 1, 2:42, 2:41, 2:44, 2:42.
 — Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 3, 1858, \$100. Chicago Jack, Meddlesome, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Lynn, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858, \$100. Chicago Jack, South End Belle (3 dr), 2:40, 2:37, 2:45.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., May 13, 1859, \$250. Telemachus, Tom Hyer (3 dr), 2:45, 2:47, 2:46.
 — E. D. Lucy, Barton Landing, Vt., July 4, 1859, \$100. Clara Simon 1, 2 (3 0), Fanny (6 dr), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:46, 2:49, 2:50.
 — Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1859, \$500. Lady Planet 1, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:39¼, 2:41¼.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860, \$100. Meddlesome 2, Mary Taylor, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
 — Aug. 30, 1860, \$100. Meddlesome 2 (3 0), Mary Taylor (3 0), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:40¼, 2:43.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1860, \$100. Mary Taylor 1, 4, Meddlesome 2:41, 2:40½, 2:38¼, 2:41½, 2:39.
 — Oct. 6, 1860, \$1,000. Somerville, 2:41, 2:40¾, 2:39.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1862, \$1,000. Somerville, 2:41, 2:40¾, 2:39.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., July 25, 1862, \$100. Lady Suffolk 1 (2 0), Kitty Wink, Memnon (3 dis), 2:31, 2:33, 2:35, 2:39, 2:42.
 — (w), Aug. 30, 1862, \$100. Memnon 1, (2 0) (3 dis), 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:40¼.
 — James Conlisk, Decatur, Ill., Sept. 14, 1864, \$300. Lady Turner, 2:41, 2:28¼, 2:27¼. Short track.
 — James Rockey, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 29, 1864, \$350. Patty Green (w), John Morrissey (w) (2 dr), 5:07, 5:10 Two miles.

- John E. Turner, Titusville, Pa., July 5, 1865, \$— . Lady Pumpkin, Sir Walter, 2:22, 2:25, 2:28½. **Short Track.**
- W. C. Ransom, Fashion Course, L. I., July 24, 1865, \$500. Fasrier's m m 1, 2, Commodore Nutt 3, 6, Simmons' mare (4 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:37, 2:43, 2:44, 2:42, 2:49.
- Lady Sherman**, b m (2:35½). H. Vandewater, Fredonia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1865, \$— . Titus' b m 1, Billy Bowlegs, Holbrook's b s, 2:40, 2:37, 2:38.
- Lady Sherman** (w), b m (2:40). S. Stages, Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1857, \$75. Lady Jane (w) 1, Long John (w) 5:25, 5:25, 5:20. Two miles.
- Lady Sherman**, b m (2:45½). W. W. Bair, Harrisburgh, Pa., Aug. 26, 1869, \$— . Lady Ironsides, 2:45½, 2:56, 2:57.
- Oct. 24, 1870, \$200. Lady Ironsides, 2:57½, 3:01½, 2:56.
- James Hughes, June 8, 1874, \$200. Lady Gross 3 (4 o), 3:06½, 2:58½, 3:04½, —, 3:08½.
- Lady Sherman**, br m (2:41). R. McComber, New Dorp, S. I., June 23, 1870, \$250. Nelly 1 (2 o), Brown Dick, 2:55, 2:54, 2:57, 2:56, 2:58.
- Huntington, L. I., Aug. 8, 1870, \$300. Mechanic 1, Tiney, 2:42, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Lady Sherman**, b m (2:52). J. C. Turner, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1872, \$200. Eugene 3, 7, Gift 2, 4, Lena 1 (2 dis), 2:49, 2:52, 2:55, 3:00, 2:53, 2:56½, 2:51, 2:52.
- Lady Sherman**, b m (2:59), by son of Phil Sheridan. Charles Wheeler, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1876, \$125. Betty Bump, 2:59, 3:00.
- Lady Sherman**, b m (2:51½), by Gen. Sherman, dam by Darkey. J. J. Bowen, Norwich, Conn., July 14, 1881, \$300. Screwdriver 1, Little Mary, Lexington, Ruth, Mary B., Patrician, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 22, 1881, \$300. Fanny Fern 1, Ruth, Zelda, Little Mary, Duke, Kitty, Olive, Frank W., Patchen Star, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1881, \$300. Ned B., Eva, Screwdriver, Johnny, Echo, Seth, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1881, \$400. Little Maid 1, Hambletonian Knox, Brad, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1881, \$400. Little Maid, Dave Young, Emma C., George M. Highland Gray, Dick Loomer, Hambletonian Knox, Monitor, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 20, 1881, \$300. Little Maid, Gypsy, Detective Patchen, Ika (3 dis), Bay Lambert (2 dis), Maud D. (2 dr), 2:28, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Lady Sherwood**, b m (2:50). S. D. Walbridge, Newark, N. Y., May 31, 1872, \$100. Maze, Mambrino Maid Nelly Lawrence 2 (4 dis), 2:53, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:56.
- Lady Shoemaker**, gr m (2:45). Sam Curtis, Plainville, Conn., May 22, 1872, \$200. Electro 1 (2 o), 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:48.
- June 18, 1872, \$200. Lady Spang, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:48½.
- West Meriden, Conn., July 30, 1872, \$100. Lady Spang 3, Electro, Hardscrabble (3 dr), 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:49½.
- Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1872, \$100. Lady Spang, Electro, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:51½.
- Plainville, Conn., Sept. 12, 1872, \$— . Lady Spang, Dick Parsons, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:45.
- West Meriden, Conn., Sept. 30, 1872, \$100. Electro 1, 2, Galston Boy, 2:49½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Middletown, Conn., Oct. 5, 1872, \$100. Marshal 1, 4, Arthur, 2:44½, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46, 2:52.
- Lady Shotwell**, ch m (2:34½), by Careless. C. H. Smith, Baltimore, Md., May 30, 1871, \$1,500. Bridget, Dun-derberg, Dan (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 28, 1872, \$500. Rosa Lee, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Harvey Eck, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 9, 1872, \$200. Gen. Love, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Lady Signal**, b m (2:35½), by Signal. John Morrison, Colusa, Cal., June 15, 1870, \$200. Shoo Fly, Spring Chicken, Belle, Fanchon, Nelly Winkley, Young Signal, 16:42½. Five miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 19, 1870, \$— . Fanny 3, Pete 1, Captain Jinks, Mary Davis, Jerseyman, Prince (5 dis), Billy Hayward (5 dr), Cassius M. (2 dis), 2:45, 2:41½, 2:43½, —, —.
- Nov. 24, 1870, \$2,000. Elly O'Connor, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Mr. Cassidy, June 2, 1871, \$— . The Maid (1 o), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Lady Slasher**, b m (2:36½). A. Maillard, San Francisco, Cal., May 4, 1871, \$1,000. Copperhead 1, 2, Johnny Coleman 5, Charles Saxby, Cassius M. (4 dis), Lady Thorne (1 dis), Mayflower (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:47½.
- May 6, 1871, \$600. Fred, Johnny Coleman, Breeze, Copperhead, Charles Saxby (2 dis), Lady Thorne (1 dis), Abe (1 dis), Cassius M. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1871, \$1,000. May Howard 1, 3, Peanuts, Coquette, Copperhead (5 dis), Hiram Woodruff (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Lady Slitz** (w), b m (2:58½ w). T. Slitz, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 18, 1870, \$250. Lout (w) 3:10, 3:04.
- Same day, \$200. Lady Waxy (w) 2, 2:58½, 3:05, 3:06½.
- Lady Smith** (2:37). John Cutler, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1857, \$75. Lady Rattler 1, Flora, Lady May (3 dr), Rose of Montreal (2 dis), Lady Morgan (1 dis), Fanny Ellsler (1 dis), Lady Seyne (1 dis), Lady Jane (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:41.
- Sept. 11, 1857, \$225. Lady Rattler 1, George Dawson, Flora (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:40.
- Lady Smith** (s), (2:49). H. Chappell, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1857, \$50. Bishop (s) 2, (3 o), (5 dr), Lady For-est (2 dr), 3:01, 2:58, 2:58, 2:49.
- Lady Smith**, ch m (2:46). Joel Smith, Huntington, L. I., June 16, 1858, \$15. Lady Emily, Squirrel, 2:54, 2:57, 2:59.
- Comac, L. I., July 24, 1858, \$15. Pepper, 2:51, 2:49.
- Lady Smith**, b m (2:34½). Charles Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 26, 1875, \$150. Crazy, Rosa B., Belle, Joker, Dr. Bruce (2 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Lady Smith**, blk m. J. Brewer, Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1879, \$— . Charley D., Honest Bob, Lady Gray, No time.
- Lady Snell** (Belle of Vermont), b m (2:23½), by Godfrey Patchen, dam Lady Stevens, by Biggart's Rattler. D. A. Snell, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$240. Deacon, Contraband, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875, \$3,000. Nelly Walton, Honest Harry, Bateman, Unknown, Lady Turpin, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1874, \$2,000. Ben Smith 1, Tom Moore, Jean Ingelow, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:30½.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, \$600. Unknown 1, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:29.
- Meriden, Conn., July 6, 1876, \$800. Spotted Colt 1, Orient, 2:35, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Springfield, Mass., July 10 and 11, 1877, \$2,500. White Stockings 1, 5, Honest Harry 2, Charley Mac 4 Powers, Amy B., Idol, 2:24, 2:24, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:24.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1878, \$300. Cassius Prince 3, Royal George, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:28.
- Lady Snyder**, b m (2:45½). C. H. Palmer, Port Jervis, N. Y., June 3, 1873, \$100. Jenny Hough 2, 2:55½, 2:46, 3:08, 3:01.
- Wm. Bodine, Warwick, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$300. Resene, Idler (2 dis), Dart (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:50½.
- Middletown, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$— . Mary, Emily May, Russell, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:51½.
- Lady Sontag** (w), b m (2:49). Union Course, L. I., Aug. 29, 1859, \$700. Jack Rossiter (w) 1, Uncle Sam (w) 2, Lord McClelland (w) 4, 2:55, 2:54, 2:54, 2:54, 2:53.

- Lady Sontag**, b m (2:45). J. M. Ives, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1874, \$30. Nelly, Black Jim (3 dis), Charley (1 dis) 2:52, 2:47, 2:45.
- Lady Spang**, blk m (2:48). James E. Flower, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 6, 1872, \$200. Black Diamond (w) 1, dis), Lady Shoemaker, 2:51½, 2:48¼, 2:51½, 2:52½.
- C. L. Hough, Plainville, Conn., Aug. 9, 1873, \$100. Robinson Crusoe, Lady Jackson, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:52.
- Lady Spanker**, gr m (2:50). B. D. Woodmansee, Dayton, O., June 10, 1863, \$ —. Mack, 2:57, 2:50.
- Lady Spanker** (Lady Gay Spanker), gr m (2:41), by French Tiger, dam by Quimby Messenger. Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 1865, \$50. Lady Franklin, Lady Webster, 2:53, 2:52.
- Oct. 13, 1865, \$100. Gray Eagle, 3:00, 2:56, 2:49.
- (w) Oct. 27, 1865, \$400. Tom Thumb, 2:47, 2:49.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1865, \$400. Lady Wales (w), (10), 2:44, 2:42, 2:45.
- Lady Spartan**, b m (3:00). B. Smalley, Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 8, 1879, \$35. Music, Monmouth Chief, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Speedwell**, b m (3:36¼). Geo. Youtz, Lancaster, Pa., June 8, 1871, \$100. Nelly Evans, Jenny Myers, 3:36¼, 3:38½, 3:58½. Three-year-olds and under.
- Lady Spur**, wh m (2:41¼). D. Pifer, Providence, R. I., Aug. 7, 1858, \$50. Old Ben, Lady Westley, 2:41¼, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859, \$150. Belle of Boston, Buchanan, Souloque 1 (2 dis), Rocky Mountain (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:44.
- Lady Star**, b m (2:39½). W. B. Smith, Sandusky, O., Aug. 28, 1872, \$100. Joe Hooker 2, Lady Clyde, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52.
- Raymond & Harrison, Aug. 5, 1874, \$75. Long Mane, Black Bob, 2:46¼, 2:43½, 2:50.
- Lady Star** (Capitol), b m (2:24), by Sir Henry. J. W. Henderson, Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873, \$350. Brown Kate, Billy Ray, Mary Brown, Cream Gelding, Uno, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Aug. 21, 1873, \$350. Hornet, Brown Kate, Cream Gelding, Mary Brown, Cropsey, Goldsmith Pet (3 dr), Kenzua Orphan (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:44½.
- Corning, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873, \$300. Uno, Luther, Nelly, Sir Henry, Fanny Howland, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, \$400. Brutus, Lady Pumpkins, Shorty Fountain, Billy Pavor, Bonny Doon (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$ —. Lady Pumpkins, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½. Unofficial time.
- Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873, \$300. Lady Patterson 2, Frank Phelps, Pompey, Billy Pavor, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- O. Carroll, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 12, 1874, \$400. Lew Ives, S. S. Ellsworth, Lady Thompson, Frank Phelps, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33½.
- C. Sherman, Bath, N. Y., June 17, 1874, \$300. Lady Thompson, 2:38, 2:37, 2:33.
- J. W. Henderson, Oneonta, N. Y., June 24, 1874, \$1,000. Bonny Doon, Jimmy Norton, Ben, 2:40½, 2:35¼, 2:34½.
- O. C. Knapp, Barrie, Ont., July 2, 1874, \$600. Lady Kate, Hornet, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:32.
- Knapp & Henderson, Corning, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874, \$150. Tom Keeler, 2:34¾, 2:33, 2:33¾.
- J. W. Henderson, Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1874, \$ —. Charley 3, S. S. Ellsworth, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37.
- Frank Van Ness, Le Roy, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$200. Prince Clay, Poppy, Elisha (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- J. W. Henderson, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 4, 1875, \$400. Lady Thompson 2, Lady Pumpkin, 2:34¾, 2:36, 2:34, 2:42½.
- Frank Van Ness, Medina, N. Y., June 8, 1875, \$500. Jack Draper 2 (10), Charles Robinson, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1875, \$1,500. Brown Dick 1, Snowball, Grafton, Gen. Garfield, Moss Rose, Lady Williams, Idol, Lady Mac, Huckleberry, Burlington (4 dr), Jeremiah (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:26¾.
- Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1875, \$1,300. Cozette 2, 3, Brother Jonathan 5, Mand, Brown Dick, Fred, Hooper (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:29, 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:28.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 25, 1875, \$ —. Tanner Boy, Cozette, Lady Fox (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:28¼.
- P. Walter, Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 11, 1876, \$1,000. Brother Jonathan 1, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:28¾, 2:30¼.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1876, \$1,000. Brother Jonathan 1, Bertie (1 dis), 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:34, 2:32¼.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1876, \$1,000. Lady Byron 1, Brother Jonathan, Observer, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:34¼.
- Carroll & Henderson, Medina, N. Y., June 7, 1877, \$200. S. S. Ellsworth, Cattaraugus Chief, 2:29½, 2:30¾, 2:26.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 22, 1877, \$1,000. Frank, Lew Ives, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., July 12, 1877, \$300. Versailles Girl, S. W. Spink, 2:29, 2:27, 2:28½.
- Newark, N. Y., July 20, 1877, \$1,000. Stranger 1, Blue Mare, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:30½.
- P. Carroll, Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1880, \$200. Van Wormer's b m 3, Flying Cloud, Kit Sanford, 2:32, 2:31, 2:34, 2:30.
- Owego, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1881, \$200. Tom Keeler 3, Daisy Brown, 2:29, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30.
- Olean, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Kitty Wood, John McDougall, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:33½.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$300. John McDougall 1, 2:45½, 2:32¼, 2:34½, 2:35¼.
- E. L. Wagner, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$300. John McDougall, Fanny E., 2:32, 2:32, 2:32¼.
- P. Carroll, Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881, \$ —. Lib, Poinier's b s, 2:30, 2:28¼, 2:27.
- Naples, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1882, \$180. Baby Wood, George H., 2:38¼, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Lady Stella**, b m (2:38¼). E. Root, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 9, 1874, \$ —. Lady Throop 2, Jenny Leigh, 2:55, 2:48, 2:46.
- Dan Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., June 17, 1880, \$500. Frank Lane, 2:47¼, 2:41½, 2:38¼.
- Lady Steton**, b m (2:47), by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Allegheny Chief. S. Smith, Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1875, \$100. Ben, Gentleman Joe, Black Boy (1 dis), 3:00, 3:01, 2:55.
- Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 7 and 8, 1875, \$200. Lady Kate 1, 3 (20), Gilbert (60), Gypsy (20), Tom Thumb, One Eyed Hunter, 2:51½, 2:51¼, 2:50¾, 2:47¼, 2:55, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Lady Stevenson**, b m (2:49). H. Clark, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 21, 1866, \$150. Comet 1 (20), Grampus (4 dr), Peavine (20), (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:48, 2:49, 3:04, 3:01.
- Lady St. Lawrence**, gr m (2:50¼). E. Ray, Adrian, Mich., July 19, 1873, \$60. Long Branch 1 2, Canada Maid, Dan Mace 4, (6 dis), 2:56, 2:50¼, 2:53, 2:50½, 2:52¼, 2:51½.
- Lady Stockton**, ch m (2:45), by American Star. J. B. Collins, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 6, 1874, \$175. Joe Patchen, Patchen, Cloud, 2:50, 2:52, 2:45.
- Lady Stokes**, b m (3:00). J. Brown, Brookline, Mass., April 6, 1882, \$150. Forest Chief, Fred, Dutchman, Maud, 3:04, 3:00.
- Lady Stone**, blk m (2:55). John Salanan, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 2, 1875, \$250. Joseph, Jack, Drew, 2:57, 2:57, 2:55.
- Lady Stout**, ch m (2:29), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Puss Prall, by Mark Time. John Stout, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1873, \$ —. Ewalt's Filly, Patterson's Filly, 2:43¼, 2:54. Two-year-olds.
- R. Penistan, Oct. 1, 1874, \$750. Blackwood Jr. 1, Balsora (3 dis), Proteine (3 dis), Birdie Girl (3 dis), Girlie (1 dis), Maud Macey (1 dis), Brown Chief (1 dis), Alethea (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:32½. Three-year-olds.
- Lady Story**, b m (2:43¼). F. O. Worth, Bridgehampton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1883, \$75. Hampton Boy, Molly Jackson, 2:43¼, 2:44¼, 2:45¼.

- Lady Stratton**, ch m (2:47), by Warwick Boy. R. Carr, Addison, N. Y., July 20, 1882, \$40. Unknown, 2:47.
- Lady Suffolk**, ch m (2:26½), (2:26 s), by Young Engineer, dam by Don Quixote. David Bryan, Beacon Course, N. J., June 22, 1888, \$100. Lady Victory (s), Black Hawk (s) (1 dis) Cato (s) (1 dis), Sarah Puff (s) (1 dis), 5:15, 5:17. Two miles.
- (s) Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1888, \$100. Polly Smallfry (s), Madame Royal (s), (1 dis), 5:18, 5:26. Two miles.
- (s), Beacon Course, N. J., April 26, 1889, \$100. Apollo (s) (1 dis), 5:21. Two miles.
- (s), July 3, 1889, \$200. Cato (s) (1 dis), 5:39. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1889, \$200. Lady Victory 2, 5:38, 5:35, 5:40. Two miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 3, 1889, \$150. Henry 1, Celeste, Cato (3 dis), 5:28, 5:28, 5:26. Two miles.
- (s), Oct. 23, 1889, \$500. Don Juan (s), 5:14, 5:24. Two miles.
- (s), Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1889, \$200. Ellen Jewett (s), 11:22, 11:34. Four miles.
- Centerville, L. I., May 14, 1840, \$200. Celeste, Napoleon, 5:26, 5:33, 5:32. Two miles.
- (s), June 30, 1840, \$500. Bonaparte (s), 11:15, 11:58. Four miles.
- Beacon Course, Sept. 21, 1840, \$500. Aaron Burr 1, 5:22, 5:21, 5:35. Two miles.
- Same day \$2,000. W. O., Aaron Burr forfeited. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., Sept. 24, 1840, \$200. Dutchman, 4:59, 5:02½. Two miles.
- (s), Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 25, 1840, \$500. W. O., Dutchman forfeited.
- (s), Nov. 30, 1840, \$500. W. O., Dan Juan forfeited. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., May 4, 1841, \$750. Confidence, Washington (1 dis), 5:13½, 5:214. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1841, \$200. Dutchman 1, 5:21½, 5:19½, 5:21. Two miles.
- (s), May 15, 1841, \$2,000. Dutchman (s), 7:40½, 7:56. Three miles.
- (s), Beacon Course, N. J., July 6, 1841, \$1,250. Ripton (s), 2:35, 2:37½.
- July 22, 1841, \$200. Awful 1, 5:26½, 5:23, 5:24. Two miles.
- July 27, 1841, \$1,000. Oneida Chief, pacer (1 dis), 5:05. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., May 9, 1842, \$300. Ripton, 5:10, 5:15. Two miles.
- Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1842, \$200. Independence (2 dr), 5:37, 5:49. Two miles.
- (s), Beacon Course, N. J., July 4, 1843, \$100. Beppo (s), 3 (2 0). Independence (s), 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32.
- (s), July 12, 1843, \$200. Beppo (s), Oneida Chief, pacer, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:27.
- (s), July 25, 1843, \$200. Beppo (s), 2:30½, 2:42½, 2:28.
- (s), Sept. 4, 1843, \$300. Oneida Chief, pacer, 2:29, 2:30, 2:28½.
- Sept. 13, 1843, \$300. Confidence, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
- Baltimore, Md., Nov. 2, 1843, \$300. Dutchman, Rifle, 5:38, 5:35½. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., May 15, 1844, \$500. Duchess, Ripton, Washington (2 dis), 5:20, 5:24. Two miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., May 21, 1844, \$500. Americus, Ripton, 5:17, 5:19, 5:18. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., June 6, 1844, \$400. Columbus, 7:51, 8:02. Three miles.
- Albany, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1844, \$250. Washington, Moscow (1 dis), 2:40, 2:34½, 2:38½.
- Sept. 6, 1844, \$100. Governor Dorr, pacer (2 dis), 2:44, 2:26½.
- Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 9, 1844, \$250. Washington 1, Duchess, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:37.
- Oct. 7, 1844, \$200. John C. Calhoun, pacer, 1, 2, Fairy Queen, pacer, (4 dis), 2:39, 2:31, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30.
- Union Course, L. I., April 28, 1845, \$250. Columbus, Americus, 5:20, 5:29. Two miles.
- Centerville, L. I., May 5, 1845, \$250. Americus 2, 5:09, 5:16, 5:12. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1845, \$400. Americus 1, 8:02, 8:07½, 8:17. Three miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 13, 1845, \$250. Moscow 3, 4, 2:34, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:36.
- Union Course, L. I., Sept. 28, 1846, \$250. Moscow, Americus, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:35.
- Oct. 15, 1846, \$250. Americus 1, (4 0), Moscow (4 0), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:38½.
- (s), June 7, 1847, \$800. Hector (s), 7:56, 8:06½. Three miles.
- (s), June 9, 1847, \$500. Hector (s), 5:16½, 5:24. Two miles.
- (s), Centerville, L. I., July 14, 1847, \$300. James K. Polk (w), (1 dis), 5:03. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., July 28, 1847, \$250. Moscow, 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:39½.
- Centerville, L. I., Oct. 1, 1847, \$—. Roanoke (2 dis), 5:13, 5:12½. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1847, \$500. Lady Sutton, 5:10, 5:12. Two miles.
- Dec. 28, 1847, \$500. Ripton, 5:18½, 5:25½. Two miles.
- (w), Centerville, L. I., June 7, 1848, \$300. Lady Moscow (w), (2 0), (3 0), Americus (w), (4 r o), 5:21, 5:13, 5:17, 5:22. Two miles.
- (s), July 4, 1848, \$300. James K. Polk, pacer, (w), 5:12, 5:14. Two miles.
- July 17, 1848, \$250. Lady Sutton, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32.
- July 22, 1848, \$200. James K. Polk, pacer, (w), 2, (3 0), 5:22, 5:16, 5:17, 5:16. Two miles.
- Providence, R. I., June 6, 1849, \$200. Gray Eagle, Mac (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:38½.
- June 7, 1849, \$300. Mac (1 dis), 5:20. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., June 25, 1849, \$250. Pelham (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:33½.
- Centerville, L. I., July 2, 1849, \$250. Pelham 3, 4, Jack Rossiter, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:34½.
- Aug. 3, 1849, \$300. Lady Sutton 3, 4, (5 0), (6 0), Pelham (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:38.
- Sept. 28, 1849, \$—. Lady Sutton 1, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:36.
- Oct. 17, 1849, \$200. Trustee 1, Pelham (2 dr), 7:45½, 7:52, 7:57. Three miles.
- (w), Oct. 24, 1849, \$250. Black Hawk (w), 2:45, 2:40, 2:43.
- Union Course, L. I., Nov. 7, 1849, \$300. Trustee, 8:13, 8:15. Three miles.
- (s), Centerville, L. I., Nov. 12, 1849, \$200. Dan Miller, pacer, (s), 1, 5:30½, 5:12, 5:19. Two miles.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1849, \$—. Trustee 5:57, 5:34½. Two miles.
- Dec. 12, 1849, \$—. Gray Trouble, 5:38, 5:36. Two miles.
- May 7, 1850, \$250. Lady Moscow (1 dis), 2:33.
- Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1850, \$250. Lady Moscow (1 dis), 2:31.
- (w), June 13, 1850, \$250. Lady Moscow (w) 1, 2:31, 2:33, 2:39, 2:39.
- June 19, 1850, \$350. Lady Moscow, 7:58½, 7:55. Three miles.
- Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1850, \$—. Lady Moscow 2, 5:20, 5:11, 5:16. Two miles.
- July 8, 1850, \$300. Lady Moscow (1 dis), 2:31.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1850, \$—. James K. Polk, pacer (w), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Oct. 22, 1850, \$—. Hector (s), 2:41, 2:45, 2:47.
- Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1850, \$500. Jack Rossiter 1, 2:47½, 2:39, 2:43, 2:40.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1850, \$500. Jack Rossiter, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 26, 1850, \$500. Jack Rossiter, 2:45, 2:41, 2:39.
- C. S. Ellis, St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1851, \$300. O'Blennis 2, 4, 2:39, 2:30, 2:33, 2:30, 2:35.
- June 23, 1851, \$200. O'Blennis (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1851, \$300. St. Lawrence 3, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36.
- Sept. 19, 1851, \$400. Lady Jane, St. Lawrence, 5:08, 5:13. Two miles.
- James Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 15, 1851, \$500. Jack Rossiter 4 (1 0), Boston Girl (1 dis), 2:34, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40½.
- Nov. 17, 1851, \$100. Jack Rossiter 3, 2:34, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Hills Jones, July 5, 1852, \$250. Boston Girl 1, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:39.



MAMBRINO CHIEF,
The Founder of the Mambrino Family.

- Lady Suffolk**, gr m (2:31), by Lone Star, dam by Jersey Highlander. J. Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., July 10, 1860, \$250. Jim Donnelly 3, 4, Tycoon 2, Boney Young, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:51, 2:50½.
- C. Crook, Fashion Course, L. I., May 7, 1861, \$250. Newburgh, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:44½.
- Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 11, 1861, \$1,000. Belle Brandon, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:48.
- (w), Fashion Course, L. I., May 28, 1862, \$1,000. Kitty Wink 3 (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Lady Suffolk**, gr m (2:41½), James Lent, Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 28, 1874, \$100. Lady Hall 1, Fox, Erie Boy, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Aug. 29, 1874, \$150. Lady Hall, Fox, Rob 1, 3 (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:54.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 1, 1874, \$200. Bay Fanny, Brown Nelly, 2:44, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Hastings, Mich., Sept. 16, 1875, \$ —. Ned S. 2, Pilot Mambrino. No time.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 23, 1875. Brown Nelly 2 (4 dr), Black Diamond (4 dis), 3:02, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Mr. Springsteen, Oct. 4, 1876, \$150. Tramp 2, Fanny C., Silver Heels (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Lady Suffolk**, II, (w), gr m (2:34), by son of Harris' Hambletonian. Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 28, 1862, \$1,000. Kitty Wink (w) 3 (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- (w), July 22, 1862, \$2,000. Rattlesnake (w) 1, 2, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34, 2:38, 2:10½.
- Lady Superior**, b m (3:08). W. H. Smalley, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1882, \$35. Lady Jane, Harry Clay, Daisy P., 3:39, 3:39. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$35. Daisy P. (3 dr), Chocolate, 3:08, 3:17½, 3:12½, 3:15½. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Sussex** (Belle of Worcester), ch m (2:32½), by Gen. Havelock. J. B. Hamm, St. John, N. B., Sept. 11, 1872, \$100. Bald Hornet, Git (1 dis), 3:15½, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
- Lady Sutton**, br m (2:30), by Morgan Eagle, dam a Morgan mare. James Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1847, \$200. Philadelphia Sal, Gray Eagle, 5:17, 5:21.
- Sept. 27, 1847, \$200. Philadelphia Sal, Gray Eagle, 5:22, 5:28. Two miles.
- Centreville, L. I., May 19, 1848, \$300. Lady Suffolk 3, 4, Lady Moscow 5, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:36.
- (w) Union Course, L. I., May 31, 1848, \$2,000. Black Hawk (w), 2:46, 2:42½, 2:43.
- A. Conklin, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 30, 1848, \$250. Jack Rossiter (1, 2, 3:35)½, 2:38, 2:43, 2:42.
- Isaac Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 8, 1849, \$250. Lady Suffolk, Pelham 1 (3 dr), 5:16, 5:17, 5:20. Two miles.
- Lady Sutton**, b m (2:55). Mr. Robin, St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1866, \$50. Lucy Long 3, Lady Baker, 3:00, 3:14½, 3:18, 3:06.
- July 21, 1866, \$ —. Clifford 1, 3, Frank 5, 2:58, 2:56, 2:59, 2:58, 2:55, 3:01.
- C. C. Ferris, Hillsdale, Mich., July 17, 1867, \$30. Magna Charta Jr. 1, Lady Stevens, Blue Jay, Lady Moscow (3 dr), 3:03, 2:57, 2:55.
- Lady Swan**, ch m (2:40). E. Parmlee, Centreville, L. I., June 19, 1840, \$500. Duchess, Helen McGregor, Mingo, Lella, Sir William, 5:20, 5:23, 5:23. Two miles.
- S. J. Vinal, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842, \$400. Yankee, pacer, 1, 2:37, 2:45, 2:45.
- Wm. Whelan, Nov. 15, 1842, \$100. Greyhound, 2:50.
- Lady Taggart**, b m (2:35). N. Taggart, Clyde, N. Y., July 4, 1868, \$225. Maid of Clay, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- L. Taggart, Sept. 29, 1869, \$200. Kitty 1 (2 dr), Lizzie (2 dis), 2:33, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:46.
- Lady Tatt** (s), b m (2:46 s). A. Conklin, Mobile, Ala., April 12, 1839, \$150. Sailor Boy (s), 2:48, 2:46.
- Lady Teazle**, b m (2:45½). B. Russell, Webster, Mass., July 27, 1875, \$150. Honest Allen 1, Thorn, Kate Sloan, Lady Anna (1 dis), Brown Prince (1 dis), Stranger (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:47½.
- July 28, 1875, \$150. Kitty Hill 1, 2, Honest Allen 3, Bell, Bush Boy, Kate Sloan (5 dr), Limber Jim (5 dr), Thorn (5 dr), 2:44, 2:48, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Lady Ten Broeck**, b m (2:46¾). Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 15, 1862, \$250. Gen. Halleck 1, 3, Lofty (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:49, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:46¾.
- Lady Thomas**, wh m (2:47). A. J. Perley, Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1875, \$200. Lady Norton 1, 4, Charles R., Josie, Ben Bolt (5 dr), John Mills (4 dis), Jake (3 dis), John Hayden (3 dis), 2:51, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Lady Thompson**, blk m (2:45). M. Goodin, Philadelphia, Pa., July 21, 1865, \$300. Sorrel Ned (w) 3, Lady Mace 1, Butcher Boy, 2:44, 2:45¾, 2:46, 2:45, 2:50½.
- Lady Thompson**, blk m (2:35), by Andy Johnson, dam by Black Hawk. D. Lanning, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1872, \$400. Royal George 2, Miller Boy, Charley W., Maje, Meg, 2:47, 2:44, 2:45¾, 2:49.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., June 6, 1873, \$300. Lookout 2, 3, Prince Clay, Lady Arnel (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873, \$200. Central New York (1 dis), Lookout (1 dis), Lady Woodward (1 dis), 2:36½.
- N. Thompson, Watkins, N. Y., July 3, 1874, \$140. Mountain Maid 1, 5, Idler 2, Nelly 3, Barbara Knox (7 dr), T. D. Hill (7 dr), Billy White Stockings (6 dr), Johnny (6 dr), Georgiana (6 dr), Sir Henry (6 dr), St. Lawrence (5 dr), Beaugard (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50.
- July 4, 1874, \$200. Lady Pumpkins, Ohio Girl, S. S. Ellsworth, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Corning, N. Y., July 31, 1874, \$400. Billy Pavor, Bonny Doon, Lady Pumpkins, Deceiver, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., June 3, 1875, \$400. Ida L., Mountain Maid, Prince Clay, Topsy, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Dansville, N. Y., June 23, 1875, \$400. Clifton Boy, Prince Clay, Ashland Pet, Indian Belle, Lewis (3 dr), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:40.
- June 25, 1875, \$400. Carrie 2, 4, Tom Walter 1, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Owego, N. Y., July 2, 1875, \$325. Lucy Penny 4, 7, St. Patrick 2, 3, Luther 1, Onondaga Boy, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Lady Thompson**, ch m (2:41), by Rocket. A. H. Danforth, Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 28, 1873, \$40. Parker's b m 1, Night Watch, Lady of the Lake. Best time, 2:56.
- Aug. 29, 1873, \$45. Sam Morrill, Night Watch, 2:54½.
- Rutland, Vt., Oct. 2, 1873, \$100. Jerry 2 (1 dr), Sleepy David, Dan, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Middle Granville, Vt., Aug. 15, 1874, \$50. Empress, Country Boy 1 (3 dis), Night Watch (3 dis), Lady Allen (2 dr), 2:52, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:54.
- Barre, Vt., Oct. 13 and 14, 1874, \$250. General 2, 3, Dagger 5, Black Diamond, Honesty, Bessie Shaw (5 dr), Robert Fulton (5 dis), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:44, 2:45.
- Oct. 14 and 15, 1874, \$200. John Pomeroy 1, 2, Black Warrior 3, Harry 2:49½, 2:45, 2:48, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Bethel, Vt., Oct. 21, 1874, \$400. Jenny 2, Fanny Solace, Black Warrior, Spot (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42.
- Lady Thorne**, b m (2:18½), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Gano. Sam McLaughlin, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1863, \$100. Frank, 2:51, 2:40, 2:30.
- Oct. 20, 1863, \$100. Gilchrist's b m 3, John Henry, Johnny, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Oct. 21, 1864, \$500. Shark, 2:32½, 2:24, 2:34½.
- Union Course, L. I., June 1, 1865, 1865, \$1,100. Frank Vernon, Stonewall Jackson, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:32½.
- June 12, 1865, \$2,000. Dexter 3, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:26½.
- Hoboken, N. J., June 16, 1865, \$575. Frank Vernon, Stonewall Jackson, 2:27, 2:34½, 2:27½.
- Dan Pifer, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 5, 1865, \$1,500. George Wilkes, Lady Emma, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Boston, Mass., July 5, 1866, \$2,000. George Wilkes, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- July 17, 1866, \$2,000. George Wilkes 1, 5, 3 (3 dr), 2:29, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34.

- Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 7, 1866, \$1,500. George Wilkes, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:26¼.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1866, \$700. Dan Rice, 2:30¼, 2:29½, 2:28.
 — (w) Union Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1866, \$2,000. Lady Emma (w), 3, 4, 2:27¼, 2:28½, 2:30¼, 2:27¼, 2:28¼.
 — (w) Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 1, 1866, \$2,000. Lady Emma (w), George Wilkes (w), 2:26, 2:27, 2:28.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1867, \$1,000. Lucy 1, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1867, \$1,500. Bruno 3, Lucy, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:29½, 2:30½.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 30, 1867, \$1,000. Mountain Boy 2, Lucy, Bruno (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:24.
 — (w), Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1867, \$1,000. Old Put (w), 5:11¾, 5:12½. Two miles.
 — Nov. 4, 1867, \$2,000. Lucy 1 (2 of 4 dr), 2:30, 2:32, 2:28, —.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 22, 1867, \$1,000. Lucy, George Wilkes, Gen. Butler, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:25.
 — (w) May 28, 1868, \$1,000. George Wilkes (w), Lucy (w), Gen. Butler (w), 2:24, 2:26, 2:25¼.
 — Providence, R. I., June 17, 1868, \$1,500. Lucy, Rolla Golddust, Mountain Boy, Rhode Island (3 dr), 2:25¼, 2:24, 2:27.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 25, 1868, \$1,500. Lucy, Rolla Golddust (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:24¼, 2:25¼.
 — July 3, 1868, \$2,000. Mountain Boy 2, 2:20½, 2:20¼, 2:22½, 2:26¼.
 — Union Course, L. I., July 9, 1868, \$2,000. Mountain Boy 2 (4 of), 2:23¼, 2:21¼, 2:21, 2:25¼, 2:25¼.
 — Providence, R. I., July 15, 1868, \$1,500. George Wilkes 3, 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:30.
 — Suffolk Park, Phil., Sept. 7, 1868, \$—. Mountain Boy 1, 2:25, 2:22, 2:26, 2:29.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1868, \$2,500. Lucy 1, 2, George Wilkes, Rhode Island, George Palmer, 2:22¼, 2:22½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25.
 — Union Course, L. I., Sept. 30, 1868, \$2,000. Mountain Boy, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:27¼.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 9, 1868, 2,000. Lucy, 2:27, 2:25, 2:25.
 — May 4, 1869, \$2,000. American Girl (3 of), 2:26, 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:29¼.
 — May 10, 1869, \$2,000. American Girl, 2:30, 2:27, 2:29.
 — Union Course, L. I., July 28, 1869, \$2,000. Goldsmith Maid, 2:21¼, 2:20½, 2:21¼.
 — J. D. McMan, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 28, 1869, \$4,000. Goldsmith Maid, American Girl, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:20¼.
 — Sept. 3, 1869, \$2,000. Mountain Boy, 2:23¼, 2:21, 2:22½.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1869, \$2,500. American Girl, Goldsmith Maid, 2:21¼, 2:19½, 2:23¼.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 1869, \$3,000. George Palmer, Rhode Island, Mountain Boy, 2:22¼, 2:22, 2:22.
 — Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1869, \$3,500. Goldsmith Maid, George Palmer, American Girl, 2:20¼, 2:20¼, 2:20.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1869, \$5,000. George Palmer 3, Goldsmith Maid, Lucy, American Girl (4 dis), 2:19¼, 2:18¼, 2:19½, 2:21.
 — Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., July 4, 1870, \$5,000. Emma Palmer, George Wilkes, Lucy, American Girl, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:24¼.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., July 22, 1870, \$5,000. Goldsmith Maid 2:19½, 2:20¼, 2:19¼.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1870, \$4,000. George Palmer, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:21¼.
Lady Thorne, b m (2:37). Mr. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1879. Prize, silver. Alice, Long Island (3 dis), Lady Grant (2 dis), Granger (2 dis), Mountain Boy (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:37.
Lady Thorne, br m (2:25), by Darlway, dam Sally Messenger, by Starlight. R. L. McLaren, Moberley, Mo., July 3, 1879, \$200. Kansas Bill 3, Sleepy Joe 2, Vandalia Joe 1, 4 (5 dis), Horace Greeley (5 dis), Lula M. (4 dr), Minnie Hamilton (2 dis), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44, 2:44, 2:49.
 — Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 28, 1879, \$250. Doctor Fred 3, Lantern 1, Bob Bardette (5 dis), 2:36, 2:39, 2:40, 2:35, 2:39.
 — Dubuque, Ia., June 16, 1880, \$250. Maggie Mitchell 1, 4, Lonla, Granger, N. Mattison (3 dr), 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:41, 2:36¼.
 — Fort Dodge, Ia., July 7, 1880, \$200. Charley Douglass 1, Little Sioux, Cricket, Alamo, Roofer Jr., Granger, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32, 2:32.
 — La Salle, Ill., July 28, 1880, \$500. Jessie Dixon 2, 3, Elsie Groff 4, Young Wilkes, Happy (5 dis), Minnie Maxfield (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:32¼, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:30¼, 2:33¼.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 6, 1880, \$350. Captain Herod 1, Elsie Groff, Young Buchanan, Minnie Maxfield (4 dis), 2:26¼, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1880, \$450. Elsie Groff 1, Little Sioux, Mary Miller, Billy Boy, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
Lady Thorne, gr m (2:37). McGuire & O'Brien, Toronto, Ont., July 28, 1880, \$200. Bellwood, Welland Girl, Avenue Boy, Queen, 2:38, 2:41, 2:37.
 — July 29, 1880, \$150. Byron Cole, Yorkville Maid, Walter Jones, Little Dan, Frank H., Shelburne, Bonus, Tom Allen (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
Lady Thorne, ch m (3:10). P. Dupins, Montreal, P. Q., July 21, 1880, \$50. White Leg 3, Beldine, Sorrel Boy, Timekeeper, 3:20, 3:10, 3:15, 3:12.
Lady Thorne, b m (3:04). C. Tatso, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1883, \$75. Ned Mattie (3), 3:04½, 3:07½, 3:07½, 3:07½, 3:06, 3:00.
Lady Thorne, b m (3:00), by Thorneale. L. S. Sammis, Hempstead, L. I., May 15, 1879, \$20. Henry, 3:00, 3:06, 3:00.
Lady Thornton, (2:53). R. Clayton, Wilmington, Del., Nov. 14, 1873, \$100. Tommy Dodd 1½, Lady Fashion 5, Flora Temple, Sorrel John (4 dis). Best time 2:55½.
 — Hudson Co. N. J., Sept. 18, 1874, \$90. St. Elmo 1, Isabel, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:57½, 2:59¼.
Lady Thornton, b m (2:26½), by Mapes' Hambletonian. E. Nash, South Weymouth, Mass., July 5, 1880, \$100. Creola 3, 4, Jacob 1 (2 dis), Laziness, Black Jack, E. Flat, Bismuth, 2:45, 2:48, 2:53, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:52.
 — Sept. 30, 1881, \$175. St. Mary, Frank B., 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:44¼.
Lady Thorpe, rn m (2:47½). Wm. Marshall, Paterson, N. J., Nov. 27, 1862, \$200. Lady Patchen 1, Rose of Washington (1 dis), 2:48, 2:47½, 2:50.
 — Same day, \$50. Rose of Washington 1, 2:51, 2:54, 2:52.
Lady Throop, b m (2:48). R. Terwilliger, Nicholson, Pa., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Moderator, Boy Birdie (1 dis), Dick 1 (dis), Gen. Sherman (1 dis), 2:49, 2:54, 2:49½.
Lady Tighe, br m (2:29), by Felter's Hambletonian. A. P. McDonald, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1879, \$350. Nelly Bly, Newsboy, Gaylord, Frank, Storm (3 dr), Stella C. (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:32.
 — Oct. 3, 1879, \$350. Farmer Boy 3, 4, Newsboy, Bertrance (4 dr), Storm (4 dr), Stella C. (3 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:28, 2:33, 2:29.
 — Oct. 24, 1879, \$400. Nelly Rose, Ella Doe, Tom Malloy, Fitzgerald, Billy Burr, John McDougall, Fury, Tom Mason, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29.
Lady Tilda, (3:05). G. Holmwood, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 22, 1881, \$50. Kitty Hooper 1, Belle Trust, 3:10, 3:05, 3:11, 3:08.
Lady Tilden, (2:43¼). Marshalltown, Ia., July 4, 1878, \$300. Colonel, Lady Esther, Jack, Red Bird, Manhattan (3 dis), 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:44¼.
Lady Tip, b m (2:50). J. Bumstead, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 1, 1876, \$50. Dan, Dot, Katy (1 dis), 2:54, 2:50, 2:51.
 — Aug. 23, 1877, \$50. Dan 1, 2, Maud, Troublesome (3 dr), 2:52, 2:57, 2:50, 2:58¼, 2:51.

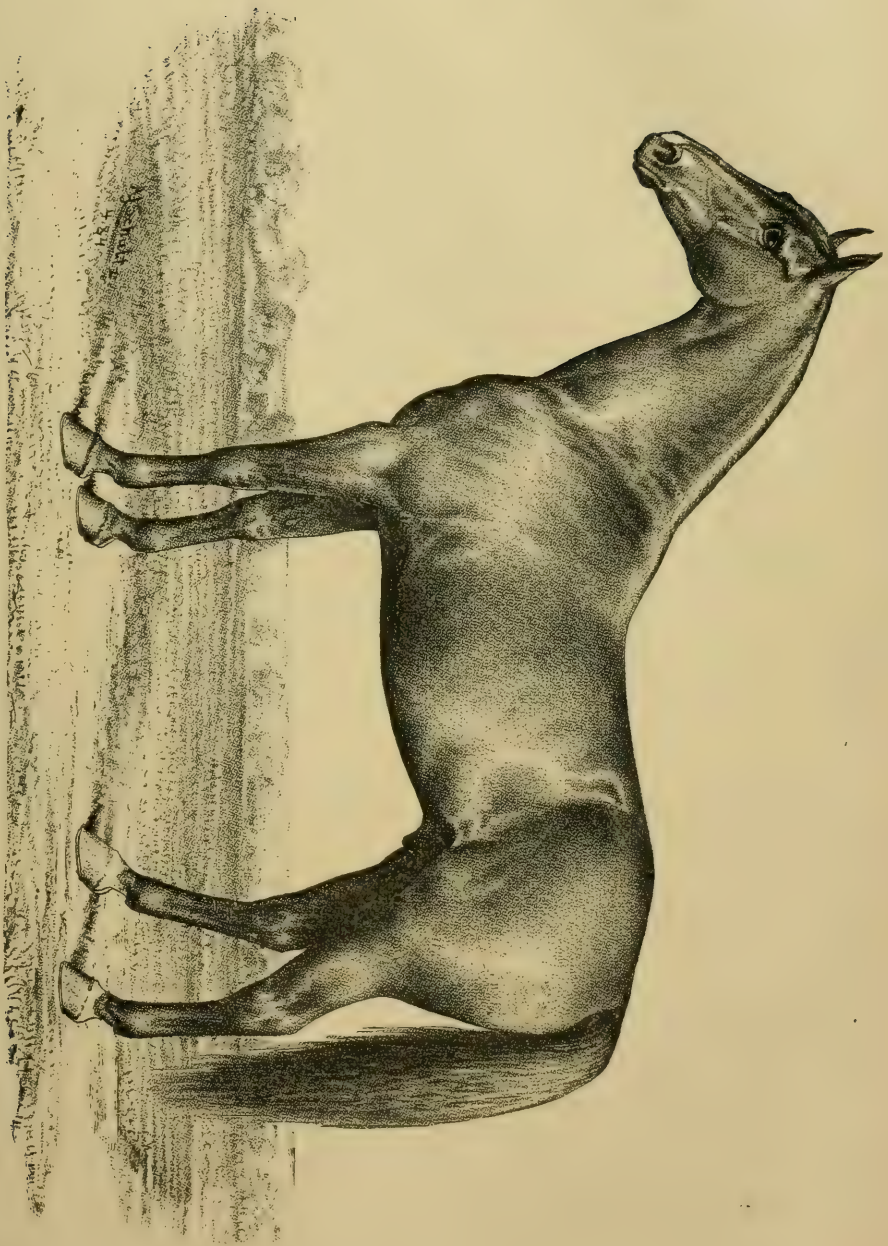
- Lady Tompkins** (s), b m (2:36). S. McLaughlin, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 9, 1843, \$50. Sarah (s) 1, Stranger (s), 2:54, 2:53, 2:50, 2:49.
 (w), Oct. 11, 1843, \$50. Lady Wiggins (w) 2, North Star (w) (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:58½, 2:54½, 2:55.
 Hiram Woodruff, Oct. 17, 1844, \$100. Amina 1, 2:37, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38.
- Lady Tompkins** (w), b m (2:31). by Alexander's Abdallah. T. Croner, Fashion Course, L. I., May 11, 1861, \$100. Lady Collins (w) 1, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:46.
 June 30, 1864, \$250. Wellswood 1, 2, Goliath 4 (6 dr), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42, 2:46, 2:42.
 J. Lovett, Oct. 5, 1864, \$500. Jimmy Lynch 1, 2:43, 2:40, 2:38, 2:46.
 A. Goldsmith, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866, \$150. Burgher, 2:39½, 2:31, 2:31½.
 Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1866, Prize, silver. Tormentor, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:32.
 S. C. Osgood, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1868, \$200. Columbus 3, 4 (50), Mack (2 dr), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:48. Unfinished.
- Lady Totman**, r m (2:56). John Edgill, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1872, \$150. Young Mambrino, W. McLain, Unknown Boy, 2:56, 3:03, 2:57.
- Lady Town** b m (2:48). M. Goodin, Suffolk Park, Pa., Sept. 27, 1859, \$100. Sneak, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:59.
- Lady Travis**, b m (2:45). P. W. Haskins, White Plains, N. Y., June 10, 1871, \$200. Black Diamond, 2:45, 2:47.
- Lady Trimble** (Kate S.), b m (2:36½). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 22, 1874, \$100. Patsy Bolivar, Humpty Dumpty, Midnight, Tim, 2:42, 2:45.
- Lady Trouble**, b m (2:50). E. Barnhold, Holmesdorf, Pa., Oct. 18, 1871, \$125. Belle, Johnny Trouble, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:51.
 Oct. 19, 1871, \$125. Johnny Trouble, Boney (1 dis), Gibo (1 dis) 2:53½, 2:50, 2:54½.
- Lady Troublesome** (2:57). A. Miller, Pottsville, Pa., July 7, 1870, \$100. Bonny 3, Dolly, Drummer Boy (2 r o), 2:57, 2:57½, 2:56½.
- Lady Truesdell**, b m (2:40½) by Consternation. M. Maloney, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1875, \$200. Lehigh, Illinois Boy, Bay Dan, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50.
 D. D. Streeter, Denver, Col., Oct. 3, 1882, \$150. Sarah, Molly Lang II., Olmstead, St. Lawrence (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Lady Tuck**, br m (2:40). W. M. Fadden, Cadiz, O., Oct. 25, 1870, \$60. Bay Dolly, No Name, Bay Jim (3 dr), Bay Harry (3 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:44.
- Lady Tucker**, blk m (2:30½) by Clark's Mohawk Jr. C. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1882, \$200. Harry B., Prince Imperial, Sheridan, Carrie C. (3 dr), Briny (2 dis), My Lady (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 Norwich, Conn., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Dick Dimple 4, 5, Island Boy 1, Jack, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:36.
 Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1882, Prize harness, Andy 2, 2:30½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Lady Turner**, blk m (2:25*). Jas. Turner, Decatur, Ill., Sept. 16, 1864, \$500. Nabocklish 1, 2, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:25, 2:27. Short track.
 W. T. Baird, Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 22, 1867, \$100. Frank 1, 2, Lady White Eye, 3:00, 3:01, 2:55, 2:58, 2:59½.
- Lady Turpin**, blk m (2:23) by Bell Morgan, dam Nonesuch, by Brigholi. Patterson & Co., Danville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1872, \$75. Ben Bruce, 2:44½, 2:45. Three year olds.
 J. M. Patterson, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1873, \$300. Hylas 3, 4, Fuss Thompson (4 dis), Ben Bruce (4 dis), 2:55½, 3:01½, 2:59½, 3:03, 3:19½.
 John Crawford, Toledo, O. July 6, 1874, \$500. Ruth 1, Lady Gray, Snowstorm, Ohio Girl, Captain Jack, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:45.
 S. A. Browne, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 9, 1875, \$1,000. Lady Kellogg 1, 2, Josie, Pilot Mambrino, Johnny Trouble, Black Diamond (3 dis), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
 Kalamazoo, Mich., July 1, 1875, \$1,500. Richard 1, General Mac, Marion, Lady H., Calmar, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:33½.
 Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875, \$3,000. Idol 3, 4, Nelly Walton 5, Jeremiah, Honest Harry, Bateman, Proctor, Clifton Boy (5 dr), Carrollton (2 dis), 2:23, 2:26, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:24½.
 Avon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1876, \$250. Janesville 2, 2:33½, 2:41, 2:38, 2:34½.
 Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2 and 3, 1878, \$800. Mazo-Manie 5, Loafer, Monroe Chief 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:27, 2:29, 2:26½.
 Mendota, Ill., Aug. 16, 1878, \$700. Cozette, Loafer, Modoc, Mazo-Manie, Barney Kelly (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:29, 2:28.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1880, \$400. Lida Bassett, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Lady Tuthill**, br m (2:44). J. H. Tuthill, Ellenville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1875, \$—. Bay George 1, 2:45, 2:44, 2:47.
- Lady Upton**, blk m (2:32½) by Gen. Grant, dam by American Eagle. B. Gould, Dundas, Ont., Aug. 14, 1877, \$50. Little Billy 1, Spotted Colt. No time.
 Thorold, Ont., Sept. 4, 1877, \$100. Hulett, Lady Clifton, Nelson Chief. No time.
 Homer, Ont., Sept. 6, 1877, \$70. Hulett, Lady Clifton. No time.
 Clifton, Ont., Sept. 8, 1877, \$100. Hulett 2, Lady Clifton. No time.
 Port Robinson, Ont., Oct. 5, 1877, \$30. Duroc (20). No time.
 Homer, Ont., May 16, 1879, \$—. J. F., 2:33½, 2:33½.
 Thorold, Ont., May 26, 1879, \$60. Douglass, Bob Ridley. No time.
 Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$100. Cuckoo 2, Lady Mack, Toronto Chief. No time.
 J. Medbury, Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1880, \$400. Kit Bradley 5, Duke 3, 4 (6 dis), Irene, George S. (5 dr) 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:36.
 Sept. 2, 1880, \$400. Kitty Wood, Flora A., Philip S. McAllister, Champion Prince, Lady Cleveland (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41.
 Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880, \$250. Billy Burr 1, Jim Ash, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36.
 Wellswood, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1880, \$150. Kitty Wood, Lady Wheeler. No time.
 Yorkshire, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Lena 3, George R. Lady Mack (4 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Lady Van** (Nora M.), b m (2:40). R. Vandebogart, Hudson, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$—. Sozodont, Sandy, Pulver's b m 2, (3 dis), Lady Lawn 1 (3 dis), 2:52, 2:53½, 2:46, 2:50½, 2:47.
 W. D. Halstead, Green Haven, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$100. Lady Chapman 4, 5, Harry Clay Jr. 2, License, Betsy (4 dr), 2:59, 2:58, 2:55, 3:57, 3:02, 3:03.
 F. Van Wagener, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$100. Nelly Jones, Willy, Jane Eyre, Lady Hulett, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:46.
 Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Mary D. 4, Maximilian 3, Tidd, George, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:53.
- Lady Vance**, b m (2:53½). F. A. Hart, Ewingville, N. J., Sept. 9, 1878, \$—. Harry 1, Holly, Bill Donnelly, Mary, Magnet, 3:08, 2:59½, 2:53½, 2:56½.
- Lady Vernon**, gr m (2:29½). Dan Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 5, 1852, \$300. Shackleback, 2:44, 2:45½.
 Centreville, L. I., Oct. 13, 1852, \$200. Trifle 1, 2:48, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43.
 J. Somersindyk, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1852, \$1,100. Lady Kelly, 8:10, 8:12. Three miles.
 Dan Pfifer, Centreville, L. I., April 26, 1853, \$150. Kemble Jackson, 2:41, 2:30, 2:41½.
 Union Course, L. I., May 3, 1853, \$250. Lady Relief, 2:40½, 2:35, 2:39.
 Boston, Mass., July 8, 1853, \$—. O'Blennis 2, 5:26, 5:14, 5:25. Two miles.

- (w), July 22, 1853, \$ —. Lady Litchfield (w) 3, 2:38, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Aug. 9, 1853, \$ —. Lady Litchfield, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Union Course, L. I., Sept. 6, 1853, \$500. Selim, 2:32, 2:38. Unfinished.
 — Sept. 22, 1853, \$250. Green Mountain Maid 3, Vermont, Pet, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:32.
 — Nov. 10, 1853, \$750. Lady Jane, 2:46½, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Hiram Woodruff, March 23, 1854, \$500. Alvadora, 2:56, 3:00.
 — N. Olean, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1858, \$100. Lady Gray, 2:58, 2:56, 2:57.
 Lady Vernon, gr m (2:31). E. Fulton, San Francisco, Cal., April 9, 1854, \$3,000. Lady Mack, pacer, (1 dis), 2:32½.
 — May 18, 1854, \$2,500. Daniel Webster, pacer, Lady Mack, pacer, 2:37, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Sacramento, Cal., June 19, 1855, \$2,000. Lady Jane (3 dr), 2:31, 2:37, —.
 Lady Vernon, b m (2:49). Norman Smith, Norwich, Conn., June 23, 1858, \$200. Norwich Boy, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:49.
 — (w), Henry Lathrop, July 5, 1858, \$200. New York Boy (w) 3 (0), 3:01, 3:03, 2:55, 3:00.
 Lady Vic., b m (3:15½), by New York Boy. J. J. Cook, Denver, Col., June 14, 1877, \$260. Al Borak, Little Joseph, Minnie Rocheford, 3:19½, 3:15½. Four-year-olds.
 Lady Victory, ch m (2:43½). Albert Conkling, Centreville, L. I., June 16, 1831, \$ —. Paul Pry (1 dis), 8:11. Three miles.
 — John Brown, Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1839, \$200. Lady Suffolk 3, Lafayette 2, 5:28, 5:31, 5:32, 5:40. Two miles.
 Lady Viola, gr m (2:54½). B. Snedeker, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 5, 1874, \$500. Ruby 1, 2:50, 2:56, 2:54½, 2:57.
 Lady Vixen blk m (2:42). J. H. Smith, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 3, 1873, \$75. D. G. Whittingville (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:52½.
 — Charles McChesney, Oct. 1, 1874, \$75. Lady Nash, Stocco Boy (2 dis), Unknown (2 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Same day, \$275. Tom. Royal George, Pet, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — J. H. Smith, Sept. 15, 1875, \$75. Farmer Boy, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:56½.
 Lady Voorhies (Lady Riddle), ch m (2:33½). G. W. Voorhies, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1876, \$200. Vesta 2, Lady Greiner, Lady Hill, Louisiana (3 dr), Craft (2 dr). No time.
 — H. Y. Norris, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 19, 1877, \$600. Teaser 1.5, Jacksonville Boy 3, Mambrino General, Kate, Tanworth, Abdallah Boy (5 dr), 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1877, \$500. Ellen C., Belle Moore, Clifton, 2:31, 2:32, 2:30.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1877, \$500. Belle Moore, Ellen C., Lady Mac, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 25, 1877, \$500. Ellen C. 1, 2, Black Mack, 2:34, 2:35½, 3:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
 — Adrian, Mich., July 13, 1878, \$150. Lady Moscow 1, Joe Kellogg, Gen. Sherman, Gold Leaf (2 dr), Natchez (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31.
 Lady W., ch m (2:46). L. W. Jerome, Jersey City, N. J., July 28, 1874, \$250. Ellen 2, Purdy 3, Patty, East Side (2 dis), Lady Wandle (2 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47½.
 Lady W., gr m (2:42½). T. P. Winston, Reno, Nev., Oct. 11, 1881, \$250. Woodburn 3, McClellan, Douglass, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:44.
 Lady W., gr m (2:57½). G. Mathers, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 10, 1882, \$ —. Lady Bradley (1 dis), Jack (1 dis), 2:57½.
 Lady Wadsworth, ch m (2:44). Mr. Wadsworth, Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1869, \$65. Lady Custer, Tormentor, Honest George, 2:44, 2:48, 2:48½.
 Lady Wagoner, rn m (2:35), by Wild Wagoner. Samuel Loughridge, Marietta, O., Sept. 9, 1875, \$155. Sweet William, Moscow, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:54½.
 — James Loughridge, McCounselsville, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$165. Competitors not named. 2:40½, 2:46, 2:40.
 Lady Wales (2:37½). Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865, \$ —. Lady Shaw (w) 2, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:40.
 Lady Walker, br m (2:48). R. J. Walker, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 15, 1859, \$70. Hudson Boy 2, Pittstown Maid, Andrew Jackson, 2:50, 2:49, 2:53, 2:48.
 Lady Walker (w), b m (2:31). W. Patrick, St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1865, \$700. Lady Leonard, Nabocklish, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:31.
 — June 23, 1865, \$650. Lady Leonard (w), Lilly Simpson (2 dr), 5:17, 5:11½. Two miles.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1865, \$200. Lady Moore (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:49, 2:35½.
 — J. H. Morris, Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 1, 1868, \$ —. Sleepy John. Best time, 2:47.
 Lady Walkill, b m (2:45), by Cassius M. Clay, dam by Rockingham. Jas. W. Hoyt, Stony Ford, N. Y., June 20, 1861, \$100. Whisky Bill, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46.
 Lady Wallace (w), ch m (2:46½), w. Union Course, L. I., Nov. 24, 1864, \$100. Lady Warrentown (w), 2:47½, 2:46½.
 Lady Walton (Lady Franklin), b m (2:33). A. Walton, Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1867, \$500. Gen. Sherman, Lady Bartlett (1 dis), Thomas Jefferson (1 dis), Pegasus (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:34½.
 — J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., November 20, 1867, \$300. India Rubber 1, Whalebone (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:40.
 — July 31, 1868, \$300. Nelly Locke 1, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — H. A. Hall, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1870, \$150. Fanny 1, Lilly, W. J. Paine, 2:35, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34.
 — Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870, \$20. Bridgewater Boy, 5:51½, 6:03½. Two miles.
 Lady Walton, gr m (2:45), by the Allen Horse, dam by Witherell. S. H. Jacobs, Portland, Me., June 14, 1873, \$250. Purity 1, Grace, Nelly (1 dis), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:47½.
 Lady Waring, b m (2:31). Wm. E. Weeks, Morrisania, N. Y., June 19, 1879, \$200. Julia Sweepstakes 1, 2, Blanche 5, Gloster, Orphan Boy, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Dover, N. H., Sept. 18, 1879, \$300. Somerset Knox, Mathilda, Judgment, Forbidden Fruit (3 dis), 2:32, 2:33½, 2:31.
 Lady Warren, gr m (2:35½), by Hiram Drew. I. Copp, Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1864, \$ —. Brighton, Dick 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42½.
 — (w), R. Sherwood, New Haven, Conn., July 12, 1865, \$200. Baker Boy 1, 2, Memnon (w), 2:43, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:48.
 — (w), July 28, 1865, \$200. Baker Boy 5, Belle of Middletown 1, 2 (6 dis), Memnon (w), (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:49.
 — B. Giberson, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 5, 1865, \$250. Lady McClellan, Black Diamond, Fearnot (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:42, 2:40½.
 — Dan Mace, Sept. 19, 1865, \$1,000. Lady McClellan 1, 2, 2:45, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:43.
 — J. Joslyn, Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 10, 1867, \$100. Capt. Lawrence 1, Mambrino Chief (2 dr), Slate Rock (1 dis), 2:16½, 2:54½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
 — Northampton, Mass., October 4, 1867, \$100. Robinson's b g 2, 4, Regulator 1, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:44.
 Lady Warren, b m (2:54). T. G. Hoyt, Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1873, \$100. Red Ribbon 3, 2:54½, 2:57, 2:59, 2:54.
 Lady Warrenton, gr m (2:39). Dan Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 22, 1864, \$ —. Red Jacket, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41.
 Lady Warwick (Lizzie Warwick), b m (2:35½). C. Dimmick, Hamilton, O., Oct. 3, 1866, \$150. Fanny, 3:00½, 2:53½, 2:55½.

- (s), O. W. Dimmick, Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1866, \$200. Flyaway (s), 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:38¼.
 Richmond, Va., Nov. 28, 1866, \$—, Flyaway, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42½.
Lady Washington (s), b m (2:48 s). Wm. Peters, Toronto, Can., Nov. 18, 1841, \$250. Sir John, Colbourne (s) 2:50, 2:50, 2:48.
Lady Washington, gr m (2:48). S. McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., June 3, 1850, \$30. Emigrant, 2:57, 2:56¾, 2:57.
 — Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1850, \$—, Wake, 2:54½, 2:53, 2:49½.
 — (s), Union Course, L. I., Aug. 22, 1850, \$30. Trojan (s), Ringgold (s), 2:50, 2:50, 2:48.
Lady Washington, ch m (2:45). J. C. Cudney, New Orleans, La., Jan. 26, 1860, \$100. Lady Poker 3, Seven Up (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:47, 2:45.
 — March 15, 1860, \$100. Lady Poker, 2:54, 2:52, 2:52¼.
Lady Washington, gr m (2:44). Wallace Harris, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1861, \$50. Primus, 2:56, 2:55, 2:53.
Lady Washington, b m (2:35), by Whipple. E. L. Maybury, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 17, 1882, \$300. Don Carlos, Hunter, Hattie Johnson, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:37½.
 — Oct. 20, 1882, \$200. Don Carlos, Hunter, Hattie Johnson (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:40, 2:36½.
 — Oct. 10, 1883, \$500. Bullet 2, 3, 2:35, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:40, 2:37½.
Lady Weathersby, b m (2:37). C. St. John, Albany, N. Y., June 4, 1878, \$100. Bay George, Livery, Rondo, Normey, Lady Blackington (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:39, 2:37½.
 — June 6, 1878, \$100. Bay George, Livery, Joe, Lady Blackington (3 dr), 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
Lady Weller, blk m (2:33), by Sayre's Harry Clay, dam by Canada Chief. A. J. Waters, Goshen, N. Y., Sept 11, 1867, \$—. Lady Estram, 2:49½, 2:47½.
 — Mr. Kenzie, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1870, \$150. Louisa (2 dis), Hickey (2 dis), 2:41, 2:35, 2:33.
 — J. Conway, Newark, N. J., July 5, 1871, \$200. Rosalie 1, Young Thorn 2:38, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 23, 1871, \$500. W. H. Allen, Listener, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:41.
Lady Wells, br m (2:31). J. Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., April 23, 1868, \$100. Frank Morgan, Topsawyer Ben Wood, Maggie, Magee's br m (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:41.
 — April 28, 1868, \$150. Topsawyer (5 o), Frank Morgan, Maggie, Lady Drew 1, 3 (5 dis), Daniel Willetts (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:41¼.
 — Wm. Lovell, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 21, 1868, \$400. Jim 2, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41.
 — (w), Hiram Howe, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 7, 1868, \$500. Hickory Jack (w), 2:39, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
 — (w), Sept. 29, 1868, \$1,000. W. M. Tweed (w), 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:42.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 23, 1870, \$800. Finnegan, Col. Fiske, Lydia Thompson, Lady Sears, Butcher Boy (3 dis), —, 2:33, 2:35.
Lady Wells, r m (2:42½). Gideon Wells, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 19, 1870, \$50. Susie, Lightfoot, Kitty Wild (4 dr), No Name (2 dr), 2:48, 2:44¼, 2:42½.
Lady Wells, b m (3:01). S. Hammond, Smithtown, L. I., July 17, 1878, \$50. Fanny 2, Lucy (3 dr), 3:08, 2:59¼, 3:01¼, 3:01.
Lady Wentworth, br m (2:32¼). Dan Bigley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1872, \$150. Lady Allen 2, Lady Hamilton, Modesty (2 dis), Harriet (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:36¼, 2:41, 2:40¼.
 — Aug. 19, 1872, \$200. Col. Maynard, 1, Lady Allen (4 dr), 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:44¼, 2:45¼.
 — Oct. 1, 1872, \$150. Green Mountain Maid 2, Ludlow Boy, Fanny, Jim Fisk, 2:39, 2:43, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
 — June 25, 1873, \$300. Lady Foster, Lothair, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:33¼.
 — July 4, 1873, \$200. Lothair 2, 3, (5 o) (6 dis), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38½, —, 2:38, —.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 30, 1874, \$300. Lady Wilcox (1 o), Andy Johnson 3, 4, (6 dis), 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:42, 2:40.
 — (w) Nov. 28, 1874, \$200. Little Ned (w), 1, 4, Folly, Independence (5 dr), Kate (5 dr), 2:47¼, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:43.
Lady Wentworth, blk m (2:41). R. Rand, Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1877, \$—. Fred, Toad, Johnny French, Magog, Ivanhoe, 2:53½, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Sept. 26, 1877, \$75. Fred 2, Drew Knox, Swampscot Girl, Riverton Knox, Ivanhoe (4 dr), 2:41, 2:47, 2:41, 2:41.
Lady West, gr m (2:37½), by the West Horse, dam by Warrior. Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1867, \$200. Rocket, Sweetheart, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:47¼.
 — S. B. Hill, Bangor, Me., Oct. 3 and 5, 1874, \$350. Anodyne 5, Hiram Dyer 2, (6 dis) Stonewall Jackson, Martin Luther, Amy 1, (4 dr) 2:39½, 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:38½.
 — Charles Hatch, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, \$300. Henry Stone 5, 6, Jenny 2, Monadnock Boy 3, Johnny, Honest Farmer, 2:41, 2:45, 2:45, —, 2:43¼, 2:45¼, 2:44½.
Lady Westlake, (s) (2:56½ s). G. Westlake, Marshalltown, Ia., July 4, 1872, \$—. Sour Crout (s) 1, Gen. Jackson (s), Kitty Allett (s), (2 dis), 3:01, 2:59¼, 2:56¼.
Lady Westley, b m (2:49). Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1857, \$100. Fashion 2, 4, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:54½, 2:52.
 — W. Hopkins, Nov. 27, 1857, \$50. Fashion, 2:57, 2:52.
 — (s) Dan Mace, Dec. 10, 1857, \$500. Little Romp (s), 5:42½, 5:41½. Two miles.
 — (s) Dec. 11, 1857, \$750. Little Romp (s), 5:43¼, 5:42¼. Two miles.
 — (w) Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1858, \$—. India Rubber (w), 2, (3 o), (4 dr), 2:52½, 2:54, 2:49.
Lady Wheeler, b m (2:53). J. Wheeler, Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1858, \$—. Old John, 2:57, 2:53, 2:55.
Lady Wheeler, ch m (2:44½). T. O'Connor, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 13, 1870, \$100. Buckskin Belle 3, Chip Cole 4, Prince, 2:45, 2:49, 2:51, 2:42, 2:44½.
Lady Wheeler, b m (2:46½). James Campbell, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 1, 1872, \$100. Mate, Lilly, Bay George (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:46½.
 — C. Redeavat, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1875, \$400. J. H. Weeks, Willy, 2:48¼, 2:51½, 2:47½.
Lady Wheeler, ch m (2:38), by Flying Cloud, dam by a son of One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter (?) J. Medbury, Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1880, \$500. Brown Tom, Tim, Mabel, Mambrino, Daisy, Pearl, City Boy, Allegheny Boy, 2:45, 2:38, 2:38½.
Lady White, b m (2:30½), by Garibaldi. M. H. Whipple, White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$500. Rosa Sonburg 3, Gypsy Maid 2, Carrie N. Careless Girl, Flora Temple (5 dr), T. E. Gordon (4 dr), Step Up (2 dis), Silvertail (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, \$300. Rescue, Lady Bonner, Fanny W., Ellen Mary, Lady Trumbull (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:40.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 7 and 9, 1874, \$600. May Bird 4, 5, Black Crook 1, William Walsh, Phil O'Neill, Rosa Sonburg, Mansuay, Belle Cleveland (4 dr), Lottie (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:36¼, 2:33½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$1,000. Volunteer Maid, Rosa Sonburg, Lady Bonner, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:35.
 — White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, \$500. George F. Smith, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 21, 1875, \$1,000. Miss Miller 2, Mat Tanner, Lady Sears, Little Dorrit, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:30¾, 2:30¾.
 — White Plains, N. Y., July 20, 1875, \$300. Effie Deans 3, Heatherbloom 1, Little Dorrit, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:35½, 2:34.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$800. Ned Forrest, Zephyr, Ben Smith, 2:33, 2:31, 2:32½.

- June 26, 1876, \$600. Bessie 1, Basil Duke, Lady Dahlman, 2:37½, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:33¼.
- Lady Whitford**, b m (2:46), by Taggart's Abdallah. Raymond & Whitford, Manchester, N. H., July 3, 1875, \$100. Frank D., 2:55, 2:56, 2:55.
- July 5, 1875, \$250. Honest Boy, Ward, Frank D., 2:55½, 2:57.
- Rutland Vt., July 14, 1875, \$150. Bay Billy 1, Farmer Boy, Warwick, Frank, Dolly, Kitty Lewis, Lady Thomas (4 dr), 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Lady Whitman** (Huntress), b m (2:30), by American Star, dam by Young Messenger Duroc. Alden Goldsmith, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1868, \$—, Lady Taggart, 1, 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1868, \$450. Kitty (2 dr), Jenny (2 dr), Gray Henry (2 dr), 2:41¼, 2:37¾, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1868, \$—, Jenny May 1, 2, Maid of Clay, Lady Taggart, Gen. Scott (1 dis). Best time, 2:35½.
- Aug. 27, 1868, \$—, Springville Chief 1, 2, Western New York, Jenny May, 2:35, 2:36, 2:34¾, 2:36¼, 2:36½.
- J. R. Smith, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$100. Hanford, Belle of Orange, Agillis 1 (3 dis), Col. Edsall (2 dr), 2:39, 2:41, 2:41.
- Sept. 5, 1869, \$200. Molly (3 dis), George Smith (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:32.
- Easton, Pa., Sept. 11, 1869, \$150. Fanny Fisher, Warrior, Chance, Royal Charley (2 dr), 2:51, 2:52, 2:45.
- Sept. 17, 1869, \$500. Lady Bummer, Rosa Lee, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Wm. Bodine, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1870, \$1,150. St. Elmo 1, W. H. Taylor, Lady Augusta, 2:39¾, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:33½.
- Scranton, Pa., June 16, 1870, \$1,000. Harry D. 1, Ed. White, Dresden, Nelly, 2:34¾, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35.
- Rosendale, N. Y., Aug. —, 1870, \$500. W. H. Taylor 1, Lady Weller, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:34.
- Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1870, \$100. Huntress, Cochection Maid, 2:43, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Same day, \$200. Huntress, Cochection Maid, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Scranton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1870, \$500. Sorrell Dan, Greenwich Maid, 2:38, 2:35, 2:34.
- Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870, \$500. Morgan Edsall, Lady Weller, 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:46¼.
- Lady Whitman**, ch m (2:35½), G. E. Brock, Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$200. Clifton 3, Ethan, Lady Cooper, J. Hamilton (3 dr), Clay (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1871, \$200. Gargling Oil, Sam Townsend, Mattie Golddust (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:47¾, 2:46.
- Lady Whitson**, gr m (2:46). J. H. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 27, 1866, 500. Sid Nichols, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Lady Whittemore**, (2:45). Charles Whittemore, Ellsworth, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1873, \$—, Nameless 1, Conundrum, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45.
- Lady Wiggins**, (2:47). Union Course, L. I., Aug. 2, 1854, \$200. Chestnut gelding, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Lady Wilbur**, (2:50½). S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., May 17, 1869, \$150. Columbus, Boston Belle, 2:50½, 2:59¾, 2:55½.
- Lady Wilcox**, (2:47). Mr. Sutton, Montgomery, Mo., Sept. 13, 1873, \$300. Maid of Calloway, Brown Billy, 2:52, 2:47, 2:51.
- Lady Wilcox**, blk m (2:37). A. D. Carson, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 15 and 17, 1874, \$200. Jimmy Thompson 2, 3, Horace Greeley 4, Chief 7, Belle Hight (8 dr), Dodd 7 (dr), Bessie Hunt (6 dr), Happy Jack (5 dr), Flirtella 1 (5 dr), Little Johnny (5 dr), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:52, 2:43½, 2:48, 2:37.
- Mr. Kane, June 18, 1877, \$200. Squirrel (10), (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:44¾, 2:45, 2:43.
- Lady Wilkes**, br m (2:40½), by George Wilkes. S. Hayes, Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 4, 1869, \$—, Jim, Stranger, 2:53, 2:55, 2:52.
- Middlesex, Mass., Oct. 9, 1869, \$200. Romeo 2 (10), Billy Button (10), 2:45, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:47, 2:48¾.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1869, \$50. Kate (w), Fanchon (w), 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:41¼.
- Lady Wilkinson**, (2:49). J. J. Bowen, Dover, N. H., Aug. 31, 1869, \$125. Farmington Girl, 2:49, 2:53, 2:50.
- Oct. 1, 1870, \$600. Humbird 1, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52, 2:52.
- Lady Williams**, (2:35*). Albion, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1865, \$100. Dick, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36. Short track.
- Lady Williams**, ch m (2:28½), by the Parson's Horse, dam by Paige's Logan. J. W. Wales, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1872, \$250. Black Ralph, Brown Ben, Hiram Allen (3 dis), Jenny Lind (3 dis), Hermit (2 dis), Rosa Temple (2 dis), Bradley (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:49.
- H. G. Smith, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873, \$200. Pearl, Howard Snow (2 dis), Stanley (2 dis), Modoc (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:39¼, 2:42½.
- Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 29, 1873, \$200. Ned, Martin Luther, Goldfinder, America (2 dis), Alton Boy (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43, 2:49.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 14 and 15, 1873, \$150. Jubilee Lambert 3, 4 (10), King William, Kate Lambert Flora Belle (5 dr), Little Fred (5 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37.
- I. Copp, Nov. 9 and 10, 1874, \$400. George B. 3, 5. White Stocking 2, Little Ned (5 dr), 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:39.
- R. Armstrong, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 8, 1875, \$1,000. Little Angus 3, 4, Gold Leaf 1, Little Sam, Idol (1 dis), Quickstep (1 dis), Farmer Boy (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:38¾, 2:38½, 2:42¾.
- Lady Williams**, gr m (2:38). S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, July 21, 1876, \$200. Bay George 2, Lady Keenan 1, Arthur T., Baby Girl (4 dis), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- Lady Williston**, b m (2:50). J. H. Washburn, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$150. Ballard, Major (2 dis), Fib (2 dis), Mischief 1 (2 dr), 2:53½, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
- Lady Winmarth**, b m (2:35½). Wm. Harrington, North Attleboro', Mass., June 30, 1880, \$150. Jeanette, Lady Palmer, Maid B., 2:42½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Lady Windsor**, b m (2:44½), by Windsor. T. G. Earl, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$100. Annie S. 1, Lucifer, Mayflower, Kate, John H. Spencer, Starlight, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:50.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$75. Herdie 1, Ella May, John H. Spencer, Kate, Starlight, Rising Star, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44¾.
- Lady Winfield** (w), ch m (2:49 w), by Edward Everett, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. W. Kilpatrick, Fashion Course, L. I., May 18, 1871, \$—. Nelly (w) 1 (3 dis), Rebellion (w) (3 dr), 2:52, 2:49, 2:50.
- Lady Winkler**, b m (2:45). J. E. Mooney, Chico, Cal., July 3, 1871, \$75. Black Maria, 3:26¼, 3:24¼, 3:19¾.
- Sept. 27, 1871, \$300. Irish Girl (3 dis), Joe Morrill (3 dis), 2:58, 2:52½, 2:57.
- James McIntosh, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 4, 1872, \$—. American Maid 1, Yuba Boy, —, —, 2:45½.
- San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 12, 1872, \$350. American Maid 4 (dis), Yuba Boy 4 (dis), 2:45, —, 2:55, 2:45½.
- Lady Wonder**, gr m (2:41), by Tom Wonder. E. C. Crane, Belmont, N. Y., July 3, 1878, \$100. Molly Darling, Charles Fenton, Amanda, Fred Davis, Lizzie Barnes, 2:46, 2:49¼, 2:49½.
- Bradford, Pa., July 11, 1878, \$600. Cricket 1, 2, Taylor, Lady Jane, Andy Dill, Sparta Girl (5 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42.
- Lady Wood** (w), b m (2:46 w). F. Jones, San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1858, \$300. Trade Wind (w), Julia Aldrich (w), 2:47, 2:49, 2:46.
- Lady Wood**, b m (2:43). Hiram W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 31, 1873, \$500. Louise 1, 2:45, 2:43, 2:46, 2:43½.
- Lady Woodlawn**, blk m (2:31½), by Big Pilot, dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. C. Draper, Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1860, \$125. Florida, Dick Turpin (3 dr), Kate C. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:37¾, 2:44½.
- Lady Woodruff**, b m (2:29), by Washington, dam by Gen. Coffee. Smith Burr, Centerville, L. I., Oct. 28, 1856, \$2,000. Lady Suffolk, 8:23. Three miles.

- (w) Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 8, 1857, \$300. Belle of Portland (w) 1 (4 0), Humming Bird (w) 2 (4 0) (5 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Oct. 19, 1857, \$500. Jake Oakley, Miller's Damsel (2 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:33.
- (w) Nov. 2, 1857, \$450. Jake Oakley (w), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- (w) Centreville, L. I., Nov. 24, 1857, \$2,000. Brown Dick (w) 2 (1 0), 2:33½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39.
- John Lovett, Oct. 11, 1858, \$200. Lady Cudney (2 0), 2:38, 2:40, 2:43, 2:39½.
- Hiram Woodruff, May 16, 1859, \$2,000. Mountain Boy, 5:08½, 5:10½. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., June 21, 1859, \$800. Brown Dick 2 (1 0), George M. Patchen 3, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:39½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Lady Woodruff**, ch m (2:40). Mr. Woodruff, Newark, N. J., Oct. 25, 1873, \$— . Palmer's ch m. Kindness, 2:44½, 2:40.
- Lady Woods** br m (2:35½), by Napoleon. D. B. Goff, New Dorp, S. I., July 25, 1874, \$125. Bessie B. 1, 2, Blossom, Little Billy (3 r o), Lena B. (3 r o), Thomas Jefferson (3 r o), 2:01, 1:59, 1:56, 1:57½, 2:02. Three-fourths of a mile heats.
- M. Frazer, Oct. 19, 1874, \$125. Cecilia (1 0), John P., 2:00, 1:58, 1:57½, 1:57½. Three-fourths of a mile heats.
- D. B. Goff, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 19, 1875, \$100. Lady Pfifer, Jim, Emperor (exp), Phil O'Neill Jr. (exp), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1875, \$250. Sherman 3, Joe Clark, Bluestone Maid (3 dis), Turnbull (2 dis), 2:42½, —, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 3 and 4, 1875, \$200. Edith 2, 4, Lady Annie 5, 6, Jim, Ellen Mary, Sherman, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1875, \$200. Break o' Day, 2:47½, 2:41, 2:45.
- Lady Woodstock** (3:07), by Woodstock. Downey and Jones, Newark, O., Oct. 7, 1875, \$200. 3:21, 3:07. Three-year-olds.
- Lady Worthley**, ch m (2:42). W. Hobkirk, Portage City, Wis., Sept. 3, 1856, \$50. Locomotive, 2:53, 2:59, 2:50.
- Lady Wright**, ch m (2:47). Thomas D. York, Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1865, \$50. Throg's Neck (w) 1, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47.
- Lady Wright**, b m (2:39). J. R. Caulk, Dover, Del., Sept. 23, 1879, \$100. Palmer Boy 3, 4, Gray Morgan (4 dis), Prince (3 dr), Modoc (2 dis), Mischief (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41.
- Lady Wynn**, b m (2:52 w). W. Wyetter, Gamesville, Texas, Dec. 13, 1882, \$100. Dan, John H., 2:56, 2:52, 2:57½.
- Lady Yancey**, blk m (2:46½). J. J. Smith, St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1871, \$— . Tramp, John Doyle (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:58.
- Lady Young**, blk m (2:38½). M. A. Skinner, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 8, 1878, \$100. Emperor, 2:55, 2:57, 2:50½.
- Lady Zulu**, b m (3:00). E. Blith, Kentville, N. S., Sept. 30, 1880, \$130. Nancy Sarsfield 3, Mattie, Buttercup (1 dis), 7:04, 3:07½, 3:09, 3:00.
- Lafayette** (w), gr g (2:48). T. Duffy, Philadelphia, Pa., July 26, 1839, \$200. Lady Suffolk (w), 2:52, 2:50.
- Lager Beer**, cr s (2:40). J. Dearborn, Janesville, Wis., June 24, 1860, \$200. Irish Whiskey, 2:40, 2:50.
- Lagoneer**, br g (2:38). G. J. Fuller, Nashville, Tenn., July 23, 1872, \$100. Patchen 1, 2, (3 0), Little Dave (5 r o), Business (3 r o), 2:46½, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:50.
- Lah-de-dah**, b m (2:37) by Conductor. Dr. Foster, Baltimore, Md., July 22, 1882, \$150. Kirby (2 0), Sherwood 1 (2 0) (3 dr), 2:37, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Aug. 9, 1883, \$500. O'Donnell's ch m, 2:37, 2:41, 2:42.
- Laird's Flora**, gr m (2:46). W. P. Laird, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1874, \$120. L. B. 1. Gypsy, Uncle Ike, Mysterious Pilgrim, S. M. Biddle, St. Elmo, Charley Green, Gray Jim, 2:51½, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Lake Girl**, ch m (2:48). S. Williams, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1871, \$— . Captain Smith 3, 4, Grandma (4 dr), 2:56, 2:52½, 2:58, 2:53½, 2:58.
- Lake's Brown Mare** (3:52½). R. Lake, Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 27, 1878, \$100. Cottrill's b s, 7:45. Two miles.
- Lake Shore**, gr g (2:40). H. D. Cilley, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 20, 1883, \$125. Sophronia, Charley D., Fanny P., Stargazer, Topsy, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Lake Shore Belle**, b m (2:37½). E. H. Keith, Ellicottville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$70. Billy Pavor, Silver Cloud, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:53.
- A. W. Keith, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 6 and 7, 1868, \$200. Tidy 1, 4, C. J. Wells 2, Lady Tartar 3, Livingston's br m, Golden Boy (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Lambert**, br s (3:19). Henry Potter, Granville, N. Y., Sept. —, 1873, \$25. Moseley Rogers, Artemus Ward, Abby, 3:19, 3:21. Three-year-olds.
- Lambert Knox**, br s (2:43). L. C. Smith, Clearfield, Pa., July 2, 1874, \$150. Joe Saxon, Frank (1 dis), Dolly Morgan (1 dis), 3:00, 3:01, 3:06.
- Osceola, Pa., July 8, 1874, \$125. Hannah Bradley, White Swan, 3:10, 3:15, 3:20.
- Lambe's Brown Gelding** (2:35½). J. Lambe, Chatham, Ont., Oct. 12, 1875, \$50. Gen. Grant, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:35½.
- Lancaster**, br s (3:04½). W. G. Lewis, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1874, \$75. Black Hawk (1 dis), Nelly Gray (1 dis), 3:07½.
- Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1874, \$80. Lee Belle, Genseng (2 dr) 3:04½, 3:14.
- Lancaster** (Dan), ch g (2:35½). Daniel Logan, Harrisburgh, Pa., July 7, 1875, \$300. Iron Clad 2, 4, Henrietta (1 dis), 2:40, 2:49, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Lancaster Boy**, gr g (2:44½). G. M. Stevens, Lancaster, N. H., July 3, 1875, \$75. Minnie Clay 3, Darkness, 3:09, 3:01, 2:55, 2:55.
- Lancaster Maid**, br m (2:46½). M. S. Keller, Lancaster, Pa., June 16, 1869, \$300. Prince, Black Hawk, 2:49, 2:52½, 2:46½.
- Lance**, ch s (2:43½) by Davis' Flying Morgan, dam by Joe Gales. A. D. Carson, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1868, \$80. Woodliff 1, Why Not (3 dis), 2:56½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Lancet** (Know Nothing) (s), blk g (2:25¼) (2:25 s) by Vt. Black Hawk, dam Old Squaw, by Le Boo. Sam McLaughlin, Fashion Course, L. I., July 30, 1856, \$2,000. Flora Temple, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30.
- (s), Centreville, L. I., Sept. 30, 1856, \$2,000. Flora Temple, 2:28, 2:28, 2:25½.
- Dec. 8, 1856, \$4,000. Brown Dick, 2:33, 2:38, 2:34.
- July 28, 1857, \$1,000. Brown Dick 1, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- (w), Sept. 15, 1857, Rose of Washington (w), 7:55½, 8:08½. Three miles.
- (s), Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1857, \$1,000. Flora Temple 2, 2:34½, 2:29, 2:25, 2:28.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1857, \$— . Brown Dick, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:38½.
- Albany, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1858, \$500. Gen. Darcy, 2:37, 2:36.
- (w), Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 9, 1858, \$2,000. Lantern (w) 2, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:44.
- (s), Eclipse Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1858, \$150. Phil (s) (1 dis), 2:37.
- (s), Wm. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1859, \$1,500. George M. Patchen (s), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27.
- (s), Darius Tallman, July 17, 1860, \$250. Jim Porter (s) 2 (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Centreville, L. I., Aug. 2, 1861, \$1,000. Rockingham 3, 2:32, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:30.
- Fashion Course, L. I., May 20, 1862, \$500. Frank Temple 3, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:33½.



CHARLEY B.

Owned by Burlew and Sargeant, Union Springs, N. Y.

- Ross and Wood, Washington, D. C., Nov. 4, 1879, \$800. Sally Scott, Legal Tender, Gilt Edge, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34.
- A. V. Sargeant, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Glide, Hambletonian Gem, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 30, 1882, \$50. Mambrino George, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Larkin**, b g (2:30), by Young Worul. Watford, Ont., Sept. 21, 1876, \$—, Nilstown Maid, Kate Marshall. Best time, 3:00.
- J. Keyes, Batavia, N. Y., June 3, 1879, \$300. George, J. F., Polly G., Lady Moore, Lady Brooks, Major Priest, Lady Cooper, J. B. Sprague, Little Dick, Warren, Judgment, Captain Dan, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 10, 1879, \$300. General B., George, Polly G., Judgment, Simbad, J. F., Little Dick, Major Priest, Maud, Topsy, J. B. Sprague, Captain Dan, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:33½.
- June 12, 1879, \$300. General B., Judgment, Little Dick, Stephans, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Geneva, N. Y., June 17, 1879, \$300. Major Priest 1, George, J. F., General B., Maud, Baby N., Judgment, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- June 19, 1879, \$300. George 1, 2, Polly G., Lib., Simbad, General B., J. B. Sprague, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 24, 1879, \$500. Dariana, Billy Boulden, J. F., Edgar, Pathfinder, Maggie Fred, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32.
- La Roche**, ch g (2:51¼), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Revere. F. Arnold, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 25, 1878, \$250. Judge Terry, Firetail, Snow Bird (2 dis), 3:06, 3:01½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 18, 1879, \$250. Firetail 2, Snow Bird (1 dis), 2:55, 2:52, 2:51¼, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Larrabee** (2:50¼). Meriden, Conn., Oct. 30, 1871, \$120. Jimmy Norton 4, 5, Clarion, Jr., 3, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:53½, 2:51¾, 2:54¾, 2:54¾.
- Larry**, b g (2:46½). F. Marcella, New Orleans, La., Feb. 6, 1866, \$50. Jim Lynch, Gipsy Queen (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:51¼.
- Larry Boy**, br g (2:44¼). A. McDonald, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Dot 3, 4, Billy K., 2, 2:52, 2:52, 2:57, 2:55. Four-year-olds and under.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883, \$150. Billy W., Dot, 2:49¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼.
- Last Rose of Summer**, b g (2:43½). W. Jones, Smithtown, L. I., Sept. 4, 1875, \$50. Honest John 3, 4, Snap, 2:52½, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:52¼.
- E. Jones, July 4, 1878, \$50. Nigger 3, Dick (4 dr), 2:47¾, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:44½.
- Aug. 7, 1878, \$200. Nigger 1, Lady Jones, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46.
- Aug. 15, 1878, \$100. Snowflake (w), 1, 4, Nigger, 2:45, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Latham**, br s (2:33¼), by Black Hawk. George N. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1864, \$2,000. W. H. Seward (w), 2:49, 2:45, 2:47¼.
- J. M. Daniels, Sept. 21, 1864, \$1,000. Weasel, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Sept. 28, 1864, \$1,000. Humboldt, 1, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
- J. B. Galler, June 1, 1866, \$5,000. Rosa Livingston 3, 2:36½, 2:36¼, 2:38½, 2:37¼.
- Sacramento, Cal., July 18, 1866, \$5,000. Eugene Casserly, with running mate (2 dr), 2:33¼, —.
- Sept. 10, 1866, \$500. Capt. Hanford, Bellfounder (3 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 3, 1866, \$500. Capt. Hanford 2, Eugene Casserly (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:41¼.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 24, 1867, \$1,000. Ed. Ellis (1 dis), 2:33¼.
- Charles Champlin, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1868, \$400. Tecumseh, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:36¾.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1868, \$1,000. Mambrino Prince 2, 3, Hamlet 4, Mike Norton (5 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:34¾, 2:36.
- S. Keyes, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 25, 1870, \$200. Annie Watson 2, Meg, Oakland (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Thomas Collins, Winchester, Va., Sept. 17, 1874, \$35. Humboldt. No time.
- Latham** (2:51¼), by Latham. S. Whitehead, San Francisco, Cal., July 24, 1872, \$—, Fritz, Quaker Jake, Crit 1 (4 dis), 2:58¼, 2:53¼, 2:54, 2:51¼.
- Lauback's Dun Mare**. A. Lauback, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 12, 1877, \$15. Newman's blk m, 1:42, 1:40. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Laura** b m (2:36). L. L. Allen, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 16, 1874, \$500. Carrie N. 3, Lady Siel, Captain H., May Bird, Warsaw, Gen. Reno (4 dr), 2:44½, 2:43¾, 2:43¼, 2:42.
- Laura**, br m (2:51¼). D. Ramsay, Fleetwood Park, Oct. 2, 1874, \$1,000. Black Diamond, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:56.
- Laura**, br m (2:35). A. Wilson, Flora, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876, \$75. Lady Herzog 2, 3, Billy, Minnie, Knobby, Snowflake (5 dis), Blood Chief (4 dis), Gray Fox (3 dis), Jim Grimes (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:42½, 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:38¾.
- Laura**, br m (3:16¼). D. Spink, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 13, 1881, \$50. Morny Dawn, 3:16¼, 3:17¼.
- Laura Belle**, b m (2:40½), by Bashaw Drury. Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1881, \$300. Paula 1, Melzar, Billy Sherman, 2:47, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Laura Burr**, blk m (2:48). A. Rolf, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1871, \$250. Brown Kate, May Casey, 2:49, 2:48, 2:49.
- Laura C.**, b m (3:27). J. Caviness, Union, Or., Oct. 12, 1882, \$100. An Revoir 2, Henry, 3:27, 3:28, 3:28. Two-year-olds.
- Oct. 19, 1882, \$—, Au Revoir 2, 3:28, 3:26, 3:28. Two-year-olds.
- Laura C.**, ch m (2:36). R. Lindsay, Higginsville, Mo., Aug. 31, 1883, \$175. Trouble, Lulu N., Pilot St. John (3 dis), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:41.
- Jackson, Miss., Nov. 1, 1883, \$200. Bessie, Roxie, Billy Rice, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Laura Keene**, ch m (2:34). John S. Stevenson, Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1859, \$100. Fanny 1 (20), Jenny (20) (3 dr) 2:41, —, 2:46, 2:34, 2:45.
- Laura Keene**, b m (2:53¼). S. Hayes, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 11, 1873, \$300. Mary Louise 2, 4 (50), Pauline, 2:59, 2:59, 2:55½, 2:51, 2:54, 2:53½.
- Laura Keene**, ch m. D. Carney, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 12, 1879, \$100. Blue Jeans, Kensett. No time.
- Laura M.**, b m (2:40½). M. Starin, Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1876, \$100. Ethan, Rattler, 2:50¼, 2:55, 2:53.
- Aug. 8, 1876, \$100. Ariel, Shep. Tappan, Oscar L. Haey, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:41½.
- Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876, \$150. Minnie Hicks, 2, Whirlwind, Toronto Chief, Woodcock (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Laura M.**, b m (2:27), by Washington Jr., dam by Whipple's Hambletonian. M. Rollins, Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 21, 1883, \$300. Pilot (2 dis), Buck (2 dr), 2:50, 2:30.
- Aug. 23, 1883, \$400. Nelly Burns 3, 5, Huntress (40), Countryman (5 dr), 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31.
- Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1, 1883, \$—, Huntress, Nelly Burns, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:32.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20 and 22, 1883, \$500. Frank Moscow 4, 9, Nelly Burns 5, 8, Barney B. 7 (20), Lucilla 1, Sister, 2:29½, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:32, 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27.
- Oakland, Cal., Dec. 15, 1883, \$30. Frank Moscow, Nelly Burns, Countryman, 5:03, 5:03½. Two miles.
- Laura Williams**, gr m (2:24½), by Holabird's Ethan Allen, dam by the Bullock Horse. J. A. Williams, Claremont, N. H., Aug. 17, 1875, \$300. Night Hawk, Lady Vaughn, Warwick, E. C. Robinson, Farmer Boy, Billy (3 dr), Naked Truth (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:36¾, 2:33¾.

- Bethel, Vt., Aug. 24, 1875, \$300. John Sill 2, St. Lawrence Boy, Gray Bill, Bruce (1 dis), Unknown (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:31, 2:40, 2:40½.
- St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875, \$300. Gray Bill, St. Lawrence Boy, Lady Diamond, Clara B. (3 dr), Nelly (3 dis), Kitty (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 1, 1875, \$300. Gray Bill, St. Lawrence Boy, Kitty (3 dr), 2:42, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$500. St. Lawrence Boy, 3, Kitty, Rosa B. (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:41, 2:37.
- Sept. 18, 1875, \$500. Fanny, St. Lawrence Boy, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 21, 1875, \$500. Fanny, Gray Bill, St. Lawrence Boy, Clara B. (3 dr), 2:49, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Sept. 22, 1875, \$500. Fanny, Gray Bill, Kitty, St. Lawrence Boy, 2:41, 2:39, 2:44.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 13, 1877, \$300. Ella Doe, Village Poy, W. D. Hilton, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:35½.
- Sharbridge, P. Q., June 15, 1881, \$125. Amy 1, Little Dick, Anodyne (4 dr), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:34½, 2:32½.
- Lauretta, b m (2:52). J. Pearson, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 6, 1876, \$200. Annie E., Kitty R., Sprightly, 2:58, 2:52, 2:54½.
- Lavinia, ch m (2:43). P. Leonard, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1875, \$50. Jim (2 dr), 2:52, —.
- Lawrence, (2:44½). Pinky Smith, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1, 1873, \$1,000. Ajax, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Lawrence, br g (2:38½), by Sweepstakes, dam by St. Lawrence, W. G. Crane, Elmira, N. Y., June 11, 1881, \$300. Straightedge 2, 3, Sinbad 4, Le Clair 1 (5 dr), Bashaw, Thomas Jefferson Jr., 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- June 14, 1881, \$300. Ito 2, 4, Ingomar 3, Jancy Star 1, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:50.
- Lawrence Maid, gr m (2:51). Frank Jones, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 18, 1879, \$—, Frank, Fearnought, Belle, 2:58, 2:56, 2:51.
- Lawrenceville Maid, ch m (2:56). C. F. Swartz, Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 14, 1877, \$100. Lottie 1, 3, Easter, Lady Allen, Dolly (3 dr), Jim (2 dr), 2:53, 2:54, 2:51, 2:53, 2:50.
- Lazarus, b g (2:40½). J. B. Wheeler, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, \$90. Rolla, Iderim, Dolly, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Lazy Bill, b s (2:36), by the Tyson Horse. D. W. Woodmansee, St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1874, \$90. Against time, 2:36.
- Lazy Bill, b g (2:46). L. P. Chapman, Westerly, R. I., Nov. 30, 1876, \$50. Annie 3, Andrew Allen, Nelly, 3:04, 3:03, 3:04, 3:04.
- Washington Co., R. I., Sept. 10, 1878, \$—, Andrew Allen, Madeline, Wm. A. Green, Bessie. No time.
- Kingston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1880, \$80. Whippoorwill, 2:59, 2:49½, 3:00½.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$105. Charles Allen (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1880. Whippoorwill, 2:59½, 2:49½, 3:00½.
- Lazy Jim, (2:41½). Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1876, \$100. Jersey Boy, Trump, Lady Alma, Mt. Holly (1 dis), Little Pet (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- Lazy John, (2:56). Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 10, 1868, \$—, Young Iowa Chief 1, 2, 3:05, 3:02, 3:05, 2:58, 2:56.
- Lazy Lazarus, (2:40). F. Crawford, Watseka, Ill., Sept. 26, 1873, \$100. Shoo Fly, Grant, Frank, Silver Heels (3 dr), 2:50, 2:53, 2:50.
- L. Burial (w), ch g (2:43). E. White, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 31, 1857, \$400. J. Hughes, pacer (w) 1 (3 dr), 2:43, 2:46, —.
- L. C. H., ch m (2:40½). D. Shay, Woodsburg, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1853, \$150. Little Jasper 2, Lucy, Glover, Jenny C., I Guess So (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Lea, gr g. T. Dolan, East Pepperrell, Mass., July 22, 1882, \$75. Tom Dolan 1, 7, Joker 4, 5, Naughty Boy 3, May Queen 2, Lady L., Joe Hooker (8 dis), Greenfield Boy (7 dr), Kate Murray (6 dr). No time.
- Leading Star, b g (2:57). G. Davis, Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 8, 1870, \$500. Butcher Boy 1, 2:58, 3:01, 2:57.
- Lead Mine, dg g (2:52½). Joe Seligman, Memphis, Tenn., June 26, 1874, \$250. Shinder Hannis, Butcher Boy, 3:01, 2:52½.
- Leadville Girl (Hoosier Girl), gr m (2:38½). H. Strong, Denver, Col., May 13, 1882, \$500. Young Hiram, Bright Silver, Lizzie Drew, Milla A., George Wolfe, Olmstead, Calamity (3 dr), Doc (1 dis), Baby (1 dis), Sarah (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:41, 2:44.
- Leadville, Col., July 27, 1882, \$400. Almont Forrest, Black Swan, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- July 29, 1882, \$500. Lizzie Drew 1, 2, Countryman, Winslip (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:42½.
- Leander, gr g (2:32). Isaac Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 7, 1853, \$1,000. Roanoke (w) 1 (2 dis), 2:32, 2:37.
- Leander B., b s (3:01). T. W. Gillem, Galesburg, Ill., July 23, 1876, \$—, Norman D., Fearnought (2 dr), 3:35, 3:01, Stallions.
- Leather Boy, b g (2:57½). H. H. Shannon, Reading, Pa., Sept. 28, 1882, \$50. Lady Overplus, Dutch Girl, Hatter Boy (3 dr), 2:57½, 2:59, 2:58½.
- Leaven's Gray Stallion (2:52½). J. K. Leavens, Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$50. Billy Belden 1, Red Jacket, 3:02, 2:55½, 2:52½.
- Le Blonde, b m (2:34½) by Ethan Allen, dam by Abdallah. O. W. Dimmick, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1866, \$1,000. Dutchman 3, 4, Katy Gray, Union Jack (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:41½.
- Wallace Harris, Oct. 2, 1867, \$250. Dutchman, Titus Mare, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Oct. 3, 1867, \$300. Dutchman, Titus Mare, 2:38, 2:36, 2:42.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870, \$1,000. Fanny Fern 3, Fanny, Sally, Prince Arthur, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1870, \$800. Fanny Fern, Fanny Lambert, Spotted Colt, Major Edsall, Lola Montez, Rosa Lee, Gen. Love, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Le Clair, ru g (2:36½). C. W. Jackson, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1880, \$350. Hatty Fisher, Henry Clark 1 (2 dis). No time.
- Le Clair Jr., gr s (2:36½) by Le Clair. E. P. Dorival, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 2, 1882, \$300. Black Jim 1, Mambrino Eclipse (3 dr), 2:38, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Lecto, gr g (2:49½). G. B. Rowe, New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1873, \$200. Marblehead 3, Lady Warren, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Leda, b m (2:35½) by Aberdeen, dam Latty W., by Brandywine. A. Johnson, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 27, 1878, \$200. Ashland Maid 2, 3, Crazy 4, Nelly, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1878, \$180. Ashland Maid, Helen, Fearless, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878, \$200. Middlesex 1, Eileen, Thomas S. (1 dis), Argonaut (1 dis), 2:40, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37.
- T. S. Foster, Prospect Park, L. I., June 11, 1879, \$400. Lottie K. 1, Pondietta, Martha, Anna H., Florence, Phil Dwyer, Modoc, George Clark, Sam Briggs (4 dr), Cinderella (3 dis), James M. Oakley (2 dr), 2:27, 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Providence, R. I., June 18, 1879, \$400. Middlesex, Lottie K., Robert B. Thomas, Wild Dandy, James M. Oakley, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1879, \$300. Lottie K., Pondietta, Robert B. Thomas, May, Wilkes Spirit, Jim Briggs, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Ledger, ch g (2:48½), by Shelby. A. L. Williams, Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 8, 1876, \$—, Almont Jr., Johnson Boy, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:51.

- Ledger Girl**, br m (2:39), by Hambletonian, dam by a son of Barney Henry. J. Klotz, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1873, \$150. Sherman 3, Billy 4, Bessie B. 1, Prince, Wild American, Highland Girl, Brandy (5 dr), John P. (5 dr), 2:42, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:36.
- Ledo**, b m (2:41). W. Mason, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1882, \$—-. Mary Ann, 1:40, 1:42. Half-mile-heats. Three-year-olds.
- Same day, \$—-. Mary Ann. Best time 2:41. Three-year-olds.
- Lee**, (w) blk g (2:46¾ w). J. Bond, Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1880, \$125. Betty Bell (w) 1, Hancock (w), Willy Clay (w), Slipper (w), 2:48¾, 2:46¾, 2:49.
- Lee and Brown's Bay Gelding**, (2:53). Lee and Brown, Jonesville, Wis., Nov. 11, 1874, \$100. Col. Fair 2, (3 dis), 2:56, 2:52, 2:53.
- Leeds**, ch g (2:42), by Orphan Boy, dam by the Allen Horse. G. M. Delaney, Rockland, Me., Oct. 11, 1873, \$—-. Competitors not named. Best time 2:42½.
- Manchester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1874, \$200. Ned 1, Union, Topsy, Prince, Red Bird, (1 dis), 2:41, —, —, —.
- N. Washburn, Barrie, Vt., Oct. 10, 1876, \$150. Addie R. 3, 5, Maggie Lee 1, 6, Snow Drift, Josie L., Turpentine, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53, 2:53, 2:53, 2:53.
- E. C. Hooker, Montpelier, Vt., Sept., 26, 1879, \$50. Jim Lane 2, 3, Young Hunter 1, Billy, 2:55, 2:55, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51, 2:52.
- Lee's Bay Stallion**, (2:40). A. F. Lee, Whitby, Ont., May 24, 1869, \$50. Enily, Dexter (2 dr), Kate Fisher (2 dr), 2:40, 2:44, 2:47.
- Lee W.**, (Sorghum, b g (2:26¼), by Bourbon Blue, dam May Fly. J. Newbro, Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 15, 1883, \$250. Lucy 3, 2:29¼, 2:28¾, 2:28¾, 2:30¼.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Lucy, Bay William, Sam, Envoy, 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:28¼.
- Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 28, 1883, \$300. Western 1, Elmwood Chief 3, 2:29, 2:26¼, 2:28, 2:26¼, 2:29¼.
- L. W. Sinclair, Columbus, Ind., Oct. 17, 1883, \$250. Commander, Okn, 2:40, 2:37, 2:39.
- Lefevre Jack**, (2:39), by Tornado. J. H. Bertholf, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871, \$100. Goshen Maid, Lady Weller, 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:39.
- Legal R.**, b g (2:31), by Legal Tender, dam by Frank. W. B. Homer, Terre Haute, Ind., June 1, 1882, \$200. W. B. Almont M., Bob Lewis, Gilbird's Sprague, Nettie R., Beaumont, 2:45, 2:41¼, 2:44.
- Mattoon, Ill., June 30, 1882, \$150. Roscoe, Tony Newell, Jenny Wells (2 dis), Maud W. (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1882, \$400. Gilbird's Sprague 1, Tony Newell 5, Lady Elgin 3, (4 dis), Nettie R. (2 dis), 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:34½, 2:34¼, 2:43, 2:36.
- W. Reasoner, La Salle, Ill., Aug. 17, 1882, \$400. Owen Farley, Lantern, Emma Maxwell, Grand Misery, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 27, 1882, \$500. Sleepy Joe 1, Lady R., Starlight, Dutch Girl, Danube, Gilbird's Sprague, Edina Boy, Mary Miller 4 dr, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:31, 2:32¼.
- Legal Tender**, blk s (2:55¼). New Orleans, La., June 5, 1867, \$500. Stella (w) 3, 4, 3:00¼, 2:55¼, 2:59¼, 2:56¼, 2:59¼.
- Legal Tender** b g (2:58). A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., June 11, 1867, \$75. Frank 3, 5, (4 0), Catfish Maid (2 dis), 3:01, 3:00, 2:57, 2:59, 3:01, 2:58.
- Legal Tender**, b g (2:35). S. Hymer, Brazil, Ind., Sept. 16, 1876, \$50. Fancies 1, 2:47, 2:41, 2:44, 2:43.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 25, 1876, \$250. Kansas Girl 3, Aker's Pet, Hattie Breckenridge, Wild Bill, St. Joseph, Kentucky Chief, American Clay (4 dis), Black Highland (1 dis), Col. Dawes (1 dis), 2:38, 2:41¼, 2:38, 2:41¼.
- J. F. Kinney, Creston, Ia., Sept. 26, 1877, \$300. Big Soap, Wapello Chief, Gen. Stoughton, 2:41, 2:35, 2:35.
- H. Hymer, Danville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1878, \$300. Lady McD., Rosewood, Denmark, Black Frank, Sleepy Bill, Lady K., David B. (3 dr), Blanche Amory (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Legal Tender**, b g (2:27¼). J. H. Phillips, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 8, 1879, \$200. Spunky 1, 2, Viola, Johnson Boy, Leontine, Black Dan, Lizzie F., Lilly Mac, Mabel Pearl (5 dr), Brown Billy (3 dis), Augusta Schuyler (3 dr), 2:44, 2:44¼, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:46.
- Legal Tender**, b g (2:39¼), by Legal Tender, dam Theresa G. M. White, Mendota, Ill., Sept. 7, 1882, \$100. Lady Norris 1, Fanny Evans, Charm, 2:40, 2:44¼, 2:43, 2:44.
- James Reedy, La Salle, Ill., July 4, 1883, \$150. Leland 1, Kitty Kitterman, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:40¼.
- Lehigh**, b g (2:40), by Mambrino Patchen. A. F. Phillips, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 22, 1875, \$200. Little Robby, Tucky Jane, Black Eagle, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
- Freeport, Ill., Sept. 28, 1875, \$300. Harry Hopkins, Jim Lane, Fleecer, Bay Dan, Billy Scriber (3 dis), John (1 dis), Molly Casey (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:45½.
- Marengo, Ill., Oct. 7 and 8, 1875, \$175. Puzzler 4, 5 (6 0), Manistee 1, 2 (8 r o), Farmer Boy (2 dis), Lilly (2 dis), 2:51, 2:54, 2:54, 2:59, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46.
- Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 5, 1876, \$250. Whalebone, Nelly S., J. C. Heenan, Lady Davis (2 dr), 2:46¼, 2:49, 2:49.
- Lela Blanche**, gr m (2:41¼). M. H. Whipple, White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1873, \$300. Anna (1 dis), James (1 dis), Eva (1 dis), Rosy (1 dis), 2:41¼.
- Nov. 14, 1873, \$150. Rosy, Dougherty (1 dis), 2:48¾, 2:51¼, 2:57¼.
- Lela M.**, ch m (2:53¼). J. H. Thayer, Augusta Ga., Jan. 14, 1883, \$100. Easter Allen 1, Sleepy Vic, 2:55, 2:53¼, 2:53¼, 2:58.
- Leland**, b s (2:37), by Somonauk, dam by Revenge. R. A. Mead, La Salle, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$150. Legal Tender 1, Gray Dick, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45¾.
- b g, Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Ben Wild 1, Pullman 2, 2:44¼, 2:44, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
- Leland Stanford**, (3:03). W. E. Peck, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 16, 1882, \$80. Soquel Jim 4, Pajaro Chief 1 (5 dis), 3:05, 3:05, 3:03, 3:02, 3:03¼.
- Lelia Kidd**, b m (3:00), by Honest Allen, dam Alnorma, by Almont. J. A. Walker, New Orleans, La., April 18, 1880, \$25. Belle Chambers, Shoo Fly, 3:02, 3:00.
- Lelia S.**, ch m (2:37), by Sweepstakes, dam Silva. J. O. Balfour, Quincy, Ill., June 21, 1883, \$150. Lady Clyde 3, Roxie Lee, Vandalia Joe, Buffalo Bill (4 dr), 2:41, 2:42¼, 2:43¼, 2:49.
- Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 30, 1883, \$250. Little Joker, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Lem**, b s (2:27½), by Orange County, dam Clara. L. S. Kingsbury, Elmira, N. Y., June 26, 1879, \$300. Judgment, Polly G., Marietta, Senator, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.
- Towanda, Pa., July 31, 1879, \$50. Larkin 1, (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:34, —.
- Major Hicks, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$250. Josephine S. 3, Hattie Matthews, 2:29¼, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- I. Cohnfeld, Parkville, L. I., June 5, 1883, \$500. Maxey Cobb 3, Mambrino George 1, Manhattan, Lady Tucker (2 dis), Fitzgerald (2 dis), 2:30, 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:30¼.
- Lemont**, ch s (2:47¼). D. McAllister, Parker City, Oregon, Sept. 26, 1881, \$150. Hector 1, Dolly, 2:55, 2:47¼, 2:48¼, 2:54¼.
- Lena**, b m (2:32¼), by Wood's Champion. S. P. Southard, Lyons, N. Y., June 30, 1881, \$300. Yankee 2, Bonny L., Morocco, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:40¼.
- Yorkshire, N. Y., July 3, 1882, \$300. Warren (2 0), Herald, Dutchman, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- East Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1882, \$150. Warren 1, 2, Nettie R., Caledonia Chief, Stoner (4 dr), 2:36¾, 2:36¾, 2:39¼, 2:40.

- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 13 and 14, 1882, \$500. Allegheny Boy 5, 7 (3 0), Crown Point Maid, Stephen S., Bonny L., 2, 4 (3 0), 6 (dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Sept. 15, 1882, \$400. Nelly G. 1, 2, Blanchard, Stephen S., School Girl, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37.
- Olean, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Lady B. 2, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- J. Medbury, Oct. 6, 1882, \$300. Damon 3, Lady B., Commodore, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Lena B.**, b m (2:39). L. J. Sutton, Newark, N. J., June 27, 1873, \$150. Volunteer Belle (3 dis), Red Cloud (2 dis), Tip (1 dis), Happy John (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Lena Boy**, blk g (2:51½). D. Young, Freeport, Ill., June 5, 1874, \$300. Little Nell, Fanchon, Dixie 2, (3 dr), 2:59½, 2:57, 2:58½, 3:03.
- June 12, 1875, \$300. Dixie 1, Lilly B. (1 dis), Nelly Forrester (1 dis), 2:48, 2:51, 2:55½, 2:55.
- Lena Case**, b m (2:36). W. C. Braisted, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 10, 1874, \$150. Harry, Lady Thomson, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Sept. 11, 1874, \$175. Lady Foxie, Claybrino, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:41.
- G. D. Harris, Keene, N. H., Sept. 17, 1874, \$450. Pilot 2, Glenwood Belle, Jenny, Dan Bryant, Honest Sam, Herod, American Boy (4 dr), 2:42, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Ben Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 14, 1875, \$100. Emperor 5, 6, Fourth of July 1, Break o' Day 2, (7 dr), Lady Woods, Katy S., Vesta, Sherman, Deceiver (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39.
- White Plains, N. Y., July 19, 1875, \$250. Sleepy David 3, Josie, Uncle Bill, Lady Collier (4 dr), 2:40, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40.
- Lena Riders**, gr m (2:36½). W. Losee, Unionville, O., July 3, 1877, \$100. Hope 2, 6, Nelly 1, 3, Maud, 3:17½, 3:12, 3:11½, 3:05, 3:09, 3:14, 3:03½.
- Chillicothe, O., Aug. 17, 1883, \$150. Lucy B., Nipper, Sneak, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Lenore**, br m (2:31½). Poupilly & Ryerson, Bath, Me., June 23, 1881, \$150. Black Ranger, Cunard, Lotta, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:36.
- Lenore**, B. Gould, Niagara, Ont., Sept. —, 1882, \$100. Lady Myers 1, 2. No time.
- Len Rogers**, (2:47½). D. L. Gregory, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859, \$—. Lady Moseley, Jim Ott, Chieftain, Bay, 2:47½.
- Len Rogers**, blk s (2:38). by Telegraph, dam by Gray Eagle. H. Bradley, Boston, Mass., June 7, 1867, \$250. Rocket, Snow Storm, Little Nell (3 dr), 2:53, 2:46½, 2:45.
- July 24, 1867, \$300. Sweetbriar 1, (2 0), (5 0), (6 0), Brandywine (2 0), (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Len Rose**, gr s (2:47½). H. M. Johnson, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1879, \$400. Phoebe, State of Maine, 2:51½, 2:47½. Two-year-olds.
- C. A. Durfee, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 19, 1879, \$100. Upright 1, 3:01½, 2:53, 3:02. Two-year-olds.
- Leo**, gr g (2:44½). T. Dolan, E. Pepperell, Mass., July 23, 1882, \$75. Tom Dolan 1, 6, Joker 4, 5, Naughty Boy 3, May Queen 2, Lady L., Joe Hooker (3 dis), Greenfield Boy (7 dr), Kate Murray (6 dr). No time.
- Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1882, \$150. Stargazer, May Queen, Fanny S., 2:44½, 2:46, 2:46.
- Leo**, b g (2:43½), by Boyer, dam Lady Archer. J. Chalfant, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1883, \$150. Belle Almont, Katydid, Brooks (3 dr), 2:50, 2:54, 2:49½.
- West Chester, Pa., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Maud X, Harry, Mambrino Pilot Jr., 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Leo Logan**, br s (3:03). T. C. Roberts, Sheldon, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$—. Red Cloud, Prince, 3:07, 3:05, 3:03.
- Leon**, b g (2:30) by Thunderbolt. A. Houghton, Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875, \$200. Jerry 1, Florzell Maid, Whitford, Belle of Flatbush, Daisy Dean, Maggie (3 dr), 2:40, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- J. M. Olcott, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876, \$300. Cattarangus Chief (2 0), Damon, Phenomenon, 2:30, 2:38½, 2:33, 2:36.
- Leonard**, gr g (2:51). P. C. Ecksott, Wyoming, Pa., Oct. 1, 1869, \$25. Sorrel Sam, 3:14, 3:10, 3:10.
- G. C. Deerburst, Worcester, Mass., July 20, 1872, \$—. George 2, Richard, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:57½.
- Aug. 29, 1872, \$—. George 3, 4 (2 0), 2:53, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:53½.
- Leonard's Gray Mare**, W. Leonard, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1883, \$50. Belle (1 dis), 1:43½. Half-mile heats.
- Leon Boy**, b g (2:29½). C. Harring, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 4, 1883, \$250. Josie D., Margretta, Anna C., Ella B., Auburn Girl (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- J. C. Odell, Newton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Jessie, Capt. Dan, Slim Jim, Estella, Tom G., 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Parkville, L. I., Oct. 10, 1883, \$—. John D. 2, 5, Rutland 1, Prince, Lowland Mary, Sweetbriar, Frank R., Ira C., Carry Manning, Shamrock (5 dis), Susie (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
- Nov. 2, 1883, \$500. John D. 2, 4, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:36.
- Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 8, 1883, \$75. Star, Lowland Mary, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Leonora**, gr m (2:48). J. H. Wheeler, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1860, \$—. Lily, Forest, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Leontine**, b m (2:44½). G. Wilde, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$150. Hanover 5, 6, Hermione 2, Alice Addison 3, Frank Bowen (4 dis), 2:47½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47½.
- Leontine**, br m (2:23), by Hamlet. A. J. Hook, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 10, 1880, \$300. Troubadour, Mattie, Graham, Blackstone (1 dis), Comanche (1 dis), Hardie (1 dis), Bashaw Temple (1 dis), 2:25, 2:30, 2:31.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 17, 1880, \$300. Hardie, Troubadour, Mattie Graham, Clara Cleveland, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- F. K. Marsh, Erie, Pa., June 22, 1882, \$500. Ina G., Unolala, Lady Brownell, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:25½.
- S. M. Pointz, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 24, 1883, \$250. Frances's Alexander, Kitty Silver, Judge Hawes (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:23½, 2:27.
- Leontine Pagand**, (2:42½). James Ward, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1853, \$500. St. Lawrence, 2:48, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Lester**, br s (3:20), by Compeer. H. Holmes, Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 28, 1882, \$—. Calloway's b c, 3:20.
- Lester**, b g (2:42), by Almont, dam Mother Hubbard, by Toronto. C. F. Sampson, Salt Lake City, Utah, May 30, 1883, \$300. Molly D. 1 (3 0), Zip (3 0), 2:46½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46.
- Let Me Be**, b s (2:45). C. H. Drake, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1870, \$400. Hickey (w) 2, 4, 2:49, 2:49, 2:47, 2:43, 2:45.
- L'Etoile**, b m (3:00). F. Hamell, Sweetshurgh, P. Q., Oct. 6, 1880, \$50. Little Eva 1, Hirondelle (3 dis), Lady Sutton (2 dis), 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
- Levi**, gr g (2:47). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., May 30, 1864, \$50. Bolly Lewis 1, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:47.
- Levinthal**, blk s (2:31) (2:26 s), by Flying Cloud. Wm. L. Bradley, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1862, \$— Whirlwind, 2:42.
- Sept. 8, 1863, \$60. Monitor, 2:46.
- Sept. 15, 1864, \$75. Young Hambletonian, Black Rover, Grey Eagle, 2:53, 2:47.
- J. H. Martin, Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1864, \$500. Draco (3 dr), 2:44, 2:43.
- W. L. Bradley, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1865, \$150. Young Bashaw, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Oct. 18, 1864, \$150. Jack Lewis, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:36.
- (S). George Carpenter, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 17, 1866, \$80. Old Abe (s), 2:32, 2:26.
- W. L. Bradley, Oct. 18, 1866, \$100. Old Put, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:32.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1867, \$600. Monitor, 2:45, 2:41, 2:47½.
- Levina**, ch m (2:51½). Peter Davis, Paterson, N. J., Oct. 12, 1875, \$150. Revenge, Fanny W., Belle of Aberdeen, Herbert L., 2:53½, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Lew**, b g (2:42½). O. M. Shaw, Lincoln, Me., June 15, 1875, \$115. Major, Dolly Bidwell, Sally, White Cloud, Winnifred (2 dis), Jenny Lind (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45½.

- Lew Baker**, ch g (2:32). Lew Vrooman, Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., July 17, 1871, \$1,000. Fanny Lambert 1, Lida Picton, 2:40, 2:36, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Troy, N. Y., July —, 1871, \$ —. Lida Picton, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37.
 — Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1871, \$100. W. H. Taylor, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36½.
 — June 27, 1872, \$100. Kitty 3, 4, 2:39½, 2:37, —, 2:47½, 2:44.
Lew Day, ch g (2:37½). F. I. Boyd, Kenosha, Wis., May 27, 1875, \$300. David H. 1, Gen. McArthur, Lady Gay, Jefferson Girl (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
 — May 28, 1875, \$300. Billy Cushing 1, Brown Nelly, Billy Wasson, Ruby, Gen. Grant (4 dr), Jefferson Maid (2 dr), Belle Boyd (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:44½, 3:01, 3:02.
Lew Goldsult, brs (2:45½). P. Bauman, Stuart, Ia., July 4, 1877, \$ —. Sultan, Dora, Alice J., Little Joe, Dandy Pat, 2:52, 2:49, 2:49½.
Lewinski, b g (2:35½), by Mambrino Messenger. D. W. Keltner, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1874, \$800. Frank Klock 1, George F. Smith, Onondaga Boy (3 dis), Jim Waldron (1 dis), Capitola (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — Sept. 4, 1874, \$800. Belle Cleveland 3, Tornado Maid, Tom (5 dis), Frank Klock 1 (3 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:42½, 2:38½.
 — C. H. Olmstead, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 25 and 26, 1874, \$400. Spotted Jim 2, 4, Young Toronto, Beulah, Joe Stone, Mahoning Boy (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — Dayton, O., June 25, 1875, \$700. J. W. Hall 3, 4, Katy, Dan Howell, Molly, Billy Yeazell (5 dr), Alice (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:39.
 — Cleveland, O., July 19 and 20, 1875, \$2,500. Idol 1, 2, Lady Turpin 3, 4, Jeremiah, Anglo Saxon, Richard (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
 — John Croker, Sept. 15, 1875, \$600. Magnolia 1, Kate Campbell, 2:27, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Neil & Keltner, July 28, 1876, \$2,500. Mazo-Manie 2, Elsie Good 4, Abe Edginton 1, Bateman, Jack Draper, Frank, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:27½.
 — M. H. Neil, Zanesville, O., Sept. 18, 1877, \$550. Deception 1, Harry Clay, Doctor Rush, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
 — C. H. Olmstead, Akron, O., June 21, 1878, \$400. Hazor 1, Doctor Lewis 4, Daniel the Prophet, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
 — Mansfield, O., Aug. 9, 1878, \$600. Silversides 2, 4, Lady M., Bay Dick, Tom Battery (1 dis), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
 — Norwalk, O., Aug. 16, 1878, \$300. Silversides, Up and Up, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:26½.
 — Neil & Keltner, Columbus, O., July 17, 1879, \$600. Alley 1, Dictator, Deck Wright, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:29.
 — M. H. Neil, Aug. 28, 1879, \$500. Belle Brasfield 1, 2, C. W. Woolley, Red Line, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:27.
 — D. W. Keltner, Cleveland, O., Sept. 4, 1879, \$400. Abdallah Boy, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
 — C. H. Olmstead, Columbus, O., Oct. 23, 1879, \$600. Sciola 1, 2, Dick Taylor, Jessie Hayes, Gray Salem, Abdallah Boy, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:26½.
Lewis, b g (2:37). R. F. McGee, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$150. Brown Billy, Clara, Sheriff, Nelly, Bay Charley, Hiram (3 dr). No time.
 — Moravia, N. Y., June 4, 1875, \$200. Col. Upton 2, 3, Jack Potter, Roscoe Conkling 1 (5 dis), Lady Emma (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:55.
Lewis' Brown Stallion, (2:38½), by Mambrino Chief. Enoch Lewis, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1860, \$500. Idol, 2:49, 2:41, 2:38½.
Lewis M., ch g (2:35½). J. Ramsey, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$110. Storm, Emma, Hampshire Boy, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 29, 1881, \$120. Nat Otis, Starbright, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37.
Lewis Mare (w), (2:45 w). Mr. Lewis, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 12, 1882, \$ —. Bacon's Horse (w), 2:45, 2:37½. Unfinished.
Lewiston Boy, rn s (2:36), by Pollard Morgan, dam by Quimby Messenger. J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, July 3, 1866, \$200. Brewer Boy (1 g), Honest Abe, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — (w), S. Hayes, April 19, 1867, \$400. Washington (w), John Bartlett (w), 2:54, 2:49½.
 — A. W. Worcester, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1868, \$100. Young Draco 1, 2, 4:41, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:39.
Lew Ives, g (2:28). by Bacon's Ethan Allen, dam by Stubbail. Titus Ives, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9 and 10, 1873, \$600. Viola 1, 6 (2 g), Buzz 4, Fanny Fern, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31.
 — J. L. Jenkins, Middle Granville, Vt., Nov. 7, 1874, \$ —. White Cloud 1, Fanny Leigh 2, 2:34, 2:37, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32.
 — Titus Ives, Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$ —. Frank Munson 2, 2:35, 2:38, 2:34.
 — Redwood, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$175. Jack Draper. Best time, 2:58.
 — Ottawa, Can., Oct. 11 and 12, 1876, \$300. Frank 1, 3, Jack Draper 4, 5, Drummer Boy, Joe Brown, 2:39½, 2:31½, 2:39, 2:28½.
 — H. Hodges, Coshocton, O., Oct. 18, 1881, \$300. Billy Lewis 5, Jerry Hardwick, Red Line 2, 3 (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:45, 2:46½.
Lew Petite, br g (2:29), by the Benson Horse. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 31, 1866, \$2,000. Bull Run (w) (dis), 5:08½. Two miles.
 — (s), Dan Pfifer, Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1867, \$1,000. Lexington (s) 1, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:45½, 2:33½.
 — Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 23, 1867, \$1,000. Bull Run, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:38½.
 — Union Course, L. I., Oct. 14, 1867, \$1,000. Daisy Burns 3, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35½.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., June 29, 1868, \$800. Dixie 1, 2, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:32, 2:34.
 — July 10, 1868, \$1,000. Tacker 1, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:30½.
 — Providence, R. I., July 16, 1868, \$1,000. Old Put 3, Cora 4, Gen. McClellan (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:32.
Lew Sayres, rn g (2:28½), by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr. J. B. Loder, Cincinnati, O., June 22, 1870, \$500. Billy, Figaro, Annie Hunter, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:39.
 — Dayton, O., July 7, 1870, \$350. P. Green, Sir Walter, Lady Crowder, Dick Hilliard (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:39½.
Lew Scott, b g (2:23), by Scotts Hiatoza. B. D. Downey, Columbiana, O., Oct. 27, 1874, \$250. Joe Stone, Kentucky Prince, Eugene, Maggie Smith, Frank 1 (3 dis), Blue Bull (3 dis), Lida Pitch In (3 dis), Fred Little (3 dr), Limber Jim (3 dr), 2:44, 2:44, 2:40, 2:43½.
 — Oct. 28, 1874, \$200. Joe Stone, Kentucky Prince, White Cloud, Nelse (2 dis), Blazing Star (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:42½.
 — C. B. Harvey, Columbus, O., July 1, 1875, \$1,200. Lewinski 2, 3, John B., Lady Hill, Molly, Dan Howell, Mary Taylor, Joe Hooper, Indian, Alice, 2:34, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
 — Portsmouth, O., July 8, 1875, \$1,000. Fanchon, Jeremiah, Jack Chambers, 2:31, 2:32, 2:30.
 — Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1876, \$400. Cozette 2, Tom Britton, Silversides, Dick Harvey, Lady Mills (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:29.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., June 5, 1877, \$500. Belle Brasfield, Lady H., Magnolia, 2:27, 2:26, 2:28.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 29 and 30, 1877, \$1,000. Tom Britton 5, 6, Captain Jack 1, 7, Tom Keeler 2, Scotland, Lewinski, Allen (5 dr), Jack Draper (4 dr), 2:26, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31.

- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1877, \$2,500. Banquo 2, Blue Mare 1, Alley 5, Richard, Little Gypsy, 2:23, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:29½.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., Sept. 6, 1877, \$700. Little Gypsy 2, 3, 2:31, 2:34, 2:36, 2:39, 2:40.
- Edinburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1877, \$700. Little Gypsy 1, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39.
- Clarion, Pa., Sept. 20, 1877, \$700. Little Gypsy 2, 2:30, 2:32, 2:31, 2:29.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 17 and 18, 1877, \$1,000. Little Gypsy 2, Elsie Good 1, Badger Girl 3, Clifton Boy, Marion, Dick Taylor, Carrie, Monarch Jr., Planter (6 dr), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:25½.
- W. H. Crawford, Meadville, Pa., May 17, 1878, \$400. Adelaide (30), Silversides 2, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Butler, Pa., May 23, 1878, \$700. Adelaide 2, 3, Belle Brasfield, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:25.
- Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1878, \$1,000. Calmar 1, 3, Badger Girl, Herod, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1878, \$1,000. Edwin Forrest 1, Mambrino Kate, Dictator, Sheridan, Calmar, Lida Bassett, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:27.
- Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1878, \$1,000. Adelaide 1, 4, Little Gypsy, Deception (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Columbus, O., July 9, 1878, \$800. Sheridan 3, Silversides 2, Ethel 1, Loafer, Calmar, 2:20½, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:26.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1878, \$—. John H. 2, Deck Wright 1, Hannah D., 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:31.
- Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1878, \$1,000. John H. 1, Scott's Thomas 2:34½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:28.
- Macon, Ga., Nov. 1, 1878, \$600. John H. 1, 3, Scott's Thomas 2, Alice West, Harry B. (3 dis), 2:27, 2:28, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:30, 2:34.
- Mobile, Ala., Dec. 7, 1878, \$250. John H., Scotch Chief, Spider, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Toledo, O., June 27, 1879, \$800. Belle Brasfield, Post Boy, Dictator, Monroe Chief, Elsie Good (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:26, 2:24.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 2, 1879, \$1,000. Kate Hall, Brigadier, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:33.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 10, 1879, \$700. Clifton Boy, Monarch Rule, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 17, 1879, \$700. Kate Hall 1, Clifton Boy, Monarch Rule, Kitty Bates, Sciola, Fred Douglass (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:27½.
- Sept. 18, 1879, \$800. Kitty Bates, Clifton Boy, Will Cody, Monarch Rule, 2:27, 2:28, 2:27½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1879, \$1,000. Little Gypsy 2 (4 o), Ada Paul, Gloster, Post Boy (4 dr), Kitty Bates (4 dr), 2:26, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 9 and 10, 1879, \$1,000. Deck Wright 3, 4, Gloster 5, Lucy, Dick Taylor, Lewinski (3 dr), Clifton Boy (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:23, 2:24, 2:26, 2:28, 2:27.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 14, 1879, \$700. Little Gypsy, Wedgewood, Jessie Hayes, Elsie Groff, 2:30, 2:29, 2:28½.
- New Hunting Park, Phil., May 6, 1880, \$200. Richard, Wild Lily, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:28.
- F. C. Burton, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1880, \$800. John H. 2, 3, Huntress, Belle Brasfield, 2:28, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:30½.
- W. H. Crawford, Bradford, Pa., June 19, 1880, \$600. May, John McDougall, 2:29, 2:31, 2:28½.
- Lew Tallman**, br g (2:33½), by Aberdeen, Charles Doble, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Dave Young 1, Patchen Maid, Kansas Jack (4 dis), Dandy (3 dis), Miller's Damsel (3 dr), Why Not (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$150. Lady Scud, Nanny Johnson, Gray Dan, Kate Douglass (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1881, \$150. Joe McCool 1, 2, New England Boy, Castalar, Willy (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43, 2:40, 2:44, 2:35.
- Sept. 23, 1881, \$200. Alice Lane 1, Sam, Ino, Sorrel Top, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- P. W. Haskins, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 28 and 29, 1881, \$200. Sam 1, 2, Ino, Sorrel Top, Gen. Green (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:33, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:36.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$200. Why Not, Dave Young, Young Moose, Castalar, 2:39, 2:44½, 2:55.
- New Milford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1881, \$300. Gen. Greene, Sorrel Top, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Oct. 1, 1881, \$200. Why Not 1, Lady Scud, Patchen Maid, Baker Boy, Dave Young, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Charles Doble, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881, \$200. Sam 3, Alice Lane (4 o), Sorrel Top, Patchen Maid, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Lady Scud, Why Not, Dave Young, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Lew Tally**, br g (2:33). G. A. Mayhee, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Carrie C., Frank A., Lady G., Lillia C., Northfield Maid (1 dis), Pilot (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38.
- York, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Maud, Brown Billy, Young Bashaw (2 dis), York Boy (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. Brown Billy, Young Bashaw, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:46½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 13, 1882, \$150. Mambrino George, John Goldsmith, Eastern Medium, Addie G., Oliver F., Mineola, Deacon Cronkett (3 dr), Noontide (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 18, 1882, \$200. Bernard 1, 2, Daisy Eyebright, Pilot, Frank A., Orphan Girl, Montclair, Teaser, Lady G. (5 dr), Lillia C. (4 dr), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:39.
- Lexington**, (N. B. Palmer and Ben Starr), br g (2:30¼), by Lexington, M. Carroll, Providence, R. I., June 19, 1867, \$—. Capt. Megowan, 30:57½. Ten miles.
- Augusta, Me., July 4, 1867. Belle of Augusta 1, 2, (4 dis), Charles O'Mally (4 dr), 2:50, 2:47, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:43.
- A. R. Flannagan, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1868, \$200. Tete Matthews, Fanny Fern, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:53½.
- M. Carroll, Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, \$125. Nelly Locke 1, 2:38, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35½.
- A. R. Flannagan, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1869, \$225. Tete Matthews 1, (20), Gov. Morgan (20), Frank Blair, Phil Sheridan, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1860, \$250. Tete Matthews, Draco Chief, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- Lexington**, br g (2:45½). Mr. Benninger, Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1860, \$150. Day, Harkaway (2 dis), 2:48, 2:49½, 2:46½.
- Aug. 5, 1860, \$—. Live Oak, Dolls, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Lexington**, br s (2:36¼), by Gen. Knox. R. L. Flanders, Middlesex, Mass., Oct. 9, 1860, \$170. Cambridge Belle, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:52.
- Rufus Baker, Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, \$200. Belle of Hudson, Shoo Fly, Nelly S., Tioga, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:46.
- James A. Dustin, Myatie Park, Boston, May 13, 1874, \$150. Ned, Fleetwing, Pirate, Honest Jessie (3 dr), Country Boy (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:39.
- Lexington Chief**, br s (2:50½), by Kentucky Clay, dam Lady Warfield, by Mambrino Chief, A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich., May —, 1877, \$125. Betsy Ann, Molly Pitcher, Lady Beach, Fred Moscow, W. G., 2:51, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- W. C. Hoag, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 27, 1881, \$—. Pasacas, Homer, Tom Patchen, 2:41, 2:39½.
- L. H. Daniels**, br g (2:37). J. P. Wisner, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 12, 1877, \$300. Gray Salem 1, Gray Eddy, Northwood, Western Fearnought, Governor, Hiram Woodruff (4 dis), 2:35½, —, —, 2:37.
- Lib**, br m (2:34), by Andy Johnson. C. H. Everts, Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 25, 1878, \$200. Goulder Girl 1, 2, Maggie, Toot Dintuff (3 dr). No time.

- Webb's Mills, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, \$75. Bashaw 2, Hattie Fisher, Shipmate. No time.
 — Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1879, \$140. Hattie Fisher 2 (5 dr), Dick Jones 1. No time.
 — Trumansburgh, N. Y., July 17, 1879, \$—. Newsboy 1, Spotted Jim, Marietta, Andy Johnson Jr., Patsy, Nelly Casey, 3:01, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881, \$140. Lew Tallman 2, 3, Lucy, Jacko, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — S. H. Brown, Canastota, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882, \$100. Kitty W. 1, Walkill, Cady (4 dr), 2:32, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — O. A. Bush, Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1882, \$200. Lady Horton 1, Dan N., Garry Manning, Wassawra, Dan O'Brien (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:39.
 — Oct. 26, 1882, \$200. Don N., Billy (1 dis), Kitty (1 dis), Lady Harmon (1 dis), Lady Flannery (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:42, 2:40½.
 — P. Grover, Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883, \$80. Black Jim 2, 3, Lotta (1 dr), —, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:59½.
 — Libby, b m (3:00). C. E. Perkins, Akron, O., June 21, 1877. Prize, whip. John F., Mambrino Boy (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 3:00, 3:03½.
 — Libby, b m (2:46). F. Fletcher, Richmond, Va., Nov. 2, 1882, \$150. Jim Kidd 1, Gloster Belle (3 dr), Mira (1 dis) Belle (1 dis), 2:51, 2:46, 2:46½.
 — Libby, ch m (3:18). Mr. Titcomb, Savannah, Ga., May 31, 1883, \$—. Daisy 1, Sadie (1 dis), 3:17½, 3:19½, 3:19, 3:18.
 — Libby Polly (3:03). Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1883, \$50. Philly Sheridan, 3:06, 3:09, 3:03. Three-year-olds.
 — License, ch g (2:26). E. L. Norcross, Mystic Park, Boston, May 8, 1866, \$100. Gideon Welles, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
 — May 15, 1866, \$100. Gideon Welles 1 (2 dis), 2:46, 2:43½.
 — May 19, 1866, \$100. Gideon Welles 1 (4 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:44.
 — (w) May 29, 1866, \$100. Lady Mace (w), Gideon Welles (w), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:44.
 — June 16, 1866, \$100. Nimble Dick 1, John Ferris, Gideon Welles, Kingston, White Stocking, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:37½.
 — (w) June 23, 1866, \$100. Gideon Welles (w) 3, 4, Rail Splitter (w), (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:36¾, 2:39¾, 2:41, 2:43¾.
 — July 3, 1866, \$100. Gideon Welles 1, 4, Matchless, Gen. Sickles, Lady Park (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:37½.
 — Sept. 17, 1866, \$1,000. Gideon Welles 1, 2:40½, 2:35, 2:39½.
 — Dan Mace, June 28, 1867, \$5,000. Booth, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:39½.
 — Aug. 30, 1867, \$3,000. Ben Franklin, Col. Maynard, Shepherd Knapp Jr. (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:34.
 — Sept. 17, 1867, \$700. Gen. McClellan, India Rubber, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Oct. 18, 1867, \$1,900. Col. Maynard, Shepherd Knapp Jr., 2:28, 2:28½, 2:31.
 — D. H. Blanchard, Nov. 12, 1867, \$1,700. Shepherd Knapp, Jr., 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1870, \$2,500. Charles E. Leow 2, 4, J. J. Bradley 3, Confidencee, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29.
 — Lictor, br s (2:45). by Green's Bashaw, dam by Gage's Logan. J. L. Wilson, Stuart, Ia., Oct. 5, 1877, \$200. Harry Clay 2, Farmer Boy, Honest John, John D., Orphan Boy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Lida, b m (2:35). Dan Pifer, Fashion Course, L. L., April, 27, 1866, \$100. Sam. Peddler, Patterson's b g, George (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37, 2:39.
 — May 7, 1866, \$500. California, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — Lida Bassett, br m (2:20½). by Forrest King, dam by Alcalde. Wm. T. and V. Whitney, Toledo, O., Sept. 28, 1877, \$800. Dream, Belle of Fairfield, Johnny Gordon (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Columbus, O., Oct. 10, 1877, \$600. Calmar 3, Deck Wright, Lady Logan, Charley B., Dream, Little Jake, Belle of Fairfield, Johnny Gordon (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:25.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 17, 1877, \$1,000. Calmar 1, D. Monroe, Little Jake, Belle of Fairfield, Post Boy, Lady Logan, Glendale, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877, \$600. Rip Rap, Lewinski, Bay Charley, Belle Brasfield, Nancy Hackett, 2:36, 2:32, 2:29.
 — Dayton, O., June 7, 1878, \$250. Dan Howell 1, 2, Nettie C. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Cleveland, O., July 31, 1879, \$2,000. Charley Ford 1 (4 dr), Rose of Washington, Red Line, Alley, 2:22, 2:20½, 2:21, 2:20½, 2:20½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1879, \$2,000. Deck Wright, Rose of Washington, Charley Ford, Tom Keeler, Harry Gilbert, Star, Gray Chief, 2:23¾, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:24½.
 — Lida Belle, b m (2:42½). Henry Bowen, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1878, \$150. Honest John 1, 4, Delphi Boy 3, T. A., George R., 2:48, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:52½.
 — Lida Picton, br m (2:27½). James Dougray, Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 22, 1873, \$600. Skater, Nelly Webster, A. W. Cline, Volunteer Belle, Fanny Raymond, 2:39, 2:37, 2:41.
 — Albany, N. Y., May 30, 1873, \$500. Berkshire Boy, Abdallah, Nelly Webster, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 25, 1873, \$1,000. Abdallah 1, 4, Constance, Brown Kitty (4 dr), Winslow (2 dr), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37.
 — Charles Champlin, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874, \$150. Mat Tanner, Ben McClellan (1 dis), Minnie Ide (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:37.
 — G. H. Bernard, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877, \$100. Barney Kelly (w), 2:39¾, 2:37, 2:35½.
 — Lide, b m (2:38½). G. W. Fitzwater, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$200. Flushing, Patchen Maid, George Blossom, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:41.
 — G. Hornby, Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. James H., David M. (3 dis), Stranger (2 dis), 3:25, 3:23½, 3:25½.
 — Lieutenant General, br g (2:40). by Clarion. George Carpenter, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 21, 1865, \$500. Belle of Middletown, 2:45½, 2:55, 2:40.
 — T. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1865, \$90. Prince, 2:48, 2:42.
 — Lightfoot, b g (2:52). W. H. Sturtevant, Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1858, \$200. Brattleboro Maid (w) 1, 3, 3:00, 2:55, 2:59, 2:52, 2:56.
 — Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1858, \$200. Brattleboro Maid 2, 3, 2:56, 2:58, 3:01, 2:57, 2:58.
 — Lightfoot, ch m (2:53). A. M. Smith, Yolo, Cal., Sept. 14, 1861, \$1,000. Keokuk, 3:01½, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Lightfoot, b s (2:31). by Gen. Knox, dam an English thoroughbred mare. W. D. Atkinson, Bangor, Me., July 28, 1871, \$150. Daniel Boone, Joe Hooker, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:39.
 — Blaisdell & Co., Foxcroft, Me., Aug. 13, 1873, \$150. Bangor Pomp, Hattie Pollard, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:36½.
 — Lewiston, Me., Aug. 28, \$1873, \$500. Phil Sheridan 1, 2, Maine Slasher (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Gardiner, Me., Sept. 10, 1873, \$300. White Stockings 1, 2, Daylight 4, Buffalo Bill, Maine Slasher, Phil Sheridan (2 dis), Ludlow (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:36, 2:34, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Rockland, Me., Oct. 10, 1873, \$—. Red Jacket, King William, Honest Quaker, 2:39, 2:39, 2:37.
 — A. C. Scribner, Portland, Me., June 14, 1876, \$400. Nelly Thorne, Dave, Pagan, 2:31, 2:35, 2:32.
 — June 15, 1876, \$300. Red Jacket 1, 2, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Lightfoot, b g (2:38½). Patrick Burns, Owego, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1872, \$250. Deceiver, Tom Poker, Fred Grant, Gohanna, 2:54½, 2:54, 2:50.
 — Penn Van, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1873, \$400. Shorty Fountain 1, 2, Prince Clay, Deceiver, Bonny Doon, Brown Kate, Royal George, Smoothbriar, Charley Howe (5 dr), Recluse (3 dr), Ida L. (2 dr), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:41.

- Lightfoot**, b g (2:38), by Sherman Black Hawk. T. Wallace, Modesto, Cal., Sept. 15, 1874, \$150. Fanny Fern 1, 2, (3 dr), Ariel (1 dis), 2:59, 2:58, —, —.
- R. S. Johnson, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 27 and 28, 1877, \$200. Amanda 5, Jenny Hunter, Gentleman George 1, 3, (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:41¼, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Sept. 29, 1877, \$250. Gentleman George, Tom Morgan, Amanda, 5:19½, 5:20¼. Two miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 20, 1878, \$100. Shenandoah (w) 1, Careless Boy, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:40.
- Aug. 24, 1878, \$ —. Shenandoah, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Lightfoot**, blk m (2:41). T. Carey, Batavia, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$300. Harry Hazleton, Lady Smith, Joseph C., 2:45, 2:41, 2:45.
- Lightning**, (w) b g (2:50) w. W. Oakley, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 26, 1865, \$250. May Queen 1, 4, Black Jack (w) 2 (dis), Faney (3 dis), 2:58, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:53.
- Lightning**, b g (2:47). J. A. Decker, Newton, N. J., May 20, 1866, \$25. Entree, 2:52, 2:47.
- Lightning** (2:37). Mr. Skillman, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15, 1874, \$ —. Rebel, Annie Beal (1 dis), Rothschild (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37.
- Lightning**, (2:56½). Mr. Redmond, San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 24, 1877, \$250. Sleepy, Baldy, Butler (1 dis), Black Hawk (1 dis), 2:56¼, 2:58, 3:20.
- Lill**, b m (2:53½). E. F. Gray, Auburn, N. Y., July 23, 1873, \$175. Ida, Belle Everett, Deerfoot, Tom Wonder Jr., Ashland Maid, Nelly, Clara. Best time 2:53½.
- Lillian McClellan**, blk m (2:40). C. Sylvester, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 7, 1878, \$85. Trailer 3, Frank B., Whalebone, Knox (3 dr), Young General (2 dr), Peter (2 dr), Gen. Stark (2 dr), Nelly Stark (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:40, 2:45, 2:41.
- Lillian**, ch m (2:35½). James Wright, Peru, Ind., June 16, 1874, \$1,200. Frank Brown, Jim Fisk, McHenry, Kitty, Patrick, Lewinski, Uncle Sam, Daniel Boone, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:35.
- June 18, 1874, \$500. Frank Brown 2, Ned Allen, Peachontas Boy, Black Frank, Valley City Maid, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Harry Mitchell, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 8 and 9, 1874, \$400. Mambrino Walker 1, 3, Gypsy Tom 4, 5, Lady Kellogg, Lizzie D., 2:43¼, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43¼, 2:42.
- Lillian**, ch m (2:23½) by Bay Middleton, dam by Marshall Chief. Mr. Woodruff, Centreville, Mich., May 20, 1881, \$150. Nelly Buckman 3, Raven 1, Lima Boy, Henry K., 2:50, 2:59½, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01.
- Lillian**, b m (3:22). C. R. Taylor, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 8, 1883, \$15. Get There, Sam H. Option, 3:19, 3:22.
- Lilly**, (w) b m (2:45½). H. Woodruff Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1860, \$75. Handy Andy, Gray Snipe, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:51½.
- George Woodruff, Aug. 16, 1860, \$100. Forest, Butcher Boy (w), 1 (3 dr), 2:47, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:47.
- James Jackson, Oct. 26, 1861, \$75. Gentle Annie, Kate, John, 2:50½, 2:49.
- W. Van Osten, Oct. 10, 1861, \$100. Gentle Annie, 2:51, 2:48.
- W. James Jackson, Nov. 4, 1861, \$90. Laura Keene (w) 2, (4 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Nov. 14, 1861, \$90. Laura Keene 2, 3, 2:50, 2:49¼, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:47½.
- Nov. 24, 1861, \$150. Caribaldi (w), Laura Keene (w), 2:49¼, 2:47½.
- Lilly**, gr m (2:40). Isaac Copp, Great Falls, N. H., July 26, 1870, \$250. Kate, Messenger Girl, Richmond Boy, Cracker Boy, Careless, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- July 28, 1870, \$200. Bay Stranger, Careless, Cracker Boy (2 dis), Beacon Light (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:47, 2:49½.
- (w), Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870, \$200. Belle Foster 1, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Lilly**, ch m (2:45). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1870, \$200. Capt. Boyd 2, Blacksmith 1 (5 r o), 2:44, 2:45, 2:45, —, 2:45.
- Lilly**, b m (2:47). R. D. Fletcher, Titusville, Pa., June 22, 1872, \$ —. Roan Billy 1, 2, 2:45, 2:47½, —, 2:50½, 2:50.
- Lilly**, br m (2:46½). James Page, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 26, 1873, \$500. Nelly Condor (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:49½.
- T. Layton, July 29, 1878, \$400. Sand Bank. No time.
- Lilly** (2:39½). Mr. Flynn, Brampton, Ont., May 27, 1874, \$150. Woodruff, Gray Eddy, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Woodstock, Ont., June 4, 1874, \$350. Varcoe, Little Sam, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Lilly**, ch m (2:47½), by Smith Morrill. O. F. Deansmore, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 2, 1874, \$125. Limber Jim, Elder Polson, Rose (2 dis), Quebec Boy, 1 (dis), 2:58¾, 2:47½, 2:52½.
- Lilly**, b m. J. J. Welch, Albany, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1874, \$150. Kitty Clark 1 (2 dis), Black Bess (2 dis), 2:49½, —.
- Lilly**, ch m (2:45). T. C. Halladay, Henderson, Ky., Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Billy Spencer 3, Prince 4, Frenchman, Valley City Maid 1 (4 dis), Ripon Boy (4 dr), Black Frank (2 r o), Arlington (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:45, 2:49, 2:43, 2:46.
- Lilly**, (2:35½). P. Cleveland, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Nelly D., Iron King, Martha, Kate, Fenimore, Tommy Dodd, Gray Jacket, Diamond (3 dr), Banker's Messenger (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Lilly**, ch m (2:29), by a son of Gen. Knox. J. Mead, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 25 and 26, 1878, \$200. Nelly Webster 4, Foaster 3, Modesty, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:37.
- Lilly**, b m (2:4½). Charles Dickerman, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Farmer Girl 2, Pinafore, Kate, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:43.
- Lilly Belle** (Fanny Wood) (w), b m (2:38). J. Cormack, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 15, 1856, \$2,000. John Alden, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
- Frank Webb, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1858, \$250. Julia Moscow 2, 3, Pile Driver (5 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
- Oct. 2, 1858, \$250. Julia Moscow 2, 4, 2:38, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39.
- Lilly Belle**, b m (2:58½). G. Fenn, Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877, \$ —. Nelly Rushton 2, Fanny Morgan, 3:00, 2:57½, 3:00½, 2:58½.
- Lilly Breed**, ch m (2:46). S. Hooper, Reno, Nev., Oct. 13, 1881, \$300. Honeylake Chief (3 o), Muggins, Douglass. No time.
- Lilly Dale**, b m (2:49½). W. F. Myrick, Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1857, \$1,000. Ploughboy 2, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Lilly Dale**, (2:53). Buffalo, N. Y., July 18, 1865, \$ —. Quaker Girl, Unknown, 2:48, 2:53, 2:54.
- Lilly Dale**, b m (2:32¼), by Aldon Goldsmith. Wells & Wilson, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 21, 1883, \$100. Fanny Bell 2, 4, Nelly C., Relvidere Prince, Goldleaf, 2:59½, 2:59¼, 2:59½, 2:59¼, 2:59½.
- C. W. Jackson, Yorkshire, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1883, \$300. Nelly R. 2, Wallace, Ada D., George R., Sarah B., 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Minnie Lambert, Jim Perry, Scotch Prince, Robert Burns, Nelly R., 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 16, 1883, \$250. Young Morrissey 1, Allen Almont, Daisy Hartshorn, Sister, Bertha, Charley Lee, Turk, Kate Medium, Jewsharp (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.

- Oct. 18, 1883, \$250. Mamie Kiernan 6, Tom Meckley 2, Sister 4, Rutland 1, Maud Pechin. Gen. Ewing (5 dr), Molly Mack (4 dis), Blanche Medium (3 dr), Fanny Bell (3 dis), Charles Lee (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 25, 1883, \$250. Young Morrissey 2 Sister, Daisy Hartshorn, Alien Almont, Turk, Frank, Addie G. (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:33.
- Lilly Drown**, b m (2:42½). W. D. Peabody, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 6, 1865, \$100. Captain Jim, Truman Jones, Cloud (31 dis), Buckeye, (1 dis), Molly (1 dis), 2:44¼, 2:48½, 2:43.
- Edward Rawlin, Hamilton, O., Aug. 17, 1866, \$25. Gen. Sherman 1, Pilot Jesse, Maria Erwin (2 dr), 2:53, 2:49½, 2:48¾, 2:47½.
- Lilly J.**, blk m (2:33¼) by Bayard. J. R. Pierson, Youngstown, O., July 7, 1883, \$400. Nora Temple 1, 2, May Bird, Minnie D., Samuel J. Tilden (3 dr), 2:29¼, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33¼, 2:34.
- Lilly M.**, ch m (2:44¼). Jas. McCrear, Sabina, O., Aug. 24, 1883, \$150. Kitty Rolfe, Jenny R., Little Joe, Polly, Alice West, Royal Maid, Rex (2 dis), 2:44¼, 2:45¼, 2:45½.
- Lilly Mack** (w), b m (2:39½). C. B. McCrellis, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, \$150. Selim (w), Lady Independence (w), 2:42¼, 2:43, 2:44.
- Lilly Mills**, ch m (2:53¼) by Fearful, dam by Iron Duke. C. W. Griswold, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 28, 1875, \$1,000. Athlena (1 dis), 2:53¼. Three-year-olds.
- Lilly Pearce**, b m (2:30¼) by Trojan. F. Thompson & Co., Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$100. McAllister, Jim Moffatt, Joe Miller, Ben Bolt (2 dr). No time.
- Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1878, \$800. Convoy 4, 5, Betsy Ann 1, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35.
- Lilly Rogers** (2:49). Norwalk, O., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Bee Line 1, Daisy, Tom H., 2:56, 2:50, 2:54, 2:49.
- Lilly S.**, ch m (2:45½), by Blue Bull. J. W. Harris, Dayton, O., June 22, 1877, \$75. Skylark (2 dis), 3:12, 3:01.
- Sept. 26, 1877, \$200. Gen. O'Brien, Silver Dust (2 dis), Mambrino Cloud (3 dis), Col. Clyde (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:46¼, —, 2:53½.
- Lilly Shields**, ch m (2:29½) by King's Cadmus, dam by Snow Storm. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 23, 1874, \$800. Ripon Boy, Molly, Bashaw, Butcher Boy, Col. E. D. Baker (2 dis), Henry Tod (2 dis), Jenny (2 dis), Joe Hoosier (2 dis), Ella Wood (2 dis), Blackbird (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:29½, 2:36.
- Lilly Simpson** (Jeannette), gr m (2:31¼) by Edwin Forrest, dam Gray Goose. James Conlisk, St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1865, \$700. Lady Walker, Jersey Boy, 5:09½, 5:06½. Two miles.
- June 22, 1865, \$1,000. Bay Prince, Jersey Boy (2 dr), 7:56¾, 8:02. Three miles.
- W. H. Godfrey, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1865, \$300. Lady Walker 1, 3, Boston 4, 5, Nabocklish, 2:33½, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40¼.
- Sam Crooks, June 8, 1869, \$600. Queen of the West 2, 4, Transit (5 dis), 2:37¼, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:39½.
- J. B. Lye, Sept. 18, 1869, \$—. Satinet, 2:46, 2:47.
- Oct. 4, 1870, \$—. Satinet, 2:37½, 2:32.
- Lilly Tarbell**, b m (2:50). C. B. Pratt, Brookville, Mass., June 17, 1875, \$100. Dick, Daisy Dean, 2:57, 2:54, 2:59.
- W. H. Beaman, Athol, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, \$110. Kitty Rood, Topsy, Lancewood, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
- Lilly White**, b m (2:30½). Mr. Monroe, San Francisco, Cal., July 28, 1876, \$500. Honest John (2 dis), 3:02, 2:41.
- Sept. 1, 1876, \$500. Index, 8:09¾. Three miles.
- (w) Aug. 25, 1877, \$100. Billy Walker, Rattler 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:42¾.
- (w) Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1877, \$—. Topsy 2, Lady Emma, Patchen Girl, Dick, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:39¼, 2:37½.
- Lima Boy**, gr g (3:00). Blake and Davis, Elkhardt, Ind., July 4, 1878, \$100. George B., John D., Myrtle, Josie D., Tom Scott (3 dis), 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Niles, Mich., May 28, 1880, \$75. Lady Niles 1, Ned Norris. No time.
- Limber Jim**, blk s (2:46½ w). Lewis Rowell, Milwaukee, Wis., July 17, 1858, \$200. Tom Trouble, 2:50, 2:52.
- Limber Jim**, b g (2:50). A. D. Carson, Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 16, 1868, \$30. Wild Irishman, Gen. Grant (3 dr), 3:06, 2:55, 3:10.
- Jacob West, Jackson, Mich., Oct. 5 and 6, 1871, \$250. Northhawk 4, 6, Belle 1, Mildness 3, Stonewall Jackson, Lady Emma, Belle of Jackson (5 dr), 3:00, 3:00½, 3:05, 2:59, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:55½.
- Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1, 1872, \$—. Anthony 3:07¼, 2:53¼.
- James Zibble, Adrian, Mich., Aug. 29, 1874, \$—. Long Branch 1, Canada Maid 3, Favorite 2 (4 dis), 2:59¼, 3:00¾, 2:57¼, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- M. Russell, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 23, 1874, \$200. Waupon Belle 1, Ira Allen Jr., Spotted Colt, 2:52¼, 2:51¼, 2:50.
- Limber Jim**, ch g (2:43½). John A. Shultz, Lancaster, Pa., June 27, 1873, \$200. Tommy, 3:00, 2:56, 2:58.
- Same day, \$50. Tommy, 2:58, 2:59.
- Sept. 24, 1873, \$250. Sal, Tommy, Pete Manee 1 (2 dis), 2:56, 2:58, 2:52, 2:54.
- Sept. 28, 1874, \$400. Iron Dick 1, Fanny Morrill, 2:53, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:46.
- Sept. 29, 1874, \$500. Cricket 1, Hannah K., 2:45, 2:52, 3:02, 2:49.
- Oct. 13, 1874, \$1,000. Iron Dick, 2:50, 2:43¾, 2:45½.
- Charles Syphon, Newport, Ky., Nov. 5, 1874, \$—. Old Ireland 1, 3, Sleepy Charley (1 dis), Rattler (1 dis), 3:12, 3:02, 3:04½, 3:02, 2:59.
- Limber Jim**, b g (2:46). E. L. Woodward, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 29, 1874, \$50. Sunrise, Flora Wood, 3:07½, 3:06, 3:08½. Five-year-olds and under.
- Sept. 30, 1874, \$50. Sunrise, Quebec Boy, 3:10, 3:10, 3:02.
- Limber Jim** gr g (2:50). by Belshazzar, dam a Canadian mare. H. Green, Columbiana, O., Oct. 27, 1874, \$100. Jim, Kitty O., White Cloud and nine others, 2:52, 2:32, 2:50.
- Limber Jim**, gr g. W. Harrison, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 13, 1881, \$25. Col. A. 1, Bay Minnie. No time.
- Limber Jim**, b g (2:58). H. Barton, Atlantic, Ia., Aug. 31, 1882, \$40. Bay Belle 2, Chief, Little Dick (1 dis), 3:01¼, 3:05, 3:01, 2:58.
- Limber Jim**, ch g (2:44). by Brandywine. C. H. Bullock, Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 26, 1883, \$150. Lookout, Little Diamond, Billy, Black Diamond, Little Tom (1 dis), 2:44, 2:47, 2:44.
- Oct. 27, 1883, \$150. Lookout 1, Sophronia, Little Diamond, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Limberick Boy**, b g (2:34). A. Hartney, Des Moines, Ia., June 3, 1879, \$—. Fred J., Lady Tilden, Brown George, Sealskin (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Limp**, br g (2:42). E. White, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 2, 1855, \$500. Frank Hayes, 2:45, 2:42, 2:43.
- Lina**, gr m (2:31). by Capt. Beaumont, Thomas P. Roach, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1871, \$2,000. Virginia, Autocrat, 2:41¼, 2:44¼, 2:43.
- Aug. 25, 1871, \$1,500. Sweet William, Virginia, 2:43¼, 2:42¼, 2:45.
- W. W. Hamilton, Freeport, Ill., May 30, 1876, \$500. Quarry Boy, Mambrino Chief Jr., Francis, Kitty Lewis, Lehigh, Susie Ross, Nat Baker, Calvin B., 2:35, 2:35½, 2:39.
- Lincoln Boy** (w), br g (2:52½ w). S. S. Austin, Denver, Col., June 29, 1876, \$150. Tempest Goldust (w), Rufus (w), 2:52¼, 2:52¾.
- Lincoln Boy** (w), b g (2:47). by Green's Bashaw. A. S. Guthrie, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1878, \$200. David D., Anna Young, Davy Marble, 2:51, 2:47, 2:47.
- Lincoln Boy**, b g (2:36¼). A. A. Hastings, Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1879, \$—. Sultan, Wilmore, Nelly Shaw, 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:40.

- Lincoln's Bay Mare** (2:44½). H. Lincoln, Rutland, Vt., August 31, 1871, \$400. Nelly King, 2:55, 2:51, 2:44½.
- Lincoln's Entry** (2:53). B. F. Lincoln, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Dix, Lady Moore, Case Knife, Monroe Boy (3 dr). Best time, 2:53.
- Lingapore Chief**, b g (2:41½). D. E. Stone, Frederick, Md., Oct. 9, 1882, \$200. Kilmore, Harry, 2:58, 2:56½, 3:12.
- October 11, 1883, \$150. Lady Marlow, Snow Ball, Little Dick, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Lingard**, b g (2:39½). G. W. Stevens, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1869, \$150. Smith's blk m. Farmer's Beauty, Gen. Hancock 1 (2 dis), 2:46, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Sept. 30, 1869, \$150. Martin Luther 1, Rosa, Rattler, Prince John (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:39½.
- Linton A.**, b g (3:01). J. Walker, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 8, 1881, \$100. Fanny F. 3, Roscoe, Duncan 2 (4 dis), 3:01, 2:58½, 3:04, 3:07, 3:01.
- Linwood**, b g (2:38). H. Hamilton, Catskill, N. Y., July 22 and 23, 1873, \$500. Molsey 1, 3, Vulcan 5, Lucy Parry, Ledger Girl, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:33, 2:38.
- Linwood**, b g (2:50), by Joe Warren, dam Hattie Miller. F. W. Fisk, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$75. Cora Medium 2, Frank Eaton, George Wolfe, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:50.
- Lion** (2:42). W. Steinmetz, Mt. Airy, Va., July 16, 1857, \$500. Firefly 1, —, —, 2:42.
- Lion**, b s (2:54). B. Kenderdine, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1869, \$30. No competitors, 2:54.
- Lion Boy**, b g (2:59½). R. Dygert, Yorkshire, N. Y., July 3, 1882, \$200. Captain Thad 2, 4, Gray George, Busy Girl, Hambletonian Jim, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Lisbon Boy** (3:05). M. N. Howland, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1880, \$20. Sorrel Prince, Belle Dean, Nelly Weeks, 3:09, 3:05.
- Lisbon Girl** (2:34). Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1877, \$250. Charley Reed, Starlight, Prioreess, Captain Jack Hambletonian Chief (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Lisgar**, b g (2:55). James E. Flewellin, St. John, N. B., Oct. 7, 1874, \$150. Perhaps 1, 2, 2:54, 2:58, 3:01, 2:55, 2:58.
- Lisgar**, ch s (2:50½). Mr. Colquhoun, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 10, 1880, \$—. Poppet 1, Pussy (3 dis) 2:57½, 2:54, 2:57, 2:56.
- June 24 and 25, 1880, \$—. Bay George 1, 4, Pussy, 2, 3 (7 dr), Keewatin. Best time, 1:27½. Half-mile heats.
- Listener**, b g (2:39½). O. W. Dimmick, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 20, 1870, \$100. Guerin's ch m, Lozier's br s, 2:46, 2:46, 2:42½.
- Listener**, b g (2:54). C. F. M. Starks, Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1875, \$100. Leo, Billy Bowlegs, 2:57½, 3:01, 2:54.
- Literateur**, b g (2:58). W. Conlan, Hall's Track, L. I., Oct. 22, 1872, \$—. Nelly, 3:02½, 3:00, 2:58.
- Little Angus**, br g (2:33). James Bushnell, Hamilton, Ont., June 30, 1871, \$400. Tramp 2, 3, Sam, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:42.
- Bradford, Ont., May 14, 1875, \$200. Waterloo 2, Lady Kate, York State, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1873, \$100. Waterloo, Regulator, Daniel Boone, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33½.
- John Forbes, Woodstock, Ont., June 3, 1874, \$400. Lady Kate, Horton. Best time, 2:38.
- Toronto, Ont., Oct. 3, 1874, \$500. Lady Kate, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1875, \$225. Little Williams 3, Mambrino Kate, Brown Dick, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Sandusky, O., July 20, 1875, \$120. Lady Lexington 1, 2, Defiance 3, London Belle, Dan Bassett, Rosedale (5 dr), Bridge (4 dr), Buckskin (4 dr), Windy Burrs (3 dis), Fanchon (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:45½.
- July 22, 1875, \$250. Dick Harvey, Flora D., Defiance, London Belle, McLaughlin, Dan Bassett, Frank Bush (3 dr), Midnight (1 dis), Fanchon (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Barry Barnes, Urbanna, O., Aug. 4, 1875, \$100. Vanderbilt 1, Gray Bird, Lady Stewart, Tecumseh Girl, Forest Maid, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38.
- John Forbes, North Amherst, O., Aug. 28, 1875, \$185. Tom Burton (1 0), Mary Taylor (1 dis), 2:46, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Toronto, Ont., Oct. 19, 1875, \$250. Hornet, Varcoe, Gen. Benton 1, 3 (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:43.
- Oct. 21, 1875, \$300. Varcoe, Annie Wilkes, 13:45. Five miles.
- Little Beauty**, b g (2:53). J. C. Stone, Keene, N. H., June 29, 1876, \$50. Rosa Lee, 2:53, 2:53, 2:55.
- Little Belle**, b m (2:38½), by Eriesson, dam Belle Aiken, by Dave Aiken. S. A. Lewis, Richmond, Ky., Aug. 16, 1878, \$175. Richmond Chief (1 dis), General Duke (1 dis), 3:11.
- Carlyle & Tough, Leadville, Col., Aug. 26, 1879, \$150. Julia, Luke, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:49½.
- Little Ben** (w), b g (2:39½). G. N. Morse, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 28, 1881, \$20. Essex Maid (w) 2, Aldrich's b m, 2:54½, 2:53½, 2:50½.
- Plainville, Conn., Oct. 21, 1881, \$40. Rover 1, 2, Joe McCool, Ruthvine, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Little Bill**, b g (2:43½). Thomas Best, St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1863, \$—. Hickory 3, Whiskey (4 dr) 2:53, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- (w) Aug. 22, 1863, \$100. Tom Best 1 (3 0), 2:35½, 2:48½, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:52.
- Aug. 29, 1863, \$50. Hickory 3, Tom Best, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Dec. 12, 1863, \$200. Buckeye, Gypsy Girl (3 dr), Tom Best (1 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:48.
- Dec. 14, 1863, \$500. Tom Best, 5:41, 5:28. Two miles.
- Little Billy** (Monitor), b s (2:31), by Clear Grit. 1, Hodgins, London, Ont., June 5, 1878, \$200. Petaluma General Mac, Frank Kimball, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- June 6, 1878, \$250. Welland Girl, Avenue Boy, J. F., Odd Fellow, King John, Lottie, Petaluma, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Woodstock, Ont., June 19, 1880, \$175. Hazor 1, Billy Woodruff, Crown Prince, Happy Abbott (3 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:37, 2:40.
- Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1880, \$150. Russian Spy, Hazor, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Picton, Ont. Oct. 9, 1880, \$150. Richard B. 2, Atwood 1, Camors (3 dr), 2:31, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:39½.
- Toronto, Ont., Oct. 15, 1880, \$250. Russian Spy 2, Atwood, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Brantford, Ont., Aug. 12, 1881, \$550. Russian Spy 2, Fulton, Lady Jane, Clara J. (2 dis), St. Patrick (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32.
- St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 30, 1881, \$175. Gen. Beamish 2, Harry Lewis, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35.
- Petrolia, Ont., June 14, 1882, \$—. Lucretia 1, 2, Tom Hendricks, Topsy T., pacer, Jimmy O'Brien (2 dis), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:36.
- Guelph, Ont., June 8, 1883, \$200. Gen. Beamish 3, 6, Lookout 4, Russian Spy 7, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34, 2:39, 2:38.
- Little Blue**, blk g (2:42). S. Maynard, Sherbrook, P. Q., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Belle Noble 3, Bellfounder, Rowdy, 2:49, 2:49½, —, 2:49.
- Same day, \$200. Ella Cole 3, Belle Noble, 2:49, 2:45, —, 2:47.
- Little Brownie**, br m. G. Naylor, Hebron, Neb., Oct. 7, 1880, \$30. Beecher, Daisy C. No time.
- Little Brown Jug** (J. H. Haverley), br g (2:57), by Montgomery Morgan, dam Asha. J. Fesler, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 1, 1876, \$150. Ike, Stocking Chief, 2:57, 3:02, 3:05.

- Little Captain**, ch g (3:00). H. Coleman, East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1877, \$20. Rose Shipman, Doctor, Deacon M., 3:05½, 3:00, 3:00½.
- Little Casino** (2:47¼). M. Whiting, Washington, D. C., July 4, 1879, \$——. No Name, Henrietta, 2:47¾, 2:49, 2:50.
- Little Charley**, blk g (2:40¼), by Arabian Patchen. G. H. Camp, Owego, N. Y., May 27, 1874, \$300. Bonner, Luther, Dolly V., Nutwood i (2 dis), 2:40, 2:45¼, 2:40¼, 2:41.
- Little Claude**, b s (3:04½), by Hiram Drew, dam a Morrill mare. C. B. Wellington, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1872, \$25. Twilight, Black Princess, Bill Baker, 3:07½, 3:04½. Three-year-olds.
- Little Cossins**, b m (2:51). G. Leininger, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 31, 1882, \$300. Nelly Grant 1, Daniel P. 2 (3 dis), Charley B. 1 (dis), Logan 1 (dis), 2:59, 2:59½, 2:56½, 2:54, 2:51.
- Little Crow**, blk s (2:48), by Reconstruction. Allen and Brothers, Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1875, \$50. Major McKesson, Rainbow, Mahaska, Wild Bill, 3:17¼, 3:16. Stallions.
- Little Cupid**, b m, by Cupid. Waukon, Ia., Sept. 29, 1882, \$50. Nancy B., Lady Hufschmidt, Maud. No time.
- Little Daisy**, blk m (2:38½). A. S. Doughty, Cumberland, Me., Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. Little Nell, Roger D., Cashier, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54.
- Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1881, \$——. Flirt, Roger D., Little Nell, 2:47, 2:45, 2:43.
- Oct. 20, 1881, \$100. Little Bess, John L., Susan, Harry Knox, Millers Maid, Red Wing, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- Little Daisy**, b m (2:59¾). C. P. Straight, Geneva, N. Y., June 15, 1883, \$250. Mary Anderson 1, 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 3:01.
- Little Dan**, ch g (2:44¾), by Daniel Lambert, dam Lady Litefield, by Vermont Black Hawk. Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., July 15, 1868, \$350. Green Mountain Maid 1, (4 dis), 2:49¾, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:44¾.
- Little Dan**, b g (2:49¼). N. B. Morrison, Tilsenburgh, Ont., June 23, 1880, \$70. Spotted Colt, Carlton, Kitty, Little Nell. Best time 2:49¼.
- Little Dan**, ch g (2:45¾), by Dan Voorhees, dam the Taylor mare. C. Rodrigree, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 13, 1880, \$100. Princess 4, Billy Boyce 1, (2 dis), 2:59, 2:45¾, 2:52¾, 2:48½, 2:46½.
- Mr. Willoughby, Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 29, 1880, \$100. Lalla Rookh 1, 2. Billy Boyce, Happy Ellen, 2:50%, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:49¼.
- Little Dan**, ch g (2:36), by Shaffer Pony, dam by Billy Mustapha. C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., May 18, 1882, \$100. Toby, 2:51¾, 2:48, 2:49½.
- June 2, 1882, \$400. Toby, 2:47¼, 2:48, 2:49.
- Mr. Sinebrook, Oct. 26, 1882, \$50. Captain J. 3, Spring Valley (w), 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:49¼, 2:46. Catch weights.
- (w) Nov. 23, 1882, \$100. Lizzie B. (w) 1, 2, Gray Eagle (w), Whalebone (w), 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:54¾, —, 2:54¾.
- Little Darling**, b m (2:41), by Wild Wagoner. W. S. Brooks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 14, 1875, \$500. Kitty, 2:50, 2:53¾, 2:57½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 7, 1876, \$300. Joe Cornell, Wonder, Fred Sprague, Hattie, 2:41, 2:41, 2:44¾.
- Little Dick**, (Little Jim), b g (2:36). John L. Knight, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 17, 1869, \$300. Little Prince 2, Faro, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:49¼, 2:46½.
- May 22, 1872, \$100. Lady Peck, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47.
- (w) Mr. Woodward, Mystic Park, Boston, July 18, 1874, \$150. Flora 1, 2, Rosa Bouheur, 2:40%, 2:52%, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:48.
- J. C. Dyer, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 19, 1875, \$250. Belle, Crazy, Nelly, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Readville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875, \$75. Pauline, Prince, 2:45, 2:53, 2:54.
- Little Dick**, b s (2:38). W. H. Boyce, Steubenville, O., Aug. 13, 1873, \$225. Belle Berkeley 1, King William 1 (dis), Harry P. 1 (dis), Lucretia Borgia 1 (dis), Paragon 1 (dis), 2:38, 2:41, 2:43, 2:38.
- Little Dick**, blk g (2:40). G. W. Nelson, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Harry Arlington, Rocket, Harry, Meadow Chief, Cloud 2 (dis), 2:40, 2:44, 2:45.
- Little Dick**, ch g (2:33). Glenn's Falls, N. Y., May 21, 1879, \$100. Farmer's Boy, Blind Tom, Clymer, Ashland Patchen, 2:40½, 2:33¼, 2:33.
- J. A. Williams, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1883, \$250. Gen. Geo. A. Ballard, Queen Mab, Brown Nelly, Jenny, Jenny D., Mountain Boy, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34.
- Little Dick**, (w) b g (3:04¼ w). H. C. Duborn, Westchester, Pa., June 10, 1880, \$50. Davy Copperfield (w), Bob Ridley (w), Florence (w), Rose (w), 3:04¼, 3:11¼, 3:11.
- Little Doll**, b m (3:07). W. Thibodeau, Norway, Me., Sept. 28, 1881, \$23. Lady Maud, Little Harvey, 3:12, 3:13, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
- Little Don**, b s (2:40). A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1880, \$250. Tom Palmer 4, Ben Allen 1, Young Hiram 2, Lieutenant 1 (dis), Modesto Maid 1 (dis), Belle McClellan 1 (dis), 2:36, 2:39, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Little Dorritt**, b m (2:45), by St. Lawrence. Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1876, \$2,000. Sleepy Bill, 5:30, 5:32½, Two miles.
- Little Dorritt**, ch m (2:56). Charles Douglass, Middletown, Conn., July 19, 1860, \$200. Belle of Middletown 2, 3:04, 2:57, 2:56, 2:58.
- Little Dorritt**, blk m (2:32¼), by Wild Wagoner, dam Fanny, by Black Bashaw. John W. Conley, Zanesville, O., Sept. 30, 1870, \$300. Red Eagle, Sorrel Filly, Hiattoga, Bay Gelding, 3:34½, 3:33. Three-year-olds.
- S. H. Brasfield, Florence, Ky., Oct. 3, 1873, \$350. Conover, Sorrel Prince, Leah 1, 2 (5 dis), Norma (5 dis), 2:45½, 2:42¼, 2:43¾, 2:43, 2:42.
- J. P. Gilbert, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 22, 1875, \$1,000. Simon 1, 2, William Walsh 3, Katy Hughes, Sleepy Mary, Rosie (5 dr), Geneva (5 dr), Prince (4 dr), Vesta 1 (dis), 2:31¼, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Sept. 29, 1875, \$350. Steve Maxwell, Lookout, Jericho (2 dr), 2:34, 2:32½, 2:35¼.
- Little Duke**, ch g (2:52), by Manbrino Gift, dam by Eric Abdullah. W. Hamilton, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 30, 1881, \$50. Governor, Jerome, Topgallant, Ozark, Billy Marshall, 2:53½, 2:52. Four-year-olds.
- Little Eastern** (w), b g (2:39¼). J. Henrick, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1882, \$250. Mischief, Mohawk Glosster 1, 2 (4 dis), Carlotta 4 (dis), Joy Accident 4 (dis), 2:38½, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Little Editor**, b g (3:10). Joseph Hayes, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 18, 1877, \$50. Bessie Bramble 2, Black Pilot, Mary C. 2 (dis), Honest Michael 1 (dis), 3:13¾, 3:10, 3:10.
- Oct. 2, 1877, \$45. Bessie Bramble, Black Pilot, 3:13¾, 3:10, 3:10.
- Little Emma**, b m (2:38¼). J. F. Lockman, Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1881, \$150. Musketeer, Lady M., Molly D., 2:45½, 2:49, 2:44½.
- Little Ethan**, ch g (2:35). G. W. Peck, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 31, 1841, \$50. Tam O'Shanter, Maggie, Stranger (3 dr), 3:03, 3:00, 2:55.
- A. F. Lee, St. Thomas, Ont., May 19, 1875, \$125. Lizzie D. 1 0), White Face Jack 1 (dis), 2:45½, 2:40¼, —.
- Windsor, Ont., May 24, 1875, \$150. Lady Miles 1, 2, Gray Billy, Josie, Mary H., Boldface (3 dis), Butcher Boy (3 dis), Bay Lilly (3 dis), 2:46, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40½.
- Detroit, Mich., May 28, 1875, \$100. Wild Bill 3, Little Sam, Bashaw, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Toronto, Ont., June 2, 1876, \$500. Black Mack 1, Gray Eddy 3, Toronto Boy (4 dis), 2:35, 2:41, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:36.
- Woodstock, Ont., June 8, 1876, \$240. J. H. Boyle, Vanderbilt, Lady Hill, Black Mack, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:40¼.

- Goderich, Ont., Oct. 23, 1877, \$150. Gray Eddy, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:40.
- Oct. 24, 1877, \$150. Gray Eddy, 2:40, 2:30, 2:40.
- Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 2, 1880, \$200. Popett, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:45.
- Little Fortune**, ch g (2:39), by Daniel Lambert, J. Utton, Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1881, \$100. Lady Longmaid, Ned Hanton, Princess (2 dr), 2:40, 2:50, 2:49.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1881, \$150. Trump 3, 4, George Wilkes 1, Honest Reuben, Gambler (2 dr), Johnny B. (2 dr), 2:49, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:55, 2:49.
- Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Fanny P. 1, Mark Ray. No time.
- Sherbrooke, P. Q., June 22, 1882, \$200. Vision 1, 3, Conqueror 2, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:41¼, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Lyndonville, Vt., July 4, 1882, \$200. Lady Russell, Castelar, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 1, 1882, \$150. Vision 4, Ned Jackman 3, Bellevue Boy, Sarah B., Conqueror, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Little Frank**, (2:50), Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 10, 1868, \$—, Wild Alex 1, 2:54, 2:50, 2:53.
- Little Frank**, ch g (2:38½), George Stafford, Madison Co. N. Y., July 12, 1871, \$300. Bird 4, Bay Dan (2 dis), 2:40, 2:47½, 2:42, 2:41.
- July 13, 1871, \$100. Bird, Lady Mack, Red Ned (1 dis), 2:40, 2:47½, 2:38½.
- Little Frank**, ch g (2:40), G. B. Coombs, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Jack Carter 2, 4, Carrie K., Nelly Smith, Opal (5 dr), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:46½.
- A. F. Phillips, Rockford, Ill., July 4, 1877, \$125. John F., Jessie. Best time 2:48.
- S. Drakeley, Madison, Wis., Sept. 12, 1878, \$300. Whitewater Belle, James Lupe, 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:41¼.
- Little Frank**, b g (2:41½), A. Cook, Talbot Co. Md., Nov. 2, 1876, \$50. Grange Girl, Frank, Princess (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis). No time.
- Nov. 3, 1876, \$60. Nelly, Selim, Grange Girl. No time.
- J. A. Wilson, Wilmington, Del., June 11, 1878, \$100. Mag. Driver, Rose of Delaware, Lewis (2 dis), 3:00, 2:58½, 2:58½.
- June 12, 1878, \$100. Driver, Rose of Delaware, Tommy Dodd (2 dis), Honest Dave (2 dis), 2:53, 2:59, 3:03.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 3, 1878, \$200. Clara B., Mischief, Frank Dexter, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Little Frank**, ch g (2:30), by Pearsall? J. Fountain, Brooklyn, L. I., Oct. 19, 1876, \$450. Sussex 3, Lottie K., Derby, Judge Robertson (2 dis), Carrie Myers (2 dr), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Little Frank**, br g (2:39), H. M. Armstrong, Fergus, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$40. Blind Tom, Duffer (3 dis), Waterloo Boy (1 dis), Sorrel Nell (1 dis). No time.
- T. McEwan, Aurora, Ont., July 2, 1880, \$100. Gen. Beamish, Welland Girl, Bob Moore, 2:42, 2:43, 2:39.
- Little Frank**, ch g (2:39½), D. Trowbridge, Joplin, Mo., July 2, 1880, \$100. Granby Maid, Um-zoo-ee, 2:45¼, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Little Frank**, b g (3:20), W. Jenkinson, Jarvis, Ont., June 13, 1883, \$30. Smoky Hollow Bill, Major Reid, Minnie B., Mario, 3:25, 3:20, 3:20.
- Little Frank**, b g (2:45), by Young Rattler. S. K. Dow, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 29, 1880, \$150. Abdallah Boy 1, 2, Willy D., 2:50, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46.
- N. Grant, Yankton, Dak., Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Hampton Girl, Alec Mitchell, Nebraska Boy, 2:49½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Little Fred**, br g (2:43¼), A. Woodard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872, \$—, Somerville Boy, 3:02, 2:57, 2:56¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 29, 1874, \$500. Champion Light Weight, 2:48, 2:53, 2:43¼.
- M. Carroll, Oct. 22, 1874, \$150. Col. Meacham 1, 2, Sorrel Dan, 2:56, 2:55, 2:50, 2:55, 2:53.
- E. R. Locke, Keene, N. H., July 22, 1875, \$100. Gypsy Boy, 2:54½, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- July 31, 1875, \$100. Pilot (w), 1, 3, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Little Fred**, b g (2:26¼), by Dirigo. Asher Savage, Pittsfield, Me., July 4, 1866, \$40. Province Boy, 1, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46.
- (S), Augusta, Me., Aug. 7, 1866, \$20. Young Drew (s), (4 dis), Snow Bird (s), (1 0), (2 dis), Mt. Vernon (2 dr), 2:50, 2:44½, 2:49, 2:48.
- O. M. Savage, Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 5, 1866, \$100. Johnny Schmoker (2 dr), 2:39, —.
- (S), Augusta, Me., Oct. 26, 1866, \$100. Mac (s), 1, 2, White Jack (s), (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:38.
- Portland, Me., July 4, 1867, \$200. Gladiator, Fanny Drew, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40.
- Lewiston, Me., July —, 1867. Gladiator, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 11, 1867, \$400. Bill Wellman, Lady Chapman (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:42.
- Sept. 13, 1867, \$500. Lady Palmer, Bill Wellman (2 dr), Dan Mace (2 dis), 2:32, 2:36, 2:37.
- M. Roden, Prospect Park, L. I., May 29, 1869, \$—, Needle Gun, Jessie Wales, Belle of Brooklyn, Old Put, Lady Whitman, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Little Fred**, b g (2:41½), G. M. Delaney, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 28, 1873, \$200. Competitors not named, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Oct. 29, 1873, \$200. Red Bird, Sally Come Up, Arab, Ada (3 dr), 2:50½, 2:45, 2:48.
- Oct. 30, 1873, \$200. Dolly Varden, Sally Come Up, Fleeting, Uncas, Quaker Jim (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:44.
- Little Fred**, b g (2:20), by Eastman Morgan, dam Frederika, by Simpson's Blackbird, Morrill Higbee, Galesburg, Ill., July 3, 1874, \$400. Quickstep 2, Illinois Chief, Nettie Green, Frontier Dick, Rosa Belle (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Dixon, Ill., July 9, 1874, \$500. Sterling 1, Little Jake, American Boy, Modoc, Frank Allison (3 dis), Nat Baker (2 dis), 2:38, 2:36¾, 2:41, 2:41.
- July 10, 1874, \$150. American Boy 1, Turkey Jane (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:47¼.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 17, 1874, \$700. Randall, Tom Wonder, Albert, 2:30¾, 2:30¾, 2:30¾.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1874, \$2,000. Lady Fox, Aldine, Gentleman, Joe, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1875, \$1,500. Lady Turpin, York State, Richard, Lady Griswold, Prince, Mambrino Warner, Whalebone, J. W. Hall, Dan Brown, Granville (2 dr), 2:28½, 2:25, 2:27.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1875, \$5,000. Albert 1, Eva 4, Lady Turpin, York State, Shanty, General Mac, Annie Collins, Jean Ingelow, Caledonian Chief, Sam West, Gen. Pieton (5 dis), Scott's Chief (3 dis), 2:24¾, 2:26½, 2:26¾, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875, \$4,500. Adelaide, Eva, Annie Collins, Lady White, Jean Ingelow, Effie Deans, Ben Smith, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 25, 1875, \$1,000. Prince, Lady Star, Tanner Boy, Lady Byron (2 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:26½.
- F. Schlenker, Cleveland, O., July 25, 1876, \$2,500. Breeze, Carrie, May Bird, Belle Brasfield, Amy B., Sleepy John, Little Gypsy, Richard, Blue Mare, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:21¼, 2:21¼.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1876, \$2,500. Amy B. 2, 3, May Bird 4, Richard, Blue Mare, Belle Brasfield, Nelly Irwin, Breeze (3 dr), 2:23, —, 2:24¼, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:26.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876, \$2,500. Blue Mare, Little Gypsy, May Bird, Amy B., Breeze (3 dr), 2:21, 2:22, 2:21.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1876, \$1,000. Badger Girl 3, Lady Star, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 21, 1876, \$1,500. Gen. Garfield 1, Badger Girl, Lady Turpin, 2:22¼, 2:24¾, 2:25¼, 2:26½.
- Higbee & Schlenker, Jackson, Mich., June 30, 1877, \$1,000. Slow Go 2, 3, Cozette 1, Lady Maud, Nettie 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:24¾, 2:24¾, 2:24¾, 2:26¾.

- Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1877, \$1,200. Bodine, Little Gypsy, Marion, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:23¾.
- M. Higbee, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878, \$1,000. Adelaide 2 (5 0), Lucille (4 0), Albemarle 3, 6 (7 dis), Great Eastern, 2:25, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 18, 1878, \$500. Mazo, Maine, Up and Up, G. T. Pilot, Blanche Pratt, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:26.
- Little Fred**, b g (2:37¾). J. W. Smith, Mansfield, Mass., July 31, 1875, \$70. Raymond 2, Kate Dennis, Live Oak, Tornado, Katy Brown (4 dr), 3:7, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1878, \$150. White Face 3, 5, Kate Dennis 1, 2, Bidad (6 dr), Brown George (5 dr), Kitty (4 dr), Shore Boy (4 dr), Rocky (3 dr), Raymond (2 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
- Caleb Swan, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1875, \$250. White Face, Raymond, Maid of Merit, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44½.
- J. W. Smith, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875, \$150. Lady Smith (1 0) (2 0). Two others, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47.
- J. Carpenter, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1881, \$150. Consul 1, Storm (4 0), Molly Morrill, St. Mary (3 dis), Bob Geary (1 dis), 2:37¾, 2:39¼, 2:37¾, 2:38½, 2:40¼.
- Little Fred**, b g (2:35), by Phil Sheridan. W. H. Irish, Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1875, \$250. Forest King, Belle Smith, two others, 2:40¾, 2:38½, 2:35.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. George. Best time, 2:45½.
- Little Fred**, b g (2:39¼), by Ethan Allen. R. S. Taylor, Portland, Me., June 27, 1877, \$150. Nettie 2, 3, Ogdensburgh 4, 6, Nelly Sherman 5 (8 dr), Centennial Flora (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Little Fred** (Butcher Boy), ch g (2:34). R. Mabbitt, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1877, \$600. Happy Jack 5, Judge Trumbull 3, Rowe's Tommy (1 0), 2:43, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38, 2:40¼.
- Little Fred**, b g (2:36). F. P. Dudgeon, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1881, \$65. Maud 2 (5 0), Daisy 4 (5 0), Kitty Temple 1, Duryea's b g (5 dr), Woodnutt's br g (4 dr), Clark's b g (3 dr), 2:42¾, 2:39¾, 2:41, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38.
- Little Gem**, ch g (2:29¼), by Henry B. Patchen. Dr. Anderson, Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1877, \$400. Lady Balch 1, Katy, Arthur T., Granger, Shepherd Boy, Pitchburg Boy (4 dr), Lady Williams (4 dr), 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- W. W. Larrabee, Providence, R. I., June 13 and 14, 1878, \$600. Oshlega Belle, Dolly Davis, Duroc, Honest John, Morris (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32¼.
- F. Haight, Norwich, Conn., July 13, 1881, \$400. Walter 1, 4, Arthur 2, 3, Jenny W., Flirt, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33¾, 2:34¼, 2:36¾.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 20, 1881, \$300. Patch 1, Rex Patchen, Flirt, Jenny W., Wade Hampton, Arthur, 2:31, 2:31¾, 2:31¾, 2:36.
- Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1881, \$400. George M., Little Maid, Jenny W., Duke (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:32¾, 2:31¾.
- Little Gent**, ch g (2:35). Charles Howard Jr., Brockton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1875, \$100. Little Lady, 2:40, 2:35.
- Little George** (w), b g (2:37½). Mr. Douglass, Nashville, Tenn., April 24, 1868, \$—. Kinney's br m (w) 2:57, 2:54.
- C. A. Wand, July 8, 1869, \$125. George Spaulding, Ku Klux (1 dis), 2:46¾, 2:40, 2:40¾.
- Little George**, b g (2:48½). W. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876, \$250. Lady B., Duster, Dolly, Gray John (2 dr), 3:05½, 3:08, 3:03.
- S. Nixon, New Hunting Park, Phila., Nov. 23, 1882, \$75. Lady Fashion, 2:49, 2:52½, 2:48½.
- Little George**, b g (2:37½). G. E. Canrike, Mattoon, Ill., July 3, 1883, \$150. Maggie M. 1, 3, Frank E. 2, Queen S., 2:39, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Union City, Mich., Aug. 9, 1883, \$100. Harvey 3, Burr Oak Chief, Lady Moscow, Ether, Nelly May, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Little Giant**, blk s (2:48), by Vt. Black Hawk. M. Lampson, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1861, \$100. Lady Washington 2, Fred Whitbeck, Primus (3 dr), 2:52, 2:53, 2:51, 2:54.
- N. Scoville, Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1863, \$—. Gray Eagle, 2:59, 2:58, 2:56.
- Little Giant**, blk s, by Little Giant. S. Willett, Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$50. Young Erin 1. No time.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Ida D., Allen Boy (2 dr). No time.
- Little Glenn**, b g (3:09½). F. A. Voorhees, St. Johns, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Gray Jim, Puss, Black Ned, 3:17, 3:09½, 3:09½, 4:00-year-olds.
- Little Granger**, ch s (2:40½). W. L. Shoaf, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. White Cloud 1, Willy Goldust, Joe Lytle, Honest George (2 dis), Purity (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:40½.
- Little Grant**, b s (2:42). S. Martin, Winchester, N. H., Nov. 3, 1864, \$—. Jimmy Lyman, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42.
- Little Gypsy** (Lady Price), b m (2:22), by Tom Hal. George Newgin, Cynthia, Ky., Sept. 21, 1875, \$500. Tom Brown 1, 2, Judge Waite, Banker, Lady Lumber, Alvermont, Anna Bailey (4 dis), Cazique (2 dis), Little Brown Jug (1 dis), Alamo (1 dis), Proctor Knott (1 dis), Elma (1 dis), Little Star (1 dis), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:31, 2:34½.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$500. Sciota Belle (1 0), Carlyle, Anna Bailey, Fanny Stoner (3 dr), Alamo (1 dis), Ettie Jones (1 dis), Annie B. (1 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 14, 1875, \$750. Frank Myers, Loafer, Sciota Belle, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32.
- L. S. Harris, Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 19, 1876, \$600. Joe Ripley 1, 2, Honest Harry, Charley Mac, Unknown (4 dr), 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33, 2:34.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 20, 1876, \$400. Hannah D. 2, Annie Collins 1, Ned Wallace, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28.
- W. H. Crawford, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1877, \$500. Frank Davis 2, Joe Pettit, Stranger, 2:30¾, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1877, \$2,500. Banquo 2, Captain Jack, Alley, Richard, Lew Scott, Adele Clark, Lewinski, The Jewess, Belle Brasfield, 2:26¾, 2:22¾, 2:23¾, 2:22.
- Parker City, Pa., Aug. 20, 1877, \$700. Lew Scott, Blackwood Jr., 2:26¾, 2:27, 2:27.
- D. Muckle, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1879, \$500. Doty, Kate Hall, 2:28¾, 2:28¾, 2:27.
- L. L. Lawrence, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 10, 1879, \$1,000. Monroe Kieft, Chiffy Bates, Kate Hall, Kate Middleton, 2:23¾, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- (Chicago, Ill.), Sept. 18, 1879, \$1,000. Deck Wright 2, 3, Gray Salem, Post Boy, Jessie Hayes, Gloster, 2:23½, 2:24¾, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:27.
- D. Muckle, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 27, 1879, \$600. Emma B., 2:32, 2:26½, 2:23¾.
- L. L. Lawrence, Battle Creek, Mich., June 4, 1880, \$700. Silverton 3, William H., 2:31½, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 6, 1880, \$400. Nelly Irwin, John H., Emma B., Fred Douglass, William H. (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 13, 1880, \$600. Nelly Irwin, Pilot R., Josephus, John H., Convoy, 2:27½, 2:25¾, 2:26½.
- Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880, \$600. Robert McGregor 1, Lucy, —, 2:28, 2:30, 2:29¾.

- Little Hannah** (Lady May and Emma), blk m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Columbus (?), M. Colvin, Aurora, Ill., July 29, 1879, \$150. Dunn 2, John Bender, Charley P., Banner Boy (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Little Harry** blk s (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Sinnrock, Massillon, O., June 13, 1878, \$150. S. B., Harry Campbell, Don Juan, Wallace, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Harry** (2:41). Reading, Pa., Oct. 5, 1878, \$200. Lydia S., Draper, Gail Hamilton, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Harry**, rn g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. Croyan, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 4 and 5, 1879, \$150. Castleton 3, 4, Daniel Lambert, Jr., 2, Jupiter Star (4 dis), Blackbird (2 dr), 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Harry**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. A. Gifford, New Bedford, Mass., July 19, 1879, \$20. Tighe, 2:53, 2:52.
- Little Harry**, br g (2:51). A. McDonald, Concord, N. H., Sept. 19, 1882, \$100. Little Ned 1, Bay Jim, Kitty W., Nat. D., 3:09, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02.
- Gratton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1882, \$125. Star Gazer 1, Fanny P., Dudley, 2:51, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:52.
- Little Henry** b g, by Major Gano. S. Bradford, Tioga, Pa., Sept. 13, 1877. Robert 2, 3, Betsy H., 1:31, 1:29, 1:27, 1:29, 1:27. Half mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Little Jack**, b g (2:34). J. Wadsworth, Unionville, Ind., July 3, 1879, \$—. Lady Brooks, Kinsman Boy 1 (2 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:48.
- July 4, 1879, \$—. Joe M., Lady Brooks, Yankee Bill, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Erie, Pa., July 24, 1879, \$450. Bay Fred, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Little Jake** (Erastus), rn g (2:30), by Myrick's Copperbottom. G. W. Gillett, Jefferson, O., Aug. 3, 1877, \$200. Deception, Kinsman Boy, Sleepy Tom (5 dr), Rip Rap 1, 3, 4 (dr). No time.
- Clarion, Pa., Sept. 19, 1877, \$500. Sleepy Tom 1, Jack Draper, 2:30, 2:30, 2:35, 2:34.
- A. Field, Coldwater, Mich., May 15, 1878, \$300. Callahan Maid 1, 5, Ethel 3, 4, Joe Kellogg, Mara Gem, Loafer (5 dis), Billy (2 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:41.
- Little Jasper**, br g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. T. Fox, Mineola, L. I., June 20, 1883, \$30. Clover Boy (1 dr), 2:45, 2:47, 2:44, 2:46.
- Little Jess**, gr g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. H. De Lancey, Massillon, O., Aug. 29, 1876, \$300. Blue Bull 1, 2, Lady Greer 3, Rosetta, Bay Jim (4 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Jess**, ch m (3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. Caves, Lucan, Ont., May 23, 1879, \$40. Buffalo Maid 3, Cameronian (1 dis), Pollywog (1 dis), Brown George (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:09.
- Little Jet**, blk g (3:26). W. Y. Darling, Creston, Ia., July 11, 1878, \$75. Hogland, Myron H., 3:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:26, Four-year-olds.
- Little Jim**, grs (2:42). H. D. Leffert, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1866, \$60. Brown Dick, Fanny, Mingo, Tom (2 dr), 2:42, 2:47, 2:48.
- Little Jim** (Little Dick), br g (2:36). George Jones, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 22, 1873, \$400. Lady Burnham 4, Black Jim 3, Seamstress, Billy, Dora, Ira Brown, Eastern Prince. No time.
- Oct. 23, 1873, \$400. Lady Black Hawk 3, 4, Lady Burnham, Green Mountain Maid, Prowess, Black Jim, Dora, Doctor Bruce, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. Woodard, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 3, 1874, \$200. Modoc Chief, 2, 3, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Joe**, b g (2:39 w). R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., Feb. 8, 1867, \$50. Idol, Jim Parton, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- New Albany, Ind., May 29, 1867, \$50. Roan Horse, Sorrel Dick, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- T. P. Roach, Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1867, \$100. J. T. Miller, Sorrel Dick, Fanny Shaw (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Joe**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. C. Wheeler, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 21, 1875, \$300. Alice West, 3:08, 3:02, 2:58.
- J. Knauber, July 27, 1876, \$300. Tuscarora 3, 4, Harry Clay (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:45, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 28, 1876, \$200. Brown Frank 3, 4, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 16, 1876, \$500. Lady Chester 2, 5:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:20, 5:17 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- J. T. Biggs, July 20, 1877, \$150. Tom Gardner 1, Sciota Belle, 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Aug. 28, 1877, \$200. Bay mare, 2:48, 2:42, 2:45.
- Little Joe**, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. W. Ely, Robinson, Ill., July 3, 1878, \$100. Star Chief, Topsy 2, 4 (5 dis), Calro (4 dis), Tom McNeese (2 dis), Grape Shot (1 dis), Fanny Forester (1 dis), 2:47, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Little Joe**, b s (3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Joe Hooker. E. Vogle, Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1878, \$20. Jacob 3, Quixy, Uncle Ned (3 dis), 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five-year-olds.
- Little Joe**, gr g (2:56). G. Naylor, Hamonton, N. J., Oct. 15, 1879, \$25. Charley, Frank, Fanny, Deviloli, 2:56, 3:00, 2:58.
- Little Joe**, br g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Gilbert. J. Haven, Allegan, Mich., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Henry Middleton, Ed. Johnson, Flora L., Fanny Felter. No time.
- Little Joe**, ch s (2:48). A. Madison, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1868, \$75. Blue Dick 3, 2:50, 2:48, 2:53, 2:53.
- Little John** (w), br g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). W. Wheeler, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 22, 1856, \$500. Jim (w) (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little John** (2:57). George Holden, Gilroy, Cal., April 14, 1871, \$20. Fanny 2, 2:59, 2:57, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little John** (w) (2:38 w). G. H. Pierce, Dover, N. H., Aug. 19, 1871, \$—. Jersey (3 dr), 2:38, 2:40.
- Little John**, b g (2:51). John Paisley, Brampton, Ont., June 26, 1875, \$100. Molly, Canadian Dexter, Kitty, Anburn Horse (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:51.
- Little John**, ch g (3:05). J. E. Clarke, Mill Plain, Conn., May 28, 1880, \$100. Charles Smith, 3:06, 3:05.
- Little John**, b g (2:50). Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 30, 1880, \$150. Nancy M., Lady Fox, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:50. Four year olds.
- Little John**, b g (3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Armstrong, Hamilton, O., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Col. Neal 1, Radcliff, 3:13, 3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:13 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:17.
- Little John**, b g (2:47). S. A. Wilson, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 1, 1874, \$—. Lady Stone 1 (2 dis), Pickle (2 dis), Rumford Maid (2 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- Little John**, br s (2:55). E. Plenge, Charleston, S. C., July 4, 1883, \$—. Henry Reeder, 3:01.
- July 12, 1883, \$40. Henry Reeder, 2:55, 2:56.
- Little Joker**, b g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). L. M. Litchfield, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1873, \$125. Dan, Molly Pitcher, Belle Savage, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Joker**, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. W. Jones, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 16, 1875, \$85. Gifford Boy, Anna, Canton Boy, Joker, Lalla Rookh, 2:54, 2:55, 2:50.
- Sept. 17, 1875, \$150. Anna 1, Landlord, Black Diamond, 2:57, 3:00, 2:52, 2:56.
- Little Joker**, blk g (2:51), by son of Goldust, dam Alice Carneal. P. H. Dorsey, Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882, \$250. Mike Emerick 1, Black Douglass, D. W. Pedue, Telephone (4 dis), 2:53, 2:55, 2:57, 2:51.
- Little Knox** (2:50). W. D. Grass, Kutztown, Pa., Sept. 18, 1878, \$100. Lydia S., Lottie, Whalebone, 2:50, 2:54, 2:55.
- Little Longfellow**, ch g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Flying Morgan. J. H. Hart, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1873, \$3,000. Vanity Fair 1, Planter 3, Brown Bashaw, Zileadi Goldust, Kate Gilbert, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. H. Weller, Sandusky, O., Nov. 5, 1873, \$400. Harry Mitchell 1, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Little Mac**, gr g (2:39). W. McRoberts, Phillipsburgh, N. J., Sept. —, 1862, \$200. Nick Whiffles 2 (40), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:52, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Union Course, L. I., Nov. 16, 1864, \$500. Irish Maid, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39.
- Little Mac**, b s (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Cudney, Suffolk Park, Phil., July 18, 1866, \$300. Dutchess, Mt. Vernon Maid, 2:57, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- (w), July 21, 1865, \$200. Phil Sheridan (w) 3, 4, 2:56, 2:54½, 2:53½, 2:57, 2:57.
- Little Mac**, ch s (2:38½). P. Cahill, Milford, Mass., July 4, 1867, \$150. Firefly, Victory, 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:49½.
- **Mystic Park**, Boston, Aug. 21, 1867, \$400. Brandywine (5 dr), Fanny (3 dis), 2:58, 2:40, 2:43, 2:58.
- E. Hubbard, Jr., Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1867, \$60. Dawson Chief 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:55, 2:52, 2:55, 2:52, 2:55, 2:58.
- J. Lawless, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 1, 1874, \$500. Molly Scott 1, 2, Peacock, Honest Kate (2 dis), 3:07, 2:57, 3:01¼, 3:03, 3:00.
- C. H. Palmer, Aug. 1, 1876, \$200. Benny 1, Unknown (4 dr), Billy, 2:53, 2:53, 2:54¼, 2:55¼, 2:50.
- Little Mac**, b s (2:38½). P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., July 30, 1870, \$500. Maid of McClellan 1, Don't Bolder me, Harvest Queen, 2:39, —, 2:38¾, 2:41¼.
- Little Mac**, gr g (3:02). H. L. Loomis, Winstead, Conn., Oct. 5, 1870, \$—. No Name, Nelly (1 dis), 3:02, 3:05¼. Four-year-olds.
- Little Mac** (2:49). Mr. Long, Charleston, S. C., Nov. 3, 1870, \$50. Short's b g 1, 2:58, 2:57¼, 2:57.
- Owen Daly, Columbia, S. C., Nov. 7, 1872, \$—. Billy 1, Charley Logan (1 dis), 2:59, 2:53, 2:49.
- Little Mac**, br s (2:38½), by Columbus, dam by Glencoe. W. H. Boyce, Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1873, \$300. Lagoonier 1, 2, 2:43½, 2:42¼, 2:44¼.
- May 31, 1873, \$350. Lagoonier 1, 2:39¾, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:36¼.
- Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 29, 1873, \$225. Captain, Independence, Columbia Chief (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1873, \$700. Chestnut Dick, Chestnut Billy, Frank Shaw, Capt. Vincent, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Columbus, O., July 3, 1874, \$1,300. Stewart Maloney 3, Annie Collins 4, Ohio Boy (1 dr), Kansas Chief, Joe Shawhan, Slow Go, Eva (3 dis), 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:30, 2:31, 2:29.
- Chagrin Falls, O., July 10, 1874, \$800. Thomas L. Young 2, Ohio Boy 1, Captain (5 dr), Independence (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Toledo, O., July 16, 1874, \$500. Molly 3, John H. 1, Harry Mitchell, Annie Collins, Ohio Boy, Gen. Sherman, 2:34½, 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:36.
- **Mystic Park**, Boston Aug. 3, 1874, \$500. Lady Mac 1, 3, Col. Moulton, Hardscrabble, 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
- Little Mac**, ch g (2:55 7-8). A. Johnson, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1873, \$300. Joe McGee, Tom Scharf, 6:00¼, 5:51¾. Two miles.
- Little Mac**, gr g (2:40). James Parks, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1873, \$85. Great Western, Thomson's br m, Iola, 3:05, 2:55½, 2:58¼.
- Corning, N. Y., July 30, 1874, \$400. Young Wilkes Jr., S. S. Ellsworth, Sir Henry, Thomas Moore, Blue Mare, Carrie N., Chauncey M., Bedle, Kendal Harry, Fred, 2:45¼, 2:42¼, 2:43½.
- Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$175. Lady Case 2, Sunset 1, Pathfinder, In and Out (3 dis), 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:45¼, 2:45¼, 2:45.
- R. Mabbitt, Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1875, \$150. Lewis, Charley, Onondaga Boy, Tom Malloy, Lysander Boy, Tom Moore, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- Little Mac**, ch g. J. Card, Webb's Mills, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, \$75. Telephone, Roscoe Conkling, May Queen 3 (4 dr), No time.
- Little Mac**, b g (2:51). H. Dobson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 11 and 12, 1878, \$100. Charley Young 1, Lady Everett 3, Billy (2 dr), 3:00, 2:51, —, 2:59, 2:55.
- Little Mac**, br g (3:11). by Columbus. A. Hein, New Orleans, La., May 16, 1880, \$25. Jenny, 3:11, 3:11¼.
- Little Mack**, blk s. W. S. Nims, Rochester, Mich., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Black Belle 1, Bay Billy. No time.
- Little Mack**, ch g (2:30¼), by Rockland. O. H. Atwood, Goshen, N. Y., June 5, 1883, \$250. Mary 1, John, Lady Horton 2:34½, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:36¼.
- J. H. Baehr, Jersey City, N. J., June 12, 1883, \$200. Evia 1, 4, Prince, Artist, Lady G., Handy (3 dr) Magnolia (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:35¼, 2:40¼.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Shamrock 1, Louis Napoleon, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:35¼.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Charley Ware, Dick Loomer, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:32¼.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Shamrock, Essex Maid, 2:42, 2:38¼, 2:38¼.
- Newton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Onward, Alice Blackwood, Queen, Ira C., 2:34½, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Little Maid**, ch m (3:01). J. H. Lewis, Norwalk, Conn., June 14, 1876, \$100. Bay Charley, 3:06, 3:06, 3:01.
- Little Maid**, gr m (2:33). by Ethan Allen. M. Cone & Co., Frederickton, N.B., Oct. 9, 1878, \$50. Nelly Thorn, Pocahontas, Panacea, 2:36, 2:38, 2:35.
- Oct. 10, 1878, \$150. Charley Slipp, French Sporter, Marquis of Lorne, 2:35, 2:40, 2:36¼.
- C. Larose, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1880, \$200. Dickard 3, 4, Tom Barton, 2:46, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:42.
- Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Pointer Boy 2, Pickwick, Little Fred, Abby P. (4 dr), 2:41¼, —, 2:41¼, 2:40¼.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1882, \$300. Vladimir, Jeremiah, Maud B., Dick Taylor, 2:38, 2:34, 2:35½.
- T. S. Foster, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Dick Dample, Belle R., Speedress, Maud B., Brand, 2:33, 2:33¼.
- C. La Rose, Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1883, \$200. Jeremiah, William Otis, Fancy C., 2:37, 2:33¼, 2:34¼.
- Little Major**, gr g (2:40). J. C. Townsend, Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 3, 1880, \$75. Lady Pease, Brown Bet. No time.
- Leon King, Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 14, 1881, \$100. Thornedale Princess 2, Billy N., Nelly White, White Stockings, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Phillipsburgh, N. J., Oct. 18, 1881, \$250. Nelly Bank, Nelly White, Lizzie, Helen Lexington, Belmont, (3 dr), 2:46, —, 2:40.
- Little Maria**, ch m (2:35). S. Crook, Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1866, \$100. Brown Dick 2, Black Oak (3 dis), 2:43¼, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:48.
- George Maynard, May 19, 1868, \$500. Rosa Bonheur (s) 1, 2:47, 2:40¼, 2:44, 2:41.
- James Rockey, May 21, 1868, \$200. Honest Charley 1, Bay Jim, 2:41, 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:42.
- Little Mary**, ch m (2:34¾). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1863, \$100. Brown Dick, Mountain Jack, 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:33¼, 2:38¾, 2:34¾, 2:40¼, 2:42.
- Little Mary**, ch m (2:25). by Billy Mustapha. Wm. Hughes, Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 26, 1874, \$500. Messenger Ironsides, Jerry Leigh, Little Mac, Champion Morrill, George Judd 1, 2, (4 dr), 2:45, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:42½.
- Aug. 27, 1874, \$500. Filbert 2, Messenger Ironsides, Jerry Leigh, Little Mac (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Scranton, Pa., Sept. 24, 1874, \$500. John P., Lather (1 dis), Barney Knox (1 dis), 2:42, 2:45, 2:40.
- Rittersville, Pa., June 17, 1875, \$500. Bonny Doon 3, Silvertail, Dennis, Anodyne (2 dr), Honest Mack (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36¾, 2:37¼, 2:38¼.
- Hazleton, Pa., June 24, 1875, \$500. Silvertail, Kitty Clay, Chauncey M. Bedle, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36¼.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 30, 1875, \$500. Kitty Clay, Billy Barefoot, Star, Bonny Doon, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1875, \$600. Clothesline 1, Delaware, Hannah K., Blue Mare, Bonny Doon, Billy Barefoot (4 dr), Honest Mack (1 dis), 2:35, 2:32¾, 2:33, 2:35½.
- Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875, \$350. Snow Flake 2, Long Boy, 2:36, 2:38, 2:39, 2:36.
- H. Schitler, Pottstown, Pa., June 8, 1876, \$700. John S. Heald, Alley, Delaware, Topsy (3 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:28¼.
- Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 18, 1876, \$500. Susie Parker 1, Mattie Lyle, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:33.
- Mifflin, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—. Billy Barefoot 1, Snowflake, Blackbird, 2:36½, 2:35¼, 2:34½, 2:34.

- Suffolk Park, Phil., May 15, 1877, \$400. Gray Chief, Hannis, Gen. Howard, Barney Kelly, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:28.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., June 15, 1876, and May 22, 1877, \$1,000. Mattie Lyle 6, 7 (4 0), Scotland 5, John S. Heald 3 (4 0) (8 dr), Harry Spunker, Bay Jack (4 dr), Planter (3 dis), 2:25, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Millin, Pa., Sept. 28, 1877, \$— . Lizzie Keller 1 (3 0), 2:36, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35½.
- A. B. DeHart, Newark, O., June 26, 1878, \$700. Lewinski 1, Gray Salem, Darby, John B. (3 dis), Tom Keeler (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Little Mary, blk m (2:41½). C. Hatfield, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881, \$— . Brown Johnny, Harry N., Elbire, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Little Mattie, wh m (2:39). W. Cardwell, Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 4, 1879, \$— . Sorrel Girl, Susie F., 2:40, 2:45, 2:39.
- Little Maud, ch m (2:40). J. N. Wilson, Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 12, 1874, \$400. Electricity, Bird Catcher, George Camden, Fly, Nelly, Kate Roan (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:40, 2:41.
- Little Maud, blk m (3:01). G. E. Hutton, Salina, Kan., July 8, 1881, \$75. Drover Boy 1, Gen. Hood, 3:04, 3:01, 3:01, 3:02.
- Little Maude, b m (3:40). W. H. Harrison, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$— . Brown Dick, 3:40, 3:49½, Three-year-olds.
- Little May, b m (2:50). W. J. Fox, Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 23, 1882, \$115. Minnie D., W. B. Ida May (1 dis), 3:00, 2:50, 2:51.
- Little May, du m (3:20). F. Shaft, Aberdeen, Dak., July 4, 1883, \$65. Black Jack 1, Black Charley, 3:30, 3:20, 3:21.
- Little Mike, b g (2:46½). M. Goodin, Woodbury, N. J., May 10, 1876, \$400. Little Nell, Grip, Portion, Prince, Uncle Abe, Monarch, 2:46½, 2:55, 2:55.
- H. Hodge, Philadelphia, Pa., July 13, 1877, \$100. Susie 2, 4, Little May, Addie, Cecil (5 dr), 3:03½, 3:03½, 3:08½, 3:07½, 3:07.
- Little Mink, blk m (2:46¼), by King Herod, dam by Little Davy Crockett. Mr. Rathbone, Preston, Minn., Sept. 20, 1877, \$50. Young LeClair, Yankee Bill, Valley Girl, Jack of Spades (3 dr), 2:59, 2:58½, 2:57½.
- M. T. Grattan, May 24, 1878, \$90. Nettie V., Careless (3 dis), Billy Hutton (2 dis), 2:55½, 2:56½, 2:54.
- Decorah, Ia., June 27, 1878, \$125. Little Queen 3 (2 0), Darkness, Jack of Spades, Topsy, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:52.
- Little Mischief, gr m (2:50). R. H. Stodard, Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 23, 1868, \$— . Jack of Trumps 1, 2:55, 2:54, 2:55, 2:50.
- Sept. 8, 1868, \$80. Little John, Hampton, Maid, 2:56, 2:56, 2:55.
- Little Miss, b m (2:26½), by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam Old Lady, by Capt. Walker. W. A. Jane, Marshalltown, Ia., June 22, 1883, \$500. Strathlan, Toronto Maid, Billy Chinker, Speculator (1 dis), Ida Irwin (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Little Moak, b s (2:46), by Clark's Mohawk Jr., dam Eliza Jane, by Salle, Tower & Tibbits, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 24, 1882, \$200. Nelly Woodruff, Jenny B. (1 dis), Allerton (1 dis), Lady Monroe (1 dis), Oscar Wilde (1 dis), 3:00, 2:46, 2:47.
- Little Molly, blk m (2:40½). J. J. Welsh, Portland, Oregon, Sept. 18, 1875, \$150. Eph Maynard, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Little More, ch m. J. H. Baehr, Cornwall, N. Y., May 30, 1883, \$50. Ramapo, Judy, No time.
- Little Ned, ch g (2:32½). John T. Manson, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 3, 1874, \$200. Flora, Independence, Lady Loring, Lady Jim, Wild Oats (2 dis), Young Hero (1 dis), New England Boy (1 dis), 2:44, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Nov. 5, 1874, \$300. Flora 2, Lady Loring, Minnie, Independence, Index, Watertown, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- George H. Hicks, May 1, 1875, \$90. Blanche 2, J. C. French, Rosedale, Andy Johnson (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 12, 1875, \$300. Ned 1, 2, Honest Tom, Bay Fearnought, Meddlesome, Andy Johnson, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 22, 1875, \$200. Col. Barnes (w), 4 (1 0), 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:29, 2:35.
- May 28, 1875, \$150. Col. Barnes (w), 1, Arthur, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 30, 1875, \$200. Honest Tom 3, Grace, Prowess, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:33.
- Little Ned, b g (2:47½). J. Farris, Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 24, 1881, \$100. Rob Roy, Nino, White Cloud, Little Dot (2 dis), A. G. (1 dis), Startle (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:52, 2:54.
- Little Ned, b g (2:36), by Hotspur, Jr., dam by Baekus. R. H. Nagle, Sandusky, O., Sept. 20, 1882. Mattie B. 1, 2, Nelly Rogers, Sam Nims (5 dis), Flora (5 dis), 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:55½.
- Little Nell (s), b m (2:33). Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1848, \$— . Black Ralph (s), 1, Chance (s), Corinthian Tom (s), (2 dr), 5:34, 5:31, 5:24½. Two miles.
- July 7, 1854, \$— . Stranger 1, Black Hawk Maid, New Bedford, 2:47, 2:33, 2:36, 2:35.
- Little Nell, ch m (2:45½). Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 13, 1870, \$100. Lady Eclipse, Mount Holly, Delaney's rn g (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:55½, 2:59.
- Little Nell, b m (2:41½). E. Cunningham, Boston, Mass., Sept. 22 and 23, 1871, \$150. Belle of Lexington 1, 4 (5 0), Lady Allen, Aroostook Boy, Woodstock Boy 2 (dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Little Nell, b m (2:50½). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1871, \$200. Handy Andy, 2:55, 2:50½.
- Little Nell, ch m (2:38½). P. Curran, Woodstock, Ont., June 12, 1873, \$400. York State, Forest Maid, Senator, Gertrude, Lady Wentworth, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47.
- Little Nell (3:00). J. A. McCall, Horton, Va., Sept. 30, 1874, \$— . Abdallah, Nelly Trigg (2 dr), 3:00, 3:00.
- Little Nell, b m (2:39). A. B. Taliafero, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1875, \$150. Dragon, Legal Tender 1 (3 dis), Frank Coulter (1 dis), 2:39, 2:46, 2:48.
- Little Nell, br m (2:31), by George M. Patchen, Jr. G. A. Johnson, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27, 1875, \$200. Gypsy Maid 4, Prince 3, Lady Blessington, 2:51, —, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.
- Oct. 28, 1875, \$200. Lady Blessington, four others, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:50.
- (w), Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1876, \$200. Philadelphia Maid, 3 (4 dis), 2:53, 2:50, 2:50, 2:47.
- July 7, 1876, \$150. Jenny Leigh, Monitor, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Aug. 30, 1876, \$300. Pete Mance, 2, 4, 3:01, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45.
- A. Cummings, Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. —, 1879, \$150. Susie Parker 1, Frank, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36.
- E. H. Ganguere, Nazareth, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882, \$— . Stern's ch m, 2:42, 2:39, 2:40½.
- Little Nell, b m (2:55). C. H. & G. W. Varney, Unity, Me., Sept. 29, 1876, \$60. Peanuts, Huldah, Royal Knox, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:56.
- Little Nell, b m (2:42). P. Smith, Denver, Col., July 5, 1879, \$200. Bashaw 2, Nero, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:52, 2:42.
- Little Nell, (3:01). G. Bull, Picton, Ont., May 25, 1881, \$— . Phil Sheridan 2, Black Charles, Gray George, 3:05, 3:00, 3:04, 3:01.
- Little Nell, b m (2:40). T. Woodland, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1881, \$110. Lady S. 2, Kate Thorn 4, Jim Plisk, J. S. Dudley, Telephone (4 dr), Frank (4 dr), 2:46, 2:41, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:50.
- Little Nig, br s (2:40½), by American Clay. P. W. Dingman, Cynthiana, Ky., July 6, 1876, \$75. Jack in the Bush, Raven Creek (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:48.
- Little Nigger, blk g (2:54½). E. Kip, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$50. Diamond 2, Red Cloud, Fanny, 3:01, 3:00, 2:54½, 3:00½.

- Little Pat**, ch s (2:46½). W. W. Abbott, Atchison, Kan., Oct. 1, 1881, \$150. Dick 4, Mambrino Chief 1, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:46½. Stallions.
- Little Patsy**, (2:41). H. Colt, Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1874, \$600. Lady Morgan 3, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:49.
- Little Pet**, ch m (2:49). James Johnston, Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 12, 1875, \$100. Dan Trull 5, Siggie 1, 2, (4 dis), George Eaton, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:58, 2:54.
- C. H. Neil, Cumberland, Me., Oct. 25, 1878, \$200. Careless Boy 1, Flora, Danube, Billy Trench, 2:50, 2:51, 2:49, 2:51.
- Little Pete**, ch g (2:33¾), by Lewiston Boy. T. H. Chase, Portland, Me., July 4, 1879, \$—-. Millinocket 2, 3, (10), Koepke (5 dis), Flirt (5 dis). —. 2:39½, 2:34, 2:38, 2:36, 2:41.
- Dexter, Me., Aug. 17, 1880, \$—-. Tom B. Patchen, Captain Jenks, 2:35, 2:39, 2:37.
- G. J. Shaw, Exeter, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$—-. Twinkle, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:43.
- Rockland, Me., June 8, 1881, \$150. Lydia M., Molly Morrill, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37.
- Damariscotta, Me., June 15, 1881, \$150. Lydia M., Black Betsy, Molly Morrill, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Bath, Me., June 23, 1881, \$150. Lydia M. 1, 2, (50), Black Betsy, Molly Morrill, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33¾, 2:34, 2:35, 2:38.
- Lewiston, Me., July 1, 1881, \$150. Lydia M. 1, Molly Morrill, 2:40, 2:34, 2:34¾, 2:34.
- Portland, Me., July 5, 1881, \$150. Lydia M. 1, Molly Morrill, Oke (3 dr), 2:35, 2:34¾, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Little Pete**, ch g (2:41). Mr. Freeling, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 22, 1882, \$150. Eastern Shore Boy, Magnolia Maid, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:41.
- Little Press**, ch m (2:50), by Dubois' Hambletonian. O. M. Straight, Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 26, 1882, \$180. Trampolier 1, S. K. Lamonte, 3:00, 2:52, 2:54, 2:51.
- W. D. Gibbon, Washington, Kan., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Elwood 2, Calamity, Neome, Amanda E., George D. (2 dis), Daisy L. (2 dis), 2:52, 2:49¾, 2:50, 2:53.
- Little Queen**, ch m (2:43-), by King Herod. Decorah, Ia., Sept. 1, 1873, \$—-. Nig 1, 2, Darkness (3 dr), Gray Steel (2 dr), 2:59, 2:53½, 2:55½, 2:57½, 3:06.
- M. T. Grattan, Prescott, Minn., June 2, 1881, \$100. Jack of Spades, Peter Farley, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47.
- Waukon, Ia., Sept. 22, 1881, \$50. Peter Farley 3, State Line, 3:00, 2:45, 2:50, 2:47.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. Unroe, Paxie, Monroe Chief Jr., 2:44½, 2:47, 2:47.
- Waukon, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$50. Little Cupid, Brown Mare, Prince Elma, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Frank H. Goldsmith Hambletonian Star, 2:47, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 15, 1883, \$200. Kitty Warner, Star Mambrino, Prilla, 2:49, 2:49¾, 2:50½.
- Preston, Minn., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Lady Brazell, 2:50, 2:47½.
- Little Rachel**, b m (2:46-), by Relf's Bellfounder. Wm. Roberts, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 22, 1873, \$150. Berlin Boy 1, Country Boy, Prince, Chippewa, Captain, 3:04½, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00.
- Frank L. Herdic, Brookville, Pa., June 19, 1874, \$300. Contraband 3, Joe Saxon, Friendless (4 dr), Dolly Morgan (2 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Corning, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874, \$300. George Cadmus 1, Nelly G., Cain, Major Gano, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50¾, 2:50.
- Little Rat**, b g (2:46). P. Manee, Fashion Course, L. I., May 15, 1868, \$1,000. Quaker Boy 1, 2, Stag (5 dr), 2:58, 2:49, 2:47, 2:55, 2:46.
- Little Rest**, blk g (2:45). Seth Winch, Providence, R. I., June 21, 1855, \$150. William L., 2:45, 2:53, 2:53.
- C. F. Moore, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1857, \$125. Major Kingley, Unknown, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49.
- Aug. 4, 1857, \$100. Sebastopol 1, Lady Morris 4, Michael (2 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:52.
- G. Going, Aug. 18, 1857, \$50. Monadnock Maid, 2:54, 2:51, 2:51.
- J. E. Maynard, Aug. 29, 1857, \$300. Stranger, 9:00. Three miles.
- Little Roan**, rn g (2:35). D. W. Morehead, St. Petersburg, Pa., June 28, 1877, \$400. Prince Clay, Lilly Pierce, Ed. Brown, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- June 28, 1877, \$400. Orange Billy (30), Bay Fanny (30), Sleepy Tom, Duster, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Edinburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1877, \$500. Sleepy Tom 5, 6 (40), Beulah 1 (40), Frank Miller, (40), (5 dis), 2:47, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:36½, 2:43, 2:39.
- J. Shirley, Butler, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Gypsy Tom 3, Tom Bayne, Honest George (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
- Little Romp**, ch m (2:47½). A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1857, \$100. Lady Allen, 2:47¾, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Little Romp**, b m (2:39), by Ethan Allen. G. B. Hamlin, Mansfield, Conn., June 1, 1872, \$75. Farmer Boy 2, 2:56, 2:52, 2:56.
- Charles T. Kenyon, Willimantic, Conn., Aug. 28, 1873, \$100. Captain Allen, Starlight, 2:55, 2:59½, 2:52½.
- Sept. 2, 1874, \$200. Lady Vixen 1, 3, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:54.
- Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$150. Thorndyke, Alice, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43.
- G. B. Hamlin, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 15, 1875, \$300. Lady Vixen, Thorn, Kitty Hills, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44.
- Charles T. Kenyon, Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 22, 1875, \$60. Capt. Allen, Slippery Elm, Charley Black Hawk, Ned Curtis, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:47.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$195. Thorn, Charley Dandy, Myrtle H., Lady Vixen, Frank Allen, Lady Blackhawk, Charles G., 2:43, 2:39, 2:41½.
- Little Rose**, b m (2:47). E. Pyle, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Harriet P, Sneak, Philadelphia Maid, Annie F., Butcher Boy, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:47.
- O. Schenck, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 23, 1882, \$—-. Hattie Ross, Lizzie Patchen, Toby (2 dis), 3:13½, 2:58.
- Little Rube**, b g (2:37), by St. Lawrence Jr. M. L. Strong, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 12, 1877, \$500. Henry R., Senator, Trumpeter, Billy Boy, Shepherd Boy (3 dis), Colonel (3 dis), Lady Esther (2 dis), 2:39, 2:50, 2:52½.
- Owatonna, Minn., July 5, 1877, \$200. Lady of the West 3, Gray Dick, Hickory Jim, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37.
- Little Sam**, (w), ch g (2:47). W. McRoberts, Centreville, L. I., August 31, 1857, \$1,000. Fanny Fern (w), 2:53, 2:53.
- (w), Sept. 7, 1857, \$500. Nimrod (w), 2:55, 3:01, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- (w), Same day, \$500. Nimrod (w), 2:54, 2:50.
- Little Sam**, b g (2:40). G. Battersby, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. —, 1872, \$1,000. Clear Grit, 2:43¾, 2:44½, 2:44.
- London, Ont., June 11, 1874, \$300. Varcoe (30), Bailiff, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:47.
- Dundas, Ont., June 17, 1874, \$200. Varcoe, York State, Black Mack 1, (2 dis), 2:43, 2:46¾, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- St. Thomas, Ont., May 18, 1875, \$150. J. H. Boyle 1, Gen. Grant, Jessie, 2:41¾, 2:40, 2:40¾, 2:40½.
- A. Chouland, Windsor, Ont., May 24, 1875, \$200. Wild Bill 3, Up and Go Constant, Holton Boy, 2:42¾, 2:40¾, 2:40¾.
- G. Battersby, Brompton, Ont., June 25, 1875, \$200. Varcoe 1, Toronto Boy, Quaker Boy, Gen. Grant, 2:46, 2:40¾, 2:43¾, 2:43.
- A. Porteous, Hamilton, Ont., June 30, 1875, \$400. Woodruff, Quaker Boy, General Grant, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Little Sam**, ch g (2:30), by Marshall Chief, dam Kitty Bates. B. C. Holly, Berlin, Mich., October 8 and 9, 1873, \$115. Scalpel 3, 4 (10), (60), Black Diamond 5, Lady Hall, Billy Cutler (2 dis), 2:50, 2:47, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46½.

- Lima, O., July 30, 1874, \$— Black Mack 1, Lady Garfield, Black Kate, Warrior Jim, 2:47½, 2:41½, 2:43:24½.
- Findlay, O., Aug. 6, 1874, \$150. Ohio Girl 1, 4, Orphan Boy, Brown Kate, 2:41½, 2:41¾, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40¾.
- Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 18, 1874, \$700. Fanny 2, 4, Scalpel, Frank Palmer, Ironsides (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40¾, 2:40½, 2:41¼, 2:41½.
- W. H. Myers, Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 25, 1874, \$250. Lucy, Flora, Brown Billy, Sorrel Ned (2 dis), Silam McDonald (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39.
- B. C. Holly, Lima, O., Aug. 28, 1874, \$— Lillian 3, Sue Monday, Gypsy Tom. No time.
- Austin, Minn., July 2, 1875, \$300. Brother Baldwin 3, Billy Morgan 2, Billy Wood, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Wm. Taylor, Lincoln, Neb., May 31, 1876, \$600. Ned S., Lady Ellis, Iowa Maid (1 dis), 2:49, 2:40, 2:38.
- B. C. Holly, Grand Haven, Mich., July 26, 1876, \$300. Lady Ryan, Surprise, Gen. McArthur, Friday, Bruiser (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 3, 1876, \$400. Vanderbilt, Richmond, Sue Monday, 2:39, 2:35, 2:35¼.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 1, 1876, \$300. Belle Lee, Easter Maid, Lady Herzog, Frank Myers, 2:36½, 2:40¼, 2:39.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1876, \$500. Kirkwood, Doctor Rush, Gen. Grant, Carrie, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1876, \$— Mambrino Warner, Nelly Moore, Bashaw Jr., 2:38¾, 2:35, 2:35¼.
- Eaton, O., Sept. 28, 1876, \$200. Black Frank, Gypsy Queen, 2:38, 2:35¾, 2:38.
- San Antonio, Tex., March 9, 1877, \$100. Carman, Lightning, Baldy (2 dr), 2:45, 2:41.
- Meadville, Pa., May 23, 1877, \$325. Sleepy Tom 1, Kinsman Boy, Fanny, Judge Withy (4 dis), 2:36, 2:35¾, 2:36, 2:38¾.
- Elkhart, Ind., July 3, 1877, \$200. Lady Vesta 1, Chief, Little Tom, Sue Monday, Silversides, 2:39, 2:41¾, 2:37, 2:40.
- M. Maloney, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 13, 1879, \$200. Kitty S. 1, Ida K., Illinois Boy. No time.
- Little Sam**, b g (2:40). T. Barlum, Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1880, \$300. Little Ben 2, Rattler, 2:45, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Little Sioux**, b g (2:22½), by Monitor, dam Eugenia, by Ben Roodhouse. G. D. Wilson, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1879, \$350. Kitty Stratton, Van Buren 1 (4 dis), 2:42, 2:46¼, 2:44, 2:56.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 23, 1880, \$300. Cricket, Alamo, Fanny Fern, Prince Orloff, Fanny Parvin, Fleet (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35¾.
- Des Moines, Ia., July 1, 1880, \$300. Alamo 1, 2, Doubtful Girl, Cricket, Sutton, Topeka Bell (5 dr), Dick Jamison (5 dr), Crow (2 dr), —, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Marshalltown, Ia., July 14, 1880, \$300. Cricket, Alamo, Jessie, Roofer Jr., 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35.
- La Salle, Ill., July 29, 1880, \$500. Allegheny Boy 1, 4 (3 0), Carrie Z, 2 (7 dr), Mambrino Chief Jr., Thomas S., Surprise, Nigger Doctor, Jessie (5 dr), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:39.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 3, 1880, \$300. Charley Douglass 1, Mambrino Chief Jr., Executor, Nigger Doctor, Captain Herod, Judge Curtis, Doubtful Girl, James L. 3 (5 dis), Mary M. (5 dis), Jenny (2 dis), 2:33, 2:30½, —, 2:34½, 2:39½.
- Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 22, 1880, \$500. Granger 1, Billy Boy, Stella C., Lady M., Midge, Sterling, 2:31¼, 2:30½, 2:32¼, 2:31¾.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 30, 1880, \$300. Stella C. 1, Lizzie B., Billy Boy, Granger, Lady M., 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Webster City, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880, \$400. Billy Boy 2, Stella C., Lady M., 2:32½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:29¼.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., May 27, 1881, \$500. Humpty, Mattie Graham, J. W. Thomas, Annie Lou, Resolute (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:30¼, 2:32½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 16, 1881, \$300. Lucy, Billy Boy, Sucker Maid, Stella C., Fleta, Charley Douglass, Minnie Maxfield, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:30½.
- Webster City, Ia., July 7, 1881, \$300. Fleta, Stella C., Mat Kirkwood, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Boone, Ia., July 14, 1881, \$300. Sucker Maid 3, Mat Kirkwood, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:36¼.
- Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, \$400. Chra Cleveland 1, Kit Sanford, Sultan, 2:33, 2:30¼, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1881, \$500. Big Soap 3, Myrtle Thompson, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:32½.
- Sept. 17, 1881, \$500. Golden Rule, Colorado, 2:31½, 2:31¾, 2:37¼.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., June 1, 1882, \$500. Loafer, Jack Peregov (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:32½, 2:25.
- Mason City, Ia., July 13, 1882, \$600. Loafer 3, 4, Capt. Herod, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32¼.
- Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1882, \$250. Sciola 1, 2, Kentucky Girl, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:31¼, 2:34¾.
- Omaha, Neb., Sept. 14, 1882, \$420. Lucy 3, 4, Fleta, 2:29¾, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27¼, 2:30¼.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$600. Clara Cleveland, Eureka, 2:32, 2:29, 2:30.
- C. B. Wilson, Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1883, \$250. Buffalo Bill, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:45.
- Springfield, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$250. Mambrino B., Belle Brown, 2:29¾, 2:27½, 2:31.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 20, 1883, \$700. Gray Henry, Freestone, Ensign, Bay William, 2:29, 2:33¾, 2:29.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 10, 1883, \$200. Lorene, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:31½.
- Little Sister**, (2:55). E. F. Geer, Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 27, 1876, \$200. Fanny 2, 3, Sweet William 1, Lucy (5 dis), Edinburgh (1 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 3:00, 2:56, 2:55, 3:00.
- Little Stub** (2:47½). Haverhill, Mass., June 17, 1882, \$— Robert the Devil 2, 5, Lady Tassel 1, 4 (6 dr), 2:46¼, 2:44¼, 2:47½, 2:47¼, 2:48, 2:51, 2:56.
- Little Sunshine**, ch m (2:45½) by Steven's Garibaldi. A. B. White, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, \$140. Cas-sius, Hiram 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Little Thunder**, b g (3:09). Mr. Stearns, Chariton, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$50. Ben Franklin, Hambletonian Star, 3:09, 3:11, 3:12.
- Little Tom**, b g (2:39). R. Nixon, West Troy, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1873, \$200. Abby 2, 3, Josephine, —, 2:45, —, 2:39.
- Little Tom** (2:40). Cambridge City, Ind., Aug. 19, 1874, \$— Cy Mull 1, Lizzie Swim, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41¾, 2:44.
- Little Tom**, b g (2:44). E. F. Parker, Coldwater, Mich., May —, 1877, \$200. Gen. Sherman (3 dr), Nelson 1 (2 dis), 2:39, 2:44, 2:58.
- Little Tom**, b g (2:37) by Clark Chief. James H. Creighton, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 2, 1879, \$350. Little Tommy 5, 6, Marshal Ney 1, 2 (3 0) (6 dis), Prince Orloff, Molly Lynch, Charles G. Hayes (4 dis), Tom Collins (3 dr), Van Buren (2 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:49, 2:44, 2:49.
- Little Tom**, b g (2:40½). A. B. De Hart, Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$150. Gray Bashaw, Short Mountain Boy, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:50.
- Little Tommy**, br g (2:35). H. S. Schultz, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 24, 1883, \$175. Doc 1, 2, Trouble, Fleance (3 dis), 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37¼.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 11, 1883, \$250. Roxie Lee, Bonus, Big Medicine, 2:41, 2:36¼, 2:36¾.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 19, 1883, \$400. Bertie S., Bruen, 2:54, 2:51, 2:56.
- Little Trouble**, b g (2:35). E. N. Gilman, Montpelier, Vt., July 4, 1876, \$200. Drover Boy, Lady Morrill, Honest Joe (3 dis), Lady Denn (1 dis), Red Hot (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:39, 2:35.
- Little Walter**, br g (2:30) by Clarion Chief. E. Horan, Guelph, Ont., June 7, 1883, \$150. Mink 1, 2, Charley Sweden (3 dis), Dan (2 dis), J. K. Leslie (2 dis), George Briggs (2 dis), Pioneer (2 dis), Sir John (2 dr), 2:35, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:44.

- Picton, Ont., July 20, 1883, \$100. Johnny B., Jim White (3 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:45.
Little Western (s), b m (2:49½ s). H. Jones, Union Course, L. I., June 25, 1849, \$1,000. Diamond 2, 2:49¼, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:55½.
Little William, Belleville, Ont., May 29, 1879, \$—. Maggie Brophy, Rawdon, No time.
 — June 10, 1879, \$—. Rawdon, No time.
Little Willy, b g (2:43) by George Wilkes, Jno. Horton, Union City, Mich., Aug. 8, 1883, \$75. Mabel 1, Annie, Mercedes 2 (4 dr). Exchange, Mambrino Mag, Big Rapid (1 dis), 2:49, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49¼, 2:50.
 — Aug. 9, 1883, \$75. Brown Thresher, Trump, Lucy Jr., 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:43.
Little Wonder, b s (2:30) by Tom Wonder, dam by May Day. C. Mix, Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1875, \$—.
 J. B. Sprague. Best time 2:46.
 — Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876, \$75. Vindicator, Young Drew (3 dr), 3:00, 2:56, 2:45. Stallions.
 — Richfield Spa, N. Y., Aug. 8 and 9, 1878, \$100. Cricket 1, Nelly Sherwood (3 dis), Locust (2 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:37¼, 2:37.
 — Sharon Spa, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1878, \$20. Fennimore 1, Bessie Turner, St. Remo. No time.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878, \$300. Joe Brown 3, Hercules, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37¼. Stallions.
 — W. E. Darrow, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1878, \$300. Undine, Delight, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — Oct. 18, 1878, \$300. Judge Trumbull 5, Jim Briggs (5 lis), Shadow 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:30¼, 2:28, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¾.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1878, \$300. Volunteer Maid 1, 3, Archy, Jim Briggs, Frank, Peabody, 2:32, 2:39, 2:34, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Mix Brothers, Cortland, N. Y., June 11, 1879, \$200. Nelly Rose, Croff, 2:32, 2:43¾, 2:36¼.
Little Wonder, b g (2:46). R. Paul, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Dave, Nelly Brown, Rose, 2:54, 2:52, 2:52.
Lively B., br m (2:54). L. Hopkins, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 7, 1876, \$200. Sarah Jane (w), 2:54, 2:57¼, 2:55.
Live Oak (w), ch g (2:51½ w), by Eclipse, dam by Abdallah. A. J. Downing, Hamilton, O., Aug. 30, 1866, \$300. Frank (w) 1, Country Bob, 3:12, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:57¾.
Live Oak, rn s (2:47½). Geo. H. Bailey, Bangor, Me., Aug. 29, 1866, \$50. Frank Berry 2, Brewer Girl 1, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:48.
Live Oak, gr s (2:45½). T. Connor, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 13, 1872, \$300. Tom Wonder (10), Lady Maud (2 dis), 2:57, 2:50, 2:45½, 3:09.
Live Oak, ch s (2:51). E. Ballard, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1875, \$90. Gray Cloud, Purcham (2 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:54¼.
Live Oak, blk g (2:36). W. S. Chase, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 9, 1875, \$200. Maid of Merit 1, Prize, Gentinella, George Brooks (2 dis), Independence (2 dis), Champlain (2 dis), 2:38, 2:36, 2:38¾, 2:37½.
Live Oak, b s (2:40½), by Clay Pilot, dam by American Star (?). M. McGuirk, Helena, Mont., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Live Oak 2, Belmont, M. L. Cummings (1 dis), Gen. Knox (1 dis), 2:45¼, 2:46, 2:50. Stallions.
 — T. A. May, Butte City, Mont., Oct. 9, 1878, \$—. Billy Grant, Deer Lodge Maid, 2:50, 2:40¼, 2:47.
 — Oct. 14, 1878, \$—. Billy Grant, Montana Boy, 2:43, 2:49¼, 2:49¼.
 — T. Stuart, Helena, Mont., Oct. 9, 1882, \$250. Ranchero (3 dis), 2:42¾, 2:44½, —.
Livermore, b g (2:56½). D. Livermore, Toledo, O., June 23, 1874, \$100. Captain, Ida W., 2:56½, 2:57¼, 2:57¾.
Livery Boy, b g, J. Penfield, Dundas, Ont., July 2, 1877, \$35. Bay Billy 2, Forest Girl (3 dis). No time.
 — July —, 1877, \$30. Bay Billy, Brown Dick (1 dis), Forest Girl (1 dis), Limerick (1 dis). No time.
Livery Boy, ch g (2:40). J. McLaren, Picton, Ont., May 25, 1880, \$100. Gen. Thomas 4, Flora F. 3, Nell O'Connell (3 dr), Lady Kirk (3 dr), 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42¼, —.
 — H. W. Brown, Lyons, N. Y., June 28, 1881, \$300. Bonny L., Lena, Kit Sanford 3 (4 dis), Morocco (3 dis), Danforth Maid (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41½.
 — W. H. Yerkes, Rochester, N. Y., May 30, 1883. Prize, silver. Jake 1, Binder 2, Unknown (2 dr), 2:58, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
Livingston, b s (2:36¼), by Messenger Duroc, dam Agnes, by Conklin's American Star. J. Clispy, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 10, 1880, \$125. Pilot Eagle, Fred Tyler, Bill Moody, George Goldstun (3 dis), 2:47¾, 2:50, 2:51.
 — E. F. Geer, Nov. 11 1880, \$150. Burlington, Pilot Eagle, 2:48¾, 2:45½, 2:46¼. Stallions.
 — May 19, 1881, \$200. Burlington, Pilot Eagle, Maria Stewart, Pumpkin R., 2:41, 2:40, 2:40¼.
 — May 20, 1881, \$400. McCurdy's Hambletonian 1, Owen Farley, Ross, Burlington, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:40.
 — Sedalia, Mo, Sept. 23, 1881, \$125. Sam Patch 1, 2, Lady Kerns, 2:40¼, 2:35¼, 2:38¾, 2:40, 2:41.
 — J. A. Lossee, Eufala, Ala., Nov. 16, 1883, \$—. Lady Mac 1, Whalebone. Best time, 2:47.
 — Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 5, 1883, \$200. Joe Davis 1, 4, Trifling, 2:35, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:38.
Lizzie, ch m (2:36¼). A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1865, \$120. Harris' gr g, 2:52, 2:55, 2:53.
 — June 28, 1866, \$125. Billy Boy, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:45½.
 — J. Haight, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1867, \$150. Prince 5, Young Columbus 3, Tom Morgan 1, 2 (5 dr), Duchess, 2:43¾, 2:43¾, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:47½.
 — J. Clark, Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1867, \$300. Frank 1, 3, Lady Eleanor (4 dr), 2:49, 2:42¾, 2:48, 2:42¾.
Lizzie, b m (2:41). A. D. Jacquith, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869, \$—.
 — Island Belle 2, 3, White Nose, Nip (4 dis), 2:49, 2:52¼, 2:50½, 2:47¼, 2:49¼.
 — June 8, 1871, \$100. Colonel Knox 1, 2, Bismarck, Nelly May (3 dr), Victory (3 dis), 2:48, 2:48, 2:43¾, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — May 28, 1873, \$150. Lady Thought, 2:56¼, 2:55¼, 2:53¼.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, May 1, 1874, \$100. Stranger 1, Lady Thought (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:48, 2:52, 2:52¼.
 — Oct. 26, 1876, \$150. Rena G. 4, Gen. Butler 3, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47.
Lizzie, blk m (2:45). S. Dunn, Saratoga Park, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$100. A. W. Kline 2, Sleepy Dick, George W. Mitchell (3 dr), 2:48, 2:49, 2:46, 2:46½.
 — Sept. 2, 1874, \$100. American Ethan, 2:49, 2:47, 2:45.
Lizzie, b m (2:48). Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1874, \$—. McAllister's b c, Moscow, Cook's ch g, 2:48, 2:48.
Lizzie, gr m (2:43¾). G. Lyons, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$100. Gertrude 2, Alexis, Joe Morris (3 dis), Lady Rattler (1 dis), Little Frank (1 dis), General (1 dis), 2:51¼, 2:48¼, 2:44, 2:44½.
Lizzie, rn m (2:50). L. J. Brackett, Halifax, N. S., July 1, 1874, \$100. Flora 1, Derby Lass, Specie (2 dis), Country Lass (1 dis), Tommy Largo (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52.
Lizzie, ch m (2:35). A. Perrin, Kenosha, Wis., July 2, 1875, \$300. Manistee, Tony, Germania, Nelly S., Molly Bawn, Dan (1 dis), Jack Stiles (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:35.
 — Sept. 1, 1875, \$300. Germania 1, Weasel, Whalebone, Ruby, Lady Gay, Dan, George M. Patchen (3 dr), Peerless Boy (1 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:44½.
Lizzie, ch m (2:42). D. M. Cobhran, Middletown, Del., Oct. 7, 1875, \$50. Duster (20), Bob, 3:06½, 3:01¼, 2:59, 2:59.
 — Oct. 8, 1875, \$50. Marydel, Jenny Moore (1 dis), Ned (1 dis), Arab (1 dis), Rockland Boy (1 dis), 2:59, 3:06½.
Lizzie, ch m (2:49½). S. C. Black, Franklin Ky., Sept. 13, 1879, \$250. Chieftain 1, 2 (6 dis), Owego 3 (6 dis), W. T. Link, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:52, 3:03, 2:49½.

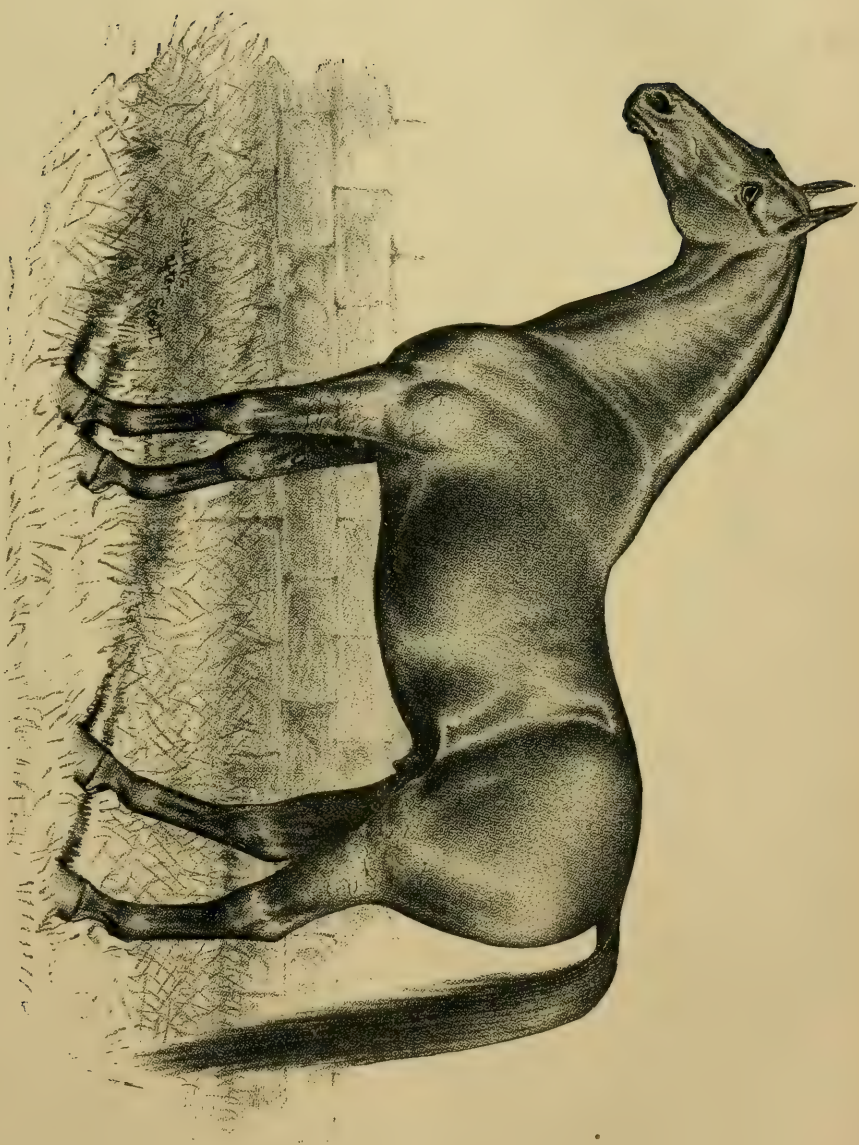
- Lizzie**, (2:58½). J. P. Gundy, Greenwood, Pa., Oct. 10, 1879, \$25. Minnie, Daisy, Nelly, 3:07½, 3:02½.
 — Oct. 11, 1874, \$40. Daisy, Dandy, American Boy, Ben. 3:04, 2:58½.
- Lizzie**, fm m (2:31½). W. Smith, Owego, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Troublesome 3, Frank Patchen, Jenny 1 (5 dr), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Lizzie Adams**, ch m (2:35). W. S. Brooks, Cornwall, N. Y., July 9, 1874, \$300. Hamilton Avenue, Whalebone, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:51.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 13, 1874, \$100. Phil O'Neill Jr. (10), Molly Carew (10), T. E. Gordon (4 dr), Tom Wonder (4 dr), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- John H. Frost, Aug. 15, 1874, \$100. Mack 3, T. E. Gordon, Jim Cole (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:48¾, 2:44½, 2:43¾.
 — W. S. Brooks, Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 8 and 9, 1874, \$800. Lady Sill, Phil O'Neill Jr., Rosa Sonburgh, May Bird (3 dis), J. M. Mausay (1 dis), Mag Tammany (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
- John H. Frost, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 28, 1874, \$750. Prince, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:44½.
- Lizzie Almont**, (2:41½), by Almont, R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., Sept. 13, 1882, \$—, Ben 3, Deacon Crockett (50), Lady Kelso 1, (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:56.
- Lizzie B.**, b m (2:32½), by Milwaukee, B. Felt, Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1880, \$800. Rigolette 1, Lady Gray, Arthur B., 2:35, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
 — T. J. Dunbar, Webster City, Ia., Oct. 7, 1880, \$300. Granger, Darlington, Sterling, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Lizzie B.**, ch m (2:44½). J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 4, 1882, \$45. Annie E. 1, Doctor C., 2:49, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:49.
- Aug. 17, 1882, \$150. Victor 3, 4, Charley R. 1, 2, (4 dr), 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:49, 2:55.
 — L. E. Dunham, Sept. 7, 1882, \$50. James O. 2, 4, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51.
 — Oct. 3, 1882, \$100. Formosa 1, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:50.
 — G. Broughton, June 28, 1883, \$100. Montgomery, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:47.
- Lizzie Case**, b m (2:55). M. Whipple, Rochester, N. Y., July 15, 1868, \$—, Honesty 3, Slasher (4 dis), 2:55, 2:57, 3:00, 2:59.
- Lizzie Collins**, b m. H. A. Hicks, Covington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1874, \$175. Silversmith Maid. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Lizzie Crossin**, blk m (2:30½). B. Crossin, Mt. Holly, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1877, \$140. Clara Morris 3, Oyster Boy, Spinky, Lady Star, Parolet, Susie G., Raplin, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., October 17, 1877, \$200. Oyster Boy 1, Princess Medium, Transit, 2:30½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- Lizzie D.**, ch m (2:39). John Denas, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1872, \$1,000. Lady Franklin, Chance, Lady Dodge, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 4, 1872, \$300. Gus 1, Toledo, Molly Nestor, Burdett (3 dr), 2:45, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47.
- Lizzie D.**, b m (2:30½), by Royal Revenge, dam Lizzie, by Simpson's Blackbird, W. Powell, Youngstown, O., July 4, 1883, \$400. Jet 1, Hiram Miller 3, Reynard (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:30½, —, 2:37½, 2:34.
- Erie, Pa., Sept. 28, 1883, \$—. Jet 2, Lady Wheeler, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Lizzie D.**, br m (2:34), by Brandywine, W. Wallace, Bennington, Vt., July 11, 1883, \$300. Berkshire Girl, Katy R., Knox, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- July 12, 1883, \$300. Rutland 1, Blue Bell, Victor Clay, Cora B., 2:36½, 2:36½, Unfinished.
- Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 24, 1883, \$300. Lady G. 1, Blue Bell, Theresa Sprague, Col. M., Xylophagous, Victor Clay, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- July 25, 1883, \$300. Blue Bell 1, 2, Henry K., Knox, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Lizzie Davis**, b m (2:38), by Marshall Chief, dam by Flying Cloud, Lewis Pike, Mason, Mich., July 2, 1874, \$200. Rabbit, May Miller, Polly Hopkins, 2:40½, 2:45½.
- July 3, 1874, \$—. No competitors. 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Same day, \$500. Frank Rosewood, Rupert, Billy Dunham, Lizzie D., Ella R., Hunky, Honest Tom, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
- July 4, 1874, \$—. Hunky, Rough, Dolly G., Ploughboy, 2:43, 2:49½, 2:50½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 18, 1875, \$500. Chestnut Billy, Capt. Sellick, Gray Ida, Mambrino Chief, Jr., 2:46, 2:46, 2:45½.
- D. B. Hubbard, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 29, 1875, \$—. White Cloud 1, 3, Frank Rosewood 2, Burt, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Sept. 3, 1876, \$—. White Cloud 1, Northhawk 2, Ben Noring, Julia, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:46.
- J. C. Blake, Hudson, Mich., June 1, 1877, \$200. Lady Moscow 1, Sue Monday 2, Joe Keilogg, Morrill, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Lizzie Drake**, ch m (2:59½). Whitmore & Blake, Athol, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874, \$50. Yankee, Mike, Spike, 3:05, 3:00.
- M. Goldin, Fitchburg, Mass., April 30, 1880, \$60. Dolly 2, 2:59½, 3:09, 3:01, 3:05.
- Lizzie Drew**, wh m (2:34½). B. C. Holly, Salt Lake, Utah, June 17, 1882, \$100. Zip, Countryman 2, 3 (5 r o), Dick Turpin (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Lizzie F.**, ch m (2:35½), by Windsor, dam by St. Charles, J. F. Fritz, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 9, 1877, \$38. Rob Roy (20), Fiss & Davis' ch c, Nettie T., Duster, Mary Morrill, Susie Wilkes, Mary R., 1:31, 1:35, 1:31. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- D. S. Quinton, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, \$50. Joe Pierson, 2:58, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- J. F. Fritz, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 14, 1880, \$200. Brown Billy 1, Black Dan, Jenny Grace, 2:48, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Lizzie F.**, b m (2:47). C. Bell, St. Johns, N. B., July 1, 1880, \$100. Boxer, Little Maud, New Brunswick Boy, 2:47, 2:53½, 2:50.
- Lizzie G.**, b m (2:58). J. Grundy, Chester, Pa., April 30, 1880. Prize, harness. Red Cloud, Brandy Boy, Norah, Happy Medium, Black Nelly, 2:58, 3:00, 2:59.
- Lizzie Humes**, b m (2:43½). C. S. Robin, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874, \$200. Eastern Prince, Venture, Major (2 dis), Bessie Holbrook (2 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- M. Kanavan, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 7, 1874, \$200. Ben Butler 2, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:48.
- Lizzie Jackson**, b m (2:37), by Stonewall Jackson, W. Gallagher, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 28, 1879, \$200. Blue Cloud 2, Western Belle, Singular, Maud C., Centella, Norman D., Princess, May Queen, Richard B., 2:45½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:45.
- Lizzie Keeler**, ch m (2:30½). T. S. Carpenter, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 21, 1875, \$1,000. Iderim, Colonel, Hero, Prize (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:41½.
- Sept. 23 and 24, 1874, \$1,500. Gen. Hood 2, 3, Colonel 4, Topeka Belle, Langdon (5 r o), Banquo, 1 (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:36.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1875, \$300. Colonel, Belle Brandon (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Aug. 21, 1875, \$300. Colonel, 2:32, 2:41, 2:35.
- July 13, 1876, \$350. Tom Pink, Colonel, Belle, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- C. P. Keeler, July 19, 1877, \$2,000. Fanny, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Lizzie Keller**, br m (2:30), by Tom Moore, dam Belle Keller, W. H. Doble, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 19 and 20, 1869, \$1,000. Reamer's ch g, 1, 2, Twilight, Fanny Fern, Squire, Revenue (3 dis), Belle (3 dis), Moses (3 dis), six others, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Oct. 21, 1869, \$1,000. Fanny Fern, Lady Garfield, Annie Watson, Lady Irwin, 2:42, 2:44, 2:44.
- Trenton, N. J., May 24, 1870, \$1,000. Johnny Reb, Rosalie (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:44½, 2:42½.

- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 6, 1876, \$1,000. Unknown 3. Lady Emily, Josephine, Fanny Lambert, Forest Maid (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- R. P. Spencer, Lancaster, Pa., June 7, 1871, \$1,000. Vosburgh, 2:37, 2:35¼, 2:37.
- Silas Wright, June 14, 1872, \$500. Topsy, 2:36¼, 2:41, 2:37¼.
- Westchester, Pa., June 6, 1874, \$350. Effie 1, Lady Dexter (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:38, 2:38.
- Lancaster, Pa., August 11, 1874, \$500. Topsy, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:30.
- Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874, \$500. Topsy, Hannah D., 2:38, 2:37, 2:32½.
- Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 29, 1874, \$1,000. Susie Kurtz 2, Star (1 dis), 2:35, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:42.
- York, Pa., Oct. 9, 1874, \$200. Susie Kurtz 3, R. D., Toby (3 dr), 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:39½, 2:39¼.
- Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 25, 1876, \$200. Sorrel Tom, 2:41, 2:51, 2:46¼.
- Oct. 2 1877, \$300. Morning, O. A. Hickok, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:32½.
- A. C. Cummings, Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1878, \$250. Logan 1, 2, Little Nell. No time.
- Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 17, 1878, \$250. Patapso Maid 1, 2, Jersey Boy, Gray Eagle, 2:41, 2:41, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:36.
- C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 25, 1881, \$150. Lizzie R. 1, Talisman (3 dr), 2:57½, 2:54, 2:45, 2:48.
- Lizzie Litchfield**, blk m (2:44¼). J. E. Turner, Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1866, \$—, Captain Chance, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Newcastle, Del., Oct. 16, 1867, \$100. Frank, 5:46, 5:40¼. Two milcs.
- Lizzie Litchfield**, ch m (2:35½). A. Abrams, Bridgeport, Conn., July 26, 1866, \$200. Deacon, Major, 2:53, 2:52, 2:50.
- J. Hammill, Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1867, \$—, Turner's gr s (20), 2:52, 2:51, 2:48.
- J. E. Turner, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 8, 1868, \$500. Harry D. 2, Lady Guilford, Elizabeth, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:39¼.
- Lizzie M.**, b m (2:27¼), by Thomas Jefferson, dam Queen Pin, by Legal Tender. J. Raemer, Westminster, Md., July 21, 1881, \$250. Charley T. 1, Lena 4, 2:38¼, 2:43, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:39¼.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 2, 1881, \$125. Bellevue Boy, Vision, 2:43, 2:43¼, 2:41.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1881, \$250. Lady Fulton, Eva, Dick, Little Mary, Foundling, Ed. Jackman, Bland Ballard, Astoria, Sky Ball (3 dr), 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 13, 1881, \$500. Marvel 1, Arthur, Belle Dorr, George A., Shamrock, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28.
- John Trout, Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1881, \$500. Golden Girl, Capitoline, Billy D. 1, (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:31.
- J. Raemer, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 20 and 21, 1881, \$400. Frank F. 2, J. W. Thomas 1, Arthur. Monitor, Tom B. Patchen (5 dr), 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:28.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 22, 1881, \$100. Morris, Joe Ripley, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 25 and 26, 1881, \$400. Frank F. 2, 4, Goldfinder 1, Wild Lily, Joe Ripley, Golden Girl, Billy D. (4 dr), 2:27½, 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:29¼, 2:34, 2:31.
- Oct. 26, 1881, \$400. Dave Young, Morris, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:27¼.
- G. Scattergood, Worton, Md., Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. Stonewall 1, Sherman Morgan, 2:37, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:36.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1882, \$350. Sherman Morgan 2, 3, Socrates, Nigger Baby, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:34.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1882, \$350. Col. Dickey, pacer, 1, 2, Estella, pacer, Jack Sailor (1 dis), Nigger Baby (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:27¼, 2:30.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1882, \$350. Sherman Morgan Jr., Jack Sailor (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$400. Sherman Morgan Jr., Stonewall, 2:29, 2:31, 2:31.
- Oct. 6, 1882, \$100. 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:32. Against time.
- G. Scattergood, Belmont Park, Phil., May 21, 1883, \$2,000. Scotland 3, 4:56, 5:03, 4:55½, 4:45½. Two mile heats.
- Erie, Pa., June 26, 1883, \$500. Edwin A. 1, 2, Handicap. Kinsman Boy, Molly Kistler (3 dis), 2:30¼, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- Youngstown, Pa., July 5, 1883, \$400. Bonny L. 1, Molly Kistler 2, Mistletoe. Kinsman Boy (4 dr), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.
- Lizzie M.**, b m (2:40). P. Greely, Beacon Park, Boston, June 18, 1883, \$150. Harmony. Metropolitan (3 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:44.
- July 8, 1883, \$100. Jack Barry, 2:47½, 2:41.
- Lizzie Mac**, ch m (3:00). C. Newell, Clinton, Ia., Oct. 2, 1879, \$50. Jenny B. 2, 3, Bay Doll, Little Maggie. No time.
- Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 9, 1880, \$100. Richard D., Maggie, 3:01, 3:00.
- Lizzie O'Brien**, ch m (2:23½). F. Emerick, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1880, \$120. Lady Jupiter, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- L. Snyder, Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1881, \$300. Clover, M. R., Aulinda, Beaverwyck, Fitzgerald (2 dis), Mazo-Manie (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29¼.
- Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1881, \$300. Clover 2, Fitzgerald, M. R., Aulinda, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:32.
- J. W. Essex, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1882, \$250. Nelly Irwin, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:35.
- Oct. 12, 1882, \$250. Nelly Irwin 3, Village Boy, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:32.
- L. Snyder, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1883, \$300. Fanny Irwin, Village Boy, Prince, Jenny (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- F. M. Dodge, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Clover, Capt. Emmons, Flora Jefferson, Kitty Ives, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Village Boy, Frank Gilman, 2:36¼, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1883, \$1,000. Fides 3, 4, Pearl 5, Lulu F., Earl, Allegheny Boy, Ingomar, Kitty Ives, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1883, \$400. Earl 1, 2, Robert H., Kitty Ives, Ingomar, Westmont, Archie. Blue Bell, Lulu H. (3 dr), 2:27, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:29.
- Lizzie Packer**, b m (2:40), by North Morrill, Troy, N. Y., July 1, 1869, \$600. Ode Kirk's b g 2, John A. Griswold 1, Reamer's ch g (4 dr), Park's Goldust (2 dis), four others (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:44¼.
- Lizzie Patchen**, blk m (2:33). R. P. Stetson, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 9, 1874, \$300. Lady Norway 3, 4, Hermit, R. D. (4 dis), Ambler (1 dis), Goldust (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:37½.
- J. W. Wisher, New Hunting Park, Phila., June 15, 1882, \$200. Gertie 1, 6, Hattie Ross 2, 5, 2:51, 2:54, 2:51.
- 2:45, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Aug. 24, 1882, \$1,000. American Boy 1, 2, 2:55, 2:43, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
- Sept. 11, 1882, \$100. American Boy, 2:53½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Lizzie R.**, b m (2:44¼). J. S. Burton, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881, \$100. Davis, Lady Warren. Cooper, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47.
- Lizzie T.**, ch m (2:31½), by Trouble, dam Lizzie Craig, by Paragon Morgan. G. J. Fuller, Battle Creek, Mich., June 2, 1880, \$700. Flirt 3, Mary Miller (4 dr), Bay Prince (4 dr), Alice (4 dr), 2:38, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Lizzie Trout**, b m (2:44). Charles Williams, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1869, \$30. George M. Patchen 2, 2:44, 2:57¼, 2:50.
- Lizzie Wagoner**, b m (2:43), by Wild Wagoner. F. A. Porter, Parkersburgh, W. Va., June 17, 1875, \$125. Joe Hooker, Arthur Wild 1, 2, (3 dis), Belle the Blonde (3 dis), Joe Little (1 dis), Lulu (1 dis), 2:44¼, 2:46½, 3:02½, 3:15, 3:15.

- C. H. Bouton, Lancaster, O., May 25, 1876, \$250. Wild Tom, Labrador, Lady Greer (3 dis), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:49.
- Lizzie Warwick**, b m (2:34¾), by Adolphus, dam by American Boy. O. W. Dinwiddie, Fashion Course, L. I., May 3, 1867, \$100. Mace's gr g 2, Rapid, Lady Kendall (3 dr), Lady Allen (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:45.
- Union Course, L. I., May 27, 1867, \$150. Lady Close 3, 4, Kate O'Brien 2, Black Bess 1 (3 dr), Robin (3 dis), 2:37¾, 2:38¾, 2:36¾, 2:37¾, 2:40¾, 2:42, 2:45½.
- Lloyd**, gr g (2:40). George Russell, Lee, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$50. Oriole, Forest Maid, Duchess, 2:51, 2:47, 2:48.
- Pittsfield, Mass., July 14, 1877, \$100. Ben 2, Oriole, Duchess, Drover's Maid, Probably (3 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Loafer**, b g (2:35¾), D. P. Bissell, Toledo, O., Aug. 12, 1868, \$100. Phil Sheridan, Lady Rolfe, Frank, John C. Heenan, Sandusky Chief, 2:42½, 2:42¾, 2:40.
- Aug. 13, 1868, \$125. Frank Howard 3, Frank Rolfe (4 dr), Joe Hooker (4 dr), Phil Sheridan (2 dis), Lady Kennedy (1 dis), 2:35¾, 2:39¾, 2:32¾, 2:40¾.
- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1868, \$200. Black Diamond 1, Cassius M. Clay Jr. 4, George Nelson 2, 3 (5 dis), Lady Rolfe, John S. Gill (1 dis), Saginaw Chief (1 dis), Frank Nevin (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:36¾, 2:37½, 2:36¾, 2:37, 2:40, 2:39.
- Loafer** ch g (2:40), by Green's Bashaw. Mr. Mapes, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 17, 1868, \$50. Roan Jack 3 (4 dis), Naomi 1, 2 (3 dis), John A. Logan (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
- Loafer**, br g (2:46). John Woods, Boston, Mass., May 18, 1870, \$400. Unknown, 2:46, 2:52½, 2:54½.
- July 13, 1870, \$200. Rattler 1 (2 dis), 2:51, 2:51.
- W. H. Woodruff, Dec. 2, 1870, \$—. Ronco, Shoo Fly, 2:55, 2:55, 2:54.
- Loafer**, rn g (2:44½), by Myrick's Copperbottom. Mr. Stewart, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1874, \$—. Phil Sheridan 2. Best time 3:02.
- T. M. Hatch, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 21, 1875, \$300. Jeff 1, B. M. Ross, Billy Stone, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Ferre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1875, \$750. Frank Myers, Sciota Belle, Little Gypsy (3 dis), Tom Adams (2 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:34.
- G. & P. Wolfe, Dubuque, Ia., June 6, 1876, \$500. Phil Sheridan 5, Kitty Stratton 4, Amy B. 1, Lady Mack, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:30.
- Decorah, Ia., June 16, 1876, \$500. Huckleberry 1, Phil Sheridan, White Stockings (3 dr), 2:42, 2:43, 2:48, 2:45.
- Stillwater, Minn., June 28, 1876, \$700. Princeton Boy (3 o), Gen. Lee, Lady Mack (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:29, 2:35¼, 2:32¼.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1876, \$1,000. Princeton Boy 2 (1 o), Lady Mack, Brother Baldwin, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:33¾, 2:31, 2:29.
- Sycamore, Ill., July 26, 1876, \$600. Lady Byron 1, Captain Jack 2, Monroe, Lady Williams, Bertie (4 dis), Captain (4 dr), 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 14, 1876, \$1,000. Little Fred 1, 2, Pilot Temple, G. T. Pilot, Stranger (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:35¼, 2:33¾, 2:33.
- J. F. Smith, Freeport, Ill., May 29, 1877, \$800. Allen, Stranger, Jack Draper, Rochelle (1 dis), 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1877, \$600. West Liberty 2, 4, Mountain Quail 1, Amy B., Lady McFatridge, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30¾, 2:29.
- M. F. Winters, Freeport, Ill., May 29, 1878, \$800. Modoc 4, Deck Wright 2, Wolford Z. (5 o), Mountain Quail, Monarch Rule, Rose of Washington (5 dr), Ellen C. (4 dr), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:27, 2:24½.
- Davenport, Ia., June 20, 1878, \$800. Mountain Quail 2, 3, Barney Kelly, Badger Girl, Deck Wright, Lady Turpin, Neome, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1878, \$150. Jerry Hardwick 2, 3, Lady Clark 1, Dan K., Black Cloud, Ohio Girl (2 dis), 2:43, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:40.
- J. Winters, Red Oak, Ia., June 26, 1880, \$350. Frances 2, Maggie Fred 1, Honest Mac (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:38¼, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37.
- A. M. Hawes, Plattsmouth, Neb., Sept. 23, 1880, \$1,000. Will Cody 1, 4, Charley Douglass, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:31.
- M. F. Winters, Red Oak, Ia., Oct. 1, 1880, \$350. Careless, Fairmont, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:34½.
- A. M. Hawes, Des Moines, Ia., June 30, 1881, \$600. Sciola 1, 3, Farmer Boy, Envoy, 2:32, 2:28¾, 2:31, 2:29¾, 2:41.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., July 4, 1881, \$400. Sciola, Sucker Maid, Farmer Boy, Envoy 1, (4 dis), 2:28¾, 2:27¾, 2:27¾, 2:28½.
- Webster City, Ia., July 9, 1881, \$400. Envoy, Sucker Maid, Sciola, 3:04½, 2:54½, 2:46½.
- La Salle, Ill., July 27, 1881, \$500. Sciola 1, Lady Brownell, 2:28, 2:29¾, 2:28, 2:30½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 13, 1881, \$1,000. Gloster 1, 2, Sciola 3, 2:36, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:31¼, 2:35.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$1,000. Sciola 1, Gloster 2, 3, 3, 2:33, 2:36, 2:30, 2:29¾, 2:32.
- Atlantic, Ia., June 7, 1882, \$225. Little Sioux 2, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:33¾.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 16, 1882, \$500. Little Sioux, Police Gazette, Captain Herod, 2:26¾, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 22, 1882, \$500. Fred Douglass, Resolute, Captain Herod, 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Mason City, Ia., July 11, 1882, \$500. Little Sioux 3, Captain Herod, 2:29¾, 2:28, 2:29¾, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- Marysville, Mo., Sept. 2, 1882, \$500. Sciola 1, 2, Clara Cleveland 3, 2:27¾, 2:27¾, 2:43, 2:27½, 2:28¾.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1882, \$600. Sciola 1, Clara Cleveland 3, 2:27¾, 2:27¾, 2:43, 2:27½, 2:28¾.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 19, 1882, \$800. Sciola 1, 2, 2:27¾, 2:31, 2:32, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Sept. 22, 1882, Sciola 1, 2, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:28¾.
- J. Winters, Atlantic, N. J., May 31, 1883, \$175. Little Sioux 1, Maggie F. 4, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:30¾, 2:32, 2:38.
- Loafer**, b g (2:50). L. Geer, Danville, Ill., Aug. 31, 1880, \$175. Black Cloud 4, 5, Burr Oak Maid 1, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50.
- Loafer**, ch g (3:01). J. B. Granger, Lynn, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878, \$50. William Que, 3:09, 3:10, 3:08.
- Loafer**, br s (2:58¾). J. D. Prentice, Morehead, Minn., June 22, 1881, \$100. Charlemagne, Captain Tom, Etta H., Kitty Hill, 3:05, 2:58¾.
- Loan** (Jackson) ch g (2:40¾). J. W. Groff, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1868, \$150. Phil Sheridan 3, Ethan Allen Jr. 1, Nimrod, Sammy, D. M. Rice (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:44, 2:40¾, 2:41.
- Lobster**, ch m (2:53). F. S. Palmer, Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1866, \$25. Dreadnaught, John Brent, 2:57, 2:55, 2:53.
- Locket**, b g (3:03) by Don Giovanni, dam Lady Lockwood, by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr. J. A. Williams, St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 31, 1881, \$50. Billy Roberts, Island Girl, 3:03, 3:03, 3:03. Four-year-olds.
- Lockwood**, b s (2:47½) by Aberdeen, dam Lady Lockwood, by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr. Moulton Bros., Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 1, 1879, \$75. Eclair, Perkinsville Maid, Red Cloud, Harris, Joe Call, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$40. Gold Hunter, Challenge, Hermit, 2:50, 2:59, 2:48. Stallions.
- Locomotive** (s), ch s (2:36 s). A. Conklin, Mobile, Ala., April 12, 1889, \$350. Sailor Boy s, 6:05, 5:53. Two miles.
- Locust** (Major Allen), ch g (2:24½) by Frank Allen. Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., June 23, 1869, \$1,500. Reed's b g 1, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:44½.

- June 24, 1869, \$1,500. Dot 3, Reed's b g (2 dis), 2:32, 2:37, 2:34, 2:30.
 — Troy, N. Y., June 30, 1869, \$800. Fred, John A. Griswold, George, Lizzie Packer, Fanny Fern (2 dis), 2:52, 2:56, 2:51.
 — W. Potter, Danville, Conn., Oct. 29, 1870, \$250. Black Walnut 1, 4, Bay Beauty 3, Frank Allen (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:34¼, 2:40¼, 2:36½, 2:41¼.
Locust, br g (2:34¼). C. E. Nevim, Beloit, Kan., Oct. 1, 1880, \$500. Carrie Z. 1, Maggie Free, 2:39½, 2:38¾, 2:34¼, 2:38¾.
Lodi, ch g (2:44½). J. Mooney, Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1865, \$50. Buck 1, Mabel, Baby, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47, 2:51.
 — Nov. 28, 1865, \$500. Henry Columbus 1, 4, Baby, John Bartlett (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44½.
 — Wm. Woodruff, June 21, 1866, \$1,000. Phil Sheridan, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40¼.
Lofly, b m (3:11¼), by Algona, dam by Gen. Taylor. J. N. Ayres, Visalia, Cal., Oct. 18, 1883, \$—. Fly 1, Queen (2 dis), 3:21, 3:13½, 3:11¼. Three-year-olds.
Logan, b m (2:54). D. W. Page, Stanstead, Can., Oct. 30, 1856, \$30. Black Jane 1, Mississiquoi Belle (4 dr), 2:58, 2:54, 2:57, 2:57.
Logan, b g (2:37). H. S. Taylor, Portland, Me., July 4, 1867, \$50. Scotty, Jenny, Phil Sheridan, 2:37, 2:51, 2:49.
Logan, ch s (2:28), by Wadleigh's Logan. C. Drury, Des Moines Ia., Oct. 2, 1868, \$115. Nicodemus, J. S. Young, Black Ralph, Fairfield Horse (2 dr), 2:37, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Jollyville, Ia., Aug. 27, 1870, \$—. Lady Fox, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Canton, Ill., Oct. 13, 1870, \$650. Jenny Perry 1, 2:27¼, 2:30¼, 2:33¼, 2:31.
 — G. A. McArthur, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1871, \$1,000. Homely Jim 3, Lady Fox, Brother Jonathan, Barney (2 dis), Volunteer (2 dis), 2:23¼, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:33¾.
 — Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1871, \$650. Volunteer 1, Barney 3, Ella Wright, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32, 2:33¼, 2:34.
 — Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 2, 1871, 2:00. Lady Fox 3, 2:36, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — Parker Wineman, Joliet, Ill., June 18, 1872, \$500. Bay Billy, Sterling, Blackbird (1 dis) 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41¼.
 — June 21, 1872, \$830. Billy Tonner, 2:43¼, 2:44¼, 2:40¼.
 — Sept. 13, 1872, \$500. Hattie, 2:41, 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
 — Omaha, Neb., Oct. 25, 1872, \$375. Bouny 1, John Morgan, Daniel Boone, Gypsy Girl (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:37, 2:35¾.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 19, 1873, \$1,500. Mila Caldwell, Lady Lightfoot, Hattie, Hope, Lotta (2 dis), Edgar (2 dr), 2:33, 2:36¼, 2:34¼.
 — Joliet, Ill., July 11, 1873, \$1,200. Lady Fox 1, Kate Hazard, Country Boy, Topsy, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30¼.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1873, \$700. Pilot Temple 1, Mila Caldwell 2, Lady Mack, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30¾, 2:31¼, 2:31.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1873, \$3,000. Joe Green 1, 2, Pilot Temple, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:38¼.
 — Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1873, \$1,000. Kansas Dan 1, 3, Pilot Temple, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:36.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 3, 1873, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, Joe Green, Dan, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30½.
 — Cambridge City, Ind., June 3, 1874, \$1,000. Dolly 2, Professor 1, Little Mack, Josephine (3 dis), 2:32, 2:30¾, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:33¾.
 — Peru, Ind., June 19, 1874, \$500. Harry Mitchell, 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:32.
 — Massillon, O., Aug. 7, 1874, \$800. Ohio Boy, Captain, Kate Campbell, Gen. Sherman, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:32½.
 — Eminence, Ky., Aug. 14, 1874, \$—. Strange Boy 2, Harrodsburgh Boy 1, Glencoe Goldust, Mark Anthony (4 dis), Vidette Jr. (3 dis), Richmond (2 dis), 2:35, —, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Florence, Ky., Aug. 25, 1874, \$350. Bowerman, Clement, Bonner (1 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:44½.
 — Aug. 29, 1874, \$—. Bowerman, Bonner, 2:46¼, 2:44.
 — Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1874, \$—. Harrodsburgh Boy, Telegraph (3 dis), Ernest (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:34¼, Stallions.
 — Sept. 2, 1874, \$500. Strange Boy, Harrodsburgh Boy, Captain Jack, 2:34¾, 2:35, 2:37.
Logan, ch g (2:40½). J. J. Smith, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1870, \$150. Little Mack, Dolly, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:40½.
Logan, br s (2:45¼). John Snyder, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$200. Angeline, Mohawk 1, (4 dis), Jack the Barber (3 dr), Toronto Chief Jr. (3 dr), 2:48¼, 2:46¼, 2:45¼, 2:48¼.
Logan, gr g (2:58). Hugh Mills, Olney Ill., Sept. 23, 1871, \$50. Great Britain, Brigham Young, Tom Crowder, 2:58.
Logan, b s (2:37½), by Drennon. W. S. Holloway, Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1873, \$100. Bay Billy, Henry, 3:07½, 3:08, 3:09¼.
 — Aug. 26, 1876, \$—. Yankee Sam, 2:37½, 2:32, 2:39¼.
Logan, ch g (2:40). W. McRoberts, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 6 and 7, 1874, \$200. T. E. Gordon 1, Willy, Johnny, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42.
Logan, br g (2:30), by Drennon Jr., dam a thoroughbred mare. D. Logan, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, \$300. Lizzie Keller 1, 4, Eastern Shore Boy 2, Little Nell (5 dr), 2:32, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40.
 — Oct. 3, 1878, \$200. Eastern Shore Boy 1, Ethel Medium, Longfellow, 2:40, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1878, \$250. Little Nell 4, Andy Dill 3, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Lancaster, Pa., Oct. —, 1878, \$250. Woodchuck, Little Nell, Andy Dill, Silas, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36.
 — Oct. —, 1878, \$300. Woodchuck 1, Dora, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:31½.
Logan Chief, blk s (2:49¼). W. S. Bruen, Flora, Ill., Sept. 27, 1883, \$—. Belle Bowen 2, 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 3:00, 2:59¼.
Lola, gr m (2:51). F. McKinzie, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 29, 1882, \$50. Surprise, Nelly M., St. Julien, So-So Jeremiah, 2:54, 2:51, 2:53.
Lola Montez, blk m (3:41). E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1852, \$—. Ossian Dodge 1, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:41.
 — (w) C. B. Pratt, Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1858, \$100. Gypsy Maid (w), 2:47, 2:50, 2:49.
 — Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1860, \$50. Lady Hayes 2, 4, 2:43¼, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:46, 2:45½.
Lola Montez, b m (2:35), by Harkaway, dam Lola Montez. A. J. Feek, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1869, \$350. Kelly Horse 1, Rosa, Fearless, two others distanced, 2:41, 2:42¼, 2:41, 2:39¼.
 — Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869, \$—. Fearless 2, Oneida Maid (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:41¼, —.
 — E. J. Kline, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871, \$150. Bird, Gray Eagle, 2:54, 2:51, 2:48½.
 — Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873, \$250. Billy Roe, Lady Putnam, Lady Dexter, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:42.
 — Oct. 16, 1873, \$300. Fanny Fern, Lookout. No time.
Lola Montez, gr m (2:40). C. Wagner, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, \$200. Queen, Ella Doe, White Rose, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:48.
 — Sept. 29, 1876, \$150. W. H. C. Hiram Woodruff (1 dis), Yarrow (1 dis), 2:57½, 3:08, 3:12.
 — Brockville, Ont., Oct. 19, 1876, \$100. Nelly Thorn, Moscow, Maggie B., 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43.
 — Oct. 20, 1876, \$—. Moscow, Nelly Thorn. Best time 2:41½.

- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$250. Welland Girl 1, 3, 600, Victor 2, 2:41, 2:42, 2:45, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Lola F.**, m m (2:38½). G. C. Potter, Syracuse, N. Y., May 25, 1880, \$— Major Priest 3, Ingomar, Danforth Maid, Maggie Mitchell (2 dr), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Jim Sargent, Sunset, Daniel, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Lon**, ch g (2:46). A. Sumter, Woonsocket, R. I., June 26, 1878, \$100. Charley 1, 2, What Now 3, Tompey, Lady Wild, Regulator (3 dis), 2:54, 2:50, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:57.
- Lona Guffin**, b m (2:23½), by Blue Bull, dam by Pete Guffin. A. B. Grove, Hartford, O., Sept. 9, 1881, \$200. Bay Tom, Unknown, 2:12, 2:45, 2:50.
- G. W. Grove, Erie, Pa., June 9, 1882, \$500. Oolong, Fanny Irwin, Bonny L., Lena, Mattie W., Josie H., Topsy C., Augusta Schuyler (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Coningstown, O., July 4, 1882, \$500. Adele Gould, Josie H., Mistletoe, Reveille, Lookout Jr., Hotspur Chief, Sentinel, Madeline, Hoosier Girl (2 dis), 2:33, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 14, 1882, \$400. Tony Newell, Blanche H., Chestnut Boy (3 dis), Nettie R. (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- E. D. Bennett, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 19, 1883, \$250. To beat 2:35, 2:43½, 2:34.
- London**, ch g (2:20½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Edwin Forrest. A. Bashford, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 21, 1881, \$200. Bunko, Eva, Woodbridge Girl, Consolation (2 dis), Michael (2 dis), Verbena (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Aug. 5, 1881, \$400. Eva, Woodbridge Girl, Consolation, Michael (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 27, 1881, \$500. Rachel B., Stranger, Lulu, Hawthorne, 2:31, 2:33, 2:33.
- Eminence, Ky., Sept. 21, 1881, \$150. Pumpkin, Ida, 2:45, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Sept. 23, 1881, \$— Alice Stoner 1, 2, Ida, Fanny B. (4 dr), Barney (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Cleveland, O., July 26, 1882, \$1,500. Overman 4, 5, Kate Taylor 3, Willis Woods, Big Ike, Dick Organ, Largesse (4 dr), 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:27½.
- Lonesome**, ch m (2:45). Peoria, Ill., June 23, 1858, \$50. Jenny Clark, 2:49, 2:45.
- Lone Star**, bs (2:59). T. Grumaer, Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1857, \$50. Two others (1 dis), 2:59.
- Lone Star** (2:42). Washington, D. C., Nov. 19, 1863, \$200. Belle Stevens 2, Lady Hamlin, 2:44½, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:42.
- Lone Star**, ch s (2:36½). J. B. Woodbury, Lewiston, Me., July 4, 1882, \$100. Rocket, Alsie T., Emma D. (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- H. J. Reed, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 6, 1882, \$50. Ben 1, Willy, Julia Wilkes, 2:44, 2:48, 2:44, 2:44.
- Lon F.**, b g (2:43½), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. C. H. Varrall, Oregon, Ill., July 5, 1883, \$200. Jenny Overstreet 1, Ben Wilde, Sancho, Linwood (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:48.
- Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883, \$115. Frank Gray, Dun Sam, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:43½.
- Long a Coming**, ch g (2:50). W. L. Challis, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 8, 1873, \$— Vanderbilt, 2:55, 2:56, 3:00.
- Atchison, Kan., Nov. 14, 1873, \$75. Gray Eagle, Vanderbilt, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:50.
- Long Boy**, b g (2:40½). James Turner, Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 6, 1875, \$175. Lyde 1, 2:49½, 2:44, 2:41, 2:45.
- Long Branch**, b g (2:38). by Cripple, dam Lady Dunn, by Lambda. Sam Somerville, Buffalo, N. Y., July 25, 1872, \$400. Glendale 3, Prince Albert (3 dis), 2:48, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:53.
- C. Picard, Adrian, Mich., Oct. 24, 1874, \$100. Canada Maid, 2, 4, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$100. Mary Barber, Prince Charles, Molly, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- June 19, 1875, \$200. Woodstock 1, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Longfellow**, gr g (2:51¼). J. T. Clark, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 2, 1873, \$— George Francis Train, 2:52, 2:56, 2:55.
- Aug. 16, 1873, \$175. Rutland Boy, Dave, 2:51¼, 2:55, 2:54½.
- Longfellow** ch g (2:37¼). H. S. Howe, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, \$200. N. J. Fuller, Cunard, 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Longfellow Whip**, blk s (2:23¼), by Kentucky Whip Jr. W. J. Martin, New Ross, Ind., Aug. 14, 1883, \$— Reasoner's b m. Best time 2:36.
- Aug. 15, 1883, \$— W. B. Yellow Jacket, Red Rose, Bob Davis, Pasche, Zula, 2:34¼, 2:34½, 2:34¼.
- Aug. 17, 1883, \$300. Willis Wood 4, Bell Wilson (20), Florence M., 2:24, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:27, 2:23½.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Belle Wilson (10), 2:31¼, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:28½.
- Long Island** (Jackson), ch s (2:57). T. E. Hunt, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Sept. 26, 1860, \$25. Wild Arab, Star Bashaw, Avalanche, 3:00, 2:57. Four-year-old stallions.
- Long Island Maid**, b m (2:49). C. Douglass, Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1879, \$200. Blue Dick, 2:52, 2:49, 2:50.
- Long John**, ch g (2:32). M. Smiley, San Francisco, Cal., March 6, 1875, \$50. Competitors not named. 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:46.
- April 3, 1875, \$100. Johnny Coghlan 1, 3, Hope 2, Democrat, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- April 10, 1875, \$100. Hope, Marysville Queen, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- S. W. Edison, Sacramento, Cal., June 7 and 8, 1876, \$600. Lou Whipple 2, 4 (30), John Chambers (30), American Maid, Professor (5 dis), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34, 2:38, 2:35.
- M. H. McManus, Portland, Or., August 12, 1883, \$— Mt. Vernon 1, 2 (30), Johnny Blue (30), Sincere, pacer (5 dis), 2:38, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Long John**, ch g (2:35). James Hood, Whitby, Ont., June 18, 1875, \$150. Toronto Boy, 2:48, 2:48, 2:48½.
- C. Ray, Oshawa, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$55. Raymer's b g 3, Morrissey, Best time 1:19. Half-mile heats.
- Long John**, b g (2:40). J. B. Smith, Hiawatha, Kan., Sept. 27, 1881, \$85. Fisher, Ben Taylor, 3:01, 2:56, 2:51.
- Sept. 30, 1881, \$100. Clara, Nodoway, 2:53, 2:52, 2:49.
- Clyde, Kan., Sept. 6, 1882, \$100. Clara 2, Barnes 1, Amanda E., Little Dick (5 dr), 2:49½, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- O. M. Headley, Springfield, Mo., Oct. 27, 1882, \$150. Gen. Grant 1, John Agnew, Kitty B., 3:02½, 3:01½, 3:05½, 3:05½.
- Long John**, ch g (2:36). J. A. Seaman, Truro, N. S., Oct. 4, 1882, \$150. Maud Mae (10), Kitty Clyde, Peabody (2 dr), 2:45, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:47½.
- Long Jane** (John H. Welch and Gen. Washington), blk s (2:40). by Sammis' Washington, dam by Michigan Duroc. J. M. Harkness, Sandusky, O., Aug. 5, 1874, \$100. Black Bob, Lady Star, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Norwalk, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$40. Honest Frank, 2:56, 2:45, 2:47.
- Long Mary**, blk m (2:48). H. G. Morse, Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1874, \$150. Honest Boy 1, 2, Clara 3, Fanny, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- D. L. Whipple, Lawrence, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$100. Gloucester 2, 3, Dick, Lizzie (1 dis), 2:48, 2:52, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Long Taw** (w), br g (2:48 w). J. Mitchellree, St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 29, 1881, \$75. Silverstein (w) 1, Sam Slick (w), Major Hunter (w), 2:50, 2:49, 2:51, 2:48.
- Long Tom**, s (2:42½), Mr. Springstead, Saratoga Spa., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1854, \$— Centreville, Fashion, 5:25, 5:36. Two miles.
- Longworth** (2:50)½. Niles, Mich., Oct. 2, 1875, \$— Chief 1, 2, Fanny Dodge, Frank, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51.



M A B R I N O P A T C H E N .

Owned by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.

- Lookout**, b g (2:33). O. Sackett Jr., Avon, N. Y., June 5, 1867, \$60. Lonesome (3 dr), 2:54, 2:55, 2:56, 2:50.
 — July 4, 1867, \$75. Bonny Belle, Polly (1 dis), 5:31, 5:29. Two miles.
 — Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1867, \$400. Amber 1, Whalebone 2, 3, Triumph, Springville Chief (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:33.
 — Avon, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867, \$110. Springville Chief 2, 2:38, 2:37, 2:36, 2:41.
 — Sept. 11, 1867, \$275. Springville Chief, Henry B. Patchen, 2:38½, 2:39½.
 — George Moore, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 11 and 12, 1873, \$500. Break o' Day 2, 3, Isabella, Carrie, Lady Wood, Shiloh, Charley M. (3 dis), Red Bird (2 dis), Iona (2 dis), Little Fraud (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37.
 — M. H. Whipple, Oct. 14, 1873, \$2,000. Carrie 2 (4 dr), 2:41, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
 — H. Bluefield, Auburn, N. Y., July 3, 1874, \$300. Bonner, Frank, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½.
 — R. Mabbitt, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 28 and 29, 1875, \$200. Lola Montez 2, 3 (5 dr), 6 dr, Rough and Ready, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39, —, 3:03.
Lookout, blk g (2:51). C. C. Sanborn, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1872, \$150. Fanny Wait 1 (3 dr), 2:54, 2:51, 2:54, 2:53, 2:51.
Lookout (Ben Harper), ch g (2:31), by Abraham, dam by Parrish's Colonel, M. H. Whipple, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$400. Steve Maxwell 4, 5, (2 dr), Martha Washington 1, (2 dr), Nightingale, Nelly Jones, Lady Winfield, Baron Luff (6 dis), Rosa Bell (5 dr), Kitty Allen (3 dis), Benhadad (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:38½.
Lookout, br g (2:48½). C. C. Wood, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875, \$60. Bella Lee, Four others, 2:48½, 2:52½.
Lookout (w), blk g (2:33). R. James, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 4, 1876, \$55. Silas Rich 1, Lady Morgan (w) 2, 2:54½, 2:52, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01½.
 — C. Westcott, St. John, N. B., Sept. 10, 1879, \$200. Bright 2, 3, Argyle 1, Jenny, Lady Jane (5 dr) 2:42, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46½.
 — A. Langevin, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1882, \$150. Startle 2, Montreal Girl (3 dr). No time.
 — Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Conqueror 1, Quebec Boy, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41.
Lookout, b g (2:48) G. Baxter, Moncton, N. B., Oct. 15, 1881, \$150. Honest Tom 3, Jessie, Queen, 3:00, 2:50, 2:53½, 2:55.
 — June 27, 1883, \$200. Tom Collins, 2:53, 2:53, 2:52.
 — S. W. Rand, Moncton, N. B., July 2, 1883, \$—. Kitty Clyde 2, 4, Maud Morgan, 2:48, 2:51, 2:52, 2:53, 2:50.
Lookout, Jr. br s (2:30½), by Nelson's Lookout. H. Dawes, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1882, \$300. Molly Middleton 1, Walter, Flirt, Frank Forrester, Lady Kern, Billy 1. Brown Dick (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 25, 1883, \$200. Dr. Shepherd 1, Woodford, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:53.
Lop Ear, b g (2:44). J. S. Whitman, Smithtown, L. I., June 2, 1870, \$25. Union, Shrimp (3 dr), 2:56, 2:50, 2:52.
 — Aug. 1, 1870, \$100. Lady Jones, 1, 2:44, 2:48½, 2:46.
Loraine, ch s (2:36½), by Blue Bull, L. D. Capron, Sandusky, O., Sept. 22, 1881, \$400. Little Ned, Little Jim, Dick Harvey (1 dis), Ruth (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:42.
Lord Byron (w), b s (2:51 w) by the Winslow Horse, dam Nelly, by L. I. Black Hawk, Daniel Spencer, Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1875, \$550. William B. Smith (w), Gen. Hobbs (w), Hambletonian (w), (1 dis), 2:51, 2:55, 3:06.
Lord Dufferin, b g (2:45½). S. Colbeck, Cairo, Mich., June 10, 1875, \$120. Jim B. 2, Saginaw Girl 3, Billy Slow, Kitty H., 3:05½, 3:02½, 3:01, 3:04, 2:58½.
 — June 11, 1876, \$60. Jim B., Jessie Snell, Congress, Watchout, 3:01½, 3:04½, 3:07½.
 — W. A. Colbeck, Saginaw City, Mich., July 14, 1877, \$50. Gray Dick, Jessie Snell, 3:00½, 2:51½. Unfinished.
Loree (2:31½). Peoria, Ill., Aug. 25, 1868, \$200. Tom Brady 1, Brown Kitty, Bay Belle, Jenny Rhineheart, 2:43½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:31½.
Lorelle, blk m (2:44½), by Almont Rattler, dam Puss Strader, by Alexander's Norman, J. Hayes, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 30, 1880, \$55. Faultless, 1:39, 1:38½, 1:35½. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
 — Same day, \$40. Harlequin, 1:51, 1:43. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
 — W. S. Hayes, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 14, 1881, \$250. Harlequin, Sunshine, Jenny O. (3 dr), Grace Tramp (3 dr), 2:55½, 2:56½, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
 — J. F. Seeber, Albany, Ill., Aug. 23, 1882, \$80. Silver Seal 1, 2, Idle Kit, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:51, 2:55, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
 — C. E. Kennedy, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 8, 1882, \$50. Brown Frank, Frank Morris, 2:55, 2:51, 2:52½.
 — J. S. Seeber, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, \$208. Col. Crockett, Hermit (1 dis), Colonel C. (1 dis), 2:45, 2:50, 2:44½. Four-year-olds.
 — Clinton, Ia., Oct. 19, 1882, \$75. Nimble Dick, Bid Gage, 2:48, 2:48, 2:48½.
Lorena, ch m (2:42). W. H. Hughes, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$175. Billy, Newark Boy, Reform 1 (2 dis), Sam (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:42, 2:46, 2:44½.
Lorene, blk m (2:30½), by Col. West, dam by Joe Downing. Wade Cary, Red Oak, Ia., Aug. 29, 1883, \$120. Pioneer, Paulina Jackson, 2:54, 2:43½, 2:47.
 — Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 25, 1883, \$200. George H., Hank, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:40.
 — Sept. 26, 1883, \$500. Molly B. 2, Charles G. Hayes, 2:32, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:30½.
 — Sept. 27, 1883, \$400. Gen. Lee, Charles G. Hayes, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:33.
Lorna, b m (2:32). A. F. Wild, Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1880, \$400. Keney 1, Music 2, Why Not (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32.
Lothair, blk s (2:29½), by Gilbert Knox, dam the Bunker mare, by the Eaton Horse, Wright & Norcross, Portland, Me., June 10, 1873, \$250. Baby Boy 3, Flora, Lady Walton, 2:48, 2:48, 2:45, 2:49.
 — June 12, 1873, \$250. Grace, Flora, Lady Walton (3 dis), Lady Hassan (1 dis), Lady Mansfield (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 27, 1873, \$300. Baby Boy, Modoc, Rex Patchen, Lady Hamilton, Ludlow Boy, Folly, Jim Fisk (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — July 3, 1873, \$200. Flora Belle 1, Folly 2:35, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — Aug. 28, 1873, \$1,000. Col. Moulton 2, Nelly, Jubilee Lambert, Flora Belle (4 dis), Ben Smith (4 dr), 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Bangor, Me., Sept. 16, 1873. Prize, Champion's Belt. Red Jacket, Maine Slasher, Gen. Lightfoot, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:34. Stallions.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June, 23, 1875, \$1,500. Lady Dahlman 5, 6, Dustin Jim 4, Col. Barnes 1, 2 (8 dis), Heatherbloom, Arthur, Cataract (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — W. R. Nims, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 27, 1880, \$250. George V., Jessie Dixon, Flirt, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:31½.
 — Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 8, 1880, \$500. Lady Brownell, Cincinnati Boy, Capt. Crapo, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:35.
Lothair (Small Hopes, Lapland and Westbrook), br g (2:26½), by Hambletonian, dam by Flying Cloud. J. S. McKellan, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 7, 1875, \$300. Fanny Parvin, Hazen, Irene, Lady Montrose, Lady Blennerhasset, Wild Irishman, George Lucas, Harry Hopkins (3 dis), Brown John (1 dis), Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:41.
 — Sept. 9, 1875, \$400. Addie V., Echo, Irene, Billy Britton, Backus (2 dis), Henry B. (1 dis), Jack Hoover (1 dis), Loafer (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:42½.

- Omaha, Neb., Sept. 23, 1875, \$400. Little Sam 3, Black Ranger 1, Granger, Bell (3 dr), 2:36½, —, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 24, 1875, \$1,100. Randall, Pilot Temple, Granger (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:33.
- Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 30, 1875, \$175. Lady Fox, Barney, Iowa Maid, 2:50½, 2:56½, 3:05.
- Lotta** (2:46). C. Fieard, Buffalo, N. Y., July 19, 1869, \$100. Sorrel Dan, Gen. Sheridan, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Lotta**, b m (2:45). G. Faber, New Bedford, Mass., July 19, 1879, \$40. Lenter, Lady Cuswell, 2:47, 2:52, 2:45.
- Lotta**, b m (2:59½). G. H. Andrews, Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883, \$80. Topsy 1, 2, Tommy, Bay Dan, 2:59½, 2:50½, 2:50½, 3:00.
- Lottory**, gr g (2:27). by Hambletonian, dam Jane Murray. Daniel Pifer, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1871, \$2,000. Gray Jack 1, 2, Cinnax, Damless, Fleetwood, Clarence, Topsy (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1871, \$3,600. Frank Palmer 1, Joe Brown (3 dr), G. W. Patterson, Hickory Jack, Joe Hooker, Robert Bonner, Denmark (2 dis), George W. Hall (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Rose, Dreadnaught, J. H. Coleman, Lady Wheeler, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:30.
- Lottory**, b g (2:38). Capt. Lowell, Waverly Park, N. J., July 22, 1874, \$1,000. Princess, 2:30, 2:41, 2:38.
- Lottie**, br m (2:28). by Hambletonian, dam Molly, by L. I. Blackhawk. A. Goldsmith, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 6, 1873, \$500. Lady Annie (2 dr), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:46½.
- J. H. Goldsmith, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, \$500. Captain Jenks 3, 4, Bay Ben, Mohawk John, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:41.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 15, 1875, \$300. White Cloud 2, 3, Phil O'Neill Jr., Deceiver (3 dis), Lady Annie (2 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:39½.
- A. Goldsmith, Pottstown, Pa. June 7, 1876, \$375. Harriet P., William B., Gallus Mike, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- Dover, N. H., June 20, 1877, \$800. Clara J. 1, Sam Curtis 4, Commodore Perry, Lady Daggett, Charley (5 dr), Langdon (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., July 3, 1878, \$250. Fanny Jefferson, Grace, Ned Forrest, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30.
- Lottie**, gr m (2:34). E. Brady, Cambridge, Ind., June 21, 1874, \$1,200. Jim Fisk 3, T. J. Stevens, Kitty, Uncle Sam, Picket (3 dis), White Rose (2 dis), Tom Hendricks (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Lottie** (3:50). R. Fattel, Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1874 \$100. Morgana (1 dis), 3:50½. Three-year-olds.
- Lottie**, b m (2:50). W. L. Clark, Newark, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$100. Arcadia Maid (3 dis), Clara (2 dis), Minnie H. (1 dis), Flora B. (1 dis), 2:55, 2:50, 2:55.
- Lottie**, ch m (2:41½). J. Vanderburgh, Clinton, Ont., May 23, 1878, \$100. J. F. Carlotta, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42½.
- M. Hunt, Exeter, Ont., July 2, 1879, \$150. Johnny Gordon, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Lottie** (Lady H.), b m (2:30). R. T. Gernon, Hamilton, O., Oct. 9, 1879, \$150. Cloud 3, Blanche H. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
- Lottie**, b m (2:37½). by Volunteer, dam by Tom Hyer. H. G. Smith, Keene, N. H., Aug. 7, 1880, \$300. Steve Lewis, Weatherbee, Harris, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- A. Woodard, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1881, \$180. Storm 2, Jeremiah Brand (4 dr), Speedress (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:40½.
- Lottie**, b m (2:31½). by Florida, dam Kate Porter, by Daniel Lambert. J. L. Russell, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1881, \$1,300. Jupiter Norwood, Ceylene, Claremont (2 dis), 2:48, 2:40½, 2:45.
- Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1882, \$75. Ella Fish, Molly W., L. Grattan, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 4, 1883, \$300. Commodore 1, Benny B., Borax, Queen Mab, Victor Clay (2 dis), All Alone (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- North Adams, Mass., Aug. 16, 1883, \$250. J. D. Ellison 2, Harry East, Frank Gilman, Lady Sealskin, City Boy (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:43, 2:37½.
- F. Smith, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1883, \$100. Capt. Jake, 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Lottie** (3:08). Savannah, Ga., March 17, 1882, \$ —. Chieftain 2, 4, 3:15, 3:15, 3:17, 3:16, 3:08.
- Lottie**, b m (2:45). Uniontown, Pa., May 31, 1881, \$ —. Stranger, Bay Mare, 3:00, 2:45, 2:45.
- Lottie**, b m. W. W. Marantette, Schoecraft, Mich., May 25, 1883, \$30. Jack Pot (2 dis). No time. Two-year-olds.
- Lottie Carpenter**, blk m (2:40½). J. Halstead, New City, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$100. Addie E. C. 2, Warsaw, Annie Darling, Charles N. (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:40½, 2:47.
- Lottie Clark**, (Gentle Annie), blk m (2:32½). John Demas, Wilwaukee, Wis., Sept. 30, 1869, \$250. Minnesota Belle (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:47.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1869, \$300. Naomi, Sea Foam, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:35.
- P. Cunan, Hamilton, Ont., June 29, 1871, \$500. Kitty Fisk 3, 6, Captain Tom 4, 7, Lady Blanche 1, 2, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Lottie Green**, blk m (2:41). J. Green, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 10, 1877, \$200. Belvidere, 2:43, 2:41, 2:42.
- Lottie H.**, b m (3:31). A. E. Hathaway, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874, \$40. Old Maid, Fire Fly (2 dis), Jim Fisk (2 dis), 4:00, 3:31. Four-year-olds.
- Lottie K.**, b m (2:27). by American Emperor Jr., dam Fashion, by Florida. Price & Kilpatrick, Deckertown, N. J., Sept. 29, 1876, \$300. Revenge 1, 2, Lady F., 2:45, 2:45, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42.
- C. H. Palmer, Spring Valley, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$250. Dick Crocker 1, 3, Angie (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40½.
- June 8, 1877, \$200. No Name 2, Archie, 2:40½, 2:47½, 2:44½.
- D. Frear, St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 27, 1879, \$ —. Ella Doe 2, Frank H., 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:29½.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879, \$200. Ella Doe 1, John Hall, Clara J., 2:35, 2:35, 3:33, 2:31.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1879, \$200. Clara J. 1, Ella Doe 2, Pelham, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:38.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 4 and 5, 1879, \$300. Ella Doe 3, Ben Morrill 1 (4 dr), Clara J., Happy Abbott (5 dis), 2:27½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:29.
- Lottie Lee**, b m (2:40). by Herman D. Patchen, dam Ida Howard, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 3, 1879, \$200. Western Belle 5, Lady B. 1, 3 (4 dis), Lulu Mack, Bobby Newcomb, Little Mac, Centella, Maud B., 2:40, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Lottie Young**, m m (2:51). Mr. McRoberts, Easton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1859, \$20. Lady Jane 1, Jack Shephard, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51.
- Lott's Brown Mare** (2:39). C. V. Lott, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$45. Carpenter's b m 2, 3, E. V. Willis' Entry (5 dis), W. J. Willis' Entry (5 dis), C. H. Lott's Entry (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:47.
- Lou**, gr m (2:35½). Mr. Loder, Dayton, O., June 9, 1869, \$120. Dayton Belle 1, Billy Crawford, 2:35½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- June 11, 1869, \$200. Glencoe, Billy Crawford, 2:37, 2:40, 2:35½.
- Lou**, b m (2:42½). Mr. Birch, Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1876, \$400. Drover's Maid, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:47.
- Lou**, br m, by Wagner's Bashaw, dam Lady Amstworth. J. S. Wagner, Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1881, \$25. Dutchman, Scotch Boy, 1:33½, 1:39, 1:38½. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Lou Casey**, b m (2:45). Con Moran, Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871, \$50. Blind Fanny, Red Bird, Don Juan (2 dis), Prince (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Louella**, blk m, by Chickamauga, dam by Trojan. W. O. Blaisdell, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, \$50. Alice Gray, Col. Johnson, Lucy Pryce, 1:30½, 1:27½. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.

- Aug. 28, 1879, \$100. Solitude, Maud B., 1:25, 1:24½. Half-mile heats. Four-year-olds.
- Avon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1879, \$100. Maud B., 1:57, 1:54. Half-mile heats. Four-year-olds.
- Lou Gibbs**, ch m (2:41½). W. M. Gibbs, Tioga, Pa., Sept. 13 and 14, 1876, \$200. Nancy Hackett 2, 5, Kilpatrick 1, Rice Graves, 2:52, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:47½.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$300. Barbara Knox 2, Rice Graves. No time.
- Louisa**, gr m (3:01½). George Robinson, Augusta, Me., Sept. 18, 1868, \$80. Little Nell 1 (2 0) (4 dr), 2:59, 3:01½, 3:04.
- Louisa**, blk m (2:58). J. Smith, Halifax, N. S., June 22, 1875, \$120. Nelson, Prince, Blackbird, 2:58, 3:10½.
- Louisa**, b m (2:37). B. Tolman, Rockland, Me., Sept. 26, 1876, \$240. Ogdensburgh 2, Uncle Ben 1, Black Bess, Jim Farnum, Fearless (5 dr), 2:41, 2:41¾, 2:41¾, 2:43, 2:43¾.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$290. Kennebec Boy 2, 3, Granite Boy, Honest Farmer, Jim Farnum, Uncle Ben, 2:38, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Louisa Hoyt** (2:39). A. Bertholf, Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1868, \$15. Plow Boy 2, Pochuck Maid 1, Mountain Maid (3 dis), 2:39, 2:38, 2:46, 2:50.
- Louis D.**, b g (2:24¾). L. Duncan, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1882, \$1,000. Manon 1, Big Lize, Vanderlynn, Rowdy Boy, Marin, 2:25, 2:24¾, 2:24¾, 2:25½.
- Louise** (w), ch m (2:32½). B. Daniels, Fashion Course, L. I., June 4, 1867, \$250. Rhode Island 2, Roden's gr g (4 dr), 2:57, 2:55, 2:49, 2:52½.
- July 17, 1867, \$300. Doble's b m 1, 2, Nancy Fat, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:46¾, 2:45.
- July 22, 1867, \$300. Smith Mare (w), 2, Borst's blk m (4 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:43.
- Nov. 27, 1868, \$200. Nancy Fat, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
- (w), J. Murphy, July 24, 1869, \$500. Little Frank 3, 2:41, 2:37, 2:43¾, 2:40.
- July 30, 1869, \$300. Pet 4 (5 0), Twilight 3, (5 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37½, —, 2:40½.
- Oct. 25, 1869, \$500. Burgher 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:34, 2:37½, 2:38¾.
- Nov. 6, 1869, \$200. Topsy, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- (w), Peter Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1870, \$200. Brown Dick 3, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:43.
- H. McGrath, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 31, 1871, \$400. Mystery, 5:22½, 5:26½. Two miles.
- John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1873, \$300. Sorrel Jake 1 (3 0), Billy Lynch, 2:50½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:44½.
- Louise**, b m (2:40). A. J. Feek, Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1869, \$200. Ned Jones, Harry Clay Jr., 2:41, 2:40, 2:42.
- Louise**, ch m (2:45). Ed. Brown, Geneva, Ill., Sept. 22, 1871, \$200. Fanny Greenman, Maggie Brown, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46.
- Louise**, b m (2:59). E. W. Barry, Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1872, \$100. Dolly 1, 2:57, 2:59, 2:59, 3:01.
- Louise**, blk m (2:31½). J. E. McKenzie, Boston, Mass., April 29, 1873, \$50. Dexter Jr. 1, 4, Jack Dyer (4 dr), Night Shade (4 dr), Frank Kimball (3 dr), 2:55, 2:56, 2:52, 2:55, 2:51.
- May 8, 1873, \$75. Who Thought It 1, Dolly Varden, No Name, 3:00, 2:54, 2:54.
- May 13, 1873, \$100. Dandy 3, Rescue, Topsy, Jim Fisk, Little Fraud (2 dis), Braman (2 dis), Peter Simple (2 dr), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:51.
- (w), May 20, 1873, \$200. Orphan Boy, Josie, 2:59, 2:51½, 2:50.
- July 3, 1873, \$200. Plow Boy 3, Josephine 2, South Boston Boy, Ironsides (4 dr), Sir William Wallace (3 dr), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:49.
- (w) July 11, 1873, \$150. Topsy 1, 3, South Boston Boy 2, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43.
- (w) Beacon Park, Boston, April 28, 1874, \$100. Country Boy (w), 3, Royal Charley (w), (1 dis), Honest Billy (w) (1 dis), 2:47, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:53.
- E. Hurlburt, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11, 1879, \$150. Donald, Highland Win, Comstock, Silas Wright (5 dr), Pickwick 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35, 2:40.
- North Adams, Mass., Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Farmer Boy 3, Fanny, Village Belle, Jenny, 2:36, 2:36, 2:39, 2:33.
- Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Jenny, Fleet. No time.
- M. E. Myers, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 25, 1883, \$250. Dick Loomer (2 0), Lowland Mary, Nelly Bryant, Dick Dimple, Frank D., (3 dis), 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:31½.
- Stafford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1883, \$250. George W. 2, 4, Star 3, 5, 2:40, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Louise**, b m (2:29¼), by Volunteer, dam by Ethan Allen (?). G. E. Boyce, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1875, \$50. Frank Allen, No Name, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
- Louise**, ch m (3:01½). J. Dulmage, Wingham, Ont., May 24, 1877, \$100. John A., Nilestown Maid, Comet, Snowflake (2 dr), Gypsy Lass (2 dr), Bay Billy (2 dr), 3:01½, 3:03, 3:03.
- Louise**, b m (2:34). T. J. Paine, Princeton, N. J., Oct. 17 and 18, 1877, \$200. Lady Leigh 3 (Clara Morris 1, Abdallah Patchen, Spunky (5 dr), Hunter (4 dr), Norton Patchen (3 dr), Black Girl (5 dr), 2:46, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 23, 1877, \$200. Clara Morris, Rosa Dartle, Sailor Boy, Molly E., John L. Hill, Zero, Banker, 2:43, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Louise**, b m (2:45). George Nelson, Jamaica L. I., July 21, 1881, \$50. Patrician 1, 2, Barney B., Breeze, Syracuse, Black Pete, Comet, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Louise N.**, b m (2:20¼), by Alpine. J. B. Newland, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 25, 1882, \$200. Franklin 2, 3, Tom Meckley 1, Harry East, Molly W., Cora B., Selim, Nickel (4 dis), Professor (4 dr), Rutland (3 dr), B. B., (2 dis), 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:38, 2:42½.
- Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1882, \$200. Nickel, Rutland, Tom Meckley, Cora B., Franklin, Selim, Professor, Dan, Harry East (3 dis), Molly W. (2 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:37.
- Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1882, \$200. Amelia C., Franklin, Tom Meckley, Cora B., Professor, Rutland, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Granville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1882, \$200. Nickel, Rutland, Franklin, Cora B., Warren B. (2 dr), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Aug. 17, 1882, \$200. Nickel, Ellen, Tom Meckley, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7 and 8, 1882, \$800. May Thorne 2, 6, Barrett 3, 4, Winchester Maid, Jenny, Zeld, 2:30, 2:26, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:29.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1882, \$800. Barrett, Island Boy, Red Bird, Zeld, 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- J. Dougrey, Jr., Bennington, Vt., July 10, 1883, \$300. Parole, Kitty Ives, Daniel Webster, Sam, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28.
- J. B. Newland, Greenwich, N. Y., July 18, 1883, \$300. Parole 1, Clara M. 2, Kitty Ives, Daniel Webster, John McDougall (3 dr), 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:36¼.
- Louisiana Belle** (w) (2:51¼) w. H. Rogers, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1878, \$25. Canadian Boy (w), Cecil Dreame, Belle of the Springs, Mediator (3 dr), Banker, (3 dr), 3:03½, 2:59, 2:51¼.
- Louis J.**, b s (2:26). L. E. Judkins, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Mischievous Jack, Jane (1 dis), Hiawatha (1 dis), Orlando (1 dis), 2:50, 2:46. Three-year-olds and under.
- Bangor, Me., Sept. 25, 1883, \$50. Jane, Daisy Knox, 1:38, 1:39½. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Louis Napoleon**, br s (2:39). Walter Brown, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1860, \$200. Flying Morrill, Buzz (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Col McNairy, April 22, 1861, \$100. 2:39. To beat 2:45.
- Louis Napoleon**, b g (2:32), by Clark Chief. J. H. Lewis, New Haven Conn., Sept. 7, 1882, \$200. Harry Pelham 4, 5, Neighbor Ups 1, 2, (6 dis), Sheridan (4 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:35.

- New Milford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1883, \$200. Essex Maid, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Louis Surrette**, gr g (2:45½). A. W. Worcester, Concord, Mass., Sept. 28, 1876, \$100. Frank Alley, Billy Dawes, Auburn Boy, Robert D., Pete Gerritt, Robert, Sam, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:49.
- Sept. 29, 1876 \$125. Rumford Maid 1, Billy Dawes, Vashti, Frank Alley, Robert D., Robert (4 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Lou Moore**, ch m (2:46½). W. H. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1874, \$500. Warrantee 1, Geo. P. Carpenter, Fanny, Bristol Boy, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Lou Myer**, gr m (2:36½), by Basil Duke. H. C. Graves and Bros., Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1876, \$300. Billy L. 3, Johnny M., Sally, Louise, Nankeen, 2:44, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Lounger**, b s (2:57½). J. B. Crippen, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860, \$—, Loafer (1 o), 3:01, 2:57. Stallions, four-year-olds.
- Lou Rogers**, blk g (2:40½). A. Throckmorton, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1860, \$1,090. Edward Everett 1, (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Lou Sprague**, b m (2:49½). F. Shepherd, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$70. Daisy C., Sleepy Ned, 2:59½, 3:00, 3:03.
- Sept. 14, 1883, \$105. Mamma 2, 4, Daisy C., 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:49½.
- Lou W.** (2:52½), by Wagner's Bashaw, dam Lady Ainsworth. J. S. Wagner, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$60. Moore, Lady B., 2:52½, 3:00½, 2:57½. Four-year-olds.
- Lou Whipple**, br m (2:26½), by Whipple's Hambletonian. I. N. Killip, San Juan, Cal., Jan. 24, 1874, \$200. Lady Grant 1, 1:22, 1:22½, 1:20, 1:24. Half mile heats.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 30, 1876, \$250. Dirigo, American Maid, Alameda Maid, John Chambers (3 dis), Ella Lewis (3 dis), 2:35½, —, 2:37.
- June 18, 1876, \$1,000. American Maid 1, Harry, Muggins, Ella Lewis, Alameda Maid, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37.
- July 27, 1876, \$400. Professor, Alexander, American Maid, Nelly Patchen, Governor Stanford, Alameda Maid, John Chambers (2 dis), 2:32, 2:28½, 2:28.
- July 29, 1876, \$400. Professor 1, 2, Governor Stanford 3, Dirigo, St. Helena (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:34½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1876, \$800. Governor Stanford 1, Professor, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Love** (w), b m (2:45½ w). R. Fletcher, Prospect Park, L. I., June 16, 1874, \$400. Mystery (w), 2:47, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- (w), Mr. Roche, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 5, 1875, \$200. Defiance 2, Charley Williams, Lady Kenny, 3:00½, 3:04½, 3:01, 3:00.
- (w), N. S. Thorn, Aug. 31, 1875, \$150. Elizabeth (w) 1, 4, 3:00, 2:53½, 2:48½, 2:52½, 2:58.
- Lovely B.**, br m (2:43), by Young Guy Miller. Thomas Butler, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 19, 1874, \$200. Architect, Ella D. (1 dis), Granger (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- May 23, 1874, \$200. Phil O'Neil Jr. 1, 4, Handy Andy 3, 5, C. E. Cooney (2 dis), Ella D. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:43, 2:48, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Wm. McMahon, June 1, 1874, \$750. Hamilton Avenue 1, 4, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:49, 2:49.
- E. H. Heard, June 15, 1875, \$500. Country Boy 2, 2:56½, 2:55½, 2:56½, 2:49½.
- July 5, 1875, \$250. Safety 2, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:46, 2:45.
- Love's Bay Stallion** (3:31). T. Love, Montreal, P. Q., July 26, 1883, \$100. St. Jacobs, White Bird, Rockroy Girl, Canal Boy. Best time, 3:31.
- Lovell's Brown Stallion** (2:52), by Hambletonian. J. Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I. Oct. 1, 1864, \$1,000. Burr's ch s (1 dis), 2:52.
- Lowell Belle**, blk m (2:40½). C. Callaghan, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$500. Belle of Worcester 3, Belle Lowland, Belle Jackson, Herod, Orient (3 dr), Lady Van Clief (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:42.
- Lowell's Entry** (2:41). R. Lowell, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 14, 1872, \$—, Nutter's Entry, 2:41, 2:58½. Three-year-olds.
- Lowery Matthews**, ch g (2:38½). B. Rice, San Francisco, Cal., March 8, 1866, \$2,000. Rose Livingston 2 (3 o), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:44.
- San Mateo, Cal., Sept. 29, 1866, \$500. Fillmore 2, Capt. Hamford, Grandee, 5:18, 5:19½, 5:25. Two miles.
- J. L. Eoff, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1867, \$400. Lady Fine, Paddy Magee, Geneva Maid, Fillmore, 5:28½, 5:27½. Two miles.
- Sept. 11, 1867, \$400. Paddy Magee (1 o), (2 dis), 8:10, 8:14. Three miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1867, \$300. Dick Goff 1, Lady Don, Pady Magee (3 dis, 8:06, 8:14, 8:26½. Three miles.
- Lowreys**, br m (3:01½), by Whip Clay. A. J. Hook, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1873, \$250. Schenck's br m 1, 3, 3:00½, 3:01½, 3:02½, 3:03½, 3:04½. Three-year-olds.
- Lowland Mary**, m m (2:34½). J. Stoothoff, Jersey City, N. J., May 18, 1882, \$100. Roan Dick 1, 2, Sunflower (5 dr), Emma D. (4 dr), 2:55½, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:58.
- June 2, 1882, \$200. Roan Dick, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:49½.
- N. G. Dobson, Aug. 10, 1882, \$200. Stewart Maloney (w), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Aug. 24, 1882, \$200. Harry Mills 1, 2:38, 2:48½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- (w) Sept. 15, 1882, \$200. Cyrus Miller (w) 2, 2:45, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Oct. 26, 1882, \$400. Harness Boy 1, 4, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Nov. 9, 1882, \$200. Harness Boy 1, 4, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44, 2:46.
- Nov. 20 and 21, 1882, \$800. McRoberts 4, 5, Harness Boy 7 (8 o), Happy Jack 1, 3 (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:53, 2:44, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43.
- April 10, 1883, \$60. Carrie C., Charles Moulter, Billy C., Nancy Hall, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:46½.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1883, \$750. Garry Manning, Molly Reamer 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- (w) Jersey City, N. J., July 19, 1883, \$90. Phil Dwyer 2, Ned Cole 1, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Parkville, N. J., Aug. 3, 1883, \$250. Daisy Eyebright 3, 4, Lady Jupiter, Prince, Rocket, Frankie B. (5 dr), Major (4 dr), Pearl 1 (3 dr), 2:38, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:42.
- Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 21, 1883, \$75. Crete G. 3, Tanner Boy 1 (5 dr), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41½.
- Oct. 4, 1883, \$500. Tanner Boy 1, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- Lubeck**, gr m (2:48). Charles Wagner, Lancaster, Ont., Sept. 8, 1870, \$75. Arab Jack 1, —, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51.
- Lucca**, b m (2:30), by De Long's Ethan Allen, dam Boston Queen, by Thurston's Black Hawk, J. Sterrit, Goshen, N. Y., May 26, 1875, \$800. Effie Deans 1, 5, Edith, Judge Robertson, Rosie 2 (5 dis), Pat McCann (1 dis), Brilliant (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:39, 2:38, 2:43½.
- M. Roden, Belmont Park, Phila., June 9, 1876, \$1,000. Dora 2, 5 (3 o), Essex 4 (3 o), Nelly Otis, Girlie, Rip Rap (5 dr), Alonzo (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Lucifer**, blk g (2:45). W. Woodruff, Beacon Park, Boston, May 3, 1878, \$50. Gen. Rodman, Tom Powers (3 dis), 2:45, 2:52, 2:49.
- Lucilia**, br m (2:28½), by Nephew, dam Lucinda, by Gen. Benton. J. Williams, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 6, 1883, \$500. Centre, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:30½. Three-year-olds.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 19, 1883, \$720. Ha-Ha, John O'Brien, Jenny Lind (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34. Three-year-olds.

- Lucille**, b m (2:48½). F. A. Candee, Milford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877, \$35. Blacksmith Maid, Little Maid (3 dis), Kate McCrea (3 dis), Western Girl (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:48½.
- Lucille**, b m (2:21), by Exchequer, dam Fanny, a pacer, W. T. Buckner, Columbus, O., Oct. 9, 1877, \$500. Joe Kellogg 4, Nancy Hackett 3, Nettie C., Cottage Girl, Carrie K., Kitty Bates (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:30½, —, —, —.
- R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo., April 27, 1878, \$800. Pilot Temple, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:45½.
- Toledo, O., July 20, 1878, \$1,500. Wolford Z., Deck Wright, Lady Voorhees, Sadie Bell, Rose of Washington, Nella, Monarch Rule, Bonsetter, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:28.
- Cleveland, O., July 24, 1878, \$1,200. Mountain Quail, Croxie, Lady Mills, Hambletonian Mambrino, Jessie Hayes, Great Western (1 dis), 2:22, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1878, \$1,200. Croxie 1, 2, John Hall, Lady Mills, Hambletonian Mambrino, Penelope, Great Western (3 dis), 2:25, 2:25½, 2:21, 2:23½, 2:25½.
- Toledo, O., June 25, 1879, \$800. Mazo-Manie (3 dr), Doty (3 dr), Wolford Z., John H., 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 1, 1879, \$1,000. Scott's Thomas, Alley, Deck Wright, Doty, Belle Brasfield, Wolford Z. (2 dr), 2:24, 2:23½, 2:23½.
- Lucille**, b m (3:27). S. E. Larabee, Deer Lodge, Mont., July 6, 1882, \$—, Flora, 3:34½, 3:27.
- Lucille Goldust**, b m (2:16½), by Goldust, dam by Bald Hornet. Charles S. Green, Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1871, \$2,000. Jerry Drew 2, Camors, Stuyvesant, Castle Boy, Joe (1 dis), Ed Eaton (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:31½.
- Sept. 28, 1871, \$2,000. Joe 2, 3, Stuyvesant, Jerry Drew, Castle Boy (3 dis), Jack Poor (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32½.
- (s), Prospect Park, L. I., May 31, 1872, \$750. J. J. Bradley (s), 2, George W. Patterson (s) (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:29, 2:27, 2:26½.
- (s), Sept. 21, 1872, \$1,000. Sea Foam (s), George W. Patterson (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:29½.
- (s), May 22, 1874, \$1,000. Copperbottom, pacer (s), 2:27½, 2:20, 2:21½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874, \$7,500. Stewart Maloney, Spotted Colt, Cozette, John H. (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:26, 2:25.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874, \$5,000. Commodore 2, Thomas L. Young, Grace (3 dis), Buzz (3 dis), 2:25, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 2, 1874, \$3,000. Smuggler 3, Commodore, Everett Ray, Music, Phil Sheridan, Frank Ferguson, Lady Mac, John H. (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:23½, 2:22, 2:23.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7 and 9, 1875, \$4,000. Bella, Lady Star, Thomas L. Young, Sea Foam, Grafton, 2:21½, 2:22, 2:22½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1875, \$4,500. Sensation, Bella, Sea Foam, Thomas L. Young, Grafton (1 dis), 2:19½, 2:20½, 2:21½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1875, \$4,000. Sensation, John H., Thomas Jefferson, Thomas L. Young, Bella (1 dis), 2:20½, 2:24, 2:24.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$—, American Girl, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25.
- N. Palmer, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1875, \$1,500. Thomas L. Young 1, 2:22, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:22½.
- Charles S. Green, Mystic Park, Boston, July 6, 1877, \$750. Martha Washington, 2:25, 2:23, 2:23½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1877, \$3,000. Nettie, 2:21, 2:16½, 2:22½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877, \$3,000. Hopeful, Nettie, 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:18½.
- Lucinda**, gr m (2:53). Danvers, Mass., July 4, 1874, \$100. Eldridge 1, 3, Reuben (5 dis), Lady Spiller (1 dis), 2:52, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:54, 2:53.
- Lucine**, ch m (2:50), by Green's Hambletonian, dam by Matchless. H. Rogers, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875, \$60. John Walker (3 dis), Jonathan (2 dis), Curiosity (1 dis), Jim Fisk (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50. Five year-olds.
- Luck**, ch m (2:53½). John L. Doty, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 26, 1874, \$200. Emma, 2:53½, 2:57½, 2:56½.
- Luckless** (Brutus), br g (2:50). Isaac Hoyt, Goshen, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$50. Prairie Hen 2, Lady Pop, Fanny Clay, Sam, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50, 2:53.
- Lucknow**, blk g (2:38). Stephen White, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1860, \$—, Rocky Mountain (2 dis), 2:45, 2:40½.
- Nov. 16, 1860, \$200. Lady Shaw, Rocky Mountain, 2:42, 2:38.
- Lucky Look**, gr g (2:52). J. H. Rawley, Newport, R. I., Sept. 5, 1876, \$100. Sampson 2, 3 (10). Best time, 2:52.
- Lucree**, b m (2:23½), by Robert Whalley. M. Burlingame, Bangor, Mich., May 25, 1880, \$150. Shadow, Molly McGill, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:40.
- W. J. Walsworth, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 20, 1881, \$300. Mountain Girl 3, Riette, Frank Baker, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Sept. 22, 1881, \$300. Kitty Clyde, Mountain Girl, Riette, Colorado, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:33.
- M. Hopkins, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14 and 15, 1881, \$1,000. Rosa Wilkes 1, 4½ 0, Mattie Graham 3, Rachel B. 2, Effie G., London, Tom Brown, Bliss, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- W. J. Walsworth, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1882, \$2,000. Jewett 1, Flora F., Unolala, R. P., 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:25, 2:29, 2:30.
- Lansing, Mich., June 1, 1883, \$500. Lady Brownell 2, Green Charley, Molly Middleton, Jim Early (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1883, \$500. Little Sioux 1, Jewett, Maggie F., Lillian, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., June 26, 1883, \$375. Big Soap 1, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Lucree**, b m (2:59). J. Burns, Steubenville, O., July 4, 1883, \$200. Unknown 1, 2, Judge Hance, Bess, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59.
- Lucretia Borgia**, b m (2:40). J. W. Sliger, Newark, O., June 5, 1872, \$800. Minnie, Gray Steel, Ida May, 2:40, 2:42, 2:46.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1874, \$300. Honest Joe 1, 2, Revenge (3 dr). Best time 2:41½.
- Lucy**, b m (2:54½). H. Kennedy, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 5, 1858, \$50. Fanny, 3:00, 2:54½.
- Lucy**, b m (2:18½), by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by May Day. L. A. Holcomb, Rockville, Conn., Oct. 6, 1865, \$300. Stonewall Jackson, Osgood's b m (3 dr), 2:44, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Norris Holcomb, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1865, \$225. Volcano, Gray Mare (2 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- (w), Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 4, 1865, \$1,000. Honest John, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45.
- T. S. Carpenter, July 16, 1866, \$1,900. Amber, Daisy Burns, Zenobia, Olinda (2 dis), Smoke (1 dis), 2:33, 2:30, 2:32½.
- (s), Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1866, \$100. Fanny Allen (s), Leviathan (s), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 28, 1866, \$800. Rosamond 3, Cora, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:28.
- T. J. Vail, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 12, 1866, \$200. Old Put (2 dis), 2:35, 2:32.
- Norris Holcomb, Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1867, \$1,500. Col. Maynard, Bruno, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28.
- Aug. 5, 1867, \$3,500. General Butler, Bruno, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:26½.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1867, \$500. Dan Rice 2, Old Put, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Budd Doble, Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1867, \$1,250. Lady Thorne 1, Bruno, Dan Rice, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:25½.

- (s), Fashion Course, L. I., June 3, 1868, \$2,500. Gen. Butler (s), 2:25½, 2:26, 2:22½.
 — (s), Boston, Mass., July 2, 1868, \$2,000. Rolla Goldust (s), 2:37¼, 2:25½, 2:23½.
 — Albany, N. Y., July 17, 1868, \$1,500. Goldsmith Maid, Fred Pence, 2:28, 2:29, 2:24¼.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1868, \$2,000. Rolla Goldust, Silas Rice, 2:25½, 2:31, 2:27.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1868, \$1,000. George Palmer 1, Mountain Maid, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:25.
 — J. J. Bowen, Fashion Course, L. I., May 17, 1869, \$1,000. American Girl, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:26.
 — Norris Holcomb, Troy, N. Y., July 14, 1870, \$2,500. George Wilkes 2 3/4 0, Mountain Boy (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:26½.
 — M. Roden, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1870, \$1,000. George Wilkes, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:26¼.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1870, \$1,000. George Wilkes, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:27½.
 — W. H. Doble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1870, \$2,500. George Wilkes 2, Henry, 2:25½, —, 2:24½, 2:25.
 — Providence, R. I., June 16, 1871, \$2,500. George Palmer, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:24.
 — O. A. Hickok, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872, \$10,000. American Girl 2, Goldsmith Maid, Henry, 2:18½, 2:17½, 2:19½, 2:22.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1872, \$7,500. Occident (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:20.
 — Cleveland, O., Aug. 2, 1873, \$6,000. American Girl, Goldsmith Maid, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:24¼.
 — Lucy, blk m (2:38½), Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866, \$——. Ucie Dudley 1, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:38½.
 — Lucy, blk m (2:56). James Ralston, Macon, Ga., Sept. 22, 1871, \$——. Bullet 2, Tom Reese (1 dis) Bob (1 dis), 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 2:56.
 — Lucy, b m (2:47). Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1871, \$200. Fanny 3, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:46¼, 2:48¼.
 — Lucy, b m (2:45). F. B. Elkington, Salem, N. J., Sept. 11, 1872, \$100. Lady Patterson 1, 3, Jersey Boy, Lincoln, Lady Brook (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:50½, 2:52¼, 2:47½.
 — Sept. 12, 1872, \$100. McLellan, Gen. Grant, Lady Brook, Mack, Jersey Boy (3 dr), 2:51¼, 2:52½, 2:49¼.
 — Lucy, gr m (2:55½). J. Bartleson, Point Breeze Park, Phila., April 13, 1874, \$——. Frank, 2:55½, 2:57¼.
 — (w), June 25, 1874, \$——. Prince 2, 3, 2:57¼, 2:56½, 2:54¾, 2:55½, 2:57.
 — Lucy, b m (2:35). A. D. Helm, Fort Wayne, Ind., July 27, 1874, \$200. Little Sam, Anthony Wayne (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — Sept. 8, 1874, \$300. Brown Billy 1, Lucy Jr., Flora (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:48, 2:35½.
 — Norwalk, O., Aug. 24, 1877, \$325. Jay Bird 1, Frank Shaw (4 0), Abdallah Boy, Rockey, Hinekey Boy, Fearless, Brown Nelly, Black Kate, Roan Jack, 2:38, 2:40, 2:35, 2:40, 2:37¾.
 — Lucy, b m (2:50¼). F. Burrell Jr., Newark, O., Aug. 21, 1880, \$50. Jack, 2:53¾, 2:50¼.
 — Lucy, b m (2:40). J. Mar, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 27, 1874, \$500. Crawford's grs, Spider, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41¼.
 — Lucy, ch m (2:50). T. Vandecar, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875, \$——. Lambert Knox 3, 5, (4 0), Fred Lee (4 0), Mike Taylor, Nimble Dick, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51, 2:54, 2:54.
 — Lucy, b m (2:52). G. M. Horton, Mansfield, Mass., June 9, 1876, \$——. Medford Boy 3, 3:05, 3:00, —, 3:01.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., June 28, 1876, \$100. Stranger 2, 3, Cora 1, Commodore Packard, Sam Morrill, Black Crook (1 dis), 2:48, 2:52¼, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52¼, 2:54.
 — Lucy, b m (2:52½). J. Casey, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1877, \$40. Clara 2, Kaiser, Lady Thorn, 2:54, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:53½.
 — Lucy, b m (2:26¼), by Felter's Hambletonian. Robert Porter, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1877, \$100. Queen of Diamonds (2 dis), Transit (1 dis), 3:10, 3:00.
 — Geneseo, Ill., June 28, 1878, \$100. Newbern 1, 4, Puss Thorn 3, John Jr., George Purdy, 2:02, 2:09, 2:06, 2:07, 2:02, 2:01½. Three-fourths of a mile heats.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 10, 1879, \$300. Woodbury Chief, Limerick Boy 1 (3 dis), Rockwell (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:43, 2:49.
 — Macomb, Ill., Aug. 26, 1880, \$300. Young Buchanan 2, Bill Boy, Charley Douglass, 2:30¾, 2:29½, 2:30¾, 2:32¾.
 — Rock Island, Ill., May 26, 1882, \$300. Mountain Girl, Frank Baker, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:37¼.
 — M. E. McHenry, Quincy, Ill., June 3, 1882, \$400. Corbin's Bashaw, Clara Cleveland, Ben Harper, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Cedar Falls, Ia., July 6, 1882, \$500. Hardwood, Kentucky Girl, Captain Herod, Billy Boy (2 dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:33.
 — R. Porter, La Salle, Ill., Aug. 18, 1882, \$500. Don Quixote, Blackstone, Quickstep, Richmond, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Quincy, Ill., Aug. 25, 1882, \$500. Corbin's Bashaw, Brown Dick, Tony Newell, Lookout Jr., Don Quixote, 2:28½, 2:34¼, 2:34½.
 — M. E. McHenry, Cambridge Ill., Sept. 7, 1882, \$225. Slipper, Toronto Maid, 2:35½, 2:39¼, 2:31.
 — R. Porter, Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$600. Fleta 3, Dutch Girl, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:28¾.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 27, 1882, \$500. Willis Woods 3, Dom Pedro, Billy Boy (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:38¾, —, 2:37½.
 — La Salle, Ill., July 28, 1883, \$400. Waverly, Prince, Neva, 2:27¾, 2:28¼, 2:28¼.
 — Davenport, Ia., July 31, 1883, \$300. John Hall, Fleta, Westmont, Betsy Ann (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:26½, 2:30¼.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 10, 1883, \$250. Little Sioux 1, Netty M., 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Bay William 2, Freestone, Howard, Gray Henry, 2:30, 2:27¼, 2:28, 2:29½.
 — Lucy, blk m (3:06½). J. N. Perdue, Carrollton, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$——. Lady Thorn 1, 2, Nina Grier, Rigadon, 3:15, 3:04, 3:10, 3:06½, 3:08.
 — Lucy (2:50). Warren, O., Sept. 20, 1878, \$100. Kentucky Clay Jr., Frank West, Flash, Tom Jones, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
 — Lucy, br m. H. Tenhardt, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1878, \$50. S. R., Old Hope, Well Digger, 1:45, 1:56, 1:38. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
 — Lucy blk m (2:20¼), by Royal Revenge, dam by imp. Harkaway. E. K. Palmer, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 1, 1878, \$225. Drift, Diamond, Colonel, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40¼.
 — Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1878, \$——. Frank Clark 2, Maud, Polly G., Eulia, Johnny B., Laurelton (3 dr), 2:36, 2:40, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Oct. 10, 1878, \$——. Eulia, Polly G., Frank Clark, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:38¼.
 — Palmer and Wells, Battle Creek, Mich., June 5, 1879, \$400. Russ Ellis, Parana, Diamond, Kate Hall, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1879, \$500. Kate Hall, Red Line, Billy Yeazell, Little Hannah, Will Cody, Parana, Banner Boy, Surprise, 2:26, 2:26, 2:23¼.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 30, 1879, \$600. Hambrino, Lewinski, Gray Salem, Ethel, 2:24, 2:25, 2:25.
 — Oct. 3, 1879, \$200. Little Gypsy 3 (4 0). Sciola 1, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26¾, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:31½.
 — Adrian, Mich., June 4, 1880, \$1,000. Elsie Good (1 0), Will Cody, Lady Turpin, Belle H. (3 dis), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:27¼, 2:28¼.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., July 2, 1880, \$900. Kentucky Wilkes 3, Kitty Bates, Kate Middleton, Tommy Gates, Lady Turpin (4 dis) 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29, 2:27.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880, \$500. Tom Keeler 1, Clara J., Little Gypsy, 2:27, 2:26, 2:25, 2:26.
 — Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1880, \$300. Argonaut 4, Timothy 1, Tom Keeler, 2:26½, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:24½.

- Altoona, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$500. Little Gypsy, Tom Keeler, Alley, Big Fellow (2 dis), 2:29, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 7, 1880, \$400. Clover, Tom Keeler, Little Gypsy (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
 — Columbus, O., June 29, 1881, \$600. So So, Irene, Powers, 2:33½, 2:22½, 2:23.
Lucy, b m (2:30½). W. Gallagher, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 3, 1880, \$250. Kitty Fisher 3, Sleepy Ned, Clara Cleveland, Trumpeter (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
Lucy, gr m (3:07). Mr. Lee, Woodstock, N. B., July 1, 1881, \$100. Nelly Brown 1, Orphan Girl, —, 3:07, 3:07.
 Four-year-olds.
Lucy (w), gr m (2:52 w). Mr. Benham, Woodsburg, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1883, \$100. Ben, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:56½.
Lucy, b m (2:51½). J. Palmer, Troy, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1883, \$100. Sam 2, J. Lee, Harlow. Best time, 2:51½.
Lucy Ann, b m (2:50). G. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1887, \$—. Little Willy 2, William Penn (2 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:48, 2:50.
Lucy B., br m (2:30½). A. L. Cummings, Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 11, 1883, \$400. Rocky Mountain Tom, Toronto Maid, Lorene, Glenwood 1, (4 dr), 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Toronto Maid, Lorene, Bay Mac, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
Lucy Barr, b m (2:51). H. Clingfield, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 30, 1879, \$60. Bob Williams, Henry (3 dis), Nelly (2 dis), 3:00, 2:57, 3:00.
Lucy Bell, b m (2:45). Mr. Coffey, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 20, 1859, \$100. Cockney Dan, 2:45, 2:47, 2:52.
Lucy C., b m (2:40). C. B. Crosby, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1878, \$150. Castleton 1, Frank Clark, Fanny, Ebenezer, Duke of Burr, Oceana, Honest Charley, Bay Charley, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
Lucy C., ch m (2:30). by Hotspur, dam Lady Clara, by Marshal Ney. J. Call, Oil City, Pa., July 9, 1879, \$400. Charley T., T. M. Payne 3, (4 dis), Jake Underwood (4 dis), 2:41, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37.
 — Columbus, O., Oct. 1, and 2, 1879, \$600. Jim Schriber 3, 6, Business 1, Jerry Hardwick 5, Outlaw (4 dis), 2:30, 2:37½, 2:30½, 2:30½, —, 2:30½, 2:33.
Lucy D., b m (2:34½). by Pacing Davy. S. F. & R. J. Day, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 16, 1879, \$400. Belle Drury, Betsy Baker, Henry G., Roadmaster, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46.
Lucy Fleming, ch m (2:24½). by Peavine, dam by Brinker's Drennon. Macy Bros., Lexington, Ky., June 24, 1877, \$400. Orange Girl 1, Villacerce (3 dis), Mark (3 dis), Altair (2 dis), Webster (2 dis), Paddy (2 dis), Alice White (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:35½.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 2, 1877, \$1,000. Orange Girl 2, Dr. Bonaparte, Dream, Caesar, Nelly Morton, Don Juan, Webster, Robust Hazard, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 27, 1877, \$250. Fanny Stoner, Red Crook, Tom Stamps, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Eminence, Ky., Aug. 22, 1877, \$—. Orphan Boy, Eudora, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41.
 — Same day, \$—. Orphan Boy, Black Sal, 2:44, 2:48, 2:45½.
 — Madison, Ind., Oct. 31, 1877, \$500. Dan Howell 1, Proteine 4, Salem, Bay Charley, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29.
 — J. H. Phillips, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879, \$1,500. Æmulus 2, (4 0), (5 0), 2:28, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
Lucy Gernert, b m (2:32½). by Warwick Boy, dam by Bay Billy. W. B. Boylan, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882, \$345. Humbert, Sir Charles (1 dis), Lurline (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:34½, 2:33½. Four-year-olds.
Lucy Hazel, b m (2:44). A. S. Dorsey, Washington, D. C., May 2, 1878, \$150. Lady Morrow, Castleman, Potomac Maid (1 dis), Flora Temple (1 dis), 2:44, 2:45½, 2:45½.
Lucy Hill, b m (2:44½). by Dave Hill. C. S. Case, Erie, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875, \$200. Paleface, Bonny Bell, L. I., 3:10, 3:00, 3:00.
Lucy Long, b m (2:48). Wm. H. Saunders, Syracuse, N. Y., July 9, 1858, \$50. Storm (2 dr), 2:52, —.
Lucy Long, ch m (2:46½). W. T. Burch, Sayannah, Ga., Oct. 8, 1868, \$250. Brick Pomeroy 1, Mattie, 2:51, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:48.
Lucy M., gr m (2:55½). T. E. Morris, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875, \$80. Wright's b m, 3:03½, 2:55½, 2:56.
 Five-year-olds.
Lucy McKinney, b m (2:55½). J. W. West, Canal Dover, O., Aug. 2, 1871, \$50. Sorrel Grim (1 dis), Red Stocking (1 dis), Sandstone Tom (1 dis), Jack Bunnell (1 dis), 2:55½.
Lucy Monahan (2:35½) by a son of George Wilkes, dam by Flying Cloud. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883, \$400. Boss Monroe, Lucy Blackwood, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:35½.
Lucy N., b m (2:31½) by Sailor Boy. G. P. Smith, Red Wing, Minn., June 7, 1882, \$200. Black Prince 1, 2, Josie Clayton, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
 — J. McKenny, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 5, 1882, \$300. Baybrino 3, 6, Clumsy Fred 1, 2, Sam H., Portion, Frank Hall, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36½.
Lucy Nichols, b m (3:00½). J. Doyle, Coshocton, O., Oct. 18, 1881, \$100. John T. 1, Eagle Woodstock, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00½, 3:00½.
 — F. Nichols, Oct. 11, 1882, \$65. Lookout 3, Charley Tipton, John T., 3:02, 3:01, 3:03, 3:01½.
Lucy Penny, b m (2:35) by Iron Duke, dam by Tippeco Sahib. J. N. Bertholf, Wawarsing, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, \$200. Jenny Carroll 2, Harry Bassett 3, Barney, Roan Spangle, Island Chief, Doctor King (4 dis), 2:51, 2:48, 2:52, 2:54, 2:52½.
 — Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873, \$300. Ed. Smith 1, Tornado (1 dis), Delmonico (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — Goshen, N. Y., July 4 and 6, 1874, \$200. Ben Butler 1, Ed. Smith, Tom Wonder, Pelham, Modoc, 2:44½, 2:53½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
 — J. H. Penny, Spring Valley, N. Y., June 16, 1875, \$200. George Ray 2, Kate Hughes, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:38½.
 — June 17, 1875, \$350. Turnbull 1, 2, Kate Hughes 4, Scotland Maid, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40.
Lucy R., br m (2:32½). S. E. Gallagher, Youngstown, O., July 6, 1881, \$400. Little Jim 1, 2, Mohawk Maiden, Keystone, Fanny Wilkes, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36.
Lucy Smith, br m (2:47). L. Whitford, Kansas City, Mo., July 3, 1878, \$200. Sam Patch, Billy Monroe, 3:02, 2:53½, 2:52.
Lucy Walter, br m (3:09½) by Sir Walter, P. Webber, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1882, \$80. Nelly, Delmonico, 3:12, 3:09½. Three-year-olds or under.
Lucy White (2:46). J. B. Burlew, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$100. Tony Pastor, Gray Eagle, Nelly Lawrence, 2:52½, 2:46, 2:53.
Lucy Young, b m (2:40½), by Bellringer. Isaac Hoyt, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1872, \$150. Vidette, John Clay, Pat Malloy, Black Prince, Molly Brown (2 dis), Annie Bailey (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:43.
Ludlow, ch g (2:33½), by Young Ethan. J. W. Withee, Gardiner, Me., Sept. 12, 1873, \$500. Lothair 1, Buffalo Bill, White Stockings, Daylight (2 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1874, \$450. Charley Morrill 1, Arthur, Fred Logan (4 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:34½.
 — Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Phil Sheridan, Dare 1 (2 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35.
Luella (Lady Mac), dn m (2:37). S. W. Wheelock, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1873, \$300. Troublesome 1, Kitty Shooters, Billy, Red Cloud, Sexton (4 dis), 2:47, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41.
 — Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875, \$150. Slickfellow 2, 3 (4 0), Gen. Grant, Alexis, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48½.
Lugo, bg (2:54½). T. D. Mott, San Diego, Cal., Oct. 31, 1871, \$400. Beau Clay 1, 3, Hercules (1 dis), 2:53, 2:54½, 2:57, 3:00, 3:01. Four-year-olds.

- Lula**, (2:38½). Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 28, 1871, \$200. Repeater 1, 2, Pilot, 2:46, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:41.
Lula, Jenny Perry, b m (2:15), by Alexander's Norman, dam Kate Crockett, by Imp. Hooton. Joseph Harker, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 23, 1873, \$2,000. Crown Prince 2, Susie, Thomas Jefferson, Ben Flagler 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25.
 — Charles S. Green, Cleveland, O., July 28, 1874, \$5,000. Bodine 1, Triumph, Castle Boy, Badger Girl, Derby, Brother Jonathan (2 dr), 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1874, \$4,500. Derby, Triumph, George (1 dis), Badger Girl (1 dis), 2:21, 2:24½, 2:16½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875, \$4,000. Nettie, 2:22, 2:18½, 2:15.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1875, \$4,500. Goldsmith Maid 1, American Girl, Nettie, 2:15½, 2:16½, 2:15½, 2:17.
 — Dayton, O., Oct. 4, 1875, \$2,750. Lucille Goldust, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:21½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1875, \$2,000. 2:16½, 2:14½, 2:16. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Joseph Harker, Cleveland, O., July 26, 1876, \$1,000. 2:22, 2:17½, 2:19½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876, \$1,000. 2:18½, 2:16½, 2:17½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876, \$1,000. 2:22, 2:16½, 2:19½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$1,000. 2:26½, 2:29, —. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1876, \$1,000. 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:20½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Washington, D. C., June 15, 1877, \$1,500. Great Eastern, 2:22, 2:26, 2:21½, \$1,000, to beat 2:18½, \$500 to beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 5, 1877, \$500. 2:18½, 2:16½, 2:19½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — Toledo, O., July 16, 1878, \$ —. 2:22, 2:23, 2:21½. To beat 2:14. Lost.
 — St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 6, 1878, \$1,500. Foxie V., 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 15, 1878, \$1,000. 2:24, 2:20½, 2:21. Exhibition.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878, \$ —. 2:23, 2:20½, 2:21½. To beat 2:19½. Lost.
Lula Hambletonian, b m (2:35½), by McCurdy's Hambletonian. E. S. McCurdy, Macon, Ga., Oct. 28, 1880, \$150. Georgia Wilkes 1, Nello, 3:00½, 3:03, 3:03. Three-year-olds.
 — Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 8, 1880, \$100. Peggy 2, May (1 dis), Black Cloud (1 dis), John Splan (1 dis), 2:55, 2:57½, 3:01, 3:15. Three-year-olds.
 — Nov. 11, 1880, \$75. Georgia Wilkes 1, Nello 2, 3:01½, 3:01, 3:08, 2:59. Three-year-olds.
 — Nov. 15, 1882, \$ —. Sally R. (1 o), Pilot Eagle 2:42, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Nov. 18, 1882, \$200. Sally R. 1, 3. Duncan (2 dis), 2:40, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:45, 2:45.
Lulan, gr m (2:36½), by Blue Bull. G. Scattergood, Worton, Md., Sept. 13, 1882, \$100. Alice Oates, Fan W., Frank M., Molly F. (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:47, 2:47.
 — Sept. 14, 1882, \$150. Alice Oates 3, Frank M., Fan W. (2 dis), Alice Medium (2 dis), Molly F. (2 dis), John (2 dis), Bay (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:41½.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 21, 1882, \$150. Tempest, Alice Medium, Oliver F., Fan W., Delmont, May S. (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
Lula Wick, b m (2:35½). J. M. Slater, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 2, 1883, \$150. Toot, Little Billy, Ramsay B., 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — Clarion, Pa., Oct. 9, 1883, \$100. Ramsey B. Toot, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40½.
 — Oct. 10, 1883, \$150. Deener 3, St. John, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:35½.
 — Oct. 12, 1883, \$200. Toot, St. John, Decmer, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
Lula Wilkes, b m (3:09½). A. J. Haws, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1883, \$100. A. R., Jim Mackin, 3:03, 3:12½, 3:09½. Three-year-olds.
Lulu, b m (3:05). C. H. Campbell, Minook, Ill., July 4, 1876, \$200. Billy B. 1, Archer, Levantia, 3:20, 3:05, 3:07, 3:05.
Lulu, blk m (3:02). A. K. Ledyard, Mystic Park, Boston, July 10, 1876, \$100. Jack Potter, Nelly S., Nelly G., 3:04, 3:06, 3:02.
Lulu, gr m (3:12), by Young Messenger. R. B. Salem, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 5, 1877, \$155. Woodbine Maid, Maiden (1 dis), 3:15, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
Lulu, ch m (3:12). J. M. McIntosh, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 9, 1880, \$100. Jeffersonian 1, 3. Shangonier, Harry, 3:09½, 3:14, 3:04½, 3:12, 3:13½. Four-year-olds.
Lulu, ch m (2:42½). R. Sturtevant, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 3, 1882, \$ —. Freddy B. 1, B. Morrill, 2:52½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:46.
Lulu F., b m (2:29), by Ericsson. T. Grady, Mystic Park Boston, June 9, 1882, \$500. Previous, Lady Story, Backman Maid, Muriel, Percy R., Belle Mahone, Nat Otis, Ichabod (3 dr), 2:20½, 2:31½, 2:29½.
Lulu F., ch m (3:11), by Algona, dam by Belmont. E. Erlanger, Visalia, Cal., Oct. 17, 1883, \$150. Fly, Lady H. (2 dis), Maggie M. (2 dis), 3:16½, 3:11. Two-year-olds.
Lula Jackson, gr m (3:15), by Tom Hunter. J. Hunter, Angola, Ind., Oct. 1, 1878, \$100. Volante, Craig's b m, Aleck, 3:15, 3:15, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
Lulu Judd, blk m (2:32½), by Royal George, dam Mohawk Belle. John Archer, Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 3, 1883, \$200. Viator, Prilla, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:43½.
 — Sept. 7, 1883, \$200. Viator, Prilla, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:42½.
 — Hastings, Minn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Black Jim 1, (2 o), David R., Butcher Jim, 2:35½, —, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36.
Lulu K., b m (2:31), by Blue Bull. J. Wilson, Battle Creek, Mich., June 6, 1879, \$300. Palma, Ned Harris, Dolly, Kate Smith, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Rushville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1879, \$ —. Jim Irving, Effie G., Roxey Allen (3 dr), 2:32, 2:31, 2:33.
Lulu Mack, ch m (2:43). R. S. McKeon, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 1, 1881, \$200. Frank Baker, Melzar, Paula, Little Tom, Sam Cox, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — Sept. 2, 1881, \$300. Little Tom, Laura Belle, Sam Cox, George W., Jr., 2:51, 2:46, 2:44½.
 — Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 8, 1881, \$ —. Molly Magill, Blazed Chief, 2:50, 2:44, 2:44½.
Lulu Morton, br m (2:34½), by Whip Clay, dam by Geo. D. Prentice. W. R. Brasfield, Versailles, Ky., July 10, 1874, \$150. Monroe Chief, Little Hoskins, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:58½. Four-year-olds.
Lulu P., ch m (2:34½). T. A. Penfield, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$100. Duke of Burr 1, Fanny, Belle Stinger, Rose Allen, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 19, 1879, \$150. Fanny 1, Gratton, Duke of Burr, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37.
 — J. N. Stoddard, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$100. Mary Newton, George Ernest. No time.
 — T. D. Penfield, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Tom Jones, Glenn, Eureka, Lady Jupiter, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Camden, N. J., Oct. 5, 1882, \$130. Brigham, Sunshine, Little Dan, 2:38, 2:40, 2:35½.
Lulu W., gr m (2:39½), by Hiram Woodruff, dam by Champion. P. Osborn, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1880, \$100. Belle of New York, Patchen (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:50.
 — Oct. 6, 1880, \$100. George 1, Gen. Custer, Belle of New York, Annie S. (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42½.
Lumber, br s (2:45), by Ericsson, dam by Pilot. Mr. Macy, Greenland, Ky., Oct. 29, 1867, \$75. Salt River 1, (2 o), Copper (4 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:47.
Lumberlegs, b g (4:05). M. H. Dorsey, Weston, W. Va., Oct. 2, 1874, \$15. Lowther's b g, Gaylor's ch g, 4:10, 4:05. Three-year-olds.

- Lumps**, br s (2:21), by Geo. Wilkes, dam by Pearsall. S. Price, Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 26, 1881, \$500. Rosa Wilkes, Leontine, Mystery, Judge Hawes, 2:30, 2:28, 2:27½.
 — Z. E. Simmons, Cincinnati, O., October 12, 1881, \$1,000. Elsie Groff 1, Ethel Medium, Executor, Abdallah Boy, Joe Bunker, 2:29½, 2:26¾, 2:29½, 2:27½.
 — Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 22, 1882, \$300. Post Boy 1, 2, London, Keno, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:23½, 2:22¼, 2:22½.
 — Louisville, Ky., Sept. 14 and 15, 1882, \$800. Deck Wright 2, 3, Fanny Robinson 5, Scott's Thomas, 2:21¾, 2:23¼, 2:24¼, 2:23, 2:28, 2:24.
 — Sept. 16, 1882, \$250. Deck Wright, Lillian, 2:25¼.
Luna, b m (2:39¼), by Almont, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. W. Gallagher, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 2, 1881, \$250. Frank Baker, Blue Cloud, 2:40, 2:49½, 2:55.
 — Col. Crockett, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, \$300. Frank Baker 1, Bay Charley, Lady B., 2:38, —, 2:39¼, 2:39½.
 — W. Gallagher, Jerseyville, Ill., October 14, 1881, \$175. Mary H., Lady Low, Maud S. (3 dr), 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:39½.
Lunkey (2:49). J. O. Conklin, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1873, \$70. Captain Jack, Billy Moraille, Jacky, Belle, Lady Hardenburgh, Gypsy Maid (2 dr), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:49.
Lunkhead, b s (3:00). A. F. Lee, Dubuque, Ia., July 6, 1858, \$100. Bay Pete, Iowa John, 6:00, 6:00¼. Two miles.
Luroc, b m, by Iowa Duroc, dam by son of Green's Bashaw. A. J. Briggs, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 23, 1882, \$75. Lady Duroc, Gifford's Tramp, 1:54¼, 1:54½. Two-year-olds.
 — Aug. 24, 1882, \$—. W. O. Two-year-olds.
Luster Boy, b g (2:32). Dennison, O., Sept. 23, 1880, \$—. Ollie, Mohawk Kate, Dandy. Best time 2:36.
 — Urichville, O., Sept. 24, 1880, \$—. Hunter 3, Ambassador, Blue Goose. Best time 2:32.
 — L. L. Scott, Urichville, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Jim Bodine, John T., West's Almont, 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 2:59.
Lute, b g (2:31¼). E. R. Smith, Easton, Pa., Oct. 26, 1869, \$800. One of Two 2, 6, Lady Hamilton, Patchen Chief 3, 4 (7 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:44, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39¼.
 — Edwin Scott, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 22, 1869, \$2,000. N. B. Palmer 4, 5, Henrietta 1 (6 dis), Mary, Hop (5 dr), Lady Whitman (5 dr), Anthony Wayne (4 dr), two others (1 dis), 2:33¼, 2:32¾, 2:31½, 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:35.
Lu Teal, (Glancus), (w) ch g (2:47 w). James Cowan, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1858, \$50. Gray Harry, Belle of the West, 2:49, 2:49, 2:47.
Luther, or g (2:35), by Harker. A. D. Thompson, Newark, N. Y., July 16, 1874, \$400. West Eaton Girl 1, Little Mack, Sunset, Bay Doll, Golden Gate, Bertie Holmes, Capitola (3 dis), Montour Maid (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43¼, 2:42¼, 2:43¼.
 — Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874, \$200. Billy Mix 1, 3 (4 0), Delight 2 (4 0), Black Frank (5 dr), 2:45½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
 — W. Morgan, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$400. Silver Tail 1, 6, Roanoke 4 (5 0), Sussex, Judge Robertson, W. H. Beede, St. George, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:42½.
Lyde, b m (2:35). T. J. Middagh, Milfin, Pa., Sept. —, 1875, \$—. Snow Flake 1, Jingle (2 dr), 2:46, 2:41¼, 2:40¼, 2:42½.
 — Harrisburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875, \$—. Charles C., Juniata Maid, 2:46, 2:44.
 — D. Cummings, Lewiston, Pa., June 16, 1876, \$150. Lady Crossin, Black Crook, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:46.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., July 13, 1876, \$300. Rosebud 2, 3, Morning, Arthur Wild, Minnie Medium 1 (3 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Absecon, N. J., July 20, 1876, \$200. Sally S., Carl Burr, 2:54¼, 2:48¾, 2:42¼.
 — Milfin, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—. Country Girl (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), Harry (1 dis), Black Crook (1 dis), 2:40.
Lydia D, b m (2:36¼). A. B. Cummings, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 20, 1881, \$300. Mambrino Hassen 1, Augusta Schuyler, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:36½.
Lydia Hodges, b m (3:00). W. T. Coville, New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1873, \$25. Stare Mare (2 0), Captain Jack (2 0), 3:09, 3:06, 3:01, 3:00.
Lydia Jans, ch m (3:16). A. Lasker, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, \$50. Fred, 3:27½, 3:23¼, 3:16. Four-year-olds.
Lydia K, gr m (2:35). L. R. Redmond, Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1881, \$200. Elwood R. 1, Idlewild, Sleepy Dave, Virginia Squirrel, Keystone Maid, 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:41¼.
 — Mt. Holly, N. J., Aug. 12, 1881, \$200. Lady Independence, May Flower, Jim Harp, Breeze Medium, Hambletonian Gem, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — J. Reamer, Jersey City, N. J., July 7, 1882, \$200. Alice Lane 1, 2:43, 2:39¼, 2:38½, 2:39.
Lydia M, blk m (2:33¼), by Tom Patchen. J. B. Woodbury, Lewiston, Me., Oct. 21, 1880, \$—. Morrill Knox, Boxer, Lonesome Phoebe, Von Moltke Jr., 2:40, 2:44, 2:43.
 — W. J. R. Merriman, Sept. 7, 1881, \$300. Dr. Franklin 2, Watchmaker, George Maynard, Belle of Wildwood (5 dis), Black Ranger (4 dr), Detective Patchen (1 dis), Lone Star (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:31, 2:34, 2:34, 2:38½.
 — Norway, Me., Sept. 30, 1881, \$100. Lone Star 1, Black Swan, C. H. Gould, —, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
 — Portland, Me., Oct. 20, 1881, \$150. Black Arthur 4, Aroostook Boy 3, 2:38, 2:35, 2:38, 2:41, 2:35.
Lydia S, br m (2:35¼). P. E. Lynn, New Hunting Park, Phil., Sept. 6, 1881, \$200. Brandy Boy 3, 4, Lydia K., Mabel, Thomas Carlyle, Frank L., (3 dis), Wash Moore (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37¼, 2:42, 2:37.
 — Sept. 8, 1881, \$200. Lydia K., Brandy Boy, Elwood R., Belle of Trenton, Gray John, Republic, Senator Stockton, Thomas Carlyle 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:40.
 — W. H. Hiller, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Lydia K., Thomas Carlyle, Senator Stockton, 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:39½.
Lydia Thompson, b m (2:26¼), by Wild Wagoner, dam by Saladin. Dan Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., May 25, 1869, \$500. Pifer's b m, Lady Ell, Trenton, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:40¼.
 — Union Course, L. I., June 3, 1869, \$500. Pet 2, 3, Lady Sayres 1, Twist (5 r o), Eight Bells (2 dr), 2:36, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:41.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., May 19, 1870, \$1,000. Lady Sayres, Finnigan, Col. Fisk, Butcher Boy, Tom Keeler 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:39.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1870, \$1,500. New Berlin Girl 2, Enigma, Prince Arthur, Fanny Fern, Fanny, St. Elmo, Belle of Clyde, Lightfoot (4 dr), Lady Emily (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:32.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1870, \$1,000. Topsy 1, 2:41¼, 2:42¼, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Nov. 11, 1870, \$1,000. New Berlin Girl 1, 2:38, 2:35, 2:33¼.
 — J. L. Doty, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 2, 1873, \$600. Ed White 2, Charley Green, Barney Kelly, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:28¾.
Lyman, (w) b g (2:45). Mr. Hanson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1872, \$200. Armstrong, 3:07, 3:05, 3:05.
 — Aug. 13, 1872, \$500. Butcher Girl, 2:59, 2:58, 2:54.
 — Wm. Thorn, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 17, 1873, \$100. Prince Harry 1 (4 dis), Andrew (4 dis), Kip (3 dis) 2:46¼, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
 — July 4, 1873, \$100. Eastern Star, Russ, Unexpected, 2:45, 2:46¼, 2:45.
Lyman, b g (2:38). C. E. Mosher, Lynn, Mass., June 27, 1876, \$100. Willis, P. W., Hornet, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:48¼.

- Lyman Bidwell, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 23, 1877, \$40. Lady Williams 1, Bay George, Squirrel, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:42¼.
- Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1877, \$200. Judge Trumbull 1, Kathrina, Experiment, Ben, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:48.
- Rochelle, Conn., Sept. 26, 1877, \$75. Kitty Hills 3, Willy, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Sept. 27, 1877, \$150. Kitty Hills 1, Marengo, W. H. Rudd, Willy, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42¼, 2:44¼.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 20 and 21, 1877, \$ —. Hattie 3 (4 dr), Maud, 2:44, 2:40¼, 2:42, —, 2:42.
- Lyman** (Yellow Cloud), du g (2:25½), by Bay Chief, dam by Canadian Red Buck. L. R. Redmond, Middletown, Del., Oct. 2, 1878, \$200. Guide, Little Frank, 2:46¼, 2:43, 2:45½.
- Oct. 4, 1878, \$150. John C. 3, 5, Clara B. 2, Sleepy Dave, Frank (1 dis), Mischief (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:44.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 8, 1878, \$150. Bob Scott 4, Little Frank 1, Mambrino Blackhawk, Lady Elgin, Dora, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Oct. 8 and 9, 1878, \$125. Katy Taylor, Mambrino Blackhawk, Praetor, Lady Yerkes, 2:49, 2:47, 2:49.
- Oct. 8, 1878, \$200. Dolly V., Bob Scott, Tommy Bates, Little Frank, Molly King (3 dr), Lizzie F. (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:46½.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 16, 1878, \$150. Lizzie, Little Frank, Bohemian Girl (3 dr), 2:45, 2:48, 2:49.
- Oct. 17, 1878, \$150. Henry Ford, Little Frank, Lizzie (2 dr), Molly E (1 dis), 2:37, 2:45, 2:40.
- S. L. Craig, New Hunting Park, Phil., Sept. 16, 1879, \$200. Star 3, Baywood, Viola (3 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:39, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1879, \$250. Nigger Baby 3, Jenny Moore, Fanny Fern (4 dr), Johnston Boy (4 dr), Felton (3 dr), 2:34, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33.
- L. R. Redmond, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$250. Jenny Moore 2 (4 dis), 2:44, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Oct. 4, 1879, \$250. Dora 1, C. M. Bedle, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 22, 1879, \$300. Edgar, John S. Clark, Odd Fellow, Lady Patchen, Star, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- S. L. Craig, Washington, D. C., Nov. 6 and 7, 1879, \$800. Edgar 1, 2, Stonewall, Peralto, Don Quixote, Fitzgerald, Hambletonian Bashaw, Sweetness, Pilot R. (2 dr), 2:35, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Newcastle, Pa., June 17, 1880, \$400. Brother Jonathan 1, Silversides, Ancient Order Boy (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- L. R. Redmond, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 16, 1880, \$300. Peralto 3, 4, Star 1, 2, Carbolec, Clara, Winfield, Star, Sciola, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Lyman**, b g (2:43). J. Casler, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881, \$150. Homer, Sarah Bernhardt, Henry White, Danforth Maid, Victor (1 dis), 2:43, 2:51, 2:49.
- Lyman Trumbull**, b g (2:38½). F. Low, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1872, \$300. Lady Mac 2, Panic, General, Silky B. (4 dis), Charley B. (1 dis), Anna Corley (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:50, 2:48, 2:38½.
- Lyon**, ch g (2:49½). Z. Simpson, Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1841, \$1,000. Greyhound 1, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:50.
- Lyon**, ch s (2:40½). J. F. Clement, Unity, Me., Oct. 9, 1875, \$100. Uncle Shube 1, 2, Maine Slasher, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Lyon Slasher**, br s (2:46). J. Hobson, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 25, 1878, \$100. Volunteer Girl, Jessie, Adam, Wild Indian (5 dis), 2:48½, 2:46, 2:50½.
- Lysander Boy**, ch g (2:20½), by Lysander, dam by Winecreek Black Hawk. A. J. Feek, Newark, N. Y., July 15, 1875, \$300. Maggie Mitchell, Minnie Allen, Mate, 2:47, 2:48, 2:45.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 23, 1876, \$600. Butcher Boy 1, 3, Maggie Mitchell, Billy Gray, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Auburn, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$ —. S. S. Ellsworth 1, 3, Billy, Mountain Maid, Geneva (4 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1876, \$900. Lady Pritchard, Factory Boy, Tommy Ryan, Butcher Boy, Northwood, Silver (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$800. Lady Pritchard, Clover, Damon, Venus, Redstone, 2:35, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Malloy and Prendergast, Lyons, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$500. Versailles Girl 2, Damon, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1877, \$2,000. Calmar, Sister (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1877, \$2,000. Joseph A. 1, Calmar, Dick Moore, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:24.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 4, 1877, \$1,000. Hazor, Bateman, Sam Curtis, Flora Belle, Result, Queechy Maid (1 dis), 2:24, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Sept. 6, 1877, \$1,000. George H., Modesty, Cassius Prince, Sooner, Trampoline, Delightful, Bill Ed., 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:27.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1877, \$1,000. Trampoline, Modesty, George H., Bill Ed., Sooner (3 dis), 2:23, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1877, \$1,000. Dan Bryant, Planter, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 3 and 5, 1877, \$400. Drover 2, 4, Blue Mare (5 dr), Lady Star (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- A. J. Feek, Watertown, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$75. Decelt, Harry, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:23½.
- Sodus, N. Y., June 28, 1878, \$325. Tom Malloy, Teaser, 2:35, 2:26, 2:33.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1878, \$2,000. Lady Pritchard 2, Mattie 3, Lew Scott, Silversides, Dick Swiveller, Ethel (4 dis), 2:20½, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Plainville, Conn., Aug. 30, 1878, \$700. Edward, Powers, Amy, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:23½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1878, \$400. George B. Daniels, St. Cloud, Jessie. No time.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 17, 1878, \$500. George B. Daniels, Henry, Powers, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:25.
- Lysander Maid**, gr m (2:40), by Lysander. Mr. Prendergast, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$100. Mort Wright, Nelly Parks, Dandy, Henry. No time.
- Lysander Maid**, b m (2:50), by Lysander. R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., Sept. 26, 1879, \$75. Herdic 1, 4, Joseph L., Frank, Bay Charley, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:50, —, 2:51½.



- Mabbitt's Chestnut Gelding** (w), (2:45). D. Mabbitt, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869. Ferris' blk g (w). Sharpsteen's b g (w) (2 dr), 2:45, 2:56, 2:57.
- Mabbittsville Pony** (w), (2:45). Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1866, \$400. Old Man's Mare (w). Best time 2:45.
- Mabel**, b m (2:40). James Murphy, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1874, \$200. Mount Carmel 2, 3, 3:01, 2:43, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40.
- Mabel**, b m (2:45). A. W. Gilman, Galesburgh, Ill., July 23, 1876, \$—-. Big Girl, Juanita, 2:50, 2:50.
- Mabel**, ch m (2:47½). W. Lockwood, East Aurora, N. Y., July 3, 1877, \$150. Knapsack 1, 2, Robert Fulton, Black Allen, Ed (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:51, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:51½.
- Mabel**, (3:10). Wm. Weise, National, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$50. Silvertail, Sleepy Jim, 4:00, 3:30, 3:10.
- Mabel**, gr m (3:20). W. L. Beitler, Huntington, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$—-. Belle Hart 1, Colonel (2 dr), 3:35, 3:21½, 3:21½, 3:20.
- Mabel Ford**, b m (3:22½). W. R. Ford, Denver, Col., June 7, 1873, \$100. Jack Langrishe. Johnny Melvin (1 dis), 4:09½, 3:32½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 30, 1873, \$120. Jack Langrishe, Jack Hughes (1 dis), 3:43, 3:32½.
- Mabel Gray**, gr m (2:40). F. Hessleton, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 21, 1874, \$250. Copperbottom, Buckfield Boy, Frank H., Little Chestnut, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43.
- Mac**, (2:28) (2:27 s), by Morgan Post Boy, dam by Bush Messenger. John McArdle, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 6, 1848, \$75. Telegraph, Honest John, 5:30, 5:35, 5:26. Two miles.
- Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1848, \$100. Jenny Lind 1, 3, (5 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:42, 2:42, —.
- (s) Jan. 24, 1849, Doughnuts (s), 5:14, 5:14, 5:17. Two miles.
- May 16, 1849, \$250. Lady Moscow 3, Jack Rossiter 1, 5:14½, 5:10, 5:10, 5:14. Two miles.
- (s) May 23, 1849, \$300. Moscow (s), 2:49, 2:42, 2:49.
- (s) Providence, R. I., June 5, 1849, \$300. Lady Suffolk (s), Gray Eagle (s), Trouble (s) (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:32, 2:31.
- (s) Boston, Mass., June 14, 1849, \$—-. Lady Suffolk (s) 2, Gray Eagle (2 dr), 2:31, 2:26, 2:27, 2:29.
- (s) Union Course, L. I., July 9, 1849, \$500. Lady Suffolk (s) 1, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30.
- (s) July 10, 1849, \$500. Jack Rossiter (s), Lady Suffolk (s) (2 dr), 5:09, 5:18. Two miles.
- (s) Gil Crane, Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1849, \$500. Zachary Taylor, 2:31, 2:30, 2:35.
- Oct. 13, 1851, \$300. Tacony, St. Lawrence, Rhode Island, 5:15, 5:16. Two miles.
- (s) Oct. 16, 1851, \$300. Stranger (s), 2:35, 2:29, 2:28.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 23, 1851, \$500. Boston Girl, Jack Rossiter, Lady Suffolk, 5:09, 5:10½. Two miles.
- H. Woodruff, Aug. 16, 1852, \$400. War Eagle, 8:19½, 8:01½, 8:16. Three miles.
- James Ward, Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1853, \$2,000. Tacony, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:38.
- (w) May 20, 1853, \$1,500. Tacony (w), 2:33, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Horace Jones, Nov. 2, 1853, \$2,000. Tacony, 2:32, 2:35, 2:35.
- (s), Nov. 12, 1853, \$3,700. General Scott (s), 2:29, 2:29, 2:32.
- (s), Union Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1854, \$2,000. Tacony (s) 1 (3 dis), 2:32, 2:27, 2:36.
- J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1854, Know Nothing (2 dis), 2:35, 2:32.
- Nov. 16, 1854, Know Nothing, 2:35, 2:34.
- Mac**, (2:50 1-5). J. Joslyn, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1864. Prince, 14:11. Five miles.
- Mac**, b g (2:37 s). George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1866, \$150. Lady Cushnoc (s) (2 dis), 2:57, 2:37.
- Mac**, gr g (w) (3:07). H. Dungan, New Hunting Park, Philadelphia, Nov. 8, 1879. Jerry, 3:10, 3:07, 3:10.
- Macbeth**, gr g (2:48½). J. Lamont, Lee, Mass., June 23, 1875, \$300. Ghent Boy 1, 2, Patience, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:53, 2:54½.
- Macedonian**, b s (2:45½), by Hambletonian, dam Quakeress, by Young Emperor. Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$100. Lyman, High Tail, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:48½.
- Mace Eustis**, b s (2:34½). A. A. Gates, Clinton, Ia., July 3, 1869, \$500. Queen of the West 1, 3, Chain Shot, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:42½, 2:36½. Short track.
- Mace's Bay Stallion**, (2:43). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 3, 1865, \$1,000. Andy Johnson (2 dr), 8:09. Three miles.
- Mace's Gray Gelding**, (2:33½). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., April 26, 1867, \$100. Raid, Belle of Rockland, Lady Kendall, Income (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Mack**, s (2:45). G. M. Seymour, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 30, 1865, \$1,000. Ole Olsen, Minnesota Chief, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47.
- Mack**, b g (2:51¼). Andrew Daniels, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1865, \$500. General Harrison 3, 2:59, 2:55½, 2:51½, 2:51¼.
- Mack**, b g (2:47). Henry Brunn, New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1867, Lady Lightfoot 3, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:52, 2:56.
- (w), Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1868, \$60. Nell Gwynne (w), 2:47, 2:51, 2:53.
- Mack**, ch g (2:47). B. F. Akers, Portland, Or., Oct. 27, 1870, \$100. Mohawk, Shoo Fly, 2:54½, 2:54½.
- Oct. 12, 1872, \$75. Honest Anse 1, 2, American Boy (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:47, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- Mr. Leonard, Sept. 12, 1873. American Boy, 2:59, 2:59, 3:00.
- Mack**, gr g (2:26½). Chester Cleveland, Clyde, N. Y., July 3, 1863, \$700. Capt. Gill, Clara, 2:26½, 2:34, 2:31.
- Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1869, Buckskin, 2:32, 2:36, 2:33.
- Dan Mace, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, \$400. Kirkwood 1, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:29½.
- G. C. Burris, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1870, \$400. Cooloo 1, 2, Tete Matthews, Kitty (2 dr), —, 2:33½, 2:28, 2:31, 2:34½.
- W. McRoberts, Auburn, N. Y., July 31, 1872, \$800. Byron 2, Ed. White, J. J. Bradley, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:26½, 2:30.
- Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, \$250. Penobscot 2, Young Dexter, Billy, Lady Talman, Sally (4 dr), Kentucky (3 dis), Bessie (3 dis), 2:38½, —, 2:41, 2:41½.

- Mack, br g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$).** J. H. Estabrook, Minneapolis, Minn., October 3, 1868, \$300. Star of the West 3, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Denver, Col., Nov. 13, 1868, \$150. Bob 1, Wasp (w), Black Creek (w), 2:50, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — A. A. Gates, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 17, 1870, \$100. Black Pilot, pacer, 2:39, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Mack, gr g (2:52). Mr. Goldrich, Union Course, L. I., May 21, 1869, \$200. Kate, 2:52, 2:54.
Mack (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis., July 10, 1869, \$1,000. White Stockings, 5:27, 5:35. Two miles.
Mack, blk g (2:43). Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$300. Fuller Brown, Dickens, Lady Gay, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — July 4, 1870, \$300. Fuller Brown, Hunkidori, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Mack, br s (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). Hiram W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., July 20, 1871, \$500. Tapioca, Stella (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
Mack, b g (3:00). P. McCarthy Albany, N. Y., May 21, 1872, \$100. Mohawk Maid 2, 3:09, 3:01, 3:00.
Mack, blk g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. H. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 28, 1872, \$750. Rosedale 4, Jim Cook 2, Hiram Woodruff 1, Coquette 3, (5 dis), Highland Mary, Horace Greeley (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Cal., Aug. 4, 1876, \$—. Accident 2, Charley (1 dis), 3:01, 2:55, 2:47.
Mack, ch g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. McNamara, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$100. Alexis, Colonel, Bayside, Pecunious, Gertrude, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:47.
Mack, blk g (2:35). W. P. Mallory, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 26, 1875, \$350. Jacob P. 2, Belle of Flatbush, five others, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 27, 1875, \$350. Hettie Y 1, Jacob P., New Brunswick Boy (4 dr), George Moore (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:35.
Mack, ch g (2:52). H. Keene, Salem, N. J., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$150. Lady Brook 2, 3, (4 0), Waverley 5, (4 0), Dick, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:52, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Mack, ch g (2:31). Drew & Williams, Dover, N. H., July 6, 1876, \$600. King William, Maggie S., General, Honest Billy (1 dis), 2:32, 2:31, 2:32.
Mack, b g (2:50). D. R. Hosmer, Akron, O., June 20, 1877, Prize, harness. Fred, Kate, 2:50, 2:55.
Mack, b g (2:44). C. Bird, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1877, \$100. Joe Morgan, Ella, Tommy, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
 — J. L. Opdyke, Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Careless, Bay Charley, Nelly, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48.
Mack, b g (2:35). J. N. Prew, Holyoke, Mass., May 23, 1878, \$50. Topsy, Argyle, Harry Leonard, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1878, \$200. Rocks, Addison Boy, Dan C., Dick Dample, Jenny Jefferson, Mountain Maid (2 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Lee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1878, \$—. Tom Mason 2, Jessie 5, Kitty Ives, Maggie 1 (5 dr), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878, \$250. Lady Holt 4, 5, Johnny 3, Neva, Juno, Jenny (5 dr), Honest Allen (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:40, 2:34, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
**Mack, blk s. J. Flanner, Chester, Pa., Oct. 11, 1878, \$50. Beauty, Belle Flower, Dolly, 1:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:33, 1:33 $\frac{1}{2}$. Half-mile heats.
Mack, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1, 1879, \$250. Nettie R., Careless, Peerless, Lady Hess, Smoker (2 dis), 2:37, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 3, 1879, \$200. Preston Star 3 (2 0), Peerless, Careless, Lady Hess, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
Mack, ch g (3:20). A. Alderman, Titusville, Pa., May 17, 1879, \$—. Champion 3 (1 0), Lady M. (4 r 0), 3:31, 3:30, 3:22, 3:20.
Mack, b g (2:42). A. D. Carson, Marysville, Mo., Aug. 31, 1882, \$300. Santa Fe, J. A. Perley, Irish Girl, 2:57, 2:53, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 4, 1883, \$300. Cliffwood 1, 2, Bert, Red Cloud, Duster (2 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:44.
**Mack, gr g. P. Barnes, Dundas, Ont., Nov. 1, 1882, \$60. King Tom 3. No time.
Mack, ch g (3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. H. Freeborn, Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$100. Gracie B., Young, Sanford, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Mack, b g (3:00). by Commodore. J. Fisher, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883, \$150. Ship, Lottie Wilkes, Cassius, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02.
Mack Johnson (3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 8, 1877, \$100. Arlington 2, Lick Bishop, 3:12, 3:19, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Maclure, blk g (2:30). by Messenger Duroc, dam Nelly Wilmarth, by Raven. Carl S. Burr, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1874, \$700. Maria (1 dis), 2:45.
 — W. C. Trimble, Providence, R. I., July 2, 1883, \$300. Little Maid, Lady Alice, Vladimir, Eastern Boy, William Otis, 2:31, 2:30, 2:33.
Madam Justice, b m (2:45). M. Dollen, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1867, \$50. Benia Boy, 2:45, 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
**Madam Sensation, b m. J. V. N. Willis, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1876, \$80. Edwin Forrest, 1:32, 1:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:36. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
**Madalon, b m. D. Mahoney, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1878, \$250. Charley W. 1, Minnie Allen 2, Woolley. No time.
Madawaska Maid, ch m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). by an English horse, dam a Canada mare. J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., May 5, 1868, \$500. Lady Cassius, Boston, Billy Pitcher, Fort Fisher (2 dis), Col. Dick (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
Madden, gr g (2:46). Jonas Lefevre, Rosedale, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1871, \$100. Senator Mitchell 2 (4 dis), Post Boy 3 (4 dis), Jewell's Bay Mare (4 dr), Farmer Boy (4 dr), Frank Lyon (2 dis), Clup Tammany (2 dis), Gray Dick (2 dis). No time.
 — Unionville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, \$200. Goshen Girl, American Emperor (3 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:55.
Madeline, b m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Hambletonian, dam Nancy Whitman, by American Star. M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$300. John N. 2, Adele J., Reveille, Fortune Girl, Brandy Boy, Bonesetter (2 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Wheeling W. Va., Sept. 12, 1882, \$400. Tom B. 3, Ida H., Neshannock, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Madeline, ch m (2:56). N. M. Ward, Closter, N. J., May 20, 1876, \$50. Dan Smith, Tommy, 3:02, 2:56.
Madeline, sp m (2:55). T. A. Carpenter, Washington Co. R. I., Sept. 12, 1878, Bay Prince 2, Alma, Beecher (1 dis), 2:55, 3:00, 2:55.
Madge, gr m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. C. Whitson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 12, 1876, \$100. Uncle Joe, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 21, 1876, \$150. Doctor 3, Blind Boy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:59, 2:54.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 12, 1876, \$250. Blind Boy 1, Bess 2, H. B., Culver Boy, 2:58, 2:54, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Madre, b m (2:40). Peter Mance, Secaucus, N. J., July — 1878, \$50. Carrie White 2, Erie, 2:48, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40.
Madison, blk g (2:44 s). C. W. Bender, Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1840, \$400. Stetson's Bay Gelding 1, Paul Clifford, 2:47, 2:45, 2:44, 2:47.
Madison Wilkes, b s (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). by George Wilkes, dam Minnie, by Red Jacket. J. J. Webster, Pittsfield, Mass., June 21, 1883, \$100. Brutus 1, 4 (5 0), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39.
 — Aug. 22, 1883, \$200. Fanny Irwin, Sir George, Louise, Jenny, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Mag, (3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$). Gilroy, Cal., July 7, 1876, \$100. Beauregard, Julia, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$.********

- Magdalene**, b m (2:43), by Peerless. D. Vischer, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 21, 1882, \$800. Alpheus, Almoone, Baby Mine, 2:45, 2:43. Two-year-olds.
- Magdallah**, ch m (2:24½), by Primus, dam Maud, by Mambrino Rattler. Harrison & Learned, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 26, 1877, \$200. Lieutenant, Flash, Kama (1 dis), 2:55¼, 2:58, 2:58¼. Four-year-olds.
- J. M. Learned, Sept. 25, 1878, \$300. Henry H., John Rock, Castoria, Lieutenant, 2:43, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1879, \$800. Gus 1, Echora, Gov. Stanford, Belle H., Dirigo, St. Helena, Gold Note, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1879, \$1,500. Commodore 1 (30), Tommy Gates 5, 2:23, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:26¼, 2:28, 2:28.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 22, 1879, \$600. Volney, Mountaineer (3 dis), Crown Point (3 dis), 2:24¼, 2:27¼, 2:25¼.
- Sept. 25, 1879, \$600. Volney 1, 2, Dirigo, Gold Note (5 dis), 2:26¼, 2:25, 2:26¼, 2:30, 2:27.
- P. Farrell, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1883, \$1,200. Poscora Hayward 1, 2, Del Sur, 2:23½, 2:27¼, 2:25¼, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Magenta**, b m (2:23¼), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Madge, by Alexander's Abdallah. H. C. McDowell, Cynthia, Ky., July 4, 1876, \$500. Elmwood 1, 3, Longwood (5 dis), 2:34¼, 2:30, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:31½.
- July 7, 1876, \$500. Bay Billy, Gray Bashaw, Alvermont, Tearaway, 2:34½, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 17, 1877, \$400. Lady Monroe, Billy, Keene Jim, Lady Prewitt (2 dis), 2:28, 2:27¼, 2:27¼.
- Lexington, Ky., Sept. 13, 1877, Dick Taylor 3, 4, Billy (3 dis). No time.
- Oct. 9, 1877, \$600. Glendale, Lucy Fleming, Kentucky Central, Bay Charley, Ashland Kate (2 dis), Edwin Forrest (1 dis), 2:25¼, 2:24½, 2:25¼.
- Magenta**, b m (2:36¼), D. Myers, Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1876, \$400. Carpenter Boy, Sand Bank, Mike Jefferson, Buckingham, Hattie Jefferson, Vermont, Meriden Girl (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:39.
- July 5, 1876, \$400. Blue Bull 2, Fanny Jefferson, Nibbins (3 dis), Tom Daly (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- July 6, 1876, \$400. Sand Bank 1, Mike Jefferson 2, Carpenter Boy, Hattie Jefferson, Vermont (4 dis), Meriden Girl (4 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:37.
- Maggie**, b m (2:50). H. R. Baker, Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 2, 1866, \$20. Three others (1 dis), 2:50.
- Maggie** (Mary Jane), b m (2:34¼), by Black Squirrel. Wm. H. Doble, Cape May, N. J., July 29, 1867, \$—.
- Lizzie Littlefield, Bill, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Maggie**, blk m (2:58). Junius Ballinger, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1870, \$100. Red Cloud, Annie, Gipsy, Leidy, 3:01¼, 3:05, 3:08.
- J. Shoemaker, Nov. 12, 1870, \$—.
- Maggie**, b m (2:39). H. S. Bailey, Rutland, Vt., June 15, 1871, \$25. Whalebone (2 dr), 3:20, —.
- J. McLaughlin, Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1873, \$50. Black Warrior 4, 6, Lady Morrill 3, 8, Young Cassius 1, 2 (7 dr), Sam, Lady Thompson, Eclipse, Skylight, Lucy, 2:56, 2:53½, 2:52½, 2:54, 3:03¼, 3:04, 3:04¼, 3:02¼, 3:02¼.
- A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., July 29, 1873, \$—.
- Colonel, Kitty Lewis (3 dr), Modoc Girl (1 dis), Bl Jack (1 dis), Maggie Whalebone (1 dis), 2:53, 2:53½, 2:52½.
- W. B. Wright, Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 8, 1875, \$100. Nelly Height 2, Landlord, 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- Kent Wright, Sept. 9, 1875, \$150. Blackbird, Annie, 2:57¼, 3:00, 2:50.
- Rutland, Vt., Sept. 17, 1875, \$175. Bay Billy, Gifford Boy, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56.
- H. O. Peabody, Chester, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875, \$165. Little Joker 1, 2, Anna, Chestnut Billy (4 dr), 2:49, 2:45½, 2:45¾, 2:48¼, 2:47¼.
- G. W. Huntley, Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 29, 1876, \$150. Harry L. 2, Susan, 2:39, 2:42, 2:45, 2:50.
- Maggie** (Minnie Newton and Flora Grimes), b m (2:35). Wm. Hunt, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1872, \$400. Target, Rochester, Valley Boy, Clara B., Bird (3 dis), Gus Tanner (3 dis), Nelly Gray (2 dis), Liberal (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- Oswego, N. Y., June 26, 1873, \$250. Billy Pavor, Factory Boy, Lady Pumpkins, Central New York, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36.
- Maggie**, ch m (3:03). John Penning, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 16, 1874, \$750. Brigham Young Wild Tom (5 dr), Lookout 1, 2 (3 dis), Rattler (1 dis), Hioga Chief (1 dis), Stranger (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 3:03, 3:08, 3:14½.
- Maggie**, blk m (3:22), by Joslin Horse. Wm. Sawyer, Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1874, \$50. Red Hot, Robinson Crusoe, Nelly Beach, 3:24, 3:22. Three-year-olds.
- Maggie**, b m (2:34¼). James Young, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 28, 1875, \$110. Climax, Indiana, African Girl, 2:34¼, 2:40, 2:39.
- Maggie**, br m (2:35½). D. France, Garrattsville, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$50. Flora Belle, Grapevine (3 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:51.
- Wm. Sweet, Troy, N. Y., June 28, 1876, \$200. Felix 2, (10), George H. Mitchell 5, Night Hawk, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:41¼, 2:35½.
- Maggie**, b m (2:55½). H. Pope, Ottawa, Can., May 24, 1877, \$60. Molly 2, Dutch Boy, 3:03, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:57. Seven-eighths of a mile heats.
- Maggie**, blk m (2:38). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1877, \$100. Charley Ross 1, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:39.
- W. Van Valkenburg, July 15, 1878, \$150. Charley 2, 5, (40), 2:45, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:42.
- E. Jones, Crown Point, N. Y., June 2, 1880, \$100. Lottie 2, 5, Little Dick 3, George Sherman, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:42.
- Maggie**, b m (3:06). H. B. Ackley, Warren, O., Aug. 23, 1878, \$50. Topsy, Maggie G., 3:14, 3:06, 3:11.
- A. B. De Hart, Reading, Pa., June 23, 1880, \$100. Gray Dick, Bella, Bay Harry, 3:07, 3:08, 3:06.
- Maggie**, (w) br m (2:41 w). J. T. Lester, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1880, \$1,000. Sonny (w), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Maggie**, (w) b m. Syracuse, N. Y., July 5, 1880, \$25. Ballston Boy (w), 3, 4, Sugar Candy (w), Danforth Prince (w). No time.
- Maggie**, blk m (3:00). C. J. Hamilton, Muskegon, Mich., July 5, 1881, \$200. Nelly 1, 2, Fort Stearns 3, Russ Ellis, Charley Cash, 2:59½, 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02.
- Maggie**, b m (2:46¼). R. Mabbett, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$100. Rasper 3, Daisy C., Lady Perkins, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:49, 2:46¼.
- J. D. Howard, Sept. 21, 1882, \$60. Lady Perkins 1, Daisy C., 2:54, 2:56, 2:53, 2:53.
- Maggie**, b m (2:42¼). H. G. Smith, Jersey City, N. J., June 14, 1883, \$15. Billy C., Whirlwind 1, (3 dr), 2:58, 2:51, 2:49¼, 2:51.
- July 4, 1883, \$100. Relapse, Montgomery, Captain J., Speedwell, Fritz (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Maggie**, b m (3:34). H. D. Falks, Chariton, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$15. Nip, Dolly, 3:34, 3:44, 3:46.
- Maggie Allen**, (w), b m (2:45). W. H. De Long, Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 8, 1875, \$30. Blackbird (w), Gray Nelly (w), Little Lucy (w), Addison Boy (w), De Long (w), Banner (w), (2 dis), 3:07, 3:05.
- J. H. Hero, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1875, \$75. Limber Jim 3, Live Oak 1, Red Cloud (5 dis), 2:51, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47.
- Maggie Arnold**, b m (2:35), by Almont Mambrino, dam Alice Drake, by Alexander's Norman. J. Beach, Hillsboro, Or., July 3, 1882, \$300. Stranger 1, 2, General Crook, Hector, 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40¼.
- Salem, Or., Sept. 18, 1882, \$500. General Crook, Hector, Forest Queen (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:38.

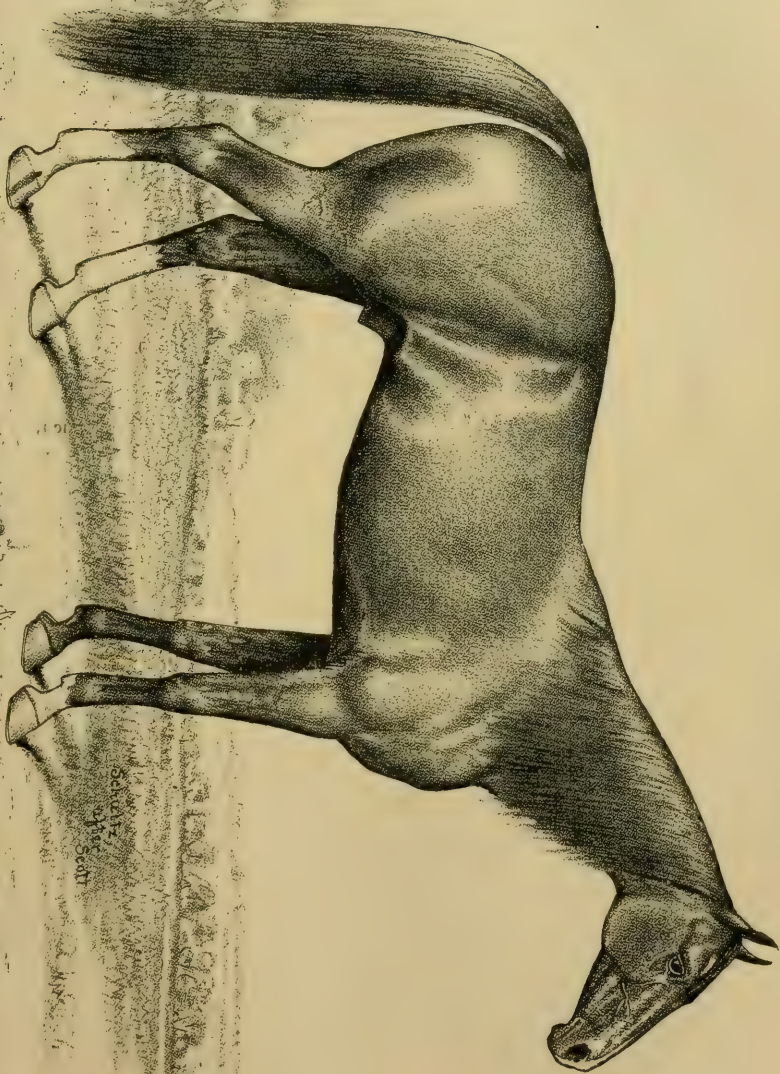
- Yreka, Cal., Oct. 18, 1882, \$100. Nelly 1, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Maggie B., b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). Wash Smith, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873. Young Phil, Lady Vincent, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52.
 — J. Smith, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876, \$100. Foundry Boy, Honest George, Nelly, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Maggie B., ch m (2:34). A. Doyle, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1875, \$100. Willy 2, Polly and two others, 2:48, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45.
 — T. Bull, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$300. Fitzgerald, Tommy K., Limestone, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36.
Maggie B., ch m (2:54). W. Bishop, Petrolia, Ont., June 13, 1882, \$— Ringwood 3, 4, Rattling Dan 2, George Dolman (1 dis), 2:54, 2:57, 2:57, 2:58, 2:59, 3:05.
Maggie Beach (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. K. Burke, Adrian, Mich., June 27, 1867, \$100. Bonny Bell, Lady Fillmore 1 (2 dis), Bailey (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
Maggie Brown, br m (2:42). D. Warren, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1858, \$200. Flora 1, 2:57, 2:56, 2:53.
 — E. Warren, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1859, \$100. Tom Martin 1, 2, Laura Keene (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1859, \$100. Otsego Chief 1, Tom Martin, 5:30 5:54, 5:50. Two miles.
Maggie C., br m (2:25), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam by Eldred. M. N. Canavan, Reno, Nev., Oct. 8, 1878, \$500. Surprise, John, Pest (2 dis), Tom Fox (2 dr), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Reno, Nev., Oct. 9, 1878, \$500. Ashley, William Tell, Muggins, Pest (2 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
 — Oct. 11, 1876, \$500. Red Cross 3, St. Helena 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1881, \$250. Echora, 2:25, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — F. Dodd, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1881, \$1,000. Emperor 1, 2, Tom Stout, Pete, Dave, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
Maggie Casey, blk m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Gilligan, East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 3, 1871, \$— Molly Mack 1, 4 (2 0), Matchless. No time.
 — D. B. Hibbard, Hillsdale, Mich., June 5, 1872, \$250. Wild Bill, Greenwood, Fanny Hill, 2:49, 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — P. V. Johnston, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 8, 1872, \$300. Kyrat, Scalpel, Joe Connell (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — S. T. Deeny, Toledo, O., May 19, 1877, \$— Brown Kate, Bovine, Gardner's Entry, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
Maggie Crossin, ch m (2:38). B. Crossin, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15 and 16, 1878, \$300. Flatbush Boy 2, 3, John S., Jessie Maud, Star, Josie (5 dr), James 1 (2 dis), 2:35, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:38, 2:40.
Maggie Doyle, b m (2:38). R. Ferris, Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1878, \$75. Rosebud 4 (3 0) (5 0), Norah M. (5 0), Snowflake (4 dr), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:45, 2:47. Unfinished.
 — A. Hopkins, Piermont, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. Patchen Maid, Neighbor Ups, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. Dan, Young Moose, 2:38, 2:42, 2:42.
Maggie Elliott, Ella Clay and Fanny P., b m (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Elgin, Parker City, Pa., Aug. 28, 1877, \$400. Charley A., John McDougall, Virginia, Blackwood Queen, Convert, Handsome Frank, Lotus, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 30, 1877, \$400. Col. Scattergood, T. A. Hendrick, Nelly Morton, Up and Up, Daisy (1 dis), Convert (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33.
 — St. Petersburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1877, \$400. John McDougall, Blackwood Queen, Charley A., Up and Up, Virginia (1 dis), 2:41, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 6, 1877, \$400. Up and Up 2, 4. Nelly Morton, 2:43, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44, 2:45.
Maggie F., ch m (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. J. Sydnor, Lexington, Ky., August 27, 1879, \$250. Bill Duncan, Tucker (2 dis), Alycane (2 dis), Archy Cuyler (2 dis), Talbot's Gray Gelding (1 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two-year-olds.
Maggie F., b m (2:36), by Newry. D. Anderson, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1882, \$500. Molly Bell 1, 2, Starlight, Dutch Girl, Maggie Fulton, Dr. Sheppard, Anglin (5 dis), Magnet (3 dis), Lady Low (2 dis), 2:30, 2:34, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:33.
 — McDonald & Co., Dallas, Texas, Nov. 13, 1882, \$400. Dick Shain, Charley F., Mambrino, 2:34, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
 — D. Anderson, Council Bluffs, Ia., May 22, 1883, \$500. Western 3, Kitty Fisher, Dutch Girl, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Atlantic, Ia., Nov. 29, 1883, \$300. Western, Kitty Fisher, Dutch Girl, 2:50, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1883, \$500. Western 1 (2 0), Waverly (2 0), Mountain Girl, Golden Girl, Gray Henry (5 dis), Danube (1 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., June 21, 1883, \$500. Western 3, Waverly, Molly Bell, Kentucky Girl, Gray Henry, Mountain Girl, Dutch Girl, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., June 27, 1883, \$500. Kentucky Girl 1, 3, Waverly 4, Western, Golden Girl (5 dr), Gray Henry (3 dr), Mountain Girl (2 dr), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:32, 2:35.
Maggie Fred (Mag Harris), b m (2:33), by Raven, dam Peggy Danford, by Cottrill Morgan. G. W. Baldwin, Mt. Gilead, O., Sept. 20, 1876, \$15. Folly, 3:30, 3:21. Three-year-olds.
 — Unionville, O., July 3, 1878, \$150. Beautiful George, St. Lawrence, Dan, Stranger, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Jefferson, O., July 10, 1878, \$250. Harker 1, 2, Dan Donaldson 5, Beautiful George 3, 2:35, 2:35, 2:40, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37.
 — S. Easterbrook, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1879, \$700. Willy Goldust, Tom Medley, Harker, Charley C., Lizzie H., T. M. Bayne, Davy (2 dis), Annie Bennett (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:33.
 — Butler, Pa., June 18, 1879, \$300. Harker, Lizzie H., Annie Bennett, Charley T., Loafer, T. M. Bayne, Charley C., 2:33, 2:33, 2:34.
 — Trumansburgh, N. Y., July 18, 1879, \$— Nelly Rose, Lib, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33.
Maggie Free, b m (2:33). D. Anderson, Marysville, Kan., July 3, 1880, \$200. George Dee 1, 4, Golden Girl, Lad's Security, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1881, \$350. Livingston 1, Billy Bashaw, Luerece, Sleepy Billy, Kitty Clyde, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:36, 2:40.
 — Atchison, Kan., Sept. 27, 1881, \$200. Lady Kern, Golden Girl, Boxer, 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
Maggie Fulton, ch m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. M. Malone, Mason City, Ia., July 11, 1882, \$400. Scott Parker, Orinda, Longfellow, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Quincy, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882, \$500. Kitty Long, Dutch Girl, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Geo. Ingram, Springfield, Mo., June 7, 1883, \$200. Thistle-down 1, 2, Nappa 4, 5, Ida Ervin, Fear Not (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:41.
Maggie G., ch m (2:43). W. W. Langdon, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 18, 1874, \$300. Skipper 2, 3, Ruff, Doctor Lewis, Dido, Brown Nelly, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Maggie G., br m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Graham, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 16, 1883, \$200. Artillery 1, Tom G., Revenge, George Wilkes (4 dr), G. I. T. (3 dr), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
 — D. Mahoney, Nov. 2, 1883, \$200. Ira C. 2 (1 0), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Maggie H., gr m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Iron Duke, dam by Stonewall. B. Johnson, Denver, Col., July 25, 1883, \$600. Isaac Eads 1, Budd Doble, Gray Bird, Col. Ellsworth, 2:38, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Ecl. Chief 4, 5, Joe Young 1, 2 (7 dis), Harry Pulling, Smith O'Brien, Billy Douglass, Thistle-down (5 dr), Elmo Pilot (3 dr), 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — P. V. Johnston, Salina, Kan., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Napper 2, Harry Pulling, Cliffwood, 2:30, 2:34, 2:35, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Denver, Col., Oct. 19, 1883, \$300. Kansas Maid 1 (2 0), Sir Gibbie, Magnet (2 0), Molly Long (5 dis), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Maggie Hughes**, ch m (3:00). H. S. Shultz, Mobile, Ala., May 8, 1880, \$75. Mary Chief 2, Good Friday, Chief (4 dis), Ida Davis (3 dis). No time.
- Hughes & Powell, Montgomery, Ala., June 16, 1880, \$125. Mamie, Punch and Judy, Howler (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00½, 3:01.
- J. D. Adams, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 9, 1881, \$125. Fanny F. 3, John Splan, Mattie Grant, 3:12¾, 3:10, 3:13, 3:10.
- Maggie K.**, blk m (2:40½), by Mambrino Prince. I. Brown, Hart, Mich., Sept. 21, 1881. King David, Mambrino, Gray Tom (3 dr), 3:01, 3:00½, 3:02.
- W. Sharp, Muskegon, Ill., July 18, 1883, \$200. Golden Gate, Valley Girl, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Maggie Kevin**, b m (2:37), by Star 6 of the West. D. P. Smith, Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 4, 1883, \$250. Silas Wright, Zig, Fashion (2 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Black Jim, Capitola, Theresa Scott, Fashion (1 dis), Le Claire Jr. (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:40, 2:39¾.
- Maggie Kimberley**, b m (2:41). F. Kimberley, Cleveland, O., October 4, 1871, \$—. Evelina, Sontag, Joe Cathcart, Tom Moore. No time.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 21, 1877, \$100. Jake Underwood 1, 2, Belle Boyd (4 0), Blonde, Jenny Froelich (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:44¾, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:43.
- Maggie Knox**, ch m (2:59½), by Oceana Chief. C. H. Daney, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Sept. 11, 1883, \$250. Netty Gilbert 2, Lady H., George R., 2:59¼, 2:59½, 2:59¾, 2:59¾.
- Maggie Lee**, br m (2:43½). G. C. Brewer, Tompkins' Park, Ky., Oct. 18, 1875, \$100. Lou Mack, 3:14½, 3:13¾, 3:15.
- A. Hutchings, Oct. 18, 1875, \$100. Maud Goodie, 2:45½, 2:43¾.
- Maggie Lee**, blk m (2:50). W. M. Sawyer, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Lady Mack, Philip, 3:12, 3:08, 3:10.
- Maggie Lee**, blk m (3:04). E. Deuell, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$25. General Custer 2, Lillie V., Lady Snyder (2 dr), 3:12½, 3:04, 3:11, 3:04.
- Maggie Linn**, br m (2:52¼). Berea, O., July 4, 1879, \$100. Lady M., Senator, Jim, 2:54, 2:52¼, 2:55.
- Maggie M.**, blk m (2:27½), by Patrick Henry, dam by Prince Moscow. J. McHugh, Westchester, Pa., Sept. 9, 1875, \$300. Lilly Jackson, T. A., Sam French, Lady Burget, Sand Bank, Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:43¼.
- Sept. 11, 1875, \$400. Gypsy Maid 2, Sand Bank, Midway, Little Nell, Jim, Nelly (2 dis), Wilsey Boy (2 dis), 2:42¼, 2:47¼, 2:43¼, 2:45½.
- Woodbury, N. J., July 5, 1877, \$300. Morning, Jersey Boy, Frank, Little Mike (3 dis), 2:32, 2:35, 2:36¼.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., July 12, 1877, \$500. Sorrel Tom, Morning, 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Mr. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1877, \$340. Star, Grace, Lady Allen, Penelope, Sam French, Juno, Lilly, Flora Windsor (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:36.
- Westchester, Pa., Sept. 21, 1878, \$400. Rose Medium 2, David Wallace, 2:33¼, 2:34¾, 2:32¾, 2:35¼.
- Maggie M.**, b m (2:39). J. R. Brewer, Shelbyville, Ill., July 9, 1883, \$75. Frank Gray, Gossip, 3:00, 3:00, 2:40¼.
- July 20, 1883, \$175. Frank Gray, Joe Logan, 2:39¼, 2:44, 2:40.
- Maggie Maney**, gr m (3:28 4-5), by Edward Everett. T. Taggart, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1875, \$800. Ulster Maid, 3:48½. Ten miles.
- Maggie May**, br m (2:47). J. M. Sponslee, Springfield, Ill., July 27, 1866, \$500. George Beman, 2:37, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Decatur, Ill., Aug. 1, 1866. Dr. Brennan, 2:47¼, 2:48, 2:47½.
- Maggie May**, ch m (2:41). G. S. Worcester, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5 and 6, 1878, \$200. Mattie 1, 4, Belle of Wildwood 5 (6 dis), May Queen, N. S. B., Empress, Grocery Boy, R. Bonner Jr., Fearless Jim, Louise (5 dr), Jenny (5 dr), Caprice (3 dr), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.
- Maggie May**, b m (3:06¾). J. Mitchellree, Lucan, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$60. Billy Button, Brown George, 3:15½, 3:15, 3:06¾.
- Maggie Miller**, b m (2:43½). W. Miller, Jefferson, O., Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Hornet 3, Daisy, Yankee Bill (3 dis), Ice Girl (1 dis), Lydia (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:45.
- R. Arthurs Jr., Clarion, Pa., Sept. 26, 1879, \$50. Webster Goldust 4, 5, Red Bank 3, Dora Duke. 2:51¼, 2:46¼, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48, 2:51.
- Maggie Mitchell**, ch m (2:55). A. S. Newman, Avon Spa, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1867, \$—. Dick Drake 1, 2:52, 2:55, 2:56, 2:57.
- Maggie Mitchell**, gr m (2:43). W. S. Oliver, Lawrence, Kan., Oct. —, 1872, \$100. Bob Newton, 3:01½, 2:51½, 2:51.
- George Floyd, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 19, 1873, \$100. Prince, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 12, 1873, \$100. Bob Newton, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46.
- Maggie Mitchell** (2:59). W. Vandebogart, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, \$100. Flaxtail 1, Gray Mack, 3:03, 3:03, 2:59, 2:59.
- Maggie Mitchell**, ch m (2:53¼). General Page, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 26, 1875, \$200. Edgar, Yellow Jacket, 2:53¼, 2:55¼.
- Maggie Mitchell**, b m (2:33¼), by Spartan. A. J. Feek, Lyons, N. Y., June 4, 1878, \$300. Gray Eddy, Lady Jane, Annie B., Lorena, Marmion (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:39¼.
- Sodus, N. Y., June 27, 1878, \$175. Jessie Hoite 1, Ada, Don (2 dis), 2:40 2:39, 2:46, 2:37¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 16, 1878, \$300. Star 1, Volunteer Maid, Stiletto, Mamie, Norwood Chief, General Norcross (4 dr), Addie E. C. (4 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34¼.
- A. Walrath, Lyons, N. Y., June 29, 1881, \$300. Ingomar 4, 5, Ino 1, Straightedge, 2:37¼, 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:34.
- Maggie Mitchell**, blk m (2:36). J. B. Cramer, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1879, \$500. Black Kate 2, 3, Stormer, Prince Orloff (3 dis), 2:40¾, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37¼.
- Maggie Monroe**, ch m (2:50½). Thomas Newman, Easton, Pa., Aug. 31, 1869, \$50. American Boy, 3:28, 3:21½, 3:15¼. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. —, 1869, \$50. Plough Boy (2 0), 3:17, 3:19, 3:11. Three-year-olds.
- Wm Dempster, Scranton, Pa., June 15, 1870, \$100. Jerry Leigh, 2:58¼, 2:53½, 2:54.
- R. Dempster, Waverley, N. J., Sept. 20, 1870, \$75. Clinton Maid, Highland Mary, Gypsy (3 dr), 3:04½, 2:50½, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
- Maggie Moose**, blk m (2:45¼). D. France, Garratsville, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$50. Heck Pellet, Winslow's Chestnut Gelding, Fleming's Brown Gelding, 2:52, 2:51½, 2:47.
- H. Dale, Ononta, N. Y., June 30, 1875, \$200. New Berlin Boy 1, Heck Pellet, Harry Powell (2 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:51, 2:52.
- D. France, Otsego, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$100. Belle of Otsego (1 0), Victory, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45¼.
- H. Dale, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875, \$75. Captain Sweeny 1, 2, two others. 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45¼, 2:45½.
- Maggie Morrill**, ch m (2:29¼), by Charley B., dam Maggie Lee. M. Hoag, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Pickwick, Blanche 1, Kitty A. (3 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:32.

- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Irish Rooster, Johnny Lapan, Lambert, Sam S., 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
 — W. Pratt, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 6, 1883, \$500. White Oak 1, Fearnought, Dotty Goldust, Alice, Minnie B. Best time 2:37½.
 — Oct. 9, 1883, \$250. White Oak, Col. Patchen Jr., Lady Moose, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:40.
Maggie Myers, b m (2:36½). W. H. Myers, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 21, 1877, \$300. Annie B. 1, 2, J. Upham 3, 5, Tony Mac, Jenny, Cortlandt Boy, Maud Mahan, Hattie Fisher (2 dr), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:40.
Maggie N., b m (2:34½). C. J. Spayne, Sabina, O., Aug. 24, 1883, \$150. Honest Jim, Hector, Mohawk Gloster, Honest Joe, P. J. Pursell, Emmett B., Lady Eveland, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:48½.
Maggie Patchen (2:45). P. McCough, N. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1883, \$100. Georgie, 3:00½, 2:51½, 2:45.
Maggie S., blk m (2:36½). Scallan and Carson, Beacon Park, Boston, July 27, 1875, \$200. George A. Ayer 2, 3, Mingo 4, Nira Belle, Farmer Boy, Champlain (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
 — (w) A. S. Carson, Sept. 9, 1875, \$125. Honest Bill (w) 2, Lady Daggett (w), Nira Belle (w) (2 dis), 2:46, 2:49½, 2:48.
 — Scallan and Carson, Sept. 22, 1875, \$150. Billy, 2, Nelly 3, 2:37, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37.
 — J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1875, \$400. John T. Russell 1, Georgie B., Nira Belle, Lady Annie, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:34.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 6, 1875, \$150. John H. 2, 3, Colonel Barnes (3 dr), 2:32, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 18 and 19, 1875, \$200. Belle Dean 1, 4, Flora Belle 5, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 23, 1876, \$1,000. Charley Mack 3, 4, Joe Ripley 5, Charles R. 1, Lizzie Keeler, General, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32.
Maggie S., gr m (2:31½). G. W. Cannon, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 6, 1876, \$300. Mountain Quail 1, Ned, Elnora, Carman, Brown Jug (4 dis), Swindle (3 dis), Fanny Mack (1 dis), 3:02½, —, 2:57.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 21, 1876, \$200. Elder Pogue, Carman, Iron Duke, 2:46, 2:49, 2:43.
 — Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 29, 1876, \$240. Carrie Berryhill, Tony Baxter, 2:47, 2:42, 2:44.
 — S. Crook, Chicago, Ill., June 30, 1877, \$500. Lady Mc 1, Volney, David H., Sam Kirkwood (3 dis), Francis, (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35.
 — July 4, 1877, \$—. Lady Mc 1, Echo, Sarley K., George F., 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:34.
Maggie Sharp, br m (2:50). J. J. Greenbrier, North Amherst, O., Aug. 26, 1875, \$50. Frank Bush, Roselle, Nonpareil, Granger Girl, Lady Holm, Lady Trapp, Windy Burrs, Lucy P., Big Leg (1 dis), Bay Dick (1 dis), 2:50, 2:53, 2:58½.
Maggie Smith, b m (2:35). by King's Champion, dam by Bertram. Jacob Freeman, Minerva, O., Sept. 30, 1874, \$150. Bay Jim 3, George, Blue Bull, Judge Waite, Brown Nelly, Davy Crockett, Kitty A. No time.
 — Oct. 1, 1874, \$200. Judge Waite, Hiatoga Chief, Lillian, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:50½.
 — D. W. Thomas, Chagrin Falls, O., June 30, 1876, \$275. Kinsman Boy 2, 4, George (3 dis), Maggie Kimberley (1 dis), Curbstone (1 dis), Harry Thorne (1 dis), Blue Bull (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:36, 2:40½, 2:35½.
 — Canton, O., Oct. 8, 1876, \$130. Judge Waite, 1 (3), Kitty A., George W. S. (4 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39, 2:37.
 — Akron, O., June 21, 1877, \$400. Deception, Peculiar (3 dis), Magnolia (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Oct. 4, 1877, \$200. Red Buck 1, Bashaw Chief, Brown Nelly, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38½.
Maggie Stewart, ch m (2:47). J. K. Kramer, Easton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1881, \$—. May Day 3, 5, Bay Jim 1, 2:45, 2:47, 2:51, 2:53, 2:54½.
Maggie Voorhees, gr m (2:58½), by Dan Voorhees. P. F. Dean, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 14, 1880, \$75. Bodine, Raleigh, 2:58½. Three-year-olds.
Maggie W., blk m (2:37½). W. Weeks, Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1877, \$100. Lady Thompson, 1, 4, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:37½.
Maggie W. (3:01). A. Eldridge, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 14, 1882, \$100. Bay Henry 2, Nero, 3:01, 3:02, 3:05, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
 — George Eldridge, Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Nero 1, Puzzler 3, Maud B. 2, 3:01, 3:00½, 3:02½, 3:04, 3:05, 3:06.
Maggie Wall, ch m (2:40½). M. D. Fields, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 30, 1883, \$500. Omaha Belle, Molly Grayden, Highlander (3 dr), Kentucky Chief (1 dis), Annie Moore (1 dis), —, 2:44, 2:47.
 — Olathe, Kan., Oct. 10, 1873, \$135. Gray Eagle, Silas King, Lady Dunmore (2 dis), 2:44, 2:44½, 2:46.
Maggie Woolley (Flora and Lib Dinmick), ch m (2:38). O. W. Dinmick, Cincinnati, O., May 26, 1864, \$100. Burr Oak, Brown Dick, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40.
Mag Harris (Maggie Fred), b m (2:33). J. B. Harris, Lincoln, Neb., May 6, 1879, \$300. Black Dan 1, Pilot 2, Charley Douglass (3 dr), Molly Mac (6 dis), Little Frank (6 dis), Carrie F. (5 dr), Boston Davis (2 dis), Nelly Shaw (2 dis), Broncho Jim (2 dis), Trouble (1 dis), Otis Maid (1 dis), 2:46, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:39½.
Maggie, b s (2:33) by American Clay, dam Luababa, by Berkeley's Edwin Forrest. A. G. Peters, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1872, \$150. Sophia Temple 3, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37½.
 — Mr. Macey, Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 9, 1875, \$500. Proctor Knott 1, 2, Sherwood, Little Annie, Annie Bailey, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
Maggie, blk g (2:25½) by Vermont Morrill. J. J. Bowen, Providence, R. I., June 28, 1883, \$1,000. Backman Maid 1, John Love, Maclure, Fenner, Hoos Pocus (2 dr), Victor Clay (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:29.
 — Providence, R. I., July 3, 1883, \$300. Capt. Ben, Ripple, Chardon Girl, Helen Sheridan, Princess, Lady Gibney (1 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:30.
 — July 5, 1883, \$300. Maclure, Princess, 2:35, 2:30½, 2:32.
Magna, ch g (2:43½). R. G. Hart, Zanesville, O., June 12, 1873, \$500. Captain Jack, Billy, Paragon, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:48½.
Magna Charta, b s (2:31) by Morgan Eagle, dam Ophelia, by Gray Eagle (?). C. Wright, Utica, Mich., June 29, 1859, \$—. 2:37½. Stallion competition.
 — S. M. Seely, Michigan State Fair, Sept. 6, 1859, \$—. Othello, Selim, 2:47.
 — F. V. Smith, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 14, 1859, \$150. Prince Charles, Marshall Chief, Moscow (3 dr), 2:41, 2:53, 2:33.
 — Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860, \$—. St. Lawrence (2 dr), 2:36, 2:35.
 — Sept. 26, 1862, \$—. 2:39, 2:37, 2:32.
 — J. Predmore, Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1866, \$200. Plough Boy, Daniel Boone, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38.
 — G. Dutcher, July 4, 1867, \$2,000. Cooley 3, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 3, 1868, \$—. Gray Eagle, Belmont, Mambrino Chief, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — W. Green, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1868, \$—. Eagle Eye, 2:42½, 2:43.
 — E. W. Newhall, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 22, 1871, \$250. Ben Cummings, Henry Clay, Stonewall Jackson, Landseer, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40.
Magna Charta, b s (3:00). Evan James, Reading, Pa., Oct. 1, 1880, \$70. Live Oak Patchen, Little Dandy, Ludwig's Colt, 3:00, 3:01½, 3:08½.
Magnet (2:36½). Mr. Semers, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1874, \$—. Old Halligan, Clipper 1 (3 dr), Kate Fisher (2 dr), 2:44, 2:36½, 2:39.
Magnet, b s (2:40½) by Magnolia, dam Mischief, by Alexander's Abdallah. A. H. Gilbert, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1878, Jewell, No Name, 2:55, 2:52½. Three-year-olds.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 16, 1879, \$360. Bellone, Stratagem (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42. Four-year-olds.

- Huntingdon, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882, \$150. Neighbor Ups, 2:57, 2:45½, 2:46½.
 — A. Hopkins, Milford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1882, \$100. Rainbow 1, 2, Nelly Mambrino 3, Neighbor Ups, Daisy Pearsall, 2:41¼, 2:42¾, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:43.
 — A. H. Gilbert, Oct. 16, 1882, \$100. Patchen Maid (2 dr), 2:41½, 3:07.
 — Southington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1882, \$100. Rainbow 1, 2, Nelly Mambrino 5. No time.
 — Oct. 17, 1882, \$100. Patchen Maid (2 dis), 2:41½, 3:07.
Magnet, b m (2:33¼) by Strathmore. D. W. Breneman, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1882, \$400. John A. Rawlins 4, Trapeze 1, Golden Bow 1, 2, Mabel H., St. Cloud, German Boy (5 dr), R. K. Fox (4 dr), Grace S. (2 dis), Ranie (2 dis), 2:34¼, 2:35¾, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:36¼.
 — June 16, 1882, \$300. Golden Bow 1, 2, Little Joe 3, Maggie Fulton, Grace S., Maud R. (4 dr), Belle of Coldwater (3 dr), 2:32¼, 2:32½, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:37¼, 2:43.
 — Cedar Falls, Ia., July 4, 1882, \$300. Polka Dot 2, Golden Rule, German Boy, Maggie Fulton, Little Joe, Marsh Young (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
Magnet, blk g (2:38½). A. Johnson, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1883, \$119. Lady Russell, Jocko, Belmont, Emma R., 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:40.
 — Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Belmont, Owenee, Princess, Don, Rubber Boy, Emma R., 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:40.
Magnolia br s (2:56), by American Star, dam Jenny Lind, by Bay Richmond. Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1862, \$—. Vernon Boy, 2:58, 2:56.
Magnolia, gr g (2:26¼), by Magnolia. Abner Rush, Erie, Pa., July 22, 1874, \$2,250. Lewinski, Condit Smith, Joe Stone (1 dis), Blanche C., Arthur (1 dis), Fred (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37.
 — July 24, 1874, \$2,750. Lady Hill, Lady Turpin, Lady Hayes, Gray Dick (1 dis), Ashland Pet (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:35.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1874, \$3,000. Kitty Cook 1, Frank Wood, Bella, Mambrino Kate, Belle Brasfield, George Judd, Royal George, J. D. Benton, Lady Hayes, Frank, Kitty, Tearaway, H. C. Hill (4 dr), 2:29½, 2:27, 2:26¼, 2:28.
 — W. J. Johns, Titusville, Pa., June 10, 1875, \$300. Sleepy Tom, May, 2:34, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — Abner Rush, Greenville, Pa., Aug. 31, 1876, \$300. Bay Fanny, Charmer, Mexican Tom, Sleepy Tom, 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
 — E. Odell, New Orleans, La., July 4, 1881, \$75. Little Star, Silent Friend, Peacock, 2:52½, 2:48.
Magnolia, ch g (2:49¾). S. R. Clark, Jr., Westchester, Pa., Sept. 24, 1881, \$125. Wash, Moore, 3, 4 (5 dis), Sleepy Bob, Lady Blanche, 2:51½, 2:49¾, 2:45¾, 2:51, 2:51¼.
Mag Tammany, b m (2:45). C. Keator, Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1873, \$300. Lady Emma 1, Sorrel Dan 3, Harry, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50¾, 2:52, 2:51.
 — Rosedale, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1874, \$150. Ada Belle, Lady Emma, 2:45, 2:49, 2:59.
 — Aug. 19, 1874, \$150. Dan 1, Lady Emma, Onward, William (2 dr), 2:51, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47½.
Maguire's Bay Gelding, b g (2:43). Henry Bradley, Portland, Me., Oct. 20, 1858, \$200. Zimri 1, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:43.
Mahala, br m (2:40), by Alcade, dam by Alexander's Abdallah (?). Terry & Corey, Denver, Col., July 3, 1879, \$200. Nero, Tom Collins, Ollie, Harry (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:43½.
 — July 4, 1879, \$200. Ensign 1, Alamo, 2:40, 2:40, 2:44, 2:46.
Mahan's Entry (2:45¾). G. Mahan, Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 27, 1877, \$50. Hayes' Entry 3, Maxwell's Entry, 2:46½, 2:45¾, 2:46, 2:49¼.
Mahoney's Bay Gelding, (2:40). D. Mahoney, Avon, N. Y., June 8, 1870, \$60. Captain Smith 2, 3, Tom Walter (2 dr), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
Mahoning Boy, b g (2:34¼), by Goldfinch, dam by Guilford. W. Delancey, Marshalltown, Ia., June 24, 1881, \$300. Jim Crandall 4, Young Bashaw 2, Lady Middleton, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:30. Unfinished.
Maid (2:46). Baldwinville, N. Y., July 1, 1863, \$75. Deceiver 1 (4 dr), 2:49, 2:46, 2:48, 3:35.
Maid (2:58). Manhus, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$—. Kit, Naney, No Name, Boot Jack, Sister (2 dis), 3:01, 2:58, 3:02.
Maiden Girl, br m (2:56½). Boston, Mass., May 31, 1870, \$500. Cocheoc Boy, 2:56½, 3:01¼, 2:56½.
Maid of Boston (2:47). L. Hitchcock, Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1857, \$—. Providence Boy, 2:50, 2:47.
Maid of Chicago, b m (2:49¼), by Ethael Allen. D. Churchill, Helena, Mont., Sept. 29, 1881, \$300. Fanny Patchen 2, St. Thomas (2 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:49¼, 2:52.
Maid of Monti, b m (2:28), by Comet. J. P. Cramer, Waverly, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876, \$150. Billy Cooper, Fanny Fern, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:51¼.
 — P. Babcock, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 14, 1879, \$350. Elsie Groff 1, 2, Clipper, Roofer Jr. (4 dis), Shoo Fly (3 dr), 2:34, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33.
 — W. E. Hoag, Galesburg, Ind., Sept. 4, 1879, \$500. William H., Calamus, Sucker Maid, Big Foot, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:28.
 — Bushnell, Ind., Sept. 27, 1879, \$300. Centella, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37.
Maid of Munster, br m (2:57½). A. J. McMorris, Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1865, \$—. Up and Up (3 dis), 5:55, 5:52, 6:02. Two miles.
Maid of Quebec, b m (2:53). J. V. Schenck, St. Louis, Mo., May 29, 1860, \$200. Lancet, 2:53, 2:54¼, 2:57.
Maid of the Valley, gr m (3:23¾). Daniel Connolly, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 10, 1878, \$40. Kitty Gray, 3:25, 3:23¾.
Maid of the West, ch m (2:47). B. McGee, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 10, 1874, \$500. Lady Wells 1, 3:09, 3:00, 2:59¾, 3:01½.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 16, 1874, \$200. Dolly Varden, 2:58½, 2:55¾, 2:52¼.
 — J. K. Leavitt, Oct. 30, 1874, \$300. Red Cloud, Dolly Varden, 2:54, 2:51, 2:51.
 — May 30, 1875, \$500. Dolly Varden 3, 4, 2:55, 2:57, 2:49, 2:54, 2:57.
Maillard's Bay Mare, (2:43½). Mr. Maillard, San Francisco, Cal., May 4, 1871, \$1,000. Copperhead 1, 2, Johnny Coleman 5, Charles Saxby, Cassius M. (4 dis), Lady Thorne (1 dis), May Flower (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:47¼.
 — May 6, 1871, \$600. Fred, Johnny Coleman, Breeze, Copperhead, Lady Thorne (1 dis), Abe (1 dis), Cassius M. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:45½.
Mail Boy, b g (2:56). W. Burr, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875, \$50. Steve Pax (10), Clinton Maid, 3:04, 2:56, 3:04, 3:00.
Maine Central (3:00). E. H. Woodman, Farmington, Me., Oct. 11, 1882, \$—. Nelly Dow, Thrasher, Pet the Hero, Sally Waters, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00.
 — C. Henderson, Oct. 11, 1882, \$—. Nemo, Tommy, Mazepa, Midnight, Honest Jenny, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
Maine Girl, b m (2:39), by Dirigo. E. H. McKenny, Great Falls, N. H., July 27, 1870, \$200. Peabody, Beacon Light, Rosa Bonheur, Lady Franklin, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52.
 — Manchester, N. H., Sept. 7, 1870, \$250. Micawber, Wild Eddy, Gentle Annie, Jenny Locke, Henry Hill, Ice, Sawdust (2 dis), 2:39, 2:40½, 2:44.
 — L. J. Brackett, Portland, Me., June 13, 1873, \$300. Meddlesome, Lady Wentworth, Gentle Annie, Cautehouse (1 dis), 5:31, 5:31, 2:00 miles.
Maine Jefferson, blk s (2:43), by Bret Harte, dam Juno by Field's Horse. S. D. Jordan, Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1879, \$100. Nettie Franklin (3 dis), Kate (3 dis), 2:55, 2:45, 2:43. Four-year-olds.
Maine Slasher, b s (2:31½), by Gen. Knox, dam Juno, by the Crawford Horse. W. S. Tilton, Waterville, Me., July 28, 1874, \$200. Honest Bill, Gentle Annie, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37½.

- Portland, Me., Aug. 25, 1875, \$1,100. Lothair 1. Young Buchanan, Messenger Knox, King William, Phil Sheridan (2 dis), Gen. Lightfoot (2 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½. Stallions.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 1, 1875, \$600. Messenger Knox, Young Buchanan, Phil Sheridan, Gen. Lightfoot, Troublesome, Emperor, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:34½. Stallions.
- Gardiner, Me., Sept. 11, 1875, \$300. Blanche 1. Charley Morrill, Jim Fisk (4 dis), 2:40¼, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:33¼.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Shepherd Knapp, Ayer, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:36.
- Aug. 8, 1876, \$225. Phil Sheridan 1, 2, 3, 4. King William, 2:33, 2:35, —, 2:35, 2:36, 2:41¼.
- Majolica**, b g (2:17), by Startle, dam Jessie Kirk, by Clark Chief. J. Murphy, Morrisania, N. Y., June 22, 1883, \$1,000. Judge Davis, Phallas, Frank G., Pearl (3 dr), 2:22½, 2:20¼, 2:17.
- Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1883, \$3,000. Phallas 1, H. B. Winslip, Judge Davis, Frank G., Pearl (4 dr), 2:21¼, 2:19, 2:20, 2:21.
- Washington, D. C., July 3, 1883, \$1,200. Phallas, Ike Schultz, Black Prince, Mambrino Sotham (3 dis), 2:23½, 2:24, 2:23½.
- Major**, gr g (2:45). William Stewart, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1858, \$200. Buckskin, 2:59, 2:50.
- Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 8, 1858, \$140. Gray Eagle, 2:51, 2:45, 2:47.
- Major**, (w) ch g (2:57). P. Reynolds, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 1, 1861, \$500. Sam (w) 1, 2:54½, 2:57, 2:58½, 3:06.
- Major**, (2:54). T. King, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$25. Mary Temple 2, Widow Thorne, Lady Weller (3 dr), 2:56½, 2:58, 2:58.
- Major**, gr g (2:48). James Ludlow, Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 1, 1867, \$100. Jersey Boy, Printer (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:48.
- Major**, ch g (2:38). Hiram W. Howe, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 24, 1870, \$500. Venture (w), 2:548, 5:52, 5:51, Two miles.
- (w), Prospect Park, L. I., May 17, 1871, \$500. Little Tom 2 (10), 2:58, 2:52, 2:56, 2:55, 2:58¾.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 22, 1874, \$250. Pollock 1, 2, Bayard, Rose May, Lady Rafferty (5 dr), C. E. Cooney (1 dis), 2:38¾, 2:37¾, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Major**, gr g (2:54). A. K. Osborn, Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 8, 1873, \$—. Duke Alexis 2, Brown Harry, Nelly Gray, Black Dick, Phil Sheridan, 2:59, 2:57, 2:54½, 2:56¼.
- Major**, gr g (2:55). P. C. Wiggins, Biddford, Me., Oct. 1, 1873. Competitors not named. Best time 2:59.
- A. Gilman, Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 29, 1873, \$175. Doctor 1, Col. Dean, Daisy, Major, Ethan, 2:51¼, 2:55, 2:55, 2:58¾.
- Major**, br s (2:54). G. Conover, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 5, 1875, \$105. Frank 1, Lady Cramer, Dolly, Lizzie, George, Star (4 dr), Little Charles (4 dr), Fleetwood (4 dr), Lady of the Lake (3 dr), Dolly May Day (3 dr), Henry (2 dr), 2:53, 2:54, 2:54¼, 2:58.
- Major**, br s (2:45). N. Hubbard, Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1876, \$100. Driver's Maid 2, Joe 1, Norma, Lucy (3 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46¼.
- Major**, b g (2:56). H. Miller, Hammonont, N. J., Sept. 21, 1876, \$100. Harriet P. 3, Andrew H., Don, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02, 2:56.
- Major**, gr g (2:45). C. Durfee, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 26, 1876, \$—. Pluck, Pilot Chief, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Major**, ch g (2:300). J. Brewster, Newburgh, N. Y., July 16, 1878, \$—. Opt' 2 (30), 3:02, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01½, 3:00.
- Major**, b g (2:40). D. A. Brown, Readville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878, \$25. Ben 1, Defiance, Mystery, Harry B. (2 dr), 2:55, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55.
- Major**, blk g (2:42). P. Wood, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1883, \$200. Professor, Medium, Stranger, Wonder, Vermont Black Hawk (1 dis), Jim (1 dis), Samuel C. (1 dis), 2:44, 2:53¼, 2:45.
- F. Robinson, Milford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1883, \$100. Belle of Waterbury, Daisy Trumbull, Young Toronto Chief, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:42.
- Major**, b g (2:46). McClay & Co., Mansfield, O., Aug. 19, 1879, \$200. Pinafore 2, Nelly Gray, Barney Dodd, Major Crowell, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51, 2:46.
- Major**, Allen (Locust) ch g (2:24¼), by Frank Allen. T. S. Carpenter, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8 and 9, 1871, \$10,000. Harry Harley, Western Girl, Byron, Medoc, Mohawk Jr., McMann (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:25¼, 2:24¼.
- J. Monahan, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1871, \$1,200. Major Perry 1, 4, Lady Sheridan (3 dis), 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:43.
- Dan Mace, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 18, 1875, \$300. Spotted Colt 2, George B. Daniels, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:36.
- Charles Dickerman, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875, \$100. Spotted Colt, 2:36, 2:38¼, 2:41.
- Barney Brown, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 17, 1876, \$250. Belle, Tom Pink (1 dis), Emperor (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:36¾, 2:37¾.
- Major**, Allen, br s (3:06). John H. Durgin, Lowell, Mass., May 11, 1876, \$—. Dudd (10), —, 3:08, 3:06.
- Major**, Anderson, gr g (2:49). Thos. P. Roach, Wyoming, Pa., July 6, 1861, \$50. Star Queen, Kingston Maid (1 dis), 2:49¼, 2:52, 2:49.
- Major**, Anderson, b s (3:15). Levi Ballou, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 13, 1870, \$75. Tom Allen, 3:52, 3:21, 3:15.
- Major**, Beeswax, ch g (2:50). A. D. Farnham, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 31, 1867, \$200. Wonder 1, 2:57¼, 2:52, 2:50, 2:51¼.
- Major**, Broadhead (Tra C.), br g (2:51), by Stillson. J. H. Perry, Newton, N. J., Oct. 5, 1881, \$75. Frank Phillips 1, 2:56, 2:51, 2:59, 3:12. Four-year-olds.
- Major**, Brown, b g (2:54). W. Welch, Woonsocket, R. I., July 8, 1876, \$75. Topsy 1, 2. Honest Charley, 3:00, 2:56, 2:58, 2:56, 2:54.
- Major**, Brown, ru g (2:30¼), by Wood's Hambletonian. A. D. Brown, Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$150. Blind Tom, Hattie, Col. Cross, 2:30¼, 2:48, 2:47.
- Major**, Buford, br g (2:57). W. H. Boyce, Columbia, S. C., March 14, 1874, \$500. Ruin of Man, 3:05, 3:02, 2:57.
- Major**, Burt, ch g (2:44¼). Clark Cowan, Auburn, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$300. Oneida Maid 1, Trout, 2:46¼, 2:41¼, 2:48¼, 2:44¼.
- Major**, Christie, br g (2:44¼). J. W. Catton, Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1864, \$400. Lady Mack, 2:54, 2:48, 2:47.
- J. J. Bowen, May 18, 1865, \$900. Young Ben, 3:01½, 2:51¼, 2:52.
- William Woodruff, June 29, 1865, \$500. Moose, 2:47¼, 2:45¼, 2:47.
- Major**, Davis, b s (2:46), by Brown Dick, dam Maggie, by Tippoo Sahib. E. Chamberlain, Oregon, Ill., Oct. 11, 1875, \$—. Farmer's Maid 1, 2:59, 2:52, 2:46.
- Major**, Dearborn, b g (2:47). S. J. M. Weston, Fitchburgh, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, \$50. Fanny (30), Lilly (3 dr), 2:49¼, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47.
- Major**, Diamond, b s (3:01¼). T. Marquette, Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 10, 1875, \$75. Young Whalebone 2, Stranger, Columbus (2 dr), 3:03, 3:00, 3:04¼, 3:01½. Stallions.
- Major**, Edsall, b s (2:29), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. J. S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867, \$—. Loafer, Gov. Banks, Sussex Boy, 2:54, 2:50. Six-year-old Stallions.
- J. H. Bertholf, Newburgh, N. Y., June 9, 1869, \$150. Bingham Colt, Jeff Davis, Wilkes Colt, 2:43, 2:40, 2:37.
- Binghamton, N. Y., July 28, 1869, \$300. Lizzie 2, George Smith, 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:34.
- Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869, \$150. Honesty 3, Guy Miller 4, 2:43, 2:44¼, 2:44, 2:44, 2:46.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$160. Guy Miller, Fillingham Jr., 2:43, 2:42, 2:42¼.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, \$100. Fillingham 2, Edsall's Horse, 2:39¼, 2:43¼, 2:36, 2:40¼.

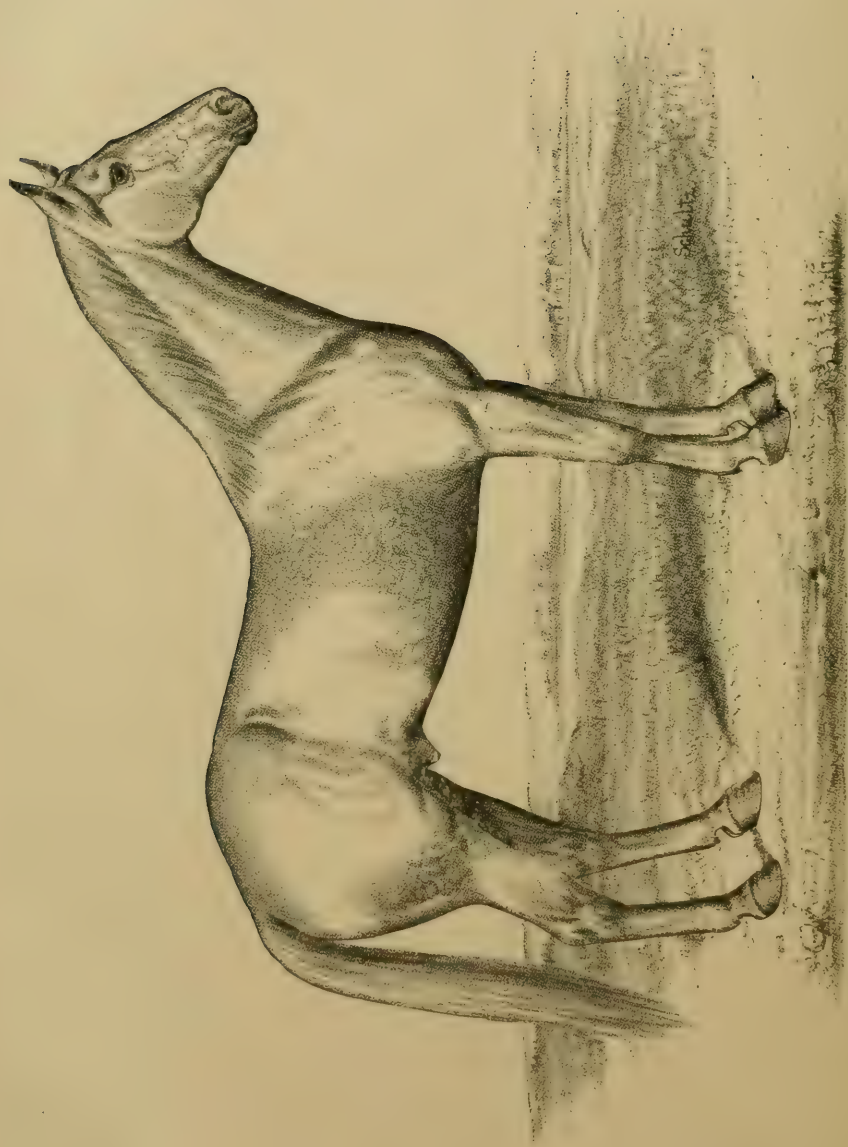


STARTLE.

Owned by Robert Bonner, New York City.

- Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1870, \$1,000. Lady Whitman 1, 2:33 0/4, 2:38 1/4, 2:38, 2:39, 2:36, 2:39, 2:41.
 — Owego, N. Y., June 7, 1871, \$450. Joe Hooker 1, 2, Cret Kellogg 3, 6, Tom Keeler 6 dis, Gray Hawk (1 dis), 2:37 1/2, 2:37 1/2, 2:38 1/2, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:33 1/4.
 — Palmyra, N. Y., June 23, 1871, \$450. Cret Kellogg, Joe Hooker, 2:36 1/2, 2:35 1/2, 2:33 1/4.
 — Rosedale, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1871, \$400. Lew Baker 2, Lady Whitman, Major King, 2:36 1/2, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36 1/2.
 — Unionville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$200. Lady Whitman 3, Mystic, Lady Wheeler (2 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36 1/2.
 — W. C. Trimble, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1871, \$300. Ed White 3, Major King, Lady Whitman, Burgher (4 dis), 2:35, 2:31 1/4, 2:31 1/4, 2:34.
 — J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1873, \$450. Tom Walter 1, 2, Polly 3, Fanny (4 dis), Frank Phelps (4 dr), 2:31, 2:33, 2:36, 2:31 1/4, 2:34 1/4, 2:32 1/4.
 — L. B. Bartholomew, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Clarence 1, 2:37 1/4, 2:37 1/4, 2:34 1/4, 2:33.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1873, \$300. Tom Walters 1, Frank Phelps, Clarence, 2:41, 2:38 1/2, 2:36, 2:34.
Major Graves, blk g (2:35). Mr. Maynard, Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1868, \$100. Mohawk Chief 3, Forest Maid (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38 1/4, 2:47 1/4, 2:48. Five-year-olds.
Major Holt, b g (2:44). G. S. Hosmer, Canandaigua, N. Y., June 28, 1871, \$—. Ton Trimble 1, George Lapham 3, Royal George, Sterling, Col. Abbott, 2:46, 2:47, 2:43, 2:44, 2:47.
 — A. J. Feek, Owego, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1871, \$200. George F. I. Counsellor, 2:51, 2:45, 2:47, 2:45 1/2.
Major King, ch g (2:30), by Careless. J. J. Hornbeck, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 18, 1867, \$—. Fitchett's Mare 3, Miller's Mare (4 dr), Lizzie (1 dis), 2:43 1/2, 2:41, 2:42, 2:45.
 — July 4, 1868, \$200. Country Boy, Mystery, 2:58 1/4, 2:38 1/4, 2:39.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1868, \$100. Paddy Carey, Hunter, 2:39, 2:39, 2:44.
 — July 4, 1870, \$200. Sullivan, Tanner, 2:46 1/4, 2:50 1/4, 2:50.
 — Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1871, \$—. Frank, Twilight, Marshall Maid (1 dis), 2:45 1/4, 2:43, 2:39 1/2.
 — Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872, \$300. Lady Taggart, Capt. Jack. No time.
 — Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1873, \$100. Kentucky Boy, 2:38 1/2, 2:35.
 — Scoharie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873, \$500. Atlantic Girl, Brown Bashaw, Fanny Raymond, 2:52, 2:30, 2:39.
 — Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1873, \$350. Molly Smith 2, 4, Shot 5, 2:36 1/4, 2:38 1/4, 2:39, 2:40, 2:44 1/2, 2:36 1/4.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$100. Ada Bell, 2:38, 2:36, 2:35.
Major Lambert, (Tyronce) ch g (2:50 1/4), by Stonewall Jackson, dam by Abdallah. A. J. Feek, Messina Spa, N. Y., June 2, 1875, \$130. Billy Gray 1, Northwood, 2:44, 2:50 1/2, 2:51, 2:50 1/2.
Major Lord, dn g (2:23 1/4), by Edward Everett. F. S. Gross, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Flora, Delilah, 2:41, 2:36 1/4, 2:36 1/4.
 — Lee, Mass., Sept. 5, 1877, \$150. Flora 1, Silas Rich, Delilah, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40 1/4.
 — J. Stallman, Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1878, \$400. Annie G. 2, Myrtle 1, Nelly Rose, Dauntless, Butcher Boy, Annie Mack, Black Diamond (5 dis), Oshlega Belle (5 dr), 2:29, 2:28 1/2, 2:28 1/2, 2:28 1/2, 2:28 1/2.
 — Lee, Mass., Sept. 5, 1878. St. Charles, 2:30, 2:34 1/2, 2:33 1/4.
 — Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, \$—. St. Charles 1, 2, 2:30 1/4, 2:30 1/4, 2:30 1/4, 2:30, 2:39.
 — Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879, \$200. M. R. 1, Camon, Edgar Camstock (2 dis), 2:32, 2:31 1/2, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11 and 12, 1879, \$200. M. R. (4), Camon, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28 1/2, 2:30, 2:30, 2:27 1/4.
 — North Adams, Mass., Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Sligo, St. Charles, 2:31 1/4, 2:35, 2:31.
 — N. Van Tassel, Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 25, 1881, \$100. Jenny, Dolly, Lizzie O'Brien, 2:30, 2:33, 2:35.
Major McKisson, br s (2:53 1/4). G. W. Sipes, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 30, 1877, \$150. Granger 1, May, Jimmy, Fanny B. 3:00 1/2, 2:58, 2:53 1/4, 3:01 1/4.
Major Miller, b s (2:40), by Guy Miller, dam Fashion, by Florida. J. Cole, Newton, N. J., Oct. 6, 1881, \$50. Senator, Flora (3 dis), 2:50, 2:42, 2:40.
Major Morton, gr g (2:50 1/4). Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 24, 1867, \$60. Tom Murphy 2, Billy (3 dr), 2:50 1/4, 2:51 1/4, 2:50 1/4, 2:57 1/4.
Major P, b g (2:50). C. H. Patton, Watseka, Ill., Oct. 10, 1876, \$200. Pat Finlin 1, Lady K., Tenny C. (4 dis) Ohio Boy (1 dis), 2:55, 2:54 1/2, 2:54 1/2, 2:54 1/2.
Major Prince, (3:27). Ogden, Utah, April 15, 1882, \$200. Trinket (1 dis), 3:27.
Major Pulse, blk g (2:42). E. G. Pulse, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 8, 1875, \$—. Jim 2, 4, 2:47 1/2, 2:53, 2:44 1/4, 2:52, 2:47.
 — M. Rogers, July 22, 1876, \$150. Jersey John (w), Kate Golding, 2:52 1/2, 2:51.
 — Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 8, 1876, \$200. Jenny 1, 2:55, 2:45 1/2, 2:43, 2:42.
Major Rilev, (w) b g (2:36 1/4). D. H. Blanchard, Boston, Mass., May 13, 1865, \$100. George Washington (w), 3, 4, Major Christie (w) (5 dr), Gen Grant (5 dr), Young Ben (2 dis), 2:42 1/4, 2:49, 2:44 1/4, 2:49 1/2, 2:43 1/2.
 — E. L. Norcross, July 22, 1865, \$500. Andy Mulligan, 2:42, 2:42 1/2, 2:46.
 — (w) April 20, 1866, \$250. Nimble Dick (w), Lady Hunting (w), 2:44 1/4, 2:45 1/4, 2:45.
 — (w) H. Bradley, May 24, 1866, \$500. George Washington, 2:36 1/2, 2:36 1/2.
 — (w) E. L. Norcross, June 14, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Wales (w), 2:39 1/2, 2:39, 2:39 1/2.
 — (w) H. Bradley, June 19, 1866, \$400. Honest Kate, John Bartlett, 2:38 1/2, 2:40 1/4, 2:39 1/2.
 — (w) July 11, 1866, \$500. Lady Wales (w), 1, 2, John Bartlett (w), 5, Honest Kate (w), 3, 2:38 1/2, 2:41 1/4, 2:43 1/2, 2:44 1/2, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
 — (w) E. L. Norcross, Aug. 14, 1866, \$1,000. George Washington (w) 2, 2:42 1/4, 2:40, 2:42 1/4, 2:42.
 — (w) Sept. 24, 1866, \$1,000. Lady Wales (w), 2:39 1/2, 2:39 1/4, 2:40 1/4.
Major Rogers (w), br g (2:37). Dan Pfier, Union Course, L. I., July 26, 1865, \$2,000. Hard Road (w), 2:38, 2:38, 2:41.
 — (w) Aug. 4, 1865, \$2,000. Hard Road (w), 5:26, 5:24. Two miles.
 — (s) J. L. Brown, Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1866, \$200. Albany Girl, Kate, Young Captain (2 dr), Boston Girl (2 dr), 5:25, 5:23 1/4. Two miles.
 — William Sherman, Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 14, 1857, \$100. Chicago Jack 1, 2:45, 2:42, 2:46, 2:40.
 — Dan Pfier, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1858, \$500. North Star, 2:37, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1858, \$—. South End Belle, 2:54, 2:50, 2:48.
 — (w) George R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858, \$50. Flying Cloud (w), 2:53, 2:52, 2:48.
Major S, b g (2:29). E. A. Sweet, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1875, \$150. Flora Lee 2, Lizzie O'Brien 1, None Such, Frank Wonder (5 dr), Sleepy John (5 dr), 2:54, 2:51 1/2, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Amenia, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$200. Rigga Russ, Little Mac, Wild Oats, Lady Hunting, 2:40 1/4, 2:42, 2:41.
 — Albany, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$300. Velox 2, 3, Tom, W. H. Arnold, Chieftain, Kitty (5 dr), 2:29, 2:30 1/4, 2:32, 2:32 1/2, 2:37 1/4.
Major S, b g (2:51 1/4). J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., May 27, 1882, \$150. Victim 1, 3, 2:58, 3:04, 2:52 1/2, 2:55 1/4, 2:59.
 — L. Snell, June 28, 1883, \$50. Billy C., Hotspur, 2:51 1/4, 2:52, 2:54 1/4.
Major Tontellotte, br s (2:35 1/4), by Rhode Island, dam Pudgy, a Morgan mare, J. W. McFayden, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 17, 1879, \$250. Wicklow Ranger, Lizzie, Juno (2 dis), 2:44 1/2, 2:41 1/2, 2:41 1/4.
 — Sept. 19, 1879, \$250. Sonoma Boy 3, Dixon Chief, Wicklow Ranger, 2:39, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40.
Major Van Ossell (s), ch g (2:38 s). Coleman's Ala., Feb. 4, 1854, \$2,000. Sultan (s), 2:38.
Major Walling, br s (2:52). J. H. Bertholf, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871, \$25. Hambletonia Jr., 2:52, 2:52 1/4, Five-year-olds.
Major Wandell (w), b g (2:57 w). Jesse Wandell, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 5, 1856, \$300. Lady Phillips (w), Ben Bolt (w), 2:58, 2:57.

- Major Warfield**, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). O. J. Brusie, Gl. Barrington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874, \$180. Auburn Maid 3, Glencoe Maid, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44, 2:47.
 — Oct. 2, 1874, \$100. Glencoe Maid, Auburn Maid, 2:47, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01.
 — Oct. 3, 1877, \$100. Oriole, Belmont, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47.
- Major Winfield**, b s (2:47) by Hambletonian, dam by imp. Margrave. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1864, \$20. Woful, Harry Clay, Abe Lincoln, Henry, 2:47.
- Malone Chief**, gr g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Selckee, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1867, \$—. Draco Chief 1, 2, Yankee (5 dr), 2:45, 2:48, 2:46, 2:44, 2:44.
- Malone Patchen**, blk g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Patchen Jr., A. McDonald, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Island Maid 2, Burdell Prince, Phil Sheridan Jr., 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:46, 2:42.
- Malone's Brown Stallion**, (2:41). J. Malone, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 28, 1868, \$100. Walrussia, Lady Morgan, 2:50, 2:49, 2:49.
- Maloney's Bay Mare**, (3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Maloney, Indianapolis, Ind., June 4, 1881, \$200. Good's b m (3 dr), 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:14, —.
- Malta**, w, br g (2:46 w). D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 22, 1858, \$50. Lady Charlotte (w), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46.
- Malta**, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. B. Fire, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1880, \$200. Dan Wood 2, 3, Bonny Doon, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Malta**, b g (2:37). Mr. Hill, Calais, Me., July 4, 1882, \$—. Zulu. Best time, 2:37.
- Malvina**, b m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Fearnaught Sly, dam a Morgan mare. N. Holland, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 29, 1879, \$300. Western Belle, Molly B., Singular, Kitty D., Colonel B., Lady B., Elder Pogue, 2:45, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, —.
- J. Smith, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1879, \$250. Nat Baker 2, Lizzie Jackson 1, Charles Clayton, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- J. F. Miller, La Salle, Ind., July 26, 1883, \$400. Reel, Miller's Damsel, Frank Gray, Legal Tender, Leland, Amie King, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Davenport, Ia., Aug. 1, 1883, \$300. Molly Harris, 4 (3 0), Birdie Clay, Glenwood, Blue Bull Pilot, 2:37, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 11, 1883, \$400. Glenwood, Exception, Orinda, Marsh Young (3 dr), Will Her (2 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.
- Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1883, \$400. Nelly Grant, Netty M., Lantern, Emma Maxwell (3 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 21, 1883, \$400. Tom Kirkwood, Skipper, Dutch Girl (3 dis), Gray Henry (3 dis), Flora P. (3 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Davenport, Ia., Aug. 31, 1883, \$400. Lee W., Gray Henry, Freestone, Skipper, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- M. E. McHenry, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1883, \$500. Gilbird Sprague, Dutch Girl, Nelly Woodruff, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. T. Miller, Sept. 7, 1883, \$500. Western, Freestone, Ensign, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mambrat**, br s (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Pilot Jr., C. W. Hetzel, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1877, \$—. Lady Barton, Kate Cameron, Careless Harry, 3:10, 3:14, 3:15.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$70. Budd Doble 3, Malcolm 4, Red Bird, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 24, 1879, \$70. Budd Doble 2, 2:52, 2:52, 2:54, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- Sept. 30, 1880, \$55. Revenge, 3:12, 2:56, 3:08. Stallions.
- Mambrino** (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Mambrino Chief, dam by Davy Crockett. K. C. Barker, Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1862, \$—. W. H. Ferris 1, Diamond (3 dis), Billy Duncan (1 dis), 2:52, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-years-olds.
- Mambrino**, b g (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. S. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., June 28, 1870, \$150. Lady Jackson 1, Lady Gay (2 dis), 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00. Four-years-olds.
- Mambrino**, b s (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. C. Deyo, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 19, 1873, \$550. Landseer, George Sherwood, Onward, Stonewall Jackson, Greenwood, Magna Charta, Hero, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-years-olds. Stallions.
- Mambrino Archy**, br s (2:45), by Mambrino Boy, dam by John Dillon. L. M. Bingham, Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. Archie Goldust, Paddy Whack, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mambrino B.**, b s (2:40). S. E. Oglesby, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$350. Kentucky Rocket, Mambrino Startle, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-years-olds. Stallions.
- Mambrino Bashaw**, (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Mambrino Abdallah, dam Blue Bells, by Bashaw, Jr. W. W. Aldrich, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 8, 1880, \$45. Rattler, Young Godolphin, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-years-olds. Stallions.
- Mambrino Beamer**, b s (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Harper, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 8, 1882, \$100. Woodford Knox 1, Joe Martin, Sedalia Boy, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mambrino Billy**, gr g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Egger, Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 27, 1877, \$150. Orphan Girl, Humkitori, Clay Boy, Black Vic, Spotted Billy, Jake (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mambrino Blackwood**, b s (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Mambrino Paris. H. Sullivan, Preston, Minn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. Ida R., Honest Tom, 3:04, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mambrino Boy**, blk s (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Strader's C. M. Clay, Jr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1874, \$500. Darlbay, 1, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 26, 1876, \$400. Dick Taylor 1, Doble, Bill Thunder, Chieftain, D. Munroe (4 dis), Magenta (3 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Mambrino Bruce**, b s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Alcalde, dam Leila, by Downing's Vermont. H. D. Kyger, Hamilton, O., Oct. 8, 1879, \$100. Greenback, Dick Sliter, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- Mambrino Charta**, ch s (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam by Magna Charta. J. Fitzpatrick, St. John, N. B., Sept. 19, 1877, \$200. Lady Dunsmore 1 6, Morgan Knox 4, Gypsy Queen 2, Nelly Thorn (4 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Oct. 18, 1878, \$200. Discount, Pendleton's Panacea, French Sporter, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38.
- W. H. Doble, Dover, Del., Sept. 30 and Oct. 11, 1880, \$300. Tom Bayard 1, Neta Medium, Rocket, Billy Boulden (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 15, 1880, \$300. Star 1, Phil Dwyer, Sam French, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 19, 1880, \$300. Billy Burr 2, Whitefield, J. F., Doris (3 dis), Rocket, Tom Hendricks, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- New Hunting Park, Phil., Sept. 7, 1881, \$200. Whitefield 1, Augusta Schuyler, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1881, \$400. Whitefield, Star, Ray Gould, 2:34, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mambrino Chief**, bs (2:35). A. M. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1865, \$200. Simon, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 19, 1865, \$—. Crazy Jane 1, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, —.
- Aug. 21, 1865, \$75. True John, 2:51, 2:42, 2:43. Stallions.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1865, \$—. Crazy Jane 1, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1865, \$60. True John, 2:51, 2:42, 2:44.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1865, \$75. Mulholland Pony (3 0), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45. Stallions.
- Mambrino Chief**, b s (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$) (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Birmingham. A. C. Fisk, Adrian, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865, \$75. Flora Bridge, Young Hero, Chesapeake (1 dis), 2:49, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 22, 1866, \$—. General Sheridan 2, Laura Keene, Lady Douglass (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Coldwater, Mich., July 5, 1867, \$100. Belmont 3, Frank Moscow, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 10, 1868, \$—. Night Hawk, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:41.
- (s) Bronson, Mich., July 5, 1869, \$100. Belmont, Lady Fillmore, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.



PILOT, JR.,
The Founder of the Pilot Family.

- Mambrino Chief Jr.**, b s (2:34½), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam Black Sal. R. Armstrong, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 23, 1870, \$175. Coldwater Billy, Pilot, Lottie (1 dis), 3:10½, 3:07. Three-year-olds.
- Three Rivers, Mich., Oct. 6, 1870, \$60. Coldwater Billy, Lady Peck, 3:09½, 3:04. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 7, 1870, \$80. Dexter Jr., Lady Peck, Coldwater Billy, 3:03½, 2:55. Three-year-olds.
- E. C. Walker & Co., Pontiac, Mich., May 28, 1879, \$200. Bill McLaughlin, Red Oak, Hardie, Jenny June, Lucile Davis, William H., 2:47, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Ocean, N. Y., June 24, 1880, \$400. Bay Chief 1, 2, Lady Mac, Daisy, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Salamanca, N. Y., July 3, 1886, \$500. Bay Chief 1, 2, Lady Mac, Nelly Bly, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- 2:38.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1880, \$400. Minnie Warren (10), Sam Patch (10), Troubadour, Cricket, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Macon, Ill., Aug., 27, 1880, \$350. Sam Patch, Jesse G. Lindell (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:41½.
- Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 1, 1880, \$300. Emma Maxwell, Clara Cleveland, Lady Low, Nat Baker (2 dr) 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 8, 1880, \$400. Lady Mac 1, Mishap (30), Mountaineer (5 dr), Whitefield (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Centreville, Mich., May 20, 1881, \$200. Tekonsha, H. M. Strong 1 (3 dis), —, 2:39, 2:37, 2:35.
- Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 12, 1881, \$150. Resolute, Mambrino George, Brown Billy, 2:41, 2:40, 2:37½.
- Oct. 13, 1881, \$100. Resolute, Judge Withey, 2:41, 2:40, 2:48.
- Hitherington & McGuigan, Ridgetown, Ont., July 1, 1882, \$120. John Moore, Miller Boy, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:38.
- Chatham, Ont., July 3, 1882, \$150. Gen. Mack, Caledonia Chief, Topsy T., pacer, Chatham Boy, Alice, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Mambrino Chorister**, gr s (2:53), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Chorister. Thomas Marshall, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 28, 1870, \$75. Hunter Boy 3, 4, 3:00, 2:59, 3:00, 2:56, 2:53.
- Mambrino Clay**, br s (2:46½), Wallace Seabey, Norwalk, O., Aug. 24, 1877, \$100. Bald Chief 1 (3 dis), 2:50, 2:52, 2:46½.
- Mambrino Clay**, blk s (2:34½), A. M. Spellman, Fort Wayne, Ind., May 24, 1881, \$400. Willis Woods, Theresa Scott, Toledo, Rachel, Mary H., Lucy N. (3 dis), Captain Bogardus (2 dis), Florence M. (1 dis), Highland Stranger (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35½.
- John Splan, Elkton, Md., October 6, 1881, \$250. Alice Addison, Augusta Schuyler, Ripton, 2:41, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$300. Whitefield 3, Star, Ray Gould, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37.
- Mambrino Cloud Jr.**, blk s (3:00½), G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala., April 28, 1876, \$70. Athelstan, Country Boy, 1:36½, 1:36½, 1:33. Stallions. Half-mile heats.
- Mambrino Diamond**, blk s (2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Lucy, by Strader's C. M. Clay, Jr. Harvey Bros., Helena, Mont., Oct. 3, 1881, \$400. Clark Chief Jr. 1, 2:36½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:34.
- Mambrino Dick** (2:50). H. Hackenbury, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1881, \$—. Geo. Wilkes Jr. 1, Red Cloud, Vermont Girl, Lady Velmer, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Mambrino Dick** (3:10½), by Mambrino Time, dam by Bonny Scotland. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 23, 1882, \$300. Pilot Mambrino, Pearl M., Smoky Boy, 3:11½, 3:11½, 3:10½.
- Mambrino Druid**, br s (2:43½), by Marshal Ney, W. F. Johnson, Timonium, Md., September 4, 1883, \$100. Pocket 1, Comet, Nelly Hoyt (1 dis), Dan (1 dis), Kingsville Chief (1 dis), Gardez (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:40½.
- Sept. 7, 1883, \$85. Pocket 1, 3, Comet, Bonnie Muir (1 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:46.
- Mambrino Dudley**, b s (2:22), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Sue Dudley, by Edwin Forrest. J. R. Graham, Rockland, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$25. Belle Gilbert 3, 4, Engineer, 2:51, 2:54, 2:47, 2:47, 2:40.
- J. Wilkins, Brocton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1879, \$100. Faber 1, 2, Mystery, O. G., Wonder, Billy R. (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:40.
- C. P. Doble, Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882, \$—. 2:28½, 2:24½. To beat 2:28.
- B. F. Tracy, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1883, \$—. 2:23½, 2:22½. To beat 2:24½.
- Mambrino Eagle**, gr s (2:57½), by Sacramento. W. M. Hanalau, Wheeling, W. Va., June 9, 1882, \$100. Belle 3, Jim (1 dis), 2:57½, 3:03, 3:16½, 3:15½.
- Mambrino Eclipse**, b s (2:34), by Alhambra, dam Minnesota Belle, by son of Black Hawk. H. Johnson, Fairbault, Minn., July 4, 1879, \$100. Lady of the West 1, William A. Wheeler, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42. —.
- Mambrino General**, b g (2:25½), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam Black Sal. E. C. Walker & Co., Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 1, 1876, \$200. Disraeli, Red Oak, Kirtland, Dash, Gray Charley, Bay Fred (3 dr), Lady Forrest (2 dis), Maggie M. (2 dr), 2:40, 2:43, 2:46.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 25, 1876, \$200. Lady Moscow, Roadmaster, Cook, W. G., Blue Buck, Chief, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:42.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 12, 1876, \$600. Black Doc 1, 2, Gen. McArthur, Henry Todd, Roadmaster, Henry G., Kosciusko, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$500. Black Doc, Gen. McArthur, Roadmaster, Dan Bassett, 2:47, 2:46, 2:44.
- Hillsdale, Mich., May 21, 1877, \$200. Joe Kellogg 1, Lady Moscow, Mambrino Walker, Balm of Gilead (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Coldwater, Mich., May —, 1877, \$200. Mambrino Walker, Balm of Gilead, Lady Moscow, Lizzie Davis, Joe Kellogg, Stranger, Ironsides, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:41.
- Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877, \$—. Senator 1, Lady Moscow, Black Cloud, Mambrino Walker, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 3, 1877, \$—. Lady Voorhees 3, Lady Moscow, Maud Reynolds, Dominion Boy, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1877, \$400. Tempest 1, John Hall, Frank G., Maggie G., Punch (4 dr), Rochelle (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Sept. 13, 1877, \$400. John Hall 2, 5, Dom Pedro 3, Sarley K., Punch, Roofer Jr. (2 dis), 2:32, 2:29. —, 2:33, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1877, \$400. John Hall 2, Dan Voorhees, Quaker Girl, Frank G., Tempest, Jack Carter, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 25, 1877, \$400. Tempest 1, Dan Voorhees, Flora C., 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35.
- Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 28, 1877, \$350. Brown Dick 1, Barney H., 2:32, 2:30, 2:33, 2:31.
- Plymouth, Ind., Oct. 2, 1877, \$300. Competitors not named, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- C. N. Howland, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 9, 1878, \$250. Betsey Ann 1, Brown Dick, Lady Moscow, Black Kate, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:33½.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 30, 1878, \$600. Dom Pedro 1, 2, Kentucky Wilkes, Josephine (3 dis), Richwood (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:29, 2:31.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878, \$500. Lady Groesbeck 2, Frank 1, Lady McFatridge, Richwood, Dom Pedro (3 dis), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 12, 1878, \$500. Lady Groesbeck 1, 2, Frank, Albion Boy, Richwood (1 dis), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:36½, 2:30.
- Mambrino George**, b s (2:30), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam a Royal George mare (?). A. I. Smith, Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 13, 1881, \$75. Belle of Coldwater, Brown Billy, Thatcher's Hambletonian, 3:00, 2:59½, 3:00½.

- A. V. Sargeant, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 31, 1882, \$200. Princess, Frank S., Belle Mahone, Rosa, Pennacook, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Waverly Park, N. J., Nov. 7, 1882, \$200. Belle, Lulu Walton, Lillia C. (2 dis), Billy B. (2 dis), 2:39, 2:42½, 2:45.
- W. F. Kidder, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1883. Prize, silver. Lonsdale (w) 2, Mary (w), (2 dr), 2:41, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Mambrino Gift**, ch s (2:20), by Mambrino Pilot, dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., Ira M. Nye, Flint, Mich., July 3, 1873, \$400. Molly Newton 3, Folly, Royal Magna, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- La Peer, Mich., July 9, 1873, \$450. Little Jimmy, Ada F., Paddy Carey (2 dis), Brown Kate (2 dis), Viola (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1873, \$1,000. Little Mack 3, 5, Ruby (10), Belle, Barney, Modesty, Joe Hooker (3 dis), George B. (3 dr), 2:34, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:34.
- Cleveland, O., July 29, 1873, \$2,500. Stewart Maloney, Zileadie Golddust, Minnesota Chief, Barney Kelly, Belle, King William, Kate Gilbert, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1873, \$1,000. Barney Kelly 2, Stewart Maloney, Mambrino Star, Zileadie Golddust, Caledonia Chief, Kate Gilbert, Bay Henry, Manhattan, Planter (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:30.
- South Bend, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873, \$175. Greenwood, Barney (1 dis), 2:55½, 2:48½. Stallions.
- Sept. 26, 1873, s —. Bodine 2, 3, Molly Morris 4, Fred Hooper (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:38, 2:41.
- Nye and Foster, Romeo, Mich., July 1, 1874, \$1,250. Fred Hooper, Molly Morris, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:30½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874, \$6,000. Tanner Boy, Joe Brown, Joker, Fred Hooper (3 dis), Barney Kelly (2 dis), 2:21, 2:20, 2:23.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1874, \$3,000. Fred Hooper, Lady Banker, Joker, H. W. Genet, Commonwealth, 2:26½, 2:22½, 2:25.
- Flint, Mich., Sept. —, 1874, s —. Belle (20), J. E. Alden, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Mambrino Girl**, gr m (3:2½), by Brown Chief. South Bend, Ind., Sept. 16, 1875, \$40. Lady Granger, 3:54, 3:22½, 3:30. Three-year-olds.
- Mambrino Golddust**, br s (3:25), by Lexington Golddust, dam by Mambrino Patchen. S. C. Hill, Sabina, O., Aug. 22, 1882, \$75. Piloter 2, Norris 1, Rattler, 3:32, 3:29½, 3:25, 3:25. Three-year-olds.
- Mambrino Grit**, b g (2:34), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. J. Walker, Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880, \$250. Blue Bull Jr. 2, Badger Boy, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Mambrino H.**, b g (2:52). George Croaker, New Dorp, S. I., May 30, 1876, \$100. Jenny 1, Annie R. 2. Unknown, 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53½.
- Mambrino Hassen**, b s (2:34½), by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Hassen. J. B. Serrill, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1878, \$150. Max L., Harry C., Joe (3 dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:47.
- J. C. Beyer, Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Lady Patchen 2, 3, Viola (10), Helen R. (10), Republic (2 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Sept. 25, 1879, \$250. Sam French (30), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:42.
- Avon, Pa., Sept. 8, 1880, \$200. Mishap, Grecian Maid, John King, Charley Ross, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 21, 1880, \$300. Alvey 2, Nita Medium, Bay Chief, Charley Ross, Mishap, J. B. (3 dr), Dudley (3 dr), John (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1880, \$100. Rob Roy 1, 2, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:37½. Stallions.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881, \$100. Charley Ross, Bay Chief, Chester, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Westchester, Pa., Sept. 23, 1881, \$240. Bertha Chandler, Republic, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Sept. 24, 1881, \$260. Charley Ross 1, Bertha Chandler, Bay Chief, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1881, \$250. Socrates 2, 4 (30), Bertha Chandler, Brown Dick, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$250. Billy K. 2, Hidden Treasure, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:34½.
- Westchester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1882, \$250. Pawnee Squaw 1, 2, Alice Addison, Ike Shultz, Purity, 2:41, —, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Mambrino Hippy**, br s (2:32½), by Garrard Chief. T. Bruce, Lexington, Ky., June 20, 1878, \$300. Humboldt, Mickey Dowd (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:36. Four-year-olds.
- June 21, 1878, \$300. Borak, Sammie G., Fanny, Lady Alice (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 12, 1879, \$150. Centella, Mamie Lee, Monarch Bashaw, Mary Queen, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
- Mambrino Kate**, gr m (2:24), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by State of Maine. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 20, 1872, \$825. Ella Clay, Baron Rothschild (2 dis), Bob Macy (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:44½. Three-year-olds.
- Nye and Foster, Cleveland, O., July 25, 1876, \$2,500. Irene 2 (40), Charnier, Rose, Kinsman Boy (2 dis), 2:31, 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Bay City, Mich., May 24, 1878, \$150. Josh Billings, 2:44, 2:43, 2:39.
- Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1878, \$1,000. Clifton Boy 3, 4, Sheridan 1, Edwin Forrest, 2:30, 2:24, 2:23, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:31.
- Mambrino Kit**, b m (2:59½), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. T. Clark, Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 13, 1881, \$75. Mambrino Jewel, Jamesville Maid (2 dis), Young Blue Bull (2 dis), Gray Tom H. (2 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 2:59½.
- Mambrino Maid**, b m (2:50). W. H. Mitchell, Canandaigua, N. Y., May 24, 1872, \$250. Dundee Maid, Fred Woodward, Ashland Maid, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:55½.
- Mambrino Monarch**, gr s (2:41½), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam, Maid of Fordham, by imp. Monarch. J. Fitzpatrick, St. John, N. B., May 24, 1879, \$125. Protection 1, 3, Lady Jane, Rebel Chief (5 r o), Kingston Girl (3 dis), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:50.
- May 29, 1879, \$200. Pendleton's Panacea 1, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:48, 2:47½.
- July 1, 1879, \$150. Pendleton's Panacea 3 (4 dis), 2:44, 2:51½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Mambrino Nell**, b m (2:31). T. Clark, Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1875, \$200. Lizzie B. 1, Bay Jimmy, 2:44½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:42.
- Mambrino Patchen** (Metronome), b s (3:06½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Kentucky Maid, by Chorister. A. C. Fisk, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 18, 1872, \$300. Horace Greeley 1, Honesty, Captain Selfick, Jim Roberts, Jackson City (2 dis), R. S. Strader (2 dis), Salem (1 dis), 3:12½, 3:06½, 3:07½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 17, 1873, \$350. Brown Nelly 1, Irish Boy, Salem, Young Anglo Saxon, 3:09, 3:11, 3:13. Four-year-olds.
- Mambrino Pilot** (s), br s (2:34½) (2:27½ s) by Mambrino Chief, dam Juliet, by Pilot Jr. John Murphy, Union Course, L. I., June 8, 1866, \$1,250. 2:27½. To beat 2:30.
- Mambrino Pilot Jr.**, blk s (2:49½), by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Gray Eagle. James Pollock, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 25, 1873, s —. Black Prince 1, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:53, 2:53½.
- Mambrino Prince** (Brignoli), br s (2:29½), by Mambrino Chief, dam Sally Woodford, by Woodford. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 27, 1867, s —. American Clay and another, 2:29½. Wimmer trotted as Brignoli.
- W. H. Woodruff, Providence, R. I., June 26, 1869, \$2,000. Gray John 1, Old Put, Darkness, Cora, Lew Pettie, Lady Whitman, Western New York, W. H. Taylor, N. B. Palmer, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:33.
- Mambrino Prince**, b g (2:39½). Horace Pratt, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 5, 1878, \$600. William A. Wheeler, Maggie G. (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:44, 2:41½.
- Mambrino Rawleigh**, blk s (2:52½), by Bald Chief. Butman & Tappen, Sandusky, O., Sept. 25, 1878, \$20. Kearney, Hooker, Dolly, 3:17, 3:18½, 3:06½.

- Sept. 26, 1879, \$65. Billy F. 1. 3. Star, Black Hawk, 3:03½, 2:57, 2:55, 2:57, 2:53.
 — Sept. 24, 1880, \$100. Little Jim, Star, 3:15, 2:58, 2:52½.
Mambrino Sam, b g (3:08). W. Roberts, Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 20, 1877, \$— Joe, George Quinn, 3:10, 3:09, 3:08.
Mambrino Sotham, blk s (2:26½) by Mambrino Gift. A. Lewis, Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1883, \$700. Maud R. Little Miss, Grand Duke, Favourite (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — May 12, 1883, \$700. Castinara, Ed Hughes, Hancock, Henderson, Minnie Wilkes, Railey (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
 — Mayville, Ky., May 15, 1883, \$500. Maud R., William T., Emma Strathmore, 2:35, 2:32, 2:33½.
 — May 18, 1883, \$500. Castinara, Reynard, Tom Coons, Minnie Wilkes, Bonnie Wilkes (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:26¼.
 — Cincinnati, O., May 24, 1883, \$1,000. Maud R., Minnie Wilkes, Emma Strathmore, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:32½.
 — Dayton, O., May 29, 1883, \$700. Maud R., Black Jug 1 (4 dis), William T. (2 dis), Henry Clay (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.
 — June 1, 1883, \$700. Almont M., Reynard, Minnie Wilkes (2 dis), 2:35, 2:31, 2:33.
Mambrino Sparkle, b m (2:29¼) by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam by Sparkle. J. B. Peters, Centerville, Mich., May 18, 1882, \$150. Matilda Jane 1, Belle F., 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Marshall, Mich., Aug. 1, 1883, \$300. Polka Dot, Little George, Nell O'Connell, Kitty Van, Lady Lawrence, Razor B., Snowflake, Teaser D., Reynard, Ather (3 dr), Elmore (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 11, 1883, \$300. Polka Dot 2, Little Joe, Loraine (5 dis), Lady Lawrence 1 (3 dis), Kitty Van (3 dis), Teaser D. (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:30, 2:36¼, 2:37.
 — Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 18, 1883, \$300. Polka Dot, Little Joe, Lady Lawrence, Loraine (3 dr), Norris Bashaw (3 dr), 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Flint, Mich., Aug. 29, 1883, \$300. Polka Dot 1, Billy C., Norwood, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:32¾.
 — Goshen, Ind., Oct. 12, 1883, \$150. Harvey, Trump Jr., Princeton Boy, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:33½.
Mambrino Star, b s (2:38¼) by Mambrino Chief, dam Lady Fairfield, by Red Buck. Charles Leggett, Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1870, \$500. Lady Smith 1, Josh Billings, Fleetfoot, 2:45, 2:44, 2:47, 2:45¼.
 — S. H. Perry, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 18, 1872, \$75. Wilton, Capt. Walker, 2:50, 2:47.
 — Charles Leggett, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1874, \$1,000. Little Sam 1, Diamond, Maginnis, Mambrino Walker, Brown Jack, Sterling, Rescue, Deceiver, 2:40, 2:43, 2:45, 2:48.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 19, 1874, \$1,500. Maggie Casey 1, Bertha (4 dr), Thomas G. Stevens, Lottie, Small Hopes, Alfred, Diamond, General Grant (5 dr), Russell (4 dr), Joe Wolford (3 dr), 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:36¼.
 — E. Saginaw, Mich., June 23, 1874, \$1,500. Randall, Lady Hays, Norma, Joe Wolford, Lady Turpin, Rescue, Diamond (3 dr), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:41.
 — Carthage, O., Sept. 3, 1874, \$150. General Thomas, 1:41¾, 1:40, 1:40¼. Two-thirds of a mile. Stallions.
 — Sept. 4, 1874, \$150. John W. Hall, 1:41¼, 1:41¼, 1:40¼. Two-thirds of a mile.
Mambrino Susie, b m (2:43¼). J. H. Hayward, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1878, \$— Charley, Fanny Kemble, Tom Thumb. No time.
Mambrino Walker (Billy and Billy Hotspur), b g (2:40¼) by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. Ames Clapp, Toledo, O., July 16, 1874, \$500. Frank Rosewood 1, Burr, Inchworm, Dan Buck, Kentucky Clay, Discount, Favorite (3 dis), Sue Monday (1 dis), Dick Harvey (1 dis), 2:46, 2:43½, 2:55¼, 2:45¼.
 — July 18, 1874, \$500. Frank Rosewood, Inchworm, Kentucky Clay, Burr (3 dr), Hoosier Boy (2 dis), 2:44¼, 2:47¼, 2:42¼.
 — James Clapp, St. Johns, Mich., Oct. 9, 1874, \$500. Gen. Sherman 1, 2, Independence 3, Small Hopes, Belle. Best time 2:38¼.
Mambrino Warner, (Dan Buck), br g (2:31¼). Ray Warner, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 8, 1875, \$1,000. Clifton 3, Mazo-Manie 1, (2 dis), Lady H. (1 dis), Chief (1 dis), Jesse G. Lindell (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
 — E. Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1875, \$2,000. Clifton 2, General Mac, Chester Thomas Jr., Daniel Boone 1, (4 dis), Gumball, (4 dis), Jesse G. Lindell (4 dis), Nelson (4 dr), Nerea (1 dis), 2:28¼, 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:31¼, 2:34.
 — Toledo, O., July 13, 1875, \$800. Lady H. 1, General Mac, 2:34½, 2:36¼, 2:36.
 — Fowlersville, Mich., Aug. 24, 1875, \$300. Lady Williams (1 dr), Small Hopes, Lizzie Davis, 2:34, 2:38, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Aug. 25, 1875, \$300. Small Hopes 2, Pilot Mambrino, Lizzie Davis, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:35¼, 2:38¼.
 — Aug. 26, 1875, \$400. Magnolia 1, 4, Small Hopes, Lady Williams, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:32.
 — Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 1, 1875, \$500. Lillian, Frank H., Pilot Mambrino, 2:38¾, 2:35¼, 2:33.
Mambrinette, b m (2:35¼) by Mambrino Gift. Bradford, Pa., June 14, 1883, \$500. Commissioner, Lizzie D., Theresa Sprague, 2:35¼, 2:38, 2:36.
Mamie, ch m (2:47½). D. S. Quinton, Wilmington, Del., June 13, 1878, \$200. Robin Hood 3, 4, Annie, Black Douglass, 2:47½, 2:48¾, 2:45, 2:45¼, 2:47½.
Mamie, b m (3:15¼). W. Vanderhurst, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 12, 1881, \$100. Gen. Jackson 1, Bay Dick, 3:32, 3:18¼, 3:15¼. Three-year-olds.
Mamie, b m (2:21¼) by Blue Bull, dam Silverella. C. B. Kennedy, Dayton, O., June 17, 1881, \$250. Flying Cloud 2, Desdemona, Lady M., Bashaw Chief, Hamilton (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:38¼, 2:40¼.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$1,000. Frank Ross, Katy D., Redwood, Ned B., 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:27¼.
 — C. S. Green, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 15 and 16, 1882, \$800. Onawa 2, Ethel Medium 1, Camors, Jennie L., 2:29¼, 2:26¼, 2:23¼, 2:24¼, 2:25¼.
Mamie B., b m (2:44) by Daribay, dam by Lexington. Robinson & Dobbins, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1882, \$50. Lee 1, Lula R., Laura Crickett, Motto, Billy (3 dr), Brown Kate (3 dr), 2:45¼, 2:44, 2:46¼.
Mamie D., b m (2:39¼). A. Doughty, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1882, \$125. Homemade 1, Amie King, Fleety (3 dis), Judge Samuels (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
Mamie Johnson, b m (2:44). H. Keugler, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1881, \$100. Deucalion Jr., 2:45, 2:45¼, 2:44.
Mamie Kiernan, b m (2:33¼). H. C. Hess, Middletown, Del., Sept. 19, 1883, \$250. Alice Addison, Molly Mack, Mambrino Hassen, Charley Carroll, Idlewild, Owena (2 dr), 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:39¼.
 — M. McNamara, Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1883, \$200. Young Smuggler 3, Oliver F. 1, Maud, Beryl, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:39¼.
 — Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Charley L. 2, 3, Oliver F. (4 dis), Jack Rapid (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:40¼, 2:43¼.
 — Elkton, Md., Oct. 2, 1883, \$250. Young Smuggler, Delaware Boy, Lady Cecil 2 (3 dr), Delmont (3 dis), Hero (2 dis), Blossom (1 dis), Rachael (1 dis), Rochester (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:38¼, 2:39¼.
 — October 5, 1883, \$250. Charley L., Gift Edge, Maud, Lady Aitkin, Hambrino Druid, Frolic (3 dr), 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:35¼.
Mamie Lee, b m (2:32). E. A. Casey, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 10, 1879, \$250. Rescue, Skipper, Singular, George Washington, Nelly R., Luella, Maud B., 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:43¼.
 — Sterling, Ill., October 7, 1879, \$400. Black Kate, 1, Lizzie Jackson, 2, Jenny B., 2:35, 2:37, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:32.
Mamie M., br m (2:26¼) by Crittenden, dam Lady Marshall, by Daniel Boone. W. P. Maxwell, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1880, \$175. Verbena, Mike Emerick, Fairy Gift (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33¼. Four-year-olds.

- Earlville, Ill., August 19, 1880, \$150. Verbena 1, Mike Emerick (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:41. Four-year-olds.
- Toledo, O., June 23, 1881, \$800. Executor 1, 2, Alice Medium, Bay Dick, Sleepy Tom, Bliss, Kitty Fisher, Lady Thorne, Effie G., 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Columbus, O., September 2, 1881, \$400. Kitty Fisher 2, Frank Ross, Flying Cloud, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., October 13, 1881, \$600. Onawa 1, Ned B., Walter, 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35¼.
- Wheeling, W. Va., June 7, 1882, \$500. Lady Brownell 3, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:29.
- Seville, O., July 20, 1882, \$400. Elsie Groff, Valiant, Lookout Jr., Hotspur Chief (2 dr), 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:30.
- Newark, O., Oct. 6 and 7, 1882, \$400. Stranger 4, 5, Will Benham, 1, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:33, 2:29½.
- B. Dickinson, North Vernon, Ind., Aug. 16, 1883, \$—, Gilt Jr., Coupon, Commander, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:27.
- Osgood, Ind., Aug. 18, 1883, \$225. Lady Elgin 2, Coupon, Gilt Jr., Blanche H., 2:30½, —, 2:36¼, 2:35.
- Lawrenceburgh, Ind., Aug. 25, 1883, \$400. Ina C., Lady Elgin, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:27½.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1883, \$300. Blanche White, St. Denis, Jersey City, 2:35, 2:31, 2:31.
- Manassas** (s), b s (3:26 s). Ed. Roseberry, Easton, Pa., Sept. 16, 1869, \$75. Maggie Monroe 1, Sue Patchen, 3:42, 3:26, 3:40.
- Man Ester**, — (2:53). Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 8, 1872, \$—, Brown Billy 2, Roan Pony, 3:01½, 2:54½, 2:55¼, 2:53.
- Maneada**, ch g (2:40¾). Wm. McGuigan, Big Rapids, Mich., May 26, 1875, \$500. Lady Suffolk 3, Charley, Canada Girl, Bay Dick, Lumber Jim (2 dr), 2:50, 2:48½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- May 28, 1875, \$100. Bay Dick 3, Gray Nelly, Canada Girl, 3:08, 3:11¼, 3:07¼, 3:12¼.
- Manhattan**, br s (2:33¼), by Hambletonian, dam Dolly, by Cairn's Hector. D. Tallman, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867, \$—, Guy Miller, 2:52, 2:51.
- A. Patterson, Union Course, L. I., June 4, 1869, \$600. Lydia Thompson, Twist, Trenton (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:37¼.
- Amelia, N. Y., June 23, 1874, \$600. Capt. Jenks 1, Gray Dan, Corner Boy, Harry Gilbert (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:33½, 2:40, 2:37.
- Manhattan**, b s (3:01¼). Mr. King, Council Bluffs, Ia., July 4, 1877, \$100. Snowdrop 3, Bob Ingersoll, Nelly, 3:15, 3:14, 3:06.
- Atlantic, Ia., Sept. 26, 1877, \$—, Ripton, 3:02, 3:01¼.
- Manhattan**, b g (2:30¼), by Manhattan, dam by American Star. R. Mabbitt, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$150. Dolly 2, 3, Maid 1, Dan O'Brien (5 dr), Maggie J. (5 dr), Warsaw (5 dr), Ruth (4 dis), Colonel John (4 dr), Miss Van (4 dis), 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:46¼, 2:47¼.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Ethel, Maggie J., Colonel John, 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:36.
- Geo. W. Cook, New Milford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880. Kate 2, Dixie 1, Lady Sherman, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43¼, 2:41¼.
- Oct. 1, 1880, \$200. Lady Sherman, Jeremiah, Dixie, Patchen Maid, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36¾.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1880, \$150. Kate 1, Willard, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Same day, \$200. Dixie 1, Jeremiah, Patchen Maid, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$200. Lady Garfield 1, Young Lambert, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34¼.
- T. Mabbitt, Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1883, \$150. Effie G. 2, 4, Evia 3, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:35¼, 2:41¼, 2:35, 2:33.
- Manhattan Maid** (w), b m (2:52 w). F. B. Johnson, Centerville, L. I., July 9, 1857, \$1,000. Gray Jim (w), 2:56, 2:53¼, 2:52.
- Mania M.** (2:50¼). T. Martin, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, \$—, William K., Breezer, 2:56½, 2:59¼, 3:03¼.
- Sept. 22, 1882, \$—, Lon Sprague 2, Ottawa Chief 1, Amy Bell, Lottie P., Jackson Green (3 dis), 2:57¼, 2:56½, 2:52¼, 2:50½, 2:55¼.
- Manistee**, blk g (2:45¼). Wm. Mayo, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 1, 1875, \$250. Prince, Elhora, Lady Truesdell (2 dis), Howard (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:45¼, 2:48½.
- Manitoba**, b m (2:37). J. S. McCoy, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 9, 1880, \$350. Bay Eagle, Western Boy, Nellie B., Modoc, Belle R., Lady Nell (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:46¼, 2:47½.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$350. Riette 1, 2, Nellie B., Bay Eagle, Modoc, 2:43, 2:42¼, 2:37, 2:40, 2:43.
- Mannolito**, br s (2:47), by Hetzel's Hambletonian, dam by Kossuth. J. McCaul, Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1879, \$150. Nigger Boy, Scout, 3:18, 3:03½. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 30, 1879, \$150. White Sulphur, Carrie, Libbie, 2:52¼, 2:47. Four-year-olds and under.
- Manon**, b m (2:22¼), by Nutwood, dam Addie, by Hambletonian Chief. Peter Coutts, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 4 and 5, 1882, \$600. Louis D. 3, San Mateo Belle, Marin. Vanderlynn, Big Lize, Frank Moscow, Edwin Forrest (4 dr), Freestone (2 dis), 2:26, 2:27, 2:27¼, 2:24.
- C. Van Buren, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 25, 1882, \$500. Vanderlynn, Frank Moscow, Big Lize (3 dis), 2:23¼, 2:26, 2:25.
- Palo Alto Stock Farm, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 22, 1883, \$800. Magdallah, Poscora Hayward, Del Sur, Maggie C. (2 dis), 2:27, 2:26¼, 2:22¼.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1883, \$1,200. Brigadier 1, Vanderlynn, 2:26¼, 2:27½, 2:24¼, 2:25¼.
- Manona**, (Lady Lancaster), (w) blk m (2:44½). Phil Liner, New Orleans, La., May 2, 1858, \$250. Ben Bolt (w), 2:54, 5:50, 5:51. Two miles.
- Mansfield**, ch s (2:47), by Messenger Duroc, dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay. Charles Backman, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 1879, \$1,950. Netty Parks, 2:50, 2:47. Three-year-olds.
- Mansfield Boy**, gr s (2:50). G. F. Appleton, Ottawa, Kan., June 23, 1876, \$75. Butcher Boy, Eastman Maid, Lindsay, Empire Morgan, Maggie Lee (3 dr), 3:00, 3:02, 3:02.
- Sept. 30, 1876, \$180. Bill Temple 3, Molly Grayden, John Price, 2:53, 2:50¼, 2:48, 2:50.
- Mapes' Hambletonian**, b s (2:51), by Hambletonian, dam by Bonieres. John Mapes, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1869, \$—, Homan's b s, Chosroes, 3:04, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$50. Homan's b s, Chosroes, 2:52, 2:56¼. Four-year-olds.
- Maple**, b m (3:40¼), J. H. Moore, West Huntington Park, Phila., July 31, 1879, \$—, Caprice 2, 3, Delaware (5 dr), Lady Morgan (3 dr), 3:01¼, 3:00, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55.
- Aug. 8, 1879, \$50. Fritz, pacer 4, Billy, pacer 1, Irish Girl, Rink, pacer (5 dis), Cricket (5 dr), Delaware (4 dr), Vicious (4 dr), High Cloud (3 dr), 2:46¼, 2:46¼, 2:52, 2:48, 2:40¾.
- Maple Street**, b m. J. F. Parmenter, s. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876, \$75. Faithful, Frank Lambert, Saxonsville Boy, 1:43, 1:36. Half mile heats.
- Maplewood**, blk s (2:40), by New York, dam Starlight, by American Star. H. P. Wade, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Isaac 1, Hamilton, Tom Bagby, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:42¼, 2:40.
- Marathon**, blk s (2:44), by Rocky Hill. J. A. Brockton, Pittsfield, Mass., July 7, 1877, \$50. Drover's Maid 3 Philip (1 dis), 2:44, 2:45¼, 2:50½, 2:49.
- July 14, 1877, \$50. Philip (10), Oriole, 2:59, 2:58, 3:00, 3:03.
- Marblehead**, gr g (2:40). S. Hayes, Pitchburgh, Mass., Oct. 20, 1870, \$400. Reb, Starlight, 2:52¼, 2:54, 2:50¼.
- Oct. 21, 1870, \$400. Reb, Jenny Wilmore (3 dis), Starlight (3 dr), Sir William (1 dis), 2:51¼, 2:56, 2:52.
- Boston, Mass., May 19, 1871, \$100. Ironsides 3, Gen. Gage, Curly (3 dr), 2:40, 2:44, —, 2:43¼.
- Marengo**, br g (2:40). G. E. Dobson, White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1877, \$100. Rosebud 3, Harry, Sorrel Mare (2 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42.

- New City, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$100. Rosebud 3, 4 Lady Tompkins, 2:47, 2:46, 2:49, 2:50, 2:46.
 — Norwicht, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1877, \$200. Kitty Hill 1, Gray Jim, Sadie, Bay Colt, 2:44¹/₂, 2:50²/₂, 2:50, 2:45.
 — Sept. 20, 1877, \$140. Sadie, Phil, Music, Bay Colt, Gray Jim, 2:43, 2:44¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂.
Marguerite, b m (2:23). by Hambletonian, dam Kate Smith, H. G. Dobson, Plainville, Conn., June 7, 1878, \$300. Sweetness, Billy Dow, Lyman, X. X., Oliver, Colonel Peabody, Dolly, 2:57²/₂, 2:27¹/₂, 2:36¹/₄.
Maria, blk m (2:54). Lon Day, Portland, Me., June 17, 1868, \$200. Gray Eddy, 2:54, 2:56, 2:57.
 — Geo. H. Bailey, Aug. 22, 1868, \$200. Peddler (1 dis), 2:56.
 — Aug. 22, 1868, \$200. Lady Matthews 2, 4, 3:03, 2:55, 2:58, 3:55, 2:54.
Maria, blk m (2:40). T. M. Lynn, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 10, 1874, \$500. Harry P. 2, Lady Alice 3, Dairy Maid, Belle, Red Oak (3 dis), Jerry Postal (3 dis), 2:40, 2:39¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:41, 2:52.
Maria Erwin, b m (2:46 s.). William Dollsworth, Hamilton, O., June 17, 1866, \$—. Lady Elgin (3 dis), Kate (w), (3 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 2:46.
Maria Monk, b m (2:51). G. W. Young, Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1848, \$200. Lady Woods (3 dr), 3:01, 2:51.
Marian, blk m (2:35). J. E. Flynn, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Gen. Thomas, Miss Legacy, Billy Grimes, Miles Standish, Molly, Belle Wilson, 2:43, 2:42, 2:41¹/₂.
Marian H., b m (2:30). by Kentucky Whip. T. J. Dunbar, Dubuque, Ia., June 6, 1877, \$500. Henry R. 1, Dan Bassett, Jenny Holton, Senator, Gray Dick, Little Frank, London Belle, Lady Ryan, Little Wonder (3 dr), 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 12, 1877, \$500. West Union Girl, Jim Raven, Rochelle, Billy Wasson, Chief 2 (3 dis), Lady Baxter (3 dis), Little Fraud (3 dis), Velveten (2 dis), 2:34¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, —, 2:52.
 — June 13, 1877, \$500. Gray Dick, Lady Blennerhasset, Minnie, Lady Baxter, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
 — St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 6, 1878, \$600. Fearnought 1, Billy Morgan (1 dis), 2:31²/₂, 2:33, 2:31¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂.
Marie, br m (3:21¹/₄). by Morrison, dam by Revenue. C. M. McCallister, Denver, Col., Sept. 22, 1874, \$120. Charley Baldwin 1, Rocket (1 dis), 3:26, 3:25, 3:21¹/₂.
Marie, (3:05). J. C. Huges, St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 5, 1883, \$—. Dr. Davis 1, 3, Tom, 3:02¹/₂, 3:05, 3:03, 3:06, 3:06¹/₂.
Marie Louise, b m (2:49). A. Bourrett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1873, \$400. Long Branch 3 (4 0), Kitty Clyde (4 dr), Joe Cooper (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:52, —, 2:49.
Marie Medium, b m (2:37¹/₂). by Happy Medium, dam by Yankee Tricks. Robert Steel, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 14, 1880, \$3,000. Nutbourne, Hebe, Jupiter Norwood (2 dis), Quantrell (1 dis), Nelly Norwood (1 dis), 2:42¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂. Three-year-olds.
Marion, ch g (2:23¹/₄). by Tom Crowder. H. E. Saires, Peru, Ind., Oct. 3, 1874, \$50. Tecumseh, John Adams, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48¹/₂.
 — Enoch Norman, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Russel, Betty Mitchell, 2:40, 2:39¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂.
 — Sept. 30, 1875, \$200. Dutch Girl, Baldy, Lady Richardson (2 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:47.
 — Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 13, 1875, \$750. Capt. Jack 1, 4, Seleta Belle, Tom Gardner (3 dis), 2:34¹/₂, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂.
 — D. P. Bissell, Madison, Ind., May 30, 1876, \$600. Sophia Temple 1, 4 (5 0), Ed. Wilder, Belle Lee, Ashland Kate (2 dis), 2:33¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37¹/₂.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., June 6, 1876, \$800. Calmar, Friday, Kate Hazard, 2:34, 2:31¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1876, \$700. Monarch Rule, Little Sam, Calmar, Kate Hazard, Mambrino Warner, Little Jake, 2:31, 2:32, 2:30.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1876, \$1,250. White Stockings 1, Neome 2, Allen, Webber, Monarch Rule, Calmar, Banquo, Phil Sheridan, Kitty Stratton, Kate Hazard (5 dr), S. W. McD. (3 dis), Wolford Z. (2 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:28¹/₂, 2:28¹/₂, 2:32.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1876, \$1,000. Lady Star 3, Pilot Temple, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36¹/₂.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 28, 1876, \$800. Lady Star 3, Pilot Temple, Joe Green (3 dr), Ned S. (2 dr), 2:31, 2:28¹/₂, 2:27, 2:29.
Marion, ch g (2:29). by Harold (?). G. Brumbaugh, Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 19, 1882, \$300. Billy Ford 1, Stranger 2, Minnie D., Josie Mansfield (4 dr), 2:35¹/₂, 2:36¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂.
 — Oct. 21, 1882, \$500. Edwin A. 2, 4, Jenny Curtis (1 dis), Lady Lawrence (1 dis), 2:30¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂, 2:34.
 — S. C. Phillips, Lancaster, O., Oct. 11, 1883, \$300. Joe Hooper, Judge Parsons, Robert Brown, Outlaw, 2:29¹/₂, 2:30, 2:33.
Mark, ch g (2:40¹/₄). J. Haines, Easton, Pa., June 23, 1870, \$350. Topsy, Andrew Jackson, Brick, Bay View, 2:40¹/₄, 2:45¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂.
Mark, b g (2:39). by son of Mambrino Chief. T. Bruce, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 26, 1877, \$250. Kate White 1, 4, 2:44, 2:44¹/₂, 2:41, 2:37¹/₂, 2:39.
Mark Anthony, br g (2:36). R. Ward Macey, Versailles, Ky., July 9, 1874, \$200. Annie Welch, Gray Jim, Lullie Morton, 2:36¹/₂, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Frank Miller, Bay Chief (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
Market Boy, ch g (2:45¹/₂). L. Sammis, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$500. Eddy (w) 1, 4, 2:49, 2:45¹/₂, 2:49, 2:53, 2:51¹/₂.
Mark Lexington, b g (3:13¹/₂). J. F. Howard, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 25, 1877, \$50. Pilot Boy, 3:41, 4:04. Four year-olds.
Mark McGuire, (Putnam), gr g (2:37¹/₂). H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., July 17, 1854, \$1,000. Huguenot 2, 4, 2:42, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:40, 2:40.
 — W. Peabody, May 17, 1855, \$1,000. Angeline (s), 2:43¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂.
Marksman, blk s (2:43). by Frank Forester. Mr. Mussett, Springfield, O., Sept. 28, 1871, \$100. Col. Ellsworth 1, Whip Clay, Ohio Hero (2 dis), 2:49¹/₂, 2:47, 2:49.
 — Lancaster, O., Oct. 16, 1874, \$—. Competitors not named, 2:43, 2:45.
Marksman, b s, by Thorndale, dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot. Edwin Thorne, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, \$1,075. W. O. Three-year-olds.
Mark Taylor, ch g (2:41¹/₂). A. M. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., June 27, 1872, \$250. Modesty 1, Lady Finn, (1 dis), 2:45¹/₂, 2:50, 2:45, 2:42¹/₂.
 — E. L. Harris, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$250. Buzz, Lady Dexter, 2:43, 2:45, 2:49.
 — E. A. Wilkinson, Newark, N. J., June 25, 1873, \$200. Lady Shaw 2, Brandy, Cash (2 dr), Dolly White (1 dis), 2:44¹/₂, 2:44, 2:41¹/₂, 2:43¹/₂.
Mark Twain, ch g (2:39). J. N. Bickford, Readville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$25. Bismarck, Dexter, Shakespear, Lady Norfolk, Athenian (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis), 3:00¹/₂, 2:58¹/₂.
 — E. H. Cunningham, Boston, Mass., May 27, 1872, \$150. Gideon 1, 3, Slippery Sal 2, Victor, Col. Knox, 2:45¹/₂, 2:46, 2:47¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂, 2:47, 2:50¹/₂.
 — June 28, 1872, \$200. Myra Shaw, Athenian, Rosa Temple, 2:43¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂.
 — (w) Readville, Mass., Aug. 3, 1872, \$150. Morrill Prince 2, Trifle (4 dr), 2:46¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:48, 2:52¹/₂.
Mark Twain, b g (2:37¹/₂). by Millmans Bellfounder. L. Lindsey, Portland, Or., Oct. 3, 1874, \$—. Dick Turpin, 1:27, 1:26, 1:28¹/₂. Half-mile heats.
 — Walla Walla, W. T., July 5, 1875, \$300. Bellflower 3, 5 (4 0), Mystery (1 dis), Bashaw (1 dis), 2:37¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40¹/₂.
Mark Twain, (2:59). J. J. Palmer, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 27, 1876, \$50. Mountain Chief 1, Nelly Hackett, 3:06, 3:03, 3:05, 2:59. Four-year-olds.

- Mark Twain**, blk g (2:38½), by son of Ericsson, dam by son of Downing's Messenger, Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1879, \$100. Golden Carley, Coopers Bay, Dolly Wade, Nelly Cutler (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:38½.
- Mark Twain**, b g (3:02), by Millman's Bellfounder, F. Lewis, Baker City, Or., July 11, 1880, \$—, Sleepy George 1, Lizzie 3, 3:06½, 3:06.
- Mark Twain**, blk g (2:46), G. J. Jones, Mincola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1882, \$45. Seth Warner 2, 3, Prince, Eureka, Bones 5 dr, Dignity 4 dr, Rolling Motion (4 dr), Willis' b g (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 2:36.
- Mark Twain**, b s (2:49½), by Moonstone, S. Scott, Brantford, Ont., May 24, 1883, \$125. Dunville Maid 1, Black Diamond (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. Stella 1, 2, Comet, Frank Mack, Willie B., Pacific Dick, Warrior Chief, Goldlake (5 dr), 2:58½, 3:00½, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:52½.
- Mark W.**, gr g (3:30), A. M. Phillips, Newcastle, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$50. Lady Lawrence, Roan Doctor, Black Prince, 3:31, 3:30, 3:30. Four-year-olds.
- Marlet**, b g (2:59½), by Electioneer, dam by Whipple's Hambletonian, L. Stanford, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 3, 1881, \$170. Dandy, 3:13½, 2:59½.
- Marmion** (w), ch g (2:38½), Union Course, L. I., Nov. 24, 1864, \$—, Plover (w) 1 (3 0), 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:56, 2:58½.
- Marmion**, b g (2:35½), W. Vandebogert, Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1876, \$250. Mattie Golddust, Katy, F. A. Cook (3 dis), Joe Warren (3 dr), 2:42, 2:43½, 2:41.
- Marquis of Lorne**, br g (2:40), James Carr, Woodstock, Ont., July 1, 1875, \$—, John Bright 1 (2 dr), 2:46, —.
- St. Stephen, N. B., Aug. 25, 1875, \$250. Hattie 3, Olive Logan, Black Bess, Honest Farmer, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41.
- Mars**, ch s (2:29½), by Gen. Sherman, dam Jenny, by Superb, W. Van Valkenberg, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1877, \$—, Barbara Patchen, Phyllis, 2:50½, 2:52. Three-year-olds.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877, \$100. Billy Gray, 1:33, 1:34, 1:30. Half-mile heats.
- Sept. 17, 1878, \$260. Phyllis 1, Robert Dalzell, St. Lawrence Belle, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:37½. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 17, 1879, \$225. Deceit, Pelham, Morley Girl (3 dr), George Ernest (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Malone, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879, \$200. Valley Chief, Betsey Bump, George Ernest, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Geneva, N. Y., June 22, 1880, \$500. Dora 1, 2, Dickard, Taylor, Champion Girl, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:33½.
- H. W. Brown, June 2, 1882, \$300. Sentinel (1 0), Dan, Cunard, Mary H., Hattie Fisher, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 9, 1882, \$300. Cunard, St. Patrick, Effie G. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1882, \$600. Guess Not, Lady Lear, Kate Taylor, Big Ike, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:29½.
- Olean, N. Y., June 22, 1882, \$500. Guess Not 1, 3, Kate Taylor, Effie G. Big Ike, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Erie, Pa., June 29, 1882, \$500. Kate Taylor 5, Big Ike 1, Lady Lear, Ingomar (5 dis), 2:33, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Marshall**, gr g (2:34), by Tom Wonder, dam Jessie Fremont, by Naugatuck, Geo. P. Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1869, \$—, Cunningham's b m 1 (2 0) (3 0) (5 dr), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:49, 2:45, 2:52.
- North Adams, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872, \$300. Berkshire Boy 1, Brown Jack, Springfield Boy (3 dis), 2:45½, 2:41, 2:44, 2:50.
- Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1873, \$200. Lady Miller, Belle of Waterford, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Warwick, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$800. Constance, Onee, Cornelia, Pump Horse, 2:40½, 2:36, 2:39.
- Catskill, N. Y., July 25, 1873, \$200. Lady Knox, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:46.
- Marshall**, b g (2:40½), by Marshal Ney, dam by Modoc, G. W. Nelson, Baltimore, Md., July 6, 1882, \$—, Ashland Kate, Gloster, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Marshall Chief**, ch s (2:53), by the Kilburn Horse, S. C. Goodrich, Jackson, Mich., July 5, 1859, \$100. Capitola 4, Tat (3 0) (5 r 0), Belle of Jackson (3 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:53, 2:55, 2:54.
- Marshal Ney**, blk s (2:37), by Stonewall Jackson, dam by Flying Cadmus, J. Dilatash, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 5, 1879, \$350. Belle, Wild Irishman, Judge Drury, Prince Orloff (2 dis), Billy Trumpet (2 dis), Van Buren (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:55½.
- Marshall O.**, b g (2:40), C. Benson, S. Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$85. Fanny T. 2, Kitty, 2:40, 2:48, 2:45, 2:53.
- Marsh Young**, ch s (2:37), T. M. Hunt, Manchester, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Fearnought, Cricket, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Independence, Ia., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Nelly L., Jenny G., John Jr., 2:37, 2:40, 2:40.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Cricket, John Jr., 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Martha**, b m (2:30), by Prosper, B. Cole, Spring Valley, N. Y., June 16, 1875, \$150. Flora 3, Raven, Jim Decker, Celia, Tom Payne, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:50½.
- J. D. Cole, Clifton, N. J., May 26, 1877, \$150. William, Chance, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:53.
- New City, L. I., Oct. 3, 1878, \$100. Flora 1, May, Surprise, Phil Dean, Cora C. (3 dis), Black Elmer (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 9 and 10, 1878, \$200. Driver 2, 4, Lizzie R. 3, Lulu W., Dandy, May 1 (3 dr), Night Hawk (1 dis), 2:36, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:41.
- Clifton, N. J., Oct. 16 and 17, 1878, 150. Phil Dwyer 1, 2, Carbolie, Dunedin, Little Dan, Henry Hill (5 dr), Mary (3 dr), Nashua Maid (4 dr), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:40.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Modoc, Mary W., Irish Maid, Ellen, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36½.
- J. Driscoll, Morrisania, N. Y., May 14, 1880, \$400. Blanche 3, Stella C. 4, Lady Waring, Fred, Iron King, (5 dr), Emma C. (5 dr), 2:30, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32.
- I. Pawling, July 7, 1880, \$175. Blanche, Duchess Boy (4 dr), 2:30, 2:32, 2:32, 2:30½.
- Martha C.**, ch m, by Blue Bull, dam Jenny Curtis, by Morgan Messenger, Elkhart, Ind., May 19, 1880, \$—, Tramp Jr., Nelly Pope, Grath, Colonel Trucker, No time. Three-year-olds.
- Martha Gibbs**, gr m (2:56), James Oakes, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1838, \$1,000. 2:56. Against time.
- Martha Washington**, ch m (2:37), by Black Bashaw, William King, Philadelphia, Pa., June 22, 1859, \$100. Uncle Sam, 2:59, 2:39½, 2:45½.
- Oct. 3, 1859, \$—, Planet, 5:14, 5:19½. Two miles.
- Martha Washington**, ch m (2:20½), by Young Blucher, dam by American Star (?), Mason & Travis, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12 and 13, 1876, \$400. Favorite 5, 6, Columbia Chief 7 (1 0), Lady White 2, Geo. H. Mitchell, Mohawk Prince, Lady Lowe, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- T. N. Avery, Beacon Park, Boston, June 14, 1877, \$800. Driver, Banquo (3 dis), Lady Kildeer (3 dis), George A. Ayer (1 dis), Nira Belle (1 dis), 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:20½.
- Dover, N. H., June 21, 1877, \$800. Banquo, Driver, Belle Dean (2 dr), Lady Kildeer (1 dis), George A. Ayer (1 dis), 2:26, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Marlin Luther**, b g (2:40), by St. Lawrence, G. F. Nutter, Manchester, N. H., July 31, 1869, \$800. Rosa, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Dover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1869, \$150. Rosa, No Name (1 dis), Lady Wilkinson (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:48.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1869, \$400. Mountain Girl, No time.
- L. B. Legg, Dover, N. H., Sept. 15, 1870, \$—, Fanny 1, Rosa, Dick (4 dr), 2:47, 2:48, 2:46, 2:49.

- S. Hayes, July 20, 1871, \$600. Lady Wilkinson (2 dis), 2:49, 2:44½.
 — L. B. Legg, Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 31, 1871, \$200. Black Ralph, Messenger Girl, Elder (2 dr), Jenny Lind (3 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
 — July 3, 1872, \$125. Black Ralph, 2:49, 2:46, 2:48.
 — Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 20, 1872, \$400. Little Dick, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:41½.
 — Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 20, 1873, \$75. Young Draco, Best time, 2:46.
Martin McLellan, ch g (2:37). G. J. Shawe, Dexter, Me., June 24, 1880, \$65. Heloise 1, 2, Belle Sherman, 2:42, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41.
 — July 5, 1880, \$85. Heloise 2, 3, Yellow Dog, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37.
Martin's Bay Stallion (2:45). Latour Martin, Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1861, \$15. Cheever's b m, 2:45.
Marvel, b g (2:34½), by Mambrino Pilot Jr., dam Katy O'Brien. B. Smalley, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Bessie H. Jumbo Jim, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:51.
 — Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1882, \$100. Mortimer, Lady G., 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:49½.
 — B. Smalley, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Geo. Wilkes, Gen. Ewing, Easter Medium, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
 — W. H. Smalley, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1883, \$50. Dolly Varden, Kitty Thompson, Silver Dan, 2:53, 2:53, 2:43. Five-year-olds.
 — Oct. 5, 1883, \$75. Harvey, Kitty Thompson, Dolly Varden, 2:53½, 2:48, 2:42½.
Mary (Big Mary), b m (2:28), by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Saladin. G. W. Fitzwater, Point Breeze Park, Phila., July 25, 1868, \$1,000. Fanny Allen (3 o), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:36.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1868, \$1,000. Harry D. 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:37.
 — J. M. Miller, Sept. 8, 1870, \$1,500. Colonel Russell 1, Lady Augusta 4, Charley Green, Edna, Harry D., Topsy, Garibaldi (4 dr), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1870, \$2,000. Charley Green, Capt. Gill, Lady Whitman, Hickory Jack, 2:32, 2:32, 2:30.
 — S. McLaughlin, Sept. 25, 1876, \$1,000. Charley Green 2, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:28.
 — J. M. Miller, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871, \$800. Huntress, Dot, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
 — Gettysburgh, Pa., July 20, 1872, \$1,200. Congedee, —, 2:34½, —.
Mary (2:55½). Mr. Burdett, San Francisco, Cal., July 13, 1872, \$100. Napa Queen 2, 3, 3:02½, 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:58½.
Mary, b m (2:31¼), by Godfrey's Patchen. C. H. Evans, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 11, 1875, \$200. Amelia D 3, Lady Sherburne, Lady Keenan, Lady Sheridan, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:37½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 18, 1875, \$200. Live Oak, Maid of Merit, Hawthorne, Lady Keenan, Susie (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32, 2:31½.
 — Nov. 28, 1875, \$200. Lady Keenan, Hawthorne, 2:41, 2:46, 3:00.
Mary, ch m (2:55), J. Burton, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, \$70. Rysdyk Maid 1, Nelly Golddust, Belle of Rome, 2:59, 2:55, 2:56½, 2:56½. Four-year-olds.
Mary, b m (2:33), by Sweepstakes. A. B. Post, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881, \$100. Lady Horton, Lady Snyder, 2:43, 2:42, 2:40.
Mary, b m (2:36½). L. Brockway, E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 30, 1881, \$300. Jenny Wells, Smuggler Maid, Creeper (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
Mary A., b m (3:00), by Red Eagle, dam a Trustee mare. A. Patterson, Mansfield, O., Aug. 20, 1879, \$75. Jim Crow 2, 3, Fanny S., J. Patterson, Mary 1 (3 dis), 3:04½, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
Mary Anderson, b m (2:42). J. Knowlton, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Beecher, Edith, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46.
Mary Ann, b m (2:54). Geo. Edwards, Bainbridge, Mass., Oct. 1, 1846, \$400. Euclid, 2:59, 2:56, 2:54.
Mary Ann, b m (2:56), G. Hall, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1857, \$500. Lady Calvert, Lady Elwood, Peoria, 14:47½ Five miles.
Mary Ann (w), b m (2:46 w). H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 3, 1859, \$200. Visit 3 (2 o), Maria, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47.
Mary Ann (Duchess and Grand Duchess) br m (2:26½), by Hanley's Hiatoga. John Watson, Columbus, O., Aug. 16, 1865, \$200. Yankee Tom, Sorrel Bashaw, 2:39½, 2:41¼, 2:44.
 — S. Keyes, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 14, 1865, \$300. American Star 1, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38.
 — John Watson, Oct. 4, 1867, \$500. Honest David, John W., 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — J. Kelly, Oil City, Pa., June 17, 1869, \$300. Frank, Harry, Black Jack, Racketty Jack (1 dis), 2:33, 2:36½, 2:34.
Mary Ann (2:55). W. Kelmer, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1875, \$50. Grit 2, Spencer Boy, Frank Allen, Louise, 2:59½, 2:57, 2:57, 2:55.
Mary Ann b m (2:49). G. Nelson, Jr., Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1878, \$50. Belle 2:54, 2:49, 2:52½.
 — Dec. 5, 1878, \$100. Belle, 2:53, 3:00, 2:55.
Mary Ann McLaughlin, b m (2:56). Mr. Goodison, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$100. Storage, 3:10, 2:56, 3:00.
Mary A. Whitney b m (2:28), by Volunteer, dam Peggy Slender. Morris W. Bacon, Boston, Mass., June 18, 1872, \$1,000. Czar 3, Comee, Abdallah (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:34½.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 23, 1872, \$600. Defiance 2, Jessie (3 dis), Sir George (2 dis), Nelly (2 dis), Blue Bonnet (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35.
 — Peter Manee, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873, \$1,500. Lady Byron 1, 2, Tom Keeler 3, Commodore, Ohio Boy 2:30½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:34.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1873, \$2,000. Ed. Eaton 1, 2, Winthrop Morrill Jr., Honest Billy, Nelly, Star, Jack Draper (4 dr), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:31.
 — Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 16, 1874, \$800. Annie Collins, Lady Worthington, Berkshire Boy, Molesey, Billy Davis, Turnbull, Jimmy Norton, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Morris W. Bacon, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$1,000. Lady Byron, Annie Collins, Geo. B. Daniels 1 (4 dis), Berkshire Boy (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33.
 — Peter Manee, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$1,000. Annie Collins 3, 4, Lady Worthington, Berkshire Boy, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32.
 — Deertoot Park, L. I., Oct. 13, 1874, \$600. Lady Worthington 1, Annie Collins 4, Vanity Fair, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:35.
 — New Dorp, S. I., Oct. 17, 1874, \$500. Frank Wood 1, Annie Collins, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
 — Spring Valley, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1874, \$150. Scotland Maid 1, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:36.
Mary B., ru m (2:44). R. W. May, Flora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1874, \$125. Charley 3, Lady Jane, Doctor, 2:44, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:47½.
Mary B., b m (2:47). J. Shaver, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876, \$200. Katy 1, F. A. Cook, Chestnut D., 2:53, 2:50, 2:47, 2:49.
Mary Barber, b m (2:38). H. Hunt, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1870, \$370. George Lapham, Kitty Baker, Sterling, Young Royal George, Chestnut Dick, Ed. Higgins, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42½.
Mary Barden, br m (2:34½), by Hobkirk's Sir Henry Jr. S. Anderson, Oshkosh, Wis., June 26, 1871, \$75. Billy Mason 2, Honest Tom Wall, Kitty Ferris, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44½.
 — O. A. Hiekok, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 22, 1872, \$1,000. Roby Golddust, Peavine, Lizzie D., Minnesota Chief (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:34½.

- Mary Belmont**, ch m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Belmont. H. Bugher, Hamilton, O., Sept. 26, 1882, \$50. Kitty Clyde, King, Wild Boy, 2:58, 2:37, 2:34.
- Mary Burnham**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), L. Shultz, Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879, \$350. Bay Prince, Bessie, Emma, Lulu F., Polly G., Baby N. (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Affric, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$150. Bessie, Bay Prince, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32.
- Mary C.**, gr m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ethan Allen. M. Colvin, Galesburg, Ill., July 27, 1876, \$1,000. Juanita, Jamesville, Pine Leaf, 2:46, 2:37, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1876, \$500. Kansas Girl 3, 4, Dixie 2, Albino 1, Wild Irishman, Chief, Walter J. 5 dis, 2:41, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876, \$250. George, Ellen, King Philip 3 dis, Billy Scribner 3 dis, George Mowry 3 dis, Tenny C. 3 dis, Henry 3 dis, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:41.
- Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Yankee Dan, Albino 1 dis, 2:38, 2:41, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Virginia, Ill., Oct. 18, 1876, \$100. Sucker Maid, Jacksonville Boy, Dixie 1 dis, Tenny C. 1 dis, Gen. Singleton 1 dis, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 19, 1876, \$200. Gen. Singleton, Dixie, Jacksonville Boy, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39.
- Mary C.**, ch m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Clear Crit. W. Finley, E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Michigan Maid, Norris Bashaw, Mambrino Sparkle, Nelly O'Connell, Little Fred 2 dis, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary C.**, ch m (3:00). E. Carpenter, Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1882, \$50. Billy Double Day 1, Honest Dan 4 Best time, 3:00.
- Mary Chief**, gr m (2:49). S. S. Pickens, Uniontown, Ala., Oct. 20, 1880, \$500. Fred Tyler 2, Jack the Barber, No time.
- Oct. 22, 1880, \$100. George Goldust 2, 3, Fred Tyler, 2:49, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:53.
- Mary Clark**, ch m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). Council Bluffs, Ia., July 7, 1883, \$ —. Comanche Boy 3, Caledonia Chief Jr., 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Comstock**, b m (2:41). D. Barro, Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1879, \$150. Just Out, Peerless, 2:45, 2:45, 2:42.
- C. Kimball, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1879, \$75. Lucy Bell, Farmer Boy, 2:51, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Davis**, b m (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Rattler, dam Lady Routan. E. M. Skaggs, San Francisco, Cal., May 26, 1871, \$1,000. Copperhead 1, Lady Slasher, Coleman, Breeze, Cassius M., Fred, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sacramento, Cal., May 30, 1871, \$500. Copperhead 2, Mayflower 1, 4 (6 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 1, 1871, \$1,000. Copperhead 3, Mayflower, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1872, \$300. Lady Mace, Democrat, 5:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:19 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal., May 6, 1874, \$400. Jerome, 2:32, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. Shears, San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1874, \$2,000. California Dexter 4, 5 (2 0), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- E. M. Skaggs, Sept. 10, 1874, \$1,000. Blackbird 2, 4, Ella Lewis (5 dis), Vaughn (1 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w) Sacramento, Cal., June 2, 1875, \$500. Belle McNair, American Maid, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Eliza**, ch m (2:51). H. Gates, Cincinnati, O., July 18, 1839, \$100. Stranger (1 dis), Buckeye (1 dis), 5:42, Two miles.
- Mary Ellis**, b m (2:53). G. Ellis, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 4, 1878, \$250. Rockwell, Linnett (2 dis), 2:53, 3:00, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
- Mary Ellsworth**, b m (2:42). D. Henderson, Westminster, Md., Oct. 18, 1877, 200. Rosewood, Santagonian, Top, Mount Holly, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary F.**, b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Frost, Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 19, 1882, \$200. Minnie May 2, Harry B., Ida May, Brownwood 1, 3 (4 r o), Daisy, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary G.**, b m. J. T. Gurley, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1879, \$15. Robin Billy, Jenny Victor, 2:23, 2:17, 2:18. Half-mile heats.
- Mary H.**, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. H. Harvey, Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. —, 1875, \$250. Bay Lilly 1, Julia, Bologna (4 dis), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary H.** (2:50). Mr. Henkle, Elkhart, Ind., July 4, 1883, \$100. Kentucky Fly, Jones' b m, Colonel A., Hattie H., 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
- Mary Hill**, b m (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Hill, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 31, 1876, \$100. Charley McManus (1 dis), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Hoyt** (Widow Machree), ch m (2:29) by American Star, dam by Messenger Duroc. J. M. Hoyt, Stony Ford, N. Y., May 28, 1858, \$100. Sussex Maid, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41.
- Oct. 14, 1868, \$500. George Cooley, 2, 3, 2:32, 2:42, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
- Mary Irving** (w), br m (2:37). D. Kehoe, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 14, 1839, \$1,000. Milkmaid (w) 3, 2:51, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44.
- Mary Jane**, gr m (2:55). T. Renshaw, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 25, 1875, \$ —. Sam French, Goldust, Mary Harris, 3:00, 2:55, 2:55.
- Mary Jane** (Maggie), b m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Black Squirrel. M. Floyd, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 21, 1875, \$500. Patterson Girl, Lady Patterson, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 28, 1875, \$300. Andy Johnson 2, Lady Burgett, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w) W. A. Ogden, Lamb Tavern, Pa., Dec. 2, 1875, \$100. Warrior, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:48.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Aug. 8, 1876, \$300. Washington Irving (2 dis), Jenny (2 dis), Adam Jefferson (1 dis), 2:37.
- J. Smith, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1878, \$300. Lady Sharp 1, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Mary Jane**, gr m (2:45). E. L. Mayberry, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 19, 1882, \$150. Debonnaire, Draper, 2:47, 2:49, 2:45.
- Mary Jefferson**, blk m (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Thos. Jefferson, dam Black Mary. W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1874, \$150. Thomas Jefferson Jr., Philosopher, Nimrod 4 dis, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
- Mary Kennedy**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dr. Cook, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$50. Belle McClure (1 dis), 3:37. Three-year-olds.
- E. C. Hayes, New Milford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1883, \$200. Harry B. 1, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Lamb**, (Frisky Jane), b m (2:36), by Volunteer. G. H. Barnard, Jersey City, N. J., July 31, 1877, \$200. Judge Robertson, Silvertail, Fanny H., Susie, Don, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1877, \$150. Tom Moore, 2:38, 2:37, 2:41.
- Peter Manee, New City, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$100. Red Crook 2, Nelly, William Lewis (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:42, 2:53.
- Maryland**, br m (2:40). Wm. Cordery, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1858, \$1,000. Hiram Temple (w), 2:48, 2:44.
- June 9, 1859, \$600. Jane, 5:32, 5:20. Two miles.
- (w) June 15, 1860, \$ —. Bay Jim (w), Henry Clay (w), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:48.
- Mary Lane**, b m (2:42). A. A. Gates, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 25, 1873, \$500. Charley Mack 1, 2, Ed Still (1 dis), Jerry (2 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43, 2:47.
- Sept. 26, 1873, \$400. Ruby, Minerva, Lady Bashaw, Mack Jr., Flora, Jerry, Ed Still (3 dr), 2:46, 2:42, 2:42.
- Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 8, 1873, \$200. Billy Mason (1 o), Jack Stiles (1 o), 2:56, 2:49, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Mankato, Minn., June 19, 1874, \$300. Young Flora, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Long**, br m (2:52). J. Fawcett, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 13, 1874, \$ —. Billy Bowlegs, Tulula, —, 2:52.

- Mary Louise**, fm m (2:57). J. H. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 29, 1866, \$175. Saco (w) 2, Richard 4, 3:01, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58, 2:57.
- Mary Louise**, b m (2:45). C. H. Hadley, Boston, Mass., May 21, 1872, \$150. Lady Maud 1, Nelly, Oxford Belle (1 dis), Baker Boy (1 dis), Josie (1 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02.
- A. Bowtell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 28, 1873, \$200. Little Nelly, 2:45, 2:50, 2:45.
- Mary M.**, (w) b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. G. Meyer, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1883, \$—. Honest John (w) 3, 1:20, 1:22, 1:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:22. Half-mile-heats.
- Sept. 23, 1883, \$85. Black Bess, Monitor, 2:49, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Mack**, blk m (2:45). James McKean, Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Gen. Grant, Uncle Sam, Nat Baker, Frank, Colonel Knox, Lector, 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Millard**, ch m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1852, \$100. Dolly Smith, 2:49, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Fletcher, June 18, 1853, \$150. Dolly Smith, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Mary Miller**, br m (2:32). by Guy Miller. G. W. Saunders, Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1880. \$800 Chamcey H. 1, 2, Wilbur F. 3, 4, Prince, J. W. Thomas, George V., Mary Belmont, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39.
- Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1880, \$1,000. Mambrino Chief Jr., Tom Hendricks, J. W. Thomas, Mary Belmont (1 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:34.
- Mary Newton** (st. b m (2:50)). Buffalo Dan, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 29, 1858, \$200. Ellen Blaine 1, Peter Story, 2:54, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- Mary Newton**, ch m (2:36). by Logan. G. Coolidge, Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1877, \$125. Robert D., Mary Burtis, 2:58, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Aug. 31, 1877, \$125. Camors 1, 3, Lady Grenville, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$200. Fred Casey, Pastime, 2:47, 2:41, 2:45.
- Antwerp, N. Y., June 28, 1879, \$—. George Ernest, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47.
- U. Church, Picton, Ont., May 24, 1880, \$150. General Thomas, Jack, Lady Kirk (2 dr), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, —.
- Mary Queen**, br m (3:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). by George Wilkes. P. Kelly, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1878, \$85. Tom Dedication, 3:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:39 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Mary Reamer**, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Sweepstakes. J. Lattiman, Parkville, L. I., August 2, 1880, \$100. Lady Bliss, Sleepy George 2, 3 (5 dis), Master (3 dis), 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:48, 2:58.
- Mary Russell**, wh m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Joe Brown, dam by Milliman's Bellfounder. J. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., May 29, 1873, \$100. Russ Fenner 1, George Brown, Adelaide Andrews, Roxy (3 dis), 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. L. Russell, Beacon Park, Boston, July 20, 1877, \$400. J. H. Ferry, Harry, Thomas S., Billy Dow, Lady Van, Arthur T., Black Bess, Bay Fearnought, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 27, 1877, \$400. J. H. Ferry 2, 3, Morris, Billy Dow, Thomas S., Harry, Black Bess, Arthur T. (5 dr), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35.
- Keene, N. H., July 31, 1877, \$200. Katy Did, Morris, Kitty Downs, Dan, Mattie, Fearless, Dick (3 dr), Jim Stafford (2 dr), 2:35, 2:37, 2:36.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1877, \$550. Lady Clarion 1, Juno, Kitty Ives, John B. (1 dis), Lady Dean (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- D. Jenkins, Syracuse, N. Y., June 19, 1878, \$400. Tom Malloy (40), Cooloo (40), St. Patrick (10), 2:34, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 7, 1878, \$500. Newbrook, Grace, Canon, George Henry, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$275. Moose, Village Boy, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
- Plainville, Conn., Oct. 10 and 11, 1878, \$400. Emulus 4, Duroc 2, Chestnut Hill, Annie G., Shadow (5 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1878, \$400. Capt. Emmons 3, 4, Emulus, Annie G., J. G. Morrill, Chestnut Hill (5 dis), Shepherd Knapp (4 dr), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:27.
- Providence, R. I., October 4, 1878, \$400. Chestnut Hill 1, Capt. Emmons, Iron Age, Cassius Prince, Emulus (4 dr), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. P. McDonald, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 19, 1879, \$500. W. O. No time.
- Mary S.**, b m (3:04). F. Terbusch, Salina, Kan., July 9, 1881, \$75. Flora, Maud H., 3:05, 3:04, 3:05.
- Mary Sayres** (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Sayres, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 28, 1868, \$250. Charley 1, 2, D. K. Prescott, Naughtaugh (3 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Mary Sprague**, blk m (2:45). by Governor Sprague, dam by Goldsmith's Abdallah. J. I. Case, Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1883, \$250. First Call, Jane K., Little Girl (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
- Mary Stewart** (w), ch m (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dan Mace, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860, \$500. Hero, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mary Stuart**, (w) ch m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 10, 1875, \$300. Jim Fisk (w), Juno (w), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Marysville Queen**, gr m (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Signal. C. W. Moulthrop, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1869, \$—. Alexander 3, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- A. F. Smith, Oakland, Cal., May 22, 1874, \$—. Mattie Howard 2, Lady Emma 4, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37, 2:48, 2:42.
- June 27, 1874, \$—. Charley 1, 4 (20), Mattie Howard 3 (20), (6 r o), 1:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 1:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 1:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 1:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Three-fourths of a mile heats.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 7, 1874, \$400. Lou Whipple, Berkley Boy, Billy Hayward, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oakland, Cal., Jan. 10, 1875, \$100. Billy Hayward 2, 3, Joe 1, 2, 3:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Feb. 6, 1875, \$100. Billy Hayward 1, Sam Grant, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Feb. 12, 1875, \$125. Henry (10), Billy Hayward, Grant, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- Mary Taylor**, blk m (2:37). Z. G. Brownell, Boston, Mass., May 6, 1852, \$200. Little Nelly 2, 2:43, 2:52, 2:44, 2:45.
- (w), May 20, 1852, \$200. Little Nell (w) 3, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- S. White, Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1855, \$600. Lady Sherman 2 (40), 2:38, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- (w), Z. G. Brownell, July 25, 1856, \$100. Lady Sherman 1, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1857, \$—. Tom Hyer, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 9, 1857, \$500. Tom Hyer, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Providence, R. I., June 12, 1857, \$150. Lady Sherman 1, Meddlesome, 2:39, 2:37, 2:41, 2:38.
- Chelsea, Mass., June 3, 1858, \$100. Jessie Fremont, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52.
- Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1858, \$—. Tom Hyer, 2:50, 2:49, 2:44.
- Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1861, \$400. Fanny Bradbury, 2:43, 2:47, 2:46.
- Mary Taylor**, br m (2:35). by Tough. Dan Hughes, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, \$800. Chas. Howe 1, 3, Philadelphia Boy, Chas. Green, Billy Collins, Happy John (3 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Piqua, O., Oct. 16, 1874, \$300. Gypsy Queen 1, 2, Grafton 4, St. Lawrence, Rattler, Roan Jack, Capt. Dawson (5 dr), 2:32, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Fred Gerker, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1876, \$150. Little Nell, Lady Sharp, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. Andy Johnson 2, Modoc, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
- Mary W.**, (w) b m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Hazlett, Jersey City, N. J., May 18, 1882, \$75. Gracie L. (w), Doctor K. (w) 3:25, 3:15.
- Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 15, 1883, \$200. Romeo, 3:12, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 29, 1883, \$50. Lady Cooper 1, 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04, 3:07.

- Mary Warren**, (s) b m (2:47½). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 12, 1853, \$400. Col. Johnson (s), 8:54½, 8:53. Three miles.
 — (w), Oct. 29, 1853, \$400. Col. Johnson (w) (1 dis), 2:47½.
 — (w), Centerville, L. I., May 24, 1854, \$1,000. Sam (w), 2:54, 2:56½.
 — (w), July 5, 1854, \$2,000, 14:42. To beat 15:00. Five miles.
 — Union Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1859, \$250. Andy Mulligan, Cayuga Maid, Mary Ann, 2:48, 2:48.
- Mascotte**, ch g (2:39¼). A. Johnston, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1882, \$55. Frank, Kitty, City Boy, Fred D., Jumbo (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:47, 2:48.
 — Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—. Blanche Douglas, Henry S. (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:42, 2:40.
 — Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Vladimir, Brunette, Queer Girl (2 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Newport, R. I., Oct. 13, 1882, \$150. Gov. Flaisted, Jim Fisk, Brunette, Miller's Damsel (1 dis), Cleo (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Mason's Brown Gelding** (2:40¼). F. A. Mason, Newark, O., June 5, 1872, \$200. Silvertail, Jack Burrill (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:43.
- Mason W.**, blk g (2:51). F. Gibson, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 28, 1876, \$125. Young Gloster, Maggie Allen, Luther, 2:52¼, 2:51, 2:51.
- Master Diamond** (s), ch g (2:45 s). John Horton, Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1840, \$100. Bibb (s), Rob Walton (s), Mother Goose (s). Two others, 5:30, 5:34. Two miles.
- Mat**, b s (2:40). J. C. Cudney, New Orleans, La., April 1, 1860, \$1,000. Lady Calvert, 2:46, 2:40.
- Matchless**, b m (2:47). H. Brook, Saugus, Mass., Sept. 27, 1866, \$75. Fleetwing 1, Brignoli, 2:45, 2:48, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Matchless**, b g (2:35½), by Volunteer, dam by Wildair. A. Goldsmith, Newburgh, N. Y., June 9, 1869, \$100. White Gelding, Colection Maid, Jack Malone, 2:47, 2:44, 2:44½.
 — H. C. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1870, \$—. Jannette, 2:35½, 2:40¼.
 — Oshkosh, Wis., July 24, 1873, \$225. Princeton Boy, Darkness, 2:41¼, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Mate**, blk g (2:46). D. B. Goff, Hall's Track, L. I., Sept. 14, 1872, \$150. Butterfly 2, Belle of Orange, George Gillett (2 dis), 2:50, 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:46.
- Mate**, b g (2:47). John Trout, Beacon Park, Boston, May 1, 1875, \$85. Rumford Maid, Timid, Gertie, Oregon (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48½, 2:48¼.
- Mate to Lady Clifden**, b m (2:38½). Dan Piffer, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1863, \$1,000. Fanny Allen (w), 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- Matilda**, ch m (2:58¼). F. Brown, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 18, 1871, \$170. Mule 1, Duke, 3:05, 2:58½, 3:03, 3:06.
- Matilda**, blk m (2:35). C. W. Davis, Bath, Me., Aug. 9, 1877, \$200. Lady Young, Kitty Morris, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Aug. 31, 1877, \$200. Coupon, Morrill Boy, Kitty Morris, Gray Prince, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42½.
- Matthews** (2:40). Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1869, \$200. Gray Hawk 1, 3, 2:42, 2:50, 2:45, 2:40, 2:47½.
- Matthews**, b s (3:02½). H. M. Matthews, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1871, \$200. 3:02½, 3:05, 3:04½. Against time.
- Matthew Smith**, b g (2:26¼). Thomas P. Roach, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1869, \$400. Annie Hunter 1, 2, Bay Jim, 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:39.
- Oct. 14, 1869, \$400. Annie Hunter 1, Ella Elwood (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:36½, 2:36¼, 2:45.
- Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1870, \$—. Pat Ring 2, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37¼, 2:50.
- Charlotte, Mich., July 20, 1870, \$650. Mambrino Chief 1, Sir Walter, Red Hot (died), 2:31½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- (w), Bronson, Mich., Sept. 8, 1870, \$—. Dictator (w), Chestnut Dick (w), Bay Henry (w) (2 dis), Queen of the West (w) (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35.
- Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 13, 1870, \$400. Chestnut Dick, Dictator, Byron Chief, Bay Henry, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:40¼.
- Zanesville, O., Sept. 29, 1870, \$300. Drift, 2:43, 2:44, 2:40.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1870, \$1,200. Independence, Cuyahoga Maid, Bay Henry, Dick Hilliard, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:37.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1870, \$600. Dick Jamison, Annie Hunter (3 dis), 2:40, 2:31¼, 2:34.
- Corry, Pa., June 15, 1871, \$400. Byron (3 dr), Clara, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:34¼.
- Flint, Mich., June 28, 1871, \$700. Cozette, Pat Ring, John R. Fero, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1871, \$10,000. Susie, John R. Fero, Volunteer, Tennessee, Lady Hamilton, Ripon Boy, Lady Fisk, Independence (3 dis), 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- New Orleans, La., April 29, 1873, \$300. Shawhan's ch g, Lotta, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Mattie**, b m (2:42). N. B. Emerson, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1872, \$100. Prince Albert, Long Branch, Mocking Bird, Emma, 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:42.
- Mattie**, blk m (2:52¼). H. Icham, Watertown, N. Y., May 20, 1874, \$200. George 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:50½, —, 2:52¼, 2:53½, —.
- Mattie**, rn m (3:16). F. H. Bacon, Sandusky, O., Aug. 5, 1879, \$20. Young Black Hawk, Charley Bell (2 dis), Lady Ray (1 dis), 3:18, 3:16. Four-year-olds and under.
- Same day, \$15. Lady Champ 1, Dolly (1 dis), 3:31¼, 3:31¼, 3:26¼.
- Mattie**, b m (2:22¼), by Hambletonian, dam Lucy Almack, by Young Engineer, Joseph Barker, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23 and 24, 1876, \$2,500. Trio 4, 5, Planter 1, 2, Martha Washington, 2:24¼, 2:24, 2:25¼, 2:23¼, 2:26, 2:24¼.
- C. S. Green, Islip, L. I., July 22, 1882, \$150. George 1, Seth Warner, 2:32¼, 2:27¼, 2:29¼, 2:27½.
- Mattie**, b m (2:41). J. Alton, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1877, \$200. Norman Reindeer, Ben, Village Boy 1 (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:44, 2:41.
- Mattie**, b m (2:42). F. W. White, Framingham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877, \$100. Charles 1, 2, Myrtle, Kitty Lambert, Sam (5 dr), Lady Mac (4 dr), Lizzie Burr (4 dr), John (2 dr), 2:51, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:54.
- G. H. Draper, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1878, \$150. Gypsy 2, Justice, Nelly Banks, Cream Pitcher, Charles N., Lady Mack, Tige (3 dr), 2:43, 2:44, 2:48, 2:50.
- Mattie B.** (s), br m (2:55 s). T. Cook, Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1879, \$150. Kate Sands (s), Virginia Girl (s), Primrose (s), Rosa Meadows (s) (dis), 8:45. Three miles.
- Mattie B.**, ch m (2:43). R. H. Rogers, Sandusky, O., Sept. 19, 1882, \$30. Flora, Topsy, Brighton (3 dis), Charlie (3 dis), 3:10, 3:08, 3:06¼.
- Tiffin, O., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Pedro 4, Mattie May, Molly H. 2, 3 (5 dr), Best time, 2:43, 2:43, 2:50.
- Mattie Goldust**, b m (2:46), by Goldust, dam by Pilot Jr., M. C. Hayes, Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$100. Shamrock 2, 3, Otis, Abby (4 dr), A. V. Smith (3 dr), 2:46, 2:47, 2:44¼, 2:48¼, 2:52.
- Mattie Goldsmith**, b m (2:55¼). K. Thomas, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 7, 1879, \$80. Eva West 2, 3, Carlisle 5, 3:02, 3:06¼, 3:03, 3:01¼, 3:05½, 2:55¼. Four-year-olds.
- Mattie Graham**, b m (2:21½), by Harold, dam by Mambrino Chief, J. A. Bachelder, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 17, 1880, \$500. McLeod 2, M. H. Insley 1, 3 (5 dis), 2:33¼, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:37¼.
- Jackson, Mich., June 8, 1881, \$700. Troubadour 1, 2, George V., J. W. Thomas, Annie Lou, Ethel Medium, Resolute, Tekonsha, Little Sioux (5 dr), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 16, 1881, \$600. Red Cross 1, Prince, Sam Patch, 2:34, 2:32, 2:36, 2:32.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 21, 1881, \$400. Red Cross, Clara Cleveland, Hidden Treasure, Colorado (3 dis), Princess (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.

- Savannah, Ga., Jan. 2, 1882, \$300. Rosa Wilkes 2, Smith O'Brien, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:48, 2:42.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1882, \$800. Jerome Eddy, Dan Donaldson, Aldine, Forest Patchen, Overman, Mamie 2:38, 2:34½, 2:26½.
 — June 16, 1882, \$800. King William 1, Bliss, Dick Organ, Dr. Norman, 2:27, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33½.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 27, 1882, \$700. Rosa Wilkes 2, 4, Aldine, Dan Donaldson, Forest Patchen (4 dis), 2:23, 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:27.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1882, \$2,000. Bliss 3, Ina G., Red Cross, Catchfly, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:23½.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1882, \$750. Pilot R. 3, Fred Douglass 2, Red Cross, Fashion, Novelty (2 dr), 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:25½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Sept. 28, 1882, \$600. Fanny Robinson 1, 2:33½, 2:30, 3:31½, 2:31½.
 — Mattie H., gr m (2:29½), by Blue Bull, dam by Davy Crockett. E. McCall, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1, 1883, \$500. Morocco, Martha W., Samuel J. Tilden, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — July 25, 1883, \$1,000. Brick, Hawthorne, Alien Almont, Bay George (1 dis), Sandy (1 dis), 2:30, 2:34, 2:20½.
 — Mattie Howard (Kate), ch m (2:34). G. W. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 7, 1871, \$6,000. 59:30¼. To trot twenty miles in one hour on half mile track.
 — A. Lewis, Dec. 25, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Mack, John Stewart, Tule Duck, Henrietta. 29:13¼. Ten miles.
 — George Treat, May 30, 1874, \$—. Charley 2, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
 — C. Kane, Oakland, Cal., June 6, 1874, \$—. Charley 2, 3, Marysville Queen (5 0), 2:35½, 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:34, 2:38, 2:35¼.
 — W. Welch, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 12, 1874, \$100. 5:21¼. Two miles. To beat 5:20. Lost.
 — Mattie Hunter, b m (2:59½). A. Silliman, Hartford, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$45. Madge C. 1, 2, Jess Lambert, 3:00, 2:59, 2:59½, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Shelby, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$90. Madge C., Zilla Gold, Springville Chief, 3:00, 3:02, 3:04.
 — Mattie Jackson, b m (2:38), by Chieftain, dam by Clifton. A. J. McKimmin, Columbia, Tenn., July 4, 1874, \$100. Annie K., 2:53, 2:51, 2:48.
 — Mattie K. Fuller, ch m (2:35). J. D. A. Shell, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1876, \$125, L. H. Daniels 2, Elaine, W. H. C., Ben (4 dis), Foundry Boy (1 dis), Morley Girl (1 dis), 2:44, —, 2:42, 2:41.
 — June 6, 1878, \$200. Drummer Boy, Captain Smith, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Mattie Lytle, br m (2:28), by Young Morrill (?). J. M. Pettit, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 20, 1871, \$150. Lady Ella, Sleepy Dave, Dolly J., Lucy, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:46½.
 — J. E. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1873, \$500. Lyde, Hermit (3 dis), 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:42.
 — Wilmington, Del., June 5, 1873, \$175. Ellen, Billy Mustapha, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:40½.
 — Anbler Park, Pa., June 11, 1873, \$300. Lyde, Sally, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Salem N. J., Aug. 27, 1873, \$200. Pilot 2, Hermit, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:48½.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873, \$250. Daniel Webster, Dot, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Lancaster, O., June 27, 1874, \$500. Minerva, Dolly, Rocket, Belle Berkeley, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:43½.
 — Columbus, O., July 4, 1874, \$1,000. Catskill 1, 2, Jean Ingelow 4, Joe Wolford, Rocket, Major (5 dr), Blonde (3 dr), Russell (3 dis), Red Oak (2 dis), Mohawk Jackson (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Anbler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1874, \$600. Lady Atkinson 1, Bonny Doon, Mary Jane, Kitty Clay, Gray Chief (4 dis), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40.
 — Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 28, 1874, \$600. Hannah D., Bonny Doon, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34½.
 — Salem N. J., Oct. 1, 1874, \$300. Perkins' Morrill, Sunbeam, Fanny Filbert, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:45½.
 — Delaware Co. Pa., Nov. 11, 1874, \$400. Sunbeam 1, Hannah D., General Love, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., April 15, 1875, \$—. Susie Kurtz, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:42½.
 — May 28, 1875, \$500. Susie Kurtz 1, Lizzie Patchen, Delaware, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — J. M. Pettit, Philadelphia, Pa., April 26, 1876, \$600. Susie Kurtz 2, 3, Lady Patterson, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Washington, D. C., May 13, 1876, \$700. John S. Heald 3, 4, (2 0), Effie Deans (2 0), Clifton Boy, Blue Mare (2 r 0), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., July 11, 1876, \$700. Harry Spanker 1, 2, Scotland, Lady Kildeer, Star, 2:33, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 7, 1876, \$300. Delaware 1, 2, Lady Patterson, Gray Salem, Venus (2 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:36.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1876, \$300. Scotland, Dinah, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35.
 — Mattie Willis, ch m (2:50), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Balsora. D. Hamburger, Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$80. Harry B., Little Brush, Farmer Boy, Alice, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:53.
 — Sept. 30, 1881, \$75. Hopewell 3, 2:50½, 2:53½, —, 3:00.
 — Matt Kirkwood, b g (2:29½), by Sam Kirkwood, dam Maggie Davis, by Star Davis, W. W. Hamilton, Freeport, Ill., July 31, 1878, \$400. Newbern, Lady Alice, Royal Chief, Clipper, Fern Leaf, Pilot, George Potter (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:39.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 6, 1878, \$300. Lady Alice, Clipper, Abdamed Allen, Pompey 1, 2, (4 died), Bobby Newcomb (3 dis), 2:37, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:42.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 16, 1878, \$400. Carrie K. 4, 5, Blossom 2, Sleepy Bill, Kitty S., Clipper, Fred Reynolds (5 dr), Hazlett Queen (4 dr), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:31.
 — Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 4, 1878, \$400. Roofer Jr., Clipper, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 6, 1878, \$350. Carrie K., Roofer Jr., Sleepy Bill, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Winona, Ill., Oct. 3, 1878, \$225. Friday, Ella Earl, Compeer, Torrence, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36½.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 13, 1879, \$—. Maid of Monti, Billy Boy, Little Hannah, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1879, \$500. Richard 3, Hickory Abdallah, Carrie K., Dictator 1, 2 (4 dis), Jenny C. (3 dis), Lady Mack (2 dis), 2:30, 2:27, 2:27, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Sterling, Ill., Oct. 8, 1879, \$400. Little Sam 1, 2, Fairmont (3 0), Lady M., Maid of Monti, 2:30, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:31, 2:38, 2:34.
 — Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 10, 1880, \$200. Belvidere Girl, Jupiter, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Matt Patrick, brs (2:38½). Ed. Tenery, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 15, 1874, \$150. Denmark, Lady Fisk, 1:22½, 1:24, 1:23½. Half-mile heats.
 — A. Patrick, June 6, 1876, \$400. Tom McCormick 1, Get Away, Sorrel Colt, Nebraska Boy (2 dis), Brown Mark (2 dis), 2:49, 2:56½, 2:56½.
 — Lincoln, Neb., Oct. —, 1876, \$—. Lulu M. 3, Billy Stone (3 dis), Yankee Boy (1 dis), Denmark (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
 — Matt Tanner, ch g (2:31), by Gooding's Champion, dam by Morgan Tiger. Matt Tanner, Albany, N. Y., May 14, 1872, \$100. Fanny Lambert (w) 2, 2:33, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:46.
 — C. Winnie, Oct. 3, 1872, \$500. Farmer Bain 3, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:39.
 — June 25, 1873, \$150. Twang, Tony Pastor, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42½.
 — July 17, 1873, \$150. Kitty, Twang, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:39.
 — John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 21, 1875, \$1,500. Ned Forrest 3, Hannah D. 2, Fred Tyler, Lady Whitman, Zephyr (6 dr), Dan Bryant (6 dr), Pauline (6 dr), Catskill (5 dr), Rosa Sonburgh (4 dis), Lena Case (3 dr), Effie Deans 1 (2 dis), Prince (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Matt Whitbeck, ch s (2:40½). Mr. M. Buffalo, N. Y., May 25, 1883, \$500. 2:40½. To beat 2:50.
 — Maud, ch m (2:37½ w). Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1862, \$50. Hector, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:47½.

- (w) June 10, 1862, \$50. Hector (w), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Maud**, b m (2:45). George Smith, Parker City, Pa., June 9, 1874, \$300. Blanche, Buckskin Maid, 2:55, 2:49, 2:45.
- Maud**, b m (2:29½), by Hambletonian, dam Starlight, by American Star. Dan Mac, Beacon Park, Boston, June 22, 1875, \$1,000. T. B. French, 1 rances 1 (2 0) (5 dis), Sleepy Joe, 2:07½ dis., 2:34, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- Maud**, b m (2:59½), C. W. Kennedy, Savannah, Ga., Sept. 24, 1875, \$100. Queen 2, Wild Duck (1 dis), Mother Hubbard (1 dis), Lottie May (1 dis), Daniel (1 dis), Vixen (1 dis), 3:04, 3:04, 3:05.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$100. Queen (1 dis), Lottie May (1 dis), 2:59½.
- Maud**, blk m (2:43½), J. S. Dubois, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 6, 1875, \$—, Sally S. 3.4. Josephine, Flooting Ray, Lady Duroc, Peacock, 2:51, 2:49, 2:49, 2:48½.
- E. M. Perry, Washington, D. C., June 13, 1877, \$250. Mount Holly, Frank A., Anne Arundel Maid, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:45½.
- Maud**, blk m (2:36½), M. Sulzbach, Gettysburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Mary Jane, Longfellow, Santa-gonian, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:48.
- Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Emma Dick, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Maud**, b m (2:34), C. B. Bowers, Chatham, Ont., Sept. 8, 1876, \$25. Maid of Kent 3, Free Press. No time.
- Ottawa, Ont., July 27, 1877, \$150. Chestnut Hill, Capt. Webb, Belle of Montreal, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Prescott, Ont., July 3, 1877, \$150. L. H. Daniels, Capt. Webb, Lady Greenville. Best time 2:44½.
- Maud**, blk m (2:30½) by Independent, dam Maud, by Perkins Morrill. C. A. Damund, Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 22, 1878, \$600. Sophia Temple 2, 3 (5 0) (6 0), Midway Belle, 2:32½, 2:27, 2:30, 2:35, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Nov. 29, 1878, \$500. Sophia Temple 2, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:36.
- Maud**, blk m (2:40), W. N. Burnes, Waterloo, N. Y., June 25, 1879, \$175. Golden Girl, Sinbad, Johnson Boy (3 dis), Farmer Boy (3 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 2, 1879, \$140. Emma, Coleman, Spotted Jim, Canoga Chief. No time.
- Maud**, br m (2:45), E. G. Powers, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 30, 1879, \$150. Scrouney 1, 2, Jenny W., Nelly (5 dr), French Boy (5 dr), Dick (5 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47, 2:50.
- Maud**, b m (2:47), S. S. Jordan, Danmariscotta, Me., Aug. 17, 1880, \$60. Moose Boy, Slippery Dick, Little Mattie, Quaker, Molly Drew, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Topsham, Me., Oct. 14, 1880, \$—, Competitors not named. 2:47.
- Maud**, br m (2:37½), J. H. Disbrow, Ansonia, N. T., Sept. 8, 1880, \$150. Dolly 2, 4, Warsawer, Manhattan, Molly Loomis (5 dr), Frank W. (3 dr), Fred Mack (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Manhattan 1, Ossie, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:45.
- T. A. Disbrow, Jamaica, L. I., May 23, 1881, \$100. Charley Hood, Dan P., Prince, 2:41½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Springfield, L. I., Aug. 23, 1881, \$150. Brown Dick 1, 2, Cinderella, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:45.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881, \$250. Dolly 1, Kate 2, Sim Watson 4, Madison Wilkes (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Maud**, ch m (2:37½), Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 4, 1882, \$25. Dora P. 1, My Mary Ann, Boxer, 1:51, 1:44, 1:40, 1:45. Half-mile-heats. Four-year-olds.
- Maud**, b m (2:46), G. Wood, Framingham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Dandy 1, Michael Strogoff, Rapid, Belle Wilkes, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:47½.
- Maud**, b m (2:38½), G. W. Hammond, Oxford, Pa., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Nelly 1, Delaware Boy, Hero, Kentucky John, Rochester, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:38½.
- Maud**, A. (3:04), L. J. Hawkins, Portland Me., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Daisy B., Daisy, American Boy, 3:10, 3:12, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
- Maud**, Almont, b m (2:47½) by Almont, dam by Brown Chief, T. H. Smith, Waverley Park, N. J., May 22, 1880, \$—, Fred Prince, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- Maud**, B., br m (2:34½), C. L. Brown, Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1880, \$150. Jim Jackson 2, Farmer Boy, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:45.
- H. Healy, Sept. 29, 1881, \$300. J. S., Emma May, Ned, 2:41, 2:36½, 2:45.
- Maud**, B., br m (2:44), T. H. Byer, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$250. Beaumont, Susie Powers, Honest George, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Maud**, Bronx, b m (2:42), W. F. Milton, Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1864, \$300. Fanny Burke 3, (2 0), Big Black (1 dis), 2:45, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:50½, 2:46½.
- (w), S. Disbrow, July 1, 1865, \$1,000. Betty (w), 5:40, 5:24. Two miles.
- Maud**, D., br m (2:33½), C. S. Keyes, Concord, N. H., July 4, 1881, \$100. Eddy Lambert Astoria, Trifle, 2:41, 2:42, 2:38.
- H. G. Smith, South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1881, \$300. Archie 1, 2, Homer, Bruiser, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- G. S. Locke, Concord, N. H., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Joe, Honest Lyon, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Maud**, D., b m (2:57½), M. Kimball, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1882, \$200. King's Own, Lena M., 2:58½, 2:57½.
- Maud**, Edgerton, blk m (2:46½), by Odell's Warrior. D. Pike, Strathroy, Ont., May 24, 1878, \$100. Big Fellow, 1, 3:03, 3:01, 2:56, 2:58.
- Maud**, Goldsmith, b m (2:49), by Goldsmith's Abdallah. J. Frisconi, New Orleans, La., May 16, 1881, \$—, Lella Kidd, Almont Archie, Poppoitch's ch m, 2:55½, 2:49.
- Maud**, H., ch m (2:36½), by Richmond Boy. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$400. Lorene 3, Glenwood, Slow Jacob (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:41, 2:56, 2:41.
- Maud**, H., ch m (3:29), Hazelton & Curtis, Hartford, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$30. Fanny, Larry, Dora B., 3:29, 3:29½, 3:31½.
- Maud**, Knox, ch m. G. W. Waldron, Goldendale, W. T., Sept. 26, 1882, \$—, Black Prince, Dan, 3:17½, 3:21½. Three-year-olds.
- Maud**, L., blk m (2:44½), W. F. Hendee, Washington, Kan., July 4, 1882, \$150. Calamity, Midnight, Star Hambletonian, (3 dr), Capt. Bullard (2 dr), 2:48, 2:54½, 2:44½.
- Maud**, Mae, blk m (2:45), J. H. McKay, Truro, N. S., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Eastern Boy 3, G. P. Thomas (4 dr), 2:58, 3:02, 3:00, 2:50.
- Maud**, Macey, ch m (2:27½), by Joe Hooker, dam by Star Denmark. J. B. Shockeney, Eminence, Ky., Aug. 13, 1874, \$100. Wildwood 2, Lalla Rookh (1 dis), Violette, Jr. (1 dis), George (1 dis), 2:44, 2:49, 2:45½. Three-year-olds.
- Maey Bros., Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 9, 1875, \$400. Proteine, Kentucky Central, Proctor Knott, Girlie (2 dis), Kitty Watkins (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36½. Four-year-olds.
- Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 19, 1875, \$300. Aletha, Proteine, Wildwood, 2:34, 2:34, 2:33½. Four-year-olds.
- Cythiana, Ky., Aug. 27, 1875, \$250. Alethen 2, Kentucky Central 1, Lady Lumber, Freshman (1 dis), Glendale (1 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:33. Four-year-olds.
- Maud**, Mahan, b m (2:39½), W. H. Clark, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1880, \$150. Tom Henry 1, 2, Eureka, Franklin, Rattler, 2:46, 2:41, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Maud**, MacDonald, b m (2:34½), J. Lapiter, Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 14, 1879, \$75. Henry Clay, School Girl, 2:51, 2:56.
- Oct. 18, 1883, \$150. Maggie Miller, 2:49, 2:49, 2:52.
- Oct. 19, 1883, \$250. To beat 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 3:34½.



HAROLD.

Owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky.

- Maud Miller**, b m (2:50). E. H. Heard, New Dorp, S. I., June 24, 1876, \$260. Unknown 3, 4, Ada Clifton 1, 2, 3:02, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:55, 2:56.
- Maud Morgan**, b m (2:50½). J. H. Platt, Plainfield, N. J., May 28, 1874. Prize, silver. Snowflake 1, 3:4 0, Old Dan, 2:55½, 2:50½, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:54, 2:58½.
- Maud Muller**, gr m (2:41½). H. C. Rankin, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. William F. 1, Juno, John R., 2:49½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Maud Nixon**, b m (2:53). J. L. Schoolcraft, Richmond, Va., June 16, 1876, \$—, Richmond, 2:59, 2:53 3:00.
- Maud O.** (Rose Standish), b m (2:29), by Corbean. J. P. Woodbury, Colebrook, N. H., July 4, 1881, \$145. Anodyne, Trump, Flora B., 2:37, 2:39, 2:38.
- B. Bigley, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 27, 1881, \$—, Billy P., Osprey, Bonny Lassie, 2:47½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Sept. 20, 1881, \$200. Helen Mar, General Butler, Billy Gray, 2:40, 2:43, 2:42.
- Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Little Mary 3, Helen Mar, Ben, Lizzie R., 2:39½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40.
- J. H. Lewis, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1882, \$200. Newbrook, Frank B., 2:35½, 2:38, 2:36.
- New Milford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Newbrook, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Maud Pechin**, b m (2:41½). G. A. Deterline, West Chester, Pa., Sept. 22, 1883, \$150. Leo, Nelly, Daisy Queen, Rochester, Swallow (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Maud R.**, b m (2:34½), by Gooding's Champion, dam Lady Ross, by Vergennes Black H. wk. J. A. Dustin, Marshall, Mich., July 31, 1883, \$300. Prince Middleton 5, Netty Gilbert, Col. Gould, Miss Magna, Harry Holt, Blind Tom 1, 2 (6 dr), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:42½.
- Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1883, \$300. Robin 3, Netty Goldust, Hunter, Blind Tom, Col. Gould, Harry Holt, Lady H. (4 dr), Daniel H. (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Maud S.**, ch m (2:10½), by Harold, dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr. Geo. N. Stone, Cincinnati, O., July 6, 1880, \$1,000. Josephus, Lizzie II., Outlaw, 2:25, 2:30, 2:28.
- Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1880, \$1,000. Trinket, 2:19, 2:21½, 2:13½.
- Cleveland, O., July 28, 1880, \$2,000. Driver, Charley Ford, Hannis, 2:24, 2:18, 2:31.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1880, \$2,000. Charley Ford 1, Hannis, Driver, 2:17, 2:15½, 2:16½, 2:16½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1880, \$2,000. 2:11½, 2:20½. To beat 2:12½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1880, \$1,500. 2:29, 2:20½, 2:19. To beat 2:11½. Lost.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$2,500. 2:26½, 2:11½. To beat 2:11½, Lost.
- Sept. 18, 1880, \$1,000. 2:10½. To beat 2:11½.
- Columbus, O., June 30, 1881, \$2,500. 2:13½. To beat 2:17½.
- Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1881, \$—, 2:22½, 2:13½. Exhibition.
- W. W. Bair, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1881, \$2,500. 2:10½. To beat 2:10½.
- July 16, 1881, \$2,500. 2:15. To beat 2:10½. Lost.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1881, \$2,500. 2:21½, 2:11½, 2:11. To beat 2:10½. Lost.
- Geo. N. Stone, Belmont Park, Phila., July 29, 1881, \$2,500. 2:12, 2:13½, 2:12½. To beat 2:14.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1881, \$2,500. 2:15, 2:10½. Special purse.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881, \$3,500. 2:10½. To beat 2:10½.
- Maud S. (2:54)**. Smithfield, O., Sept. 23, 1880, \$—, Dick 1, Mark Twain, Gracie White, Spotted Ned (3 dr). Best time 2:54.
- Maud T.**, b m (2:26), by Hamlin's Almont Jr. J. T. Odum, Toledo, O., May 30, 1882, \$800. Dr. Norman 1, 2, Commander 3, Golden Rule 1, Harry B. (2 dr), Barrett (2 dis), Nettie P. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:40½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1882, \$600. Florence M. 2, 6, Walnut 3, 5, Wade Hampton, Toledo, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Maud W.**, ch m (2:39½), by Wildair, dam by Cortlandt Star. H. W. Wheeler, Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 3, 1882, \$200. Earl 3, 4, Shamrock 1, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Maud W.**, b m (2:44). S. J. Fleming, Mattoon, Ill., July 1, 1882, \$150. Joe Davis, Lark, Gray Eagle, Dan, pacer, Red Joe, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:48.
- Charleston, Ill., Aug. 3, 1882, \$100. Joe Davis, Belle Bowen, 2:49, 2:44, 2:51.
- Maud Williams**, b m (2:37), by a son of Hiawatha. R. M. Anderson, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1876, \$600. Glendale 2, Frank Miller, Joe Lawrence, Monteville, Little Joe, Lady Chester, Little Alfred, Brown Tommy, 5:17, 5:14½, 5:14. Two miles.
- Maud X.**, b m (2:39). B. C. Gueris, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 15, 1883, \$250. Hospodar, Pilot Boy, Knox, Nelly Taylor (1 dis), Champion Wilkes (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 22, 1883, \$250. Little Billy, Paddy Collins, Nannie Buhler, Pilot Boy, Champion Boy, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Maurice Daly**, gr g (2:34½). W. S. Thoms, Parkville, L. I., Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Mary Lamb 1, Alexis, Compeer, Gilt Edge (3 dis), Lady Richmond (1 dis), Lady Emma (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Modesty, Cora F., Pollock, Farmer Boy, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 20, 1874, \$400. T. E. Gordon, Judge Bedle, Hudson Girl, Hope, Drummer Girl, Carter, Jenny B. (3 dis), Miss Drew (2 dis), 2:49, 2:43½, 2:46.
- Paterson, N. J., Oct. 23 and 24, 1874, \$700. Andrew 2, 5, Frank 4 (6 dis), Fanny W., Trustee (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:36½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 4 and 5, 1874, \$300. Lady Annie 1, Lady Sears (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1877, \$150. Dick Croker, Fanny H., 2:42, 2:40, 2:42.
- E. W. Conkling, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 22 and 25, 1878, \$200. Annie Crossin 3, 4, Addie E. C. 5, Harry Bassett, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:38, —, 2:38½.
- Maurice Dooley**, ch g (2:49½). Mr. Hauk, San Francisco, Cal., July 27, 1871, \$225. Rose 1 (3 dis), Wray's b g (3 dis), 3:01½, 2:50½, 2:49½.
- Max**, b s (2:41½), by Echo, dam Daisy. C. A. Page, Los Angeles, Cal., April 4, 1883, \$100. Kate Bender 1, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- April 8, 1883, \$200. Democrat 2, 2:59, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Maxey**, br m (2:40½). G. A. Smith, Lincoln, Neb., July 4, 1879, \$75. Black Bess, Kate Keyser, Luna, Silas Garber, 3:04½, 3:04, 3:06½.
- Maxey Cobb**, b s (2:20½), by Happy Medium, dam Lady Jenkins, by Jupiter. E. Pyle, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 13, 1881, \$300. Golden Rule, Mila C., Dexter D., McMahon, Robby Dunbar, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$300. Mila C., Yellow Jacket, Dexter D., Clara H., Robby Dunbar, 2:48, 2:44, 2:43.
- Hamburg, Ia., Sept. 21, 1881, \$120. McMahon, Little John, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:39½.
- Sept. 23, 1881, \$125. McMahon, Farmer Boy, 2:48, 2:46, 2:41½.
- Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 28, 1881, \$120. Flora, Contraband, 2:56½, 3:03½, 3:05½.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$155. Luna, Trapeze, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Sept. 30, 1881, \$100. Major Edsall Jr., Sunshine, 2:57½, 3:05½, 2:42½.
- R. S. Maloney, Jr., Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 8, 1882, \$400. Teaser, Don Quixote, John A. Rawlins, Tom Kirkwood, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Omaha, Neb., Sept. 15, 1882, \$375. Duster, Rocky Mountain Tom, Dave's Mount, 2:35, 2:33, 2:31½.

- E. Annan, Cleveland, O., July 31, 1883, \$1,500. George V. 1, Allegheny Boy, Felix, Maggie F., Brown Wilkes, Lady Lear, Mattie H., Mambrino Clay, Tom Cameron, Billy Bad Eye, 2:21½, 2:20½, 2:23, 2:21½.
 — J. W. Page, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883, \$1,500. Zoe B., George V., Kitty Patchen, Gen. Brock, Allegheny Boy, Freestone, Breeze Medium, Netty R. 3 drs, Lona Gullin (2 dis), 2:21, 2:22, 2:20½.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1883, \$1,000. George V., Breeze Medium, Lona Gullin, Modoc, Fides, 2:22, 2:23, 2:22½.
Maxim, b s (2:41½), by Belmont. S. A. Larabee, Helena, Mont., Sept. 4, 1883, \$200. Ben Lomond Jr. 3, 4, Smoky, Great Western (1 dis), Conway (1 dis), Overland (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:47½.
Maximilian, ch g (2:45). W. E. Dann, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1876, \$150. Tidd 4, 6, Clara A. 2, 3, Three Trees 1, Morrill 5 dr, Lady Van, Billy Boyce, Mary D., Philosopher (2 dr), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:51, 2:45.
 — Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—. Honest John, Aunt Mary, 2:51, 2:46, 2:45½.
Maximilian, ch s (3:17), by Fearnought Jr. E. L. Norcross, Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1882, \$345. Lady Blaine (1 dis), Dr. E. Maxwell (1 dis), Beauchina (1 dis), 3:17. Two-year-olds.
Max L., br g (2:37½), W. D. Rickard, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 6, 1879, \$200. Viola, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42½.
 — Westchester, Pa., Oct. 2 and 3, 1879, \$250. Minnie B. 1, Viola 5, Charley W. 3, 4 (5 dis), Leontine (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
Maxwell, ch g (2:51½), C. L. Ligner, Chagrin Falls, O., June 28, 1876, \$75. Orwell Boy, Dora, Lady Colton, 2:56½, 3:04½, 3:11½. Maxwell protested. Protest sustained.
Maxwell Gelding, (2:40). Mr. Maxwell, Bellefontaine, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$—. Competitors not named. 2:40, 2:46, 2:48.
Maxwell Maid, b m (2:38). H. Simmons, Massillon, O., Aug. 12, 1875, \$200. Belle Moore 3, 4 (5 0), Bay George (4 dis), Fanny Bixby (3 dis), Advance (3 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42½, —, 2:41.
 — Aug. 13, 1875, \$200. Frank Harlan, Rosette, Cliff K., Flora P., Bay George, Fanny Bixby (3 dr), Davy Crockett (2 dis), George W. S. (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Florence, Ky., Sept. 2, 1875, \$400. Hattie Fawcett, Belle Maud, one other, 2:38, 2:42, 2:42½.
 — (w), Sept. 4, 1875, \$—. Belle Maud (w). Best time 2:48.
May, b m (2:49). J. Green, Erie, Pa., Nov. 4, 1874, \$300. Minnie, Molly, 2:58, 2:56, 2:49.
 — Oct. 7, 1875, \$150. Lady of the Lake 1, 3, Pale Face, Florence, Russell (4 dis), 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:52½.
May, gr m (2:43). L. Mason, E. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 25, 1876, \$18. Charley Bates, Everett Boy, Charley, Billy, Pony Tom (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:43.
May, gr m (2:52½), J. W. Hawkins, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 27, 1876, \$175. Gen. Lee 3, 4, Gypsy Boy 5, Roanoke 2, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:55, 2:52½, 2:52½.
May, blk m (2:57). C. H. Dodge, Danvers, Mass., July 6, 1877, 100. Frank 1, 3, Lady, 2:58, 2:58, 3:02, 2:57, 2:59.
May, ch m (2:26), by Young Moscow, dam Belle Windflower, by Windflower. R. J. Morrison, Middletown, Del., Oct. 3, 1877, \$100. Mark Lexington (2 0), Frank Lightfoot, Capt. Long (1 dr), 3:07½, 3:13½, 3:10½.
 — Westchester, Pa., Sept. 20, 1878, \$200. Max L. 1, 2, Dew Drop 4, Little Frank, Tommy Dodd, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:50.
 — Sept. 21, 1878, \$200. Charley 1, 2 (3 0), Guide, Charley P. 2, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:44½.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Fanny Fern 2, Charley Gray 1, Annie V., Palmer Boy (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Sept. 27, 1878, \$250. Hallie 4, Gen. Norcross 3, Fanny Fern 2, Lady Sharp 1 (6 dr), Charley Gray, Top (5 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — Middletown, Del., Oct. 3, 1878, \$300. Sherman Morgan, Top, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — Oxford, Pa., June 14, 1879, \$200. Chief, Lyman, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., June 18, 1879, \$300. Martha 1, 2, Phil Dwyer, Modoc, Pondietta, Red Cook, Gray Friar (3 dr), 2:31, 2:30, —, 2:31, 2:30½.
 — June 19, 1879, \$400. M. R., Nelly, Jenny L., Jessie Maude, W. C. Derby (2 dr), Kate Gilbert. (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:32, 2:28.
 — Plainville, Conn., July 3, 1879, \$300. Robert B. Thomas 1, 4 (2 0), Wild Dandy, Pondietta (5 dr), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½.
 — Middletown, Del., Oct. 2, 1879, \$400. Sherman Morgan 1, 2 Star, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29½.
 — Westchester, Pa., June 11, 1880, \$200. Belle of Bethlehem, Ella May, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:39.
 — Dover, Del., July 4, 1881, \$400. Chester Jack, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29.
 — R. J. Morrison, Oxford, Pa., Sept. 28, 1883, \$400. Juno 1, Socrates, Maud, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 24, 1883, \$250. Lady Lear 3, 4, Dick Organ, Ossian Pet (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:32.
May, b m (2:36), by Bacon's Ethan Allen. H. Somers, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1878, \$100. Driver 2, Lulu W., Lizzie R., Big Chief (2 dis), Night Hawk (1 dis), Hattie (1 dis), 2:39, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:41½.
May B., blk m (2:41½), S. Lantz, Chagrin Falls, O. June 30, 1876, \$325. Constant 2, Nigger Doctor, Orwell Boy, Lucy Hill (2 dis), Cape May (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
 — Dayton, O., July 3, 1876, \$300. Betsy, J. R. Hazard, Trojan Belle (2 dis), Charley Moore (2 dis), Chestnut Prince (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:49.
Maybo, gr g (2:54). E. D. Berry, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875, \$50. Randall 2, 3, Donald, Charley, 3:06½, 3:09, 2:56, 2:54, 3:08.
May Bee, br m (2:33). T. S. Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1874, \$1,000. Lady Dahlman, Berkshire Boy, Mosey, Othello (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:43.
 — E. J. Cusick, Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1875, \$—. Celerity, Hartford Belle. Best time 2:34.
 — Rutland, Vt., Aug. 25, 1875, \$300. Tam O'Shanter, Flora Lee, Little Gent, 2:41, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Aug. 26, 1875, \$400. Tam O'Shanter, Flora Lee, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:38.
May Bird, blk m (2:21) (2:19½), by George Wilkes, dam Julia Machee, by American Star, Gerry Walker, Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 20, 1874, \$500. Carrie N. 1, Laura 2, Lady Traverse, Kitty Hills, Mohawk John, (4 dr) Captain H., (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:40½.
 — Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1874, \$800. Black Crook 1, 2, Lady Bonner 5, Phil. O'Neil Jr., Ed. Smith, Rival, Lady White, Rescue, Passale (3 dis), Rosa Sonburgh (1 dis.), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39.
 — James Patterson, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1874, \$500. T. E. Gordon, Roadmaster, Carrie N., Desdemona (1 dis.), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:39.
 — Sept. 23, 1874, \$500. Windermere 2, Adeline 3, T. E. Gordon, Nelly Rutherford, Midget (2 dis.), Island Chief (2 dis.), 2:37, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36½.
 — Gerry Walker, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 17, 1874, \$100. Catskill Girl, Rarus, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1876, \$1200. Hannah D., Bateman, Joe Brown, Royal George, Nellie Walton, Abe Edginton, Gray Chief, Barney Kelly, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:26.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 31, 1876, \$2000. Abe Edginton, Gray Chief, Bateman, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:24.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15 and 16, 1876, \$2,500. Amy B. 2, Breeze 3, Little Fred 1, 4 (6 dis), Blue Mare, Annie Collins, Belle Brushfield, Little Gypsy, Frank Reeves, 2:22½, —, 2:24, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876, \$2,500. Little Fred 3, Frank Reeves, Amy B., Belle Brushfield, White Cloud, Annie Collins, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:24½.

- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1876, \$2500. Carrie, Annie Collins, Honest Harry, Commonwealth, Belle Brasfield, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 12 and 13, 1876, \$1,500. Sensation 2, 4, Nettie Burlew 1, 6, Bella 5, (6 dr), Commonwealth, Lady Snell, 2:24, 2:23¾, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:26.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1876, \$1,000. Bella, Annie Collins, Sensation, 2:28¼, 2:27, 2:29¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 30, 1876, \$1,500. Bella 1, Annie Collins 3, Nettie Burlew, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:26¾, 2:25½, 2:27.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1876, \$150. Bonner 1, 5, Hannah D. 2, 2:26½, 2:23, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:28.
- (s), Nov. 3, 1876, \$200. Tanner Boy (s) 1, 4, 2:22, 2:20½, 2:19¼, 2:23¼, 2:26½.
- (s), Nov. 11, 1876, \$500. Tanner Boy (s) 1, 2:23½, 2:22, 2:22, 2:22½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 24, 1877, \$900. Huntress 1, 4 (50), May Queen, George B. Daniels, Orient, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 29, 1877, \$100. Honest Harry 4, 5, Hannah D. 1, 2, John H., 2:23¼, 2:23½, 2:24¾, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:29.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 6, 1877, \$150. Hannah D. 1, John H. (1 dis), 2:27, 2:25½, 2:22¼, 2:27¾.
- Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1877, \$2,500. Adelaide 4, Hannah D. 1, Joker, John H. (Comee), 2:33, 2:25, 2:25, 2:23, 2:25.
- Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1877, \$500. Joseph A. 4, Everett Ray 2, George B. Daniels, 2:30½, 2:26, 2:29½, 2:27¾, 2:29½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1877, \$400. Honest Harry, Commonwealth, John H., 2:27¾, 2:27½, 2:24¼.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 30 and 31, 1877, \$400. John H. 1, 5 (40), Honest Harry (40), King Philip, 2:24, 2:22½, 2:21, 2:24, 2:22, 2:22.
- Nov. 2, 1877, \$400. John H. 2:28½, 2:27, 2:27½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 7, 1877, \$200. John H. 1, 4, Honest Harry 3, Clifton Boy 2:24, 2:25, 2:24¾, 2:24¾, 2:25, 2:27½.
- (w), Nov. 15, 1877, \$200. Honest Harry 1, 5 (30), 2:29½, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:28.
- (w), Nov. 21, 1877, \$100. John H., 2:30, 2:30, 2:28.
- May Bird**, b m (2:30), by Blue Bull, dam by Pilot Jr. R. W. Davis, Youngstown, O., July 6, 1882, \$500. Ruric Neville, Raymond, Keystone, Nora Temple, Lydia Goldust (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:34¾.
- July 7, 1882, \$500. Bridget, Lilly J., Harry B., Keystone, Topsy C., 2:35¼, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- L. J. Gearity, Erie, Pa., June 26, 1883, \$500. Allegheny Boy 2, 3, Minnie D., Empress, Nora Temple, 2:31¼, 2:31¾, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:31¼.
- J. Bridgeman, Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1883, \$400. Almont M. 1, 5, Billy Ford 2, Modie H., Jim Hill, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30¾.
- Greenville, Pa., Oct. 24, 1883, \$100. Fred Hill, St. Johns, 2:46, 2:44, 2:48½.
- May Bird**, b m (2:26½), by Jimmy, dam Kate Swift. B. Doble, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1883, \$500. Misfortune, G. W. Howe, 2:30¾, 2:31½, 2:30.
- B. Ransome, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1883, \$1,000. Misfortune, Martha Washington, Ike Sheppard (2 dis), 2:34¼, 2:26¼, 2:28½.
- Oct. 11, 1883, \$1,000. St. Denis, G. W. Howe, Rosedale, 2:32, 2:35, 2:32.
- May Boy**, blk s (2:39½). L. Dean, Reno, Nev., Oct. 4, 1875, \$600. Dick 2, Brown Kitty (2 dis), 2:42, 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- May Burrill**, blk m (2:33). J. H. Hersom, Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1878, \$200. John Gilpin, Ino, Kitty Morris, Little Pete, Dr. Franklin, Royal Knox, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:33.
- May Clark** (Bird), ch m (2:35). S. M. Beardsley, Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1881, \$150. Infelice, Jessie C., Colorado, Silas Garber, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:45.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., June 7, 1883, \$300. Comanche Boy 3, Caledonian Chief Jr., 2:40¼, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- May Day** (w), br m (2:41½ w), by Simpson's Blackbird, dam by Young Magnum Bonum (?). W. H. Godfrey, Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1865, \$235. Honest Charley (w), 1, 2 (4 dis), Black Warrior (2 dr), 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:45, 2:41½.
- May Day**, b m (2:48¼). J. C. Sayer, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1870, \$400. Little Bill 1, 2, Pilot Belle, Honest George, 2:52, 2:47, 2:52, 2:53¼, 2:51½.
- May Day**, b m (2:30). C. Ballard, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1877, \$120. Luther, Clara H. Wild Lily (1 dis), 2:49, 2:42, 2:43.
- Providence, R. I., July 23 and 24, 1878, \$300. Robert B. Thomas, Democrat, Kate, Jeremiah, Jim Briggs Pointer Boy, Fearless, Lady Honto, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32.
- May Day**, blk m (2:59), by Eugene Casserly, dam by Toronto Chief. G. C. Fountain, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1, 1882, \$300. Ideal 1, 3:03¼, 3:02, 2:59¼. Two-year-olds.
- May Florence**, b m (2:45½). Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 6, 1883, \$90. Sunrise, 2:51, 2:47.
- May Flower**, (s) (2:57), (2:47 s). Geo. Wood, Buffalo, N. Y., June 19, 1850, \$100. Recorder (s), 5:43½, 5:34, Two miles.
- Mr. Huff, June 20, 1850, \$100. Montreal, 5:54, 5:59. Two miles.
- May Flower**, b m (2:50). J. Clark, New Orleans, La., May 19, 1855, \$50. Black Angel, St. Bernard (2 dis), 2:56, 2:50, 2:56.
- May Flower**, b m (2:30½), by St. Clair. A. F. Smith, San Francisco, Cal., May 25, 1871, \$300. Countess (1 dis), Patchen Queen (1 dis), Julia Collins (1 dis), 2:40.
- May 7, 1872, \$1,500. Mattie Howard, Hiram Woodruff, 2:39, 2:35, 2:30½.
- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 7, 1872, \$500. Ajax 4, 5 (60), Black Swan 1 (60), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:41¼.
- May Flower**, b m (3:00), by Humberg's Abdallah. H. A. Hicks, Florence, Ky., Sept. 2, 1876, \$—. Bob Lee 3, Capt. Stone (1 dis), 3:09¼, 3:03½, 3:04½, 3:00.
- May Flower**, br m (2:50½), by Mamurino Pilot. H. C. Wright Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1881, \$150. Ridgewood 3, Hambletonian Gem 1, 2:45, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42.
- Oct. 14, 1881, \$125. Ridgewood, Lady E., 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:45½.
- S. Kennedy, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 15, 1883, \$250. Alice Blackwood 3, Molly Mack, Frank Patchen, Tom Mockley, Mamie Kiernan, Brown Bill, Juno, Maud Pechin, Rutland, Emma C. (4 dr), Blanche Medium (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- May Flower**, b m (2:59½). J. A. D. Snell, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, \$90. Nelly Abbott 1, Jack Reed, Gen. Allen, 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 2:59½, 2:59¼.
- May Fly**, b s (2:40). L. B. Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1850, \$—. All Spots, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Aug. 28, 1850, —. Waterloo, Trojan, 2:42¾, 2:40, 2:42.
- L. McQuivy, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 30, 1850, \$250. Cardinal, Black Hawk Jr., Sharpshooter (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46.
- May Fly**, r g (2:42). Mr. Goodell, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 9, 1854, \$200. Lily Dale 2, 2:50, 2:47, 2:50.
- I. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 19, 1855, \$50. Union 2, Angeline (1 dis), Jim (1 dis), 2:44, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42.
- May Fly**, b m (2:30½), by St. Clair. A. F. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1870, \$800. Baltimore Belle (2 dis), Alex. Benham (2 dis), Clipper (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 27, 1871, \$1,000. Ajax 1, Fanny Fern, Lady Signal (4 dis), Baltimore Belle (3 dis), 2:37¾, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38¾.

- E. H. Miller, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1871, \$1,000. Jerome 1, Frank Rhodes, Regulator, California Dexter, Copperhead (1 dis), Mary Davis (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- A. Smith, Chico, Cal., Sept. 30, 1871, \$400. Jerome, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:32½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1871, \$400. Frank Rhodes 1, California Dexter, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- May 10, 1872, \$1,500. Hiram Woodruff, Jerome, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- May Fly**, gr m (2:44½), J. Batchen, Sacramento, Cal., May 16, 1885, \$150. Dan 2, 3, Unknown, Goldust (5 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:49.
- May H.**, b m (2:46), C. C. Robinson, Ionia, Mich., July 5, 1882, \$500. Minnie Warren 1, Wilson, 2:35, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46.
- May H.**, ch m (2:26½), by Chicago Volunteer, dam by Plough Boy. D. Martin, Adelphi, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Fenie, Polly, Lucy, John D. (2 dis), Belle Ewing (2 dis), Florence M. (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Sneak Nipper, Aimee, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- B. Martin, Lebanon, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Sneak 1, Kitty Clyde 4, Mary Belmont, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42, 2:36, 2:43.
- Marion, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. Utah, Lady Grier, Prospect, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50.
- May Harris**, ch m (3:00). Wm. Hughes, Hazletton, Pa., Sept. 24, 1875, \$100. Modesty 1 (2 0), Billy (2 0), 2:52½, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- May Howard**, gr m (2:24), by Paddy Magee, dam the McCormick mare. D. Dennison, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 22, 1871, \$1,000. Fred 3, Highland Mary 4, Traveller, Forest (2 dis), Chieftain (1 dis), Emma (1 dis), 2:43, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Aug. 24, 1871, \$1,000. Sisson Girl 1, 2, Highland Mary, Fred, Traveller, Scipio, Forest (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:43.
- John Boggs, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1871, \$1,000. Highland Mary (1 0), Forest (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Sept. 20, 1871, \$1,000. Highland Mary 2, Sisson Girl, Forest (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 16, 1872, \$600. California Dexter 1, 2, 3:1, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 7, 1872, \$3,000. Mary Davis (1 0), George Treat, Westfield, Jim Cook (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- D. Dennison, Chico, Cal., Sept. 26, 1873, \$400. George Treat 3, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:42½.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 2, 1873, \$600. Sam Purdy 3, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Geo. F. Jacobs, Sacramento, Cal., May 8, 1874, \$500. St. James (w), 1, Molly Morris, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Alex. Lewis, June 3, 1874, \$500. Mary Davis, California Dexter, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Geo. F. Jacobs, Denver, Col., July 4, 1874, \$2,000. Nino 2, 1 (1 0). Dan, Tom Morgan (3 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 26, 1874, \$700. Magnolia 2, 4, Captain 5, Ohio Boy 1, Grace, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:34½.
- H. C. Trainer, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1875, \$1,000. Van Voorhees, Chicago (2 dr), Mary Davis (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:31.
- G. F. Jacobs, Reno, Nev., Oct. 9, 1875, \$2,000. George Treat, Gold Note, Defiance (3 dis), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- Marysville, Cal., Oct. 13, 1875, \$1,000. Hope, George Treat, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1876, \$1,200. St. James 5, 6, George Treat 1, 2, Gold Note (3 dis), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 2:31½.
- Sept. 23, 1876, \$1,250. Professor, Gold Note, Jerome (2 dis), 5:05½, 5:09½. Two miles.
- G. F. Jacobs, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 13, 1877, \$700. St. James, Coquette, George Treat, Professor, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:25½.
- Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1877, \$750. St. James 3, 4, Tommy Gates 5, George Treat, St. Helena, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:30, 2:27½.
- May Jefferson**, blk m (2:38½), by Thomas Jefferson, dam by Flying Cloud. W. B. Smith, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 18, 1883, \$200. Senator Eaton 2, India Rubber Jacque, Jack (3 dis), Toe Weight (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1883, \$200. Senator Eaton 1, Fred, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- May Medium**, gr m (2:34), by Happy Medium, dam by son of imp. Arabian Caliph. R. Steel, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1878, \$200. Sorrel Top, Bob Scott, Harry K., Little Dan, Gen. Custer, Brother to Alley (2 dr), Viola (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:34.
- J. H. Phillips, Washington, D. C., May 1, 1879, \$300. Hallie, 2:38, 2:41, 2:37½.
- May Morning**, b m (2:30), by Daniel Lambert, dam May Queen, by Ethan Allen. J. Forbes, Woodstock, Ont., May 27, 1879, \$300. Gold Digger, Lizzie D., No time.
- Toledo, O., June 21, 1881, \$600. Kate McCall 1, Mambrino Rattler, Little Jim, Lottie Temple (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:34½.
- June 24, 1881, \$600. Mamie, Highland Stranger, Mambrino Rattler, Mambrino Rawleigh, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- May Morning**, br g (2:50). J. Collins, Concord, N. H., Sept. 19, 1882, \$100. Ottawa 3, Mary J., Nelly H., 2:52, 2:50, 2:51, 2:53½.
- Maynard**, br s (3:05½), by Young Morrill. S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1870, \$1,000. June 2, 3:06½, 3:06, 3:06½, 3:05½. Three-year-olds.
- May Queen**, ch m (2:53), O. W. Dimmick, New Orleans, La., Feb. 23, 1854, \$200. Dr. Elliott 2, Reindeer (3 dis), 2:44, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:46.
- March 2, 1854, \$200. Dr. Elliott, Reindeer, 5:27½, 5:21½. Two miles.
- May Queen**, br m (2:47). A. Cutler, Cincinnati, O., June 27, 1857, \$225. Roanoke (w) 3, 4, Lady Gay, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:53, 2:54, 2:50½.
- D. W. Woodmansee, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1858, \$75. Ranger's mare, Ticknor's mare, 2:52½.
- J. Black, Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1860, \$100. Royal Oak 3, 4, 2:47, 2:48, 2:49, 2:55, 2:58.
- May Queen** (Patty Green), b m (2:26), by May Day. D. Bodine, Little Breeze Park, Phila., May 9, 1860, \$600. Brother Jonathan, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- John Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1863, \$300. Keystone 2 (3 0) (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:32, 2:31.
- Oct. 17, 1863, \$200. Little Breeze, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:30.
- J. B. Gallar, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 7, 1865, \$1,250. Gentleman George, Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:34, 2:36, 2:37.
- Dec. 23, 1865, \$2,000. Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 5:05½, 5:07½. Two miles.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1866, \$400. Young America, Capt. Hanford, Lightning, Unknown (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867, \$400. Keystone, Crazy Jane, Gray Eagle (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- J. Dougrey, Somerville, N. J., Sept. 27, 1867, \$500. Gen. McClellan, Mountain Maid, Panic, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:33½.
- J. Turner, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1867, \$500. Mary Patchen, Fitzwater's br s, 2:23, 2:26½, 2:31.
- J. B. Gallar, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1868, \$300. Downey, Paddy Magee (1 dis), 2:29, 2:29, 2:31.
- (w) Barney Rice, Sept. 8, 1869, \$400. Regulator 2, 4, Paddy Magee (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:38½.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1869, \$250. Lady Dooley, Regulator, Princess, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36.

- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 18, 1869, \$—, Lady Dooley 1, 2, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½.
- May Queen**, b m (2:48), Mr. Hoffman, Bedford, O., Sept. 29, 1865, \$25. Lookout (3 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
- May Queen** (2:42), Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1866, \$—, Dallas 2:58¼, 2:50½.
- May Queen**, b m (2:59), E. Doran, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1869, \$100. Minnie 1. Tib, 3:04¼, 3:00, 3:00¼, 2:59.
- May Queen** (Nashville Girl), b m (2:20), by Alexander's Norman, dam Jenny, by Crockett's Arabian, Charles S. Green, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875, \$4,500. Gen. Garfield, Molsey, Lady Star, Music, Sea Foam, Monarch Jr., Frank Wood (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:21¼, 2:23½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1875, \$4,000. Gen. Garfield 3, Molsey, Joker, Music, Blanche, Clementine, Vanity Fair, Frank J. (3 dis), 2:21, 2:21, 2:21, 2:20.
- Joseph Harker, Cleveland, O., July 28, 1876, \$3,000. Rarus, Gen. Garfield, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- May Queen**, ch m (2:47), A. J. Fellemyers, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 31, 1876, \$150. Cigarette 1, 3, Fritz, 2:54, 2:51, 2:52, 2:47, 2:50.
- May Queen**, b m (2:44½), by Tupper's Mambrino. L. Gowdy, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1877, \$250. Brown Nelly 3, 4, Charles Freeman 1, 2, Fritz (5 dis), Capt. Herod (2 r o), 2:48, 2:48, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48.
- A. A. Matthews, Zumbrota, Minn., Sept. 27, 1878, \$—, Clay Bank 4, Brutus Clay 1, Red Cloud (5 dr), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:54, 2:50½.
- Lake City, Minn., Oct. 1, 1881, \$—, Startle 3, Buckthorn, Stocking Joe, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:50½, 2:48½.
- May Queen**, b m (2:47), by Tom Rolfe. C. Beachy, Hillsboro, O., Aug. 29, 1878, \$150. Edna Earle 3, Sam, Belle of Brookville, Cloud, Minnie, Lady Eveland (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:47, —, 2:47½.
- May Queen**, b m (3:10), J. Daly, Strathroy, Ont., May 24, 1878, \$75. Granger 1, Betsy (3 r o), 3:10, 3:20, 3:22.
- May Queen**, wh m (2:42½), Ryers & Gleason, Quincy, Cal., Sept. 24, 1883, \$225. Plumas, Senator, Red Cloud (3 dis), Black Bess (1 dis), Slickens (1 dis), 2:56, 2:58, 3:00.
- Sept. 29, 1883, \$160. Setting Sun, 2:49½, 2:49.
- May Thorne** (Lady May), b m (2:24¼), by Thorndale. J. E. Turner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1882, \$1,000. Manhattan, Wiry Jim, Bertha Clay, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:29.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882, \$800. Ezra L. 2, 4, Amelia C. 5, Eva, 2:28¼, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 19, 1882, \$800. Ezra L. 1, 2, Amelia C., Eva, Geeser, 2:27¼, 2:26, 2:27, 2:24¾, 2:26½.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 6, 1882, \$1,000. Amber 2, 5, Ethel Medium 1, J. W. Thomas, Nigger Baby, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:28, 2:26¼, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Mazeppa**, ch g (2:33½), S. R. McElroy, Hamilton, Ont., July 29, 1865, \$600. Billy Button, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:44½.
- May 25, 1866, \$200. Melton 2, Lady Ellis (3 dr), 5:19¼, 5:15½, 5:21½. Two miles.
- R. James, Whitby, Ont., May 25, 1869, \$150. Rockingham 1, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:37.
- Strathroy, Ont., Sept. 18, 1873, \$200. Eva, Tecumseh Boy, 2:47½, 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
- Toronto, Ont., Oct. 25, 1873, \$—, Lady Kate, 2:41, 2:52, 2:51¼.
- Mazeppa**, b s (2:47½), by Hambletonian. J. A. Powers, Greenville, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$110. Black Frank, Clarence, Froney, Black Maria (2 dis), 2:48, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Oct. 5, 1872, \$200. Gray Dan (3 o), Sandy, Warrior, Froney, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Mazeppa**, b g (2:43¼), N. C. White, Maquoketa, Ia., Oct. —, 1876, \$50. Bay John 2, Little Fraud, 2:47, 2:47, 2:44.
- Mazo-Manie**, ch g (2:20¼), by Kurtz Horse, dam by Brown's Bellfounder. E. H. Brodhead, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1875, \$1,000. Lady H. (2 dis), Clifton (2 dis), Miraculous (2 dis), Lady Duncan (2 dis), Yankee Sam (1 dis), 2:33, 2:27¼.
- Jackson, Mich., June 15, 1875, \$1,500. Clifton, Charley, Duke, Mambrino Warner, Gum Ball, Chester Thomas Jr. (3 dis), General Mac (2 dr), 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:29.
- June 17, 1875, \$1,500. Frank Reeves, Transfer, Alberta, Chester Thomas Jr., Clifton (3 dis), Daniel Boone (2 dis), Mary Miller (1 dis), Miraculous (1 dis), 2:29, 2:31¼, 2:30¼.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1875, \$1,500. Mambrino Warner, Clifton, Frank Reeves, Jesse G. Lindell, Chester Thomas Jr., Gumball (3 dr), 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:29¼.
- July 2, 1875, \$1,500. Transfer, Duke, Daniel Boone, Clifton, Alberta, Miraculous, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:32¼.
- Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1877, \$1,000. Little Fred, Amy B., Molly Morris, Marion, Little Gypsy, 2:24, 2:27, 2:23½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 15, 1877, \$800. Cozette 1, Little Fred, 2:24¼, 2:25, 2:25, 2:26½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 20, 1877, \$800. Little Gypsy 2, Silversides, Marion, Planter, Lady Turpin, Monarch Jr., 2:25, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:26.
- Jackson, Mich., June 28, 1877, \$1,000. Silversides, Little Gypsy, Planter, Lady Turpin, Marion, Brown Dick, 2:28, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 18 and 19, 1877, \$1,800. Marion 3, 5, Planter 4, Little Gypsy, Adele Clark, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:31, 2:29.
- Cleveland, O., July 24, 1877, \$2,500. White Stockings 1, Powers, Amy B., Silversides, Lady Snell, 2:21¼, 2:24, 2:22¼, 2:20¼.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., August 24 and 25, 1877, \$1,000. Little Gypsy 1, Lew Scott 2, Elsie Good, Bella, Belle Brasfield (5 dr), 2:26½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:26, 2:28.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1877, \$1,000. Badger Girl, 2:26½, 2:23, 2:22¼.
- W. H. Wilson, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 27, 1878, \$300. Cozette 2, (3 o), 2:27, 2:26, 2:25, 2:29, 2:30.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11 and 12, 1878, \$1,000. Dame Trot 1, Calmar, Belle Brasfield, Scott's Thomas, 2:23¼, 2:22½, 2:21¼, 2:23.
- Virginia, Ill., Oct. 24, 1878, \$400. G. T. Pilot, Sleepy Bill, Little Fred 1 (dis), 2:28¼, 2:28, 2:26¼, 2:27.
- E. E. Rood, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 25, 1879, \$600. Cozette 1, Doty, Gray Salem, Kentucky Wilkes, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:25¼, 2:25.
- G. J. Shaw, Belfast, Me., Oct. 3, 1882, \$125. Gray Dan 4, 5 (7 o), Sorrel Fred, Aroostook Boy, Uncle John, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- Unity, Me., Oct. 12, 1882, \$85. Uncle John 3, Elmwood 1, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:33, 2:34.
- M. C.**, b g. W. P. Kramer, Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1888, \$200. Frank 1, 2 (5 o). No time.
- McArthur**, b g. O. Fuller, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 11, 1879, \$—, Guilford 2, Nettie, Polly Wishard (2 dis), Daisy (1 dis). No time.
- McC.** (2:44¼), Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 27, 1875, \$100. Alert 1, White Cloud 3, Gray Charley (5 dr), 2:40½, 2:44¼, 2:45, 2:45¼, 2:45.
- McCauley's Bay Stallion** (3:00). B. McCauley, Trenton, N. J., May 31, 1883, \$—, Tayler's ch s, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02.
- McClellan** ch g (2:36), W. Sanders, Seneca Falls, N. Y., July —, 1862, \$140. Niagara 2, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:37½.
- McCue's Mohawk** ch s, by Mohawk Jr, dam Lady Richards. T. W. McCue, Akron, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$60. Eva R., Baymont, Miss Campbell, 1:33, 1:29. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- McCurdy's Hambletonian** ch s (2:26¼), by Harold, dam by Mambrino Chief. E. F. Geer, Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1879, \$800. Palma, Elie G., Stranger, Albert F., Sam Tilden, Sut Lovingood, Charley A., Tekonsha, Lulu K. (2 dr), 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:31¼.

- F. Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1879, \$800. Palma, Sut Lovingood, Effie G., Jessie Dixon, Albert F., Stranger, 2:41, 2:30, 2:30.
- Toledo, June 21, 1879, \$800. Sut Lovingood, Palma, Jessie Dixon, Albert F., 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:32.
- Columbus, O., July 15, 1879, \$500. Effie G., Jessie Dixon, Judgment, Albert F., Sut Lovingood, Kentucky Girl, Mandrino Chief (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:27.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 11, 1879, \$1,000. Warrior, Champion Girl, Amboy, Convoy, Richwood (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:27.
- E. S. McCurdy, Macon, Ga., Oct. 30, 1879, \$400. Ross, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 13, 1879, \$150. Fred Tyler, Pilot Eagle, 2:48½, 2:43, 2:40½. Stallions.
- Nov. 15, 1879, \$400. Joe Racea 1, Ned M., 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:30½.
- Nov. 19, 1879, \$150. Livingston 1, Pilot Eagle, 2:45, 2:47, 2:42, 2:40½. Stallions.
- Oct. 12, 1882, \$—. Wade Hampton 1, Lookout, Jr., Jim Mack, 2:33, 2:33, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Meridian, Miss., Nov. 2, 1882, \$—. Carrie K. 3, 4, George Johnston (5 r o), 2:36, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- McCurdy's Brown Mare** (3:23½). E. S. McCurdy, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 25, 1869, \$25. Kate Whitney 3, (2 o), Robinson's ch m, 3:23½, 3:23½, 3:23½, 3:24. Four-year-olds.
- McDaniel**, ch g (2:40). Wm. Roberts, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1874, \$200. De Rosa 1, 2, Jenny Leigh, Royal Mack, Clara D., Mike, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:40, 2:44, 2:47.
- McEvoy**, b g (2:55). Mr. Courtney, Morrisania, N. Y., July 14, 1879, \$100. Leopard, 2:58, 3:06, 2:55.
- McFee**, Mr. Murray, Sarnia, Ont., May 24, 1883, \$—. Tom Wonder 1, Grey Ben. No time.
- McGee's Chestnut Colt** (2:37½). R. T. McGee, Towanda, Pa., Oct. 27, 1874, \$200. Barbara Knox 1, Luther, Tom Moore, Little Charley, Silk Stocking (3 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- McGregor**, b g (2:42). By Dr. Farnley, dam by Rosecrans. A. T. Huntington, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 6, 1874, \$38. Dan, Little Charley, Silvers, 3:10, 3:09. Three-year-olds.
- W. Lane, Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1879, \$300. Minnie 1, Auburn Boy (2 o), Charley (2 o), Ben (4 dr), Bow-Legged Billy (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- McGregor Boy**, ch s (3:04½). By Robert McGregor, dam by Romulus. A. D. Adams, DeWitt, Ia., Sept. 6, 1883, \$50. Cricket 1, Sherman Bashaw, 3:21½, 3:17½, 3:10½, 3:04½. Three-year-olds.
- Oregon, Ill., Sept. 18, 1883, \$46. Black Diamond, Jumbo, 3:05½, 3:05. Three-year-olds.
- McGuirk**, blk s (3:04). W. J. Palmer, Deer Lodge, Mont., July 6, 1882, \$60. Mountain Tiger 3, (2 o), (4 o), Black Joe (3 dr), 3:08½, 3:06½, —, 3:04½, 3:04.
- McHenry**, b g (2:35½). By Legal Tender. Dr. Van Himmell, Cambridge City, Ind., June 4, 1874, \$800. Geo. Reed, Uncle Sam, Molly, Alice Baker, Daniel Boone (5 dis), T. B. French (4 dr), John B. 1, 2 (3 dis), Fanny Bixby (3 dis), Sam (1 dis), Kitty (1 dis), Fosco (1 dis), Colonel 1, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Wheaton, Ill., July 10, 1875, \$—. Hartford Maid, David H., 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- McLaughlin**, b g (2:46). B. Landon, Orrville, O., Oct. 9, 1879, \$200. Tom B., Deceiver, Bill Harry, Lochinvar (3 dis), Jessie B. (3 dis), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Oct. 11, 1879, \$200. Handy Tommy 2, Bill Harry, Deceiver, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
- McLaughlin**, br s (2:34½). E. Reilly, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881, \$250. Bishop, Bridget, Fanny Dav, Bonesetter, Crook, Bay Alex, 2:34½, 2:39, 2:40.
- McLeod**, br s (2:34½). By Iron Duke, dam Nancy Whitman, by American Star. E. Carrigan, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 11, 1880, \$100. Gen. Matthews 2, Mattie Graham, Golden Girl, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
- McLeod**, b g (2:54½). By Hemphill's Patchen, dam by John Dillard. J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1881, \$1,200. Clemmie G. 1, Director, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:25½. Four-year-olds.
- McMahon**, br s (2:27). By Administrator, dam Mattie West, by Almont. A. S. Holliday, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883, \$250. Gen. Lee 1, Ohio Maid, Maori, Bruen (2 dis), Florence O. (2 dis), Dixie Boy (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Tecumseh, Neb., Sept. 29, 1883, \$—. Young Bashaw 3, Josh Billings, Little Tom, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Omaha, Neb., Nov. 3, 1883, \$—. Josh Billings, 1, 2:46, 2:30½, 2:39.
- McManey's Bay Gelding** (2:47½). P. McManey, Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1869, \$100. Billy Pavor 4, Silver Cloud 1, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50.
- M. C. Ogden**, ch g (2:45½). H. W. Howe, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 31, 1874, \$100. Hattie, Midland Maid, Jerry (1 dis), Ella B. (1 dis), Chieftain (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- McRoberts**, ch g (2:40½). C. Matthews, Jersey City, N. J., May 4, 1882, \$—. Doctor C., Tramp, 2:49½, 2:47½.
- W. S. Brooks, June 8, 1882, \$100. Harness Boy 1 (2 o), Doctor C. (4 dr), Tramp (2 dr), 2:41, 2:42, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- McVeigh**, b s (2:57½). By Conductor. J. E. Durham, Pacheco, Cal., Oct. 3, 1883, \$—. Pinole Jr., Oscar Steinway 1 (2 dis), 2:59½, 2:57½, 2:59½.
- McWhirter**, br g (3:00). H. Wickard, Hudson, Mich., June 13, 1883, \$100. Topsy B. 3, George R., Hunter, Valley Girl, Bessie Gay, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01½, 3:02.
- Hillsdale, Mich., July 4, 1883, \$200. Harry, Cora, Donna D., Kate Smith, Kitty Pathfinder, 3:00, 3:00, 3:04.
- Meadow Lark**, b m (2:49). F. Fellows, Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 2 and 3, 1874, \$175. Jenny, Scattergood, Edwin F., Bay Melton, 2:49, 2:55.
- Meander**, b s (2:30). By Belmont, dam Minerva, by Pilot Jr. Baker & Harrigan, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1883, \$50. Dan 1, Copeland, Young Duroc, Unknown, 2:45, 2:47, 2:50, 2:38.
- Whitehall, N. Y., June 22, 1883, \$100. Widow Dunn, Bald Hornet, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:35. Four-year-olds.
- Meddlesome**, gr g (2:37 w). Dan Mace, Providence R. I., May 15, 1857, \$150. Lady Sherman 1, 2 (5 o), Mary Taylor, 2:44, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:51.
- Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1858, \$250. Tom Hyer 1, 2:50½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45.
- S. Emerson, Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858, \$—. Ephraim Smooth, 2:45, 2:41, 2:46½.
- L. A. Hitchcock, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1858, \$100. Harry Walton 1, 3, Hawthorne (3 dr), 2:39, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
- (w), S. Emerson, Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1858, \$200. Hawthorne, 2:40, 2:38.
- July 14, 1859, \$1,000. Lady Planet 1 (3 o), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:46.
- Aug. 11, 1859, \$200. Lady Danvers, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:44½.
- (w), Dan Mace, Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1859, \$500. Henry Clay 1 (4 dis), 2:42, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:47.
- Oct. 28, 1859, \$500. Rats 1, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- Wm. Woodruff, Sept. 29, 1860, \$200. St. Lawrence 2 (4 o), Garibaldi, What Is It (4 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:51.
- (w), H. Averill, Watertown, N. Y., June 28, 1864, \$100. Lady Kempville (w), Sam (w), 2:54, 2:46, 2:46.
- Meddlesome**, gr g (2:39). Lon Morris, Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, \$200. Bay George 1, Quaker Jim, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 19, 1874, \$120. Grace 1, 2, Arthur Boy, George, Louise, Country Boy (1 dis), Folly (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:43.
- J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, June 2, 1874, \$150. Bay George 1, Andy Johnson 4, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Lon Morris, Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1874, \$200. Lady Daggett 2, 3, Horace Greeley, Folly, Fleetwing, Nelly (4 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.

- (w), J. Ramsey, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 2 and 4, 1875, \$100. Jim Fisk 1, 4, Mary Louise (w) 2 (5 dr), 2:49, 2:48, 2:45, 2:54, 2:47, 2:48½.
- (w), Oct. 25 and 26, 1875, \$—, Mary Louise (w) 1, 2, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:57, 2:57, 3:01½.
- Medford G.**, ch g (3:17). S. W. Stubbs, Greenville, O., Sept. 24, 1880, \$60. Joe Green 1, 2, Bay Fanny, 3:17½, 3:14½, 3:19½, 3:17, 3:19½.
- Medina Girl**, b m (3:00). C. S. Hoag, Medina, N. Y., June 20, 1872, \$50. Honest Jim, Fanny, 3:00, 3:05.
- Medley**, w gr g (2:49 w). Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., July 15, 1856, \$500. Bullet (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:49.
- Medoc**, (John Morgan), ch g (2:24), by Pilot, Jr., dam Croppy, by Medoc. Messrs Bradley, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850, \$360. George Backus, Tat (2 dis), Dolly Duncan (1 dis), Bolly Lewis (1 dis), Capt. Megowan, (1 dis), Uncle Ned (1 dis), Ben Higdon (1 dis), Gypsy Queen (1 dis), 5:00½, 5:04½. Two miles.
- Oct. 27, 1860, \$500. Fillmore, Dick Turpin (2 dis), 7:43½, 7:49½. Three miles.
- Medoc**, gr g (2:28½). E. E. Boyington, (Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865, \$200. Dick 2, Mary Foster, Canaan 1, 3:4 dr), 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:46.
- S. Crooks, June 14, 1866, \$400. Pilot, 2:37, 2:37, 2:33.
- July 17, 1866, \$1,000. Cooley (w) 1, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Sept. 9, 1867, \$400. Molly 4 (3 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., July 5, 1870, \$300. Ed. White 2, Jessie Wales 1, Dreadnaught 3, Locust 4, W. H. Taylor, Western New York, Shepherd Knapp (5 dr), Carroll (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:52, 2:50½, —, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Springfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1870, \$1,500. Thomas Jefferson 1, N. B. Palmer 3, Shepherd Knapp, Emperor, 2:29½, 2:29½, —, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1870, \$1,500. Derby 1, Prince 2 (4 dis), Nonesuch (2 dis), —, 2:30½, 2:34½, —, 2:34.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1870, \$1,000. Prince 1, 3, W. H. Taylor, David Bonner (2 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:35.
- Medoc**, ch g, (2:42½). Mr Brown, Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1871, \$—, Nelly Bryant 3 (5 dr), Josephine 2, 4 (5 dr), Jeff (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:46, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:57. Unfinished.
- Medoc**, b g (2:40½), by Comet, dam by Illinois Medoc. G. Carroll, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 8, 1875, \$—, Golden Farmer 3, 4, Fanny, Calvin 1 (4 dis) Puzzle (3 dr), Galatea (3 dr), Richland Maid (1 dis), —, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43.
- E. McElroy, Marengo, Ill., Oct. 31, 1879, \$125. Illinois Boy 2, 3, Kitty S., Stranger (4 dr), Uncle Tom (4 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45 2:45.
- Medora**, ch m (2:33½), by Whipples' Hambletonian. Loutit and Johnson, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 27, 1878, \$250. Nephew 1, 3, Schiedam (1 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:33½. Four year olds.
- Meerschbaum**, cr g (2:58). Geo. H. Bailey, Scarborough, Me., Aug. —, 1867, \$100. Andy Mulligan (w) 5, 6 (3 dr), Lady Florence 4, 3:01, 3:02, 2:58, 3:10, 3:10, 3:07, 3:07.
- Meg**, b m (2:36½). E. D. Rood, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 13, 1866, \$600. Gypsy Maid, Rose, 2:41½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Nov. 9, 1870, \$100. Long Branch 1, Mudge, Black Diamond (2 dr), 2:57 2:56. Incomplete.
- O. A. Hickok, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1871, \$200. Dunderberg 2:43, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Meg Merriles**, b m (2:57). Mr McQuivey, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1870, \$150. Sand Lifter, Billy (3 dr), 2:57, 3:05½, 3:05.
- Melein** br g (3:00). C. Stoddard, Beloit, Wis., Aug. 6, 1873, \$100. Gildersleeve, Billy B., Red Fox (3 dis), 3:01½, 3:01, 3:00.
- Melrose**, b m (2:47). W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 8, 1872, \$500. Blarney Stone 2, 2:56, 2:52, 2:47, 2:49.
- Melton**, gr g (2:32), by Wagner Joe, dam by imp. Sir Tatton Sykes (?), Simon James, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1866, \$1,000. Gray Eagle 1, Niagara, Heart of Oaks, Strathmore, Mary Ann, Lady Patchen (3 dis), Mazepa (2 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 29, 1866, \$500. Mazepa, Young St. Lawrence, 5:15½, 5:12. Two miles.
- (w), S. Robbins, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 18, 1867, \$100. Lady Ellis (w), Gypsy Queen (w), 5:18, 5:22. Two miles.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867, \$1,350. May Queen 1, 7, Gen. McClellan 5, 6, Crazy Jane 3, 4 (6 dis), Confidence, Keystone, St. Lawrence, Molly, Gray Eagle, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:32.
- Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1867, \$400. Lady Ellis, 1, Gray Eagle, Heart of Oak, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:44½.
- S. Anderson, May 28, 1868, \$1,000. George Palmer, 2:44, 2:37, 2:37½.
- P. Curran, Corunna, Mich., May 13, 1869, \$—, Vulcan, Lady Hurd, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Galesburg, Mich., June 12, 1869, \$—, Gray Eagle, 2:37½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Melvin**, gr g (2:36½), by Young C. M. Clay. H. G. Smith, Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 13, 1877, \$150. Patchen Star, Minnie Eaton, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:53½.
- Memento**, b m (2:33½), by Administrator, dam Keepsake, by Alexander's Abdallah. R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1877, \$450. Pertinax, Administratrix, Admiration, Gray Jim, Chancellor, 1:38, 1:30½. Half mile heats. Yearlings.
- Aug. 28, 1878, \$250. Fury, Maggie V., 2:51½, 2:51. Two-year-olds.
- Oct. 15, 1878, \$—, Admiration 1, 2:55, 2:51, 2:33½.
- Memnon**, blk g (2:35). D. Tallman, Fashion Course, L. I., July 11, 1862, \$100. Lady Sherman, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
- James McKee, Aug. 24, 1864, \$500. Irish Maid, 2:42, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Greene, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1864, \$100. Lady McGraw 1, Lady Fanny (2 dis), 2:52, 2:51, 2:43, 2:48.
- New Haven, Conn., July 19, 1865, \$150. Baker Boy 2, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:44.
- Memphis Refugee**, (2:50½). C. Gallino, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1879, \$—, Dexter 2, Fleetwood, Brown Wilkes (2 dis), Bob Lee (2 dis), Rob Roy (2 dis), 2:50½, —, 2:55.
- Mendham Maid**, br m (2:42½), by Underhill's Bellfounder. D. Stevenson, Centreville, L. I., June 17, 1850, \$—, John, Henry Clay, Morgan, Centreville (1 dis), 2:55½, 2:56, 2:56½.
- (w), June 19, 1850, \$400. Arab (w) (1 dis), 5:36. Two miles.
- Mr. Whelan, June 27, 1850, \$400. Stranger 1, 5:29½, 5:34, 5:46.
- (w), Union Course, L. I., July 30, 1850, \$—, Sorrel Hiram (w), 2:49, 2:51.
- (w), D. Stevenson, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 10, 1850, \$400. Anna Bolena (w), 5:47, 5:55. Two miles. Winner drew two men.
- Oct. 16, 1850, \$200. Tom Buck, pacer, 3:03½, 2:46½, 2:48.
- Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1852, \$200. Baby Jumper 1, 5:30, 5:25, 6:40. Two miles.
- Mendota** (2:56½). Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1866, \$100. Gentle Jenny, Lady Grayfoot, Tom Cooper, 3:03½, 2:56½, 2:57.
- Mercer**, gr g (2:31½), by Alexander's Abdallah. E. Dugdale, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1867, \$75. Quinton's gr m 2 (1 dr), Bailey's gr m (4 dis), 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:49, 2:50.
- E. Ward, Prospect Park, L. I., May 27, 1869, \$500. Lydia Thompson, Agillis, Mike Norton, Lady Franklin, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Union Course, L. I., June 3, 1869, \$750. Star of the West 1, 3, Dresden (4 dis), Louise (2 dr), 2:35, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Peter Manee, Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1869, \$150. W. H. Taylor 2, 4, Briton, Comet, 2:33, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35.

- Mr. King, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 26, 1872, \$500. Topsy, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:39½.
 — May 3, 1872, \$500. Topsy 2, Fox 1, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
Mercurio, b g (2:30), by Idol, dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief. P. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 1881, \$1,000. Mary H. 1, Fortune Girl, Ike Shultz, Lewis Dolphin (2 drs), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:37.
Meriden Chief, blk s (2:48½), A. E. Austin, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1876, \$100. Meriden Girl 1, 3, Chin-quapin 2, Katrina, Bob McCauley (2 dis), 2:48, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:48½, 2:50.
Meriden Girl, b m (2:42), by Shenandoah, J. B. Klock, Meriden, Conn., June 26, 1875, \$—. Blind Tom 3, Kensington Maid, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
 — Sept. 19, 1877, \$100. Buckingham, Katrina, Maggie Minnie (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:45½.
 — Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 19, 1877, \$100. June Eyre 1, Kensington Maid, Grit, 2:43, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46.
 — Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1877, \$150. Julia J., Maggie, June Eyre, Mountain Maid, Ben, Hamlet, Gallop, Nelly Richardson, W. H. Rudd (3 dr), Jenny (3 dr), Hattie Jefferson (2 dis), Jenny Jefferson (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:45.
 — Sept. 19, 1878, \$—. Pixie 1, Lord Bantam, Switzer, Daisy, Minnie (4 dr), Copake Maid (4 dr), Prince (3 dr), 2:51½, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:50½.
 — (w) F. W. Reynolds, Sept. 19, 1882, \$65. Clothespin (w), Captain Bashaw (w), Idol Kelsey (w), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
Merritt, gr m (2:45), J. H. Hall, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, \$125. William D. 4, No Name 3, Madrid Boy, Lady Hastings, 2:45, 2:40, 2:50, 2:48, 2:50.
Merry Lass, b m (2:40), by Hambletonian. S. Willett, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$100. Lillie Pierce, Clara D. No time.
 — Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$600. Gray Elliott 1, 3, Cadmus, A. S. McAllister, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
Messenger, s (2:55). George Zielly, Massillon, O., July 9, 1861, \$50. Cuba, 2:55½, 2:55.
Messenger, gr g (2:59). Joseph Miller, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 15, 1866, \$50. Lady Martin, Kitty Wells, 3:02½, 2:59½, 2:59.
Messenger, gr g (2:44). Bob Linsey, St. Louis, Mo., July 22, 1870, \$75. Boston 3, Haymaker, Ben Sanford, 2:52, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:44.
Messenger, gr s (2:40). J. Martin, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1870, \$250. Hickey 4, 5, Belle of Orange 1, Sorrel Jake (5 drs), 2:41, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:40.
Messenger, b g (2:37½), A. J. Clark, Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1872, \$—. Eva, Maggie, Lady Kendall, Hunkidori, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
Messenger, 2:50½. Columbia, S. C., Nov. 16, 1883, \$—. Mambrino Hippy, 2:50½, 2:50½.
Messenger Boy, gr g (2:32½), by Andrew Jackson. A. Clough, Canastota, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$100. Belle of Oneida, Temperance Girl, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:44.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1869, \$—. Haley's br m 2, Hosmer's br m 4, Shadow, Lindsay's b g, Fearless 1 (3 dis), 2:45½, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44, 2:47½.
 — J. D. Gillett, White Plains, Wash. Morton, Lizzie Patchen, Harry Gilbert, Zephyr, Sweetmeat, Ned Forrest, Fourth of July, Jefferson (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 29, 1874, \$800. Jimmy Norton 1, 2, Lady Angie, Jean Ingelow, Lady Woods, Ned Forrest (3 dr), Ben (3 dr), Princess (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:39.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1874, \$200. Capt. Smith, White Cloud, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37.
 — Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1874, \$800. Bonner, Mountaineer, Roadmaster, Le Fevre Jack, Commodore Bainbridge, Bay Ben, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:36.
Messenger Boy, gr g (2:44). H. L. Morrison, Danvers, Mass., June 17, 1876, \$200. George A. P., Wava, Glibreth, Anna (2 dis), Lumber (2 dis), Nelly (1 dis), Palace King (1 dis), 2:51, 2:53, 2:53½.
 — Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1876, \$300. Lyman 1, P. W., W., Slippery Dan, Daniel, George A. P. (3 dis), Quaker Boy (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
 — Brookton, Mass., July 4, 1876, \$350. Lady Williams 4, Flora Brett, Whiteface 1, Ned, Abdallah, Nelly Allen, Allie B., Purify (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — Danvers, Mass., Aug. 26, 1876, \$100. Alice, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44.
 — Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1876, \$100. Modoc Chief, 2:56½, 2:54, 2:50½.
 — Sept. — 1876, \$—. Gen. Sanders 3, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:49, 2:43.
Messenger Chief, blk s (3:24). H. V. D. Voorhees, Avon, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$40. Joker 1, 3:35, 3:24, 3:36, 3:27.
Messenger Drew, ch g (2:46). A. J. Perham, Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1877, \$200. Lady Norton, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:52.
 — Aug. 22, 1877, \$100. Frank Jim, General. No time.
Messenger Duroc Colt, b g (2:43½), by Messenger Duroc. Charles Backman, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1883, \$300. Sargent's b f (1 dis), 2:44½. Three-year-olds.
 — Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1883, \$1,345. West Brefney (1 dis), 2:44½. Three-year-olds.
 — Oct. 4, 1883, \$875. Clem, Minnie P. (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:43½. Three-year-olds.
Messenger Girl, gr m (2:37). W. B. Smith, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1865, \$75. Katy Shorin 1, 2:58, 2:53, 2:53.
 — H. G. Hayes, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1868, \$150. Cassius, Nelly, Kearsage, 2:54, 2:43½, 2:44.
 — Littletown, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868, \$75. Gen. Knox Jr., Black Dan, 2:37, 2:45, 2:48.
 — Concord, N. H., Oct. 8, 1868, \$125. Danville Boy, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½.
 — W. G. Shaw, Sept. 27, 1872, \$125. Arthabaska 4, Lady Rogers 1, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:43½.
Messenger Girl, gr m (3:33). B. F. Kendig, York, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$50. Crazy Jane, Kate, 3:40½, 3:37, 3:33. Four-year-olds.
Messenger Goldust, ch s (2:39) by Goldust. S. P. Dorsey, Lowell, Mich., June 20, 1872, \$—. Henry Goldust, 3:24½, 3:17. Three-year-olds.
 — T. W. Brant, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1875, \$75. Dora F. 1, Ben Lyon (3 dr), Tom (3 dis), 2:55, 2:49½, 2:45.
 — F. H. Dorsey, Carlinville, Ill., Oct. 1, 1875, \$70. Minnie Weir, 2:48½, 2:37½, 2:48½.
 — T. W. Brant, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1880, \$30. Bashaw Temple. No time. Stallions.
Messenger Knox, gr s (2:34), by Gen. Knox, dam by Prince. L. J. Brackett, Gardiner, Me., Sept. 10, 1873, \$100. Lady Bradford, Twilight, Leeds, Stonewall, Jackson, 2:46, 2:46, 2:46½.
 — Sept. 11, 1873, \$100. Leeds, Whitefield Maid, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:50.
 — Sept. 12, 1873, \$200. Twilight, Leeds, 2:50, 2:45, 2:48½.
 — Dover, N. H., Aug. 6, 1874, \$175. Greenland, Jenny Thompson, Young Hiram, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.
 — Lewiston, Me., Aug. 18, 1874, \$350. Pomp, Fleetwing, Dare (2 dis), Anson Belle (2 dis), Little Fred (2 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:37.
 — Aug. 19, 1874, \$1,000. Maine Slasher, John T. Russell, King William, Knox Boy (3 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1874, \$500. Maine Slasher, King William, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:32½. Stallions.
 — Aug. 28, 1874, \$300. Charcoal, Little Fred, 2:41, 2:42, 2:38.
 — Lewiston, Me., Sept. 23, 1874, \$300. King William, Phil Sheridan, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:35. Stallions.
 — Sept. 24, 1874, Prize, belt. Bismarck (3 dr), 2:37, 2:36, 2:55. Stallions.

- Sept. 25, 1874, \$450. King William, Phil Sheridan, Charley Morrill (2 dis), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — G. & L. P. Warren, Portland, Me., Sept. 24, 1875. Prize, belt. Young Buchanan, Phil Sheridan, Gen. Lightfoot, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:34½. Stallions.
 — Oct. 6, 1875, \$500. Phil Sheridan, Gen. Lightfoot, 2:42, 2:47, 2:50. Stallions.
 — Oct. 8, 1875, \$250. Gen. Lightfoot, Phil Sheridan, Flora Belle, Dare, 2:40, 2:41, 2:37.
 — Geo. H. Bailey, July 4, 1877, \$—. Millinocket, 2:56, 2:41½, 2:30.
Messenger Maid, b m (2:56). L. C. Clark, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 3, 1876, \$60. Hiram, Billy Pepper, Independence, Lady Black, Billy Beers, 2:56½, 2:56, 3:02.
Metairie Maid (2:54). Indianapolis, Ind., July 26, 1873, \$750. Jim Fisk, 2:54, 2:57.
Meteor, b p (2:31), by Clark Chief, dam by Mambrino Chief. F. J. Truacy, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1873, \$250. Victette 1, Viola, Early (2 dis), 2:39, 2:43, 2:40, 2:39.
 — Versailles, Ky., July 11, 1874, \$200. Sam Patch, Trojan, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:48.
 — Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1874, \$600. Billy Spencer 1, Chieftain, Sophia Temple, John, S. Cain, Harrodsburgh Boy, Mark Anthony, Victette (3 dr), 2:32, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33¼.
Metropolitan, b s (3:00), by Echo, dam by California Ten Broeck. C. C. Russell, Salem, O., Sept. 17, 1883, \$330. Oneika 2, Black Bess, Souvenir (1 dis), Hattie B. (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
Metz, ch g (2:39½), by Capoul. W. H. Owen, Middletown, Del., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. John 1. 2. Potato Bug, Mountain Boy, Little Mac, Blind Tom, Lady Morris, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — W. H. Bunting, Elkton, Md., Oct. 15, 1880, \$150. Country Boy, Grecian Maid, Little Mac, Judge (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40.
Mexican Tom, ch g (2:33), by Tom Hal. L. S. Shattuck, Cleveland, O., Sept. 16, 1874, \$500. Jeremiah 1, Lady McFatridge, Chalkline, Bessie, Lady Bashaw, Modoc Jack (2 dis), Hiattoga Chief (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:46.
 — Titusville Pa., Sept. 30 and Oct. 2, 1875, \$300. Gray Billy, 1. 2. Sleepy Tom 3 (6 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Parker City, Pa., Oct. 12, 1875, \$400. Sleepy Tom 4, Gray Billy, 3, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41, 2:39, 2:42.
M. H. Insley, b. g. (2:33½), by St. Nicholas. M. D. Fields, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 27, 1878, \$100. Kentucky Chief, Belle Temple (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:50, 2:45.
 — Sept. 28, 1878 \$100. Border King, Starter, Kentucky Chief, Drover Boy, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:45. M. H. Insley protested. Protest sustained.
 — Salina, Kan., Oct. 5, 1878, \$200. Iona, Barney, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40.
 — F. Pearson, Lincoln, Neb., July 1, 1881, \$200. Alarm 1, Jennie C., 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½.
Michael Gray (2:56). Dr. Kimball, Danvers, Mass., June 25, 1874, \$—. No Name 1, 3:04, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:56.
Michael Strogoff, ch g (2:51½). W. Bent, Framingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Duet, Province Boy, Lucy G., 2:51½, 2:59, 2:56.
Michigan Boy (2:50½). Muir, Mich., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—. Dan H., Essex Maid, 2:52, 2:52, 2:54.
Michigan Maid, b m (2:40½), by St. Lawrence, dam by Black Hawk. S. Kline, Flint, Mich., Sept. 30, 1880, \$—. Roxy, Berty Clay, John. No time.
 — Oct. —, 1880, \$—. Mambrino Foster, Molly Middleton. No time.
 — O. Holburn, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 15, 1882, \$150. Razor B., Arabella, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:44½.
Micky Dowd (2:31½), by Cazique. H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1878, \$300. Little Belle, Bessie, Puss Hamlet (1 dis), May (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38½.
Micky Free (w) (2:48 w). Centreville, L. I., Aug. 25, 1857, \$1,000. Jack 'o Lantern (w) 3, (10) (4 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
Micky Free, rn g (2:38½). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1865, \$500. Andy Mulligan, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:38½.
Micky Free, blk g (2:54). J. P. Gilbert, Berea, O., Oct. 17, 1871, \$30. Prairie Boy, Hatch's gr m, Nelly, Busy, Frank, 2:55, 2:54.
Micky Free, b g (2:44). O. G. Gorter, Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1874, \$300. Bob Hayes 2 (10), Sam, Nelly Hammond, Bridget (3 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:48, 2:44.
 — Geo. W. Nelson, July 10, 1874, \$200. John Thomas 3. No time.
Midas, gr g (2:35). E. Whitehead, Providence, R. I., May 21, 1879, \$200. Steve Lewis 1, 2. George Patchen, Jr., Rescue (4 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
 — New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1873, \$—. Unknown 1, 2, 2:49½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:47, 2:40½.
Middlesex, ch g (2:24), by Seneca Chief, dam by Greyhound. J. Ryan, Mystic Park, Boston, June 7, 1879, \$300. Robert B. Thomas, Robert Bonner, Harry Brown, Annie Lou, Kitty Bates, Kitty Jones (3 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:31.
Middlesex Maid, br m (3:00). W. Bishop, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1877, \$100. Arkansas, Somersetshire Maid, 3:04, 3:01, 3:00.
Middleton, gr g (2:45). W. H. Wilson, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1873, \$100. Spencer 1, Offut's blk g (4 dr), 2:54, 2:49, 2:55½, 2:58½.
Middleton, b g (2:46½). C. A. Ashton, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$100. Golddust, Belle A., Dolly Varden, (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Oct. 8, 1875, \$100. Belle A. 4 (30), Iowa Girl, Spunky (2 dr), 2:50, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 8, 1875, \$200. Eliza Jane 1, 2:58, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:56½.
Middletown Jr., ch s (2:37), by Middletown. N. B. Mann, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1883, \$200. Phil Sheridan 1, Gen. Garfield, Berdell Prince, Black Prince 2 (4 dis), 2:38, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37. Stallions.
Middy, gr m (2:41½). Leonard McOmber, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29 and Oct. 1, 1874, \$100. Wolf Hunter 2, 3, Captain K. (50), Alexis, Stranger, Young Sport, Duke, Kentucky (4 dr), 2:47½, 2:52, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:50, 2:48.
 — Mrs. Leonard McComber, Mansfield, Mass., July 31, 1875, \$50. Billy Patterson 1, Rosa, 3:05, 3:00, 3:02½, 2:58. Lady drivers.
Middy Morgan, b m. M. H. Sutherland, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, \$65. Parrot (2 dis). No time. Three-year-olds.
Midge, b m (2:27½), by Wilkie Collins. J. A. Mabey, Susquehanna, Pa., July 24, 1880, \$150. Lady Moore, Rosamond. Best time, 2:35½.
 — W. Morgan, Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881, \$200. Kit Bradley, Sentinel, Daisy Brown, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30.
 — H. McGrath, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Belle R., Wild Lily, 2:45, 2:40, 2:44.
Midge, b m (2:50). J. McQue, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 23, 1883, \$75. Nelly, George, 2:56½, 2:52½, 2:52½.
Midget, br m (2:34). Ben Mace, Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1874, \$300. Shoe Strings 1, Melissa 4, Surprise, Port Jervis (4 dis), J. Drew (4 dis), Delight (1 dis), Newbridge Boy (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:51, 2:54, 2:51, 2:51½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1874, \$800. Royal George 3, 4, W. Walsh, Pauline, J. N. Mansuay, Rosa Sonburg 1 (3 dis), Arthur (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:40.
Midget, wh m (2:42). W. J. Haskell, Greenfield, Mass., July 3, 1879, \$150. Nelly, Sadie, Carl, Lord Bantam (3 dr), 2:42, 2:48, 2:53.
Midget, blk m (2:47). W. S. Johnson, Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 22, 1882, \$—. Fred S. 2, Flora 2:47, 2:50, 2:48, 2:50.
Midland, ch g (2:36½). Russell Loomis, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1873, \$400. Polly Todd 4, Lady Putman 3, Gus Tanner, Annie (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41.
Midnight, blk m (2:45). Z. G. Brownell, Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1858, \$—. Chief 3, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:47.
 — Sept. 28, 1858, \$—. Lady Pierce, Mack, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.

- Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1858, Mack (2 dr), 2:48, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1859, \$500. Rocky Mountain 2, 3. Spotty 5, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:50½, 2:51½.
Midnight (s), br m (2:40). G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1865, \$25. Copperhead (s), 2, 4, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41½.
Midnight, blk g (2:31½). Henry Jones, Potsdam, N. Y., July 12, 1872, \$500. White Cloud 2, Haut Boy, Hearts-ease, Jude (4 dis), Hurricane (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:31½.
Midnight (speedwell), ch s (2:41½). B. Smith, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1875, \$500. Ella 1, Belle of Cleveland, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
Midnight, br m (2:49½). Mr. Mason, Montreal, Canada, Aug. 24, 1849, \$100. Bower's blk s, 2:52½, 2:49½.
Midnight, blk s (2:42). N. T. Dessault, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 24, 1874, \$200. Belle Noble 2, 5, Rowdy 4, Starlight (2 dr), 2:42, 2:43, 2:46, 2:47, 2:49.
 — Stanstead Plains, P. Q., Aug. 19, 1875, \$100. Little Blue 3, Belle Noble, Moore, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43.
 — G. C. Cooper, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1877, \$100. Conqueror 2, 5, Richelieu 1, Sorrel, Black Diamond (1 dis). No time. Stallions.
Midnight blk s (2:39). Joe Bland, Nashville, Tenn., April 27, 1878, \$50. Rusty Shilling 1, Lady Bransford, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:43, 2:39.
Midnight, b m (2:37). C. H. Wheeler, Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1878, \$200. Dan Piffer 1, 4, Rescue, Flora Jefferson (3 dis), Madge (3 dis), Phil Dean (2 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37½.
 — Sept. 19, 1878, \$200. Flora Jefferson, Bob Scott, Little Dan, Lady Nilsson, Rescue, Sussex Boy, Kitty Thompson (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:37½.
Midnight, blk g (2:18½), by Peacemaker, dam by the Drew Horse. Charles M. Reed, Newark, O., June 25, 1878, \$700. Sheridan 1, Deception, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
 — Youngstown, O., July 5, 1878, \$600. Rip Rap 1, Hazor, Daniel the Prophet (2 dis), Magnolia (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
 — Dan Mace, Ambler Park, Pa., May 23, 1879, \$500. Hannis, 2, 2:35, 2:31, 2:26, 2:25½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1879, \$800. Gray Salem, Richard, Scott's Thomas, Deception, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:28.
 — Butler, Pa., June 19, 1879, \$600. Richard, Scott's Thomas, Deception, 2:28, 2:26, 2:26.
 — Youngstown, O., July 5, 1879, \$700. Silversides, Deception, Hannah D, 2:22½, 2:22, 2:24.
 — J. Shillinglaw, Elmira, N. Y., June 15, 1881, \$600. Moose, Driver, Patchen, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:23½.
 — Toledo, O., June 23, 1881, \$1,000. Parana, Driver, Hannis (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:24, 2:22½.
 — Columbus, O., July 1, 1881, \$800. Driver, Parana (3 dr), 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:21.
 — Youngstown, O., July 6, 1881, \$500. Driver 3, Patchen, Lucy, 2:20½, 2:25, 2:24, 2:22½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1881, \$2,000. Driver 1, Wedgewood, Trinket, Bonesetter, Patchen, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:22½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1881, \$3,000. Charley Ford 3, Hopeful, Robert McGregor, So So 1 (2 dis), 2:20½, 2:19, 2:20, 2:20, 2:21.
Midnight, b g (2:40). E. B. Wilde, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881, \$250. George Mann 1, 2, Butcher Boy, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:58.
Midsummer, ch g (2:38½). T. B. Rowe, Lancaster, Pa., June 19, 1874, \$225. Competitors not named. 2:55½, 2:55, 2:53½.
 — June 20, 1874, \$—. Scientific Maid, 3, 2:51, 2:58, 2:51, 2:52.
 — Mr. McGonigle, June 15, 1876, \$350. Sparkle 4, Lady Raymond (3 dr), Fanny G., Jane, Philadelphia Maid, Harriet P. (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:42½.
Midway, b g (2:34), by Relf's Bellringer. J. B. Serrill, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 17, 1873, \$175. Mack 2, Liz McF., 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:54.
 — Pottstown, Pa., June 6, 1876, \$450. Nelly, George M. Patchen, Portion, Little Nell, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
 — June 9, 1876, \$450. Draper 1, Rocky Hill, Theo. Filer (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Oct. 6 and 7, 1876, \$300. Sorrel Tom 1, Spitfire, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
Midway Belle, b m (2:35), by Bourbon Chief, dam by Edwin Forrest. E. P. Bishop, Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 19, 1878, \$112.50. Bob Newton (1 dis), Tanglefoot (1 dis), Bay Prince (1 dis), 2:41.
Mignon, b m (2:27½), by Sentinel, dam Sally Warwick by Toronto. W. A. Sanborn, Genesee, Ill., June 27, 1878, \$150. Deronda, Oconto, Lucy S., Ella Earle (3 dr), 2:45, 2:42, 2:46.
 — June 29, 1878, \$200. Little Maid, Deronda, Centella, Third Michigan (2 dis), 2:41, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 8, 1878, \$300. Albion Boy 3, Jim Lane 2, Fred Douglass, Gray Eagle, Kitty Pease, Silver Heels (2 dis), John J. Cook (2 dis), 2:38, 2:36, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — Geo. B. Hayes, Sterling, Ill., Sept. 21, 1880, \$—. Lona, Jenny B., 2:33, 2:31, 2:27½.
 — Oregon, Ill., Sept. 24, 1880, \$200. Matt Kirkwood 1, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
Mike, br g (2:28½), by Beecher, dam by Clifton Pilot. E. L. Muir, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1882, \$500. Sanford Keith, Bonny Wilkes, 2:35½, 2:28½, 2:38½.
 — E. S. Muir, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Defender, Alecyone, Mystery, 2:39, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 — Maysville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1883, \$350. Kitty Silver, Nannie Talbot, Tucker, Mystery, Zulu, Alecyone (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
Mike, b g. G. Terwilliger, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1882, \$100. Fanny 2, 4, Gypsy Girl, Sleepy Jersey, Butcher Boy. No time.
Mike ch g (3:11). Henry Page, Burlington Kan., Sept. 20, 1883, \$50. Kitty, Daisy, 3:11, 3:19, 3:20.
Mike Goodwin, ch g (2:34½). P. L. Rust, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 18, 1866, \$100. Annie Louise, General Thomas (2 dis), Little George (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:55½.
 — Warren, O., June 13, 1868, \$100. Rusk, Honest Jane, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:45.
 — Youngstown, O., Aug. 27, 1868, \$300. Starlight, Alarm, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:38½.
 — Aug. 29, 1868, \$150. Kinney, pacer, John Fifer, pacer, General Williams 1 (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — Titusville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1868, \$1,250. General Williams, Sorrel Frank, 2:43, 2:47, 2:39.
Mike Norton, blk s (2:36½). A. Patterson, Fashion Course, L. I., July 7, 1868, \$1,000. Lady Wells, 5:26, 5:27. Two miles.
Mike Sheldon, (2:40½). G. Grimes, Mexico, Mo., Sept. 19, 1883, \$—. Doctor 1, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40½.
Mike Wilkes, b g (2:36), by George Wilkes, dam by Curtley's Patchen. Geo. W. Voorhees, E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Jenny Wilkes, Big Mary, Smuggler Maid, Chalkline, Ed Smith, Strathmore, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:38½.
Mila C, br m (2:33½). Budd Doble, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 27, 1874, \$500. Susie Kurtz, Lady Patterson, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:36.
Mila Caldwell (Mila C.), ch m (2:26½), by Blue Bull. L. V. Caldwell, Cambridge, Ind., June 7, 1872, \$700. Zilecandle Goldust (1 dis), Flight Goldust (1 dis), Rushville (1 dis), 2:30½. Five-year-olds.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., June 11, 1872, \$1,250. St. Vincent, Nelly, G. W. Leonard, Jessie, Cy Auger 1 (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:30, 2:32.
 — June 13, 1872, \$1,000. Jessie, St. Vincent, John, G. W. Leonard, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1873, \$3,000. Logan 1, Country Boy, Red Wing, Lady Fox, Black Prince, Topsy, Hattie, 2:28, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:31½.
 — C. Myers, Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 11, 1873, \$450. Joe Shawban, George Fawcett, Tom Wonder, Ella Wright, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:28½.

- Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 2, 1873, \$500. Silas Rich, Belle Goldust, Trojana, Burger, 2:40, 2:39.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 10, 1873, \$800. Whalebone, Bonny Doon (2 dis), Black Ranger (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:34¼, 2:51.
Mila G, ch m (2:39), by Blue Bull. J. Patterson, Jr., Denver, Col., May 16, 1882, \$500. Young Hiram 2, 4 Lizzie Drew, Olmstead, Little Silver (5 dis), Sarah (4 dr), Gen. Wolfe (3 dis), 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47.
 — A. H. Swan, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 28, 1882, \$400. Ethel 2, Maggie C. 1, Lula, Zip, 2:44½, 2:37½, 2:39¼, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$250. Flora P. 2, 3 Tom Kirkwood 1, Claude R., 2:48, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:43½, 2:59, 2:51½.
Midew, blk g (2:52½), J. K. Richards, Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$75. Buckskin 2, Jay Cooke 1, Frank Sellick, Molly Crowell, 2:52½, 2:56½, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:56½.
Midew, m g (2:54½), G. E. Platt, Milford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1877, \$50. Prince 5, Shorty 3 (6 dr), Ezra Patchen (4 dr), East Side 2 (3 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 2:55½, 2:59, 2:56, 2:54¼.
Mile End Boy, b g (3:03½), J. Hogue, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1883, \$50. Joe Beef 1, Dandy, Marquis of Lorne, Montcalm Boy, Black Strap, Mary Ann, 3:00, 3:05, 3:04½, 3:03¼.
Miles O'Reilly, br s (2:44), Geo. Ingall, Port Henry, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1849, \$150. Charmer 3, Rattler, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48.
 — C. C. Shout, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1867, \$500. Charmer 1 (4 0), 2:48, 2:44, 2:47, 2:46, 2:54.
Miles Standish, b g (2:36), F. Folger, Kingston, Ont., May 30, 1879, \$125. Foreboy 1, Gen. Thomas 2, Yarrah, Jerry Merrick (3 dr), 2:32, 2:34, 2:36, 2:39, 2:36. Short track.
Milk Boy, b g (2:51), Mr. Gifford, San Diego, Cal., April 18, 1871, \$1,000. Kate, 3:04½, 2:58½.
 — John Donohoe, April 18, 1871, \$400. Belle 2, Longfellow (3 dr), 2:54¼, 2:50½, 2:53, 2:51.
 — E. B. Gifford, Dec. 14, 1873, \$200. Harry, Dirigo, Belle (3 dis), 2:55, 2:54½, 2:59.
Milkmaid, br m (2:52), John S. Stephenson, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1849, \$50. Mayflower 3, Goldhunter, 2:52, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52.
Milkmaid (Belle of Middletown), b m (2:44), D. Blodgett, Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1858, \$—. Lady Pierce, Lady Strafford, 2:48, 2:48.
 — (w) J. McManus, Harlem, N. Y., April 6, 1858, \$500. Lonesome Phoebe (w), 2:52½, 2:52, 2:47.
 — C. Smith, Middletown, Conn., May 17, 1864, \$200. Maud 2, 3, 3:02, 2:58½, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01.
Milkmaid, br m (2:59), G. H. Pitcher, Rockland, Me., Aug. 10, 1872, \$50. Lady Martin, Widow Morse, 2:59, 3:01, 3:02.
Milkmaid (3:00), Lamb Tavern, Pa., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—. Ned, 3:00, 3:02, 3:05.
Mill Boy, b g (2:43), G. P. Coolidge, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875, \$150. Croff, Lady Blanchard, 2:58, 2:53, 2:53.
 — Same day, \$100. Maud M., Duster. No time.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$—. 2:45, 2:43, 2:44. Competitors not named.
Mill Boy, br g (2:26) by Jay Gould, dam Dolcey, by the Shafter Pony. J. H. Phillips, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 10, 1881, \$400. J. H. Gould, Rachel, 2:35, 2:29¼, 2:32¼.
 — May 13, 1881, \$400. Billy K., Lady Upton, Aulinda, Kismet, Rachel, Princess, C. H. Smith, Kitty Wood, 2:28½, 2:27¼, 2:28¼.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23, 1881, \$400. Aulinda, Effie, Kitty Wood, Billy K., Lady Upton, C. H. Smith, Princess, 2:28½, 2:27¼, 2:29.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 27, 1881, \$400. Kitty Wood, Kismet, Aulinda, Lady Upton, Princess, 2:27¼, 2:26¼, 2:31¼.
Millbrook Girl, b m (2:49), P. H. Barrett, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1874, \$50. J. H. Weeks 1, Young Meeker (4 dis), 2:51½, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50.
 — Oct. 9, 1874, \$100. J. H. Weeks 3, Black Prince, Black Dan, 2:49½, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51.
Miller Boy, gr g (2:44½), D. M. Young, Morristown, N. J., July 4, 1867, \$1,000. Careless, Madison Boy, Lizzie Crow (3 dr), Mimic (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:47, 2:44½.
Miller Colt (2:42½), E. Bradbury, Copake, N. Y., June 7, 1867, \$—. General Hunt, Lady Mac, 2:43, 2:44, 2:42½.
Miller's Damsel (w), ch m (2:28½) by Jackson, dam by Little Duroc. C. Carll, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 21, 1853, \$500. Jenny Lind (w) 2, 2:49, 2:52½, 2:46, 2:47.
 — (w) Oct. 19, 1853, \$500. Lady Haynes (w), 2:43, 2:47, 2:49.
 — (w) Union Course, L. I., May 30, 1854, \$500. Kate (w), 3:03, 3:08, 2:58.
 — Wm. Whelan, May 17, 1855, \$500. John Wands (w) (1 dis), 2:36.
 — C. Carll, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 4, 1855, \$25. Lady Sontag, 2:52, 2:48.
 — Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1856, \$300. Tib Hinman 2 (3 0), Frank Hayes (3 dr), —, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:37.
 — June 20, 1856, \$600. George Dawson, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:37½.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 26, 1857, \$800. General Darcy 3 (4 0), Lady Woodruff, Stella 1 (5 dr), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:36, 2:32.
 — (w) Centreville, L. I., Sept. 22, 1857, \$700. Lady Woodruff (w), 2:35½, 2:37¼.
 — (w) Nov. 26, 1857, \$300. Belle of Flatbush (w) 1, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44, 2:41½.
 — (w) Dec. 10, 1857, \$500. Tacony (w), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:43.
 — N. W. Duryea, Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1858, \$150. Red Bird 2 (4 dr), Jack Rossiter (4 dr), 2:33, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — June 18, 1858, \$200. Jack Rossiter, Red Bird (2 dis), 5:13½, 5:27½. Two miles.
 — C. Carll, Waterloo, N. Y., July 3, 1858, \$250. Tacony 1, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:41.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., July 9, 1858, \$200. Jack Rossiter, 2:40½, 2:41¼, 2:40¼.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858, \$100. Belle of Saratoga, 5:14. Two miles.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1858, \$300. Belle of Saratoga 2, 3, 2:28¼, 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:35.
 — Oct. 8, 1858, \$50. Belle of Saratoga 1, 2:32¼, 2:31, 2:32, 2:38.
 — Eclipse Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1858, \$200. Andrew (1 dis), 5:32. Two miles.
 — Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1859, \$1,000. Pilot 3, 2:29, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859, \$500. Pilot 3, 4, 2:42½, 2:30, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1859, \$500. Pilot, 2:36, 2:32, 2:33½.
 — Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859, \$750. Pilot 1 (2 0) (5 dr), 2:32, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31, —.
 — N. W. Duryea, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1859, \$—. Ike Cook 1, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — E. Beebe, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 26, 1860, \$150. Tom Hyer 2 (3 dis), 5:42½, 5:41, 5:16½. Two miles.
 — N. W. Duryea, New Orleans, La., Feb. 2, 1860, \$250. Joe Dimick, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29½.
 — Feb. 19, 1860, \$200. Joe Dimick (2 0), 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1860, \$1,000. Joe Dimick, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34.
 — April 20, 1860, \$1,000. Joe Dimick, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34.
Miller's Damsel, ch m (3:00), A. Miller, Easton, Pa., Oct. 31, 1868, \$50. Gray Harry 2, 4, 3:04¼, 3:03¼, 3:00, 3:02, 3:03¼.
Miller's Damsel, b m (2:37), by Young Morrill (?), W. E. Weeks, Morrisania, N. Y., July 29, 1880, \$100. Billy Barefoot (w) 2, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:39¼.
 — G. Tappin, Sept. 21, 1880, \$100. Henry, 1:14½. Half-mile heats.

- C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., June 8, 1882, \$150. Daisy Pearsall, Bessie, B., Regardless. 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Miller's Damsel**, br m (2:40), by St. Elmo, dam Jane Veto, by Veto. W. S. Covill, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881, \$30. Belle, Arbitr, Moonlight (2 drs) 1:31, 1:29. Half-mile heats. Four-year-olds.
- D. C. Miller, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1882, \$ —. Green Girl, 3:00, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- W. S. Covill, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. Empress, Pennacook, Fred D., Kitty, Springbrook Boy, Playful (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40½, 2:41.
- C. La Rose, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1883, \$250. William Otis 2, Jeremiah, Walter 1 (4 dis), Maud B. (2 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Miller's Damsel**, ch m (2:40½). W. Darling, Kalamazoo, Mich., July 4, 1883, \$ —. John Thomas, Harry D., 2:44½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Miller's Maid** b m (2:55). J. W. Miller, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1875, \$100. Kitty Clyde, Frank Wonder (3 rcs), 2:55, 2:59½, 3:00.
- Mills Mare** b m (2:39), by Harry Clay. Jesse R. Wood, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1868, \$75. Sis, Rosa Bonheur, 3:00, 2:56½, 2:58.
- Middletown, N. Y., June 23, 1869, \$ —. Brutus, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:50½.
- Aug. 25, 1869, \$ —. Rose, Abe Lincoln (2 dis), Fanny Clay (2 dis), Ridge Boy (1 dis), 2:47, 2:39, 2:42.
- Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$ —. Smith's b g, Lady Irwin, Cochection Maid, 2:46, 2:45, 2:50.
- Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1869, \$ —. Lady Irwin 1, 5 (4, 0), Goldsmith Mare, 2:46, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:47.
- Montgomery, N. Y., June 24, 1870, \$150. Cochection Maid 2, Lady Irwin 3:25, 2:48, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, \$200. Rice Graves 3, 4, Lasher, Lady Irwin (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1870, \$400. Belle Orange, 2:39, 2:46, 2:47.
- Milly b m** (2:57). Jas. Rockey, Hamilton, O., July 17, 1867, \$75. McGuam's b m, Spruce Beer (1 dis), 3:01½, 2:57.
- Milo b g** (2:41). E. G. Goding, Dixfield, Me., June 17, 1875, \$ —. Veto, Copperbottom, Hannah M., Tarr, Lady Marill, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- Milo b s** (2:26), by Milwaukee, dam Minnie B., by Bay Mambrino. T. G. Dunbar, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1881, \$500. Highland Stranger, Grand Misery, Mambrino Stranger, Byron M., Cassius, Horsemount Boy, 2:34½, 2:29½, 2:34½.
- Sept. 14, 1881, \$500. Romeo, 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:33½. Stallions.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 4, 1881, \$500. Mammie M. 3, Effie G. 2, Walter 4, Alleghany Boy (5 dis), Harry H. (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:33, 2:36, 2:34½.
- C. T. Bradley, Janesville, Wis., June 6, 1883, \$300. Betsey Ann, Rosalind, Don Quixote (2 dis), Tom Keno (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:30.
- E. E. Rood, Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1883, \$300. Betsy Ann, Annie Lou, 2:27, 2:26, 2:28.
- Milton**, ch g (2:47). Cambridge, Mass., July 6, 1846, \$ —. Dan Tucker (w), 2:53½, 2:47.
- Milton**, b g (2:38½). B. G. Kimball, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883, \$75. Billy D., Barber Boy, Acsah M., May Queen (3 dis), Foxhall (3 dis), 2:51, 2:56, 2:56.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$75. Tempest 1, Billy D., Robert B., Star of the West (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:44, 2:47, 2:51.
- Milton B. blk g** (2:44½). Mr. Bidlack, Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 1, 1880, \$105. Black Tom, Bogardus, 2:55, 2:44½, 2:51½.
- Milton Medium**, bs (2:25½), by Happy Medium, dam by Hackett's Mambrino, Robert Steel, Suffolk Park, Phil., July 12, 1876, \$500. Sandbank 2, Carl Burr, Jenny, Bianca, Marshal Ney (4 dis), Strife (3 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37.
- H. Smiley, Portland, Or., July 22, 1882, \$800. Dexter, Dirigo (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:25½.
- Dr. Clowe, Helena, Mont., Sept. 8, 1883, \$ —. Ranchero, Black Diamond (1 dis), 2:30, 2:39½, 2:30½. Stallions.
- L. B. Lindsay, Salem, Or., Sept. 21, 1883, \$ —. 2:34, 2:30. To beat 2:25½. Lost.
- Milwaukee Maid**, blk m (2:36). Smith & Davis, Milwaukee, Wis., May 24, 1879, \$ —. Seven Up, Wampum Belle, Susie, Miniska (3 dr), Fanny Pardee (2 dr), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Mina Link**, br m (2:33) by Delmonico. W. T. Link, Nashville, Tenn., May 25 and 26, 1876, \$500. Logan, Fanny Robinson, Diana, Carlisle (1 dis), 2:34, 2:37, 2:33.
- Mineola**, b m (2:47). C. Smith, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 2, 1859, \$15. Butcher 2, 3, 2:56, 2:55, 2:45, 2:49, 2:47.
- Mineola**, b m (2:45). D. Walters, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879, \$ —. Ida 4, 5, Black Maria 1, Kate, Hiram C., American Boy, Herdie (1 dis), Robin (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:52.
- Minerva K**, gr m (2:59½), by Mambrino Boy. H. L. Stout, Manchester, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$75. David S., 2:59½, 2:59½. Three-year-olds.
- Independence, Ia., Sept. 28, 1883, \$ —. Georgiana, Alpha, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Mingo**, ch g (2:44). T. Biggs, Centreville, I. I., June 12, 1840, \$350. Bonaparte, Quaker, Sir William, 8:22, 8:23. Three miles.
- J. McGee, Nov. 24, 1840, \$150. Ellen Tree, Cato, 5:48, 5:49½. Two miles.
- (s), J. Moore, Beacon Course, N. J., Nov. 30, 1840, \$100. Boston Gray (s) 1, 2, Lady Clinton (s) 3, 6, Vermont Maid (s) 4, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:46, 2:51, 2:54.
- J. Conklin, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 8, 1845, \$500. Medoe 1, 2, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Mingo**, blk g (2:33). G. W. Brigham, Mystic Park, Boston, July 21, 1875, \$200. Blanche 1, Nelly, Doctor, Combination, 2:41½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:33, 2:36½.
- Minneapolis**, br g (2:31½), by Tuckahoe, dam by Green's Bashaw. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 7, 1882, \$300. White Stockings, Monroe, D. S. Taylor, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:46.
- J. W. Whitcomb, Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 5, 1882, \$400. Honest Quaker 1, 2, Julia F. (2 dis), Jenny K. (1 dis), 3:27, 2:54, 2:54½, 2:59.
- W. J. Hinman, Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 11, 1883, \$500. Petaluma 3, 5 (6 0) (7 0), Gen. Sarsfield 1 (6 0) (7 0), Sleepy Jim, Sealskin Joe, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:38½, —, 2:39½.
- Minnehaha**, b m (2:56). John Green, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 28, 1869, \$200. Mameluke (3 0), 3:04, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:59.
- Minnehaha**, blk m (2:41½). W. Laird, Fremont, O., Aug. 13, 1879, \$250. Mambrino Oceanic, 1, 2, Sam Tilden, Bird, Dizzy, Lady Emerson, 2:47, 2:50, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Minnesota Chief**, b g (2:38). S. Deshou, St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1871, \$200. Dan Sutton, (2 0), Lady Baker, Amanda (1 dis), 2:42½, —, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Oct 11, 1872, \$300. Champion, Sir Richard R. 1 (3 dis), 2:48, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 23, 1872, \$550. Champion 2, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 3, 1873, \$ —. Sir Richard R. 1, Prince, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- H. G. Bixby, Nashua, N. H., July 4, 1877, \$1,000. Colonel Sellers 1, 2 (4 0), 2:40, 2:39, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:50.
- Minnie**, ch m (2:40½). Wm. Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 29, 1863, \$200. Patchen Colt, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:51.
- Dan Mace, July 21, 1863, \$1,000. Pulaski 3, 4, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., May 19, 1864, \$1,000. Young Lady Litchfield, 5:21½, 5:23. Two miles.

- S. McLaughlin, Fashion Course, L. I., May 27, 1864, \$1,000. Young Lady Litchfield 2, 4, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:46, 2:43.
- Dan Mace, Union Course, L. I., June 27, 1864, \$1,000. Cardinal 1, 2:47¾, 2:46¾, 2:46¾, 2:47.
- July 7, 1864, \$—, Molly Pitcher 1, 4, 2:46¼, 2:44¼, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Minnie**, b m (2:41). Wm. H. Doble, Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 1, 1865, \$200. Bay Stranger. Lady Thompson, 2:42½, 2:42¾, 2:41.
- Minnie**, bm (2:50). L. H. Titus, Lawrence, Mich., Sept. 29, 1865, \$200. Fanny Lee 2, 2:55, 2:54, 2:50, —.
- Minnie**, ch m (2:46). J. H. Chandler, Easton, Pa., July 25, 1867, \$750. Idol 1, Butcher Boy, 2:56, 2:50, 2:52, 2:53.
- Minnie**, br m (2:58). J. Cudney, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 16, 1869, \$500. George, 3:10, 2:58, 3:01.
- Minnie** br m (2:48). L. McOmber, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$40. Acushnet Girl 1 (40) Kitty 5, Stranger (2 dr), 3:05, 3:05, 3:00, 3:06¼, 3:07¼, 3:02¼.
- Oct. 1, 1873, \$40. Alexis, Dick Leary, Mack, Ira Brown, Chelsea Boy, Fall River Girl (3 dr), Bob (3 dr), 2:52, 2:56, 2:52.
- Same day, \$50. Starlight 2, Troublesome, 2:51, 2:54, 2:50, 2:50.
- Henry Voorhees, Beacon Park, Boston, July 13, 1874, \$50. Frank (2 dis), 3:00, 3:08.
- J. S. McOmber, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, \$100. Belle Oakley, Prince H., Alexis, Belle, Mambrino Maid, 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:54.
- Oct. 13, 1875, \$125. Lady Smith 3, 4, Belle Oakley, Quarryman, Clipper, Nelly Allen, Alexis (5 dr), Kate Dennis (3 dr), 2:51¼, 2:48, 2:52, 2:46, 2:51.
- Minnie** b m (2:39). George Stafford, Moravia, N. Y., June 13, 1873, \$125. Lookout 1, Solon Boy, Deceiver, 2:39¼, 2:42¼, 2:39, 2:41.
- Minnie** (2:47½). Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 20, 1874, \$—, Lizzie D. 1, Henry K., George Norman, Inchworm, Parley, Pony Chief (3 dis), Nelly Gray (2 dis), Jim Crow, 1 dis, Brown Colt (1 dis), Young Norman (1 dis), Charley K. (1 dis), Billy C. (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:52, 2:47½, 2:49½.
- Minnie** blk m (2:38). O. Stetson, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874, \$200. Tornado Maid, Henry, 2:42, 2:38, 2:40.
- Minnie** (2:43). Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 23, 1875, \$150. Lady Gray, Patchen, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Minnie**, b m (2:53). T. C. Davis, Brazil, Ind., Sept. 16, 1876, \$100. Snowflake, Bay Booger, 2:56, 2:59, 2:53.
- Minnie**, ch m (2:37). by Kings' Champion Jr., dam Gondola, by Hambletonian. M. Raines, Lyons, N. Y., July 1, 1877, \$400. Tom Malloy, Lysander Maid, Minnie Granger, Torrent, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
- C. E. Tuttle, Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1878, \$225. Clipper 1, 2, Hattie Fisher, Lady Decker, Billy Golden, Dick Jones (5 dis), 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:37.
- Minnie**, ch m (2:39). W. P. Johnson, Des Moines, Ia., July 25, 1877, \$250. Bay Billy 2, 3, Snowdrift 1, Henry Tod, Sultan (3 dr), Dora (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:43, 2:40, 2:39.
- Minnie**, blk m (2:54½). by Young Dexter. W. H. Mason, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 17, 1878, \$32. Pneuma 1, 2, Joe Shannon (1 dis), 2:53, 2:50½, 2:54½, 2:55, 3:01.
- Minnie**, ch m, by Mapina. H. S. Schultz, Mobile, Ala., May 4, 1882, \$500. Wm. Welch, 2, 4, Fleecy, De Soto, Jack George (1 dis). Best time, 3:14. Three-year-olds.
- Minnie** ch m (2:51). H. Traffern, Trenton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1882, \$75. Rysdyk Maid, Nettie, 2:52, 2:59, 2:51.
- Minnie**, gr m (2:48). M. Murphy, Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883, \$90. D. D. Doctor, Adirondack (3 dr), 2:51, 2:48, 2:48.
- Minnie Allen**, ch m (2:54). D. Culross, Avon Spa, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Dolly Allison 3, 5, Andy 2, 4, Dun Mare (7 dr), Kitty Wadsworth (6 dr), Hattie Lovejoy (5 dr), Daisy (5 dr), Brown George (4 dr), Dan Gates (2 dis), No Name (2 dis), 3:00, 3:02, 3:01, 3:01, 3:01, 3:04, —.
- G. M. Mann, July 19, 1876, \$100. Gloster 1 (40), May Milton 3, Scrub Oak (4 dr), 2:50, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:54, 2:54, 3:00.
- Minnie B.**, ch m (2:36½). by Edward Everett, dam by American Star. J. H. Rollins, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 16, 1879, \$200. Frank Bowers, American Boy, Ida, Flora, Annie E., George, Choptank Chief (3 dr), Grecian Maid (1 dis), 2:50, 2:54, 2:52.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 26, 1879, \$100. Viola 2, Blacksmith Dan, Happy Gift, Annie E. (3 dis), Belle of Bethlehem 1 (2 dis), 2:48, 2:50, 2:44, 2:42, 2:47.
- W. R. Reese, Greenwood, Pa., Oct. 11, 1879, \$100. Blacksmith Dan, Thad Stevens, 2:54¼, 2:51, 2:49¼.
- Minnie B.**, ch m (2:59½). A. Pratt, Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Billy 1, Speal's b.g. Susie S., Conklin, Lady Walkover, Dandy B. (4 dr), 3:03¼, 3:01¼, 2:59½, 3:02¼.
- (w), Sept. 29, 1882, \$50. Mac (w), Speal's b.g. (w), Billy (w), 2:58, 2:58, 2:58.
- Minnie C.**, b m (2:39¼). by Jack Shepherd. J. H. Dempsey, Lowell, Mass., July 6, 1882, \$400. Bayard, 2:57, 2:53, 2:52.
- P. Cummiskey, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$200. Queen Anne, Prince, Robert B., Hastings, 2:43, 2:46, 2:47.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1883, \$300. Billy M. 3, Boss Fearnought, Frank W., Prospect, Blue Nose, William F., 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:42.
- Lowell, Mass., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Glean 2, Queen Anne, Blue Nose, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Minnie Callin**, b m (2:41). P. Davey, Aurora, Ont., July 8, 1870, \$100. Agitator, Black Warrior, 2 50, 2:50, 2:57.
- C. Boyle, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 8, 1870, \$350. Middleton, Clear Grit, Long Branch, White Rose (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Minnie D.**, b m (2:30). by Alexander, dam Roving Nelly. J. E. Penny, Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1881, \$60. Pedro, Hotspur Girl, Little Joe, H. W. Beecher, 2:53¼, 2:50¼, 2:51.
- W. C. Driver, Frankfort Ind., Aug. 31, 1882, \$—, W. B. 1, Ida May. Best time, 2:46¼.
- Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1882, \$300. Mountaineer 2, Sneak Ben Starr, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:46.
- Norwalk, O., Sept. 28, 1882, \$300. Ben Starr 1, Mountaineer, Little Ned, Nettie, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$225. May Bird 1, 2, Mambrino Clay Jr. 3, 4, Expectation, Prince Edward, Abbie Darling (5 dr), 2:38¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:39.
- Minnie D.**, b m (2:39½). by Nonpareil (?). D. Johnson, Bennington, Vt., July 10, 1883, \$300. Victor Clay 1, Bluebell (5 dr), Clothesline (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- M. C. Delano, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1883, \$500. Tom Cameron 2, Minnie Lambert, Mambrino Clay, Charley West (3 dis), Otto K. (3 dr), 2:32, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30¼.
- Minnie Fillmore**, b m (3:11). by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam by St. Lawrence. J. P. Sargeant, Gilroy, Cal., April 12, 1871, \$50. Lilly, Ned Ketcham, Walk Along John, 3:16, 3:18, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- San Juan, Cal., April 27, 1871, \$—, Shrimp, Ned Ketcham, 3:15, 3:14, 3:11. Four-year-olds.
- (w) C. Dubois, Oct. 30, 1872, \$20. Plough Boy, 3:27½, 3:26¼.
- Minnie H.**, r m m (2:42). J. Heman, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1883, \$1,000. Bruno 1, 4, 2:44¼, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:46.
- Sept. 15, 1883, \$—, Handsome, Honest John, Bruno Monitor, Topsy, 2:43¼, 2:44.
- Minnie H.**, ch m (3:05). R. Morrey, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$—, Enlita, Ressel, 3:05, 3:08, 3:07. Five-year-olds.
- Minnie Jackson**, b m (3:00). O. A. Collins, Salt Lake City, Utah, May 9, 1873, \$100. Lady Hamilton (w) 2, 3:00, 3:03¼, 3:12.

- Minnie Lambert**, b m (2:36), by Daniel Lambert, Wm. Hollister, Manchester, N. H. June 9, 1875, \$500. Little Gent 1, 2, Henry Chase 3, George Bancroft, Lady Whitford, Nelly, Ed. Chapin, Wilton Boy 15 dis, Nara Belle (3 dis), 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39, 2:44.
- June 11, 1875, \$500. Ed. Chapin, Colonel Dean, Little Gent, Nira Belle, Nelly, George Bancroft (3 dis), Lady Whitford (1 dis), 2:36, 2:39, 2:37.
- Minnie Lambert**, br m (2:36), T. E. Bailey, Youngstown, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$300. Hiram Miller 2, 4, Colonel 2:45, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43.
- Minnie Landy** (2:57), George Emery, Cheyenne, W. T., July 4, 1873, \$25. White Deeds (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:59½.
- Minnie Loftly**, b m (2:40½), A. B. Brown, Jersey City, N. J., May 31 and June 1, 1877, \$125. Grace 1, Tommy Joone, Frank, Martha, Henry Miller, McNamara's b m (4 dr), Charley Hill (4 dr), William (4 dr), Jim Mollat (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Minnie M.**, blk m (2:45), John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 22, 1874, \$100. Westside 2, Gypsy Maid, Bayside, Dan Reeves, Shiner, J. H., Washington Jackson, Ithaca, Roanoke (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Minnie M.**, blk m (2:53½), F. Fougères, Peru, Ind., July 7, 1882, \$150. Dell T., 3:20, 3:05, 2:58.
- Minnie M.**, br m (2:40), by General Knox, Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1882, \$200. Dan Wilkes 3, 4, Nelly H., Fanny M., Wonder, Humming Bird (5 dr), 2:41, 2:42, 2:38, 2:41, 2:42.
- Minnie M.**, b m (2:49½), by Blue Bull, George E. Whitney, Norwalk, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. Hotspur Jr., Josephine, Propeller, 2:52, 2:54, 2:53.
- Minnie Mack**, b m (3:00), L. W. White, Tarport, Pa., May 25, 1878, \$300. Billy Seward 1, Charles Fenton, Billy, 3:01, 3:02, 3:01½, 3:00½.
- June 15, 1878, \$200. Billy Seward 12, Charles Fenton, No time.
- Minnie Maloney**, b m (3:05), W. Gibbs, Yorkshire, N. Y., July 3, 1882, \$100. Lady Warren 1, Frank A., Gypsy Girl, 3:10, 3:05, 3:15, 3:12.
- Minnie Maxfield**, b m (2:28½), by Charley. Chase & Duncan, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 18, 1874, \$250. Lumber Jim 1, 2, Hattie Heckson, Michigan Girl, Kitty, Honest John (4 dis), Billy (3 dis), Dolly (3 dis), 2:58, 2:58½, 2:53, 2:52, 2:50½.
- June 3, 1875, \$600. Frank H. 1, Charley, Lew Day, Billy Cushing, Frank, Josie, David H., 2:38, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38½.
- S. L. Caton, Norwalk, O., July 9, 1879, \$300. Charley C., Harker, Ripley Boy, Dick Harvey, Jessie Dixon, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 8, 1879, \$300. Dunn, Capt. Crapo, Buffalo Bill, Jessie Dixon, 2:32½, 2:39, 2:34½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 26, 1879, \$400. Capt. Crapo 1, 3, Belle of Fairfield 4, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:38½. Unfinished.
- Oct. 29, 1879, \$—. Jessie Dixon, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1880, \$250. Jessie Dixon, Fairmont, Matt Kirkwood, Little Sam, Billy Boy, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:30½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 24, 1880, \$300. Fairmont, Lady Thorne, Betsy Ann, Granger, Granger, Jessie Dixon, Lona, Charley Douglass (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- June 25, 1880, \$300. Jessie Dixon, Fairmont, Matt Kirkwood, Maid of Monti, Ensign (2 dis), 2:29, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Des Moines, Ia., July 2, 1880, \$350. Jessie Dixon, Lady Thorne, Granger (2 dr), 2:31, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., July 6, 1880, \$300. Fairmont, Jessie Dixon, Betsy Ann, Matt Kirkwood, Jessie, Billy Boy (2 dr), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30.
- July 16, 1880, \$300. Jessie Dixon, Fairmont, Maid of Monti (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Marshalltown, Ia., July 15, 1880, \$300. Fairmont, Granger, Lady Thorne, Jessie Dixon, Charles Douglass, Betsy Ann, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:30.
- Minnie Mott**, gr m (2:47), A. T. Covill, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1865, \$—. North Star 1, 2:54, 2:51, 3:00, 2:54.
- May 31, 1867, \$—. Eastern Girl, Belle of Randolph (2 dr), 2:47, 2:54, 2:51.
- Minnie Moulton**, blk m (2:36½), by Lambert Chief, J. L. Keene, Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1883, \$250. Sir John, Theresa Sprague, Ginger, Louise, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Haverhill, Mass., May 29, 1883, \$250. Billy B., Theresa Sprague, Eddie (2 dis), Pilot Victor (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- May 31, 1883, \$250. Billy B., Eddie, Young Genet, Fearnought, Dan H., Louise, Prospect, Tom, John L., 2:38½, 2:41, 2:38.
- J. Goodwin, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1883, \$180. Capt. Ben, Harry D., 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Minnie R.**, b m (2:19), by J. C. Breckenridge, dam by Exchequer. Charles A. Forth, Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1880, \$800. Frank Fisk 1, Teonice, Troubadour, Doubtful Girl, Milo (2 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:27½.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 17, 1880, \$800. Russ Ellis 3, Fox (3 dis), 2:32, 2:36, 2:30, 2:30.
- Carmi, Ill., Sept. 10, 1880, \$300. Jenny L. 3, Commodore, Flaxy, Kaiser, Glassford, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32½.
- Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 21, 1880, \$500. Lumps, Fanny Witherspoon, Post Boy, Mambrino Belle, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:24.
- Carmi, Ill., Sept. 9, 1881, \$300. Dick Organ 3, Charles H., 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1881, \$900. Deck Wright 1, 3, Mattie Graham, Red Cross, 2:34, 2:35, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35.
- Nov. 18, 1881, \$125. Deck Wright 1, 4, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:30, —.
- W. H. McCarthy, Grand Forks, D. T., June 28, 1882, \$—. Richwood, Dictator, Selkirk, 2:35, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1882, \$2,500. Tariff 2, Unolala, Buzz Medium, 2:19, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:20.
- D. M. Woodmansee, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1882, \$2,000. Pickard 2, 3, William H. I. Driver, Humboldt, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:20½, 2:20, 2:21½, 2:23.
- Minnie Rose** (2:48), Jackson, Miss., Oct. 31, 1883, \$150. Laura C. 1, Gilmore, 2:36, 2:48, 2:51.
- Minnie S.**, b m, E. Kipp, Peekskill, N. Y., June 13, 1879, \$50. George 3, 4, Diamond, Charley (3 dr). No time.
- July 25, 1879, \$50. Diamond, 2, 3 (5 dr). No time.
- Minnie Taylor**, br m (2:40), W. Hodges, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 4, 1877, \$200. Mambrino Prince 2, Kitty Lewis, Silver Duke, Abdullah Boy (2 dis), Jack Carter (2 dis), 2:46, 2:50, 2:45, 2:44.
- (v), Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1877, \$200. Susie (w), 1, 2, Mary (w), 2:51, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- Minnie Warren**, gr m (2:43), B. B. Newton, Smithtown, L. I., July 4, 1871, \$100. Ajax 4, Lady Jones 3, 2:46, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:49, 2:48½.
- Nov. 6, 1873, \$50. Pat Malloy 1, King Bee 3, Kate Darey (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:51, 2:48½.
- May 27, 1874, \$125. Lady Jones, Shrimp, 1 (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:45.
- Minnie Warren**, b m (2:55), by Pearsall, N. Stanton, Avon Spa, N. Y., July 19, 1876, \$—. Monarch, Jr. 2, Country Girl 1, Joe Grand (3 dr), 2:54½, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:55, 2:58½.
- Minnie Warren**, ch m (2:27½), by Night Hawk, A. L. Fitch, Charlotte, Mich., July 29, 1882, \$300. Green Charley 2, 3, Harry Velox 1, Lady Kern, Bonner Boy, Clara J., 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:37½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. H. M. Strong, Molly Middleton, Billy L., 3 (4 dis), Waiting (4 dr), Indicator (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:39, 2:33½.
- G. Clark, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 12, 1882, \$250. Molly Middleton 2, 3, H. M. Strong, 1, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:38, 2:37½.

- E. L. Fitch, Marshall, Mich., July 31, 1883, \$300. Lady Brownell 1, 2, Harry Velox 4, Green Charley, Dr. Frank, Wm S. (4 drs), Molly Middleton (2 drs), 2:30, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:37.
- D. C. Haskell, Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$225. Hoosier Girl 1, Billy Goldust, Billy D., Kibono, Belle, Doctor C., Jenny M. (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Minnie Warren** (Florence Herbert), ch m (2:56)½, by Attorney. Frank Warfield, Tipton, Ia., Sept. 7, 1882, \$85. Judge Hayes, 3:09, 3:11. Two-year-olds.
- Minnie Weir**, ch m (2:45)½, L. J. Brown, Virginia, Ill., Sept. 4, 1874, \$150. Little Brown, Western Girl, Lyman Trumbull, Dunlap (3 drs), 2:50, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- T. Rjesby, Hillsboro, Ill., July 23, 1875, \$100. Goldust Messenger, Charley, 2:51, 2:55, 2:52.
- Minnie Wilkes**, b m (2:35), by Geo. Wilkes, dam Emma, by Legal Tender. J. Triscom, New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1881, \$400. Silent Friend, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:44.
- Minnie Wilson** (2:55). Newbury, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$25. Chatham Boy 1, Gray Kate. Best time, 2:55.
- Miraculous**, b g (2:35), by Blackbird, Mosher and Chidester, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 13, 1876, \$700. John Barney 1, 5, Betsy Baker 3, 4, Josie, Janesville (4 drs), Transfer (2 drs), 2:40½, 2:38¾, 2:40½, 2:42½, —, 2:40, 2:35.
- Miraculous Tom**, gr g (2:40). Marengo, Ill., Oct. 30, 1879, \$100. Carrie Z., Stranger, Tommy Kellogg, Jack, Downing, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40.
- Miranda**, gr m (2:50) w. Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., July 4, 1868, \$100. Sally Come Up (3 dis), Brown Dick (3 drs), 2:57½, 2:59, 2:51.
- (w), July 11, 1868, \$200. Lady Emma (10), 2:57, 2:50, 2:52, 2:58.
- Miranda**, ch m (2:32), by Messenger Duroc, dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, Charles Backman, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875, \$800. Adriana, 2:42½, 2:42¾. Three-year-olds.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1875, \$700. Montezuma 1, Chieftain, Weskora, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:42½. Three-year-olds.
- Mirmie** (3:00). Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1882, \$60. Daisy Carlton, Maggie, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01.
- Mischief**, b m (2:53). D. S. Greenfield, Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1859, \$100. Chicago Jack 1, 2, 3:05, 3:00½, 2:53, 2:57½, 2:56.
- Mischief**, ch m (2:48)½, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Bolivar (?). S. Clark, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865, \$75. Uncle Sam, Bagzi, Wild Irishman, Port Royal, 5:38, 5:37. Two miles.
- Mischief**, b m (2:51). J. Magee, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1872, \$400. Ben Swift 2, 3, Lizzie Douglass, 2:58, 2:58, 3:00, 3:00.
- Mischief**, b m (2:38)½, by Hambletonian. J. C. McCoy, Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1879, \$150. Lady Wright 3, 4, Lizzie 1, Belle Wildair, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 1, 1879, \$50. Reckless, Goldust, Buckskin (2 drs), 2:55½, 2:54.
- Oct. 2, 1879, \$150. Palmer Boy 3, Black Chief (20), Modoc, 2:46, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Mischief** (2:33½). F. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1880, \$—, Gerry, Commodore, Blue Bell, 2:42, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Mischief**, b m (2:56). by Regulus. S. Brewster, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 5, 1881, \$50. Jack Davitt, 3:00, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Mischief**, b g (2:35), by Forest King. T. J. Middagh, Westminster, Md., July 29, 1880, \$300. John S. (30), Clay Chief, Zephyr, Nelly Evans (4 drs), J. B. (3 drs), Emma (3 drs), 2:40, 2:40, —, 2:38½.
- Mishap**, gr s (2:56). B. Ludwig, Reading, Pa., Oct. 3, 1880, \$50. Jim 1, 2, Flora M. (3 dis) Capt. Hull (3 dis), 2:59½, 3:00½, 2:56, 2:56½, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Jersey Shore, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$100. John King 2, Turk 1, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44, 2:39.
- Miss Bishop** (3:00). Morrill and Gibbs, Dexter, Me., Sept. 1, 1882, \$30. Priscilla, Belle Brandon. Best time, 3:00.
- Miss Drew**, br m (2:42). H. Peterson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 31, 1875, \$200. Butcher Girl, Clara, 3:03, 3:03, 3:01.
- R. Mabie, June 29, 1875, \$150. Pet 1, 2, Fly 5, 3:01½, 2:54, 2:57½, 2:58½, 2:55½, 2:57.
- W. Hanson, July 9, 1875, \$200. Panic (w) (1 dis), 2:42.
- Same day, \$100. Panic 3, 2:54½, 2:57, 3:00, 2:55½.
- H. Peterson, Dec. 7, 1874, \$200. Henrietta 2, 3:15, 3:06½, 3:05.
- Miss Godfrey**, ch m (2:42). H. H. Smith, Scarborough, Me., Oct. 12, 1855, \$200. Young Flora Temple, 2:45, 2:42.
- Miss Haner**, b m (2:42½). H. Rigenberg, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Wassawea 1, Lady Garfield, 2:51½, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Mississippi**, b g (2:50)½. C. S. Ellis, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 9, 1849, \$200. Sir Peter Teazle, 5:49, 5:41. Two miles.
- Mississippi Tiger**, ch g (2:31). Robert Cave, Milwaukee, Wis., July 4, 1866, \$—, Mendham Maid, 2:31, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Mississquoi Belle**, b m (2:46). A. J. Merrill, Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 30, 1858, \$45. Nelly Gray 1, Flora 2, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53.
- Miss Julia**, b m (3:00). Geo. Walbridge, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1859, \$1,000. Buckskin 1, 3, 3:12, 3:02, 2:56, 3:00, 3:02.
- Miss Legacy**, b m (2:35). H. W. Brown, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$300. Marion 1, Orange Blossom, Jefferson Maid, Molly, Gen. Thomas (4 drs), 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:43.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879, \$300. Miles Standish, Marion, Gen. Thomas, Billy Grimes, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
- Miss Label**, blk m (2:57½), by Administrator, dam Madam Headley. B. J. Treacy, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 2, 1881, \$55. Callie S., 3:26, 3:25. Four-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 4, 1881, \$930. Endymion, Stella (1 dis), 2:59, 2:57½. Two-year-olds.
- Missouri Boy**, br g (2:41). R. F. Lewis, Paterson, N. J., Oct. 12 and 13, 1875, \$250. Fanny W., Lavinia, Belle of Aberdeen, Norman, Herbert L. (3 drs), Don (3 drs), 2:46½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Mr. Clark, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 25 and 26, 1875, \$200. Break o' Day 2, Hard Road (1 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:46, 2:51.
- F. Davidson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1875, \$150. Lavinia 1, Lyde (3 drs), 2:54, 2:51, 2:52, 2:54.
- Missouri Maid**, rn m (2:46). F. G. Chase, New Orleans, La., March 2, 1845, \$55. Dolly, Paddy, 2:46, 2:56.
- Miss Tartar**, br m (2:45½). J. Cairn, Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 7, 1867, \$100. Cooley, Stutther's gr pony, Whalebone, Lapidist, Socks, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Oct. 8, 1867, \$100. Prince Charles, Royal Revenge, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:47.
- Miss Walker**, gr m (2:43). J. C. Sharp, Higginsville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1883, \$75. Ben S. 1, Atlas, Mayview (3 drs), 3:02, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- Mexico, Mo., Sept. 18, 1883, \$—, Lula N., Joe Stanhope, 2:43, 2:45, 2:45.
- Miss Walshe**, b m (2:50). Henry Fry, Whitby, Ont., June 4, 1862, \$50. Fanny Foster, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:53.
- Mist**, br m (2:43), 2:41 s. Geo. Young, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1850, \$50. Sorrel Ned 2, Harry, Rough and Ready (3 dis), 2:52, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46.
- Baltimore, Md., Oct. 24, 1850, \$400. Eutaw, 2:43, 2:48, 2:48.
- (s), J. Conklin, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1850, \$50. May Fly 1, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41.
- Mist**, blk m (2:39). G. C. Hopkins, Prospect Park, L. I., May 13, 1874, \$500. Plumber Boy (w) (1 dis), 2:39.
- Mistake**, br s (2:48). J. H. Wise, Pleasanton, Cal., May 8, 1880, \$100. May Boy 2, 3, Sam Patch, Pussy (3 dis) Don Pedro (1 dis), Bay Billy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 2:49.

- Mistletoe**, br m (2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas. D. W. Thomas, Columbus, O., Aug. 28, 1879, \$300. Good Morning, Morey Belle, Sam Tilden, Fanny Patchen, Lucy Nichols (3 dr), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:36.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 17, 1880, \$400. Belle G. 1, Hunter, Outlaw, Rocky, Tekonsha, 5:08½, 5:11½, 5:15½, Two miles.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 23, 1882, \$250. Reveille 2, 3, Bonnie L., Alleghany Boy, Madeline, May Bird, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$350. Sunshine, Blanche H., Rienzi (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Mistral**, b g (3:04), W. C. Braisted, Rutland, Vt., July 15, 1875, \$50. Annie Lou, 3:10, 3:04, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
- Mistress**, b m (2:36½), by Clark Chief, dam by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. W. H. Wilson, Toledo, O., July 14, 1875, \$30. Joe, Julia B., 3:16, 3:05, 3:13.
- Mitchell's Dan Mare** (2:58). Geo. H. Mitchell, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., May 21, 1872, \$100. Whaley's br s 1, 2:56, 2:58, 2:59, 3:03.
- M. J. D.** (2:53½). M. J. Dixon, Jersey City, N. J., June 8, 1881, \$—, Jake, Lowland Mary, 3:02, 2:58.
- June 16, 1881. Prize medal. Jake, Dillie, Lowland Mary, 2:57, 2:53½.
- M. K.** (3:40), by Knickerbocker. J. E. Harring, New City, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877, \$35. George 1, 3:44, 3:40, 3:42. Three-year-olds.
- Mobile**, blk g (2:48). James McLean, Mobile, Ala., March 9, 1858, \$250. Billy Button, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:49½.
- Mobile**, ch g (2:49½). S. Bryant, Louisville, Ky., June 19, 1872, \$125. Jack B., John Buck, Mourner (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:49½.
- Mocking Bird**, ch g (2:49). Wm. Sherman, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1861, \$100. Stranger 2, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49. Oct. 2, 1867, \$150. White Stocking (w) 2, 4 (5, 0). Midnight (w) (1 dis), 2:44, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:40½, —.
- Mocking Bird** br m (2:31). J. H. Coffey, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 21, 1871, \$400. Thunder Cloud, pacer Surprise, pacer (2 dis), Rob Roy (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:31.
- Mocking Bird**, b m (2:49). A. McLeod, Goderich, Ont., May 25, 1872, \$100. Nettie Moore, Poison (1 dis), Honest Billy. No time.
- F. Brown, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1872, \$100. Lady Orr, Bridget, Orphan Girl, Yankee Girl, Kentucky Maid (3 dis). No time.
- Sept. 26, 1872, \$200. Capt. Sheridan 2, 2:50½, 2:56½, 2:49, 2:50.
- Mocking Bird**, ch m (2:38½), by Priam, dam Western Girl, by Chieftain. L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1882, \$300. Mt. Vernon, 3:03. Yearlings.
- Nov. 14, 1883, \$20. 2:38½. To beat 2:47. Two-year-olds.
- Modesty** (s), gr m (2:40), (2:37½) (s), by Harris Hambletonian. A. Conklin, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 30, 1835, \$200. Jane Shore (s) 2, Andrew Jackson (s) 5, 2:25, 5:19, 5:21. Two miles.
- (s), Harlem, N. Y., April 24, 1837, \$—, Columbus (s) 1, 5:20, 5:20, 5:24½. Two miles.
- (s), Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1837, \$200. Apology (s) 5, 2:23, 5:31. Two miles.
- Modesty**, blk m (2:39). J. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., June 15, 1848, \$1,000. Gray Harry (3 dr), 2:47, 2:39.
- C. Burke, May 22, 1849, \$400. Confidence, 5:27, 5:25½. Two miles.
- Modesty**, b m (2:44), by Volunteer (?). I. Wood, Jr., Newburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1866, \$30. Major King, Mary Temple, 2:51, 2:52.
- Mr. Brown, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1866, \$—, Talmadge's br m, 3:00, 2:57.
- Modesty**, b m (2:34½), S. Reynolds, Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1873, \$1,290. Russell, Albert, Lady Ida, Ada F., Pilot (3 dis), Tom Britton (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:36½.
- Modesty**, m (2:26½), by Tom Wonder, dam Wells' Star, by American Star. John Wood, Springfield Centre, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$70. Young Victor, Cherry Valley, Fort Plain, Belle of Richfield, 3:01½, 3:02, 3:02½.
- A. Patterson, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$200. Billy Erven 2, 3, Alonzo 1, Lookout, Revenge, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44.
- E. H. Boly, Oct. 11, 1876, \$350. Dolly Dot 3, 4, Factory Boy 1, Judge Robertson, Rosa, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:34.
- G. E. Armitage, Prospect Park, N. Y., May 8, 1878, \$300. Teaser 2, Grace, Sister, Shorty Fountain, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- J. Driscoll, Morristown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1878, \$150. Blanche 1 (2 0), Vinewood (5 dr), 2:34, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36.
- Modesty**, ch m (2:51). A. Miller, Hazleton, Pa., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Billy, Birdie, Slippery Bill, Pet, 2:51, 2:52, 2:53½.
- Modie H.**, ch g (2:34½), by Bayard, dam by Foster's Clay. C. Beachey, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Kitty Clyde, Emma Booker, Col. Bannister, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37.
- J. W. Vail, Springfield, O., June 5, 1883, \$700. Reynard 3, Aleone 4, Molly Harris, Blanche H. (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- S. C. Phillips, Greenville, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$500. Belle Wilson 1, Billy Ford, Almont M., Emma Booker, Little Wonder (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$300. Marion, James Halfpenny, Belle Ogle, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Hamilton, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$225. W. B. Captain Rowell, Kitty Rolf, Booker Boy (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$325. Belle Wilson, Marion, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 26, 1883, \$1,000. Tom Coons, Maggie S., Kitty Clyde, Bessie G. (2 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
- Modie**, b g (2:40). M. Wright, Webster, Mass., June 26, 1873, \$—, Darkness, Flyaway (3 dis), 3:30, 2:57, 2:40.
- Modie**, ch g (2:34), by Wintthrop Morrill. H. G. Smith, Boston, Mass., July 3, 1873, \$150. Grand Central, Flora, Dolly Varden, Blacksmith Maid, Country Boy (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1873, \$500. Ben Smith, Lady Foster, King William, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Modie**, br g (2:36). Geo. Haner, Albany, N. Y., May 28, 1873, \$300. Fred 2, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:47.
- (w) Troy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, \$100. Miller Boy (w) 1, 2, Little One (w), American Lady (w), 2:47½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51, 2:51.
- Sept. 24, 1874, \$100. Miller Boy, Daisy, Brick Jack, 2:49, 2:49½.
- Modie**, b g (2:35½). N. E. Pennington, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 30, 1873, \$100. Talleyrand, Kate, 3:02, 3:10, 3:13½.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 23, 1874, \$140. Marydell (3 dis), Billy Bouden (3 dis), McClellan (3 dis), Julia Morgan (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52½, 2:45.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1874, \$200. Gypsy, Uncle Ike, Flora, Mysterious Pilgrim (3 dr), 2:46, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- Lancaster, Pa., July 13, 1875, \$300. Nelly, Grecian Bend, Arlington, Scientific Maid, 2:43, 2:45, 2:40.
- July 15, 1875, \$300. Philadelphia Boy 2, Lancaster 1, Star, Ironclad (5 dis), 2:35½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43, 2:41.
- Kent Co., Md., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Gray Eagle 1 (4 0), Maud (1 dis), —, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Sept. 27, 1877, \$150. Gray John, Black Harry, 3:06, 3:03, 2:59½.
- Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1877, \$200. Jersey Boy 2, Gilt Edge, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46.
- Modie**, b g (2:33). Charles H. Smith, Ambler Park, Pa., June 9, 1875, \$350. D. P. S. Nichols 1, Nelly (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:41.

- Salem, N. J., June 23, 1875, \$250. D. P. S. Nichols 2, Nelly (1 dis), Stonehenge (1 dis), Ella J. (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:46.
- Harrisburgh, Pa., July 7, 1875, \$300. Tom, Fanny May, Frank, Harriet Lane, Jacob P., Black Shark (2 dr), 2:46, 2:47, 2:43.
- July 8, 1875, \$300. Frank, Fanny May, Jingle (3 dr), 2:40¼, 2:44, 2:44¼.
- July 9, 1875, \$300. Fanny May 2, Tom, Frank (3 dis), 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:41, 2:45.
- Gettysburgh, Pa., July 31, 1875, \$200. Tom, Grecian Bend, Midsummer (2 dr), Henry (1 dis), Claybank (1 dis), Fanny May (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45½, 3:44.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1875, \$700. Fleetfoot, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39¼.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 3, 1875, \$300. Perkins Morrill 2, Saily Bodine, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Oxford, Pa., June 8, 1876, \$300. Lady Burget 2, 3, Sorrel Tom, Buckwheat (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:49½, 2:42.
- June 9, 1876, \$350. Lady Burget 1, Andy Johnson, 2:41, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
- W. Kendall, Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1878, \$200. James R., 2, 3, 2:38, 2:36¾, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Modoc** (ch g), (2:25), by Ely's Tornado Jr., dam by Power's Morgan Rattler, A. J. Elder, Freeport, Ill., June 8 and 10, 1875, \$600. George F., 1, Charley 5, Sam Sharpley (4 dr), Billy Wasson (4 dr), Alexis, Bismark (4 dr), Wonder (4 dr), J. J. Cook (4 dr), Flying Cloud (4 dr), Ruby (3 dr), 2:36, 2:40, 2:35, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38.
- Dixon, Ill., July 2, 1875, \$300. Bismark, Badger, Oak Grove Girl, 2:42¼, 2:41, 2:47½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875, \$500. Wolford Z., Lady McFarridge, Kitty Stratton, Stony Branch, Aldine (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
- Aurora, Ill., Sept. 3, 1875, \$ —. Josh Billings 2, 3, Frank Reeves, James L., Western Fearnought, Lady McFarridge, Kitty Stratton, Badger (5 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, —, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:37¼.
- Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 21, 1875, \$100. Lehigh, Tucky Jane, Whalebone, Ashton Boy, Brown Dick (3 dr) Roan Dick (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:44, 2:42¼.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$300. Amy B., 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- Freeport, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875, \$700. Lady H., 1, 2, Amy B., 4, General Howard 3, Lady Byron, Prince, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:33¼, 2:33½.
- May 31, 1877, \$700. West Liberty 2, Calmar, Janesville, Stranger, Tornado, Belle, Moose, Clifton, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:29.
- Dubuque, Ia., June 5, 1877, \$500. Calmar 1, Stranger, Clifton, Tornado, Joe Pettit, West Liberty, Janesville, 2:35, 2:34, 2:32, 2:33¼.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1877, \$500. Loafer, 2, 3, West Liberty, Calmar, Wild Oats, Dixie (3 dr), Janesville (1 dis), 2:35, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:30¼.
- Rochelle, Ill., July 4, 1877, \$200. Kingston Maid, Major Davis, Little Robby, 2:41, 2:38¼, 2:30¼.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 10, 1877, \$600. Billy O'Neill 3, 4, James Fisk, Janesville, Gray Charley 2 (3 dis), Wild Oats 1 (2 dis), 2:33, 2:35¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 17, 1877, \$600. Billy O'Neill 2, 3, Jacksonville Boy, Charles W. Wooley 4, Janesville, Gray Charley, Callahan's Maid (1 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28, 2:27, 2:27.
- Rockford, Ill., Sept. 14, 1877, \$500. Frank Palmer, Tornado, Lady Mac, Bay Dan, 2:31, 2:30, 2:32¼.
- Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877, \$200. Badger 1, Black Weasel, Bay Dan, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:33¼, 2:28½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 11, 1878, \$500. Mountain Quail 2, Yankee Sam, Deck Wright, Neome, Granville, G. T. Pilot, 2:31½, —, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
- June 14, 1878, \$600. Badger Girl 4, Loafer, Lady Turpin, Barney Kelly 2 (4 dis), 2:31, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29.
- Davenport, Ia., June 18, 1878, \$500. Mountain Quail 2, Wolford Z., 1, 3 (6 dis), Yankee Sam, Deck Wright, G. T. Pilot (5 dis), 2:29, 2:28, 2:27, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27.
- Danville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1878, \$750. C. W. Wooley, Alfred. No time.
- L. Glenn, Benton Harbor, Mich., May 23, 1881, \$250. Big Soap, Billy Bashaw, Molly Lynch, 2:35, 2:40, 2:35.
- J. Winter, Agency City, Ia., Oct. 7, 1882, \$200. Ottumwa Maid, Stony Ford, 2:36, 2:37, 2:40.
- Modoc**, br g (2:35½). R. Brett, Waterford, N. Y., July 13, 1876, \$200. Johnny, 2:39, 2:43, 2:40.
- Modoc** b g (2:38), by a son of the Crawford Horse. G. W. Bagley, Newport, R. I., June 1, 1876, \$100. Patty Cannon, Robert Emmet, Ola, Hazel Eye (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:47, 2:43.
- June 2, 1876, \$75. Fearless, Hazel Eye, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:44.
- Rockland, Me., June 8, 1876, \$125. Jim Farnum, Centennial, Ralph, Fearless, Fanny (3 dr), 2:45, 2:40¼, 2:41½.
- Modoc**, b g (2:34). L. H. Hurd, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1877, \$200. Newton, Butcher Boy, Happy Medium, Jr., Red Cloud Jr., Grant Boy, Meriden Girl (2 dis), 2:42, 2:37, 2:37¼.
- Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879, \$150. Irish Maid 1, Flora, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1879, \$250. Olive, Ellen, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Modoc**, gr g (2:25), by Young Madison Hunter, dam a Tuckahoe mare. Geo. Scattergood, Altoona, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, \$500. Mambrino Grit 3, Dr. McLaughlin, Ike Schultz, Signal, Lady Dedlock (4 dr), 2:48, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 6, 1880, \$300. Dr. McLaughlin 3, Alice Medium, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, —, 2:38¼.
- Modoc**, b g (2:41). J. F. Frost, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Ensign, Frank, Lady Flannery, Briareus. Best time 2:41.
- Modoc**, ch g (2:19½), by Aberdeen. J. Yearance, Parkville, L. I., June 5, 1883, \$500. Evia, Pilot, Major, Daisy Eye Bright, Andy Blair (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:36½, 2:37.
- June 7, 1883, \$500. Evia 1, Major, Prince, Mabel L., Daisy Eye Bright, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38¼, 2:37.
- H. Shulting, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1883, \$1,000. Harry Mills 2, 2:32½, 2:27½, 2:32½, 2:33¼.
- L. H. Broome, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1883, \$1,000. Ino 2, Fides, Breeze, Medium, Rifleman, Lona Guffin 3, 4 (6 dis), Gulliver, Pearl, Boston Boy (4 dr), John Love (4 dr), Netty R. (4 dis), 2:23¼, 2:21¼, 2:23¼, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:28½.
- Jesse Yearance, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 18, 1883, \$1,500. Deucalion 1, Index, Hersey, King Almont, 2:22¼, 2:20¾, 2:19½, 2:20¼.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$1,000. George A., Fides, Lulu F., Allegheny Boy, 2:22, 2:23¼, 2:21.
- L. H. Broome, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1883, \$500. Billy Button, Brandy Boy, 2:26, 2:26, 2:23¼.
- Modoc**, wh g (3:11). C. Sherman, Chico, Cal., May 11, 1883, \$ —. Chico 2, 3:11, 3:10, 3:11.
- Modoc** Chief, gr g (2:39¼). D. Bigley, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873, \$200. Doctor, Capt. Jack, Minnie, Col. Dean (3 dr), Venture (3 dr), 2:48½, 2:50, 2:48¼.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 15, 1873, \$150. Louise 3 (4 dr), Unknown (4 dr), 2:53, 2:48, 2:41, —, 2:43½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 8, 1874, \$100. Grace 1, 4, Meddlesome 3, Lady Mack, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:39¼, 2:45.
- J. Thompson, Readville, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$90. Prince, Dick Leary, Charley, Bessie, Faithful (2 dr), 2:51, 2:48.
- George Goodfellow, Beacon Park, Boston, June 14, 1875, \$150. Unknown, Bay Jim (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:42½.
- Mod Puryear**, (w) b g (2:44¼). O. W. Dimmick, New Orleans, La., March 24, 1858, \$500. Manona (w), 2:52, 2:52.
- Moffatt's Chestnut Pony**, ch g (2:37). Mr. Moffatt, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1865, \$150. McQuivey's ch m (2 dis), Gunkle's ch m (1 dis), 3:00, 2:37.

- Mohawk**, (s) br g (2:39 s), by Vermont Black Hawk. F. W. Backus, Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1852, \$50. Billy (s), Underella (s), 2:50, 2:45, 2:39.
- Mohawk**, (w) ch g (2:36 w), Geo. Jenkins, Union Course, L. I., April 26, 1858, \$50. Boston 2, George Washington (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- (w), May 12, 1858, \$75. Lady Jane (w), Boston (w), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:42.
- May 31, 1858, \$100. Phil (w), Milkmaid (w) (1 dis), Malta (w) (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- Mohawk**, ch g (2:45½), Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1873, \$400. Quinine, Goldust, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Mohawk**, rn s (2:49), A. McFee, Newport, Ky., Oct. 9, 1874, \$100. Jim Smith, Weaver (2 dis), Butcher Boy (1 dis), Libby Tilton (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:56, 2:55.
- Mohawk**, ch g (2:43¼), L. H. Hurd, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$—. Mary Kennedy, Ed Eaton, Minnie S., 2:48, 2:49, 2:48.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$—. Mary Kennedy, Ed Eaton, 2:48, 2:56, 2:49.
- Mohawk**, b s (2:46½) by Clark's Mohawk Jr., J. D. Clark, Springfield, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$50. Mambrino, Deception (2 dis), 2:50, 2:50½, 2:46½. Five-year-olds.
- Mohawk Chief** (2:47½), E. Rood, Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1868, \$100. Lady Abdallah, Lew Rowell, Gibson's b g, 2:51, 2:54, 2:55.
- Mohawk Chief**, ch s (2:30) by Hall's Mohawk Jr., dam Mary Bostwick, by New York Black Hawk. W. H. Simond, Newark, O., Oct. 2, 1872, \$—. Frank Forrester 1, 2:49, 2:51, 2:54.
- J. Lee Brook, Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Marksman, James Swearingen (1 dis), 2:36, 2:50, 2:50.
- W. B. Hall & Co., Columbus, O., July 12 and 13, 1877, \$600. Doctor Rush 3, 4, Daisy 5, 6, Belle Lawrence, Dread, Daniel the Prophet, Tom Medley (6 dr), Blue Wing (6 dr), Dick Harvey (5 dr), Ancient Order Boy (4 dr), Granger Jack (3 dr), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Sept. 13, 1877, \$125. Joe Hooper 1, 2, Stranger, Mohawk Jr., Peerless, Dick Sliter (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33¼, 2:33½.
- Sept. 14, 1878, \$150. Mohawk Jackson, Magic, Banker (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:35. Stallions.
- Mohawk Chief**, gr s (2:49½) by Hall's Mohawk Jr., dam Molly Stamps, by Henry Clay. R. P. Hall, London, O., Aug. 8, 1883, \$100. McCrea's b m, Charm, Minnie Garfield (2 dis), Charley S. (2 dis), 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:49¾.
- Mohawk Gift**, b s (2:29½) by Hall's Mohawk Jr., Youngstown, O., July 4, 1883, \$300. Lizzie D., Honest Sam, Capt. Thad (2 dis), Harry B. (2 dis), Martha W. (2 dis), 2:37, 2:31½, 2:44.
- Mohawk Jackson**, b s (2:37½) by Mohawk, dam by Andrew Jackson. Whipple & Post, Mt. Gilead, O., Sept. 21, 1876, \$300. Ethan Allen Jr., Young Abdallah, Silvertail (1 dis). Best time 2:38.
- Mohawk Jr.**, b s (2:25) by Mohawk, dam Moselle, by Robinson's Bellfounder. James D. Clark, Springfield, O., Sept. 8, 1870, \$300. Tom Rolfe (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1870, \$500. Mambrino Star, Eric Abdallah, Young American (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:41, 2:41. Stallions.
- Oct. 8, 1870, \$1,000. Bay Jim, Hope, Mary Taylor, Denmark, Peninsular Maid, Brown Betty (2 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Sandusky, O., July 10, 1871, \$400. J. H. Welch, Lady Sontag, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34.
- Springfield, O., Sept. 22, 1871, \$150. Cleveland, Sam Rolfe, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40.
- Sept. 29, 1871, \$300. Drift 2, Ohio Girl, Charley, Lady Sontag, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Newark, O., June 6, 1872, \$700. Silversides 3, Annie Watson, Frank Shaw (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:34½.
- Toledo, O., July 3, 1872, \$1,500. Derby 1, Western Boy, Ripon Boy, Rattler, Tennessee, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1872, \$500. Byron 3, Denmark, Lady Garfield (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1872, \$500. Byron 1, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:32.
- Columbus, O., July 4, 1873, \$1,200. Annie Collins 3, Red Cloud, Red Dick (4 dr), Kate Campbell (3 dr), Black Frank (1 dis), Natchez (1 dis), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Mohawk Jr.**, b s (2:26) by Mohawk, dam Lady Weaver, by Virginia Whip. J. W. Hall, Mansfield, O., Sept. 5, 1873, \$350. Silversides 1, Ohio Girl, Mountain Maid, Lady Gray, Bay George, Hermit, Whirlwind, Bayard (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:39¼, 2:39.
- Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 10, 1874, \$—. Harry Mitchell, Kate Campbell, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:32.
- Lancaster, O., Oct. 15, 1874, \$—. Hylas, Dick Sliter, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:48¾. Stallions.
- Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 8 and 9, 1875, \$300. Joe Hooper 3, 4, Major Bird (4 r o), Mohawk Jackson (4 dr), 2:37, 2:34, 2:40, 2:35, 2:31.
- Londonville, O., July 4, 1877, \$200. Lady Clipper, Chestnut Dick, 2:35, 2:30, 2:26.
- Mohawk Jr.**, b s (2:40). C. Pratt, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 6, 1882, \$150. High Tide, Ponto, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- Mohawk Kate**, b m (2:26½), by Clark's Mohawk Jr., A. Eisenman, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 14, 1881, \$300. Brownwood 3, Blue Jeans, Desdemona, Lady Warren (3 dr), 2:48, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Athens, O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—. Ida H. 3, Outlaw, Lady Wagoner, Honest Jim, 2:26½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32.
- Mohawk King**, ch s (2:45). S. F. Vose, Wincomae, Ind., Sept. 16, 1882, \$40. Lady Sarah, two others. No time.
- Franceville, Ind., Oct. 9, 1882, \$—. Mambrino Creeper 1, Billy Wonder. No time.
- Oct. 12, 1882, \$—. Billy Wonder, Mambrino Creeper. No time.
- Mohawk Maid**, b m (2:33). W. Moore, Hurstville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1870, \$200. Hank 1, 2:54½, 2:56, 2:57, 2:59.
- Mohawk Maid**, ch m (2:50½), by Mohawk, C. P. Shaffer, Niles, O., Sept. 27, 1871, \$100. Gray Dan 1, 5, Nigger Wench (2 dr), George, Plough Boy, Kate (3 dis), 2:52, 3:01, 2:56, 2:53, 2:53, 2:50½.
- Mohawk Maid**, ch m (2:47), by Hall's Mohawk Jr., George S. Hall, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 9, 1874, \$—. Joe Hooker, Lady Curry, Charley, 2:54, 2:55, 2:53.
- Wooster, O., Oct. 27, 1874, \$150. Joe Hooper Doctor Rush, Lady Greer, Forest Girl, Rufus, Yankee Sullivan (3 dr), 2:55, 2:53, 2:53.
- Mohawk Maid** (Yellow Dock and M. Y. D.), ch m (2:20½), by Clark's Mohawk Jr., dam by Copperbottom, W. Yeasell, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1881, \$400. Stephen M. 1, 2, Harry B., Desdemona, Ollie (3 dis), Expectation (3 dis), Marla (2 dis), Blue Jeans (1 dis), 2:32, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 13, 1881, \$400. Harry B., Ruth, Expectation, Day Break (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:35.
- Mohawk Maid**, b m (2:44½), G. W. Wells, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$50. Joseph C. 1, Semiramis. Best time, 3:00.
- Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1881, \$100. Belle of Chantauqua 3, Joseph C., Ida S., 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Mohawk Pilot**, gr g (2:49). C. Pratt, Coventry, Auburn, N. Y., July 31, 1872, \$300. Shot 1, 3, Billy 2, Nelly Gray (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:44½, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:59.
- Mohawk Prince**, b g (2:28), by The Commodore, dam by Jackson. J. H. Starin, Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1876, \$250. Vulcan, Kitty, W. R. Bleecker, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$400. Moscow 1, King Phillip, Dolly Dot, Kitty, W. R. Bleecker (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:35.
- Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1876, \$200. Bessie Turner, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- E. K. Woodman, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 10, 1879, \$400. Rufus 1, Black Pilot, Billy D., Stella Blake (3 dis), Newbrook (1 dis), Camors (1 dis), 2:29, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30.
- Mohawk Queen**, b m (2:32). C. Curran, St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 29, 1881, \$175. Canada Southern, Canada Girl, Jim Lane, Prince Arthur, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Sept. 30, 1881, \$175. Chestnut Sam 2, 4, Canada Southern 5, Petaluma, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38½. Unfinished.

- Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 4, 1881, \$300. Canada Southern 2, Thomas Scott 1, 2:36, 2:38, 2:42, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Mohawk Slasher**, b s (3:19), by Hall's Mohawk, Jr. Geo. S. Hall, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 5, 1875, \$25. Maggie Moore, Mohawk Girl, 3:21, 3:19. Three-year-olds.
- Molasses Hollow Boy**, blk g (2:48). B. Hanna, Bath, Pa., Oct. 19, 1875, \$150. Rockey 3, 4, Modesty (5 dis), 2:59, 2:57, 2:56, 2:55, 2:57.
- Mole Hunter**, gr g (2:47). J. M. Harris, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 20, 1872, \$75. Jim Buckskin 1, (2 dis), Riee's b m (2 dis), Doty's gr m (2 dis), Jessamine (2 dis), 2:51, 2:47.
- Molly**, br m (2:48). George Earl, Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1854, \$100. Lily 1, Crazy Jane, 2:54, 2:52, 2:53, 2:50.
- Mr. Montague, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 30, 1854, \$50. Webb's b m, pacer (1, 0), (4, 0), (5 dr), 2:52, 2:54, 2:50, 2:48.
- J. Jocelyn, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1854, \$75. Frank Morgan 2, 2:56, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Oct. 27, 1854, \$200. Spanker, 2:57, 2:56, 2:54.
- Molly**, rn m (2:58). H. Long, New Albany, Ind., Aug. 25, 1866, \$75. Frank Armstrong 2, Morgan, 2:58, 3:03½, 3:02½.
- Molly**, b m (2:27½), by Dolphus, dam by Abdallah (?). T. T. Oliver, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867, \$500. Crazy Jane 2, 4, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:36½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1867, \$400. Rodney, Angeline (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:39¼, 2:47½.
- J. Predmore, Aug. 15, 1868, \$200. C. G., 2:41½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Molly**, b m (2:48). (2:37s*). T. Gallagher, Monroeville, O., Sept. 6, 1867, \$50. Honest George, 3:02, 2:57½, 2:54.
- (s), Plymouth, O., Oct. 11, 1867, \$25. Blackbird (s), 2:27, 2:31. Short track
- Molly** (2:47). D. Seaman, Parkersburgh, W. Va., Oct. 7, 1868, \$75. Honest John 2, 3, Henry Clay, 2:58, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47½.
- Molly**, blk m (2:54½). J. C. Clark, Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1870, \$—. Wild Madge 1, Bassett Colt, 3:10, 3:03½, 2:54½.
- Molly** (w), ch m (2:37). Thomas P. Roche, Bronson, Mich., Sept. 8, 1870, \$—. Gay Boy (w), Scalpel (w), Blue Eagle (w), (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45.
- Zanesville, O., Sept. 28, 1870, \$250. Drift 1, Fuzz, Ditto, Patsey (4 dis), Billy Emerson (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:45¼, 2:42, 2:37.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 21, 1870, \$400. Billy Crawford (1, 0), Dick Grapevine (4 dis), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- John Hawkins, New Orleans, La., June 20, 1871, \$—. Walter 5:47. Two miles.
- Molly**, b m (2:27), by Magna Charta, dam by Young Florizel? J. Roekey, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1871, \$200. Lady Hamilton 3, Medoc (4, 0), Tennessee, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31¼.
- S. Eldridge, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 17, 1873, \$500. Magnolia, Frontier Dick, Uncle Sam (2 dis), 2:42, 2:39½, 2:36½.
- Sept. 18 and 19, 1873, \$500. Whitcomb 1, 2, Chickamauga 3, John W., Hattie (4 dis), Russell (4 dr), North Star (4 dr), 2:37, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- R. Warner, Freeport, Ill., Oct. 15, 1873, \$1,000. Capitola 1, 3, Lady Mack 2, 4, Roderick (5 dr), 2:35¼, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:31, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- John Demas, Romeo, Mich., June 30, 1874, \$1,000. Gen. Sherman (1 dis), John H. (1 dis), Kitty Wells (1 dis), No time.
- Molly**, b m (2:50). J. Call, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 24, 1873, \$300. Pompey, Lady Kate, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:50.
- Molly**, gr m (2:37). J. Randall, Buffalo, N. Y., May 29, 1874, \$100. Lady Cooper, Lady Emma, Little Fraud (3 dis), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Nov. 7, 1874, \$150. George Pitts, 2:45, 2:37, 2:46.
- Molly**, b m (2:37½), by Whirlwind. R. Lindsay, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1874, \$1,000. Col. E. D. Baker 3, 5, Lady Griswold 1, Lucy Smith, Annie, Alice (1 dis), Minnie (4 dis), 2:44, 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:46.
- Molly**, b m (2:43¼). Mr. Patrick, Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 21, 1874, \$75. Gen. Lasher 1, 2, Quaker Lad (4 dr), Lady Hamilton (3 dr), 2:49¼, 2:44, 2:44¼, 2:43¼, 2:44.
- Molly**, ch m (2:40½). John Fleming, Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 10, 1875, \$190. George B., W. G., Maggie Smith (2 r o), 2:44, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- John Burke, Lansing, Mich., Sept. 22 and 23, 1875, \$400. George B. 2, 3, Tom 1, Julia, Black Bashaw, Jr., 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Sept. 24, 1875, \$365. Judge Douglas 1, 4, Julia, Florence, Tom (4 dis), May Muller (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Molly** (2:50½). Watertown, Wis., July 6, 1875, \$175. Grin 2, Plato, David J., Corn Planter, Stone Cutter (5 dr), Dora (3 dr), Ned 1 (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Molly**, b m (2:33½), by Sussex Chief. J. Walters, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 14, 1877, \$200. J. J. Rowland, James Wood, Annie Bennett, Bay Harry (2 dis), Sans Souci (2 dis), Homer (1 dis), Robin Hood (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:41.
- May 15, 1877, \$200. Wave 2, Libby, Princess Medium, 2:43, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:42¼.
- May 17, 1877, \$200. Chief, Sans Souci, J. J. Rowland (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:33½, 2:42¼.
- Molly**, b m (3:00). H. H. Brown, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$80. Lady Star, 3:01, 3:00.
- Molly**, b m (2:58). L. H. Bennett, Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 28, 1877, \$150. Mambrino, Bay Billy (1 dis), 2:58, 3:00, 3:00.
- Molly**, b m (2:46), by Clark Chief. J. W. Spencer, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 8, 1877, \$100. John Clay 2, 3, Forest Chief, Molly Deering (2 dis), Beecher (2 dis), 2:59¼, 2:55¼, 2:53½, 3:00.
- Spencer Bros., Richmond, Ky., Aug. 16, 1878, \$—. Walker, John Clay (3 dis), 3:19, 3:21, 3:20.
- Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1878, \$—. Midway Belle 2, 3, Edith, Myrtle, Bower's Colt (2 dis), 2:50, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:46. Five-year-olds.
- Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 9, 1878. Fleetwood, Jr. 1, Dundas, Maggie Mitchell (4 dis), 3:05, 2:58¼, 2:59½, 3:00.
- Molly**, b m (2:55). J. A. Jay, New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1878, \$50. Tripp's gr g (w), 2:57, 2:55, 2:55.
- Molly**, b m (2:30½), by Sweepstakes. T. Cahill, Montgomery, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$—. Optie 1, Luther Lilly Irwin. No time.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1878, \$300. Sir Walter, Florence, Queen Ray (2 dr), 2:35, 2:37, 2:30¼. Five-year-olds.
- Molly**, G. Nelson, Katonah, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1878, \$—. Minnie S., Night Hawk, Lady Travis. No time.
- Molly**, ch m (2:27½), by King's Champion Jr. (2). W. H. Doble, Belmont Park, Phila., May 22, 1878, \$150. Sorrel Top, John. Little Dan, Rocket, 2:36, 2:38¼, 2:40.
- May 24, 1878, \$200. Bob Scott, May Medium, Little Dan, Sorrel Top, Tommy Dodd, John (3 dr), 2:37, 2:35, 2:38.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 28, 1878, \$300. Blossom, Sorrel Top, John, Music in the Air, May, Bessie Knox, Little Dan, Brother to Alley (3 dr), Belle of Philadelphia (2 dr), 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
- June 4, 1878, \$400. Silvertail 1, Rosa Dartle 5, James R., David Wallace, Iago, Fancy (6 dr), Oddfellow (6 dr), Chance (5 dr), Iron King (4 dis), John S. Clark (3 dis), Oscar (3 dr), 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31¼, 2:33.
- Wilmington, Del., June 13, 1878, \$250. Lady Blessington 1, Sorrel Top, James R., Modoc, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:36.

- Woodbury, N. J., July 5, 1878, \$300. Sam French, Lady Blessington, Sans Souci, 2:34½, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
 — Sept. 18, 1878, \$300. Glider, Sam French, James Wood, Modoc, Belle of Philadelphia (2 drs), 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:33½.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1878, \$300. Sorrel Top, 2:40, 2:35, 2:36½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 4, 1878, \$800. J. C. Morrill 1, Glider 3, Maggie M., Flora Windsor, Red Crook, Chameeey M. Belle, James Wood, George Henry (3 dr), Nelly Webster (3 dr), 2:29¼, 2:27¼, 2:27½.
 — Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1878, \$500. Twilight 1, Rose Medium, Dora (4 dr), 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:36, 2:34¼.
Molly, b m (2:47½), Joseph Hank, Bushnell, Ind., Sept. 25, 1879, \$40. Old John 3, Sleepy Dave, 3:20, 3:17½, 3:12½, 3:19½.
Molly, b m (2:37¼), E. M. Sherman, Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$50. Dexter, Topsy, Flora Belle, 3:27¼, 3:27½.
Molly (w), b m (2:47½ w), Geo. B. Polhemus, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1883, \$250. Nonne (w) 2, Tulare Dick (w), Nelly S. (w), Whisper (w) (4 dis), Boleta B. (w) (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:51.
Molly Athlete, b m (2:53) (2:54 s), T. Gallagher, Norwalk, O., Sept. 16, 1868, \$300. Joe 2, 2:54, 2:53, 2:53.
 — (s) Plymouth, O., Oct. 13, 1868, \$25. Jack (s), 2:47, 2:34.
Molly B. (2:50). J. J. Macklin, Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1857, \$—. Fanny, 2:50.
Molly B., gr m (2:48½), John Morrissey Jr., Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1874, \$50. Frank, Lady Althouse, Maggie, Brown's b m, Capen's bay pacer (2 dr), No time.
 — March 7, 1874, \$100. Frank 1, 3:120, 1:18¼, 1:21, 1:20, 1:20. Half-mile heats.
 — July 3 and 4, 1876, \$75. Ruth 1, 4, Tommy 2, Little Dan 3, Congress Street, Fanny B., 2:50, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:56, 2:49.
Molly B., br m (2:46½), R. Mabbitt, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877, \$150. Donald, Janey W., New Ham-burgh Girl, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:46½.
Molly B., b m (2:30) by Gen. Wildair, dam by Copperbottom. Wm. Parker, Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 2, 1882, \$60. Minnie W. 1, 3:00, 2:59½, 2:55.
 — Tipton, Ia., Sept. 8, 1882, \$75. Susie Drinkwater, Little Dan, Hermit, 2:55, 2:52, 2:50.
 — Fargo, D. T., Sept. 26, 1882, \$500. Royal George, Minneapolis, Annie West (1 dis), Lady of Grand Forks (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
 — Sept. 22, 1882, \$500. Sam H. 1, 2, Minneapolis, Chippawa Chief (3 dis), 2:36¼, 2:31¼, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:37.
 — Valley City, D. T., Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Smith's gr g, Almont Boy, Black Jim, Minneapolis, 2:52, 2:47, 2:44½.
 — Yankton, Dak., Sept. 28, 1883, \$400. Granger B. 1, Gray Sam, Hampton Girl, 2:39, 2:37, 2:33¼.
Molly Barker, b m (2:42 w), Mr. Ellsworth, Madalin, N. Y., July 15, 1871, \$300. Eastern New York, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45.
 — J. E. Jarvis, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 21, 1874, \$200. William, Lady Arthur, Sappho, General (2 dr), 2:43, 2:44, 2:44¼.
Molly Bawn, ch m. W. McWilliam, Pentwater, Mich. May 23, 1879. Prize, saddle. Gardner's Pride, Rarus. No time.
Molly Bell, br m (2:30), by Consternation. C. Leland Jr., St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1880, \$300. Gen. Matthews, Aleyone, 2:37, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
 — P. Hutchinson, Marysville, Kan., Sept. 22, 1880, \$150. Gen. Matthews, Locust, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39.
 — F. Windish, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881, \$500. Billy Bashaw 2, Mary Miller, Sleepy Joe, 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼.
 — C. Leland, Jr., Atcheson, Kan., Sept. 29, 1881, \$400. Pine Leaf 1, Kentucky Girl, Maggie F., 2:35¼, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — Marysville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1882, \$400. Maggie F. 2, 4, Starlight, Magnet, 2:35, 2:40, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
 — Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1882, \$500. Maggie F. 3, Starlight, Tramp, Maggie Fulton, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:32½.
 — Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 20, 1882, \$500. Tramp, Starlight, Maggie F. (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:30¼.
Molly Bertrand, b m (2:47½), O. A. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 16, 1866, \$300. Dan Andrews 1, Flora (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:47¼, 2:48½, 2:47½.
Molly Braxton, blk m (2:40). M. Houston, Paoli, Ind., Sept. 29, 1874, \$—. Riley, Belle Lee, Lady Herzog (2 dis), No time.
 — Worthington, Ind., Oct. 16, 1874, \$—. Riley, Belle Lee, 2:40½, 2:31, 2:40.
Molly Brooks, b m (2:38), by Sir Thomas Jr. Andrew Mellon, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1865, \$100. Rodney, Betty, 2:47¼, 2:47½.
Molly Buckner, br m (2:30¼), J. G. Baily, Louisville, Ky., May 22, 1867, \$250. W. K. Thomas, Bob Johnston 1 (2 dis), 2:38¼, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:38.
 — Thomas P. Roach, May 2, 4, 1867, \$200. Betty, 8:05, 8:17. Three miles.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1867, \$300. Canada Dan, Bay John, 2:35, 2:33, 2:34.
 — July 27, 1867, \$400. Honest John, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:31¼.
 — J. G. Bailey, Aug. 7, 1867, \$100. John, Ida, 2:33, 2:34, 2:42.
 — H. W. Brown, Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1867, \$200. Chestnut Jim, 5:28, 5:31, 5:33. Two miles.
 — (w) Mr. Tyler, Greenland, Ky., Oct. 29, 1867, \$—. Tom (w) 1, W. K. Thomas (w) (2 dis), Jim (w) (1 dis), 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
 — Thomas P. Roach, New Orleans, La., Feb. 29, 1868, \$300. John Elmore 1, (20) (5 dis) J. W. Payne (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1868, \$650. Tom Brady, Lady Alice, Little Maria, Rodney, Queen of the West, Honest Charley, 2:37¼, 2:37, 2:36¼.
 — Aug. 15, 1868, \$750. Fanny Lee, R. A. Alexander, 2:34¼, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Aug. 21, 1868, \$200. R. A. Alexander 3, Queen of the West 1, Tom Brady, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
 — G. C. Shadburn, Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1870, \$500. Dick, Kate (3 dr), Rob Roy (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:43, 14, 1871, \$800. Flora Lee, Rosa Sonburgh, Cheston, Uncle Bill, Wm. B. Gypsy Maid, Bateman, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40.
Molly Clark, b m (2:34), Lew Dunn, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 22, 1873, \$500. Chester, Sir Knight, Eddy, Stella, Asa (2 dis), Lady Patterson, (2 dis), Gray Jim (2 dr), 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:34.
Molly Clark, b m (2:31¼), J. A. Williams, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 16, 1880, \$85. Limberlegs, Pony, Fanny P., Dick Preble, Pathfinder, 2:52, 2:52, 2:52.
 — M. Kavanaugh, Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1883, \$1,000. Columbia 3, 4, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:36, 2:43, 2:45.
 — G. Hauer, Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$100. Franklin, 2:51¼, 2:38½, 2:43.
Molly Collins, b m (2:48). W. H. Wilson, Falmouth, Ky., Oct. 7, 1880, \$—. Hoosier Girl 3, Mooney Wes, Lamonte, Kitty Silver. Best time, 2:48.
Molly Crowell, b m (2:50). G. W. Crowell, Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$20. Nettie E. 3, Billy Hiatoga, Star 1 (5 dis), 3:02¼, 3:02¼, 3:05¼, 3:07, 2:56. Five-year-olds.
Molly Deshon, b m (2:38¼), S. Deshon, Dubuque, Ia., July 3, 1867, \$150. Lady Stevenson (2 dis), Alice Gray (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40¼.
 — July 6, 1867, \$250. Sleepy John (1 dis), 2:58¼.

- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 4, 1867, \$450. Williams' r m, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:38½.
- Molly Drew**, ch m (2:27), by Winthrop, dam Fanny Fern. L. E. Yates, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1876, \$175. Lieutenant (1 dis), Priam (1 dis), Susie Parker (1 dis), Camors (1 dis), Fred (1 dis), 2:55. Three-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 3, 1876, \$150. Billy Ralston, Hayward Gray, 2:57, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
- J. Price, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1880, \$700. Lady Ellen 2, 3, Clay 1, Venus, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:27.
- Molly Duncan** (w), ch m (2:40¾). E. Robbins, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1859, \$—. Capitola (w), Canada Sam (w), 2:21½, 5:23. Two-mile heats.
- Molly E.**, br m (2:35½), by Robert Bonner. C. S. Dunham, Greenville, Pa., July 3, 1873, \$200. Captain, Delaware Chief, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- July 4, 1873, \$300. Delaware Chief, Captain, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:37.
- Molly E.**, br m (2:47½), J. B. Creswell, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1877, \$150. Christine Davis 4 (2 0), Dexter, Alexis, Maggie, Little Ned (5 dr), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47, 2:53.
- W. H. Huddleston, Worton, Md., Sept. 18, 1878, \$200. Clara B. 3, Annie V., Mountain Boy, Rosenfeld Maid (4 dr), Beeswing (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:49, 2:50, 2:49.
- Molly E.**, gr m (2:52), by Madison Hunter. J. Sperry, Middletown, Del., Sept. 19, 1882, \$150. Lady Armstrong, Fan W. (1 dis), Lankford (1 dis), 2:52, 3:06, 3:08.
- Molly Gillilan**, ch m (2:44¾). John Gillilan, Marietta, O., Oct. 14, 1867, \$75. Ditto 2, 4, Mother Goose, 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Molly Goldust**, ch m (2:47½), J. S. Stevenson, Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1867, \$—. Gen. Love (w), 2:52, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Aug. 16, 1867, \$500. Smith's Colt, Curran's Colt, Frank Harpist, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:47½. Four-year-olds.
- Molly Goldust** (w), ch m (2:54 w), by Goldust. W. Nelson, Union Course, L. I., July 15, 1869, \$750. Mazeppa, Lady Hurd, 2:58½, 2:54.
- Molly Graham**, b m. W. S. Spillman, Booneville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1874, \$15. Good's b m, Allen's b m, Lady B., 1:45, 1:49. Half-mile-heats. Three-year-olds.
- Molly Graydon**, ch m (2:42), by Green's Bashaw, dam Kate McGrew, by Ladd's Champion Blackhawk. E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1874, \$125. Hawthorn Queen 2, 3, 10, 3:16½, 3:05½, 3:02½. Distance one mile one hundred and twenty yards.
- July 6, 1874, \$75. Hawthorn Queen, Tip, 3:07½, 3:08, 3:08½. Distance one mile one hundred and twenty yards.
- Lincoln, Neb., May 31, 1876, \$250. Black Dock, Getaway, Happy (1 dis), Oteo County Maid (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:46, 2:50.
- Kansas City, Mo., July 14, 1877, \$—. Black Cloud, La Cygne. Best time 2:48¾.
- Molly H.**, br m (2:34½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Mambrino Whalebone. E. G. Boles, Adelphi, O., May 31, 1882, \$150. Honest Jim, Hector, Little Gus, Almee, William R., 2:44, 2:56, 2:44½.
- June 1, 1882, \$200. Honest Jim 1, Little Gus, Hector. Notime.
- Wheeling, W. Va., June 7, 1882, \$400. King Wilkes, Lady Patchen, Kitty Patchen, Maud Monroe, Look-out Jr., Rurie Neville, Tourist, Marcus (3 dr), 2:37, 2:34½, 2:38.
- Molly H.**, b m (2:59½), C. N. Gilman, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 11, 1883, \$35. Ellen 1, Jim Butler, Jenny, Dick, Flora, Kitty B., 3:10, 3:06, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- T. Croghan, Tiffin, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$100. Dr. West 2, Molly Harris, 2:41, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Molly Harris**, blk m (2:34½), by Crouch's Bashaw. C. Hughes, E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 27, 1882, \$300. Michigan Maid, Norwood, Alfaretta, Carrie H., Salina Boy (2 dis), Flory A., (2 dis), 2:44, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Sept. 29, 1882, \$200. Carrie H., Alfaretta, Belle Harding, Little Duke, Myrtle (3 dr), 2:39, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Wm. Sullivan, Mansfield, O., Sept. 7, 1883, \$400. Minnie Warren 2, Kitty Clyde, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Vassar, Mich., Oct. 25 and 26, 1883, \$200. Flirt 2, 4, Little Fred, Jim Early, Dan Bassett (2 dis), Scribbler (3 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42.
- Molly Hooper**, b m (2:36½), H. Darlington, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Joe, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Molly Jackson**, ch m (3:05). V. D. Conover, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1870, \$75. Linber Jim, Rittenhouse's ch m 3:05, 3:10½. Three-year-olds.
- Molly Kistler**, b m (2:37½), by Blue Bull. Davis and Bridgeman, Meadville, Pa., May 28, 1880, \$200. Minnehaha, Kentucky Tom (3 dis), 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1880, \$400. Robert Brown, A. Peck, Mattie Graham, Sam Keys, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.
- Newcastle, Pa., June 18, 1880, \$300. Mattie Graham, Alice Medium, Rocket, Lucy R. (3 dis), Due Bill (3 dis), 2:34, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Akron, O. June 23, 1880, \$300. Mattie Graham, A. Peck, Rocket, Alice Medium, Abbie Darling, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- Youngstown, O., July 3, 1880, \$500. Alice Medium, Mattie Graham, A. Peck, Whirlwind, Rocket, Due Bill (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:35½.
- J. Call, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$700. Myrtle 1, 2, Troubadour, Rigolette (2 dis), 2:27, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1880, \$500. Sam Patch, 2:42, 2:48, 2:53.
- Olean, N. Y., June 20, 1882, \$600. Phyllis, Sleepy Tom, Clara J., Kate Taylor, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Erie, Pa., June 27, 1882, \$500. Clara J. 1, Phyllis (3 0), Valiant (3 0), Kate Taylor, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:30.
- Molly Lang**, br m. Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879, \$—. Cyclone 2, Ada, Gumbo, Minnie, Molly B., Hattie L., Boss, Kate Martin, 1:25, 1:24, 1:28, 1:27½. Half-mile-heats. Three-year-olds.
- Molly Long**, b m (2:33½), by Mambrino Champion. G. H. Brasfield, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1872, \$150. Queen Lyde, Maggie Main, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½. Four-year-olds.
- Molly Long**, br m (2:35), by Mambrino Champion, dam a Hiatoga mare. H. Hitchcock, Denver, Col., July 25, 1883, \$600. Magnet 2, Black Tom, Clifton B., Maud L., Maud, Van Buren, Greenback, 2:35, 2:33, 2:38, 2:39.
- Molly Loomis**, b m (2:48½), J. C. Hoag, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880, \$50. Kitty Bradley, Corner Boy, Crazy Jane, Fred (2 dis), Wandering Gypsy (1 dis), 2:55, 2:56½, 2:55.
- Molly Lynch**, b m (2:36½), by Benedict. G. W. Park, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 10, 1880, \$350. Charles G. Hayes, Primo, 2:53½, 2:47½, 2:43½.
- Molly Mac**, b m (2:41½), E. Kaufman, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1883, \$200. Owena, Addie G., Clark Pettit, Newtown (3 dis), Keystone (3 dis), South Jersey Patchen (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- W. H. Sharp, Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1883, \$250. Charley M., Edward F., Alice Addison, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Molly Mack**, gr m (2:41½), O. K. Downs, E. Saginaw, Mich., May 26, 1870, \$—. Frank 1, American Dick, Mary, Betsey, Ned, Big Ed, 3:10, 3:06, 3:04, 3:01.
- Flint, Mich., June 28, 1871, \$—. Mag Storm 3, 4, Fanny 2, Capt. Owen 1, Princess, Lady Walker (3 dis), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Molly Mack**, ch m (2:33), by Champ Ferguson, dam Lady Thorne Jr., by William's Mambrino. J. McDonald, Sharnsburg, Ky., Aug. 9, 1883, \$300. Nobby, Cuckoo, 3:08½, 3:02½, 3:03½.
- Molly McGuire**, (2:48), G. F. Fisher, Harmony, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883, \$50. Ramsey, Lizzie S., Brown Dick, Bessie Bramble, Pottersville Girl, Annie C., 2:59½, 2:48, 2:55.

- Molly Middleton**, b m (2:29¹/₂), by Bay Middleton, dam by King's Champion Jr. G. G. Robins, Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 29, 1881, \$300. David C. 4, 6, Billy L. 1, 2, Cady, Highland Stranger, William S. King Nero, Mambrino Rattler, Gov. Tilden, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39¹/₂.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 27, 1881, \$400. Day Break, Ben Huxton, Maggie K., Little Ned, 2:45, 2:38, —
 — Sept. 28, 1881, \$400. Billy L., Rob Roy, Fox, 2:42¹/₂, 2:34, 2:41.
 — G. Gildersleeve, Bangor, Mich., June 10, 1882, \$150. Sorrel Jim 1, 3, George R. 2, Little Rot, 2:39¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41.
 — G. G. Robins, Canton, O., Aug. 31, 1882, \$300. Kitty L. 1, Lady H. 4, Maud B., St. Louis, Jack (5 drs), 2:32, 2:31, 2:35, 2:30, 2:32¹/₂.
 — Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 5, 1882, \$300. Minnie Warren 2, H. M. Strong, Prince, 2:33¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:37, 2:32¹/₂.
 — Oct. 6, 1882, \$400. H. M. Strong 1, 2, Minnie Warren, Prince (5 r o), 2:36¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:34, 2:33¹/₂.
 — G. H. Gildersleeve, Bangor, Mich., Oct. 20, 1882, \$150. Robert Whaley, Nelly May, 2:34¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:37.
 — G. G. Robins, Hudson, Mich., June 13, 1883, \$100. Flirt 3, Boyd P., William S., 2:38, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41, 2:39.
 — June 15, 1883, \$150. Green Charley, William S., McWhirter, 2:35, 2:37, 2:33.
 — Muskegon, Mich., July 17, 1883, \$200. Strathlan 1, 2, May H. 4, Little Billy (3 dis), 2:31, 2:29¹/₂, 2:30, 2:29¹/₂, 2:30, 2:32¹/₂.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, 1883, \$300. Lady Brownell (3 o) (4 o), Doctor Frank 5, Walter Jones (2 dis), 2:30¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
 — M. Boorham, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Kitty Fisher 1, Billy R. (4 dis), 2:30¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂, 2:30, 2:29¹/₂.
 — G. G. Robins, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 11, 1883, \$150. Spinella, Maggie Knox, 2:34, 2:39, 2:31.
 — Oct. 12, 1883, \$200. Maggie Knox, Spinella, Brown Thresher (2 dr), 2:32¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:31.
Molly Miller, b m (2:40¹/₂). J. Wilkins, Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, \$35. Brown Dick 1, Royal Ben Atna, 3:00, 2:52, 2:53¹/₂, 2:51.
 — Sept. 28, 1878, \$75. Puzzle, Little Nell, Jim, Rocket, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45¹/₂.
 — Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Riley, Faber, Puzzle (1 dis), Enoch Arden (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
Molly Morrill, b m (2:50). J. P. Gibbs, Dexter, Me., June 24, 1880, \$60. Milo Maid, Lady Winnifred, Mac (2 dr), 2:55, 2:50, 2:50.
 — July 5, 1880, \$60. Milo Maid, Ledo, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
 — C. Hewitt, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1882, \$50. Emperor, Lawrence Boy, Butcher Boy, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41¹/₂, 2:40.
Molly Morris, (Kitty Fisk) ch m (2:22), by French pacing pony. W. R. Armstrong, Barrie, Ont., June 13, 1872, \$400. Fanny Lambert, Cattaraugus Chief, 2:32¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:36.
 — Detroit, Mich., Oct. 21, 1872, \$700. Cozette, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34.
 — N. T. Campbell, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 11, 1873, \$2,000. Country Boy, Logan, 2:38¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂.
 — E. Sagmaw, Mich., June 26, 1873, \$1,500. Natchez 1, Mila Caldwell, Cozette, Logan, Edgar, Lady Lightfoot, Lottie, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30¹/₂, 2:31.
 — Flint, Mich., July 3, 1873, \$300. Cozette, Gen. Sherman, Lady Lightfoot, Lottie, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂.
 — July 4, 1873, \$400. Gen. Sherman 1, Jeannette 2, Little Longfellow, 2:31, 2:37, 2:30, 2:30¹/₂, 2:31.
 — W. R. Armstrong, La Peor, Mich., July 9, 1873, \$300. Gen. Sherman, Annie Collins (3 dis), 2:34, 2:32¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1873, \$1,500. Pilot Temple 3, Gen. Sherman 1, Harry Mitchell, John H., Fred Hooper (2 dis), 2:28¹/₂, 2:30, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
 — July 25, 1873, \$1,400. John H. 3, Gen. Sherman 1, Pilot Temple, Harry Mitchell (4 dr), 2:33, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32, 2:39¹/₂, 2:38.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1873, \$1,500. Grace Bertram, Fanny, John Stewart, 2:32, 2:29, 2:31.
 — W. S. McLaughlin, Freeport, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873, \$1,500. Mila Caldwell 1, Brother Jonathan 4, Badger Girl, Lady Mack (2 dis), 2:29, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29, 2:32¹/₂.
 — O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 7, 1874, \$500. Lady Mack, Ella Lewis, 2:33¹/₂, 2:35, 2:34¹/₂.
 — Geo. W. Bingham, Lewistown, Me., Aug. 21, 1874, \$500. King William, Ludlow, Shepherd Knapp, Jr., Gentle Annie, 2:40, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Gardiner, Me., Aug. 25, 1874, \$350. Shepherd Knapp, Jr., 2, Anodyne, Gentle Annie, White Stockings, Ludlow (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:32¹/₂.
 — Aug. 28, 1874, \$500. Shepherd Knapp, Jr., King William, Anodyne, 2:31¹/₂, 2:30, 2:33¹/₂.
 — Keene, N. H., Sept. 17, 1874, \$600. Young Rattler 1, 2, Jean Ingelow, Monadnock Boy (2 dis) 2:34¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32.
 — Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1874, \$700. Shepherd Knapp, Jr., Ludlow, Charley Morrill, Anodyne (1 dis), 2:32¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
 — B. S. Wright Keene, N. H., Oct. 16, 1874, \$700. Jean Ingelow, Lady Williams, Lew Ives, Flora, 2:36, 2:36¹/₂, 2:40.
 — James Golden, Bethel, Vt., Oct. 31, 1874, \$1,000. Young Rattler, Joe Ripley, Lew Ives, Kitty Cook (2 dis), 2:33, 2:30¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂.
 — B. S. Wright, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 13, 1874, \$350. Frank Palmer 2, 3, Sir William Wallace, Honest Billy (3 dr), 2:32¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:32.
 — G. W. Bingham, St. John, N. B., Oct. 8, 1874, \$400. Tod, Spotted Colt, 2:44¹/₂, 2:34, 2:40¹/₂.
 — W. S. McLaughlin, Pontiac, Mich., June 3, 1875, \$550. Lady Williams 2, Mambrino Kate, 2:42, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41, 2:40¹/₂.
 — W. R. Armstrong, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 9, 1875, \$1,200. Gen. Grant 3, 4, Moley 5, Greenville, Lady Byron, Molly (4 dis), Rarus (3 dis), Harry Mitchell (2 dis), 2:32¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:30, 2:33, 2:34, 2:31¹/₂.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875, \$5,000. Carrie, Rarus, Belle Brasfield, Eva, Bertie (3 dr), 2:22, 2:24¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂.
 — Aurora, Ill., Sept. 3, 1875, \$1,000. Randall, Fred Hooper, Phil Sheridan, Amy B., 2:29, 2:31¹/₂, 2:34.
 — Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875, \$1,000. Observer 1, 3, Amy B., Fred Hooper, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31¹/₂, 2:31, 2:33.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., July 4, 1876, \$800. Kitty Stratton, Big Soap 2:45, 2:45, 2:33.
 — Sycamore, Ill., July 28, 1876, \$1,000. Lady Star Brothe Jonathan, Observer, 2:28, 2:27, 2:30.
 — Freeport, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876, \$1,000. Lady Star 3, 4, Brother Jonathan, Lady Byron, Observer (4 dis), 2:26¹/₂, 2:25¹/₂, 2:25¹/₂, 2:25¹/₂.
 — Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 24, 1876, \$600. Loafer, Lady Guest, 2:34, 2:28, 2:40.
Molly Morris (2:37). Mansfield, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$400. Minnie Warren 2, Kitty Clyde, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37¹/₂.
Molly Murphy, b m (2:46¹/₂). S. Beebe, Carrollton, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$——. Honest Ben, Unknown, Lady G., Lady Thomas, 2:49, 2:47¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂.
Molly Newton, br m (2:34¹/₂). L. H. Titus, Buffalo, N. Y., June 9, 1866, \$——. John O'Brien, Tom Brady, Frank Root, Toronto Boy, 2:41¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂, 2:45.
 — Aurora, N. Y., June 13, 1866, \$200. Tom Brady, Heart of Oak (2 o) (3 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:44¹/₂, 2:45.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1867, \$——. White Bird 4 (2 o), Little Giant, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41, 2:37¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:40.
 — St. Catharines, Ont., Oct. 23, 1867, \$150. Billy Button, Toronto Chief, 5:21¹/₂, 5:29¹/₂. Two miles.
 — Elliottville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1867, \$160. Cattaraugus Chief 1, Stranger, 2:40, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34¹/₂.
 — John Demas, Pontiac, Mich., June 9, 1870, \$400. Hart's b s, Bob Elliott, Nelly Nerve, 14:57¹/₂. Five miles.
 — W. S. McLaughlin, Port Huron, Mich., July 4, 1870, \$225. Black Diamond, 1, 5:59, 5:48, 5:49. Two miles.

- Molly O.**, ch m (2:38). John Warner, Joliet, Ill., July 10, 1873, \$1,000. Fox, Jenny H., W. S. Cooper (2 dis), Shoo Fly (2 dis), 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- Pekin, Ill., Sept. 11, 1873, \$300. Chickamauga, Belle, 2:39, 2:41, 2:38.
- W. Downing, Peoria, Ill., June 20, 1874, \$500. Fancher, Lady Griswold, Capt. Jack (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:40, 2:43.
- Molly Pitcher**, b m (2:46¾), by Hambletonian. Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., May 13, 1863, \$100. Jessie, 1 (2 dis), 2:53¼, 2:54½. Four-year-olds.
- Molly Pitcher** (Belle of Easton), ch m (2:41). Joseph Fisher, Belvidere, N. Y., June 10, 1871, \$50. Portland Boy, 1 (3 dr), 3:05, 3:00.
- Molly Pitcher** (Sally Scott), b m (2:28¼), by Magna Charta, dam by Hambletonian. C. N. Howard, Warren, O., June 29, 1878, \$200. Nelly, Essex Maid, Togue, Starlight, Roanoke, Little Harry, Good Morning (3 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:41.
- Molly Pitcher**, ch m (2:38½). E. D. Adams, Prattsville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, s —. Alfonso, Don N., Bay Tom, 1 (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:38½.
- H. B. Demarest, Milford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Isoline, David Crockett, Mary Pond (3 dr), 2:39¼, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Molly Poppie**, b m (2:52). Bagby Farm, Norwalk, O., Aug. 31, 1865, \$75. Madge (2 dr), 2:52. —.
- Molly Scott** (3:16). Vallegio Cal., Aug. 21, 1880, 2:52.50. Placida 2, Engineer E., Magnolia, Young Nancy, Belle Thompson, 3:16, 3:15, 3:17.
- Molly Sharpley**, b m (2:51). W. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1858, \$50. Frenchman, Harry (1 dis) 2:54, 2:58, 3:00.
- June 24, 1858, \$50. Cornet 3, 4, Bouvier's blk m, 2:55, 2:51, 2:52¼, 2:53, 2:54.
- W. Knox, Nov. 8, 1859, \$500. Ashman's ch g, 2, 2:58, 3:28, 2:55.
- Molly Smith**, b m (2:33¼), by Hambletonian. J. O. Smith, Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1873, \$300. Roan Spangle, Billy, Gray Hawk, 2:45½, 2:45¼, 2:42¾.
- Molly Trussel**, br m (2:59). J. P. Sargeant, Gilroy, Cal., Nov. 19, 1869, \$500. San Jose Belle, 3:09, 3:05, 3:03.
- April 26, 1870, \$100. San Jose Belle, John Brown, Goldnst (3 dr), 3:07, 3:04½, 3:05¼.
- April 27, 1870, \$50. San Jose Belle 3, Goldnst (1 dis), 2:59, 3:00, 3:04½, 3:02¾.
- San Jose, Cal., July 16, 1870, \$200. San Jose Belle, 6:13, 6:23, Two miles.
- Molly W.**, br m (2:39½), by Volunteer. J. J. Perkins, Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1880, \$150. Billy 1, 3, Boston Bill, H. T., 2 (5 dr), 2:44, 2:46, 2:49, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- C. E. McMurray, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$66. Don Carlos, F. Grattan, Colonel M., 2:41, 2:47, 2:39½.
- Molly Welch**, br m (2:36). M. O. Lounsdale, Portland, Or., July 6, 1876, \$1,000. Olympia Dick (3 dis), Parrott (2 dis), 2:38, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Molly White Cloud**, gr m (2:40¼). G. W. Hess, York, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$100. Cleaner 1, 2, Lady Fashion (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:40¼, 2:59, 2:52½.
- Molsey**, b m (2:21¼), by Whiteside's Black Hawk, dam Moll, by Dallas. John A. Chambers, Fleetwood, Park, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873, \$200. Lady Angie, Sorrell Jake, Tom Wonder, Mazeppa, Lady Annie (1 dis), 2:37, 2:39¼, 2:42¼.
- Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873, \$350. Rockland 3, 4, Lottie, Wiltwyck, Berkshire Boy, Emma Russell, Susie Clay, Diadem (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Parkville, L. I., July 8, 1874, \$300. Constitution 1, 2, Lady Sowers, Lady Annie (4 dr), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:39½, 2:35½.
- White Plains, N. Y., July 31, 1874, \$800. Berkshire Boy 4 5 (6 0), William Turnbull (3 0), (7 dr), Carrie, Susie Kurtz, Constitution (4 dr), Messenger Boy (3 dis), Billy Dawes (2 dis), Belle of Vermont (1 dis), 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:31, 2:32¾, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Savannah, Ga., Jan. 2, 1875, \$500. Basil Duke 2, 4, Lady Patterson, 2:48, 2:46, 2:43¾, 2:46, 2:48½.
- Augusta, Ga., April 12, 1875, \$2,000. Basil Duke, 2:34¼, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- April 14, 1875, \$2,000. Basil Duke 2, 2:38¼, 2:36¾, 2:36¾.
- Piqua, O., May 27, 1875, \$800. Lady Patterson, Grafton, Dolly, Fancher, Jeremiah, 2:28¼, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Ed. Brown, Grand Haven, Mich., June 2, 1875, \$800. Little Sam, Granville, Jeremiah, Farmer Boy, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36¼.
- John A. Chambers, Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1875, \$1,500. Molly Morris 1, Lady Star, Idol, Tanner Boy, Lady Byron, Moll, Harry Mitchell, Gen. Grant, 2:27¾, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:27½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 2, 1875, \$1,500. Clementine 1, 2, Molly Morris, Gen. Grant, Tanner Boy, Lady Byron, Lady Star, 2:26¼, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875, \$4,500. Clementine 2, 3, Joker 4, Gen. Garfield 1, Music, Lady Star, Bianche, Vanity Fair (1 dis), 2:22¾, 2:21, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:24½, 2:26¼.
- Monadnock Boy**, ch g (2:40). Lyman Patch, Keene, N. H., July 3, 1875, \$300. Noovicity 1, Frank Hall, Pilot, Honest Sam (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41¾, 2:44½.
- Bethel, Vt., Aug. 26, 1875, \$400. Col. Davies 1, Amelia D. (4 dis), Jane (4 dis), 2:41, 2:44¾, 2:46, 2:44.
- S. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1875, \$300. Kate Sloan, Lady Van, Green Mountain Maid, Kitty, Belle, Handy Andy (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:44¾, 2:42½.
- Monadnock Maid**, ch m (2:48). J. E. Maynard, Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1857, \$50. Kate Belch, 2:48, 2:58, 2:58.
- Monahan Ranger**, b g (2:38½). Fashion Course, L. I., July 1, 1867, \$300. Maid of the Mill, Sorrel Dan, 2:53, 2:55, 2:54½.
- Monarch**, blk s (2:43). Charles Church, Amherst N. H., July 11, 1860, \$200. Jim Jack 1, 2:45, 2:52, 2:53, 2:43.
- Monarch**, blk g (2:36½). Isaac Copp, Philadelphia, Pa., July 28, 1863, \$1,000. Teaser 4 (3 0), 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Monarch**, br s (2:28¼), by Woodburn, dam Viatrix, by California Belmont, J. Gordon, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 9, 1874, \$300. Fred Brooks 1, San Jose Belle, 5:30½, 5:31, 5:37½. Two miles.
- M. McCallum, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 9, 1878, \$100. Muggins 1, Zero, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42.
- San Benito, Cal., Oct. 17, 1878, \$150. Bickford 1, Muggins (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:31¼.
- Oct. 18, 1878, \$75. Bickford 2, Muggins, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Gilroy, Cal., Oct. 23, 1878, \$100. Bickford 1, Muggins, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 7, 1878, \$300. Prophet, Barney, Joe Chambers, Alice Garrett, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30½.
- Monarch, Jr.**, rn s (2:24¼), by Strawn's Monarch. W. J. Walworth, Peru, Ind., June 17, 1874, \$500. Lillian, Jim Fisk, Transfer, Inchworm, Cushing (2 dis), 2:41, 2:35, 2:36¼.
- La Porte, Ind., June 24, 1874, \$400. Young Princeton, Lillian, Jenny B., 2:39, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Erie, Pa., July 23, 1874, \$2,000. Lola Montez 3, Effie, Billy Pavor, Anna, Waterloo (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:40, 2:36¼.
- Cleveland, O., July 28, 1874, \$2,500. Ben Smith, Kitty D., Jean Ingelow, Effie Dean, Tom Britton, Lady Alice, Frank, Jerry Postal, Clark Chief, 2:28¾, 2:28¾, 2:30¾.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1874, \$3,000. Kitty D., Ben Smith, White Cloud, Tom Britton, H. C. Hill, Jean Ingelow, Clark Chief, 2:27½, 2:29¼, 2:28¾.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1874, \$3,000. Reserve, Frank, Kitty D., Commodore Perry, Lady Woods, Lady Annie, Jean Ingelow, 2:27, 2:25¼, 2:26¼.
- J. M. Leach & Co., Cambridge City, Ind., June 5, 1875, \$1,200. Lady Byron 2, Lady Mack, Harry Mitchell, Kate Campbell, 2:34, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1875, \$200. Rival, Robert Emmet, 2:47, 2:43, 2:41. Stallions.

- W. J. Walworth, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 28, 1876, \$300. Tom Britton 3, Little Jake, Little Sam, Gen. Sherman, Harry Mitchell, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:33½, 2:28½.
- Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 4, 1875, \$50. Vanderbilt 1, Harry Mitchell 4, Little Jake (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:27½, 2:37, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Logansport, Ind., Sept. 6, 1876, \$— Dan Howell, John B., Bob Ridley, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:29.
- J. M. Leech & Co., Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 15, 1877, \$400. Belle of Fairfield, Marion (2 dr), 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:30½.
- W. J. Walworth, Elkhart, Ind., July 4, 1878, \$300. Joe Kellogg, Belle of Fairfield, Chief, Lizzie Davis, Little Tom (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:35, 2:32¼.
- Monarch** blk, b m (2:24¼), by Straws' Monarch, dam Young Bob Rule, by St. Lawrence. L. Glenn, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 21, 1875, \$300. Dan Vosburg, Diadem, Lady Allen, Elenora, Rose (3 dr), Tucky Jane (3 dr), Miraculous (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:48, 2:50½.
- Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 22, 1875, \$75. Charley T. 1, Almont Jr. No time.
- New Orleans, La., March 6, 1876, \$500. Hattie Fawcett 1, 2, Nellie May, Walter, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:43¼, 2:41¼, 2:32½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 9, 1876, \$800. Neome 1, George Randall, Lady Mills, Emerald, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:36¼, 2:36¾.
- Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1876, \$600. Sophia Temple 5, Billy O'Neill 6, Ed. Wilder 7, Sooner 3 (8 dis), G. T. Pilot (8 dis), Sleepy Bill 2 (5 dis), Lina 1 (7 dr), Setty G. (7 dr), Granger (5 dr), Dan Costello (3 dr), Gayo (2 dr), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:29, 2:36, —, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:31¼, 2:33½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1877, \$800. Rose of Washington 3, 4, Josh Billings 1, Lady Logan, Kinsman Boy, Lewis, Lady Monroe, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:28.
- Freeport, Ill., Aug. 1, 1877, \$800. G. T. Pilot 1, 3, Granville, Allen, 2:28, 2:30, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877, \$700. G. T. Pilot 1, 2, C. W. Woolley 5, Lady H., Billy O'Neill, Amboy, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:30½, —, 2:29½.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 11, 1877, \$600. Lady H. 1, Jack Draper, Dread, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:29, 2:31.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 18, 1877, \$1,000. Bay Charles 1, 2, Flora Belle, West Liberty, Lucy Fleming (3 dis), Jack Draper (2 dr), Dread (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:31.
- Geo. W. Voorhees, Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1878, \$300. Brown Dick 1, Scott's Thomas, Cozette, 2:26¼, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:29½.
- W. H. Crawford, Columbus, O., July 18, 1879, \$600. D. Monroe 1, Tom B Patchen, Convoy, Jessie Hayes, Daniel the Prophet, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- W. Cole, Cleveland, O., July 30, 1879, \$1,500. Brigadier, Dictator 2, Hambrino 1, Gray Salem, Taylor, Russian Spy (4 dr), 2:24, 2:22¼, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:25, 2:25½.
- H. C. Jewett & Co., Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1883, \$300. Kentuckian 1, Nellie B., 2:29½, 2:30, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Monday**, bg (2:40). E. K. Conklin, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1871, \$75. Stewart Maloney (1 dis), Monsieur Boy (1 dis), Eva Bradley (1 dis), Leslie (1 dis), Honest Quaker (1 dis), 2:40.
- Monitor**, blk s (2:45). C. Babcock, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1866, \$— Tom Carpenter 2, Clarion, 2:45, 2:51½, 2:45½, 2:51½.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1868, \$75. Red Squirrel 2, Andy II, Black Mare, 2:51¼, 2:50½, 2:48¼, 2:48.
- Lancaster, Pa., June 17, 1869, \$100. Gen. Geary, Kate (2 dr), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:48.
- Monitor**, gr g (2:33). J. Kerrick, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1876, \$500. Archer Belle, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:33.
- Monitor**, gr g (2:29¼), by Strathmore, dam Martha Myers, by Gray Diomed. O. A. Gilman, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1880, \$300. Bristol Girl, Buffalo Bill (2 dis), Lady Rothschild (2 dis), Barney (1 dis), 2:35, 2:31¼, 2:46¾.
- Monitor** (w), blk s, by Merchant, dam Trojana, by Trojan, C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1883. Prize, silver. Gov. Payne (w), 1:26¼, 1:27, 1:32. Half-mile heats.
- Monk** Bay, gr g (2:40). J. Bradburn, Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1877, \$200. Queen 1, 5 (4 0), Lady Kimball (4 0), Jenny Vincent, Bay Tom (5 dis), Amoler (2 dr), 2:42½, —, 2:40, 2:44½, —, 2:45.
- Oshawa, Ont., June 6, 1877, \$150. Lillian (1 0), Avenue Boy 3 (1 0) (6 dis), Jenny Vincent 2 (6 dis), Queen (5 dis), Cool Burgess (5 dis), 2:45, —, —, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40.
- Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1877, \$100. Joe Miller 2, 4, Rocky 1, 3, Katy (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:45, 2:48½.
- A. C. Metcalf, Le Roy, N. Y., May 29, 1878, \$40. Bay Dick, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. P. L. Eastman 2, Jim White, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Monmouth** blk g (2:57). J. Headley, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1872, \$75. Whitefoot 2, Sherman, 2:59, 2:57, 2:58, 2:59.
- Monmouth Chief**, b s (2:39¼), by Bismarck. C. Wolbert, Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1878, \$100. Judge Cobb 1, Henrietta, Peggy Tyson, Musie, Lady Etta, 3:20, 3:16, 3:17¼. Three-year-olds.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 29 and 30, 1880, \$400. Lulu W. 1, 2, Miss Mary L., 2:42¼, 2:40¾, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Monona**, b m (2:45). P. Liver, New Orleans, Pa., May 8, 1887, \$100. John Cassidy, Queen (2 dr), 2:51, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Monona Bill**, blk s (2:39). Larkin Green, Pottsville, Ill., July 24, 1875, \$155. Jess. Sorrel Dan, 2:49, 2:45, 2:45.
- Oct. —, 1877, \$100. Sleepy Ned, Little Mink, 2:39, 2:46, 2:51.
- National, Ia., Sept. 21, 1883, \$100. Dick Bassett, Whitefoot, 2:47.
- Monroe**, blk g (2:44). Frank Haskell, Bangor, Me., Aug. 29, 1866, \$50. Mountain Maid 1, 4, White Jack, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Monroe**, b m (2:57½). N. W. Monroe, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1868, \$— Unknown 2, Green Mountain Maid, Maggie Messenger Maid, 2:57½, 2:52, 2:58.
- Monroe**, ch s (2:27), by Iron Duke, dam Young Saline, by Guy Miller. Prairie Dell Farm, Denver, Col., July 2, 1874, \$500. Eagle Bird, Red Cloud, 2:43, 2:45, 2:50. Stallions.
- St. I. Lee, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 26, 1874, \$100. Andy, Col. Steptoe, Lightfoot (2 dr), 2:51, 2:46, 2:41¾.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1874, \$1,000. Ben Patchen 1, Flora, Col. E. D. Baker, Harry Parker, Lady Griswold, Gray Steel (4 dis), East Lynne (2 dis), Dunlap (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:44¼.
- John Drew, Fort Wayne, Ind., June 11, 1875, \$600. Sandy Hill, Buckskin, Echo, Trouble, Charley (1 dis), James (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:34.
- Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1875, \$1,500. Rival 1, Lizzie Davis, Lady McPartridge, Montour Maid, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:31½.
- R. Saginaw, Mich., June 24 and 25, 1875, \$1,500. Rival 1, 2, Mambrino Kate, Nerea, Gen. Hood, Mary H., Lady H. (5 dr), Mountour Maid (5 dr), Sweetser (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:29, 2:28¼, 2:30½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 3, 1875, \$1,500. Nerea, Lady McPartridge, Gen. Hood, Rival, Sweetser (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:35¼, 2:34½.
- (w) Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1875, \$200. Prince (w) 1, 3, Huckleberry (w), Moss Rose (w), 2:35¼, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:34.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 17, 1875, \$400. Captain, Hickory Abdallah, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:32½. Stallions.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1875, \$300. Captain 2, Western Fearnought 1, 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:33, 2:31¼. Stallions.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1876, \$1,000. Tom Britton 1, Calmar, Tom Brown, Lady Byron, 2:47¼, 2:50¼, 2:48¾, 2:48.

- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1876, \$300. West Liberty 1 (5 0), Daniel Brown 2, Hickory Abdallah. Captain (5 dr), 2:32, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:36, 2:36.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1876, \$300. West Liberty, Daniel Brown, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:34½. Stallions.
- Monroe Chief**, br s (2:18¼), by Jim Monroe, dam Madam Powell, by Bay Chief. S. S. Offutt, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 27, 1875, \$400. Mistress 1, Midway Belle, Red Bird, Ashland Maid (4 dis), Hiderin (1 dis), Tattler, Jr. (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:38¾, 2:38½.
- Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 7, 1876, \$400. Darby 3, Ashland Kate 1, George Judd, Chieftain, Tearaway (5 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:36, 2:36½.
- A. W. Longley, Muskegon, Mich., June 5, 1877, \$400. D. Monroe 1, Little Tom, Brilliant (2 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:39¼.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., June 12, 1877, \$600. Belle Moore, D. Monroe, Edward, Tab, Lady Vesta, Little Tom, 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:30¼.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 22, 1877, \$800. Belle Moore 1, Edward, D. Monroe, Little Sam, Hannis, Lady Voorhees. Time, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:29½, 2:33¼.
- Jackson, Mich., June 30, 1877, \$1,000. Edward 3, Hannis, D. Monroe, Belle Moore, Lizzie Davis, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30¼.
- Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1877, \$800. Hannis, Belle Moore, D. Monroe, Lady Voorhees (2 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:34¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1877, \$1,200. Scotland 2, 3, Modoc, Rip Rap, Deception. Crockett, Lady Mac, Nil Desperandum (5 dr), Jenny Holton (5 dr), Emerald (4 dr), Janesville (3 dis), C. W. Woolley (3 dis), Little Wonder (3 dis), 2:25, 2:27½, 2:24, 2:27, 2:26.
- Sycamore, Ill., July 25, 1877, \$700. Modoc, Granville, Monarch Rule, Teaser (3 dr), 2:31¼, 2:34½, 2:33.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877, \$600. Monarch Rule, G. T. Pilot, 2:29¾, 2:30, 2:32¾.
- Aug. 9, 1878, \$500. Mazonia (1 0), Lady Turpin, Loafer, Modoc, Barney Kelly, 2:29, 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 5, 1879, \$500. Kitty Bates, Ella Earl, G. T. Pilot, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:27½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879, \$1,000. McCurdy's Hambletonian 1, 2, Champion Girl, Billy Yeazell, Ada Paul, Warrior (3 dr), 2:34¼, 2:28½, 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:29½.
- R. Green, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 24, 1879, \$1,000. Ella Earl 3, Warrior 1, Fanny Robinson 4, 2:33¼, 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:31, 2:37¾.
- A. W. Longley, Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1880, \$1,000. Lucy, Belle H., Lady Turpin, Elsie Good (3 dr), 2:24½, 2:23¼, 2:24¼.
- L. L. Lawrence, E. Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1880, \$800. Lucy 1, Emma B., Silverton, Wedgewood, Little Gypsy, Kitty Bates, Young Wilkes, 2:20¼, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:25¼.
- A. W. Longley, Columbus, O., July 1, 1880, \$800. William H. 2, Hambletonian Bashaw 3, George 1, Big Soap, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:27, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:28¼.
- P. V. Johnston, Fort Wayne, Ind., July 6, 1880, \$800. Lucy 1, Ettie Jones, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:27¼, 2:27¼.
- A. W. Longley, Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1880, \$1,900. Hannis 1, 2, Wedgewood, Bonesetter (4 dr), 2:24¼, 2:21½, 2:21¼, 2:20¼, 2:20½.
- July 24, 1880, \$2,800. William H., Dream, 2:19½, 2:21¼, 2:18¼.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1880, \$2,000. Capt. Emmons 1, Moose, Voltaire, Lucy, 2:20, 2:21, 2:22¼, 2:22½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1880, \$2,000. Moose 1, Voltaire (4 0), Capt. Emmons, Sheridan, Lucy, 2:19½, 2:20, 2:21¼, 2:21, 2:21¼.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880, \$2,000. Moose 2, Sheridan, Voltaire, Capt. Emmons, 2:21¼, 2:21, 2:22, 2:23½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1880, \$2,000. Voltaire, Capt. Emmons, Sheridan, Moose, 2:18¾, 2:21¼, 2:20¼.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire 2, Hannis, Capt. Herod, 2:24¼, 2:26, 2:24¼, 2:24¼.
- Stallions.**
- Budd Doble, Sept. 8, 1882, \$—, So So, 2:25, 2:20½, 2:24¼.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1882, \$2000. Black Cloud 2, J. B. Thomas, 2:20, 2:21, 2:22, 2:22½. Stallions.
- White & Doble, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1882, \$400. Rosa Wilkes, 2, 3 (4 0), 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:20, 2:21¼.
- Budd Doble, Oct. 21, 1882. Prize, silver. 4:46. To beat 4:48½. Two miles.
- Janesville, Wis., June 8, 1883, \$500. Foxie V. 1, Ticonic, Milo (4 r o), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:37.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1883, \$2,000. Adele Gould 1, William H., J. B. Thomas, Minnie R., Santa Claus (4 dr), 2:19, 2:19½, 2:21, 2:19.
- Madison, Wis., Sept. 14, 1883, \$500. Black Cloud, Foxie V., 2:33¼, 2:28, 2:25½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883, \$500. France's Alexander, Black Cloud, 2:28¾, 2:27½, 2:21¼.
- Oct. 13, 1883, \$1,000. Zoe B., Sleepy Joe, 2:22, 2:23¼, 2:22½.
- Oct. 23, 1883, \$1,000. Wilson 1, 3, Fanny Witherspoon, 2:23¼, 2:23½, 2:22, 2:27¼, 2:24½.
- J. A. Goldsmith, Oakland, Cal., Dec. 1, 1883, \$500. Vanderlynn, Allen Roy, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:21¼.
- Monroe Medium**, b g (2:50), by Happy Medium. V. D. Konover, Ambler Park, Pa., May 31, 1877, \$50. May Medium, 2:52, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
- Monsieur Chief**, br s (2:58¼), (2:52*). J. Ascough, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1866, \$30. Jackson Black Hawk Jr. (2 0), 2:57, 2:55, 2:52. Short track.
- Monsieur Chief Jr.**, b s (2:53). James Jackson, Easton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Barbara 1, Frank, Kate (1 dis), 2:52, 2:53½, 2:54¼, 2:53.
- Sept. 18, 1873, \$150. Kate 2, Frank Frankinfield, 2:53¼, 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:54.
- Montague**, ch g (3:00). W. Sharp, Muskegon, Mich., July 17, 1883, \$200. Oceana Queen 3, Solene, Minnie Mack, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01½.
- Montana Boy**, blk g (2:49½). J. M. Travis, Helena, M. T., Oct. 1, 1875, \$200. Warsaw Belle (2 dis), —, 2:49½.
- Montauk**, dn s (2:50), by Cassius M. Clay, dam Fanny Esler. W. H. Potts, Cleveland, O., Oct. 5 and 6, 1860, \$15. Sherman, Black Hawk 2, Ben Franklin, Massachusetts Black Hawk, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50, —.
- Montezuma** (3:03). Stillwater, Minn., July 4, 1878, \$75. Maud, 3:23, 3:03, 3:05¼.
- Montgomery**, ru g (2:55). W. L. Numale, Mobile, Ala., Feb. 27, 1882, \$1,000. Romeo, Nero, 2:55, 2:58, 2:59.
- Montgomery**, b g (2:47). D. Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., April 18, 1867, \$—, Kitty Clyde 2, Farmer 2:48, 2:50¼, 2:51¼, 2:53.
- (w), May 2, 1867, \$50, Kitty Clyde (w) 2, 4, Farmer (w), 2:47, 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Montgomery**, b s (3:36). E. M. John, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1867, \$9. Avalanche, 3:43, 3:36. Three-year-olds.
- Montgomery**, b s (2:54). G. A. Young, Mendota, Ill., Sept. 7, 1882, \$100. Lulu Spray, Jack on the Green, 2:54, 3:01, 2:54.
- Montgomery**, b g (2:37¼), by Volcano, dam by Hambletonian. H. Pope, Jersey City, N. J., April 10, 1883, \$50. King 1, Andy Blair, Plumber Boy (2 dis), 2:57, 2:54, 2:54¼, 3:00¼.
- J. O'Neil, May 24, 1883, \$25. Billy R. 1, Whirlwind, Smuggler Jr., Lizzie (1 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 2:52¼, 2:50.
- July 2, 1883, \$30. Harness Boy 3, Frank, 2:49¾, 2:50, 2:53, 2:52¼.
- W. S. Brooks, Parkville, L. I., July 18, 1883, \$75. Lizzie B. 2, 3, Harness Boy, 2:37½, 2:45½, 2:44¼, 2:44½, 2:47.
- J. O'Neil, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 17, 1883, \$100. Etta B., 2:49, 2:50, 2:52¼.

- Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Lachine Boy, 2:48³/₄, 2:46³/₄, 2:51.
 — New City, L. I., Oct. 4, 1883, \$50. Cyrus Miller 3, Ned Cole, 2:53³/₄, 2:52¹/₂, 2:50¹/₂, 2:55¹/₂.
 — Oct. 25, 1883, \$200. Ned Cole 1, 4, 2:45³/₄, 2:46³/₄, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49¹/₂.
 — Nov. 8, 1883, \$200. Lachine Boy 2, 2:46, 2:45³/₄, 2:46³/₄, 2:50.
 — Nov. 29, 1883, \$50. Lizzie B., 2:58, 2:51.
Montgomery, b s (2:38), by Inheritor, dam by Bazar. M. S. Smith, Lansing, Mich., May 30, 1883, \$150. Portage Boy, Kate Eowell, 2:54, 2:53¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂. Four-year-olds.
 — June 1, 1883, \$300. Prince Middleton 1, Odd Fellow 3, Gen. Lee (4 dis), Lady H. (3 dis), Flora Lawrence (1 dis), —, 2:43, 2:45, 2:38, 2:40.
Montgomery Boy, b g (2:45) by Sweepstakes. O. P. Goddard, Sweetsburg, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1880, \$70. Honest Jim 3, 4, Brown Dick 5, Black Fanny, Bay George (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45.
Monticello Maid, blk m (2:52). W. R. Smith, Guthrieville, Pa., Sept. 5, 1863, \$100. Muskingum (s) 1, 3:14, 3:08, 2:52.
Montjoy Belle, J. M. Floyd, Orono, Me., Sept. 11, 1878, \$45. Dinah, Hudson Boy, 1:57, 1:56, 1:48. Three-year-olds.
Montour Maid, b m (2:35) by Gooding's Champion. Frank Van Ness, Le Roy, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$200. Prince Clay, Topsy, Elisha (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:41.
Montreal, br s (2:45). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 13, 1855, \$1,000. Henry 2, 3, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48¹/₂, 2:46¹/₄, 2:47.
Montreal, b g (2:37). S. L. Daniels, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 27, 1878, \$450. Monarch 3, 4, Jim Hunter, Terrapin, Proctor (1 dis), 2:40³/₄, 2:40¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄, 2:42³/₄, 2:40¹/₂.
 — (w) Chico, Cal., Nov. 22, 1878, \$—. Elecho, Haymaker, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37¹/₄.
Montreal Boy (2:59). Mr. St. Jean, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1881, \$—. Little Fortune, Blackbird, Black B. (2 dis), John Bett (2 dis), John R. (2 dis), 2:59¹/₂, 2:59¹/₂, 2:59.
Montreal Boy, b g (2:38). F. Pierce, Barton, Vt., Oct. 5, 1882, \$125. Lady Knox 3, Brown Nelly, Mary Anderson, 2:39¹/₂, 2:39, 2:39¹/₂, 2:38.
Montreal Girl, b m (2:28¹/₂), by Tiger. C. Quintal, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, \$350. Victor, Morley Girl, Fred Clark, Bonny L., Solo, 2:30, 2:30³/₄, 2:33.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$300. Straight Edge 2, Morley Girl, Redeemer, 2:32, 2:38, 2:33, 2:33¹/₄.
 — D. Jarvis, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1881, \$250. Victor 4, Startle 1, 2:31, 2:28¹/₂, 2:29, 2:34¹/₂, 2:37¹/₄.
Montreal Telegraph, blk s (2:59). R. Sylvester, Whitby, Ont., Sept. 4, 1866, \$150. Gray Eagle, Hawthorne Chief, Morgan, 3:07, 3:00, 2:53.
Monument Girl, rn m (3:54¹/₄). L. W. Elliott, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 27, 1873, \$100. Ida 1, 3:02, 2:55, 3:03, 3:01.
 — Geo. E. Perrin, Jr., July 17, 1875, \$50. Clambake, 3:00¹/₂, 2:59, 3:00¹/₄.
 — Sept. 14 and 15, 1875, \$70. Lelia C. 1, 2, Ira Cook (3 dis), 2:56, 2:57¹/₂, 2:56, 2:54¹/₄, 3:00.
Moonlight, b g (2:43). G. Wolf, Ottawa, Kan., June 24, 1876, \$70. Young Morrill, Little Jeff, Billy Preston, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52¹/₄.
Moonshine gr g (2:51). Isaac Woodruff, New Orleans, La., April 26, 1838, \$—. Bird (1 dis), 5:42. Two miles.
Moonshine, br g (2:44¹/₂). J. Caddwell, Nashville, Tenn., April 22, 1875, \$—. W. T. Linck 1, 4, Country Boy, Coon (2 dis), Nashville Belle (2 dis), 2:49¹/₄, 2:45, 2:44¹/₂, 2:50¹/₄, 2:48.
Moonstone, (2:48). Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 1, 1874, \$400. Major Mason 2. Best time, 2:48.
Moore's Black Gelding (2:46). Moore and Frazier, Lair's Station, Ky., May 25, 1872, \$1,500. McGee's b m, 2:48¹/₄, 2:46, 2:48¹/₂.
Moore's Chestnut Mare (2:35¹/₄). Moore and Frazier, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1871, \$350. Boyce's gr g 1, Ferguson's b s 2:34¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:38.
Moore's Dun Mare (2:40¹/₂). W. Moore, Urbana, Ill., July 28, 1869, \$100. Hight's b s, Champion Black Hawk (2 dr), 2:42¹/₂, 2:42³/₄, 2:41.
Moose (2:44). Boston, Mass., July 21, 1865, \$500. Major Christie 1, 2:44¹/₂, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44¹/₂.
Moose, b g (2:19¹/₂), by Washburn Horse, dam by a son of Imp. Trustee. D. S. Booth, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, \$155. Fanny 1, 2, Nelly Thorne, Lady Granville, Hercules (3 dr). No time.
 — Sept. 8, 1876, \$200. Fanny, Croff, Moscow, Mattie K. Fuller, 2:43, 2:43¹/₂, 2:45.
 — W. Van Valkenburg, Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1878, \$120. Deceit, Ellen, Lola Montez, 2:40, 2:45, 2:40.
 — Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878, \$300. Deceit, Jim Ward, Camors, Eulia, Julia, Ellen, Queen, Lola Montez (2 dis), 2:33, 2:33¹/₄, 2:33¹/₂.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$500. Joe Brown, Little Wonder, 2:32¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:33.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1879, \$3,000. Gray Friar, Tom Mahoy, Taylor, Wiry Jim, Claire, 2:24, 2:23, 2:25¹/₄.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1879, \$1,500. Ettie Jones 2, Gloster, Argonaut, Gray Friar, 2:23, 2:21¹/₂, 2:20¹/₄, 2:24¹/₄.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1879, \$1,500. Ettie Jones 3, Gloster, Argonaut, Hector, Boston, Gray Friar, 2:22¹/₂, 2:22, 2:20¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂.
 — Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$—. 2:27, 2:22, 2:23¹/₄. To beat 2:24.
 — Malone, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879, \$400. 2:22¹/₄, 2:23¹/₄. To beat 2:23.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 6, 1879, \$400. 2:21¹/₄, 2:20¹/₄. To beat 2:21.
 — Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1880, \$600. Clara J., Castleton, Dictator, 2:25, 2:24¹/₂, 2:25¹/₄.
 — Batavia, N. Y., June 11, 1880, \$600. Dictator, Clara J., Castleton, John Hall, 2:27¹/₂, 2:27¹/₂, 2:26.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 18, 1880, \$600. Castleton, 1, Dictator, 2:30¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂.
 — Geneva, N. Y., June 25, 1880, \$600. Castleton, Dictator, 2:35, 2:31¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
 — Albany, N. Y., July 5, 1880, \$800. Capt. Emmons, Irene, Castleton, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂.
 — Bradford, Pa., June 18, 1881, \$600. Driver, 2:27¹/₄, 2:28¹/₂, 2:31¹/₄.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$—. 2:35, 2:20¹/₂, 2:21. Against time.
 — Malone, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1881, \$600. Phyllis, Russian Spy, 2:27, 2:27¹/₂, 2:28.
 — Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1883, \$300. George M., Billy Sheridan, 2:25, 2:26¹/₄, 2:24.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. George M., Flora B., 2:30¹/₂, 2:28¹/₂, 2:30.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$600. George M. 3, Flora B., Billy Sheridan, 2:25¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:26, 2:27¹/₄.
Morg, blk g (2:44¹/₂). W. H. H. Colby, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 7, 1873, \$150. Wapsie Bashaw 4 (1 dr), Gray Billy, Old Jack, License, Daisy, Lady Elgin, Maggie Mitchell, Dutch Boy, Fanny, Prairie King, 2:58¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂, 2:51¹/₂, 2:52, 2:51¹/₂.
 — Oct. 8, 1873, \$200. Old Jack 1, Gray Billy, Wapsie Bashaw, Daisy (1 dis), Dutch Boy (1 dis), Ozlas (1 dis), 2:53, 2:50¹/₄, 2:54, 2:50.
Morgan, b s (2:44). H. Drew, Bangor, Me., July 4, 1854, \$50. Tomlinson's ch m, 2:44, 2:44.
Morgan, b g (3:00). S. G. Bean, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 23, 1874, \$100. Don (w) 3, 4, Robin, Nelly (w) (5 dr), 3:00, 3:02, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00.
Morgan, ch g (2:42¹/₄). T. Clark, Dallas, Tex., June 4, 1877, \$250. Carman 2, Burn's b m (4 dr), 2:51¹/₄, 2:50¹/₄, 2:46¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄.
Morgan Chief (Eriessou), br s (2:30¹/₄), by Mambrino Chief. R. Underwood, Paducah, Ky., Oct. 26, 1860, \$200. Kentucky Chief 1, 2:39¹/₄, 2:34¹/₂, 2:30¹/₄. Four-year-olds.
Morgan Chief, (2:53¹/₄). Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 29, 1870, \$—. Bob Hunter, 2:55, 2:53¹/₄, 2:56¹/₄.

- Morgan Chief**, (2:56). Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 23, 1873, \$— . Lady Elgin, 2:56, 3:01, 3:05.
Morgan Chief, ch g (2:40)₂. W. Leigh, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1876, \$120. Tom Malloy, Delilah, 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:45.
Morgan Knox (Royal Knox), blk s (2:35). A. W. Haines, Truro, N. S., Sept. 25, 1877, \$175. Lady Dinsmore, Gypsy Queen, Tiger, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41.
Morley Girl, b m (2:33), by Commonwealth, dam by Duroc. W. Scanlin, Watertown, N. Y., June 30, 1883, \$400. Ira 2, 3, Binghampton Girl, Cunard (4 dr), 2:33, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:33½.
Morning, gr m (2:30), by Mambrino, Pilot, dam Granite, by John Ploughman. H. P. Cornell, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 21 and 22, 1876, \$300. Fanny 4, 5, G. B. Patchen 3, Molly, Jersey Boy, Rolla (5 dr), Sneak (3 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:36, 2:38, 2:41, 2:38½.
 — Middletown, Del., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Jenny Moore, Fanny Fern, Stonewall, Darning Needle, David Wallace, Rob Roy, Belle (2 dis), Harriet P. (2 dis), 2:44, 2:39, 2:42.
 — Oct. 6, 1876, \$300. Jenny Moore (3 o), Lilly Jackson (3 o), Sam French, Gypsy Maid, Stonewall, Lady Harrington, Lady Thornton (3 dr), 2:39, 2:40, —, 2:39.
 — Belmont Park, Phil., Nov. 14 and 17, 1876, \$150. Queen May, Billy Barefoot 3 (4 dis), Little Nell (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:40½.
 — W. H. Doble, Jr., Lancaster, Pa., July 18, 1877, \$200. Sam French 2, Sorrel Tom (4 o), James R., Rossell (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:34, 2:36, 2:36.
 — Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 12 and 13, 1877, \$350. O. A. Hickok 3, 4, Lola 1, 2, Glide, Little Nell, Sorrel Tom (5 dis), Theo. Fidler (5 dr), Jim Moffatt (3 dis), 2:33, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:35.
 — Sept. 15, 1877, \$400. Moscow 1, 2, H. Mambrino 3, Lola, Little Nell, Glide, Black Frank, Sorrel Tom, Jim Moffatt (3 dis), —, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:39½, 2:40.
 — Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1877, \$300. Maggie M. 4 (3 o), Hambletonian, Bashaw 2, Sam French, Glide, 2:40, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:30.
 — Westchester, Pa., Sept. 22, 1877, \$400. Lizzie Keller (2 o), Little Nell, Moscow, Nelly, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, \$250. Star, Maggie M., Sam French, Sorrel Tom, 2:33, 2:32, 2:33½.
 — Sept. 29, 1877, \$250. Little Nell, Sorrel Tom, O. A. Hickok, Glide, Star, Draper, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34.
 — Middletown, Del., Oct. 6, 1877, \$450. Dora, Moscow, Glide, 2:34, 2:34, 2:30½.
 — Chester, Pa., Oct. 13, 1877, \$200. Scotland, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:33.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 15, 1877, \$250. O. A. Hickok 1, Maggie M. 2, Moscow (5 dr), Lizzie Keller, (4 dr), Billy Barefoot (4 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
 — Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 13, 1877, \$— . O. A. Hickok 2, Lizzie Keller 1, 2:43, 2:42, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40.
Morning, b g (3:03). J. Hopkins, Dakota Co., Minn., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Joe Hopkins, N. W., Nelly, Prince, 3:05, 3:07, 3:03.
Morning Star, (2:38½). Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1867, \$100. Britain, Dixie (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:50, 2:38½.
Morning Star, br g (3:07). T. Lane, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1883, \$50. Sam 2, Molly (3 dr), Bert (2 dr), 3:07, 3:10, 3:10, 3:09.
Morocco, b g (2:30), by James R. Reese, dam by Patchen. W. H. Saunders, Lenox, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1882, \$— .
 — Daisy Burns, Kitty W., Cady. No time.
 — Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1882, \$100. Daisy Burns, Kitty W., Cady, Lola L., 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
Morosa, b m (2:34½), by Autocrat, dam Idlewild, by Idol. W. McGuigan Jr., Hubbardstown, Mich., July 3, 1878, \$100. Ned Norris, Dan Redmond, Sadie H. (3 dis), Flora Belle (1 dis), 2:45, 2:55, 2:45.
 — July 4, 1878, \$250. Farmer, Ned Norris, Fleet (3 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39.
Morrill, ch s (2:42½), by Young Morrill. J. Wood, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1870, \$100. Hermit 3, 4 (1 o), American Jackson 5 (1 o), 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:43.
Morrill, blk s (2:57). A. Sanford, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1875, \$50. Randall, Charley (2 dis), 3:00, 2:57, 3:00.
 — R. Ferris, Oct. 8, 1875, \$70. Clipper, Hill's entry, Ketchum's blk s (3 dr), 3:07, 3:03, 3:00.
Morrill Boy, br g (2:39). C. T. Tucker, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 14, 1860, \$150. Black Weasel, St. Lawrence, Blackbird, 2:39, 2:44.
Morrill Boy, — s (2:53½). A. T. Stevens, Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$40. Young Mambrino, 3:02, 2:53½, 2:53½.
 — Stallions.
Morrill Prince, br s (2:45), by Young Morrill, dam by Flint Morgan. C. M. Buchanan, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1869, \$150. Gen. Hancock 1, 3, Nelly 2, Lady Mallard, Cora Belle, Black Prince, Plymouth Boy (5 r o), Pickering (4 dr), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46.
Morris, gr g (3:05). Mr. Worthington, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1876, \$100. Fanny 3, 3:10, 3:07½, 3:08½, 3:05.
Morris, br g (2:29), by Sherman Horse, dam a pacer. T. McLaughlin, Beacon Park, Boston, June 21, 1873, \$600. Billy Dow 1, Volunteer Girl, Sweetness, Don Giovanni, Lady Lemon, J. G. Morrill (2 dis), Judgment (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29.
Morrissey, ch g (2:26½), by Black Warrior. J. Conlick, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1866, \$200. Boston, Medoc 1 (4 dr), 2:33, 2:31, 2:33, 2:43.
 — New Orleans, La., March 4, 1867, \$250. W. K. Thomas (3 dr), Ferry Henshaw (1 dis), 2:29, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1868, \$— . Dallas, Nelly Nerve, Molly Newton, Silas Rich, 13:08½. Two miles.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1869, \$500. St. Elmo, Kate Hazard, Fanny Lee 1 (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:38½.
 — July 26, 1869, \$500. Fanny Lee 1, Kate Hazard, Hacock's ch s, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:38½.
 — James Rockey, July 31, 1869, \$500. Angeline 1, 4, Fanny Lee, 2:36, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34½.
 — Thomas P. Roach, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1869, \$600. Molly 1, Strideaway, Clara, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31½.
 — Oct. 16, 1869, \$500. Strideaway, 4, 5, Molly 1, Clara, Volunteer (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1869, \$500. Pilot Temple 1 (3 o), Frank, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:32½.
 — New Orleans, La., April 4, 1870, \$250. Volunteer, Daylight, 2:37½, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — April 15, 1870, \$500. 2:45, 2:43, 2:39½.
 — Terre Haute, Ind., May 25, 1870, \$— . Harkaway, John Baker, 5:25½, 5:28½. Two miles.
 — New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1871, \$500. Clara 1, Anthony Wayne. No time.
 — Jan. 6, 1871, \$200. Clara, 5:23½, 5:27½. Two miles.
 — Guelph, Ont., Sept. —, 1871, \$800. Lady Hamilton 1, Lady Kate, Columbia, Cozette, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:42.
 — Macon, Ga., Oct. 30, 1871, \$250. Rattler 1, Surprise, Tennessee, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
 — New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1871, \$— . Ohio Boy 1, Barney (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:37.
 — April 26, 1872, \$250. Lotta, 5:09, 5:13½. Two miles.
 — April 30, 1872, \$300. Lotta, 2:45½, 2:37½, 2:38.
Morrison's Bay Gelding, (2:55). H. L. Morrison, Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1875, \$200. Rebecca 1, 2:54, 2:55, 2:57½, 3:02.
Morrison's Chestnut Mare, (2:50). W. C. Morrison, Harrodsburgh, Ky., June 19, 1869, \$100. Smith's blk m (1 dis), 2:50. Four-year-olds.
Morrow's Spotted Gelding, (2:35). R. Morrow, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876, \$250. Helen 1, Tom Pink, Cassius, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38.
Mortimer, ch g (2:47½). John L. Doty, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 26, 1873, \$— . Col. Roberts 2, Lady Snokes 1 (5 dr), Basil (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:49.

- Mortimer**, blk g (2:44½), by Young Messenger. A. V. Sargeant, Mt. Holly N. J., Oct. 12, 1882, \$125. Lady F. 1, Lady Everett, Newtown. Mary Anderson, Lady Aitken, George S., Turk. May S., Delmont (3 dis), Glen Isle (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- M. Bent, Framingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883, \$—, Diamond, Rapids, Notime.
- Morton**, ch s (2:36), by Royal George, dam the Twitchell mare. Charles Dickerman, Oswego, N. Y., June 27, 1873, \$300. Lady Thompson 3, Billy Pavor, Sorrel Kitty, Central New York, Patchen, Tom Murphy, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½.
- James Campbell, Spring Valley, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$400. Bessie B., Doxy, Lady Travis, Black Diamond, Stella, Billy Button, Surprise, 2:37, 2:41¼, 2:40¼.
- Mort Wright**, ch g (3:00). C. Babcock, Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$50. Candy 1, Black Jim, Harry, Flora (3 dr), 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01.
- Moscow**, b g (2:30). General Dunham, Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1844, \$50. Fashion, Trifle, Polly Roe (3 dr), 2:45, 2:40, 2:44.
- Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1845, \$100. Lady Swan, Daniel Webster, Plum Bob, 2:46, 2:41, 2:45.
- (s), July 29, 1845, \$100. Euclid (s), Daniel Webster (s), Gov. Dorr (s), 2:41, 2:41, 2:45.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1845, \$100. One Eyed Riley, Indian Queen, Forest Maid, 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
- (s), Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 6, 1845, \$1,400. Reality (s), 2:39½, 2:44.
- Oct. 16, 1845, \$250. Lady Suffolk 2, 2:39½, 2:31½, 2:40, 2:35.
- Centreville, L. I., Nov. 1, 1845, \$200. Duchess (1 dis), 2:42½.
- O. W. Dimmick, Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1852, \$550. Fanny Gorham, two others, 2:47, 2:45, 2:47.
- Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1852, \$100. Rhode Island, 2:39¼, 2:44.
- Columbus, O., July 12, 1852, \$100. Murdock 3, 2:44, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:42½.
- (s), July 21, 1852, \$100. Murdock (s) 1, 4, 2:44, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39.
- (w), Union Course, L. I., Sept. 2, 1852, \$500. Shackleback (w), 2:44, 2:44½, 2:48.
- (w), Sept. 6, 1852, \$400. John Davis, 2:36, 2:41, 2:38½.
- Moscow**, br s (2:42½). A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich., May 8, 1858, \$15. Col. Glenn 1, Stranger, 2:45, 2:51, 2:51.
- Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1858, \$—, Macomb Chief, Vermont Hero, 2:42½.
- Michigan State Fair, Sept. 6, 1859, \$—, Billy Downs, Bay Bashaw, 2:47½.
- Moscow**, ch s (2:40). W. McBride, Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1870, \$15. Hattie 2, Major 1, Rocket (3 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:40, 2:53, 2:53.
- Moscow**, blk g (2:28½). Lute Oalds, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1867, \$150. Bracket 2, Roe Allen (4 dis), D. C. Broderick (3 dis), 2:51, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Thomas McClellan, San Jose, Cal., Sep. 4, 1872, \$500. George Treat (1 0), Baltimore Belle (3 dis), 2:36¼, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35½.
- S. B. Whipple, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1872, \$750. Rosedale, Addie Lee, Jim Cook (2 dis), Broom Corn (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34.
- Sept. 27, 1872, \$750. Black Swan 3, 5, May Howard 4, California Dexter, George Treat, Mary Davis (4 dis), Gen. Reno (1 dis), 2:30, 2:28¼, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Moscow** (Jim Fisk), ch g (2:31), by Alexander's Abdallah. J. R. Cridling, Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1874, \$140. Lady Wagoner 1, 2, Lady Lancaster (2 dis), 2:48, 2:47¼, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45½.
- S. A. Cox, Cumberland, Md., Oct. 20, 1874, \$100. Crusder 2, Gray Eagle, Joe Temperance, 2:47¼, 2:53¼, 2:47½.
- T. Flower, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 22, 1875, \$135. Billy the Blonde, Joe, 2:46¼, 2:52.
- Matt Tanner, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Emulus, Laura M., 2:36, 2:34½, 2:31½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 18 and 19, 1876, \$75. St. George 1, Dolly Dot, 2:47¼, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 11, 1876, \$250. St. George 2, Silvertail 1, 2:43, 2:43, 2:35, 2:40¼, 2:39.
- Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 14, 1876, \$200. Silvertail, 2:43, 2:40, 2:38¼.
- (w) Peter Mance, May 18, 1877, 250. Vermont Maid (w) 3 (4 0 (5 0), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:55, 2:48, 2:48, 2:46.
- June 13, 1877, \$200. Lady Emma, 2:42, 2:38¼, 2:34¼.
- Clifton, N. J., June 20, 1877, \$600. Carrie N., Barney Kelly, 2:37, 2:34, 2:31.
- Jersey City, N. J., June 25, 1877, \$300. Barney Kelly, Carrie N., 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33.
- (w) July 2, 1877, \$300. Barney Kelly, Carrie N., 2:34½, 2:32, 2:32.
- Clifton, N. J., July 5, 1877, \$200. Lady Annie, Iron King, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- (w) Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 11, 1877, \$150. Lady Emma, Billy Daws, 2:39, 2:34¼, 2:37.
- H. F. Coleman, Brockville, Ont., Sept. 25, 1877, \$100. Roxborough, Juno, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
- Moscow**, br g (2:46). W. F. Osborne, Piermont, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$100. Young Toronto Chief, Dandy, Kitty Lambert, Colonel 1 (3 dis), Bingi, (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:48, 2:46, 2:52.
- Moscow** (Frank Moscow), ch g (2:27½), by Moscow, dam Lady Franklin. Lee Shaner, Oakland, Cal., Dec. 15, 1883, \$300. Countryman, Nelly Burns, Laura M., 5:03, 5:03½. Two miles.
- (w) W. H. Creighton, Dec. 19, 1883, \$1,000. Nelly Burns 1, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Moses**, b g (2:36½). J. D. Pfifer, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 27, 1869, \$—, Warsaw 1 (3 0), 2:44, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- A. W. Fawcett, Oct. 28, 1869, \$200. No Name 1, Becky (1 dis), 2:46¼, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- J. D. Pfifer, Nov. 9, 1869, \$1,000. Goshen 2, 5, Arion 3, 6, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Moses**, blk g (2:56¼). C. Maguire, Mystic Park, Boston, July 28, 1882, \$50. Tom Patchen, Robert Thorndale, Robert H., 3:01, 2:56¼, 2:57½.
- Moses T.**, b g (3:15). Mr. Pointon, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, \$15. Grace, Kitty R., 3:20, 3:15, 3:16. Four-year-olds.
- Moses Taylor**, blk g (2:36). Jacob Oakley, Eclipse Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1858, \$150. Kate Smith 1, 2, Frank Temple, Mocking Bird, Brummy (4 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36.
- Moss Rose**, b m (2:31) by Anthony Wayne, dam Yankee, by Bartram. D. P. Bissell, Indianapolis, Ind., July 7, 1874, \$1,000. Lottie, White Rose, Kitty, Squire, Talmadge, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:41.
- Evansville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874, \$1,000. Billy Britton, Logan, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:40.
- Henderson, Ky., Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Jenny B., Fearnought, Billy Britton, Frenchman, Scott's Chief (1 dis), John S. Cain (1 dis), Merrimac (1 dis), Gen. Forrest (1 dis), 5:32, 5:35½. Two miles.
- Peru, Ind., May 20, 1875, \$600. Prince 2, Quickstep, Basil Duke, 2:36¾, 2:39¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
- Logansport, Ind., Sept. 9, 1875, \$500. Dutch Girl 2, Professor, Buckskin, 2:37, 2:43, 2:41, 2:38.
- Mossy**, b g (3:01). Henry Gimber, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 6, 1876, \$200. Maggie Hayes, 3:04, 3:01, 3:03.
- Mother Ann Lee**, br m (2:54). H. W. T. Mall, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873, \$45. Flying Cloud 3, 4, Columbus 2, Poscara, Townsend's b m (3 dis), 2:54, 2:54½, 2:56¼, 2:56¾, 2:59, 2:56.
- Motion**, ch s (2:29) by Daniel Lambert, dam by a son of Young Moscow. J. Battell, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 21, 1881, \$100. Red Cloud, Challenge, Vermont Boy, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42.
- Mott's Brown Gelding** (2:44). John Mott, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1868, \$125. Canton Maid 2, 4, Lady Coulter's, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50, 2:53¾.
- Moulthrop**, gr g (2:32¾). J. W. Thompson, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 9, 1868, \$200. Columbia Maid, Billy Poor-man, Algerine 1 (4 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Sept. 12, 1868, \$350. Robert Burns, Jersey Maid, Columbia Maid, 13:53. Five miles.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1868, \$300. Regulator, Jim (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:37, 2:32¾.
- Mount**, gr g (2:41½). Mr. Stevens, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 27, 1869, \$200. No Name 1, No Name, M. Louise (3 dr), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:43½.

- Mountain Boy**, rn s (2:38). Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1856, \$150. Portheous, Vermont Boy, Bill Berry, Know Nothing, 2:38, 2:38.
- J. J. Bevins, Eclipse Course, L. I., Oct. 26, 1858, \$400. Quaker Jim (1 dis), 5:19, 5:16. Two miles.
- Mountain Boy**, br g (w) (2:34). Warren Peabody, Centreville, L. I., July 15, 1858, \$100. Little John (w), 2:41½, 2:41½.
- W. H. Strong, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1858, \$50. Brown Tom, Belle of Allentown (3 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:37.
- Nov. 11, 1858, \$160. Fanny Fern 1, Jenny Lind, 5:25, 5:28½, 5:35. Two miles.
- Warren Peabody, Eclipse Course, L. I., June 15, 1859, \$750. Prince, 5:26, 5:29. Two miles.
- Mountain Boy**, b s. Stockton, Cal., Aug. 31, 1860, \$50. Rattler 1 (2 dis), 2:50.
- Mountain Boy**, b g (2:20¼). by Edward Everett, dam by Gridley's Roebuck. Alex Patterson, Paterson, N. J., Nov. 16, 1865.
- Belle of Baltimore, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1867, \$750. Cora, Old Put, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:35¾.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 7, 1867, \$2,000. Lady Thorne, 2:26¾, 2:29, 2:29.
- S. McLaughlin, Richmond, S. I., Aug. 3, 1868, \$2,000. Lady Thorne 1, 1:49½, 1:49½, 1:50½, 1:48½. Three-fourths mile heats.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Sept. 16, 1868, \$2,000. Lady Thorne, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24.
- Alex. Patterson, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1868, \$1,500. Lady Thorne (3 o), 2:27, 2:25, 2:25, 2:26.
- Waverley, N. J., Oct. 29, 1868, \$2,000. Lady Thorne, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:27.
- S. McLaughlin, Newburgh, N. Y., June 11, 1869, \$2,000. Lady Thorne, 2:28, 2:33¼, 2:28.
- Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1869, \$3,000. Lady Thorne, 2:27, 2:24¼, 2:25½.
- J. D. McManis, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 4, 1870, \$500. George Wilk, (2 dis), 2:27, 2:25¾.
- Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1871, \$2,000. Myron Ferry 2, 3, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:22½, 2:23¾.
- Mountain Boy**, b g (2:49). P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., April 18, 1871, \$150. Countess, Copperhead, Kate May, Billy Hamilton (2 dr), 2:52, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Mountain Boy**, b g (2:58½). J. S. Shoat, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1871, \$80. Climax (w), 2:59¼, 2:58¼, 2:58½.
- Mountain Boy**, gr s (2:46). by Black Hawk, dam by Tankerville. S. Hill, Elkton, Ind., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Live Oak 3, Cheerful Billy, Stonewall, Beggar (2 dr), 2:54½, 2:58¼, 2:57, 3:15.
- Mountain Boy**, ch g (2:41). P. Cleveland, Morristown, N. J., Aug. 31, 1881, \$150. Kate 3, Barney B., Jim, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43¾, 2:41.
- Mountain Boy**, br s (2:39¼). by Daniel Lambert. H. Westcott, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1883, \$125. Ernest I. 3, Sophronia, Limber Jim, Daisy Dean, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Mountaineer** (Josh Billings), ch g (2:29¼). by Independent, dam by War Dance. Thorn Dean, Catskill N. Y., July 25, 1873, \$150. Andrew, Lady Suffolk, Molly Smith (1 dis), 2:52, 2:51, 2:54½.
- W. C. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 19, 1874, \$300. Cheston, Careless Girl, Jim Coyle, W. H. Burr, Lizzie Adams (1 dis), Toronto (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:36¼.
- W. H. Mase, Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 8 and 9, 1874, \$800. May Bird 1, 4, Rosa Burch 5, William Walch 3, Lottie, Adelaide (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:39, 2:36, 2:38, 2:35, 2:36.
- Mountaineer**, blk g (2:31¼). H. Rogers, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1877, \$100. Fearless, Nelly Logan, Kitty Wells, M. D. (3 dr), Lady Emma (2 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:43½.
- F. Sheldon, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$300. Croft, Leda, Village Girl, John Merrill, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Mountaineer**, ch g (2:37¼). H. Tuthill, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1880, \$150. Fritz 3, Benton, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Mountaineer**, b g (2:34¾). C. E. Warren, Sandusky, O., Sept. 22, 1882, \$250. Billy Ford, Ben Star, Flora Temple, 2:49, 2:45¾, 2:42¼.
- Mountain Girl**, ch m (2:35). W. O. Hopkins, Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1868, \$— . Lady Carter, 3, 4, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41½.
- Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 19, 1869, \$200. Spot, Hannah, Slate Rock (1 dis), 2:35, 2:40, 2:42.
- Mountain Girl**, b m (2:33¼). Mr. Keyes, Manchester, N. H., July 5, 1869, \$150. Messenger Girl, 2:49, 2:41, —.
- Mountain Girl**, blk m (2:51¼). John Bayard, Easton, Pa., May 8, 1871, \$25. Molly Pitcher, 1, 3:04, 3:03½, 3:02, 3:03.
- May 20, 1871, \$100. Molly Pitcher, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Mountain Girl**, b m (2:39). James Turner, Osceola, Pa., July 8, 1874, \$200. Lyde 1, Raft, Clothesline, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Mountain Girl**, b m (3:37½). by Niger. Mr. Tierney, Reno, Nev., Sept. 30, 1880, \$— . Salem, May Bird, 3:52½, 3:37½. Three-year-olds.
- Mountain Girl**, b m (2:28). by Widgdon. H. Barnes, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 2, 1881, \$200. Clark S., Flora Belle, Lady Hopeful, 2:49½, 2:42½, 2:47½.
- Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 27, 1881, \$300. Lucrece, Brown Wilkes, Riette, 2:39, 2:39¼.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 10, 1881, \$500. Georgia, Coriander, Elmo Pilot, Golden Girl, —, 2:39¼, 2:38¼.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1882, \$400. Abner F., 4 (1 o), Dutch Girl 3, Golden Girl (1 o), Lady Lou (3 dis), Tramp (2 dis), 2:31¼, 2:30½, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 22, 1882, \$400. Golden Girl 1, Tramp, Coriander, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:30.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 27, 1882, \$400. Maggie F. 3, Dutch Girl (2 dis), Annie Allen (2 dis), 2:39, 2:33, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 14, 1883, \$400. Ottawa Chief 1, Dutch Girl, Flora P., Hattie M., Don Quixote (3 dis), Lantern (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1883, \$500. Dutch Girl 4, 4 (5 o), Elmwood Girl 1, 6, Flora Belle, Baybrino, Capitola, Molly B., Stormer (3 dr), 2:28¼, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28¼.
- Mountain Jack** (w), rn g (2:33¼). E. A. Smith, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29, 1863, \$75. Rock (w) 2, 3, Punch (w), Levi (w), 2:50½, 2:52, 2:53, 2:53, 2:49.
- W. D. Peabody, May 19, 1864, \$100. Rodney, Ten Pin Johnny (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:43, 2:44.
- Mountain Maid**, gr m (2:49½). Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 1, 1859, \$100. Sam Keyes 1, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:50.
- Mountain Maid** (w), ch m (2:48½ w). D. Blanchard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859, \$200. Romeo (2 o), 2:59½, 2:55, 2:59, 2:59½.
- Same day, \$200. Romeo, 2:57¾.
- (w), Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 16, 1859, \$309. Salem Boy (w), 3:01, 2:58¾, 3:01.
- (w), Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., April 31, 1860. Wyoming Boy (w) 1, Lady Oxnard (w), 2:49½, 2:51, 2:49, 2:49½.
- (w), July 3, 1860, \$175. Honest Abe (w), (3 o), Wyoming Boy (w), 2:55, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52½.
- (w), Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1860, \$400. Lady Oxnard (w), 2:48½, 2:53, 2:53.
- Mountain Maid** (Lady Norcross), br m (2:26¼)(2:24¾*). by Morrill. W. Clark, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1865, \$100. Ned (3 dis), Belle Chalfant 1 (3 ro), 2:44, 2:50, 2:44.
- Budd Doble, Oct. 6, 1865, \$200. Comet, Mike Hardey, Stranger, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
- S. R. Clark, Norristown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1865, \$400. Jenny Lind, S. A. Douglass. Best time 2:26¾.
- Budd Doble, Hartford, Conn., July 9, 1866, \$2,000. Dan Mace, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35½.
- S. R. Clark, Boston, Mass., July 31, 1866, \$500. Dan Mace, Old Put, Raid, Leviathan, 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:27¾.
- New Haven, Conn., Aug. 18, 1866, \$— . Fanny Allen, John Morgan, 2:34¼, 2:31¼, 2:37½.
- J. E. Turner, Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1866, \$1,000. Fearless 1, 3, Lucy, 2:33, 2:33¾, 2:33¾, 2:34¾, 2:33.

- S. R. Clark, Easton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1866, \$300. Fanny Allen, Kate (3 dr), 2:42, 2:39, 2:41.
 — Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1867, \$400. Crazy Jane, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1867, \$1,500. May Queen 1, Panic, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:32.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867, \$600. Bolly Lewis, Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 2:32, 2:34½, 2:34.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1867, \$1,000. May Queen 4, Crazy Jane 1, 5 (6 dis), 2:35½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:36.
 — C. Stokes, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 17, 1867, \$250. S. A. Doughlass, Bill Jackson, 2:37, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Trenton, N. J., Oct. 24, 1867, \$350. Mary, Fanny Allen, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:26½.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1867, \$1,000. Silas Rich 1, May Queen, Mary (5 dr), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:32½.
 — G. Zeilley, Akron, O., July 4, 1868, \$300. Union Jack, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:42½.
 — Same day, \$250. Joe Godwin, 5:35, 5:28½. Two miles.
 — S. R. Clark, Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1868, \$4,000. Fanny Allen, Crazy Jane (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1868, \$400. Belle of Patterson 1, 2, R. Hilliard 1, 2, 3, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39, 2:54.
 — Titusville, Pa., Oct. 30, 1868, \$300. R. Hilliard 2, 4, J. White, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:35.
 — Washington, D. C., May —, 1869, \$1,000. Star of the West 2 (1 0), —, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:34½.
 — N. Clark, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 7, 1869, \$500. Clara 1, 3, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
 — S. R. Clark, St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 20, 1869, \$400. Western New York, R. Hilliard 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:41.
 — Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1869, \$500. Western New York, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:35.
 — Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869, \$800. Gray Mack (1 0), Byron (1 0), Western New York, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
Mountain Maid, ch m (2:32). H. C. Odell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867, \$150. Hunter, Sorrel George, Nimble Dick (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41, 2:41.
 — J. H. Berthoff, Oct. 10, 1867, \$1000. Tommy 1, Montford's b m, Stockbridge Chief, Leary's gr m (2 dis), Mary (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), Don Quixote (1 dis), 2:47, 2:40, 2:42, 2:46.
 — H. C. Odell, Peckskill, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867, \$200. Panic, Stranger (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1867, \$200. Lady Morrill, Newburgh (2 dr), 2:39, 2:32, 2:35.
 — A. H. Dore, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870, \$100. June 1, 2, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
 — H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 8, 1871, \$200. Vixen (1 dis), 2:41½.
Mountain Maid, br m (2:53), by Keokuk. John Neilson, Colusa, Cal., June 15, 1870, \$300. Loafer 1 (2 dis), Marysville Queen (2 dis), 2:54, 2:53.
 — Yreka, Cal., May 5, 1871, \$500. Red Maria 1, 2 (4 0), Frank Hurd, —, —, 3:09, 3:09, 3:09.
 — Oct. 19, 1871, \$250. Black Satin 2, Tip Ward 1 (3 dis), 3:01, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55, 2:57½, 2:57.
Mountain Maid, br m (2:43½). T. Beard, Columbus, O., June 16, 1870, \$150. Charley 1, Tom Thumb, Jessie, 2:55½, 2:48½, 2:52½, 2:49½.
 — June 21, 1870, \$ —. Lady McGarr, 2:49, 2:49, 2:58.
Mountain Maid, b m (2:42½), by Coleman's American Star, dam Mary Tracy, by Rattler. G. W. Woodruff, Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$ —. Competitors not named. 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
 — Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1874, \$40. S. W. Spink 2, Recluse, 2:43, 2:47, 2:49, 2:45.
Mountain Maid, gr m (2:35). J. Blynn, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 15, 1874, \$200. Modesty 1, Phantom, Kitty Annie E., Flora (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — A. V. Sargeant, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1874, \$600. Rosa 1, Tom Wonder (1 dis), —, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:46½.
 — Charles Byer, Somerville, N. J., Sept. 30, 1874, \$75. Jackade, Abdallah Champion, Harry (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
 — Oct. 2, 1874, \$300. Neil Boy 1, Dolly White, Jackade, Rosa (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42.
 — E. Harrison, Newark, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1878, \$180. Cinderella 1, 2, Fanny Osborn, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36, 2:33, 2:33½.
Mountain Maid, b m (2:40). O. H. Risley, Rockville, Conn., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Prince, Dolly, Dolly, Belle of Vernon, Blackbird, Phil, Carey Brothers' b m, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:48.
 — J. Sanderson, Willimantic, Conn., April 26, 1878, \$150. Lofly Lee 3 (4 0), 3:02, 2:57, 2:54, 2:56, 2:57.
 — Rockville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Norwood, Shady, Jimmy Stewart, 2:40, 2:45, 2:43.
Mountain Maid, br m (3:00). J. W. Craven, West Sand Lake, N. Y., May —, 1878, \$ —. Ada Rogers, 3:11, 3:07, 3:00.
Mountain Quail, b m (2:25½), by Widgeon. Taylor Brothers, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 6, 1876, \$300. Lady H., Maggie S., West Union Girl, Ned, Elhora, King Philip, Sherman, J. J., Jim Lane, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:46½.
 — Waverly, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876, \$120. Clara B., Comet, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 — West Union, Ia., Sept. 27, 1876, \$50. West Union Girl, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. West Union Girl 2, Sleepy Ned, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:46.
 — St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1876, \$ —. Susie, Fearnought, Flora Belle, Granger, George, Black Prince, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37½.
 — Freeport, Ill., May 29 and 30, 1877, \$500. Rose of Washington 2, Henry R., Lady McFatridge, Bill Wasson, Granger, Jim Raven, Susie Ross (1 dis), 2:35, 2:31, 2:30, 2:32.
 — Winona, Minn., June 22, 1877, \$500. Lady McFatridge (2 0), Herod, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., June 28, 1877, \$500. Lady McFatridge, Gray Charley, Granville, Janesville, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:29.
 — Ottumwa, Ia., July 13, 1877, \$400. Sorrel Ned, Granville, G. T. Pilot. No time.
 — Dubuque, Ia., July 19, 1877, \$400. Billy O'Neill, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 6, 1877, \$1,000. Kitty Stratton, Jacksonville Boy, John Gordon, George Judd (3 dis), 2:28, 2:28, 2:33½.
 — Sept. 7, 1877, \$500. Kitty Stratton, Captain, Illinois Chief, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 14, 1877, \$250. Billy O'Neill 2, Lady H., 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 24, 1877, \$1,200. Kitty Stratton. Best time, 2:34½.
 — Palmer and Taylor, Geneseo, Ill., June 29, 1878, \$270. Badger Girl, 2:30, 2:32, 2:28.
 — Freeport, Ill., July 31, 1878, \$700. Rose of Washington 1, Doctor Lewis, G. T. Pilot, Ancient Order Boy, Neome (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1878, \$500. Doctor Lewis, Rose of Washington, Neome, G. T. Pilot, Ancient Order Boy (1 dis), 2:28, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1878, \$1,000. Cozette, Bashaw, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 26, 1878, \$1,000. Bay Billy, Baby, Elder Pogue, 2:39, 2:40, 2:36½.
 — Palmer and Smith, Red Wing, Minn., June 27, 1879, \$200. Lady Groesbeck 2 (3 0), Dakota Maid (3 0), 2:32, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
 — St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1879, \$ —. Kitty Cook, Dakota Maid 2:27½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1879, \$200. Kitty Cook, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:30.
 — D. D. Palmer, Stillwater, Minn., July 18, 1879, \$200. Dakota Maid 1, Kitty Cook (3 dr), 2:32, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:33.
Mountain Sylph, br m (2:45½). George Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1839, \$100. Victoria 1, 2, Martha Gibbs, 2:57, 2:54, 2:56, 2:52.
 — W. C. Glenn, Kingsbury, Md., Oct. 23, 1841, \$50. Hardware 1, Lady Jane Grey, 5:32, 5:31, 5:31. Two miles.

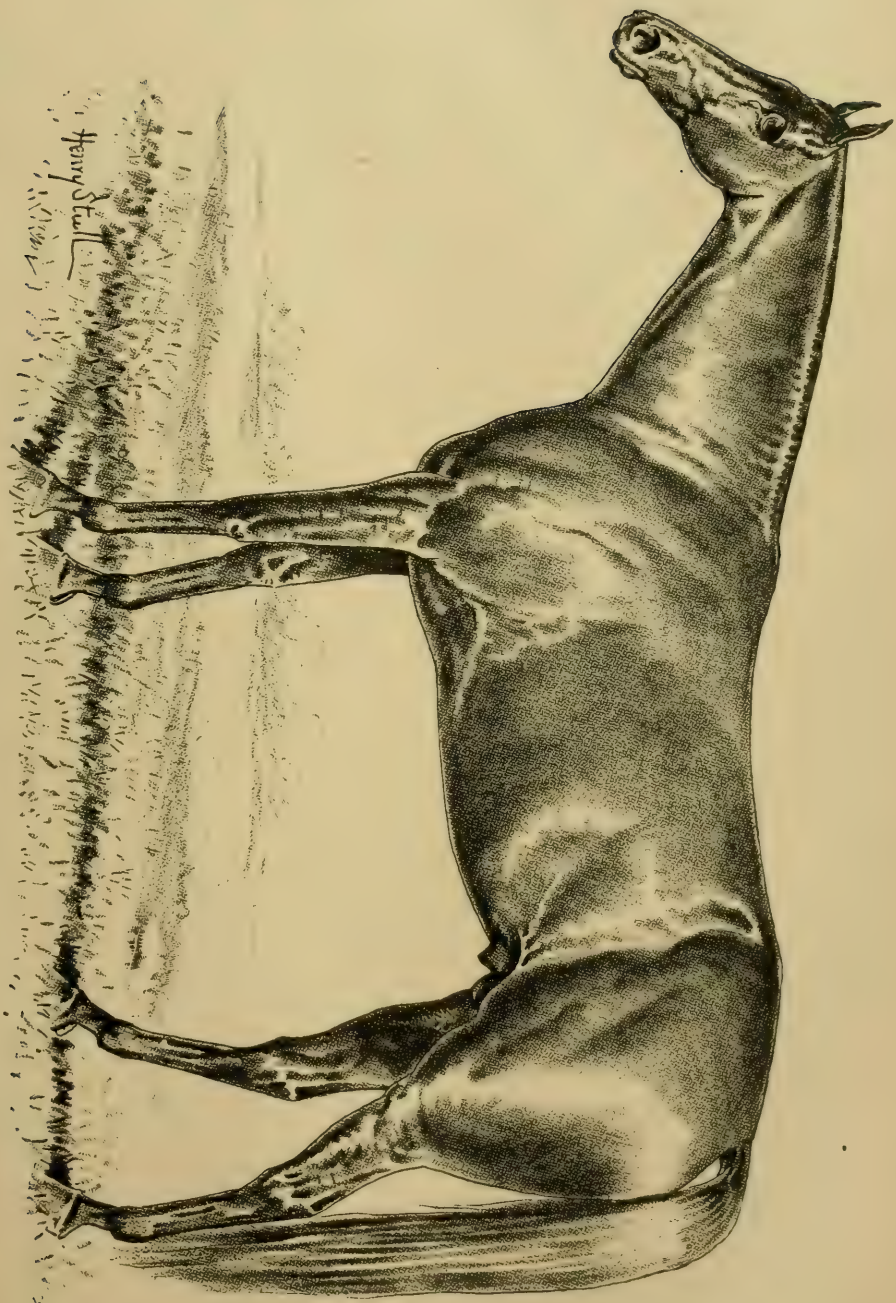
- Mount Carmel**, rn g (2:40¹/₄). A. Spicer, Cartersville, Md., July 4, 1876, \$50. Royal George, 2:40¹/₄, 2:41¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄, 2:55¹/₄, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52.
- Mount Holly** (w), blk g (2:52 w). J. Russell, Plainfield, N. J., June 17, 1868, \$— Zeke Davis 3, 4, 3:01, 2:55¹/₄, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52.
- July 4, 1870, \$150. Ned Forrest, No Name, 2:59, 3:00, 2:58.
- Mount Holly**, bs (2:43). F. Carter, Washington, D. C., May 29, 1877, \$— Tramp, Lady Elmer, 2:52, 2:45, 2:45.
- (w), June 15, 1877, \$200. Frank A. 2, 3, 2:43, 2:44¹/₄, 2:46, 2:47¹/₄, 2:47.
- Mount Vernon**, b g (2:43¹/₄), by Nutwood, dam Daisy by Chieftain. T. A. McCloud, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1883, \$— Cora 2, Voucher, Sister to Honesty, Dawn, Chevalier, Nighthawk (1 dis), 2:47¹/₄, 2:44¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄.
- Mount Vernon**, ch s (2:33) by Champion Knox, dam by Eagle Bird. Hogeboom & Jenkins, Portland, Or., Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. Altamont 3, Dexter (w) (2 dis), Milton Medium (w) (2 dis), 2:43, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47¹/₄.
- Salem, Or., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Florence E., Billy Reed (2 dis), 2:35¹/₄, 2:35, 2:35.
- Mouse**, br g (2:56). John L. Cassidy, New Orleans, La., Feb. 3, 1858, \$— Cliff Kennedy, 3:00, 2:59, 2:56.
- Moxie**, gr m (2:40). H. G. Smith, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 24, 1875, \$250. George Bancroft, Nelly Star, Uncle Dudd, Rock, Mary, 2:44, 2:44¹/₄, 2:45¹/₄.
- Claremont, N. H., Sept. 7, 1876, \$150. Governess, Bessie Shaw, Glide, Royal Prince, Jessie, Jerry. No time.
- Oscar Pitman, Laconia, N. H., Oct. 4, 1877, \$150. Richmond Girl 1, Josephine, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44¹/₄, 2:45.
- E. H. Gilman, Sept. 11, 1878, \$70. Spot, Topsy J., 2:43¹/₄, 2:46¹/₄, 2:53¹/₄.
- Grafton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1878, \$— Spot, Young Pathfinder, Nelly Collins, 2:49, 2:48, 2:49.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 11, 1878, \$150. Richmond Girl, Clara H., 2:46, 2:44, 2:40.
- Farmington, N. H., Oct. 25, 1878, \$150. Young Pathfinder, Comet, Eastern Queen, 2:45, 2:42¹/₄, 2:44.
- C. H. French, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 26, 1882, \$100. Maud Muller 1, 5, Black Diamond 2, Honest Allen, Goldust, Fanny H., Col. Allen (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42, 2:45, 2:41, 2:45.
- Moxley**, ch g (2:37). J. J. Caffee, Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1870, \$100. Canada Dan, Rip Van Winkle, 3:07¹/₄, 3:08, 3:03.
- W. F. Archer, Cleveland O., June 21, 1871, \$500. Kitty, Red Oak, Dick Nevins, Steer, Three White Heels (1 dis), Doctor Bonaparte (1 dis), 2:37¹/₄, 2:37, 2:41.
- Oct. 4, 1871, \$— Joe Cathcart. No time. Two miles.
- Moxley**, br s (2:36) by Strader's C. M. Clay, Jr. W. P. Maxwell, Florence, Ky., Sept. 1, 1876, \$400. Midway Belle 1, Salvador, Lizzie H., Blue Boy, Susie L. (2 dis), Mambrino Pilot Jr. (1 dis), 3:01, 2:57¹/₄, 2:58, 2:55¹/₄.
- Mozenia**, gr m, by Joe Downing. Edgar and Chowning, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 27, 1878, \$— Flora Gillett, Mohawk. No time. Three-year-olds.
- M. P.**, blk m (2:53¹/₄ w). J. F. Alling, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1878, \$25. Emma K., Harry, 2:56¹/₄, 3:04¹/₄, 2:54¹/₄.
- M R.**, b g (2:28) by Jupiter, dam by Mambrino Black Hawk. L. H. Hurd, West Meriden, Conn., July 5, 1878, \$200. Col. Peabody, Shorty Fountain, Livery, W. H. Rudd, Major Snow (1 dis), Dover (1 dis), 2:36¹/₂, 2:37, 2:40¹/₄.
- Hartford, Conn., July 9 and 10, 1878, \$300. Tommy Norwood 1, Volunteer Girl, Kadir, Shorty Fountain, Bill Green, Democrat, Robert Bonner Jr. (4 dr), Col. Peabody (4 dr), 2:32¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:30, 2:32¹/₄.
- Plainville, Conn., July 16, 1878, \$300. Tommy Norwood, Robert Bonner Jr., Kadir, Prince Albert, Shorty Fountain, Volunteer Girl, 2:35¹/₄, 2:35¹/₄, 2:38¹/₄.
- Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878, \$125. Vivandiere 1, Grey Jack (3 dis), 2:32¹/₄, 2:36, 2:33¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$200. Chauncey M. Bedle, Lookout (3 dis), Harry (3 dis), 2:33¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:37.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1878, \$500. Emulus Camon, 2:33, 2:32¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄.
- Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Camon 1, 4, Tom Mason, Comstock, 2:32, 2:30¹/₄, 2:32, 2:34¹/₄, 2:33.
- Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Camon Pickwick, 2:30¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:33.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Thomas L. Young, 2:31, 2:28, 2:35.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 16, 1879, \$200. Thomas L. Young 1 (4 dr), G. A. Hickok, 2:34, 2:34, 2:28, 2:36.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$200. Louise, 2:31¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:34.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Louise, St. Charles 1 (4 dr), 2:29¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄, 2:33.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1880, \$200. Chauncey M. Bedle, Major S., 2:37, 2:33, 2:34¹/₄.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 15, 1881, \$200. Daisy Brown 1, Alice Lane, Zilthana (2 dis), Jack (2 dis), 2:35¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄, 2:33¹/₄.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Highland Win. Olive, Daisy Brown, Zilthana, 2:34, 2:31, 2:32.
- Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$300. W. T. Allen, 2:41, 2:42¹/₄, 2:42.
- Mr. E.**, blk g (2:54¹/₄) by Warwick. J. Witherell, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 31, 1881, \$45. Rambler 1, George Purdy, Butterfly, 2:59¹/₄, 2:59¹/₄, 2:59¹/₄, 3:00.
- Mrs. E. E. Tilton**, b m (3:37¹/₄). M. S. Miller, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$45. Lucy, 3:37¹/₄, 3:38¹/₄. Three-year-olds.
- Mrs. Winslow**, b m. George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 14, 1871, \$2,000. 59:58¹/₂. To trot 18 miles in one hour.
- Muggins** (Bay Stranger), b g (2:38¹/₄). A. L. Walker, Mystic Park, Boston, May 1, 1873, \$100. Ella Ellwood (w), 3, 4, Auburn Boy 6, 7 (5 O), 2:41¹/₄, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48, 2:42.
- Muggins**, br g (2:31). P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 27, 1873, \$500. Topsy 1, Columbia Maid (3 dis), 2:44, 2:43¹/₄, 2:46, 2:44.
- D. Denison, Sacramento, Cal., June 2, 1874, \$2,000. Fanny Malone 3, 2:41, 2:37¹/₄, 2:37, 2:39.
- W. H. Shear, June 8, 1876, \$400. Nelly Grattan 3, James Lick, Flora (1 dis), Ben Wade (1 dis), Clark (1 dis), Oregon Jake (1 dis), 2:31, 2:35, 2:39, 2:42¹/₄.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1876, \$200. Flora (1 dis), 2:50¹/₄.
- July 20, 1876, \$100. Billy Walker 4, 5, Nelly Grattan 1, Nancy, Lady Emma (2 dis), 2:36¹/₄, 2:34, 2:37, 2:38¹/₄, 2:38¹/₄.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 16, 1877, \$600. Lulu 1, Jewess, Honeylake Chief, 2:47¹/₄, 2:49¹/₄, 2:46¹/₄, 2:44¹/₄.
- J. Taylor, Portland, Or., May 21, 1879, \$200. Mystery, 2:41, 2:41.
- Mukwan**, b g (2:52¹/₄). O. A. Hickock, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1867, \$200. Forest Maid 2, Storm, 2:57, 2:48¹/₄, 2:52¹/₄. Four-year-olds.
- Muley** (2:41¹/₄). Mr. Rosan, New Orleans, La., April 22, 1858, \$300. Mod Puryear (3 O), Sakinkas (3 dis), 2:41¹/₄, 2:47¹/₄, 2:41¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄.
- Mulholland Pony**, b g (2:42¹/₄). G. W. White, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1865, \$200. Commodore Nutt 1, 2:51, 2:49¹/₄, 2:50¹/₄, 2:48¹/₄.
- Mullin's Bay Mare** (2:45¹/₄). W. Mullins, Greenville, Miss., May 29, 1880, \$125. Harris' blk m 1, Netty G., Maria Black, George Bell, Alexander, Prince, 2:48, 2:45¹/₄, 2:45¹/₄.
- Munger Colt**, br g (2:49). M. Munger, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1870, \$220. Gypsy, Little Bill, McPherson's gr m (1 dis), 2:50¹/₄, 2:49¹/₄, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
- Murat**, ch g (2:46). Mr. Green, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1859, \$— Unknown, 2:48¹/₄, 2:48¹/₄, 2:46.
- Murdock** (s), gr g (2:35) (2:30 s). Wm. Cottrill, New Orleans, La., May 5, 1852, \$200. Rhode Island (s), 2:39, 2:37¹/₄, 2:43.
- May 14, 1852, \$200. Rhode Island 1, 2:39, 2:42, 2:37, 2:41.

- (s) May 16, 1852, \$200. Rhode Island (s) 1, 4, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — James L. Koff, Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1852, \$—, Moscow 1, 3, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — July 5, 1852, \$200. Lady Jane, 5:28, 5:36. Two miles.
 — (s) Union Course, L. I., Sept. 21, 1852, \$500. Black Ralph (s) 1, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:37.
 — (s) Oct. 6, 1852, \$500. Black Ralph (s) 1 (2 dis), 5:13½, 5:12. Two miles.
Murphy's Bay Mare (2:34). John Murphy, Providence, R. I., July 14, 1868, \$500. Brown Prince 3, Ella 1, John T. Rich, Rosa 4 (dr), Minerva 3 (dis), Jim 3 (dis), Lightfoot 1 (dis), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:38.
Murphy's Bay Mare (3:10). John Murphy, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 5, 1869, \$200. McManus' b c, 3:17, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
Murphy's Gray Mare (2:51¼). John Murphy, Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1867, \$25. Grandmother, 2:54, 2:51¼, 2:52½.
Musette, b m (2:29¼) by Almont, dam Mag Cooper, by Ashland. E. A. Smith, Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1870, \$500. Wild Oats 1, Gen. Custer, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:34.
 — A. D. Carson, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 10, 1880, \$500. Sacker Maid 1, G. Charley Douglass 4, 5, Mambrino Hippy 5 (dis), 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:37.
 — J. Hammond, St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 7, 1883, \$—, Billy B. 1, 2, Snowflake, Darlington Starlight, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:29½, 2:32¼, 2:30½.
Music, ch m (2:21½) by Middletown, dam by Fidler. W. C. Trimble, Rosendale, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1871, \$75. Hurricane 1, Bad Whiskey (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:44½. Four-year-olds.
 — Warwick, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$600. Goldie, Pump Horse, Jenny Carroll, Lena B., 2:39¼, 2:38½, 2:42¼.
 — Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, \$2,000. George H. Mitchell, Hamilton, Nelly Webster, Brown Prince, Brown Bashaw (3 dis), Molsey (3 dis), Robert Bonner (1 dis), 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873, \$1,000. Star 2, Stewart Maloney, Susie Parker, Lady Ross, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:32.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 15 and 16, 1873, \$1,000. Ed. Eaton 3, Lady Emma 4, Everett Ray, Molly Smith, Heath-er bloom, 2:32, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 28, 1874, \$1,000. Carroll, Ki Ki, Berkshire Boy, Belle of Toronto, Miss Miller, Sir Knight, Damon (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:29.
 — White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$800. Lady Worthington 1, Ki Ki 2, Lady Byron, Buzz, Scotland Maid, Berlin Girl, Viola, 2:35, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:32.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 24 and 26, 1874, \$1,500. Everett Ray 2, 3, Barney Kelly 4 (10), Kitty D., Comee (5 dis), Joker (5 dis), 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:27, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:25.
 — Nov. 14, 1874, \$500. Barney Kelly, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
 — May 21 and 22, 1875, \$2,000. Vanity Fair 5, 7 (20), Tanner Boy 4, 6, Mystic (20), George B. Daniels, Ever-ett Ray, Crown Prince, George (2 dr), 2:26, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:28½.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1875, \$4,000. Maud 3, St. James, Blanche, Gen. Garfield, Thomas Jefferson, John H., Jim Irving (1 dis), 2:23¼, 2:22¾, 2:22, 2:21½.
Music, chs (2:55). J. Russell, Oxford, Me., Oct. 6, 1875, \$—, Midget 1, Buckskin Maid, 2:50, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
Music, b g (2:29¼) by Sweepstakes (?). G. F. Uhler, Rockville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1878, \$175. Kitty Hill 3, Billy Stevens, Dick, Willy (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:48, 2:45.
Music, b m (2:56) by Happy Medium. G. W. Smalley, Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 8, 1879, \$35. Tattler, Frank (2 dr), 3:46½, 3:29½. Three-year-olds.
 — Oct. 1, 1880, \$50. Freeholder, 3:10, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
Music, b m (3:10). G. Burch, Carthage, O., Aug. 29, 1883, \$50. Gray Jim 1, Anna Dickinson, Lady S., Mamie C., —, 3:17, 3:13, 3:10.
Music in the Air, b m (2:36) by Sweepstakes. R. Dempster, Belmont Park, Phila., May 23, 1878, \$200. Buzz Medium m, Little Dan, Harry K., May Blossom (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 27, 1878, \$100. Lizzie F., 2:50½, 2:48, 2:46½. Five-year-olds.
Musty (w), b m (2:46 w). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 10, 1857, \$500. Bowery Boy (w), 2:53.
 — (w), Centreville, L. I., June 29, 1857, \$1000. Bowery Boy (w) 3, 2:59½, 2:55, 2:53, 2:52½.
M. Warren, b m (2:35). S. Hunt, Syracuse, N. Y., June 22, 1876, \$400. Charmer 1, 2, John Holmes Jr. 5, Dick Jones, Carrie B., Whirlwind, Crook, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:46¼.
 — Newark, N. Y., July 13, 1876, \$300. Ida L., Star, Harvey, Strideaway (3 dis), Jim (3 dis), Billy Gray (3 dis), 2:41, 2:35, 2:38¼.
M. W. Stimpson, gr g (2:41). M. Carroll, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Brown Harry 1, Prince, George, Lady Loring, Lazy Jim, General Fearnought, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:44½.
M. Y. D. Colt, ch m (2:35¼). Morse's Y. D. Co., Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. May Jefferson, Daisy Trumbull, New England Boy, 2:40½, 2:39¾, 2:41¼.
 — Norwich, Conn., Sept. 25, 1883, \$150. Oakwood Belle, Esther T., Empire 2, 3 (5 dr), 2:37, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:35¼, 2:38½.
 — Sept. 27, 1883, \$200. Star, Ino, Helen Mar (3 dis), 2:43, 2:39, 2:44½.
 — Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 9, 1883, \$200. Star, Emerald, Empire, Ino (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Stafford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883, \$200. Empire, Morrill Boy, Susie S. (1 dis), 2:38¾, 2:47, 2:38.
 — Rockville, Conn., Oct. 17, 1883, \$150. Morrill Boy, Empire, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
Myron, brs, by Messenger Duroc, dam Widow Machree, by Aberdeen. H. C. Jewett, Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$—, Almonarch, 1:28, 1:27½, 1:29. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
Myron Perry, b g (2:24½), by Young Columbus, dam by Hopkin's Abdallah. M. Roden, Albany, N. Y., July 16, 1868, \$700. Sir John, Nelly Locke, Hunter, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., July 28, 1868, \$1,000. Henry, Billy Barr, Sir John, Springville Chief, Skinnewaha (2 dis), Gen. Scott (2 dis), Union Jack (2 dis), Rosa Goldust (1 dis), Gen. Love (1 dis), Lovett's b g (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 2, 1868, \$—, J. J. Bradley, 2:38, 2:31½, 2:31¼.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1868, \$500. Carpenter's b m, W. H. Taylor, Lady Whitman, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31.
 — Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1868, \$400. Bones, Burger, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1868, \$2,000. Hotspur, 3, 4 (50) (60), Cora, Clara (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:25½.
 — Boston, Mass., June 10, 1869, \$1,500. Mountain Maid 1, 4, Hotspur, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — July 7, 1869, \$2,000. Hotspur, 2:27, 2:30, 2:29½.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1869, \$1,000. Hotspur, 2:31, 2:29, 2:33.
 — W. H. Borst, Watertown, N. Y., June 23, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Lightfoot (3 dis), Pilot (3 dr), 2:48, 2:43, 2:27¼.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1871, \$—, George Wilkes (30), 2:30, 2:29, 2:26¾, 2:28.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1871, \$500. George Wilkes 1, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — W. M. Humphrey, Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1871, \$3,500. Draco Prince 1, 2, John J. Bradley 3, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:35½, 2:31.
Myrtle Thompson (dof), b m (2:23), by Stephen A. Douglass, dam by L. I. Blackhawk. W. S. Cook, Dallas, Tex., June 9, 1881, \$—, Tom Moore 3, 5, Clarence H. 4, Dick Shain (1 dis). No time.
 — D. Dennison, Corsicana, Tex., April 27, 1882, \$200. Mambrino, Kokomo, 2:35, 2:30, 2:35.
Myrtle, b m (2:25½), by King's Champion, Jr., dam Old Jane, by Zeiley's Eclipse. R. S. Bent, Framingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877, \$100. Mattie 3, Lady Maud, Charles, Kitty Lambert, Vashti, 2:48, 2:51, 2:48, 2:48.

- Milford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Lady Honto (2 dr), Vashti (1 dis), Kitty Lambert (1 dis), Regulator (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:46¼, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Broomton Mass., Oct. 5, 1877, \$150. Gen. Landers, Fearless, Kingston Maid (3 dis), Gazelle (3 dis), Midas (3 dr), Red Cloud (1 dis), 2:42, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Hudson, Mass., Oct. 19, 1877, \$200. Henry 1, Lady Holt, Johnny, R. B. Thomas, Mattie (3 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38.
- Dover, N. H., July 3, 1878, \$400. Oshlega Belle, Katy Did, Dolly Davis, Palmer Boy (2 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:34.
- July 5, 1878, \$400. Katy Did, Volunteer Girl, Robert Bonner, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Hartford Conn., July 10, 1878, \$400. Newbrook 3, May Day, Harry, Juno, Dolly, Katy Did (4 dr), Jeremiah (4 dr), Olive (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31¼.
- Plainville, Conn., July 18, 1878, \$400. Butcher Boy 4, 6, Black Diamond 3, 7, Dauntless 5, Nelly Rose, Oshlega Belle (5 dr), 2:33, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Providence, R. I., July 23 and 24, 1878, \$400. Dio, Oscar, Tommy Norwood, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 1, 1878, \$300. Belle Oakley 3, 6, Lady Daggett 1, 5 Clara J., 2:31, 2:32¼, 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 5, 1879, \$300. Dio, Iron Age, Ben Franklin (2 dr), 2:29, 2:33, 2:31½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 10, 1879, \$400. M. R., Lottie K., Lady Lenon, Nelly, Belle Smith, Sand Hill, J. H. Ferry, S. S., Ellsworth, Jessie Maud, Tommy Norwood, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Providence, R. I., June 17, 1879, \$400. Lottie K., Dio, 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:30.
- G. Meister, Timonium, Md., Sept. 9, 1881, \$200. Billy Badey, Stonewall, Clara Morgan (3 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Myrtle**, m (2:26½), by Flying Cloud, dam Lottie Moore, by Toronto Chief. J. York, Ligonier, Ind., June 7, 1878, \$80. Tom Scott 2, 3, Josie D., Haw Patch (5 dr), 2:50, 2:57, 2:52, 2:52, 2:50.
- A. D. Helm, Coldwater, Mich., May 21, 1879, \$300. Lulu K. 1, 2, Tekonska, Belle Smith, Bay Prince (5 dis), Highland Goldust (4 dis), 2:50½, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:50½.
- May 22, 1879, \$300. Will Cody, Kate Hall, Parana, Velvetten, Little Tom, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:50.
- Fremont, O., Aug. 14, 1879, \$250. Sam Tilden, Pinky, Molly Crowell, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
- W. Emmett, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1880, \$500. Troubadour 4, Sheldon 1, George K., Highland Seal, Hattie B., 2:33½, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:31.
- Mystery**, ch s (2:53), W. M. Duncan, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 4, 1860, \$150. John Nelson 2, 3:05, 3:08, 3:11, 3:08, Stallions.
- Samuel Hyatt, Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 3, 1862, \$20. David Hill, 2:53.
- Mystery**, blk s (2:51), C. W. Bell, Holton, Me., July 4, 1868, \$50. Pennington, 2:51, 2:51, 3:05.
- Mystery**, ch m (2:30¼), G. G. Sharpstein, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 6, 1868, \$105. Gen. Sherman, Belle Britain, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:30¼.
- Mystery**, b g (2:41¼), (2:38 s), by Hambletonian, Thomas Jackson, Prospect Park, L. I., June 18, 1870. Prize, silver. Addie Webb 2, Jack (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:41¼, 2:45¼.
- June 20, 1872, \$1,000. Howe's ch g, 1 (3 dr), 5:29, 5:24½, 5:31, 5:30½. Two miles.
- Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 2, 1872, \$500. Constitution (w), 1, 5:59, 5:42½, 5:56¼. Two miles.
- (s), Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 14, 1873, \$100. Farmer Boy (s), Happy John (s), (3 dis), Bessie (s), (2 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:38.
- W. Bennett, Dec. 9, 1874, \$500. Paul, 9:01½, 9:02. Three miles.
- Mystery**, gr g (2:37), E. Millbank, Hurstville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1870, \$100. Belle of Saratoga 1, Lady Millbank (3 dr), 2:42, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- W. Moore, May 30, 1871, \$150. No Name, 2:41¼, 2:42¼, 2:40¼.
- Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1871, \$150. Ned 2, Honesty, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:37¼, 2:39½.
- Aug. 24, 1871, \$200. Belle of Saratoga, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44, 3:12.
- Sept. 1, 1871, \$150. Norwood, 2:39¼, 2:40¾, 2:39½.
- June 18, 1872, \$ —. Kitty, Jenny, Lew Baker, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:37.
- Mystery**, b s (2:29), by Magic, dam by Berkeley's Ned Forrest, T. J. Sydnor, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 16, 1879, \$100. Sunset, Woodbridge Boy (1 dis), 3:09½, 3:13¼. Three-year-olds.
- Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 2, 1883, \$400. Tucker, Nanny B., Aleyone, 2:43, 2:52, 2:41.
- Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 8, 1883, \$300. Aleyone, Tucker, 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:35.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 21, 1883, \$200. Nobby Jr. 2, Defender 4, Hawthorne (4 dr), 2:29, 2:25½, 2:34¼, 2:29¼, 2:29½.
- Mystery**, b g (2:46), Mr. Acker, Union, Or., Oct. 16, 1880, \$ —. Billy Barlow 2, Cricket, 2:46, 2:54, 2:50.
- Mystic**, b g (2:22), by Reliance, dam by Cassius M. Clay (2) J. H. Phillips, Amenia, N. Y., July 14, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Emma 1, 2, John Lambert (4 dis), Lady Piffer (4 dr), Brown Prince (3 dis), George W. (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1873, \$1,000. Music (3 dr), Lady Emma (3 dr), Nelly Irwin, Billy Rockland 1 (5 dis), Emma Russell (5 dis), Molsey (5 dis), French Phelps (4 dr), 2:38, 2:35, 2:38, 2:33¼, 2:35½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 13, 1873, \$200. Molly Barker (s), 2, 2:42, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:40.
- L. J. Martin, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1873, \$300. Lady Shotwell 1, Kitty Clay 3, Topsy, Norwood, Waverly (2 dis), Simon (2 dis), 2:43¼, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39.
- Oct. 24, 1873, \$400. Snowball, 2 (3 dr), Topsy, Norwood, Lady Shotwell, Kitty Clay (4 dis), 2:37¼, 2:36¾, 2:38, 2:34, 2:36.
- J. H. Phillips, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 22, 1874, \$500. Adeline R. 2, 3, Dolly White (1 dis), 2:27, 2:42¼, 2:45¼, 2:49¼, 2:39¼.
- Northrup & Martin, Goshen, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$1,200. Everett Ray 3, Tanner Boy, Tom Keeler, Spotted Colt, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:35¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 4, 1875, \$1,500. Vanity Fair, George B. Daniels, John H., George, 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:22.
- Mystic**, b g (2:41¼), B. Yaw, Zanesville, O., Sept. 17, 1877, \$350. Broad Ice 1, Jenny, Long Branch, Gray Foot (1 dis), Kitty Clay (2 dis), Ben Montague (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41¼.
- Sept. 19, 1877, \$450. Kitty Clay 2, Black Cloud, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:45, 2:44¾.
- Mystic**, b g (2:40), James A. Dustin, Boston, Mass., May 18, 1872, \$200. Lady Allen 3, 4, Marblehead, Northern Chief (5 r o), Lady Morris (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:43¼, 2:46¼, 2:50.
- Mystic Maid**, b m (2:37½), S. Hayes, Mystic Park, Boston, July 24, 1868, \$150. Boston Rattler (w), Lady Flagner (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:38½.

N

- Nabocklish**, br g (2:29½), (2:28*), by Rising Sun. J. C. Simpson, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1863, \$200. Jersey Boy 2, 3, Davy, 2:40, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1863, \$175. Scalpel 1, Tom, Flying Cloud, Lady Fenton, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30, 2:32. Short track.
 — Decatur, Ill., Oct. 1, 1863, \$200. Jim Rowell 1, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23, 1863, \$500. Harry Neal, Jersey Boy, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:44.
 — J. C. Kelly, Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1864, \$500. Lib Dumnick, 2:47, 2:42, 2:37.
 — James Conlisk, June 5, 1865, \$800. Lady Walker 1 (2 dr), Lady Leonard, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:42, 2:41½.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1865, \$—. Gentle Annie, Quaker Boy, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36½.
 — Oct. 10, 1865, \$1,300. Pilot Temple 1, John A. Logan 3, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1865, \$200. Keenan (2 dis), Gentle Annie (1 dis), Traveler (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32.
 — Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1865, \$550. Quaker Boy (2 dis), Ten Pin Johnny (2 dis), Jim (2 dis), 2:43, 2:33½.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1866, \$100. Plough Boy, Little Maria, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36.
Nadai Queen, b m (2:20¼), by Gooding's Champion, dam Tackey, by Pilot Jr. J. C. Brown, Elmira, N. Y., June 15, 1881, \$900. Henry Clark, Rosa B., 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:40¼.
 — Jersey Shore, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$200. John King, Mishap, 2:33, 2:35, 2:32.
 — A. Davidson, Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 7, 1880, \$160. Turk, Lady Burdett, 2:43, 2:35, 2:32.
 — J. C. Brown, Bloomsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881, \$185. Lem 3, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28.
 — J. H. Phillips, Belmont Park, Phila., May 4, 1882, \$500. Lizzie M., Stephanus, Kate Taylor (1 dis), Overman (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:25¼, 2:26½.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 17, 1882, \$500. R. P. 2, Stephanus, Lizzie M., 2:26½, 2:29¼, 2:26¼, 2:29.
 — Seranton, Pa., May 23, 1882, \$600. Stephanus, Hattie, Stella C., 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:29¼.
 — Providence, R. I., May 31, 1882, \$600. Early Rose 3, Prospect Maid, Billy D., Shamrock, Lady Sherman, Midge, John Hall (3 dr), 2:24¼, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:25.
Nameless b g (2:46), by Ethan Allen, dam by Columbus. J. B. Bruce, Flint, Mich., Sept. —, 1874. J. E. Allen, Gray Eddy, Buck (3 dr), 2:46¾, 2:53¾, 2:46.
Nameless (2:45). W. Freeman, Iowa City, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$—. Flora, Lida, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:50.
Namona, b m (2:32), by Pelham Tartar, dam Kit Jackson. Hastings, Minn., Sept. 12 and 13, 1883, \$250, Big Foot 3, Black Jim 1, Lulu Judd 2, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:33½.
Nancy, b m (2:47¾). S. A. Howe, New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1871, \$150. Fanny, Free Jack (1 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:48, 2:48½.
 — B. Fairchilds, Stamford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1874, \$100. Irish Dan, 1, 2, White Stocking, 4, 2:58, 3:01, 2:47½, 2:57, 2:58, 2:51.
Nancy, ch m (2:39¾). S. Crandall, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 16, 1874, \$100. American Celt 3, 4, Black Pete 5, Webber (3 dis), 2:50, 2:47¼, 2:47¾, 2:51, 2:52, 2:48.
 — San Francisco, Cal., July 15, 1876, \$100. Muggins, Howell, Lady Emma, 5:21, 5:19½. Two miles.
 — Salinas, Cal., Oct. 11, 1878, \$100. Susie, Fanny, Princess (3 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:50½.
Nancy ch m (2:23½), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Miles Standish. J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 31, 1880, \$500. Lady Kelso, Tom Hendricks, Puzzle (3 dis), Signal (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28, 2:27½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 7, 1880, \$1,000. Parole, Zilthena, Sinclair, Lady Kelso (2 dis), Tom Hendricks (1 ds), 2:27½, 2:27¼, 2:26¼.
 — Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1880, \$1,000. Tommy Norwood, Duroc, Glendale, Unolala, Larkin, Champion Girl, Fleming Girl, 2:27¼, 2:25¾, 2:25¼.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1880, \$500. Wilbur F., Lady Martin, Golden Girl (3 dis), 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25.
Nancy, ch m (3:00). G. Snow, Oneida, N. Y., July 28, 1882, \$100. Bay Billy 1, 2:53, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02.
Nancy Bassett, b m. John S. Heald, Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1878, \$70. Chilian, 1:58, 1:52. Two-year-olds. Half mile heats.
Nancy Dobson, w, b m (2:52 w). William Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Jan. 30, 1858, \$300. Uncle Sam (w), 2:52, 2:50½, 2:53½.
Nancy Fat, br m (2:41½). C. Simmons, Fashion Course, L. I., July 22, 1868, \$250. Louisa 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:45.
Nancy Hackett, rn m (2:20), by Wood's Hambletonian, dam the Hackett mare. W. C. and J. Wood, Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1877, \$600. Frank Kernan 1 (3 dr), Joe Kellogg, Nettie C., Carrie K., Cottage Girl, Valiant, Frank Sloan, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:27½, 2:30½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878, \$1,500. Wolford Z. 1, 2, Bonesetter, Steve Maxwell, Lady Voorhees, Goldfinder, Bateman, Monarch Rule, 2:24¼, 2:23¼, 2:22¼, 2:20, 2:21¾.
Nancy Hall, b m (2:41¼). H. C. Hess, Oxford, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, \$125. Helen Lexington, Hattie Ross, Sally Black (2 dr), 2:42¼, 2:45¾, 2:48.
 — Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1882, \$175. Delmont, Frolic, May S., 2:46½, 2:49, 2:49¼.
 — Oct. 6, 1882, \$175. Kate Medium 1, Delmont, 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:41½, 2:46¾.
Nancy Shank, blk m (2:37¼). Hume & Kendall, Lockport, N. Y., July 6, 1871, \$350. Garibaldi, Joe Simpson, Nathaniel Carpenter, Caledonian Chief (1 dis), Rapid (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39.
Nancy Switzer, ch m (2:44). S. W. Wheelock, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 2, 1874, \$100. Alexis, Judge Drury, Rock Island, Rock Island Bashaw (1 dis), 2:46, 2:44, —.
Nanette, b m (2:42). J. H. Phillips, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1867, \$50. Jerry Peek 1 (4 dr), 2:56, 2:46, 2:42.
 — Sept. 25, 1867, \$300. Dutch Boy 1, Malone Chief, Lady Franklin (3 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:46¼, 2:50.
Nankeen, br m (2:38½). S. Dixon, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1876, \$250. Jenny Moore 1, Calmar, Jersey Boy, Tom Scott, P. S. Vincent, Little Nell, Revenge, Burnloist (2 dis), Gypsy Belle (2 dis), Fanny G. (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:42.



GRINNELL'S CHAMPION.

The Founder of the Champion Family.

- Nanny B.**, b m (2:49½), by Darlbay. Robinson & Dobyn, Richmond, Ky., Aug. 8, 1882. \$40. Victor, Emma (Clay, 3:15, 3:04½).
— Aug. 9, 1882, \$250. Katy Mac 1, 2:58½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Nanny Johnson**, b m (2:34½), G. A. Fiske, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 28, 1881. \$150. Moody 2, 3, Fred. Fred Howard, Kate Douglass (4 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:44½.
— Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881, \$150. Moody 2, Lady Sherman, Daisy Pearsall, Kate Douglass, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Nanny Talbot**, b m (2:29¼), by Strathmore, dam by Joe Downing. K. Thomas, Maysville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1882, \$400. Stranger 2, 4, Jim Hill 1, Bonny Wilkes, 2:32½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:38.
- Naome**, dn m (2:35). Mat Colvin, Terre Haute, Ind., May 14, 1870, \$75. Billy Barr Jr., Grit (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Napa Boy**, gr s (3:33½), Mr. Dexter, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 10, 1874, \$50. Danger 1, Jersey (2 dis), 3:43, 3:43, 3:33½. Three-year-olds.
- Napoleon**, b g (2:41). George Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., May 10, 1888, \$100. Daniel Webster 1, Blinker, Mail Carrier, Medora, 6:14, 6:02, 5:51. Two miles.
— Oct. 16, 1838, \$100. Cato 1, Lady Suffolk, Ion, 5:42½, 5:38, 5:39. Two miles.
— Wm. Whelan, Centreville, L. I., June 5, 1840, \$100. Lady Swan, Alice Darville, Cato, 5:22, 5:26. Two miles.
— (w), Sept. 15, 1840, \$250. Mingo (w), Aaron Burr (w), 2:45, 2:45, 2:47.
- Napoleon**, — s (2:42½ s). Simon Wicke, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1860, \$—. Blawck Hawk, Montreal, 2:42½. Stallions.
- Napoleon**, b g (2:42¼). J. H. Phillips, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867, \$75. Nelly Gray 6 (3 0), Lady Lightfoot 1 (2 0) (4 dr), 2:50, 2:52, 2:46, 2:48, 2:51, 2:48, 2:42¼.
- Napoleon**, gr g (2:35). P. B. Saur, Norwalk, O., Aug. 13, 1878, \$300. Lucy C 1, Jack 2, Lady Elden, Mohawk (Gloster, Lucy (2 dis), Jay Cook (2 dis), Humpnose (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Tremont, O., Aug. 28, 1878, \$200. Lady June 2, Betsy Ann, Alex S., Loafer, Balm of Gilead, 2:40½, 2:50, 2:38, 2:35.
— Aug. 30, 1878, \$300. Alex S (3 0) Lady Beach, Betsy Ann, Abdallah Boy, Lady June (3 dr), John S. (4 dr), 2:35, 2:35, —, 2:35.
— New London, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$200. Gray Dan, Tommy Dodd, Maggie Fred, 2:39, 2:39, 2:37¼.
- Napoleon**, b g (2:45). Lord & Ennis, Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1880, \$500. Lady P. 2, 4, 2:44, 2:43, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Napoleon**, ch g (2:34½). R. Dempster, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1882, \$150. Montclair, Hardware, Bessie Hall (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:51.
— R. Dempster, Rittersville, Pa., July 4, 1883, \$75. Brown Jim 1, George Brooks, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Napoleon** (2:50) J. L. Cox, Kentville, N. S., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—. Charley 1, 2, Sammy, Barbara, Nelly (4 dis), May Belle (2 dis), Nelly Nelson (1 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
- Napoleon II.**, gr g (s) (2:46 s). Mr. Reed, Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1838, \$100. Lexington s 1, Young Buckskin s, 2:49, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47.
- Napper**, b g (2:37), by One Eye. G. A. Emory, Atlantic, Ia., June 7, 1882, \$250. Georgia 4, 5, Duster 1, Botany Bay (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:42¼, 2:43¼, 2:40, 2:41.
— P. Sanford, Salina, Kan., Sept. 29, 1882, \$125. Georgie 1, 4, 2:42½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40, 2:37.
- Narragansett**, br s (2:40). A. C. Arnold, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1880, \$50. Highland Maid, Plough Boy, 3:01½, 3:01½, 2:59½.
- Sept. 15, 1880, \$65. Charles Allen, Kingston, Abdallah Star (2 dis), 3:04½, 3:03, 3:07½. Stallions.
— Sept. 16, 1880, \$70. Fred, Cora Jefferson, Abdallah Star (1 dis), Tom (1 dis), 3:03½, 3:05½, 3:12½.
— Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1880, \$50. Highland Maid, Plough Boy (2 dis), 3:00½, 3:01½, 2:59½.
- Kingston, R. I., Sept. 13, 1881, \$80. Fred 1, Highland Maid 2, Laura, Andrew Allen, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:51½.
— Sept. 14, 1881, \$65. Charley Allen, Abdallah Star, 3:14½, 3:10½. Stallions.
- Narrow Gauge**, gr g (2:38). N. Littlefield, Mystic Park, Boston, July 17, 1876, \$100. Charley M. 3, Lulu B. 1, Kate (1 dis), 3:01, 2:48½, 2:49¼, 2:46, 2:47.
— July 21, 1876, \$—. Thomas S. 3, Lady Sinclair 1 (4 dr), 2:51½, 2:41, 2:45, 2:38, 2:48.
- Narrow Gauge**, b g. Capt. Martin, Dallas, Tex., Dec. 7, 1881, \$125. Arilla, Lilly Dale. No time. Two-year-olds.
- Nasby**, rn g (2:51). John Peabody, Indianapolis, Ind. Nov. 5, 1868, \$—. Dan (2 0). Ten Spot, Flora, 2:57, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:51.
- Nashua Maid**, wh m (2:40). S. A. Hull, Meriden, Conn., Sept., 21, 1876, \$200. Meriden Girl, Pixie, Niantic Boy, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:45½.
— Middletown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1876, \$—. Meriden Girl 1, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:51½.
— W. E. Trubee, Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 18, 1877, \$150. Butcher Boy, Meriden Girl, 2:49, 2:44, 2:45.
— G. Cooley, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 23, 1881, \$200. Pixie, Ben, Inc., 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Nashville Girl** (May Queen), b m (2:20), by Alexander's Norman, dam Jenny, by Crockett's Arabian. Ewing and Williams, Cleveland, O., July 30, 1874, \$2,000. Magnolia 1, 2, Lady Turpin, Lady Hays, Major Root, George Judd, Mambrino Kate, Tearaway, Reserve (5 dr), Frank (3 dis), Philadelphia Boy (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:26¼, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
— Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874, \$1,500. Magnolia, Major Root, Wellesley Boy, T. J. Stevens, Susan, Rescue, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- J. W. Williams, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874, \$1,500. Reserve, Bella, Tearaway, Lady Woods, Frank, Hampton (3 dis), Kitty (2 dis), Hunter (1 dis), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:25.
— Joseph Harker, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1874, \$5,000. Music, Frank Ferguson, Phil Sheridan, Little Mac, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Nat**, b g (2:48). J. Erb, Jersey City, N. J., May 14, 1883, \$200. Schlossinger (3 0), 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:53½.
- Nat Baker**, ch g (2:40), by Hiatoga, dam by Royal George. James Seeber, Prophetstown, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876, \$400. Dixie 3, Yankee Dan, James A., John Randolph (4 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Nathan**, rn g (3:07½). L. H. Caldwell, Cresco, Ia., July 4, 1871, \$75. Hardware John, 3:07½, 3:10½, 3:12. Five-year-olds.
- Nathaniel**, (s) ch g (2:43½ s). C. W. P. Brock, Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1882, \$100. Minnie E. s (1 dis), Madge s (1 dis), Broadway s (1 dis), 2:43½.
— T. B. Doswell, Nov. 2, 1883, \$100. Bismarck, White Cloud (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50.
- Native American** (s) blk g (2:32¼), by Big Pilot, dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. Herr and Ranger, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1855, \$125. Dick Heal (2 dis), Don Adams (2 dis), Von Pierce (1 dis), 2:43, 2:39½, 2:33.
- Dr. L. Herr, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 21, 1856, \$250. Lady Kate 1, William Wood, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:41.
— Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 5, 1858, \$2,000. Lantern, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Nat Otis**, b g (2:40). G. B. Woodbury, Belfast, Me., Oct. 3, 1883, \$60. John 3, Nelly B., Plato, La Clare (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, —, 2:41.
- Natty Carpenter** (w), ch g (2:46). J. K. Tucker, Owego, N. Y., June 6, 1871, \$150. Sing Sing (w) 2, 3, Charles Hayden (w), Roan Dick (w), Amos Knapp (w) (4 dis), Tom Kimball (w) (4 dr), Mary Frank (w) (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50½.

- N. B. Palmer**, (Ben Starr and Lexington), b g (2:30½) (2:29¼ s). M. Carroll, Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1869, \$300. Jessie Wales, 2:37, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Boston, Mass., July 23, 1869, \$300. Gen. McClellan, Jessie Wales, 2:30½, 2:30¼, 2:31¼.
 — Troy, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1869, \$1,500. Byron 1, 2, W. H. Taylor, Western New York, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33¼.
 — Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1869, \$—, Jessie Wales 2, Gen. McClellan 1, 2:34, 2:30, 2:33.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1870, \$2,000. Royal John 1, Lady Augusta, Cooloo 2 (5 dis), Topsy (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:35¼.
 — Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 21, 1870, \$500. Lady Sheridan 1, 2, Captain Lawrence, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — (w) Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1870, \$300. Shepherd Knapp Jr. 1, 2:37, 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:36½.
 — (w) Nov. 11, 1870, \$500. Shepherd Knapp Jr. 2, Gen. McClellan 1, —, 2:34½, 2:34¾, 2:37.
Neal Dow (2:46½). Hartford, Conn., July 15, 1865, \$—, Gen. Sheridan 1, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:49½.
Neal's Bay Mare (2:57), by Ashland Chief, dam by Tranby. B. H. Neal, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1876, \$300. Prowitt's blk s, 3:00, 2:57. Two year-olds.
Neal True, brs (3:04). True and Caldwell, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 21, 1871, \$—, Stoddard Johnston (1 dis), Bacon Moore (1 dis), 3:05. Three-year-olds.
 — E. H. Doty, July 20, 1873, \$75. Whirlwind (1 dis), 3:04. Four-year-olds.
Nebo, ch g (2:43), by Mambrino Rattler, dam by a son of Volunteer. S. B. Bartholomew, Port Allegheny, Pa., July 4, 1881, \$150. Hattie, Tannery Girl, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:51.
 — July 5, 1881, \$150. Tannery Girl, C. E. Fenton, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50½.
 — July 6, 1881, \$150. Tannery Girl, C. E. Fenton, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50½.
 — H. Pope, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 31, 1885, \$100. Katie 1, Speedwell, Whirlwind, 2:50, 2:53, 2:48, 2:53.
Nebraska Bill, ch g (2:44½). W. Nelse, Newark, O., Nov. 3, 1859, \$75. Joe Gordon 1, 5 (3 o). Beauty, Flora, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:49, 2:50, 2:49½.
Nebraska Granger, br g (2:45½). J. K. Ish, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 30, 1874, \$400. Lucy Smith 6 (5 o), Roan Henry 1, 2 (3 dis), Wild Bill (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:50, 2:45½, —, 2:47, 2:45½.
Nebraska Maid, b m (2:36). W. Patrick, St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1865, \$100. Chicago Rose, Tom Foster, Clifford (2 dis), 2:45, 2:44.
 — June 20, 1865, \$200. Ben Young, Tom Foster, Clifford (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:36.
Ned, ch g (2:48). R. Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., Aug. 11, 1859, \$50. Old Joe, 2:48¾, 2:52, 2:48.
Ned, ch g (2:39). D. C. Livermore, Adrian, Mich., June 22, 1865, \$—. Black Oak 2, Lady Lanegan (1 dis), 5:15, 5:28½, 5:33. Two miles.
 — John E. Turner, Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 8, 1865, \$100. Butcher Boy (2 o), Keystone 1 (5 dr), 2:40½, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:46.
 — (w), Wm. Van Osten, Sept. 27, 1865, \$300. Moll (w), Bill, 2:49, 2:44, 2:43.
 — E. Hall, Perrysville, Pa., June 20, 1867, \$300. Shoemaker, 3:02, 2:54, 2:56.
Ned, b g (2:49). J. Joslyn, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1867, \$75. Brown Jack, Dandy. Hill's b m, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:52.
Ned, b g (2:47½). A. W. Small, New Castle, Del., Oct. 16, 1867, \$75. Abe, Gen. McCall, 2:47½, 2:49.
Ned (Vermont Boy), rn g (2:35½). L. Sargeant, Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1869, \$—. Frank Mann 1, Honest John (2 dis), Kate Wasson (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:42, 2:42.
Ned, gr g (2:38). George A. Ayer, Boston, Mass., June 28, 1873, \$200. Plough Boy, Modoc, Louise, Fanny, South Boston Boy, Jim Fish, Pet (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:44.
 — Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 30, 1873, \$175. Hiram 2, Black Ralph, Lady Noyes, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47, 2:49½.
 — James Golden, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 6, 1874, \$200. Seamstress, Milkmaid (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44½.
 — Fitchburgh, Mass., Oct. 3, 1874, \$300. Nelly, Belle of Worcester, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:46½.
 — Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1874, \$350. Honest Tom 3, Jerry, Black Ralph, Dan Bryant (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — George H. Hicks, Mystic Park, Boston, May 5, 1875, \$50. Rosedale, Fearnought, Blanche, Andy Johnson, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — George A. Ayers, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1875, \$75. Rosa 1, 3, Middy, 2:48, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:50, 2:39.
 — James Golden, Waltham, Mass., June 3, 1876, \$250. Live Oak 2, 2:39, 2:43, 2:51, 2:40.
Ned (w), gr g (2:56 w). E. Jones, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1874, \$100. Monarch (w), 3:00, 2:56, 3:12.
Ned, b g (2:41). T. M. Plaisted, St. Stephen, N. B., Aug. 25, 1875, \$175. Kingston Girl, Occident (1 dis), 2:45, 2:52, 2:46.
 — Woodstock, Ont. Sept. 1, 1875, \$120. Bonner, Mattie Williams, Duke of Wellington, 2:51, 2:48, 2:43.
Ned, ch g (2:48½). George E. Swope, Lamb Tavern, Pa., July 12, 1875, \$100. Don 3, 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:52.
Ned, blk g (2:55). W. H. Gladding, Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1875, \$325. Wickford Belle 2, Fanny Gray 1, Clipper, John (3 dr), Frank (3 dis), Neal (2 dis), Dandy (1 dis), Mary (1 dis), Joe Tooker 1, 2:53, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55, 2:56½.
Ned, b s (3:06). G. A. Johnson, Sandusky, O., Sept. 25, 1878, \$15. Fairy Cloud 2, Quixy, Mohawk (2 dr), 3:16, 3:09, 3:08. Three-year-olds.
 — b g. D. Nims, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$20. Minnie D. 1, H. W. Beecher, Flatfoot Hunter, 3:07, 3:07, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
Ned, rn g (2:40), by Donnybrook. C. Perry, Machias, Me., July 5, 1880, \$50. Lady Hamilton, Senator, 2:52, 2:54, 2:51.
 — Topsham, Me., Oct. 11, 1882, \$35. Fred 1, 2, Brunswick Boy, 3:00, 2:59, 3:04, 3:01, 3:02.
Ned, blk g (2:53¼). J. Jennings, Jersey City, N. J., June 16, 1881. Prize, medal, Brokaw 1, Kate 3, 3:01, 2:58, 2:49½, 2:53½.
Ned, blk s (3:01). F. Savage, Waukon, Ia., Sept. 22, 1881, \$50. Kate B., Nance, 3:02, 3:01, 3:04.
Ned, b s (2:45½), by Overland. W. M. Wood, Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 24, 1882, \$300. Debby Mott, Warwick, Buck Foster, Lady Starr, 2:59, 2:50½, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
 — Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 30, 1882, \$350. Debby Mott, Sister, 2:54, 2:47½, 2:45½. Three-year-olds.
Ned, b g (2:44½), by the Shaffer Pony. W. D. Gross, Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, \$150. Purity, Pawnee Squaw, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
Ned, ch s (3:16), by Elial G. A. L. McCrea, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883, \$10. Young Flying Cloud, 3:16, 3:20. Three-year-olds.
Ned, b g (3:21¼). F. H. Cozzens, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, \$50. Nelly Coulter, 3:21¼, 3:21½, 3:25.
Ned, b g (3:06½). Geo. Pike, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. Daisy Dean, Major, Kitty Gray, Rose, 3:06½, 3:10, 3:07.
Ned, b g (2:44½). J. R. Minaker, Pacheco, Cal., Oct. 3, 1883, \$150. Phelan 1, Sobrante, Bonner Jr., 2:50, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
Ned (2:44). J. Foster, Collingwood, Ont., Oct. 17, 1883, \$200. Mary. Best time, 2:44.
Ned A., ch g (2:36). J. E. Clark, Wingham, Ont., May 25, 1877, \$175. Little Ethan, 1, 2, Annie Wilkes, Johnny Gordon (4 dr), Hornet (4 dr), Lady Dufferin (4 dr), 2:40, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Exeter, Ont., July 3, 1877, \$200. Little Ethan 1, Huron Chief, Annie Wilkes, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38.
Ned Adams, br g (2:44). Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 5, 1879, \$100. Gray Tom 3, George S. (4 dr), 2:44, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:57.
Ned Allen, gr g (2:39¼), by Wapsie, dam by Brignoll. O. Teller, Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1873, \$150. Gray Eddy 3, Chuck, Lizzie B. Red Cloud (1 dis), Bob Ford (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:47, 2:51, 2:54.

- Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1874, \$1,000. Lottie E. 1, 4, Tramp, Daniel Boone, Mohawk (1 dis), Black Frank (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- (w) William A. Owen, Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1875, \$300. Bill McLaughlin (w) 1, Capt. R. (w) Belle (w), (1 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:49, 2:46½.
- Ned B.** (Ned), gr g (2:36). A. W. Brackett, Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1866, \$200. Lookout 1, Sir Dahlgren, Victor Hollins, Jenny Knox, Mountain Boy, 2:58, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:52.
- Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Martin McClellan, Shaw's Knox, Uncle Ben, Viola, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 21, 1880, \$250. Sherwood 2, Frank B., Watchmaker, Honest John, Martin McClellan, Yellow Dog Mamie Jefferson (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Oct. 20, 1880, \$50. Fanny M. 3, 4, Boxer, Belle H., Netty Thurston (5 dr) 2:53½, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- Ned Buckley**, b g (2:36). A. T. Whiting, Washington, D. C. June 12, 1877, \$250. Jersey Boy, Mount Holly, Gen. McArthur, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Nov. 15, 1877, \$250. Jersey Boy, Modoc, Gift Edge (3 dis) 2:44½, 2:43, 2:40½.
- Ned Buntlin** ch s (2:56). D. Hart, Huntington, L. I., July 27, 1859, \$10. Nobody Knows, 3, 4, Brown Jake, 2:59, 2:56, 2:57, 2:54, 2:58.
- Ned Buntlin**, rn g (2:56). George Hawkins, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 8, 1869, \$50. Griffin's blk g, 3:02½, 2:56, 3:10.
- John Southard, Smithtown, L. I., July 22, 1871, \$50. Oyster Boy, Lady Alice, Lady Brewster, 3:00, 2:57, 2:57.
- Ned Butler**, rn g (2:39½). D. M. Ogden, Stoney Ford, N. Y., June 27, 1863, \$100. Skid, 1, 4, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:40½.
- Ned Cole** (Havland), br g (2:29½), by Mountain Chief, dam by Bundy Morgan. L. Snell, Jersey City, N. J., June 14, 1883, \$50. Kitty Clyde, 2:56½, 2:53, 2:46.
- C. Davidson, July 4, 1883, \$90. Jerry Lee, Harry A., 2:43, 2:44, 2:44.
- Aug. 17, 1883, \$90. Maggie, Phil Dwyer, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41.
- C. Heims, Nov. 29, 1883, \$100. Hero 2, Harness Boy, May Florence, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- Ned Cromwell**, blk s (3:00). H. W. Lovejoy, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1883, \$200. Achsa M. 3, Nelly S., Billy Allen, 3:00, 3:02, 3:03½, 3:02½.
- Neddy** (s), b g (2:49 s). L. Herr, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 1849, \$200. Stranger, two others, 11:16, 11:35. Four miles.
- Ned Forrest**, br s (3:35). Sim Hoagland, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 11, 1865, \$500. Abdallah Chief (1 dis), 3:35. Four-year-olds.
- Ned Forrest** (Henry B. Patchen), b s (2:32½), by George M. Patchen, dam by May Day. Ben. Daniels, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 4, 1866, \$175. Frank Moscow, Gray Eagle, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Monroeville, O., Oct. 16, 1866, \$130. Joe Curry, 2:43½, 2:38½.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 23, 1867, \$800. Jack Lewis, Carpenter's srg g, 2:36, 2:33, 2:34.
- Ned Forrest**, b g (2:36). S. T. Leach, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1866, \$250. Hector, Belle of Baltimore, Maryland (2 dis) Warrior (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Ned Forrest**, blk g (2:28½), by Keene's Brandywine. S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1871, \$200. Bowen's b m, Gray Dick, Black Bess, Blackstone Boy (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:49½, 2:51½.
- W. W. Cameron, White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$100. Morton, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:41.
- Wolcottville, Conn., Sept. 8, 1874, \$200. Jimmy Norton 1, Arthur, 2:42, 2:39, 2:43, 2:43.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 6, 1874, \$200. Frank Hall 1, 4, George B., Prowess, John T. Russell (5 dis), Jenny (4 dr), Don't Know (4 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 12, 1874, \$300. Belle Dean 3, 5, Effie 4, Sir William Wallace, John T. Russell, Frank Hall, Lady Foxie (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- James Golden, Beacon Park, Boston, May 1, 1875, \$100. Honest Harry, Lady Whitman, Frank Hal, Effie, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, May 6, 1875, \$100. Effie, Frank Hall, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- May 11, 1875, \$400. Belle Dean, Arthur, Frank Hall, John T. Russell (1 dis), Ludlow Boy (1 dis), 2:37, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- G. W. Brigham, Montreal, P. Q., July 14, 1875, \$400. White Cloud, Capt. Smith, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:38.
- July 16, 1875, \$600. White Cloud 1, Charley Green 2, Ben Smith. No time.
- James Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 13, 1875, \$400. Flora Bell 4, Frank Palmer 2, 2:39½, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:31.
- W. W. Cameron, Bethel, Vt., Aug. 26, 1875, \$600. Frank Palmer, White Cloud, Kitty Cook 1 (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:38.
- Rutland, Vt., Sept. 13, 1875, \$100. Maggie 1, 2:34, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 16, 1876, \$200. Major 1, 3:21, 2:49, 2:51, 2:52.
- Ned Foster**, ch s (3:01). R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., Sept. 30, 1874, \$200. Black Rock, Barney, 3:01, 3:03, 3:04.
- Ned Forrest**, ch s (2:50½), by George Sherwood, J. Winkle, Hubbardstown, Mich., July 4, 1878, \$100. Nelly Cutter, Bay Molly (1 dis), Beauty (1 dis), Clay (1 dis), 3:02½, 2:57, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
- Coldwater, Mich., May 11, 1880, \$300. Wilbur F., Transit, Chief Jr., 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Ned Foster**, gr g (2:44). G. B. Morse, Sandusky, O., Sept. 22, 1880, \$80. Little Jim, Harry B., Mambrino Rawleigh, Jay Cook, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Ned Green**, b g (2:56). H. West, Easton, Pa., June 18, 1873, \$150. Sue, Frankinfield, Drover Boy, Nelly G., Barney (1 dis), Key West Maid (1 dis), 3:00½, 3:00, 2:58½.
- June 20, 1873, \$100. Ella 2, 3, Sue, Dolly Varden (4 dis), Drover Boy (1 dis), Barney (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:53, 3:00, 2:59, 2:56.
- Ned Hastings**, b s (2:32½), by Taggart's Abdallah, dam Lady Kendall, by Guy Miller. O. A. Mudgett, Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 2, 1878, \$75. Nelly Collins 1, River Girl, Tommy Rogers. No time.
- Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 10, 1879, \$250. Torrent, Hattie, Lady Sherburne. No time.
- C. E. Mosher, Boston, Mass., May 27, 1880, \$150. Katy Eastman, George, Patchen Star, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36½.
- N. Jenkins, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1883, \$100. Charley K. 1, 2, Capt. Sellick, Fanny P., 2:31½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Ned Jackson**, br g (2:39½), by Gen. Knox. P. Gorman, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1881, \$100. Ned, Jim Fisk, Columbus Maid (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$150. Ned, Starbright, Columbus Maid, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41½.
- H. Brock, St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 30, 1882, \$100. Nelly Bly 1, 4, Creeping Lucy, Nannette, Daisy Dean (2 dis), Buckshot Bill (2 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
- Ned Jones**, ch g (2:37½). G. H. Burke, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1869, \$300. Lady Burke, Kelly Horse, 2:37½, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- Ned M.**, b g (2:31½). G. R. Drake, Macon, Ga., Oct. 31, 1879, \$200. F. B., Trouble, 2:40, 2:42, 2:52.
- Euftaula, Ala., Nov. 5, 1879, \$ —. Zona, Duster, Kemble Jackson, 2:45, 2:43, 2:44.
- Ned Moore**, grs (2:41½). G. B. Bryan, St. Joseph, Wis., July 4, 1870, \$80. Pall Mall, Joe Bowers, Sherman, Eweri (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:46.
- Ned Norris**, blk s (3:00), by Conn's Black Bashaw Jr., dam by Gen. Thomas. J. Winkle, Coldwater, Mich., May 23, 1879, \$300. Lena Belle, Effie G., Buffalo Bill, Black Cloud, 3:01, 3:00½, 3:00.

- Niles, Mich., May 27, 1880, \$75. Niles 1, 4. Otto Wheeler, Sleepy Jack, Ohio Boy (3 dr). No time.
Ned S. (Pat) br g (2:35½), by Young Morgan. C. Irvin, Omaha, Neb., June 10, 1875, \$600. Rutland Girl 3, Denmark (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Hastings, Minn., Sept. 17, 1875, \$—. Josie, Brown Nelly, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:43½.
 — E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1876, \$400. John Dunning 1, 4, Col. E. D. Baker, Nodaway (5 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:35.
 — Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 11, 1876, \$400. Ned 1, Border Eagle, 2:35, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:43¼.
 — Topeka, Kan., July 10, 1878, \$250. John Bender, Charles Westbrook, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — July 11, 1878, \$400. Monroe, Randall, T. F. Oakes, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1882, \$—. Texana, 2:38½.
Ned Sutton, b s (2:38½), A. Spencer, Chicago, Ill., April 26, 1865, \$200. Ripton 2, 2:40½, 2:50, 2:38½, 2:38.
Ned Tester, b s (2:52), by Western Fearnought, dam by Tester. R. Armstrong, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1875, \$100. Searcher, 2:52½, 2:58½. Three-year-olds.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 14, 1875, \$225. Frank A. Fisk, Dan Hibbard, John S. Attraction, 2:53, 2:52, Three-year-olds.
Ned Thompson, b g (3:02). T. Soley, Ambler Park, Pa., Oct. 17, 1878, \$—. Indiana 2 (1 dr), Slippery Sal 3, 3:03, 3:03½, 3:03, 3:02, 3:04.
Ned W., sp g (3:06). F. Smith, New Orleans, La., April 24, 1881, \$45. Billy, Brooks. No Name, Over the Sea, 3:09, 3:06.
Ned Wallace, b s (2:25), by Taggart's Abdallah. E. C. Wallace, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1872, \$100. Little Allen 3, Emery Fearnought, Goldfinder (1 dis), Hiran (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1872, \$—. Ben Morrill 1, Rowe's Tommy, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35½. Four-year-olds.
 — James Golden, Portland, Me., July 9, 1875, \$750. Jean Ingelow, Col. Barnes, Minnie Lambert, Dare, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:34.
 — Lynn, Mass., July 13, 1875, \$500. Jean Ingelow 1, Belle Dean, George Maynard (1 dis), Col. Barnes (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — July 15, 1875, \$1,000. Billy Platter 2, 3, Col. Barnes, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:34.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 22, 1875, \$2,000. Ben Smith 4, Lady Snell 3, Jean Ingelow, Flora Bell, Tom Moore (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 2, 1875, \$600. Young Rattler 1, Belle Dean, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1875, \$500. Belle Dean 1, 3, Baby Boy, Lady Annie (3 dis), Flora Belle (2 dis), 2:36, 2:37, 2:40, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 9, 10 and 11, 1875, \$200. Belle Dean 5, 6, Flora Belle 3, 4, Georgie B., Baby Boy (5 dr), Maggie S. (3 dis), 2:31, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 13, 1876, \$700. Kitty Cook 1, 2, Charley Mack 4, Bully Brooks, Baby Boy, King William (4 dr), 2:28, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:31½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 15, 1876, \$1,500. Flora Belle, Kitty Cook, Belle Dean, Dusty (3 dr), 2:26, 2:25, 2:28½.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1876, \$1,000. Charley Mac, 2:25½, 2:29, 2:25½.
 — Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876, \$175. Little Gypsy, Tom Pink, Nelly Walton, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:29.
 — E. C. Wallace, Dover, N. H., June 22, 1877, \$800. Honest Harry, Charley Mac, T. A., Little Mary, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:29.
Ned Whirlwind, b g (2:35½), by Whirlwind. P. L. Rush, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 14, 1880, \$200. Prince, Mambrino Clay, Kate Forrest, Due Bill, G. D. Prentice, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:43½.
 — Sept. 17, 1880, \$200. Mambrino Clay, Due Bill, Starlight, Gov. Hartranft, 2:48, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Sharon, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Lorain, Goldstone, 2:35½, 2:42, 2:38½.
 — S. E. Gallagher, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 6, 1881, \$225. Topsy C. 1, Brownwood, Sleepy Dan, 2:46¼, 2:39½, 2:39½.
Needle Gun, b s (2:37½). George M. Ferguson, Greensburg, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1868, \$200. Unknown, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
Neighbor Ups, b s (2:38), by Thornedale, dam St. Lawrence Maid. W. F. Osborn, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1880, \$50. James B. 1, Toothpick, 2:49½, 2:54, 2:55, 2:59½.
Nell, b g (2:45). C. Brooks, Centerville, L. I., Oct. 9, 1854, \$500. Jim, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:45½.
Neilson, gr m (2:31½). J. H. Goldsmith, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1877, \$300. Shorty Fountain, Remorse, Captain, Laurelton, Champion Girl, Dolly, J. B. Sprague, Mercury, Diamond Crown (2 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:38.
 — Sept. 27, 1877, \$500. Dolly, Champion Girl, Captain, Laurelton, Shorty Fountain, Remorse, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:39½.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877, \$200. Zero, Mountain Girl, Livery, Shorty Fountain, Lawrence, Nora (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:38.
 — Oct. 3, 1877, \$200. Nelly Rose, Livery, Major Priest, Champion Girl, Zero, Avalanche, 2:39½, 2:45¼, 2:41¼.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 10 and 11, 1877, \$400. Billy D. 1, 4, Notfield 5, Ruff, Virandiere, Johnny, Fanny P., Peter (6 dr), Nigger Baby (6 dr), Jeremiah (5 dr), Harry Robinson (5 dr), Dolly Davis (5 dr), Morris (5 dr), Pauline (5 dr), Annie Boleyn (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34.
 — Oct. 15, 1877, \$400. Walter 4, Billy Moscow 2, Little Dandy, Dan Rocket, Cora F., Eva, Wizz, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
 — W. G. Lewis, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1878, \$50. Adeline R., 2:38, 2:35, 2:47.
Nell, b m (2:27½), by Thomas Jefferson, dam Rose Terry, by Hambletonian. T. S. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1876, \$500. Elevator 3, Bismark, John Morrill, Ethan Allen (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:34½.
 — D. Piffer, Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1879, \$400. Rufus, Myrtle, Neilson, Dio (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30½.
 — Providence, R. I., July 24, 1879, \$400. Iron Age 1, 2, Patchen 3, 4, Frank Munson, Lady Hessionington, Lotie R., Careless Boy (5 dis), Ed. Getchell (5 dr), Jenny L. (4 dr), Queechy Maid (2 dr), 2:25½, 2:26, 2:25, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:33.
Nellie, br m (2:26), by Camden Denmark. E. K. Wormley, Mendota, Ill., July 4, 1876, \$100. Bobby Newcomb (3 dr), Paw Paw (2 dis), Wild Bill (2 dis), Black Duff (2 dis), 3:12, 3:08, 3:04, 3:07.
 — P. Smith, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 5, 1877, \$500. Hero 2, 5 (4 dr), Charley Hall, Alice, Clara Cleveland (1 dis), Corisande (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:42½.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 14, 1877, \$400. Don 3, J. L. Stevens (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:38½.
 — Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 5, 1877, \$125. Major Winslip, Empress, Black Cloud, 2:54, 2:48, 2:51½.
 — Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 26, 1877, \$300. Walter L., Vandalla Joe, Bessie (2 dis), 2:46, 2:47½, 2:48½.
 — D. W. Brennenman, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1878, \$500. Marion B., Granger, Ellen C., Gentle Jim, Phyllis (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:39½.
 — Davenport, Ia., June 19, 1878, \$500. Gentle Jim 1, 3, Marion H. 2, Jim Lane, Ellen C. (3 dr), Friday (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:32, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1878, \$1,000. Gray Salem, Up and Up, Dan Bassett, Duster, Clara Cleveland (3 dis), Lady Guest (3 dis), Tom Hendricks (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:27.
 — Columbus, O., July 12, 1878, \$600. Ancient Order Boy 1, Up and Up, Hermes, Alfred, Wildair, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29.

- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1878, \$700. Dakota Maid 2, Monroe, Trouble, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 24, 1878, \$500. Dakota Maid, Amboy, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Charles S. Green, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879, \$300. Planter, S. F. Ellsworth (3 dr), 2:28, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — B. H. Demarest, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 1, 1882, \$400. Hattie, Clover, Flora F., 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
 — W. H. Snyder, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 8, 1883, \$500. Lizzie M. 4, Cyclone 1, Dora, Clover, Lady Lear, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — E. Page, Great Bend, Pa., Aug., 9, 1883, \$400. Walnut 3 (40), Clover (40), Bonnie L., 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1883, \$250. Josephine S. 1, Emma C., Young Sentinel, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:38.
 — Parkville, L. I., Oct. 11, 1883, \$500. Mambrino George 2 (60), Parole 3, Clover 1, Tea Boy (4 dis), Little Mack (3 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:30, 2:37.
 — W. H. Snyder, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 17 and 18, 1883, \$300. Parole 1. 4, Ossian Pet. Star, Little Mack (2 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nell, blk m (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. J. Wood, Avon Spa, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$150. Billy White 2, Meadow Lark, Smuggler, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 3:02.
 — Nell, b m (2:45). G. W. Stout, South Amboy, N. J., May 17, 1879, \$—, Kate, Flash, Dan, Kitty, 3:04, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 20, 1879, \$—, Hotwater 1, Gen. Grant, 2:50, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:56.
 — Nell, blk m (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). G. H. Ellinwood, Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 29, 1880, \$75. French Boy 30, Black Jack, 2:58, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
 — L. Robinson, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Lambert Knox, French Boy, Challenge, Rockwood, 2:46, 2:40, 2:42.
 — G. H. Ellinwood, Mystic Park, Boston, July 27, 1882, \$250. Previous, Zelda, Belle R., Emma D., Sontag (3 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — L. P. Woodbury, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 9, 1883, \$300. Boston Boy, Drummer (Girl, Black Ranger (3 dis), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 14, 1883, \$300. Watchmaker (10), 2:37, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37.
 — West Cumberland, Me., Sept. 27, 1883, \$170. Camors, 2:44, 2:40, 2:31.
 — Nell Briardy, m (2:41). Mr. Brady, Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 28, 1880, \$120. Joe Dean 1, Brown Charley 2, Bay George, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42.
 — J. W. Gordon, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 14, 1881, \$150. Sarpedon 1.4 (5 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
 — E. J. Swift, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 15, 1882, \$175. Joe Dean 1, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nell Crockett, blk m (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. Smith, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 13, 1876, \$400. Pilot Chief 1, Barnes' Idol, Major (1 dis), Gladstone (1 dis), 2:34, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nov. 15, 1876, \$400. Maggie Mitchell, Barnes' Idol, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:41.
 — J. McCord, San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1878, \$150. Belle Flower 1.4, Prophet, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nell Gwynne, ch m (2:47 s). I. Woodruff, Harlem, N. Y., July 13, 1848, \$50. Telegraph (s) 1, Lady Randolph (s), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:50, 2:49.
 — Nelly, gr m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Parrish, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1852, \$200. Goldstut, 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nelly, br m (2:48). D. W. McElwain, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1857, \$200. Berkshire Boy 1, 2:54, 2:50, 2:50, 2:55.
 — George Edwards, Sept. 9, 1858, \$100. Glastonbury Boy (10) 2, 54, 2:48.
 — Nelly, b m (2:50). John Wallace, Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1858, \$—, Tom Benton 3, 2:50, 2:53, 2:57, 2:53.
 — O. S. Drman, Barton Landing, Vt., July 4, 1859, \$50. Paddy, Little Flea, 2:51, 2:54, 2:53.
 — Nelly, ch m (2:54). O. Dodge, Cincinnati, O., July 24, 1860, \$50. Lady Buckstone 4, Ned Forrest 1, 3, 2:57, 2:56, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
 — Nelly, b m (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. J. Lyon, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1865, \$100. Nancy 3, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nelly, blk m (2:54) by Vt. Hambletonian, dam by the Hyde Horse (?). N. G. Root, Bennington, Vt., June 13, 1866, \$50. Major Putnam, 2:56, 2:54.
 — (w), June 18, 1866, \$25. Major Putnam (w), 2:55.
 — Nelly, b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. C. Robinson, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1866, \$100. Calamity 1, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nelly, br m (2:45). John H. Thompson, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1868, \$100. Big Foot, Larry, Pippin, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:45.
 — Nelly, gr m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). Hiram W. Howe, Fashion Course, L. I., May 10, 1870, \$1,000. Pleasure Boy 1, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nelly, b m (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). James McKee, Patterson, N. J., June 6, 1870, \$—, Star, 2:41, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nelly, b m (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Baker, Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1870, \$1,000. Stonewall 1, 2:58, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nelly, blk m (2:40). James Dougrey, Jr., Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1870, \$100. Saratoga 2 (3 dr), 2:50, 2:40, 2:55.
 — W. Van Tassel, Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1876, \$100. North Shore, Ghent, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46, 2:47.
 — Nelly, blk m (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870, \$100. Gray Stranger, Nelly, Topsy, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 13, 1871, \$300. Island Belle (w), 2:47, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nelly, b m (2:42). William Moore, Hurstville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1870, \$100. Black Diamond 1, 2, W. H. Taylor (5 dr), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
 — (w), P. Lynn, Albany, N. Y., June 16, 1871, \$150. Moor's ch g (w), X. X. (w), Belle of Saratoga (w), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
 — W. Springsted, June 22, 1871, \$—, X. X. 2, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:01, 2:52.
 — Nelly, ch m (2:40). C. Whipple, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 13, 1870, \$100. Kentucky Boy 2, 3, Hill, Peerless, Mountain Rose, 3:03, 2:56, 2:55, 2:56, 2:48.
 — Sept. 14, 1870, \$50. Mountain Rose, Murphy's mare, Pink, Black Dandy, 3:03, 3:05, 3:10.
 — M. Mason, Providence, R. I., Nov. 6 and 7, 1873, \$250. Dolly 4, 5, Black Jim 3, Ben Follet 1 (4 dis), Ira Brown (4 dis), Adams Carpenter (3 dis), Ketwah (3 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
 — A. Johnson, May 26, 1875, \$100. Vic 3, Wolfhunter 1, Fearless, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:41.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., June 29, 1875, \$200. Crazy, Vic, Wolfhunter, Fanny Phipps, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46.
 — June 30, 1875, \$250. Gray Dick 3, 4, John Lambert 1, 2, Honest Allen (3 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:42.
 — Nelly, gr m (2:51). J. Bennett, Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1870, \$100. Warrior 3, 5, Archie, Ohio Girl, Three White Heels 4, (5 dis), 2:55, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nelly, ch m (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. Alfred, Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1870, \$100. William 1, 2, Jersey Buck, Pat Malloy, No Name, 2:57, 2:52, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
 — Nelly, b m (2:56). J. Morrissey, Cumberland, Md., Oct. 17, 1871, \$75. Hiatoaga, 3:15, 2:56, 2:58.
 — James Collins, Oct. 19, 1871, \$75. Hiatoaga, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 22, 1874, \$75. Clutterback, 3:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nelly, b m (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$). Fred Abbott, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872, \$—, George, 3:06, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Nelly, gr m (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). George Craie, Moravia, N. Y., June 13, 1873, \$105. Recluse 2, Jim 1, Clara, Hattie (4 dr), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54, 2:52.
 — Nelly, b m (3:20). Thomas Newman, Easton, Pa., June 19, 1873, \$100. Kentucky Boy, 3:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:20.
 — Four-year-olds.
 — Nelly, ch m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. H. Crawford, Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1873, \$1,000. Albert 2, 3, Quicksilver, Fox, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- Erie, Pa., July 16, 1873, \$1500. O. A. Hickok 1, Stonewall 4, Jericho, Black Frank, Orlando (4 dis), Dan T. (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42, 2:46.
- Nelly**, b m (2:35½). A. F. Luther, Norfolk, Va., July 26, 1873, \$1,000. Sam 3, 2:46, 2:37½, 2:48, 2:45.
- July 31, 1873, \$1,000. Jupiter, John (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:35½, 2:42.
- Nelly**, b m (2:34½). Henry Nute, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1873, \$200. Storm King, Black Knight, Colonel, Gaubler, Lady Gordon, Spotted Jim, Black Mack (2 dr), Maggie (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42.
- S. W. Jones, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 12, 1873, \$500. Kitty Thorn, Royal Mike, Frank (3 dr), Tam O'Shanter (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:40½). J. H. Phillips, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 26, 1873, \$200. Honest Abe 3, Flora, 2:56, 3:01½, 2:56, 2:50½.
- Philip Duffly, April 2, 1864, \$200. Barney 3, 2:53, 2:54, 2:55, 2:51½.
- June 11, 1874, \$400. Gray Kate 2, Barney (3 dis), Lot Lot (3 dis), 3:06½, 3:00, 2:54, 2:54.
- E. H. Heard, Aug. 31, 1874, \$300. Capt. Jinks, 2:48, 2:47.
- Nelly** (2:51). S. D. Wiggins, Ellsworth, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1873, \$—. Gen. Davis 2, 3:00, 3:03, 3:04, 3:02.
- Nelly**, b m (2:50½). F. M. Swan, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Maid of the West, Mary, W. H. Force, Penns Grove, Camden (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:56). J. C. Bach, New Orleans, La., May 31, 1874. Prize, cup. Billy, 2:57, 2:56.
- Nelly**, b m (2:49). D. Lancaster, Rockland, Me., Oct. 8, 1874, \$140. Flying Fox 2, Plough Boy 3, Fred Gurney, Prince Albert (4 dr), 2:52, 2:53, 3:02, 2:56, 2:55.
- Nelly**, b m (2:46½). C. B. Murray, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 17, 1874, \$100. Jim Coyle 1, West Side, W. H. Barr, Rhaca, Tommy Moore (2 dis), Lady Cross (2 dis), 2:44, 2:50, 2:49, 2:46½.
- Nelly**, blk m (2:52½), by the Jocelyn Horse, A. E. Lovejoy, Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1874, \$75. White Mountain Maid 3, 4, Ginger 2, Betty Hayes (5 dis), 3:00½, 2:58½, 2:53, 2:54, 2:55, 2:52½. Four-year-olds.
- G. F. Sollace, Barre, Vt., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Kit, Fanny Sollace, Ginger (3 dis), 2:54, 2:53, 2:54.
- Nelly**, gr m (2:38). M. Donovan, Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 1, 1874, \$250. Rollstone Boy 3, George R., Jimmy, Black Prince, Belle (4 dr), Harry Knox (2 dr), Tomahawk (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:47.
- William Welch, Manchester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1874, \$200. George Peabody 1, 2, Lady Daggett, General, Schoolmaster, George R., Fleetwing (3 dr), Lady Sherburne (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40, —.
- Nelly** (2:47). G. Larrimore, Newark, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—. Lady Barnes, 2:47, 2:49.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:48). J. G. Mead, Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874, \$600. Elliot 1, 2, Thomas Moore, Maggie Mitchell, Bay Jimmy, John E. Ellis, Kitty Keller (1 dis), Fred (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Aug. 21, 1874, \$250. Carrie, John E. Ellis, Lilly Pierce, George (1 dis), American Boy (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:51.
- J. W. Ingalls, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1874, \$150. Jim Waldron, Brown Billy, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:49.
- Nelly**, b m (2:50). J. H. Brown, Lynn, Mass., June 4, 1875, \$100. Juno, Edwin, 2:50, 2:54, 2:55½.
- Nelly**, b m (2:35). J. Carter, Beacon Park, Boston, July 28, 1875, \$200. Blanche 2, 3, Doctor, Combination, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:39½.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$75. Dexter 1, Tacony, 2:57, 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- Nelly**, b m (2:47). J. G. Gunn, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875, \$100. Bush Boy, Limber Jim, Lyman, Stranger, Nelly, C. B. and Q. Charley, 2:51, 2:47, 2:50.
- Nelly**, br m (2:51½). Henry S. Hall, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1875, \$125. Fanny Waiker 4, Frolic, Lancewood, Midnight, 3 (5 dis), 2:57, 2:56, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Nelly** b m (2:32), by North Star Mambrino. A. Tufts, Mystic Park, Boston, July 31, 1875, \$300. Mingo 3, Ben Flagler (w), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- May 1, 1876, \$50. Florence 2, Ned, Lady Foxie, Stimson (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Nelly** (3:43½). Mr. Butler, Denver, Col., Nov. 8, 1875, \$500. Dolly, 37:14½. Ten miles.
- Nelly**, gr m (2:30½). Eli Wells, Dixon, Ill., Sept. 17, 1875, \$300. Jesse G. Lindell, Quarry Boy, Daniel Boone, Alexis (3 dr), Creator Goldust (1 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Sept. 21, 1875, 400. Monarch Rule, Lady Mack, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:38.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$400. Quarry Boy, Lady Mack, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Sept. 24, 1875, \$400. Alexis, Frances, Portugee, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Freeport, Ill., Sept. 28, 1875, \$500. Lady Logan, Badger, Medoe, Nat Baker, West Liberty, Geo. Lucas (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33½.
- Nelly**, b m (2:42). Daniel McFee, Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 11, 1875, \$—. Goldust, Ned, Hardroad, 2:47½, 2:42.
- Nelly**, b m (2:31). John E. Turner, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 15, 1876, \$1,000. Florence, Fleetwood, Faughnaballagh, David, Alonzo, Modoc, Hall McAllister, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 30, 1876, \$500. Middletown (1 dis), Gallus Mike (1 dis), Midway (1 dis), Little Nell (1 dis), 2:32.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1876, \$500. Little Mike, Venus (2 dis), —, —, 2:39½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 3, 1878, \$150. Lady Daniels, Maggie M. (2 dr), 2:40, 2:34, 2:34.
- Nelly**, blk m (3:01½). Ed Somers, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 28, 1876, \$30. Gen. Lee, Jack, Tuckahoe, Star, Long Reach, Farmer Kibble, 3:03½, 3:01½.
- Nelly** br m (2:39). D. L. Hewitt, Dayton, O., Oct. 9, 1876, \$400. Johnny M. 4, 6, Silver Dust, Col. Clyde, J. R. Hazard, Piqua Belle, Hannah 1, 2 (6 dis), Mambrino Cloud, Mat Burns (5 dr), 2:44½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:40, 2:44.
- E. B. Bayliss, Warren, O., June 27, 1878, \$250. Sunshine, Davy C., Beautiful George, Robust Hazard, Good Morning, Duroc (1 dis), 2:39, 2:42, 2:40.
- Nelly**, br m (3:00). A. H. White, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876, \$150. Lady Dexter, Oswego, Ida H., 3:01, 3:00, 3:02.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:50). W. H. Bray, Belmont Park, Phil., Nov. 2 and 3, 1876, \$75. Lucille 2, 3, Tom Chandler 4.
- Nelly**, Earl, Helen R. (4 dr), Harry (4 dr), Gray Pony (4 dr), Atlas (3 dr), Athlone (2 dis), Eliza King (2 dis), Black John (2 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:50½, 3:12.
- Nelly**, b m (2:48). J. Hobson, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Mary 2, John B., Snowdrift, Linda, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:51.
- Nelly** (w), b m (2:48). E. L. Wadsworth, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 25, 1876, \$100. Eastern Prince, Honest Nathan, Thunderbolt, 3:02½, 3:02, 2:58.
- Nelly** (2:53½). H. Hathaway, Springfield, Ill., Sept. —, 1876, \$150. Gen. Singleton, Col. Knox, Pilot Goldust, Springfield, 2:54½, 2:53½.
- Nelly** (3:00). Sims & Son, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1877, \$30. Mambrino Pet (2 dr), Great Western, Sally B. (3 dis), Freddy (2 dis), 3:10, 3:07, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:58½). W. T. Birch, Savannah, Ga., March 7 and 8, 1877, \$200. Robin Hood 1, 2:54½, 2:59½, 2:58½, 2:59½.
- March 8 and 9, 1877, \$200. Robin Hood 2, 3, 3:03½, 3:08, 3:06½, 3:04½, 2:58½.
- Nelly**, b m (2:49). J. Johnson, Westerly, R. I., Oct. 25, 1877, \$150. Lazy Bill, Tip, Providence Maid, Fred C. (2 dis), 2:49, 2:49½, 2:50.
- Nelly** (2:49). A. H. Baker, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 16, 1878, \$—. Little Prince, Great Western, Frank, Brown Prince (2 dr), 2:49, 2:53½, 2:55.
- Nelly**, b m (2:30), by Green's Hambletonian, dam by Young Morrill. J. F. Matthews, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 8, 1879, \$100. Belle of Aberdeen, Avondale, George Clark, Newbrook (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.

- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 13, 1879, \$300. Jessie Maud 1, 3, Judgment, Little Dick, Athelstan (4 dia), Col. McDaniel (1 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:46½). J. N. Honeyman, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 9, 1879, \$100. William K. 3, 4, Kate, Mayflower, Windsor II., Delaware, Black Maria, Western Girl (5 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:52, 2:53, 2:54.
- Sept. 10, 1879, \$100. Spunky, Mayflower, John J., 2:53½, 2:54½, 2:51½.
- Somerville, N. J., Oct. 7, 1880, \$75. Kitty Thompson 2, 4 (5 0), Patchen, Midget, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:52½, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Nelly**, b m, R. A. Feagle, Lockport, N. Y., June 12, 1880, \$200. Brown's blk m. No time.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:44½). J. Hard, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1880, \$100. Kate Lambert, Spot, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:47½.
- Nelly**, br m (2:36¼), by Mike. C. W. Kahler, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 12, 1881, \$200. Lady Clyde, Maggie Arnold, Ski-kiyou Girl, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:36¼.
- Oct. 15, 1881, \$200. Maggie Arnold, Lady Clyde, 5:38, 5:25½. Two miles.
- Nelly**, blk m (2:49½). O. F. Perry, Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881, \$20. Baby B. 2, Snow Flake, Billy R., Duteman, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:49½, 2:52.
- Nelly**, b m (2:50¼). E. J. Miner, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1882, \$25. Red Cloud, 3:02, 2:55, 3:03.
- C. W. Chapman, Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1882, \$75. St. Elmo, Snowdrift, 2:50¼, 2:54¼, 2:55.
- Nelly** (w) b m (2:53w). D. Lancaster, Belfast, Me., Oct. 2, 1882, \$—. Sam (w), Coombs ch m (w), 2:57, 2:53.
- Nelly**, b m, D. A. McChesney, Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1882, \$30. Worthless, Flora Green, 1:36½, 1:40, 1:31.
- Half mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Nelly**, br m (2:41). E. Pulver, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Bay Len, Dan O'Brian, Rasper, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Nelly**, b m (2:46½). H. G. Smith, Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$20. Formosa 1, Montgomery, Frank (3 dis), 2:52, 2:47½, 2:57½, 2:46½.
- Nelly** b m (2:54½). H. Oleson, Rochester, Minn., July 3, 1883, \$—. Bay Billy, Maggie, Duke (3 dr), 3:05½, 2:54½, 2:54½.
- Nelly** b m (3:15), by Gray Patchen. J. Hart, Jersey City, N. J., July 31, 1883, \$100. Cormick, 3:15, 3:17, 3:15.
- Nelly** (2:53¾). J. McGrath, N. Attleboro, Mass. Aug. 9, 1883, \$—. Annie E., Tom C (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:54, 2:53½.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:59). W. J. Wilson, Burlington, Kan., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Howard, Kitty, Mike, 2:59, 3:00, 3:00.
- Nelly**, ch m (2:51). W. Trueblood, Newcastle, Ind., Sept. 18, 1883, \$—. Tax, Bob, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Nelly**, br m (2:40¼), by son of Tecumseh 2. W. Smith, West Chester, Pa., Sept. 21, 1883, \$140. Rochester, Daisy Queen, Maud Pechin, Kentucky John, Minor (3 dis), Sandy (1 dis), Mary Messenger (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:47, 2:44.
- Nelly Allen**, b m (2:46¼). Dan Pfifer, Providence, R. I., May 29, 1875, \$50. Countess 4 (1 0), Richardson's Entry (1 0), 2:52, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:46¼, 2:47.
- Nelly Allen**, "Dr. Allen, Brighton, Ont., July 2, 1883, \$—. Little Sam, Minnie S., Nell, Postmaster. No time.
- Nelly B**, gr m (3:23½), by Pochahontas Boy, dam by Blue Bull. N. C. Buswell, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 30, 1872, \$50. Alferetta 2, 3:23½, 3:18¼, 3:23¼. Three-year-olds.
- Nelly B** (w) (2:44½ w). C. Albertson, Waverley Park, N. J., May 12, 1883. Prize, silver. Flite (w), Annie May (w), 2:47, 2:44½.
- Nelly B**, 3:10. Toledo, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$—. Sleepy Bill, Flying Girl 3:10, 3:11, 3:11½.
- Nelly Baker**, b m (2:44¼), by Biggart's Rattler, dam by Harris's Hambletonian. Mr. Dobson, New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1864, \$1,000. Kate May, 2:49½, 2:46½, 2:44¼.
- C. Langworthy, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 29, 1866, \$500. Brown Bill 1 (4 dr), 2:45, 2:46¼, 2:46, 3:03.
- Nelly Baker**, b m (2:43). W. Tarwell, Morrisville, Vt., July 4, 1871, \$100. Bismarck 3, Quickstep (4 dr) Shamrock (3 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43.
- Nelly Bank**, br m (2:51), by Artemas, dam Stella Bank. N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1879, \$25. Harrier, 3:30½, 3:27. Three-year-olds.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Oct. 13, 1880, \$80. Vienna Gold dust, 2:56, 3:00, 3:01.
- Brookville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1882, \$150. Little Billy, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:51.
- Nelly Banker**, blk m (2:47¼), by Banker. J. H. Powers, Prospect Park, L. I., July 9, 1880, \$400. Lizzie Irwin, 2:49¼, 2:47¼, 2:48¼.
- Nelly Bly** (2:56). Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 17, 1866, \$50. Campau Mare, Nelly, 3:00, 2:56.
- Nelly Bly**, b m (2:43). Absecon, N. J., Oct. 30, 1877, \$150. Glide (3 0), Parolet (3 0), 2:43, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Nelly Bly**, b m (2:36¾), by Thordale, C. Brinckerhoff, Peekskill, N. Y., May 30, 1879, \$50. Flora 1, Brooks gr g, P. H. (3 dr). No time.
- Cornwall, N. Y., June 14, 1879, \$—. Clara Morris, Sarah C. (2 dis), Lady W. (2 dis). No time.
- J. Hazlett, Bradford, Pa., July 7, 1880, \$400. City Boy 1, 3, Parole 2, Warren, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- July 9, 1880, \$400. City Boy 1, 2, Parole 3, Busy Boy, Bay Jim, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:40.
- C. A. Marsh, Des Moines, Ia., June 28, 1881, \$300. Vermillion Boy, 4 5, (6 0), Molly Lynch 2, 3 (6 0), Doctor Shepard, Luna, 2:36½, 2:36¼, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Nelly Bouton** (2:51). Columbus, O., Oct. 6, 1874, \$50. Fearnought, McGregor, White Cloud, Couldock, 3:31, 3:31. Three-year-olds.
- Nelly Brooks**, b m (2:45). C. E. Mosher, Farmington, Me., Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Jenny W. 1, Purity, Republic, Thomas T. Tierney, 2:54, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45.
- Nelly Brown**, b m (2:45). W. Never, Calais, Me., July 4, 1882, \$—. Iron Clad. Best time, 2:46.
- Woodstock, N. B., June 30, 1883, \$100. Lady Bright 2, Annie Athol, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Nelly Bryant**, b m (2:30½), by Palmer's Norman. B. F. Green, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$100. Lazy Bill, Young Columbus, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Benjamin Dennis, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1880, \$100. Faber, Henry, Hampshire Boy, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:35½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1880, \$150. Henry S., N. S. B., Hampshire Boy, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 23, 1880, \$250. Little Maid, Steve Lewis, Annie E., 1 (2 dr), 2:45, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- Nelly Bush**, b m (2:45). John Horter, White's Corners, N. Y., May 27, 1869, \$75. Old Royal, Weydon Mare, Black Crook (1 dis), 2:50, 2:58½, 2:54¼.
- George P. White, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1871, \$175. Lady Dexter (1 0), Wicked Will, Johnny, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:45.
- Nelly Burns**, b m (2:27), by Milliman's Bellfounder. R. E. Burns, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 17, 1883, \$200. Buck, Bennett's b g, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Pacheco, Cal., Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Kitty Thorne 1, Frank (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 2, 1883, \$500. Laura M., 3, 2:33, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:32½.
- Nov. 15, 1883, \$1,000. Sister, 2, 2:27½, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:29.
- Oakland, Cal., Dec. 8, 1883, \$2,000. Laura M., 3, 2:30, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:27.
- M. Burns, Dec. 19, 1883, \$500. Frank Moscow 1, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Nelly C**, b m (2:40). W. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1879, \$70. Nina (3 0), Hector (3 0), Queer Girl (3 0), (4 dr), Rosa (2 dis), Molly (2 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:49, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41.

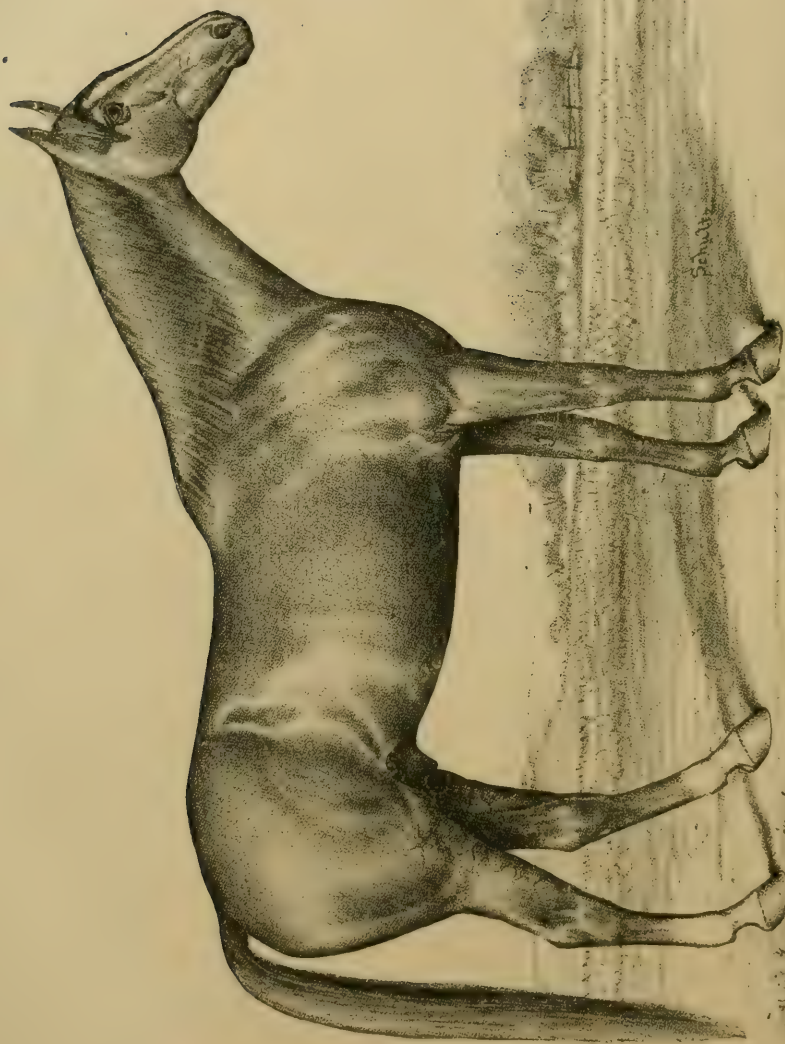
- W. Campbell, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Pickwick, Surprise, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Nelly Clay**, b m (2:30½), by Kentucky Clay Jr., dam by Tuckahoe. P. Kimberley, Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1882, \$750. Ollie 3, Busby 2, William G., George, Nora Temple, Billy Ford, 1 (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31½.
- C. Lavally, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882, \$300. Little Eastern, Mohawk Gloster, Hockey, Mischief, Prince Edward, 2:40, 2:36, 2:38½.
- Nelly Collins**, b m (2:42½), H. G. Smith, Claremont, N. H., Sept. 7, 1876, \$100. John B., Promise, Althea, Meander (3 dr), Gloster (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46.
- Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 14, 1876, \$150. Billy Patterson 1, John B., Henry, Patchen, 2:48, 2:47, 2:51, 2:44.
- E. G. Stratton, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 30, 1878, \$—. Meander, 2:51, 2:47, 2:45.
- Nelly Conder** (w), b m (2:44), J. W. Haight, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 10, 1871, \$400. Mack (w), 3, 4, Anne R. (w), 2:51, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:44½.
- J. B. Carroll, Hall's Track, L. I., Oct. 11, 1872, \$300. Fisherman's Daughter, 2:49, 2:49, 2:57.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1873, \$500. Village Maid (2 dis), 2:44, 2:45.
- (w), Sept. 4, 1875, \$200. Love (w), 3, 3:04½, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:52½.
- Nov. 25, 1875, \$200. Nelly (1 dis), 2:54½.
- Same day, \$200. Nelly, 2:55, 2:57½.
- Nelly Crawford**, b m (2:35), by Swigert. H. S. Woodruff, Janesville, Wis., Oct. 4, 1883, \$200. Arnus, Danbino, Rocket, Tom Pitcher, Lady C., 2:30½, 2:38, 2:35.
- Nelly Crow**, gr m (2:43). Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1857, \$—. Tom, Lady Sherman, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Nelly Cutler**, gr m (3:01). C. Metcalf, Cheyenne, W. T., Aug. 1, 1873, \$200. Billy Wells 1, 2:57½, 3:01, 3:02.
- Nelly D.**, gr m (2:56½), by Thornton's Abdallah. C. R. C. Dye, Piqua, O., May 25, 1875, \$700. Little Robin, Harry Reed, Topeka John, Tippecanoe, Polly Crider, G. M. Hoover (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:57.
- Nelly D.**, ch m (2:42). S. Dennis, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 2, 1881, \$150. Joe Gale 2, 3, Frank, Colonel (5 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Nelly Davis**, b m (2:30½), by Kremer's Rainbow. J. A. Gosnell, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 5, 1874, \$—. Ben Butler, Nelly, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:37.
- D. B. Canady, Madison, Ind., June 20, 1877, \$400. Lida Bassett 3, 4, Kilbuck Tom 1, 2 (7 dis), Nelly Morton (6 dr), Sut Lovingood (3 dis), Clay Bacchus (3 dr), Kate Hays (2 dis), Doc McFarlin (2 dis), Billy F. (2 r o), Wade Hampton (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:31, 2:20½, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:38.
- Nelly De Magonk**, b m (2:41). New London, Conn., Oct. 6, 1870, \$—. Nelly, 2:41, 2:44, 3:07.
- Nelly Eaton**, ch m (2:40½), James Hill, Calias, Me., Oct. 12, 1872, \$600. Hattie Pollard, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45.
- S. B. Hill, Foxcroft, Me., Aug. 12, 1873, \$150. Pomp 1, Hattie Pollard, Charcoal, Ethan (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- Frederickton, N. B., Oct. 11, 1873, \$150. Lady West 1, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:44.
- C. H. Eaton, St. Stephens, N. B., Oct. 21, 1873, \$130. Nelly Large, Lady Flora, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47.
- Pembroke, Me., Sept. 27, 1877, \$—. 2:40½, 2:45, 2:44. Competitors not named.
- Nelly F.**, ch m (2:57). Jack Taber, Augusta, Ga., July 5, 1875, \$200. Orient, Joe Green 2, 3 (4 dis), Bolly (3 dis), Sarcoe (2 dis), Sailor Boy (1 dis), 2:57, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:57, 3:04.
- Nelly G.**, b m (2:56). Thomas McLaughlin, Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1875, \$75. George, Rose, Major Allen, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56.
- Nelly G.**, gr m (2:49). M. Davidson, Flint, Mich., June 1, 1881, \$—. Bashaw Chief 1, Smuggler Maid, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50, 2:51.
- Nelly G.**, b m (2:21½), by Brentham. C. W. Jackson, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 13, 1882, \$400. Judge Davis, School Girl, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 21 and 22, 1882, \$210. Commodore, Little Eastern, S. J. Tilden, Blanchard, Expectation, Lottie W., Prince Edward, 2:32½, 2:23½, 2:35.
- Sept. 23, 1882, \$250. Judge Davis, Expectation, Little Eastern, Commodore, Hawkeye (1 dis), 2:30, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Commodore, Little Eastern, Prince Edward, Col. C., Expectation (3 dis), Hawkeye (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:38½.
- J. K. Outewaite, E. Saginaw, Mich., July 5, 1883, \$700. Sleepy Joe, Brown Wilkes, Molly Middleton, Walter Jones, Lady Lucas (2 dr), 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 12, 1883, \$700. Brown Wilkes, Polka Dot, Lady Elgin 1 (3 dis), Grand Sentinel (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Nelly Gilbert**, ch m (2:52½). G. Gilbert, Whitby, Ont., June 21, 1865, \$25. Black Tom (s), Kitty Armstrong, 2:58, 2:52.
- Nelly Grant**, br m (2:50½). Dan Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 7, 1870, \$1,000. Venture, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:54.
- Nelly Grant**, b m (2:36½), by John Love, dam by Boston. Scott and Lat, Covington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1874, \$300. Driftwood, Belle Maud, Kitty Clay (3 dis), Queen Ann (3 dis), Kate Seely (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:39.
- Sept. 19, 1874, \$250. Bourbon Girl 2, Conover, Howard (3 dis), Lightning (1 dis), Kitty Clay (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:51, 2:54.
- Nelly Grant**, blk m (2:48½). O. Smiley, San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1877, \$100. Czar, Nelly C., Queen, Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:51½.
- Nelly Grant**, gr m (2:30½), by Joe Brown, dam by Vt. Blackhawk. J. T. Russell, Keene, N. H., Aug. 1, 1877, \$200. Juno 3, Morris, John Morrill, Billy D., Belle, Nelly S., Polly, Peterboro Boy, Matilda (4 dr), Pisgah Maid (2 dr), 2:45, 2:39, 2:38, 2:40.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 21, 1877, \$350. Lady Clarion, Juno, Lady Dean, Zerlina, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:42½.
- Aug. 22, 1877, \$350. Susie 1, 4, Chieftain 5, Zerlina, Island Chief, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44.
- Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1881, \$150. Welcome, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42½.
- Nelly Grant L.**, ch m (2:34½), by Major Grant, dam by Frank Pierce Jr. W. H. Robertson, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 6, 1882, \$200. Flora P., Temple, Nelly Grant II., Bashaw B., 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41.
- C. Warren, Sept. 8, 1882, \$300. Temple, Bashaw B., McGregor Chief, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:36½.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 11, 1883, \$400. Tipsico 1, Chestnut Boy, Legal Tender Jr. (2 dr), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Nelly Grattan**, br m (2:36½). H. R. Covey, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16 and 17, 1871, \$200. Lady Emma 5, Thomas Jefferson (5 dis), Charley 1 (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:55½, 2:58½.
- Barney Rich, Dec. 1, 1871, \$200. Lady Emma 1 (3 dis), Thomas Jefferson (3 dis), Blanche (1 dis), 5:37, 5:37½, 5:42, Two miles.
- Wm. Burdett, Dec. 9, 1871, \$500. Lady Emma 1, 3, 2:52, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:49½, 2:52.
- Mr. Kane, April 13, 1872, \$100. Susie Hill, Lady Emma, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:52½.
- O. A. Hickok, Nov. 8, 1873, \$200. Romeo (1 dis), 5:32½. Two miles.
- Nov. 8, 1873, \$—. Romeo (1 dis), 5:37. Two miles.
- Nov. 20 and 21, 1873, \$—. Topsy 2, 3, Muggins 4, 5, Ragpicker, Lady Emma (4 dis), 2:46, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- Mr. McGregor, May 30, 1876, \$100. Mack 1, 3, Harry, Lady Emma, Ned (2 dis), Rose (2 dis), Fuss (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Nelly Gray**, gr m (2:53). E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1858, \$—. Black Bird 2, 2:55, 2:51, 2:53.
- Nelly Gray** (w), ch m (2:54 w). J. T. Black, Stony Ford, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1860, \$50. Charley (w) 1, Hero (w), 2:57, 2:55, 2:54, 2:57.

- Nelly Gray**, gr m (2:46). James Dougrey, Rochester, N. Y., July 27, 1865, \$300. Alexander, 8:45, 8:45. Three miles.
- Mr. Kelsey, Aug. 31, 1865, \$100. Lady Oakley 14:04. Five miles.
- Ben Helmer, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1866, \$200. Dan 2 (4:0) (5:0), 2:58, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:57.
- Nelly Gray**, (2:56½). D. L. France, St. Paul, Minn., June 25, 1860, \$25. Royal George, Pompey, Bay Fanny, 3:07, 3:04, 3:00.
- Mr. Deshon, Minneapolis, Minn., July 5, 1869, \$50. Archer's Colt. No time.
- Mr. Brown, Mankato, Minn., June 18, 1874, \$250. Blaze 1, 2, 2:54, —, 3:01, 2:56½, 2:58½.
- Nelly Gray**, gr m (2:39¼). D. O. Heiskell, Columbus, O., June 18, 1870, \$—. Fanny 3, Charley (1 dis), 2:48, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:39¾.
- Springfield, O., June 29, 1870, \$—. Grant 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:41, —.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 7, 1870, \$25. Gypsy Queen 1, Drift. No time.
- Springfield, O., Sept. 15, 1870, \$100. Patsy 2, 2:45, 2:40, 2:33.
- Nelly Gray**, gr m (2:51¼). J. Sillock, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 1, 1871, \$150. Lady Homer 2, Mohawk, 2:54, 2:57½, 2:51¾, 2:55.
- Nelly Gray**, gr m (2:54). S. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, May 28, 1873, \$250. Grace 4, 5, Nelly Simpson 3, Abby (1 dis), 3:00, 3:02½, 2:57½, 2:59¼, 3:01, 2:54.
- Nelly Gray** (Jessie), gr m (2:37¼). Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 16, 1873, \$—. Punchinello 1, 4, 3:08½, 3:02, 3:06, 2:45½, 3:04½.
- E. H. Moore, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 25, 1875, \$600. Ella 2, Bay Dick, Lilly Pierce, Phil Sheridan, Charmer, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41, 2:48.
- T. Joyce, Washington, D. C., May 5, 1876, \$—. George A. Ayer 3, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:47, 2:44.
- Nelly Gray**, gr m (2:35). H. Brock, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1882, \$45. Hip Hip 3, Brown Nelly, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44, 2:42.
- Sept. 21, 1882, \$100. Lady Russell 2 (5:0), Ned Jackman 1, Lady French, Hambletonian Chief (5 dr), 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Sept. 21, 1882, \$125. Lady Knox, Gypsy, Josie, 2:46, 2:50½, 2:48.
- Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 27, 1882, \$100. Castellar 1, 2, Montgomery Boy, May Anderson, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42, 2:47, 2:44.
- J. Utton, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Oct. 3, 1882, \$175. Montreal Boy 1, Alice, Stanbridge Boy, John F. Phelps Jr. (2 dr). Best time 2:40.
- H. Brock, June 30, 1883, \$150. Jenny 1, 3, Montreal Boy. Best time 2:35.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 19, 1883, \$170. Dottie Goldust, Brown Nelly, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
- Nelly Gray**, br m (2:51). J. Tallington, Norfolk, Va., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Maud 1, 3:04, 2:53, 2:51, 2:53.
- Nelly H.**, br m (2:59¼). W. Hill, Biddford, Me., Nov. 4, 1882, \$—. Little Fred 2, Lady Goodwin, Bob, Bessie Q. (4 dr), 2:59¼, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59¼.
- Nelly H.**, b m. M. T. Reynolds, Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 18 and 19, 1883, \$100. Josie S., Archo, Bay Prince, Wm. Kerney, Henry Clay, Gip, Little Volunteer. No time.
- Oct. 19, 1883, \$100. Van Buren Girl 3, 4, Bay Prince, Archo, Sunset. No time.
- Nelly Hale**, br m (2:31¼). by Abraham. C. H. Baldwin, Mystic Park, Boston, July 17, 1883, \$400. George W. 1, 4, Rosebud 2, Ben Franklin, Chardon Girl (4 dr), Lady Gibney (4 dr), St. Leno (3 dis), Henry Almont (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:32.
- July 20, 1883, \$400. Boston Boy 1, 2, George W., L. L. D., Upstart, Geeser (4 dis), Chardon Girl (4 dr), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¼.
- Nelly Hinds**, blk m. Mr. Swan, Richfield Spa., N. Y., July 19, 1879, \$100. No Name, Kit Holton (3 dr). No time.
- Nelly Holcomb**, gr m (2:28). by Adam's American, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Norris Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1858, \$100. Kate Franklin, 2:55, 2:56, 2:51.
- (w) Middletown, Conn., Oct. 9, 1858, \$100. Lady Vernon (w), 3:07, 2:54, 3:08.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1859, \$400. Telemachus 1, 3, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:42, 2:36.
- June 16, 1860, \$100. Brown Seward, White Mare, Rifle Boy, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- (w) July 6, 1860, \$50. Brown Seward (w), 2:53, 2:56¾, 3:00.
- Nelly Hoyt**, b m (2:47). by John W. Hoyt, dam Nelly Warwick. J. Ridgely, Timonium, Md., Sept. 7, 1883, \$100. Timonium, Marshall (2 dis), 2:54, 2:47.
- Nelly Irwin**, b m (2:25). by Middletown, dam by Bay Abdallah. A. Boyce, Norwich, N. Y., May 21, 1874, \$500. Lola Montez, Honest Dick, Celia, Frank Phelps (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- May 22, 1874, \$800. Spotted Colt 1, 2, Lew Ives (2 dis), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:39.
- Oswego, N. Y., May 28, 1874, \$350. J. D. Benton, Lady Parkins, Lady Thompson, Deceiver, Frank Phelps, Celia, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33½.
- May 29, 1874, \$350. Lew Ives 4, Spotted Colt 1, Fanny, 2:31, 2:32, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Thomas White, Newark, N. Y., July 15, 1874, \$500. Lola Montez 3, Bonny Doon, Deceiver, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:38¼.
- July 17, 1874, \$800. Lew Ives 2, 3, Cattaraugus Chief, Lola Montez, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- A. Boyce, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874, \$400. James Howell Jr. 3, Lady Star, Dinah, Lady Dahlman (4 dis), Guldare (4 dis), 2:25, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:29.
- Stratford, Ont., Sept. 10, 1874, \$—. Derby 2, Lady Kate, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Scranton, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874, \$800. Eva 1, Bolly Lewis, Billy Ray, 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:30¼, 2:35½.
- Garratsville, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$150. Col. Upton, Black Fred (3 dis), 2:39, 2:36, 2:34.
- J. Medbury, Sharon, Pa., July 3, 1875, \$800. Annie Collins 3 (4 dis), Magnolia (4 dis), Cattaraugus Chief (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Greenville, Pa., July 8, 1875, \$550. Annie Collins 1, 3, Magnolia, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:33, 2:29, 2:30.
- Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$350. Bonner, Clarence, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:30.
- Utica, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875, \$500. Great Eastern 1, 4, 2:30¼, 2:28½, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:31½.
- D. S. Mann, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875, \$250. Berkshire Boy, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1875, \$—. Idol 2, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:34.
- William Boyce, Nov. 9, 1875, \$—. Idol 1, 2 (5:0), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- A. Boyce, Nov. 13, 1875, \$—. Idol, 2:27½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., May 30, 1876, \$900. Lady H. 1, Belle Brasfield, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Courtland, N. Y., June 15, 1876, \$400. S. S. Ellsworth, Prince Clay, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Parker City, Pa., June 22, 1876, \$500. Blue Mare 2, White Cloud, Cattaraugus Chief, Lady H., 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 29, 1876, \$500. Joe Brown 2, White Cloud 1, Blue Mare, 2:32, 2:29, 2:28, 2:27, 2:26.
- Cincinnati, O., July 11, 1876, \$1,400. Joe Brown 3, Silversides 1, White Cloud, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:30.
- A. J. Russell, Princeton, N. J., May 30, 1878, \$250. Teaser, Spotted Colt, 2:35, 2:40.
- Prospect Park, L. I., July 4, 1878, \$350. Fanny Jefferson 1, Spotted Colt, 2:29, 2:27, 2:29, 2:27½.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 4, 1878, \$700. Gray Salem 4, Tom Malloy 2, 2:31, —, 2:30, 2:29, 2:31.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1878, \$400. J. H. Ferry 1, Star, Mountain Maid, Nigger, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:34.
- Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1879, \$—. White Cloud, Timothy, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 16 and 17, 1879, \$500. May 1, 5, Tom Keeler 2, Mary Russell (3 dr), 2:30¼, 2:27¼, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:32, 2:30¼.

- Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1879, \$300. John McDougall, Tom Keeler, Mary Russell, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 9, 1879, \$200. Duroe 3, Fitzgerald, St. Charles, Tom Mason, 2:35, 2:36, 2:31, 2:35.
 — Albany, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1879, \$ —. Huntress, Phil, Chauncy M. Bedle, 2:28, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1879, \$450. Neontide 4, 5, Steve Maxwell 1, Wizz 3, Harry (4 dr), 2:28, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29½.
 — Olean, N. Y., June 23, 1880, \$500. Tom Keeler 2, Warrior, John McDougall, May, 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:26¼.
 — Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$200. Tommy Norwood 3, Big Fellow, St. Charles, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$200. St. Patrick, Lulu P., 2:34, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
 — Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$ —. Toronto Chief Jr., Nelly, Capt. Emmons 2:31, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
Nelly Isham, ch m (2:37½). A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1886, \$50. Dick, Jack, Trifle (2 dis), 3:00¼, 2:52. Four-year-olds.
 — J. H. Phillips, June 25, 1867, \$200. Burlington Chief 1, Jim (1 dis), 2:53, 3:00, 2:54, 2:53.
Nelly K., b m (2:29). P. Walters, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1877, \$30. Susan B. (1 dis), Patchen Jr. (1 dis), Richard O. (1 dis), Fashion (1 dis), Goldust (1 dis). No time.
 — John J. Keeney, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 13, 1878, \$ —. Champion, Young Ethan, Buck, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Danville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1878, \$200. Sleepy Bill, Black Frank, Ike Marvell, Iroquois Belle, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:51.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1879, \$150. Charley R., Harry G., Idol Girl, Dandy (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:40¼, 2:42¼.
 — Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 13, 1879, \$ —. William C., Alex, Victor, 3:00, 3:10, 3:07.
 — Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1879, \$500. Polly Wishard 2, 2:47, 2:46¼, 2:45½, 2:45.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1880, \$ —. John Steiner, Mitchell's ch s, 2:37¾, 2:32½, 2:29.
 — Bloomington, Ill., July 3, 1880, \$400. Rosewood 2, 3, Lady McDonald, Countersign, Burdell, Elbert 1 (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:30¼, 2:38, 2:32¼, 2:31½, 2:30½.
 — Rockville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1880, \$ —. Rosa Lee, Guilford, Bob Lee, Bay Frank, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35½.
 — Danville, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880, \$400. Indicator 2, Polly Wishard 1, Mattie Graham, Rosewood, 2:37¾, 2:36, 2:39, 2:36, 2:38¼.
Nelly K., ch m (2:55). D. Keown, Butler, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, \$100. Kitty M., Valley Queen Dexter (1 dis), 2:55, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Sept. 27, 1878, \$75. Kitty M. 3, Valley Queen, 3:03, 2:55, 3:01, 3:01.
Nelly K., blk m. J. E. Eldred, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 15, 1881, \$ —. George R. 1, 2, Little Wonder, Whitesboro Chief. No time. Four-year-olds.
Nelly Kean, br m. J. Wilson, Oshawa, Ont., Oct. 20, 1880, \$40. Pickle's b f 1, 2, Werry's ch f 3, 4, Story's br g (4 dr), 1:44, 1:41, 1:40½, 1:38, 1:38½, 1:38½, 1:39. Winner two years old. Half-mile heats.
Nelly King, b m (2:41½). C. Dancer, Freehold, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1876, \$130. Hoffman's br m 1, 2, Henry T., Van Ostrand's gr m (4 dr), Better (3 dr), Kate (3 dr), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42½.
Nelly L., gr m (2:45). O. Briggs, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1883, \$70. Magnet, Rockland Boy, Claymont, Lambert Prince, Kitty Arbitr, Ben Butler, Dan, Julie B. (3 dr), Ottawa (3 dr), 2:50, 2:45, 2:46.
Nelly Lightfoot, gr m (2:32½). J. L. Eoff, St. Louis, Mo., April 23, 1881, \$50. 2:32½. To beat 2:45.
Nelly Locke, gr m (2:31). I. Copp, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 10, 1867, \$200. Gypsy Boy (10), (40), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:44. Unfinished.
 — Oct. 18, 1867, \$500. Gypsy Boy, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37.
 — William Woodruff, Mystic Park, Boston, June 26, 1868, \$300. Lady Walton, Gideon Wells (3 dr), 2:52¼, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — William Locke, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 17, 1869, \$500. Black Harry 2, Topsy 1 (5 dr), 2:36, 2:45½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — Rockland, Me., Oct. 6, 1869, \$150. Topsy, Tempest, Lady Chapman, 2:31, 2:40, 2:34.
Nelly Locke, gr m (2:52). J. Smith, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1882, \$ —. Zola, Reb, 2:52, 2:54, 2:54. Four-year-olds.
Nelly M. (2:59½). A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala., May 3, 1875, \$25. Katy, Duke, Harry (2 dis), Jeff (1 dis), 3:02¼, 2:59½.
Nelly M., ch m (2:53). W. A. Mercer, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1880, \$100. Gray George (1 dis), Lizzie Elmo (1 dis), Idol Girl (1 dis), May Queen (1 dis), 2:53.
Nelly Madden, ch m (2:36). By Honest John, dam Kate, by Gazan. J. Madden, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 31, 1882, \$250. Mike Emerick 2, Zella L. 3, Little Joker, Jenny Wells (5 dr), Nettie B. (4 dr), Shadow (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:41, 2:36, 2:36½.
Nelly Mambrino, b m (2:34½). R. B. Wallace, Southington, Conn., July 4, 1882, \$100. Yankee Boy 1, Clinton Girl 2, Sheridan, Slow Go, Jack, Snowdrift (4 dr), 2:52, 2:49¼, 2:44½, 2:42¼, 2:43½.
 — Oct. 11, 1883, \$200. Harry B. 1, 3, Westchester Girl 5, India Rubber Jackie, Black Bess, Lancaster Boy (5 dr), Ned W. (2 dis), Topsy (1 dis), Belle (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:40¼, 2:38¾.
Nelly Martin, br m (2:52). D. W. Baichelder, Milford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1871, \$ —. Tom, Betsy Jane, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:56¼.
Nelly Matteson, b m (2:36¼). S. A. Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877, \$50. Fenimore 1, Andy, 2:38¼, 2:36¼, 2:39.
Nelly May, b m (2:43). By Woful, dam Topsy. Hugo Redevitz, Mobile, Ala., April 26, 1876, \$ —. Nelly T. 2, John M., Nubbin Ridge, Dick Abrams, 1:23¼, 1:24¼. Half-mile heats.
 — April 28, 1876, \$75. Blind Tom 1, Jeannette, Dick Abrams (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:50.
Nelly May, ch m (2:34¼), by Night Hawk, W. G. Knight, South Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1882, \$300. Riette, Free stone, Quickstep. Best time 2:34¼.
 — Oct. 6, 1882, \$400. Flora, Razor B., James R. Best time 2:34¼.
 — B. W. Williams, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 12, 1882, \$300. Mambrino Sparkie, Michigan Maid, Lady Middleton, Robert Whaley, Goffer, Bay Prince, 2:39, 2:39¼, 2:35½.
Nelly McCann, (2:41). J. McCann, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1874, \$1,000. Treasurer, 2:45, 2:43, 2:41.
Nelly McClellan, br m (2:30¼). G. Faith, Sonoma, Cal., Sept. 27, 1878, \$250. Fanchon, Sonoma, 2:47, 2:43¼, 2:44½.
Nelly Nerve, gr m (2:53). William Lockwood, Port Huron, Mich., July 5, 1870, \$400. Molly Newton, 14:25. Five miles.
Nelly Norwood, b m (3:04). S. Condit, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 7, 1880, \$ —. Duplicity, Dahomey, 3:04, 3:12½. Three-year-olds.
Nelly O'Connell, ch m (2:43). E. Horan, Pieton, Ont., May 25, 1881, \$ —. Lady Kirk, Covert's b m, 3:00, 3:01, 3:05.
 — S. Segault, Cheboygan, Mich., July 13, 1882, \$85. Lady C. 3, Canada Boy, Moonlight Bill, 2:47, 2:43, 2:48, 2:47.
Nelly P., b m (2:52). P. S. Pulver, Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1877, \$100. Dan O'Brian 3, 4, Rockland, George W., Nelly 1 (2 dis), 2:53, 2:52¼, 2:50½, 2:56, 2:52, 2:53.
Nelly Parks, b m (2:40). A. J. Feek, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878, \$300. Jim White 2, 4, Monk Boy, Helen R., Lady Wonder (5 dis), Elliott (3 dis), 2:42¼, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45¼, 2:40.
Nelly Patchen, ch m (2:27¼), by Alexander, dam Jenny, by California Belmont. Shepherd & Co., San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1873, \$ —. Ida Howe, James Monroe (1 dis), Oliver (1 dis), Freeport (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:47¾. Three-year-olds.

- Mizner Bros., May 25, 1877, \$700. Dirigo 5, 6, Brushy John 3, Venture 1, Sweet Brier, Alameda Maid (5 dis), Hope (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29¼.
- July 4, 1877, \$700. Brushy John 2 (10), Sweetbrier 3 (10), Dirigo, Gor Stanford, 2:31, 2:29, 2:31, 2:28, 2:31¼, 2:32¾.
- Sonoma, Cal., Sept. 26, 1877, \$300. Barney 2, Washington, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¾, 2:35.
- St. Marys, Cal., Oct. 2, 1878, \$400. Flora Shepherd 1, Rustie, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:33¾.
- Portland, Oregon, May 24, 1879, \$300. Lady Faustina, 2:34, 2:36.
- June 3, 1879, \$250. Parrott 2 (10), Muggins (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Hillsboro, Oregon, July 4, 1879, \$— Parrott 3, 4, Lady Faustina 1, 2 (6 dis), 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Portland, Oregon, Oct. 16, 1879, \$300. Parrott 4, 7, Lady Faustina 1, 3, Belleflower 2, 8, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:26, 2:28¼, 2:30.
- Nelly Porter**, b m (3:30). J. A. Porter, Hillsboro, Or., Sept. 23, 1879, \$70. Mac Fly (1 dis), 3:24, 3:30. Three-year-olds.
- Nelly Post**, ch m (3:00). J. H. Powers, Union Course, L. I., April 28, 1869, \$25. Phil Sheridan, Bob, Lady Weaver 3, (4 dis), Jim (3 dr), 3:03, 3:00, 3:03, 3:04.
- Nelly R.**, b m (2:52). C. Ross, Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1872, \$— Capt. Farnham 1, Western Girl, Hiram (4 dis), 3:10, 3:09, 3:07, 3:01.
- June 24, 1872, \$200. Cora 2, 2:58, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Nelly R.**, b m (2:40). A. C. Redfield, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 3, 1880, \$300. Hardie, Molly B., Princess, 3:02½, 2:59¼, 2:59½.
- Nelly R.**, ch m (2:19½), by Gen. McClellan Jr., dam Susie Rose, S. Sperry, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 27, 1882, \$400. Sweetness 1, 2, 2:24, 2:24, 2:22¾, 2:29, 2:34.
- S. Crandall, Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 29, 1883, \$— Albert W., 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:24½.
- S. Sperry, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 8, 1883, \$1,200. Albert W., Vanderlynn, 2:22, 2:23, 2:21½.
- J. and W. S. Fitch, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1883, \$1,200. Manon, Vanderlynn, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:21¼.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 21, 1883, \$1,000. Brigadier, Vanderlynn, 2:21, 2:27¼, 2:20.
- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 27, 1883, \$750. Allen Roy 1, Manon (1 dis), Starr King (1 dis), 2:25¼, 2:20, 2:23, 2:23.
- Nelly Randall**, ch m (2:41). D. Carney, Rockford, Ill., July 4, 1877, \$125. Swimmer, Laura Keene, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Nelly Richardson**, b m (2:41). Gray Brothers, Rockville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1879, \$100. Willy 1, 4, Forrest Maid 2, Shady 2:41, 2:42, 2:47, 2:44, 2:41, 2:44.
- Nelly Robinson**, b m (3:00). J. H. Pake, Jersey City, N. J., July 7, 1882, \$100. Gracie S., 3:08½, 3:08, 3:00.
- Nelly Rose**, b m (2:30), by Henry B. Patchen. James B. Burlew, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1877, \$200. Neilson 1, 2, Champion Girl, Mountain Girl, Zero, Nora, Livery (5 dr), Lawrence (5 dr), Shorty Fountain (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:37.
- Oct. 6, 1877, \$200. Gypsy Girl, Major Priest, Avalanche, Shorty Fountain, Victor, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1877, \$100. Champion Girl, Remorse, Zero, Blacksmith Boy (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:38½.
- Oct. 10, 1877, \$150. Remorse, Johnny Mack, Lib, Hattie F., 2:47, 2:39, 2:38¼.
- Lyons, N. Y., June 5, 1878, \$300. Maggie Mitchell 1, Bay Dick (3 dis), Monk Boy (3 dis), Hattie Fisher (2 dis), Annie B. (2 dis), Lorena (1 dis), 2:37, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37.
- Cortland, N. Y., June 13, 1878, \$290. Billy Burr, Venango Chief, Johnny Mac, Gypsy Boy (3dr), Hattie Fisher (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:41¼.
- Providence, R. I., July 25, 1878, \$400. Col. Peabody, Kate, File Cutter, Pointer Boy (2 dr), 2:33, 2:33, 2:32.
- Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1878, \$125. Tom Malloy 1, Charley B., Hattie Fisher. Best time, 2:35.
- Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878, \$300. George F. Smith, William D., St. Cloud, Bay Dick, Tommy Norwood, James Ash, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Ithaca, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$200. Larkin, Maggie Fred, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879, \$300. Chauncey M. Bedle 1, Fitzgerald, Alice Lane, Edgar, Gaylord, Jenny L. (4 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Nelly Rutherford**, b m (2:35). James McKee, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1877, \$250. Fancy, Jersey Boy, Odd Stocking, Blaze Medium, Little Fellow (2 dis), Smiling Tom (1 dis), 2:35, 2:39, 2:37¼.
- Nelly S.**, b m (2:38). H. M. Rogers, Claremont, N. J., Aug. 7, 1877, \$200. Katy Did, Billy D., John B., Dick, Fearless (2 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:44½.
- Nelly S.**, ch m (2:34). J. Stuart, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 10, 1881, \$75. Katy B., Almont (1 dis), Black Cloud (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Aug. 11, 1881, \$150. Careless 1, Katy B., 2:35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Nelly II.**, b m (2:45*). C. D. Holmes, Barton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1871, \$50. Midnight 2, Morgan Chief, Nelly, 2:49, 2:45, 2:51. Short track.
- Nelly Sherman**, br m (2:37). J. E. Noyes, West Cumberland, Me., Sept. 26, 1876, \$100. Molly 2, Brighton Girl 1, Thurlow Knox, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Sept. 19, 1877, \$50. Black Diamond, Presumpscot Girl, Topsy, Centennial, Thurlow Knox, Lady Wentworth, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 25, 1877, \$125. Kitty Morris, Black Rose 1 (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Lady Wentworth, Thurlow Knox, Presumpscot Girl, Centennial, Topsy (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:37.
- Nelly Stout**, b m (3:08). W. B. Hilbreth, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 13, 1882, \$150. Daniel Boone, Stonewall, 3:10, 3:08. Two-year-olds.
- Nelly T.** (2:46¼). G. B. Fordney, Mobile, Ala., May 6, 1874, \$50. Lucy, Duchess, 3:11, 3:13.
- May 6, 1874, \$150. John McDonald, Fleta, 2:57½, 2:57.
- Nelly Taggart**, b m (3:03). G. D. Joslyn, Greenfield, Mass., May 28, 1879, \$150. C. G. Delano, Gen. Knox (1 dis), 3:03, 3:08.
- Nelly Taylor**, gr m (2:58½). J. M. Taylor, Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1865, \$50. Fred, Ben Butler, 3:05, 2:58½. Four-year-olds.
- Nelly Thorne**, blk m (2:36). C. W. Bell, St John, N. B., Sept. 28, 1875, \$150. Sunrise 3, Rose, Kingston Girl (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Sept. 29, 1875, \$150. Emily, Sunrise, Flora, Kingston Girl, Vanity, Island Maid (2 r o), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:48.
- Dr. Southwick, May 24, 1876, \$200. Ned 3, Gypsy Queen 1, Baker Boy (4 dr), Hattie (3 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:41, 2:46, 2:43½.
- Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 13 and 16, 1876, \$125. Lola, Montez 2, 3, American Girl (5 dr), 2:43¼, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1876, \$250. Happy John 1, White Rose, 2:53¼, 3:00½, 3:05, 2:59½.
- A. L. Slipp, St. John, N. B., May 24, 1877, \$200. Gypsy Queen, Marquis of Lorne, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41.
- Fredricton, N. B., Sept. 12, 1877, \$200. Morgan Knox 3, Gypsy Queen, May Queen, Pocahontas (4 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Halifax, N. S., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Columbus, Billy. No time.
- Nelly Thurston**, br m (2:42½). Irondequoit, N. Y., July 14, 1865, \$200. Lady Wright, 2:52, 2:46, 2:51.
- Nelly Toole**, gr m. J. A. Toole, Jr., Rington, Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Cleary's Hambletonian, Gov. Crapo, Harry D. No time.

- Sept. 19, 1883, \$150. Billy Monroe 2, 3, Hambletonian Chief 4, 5, Cleary's Hambletonian, Gov. Crapo. No time.
- Nelly V.**, ch m (2:41½), J. James Van, Pelt, Newark, N. J., June 21, 1873, \$—, Fanny, Billy, Tom Emmett, Billy Sabine, 2:39½, 2:51¼, 2:51¼.
- D. S. Quinton, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875, \$150. Washington Jackson, John, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
- Peter Mance, Jersey City, N. J., June 8, 1876, \$200. Lilly 1, Harry, 2:56½, 2:45, 2:52, 2:50.
- Waverly Park, N. J., June 13, 1876, \$180. Gray Billy 1, T. Durden, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:47¼, 2:47¼.
- Nelly V.**, blk m (3:09). Topsham, Me., Oct. 11, 1882, \$—, Magnolia 1, 4, Kentucky Belle (3 dis), 3:10, 3:11, 3:09, 3:10. Unfinished.
- Nelly W.**, b m (2:31½), L. E. Wicker, Providence, R. I., June 21, 1881, \$300. Patch 1, George A., Lady Upton, Gen. Custer, J. H. Gould, Vladimir (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:36½.
- Nelly Wade** (2:46). Lansing, Mich., June 21, 1871, \$—, Pat Molloy, Brown Frank (1 dis), 2:46, 2:52½.
- Nelly Walton**, b m (2:26½), by Jules Jurgensen. Ben Mace, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873, \$1,500. George H. Mitchell 2, Lady Enfield, Bay Abby, Isabella (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:32, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Oct. 1, 1873, \$1,000. Isabella 1, White Cloud, Lady Enfield, Dave, Flora Lee, Dawn, Dave, 2:37, 2:41¼, 2:39½, 2:37¼.
- Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$500. Ed Smith 1, Harry Gilbert, Lady Rafferty, Ben Butler, Rose Burch, Lady Penny, Flora Lee, Rescue 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:40.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1874, \$800. Mountaineer 1, Lady Angie, Ed Smith, Adelaide, Lottie (3 dis), Dixon (2 dis), Belle Normant (2 dis), 2:37¼, 2:33½, 2:34¼, 2:36.
- White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1874, \$1,250. Lady Angie, Brown Prince, Brown Kitty, Lady Woods, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:35½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$1,000. Molesey 2, 3, Lady Dahlman 1, Heatherbloom, 2:31, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1874, \$1,000. Bonner, 2 3 (40), Carrie, William Turnbull (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$1,250. Molesey, Mountaineer, Berkshire Boy, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874, \$1,000. Bonner 2, Berkshire Boy, Molesey, Bay Ben, Wm. Turnbull, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Passaic, N. J., July 7, 1875, \$900. Lady Weller 1, Jericho, Wm. Turnbull, Edith, Lady Sears (4 dr), Joe Clark (4 dr), Evelyn (3 dr), Lady Woods (3 dr), 2:33¼, 2:41, 2:51, 2:46½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1875, \$3,000. Bateman, Little Mary, Proctor, Enigma, Matt Tanner, Carrollton, Messenger Boy, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 13 and 14, 1875, \$2,000. Joe Brown 2, 3, Ella Madden, 1, Sir William Wallace, Barney Kelly, Royal George, Annie Collins (5 dr), 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Nelly Walker**, b m (2:59½), G. Bates, Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Kate, Starlight, Tom Collins. No time.
- Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. C. G. 2, Starlight. No time.
- Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, \$50. C. G., 3:00, 2:59½, 3:01.
- Nelly Warren**, ru m (2:50). Mr. Young, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1871, \$3,500. Eagle 1, 2:33, 2:50, 2:51.
- Nelly Warwick**, br m (2:40). G. W. Bell, Rittersville, Pa., June 19, 1875, \$500. Jerry Leigh 1, Phoebe Severance, Frank, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45¼, 2:47¼.
- Hazleton, Pa., June 23, 1875, \$500. Jerry Leigh, Phoebe Severance, Barber Jack, Susy T., Lady Allen (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40.
- J. J. McNally, Ellenville, N. Y., July 31, 1875, \$—, Kentucky Boy (10). Best time 2:40.
- Nelly Warwick**, br m (2:55). J. Hines, Timonium, Md., Oct. 3, 1882, \$35. Timonium, Gentle Harry, the Ridgely Filly, 3:00, 2:56, 2:55.
- Nelly Washington**, blk m (3:00¼), by Happy Medium (?). J. R. Mills, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 3 and 8, 1881, \$75. Fanny R. 4, Harry 3, Sleepy Dick, 3:10¼, 3:00¼, 3:01½, 3:06, 3:05¼.
- Nelly Webster**, br m (2:28½), by American Ethan, dam by Biggart's Rattler. Ed Buck, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, \$150. Kitty, Draco, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40.
- J. Hazlett, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 4, 1878, \$700. Pathfinder, Fancy, Phil Sheridan, Minnie, Nettv, Wonder, Elliott, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:37.
- Nelly White**, gr m (2:57). E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., June 1, 1867, \$75. Linda 1, 2, Catfish Maid (3 dis), 3:01, 3:00, 2:57, 3:01½, 2:59.
- Nelly Whitefoot** (w), blk m (2:55½ w). Thomas Edsall, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1874, \$50. Nelly D. (w) 1, William Owen (w), 3:00, 2:55½, 2:56¼, 2:56.
- Nelly Windsor**, br m (2:37½). J. Buck, Cambridge, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$200. Modoc 1, 2:44¼, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Nelly Woodruff**, gr m (2:33¼), by Rooker, dam by Mohawk. E. B. Woodruff, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 24, 1882, \$200. Bashaw B., John A. Kasson, Hawkeye Girl, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:42.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 30, 1882, \$300. John A. Rawlins, Little Moak, 2:39½, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Aug. 31, 1882, \$200. Idler 4 (20), Jenny B., 2:38, 2:38, —, —, 2:38½.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 5, 1882, \$400. Little Moak, Jenny B., Harry Clay (1 dis), Kitty Strader (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:40¼.
- Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 23, 1883, \$250. Joe Neff, Pioneer, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:38¾.
- Maringo, Ia., Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. John A. Kasson (10), Richard E., 2:35¼, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39.
- Osceola, Ia., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Chauncey H. 1, John A. Kasson, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:44, 2:39¼.
- Leon, Ind., Oct. 20, 1883, \$200. John A. Kasson 2, Ben Bolt 3, Sunlight (5 dr), 2:44, —, —, 2:37, 2:34.
- Nelse**, b g (2:44). A. Blume, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 10, 1876, \$100. Jenny Froelich, Loretta, Canton (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Nelson**, ch g (2:33), by Blue Bull. John Forbes, Toledo, O., June 24, 1875, \$85. Starlight, Quack, Jimmy (4 dr), 3:07, 3:10, 3:16.
- J. T. Dewey, Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1875, \$500. Peculiar 2 (30), Forest Maid, 2:35¼, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:36½.
- J. Pickett, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 8, 1876, \$800. Young Wilkes 3, Princeton, Maggie Casey, 2:35, 2:33, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Nelson**, gr g (3:15), by Woodbrook. A. Bell, Woodstock, N. B., July 2, 1883, \$70. Tom Thumb 3, 5 Cool Burgess 2, 4, 3:15, 3:10, 3:05, 3:13, 3:05, 3:19, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- Nelson** (2:42). Jas. Henry, Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1883, \$100. Daisy, Joe Brown Jr., Alphonso, 2:46, 2:43, 2:43.
- Aug. 4, 1883, \$100. Daisy, Alphonso, Jimmy Gloverson (2 dr), 2:49, 2:44, 2:42.
- Nelson Colt**, blk g (2:44). G. Nelson, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 11, 1849, \$400. Kentuck, 2:51½, 2:58¼.
- May 23, 1850, \$400. Selim (2 dis), 2:48, 2:44.
- Nelson's Gray Gelding** (2:43). G. Nelson, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1868, \$150. Little Joe, Badger, 2:47, 2:43, 2:43½.
- Nemo**, b g (2:42), by Black Pilot. B. A. Swasey, Farmington, Me., June 14, 1883, \$80. Harry 3, 4, Headlight, Harry B. Knox, Snowbird, Milkmaid (3 dr), 2:50, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:45, 2:50.
- Neome**, br g (2:24), by Post Boy Frank, dam Fanny Snyder, by Dave. E. L. Fitch, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 6, 1876, \$800. Lady Vest 1, Randall, H. L., Bacchus, Fan, 2:34, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:39½.



SEELY'S AMERICAN STAR.

The Founder of the Star Family.

- B. F. Case, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 29, 1878, \$700. Bonesetter, Woodford Mambrino, Dakota Maid, Foxie V., Darby, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:24.
- Nephew**, b s (2:36), by Hambrino, dam Trotting Sister, by Alexander's Abdallah. F. Arnold, San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 24, 1878, \$300. Peerless, Western Boy, Reliance (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Neptune** (w) b g (2:43½), by Buckingham. W. C. Doolittle, Southington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1882, \$50. Kitty (w) 1, 2, Black Fanny (w) 3, Molly B. (w), 3:05½, 3:08, 3:05½, 3:05½, 3:04, 3:04.
- June 26, 1883, \$150. May Jefferson 2, Black Bess, Lookout (3 dis), Jack (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Nerea**, ch m (2:23½), by John Nelson, dam by Gen. Taylor. W. H. Doble, Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1875, \$1,000. Duke, Pilot Mambrino, G. J. Fuller, 2:39½, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- Cleveland, O., July 30 and 31, 1875, \$2,000. John W. Hall 1, Frank, Carlisle, Sophia Temple, 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1875, \$2,000. John W. Hall 1, Clifton Boy, Frank Munson, Sir William Wallace, Queen, Tearaway, Charley, Frank, Hattie R. (4 dr), 2:26, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:23½.
- Nero**, blk s (2:42½), by Gen. Knox, dam by the Eaton Horse. F. C. Pillman, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1875, \$300. Jillard, Rushland Maid, Altamont, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Nero**, blk s (2:31), by Startle. R. Dempster, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1882, \$100. Bayonne Prince, Rising Sun, Bergen Belle (1 dis), Delmonico (1 dis), 2:56½, 3:02. Three-year-olds.
- Plainfield, N. S., Sept. 27, 1882, \$50. Bayonne Prince, Gypsy, 2:56½, 3:01. Three-year-olds.
- Nerve**, (Pat) blk g (2:40½). H. J. Ritter, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 9, 1873, \$250. Orange Billy 3, Bay Billy, Sleeper, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Franklin, Pa., Sept. 17, 1873, \$500. Orange Billy 1, 2 (40), Bay Billy 3, Blue Pills, Black Frank, Sleeper (2 dis), Evelina (2 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Titusville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1873, \$350. Blue Pills, Gray Billy, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:41.
- Neshannock**, b g (2:34), W. E. Reis, Mercer, Pa., Sept. 8, 1880, \$100. Goodnight, Due Bill, Maud B., 2:55, 2:48½, 2:45.
- New Castle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Beaumont 3, Maud B., Goodnight, Fred Orr, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$225. Sunshine 2, 3, Beaumont (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 9, 1880, \$300. Tom B., Maud B., T. M. Bayne (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34.
- A. Walters, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 17, 1881, \$300. Mohawk Kate 2, 5, Blue Jeans 1, Brownwood, Desdemona, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:42, 2:42.
- Neshominy**, ch g (2:47½). W. W. Griffith, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1880, \$150. Mayflower 2, 3, 2:51½, 3:07½, 2:53, 2:51, 3:02.
- Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Bobby Burns, Ella May, J. H. Spencer, Mayflower, Kate, Billy Kneadler, Starlight (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:49, 2:49½.
- Nestor**, b s (3:00). S. Richards, Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1875, \$75. Bay Billy, Raven, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00. Stallions.
- Nestor's Gray Mare**, (2:48½). Patrick Nestor, East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 3, 1871, \$100. 2:48½. To beat 2:50.
- Net Medium**, dn m (2:57), by Happy Medium. A. A. Wright, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 21, 1880, \$100. Bella Medium 1, Polly Hopkins, Easter Medium, 2:57½, 2:59½, 2:57. Three-year-olds.
- Neta Medium**, b m (2:22½), by Happy Medium, dam by Yankee Tricks. R. Steel, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 17, 1882, \$400. Douglass, Lady Story, Seven-Twenty, Tom Lily, The King, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1882, \$2,000. Lillian 3, Golden Rule, Douglass, Florance M., Logan B. (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1882, \$650. Barbara Patchen, Western Girl, Dolly Everett (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Nettie**, gr m (2:47½). J. C. Brightman, Fall River, Mass., Sept. 30, 1878, \$400. Molly Maguire 3 (10) (20), 2:47½, 2:52, 2:48, 2:51, 2:54½, 2:51.
- Nettie**, b m (2:56½). R. M. Richardson, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$45. Little Dan, Sheridan, 3:01, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- R. Knapp, Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1882, \$40. Mattie R., Rip Van Winkle, 3:26, 3:23, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
- R. M. Richardson, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1882, \$70. Young Sheridan, Daniel Lambert, 3:03, 2:56½, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- Nettleop**, rn m. T. K. Scoville, Brockville, Ont., Sept. 25, 1877, \$50. Nelly Thorne 3, Western, White Bird (2 dr). No time.
- W. F. Gallagher, Kingston, Ont., Sept. —, 1879, \$150. Plainville Boy, Minnie Granger, French Boy, Tom Burke, Yarrow, Honest John, Gen. Thomas, Little Harry. No time.
- Netty**, b m (2:18), by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. John E. Turner, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 18, 1873, \$1,000. Kate Campbell 1, Ohio Boy 2, Gentle Annie (4 dis), 2:32, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Erie, Pa., July 16, 1873, \$3,500. J. G. Brown, Crown Prince, Joker (3 dr), 2:32, 2:34, 2:32.
- Cleveland, O., July 29, 1873, \$3,000. Blanche 1, Molly Morris, Thomas L. Young, John H., Red Dick (4 dr), Comee (2 dis), 2:27, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:27½.
- Aug. 1, 1873, \$5,000. Mohawk Jr., Crown Prince, Red Cloud, Derby, Chicago, Major Allen, Ben Flagler, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1873, \$10,000. J. G. Brown, Blanche, Thomas L. Young, Parkis' Abdallah, Comee, 2:26, 2:22½, 2:24½.
- Columbus, O., July 4, 1874, \$1,500. Red Cloud 1, 4, Huntress 3, 2:28½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:27.
- Cleveland, O., July 31, 1874, \$6,000. Gloster 1, Red Cloud 2, Sensation, St. James (4 dr), Gazelle (1 dis), Camors (1 dis), 2:20½, 2:20, 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874, \$5,000. Castle Boy 1, 2, Thomas Jefferson, Huntress, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:22, 2:22.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1874, \$5,000. Gloster 2, Red Cloud 1, Camors, Sensation, 2:22½, 2:19½, 2:18, 2:19½, 2:22½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 1, 1877, \$2,000. Judge Fullerton 2, Lady Maud 1, Great Eastern, Lula, 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:21½, 2:24½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 11, 1877, \$1,250. Judge Fullerton 2, Lady Maud, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:26½.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1877, \$3,000. Lula, Judge Fullerton, 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 4, 1878, \$800. Huntress, Scotland, John H. (3 dis), 2:23, 2:25, 2:26½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 15, 1878, \$1,000. Richard, Result, Huntress, 2:22½, 2:27, 2:26½.
- Netty**, blk m (2:42½). Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1870, \$200. Jim, 2 (40), John (4 dr), 3:00½, 3:10, 3:14, 3:14½, 3:12.
- F. B. Brown, Mystic Park, Boston, May 24, 1875, \$200. Hattie, 2 (10), 2:49, 2:47, 2:46, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- June 7, 1875, \$150. Hattie, 2 (3 dis), Horace Greeley (w), 1 (dis), 2:46½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:42½.
- Netty** (2:55). Mr. Slaton, Sullivan, Ill., Oct. 13, 1875, \$55. Billy Frank, Gray Dick, Bessie Turner, Lady Gray, Fanny (2 dr), 3:02, 2:55.
- Netty**, br m (2:40½). J. M. Milliken, Portland, Me., June 14, 1876, \$200. Nelly Sherman, Thurlow Knox, Buckskin Maid, Charley Miller, Dan Trull (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44½, 2:43.
- John F. Haines, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 16, 1876, \$150. Reformer, 3:20, 2:59, 3:02.

- Netty, ch m (3:23 $\frac{1}{2}$).** W. R. Mercer, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 11, 1878, \$100. Belle, Josephus, Rockwell's gr m (1 dis), 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:29.
- Netty, b m, by Clear Grit, J. B. Mathers, Clinton, Ont., May 24, 1881, \$100.** Ruby 1, Hardware Billy, Maud A., George, 2:02, 1:49, 1:54, 1:50. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Netty, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hotspur Jr., D. B. Nuns, Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1881, \$20.** Yellow Jack, Sam Nims, 3:27, 3:24, 3:30. Four-year-olds.
- Tiffin, O., June 13, 1882, \$150. W. S. 2 (3 0), White Stocking, Heckley, Petunie (2 dr), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46.
- June 15, 1882, \$200. Lady Lawrence 1, 3, Bill McLaughlin, W. S. (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44.
- J. B. Coit, Ravenna, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Deceiver 2, 3, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty, b m (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Mambrino Gift, R. M. Richardson, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1882, \$70.** Young Sheridan, Daniel Lambert, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- Netty B., blk m (3:15 $\frac{1}{2}$), S. S. Hildreth, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1868, \$100.** Factory Boy, 3:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty Barnes, b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Western Chief, A. L. Richards, Mason, Mich., July 1, 1875, \$300.** Jerome, Brown Mary, Lord Dufferin, Dan H., Vassar Boy (1 dis), 2:51, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 3, 1875, \$500. Stranger 4, Lord Dufferin 3, Jerome, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty Bryant, b m (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$), Sam Bryant, Nashville, Tenn., May 25, 1871, \$100.** George 1, Dave Mason, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59, 3:00, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty Burlew, b m (2:24)** by King's Champion Jr., dam Nipper, by Geo. M. Patchen, R. S. Bent, Prospect Park, L. I., June 1, 1875, \$1,000. Maud 1, Effie Dean, Ben Bruce, Tornado Maid, Compeer, T. B. French, Hampton, Dan Ford (3 dr), Vesta (2 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1875, \$1,000. Maud 1, Tornado Maid, T. B. French, Celerity, Queen, Vesta, Fearless, Herbert, (4 dis), Geneva (2 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Providence, R. I., June 15, 1875, \$1,000. Maud 1, T. B. French, Vesta, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Barrie, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875, \$300. Lady Annie 1, Cleora Belle, Belle of Worcester (4 dr), 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:39.
- Athol, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, \$300. Lady Annie 3, Frank J., 2:34, 2:35, 2:36, 2:39.
- R. Bride, Mystic Park, Boston, July 18, 1879, \$400. Commonwealth 1, 2, Wizz, Banquo, Harry Gilbert, Wild Lily, Thomas L. Young, Martha, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty C. Tolu Maid, br m (2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$)** by son of Red Bird, C. C. Lawhead, Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1875, \$300. Cadiz 1 (4 0), Mambrino Thorne (5 dis), Jessie Fremont (1 dis), 2:47, 2:51, 2:43, 2:43, 2:41.
- Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 24, 1877, \$500. Romance 1, Ettie Jones 3, Whipple 2, Blanche Amory, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1877, \$100. Nelly Morton, Lou Myer, Fancy, Lilly S., 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Chillicothe, O., Sept. 6, 1878, \$500. Deception 1, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 18, 1878, \$800. Convoy, Lady Monroe, Lucy Fleming, Kate Middleton 1 (3 dr), 2:30, 2:28, 2:31, 2:30.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$800. Gumball, Convoy, Envoy, Lady Monroe (1 dis), Lucy Fleming (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:30.
- Netty C., b m (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$), G. Chew, Milford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$50.** Patchen 2, 3, Carlotta 1, Belle of Milford (5 dr), Hoxie (3 dis), Hayden Row Boy (3 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:54, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02.
- Netty G., b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), C. E. Tuttle, Geneva, N. Y., May 31, 1882, \$200.** Canoga Chief, Morocco, Danforth Maid, Russie Hill, Lady Alice (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- June 1, 1882, \$200. Danforth Maid 2, Morocco, Bushwhacker, 2:44, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Naples, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1882, \$120. John Love 3, Baby Wood, Daisy B., Telephone, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Netty G., b m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$), E. A. Barker, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28, 1883, \$300.** Lulu Judd (3 0), Orinda, Viator, Prilla, Volunteer Jr., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Netty Gilbert, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hiawaga, C. H. Collar, St. Louis, Mich., Sept. 4, 1883, \$300.** Maggie Knox, George R., Lady H., Ned Hamlin, Belle Pierce, 2:43, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Maggie Knox, Lady H., Ned Hamlin, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Sept. 14, 1883, \$250. Lady H. 1, 3, Laura 2, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty Green, blk m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Green's Bashaw, dam by Count Piper, Wyman & Bennett, Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 14, 1874, \$130.** Kitty Stratton 1, 2, Uncle Sam 5, Slickfellow, Lady Mack, Black Camden, New Windsor (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:53.
- Davenport, Ia., Oct. 22, 1874, \$350. Kitty Stratton, George Lucas, Holbrook, Joe Golddust, Sorrel George, Brigham Young, Lady Logan (1 dis), Region (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty Hayes, b m (2:43), W. W. Blair, Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1883, \$—.** Philipp's d g 1, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:47.
- Carthage, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. S. F. D., Sid A. Kent, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Netty L., gr m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$), Dr. Leffler, Dallas, Texas, Oct. 4, 1878, \$20.** Sleepy Baldwin, Gypsy Queen, Barney O., 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty M., ch m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Honest Allen, dam by Tom Crowder, D. P. Bissell, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1881, \$125.** Toledo, Billy Ross, William Z, Dun Frank, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46.
- G. Grimes, Mattoon, Ill., July 4, 1883, \$500. Ike Medium, Joe Davis, Little George, Frank Landers (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:40.
- Paris, Ill., July 28, 1883, \$—. Flaxie, W. B., 2:39, 2:40.
- Netty Moore, b m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), Mr. Fisher, Aurora, Ont., Sept. 12, 1871, \$125.** Charley Moore, Legal Tender, Brockton Girl, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Guelph, Ont., Sept. 7, 1876, \$100. Texas Billy, Dominion, Telegraph, Dolly R. (2 dis), Gen. Steinmetz (2 dis), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Netty Morris, b m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), Lon Morris, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 24, 1872, \$1,000.** Coroner K., Top, Frank, J. Ellis, Edwin Booth, Lollie Pate, 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty R., b m (2:36), T. L. Davis, Waverly, Ia., Sept. 17, 1879, \$—.** Clumsy Fred, Little Queen. No time.
- F. Shoemaker, Dewitt, Ia., Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Lucy 3, John Randolph, Richard D., 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Clinton, Ia., Oct. 2, 1879, \$100. Nat Baker, Charles Layton. Best time 2:36.
- Netty R., b m (2:35), by Accidental, dam Nelly, by Thunderbolt, J. Reynolds, Lafayette, Ind., June 22, 1882, \$150.** Gilbirds Sprague 4, Roscoe 3, W. B. 1 (6 dis), Red Dick, Nelly Bowed, Jennie Wells (3 dr), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39.
- Netty S., ch m (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. H. Snyder, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1874, \$50.** Rockland Maid 2, 3, Frank, Sam (5 dr), 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:55, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty Ward, ch m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Peavine, dam by Sir Wallace, S. Bryant, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1877, \$600.** Romance, Whipple, Ettie, Jones, Kate Jackson, Blanche Amory, Hallie, Belle Clay, Birdie Girl, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Wilson, Robinson, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$300. Gen. Mack, Kangaroo, Bay Frank (3 dis), Burlington (3 dr), 2:36, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. A. Marlow, Fremont, Neb., Sept. 17, 1880, \$—. Mary Clark 3, Black Dan, 2:37, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Netty Wonder, gr m (2:41), B. F. Dean, Bradford, Pa., July 9, 1878, \$600.** Cricket, Taylor, Lady Wonder, Sparta Girl, Belle, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41. Netty Wonder protested. Protest sustained.
- Neva, ch m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), C. B. Davis, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875, \$300.** Palmer Boy, Dick Farrell, Jenny, Madge (3 dis), Susie (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:41.

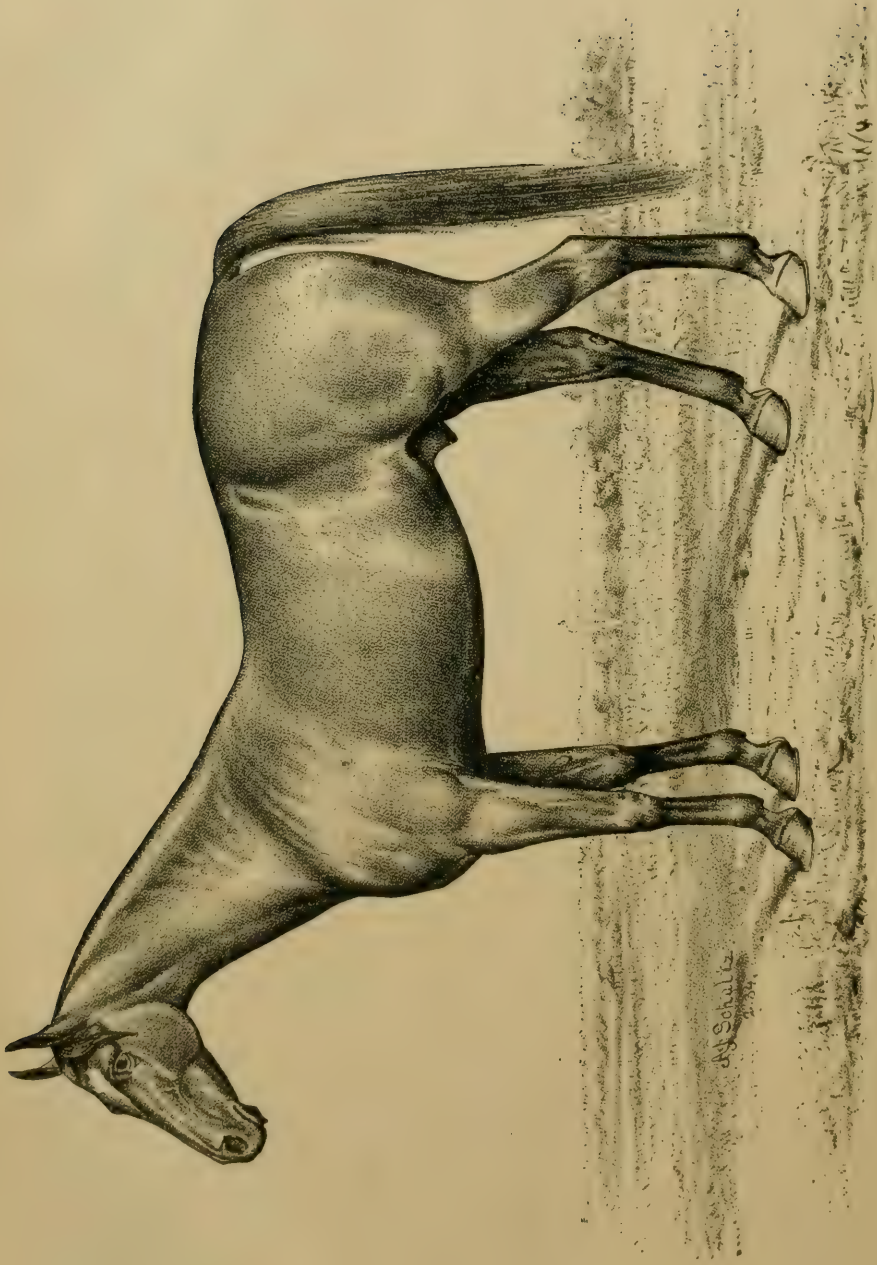
- Holyoke, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$75. X. X., Tommy Dot, Bessie Turner, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
Neva, b m (2:23½), by Strader's Hambletonian. W. Conrad, Hillsboro, O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$— Nipper 1,
 Morganza, Forest Chief (4 dr), 2:59¼, —, 3:00, 2:59½.
 — Oct. 7, 1882, \$— Nipper 1, Mary Allen, 2:59½, 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 2:59¼.
 — D. Bailey, Columbus, O., June 12, 1883, \$700. Black Jug 1, 2, Urbana Belle 3, Cresco, Almont Gift. Mo-
 rocco (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 13 and 14, 1883, \$300. Rolla 1, 3 (2 0), Lewinski (5 dr), 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼,
 2:35, 2:34.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1883, \$500. Kitty Van, Champion Girl, George D. Sherman, Onward (1 dis),
 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Cincinnati O., Oct. 26, 1883, \$300. Billy Ford 1, Mike 2, Marion, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41.
Nevada, b g (2:45½). G. R. Lawrence, Bangor, Me., Oct. 12, 1867, \$50. Brookside, Lady Hamilton, 2:45½,
 2:48, 2:46¼.
Nevada, ch s (3:06¼). Arnott and McHenry, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 1, 1880, \$45. George Purdy, Fay, Rambler,
 Wyman, 3:08¼, 3:08, 3:06¾.
Neversink Maid, ch m (3:01¼). Alex. Brown, Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1871, \$100. Ben 2, Tom, Rosa, Lady
 Wyker (3 dis), 3:02½, 2:58¼, 3:01¼, 3:06.
Neville (2:43). O. P. Kipton, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1876, \$200. Billy Butler 3, Belle Boyd 1, Idle, 2:49,
 2:45, 2:50, 2:43, 2:51.
New Berlin Girl, ch m (2:29½). C. Langworthy, Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1870, \$150. Hunter Boy 1, Fly,
 Loren, Kitty Baker (4 dis), 2:46¼, 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, \$250. Hunter Boy, Fly, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:47¼.
 — Aug. 25, 1870, \$300. Hunkidori, Kitty Crumb, Nelly Thurston, 2:43, 2:50½, 3:00.
 — M. Roden, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9 and 10, 1870, \$1,000. Jenny 3, 4 (5 0), Fanny Lambert 6 (5 0), Snow
 Flake (7 dr), Oneida (5 dr), Vosburgh (5 dr), Two White Heels (2 dr), Quaker Girl (2 dr), 2:33, 2:35¼, 2:35¼,
 2:35¼, —, 2:34¼.
 — Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870, \$1,000. Jenny, Quaker Girl, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1870, \$1,000. Lady Hughes, Emigna, Fanny Lambert, Bashaw Maid, Cole-
 man (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — John Lovett, Nov. 19, 1870, \$1,000. Kitty 1, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
Newbern, b g (2:41), by Little Logan, dam by Sutton's Hiatoga. Waugh & Sanders, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 30,
 1873, \$300. Baby 3, 4, Tim, Almore, May Queen, Jenny B., Baby C., Milo Belle (5 dr), Herschel (2 dis), 2:41,
 2:41¾, 2:50, 2:44, 2:41.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1878, \$500. Baby 1, Hannis, Lizzie, 2:42, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44.
Newbridge, ch g (2:34¼). T. Cole, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1880, \$150. Harry Mills, Gen. Garfield, Nelly
 (1 dis), Maggie Quinn (1 dis), 2:37, 2:46¼, 2:46¼.
 — Sept. 2, 1880, \$150. Bobby Burns, Lady Antrim, Maud, Wind Beam, Rising Sun (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:34¼.
New Britain (2:40). E. A. Squire, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 29, 1868, \$45. Johnny Reb, 2:40, 2:42.
Newbrook, blk g (2:30), by Wilson's Henry Clay. M. H. Whipple, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1876, \$250.
 Black Bess, Dolly (3 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
 — (s), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1866, \$200. Sorrel Jake (s), 2:46, 2:48.
 — (s), Barney Spaulding, Nov. 12, 1877, \$100. Aleck (s), Mary Lamb (s), Black Bashaw (s), St. George (s),
 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:32½.
 — Dremion and Spaulding, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1878, \$300. Modoc, Marlboro 1 (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32,
 2:34¼, 2:35½.
 — Oct. 10 and 11, 1878, \$300. M. R. 3, 6 (2 0), Modesty 4, 5 (2 0), Viola, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:32½,
 2:33, 2:34¼.
 — B. Cooley, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. Manhattan 1, Olive, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:37, 2:35½.
Newburgh (s), blk g (2:38 s). H. Jones, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 22, 1845, \$50. Tom Moore, Ephraim
 Smooth, 2:53, 2:56½, 2:48½.
 — (s), H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 17, 1845, \$200. Fashion (s) (1 dis), 2:39.
 — (s) H. Jones, Centreville, L. I., May 4, 1846, \$500. John Maffitt (s) 1, 3, 2:46, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:38.
 — (w) July 22, 1846, \$1,000. New England (w), 5:41, 5:43. Two miles.
Newburgh, ch g (2:38), by American Star. J. R. Smith, Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, \$60. Skowhegan,
 Strideaway, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:41.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1867, \$125. Nimble Dick, Kate, 2:31, 2:36, 2:38.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867, \$— Breeze 1, Nimble Dick, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:39.
New Dorp, b g (2:45), by Gray Eagle. D. B. Goff, New Dorp, S. I., Nov. 7, 1874, \$200. Tommy Moore 4, Priva-
 teer Maid 1 (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:50½.
 — Stamford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1874, \$200. Flora Temple 3 (2 0), Honest John (5 0), Fanny, Bridget (2 dr),
 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46¼.
 — New Dorp, S. I., Nov. 28, 1874, \$100. Ellen Mary, 2:53, 2:53¼.
New England (s), b g (2:38). G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858, \$400. Major Rogers (w), 2:38,
 2:38, 2:42.
 — (w) H. Bradley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1867, \$750. Fiora 1, Nelly (3 dr), 2:51, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:51.
New England, b s (2:43). W. H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1870, \$— Robinson (Crusoe, Dick (1
 dis), Starlight (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:45.
New Hampshire Boy, gr g (2:46). F. Briggs, Boston, Mass., June 27, 1860, \$100. Belmont, Starke, 2:48,
 2:46, 2:47.
New Hampton Girl, b m (2:53½), by a son of Widgeon. J. L. Lee, Waverly, Ia., Sept. 19, 1879, \$— Billy
 Goocher 1, Homely Jim, Little Mink. No time.
 — H. Sullivan, Hampton, Ia., June 9, 1881, \$200. Jenny G. 1, Isabelle, 2:54, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:53½.
New Haven Boy, gr g (2:41). L. C. Ryerson, New Haven, Conn., July 13, 1870, \$— Lady Warren 1, 2,
 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — Aug. 5, 1870, \$1,000. Lady Warren (3 dis), 2:50¼, 2:42, 2:41.
New Jersey, ch g (2:48½). S. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., June 23, 1853, \$1,000. Paddy Miles, 5:43, 5:37,
 Two miles.
New Jersey Star, ch s (2:52). Mr. Williams, Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1859, \$50. Yankee Trick, Gillespie's
 b s, 2:52, 2:56. Stallions.
News Boy, ch s (2:49¼). R. Woodfin, Nashville, Tenn., July 18, 1870, \$— Rachael Horton 3, 5, Orphan Boy
 4, 2:51¼, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53¼, 2:54¼,
 — Sept. 29, 1870, \$500. Lizzie Craig 1, 2:53, 2:52¼, 2:53¼.
 — Nov. 2, 1870, \$50. No Name 1, 3, 2:50½, 2:57, 2:53¼, 2:54¼, 3:00.
 — Mobile, Ala., June 26, 1872, \$— Cowboy, Telegraph, 2:49¼, 2:53, 2:56.
 — G. McKernon, Galveston, Tex., Oct. 20, 1873. Prize, silver, Baldy, Butcher, 3:03, 3:04¼.
Newton, (w) b g (2:57¼ w). Mr. Saxon, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 5, 1857, \$500. Revolt (w), 2:58¼, 2:57½.
Newton, b g (2:40¼). C. C. Jones, Plainfield, N. J., July 30, 1871, \$125. Little Nell 2, Elsie (3 dr), Fanny
 (1 dis), 2:42, 2:45¼, 2:41, 2:45.
 — Peter Manee, Morristown, N. J., July 24, 1871, \$400. Fanny 1, 2:43¼, 2:42¼, 2:44¼, 2:40¼.
 — Sept. 27, 1871, \$21. Lady Mary, 2:54, 2:46¼, 2:50.

- Newton Booth**, (2:41½). San Jose, Cal., Sept. 2, 1871, \$— Young America, 2:52, 2:41½.
- Newton's Bay Mare**, (3:39). A. Newton, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1870, \$15. Crane's br m, Major, 3:39, 3:48½. Three-year-olds.
- New York**, b g (2:32½). T. K. Battelle, San Francisco, Cal., June 26, 1852, \$1,000. Marysville. No time.
- Sept. 23, 1852, \$4,000. Creeper, pacer, 9:28, 10:01. Three miles.
 - Dec. 12, 1852, \$300. Dominick Bennett, pacer, 8:39, 8:41. Three miles.
 - May 8, 1853, \$500. Dominick Bennett, pacer 1 (20). Creeper, pacer, 5:27, 5:35, 5:39½, 5:40½. Two miles.
 - June 12, 1853, \$500. Dominick Bennett, pacer, 8:38½, 8:28½. Three miles.
 - Oct. 9, 1853, \$1,000. Charley Shear, pacer, Dominick Bennett, pacer, 2:55, 3:02.
 - Oct. 23, 1853, \$500. Charley Shear, pacer (1 dis), Dominick Bennett, pacer (1 dis), 2:51.
 - Oct. 27, 1853, \$250. Charley Shear, pacer (20), 2:44, 2:54, 2:47, 2:49.
 - April 16, 1854, \$500. Rhode Island, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36½.
 - Aug. 20, 1854, \$500. Creeper, pacer, Rhode Island, D. C. Broderick (1 dis), 2:49, 2:49, 2:49.
 - Aug. 27, 1854, \$1,000. Rhode Island 1, 2, 2:46, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:49.
 - Sept. 3, 1854, \$1,000. Rhode Island 1, 5:36, 5:31, 5:31. Two miles.
 - Sept. 10, 1854, \$250. Charley Shear, pacer, Ned McGowan, pacer, Creeper, pacer, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:43½.
 - Oct. 8, 1854, \$150. Charley Shear, pacer 3, 4, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:43.
 - George N. Ferguson, July 27, 1855, \$1,000. Lady Vernon (w), 5:16, 5:15. Two miles.
 - April 26, 1856, \$1,000. Rhode Island 2, 2:37, 2:42, 2:39, 2:40½.
 - Nov. 14, 1857, 1,600. Rhode Island 1, 2, Glencoe Chief 3, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:41, 2:36, 2:33½.
 - Dec. 17, 1857, \$2,600. Jim Barton 1, Rhode Island 3, 4 (6 dis), Glencoe Chief, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:35.
 - Dec. 26, 1857, \$2,000. Glencoe Chief, 5:20½, 5:18. Two miles.
 - Jan. 2, 1858, \$2,000. Glencoe Chief, 5:21, 5:18½. Two miles.
 - June 25, 1858, \$2,000. Princess (1 dis), 5:14½. Two miles.
 - S. Card, Marysville, Cal., Aug. 15, 1858, \$1,000. Princess (w) 1, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- New York**, b g (2:50). Union Course, L. I., Sept. 22, 1858, \$500. 2:55, 2:50. To trot in 2:50.
- New York**, blk g (2:32). W. Gallagher, Prospect Park, L. I., July 2, 1878, \$250. John B. 3, Sam, George Henry, Lilly, Pondietta, Rosa Sonburg, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:35.
- New York Jim**, gr g (2:42¼). James Evans, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 23, 1874, \$200. Ambler 1, Lady Jackson, Jess. Mary Dell, Belle of Philadelphia, Dan, Harry Stuart (4 dr), Bones (3 dr), Adam (2 dis), Lucy Allen (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:42½.
- N. H.**, blk g (2:36¼). G. M. Horton, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Jacko, Julia B., Esther T., Dandy, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Niagara** (w), br g (2:34½). L. E. Carpenter, Lyons, N. Y., July 5, 1859, \$70. Turk (w), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- W. H. Saunders, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1859, \$250. George Dawson, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 - J. Wright, Mount Morris, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1865, \$100. Taggart, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:38.
- Niagara Boy**, b s. T. Ashford, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$45. Red Eye 1, 1:25, 1:22, 1:20. Stallions. Half-mile-heats.
- Nicholas**, blk g (2:43 w). Richard Sears, Stony Ford, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1861, \$50. Beppo 3, Charley, 2:46, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:50.
- Sept. 7, 1861, \$100. Beppo, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:47.
- Nick**, ch g (2:52). C. Fredmore, Youngstown, O., Aug. 27, 1868, \$150. Dave Hill Jr. 1, Bay Bill, 2:55, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:52.
- Nick** (Billy Barefoot), blk g (2:28½), by King Herod, dam by son of Green Mountain Morgan. Gas Glidden, Cambridge, Ind., June 13, 1873, \$2,400. Russell, Clementine 1 (6 dis), Billy Lambertson, Hamp Mattock 2, 4 (5 dis), 2:39½, 2:37, 2:42½, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 19, 1873, \$1,500. Vaughn 1, 3, Lady Fance tt, Hunter, Maggie Casy, Frank Palmer (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Nick**, ch g (2:40). Ed. Moore, Franklin, Ky., Sept. 11, 1879, \$50. Fanny, W. T. Linek, 2:57½, 2:48.
- Sept. 12, 1879, \$300. Denver, S. W. Thomas, Chieftain, 2:52, 3:10, 3:02.
 - J. A. Bland, Tallahassee, Fla., Jan. 18, 1881, \$— George 2, Wade Hampton, Burlington, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Nickle**, br g (2:47). J. S. Lyon, Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, \$100. American Clipper, Col Russell, 2:47½, 2:50½.
- (w), S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, June 4, 1875, \$300. Ray Billy (w) 1, 3, Sammy High 2, 2:50, 2:54, 2:51, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47.
 - (w), H. Brock, July 29, 1875, \$200. Paul Revere 1, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:58, 3:00.
- Nickle**, b g (2:21), by Oak Hill. G. H. Risley, Port Allegany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$250. Tannery Girl, She-man, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- B. Perry, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1882, \$200. L. C., Mary Kennedy, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35½.
 - Oct. 7, 1882, \$200. Mary Kennedy, L. C. (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:39.
 - H. Ellsworth, Providence, R. I., Oct. 20 and 21, 1882, \$250. Lady Thornton 1, 2, Carrie B, Gov. Plaisted, Red Bird, Little Maid (4 dr), Dick Dample (4 dr), Fanny C. (4 dr), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31½.
 - Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 25 and 26, 1882, \$— Happy Thought 1, Kitty Ives 4, George A., Speedress, Oolong (5 dr), Dick Dample (5 dr), Morris (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:25½.
 - Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 31, 1882, \$300. Lady Thornton 1, Ellen, Carrie B., Fondling, Alice (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
 - B. Perry, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 16, 1882, \$200. Billy Button 2, Gen. Beamish 3, Toronto Chief Jr. 1, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:29½.
- Nickle Plate**, ch g (3:15), by Star Hambletonian, dam by Prince Charles. L. J. Williams, Sandusky, O., Sept. 19, 1882, \$30. Minnie D., Belle S. (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:37. Two-year-olds.
- Nick of the Woods**, br g (2:49). F. Briggs, Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1859, \$200. Unknown, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:49.
- Nick Whiffles**, b g (2:36½). Joseph Fisher, Guthsville, Pa., Sept. 8, 1860, \$100. Ike Sadler 1, 2:55, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:56. Colts.
- Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 9, 1861, \$25. Harry Bluff, Bobby Burns, Patchen Colt, Kate Penrose, 3:03, 2:56, 2:58.
- Guthsville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1863, \$100. Dugal 1, 2, 2:52, 2:48, 2:45, 2:50, 2:48.
 - Stroudsburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1863, \$100. Lady Seip 1, 3, Torpedo, 2:50, 2:47, 2:54, 2:49, 2:48.
 - Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 7, 1863, \$100. Sorrel Ned, Salt Pounder, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:40.
 - Guthsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1863, \$25. Black Mare, 2:50, 2:49, 2:44.
 - Easton, Pa., May 27, 1864, \$50. Sorrel Ned, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
 - Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1866, \$2,000. Stephen A. Douglass, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:38.
 - Easton, Pa., June 16, 1870, \$150. Greenwich Maid 1, Charley Davis, 2:49, 2:49, 2:49, 2:43, 2:53.
 - Phillipsburg, N. J., July 4, 1870, \$100. Greenwich Maid 3, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44.
 - Easton, Pa., July 30, 1870, \$100. Greenwich Maid 1, 2:53, 2:53, 2:53, 2:52.
 - April 13, 1871, \$50. Tom Craig, 2:58, 2:56, 2:53.
 - April 21, 1871, \$50. Tom Craig 2, 4, 2:51, 2:48, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:48½.
 - May 13, 1871, \$50. Tom Craig, 2:57, 2:55½, 2:54.
 - Rittersville, Pa., May 29, 1871, \$50. Dan Richards, 2:50½, 2:56½, 2:51½.
 - Belvidere, N. J., June 10, 1871, \$100. Tom Craig, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49.

- Easton, Pa., July 4, 1871, \$150. Tom Craig 1, 2:47, 2:43, 2:46, 2:44½.
 — Aug. 3, 1871, \$50. Tom Craig 1, 2. Kitty Davis, Simon, Dan Richards, 2:49½, 2:53, 2:54, 2:48½, 2:53.
 — Sept. 21, 1871, \$—. Tom Craig 1, 2 (3 0), 2:53, 2:50, 2:54, 2:56, 2:54, 2:54.
 — Stroudsburg, Pa., Sept. 29, 1871, \$150. Kate Mann (1 0), Belle of Easton (3 r 0), 2:46½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:49.
 — R. W. Fisher, Easton, Pa., Aug. 10, 1872, \$50. Eddy 1, Bill Draney, —, 3:01½, 2:58.
Nicodemus (Sorel Dick), ch g (2:58½). Dr. Downing, Macomb, Ill., July 4, 1871, \$150. Brigham Young, 2:58½, 3:01, 3:02.
Nicodemus, ch g (2:48). S. Somby, San Francisco, Cal., June 26, 1875, \$100. Blanche, Tom Thumb (1 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48.
Nichols' Entry (3:22). D. Nichols, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$—. Brush's entry 1, Allen's entry, Dur-yea's entry, Weller's entry, 3:35, 3:22, 3:30. Three-year-olds.
Nicotine, b s (2:36¼), by Clark Chief, dam by New York Beauty. Edwin Thorne, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1870, \$1,650. Lucille Goldust, Bryant's Colt, Liberty (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:36¼. Four-year-olds.
Nig, blk g (2:55). Charles Aured, Clyde, N. Y., July 2, 1868, \$25. Puss, Lucy Weed, 3:03½, 2:58¼, 2:55.
Nig, blk g (2:48¼). C. F. Dunbar, Erie, Pa., Sept. 18, 1872, \$100. Gray Dan, Black Maria, Hoosier Boy, 3:02¼, 3:14½, 3:12.
Nig, blk g, C. E. Parsons, Tarport, Pa., May 25, 1878, \$200. Sleepy Jim, Dick Smith, Kate, Billy, 1:53¼, 1:32, 1:34. Half-mile heats.
 — June 6, 1878, \$250. Billy Seward 1 (2 0), Minnie Mack, Charles Fenton, Billy (5 dr). No time.
Nig, blk g (2:53¼). Decorah, Ia., Sept. 1, 1873, \$—. David, 2:56¼, 2:55, 2:53¼.
Nig (w), blk g (2:55 w). J. D. Roberts, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 1883, \$100. Nelly S. 1, 2, Black Ralph (2 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 2:55¼, 2:55, 2:56.
Nigger (w), blk s (2:47½ w). J. M. Hammil, Camden, N. J., Feb. 4, 1858, \$1,000. Haphazard (w), 5:35. Two miles.
Nigger, blk g (2:42). G. Mackey, Port Washington, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1876, \$100. Jenny 1, 4, Frank Masters, Chester Girl (4 dis), Nightshade (3 dis), Brown Dick (3 dis), Sam (2 dis), Gertrude (1 dis), 2:46, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:44.
 — J. Brown, Smithtown, L. I., June 13, 1877, \$50. Kitty Clyde, Suffolk Girl, 2:57¼, 2:57½, 2:55¼.
 — July 4, 1877, \$50. Jim Fuller 2 (3 dis), Black Harry (3 dr), Promenade (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:43, —.
 — July 18, 1878, \$100. Last Rose of Summer, 2:50¼, 2:48¼, 2:58¼.
Nigger, blk g (2:36). D. Strauss, Belmont Park, N. Y., June 19, 1879, \$—. Lady K., Sweepstakes, Lulan, Josephine, Victor, Frank, 2:42, 2:40.
 — June 10, 1880, \$—. Lew Ives, Tidal Wave, Bill Arp, 2:36, 2:41¼.
Nigger Baby (Cuba), blk s (2:36), by Pilot. John Bayliss, New Orleans, La., Feb. 27, 1842, \$200, 2:36. To beat 2:45.
Nigger Baby, blk g (2:27¼), by Yankee Bill, dam by Hiram Drew. J. A. Whitney, Barre, Vt., July 5, 1875, \$150. Norman Reinderer 4, 5, Bob Riley 2, 3, Maggie Lee, Lady Atkins, Dick Palmer, Torment (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:54, 2:55½, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:55, 3:06.
 — C. E. Mosher, Meriden, Conn., July 5, 1877, \$200. Jenny, Buckingham, Nelly Richardson, Butcher Boy (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38¼, 2:41¼.
 — Claremont, N. H., Aug. 9, 1877, \$250. Katy Did, Honest Lyon, John Morrell, Peter, Nelly S., Annie Lou, 2:41, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 4, 1877, \$200. Johnny, Peter, Alice, Mattie (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:39.
 — Oct. 5, 1877, \$200. Peter I, John Virgin, 2:43, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42.
 — J. J. Bowen, Danvers, Mass., Nov. 1, 1878, \$100. Sproustous, Annie E., Price, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41.
 — W. H. Doble, Dover, Del., Sept. 23, 1879, \$250. Lyman, Star, Felton, Jenny Moore, Sherman Morgan (3 dis), George Brooks (2 dis), John C. (1 dis), 2:34, 2:30, 2:32.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 30, 1879, \$500. Nelly Rose, Lyman, Odd Fellow, Ambler, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29.
 — Oct. 1, 1879, \$400. Lark Judgment, George Brooks, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:29½.
 — Wilmington, Del., June 17, 1880, \$—. Sherman Morgan, Molly, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1880, \$300. Star, Mambrino Hassen, Star, Sadie Howe, 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:31.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 21, 1880, \$400. Parole, Legal Tender, Clara J., 2:31, 2:28, 2:27¼.
Nigger Doctor, blk s (2:33½), by Dave Hill. J. J. Truesdell, Chagrin Falls, O., June 28, 1876, \$325, Constant 1, 2, Willy Goldust 5, Nelly, Harry B. (3 dis), 2:45¼, 2:45¼, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48½, —.
 — J. Hines, Meadville, Pa., May 25, 1880, \$300. Valiant 1, Jack, Little Ron, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:38.
Nigger Joe, br g (2:57½). D. Aukeny, Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 6, 1872, \$75. Gen. Jackson 1, Sleepy Dan, Darkness, 3:02¼, 2:59¼, 2:59¼, 2:57¼.
Night, blk g (2:44). L. J. Martin, Newton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1880, \$75. Charley, 2:44, 2:46, 2:55. Four-year-olds.
 — Oct. 13, 1880, \$35. Major Miller, Bob Johnson, Tha, 2:45, 2:47¼, 2:46¼.
Night Hawk, blk g (2:39). William King, Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1851, \$50. John Davis 1, 2:42, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 23, 1853, \$1,000. Stranger (1 dis), 2:45.
Night Hawk (Champion), ch s (2:36), by Grinnell's Champion, dam by Sherman's Young Eclipse. P. F. Sapp, Lawrence, Mich., June—, 1868, \$—. Quaker 1, Washtenaw Chief, 2:57, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43.
Night Hawk, blk g (2:40½). C. G. Burtis, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1870, \$150. Kitty Baker, Black George, Counsellor, 2:47¼, 2:50, 2:47.
 — Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$150. Little Fan 1, 4, Belle Mahone, 2:43¼, 2:42, 2:48, —, 2:40¼.
Night Hawk, b s (2:37). P. B. Rumel, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 26, 1875, \$250. Little May 1, 3, Hattie 4, Canton Boy (5 dr), Naked Truth (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:40¼, 2:43¼, 2:40, 2:43, 2:45.
 — William Kinder, Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875, \$300. Hattie 1, Joker, Naked Truth, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:42¼, 2:40.
Nightingale, br m (2:40), by Hodson's Bashaw. Dr. Darner, Tipton, Ia., Sept. 7, 1882, \$100. Bay Henry, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42.
Nil Desperandum, b s (2:24), by Belmont, dam Lady McKinney. R. Penistan, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 16, 1877, \$300. Lady Emma 1, 2, Lady Blessington, Maggie M., Sorrel Top (2 dr), 2:33, 2:32, 2:32, 2:29, 2:31.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1877, \$2,500. West Liberty (3 0), Young Wilkes, Lady Mills, 2:26¼, 2:28¼, 2:30¼, 2:28¼.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1877, \$2,500. Young Wilkes, West Liberty, Clara J., 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:28.
 — Sept. 18, 1877, \$800. W. O. No time.
 — John E. Turner, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 19 and 20, 1878, \$500. Steve Maxwell, 2 (3 0), Vulcan 1, Modesty, Lilly, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27, 2:24½, 2:26¼, 2:24.
Nimble Dick, ch g (2:39). W. Sanders, Fashion Course, L. I., May 15, 1862, \$100. Lady Lincoln, 8:26½, 8:30. Three miles.
 — (w), Horace F. Jones, May 23, 1868, \$1,000. Tycoon (w), 2:41, 2:45, 2:45, 2:42.
 — T. Fenton, Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1866, \$200. Careless (w), 2 (3 6 dr), Tip Woodward (w), 4 (6 dr), Juliet (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44.
 — May 11, 1867, \$100. Col. Handley 2, Gypsy Boy, 3 (5 dis), Bay Beauty (3 dis), 2:44, 2:40¼, 2:44¼, 2:43, 2:42.
Nimble Dick, b s (2:49¼), by Virgil, dam a Copperbottom mare. Dr. Austin, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 14, 1881, \$175. Trump, Como Maid, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:50.

- Clinton, Ia., Oct. 29, 1882, \$75. Brown Frank 3, Bid Gage, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51.
Nimrod, ch g (2:48). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Dec. 8, 1855, \$500. Morgan (1 dis), 2:50.
 — C. Rilandar, Aug. 15, 1857, \$500. Little Sam, 1, 2, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
 — W. Hiram Woodruff, Aug. 29, 1857, \$500. Little Sam (w), 1, 2, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:48, 2:53, 2:50.
Ninette, ch m (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Jefferson Prince, E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883, \$100. Mary Burns, Golden Slipper, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Nino, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). Harvey & Rigby, Denver, Col., June 30, 1874, \$900. Monroe, Denver Girl (3 dis), Dan (1 dis), Eagle Bird (1 dis), Sweetbrier (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — A. M. Sewell, July 1, 1874, \$1,000. Dan, Tom Morgan, Monroe, 2:36, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 — July 4, 1874, \$2,000. May Howard (1 o), Dan, Tom Morgan (3 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1874, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, 1, 3:32, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30.
 — C. H. Harvey, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1879, \$400. Dakota Maid, Monroe Chief, Denmark (3 dis), 2:27, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — G. W. Harvey, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1879, \$400. John B. 1, Rosewood, Lady Thorne, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — C. H. Harvey, Danville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1879, \$300. Pilot R., George, Burlington, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Nino, gr m (2:30), by Deucalion, J. H. Goldsmith, Pawling, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Queen, Rosy Thorne, Annie C., Ruby Brooks, Wild Ike (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
Nipper, b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). James B. Burlew, Trumansburg, N. Y., July 4, 1870, \$125. Lotta Temple 1, 2, Champion, Whitefoot, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:48.
Nipper, br g (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$). Capt. Hamner, Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1871, \$—. Case's gr g, Molly Woodfin (1 dis), Flight (1 dis), 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — W. T. Linek, Aug. 28, 1872, \$100. Maggie Coleman, 1, 2, 3:03, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Nipper, ch g (2:59), by Cadmus, D. V. Grace, Chillicothe, O., Aug. 15, 1883, \$150. Tom, Edward L., 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Adelphi, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$—. Sneak, Amice, Hector, Golden Gate, Lilly M., Tonic, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
 — Greenfield, O., Oct. 11, 1883, \$180. Molly Allen, Lady Morris, Fanny, 3:02, 2:59, 3:01.
Nira Belle, b m (2:29), by a son of Ethan Allen, V. H. Covill, Mystic Park, Boston, July 20, 1875, \$200. Maggie S, 2, George A. Ayer, Lady Knox, Tally Ho, Mingo, Annie Allen, Junot, 2:39, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
 — July 22, 1875, \$200. George A. Ayer, Nellie, Maggie, Purity (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — A. Woodard, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 23, 1875, \$75. Gray Ned, Nelly (1 dis), 2:44, 2:40, 2:34.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 1, 1876, \$100. General 1, Nelly 2, Honest Billy, 2:34, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — Bethel, Vt., Oct. 17 and 18, 1876, \$400. Fanny 1, 4, Belle Dean, Young Rattler, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1876, \$250. Geo. H. Mitchell 1, 5, Joe Pettit 4, Wallace (5 dr), 2:37, 2:30 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 14 and 15, 1876, \$200. Everett 2, 3, Lady Daggett 5, Belle Dean, Joe S., Haviland (4 dr), 2:39, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30.
Nixis, rn g (2:58). Tarboro, N. C., April 7, 1874, \$100. Dexter 1, 2, Star (3 dis), 3:07, 3:09, 3:02, 2:58, —. Winner, four years old.
N. J. Fuller, br s (2:31), by the Hinsdale Horse N. J. Fuller, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880, \$200. Harry B., Fred Clark, 2:45. Race Unfinished.
 — E. L. Harris, Picton, Ont., July 21, 1883, \$200. Little Walter 2, Lookout, 2:32, 2:30, 2:35, 2:31.
Nobby, b m (2:48). C. Jenny, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876, \$70. Nelly Logan 3, Light Lizzie, McCloskey's b m, David (3 dr), 2:48, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Nobby Jr., br g (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Nobby, dam by Sue Wallace. W. A. Russell, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 2, 1883, \$300. Jack Splan, The King, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36.
 — Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 7, 1883, \$300. Jack Splan 1, Molly Mack, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1883, \$500. Flash 1, 4, Jack Splan, Gray Prince, Lucy Pope (2 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Sept. 1, 1883, \$500. Cuckoo, The Banker, Flash (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26, 2:31.
 — Bourbon, Ky., Sept. 4, 1883, \$350. Mystery, Nannie Talbott, Zulu (1 dis), Tucker (1 dis), Aleyone (1 dis), Defender (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Noble, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Puffenberger, Pekin, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871, \$175. Tom Wonder 3, 4, Billy, Nelly, Long Alex (3 dis), Belle (1 dis), Lady Gray (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
Noble, ch g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$), by R. R. Morris, dam the Hackett mare, J. P. Burnham, Pamariscotta, Me., June 14, 1881, \$100. Gen. Grant, Achilles, Lotta, Claymont, Pet 1 (3 dr), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Portland, Me., July 4, 1881, \$100. Lotta, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
Noble's Gray Stallion, (2:43). H. D. Noble, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1868, \$60. Lincoln's b s, 2:43, 2:48.
Nobody, gr g (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Sherman, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868, \$75. Davis' gr m 1, Coffee Grinder, 2:55, 2:56, 2:58, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Nodaway Jim, b g (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. B. Everett, Red Oak, Ia., Aug. 31, 1883, \$100. Paulina Jackson 1, Little Nell 2, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Nodine, blk g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. W. Gould, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 11, 1875, \$150. Harry, Charles S., Benjamin J., Mingo (2 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 14 and 15, 1875, \$150. Lady Bonner 3, Joker, Capt. Allen (4 dis), Lady Black Hawk, (3 dis), Thorn (2 dr), 2:44, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45.
 — C. Mcchesney, New London, Conn., Sept. 20, 1876, \$140. Sadie (2 o), George H. Mango (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:44, 2:42.
Nodine's Brown Mare, (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dan Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., May 15, 1868, \$150. Doll 3, Frank (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., May 26, 1868, \$400. Topsawyer, Lady Wells, Atalanta 1 (3 dis), Patterson's blk s (3 dis), 2:39, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44.
 — (w), F. J. Nodine, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 24, 1868, Prize, silver. Jackson's br g (w), Withy's b m (w), Fletcher's rn g (w), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:46.
Noliwasaga Boy b g (2:53). A. Black, Barrie, Ont., July 31, 1873, \$100. White Bird (1 dis), 2:53.
Nomad, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Almont, dam Mary Coleman, by Gray's Mambrino. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877, \$70. Earl, Young Greenman, Fanny Brown, Dolly Varden, Woodbine (3 dr), 2:48, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
Nomad, bs (2:40), by Almont. T. D. Craig, Gainesville, Tex., April 10, 1883, \$150. Ralph 1, Maud B., 3:03, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:49.
No Name, ch g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. H. Snow, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1867, \$30. Prince 2, 4, Dandy (4 dis), Lightfoot (3 dis), Nelly Joslyn (1 dis), L. Buckingham (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
No Name, gr m (2:47). D. Bigler, Dedham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1869, \$100. Drew, Record's b g, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55.
 — E. C. Robinson, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1869, \$75. Black Betty, Tom Thumb, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Nov. 12, 1869, \$100. Black Betty 3, 2:53, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:52.
No Name, gr m (2:55). Lyman Brusie, Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1873, \$50. Tommy Traddles 1, Major Warfield, 3:05, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:59.

- No Name**, blk m (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$). B. Demarest, Closter, N. J., May 20, 1876, \$50. Sally, 2:56, 2:57, 3:03.
 — May 30, 1877, \$75. Frank, Rosebud, Rose Medium, Martha, John, Lady H., Dandy Jim, Celia, Red Cloud (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Spring Valley, N. Y., June 9, 1877, \$100. Archie, Tom Paine, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46.
 — New City, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1877, \$100. Rose Medium, Princeton Girl, Marengo, Whirlwind, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 23, 1877, \$100. Rose Medium, Dean's Hambletonian, Princeton Girl, Charley Young, Stella, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Nonesuch, ch m (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Daniel Lambert, dam Jenny, by the Bigelow Horse. F. W. Burnham, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1869, \$500. Drift (1 dis), Wynan's gr g (1 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Thomas Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1869, \$1000. Ogie's b g, Snowball (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 15, 1870, \$500. Black Walnut, Bay Beauty, 2:40, 2:38, 2:45.
 — F. W. Burham, Hartford Conn., Sept. 28, 1870, \$1500. Idol 1, Lady Sheridan, 2:33, 2:36, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — Troy, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870, \$2000. W. H. Taylor, Prince, Western New York, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1870, \$1600. Western Girl 3, Harry Harley, Ed. White (4 dis), Prince (3 dr), 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
 — Thomas Carpenter, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 18, 1865, \$1500. Belle Strickland, Idol, 2:31, 2:31, 2:27.
 — W. B. Smith Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1871, \$2000. Belle Strickland, Ed. White, Idol (4 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Thomas Carpenter, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1871, \$2000. J. J. Bradley, H. W. Genet, Belle Strickland, Ed. White, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 27, 1871, \$1500. J. J. Bradley, Belle Strickland, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:26.
 — E. Hubbard, Albany, N. Y., May 30, 1873, \$800. Gloster, Hall Tyrrell, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Nonesuch, wh m (2:52). Geo. A. Allen, Gorham, Me., Oct. 13, 1875, \$50. Tom B. Patchen, Jack Merrill (3 dr), Modoc (3 dr), 2:52, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Nonesuch, br g (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). Dr. Andrews, Toronto, Ont., July 7, 1880, \$70. George Wilkes 4, 5, Mystery 1, Ned, Blackbird, Lady Kate, Adelaide, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:55, —, —.
Nonesuch, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). H. S. Taylor, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. Sister Wilkes 4, Sir Gibbie 2, Annie Allen 1, Billy Jones (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Nonie, ch m (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. E. Green, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1881, \$—. Dillingham's b g, Bowman's br g, Benson, 2:44, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Nonpareil, b s (2:59), by Cassius M. Clay, dam Gypsy, by Almack. James F. Thorndyke, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860, \$25. Gray Empire, 2:59, 3:00, 3:00.
Noontide, gr m (2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Harold, dam by Pilot, Jr. F. B. Hoadley, Keene, N. H., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Dick Dample 2, Doctor Weston, Pilot, Volcano, Torrent, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
 — Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1878, \$300. Victoria, Bertrace, Emma B., Wild Dandy, Judgment, Alice Lane, Music, Harry Brown, Richmond, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1878, \$300. Richmond 2, 3, Emma, Judgment, Aileen (5 dis), Weskora (4 dis), Democrat (3 dis), Ashland Maid (3 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27, 2:29, 2:26.
 — H. G. Smith, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1879, \$500. Wild Lily 1, 2, Frank Munson 3, Joe Ripley, Middlesex, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Dover, H. H., Sept. 18, 1879, \$400. Iron Age, Æmulus, Robert B. Thomas (1 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1879, \$500. Patchen, Iron Age, Robert B. Thomas, Æmulus, 2:24, 2:25, 2:25.
 — Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1879, \$300. Robert B. Thomas (1 o), Iron Age, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 18, 1880, \$500. Capt. Emmons, Robert B. Thomas, Lady Foxie, Wild Lilly 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1880, \$500. Knox Boy, Robert B. Thomas, Frank Munson, Phil, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Nora, br m (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. Johnston, Ewingville, N. J., Sept. 9, 1878, \$70. Nelly 1, Nelly M., Marion, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Norah, gr m (3:00). P. Healey, St. Catharines, Ont., Sept. 26, 1882, \$—. Little Maid 5 (3 o), Lady Valleta 1 (3 o), Billy Mason, Startle, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01. Three-year-olds.
Nora M. (Lady Van) b m (2:40). G. E. Marshall, White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1878, \$500. Black Bess, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
 — Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878, \$75. Black Bess 1, Rosebud, Lady Tompkins, 2:49, 2:47, 2:46, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Nora M., br m (3:00). A. Meyers, Dunlap, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Baffle 2, 3, Ida M., Happy Jack, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02.
Nora McNeil, br m (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). P. Farrell, Alameda, Cal., April 16, 1870, \$300. Alice May, 3, The Maid, Don't Bodder Me, Toronto Jim, Gen. Grant (4 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — April 23, 1870, \$250. Toronto Jim 1, 2 (4 o), Don't Bodder Me, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Nora Perry, r n m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. C. Delano, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 25, 1880, \$50. Little Ned, Skowhegan Girl, Red Jacket, 3:03, 3:12, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
 — Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1880, \$100. John Lambert, Allie Brooks, 2:59, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
Nora Temple, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Belmont, dam Blond Temple, by Lexington. G. E. Whitney, Akron, O., Aug. 17, 1882, \$200. Little Ned, Bob Ingersoll S. J. Tilden, Lochinvar, Abbie Darling (3 dr), 2:45, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Youngstown, O., July 5, 1883, \$400. Lillie J, 2, 5, Gray Dan 4, Very St. Just (2 dis), 2:38, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:30, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Norfolk, ch g (2:50). L. W. Nash, South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1880, \$50. Royal Ben 2, Craftsman, Laziness, Buster (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Norma, gr m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Edwin Forrest, dam Gray Goose. R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1863 \$100. Belle Chaplin (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Norma, rn m (2:45). John McDonald, Mobile, Ala., June 24, 1869, \$100. Mary E. Shawhan (2 dis), Prince (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Norma, gr m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). Gus Glidden, Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1874, \$1,500. Mambrino Star 3, 4, Joe Walford (3 dis), Ironsides (2 dis), Diamond (2 dis), Brown Jack (2 dis), Rescue (1 dis), Lady Turpin (1 dis), Charles Langworthy (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Norma, br g (2:50). Mr. Cook, Troy, N. Y., July 30, 1880, \$100. Ella 4, 5 (2 o), Jessie Gray, Prince (5 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54, 2:53.
Norman (s), ch g (2:56 s). Wm. Harris, Toronto, Ont., July 1, 1858, \$70. Canada Bill, 2:59, 2:58, 2:56.
Norman, blk g (2:49). E. F. Geer, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 12, 1881, \$40. Ginger, Emma G., Tallafero, Jimbone, Boss Tweed, 2:50, 2:50.
Norman, b g (3:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). V. Willis, Mineola, L. I., June 8, 1881, \$25. Chance 1, George, 3:36, 3:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:33 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds.
Norman D., b s (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$) by Alexander's Norman, dam by Washington Denmark. William Pontifex, Bushnell, Ill., Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Malvina 3, Skipper, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Norman John, b g (3:35). R. A. Mayar, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1880, \$25. Joe Shannon, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Norman's Gray Stallion (4:10). Ellis Norman, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 24, 1875, \$12. 4:10. Yearling.
Norman Temple, b s (2:40) by Alexander's Norman, dam Madam Temple. R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1863, \$300. Edward Everett (1 dis), 2:40. Four-year-olds.



NUTWOOD,

Owned by J. C. McFerran, Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky.

- Charles Baker, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 26, 1861, \$50. Bob Hardy 4 (2 0), 2:57, 2:44½, —, 2:54, 2:57.
Norwood (Drift, br g (2:29¼), by Hambletonian, dam Jenny, by Saltram. A. Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, \$100. Cochocton Maid, Alice, Harvest (1 dis), 2:44, 2:41½, 2:45.
— O. Cleveland, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1870, \$—, Snip, Gen. Mitchell. No time.
— Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870, \$200. Messenger, Night Hawk, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:42¼.
— N. S. Burlew, Palmyra, N. Y., June 22, 1871, \$350. Lady Allen, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:35.
— J. B. Serrill, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 11, 1873, \$320. Susie Kurtz, Gray Chief, Dinah, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
Norwood, ch s (2:40½), by Blue Bull. W. S. McLaughlin, Lausung, Mich., May 31, 1883, \$300. Billy C. Samuel, George R., 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:42.
Notable, br s, by Choroeros, dam Fanny Kirk, by Harry Clay. M. Martin, Hubbardstown, Mich., Sept. 27, 1877, \$50. H. Clay, Boswood, No time. Three-year-olds.
Nothing, b s (2:40). E. G. Allen, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857, \$200. St. Amand, 2:48½, 2:45¼, 2:46.
— Sept. 1, 1857, \$160. Edwards' ch s 1, 2:51, 2:40, 2:46.
Nothing, ch g (2:55). Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. —, 1871, \$100. Black Jeff, Black John, 2:55.
Nourmahal, r m (2:30½), by Simpson's Blackbird, dam by Rattler. J. C. Simpson, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1872, \$800. Nelly Ward 2, Ida, Lady Lawrence, 2:42¼, 2:48¼, 2:30½, 2:42¼.
— Nov. 5, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Mack, 13:39. Five miles.
Nova Scotia Boy, b g (2:45). Thomas Carpenter, Taunton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1860, \$25. Mace's gr g. Gray Eagle 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:45½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45, 2:56.
Novelty, br g (2:50¼). J. W. Myers, Toledo, O., June 1, 1872, \$2,500. Jack, Fanny, 2:55¼, 2:54, 2:51¼.
— (w) \$2,000. Dusky, 2:50¼, 2:55¼, 2:59.
— Aug. 30, 1873, \$50. Lady, 2:50½, 2:54, 2:52.
Novelty, ch m (2:23½), by Gooding's Champion, dam Minnie, by King's Champion Jr. C. E. Tuthill, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1881, \$400. Easy Billy 1, 2, Lady Mac, Elcho, Lady June, Jim Burns, Fanny D. Allegheny Boy (5 dr), Daniel Webster (5 dr), 2:34¼, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:33¼, 2:34¼.
— N. M. Hedges, Augusta, Ga., March 15, 1883, \$—. Rachel B., 2:34, 2:36, 2:35.
Novice, b m (2:39), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. W. G. Davis, South Bend, Ind., Sept. 25, 1873, \$75. Frank (2 dis), John A. (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51.
— Howell, Mich., June 3 and 4, 1874, \$—. Belle, George Sherwood, 2:42¼, 2:39, —.
— Mason, Mich., July 3, 1874, \$300. Stonewall 1, Fanny, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
Nox, blk g (2:48¼). Mr. Merritt, Wayverly, N. J., Oct. 14, 1869, \$100. Boston Boy 1, 2:45¼, 2:52, 2:48½, 2:53½.
N. S. B., gr g (2:37¼). C. Kimball, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1880, \$75. Dan Palmer, Farmer Boy, Pandy, 2:52¼, 2:58¼, 2:47¼.
— Sept. 17, 1880, \$120. Farmer Boy, Duchess, Little Witch, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45¼.
— Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1880, \$100. Fearless, Ada, 2:45, 2:47, 2:49¼.
— H. S. Nichols, Sept. 16, 1882, \$300. Previous 3, 4, Hersey 1, Fanny C., St. Mary, Henry S. (4 dr), Flatbush (4 dr), Duchess (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:34.
Nun (s), gr m (2:48 s). Mr. Hamer, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 26, 1838, \$200. Hardup (s), Silvertail (s), Erie (s), 2:48, 2:55.
Nursery Girl, br m (2:46¼). J. H. Johnson, Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1881, \$125. Lady Monroe, Harry Glen, Zulu, Belle D., Sleepy Jim, Pioneer, Hooso, Dolly Reindeer, 2:57¼, 2:54, 3:01.
— Aug. 25, 1881, \$150. Musketeer, Bill D., Sleepy Jim, 2:46¼, 2:55¼, 2:50.
Nutmeg, rn g (2:53). J. W. Scott, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 18, 1882, \$70. Pajaro Chief, Leland Stanford (2 dis), Soquel Jim (2 dis), 2:59½, 2:53, 2:56.
Nutwood (w), b g (2:33½ w), by Hambletonian, dam Jenny, by Saltram. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., July 30, 1863, \$1,000. Harry Clay (w) 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:37, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:36, —.
Nutwood, ch s (2:18¾), by Belmont, dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr. F. Hammond, Cleveland, O., Sept. 15, 1876, \$300. Lady M. 3, 4, Alberta, Nelly, American Boy (4 dis), Buckskin Belle (4 dr), 2:38¼, 2:40¼, 2:37, 2:35, 2:31.
— Parker City, Pa., Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. Snowflake 2, Drummer Boy, Empire, Mary H. 1 (3 dis), Goldstone (3 dis), Mattie (2 dis), 2:38¼, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:37, 2:39.
— Sept. 30, 1876, \$300. Drummer Boy, Mattie, 2:39¼, 2:33, 2:33¼.
— H. C. Knox, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1877, \$800. Little Sam 1, 2, Lady Logan 5, Belle of Fairfield, Rose of Washington (5 dr), Kinsman Boy (5 dr), Maud Williams (3 dis), 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
— Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1877, \$600. Gov. Stanford, Dirigo, Lou Whipple, Sweetbrier, Nelly Patchen, Sisson Girl, Cairo, Frank Ferguson 1, 2 (4 dr), Red Cross (2 dis), 2:26¼, 2:26, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:28.
— Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1877, \$500. Lou Whipple, Sisson Girl, Red Cross, 2:30, 2:28¼, 2:30¼.
— Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 3, 1877, \$600. St. Helena, Lou Whipple (1 dis), Red Cross (1 dis), Sweetbrier (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:30¼, 2:23½.
— Oct. 4, 1877, \$750. Tommy Gates 2, 3, Confidence, Professor, George Treat, 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
— San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1877, \$1,000. Dirigo 2, Gov. Stanford, Nelly Patchen, St. Helena, Sisson Girl, 2:29½, 2:28¾, 2:26¼, 2:27¼.
— Nov. 10, 1877, \$600. St. James, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:25¼.
— J. W. Knox, Sept. 11, 1878, \$1,800. Tommy Gates, Doty, Dirigo, 2:25, 2:24, 2:23.
— San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 18, 1878, \$1,000. Tommy Gates 3, 4, Doty, Pat Hunt (1 dis), 2:24, 2:24¼, 2:27¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
— Sept. 13, 1879, \$1,500. Graves 3, Occident 1, Tommy Gates, St. Julien (3 dis), 2:23, 2:20¼, 2:23¼, 2:24¼, 2:26.
— Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1879, \$250. 2:19, 2:19¼. To beat 2:15¼. Lost.
— Stockton, Cal., Nov. 27, 1879, \$550. 2:21¼, 2:21¼, 2:18¾. To beat 2:19.
— Oct. 1, 1880, \$200. 2:19. To beat 2:18¾. Lost.



- O. A. Hickok, b g (2:30)** by a son of Ethan Allen, dam by Gohanna. W. W. Bair, Williamsport, Pa., July 9, 1873, \$400. Stonewall 1, Shorty Fountain, Limber Jim, Express, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:42.
- P. F. Gallagher, Suffolk Park, Pa., Aug. 27, 1875, \$300. Star (w) 1, McHenry, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:45½.
- W. H. Doble Jr., July 1, 1876, \$300. Rosebud, Washington Irving, Arthur Wild, Belle of Philadelphia, Little Rachel, Morning, Minerva, Coal Mine (2 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:41.
- P. F. Gallagher, Gettysburgh, Pa., July 25, 1877, \$250. Rossel, Top, James R. (2 dis), 2:41, 2:46, 2:47.
- Westminster, Md., Aug. 1, 1877, \$350. Fancy 3, James R., Top, Lady Hodge, Stonewall, Lady Harrington, Modoc (4 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. Sorrel Tom, Little Nell, Gray Jim, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:35.
- Westchester, Pa., Sept. 21, 1877, \$350. Little Nell, Jupiter, Vermont Maid, Jim Moffat (2 dis), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 17, 1877, \$350. Maggie M. 2, 3, Moscow, Lizzie Keller, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:36.
- Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1877, \$300. Black Frank 2, Modoc, Little Nell, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Nov. 5 and 7, 1877, \$250. Sans Souci 1, 4, Black Frank 3, Rose Medium, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:32, 2:31, 2:31½.
- J. Joslyn, Keene, N. H., July 30, 1878, \$200. May Day 1, June, Lady Maud (4 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41.
- J. H. Lewis, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Fanny Jefferson, Goshen Maid (3 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:39½.
- J. L. Lyon, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Claremont, Jenny B., 2:36½, 2:37, 2:34.
- Oakes Ames (2:54).** Rutland, Vt., July 31, 1873, \$50. Black Jack 1, Maggie Whalebone, Modoc Girl (3 dis), Young Whalebone (3 dis), 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:54, 3:00.
- Oak Grove Girl, ch m (2:35)** by Lexicon. A. P. Fisk, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875, \$200. Slickfellow (3 dis), Luella (3 dis), Molly O. (3 dis), 2:36, 2:47, 2:44.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1875, \$1,000. Kitty Stratton 2, Lady Logan, Dan Webster, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Oakland, b g (2:45½).** C. W. Kennedy, Louisville, Ky., June 19, 1852, \$100. Sorrel Billy, 2:47, 2:45½, 3:00.
- Oakland, h s (2:38½)** by Hanley's Hiatoaga. Mr. King, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1861, \$150. Primus 2 (3 dis), Sam Houston (1 dis), Seely's blk m (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:34½, 3:05.
- J. S. Butler, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1863, \$100. Gray Hawk, St. Clair (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:38.
- S. Keyes, Oct. 26, 1863, \$250. Soft Soap 3, 4, Shamrock (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45, 2:38, 2:40, 2:46.
- Oakland, b g (2:56).** E. S. Thurber, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 15, 1875, \$75. Belle Brandon 3, Billy (1 dis), 2:56, 3:02, 2:57, 2:59.
- Oakland (2:39).** W. K. Ward, Kingston, Ont., Oct. 11, 1876, \$175. Croff 1, 2, White Rose, 2:42, 2:41, 2:39, 2:42, 2:39.
- Oct. 12, 1876, \$275. White Cloud, 2, 4, H. Walters 3, White Rose (2 dr). No time.
- Oakland Girl, ch m (2:45).** Mr. Hazel, Oakland, Cal., July 18, 1874, \$—. George Palmer, Lady Annie, 2:56½, 2:50½.
- C. Kane, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 21, 1874, \$—. Romeo (3 r o), Billy Whitecomb (3 dr), 2:48½, 2:50, —.
- C. Raynor, Aug. 7, 1875, \$100. Rattling Jack 3, Susie Lee, Goldfinder, Brown Jim, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:45.
- Aug. 21, 1875, \$—. Goldfinder 1, 2, Netty White 4, Lady Bismarck (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:54, 2:50, 2:49, 3:00, 2:54½.
- Oakland Maid, gr m (2:22).** by Speculation, dam Lady Vernon. J. Sessions, Alameda, Cal., Sept. 20, 1871, \$1,000. Kentucky Queen 1, Terminus, Translator, Walsh's br c 3:10, 3:05, 3:03. Three-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 5, 1871, \$1,500. Katty Mills, Miss Dighton, Young Diamond (1 dis), 3:10, 3:10.
- Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 9, 1874, \$1,000. Marysville Queen, Lou Whipple, Oregon Jake, Muggins (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1874, \$1,000. Lou Whipple, Flora Emmett, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- Sept. 24, 1874, \$1,000. Marysville Queen, Billy Ross (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:37.
- Sept. 26, 1874, \$1,000. Mary Davis, Dutchman, Marysville Queen, 5:01½, 4:57½. Two miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 7, 1874, \$1,000. Lou Whipple, Flora Emmett, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:36¾.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1875, \$1,000. San Bruno 1, Mary Davis (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:26.
- J. Crooks, Oct. 14, 1876, \$1,200. May Howard 1, Dan Voorhees, St. James, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Nov. 4, 1876, \$1,000. May Howard 1, St. James 3, George Treat 4, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:22½, 2:22.
- Oakley, b g (2:39½).** P. B. Pollard, Westminster, Md., Aug. 1, 1878, \$250. Bendigo 2, 3, Lady Morrow, Frank, Maud, Driver, Lady Wright (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Oakley's Bay Gelding (3:00).** D. Oakley, Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1876, \$50. Cassins M., 3:00, 3:03, 3:06½.
- Oakwood, ch g (2:59½).** by Belmont. M. Cronk, Owego, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Tannery Girl, Charley Lee, Dick, 2:59½, 3:01, 3:01½.
- Sept. 7, 1883, \$150. Tannery Girl, Lillie M., Sunshine, 2:59½, 3:01, 3:00.
- Oberon, h s (2:47).** by Messenger Duroc, dam Kitty Harker, by Ethan Allen. Charles Backman, Island Park, Albany, Sept. 5, 1876, \$750. Hambletonian Prince, Highland Win, 2:48½, 2:47. Three-year-olds.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876, \$—. Hugh McLaughlin, 2:51, 2:49½. Three-year-olds.
- O'Blennis, b g (2:30).** by Abdallah. P. Martin, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 12, 1850, \$1,200. Lady Jane, 7:55, 8:09. Three miles.
- St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1851, \$300. Lady Suffolk, 5:28, 5:23. Two miles.
- G. Abrams, Toronto, Ont., July 1, 1852, \$200. Porter, 8:53. Three miles.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 21, 1852, \$1,300. Boston Girl (1 dis), 8:17. Three miles.

- Oct. 28, 1852, \$500. Kemble Jackson, Lady Brooks, Pelham (2 dis), 7:52, 7:53. Three miles.
 — (w) May 26, 1853, \$550. Lady Relief (w), 5:54, 5:52. Two miles.
 — Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1853, \$250. Centreville, Lady Jane (1 dis), 5:14, 5:11. Two miles.
 — Sept. 23, 1853, \$250. Centreville 5 (4 o), Lady Jane 1, 2 (4 o) (6 dr), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:33.
 — (w) Centreville, L. I., Oct. 10, 1853, \$250. Frank Pierce 1, 2, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:47.
 — New Orleans, La., Jan. 25, 1854, \$250. Rhode Island, Lady Moscow, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Feb. 1, 1854, \$250. Rhode Island 1, 3. Lady Moscow (4 dr), 2:35, 2:34, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37.
 — (w) P. Martin, Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1855, \$500. Tom Hyer (w), 6:24, 6:17. Two miles.
 — June 18, 1855, \$300. Lady Kate 3, Black Ralph, 1 (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
 — Oct. 9, 1855, \$1250. Reindeer 2, Chautauqua Chief (3 dis), 2:38, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35.
 — W. G. Abrahams, May 21, 1856, \$400. Black Ralph, Reindeer, Lady Kate, Young St. Lawrence (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:34.
 — A. Bedford, Jackson, Mich., June 6, 1860, \$125. James K. Polk, 2:47, 2:49, 2:44.
 — J. Odell, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1860, \$100. Putnam, Arkansas, Black Jack, 2:53, 2:46.
Observer, ch g (2:24½), by Revenge, dam a pacing mare. Wm. Cody, Earlsville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1873, \$300.
 — Gen. Grant, Long John, 1 (4 dis), Iowa Boy (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:48, —, 2:41.
 — Aug. 30, 1873, \$275. Boy Jordan, Dan Brown, Sorrel Frank, Lady Howson, Marion (2 dr), Iowa Boy (1 dis), Lady Mack (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:44.
 — John McCormick, Pekin, Ill., Oct. 9, 1873, \$—. Shoo Fly 3, Jim Sharp, Frontier Dick, Gen. Grant, Rose Belle (4 dr), Gen. Henderson (1 dis), Uncle Sam (1 dis), Lady Bird (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — J. W. Jacobs, Dixon, Ill., July 10, 1874, \$500. Tom Wonder 2, 3, Gold Leaf 1, Tornado, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:35, 2:29.
 — J. W. Jacobs, Earlsville, Ill., Aug. 28, 1874, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, 2, 4 (3 o), Sam Houston (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Tom Wonder, 1, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:32.
 — Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 28, 1874, \$700. Kate Campbell 1, Quickstep, Ohio Boy, Tom Wonder, Little Fred, John H. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:30.
 — Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1874, \$1,000. Badger Girl, John H., Ohio Boy, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:27.
 — Freeport, Ill., June 8 and 10, 1875, \$1,200. Phil Sheridan, Badger Girl, Amy B., 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
 — Marengo, Ill., June 18, 1875, \$2,000. Whalebone, Amy B., Badger Girl, Charley Westbrook, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 20, 1875, \$1,000. Fred Hooper 1, Cozette, Molly Morris, Randall, Monroe, Daniel Boone (2 dis), 2:26, 2:26, 2:28, 2:26½.
 — Earlsville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875, \$1,000. Molly Morris 2, 5, Randall 4, Fred Hooper (2 dr), Cozette (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 18, 1875, \$1,200. Molly Morris, Lady Turpin, Fred Hooper, Brown Dick, Gen. Sherman (2 dr), 2:37, 2:36, 2:35½.
 — Dayton, O., Oct. 4, 1875, \$1,500. Molly Morris 3, 4, Fred Hooper, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:32, 2:27½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1875, \$3,000. Molly Morris 1, Thos. L. Young, Lady Star, Fred Hooper, Bella, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:33.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$500. Joe Brown 3, 4, Lady Star, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:29.
Occident, br g (2:16½), by Doc. Leland Stanford, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1873. Prize, silver. 2:16½. To beat 2:17½.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31, 1874, \$3,500. Judge Fullerton, 1, 2:19, 2:18, 2:22½.
 — Nov. —, 1874, \$6,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:19, 2:25, 2:20½.
 — April 14, 1877, \$2,000. Oakland Maid 3, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 20, 1878, \$1,500. Judge Fullerton, Pat Hunt (2 dis), 2:23, 2:23½, 2:22.
Oceanic Chief, ch s (2:23), by Aldrich Colt. J. Boyne, Grand Haven, Mich., July 26, 1876, \$300. Frank Reed 3, Black Doc, Roadmaster, Stayer, Disraeli (3 dis), H. L. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:41½.
 — Charles Nichols, Pentwater, Mich., June 29, 1878, \$100. Russ Ellis 2, Scabbler, Lady Jolly, Little Dan. No time.
 — Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$400. Lady Sampson, Major Vaughan, Lou Myer, Cincinnati Boy (1 dis), Mohawk Gloster (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:37½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1878, \$800. Lady Sampson 1, Gen. Lee, Hero, Sannie G., Mountaineer, Tola, Webster, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:28½.
 — Newark, O., Oct. 16, 1878, \$500. Joe Kellogg, Hero, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38.
 — Adrian, Mich., Oct. 19, 1878, \$250. Schuyler 3, Gen. Sherman, Lady Moscow, Joe Kellogg, Black Kate, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Frank Van Ness, Battle Creek, Mich., June 4, 1879, \$400. Jessie Hayes 1, 2, Jim Schriber (3 dis), Will Cody, Lady Moscow (3 dis), 2:32, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — Charles Nichols, East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1879, \$800. Jessie Hayes 1, Alice West, Brigadier, Monarch Rule, Conroy, Up and Up (4 dr), Lady Alice (2 dis), 2:24, 2:23, 2:24½, 2:23.
 — Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1879, \$800. Monarch Rule 4, Lady Monroe 1, 2 (6 dis), Conroy, Lady K. (2 dr), Romance (2 dr), 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:23½, 2:28.
Octoroon, blk s (2:42). R. P. Madison, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1873, \$—. Jenny B., Edinburgh, 2:42, 2:47½, 2:49½.
 — Oct. 4, 1873, \$—. Della 2, 3, Charley, Blucher, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50.
 — Henderson, Ky., Oct. 11, 1873, \$60. Twyman Maid, Paddy Burton, Nell, 2:49½.
Oddfellow, b s (2:35), by Vindex, dam by Brinker's Drennon. Neal and Trainer, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 28, 1875, \$350. Woososa, Sut Lovingood, Keene Jim (1 dis), Mattie Price (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:49½. Two-year-olds.
 — Trainer and French, Harrodsburgh, Ky., June 1, 1876, \$90. Keene Jim, 2:48, 2:59½. Three-year-olds.
Oddfellow, gr g (2:31). G. Webb, Exeter, Ont., July 2, 1877, \$150. Huron Chief 3, 4, Stupid John 1, Niles-town Maid, Louise, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43.
 — London, Ont., Sept. 6 and 7, 1877, \$175. Little Sam 1, Tempest 4, Gray Messenger, 2:44, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — Clinton, Ont., May 24, 1878, \$100. Avenue Boy, Plow Boy 1, J. F., Eden Golddust, —, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — Exeter, Ont., July 1, 1878, \$125. Lottie 2, Plough Boy, Eden Golddust, Billy Walker (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
Odd Stocking, b m (2:45), by Happy Medium, dam by American Star. R. F. Galloway, Spring Valley, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$175. Col. Campbell, Prince, Tom Paine (2 dis), Roxy (2 dr), 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:46½.
 — Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1874, \$250. Sussex, Saul, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:49½. Four-year-olds.
 — Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 22, 1874, \$150. Emma B., Flora (1 dis), 3:02½, 3:05, 3:02½. Four-year-olds.
Odekirk's Bay Gelding (2:39½). J. Odekirk, Reading, Pa., Sept. 15, 1869, \$400. Hess' ch m, South Star Topsy, Anthracite (2 dis), Doctor Jackson (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40½.
Odell's Spotted Gelding (3:10). E. Odell, New Orleans, La., Aug. 9, 1880, \$200. Minnie Wilkes 1, 3:20, 3:10, 3:10½.
Odessa, b g (2:52). E. H. Thomas, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1876, \$100. Bohemia Girl 3, Gray Eagle, Cheerful Billy (1 dis), Fashion, Jr. (1 dis), Rocket (1 dis), Little Chief (1 dis), 2:52, 2:53, 2:53, 2:53½.

- O. F. C.**, b s (3:02½), by Onward, dam by Blackwood. Macy Bros., Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 21, 1883, \$—.
- Vashti**, Rhodes Smith, 3:02½, 3:03. Two-year-olds.
- Ogdensburgh**, ch g (2:54). Hiram Woodruff, Cambridge, Mass., April 9, 1846, \$—. Cracker Boy, 2:58, 2:56, 2:54.
- Ogdensburgh** (2:41½). G. J. Shaw, Pittsfield, Me., Sept. 13, 1876, \$100. King Philip 2, Royal Knox, Lady Knox (4 dis), Little Nell (4 dis), Honest John (3 dis), Joe Conant (3 dis), Aubine (3 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43.
- Ohio Billy** (2:55). Mrs. Norris Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1863, \$45. Black Swan, Duttons Entry, Col. Ethan Allen, George Washington (3 dis), Comet 1 (2 r o), Black Dan (1 dis), Billy (1 dis), Cassius Clay (1 dis), 2:54, 2:58, 2:55.
- Ohio Boy**, ch g (2:38). I. Ripple, Youngstown, O., Oct. 1, 1856, \$60. Kate Hayes, Butcher Boy, 2:56, 2:52, 2:54.
- June 26, 1857, \$25. Coley 3 (4 dis), Falcon 2 (4 dis), Canada (4 dis), 3:20, 2:59, 3:02, 2:48.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1857, \$100. Dick Turpin, Ida May, Fanny, Gypsy (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:38.
- Ohio Boy** (Henry Chase), b g (2:27½). J. T. Biggs, Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 17, 1871, \$1,500. Arthur Boy, Tom Hunter, Ed. Foster (3 dis), Gen. Sherman (1 dis), Scalpel (1 dis), Jack Cade (1 dis), Princess (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1871, \$1,200. Gen. Howard, Chestnut Dick, Pat Ring 1, 3 (5 dis), Sorrel Frank (5 dis), William (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 14, 1871, \$200. Joe Woods, 5:50, 5:29. Two miles.
- Dec. 15, 1871, \$150. Joe Woods, 2:45, 2:36, 2:38.
- Dec. 26, 1871, \$100. Henry Smoky, 5:50. Two miles.
- Dec. 27, 1871, \$100. Joe Hooker 2, 2:49, 2:54, 2:40½.
- A. M. Wilson, Massillon, O., Aug. 2, 1872, \$500. Black Mack 1, Silversides, Joe Hooker, Lady Crowder (1 dis), Frank Shaw (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:39.
- O. P. Shaffer, Orrville, O., Oct. 4, 1872, \$300. Silversides 2, Gray Eagle, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 18, 1872, \$500. Black Mack 1, 2, Silversides 3 (5 dis), 2:38, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:42.
- John Croker, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 21, 1873, \$1,000. Frank Shaw 1, 3, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
- Massillon, O., July 5, 1873, \$500. Little Jimmy 3, Silversides 2, Chestnut Dick (4 dis), Frank Shaw 1 (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:51.
- Franklin, Pa., Sept. 16, 1874, \$800. Little Mack 2, Captain, Independence, Kitty Hazel, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Sept. 18, 1873, \$600. Little Mack 2 (3 o), King William 5, Independence, Captain (5 r o). No time.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 30, 1873, \$700. Vanity Fair 1, Joe Shawhan, Frank Shaw (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Oct. 2, 1873, \$800. Harry Mitchell, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 26, 1873, \$500. Captain (3 o), Frank Shaw (3 o), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:38½, 2:38.
- John McNair, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 10, 1874, \$650. Logan 1, 2, Gen. Sherman, Molly, Alley B., Joe Udell (5 dis), John H. (5 dis), Little Longfellow (2 died), 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1874, \$1,500. Kansas Chief, Little Mack, Silversides, Capitola, Molly, Dick Jamison, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1874, \$1,500. Little Mack 3, 4, Kansas Chief, Cozette, Molly (4 dr), Amy B. (4 dr), Silversides (4 dis), Wisconsin Star (3 dis), Joe Udell (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:29.
- Columbus, O., July 2, 1874, \$1,700. Stewart Maloney, Silversides, Tom Keeler, Jean Ingelow, Minerva, Logan, Kansas Chief, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:30½.
- John Croker, Burton, O., Aug. 20, 1874, \$400. Lady Garfield, Jerry Postal, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35.
- Steubenville, O., Oct. 16, 1874, \$1,000. Harry Mitchell 3, Cozette 1, J. H. No time.
- Ohio Boy**, b g (2:50). David Eckle, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—. Mambrino Thorne 1, 2, Kitty Clyde, Butcher Boy. Winner's best time, 2:50.
- Ohio Girl**, gr m (2:40), by Black Hawk. Oskamp & Wade, Springfield, O., Sept. 28, 1871, \$100. Ida May, Ohio Girl, McCord's b m, Gray Lady, 2:40, 2:43½.
- N. M. Runyon, Mansfield, O., Sept. 4, 1873, \$150. Mat Blower (3 o), Frank Harlan, Panie, Brown Dick, Frank Black Tom, Mountain Maid, 2:44½, 2:50, —, 2:40½.
- J. B. Titman, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 22 and 23, 1874, \$300. Simon 3, 4, Brandy 2, Frank, Little Lucy (3 dis) American Boy (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:44, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Ohio Maid**, br m (2:41½), by Orr's Flying Cloud, dam by Ohio Bellfounder. Winterset, Ia., Aug. 29, 1882, \$—.
- Mohawk, Capt. Stewart, 3:24, 3:25, 3:26.
- J. H. Funk, Osceola, Ia., Sept. 27, 1883, \$120. Sunshine 1, Weldon Boy 2, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Oko**, blk g (2:35). O. E. Blackington, Rockland, Me., June 7, 1876, \$150. Bessie 2, Ralph, Sagadahock Belle, Nettie (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:48½.
- S. S. Jordan, Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 6, 1879, \$140. Fred 1, Jefferson Belle, Lady Anderson, Lilly McClellan, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45½.
- Sept. 3, 1879, \$200. Fred 3, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Oku**, ch g (2:35), by Hambrino. W. H. Wilson, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 10, 1878, \$500. Lady Alice 2, Frank, Mary M., Singular, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, \$—. W. O., 2:46½.
- Old Abe**, br s (3:02). John Taylor, Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 27, 1869, \$200. Eph. Maynard 2. Best time, 3:02.
- Old Bailey**, blk g (2:33½). G. W. Walworth, Barton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1871, \$100. Red Colonel 1, 4, Morrill Prince, 2:36, 2:36, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36. Short track.
- Old Ben**, gr g (2:47). A. A. Winch, Providence R. I., July 16, 1878, \$50. Lady Spur 3, 4, Lady Westley 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48, 2:55.
- Old Ben**, ch g (3:00). Charles Smith, Boston, Mass., May 10, 1871, \$—. New Hampshire Girl, 3:00, 3:00.
- Old Charley**, ch g (2:54). J. Fowler, Saco, Me., Oct. 27, 1860, \$200. Wait a While, 3:00, 2:58, 2:58.
- H. H. Smith, Nov. 7, 1860, \$200. Wait a While, 2:54, 2:54, 2:55.
- Old Doll**, b m (2:44½). W. Gardner, Huntington, L. I., July 4, 1855, \$50. Lady Sontag 1, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Old Gray**, gr g (2:54½). L. Martin, Newton, N. J., May 17, 1862, \$—. What Not 2, 2:54½, 2:58, 2:55.
- Oldhide**, sp g (3:00½). Joe Enrich, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1881, \$100. Sheepskin 1, Spare Rib, Charley B., Dutch Kate, Butcher Fred, Lady Cutlet, Lady Baker 3 (4 r o), Porter House, Cross Rib, 3:05, 3:00½, 3:08½, 3:01, 3:05½.
- Old Jane**, b m (2:51). Fred Pratt, Lee, Mass., July 4, 1871, \$50. Countess 1, Rockwell, 2:52, 2:51, 2:53, 2:54.
- Old Jim**, blk g (2:39). Harry Jones, Union Course, L. I., May 26, 1851, \$1,000. Cambridge Girl 1 (2 (3 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:39.
- Old Jim**, b g (2:45). A. Mellon, Nashville, Tenn., July 24, 1865, \$100. Ten Pin Johnny (1 dis), 2:37, 2:45, —.
- Old Jim**, ch g (2:38). E. W. Marble, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1867, \$150. Benicia Boy 1, 2:47, 2:42, 2:45, 2:46.
- Sept. 20, 1867, \$50. King (1 dis), 2:38.
- Old Joe**, (2:48). J. Fisher, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1858, \$150. Vernon Boy 1, 2:48, 2:53, 2:51, 2:53.
- Old John**, b g (3:20½). G. Bennett, Springfield, L. I., July 5, 1890, \$100. Joe, 3:26, 3:20½.
- Old Maid**, br m (2:36½), by Monogram, dam by Ethan Allen. Pompilly & Ryerson, Levistown, Me., Sept. 7, 1881, \$150. Gray Nose, Slocum, Tiny B. 1 (3 dis), Frank F. (3 dis), Ranger (3 dis), Lena M. (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41.

- Sept. 9, 1881, \$150. Black Crook, Lambert Morrill, Frank F., Ichabod (3 dis), Garfield (2 dis), 2:45, 2:39, 2:36½.
- Old Man**, rn g (2:48¼). P. Gilbert, Zanesville, O., Oct. 26, 1866, \$200. Pretty Boy 5, 6 (20), Western Bill 4 (20), 2:48¼, 2:48¼, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:46¼, 2:47.
- Old Man's Mare**, (Ninette), b m (2:36½), by Young Andrew Jackson. Norris Holcomb, Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1861, \$100. Robin 1, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:52.
- T. Carpenter, June 22, 1861, \$200. William Tell (w), 2:47, 2:49, 2:49.
- A. Carpenter, Palmer, Conn., Oct. 22, 1863, \$100. Belle of Portland, 2 Lady Shannon (3 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:39, 2:36½.
- T. Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1863, \$— Lady Mack, 14.06. Five miles.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1864, \$150. Rapid, 15:43. Five miles.
- Old Mortality**, ch g (2:48). D. K. Marvel, Amherst, N. H., Aug. 10, 1859, \$25. Lady Florence 1, X 10 tion, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50, 2:48.
- Old Put**, (Richard Neavols), br g (2:30), by Clarion, dam Kate Fay, by Mambrino Messenger. F. W. Russell Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1864, \$45. Fanny 1, Bay Jogger (1 dis), 2:52½, 3:04½, 2:50.
- Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1865, \$150. Brown Mare, Lady Warner (3 dis), Oneida Chief (3 dr), 2:41, 2:42, 2:36½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1865, \$150. Canada Joe, Mace's ch g, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 20, 1865, \$120. Lodi, 2:48½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- (w), George Carpenter, Boston, Mass., June 22, 1866, \$100. Railsplitter (w) (30), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39¼.
- June 26, 1866, \$300. Mountain Maid 1, 2 (30) (5 dis), Raid (30) (5 dis), 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:43½.
- Aug. 7, 1866, \$150. Leviathan, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32.
- W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1866, \$100. Jack Lewis, Gray Eagle, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1867, \$150. Jack Lewis 1, John Farris, George Washington, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- A. Hamilton, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1867, \$120. Fred 2, Dickerman's ch g, 2:50½, 2:43¼, 2:42.
- Dan Mace, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1868, \$1,000. W. H. Taylor, Capt. Gill, 2:37¼, 2:32½, 2:33¼.
- New Haven, Conn., Sept. 2, 1868, \$750. Mack, Reliance, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:49.
- Sept. 3, 1868, \$500. Lady Sheridan 1, 2. John, Fanny Sprague, Jack Lewis (3 dis), Latham (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:35¼, 2:36½, 2:37¼, 2:39.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 7, 1868, \$1,000. Clara 1, J. J. Bradley (w), 3, 4 (5 dis), 2:36, 2:31¾, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35¾.
- Wm. H. Borst, July 19, 1869, \$400. No Name 1, 2. W. H. Taylor, Locust, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:34½.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1869, \$500. Jessie Wales 1, 3, General McClellan 4, 2:30, 2:34¼, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 24, 1869, \$1,375. Capt. Gill, 5:19, 5:18¼. Two miles.
- Old Roan**, rn g (3:38½). Lyman B. Britton, Boston, Mass., May 29, 1855, \$2,000. 58:50, drawing 414 lbs. Sixteen miles.
- Old Roofer** (w), ch g (2:51 w). John Ford, Chicago, Ill., April 28, 1874, \$— Bay Jim (w), 2:51.
- Old Scraps**, ch g (2:51¼). Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., June 26, 1855, \$1,000. Active, 2:55, 2:51½.
- Old Slivers** (w), (2:56½ w). E. Jones, Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1864, \$400. Gray Squirrel (w) 1, 3:00, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:59.
- Old Sport**, b g (2:59). P. Whitley, Weldon, N. C., Oct. 23, 1879, \$35. Ethan Allen, Netty, 3:01, 2:59.
- Old Tom**, (2:50). D. L. Downs, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 13, 1882, \$100. Farmer Girl, Bay George, Hebron Girl, Little Fraud (3 dr), 2:50, 2:52, 2:55.
- Old Tobe**, b s (3:12). J. R. Emery, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880, \$75. Addie Bank, Ohio Volunteer, Kildeer, 3:15, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- Old Witch** (w), (2:53 w). H. R. Covey, Sacramento, Cal., March 1, 1861, \$300. Dan Willets (w), Bob Cole (w) (1 dis), 2:53, —, 2:54.
- Ole Bull**, gr g (2:51). E. Keenan, Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1853, \$50. Dolly, 2:55, 2:52, 2:51.
- Ole Bull** b g (2:37½). H. Alexander, New Harmony Ind., June 7, 1867, \$100. Lightning 1, Chuck a Luck (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:37½, 2:49¼, 2:41¼.
- Oleander**, b g (2:47). A. Benham Le Roy, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$200. Lady Allen, Bay Milton, Sancho, Red Jacket (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48¼, 2:47.
- July 5, 1875, \$175. Dutchman, Sancho, 2:50¼, 2:54, 2:56.
- Olin** (2:50½). T. McCue, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 13, 1872, \$150. Johnny Schmoker, Daniel, Billy Blossom (2 dis), 3:01, 2:59½, 2:55¾.
- San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 12, 1872, \$— Gray Ned, 2:54, 2:58¼, 2:56.
- Jan. 25 and 27, 1873, \$— Billy Blossom 1, 4, Ethan Allen 2. Best time, 2:50½.
- Olinda**, br m (2:50). J. Mariner, Avon Spa, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1867, \$85. English's b g, George Allen, Dutch Maid, 2:54, 2:50.
- Olive**, ch m (2:57½). Marriin and Mitchell, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1874, \$350. Avoca Girl, Young Morrill (1 dis), Olive Logan (1 dis), 2:57½, 3:03.
- Olive**, ch m (2:32½), by Suttle's Hambletonian, dam Flora, by Jupiter. H. C. Woodnutt, Milford, Conn., June 12, 1878, \$100. Copake Maid Major Snow, Ike Lee, Lucilla, Blacksmith Maid, 2:47¼, 2:42¼, 2:42¼.
- New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1878, \$100. Meriden Girl, Blacksmith Maid, Butcher Boy (2 dis), 2:42, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Oct. 11, 1878, \$100. Belle of Putney, Meriden Girl, Butcher Boy, Kathrina, M. P., (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:43, 2:41¾.
- J. H. Lewis, Milford, Conn., June 19, 1879, \$100. Lizzie R., Butcher Boy (2 dis), 2:51¼, 2:45¼, 2:44½.
- Sept. 10, 1879, \$100. Kitty Hills, General Lady Goldsmith, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:41¾.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Helen 2, 3, Farmer Girl, Mary W., Pinafore, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
- Milford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1880, \$200. Fanny, Carrie Allen, Dixie, Bay George, Fanny Jefferson, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:37½.
- New Milford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. Bay George, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:42.
- New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1882, \$200. Sorrel Top, Lady Scud, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:33¼.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Lady Scud, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39¼.
- Olive Logan**, b m (2:40). Seward Hill, Houlton, Me., Oct. 17, 1874, \$100. Abdallah 4, Lady West 3, Aroostook Boy, Lady Nell (5 dr), 2:44, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45.
- Oct. 19, 1874, \$125. Lady Nell, Baker Boy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:42.
- Mr. Muschie, Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 1, 1875, \$180. Hattie 1, 2, Baker Boy 5, 7, Black Bess 3, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44, 2:47, 2:47.
- Oliver**, b g (2:52½). H. Slifer, Lamb Tavern, Pa., July 22, 1874, \$200. Bill Fields 1 (40), 3:05, 3:03½, 3:01¼, 3:05, 3:06.
- (w), Point Breeze Park, Phila., July 28, 1874, \$200. Bill Fields, (20), 3:11¼, 3:14, 3:10¼, 3:09.
- (w), Suffolk Park, Phila., July 31, 1874, \$200. Bill Fields 1, 3:10, 3:01¼, 3:07, 3:05.
- (w), Aug. 21, 1874, \$300. Daisy (w) (20), 3:07, 3:06, 2:57, 2:59.
- Oliver**, b s (2:37½), by Timoleon, dam by California Belmont. T. McClellan, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 19, 1874, \$1,000. Ida Howe, Nelly Patchen, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:46¼. Four-year-olds.

- Crego and Bowley. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1874, \$750. Haywood Chief, Nelly Patchen (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:46, 2:47½. Four-year-olds.
- Oliver E.**, b g (2:36½). C. A. Smith, Middletown, Del., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Albert France 3, Minnie B. 1, Leo, Florence Mac, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Oliver K.**, b g (3:11). V. Shank, Wellington, O., Aug. 29, 1883, \$30. Lottie. No time. Three-year-olds or under.
- Medina, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$40. Eva R. 1, Big Jim, 3:18, 3:11. —. Three-year-olds.
- Olivette**, br m (2:34½), by Whipple's Hambletonian. A. C. Deitz, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Anteo 2, Telegraph, 5:20, 5:06, 5:09. Two miles.
- Ollie**, blk m (2:50). M. Hackney, Denver, Col., July 4, 1879, \$200. Gossip 1, 2 (4 0), May Norwood (4 dis), 2:58½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:55, —, 2:53.
- Ollie**, (b m) (2:37½), by Scott's Hiatoqa. Uhrichville, O., Sept. 24, 1880, \$—. Mohawk Kate, Sleepy John. Best time, 2:37½.
- Fairview, O., Sept. 29, 1880, \$—. Lady G. 1, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42, 2:45.
- Xenia, O., Aug. 3, 1882, \$200. Modie H. 3, 4, Coupon, 1, 2, Red Dick, Honest Jim, Irish Girl, Harry O. (5 dr), P. J. Purcell (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:50.
- Ollie Ray**, b m (2:39½), by Reliance, dam Mary Blane, by Signal. J. M. Learned, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1881, \$400. Revolution, Billy Woodson, Schiedan (3 dis), Twilight (2 dis), Daigo (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Olmsed**, b s (2:40½). C. H. Sampson, Denver, Col., June 24, 1883, \$1,000. Molly Long 1, 2, Silky B., Maxey, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Omaha**, b g (2:51½). R. Barnes, Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 15, 1874, \$100. Blind Girl 1, 2, Rowdy (3 dis), Lady Elgin (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:53, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:55.
- Aug. 28, 1874, \$250. Blind Girl 1, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:54.
- Omaha Belle**, ru m (2:43½). Thomas Gray, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 29, 1873, \$300. Maggie Wall, Highlander, Spot, Yankee Dan, Mendelssohn, Steamboat, Lucy Smith, Gov. Butler, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Thomas Evers, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1877, \$200. Billy Curtis 1, 2:54½, 2:43½, 2:50½, 2:47.
- Omar Pasha**, gr s (2:53). George Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1858, \$50. Molly Sharply 2, Tom Sharply (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:57½, 2:53.
- Onawa**, blk s (2:22½), by Goodwin Hambletonian, dam Bessie, by Sam Wiley. Gilman & Mooney, Dover, N. H., Oct. 1, 1878, \$150. Fourth of July Boy, Gray Dick, Joe Dyer, Gen. Butler, 2:43, 2:45, 2:45.
- Oct. 2, 1878, \$150. Comet, Belle Davis, Colonel, Gen. Butler, Fourth of July Boy (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
- C. E. Mosher, Farmington, N. H., June 5, 1879, \$150. Alice 1, Comet, Black Diamond, Annie E. (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:44.
- Concord, Mass., June 18, 1879, \$150. Alice 1, 3, Belle Davis, Moxy, White Cloud, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- Manchester, N. H., June 24, 1879, \$150. Careless Boy 3, Belle Dean 1, Oshlega Belle, Matilda, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- June 25, 1879, \$150. Alice, Belle Davis, Katydid, Tom Rogers, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38.
- Farmington, N. H., July 4, 1879, \$200. Honest Lyon 1, 3, Arthur T. (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:36, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Nashua, N. H., Aug. 30, 1879, \$—. Arthur T. 2, Matilda, Lady Sherburne, 2:42½, —, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879, \$300. Capt. Darcy 2, 3, Belle Dean, Tom Pink, Belle of Worcester, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Sept. 4, 1879, \$250. Washington, Steve Lewis, Oshlega Belle, Shepherd Boy, Capt. West, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$180. Argonaut, Lottie, Columbus Hambletonian, Ashland Maid, Steve Lewis (3 dr), Capt. Darcy (3 dr), Midas (3 dr), 2:36, 2:37, 2:37.
- Farmington, Me., Oct. 15, 1879, \$125. Little Pete 3, Arthur T., Matilda, Coupon, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34, 2:35.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1879, \$700. Bristol Bill, Len W., 2:38, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Oct. 30, 1879, \$150. Lady Sherburne, Emma E. (1 dis), Moxey (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:42.
- Norwich, Conn., July 21, 1880, \$300. Annie Lou, Tommy Norwood, Martha, Undine, Little Maid, Phil Dwyer (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 6, 1880, \$300. Lottie, Jenny W., 2:36, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Aug. 7, 1880, \$400. Freeman T., Knox Boy, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 17, 1880, \$400. Pickpocket, Ino, Arthur T., 2:36, 2:38, 2:38.
- Altoona, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, \$600. Whitehead, Daylight, Ethel Medium, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 27 and 28, 1880, \$300. Tommy Norwood 1, 2, Billy Burr 4, Jenny W., Happy Jack, Fitzgerald (5 dr), Seth Warner (5 dr), 2:31, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Oct. 29, 1880, \$400. Helene 1, Marlboro, Duroc, Tommy Norwood, Emma E., 2:27, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Norwich, Conn., July 14, 1881, \$500. Wizz 1, Wild Lily, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$1,000. Naiad Queen (1 0), Effie G., Bliss, Mamie M., 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- G. S. Gilman, Youngstown, O., Sept. 23, 1881, \$300. Elsie Groff, Executor, Champion Girl, Ella Doe, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- C. E. Mosher, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 20, 1881, \$500. Luev 1, Calmar, Clara J., 2:27, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28.
- Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$400. Gypsy 1, Goldfinder 2, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1882, \$1,500. Cornelia 3, Phyllis 1, Amber, John Hall, King Wilkes (2 dr), Jack Sailor (1 dis), 2:21, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:24.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1882, \$800. Mamie 1, John Hall, Ethel Medium, Jennie L., 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- Concord, N. H., Oct. 18, 1882, \$450. 2:26½, 2:25½. To beat 2:28½.
- Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883, \$150. Princess, pacer 1, 3, Robert H., 2:31, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Capt. Ben, Lady Thornton, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:32.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 21, 1883, \$1,000. Nell, Camors, Centurion, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- Concord, N. H., Oct. 31, 1883, \$300. Forest Patchen 2, 3 1:31, 1:32, 1:31, 1:30½, 1:28½. Half-mile heats.
- Nov. 1, 1883, \$—. Forest Patchen, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:28½.
- Once**, br m (2:33½). F. J. Smith, Goshen, N. Y., July 24, 1872, \$1,000. Nelly, Shot, Lady Banker, Netty (3 dis), Harry Bassett (3 dis), Lady Coleman (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- One Eye**, ch m (2:51½), by North Morrill. C. T. Maloney, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875, \$—. George Rambo, Roxa, Waverly, 3:04, 3:03, 3:00.
- Woodbury, N. J., May 9, 1876, \$150. Lizzie Bodine 3, 4, Roxa, Belle of Bangor, Dan Rice, 2:51½, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:51½.
- One-Eyed Jim**, b g (2:36). George Fletcher, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1855, \$60. White Cloud, 2:36, 2:45½.
- One-Eyed Riley**, gr g (3:00). Dr. Snuck, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1873, \$—. Flora, 3:22, 3:14.
- J. Fleming, July 4, 1874, \$75. Sleepy Jim 1, 2, 3:04½, 3:06, 3:00, 3:06, 3:02.
- One-Eyed Riley**, b s (2:50). J. L. Nothaf, Franklin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1883, \$150. Billy Walton, Dixie Boy 1, 2 (5 dis), Toothbrush (5 dis), 2:55½, 2:57, 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Oneida**, br g (2:43 1-6). R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., Dec. 26, 1859, \$2,000. Ranger, 2:46, 2:51½, 2:43½.
- Jan. 18, 1860, \$2,000. Ranger 1 dis, 8:00½. Three miles.
- Oneida**, ch g (2:55). R. V. Jackson, Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1874, \$75. Charley, Cora Lee (2 dis), Green Mountain (1 dis), 2:53, 2:55.

- (s) Sept. 18, 1874, \$35. Messenger (s), O'Bannon (s), Rambler (s), (1 dis), 3:00½, 2:56¾.
- Oneida Chief** (s), (2:42½), (2:34¼ s). Henry Severance, Beacon Course, N. J., June 19, 1838, \$200. Miss Saratoga (s), 5:14, 5:09½. Two miles.
- June 17, 1840, \$500. Awful 8:17, 8:20½. Three miles.
- Oneida Girl** gr m (2:44). D. C. Gibson, Fort Plains, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1875, \$200. Gypsy Maid, 2, 3, 2:50, 2:45, 2:43, 2:44, 2:49.
- Onondaga Boy**, b g (2:45), by Rough and Ready. E. Pulver, Hudson, N. Y., May 30, 1874, \$50. Germantown Boy 1, 3, Wabash, 2, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:52, 2:51, 2:55.
- E. W. Pulver, Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$300. Thomas Moore 3, Capitola 1, Zeppo (5 dis), Nelly G. (4 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- Ontario Maid**, gr m. E. Gregory, St. Catharines, Ont., Nov. 4, 1881, \$50. Billy Button, 2. No time.
- Onward**, ch s (2:36). H. W. Seales, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 24, 1869, \$800. Sam Patch, Teddy McGee, 3:02½, 3:06. Three-year-olds.
- June 9, 1870, \$200. California Maid (w), 3, 4, Fanny, Lady Stockton, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Onward**, b s (2:44). R. G. Hart, Zanesville, O., June 11, 1873, \$400. Belle 4, 5, Capt. Vincent 1, 3 (7 dis), Paragon, Lady Conley (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46¼, 2:41¼, 2:43¾, 2:46½, 2:44.
- Onward**, ch g (2:50). E. Ulrich, Massillon, O., Oct. 16, 1877, \$100. Birdie Campbell, My Colt, Flora D. (1 dis) 2:55, 2:56, 2:55.
- Oct. 17, 1877, \$100. Birdie Campbell 2, Little Harry, Convert, My Colt (4 dis), En Garde (3 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:50, 2:50.
- Onward**, b s (2:25¼), by George Wilkes, dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief. R. P. Pepper, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1881, \$800. Enchantress, Lillian, Ida, Sally Brass, Kaiser, Pumpkin, Humpty (3 dr), Zoo Zoo (1 dis), 2:26, 2:25¼, 2:28.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 4, 1881, \$500. Russie Hill, Wiegehets, Barney, Jessamine, Carlyle (1 dis), 2:33¾, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$500. Jessamine, Wick, Ed Kimball. Russie Hill, Ed Powell, Nanny Talbot, 2:36¾, 2:33¼, 2:33.
- Onward**, br g (2:32¼) by Knickerbocker, dam by Reserve. J. B. Gurney, Goshen, N. Y., June 6, 1883, \$200. Harry Moore, Fortunatus, Orphan Girl, 2:46, 2:42¾, 2:38¾.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Rocket, Leon Boy, John D., Gen. Ewing, Napoleon, Frank B. (3 dr), 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32¼.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Lady Independence, Lady Poindexter, Napoleon, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883, \$250. King Cetawayo, 2:32¼, 2:39, 2:33½.
- Onyx**, b g (3:05¼), by Winthrop, dam Fanny Fern. L. E. Yates, Stockton, Cal., Sept., 6, 1875, \$150. Gold Run, Winthrop Maid, Dinks Holden (2 dis), Fanny D. (2 dis), 3:11, 3:05½. Three-year-olds.
- Oolong**, br m (2:32¼). J. T. Lyons, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1881, \$300. Annie K. 1, 2, Winnie Wick, Chestnut Sam, Molly Bawn, Capt. Thad, Almonarch (5 dr), Pinafore (3 dr), 2:38¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- Ophir**, (2:35). D. Dennison, Sacramento, Cal., April 18, 1877, \$400. Cleho, Shady (3 dis), Dave Hill Jr. (1 dis) J. C. Heenan (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Optima**, ch m (2:54), by Trouble, dam by Rattler. Dr. J. T. Thompson, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1883, \$200. Jet, Johnson's b m, 3:10, 2:54. Two-year-olds.
- Orange Billy**, dn g (2:34), by Field's Royal George. Mr. Lee, Simcoe, Ont., Sept. 22, 1870, \$—. Lady Monk, 3, 5, Dolly Dutton (5 dis), Black George 1 (5 dis), 2:51, 3:02½, 2:58, 2:54½, 3:02½, 3:00.
- C. Caldwell, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1871, \$450. Jenny Lind, Frank Forest, Lilly, Enterprise Maid, Grant. (2 dr), 2:50, 2:54, 2:58½.
- C. F. Cole, Titusville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Custer 1, 2, 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49, 2:52.
- Frank Fowler, Meadville, Pa., June 13, 1872, \$300. Honest Harry, 2:42¾, 2:45, 2:42¾.
- Titusville, Pa., June 26, 1872, \$250. Honest Harry 2, 4, 2:45½, 2:44¼, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:43¼.
- July 4, 1872, \$300. Honest Harry 1, 4, Lady McKinney, Billy Wilson 2 (3 dr), 2:42, 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:45¾, 2:46½.
- Greenville, Pa., July 4, 1873, \$200. Orlando, Bay Billy, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Titusville, Pa., Aug. 18, 1873, \$100. Fib, 2:44¼, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Aug. 23, 1873, \$200. Nerve, Tib, Bay Billy, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 27, 1873, \$500. Roan Billy 2, Maggie Kimberley, Sleeper, Sleepy Joe (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873, \$1,250. Hiram 2, 3, Major, Toledo Boy, Tom Percey, East End, Sir George, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Parker City, Pa., June 9, 1874, \$300. Tib, Joker, 2:46, 2:44, 2:40.
- June 11, 1874, \$500. Tib 2, 2:46, 2:44.
- Brookville, Pa., June 19, 1874, \$300. John Wallace 1, 8 (9 0), Clothesline 5, 6, Bay Billy 4 (90), Lyde 1, Tib, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Greenburg, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$—. Fashion 1, East End, 2:39, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- Greenville, Pa., Aug. 19, 1874, \$300. Idle Boy 1, 3 (2 0), Billy Collins (2 0), Sleepy Tom, Joker (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:39.
- Charles Homewood, St. Petersburg, Pa., June 16, 1875, \$400. Kate, Star, Lady Johnson, Sleepy Tom, Deception, Joe Stone, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- W. J. John, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1877, \$400. Sleepy Tom 1, Snowflake (4 dis), Beulah (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:37¼.
- Orange Billy**, ch g (3:22 1-10). T. Murphy, Parkville, L. I., May 30, 1879, \$500. Jack Stewart, 33:41. Ten miles.
- Orange Blossom**, b s (2:26½), by Middletown, dam Nelly Post, by American Star. John A. McCall, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 7, 1873, \$105. Nelly, Don Juan, 3:05, 3:06.
- Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 23, 1873, \$150. Mardigras, Roanoke, 3:01, 2:59.
- Winchester, Va., Sept. 17, 1874, \$385. Lady Patterson 1, Latham, Top, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Bristol, Tenn., Sept., 25, 1874, \$—. Gayo 3, Black Frank (2 dis), 2:43, 2:38, 2:51, 2:40½.
- Holston, Va., Oct. 2, 1874, \$—. Gayo 1, 2:37½, 2:44, 2:43.
- Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1874, \$300. Gayo 1, 4, Toodles (1 dis), B. T. Johnson, (1 dis), 2:47, 2:37, 2:43½, 2:45¾, 2:44½.
- Oct. 23, 1874, \$500. Gayo 1, Toodles. B. T. Johnson, Top, 2:47¼, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:45.
- Norfolk, Va., Nov. 26, 1874, \$1,000. Lady Patterson. Best time, 2:37½.
- Staunton, Va., Oct. 15, 1874, \$400. Top, Lady Clyde, 2:51, 2:42, 2:40.
- H. B. Holton, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1878, \$560. Patapsco Maid, Nelly Warwick, 2:44, 2:48½, 2:40.
- Orange Blossom**, cr g (2:32). W. Van Valkenburgh, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879, \$300. Marion 3, Zid, Miss Legacy, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1879, \$150. Betsy Bump, Deceit, Miles Standish, Deceiver, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32¾.
- Oct. 2, 1879, \$150. Deceiver, Deceit (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1879, \$150. Little Harry, Daniel Lambert Jr., Blainville Boy, Blackbird, 2:38, 2:36¾, 2:35½.
- Orange Boy**, (2:57). W. J. Diggs, Norfolk, Va., May 16, 1883, \$600. Sorrel Harry 3, 3:00, 2:59, 3:00, 2:57.
- Orange Boy**, b g (2:35¼). J. H. Phillips, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 17, 1883, \$250. Sauveur, Champion Wilkes, Little Billy, Knox, Pilot Boy (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:39¼, 2:40.

- Orange Chief**, (3:00). J. Kramer, Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 10, 1871, \$ —. Andrew Jackson, 3:12½, 3:10½, 3:01½.
- Hughsville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1872, \$ —. Sorrel Jenny 1, Bull of the Woods (2 dis), 3:12½, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
- Orange Clay**, b s (2:56). Mr. Doty, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865, \$80. Young Harry Clay 2 (3 dr), 3:16, 3:22, 3:18. Four-year-olds.
- Mr. Haggerty, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1866, \$ —. Young Fillingham, 3:04, 2:56. Five-year-olds. Stallions.
- Orange County**, br s (2:46), by Hambletonian, dam the Moffitt mare. L. Kingsley, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 13, 1871, \$250. Tom, Frank, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:48.
- Orange County Maid**, ch m (2:58½). M. Mercy, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1874, \$150. Joe Earl, Miss Lottie, 3:00½, 3:00½, 2:58½. Nearest to 3:00.
- Orange Girl**, b m (2:50¼). H. M. Clark, Mineral Spa, Ont., May 25, 1871, \$ —. Dallas, Bob Elliot (2 dis), 2:51¼, 2:51¼, 2:50¼.
- Orange Girl**, b m (2:20), by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Mills, by American Star. Richard West, Lexington, Ky., June 19, 1877, \$400. Lucy Fleming 3, Webster, Kate White, Mark (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- G. H. Brasfield, Cynthiaua, Ky., Aug. 24, 1878, \$300. Red Jim, Romance, 2:32½, 2:27, 2:28¼.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1878, \$500. Red Jim, Glendale, Fanny Robinson, 2:33¼, 2:23¼, 2:25¼.
- R. S. Strader, Louisville, Ky., July 9 and 10, 1879, \$800. Belle Brasfield 3, Lew Scott 4, Post Boy, Deck Wright, Dick Taylor, Monroe Chief (5 dr), Lida Basset (4 dr), Calmar (3 dr), Dictator (3 dr), Romance (4 dr), 2:22¼, 2:23, 2:22¼, 2:23½, 2:22.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5 and 6, 1879, \$3,000. Belle Brasfield 1, 2, Voltaire 4 (5 0), Kate Middleton (4 dis), 2:20, 2:20, 2:20¼, 2:23, 2:24¼, 2:25, 2:22¼.
- Cynthiaua, Ky., Aug. 23, 1879, \$300. Dick Taylor, John E., 2:33¼, 2:30, 2:35.
- Piedmont, Va., Oct. 12, 1880, \$100. Smith's ch m 1, Black Maria, Chance, Sleepy Ball, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41.
- Oct. 13, 1880, \$100. Black Maria 1, Molly C., 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:42¼.
- Orange Maid**, b m (2:53½). Theodore Wells, Stony Ford, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1862, \$100. Charley, 5:46¼, 5:46¼. Two miles.
- Orcutt**, gr g (2:59). Dr. Bristol, Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$50. Black Pete 1, 3:17, 2:59, 3:10.
- Oregon**, b g (2:46 w). W. J. Paine, Beacon Park, Boston, July 26, 1875, \$50. Jerry (w) 1, 3 (5 0), 2:56, 2:58, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52, 2:53.
- Oregon Jake**, rn g (2:38½), by Lummax. J. H. Breed, Carson, Cal., Oct. 28, 1873, \$300. Jim Cook, 5:21, 5:25. Two miles.
- Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 18, 1874, \$250. Mattie Howard 3, 2:43¼, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- C. D. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., March 17, 1875, \$ —. Katy Clark, Roe Allen, 5:23, 5:23½. Two miles.
- Orient**, b s (2:58). H. C. Drew, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 3, 1874, \$200. Colonel R. Best time, 2:58.
- Orient**, b g (2:24), by Smith's Patchen, dam Kate, pacer. H. W. Brown, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1874, \$150. Brown Dan, Willy Put, 2:43¾, 2:45, 2:45.
- Sept. 30, 1874, \$150. Brown Dan, Willy Put, 2:43½, 2:41¼, 2:40¼.
- Prescott, Ont., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Balty Bill (1 dis), French Boy (1 dis), Kitty (1 dis), 2:50.
- Oct. 8, 1874, \$125. Balty Bill, Hercules, French Boy, 2:46, 2:49, 3:00.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875, \$1,500. Hattie R., Preston, Calmar, Queen, Charley, Carlisle, J. D. Benton, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:26¾.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1875, \$3,000. Honest Harry 1, Lewinski, Lady Turpin, Nelly Walton, Jeremiah (4 dr) 2:25, 2:28¾, 2:25, 2:26.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875, \$3,000. Lady Turpin 1, Nelly Walton, Honest Harry, Ned Wallace, Baleman, Mat Tanner, 2:25, 2:26¾, 2:25½, 2:26¾.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1875, \$3,000. Dan Bryant, Unknown, John W. Hall, Frank Munson, Voltaire, Nerea (2 dis), 2:24, 2:24, 2:25¼.
- A. W. Richmond, St. Paul, Minn., July 3 and 4, 1876, \$1,000. Quarry Boy 3, 4 (1 0), Jeff C. 5, 6, Mambrino Chief Jr., Lady Mack, Portigue, Hickory (4 dr), 2:38, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:39¼, 2:35¼, 2:35.
- Orient** (2:46½), by Excelsior. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Pat, Nigger Baby (2 dis), Dakota Lion (1 dis) Nelly Fish (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Orient**, ch m (2:30), by Cuyler, dam Eden Lassie, by Goldust. Charles H. Kerner, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 1879, \$375. W. O., 2:30.
- Oriental**, br s, by Dixon. D. J. Gardner, Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1881, \$50. Chieftain, Lotos (2 dr), 1:30, 1:25. Stallions. Half mile heats.
- Orialla Queen**, b m (2:58). J. A. Johnson, Ingersoll, Ont., Nov. 3, 1869, \$100. Lady Homer 1, 4, Prince Arthur, 3:02, 2:58, 2:58, 3:02, 2:58.
- Orialla**, b m (2:47¼). W. Hodge, Atlanta, Ga., June 18, 1878, \$100. Felix 1, Dollar, Stranger (1 dis), 2:50, 2:47¼, 3:00, 3:00.
- Oriole**, ch m (2:46). T. M. Judd, Lee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1877, \$ —. Belmont, Lazarus, Berkshire, Brom (2 dis), 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:46.
- Orphan Boy** (w), b g (2:57 w). M. Ogden, Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1853, \$100. Lady Higham 1 (20), 3:03, 2:58, 3:15, 2:57.
- Orphan Boy**, gr g (2:46). A. P. Morrill, Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1872, \$100. Pomp, Silvertail, Black Jack, Maine Boy, Ned, Jerry (2 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:47.
- Brunswick, Me., Oct. 15, 1874, \$ —. Fred, Delhi, 2:40, 2:48, 2:46.
- Orphan Boy**, br g (2:49). Moses Dollen, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872, \$150. Mischief, Belle Savage, Nigger, Richard, Dixie (1 dis), 2:52, 2:49, 2:50.
- Orphan Boy**, b g (2:38). Derby Bros., Adrian, Mich., Sept. 5, 1873, \$100. Quiney Prince, Canada Maid, Joe, Sir George (3 dr), Kentucky (2 dis), 2:53, 2:50, 2:51¼.
- Sept. 6, 1873, \$100. Canada Maid 2, Sir George, Maggie Mitchell, Quiney Prince (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:51¼, 2:50½, 2:53¼.
- H. Zibble, Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 16, 1873, \$300. Gray Nelly, Maggie Gould, Fred Sprague, Kate Swift, Lady McCaldough (3 dis), Ruff (3 dis), Stranger (3 dis), Ida W. (3 dr), 2:43, 2:50, 2:45¾.
- Toledo, O., June 23, 1874, \$100. Brown Kate, Belle, 2:47, 2:46¾, 2:47¼.
- July 4, 1874, \$30. Ruth, Belle, 2:54½, 2:52¼, 2:47.
- Adrian, Mich., Oct. 1, 1875, \$ —. Joe, George E. Farley, St. Lawrence (3 dr), Blackfoot (3 dr), Florence 1 (2 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Monroe, Mich., Oct. 7, 1875, \$ —. Monarch, Tommy Goldust, 2:46, 2:47, 2:44.
- Oct. 8, 1875, \$ —. Tommy Goldust 1, 2:56, 2:58, 2:57.
- Creston, Ia., July 12, 1878, \$100. Pilot 1, 5, Lucy, Kate Wesner (2 6 dr), 2:40½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
- Orphan Boy**, gr g (2:43). E. J. McElmuel, White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1876, \$150. Flora D. 1, 2, Windsor 3, Musk (2 dis), Harrison (1 dis), Jersey (1 dis), 2:53, 2:46, 2:47, 2:43, 2:48, 2:44.
- (w), Oct. 8, 1878, \$100. Sheriff Carpenter (w), Dick (w), Little Ned (w), 2:52, 2:48.
- Orphan Boy** (Frank L.), b g (2:31), by Tramp. W. E. Harding, Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 31, 1881, \$300. T. J. Potter, Lady Kerns, Farmer Boy, Clarence H. Trampoline, Brown Dick, Phillips' Blackwood Jr., Sleepy Frank, Clifden, Almont Raven, Scramble, 2:38½, 2:32¾, 2:31.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 13, 1881, \$400. Lady Kerns, Nonpareil, 2:43, 2:36, 2:38.

- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 16, 1881, \$500. Georgie 1, Stella D., Lady Kerns, Abner Fenn, Golden Girl, Maggie Fulton, Coriander, Brown Dick, 2:38, 2:32½, 2:35¼, 2:34.
- T. C. Roberts, Council Bluffs, Ia., May 30, 1882, \$400. Jack Perego, Brown Dick, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- J. H. Johnson, Atlantic, Ia., June 7, 1882, \$300. Duster, Napper (2 dis), 2:43, 2:39½, 2:31½.
- Orphan Boy**, (2:37½). J. T. Rich, Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$—. Capt. Thad, Kitty L., 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Orphan Boy**, blk s (3:06½), by Joe Hooker, dam by Stillson. Vogel Bros., Sandusky, O., Sept. 25, 1883, \$30. Bertha 3, Eva R., 3:11½, 3:11½, 3:06½, 3:06½. Three-year-olds.
- Orphan Girl**, b m (2:48½), by West Wind, dam by Hambletonian. Denver, Col., June 12, 1873, \$100. Prince, 3:04, 2:48½, 2:52½.
- Orphan Girl**, b m (2:39). R. T. Abell, Dayville, Conn., Aug. 7, 1875, \$40. Ned Curtiss 1, Charley Blackhawk, W. B. Knox (4 dr), 3:00, 2:53, 2:52¼, 2:51.
- E. Corell, Woonsocket, R. I., June 29, 1876, \$100. Lucy 1, John Morrill, Thorn, Honest John, Lizzie (2 dis), Irene (2 dis), 2:52, 2:46¼, 2:49, 2:47½.
- Orphia**, b m (2:41), by Almont Rattler, dam Orphan Lady, by Mambrino Boy. J. S. Seeber, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 7, 1882, \$80. Halca, 1:35, 1:30, 1:30½. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, \$155. Florence Herbert, Minnie Tramp (1 dis), Gen. Hancock (1 dis), Star (1 dis), 3:04½, 3:00. Two-year-olds.
- Rochester, Minn., July 3, 1883, \$250. Theta, Ida R., 3:10, 3:00½, 2:54½. Four-year-olds or under.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 7, 1883, \$165. Florence Herbert, David S., 2:47, 2:43½. Three-year-olds.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$162.50. Florence Herbert, 2:41, 2:46½, 2:48¼.
- Orwell Boy** (Patchen), ch g (2:18¼), Yale Rice, Warren, O., Oct. 13, 1877, \$225. Willy Goldust 1, Imogene, Hinckley Boy, Nigger Doctor, Sorrel Dick, Kitty M. (4 dis), Belle Porter (2 dis), Goose Neck (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:44.
- Oscar**, br g (2:30), by Reserve, dam by Hector. A. Goldsmith, Washington, D. C., May 2, 1876, \$1,000. Haget's b m, Boston Pilot, Gen. McArthur, Lady Chatham, Dorry, C. W. Kellogg, Belle of Flatbush (3 dis), Picket (2 ds), Annie Belle (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Oscar**, br g (2:43¼). W. H. Sharp, Mt. Holy, N. J., Oct. 7, 1879, \$85. Lady R., Mary McKinney, Alice Addison, Jefferson Girl, Lady Dean, Jim, Harry G., Ellie K., Fanny B. (1 dis), Mineola (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:44¼, 2:43½.
- Oct. 8, 1879, \$100. Alice Addison, Mary McKenney, Jersey Girl, Frank Bowers, Jim Ross, Lady Dean, Neshominy (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:48, 2:47½.
- Oct. 10, 1879, \$125. Alice Addison, Lady Dean, Ashland Queen, Frank Bowers, Ella K., Harry G., 2:46, 2:45½, 2:44.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., Oct. 1, 1880, \$—. Caprice, Bella P., 2:47½, 2:47¼, 2:43¼.
- Oscar**, gr g (2:44), by Gen. McClellan. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 29, 1883, \$—. Buck Foster 3, Fanny Wilson, pacer, Sid Sperry (4 dis), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:44.
- Oscar Wilde**, gr g (2:40¼). C. H. Colby, Des Moines, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$50. Florence O., Train Boy (2 dis), 3:07, 2:54, 2:46½.
- Oscar Wilde**, br g, by Fox Horse, dam Lady Bright. J. D. Lamb, Woodstock, N. B., July 12, 1883, \$60. Brighton Maid, Lady Dreadnaught 1:47, 1:43. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Oseola**, (2:49½). Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1887, \$—. Factory Girl, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:49½.
- Oseola**, b g (2:52). W. J. John, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880, \$100. Nelly Bank, Lady B., Flora McIvor, 2:52, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Osgood Maid**, (2:45). Mr. Hogeboom, Walla Walla, Wash. T., Sept. 24, 1880, \$—. Roan Dick 1, 4, Hector, Dexter, Jr., 2:52, 2:45, 2:46¼, 2:51.
- Oshlega Belle**, ch m (2:34½). James Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, May 29, 1877, \$200. Annie E., Billy Dow, Woodstock, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35.
- James A. Dustin, May 16, 1878, \$200. Dolly Davis 1, Lady Humphrey, 2:38¼, 2:36¼, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Osprey**, b g (2:52). C. B. Bailey, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 29, 1881, \$65. Doctor, Bonny Lassie (3 dis), 2:55, 2:52, 2:53.
- Ossawatimie Brown**, ch g (2:44). Dan Mace, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1859, \$1,000. Tom Hyer, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Ossian Pet**, b g (2:29¼), by a St. Lawrence horse. M. N. Matterson, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 8 and 9, 1883, \$200. Lady G. 3, 4 (50), Carrie C. 1, 2, Prince, Revenge, Anna C., John D., Nelly Banker (5 dis), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:38½.
- W. Allen, Suffolk Park, Phil., Oct. 22, 1883, \$250. Brown Billy, May Flower, Juno, Frank Patchen, Alice Blackwood, Tom Meekley, Mamie Kiernan, John D., 2:30, 2:31, 2:32.
- Oswego** (2:42). Capt. Widener, Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1875, \$100. Storm, St. Patrick, O'Connor (1 dis), 2:51, 2:42, 2:46¼.
- Oswego Chief**, b g (2:44). O. Bort, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1861, \$75. Simon (1 dis), Buckskin Tom (1 dis), 2:44.
- Otego Chief**, gr s (2:40), by Snip, dam by Abdallah. J. W. Ingalls, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874, \$200. Gargling Old Maid 3, Carlotta S., Kitty Wadsworth, Lady A. (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:40.
- Othello**, blk s (2:42¼). A. C. Fisk, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1861, \$100. Baron, Golden Wing, Bay Bashaw (2 dis), Abdallah (2 dis), 5:27½, 5:25½. Two miles.
- Othello**, blk s (2:55). J. L. Rogers, Concord, N. H., Oct. 7, 1868, \$—. Julietta 1, 2:52½, 2:56¼, 2:55, 2:57.
- Othello** (w), blk g (2:51½). P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1, 1870, \$200. Prince (w), Stranger (w), 2:58½, 2:52.
- Oct. 1, 1870, \$50. Prince, 2:51½, 2:55.
- (w) E. Nathan, Dec. 17, 1870, \$100. Jersyman (w), Frank (w), Prince (w), 5:46, 5:47. Two miles.
- (w) Dec. 21, 1870, \$400. Buckskin, 2:52, 2:55, 2:53.
- Othello** (Black Crook), blk g (2:31¼). G. W. Smalley, Boston, Mass., June 30, 1871, \$1,000. Fanny, Lady Ellis, Gypsy (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- J. Campbell, Newark, N. J., June 7, 1872, \$325. Lady Wilbur, Stephen A. Douglass, Rosalie, Felix, 2:33½, 2:38¼, 2:39.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 24, 1872, \$—. Fanny Fern, Hank, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:33¼.
- Sept. 5, 1872, \$200. Coroner K. 3, 4, Fanny Fern 5, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30½, —, 2:31¼.
- Otis Forrester**, b s (3:04). Garry Marshall, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$80. Lady Emma 2, Little Fraud 3, 3:04, 3:04, 3:07½, 3:06¼, 3:07.
- Otsego Chief**, ch g (2:28½). O. Bort, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1859, \$—. George Dawson, 2:44, 2:50, 2:28. Bellinger & Co., Little Falls, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1859, \$100. George Dawson (3 dr), 2:31, 2:35, —.
- Otsego Chief** (2:50½). George Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1869, \$75. Lady Shirley, 3, Marshall, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Otsego Maid** (2:44). H. F. Brooks, Utica, N. Y., July 8, 1853, \$1,000. Joe Tanner, 2:47, 2:44.
- Ottawa**, ch s (2:44). Middletown, N. Y., Sept. —, 1863, \$—. Woful, 2:44.
- Abe Cook, Orange Lake, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1873, \$—. Lady Edsall 1, 3:08¼, 3:01, 3:00, 2:56.
- Ottawa Chief**, ch s (2:25) by Byron, dam by Selamyl. W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 28, 1882, \$—. George H. Low, 2:44.
- J. Reddy, Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 3, 1882, \$—. George H. Low, 2:29½.

- W. J. Neely, La Salle, Ill., July 26, 1883, \$400. Clifford 3, Blue Bull, Kitty Kitterman, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 28, 1883, \$200. Blue Bull, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
- Davenport, Ia., July 31, 1883, \$300. Orinda, Waspie Boy, Tipsico, Molly Harris, Sultana (2 dis), Bessie (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Aug. 3, 1883, \$300. Will Her, Harold, Birdie Clay, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Madison, Wis., Sept. 14, 1883, \$300. Minnehaha, Buffalo Boy (3 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oregon, Ill., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Gen. Lee, Kensett, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
- Otto K.**, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Blue Bull, dam Queen, by Sir Henry. J. H. Bebout, New Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 24, 1881, \$115. Nancy M., Toledo, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Ina G., Hamilton, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Hamilton, O., Oct. 7, 1881, \$150. Kitty Clyde 2, Ina G., Hetty C., Emma Booker, Lady M., Jim Long, Baby Boy, 2:41, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- E. McCall, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 24, 1882, \$200. Little Sam, Bishop, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- O. J. A.**, b g (2:45). Peter Manee, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1878, \$150. Quartette, Jim, Dan O'Brien, Jim Murray, 2:49, 2:45, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Secaucus, N. J., Sept. 24, 1878, \$—, Eric, Sorrel Jim, 2:48, 2:46, 2:45.
- Our Mary**, gr m (2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$). S. Rideout, Houlton, Me., July 3, 1869, \$200. Black Diamond 1, Artemus Ward, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Out and Out**, br g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). Warren Peabody, Milwaukee, Wis., July 27, 1869, \$200. Silver Cloud, Nelly Bush, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869, \$200. Silver Cloud, Leopard, Billy Pavor, Gray Billy, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Outlaw**, br g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). By Draco, dam Iodine, by Gill's Vermont. C. H. Olmstead, Columbus, O., Aug. 27, 1879, \$400. Donk 1, 3, Blue Bird 2, Ike Marvel, Davy C., Lady Richmond, Dexter Jr. (2 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
- R. D. Dean, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1879, \$1,000. Peddler, Lou Mayer, Kitty Clay, 5:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 5:45. Two miles.
- J. Clifford, Lancaster, O., Oct. 12, 1882, \$—, Stranger, Ida H., Billy Ford, Modie H., Ollie, Roan Charley. Best time 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Curtis & Hazlett, Zanesville, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$150. Competitors not named. 2:49, 2:38, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Newark, O., June 20, 1883, \$350. Black Jug 1, Modie H., Ollie, 2:33, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Ovation**, ch s (2:54) by Backman's Idol, dam Lady Overton, by Abdallah. J. Hogan, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1875, \$425. Brutus, Bertie, 2:54, 2:55. Three-year-olds.
- J. M. Bayard, Easton, Pa., Oct. 11, 1876, \$100. Hawthorne Blossom, Arabian Pilot, Captain, 3:09, 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
- Overlake**, br g (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). L. B. Cannon, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1883, \$150. George C., T. P. Clarke, W. N. Staves, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Overman**, ch g (2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$) by Elmo. O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 22, 1878, \$400. Sultan, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 7, 1878, \$1720. Sultan, Medora (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Nov. 30, 1878, \$1,000. A. Rose, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33. Three-year-olds.
- Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1882, \$—, Dick Organ 2, 3, Maud T. (4 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:35.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882, \$1,500. Abe Downing 1, St. Cloud, Rolla, Little Billy, Kate Taylor, London, Rigolette, Yellow Dock, Big Ike, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882, \$1,500. Abe Downing 1, 4, Yellow Dock, Rigolette, Little Billy, Kate Taylor, London, Rolla (5 dr), Big Ike (4 dr), 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, \$1,500. Independence 1, 4 (20), Rigolette, Manhattan, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford Conn., Aug. 30, 1882, \$1,500. Yellow Dock, Rigolette, Independence, Dave Young (1 dis), 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 5, 1882, \$1,500. Brandy Boy, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1882, \$4,000. Helene 1, 2:23, 2:21, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1882, \$400. Romero, 2:24, 2:25, 2:23.
- Columbus, O., June 12, 1883, \$700. Deck Wright, Alta, Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1883, \$700. Deck Wright, Independence, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 12, 1883, \$700. Deck Wright, Hambletonian Bashaw, Kate McCall, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1883, \$2,500. Clemmie G., Wilson, Joe Bunker, Buzz Medium, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20, 2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883, \$2,000. Clemmie G. 1, 4, Billy Button, Deck Wright, 2:19, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Overture**, ch s (3:10). J. N. Willis, Waverley, N. J., Sept. 18, 1879, \$—, Freeholder, 3:14, 3:10.
- Owasso**, br s (2:46), by Administrator. Wm. E. Weeks, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1875, \$250. Undine and Aldine, to pole, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
- Owen Farley** (George Haskins), gr g (2:33), by George Haskins. H. S. Shultz, Montgomery, Ala., May 18, 1881, \$150. Georgie Golddust, Scramble, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mobile, Ala., May 5, 1882, \$200. Minnie Link 3, 4. Best time, 2:40.
- Quincy, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882, \$500. Legal R. 1 2 (3 0), Judge Curtis, Magnet (3 0), (4 dis), Lady Lou (3 dis), Mattie Price (2 dr), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Owen Maid** (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). B. C. Guerin, Waverley, N. J., Sept. 18, 1872, \$200. Nelly 2, Belle of Eaton, H. W. C. (2 dr), Chorus (2 dr), Brady (2 dr), Lady Palmer (1 dis), Carrie White (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:44.
- Owen's Colt** (2:53). John Owens, Camden, N. J., Oct. 5, 1866, \$400. Minnehaha, 2:59, 2:53. Four-year-olds.
- Oxmoor**, b s (2:33), by Princes, dam Lindora, by Hambletonian. C. P. Doble, Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 2, 1882, \$200. Lady Upton 3, Lady Beekman, Oakwood, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Aug. 3, 1882, \$300. Lady Beekman, Oakwood, 2:33, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oxygen**, b g (2:47). J. H. Phillips, Reading, Pa., Nov. 3, 1880, \$—, Jenny Grace, Billy Allen 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:46, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48.
- Oyster Boy**, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. B. Conklin, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 6, 1876, \$150. Western Boy 1, Flora, Richmond Girl (4 dr), Robin (4 dr), Billy (2 dis), Bill Cock (1 dis), 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- June 9, 1876, \$150. Ed. Sills 2 (10), Flora 5, Western Boy 1 (0), Jenny, Annie R., Richmond Girl (2 dr), 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., May 23, 1882, \$—, Billy D., Mary M., 2:56, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Ozias**, b s (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Green's Bashaw, dam Betsy, by Young Green Mountain Morgan. John Kline, Wilton, Ia., Aug. 21, 1873, \$60. Capt. Walker 3, 5 (4 0), (6 0), Wapsinonoc (6 0), Wilton (2 dr), 3:02, 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:55, —, 2:55.



- Pace's Chestnut Stallion (3:33).** E. M. Pace, Lynchburg, Va., May 23, 1879. Prize, cup. Pace's br m, Fortune's b m, 3:49, 3:33.
- Pacific, gr g (2:44½).** Mr. Moulthrop, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 2, 1869, \$250. Democrat, Roe Allen, Hiram Woodruff, 13:51. Five miles.
- J. C. Morrison, March 3, 1873, \$200. Rag Picker, Ethan Allen, Belle (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:45½.
- P. Farrell, March 12, 1873, \$150. Ethan Allen, 1 (3 0), Granger, 2:47¼, 2:44½, 2:45¼, 2:47, 2:49¼.
- Paddler, b g 2:46¼.** N. Herbert, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 19, 1874, \$200. Sally 1, Oliver, 3:02, 2:59, 2:59, 2:59.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1876, \$—. Warrior 1, Lookout (3 dr), 3:07½, 3:02¼, 3:04½, 3:05.
- Paddy, gr g (2:51).** S. Bryant, Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1872, \$150. Lottie Farris, Lady Emma, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:51.
- Paddy blk g (2:43¼),** by Morgan Paddy, dam Fan. J. M. Porter, Foxcroft, Me., Aug 12, 1873, \$100. American Boy, Fred Oliver, Bay Dan (3 dis), 2:46¼, 2:45½, 2:54½.
- Aug. 13, 1873, \$100. Brigham Young, Bay George, Fred Logan, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- B. W. Blanchard, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1873, \$150. Bay Dick, Charcoal, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:41.
- Owen Dugan, Nov. 4 and 5, 1873, \$60. Tip 1, 2, Louise W., 3, 2:52¼, 2:49, 2:47, 2:55, 2:51, 2:54.
- Paddy, br s (2:49½).** James Clay, Lexington, Ky., June 21, 1877, \$400. Fanny Stoner 3, Red Crook, Hubert, Elmer, Alvermont (1 dis), Enone (1 dis), 2:49¾, 2:51¾, 2:48¾, 2:51.
- Paddy Carey, ch g (2:31).** Andrew Race, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 15, 1867, \$250. Fanny Gray, White Lark, 2:40¾, 2:40¾, 2:42.
- Paddy Carey, br s (2:40).** Mr. Brown, Strathroy, Ont., Oct. 3, 1872, \$115. Brown Dick, Honest Tom, 3:01½, 2:57, 3:00.
- T. S. Sturgis, Port Huron, Mich., July 4, 1873, \$150. Annie Wilkes 1, Black Diamond, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Paddy Carey (Ben Smith), gr g (2:27).** W. Freemyer, Scotchrie, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$—. Lady Clifford 1, White Cloud, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32.
- Paddy on the Canal (2:57).** John McNulty, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 9, 1867, \$—. Freedman's Bureau, 3:00, 2:58, 2:57.
- Painter Boy (2:47¼).** Boston, Mass., June 9, 1865, \$—. Comet, 1, 2:55¼, 2:49¾, 2:47¼.
- Sept. 21, 1865, \$50. Buck, 1, 2 (5 r o), Belle of Merrimac, 3, 4 (5 r o), 2:47¼, 2:47½, 2:53, 2:53, —.
- Painter Boy, ch s (2:40).** Ed. Richardson, Indianapolis, Ind., May 31, 1873, \$150. McCool, Sam's br g (2 dr), 2:40, 2:41.
- Palace King, ch g (2:41½).** S. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, July 10, 1876, \$200. Chief (w), 1, 3, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Paleface, b m (2:50¼).** J. Stafford, Erie, Pa., Sept. 27, 1877, \$15. Hendricks, Bonniele, 2:59½, 3:00, 2:55.
- Palma, ch g (2:22¼),** by Matchless, dam by the Beal's Horse. A. McDowell, Elkhart, Ind., May 30, 1879, \$—. Russ Ellis, Effie G., Belle Smith, Ned Norris, Roadmaster, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- H. P. Merrill, Aurora, Ill., Aug. 1, 1879, \$350. John R., Flirt, Sucker Maid, Kitty Long, Great Western (2 dis), Bog Oak (2 dis), Singular (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1879, \$250. William H., Sucker Maid, Fairmont, Clipper, Bob Ames, Mambrino Bruce, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Aug. 8, 1879, \$200. Sucker Maid, Fairmont, John R., Malvina, 2:31, 2:33, 2:31.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 14, 1879, \$300. Fairmont, Carrie Cozzens, Calamus, Bobby Newcomb, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:36.
- Battle Creek, Mich., June 4, 1880, \$700. Gray Cloud, Sucker Maid, Josephus, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:34½.
- A. McDowell, Cincinnati, O., July 9, 1880, \$1,000. France's Alexander 3, Young Wilkes, Fanny, Gray Cloud, Don Quixote, John McDougall, Abdallah Boy, George (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:30.
- Flint, Mich., Oct. 2, 1880, \$—. Mambrino Foster, Molly Middleton. No time.
- Palmer Boy, b g (2:36).** M. W. Gould, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875, \$300. Neva, Dick Farrell, Chalk-line, Madge (3 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:41.
- Westfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875, \$300. Neva, Tim Mooney (3 dis), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43.
- P. McIntyre, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 11, 1875, \$200. Lady Bonner, Thorn, Lady Hale, Captain Allen, Honest Allen (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:43¼, 2:43.
- Palmer Boy, b g (2:33).** E. Foster, Medina, N. Y., June 6, 1876, \$300. Lilly Pierce, Frank Martin, Gray Salem, Marmion, Lady Chatham, Lady Mac, Volante (2 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Buffalo, N. Y., June 15, 1876, \$200. Frank Martin 2, 5, Marmion 1, 4, Tom Allen. —, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:41.
- Palmer Boy, rn g (2:41).** F. H. Pinkerton, Dover, Del., Sept. 24, 1879, \$150. Lady Wright 2, Modoc, Gray Morgan, Mischief, 2:41, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 30, 1879, \$159. Modoc, Mischief, Gray Morgan (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:48, 2:44.
- Palmer Knox, blk s (2:31),** by Gen. Knox, dam by the Robinson Horse. E. H. McKenney, Bangor, Me., Sept. 16, 1873, \$200. Pequawket 1, Garibaldi, Gen. Lee, Air, Tom Paine, St. Elmo, Bay Sam, Dan Godfrey, Nelly Gray (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:42.
- Sept. 17, 1873, \$180. Air 3, 4, Pequawket 1, Prize, St. Elmo, Jimmy Carr (5 dr), Pretty (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 25, 1873, \$200. Twilight, Blue Bonnet, Leeds, 2:46, 2:46, 2:43¼.
- Sept. 26, 1873, \$200. Twilight, Blue Bonnet, Molly Smoker (2 dis), Leeds (2 dis), Little Fred (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
- Biddeford Me., Nov. 8, 1877, \$—. Emery Fearnought 1, 2:37, 2:41, 2:39, 2:37.
- T. D. Marsh, Beacon Park, Boston, June 24 and 25, 1878, \$600. Dolly Davis 2, 4, Duroc 5, 6, Oshlega Belle, Carrie Allen, John Morrill (4 dis), Charles Gerrish (4 dr), 2:34, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37.

- Palmyra Girl**, ch m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). Robert Brott, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$50. Molly B. 2, 3, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.
- Troy, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1874, \$100. Frank, Joe, Gyaeticutus, Sorrel Sam, Morrison's gr c (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- Pancoat**, b s (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Woodford Mambrino, dam Beara, by Harold. J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1883, \$400. Molly Mack, 2:32, 2:27, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1883, \$500. Independence, Highland Chief (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stallions.
- Sept. 29, 1883, \$500. Big Soap 1, Waiting, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28.
- Panic**, Frank Vernon, b g (2:28) (2:27 s), by Sherman Black Hawk, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Darius Tallman, Union Course, L. I., April 15, 1898, \$50. Hoagland's b c 1, 3, Lady Charlotte 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- May 5, 1899, \$75. Lady Palmer 3, Frank Temple, 2:35, 2:33, 2:36, 2:38.
- (s), Fred Holt, Middletown, Conn., July 16, 1899, \$ —. 2:38. To beat 2:40.
- Ben Mace, Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1895, \$ —. Stonewall Jackson, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1895, \$1,000. Stonewall Jackson, 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 20, 1895, \$800. Up and Up, American Emperor, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1896, \$1,000. Silas Rich, Capt. Tallman, Naboklish, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 27, 1896, \$1,000. Gen. Butler, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1896, \$1,000. Silas Rich, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:33.
- Adrian, Mich., Sept. 22, 1896, \$400. Ned Forrest, 2:44, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 3, 1896, \$100. Lady Ellis, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. Seaman, Zanesville, O., Oct. 25, 1896, \$300. Mike Goodwin, Weston Bill, Old Man (2 dis), Buckeye (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 27, 1896, \$50, 2:34. To beat 2:30. Lost.
- Ben Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., June 13, 1897, \$750. Gen. Butler 4 (5) (7 dis), Lucy 1, 2 (7 dr), 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:28, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Panic distanced in seventh heat.
- Avon, Spa, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1897, \$ —. Century, Gen. McClellan, 2:34, 2:29, 2:37.
- S. Field, Waverly, N. J., July 1, 1898, \$300. Lady Benchley, Careless, Ombuson's mare, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37.
- Norristown, N. J., Sept. 11, 1898, \$250. Dutch Girl (1 0), Rahway, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Waverly, N. J., Nov. 17, 1898, \$400. Careless, with running mate 1, 3, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:37.
- H. P. Warner, Little Falls, Mass., Sept. 30, 1870, \$225. Captain Gill, Lobster (1 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:36.
- Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1870, \$ —. Grey, 2:45, 2:48, —.
- Mr. McDowell, Selma, Ala., Nov. 10, 1870, \$300. Jeff Davis, Black Hawk, 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Panic**, br s (2:47), by Ethan Allen, dam Dolly Merriam, by the North Horse. J. W. Jacobs, Joliet, Ill., Sept. 5, 1872, \$300. Kankakee Maid, Credo, Topsy (2 dis), Grace Patten (1 dis), 2:47, 2:43, 2:54.
- Panic**, b g (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$200. Dan (1 dis), 3:06.
- P. Chicken, June 11, 1875, \$250. Blind Boy 3, 4, Pet 1, Fly, Butcher Girl (5 dr), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
- Isaac Woodruff, Aug. 9, 1875, \$100. Jim Bowers 1, 4, 3:02, 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:55.
- J. Casey, Sept. 29, 1876, \$50. Miss Drew 1, 2:52, 2:51, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58.
- Panic**, b g, W. J. Middleton, Brampton, Ont., May 24, 1878, \$45. Bolton Boy, Sporting Boy, Britannia Boy, Derry, Prentice Boy. No time.
- Pansy**, b m (3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Warren, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 18, 1879, \$ —. Fanny Patchen, Conklin, Ridgeway, Tony E., Lady E. 3:10, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pansy Patchen**, N. M. Brookway, Funxtawney, Pa., Oct. 13, 1880, \$35. Old Tobe, Volunteer, Lady Sykes, Wild Lily, 1:40, 1:35, 1:34. Half-mile heats.
- Parana**, b m (2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Mambrino Hambletonian, dam Belle of Cayuga, by Hambletonian Prince. C. F. Emory, Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1877, \$1,000. Noontide, Mars, Barbara Patchen, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35. Three-year-olds.
- G. E. Whitney Youngstown, O., July 3, 1878, \$150. Ohio Almont 1, 2, Diamond, Lucy R., 2:47, 2:46, 2:46, 2:42, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
- Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1880, \$1,850. Pilot R., 3, 4, Hambletonian Bashaw 2, Palma, 2:25, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- G. Forbes, Cleveland, O., July 29, 1880, \$1,000. Calamus, Edwin Thorne, Centella, Diamond, Rosewood (1 dis), 2:25, 2:23, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1880, \$1,000. John S. Clark, Edwin Thorne, Orange Blossom, Centella, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1880, \$1,000. Hector 1, Edwin Thorne, Calamus, Orange Blossom, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1880, \$1,000. Edwin Thorne, Lady Martin, Hector, Marlboro, Freeman (3 dis), John S. Clark (2 dis), Bill Ed (1 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1880, \$1,000. Edwin Thorne, Jimmy Stewart, Marlboro, Bill Ed., Gossip, Freeman, Hector, Lady Martin, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:25.
- C. F. Emery, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 31, 1880, \$1,000. Emma B., Jersey Boy, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24, 2:28.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 7 and 8, 1880, \$2,000. Patchen 1, 3, Emma B., Jersey Boy, Lady Foxie, 2:22, 2:20, 2:24, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23.
- G. E. Whitney, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1880, \$1,500. Sheridan, Dan Smith, Jersey Boy, Kentucky Wilkes, Castleton, Wilbur P (3 dr), Indianapolis (3 dr), 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. J. Bowen, Providence, R. I., June 3, 1882, \$500. J. P. Morris 3 (2 0), Humboldt (1 dis), Mazo-Manie (1 dis), 2:20, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Parepa**, ch m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). Hurstville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1870, \$500. Mazeppa, 15:38. Five miles.
- Parepa**, blk m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. E. Mosher, Norwich, Conn., July 22, 1880, \$200. Steve Lewis, Helen Mar, Orphan Boy (3 dis), Pedro (3 dis), Nelly Richardson (3 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Parepa Rosa**, (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Lounsberry, Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 20, 1874, \$75. Holly, 2:56, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- F. F. Malloy, July 24, 1875, \$50. Gray Mack 2, 2:59, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Paris**, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Pacing Abdallah, dam by Dick Turpin. D. Thomas, Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 26, 1881, \$200. Sally Brass 3, Susy Bronson, Clark Chief, Alice, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Parker**, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. F. Ellis, Woodstock, Ont., June 2, 1881, \$175. Burt Sheldon 3, 4 (5 0), Mohawk Queen (5 dis), Carleton (5 dr), Sedam (2 dis), Brown Prince (2 dis), Harry P. (2 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- St. Catharines, Ont., Sept. 20, 1881, \$120. Harry Lewis 1, 2, Mohawk Queen 3, Theresa Scott, Starlight. No time.
- Parkis' Abdallah** (Dauntless), b s (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Taggart's Abdallah, dam by Morrill. John S. Parkis, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1873, \$75. Red Hawk (1 dis), 2:46. Stallions.
- Sept. 19, 1873, \$600. St. Elmo, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43.
- Providence, R. I., July 25, 1874, \$500. Vermont Abdallah, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Parole**, blk g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Fearnaught Prince, dam Countess, by George Waddington, Thomas Pyncheon, Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1880, \$150. Vinewood, Billy, Molly W., 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1880, \$500. Belle of Fitchburg 3, Lady Kelso, Railroad Boy (2 dis), Tom Hendricks (2 dis), Lady Sheridan (1 dis), 2:27, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31.

- Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 23 and 24, 1880, \$500. Sadie Howe 2, 4, Star, Carbolec, Sciola (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 13, 1880, \$350. Dora 1, 2, Star, Phil Dwyer, Nigger Baby, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:41½.
- C. W. Driscoll, Jersey City, N. J., July 20, 1882, \$500. Harry Mills, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Parkville, L. I., June 7, 1883, \$200. Black Prince, Fitzgerald, 2:35, 2:34, 2:37.
- Aug. 3 and 4, 1883, \$250. Modoc 5, (10) (40), Harry Mills, 2 (10) (40), Black Prince, John McDougall (3 dr), 2:38, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 8, 1883, \$300. Harry Mills, Effie G., John Love, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Parkville, L. I., Aug. 30 and 31, 1883, \$300. Bonny L. 3, Lem 1, Jewel 2 (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:37, 2:34½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 6, 1883, \$300. Westover, Lowland Mary, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Maud Peachin, Socrates, Mambrino Hassen, Maud X., 2:31, 2:32, 2:36.
- Parolet**, gr s (2:37). D. Walters, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1877, \$105. Lady Mott 3, 4, Hunter 1, 2, Netty, Jr., Cortlandt Boy, Belle Forrest (5 dr), Harry P. (5 dr), Lady Star (4 dr), Strange Harry (3 dr), Lady Hamilton (2 dr), 2:45, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 15, 1877, \$200. Oyster Boy 1, Cortlandt Boy, Lady Mount (4 dr), Princess Medium (4 dr), Susie G., (4 dr), J. L. Hill (3 dis), Prince Charles (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:39, 2:37.
- Parrott** b g (2:46), by Vermont. L. B. Lindsey, Portland, Oregon, July 8, 1876, \$800. Bashaw, Mystery, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Salem, Oregon, Oct. 13, 1876, \$250. Olympia Dick, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38.
- San Francisco, Cal., Mich. 15, 1877, \$150. E. H. Miller 1, Billy Hayward, Billy Lucas (4 dis), Prophet (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- April 28, 1877, \$250. St. Helena 1, 4, Red Cross (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Riverside, Oregon, Oct. 26, 1878, \$1,000. Nelly Patchen 3, 4, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:48, 2:40.
- (w) Portland, Oregon, Aug. 30, 1879, \$200. Nelly Patchen (w) 1, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Salem, Oregon, Oct. 3, 1879, \$250. Nelly Patchen 2, Lady Faustina 4, Bellfounder, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Portland, Oregon, Oct. 4 and 6, 1879, \$300. Nelly Patchen 2, Lady Faustina 3, Dexter, 2:31, 2:35, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35.
- S. G. Reed, Salem, Oregon, Oct. 8, 1879, \$500. Nelly Patchen 2, Lady Faustina (1 dis), 5:34, 5:39, 5:39. Two miles.
- L. B. Lindsey, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 9, 1879, \$500. Nelly Patchen 2 (30), Lady Faustina (2 dis). No time.
- Pasacas**, b s (2:43), by Almont, dam Glory, by Jackson's Western Star. S. R. Noble, Massillon, O. Oct. 22, 1878, \$150. Doc Cash 1, Kitty Clyde, Gypsy, Elsie Groff, Bird, Lady G., 2:47, 2:43, 2:45, 2:50.
- Pascal**, b g (2:51). R. Patterson, Mansfield, Pa., Oct. 18, 1882, \$150. Deacon, Maggie C., 2:53, 2:51, 2:53½.
- Pascara**, blk g (2:41½), by Almont, dam by Administrator. C. W. Bruce, Frankfort, Ind. Aug. 28, 1883, \$100. Yellow Jacket, Ida B., 2:49, 2:47, 2:51.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1883, \$300. Lady Lawrence, Yellow Jacket, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Passaic**, (Wm. H. Ripley), blk s (2:32). A. Carpenter, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874, \$1,000. Charley Howe, Ashland Pet, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:35.
- Passaic**, (3:06). M. Dixon, Jersey City, N. J., May 17, 1883, \$100. Nelly Robinson, 1, 4, 3:06½, 3:07, 3:06, 3:11, 3:07½.
- Passumpsic Boy**, gr g (2:54). W. E. Peck, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. Major C., Rush's b m, Rhoda, 2:54, 3:00.
- Pastime**, b g (2:40). John Eckert, Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1877, \$50. Silas, Grape, Peabody, King John (1 dis), 2:50, 2:55, 2:54.
- Pat** (Nerve), blk g (2:40½). A. B. DeHart, Avon, Pa., Sept. 22, 1871, \$150. Lady Trouble, Belle, Lady Gray, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:50.
- Pat**, ch g (2:36). Major Pomp, Brownsville, Mo., June 20, 1879, \$160. Kate Brown 2, Carrie S., Careno. (2 dis), Rattler (1 dis), 3:01, 3:04, 3:00, 3:01½.
- Aug. 21, 1879, \$450. Brunkoo Bill 2, 3, Orphan Girl, J. N. Steek, J. M. Potts, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Aug. 22, 1879, \$250. Alivest, Prince Albert, Ned Forrest, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Patapasco Maid**, b m (2:40). C. R. Thompson, Westminster, Md., Oct. 18, 1877, \$150. Rough and Ready 1, Harry, Clinton, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Pat Byrnes**, b g (2:41½), by Star Henry. Pat Byrnes, Elmira, N. Y., June 3, 1874, \$400. Little Charley 1, Charmer, Tom Wonder Jr., 2:53, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Penn Yan, N. Y., June 10, 1874, \$300. Telegram 1, 2, Central Boy 3, Charmer (2 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:47.
- June 11, 1874, \$300. Kendall Henry, Red Jacket, C. M. Bedle (2 dis), Central Boy (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:54½.
- Patch**, or g (2:57½). J. S. Gordon, Smithtown, L. I., July 21, 1877, \$150. Fred. Tell, 3:06½, 2:58½, 2:57½.
- Patchen**, blk s (2:45½). M. C. Wilbur, Omaha, Neb. July 1, 1865, \$100. Laplander 1, Cricket, pacer (s), 2, 2:48, 2:51, 2:48, 2:45½.
- Patchen** (2:57). Dr. Mettler, Newton, N. J., Aug. 28, 1866, \$25. Patchen II., 2:57, 2:57, 3:00.
- Patchen** gr s (2:39). Kingsbury & Solomon, Williamsport, Pa., July 10, 1873, \$200. Mary Brown, Clothesline, Williamsport Belle, Express (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:39.
- Patchen** b g (2:45). L. Philips, Providence, R. I., Aug. 7, 1878, \$200. Henry S. 1, Edith, T. S., 2:47, 2:45, 2:48, 2:50.
- Patchen** (Orwell Boy), ch g (2:18½), by Kentucky Hunter, dam by Scott's Hiatoga. John Murphy, Plainville, Conn., July 3, 1879, \$400. Neli, Rufus, Neilson, Dio, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 3, 1880, \$500. Wizz, Lew Scott, Mary Russell, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:23.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1880, \$1,500. Iron Age, Charley Champlin, 1 (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- J. M. French, Olean, N. Y., June 24, 1881, \$500. Moose 1, Damon (4 dis), 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Patchen**, b s (2:59). R. M. Gibson, Newark, Del., Sept. 17, 1881, \$20. Nelly Bruce 1, 4, Flora Swing, Kitten, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59½, 2:52.
- Patchen**, b g (2:45), by Patchen, dam by Excelsior. W. Peck, Salina City, Cal., Oct. 12, 1881, \$150. Happy Ellen, 4 (20), Lucy, 1 (20), Josie, 3:00, 2:55, 2:51, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:51½.
- Patchen** blk s (2:59½). Mr. Houghton, Bennington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1883, \$50. Cyclone 1, Lon Morris 3, Butcher Boy, Lydia Ann, 3:01, 3:04, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Patchen Chief** (Charles E. Loew), blk s (2:25½), by George M. Patchen, dam by Dutchman. John L. Doty, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 8, 1866, \$1,000. Abdallah Chief, 2:52, 2:39½, 2:42.
- James D. McMann, Providence R. I., Sept. 6, 1867, \$200. Columbus Navigator 3, Helene, Pegasus, Uncle Ben, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- J. Ode Kirk, Reading, Pa., Sept. 14, 1869, \$800. Lady Whitman, George M. Patchen Jr., Victor Patchen (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Sept. 15, 1869, \$500. Hess' ch m, Andalusian, Tormentor, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:40½.
- Trenton, N. J., May 25, 1870, \$1,000. Col. Russell, Ed. White, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:31½.

- Prospect Park, L. I., June 2, 1870, \$1,500. Prince, Carroll, Topsy, Eastern Queen, Rosa Golddust, Bep (1 dis), 2:27, 2:28, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patchen Chief Jr.**, blk s (2:38). J. C. Sanford, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1874, \$175. Merion, Katy Williams, Lady Palmer, Longfellow, 3:05, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Patchen George**, b s (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Dubois, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 26, 1876, \$50. Prince, 3:10, 3:03, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Z. Herbert, Oct. 15, 1881, \$100. Mozart, Ripton, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patchen Girl**, br m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Williams, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 6, 1877, \$—. Amanda (20), Unknown, Billy Taylor (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dec. 12, 1877, \$75. Sorrel Dick 1, Pride of the Bay, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- T. Kennedy, Reno, Nev., Oct. 9, 1879, \$200. William Tell 2, Star Proctor, 2:41, 2:37, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- J. W. Wilson, Sacramento, Cal., June 4, 1880, \$210. Jimmy (20), Siskiyou Girl, Claremont, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patchen Jr.**, ch g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Somerville, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870, \$100. Butcher Girl, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patchen Jr.**, (3:09 $\frac{1}{2}$). Rochester, Minn., Sept. 7, 1882, \$100. Little Max 1, 3:19, 3:12, 3:09 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patchen Maid**, ch m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Henry B. Patchen. R. Ferris, Milford, Conn., June 19, 1879, \$75. Kate Lambert 4 (50), Luck, Sam 1 (5 dr), 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. H. Lewis, Sept. 8, 1881, \$300. Pixie, Ben, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:40.
- Huntington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. Maggie Doyle, Neighbor Ups, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Milford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1881, \$50. Young Moose, Moscow, 2:49, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1882, \$200. Jack, Flora Jefferson, Katy, Daisy Pearsall (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1882, \$200. Tom L., Governor, Katy (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patchen Queen**, b m (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Hendrickson, San Francisco, Cal., May 25, 1871, \$50. Countess 1, 2, Julia Collins (3 dis), 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patchen Star**, ch g (2:50), by Patchen Star. J. L. Rogers, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1876, \$25. Competitors not named. 3:03, 3:04, 3:04.
- Grafton, N. H., Young Shakespeare, Hattie Tyler, Meander, Topsy, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pat Dolan**, b g (2:49), by Godfrey Patchen. J. Rhea Jr., Madison, Ind., Aug. 2, 1877, \$—. Tom Tarpie 3, 4, Maud, Fuss, Long Branch (4 dr), Harrison's br m (4 dr), Anderson's br m (3 dr), 2:52, 2:49, 2:53, 2:55, 2:52.
- Pathfinder**, ch s (2:48), by Benedict's Pathfinder. W. G. Buell, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 17, 1860, \$1,000. Clarion (10), 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Oct. 25, 1860, \$1,000. Clarion, 5:31, 5:36. Two miles.
- Pathfinder**, ms (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Benedict's Pathfinder. R. S. Buell, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$400. Bird Hawk, Maze, Mohawk Pilot, Henry Crows, Admiral, Valley Boy, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pathfinder**, br s (2:35). A. P. West, Grand Haven, Mich., July 25, 1876, \$300. Richmond, Nelly Moore, Orphan Boy, Lady Ryan, Renaud, Mambrino Walker, Bruiser (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 1, 1876, \$400. Little Sam, Surprise, Gen. McArthur, Bruiser 1 (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39.
- C. M. Blivin, Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1877, \$—. Tom Ryan 1, Maggie Mitchell, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- St. Petersburg, Fla., June 6, 1878, \$500. Bay Fanny 1, 2, Key West 5, 6 (7 dis), Little Roan, Lady McKinney, Little Nell (4 dr), 2:35, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:41.
- Oil City, Pa., June 27, 1878, \$500. Little Roan, Lady McKinney, Miss Tartar, Little Nell, Bay Fanny, Annie Bennett, Volunteer Maid (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
- Titusville, Pa., July 4 and 5, 1878, \$500. Bay Fanny 5, 6, Volunteer Maid 2 (30), Little Roan, Lady McKinney, Annie Bennett, Miss Tartar (4 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
- Bradford, Pa., July 9, 1878, \$600. Charley Ford Frank, John McDougall, Lady McKinney, Annie Bennett, Volunteer Maid, James Ash, Dick Croker (2 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Richfield Spa, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1878, \$200. Billy Edgerton 1, St. Patrick, 2:41, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Parker City, Pa., Oct. 1, 1878, \$275. Little Roan 2, 3, Tom Paine 1. No time.
- Ithaca, N. Y., July 3, 1879, \$200. Henry Clark 1, Billy Boulden, —, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 5, 1879, \$250. Proctor 1, 2 (30), Larkin (30), Maggie Fred, 2:31, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
- Pathfinder**, (2:43). W. H. Martin, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Richmond Girl 3, Tanner, Mark Twain, 2:51, 2:50, 2:45, 2:43.
- Pathfinder Jr.**, blk s (2:30), by West's Pathfinder, dam by Goldust. A. S. Perrin, Centreville, Mich., May 20, 1881, \$100. Home Maid 1, Martha C., Tom Miller, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 27, 1882, \$400. George R., Mambrino Sparkle, Boyd P., 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pat Henry**, ch g (2:50). O. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, \$110. Riley, Narragansett, John Howard, Crusoe, Star Emma, Nettle, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- Pat Hunt**, ch g (2:25 w), by Tecumseh, dam by Doc. A. F. Smith, Chico, Cal., Aug. 30, 1877, \$400. Coquette, Nemo, Clark, Startle (1 dis), Alonzo Hayward (1 dis), Gladstone (1 dis), Granger (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 13, 1877, \$400. Nemo, Clark, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:35.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1877, \$600. Startle 1, Doty, Coquette, Dutchman, Cairo (3 dis), E. H. Miller (1 dis), Nell Crockett (1 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 25, 1877, \$350. Startle, Echo (w), Elcho (2 dis), Tom Morgan (2 dis), Alice Garrett (2 dis), W. A. Bickford (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 20, 1877, \$200. Dirigo 1, Confidence, 2:31, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Dec. 8, 1877, \$200. Sweetbrier (w) 3, Coquette (w) 2, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), Dec. 15, 1877, \$1,000. Nutwood (w), 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25.
- Patience**, blk m (2:54). Charles Cutting, Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 2, 1870, \$50. Tips, Lady Morrill, 2:56, 2:54, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lee, Mass., July 6, 1872, \$75. Rockwell 3, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pat Lennon**, b g (2:52). P. H. Lennon, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 3, 1878, \$260. Eudora 2, Boss, Cricket, Housatonic (2 dis), Fanny Mcracken (2 dis), 3:00, 2:55. Three-year-olds.
- Pat Malloy**, b s (3:33). H. Edelblute, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 29, 1878, \$200. Dan Duncau 2, Lacona (2 dis), Billy Patchen (2 dis), 3:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:32, 3:33.
- Pat McCann**, blk g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Sir George. P. McCann, Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1876, \$400. Chance, Lady Everett, Carrie Bain (1 dis), Nelly Jones (1 dis), 2:35, 2:32, 2:35.
- Sept. 13, 1876, \$400. Compeer 1, Gen. Hayes, W. C. Derby, Dolly (3 dis), Nelly Jones (3 dis), Young Sentinel (2 dis), 2:38, —.
- Sept. 14, 1876, \$400. Chance, Lady Everett, Dolly, 2:35, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876, \$500. Emulus, Nil Desperandum, Chance, Bismarck, Pickwick, Utica, Lady Everett (3 dis), Hattie Wood (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Sept. 21 and 22, 1876, \$600. Nil Desperandum 4, 5, Moscow 3, Emulus, W. H. Derby, Sussex, King Phillip, Gen. Hayes (5 dr), Tommy Moore (5 dr), 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32, 2:36, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 27, 1876, \$500. Lady Everett 1, 3, Pickwick, George Henry (2 dis), 2:38, 2:33, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pat Powers**, gr s (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. P. Madison, Paducah, Ky., Oct. 9, 1880, \$80. Kaiser 2, Lulu, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Patrician**, b s (2:39), by Thomas Jefferson, dam Sylph, by Dumbarton. E. V. Willis, Baldwin, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1881, \$50. Nonsense, Black Diamond, 2:40, 2:39, 2:46.

- Patrick**, b g (2:37), by Young Fox Hunter. L. Jewett, La Porte, Ind., June 24, 1874, \$350. Mambrino Walker 1, Fred Sprague, Jenny Holton. West Liberty (3 dis). Tom Brown (3 dis), Buffalo Bill (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:39.
- Patrick Henry**, b g (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Wateson, Fashion Course, L. I., April 20, 1864, \$1,000. Martin's rn m 3:02, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Pat Ring**, b g (2:28). Mat Colvin, Terre Haute, Ind., May 26, 1870, \$400. Mat Smith, John Baker, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Lansing, Mich., Aug. 24, 1870, \$— . Mat Smith, Queen of the West, Night Hawk (2 dis), Royal Magna (2 dr), 2:32, 2:35, 2:34.
- Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 2, 1870, \$1,000. Mat Smith, Bay Henry, Night Hawk (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Lindell, St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1872, \$1,200. Gentle Annie 2, 3, Barney 1, 4, Lottie, Dew Drop, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. T. Dickson, Jackson, Mich., June 27, 1872, \$1,500. Ripon Boy 4 (3 o), Lady Blake, Gen. Howard (4 r o), George M. Patchen, Jr. (2 dis), Barney (2 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:31, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 26, 1872, \$500. Ripon Boy 2, 3, Jessie 1, Annie Collins (5 dis), Nelly (5 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40, 2:37.
- Thomas P. Roach, Selma, Ala., Nov. 14, 1872, \$250. Josephine, Frosty, 2:51, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 16, 1872, \$300. Bedford, Taco, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 21, 1872, \$500. Emma 2, Bedford, Frosty (3 dr), 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pat Shannon** (John C. Keenan), b g (2:35). S. P. Tucker, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1868, \$— . Rose Gold-dust, 2:35.
- Toledo, O., Oct. 15, 1868, \$350. Loafer, Dallas, 5:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:27. Two miles.
- Patsy**, b m (2:57). R. Sherwood, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1862, \$45. Frank Wonder, Gen. Washington, Fanny Temple (1 dis), Gov. Hicks (1 dis), Little Rest (1 dis), 2:57, 2:57.
- Patsy**, b g (3:00). L. B. Bartholomew, Belmont, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$150. Johnny 1, 2, Major, Gen. Sherman, American Boy (5 dr), 3:02, 3:29, —, —, 3:00.
- Patsy Bolivar** (w), br g (2:46 w). B. Wilson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 2, 1874, \$200. Humpty Dumpty (w), Butcher Girl (w), Pet, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01.
- (w) May 7, 1874, \$450. Humpty Dumpty 2, Butcher Girl, 2:54, 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- (w) June 1, 1874, \$400. Humpty Dumpty (w) 1, 2 (3 o), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50.
- Patterson**, b g (2:48). Wm. Whelan, Centerville, L. I., May 26, 1852, \$200. Lady Sparks, 2:52, 2:48, 2:51.
- Patterson**, b s (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Harold. F. J. Gibbs, Phillipsburgh, N. J., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Bessie M. 4, Mambrino Pilot Jr. 3, Little Billy, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Patterson's Black Gelding** (w) (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). A. Patterson, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1867, \$500. Kate O'Brien, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- June 3, 1868, \$500. Ben Wood 1, 2, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Patterson's Brown Mare** (2:57). A. Patterson, Fashion Course, L. I., June 4, 1868, \$500. Murphy's ch m 3:00, 2:57.
- Patty Green** (May Queen), b m (2:26). John E. Turner, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 28, 1864, \$100. Lady Sherman, Belle Dayton, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Paul** ch s (2:36 w), Dr. Barton, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 18, 1867, \$— . Lady Parker (2 o), 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1867, \$100. Major King 1, 2, Union, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:46.
- Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1867, \$70. Major Edsall 1, Stockbridge Chief, Loafer, 2:45, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Paul**, ch g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). M. Farrant, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 13, 1873, \$1,000. Rapp's br g, 8:34, 8:41, 8:39. Three miles.
- W. Slyter, Closter, N. J., Nov. 26, 1874, \$— . Tommy, 10:11, 9:41. Three miles.
- Paul Breton**, b g (2:37). John Wiggins, Great Falls, N. H., June 17, 1875, \$300. Carrie Palmer, Highland Maid, Greenland, Royal Prince, 2:41, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- June 21, 1875, \$300. Billy 1, 2, Little Gent, Greenland (4 dr), Jim (2 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bow Lake, N. H., July 5, 1875, \$85. Flora, 2:44, 2:43, 2:47.
- G. E. Foote, Dover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1875, \$400. Johnny 3, Fleetwood, Tally Ho, Jim (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- John Wiggins, Portland, Me., June 15, 1876, \$300. Nelly Thorne 3, 6 (7 o), Fagan 1, Black Rose 2 (7 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:41, 2:37, 2:38, 2:42, 2:43, 2:49.
- Paul Clifford** (s), b g (2:52 s). J. Somerindyke, Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1857, \$500. Charleston (s), Bill (s), 2:53, 2:52, 2:54.
- Paul Hacke**, gr s (2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Strathmore, dam by Idol. J. C. Collins, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$150. Starlight 1, Jim Bodine, Luster Boy, John T., 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59.
- Pauline**, gr m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. Nugent, Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1857, \$— . Kathleen, 3:00, 2:50, 2:58.
- Pauline**, b m (2:35). A. C. Whitson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1874, \$400. Mary Louise 3, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 6 and 7, 1874, \$300. Phil O'Neill Jr. 2, 4 (6 o), (7 o), Nelly (5 dr), Lena Case 1, (4 dis), Molly Carew (4 dr), Molly Barker (1 dis), Sara Jane (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:39, 2:39, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
- G. Y., Whitson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1874, \$500. Lena Case, Cheston, Mansuay, Lady Trimble (3 dis), T. J. Stevens (3 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35.
- Pauline** (2:50). Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 6, 1875, \$200. Broadway Flirt 3, Bessie 1, Rosa, Black Harry (5 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:52, 2:58, 2:50.
- Pauline** (2:49), by Naubuc. W. J. Welch, Los Angeles, Cal., May 7, 1875, \$— . Rubber Boy, Los Angeles Maid (3 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:49.
- Pauline Lucca** b m (2:41). M. Vandenhore, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 14, 1875, \$200. Genuine (3 o), 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:45.
- H. Kelley, May 31, 1875, \$— . Gertrude 3, Gennine, 2:41, 2:42, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Paul Kirkwood**, ch s (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. De Noyer, Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1877, \$100. Billy Boy, Young Flora, Bess (1 dis), 2:52, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Pauline** s, blk m (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Cuyler, dam by Mambrino Patchen. P. L. Fowler, Osceola, Ia., Sept. 25, 1883, \$40. Hod P., Blackbird, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:02, 3:00.
- Paul Fry** (s), b g (3:19), by Mount Holly, dam by Bishop's Hambletonian. W. McLeod, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 8, 1833, \$— . 58:52. Seventeen and three quarter miles.
- Paul Revere**, br g (2:50), by Ethan Allen. George Kendall, Beacon Park Boston, June 26, 1875, \$200. Minnie, 3:07, 3:04, 3:13.
- Aug. 2, 1875, \$50. Nickle 2 (1 o), 2:54, 2:56, 2:55, 2:50, 2:54.
- Paul's Bay Gelding** (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Paul, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 26, 1874, \$100. Barney's b g 1, 2, 3:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:07, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Pawling's Bay Gelding** (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). I. Pawling, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865, \$100. Abram's blk g, Tall-mage (2 dr), 5:49, 6:08. Two miles.
- Pawnee**, gr g (2:55). Mr. Brownlee, Vallejo Cal., June 24, 1869, \$100. Two competitors. No time.
- June 24, 1869, \$100. Shear's ch m (1 dis), 2:55.
- Pawnee Squaw**, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Hoover, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 10, 1873, \$35. Lady Magic, 3:02, 2:54.

- Oct. 11, 1873, \$35. Cloud 1, 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:56½.
 — Oct. 3, 1874, \$360. Sleepy Tom 2, Flora, Plough Boy, Gray Jim, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48½.
 — Sept. 22, 1877, \$200. Allen Goldust, Molly L., Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:40.
 — Pottstown, Pa., Dec. 4, 1877, \$300. Iron Clad, Cortlandt Spy, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:42.
 — West Chester, Pa., Oct. 1, 1882, \$250. Mambrino Hassen 3, 4, Alice Addison, Ike Schultz, Purity, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
Pay Boy, ch g (2:38½). B. Farris, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 16, 1876, \$100. Abby P. 4, Elnora, File Cutter, Betsy Post 1 (4 dis), Irene (3 dis), Glide (3 dis), Tom (3 dis), Tip (3 dr), Grocer (1 dis), Black Crook (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48, 2:42, —, 2:46½.
 — Aug. 17, 1876, \$150. Abby P. 1, 2, Mountain Rose 3, Tip, File Cutter, Seud (4 dr), Elenora (3 dr), John Morrill (2 dr), Providence Maid (2 dr), Clipper (2 dr), 2:50½, —, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:42½.
 — Providence, R. I., Aug. 24, 1876, \$150. Carpenter Boy 3, 4, James Morrill, Orphan Girl, Rose Thorndyke, Joe, Dolly, John Howard (4 dis), Bourbon Chief (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38½.
Paymaster, b g (2:38½). J. Farney, Toledo, O., Sept. 29, 1877, \$20. H. Woodruff 2, Mary, 2:38½, 2:45, 2:43½.
Payne's Gray Mare (2:58½). W. J. Payne, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1871, \$— . Henry's bh 1, 2 (5 dis), Major 3 (5 dis), 2:51½, 2:53, 2:59½, 3:08½, 2:58½.
Peabody Boy, blk g (2:46½). S. Hayes, Great Falls, N. H., July 26, 1870, \$175. Maine Girl (10), Humming Bird Peter Rosa Bonheur, 2:54½, 2:53½, 2:55½, 2:56½.
 — Concord, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$125. Brilliant 1, 2, Nelly, Gen. Grant, Nickle, Kitty (2 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:52½.
Peabody's Brown Gelding (w) (2:41½ w). Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., June 22, 1858, \$500. Annie Laurie (w), 2:43, 2:41½.
Peaceful, blk m (2:26). By Gen. Knox, dam by a thoroughbred. W. Clegg, Mystic Park, Boston, May 14, 1878, \$200. John Hall, Billy Dow, Olive, Laura, Modesty (3 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, May 21, 1878, \$200. John Hall, J. G. Morrill, Billy Dow, Modesty (2 dr), 2:36, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Providence, R. I., May 28, 1878, \$200. John Hall 2, Billy Dow, Solitaire, Tip (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31.
 — Plainville, Conn., June 7, 1878, \$400. Fanny Jefferson 2, Even John, Dolly Davis, Annie G., Black Diamond (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:33½, —.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, June 27, 1878, \$600. Goldfinder 1, John Hall, Iron Age, Bill Ed, Cora F., Velox, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:27½.
Peach Blow, gr g (2:50). S. Campbell, Niles, O., Sept. 30, 1871, \$150. Mohawk Maid 3, George 4, 5 (6 dr), Cadmus (5 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54½.
Peacock, b g (2:50). R. Titus, Cambridge, Mass., March 29, 1846, \$50. Peacemaker, Veto (1 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 2:50.
Peacock, b g (2:48). W. Whelan, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 14, 1855, \$500. Young Suffolk 1 (4 dr), 2:50½, 2:50, 2:48.
Peacock, b g (2:56). M. Roach, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 7, 1875, \$— . Jim Brown, Buckskin Jake (3 dr), Harry Stewart, 1 (2 dr), 2:49, 2:56, 2:56½.
Peacock, br s. C. B. Ashwist, Red Bluff, Cal., Jan. 1, 1883, \$— . Ephraim, Cromwell's blk m. No time.
Peanuts, br s (2:36). P. Finnegan, San Francisco, Cal., June 7, 1870, \$1000. Harvest Queen, 3, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:40.
 — J. L. Eoff, Nov. 12, 1870, \$300. Baltimore Belle 1, Ajax, Billy Russell, Bracelet, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — S. Gamble, July 5, 1876, \$100. Muggins, Lady Emma, Joe, James Lick, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37.
Peanuts, ch g (2:40). By Jupiter, dam Fanny Allen. J. B. Waller, Timonium, Md., Sept. 5, 1883, \$250. Frank, John F., Pilot Boy (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42.
Pearl, b g (2:51). B. F. Haviland, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 25, 1867, \$35. Julietta 2, McFarland's b g, Fanny, Ephraim, J. Hill (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51.
Pearl, gr m (2:36½). W. Locke, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sept. 3, 1873, \$150. Arthabaska Girl, Danville Boy, Fearless, Indian Point Chief (2 dr), 2:41, 2:42, 2:40.
 — Sept. 4, 1873, \$250. Danville Boy, Fearless, 2:43, 2:44, 2:40.
 — Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 11, 1873, \$150. Flora 4, 5, Belle Noble 1, Fearless, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.
 — C. Locke, Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 1, 1873, \$125. Hiram, Col. Dean, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
 — G. S. Locke, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 17, 1873, \$300. Deacon 1, Green Mountain Maid, Flora, Bay George, Polly, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:39.
 — Manchester, N. H., Oct. 28, 1873, \$250. Stanley, 2:51, 2:44, 2:39½.
 — G. S. Locke & Co., Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 17, 1874, \$225. Belle Noble, Midnight, Rowdy, Gray Eagle, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46.
Pearl, ch m (2:30). By Gentle Breeze, dam by Gill's Vermont. Barney Crossin, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 14, 1879, \$300. Phil Dwyer, Don Cameron, pacer, Jenny, Buzz Medium, Change, pacer, Music in the Air, Baywood, Belmont, pacer (2 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:30.
 — May 16, 1879, \$300. Athelstan, Phil Dwyer, Judgment, Duke Medium, Maud Medium, Senator Stockton, Lizzie Martin, Blacksmith Dan (1 dis), 2:36, 2:30½, 2:35.
Pearl, o m (2:32½). By Regulus. W. Sargeant, Parkville, L. I., July 31, 1883, \$250. Fanny, Frankie B., Major, Daisy Eyebright, Rocket, Fortunatus, Ossian Pet, Broker, S. G. (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:34½.
 — Aug. 1, 1883, \$150. Bayonne Prince, 4 (10), Prince, Josie D., Elsie H., Anna C., Carrie C., John (1 dis) 2:32½, 2:33, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38.
Pearsall, br s (2:32½). By Jupiter, dam Empress, by Abdallah. Dan Pfifer, Providence, R. I., Oct. 16, 1868, \$400. Good One, Shawmut, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 27 and 28, 1868, \$250. Bayard 1, Soubrette, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:32½.
Pease Colt (Gen. McClellan), b s (2:29). (2:26*). By the Drew Horse, dam by Shark. Hiram Drew, Bangor, Me., Sept. 17, 1861, \$50. Penobscot Boy, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40.
 — Nat. Pease, Oct. 3, 1861, \$100. Penobscot Boy, 2:40, 2:38, 2:35.
Peavine, b s (2:35½). By Rattler, dam by Wagner (?). C. T. Lamson, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 30, 1865, \$50. Kitty Wink, 3:00.
 — Anamosa, Ia., Sept. 24, 1867, \$250. Hard Tack 2, 2:46, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:48. Stallions. Short track.
 — Sept. 24, 1867, \$150. Joe Hooker 3, 4, Ristori (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:38, 2:33, 2:44, 2:42. Short track.
 — J. Torrence, Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1871, \$— . Capitola 2. No time.
 — Sept. 29, 1871, \$125. Billy Uley, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:43½.
 — G. M. Morse, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 20, 1874, \$350. Little Sam 3, 5, Quicksten 1, Frank Palmer, Fanny, Ironsides (5 dr), Lillian (3 dis), 2:42, 2:38, 2:41, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½.
 — Wooster, O., Oct. 28, 1874, \$400. Lady Clipper, George Reed, Deception (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36.
 — F. Brown, Stillwater, Minn., June 26, 1875, \$1,000. Darkness 1, Lady Griswold, Bay Charley, Little Sam, St. Lawrence, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37½.
Peavine Filly, b m (3:35½). E. W. Powell, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1873, \$200. Joe Hooker Filly, 3:35½, 3:43.
Peculiar, b g (2:34). By Granite State. E. Wilbur, Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1876, \$300. Maggie Smith 1, 2, Judge Waite, Lady M., 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:43.
 — S. S. Wilbur, Oct. 5 and 6, 1877, \$— . Gray Bashaw 3, 4, Red Buck 1, Maggie Smith, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37½.

- Warren, O., Oct. 13, 1877, \$300. Kinsman Boy (10), Duster, Magnolia, Frank (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
- Pedler** (w), b g (2:49 w). J. Somerindyke, Union Course, L. I., May 9, 1866, \$50. Laura Temple 1, 2:45, —, 2:50, 2:49.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 24, 1866, \$100. Red Rover, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Pedro**, blk g (2:41¼), by Snow Storm. L. B. Lindsey, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 17, 1879, \$150. Kelly 2, Mystery, 2:41¼, 2:44¼, 2:43¼.
- July 8, 1880, \$400. W. O. 5:44½, 5:27. Two miles.
- Hillsboro, Oregon, July 5, 1882, \$300. Maggie Arnold 1, Tempest, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:33¼.
- Pedro**, br g (2:41). C. W. Richardson, Alpena, Mich., Sept. 6, 1882, \$—, Mollie Harris, Coleman, Sandy F., Bay Cloud (2 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:43.
- Pedro**, gr g (2:25¼), by Rooney's Hambletonian, dam by Paddock's Black Hawk. F. C. Pillsbury, Hastings, Minn., June 13, 1882, \$250. Lucy N. 3, Blue Jeans 4, Jessie Dayton, 2:33, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1882, \$500. Prince Arthur, Nettie G., Mollie B. (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:40½, 2:31¼.
- July 5, 1882, \$500. Flora Belle, Sannie G., Richwood, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:32.
- July 5, 1882, \$500. Lucy N., 2:30¼, 2:25¼, 2:30¼.
- Sept. 8, 1882, \$500. Sannie G. Flora Belle, 2:26¼, 2:29, 2:27¼.
- Fargo, D. T., Sept. 19, 1882, \$500. Dictator, Captain Herod, 2:33¼, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1882, \$300. Baybrino 3, 4, Captain Herod 1, 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:31½.
- P. Smith, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 25, 1883, \$225. Captain Herod 1, 2, Baybrino 3, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:38½, 2:30.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$225. Captain Herod, Baybrino, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:30.
- Peek-a-boob**, b g (3:05). J. Law, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 31, 1883, \$50. Sorrel Dan. 3:05, 3:11, 3:11¼.
- Peerless**, blk s (2:49¼), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by St. Lawrence. John C. Cudney, New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1860, \$10,000. Flying Cloud, 2:51¼, 2:53½, 2:49¼. Stallions.
- Peerless**, br s (2:44½), by Dick Hambletonian, dam Silver Cloud, by Orr's Flying Cloud. H. J. Starr, Sandusky, O., June 29, 1876, \$130. Lady Greer, Gray Tom, Fanny Kemble (2 dis), Kennebec (2 dis), 2:48¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼.
- Pegasus**, gr g (2:38). D. C. Whitman, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1868, \$75. Amoskeag (20), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42½.
- Pegasus**, br g, by Richwood, dam by Tom Crowder. P. Fatnum, Media, Pa., May 21, 1881, \$— Septima 1, Jenny (2 dr). No time. Half-mile heats.
- Peggy**, ch m (2:49½). P. Warner, St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1860, \$125. Larny Wessells, Doctor, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:49½.
- (w) Aug. 18, 1860, \$200. Tom Thumb, pacer, 2:51¼, 2:56.
- Peggy**, br m (2:43½). W. C. Trimble, Rosedale, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1871, \$100. Madden, Senator Mitchell (10), (3 dr), Pilot (2 dis), Dandy (3 dis), Lady Cooper (1 dis), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:53.
- Peggy**, rin m (2:37¼). F. M. Allen, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1871, \$250. Amos 3, Charles Hayden, 2:39¼, 2:37¼, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- F. B. Harvey, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$300. Jack the Barber, Drummer Boy 1 (5 dis), Little Mack (40), (5 dis), Green Mountain Boy (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:44¼.
- Peggy** (2:40). W. Hazelton, Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 12, 1881, \$—, Alice E. 1, Tramp Judge (3 dr), Katy (3 dr), 2:47, 2:43, 2:45, 2:48.
- Peggy**, ch m (2:56). Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 27, 1883, \$50. Bonita 2, Sam D. 1, 2:59, 2:57, 2:56, 2:57, 2:58.
- Pelham** b g. Joseph Alton, Charleston, S. C., March 1, 1837, \$1,000. 58:25. To trot 16 miles in one hour.
- Pelham** (Charley Abel), b g (2:38). Wm. Whelan, Harlem, N. Y., June 17, 1849, \$400. Modesty (1 dis), 5:16. Two miles.
- Centreville, L. I., April 29, 1850, \$150. Confidence 2, 5:24, 5:26, 5:30. Two miles.
- (w) J. Somerindyke, June 26, 1850, \$500. Mendham Maid (w), 5:27, 5:37. Two miles.
- Sam McLaughlin, May 21, 1851, \$250. Fanny, Selim, 8:05¼, 8:12. Three miles.
- May 26, 1851, \$250. Black Harry (20), Honest John, Selim (3 dr), 5:15, 5:16, 5:17. Two miles.
- Pelham**, b g (2:38) by Volunteer, dam Misfortune, by Plow Boy. A. Goldsmith, Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 17, 1877, \$250. Newton, Maggie E., Billy Brighton, Jim Murray, Fitzgerald, Lady Hunting, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Pelham Tartar**, b s (2:47) by Toronto Chief. London, Ont., June —, 1865, \$150. Ida, Black Rattler, 2:51, 2:50, 2:47.
- Pemberton**, br g (2:29¼) by Fearnought Jr., dam by Dirigo. H. C. Nevins, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, \$50. Robert the Devil, Emperor, Little Stub (2 dr), 2:48, 2:43.
- Nov. 9, 1882, \$100. Honest Lyon, 2:41¼, 2:35¼, 2:38.
- Pendleton's Panacea**, gr m (2:42). C. W. Bill, St. John, N. B., May 24, 1878, \$—, French Sporter 2, Col. Taylor, 2:47, 2:43, 2:55, 2:46.
- Penelope**, blue m (2:27) by Young Kemble Jackson. C. H. Bonway, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 16, 1877, \$250. Sans Souci, Rose Medium, Little Nell, Sam French, Sorrel Tom, James E., Fanny G., Jupiter (3 dr), Annie Bennet (3 dr), 2:30, 2:29, 2:30.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 9 and 10, 1878, \$500. Æmus 2, 3 (50), Clifton Boy, Myrtle, Bill Ed, Shadow (3 dis), 2:27, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:28.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 13 and 14, 1878, \$500. Tom Malloy 5, 6, Nelly Rose 2, 4, Sleepy Tom 3, S. S. Ellsworth, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:36¼, 2:32¼, 2:35.
- Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$400. St. Cloud, S. S. Ellsworth, Mambrino Nell, Sparta Girl, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:31¼.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1878, \$500. Rose Medium 3, Molly, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32¼.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1878, \$750. Scotland, Twilight, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:32.
- Peninsula Maid**, b m (2:45½). D. B. Hibbard, Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1870, \$200. Tramp 3, 4, Shiloh 1, 2 (6 dis), Dock (5 r o), Contest (4 dis), Foggy Dew (3 dr), 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:43, 2:45¼, 2:45½, 2:46¼, 2:47.
- Pennacook** (2:53½). C. Yapp, Waltham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1882, \$75. Osceola 3, Dexter, Little Johnny, Nelly, 2:54, 2:56, 2:51¼, 2:53½.
- Pennis Manor**, ch s (2:48¼). M. Roden, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 3, 1866, \$200. Marceline (1 dis), 2:48¼.
- Penobscot Boy** (2:50). Damariscotta, Me., July 5, 1880, \$60. Big Thunder 2, Little Mattie (3 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52.
- Penobscot Chief**, b s (2:40¼), by Gen. McClellan. O. M. Shaw, Bangor, Me., Oct. 12, 1867, \$—, Gen. Sherman, 2:40¼, 2:55, 2:57½.
- Pepper**, (s) b g (2:40¼ s). S. P. Bartleson, Media, Pa., May 20, 1880, \$—, Jerome (s), 2:40¼, 2:42.
- Peppermint**, rn s (2:38¼). C. Blizzard, Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Rocky Mountain Dexter 1, 3:03, 2:50, 2:55, 2:38¼.
- Pequet Chief**, b s (2:51¼). Cliff Brothers, New London, Conn., Sept. 21, 1876, \$—, Black Boy (1 dis), 3:12. Stallions.
- Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1877, \$—, Hickory Jack, Black Oak. No time.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$20. Hickory Jack 1 (2 dis), Black Oak (1 dis), 2:51¼, 2:57.

- Peralto**, ch g (2:26½). G. Smith, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 30, 1879, \$400. Lady Morton 1, Athelstan, Blossom, Katy S., Byron, Queen Victoria, Joseph (4 dr), Ella K. (3 dr), George T. Leonard (2 dis), 2:35, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Oct. 2, 1879, \$400. Lady Morton, Blossom, Sophia Scott, Byron, 2:34½, 2:39, 2:32½.
- Morristown, N. J., Aug. 31, 1880, \$200. Phil Dwyer, Martha, Dutchess Boy, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:35½.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1880, \$300. Fitzgerald 1, Tommy Norwood, Phil Dwyer, Star, Martha, Jersey, Hattie, Rapture (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 28, 1880, \$250. Phil Dwyer 1, J. F. A. Jersey (5 dr), 2:34½, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:40, 2:31.
- Newton, N. J., June 16, 1881, \$300. Charley T. 1, Larkin, King Celawayo, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Plainfield, N. J., July 4, 1881, \$300. Josephine S., Pickwick, Billy Button, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1881, \$300. Kitty Burch, Billy Button, Hattie, True Love, Cottage Girl, Martha, Davis, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1881, \$250. Lady R., Billy Button, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- L. E. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1882, \$400. Harry Mills, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- June 29, 1882, \$300. Parole, Harry Mills, Stewart Maloney, 2:36, 2:31, 2:35.
- G. Smith, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1882, \$250. Valley Chief, John N. 1. (4 dis), Happy Jack (4 dis), Pondietta (4 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:31.
- J. Stearn, Frederick, Md., Oct. 13, 1882, \$400. Sweetness 2, Douglass, Ray Gould, Lizzie M., 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:40, 2:46.
- G. Smith, Waverly Park, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$500. Irish Lad 3, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:30½.
- Peril**, ch g (2:35), by Victor. S. A. Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1874, \$75. Ed. Allen, Faith Derrick. No time.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21 and 22, 1875, \$200. George 4, 5, Carter 1, Belle of Aberdeen, Gray Squirrel, Revenge, Tom Scott (2 dis), Flory (2 dis), Gray Rover (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$200. Martha, Belle of Aberdeen, Red Cloud, Beecher, Ned, Jenny (3 dr), Carter (3 dis), Abdallah Champion (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- J. Bronner, Springfield Centre, N. Y., July 5, 1876, \$150. Col. Upton 1, Belle of Otsego, Little Wonder, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
- S. A. Baird, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19 and 20, 1877, \$300. Jenny L. 2, 4. Judge Robertson 5, Silver Tail 3, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- J. Bronner, Richfield Spa, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1878, \$100. Pathfinder, St. Patrick, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:35.
- Oct. 8, 1878, \$100. Little Archy, Toronto Chief, Ebenezer (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:41½.
- Perkins Morrill**, ch s (2:34½). Wm. C. Wood, Salem, N. J., Sept. 11, 1872, \$150. Mattie Lyle 1, Harry B. 2:47½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Hudson Co., N. J., Sept. 19, 1874, \$200. Kate, St. Elmo, Isabel, Ambler, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:49½.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 25, 1874, \$400. Andy Johnson 1, Fanny (4 dis), Towhead (4 dis), Marydell (4 dr), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:34½.
- Perkinsville Maid**, gr m (2:43). J. C. McIntyre, Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 2, 1879, \$100. John Robinson, Tommy 1, 2 (3 0) (4 dr), 2:48, 2:44, 2:43, 2:55, 2:46, 2:48.
- Perley**, b g (2:54). T. Shoemaker, Marysville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1883, \$300. Lou M. 1, Advocate, 2:56½, 2:59½, 2:54, 2:58.
- Perry**, (2:35). H. B. Miller, Pitsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1875, \$500. Young Toronto, West End (1 dis), Hattie (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Pescara**, b g (2:55). Henry Jones, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1839, \$200. Pizarro, 2:55, 2:56, 2:59.
- Pet**, b (2:31½). J. D. Bell, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1851, \$70. Ethan Allen Jr. 1, Granite State, 2:47, 2:43, 2:40.
- (w), Hiran, Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 14, 1853, \$250. Lady Suffolk (w) 1, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:40.
- (w), Oct. 17, 1853, \$1,000. Boston Girl (w), 8:03, 8:01. Three miles.
- E. Kelly, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 15, 1860, \$100. Benicia Boy (2 0), 2:44, 2:46, 2:47, 2:50½.
- J. D. Bell, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1861, \$100. Sangamar Maid, Lucy, Dodd's m s, 2:42.
- Sept. 29, 1861, \$—, Ethan Allen Jr. 1, Granite State, 2:47, 2:43, 2:40.
- O. Fuller, Nov. 2, 1861, \$400. Davy Crockett, pacer, 2:47, 2:42, 2:46.
- Mr. Morehead, Indianapolis, Ind., July 15, 1863, \$150. Confidence 1, Chuck-a-luck, 2:53½, 2:52½, 2:55½.
- Pet**, m m (2:53½). Wm. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 10, 1863, \$500. Gyastieutus 1, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:54.
- Pet**, (2:43). A. J. Landman, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1867, \$70. Mike Goodwin 2, 3 (5 dr), Frank (4 dr), Rusk (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:39, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- Pet**, ch g (w) (2:31). Ralph Ogle, Fashion Course, L. I., April, 26, 1869, \$500. Big Jim (w) (2 0), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$300. Jim Libby, 2:43, 2:40, 2:37.
- (w) Fashion Course, L. I., July 16, 1869, \$50. Big Jim, (w) 2:49, 3:05½, 3:04½.
- Nov. 12, 1869, \$300. Big Jim 1, Capt. Smith, 2:49, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Nov. 16, 1869, \$200. Messenger Boy, Star, 2:44, 2:48, 2:44.
- Pet**, b g (2:52). J. Chickering, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1873, \$400. Ice Cream, Nett, 3:18, 3:05, 3:07.
- Nov. 15, 1873, \$400. Ice Cream, 3:01½, 3:04, 3:00.
- Gerry Walker, Dec. 8, 1874, \$100. Butcher Girl 3, 4, 3:11, 3:11, 3:12, 3:08, 3:12.
- T. J. Valentine, Springfield, L. I., Oct. 10, 1877, \$—. Balesticks 1, Switcher, Rule, Lilly (4 dr) 3:01, 3:02, 3:04, 3:05.
- Oct. 25, 1877, \$—. Deceiver 1, Emma 2 (5 dr), Switcher (5 dr), Netty (3 dr), 3:01, 2:55, 2:52, 2:55, —.
- May 21, 1878, \$100. Frenchman (1 0) —, 2:59, 3:02, 3:15.
- Pet**, b m (2:30½), by Godfrey Patchen, Peter Lynch, Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$400. Juna, Dan, Bush Boy, Midnight, Thunder, Chamby, Nelly, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- A. Tufts, Keene, N. H., Oct. 2, 1875, \$400. Landon, Pilot, Henny Stone, Florence, Monadnock Boy (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37.
- Pet**, ch m (2:54½). J. T. Bennett, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 20, 1875, \$100. Belle, Abby, Legal Tender, Prince, Daniel Boone, Winthrop Boy, Leo, Dandy (3 dr), 2:58, 2:56½, 2:58½.
- Pet**, (2:49). E. J. Neill, Cumberland, Md., Oct. 28, 1878, \$80. Careless Boy, Flora, 2:51, 2:49, 2:51.
- Pet**, b m (2:55½). H. H. Nichols, Southington, Conn., July 4, 1882, \$70. Kitty, Netty, Black Dan, 3:01, 2:55½, 3:01.
- Petaluma**, ch g (2:32). G. Richardson, Chatham, Ont., July 13, and 14, 1875, \$100. Minnie 1, 3, Crazy Jane, Bill, (3 dis), 3:11, 3:01½, 3:00½, 2:56½, 2:56.
- Wardsville, Ont., May 23, 1879, \$55. Minnie Wilson, Chatham Boy. Best time 2:52.
- F. W. Hensbeck, Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 17, 1883, \$150. Maud H., 2:32, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Petaluma Queen**, (2:58). Mr. Franklin, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 2, 1874, \$500. Sally Come Up 1. Best time 2:58.
- Pete**, blk g (2:49). A. Hendrickson, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Lotta, Stella, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:49.
- Pete**, b g (3:03). R. Johnson, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 27, 1876, \$40. Haddington Maid 1, Kate, Peacock Dolly, Chief (4 dr), Fanny (4 dr), Dick (4 dr), 2:58, 3:06, 3:03, 3:04.
- Pete**, br g (2:40½). G. B. Moore, Erie, Pa., Sept. 25, 1877, \$225. Imogene, Northern Spy, Towanda Jim, Kitty Johnson (3 dr), Bourny (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:46, 2:45.

- Pete**, blk g (3:07). P. Smith, Woodside, L. I., July 12, 1883, \$75. Nelly, Mattie, Chance (3 dr), 3:07, 3:08, 3:10.
Pete Ham, ch g (2:43). Frank Redfield, St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1866, \$200. Billy Carter 1, 2:47, 2:46, 2:43.
Pete Lee, ch g (2:52). A. L. Slipp, St. John, N. B., May 24, 1878, \$100. Jenny 3, 4, Rebel Chief 1, 2, Gray Eagle, Drummer Boy, General (4 dis), 2:57½, 3:01, 2:53, 2:54, 2:56, 2:57, 2:52.
Pete Mance, blk g (2:43½). B. Root, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 25, 1873, \$200. Midnight (1 dis), Champion Maid (1 dis), 2:44.
 — G. Scattergood, Salem, N. J., Oct. 1, 1874, \$200. Mac, Lady Allen, St. Elmo, Nelly, Isabel, 2:47¼, 2:47½, 2:45.
 — N. Herbert, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 18, 1876, \$100. Lady Sharp, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:47.
 — Aug. 31, 1876, \$100. Lady Sharp 1, 3 (2 0), 2:45, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47.
Pete Moore (2:56½). Martin Moore, Barrie, Ont., Oct. 4, 1872, \$200. Lady McMillan, 2:56½, 2:58, 2:58.
Pete Payne, blk g (2:40½). J. V. Schenck, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1870, \$200. Chiborne 1, Ralph. No time. May 16, 1871, \$150. Lounger 1, Kate (3 dis), 2:44, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:47.
Peter, br g (2:46). Hall's Track, L. I., Oct. 12 and 14, 1872, \$100. Lady Fisher 2, 6 (4 0), Decision, Lady Jane, Literature (4 dis), Sorrel Boy (4 dis), Henry (1 dis), 2:53, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:50, 2:46, 2:48, 2:48½.
Peter. D. Campbell, Brampton, Ont., Aug. 28, 1878, \$50. Alfred Morris, Minnie Hogan, Britannia Boy. No time.
Peter, b g (3:00). S. Harrison, Deckertown, N. J., July 4, 1879, \$—. Frank Johnson, Lookout, 3:05, 3:02, 3:00.
Peter, b g (2:36¼). J. McConnell, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 4, 1880, \$200. Mattie Graham, Dick Jones, Bashaw Temple, Peter Farley, Comanche, Ellington Boy (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:36½.
Peter, ch g (2:34¼). C. L. Lathrop, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1880, \$150. Katy, Cincinnati Boy, Belle Bowen Little Jewel (1 dis), Rosedale (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41¼, 2:42½.
 — Sept. 1, 1880, \$200. Katy D. 1, Willis Woods, Alta, Snooks, 2:36½, 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:38.
Peterboro Boy, ch g (2:44¼). M. V. Cheever, Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1877, \$100. Loren R., Katy W., Iceberg, Temperance Boy, 2:54, 2:59, 3:01.
Peter Cline, br g (3:06¼). A. E. Snodgrass, Springfield, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$60. Dick Weddle, Lagonda Boy, Colvin's blk g, 3:06¼, 3:08, 3:13.
Peter D., gr g (2:50½). L. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., July 26, 1883, \$90. Katie 2, S. G., 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:57.
Peter Frame, b g (2:52½). C. McGuire, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1882, \$—. Henry Thorneedale 4, Amy F. 1, Tom P. Smith (5 dr), 2:55, 2:52½, 2:55½, 2:55¼, 2:56.
Peter Jefferson (3:16¼). W. B. Smith, Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1873, \$100. Mary Jefferson, 3:27, 3:16¼. Three-year-olds.
Peter Peak, b g (2:41½). Dr. R. Wood, Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1869, \$100. Black Joe, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:44.
Peter Simple, b g (2:50). James Golden, Mystic Park, Boston, May 1, 1876, \$30. Camors 3, Eagle (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53.
Peter Smith (s), b g (2:45 s). T. McKeon, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 6, 1845, \$40. Arab (s), Fanny Wright (s), 2:49, 2:47, 2:47.
 — (s) A. Conklin, Oct. 15, 1845, \$30. John Maffitt (s), Ephraim Smooth (s), 2:56, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45, 2:52.
Petrel (w), br g (2:52 w). M. Pettus, Prospect Park, L. I., May 20, 1872, \$40. Hippy 1, Gildersleeve (w), Butcher Boy (3 dr), 3:01½, 2:57, 2:52.
Petroleum, gr g (2:35). A. J. Brown, Avon, N. Y., July 4, 1867, \$350. George Palmer (1 dis), Lady Rowe (1 dis), 2:35.
Pettit (2:46½). Mr. Disbrow, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$110. Oakill, 2:51, 2:46¼.
Phalanx, b m (2:48½). C. W. Hungerford, Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 12, 1870, \$200. Sickle's Gray Mare 2, Billy Hedges 1, Undine, Onward, Nelly Berry (3 dr), Charles (2 dis), Moscow (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:51¼, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:52½.
Phallas, b s (2:15½), by Dictator, dam Betsy Trotwood, by Clark Chief. Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 17, 1881, \$100. Dixie Sprague, Maggie W., Adam, 1:30, 1:31, 1:35. Half-mile-heats.
 — E. D. Bitners, Cleveland, O., June 5 and 6, 1883, \$700. Index 1, 2, Mambrino Clay, May Bird (5 dis), Hotspur Girl (3 dis), Netty R. (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:23½, 2:18¼.
 — J. I. Case, Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1883, \$3,000. Adelaide, Index (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:23, 2:21¼.
 — July 19, 1883, \$3,000. Majolica, 1, 2, Felix, Index, 2:17, 3:41, 2:16½, 2:20, 2:21½.
 — Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1883, \$2,000. Duquesne 1, Index, 2:19¼, 2:15½, 2:21½, 2:17½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1883, \$3,000. Index 2, Gerald, 2:23¼, 2:33, 2:24½, 2:27.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1883, \$2,500. George V. 2, St. Cloud, Tony Newell, Sleepy Joe, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:20, 2:20.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1883, \$1,000. Monroe Chief 1, 2, Maxey Cobb, 2:20, 2:20, 2:18, 2:19, 2:23. Stallions.
Phantom b m (2:41), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Post, by a son of L. I. Black Hawk. J. W. Hess, Waverley, N. J., Sept. 21, 1874, \$150. Miss Lottie, Roan Colt, Lady Levi, Nelly Lynch (3 dis), 2:53¼, 2:57, 2:55.
 — R. W. Stewart, Catskill, N. Y., July 18, 1876, \$400. H. D. Laffin 4, 6, May B, 2 (5 0), Sarah 3, Maid of Erin, Com. Black (5 dr), Highland Girl (3 dr), Lady Maud, 1 (2 dis), 2:44, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:43.
P. H. Baker, b s (2:41), by Magna Charta, dam by Vermont Hero. C. Palmiter, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 9, 1874, \$300. Gray Dan, Bay Billy, Rooster, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45½. Five-year-olds.
 — Goshen, Ind., June 27, 1876, \$250. Tamworth 2, 7, J. Kellogg 1, 8, Richmond 5, 6, Dan Britton, Little Tom, Lucy D., Bay Jim (3 dr), John S. (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41½.
Phelan (2:37½). H. Pope, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1879, \$115. Sir George 1, 2, 3:37¼, 3:38½, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:37¼.
Phenomenon, ch s (2:35), by Niagara Chief, dam by Gray Norman. Hyde & Root, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871, \$25. Mill's b g, Ashford's ch g, Knox's ch g 1:33¼, 1:22, 1:21. Four-year-olds. Half-mile-heats.
 — C. Root, Sept. 24, 1874, \$35. Dominion Boy 1, Gov. Seymour 4 (dis), 1:18¼, 1:17¼, 1:17¼, 1:18¼. Half-mile-heats.
 — Wm. H. Hyde, Le Roy, N. Y., May 30, 1876, \$225. Lillie Pierce, Gray Salem, Frank Martin, Palmer Boy, Marion, Tempest, Volante (1 dis), Wait-a-Minute (1 dis), Gloster Jr. (1 dis), Tom Allen (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:40.
 — June 1, 1876, \$225. Palmer Boy, Frank Martin, Gray Salem, Lillie Pierce, Dacia, Minnie Allen, William W. (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:41½.
 — Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1876, \$50. Jupiter Abdallah, Royal George (1 dis), Hyperion Goldust (1 dis), 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:45.
Phil, b g (2:34½). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 16, 1857, \$1,000. Sir Walter, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:44.
Phil, b g (s), (2:46 s). S. Guss, Westchester, Pa., Sept. 30, 1866, \$—. L's b m, (w), 2:53¼, 2:49, 2:46.
Phil, b g (2:48½), by the Spray Horse. O. W. Looser, Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$300. Robert Allen, Charles F. (3 dis), Andy (3 dr), Delver (1 dis), 2:48¾, 2:51, 2:50¼.
Phil, b g (2:23½). E. D. Clark, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1877, \$65. Thomas B. 3, Belle Horton, Justice, Helen Mar, Music (3 dis), Constitution (3 dis), Surprise (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:45½, 2:50½.
 — June 26, 1878, \$300. John B., Bill Green, Nelly E., 2:38, 2:40, 2:50.
 — June 27, 1878, \$400. Harry 2, Kitty Hills, Nelly Bryant, Mountain Maid, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37, 2:38.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., July 2, 1878, \$200. Billy Green, Seth Warner, Josie, Kadir, Arabian Mag, Belle Mack, H. L. Davis, Why Not, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37.
 — July 3, 1878, \$200. Clifton Boy 1, Birdie C., Kadir, Why Not, Seth Warner (4 dr), Arabian Mag (4 dr), Josie (3 dr), 2:33, 2:37, 2:33, 2:34.

- **Hartford, Conn.**, July 11, 1878, \$300. Kadir, Billy Green, Democrat, Volunteer Girl, Col. Peabody, Shorty Fountain, Sam Weller, Music, Norwood Chief (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:31¼, 2:33.
- Philadelphia, Pa** (2:56). C. Vandeboogart, Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, \$50. Genesee Chief, 2:59, 2:56, 3:00.
- Philadelphia Boy** b g (2:40). M. Goodin, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 18, 1874, \$750. Belle of Oakland 1, Forest Maid, George, Hermit (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- June 19, 1874, \$400. Hermit, 2:41¼, 2:45.
- J. K. Perry, Eagle Track, Pa., Nov. 11, 1874, \$400. Pete Mancee, Theodore Fittler, Pawnee Squaw, 2:44, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Philadelphia Maid**, b m (2:48 w). Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1865, \$— . 2:55. To beat 3:00.
- (w), 2:48. To beat 2:50.
- Philadelphia Maid**, gr m (2:50). Fiss & Doer, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 1, 1875, \$200. Brown Joe 1, Jim Fisk, Sally, 2:58, 3:02, 3:00, 3:02.
- Lamb Tavern, Pa., Nov. 8, 1875, \$300. Peacock, 4, 5 (2 0), 3:10, 3:02, 3:00, 3:00, 3:03, 3:00.
- Lancaster, Pa., June 17, 1876, \$200. Jane (w), 2:50, 2:50, 2:57.
- Philadelphia Sal** (Sal), b m (2:39), by Saladin, dam by Prizelighter. Wm. King, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1847, \$50. Gypsy 1, Passenger, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39, 2:44.
- Centerville, L. I., May 18, 1848, \$100. Jenny Lind, Modesty, 5:27½, 5:25. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 30, 1848, \$100. Woodpecker, 5:28, 5:30. Two miles.
- Phil Dougherty**, ch g (2:36), by Frank Pierce, Jr. T. W. Martin, Woodbury, N. J., May 9, 1876, \$350. Billy Boulden 1, 3, Frank Eaton 2, 6, Frank Burley, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., June 14, 1876, \$600. Stiletto 1, 4, Rip Rap, Jupiter, Little Mike (5 dis), Portion (5 dis), 2:39½, 2:39¼, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:35.
- John E. Turner, Ambler Park, Pa., May 29, 1877, \$200. Lady Blessington 2, Little Nell, Draper, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1878, \$500. Annie G., Grace, Even John, George Henry, Lady Lemon, 2:30, 2:27.
- Fleetwood Park**, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878, \$500. Grace 1, Newbrook, Pat McCann, George Henry (2 dr), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$400. Twilight, Glide, Sam French, David Wallace, 2:33¼, 2:38½, 2:30.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 8 and 9, 1878, \$400. Capt. Emmons 2, 3, Rose Medium 5, 6, Twilight 1, Iron Age, Penelope, Grace, David Wallace, Volunteer Maid (7 dr) 2:29, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29, 2:32, 2:27.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 25, 1879, \$500. Molly, Belle Oakley, May, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:31¾.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 1, 1879, \$400. Belle Oakley, Dora, Molly, Sir William Wallace, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27.
- Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1879, \$450. Nigger Boy 3, Star 2, Lyman, Glide, Irene (4 dr), 2:30, 2:33, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 3, 1880, \$— . Envoy, 2:36, 2:39.
- Phil Dwyer**, b g (2:29½), by Island Chief, dam Peerless, by Defiance. W. McMahon, Ambler Park, Pa., May 20, 1879, \$300. Lizzie Martin 1, Senator Stockton, Sneak (1 dis), Joe (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:42, 2:45.
- New Hunting Park, Phil., May 4, 1880, \$200. Gail Hamilton 1, Legal Tender 3, Chester, Sally Scott, Spunky (5 dr), Republic (4 dr), Dudley (3 dr), 2:35, 2:32, 2:34¼, 2:32, 2:35.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., May 13, 1880, \$400. Ripton. Birdie C., Unolaha, John, Legal Tender, Brown Jim, Larry, Gail Hamilton, Ringwood (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:31½.
- L. Finn, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 21 and 22, 1882, \$45. Fourth of July, Sunrise, 2:50½, 2:47½.
- July 12, 1883, \$50. Billy Barefoot 1, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:48½.
- July 19, 1883, \$100. Happy Jack 1, 2:56½, 2:45, 2:40¾, 2:57½.
- Philip Allen**, br s (2:53), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam Lady Morgan, by Bulrush Morgan. C. Van Buren, Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1861, \$— . 2:53. Against time.
- Phil O'Neil Jr.**, b g w (2:36), by Superb. W. S. Thoms, Jersey City, N. J., June 18, 1874, \$500. Fairy Queen 2, 3, Mary M., W. H. Force (3 dis), 2:44¼, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:45¾, 2:46¼.
- Parkville, L. I., July 8, 1874, \$300. Lady Blackhawk (1 0), Lady Trimble, W. H. Force, Sweetmeat (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:45¾, 2:46, 2:45.
- Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. George Reay, Lady Trimble, Sorrel Boy, Gilt Edge 1 (3 dis), Lady Hall (3 dis), Thomas Jefferson (2 died), 2:37½, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Patterson, N. J., Oct. 22, 1874, \$700. George Reay 2, John P. (1 0), Cheston, Lady Rafferty, Dean's Hambletonian (4 r o), 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:45, 2:47½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 17, 1874, \$200. Lady Annie 1, 2:38, 2:36¾, 2:38¾, 2:36.
- George Reay, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 1, 1876, \$100. Break o' Day, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:45.
- May 19 and 20, 1876, \$200. Judge Robertson 5, Harry Gilbert, St. George, Lizzie Adams, Harry Irving 3, 4 (6 died), Carrie N. (5 dr), Fred Tyler (3 dr), Lady Woods (1 dis), 2:37, 2:41½, 2:35, 2:39, 2:41¼, 2:44½.
- (w) May 30, 1876, \$200. Ed Sills, W. R. Roberts, 2:52, 2:47½, 2:46¼.
- Philosopher**, b s, by Messenger Duroc, dam Judy Curry, by Hambletonian. G. C. Hitchcock, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1875, \$400. W. O. No time. Four-year-olds.
- Phil Rogers**, b g (2:46). Otto Holstein, Springfield, Mo., Nov. 23, 1870, \$300. Molly H. 1, Undine 2, 3:07, 3:10, 2:50, 2:53, 2:46.
- Phil Sheridan**, ch g (2:56). George W. Jones, Watertown, N. Y., June 3, 1865, \$100. Harris' ch m, 2:57, 2:56, 3:01.
- Mr. Hutchinson, Oct. 16, 1865, \$40. Frank Smith 1, 3:17, 3:08¼, 2:59.
- Phil Sheridan**, b g (2:45½), by Brandy Wine. E. L. Norcross, Boston, Mass., May 31, 1866, \$500. Sorrel Dick, 2:45½, 2:53¾.
- F. S. Palmer, Portland, Me., June 22, 1867, \$50. Midnight Maid (2 dis), Lady Emma (1 dis), Frank Haskell (1 dis), 2:46 —. Phil Sheridan also distanced in second heat.
- Phil Sheridan**, br g (2:45). G. A. Sweet, Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1867, \$70. Green Mountain Chief, 1, 2, Dutch Maid, 3, 4, Honest John, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44, 3:00, 2:46, 2:45.
- E. C. Purcell, Avon Spa, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1870, \$40. Carrie Brown, 1, 2:50, 2:51, 2:54¼, 2:50.
- Phil Sheridan** (2:49½). Hudson, Mich., Oct. 10, 1868, \$— . Lady Canada, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Phil Sheridan** ch g (2:41). Mr. Simmons, Macomb Valley, N. H., Oct. 21, 1870, \$35. Lady Warren, No Name, Messenger, 3:24, 3:22, 3:12.
- D. C. Whittemore, Dover, N. H. Sept. 27, 1871, \$200. Jenny Lind 3, St. Lawrence Maid, Lady Gordon, Alton Boy, White Card (1 dis), 2:43, 2:45, —, 2:45.
- Sept. 28, 1871, \$200. Belle Dean, Lady Sherburn, 2:41, 2:43, 2:49.
- Phil Sheridan** br s (2:26¼), by Young Columbus, dam Black Fly, by a son of Tippoo, Robert Dalzell, New Lancaster, Ont., Sept. 20, 1870, \$150. Draco Chief, Lubeck, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40.
- W. S. Sargent, Boston, Mass., June 4, 1872, \$400. Bristol Bill, Fanny, Royal Mike, Allston, Black Prince (1 dis), —, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:30¾.
- June 21, 1872, \$1,500. St. Elmo 1, John A. Hall, Czar, Allston, Helen, Black Prince, Fanny, Lady Ellis (6 dr) Greenwich Maid (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28¼, 2:29½.
- Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1872, \$1,200. St. Elmo, Lady Allen, Fred, Lady Kendall. No time.
- July 31, 1872, \$1,200. St. Elmo 1, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1872, \$300. Lady Lightfoot, Kitty Buck, 2:40, 2:36, 2:33.

- Dalzell and Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Oct. 5, 1876, \$—, Capt. Smith, Deceit. Best time 2:41.
 — Ottawa, Ont., June 28, 1877, \$400. Woodstock, Capt. Smith, Proctor, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29.
 — Prescott, Ont., July 2, 1877, \$500. Frank Munson, Capt. Smith, Woodstock, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36.
 — Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1877, \$—, Gypsy Queen. Best time 2:55.
Phil Sheridan blk s (2:31¼), by Gen. Knox. P. M. Thurlow, Lewiston, Me., August 28, 1872, \$1,000. King William, 2:44½, 2:43¾, 2:54¼.
 — Sept. 3, 1872, \$—, Mumm 1, 2, Gentle Annie 4. No time.
 — Bangor, Me., Sept. 21, 1872, \$200. Uncle Shube, King William, Abdallah, 2:36, 2:41, 2:41.
 — Lewiston, Me., Oct. 9, 1872, \$1,000. King William, 2:42, 2:39¾, 2:40.
 — H. G. Thurlow, Bangor, Me., Sept. 17, 1873, \$300. Red Jacket 3, Lady Kemp, 2:38¼, 2:40¼, 2:88, 2:39.
 — Valentine C. Hall, N. Windham, Me., May 28, 1874, \$125. Telegraph. Best time 2:42.
 — Groat Falls, N. H., June 3, 1874, \$200. Dolly Varden 3, Belle Dean, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:35¼.
 — Manchester, N. H., June 10, 1874, \$250. Belle Dean 1, 2, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:35.
 — Gardiner, Me., Oct. 13, 1874, \$200. Air 1, 3, Charley Morrill, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38.
 — Bangor, Me., June 24, 1875, \$250. Bangor, Charley Morrill, Andy Johnson, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:31¼.
 — Lewiston, Me., July 1, 1875, \$250. Little Fred 1, Bashaw Maid, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38.
 — Gardiner, Me., Sept. 6, 1875, \$250. Air 1, 2, Dare, Charley Morrill (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:34, 2:36½.
 — W. H. Irish, Portland, Me., June 11, 1877, \$100. Lady Williams, Little Fred, 2:36¾, 2:45, 2:34, 2:34.
 — July 25, 1877, \$600. Messenger Knox 2, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:43.
Phil Sheridan, rn g (2:50¼), Thomas Clark, Kansas City, Mo., July 25, 1873, \$100. Gray Eagle 1, Philip, pacer 3, 2:55½, 2:54¼, 2:51¼, 2:53, 2:51¼.
 — J. D. Dunn, Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 17, 1874, \$100. Casino 2, Rocky Mountain Dexter, 2:52, 2:49, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
Phil Sheridan, gr g (2:26½), by Illinois Creeper, Chas. H. Brown, Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 9 and 10, 1873, \$—, Gen. Howard 2, (40), Buckskin, 2:34¼, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:34¼.
 — Peoria, Ill., June 18, 1874, \$500. Tom Wonder 3, Dan 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:37, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38, 2:42.
 — C. B. Myers, Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 27, 1874, \$200. Fox, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Stephen Bull, Kenosha, Wis., May 26, 1875, \$400. Lady Mack 3, Fox 2, Independence, 2:34¼, 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:36.
 — May 28, 1875, \$500. Badger Girl (2 dis), Lady Mack (2 dis), 2:46, 2:46.
 — Marengo, Ill., June 16, 1875, \$1,000. Amy B. 1, Fleety, Kitty Stratton, 2:30, 2:33¼, 2:34¼, 2:32½.
 — Charles M. Brown, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875, \$600. Amy B. 2, 3, Whalebone 5, 6, Lady Griswold, Lady McFarbridge, Wild Oats 1, (5 dr), Young Magna (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:30½, 2:30¼, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:31.
 — Stephen Bull, Aurora, Ill., Sept. 1 and 2, 1875, \$600. Prince 2, Amy B., Lady Griswold, Whalebone, Young Magna, 2:30, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:33.
 — Charles M. Brown, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept., 9, 1875, \$700. Badger Girl 1, 3, Lady Mack (2 dis), Pete (2 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:26¼, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — Stephen Bull, Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 23, 1875, \$—, Tony, Lizzie, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:40.
 — Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1876, \$500. Mila C., Kate Hazard, 2:33¼, 2:33, 2:34.
 — Oct. 7, 1876, \$500. Kate Hazard, Young Wilkes, 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:37½.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 12, 1878, \$500. Foxie V. 3, 4, Amboy 5, 6, Dakota Maid (3 dis), Big Soap (3 dis), Don Pedro (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31½.
 — Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 2, 1880, \$250. Edwin B., Abdallah Boy, 2:33, 2:32, 2:30.
 — Beloit, Wis., Sept. 9, 1881, \$—, George K., Doubtful Girl, 2:31, 2:26½, 2:29½.
Phil Sheridan, (2:53), by Phil Sheridan, E. Kenyon, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, \$75. Ivorys's ch s 3, Emigrant, Robin Hood, 2:55, 2:53, 2:53, 2:55.
Phil Sheridan, b g (2:35), J. S. Porter, Sharon, Pa., June 10, 1876, \$175. Gray Mag 2, 3, Bushwacker 4, Curbstone, George (5 dr), 2:42, 2:43¾, 2:43, 2:52, 2:43, 2:43.
 — Parker City, Pa., June 21, 1876, \$350. Boy Fanny 3, 7 (10), Lady Burgett 2, (10) Lady McKinney 4, Prince Clay, Frank Kernan, Ed Brown, Dan, Nelse (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Ed. G. Galavin, Edinburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1877, \$250. Little Jake 1, 2, Orange Billy, Charley A., 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Erie, Pa., Sept. 24, 1878, \$150. Henry Clews, Silver Cloud, Loafer, Transit, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
 — Sept. 25, 1878, \$160. Henry Clews, Transit, Loafer, 2:43, 2:40, 2:40.
Phil Sheridan, b g (2:55), J. Crail, Marysville, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$65. Headlight, Charles Lewis, 3:01, 2:57, 2:55.
Phil Sheridan Jr., b s (2:41¼), by Phil Sheridan, L. R. Joslyn, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 25, 1879, \$40. Little Kate, Lindsay Maid, Mountain Boy (1 dis), 3:15, 3:07, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
 — Northfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1881, \$55. Freshet, Ben Mudgett, Little Kate, 2:52, 2:56, 2:57.
 — Oct. 6, 1881, \$75. Freshet 3, Hard Tack 4, Ohio Boy, 2:52, 2:50, 2:54, 2:51, 2:51.
 — Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Malone Patchen, Tony Lambert, Lambert, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
Phil Thompson gr g, (2:21), by Red Wilkes, dam by John Dillard, Charles H. Raymond, Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1881, \$2,300. Director, Clemmie G., Mamie, Tucker, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:21. Four-year-olds and under. Winner three years old.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 5, 1881, \$1,210. Jay Bird, Maggie Prescott, 2:42½, 2:42¼, 2:44¼. Three-year-olds.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1882, \$1,000. —, 2:36¼, 2:23½. To beat 2:17½. Lost.
Phippin Horse, br s (2:58), R. Phippin, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1859, \$25. Young America 1, 2:56, 2:59, 2:58, 3:00. Stallions.
Phoebe (s), ch m (2:45 w), Centreville, L. L., July 25, 1857, \$400. Peabody's gr m (w), Manhattan Maid (w), (3 dis), Lady Smith (w), (1 dis), 2:45, 2:50, 2:54.
 — (s) Harlem, N. Y., October 9, 1857, \$600. Stephen (s), Sylvan Shore (s), Hardstone (s), (3 dr), 2:58½, 2:51, 2:53.
Phoebe, b m (2:41¼), John Demas, Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1870, \$—, Ruby 1, Molly, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:42¾.
 — Charlotte, Mich., July 19, 1870, \$200. Bonita, Red Hot, Molly, Fanny, Undine, Little Giant (3 dis), Ever (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42¾.
 — Flint, Mich., Sept. 8, 1870, \$300. Carrie Lockwood, Kitty, Molly, Mack, 2:46¼, 2:48¼, 2:46¼.
Phoebe (2:59), Elkton, Md., Oct. 4, 1882, \$75. Flora Swing, Lucky, Warner, Dot, Kitten (1 dis), 3:00, 2:59.
Phoebe C., ch m (2:36), by Blue Bull, D. P. Shawhan, Columbus, O., July 3, 1875, \$1,000. Capt. Jack, Thornton, Belle Moore, Doctor Rush, 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:36.
P. H. P., b g, J. T. Bryant, Glens Falls, N. Y., July 12, 1883, \$100. Joseph, Charley Gilbert, Topsy, Gypsy Queen, Jumbo, Nelly C., No time.
Phyllis, b m (2:35¼), S. W. Roberts, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 12, 1877, \$500. Fearnought 4, Lady Groesbeck 3, Gay Lad (3 dis), 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¾.
Phyllis, blk m (2:17¼), by Phil Sheridan, dam by Tom Savers, Charles Wagner, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1877, \$150. Bob Dalzell 2, Honest John, Joe Bump, Billy Gray, 1:30, 1:32, 1:29, 1:27. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
 — Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1878, \$75. Mars 2, 3, Bob Dalzell, St. Lawrence Belle (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. —, 1878, \$300. Bob Dalzell, Honest John 2:51, 2:55, 2:48. Four-year-olds.

- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Mars 2, Bob Dalzell (2 dis), Joe Buap (1 dis), 2:40, 2:44½, 2:35, 2:40
Four-year-olds.
- Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1880, \$300. St. Cloud, Orange Blossom, Josh Billings, Tid (2 dr), 2:32, 2:33, 2:35.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1880, \$200. Cora 1, 2, Ellen, Rosalind, 2:40, 2:40, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Sept. 16, 1880, \$300. Valley Chief, George H., 2:30, 2:33, 2:32.
- J. W. McDowell, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880, \$350. George H., Daisy Brown, Dictator, 2:34, 2:35, 2:32.
- Sept. 22, 1880, \$400. Valley Chief 1, 5 (4, 0), Dictator, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Charles Wagner, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1881, \$400. Bellwood, Mars, 2:32, 2:32, 2:35.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1881, \$200. Russian Spy, Bellwood, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:36.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881, \$300. Valley Chief + (5, 0), Russian Spy 3, Moose (5, 0), Joe S. (5 dr), 2:26¾, 2:28¾, 2:31, 2:30, 2:33.
- Sept. 22, 1881, \$600. Russian Spy 1, 2, Valley Chief, Moose, 2:30½, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1881, \$ —. Jim, Black Johnny (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
- Oct. 6, 1881, \$ —. Jim 2, Montreal Girl, Frank Russell (4 dis), 2:30½, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30.
- Burlington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1881, \$225. Black Johnny, Kitty Ives, Jim, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:28½.
- W. Slack, Lyons, N. Y., June 9, 1882, \$300. Valley Chief, Clara J., 2:37½, 2:36, 2:32½.
- C. Wagner, Bradford, Pa., June 13, 1882, \$600. Valiant 1, Molly Kistler 3, Clara J., Sleepy Tom, Kate Taylor, Cunard (4 dr), Stella C. (3 dis), 2:33, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:33½.
- Youngstown, O., July 4, 1882, \$600. Molly Kistler, Clara J., Kate Taylor, Valiant, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- R. Taylor, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 14, 1882, \$750. Russian Spy, Gen. Beamish, Nella, Parker, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- Aug. 15, 1882, \$750. Russian Spy, Nella, Gen. Beamish, 2:29, 2:31¾, 2:31¾.
- C. Wagner, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1882, \$500. Barbara Patchen 1, Kitty Ives, Victor, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:28, 2:28.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1882, \$400. Deceiver, Kitty Ives, 2:42, 2:43, 2:46.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$200. Kitty Ives 3, 2:38, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:33¾.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$500. Deceiver, 2:31, 2:33¾, 2:33½.
- Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1882, \$600. Onawa 1, Ella Doe, Crown Point Maid, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:19, 2:25.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 30, 1883, \$400. Moose, Alley, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$500. Moose 1, Kitty Ives, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Belleville, Ont., July 11, 1883, \$300. Moose 3, Russian Spy, Gen. Beamish, Lookout (4 dr), Cunard (4 dr) 2:28, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:31¾.
- Pittsburg, Pa., July 27, 1883, \$1,500. Buzz Medium 1, Overman (2, 0), Brandy Boy, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:21½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1883, \$2,000. Overman 2 (3, 0), Billy Button, Deck Wright, Romero, 2:18½, 2:19¾, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:21.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 19, 1883, \$5,000. Clemmie G. 2, Wilson, Director, Amelia C., 2:20, 2:17, 2:18½, 2:17½.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1883, \$1,000. Clemmie G. 2 (3, 0), Santa Claus (4 dr), 2:24½, 2:23, 2:20½, 2:24½, 2:23.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 10, 1883, \$750. Moose 1, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Pickard**, b g (2:18½), by Abdallah Pilot, dam by Bourbon Chief. W. E. Weeks, Beacon Park, Boston, June 9, 1880, \$400. Ned Hastings, Eve, Lottie, Pickpocket, Dan Wood, Kitty Eastman, Lady Wilmarth, Nelly (1 dis), 2:28, 2:25½, 2:28½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 15, 1880, \$300. Riley 1, Golden Girl 3, Eve, Gen. Custer, Augusta (4 dr), Nelly (2 dr), 2:30, 2:26¾, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:31.
- J. S. Ferguson, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26 and 27, 1881, \$1,500. Josephus 1, 2, John S. Clark 3, Helene, John Hall, Florence (2 dis), 2:19½, 2:20, 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:23.
- J. Murphy, June 20, 1882, \$500. Tariff, Goldfinder, 2:24½, 2:18½, 2:21.
- (W) J. H. McCoon, Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1882, \$50. 2:25½. To beat 2:27½.
- Pickering**, b s (2:42½), by Hiram Woodruff, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 30, 1869, \$150. Lady Mallard (1, 0), Morrill Prince, Walker's gr g, Plymouth Boy, Lady Hulbert (2 dr), New Hampshire Boy (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:42½.
- Pickering Boy**, rn g (2:52½), by Waltham, Daniel Smith, Lee, Mass., Sept. 5, 1877, \$190. Patrick I, Belair (2, 0), Lady Franklin (4 dr), 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:54½.
- Pickett**, ch s (2:53), by Aberdeen. H. Wain Jr., Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 8, 1878, \$55. Lancewood 1, Gen. Hayes, Denver, Lockwood, 1:26, 1:28½, 1:29½. Half mile heats, three-year-olds.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 18, 1879, \$150. Henrietta, Lady Spartan, Monmouth Chief, Ray Gould, Judge Cobb, 2:53, 2:54, 2:54.
- Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1879, \$100. Ashland Queen, Billy Barefoot, Lady Magnet, Charles A. Norton (1 dis), 3:03, 3:07, 3:03½. Four-year-olds.
- Pickles**, gr g (2:50), E. E. Manlin, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 14, 1881, \$50. Mack 2, Comet. Best time 3:00.
- Sept. 15, 1881, \$100. Ethan Dan, Hector, Lady Hammill, Roman Chief. Best time 2:50.
- Pickpocket**, b s (2:32), by Pequawket. J. F. Haines, Portland, Me., Sept. 16, 1879, \$150. Slippery Dick, Ralph, Watchmaker, Walter B., 2:45, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 17, 1880, \$300. Bay Lambert 1, Jenny W., Lady Sheridan, Steve Lewis, Emma D., 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:33.
- Pickpocket**, b s (2:59½), by Capt. Tough, dam Blanche Vail. J. E. Carmalt, Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883, \$100. Rosa B. 2, Lucy, 2:59½, 2:59½, 3:03, 2:59½.
- Pickwick**, br g (2:29½), by Backman's Idol, dam Lady Brown, by American Star. W. H. Hilton, Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1876, \$300. Tom Malloy, Emma, Thomas L., Black Prince, W. M. Tweed, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½.
- J. O. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1878, \$150. Boston Boy, Donald, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½.
- C. E. Bowman, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879, \$150. Donald, Gaylord, Addie E. C., Cora B., Nora M., Comstock, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, \$150. Lizzie O'Brien, Garland, Donald, Comstock, Young Dexter, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
- Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879, \$150. Donald, Young Dexter, Garland, Comstock, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:38½.
- J. F. Woodward, North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 21, 1880, \$200. Kitty Bates, Archie, Cromwell, Honest John, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. —, 1882, \$250. Henry S. 4, Jeremiah 1, Robert, Vladimir (5 dr), 2:38, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Pickwick**, br g (2:34½), J. B. Parker, Bethel, Vt., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Susan P., Gold Hunter, Black Johnny, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1882, \$300. W. O.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Johnny Lapan 1, Kitty A., John A., Sam (3 dis), 2:40, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:40.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1883, \$500. Vision, Black Johnny, Quebec Girl 2, 4 (5 r o). Best time 2:34½.
- Pie Boy**, (2:56), C. E. Morgan, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1878, \$ —. Nancy Pilot, Lady H., Lucy, 3:01, 2:56.
- Piedmont**, ch s (2:17½), by Almont, dam Mag Ferguson, by Mambrino Chief. Palmer & Morgan, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1876, \$850. Nell, Philosopher (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:30½. Four-year-olds.

- P. V. Johnston, Adrian, Mich., June 4, 1880, \$1,000. Kitty Barlum 1, Indicator, Cute, Don Quixote, Billy, Jenny L. (4 dis), Centella (4 dr), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1880, \$1,000. Black Cloud, Indicator, Cute, Kitty Barlum, Ike Marvel (2 dis), Diamond (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Columbus, O., June 30, 1880, \$800. Attdallah Boy, Gray Cloud, Pilot R., Young Wilkes, John McDougall, Fashion, 2:26, 2:25, 2:25.
- S. J. Morgan, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1880, \$— Hambletonian Bashaw, Amber, Kentucky Wilkes, Black Cloud, Gray Cloud, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:23½.
- P. V. Johnston, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1880, \$1,000. Hambletonian Bashaw 1, Bonesetter, 2:27½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:23.
- S. J. Morgan, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1880, \$1,000. Voltaire, Lida Bassett, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:21½.
- P. V. Johnston, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1880, \$1,000. France's Alexander, Silverton, Convey, Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:24½.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 7, 1880, \$800. Voltaire, Von Arnim, Lida Bassett (1 dis), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1880, \$1,000. Silverton, Little Gypsy, Voltaire, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:27½.
- S. J. Morgan, Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1881, \$6,000. Robert McGregor 1, 3, Santa Claus 2, Hannis, Wedgewood, Monroe Chief, 2:18, 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:17½, 2:19½, 2:21. Stallions.
- July 26, 1881, \$3,000. Lucy, France's Alexander (3 dis), 2:18, 2:19½, 2:19.
- P. V. Johnston, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1881, \$2,000. Lucy, Voltaire, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:20½, 2:22, 2:22.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881, \$2,000. Lucy, Hambletonian Mambrino, Dan Smith 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:17½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1881, \$2,000. Voltaire, Lucy, Hambletonian Mambrino, Dan Smith (3 dis), 2:21, 2:23½, 2:19½.
- Pigeon (2:40).** R. F. Galloway, Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. —, 1867, \$— Capt. Taggart (2 0), 2:44, 2:40, 2:41.
- Pigeon, b g (2:45).** S. M. Crockett, Rockland, Me., June 1, 1878, \$100. Tom. Best time, 2:45.
- Pile Driver, gr g (2:43).** Jerry Millsbaugh, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1858, \$100. Yankee Boy, Robin, 2:48, 2:43, 2:46.
- Pile Driver (2:44).** V. Guerrero, Half Moon Bay, Cal., June 5, 1875, \$300. Stockton, 2:45, 2:44.
- Pilgrim, b g (2:43½).** R. Barnes, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 13, 1877, \$100. Countryman 2, Purity, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Pilgrim, b g (2:33½).** by the Round's Horse. L. E. Wicker, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1881, \$600. Handicap 3, Novelty, Rocky, Hattie Fisher, Frank Patchen (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Pill Peddler, ch g (2:50).** O. A. Clark, Moberly, Mo., June 3, 1880, \$150. Flower-in-the-Garden 1, 2, Little Maid, 3:01, 2:56, 2:50, 2:54, 2:50.
- Pilot, blk g (2:28¾).** by Pilot Jr (?) Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1858, \$500. Major Rogers (2 0), 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:37, 2:41.
- Union Course, L. I., May 23, 1859, \$550. Miller's Damsel, Cora d'Estelle, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:29½.
- (w), May 27, 1859, \$550. Miller's Damsel (w), 2:35, 2:33, 2:34.
- Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 30, 1859, \$500. Miller's Damsel (3 0), 2:35½, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1859, \$1,000. Miller's Damsel, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:28½.
- Boston, Mass., July 2, 1860, \$400. Henry Graves, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:32.
- Providence, R. I., July 4, 1860, \$300. Henry Graves, 2:31, 2:33, 2:33.
- Pilot, gr g (2:42).** O. W. Dimick, Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1866, \$400. Lady Wait, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Pilot, ch g (3:18).** Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 1, 1870, \$— Lady Freemyer, Wild Dash, Penfield, 3:24½, 3:18. Three-year-olds.
- Pilot, ch g (2:46½).** Patrick Powers, Rhinebeck, N. Y., July 4, 1871, \$40. Chip Tammany, Dean's b m, Lazy Girl (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:46½, 2:50.
- Pilot, gr g (2:46).** Charles Martin, Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$250. Lady Woodward, Johnny, 2:56, 2:51, 2:53.
- Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, \$50. Utica, Black Damon, 2:52, 2:47, 2:48½.
- Pilot, br g (2:40½).** Mr. Nolan, Hamilton, Ont., June 25, 1873, \$100. Flora Temple 2, 3 (1 0), Tom Kemble (4 dis), Pierce (4 dis), 3:01, 3:01½, 2:58½, 3:00½, 3:00½, 3:00.
- F. A. Ashbaugh, June 30 and July 1, 1875, \$200. Snowstorm 1, 5 (4 0), Tempest (4 0), Josh, Thorn, Minnie Mac (5 dis), Lady Hamilton (3 dis), 2:43, 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:42½.
- Chatham, Ont., July 15, 1875, \$250. Gray Billy 1, 4, Capt. R., Butcher Boy, Jim Elastic (5 dis), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Pilot, b g (2:42½).** F. Woodnut, Salem, N. J., July 4, 1873, \$70. Lady Brook, Lady Paterson, Snow Flake, 2:54½, 2:46½, 2:51.
- R. B. Fithian, Nov. 7, 1874, \$250. Lady Thornton 1, 2:55½, 3:04, 2:36½, 2:54½.
- Pilot, blk g (2:40).** C. F. Holton, Keene, N. H., Sept. 23, 1873, \$60. Jack 1, Honest Jack, 3:03, 3:02, 3:12½, 3:12½.
- Same day, \$200. Honest Fred 1, Belle, Savage, Spotted Jim, Middlebury, 2:50, 2:50, 2:54½, 2:50½.
- July 4, 1874, \$250. Honest Sam, Orient, Montague Jim, Lady Campbell, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:52½.
- C. L. Kingsbury, Aug. 28, 1875, \$— Honest Sam, Little Fraud, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- June 7, 1876, \$50. Katy Wallace, Honest Sam, Rosa Ree, Jim (2 dis), 2:47, 2:50, 2:49.
- July 4, 1876, \$100. Katy Wallace, Honest Sam, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
- Chester, Vt., Aug. 30, 1876, \$165. Nigger Baby 1, Bessie Shaw, Glide, Honest Sam, Frank Fox (2 dr), 2:49, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47½.
- H. M. Slate, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878, \$50. Enoch Arden, Fanny, 2:45, 2:49.
- Pilot (2:40).** C. Dubois, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 27, 1876, \$100. Lady Lightfoot 1, Barney, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:40.
- Pilot, b g (2:38).** D. Powers, Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 14, 1877, \$200. Wichita 1, 3, Brown Fanny 2, Della, Rock River, Blackwood Maid, Flora P., Dick Jones, 2:48, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45, 2:38.
- Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. Cub 1, Billy Monroe, Bid Gage, John Randolph, Vallisca Maid (3 dr), Philip (2 dr), Lady Bentley (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:41, 2:40.
- S. Kinney, Lincoln, Neb., May 9, 1879, \$300. Little Frank 1, Granger, Broncho Jim, Charley Douglass, 5:22½, 5:21½, 5:22. Two miles.
- Pilot, b s (2:40).** E. Pyle, Red Oak, Ia., June 25, 1880, \$90. John Jr., Flora S., Lioness, 3:00, 3:08, 2:59½.
- Pilot, dn g (2:36).** J. Crall, Denver, Col., May 18, 1882, \$1,000. Spinella 2, Teaser, Lizzie Drew, Little Frank, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Pilot, b g (2:40¾).** G. Martin, Jersey City, N. J., June 12, 1883, \$200. Belle 1, Ned Allen, Handy, Maggie George (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:46, 2:40½.
- Pilot, blk g (2:55).** Mr. Pregall, Charleston, S. C., July 4, 1883, \$— Don 2, 2:55, 2:55, 2:59.
- July 16, 1883, \$— Little John, 2:57½, 2:55.
- Pilot Boy, br g (2:27¾).** by Kilmore, dam by Wade Hampton. W. A. Kennedy, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 26, 1876, \$50. Queen Esther, Bob, Herrington Patchen, 3:41½, 3:43. Three-year-olds.
- E. Balty, Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1880, \$400. Chester 3, Lady Sargeant 1, Lady Golddust (2 dis), Blue Dick (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Pilot Boy (2:34½).** A. Davidson, Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 24, 1883, \$250. Orange Boy 3, 4, Champion Wilkes 2, Little Billy, Paddy Collins (4 dis), Nannie Buhler (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Pilot Chief, br s, by Clark Chief.** John T. Jones, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1874, \$1,200. W. O. No time. Three-year-olds.

- Pilot Eagle**, (2:44½), br s by Mambrino Pilot Jr., dam by Spaulding's Abdallah Jr. G. W. Stone, Decatur, Ill., Aug. 29, 1876, \$100. Molly B. 2. Best time 3:30. Three-year-olds.
- Pilot Goldust**, br s (2:36½), by Goldust, dam by Pilot Jr. F. M. Rust, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 4, 1878, \$150. Emma Coons 1, Mack Harpole, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:36½, 2:45.
- Pilot Hutchinson**, gr s (2:40½), by Pilot Jr., dam Nelly, by Bennington. J. Castidy, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1874, \$300. Fred Rogers, Emma P. (1 dis), East St. Louis (1 dis), 2:53, 2:57, 2:53.
- Oct. 10, 1874, \$300. Harry Parker 1, 2. Dunlap (4 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:41.
- Pilot Jr.**, b s (2:44½), Wm. A. Cleaver, Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1883, \$250. Clay 1 (4 0), Billy D. (5 dr), Maggie Stewart (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:48, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Pilot Knox**, br s (2:44½), by Black Pilot, J. H. May, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 21, 1883, \$1,000. Glamis, Trifle, Ploughboy, Bellone, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1883, \$1,000. Middletown Jr., 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$1,000. Challenge, Middletown Jr., 2:29½, 2:35½, 2:32½.
- J. J. Bowen, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883, \$1,000. Ossian Pet 1, George R., Little Mack, Lilly Dale, Winnie Wick, Fenner, W. K., Minnie D., Miss Legacy, Bessie (4 dr), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- J. H. May, Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1883, \$400. George A. 1, Allegheny Boy, Westover, Gypsy, Hersey, Spedress, Lady Thornton, Columbus Hambletonian (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:28.
- J. J. Bowen, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1883, \$400. Lady Thornton, Allegheny Boy, George A., Arthur Hersey, Lady Thornton (2 dr), 2:24½, 2:25, 2:25.
- Pilot Mambrino**, br s (2:35), by Pilot Jr., dam Indiana, by Mambrino Chief, S. Anderson, Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1875, \$800. Joe, Monarch Rule, Belle Brown, Cruiser, Miraculous, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- O. G. Houghtaling, Hubbardstown, Mich., Oct. 1, 1875, \$—. Ruff 3, Flora Belle, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- S. Anderson, Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 22 and 23, 1875, \$200. Salem 3, Ruff 4, Stranger 5, Lady Suffolk 1, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:39½.
- C. N. Russell, Mount Vernon, O., July —, 1879, \$100. Lady Green 3, Blue Bird, Charley C. (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:46.
- H. Simmons, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1879, \$250. Gray Cloud, Matt Gardner, Lizzie II. (2 dis), Bay Fisherman (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Oct. 4, 1879, \$250. Ivanhoe, Fanny B., 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Pilot R.**, b g (2:21½), by Black Knight, dam by Joe Davis. W. H. Rudy, Marshall, Ill., July 4, 1879, \$200. Nelly K., Lotta H., 2:55, 2:56½, 2:47.
- July 5, 1879, \$200. Idol Girl, Gypsy Girl, Lotta H., Selim, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50.
- J. Myer, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1879, \$200. Minnie M., Rosewood, Billy King, Harry G., Nelly K. (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:46, 2:45½.
- T. Fithian, Danville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Rosewood, Doctor Fred, Nelly K., Lady McD., Billy Kine (3 dr), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36.
- W. P. Myer, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1879, \$500. Don Quixote (3 0), Black Kate, Mamie Lee, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- W. E. Fithian, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 9, 1879, \$1,000. William H., Robert McGregor, Sammie G., Forest Goldust, Strader's Hambletonian, Largesse (3 dis), Lulu R. (2 dis), Asher (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Fithian & Myer, Catlin, Ill., Sept. 4, 1880, \$400. Black George, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:28.
- Brown & White, Rockville, Ind., June 11, 1881, \$250. Modoc 3, Commodore Jr. 1, Kitty Bates, Jenny L. (4 dis), Highland Mary (1 dis), 2:33, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Danville, Ill., June 21, 1881, \$300. Kate Sprague, Modoc, Ross, Jenny L., 2:33½, 2:29, 2:32½.
- June 24, 1881, \$500. Kate Sprague 2, Big Soap, Ross, Highland Mary, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30½.
- W. E. Fithian, Cleveland, O., July 26 and 27, 1881, \$1,500. Kate Sprague 1, 2. Edwin Thorne, Jewett, 2:21½, 2:23, 2:27, 2:23½, 2:23.
- Myers & White, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 13 and 14, 1881, \$1,000. Lucy 1, Dan Smith 3, Voltaire 4, Irene 2, Emma B., Nootide (4 dr), 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:25.
- White Brothers, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 5, 1881, \$800. Lucy 1, Driver, Deck Wright, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- W. P. Myers, Danville, Ill., July 6, 1882, \$—. Big Soap (3 0), Deck Wright, Sciola, Will Cody, 2:30, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Wyatt & Brocken, Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1882, \$800. Big Soap 3, Sciola, Florence M., Mamie (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:29, 2:26, 2:26.
- G. W. Voorhees, Toledo, O., Sept. 13, 1882, \$500. Tom Rogers, Fred Douglass, Mattie Graham, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1882, \$1,000. Mattie Graham, Fred Douglass, Red Cross, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:23½.
- Pilot Temple**, b s (2:24½), by Pilot Jr., dam Madam Temple, by Spotted Arabian. James Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1865, \$1,100. Lady Walker, Nabekkish (3 dis), Jim Rowell (2 dis), 2:29, 2:27, 2:30.
- Aug. 15, 1865, \$2,000. Dixie, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 21, 1867, \$150. Hickory Boy, American Union, 2:42, 2:41.
- Mat Colvin, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868, \$200. Kirkwood 1, Angeline, Morrissey, Champagne (3 dis), 2:32, 2:31, 2:33, 2:33.
- St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1868, \$500. Dixie, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:35½.
- Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1869, \$2,000. Idol 3, Silas Rich, Gray Eagle, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Urbana, O., July 30, 1869, \$1,000. Silas Rich 1, 3. W. K. Thomas, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:35.
- Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 9, 1869, \$500. Jim Rockey, Morrissey (3 dr), Mae Rustis (2 dis), 2:29, 2:30½, 2:31.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1869, \$500. Morrissey, Trouble, Tackey, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1869, \$1,000. Jim Rockey, Angeline, Silas Rich, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1869, \$500. Salt River, Gray Messenger, 2:46, 2:46, 2:33½.
- Terre Haute, Ind., May 27, 1870, \$2,000. W. K. Thomas, 2:3, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1870, \$—. Morrissey, Gray Eagle, Volunteer (2 dis), 2:32, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 10, 1870, \$1,400. Silas Rich 1, Lou Loder, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1870, \$2,500. Panic, Clara, W. K. Thomas, 2:33½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1870, \$—. C. M. Clay Jr., 2:32½, 2:30½.
- P. Lindell, St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1871, \$2,000. Cottonpicker, pacer (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:24½, 3:47.
- W. T. Dickson, Flint, Mich., June 29, 1871, \$600. Cozette 1, John A. Fero, Silas Rich, Billy Hoskins (3 dis), Tackey (3 dis), 2:32, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Toledo, O., July 7, 1871, \$1,000. Matt Smith, John A. Fero, Silas Rich, Morrissey, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Montreal, P. Q., July 19, 1871, \$1,000. Snowflake, Shepherd Knapp Jr. (3 dis), Governess (2 dis), Emperor (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:37½.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1871, \$500. Byron, Captain, Cleveland (3 dis), 2:35, 2:28½, 2:28.
- Sept. 15, 1871, \$1,000. Byron 2, 4, Matt Smith, Queen of the West, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Peter Lindell, St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1870, \$1,250. Morrissey, 2 (1 0), (4 0), Ratlier, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32.
- W. T. Dickson, Lowell, Mich., June 21, 1872, \$1,960. Ripon Boy, Tennessee, Western Boy, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:35.

- Jackson, Mich., June 28, 1872, \$— . Western Boy 4, 5, Red Cloud, 3 (6 dr), Matt Smith (2 dis), George M. Patchen Jr. (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:26½, —, 2:27½, 2:28, —.
- Toledo, O., July 5 and 6, 1872, \$1,700. Red Cloud 2, 4, Mohawk Jr., 3, Western Boy (4 dis), Wade Hampton (1 dis), Tennessee (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- Zanesville, O., Aug. 17, 1872, \$1,000. Mohawk Jr., Tamer, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1873, \$— . Byron, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- J. G. Lindell, Galesburgh, Ill., July 1, 1874, \$500. Chickamauga, Lady McD., Rattler (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:36, 2:39.
- Dixon, Ill., July 10, 1874, \$1200. Dan, Bodine (1 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, —.
- July 11, 1874, \$800. Bodine 2, Dan, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:28½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 21, 1874, \$1,000. Tom Wonder, Amy B., Professor, Silas Rich (3 dis), Columbia Chief (3 dr), 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 5, 1874, \$1,000. Amy B., 2:36, 2:39, 2:29½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1874, \$1,000. Aldine, Monroe, Star of the West, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 1, 1875, \$100. Captain, West Liberty (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:35. Stallions.
- Ed Jones, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 28, 1876, \$125. Crockett 1 (3 0), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Pilot Victor**, ch s (2:40), by Woodman's Pilot. J. H. Charles, Haverhill, Mass., July 4 and 5, 1883, \$— . Rangely Belle 1, 2, Dan H. (4 dr), 2:47, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:40.
- Pinafore**, br g (2:40). Charles Falkard, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1880, \$80. Sadie Belle 2, 3, Flora Jefferson, Netty W., 2:52, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:53½, 2:53.
- Pinafore**, b m (2:49½), by Hero of Thorndale. C. F. Dunbar, East Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1882, \$100. Maud A. 1, Ida S., Jennie Norton, 2:59½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Pinafore**, b m (2:35½). A. Griffiths, Homer, Oct. 1, Nov. 3, 1882, \$75. Charley Gibson, Fulton. No time.
- Pinchin's Black Stallion** (w) (2:45 w). C. F. Pinchin, Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1871, \$75. Pinchin's b s, (w), 2:52, 2:48, 2:45.
- Pine Leaf**, br m (2:35), by John M. Clay, dam by Zero. W. S. Tough, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 26, 1876, \$300. Aker's Pet 2, Moonlight, Wild Bill, Whitewater Chief (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:42, 2:35, 2:41.
- Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1876, \$300. Little Wonder, Dave, Dick Lewis (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
- Oct. 13, 1876, \$350. Ned S., Kitty Conover (2 dr), 3:02, 3:02½, 3:03½.
- Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 26, 1876, \$150. Ned S., Wild Bill, Belle Temple, John Dunning (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Oct. —, 1876, \$300. John Dunning 1, Ned S., Wild Bill (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:41.
- A. D. Carson, Kansas City, Mo., July 2, 1881, \$150. Sam Patch, Sleepy Bill, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:44½.
- July 4, 1881, \$100. Sam Patch, 2:35, 2:39, 2:46.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1881, \$500. Cyrus, Orphan Boy, Business, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40.
- Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 21, 1881, \$400. Fred Douglas, 1, 2:46½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Pinery Boy**, blk s (2:42½). J. S. Tufts, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Ishpeming Boy, Delaware, Ira Allen, 3:10, 3:13½, 3:20.
- Pinole Patchen**, blk m (2:36), by Liberty Patchen, dam by Morgan Tucker. J. H. Tennant, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1877, \$300. Indian Girl, Don Frank, Amanda Murray, Hambletonian (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:36.
- J. S. Tennant, Contra Costa, Cal., Oct. 2, 1879, \$150. Gypsy Huntington 1, Gold Hill (3 dis), Barry Baldwin (1 dis), 2:42, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:46.
- Oct. 3, 1879, \$150. Gold Hill 1, Overland (2 dis), 2:48½, 2:44, 3:07½, 2:44.
- Pinwick**, blk s (2:54). Joseph Chandler, Waverley, N. J., June 19, 1880, \$— . Robert Ridley, 2:54, 2:54½.
- Pisgah Maid**, gr m (2:52). F. T. Colony, Keene, N. H., July 4, 1877, \$200. Shepherd Boy 1, 4, Pilgrim, Mattie, Charley T., 2:50, 2:54, 2:52, 2:56½, 3:00.
- Pittsburgh**, b m (2:41½). Samuel Keyes, Suffolk Park, Phil., June 15, 1865, \$1,500. Lady Thompson, Dan (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- Pixie**, br g (2:45½). Joseph Morse, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1877, \$100. Gray Eagle 2, Doctor, Go Slow, Ned, Selah A., 3:01½, 3:00, 2:53½.
- (w) Sept. 13, 1879, \$— . Switzer (w) 3, Pleasant Boy (w), 2:55, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:52½.
- (w) Sept. 21, 1880, \$33. Little Ben (w) 1, 3. Harry B., Pleasant Boy (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Pizarro**, br g (2:35), by Morgan Caesar. J. Read, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840, \$100. Pocahontas, Dying Sargeant, 2:50, 2:52.
- Sept. 9, 1840, \$100. Pocahontas, Pilot, 2:46, 2:47. Two miles.
- Sept. 11, 1840, \$150. Wild Rose, Independence, Jager, 2:47, 2:49, 2:51.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1843, \$100. Greyhound, Forest Maid, Lady Swan (3 dr), 2:35, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Oct. 6, 1843, \$100. Greyhound, 2:45, 2:37.
- P. J. Purcell** (Purcell), b s (2:31½), by Strader's Hambletonian, dam by Mambrino Chief. D. Bailey, Columbus, O., June 14, 1883, \$700. Maud E., George, Raymond, Lady Lawrence, Secret, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- Planchette**, b m (2:45). F. W. Russell, Middlesex Co., Conn., Oct. 9, 1868, \$100. General 2, Ten Knots, 2:56½, 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Planet** (w), ch g (2:37 w). John L. Doty, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1859, \$200. Martha Washington (w), George (w), 2:41½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Planta**, ch s (2:54). J. Stage, Austin, Minn., July 3, 1875, \$100. Jim Rover, Wild Frank, Topsy, Austin Pete, 2:56, 2:55, 2:54.
- Planter**, ch g (2:24½), by Red Bird. G. Hayt, Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 2 and 3, 1873, \$— . Tom Collins 1, 2, Prince Charles, Topsy (1 dis), 2:41, 2:46, —, 2:45.
- J. G. Wright, Attica, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1874, \$240. Prince Charles, Molly, Condit Smith, Jack Pitts, 2:47, 2:47, 2:48.
- G. Hayt, Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1875, \$400. Young Wilkes, Lady Johnson, Otsego Chief, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Owego, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, \$400. Bateman, Frank Munson, Frank, Charley, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:31.
- J. McAndrews Jr., Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$2,500. Marion (3 0), Mattie (3 0), Trio, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:25, 2:25.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1876, \$2,500. Trio 2, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:27.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1876, \$2,500. Bay 2, Gray Bill 1, Martha Washington, Trio (3 dr), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:25½.
- B. H. Demarest, Prospect Park, L. I., May 16, 1879, \$150. Mambrino General, The Jewess, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:29.
- J. McAndrews Jr., Springfield, L. I., Sept. 10, 1879, \$150. Mambrino General, Sand Hill, Martha, Lily (3 dr), Pride (3 dis), 2:32, 2:32, 2:34.
- Plaster Boy**, b g (2:50). Lowell, Mass., Sept. 26, 1873, \$75. Roofer 1, Dolly, 2:58, 2:53, 2:53, 2:50.
- Plato**, blk s (2:38), by Vt. Blackhawk, dam by Sir Charles. D. A. Bennett, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1857, \$75. St. Clair (1 dis), Black Hawk (1 dis), 2:47.
- Plato**, gr s (2:51½), by Gen. Knox, dam by the Allen Horse. O. O. Crosby, Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1869, \$500. Lonesome Reuben, Rosa, Beauregard, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50.
- F. S. Palmer, Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1871, \$2,000. Ed Eaton, John Stewart, Netty Morris, Charley Allen (1 dis), Dan Morrill (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:31½.

- Play Boy**, br g (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). E. Weston, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1871, \$59. Sally 1 (3 0), Kemble Jackson (2 dis). Nelly Gray (1 dis), Boston (1 dis), Rock (1 dis), 3:03, 3:04, 3:06, 3:00.
 — Thomas Powers, Oct. 8, and 13, 1874, \$250. Honest John 5, 6, Viola 3, 4, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55, 2:54, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Playmate**, b m (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). R. W. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1872, \$1,500. Annie K. Della, Toby Rowe (1 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- P. L. Bland**, br s (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$) by Young Revenue. W. G. Bennett, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 19, 1878, \$100. Quick-beat (s) 1, Musgrove's gr m (s), 3:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:11 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:12 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10.
 — Sept. 20, 1878, \$27. Danube, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — br g W. Allen, Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 1, 1883, \$—. Bay Sam, Polka Dot, 3:00, 3:01, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pleasant Boy** (w), b g (2:48w). H. W. Skinner, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 17, 1879, \$30. Curtis (w), Lucifer (w), William K. (w), Ray (w), Fanny S. (w), 2:48, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Pleasure**, b g (2:41). F. Learned, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 20, 1882, \$75. Stem Winder, Ashtabula, Berkshire Girl, Biddy Brick 1 (4 dis), Sawmill Boy (3 dis), Molly Dean (3 dis), Dick (2 dis), Kitty Clark (1 dis), 2:47, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:41.
- Pleasure Boy** gr g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. Anderson, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 17, 1870, \$500. Clambake, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — E. Clarkson, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 24, 1871, \$200. Clambake 1, 2:54, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pleasure Boy**, br g (2:53). S. Hayes, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871, \$75. Jenny Lind, Lady Norfolk, Stranger (2 dis), 2:54, 2:53, 2:55.
- Plough Boy** (w), ch g (2:36) (2:30*), by L. I. Black Hawk, dam by Almack. Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 29, 1855, \$200. Prairie Maid (w), 2:53; 2:53, 2:49.
 — Nov. 11, 1856, \$200. Fanny Fern, 2:41, 2:41, 2:45.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 20, 1857, \$2,000. Lady Fillmore, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
 — G. W. Bidwell, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1857, \$200. Chicago Chief 1, 2:53, 2:49, 2:43, 2:48.
 — N. Aldrich, Woonsocket, R. I., July 15, 1859, \$600. Lola Montez 1, 2, 2:44, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Dan Pifer, Sept. 8, 1859, \$200. Wonderful, 4 (1 0), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43, 2:40.
 — Sept. 27, 1859, \$500. Millers Damsel 1, (2 0), 4 (dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
 — L. S. Sammis, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1859, \$500. Jack Potter 2, Capitola, 2:51, 2:43, 2:39.
 — Avon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1859, \$—. Tom Wilson 3, 2:30, 2:35, 2:36, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$. Short track.
 — William Sherman, Milford, Mass., June 23, 1860, \$500. Tom Hyer, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
 — Worcester, Mass., July 23, 1860, \$200. Tom Hyer (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10.
 — Dan Mace, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1860, \$100. Lola Montez, 2:44, 2:40, 2:44.
 — L. S. Sammis, Centreville, L. I., May 27, 1861, \$50. Frank, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
 — Wm. Sherman, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1861, \$50. Tom Hyer (3 0), Benicia Boy (2 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:38, 2:40.
 — Wm. Patrick, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1863, \$200. Gen. Grant 2, 4, Blackbird, Stephen A. Douglass, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. Boyle, June 15, 1866, \$100. Minnesota, Granite State, (2 dis), Stockbridge Chief (2 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44.
 — Mr. Van Etta, Aug. 18, 1866, \$100. Lady Mack, Barney Nellis (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
 — J. Boyle, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1866, \$175. J. C. Lewis 1, Ned Forrest, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 24, 1866, \$200. Buckskin (2 dis), Blackbird (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36.
 — Nov. 2, 1866, \$500. Sam Kirkwood, 2:38, 2:39.
 — (s), H. H. Yates, Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1867, \$200. Lady Foster (s), Little Maria (s), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 24, 1867, \$200. Lady Foster (s), 2:45, 2:48, 2:42.
- Plough Boy**, br g (2:45). E. Gregory, St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 18, 1860, \$100. Stranger, 1, 2, 2:53, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Thomas Brown, Brantford, Ont., Sept. 26, 1860, \$84. Primrose 1, 5:48, 5:30, 5:34. Two miles.
 — J. Brown, St. Catharines, Ont., Nov. 8, 1860, \$50. Stranger, Niagara, 2:49, 2:50, 2:54.
 — James Pace, Whitby, Ont., June 6, 1862, \$100. Crazy Jane 2, 3, Roanoke, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42, 2:45, 2:45.
Plough Boy, b s (2:52). N. C. Tabor, White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 15, 1865, \$60. Pelham 2, Lightfoot, 2:52, 2:57, 2:52.
- Plough Boy**, br g (2:43). George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1866, \$100. Nelly Plummer, Dan Webster, Billy (2 dr), 2:50, 2:57, 2:49.
 — Oct. 11, 1866, \$75. Lady Jacobs, Unknown 1 (4 dis), Nelly Plummer (3 dis), Black Eagle (2 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
 — Oct. 25, 1866, \$50. Charley O'Malley, Belle of Augusta, Lady Jacobs, Ida May (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Plough Boy**, b g (2:37). Mr. Colby, Erie, Pa., Aug. 18, 1869, \$100. Gray Hawk 3, 2:37, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, —.
- Plough Boy**, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). George Kendall, Boston, Mass., July 12, 1872, \$150. Major, Doctor, 2:46, 2:50, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, July 16, 1872, \$250. Major 1, 2, Blanche, 2:48, 2:52, 2:54, 2:54, 2:53.
 — July 19, 1872, \$150. Modesty 2, 4, Honest Brock, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 30, 1872, \$200. Modesty 1, 5:41, 5:47, 5:43. Two miles.
- Plough Boy**, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). Peter Pirchus, Westchester, Pa., Oct. 10, 1873, \$140. Sleepy Tom, Cayuga, 2:52, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
- Oct. 11, 1873, \$160. Flora 1, Cliff, Hornellsville Maid, Sleepy Tom, Cayuga, 2:53, 2:51, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Plough Boy** (2:57). Sparta 1, July 1, 1874, \$—. Susie Clay 3, 4, Victor Hugo, Ben Butler, Grace Bort, Emma L. (2 dis), 3:00, 2:57, 3:01, 3:02, 3:05.
- Plough Boy**, b g (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$). G. W. Harris, Clinton, Ia., July 11, 1874, \$125. Topsy, Echo, Midnight, Ed Butcher 1 (2 dis), 2:59, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 3:02.
- Plough Boy**, ch g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). H. C. White, Fitchburgh, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876, \$300. Edward 2, 5, Nelly D. 1, 2:43, 2:41, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39.
- Plough Boy**, br g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Hallock, Wingham, Ont., May 25, 1877, \$90. Gypsy Lass 1, 3, John A., Little Lottie, —, 2:58, —, 2:58, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Goderich, Ont., Oct. 23, 1877, \$120. Comet 1, 2 (3 dr), Happy Harry (1 dis), Lady Moscow (1 dis). Best time, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 24, 1877, \$120. Amber 2, 3, Comet, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52.
 — Fergus, Ont., Oct. 3, 1878, \$125. Comet 4, Bendigo 1, 2 (6 dis), Garafraza (3 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:52, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Plough Boy**, b g (3:04). W. Stanley, Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1878, \$100. Milk Maid, 3:04, 3:07, 3:05.
- Plough Boy**, gr g (3:02). J. W. Stanton, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 23, 1879, \$32. Nelly M., Lottie May, 3:13, 3:02, 3:04.
- Plough Boy**, b g (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$). A. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 25, 1882, \$50. West Side Pet, pacer, 2, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:11, 2:57.
- Plough Boy**, blk s (2:47). J. W. Woodbury, Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1882, \$300. Gen. Knox, Melbourne King, Eclaira 1, 3 (4 dis), (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$), 2:48, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49.
- Plough Boy**, ch g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. J. Feek, Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1883, \$300. Fanny 1, 3, Frank W., Roan Johnny, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. Cornell, Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1883, \$200. Primus 3, 4 (2 0), (6 0), (7 dr). Frank Behm 1 (6 0), (7 dr). Lola P. No time.

- Pluck (2:53½).** R. Van Duzen, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1873, \$150. Prince Denmark, George Palmer (2 dis), 3:01, 2:53½, 3:00.
- Pluck (Huckleberry, Dictator, Brown Jack and John F.), blk g (2:22¼),** by Comet. Ed Ryan, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 25, 1876, \$200. Daylight 1, 3, Sam, 2:58½, 2:39¼, 2:59, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Oct. 26, 1876, \$500. Loafer 3, Crockett, Pilot Temple, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:30½, 2:32¼.
- Plumas, b s (2:40¾),** by Werner's Rattler, dam Rose Thompson. Mr. Daniels, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1870, \$400. Auction Johnny 1, 6:01, 5:49, 5:53. Two miles.
- Plumber Boy (w), br g (2:44½).** Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 4, 1864, \$500. Gen. Corcoran, 2:59, 3:00, 2:58½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 30, 1872, \$500. Eastern Boy 1 (3 0), 2:58, 2:48¼, 2:47, 2:48¼, 2:48½.
- (w), June 5, 1873, \$500. Rinaldo (w) 2, 3, 2:52, 2:54¼, 2:54½, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
- Plum Bob (2:46).** J. B. Olcott & Co., Middletown, Conn., Sept. 8, 1849, \$200. Wood's Brown Pony, 2:52, 2:46.
- Plymouth Boy, br g (2:33).** A. W. Brackett, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 23, 1874, \$200. Emery Fearnought 4, Knox Boy 3, Little Fred, Gen. Lee, Androscoggin Boy, Copperbottom, Modoc (2 dis), Mabel Gray (1 dis), Milo (1 dis), 2:33, 2:35, 2:38¼, 2:37¼, 2:38¼.
- Plymouth Rock, b s (2:45½).** Geo. T. Hoadley, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1861, \$— . Tom Carpenter, Brown John (2 dr), 2:49, 2:49.
- Oct. 17, 1862, \$50. Clarion, 2:53, 2:56. Stallions.
- Oct. 18, 1862, \$75. Cassius M. Clay Jr., Cloud, 2:50, 2:45¼.
- D. E. Derby, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1867, \$40. Mambrino Patchen 1, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:52¾.
- Plymouth Rock, gr g (2:44).** Van Matteson, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 29, 1866, \$2,000. Buckeye Bill (w), 2:44, 2:45.
- Plymouth Rock, b g (2:32),** by Black Sultan, C. Butman, Bangor, Me., June 26, 1873, \$175. Louise W. 4, 5, Tip 1, 3, Rosalie, St. Elmo (1 dis), Sorrel Tom (1 dis), 2:44¼, 2:36½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:47, 2:48½.
- A. W. Brackett, Monroe, Me., Oct. 15, 1874, \$80. American Lady, Lady Scow. Best time, 2:34.
- Rockland, Me., Oct. 22, 1874, \$300. Grace, Sir William Wallace, Brown George, Jenny Thompson, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Unity, Me., Oct. 9, 1875, \$200. Ayer 1, 2, Joe Hooker, Granite Boy, 2:32½, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:39¼.
- Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1876, \$500. Ayer 2, 4, Knox Boy 1, King William, 2:33, —, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:34, 2:40½.
- Sept. 1, 1876, \$500. Billy Platter, Ayer 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:37.
- Rockland, Me., Sept. 27, 1876, \$400. Ayer 2, Knox Boy 1, 2:34¼, 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Plympton, blk g (2:34¾),** by Mambrino Chief, W. S. Briggs, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 24, 1868, \$100. Uxbridge, 2:46¾, 2:46½, 2:34¾.
- J. J. Hornbeck, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1876, \$175. William J. 1, 4, Lady Hunting, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Pocahontas, ch m (2:49).** George Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1840, \$50. Pilot, 2:53, 2:54, 2:52.
- C. Carl, Centreville, L. I., May 13, 1842, \$50. John Anderson, 2:50¼, 2:49, 2:50½.
- Pocahontas, bm (2:26¾),** by Ethan Allen, dam Pocahontas, by Iron's Cadmus. Dan Mace, Mystic Park, Boston, July 24, 1866, \$3,500. Blackstone Belle, 2:29, 2:26¾, 2:31¼.
- Pocahontas, blk m (2:33),** by Lowsbury Horse. P. McKenna, Fredrickton, N. B., Sept. 13, 1877, \$200. Saco Boy, Lady Dinsmore, Molly Martin, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37.
- Sept. 4, 1879, \$200. Protection, Mambrino Monarch, Abdallah, 2:40, 2:39, 2:33.
- Pocahontas, ch m (3:03).** G. Youiz, Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 2, 1877, \$100. Lancaster 1, Lizzie, Lady Whitestocking (3 dis), 3:09¼, 3:03, 3:08, 3:09¼.
- Pocahontas, ch m (2:47).** D. Bigley, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 29, 1877, \$30. Smoke 2, Rip Van Winkle, 2:47, 2:47, 2:48.
- Pocahontas Boy, b s (2:31),** by Tom Rolfe, dam Fanny Benson, by Jerry. James Wilson, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 30, 1868, \$— . Sam Patchen, John Blaine, 2:58. Stallions.
- Cambridge, Ind., June 1, 1871, \$100. Silas Rich Jr., Fred Douglass, Buckskin (cedar), 2:43¼, 2:47¼, 2:54.
- June 2, 1871, \$135. Gen. Ogden, Silas Rich Jr., 2:48¾, 2:47¾, 2:48¾.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1871, \$300. Honest John 1, 2 (3 0), 2:44¼, 2:43¼, 2:47½, 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:44.
- Cambridge City, Ind., June 4, 1874, \$1,000. Little Alfred, Black Frank, Ned Allen (2 dr), Onward (1 dis), 2:35, 2:31, 2:36½.
- Point Breeze (w), b g (2:38½).** M. Goodin, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1863, \$50. Johnny (w), 2:44, 2:39.
- (w), J. Cromwell, East Saginaw, Mich., June 10, 1870, \$25. Fowler, Big Ed, 3:11, 3:12.
- Pointer, ch s (2:48),** by Sherman Black Hawk. S. Boynton, Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1860, \$200. Limber Jim, 2, 4 (1 0), 2:58, 2:56, 2:54, 2:52, 2:48, 2:50.
- Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1860, \$— . Black Tiger, Young St. Lawrence, 3:19, 3:16, 3:08. Four-year-olds.
- Pointer Boy, ch s (2:36).** M. Doucet, Woonsocket, R. I., June 26, 1878, \$200. Betsy Best 1, Kate, Ella G., Lady Honto, Gray Eddy (3 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.
- June 27, 1878, \$150. Grocery Boy, What Now, Charley (2 dis), Tip (2 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:44.
- Hudson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1878, \$— . Robert Bonner, Lady Mack, Lady Holt (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Polish, br m (2:41¼).** T. King, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Elberon, Jenny, Windsor (2 dis), Dutch Girl (2 dis), Starlight (2 dis), 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:42¼.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1881, \$100. Jenny, Harry B., Little Mike (1 dis), 2:49¾, 2:48, 2:48¼.
- Polka Dot, ch m (2:28),** by Pocahontas Boy, dam by Blue Bull. A. D. Helm, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1882, \$300. Little Joe 1, Reel, Maggie Fulton, Little Joe Fry, Scott Parker (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Fort Dodge, Ia., June 30, 1882, \$400. Maggie Fulton, Little Joe, John A. Rawlins 2 (3 dis), Scott Parker, 2:36½, 2:39¼, 2:42, 2:40.
- Mason City, Ia., July 13, 1882, \$400. Mabel H. 4 (5 0), Maggie Fulton 1 (5 dis), Clumsy Fred (5 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- W. Hotop, Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1883, \$300. Mambrino Sparkle 1, 2, Kitty Van, Little Joe, Nelly O'Connell, Lady Lawrence, Teazer D., Lord Bantry (2 dis), 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:28, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- Ada, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$100. 2:31¼. To beat 2:31. Lost.
- Pollock, gr g (2:35¼).** Thomas Evans, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, \$1,000. Wild American 2, Frank Klock, Diadem, Lucy Penny (4 dis), Modoc (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:49, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Wm. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 12, 1873, \$500. Slippery Dick 1, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:44.
- Polly, blk m (2:56*).** J. Michener, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1866, \$12. Lady Reckless, Weizel's b s, 2:56, 2:58. Short track.
- Polly (Tackey), gr m (2:26),** by Pilot Jr. J. Clark, Williamsport, Pa., July 10, 1873, \$1,000. Spotted Colt, Frank Phelps, Susy Kurtz, St. Elmo, 2:32¼, 2:30, 2:29.
- Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Clothesline, Dinah, 2:36, 2:42¼, 2:41¼.
- Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 13, 1873, \$500. Frank Phelps, Planter, Fanny, 2:40, 2:38, 2:34.
- Polly, ch m (2:45).** F. Brock, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, \$140. Nelly 1, Bismark, Nelly, Starlight, Ira Brown, Chelsea Boy (3 dr), Fashion (3 dr), Troublesome (2 dr), 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46¾.
- Polly, b m (2:58½ w).** T. W. Reynolds, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5 and 6, 1874, \$100. Blind Tom (w) 1, 2, Fanny (w), Lady Kelsey (w) (1 dis), 3:01, 3:01, 2:58¼, 2:59½, 3:00.
- Polly, b m (3:14).** T. Moran, Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1882, \$90. Pepper Eye 1, Emma, Fanny (3 dr), Charley (3 dr), Sauce (3 dr), Tom (3 dr), 3:21, 3:21, 3:16, 3:14.

- Polly Ann**, b m (2:38½). R. Dunham, Fitchburgh, Mass., Aug. 7, 1875, \$400. Sarah L. (10), Ed Chapin' Lady Vaughn, Farmer Boy, Kate Sloan, Banquo (3 dr), Jenny Cleveland (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Polly Ann**, dh m (w) (3:01 w). G. White, Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1877, \$300. Star (w), Blinker (w) 3:01, 3:00, 3:07.
- Polly B.**, br m (2:32). D. Pfifer, Parkville, L. I., Aug. 1, 1883, \$250. John 1, 5, Lady G. 2, Garry Manning, May S. (5 dr), Louis Napoleon (3 dis), John D. (3 dis), Black Prince (3 dr), Bric a Brac (2 dr), Israel (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:40.
- G. Nelson, Aug. 29, 1883, \$300. Ossian Pet, Shamrock, Strathmore, Lady G. (4 dr), Little Mark (4 dis), Frank R. (3 dis), Garry Manning (3 dr), Black Prince 1 (2 dr), Little Mack (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:32, 2:36½.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883, \$150. Prince, Spice, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883, \$200. Prince, Weasel, Patrician, 2:39, 2:42, 2:42.
- J. Temple, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 19, 1883, \$150. Jerry W., Fredonia Boy, Uno, Fred (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:33.
- Polly G.**, bm. (2:15). A. J. Feek, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1879, \$250. Emma, Newsboy, Jim, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Aug. 29, 1879, \$250. Richard B., Lib. No time.
- Polly Hopkins** (s), b m (2:47 s). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 5, 1839, \$50. Unknown (1 dis), John Hancock (1 dis), Yankee Maid (1 dis), 2:47.
- Polly Hopkins**, b m (2:36). Cumberland, Md., Oct. 21, 1874, \$75. Billy, Gray Dan, 2:38½, 2:36.
- Polyticks**, b m (2:54), by Young Woful. J. R. Wood, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1872, \$150. John Bright 1., Fleetwood, Lady Evans (2 dis), 3:00, 2:55, 2:55, 2:54. Four-year-olds.
- Polly Wishard**, ch m (2:32). W. H. Wishard, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 8, 1879, \$15. Emma Snyder. Best time, 3:10.
- Oct. 10, 1879, \$30. Lady Franklin, 2:50, 2:49½, 3:16.
- B. Davis, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 3, 1880, \$300. Rosewood, Bay Frank, Cincinnati Boy (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:33½.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Carrie, K. 1., Lady McD., Bay Frank, Gifford (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:35.
- W. H. Wishard, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 30, 1880, \$300. Snooks, Big John, Lady McD., Rossa, Sealskin. No time.
- B. Davis, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1880, \$—. Nelly K., Snooks, Lady McD., 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
- Pollywog** (2:52). D. Haines, Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1864, \$80. Ned Davis, Try Me, John Miller (2 dr), 2:55, 2:52, 2:53.
- Pollywog** (2:45½). J. B. Cable, Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 9, 1873, \$—. Chippewa, Hall's blk g, 2:53, 2:45½, 2:51.
- Pomerooy** (2:45½). Yreka, Cal., Oct. 2, 1873, \$250. Pompey, Tip Ward, Mountain Boy (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:45½.
- Pomp**, gr g (2:41), by the Beatty Horse. W. W. Smith, Livermore Falls, Me., Nov. 8, 1873, \$100. Copperbottom 2.4, Billy Bunnup, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43, 2:46, 2:41.
- Pomp**, br g (2:39). S. T. Golding, St. John, N. B., Aug. 19, 1874, \$150. Hattie Pollard, Lady West, Fred Oliver (3 dr). No time.
- Aug. 21, 1874, \$125. Bismarck, Country Lass, 2:46, 2:50, 2:50.
- Same day, \$200. Lady West 3, 4, Hattie Pollard, Bismarck, 2:43, 2:46, 2:47, —, 2:50.
- Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 5, 1874, \$300. Aroostook Boy 1, Abdallah, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39.
- St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 7, 1874, \$250. Joe, 2:49, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Pompeli**, b g (2:40). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 10, 1837, \$50. Betsy 1, Lady Marlborough, Dewitt Clinton, 2:47, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:48.
- Pompey**, ch g (2:40). James H. Otis, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 23, 1873, \$300. Molly, Toby, David Greer, Goldust, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Pompey**, (2:54). J. Winegar, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 8, 1874, \$150. Tip Ward, 3:01, 2:57, 2:54.
- Pompey**, b g (2:46). L. Matthews, Lake City, Minn., July 4, 1877, \$100. Johnny, Tom, 3:01½, 3:00½, 3:01, 3:00½.
- Pompey D.**, (2:56). Portland, Me., Oct. 22, 1883, \$75, and gate money. Pond Cove Boy 1, 2, Spurwink Boy 4, 2:55, 2:55, 2:57, 2:52, 2:56, 2:56.
- Pondietta**, ch m (2:34), by Superb, dam by Washington. D. P. Wheeler, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$350. Silas Rich 4, 6, Lady Wheeler 5, 7, Lady Richmond 3, Billy Brighton, Sam Hunting (3 dis), Baby (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47.
- Pontiac**, gr g (2:42). Mr. Crofoot, Toledo, O., Oct. 15, 1858, \$—. Canada Sam, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45.
- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1860, \$150. Ten Broeck 2, 3, James K. Polk, 2:41, 2:44, 2:49, 2:44, 2:48.
- Ponto**, ch g (2:50). C. Gordon, Mt. Sterling, Ill., July 4, 1881, \$50. Darby, Fearnought Spy, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Pony**, b g (2:55). Capt. Raynor, Smithtown, L. I., May 19, 1877, \$50. Kitty Clyde, Fred, 3:02, 2:55, 3:01½.
- Pop Goes the Weasel**, b g (2:50). Union Course, L. I., Sept. 13, 1858, \$500. Nimrod 1, 2, 3:00, 3:00, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50.
- Portage Boy**, br s (2:49½), by Hambletonian Star. L. C. Field, Centreville, Mich., Aug. 19, 1882, \$75. Lady Hoag, Rosette, Belle Anderson, Billy Hayes, 3:22½, 3:17½, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 5, 1882, \$75. Brickbat, King George, Victor, Morning Star, Lady Hoag 1 (3 dr), 2:51, 2:49½, 2:55. Three-year-olds.
- May 18, 1883, \$120. Billy Hayes, Young Novice, 3:03, 3:05, 3:12½. Four-year-olds.
- Schoolcraft, Mich., May 24, 1883, \$100. Billy Hayes, Young Novice, Brickbat, 3:02½, 3:00, 2:58½. Four-year-olds or under.
- Portage Girl**, b m (2:49½), by Royal George. J. C. Blake, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 14, 1881, \$100. Henry K. 3, Sorrel Jim, Honey Bee, 2:49½, 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:54.
- Portchester**, gr g (2:52). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 14, 1853, \$600. Commodore, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53.
- Porter Leonard**, (Patchen) b s (2:34½). Porter Leonard, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 7, 1880, \$250. Fred Douglass 2, 2, Granby Maid, 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Porter's Bay Filly**, by Skinkie's Hambletonian. R. Porter, Davenport, Ia., May 14, 1878, \$50. Shumbergers rn f, 1:30, 1:30. Four-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Same day, \$50. Baby, 1:25, 1:25. Half-mile heats.
- Portia**, ch m (2:35). Rochester, Minn., Sept. 1, 1880, \$—. Dyer 2, Hattie V., Preston Star, Little Queen, Julietta (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Sept. 2, 1880, \$—. J. G. Walker 1, Golden Star, Mambrino Eclipse, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Portia**, ch m (2:29½), by Startle, dam Lady Pettee, by a son of Toronto Chief. J. H. May, Mystic Park, Boston, June 14, 1881, \$300. Nelly W., J. H. Gould, Vladimir, George A., Patch, Gen. Custer, Boss Fearnought, Mary B. (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Portigue**, br m (2:45), by Old Joe. P. Smith, Decorah, Ia., June 14, 1876, \$100. Clara B., Pilot of the West, Daisy Dean (2 dis), Mambrino Cornet (1 dis), Breeze (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46½, 3:04.
- Portland Boy**, b g (2:42). J. Russell, Portland, Me., July 4, 1866, \$250. Andy Mulligan, Billy Morris, Croton, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42.

- Portland Girl (3:00).** C. E. Stevens, Portland, Me., July 4, 1870, \$— Fanny, Mack. Best time, 3:00.
- Port Royal, b g (2:40½),** by Hambletonian, dam Jenny, by Saltram. Dan P'lier, Fashion Course, L. I., June 30, 1863, \$2,000. Jessie 2, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
- John Minchin, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1864, \$75. Memnon, Sally Higham, Stranger, 5:31, 5:45. Two miles.
- (s) J. S. Edsall, Sept. 7, 1865, \$15. Competitors not named. 2:48½, 2:50.
- W. I. Underhill, Newburgh, N. Y., June 14, 1866, \$75. Hasbrouck's gr m, Idler, 5:29, —. Two miles.
- Port Washington, ch g (2:38¼).** J. Rogers, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 1, 1873, \$60. Lady Newton 1, Stonecliffe, Kitty Burns (2 dr), 2:41, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:48.
- Sept. 12, 1873, \$175. Witwick, 2:52, 2:46, 2:46½.
- W. G. Gilbert, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873, \$800. Miss Burke 2, Albert, Dolly Varden, Yankee Girl (2 dis), X X (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:40¼, 2:41½.
- Poscora, rn g (2:51).** E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., June 30, 1866, \$20. Frank Smith 3 (4 0), 2:51, 2:56, 2:57, 2:47, 2:55.
- Poscora Hayward, gr s (2:23½),** by Billy Hayward, dam Lady Poscora. J. Buckley, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 17, 1877, \$300. Belle Davis (2 0), Gracie D., 2:44, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:42¾. Three-year-olds.
- A. Newland, Sept. 19, 1878, \$600. Belle Davis, Gypsy Huntington, Bessie (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:38. Four-year-olds.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1878, \$600. Belle Davis, Bessie (3 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:39½. Four-year-olds.
- W. D. Hammond, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 19, 1882, \$500. Frank Moscow, Blackmore, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:29¾.
- Newland & Pumey, Aug. 1, 1883, \$500. Frank Moscow, 2:30, 2:31, 2:29½.
- Aug. 4, 1883, \$500. Starr King 2, 4, 2:34¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:29½, 3:34½.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 5, 1883, \$750. Magdallah 2, 5 (3 0), Del Sur 1 (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:25.
- Post, ch g (2:38).** D. Post, Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 19, 1881, \$300. Hambletonian Chief 2, Billy Button, Little Knox, Cortland Boy, Lady Pathfinder, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41, 2:40.
- Oct. 20, 1881, \$250. Billy Button, Lady Pathfinder, Little Knox, Hambletonian Chief, 2:41, 2:38, 2:39¾.
- Postal Card, b g (3:00).** Fullman Brothers, Olean, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1879, \$25. Brown Nelly 1, Bay Billy, 2:59, 3:00, 3:05½.
- Post Boy, b g (2:40).** George Edwards, Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843, \$400. Dying Sargeant 1, 2:49, 2:40, 2:44, 2:45.
- Nov. 1, 1843, \$500. Forest Maid, 2:45, 2:43, 2:41.
- Post Boy (2:49).** O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1858, \$100. Stranger 3, Chicago Chief, 2:50, 2:54, 2:59.
- Post Boy, b g (2:31¼w).** Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 5, 1859, \$500. Mary Irving 1, 4, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:37, 2:38.
- Post Boy, b g (2:37).** R. Elting, Orange, N. J., Aug 3, 1867, \$— Brown Jack 1, Tom Wonder, 2:34, 2:37, 2:44, 2:44.
- Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, \$200. Frank Page 1, 2, Bob Ridley, Major Smith, Senator Mitchell, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:56.
- Post Boy, blk s (2:55).** F. Cole, Niles, Mich., Sept. 23, 1868, \$— Jack Shepherd, Black Prince, 3:02, 2:57, 2:55. Stallions.
- Buchanan, Mich. Oct. 3, 1868, \$25. Billy Hatch, 2:58, 3:07.
- Post Boy, gr g (2:54¼).** S. B. Woodman, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 30 and 31, 1873, \$300. Brown Jack 4, (5 0), (6 0), Royal Charley (5 0), (6 0), Commonwealth 3, (5 dis), Smuggler (3 dr), 2:54¼, 2:54½, 2:58, 2:59, 3:01, 3:00, 2:56.
- May 5, 1874, \$200. Smuggler (1 dis), 3:01.
- Post Boy, ch s (2:23¼),** by Magic, dam Ned, by Berkeley's Edwin Forest. L. T. Lewis & Co., Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 20, 1875, \$200. Consol 2, 3 (4 0), Croxie, Tom Stamps (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:39, 2:47¼, 2:45¼, 2:51½. Three-year-olds.
- Dingman & Snyder, Cynthia, Ky., July 5, 1876, \$500. Belle Curtis 1 (4 dis), Lady Patchen (4 dis), 2:33¾, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:46½. Four-year-olds.
- W. H. Wilson, Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1877, \$1,000. Little Wonder 2, 3, Keene Jim 4, 5, Romance, Belle Curtis (5 dis), Martha Hilton, (5 dis), 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:35, 2:47. Five-year-olds.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19 and 20, 1877, \$750. Chieftain 1, 5 (6 0), Happy Thought 2 (4 dr), 2:29¼, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 3:31½, 2:32½, 2:32¼. Five-year-olds.
- Macy Brothers, Lexington Ky., June 19, 1878, \$500. Orange Girl, Romance, Fanny Robinson, 2:24¼, 2:27½, 2:29.
- Oct. 12, 1878, \$500. Glendale 2, 4 (5 0), Orange Girl, (4 dr), 2:33¼, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:36, 2:38½.
- Oct. 16 and 17, 1879, \$700. Von Armin 1, 2, Deck Wright 5, Dick Taylor 4, John E., 2:23, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, —, 2:29, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 23, 1880, \$250. Blanche Amory, Largesse, 2:29, 2:27, 2:25.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8 and 9, 1880, \$800. Alcantara 1, 5 (6 0), Silverton 2, So So 4, Convoy, Leontine, William H., (4 dr), Lumps (4 dr), 2:23, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:26¼, 2:23¼, 2:24.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1880, \$700. Robert McGregor 3, 4, Minnie R., Lumps, Hambrino Belle (4 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:38.
- Cleveland, O., July 28, 1881, \$1,000. Amber 3, Calmar 1, Una (4 dis), Mistletoe (4 dis), Granger Pete (4 dis), Rip Rap, (2 dis), 4:52½, 4:52½, 4:56½, 4:56. Two miles.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1881, \$1,000. Amber 2 (3 0), Gray Chief, Una, Wizz, 4:57, 4:56¼, 4:55, 4:54. Two miles.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1881, \$500. Lumps 1, Blanche Amory, Magenta (4 dis), Wait a Bit (3 dis), 2:26¼, 2:27, 2:29, 2:27.
- Falmouth, Ky., July 4, 1882, \$— Keno, 2:39, 2:37¼, 2:25½.
- Richmond, Ky., Aug. 8, 1882, \$100. Catchfly, 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:49½.
- Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 15, 1882, \$200. Judge Hawes 1, 2:29, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30¼.
- Post's Chestnut Mare, (2:40).** J. E. Post, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$40. Gray Bill, 2:40, 2:43.
- Post's Gray Gelding, (2:40½).** J. E. Post, Cortland, N. Y., June 25, 1863, \$300. Lady Douglass, Belle of Portland 1 (3 dis), 2:33½, —, 2:40¼.
- Potomac, b s (2:57).** Huyck & Veazie, Alexandria, Va., June 11, 1864, \$— Lookout 2 (3 0), Burgundy, 4, 5 (3 0), Ridley (1 dis), 2:58, 2:52, 2:57, 2:58, 2:54, 2:58. Unfinished.
- Potts' Bay Stallion (2:56½).** E. B. Potts, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875, \$80. Corneal's b m, Ely's b m Ranger's b m (2 dr), 3:15, 3:00, 2:56½.
- Potts' Gray Stallion (2:34¼).** W. Potts, Orville, O., Oct. 11, 1883, \$200. Sunshine 2, Hoosier Girl, 2:37, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:34¼.
- Potter's Bay Stallion (2:39).** C. T. Potter, Bath, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1868, \$150. Livingston Mare, Lady Jane, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:46¼.
- Poughkeepsie, br g (2:47).** Mr. Miller, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 5, 1857, \$— Sorrel Yorker, 2:52, 2:48, 2:47.
- Poughkeepsie Boy (2:42).** Newburgh, N. Y., July 8, 1868, \$150. American Roy (3 dr), 2:42, 2:48.
- Poupore's Brown Mare (3:10).** Mr. Poupore, Pembroke, Can., Aug. 2, 1883, \$— Dacre, Billy Mack, White's br c (2 dr). Best time, 3:10.

- Powder** (w) br g (2:43½). J. Crook, San Francisco, Cal., March 3, 1857, \$400. Glencoe Chief 3, Trade Wind 2:50, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:50.
- George N. Ferguson, July 22, 1857, \$2,100. Julia Aldrich, 1, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:43¾.
- (w) J. Crook, Jan. 23, 1858, \$1,000. Kit Carson, Flora, 5:29½, 5:31½. Two miles.
- J. M. Daniels, April 27, 1861, \$1,000. William H. Seward 1, 2:49, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:49.
- Powers**, br g (2:21), by Volunteer, dam Jenny, by American Star. A. Goldsmith, Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 16, 1877, \$250. Newton, Jim Murray, Neilson, Charity, Lady Geoutches (1 dis), Jilt's Damsel (1 dis), 2:39, 2:42¾, 2:43½.
- May 17, 1877, \$100. Neilson, Hiram R., Jilt's Damsel, Lady Geoutches, Catskill Girl Jr., (3 dr), 2:43, 2:47¾, 2:45½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 22, 1877, \$500. William T. Allen, Juno, Sidney Breeze, Maria Stuart, Ridge-wood (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:33, 2:39.
- May 23, 1877, \$600. Phantom, Newton, Charity, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 29, 1877, \$1,000. William T. Allen 1, Phantom, Montezuma, Newbrook, John McDougall, Lady Emma (4 dr), Capt. Emmons (4 dr), Sidney Breeze (2 dr), Chester (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 10, 1877, \$800. Queechy Maid, John McDougall, Frank A., Belle of Worcester, Annie E., Aaron, Amanda, Arthur T., 2:29, 2:30, 2:32.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 15, 1877, \$800. Arthur T., Belle of Worcester, Iron Age, Frank A., John McDougall (3 dis), 2:30¾, 2:30¾, 2:29, 2:29.
- Dover, N. H., June 22, 1877, \$800. Queechy Maid, Belle of Worcester, John McDougall, Annie E. (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 3, 1877, \$300. Young Sentinel 1, W. H. Arnold, Silas Rich (4 dr), 2:32¼, 2:30¾, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14 and 15, 1877, \$2,500. White Stockings 1, 2, Idol 4, Lady Snell, Mazo-Manie, Planter, Amy B. (5 dr), 2:21, 2:22, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:21½, 2:24.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 25, 1878, \$600. Richard 2, 4, Commonwealth, Result, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Dover, N. H., July 2, 1878, \$400. Commonwealth 1, Banquo, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:30, 2:33.
- Hartford, Conn., July 12 and 13, 1878, \$400. Banquo, Fanny Jefferson, Amy, 1 (3 dis), 2:22½, 2:22¾, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Plainville, Conn., July 19, 1878, \$400. Result, Banquo, Amy (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:26¾, 2:29½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9 and 10, 1878, \$2,000. Adelaide 4, John H. 1, Banquo 2, May Queen, 3 (6 dis), King Philip, Lew Scott, Richard, Albemarle (2 dis), 2:24¾, 2:22½, 2:23¾, 2:22, 2:22, 2:22, 2:24¾.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1878, \$2,000. Adelaide 2, 5, Richard 1, Lew Scott, John H., King Philip, Banquo (4 dr), May Queen (4 dr), 2:21, 2:21, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:23½, 2:22½.
- Powers' Chestnut Mare** (2:46). J. H. Powers, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 20, 1866, \$200. Carpenter's b m 2:46, 2:47, 2:48.
- Pownell Mare**, br m (2:32¼). John Rogers, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1870, \$500. St. Elmo, Eight Balls, Angeline, 2:38¼, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Dan Mace, Nov. 17, 1870, \$2,000. Josephine, 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:39¼.
- Nov. 18, 1870, \$1,000. Josephine 2, 2:34¼, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:36.
- P. P.** (w), rn g (2:52¼ w). Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1858, \$50. P. T. Barnum 1, 2, Gray Twilight, Harry (w) (3 dis), Young Defiance (3 dis). Best time, 2:52½.
- Prairie Bird**, b m (2:34). Dr. Hicks, Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 1, 1871, \$100. Des Moines, Blind Tom (2 dr), 3:02¾, 2:36.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1871, \$120. Advent, 2:35, 2:34, —.
- E. N. Fancher, Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1871, \$150. Ion (1 dis), Honest John (1 dis), 2:35½.
- J. L. D. Eylesheimer, Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1875, \$—. Black Ralph 1, Maggie G., Kitty R., Lantern (3 dr), 2:47¾, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:48¾.
- C. M. Cottrell, Sept. 12, 1877, \$400. Dictator (2 dis), 2:40¼, 2:51¼.
- Prairie Boy**, ch g (2:34½). S. Anderson, Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1857, \$400. Lady Palmer 2, 2:44¼, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:46¼.
- Sept. 10, 1857, \$850. Young Ripton 3 (4 dis), 2:48, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42.
- Oct. 10, 1857, \$500. Chieftain (3 dr), 2:37¼, 2:41¾, 2:41.
- (w) Oct 26, 1857, \$600. Yankee Boy (2 dr), 8:45, 8:52, 9:04. Three miles.
- O. W. Dimmick, Aug. 31, 1858, \$1,000. Belle of Chicago, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:43.
- E. Moore, Louisville, Ky., July 16, 1859, \$200. Mountain Boy 1, 3, Capitola (w) (4 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:35, —.
- R. Champlin, July 27, 1859, \$200. Mountain Boy, Capitola (w), two others, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:34½.
- S. Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1859, \$200. Honest Anse 1, 3, Limber Jim, Lady Hoyt (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:37, 2:43, 2:42.
- Sept. 29, 1859, \$200. Reindeer, 1, 2, 2:41, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40.
- Oct. 1, 1859, \$200. Honest Anse 2, 2:39, 2:36, 2:41, 2:37.
- (w) E. Moore, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860, \$200. Belle of Chicago, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42.
- Charles Mallot, Dixon, Ill., Aug. 25, 1860, \$500. Chamberlain Colt 1, 2:47, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52.
- E. Moore, Sept. 5, 1860, \$100. Laplander, Rising Star, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- Sept. 7, 1860, \$100. Copperhead, pacer, Best time, 2:43.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 12, 1860, \$50. Ben Franklin, Poms Jenny, 2:40, 2:39¼.
- Prairie Boy** (2:43). C. M. Harney, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Clipper, Emma Coons, Black Bess, Katy T., Linkum Boy (2 dis), Great Western (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43.
- Sept. 28, 1878, \$200. Sleepy Bill, Crumb (3 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:43.
- Prairie Buck**, b g (2:41½). Col. Wanless, Denver, Col., Feb. 20, 1869, \$1,000. Wasp, 2:59¾.
- (w) Oct. 23, 1869, \$1,500. Col. Webster (w) 3 (4 dr), 2:48, 2:52½, 2:48, —, 2:45.
- Oct. 29, 1869, \$500. Ship Timber, 2:41¼, 2:41½, 2:43¾.
- Prairie Chief** (Executor), b s (2:26), by Administrator. S. W. Strell, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 29, 1882, \$200. Carrie K., 2:44, 2:31, 2:45½.
- Prairie Hen**, b m (3:15). H. B. Haley, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1866, \$30. Fire Clay 1, 3:16, 3:23½, 3:15.
- Three-year-olds.
- Prairie Hen**, b m (2:50¼). H. C. Bishop, Goshen, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$25. Luckless (2 dr) (3 dr), 2:50¼, 2:54¼, 2:56.
- Prairie Maid**, rn m (2:52¼). T. Davis, Centreville, L. I., June 15, 1853, \$200. Cream Pony, 2:55, 2:52¼.
- Prairie Maid**, ch m (2:58¼). J. Cairn Simpson, Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1864, \$700. Boston (1 dis), 2:58¼.
- Prairie Maid**, ch m (2:56¼). J. Young, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1866, \$100. Molly Mitchell 1 (2 dis), 3:03, 2:56¼.
- Prairie Queen**, br m (2:46). Messenger and Belger, Collinsville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Major 1, Nattie Bunco, Nelly B., Firetown Girl, 2:51¾, 2:52, 2:53¾, 2:50¾.
- Southington, Conn., October 10, 1883, \$200. Belle of Bristol, Fanny, Charley Baxter (1 dis), 2:51¾, 2:46, 2:51.
- Preacher**, ch g (2:47). Geo. N. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15, 1855, \$250. Black Knight 1, Whalebone, 2:57, 2:54, 2:51, 2:54.

- Prescott (2:46½).** H. W. Brown, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$125. Lady Jane, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47.
President (s), b g (2:44½) (2:42½ s). C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., July, 15, 1882, \$100. Victor, 2:42½, 2:50½, 2:42½.
- Preston, dn g (2:28½),** by Geo. Washington, dam by Yellow Jacket. W. H. Doble, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1875, \$1,500. Proctor, Amelia D., Tom Moore, Drummer Boy, Kate Hughes, I Guess So, Chauncey M. Bedle, George H., Willy, Lumberman (2 dr), 2:32, 2:32, 2:28½.
- Preston Star, b s (2:44),** by Star of the West, dam a Morgan mare. J. O'Brien, Preston, Minn., May 23, 1878, \$100. Emma G., Kit, Night Hawk, Sam Jolly (3 dr), 3:09, 3:04½, 3:05.
 — June 24, 1879, \$—. Little Mink, 2:45, 2:44, 2:48½.
 — June 1, 1881, \$100. Jack of Spades 2, Cap Capron 3, Elmer, Invincible Frank, 3:02, 3:15, 3:15½, 3:00, 3:00.
- Preston Wilkes, blk g (2:34½),** by Wilkes' Spirit, dam Glencoe Maid. E. Hurlbert, Lee, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, \$—. Jenny Gray 3, 4, Jersey Boy, Minnie (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:44, 2:41, 2:43.
 — Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1883, \$155. Dexter H. 3, Frank Gilman, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:41, 2:39½.
- Pretty Boy, br s (2:40),** by Pataskala, dam Flory Morgan, by Vt. Blackhawk. Samuel Barton, Staten Island, N. Y., July—, 1871, \$500. Ellis' b m, 2:40, 2:40.
- Priceless (w), b m (2:56 w).** Mr. Price, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 11, 1871, \$400. Kate (w) 1, 3:15½, 3:04, 3:04½, 2:56.
- Pride, br m (2:33½),** by Buccaneer, dam Lightfoot, by Tinsley's Flaxtail. M. W. Hicks, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 13, 1882, \$—. Neluska 2, Lilly Nutwood, 2:43½, 2:35½, 2:33½. Two-year-olds.
- Pride of the Bay, dn g (2:33½).** P. A. Finnegan, Sacramento, Cal., May 26, 1869, \$300. Regulator 1, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Primo, ch s (2:45).** E. B. Mason, Des Moines, Ia., July 1, 1880, \$300. Charles G. Hayes 4, 6, Fox 1, 2, Kitty Davis, Manitoba, 2:48½, 2:53½, 2:45, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45.
- Primrose, (2:50).** Dr. Morton, Holland Landing, Can., Oct. 26, 1858, \$30. Black Tom, Gray Eagle, 2:56, 2:58, 3:10.
 — Oct. 27, 1858, \$—. Billy Roe, 2:50, 2:58, 3:15.
- Primrose, br m (2:33½).** F. Smith, Monroe, Wis., Sept. 30, 1876, \$—. Silverheels 2, Lady Dodge, Lex (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:45, 2:40, 2:42.
- Primus, b s (2:34½),** by Marshall Chief, dam by a son of Young Messenger. Dr. Hayes, Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1863, \$2,000. Dolly Dutton, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44.
- Primus, b g (2:39½).** A. J. Feek, Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Kitefoot 2 (3 o), Frank Behm. No time.
- Prince, ch g (2:36½ w),** by Woodpecker. R. Ten Broeck, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 1, 1853, \$10,000. Hero, pacer, 35:18. Ten miles.
 — Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 11, 1853, \$6,000. Hero, pacer, 20:08½. Ten miles.
 — (w), James D. McMann, Sept. 15, 1857, \$5,000. Lantern (w), 7:53½, 7:55. Three miles.
 — (w), Sept. 22, 1857, \$5,000. Lantern (w), 5:12½, 5:14. Two miles.
- Prince, gr g (2:54).** C. R. Cole, St. Paul, Minn., June 7, 1858, \$50. Lady Jane, 2:59, 2:58, 2:54.
- Prince, wh g (2:55½).** J. C. Cudney, New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1860, \$150. Gray Eagle, Long John, Challenge, Vic, 11:44½, 11:42½. Four miles.
- Prince, blk s (2:43).** A. C. Fisk, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860, \$—. Royal Oak, 2:45, 2:43. Stallions.
- Prince, b g (2:52).** D. M. Ogden, Middletown, Conn., July 28, 1860, \$—. Charley, 3:02, 2:56, 2:52.
- Prince, b g (2:41½),** by L. I. Black Hawk. John S. Stevenson, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1860, \$100. Stephen A. Douglass 3 (6 dr), Yankee Tom 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:38, 2:36, 2:39, 2:40, 2:45, 3:10.
 — Albion, N. Y., May 16, 1861, \$100. Red Bird 1, 3 (5 o) (6 dr), Belle of Saratoga (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1861, \$150. Royal George 4, 5, Belle of Saratoga 1 (3 dis), 2:32, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32, 2:35.
 — Aug. 28, 1861, \$100. Royal George, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Sep. 20, 1861, \$100. Royal George, Belle of Saratoga (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Detroit, Mich., Sep. 25, 1861, \$200. Harry Neal (2 o), Bolly Lewis, 2:30, 2:28, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., June 27, 1862, \$200. Royal George 1 (2 o) (3 dis), 2:30, 2:34, —.
 — Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1862, \$300. Lancet, Draco 1 (2 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:29½.
 — Paterson, N. J., Oct. 31, 1862, \$150. Native American, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34½.
 — Norris Holcomb, Westfield, Mass., June 9, 1863, \$50. Chicopee, Brignoli, 2:51, 2:52½.
 — H. C. Beckwith, Hartford, Conn., Sep. 10, 1863, \$300. Lady Sheehan, Nelly Holcomb, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32.
 — Sep. 16, 1864, \$1,000. Sorrel Dan, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
 — Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Sep. 21, 1864, \$2,500. Gen. Butler 1, 2, Lady Emma, John Morgan (4 dis), 2:27½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
 — H. C. Beckwith, Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1864, \$1,000. Lady Emma, 2:31, 2:32, 2:30½.
 — E. Toby, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1865, \$—. Le Fleur's Entry, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:47.
 — Palmer, Mass., Oct. 11, 1865, \$—. Fearnaught, 14:34. Five miles.
 — Mr. Whitehouse, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 28, 1867, \$—. Kate, 5:16½, 5:19. Two miles.
 — T. Dean, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1868, \$400. Johnny Reb, Moscow Boy, Plympton, 2:45½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Prince b s (2:53).** Mr. Mendenhall, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1862, \$900. Young Signal 1, Young Vernon 2, 2:54, 2:59, 2:57, 2:55, 2:53.
- Prince b g (2:48).** H. Brew, Nashville, Tenn., July 26, 1865, \$1,000. Flynn's Entry 1 (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:48.
- Prince br g (2:50½).** G. Wilson, Hamilton, C. W., Aug. 29, 1866, \$50. Maid of Guelph, Dan Pierce, Prince Charley, Black Ralph (2 dis), Lady Miner (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:52½.
- Prince (2:43½).** New Haven, Conn., Sep. 28, 1866, \$—. Jim Larue (3 dis), 3:02, 2:59, 3:00.
- Prince b g (2:41).** A. E. Covill, Taunton, Mass., Sep. 17, 1868, \$45. Dore's ch g, Nell Gwynne, Butcher Boy, Dean's b m (2 dr), Hiram (2 dr), 2:47, 2:47, 2:49.
- M. Carroll, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869, \$500. Authentic, Fanny Fern, Palmyra Maid, Dexter Girl, Stowell's br m, Reamer's ch g, Paul Pry, Nelly (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:41.
- Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1870, \$100. Rosa, Butcher Girl, Bobby, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:54½.
- Prince (w) ch g (2:27),** by Jupiter Abdallah, dam by imp. Trustee (?). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sep. 19, 1864, \$1,000. Double Team (1 dis), 2:43.
 — M. Roden, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869, \$1,200. Lydia Thompson 1, 2, Lola Montez, Twilight, Ella Cole, (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:34.
 — Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 22, 1869, \$500. One of Two 2 (4 dis), 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:43½, —.
 — Union Course, L. I., May 3, 1870, \$500. Eastern Queen (w), 2:38½, 2:39½.
 — J. L. Doty, Boston, Mass., May 9, 1870, \$2,000. Hickory Jack 1, Patchen Chief, Dot, Fanny, Cuyahoga Maid, Tom Keeler, Dew Drop, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:35.
 — M. Roden, Providence, R. I., June 24, 1870, \$2,500. Dew Drop 1, Hickory Jack 4, White Fawn, Dot, Patchen Chief (5 dr), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:34½, —, 2:33½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 29, 1870, \$2,000. Dreadnaught 1, White Fawn, Hickory Jack, Moody (3 dis), Col. Fisk (3 dis), 4:59½, 5:05, 5:04. Two miles.
 — Troy, N. Y., July 13, 1870, \$2,000. Belle Strickland 1, 2, Ed White 6 (5 o), Western New York, Dreadnaught, Fanny Lee, Lady Sheridan (5 dr), Tete Mathews (5 dr), Byron (3 dis), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Prince, ch g (2:45½).** Moses Dolan, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1864, \$60. Lady Noe, 2:45½, 2:46½.

- Prince**, gr g (2:37¹/₂). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., July 23, 1870, \$500. Butcher Boy 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:37¹/₂, 2:46³/₄, 2:37¹/₂, 2:41.
- Prince**, b g (2:56). H. Zibble, Monroe, Mich., July 2, 1870, \$—-. Moscow, Kenble Jackson, Eliza Jane, 3:06, 2:56.
- Prince**, blk g (2:36¹/₄). Ben Merston, Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1870, \$400. Blackstone Maid 1, 2:49³/₄, 2:48¹/₂, 2:50, 2:53¹/₂.
- (w), A. Tufts, May 26, 1871, \$200. Charles Dickens (w) 1, 2, Kangaroo (w), Rubber Ben (w), Topsy (w) (4 dis), 2:41¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:40¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:41.
- June 2, 1871, \$200. Ella Ellwood 2, Joe Hooker, Cape Fear, Charley (3 dr), 2:36¹/₄, 2:39, 2:37¹/₂, 2:36¹/₄.
- Prince**, blk s (3:04). A. Dore, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$45. Lady Forest 1, Lahaina (3 dr), Joe Bowers (3 dr), 3:08, 3:04, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
- Prince**, b g (2:45¹/₂). Mr. Crittenden, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 26, 1870, \$50. Loafer 2, Othello 1, 2:55, —, 2:56, 2:58.
- P. Farrell, April 28, 1871, \$120. Johnny Coleman 1, 3, Kate, Patchen Queen (2 dis), 2:48, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46³/₄, 2:45¹/₂.
- Prince**, blk g (2:47¹/₂). B. D. Woodmansee, St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 7, 1872, \$500. Farmer Boy (w) 1, 2:54, 2:50¹/₂, 2:56, 2:53¹/₄.
- J. V. Quinton, St. Paul, Minn., May 24, 1873, \$100. Lady Gray 1, 4, Lady Bashaw, Jenny, Fox (2 dis), 2:52, 2:47¹/₂, 2:49, 2:51, 2:52.
- Prince**, b g (2:54). B. C. Hill, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 2, 1872, \$45. Ida, Frank, Nedard (1 dis), 2:58, 2:59.
- L. Brawley, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1872, \$100. Draco, Flying Dutchman, 3:22, 3:01¹/₂, 2:58¹/₄.
- Prince**, b g (2:41¹/₂). J. H. Phillips, Newark, N. J., June 25, 1873, \$150. Grand Central 3, 4, H. G. Cook, Bluestone Maid, Ledger Girl, Billy, Lady Puffer (3 dr), Harry (2 dis), 2:41¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂, 2:46³/₄, 2:45.
- Prince**, gr g (2:58). A. W. Brackett, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1873, \$100. Float 2, Tom Paine, 3:00, 2:54, 2:58.
- Prince**, gr g (2:45). J. Baldwin, Orrville, O., Oct. 16, 1874, \$50. George 3, Kate 1, Prince, No Name, Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:45¹/₄, 2:49, 2:46³/₄.
- Prince**, sp g (2:27¹/₂). by Black Prince. James Hazelton, Laport, Ind., June 23, 1874, \$300. Fred Sprague, West Liberty, Buffalo Bill, One Eyed Riley 1 (4 dis), 2:43¹/₂, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43¹/₂.
- G. J. Fuller, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1874, \$200. Altamont (3 dis), Octoroon (2 dis), Bay Woodford (1 dis), 2:38¹/₂, 2:42¹/₄, 2:37.
- R. M. Anderson, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 24, 1874, \$300. Tom Gardner, Arlington, Ernest, Tom Dyer (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:44¹/₂.
- Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874, \$1,000. John W. Hall 1, 4, Mambrino Walker, James L., St. Lawrence, Rattler, Kitty, Valley Maid, Mary Taylor, Hudson (1 dis), Nelly Grant (1 dis), Ella Clay (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33¹/₂, 2:34, 2:37¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂.
- G. A. Nash, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 4, 1874, \$100. Moss Rose, John B., 2:41, 2:39¹/₂, 2:38¹/₄.
- G. J. Fuller, Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1875, \$1,000. Huckleberry 1, 3, Phil Sheridan, Fleta, Independence, 2:28¹/₄, 2:30¹/₄, 2:26¹/₄, 2:29¹/₄, 2:31¹/₂.
- Aug. 14, 1875, \$400. Phil. Sheridan, Lady Griswold, Lady Byron, Young Magna, 2:29¹/₄, 2:28, 2:29¹/₄.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1875, \$700. Phil Sheridan 1, Lady H. 2, Amy B., Lady Griswold, Scotland, Wild Oats (4 dis), Young Magna (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:28, 2:30¹/₄, 2:31.
- Aug. 21, 1875, \$300. Tanner Boy 2, Lady Star, 2:34, 2:30¹/₄, 2:29, 2:28¹/₄.
- (w), A. B. Cross, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1876, \$200. W. H. Derby (w) 1, 2:42¹/₂, 2:35, 2:33, 2:36.
- Prince**, blk g (2:45). Harry Sargeant, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, \$150. George R., George, Farmer Boy, Billy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂.
- H. Marston, Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 22, 1875, \$55. Sea Foam 3, Admiral, Dandy (4 dis). Best time 2:47.
- Sept. 19, 1877, \$50. Dick 3:01, 2:45¹/₂, 2:48¹/₄.
- Prince**, b g (2:48¹/₄). William Bryan, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 21, 1874, \$100. Whetstone 5, Tom Berger 1, Silver Tail, Boy 2 (3 dis). Four others, 2:51, 2:57¹/₂, 2:48¹/₄, 2:51¹/₂, 2:55¹/₄, 2:55.
- Prince**, ch g (2:54¹/₂). W. Carson, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 25, 1874, \$—-. Lucy, 2:58, 3:04, 2:58¹/₂.
- Woodbury, N. J., June 1, 1875, \$100. One Eye, Sally, 2:59¹/₄, 3:00, 3:01. Nearest to three minutes.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., July 5, 1875, \$200. Lilly, 3:02, 2:56¹/₂, 2:57¹/₂.
- Prince**, blk g (2:42¹/₂). Charles Oliver, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 17, 1874, \$—-. Prince (1 0), Henry, Buck (1 0), (4 dis), 2:47¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:43, 2:43.
- Prince**, b g (2:51). Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 21, 1874, \$500. Jeff 1, Billy, Buckskin (4 dis), Lady Sinclair (3 dis), 2:50, 2:41, 2:41, 2:52¹/₂.
- Prince**, b g (2:34). S. J. Hollinger, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 14, 1874, \$150. Snowflake, Eastern Boy, Lady Powell, 2:46¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂, 2:46.
- H. W. Howe, Nov. 4, 1874, \$300. Matt Tanner 4, 6 (5 0), Pollock (1 0), (5 0), Phil O'Neill Jr., Lena Case, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37, 2:36¹/₂, —, 2:40, 2:35¹/₂.
- D. Vanderberg, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$175. New Berlin Girl 1, Lady Wood, 2:36¹/₄, 2:36¹/₄, 2:37¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂.
- Prince**, ch g (2:51¹/₄). G. W. Trainor, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 26, 1875, \$400. Temecula Boy 1 (3 dis), Enterprize (2 dis), 2:58, 2:51¹/₂, 2:52.
- Prince**, blk g (2:51). C. Davidson, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 18 and 20, 1875, \$75. Harry W. 1, Lilly, Doctor, No Name, 2:58, 2:53, 2:51, 2:57.
- Prince**, b g (2:43). T. Clifford, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875, \$250. Elhora 2, Lady Lynn, Manistee (3 dr), Frank (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:46, 3:00¹/₂, 2:58, 3:06.
- Prince**, blk g (2:39¹/₂). Mr. Cavanagh, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1875, \$200. Lena (3 0), 2:46, 2:49, —, 2:46¹/₄.
- G. Harner, July 7, 1876, \$100. Johnny 3, Ada D. 1, William H., Lucy (2 dis), Ariel (1 dis), 2:40¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂, 2:42¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄, 2:44.
- Prince**, gr g (2:45¹/₄). E. J. Simpson, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1877, \$75. Fred Lee 4, Minnie Lambert, War Eagle, Lady McCormack 1 (2 dis). No time.
- Milford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$50. Lady Goldsmith, 2:45¹/₄, 2:49¹/₄, 2:59.
- Prince**, b g (2:47¹/₂). J. B. Judd, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1878, \$75. Toothpick, Blacksmith Maid, 2:49¹/₂, 2:49, 2:47¹/₂.
- Prince**, ch g (3:12). Mr. Hall, Bridgeville, Del., Aug. 22, 1878, \$—-. Dan Martin, Pilot Boy, Frank (2 dr), 3:15, 3:12, 3:13.
- Prince**, b g (2:50). H. Smith, Danvers, Mass., Aug. 8, 1878, \$125. Belle Maud, Hiram Drew, Frank (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- Prince**, br g (3:00). R. Latham, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 30, 1878, \$90. No Go, Ed Mayo, Dick, 3:07, 3:00, 3:01.
- Prince**, b g. Oh City, Pa., July 12, 1879, \$400. Kitty B. 1, 2 (3 0), Mike, O'Blennis, Billy Sands (2 dr). No time.
- Prince**, blk g (2:55). Petaluma, Cal., October 2, 1879, \$—-. Warwick 1, Jim (2 dis), 6:27¹/₄, 5:56, 5:50. Two miles.
- Prince** (Bay Prince), b g (2:51). P. H. Daniels, St. Johns, Mich., Oct. 11, 1879, \$250. Young Buchanan 3, Lady Smith, Prairie Lily, —, —, 2:31, —.
- Prince**, b g (2:46). A. Freeman, Waverly, N. J., July 3, 1880, \$—-. Deucalion, 2:47, 2:46.
- Prince**, b g (2:49¹/₄). G. F. Stiles, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1881, \$100. Henry 1, 2, Baby Puzzle, Daisy Dean, Fanny Prescott, Barber Boy, Ranger, Billy Allen, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53, 2:54, 2:50.

- June 17, 1882, \$—. Baby, Dexter, 3:01, 3:04, 3:02.
 — July 6, 1882, \$50. Tempest 1, 5 (4 0), Barber Boy 6 (4 dr), Hastings, St. Jacob (4 dr), 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:54½.
Prince, ch g (3:06). T. F. Middleton, New Hunting Park, Phil., May 1, 1882, \$—. Blackstone 1, 3:08, 3:06, 3:08.
Prince, ch g (3:00). C. H. Haven, Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1882, \$50. Don 2, Dutchman, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00, 3:00.
Prince, br g (2:49½). J. Wetmore, Jersey City, N. J., June 8, 1882, \$100. Annie G., 3:09, 3:02½, 2:59½.
 — C. Davidson, Aug. 31, 1882, \$—. Jersey O. 1, Rosie (3 dr), 2:59½, 2:49½, 2:55, 2:59½.
Prince, br g (3:00). G. Wakelle, Huntington, L. I., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Snowdrift, 2 (3 0), 3:00½, 2:59½, —, 3:00.
Prince, blk g (2:28), by Royal Revenge, dam Lady. G. F. Bucher, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 28, 1882, \$300. Richwood 1, Resolute, W. F. Hayes, 2:43½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:43.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1883, \$500. Tom Kirkwood 1, Freestone, Caledonia Chief Jr., Marsh Young, Flora P., Lady R., Comanche Boy, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:32.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., June 21, 1883, \$500. Freestone, Tom Kirkwood, Flora P., Marsh Young, Comanche Boy (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:28¼.
 — Oregon, Ill., July 4, 1883, \$600. Logan B. 1, Don Quixote, John Murphy, 2:35¼, 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:37¼.
 — Davenport, Ia., Aug. 1, 1883, \$300. Waverly 1, 3, Mountain Girl 4, Westmont, Dr. Shepherd (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼.
 — Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883, \$350. Flora Belle 3, Widow Bedott, Stormer, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:38¼, 2:36.
 — Oregon, Ill., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Flora Belle, Frank Baker, Kensett, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1883, \$1,000. Marion 1, Index, Mike, Belle Wilson, Lew W., Judge Parsons, Billy Ford, Commander, 2:29, 2:28, 2:28¼, 2:28¼.
Prince, b g (2:36¼). R. T. Mabbitt, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883, \$—. Maggie, Lady Hammond, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — Sept. 20 and 21, 1883, \$—. Modoc 5, 7, Frank B. 1, Queen Ray, 2, 4 (6 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1883, \$200. Molly Pitcher (2 0), Nixon, Dexter H., 2:50, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:44.
 — Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1883, \$200. Tom G., Sweetbriar, Billy, Ben Franklin, Molly Pitcher, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
 — A. T. Booth, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$200. Fenner 1, 2, Dr. Smith, Isoline, Breeze, Brown Jack, Gould, Topsy (1 dis), Harry B. (1 dis), 2:32, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:38.
 — R. T. Mabbitt, Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Neighbor Ups 2, Dr. Smith, Bessie B., Hero, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38.
Prince, b g (2:26). H. A. Davis, Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1883, \$500. Backman Maid 1, Earl, Onward, Perfection, Flora Jefferson (1 dis), 2:26¼, 2:26, 2:28, 2:29.
Prince, br g (2:57). B. Dakin, Newton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1883, \$25. Sally Sweepstakes (1 dis), 2:57. Three-year-olds.
Prince, blk g (2:31). F. Haight, Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Highland Win, 3, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:32¼, 2:31.
Prince Alarm, br s, by Alarm, dam Lady Rogers, by Hambietonian. John J. Redick, Plattsmouth, Neb., Sept. 24, 1880, \$25. Sharswood, Happy Traveller, Duke Alarm, 1:40. Yearlings.
Prince Albert, ch g (2:50). George Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1840 \$—. Richelieu, 3:01, 2:59, 2:50.
Prince Albert, ch g (2:32¼). A. P. Morrison, Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1868, \$500. Belle 1, 2, Pearsall 4, Starlight (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:37.
 — Worcester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1868, \$600. Black Harry, Belle Merrill, John T. Rich, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:38.
Prince Albert, (3:08¼). J. Johnson, Galesburg, Mich., June 10, 1870, \$—. Lady Champion (1 dis), Ben Doble (1 dis), Andy Johnson (1 dis), 3:08¼. Four-year-olds.
Prince Albert. A. A. Bolton, Barre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1870, \$—. Mandell's colt, Goodell's colt, 1:42½, 1:48. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
Prince Albert, ch s (2:55¼). H. D. Sydeman, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 17, 1878, \$35. Helen Mar, Black Bess, Planter, Gray Eagle (1 dis), 2:55¼, 2:56¼, 2:56¼, 2:56¼.
Prince Albert, ch s, by Royal Revenge, dam the Jim Hill mare. A. S. McKinley, Clinton, Ia., Oct. 2, 1879, \$—. Jerry, 1. No time.
Prince Albert, ch s, by Black Hawk. J. A. Wunder, Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 4, 1881, \$—. Kehosh, Belle of Deseret, 2:04¼, 1:45¼. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
Prince Albert, ch s (3:00), by Al West. B. Swaggard, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1883, \$175. Ben Swaggard, Mulberry, 3:05, 3:00, 3:10.
Prince Alfred, b s (2:45). C. A. Bush, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 10, 1879, \$150. Harris, Mary, Lady Sperry, Joe White, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Ithaca, N. Y., July 5, 1879, \$200. Newsboy, Senator, Andy Johnson, Mary, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
Prince Allen, ch s (2:26¼), by Honest Allen, dam by Green Mountain Eagle. Wm. Sherman, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1865, \$200. Jack Shepherd, 2:53, 2:46, 2:44.
 — C. N. Howland, Sept. 22, 1870, \$75. Black Diamond, 2:38, 2:47, 2:51.
 — Milford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1871, \$—. Jenny, Sleepy David, John Allen, 2:41¼, 2:37¼, 2:41¼.
 — Boston, Mass., May 17, 1873, \$150. John Lambert 1, Honest Brock, Highland Maid, Louise, Lady Wentworth, 2:40¼, 2:32, 2:39¼, 2:39.
 — May 21, 1873, \$150. Lady Morris, Royal Mike, Mark Twain, Auburn Boy, Lady Wentworth, Dictator (3 dr), 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:35¼.
 — Natick, Mass., June 18, 1873, \$150. Jewell, 2:53, 2:51¼, 2:56.
 — Great Falls, N. H., June 20, 1873, \$200. Belle Dean 2, Fanny, Frank Palmer, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:43.
 — Boston, Mass., June 26, 1873, \$500. Blanche 1, 2, Royal Mike (4 dis), Carthage Boy (2 dis), Sam Curtis (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:27, 2:29, 2:26¼, 2:29¼.
 — America, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$1,500. Fanny Fern 5, Penobscot 1, 3 (6 dis), Abdallah (5 dr), White Fawn (4 dr), 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:41, 2:44, 2:36¼.
 — Natick, Mass., Aug. 2, 1873, \$100. Belle Brandon, 2:36, 2:37, 2:32.
 — Aug. 15, 1873, \$250. Ben Starr 1, Fanny. No time.
Prince Allen, b g (2:27), by Ethan Allen Jr. D. J. Green, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 16, 1875, \$600. Lon Whipple, St. Helena, Jupiter, Gus, Red Cross, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:29¼.
 — A. W. Gates, Sept. 18, 1875, \$750. Lou Whipple, Sorrel Frank, American Maid, The Moor, Tom Morgan (2 dis), St. Helena (2 dr), 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:30.
 — D. J. Green, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 7, 1875, \$500. Lou Whipple 1, 2, Fisher, Red Cross, Thomas H. (2 dr), Jupiter (2 dr), 2:33¼, 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:34¼, 2:38.
 — San Francisco, Cal., May 25, 1876, \$1,200. George Treat 1, Gold Note, Henry (4 dis), 2:30, 3:32, 2:27, 2:30.
Prince Arthur, blk g (2:50). G. Martin, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 18, 1877, \$50. Maggie L. 1, Nelly, 3:05, 2:50, 2:54, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
Prince Arthur, b g (2:29), by Volunteer, dam a pacer. H. M. Hastings, Red Wing, Minn., June 6, 1882, \$250. Fleming Girl, Almont Boy, Frank Hull. 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:36¼.
 — Hastings, Minn., June 13, 1882, \$250. Fleming Girl, Flora Belle, Frank Hull (3 dr), Almont Boy (2 dis), 2:33, 2:29¼, 2:29.

- June 14, 1882, \$200. John Thomas (30), Topsy, Black Prince, Sam H. (2 dr), Unro (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:34½.
- Grand Forks, D. T., June 27, 1882, \$— . Flora Belle, John Thomas, Fleming Girl, Almont Boy, Capt. Tom (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- June 28, 1882, \$— . John Thomas 1, Topsy, Capt. Tom, Black Prince (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1882, \$500. Flora Belle, John Thomas, Almont Boy, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:30.
- July 4, 1882, \$— . Topsy 3, John Thomas (4 dr), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1882, \$200. Clumsy Fred, 2:32, 2:33.
- Prince Arthur**, b g (2:27½), by Western Fearnought. E. A. Parker, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1882, \$500. Hardie 3, Molly B., Lady Florence, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:32½.
- Sept. 7, 1882, \$500. Brown Wilkes, Molly B., Borneo (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- Prince Charles**, ch g (2:38). Mr. Wilson, Hamilton, Ont., October 3, 1886, \$— . Maid of Honor 1, 2:49, 2:53, 2:40.
- S. Willet, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$160. Harry Clay, Tom Plunkett, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
- D. Kirkover, Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1875, \$100. Joe Miller, J. Hamilton, Gypsy Maid, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- July 5 and 8, 1875, \$200. Mambrino Nell 3, Bay Jimmy, 2:39, 2:43, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Prince Clay**, b s (2:37), by Andy Johnson. Charles Sherman, Canandaigua, N. Y., October 16, 1872, \$300. Miller Boy 1, 2, Lady Gray 3, Royal George, Nelly Myrtle, Charley W., Kate Penfield, Ashland Maid (5 dr), 2:52, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:55, 2:48.
- Corning, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873, \$200. Crazy Kate, Lady Tuthill, Kensua Orphan, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- O. Snooks, Bath, N. Y., June 16, 1874, \$— . Ohio Girl 1, Fred Johnson, C. Hayden, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47.
- June 17, 1874, \$200. Fred Johnson, Dolly V., Lady Tuthill, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Watkins, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$140. Col. Walker, Recluse, Kendall Henry, Norval, Dolly V., David Greer (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½.
- J. W. Odell, Towanda, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874, \$275. Billy Pavor 1., Magee's ch. c., 2, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- E. D. Galavin, Stoneboro, Pa., Aug. 17, 1876, \$100. Kate Whipple (3 dr), Kate Birch (2 dis), 3:03, 2:52, 2:50.
- Greenville, Pa., Aug. 30, 1876, \$200. Ed. Brown, Joker, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:45.
- Parker City, Pa., June 19, 1877, \$100. Little Roan 4, Fanny Alford 2, 3, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37, 2:42.
- Prince Edward**, blk g (2:46½). H. T. Top, Auburn, N. Y., June 15, 1870, \$150. Gray Dick, Rubber, Snip, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- Prince Edward** (2:51). R. B. Lawrence, St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 7, 1874, \$100. Flora, Maggie Wallace, 2:55, 2:51.
- Prince Edward**, br s (2:41½), by William Welch. J. McConner, Ravenna, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Bob Ingersoll, Toronto Chief, Doc. Adams, Billy P. (3 dis), Netty (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Prince Elma**, b s (2:58), by Stephen A. Douglas. Wankon, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$50. Lady Hufschmidt, 1, 2, Nancy B., Lady Brazel, Maud, 2:58, 2:58½, 2:58, 2:59½, 3:00.
- Prince George**, ch s (2:40½). E. K. Conklin, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1870, \$— . Boston Girl, No Name (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Prince Hal**, ch s (2:43), by Diamond. A. C. Scribner, Bangor, Me., June 25, 1873, \$150. St. Elmo, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Prince Imperial** (2:58). P. Martin, Farmington, Minn., Sept. 21, 1882, \$— . Kit. Belle Cook, Gray Prince, 3:00, 3:00, 2:58½.
- Prince Imperial**, b s (2:41½), by Wm. Welch, dam Flora Temple, by One-Eyed Ky. Hunter. W. F. Osborne, Huntington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1882, \$150. Snowdrift, Prince, 3:00, 3:01, 3:05.
- J. H. Lewis, Sept. 21, 1883, \$100. Wonder, Medium (2 dis), Toronto Maid (2 dis), Samuel C. (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Prince John** (w), gr g (2:31½), by Bathgate's Norman. Dan Pfifer, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 25, 1856, \$1,000. Maud (w), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Horace F. Jones, April 12, 1860, \$100. Post Boy, Sam Webster (2 dr), 2:39, 2:39, 2:36½.
- (w), May 8, 1860, \$1,000. Post Boy (w), 2:31½, 2:33, 2:31½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1860, \$300. Post Boy, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:38.
- May 17, 1860, \$400. Post Boy, Buzz, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Union Course, L. I., Aug. 30, 1860, \$2,000. Native American 1 (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:37, 2:33½.
- Prince John** br g (2:50½). F. M. Dodge, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873, \$125. Little Romp 1, Mizpah 2, Molly Pitcher, Nelly, Bassett, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Prince Kelly** (2:41½). P. Kelly, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1882, \$— . Ironsides 2, Lady Holt, 2:45, 2:39, 2:41½.
- Prince Lambert**, b s (2:45), by Daniel Lambert. J. O. Fabyan, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 10, 1878, \$50. Flageolet, Kitty Lambert, Dennis Kearney, King Ethan, Kitty (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Prince Middleton**, b g (2:36), by Bay Middleton. H. Brown, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 3, 1883, \$300. Tramp Jr., 1, Mary C. 3, Anglin, Robin, Little Duke, Col. Gould, Harry Holt (5 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- Flint, Mich., Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Little Duke, Norris Bashaw, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Prince of Wales**, Jr. br s (2:48). W. A. Kendall, Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 8, 1875, \$— . Butcher Boy 2, 3, Kitty 1, George, 3:10, 3:05, 3:00, 2:58, 3:00, 3:05.
- Prince Royal** (2:54). H. G. Smith, Concord, N. H., Sept. 24, 1872, \$100. Much Ado 1, Yellow Girl, Avery Boy, 2:52, 2:54, 2:58½, 2:57.
- Princess**, b m (2:30), by Andris' Hambletonian. A. J. Daniels, San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1858, \$2,000. New York, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31.
- J. L. Eoff, Jan. 3, 1859, \$1,000. Jim Barton, 5:17½, 5:17. Two miles.
- (w) March 2, 1859, \$36,500. Glencoe Chief (w), 29:10¾. Ten miles.
- March 3, 1859, \$5,000. Glencoe Chief, 29:16¼. Ten miles.
- Eclipse Course, L. I., June 23, 1859, \$5,000. Flora Temple, 5:02, 5:05. Two miles.
- Princess**, b m (2:37½). John Warren, Vallejo, Cal., June 25, 1869, \$200. Alicia Mandeville 1, 3, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 21, 1869, \$200. Lady Lancaster, Trim 1, 2 (5 dr), Three others (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Nov. 24, 1869, \$100. Calhoun 1, 4, Hiram Woodruff (3 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:43.
- T. J. Edmonson, July 19, 1871, \$10,000. Mountain Boy 1, 2, 19, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 26, 1871, \$300. Peanuts 1, Hiram Woodruff, Black Ralph (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:40.
- Nov. 6, 1871, \$400. Kate 2, Peanuts 1, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- T. J. Edmonson, Feb. 5, 1872, \$1,000. Mountain Boy 2, 2:47½, 2:55½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Princess**, br m (2:50), by Collier. D. Atherton, Bangor, Me., Sept. 17, 1873, 100. Prince Henry, Lady of Lyons (2 dr), 2:54, 2:50. Four-year-olds.
- Princess**, ch m (2:43½). E. Spaulding, Portland, Me., Sept. 26, 1873, \$300. Buffalo Bill 2, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:43½.

- Princess, b m (2:35)**, by Clarion, dam Queen, by Dick Reynolds. P. W. Hudson, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1873, \$200. Prince 1, Polly, Minnie, Sea Foam, Roan Tom, Gertrude, Butcher Boy, Honest John (1 dis), 2:55, 2:53, 2:54½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1874, \$250. Fearless, Billy Stevens, Wm. S. Briggs, Vick, 2:39¼, 2:43, 2:42¼.
- Sept. 3, 1874, \$200. Proctor, Harry Whitford, Quarryman, Jenny Andrews, Providence Maid (1 dis), 2:47, 2:47½, 2:35.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1874, \$500. Addie Jefferson 2, Lady Bonner (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:41, 2:40¼, 2:36¼.
- West Meriden, Conn., Sept. 23, 1874, \$100. Jimmy Norton 1, Sam Jeffery, Sea Foam, 2:52, 2:53, 2:53¼, 2:50.
- Rockville, Conn., Oct. 1, 1874, \$50. Kitty Hills, Gertrude, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41¼.
- Sept. 30, 1875, \$200. Kitty Hills, Little Rump, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:40.
- Princess, (Fanny Raymond), b m (2:30)**, by American Ethel, dam by Long's Tornado. C. G. Frazer, Frederickton, N. B., Sept. 12, 1877, \$150. Lady Dinsmore 3, 4 (3 0), (6 dis), Saco Boy, Flying Dutchman, 2:32, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34, 2:30, 2:35.
- Princess, blk m (2:48¼)**. Mr. Nash, San Benito, Cal., Oct. 16, 1878, \$50. Red Bird 3, 4, Clipper 2 (4 dis), 3:01½, —, 3:11¼, 3:03, 2:59¼, 3:02.
- Princess, (Lady Lucas) ch m (2:29¼)**, by Green's Bashaw. Armitt & McHenry, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1880, \$300. Hamble 2, Doctor Shepherd 1, May Queen, Luna, Nightingale, Col. B. (5 dr), Sultana (5 dr), Trumpeter Goldust (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:41½.
- Princess, blk m (2:29)**, by Dictator. John E. Turner, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 17, 1881, \$400. Effie 1, J. H. Gould, Nelly W., 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:30, 2:29.
- Princeton, b g (2:34¼)**, by Honest Allen, dam by Tornado. L. Haner, Oregon, Ill., July 3, 1883, \$200. Lou F., Linwood, Sancho, Henry S. (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42¼, 2:46.
- Mr. Ballard, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Harold 2, Shepherd O., 2:41, 2:44¼, 2:42½, 2:44¼.
- Mr. Bellman, Goshen, Ind., Oct. 10, 1883, \$150. Harvey 1, Aristos Jr., 2:37¼, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Princeton Boy, (Billy Graham), ch g (2:28)**, by Vermont Hero. G. W. Loomis, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 3, 1873, \$150. Lady Franklin, Billy Mason, Flora (3 dis), 2:51, 2:57, 2:48¼.
- C. Loomis, Ripon, Wis., July 4, 1874, \$—, Tommy Dodd, 2:46, 2:47, 2:47.
- Printer, b g (2:42¼)**. S. Norton, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1876, \$150. Belle Martin 1, Jenny Lind, Sligo (4 dr), 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:44¼, 2:45¼.
- Printer Boy, ch s (2:39)**. L. W. Hasselman, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1871, \$500. Medoc, Chicago Belle, Cy Auger, Gentle Annie, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39.
- Priscilla, b m (2:40¼)**. H. L. Williams, Topsham, Me., Oct. 12, 1882, \$150. Fanny C., Fanny M., 2:40¼, 2:43¼, 2:45¼.
- Privateer, b s (3:05¼)**, by Buccaneer. M. W. Hicks, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 17, 1881, \$50. 3:11. To beat 3:17½ Yearlings.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1881, \$—, 3:05¼. To beat 3:11 Yearlings.
- Prize, b g (2:35)**. H. Woodruff, Mystic Park, Boston, July 12, 1876, \$800. Jenny 1, Ashton Boy, Gentinella, Kate Sloan, Queen, Chief (4 dr), 2:36¼, —, 2:35, 2:36, 2:39.
- Beacon Park, Boston, July 20, 1876, \$200. Jessie Templeton, Tartar, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:37¼.
- Proctor, b g (2:23)**, by Mambrino Chief Jr., dam by Stubby. E. B. Graham, Utica, N. Y., June 8, 1877, \$1,000. Bonner 1, Mattie, 2:34¼, 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:33.
- Richfield Spa, N. Y., July 4 and 5, 1878, \$200. St. Patrick 1 (4 0), 2:42, 2:36¼, 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:39¼.
- Proctor, br g (2:35¼)**. G. Cook, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 18, 1879, \$500. Muldoon, Bessie, Maggie A., Belle Spencer (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:41¼.
- Sept. 20, 1879, \$600. Zero 2, Roanoke, Muldoon, Tule Duck, Bessie, 2:35¼, 2:38, 2:42, 2:37¼.
- Susanville, Cal., Oct. 27, 1879, \$250. Belle Spencer, 2. Best time, 2:43¼.
- Produce, b g (3:00)**. E. Farman, Parker City, Pa., May 29, 1878, \$400. Lottie 1, Valley Queen (2 dis), Chance (2 dr), 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01½.
- Professor, ch g (2:26¼)**, by Black Hawk Morgan. C. Blizzard, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1873, \$1,000. Marion, Netty Collins, Amy B. (2 dis), Ida (2 dis), 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:34, 2:38¼.
- G. W. Smith, Minerva, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$500. Silversides 1, 3, Hylas, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:40, 2:36¼.
- Burgettstown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, \$265. Lucretia Borgia, Frank Shaw, Gypsy Tom, Perry, 2:46¼, 2:45¼, 2:43¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 5, 1876, \$—, Dirigo, Billy Lucas, 5:05¼, 5:05¼. Two miles.
- Professor, b g (2:30¼)**. A. Johnson, Newport, R. I., July 10, 1883, \$250. Ripple 2, 3, Frank W., Green Girl, Fanny D. (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:35¼.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1883, \$250. Belle 1, 3, Galanthis, Eastern Boy, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:39.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883, \$300. Fanny Irwin, 1, 2, Minnie Moulton, Galanthis (4 dr), 2:38¼, 2:34, 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:33.
- Professor Medium, b g (2:53)**. J. Hard, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883, \$50. Lady Finch, Toronto Maid, 2:53, 2:55, 2:55.
- Promise, b m (2:31¼)**. G. W. Whittemore, Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 10, 1879, \$100. Dan 1, Jenny W., Prince, Little Mack (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- A. Walton, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 15, 1880, \$300. Watchmaker, Arthur, Detective Patchen, Prince, Ilka, Grocery Boy, Lady Sheridan, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1880, \$300. Watchmaker 1, 4, Detective Patchen 3, Prince, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:38¼, 2:39.
- Prompter, b s (2:33¼)** by Blue Bull. M. W. Hicks, Chico, Cal., Aug. 28, 1883, \$400. Tilton Almont 1, 2 (5 dis), Revolution, Challenge (3 dis), 2:39¼, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:37.
- Pronay, blk m (2:50)**. A. Sprague, Norfolk, Va., Nov. 25, 1875, \$200. Belle Boyd 3, 4, Nelly, 2:55, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:50.
- Propeller, (3:01)**. S. Richards, Suffolk, Conn., Oct. 12, 1882, \$—, Julia Wilkes, Twinkle. Best time 3:01.
- Prophet, br g (2:32¼)**. D. Gannon, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 4, 1877, \$200. Bill Lucas 2, 5, Daisy 1, 6, Frank, E. H. Miller, Gracie, 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:38¼, 2:37¼, 2:39, —, 2:38¼.
- March 17, 1877, \$150. E. H. Miller 2 (3 0), Billy Walker 1, Billy Hayward, Capt. Jinks (3 dis), 5:14¼, 5:10¼, 5:12, 5:15, 5:37. Two miles.
- J. Cudney, June 14, 1878, \$—, Belle, Controller, Lightfoot (1 dis), 5:18¼, 5:16¼. Two miles.
- Aug. 10, 1878, \$—, Lilly White, 2:38, 2:35¼.
- Aug. 23, 1878, \$100. Goldfinder 2, 3, Hayward Chief, 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:38¼.
- Proserpine, b m (3:00)**. C. A. Denton, Springfield, La. I., Nov. 8, 1878, \$—, Bedford Boy, 3:04, 3:00, 3:00.
- Prospect, b g (2:32¼)**. D. W. Gillet, Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1878, \$500. Lena Belle, Third Michigan, Kelly Davis 1 (3 dis), Deronda (1 dis), 2:46, 2:53, 2:52, 2:50.
- Mineral Point, Wis., Sept. 4, 1879, \$—, Molly B., Fanny O., Lady O., 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
- W. R. Denton, Delaware, O., Sept. 7, 1881, \$250. Flying Cloud, Elsie I., Tom Adams 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:35.
- Prospect, b s. R. Vaughn, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1882, \$200. Prospect, Baby Logan. No time.**
- Prospect, b g (2:40)**. Bowling Green, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$—, Nitrogen 4, Gayo 5, Lady Lawrence 2 (5 dr), Slipper (3 dr), 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:40, 2:42, 2:45. Unfinished.
- Prospect, b g (2:40)**. E. Faunce, Lowell, Mass., May 26, 1883, \$250. Sir John, Dan H., Jim, 2:48, 2:49, 2:48¼.

- July 4, 1883, \$200. Van 1, 5, Blue Nose, Jumbo, Young Hopeful (5 dr), Idlewild (5 dr), 2:42, 2:46, 2:49, 2:47, 2:44.
- Prospect Maid**, b m (2:23½), by George Wilkes, dam Neilson, by Mambrino Pilot. Charles S. Green, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1879, \$150. Dodge (10), Anna H., Comstock, Bogota, Billy L., Blackwood Prince, Clara Morris, The Count (10) (3 dr), Goldust (2 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Aug. 14 and 15, 1879, \$150. Comstock 2, Shamrock, Dodge, Anna H., Bogota, Clara Morris, Blackwood Prince, Fritz (4 dis), Goldust (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1880, \$1,000. Kismet, Wilbur F., Henry Grattan, Music in the Air, George K., 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:26.
- Islip, L. I., July 15, 1882, \$200. George, Chauncey M. Bedle, Seth Warner, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:25½.
- Utica, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1882, \$—, Cornelia, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:29½.
- Prospero**, blk g (2:20), by Messenger Duroc, dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay. Charles Backman, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15, 1872, \$1,450. Highland Fling (1 dis), 2:33½. Three-year-olds.
- William M. Parks, Oct. 20, 1875, \$10,000. Honest Dutchman (1 dis), 2:22¾.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1877, \$2,500. May Bird 4, Frank 1, Hannis, Lady Pritchard, Lady Snell (4 dr), 2:20, 2:21½, 2:20, 2:22½, 2:22.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1877, \$1,000. John H. 2, Huntress 1, Lady Snell, Banquo (3 dis), 2:23¼, 2:21¼, 2:23½, 2:27¾, 2:24¼.
- Protest**, ch g (2:52¾), J. H. Hackett, Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1874, \$—, Reliance, Arabian Girl, Jim, 2:55½, 2:52¾, 2:57½.
- Protein**, br m (2:18), by Blackwood, dam Sally Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister. J. Steele, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1877, \$600. Pompey, Bushwhacker, Alice Keller, Juggler, Administrator (1 dis), Lizzie H. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:29, 2:32½.
- Oct. 11, 1877, \$600. Andy Mershon, Pompey, Drift (1 dis), Molly (1 dis), Lizzie H. (1 dis), Fanny G. (1 dis) 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Oct. 12, 1877, \$600. Blanche Amory, Altarie, Red Crook, Birdie Boisseau, Bushwhacker, Fanny Stoner, Borak, 2:20½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- Biggs & Oliver, Hudson, Mich., May 31, 1878, \$250. Dictator 2, Alfred, Brown Dick (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:27¾, 2:25½, 2:27.
- Jackson, Mich., June 14, 1878, \$1,000. Adelaide, Cozette, Mazo-Manie, Little Gypsy (2 dis), Hopeful (1 dis), 2:31, 2:25, 2:26½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 20, 1878, \$900. Edwin Forrest 3, Mambrino Kate 1, Lew Scott, Clifton Boy (4 dr), Calmar (3 dis), Sheridan (2 dis), 2:28, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:28½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1878, \$1,000. Lewinski (10), Tom Keeler (10), Loafer, Magenta (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29½.
- July 6, 1878, \$1,000. Lew Scott, Calmar, Deception, Little Gypsy, Magenta (4 dr), 2:25½, 2:27¾, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Columbus, O., July 12, 1878, \$1,000. Midnight 1, 2, Deception, John H., Adelaide (5 dis), Badger Girl (4 dr), 2:20½, 2:24½, 2:22, 2:24, 2:27.
- Toledo, O., July 19 and 20, 1878, \$1,800. John H. (10), May Queen, Adelaide, Mazo-Manie, 2:22½, 2:21, 2:21¾, 2:21½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878, \$2,000. Adelaide 2, Midnight 1, Richard, Carrie, King Philip, May Queen, Powers (5 dr), Albemarle (4 dr), 2:18½, 2:19½, 2:21¼, 2:20½, 2:19½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1878, \$2,000. Dick Swiveller 1, Lysander Boy, Lady Pritchard, Blue Mare, Mattie, Clifton Boy, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:22¼, 2:21¼.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 21, 1878, \$1,000. John H. 2, 3, Lew Scott, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 2, 1878, \$800. John H. 2, Lew Scott, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11 and 12, 1878, \$1,500. Bonesetter 1 4 (50), Little Fred 2, Adelaide, John H., Lew Scott, Lula (1 dis), 2:20, 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:22, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:23.
- J. Kahley & Co., Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1879, \$800. Hannis, Cozette, Col. Lewis, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:31½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1879, \$800. Hannis, Adelaide, Cozette, 2:18½, 2:18, 2:28½.
- Toledo, O., June 27, 1879, \$1,000. Hannis, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:21½.
- Providence**, b g (2:43), B. F. Akers, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 7, 1871, \$200. Black Maria 1 2, Phil, 2:50½, 2:43, 2:46, 2:43, 2:45.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1871, \$400. Prairie Boy 1, I. S. Kallouch 3, 2:52½, 2:59, 2:54, 2:55.
- W. S. Wells, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 29, 1871, \$200. Phil Sheridan, Duroc, 3:00, 2:50, 2:57.
- Providence Girl**, b m (2:46), A. Winch, Providence, R. I., October 1, 1853, \$50. Nero 1, Pilot, 2:55, 2:54, 2:50, 2:46.
- Providence Maid**, rn m (2:52), J. Doyle, Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1876, \$200. Major 1, 3:01, —, 3:00, —.
- Prowess**, gr m (2:35), by Dodge Morrill, dam by Old Soldier, A. Tufts, Brocton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, \$250. George R. 1, Flora Brett, George (3 dis), John Hills (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1874, \$400. Ned Forrest 2, 3, Lady Foxie 1, Peerless, Joseph (4 dr), Belle of Hudson (4 dr), Amelia D. (3 dis), Ira Brown (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Lynn, Mass., May 27, 1875, \$100. George R., Morrison's b g, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:48.
- Prudence** (s), (2:47 s). Bangor, Me., Oct. 12, 1867, \$30. Bobby (s), 2:53, 2:47, 3:02.
- Prude**, E. b m (2:36), F. Hayden, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 7, 1879, \$200. Gen. Custer, Mystery, Honest Ned, Volunteer Girl 2, (3 dis), Ben, F. (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 9, 1879, \$200. Volunteer Girl 1, Major, Ben F., Wisdom, Wonder (4 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36.
- Prunella**, b m (2:40), W. H. Briggs, Providence, R. I., Oct. 23 and 24, 1879, \$200. George M. Patchen 1, 2, Major 5, Frank Hall, Endurance (5 dr), Nelly Burke, (2 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Puck**, b g (2:41), A. F. Luther, Norfolk, Va., Dec. 6, 1882, \$100. Snowball, Rob Roy, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Pulaski**, b g (2:39½), Dan Pifer, Fashion Course, L. I., May 20, 1863, \$250. Hambletonian (1 dis), 2:43½.
- (w) July 28, 1863, \$1,000. Minnie (w) 2, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- Pumpkin**, R., dn g (2:42), A. J. McKimmin, Columbia, Tenn., July 9, 1875, \$—, Diana, Maid of the Mist, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Ed Moore, Montgomery, Ala., June 15, 1880, \$125. Pilot Eagle 3, Mamie, Black Charley, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- J. A. Bland & Co., Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881, \$150. Shoo Fly, Little Joker, Maude, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 17, 1881, \$75. Lula Almont, 2:49, 2:43, 2:48.
- Punch** b s, J. L. Miller, Chester, Pa., Oct. 12, 1878, \$60. Ray's American Boy 1, 2, Dandy 1:29½, 1:29½, 1:29, 1:29, 1:30. Half-mile heats.
- Purcell** (P. J. Purcell), b s (2:31½), by Strader's Hambletonian. J. Bailly, Hillsboro, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$—, Neva 3, Napier, Forest Chief, 2:59½, 2:59½, 3:00, 2:59.
- Purdy**, blk g (2:36), J. Campbell, Hemstead, L. I., Aug. 3, 1874, \$200. Black Dan, Ella, 2:36, 2:42, 2:43½.
- A. C. Whitson, Aug. 4, 1874, \$250. Ella, Midland Maid, Dan Rice (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:42, 3:43½.
- E. R. Williams, South Id., L. I., Aug. 15, 1874, \$50. Trifle, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Purity**, blk m (2:51), D. Spalsbury, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1871, \$125. Surgery 2, Huldj, Domino, 2:54½, 2:56, 2:53½, 2:52.
- Sept. 29, 1871, \$100. Humbird 2 (10), 2:58, 2:53, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51.

- Purity**, ch m (2:37½), by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Old Columbus. P. Letourneau, Fairfield, Me., July 5, 1875, \$110. Yonkers Jim, Uncle Shube, William (2 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:40½.
- Purity**, m m (2:48). A. Thompson, Brockton, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$100. Kate Dennis, Dick Leary, Ned, Billy Patterson (1 dis), 2:49, 2:48, 2:50.
- Purity**, b m (2:42¾), by Middletown, dam Swallow, by Voorhees' Abdallah. E. Ludwig, Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Spring Boy 1, Belle, Mary, Little Dan, 2:55, 2:55, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Sept. 28, 1881, \$125. Spring Boy, Music, 3:09, 2:56, 2:55½.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$125. Fanny, Spring Boy (2 dis), 3:07, 2:47, 2:51½.
- West Chester, Pa., Sept. 20 and 21, 1882, \$200. John Goldsmith, Newton, Miller Boy, Kate T., Helen Lexington (4 dr), Owens 2, 3 (4 dr), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Puss**, b m (2:49). S. R. Raymond, St. Johns, Mo., June 23, 1865, \$100. Dot 1 (3 dis), Flora Lawrence (1 dis) 3:00, 2:57.
- A. C. Wilkinson, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1871, \$50. Flitterfoot 1, 2, R. E. Lee (2 dis), Tiger (2 dis), Posey (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49.
- (w) J. Cottrill, Sept. 9, 1871, \$—. Charley (w), Old Bird (w). No time.
- Puss** (2:43½). S. Gamble, San Francisco, Cal., June 3, 1876, \$—. Black Prince 1, Careless Boy (1 dis), Yellow Jacket (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Puss Thompson**, br m (2:34¼), by American Clay, dam by Mambrino Chief. B. J. Treacy, Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 20, 1875, \$300. Ilderim 2, 3 (4 dis), Mistress (4 dis), Banker (2 dis), Fanny Stoner (2 dis), Longwood (1 dis), Lilly Star (1 dis), 2:43, 2:38½, 2:45, 2:34¼.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 25, 1875, \$500. Mistress, Nelly May, Longwood, Red Bird, Tattler Jr., Ilderim (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:37½, 2:39¼.
- Put**, ch g (2:39¼). R. Read, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 11, 1881, \$200. Columbus Jr. 1, Vivid C., Humbert, Bertha Clay, Talisman, Daniel S., Archie, Little Dan, Peter, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:40.
- Oct. 14, 1881, \$200. Humbert 1, Bertha Clay, Helen Mar, Cleopatra, Regardless, Vivid C., 2:41½, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:41.
- Putnam**, b g (2:47½). J. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 30, 1850, \$100. Stranger 1, 4, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Putnam**, b g (2:32¼). Henry Felter, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1860, \$500. Tartar 1, Belle Brandon, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:32¼, 2:38.
- Putnam** (2:49½). George H. Hoyt, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1866, \$250. Gen. Sickles 4 (2 0), 2:49½, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:50¼, 2:55.
- Puzzle**, b m (2:36½). A. W. Moulton, So. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1880, \$125. Olive Logan 2, 3, E. Flat, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:36.

Q

- Quaker**, rn g (2:39). C. Weeks, Beacon Course. N. J., Sept. 21, 1841, \$600. William Tell, 5:29, 5:33. Two miles.
- Sept. 29, 1841, \$75. Spangle, Post Boy, 5:36, 5:43. Two miles.
- Quaker(s)**, br g (2:33 s), by Andrew Jackson. S. Walton, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 23, 1846, \$50. Gray Eagle (s) 1, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33, 2:37.
- Quaker (w)**, b g (2:43½ w). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1855, \$400. Tom Oliver (w) 2, Cream Pet, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Quaker**, b g (2:38), by Conklin's Rattler. L. E. Carpenter, Lyons, N. Y., July 4, 1859, \$50. Manlius Mare, 2:57, 2:50½, 2:45½.
- Joseph Wright, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1859, \$100. Niagara, Old Tom, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:42.
- J. Barney, Sangerfield, N. Y., July 4, 1860, \$100. Fanny White, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- J. Medbury, Norwich, N. Y., July 15, 1865, \$200. Drummer Boy 2, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44.
- Oct. 18, 1865, \$100. Doctor Kane, 2:43, 2:42, 2:40.
- June 20, 1866, \$200. Toronto Chief, 2:49, 2:40, 2:41.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1866, \$500. Slem Day, 2:41, 2:40½, —.
- Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 15, 1866, \$5,000. Bull Run (w), 5:22, 5:22½. Two miles.
- Mr. Pellet, Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1868 \$50. Bay Gelding, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49.
- Quaker**, b g (2:57). Mr. Paul, Toronto, Ont., May 22, 1875, \$60. Avenue Girl, Woodbridge Maid, Lizzie G. (2 dis), 3:01, 3:00.
- May 24, 1875, \$120. Avenue Girl, Woodbridge Maid (1 dis), 2:57, 2:57½, 3:01.
- Quaker**, b g (2:32). D. D. B. Kavanagh, Madison, O., Oct. 13, 1877, \$300. Henry 1, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Quaker**, b s (2:45). J. Treadwell, Springfield, L. I., May 21, 1878, \$—. Milk (3 dr), Balestick (3 dr), Emma Gale (2 dr), 3:20, 3:19, —.
- C. Smith, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 19, 1879. Prize, harness. Snedecor's gr m 1, Roslyn, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00.
- Quaker Boy** (Jack Martin), br g (2:28¾), by Biggart's Rattler (?). P. McGivney, St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1860, \$400. Charley 1, 2:49½, 2:40, 2:43, 2:47.
- May 13, 1860, \$400. Charley, Rockey (1 dis), 2:50, 2:46, 2:47.
- P. Warner, Sept. 22, 1860, \$100. Tom Foster (3 o), 2:44, 2:41, 2:39, 2:47.
- W. B. Carr, June 13, 1862, \$150. Butcher Boy, pacer, Gen. Utley, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40.
- June 21, 1862, \$250. Butcher Boy, pacer (1 o), 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37.
- July 26, 1862, \$150. Butcher Boy, pacer 1, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Aug. 5, 1862, \$100. Polly Ann, pacer 1, 3 (4 dis), Illinois Chief, pacer (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:39.
- (w), May 20, 1863, \$1,000. Harry Neal (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:37.
- July 30, 1863, \$—. Honest Allen, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:41.
- (w), O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., May 21, 1864, \$100. Dick Turpin (w), Carrie (w), 2:33, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- June 6, 1864, \$400. Brown Dick, Carrie, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:29½.
- (w), W. D. Peabody, Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1864, \$1,350. Harry Clay (w) 1 (2, o), Jim Rowell (w), 2:35½, 2:29, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- (w), O. W. Dimmick, July 16, 1864, \$300. Jim Rowell (w) 3, (5 dis), Harry Clay (w) (5 dis), Princess (w) 1, (3 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- James Conlisk, June 8, 1865, \$—. Prairie Maid, Diamond 1, (3 dr), 2:36, —, —.
- Aug. 3, 1865, \$500. Boston, Carrie, Gen. Grant, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:37½.
- (w), John Fisk, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1865, \$200. Nabocklish (w) 3, Brown John (w) (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- O. W. Dimmick, Fashion Course, L. I., May 27, 1867, \$1,000. Capt. Gill 3, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Quaker Boy**, br g (2:54½), James Dougrey, Troy, N. Y., May 8, 1872, \$200. Capt. Farnham 1 (4 dis), Factory Girl (1 dis), 3:02, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:57½.
- Quaker Boy**, b g (2:37). G. Ellis, Dundas, Ont., June 18, 1875, \$175. Johnny Moore, Shylock (1 dis), Maggie (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:56½, 2:58½.
- Quaker Girl** (2:52). W. H. Birch, Buffalo, N. Y. June 21, 1865, \$—. Yankee 3, Morgan, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51, 2:53.
- Quaker Girl** br m (2:49), by Henry Clay. Len Shippen, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 26, 1876, \$150. Capt. Lewis, Winthrop Maid 2 (4 dis), Putnam (4 dis), Miles Rutter (3 dis), Gold Run (1 dis), 2:50, 2:53½, 2:49½, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
- Sep 30, 1876, \$50. Berkshire Girl 2, Rosette, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:54½.
- Quaker Girl**, ch m (2:36). W. Darling, Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1877, \$150. Bacchus, Spot, Frank G, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Aug. 11, 1877, \$—. Deronda 1, Jack Carter 2, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Quaker Girl**, b m (2:37). D. Haskell, Delaware, O., Sept. 6, 1881, \$225. Billy Ford, Highland Maid, Honest and Right, Melrose, Topsy C., 2:41½, 2:37, 2:37.
- Quaker Jim**, blk g (2:45¼). A. Woodard, Boston, Mass., May 8, 1873, \$100. Peter Simple, Topsy, Brighton Boy, Jack, Joe (3 dr), 2:49, 2:47½, 2:46½.
- July —, 1873, \$—. Pirate, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:53.
- Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1873, \$300. May Flower (w), Col. R. (w), 2:50, 2:52, 2:45½.
- Quaker Lad**, b g (3:01). J. H. Goodman, Rutland, Vt., May 24, 1867, \$100. Sweepstakes 1. Christopher Columbus (3 dr), Little John (3 dr), 2:58, 3:02, 3:01.
- Quaker Lad**, ch g (2:47). S. S. Walker, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 29, 1872, \$100. Honest Charley (w), Dolly Varden (w) (1 dis), 2:55, 2:56, 2:58.

- O. A. Collins, Oct. 10, 1872, \$1,000. Honest Charley (w) 1, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50¼.
 — S. S. Walker, Oct. 20, 1874, Prize, silver. Dolly Varden, McKimmin's Stallion, Joaquin 3:00. Nearest to 3:00.
Quaker Tom, ch g (2:37½). A. Eiseaman, Fairview, O., October 5, 1877, \$—-. Blackwood Prince, George Bancroft, Lady Thorne, 3:03, 3:00, 3:00.
Quanto, b g (3:00). K. Vensel, Parker City, Pa., Sept. 4, 1875, \$50. Flora 1, Gloster 3:05, 3:03¼, 3:00.
Quarry Boy, b g (2:35½), by Black Douglass. Chas. Wilson, Dixon, Ill., Sept. 16, 1875, \$300. Diadem, Tucky Jane, J. J. Cook (3 dr), Nora (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:54.
Quebec Boy, rn g (2:42¾). C. Belanger, Montreal, P. Q., July 20, 1883, \$50. Dennis, Gentle, Black Diamond, Joe Beef (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:45.
Quebec Girl, rn m (2:35). M. Swift, Sweetsburgh, P. Q., Sept. 28, 1883, \$100. Ira White, Lady Bicks, 2:50, 2:43, 2:47.
 — Sept. 29, 1883, \$200. Goldfinder, Col. Patchen, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Lady Moore 3, White Bird, Col. Patchen, L'Orient, Lucy, 2:50, 2:54, 3:01½, 2:58.
 — Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. John F. Phelps Jr., Fearnought, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:38.
 — Oct. 6, 1883, \$250. Nelly Gray, Doty Goldust, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41.
 — Oct. 10, 1883, \$750. Pickwick 3, 4, John A., Goldfinder (5 dr), 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45.
Quebec Street, br g (3:12). O. Alexander, Guelph, Ont., June 8, 1883, \$50. Faugh-a-Ballagh, Sleepy Sam, 3:12, 3:12, 3:15.
Queechy Maid (Rose), b m (2:25), by Ballard's C. M. Clay, dam by the Morse Horse. C. Ballard, Springfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1878, \$200. O. A. Hickok 1, Unknown, June, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
 — St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1878, \$300. Ella Doe, Tom Pink, Unknown, Kitty, 2:32, 2:29, 2:29.
 — Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1878, \$250. O. A. Hickok, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — H. G. Smith, Providence, R. I., June 18, 1879, \$400. Noontide 1, George H., Fanny, Ed. Getchell, Peaceful (3 dr), 2:28, 2:27, 2:27, 2:30.
 — Dover, N. H., Sept. 17, 1879, \$400. Stella Blake 2, 2:35, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:35¼.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1881, \$—-. Fleet 3, Bill McLaughlin (4 dr), 2:38¼, 2:31½, 2:34¼, 2:34½.
Queen, br m (2:51). Horace Jones, Beacon Course, N. J., May 22, 1843, \$200. Thomas Jefferson, 5:48, 5:42. Two miles.
Queen (s), gr m (2:50) (2:45 s). William Cottrill, Mobile, Ala., Nov. 11, 1851, \$1,000. Telegraph (s), 8:15, 8:33. Three miles.
 — April 23, 1852, \$80. Trifle (1 dis), Duchess (1 dis), 2:50.
 — May 6, 1856, \$550. Queen of the South (1 dis), Lady Lancaster (1 dis), Old Stone (1 dis), 5:51¼. Two miles.
 — March 18, 1857, \$600. Cottrell's b m (1 dis), 5:46. Two miles.
 — May 27, 1857, \$50. John Cassidy 3, Diggory, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:56, 2:54½.
Queen, b m (2:53¼). M. Culp, Colusa, Cal., Jan. 16, 1870, \$50. Lady Belle, Princeton Boy 1 (3 dis), 3:19, 3:21, 3:13.
 — Mr. Woodward, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 29, 1871, \$—-. Alice Daniels 2, 2:57¼, 2:55¼, 2:53¼, 2:55¼.
Queen, b m (2:54). F. Downing, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 12, 1872, \$150. Brigham Young 3, Nelly Hector, Blind Billy (3 dr), Illinois Maid (3 dis), Rock (1 dis), 2:55, 2:54, 2:50, 2:58.
Queen, b m (2:43¼). S. T. Golding, Fredericton, N. B., October 8, 1873, \$150. Gypsy Queen 2, Lady Sussex 1, Nelly Large, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:44.
Queen, rn m (2:55). John Wilcox, Delaware, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$30. Spitfire, Graceful, 3:04, 3:01, 2:55.
Queen, blk m (2:42¼). W. C. Marshall, Rockland, Me., Oct. 21, 1874, \$150. American Lady, Flying Cloud, Lady Morrill, Fagan (3 dis), Twilight (3 dr), 2:45, 2:48, 2:42¼.
Queen, br m. C. Russell, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876, \$55. Jupiter, Kit. No time. Four-year-olds
Queen, blk m (3:33½). A. H. Perdue, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Dec. 5, 1876, \$600. 71:10. To trot twenty miles in 80 minutes.
Queen, gr m (2:42). H. W. Brown, Prescott, Ont., Oct. 4, 1876, \$—-. Jerry Manic, Lady Grenville. Best time, 2:45.
 — C. Ray, Oshawa, Ont., Oct. 20, 1880, \$135. Fearless (1 o), (4 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:46.
Queen, ch m (2:42½), by Dixie, dam Queen. H. H. Back, Reno, Nev., Oct. 1, 1882, \$400. Wm. Crabb, Silver Tail, 2:44, 2:42½.
Queen, br m (2:34¼), by Hambletonian. D. Mace, Pawling, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1883, \$250. Nina, Dora F., Annie C., Prince, Dr. Smith, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:39¼.
 — B. Mace, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1883, \$400. Jessie C., Brilliant, Cora B., Essex Maid, Railroad Boy (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:35¼.
Queen City, b m (2:55). George Metzger, Buffalo, N. Y., May 28, 1850, \$25. Mount Vernon, Lady Lightfoot, Lady Teazle, 2:59, 2:57, 2:55.
Queen Dido, ch m (2:39), by Cone's Bacchus. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 5, 1856, \$500. Lady Fillmore 2, 2:48¼, 2:44, 2:47, 2:49.
 — (w) April 7, 1857, \$50. Harry Bluff 3, Benny McGowan, O'Blennis, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:51, 2:59¼.
 — (w) May 12, 1857, \$500. Jerry (w), (1 dis), 2:40.
 — (w) June 22, 1857, \$75. Deception (w) 3, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39.
Queen Esther, b m (2:42¼). T. B. Tuthill, Newburgh, N. Y., June 8, 1878, \$—-. Jim Merritt, Optic, 3:01, 2:54, 2:52.
Queen May, b m (2:34). A. F. Fawcett, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1875, \$400. Hero, Temperance, Rushland Maid (2 dis), Elaine (2 dis), Doctor Hays (2 dis), Renaud (2 dr), Moke (2 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:41.
 — W. H. Doble, Amble Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$300. Fanny G. 2, Little Nell, Tom Scott, Iron Clad, Pete Manee, Harry Sipp, Spitfire, 2:40 2:39, 2:40, 2:39¼.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1876, \$1,000. Jacob Larian 2, 3, Morning 4, Hunter 1, McArthur. Washington Jr., 2:35, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36¾.
Queen of Diamonds, b m (2:30¼), by Phil Sheridan. R. Rutherford, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1880, \$50. Belle of Potsdam, Lee Morse (1 dis), 3:00, 3:08, 3:00.
 — Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1881, \$200. St. Lawrence Belle, Maggie M., Nell O'Connell, Daisy, Tricotine. Easy Billy, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:37.
 — Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, \$200. Easy Billy 1, 2, Cobden. St. Lawrence Belle, Clara M., 2:33½, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:39.
 — Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Easy Billy, St. Lawrence Belle, Tricotine, 2:46, 2:40, 2:38.
 — H. W. Brown, Geneva, N. Y., June 1, 1882, \$300. Dan 1, Ingomar, Sentinel, Hattie Fisher, Frank Patcher, Cunard, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 8, 1882, \$250. Ingomar, Cunard, St. Patrick (3 dis), Schuyball (3 dis), 2:35, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
 — Bradford, Pa., June 13, 1882, \$600. Lady Lear 3, Kitty Wood, Ingomar, Adele Gould, Reveille, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
 — Erie, Pa., June 27, 1882, \$500. Reveille, Big Ike, Empress, Kitty Wood Ingomar, Adele Gould, Madeleine, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:31.
Queen of Fairies, ch m (2:33), by Call's Champion. D. S. Sprowl, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1878, \$300. Taylor, Judgment, Molly Darling (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:33.

- Queen of Sheba** (3:20). L. G. Delano, Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Maggie, Pretty Boy (1 dis), Bay Bill (1 dis), 3:20, 3:20. Three-year-olds.
- Queen of the West**, ch m (2:34*). J. Randerson, Cleveland, O., July 27, 1866, \$700. Sir Walter (w) 3, 2:44, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Monroeville, O., Oct. 19, 1866, \$200. Joe Curry 1, 2:40¾, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:37¼. Short track.
- June —, 1867, \$100. Lady Woodward 1, May Queen, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:45. Short track.
- June —, 1867, \$75. Sancy Sal 1, Lady Woodman, 2:46, 2:34, 2:36¾. Short track.
- Queen of the West** (w), gr m (2:26¾), by Pilot Jr., dam Nelly, by Young Turk. James Rockey, Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1868, \$400. Fanny King (w) 1, 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:39½, 2:44½.
- (w), May 26, 1868, \$1,500. Little Maria 3, 4, 2:36, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:45, 2:42½.
- (s), June 18, 1868, \$200. Little Maria (s), Honest Charley (s), Bay Jim (s) (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:32, 2:34¾.
- Aug. 26, 1868, \$1,000. Major Graves, 2:36¼, 2:34¾.
- Oct. 21, 1868, \$500. Warsaw 2, 2:38¾, 2:36¾, 2:40, 2:38¾.
- Nov. 5, 1868, \$400. Morrissey, Sleepy John, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:35½.
- Nov. 7, 1868, \$200. Morrissey 1, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33¾, 2:31.
- A. Carson, Aug. 14, 1869, \$400. Molly Brooks, Tom Brady, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:38¾.
- George Nelson, Washington, D. C., June 13, 1870, \$500. Patchen Jr., Aaron, 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:40¾.
- John Williams, Cambridge, Ind., June 3, 1871, \$350. Silas Rich 1, Lou Loder, 2:35, 2:30½, 2:37, 2:31½.
- Graves & Loomis, Kalamazoo, Mich., July 4, 1871, \$1,000. J. D. McMann, Night Hawk, 2:36½, 2:34¾, 2:34.
- Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1871, \$1,000. J. D. McMann, Morrissey, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:34½.
- Queen of the West**, gr m (3:00). A. Lowery, Janesville, Wis., Oct. 28, 1874, \$100. Duster, 3:03, 3:00.
- Queen Ray**, rn m (2:34½), by Bismark. Charles Reverat, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$—, Lady Robinson, Frank, James M., 2:45, 2:49, 2:45.
- Sept. 22, 1881, \$—. Lady Robinson 1, James M., 2:43½, 2:43, 2:48, 2:49.
- Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1883, \$60. Brown Jack, 2:43, 2:39¾, 2:41.
- Queen S.**, b m (2:37¼), by Ashland Chief, dam Long Girl. W. H. Shetler, Terre Haute, Ind., June 15, 1883, \$200. Annie King, Brown Thrasher, Theodore, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Reading, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$175. Purity 1, 2, Harry B., Fanny (5 dr), 2:45¼, 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 10, 1883, \$400. J. H., Sister, George Wilkes, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:44.
- Queen Vic**, gr m (2:41½), by Arabian Caliph, dam Fanny Kemble, by Jupiter. S. Kennedy, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 10, 1873, \$120. Lady Hall (3 dis), Play Boy 1 (2 dis), 2:50½, —, —.
- Queen Victoria**, ch m (2:47). R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Herdic, Frank, Joseph L., 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
- Queer Girl**, ch m (2:40). G. C. Goodrum, New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1878, \$50. Loafer 2, 3:01, 3:01, 3:02, 3:02.
- Quick Beat**, gr g (3:20), by Doswell. E. Ralston, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 18, 1878, \$12. Dufton's gr m, Lowther's gr g, McCutcheon's gr m, 3:25, 3:20¾.
- Sept. 20, 1878, \$20. Price's dn g, 3:30, 3:20.
- Quickie**, blk g (3:31). T. Cone, Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1874, \$16. Charley Winton, Lady Champ, Morrill, 3:33, 3:31. Three-year-olds.
- Quickstep**, (Bay Jim and Stewart), b g (2:32½), by Alhambra, dam Matron, by Trouble. James Morrow, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 8 and 9, 1874, \$500. James L. 2, Lady Kellogg 1, Gypsy Tom (5 dr), Little Sam (5 dr), Iowa Maid (5 dr), Mambrino Warner (4 dr), Lizzie D. (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:38½, —.
- Sept. 10, 1874, \$400. Little Alfred, Novice, Mambrino Warner, Lillian, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- La Grange, Ind., Nov. 5, 1874, \$100. Little Sam, Roan Jack, 2:43½, 2:51½, 2:41½.
- Nov. 6, 1874, \$200. Little Sam, Gen. Sherman, 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:40.
- C. S. Dole, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1880, \$200. Oddfellow, P. D. Q., Robby, 2:36¼, 2:32¼, 2:34.
- Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 17, 1881, \$500. Silver Duke 2, 3, Kirkwood Jim 1, Bashaw 4, 2:38, 2:39, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:50.
- Quickstep**, blk m (2:40¼). Utton Bros., Barrie, Vt., July 2, 1874, \$150. Lady Holbrook, In and Out, Good-enough, Gifford Boy, Dolly (3 dis), Lilly (2 dr), Dick Palmer (2 dr), Rose (1 dis), Silver Maid (1 dis), 2:53, 2:57½, 3:00.
- Morristown, Vt., Aug. 12, 1874, \$200. Little Blue 2, 5 (7 dis), Charley Mack, Dagger, Rowdy 1, 3 (5 dis), Sure (2 dis), Black Warrior (2 dr), Harry (2 dr), Dart (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47, 2:49, 2:52, 2:50.
- Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1874, \$200. Dagger 2, Harry, Scratch Gravel (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Quickstep**, br m (2:57). P. Burns, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 3, 1874, \$1,000. Virginia Boy (2 dis), 2:58, 2:57.
- Quien Sabe**, br s (2:57½), by Hercules. T. Andrews, San Luis Obispo, Cal., May 17, 1883, \$—, Altoona, 3:00, 2:59¾, 2:57½.
- Quimby**, br g (2:52). J. J. Brown, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 12, 1867, \$200. Titian 1, 2:50¼, 2:53, 2:52, 2:53¼.
- Quinine**, b g (2:45). L. R. Redmond, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873, \$1,000. Mohawk (3 O), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Quinn's Gray Gelding**, (2:51¼). Mr. Quinn, Gettysburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1868, \$100. McFadden's br g 3, Myer's b g 1, Smith's b g (3 dr), Riley's b g (2 dis), 2:48, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:51¼, 2:53.
- Quinton's Bay Mare**, (2:44). D. S. Quinton, Newark, N. J., Sept. 20, 1873, \$150. Fleetfoot, Edwin Forrest, Jr., Good Templar (1 dis), 2:44, 2:53¾, 2:55. Four-year-olds.



- Raboni**, ch. g. (2:39½). A. D. Coykendall, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. Deucalion, Jr., 1, Ida 4, Robert R., 2:39¼, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:44.
- R. A. Billy**, b. g. (2:53). H. Darrah, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 18, 1878, \$90. Gray John, Inchworm, 2:58, 2:59, 2:55.
- Rachel**, b. m. (2:51¼). J. D. Taylor, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 29, 1871, \$250. Ben, 2:51¼.
- Rachel C.**, ch. m. (2:41). W. S. Thoms, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$200. Lavinia, 2:3, J. H., Rip, Snowflake, 1, (3 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45½.
- J. Lambert, Oct. 18, 1876, \$400. Dolly 1, Farragut, Grace, Annie, Raven, 2:44, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42.
- Rachel Horton** blk. m. (2:45½). George Butcher, Nashville, Tenn., July 8, 1869, \$—. Ratlier, Bob Ridley, (1 dis), 2:58, 2:59¼, 2:54¾.
- John Browne, Aug. 29, 1872, \$—. Gypsy Maid, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:45½.
- Rachel M.**, b. m. (2:47). D. Stevens, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1882, \$200. Lady Morrow, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50.
- Radcliffe**, b. s. (3:18) by Strader's Hambletonian. R. F. German, Hamilton, O., Oct. 6, 1881, \$100. Gertie B., Doc R. Katy Hooker, 3:21, 3:18, 3:18. Four-year-olds.
- Raft**, (Monday), b. g. (2:45), by Volunteer, dam, by Conklin's American Star. N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa., July 25, 1873, \$—. Lyde Roan Mack, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52.
- July 26, 1873, \$—. Lyde, King Cole, 2:55, 2:58, 2:45.
- John N. Garrison, Clearfield, Pa., July 3, 1874, \$300. Clothesline, Lyde, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45.
- J. Spaulding, Berea, O., Sept. 25, 1878, \$80. Major B., Avalanche, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48.
- Rahway**, ch. g. (2:37¾). Plainfield, N. J., July 15, 1867, \$—. J. M. McPherson, 1, Skowhegan (4 dr), Careless, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:37¾, 2:40.
- Aug. 21, 1867, \$70. Chicago Jack, (3 dr), Toronto Chief, Jr., (3 dr), 2:39¼, 2:39, 3:10.
- Raid**, b. g. (2:37½). George Nelson, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1865, \$200. Lady Taylor, Bay John, 2:47, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Paterson, N. J., Nov. 15, 1865, \$—. Ploughboy, (1 dis), 2:52½.
- Nov. 16, 1865, \$—. Abdallah Chief, 2:41, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Richmond, S. I., Nov., 25, 1865, \$1,000, Newburgh, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42.
- Railley**, b. g. (2:46), by Ericsson, dam by Joe Downing. Falmouth, Ky., July 7, 1882, \$800. Yazoo, Lady Raymond, Wilford, Charley Carroll, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
- Railroad**, blk. s. (2:43¾). T. Newton, New Orleans, La., June 2, 1881, \$75. Minnie Wilkes Peacock, 2:43¾.
- Railroad Boy**, b. g. (2:31¼), by Drake. J. Stallman, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879, \$100. Charley K. 1, Lady Post, Lady Jupiter, Pinafore, Viroqua (4 dr), Thomas R., 2:44, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Falls River, Conn., Sept. 10, 1879, \$—. Pinafore, Miss Haner, 2:59, 2:41, 2:42.
- L. H. Hurd, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1880, \$150. Lady Jupiter 1, Highland Win, Brown Dick, Boulton (4 dis), Col. John (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:36.
- E. Towne, Bennington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1883, \$100. Brookside Flora, Bay Tom, Leo, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- Railroad Boy**, br g (2:39¼). G. Northrop, Granville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1882, \$150. Rutland, Leona, John Love, Mack Taylor, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Railsplitter**, br g (2:33¾). G. P. Floyd, Boston, Mass., June 4, 1867, \$500. John Bartlett (w) 3, John Allen 1, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Rainbow** (w), b g (2:41w). John Crooks, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 16, 1858, \$—. Kit Carson (w), 2:41, 2:43¼, 2:41½.
- Rake**, ch g (2:40). H. R. Stebbins, Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$300. George 4, Redstone 3, John T., Lady L., Lady Decker, Maggie Stewart, Tom, Bessie Turner (5 dr), Queen Fay (5 dr), Billy Seward (4 dr), Cora S. (3 dr), Nelly Gray (3 dr), Lottia K. (1 dis), O. C. Knapp (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42¾, 2:41½, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Rakeafter**, blk g (2:47). S. W. Fowler, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 1, 1875, \$100. Bunker Hill Boy 1, John Mills, 2:58, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
- H. B. Miller, Aug. 7, 1876, \$100. Ned Farlow 1, 3:05, 2:57, 2:53, 3:07.
- Paul Prisser, Beacon Park, Boston, July 18, 1877, \$—. Doubtful 1 (2 dis), 2:52, 2:47.
- Ralph** (Stephen W), blk g (2:38). C. B. Wellington, Unity, Me., Sept. 29, 1876, \$90. Ogdensburgh 2, Anson, Belle 3, 2:41¾, 2:43, 2:45¾, 2:47, 2:47.
- Ralph** ch g (3:00). R. Brown, Gainesville, Texas, Dec. 12, 1882, \$100. Enterprise 3, Texas Siftings, 3:00, 3:02, 3:01, 3:03.
- Ralph B.**, (2:38). R. Burrell, London, Ont., June 6, 1882, \$200. Lady McGregor 3, McIntosh, Chestnut George, Red Cloud, Victor, King Joseph, 2:50, 2:44, 2:44¾, 2:45.
- Ralph Bugbee** (2:39). T. D. Felt, Reherville, Cal., Sept. 19, 1883, \$—. Bruno, 2:59, 2:57½.
- (w) Sept. 21, 1883, \$100. Cadmus (w) 2 (1 O), 2:42, 2:41, 2:39, 2:42½.
- Ralph Cummings**, b s (2:49). Moses Whipple, Rochester, N. Y., May 15, 1858, \$100. Brighton Flirt 3, 2:53, 2:56, 2:50, 2:49.
- Ramapo**, b g (2:42½), by a son of Happy Medium. C. Bowman, West Cornwall, N. Y., June 14, 1883, \$—. Juda, Nina, Fashion, 2:49¼, 2:47¼, 2:48.
- Rambler**, gr g (2:59¼), by White Cloud. Menominee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878, \$250. St. Charles 2, St. Paul, Palmer, 3:03½, 3:04½, 3:04, 3:00½.
- Ramsey B. gr s** (3:00). Greenville, Pa., Oct. 24, 1883, \$50. Frank P. 2, 3 (1 O), Fanny M. 4, Peddler, D. Gold-dust, —, 3:01, 3:00, 2:59½, 3:01, 3:00, 3:01.
- Ranchero** b s (3:12). Mr. Ryan, Stockton Cal., Aug. 25, 1860, \$300. American Hunter, Stockton Chief (1 dis), 3:12, 3:14. Stallions.
- Ranchero**, ch s (2:34¾) by Clark Chief Jr., dam Mary Eagle by American Clay. S. Scott, Butte City, Mont., Aug. 18, 1882, \$200. Live Oak, Superior (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, —.

- S. Scott, Butte City, Mont., Sept. 23, 1883, \$500, Black Diamond 1, 2, Ben Lomond Jr., Pat Hunt (5 dis), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Randall**, ch g (2:42), Frank Randall, Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1873, \$50, Charley, Olive, Lilla, 2:43, 2:47, 2:45.
- Randall**, ch g (2:24½), by James T. Brady, J. L. Peck, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1874, \$400, James L., Jack Short, Archy, Amboy, Tramp (3 dr), Kitty Nathans (1 dis), Wm. Clinton Jr., (1 dis), Lady Mack (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:35, 2:38.
- Aug. 19, 1874, \$500, Gen. Knox, Modoc, Lady Temple, George Lucas (3 dis), Susie Hendrickson (3dis), Tom C. (2 dis), Brown Sam (2 dis), Fanny Bixby (2 dis), Frances (2 dr), Lady Powers (1 dis), Charley (1 dis), Tucky Jane (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- J. T. Clark, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874, \$400, Bertie 1, Bob Ridley, Dred, Dick, Bay Ben, Silky B. (4 dr), Theresa G., Dunlap (1 dis), 2:35, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:37½.
- Aug. 26, 1874, \$600, Bertie, Nell, Badger, Hannah, Jack Short, Little Brown, Charley Duroc, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Sycamore, Ill. Sept. 3, 1874, \$600, Little Fred, Peavine, Young Wilkes (2 dis), 2:34, 2:28½, 2:37.
- Aurora, Ill., Sept. 8, 1874, \$500, Col. Barnes, Duke, Young Niagara, 2:36¾, 2:34¾, 2:36.
- Sept. 10, 1874, \$1,000, Little Fred, Columbia Chief, 2:32¼, 2:33¾, 2:34¼.
- Peck and Clark, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1, 1874, \$900, Monroe, Brown Jack (3 dis), 2:26¼, 2:24¼, 2:19¼.
- J. P. Peck, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 10, 1874, \$500, Observer 2, Brown Jack 4, Tom Wonder, Whalebone, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:32.
- J. T. Clark, Omaha, Neb., June 11, 1875, \$ —, Huckleberry, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:32.
- Richmond, Ind., Aug. 7, 1875, \$800, Kate Campbell, Huckleberry, Harry Mitchell, Tanner Boy, Gray Jack, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11, 1875, \$1,500, Granger, Herod, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:27½.
- Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 17, 1875, \$900, Black Ranger, 2:32¼, 2:37½, 2:33.
- J. P. Peck, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 29, 1876, \$900, Dakota Maid, J. M. Botts Jr. (3 dis), Lulu M. (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:40.
- Omaha, Neb., Oct. 21, 1876, \$200, Legal Tender, Matt Patrick, 2:43, 2:46, 2:44.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 11, 1876, \$350, West Liberty, Legal Tender, 2:37, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Stuart, Ia., July 4, 1877, \$ —, Selkirk (3 0), Grapevine, Kate Campbell, 2:36, 2:35, 2:32, 2:30.
- Des Moines, Ia., July 26, 1877, \$400, Trampoline 1, Little Sam, Henry, Selkirk, Sorrel Ned (4 dr), 2:32, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- Stuart, Ia., Oct. 6, 1877, \$400, Selkirk 2, Convoy, Jim Lane, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:35¾.
- S. Jerome, Kansas City, Mo., June 29, 1878, \$300, J. H. Bender, Georgie B., Sleepy Bill, 2:47, 2:39, 2:43.
- Randall**, b g (2:49 1-5), William McGuigan, Chatham, Ont., Nov. 19, 1876, \$70, Butcher Boy, Hard Road, 14:06, Five miles.
- Randle's Brown Mare**, A. J. Randle, Coshocton, O., Oct. 11, 1882, \$30, Parkhill's ch m, Tingle's b m, Adam's b g (2 dr), 1:54, 1:48. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Rangley Belle**, rn m (2:47), Chick and Ramsey, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1882, \$50, Lawrence Boy, Sweet Apple, Daisy, Nina C. (2 dis), Topsy (2 dis), 2:49¼, 2:49¼, 2:50.
- Ranger**, b g (2:49), Warren Peabody, New Orleans, La., December 1, 1859, \$550, Oneida, 5:38, 5:39. Two miles.
- Ransom**, b g (3:00), James B. Burlew, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878, \$50, Osborne, Best time, 3:00.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1878, \$110, Blue Grass, Fremont, No time. Three-year-olds.
- Rapid** (s), blk g (2:35) (2:27¼ s), by Toronto Chief, Budd Doble, Union Course, L. I., May 9, 1867, \$100, Washington Irving (s), Belle Whelan (s) 2:37¾, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- (s), William Borst, Fashion Course, L. I., June 29, 1867, \$500, Toronto Chief Jr., 2:35, 2:37, 2:38¼.
- Ed. Ellis, Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, \$200, Raid, 4, 5 (6 0), Capt. Tallman, 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- O. Bort, Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1867, \$500, Amber, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:35.
- (s), William Borst, Fashion Course, L. I., June 4, 1868, \$500, 2:27½, To beat 2:30.
- Rapid**, b g (2:45), E. Farnham, Parker City, Pa., May 29, 1878, \$ —, Lottie 1, Chance (2 dis), Valley Queen (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01½.
- Rapture**, gr g (2:37), by Backman's Idol, dam by American Star, J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$80, Monmouth Chief 1, 2, Jersey Girl, 3, 3-01, —, 3-05, 3-00, —, Five-year-olds.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1881, \$150, Rocket, Annie K., Beulah, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:37.
- Rarus**, b g (2:13¼), by Conklin's Abdallah, dam Nancy, by Telegraph, James G. Mead, Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1874, \$600, Barbara Knox 1, Kilpatrick, Willy Goldust, Kitty Keeler (3 dis), Ethel (2 dis), Bay Jimmy (2 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Mead & Page, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 12 and 13, 1874, \$600, Adelaide 4, 5, Falmouth Boy 2, 3, Roadmaster, Volunteer Maid, T. J. Stevens (5 dis), Compeer (5 dis), Effie Dean (5 dr), Lady Trimble (5 dr), Carrie White (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:34, 2:34, 2:30¼, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30¼.
- Oct. 28 and 29, 1874, \$600, May Bird 1, 4, Arthur, Phil O'Neill Jr. (5 dr), Pauline (5 dr), Rosa Sonburgh (1 dis), 2:27, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:30¼.
- Oct. 30, 1874, \$600, May Bird 1, 2, Falmouth Boy, Catskill Girl, Arthur, Pauline, Effie Deans, Compeer, T. J. Stevens, Lizzie Adams, Mansuay, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:32¼, 2:35.
- James W. Page, Sandusky, O., July 22, 1875, \$800, Lady Mack 4, Kate Campbell 2, Belle, 2:31, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:32.
- Cleveland, O., July 30, 1875, \$3,500, Molly Morris 1, 2, Carrie 3, Eva, Belle Brasfield, Mazo-Manie, Snowball (3 dr), Bertie (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:25¼, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:23¼, 2:26¼.
- R. B. Conklin, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12 and 14, 1875, \$4,500, Molly Morris 2, Eva 4, Carrie, Ella Madden, Belle Brasfield (5 dr), Bertie (4 dr), Frank Ferguson (3 dis), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:32¼, 2:22.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1875, \$4,000, Bertie 2, Bonner 1, Ella Madden, Carrie, Eva, Belle Brasfield, 2:23, 2:25, 2:23, 2:23.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875, \$2,000, Frank J. 1, Parkis' Abdallah, Crown Prince, Triumph (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:20¾, 2:25¼, 2:22¼.
- Sept. 3, 1875, \$4,000, Annie Collins, Little Fred, Adelaide, Bonner, 2:21¼, 2:22¼, 2:24¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 9, 1875, \$2,500, Kansas Chief, Joker, 2:25¼, 2:24¼, 2:25.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876, \$3,000, Carrie 3, Gen. Garfield, May Queen (1 dis), 2:24¼, 2:25¼, 2:24¼, 2:24¼.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1876, \$3,000, Gen. Garfield, 2:27¾, 2:23¼, 2:24¼.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1876, \$3,000, Clementine, Gen. Garfield, Carrie, 2:22¼, 2:21¼, 2:28.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1876, \$3,000, Clementine 1, 2:26¼, 2:24, 2:25¼, 2:29¼.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1876, \$3,000, Carrie, Adelaide, 2:23¼, 2:22¼, 2:23¼.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876, \$3,000, Adelaide, Carrie, 2:26, 2:26¼, 2:25.
- (w), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1876, \$1,000, Sam Purdy (w), 1, 2:31½, 2:27¼, 2:29¼.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1876, \$1,500, Silversides, Bodine, Cozette, Elsie Good, Monarch Jr., 2:25¼, 2:24, 2:25¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 26 and 27, 1876, \$3,000, Great Eastern 2, Judge Fullerton 1, Lucille Gold-dust, Frank Reeves, Smuggler (4 dis), 2:22, 2:20¼, 2:21¼, 2:23, 2:20.
- (w), San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 14, 1877, \$10,000, Sam Purdy (w), 2:31½, 2:27¼, 2:26¼.

- (w), Feb. 10, 1877, \$—, St. James 1, May Howard, —, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29.
 March 24, 1877, \$—, Bodine, 2:23, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 May 26, 1877, \$2,000. Goldsmith Maid 1, 2:26, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., June 22, 1877, \$800. Cozette 1, 2, Little Fred, Slow Go, Lady Maud (5 dr), Nettie (5 dr), 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1877, \$2,000. Nettie 2, Lady Maud 1, Slow Go, Cozette (1 dis), 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Chicago, Ill., July 19 and 20, 1877, \$2,000. Nettie 1, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Cleveland, O., July 25, 1877, \$3,000. Lucille Goldust, Cozette, Albemarle, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:18, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877, \$3,000. Lucille Goldust, Cozette, Albemarle, 2:24, 2:20, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Aug. 3, 1877, \$3,000. Lucille Goldust, Nettie, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:18, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1877, \$3,000. Lucille Goldust, Cozette, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:16.
 Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1877, \$3,000. Lucille Goldust, Great Eastern, 2:19, 2:20, 2:17.
 Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1877, \$3,000. Hopeful 2, Nettie, Great Eastern, 2:21, 2:19, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22.
 Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 15, 1877, \$2,000. Nettie, Hopeful, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1877, \$1,000. Great Eastern (s) 2, 3 (40), 2:33, 2:18, 2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Sept. 28, 1877, \$1,000. Hopeful, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1877, \$1,500. Great Eastern (s) 1, 2, Hopeful, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21, 2:22.
 Columbus, O., Oct. 11, 1877, \$1,000. Great Eastern (s) (3 dr), 2:23, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21.
 Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1877, \$700. Great Eastern (s) 1, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Pittsburg, Pa., May 31, 1878, \$1,000. 2:24, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25. To beat 2:18. Lost.
 Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1878, \$750. 2:25, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$. Exhibition.
 East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1878, \$1,000. 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:16, 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$. Exhibition.
 Cincinnati, O., July 4, 1878, \$1,000. 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:17. To trot in 2:17.
 Toledo, O., July 19 and 20, 1878, \$1,000. 2:19, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:16. To beat 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Cleveland, O., July 27, 1878, \$1,000. 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:15, 2:14. To average better than 2:18.
 Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878, \$500. 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50, 2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$. To beat 2:14.
 Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9 and 10, 1878, \$5. 2:18, 2:19, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$. To average better than 2:18. Lost.
 Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1878, \$1,000. 2:15, 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$. Exhibition.
 Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1878, \$1,500. 2:15, 2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$. To average better than 2:18.
 St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878, \$1,000. 2:20, 2:16, 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$. Exhibition.
 Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1878, \$1,000. 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$. Exhibition.
 Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 19, 1878, \$1,000. 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:17, 2:18. To beat 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1878, \$1,000. 2:20, 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$. Exhibition.
 Marysville, Cal., Nov. 28, 1878, \$—, Sweetser, pacer, 2:22, 2:17, 2:22.
 San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1878, \$—, 2:14, 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$. Lost.
 John Splan, Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1879, \$—. 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$. Exhibition.
 Toledo, O., June 25, 1879, \$1,500. 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20. To beat 2:16. Lost.
 Des Moines, Ia., July 4, 1879, \$1,000. 2:21, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:20. Lost.
 Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1879, \$5,000. Hopeful, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:21, 2:18.
 Cleveland, O., July 31, 1879, \$3,000. Hopeful, 2:18, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:15.
 Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1879, \$—. 2:18, 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$. Lost.
 R. B. Conklin, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1879, \$1,500. 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:16, 2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$. Lost.
 John Splan, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1879, \$3,000. Hopeful, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:16.
Rarus Jr. (2:46). J. J. Ryerson, Newark, N. J., Sept. 18 and 19, 1878, \$150. Little Mack 1, Alice Blackwood, Danville, Blackbird (3 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
Rat, b g (2:53). A. Blammore, Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1858, \$25. Golden Eagle (10), Sorrel Billy (10) (4 dr), 3:01, 2:58, 2:53, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Rats, blk m (2:40). George H. Bailey, Scarboro, Me., Aug. 11, 1857, \$400. Eastern Belle, 2:58, 3:00, 2:54.
 Aug. 26, 1857, \$1,000. Wake Up Jake, 2:51, 2:46, 2:51.
 H. Ling, Portland, Me., Aug. 20, 1858, \$200. Settler, 2:55, 2:50, 2:54.
 H. Bradley, Sept. 18, 1860, \$200. Honest Lawyer, 2:48, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Rattler (s, b g (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$ s), by Bishop's Hambletonian (?). Hiram Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., May 11, 1837, \$300. Lady Warrenton (s), 8:35, 8:33. Three miles.
 (s), H. Vandewater, Beacon Course, N. J., May 8, 1838, \$300. Jim Oaks (s) (1 dis), 5:39 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
 (s), July 4, 1838, \$100. Lady Suffolk (s) 1 (3 dis), 5:29, 5:17, 5:40. Two miles.
 (s), Oct. 1, 1838, \$200. Dutchman (s), Lady Suffolk (s) (1 dis), 5:17, 5:13 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
 (s), Oct. 18, 1838, \$300. Lady Victoria (s), Lady Suffolk (s), Ben Franklin (s), 8:11, 8:17. Three miles.
 (s), William Whelan, Centreville, L. I., May 18, 1841, \$100. Earl (s), Betsy Baker (s), Postmaster (s) (3 dr), 5:31, 5:34. Two miles.
Rattler, ch g (2:45) (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$ s). T. Page, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1853, \$—. Lady Ada, 5:32, 5:38. Two miles.
 (s), Dan Mace, June 22, 1853, \$—. Old Hector (s), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
 (s), J. M. Daniels, Sept. 12, 1854, \$—. Blue Morgan 1, (20), 2:44, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48.
 T. Page, Lowell, Mass., July 22, 1856, \$100. Lady Dunbar 3 (20) (40), 2:48, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
Rattler, b g (2:53). Mr. Bradley, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 11, 1856, \$500. Union, 2:53, 2:57, 2:58.
 Sept. 14, 1859, \$1,000. Andy Mulligan 2, 8:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8:40, 9:00. Three miles.
Rattler, b s (2:35), by Biggart's Rattler, dam by Mars. Fred Werner, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 13 and 14, 1858, \$1,300. St. Clair, pacer, 4, 5 (10), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44, 2:37.
 J. L. Hoff, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 30, 1858, \$500. Glencoe Fict (w), 2:48, 2:46, 2:43.
 Fred Werner, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 6, 1860, \$—. 2:35, against time.
 (w), San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1860, \$500. Vermont 1 (4 dr), 2:51, 2:51, 2:47. Stallions.
Rattler, gr g (2:47). F. Weldon, Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1864, \$200. Henry Columbus, 2:47, 2:47, 2:50.
Rattler, rn g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). T. McGahan, Hamilton, O., Oct. 4, 1866, \$300. J. W. (20), Grapevine, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Rattler, br g (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. Jackson, Macomb, Ill., July 2, 1870, \$100. Jibbo 2, Nigger Boy, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$. Unfinished.
Rattler, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$ w). P. Giblin, Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870, \$300. Romeo 3, Loafer, 2:58, 2:59, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
 D. Bigley, Sept. 14, 1870, \$300. Prince 3 (10), 2:50, 2:49, 2:48, 2:49, 2:53.
 Oct. 26, 1870, \$—. Loafer 2, Romeo 4 (dr), Dexter Jr. (2 dis), 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
 B. Mereshon, Nov. 25, 1870, \$—. Townsend Girl (2 dis), Romeo (2 dis), Shoo Fly (w) (2 dis), —.
 J. J. Bowen, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1870, \$600. Townsend Girl 2, 3, 2:54, 3:00, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1870, \$50. Townsend Girl 2, 3 (50), 3:16, 2:55, 2:52, 2:56, 2:57, 2:53.
 M. T. Thompson, May 8, 1871, \$100. Romeo 3 (10), 2:59, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Rattler (Basil Duke), rn g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$) (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hippy. R. K. Morgan, Nashville, Tenn., May 25, 1871, \$500. Dart, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Columbus, Ga., Nov. 7, 1871, \$750. Tennessee 1, 4, Spider (3 dr), 2:40, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
 Matt Colvin, Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 20, 1872, \$800. Logan 1, Chicago, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 26, 1872, \$1,500. Chicago 5, Pat Ring 1, 2 (4 dis), Rhode Island (4 dr), Black Warrior (1 dis), 2:33, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Burlington, Ia., Oct. 3, 1872, \$1,000. Logan 3, Lady Fox, Chicago, 2:27, 2:28, 2:30, 2:29. Short track.
- Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1872, \$1,000. Pat King 3, 4, Byron 1 (6 dis), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- Rattler**, b g (2:35½). W. Johnson, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1871, \$600. Orange Billy, Tramp, Evelina, Ed Higgins, Kane Boy, 2:38, 2:36, 2:35½.
- I. J. McCort, Sept. 23, 1873, \$300. Billy Collins 1, Ed Brown, Lloyd, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:45.
- Rattler**, blk g (2:55). D. W. Hamer, Napa Valley, Cal., Sept. 10, 1873, \$250. Bill 2, 3, Osceola 1 (4 dis), Sleepy John (4 dis), 3:01½, 2:57, 3:00, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:58½.
- Rattler**, b s (3:05). W. H. Force, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1873, \$—. Hann's Stallion, Butler Patchen, Kemble Jackson, 3:05, 3:08, 3:03½. Stallions.
- Rattler**, b s (2:50). W. B. Fish, Westport, Conn., Sept. 25, 1873, \$—. Gray Boston Boy (2 dr), 2:58½, 2:50. Stallions.
- D. Spink, Washington Co., R. I., Sept. 11, 1878, \$—. Abdallah Star (3 dis), Hickory Jack (2 dis), 3:09, 2:57, 2:58. Stallions.
- Rattler**, b g (2:40). W. P. Hiserodt, Des Moines, Ia., May 29, 1874, \$500. Troublesome 1, 2 (4 dr). No time.
- Oct. 15, 1875, \$—. Little Crow, Monarch, Chronicle (3 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Rattler**, br g (2:38½). Capt. Dixon, St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1874, \$—. Redford's b m, Bob Hunter, 2:45, 2:42, 2:51½.
- Xenia, O., Oct. 9, 1874, \$150. Gypsy Queen 1, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- J. G. Lindell, Canton, Ill., July 3, 1875, \$—. Bob Hunter 1, Harry Logan, 2:43, 2:48, 2:51.
- H. W. Blake, North Amherst, O., Oct. 25, 1876, \$100. Maggie Kimberley 1 (2 o), Little Aleck, Bella, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Rattler**, br g (2:36). A. H. Hall, Sycamore, Ill., July 25, 1876, \$300. Primrose 3, 4, Vira, Janesville, Dixie, Little Tom, Happy, Frank, Fern Leaf (4 dr), Lady Lynn (4 dis), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:33½, 2:40.
- July 27, 1876, \$600. Primrose 3, 4, Little Tom, Ellen C., Sam Kirkwood, Maggie Davis, Fern Leaf (5 dr), John Dunning (2 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41. Rattler protested and expelled.
- Rattler**, rn g (3:02½). H. Davison, Middletown Del., Oct. 4, 1877, \$50. Goldust, Elisha Hiller (1 dis), 3:03½, 3:02½.
- Rattler** (2:44½). H. J. Milligan, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1878, \$—. Box 1, Advance. —, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Rattler**, ch s (2:37½). C. Rowley, Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 1, 1880, \$75. Trapeze 1, Breeze, Henry, 3:05, 2:55, 2:54½, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
- Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 25, 1882, \$100. Lucy 2, Victor, One Eyed Riley, 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:52½.
- Atlantic, Ia., Aug. 31, 1882, \$135. Bay Mack, Botany Bay, 2:48, 2:47, 2:48.
- Sept. 1, 1882, \$300. Lady Francis, Dan Brown, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:45½.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. Barney B., Florence O., 2:46, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Rattler**, b g (2:50). L. F. Deland, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880, \$50. Loriet & Dandy, Independence, Susy R., 2:52, 2:53, 2:50.
- Rattler**, blk g (3:26½). J. L. Hallett, Portland, Or., October 3, 1883, \$50. Lou, Kate, Hopeful, Bob, 3:40, 3:26½.
- Rattlesnake** (w), br g (2:32 w). Dan Pfifer, Centreville, L. I., June 11, 1860, \$2,000. Red Jacket (w), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:38.
- Union Course, L. I., June 15, 1861, \$4,000. Tartar 3, 2:36, 2:34, 2:44, 2:42½.
- (w) Fashion Course, L. I., June 19, 1863, \$125. Honest Peter (w), Woodruff's br m (w), Tallman's ch g (w), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Rattlesnake** (2:40½). J. Cairnes, St. Catharines, Ont., June 18, 1867, \$100. James' gr m, Brown's b g 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:45, 2:47½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1869, \$300. Lady Blanche 2, 4, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Rattling Bill**, bs (2:44). C. Seal, Macomb, Ill., Sept. 11, 1875, \$150. Orphan Girl, G. T. Pilot, Vallisca Maid, Madge, Thomas Kelly (1 dis), Norton's b g (1 dis), Thos. Conklin (1 dis), 2:44, 2:46, 2:50.
- Rattling Jim**, b g (2:40). J. S. Campbell, New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 14, 1875, \$—. Betsy Jane (1 dis), John (1 dis), Morgan (1 dis), 2:47.
- Sept. 16, 1875, \$150. Eliza Jane 1, 5, Pompey Jones 3, Badger Boy, Molly Crowder (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Rau Tucker** (3:19). L. P. Shaner, Lynchburgh, Va., Oct. 12, 1881, \$50. Buckshot, Black Warrior, Little George, 3:19, 3:21.
- Raven**, blk s (3:05). Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1871, \$100. Yankee, pacer, Fanny (3 dr), 3:10, 3:08, 3:05.
- Raven**, blk s (2:46½). J. Peabody, Denver, Col., Sept. 27, 1876, \$160. Jake 3, Miller's Maid 1, 2 (5 dis), Lady Morrill (3 dis), Ann Eliza (2 dis), 2:54, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:50.
- Raven**, blk g (2:42). C. Fifield, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 18, 1876, \$100. Sarah Gould 3, Silvermine 4, Eva (5 dr), Blanche (3 dr), Joe (3 dr), 2:44, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:42.
- Raven**, blk m (3:00). A. J. Elder, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Blue Jeans, George C., 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Ravenswood**, br s (2:47½), by Blackwood Jr., dam Norma, by Norman Jr. J. W. Sweeney, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1879, \$150. Rosewood 1, Riddle, Harwood, Bob Davis (3 dis), Wade Hampton (3 dis), Little Jim (3 dis), 2:52, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- Ray** (w), b g (2:56½ w). G. W. Morse, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1879, \$18. Pixie (w) 1, Bangor Boy (w), 2:58½, 2:56½, 2:58½.
- Ray Daniel** (3:02½), by Blue Danube. J. Van De Bogart, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. Molly G. 1, Berthura, 3:09, 3:03½, 3:02½. Three-year-olds.
- Ray Gould**, b m (2:29½), by Jay Gould, dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen. G. W. Conover, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1880, \$200. Godfrey, Lady Scud, Flora Cleveland, Bob Burns, Hambletonian Gem, Flaxy, Adelaide, Bessie, Gypsy Girl (3 dr), Redwood (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 6, 1881, \$200. Billy K., Brown Billy, Charley Ross, Monmouth Chief, Bay Chief, Billy Bolden, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:32.
- Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882, \$500. John N. 3, Toronto Chief Jr., Ike Medium, Martha Washington, Neshannock, 2:29½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
- Ray's b m**, L. McCarty, Woodside, Ill., Oct. 11, 1882, \$—. Boss 1, Patsy Bolivar, Black Mare. No time.
- Razor B**, b g (2:42½), by Robert Whaley. E. Cable, Bangor, Me., Oct. 20, 1882, \$125. Bay Prince (3 o), Gopher, Odd Fellow, Harry Middleton (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- R. C. Anderson**, b s (3:01). G. Bowerman, Hamilton O., Oct. 8, 1879, \$100. Sandy 3, Pearlight, 3:04, 3:01, 3:00½, 3:06. Three-year-olds.
- R. D.**, blk g (2:33½). R. D. Cummings, Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 28, 1873, \$300. Delaware 1, Brutus 2, Mary Brown (5 dr), Stonewall (4 dr), Shot (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- R. D. Steel**, gr g (2:50). Sinnott and Dick, Paducah, Ky., Nov. 2, 1872, \$100. Vélou 1, Lady Payne (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:51, 2:50.
- Readfield**, b g (2:39). G. Wood, Bangor, Me., July 7, 1855, \$100. Gypsy, 2:42, 2:42, 2:39.
- Reality**, br m (2:45 s). J. D. McMann, Beacon Course, N. J., Aug. 4, 1845, \$750. Lady Tompkins, (s), Tip, 5:30, 5:31. Two mles.
- Reality**, br s (2:56). P. Conover, Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1874, \$—. Abdallah, 4 (2 o), Chauncey 1, (2 o), 3:02, 2:59½, 2:56, 2:58, 2:50, 2:58.

- Reamer's Chestnut Gelding**, (2:35). R. Reamer, Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869, \$100. Brown Kitty 1, Edgill's b g, Tommy Dodd, (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:36.
 — Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 22, 1869, \$500. Squire 2, 3, Fanny Fern, Twilight, Quaker Girl, Jeff Davis (3 dis), 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:36¾, 2:35, 2:37¼.
- Reaper**, (3:15). J. Holdridge, Coldwater, Mich., May 16, 1878, \$—, Nelly Buckman 1, Volante, Stella Paddock (1 dis), W. T. Bishop (1 dis), 3:15, 3:15, 3:15¾. Three-year-olds.
- Reba**, b. m. (3:17). G. W. Stafford, Norwich, N. Y., May 21, 1874, \$200. Competitors not named. 3:17, 3:21. Four-year-olds.
- Rebecca**, ch m (2:54). C. H. Pinkham, Boston, Mass., July 21, 1873, \$200. Lady Batchelder 2, 3:01½, 3:04, 3:00, 3:03.
 — Danvers, Mass., June 5, 1875, \$150. Ixey, Edwin, Timid, 2:56½, 2:57, 2:55.
- Rebecca**, b m (2:36). R. Sherwood, Milford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877, \$100. Annie G., Kensington Maid, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40.
- Rebecca**, b m (2:44½). J. Maney, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, \$55. Rondo, Lady Jupiter, Dolly, Bub, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Rebel**, ch g (2:45). W. M. Mandel, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1871, \$150. Auctioneer 3, 4, Navigator (4 dr), 2:48, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
 — (w) Aug. 6, 1872, \$—, Leonard, Brown Dick, 5:51¼, 5:55¾. Two miles.
 — Fitchburg, Mass., May, 28, 1873, \$600. Kentucky Boy, 8:50. Three miles.
 — Worcester, Mass., June, 7, 1873, \$600. Kentucky Boy, 8:31½. Three miles.
- Reckless** (2:39). Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1865, \$75. Bessie (1), 2:49, 2:55, 2:46, 2:39.
- Reckless**, ch g (2:38). Reese Calvert, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1873, \$—, Lizzie Littlefield 1, 3, Mary Jane 2, 2:45, 2:43¾, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42.
- Reckless**, ch s (3:02), by a son of Homer, dam by St. Charles. H. C. Hess, Middletown, Del., Sept. 30, 1879, \$100. Molly F., 3:14, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
- Reckless Bill**, b g (2:50). J. Vanderhayden, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 10, 1877, \$250. King Philip 3, Mowry 1, Nelly Fly (2 dis), Colonel (2 dis), 2:51, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
- Reconstruction**, b s (2:34¾), by Vermont Boy. J. Torrance, Bloomfield, Ia., Sept. 30, 1871, \$150. Honesty 1, 2 (3 0) (4 dr), 2:26, 2:27, —, —, Short track.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct., 1871, \$—, Honesty, 2:48, 2:41, 2:43.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., July 4, 1872, \$800. Flora, Mary, 2:51, 2:48, 2:38.
 — Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 23, 1872, \$175. Frank Palmer 6, 7 (5 0), Sorrel Dick 1, 4 (5 0), 2:40, 2:37, 2:35, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 6, 1872, \$150. Daniel Boone 3, 4 (2 0), 2:38¼, 2:39¾, 2:41¾, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:46½.
 — Des Moines, Ia., July 4, 1873, \$200. Honest John, Butcher Boy (2 dis), 2:47, 2:43¾.
- Recorder**, gr g (2:50), (2:48 s). George Wood, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1849, \$50. May Flower, 2:55, 2:55, 2:50.
 — (s), Sept. 26, 1849, \$50. Sky Rocket (s) (1 dis), 2:48.
- Record's Bay Gelding** (2:50). C. Record, Dedham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1868, \$50. Gay's b g, Alice (2 dr), 2:50, 2:55.
- Red Bank**, gr g (2:44½), by Iron Duke, dam Bridget, by Wild Irishman. J. E. Russell, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 18, 1879, \$—, Messenger Goldust, Gypsy, Flora McIvor, Schriver, 2:52, 2:54, 2:49.
 — N. G. Edelblute, Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Clay, Alpine, Stephen G. (2 dr), 2:55, 3:01, 3:00. Stallions.
 — W. J. John, Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 17, 1879, \$100. Maggie Miller, Sunshine, 2:51, 2:51, 2:52.
 — N. G. Edelblute, Brookfield, Pa., Sept. 21, 1881, \$125. Billy N, Flora McIvor, 2:50, 2:44½, 2:50½.
 — Sept. 11, 1882, \$100. 2:40¼, 2:38¾. To beat 2:40.
- Red Bird**, b s (2:37), by Nottingham's Norman. Mr. Grattan, Montreal, Canada, Aug. 31, 1854, \$—, Lacole Black Hawk, Gray Maria, 5:38, 5:34. Two miles.
 — Bowassa and Grattan, Cornwall, Can., Oct. 13, 1854, \$100. Black Hawk 1, Tom Moore, Queen, (2 dis) 3:06, 2:37, 2:59½, 2:50.
- Red Bird**, b g (2:30), by Red Bird. Mr. Van Norman, Hamilton, Can., May 7, 1857, \$1,000. Bones, 2:41, 2:45, 2:48.
 — Toronto, Ont., Oct. 13, 1858, \$225. Bob Edwin, Royal George, 2:56, 2:57, 2:57.
 — Charles B. Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., July 29, 1859, \$—, Sally Lewis (1 dis), 2:43.
- Red Bird**, b g (2:42). Charles Picard, Hamburg, N. Y., June 4, 1868, \$150. Clark's ch m 3. Best time, 2:43¾.
- Red Bird**, b g (2:43). A. Gokey, Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, \$—, Jeff, 2:47, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Red Bird**, b g (2:49¾). Godfrey Messier, Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1874, \$206. Capt. Williams, Henry, 2:49¾, 2:50, 2:50.
- Red Bird**, b s (2:54). G. W. Gillet, Erie, Pa., July 5, 1876, \$50. Gen. Wayne 3, 4, Dave Hill, 3:05, 3:02, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00.
- Red Bird**, b m (2:35), by Alexander's Norman, dam by Woodpecker. W. P. Maxwell, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 24, 1876, \$100. Annie Welch, Frank Miller, Pilot Hutchinson, Eclipse Clay, Fanny Stoner, Glendale Wildwood, Harry Clay 1 (3 dis), Red Crook (3 dis), Rasselas (2 dis), Dextress (1 dis), 2:23¼, 2:55½, 2:49½, 2:48.
 — Aug. 26, 1876, \$400. Allie 2, 3, Romance, Billy Hutchinson (5 dis), Salvador (5 dis), Ike Marvel (5 dis), Little Brown Jug (5 dis), Lizzie H. (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:36¾.
 — Florence, Ky., Aug. 30, 1876, \$600. Harvey H., Midway Belle, Ohio Volunteer (2 dis), Lizzie H. (1 dis), Miss Alice (1 dis), 2:43, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Red Bird**, b g (2:36), by Red Bird. J. H. Dawson, Akron, O., July 19, 1877, \$200. Mont 3, 5, Bay Dick 4, Charmer, Lady McKinney, Tib (5 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Red Bird**, b g (3:00). J. Furney, Toledo, O., Sept. 27, 1876, \$—, Beaver 1, Ever True, Wood's blk g (1 dis), 3:01¼, 3:00, 3:01.
- Red Bird**, b g. J. Rousseau, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Oct. 3 and 4, 1882, \$150. Lady Russell 3, 4, Three Rivers Boy, Caesar, Dotty Goldust, Johnny B., Billy the Painter. No time.
- Red Bird**, b g (2:27¼), by Cheney's Gray Eagle. E. A. Newbury, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 27 and 28, 1882, \$—, Carrie B. 1, 3, Lady Thornton 2, Orlong, Fendling, Ellen, Lady Alice, Eastern Boy, Kate Harris, Honest Lyon (5 dr), 2:30, 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:29¾, 2:30.
- Red Buck**, ch g (2:40), by Red Buck. J. H. Dawson, Akron, O., July 19, 1877, \$200. Mont 3, 5, Bay Dick 4, Cretful, Little Phil, Davy C., Little Granger (5 dis), Star (5 dr), Fanny Palmer (4 dis), Belle Caldwell (4 dis), Kate Fisher (2 dis), Dorsey (2 dr), 2:41¼, 2:49¼, 2:38½, 2:38¾, 2:43, 2:43¾.
- Red Buck**, ch g (2:52½ s). J. M. Lewis, Media, Pa., May 21, 1881, \$—, Pepper (s), 2:52¼, 2:54.
- Red Buck**, ch g (3:00). Mr. Hillock, Joliet, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$—, Big Sorrel, 3:00, 2:50, 3:10.
- Red Cloud**, b g (2:18), by Legal Tender. J. S. Wade, Jackson, Mich., June 14, 1871, \$1,500. Indiana 1, 2, Ed Foster (2 dis), Moxley (1 dis), Fuzz (1 dis), Three White Heels (1 dis), Dick Weevil (1 dis), Bob Elliott (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:39¾, 2:41½, 2:47¾.
 — Toledo, O., July 4, 1871, \$750. Ed Foster, William, Arthur Boy, Kane Boy, Silversides (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:34.
- July 7, 1871, \$500. John Fero 2, West Dingman, 2:32¾, 2:30, 2:36, 2:30¼.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 18, 1871, \$2,000. Arthur Boy, Kentucky Girl, Tanner (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:33¾, 2:32¾.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1871, \$1,000. Pat Ring, Arthur Boy, 2:34¼, 2:29, 2:33¼.

- Cambridge, Ind., June 7, 1872, \$1,000. Pilot Temple 1, Morrissey, Queen of the West (4 dis), Bodine (2 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:30¾.
- Indianapolis, Ind., June 12, 1872, \$1,000. Morrissey, Barney, Mohawk Jr., Rattler, 2:41, 2:43¼, 2:42½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874, \$2,000. Pilot Temple, Jenny, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:31.
- Sept. 14, 1872, \$2,000. Jenny, Fat King 2 35, 2:31½, 2:29¾.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 21, 1872, \$1,800. Kilburn Jim (3 0), Brother Jonathan, Clara G. (1 dis), Denmark (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), Western Boy (1 dis), 2:28, 2:37, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Dayton, O., Oct. 11, 1874, \$1,000. Mollawck Jr., Natchez, 2:34½, 2:31¼, 2:32¾.
- July 15, 1873, \$600. Black Frank 1, 2, Black Charley, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Richmond, Ind., July 19, 1873, \$500. Black Frank, 2:30, 2:34, 2:36.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 15, 1873, \$— Red Dick, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:27½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1873, \$1,000. Mils Caldwell, Harry Mitchell, Kate Hazard, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:32½.
- Dixon, Ill., Sept. 5, 1873, \$400. Bertie, Nicodemus, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:37¼.
- Evansville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1873, \$3,000. Molly Morris, John H., 2:25, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873, \$3,000. Thomas L. Young, Tom Roche, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:32.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 9, 1873, \$350. Russell, Indiana, Billy Lambertson, Cy. Auger, Kate Bennett (3 dr), 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 19, 1874, \$1,500. Mambrino Gift, St. James, Molly Morris, Huntress, Pilot Temple, Fred Hooper, Thomas L. Young, 2:27¼, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1874, \$2,000. St. James, Mambrino Gift, Brother Johnathan, Huntress, Thomas L. Young (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:22, 2:22¼.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1874, \$2,000. St. James, Nettie, 2:30, 2:26, 2:23.
- Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1874, \$2,500. Gloster, Nettie, St. James, 2:20, 2:24, 2:21¼.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874, \$7,500. Camors 1, 2, Gloster, Nettie, Sensation, St. James, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:18, 2:18½, 2:2, 2:2.
- Layfayette, Ind., Aug. 30, 1876, \$500. Monarch Jr. 1, 2, Brother Jonathan, John B., Lady Byron, Bob Riddle, 2:26, 2:29¼, 2:32, 2:46¼, 2:44.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1876, \$— Russell, Tom Hendricks, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:33.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1876, \$600. Tom Britton, George Judd, 2:45, 2:43, 2:41.
- Red Cloud**, b s (2:43). E. P. Dickey, Wanegan, Ill., Sept. 29, 1871, \$100. Racine Boy, Belle of Wanegan 1 (2 dr), No time.
- W. S. Lockwood, Denver, Col., July 4, 1873, \$600. Hiram Woodruff 1, Sweet Brier (4 dis), Billy (4 dis), Billy Whitcomb (1 dis), Stella (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:46¾, 2:50¼.
- Red Cloud**, ch s (2:41). S. D. Widner, Nashville, Tenn., May 26, 1874, \$100. Annie K. 1, 2, Whiskey, Lady Clay, Hattie Brown (2 dis), 2:46, 2:40, 2:41, 2:45¼, 2:44¾.
- June 4, 1874, \$— Annie K. 1, Whiskey, 2:53, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:50¾.
- Red Cloud**, ch s (2:41½). Suffolk Park, Phil., Oct. 6, 1874, \$500. Maid of the West, 2:53, 3:02¼, 2:54¼.
- Red Cloud**, ch g (2:40). John George, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1874, \$200. Lady Kate 2, 3:06, 2:55½, 2:54¼.
- J. Deery, June 3, 1876, \$100. St. George 1, 3:23¼, 3:13, 3:03, 2:59.
- June 4, 1876, \$500. St. George (2 0), 3:06½, 2:57, 2:58, 2:59.
- June 6, 1876, \$100. St. George 3, 3:01, 2:57, 2:48, 2:50.
- Troy, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1876, \$100. J. T. Davis 1, 3. Kitty, Ada D., Joe, 2:42¼, 2:40¾, 2:45¼, 2:40, 2:40¾.
- T. Vandecar, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1876, \$75. Duroe 3, Ada D., 2:43, 2:45, 2:42¼.
- Red Cloud**, b g (2:54). Samuel Andrews, Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1875, \$500. Gray Alice 3, 4, Gray Frank 1, 2, Fred Stevens, Billy C., Gentle Jenny (3 dis), 2:52, 2:55¼, 2:56, 2:54, 2:56, 2:54½.
- Red Cloud**, 2:47. W. F. Cross, Zumbota, Minn., Sept. 26, 1878, \$— Claybank 2, 4 (5 0), Deception, Jeff Davis (5 dr), 3:02½, 2:58, 2:54, 2:48, 2:47.
- Red Cloud**, ch g (2:45). G. Bennett, Dunnville, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881, \$— Spotted Colt 2, Lady Myers, 2:50, 2:52, 2:45, 2:49.
- Aug. 17, 1881, \$— Spotted Colt 2, 3, Bay Diamond, 2:45, 2:40, 2:41, 2:45, 2:49.
- Red Cloud**, b s (2:50¼), by Sir John Franklin, dam Kate, by Billy Potter. A. R. Post, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1881, \$30. Joe Shannon, 2:55, 2:58, 2:58.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$35. Gen. Thomas, Jefferson Boy, 3:01¼, 2:58½, 2:58½.
- Sept. 26, 1883, \$13. Gen. Thomas, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:52.
- Red Cloud**, ch s (2:43). J. Barlow, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, \$75. Maggie G., Doctor B., Daisy C. (1 dis), Jessie (1 dis), 2:43, 2:46, 2:51.
- Red Crook**, b g (2:33¾). T. Bruce, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 22, 1877, \$300. Micky Dowd 1, 3, Donald, 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:31¾, 2:33¾, 2:36¼.
- Red Crook**, ch g (2:34¼). R. Rush, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 12, 1881, \$150. Daylight, Twilight, Lizzie B. 1, 2, (4 dr), 2:49¼, 2:50¾, 2:47, 2:44, 2:51.
- Red Cross**, br g (2:26½), by Night Hawk. Samuel Robbins, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1875, \$1,000. Pete, American Boy, Pilot, 5:13½, 5:19½. Two miles.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 5, 1875, \$500. Lou Whipple 1, 2, Gus, Fisher (5 dis), Prince Allen (2 dr), 2:33¼, 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:34¼, 2:38.
- J. McIntyre, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 14, 1876, \$750. St. Helena 5, 6, Sweetbrier 1, 2, Alameda Maid, 2:30, 2:34, 2:29, 2:31, 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:28½.
- D. Dennison, March 24, 1877, \$1,000. Parrott 1, 5:06¼, 5:09, 5:22½. Two miles.
- April 7, 1877, \$1,000. E. H. Miller 2, Prophet, 5:10, 5:13¼, 5:13¼.
- J. McIntyre, July 12, 1878, \$100. Lilly White 2, Alice Garret, Belle, Prophet, Alonzo Hayward, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:34.
- Aug. 10, 1878, \$2,000. Lilly White (1 dis), 2:28.
- Same day, \$400. Nelly Patchen (4 0), Lou Whipple, Brushy John 1, 3 (5 dis), 2:29, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:33.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 12, 1878, \$1,200. Gov. Stanford 2, John Stewart, 7:54, 7:41¼, 7:54¼. Three miles.
- S. C. Corry, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 19, 1879, \$600. Dirigo, Gold Note, St. Helena, 5:09, 5:49½. Two miles.
- J. McIntyre, Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 24, 1879, \$450. Mountaineer, Gold Note, Dirigo, 2:30¼, 2:26½, 2:28.
- J. McCard, Reno, Nev., Oct. 8, 1879, \$500. Gov. Stanford 1, Gold Note, Dirigo, Tommy Gates (2 dis), Frank (1 dis), John Stewart (1 dis), 7:48, 7:57¼, 8:06. Three miles.
- Red Cross**, ch s (2:21¼), by Brigand, dam Fanny, by Young Magna Charta. G. J. Fuller, La Salle, Ill., July 27, 1881, \$400. Spinella, Luna, Doctor Shepherd, Hamble, 2:36¼, 2:36¾, 2:38¾.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881, \$— Lantern 3, Lady Mack 2, Frank (3 dr), 2:40¼, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:35¼.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 17, 1881, \$200. Mattie Graham 1, Sucker Maid (2 0), 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:29¼, 2:30.
- Mayville, Ky., May 17, 1882, \$800. Novelty, Mattie Graham, Kate D., Bliss, Belle of Kings, Zulu, Monitor (3 dr), 2:26, 2:22½, 2:25.
- Columbus, O., May 24, 1882, \$800. Novelty 3, Mattie Graham, Waverly, Ina G., Keno, Rigolette, Katy D., Belle of Kings (2 dis), 2:21¼, 2:26¼, 2:23¼, 2:24.
- Toledo, O., May 30, 1882, \$800. Mattie Graham 1, Ina G., Waverly, Novelty, Dick Organ, Katy D. (3 dis), 2:30, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28¼.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1882, \$1,000. Prospect Maid, Clemmie G., 2:26, 2:27, 2:24¼.

- E. Buck, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1882, \$800. St. Gothard, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:24½.
Red Dan, b g (2:43¾). O. H. Sichelon, Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1870, \$750. Bay Kitty, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45½.
Red Dick, (2:46½). Newark, O., Oct. 1, 1838, \$— Canada Sam (w), 2, (3 0), 5:30, 5:29, 5:41, 6:12. Two miles.
Red Dick, b g (2:44½). Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, \$200. George, 1, Sleepy Davy (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:44½.
Red Dick, ch g (2:28), by the Kurtz Horse, dam by Old Togue. Philip Bauman, Zanesville, O., Oct. 17, 1871, \$250. St. Vincent, 2, Lucretia Fashion, 2:59¾, 2:53¾, 2:49, 2:53¾.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 25, 1871, \$800. St. Vincent, Lady Alice, 1, 2, (5 dis), Kitty (2 dis), Nigger Boy, (2 dis), Mohawk Maid (1 dis), King William (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:45¾, 2:43.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1872, \$2,000. Billy Tommer, St. Vincent, Natchez, Printer Boy, Alvina, 2:34¾, 2:28, 2:33.
 — Newark, O., June 20, 1873, \$400. Annie Collins, 1, Little Jimmy, Gray Billy, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29½.
 — Cumberland, Md., Sep. 18, 1873, \$600. Lady Alice, 2:40, 2:34, 2:39.
 — Sandusky, O., Oct. 9, 1873, \$1,000. Harry Mitchell 1, 4, Little Longfellow 5, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½.
Red Dick, ch g (2:56). Suffolk Park, Phil., Aug. 25, 1875, \$200. Lady May 2, 3, (5 0), 3:10, 3:01½, 2:59¾, 3:03, 3:00, 3:02.
Red Dick, b g (2:41¾). A. B. Thornton, York, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883 \$100. Gardez, Col. Matthews (3 dis), 2:54¼, 2:59¼, 3:18¼.
Redeemer, ch g (2:36). C. Gates, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 27, 1878, \$150. Fanny Forest, Harry N., Grace, Calorie, Lady Palmer (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Aug. 28, 1878, \$150. Calorie 1, 2, Grace, 2:47, 2:40, 2:48¼, 2:40, 2:41.
 — J. M. Morgan, Pembroke, Ont., Aug. 3, 1883, \$— Money Maker, Little Trump, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:47½.
Red Fox, ch g (2:38). William Payne, Evansville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1866, \$175. Billy Barr, Flora May, 2:41, —, 2:38.
Red Hawk, ch s (3:21), by Toot Dillon. E. P. Bishop, Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 18, 1878, \$100. Joe Turner, Bay Dick, 3:21, 3:23, 3:21.
Red Hot, (3:40¼). Northfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1874, \$— Robinson Crusoe, Sansbear, 3:44, 3:33. Three-year-olds.
Red Jacket, b s (2:32¼), by Hiram Drew, dam a Morgan mare. Charles Burkett, Rockland, Me., July 4, 1872, \$100. Jessie Ames 1, Mountain Boy (2 dr), 2:44, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:48.
 — Aug. 10, 1872, \$75. Honest Quaker 2, 3, 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46¾, 2:47¼.
 — China, Me., Aug. 20, 1872, \$70. Daylight 1, 2, (3 0), (4 dr), 2:35¼, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Belfast, Me., Oct. 15, 1873, \$— E. S. King, American Lady, 2:47, 2:48¾, 2:45¼.
 — Rockland, Me., Oct. 22 and 23, 1874, \$80. Honest Quaker 3, 4, 2:41½, 2:49¼, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37.
 — Bangor, Me., July 15, 1875, \$200. Fred Logan 3, Togus Boy, Bay Dick, Honest Farmer, 2:36½, 2:32¾, 2:38, 2:38½.
Red Jacket, (w), b g (2:50¾). G. M. Smith, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1867, \$20. Belle of Waterford (w), Emma (w), Black Hawk (w), 3:07¾, 3:11¾, 3:11¾.
 — Sept. 28, 1876, \$50. Pixie, Carrie T. (1 dis), Katy (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:53¾.
 — Sept. 29, 1876, \$50. Pixie 1, Katy, Carrie T., 2:52¼, 2:50¾, 2:52¼, 2:52¼.
Red Jacket, ch g (2:54). J. Riopel, Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 5 and 10, 1876, \$5100. Ottawa Chief 1, Carriboou, Miner's Maid, 3:20, 2:54, 2:57½, 2:54.
 — J. Bonchette, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 3, 1877, \$150. La Prairie Girl, Jack Draper, Winnifred, Capt. Demers, Belle of Ottawa, City Girl. No time.
 — C. B. Wright, Ottawa, Ont., September 21, 1882, \$— Fly, Honest John, Telephone (dis), 15:09½. Five miles.
Red Jim, b s (2:30), by Abdallah Pilot, dam by a son of Alexander's Norman. T. Bruce Lexington, Ky., Sept. 13, 1877, \$— Kentucky Wilkes, Wiry Jim, Euford, 2:59¼, 2:50, 2:50½. Three-year-olds.
 — M. Tanner, Hurstville, N. Y., May 30, 1883, \$200. Captain 1, Palmer. Best time, 2:36¾.
Red John Jackson, b g (2:45). William Whelan, Union Course, L. I., July 22, 1857, \$300. Dan Marble, 2:48¼, 2:48¼, 2:48¼.
 — June 10, 1858, \$1,000. Fanny Fern (w) 2, 2:45, 2:51, 2:46½, 2:51.
Red John Jackson, gr g (2:43), by Vermont Black Hawk. S. Baker, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1857, \$200. Grandall's ch g 1, 2, Buckskin, 6, 6, 7, Nothing (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:40, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44, 2:48, 2:40, 2:46, 2:44, 2:49. Irregular.
 — Oct. 11, 1857, \$2,000. Duchess, 30:20. Ten miles.
Red Line (Jim Fisher and Tom Scott), b g (2:25¼), by Surprise. George Rightmire, Canton, O., July 1, 1875, \$150. Raven, Country Girl, Maggie Nelson, Gleaner, Rebecca, Akron Jack (1 dis), Forester (1 dis), 3:08, 3:06¾, 3:05¾.
 — July 3, 1875, \$150. Kitty A. 1, Lady Greer, Flora P., David Crockett, Raven, Akron Jack (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:45¼, 2:46¾, 2:50.
 — Delaware, O., Aug. 18, 1875, \$275. Major Bird, Dick Harvey, Frank Harlan, Lady Gray, Judge Waite, Bay George (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:56, 2:49¾.
 — Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 18, 1877, \$175. Bay Frank 3, Deception, 2:48½, 2:40¼, 2:48¼, 2:35.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 11, 1879, \$800. Parana 3, Lucy, Kate Hall, Billy Yeazell, Will Cody, Surprise, Bonner Boy, 2:32½, 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:33¾.
 — Toledo, O., June 25, 1879, \$800. Lucy 1, Little Hannah, Bonner Boy, Kate Hall, Parana, Billy Yeazell, Hero, Judge Hawes (1 dis), 2:28¼, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:27¼.
 — Columbus, O., July 18, 1879, \$600. Will Cody, Billy Yeazell, Edgar, Bonner Boy, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:25¼.
 — Xenia, O., July 23, 1879, \$500. Foxie V., Dick Taylor, 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:33.
Red Mare, b m (3:03). J. Barrette, Montreal, P. Q., June 15, 1879, \$— Rosy, Sportsman, Black Walnut. No time.
Red Oak, ch g (2:30), by Paul Jones, dam Flora, by Madison Belfounder. E. M. Strode, Zanesville, O., Aug. 17, 1872, \$400. Ida May 3, John W. (4 dis), 2:49½, 2:47¾, 2:46½, 2:45½.
 — Lancaster, O., Oct. 18, 1873, \$135. Gray Sam, Fanny Brown, 2:52¾, 2:53¾, 2:47¼.
 — June 26, 1874, \$600. Dick Slater, Belle Brasfield, Maggie Kimberly, Josie, Blonde, Forest Maid, Belle Burkley, Silver Maid, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
 — Philip Bauman, Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 18, 1874, \$350. Josie (2 0), Moscow (4 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:33¾, 2:35¾.
 — E. M. Strode, Plain City, O., July 21, 1875, \$200. Joe Hooper, Doctor Rush, Jerry Postal (3 dr), 2:59, 3:02¾, 3:04.
 — July 22, 1875, \$200. Joe Hooper 1, Doctor Rush, 3:05¼, 3:03, 3:07¾, 3:01¼.
 — Westerville, O., Sept. 17, 1875, \$— Harry Mitchell, Low Scott, Silversides, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34½.
 — Partabala, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$75. Bay Frank, 2:34, 2:35, 2:33.
 — G. Hazlett, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 17, 1880, \$200. Beaumont, Gray Eagle, Neshannock, Maud B, 2:34½, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
Red Oak, rn g (2:38½). J. Anderson, Angola, Ind., June 6, 1878, \$150. Harry J, Tom Wonder, Mellan's gr g. Best time, 3:00.

- Mansfield, O., Aug. 7, 1878, \$200. Harry H., Minnehaha, Black Cloud, Lucy C., Blanche, Jack, Wild Dog (3 dis), Stella K. (3 dis, Singular (3 dis), Grayfoot (3 dr), Waverly (2 dis), Lengthy Mohawk (1 dis), Central Ohio (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Hudson, Mich., Sept. 5, 1878, \$150. Little Mag, John Brown, Belle Smith, Molly H., Peninsula Maid, Badger Boy, Huron Boy (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Red Robin** (s), b g (2:52 s). Spicer and Anderson, Beacon Course, N. J., Aug. 1, 1839, \$200. Cato 2, Tom Jones, Empress, two others, 5:44, 5:47, 5:47½. Two miles.
- Red Rover** (w), b g (2:42). Ralph Ogle, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 18, 1868, \$500. Hollowback, Patterson's run m. Doble's b m, Temptress (w), 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:49½.
- April 26, 1869, \$750. Lady Lovell, 2:58, 2:53, 2:55.
- (w), John Murphy, May 2, 1869, \$750. Lady Lovell (w), Nora O'Neil, 5:43, 5:40½. Two miles.
- Ralph Ogle, May 26, 1869, \$600. Young Commodore, Nora O'Neil (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:48, 2:55.
- John Murphy, Union Course, L. I., July 15, 1869, \$200. Young Commodore 3, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:48.
- (w), July 28, 1869, \$500. Young Commodore (w), 2:50½, 2:49, 2:51.
- (w), Ralph Ogle, Fashion Course, L. I., July 30, 1869, \$500. Young Commodore (w), 5:55½, 5:49½. Two miles.
- Aug. 2, 1869, \$500. Birdcatcher, 5:43½. Two miles.
- Same day, \$500. Black Dan, Hazlett's gr g 2:49, 2:44, 2:44.
- Oct. 2, 1869, \$800. Gray Messenger, 2 (30), (5 dis), Black Dan (5 dis), Willy Kinney (5 dis), 2:47, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:42.
- Nov. 22, 1869, \$150. Gray Messenger, Anna, 2:48, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Union Course, L. I., Nov. 25, 1869, \$750. Soger 2, 4, Kate McGowan, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:54½, 2:52½, 2:51.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Dec. 3, 1869, \$300. Anna 1, Original Jacobs (w), (3 dr), 2:55, 2:53½, 2:54, 2:56½.
- April 23, 1870, \$300. Ella 2, 6 (50). Nathan, 1, 2:54, 2:54½, 2:56½, 2:57, 2:50, 2:54, 2:57.
- Red Squirrel**, ch m (2:50½). S. W. Spink, Trumansburgh, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1868, \$—. Haphazard 4, Whitefoot 1, Lady Patchen, Brown Horse, 2:58, 2:54, 2:56, 2:55, 2:53.
- Red Stone**, b g (2:33). C. E. Tuttle, Leroy, N. Y., May 31, 1876, \$200. Versailles Girl, Billy, Bay Dick, Sunset (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Midway, N. Y., June 7, 1876, \$300. Versailles Girl, Billy (3 dis), Jim Murray (3 dis), Sunset (3 dis), Bay Dick (3 dis), 2:41, 2:36½, 2:33.
- Red Weasel**, b s (2:44½). A. McIntyre, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1867, \$200. Little Maria, 2 (40), 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:49.
- Red Wilkes**, b s (2:40), by Geo. Wilkes, dam Queen Dido, by Mambrino Chief. Crit Davis, Lexington, Ky., June 18, 1878, \$300. Trinket (3 dr), Annie T. (2 dis), Bessie (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:40. — Four-year-olds.
- Red Wing**, b s (2:31), by Badger, dam by Nichols' Horse. J. A. Cummings, Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1873, \$1,500. Kate Hazard 4 (10), Little Mack, Capitola, Joe Udell (3 dis), Annie Watson (3 dis), Wisconsin Star (1 dis), Barney Kelly (1 dis), Dan Sutton (1 dis), Ben Smith (1 dis), Lurcher (1 dis), Jackson (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32½, —, 2:31½.
- Red Wing** b g (2:50½), by Black Tom. V. T. Kingman, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 27, 1876, \$35. Everett Boy 1, 2, Little Captain 3, Tom Oliver (5 dr), 3:00, 3:01½, 3:01, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:51.
- Redwood**, b s (2:31½), by Blue Bull. Byron E. Brown, Warren, O., June 28, 1878, \$50. Ledger 1, Matthew, 1:30, 1:25, 1:30½. Half-mile-heats. Three-year-olds.
- Unionville, O., July 4, 1878, \$75. Boston Boy, American Boy, Raymond, Kitty Lane, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00½.
- Jefferson, O., July 10, 1878, \$100. Raymond, Boston Boy, American Boy, 2:50, 2:51.
- Davis & Bridgman, Meadville, Pa., May 26, 1880, \$300. Bay Jimmy 1, Minnehaha, Zig Zag, Anna Gold-dust (4 dr), 3:00, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Byron E. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 8, 1880, \$400. Mattie Graham, Lena, A. Peck, Gray Billy (1 dis), Daylight (1 dis), Sam Joseph (2 dis), Lucy Bennett (1 dis), Alice Medium (1 dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:35.
- R. W. Davis, Newcastle, Pa., June 17, 1880, \$300. Mattie Graham, A. Peck, Alice Medium, Rocket, Neshannock, Daylight, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Akron, O., June 24, 1880, \$300. A. Peck 1 (30), Mattie Graham, Alice Medium, Mambrino Clay Jr. (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Youngstown, O., July 1, 1880, \$400. A. Peck 1, 4, Lena, Mattie Graham, Daylight, Alice Medium, 2:34½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:38, 2:38.
- J. Call, July 4, 1881, \$400. Blanche H., Flying Cloud, Robert Brown, Kitty Clyde, Lady Bell, Peddler, Lady Clark (3 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Reed's Bay Gelding** (3:09). Jacob Reed, Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1870, \$35. William's b m, Sagendorph's b g, 3:09, 3:12½, 3:15. Three-year-olds.
- Reed's Bay Mare** (w) (2:49½ w). S. G. Reed, Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 8, 1869, \$100. Black Hawk, Wanderer, Emma Erwin, 5:53½, 5:39. Two miles.
- Reed's Bay Stallion** (3:30). Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 25, 1869, \$25. Black Hawk 3:30.
- Reel**, ch m (2:39½), by Blue Bull, dam Huntress, by Glencoe. H. H. Yates, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 27, 1882, \$150. Byron M. 2, 3, Jim, Lady Stephens, Ken Monday (2 dis), 2:50, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:44½.
- Sept. 29, 1882, \$150. Byron M. 3, Lady Stephens, 2:48, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Reese**, by James R. Reese. W. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$—. Chipmunk, Dan Davis, Dora Steele, No time.
- Reeve's Bay Stallion** (2:34). Mr. Reeves, Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1865, \$—. Freese's blk s, Atwater's blk s, 2:48, 2:51, 2:43½.
- Trumansburgh, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1865, \$60. Freese's blk s 2, 4, 2:44, 2:42, 2:39, 2:35, 2:34.
- Reform**, b g (2:35½), by Messenger Duroc, dam Lady Cardinal, by Harry Clay. Shepherd Knapp, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 23, 1873, \$1,500. Topgallant, 2:35½, 2:40. Three-year-olds.
- Reform**, ch g (2:50). C. M. Wyvel, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Louis Napoleon, Dick Smith, Fanny Ellsler, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Refugee**, b g (2:46½), by Hamlet, dam Puss, by John Blount. D. Winans, Amelia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1875, \$30. Loafer, Crazy Girl, 3:01½, 3:01½.
- Peter Pratt, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$150. Robert Young 2, 3, Boston Boy, Donald, Columbian Chief, 2:47, 2:50, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- Regardless**, ch g (2:41½), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Bishop's Hambletonian (?). H. T. Rolfe, Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1874, \$100. Walf, Lady Foote, 3:09, 3:07, 3:00.
- Regardless**, b g (2:43½). P. Boyle, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1881, \$200. Maud B., 2:43½, 2:49, 2:50.
- Regent**, b g (2:41½), by Bashaw Jr. William Simpson, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Silky B. 4, Whalebone 1, Monarch West Liberty, Highland Mary, Bay Robby (5 dr), Bashaw Jim (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:49.
- Regina**, b m (2:32½), by Wood's Hambletonian, dam Mary Ann, by Magnolia. T. S. Flood, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1881, \$950. Dagmar (1 dis), Bueth (1 dis), 2:32½.
- Register**, blk g (2:39½), by Marshal Neeth. A. Palmer, Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1883, \$200. Lady Phyllis, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Register Boy**, b g (2:43), by Veto. P. S. Pulver, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874, \$150. Onondaga Boy, Delilah, Slippery (2 dis), 2:48, 2:49, 2:47.
- Copake, N. Y., June 12, 1875, \$115. Eastern New York (20), Billy Brighton, Nelly, Riga Russ, Black Dan, Slippery, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44.

- Great Barrington, Mass., June 16, 1875, \$300. Jenny Ide 1, 2, Nelly B., Macbeth, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:43.
Rhinebeck, N. Y., September 10, 1875, \$150. Prince 3, New Berlin Girl, Clover (4 dr), 2:45, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Regulator**, blk g (2:30¼), by Trotting Childrens. I. Copp, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 19, 1867, \$200. Mystic Maid, Surprise (2 dis), Tom Heathwood (2 dis), Blondelle (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:37.
E. T. Northead, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 1867, \$1,000. Gen. McClellan 2, 3 (5 dis), Empress 1 (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:36½.
- Exeter, N. H., Oct. 9, 1867, \$150. Honest Kate, 2:45, 2:46, 2:41¼.
Oct. 10, 1867, \$150. Honest Kate, Bradford Boy, 2:45, 2:43, 2:46.
Dover, N. H., Nov. 2, 1867, \$400. Nelly Locke 1, 2, 43, 2:33, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Regulator**, b g (2:30¼), by Sigel. John Daniels, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1868, \$300. Moulthrop 1, 2, Jim (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:37, 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
S. Whitehead, San Francisco, Cal., June 19, 1869, \$200. Lady Dooley, Pride of the Bay (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:39¼.
- July 31, 1869, \$2,000. Moulthrop, 2:53¼, 2:41¼, 2:39.
Haywood, Cal., Oct. 28, 1869, \$200. Onward 1, Lady Dooley, Dick Gough, Pacific, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
A. F. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., May 27, 1870, \$250. Conness 1, Shoo Fly, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
W. Hazel, San Francisco, Cal., June 8, 1870, \$300. Shoo Fly, May Queen, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:32¼.
Colusa, Cal., June 17, 1870, \$300. Marysville Queen, 2:58, 2:56, 2:36.
B. E. Harris, San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1870, \$— Conness, May Queen, 2:34¼, 2:37½, 2:35¼.
J. Eckert, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 7, 1870, \$— Jerome, Marysville Queen Honest Anse (2 dis), Tom Carr (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:48, 2:47.
B. E. Harris, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 14, 1870, \$600. Shoo Fly 1, 2, 2:39¼, 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:31.
San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 26, 1870, \$600. California Dexter, Shoo Fly, 2:36, 2:35, 2:33.
Petaluma, Cal., June 15, 1871, \$250. Copperhead, Lady Langlin (1 dis), 2:45¼, 2:44, 2:41.
Stockton, Cal., Sept. 12, 1872, \$500. George Treat, American, 2:41¼, 2:40½, 2:44¼.
- Regulator**, b s (2:40), by Mape's Hambletonian, dam Fanny Mapes, by Alexander's Abdallah. George B. Baker, Adrian, Mich., October 1 and 2, 1874, \$— Gray Billy, Sorrel Ned, Jim Crow, Gypsy Girl, 3:01, 2:57½.
- Oct. 18, 1878, \$250. Velveteen 2, 3, Little Tom 1, Sam Patch, Molly Pitcher, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41, —, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Regulus Jr.**, b s (2:32¼), by Regulus. W. McMahon, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Lady Antrim, Augusta Schuyler, Dudley, 2:34½, 2:33¼, 2:37.
- Reho**, ch g (3:03). S. H. Phillips, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 11, 1877, \$50. Pebble, Prince Bismark, Anna Lang 3:11, 3:03, 3:05.
- Reindeer**, ch g (2:35). C. S. Bartine, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 10, 1849, \$25. Paul Jones, 2:56½, 2:48½.
James Whelpley, Nov. 22, 1849, \$1,000. Johnson Colt, 2:44, 2:42, 2:44, 2:47, 2:47½.
C. S. Bartine, June 25, 1850, \$200. Fanny (w), 2:45, 2:44, 2:38.
L. Woodruff, July 8, 1851, \$500. Boston Girl (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:35.
(w), Union Course, L. I., Dec. 2, 1853, \$500. Brimstone (w), 2:50¼, 2:47.
Mr. Smith, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 19, 1854, \$200. Tom Thumb, 2:48, 2:39.
- Reindeer**, blk g (2:29). George Bidwell, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1853, \$200. Tom Benton, Chestnut Stallion, 2:45, 2:45.
George Hulme, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1855, \$200. Fanny Wood, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
George Bidwell, Sept. 5, 1855, \$400. Fanny Wood 1, 4, 2:43¼, 2:48½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41½.
(w), June 30, 1856, \$200. Lady Kate 4, 5, Black Ralph 2, 3 (6 dis), Fashion (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:43¼, 2:46, 2:47½.
- July 3, 1856, \$200. Black Ralph (10), Selim (10), Lady Kate, Fashion (1 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.
(w), July 17, 1856, \$1,000. Lady Kate (w), 2:39¼, 2:38½, 2:36¼.
July 3, 1857, \$250. Lady Kate, Selim, Tom Hyer, 5:11, 5:12½. Two miles.
Oct. 31, 1857, \$200. Topsy 1, 4, 2:41, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:38.
O. W. Dimnick, July 9, 1858, \$400. O'Blennis, Ike Cook, Lady Kate (3 dis), 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:35¼.
Sept. 17, 1858, \$— Ike Cook (3), 2:34, 2:35, 2:32, 2:34.
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 25, 1858, \$1,000. Flora Temple 1 (2 dis), 2:34, 2:35.
R. Champlin, May 31, 1859, \$1,000. Irish Tommy, pacer, 2:37, 2:42½, 2:38.
June 7, 1859, \$200. Irish Tommy, pacer (2 dis), Missouri Chief (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:34.
Mr. Moore, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1859, \$2,000. Belle of Saratoga 1, 3 (5 dr), 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:32, 2:38¼.
D. Henshoun, Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1860, \$350. Bolly Lewis, Abby Woods (1 dis), 4:58, 5:09. Two miles.
E. Russell, Cleveland, O., June 18, 1860, \$400. May Queen 4, 2:53, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47¼.
T. McClain, Oct. 5, 1860, \$25. Lady Franklin 2, Stranger, Kitty (4 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:45, 2:40.
J. Cudney, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1860, \$300. Bolly Lewis, Ike Cook, 2:30, 2:29, 2:29¼.
- Reindeer**, blk s (2:55). Blood & Gilman, Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 22, 1858, \$10. Pathfinder 1, 2:57, 2:55, 3:00. Stallions.
- Reindeer**, b g (2:40). Mr. Darby, Denver, Col., May 10, 1864, \$1,000. Gray Eagle, 2:48, 2:45¼.
J. E. Herney, Dec. 1, 1865, \$2,000. Gray Eagle, 2:51, 2:45¼.
- Reindeer**, b g (2:33¼). New Orleans, La., July 16, 1865, \$500. Little Joe 1, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39½.
Oct. 18, 1865, \$— Tobe Drum 1, Unknown (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:45.
May 22, 1866, \$1,500. John Martin, Nelly (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:43¼.
- Reindeer**, b g (2:50). W. P. Ricketson, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871, \$65. Lady Stevens 1, 3, McCormick's b g, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:54.
- Reindeer**, b g. J. O. Engle, Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 2, 1878, \$50. French Boy. No time.
- R. E. Lee**, ch g (2:40), by Tempest, Jr. W. A. Holland, Brownstown, Ind., Aug. 29, 1879, \$85. Tom Hall, S. M. Strader, Kitty Higier, Idlewild, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:44.
- R. E. Lee**, rn s (3:15). W. M. Carter, Joplin, Mo., Sept. 28, 1880, \$20. Mountain Boy 2, Fox, Black Harry, 3:15, 3:11, 3:18.
- Reliable**, ch g (2:44). A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1866, \$25. Dan. Emigrant, Nelly Gray (2 dis), Fanny Hatch (1 dis), Kate Leroy (1 dis), 2:53, 2:48, 2:49.
- Reliance**, br g (2:37½). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 18, 1859, \$50. Senator 2, Lady Finne- gan (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:45, 2:39¼, 2:42½.
Fashion Course, L. I., June 26, 1862, \$375. Minnie (1 dis), 2:36¼.
- Reliance**, blk s (3:01). H. G. Smith, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 8, 1878, \$100. Goodwin's Hambletonian 1, Lady Clay, David, Gray Pony, Pete, Joe, Nelly Allen, Peggy (3 dr), 3:02, 3:01, 3:01.
- Reliance**, b s (2:22½), by Alexander, dam Maud, by Mambrino Rattler. J. N. Learied, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 19, 1879, \$400. Daisy (1 dr), Frank (1 dis), 2:25.
- Relief**, gr g (3:20). L. Spear, Mercer, Pa., Sept. 8, 1880, \$50. Little Willie, Nigger Doctor, Lillie June, Flying Hair, Daring Boy, 3:20, 3:28, 3:22.
- Remorse**, br g (3:00). W. M. Wright, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1877, \$150. Johnny Mack, Jim Briggs, 3:00, 3:01, 3:12.

- Rena G.**, ch m (2:46). George Frances, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 1, 1875, \$100. Gen. Warren 2, 3, Doctor 1, Tom Collins, Nelly (4 dr), 2:48, 2:51, 2:49, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:55.
- Rena G.**, blk m (2:59½). W. McBride, Point Breeze Park, Pa., July 4, 1881, \$100. Sleepy Bob, Minnie Pierce, Doctor 8, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Renaud**, ch g (2:38¾). C. G. Crofoot, Sandusky, O., June 28, 1876, \$180. Dick Harvey, Lady Greer, Roan Jack (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- June 29, 1876, \$300. Maggie Casey 1, Joe Hooper 2, Dick Harvey, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:38¾.
- Renegade**, b g (2:40), by King Rene. A. L. Thomas, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 9, 1883, \$100. Rocket 1, Dum Sam (4), Pete Wagner, 2:52½, 2:48, 2:46, 2:50, 2:54, 2:49.
- Carmi, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Gallatin Maid, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Flora, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883, \$—, Molly S., Belle Bowen, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$—, Logan Chief, Longfellow, 2:40¾, —, 2:40.
- Reno**, (2:37). J. F. McIntosh, Reno, Nev. Sept. 14, 1876, \$—, Alice 2, Sweetbrier, John Chambers 1 (4 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Reno**, b m (2:53½). J. T. McIntosh, Chico, Cal., Oct. 8, 1880, \$100. Lucy 2, 3, 2:56, 3:00, 3:02, 2:52, 3:00.
- Renown**, br s (2:56). J. Millsbaugh, St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1850, \$50. Peytona, 3:02, 2:56, 2:56.
- Repeater**, gr g (2:41). C. Quintal, Montreal, P. Q., June 6, 1872, \$600. Hurricane 1, 2:50, 2:47, 2:43, 2:44.
- Repeater**, b g (2:38). W. H. Colby, Denver, Col., Oct. 6, 1877, \$100. Lorimer, Rough and Ready, John Dee (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:52½.
- Republic**, b g (2:45). G. W. Haman, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1879, \$300. Queen Victoria, Rattler, Birdie, Jolly Roger, Robert Lee (3 dis), 2:49, 2:47½, 2:45.
- (W.) New Hunting Park, Phil., Nov. 3, 1879, \$—, Hannah C. 1, 2:51, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Westchester, Pa., Sept. 24, 1880, \$250. Lizzie McFarland 4, Mineola, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:50½.
- Rescue**, ch g (2:43½). E. Faunce, Dover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1878, \$300. Annie E., Cottontail, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:46½.
- Rescue**, b s (2:50). A. L. Goodbar, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 11, 1879, \$500. Maud C., Kitty D., J. A. McKenzie, 2:50, 2:53, 2:50.
- Resolve**, b g (2:39). James Graves, Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1874, \$—, Jack B. 1, 4 (2), Fair Maid, 2:47, 2:43, 2:39, 2:43, 2:41.
- Resolve**, b g (2:41½). D. W. Worthington, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 12 and 13, 1877, \$250. Addie E. C., Charley Ross, Jack Frost, Robin Hood, Inkerman (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Resolve**, b s (2:27½), by Swigert, dam Fanny, by Richards' Bellfounder. G. B. Doubleday, Madison, Wis., Sept. 11, 1878, \$300. James Lupe, Little Dick, Norway Ann, Little Rock (2 dis), McClellan (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Sept. 12, 1879, \$200. Dictator 1, 2, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32.
- Marengo, Ill., Oct. 30, 1879, \$125. Matt Kirkwood 3, Little Sam 1, Modoe (4 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- William Mayo, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, \$1,000. Lucy 3, Skipper, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:27½.
- Sept. 9, 1881, \$500. Lucy, 2:33, 2:35, 2:32.
- Marengo, Ill., Oct. 1, 1881, \$200. Silver Duke, Young Bashaw, Kirkwood Jr., 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- J. L. Goodrich, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. W. F. Hayes 1, 3, Billy Logan, Fulton Maid (4 dr), 2:46, 2:38, 2:46½, 2:31½, 2:40.
- Resolve**, b g (2:56), by Wood's Hambletonian. E. E. Taylor, Lynchburgh, Va., Oct. 11, 1881, \$250. Black Maria 1, 3, Surprise (1 dis), 3:01, 3:01½, 3:01½, 2:56, 2:58.
- Restless**, ch m (2:44). M. W. Gibbs, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1879, \$100. Pilot Eagle 2, Jack the Barber 1, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:47, 2:44.
- Result**, b s (2:35), by Jupiter Abdullah, dam Compromise, by Hambletonian. E. Hurlbert, Chatham Village, N. Y., August 15, 1876, \$200. Lady Emma, Lady Burr, Riga Russ, Newton (3 dis), Anna (1 dis), 2:37, 2:40, 2:41.
- Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1876, \$125. Rooster 1, Duchess (3 dis), Figgets (2 dis), Matilda (2 dis), 2:52, 2:57½, 2:34, 2:42.
- Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876, \$200. Lady Emma 4, Lady Burr 3, 2:41, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 12 and 13, 1876, \$500. Joe Pettit 1, Harry Gilbert 3, 4, Phil Dougherty, Lady Emma, Irish Maid, Camon J. D., 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34, 2:33.
- North Adams, Mass., Sept. 22, 1876, \$—, Flora 2, 3, Mack, Lady Burr (4 dr), 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:37.
- Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1876, \$400. Camon 1, J. D., Irish Maid, Lady Everett, Mack (2 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:34, 2:33.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1876, \$900. Charnier 1, Nira Belle, Moscow, Lysander Boy, Lady Lowe, Chauncy M. Bedle, John Taylor, Zenulus, Fanny Atwood, W. H. Beede, 2:31, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 1 and 2, 1876, \$300. Tommy Ryan 1, 4, Moscow 2, Tom, Lady Pritchard, Driver, W. H. Beede, 2:36, 2:34, 2:39, 2:36, 2:31, 2:32.
- H. G. Dobson, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1877, \$350. Ned Forrest 2, Harry Gilbert 1, Gray Eddy, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:40½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1877, \$2,500. Nil Desperandum 1, 2, King Philip, Champion Jr., Montezuma (2 dr), 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27, 2:27.
- W. S. Brooks, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1878, \$500. Nil Desperandum 2, Steve Maxwell (1), Champion Jr., 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:25.
- Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1878, \$400. Goldfinder, Shepherd Knapp Jr., Lady Daggett, 2:32, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1878, \$—, W. O., 3:02.
- Rettie**, gr m. Mr. Shaw, St. Thomas, Ont., Aug. 18 and 19, 1880, \$80. Gen. Mae 4, 5, Petaluma 3, 6, Spangle 2, Simcoe Girl, Sedan, Ingomar, George Blackwood, Katy Messenger, Poor Boy, Minnie Wilson, Brown Prince, No time.
- Reuben**, b s (2:57). W. Hosmer, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 16, 1858, \$1,000. Black Fox, 2:57, 2:58½.
- Reuben**, b g (2:45). F. Swain, Great Falls, N. H., July 16, 1869, \$175. Lady Rollins 2, 4, Lady Lawrence 1, Belle Gibbs, Lady Emma, Wild Eddy (1 dis), Lady Wilkinson (1 dis), 2:48, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45, 2:49.
- Reuben** (w), b g (2:41½). Henry Lucas, Stockton, Cal., Aug. 21, 1869, \$500. Village Boy (w), (2 dis). No time.
- San Francisco, Cal., March 18, 1872, \$—, Knox, Quaker Jane (2 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:53.
- Oakland, Cal., April 27, 1872, \$50. John Coghlan 1, 2, Susy Hill (5 dr), 2:50, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:47.
- Reuben** (Ruby), b g (2:34). J. B. Burlew, Newark, N. Y., July 13, 1875, \$300. Lysander Boy, Maggie Mitchell, Mate, Judge Briggs, Country Boy, 2:46, 2:48, 2:47.
- Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$—, Filbert, Careless, 3:05½, 2:57½, 3:03½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$475. Montour Maid 2, J. S. Townsend (1 dis), Gray Eddy (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36½.
- A. Buell, Utica, N. Y., July 7, 1876, \$300. Henry Roan Jack (3 dis), 2:34, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Reveille**, b s (2:27½), by New York, dam Fleet, by Kearsarge. Volney French, Erie, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881, \$200. Pinafore, Laura Payne, Mardi Gras, Glen Miller, Conneaut Girl, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$200. Albert B. 1, Ollie, Mardi Gras, Conneaut Girl, Harm Miller, 2:45½, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:35½.
- H. P. Wade, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882, \$300. Maud B., Maybird, Fanny Wilkes, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:33.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 22, 1882, \$250. Busbey, Judge Davis, Fanny Wilkes, Maud B., Bluebird, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:34½.

- Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, \$500, Judge Davis, Bluebird, Brick, Rufus H., 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 —Belmont Park, Phil., Oct. 5, 1882, \$800. Socrates 1, 2, Judge Davis, Isaac, Harry (3 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 —Paris, Ky., Sept. 6, 1883, \$350. Cyclone 4 (5 0), Mike 1, Stranger (5 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:31, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 —Sept. 8, 1883, \$400. Alice Stoner, Judge Hawes, France's Alexander, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 —Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 15, 1883, \$400. Alice Stoner 2, France's Alexander, Boston Davis 1 (4 dr), 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31.
Revenge, gr g (2:52), (251 $\frac{1}{2}$ s), George Young, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 28, 1841, \$75. Orphan Boy, Virginia (2 dis), 5:44, 5:59. Two miles.
 —(s), Same day, \$75. Minerva (s), Orphan Boy (s), 5:43, 5:55. Two miles.
Revenge, ch g (2:56). Joseph Fisher, Easton, Pa., June 18, 1870, \$200. Jim Fisk, Jr., 2:59, 2:58, 3:00, 2:56.
Revenge, b g (2:57). M. H. Dorsey, Weston, W. Va., Oct. 2, 1874, \$140. Virginia Wag ners 1, 3:01, 2:57, 2:57.
Revenge, b g (2:43). Peter Mance, Passaic, N. J., July 7, 1875, \$150. Carrie N., Lady Presby, Lizzie M., Harry, Boxer, Norman, 2:58, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$. Nearest to 3:00.
 —T. Newman, Belmont Park, Phil., Nov. 11, 1876, \$150. Sleepy David, Frank, Prince, Wild Rover, 2:43, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 —Bath, Pa., Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Colonel Frank, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 —Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 12, 1877, \$15. Tommy Dodd, Frank, 2:45, 2:43.
 —Sept. 13, 1877, \$40. Frank 1, Ovation, Tommy Dodd, Barbara, 2:47, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43.
Revenue, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). V. A. Ryan, Reading, Pa., May 13, 1870, \$400. Hetty 3, Stranger Girl, (3 dis), Lady Winfield (2 dis), 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Revenue, ch g (2:50). L. Devoe, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 15, 1872, \$300. Star 1, Ice Cream, 3:06, 2:58, 3:04, 3:57.
 —(w), June 12, 1872, \$400. Lady O'Hare (w), 2:50, 2:54, 2:51.
 —(w), Charles Pearsall, Cornwall, N. Y., June 3, 1874, \$—, Lady Decker, 2:30, 2:53, 3:07, 3:02.
Revenue, (Delbert T.), gr g (3:06). W. Laird, Mansfield, O., Sept. 29, 1881, \$—, John B., Highland Mary, John Sherman 1, (4 dis), Topsy C., (3 dr), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:06, 3:09 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10.
Revolution, blk s (2:41), by Prince of Orange. G. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Peerless 2, 3, Western Boy, Upright, Young Hiram 1 (3 dr), Frank Hunter (1 dis) 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:46, 2:41, 2:44, 2:46.
 —C. W. Dudley, Grass Valley, Cal., Sep. 8, 1883, \$400. Almont 1, 2, Prompter (2 dis), 2:45, 2:39, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:45.
Rex, blk s, by Champion. S. J. Acker, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 9, 1878, \$50. Wild Gib, Black Colonel, Colonel, Vantram, 2:06 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:03 $\frac{1}{4}$. Half mile heats. Three-year-olds.
Rex Patchen, br s (2:30), by Godfrey Patchen. J. H. Webber, Concord, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, \$50. Brandywine 1, 3, 2:53, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 2:51, 2:50.
 —J. E. Mettler, Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873, \$1,000. Andy Johnson 3, 4, Flora, Grand Central, Princess (4 dr) 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38.
 —Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 10, 1873, \$300. Col. Moulton 1, Ki Ki, Dustin Jim, John Franklin, Rowe's Tommy (4 dis), 2:35, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34.
 —Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 17, 1873, \$500. Col. Moulton, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Reynard, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Louis Napoleon. Bay City, Mich., July 4, 1882, \$150. Little Fred, Billy Mack 1, Mary C. 5, Brown Jim, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:47.
 —Alpena, Mich., Sept. 6, 1882, \$—, Canada Boy, Nelly O'Connell, Mary C., Gray Bird, Norris Bashaw, 2:40, 2:41, 2:46.
Reynold's Chestnut Stallion, (2:41). Reynolds & Co., Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 9, 1869, \$—, Trim 1, 2:45, 2:41, 2:48, 2:46.
R. Hilliard, (Union Jack), b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). H. Brown, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1868, \$500. Mountain Maid 2, 3, Gen. Love (4 dr), 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 —Oct. 10, 1868, \$500. Dan O'Connell, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Rhode Island, ch g (2:35), by Burr's Napoleon, dam by Sir Henry. Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., May 11, 1850, \$50. Trojan (1 dis), 2:49.
 —(s) Providence, R. I., June 1, 1850, \$400. Hector (s), 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 —(s) Same day, \$150. Stub and Twist (s) (1 dis), 2:58.
 —E. S. Ellis, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1851, \$150. Lady May 2, 4, Porter 1, Trifle, two others (1 dis), 2:43, 2:38, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45.
 —Sept. 17, 1851, \$200. Trifle (1 dis), Pauline (1 dis), Queen of the West (1 dis), 5:17. Two miles.
 —Centerville, L. I., Oct. 31, 1851, \$300. St. Lawrence, 5:12, 5:12 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
 —Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1851, \$200. Chautauqua Chief 1, 3, St. Lawrence 4, 5, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 —Nov. 13, 1851, \$—, Chautauqua Chief, St. Lawrence, 5:13, 5:18. Two miles.
 —(s) Mobile, Ala., March 17, 1852, \$400. Murdock (s), 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:44, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 —April 21, 1852, \$125. Queen, three others, 5:47, 5:42 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
 —Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1852, \$150. Murdock 1, Stranger 5, 25, 5:30, 5:33. Two miles.
 —(s) St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1852, \$200. Frank Hayes, Tom Benton, 2:48, 2:53, 2:50.
 —Mobile, Ala., Dec. 21, 1852, \$350. Frank Hayes (1 dis), 2:54.
 —St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1853, \$150. Frank Hayes, 2:48, 2:46, 2:44.
 —Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1853, \$400. Frank Hayes 2, 5:20, 5:36, 5:27. Two miles.
 —(w) Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1853, \$250. Silvertail (w), 2:54, 2:46, 2:43.
 —Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1853, \$400. Silvertail, 5:44, 5:45. Two miles.
 —Monroeville, O., Oct. 10, 1853, \$550. Black Ralph 3, Chautauqua Chief 2, 2:36, 2:44, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
 —Oct. 11, 1853, \$500. Chautauqua Chief, Black Ralph, 5:22, 5:20. Two miles.
 —San Francisco, Cal., April, 23, 1854, \$300. Lady Mac, pacer 1, New York, Fred McGowan, pacer, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
 —May 28, 1854, \$500. New York, 5:27, 5:31. Two miles.
 —June 25, 1854, \$750. New York, 8:32. Three miles.
 —Aug. 6, 1854, \$250. Fred McGowan, pacer, 2:46, 2:46, 2:52.
 —Dec. 25, 1855, \$600. Barney Williams (w) 1, Trade Wind (w) 2, 2:44, 2:44, 2:35, 2:44, 2:43.
 —Jan. 1, 1856, \$200. Roderick Dhu, 2:46, 2:47, 2:54.
 —(w) Jan. 13, 1856, \$200. Barney Williams (w), Honest John (w) (3 dis), 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 —March 27, 1856, \$300. Kit Carson, 2, 3, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:43.
 —May 23, 1857, \$—, Glencoe Chief, 5:59, 5:56 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
 —Marysville, Cal., May 25, 1857, \$400. Jack Waters, Kit Carson, 2:50, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 —(w) T. D. C. Olmstead, San Francisco, Cal., April 22, 1858, \$—, Flora (w) 1, 2, 2:52, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:58.
 —Mr. Pancher, Stockton, Cal., Aug. 25, 1861, \$25, Kitty Dobson, 3:26, 2:55.
Rhode Island (Dan Rice), (2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Whitehall, dam Mag Taylor, by Davy Crockett. Dan Mace, Mystic Park, Boston, June 24, 1868, \$1,500. Mambrino Prince, George M. Pitchen Jr., 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:35.
 —Waverly, N. J., Aug. 12, 1868, \$800. Myron Perry, Panic, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:35.
 —New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1868, \$1,500. George M. Pitchen Jr., 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
 —Providence, R. I., June 23, 1869, \$2,000. Bashaw Jr., 2:30, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- B. F. Akers, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 8, 1871, \$200. St. Elmo, Unknown, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:27.
- Acushnet, Kan., Oct. 6, 1871, \$—, Topoka Belle 2, St. Elmo (2 dis), 2:33, 2:46, 2:45.
- Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 21, 1872, \$800. Dan, Black Warrior, Wilkes, John, Sleepy Joe, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:36¾.
- Denver, Col., June 11, 1873, \$200. Tom Morgan 1, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Ricardo**, ch g (2:51), Y. Hunter, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 30, 1850, \$400. Eagle 1, 2:48, 2:51, 2:53, 2:57.
- Rice Graves**, gr s (2:38), by Bay Chief, dam by Le Compton, A. H. Taylor, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, \$200. Norwood (3 dis), Lady Murphy (3 dis), Cocheater Maid (2 dis), 2:44, 2:41, 2:38.
- E. H. Cunningham, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 5, 1873, \$300. Capt. Jenks 1, 2, Red Dick (4 dr), 2:51, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:49.
- Richa d**, gr g (2:45¼), James Howard, New Orleans, La., May 15, 1852, \$50. Ypsilanti. Honest Jim, 2:45¼, 2:50, 2:39, 2:46¼.
- Richard**, b g (2:36), William Roberts, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1874, \$100. Perry (3 dis), White Cloud (3 dis), Lookout (3 dis), 2:46, 2:43½, 2:38½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1874, \$450. Fanny Gilbert 1, Hall McAllister, Harry Sipp, Fanny Brown, Mac, Champion Morrill, George Hicks, Fashion (4 dis), 2:47½, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Sept. 23, 1874, \$350. Twilight, Jenny Cooper, Fanny Gilbert, Ambler, George Hicks, Play Boy, Edwin Forrest, Fanny Brown, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Sept. 25, 1874, \$450. Hall McAllister 1, 2, Pete Mance, Black Cloud, Barney Crossin, Goldust, Theodore Pfler, Abdel Kadir, Queen Vic, Harry Sipp (4 dr), Simon (4 dr), Garland (2 dr), Minerva (2 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:39¼.
- W. Clark, Lamb Tavern, Pa., Sept. 1, 1876, \$300. Sleepy, Maggie K., 2:46, 2:48¼.
- Richard**, ch g (2:21), by Blue Bull, dam by Sir Leslie, R. Penistan, Fort Wayne, Ind., June 10, 1875, \$800. Chester Thomas Jr. 1, Gen. Mack, Duke, Transfer (4 dis), Charley (4 dis), Greenback (4 dis), Gum Ball (4 dis), Roadmaster (2 dis), Shoo Fly (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:34.
- Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1875, \$1,500. Posewood, Calmar, Lady Turpin, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:33.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 23, 1875, \$1,500. Lady Turpin, Lady H., Calmar, Greenback, 2:33, 2:31, 2:31.
- June 30, 1876, \$1,250. Silversides 1, Capt. Jack, Tom Brown, Tom Britton, 2:27, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:25.
- S. Foster Dewey, Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1877, \$2,500. Lady Foxie 5, Charley Mac 3, T. A. 1 (6 dis), Ned Wallace, Banquo (3 dis), 2:26, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:34, 2:35.
- Buffalo, N. Y., August 3 and 4, 1877, \$2,500. Alley 3, 5, Little Gypsy 1 (20), Lew Scott, Blue Mare, Capt. Jack, Banquo (20), (4 dis), Adele Clark (6 dr), The Jewess (6 dr), Phil Sheridan (4 dr), 2:23¼, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:26.
- Ulen, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877, \$2,500. Banquo 1, Dick Swiveller, Little Gypsy, Alley, Blue Mare, 2:21, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:23¾.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 21, 1877, \$2,500. Driver, Tom Keeler, George B. Daniels, Amy B., 2:25¼, 2:23¾, 2:23.
- Plainville, Conn., June 4, 1878, \$400. Powers, Banquo 1 (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:30¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 15, 1880, \$2,000. Edward, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:30.
- Richard**, blk g (2:34), G. S. Locke, Bradford, Vt., Sept. 25, 1879, \$500. Unknown, Rattler, Richmond Girl, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
- Richard B.**, b g (2:32), by Jefferson Prince, S. H. Lewis, Clyde N. Y., Sept. 5, 1879, \$400. Newsboy 3, Polly S., Mary Burnham, Bessie, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:40, 2:35¼.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 16, 1879, \$400. Newsboy, Tim, 2:38¼, 2:35, 2:32¾.
- Sept. 18, 1879, \$400. Lady B. 1, Newsboy, 2:38, 2:37, 2:41, 2:38¾.
- Watertown, N. Y., July 5, 1882, \$—, George Ernest 1, 4, Mary Newton 2. No time.
- Richard C.**, ch g (2:53), R. H. Chinnock, Erie, Pa., Sept. 15, 1883, \$—, Tipperary Boy 1, 3:08, 2:58, 2:55¼, 2:53.
- Richard E.** (2:43), R. Williams, Davenport, Ia., August 29, 1883, \$400. Charles L. 4, 5, Modjeska 1, Bashaw B., Patty P. (3 dis), Chickamauga Jr. (1 dis), 2:44¼, 2:45, 2:47¼, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Richard M. Tweed** (w) 2:46½ w). D. Pfifer, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 26, 1871, \$1,000. Brighteyes (w), 2:46¼, 2:50.
- Richardson**, b s (2:36¼), by Mambrino Chief, R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1867, \$50. Little Joe, George, Kate Overstreet (1 dis), Bob Johnson (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37.
- Richardson's Chestnut Mare** (2:59), James Richardson, Newark, O., Oct. 2, 1872, \$—. Atherton's br m, 2:59, 3:00.
- Richard III.** (2:44), A. F., Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1859, \$50. Honest John, 2:59, 2:51, 2:50.
- Richard III.**, br s (2:39), by Cassius M. Clay, William Orr, Lawrenceberg, Ind., Sept. 29, 1865, \$100. Laffer Bill, Smalley Colt (2 dr), four others, 2:42, 2:39.
- George Davidson, Denver, Col., Sept. 27, 1872, \$100. Kiowa, 3:02, 3:04, 3:00.
- Richard Wheelock**, ch s (2:29), by Romulus, C. H. Dass & Sons, Watseka, Ill., Aug. 15, 1881, \$—. Com-petitors not named, 2:31, 2:30, 2:29. Stallions.
- Richelieu**, (2:38), C. Dumais, Rouse's Point, N. Y., March 17, 1853, \$75. Topsy 3, Tom Jefferson Jr., 2:40, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38.
- Richland**, Girl, b m, C. C. Ward, Waverly, Ia., Sept. 17, 1879, \$75. Little Dick 1, 2, Hidden Treasure, Mambrino Maid (5 dr), No time.
- Richmond**, b s (2:42) (2:35*), by Mambrino Pilot, J. Neul, Germantown, Ky., Sept. 24, 1871, \$100. Bowman's blk g, Lady Dalton, Bob (1 dis), 2:35, 2:39¼, 2:41. Short track.
- W. H. Dudley, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 24, 1874, \$150. Rolling Fork 1, John Morrissey (3 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:42, 2:54½.
- Richmond**, blk g (2:26¼), by Gen. Lyon, dam the Smith mare, H. G. Smith, Concord, N. H., Oct. 2, 1878, \$100. Rocket, Young Smuggler, Topsy J., 2:43, 2:47, 2:40.
- Oct. 3, 1878, \$100. Richmond Girl, Moxie, Spot, 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1878, \$200. Young Pathfinder, Reindeer, Dick, 2:52, 2:50, 2:48¼.
- Oct. 10, 1878, \$200. Spot, Black Joe, Shakespeare, Colonel, Clara H., George Wilkes Jr., Dick (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:42.
- Hartard, Conn., Oct. 15, 1878, \$300. Beatrice, Wild Dandy, Weskora, Judgment, Arabian Mag., Music, Glendal, Democrat, 2:33, 2:33, 2:31¾.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1878, \$300. Judgment, Wild Dandy, Democrat, Weskora, Alleen, Chatham Girl, Nelly Burke (1 dis), 2:31, 2:30, 2:31¼.
- Richmond**, gr g (2:45½), S. Hughes, Farmington, Minn., Sept. 23, 1880, \$—, George A. Allen, Goldsmith, 2:55¼, 2:48¼, 2:52.
- Richmond**, b s (2:37¼), by Vermont Morgan, C. H. Ellsworth, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1882, \$200. Gov. Plalsted, Charley, Tempest, Ichabod, Barber Boy, Fred, 2:37¼, 2:41, 2:41.
- Richmond's Bay Gelding** (2:42½), A. W. Richmond, Clinton, Ia., July 1, 1869, \$—. Joppa, 2:42¼, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Richmond Boy**, b g (2:40), A. Savage, Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1868, \$200. Gen. Sherman 1, Penobscot Chief, 2:43, 2:44¼, 2:41½, 2:46.
- A. W. Worcester, Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1870, \$150. Lily (w) (30), East Boston Boy (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:45¼.
- Richmond Chief**, blk s (2:39¼), by Garrard Chief, S. S. Pickering, Uniontown, Ala., Oct. 26, 1882, \$125. Tennie K. 1, 2, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:41.

- Oct. 27, 1882, \$125. Tennie K., 3:00, 3:07, 3:00.
- Richmond Girl**, b m (2:42). H. G. Smith, Manchester, N. H., June 11, 1874, \$150. Reply 3, John Virgin, Kitty, Ned Morse, Beauty (3 dis), Bill (3 dis), Prince (3 dis). No time.
- A. C. Sanborn, Concord, N. H., Sept. 25, 1874, \$150. Little Kate, 3, 2:45, 2:50, 2:45, 2:51.
- Lancaster, N. H., July 3, 1875, \$100. Dan Snell 1, Gray Eaton, 2:50, 2:46, 2:49, 2:48½.
- H. G. Smith, Portsmouth, N. H., July 21, 1875, \$300. Nelly, Jim, Morrill Morgan, Silvertail, Dutchman, (3 dr), 2:52, 2:47½, 2:50.
- A. C. Sanborn, Nashua, N. H., Aug. 8, 1876, \$100. Spot, Nelly R., Maxey, Uncle Dudd, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Nelly Collins, Meander, Kitty S., Royal Prince (2 dis), 2:47, 2:42, 2:44.
- Richmond Girl**, br m (2:41), by Royal George Jr., dam by Paige's Logan. E. Hill, Barton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1875, \$75. Trojan, Mountain Rose, Baby Boy, Turpentine, C. P. Allen, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1879, \$150. Cornelia 4, 5, Hard Times 3, Pathfinder, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41.
- Richwood**, br g (2:27), by Vermont Morgan. W. G. Mosier, Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 5, 1876, \$100. Bismark, Gray Nelly (2 dis), Mc Co Boy (1 dis), Prospector (1 dis), 2:50, 2:55, 2:54.
- J. V. Van Shaick, Milwaukee, Wis., June 4, 1878, \$800. Highland Queen, Kitty S., Frank, Flora Gates, Gloster, Lizzie B., Rockwell, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:23¾.
- Oct. 26, 1878, \$—. Punch 1, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Ridge Boy** (2:51). J. H. Bertholf, Montgomery, N. Y., June 9, 1870, \$50. Hetty, Lady Jackson, Blanche, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:53¼.
- June 17, 1870, \$40. Florence 2, Cocheaton Maid (1 r o), 2:56, —, 2:57, 2:57.
- Ridgeway**, ch g (2:43¼). P. Brennan, Delphos, O., Sept. 24, 1875, \$175. Fanny Bigsby, Robby Crider, Col. DeCoursey, Sally Putnam (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:59, 2:58.
- L. Brewster, Coshocton, O., Oct. —, 1875, \$—. Dr. Rush 1, Minnie Pierce, Alice B. (4 dr), Country Girl (4 r o), 2:39, —, 2:47½, 2:45½.
- Ridgewood**, b s (2:38½), by Hambletonian, dam by Wilson's Sir Henry. Mr. Carpenter, Hempstead, L. I., Sept. 3 and 10, 1878, \$100. Quaker 3, 4, I Don't Know, 2, 2:41, 2:47, 2:45, 2:46, 2:42, 2:38½.
- Ridgewood** (Tommy Gates), br g (2:24), by The Moor, dam by a son of Little John. I. Pawling, Suffolk Park, Phil., Oct. 29, 1881, \$1,000. Mayflower, 1 (2 0), 2:37, 2:35½, —, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Rienzi**, b g (2:25¼), by Eric Abdallah, dam a pacing mare. G. Forbes, Akron, O., July 2, 1879, \$400. Fanny B., Willard H., Cayuga Chief, Stephans, Jenny Star, Little Mag, Ben, Modoc, 2:40, 2:35, 2:37.
- July 4, 1879, \$400. Blue Bird, Dr. Cash, Davy C., Kitty Fisher, Fanny B. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:39.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1879, \$400. Billy Yeazel 1, Tom Medley, Willy Golddust, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:28, 2:28.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 10, 1879, \$400. Flirt, Billy Yeazel, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Akron, O., June 25, 1880, \$400. John H. 1, Huntress, Sleepy Tom, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Youngstown, O., July 2, 1880, \$500. Sleepy Tom, Frank (1 dis), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Riette**, ch m (2:36¼), by Tramp, dam Lady Shock. E. Daggett, Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 21, 1880, \$200. New Hampton Girl, Manitoba, Limber Joe, Bay Eagle, Nelly B., 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:48.
- Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, \$450. Colorado 3, Henry Gilbert, Charles G. Hayes, 2:41½, 2:36¾, 2:38, 2:42.
- Rife** (s), b g (2:43 s). J. M. Hamill, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1840, \$700. Roebuck (s), 5:31, 5:34, Two miles.
- Henry Elliott, Hunting Park, Pa., June 1, 1842, \$100. Revenge (s), Madison (s), 5:31, 5:50. Two miles.
- (s), J. Whelpley, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1843, \$100. Fourth of July (s), Ajax (s), 5:32, 5:26. Two miles.
- Rifleman**, b s (2:40¼), by Hamlet, dam Jenny, by Saltram. Edwin Thorne, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, \$200. Mystery 1, Jocky, Amenia Maid, Lady Knickerbocker (2 dis), 2:54, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Waukeslah, Sleepy Blucher, Monarch, Robby Golddust (3 dr), Rocky Mountain (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:40¾, 2:43.
- Rifleman**, b g (2:29¼), by Rifleman, dam by George M. Patchen. A. Trull, Oshawa, Ont., Aug. 24, 1882, \$150. Kearn Rothschild, Lenore, Nelly Kean, Duchess. No time.
- F. Martin, Toronto, Ont., July 2, 1883, \$400. James Halfpenny 3, Joe Stoner, Maiden, Red Cloud (4 dr), 2:34¼, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:34½.
- Belleville, Ont., July 10, 1883, \$200. Little Walter 1, 2, Island Maid (5 dis), George Stewart (3 dr), Jim White (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36, 2:31¼.
- Riga Russ**, ch m (2:42). C. H. Birch, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1876, \$70. Whistling Jack 3, Newton, Billy Brighton, 2:51½, 2:53½, 2:55, 2:46.
- Aug. 1, 1877, \$100. Lloyd, Jenny, Billy Brighton, Berkshire, 2:42¾, 2:42, 2:46.
- Right Bower**, rn g (2:37). J. B. P. Wheeldon, Bangor, Me., July 5, 1869, \$300. Raid 1, 2, Gen. Sherman 4, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Rigolette**, b m (2:29¼), by Exchequer, dam Belle Gentry. R. C. Pate, Jackson, Mich., June 14, 1882, \$800. May Thorne, Billy L., Toledo, Bonaset (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:50, 2:50.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 21, 1882, \$800. May Thorne, Gladiator, Lucy M., Mike Wilkes (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:30¼, 2:29¼.
- Ionia, Mich., July 8, 1882, \$500. Wade Hampton 2, 3, May Thorne, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31¾, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Riley**, b g (2:43). G. Allen, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 13, 1869, \$200. Hannah 1, 3:00, 2:56, 2:55½.
- Nov. 18, 1869, \$400. Hannah 1, 3:00, 2:56, 2:55½.
- June 17, 1870, \$500. Lady Sherman 1, 4, Lady Wright (5 dr), Rockaway Dick (2 dis), 2:51, 2:47½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:45.
- Riley** (w), (2:53 w). R. Smale, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$—. Lucy 1, Dolly 2, Dick, Jenny M. (3 dr), —, 2:58, 2:53, 2:55.
- Riley**, b g (2:30), by Enoch. A. Johnson, South Weymouth, Mass., July 5, 1880, \$125. Mambrino Dudley, Nelly, 2:39, 2:38, 2:35.
- Rinaldo** (w), b g (2:53¼ w). Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 9, 1872, \$500. Major (w), Monogram (w), Dandy (w), 2:53¼, 2:54, 2:56¼.
- Rinkle**, ch g (2:47). A. B. Pettit, Springfield, L. I., May 31, 1879, \$75. Sport (w) 5, 6 (2 0) (8 0), Lump (w), 1, 3 (2 0) (8 0), 3:00, 3:00, 3:02, 3:01, —, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- July 26, 1879, \$5 00. First Attempt (3 dr), 3:02, 3:00.
- Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 19, 1879, \$100. Lady Thorneade, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47.
- Rip**, gr g (2:51). Jas. Van Nort, Goshen, N. Y., June 27, 1868, \$50. Wood's br m 1, Bell's b m, 2:53, 2:54, 2:51 2:56.
- Ripley's Bay Gelding** (2:59). Mr. Ripley, Morrisania, N. Y., July 31, 1879, \$200. Deery's ch m, 3:00, 3:01, 2:59.
- Ripon Boy** (Tete Matthews), b s (2:25), by Ira Allen, dam by Wiley's Blucher. John Mott, Oshkosh, Wis., June 26, 1871, \$100. Charley Westbrook, 2:46¾, 2:45, 2:44.
- Beaver Dam, Wis., July 4, 1871, \$150. Charley Westbrook, 2:39¾, 2:39, 2:38¼.
- G. W. Van Brunt, Lowell, Mich., June 20, 1872, \$1,000. Gentie Annie, Gen. Howard, Lady Blake, Pat Ring (2 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:37¼, 2:36¾.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 22 and 23, 1872, \$1,500. James D. McMann 1, 2, Western Boy, 2:35, 2:33¾, 2:28, 2:32, 2:29¼.
- Joliet, Ill., July 8, 1873, \$1,200. John H. 3, Logan, Joker, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:28.
- Oshkosh, Wis., July 24, 1873, \$650. Badger Girl, Capitola, Lady Mack (2 dis), 2:28¼, 2:29, 2:30.

- Fon du Lac, Wis., Aug. 2, 1873, \$500. Lady Mack 1, 3, Badger Girl, —, 2:33, —, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Ripon Boy**, b g (2:40). V. P. Bissell, Henderson, Ky., Oct. 14, 1874, \$500. Vankee Sam, Tom Gardner, Woburn, Logan 1, 2 (5 dis), Lilly (2 dis), Spencer Daniels (2 dis), Nelly (2 dis), 2:39, 2:50, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:52.
- D. H. Brown, Brazil, Ind., Sept. 14, 1876, \$100. Legal Tender 3, Minnie, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:46, 2:40.
- Ripon Boy**, b s (2:41). J. N. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala., Mch. 19, 1875, \$200. Nelly T., Jenny, Diana, Hattie Brown (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Mch. 20, 1875, \$175. Dina 2, Nelly T. 1, Birdie, 2:48½, 2:55, 2:59½, 2:50.
- Ripple**, b s (3:02), by Romulus. R. Switzer, Davenport, Ia., Sep. 6, 1877, \$500. Remy (1 dis), Rhoda (1 dis), 3:02. Three-year-olds.
- Sigourney, Ia., Sep. 13, 1877, \$15. Young Morrill, Black Charley, Weinerts' b m. Best time, 3:27.
- Ripple**, blk g (2:36). S. H. Randle, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Wakefield, Sandy, 2:59, 2:52, 2:51.
- W. C. Trimble, Newport, R. I., July 12, 1883, \$250. Frank W., Captain Ben, Chardon Girl, Carrie C., (3 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:39.
- Rip Rap**, br g (2:26), by Mambrino Brave, dam by a Copperbottom Horse. W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 13, 1876, \$250. Maggie M., 2, Little Mike, Midway, Billy Watson, Lady Allen (3 dis), Sorrel Tom (2 dis), 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:29, 2:30.
- Amber Park, Pa., Sep. 20, 1876, \$300 Mary Taylor, Mary Jane, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 19, 1876, \$500. Bateman, Dora, 2:33¼, 2:29, 2:29½.
- J. D. Moore, Parker City, Pa., June 20, 1877, \$400. Cattaraugus Chief 2, Little Jake, Stranger, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 27, 1877, \$400. Cattaraugus Chief, Ella F., 2:32, 2:36, 2:45.
- Parker City, Pa., Aug. 29, 1877, \$500. Jack Draper 1, Little Jake (40), 2:30, 2:32, 2:35, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Madison, Ind., Nov. 1, 1877, \$500. Deck Wright 2, 3 (70), Nancy Hackett 5, 6, Jack Draper, Flora Belle 2:36, 2:30¼, 2:47, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:30, 2:31.
- Rip Rap**, blk g (2:45). J. Drew, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 19, 1883, \$55. Hip Hip, Fanny E., Mary, 2:57, 2:49, 2:45.
- Rippon** (s), br g (2:33½). Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 20, 1841, \$100. Brandywine (s) (2 dis), Hector (s), (2 dis), 5:23½, 5:21½. Two miles.
- (s), Beacon Course, N. J., June 22, 1841, \$100. Brandywine (s), Don Juan (s), 5:21, 5:14½. Two miles.
- J. Harrison, Sept. 21, 1841, \$350. Brandywine, Post Boy, 5:32, 5:24. Two miles.
- (s), Thomas Moore, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1841, \$200. Quaker (s), 5:18, 5:21. Two miles.
- Oct. 25, 1841, \$750. Duchess, Quaker, 5:31, 5:24. Two miles.
- Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., Nov. 1, 1841, \$—. Quaker, Duchess, 5:13, 5:20. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1842, \$—. Lady Suffolk 2, 5:07, 5:15, 5:17. Two miles.
- Eagle Course, N. J., June 16, 1842, \$200. Lady Suffolk, Washington (2 dr), 5:16, 5:22. Two miles.
- Centreville, L. I., July 19, 1842, \$1,000. Confidence, 5:10, 5:14½. Two miles.
- Thomas Moore, Beacon Course, N. J., Aug. 1, 1842, \$1,500. Lady Suffolk, Confidence, 8:00, 7:56½. Three miles.
- Centreville, L. I., Oct. 12, 1842, \$2,500. Confidence, 5:16½, 5:20. Two miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 26, 1842, \$2,000. Americus 1, 8:03, 8:01, 8:04. Three miles.
- William Woodruff, May 7, 1843, \$250. Lady Suffolk, Confidence, 5:10¼, 5:12½. Two miles.
- Thomas Moore, May 15, 1843, \$2,000. Americus, 7:53, 8:03. Three miles.
- May 22, 1843, \$2,000. Americus 2, 5:12, 5:12, 5:17. Two miles.
- May 29, 1843, \$2,000. Americus, 2:43, 2:41.
- John Harrison, June 15, 1844, \$2,000. Confidence 1, 2, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Thomas Moore, Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1845, \$200. Americus 3, 4, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41, 2:45.
- Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 8, 1847, \$2,000. Lady Sutton 1, 5:15, 5:15, 5:18. Two miles.
- William King, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1850, \$1,000. Sorrel Ned 2, 5 (40), 6 (0), 2:42, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47. Unfinished.
- Rippon** (w), b g (2:38¼). Wm. Patrick, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 9, 1857, \$100. Royal Oak (1 dis), 2:45.
- R. Champlin, Oct. 13, 1857, \$100. Belle of the West, Seneca Chief, 2:44½, 2:55, 2:47.
- G. A. Green, Oct. 15, 1857, \$100. Pile Driver 1, 3, Lady Kate (w), 2, 4 (5 dr), 2:45, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:47.
- (w), Wm. Patrick, Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1858, \$75. Belle of Chicago (w), Chieftain (w) (2 dr), 2:55½, 2:51, 2:56.
- July 29, 1858, \$75. Little Wonder 1, 3:03, 2:55½, 2:55, 3:00½.
- A. Fish, Sept. 21, 1858, \$—. Prairie Boy 1, 2 (3 dis), Chieftain (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43, 2:47½.
- Oct. 14, 1858, \$200. Speckled Trout, Ten Broeck 1 (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:46, 2:45, 2:44.
- (w), O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1864, \$50. Jane (w) 1, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:49½, 2:48.
- (w), Same day, \$50. Jane (w) (1 dis), 2:40½.
- William Patrick, Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1865, \$100. Quaker Boy 1, 2 (4 dis), Gen. Grant (5 dis), Jersey Boy (4 dis), 2:35, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Rippon**, b g (2:55). H. C. Nash, Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 10, 1867, \$50. Fern 1, 3:05½, 2:59, 2:59½, 2:59.
- J. Joslyn, Aug. —, 1867, \$50. Com. Nutt 1, 2, Lucy (2 dis), 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:55, —.
- Rippon**, gr g (2:50½). G. W. Hussey, Savannah, Ga., Aug. 27, 1875, \$150. Irish Girl, Phoenix, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:53½.
- Rippon**, br s (3:01½). Mr. Barnwell, Atlantic, Ia., Sept. 27, 1877, \$85. Atlantic Pet 2, Capt. Walker, Bob Ingersoll, 3:02, 3:00½, 3:01½.
- Rippon**, b g (2:42), by Blackbird, George Wapple, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 16, 1875, \$250. Black Prince 1, Joe Morrill (1 dis), 3:02¼, 2:53¼, 2:59, 3:02.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 15, 1877, \$175. Ben Wade 1, 4, Lady Clark, Friday, McCracken (5 dr), 2:51, 2:44½, 2:48¼, 2:47, 2:42.
- Rippon**, b g (2:29½), by American Boy, dam by American Star. L. S. Kingsbury, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 4, 1880, \$100. Price 1, Harry G. (1 dis), Caprice (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:41¼, 2:43¼.
- May 6, 1880, \$200. Ellen 1, Price, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:42.
- Batavia, N. Y., June 11, 1880, \$400. Billy Burr, George Brooks, Florence, Lady Mack, J. F., Lady June, Lady Eleanor (2 dr), 2:30¼, 2:30½, 2:30¼.
- John Murphy, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 13, 1881, \$300. Birdie C. 1, 2, Billy Barefoot, Dolly Everett, Happy Jack, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:37.
- (w), C. H. Raymond, Morrisania, N. Y., May 27, 1882, \$200. Cora Belmont (w), Warwick Maid (w), 2:35, 2:35.
- Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1882, \$250. Clover, Kate Temple, Tanner Boy, 2:41½, 2:38¼, 2:38.
- Rippon**, br g (2:43½). W. J. Marshall, Chestertown, Md., Sept. 14, 1881, \$100. David Copperfield, Sleepy Dave, Eugene R., Butcher Boy, Delaware, Bay State, 2:46, 2:50, 2:50.
- Sept. 15, 1881, \$150. Gamble Maid, David Copperfield, Frank, Sleepy Dave, Thomas Scarf, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47.
- Rip Van Winkle**, ch s (2:55), by Billy Sherman. S. Maynard, De Witt, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. George W. 2, Prince Albert, 2:55, 2:57, —, 2:57.
- Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 27, 1882, \$30. Mambrino Bob, Rolla B., Lazarus, Joe Palmer, Little Maud, Selma, Jesse Harper. No time.

- Rising Star**, ch s (2:59). S. Pettit, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1881, \$35. Springfield Boy, 2:59, 3:05. Stallions.
- Ristori**, b m (2:43), by Mambrino Chief. W. Darling, Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1868, \$500. Gen. Salem, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:43¾.
- Sept. 17, 1868, \$— Black Bill, 2:48, 2:44.
- June 8, 1869, \$500. Bally, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:44¾.
- Jack McGill, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1871, \$100. Antagonist, White Hawk, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:45¼.
- Ristori**, b m (2:31¼), by Volunteer, dam by Mambrino Chief (?). A. Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869, \$70. Zelipha, Lady Slipper, 3:05½, 3:05.
- Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1874, \$1,500. Granville (20), Fox, Little Jake, Kitty Wells, Richard, George Reed, Fanny Miller, Cottage Girl (3 dis), Frank Rosewood (2 dis), Lizzie Davis (2 dis), 2:59¾, 2:59¾, 2:59¾, 2:38¾.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1874, \$1,500. Fox 1, Randall, Little Jake, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:31¾.
- Rival**, b s (2:36), by Middletown, dam Mary Hulse, by American Star. Thomas Morton, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$2,500. Evelina 1, 2:51, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:44. Four-year-olds.
- b g. R. James, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1874, \$450. Flora Lee 1, 2, Hickory Boy 4, Rescue 5, Lady Bonner (5 dis), Nelly Rutherford (4 dis), Dolly White (4 dr), Wicklow Witch (4 dr), Lena B. (4 dr), Passaic (2 dis), Emilie C. (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
- Rival**, b s (2:41), by T. S. Lang. R. Gibson, Fairfield, Me., July 5, 1875, \$100. Bradley 2, Minnehaha, Lady Knox (3 dr), Wizz (3 dr), Henry M. (2 dr) 2:48, 2:53½, 2:44, 2:49.
- Rival** gr s (2:30), by Whiteside's Black Hawk, dam by Consternation. G. H. Bryce, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1875, \$200. Wild Bill, Mary H., 2:39, 2:39¾, 2:37¾.
- E. Richardson, Peru, Ind., June 14, 1876, \$500. Ed. Wilder 1, 3, Josephine, Little Gypsy (3 dis), S. W. Mc D. (2 dr), 2:44, 2:40¾, 2:42, 2:44, 2:45.
- Dayton, O., July 5, 1876, \$500. Ed. Wilder, Josephine, Archy Alexander, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:38¾.
- E. M. Emerick, Elkhart, Ind., July 4, 1877, \$— Ida 5, Little Tom 1, Little Sam 2, 3 (6 dis), Neome, Doctor Lewis, Friday, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39.
- Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 4, 1877, \$100. Little Mose 2, Pilot Golddust, Defiance, 2:41, 2:44, 2:43. Stallions.
- Sept. 9, 1877, \$250. Little Mose 2, Pilot Golddust, Little Barefoot, 2:48, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.
- Riverdale**, b g (2:48¼), E. Leary, Beacon Park, Boston, June 28, 1875, \$100. Royal Charley 2, 3, Lady Lambert, Blueberry (1 dis), 2:54, 2:53¼, 2:53½, 2:48¼, 2:51.
- Sept. 11, 1875, \$100. Timid 1, Royal Charley 2, Plug Ugly, 2:56, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:49, 2:49.
- James Golden, Readville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1875, \$100. Charley 1, Dick, 2:53, 2:56, 2:50, 2:53.
- (w) E. Leary, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 2, 1875, \$200. Plug Ugly, Timid, Dusty Boy, 2:55, 2:50, 2:52.
- River Girl**, b m (2:40), by Taggart's Abdallah. T. Nolan, Lowell, Mass., May 25, 1882, \$200. Previous 4, Muriel 2, Fred 3, Fanny M., Ella (5 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:47, 2:41, 2:46, 2:49.
- Riverton Knox**, ch s (2:55), H. A. Webb, Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1876, \$150. Nelly H., Capitola, Kitty Morris, 2:56, 2:56, 2:55.
- Roadmaster** (w), ch g (2:40¼ w). Dr. Cook, White Plains, N. Y., July 21, 1869, \$500. Panic (w) 1, Stranger, (w) 2 (dr), 2:46¼, 2:40¼, 2:43¼.
- Roadmaster**, br g (2:35), by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. O. Bort, Copake, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1874, \$150. Major Winfield 3, Slippery, Refugee, James Ham (10) (5 dis), 2:49½, 2:45, 2:53½, 2:48¼, 2:45.
- Roadmaster**, b g (2:40), by Anthony Wayne. J. W. Pierce, Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 2, 1876, \$300. Flossy 2, Black Dock, Stayer, Red Oak, Grand Charley (4 dr), Oceana Chief (3 dis), Frank Reed (2 dis), 2:40, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:44.
- Roadmaster**, b g (2:41¼), J. B. Walker, Massillon, O., June 12, 1877, \$200. Davy C., Maggie Miller, Fanny Palmer, Birdie Campbell (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:46½.
- Roan Boy**, (2:59¼), Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 31, 1882, \$— Dick Dimnick, Little Jet, 2:59¼, 3:01, 3:01¼.
- Roan Charley**, rn g (2:53). W. H. Pott, Cleveland, O., June 3, 1859, \$— May Queen, 2:56, 2:54, 2:53.
- Roan Dick** rn g (2:45½), R. Sherwood, Watertown, Conn., Oct. 14, 1868, \$75. Belle Britain, Reliance (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:49, 2:48½.
- Mr. Wilson, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 20, 1869, \$500. Eva (w) 3, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:48.
- Roan Frank**, rn g (2:37½), H. C. Chapin, Denver, Col., June 15, 1877, \$400. John Dunning 1, 2, Providence, Tempest Goldust, Blue Dick (2 dr), Hurston Boy (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37¾, 2:41¼.
- Roan Frank**, (w) rn g (3:02 w). M. Ponder, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 27, 1879, \$600. Lucy McKee 2, Skipper, Flora Bell, Billy D., Dun Charley, 3:02, 3:02, 3:02.
- Roan Frank**, rn s (3:17). E. James, Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$30. Lady Lilly, Lady K., 3:17, 3:28¾, 3:20¼.
- Roan Gelding** (2:47). Fashion Course, L. I., July 25, 1867, \$500. Crook's b m (w), 2:50, 2:50, 2:47.
- Roan Jack**, rn g (2:51). La Grange, Ind., Nov. 5, 1874, \$50. Ned 1, Joker, Hero, Glendale, 2:55, 2:58½, 2:55, Nov. 6, 1874, \$100. Chief 1, Lady Kellogg, Blue Buck, Lady Fremont (3 dr), 2:51, 2:51½, 2:52.
- Roan Jack**, rn g (2:38½), by Washetenaw Chief. O. G. Stetson, Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1874, \$800. Bay Ben, Brown Kate, Geneva, Bonner, Lady Case, 2:42, 2:39¼, 2:38½.
- Roan Jack**, rn g (2:31). H. Slayton, Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 29, 1876, \$200. Princeton, F. B., 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:45.
- J. Harrison, Sandusky, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Carson, Gray Charley, Bridget (2 dis), Joe Hooker (2 dis) 2:48, 2:43½, 2:45¼.
- H. Harris, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 31, 1878, \$200. Roofer Jr., 1, 2:39, 2:40, 2:46.
- Taylorville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1878, \$— Black Mare. No time.
- W. C. Blodgett, Bryan, O., Oct., 1881, \$150. Billy, Alice Ward, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
- Oct., 1881, \$250. Billy, Belle Baker, 2:34, 2:32, 2:31.
- Oct., 1881, \$400. Hotspur Chief 3, 4, Morsa, 2, Slipper 1, Billy, 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33.
- Roan Nelly**, rn m (2:49). W. N. Smith, Iola, Kansas, July 1, 1875, \$50. Lady Alice 2, 3, Archie Boy 1, George (5 dr), Billy Preston (4 dr), —, —, 2:54, 2:56, 2:53.
- July 3, 1875, \$75. Lady Alice, Archie Boy, 2:56, 2:57, 2:49.
- Roanoke**, rn s (w), (2:49 w). T. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., June 11, 1857, \$— Lady Gay, Nelly Bly (1 dis), 2:50, 2:49, 2:54.
- Roanoke**, rn g (2:43½), R. Orloppa, St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1869, \$40. Fleetfoot 1, 2, Lady Morris, 3 (5 dis) Bailey (5 dis), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:50, 2:43¼, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Roanoke**, br g (2:42½), by Draco. C. W. Bailey, Barrie, Vt., July 1, 1874, \$200. Honesty, Quickstep, Black Warrior, Modesty (1 dis), Black Cloud (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:45, 2:42.
- Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1874, \$200. Black Warrior, Modesty, 2:42½, 2:46¼, 2:46.
- Roanoke**, rn g (2:48¼), Pat Kelly, Augusta, Ga., March 30, 1875, \$100. Gilt Edge 1, 2, Black Dick, Ross (2 dis), 3:03¼, 2:58, 2:57¾, 2:56¼, 2:59.
- April 15, 1875, \$200. Ross 1, 2:58¼, 2:55, 2:48¼, 2:50.
- April 18, 1876, \$— Black Dick, Marcus Mare, 2:53¼, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Roanoke**, rn g (2:35), by Boston Tuckahoe, dam the Sherman Mare. Joseph Hayes, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 30, 1875, \$150. Pleasant Jennv, May, Polly Jackson, Lady Gertrude, Prince, Joe Lytle (3 dis), John (3 dis), Topsy (3 dis), —, 3:01, 2:56.
- Oct. 28, 1876, \$150. Gypsy Boy 2, Gen. Lee, Liza, 2:55, 3:00, 2:56, 2:58.
- (w) A. R. Ladd, New Hunting Park, Phil., April 23, 1877, \$250. Blinker (w) 2, 5, White Stockings 1, 3:07, 3:05, 3:02, 3:02¾, 3:00, 3:00.

- Roanoke**, rn g (2:38), by Magna Charta. W. Miller, Pontiac, Mich., May 28, 1879, \$100. Nelly Morris 3, Flora R. 1, Sorrel Ned, Worthless. No time.
- J. H. Clermont, Dubuque, Ia., June 16, 1880, \$200. Eureka 1, Preacher, 3, Dick Jones (5 dr), Cora (3 dr), Lady Phelps (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Clermont Bros., Centerville, Mich., May 19, 1881, \$150. Badger Boy, Raven, Nelly Buckman, Rushville, 2:41, 2:43, 2:45.
- Roanoke**, ch s (2:41). H. H. Carrow, Weldon, N. C., Oct. 13, 1880, \$150. Ethan Allen 2, 4, Chauncey, 2:46, 2:45, 2:47, 2:48, 2:46.
- Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 22, 1880, \$200. Almont Mambrino 1, Shot, Maud McDonald, Chauncey, 2:46¼, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:49½.
- Roanoke**, rn g (2:38½). C. D. Coward, Sacramento, Cal., May 19, 1883, \$150. Catalina 3, Jim Taylor, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42, 2:39.
- C. Sherman, Chico, Cal., Sept. 1, 1883, \$75. Skylark, 2:51, 2:46.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 6, 1883, \$250. Setting Sun, Gen. Sherman, Unknown (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:41.
- Roanoke Maid**, rn m (2:30), by Poscora, dam by Tippoo. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865, \$100. Highland Maid, 2:34, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Roan Spangle**, rn g (2:52). Mr. Gallagher, Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1873, \$100. Billy 1, 2:55, 2:55¼, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Roan Tom**, rn g (2:40). H. W. Brown, Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1873, \$150. Johnny (2 o), Blackbird, 2:47, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50.
- F. Cummings, Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1874, \$300. Celerity, Little Dan, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:43¾.
- Roan Tom** (w), rn g (2:49 w). J. W. Helling, Lamb Tavern, Pa., Dec. 3, 1875, \$20. Lady Sharp, 2:49, 2:47, 2:50.
- Roan Tom**, rn g (2:53½). W. Hutton, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 23, 1883, \$100. Hattie 2, Moses T., Grocer Boy, 2:55, 3:05, 2:53½, 2:54½.
- Roan Tom**, rn g (2:54). J. M. Mead, Newport, R. I., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Charley Flint, 1, 2:57, 2:58, 2:54.
- Rob**, ch g (2:43). Root & Middled, East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 4, 1876, \$50. Charley Bates 3, White Pigeon, 3:00, 2:55½, 3:03, 2:55.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$55. Lord Dufferin, Flora C., 2:51½, 2:50, 2:59.
- Rob Colt**, ch g (2:55). R. Johnson, Woodlawn, Ky., July 10, 1866, \$500. Jack Sanders (w), 2, 5:50, 5:47, 6:00, Two miles.
- Robby Goldust**, b s (2:40), by Goldust. W. C. Bryant, Mechanicsville, Ia., July 4, 1871, \$100. Tom Hyer, Joe Narber (3 dis), 2:54, 2:53, 2:51.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 27, 1871, \$250. Bonny Doon, 2 (4 o), Harry Noble, Black Tom (2 dis), Charley (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:40, —, 2:40.
- Mechanicsville, Ia., Sept. —, 1871, \$190. Camden, Tom Hyer, 2:47, 2:48, 2:41.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., July 3, 1872, \$300. Frank Palmer, Nabby (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Clinton, Ia., Aug. 14, 1874, \$275. Charley, Sam Sharpley, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42¾. Stallions.
- Robert**, ch g (2:45), by Warwick Boy. T. J. Berry, Tioga, Pa., July 2, 1877, \$—. Col. Doty, Little Henry, 1:32, 1:28, 1:30. Half-mile heats.
- D. R. Jerraud, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878, \$110. Leo, Lady, Nelly Sherman, Anna (3 dr), 2:50, 2:47, 2:45.
- Robert**, b s (2:59). J. M. Joselyn, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 26, 1882, \$50. Gray Dan, Maud, Josie, 3:13, 3:14, Four-year-olds.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 5, 1883, \$50. Toney, Jasper, Belle of Maquam, Mountain Boy, 3:00, 3:05, 2:59. Four-year-olds.
- Robert B.**, b g (2:50). H. A. Brown, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1883, \$35. Dan, Tempest, 3:01, 3:01½, 3:04½.
- Sept. 11, 1883, \$35. Tempest, Dan, 3:01, 3:01½, 3:04½.
- Sept. 25, 1883, \$50. Tempest 3, 4, Molly H., Billy McKeon, Ned Cromwell, Tempest (3 dr), Prince Edward (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:51, 2:56, 2:50, —.
- Robert Bonner**, b s (2:33), by Hambletonian. E. L. Norcross, Providence, R. I., June 22, 1870, \$2,000. Lightfoot, 1 (4 dis), Little Dan (3 dis), Ida (3 dis), 2:41, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:33.
- H. L. Freeman, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1872, \$200. Lew Baker, Woodstock Prince, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:48.
- W. J. Mallory, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872, \$45. Gray Lion, Dawson Chief, 2:54, 3:00.
- H. L. Freeman, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 21, 1873, \$100. Clapper 2, Woodstock Prince, Billy (3 dis), 2:46, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:40.
- Aug. 8, 1873, \$150. Clipper 1, Woodstock Prince (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
- Aug. 13, 1873, \$100. Sleepy Dick 3, Woodstock Prince (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:44½.
- W. J. Mallory, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, \$225. Barrington Boy 1, Sir William (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:42.
- Robert Bonner**, gr s (2:53). Hymas & Snyder, Greenville, O., Sept. 21, 1876, \$100. Johnny M., Bay Stallion, 5:46, Two miles.
- Robert Bonner**, ch s (2:35¼). T. Russell, Mystic Park, Boston, June 5, 1879, \$300. Kitty Jones 1, 3, Flying Cloud, Roland, Syphon (5 dr), Resolute (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Robert Brown**, b g (2:33¼), by son of Imp. Bonny Scotland. W. S. McKay, Findlay, O., June 29, 1880, \$200. Minnie Warren, Dizzy, Molly H., Big Wonder, Fairy, Lulu Alkens, Ella K., 2:51, 2:50, 2:47.
- Uniontown, Pa., July 22, 1880, \$150. Prince 1, 4, J. F. (2 dr), Sheriff Johnson (2 dr), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- July 23, 1880, \$175. Prince, Citadel, Sheriff Johnson, J. F., 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Sabina, O., Aug. 27, 1880, \$50. Joseph, Harry Hill, Mary Belmont, Billy C. (3 dr), Red Hawk (2 dr), 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- Uniontown, Pa., June 1, 1881, \$—. Sam Keyes, Lilly, Kate McCall, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36.
- A. Smith, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 20, 1881, \$300. King 1, Neshamock (3 dis), 2:37, 2:48½, 2:37, 2:36¾.
- Robert Bruce**, b s (2:45½). Mr. Beecher, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1882, \$150. Ed., Captain, 2:45½. Three-year-olds.
- Robert B. Thomas**, ch g (2:25), by Prince Allen. L. E. Batty, Hudson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1877, \$200. Jimmy 2, Tom, Uncle Dudd, Lady Holt, Lady Maud, Odd Fellow (4 dis), Julie (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:46½.
- Howe Brothers, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1878, \$200. Shepherd Boy, Village Belle, Fitchburg Boy, Hattie, Ashland Maid, Lady Honto, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:40.
- Hudson, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878, \$200. Shepherd Boy 1, Mabel Gray, Lady Honto, Fitchburg Boy, Empress (4 dr), Hattie (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1878, \$—. Angela 1, Empress, Hattie, Fitchburg Boy, Lady Honto, Shepherd Boy, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Dover, N. H., June 11, 1879, \$150. Arthur T. 1, Honest Lyon, Ben Butler, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 16 and 17, 1879, \$300. Middlesex 2 (4 o), Knox Boy (4 o), Rufus, Tom Pink, Billy D., Martha (3 dis), 2:27, 2:26, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:29.
- July 18, 1879, \$300. Alice, Arthur T., Lady Waring, Wild Dandy, Oshlega Belle, Belle Knox, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Providence, R. I., July 25, 1879, \$300. Dickard 2, 3, Pondietta, Arthur T., Alice, Lady Waring, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:29, 2:27, 2:28¾.

- D. Bigley, Keene, N. H., July 31, 1879, \$400. Frank Munson, Lottie K., Commonwealth, Queechy Maid, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33.
- C. Howe, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 7, 8 and 9, 1879, \$300. George H 5, 8, Richmond 1, 6, Queechy Maid 2, 3, Iron Age, Emulus, Nell, Roland (5 dr), 2:27, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:25, 2:27, 2:30, 2:31, 2:26½.
- Robert Burns**, ch s (2:37¼), by Green's Bashaw dam by Iowa Chief. F. Warfield, Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 2, 1882, \$200. Marshal Ney, Nightingale, Tom Kirkwood, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Tipton, Ia., Sept. 8, 1882, \$200. Nightingale 1, Bay Henry, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, \$70. Nimble Dick, Tom Kirkwood, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Robert D.**, b g (2:35½), R. Dean, Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1882, \$150. Harry, Drummer Girl, Centurion, Juno, Lena M. John, Fanny M., Miller's Maid, Cassandra, Nelly Bishop, Kate (3 dr), Belmont Pilot (2 dr), 2:41, 2:41, 2:38.
- Dixfield, Me., Oct. 18, 1882, \$100. Rocket, Calvin Edson, Plough Boy, 2:41, 2:40, 2:45.
- Farmington, Me., June 14, 1883, \$80. Emma D., Gray Nose, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 13, 1883, \$200. Fanny M. 1, Little Daisy 2, Tiny B., Nat Otis, 2:37¼, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:42.
- Robert Dixon** (w), ch g (2:43¼w). D. Dunlevy, Prospect Park, L. I., July 11, 1872, \$200. Joe Morgan (w), 2:48, 2:46½.
- W. July 18, 1872, \$1,000. Joe Morgan 1, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:45.
- July 3, 1873, \$200. Mystery 1, 2, 2:53½, 2:57¼, 2:48, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Robert Eddy**, gr g (2:50). Thomas Carpenter, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1862, \$60. Berlin Boy, Folly, Jim Cook, Beppo, 2:52, 2:50.
- Robert Emmett** (2:53). Patrick O'Neill, Trenton, N. J., Aug. 13, 1874, \$200. Hack Boy, 2:53.
- Robert Fillingham** (George Wilkes), br s (2:22), by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Spauker, by Henry Clay. Horace Jones, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 1, 1861, \$450. Bellfounder 2, Abdallah Chief (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:34¼.
- Sept. 10, 1862, \$10,000. Ethan Allen, 2:24¼, 2:25¼, 2:31.
- June 2, 1863, \$2,000. Rockingham 1 (4 dr), 2:28¼, 2:27½, 2:28½, —.
- Hiram Woodruff, June 9, 1863, \$2,000. Rockingham (s), 2:24½, 2:27¼, 2:32½.
- Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1863, \$1,000. Gen. Butler 3, 2:32, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:30¾.
- Dan Pfifer, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 19, 1863, \$—, Lancer (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:24.
- (w), Sam McLaughlin, Fashion Course, L. I., June 22, 1864, \$1,750. Gen. Butler (w), 2:26¼, 2:31, 2:27½.
- Robert Fulton**, ch s (2:36), by Dominion, dam by L. I. Logan. George F. Davis, Barrie, Vt., Aug. 27, 1874, \$300. Charley Mac, Regardless, Claybrino, Bay Jim (3 dis), 2:46¼, 2:46¾, 2:45.
- A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 16, 1875, \$175. Sam Page, Gypsy Girl, Gen. Sherman, Honesty, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 1, 1876, \$300. Goldfinder 1, Neva 2, Lady Smith, Falcon, Pilot (5 dr), 2:37½, 2:40¼, 2:37¼, 2:37¼, 2:40.
- Aug. 3, 1876, \$300. Lady Bonner, Lady Sherburne, Bessie Shaw, Annie, Arctic Maid (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Clermont, N. H., Aug. 9, 1876, \$300. Falcon 3, Goldfinder 1, Lady Smith 2, Painter (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41, 2:36.
- Aug. 10, 1876, \$300. Painter 3, Lady Bonner 5, Governess 2, Lady Sherburne, Bessie Shaw, Brighton, Carpenter Boy (4 dr), 2:38, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:37.
- George Davis, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1878, \$250. Kate 1, Shepherd Boy 2, Col. Dean, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Sept. 7, 1878, \$300. Dan Rocket, Spartan, Fearless, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:36.
- Robert H.**, ch g (2:40). J. Kerriek, Dayville, Conn., July 4, 1878, \$150. Kate (3 o), Belle of Wildwood, Nimrod, Harry N. (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Robert H.**, b g (2:29¼). G. S. Locke, Concord, N. H., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Lyon Slasher, Black Jack, Fanny P., 2:44½, 2:40, 2:41.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 28, 1882, \$—, Vladimir, Vision, Mambrino George, Playful, St. Mary, Muriel, Frank S., 2:32, 2:29¼, 2:30¾.
- C. E. Mosher, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Fanny Irwin, Screwdriver, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Robert J.**, blk g (2:57¼). R. Cunningham, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1874, \$75. Diamond 1, 2, George, Jet Know (3 dis), Jack (1 dis), Oliver S. (1 dis), Dolly Gibbons (1 dis), 3:00, 2:59, 2:58, 2:57½, 2:59.
- Nov. 11, 1874, \$75. Diamond, Dandy, George, Mary, Snowflake, Good Bye, Lady Lawrence (2 dr), 2:58, 2:59, 3:01.
- Robert Lee**, blk g (2:23¼), by Ridley Horse, dam Kitty, by the Post horse. H. G. Smith, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Emma C., Lark, Brown Billy, seven others, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32.
- Same day, \$300. Jersey 1, Midnight, Carbolie, Phil Dwyer, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Emma C., Laura B., Bogota, Lady Tucker, Brighton, Darlington, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38.
- James Golden, Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1880, \$400. Birdie C., Judgment, Annie Lou, Roland, Emma, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 19 and 20, 1881, \$500. Knox Boy 1, Rachel 3, Billy D. 2 (6 dis), Goldfinder, Wild Lily, 2:26¾, 2:26½, 2:26¾, 2:27¾, 2:26½, 2:29¼.
- Robert Lockwood** (2:41). Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1883, \$—, Yellow Jacket, Bessie W., Lexington Chief, 2:41, 2:47, 2:50¾.
- Robert McGregor**, ch s (2:17¼), by Major Edsall, dam Nancy Whitman, by American Star. R. J. Lee, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1874, \$175. Fann Brounagh, Dan Wade, Reno Belle (1 dis), Maggie K. (1 dis), Windsor (1 dis), 3:10¾, 3:14. Three-year-olds and under.
- Ed Corrigan, Sept. 23, 1879, \$1,000. France's Alexander 1, 6 (2 o), Musette 4, Duck, Drift, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$1,000. France's Alexander 1, T. J. Potter (1 dis), Drift (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:28, 2:30.
- H. H. Gilman, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1879, \$1,000. Largesse, Josephus, Fred Douglass, France's Alexander, Don Quixote, W. H. Holly, Mary M., Elmer F. (1 dis), 2:27, 2:27, 2:28.
- Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880, \$500. Clover, Argonaut, Johnny Gordon (1 dis), 2:25¼, 2:28¾, 2:27¼.
- Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 11, 1880, \$500. Centella, Porter Leonard, 2:37, 2:30¾, 2:34.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 18, 1880, \$1,000. Monroe, John H., Iowa 1 (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:32¾, 2:32¼, 2:41¼.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1880, \$1,000. Minnie R., Lady Thorne, Centella, William H., Dream, Big Soap, 2:23¾, 2:25, 2:29¾.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3 and 8, 1880. Leontine 1, 2, Minnie R. 5, William H., Post Boy, Hambrino Belle, Dream, 2:29, 2:24½, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:29¼, 2:28¼.
- W. H. Crawford, Washington, D. C., May 9, 1881, \$800. Edwin Thorne, Fred Casey, 2:28¼, 2:27, 2:23¾.
- Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1881, \$1,000. Wedgewood, Monroe Chief, Hannis, 2:33¼, 2:24, 2:24. Stallions.
- H. H. Gilman, East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1881, \$1,000. Monroe Chief, Hannis, 2:19¼, 2:19¼, 2:19¼.
- W. H. Crawford, Toledo, O., June 22, 1881, \$800. Lucy Powers, So So (1 dis), 2:26, 2:26¼, 2:24.
- H. H. Gilman, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1883, \$500. 2:25. To heat 2:26¼.
- Emporia, Kan., Sept. 28, 1883, \$400. Executor, Westmont, 2:24, 2:25¼, 2:26.
- G. W. Ingraham, Independence, Kan., Oct. 29, 1883, \$350. Will Cody, 2:26¼, 2:25¼, 2:21¼.

- R. I. Lee, Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 16, 1883, \$600. Sleepy Joe 2, 3, St. Cloud, France's Alexander (4 dr), 2:24, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:19½.
- Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 23, 1883, \$700. St. Cloud, France's Alexander, Sleepy Joe 1 (4 dis), 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:17½, 2:19.
- Robert Ridley**, br s (2:50). T. C. Swan, Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1859, \$100. Kate Ray, Poison (2 dr), 2:53, 2:55, 2:50.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 5, 1882, \$400. Charles L. Reynard, Alhambra Maid. Best time 2:34½.
- Robert Whaley**, br s (2:34½), by Night Hawk. S. Bigelow, Bangor, Mich., Oct. 21, 1882, \$125. Bay Prince 1, 2, Gray Flier, Gopher (4 dis), 2:39½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Robin**, br g (2:45½). W. S. Abrams, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1857, \$300. Young Hambletonian 2, Mary Ann 2:47, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:45½.
- J. V. Schenck, Oct. 26, 1858, \$200. Yankee Boy, 5:52, 5:56. Two miles.
- Robin**, b g (2:38). B. Thompson, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1857, \$100. Granite State, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
- Robin**, ch g (2:48). Frank Burnham, Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1861, \$75. Kate Franklin 3, Lady Dunn, 2:50, 2:48, 2:49, 2:51.
- New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1865, \$— . Dash, 2:54, 3:00, 2:56.
- Robin**, rn g (2:37½), by Brandywine. Robert Fletcher, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 11, 1870, \$— . Prize, silver. Silvertail 1, Nelly Condor (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:41, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Robin**, ch g (2:44½). H. G. Brown, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 12, 1873, \$50. Little Fred 3, Middleboro Maid, Minnie, Fall River Girl, Gray Eagle (4 dr), Honest John (3 dr), Whippoorwill (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:53, 2:50.
- Robin**, b g (2:37½). G. P. Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1874, \$200. Nell, 2:58½, 2:49, 2:53½.
- Same day, \$400. Nell, 2:49.
- Plainville, Conn., May 23, 1874, \$100. Frank 1, Capt. Argyle, Lady Spang (3 dr), 2:54, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:57½.
- Robin**, ch g (2:55). G. M. Hoover, Sandusky, O., June 29, 1876, \$70. Lucy, Lady Holm, George (3 dr), Bay Dick (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:55.
- Robin**, ch s. J. T. Stevens, Peru, Ind., Sept. 9, 1881, \$— . Lady Bashaw, Augur's b m, John R. No time. Three-year-olds.
- Robin**, gr g (2:26½), by Enfield, dam Mary Weaver, by Vt. Black Hawk Jr. G. J. Fuller, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 2, 1883, \$300. Maud R. 1, 2, George R., Mary C., Banker Rothschilds, Lida (5 dis), Blind Tom (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 10, 1883, \$300. Banker Rothschilds 2, George R., Prince Middleton, Blind Tom (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 15, 1883, \$300. Maud R. 1, Bob, Prince Middleton, Netty Gilbert, Harry Holt, T. C. (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:36.
- Aug. 17, 1883, \$300. Maud R. 1, George R., Bob, Prince Middleton, Harry Holt (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Jackson, Mich., Aug. 21, 1883, \$300. Maud R., Prince Middleton, Netty Gilbert, Betsy, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Aug. 23, 1883, \$300. Maud R., Fred Pond, George R., Betsy, 2:37, 2:31, 2:35½.
- Flint, Mich., Aug. 28, 1883, \$300. Maud R., Netty Gilbert, Prince Middleton, Alfretta, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Aug. 30, 1883, \$300. Maud R. 1, 2, George R., Alfretta, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Madison, Wis., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. William S., Minnehaha, Ottawa Chief (3 dis), 2:26½, —, 2:30.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. German Boy, Billy R., Bay Prince, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 3, 1883, \$260. Molly Middleton, Maggie Knox, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:31½.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. Maggie Knox, Molly Middleton, 2:35½, 2:32, 2:28½.
- Robin Hood**, gr g (2:45). P. Somers, Savannah, Ga., April 8, 1875, \$100. Lady Augusta, Irish Girl, Thunderbolt, 2:58, 2:58, 2:57.
- July 29, 1875, \$300. Faugh-a-ballagh 1, 2, Ripton, Thunderbolt (3 r o), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54.
- March 6, 1877, \$100. Nelly 1, 2, Roanoke (3 dr), 2:59, 3:00, 3:06, 3:06, 3:06½.
- Robin Hood**, b g (2:01½). J. L. Duly, Richmond, S. I., Oct. 4, 1882, \$— . Whitehall Boy 1, Northfield Maid, Sleepy Joe, Nelly B. (3 dr), 2:01, 2:04, 2:04, 2:01½. Three quarters of a mile.
- Robin Redbreast**, b g (2:40), by Baldpate, O. F. Gibson, Lyons, N. Y., July 3, 1877, \$300. Hatty Fisher 2, 3, Eunice Ann, Walkill Maid, Zero, Topsy E., Maggie, Shorty Fountain (5 dis), Polly G. (5 dis), Lady Dexter (2 dr), 2:45, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46.
- July 5, 1877, \$300. Tom Malloy, Hattie Fisher, Dauntless, Ganarqua (2 dis), Minnie Granger (1 dis), Zero (1 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:44½.
- Newark, N. Y., July 19, 1877, \$200. Croff, Charley W., Gypsy Girl, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
- Robinson**, du g (2:46). D. B. Hibbard, Kalanazoo, Mich., June 5, 1872, \$175. West End (1 dis), Butler (1 dis), Young Champion (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), 2:46. Four-year-olds.
- Hillsdale, Mich., July 3, 1872, \$75. Aleyone, Western Girl (2 dis), Capt. Sellick (1 dis), 3:04, 2:52. Four-year-olds.
- Robinson's Bay Stallion**, (2:48). Major Robinson, Montgomery, Ala., May 20, 1870, \$50. Tom Harrell, Jeff Davis (3 dr), 2:55, 2:58, 2:48.
- Robinson's Brown Mare**, (2:47½). E. C. Robinson, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868, \$150. Gen. Sheridan 2, Calamity, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:47½.
- Robinson's Gray Mare**, (2:42). E. C. Robinson, Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869, \$150. Tom Thumb 2, Cook's blk g, Springfield Boy (3 dis), 2:50, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:42.
- Robinson's Gray Stallion**, (3:08). R. D. Robinson, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1872, \$150. Cavalier, 3:10, 3:10, 3:08. Four-year-olds.
- Robinson's Hambletonian**, b s (2:42½), by Alexanders' Abdallah. E. C. Robinson, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 6, 1869, \$200. Charley, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Rob Roy** (s) (2:47 s). Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1854, \$100. 2:47. To beat 2:50.
- Rob Roy**, ch g (2:50). F. V. Smith, Jackson, Mich., June 6, 1860, \$75. Golden Wing (1 dis), Louis D'Or (1 dis), Baron (1 dis), 2:54.
- Rob Roy**, br g (2:49), by Naugatuck, dam by Highlander. A. J. Holt, Middletown, Conn., July 6, 1860, \$100. Little Dorritt, 2:53, 2:49, 2:53.
- Rob Roy**, b g (2:42). W. M. Roberts, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 27, 1870, \$200. Harry, Lady Pettit, Rose (1 dis), Sir Peter (1 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:48.
- Rob Roy**, ch g (2:40½). W. M. Mandell, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1871, \$150. John Allen, 2:48½, 2:44½, 2:44.
- George R. Spurr, Sept. 22, 1871, \$150. John Allen, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41.
- H. G. Smith, Concord, N. H., Sept. 29, 1871, \$200. Lady Sherburne 1, St. Lawrence Maid (2 o), Lady Rogers (2 o), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:46.
- C. B. Pratt, Worcester, Mass., July 20, 1872, \$— . Fanny Chapman (w), 2:45½, 2:43½.
- W. M. Mandell, Aug. 29, 1872, \$— . Dolly Varden (2 o), 2:43½, 2:51.
- Rob Roy**, b g (2:59). J. McNeill, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1871, \$100. Milkmaid, Hector (3 dis), Fred Douglass (3 dis), 3:05, 3:02, 2:59.
- Rob Roy**, b g (2:58). Mr. Collier, Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1871, \$— . Enma 1, (3 o), Elliott, 3:00, 3:01, 3:13, 2:58.
- Rob Roy** (w), ch g (2:37½). San Francisco, Cal., April 5, 1876, \$1,250. Belle (w) (2 dis), 3:25, 2:47½.
- Rob Roy**, blk s (2:35½). W. A. Twilley, Talbot Co. Md., Nov. 1, 1876, \$75. Little Frank 4, (3 o), Frank, Lady Stewart. No time.

- Nov. 2, 1876, \$— . Troy, Royal George Jr., Howard. No time.
 — A. R. Ladd, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1880, \$250. Bay Chief 1, Lizzie F., Alia, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:45.
Rob Roy, b g (2:59½), by Magna Charta. R. W. Haines, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. George R., Ocean Queen, 3:05, 2:59½, 3:01.
Rochelle, b g (2:40). Thomas Clifford, Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1876, \$400. Prairie Lily, Lady Esther, Harry Hopkins (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
Rochelle, b g. Harlan, Ia., Sept. 23, 1881, \$100. Young Godolphin 2, Garfield, Lady Graves, 1:39, 1:31, 1:33. Half-mile heats.
Rochester, ch s (2:42½), by Aberdeen, dam Bonny Lassie, by C. J. Wells. H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876, \$— . Kendall Star (2 dis), Dacuna (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:42½. Three-year-olds.
Rochester, b s (2:56), by Alexander J. Simond, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878, \$700. Fly, Winsome, Auth-cross, 2:50½, 2:56. Three-year-olds.
Rochester Girl, gr m (2:53). J. Anderson, Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1853, \$— . Rochester Boy, 2:53, 2:53.
Rock, b s (2:39). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 11, 1859, \$1,000. Lady Suffolk (w), 2:39, 2:40, 2:40½.
Rockaway, br g (2:41). W. Peabody, Union Course, L. I., June 8, 1858, \$500. Annie Laurie, 2:42, 2:41.
Rock Cod, b g (2:52). Miles McKenna, Boston, Mass., October 22, 1872, \$— . Red Bug (w), 3:00, 2:56½, 2:56.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, October 20, 1874, \$— . Blue Jacket 1, 3:40, 3:31, 3:23, 3:20.
 — (w), June 8, 1875, \$100. Eastern Prince 1, 3:40, 3:35, 3:43½.
Rocket, ch g (2:31¼). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 20, 1856, \$10,000. Brown Dick 1, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:34¾.
Rocket (2:54½). E. W. Sargeant, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1859, \$— . Kitty Hamlet, Kate Sargeant, 2:54½, 2:54½, 3:00.
Rocket, b g (2:41). John Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1861, \$— . George Magee, 3, 4, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41.
 — Nov. 18, 1861, \$— . American Star 4, 5 (20), Brother Jonathan 3 (20), (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:44, 2:42¼, 2:43½, 2:45.
Rocket (2:52). George R. Wesson, Barre, Mass., Sept. 29, 1865, \$60. Black Fly, Skate, 2:52, 2:58, 2:57.
Rocket, b g (2:48¾). Mr. Aldrich, Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1866, \$150. Ned Forrest, Star of the West (1 dis), 2:48¾, 3:01.
Rocket (2:42). M. Carroll, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 9, 1867, \$— . Lady Flagner (w) 3, Dick Turpin (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:49.
Rocket (w), b g (2:55 w). W. Bennett, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 17, 1868, \$200. Goliath (w), Hannah (w), 2:56, 2:55.
Rocket, ch s (2:41½). Hall & Poterin, Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 2, 1869, \$500. Abdallah 2, 4 (10) (60), 2:45, 2:40¾, 2:44, 2:40¾, 2:42½, 2:41½. Unfinished.
Rocket, br g (2:45½). L. B. Brown, Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1872, \$300. Lady Foster, Doctor Bruce, 2:45½, 2:52, 2:45½.
 — Same day, \$175. Doctor Bruce 3, Lady Foster. No time.
Rocket, b s (2:43). T. McConnell, Point Breeze Park, Phila., July 9, 1874, \$200. Ben Sharp 1, 2:41½, 2:48, 2:43, 2:44.
Rocket, ch s (2:35). P. T. N. Gerard, Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 3, 1874, \$350. Mohawk Jackson (20), Red Hawk, Mohawk Jackson, 2:48½, 2:54. Stallions.
 — Delaware, O., May 31, 1876, \$100. Lizzie Wagoner, Lady Greer, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36½.
Rocket, br g (2:35¼), by Mambrino Pilot (?). J. H. Phillips, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 19, 1875, \$400. Melissa, Uncle Ike, Shelly Copperbottom, Dick Ellis (2 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:49.
 — Oct. 22, 1875, \$500. Melissa 1, 2, Sam French, Little Nell, Tom Scott (1 dis), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:41.
 — Middletown, Del., Sept. 24, 1880, \$250. Spunky 3, Rob Roy, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:35¼.
Rocket, br s (2:53¼). E. Curry, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1875, \$100. 2:53¼. To beat, 3:00.
Rocket, b g (3:02¼). J. N. Garrison, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1879, \$25. Jenny Dean, Flora McIvor, Flora E. (3 dr), 3:02¼, 3:07, 3:05.
Rocket, ch g (2:53). W. A. Washburn, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$50. J. H., Young Erin, Lady Richards, 2:53, 2:56.
Rocket, ch g (2:32). W. T. Green, Concord, N. H., Sept. 12, 1879, \$— . Lew W., Eva., Honest Billy, Black Jack, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45.
 — July 29, 1880, \$100. Eva, Maggie May, Shakespeare, Joe, Zella, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — Nov. 5, 1881, \$100. Frank D. 3, Maud D., Nell, Astoria (3 dr), 2:36, 2:36, 2:41, 2:39.
Rocket, gr g (2:38), by Call, Cleveland, O., May 6, 1880, \$500. Arthur (w) 2. No time. ¾ of a mile.
Rocket, ch s (2:39), by Rocket. G. M. Parks, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1880, \$200. Von Moltke, Troublesome, Gray Dan, Wanderer, Black Diamond, Wellington, Detective Patchen, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41½. Stallions.
 — Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Gray Dan, Lydia M., Little Daisy, J. P. Morris, Elderene, Brandywine, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41.
 — Dixfield, Me., June 8, 1881, \$50. Gen. Custer 1, 4 (50), (6 dr), 2:42, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Norway, Me., Sept. 30, 1881, \$60. Troublesome, Harry Knox, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½. Stallions.
 — Lewiston, Me., Sept. 27, 1882, \$300. Plough Boy, Thackambau, Black Crook, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
 — Dixfield, Me., Oct. 13, 1882, \$20. Col. Lang 1, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:46.
 — E. Getchel, Bangor, Me., Sept. 28, 1883, \$100. Lady Bright 2, Nat Otis, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:41, 2:41.
Rockey, b s (2:49). P. Warner, St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1860, \$50. Lancet 1, Whalebone, Benicia Boy (4 dr), 2:52, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:49.
Rockey, gr g (2:48½). W. M. Mandell, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1871, \$150. Kate, Leinster Boy, 2:51, 2:48½, 2:51½.
Rockey, b g (2:46). Charles Hewitt, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 28, 1875, \$90. Kate Dennis 1, Little Fred, Raymond, Kitty (3 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:46, 2:46½.
Rockey, br g (2:38), by Hamlin's Patchen. C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$150. Joe Miller, Bay Dick, 3:05½, 2:46, 2:54½.
Rockingham, gr g (2:25¼), (2:22¼ s), by the Smith Coll. George Kohl, Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1859, \$1,000. Transcript 1, 3 (50), 2:47, 2:43, 2:43¾, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
 — (w), W. H. Doble, May 22, 1860, \$300. Post Boy (w), 3, 7, (20), Goshen Maid (w), 1, 6, May Queen (w), 2:34, 2:31½, 2:33¾, 2:33, 2:36¾, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:34.
 — J. Joselyn, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1860, \$300. Gen. Dunham 3, Napoleon (3 dr), Tom Booker (2 dr), 2:29, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:40.
 — (w), W. H. Doble, Nov. 21, 1860, \$— . Belle of Baltimore (w), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37.
 — (s), Centerville, L. I., July 26, 1861, \$1,000. Lancet (s), 2:24½, 2:28, 2:25½.
 — (s), Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1861, \$200. Lancet (s), 2:33, 2:24½, 2:33.
 — John Morrissey, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 24 and 25, 1862, \$1,000. Gen. Butler 2, 4, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:25¾, 2:27½, 2:25½.
 — (s), Budd Doble, Oct. 31, 1862, \$1,000. Gen. Butler (s), 3, 2:26¾, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:23½.
Rockingham, (2:59). Peter W. Haskins, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1868, \$20. Lady Williams 1 Butcher Boy, 3:26, 2:59, 3:15.

- Rockingham**, gr s (2:37). H. Wilson, Utica, N. Y., June 15, 1869, \$130. Lona, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:40¼.
 — West Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1870, \$100. Amber 2, 4, Trooker, Lona (2 dis), 2:46, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37.
Rockland (w), b g (2:53 w). G. Wood, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1855, \$400. Gov. Seward, 5:46, 5:46½. Two miles.
Rockland, blk g (2:40). by Rising Sun. L. Benham, Sodus, N. Y., July 11, 1877, \$200. Tom Malloy, St. Cloud, Dido, Dauntless, Basil Duke (2 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
Rockland Boy, b s (2:40). John D. Miller, Lewiston, Me., Oct. 6, 1864, \$100. Mocking Bird, Brandy Quickstep 1, (3 dis), 2:37, 2:40, 2:44, 2:45.
Rockland Boy, b g (2:50½). R. Walters, Fashion Course, L. I., June 7, 1866, \$400. Lady Jones, 5:41, 5:43. Two miles.
Rockland Boy, (2:59½). H. A. Baker, Marshfield, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$75. Ben Butler, Tom. No time.
 — T. Coffey, Sep. 13, 1883, \$24. Rubber Boy, Arbitr, Ben Butler, Dam (3 dr), 2:59½, 3:00, 2:59½.
Rockton, b g (3:23). H. W. Candor, Romz, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1878, \$45. Dexter, Asylum Girl, Terry, 3:23, 3:23. Three-year-olds.
Rockton, b g (2:25½). by Highland Beauty, dam by Washtenaw Chief. H. W. Evans, Jackson, Mich., June 9, 1881, \$600. Forest Patchen 2, 4, Rachel 1, Toledo, Willis Woods, Highland Stranger (5 dr), Prince Albert (3 dr), 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:32, 2:39, 2:38½.
Rockwell, b g (2:59). J. Stallman, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, \$75. Bonner 2, Lady Mook, 3:00, 3:01, 3:04½, 3:01½.
Rockwell, br g (2:43). by Winthrop Morrill. H. O. Russell, Belfast, Me., June 21, 1877, \$160. Fanny, Rover, Skip, Yankee Jim, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45½.
Rocky, blk g (2:53½). Charles Seagraves, Bath, Pa., Oct. 21, 1875, \$100. Colonel, Frank, Tommy Dodd, John H., 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:55.
Rocky Hill, br s (2:39). by Young Abdallah, dam Gypsy. R. Dempster, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875, \$250. Little Nell, Fleetfoot (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:50½.
 — Lancaster, Pa., June 14, 1876, \$350. Tom 1, Midsummer, Lady Blessington, Jake Rowe, Limber Jim (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Easton, Pa., July 4, 1876, \$100. Clothesline, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:39½.
Rocky Hill (2:43). Austin, Tex. Feb. 8, 1876, \$ —. Lady Ralph, 2:43, 2:43, 2:49.
Rocky Mountain, rn g (2:37½). J. H. Bickford, Boston, Mass., May 30, 1862, \$75. Maud 2, Fanny Bradbury, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:38½.
 — E. L. Norcross, Aug. 18, 1865, \$200. Gypsy Queen 1, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:45½.
 — Oct. 10, 1865, \$ —. Henry Columbus (2 dr), 2:56. —.
 — Nov. 8, 1865, \$200. Benicia Boy, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:45.
 — (w) Nov. 24, 1865, \$500. Honest Kate (w) 1, 4, 2:53½, 2:49, 2:56, 2:50, 2:49.
Rocky Mountain, b g (2:49). Jeff Lee, Cameron, Mo., Oct. — 1869, \$100. Buck 1, 2, 3:00, 3:01, 2:58, 2:59, 3:01.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., July 4, 1870, \$100. No Name 2, 2:53, 2:49, 2:53½.
Rocky Mountain Tom, gr g (2:37). J. Sheedy, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 14, 1883, \$500. Kitty Strader, Pilot Mambino, Little Queen, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:41.
 — B. S. Streeter, Denver, Col., Oct. 9, 1883, \$600. Gray Bird 3, Gossip, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:37½.
 — Oct. 16, 1883, \$600. Molly Lang 1, Black Tom 3, 2:40, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38½.
Roda B., b g (2:59½). R. Brassel, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 27, 1874, \$50. Liniment, Paul, Summit, Lady Victory, Frank Moulton, Scratch, Gentle Annie, Bottom, 3:02½, 2:59½, Nearest to 3:00.
Roderick, b g (2:36½). John Nichols, Pleasantville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1872, \$200. Charley, 3:06, 2:50, 2:51½.
 — Jesse Dunn, Danville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1872, \$100. Pat. Rolling Fork (2 dis), 2:52, 2:49.
 — W. H. Wilson, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1873, \$ —. Treacy's b s 2, 2:56½, 2:43½, —.
 — L. Kyle, Beloit, Wis., Aug. 6, 1873, \$150. Amy B., Lurcher, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38½.
Rode's Horse (2:27). J. B. Rodes, Lexington, Ky., July 15, 1865, \$ —. Grave's horse 2, Downing's horse, Sherett's horse, 2:27½, 2:42, 2:27.
Roden's Roan Mare (2:44½). M. Roden, Hoboken, N. J., July 4, 1865, \$400. Pawling's b g 2:53½, 2:47, 2:44½.
Rodney (McPherson and Scalpel), ch g (2:34½). by Gold dust. J. W. Shockency, Woodlawn, Ky., Oct. 20, 1864, \$150. Biddy (1 dis), Bay Chief (1 dis), 2:40½.
 — E. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1865, \$200. Daniel Boone 1 (2 dr), 5:18, 5:10. Two miles.
 — William Brown, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865, \$130. Gentle Annie 1, Ten Pin Johnny (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:39½.
 — Aug. 11, 1865, \$195. Gentle Annie, Whirlwind (1 dis), 5:31, 5:26½. Two miles.
 — B. Ormsby, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1865, \$75. Betty, 2:48.
 — Sept. 22, 1865, \$ —. Rockingham 1, Gentle Annie, 2:45, 2:44, 2:48½, 2:41½.
 — Wm. Brown, Oct. 4, 1865, \$250. Gray Eagle, Stephen A. Douglass, \$300. Three miles.
 — Oct. 7, 1865, \$250. Stephen A. Douglass 1, Boston, 5:21½, 5:17, 5:18. Two miles.
 — New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1865, \$25. Belle Collins, William Reynolds, Jessie Harding, 2:45, 2:44½.
 — W. H. Potts, Cleveland, O., July 18, 1866, \$1,000. Sir Walter, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — William Brown, Aug. 24, 1866, \$800. American Star 3, 4, Jannett 1, Gray Eagle (3 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:44, 2:42.
Rodney, b g (2:42). John Weston, Kansas City, Mo., June 18, 1870, \$1,000. Shy (2 dis), 2:42, 2:55.
 — S. O. Jerome, St. Joseph, Mo., July 5, 1870, \$300. Billy Weston, Billy Platter 1 (2 dr), George Wilkes Jr. (2 dis), 5:25, 5:44, 6:02. Two miles.
Rodney, wh g (2:39). J. Downs, Portland, Me., July 5, 1876, \$200. Fanny 1, Presumpscot Girl, Centennial, Cashier (2 dis), 2:43, 2:50, 2:42, 2:43.
 — July 4, 1876, \$200. Fanny 1, Presumpscot Girl, 2:43, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43.
Roe Allen, b s (2:42). Barney Rice, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 5, 1867, \$600. Dick Gough, Lowery Mathews, Lady Don (dis), 13:56½. Five miles.
 — John McCue, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 25, 1874, \$ —. Genevieve, 13:22½. Five miles.
 — G. Leigh, San Francisco, Cal., March 11, 1875, \$ —. Petaluma Queen (3 dis), Bridget (1 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 2:42.
Roebuck (s) (2:48 s). by Ethan Allen, dam by Vt. Black Hawk (?). W. Bodmers, Newburg, N. Y., June 14, 1866, \$15. Jeff (s), 2:52½, 2:48.
Roeden's Gray Stallion (2:33). John Roeden, Trenton, N. J., June 11, 1867, \$200. Ironsides, Ned Forrest, American Star, John Hunt, Rocky Hill, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:33.
Roger, b g (2:58½). W. H. Dyer, Searboro, Me., Sept. 30, 1880, \$45. Hiram 1 (2 dr) (3 dr) (5 dr), Brandy Knox (1 dis), Best time, 2:58½.
Roger Hanson, gr s (2:28½). by Alta, dam Lualaba, by Berkeley's Edwin Forrest. S. E. Fairley, Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1880, \$1,000. Una 2, Russ Ellis, Seth T. Bane, Fox (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1880, \$800. Chauncey H. 1, 2, J. W. Thomas, Mary Miller, W. H. Holly (4 dis), Mary Belmont (4 dis), Harry B. (2 dis), 2:31, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:31.
 — Ninevah, Ind., Sept. 1, 1880, \$125. Commodore, H. Shuline, 2:35, 2:38, 2:39½.
Rogers' Bay Gelding (2:46). John Rogers, Union Course, L. I., July 20, 1868, \$1,000. Ploughboy Mare, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
Rogers' Chestnut Stallion (3:12). by Major Anderson. John Rogers, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 4, 1862, \$400. McManis' ch m, 3:20, 3:12. Two-year-olds.

- Roger Wade**, blk g (2:52). C. Kimball, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1878, \$75. Farmer Boy, Charles N., 2:52, 2:55, 2:55.
- Roger Williams**, b g (2:45½). H. Woodruff, Cambridge, Mass., July 19, 1848, \$—. Alice 2, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Roland**, gr g (2:48). E. Ludwig, Reading, Pa., Sept. 7, 1876, \$125. Daisy 1, Birdsboro Maid, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Roland**, br s (2:28), by Crown Chief, dam the Strauss mare. A. Tufts, Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1879, \$300. Volunteer Girl, Carrabasset, Judge Russell, 2:34, 2:35, 2:33.
- Rolla**, gr g (2:41½). Isaac Woodruff, Harlem, N. Y., June 16, 1835, \$1,000. Columbus 1, 8:13, 8:05, 8:07. Three miles.
- F. G. Chase, Mobile, Ala., April 12, 1839, \$200. 8:46. Three miles. Competitors not named.
- Rolla**, gr g (3:00). E. Taylor, Atchison, Kan., Nov. 27, 1873, \$—. Lightfoot 1, 2, Hard Tack (2 dr), Little Blue (2 dr), 3:00, 3:01, 3:05, 3:01, 3:00.
- Rolla**, ch g (2:27¼), by Shelby Chief. Peter Schatz, Belmont Park, Phila., May 24, 1881, \$400. Nelly W., Princess, 2:37¼, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1881, \$600. Toledo, Rockton, Theresa Scott, Lucrece, Rachel, Sue Grundy, Highland Stranger, Nelly Soper, Mambrino Clay, Mambrino Rattler, Prince Albert, 2:28¼, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1881, \$600. Forest Patchen, Humpy, Fringe, Waverley, Spinella, Theresa Scott, Lucrece, 2:33, 2:30¼, 2:29¼.
- Newark, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1882, \$200. Gen. Beamish 1, 2, Bonny L (4 dr), Lady Beekman, George H (2 dr), 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Sept. 1, 1882, \$200. Nelia, Schuyball, George H (3 dr), 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:31¼.
- J. Hounstean, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 14, 1882, \$500. Ella Doe 4, King Almont 2, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:30¼.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 21, 1882, \$250. Valiant, Champion Girl, Kinsman Boy, Clara J., 2:33, 2:35, 2:35.
- P. Schatz, Crawfordsville, Ind., May 24, 1883, \$300. Florence M., Waverly, Frank Landers, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., May 30 and 31, 1883, \$350. Frank Landers 1, Waverly, John Hall, 2:27¼, 2:34½, 2:31¼, 2:30.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1883, \$500. Molly Bell, Fearnought, Dutch Girl (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:33¼, 2:32½.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 23, 1883, \$500. Golden Girl, Dutch Girl, 2:32½, 2:27¼, 2:29¼.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., June 28, 1883, \$500. Dutch Girl, Molly Bell, Lucy, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:30½.
- Mason City, Ia., July 5, 1883, \$500. Lucy 3, Western, 2:28, 2:28¼, 2:28½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 26, 1883, \$600. Fashion, Champion Girl, Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Rolla Golddust**, ch g (2:25) (2:21 s), by Golddust, dam by Mohawk Chief. L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1864, \$500. Jerry Morgan (1 dis), 2:39½.
- Oct. 2, 1865, \$100. Carrie 2, 3, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39, 2:43, 2:49½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1867, \$—. Rosa Golddust, 2:37¼.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1867, \$1,000. Tackey (1 dis), 2:25.
- (w), Greenland, Ky., Oct. 30, 1867, \$—. Molly Buckner (w), 5:16, 5:10½. Two miles.
- Louisville, Ky., Nov. 10, 1867, \$50. Champagne, 2:33¼, 2:30¾, 2:29¾.
- (s), Albany, N. Y., July 18, 1868, \$1,000. Billy Boyce, pacer, 2:47, 2:21, 2:28½.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1869, \$1,000. Jim Smith 1, 2, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1869, \$—. J. J. Bradley 2, 2:35, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
- (s), Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1873, \$—. Storm, 2:25.
- (s), July 1, 1873, \$500. 2:29½, 2:26¼, 2:28½. To beat 2:23. Lost.
- Rolla Mills**, ch g (2:38¼). G. C. Clark, St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1872, \$300. Minnesota Chief 4, Yankee Girl 1 (3 dis), Flying Paul (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:48½, 2:38¼.
- Rollin**, br s (2:59). C. Rowley, Atlantic, Ia., August 30, 1882, \$100. Limber Jim, Botany Bay, Bay Belle, St. Charles, 2:59, 3:01, 3:01.
- Romance**, blk m (2:29½), by Princeps, dam Roma, by Golddust. H. C. McDowell, Cynthiaiana, Ky., Aug. 24, 1876, \$200. Aldine 1, Woomoosa, Keene Jim (2 dis), Kentucky Star (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37½, 3:00, 2:53½. Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., June 21, 1877, \$400. Altarie 3, Keeue Jim (4 dis), Enchantress Medium (2 dis), Kate T. (2 dis), Cygnet (1 dis), 2:42, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:47.
- (s), June 21, 1878, \$300. Red Bird (s), D. Monroe (s) (3 dis), Mambrino Pilot Jr. (s) (1 dis), Blanche Amory (s) (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:32½.
- Roman Chief**, br s (2:30¼), by Walkill Chief, dam Peg Woffington, by Benedict's Pathfinder. W. J. P. Kingsley, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876, \$100. Minnie Hicks, Jack, 2:40¾, 2:42½, 2:47½.
- July 3, 1877, \$500. Minnie, J. Upham, Torrent (3 dis), 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:35.
- Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Security, Frank Clark, Bessie Turner, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:34.
- Roman Chief**, Jr., br s (3:10), by Roman Chief, A. D. Williams, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1877, \$45. Richardson's blk s, Bonny Phelps, 3:11, 3:11. Three-year-olds.
- Romeo**, gr s (2:46). Chester Pike, Chestertown, N. H., Sept. 22, 1858, \$15. Gray Hawk (1 dis), 3:00.
- Same day, \$25. Telegraph, Woodbury, 2:58, 2:53.
- Romeo**, rn g (2:52). J. K. Wheeler, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1858, \$200. Bone Cracker, 2:52, 2:59.
- Romeo**, b g (2:42½). Samuel Jones, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 6, 1858, \$15. Lady Smith 1, 3, 2:47, 2:44, 2:42, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45.
- Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 1, 1859, \$15. Gay's gr m (10), Duryea's gr g (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Romeo**, rn s (2:45). B. Thurston, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, \$35. Bay Dick, 2:51, 2:52.
- Romeo**, (2:45). Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 21, 1868, \$75. Prince Allen, Horatio (3 dr), Dan (1 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:46.
- Romeo**, b s (3:00). A. F. Weigel, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1869, \$25. Frankenfield's rn s, Green's b s (2 dr), 7:55, 7:07. Two miles.
- Oct. 6, 1870, \$30. Dolly Dempster, Honest George, 3:05, 3:00.
- Romeo** (w), dn g (2:41½). J. Black, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1870, \$150. Honest Tom, Lady Carroll, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:45½.
- W. McRoberts, July 13, 1871, \$5,000. Lady Carroll, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:41¼.
- Romeo**, gr g (2:46½). Mr. Nathan, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 24, 1870, \$100. Jerseyman (s) 1, Billy Hayward 2, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:46½.
- T. McClellan, Oct. 24, 1873, \$—. Cassius M., Lucy, 14:24½. Five miles.
- J. Seaward, Marysville, Cal., July 4, 1875, \$20. Ben Wade (1 dis), 2:47½.
- Romeo**, ch g (2:53). James B. Blackburn, Warren, O., Aug. 10, 1877, \$75. Ned Mitchell 3, Nora Demas 4, Mambrino, Nelly, Sleepy Dick, Silvia (1 dis), 2:55, 2:53, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:54.
- Romeo**, b s (2:29¼), by Menelaus, dam Dolly Martin, by Defiance. H. Doughty, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1878, \$—.
- Quickstep 1, Jessie, Billy Bashaw, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:36¼.
- Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 25, 1882, \$200. Little Sioux, Polly Wishard, Little May, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30½.
- Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 9, 1882, \$500. Don Quixote 1, 4, Maggie G. (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:29½.
- Romeo**, ch g (2:52½). Capt. Scanning, Danvers, Mass., July 27, 1882, \$275. Jerry 2, 3 Emma 1, Keno, Dan (1 dis). Best time, 2:52½.

- Romeo, Jr.**, rn g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). D. Bigley, Boston, Mass., July 7, 1870, \$300. Rattler, Loafer, 2:53, 2:55, 2:51.
 — (w) E. W. Barry, Nov. 17, 1870, \$— Rattler (w) 3, 4, Loafer 1 (2 dis), 2:58, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54.
 — June 17, 1873, \$50. Billy (2 dis), 2:58, 2:57.
Romero, gr s (2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$), by A. W. Richmond, dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot. J. A. Goldsmith, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1881, \$750. Belle Echo 2, 3, Alex. Button, Honesty, Annie Laurie, 2:27, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
 — Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1881, \$800. Honesty 2, Sweetheart 3, Alex. Button, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:27. Four-year-olds and under.
 — San Jose, Cal., Oct. 7, 1881, \$400. Belle Echo, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1881, \$750. Belle Echo, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24. Four-year-olds.
 — Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1882, \$1,500. Brigadier, Starr king, 2:20, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22.
Romulus, b s (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. B. Irwin, Clifton, N. J., July 4, 1877, \$150. Charley Hill 1, 2, Billy Edwards 5, Iron King, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, —, 2:40.
 — Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 14, 1877, \$800. Mary Lamb 2, Grace 1, David Wallace 4, Iron King, Tom Bird 3 dis, Girlie (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36, 2:38, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
Rooster, ch g (2:42), by Honest Alien. W. H. Barnum, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1876, \$150. Billy Brighton, Kismet, Amos, Whistling Jack (3 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. J. Hornbeck, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876, \$140. Billy Brighton 1, Col. John, Newton (1 dis), 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.
Roper's Black Gelding (2:59). H. Roper, Centralia, Ill., June 16, 1877, \$— Davis' b g 1, Warren's b s 2, 3 (6 dr), 2:56, 2:58, 2:57, 2:59, 3:01, 3:05.
Rory O More, gr g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. H. Rockwell, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1876, \$400. Henry Ward Beecher 1, 5, Bay Rocket 2, 6, Moonlight 7, Surprise, Norfolk (3 dis), Archie Boy (2 dis), Wild Bill (1 dis), Little Coleman (1 dis), John Dunning (1 dis), St. Joe (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
Rosa (s), gr m (2:50 s). M. Stay Sandusky, O., Oct. 16, 1858, \$50. Frank Granger, 2:55, 3:05, 2:50.
Rosa, b m (2:31). O. P. Beard, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1859, \$100. Elbert's gr s 1 (2 dis), John Davis (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31.
Rosa w, ch m (2:56 w). B. Crusier, Long Branch, N. J., July 29, 1865, \$500. Lady Davis (w) 2, 2:56, —, —.
Rosa, b m (2:47). H. A. Hall, Plymouth Co., Mass., Oct. 6, 1865, \$100. Sally Come Down, 2:50, 2:54.
Rosa, rn m (2:47). W. K. R. Hoitt, Dover, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868, \$70. Little John 1, Johnny Bull, Gen. Hancock, 2:56, 2:47, 2:50, 2:52.
Rosa, blk m (2:56). I. Pawling, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 13, 1868, \$1,000. Ned, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
Rosa, b m (2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Bateman, San Francisco, Cal., March 26, 1871, \$60. Harold's b g 2, Livinger (2 dis), 6:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 6:09, 5:57. Two miles.
Rosa, b m (2:54). D. Babcock, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 15, 1873, \$200. Wesley Baine (w) 1, 3, Annie (w), Dunderberg (w), 4 (dis), 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58, 2:55.
Rosa, ch m (2:41). Jenny Twichell, Milford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876, \$— Belle Martin, Fanny Phipps, Fashion, 2:57, 2:57. Lady Drivers.
 — George Kendall, Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873, \$500. Church Boy 1, 3:11, 3:09, 3:03, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, May 28, 1875, \$75. Black Harry 1, 5, Brigham Young 2, 3:04 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:15 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00, 3:03.
 — June 4, 1875, \$75. Tacony 1, Black Harry, 6:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 6:05, 6:16. Two miles.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 30, 1875, \$150. Broadway Flirt, Black Harry 2 (4 dis), 2:54, 2:56, 2:57, 2:58.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1875, \$50. Johnny 1, 3:06, 3:00, 3:10, 3:05.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$75. Billy 3, 4, Fabvan, 2:51, 2:55, 3:01, 2:59, 2:59.
Rosa, b m (2:51). M. Churchill, Plainfield, N. J., July 5, 1875, \$100. Kate, 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54.
Rosa, gr m (2:32). H. A. Hill, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1874, \$30. Jim 3, Buck Him One, Nelly, Kitty, 2:52, 2:59, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Sept. 25, 1874, \$60. Mac 1, Maud 2, Alexis, Stranger, Middy (4 dr), 2:47, 2:44, 2:45, 2:50, 2:49.
 — J. W. Smith, Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1877, \$300. J. H. Ferry 1, Cora, Jenny, Delight, Capt. Allen, Twinkle, Sand, Ernestine, Doctor, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Rosa, b m (2:45). B. H. Shepherd, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, \$50. Kitty Lewis 1, Quaker Boy, 3:12, 2:49, 2:49, 2:45, 2:45.
Rosa, blk m (2:50). A. A. Bowers, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1882, \$100. Don Pedro 2, Cunning, Tommy, Grocer Boy, 2:53, 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
Rosa Allen, ch m (2:45). W. H. Cooke, Norristown, Pa., Oct. 16, 1874, \$— Lady Croton, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
Rosa Anderson, b m (2:38). H. W. Moore, Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 21, 1871, \$1000. Nelly, 2:46, 2:38, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Rosa B., b m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by H. W. Genet. G. W. Raymond, Danvers, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$200. Stephen W. 3, 4, Lady Sheridan, Bradford (2 dis), Jesse Patchen (2 dis), Tatters (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Utton Brothers, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 15, 1876, \$400. Dagger 1, Robert Fulton, Lady Smith, Lady Sherburne, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36.
 — Aug. 16, 1876, \$400. Lady Sherburne 2, Billy Maynard 1, Dagger, Annie, Ella Doe (1 dis), Joe Morrill (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — C. M. Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., June 27, 1878, \$250. Delight, Honest John, Nelly H. (1 dis), Gray Eddy (1 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — July 31, 1878, \$250. Delight 2, Kate 5, Col. Peabody 4, Gracie, Pointer Boy (5 dr), Honest John (3 dr), 2:38, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:40, 2:34.
 — Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 26, 1878, \$175. Little Romp, Abdallah, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 16, 1878, \$— Billy Stevens 2, 3, Mountain Maid 4, Johnny, Dick, 1 (4 dr), May D. (4 dr), Hattie (2 dis). No time.
Rosa B., b m (2:39), by Warwick. Sol Bunnell, Wellsville, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$200. Blind Tom, Fanny E., 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45.
Rosa B., b m (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$). C. L. Crook, Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$50. Lucy 1, 5, Belle H. 4, Frank, Roxie (3 dr), 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:06 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Rosa Bell, gr m (2:50). John Gregory, Sandusky, O., Oct. 22, 1858, \$100. Humming Bird, 1, 3, 3:00, 2:57, 3:05, 3:00, 2:50.
Rosa Bonheur, b m (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. N. Stimpson, Portland, Oregon, Sept. 28, 1860, \$50. Brandywine, 2:55, 2:43. Four-year-olds.
 — Saco, Me., Oct. 11, 1860, \$— Willekin's ch m, Lane's rn m, Willekin's b m, Black Hawk, Marshall's rn g, Emmerson's gr g 2:58, 2:56.
 — Oct. 12, 1860, \$15. Lady of Lyons, 3:04, 2:57, 2:49.
Rosa Bonheur, gr m (2:42). R. Mason, Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 12, 1865, \$— Blanco, 2, 2:43, 2:42, 2:46, 2:48.
 — Sept. 28, 1865, \$50. Blanco, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
Rosa Bonheur, (s), ch m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). George E. Hall, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1867, \$100. Little Maria (s), 2, Handy Andy (s), Brown Bill (s), (3 dis), 2:48, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Rosa Bonheur, ch m (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). William Locke, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 11, 1870, \$150. Amy Stone, 1, 2 (7 0), Ned 3, 4, Minnie, 2:46, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52, —, —.
Rosa Bonheur, gr m (2:55). Lon Morris, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1873, \$100. Sorrel Dan (w), Nelly, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55.

- (w), Mystic Park, Boston, July 9, 1874, \$100. Echo (w), 2, 3 (4 dis), 3:09½, 3:02, 2:58, 2:56.
Rosa Bonheur, b m (2:54¼). E. T. Northend, Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1878, \$—. Butcher Boy, 2 2:57, 2:53½, 2:54¼.
Rosa Burch, ch m (2:35½), by Jupiter. Zenas Burch, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872, \$50. James Ham 2, 3, Utica, C. Harry Thompson (4 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:53, 2:46, 2:52.
— C. H. Burch, Copake, N. Y., July 6, 1874, \$100. Register Boy, Prince, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:40½.
— Zenas Burch, Great Barrington, Mass., June 17, 1875, \$350. Flora 3, 4, Gypsy Girl 2, Register Boy, Major Warfield, 2:35½, 2:41, 2:36, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:40.
Rosa Dartle, b m (2:31¾), by Middle-town. E. H. Allen, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 25, 1877, \$200. Louise 1, 4, Clara Morris, Little Knox, 2:34, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:38.
— Oct. 26, 1877, \$200. Clara Morris, Louise, Zero (3 dis), John L. Hill (3 dis), Banker (2 dr), 2:38, 2:35, 2:37.
— Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 29, 1877, \$150. John H. S. 1, Gray Billy. Best time 2:36¼.
— Nov. 8, 1877, \$200. John H. S., John L. Hill, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:38.
Rosa Goldust, ch m (2:32), by Goldust. L. L. Dorsey, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1865, \$—. Alexander's blk m, Kennedy's ch m (2 dr), 2:39, 2:38.
— Oct. 14, 1865, \$100. Mohawk, 5:27½. Two miles.
— Same day, \$100. Betty, Daniel Boone, 2:42.
— Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 5, 1869, \$1,000. George M. Patchen Jr., Capt. Gill, Old Put, Topsy, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
— Troy, N. Y., June 29, 1869, \$900. Topsy, Nelly Isham, Ben Wood, Agillis, Fred (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:33¼, 2:32.
— M. G. Thompson, Babylon, L. I., Aug. 29, 1871, \$250. Grace Bertram, Jim Fisk (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:36½.
Rosa K., b m (3:00¼). A. H. Kretz, Reading, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$80. Edgar 3, Bill Wellington, Daisy, Lady Hunter (4 dr), Local (4 dr), 3:03, 3:05½, 3:00¼.
Rosa Lee, b m (2:37). George W. Bidwell, Jackson, Mich., July 29, 1859, \$200. Belle of Jackson 1, 3, 2:47, 2:51, 2:52, 2:51. Incomplete.
— July 30, 1859, \$200. James K. Polk, pacer 3, 4 (5 0), Capitola, Belle of Jackson, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43, 2:37, 2:44.
— Mr. Marshall, Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1860, \$300. Richard III. 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:50, 2:47½, 2:44.
Rosa Lee, ch m (2:40¾). B. C. Guerin, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 30, 1868, \$—. Moonstone, 2:43, 2:45.
— Oct. 17, 1868, \$250. McPherson, Careless, Brown Mare, Gen. Lyon, H. J. Clark (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:40¼, 2:44.
— Sept. 25, 1869, \$—. Competitors not named, 2:45½, 2:53½, 2:44½.
— Easton, Pa., Oct. 26, 1869, \$150. Bill Jackson, Ned, Doctor Jackson (1 dis), Joe Hooker (1 dis), 2:49, 2:51¼, 2:46½.
— Oct. 28, 1869, \$275. Brown Gelding, Star, Sorrel George (2 dis), Lady Whitney (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:44, 2:46½.
— E. Dunham, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1870, \$—. Don Juan, Sailor Boy, Lylee, 2:46½, 2:54.
— Peter Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1870, \$250. Rob Roy, Jack (s) (1 dis), Gaslight (s) (1 dis), 2:56, 2:52¾, 2:43¾.
— Nov. 21, 1870, \$300. Hiram (w) 1, 4, Snowbird, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43¼, 2:42½, 2:42.
Rosa Lee, (Lady Lear), gr m (2:25½). J. Ayres, Petersburg, Ind., Oct. 5, 1878, \$—. Frank 2, Bob, Glassford, 2:46, 2:53, 2:41, 2:42.
— Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 19, 1878, \$—. Burlington, Fanny S., Headlight, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:39¼.
— Oct. 18, 1879, \$40. Bundy, Dutchy, 2:44½, 2:50¼, 2:41.
Rosa Lee, (w) b m (3:08 w). T. Trimble, Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1882, \$500. Kate (w), 6:28, 6:16. Two miles. Carrying two men.
Bosaleen, br m (2:53¾). B. Smith, Newton, N. J., Sept. 27, 1882, \$50. Prince Albert, 2:58¼, 3:01¼, 2:53¾.
— Sept. 28, 1882, \$50. Major Morton, 3:03, 3:04, 2:54¼.
Rosalie (w), ch m (2:50w). J. A. Murphy, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 7, 1857, \$—. Nelson's ch s, 3:00, 2:52, 2:50.
Rosalie, ch m (2:57), by Mambrino Champion. J. N. Williams, Jr., Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 9, 1878, \$—. Barlow, Slippery Jim, 2:58, 2:59, 2:57.
Rosalind, b m (2:21¼), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Brown Pilot. W. H. Doble, Boston, Mass., June 19, 1872, \$1,000. Netty Morris 1, Coroner K, Maybee 4 (5 dis), R. R. Stuyvesant (1 dis), Honest Brock (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:33¼, 2:33.
— Cleveland, O., July 17, 1872, \$2,500. Mohawk, Jr., Phil Sheridan, Derby, Denmark, Western Boy, Gen. Sherman, Sleepy John 2 (5 dis), Red Cloud 1 (5 r o), 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:26, 2:29¼.
Rosalind, br m (2:37). J. W. Swan, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$200. Solitaire 1, Ike Lee, Farmer Girl, May, Warsaw, Maggie Doyle, Mary D., Lucille (4 dr), Harry (4 dr), 2:43, —, 2:39½, 2:37.
Rosalind, gr m (2:35). S. E. Lincoln, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1880, \$150. Fred Clark 1, Walter Jones, Lola Montez, 2:40, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:37.
Rosalind, gr m (2:29¼). T. J. Dunbar, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 26, 1882, \$300. Maud R., Fulton Maid, David B., Bessie, Harold (1 dis), County Meandy (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32½, 2:33¼.
— Sept. 27, 1882, \$300. Fulton Maid 4, Homemade 3, W. F. Hayes, 2:31¼, 2:32½, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
— June 16, 1883, \$300. Black Cat, pacer, 1, Eureka (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32.
Rosa Livingston, b m (2:35½), by Ethan Allen, dam Lady Sutton, by Morgan Eagle. J. Livingston, San Francisco, Cal., Mch. 16, 1865, \$1,000. Wm. H. Seward, 2:41, 2:42¼.
— J. L. Eoff, Nov. 4, 1865, \$400. Genoa Maid, Downey, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:40.
— Nov. 11, 1865, \$250. Lowry Matthews, Genoa Maid, Downey, 2:36¾, 2:37¼, 2:37¾.
— J. B. Gallar, Oct. 19, 1866, \$300. Alicia Mandeville, Sorrel Charley (3 dis), Jenny Noyes (2 dis), 2:41, 2:36, 2:35½.
Rosamond, ch m (2:30¾), by Columbus, dam Dolly, by the Drew Horse. Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., April 20, 1866, \$100. Sam 1, Peddler (1 dis), Lady Sherwood (1 dis), Marceline (1 dis), Cassius M. Clay, Jr. (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:38.
— May 4, 1866, \$100. Artemus Ward 2, Amber (4 dr), 2:38, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35¼.
— (w), May 10, 1866, \$100. Artemus Ward (w), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:36.
— May 15, 1866, \$100. Mambrino Pilot 3, Daisy Burns, 2:30¾, 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:36.
— May 19, 1866, \$100. Amber, 2:48, 2:34½, 2:33¼.
— (w), May 24, 1866, \$—. Daisy Burns (w), —, 2:31.
— May 25, 1866, \$100. Daisy Burns, Amber, 2:35¼, 2:34¾, 2:31¼.
Rosamond, (2:47½). B. S. Wright, Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 28, 1870, \$450. Flora, Henry Clay, Gray Mare, 2:48¼, 2:47½, 2:53¾.
Rosamond, b m. M. Cronk, Maine Village, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878, \$100. Kit, Tom McGraw. No time.
Rosa Nell, gr m (2:52). S. W. Moses, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1873, \$100. Topeka John, George (1 dis), 2:56¼, 3:03, 2:59.
Rosa Sandburgh, rn m (2:34), by Royal George. H. Casey, White Plains, N. Y., July 30, 1874, \$500. Lady White 4, 5, Careless Girl, New Dorp, Gypsy Maid, T. E. Gordon, William H. 1, 2 (6 dis), Flora Temple (7 dr), Cheston (2 dis), Silvertail (1 dis), Russell (1 dis), Step Up (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:44½, 2:41¼, 2:45, 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:44¾.
— Sept. 22, 1874, \$1,000. Lady White, Lady Bonner, J. N. Mansuay, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34.
Rosa Temple, b m (2:49¼). Dr. Mittler, Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1871, \$200. Brown Filly, Eastern Girl (1 dis), 2:52, 2:52¾, 2:54¼.

- Sept. 22, 1871, \$200. John Fromer, 2, 3, 2:55, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:50½.
 — Oct. 9, 1871, \$150. John Fromer, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:52.
 — June 1, 1872, \$200. John Fromer (w.), 2:52½, 2:58, 2:50½.
 — Aug. 1, 1872, \$100. Competitors not named, 2:50½. Nearest to 3:00.
Rosa Underwood, b m (3:29) by Dan Underwood. J. D. Carlisle, Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 21, 1871, \$—.
 Midnight, Forrest, 3:19. Two-year-olds.
Rosa Wilkes, b m (2:18½), by George Wilkes, dam by Mambrino Patchen. A. B. Cook, Macon, Ga., Oct. 26, 1880, \$200. Minnie Rose 1, Scramble, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:41¼, 2:46.
 — Augusta, Ga., Nov. 26, 1880, \$175. Livingston, Ross, 2:54, 2:52, 2:51.
 — Same day, \$175. Wade Hampton, Billy. Best time, 2:47.
 — Sharpshooter, Ky., Aug. 4, 1881, \$200. Bunko (2 0), Tucker, Eva, Bonesetter, 2:41¼, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42.
 — A. H. Davenport, Richmond, Ky., Aug. 9, 1881, \$300. Alice Stoner, Monitor, Bushwacker, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
 — Aug. 11, 1881, \$250. Virgie Wilkes 1, Bill Duncan, Ed. Powell, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:43½.
 — W. T. Anderson, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 5, 1881, \$500. Lillian, Rachel B., Wait a bit, Stranger, 2:25½, 2:27¼, 2:26½.
 — A. B. Cook, Macon, Ga., Oct. 20, 1881, \$400. McCurdy's Hambletonian, 2:32½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
 — Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 22, 1882, \$200. Lulu Amont, Barney Wilkes. No time.
 — Feb. 24, 1882, \$50. Mattie Graham, Deck Wright. No time.
 — Feb. 25, 1882, \$400. Mattie Graham, Deck Wright, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:35.
 — Maysville, Ky., May 18, 1882, \$800. Mammie, Una, Lady Brownell, St. Remo, London, 2:25, 2:24, 2:25½.
 — Columbus, O., May 25, 1882, \$800. Big John, Unolala, Middlesex (1 dis), 2:29, 2:28½, 2:27.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1882, \$800. Reno, Dan Donaldson, Novelty (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:29, 2:28½.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 21, 1882, \$800. Forrest Patchen, Algine, Dan Donaldson, Novelty, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:21¼.
 — Iona, Mich., July 7, 1882, \$500. Forrest Patchen, Dan Donaldson, Novelty (2 dis), 2:35, 2:28, 2:29.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1880, \$2,000. Forrest Patchen, Early Rose, Big Soap, Abdallah Boy, Joe Bunker, 2:20¼, 2:18½, 2:20¼.
 — Cleveland, O., July 28, 1882, \$2,000. J. P. Morris, Fanny Witherspoon, William H., Early Rose, Annie W., Driver, Forrest Patchen, Calmar (2 dis), 2:18½, 2:18½, 2:18½.
 — La Salle, Ill., Aug. 18, 1882, \$600. Will Cody, Mattie Graham, Little Gypsy, 2:26, 2:26, 2:28.
 — Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1882, \$750. Mattie Graham, Sciola, Gray Henry, 2:39½, 2:40¼, 2:41.
 — Lincoln, Ill., Sep. 1, 1882, \$400. Little Sioux, Mattie Graham, 2:25, 2:27, 2:30.
 — Cleveland, O., Sep. 7, 1882, \$750. Scott's Thomas, J. B. Thomas, 2:21½, 2:21, 2:20½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Sep. 26, 1882, \$800. Deck Wright 1, Bliss, 2:23½, 2:24¼, 2:24½, 2:26½.
Roscoe, b g (2:39½). A. Hulse, Smithtown, L. I., Oct. 18, 1877, \$100. Tom Suffolk 2, Snowflake 1, Harry Bassett, Lady Jones, 2:43½, 2:40¼, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:39½.
Roscoe, b s (2:35), by Rescue, dam Komey, dam of Frank Landers. M. F. McHaffie, Terre Haute, Ind., May 30, 1882, \$200. Calamity, William Z., Hampton, Bob Lewis, Dun Frank, Moonstone (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40.
 — Rockville, Ind., 8, 1882, \$75. Cephas 1, Legal R., Theresa Scott, Jenny Wells, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:37½.
 — Crawfordsville, Ind., June 15, 1882, \$125. Cephas 2, W. B., 4. Almont, Jenny Wells, Red Dick, Gildbird's Sprague (5 dr), Theresa Scott (4 dr), Beaumont (4 dr), Little Ned (2 dis), Nettie R. (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:39½, —, 2:42.
 — Vincennes, Ind., 17, 1883, \$200. Netty M., 1, Netty R., 2, Felix, Amie King, 2:40, 2:36, 2:35, 2:40, 2:37.
 — J. P. Stuard, Columbus, Ind., June 6, 1883, \$300. Rosewood 2, 3. Dr. Shephard, Rea Crittenden, 2:36½, 2:34¼, 2:35½, 2:46½, 2:45.
Roscoe br g (3:10½). R. Stage, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 9, 1883, \$200. Clyde City, 3:10½, 3:12.
Roscoe Conkling, b s. B. L. Learned, Whitney's Point, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1878, \$50. Kit, Tom McGraw. No time.
 — Webb's Mills, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1877, \$75. Flora 1, No Name, Tops. No time.
Rose, b m (2:40½). J. Williams, Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1868, \$100. White Stocking 1, (4 0), 2:38¼, 2:40½, 2:40¼, 2:40½.
Rose ch m (2:41). W. C. Trimble, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869, \$150. Lobdell's b g, Fred, Fillingham, Jr., (4 dis), 2:51, 2:47, 2:51, 2:51.
 — Goshen, N. Y., Sep. —, 1869, \$100. Fillingham Jr., Lady Irwin, Sanford's gr m, Reamer's b s, Lady Salmon (1 dis), Champagne Charley (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
 — C. Van Waggoner, Paterson, N. J., June 6, 1870, \$—, McKee's b g, 2:55, 2:41.
Rose, b m (2:50¾). James Reed, Springfield, Mass., Sep. 25, 1869, \$75. Belle of Moscow 1, 2, Robin, Tiger (3 dr), Lady Viall (2 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:51¼, 2:51¼, 2:52¼.
Rose ru m (2:44). Austin Moore, Huntington, L. I., Aug. 21, 1874, \$200. Snap 3, Lady Collier, 2:52, 2:44, 2:47, 2:46.
Rose, b m (2:48½). Mr. Rockwell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 12, 1876, \$200. Scratch (2 dis), 2:52, 2:48½.
Rose (2:34). J. Wall, Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1876, \$300. Emperor William, Honest Farmer, Purity, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36½.
Rose b m (2:37½), by Diomed. W. F. and V. Whitney, Dayton, O., June 6, 1878, \$350. Dubois' Cadmus 1, Len Myer, Empire, 2:35¼, 2:37¾, 2:40¼, 2:38½.
 — Sep. 24, 1878, \$150. Dick, Slow Go, John R., Joe Downing Jr., 2:53, 2:55¼, 2:50.
Rose, ch m by Mambrino Gift, dam Kitty Stoner. J. W. Foster, Flint, Mich., Sept. 30, 1880, \$—. Little Duke 1, Mambrino Sonny, Gov. Crapo, No time. Four-year-olds.
Rose Archer, ch m (2:52). H. Rogers, N. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 30, 1860, \$2,000. Young Webster 2, 3, 2:56, 2:58, 2:59, 2:52, 2:55.
 — W. Clegg, Taunton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1865, \$50. Carrier's Entry 1, 2:59, 3:03, 3:07, 3:00.
Rose B., b m (3:10). P. Pickle, Sweetinburgh, P. Q., Sept. 28, 1883, \$40. Uno 3, 4, Maggie (1 dis), 3:15, 3:12½, 3:12, 3:09, 3:10. Four-year-olds.
Roseberry, b g (2:41), by Norwood. E. V. Willis, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1882, \$85. H. F. Jones, Bonner Boy, Rockaway, Dandy Pat, Skyrocket (3 dr), 2:55, 2:51, 2:49.
 — Sept. 28, 1882, \$45. Chip, Julia B., 2:45, 2:45.
Rosebud, b g (2:46½). Harry A. Conant, Monroe, Mich., July 2, 1870, \$—. Prince, Nelly Stewart, 2:58, 2:46½.
 — Oct. 8, 1870, \$—. Moscow, Corbeau, 3:07, 2:59.
Rosebud, blk m (2:50¼). C. B. Pratt, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1873, \$150. Capt. Jack 2, Fun, Joe Goldsmith, Searcher Star (2 dr), 2:50¼, 2:53¼, 2:52¼, 2:53¼.
Rosebud (2:38). H. Briggs, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$175. Stella 1, Eastern New York, Lady Newton (4 dr), Sooner (3 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
Rosebud, b m (2:35), by Mambrino Pilot. J. H. Swan, Spring Valley, N. Y., June 9, 1877, \$200. Bay Tom, Rose Medium, Cora J., Dandy Jim, Jersey Girl, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:50¼.
Rosebud, br m (2:37¾). Disbrow Budd, New Milford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1880, \$200. Bay George, Emma 1 (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:37¾, 2:39, 2:42.

- Rosebud, br m (2:49)**, by Harry Wise, dam by Potter's Clay. Dr. Haggerty, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 26, 1882, \$100. Lady Chatham 2, 3, Major, Pickpocket, Minnie (3 dis), 2:53, 2:59, 2:49, 2:49, 2:49½.
 — Sept. 28, 1882, \$—, Lady Chatham, Billy E., 2:49½, 2:57, 2:57.
- Rosedale, ch m (2:35¾)**, J. S. Woods, Sacramento, Cal., May 17, 1869, \$150. Ned Fry 1, 2, Lady Washington (3 dis), 2:53, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49½, 2:50¼.
 — B. C. Harris, Sept. 16, 1870, \$150. Alameda Maid 3, Algerine, 2:50, 2:47¾, 2:47½, 2:48¼.
 — Mr. Hanks, San Francisco, Cal., April 19, 1872, \$100. Abe 1, Quaker Jake (2 dis), 2:56, 2:54, 2:55½, 2:55.
 — J. Eckert, Aug. 31, 1872, \$300. Addie Lee 2, Broom Corn, Jim Cook (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:38¼.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1872, \$750. Jim Crow, Highland Mary, Broom Corn (1 dis), —, 2:36, 2:37¼.
- Rosedale, ch m (2:42)**, by Daniel Lambert, E. D. Loring, Lawrence, Mass., June 1, 1875, \$200. George II, 5, 6, Billy Marston 3, Ingomar 1, Little Gent, Dick Moore, Henry Chase (1 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:43¾, 2:45, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49.
- Rosema, ch m (2:52¼)**, by Young America, dam Rosa Bonheur, by Vt. Black Hawk. W. M. Parks, Prospect Park, L. I., July 25, 1870, \$2,000. Viola, 2:52¼, 2:56, 3:00.
- Rose May, b m (2:47)**, Mr. Brannagan, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 5, 1874, \$100. Major 1, 3, Love, Sheriff (3 dis), Charles E. Cooney (1 dis), 2:51, 2:54, 2:51, 2:47, 2:50.
- Rose Medium, b m (2:26½)**, by Happy Medium, dam Clara Jones, by Mambrino Chief, W. A. Allen, Spring Valley, N. Y., July 29, 1876, \$30. Tom Paine 4, Shorty 2, 2:55¼, 2:59, 2:55, 3:01, 2:55½.
 — New City, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1876, \$150. Caroline, Shorty, 2:58, 2:55, 2:55.
 — Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Dan, Dandy Jim, Tom Paine, 2:53, 2:51¼, 2:53¾, 2:57.
 — A. Bedell, June 8, 1877, \$100. Bay Tom, Tom Paine, Dandy Jim, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:48¼.
 — New City, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877, \$100. No Name 1, 2, Rosebud, Black Jack, Cora J. (3 dis), Blacksmith Boy (3 dis), 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — Westchester Park, Pa., Sept. 20, 1877, \$350. James R., Fancy, Jim Moffatt, Pawnee Squaw, Andy H., Strife Spitfire (3 dis), Silas (3 dis), 2:45, 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, \$200. George Brooks, Hannah Clark, Charley Prince, Cecil, Wava, Andy H., 2:40, 2:42, 2:42.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. Chief 1, Andy H., Charley Prince, Kitty Cly, Nelly Bly, Tommy Dodd, Lady Dodge, Billy Megonigle, Glide, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Middletown, Del., Oct. 3, 1877, \$25. Penelope 1, Black Douglass (1 dis), Careless Boy (1 dis), Joe Baxter (1 dis), Molly E. (1 dis), Allen Goldust (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:36.
 — Oct. 4, 1877, \$350. Star, Sam French, Little Nell, Glide, Jupiter, Gypsy Maid (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:36¾, 2:35¼.
 — Oct. 6, 1877, \$300. Fancy, Black Douglass, Molly E., Lady Thornton, 2:36, 2:42, 2:38¾.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 29, 1877, \$200. Fancy, Modoc, 2:51, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Chester, Pa., Nov. 17, 1877, \$—, Moscow 2, Billy Megonigle 1 (3 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39, 2:43.
 — P. Pawnell, Clifton, N. J., Aug. 27 and 28, 1878, \$200. J. H. Ferry 1, 5, Mountain Maid 6, Vigilant 3, Jenny L., Turk, Addie E. C. (6 dr), Tommy (6 dr), Whirlwind (5 dr), Blackwood Queen (4 dr), Kadir (3 dr), 2:35, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 24, 1878, \$250. Hallie, Lady Sharp, Annie V. (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 2 and 3, 1878, \$800. George Henry 4, 5, Iron Age 7, Maggie M. 1, Capt. Emmons 2, Grace 3, Annie G., David Wallace, Sussex (6 dr), Red Crook (5 dr), 2:27½, 2:25, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Rose N., b m (4:05)**, D. Nims, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1880, \$25. Billy, Dick N., Capt. D., Robert H., 4:12, 4:05.
- Rose of Leland, (2:42¾)**, by Green's Bashaw. J. W. Blood, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882, \$—, Fanny Evans, St. Joe, Kate Shepard, 2:50¼, 2:45¼, 2:43¼.
 — Sept. 20, 1882, \$—, Shoo Fly, Clara M., Kate Shepard, 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Peru, Ill., Oct. 18, 1882, \$20. Lotta P. 1, Emma Bell. Best time 3:10.
- Rose of Washington, b m (2:30¾)** (2:30 s), by Burr's Washington, dam by Gen. Coffee. Union Course, L. I., April 27, 1852, \$200. American Eagle, 2:56, 2:54.
 — (s) L. Woodruff, April 20, 1855, \$200. John Hunt, pacer (s), 2:41, 2:45.
 — H. Woodruff, Centerville, L. I., May 31, 1855, \$500. Belle of Saratoga, 1:15¼, 1:16¾. Half-mile heats.
 — Union Course, L. I., Aug. 21, 1855, \$500. Blue Morgan, 2:37, 2:36.
 — July 8, 1856, \$1,000. Lady Moscow 2, 2:37½, 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:39.
 — (w) July 15, 1856, \$1,000. Lady Moscow (w) 2, 3, 2:43, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.
 — Centerville, L. I., June 8, 1857, \$2,000. O'Blennis, 5:11, 5:10. Two miles.
 — (s) W. Peabody, June 18, 1857, \$2,000. Tacony (s), 2:30, 2:31.
 — Hiram Woodruff, July 8, 1857, \$1,000. Flora Temple (w), 2:30¾, 2:39, 2:37½.
 — (s) Union Course, L. I., July 13, 1857, \$2,000. Belle of Portland, 5:12, 5:13. Two miles.
- Rose of Washington, gr m (2:21¾)**, by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady McNair. Samuel Crooks, Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1874, \$1,000. Mambrino Walker, Lady McD., Medoc (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:36½, 2:35.
 — W. Sinsabaugh, Jackson, Mich., June 27, 1877, \$500. Lady Logan 2, Belle of Fairfield, Frank Davis, Nutwood, Monarch Rule, Lady Monroe, Kinsman Boy, Josh Billings (4 dr), 2:32, 2:34¾, 2:33, 2:30.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1877, \$1,000. Nutwood 3, Monarch Rule, Frank Davis, Lady Monroe, Belle of Fairfield, 2:28, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:27.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 21, 1877, \$700. Jack Draper, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:36.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19 and 20, 1877, \$600. Lady H. 2, 5 (3 0), 2:28½, 2:31, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 13, 1879, \$600. Fred Douglass, Mountain Quail Dakota Maid, 2:24, 2:25¼, 2:25½.
 — Eugene Rood, Milwaukee, Wis., June 11, 1880, \$800. Doty 1, Mazo-Manie (2 dis), 2:21, 2:27¼, 2:22½, 2:26¼.
 — W. Sinsabaugh, Sterling, Ill., July 16, 1880, \$600. John H., Convoy, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Rose's Bay Mare (3:06½)**, by Sultan. L. J. Rose, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1883, \$300. Cannon Ball, 3:06¼. Yearlings.
- Rose's Bay Stallion, (3:03)**, by Bald Chief. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., July 4, 1871, \$100. Babcock's b s, 3:09, 3:03.
- Rose's Bay Stallion (3:04¼)**, by Sultan. L. J. Rose, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1882, \$300. Chevalier, Rose Abbott, Mount Vernon, Park's ch f, 3:04½. Yearlings.
- Rose's Black Gelding (2:52½)**, by Del Sur. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 11, 1883, \$250. Queen of America 2, 2:53½, 2:51, 2:52½. Two-year-olds.
- Rose Standish (Maud O) br m (2:29)**, by Corbean. W. Sargeant, Waltham, Mass., June 3, 1876, \$100. Kitty, 2:33, 2:43, 2:48.
- Rose Thompson (3:21¼)**, C. Cochran, Reno, Nev., Oct. 13, 1881, \$300. Willy Graham 2, Winnemucca, 3:24½, 3:23½, 3:21½. Three-year-olds.
- Rosewood, br m (2:27)**, by Blackwood, dam by Frazer's Mambrino. R. Downing, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 28, 1875, \$700. Tom Brown, Fanny Robinson, Annie Bailey, John Clay (2 dis), Charley Moore (2 dis), Circe (1 dis), George (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:28¾, 2:27.
 — Sept. 30, 1875, \$700. Carlisle, George, Harry Hopper, Alvermont, Cazique, Parepa, Fanny Stoner, John Dillard, John Clay, Annie Bailey, Nicholas Girl (2 dis), 2:37¼, 2:32¾, 2:34¼.
- Rosewood, b g (2:47¼)**, B. Stetson, Pottstown, Pa., June 11, 1877, \$200. Allen Goldust, Cora, Inkerman, 2:47¼, 2:45¾, 2:47¼.

- Rosewood**, b s (2:28½), by Creole, dam Rosa Swader, by Gardner's Roebuck. W. Davis, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 3, 1878, \$125. Jessie Dixon 3, Tommy Goldust 1, Florence Clay (5 dr), Mike K. (4 dr), 2:48, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:51.
- Bloomington, Ill., July 6, 1880, \$500. Nelly K. 4, 5, Maggie Fred 3, Friday, Belle Brown (5 dr), Emma Carey (4 dr), 2:30, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34, 2:30.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., May 25, 1883, \$400. Gilbird's Sprague, Young Buchanan, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31½, Stallions.
- Indianapolis, Ind., June 1, 1883, \$350. Dr. Shepherd, Roscoe, Young Buchanan 2, 3 (5 dis), W. B. (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Rosewood** (3:27), by Blackwood, D. Mattock, Peru, Ind., Oct. 18, 1882, \$350. Maywood, Blackwood, Kindlingwood, 3:39, 3:27, 3:34½. Three-year-olds.
- Rosewood**, b s (2:56½), by Norwood, dam Rosemary. J. D. Willis, Morrisania, N. Y., October 5, 1882, \$1,085. Thalia, 2:56½, 3:11½. Three-year-olds.
- Rosey**, ch m (2:56½). James Armstrong, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1872, \$400. Molly, 3:24, 2:56½, 3:01½.
- Rosey**, b m (3:00). A. McKenzie, San Francisco, Cal., March 8, 1873, \$— . Sally Come Up (2 dis), Lotta, pacer (2 dis), Saul (1 dis), 6:00, 6:00. Two miles.
- Rosey**, b m (2:42). Danvers, Mass., Nov. 1, 1878, \$100. Henry Morrill 1, Lady Monroe, Emma, Emperor, Chromo, Cottontail (3 dis), 2:49, 2:42, 2:48, 2:47.
- Rosey**, b m. J. Hayes, Jersey City, N. J., August 3 and 4, 1882, \$160. Bay George 2, 3, Roan Dick 1, Prince (3 dr), 1:30, 1:23, 1:26, 1:27, 1:25, 1:27. Half-mile heats.
- Rosey Hopkins**, br m (2:52). G. H. Black, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$150. Brown Billy (3 dis), Telford Farmer (2 dis), 3:15, 3:30, 2:52.
- Rosy Thorne**, ch m (2:44). F. Howell, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. West Chester Girl 4, 5, Maggie 1, 2, Katonah Maid, Lady Finch (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:44, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:44.
- Ross**, sp g (2:29½). J. W. Ewbank, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 25 and 26, 1873, \$— . Scott's Chief 1, 4, Della (4 dis), Nashville Girl (1 dis), Playmate (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:33, 2:41½, 2:36, 2:29½.
- Sept. 26, 1873, \$— . Jenny B., Woburn, Playmate, 2:32½, 2:40½, 2:46½.
- Oct. 3, 1873, \$500. Wait a Bit, Lucille, 2:40½, 2:36, 2:41½.
- Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 1, 1875, \$500. Lilly Shields 2, 3 (40), Almont Jr., Blossom, Red Cloud (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:40, 2:48, 2:50.
- Jackson, Miss., Nov. 11, 1875, \$100. Charley T 1, Diana, Almont Jr., 3:09, 3:05, 3:04.
- Nov. 15, 1875, \$125. Charley T 1 (20), Monarch Rule (20) (4 dr), 2:54½, —, —, 3:00.
- J. A. Bland, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1880, \$200. Joe Rheas 3, 4, Burlington, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:36, 2:37, 2:32.
- Franklin, Ky., May 14, 1881, \$200. Nick 2, Wade Hampton (3 dis), 3:08, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Rossell**, b g (2:36). C. N. Rossell, Wilmington, Del., June 13, 1877, \$150. Rainbow 1, Sorrel Top, Jillette (1 dis), 2:47, 2:50, 2:54, 2:53½.
- Woodbury, N. J., July 5, 1877, \$200. Sans Souci 1, 2, Lady Hodge 3, Irene, Jack Frost (1 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Rossell's Bay Gelding** (2:37½). J. Rossell, Plainfield, N. J., August 21, 1867, \$125. Ida 1, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:59.
- Rosy Keen** (2:51). Mr. Keen, Rockland, Me., Oct. 2, 1868, \$75. Rockport 2, 2:51, 2:47, 2:54.
- Rothschild**, b g (2:53½). Mr. Higgins, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 8, 1874, \$100. Annie Beall 2, Lady Beall, Glory Ann (1 dis), 2:56, 2:51½, 2:53½.
- Rough**, (2:40). H. Smith, Greenville, Mich., Oct. 5, 1875, \$300. Lady Kellogg, Bay Nelly, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Oct. 9, 1875, \$350. Frank H. 1, 2, Lady Kellogg, Red Oak. No time.
- Rough and Ready**, ch g (2:53). E. Simmons, Albany, N. Y., May 15, 1848, \$50. Cashier 1, 3:02, 2:53, 2:54, 2:56.
- Rough and Ready**, rn g (2:48). G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857, \$150. Topsy, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1858, \$— . Settler 3 (10), —, 2:51, 2:56, 2:54, 2:53.
- Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1859, \$1,000. Topsy, 2:54, 2:49, 2:48.
- Rough and Ready**, (w) b g (2:51 w). S. Simmons, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 3, 1866, \$300. Penobscot (w) 1, 2, Farmer (w) (3 dis), 2:55, 2:56, 2:58, 2:51, 2:54½.
- Rough and Ready**, bs (2:37), by Ford's Archy. John Peabody, Denver, Col., Sept. 22, 1875, \$120. Col. Hooker, 3:27½, 3:18½. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 27, 1876, \$150. Boulder Boy, 3:38, 3:43. Four-year-olds.
- A. Lewis, June 18, 1880, \$1,000. Almo, Happy, Silky B. Best time 2:37.
- July 1, 1880, \$400. Gray Steel, Eagle Bird, Clifton B., Happy (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43, 2:44½.
- J. A. Bell, Oct. 3, 1882, \$200. Almont Forrest, Henry V., Mambrino Bashaw, Jim Finley, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:49.
- Rough and Ready**, gr g (3:15). C. Rolston, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1878, \$30. Jim Slates 1, 4, Black Captain, Dick Logan, Richard III. (5 dr), 3:15, 3:16, 3:15, 3:22, 3:15.
- Rover** (2:57). Mr. Welton, Sullivan, Ill., Oct. 13, 1875, \$60. Sorrel Charley. Best time, 2:57.
- Rover**, ch g (2:55), by Wires' Horse. H. Reynolds, Unity, Me., July 4, 1876, \$55. Joseph R., Conant, Lady G., 2:55, 2:55½, 2:55.
- Rover**, br g (2:40½). W. H. Cummings, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1880, \$33. Garfield, General, 2:52½, 2:56, 2:51½.
- Rover**, gr g (2:41). A. A. Whitney, Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1880, \$100. Lizzie M., Canada Jack, Nana (1 dis), Roxey (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:48, 2:45½.
- Rover** (Thorndike, King William and Charley Howe), gr g (2:33). L. A. Phillips, Newport, R. I., Oct. 12, 1880, \$100. J. R. Molly Russell, Joe Shannon, 2:48½, 2:37½, 2:43½.
- Oct. 13, 1880, \$124. O. G., Castlebar, J. R., 2:39, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Rover**, b g (2:34½), by Winthrop Morrill. P. W. Fleming, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Pneuma, Sachem, Kingwood, Hambletonian's Last, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Rowallen**, rn g (2:50). Mr. Coleman, St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1866, \$400. Nick, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- Rowdy**, br g (2:46). John Gilmer, Salt Lake City, Utah, May 7, 1873, \$200. Bay Charley (1 dis), 2:46.
- Rowdy Boy**, b g (3:02½). John E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 15, 1881, \$100. Know Nothing, 3:02½, 3:06½, 3:10.
- Rowdy Girl**. W. Lyons, Brighton, Ont., July 2, 1883, \$— . Frank, Laura. No time.
- Rowdy Joe**, bs (2:49). C. Ranson, Union Course, L. I., June 7, 1852, \$500. Congo, 2:49, 3:00, 2:51.
- Rowe's Tommy** (Thomas Jefferson Jr.), blk s (2:31½), by Thomas Jefferson. H. W. Brown, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1872, \$— . Buckingham, Clarion, Jr., 2:51, 2:46, 2:58.
- A. H. Rowe, Plainville, Conn., Sept. 10, 1873, \$1,000. Hamilton 2, Capt. Jinks 1, Hartford Belle, 2:35, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, \$1,000. Molly Smith 1, 4, Clothespin, Joe Clark, Monroe, Lady Annie, Ben Smith (4 dr), Wallace (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1872, \$100. Johnny, Cadmus, Spotted Prince, Flora Jefferson, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
- Roxborough**, ch g (2:39). J. D. MacRae, Rossville, Ont., Sept. 24, 1877, \$100. Juno 1, 2, Newton, French Boy, Lady Granville, Dominion Girl 2:44, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41.
- Roxey**, ch g (2:38). W. Clark, Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1882, \$100. Pauline, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:38.

- Roxie E.**, blk m (3:00). J. L. Lovering, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Lady F., Archie, Arthur F., Maggie, 3:03, 3:00, 3:00.
- Roxie Lee**, dn m (2:42³/₄). A. Leininger, Quincy, Ill., June 23, 1883, \$100. Katy S., 1 (4 0), Lulu M., Honesty, Nelly West, Billy Coker (5 dr), 2:44¹/₂, 2:42³/₄, 2:43¹/₂, 2:52, 3:00.
- Royal B.**, b g (3:19¹/₂), by Flax Tail, dam Dolly Lee. N. S. Bunce, Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 30, 1883, \$50. Gov St. John, Rival (2 dis), 3:19¹/₂, 3:20. Three-year-olds.
- Royal Charley**, ch g (2:42¹/₂). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 21, 1862, \$200. Billy Wilkins 2, Victor (4 dr), 2:43, 2:42¹/₂, 2:48¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂.
- Royal Charley**, rn g (2:50¹/₄). M. H. Sullivan, Mystic Park Boston, July 15, 1874, \$300. Chief 3, Jock (1 dis), 3:30, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 6, 1874, \$200. Everett Boy 1, Sorrel Dan, College Boy (4 dr), Lady Shingle (1 dis), 2:58¹/₂, 3:00, 2:55, 2:57¹/₄.
- Nov. 14, 1874, \$50. Billy 3, Sorrel Dan, College Boy (1 dis), 2:51, 2:55, 2:54¹/₂, 2:56¹/₄.
- H. Woodruff, Readville, Mass., Aug. 28, 1875, \$250. Riverdale 1, Timid 2, Plug Ugly (5 dr), 3:05¹/₄, 2:57, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- (w) M. Russell, Beacon Park, Boston. Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$100. Riverdale (3 dr), 2:55, 2:50¹/₄.
- Royal Chief**, ch s (2:32), by Niagara Chief, G. Haight, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1878, \$500. Jessie, Daisydale, Lady Alice, Whitewater Belle, Pate's Sentinel, Lizzie B., James Lupe, Wilmore (3 dr), Charley C. (3 dr), Highland Queen (2 dis), 2:32¹/₂, 2:33, 2:32.
- Royal George**, b g (2:47). W. Webb, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1855, \$250. State of Maine 1, 2:52, 2:53, 2:49, 2:47.
- Royal George**, ch s (2:29) (2:25¹/₂*), by Royal George, dam the Erin mare, by Erin. William Fields, Lyons, N. Y., July 4, 1861, \$—. Gen. McClellan, 2:32, 2:26, 2:25¹/₂. Short track.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. —, 1861, \$—. Prince, Ten Broeck, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29¹/₂.
- Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1863, \$100. Tow Boy, 2:35¹/₂, 2:36, 2:35¹/₂.
- Royal George**, b s (2:45¹/₄), by Royal George, dam by Flag of Truce. B. Hershey, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 8, 1869, \$—. Roach's b g, Sammy, 2:55¹/₂, 2:55, 2:52.
- Muscatine, Ia., May 3, 1870, \$—. Muscatine (1 dis), King Charles (1 dis), 2:54.
- May 4, 1870, \$—. Wilton 1 (2 dis), 3:03¹/₂, 2:45¹/₄.
- Royal George**, b g (2:55). E. Beckwith, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1872, \$85. Joe Godwin 1, Gray Eagle, Black Dick, Black Nelly (4 dr), 3:01¹/₂, 3:01¹/₂, 2:58¹/₄, 2:55.
- Royal George**, (Wickford Light, gr g (2:26¹/₄), by Black Eagle. Isaac Woodruff, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28 and 30, 1874, \$800. Midget 2, 5, William Walsh, Pauline, J. N. Mansuay, Rosa Sonburgh 1 (3 dis), Arthur (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:33¹/₄, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37¹/₄.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 4, 1874, \$1,000. Annie Collins 2, Snow Ball, Arthur, Lizzie Keller, Adelaide, 2:26¹/₄, 2:31, 2:30¹/₄, 2:30.
- Dan Mace, Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1876, \$600. Nelly Walton 1, Bateman, Basil Duke, Prince, 2:30¹/₄, 2:31, 2:27, 2:28.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 11, 1877, \$600. Gen. Howard 1, Hannis, 2:31¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:32, 2:27¹/₄.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 27, 1877, \$1,000. Young Sentinel 3, 4, Richard 2, 5, Gray Chief, 2:27¹/₄, 2:26¹/₄, 2:26, 2:26, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30.
- T. S. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 19, 1878, \$250. Delight 1, 2, Pointer Boy, Redeemer, Rosa B., Kate (3 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37¹/₂, 2:33¹/₄.
- G. Beverly, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1878, \$400. Belle Oakley 3, 4, Fanny Forrest. Village Girl, 2:34¹/₂, 2:36, 2:33, 2:35¹/₂, 2:35.
- Royal George**, rn g (3:05¹/₂). P. Casey, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1879, \$60. Lady Bower 2, 3, 3:08, 3:01, 3:06, 3:05¹/₂, 3:06.
- Royal George**, ch s, by Ashford's Royal George. E. Andrews, Yorkshire Center, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$—. Yorkshire 3, Lady Jet, Lady Burr. No time.
- Royal George**, (2:36). Captain Hunter, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1882, \$300. Maggie Kevin 1, Belle 3, White Stockings, Hambletonian Star, 2:45, 2:40, 2:42, 2:38, 2:36.
- Royal George**, ch s (2:31¹/₄). J. C. Wilson, Petrolia, Ont., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. Toby Tyler 3, Peacemaker 1, Carrie H., Kitty Creel (2 dis), 2:46, 2:43, 2:39¹/₄, 2:39¹/₄, 2:43.
- Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Toby Tyler 2, 5, Mambrino Chief 1, 2:46, 2:40, 2:39, 2:43¹/₄, 2:42¹/₄, 2:39.
- Royal George Jr.**, b s (2:43), by Field's Royal George. J. W. Husted, Palmyra, N. Y., June 23, 1871, \$600. Ned 1, George Lapham, Vindicator, Clothespin, 2:49¹/₄, 2:45¹/₄, 2:45, 2:43.
- D. Mahoney, Avon, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, \$150. Wicked Will, Honest William, Flora, Henry Clay, 2:46¹/₄, 2:47¹/₄, 2:47.
- Royal George Jr.**, (3:00), by Royal George. Mr. Grand, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 24, 1873, \$120. Gen. Lee, Frank Irving (3 dr), 3:03, 3:00¹/₄, 3:00.
- Royal Jim**, (3:10). Mr. Johnson, Paisley, Ont., May 24, 1883, \$100. Humming Bird, —, —, 3:10.
- Royal John**, gr g (2:26¹/₄), by Woodstock, dam by Putnam Morgan. J. J. Bowen, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 12, 1869, \$175. Vermont Boy, Arab, Green One (3 dr), Black Jim (1 dis), 2:44, 2:45¹/₂, 2:49.
- Boston, Mass., June 28, 1870, \$2,000. Empress 1, 2:30¹/₄, 2:32, 2:36, 2:40.
- New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1870, \$1,000. Emperor, Old Put, Tivelia, Topsy, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1870, \$2,000. Lydia Thompson 3, St. Elmo, Col. Lakeman, Sally, New Berlin Girl, Prince Arthur, 2:33¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:32.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 9, 1871, \$1,700. Charley Green 2, Harry D., St. Elmo, Belle of Toronto, Lady Wells, Rosa Golddust, Climax, J. H. Coleman, Lydia Thompson, Dew Drop, Topsy, 2:28, 2:28¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄.
- Providence, R. I., June 14, 1871, \$2,000. Medoc, Thomas Jefferson, Col. Lakeman, 2:27¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄, 2:26¹/₄.
- Boston, Mass., June 28, 1871, \$1,000. Bay Whalebone 2, Lydia Thompson (4 0), Charley Green, Belle of Toronto, Dew Drop (3 dr), Col. Lakeman (1 dis), 2:28¹/₄, 2:26¹/₄, 2:28¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄, 2:29.
- William Scallan, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 12, 1875, \$600. Flora Belle (w), 2:35, 2:34¹/₄, 2:34¹/₄.
- A. D. Carson, Mystic Park, Boston, July 14, 1876, \$400. Kitty Cook 3, Henry Chase, Winthrop Morrill Jr., 2:28¹/₄, 2:28¹/₄, 2:32, 2:32.
- Royal Knox** (Morgan Knox), blk s (2:35), by General Knox. S. A. Nye, Portland, Me., June 27, 1877, \$—. Sudden 3, Hickory Dick, Nelly Sherman, Thurlow Knox, Presumpscot Girl (1 dis), Riverton Knox (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38¹/₄, 2:36, 2:39¹/₄.
- Royal Magna**, ch g (2:34¹/₄), by Msgna Charta. D. A. Whittaker, Bronson, Mich., July 5, 1869, \$—. Jenny Moore 1, 2:45, 2:45, 2:50.
- Galesburgh, Mich., July 11, 1870, \$—. Frank Spencer, Flora, 2:48¹/₄, 2:45¹/₄, 2:50¹/₄.
- July 11, 1870, \$150. Elkhart 1, Brown Charley, Gay Deceiver, 5:36¹/₄, 5:37¹/₄, 5:38¹/₄. Two miles.
- Charlotte, Mich., July 20, 1870, \$200. Tennessee 2, 4, Molly, Naomie 1 (5 dr), 2:40, 2:40, —, 2:40¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄.
- Lansing, Mich., Aug. 24, 1870, \$—. Diamond 2 (5 0), Phoebe 1, Gay Deceiver (5 r 0), Young Champion (3 dis), 2:43¹/₄, 2:44, 2:41¹/₄, 2:40¹/₄, 2:37, 2:35.
- Flint, Mich., Sept. 8, 1870, \$500. Byron Chief 1, Bay Mambrino 2, John Antisdel, three others, 2:40¹/₄, 2:40, 2:40¹/₄, 2:40, 2:40¹/₄.
- Sept. 10, 1870, \$900. Kitty Fish 1, 2, Diamond, 2:42¹/₄, 2:43¹/₄, 2:42, 2:44¹/₄, 2:38.
- Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 11, 1872, \$300. Gen. Howard, Lizzie D., 2:34¹/₄, 2:37¹/₄, 2:43.

- Royal Mike** (Nimrod), dn g (2:32). M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., April 20, 1872, \$400. Mambrino Pet 3. Little Nell, Slippery Sal, Little Fraud (5 dr), Dick (1 dis), 3:03, 3:00, 3:00, 2:58.
- (s), John A. Sawyer, April 25, 1872, \$— Major Guild (s), Allston (s), Shoo Fly (s), 2:56, 2:55½.
- April 25, 1872, \$100. Nameless 1. No time.
- May 9, 1872, \$250. Josephine 4, 5, Lottie 2, Rutland Girl, Hercules (1 dis), Elastic (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:44, 2:39, 2:39, 2:44½, 2:47½.
- May 24, 1872, \$250. Josephine 1, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:45½.
- June 13, 1872, \$500. Allston 1, 4, 2:36½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:37½.
- H. Woodruff, July 1, 1872, \$— New Berlin Girl 1, Allston 2 (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40.
- A. D. Wheeler, May 15, 1873, \$200. Mark Twain 3, 2:43, 2:51, 2:59, 2:41½.
- (w), July 22, 1873, \$250. Flora Belle 2, 4, Farmer Slocum, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:43, 2:38.
- Aug. 1, 1873, \$100. Ki Ki 2, Sam Curtis 4, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:41½.
- W. B. Wright, Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 2, 1873, \$200. Vermont Boy, Belle of Pawlet, 2:49, 2:38, 2:41½.
- Essex Junction, Vt., July 4, 1874, \$— Colonel, 2:45, 2:38, 2:47.
- Royal Prince**, gr g (2:40). G. Brown, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1876, \$150. Killington, 2:57, 2:52, 2:51.
- Royal Revenge**, b s, by Toronto Chief. Bard & Co., Maquocteta, Ia., Sept. 17, 1875, \$50. Sir George, 1:35, 1:22. Half-mile-heats. Stallions.
- Royal Tom**, br g (2:38). W. Woodruff, Hudson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1878, \$150. Village Belle, Mattie, Maggie May, Grocery Boy, Puzzle, Toronto Maid, Young McClellan (2 dis), Tommy (2 dr), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Royston**, gr s (3:10). A. C. Casser, Flint, Mich., June 2, 1881, \$— Royal, 3:10, 3:24, 3:10½.
- R. P.**, b g (2:22½), by Happy Medium. R. P. Stetson, Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1881, \$300. Mambrino Clay, Myrtle, Alice Addison, Lancelwood, Augusta Schuyler, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1882, \$1,500. Dick Organ 3, 4, Clara J., Molly Kistler, Belle of Lexington, Tola (5 dr), Sue Grundy (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:35.
- R. P. Flower**, ch g (2:34). J. J. Johnson, Prince, E. L. Harris, Ogdenburgh, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882, \$250. Jenny 2, 3, Malone Patchen, Marsh Clark, Pringle (4 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:42, 2:38, 2:40.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1882, \$— Zadoc, Malone Patchen, 2:47, 2:42, 2:45½.
- Sept. 15, 1882, \$— Jenny 2, Rysdyk Maid, 2:35, 2:42, 2:52, 2:49.
- Malone, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$150. Zadoc 1, Malone Patchen, Billy (2 dis), Geo. R. Sherman (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$200. Rysdyk Maid, Zadoc, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Watertown, N. Y., July 4, 1883, \$150. Gypsy Queen, Binghampton Girl, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:38.
- Oct. 10, 1883, \$50. Theresa Sprague, Middleton Jr., Ira, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1883, \$250. Ajax 2, 3, Ira, Morie Girl, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- R. R. Stayresant** (s), gr g (2:40) (2:34½ s). Dan Puffer, Fashion Course, L. I., June 16, 1866, \$2,000. Sam, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36.
- S. P. Trenchel, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1871, \$600. Trubie's mare, Jenny Martin, Belle Clinton (1 dis), Lady Byron (1 dis), 2:45, 2:50, 2:40.
- Oct. 19, 1871, \$700. May Bee 1, Jenny Martin, Gracie (3 dis), Jimmy Norton (1 dis), 2:41, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:45.
- Rubber**, ch g (2:38½). C. W. Phillips, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 27, 1869, \$100. Billy Hamilton 2, Joe Bennett, Richmond's b g (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44. Short track.
- Rubber Boy**, b g (3:00). H. A. Barker, Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1883, \$15. Claymont, John, Midget, 3:01, 3:00.
- Ruby**, b g (2:34). G. W. Voorhees, Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1871, \$— Kate, Capt. Tom, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Sept. 27, 1872, \$150. Gen. Howard 1, 2 (40), Harry G., pacer, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37.
- Ruby**, ch m (2:36). H. D. Hanse, Middleton, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871, \$500. Gray Dick 1, White Heels, Long Mary, Chip Girl, Drummer (4 dis), Most Probably (4 dis), Baltimore (2 dis), Jewess (1 dis), 2:46, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:37½.
- Sept. 30, 1871, \$500. Frank Page, White Heels, Tanner Boy, Dick (1 dis), 2:36, 2:40½, 2:40.
- J. McClusker, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1871, \$1,000. Reuben, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:41.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1871, \$150. Lady Douglass, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:39½.
- Ruby**, b m (2:38), by the Everet Horse. B. Woodmansee, Stillwater, Minn., June 22, 1875, \$500. J. N. Steek 1, Pat. Bendell, Richard R., Billy Wood, Ben Lyon (4 dis), Pete (4 dr), Countess (3 dis), Cosmos (3 dis), 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- June 23, 1875, \$600. J. N. Steek, Puzzler, Countess, Cosmos, Burdell, Belle Brown, Galatea, Pete (2 dr), 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Ruby**, ch m (2:42½). J. C. Parker, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. May Day 1, 2, Clara H., Wallace M. (2 dis), Sir Henry Buckskin (2 dis), 2:50, 2:44, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:46.
- L. Barrow, Sep. 1, 1879, \$125. Mark Twain, Josie L., 2:58½, 2:51, 2:42½.
- Ruby**, blk m (2:41). R. Mabbitt, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 24, 1877, \$150. Jenny 2, 3, Jane Eyre 4, 5, Kensington Maid 7, Gallup, Fred Drew (8 dr), Nelly Richardson (6 dr), Harry Brown (4 dr), Blacksmith Maid (4 dr), Katy (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:47, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Ruby**, b m (2:33), by Sultan. S. Rosner, Oakland, Cal., Sep. 7, 1882, \$400. Neluska 1, 2:30½, 2:37½, 2:40. Three-year-olds.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sep. 12, 1882, \$500. Neluska 2, Pride, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Ruby**, b m, by Handletonian Prince. J. L. Russell, Glens Falls, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1882, \$50. Honest Dan, Joe Brown, Jr. No time.
- Sep. 16, 1882, \$30. Mary, Joe Brown, Jr. No time.
- Ruby**, b m (2:37½). O. W. Blood, Lawrence, Kan., Sep. 6, 1883, \$400. Bert, Red Cloud, Hesperion (2 dis), Cliffwood (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:45½.
- Ruby Brooks**, ch m (2:40). W. B. Provost, Milford, Conn., Sep. 18, 1883, \$50. Belle of Waterbury, Daisy Pearsall, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Ruby Straight**, br m (2:52), by Warwick Boy. J. B. Carr, Troy, Pa., Sep. 28, 1883, \$30. Ruby Mason 2, 5, Hero 3, 4, Col. Douglass, 2:58, 3:01, 2:58, 2:57, 3:00, 2:52, 2:54.
- Ruey K.**, b m (2:44), by Daniel Lambert. H. S. Pelham, Montpelier, Vt., Sep. 11, 1879, \$85. Fred, Molly Clark, Susy L., Silver Nell, Phil. Sheridan Jr. (2 dr), 2:44, 2:45, 2:48. Four-year-olds.
- Rufus**, br g (2:29), by Baron's Ethan Allen, dam Lady Fulton, by Stubtail. W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1878, \$500. Nelly Webster, Belle Mae, Jenny L., Stilleto, Kadir, Shorty Fountain (3 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:32.
- May 8, 1879, \$250. Big Fellow 1, Baron Luff, Volunteer Maid, Dread, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 23, 1879, \$200. Belle Smith, Harry Gilbert, Big Fellow, The Jewess, Lilly, Baron Luff, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:31.
- Rufus**, b g (2:32), by Sir Henry. James Rodgers, Chillicothe, O., Aug. 6, 1882, \$350. Billy Ford, Sneak, Nipper, Neva, 2:40, 2:40, 2:32.
- Aug. 18, 1882, \$— Maggie N. 3, 4, Honest Joe 5, Honest Jim, Sneak, P. J. Purcell, Tourist (4 dr), Sorrel Dick (4 dr), 2:33, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:45, 2:35.
- Warren, O., Sep. 13, 1883, \$100. S. J. Tilden, Laura Williams, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52.
- Rufus Gerrish**, by Young McClellan, dam by Hiram Drew. A. S. Billings, Concord, Mass., Sep. 25, 1879, \$30. Scamp 1, Bob Patchen, Frank, 1:40, 1:44, 1:41. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Rumford Maid**, br m (2:48). S. E. Smith, Waltham, Mass., May 18, 1878, \$50. Jessie, 2:55, 2:54, 2:50.

- May 28, 1878, \$25. Troublesome (1 0), 1:24, 1:24, 1:24. Half-mile heats.
- Runsey Colt**, b g (3:04½). J. S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1871, \$75. Highland, Modena, 3:04¼, 3:05¼. Four-year-olds.
- Rupert**, br g (2:44¼). B. M. Murdock, Chagrin Falls, O., July 8, 1874, \$300. Lottie 1, Fanny Brown, Constant, Kentucky Clay Jr., Silver Maid, Judge Glidden, Ruin of Man, Boxer, Advance (3 dis), Fanchon (1 dis), 2:47, 2:47, 2:44¼, 2:46½.
- Rush Co Maid** (2:33½*). I. B. Loder, Connersville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1866, \$100. Lady Gay, Tom, 2:34, 2:33½. Short track.
- Rushville Maid**, b m (2:42). E. H. Brengall, Gettysburg, Pa., July 25, 1876, \$100. Sunbeam 1, 2, James R., Lady C., Hermit, Lady Emma (4 dr), Lady B (1 dis), Snow Drop (1 dis), 2:45, 2:39¼, 2:45, 2:44¼, 2:48½.
- George Nelson, Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1877, \$200. Roan M 2, Goldust Jim (2 dis), 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:46, 2:43.
- Rusk Reuben**, blk g (2:39). C. Wilson, Akron, O., July 3, 1868, \$150. Jewess, Honest Jane (2 dis), Little Johnny (1 dis), 2:42, 2:44¼, 2:39.
- Rusk Robin** b g (3:02). W. R. Dunn, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 21, 1871, \$—-. Morrison 2, Maggie Lee (1 dis), 3:05, 3:00, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
- Russ**, blk m (2:45¼). D. Leeman, Zanesville, O., Aug. 17, 1861, \$100. Buckey John, 2:51, 2:47¼, 2:45¼.
- Russell** (Andy Dill), gr g (2:26), by Blue Bull, dam by Lexington (?). J. H. Ebbott, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1873, \$400. Peavine 2, North Star 1, Lurcher, Molly O., Nourmahal, 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Dixon, Ill., Sept. 2, 1873, \$100. Deception 3, Bismark, Queen (1 dis), 2:41, 2:56, 2:45¼, 2:47.
- Anrora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1873, \$800. Autocrat, Hattie Fawcett, Magnolia, 2:42, 2:56½, 2:44½.
- Rushville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1874, \$500. Indiana 3, Kitty, Phoebe C., 2:40, 2:40½, 2:32, 2:41.
- Indianapolis, Ind., October 1, 1874, \$200. Phoebe C., Mattie Sturgeon, St. Lawrence (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:41, 2:49.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1876, \$1,250. Archie Alexander, Girlie, Young Wilkes, Judge Waite, Gray Salem, 2:26, 2:27¼, 2:30.
- Dayton, O., July 5, 1876, \$400. Doctor Rush, Blue Wing, George, Alice, Little Roan, Black Charley, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Cincinnati, O., July 14, 1876, \$1,000. Bay Charley, Gray Bashaw, Doctor Rush, Banker, Lizzie Davis (2 dis), Oscar (2 dis), Bay Billy (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Russell**, br g (2:59¼). J. C. Howland, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1881, \$50. Lady Crandall, Lilly Norwood, Roxy, 3:00¼, 2:59¼, 3:02¼. Nearest to 3:00.
- Russ Ellis**, b g (2:27¼), by Bacon's Ethan Allen, dam by a son of Ethan Allen. G. G. Robins, Coldwater, Mich., May 23, 1879, \$—-. Lulu K. 3, 4, Sut Lovingood 2, Tekousha, Mambrino Jr., Jessie Dixon, Governor Tilden, Clipper, Kentucky Girl (4 dr), 2:50½, 3:00, 2:51, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51.
- Ionia, Mich., June 23, 1880, \$800. Alfred, Com. Sweetser, Carrie Z., Western Belle (1 dis), Kitty Clyde (1 dis), 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:30¼.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1880, \$900. Boston 2, Black Cloud, Minnie R. (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:27¼, 2:30¼.
- July 3, 1880, \$900. Alfred, Gray Dobbin, Una, Carrie Z., Western Belle, 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:31.
- Russ Ellis, Fort Wayne, Ind., July 6, 1880, \$800. Orange Blossom, Elsie Groff, Cute, Roger Hanson, Lizzie B., Com. Sweetser, 2:30, 2:33, 2:29.
- July 8, 1880, \$800. Centella, Alfred, Joyce, Gray Dobbin (3 dr), Akbar (3 dr), Lizzie B. (3 dr), Nigger Doctor (3 dr), 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:32¼.
- B. C. Holly, Denver, Col., May 23, 1881, \$1,000. Elcho, Happy, Ada Paul, Little Gypsy, Teaser, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35.
- Russian Spy**, b g (2:26¼), by Murphy's Royal George, dam an imp Mare, G. Whitney, Woodstock, Ont., Aug. 9, 1877, \$200. Duroc 2, Lady Rysdyk, Zora Boy, Aldorf (1 dis), Nilestown Maid (1 dis), Poor Boy (1 dis), Charley Morgan (1 dis), Jim White (1 dis), 2:38, 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:44.
- Waterloo, Ont., Aug. 23, 1877, \$150. Little Billy, King William, Lotta, Gray George, Jim White (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Aug. 23 and 24, 1877, \$150. Lady Rysdyk, Gray George, Oxford, 2:37¼, 2:39, 2:42¼.
- Fergus, Ont., Sept. 12, 1877, \$125. Gray George, Little Billy, Bendigo. No time.
- London, Ont., June 6, 1878, \$250. J. H. Boyle, Little Ethan, 2:55, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Exeter, Ont., July 2, 1878, \$150. Lottie, Odd Fellow, 2:37¼, 2:35¼, 2:40.
- P. Curran, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1878, \$1,000. Surprise, Sterling, Capt. Sellick, Roofer Jr., Charley C., Okn, Gray Eagle, 2:26¼, 2:29¼, 2:31.
- Bradford, Pa., June 26, 1879, \$700. Gray Salem 1, Emulus, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:35¼, 2:29.
- D. Lambert, London, Ont., Aug. 26, 1880, \$200. Little Billy 1, Crown Prince, 2:37¼, 2:26¼, 2:32¼, 2:38.
- W. Kennedy, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$400. Orange Blossom, George H., Phyllis, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Sept. 10, 1880, \$600. Phyllis, Dictator, Orange Blossom, Valley Chief, 2:29, 2:30, 2:30.
- Salamanca, N. Y., July 1, 1881, \$400. Clara J., Stephanus, Valiant, 2:26¼, 2:27½, 2:27¼.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1881, \$600. Valley Chief 2, Moose 1, Phyllis, 2:32, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32.
- Oshawa, Ont., Aug. 24, 1882, \$250. Nelia 2, Gen. Beamish, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:33.
- W. Grant, Montreal, P. Q., July 21, 1883, \$300. Rifleman 3, Goldfinder, John H., Vision, 2:28¼, 2:29, 2:29¼, 2:27.
- J. Fleming, Brantford, Ont., Aug. 31, 1883, \$250. Joe Stoner, Dundas, 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:32¼.
- W. Grant, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Sept. 4, 1883, \$300. Gen. Brock 3, 4, Fulton (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:33, 2:37, 2:36¼.
- Oshawa, Ont., Oct. 10, 1883, \$175. Lookout 13, Berlin, Capt. Webb, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Rust**, rn g (2:46). John Minchin, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1868, \$35. Perry 2, Hunter's br g, 2:54, 2:50, 2:46.
- Rustic grs** (2:30), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam by California Belmont. J. McM'Shafter, Sonoma, Cal., Sept. 29, 1877, \$500. Alexander 1, Edwin Booth, Volunteer (3 dis), 2:42, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Rusty Shilling**, blk g (2:34¼), by Mars. A. J. McKinnin, Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1875, \$100. Col. Taylor 1, Big Sugar, Maid of the Mist, Bob Hill, Tom O'Connor (3 dis), 2:49, 2:52, 2:52, 2:52¼.
- Mr. Rust, May 25 and 26, 1876, \$250. Lady Clay 2, 3, Telegraph, Black Cloud, Capt. Jinks (5 dr), 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42.
- L. Dodge, Oct. 2, 1879, \$250. Ivanhoe 2, Fanny B., Kate Eastman (4 dis), Henry Buford (3 dis) Hoosier Girl (2 dis), Nick (1 dis), —, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:45.
- W. H. Wilson, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 27, 1880, \$50. Billy Emerson 1, Lulu Moore, (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:38½.
- Ruth** (Ella Millard and Eva), b m (2:35½). B. Cole, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1873, \$200. Celia (1 dis), 2:52¼.
- Secaucus, N. J., Nov. 6, 1873, \$200. Lady Eleanor 3 (4 0), 2:55, 2:52¼, 2:52¼, 2:50¼, 2:47.
- Ruth**, b m (2:40¼). William Ferguson, Newark, O., July 8, 1874, \$300. Ohio Girl 1, George Reed, Sue Munday, Nelly, Tom Collins, Bay George (4 dr), Bob (1 dis), 2:45¼, 2:42½, 2:40¼, 2:44¼.
- Ruth**, b m (2:36¼), by Magna Charta. Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 19, 1881, 200. Frank Forester, Kitty Patchen, Blinky, Lady Lawrence, George, White Stockings, Idle Boy, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
- Oct. 20, 1881, \$200. Frank Forester 3, Blinky, Billy M. (3 dis), Mambrino Rawleigh (2 dis), 2:45, 2:46, — 2:45.

- Rutland**, b g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Waldo, dam by Messenger Duroc. J. Bogart, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 26, 1882, \$150. Railroad Boy, John Love, B. B. (2 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882, \$150. John Love, Mack Taylor, Ed Skinner, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882, \$150. John Love, Mack Taylor, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1882, \$250. Vision, Ned Jackman, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 — A. J. Russell, Greenwich, N. Y., July 20, 1883, \$300. Hocus Pocus 1, Borax, Blue Belle, Victor Clay, Harry East, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Hoosick Falls, N. Y., July 26, 1883, \$300. Victor Clay, Railroad Boy, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38.
 — J. Bogert, New City, L. I., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. Honest Mack, Uno, Montgomery, Ned Cole, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Honest Mack, Uno, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Rutland Boy, ch g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). G. W. Conover, Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 16, 1873, \$150. Hatcher 1, Belle Husha, Sorrel Bill, Bashaw (2 dis), 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02.
 — Omaha, Neb., Nov. 4, 1873, \$—. Gray Billy 1, 3, Sorrel Frank, Far West (2 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Rutland Girl, b m (2:43). Mitchell & Co., Topeka, Kan., Sept. 26, 1873, \$125. Ben Wade, No Name, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Marvin & Mitchell, Kansas City, Mo., June 2, 1875, \$500. Ned S. 1, Dixie, Molly Graydon, Billy Paxton, 2:50, 2:46, 2:44, 2:48.
Rutland Girl, b m (3:02). Al Vardette, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 17, 1875, \$45. White Lips, Addison Boy, Cora, 3:05, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
Rutledge, b g (2:30), by Conqueror, dam by Cassius M. Clay. M. Roden, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1874, \$1,000. George F. Smith, Chester, Andrew, Prowess, 2:39, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
 — Oct. 15, 1874, \$1,000. George F. Smith 2, Windermere, Agnes, Wild Oats, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$600. George F. Smith 5, 6, Catskill Girl, 2, 3 (6 dis), Lottie (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:47.
 — W. S. Sergeant, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 23 and 24, 1874, \$800. T. E. Gordon, Gilt Edge, Mary Lamb, Little Dan (2 dis), 2:36, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36.
 — Oct. 26, 1874, \$500. T. E. Gordon, Privateer Maid, Alexis, Melissa (2 dis), 2:33, 2:35, 2:38.
Rysdyk, b s, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Duke, by Lexington. J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Oct. 7, 1874, \$50. Hercules, William B. Smith, Rattier, 1:22. Half-mile dash.
Rysdyk Maid, b m (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Hambletonian, dam Flora, by Benedict's Pathfinder. O. A. Howard, Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1882, \$150. Kitty W., William C., Commodore, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:00.

S

- Sable**, blk m (2:32½), by Dictator. H. Dunker, Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 21, 1878, \$250. Judge Hawes, May, Major Downing, Borak, Bessie Neill, 2:37¼, 2:33¼, 2:38.
- Aug. 23, 1878, \$300. Borak, Judge Hawes, May, Lizzie Smith, Major Downing, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:32¼.
- Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1878, \$300. Blondine 1, Borak, Red Oak, Lizzie Smith, 2:46, 2:54½, 2:57¼, 2:57.
- Sacanda Chief**, ch s (3:07½). C. Osborn, Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1875, \$25. W. R. Berry, 3:15½, 3:17, 3:07½. Four-year-olds.
- Sachem**, b s (2:52). E. Van Valkenburgh, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1861, \$150. Lily Solus, Victor (1 dis), Diamond (1 dis), 3:03, 3:03. Three-year-olds.
- b g, Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 5, 1866, \$1,350. Skedaddle, Washtenaw Chief, 2:58, 2:57.
- Saco**, ch g (2:49). Asa Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1866, \$300. Mary Louise, Lady Culvert, 2:55, 2:53, 2:54.
- Saco Boy**, b g (2:40½). A. M. Haynes, St. John, N. B., Sept. 19, 1877, \$150. Molly Newton, Gen. Griffin, Honest Charley (3 dr), Bell (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:46½.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. French Sporter, Gen. Griffin, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Truro, N. S., Sept. 25, 1877, \$150. Gen. Griffin, Belle, Honest Charley, 2:41¾, 2:47½, 2:44.
- Sacramento** (2:46). E. S. Ellis, Sacramento, Cal., April 2, 1855, \$500. Koderick Dhu 1, 2, Joe Waterman, 2:46, 2:42, 2:43, 2:47, 2:46.
- Sadia**, blk m (2:36). J. B. Hall, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 12, 1876, \$100. Col. Sellers, Dominion Girl, Nimble Namb, Flying Aggie, Security (3 dr), 2:48, 2:37, 2:36.
- Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1876, \$300. Pilot 1, Kate Wallace, Lady Sherburne, Moonlight, Charley, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
- Sadia A.**, b m (2:38½), by Gen. Knox. William McGuigan, Jr., St. Johns, Mich., Oct. 9, 1879, \$150. Gray Fox 2, Lady Middleton. No time.
- Sadie**, b m (2:36). O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22 and 23, 1883 \$—. Chicago (w), 4, 6 (50), Johnny, 1, 2:39, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:31¼, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:36.
- Sadie**, ch m (2:39). H. D. Syddeman, Norwich, Conn., Aug. 3, 1876, \$1,000. Vixen, 1, 2:43¾, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:40½.
- Sept. 13, 1876, \$300. Nodine, 2 (30), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Sadie B.**, ch m (2:39½). S. Wright, Oxford, Pa., June 7, 1885, \$200. Belle, George M., 2:41½, 2:45, 2:46¼.
- June 8, 1885, \$150. Davy, George M., Rochester, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:41¼.
- Same day, \$—. George M., Davy, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:44¼.
- (w), G. R. Ash, Elkton, Md., Oct. 2, 1883, \$75. Charles Carroll (w), 1. Florence Mac (w), (1 dis), 2:51, 2:57, 2:59.
- Sadie Bell**, ch m (2:24), by Capt. West, dam Molly, by Sebastopol. T. McConnell, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 5 and 6, 1876, \$200. George P. 1, Fanny 2, Fanny G., Chance (4 dr), Jim (4 dr), Old Maid (4 dr), Lady C. (4 dr), 2:40, 2:44, 2:43, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Sept. 7, 1876, \$200. G. B. Patchen, Fanny G., Fanny, Burnloist (3 dis), Billy Thompson (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:37¼, 2:40.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 13, 1876, \$200. Nil Desperandum, Queen May, Little Nell, Billy Jackson, 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:33.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 29, 1876, \$2,500. Woodford Chief 3, Montezuma, Mambrino Patchen, Decorah, Post Boy, Girl E. Queen, 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:30¼, 2:34. Four-year-olds.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 4, 1876, \$100. Starlight Bess, Mary Wilson, 3:09, 3:01½. Four-year-olds.
- Oct. 6, 1876, \$500. Start, Maggie M., 2:42, 2:40, 2:39.
- Norfolk, Va., April 5, 1877, \$1,000. Carrollton, 2:48, 2:45, 2:46.
- Ambler Park, Pa., June 1, 1877, \$100. David Wallace 2, Helen R. 1, 2:42, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Wilmington, Del., June 13, 1877, \$300. Delaware 4, 5, Andy Johnson, Lizzie Keller 1 (5 dr), 2:44½, 2:33½, 2:36¼, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 14, 1877, \$500. Moscow, Baron Luff, Black Frank, Little Mary, 2:30, 2:28, 2:27½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 27, 1877, \$300. Delaware 5, 7 (60), Jersey Boy 1, 4 (60), Frank, 2:31¼, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29¼, 2:31½, 2:27¼.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 24, 1878, \$300. Bateman, Grace, Lew Ives, Jersey Boy, 2:30¼, 2:27, 2:27.
- Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 7, 1878, \$—. Wildair, 2:35, 2:27.
- Wilmington, Del., June 13 and 14, 1878, \$300. Lady Kildeer 2, Gen. Howard, Lady Daniels (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:30.
- Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1878, \$200. Little Wonder, Billy Moscow, 2:42¼, 2:32, 2:25½.
- Sadie Ewing**, ch m (3:10½), by Almont Rattler, dam Lady Ellis, by Vosburgh. J. S. Seeber, Rochester, Minn., July 4, 1883, \$150. Token, J. W. B., Lady Vivian, 3:40, 3:35¼. Two-year-olds.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$110. Oscar Ady, 3:16, 3:10¼. Two-year-olds.
- Sadie Howe**, b m (2:26), by Mambruno, dam by Mambrino Chief. H. W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., June 12, 1879, \$400. Gray Friar, Phil Dwyer, Anna H., Lady Waring, Defendum, Jersey, 2:30, 2:29, 2:30.
- Providence, R. I., June 19, 1879, \$400. Emma B., Annie Lou, Kitty Bates (3 dis), Steve Lewis (3 dis), Midas (2 dis), Gypsy (2 dis), 2:28, 2:27, 2:26.
- W. McMahon, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1880, \$500. Parole 4, John S. Clark (30), Nigger Baby (5 dr), 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 14, 1880, \$400. Nigger Baby (10), Star, Phil Dwyer, 2:37¼, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Safety**, b m (2:43). C. E. Whalen, New Dorp, S. I., June 25, 1875, \$250. Henry Miller 3, Carrie N., Lively B., Judge Bedle (1 dis), Dan Ford (1 dis), 2:43, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:46.
- July 24, 1875, \$100. Bessie B. 2, 4, Henry Mac (4 dis), 2:43, 2:53, 2:43, 2:49, 2:45.
- Sagadahoc**, gr g (2:56). Ike Eaton, Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1857, \$200. Jim, 2:56, 2:56.

- Sagadahoc Belle** (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). Rockville, Me., Oct. 8, 1869, \$100. Red Bird, Gray Bird, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.
Saginaw Girl, blk m (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). Smith & Lail, Cairo, Mich., June 11, 1875, \$150. Frank 2, Jim B. (3 dis), Vassar Boy (2 dr), 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sailor Boy (s), ch g (2:58 w), (2:46 s), J. B. Todd, New Orleans, La., May 12, 1858, \$200. Squirrel (s), 6:04, 5:54. Two miles.
 — (s) Isaac Woodruff, Mobile, Ala., April 15, 1839, \$100. Lazarus (s), 2:52, 2:51.
 — (w) A. Club, Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1841, \$500. Fanny (w). Best time, 2:58.
 — (s) March 19, 1842, \$250. Bird (s), 2:49, 2:46.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:48). R. Zedley, West Granville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1858, \$15. Power's ch s, 2:50, 2:49, 2:56.
 — Warren, O., Oct. 27, 1858, \$50. Orphan Boy 1 (2 dr), Alcorn Gray, Cream John, Excelsior (3 dr), 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58, 2:56.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:58). Edwin Patrick, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 26, 1865, \$60. Old Mac, Joe, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:45). W. M. Mandell, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1873, \$250. Nelly Rosebud, Leonard, Early Rose, Belle Martin, 2:50, 2:50, 2:46.
 — Monroe Needham, Athol, Mass., Aug. 8, 1874, \$125. Sam Richards, Belle, 2:45, 2:50, 2:48.
Sailor Boy, br g (3:02). Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 5, 1879, \$50. Widow 2, 4. Major, 3:05, 3:08, 3:04, 3:07 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:12.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. L. Boss, Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 13, 1881, \$700. Lydia S. 1, Clara Morgan, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sailor Boy, rn g (2:47). W. Miles, Aurora, Ill., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Ben Hill, Honest Molly, Alk, St. Comis, Mambrino Frank, Charley (3 dr), 2:47, 2:49, 2:51.
Saint, b s (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$), by St. Lawrence, J. C. Deyo, Jackson, Mich., Oct. 4, 1871, \$45. Northhawk, Little Dan, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56.
Sakimpka (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Trepagnier, New Orleans, La., March 31, 1859, \$— . Billy McCracken (2 o), Big Mason (1, 5 dr), 2:49, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:56, 2:52.
Sal (Philadelphia Sal), b m (2:39). by Saladin, dam by Prizefighter. William King, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1847, \$50. Gypsey 1, Passenger, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39, 2:44.
Sal, gr m (2:50). Mr. Megonigle, Lancaster, Pa., June 16, 1870, \$200. George (2 dis), Juliet (2 dis), 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
Saladin, gr s (2:39), by Young Bashaw. George Young, Eagle Course, N. J., June 16, 1842, \$100. Lucy Long 1, 2, Pickpocket, Sam Patch, 2:55, 2:54, 2:52, 2:53, 2:51.
 — June 17, 1842, \$50. Revenge, Sam Patch 1 (3 dis), Indian Tom, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41.
Saleratus, blk g (2:56). W. W. Kellman, Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1859, \$50. Humming Bird (4 o), Sleepy David 1, 3:01, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:59, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Salma, b m (2:58). T. McKean, Harlem, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1857, \$500. Martha (1 o), 2:58, 3:02, 3:04, 3:07.
Sally, b m (2:49). H. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1858, \$50. Barbarous 1, 2:59, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Wm. King, Oct. 25, 1858, \$50. Sorrel Henry, Lightning, 2:49, 2:51, 2:54.
Sally, b m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Mooney, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 10, 1869, \$300. Fanny, Hayes' b m, Lady Emma, Bay Beauty, four others (1 dis), 2:39, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
 — Aug. 12, 1869, \$300. Bay Beauty, Martin Luther, two others (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
 — Dover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1869, \$200. Lady Wilkes, Farmington Girl, Tontine Belle (1 dis), 2:47, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
 — Aug. 19, 1869, \$— . Portland Girl, Sheridan, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
Sally, ch m (2:37). A. N. Wilson, Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1871, \$500. Victor, Maggie Casey, Dan Rice (2 dr), 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
 — Sharon, Pa., Sept. 22, 1871, \$300. Evelina, Little Mac, Annie Collins, Sorrel Dan, Ed Higgins (1 dis), 2:37, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Niles, O., Sept. 30, 1871, \$200. Dictator 3, Captain, Gray John, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40.
Sally, b m (2:37). James McKee, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 13, 1872, \$500. Topsy (w), Young Thorne (2 dis), 2:43, 2:37, 2:37.
Sally, rn m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Ogden, Easton, Pa., Sept. 19, 1872, \$225. Flushing, Jaco (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sally, b m (2:50). T. M. Ogden, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1878, \$50. Little Dave 1, 2, Lanet (2 dis), Lexington Chief (2 dis), Lady Mac (2 dis), Republic (2 dis), Gypsy Boy (2 dis), 2:58, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
Sally, b m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mt. Jackson, W. Va., Aug. 12, 1879, \$100. Maximilian 1, Surprise, Frederic (3 dr), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:48.
Sally, b m (3:00). J. Langevin, Montreal, P. Q., June 16, 1880, \$50. Kitty 2, Butcher Boy, 3:00, 3:05, 3:00, 3:03.
Sally Bell, b m (2:40), by Royal George. J. L. Nohaf, Franklin, Ky., Aug. 31, 1883, \$150. Black Jack 3, Billy Walton (4 dis), Molly Munday (3 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
Sally Benton, gr m (2:30), by General Benton, dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief. Palo Alto Farm, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Lucilla 1 (3 o), Centaur (3 o), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1883, \$1,700. W. O.
 — Oakland, Cal., Nov. 3, 1883, \$— . Tennent's b m, 2:43, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$. Three-year-olds.
Sally C, blk m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. White, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 12, 1874, \$100. Bay John, Sailor Boy, Goldust 1 (4 dis), Bay Kate (4 dr), 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sally Come Down, ch m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. S. Briggs, Union Course, L. I., May 16, 1864, \$300. Lady Keeper, 2:54, 2:51, 2:51.
 — Myricks, Mass., Sept. 22, 1866. Prize, silver. Sylvia 1 (3 o), 2:48, 2:49, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
 — Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1866, \$50. Lady Hunting 1 (2 o), 2:44, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:44, 2:44.
Sally Come Up, br m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Rising Sun. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 14, 1864, \$50. Cardinal 2, 2:51, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — April 20, 1864, \$50. Cardinal 1, 3 (2 o), Wonderful (4 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — May 7, 1864, \$200. Rattling Maid, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 11, 1864, \$600. Irish Maid 1, 2:41, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45.
Sally Cooper, b m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. Smith, Rittersville, Pa., May 20, 1875, \$200. Bessie Turner 3, Gray Eagle, Little Mac (4 dis), 3:05, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sally Hunter (s), rn m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Darrell, Leesburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1877, \$— . Fanny (s) 3 (4 o), Dexter (s), 3:00, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1880, \$— . Belle, Molly, White Cloud (3 dis), 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Sally Lewis, br m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$) (2:46 s). W. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., July 19, 1859, \$25. Red Bird (s) 3, 4, George Baker (s) (3 dr), 2:53, 2:54, 2:48, 2:47, 2:46.
Sally Mack, br m (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$). A. Hopkins, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 4, 1876, \$150. Maud Miller 1, Flora, 2:50, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sally Miller (s), b m (2:37), by Tippee Saib. Mr. Vanderbilt, Philadelphia, Pa., October 20, 1831, \$200. Top-gallant (s), Bull Calf (s), Terry (s), 5:26, 5:25. Two miles.
 — Trenton, N. J., Nov. 13, 1834, \$200. Columbus (2 o), Screwdriver (1 dis). No time. Two miles.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1834, \$100. Gypsy 4, Lady Hope 3, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
 — Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1840, \$— . Fire King 1, 5:35, 5:34, 5:34. Two miles.
Sally Miller (w), b m (2:40). G. Sammis, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 5, 1856, \$200. Reindeer, 2:57, 2:58, 3:01.
 — (w), S. Weart, Hempstead, L. I., Sept. 13, 1856, \$200. Freeport Girl, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:06, 3:00.
 — Sept. 13, 1856, \$225. Baker Boy, 2:56, 2:54, 2:55.

- G. Sammis, Oct. 26, 1856, \$500. Lady Sontag, 2:45, 2:40, 2:44.
 — (w), Andrew Sheehan, Union Course, L. I., July 24, 1857, \$200. Charles Riley (w), 2:55½, 2:55, 2:59.
 — S. Sammis, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 6, 1880, \$— . Romeo, 2:45, 2:43, 2:46.
Sally Monroe, br m (2:50¼). C. Kane, San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1874, \$80. John 2, 3, Shellbark 1, Prince (2 dis), 2:55, 2:48, 2:50¼, 2:46½, 2:53¼, 2:53.
Sally R., gr m (2:39¼). J. Sinclair, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 14, 1882, \$50. Veny P. 1, 2:52, 2:46½, 2:52½.
Sally Rue, gr m (2:43½). G. Wright, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6, 1875, \$500. Ploughboy, Roan Jack, 2:47, 2:43½.
Sally Scott (Molly Pitcher), b m (2:28¼). By Magna Charta, dam Molly Pitcher, by Hambletonian. C. G. McGill, Gettysburgh, Pa., July 29, 1879, \$250. Alvey, Maud, Baldy (1 dis), Lizzie Martin (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
 — July 30, 1879, \$250. Eddy 1, Senator Stockton, Anna A., John M., Emma, 2:42¼, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:43¼.
 — T. T. Hughes, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 12, 1880, \$400. Valley Chief 1, Phil Dwyer 2, St. Remo, Charley C., Tom Bayard (3 dr), —, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:32¼.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 20, 1880, \$400. St. Remo 1, Phil Dwyer, Brookside Flora, 2:28½, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:32.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1880, \$— . Larkin 1, Hannah D. (2 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
Sally Slouch, b m (2:54). John Bush, Milwaukee, Wis., June 21, 1850, \$125. Col. Johnson (s) 1, Bungalow (s) 2:55, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55.
Sally Smith, b m (2:47). C. H. Smith, Woodstown, N. J., Sept. 6, 1876, \$— . Rambo 2, Sleepy Kate, Roxa, Camden, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51.
 — Sept. 7, 1876, \$— . Maud, Sleepy Kate, Fleeting Ray, Lady Duroc, 2:47, 2:47, 2:49½.
 — Sept. 8, 1876, \$— . Jimmy Moore, Roxa, One Eye (3 dr), Sleepy Kate (2 dr), Camden (2 dr), 2:45, 2:50, 2:47.
Sally Smith, b m (2:54). R. Brathwait, Belmont Park, Phila., June 29, 1882, \$— . Gray Billy (w) 1, Ella (w) 3 (5 dr), Wissahickon (w) 2 (4 dr), John Condon (w) 5 (dr), Lady K. (w) 4 (dr), Jet (w) 4 (dr), Rena G. (w) 4 (dr), 2:55, 2:53, —, 2:54, 2:55.
Salvador, b s (2:53½). C. Kirtley, Florence, Ky., Sept. 2, 1875, \$50. Almont Jr., James C., 2:59, 2:53½, 2:54½.
Sam, (2:45). Mr. Doty, Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1853, \$125. Billy (s) 3, 4 (5 dr), Mohawk (s) 5 (dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:51, 2:52.
Sam (w), ch g (2:43). E. Shilling, New Orleans, La., May 9, 1857, \$— . Gray Harry (w) 1, 3:03, 2:54, 3:02, 2:58.
 — J. Burnett, Nov. 25, 1857, \$50. Ida Gray 2, Cliff Kennedy, 2:43, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:48½.
 — S. L. Clayton, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 12, 1857, \$75. Yankee Mary 4 (3 0), 2:46¼, 2:51¼, 2:53¼, 2:59¼, 2:51¼.
 — J. Burnett, New Orleans, La., May 4, 1859, \$500. Lady Calvert, 5:41, 5:39¼. Two miles.
 — Mr. T., Sept. 1, 1859, \$200. Paul Morphy 2, Stranger, 2:56, 2:50, 2:47, 2:48½.
Sam (w), gr g (2:51 w). John Crook, Fashion Course, L. I., May 9, 1864, \$500. Billy (w) (3 0), 2:51, 2:51¼, 2:55, 2:52.
Sam, br s (2:38). Cincinnati, O., June 16, 1864, \$200. Jane Coombs 3, Lady Ladshaw, 2:49, 2:48¼, 2:51, 2:45½.
 — Oct. 25, 1864, \$100. Aleck 1, 2, Punch 3, 4, Lady Ladshaw, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41.
Sam, b g (2:39). By Hambletonian. Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., April 30, 1866, \$100. Patterson's b g 1, 6 (2 0) (5 0), Lida 7 (2 0) (5 dis), Peddler (1 dis), George (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:42.
Sam, ch g (2:56). George F. Cheever, Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1870, \$30. Bay Dick 2, Beauty 1, 2:59, 3:04, 3:04, 3:02, 2:58.
 — Keene, N. H., Sept. 27, 1871, \$— . Nelly 2, Lightfoot, 2:57, 2:56, 2:56.
Sam, b g (2:55¾). E. Jones, Tiffin, O., June 7, 1871, \$— . Lady Star, Billy Wales, 2:55¾, 2:58.
Sam, br g (2:57). Samuel Jerome, Kansas City, Mo., July 11, 1872, \$75. John Day, Erie, Fox (3 dr), 2:57, 3:01½, 3:06¼.
Sam, b g (2:40). L. J. Bartholomew, Pekin, Ill., Sept. 3, 1872, \$250. Kate 1, 4, Lyman Trumbull (1 dis), Dutch Mary (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:44¼.
Sam, b g (2:40). J. S. Lamb, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Belle Marston 3, 4, Daisy, 2:54½, 2:56, 2:51, 2:55, 2:51½.
 — C. J. Newton, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1875, \$50. Johnny 1, Lucy, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52.
 — Sept. 9, 1875, \$100. Johnny 1, Lucy 2:51, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
 — Sept. 10, 1875, \$75. Pickles 1, 2, Dave 3, 2:45, 2:47, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
 — Mr. Devo, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 26, 1876, \$100. Mary Hill, Charley McManus, Electro, 2:46, 2:44, 2:43.
 — T. Gaylor, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876, \$100. Ada D., Johnny, William H. 1, 2 (4 dis), Modoc (5 dis), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43¼.
Sam, b g (2:36½). H. L. White, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1874, \$— . Napa Queen 1, George, 2:53½, 2:42¼, 2:46½, 2:48½.
 — Mr. Holmes, Dec. 22, 1874, \$500. Fritz, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:36¼.
Sam, gr g (2:52). W. H. Perley, Lynn, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$100. Ned Fowler 2, 4, Edgar, A. Toto, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:59, 2:59, 2:52½.
Sam, b g (2:39½). J. W. Bradshaw, Martinsburgh, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1875, \$— . Oskatosh, George Washington, Nelly Gray, 2:39½, 2:45, 2:42.
Sam, ch g (2:37). M. Merrill, Dallas, Texas, Oct. 27, 1876, \$250. Daylight 2, 5, Tom Ochiltree 1, 2:47½, 2:55½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 3:05, 2:37.
Sam, b g (2:33¼). J. L. Dodge, Sharon, Pa., June 9, 1876, \$250. Alex Wonder, Jack Gray, Mag, Jenny Lind (2 dis), Gildersleeve (1 dis), 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:38¼.
Sam, ch g (2:32¼). By Perkins' Morrill, dam One Eye. J. W. Mead, Jersey City, N. J., July 31, 1877, \$100. Lady Clarion, Rosine, Major, Fanny, Carrie White, H. L. Davis, Mary Reamer, Rapid Transit (1 dis), Bay Jake (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42.
 — Aug. 1 and 2, 1877, \$200. Rosine, Lady Clarion, Belle Aberdeen, Carrie White, Jenny L., H. L. Davis, Marengo (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:42.
 — A. L. Mead, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879, \$200. Anna H. 3, Billy L., Brighton, Quartette, Mountaineer (2 dr), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:40¼.
 — J. W. Mead, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 30, 1880, \$140. Tea Boy 1, Seth Warner 2, Major S., Lucea, 2:38¼, 2:36, 2:36¼.
 — A. L. Mead, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 16, 1881, \$200. Alice Lane 1, 4, Gen. Green, Royal Knox, Bay George (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:38, 2:40¼.
 — T. Haggerty, Prospect Park, L. I., April 17, 1882, \$200. Tallvrand 4 (2 0), 2:55, 2:54, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:45.
 — F. Mead, Springfield, L. I., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Vivid C., Sunshine, Tanner Boy, Bones, Clover (2 dr), 2:34, 2:33, 2:33½.
 — A. L. Mead, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Black Prince, Fredonia Boy, Bones, Billy O., Seth Warner, Dignity, Mark Tawn, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37¾.
 — H. Mead, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 24 and 25, 1882, \$250. Daisy Thorne 1, 5 (6 0), Gulliver 3, Effie G., Sussex, 2:33, 2:37¼, 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33.
 — S. W. Nichols, Mineola, L. I., June 21, 1883, \$50. Star Duroc, C. M. Beadle, Little Jasper, Lady Jupiter, Fredonia Boy, Jerry, 2:36¼, 2:33, 2:37.
Sam, rn g (2:45). B. Horn, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 25, 1877, \$200. Honest John, 2:52¼, 2:45, 2:54½.
Sam, blk g (2:47). C. E. Smith, Dover, N. H., July 5, 1878, \$100. Colonel, Fourth of July Boy, Dick, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:48½.

- Sam, b g (2:56).** P. Powers, Parkville, L. I., May 27, 1879, \$100. Lady Bennett, 3:02, 2:56.
Sam, b g (2:45). Frank Bower, Belmont Park, Phila., June 10, 1880, \$— . Katy M., Sally, Joe, Lady M., Pauline, George, Lizzie B., 2:45, 2:52½.
Sam, ch s (2:45). J. Stine, Painesville, O., Sept. 11, 1883, \$90. Lady Goldust 1, 2, Lazy Ned, Netty (4 dr), 2:46, 2:47½, 2:45.
 — Burton, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. Rufus, Abby Darling, 3:03 2:58, 2:54.
Sam Bell, (3:04). G. L. Madding, Rich Spring, N. C., Nov. 19, 1878, \$100. Cally, Fancy, 3:10, 3:16.
 — Nov. 20, 1878, \$80. Fanny, Cally, 3:04, 3:09, 3:22.
Sam Black (2:53½). R. Woodfin, Nashville, Tenn., May 26, 1870, \$— . Tattler, 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:54.
Sam Coop (s), b g (2:50 s). James Wheelpley, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 22, 1850, \$200. Ned (s) 1, 2, 2:54, 2:54, 2:50, 2:51, 2:51.
Sam Curtis, b g (2:28). by Winthrop Morrill, dam by the Eaton Horse. A. W. Worcester, Portland, Me., Aug. 23, 1872, \$450. Mumm 1, Meddlesome, Billy Bumpus, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43½.
 — Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872, \$1,000. Walter, Sweetbrier, Lady Emma, Lady Wentworth, Jubilee Lambert, Lady Bradford, Caoutchouc (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Sept. 23, 1872, \$150. Lady Wentworth, Wagram, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:40½.
 — July 11, 1873, \$160. Lady Wentworth, Royal Mike, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:34½.
 — D. Bigley, Jr., Beacon Park, Boston, July 19 and 20, 1877, \$400. Lara J., 5, Cassius Prince 2, George H., Nira Belle, Queerly Maid 1 (2 dis), 2:27, 2:34, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:28.
 — Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1877, \$400. Cassius Prince 3, 4, Clara J. 1 (2 o), Cora F., Ki Ki, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½.
Sam Dorman, gr s (2:55 1/4). M. C. Dorman, St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 30, 1882, \$75. Bradley Barlow 1, Nelly, Flora (2 dis), 2:59½, 2:51, 2:52, 3:03. Four-year-olds.
Sam French, b g (2:31). D. Walters, Absecon, N. J., July 19, 1876, \$150. Carl Burr, Lyde, Little Nell, Pete Mance, 2:43, 2:43, 2:44½.
 — Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 17 and 18, 1876, \$200. Queen May 4, 5, Little Nell 3, Fanny Gilbert, Lilly Jackson, Jim (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:40½.
 — Oct. 19, 1876, \$250. Little Nell 1, Phil Dougherty (4 o), Queen May, Billy Watson, Fanny (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:40.
 — Westfield, Md., July 31, 1877, \$400. Tom 2 (4 o), Top, Burnloist, Modoc (1 dis), Fanny Fern (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1877, \$250. Glide, David Wallace, Lady Sharp, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38.
 — Absecon, N. J., Oct. 1, 1877, \$150. Glide, Nelly Bly, 2:47, 2:48.
 — Suffolk Park, Phil., May 14, 1878, \$250. Romulus 1, 2, Chance, Rose Medium, Silvertail, Fancy, Oscar (5 dr), James R. (4 dr), Key West (4 dr), Iron Age (4 dr), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:34½.
Sam H., gr g (2:31½). by Guide, dam by Ned Sullivan. George P. Smith, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 27, 1881, \$100. Buckthorne, Black Prince, Cruiser, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:43½.
 — Hastings, Minn., Oct. 21, 1881, \$125. Black Prince, Baybrino, Startle, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:41.
 — Fargo, D. T., Sept. 23, 1882, \$500. One Hundred Dollar Bill, Black Jim, Clumsy Fred, Minneapolis, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 25, 1882, \$400. Baybrino, Gen. Sarsfield, Sir John (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:43.
Sam H. (w), ch g (3:20 1/2 w). S. L. Higleyman, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 6, 1883, \$15. John S. (w) 2, Steve Lupe (w) 1, Snip, Ben Swaggard, Louise F., 3:18, 3:21, 3:20½, 3:24, 3:25½.
Sam Huston, gr g (2:38½). by Ethan Allen, W. A. Forth, Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1874, \$500. Arlington 2, Pocahontas Boy, Jim Fisk, Black Swan, Tom Brown, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
Sam Keyes, b s (2:40). J. D. Verner, Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1859, \$10. Sorrel Bill 2, 3:12, 2:54, 2:59, 2:59½.
 — S. Keyes, Aug. 6, 1861, \$200. Gray Hawk 2, 3, 2:40, 2:45, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.
 — Aug. 14, 1861, \$200. Gray Hawk (w) 2, 3, 2:40, 2:45, 2:42, 2:53, 2:48.
Sam Lev, blk s (2:52½). L. B. Fordner, Mobile, Ala., May 2, 1877, \$125. Nubbin Ridge (1 o), Dan Robinson, Dick Abrams, Lady Bales (3 dis), 3:00, 2:59, 2:59, 2:57.
Sammis' Chestnut Gelding (2:44½). L. S. Sammis, Halls Track, L. I., Aug. 30, 1872, \$150. Richfield (2 o), Fred (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:45.
 — Sep. 11, 1872, \$150. Fanny Osborne 3, Lady Annie 1, 2:50, 2:47, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:49.
Sam Patch, b g (2:49½). Mr. Burnham, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 28, 1859, \$100. Simon 1, (2 o), (3 dr), 2:55, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52, 2:49½.
Sam Patch, b g (2:47). H. W. Howe, Halls Track, L. I., Oct. 22, 1872, \$125. Topsy 3, 4, Capt. Allen, Sorrel Boy, Brooklyn Boy (1 dis), Boston Boy (1 dis), Sea King (1 dis), Winfield Anderson (1 dis), 2:47, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:52, 2:52½.
Sam Patch, b g (2:35½). W. P. Hewett, Hubbardstown, Mich., Sept. 27, 1877, \$225. Burns, Daylight, Red Oak, 2:51, 2:47, 2:52.
 — A. D. Carson, St. Joseph, Mo., Sep. 7, 1880, \$400. Carrie F. 3, Emma Maxwell 4, Gen. Custer, Lady Alice, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:41½.
 — Lawrence Kan, Sep. 15, 1880, \$500. Carrie Z. 4, T. F. Oaks 2, 2:37½, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:44½.
 — Joplin, Mo., Sep. 30, 1880 \$300. Mattie Graham 3, Carrie Cozens, Prince Albert, Granby Maid, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:43½.
Sam Patchen, s (2:57). Hamilton Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind., Sep. 30, 1868, \$— . John Blain, 2:57.
Sampon, (2:44). W. H. Walker, Brattleboro, Vt., Sep. 7, 1866, \$100. Mazepa, 2:44.
Sampon, b g (2:44½). P. F. Plank, Albany, N. Y., July 19, 1875, \$100. Prince 1, 2, Weasel 5, Frank (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:44½.
Sampson b s (3:00). W. A. Baker, Middletown, Conn., May 31, 1876, \$50. Sam 2, 5, (4 o), Brown Ben (5 dr), 3:10, 3:05, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:11.
Sampson, b s (3:17½). L. C. Callis, St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 31, 1876 \$2,500. Taylor's ch c 3:21, 3:20½, 3:17½. Four-year-olds.
Sam Purdy, b (2:20½). by George M. Patchen Jr., dam Whiskey Jane, by Illinois Medoc. Roe Allen, San Francisco, Cal., June 13, 1873, \$1,000. Black Swan 1, Regulator, California Dexter, George Treat (3 dis), Mayflower (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:31.
 — James Helm, San Jose, Cal., June 21, 1873, \$— . Black Swan, May Flower, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:30.
 — Roe Allen, Sacramento, Cal., June 30, 1873, 750. Frank Chapman, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:35½.
 — July 3, 1873, \$750. Marysville Queen, Connetta (1 dis), 2:37, 2:40½, 2:37.
 — James Helm, San Francisco, Cal., July 19, 1873, \$10,000. Ella Lewis (1 dis), 2:39.
 — T. McClellan, Sacramento, Cal., Sep. 15 and 16, 1873, \$1,000. May Howard 1, Westfield (4 dr), 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:23.
 — Sep. 17, 1873, \$2,000. May Howard, California Dexter, George Treat (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:27.
 — O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1873, \$2,000. St. James, May Howard, 2:28½, 2:29, 3:30.
 — James Helm, Nov. 28, 1873, \$2,000. St. James, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32½.
 — T. McClellan, Sacramento, Cal., Sep. 25, 1874, \$5,000. Occident 1, 2, Blackbird, 2:21, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — C. W. Kellogg, Cleveland, O., July, 26, 1876, \$3,000. Badger Girl (1 o), Joe Brown, Cozette, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:25½.

- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876, \$3,000. Cozette 1, Prospero. Lady Turpin, Badger Girl, 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:23¼.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30 and 31, 1876, \$3,000. Adelaide 2, 6, Slow Go 3, Belle 1, Sensation, Lady Turpin, Amy (2 dis), 2:22¼, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:22¼.
- Sam R.** (w), blk g (3:07½ w). W. Iame, Sandusky, O., Sept. 24, 1879, \$24. Minnie May (w) 3. Prince (w), John H. (w), Bird (w), Alice (w), Fleetfoot Hunter (w), —, 3:07½, 2:57. —.
- Sam Raymond**, ch g (2:40). Stephen Jerome, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 21 and 22, 1875, \$200. Lavinia, St. George, Major Pulse, Nelly (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:42.
- Sam Reed**, blk g (2:47¼). C. W. Kennedy, Columbus, Ga., Oct. 24, 1872, \$150. Homestring, Bullet, 2:54¼, 2:51¼, 2:51.
- Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 23, 1872, \$200. Hattie Fawcett, Gypsy, Messenger Golddust, Sir Arthur (3 dis), 2:47¼, 2:51, 2:48.
- Sam Rice** (s), gr g (2:42 s). S. F. Rice, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 27, 1860, \$400. Jake Oakley, Miller's Damsel (w), (1 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:43¼.
- Sam Richards**, b g (2:44). C. A. Sweetser, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874, \$150. Bush Boy 1, Jenny, Prince John, Charley M., Thornedyke, Galway Boy (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:44, 2:48, 2:47.
- Sam S.**, ch g (2:49½). Mr. Van Vranken, Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1883, \$50. Cassius 2, Mac, Kitty, 3:00, 3:00, 3:05, 3:04.
- John Tvo, Malone, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$75. Tansy 3, Woodman (2 dr), 3:20, 3:01½, 2:51½, 2:49½.
- Sam Sharpley**, ch s (2:34), by Bashaw Jr., dam a Morgan mare. W. Starr, Marengo, Ill., June 17, 1875, \$600. Billy Wasson, Countless, Billy Cushing, George F., Gen. McArthur, 2:40½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Marion, Ia., July 12, 1875, \$500. Rocky Mountain 1, 2:53, 2:57½, 2:57.
- Sam Slick** (s), gr g (2:45¼ s). S. F. Rice, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 25, 1860, \$50. Frank Norris (s), 2:45¼, 2:48¼.
- Sam Slick**, blk g (3:00). H. Clark, Woodstock, Ont., June 2, 1881, \$100. Brooklyn Boy, Prince Tony, Darby, Gray Frank, Sorrel Tom, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02.
- Sam Thompson**, ch g (2:54). C. J. Picket, New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1869, \$100. Mike Peck, Lady Doble, Belle, 2:56¼, 2:54, 3:02.
- Samuel J. Tilden**, ch s (2:45). C. St. John, Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1876, \$100. Fanny Augusta, Drover's Maid, Deacon, Sile Tappan (2 dis), 2:49, 2:45, 2:48¼.
- Sam Webster** (w), b g (2:40). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 1, 1857, \$2,000. Julia Dean, 2:48, 2:46, 2:47.
- June 9, 1858, \$2,000. Lady Cudney, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:40.
- (w) June 19, 1858, \$2,000. Lady Cudney (w), 2:42, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Sam Weller** (w) rn g (2:59 w). J. Harrison, Beacon Course, N. J., July 2, 1838, \$150. Locust, Rhinoceros, 3:01, 2:59.
- Sam Weller**, b s (2:50¼). Doctor Smith, Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 3, 1875, \$150. Charley, First Chance, Billy, 2:50¼, 2:53, 2:54.
- Sam Weller** (w) gr g (2:47¼ w). T. W. Wetmore, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880, \$50. Northern Light (w), Phil Sheridan (w), 2:51, 2:47¼.
- Sam West**, b g (2:29), by Davy Crockett. C. H. Olmstead, Lancaster, O., June 24, 1874, \$600. Sue Mundy, Lady Wagner, Alice Baker, Maggie, Lady Spartan (2 dis), Butcher Boy (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:47, 2:47.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1874, \$500. Rattler 3, Lady McFatridge, Maggie Kimberley, Mohawk Jackson (2 dis), Willy Golddust (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:33, 2:38½, 2:34½.
- Cambridge City, Ind., June 4, 1875, \$1,000. Prince 3, 4, Basil Duke, Billy Lambertson, Quickstep, Lew Scott, Norma, Idol 1, 2 (4 dis), James L. (4 dr), 2:36, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:43, 2:46.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., June 11, 1875, \$1,000. Prince, Billy Lambertson, Basil Duke, Norma, Gray Alex (3 dis), 2:32, 2:31, 2:29.
- D. A. Keltner, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1875, \$1,000. Jack Draper 1, 2, Lady Mack, Effie Dean, George H. Mitchell 2:32, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:31¼, 2:36.
- Sam Woods**, b g (2:39¼), by Wood's Hambletonian. J. S. Johnson, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881, \$150. Rob Roy 1, Lady McKinley, 2:51, 2:50¼, 2:53, 2:50.
- J. Cotton, Sept. 16, 1882, \$300. Hiram Miller, Fire Fly, Ginger (3 dis), Kitty Forkee (3 dis), 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:39¼.
- San Bruno**, b g (2:25½), by George M. Patchen Jr., dam by Gen. Taylor. W. Hendrickson, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 26, 1874, \$500. Berkley Boy 1, 5:37, 5:26, 5:21. Two miles.
- Same day, \$150. Billy Hayward, Joe, Dan Voorhees 2 (3 dr), Marysville Queen (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:33¼.
- Dec. 3, 1874, \$300. Billy Hayward 4 (10), Berkley Boy (5 dis), 2:39¼, 2:38¼, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:43.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1875, \$750. Dan Voorhees, (30), Mary Davis (2 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31.
- San Diego**, br s (2:54). H. M. Johnson, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 14 and 15, 1876, \$150. Becky Sharp 3, Dombey 2, M' Liss (5 dr), 2:55½, 2:54, 2:50, 2:58. Three-year-olds.
- Sand Hill**, gr g (2:31), by Pacing Abdallah. J. W. Crawford, Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 5, 1874, \$200. Russell, Washington (2 dis), 2:48¼, 2:40, 2:43.
- Columbia, S. C., Nov. 11, 1874, \$75. Jupiter, 2:08, 2:04. Three-quarters of a mile.
- Piqua, O., May 26, 1875, \$1,000. Molly 4, Alice 2, Pat, Gen. Hood 1 (4 dis), Earnest Boy (2 dis), 2:41¼, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Cambridge City, Ind., June 1, 1875, \$1,000. Kitty 1, 2, Echo 3, 4, James L., Frank Reeves, Lady Hill (5 dr), Florence (5 dis), Richmond (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:38½, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:58½.
- Toledo, O., July 14, 1875, \$—. Anglo Saxon 2, Dan Howell 1, Frank, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:43¼.
- Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 22, 1875, \$—. Humming Bird 2, Joe Hoosier, Henry Todd, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50¼, 2:51½.
- Savannah, Ga., Nov. 18, 1875, \$250. Robin Hood 2, 3 (4 dis), Sleepy Joe (4 dis), David Crockett (4 dis), Maud (4 dis), Faugh-a-ballagh (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:57½, 2:52, 2:42.
- G. Nelson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 27, 1879, \$50. Nelly 1, 2:50, 2:50, 2:42½.
- B. Snedcor, Mineola, L. I., June 14, 1878, \$40. James M. Oakley 2, 3 (50), Gray Messenger (5 dr), Marathon (3 dr), 2:44, 2:40½, 2:37¼, 2:41. —, 2:43.
- Sandy** (w) b g (2:55 w). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 4, 1860, \$—. Hoagland's blk s (w), Walker's entry (w), Fink's entry (w) (2 dr), 2:55, 2:58, 3:02.
- Sandy** ch g (2:50½). E. Struble, Greenville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$260. Sam C. 5, 6 (40). Mazeppa 1, 2, Froney, Douglass, Dick Hill, Black Maria, Keystone Girl (4 dr), 2:50½, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:51 2:50, 2:55½, 2:51, 2:52.
- Sandy**, ch g (2:35¼). Charles Dickerman, Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1874, \$500. Catskill Girl, (20), Boy, Logan (3 dis), Gen. Benton (3 dis), New Dorp (3 dis), Lady Sill (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:35¼, 2:36¼.
- Oct. 5, 1874, \$500. Catskill Girl, Lady White, Onondaga Boy (2 dis), Carrie N. (2 dr), 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:36.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1874, \$1,000. Catskill Girl, High Cloud, Lady Sill, Lizzie Keeler, T. E. Gordon, 2:36¼, 2:36½, 2:35¼.
- Sandy**, ch g (2:35¼). S. D. Houghton, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1874, \$200. Black Jim, Topsy, Shipmate (2 dis), Mary (1 dis), Lady Daisy (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:41¼.
- July 15, 1874, \$300. Johnny Cranston, Seamstress, Sailor Boy, Lady Hale, Black Jim (1 dis), Rob Roy (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38¼.
- S. W. Bemis, Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874, \$250. Grace, 4, J. S. Young 5, Blacksmith Maid 3, 2:35¼, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37¼, 2:38¼.

- S. D. Houghton, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874, \$200. Joe Ripley 2, 3, Grace 1, John Lambert, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Sandy**, ch g (2:40). T. Marvin, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Mohawk 1, Cornwall Boy, Brown Dick (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Sandy** ch g (2:02½). W. J. Kellogg, New Milford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1880, \$105. Lady Deerwood 2, Jerry, Polly Jones, George (4 dis), Mountain Boy 1, (3 dis), Daisy (3 dis), Commodore (2 dis), Tempest Girl (2 dis), Prince (2 dis), 3:05, 3:01½, 3:02½, 3:03.
- Sandy Bogus**, b g (2:45). T. H. Byer, Newcastle, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Dixie Boy 1, John Porter 2, Beaumont, Sorrel Dick, Clay (4 dis), 2:40, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Sandy Coon** (w), blk g (2:44½ w). I. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 3, 1855, \$1,000. Lady Hill (w) (1 dis), 2:39, Two miles.
- Sandy F.**, rug. W. Beattie, Birmingham, O., Sept. 18, 1882, \$—, J. O. B. 1, Bashaw Chief. No time.
- Sandy Lake**, ch g (2:40½). W. H. Bonner, Greenville, Pa., July 3, 1873, \$200. Black Frank 1, 3 (40), Clara C. 2, Fuss (5 dis), Keystone Girl (1 dis), Idle Boy (1 dis), Kitty Clyde (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Sandy Morris**, ch s (2:47). R. R. Morris, L. P. Ferris, Woodstock, N. B., July 1, 1881, \$100. Ironclad, 3:01, 2:47.
- Sanford Keith**, ch g (2:32½). By Cuyler, dam Lady Gregory, by Corbean, T. Bruce, Richmond, Ky., August 8, 1882, \$325. Wick 2, Michael, Jessamine (4 dis), Fulcrum (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1882, \$500. Wick 1, 2, Jim Hill, Lena (2 dis), Nannie Taibot (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- San Jose Belle**, blk m (2:54½). J. Larook, San Jose, Cal., July 24, 1869, \$2,000. Fillingham (2 dis), 3:17, 3:15.
- Sept. 1, 1871, \$25. Fanny 1, 2, 2:57½, 2:57, 2:57½, 2:54½, 3:02.
- San Juan Belle** (2:40½). W. Woods, Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 1 and 2, 1877, \$150. Wabblor 1, Lady Farmer 4, Zero, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:44.
- San Mateo Maid**, ch m (2:51). by Whipple's Hambletonian, Mr. Hule, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1870, \$1,000. Whipple 3, Lady Babcock 1, 2:57, 2:55, 2:54, 2:51. Three-year-olds.
- Sannie G.**, gr m (2:37). by Almont, dam Wiltona, by Mokuladi, Barlow & Thompson, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1878, \$500. Allie East 2, 3, Birdie 1, Sut Lovingood, Paddy, Chester (3 dis), Enchantment Medium (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- J. H. Penman, Xenia, O., July 23, 1879, \$300. Belle Henry 1, 2 (30), Elsie Groff 5 (30), Outlaw, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40, 2:44, 2:44, 2:47, 2:45.
- W. H. Wilson, New London, O., Sept. 16, 1879, \$150. Blue Bird (30), Kitty Clyde, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 26, 1879, \$400. Lon Mayer 1 (30), Minerva (3 dis), Mary Belmont (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37.
- Albany**, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880, \$450. Miranda 1, 2, Floretta, 2:34, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1880, \$700. Donald, Wait-a-Bit, Mary Miller, Effie G., Forrest Goldust, Don Quixote, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 21 and 22, 1880, \$300. Jerome 2, 3, Tolu Maid 1, Alta, Molly Kistler, John E. (4 dr), 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- Sans Souci**, b m (2:32). by Happy Medium, dam by Sherman Black Hawk, J. H. Whipple, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1877, \$175. Irene, Cora, Lady Monroe, Snowden, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:45.
- Wilmington, Del., July 13, 1877, \$200. Lady Hodge, Sorrel Top, Frank, Rossell, Jack Frost, May (3 dr), 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1877, \$200. George Brooks 1, Lilly Jackson, Hannah Clark, Frank, Wava, General, Lady Hodge, Little Fellow, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4 and 5, 1877, \$200. James Wood 2, 3, George Brooks 1, Lady Leigh, Robin Hood, Lady Hodge (6 dr), Kitty Clay (6 dr), Patchen Chief Jr, (4 dr), Tommy Dodd (4 dr), Hannah Clark (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 9, 1877, \$200. James Wood 1, Lady Thornton, Allen Goldust, Lady Patchen, Chief, Maggie, Addie E. C. (3 dr), 2:46, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 18, 1877, \$200. Addie E. C., Cortlandt Boy, Lilly Jackson, James R., Little Fellow, Chief, Lumber Boy (2 dis), 2:33, 2:36, 2:33½.
- Pottstown, Phila., Oct. 24, 1877, \$200. Tommy Moore, Addie E. C., Ironclad, Lady Leigh, Transit, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- Santa Anna** (s), b g (2:54 s). J. E. Simmons, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1839, \$50. Prospect, Lady Sherman, 2:54, 2:56.
- Santa Anna**, blk g (3:06). W. Wentworth, Rochester, N. H., Oct. 4, 1877, \$30. Fantush, Nelly Martin, 3:15, 3:06, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
- Santa Anna**, b g (2:58). P. Ohls, Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 7, 1875, \$50. Tom Scott, Bella A., 2:58, 3:01½, 2:58½.
- Santa Claus** (2:48). Lorenzo Decker, Copake, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1862, \$100. Gilbert's b m 1, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Santa Claus** (Count Kilrush), b s (2:17½). by Strathmore, dam Lady Thorne Jr, by Williams, Mambrino, P. A. Finigan, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 2, 1879, \$750. Empress, Crown Point, Lady Sherman, Lady Gertrude, Fanny Forest, Dick Turpin, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:27. Winner five years old.
- Sept. 6, 1879, \$800. Poscora Hayward, Volunteer, Reliance (1 dis), 2:25, 2:30, 2:26½. Stallions.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1879, \$1,000. Crown Point, Lady Gertrude, Dick Turpin, Fanny Forest (3 dis), Roanoke (3 dis), Dave (1 dis), Lady Sherman (1 dis), 2:28, 2:30½, 2:26½.
- Sept. 11, 1879, \$1,200. Belle H., Mountaineer, Volney, Echora, Dave, Tamarack, 2:18, 2:22, 2:24.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 18, 1879, \$800. Magdallah, Tommy Stout (2 dis), Crown Point (1 dis), Lady Gertrude (1 dis), Dave (1 dis), 2:22, 2:20, 2:21.
- Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 4, 1879, \$—, Volunteer, Milton Medium, 2:38, 2:32½, 2:37. Stallions.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 18, 1880, \$750. Nutwood, 2:22, 2:24, 2:28.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 25, 1880, \$1,000. Nutwood, 1, 3, 2:22, 2:19½, 2:24½, 2:21½, 2:21.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 13, 1880, \$750. Elaine, 1, 3, 2:20, 2:18, 2:20½, 2:18½, 2:20.
- O. A. Hickok, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1881, \$10,000. Piedmont 2, Wedgewood, 2:17½, 2:20½, 2:18, 2:19. Stallions.
- Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$5,000. Wedgewood, Voltaire, Hannis, 2:20½, 2:19½, 2:21. Stallions.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1882, \$4,000. Black Cloud 1, Jerome Eddy, 2:21½, 2:25, 2:19, 2:20½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1882, \$3,000. Edwin Thorne 1, Minnie R., 2:18½, 2:21½, 2:23, 2:20.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1882, \$3,000. Fanny Witherspoon, 2:17½, 2:19½, 2:21½.
- J. E. Turner, Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1883, \$2,000. William H., Adele Gould, J. B. Thomas, Minnie R., 2:21½, 2:19, 2:19½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1883, \$2,000. J. B. Thomas 2, Minnie R., William H., Adele Gould, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:23, 2:21½.
- Sappho**, blk m (2:50). Garry Eaton, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 23, 1873, \$50. Lady Arthur, Kate Darey, 2:50, 2:55, 2:54.
- July 5, 1875, \$100. Lady Arthur, Bloody Mary, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52.
- Sarah** (s), b m (2:46 s). Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 11, 1843, \$75. William Tell (s), John Anderson (s) 2 (3 dis), Stranger (s) (1 dis), 5:41, 5:37, 5:39. Two miles.

- Sarah** (Viola and Hattie), br m (2:28), by Morgan Prince. J. G. Campbell, Madison Co., N. Y., July 12, 1871, \$120. Central New York 3, Sailor Boy 4, 2:37½, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:41¼, 2:45.
- Sarah**, b m (2:36). I. Denton, Huntington, L. I., Oct. 20, 1874, \$200. Florence 1, General, Brooklyn Maid (2 dis), Joe (2 dis), 2:46, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:45¼.
- Oct. 22, 1874, \$400. Molly Barker, Nelly, C. S. Green (3 dr), 2:36¼, 2:36, 2:36.
- Sarah**, ch m (2:43). T. Kehoe, Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 5, 1875, \$400. Kate Sloan 1, 2, Ed Chapin, Banquo, Polly Ann, Lady Vaughn, Farmer Boy, Capt. Jack (2 dis), Jenny Cleveland (2 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:44, 2:43, 2:47.
- Sarah**, (2:45). M. E. Cornell, Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1881, \$50. Black Jim 1, Nelly C., Burton, Frank Behn, Kitty W., 2:48, 2:45, 2:46, 2:48½.
- Sarah**, b m (2:40½). D. M. Pomeroy, Denver, Col., Oct. 5, 1882, \$225. Lady Truesdale 1, Molly Long, II., Leadville Girl, Almont Forrest (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:45¼, 2:45¼.
- Sarah B.**, ch m (2:41), by Holabird's Ethan Allen. J. Bacon, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 1, 1882, \$100. Bellevue Boy, Creeping Lucy, Nanette, Hpi-Hip, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:48½.
- Sarah Bernhardt**, b m (2:43½). B. F. Campbell, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 18, 1883, \$100. David 1, 2, Little Fraud, Sport, Careless Boy, 2:37½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:43½. Incomplete.
- Sarah Gould**, blk m (2:42). Leander Peck, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 19, 1876, \$150. Mountain Rose 5, 6, (8 0), Silver Mine 3, 4 (8 0), Eva, Blanche (3 dr), Raven 1 (2 dis), 2:46, 2:47, 2:49¼, 2:51¼, 2:53½, 2:57½, 2:45¼, 2:47, 2:51.
- Westerly, R. I., Oct. 24, 1876, \$175. Lady Balch, Dexter Boy, Joe Shannon, 2:56½, 2:54¼, 2:52¾.
- Oct. 25, 1876, \$125. John S., Lady Balch, Joe Shannon, Little Annie, Dandy (1 dis), Helen 4 (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:48¼, 2:48¼.
- George A. Grant, North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880, \$150. Melvin, Maud B., Little Wonder, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Sarah Jane**, gr m (2:42). A. L. Rogers, Union Course, L. I., May 19, 1865, \$500. Agnes 1, Lady Mace (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Sarah Jane**, b m (2:39¼). Hiram W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., May 10, 1871, \$— Nelly Grant, 2:40¼, 2:40½, 2:40¼.
- R. Tuttle, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 26, 1874, \$400. Lizzie Adams 2 (1 0), Ellen Mary, Mack, Lady Blackhawk (3 dr), Tom Wonder (1 dis), Lizzie (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:39¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 23, 1877, \$200. Lovely B. 3, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- May 25, 1877, \$200. Lovely B. 2:43, 2:46½, 2:42½.
- Sarah Palmer**, b m (2:47½). G. Palmer, Toronto, Ont., May 31, 1877, \$100. Gloster, Norway Boy, Lesherville Girl, Capt. Mack, 2:48½, 2:48¼, 2:47½.
- Saratoga**, ch m (2:40). J. H. Harbeck, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 22, 1873, \$300. Betsy King 1, 3, 2:47, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:45.
- May 6, 1873, \$100. Crazy Jane, Belle of Orange, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 10, 1875, \$200. Pickles 1, 4, Mary Lamb, 2:49, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50.
- Saratoga**, ch m (2:41). G. Wells, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1874, \$100. Flirt, Restless 2 (4 dis), Kentucky Jim (3 dis), Biddy Lynch (1 dis), 2:50, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43¼.
- Saratoga Boy**, b g (2:45). M. McNamara, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 9, 1874, \$— Gertrude 1, 2:49¼, 2:51¼, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Saratoga Prince**, br g. Ed. Patrick, Plattsburgh, Neb., Sept. 23, 1880, \$25. Gail Hamilton, 2:06¼, 1:55½.
- Three-year-olds. Half-mile Heats.
- Sardine**, b g (3:00). F. S. Palmer, Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1866, \$25. Graham Boy 3, 4, 3:01, 3:00, 2:58, 3:00, 3:00.
- Sarley K.**, ch g (2:35). I. Waixel, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876, \$150. Milton T. 3, Minnie Taylor, Highland Maid, Lucy Normal (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:46.
- June 13, 1877, \$50. Iowa Boy 1, 2, 2:40½, 2:39¼, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:39¼.
- Sarpedon**, b s (2:49). S. C. and W. L. Hoppock, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Sept. 26, 1860, \$40. Long Island Jackson, Bellow's b s, Gray Saladin, 2:50½, 2:49. Stallions.
- Sept. 24, 1863, \$40. Wild Arab 1, Bellow's b s, 6:00, 6:08, 6:12. Two miles.
- Sarpedon**, br g (2:40). P. Kilborn, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 6, 1883, \$150. Joe, Sorrel Ben, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:43.
- Sarsaparilla**, ch s (2:38). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 17, 1854, \$3,000. Empire, 2:39, 2:38.
- Sim Hoagland, June 20, 1857, \$2,000. Plough Boy, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Satinet**, b s (2:39). P. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1868, \$100. Plough Boy 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
- Satinet**, gr m (2:38¼). J. H. Gallagher, Earlville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1871, \$200. Fanny Greenman 4, Amelia 3, Gray Bill, Hot Foot (5 dr), Tom Wonder (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:43¼, 2:41½.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1871, \$175. Scotchman 1, Harry Noble, Frank Palmer, 2:42, 2:38¼, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1871, \$150. Jack Jr., Blind Fanny, Milly Martin, 2:43¼, 2:43½, 2:46½.
- Satinet**, rn g (3:00½). Falmouth, Ky., July 4, 1882, \$— Ella P., Maud H., 3:03½, 3:00½, 3:00½.
- Satin**, ch s (2:22½), by Satellite, dam Onita, by Volunteer. Geo. H. Bailey, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Sunlight, Mambrino Belle. 2:47.
- Endicott, Neb., Oct. 6, 1883, \$— Cvelone, Brown Jim, 2:44, 2:46, 2:22.
- Saucy Kate** (w), br m (2:45 w). E. T. Ashley, Unadilla, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1857, \$— Gypsy 3 (4 dis), 2:55, 2:49½, 3:14, 2:45.
- Saucy Sal**, br m (2:38). Wiley and White, Monroeville, O., June —, 1867, \$50. Lady Woodman, Brady Mare (2 dis), Honest George (2 dis), 2:57, 2:43.
- (2:55). San Francisco, Cal., March 4, 1872, \$60. Brown Dick 2, Belle, 3:07½, 2:55, 2:55, 3:01½.
- Saul**, b g (2:41½), by Administrator, dam by Tornado. G. G. Sharpstein, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1875, \$300. Camon, Undine 1, (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41½. Five-year-olds.
- Saulsbury**, b g (2:57). M. E. Colder, Chico, Cal., Oct. 2, 1872, \$300. Revenue 2, 3 (4 dis) Tyler (4 dis), Comet (4 dis), John (1 dis), 3:04, 3:03, 2:57½, 2:57.
- Saunders' Bay Stallion**, (2:47). Wm. H. Saunders, Afaulus, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1861, \$— Turk, True John, 2:47, 2:54, 2:54.
- Savage's Bay Gelding**, (2:45¼). A. M. Savage, Augusta, Me., Sept. 25, 1866, \$— Charley O'Malley, 2:46¼, 2:45¼, 2:50.
- Scalpel** (Rowley McPherson), ch g (2:34½), (2:29*). J. Black, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1863, \$115. Tom Hyer, 2:38, 2:35.
- William Patrick, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 24, 1863, \$300. Silas Rich 4, Magna Charta 1, 2 (5 r o), 2:31, 2:31, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Galesburgh, Mich., Oct. 15, 1870, \$120. Perry, 3:01½, 2:59, 2:56½.
- June 2, 1871, \$120. Blue Eagle, Undine, 2:49, 2:48, 2:46.
- Scandinavian**, br g (2:27), by Vermont Black Hawk Jr., P. V. Johnston, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 3, 1883, \$400. Frank Moscow, Rowdy Boy 2, (4 died), 2:33, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:27.
- J. W. Donaham, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1883, \$1,000. Hazel Kirke 3, Barney B. 1, Le Grange, Sister, 2:32, 2:30, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Scar Face Charley**, blk g (2:42¼). P. Dwyer, Prospect Park, L. I., May 28, 1874, \$100. Jersey John 1, 5 (2 0), Lady Joe (5 dr), 2:50½, 2:47¼, 2:51½, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:42¼.
- Schelia**, blk m (2:42). G. W. Flowers, Kingston, Ont., Oct. 11, 1882, \$100. Farley D., Ed Hanlan, 3:10, 3:08, 3:10.

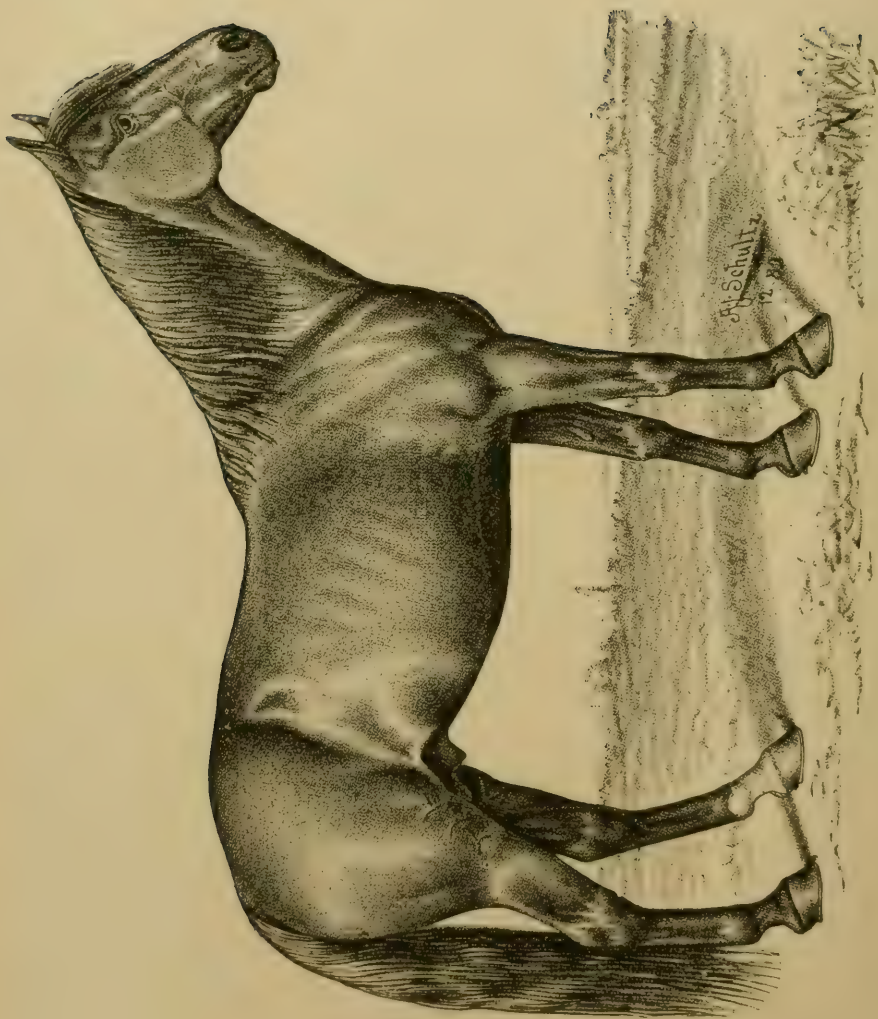
- A. Carson, Picton, Ont., July 20, 1883, \$70. St. Lawrence Belle 1, Barney, 3:00, 2:55, 2:50, 2:50.
Schoharie (2:53). J. Towant, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 12, 1880, \$60. Spurt (2 dis), 3:05, 2:53.
Schonchin, ch g (2:44). S. Montgomery, Portland, Oregon, Oct. 1, 1874, \$150. Shoo Fly, 5:34, 5:28. Two miles.
School Girl, b m (2:46). Mr. Fuller, Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 14, 1879, \$35. Henry Clay 1, Jenny Morgan (2 dr), 2:47, 2:46, 2:46.
School Girl (Blackwood Belle), br m (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Blackwood, dam Victoria, by Abdallah. G. B. Ulrich, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 19, 1882, \$150. Alien Almont, Little Billy, Nelly Balm, Flora McIvor, Vinnie Goldust (3 dr), Robert N. (5 dr), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 21, 1882, \$150. Alien Almont, Lewis Dolphin, Red Bank (2 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.
School Master, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). E. Hubbard Jr. Keene, N. H., Oct. 15, 1874, \$300. Dean, George R., Mary, Nelly B., American Boy, Jimmy, Jenny, King Lear, Uncle Bill (2 dis), Little Midget (2 dis), Helen (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — M. J. Galvin, Bethel, Vt., Oct. 20, 1874, \$300. Black Jack 2, 3, Regardless 1, Gifford Boy (4 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47.
Schoonover's Bay Mare (2:58). G. E. Schoonover, Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869, \$ —. Zelipha, Hoyt's b g, 3:03, 2:58, 3:03.
Schuetzen Boy (w) b g (2:58 w) B. Breder, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 1, 1872, \$1,000. Pleasure Boy (w) 2, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 2:58.
Schuler C., br g (2:45). M. R. Truesdell, Vassar, Mich., Oct. 24, 1883, \$150. Bay State 2, Alferetta, William T., Little Jew, 2:47, 2:50, 2:50, 2:45.
Schuyball, b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gooding's Champion, dam by Andy Johnson. C. E. Tuttle, Geneva, N. Y., May 31, 1882, \$500. Bonny L., Carrie B., Lena, Tom Meckley, Bob Stewart (3 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 2, 1882, \$500. Flora 1, Canoga Chief, Tom Meckley, Russie Hill, Bob Stewart, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
 — W. Slack, Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1883, \$1,000. Stephen G. 1, George D. Sherman, Fanny Irwin, Jenny, Sir George (1 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
Schuyler, b s (2:26), by Seneca Chief, dam Highland Maid, by Coleman's American Star. D. W. Edwards, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1876, \$100. Hattie F. 4, 5, Goldust 1, 6, Nelly, George Martin, Lady Lowry, Tormentor (5 dis), Becker Boy (5 dr), 3:01, 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 3:00, 3:03, 3:10, 3:07.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1877, \$800. Lilly, Belle of Kings, Annie G., Nelly, Blossom (3 dr), Dick (3 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 5 and 6, 1877, \$1,000. Pratt 1, 2 (7 0), Neilson, Morris, Little Gem, Juno, Glenair, Richard B. (5 dr), Annie E. (4 dr), 2:30, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 12 and 13, 1877, \$1,000. Pratt 1, 2, Ed. Getchell 3, Neilson, Morris, Lady D., Glenair (1 dis), 2:29, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26.
 — Sept. 14, 1877, \$1,000. Kitty, Little Gem, Morris (1 dis), Dio (1 dis), 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1877, \$1,000. Pratt 1 (4 0), Morris, Little Gem, Neilson, 2:28, 2:26, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Sept. 21, 1877, \$1,000. Pratt 2, 3, Little Gem, Morris, 2:31, 2:29, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 27, 1878, \$200. Charley B. 1, 3, Lady Star 2, 4 (7 dr), Blue Mare. No time.
 — Aug. 2, 1879, \$200. Tom Keeler, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Schuyler Boy, (2:46). Utica, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$ —. Billy Seward 2, 3, 2:47, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50, 2:50, 2:46.
Scientific Maid, ch m (2:51). Mr. Hunchberger, Lancaster, Pa., July 5, 1875, \$ —. Louise, Bessie Turner, 3:11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 3:01.
Sciota, (Kate Wesner, Honest Trotter and Katydid), b m (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$), by the Hanshaw Horse. B. J. Johnson, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1879, \$400. Little Sam, Wagner's Bashaw, Fanny Robinson, Silky B., Indicator, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1879, \$500. Elsie Groff 1, Silky B., Indicator, David H., Little Sam, Granger, Mambrino Hippo (2 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 22, 1879, \$500. Convoy, Wagner's Bashaw, Foxie V., Dakota Maid, Fanny Robinson, 2:28, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1879, \$1,000. Will Cody 1, Nettie Ward, 2:32, 2:29, 2:32, 2:31.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1879, \$1,000. Harry 2, McCurdy's Hambletonian, Convoy, Champion Girl, Ada Paul, 2:28, 2:26, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1879, \$1,000. Wedgewood 2, 3, Champion Girl, McCurdy's Hambletonian, Aldine, Convoy, Fashion, Ike Marvel (1 dis), 2:25, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14 and 15, 1879, \$700. Convoy 1, 4, So So 3, John E. Coaster, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Chillicothe, O., Oct. 23 and 24, 1879, \$225. Killbuck Tom, pacer 4, 5, Tom Brown, Ancient Order Boy, Ohio Maid, pacer 1 (5 dis), Black Frank, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 3:00.
 — J. W. Johnson, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 2, 1880, \$250. Peralto 1, 2, Carbolie 5, Phil Dwyer (5 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — w Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Lady Pilot (w), 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54.
 — B. J. Johnson, Marshalltown, Ia., June 24, 1881, \$400. Loafer 1, Farmer Boy, Envoy, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, Unfinished.
 — Boone, Ia., July 16, 1881, \$400. Sucker Maid, Loafer, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1881, \$ —. Big Soap, Clover, Gloster, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 7, 1881, \$1,000. Loafer 1, Lady Thorne, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:30.
 — A. McDowell, Sept. 8, 1881, \$500. Mattie Graham, Loafer, Fairmont, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — B. J. Johnson, Charleston, Ill., Aug. 5, 1882, \$140. Kentucky Girl 1, Gray Henry, Fancy Day, Nettie R. (2 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:26, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1882, \$600. Loafer, Will Cody, 2:28, 2:27, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 26, 1882, \$800. Lucy 3, Loafer 4, Little Sioux, Billy Boy (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Dallas, Tex., Nov. 8, 1882, \$500. Big Soap, Executor, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — J. B. Osborne, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883, \$120. Star, Manhattan, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Sciota Belle, br m (2:28), by Nigger Baby, dam a Morgan Mare. W. B. Leonard, Florence, Ky., Aug. 31, 1875, \$500. Nelly May 2, Mistress 1, six others, 2:47, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Sept. 1, 1875, \$250. Mistress, Nelly May, five others, 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43.
 — C. B. Hunt, Cynthia, Ky., Sept. 22, 1875, \$500. Rosewood 2, J. Gumball, Ed. M. Wright, John Clay (4 dr), George (3 dis), Mat Brewer (3 dis), Nelly May (2 dis), Bianca (2 dis), Crice (1 dis), Parepa (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Scipio, b g (2:36). Henry Seale, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 1, 1873, \$300. Dan Voorhees, Brilliant, Lady Hamilton, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38.
Scissors, b m (2:55), by Monogram, dam Snide, by the Knight Horse. B. F. Maxinn, Readfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1883, \$23. Fairbank's ch g, Sylvester's br m, Jenny P., Herriek's Entry, Wooster's Entry (2 dr), 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
Scotch Chief, b g (2:46). E. F. Geers, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 4, 1878, \$175. Spider 1, 3, Emma, George Johnson, Fred Tyler (3 dr), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.

- Scotchman**, gr g (2:38). O. Bort, Centreville, L. I., May 3, 1861, \$50. Honest Peter 3, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:38.
 — Sangerfield, N. Y., July 4, 1861, \$100. Jack Potter (3 dr), 2:44, 2:54, —.
- Scotland**, blk g (2:22½), by Bonny Scotland, dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr. J. C. Foster, Columbus, O., July 2, 1875, \$13. Stony Branch 1, George Johnson 2, Netty Ward 4, Doctor Rush (2 dis), Mayor Bird (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:30½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Dayton, O., June 22, 1875, \$800. George Johnson 4, Lady Maud 1, Stony Branch, Cora (5 dr), Belle Phillips (5 dr), Red Line (4 dis), German Girl (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- June 24, 1875, \$800. George Johnson 3, Frank Davis, Bill Collins, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:39, 2:38¾.
- W. H. Doble, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 21, 1876, \$400. Delaware 2, 4, Mattie Lyle, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:30, 2:30.
- Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 17 and 18, 1876, \$350. Mattie Lyle 4, 5, Maggie M. 1, Venus, Fanny Atwood, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- J. C. Foster, Cleveland, O., July 25 and 26, 1877, \$2,500. Rose of Washington 5, 6, Damon 2, Deception 8, King Philip 1, George 7, Carrie N., Dred (9 dr), Dan Bryant (6 dr), Nil Desperandum (6 dr), Rip Rap (6 dr), Thompson (4 dr), 2:21, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:25, 2:27½.
- Utica, N. Y., August 15, 1877, \$2,500. Dan Bryant 1, Dame Trot, Rose of Washington, King Philip, Nil Desperandum, Bateman, West Liberty, 2:24, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:24.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1877, \$700. Hannah D., Delaware, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:33½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1877, \$500. Lady Kildeer 1, Hannah D., 2:33, 2:32, 2:36, 2:36.
- W. H. Doble, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 13, 1879, \$500. Henry, Richard, Kansas Chief (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:26, 2:30.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 27, 1879, \$500. Richard, Gray Salem, Henry, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:26½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1879, \$1,000. May 1, 2, Jersey Boy, Irene, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:31.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 9, 1879, \$600. Hannis 1, Envoy (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:31.
- (w), R. Cunningham, Belmont Park, Phila., June 29, 1882, \$—. Lady Crossin (w) 1, 2:34, 2:32, 2:30½.
- Scotland Maid** (George M.), b m (2:28½), by Hambletonian, dam Trusty, by Marlborough. D. Cook, White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871, \$300. Capt. Boyd 1, Fox (w), 2:47½, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- John Denton, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 10, 1872, \$100. Carrie White, Fanny Osborn, Ida Fulton (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:43.
- Sept. 12, 1872, \$100. Belle of Vermont 2, Butterfly (1 dis), George Gillett (1 dis), Belle of Hartford (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 4, 1873, \$200. Slippery Dick 1, Lady Woods, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:38.
- J. E. Herring, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, \$200. Emma Russell, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- N. Herring, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 25, 1873, \$1,000. Dixon 1, 2, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:42.
- R. Fletcher, May 30, 1874, \$800. Mystic 1, 3, Ben Smith 5, Lady Brisban (3 dis), 2:29, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:33½.
- J. E. Herring, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, \$100. Judge Robertson, Col. Campbell, 2:41, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Scott Parker**, ch s (2:50), by Blue Bull, dam Mary. H. S. Shultz, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 7, 1882, \$175. Lady Miller, Sam Cox, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Scott's Chief**, b g (2:23), by Fisher's Edwin Forrest, dam Lady Rice, by Whitehall. R. M. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1873, \$150. Octoroon 1, Jenny B., Edinburgh, Woburn, Frank Crawford (1 dis), 2:43, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Oct. 9, 1873, \$500. Frank Crawford, Ross, Della (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- S. C. Black, East Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1879, \$800. Big Soap 4, Brigadier 1, Chance, Abdallah Boy, Kate Middleton, 2:26, 2:23, 2:24, 2:27½, 2:24.
- Scott's Hambletonian**, br s (3:01½), by Star Hambletonian. A. D. Scott, Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1879, \$20. Fred, Prince, John H., Brown Jenny, Fleetfoot Hunter, Charles Miller, Plough Girl, Alice, 3:03, 3:02½, 3:01½.
- Scott's Thomas**, b s (2:21), by Gen. George H. Thomas, dam Lady Rice, by Whitehall. H. Douglas, Dayton, O., July 3, 1876, \$400. L. V. Caldwell, Matt Brewer, Dayton Maid (1 dis), Dock (1 dis), Sweet William (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:41.
- (w), Thos. O'Connor, Atlanta, Ga., March 5, 1878, \$—. Minnie Taylor 2, 4, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Toledo, O., July 18 and 19, 1878, \$1,000. Ancient Order Boy 2, 3 (40), S. S., Ellsworth 5 (40), Bay Dick, Charles W. Woolley, Col. Dawes, Indianapolis (2 dis), 2:34, 2:31, 2:27, 2:29, 2:29, 2:33, 2:31.
- Cleveland, O., July 25, 1878, \$1,000. Indianapolis, 2, 4, Charles W. Woolley 3, Col. Dawes, Bay Dick, Up and Up, Gum Ball (3 dr), 2:22½, 2:21, 2:25½, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:24½.
- Utica, N. Y., August 15 and 16, 1878, \$1,000. Col. Dawes 5, 6, Phil 1, 2, Charles W. Woolley 3, Newbrook, 2:26½, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:28½, 2:24, 2:24½.
- Hartford, Conn., August 22, 1878, \$1,000. Charles W. Woolley, Indianapolis, Emulus, Volunteer Maid, Phil (1 dis), 2:25, 2:24, 2:23.
- A. J. McKimmin, Prophetstown, Ill., August 9 and 11, 1879, \$400. Will Cody 1, 2, Ella Earl 4, 5, Cozette, John H., 2:25½, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Scow Boy**, br g (2:46). Jesse R. Wood, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1864, \$—. Chestnut Gelding, Sally Higham, 2:46, 2:51.
- Scrabbler**, ch g (2:51). Jones & Pearsall, Bay City, Mich., May 23, 1878, \$100. Saginaw Girl, Lady Jolly, 2:52, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Pentwater, Mich., June 27, 1878, \$100. Stop, Lady Truesdell, Lady Clifton, Little Dan (2 dr), 2:54, 2:54, 2:51.
- Scramble** (2:43½). F. M. Andrews, Burlington, Ia., July 4, 1882, \$—. Golden Gate, Spotted Fawn, Col. West, Sally C., 2:48, 2:48, 2:49.
- J. D. Alger, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1882, \$250. Prioress 1, 2, Gold Seal 3, 6, David R., 2:49, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46.
- Scratch**, b g (2:47). Phillip Duffy, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 3, 1874, \$50. Liniment 1 (2 dis), 3:09, 2:47.
- J. Farrell, Sept. 9, 1874, \$200. Lot Lot, Victory, Pacer, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:51.
- J. Turner, Nov. 6 and 7, 1874, \$500. Charley, Milkmaid, Black Colt, Diamond (3 dr), Dick Goodwin (3 dr), Gray Dick (3 dr), 3:04½, 2:49, 2:50.
- Screw Driver** (s), ch g (2:52½ w), (2:40½ s), by American Commander, dam by Mt. Holly, Jamaica, L. I., May 16, 1826, \$200. Screws (s), Betsy Baker (s), 5:36, 5:38. Two miles.
- (s), Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1828, \$300. Betsy Baker (s), Topgallant (s), 8:02, 8:10. Three miles.
- (w), C. Voorhees, Beacon Course, N. J., July 12, 1841, \$100. Mingo (w), 2:55, 2:52½.
- Screw Driver**, ch g (2:57). A. G. Parker, Pontiac, Mich., June 6, 1871, \$100. Bay Kitty, Lapwing (3 dis), Gray Fox (2 dis), 2:57, 3:03, 2:57.
- Screw Driver**, rn g (2:37), by Tibbett's Patchen. J. H. Fifield, Laconia, N. H., Sept. 21, 1880, \$40. Topsy Jr., Doctor Tanner, Topsy, 2:50, 2:53, 2:52.
- Sept. 21, 1881, \$150. Honest Lion, Fanny Irwin, Moxey, Tommy Rogers, Topsy D., 2:38, 2:37, 2:38.
- Rochester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Zolda 3, 4, Maud Muller, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Scroggins** (Frank Mason), ch g (2:31). Dr. Searight, Harrisburg, Pa., June 22, 1869, \$200. Sasarak 2, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:42½, 2:46.
- Lancaster, Pa., June 14, 1869, \$100. Sasarak, Auburn George, 3:01, 2:47½, 2:48½.

- Asa Wilson, Cumberland, Md., Oct. 4, 1870, \$75. Hiattoga, Mountaineer, 3:10, 3:01, 2:51.
 — O. W. Willison, Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1871, \$1,200. White Mountain 1 (3 dr), Ellen Davis (1 dis), 2:51, 2:35, 3:08.
 — Zanesville, O., June 7, 1871, \$250. Brown Tom, Silversides (3 dis), Fuzz (2 dis), 2:52, 2:44½, 2:35½.
 — June 8, 1871, \$300. Brown Tom 4, 5, Fuzz 1, Silversides (4 dis), 2:45, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:46.
 — Frank Mason, Newark, O., Oct. 6, 1871, \$150. Rocket, 2:41, 2:39, 2:39.
Scromney, b g (2:45). C. E. Mosher, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1879, \$150. French Boy, Black Diamond, Dick, Nelly, Jupiter Abdallah (2 dr), Billy Boy (2 drs), 2:50, 2:52, 2:56.
Sea Boy, b g (2:35½). G. Gilman, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 25, 1880, \$200. Brown Dick, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:35½.
Sea Breeze, gr g (3:41½). Robert L. Teal, Richmond, Va., Nov. 30, 1868, \$1,100. Fanny Wickham, Lady Gray, Squaw, 3:55. Ten miles.
Sea Breeze, ch m (2:48). R. Dempster, Easton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1869, \$35. Drover 4, 5, Royal Charley 1, Awful, Lady Frost (4 dr), 3:06, 3:02, 3:08, 3:06½, 3:14, 3:07.
 — Nazareth, Pa., Oct. 8, 1869, \$100. Fanny Fisher 2, Warrior, 2:55, 2:52, 2:48, 2:52.
Sea Foam, ch m (2:50). G. D. Miller, Portland, Me., May 25 and 26, 1865, \$100. Susan, 2:50, 2:51, 2:53.
 — (w) Scarborough, Me., June 21, 1865, \$300. Fanny Nichols, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47.
Sea Foam, gr g (2:39½). J. L. Holley, Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1869, \$300. Tom Brady, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — J. Carver, June 18, 1869, \$225. Bay Tom, Tom Tonley, Kate Hazard, Tom Brady, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42.
Sea Foam, gr m (2:34½), by Young Columbus, dam by Harris Hambletonian. J. J. Bowen, Prospect Park, L. I., June 8, 1871, \$750. Fleetwood 1, Lottery, Evelina (2 dr), Thomas Jefferson (1 dis), Kate Darcy (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — Boston, Mass., June 23, 1871, \$1,000. Juno, John Franklin, Eastern Boy, Lady Crittenden, Netty Morris, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
 — June 29, 1871, \$1,000. Eastern Boy 1, Andy Johnson, Helen, Ella Ellwood (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:33, 2:37, 2:35½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 18, 1871, \$1,200. Susie 2, Charles E. Loew, Harry Harley, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:29½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1871, \$2,000. American Girl (w) 3, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:32½.
 — John Trout, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 26, 1875, \$1,500. Blanche, Clementine, Ed. White, May Bird, Barney Kelly, Susie Parker, Major Root, Royal George, 2:44½, 2:25½, 2:25.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., June 1, 1875, \$1,500. Blanche 2, Jubilee Lambert, Clementine, Charley Green, Royal George, May Bird, Barney Kelly, Kitty D. (4 dr), 2:26½, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 24, 1875, \$1,500. Comce 3, 6, Vanity Fair 5, Spotted Colt 1, Tom Keeler, John H. (5 dis), George (4 dis), 2:26½, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:30½.
Sealskin, br m (2:36). Eli Smith, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 4, 1872, \$100. Babe, John Baptist, 2:39, 2:36, 2:37.
Seaman's Black Gelding, (2:50). B. H. Seaman, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$30. Sammis' b g, Simonson's m g, 2:58, 2:55, 2:55½.
Seamstress, ch m (2:38½). W. M. Mandell, Barre, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$500. Edna 1, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:52½.
Sebastopol, ch s (2:52). Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1857, \$—. Buckskin, 2:58, 2:54, 2:54½.
 — Oct. 31, 1857, \$100. Jenny Lind 1, 4 (5 0), 2:59½, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:52½, 2:55.
Secret, b m (2:32½), by Strathmore, dam Amanda. S. L. Caton, Toledo, O., June 20, 1883, \$600. Urbana Belle 3 (2 0), Neva (2 0), Morocco, Maud R., William T., Almont Gift, Jeff D., Henry Clay, Zoe B. (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
Sefton, b g (2:47). W. J. Marshall, Dover, Del., July 4, 1881, \$100. Molly F., Goldust, Mambrino Morgan, Honest John, 2:47, 2:51½, 2:52½.
Selden, ch g (2:34). G. Wilson, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1882, \$200. Hambletonian's Last, Lew Talley, Addie G., Shaughran, Oliver F., Deacon Crankett, Mineola, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40½.
Selim (J. M. White) (w), ch g (2:32½), by Abdallah. G. Raynor, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 11, 1850, \$50. Fanny (w) 3, 4 (5 0), Stranger 1, 2 (5 0), 2:48, 2:48, 2:52, 2:51, 2:53, 2:50, 2:48, 2:52.
 — Centreville, L. I., May 15, 1851, \$50. Dutch Charley 1, Shackleback 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:45.
 — April 28, 1852, \$50. Lady Elizabeth (1 dis), 2:41.
 — July 15, 1852, \$100. Boston Girl 3, Ripton (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:32½.
 — Isaac Woodruff, Aug. 30, 1853, \$2,000. Young Dutchman (1 dis), 2:36.
 — (s), Union Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1853, \$500. Dutch Charley (s), 2:38, 2:38.
 — J. C. Kelly, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1856, \$225. Robin 1, File Driver, Belle of the West, Bellinger (1 dis), Mary Ann (1 dis), 2:51, 2:44, 2:49, 2:49.
 — R. A. Champlin, Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1857, \$400. Reindeer (w) 1, 2, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42, 2:39, 2:41.
Selim, b g (2:34). John Stewart, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 13, 1872, \$50. Nelly Hector 1, Frank, Molly Cranz, Fly 2 (3 dis), Rock (1 dis), 2:56, 2:51, 3:01, 3:00½, 2:59½.
 — H. McNulty, Flora, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$75. Tom Rolfe Jr., Perley, Success, Dolly, 3:05½, 3:05, 3:07.
 — W. Handley, Talbot Co., Md., Nov. 1, 1876, \$35. Charley, Molly, Travel, Kate, No time.
Selim, ch g (3:09). A. T. Hopper, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1878, \$35. Abdallah Chief, Phil Kearney, 3:22, 3:09. Three-year-olds.
Selim, rn g (2:40½), by Harry Ward. F. Payne, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 26, 1882, \$100. Fourth of July 1, 3, (4 0) (6 dr), 2:52½, 2:46¾, 2:50, 2:53, 2:56¾, 3:13.
 — R. T. Churchill, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883, \$180. Tom Wonder, George Wilkes, Quaker Boy, 2:41¾, 2:46½, 2:45.
 — Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Tom Wonder, Victor, George Wilkes, Emma Babbitt, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:40½.
Selkirk, br s (2:29½), by Hole in the Day. D. B. Woodmansee, St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 27, 1872, \$150. Lady 3, Bay Tommy 1, 3:15, 3:05, 3:08½, 3:07½.
 — Oct. 9, 1873, \$1,000. Farmer Boy, 2:53, 2:48, 2:47½.
 — N. Fancher, Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1876, \$1,250. Lady Logan (1 0), Wonder, Advance, Gypsy Tom, Arkansas Bob, Josie (4 dis), Zella K. (4 dis), Nodaway (4 dis), Border Eagle (4 dis), David H. (2 dis), Maud Williams (1 dis), Roxy (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
 — Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876, \$600. Charmer 3, Stranger, Gypsy Tom, Doctor Rush, Frank Kernan, Francis (4 dr), Badger (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34.
 — C. Wright, Stuart, Ia., Oct. 4, 1877, \$100. Jim Lane 1, Convoy, Strader, —, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:37.
 — F. Dunn, Anoka, Minn., July 4, 1878, \$—. Orion 2, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4 and 5, 1878, \$1,000. Hambletonian Chief, Archer's Almont, Brutus Clay (1 dis), 2:33, 2:30, 2:30½.
 — M. Laib, Fargo, D. T., July 2, 1881, \$275. Capt. Tom, Billy Barber, Loafer, Grapevine, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48.
 — Grand Forks, D. T., Aug. 15, 1882, \$2,000. Capt. Tom, 2:34, 2:31, 2:32½.
Seminole, blk g (2:33). Wallace Harris, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1869, \$100. Laura Keene 1, Highland Mary 2, Cattaraugus (3 dr), 2:32, 2:31, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35.
Senator, b g (2:36½). Darins Tailman, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 26, 1859, \$50. Reliance 2, Lady Finnegan (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43, 2:36½, 2:42½.
 — Charles Skinner, Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1860, \$200. Elmira Pet 1, 2 (3 0) (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, —.
Senator, b s (3:19½). S. Goldenberg, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 29, 1871, \$300. Charley, 3:24, 3:19½.
Senator, b g (2:40½). C. E. Gray, Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877, \$600. Roofer Jr. 1, Lictor, McBride, M. H. Insley (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:46½.

- Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 3, and Sept. 1, 1877, \$—, Warrior Chief 2, Bent 4, Harry Miller, Lima Boy, Betsy Ann, Mambrino Captain (4 dis), John S. (4 dr), Limber Jim (3 dr), W. McLaughlin (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51.
- O. W. Stoner, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1878, \$—, Clara D. Best time 2:54.
- Senator**, b g (2:52), by Colonel Walter. Addison, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1878, \$100. Robert 2, Allegheny Boy 1. No time. Four-year-olds.
- B. S. Learned, Troy, Pa., Sept. 27, 1883, \$95. Dick Smith 1, Canton Girl, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52, 2:55.
- Senator**, gr g (3:03). B. Smith, Newton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1881, \$45. Lady Rockland 3, Prince Albert, Thunderbolt (2 dis), 3:03½, 3:05½, 3:06, 3:03.
- Senator**, blk s (3:01), by Hotspur, dam by Honesty. Galt, Cal., July 4, 1882, \$—, Bird 1, 2:58, —, 3:01.
- Senator Bradley**, b g (2:40¼). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 22, 1882, \$100. Puff Puff, Joe Crocheron, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:40¼.
- Senator Eaton**, b s (2:42¾), by Homer, dam by Boston Boy. A. C. Ware, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1878, \$—, Sweet Sal, 3:33½, 3:10. Two-year-olds.
- Oct. 10, 1879, \$50. May Jefferson, 2:54½, 2:56½. Three-year-olds.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1880, \$—, Rainbow, Alice Goldust, 2:51¼, 2:52¼, 2:52.
- Senator's Maid**, ch m (3:02). M. Scheeley, Webster City, Ia., July 5, 1882, \$60. Thunderbolt 1, 2, Sailor Boy, 3:02½, 3:08, 3:02½, 3:04, 3:02.
- Senator Sprague** (2:51) G. Charter, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883, \$50. Molly B., Sherburne Boy, Dr. Kingsley, Lady Constock, Fenimore (3 dr), 2:55, 2:51, 2:52.
- Senator Stockton**, ch g (2:47¾). A. Cook, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 3, 1881, \$200. Gray Louis 1, 2, Charley C., Echo, Caprice, Chester C., 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:55.
- May 6, 1881, \$200. Charley C., Gray Louis, Doctor Hoyt, 1 (2 dis), 2:45, 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Seneca Chief** (s) b s (2:58 s). C. Yates, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 9, 1856, \$500. Black Tom (s), 3:01, 2:59, 2:58.
- Seneca Chief**, b s (2:59), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Jordan, by Young Hector. T. Coleman, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876, \$120. Goldust 3, 4, Lady Lowry 1, Nelly 2, George Martin (5 dis), Fred Bruster, Hattie Fisher, 2:51, 3:00, 3:00, 3:03, 2:55, 2:50, 2:51.
- Seneca Maid**, br m (3:16). L. Johnson, West View, O., June 14, 1878, \$300. Lady Lamplighter 2, 3, Diamond, 3:16, 3:16½, 3:16, 3:16½, 3:16½.
- Seneca Patchen**, ch s (2:38), by George M. Patchen. J. C. Crook, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Sterling, Bonny L., Bay Ben, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Seneca Star**, b s (2:46¾), by Seneca Chief, dam Lady Hill, by American Star. A. Cornell, Syracuse, N. Y., July 4, 1881, \$100. Franklin (1), Maggie, Jessie B., Victor, Frank Behm, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:46¾.
- Sensation**, b g (2:22¼), by Dixon's Ethan Allen, dam by Indian Chief. J. L. Doty, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1872, \$2,000. Grace, Continental, Gloster, Frank J. (2 dis), Glendair (1 dis), 2:25, 2:27, 2:32½.
- J. V. Willis, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15, 1872, \$1,500. Susie, Gray Eddy, Crown Prince, Gray Mack, Nonesuch, Dauntless, Lottery, Sea Foam (3 dr), Lady Maud (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- Ben Mace, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 26, 1873, \$—. Castle Boy, Ed White, 2:35, 2:33, 2:36¾.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 18, 1873, \$2,000. Crown Prince, William B. Whitman, William H. Allen, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29.
- (Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1873, \$4,000. American Girl (w), 1, Harry Todd, John W. Conley (1 dis), 2:29, 2:26¾, 2:25½, 2:28.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873, \$20,000. Camors 1, 2, Judge Fullerton, Gloster, Jim Irving (1 dis), 2:20¾, 2:21¾, 2:24, 2:26¾, 2:28.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1873, \$6,000. Camors 2, Judge Fullerton (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:23¾.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 30, 1874, \$2,000. Fleety Goldust 1, Huntress, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:28¾.
- Hartford, Conn., June 9 and 10, 1875, \$2,500. Thomas Jefferson, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:25½.
- Foughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1875, \$4,000. Huntress, George B. Daniels, John H., Lady Banker, Thomas Jefferson, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875, \$5,000. Jim Irving 3, 5, St. James 2, Bella, Huntress, Sea Foam, 2:24, 2:23, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:29.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 12, 1875, \$2,500. Kansas Chief 1, 2, Rarus, Nerea, 2:23, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1875, \$2,000. Thomas L. Young, 1 (2 0), (3 dis), 2:19¾, 2:22¾.
- J. Daly, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1883. Prize, harness. Mary M. 1, Honest John, Black Bess, 1:22, 1:21¼, 1:19½, 1:20½. Half-mile heats.
- Sentinel**, b s (2:29¾), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot. Edwin Thorne, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 17, 1871, \$500. Eveline, Gray Charley, H. W. Howe, Tom Wonder Jr., Lady Emma (3 dis), 2:37, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Dr. S. Pierce, Eminence, Ky., Aug. 13, 1872, \$500. Lottie 1, Morrissey, Burger (2 dis), 2:33¾, 2:34, 2:34¾.
- Lexington, Ky., Sept. 14, 1872, \$250. American Clay, Burger, Bradley's b g, Peters' b m (1 dis), 2:32¾, 2:35½.
- Oct. 16, 1872, \$200. Magic, American Clay, Curtis' Clay, 2:31½, 2:29¾.
- Sentinel** (3:00). A. Doyle, Montgomery, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1874, \$50. Buckskin 2, 3, Sol, 1, 3:12½, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01½, 3:01½.
- Sentinel** (Edwin A.), br g (2:29¼), by Gooding's Champion. C. E. Tuttle, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878, \$300. Clipper, Prospect Girl, Mate (2 dis), E. C. Crane (2 dis), Flying Cloud (2 dis), Walter (2 dr), 2:45, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- S. Barnell, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, \$600. Sinbad 5, 6, Handicap 3, 4, Pilgrim 1, George Brooks, Lady Mack, Charly Hood, Hattie Matthews, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- J. Moran, Youngstown, O., July 4, 1882, \$500. Adele Gould, Lona Guffin, Lookout Jr., Mistletoe, Reveille, Hotspur Chief, Madeline, Hoosier Girl (2 dis), 2:33, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Sergeant Horse** (2:36). Mr. Sergeant, Belfast, Me., July 15, 1865, \$50. Kaler, 2:36, —, —.
- Servia**, b m (2:37). G. Brown, Lancaster, Pa., June 15 and 16, 1882, \$—. Katy P, 3, 5, Peanuts 1, Juno (5 dis), Maud N. (3 dis), Turk (2 dis), Magnolia (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:35, 2:37.
- Seth**, b g (2:41), by Magna Charta. A. Smith, Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1881, \$80. Lottie 2, Mambrino Rawleigh, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:42½.
- Seth T. Barre**, b g (2:34¼), by Magna Charta. C. E. Abbett, Adrian, Mich., June 1, 1880, \$1,000. Lady Brownell, Wilbur F., Rigolette, Belle Baker, Fox, Gazetteer, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:37¾.
- Seth Warner**, ch g (2:31), by Ethan Allen, dam Sontag, by Harris' Hambletonian. Jerome Tabor, Barre, Vt., Oct. 13, 1875, \$200. Jessie Templeton, Tommy (2 dis), Diamond (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:50.
- George Ticehurst, Huntington, L. I., July 17, 1880, \$200. David Crockett (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:31.
- Babylon, L. I., Oct. 7, 1880, \$125. Tanner Boy (2 0), Sam, 2:31¾, 2:32¾, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1881, \$125. Fredonia Boy, Jenny W., 2:43, 2:38½, 2:41.
- Setting Sun**, ch g (2:39¾), by Billy Hayward. A. L. Hind, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 1 and 2, 1881, \$—. Anglo 2, 4, 2:59, 2:56, 2:53, 2:54½, 2:51½.
- Quincey, Cal., Sept. 25, 1883, \$250. May Queen, 1, 2:42¼, 2:51, 2:47¾, 2:49.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 26, 1883, \$150. Crabb, 2 (4 0), 2:43, 2:42½, 2:41¼, 2:47, 2:44.
- Oakland, Cal., Nov. 30, 1883, \$500. Sobrante 1, Ed, Sabe Harris (2 dis), 2:44, 2:38¾, 2:40¼, 2:41.

- Seymour**, — s (2:48). Knapp & Southworth, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$75. Harry Clay 2, Gray Jack 1, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:48. Stallions.
- S. G.**, gr g (3:07½). Jersey City, N. J., July 19, 1883, \$20. Annie, 3:12, 3:16, 3:07. Catchweights.
- Shackelback**, gr g (2:39½ w). William Whelan, Centreville, L. I., June 16, 1851, \$50. Susan, Selim (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½.
- (w). Union Course, L. I., Aug. 19, 1851, \$50. Reindeer (w), Nighthawk (w), Mount Morris (w), (3 dis), Orphan Boy (w), (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42, 2:43½.
- James Pace, Whitby, Can., May 28, 1860, \$—. Black Tom, 3:00, 2:55, 2:49.
- Shadow**, b g (2:54½). J. Campbell, Plainfield, N. J., July 4, 1871, \$300. Joe Platt, Mt. Holly, 3:00, 2:58, 2:54½.
- Shaker**, ch s (2:43½). New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1867, \$75. Clarion 3, Gray Sherman, 2, 5 (6 dr), 2:46, 2:43, 2:45, 2:47, 2:49, 2:43½.
- Shakespeare**, blk g (2:45). Edward Kernan, Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1859, \$25. Pet, Henry Clay, 2:45, 2:49.
- Shakespeare**, br s (2:30), by Honest Allen. R. Smith, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1869, \$50. Bully Boy, 3:18, 3:19, 3:19.
- Lowell, Mass., Sept. 8, 1871, \$150. Blue Jacket 1 (3 dis), Young Draco (3 dis), Sam Curtis (1 dis), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Dover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1871, \$100. Young Draco, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- H. G. Smith, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 28, 1873, \$300. Grace, Dictator, 2:39, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873, \$500. Flora, Princess, Modoc, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:39.
- Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1873, \$275. Brown Ben, Kate Gilbert, Horace Greeley, Brom Keeney (2 dis), Deacon (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. 18, 1873, \$400. Snowflake, Ned Wallace, McMahon, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- P. H. Welbue, Concord, N. H., May 1, 1875, \$60. Caesar 1, Tilton, Rowney, Charles Morrill, 3:12½, 3:09½, 3:05½, 3:09½.
- Shakespeare**, br s (2:44½). T. L. Denny, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1870, \$200. Bundy 1, 4, Bonner 2 (6 dis), Sam Houston (4 dr), Moxley (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Sept. 7, 1870, \$225. Arlington, Fleetfoot, Pocahontas Boy (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:50½. Stallions.
- E. R. Schall, Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1871, \$100. Jim Brown (1 dis), 2:46.
- Shakespeare**, ch g (2:44). H. H. Gilbert, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874, \$150. Nelly B., Willie, Jessie, Miller Boy, Gray Peté (3 dis), 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Sept. 24, 1874, \$150. Nelly B., Lady Wheeler, Jessie (1 dis), Nine Pin (1 dis), 2:44, 2:53, 2:50.
- Shakespeare**, b s (2:50), by Shakespeare. H. B. Smith, Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Josephine Moore, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Lacomia, N. H., Oct. 4, 1877, \$150. Patchen Star 1, Young Smuggler, Belle, Polly, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- J. H. Welcome, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Stargazer, Golden Kite, Major May, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Shamrock** (w), gr g (2:39). Samuel Keyes, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1863, \$1,000. Soft Soap (w) 2, 5:31, 5:13, 5:23. Two miles.
- Shamrock**, b s (3:08). James Grant, New Orleans, La., May 23, 1874, \$150. Domybrook, 3:08, 3:11.
- Shamrock**, gr g (2:28), by Sampson, dam Bessie Maitland, by Tom Wonder. W. S. Sargeant, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1881, \$500. Arthur, Lady Kelso, George B., Belle Dorr, Kansas Jack, Marvel, Miss Miller, Little Mary, Sam Watson, George (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Shamrock**, b g (2:36½), by Gavo, dam by Potter's Clay. Dr. Haggerty, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1882, \$200. Earl, D. H. 2 (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:42½.
- Shanghai**, b s (2:53½). George Dickey, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 19, 1856, \$—. Countryman 2, 5:47, 5:52, 5:51. Two miles.
- Shanghai**, b g (2:51), by Revenge. Faulke and Fee, Warren, O., Aug. 13, 1859, \$—. Beaver Boy (3 dr, Excelsior (3 dr), Highland Lass (3 dr), 2:53, 2:51.
- Shanghai**, b g (2:40½). S. P. Brockney, St. Catharines, Ont., Oct. 22, 1867, \$150. Billy Button 1, 4, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:43½.
- Shanty**, gr g (2:30½), by Selim. Purnell and Jeffries, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1874, \$700. Maggie Briggs 1, 3, Vinewood (1 dis), 2:27, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:34½. Five-year-olds.
- Shark**, b g (2:30½) (2:27½ s), by Hambletonian, dam, the McKinstry Mare. Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., May 19, 1863, \$200. Frank Temple, 7:47½, 7:52½. Three miles.
- (w). A. Carpenter, Fashion Course, L. I., June 3, 1864, \$500. Hambletonian, Dexter (2 dr), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:42.
- (s), Dan Difer, Union Course, L. I., May 30, 1866, \$2,000. Lady Emma (s) 3, 4, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:26.
- (s), June 27, 1866, \$2,000. Lady Emma (s) 5:00½, 5:01½. Two miles.
- (s), Fashion Course, L. I., July 13, 1866, \$300. Dan Mace (s) (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:30, —.
- Sharon**, b g (2:51). G. and J. Campbell, Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1867, \$100. Cider Boy 2, 3, Columbia Maiden, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:53.
- Sharswood**, br s (2:55), by Brentwood, dam Bessie Bruce, by Green's Bashaw. G. W. E. Dorsey, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 15, 1881, \$100. Prince Alarm, 1:42, 1:30. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Omaha, Neb., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Olive 1, Prince Alarm, 2:56½, 2:55, 3:05. Four-year-olds.
- Shavetail** (w), br g (2:54½ w), by Imp. Shark. E. Shilling, Cincinnati, O., May 19, 1853, \$150. Simon (w), L. G. Spanker (w), 5:54, 5:42½. Two miles.
- Shawmut**, br s (2:45½). B. F. Brown, Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$150. Flyaway 2, 4, Unknown, Fair Play (3 dis), Highland Belle (1 dis), Bruce (1 dis), 2:52, 2:49, 2:52, 2:49½, 2:58.
- Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$150. Snowball, 3:09½, 2:53½, 2:58.
- Shaw's Knox**, blk s (2:40), by Uncle Shube, dam by son of Geo. M. Patchen. John Shaw, Readfield, Me., Oct. 4, 1883, \$50. Scissors, Boxer, Worcester's Entry, 2:45, 2:47, 2:40.
- Sheep**, gr g (2:37½). Mr. Monroe, Corinne, Utah, Oct. 19, 1872, \$—. Dolly Varden, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:44.
- Nov. 16, 1872, \$200. Omaha Chief (1 dis), Honest John (1 dis), 2:52, 2:43, 2:41.
- Shelburne Maid**, gr m (2:43½). H. Hammond, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1870, \$100. Brown Kitty, Nancy Dawson, 2:59, 2:57. Four-year-olds.
- A. H. Danforth, Rutland, Vt., July 30, 1873, \$—. Belle of Pawlet 1, 3, Maggie (5 dis), Kitty Lewis (5 dr), Sister Johnson (2 dis), John Shandley (2 dis), Colonel (2 dis), 2:50, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- H. T. Rolfe, Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 4, 1874, \$150. Gen. Sherman 2, Case, Sleepy David, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:44½.
- Shelby**, blk s (2:59), by Richellen, dam Old Sal, by Brunswick. W. O. Harvey, Memphis, Tenn., July 11, 1872, \$500. George 2, 4, 3:04½, 3:04½, 3:05, 3:05, 2:59.
- Sheldon** (3:11½), by Honeylake Chief. B. F. Sheldon, Reno, Nev., Oct. 7, 1875, \$500. Washoe 1, Speculator (1 dis), Lady West (1 dis), Bonanza (1 dis), 3:10, 3:11½, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- Sheldon**, b g (3:23½). P. Smith, Denver, Col., June 18, 1880, \$300. King, Gray Goose, Walter, Clifton B., 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:42.
- Shelbark**, ch g (2:52). M. Stevens, Middle Fork, Ind., Sept. 16, 1872, \$150. Marble Cutter, May Day, Jenny Howard, Ned (3 dr), 2:53, 2:52, 2:53.
- Shelley**, b s (2:52). J. H. Bertholf 4, Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1889, \$—. Jersey Boy, 2:55, 2:52.
- Shelley Copperbottom**, rn g (2:47). W. F. Taylor, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 20, 1875, \$300. Belle Brandon (2 dis), Lizzie Bodine (2 dis), 2:55½, 2:50.



SHERMAN.

Owned by Jewett Stock Farm, Erie Co., N. Y.

- Oct. 21, 1875, \$300. Phil. Dougherty, 3:42½, 3:07, 2:47.
Shelly William, b g (2:55). Capt. Hammer, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1860, \$— . Kit Carson, Bonny Bess, 2:56, 2:55, 2:56.
Shenandoah, ch g (2:41½), by Kentucky Hunter. William Wilson, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. Nelly, J. A. Shepherd, Venus, Truckee, Henry H., Modesto Maid, Berkshire (1 dis), Capt. Lewis (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
Shepherd Boy, b g (2:35). Henry M. Gale, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1875, \$35. Sleepy Kitty, 2:53, 2:53¾, 2:53¾. Four-year-olds.
 — Sept. 22, 1876, \$150. Nelly 4, Pilot 1, Jimmy, Twilight, Lancewood, 2:48, 2:49, 2:44, 2:48, 2:50.
 — W. Woodruff, Sept. 4, 1878, \$250. Kate 2, 4, Empress, Fearless, Middlesex, Robert B. Thomas (3 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:37, 2:42, 2:40¾.
 — Sept. 5, 1879, \$100. Woodchuck, Mattie Folsom, Cute, 2:38, 2:37, 2:27.
 — Concord, Mass., Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Emma E., Cream Fitcher, Ned Adams, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
Shepherd Boy, gr g (2:23½), by Woodward's Ethan Allen. W. L. Beck, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 2, 1877, \$300. Lucy, Lictor, Fred J., Marion, Silvertail, Buckeye (3 dr), Whirlwind (3 dr), Deceiver (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:46, 2:50.
 — July 4, 1877, \$100. Lady Alice 3, Logan Boy, Lictor, Fred J., Marion (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45½, —, 2:45.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877, \$600. Dan Vosburgh, Bid Gage (3 dis), Lizzie Crockett (2 dis), 2:37, 2:45, 2:39.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$700. Dan Bassett 2, Salein, Bay Dick, Harry J., Iowa Maid, Judge Waite, Jim Schriber, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34, 2:39.
 — Cleveland, O., Oct. 3, 1877, \$700. Deck Wright, Gray Salem, Ethel, Dan Basset, Iowa Maid, Tom Medley, Bay Dick, Jim Schriber, Harry J., Little Joe (3 dr), 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27.
 — H. Byrnes, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12 and 15, 1883, \$300. Grey Eagle 1, 2, Ed. Hughes, Brown Dick, Monarch Rex (3 dr), 2:43, 2:42½, 2:48, 2:52½, 2:49.
Shepherdless (w), gr m (2:47½) w. H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 1, 1860, \$1,000. Charter Oak (w) (2 dis, 2:47½, 2:49).
Shepherd F. Knapp, ch s (2:41), by the Eaton Horse, dam by Whalebone. H. Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., June 5, 1861, \$700. Jessie 1, 2, 2:46, 2:40, 2:41, 2:47, 2:43½. Three-year-olds.
Shepherd Knapp, b g (2:39). Dr. Page, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878, \$200. Middlesex, N. S. B., Black Joe, Royal Tom 1, 2 (5 dis), Maggie May (4 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42.
Shepherd Knapp Jr., b g (2:27½), by Shepherd F. Knapp, dam by Royal Oak. George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1866, \$250. Johnny Schmoker, Emperor (10) (2 dr), 2:39¾, 2:38, 2:44½, 2:48.
 — Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1866, \$250. Draco Prince, John Stewart (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:33, 2:36.
 — Portland, Me., June 5, 1867, \$1,250. Little Fred, Gladiator (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:36, 2:40½.
 — (w) Boston, Mass., June 21, 1867, \$400. John Ferris (w) Ben Franklin (w), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:34½.
 — June 25, 1867, \$500. Empress, 2:30¾, 2:30¾.
 — W. Woodruff, Prospect Park, L. I., May 27, 1869, \$3,000. Old Put, Darkness, Com. Nutt, Western New York, Surprise (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:34.
 — Boston, Mass., June 7, 1869, \$2,000. Darkness, 2:33, 2:30¾, 2:29½.
 — B. Mershon, Hudson, Mass., Sept. 15, 1871, \$700. Eastern Boy 2, Ella Elwood 1, Jenny, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:39.
 — George H. Bailey, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 30, 1873, \$500. Buffalo Bill, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:32.
 — Bangor, Me., Sept. 19, 1873, \$500. Andy Johnson 1, 2, General Lightfoot, 2:41, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:44½.
 — Portland, Me., Sept. 25, 1863, \$400. Buffalo Bill, 2:38, 2:42¾, 2:36.
 — Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, \$700. Billy Platter 2, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 11, 1873, \$300. Fanny, Bristol Bill, Joe Hooker, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 24, 1873, \$300. Frank Palmer 2, Ki Ki 1, Fanny, Bristol Bill (5 dr), 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Manchester, N. H., Oct. 30, 1873, \$400. Frank Palmer 2, Ki Ki 1, Bristol Bill, Ned Wallace, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, May 23, 1874, \$400. Colonel Mouton 1, Frank Palmer, Fanny, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Halifax, N. S., July 2, 1874, \$500. Andy Johnson 1, Honest Bill, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:39.
 — St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 25, 1874. Pomp, Abdullah, 2:44½, 2:42¾, 2:43.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 4, 1875, \$200. John S. Heald 2, 3, Honest Billy, General (w) 1 (5 dis), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36.
Sheppard, gr g (2:59½), by Young Gray Eagle, dam by Green's Bashaw. J. Y. Sherman, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 15, 1883, \$100. Rocket 1, 5, I. A. Daniels 3, Bloomfield, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½, 3:00, 2:59½.
Sheridan (2:42). Mr. Hall, Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1875, \$300. Buffalo Bill, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:42.
Sheridan, b g (2:20½), by Edward Everett, dam the Boyer Mare, by Eureka. Sheridan Shook, Utica, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$400. Captain Emmons, Minnie, Maggie Myers, Jack Barry, George Brooks, O. T. A. Indigo, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:38½.
 — June 7, 1877, \$400. Thompson, Lysander Maid, Maggie Myers, Jack Barry, Indigo, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
 — Elmira, N. Y., June 19, 1877, \$400. Jack Barry, Black Harry, Lysander Maid, Minnie, George Brooks, Daisy, Indigo (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:37¾, 2:37.
 — June 22, 1877, \$400. Jack Barry, Black Harry, Minnie, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:35½.
 — Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1877, \$2,000. John Murphy Jr., Jack Barry, Dan Bassett, W. H. Arnold, Frank Sailor (1 dis), 2:25, 2:29, 2:26½.
 — S. Foster Dewey, Newark, O., June 28, 1878, \$700. Deception 2, Tom Keeler, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33.
Sheriff, b s (2:31), by Kisher. Olympia, W. T., Aug. 31, 1882, \$150. General, Olympia Maid, 1:57, 1:44. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
Sherman, b g (2:45). Mr. McGill, St. Joseph, Mo., July 6, 1870, \$— . Mountain Boy 1, 2:58, 2:56, 2:45.
 — R. W. Ludington, Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 28, 1871, \$— . Harry, Frank, Morgan, 3:24, 2:55.
 — Sept. 29, 1871, \$100. Black Maria 2, 3:04, 2:52, 2:51.
Sherman, b g (2:34). Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1873, \$100. Betsy 1, 3, Sorrel Jake, Ledger Girl (3 dr), Dick Yates (2 dr), 2:40, 2:43, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:41.
 — J. Lynch, Dec. 2, 1874, \$400. Willie, Lady Trimble, Sorrel Jake, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42.
 — J. Hazlett, Dec. 5 and 8, 1874, \$300. Willy 1 (20), (30), (50), Lady Trimble, 2:42, 2:42, 2:39, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42, 2:46, 2:42.
 — (s), Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 12, 1875, \$200. Cheston (s), Volunteer Girl (s), (3 dr), 2:59, 2:49½, 2:52.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 11, 1875, \$300. T. J. Stevens 1, 2, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:41½.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875, \$150. St. George 3, 6, Major S. 2, Kitty 1, Rachael, Jenny (3 dis), Kate Palmer (3 dis), 2:45, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:49½.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 4, 1875, \$300. Lady Annie (w) 2 (3 dis), Jim (w) 1 (3 dis), 2:45, 2:48, 2:35½.
Sherman, br s (2:23½), by George Wilkes, dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont. Jewett Stock Farm, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1882, \$500. Maud R., 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:32½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883, \$— . 2:24½, 2:23½. To beat, 2:29½.
 — Cleveland, O., Oct. 10, 1883, \$— . 2:25, 2:27½. To beat 2:23½.

- Sherman Black Hawk** (2:46), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Young Hambletonian. L. North, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836, \$300. Hard Road 1, 3:49, 2:44, 2:46, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- Sherman Black Hawk** (2:49), H. J. Fuller, Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1861, \$50. Royalton, Seville, Franklin Mills, 3:09, 3:03½, 2:49.
- Sherman Morgan Jr.**, b s (2:29), by Sherman Morgan, dam by Stonewall. J. B. Wharton, Worton, Md., Sept. 17, 1878, \$150. Brown Tom, Frank, Clara B., John C., Rosenfield Maid (2 dis), Mattie Kirby (2 dis), Beeswing (1 dis), Cloud (1 dis), Chesapeake (1 dis), Lady Wright (1 dis), Hay (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42½, 2:48½.
- Sept. 19, 1878, \$300. Gray Eagle, Fanny Fern, Scissors, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:48½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 24, 1878, \$200. Judgment, Palmer Boy, Lady May, Lyman, Clara Morgan (1 dis), Pilot (1 dis), 2:39, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$300. Judgment, Tom Lyman, Pilot, Clara B. (3 dr), Mischief (3 dr), Polly Ann (2 dis), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 4, 1878, \$250. May 2 (3 0), Fanny Fern, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Wharton, Md., Sept. 17, 1879, \$400. Felton, Whitefield, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 1, 1879, \$300. Star, Fanny Fern, Felton (1 dis), John (1 dis), Frank P. (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34.
- Dover, Del., July 4, 1881, \$300. Bay Chieftain 1, 3, Charley T. 2, Belle of Bethlehem, 2:34, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:39½.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 21, 1881, \$300. Whitefield, Mambrino Charta, Ray Gould (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Sept. 22 and 23, 1881, \$400. Mambrino Charta 2, 4, Kate Taylor 5, Lady Crossin (4 dr), R. P. (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 30, 1881, \$400. Kate Taylor, Mambrino Charta, Mambrino Clay, Whitefield, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Belair, Md., Oct. 15, 1881, \$100. Ripton, Clipper 2:39, 2:39½, 2:46, 2:37½.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 20, 1882, \$300. Isaac 3, Mayflower, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 6, 1882, \$300. Alice Addison, Lady Richards, 2:52, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Sherwood**, ch g (2:39½), by Fleetwood. D. S. McFarland, Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 8, 1874, \$110. Long Island Patchen, Lucy, King (1 dis), 2:58½, 2:54½, 2:57.
- Oct. 7, 1875, \$200. Post Boy (3 0), Little Annie (2 0), Proctor Knott (2 0), 2:50½, 2:52, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:52½.
- Sept. 6, 1876, \$400. Rasselas 5, 7, Wildwood 2, 3, Annie Welch 1, Tom Stamps, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:39½.
- Shifty**, (w) ch g (2:47½ w). New Orleans, La., May 22, 1866, \$1,500. Beauregard, Gray Eagle, 5:37½, 5:35½, Two miles.
- (w) June 14, 1866, \$—, Great Western (w) 1 (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:57½.
- Shiloh**, b s (2:43), M. O. Cerny, Sabina, O., Aug. 23, 1880, \$100. Red Hawk, Blennerhasset, Fleetwood, Dick Turpin, 2:50, 2:43, 2:54.
- Shippee's Bay Mare** (2:46), L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20 and 21, 1882, \$800. Silver Threads 1, 2, 2:45½, —, 2:46, —, Two-year-olds.
- Shipmate**, ch g (2:39), A. F. Stowe, Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1874, \$200. Lancewood, Topsy, Nelly, Red Cloud, Fairfield Maid (2 dis), 2:48½, 2:44, 2:44½.
- W. M. Mandell, Sept. 21, 1874, \$200. Leonard, Protest, Nelly (1 dis), 5:40½, 5:55. Two miles.
- Washburn & Vaughn, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1874, \$350. Jasper, Lady Bonner, Dutchess, Joe Clark, F. McC., Lady Black Hawk, Brunette, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Worcester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1874, \$200. Lady Hale, 2:50, 2:43, 2:42½.
- F. Warner, Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1875, \$250. Palmer Boy, Chalkline, Neva (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Shiptimber**, (w) br g (2:33¼), by Hambletonian. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 18, 1865, \$125. Gibo (w), 2:44, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Fashion Course, L. I., April 22, 1865, \$350. Cregan's gr g, Gibo, Grace (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 14, 1865, \$500. Harry Clay (w) 2, Rattlesnake (w) 1, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35.
- A. Sapendorf, Denver, Col., Nov. 21, 1868, \$200. Black Crook, 2:57½, 2:45½.
- W. R. Ford, Sept. 24, 1869, \$40. Wasp 1, 2:59, 2:56, 3:02½, 3:02.
- Oct. 9, 1869, \$250. Rainbow 2, Wasp, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Shireland**, b s (3:00), W. A. Dawson, Harmony, Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Ramsey 2, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
- Shoddy**, br g (2:47), A. C. Peck, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Roan Johnny 2, 3, Little Bessy, Lady Stridenaw, Kitty Garfield (4 dis), 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:50½.
- Shoemaker**, ch g (2:51½), James Golden, Boston, Mass., July 21, 1873, \$200. Mabel Gray, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Shoemaker**, m s (2:49), E. M. Sargeant, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 10, 1860, \$—, Lady Caligh, 2:55, 2:49, 2:53.
- Shoemaker Boy**, 2:59½, Belleville, Ont., July 9, 1874, \$20. Canadian Boy 2, Chestnut Molly 1, Irish Bluff, 2:57, 2:58, 2:59½, 3:01.
- Shoemaker Colt**, b s (3:00), E. Curtis, Springfield Center, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$75. Pioneer 2, Belle of Otsego, Ship Jr., Biddy O'Rafferty, 3:00½, 3:01½, 3:00, 3:02.
- Shoemaker's Bay Gelding**, (2:59), F. Shoemaker, Avon, N. Y., June 9, 1868, \$50. Frank Palmer (2 dis), 3:05½, 2:59.
- Shoo Fly**, (James D. McMann), b g (2:28½), by George M. Patchen Jr. W. Hendrickson, Alameda, Cal., April 30, 1870, \$300. Peanuts, Harvest Queen, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- J. L. Eoff, Sacramento, Cal., May 23, 1870, \$250. Lady Belle 2, 5, Princess 1 (5 dr), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1870, \$250. California Dexter 2, Plumas (2 dr), Pride of the Bay (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- August 6, 1870, \$300. California Dexter, Alex. Benham, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- W. Hendrickson, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 7, 1870, \$—, Alexander 1, 2, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:42.
- Shoo Fly** (2:56), James Welch, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 11, 1870, \$1,000. Lancet 1, 3:02½, 2:56½, 2:57, 2:56½.
- Portland, Oregon, Oct. 27, 1870, \$50. Mohawk, Sally, 2:57, 2:56.
- Shoo Fly**, gr g (2:39), Wm. B. Smith, Palmer, Mass., August 30, 1870, \$100. Hattie 1, Lady Kellogg, Annie, Southern Chief (3 dr), Frank (1 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:56½, 2:54½.
- Sept. 1, 1870, \$125. Annie, Springfield Boy, Lady Kellogg, California Joe, 2:49½, 2:56, 2:52.
- Thomas Foster, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1870, \$400. Flora Day 1, 2, Belle of Watertown, Ned (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Shoo Fly**, b g (2:48½), E. W. Barry, Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1870, \$50. Lady Swan 2, 2:58, 3:00, 2:56, 2:59.
- E. Hayes, May 10, 1871, \$200. Billy 1, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:48½.
- Shoo Fly**, ch g (2:41), C. Racicot, Montreal, P. Q., August 5, 1871, \$100. Dranine, Dick (1 dis), 2:46½, —, 2:54½.
- Longoell, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1871, \$75. Fox 2, John Bull 1, 2:40, 2:44, 2:44, 2:41, 2:42.
- Shoo Fly**, br g (2:47½), W. W. Bair, Harrisburgh, Pa., June 19, 1873, \$200. Lady Lafayette, Mary Bishop, Sis, Brown Ned, Lady Cross, Possum, Maximilian, Gilbert, 2:47½, 2:54½, 2:57½.
- Shoo Fly**, br g (2:51½), J. Henry, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1875, \$150. Ellen, Gypsy, 2:54, 2:59, 2:51½.

- Shoo Fly**, ch g (2:40). H. McNulty, Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1877, \$500. Minnie Taylor, Jack Carter, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Horn & Dunlevy, Geneseo, Ill., June 27, 1878, \$200. Prospect, Centella, Little Maid, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41.
- J. H. Dunlevy, Cambridge, Ill., August 29, 1879, \$250. Bobby Newcomb, Mary Queen, Bob Ames, Norman D., 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Lud, Ivanhoe, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sullivan, Ill., August 12, 1880, \$150. Doctor Fred, Blue Clothes, Lady Bell, 2:48, 2:45, 2:46.
- Shooting Star** (2:44). Boston, Mass., June 20, 1854, \$—. Granite State, Swiss Boy, 2:47, 2:46, 2:44.
- Shooting Star**, b g (2:50). Scholastic, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1862, \$—. Baldwin Lewis (10), Lady Lightfoot (2 dr), 2:54, 2:50, 2:52, 2:52.
- Short's Colt**, b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). D. A. Short, Augusta, Ga., Nov. 3, 1871, \$1,000. Hickory Jack (1 dis), Old Put (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shorty**, b g (2:50). R. W. Milburn, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. —, 1876, \$100. Dandy Jim 2, 2:50, 2:58, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shorty Fountain**, b g (2:37). Jacob Fountain, Corning, N. Y., July 2, 1873, \$400. Ida L., Blue Mare, Luther (1 dis), 2:55, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 4, 1873, \$450. Blue Mare, Ida L., Bonner, 2:43, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Keene, N. H., July 30, 1878, \$200. Volcano 1, 3 (50), Addison Boy, Dan C., 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shot**, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Crooks, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1859, \$300. Powder, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (w), San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 21, 1860, \$500. Bellinger (w), 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- S. B. Whipple, Oct. 6, 1860, \$500. Snowstorm, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:49.
- Oct. 10, 1860, \$200. Rattler, 5:32, 5:30. Two miles.
- (w) J. Crook, Nov. 6, 1862, \$200. Kentucky Hunter (w), 3:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shot** (w) ch g (2:37). T. Cregan, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 7, 1864, \$170. General (w) 1 (4 dis), 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, —.
- Shot**, blk g (2:37). G. W. Dickey, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 10, 1872, \$300. Dick, Fisherman's Daughter, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Frank Van Ness, Barre, Ont., July 3, 1873, \$300. Little Nell 1, J. T. Fulton 2, Woodville Maid (4 dr), York State (4 dr), Toronto Boy, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Shot**, ch g (2:48). C. H. Dazier, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 20, 1880, \$100. Maud McDonald, Chauncey, 2:55, —, —.
- Oct. 21, 1880, \$150. Henry Clay, Maud McDonald, Ethan Allen, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shraughan** (2:40). Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Owena 1, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:45.
- Shrimp**, b g (2:36). B. H. Jones, Smithtown, L. I., July 20, 1870, \$150. Lady Jones 1, 2:41, 2:42, 2:45, 2:50.
- Riverhead, L. I., Oct. 7, 1870, \$100. Conkling's br g 2, Mead (3 dr), 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42.
- Shumway**, blk m (2:52). R. B. Grover, Martha's Vineyard, R. I., Aug. —, 1873, \$—. Gray Eagle, Rhoda, Henry, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:57, 2:52.
- Shy**, gr g (3:47). J. H. Estabrook, Denver, Col., Oct. 10, 1867, \$—. Brown Bill 3, George Bancroft (2 dis), 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59, 2:58, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Shylock**, grs (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). George B. Bostwick, Amenia, N. Y., 16, 1875, \$45. Colonel John, John Kase Jr., 2:50, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sibyl**, b m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). P. Brandon, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1875, \$100. Gracie 3, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sig**, b g (2:40), by Sheridan. S. M. Signor, Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1874, \$400. Sunset 1, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- J. B. Burlew, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$150. George Ryan, Charles F. Green Mountain Boy, Lady Blossom, Tom Weighall (1 dis), 2:40, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Silas**, gr g (2:31). S. Wright, Gettysburg, Pa., July 24, 1877, \$100. Pastime, Maria Stuart, Colonel (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Westminster, Md., July 31, 1877, \$300. Mount Holly, Al Watson 13 (20) (5 dis), Selim (2 dis), Fearless (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- Mifflin Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, \$—. Harry, Lizzie, 2:55, 2:52, 2:58.
- Berkeley, Cal., W. Va., Sept. 12, 1877, \$300. Billy Frederick 3, Rattler 2, Annie, Top, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44, 2:40.
- Westchester, Pa., Sept 19, 1878, \$250. Bay Chief, Guide, May, Sis, Dew Drop (1 dis), 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- Silas Garber**, b s (2:50), by Seneca Chief, dam Nell, by Young Eclipse. F. Allison, Friendville, Neb., July 4, 1881, \$100. Bay Dick 2, 2:50, 2:57, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
- Silas King**, b g (2:45). M. D. Field, Olathe, Kan., Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Lady Dunmore 1, Gray Eagle, Belle (3 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- Silas Rich** (George Fawcett), ch g (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Priam D. Thompson, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1863, \$300. Scalpel 2, 3, Prairie Boy, Abe Lincoln, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Simon Anderson, De Kalb, Ill., Sept. 27, 1863, \$100. Gen. Grant, 2:42, 2:43, 2:39.
- Sandwich, Ill., Sept. 28, 1863, \$100. Black Douglass (30), Gen. Grant (3 dr), 2:41, 2:43, 2:43, 2:38.
- Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1864, \$150. Carrie 1, Glencoe, 8:09, 8:09, 8:48. Three miles.
- O. W. Dimmick, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1866, \$500. Strathmore 1 4, Morrissey, Heart of Oak, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:32.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 22, 1866, \$800. Sir Walter 1, Morrissey, Commodore (1 dis), 5:19, 5:12, 5:16. Two miles.
- Aug. 25, 1866, \$400. Bay Billy, 2:48, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1866, \$300. Boston 1, Modoc, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 6, 1866, \$600. Morrissey George M. Patchen Jr. (1 dis), 2:34, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- G. Jones, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 9, 1866, \$300. Sir Walter 2, Black Maria, (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:36, 3:18.
- O. W. Dimmick, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 15, 1866, \$2,000. George M. Patchen Jr., Dan, 7:57, 8:02. Three miles.
- Fashion Course, L. I., July 17, 1867, \$800. Quicksilver, 5:06 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:16 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1867, \$1,000. Fearless, Gen. Butler, 5:10, 5:07 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1867, \$1,000. Gen. Butler, Fearless, 5:04, 5:04 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1867, \$725. Angeline 1, Meg, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1867, \$1,000. John A. Logan, 2:35.
- New Orleans, La., June —, 1868, \$500. J. W. Payne 2 (30), Molly Buckner, Morrissey (10), (4 dr), 5:19, 5:16, 5:15, 5:17. Two miles.
- Feb. 14, 1868, \$1,000. Molly Buckner, Morrissey, J. W. Payne (2 dr), 5:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:22 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1868, \$500. Pilot Temple, Idol, Jannette, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- June 6, 1868, \$500. Morrissey, Molly Buckner, 5:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:10. Two miles.
- Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1868, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, Kirkwood, Bashaw Jr., George Palmer, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- M. Cavanaugh, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1868, \$1,250. Billy Barr 1, Point Breeze, Rolla Goldust, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- O. A. Hickok, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 9, 1869, \$—. Idol 3, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- M. Cavanaugh, Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1870, \$250. Molly 1, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- June 25, 1870, \$100. Hoosier Tom, pacer, 1, 2, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- O. W. Dimmick, Dayton, O., July 7, 1870, \$300. Anthony Wayne 1, Lew Sayres, R. Hilliard, Pea Green (3 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- Cambridge, Ind., July 30, 1870, \$200. Lew Loder 1, Bay Jim 2:31, 2:31½, 2:31.
- M. Cavanaugh, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 7, 1870, \$300. Lew Loder, Anthony Wayne, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Thomas Kramer, Jacksonville, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$—, Dunlap, Little Brown, 2:50, 2:49, 2:17.
- Silas Rich**, ch g (2:35), B. Cunningham, Almedia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1875, \$100. Clover 2 (10), Nelly Jones, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:47½, 2:44½.
- Catskill, N. Y., July 19, 1876, \$400. Lady Maud 1, Delilah, W. H. Arnold, Irish Maid, Nelly V. Flora, Phil ch dr, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Troy, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1876, \$300. Tommy 1, 4, W. H. Arnold, David, Lady Burr, Johnny, Sam, Upton (5 dr), Ada D. 3 dis, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876, \$175. Pondietta 2, Plimpton 1, 3 (5 dis), 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- R. W. Bailey, Pittsfield, Mass., June 5, 1877, \$300. Black 2, 3, Albino 1, Com. Bainbridge, 2:38, 2:42, 2:41, 2:35, 2:48, 2:48½.
- Silas Wright**, ch s (2:46), C. H. Van Ness, Utica, N. Y., July 5, 1873, \$100. Eutaw, Hector, 2:46, 3:00, 2:46.
- Silas Wright**, bs (2:40) a, Robert Lowe, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$70. Americus 3, Patchen Jr. 2, Gen. Grant 1, 2:55, 2:56½, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:56, 2:51. Stallions.
- Sept. 12, 1873, \$50. Union 1, Young Dexter, Duplex (2 dis), Kossuth Jr (1 dis), Gen. Grant (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:45½. Stallions.
- Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1873. Prize, silver, Rocket 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:44, 3:05, —.
- Silas Wright**, bs (2:28) a, by Alexander, dam by Gov. Wright. Simond & Clough, Rochester, Minn., July 3, 1883, \$200. Le Claire, Little Rock (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:42½.
- July 5, 1883, \$200. Little Queen, Volunteer Maid, Cap. Capron, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:42.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1883, \$500. John Thomas, Black Jim, Lulu Judd, Maud H., Maggie Kevin, Zig, Fashion, Netty G. (3 dr), 2:33, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Zig, 2:30¾, 2:28¾.
- Silent Friend**, br g (2:45), E. F. Emmett, New Orleans, La., May 16, 1881, \$—, Little Star, Minnie Wilkes, 2:45, 2:47.
- Silk Stocking**, blk m (2:46), T. Golley, Morrison, Ill., Aug. 11, 1860, \$200. Kiswaukee Chief, 2:51, 2:46, 2:49.
- Silk Stocking**, b g (2:43), Mr. McAlister, Davenport Ia., Oct. 27, 1860, \$60. Mishquaki 1, 3:06, 2:57, 2:58.
- E. Bird, Nov. 8, 1860, \$100. Mishquaki 1, 2:44, 2:43, 2:43.
- Silk Stockings**, ch m (2:50), by Beausire, J. Bell, Corning, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1874, \$300. Ned, Gorgaina, H. S. Nichols, White Bird, Johnny, Clothespin (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:50.
- Silky B**, ch g (2:30), by Tornado Jr., dam by Kentucky Hunter, M. C. Wilbur, Denver, Col., June 28, 1876, \$400. Aroostook Boy 1, 2, Sir Walter, 2:38¾, 2:38, 2:38¾, 2:40, 2:44½.
- June 29, 1876, \$400. George Lucus, Bay Tom, Miller's Maid (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Sept. 27, 1876, \$220. Aroostook Boy 1, Hannah, Bay Tom (1 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:46, 2:38¾.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$200. Aroostook Boy, Hannah, 5:29, 5:31½, Two miles.
- Sept. 30, 1876, \$200. Aroostook Boy 2, Bay Tom (3 dr), 2:41, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Wilbur & Maynard, June 13, 1877, \$650. Bay Rattler, John Dunning, Hannah, Aroostook Boy (1 dis), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:38.
- June 16, 1877, \$800. Bay Rattler, Aroostook Boy, Nicodemus (1 dis), John Dunning (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:36½.
- J. S. Maynard, Red Wing, Minn., June 29, 1879, \$200. Matt Kirkwood, John J. Cook, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37½.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 2 and 3, 1879, \$—, Indicator 2, Ella Earl, Charley Champ, Emma Coon (4 dis), Col. King (3 dr), 2:32, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:33.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 10, 1879, \$200. John J. Cook 1, Matt Kirkwood, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Stillwater, Minn., July 17, 1879, \$200. John J. Cook 3, Matt Kirkwood, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 16, 1879, \$400. Blue Cloud, Josephine, Highland Queen (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:30, 2:34.
- Silver b g (2:50)**, George Fletcher, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1865, \$200. Black Dan 2, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:57½.
- Theo. Hamner, Aug. 31, 1865, \$100. Blackhawk 2, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:50, 2:53.
- Silver Cloud**, ch g (2:37), by Caledonia Chief. A. W. Brown, Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Billy Waite, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:51.
- William Moore, Erie, Pa., June 1, 1876, \$200. George, Lady McKinney, Fred Fette, Chestnut Dan, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42.
- Suckville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1876, \$200. Frank Martin, Chestnut Dan, Printer, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Erie, Pa., Sept. 27, 1877, \$250. Minnie Lee 3, Phil Sheridan, Hattie, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:37.
- Silver Cloud**, wh m (2:45), R. B. Perry, Washington, D. C., June 1, 1874, \$—, Fenian Boy 1, Belle of Gettysburg, Charlotte Hall (2 dis), 2:54, 2:45, 2:50, 2:52.
- Silver Duke**, gr s (2:28) a, by Iron Duke, dam Dandy, by Young Engineer. J. Wadsworth, Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 6, 1877, \$—, Kitty Lewis, Mambrino Prince, Minnie Taylor, 2:44, 2:42, 2:45.
- S. L. McChesney, Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 23, 1881, \$—, Sherman, Ransom, Thurborn, 2:45, 2:37, 2:28½.
- Silver Eye**, blk s (2:40), by Gilbroth Knox. O. M. Shaw, Bangor, Me., June 14, 1875, \$100. Brick, Azro, Major, Josie (2 dis), Lady Malcolm (1 dis), Limbo (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- June 15, 1875, \$150. Brick, Mabel, Daisy Dean, Bradley (2 dis), Whitefield Maid (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:45.
- Silver Gray**, gr m (3:46), S. W. Gibbs, St. Johns, Mich., June 4, 1870, \$30. Fanny, Lady Voorhees, Fashion 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Silver Heels Colt** (2:55) a, by Silver Heels. J. W. Singleton, Louisville, Ky., June 19, 1860, \$4,000. Clay's Mambrino Colt (1 dis), 2:55½.
- Silver Heels**, dn g (2:53 2/5), by Hutton's Bulwer. Mr. Cummings, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1871, \$—, San Quintin, 16:03½. Five miles.
- (w) W. H. Burditt, March 4, 1872, \$1,000. Tule St. Clair, 18:09½. Five miles. Silver Heels drew 400 lbs.
- (w), Same day, \$1,000. Tule St. Clair, 17:47. Five miles. Silver Heels drew 800 lbs.
- J. McCue, Dec. 12, 1872, \$—, Taxpayer, 14:28. Five miles.
- Silver Heels**, 3:30½, Captain Bromley, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 17, 1873, \$60. Harry, India Rubber, Gift, 3:30½, 3:31. Four-year-olds.
- Silver Heels**, gr g (2:40), by Old Silver. J. P. Sayers, Grand Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1876, \$400. Bay Dick 2, Jenny L., Gray Jim, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:48.
- Silver Heels**, b g (2:45), J. Gregg, Cadiz, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$80. Quaker Tom 3, Honest Ben, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45.
- Silver Heels**, ch g (2:34), H. H. Harris, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, \$200. Lincoln Boy, Zella K., 2:42½, 2:47, 2:48.
- Silver Maid** (Dolly Varden), (w), gr m (2:33½), by Sherman Morgan Jr., T. C. Johnson, Washington, D. C., June 5, 1874, \$500. Kitty Flsk (w), Charley Hayes (w), (2 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:55.
- Silver Nell**, gr m (2:38), by Daniel Lambert. W. C. Ellis, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 15, 1881, \$85. Queen Mab 1, Brown Johnny, Little Fortune, Gamble, Lady Lightfoot, Challenge, 2:38, 2:45, 2:40, 2:38.

- Silversides**, gr g (2:22), by Chester Lion, dam by Hassen. W. Stewart, Cleveland, O., June 20, 1871, \$500. Kitty, Blackthorne, Titusville, St. Vincent (2 dis), Tom Moore Jr. (1 dis), Novelty (1 dis), Gimmell's br g (1 dis), Kitty (1 dis), Doctor Bonaparte (1 dis), Billy Cushing (1 dis), George (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:38½.
- John Hines, Canal Dover, O., Aug. 3, 1871, \$50. Competitors not named. 2:56. Nearest to 3:00.
- Massillon, G., Oct. 17, 1872, \$250. Nelly, Lady McKinney, Whirlwind (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Steubenville, O., August 16, 1873, \$500. King William, Annie Collins, Little Mack, Slow Go, Kate Campbell (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 9, 1873, \$150. George Reed, Whirlwind, 2:45¼, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Cambridge City, Ind., June 2, 1874, \$1,000. Dolly, Tom Wonder, Rival, Black Frank (2 dis), William H. (2 dis), Jenny (2 dis), Little Alfred (1 dis), Gray Aleck (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- Newark, O., July 11, 1874, \$500. Jean Ingelow 3, Harry Mitchell, Mohawk Jackson, Frank Brown (3 dr), 2:44, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:42.
- Lima, O., August 27, 1874, \$—. Tom Britton, Little Sam, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 2, 1874, \$225. Jerry Postal, Black Mack, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:35¾.
- Newcomerstown, O., August 19, 1875, \$300. Lew Scott 2, Doctor Rush, 2:38¼, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:35¼.
- Coshocton, O., Oct. —, 1875, \$250. Jeremiah, Harry Mitchell, Lew Scott (3 dis). No time.
- Newark, O., Oct. 8, 1875, \$200. Lew Scott, Red Oak, 2:33½, 2:32¼, 2:32.
- Oct. 9, 1875, \$325. Lew Scott, Red Oak, Bay Sally (1 dis), 2:32, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 13, 1875, \$—. Harry Mitchell 1, Dolly, 2:39, 2:48, 2:46, —.
- C. B. Harvey, Columbus, O., July 20, 1876, \$1,000. Nelly Irwin 1, Richard, White Cloud, Lady Star, Frank Reeves, Blue Mare, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:29¾.
- Massillon, O., Sept. 1, 1876, \$400. Belle of Fairfield, Lew Scott, Sleepy John, Duster (3 dr), Frank (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:38½, 2:40¾.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1876, \$500. John B., Sleepy John, Lew Scott, Hylas, Frank (dis), 2:28¼, 2:29¾, 2:28¾.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1876, \$1,000. Elsie Good, 2, Monarch Jr., 1, Prince, 2:29, 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:31, 2:31.
- Canton, O., Oct. 20, 1876, \$230. Lew Scott 1, May Smith, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33.
- Beaver, Pa., Oct. 27, 1876, \$275. Slow Go 2, Lew Scott, 4, (5 r o), Lady H., Duster, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:35.
- John Hines, Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1877, \$1,000. Planter, Lady Turpin, 2:29, 2:26, 2:29.
- Beaver, Pa., Sept. 21, 1877, \$400. Belle Brasfield, Gypsy Tom, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 25, 1877, \$1,000. Elsie Good 3, Little Gypsy, Monarch Jr., Badger Girl, 2:30, 2:26, 2:27, 2:27.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 6, 1878, \$700. Deception 3, Versailles Girl, John H., Hannah D., 2:30½, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Oil City, Pa., June 27, 1878, \$700. John H. 1, Hannah D., Versailles Girl, 2:31, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:28¼.
- Sabina, O., Aug. 22, 1878, \$400. Deception 1, Hazor, Red Line, Nettie C., 2:30, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:30½.
- Hillsboro, O., Aug. 30, 1878, \$500. Nettie C., Deception, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:28¾.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1878, \$110. Billy Yeazell, Deception, Rip Rap, 2:27½, 2:26¼, 2:22¾.
- Oil City, Pa., July 10, 1879, \$400. Brother Jonathan, Deception, Clifton Boy, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32½.
- J. Ackelson, Aurora, Ill., Aug. 1, 1879, \$600. John H., Scott's Thomas, Cozette, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28.
- Silver Star**, (w.) b g (2:37½ w.). J. H. Bergen, Waverley Park, N. J., Sept. 21, 1880, \$150. Daisy Stride-away, (w.) Miss Mary L., (w.) (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:39¼, 2:42½.
- Silvertail**, (2:51). Manchester, N.H., July 4, 1860, \$200. Buchanan, 1, 2:55, 2:54, 2:51.
- Silvertail**, (2:55). Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1865, \$50. Can't Tell 3, 3:00, 3:02, 2:58, 2:55.
- Silvertail**, ch s (2:56¼). O. Burton, Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1871, \$50. Finkbones b s, 2:56¼, 2:58.
- Silvertail**, blk g (2:43). R. H. Atkins, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 10, 1875, \$200. Safety 2, Jim. Sam Hunting, Hardroad, Carter (3 dis), Dick Goodwin (3 dr), Harry B. (2 dis), Mack (2 dis), Annie Palmer (2 dis), Country Boy (2 dis) 2:43, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43.
- Silvertail**, ch g (2:32¼), by a son of St. Lawrence. H. C. Eck, Rittersville, Pa., June 18, 1875, \$500. Anodyne, Chauncey M. Bedle, Nelly Warwick, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:40¾.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 1, 1875, \$500. Chauncey M. Bedle, 2:3. Gypsy Bill, Nichols (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:38.
- B. C. Guerin, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875, \$—. Ellen Mary 1, 3, Fred Tyler, Willie, Cheston, Break-o'-day (2 dis), 2:50, 2:44¼, 2:41, 2:46, 2:47.
- Oct. 25 and 26, 1875, \$500. Don 2, 4, Judge Robertson 3, Lavinia, St. George, Ellen Mary, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41.
- Nov. 1, 1875, \$150. Don 1, Carrie N., Lavinia, Ellen Mary, (4 dr), 2:49, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:43.
- W. L. Tompkins, Waverly Park, N. J., —, 1876, \$300. Judge Robertson, St. George, 2:35¾, 2:37¾, 2:37.
- Aug. 8, 1877, \$100. Judge Robertson 1, 3, Fanny G., Fanny H., Clay Boy (3 dr), 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:36¾, 2:36¼, 2:35½.
- Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1877, \$250. Grace 1, Romulus, Pick Quick, Mary Lamb, Sussex, Don, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1877, \$500. Hannah D. 3, Carrie N. 4, Lady Leigh, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 22, 1877, \$100. Fanny G. 1, Carrie White 3, Shoo Fly, 2:45, 2:46, 2:52.
- Silvertail**, b g (2:58). Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1878, \$70. Ben Franklin, Lady Warren (w), Bessie, Stranger (3 dis), 2:59¼, 2:58, 2:59.
- Silvertail**, b m (3:22½). J. Baine, Gilroy, Cal., Oct. 22, 1879, \$—. P. Connelly, Wm. Cullen, F. Johnson, Dolly P., 3:34, 3:24, 3:22½.
- Silverton**, b g (2:20¼), by Blue Bull, dam Silverella. Charles Meyers, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1879, \$1,000. Robert McGregor, Don Quixote, Largesse, Effie G., Duck, Chauncey H., Leontine, Erin Chief (2 dr), 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29¾.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1879, \$700. Fanny Witherspoon, Don Quixote, Leontine, Lumps, Largesse, Gen. Wayne, 2:25½, 2:22¼, 2:22¼.
- Oct. 18, 1879, \$200. Sciola, Dick Taylor, Deck Wright, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:26.
- W. H. McCarthy, Fort Wayne, Ind., May 26, 1881, \$500. John Grant, Alta, William H., Elsie Groff, Minnie R. (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:27, 2:26.
- Jackson, Mich., June 7, 1881, \$900. Minnie R., Florence, Edwin Thorne, Clover, Pickard, Alta, 2:34, 2:32, 2:30.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1881, \$800. Florence, Edwin Thorne, Minnie R., Alta, Pickard, 2:24, 2:23¼, 2:20¼.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1881, \$1,000. Trinket, Voltaire, Will Cody, Charley Ford, 2:23, 2:21½, 2:21½.
- Iona, Mich., June 28, 1881, \$600. Edwin Thorne 2, Minnie R., Florence, Pickard, Alta (2 dis), 2:27½, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:26¼.
- July 1, 1881, \$1,000. Trinket, Charley Ford, Will Cody, 2:21¼, 2:21¼, 2:21¼.
- Battle Creek, Mich., July 6, 1881, \$700. Edwin Thorne, Florence, Pickard, Alta, Minnie R., 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
- July 8, 1881, \$900. Trinket 1, Charley Ford, Will Cody, 2:23¼, 2:23¼, 2:24, 2:25¼.

- **Pittsburgh, Pa.**, July 14, 1881, \$2,000. Voltaire 2, Irene, Powers, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — N. W. Kirtson, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1882, \$500. Pedro 2, 2:28, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30.
Silvey, wh m (2:45). D. A. Sueli, Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1868, \$—, Mace's br m 4, 5, Gen. Sherman 2 (4 dr), Rosa (3 dr), Rocket (3 dr), 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Simcoe Girl, b m (3:00). R. Porteous, Tilsonburgh, Ont., July 2, 1877, \$50. Pious George, Kitty Wells, Bay Prince, 3:04, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:02.
 — Same day, \$75. Victor Hugo (3 dr), Sorrel Tom, 3:01, 3:00. —, 3:02.
Simon, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). O. W. Dimmick, New Orleans, La., Jan. 17, 1855, \$50. Black Angel, Henry Clay, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — E. Shilling, July 31, 1857, \$500. Little John (w) (1 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Simon, b g (2:46). Charles Bernard, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1861, \$25. Buckskin 1, 2:50, 2:58, 3:00.
 — John Wakefield, Adams, N. Y., September 14, 1864, \$40. White's blk s Mambrino Chief (w), Edgill's gr g, 2:46.
Simon, c g (2:30), by a son of Ethan Allen. Robert Dempster, Trenton, N. J., Sept. —, 1871, \$450. Gray Dick 3, Daisy Vernon 4, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:46, 2:52, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Easton, Pa., Sept. 18, 1872, \$200. Black Prince 1, 2 (5 dis), Doctor Jackson (1 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52, 2:48, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Thomas Newman, Sept. 19, 1872, \$200. Kitty Davis, Mary Flagley, Black Prince (2 dr), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55.
 — Robert Dempster, May 29, 1873, \$—, Waverley, 2:46, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
 — June 18, 1873, \$175. Ella, Doctor Jackson, Rectifier (1 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53.
 — Sept. 17 and 18, 1873, \$175. Ella 2, Eddy Green, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Oct. 18, 1874, \$75. Fanny, Coalmine, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 28, 1875, \$1,000. Maggie M., Lady Blanche, Clifton, West Eaton Girl, Champion Morrill, Philadelphia Boy, Allen, Vesta, 2:30, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Rittersville, Pa., July 30, 1875, \$200. Clothesline 1, 2, Honest Mac, Gypsy Bill (3 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
 — J. L. Freck, Gettysburgh, Pa., July 27, 1876, \$600. Little Mary, Billy Britton, Lady Patterson, 2:35, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
Simon, (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Doyle, London, Ont., Sept. 9, 1875. Prize, sulky. Juliet 2, Romance, Flying Morgan, Tempest, Defiance (4 dr), 2:58, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Simon, b g (2:33). Simon Stafford, Paris, Ill., July 27, 1883, \$100. Rocket 1, Little Tommy, Dun Sam, Shepherd C., 2:50, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
 — C. Lathrop, Remington, Ind., Aug. 30, 1883, \$100. Billy Wonder, Sana G., 2:52, 2:44, 2:46.
 — J. Atkinson, Plymouth, Ind., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Capt. Bogardus, Maud M., Consolation, Frank B. (3 dis), 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
Simot Belle, ch m (2:54). T. Scott, Ontario, Ont., June 29, 1878, \$450. Princess Mary, 2:54, 2:56, 2:54.
Simpson's Chestnut Gelding, (2:42). H. Simpson, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1879, \$50. Milkmaid 1, 3, 5 dr, Lottie, Ballantyne's b g, Lottie Gray (3 dr), 2:56, 2:44, 2:49, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$. Unfinished.
Sim Watson, blk s (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Sayre's Harry Clay, dam Julia, by New York Black Hawk. F. M. Learned, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Jerry 1, Stella, Dolly, 2:45, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
Sinbad, b g (2:34), by Jersey Star. E. W. Ross, Geneva, N. Y., June 15, 1881, \$200. Kit Sanford, Hattie Fisher, Baby N., Johnny H., 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 17, 1881, \$150. Henry Clark 2, Charley D. 1, Hattie Fisher, Lena, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., July 14, 1881, \$200. Maggie Mitchell, Ingomar 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Siphon, ch g (2:45). J. Goddard, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. My Lady, Surprise, Hickory Dick, Lottie, 2:45, 2:51, 2:46.
Sir Albert, b s. G. Jones, Monckton, N. B., July 21, 1883, \$50. Garfield, 1:28, 1:30, 1:30. Half-mile heats.
Sir Andrew, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). J. Young, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 22, 1840, \$100. Ellen Tree (s) 1, Mingo (s) 2, Suffolk Maid, 5:36, 5:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:37, 5:38. Two miles.
Sir George, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. H. Williams, Blissfield, Mich., Sept. 13, 1873, \$50. Favorite, Kitty, Tom. No time.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 30, 1873, \$500. Forrest Maid 1, 3, Lady Conley 2, Judge Glidden, Stranger, Ida W., Kentucky Girl (2 dis), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:45.
 — Oct. 2, 1873, \$500. Cricket 1, Brown Fanny, Lady Conley, Ida W., Lady McFatridge, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:40.
Sir George, (Gaylord), br g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Manhattan. G. Northrop, Bennington, Vt., July 11, 1883, \$300. Sam 1, Little Mack 2, Evla, Franklin, 2:36, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35.
Sir Gerry, b g (2:45). Hiram Woodruff, Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1848, \$—, Daniel Webster, 2:52, 2:53, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 16, 1848, \$—, Daniel Webster, Gray Hector (2 dr), 5:34, 5:39. Two miles.
 — J. Somerindyke, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 9, 1848, \$450. Jenny Lind 1, 3 (4 dr), 2:47, 2:47, 2:50, 2:52, 2:47, 2:45.
Sir Gibbie, ch g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Corbeau, dam by Tecumseh. J. H. Eastbrook, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1882, \$300. Nonsuch, Mack, Westmont, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:42.
Sir Guy, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), by The Moor, dam Madam Ferguson, by Stormy John. W. Obei, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 16, 1879, \$250. Andy Johnson 1, Ceres, 3:03, 2:54, 2:55. Three-year-olds.
 — Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 1, 1879, \$250. Sunbeam 1, 3, Ceres, Marin (1 dis), Jim (1 dis), 2:46, 2:49, 2:49, 2:59, 2:52. Three-year-olds.
 — J. W. Donahue, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 17, 1880, \$500. Fawn 1, Lady Ellen, Molly Drew, Lady Gertrude (3 dis), 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sir Henry, ch g (2:37), by Billy Deuton. Dennis Mahoney, Le Roy, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$200. Dacla, George M., Wilmarth (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — G. W. Keyes, Olean, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879, \$75. Kitty Wood, Postal Card, George M. Jacobs (2 dis), 2:50, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
Sir John, (w) br s (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$ w). P. W. Smith, Watertown, N. Y., June 27, 1866, \$100. Dan (w) 1, Poscora (w), 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:59.
 — Burlington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1867, \$200. Whalebone, Young Ethan, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Charles Dickerman, Daubury, Conn., Sept. 3, 1870, \$175. Whetuck 2, Black Sam, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:41, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sir Knight, br g (2:31), by Wm. H. Ripley. Peter Manee, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1873, \$2,000. Capt. Jack, Snowball 1, 2 (4 dis), Harry (1 dis), Gen. Grant (1 dis), 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:33, 2:38, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Siroe, br g (2:50), by the Knox Horse. R. Stephenson, Woodstock, N. B., Sept. 19, 1883, \$80. Dominion Boy (2 dr), Tom Morris, Donald Morris, Hodgden Girl, Major Anderson, 2:58, 2:50, 2:54, 2:54.
Sir Richard, R, dn g (2:38). A. Corkins, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 20, 1872, \$50. Roan Dick, Tearaway, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Sir Walter, b g (2:27), by Abdallah, dam by King's Bellfounder. D. Tallman, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 3, 1857, \$1,000. Black Prince 3, 2:49, 2:49, 2:47.
 — Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862, \$—, Tom Quick (w), Skid, 2:45, 2:42.
 — John Kirmser, Sept. 9, 1864, \$150. Memnon 2, 3, 2:51, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
 — James McKee, Greene, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1864, \$300. Memnon 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:54, 2:54, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39.
 — Titusville, Pa., August 1, 1865, \$200. Lady Douglass (s), 2:29, 2:29, 2:27.

- (w), August 10, 1865, \$200. Lady Douglass (s), 1, 2:33, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:30.
 — Oil City, Pa., August 16, 1865, \$500. Wild Warren 1, 2:37, 2:34, 2:30.
 — Meadville, Pa., August 22, 1865, \$— Waters br s 1, — 2:15, 2:44, 2:43.
 — Glenwood, Pa., Sept. 22, 1865, \$300. Mack 2, Black Oak 3, 2:31, 2:32, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Owego, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1865, \$150. Dobson's b m, 1, 3, Paddy on the Canal (4 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
 — Sept. 27, 1865, \$150. Crank's blk s, Paddy on the Canal, 2:35, 2:36, 2:34.
 — Same day, \$75. Paddy on the Canal, St. Lawrence, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
 — A. B. Hubbard, Monroeville, O., June 8, 1866, \$500. Sorrel Ned 3, 2:43, 2:43, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — Fredonia, N. Y., June 14, 1866, \$100. Molly Newton, Nelly White, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:34½. Short track.
 — William Brown, Cleveland, O., August 25, 1866, \$200. Nabockish 2, 3, Pilot (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
 — A. Mellon, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1866, \$600. Bolly Lewis, American Star, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:33.
 — A. Blynn, Oct. 13, 1866, \$— Bolly Lewis 1, 2:43, 2:36½, 2:42.
 — William Brown, Evansville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1866, \$500. Billy Barr, Red Fox, American Star (3 dr), Stranger, 2:35, 2:33, 2:34.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1867, \$1,000. Lizzie Warwick 2:41.
 — Louisville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1867, \$— Champaign 1, 2 (3 dis), John Elmore (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:38, 2:36¼.
 — Nov. 9, 1867, \$50. W. K. Thomas (3 dis), John Elmore (1 dis), Champaign (1 dis), 2:36, 2:38½, 2:40½.
 — Dr. Leet, Scranton, Pa., August 28, 1869, \$— Skillman's br s (10), 3:13, 3:13.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 5, 1869, \$200. Brown Gelding 3, Wild Wagoner, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43, 2:41½.
Sir Walter, blk s (2:38½), L. H. Dubois, Denver, Col., June 27, 1876, \$400. Prince (1 dis), Jim Smiley (1 dis), Miller's Maid (1 dis), 2:38½.
 — G. Stevenson, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 13, 1880, \$150. Maggie Arnold, Bones (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Oct. 16, 1880, \$150. Bones 2, Maggie Arnold, 5:38½, 5:28, 5:37. Two miles.
Sir Walter, ch s (2:25½), by Aberdeen, dam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett. Isaiah Rynders, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1877, \$1,000. Col. Peabody, Tommy Norwood, Norman Chief, Hannibal, 2:32½, 2:34½. Four-year-olds.
 — W. E. Weeks, Mystic Park, Boston, June 17, 1880, \$300. Valley Chief, Lady Martin, Mambrino Dudley, Volunteer Girl (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
Sir Walter, b g (2:48½), J. T. Schultz, Olean, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1879, \$100. Sir Henry, Louis Napoleon, Dick Smith, 2:50, 2:49, 2:48½.
Sir Walter, b g (2:50). M. Herbert, New Hunting Park, Phila., April 20, 1881, \$— Brown Jug 1, Caprice, Bella P. (3 dr), 3:01, 3:02, 2:50.
Sir William, ch g (2:51) (2:43 s). George Spicer, Philadelphia, Pa., May 5, 1840, \$1,000. Master Diamond, Bob Walton, 5:52, 5:48. Two miles.
 — May 6, 1840, \$100. Lafayette 1, 5:50, 5:42, 5:47. Two miles.
 — (s), Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 8, 1844, \$500. Ajax (s) 1, Jersey Blue (s) (3 dis), 8:04½, 8:09, 8:06½. Three miles.
 — (s), Oct. 31, 1844, \$2,000. Hector (s), 5:26, 5:27. Two miles.
 — (s), Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1845, \$200. Trenton (s), 5:33, 5:26, 5:32. Two miles.
Sir William (2:40). J. T. Colby, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867, \$75. Hunter 1, Lady Pathfinder, Dawson Chief, Fly, Lathrop, Capt. Bowers (1 dis), 2:46, 2:43½, 2:45.
 — J. Greenman, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1868, \$200. Kitty Gibson, Donna Belle, 2:47, 2:45, 2:52.
Sir William Wallace, b s (2:27½), by the Robinson Horse, dam by Quicksilver (?) Adam Thompson Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 14, 1870, \$40. Lady Lincoln, 3:08, 3:04. Four-year-olds.
 — Brockton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, \$75. Rosa, Jasper, Joshua, Frank, Cautehouc (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:46, 2:50.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 5, 1874, \$300. White Stockings 1, Kate Gilbert, Cataract 2 (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Brockton, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$300. Little Gent 1, 4, Deacon 2, Cassius (5 dr), 2:41, 2:43, 2:38, 2:36, 2:43½, 2:37½.
 — John Trout, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1875, \$600. Defiance, Maggie S., Cassius Prince, John T. Russell, Blanche (2 dr), Lady Knox (1 dis), 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.
 — Keene, N. H., Sept. 30, 1875, \$500. Pet 1, Bessie, Henry Stone, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:35½.
 — Oct. 2, 1875, \$1,000. Joe Kipley 1, 2, John H., 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 8, 1875, \$400. Pauline 2, Clifton 1, Tip Allen, Marshall (3 dis), Fanny Sprague (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Oct. 26 and 27, 1875, \$400. Clifton, Pauline, Tip Allen, 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1875, \$500. Barney Kelly, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:31.
 — Flemington, N. J., Sept. 25, 1879, \$300. Augustus, Grocer, Peralto, 2:39, 2:36, 2:40.
Sis, b m (2:40). L. B. Bartholomew, Ellicottville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1868, \$80. Macey's Entry 2, Gray Squirrel, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
Sis, b m (2:41½), by Ethan Allen. W. D. Clayton, Salem, N. J., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$300. Lilly Jackson 2, 3, Jim 1, Isabel, Lady Blessington (5 dr), Billy Boulden (5 dr), 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
 — Middletown, Del., Oct. 7, 1875, \$150. Daisy, Billy Boulden, Rob Roy, John, Arab, 2:48½, 2:53, 2:52½.
Siskiyou Girl, br m (2:47), by Gladiator. Samuel Magaffey, Yreka, Cal., May 8, 1875, \$— Young Nancy, Buzz, 3:09, 3:02.
 — C. D. Coward, Placerville, Cal., Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Dot (4 dis), Oakleaf 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:56, 2:50, 2:51½.
 — Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Oakleaf 1, 2 (40), Dot (4 dis), 2:50½, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:48, 2:47.
 — Chico, Cal., Oct. 9, 1880, \$75. Reno 1, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58, 2:52.
Sisson Girl, blk m (2:28½), by McCracken's Black Hawk. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 1, 1871, \$1,000. Traveller, Breeze, Humming Bird, Highland Mary, Scipio (3 dis), Forest (3 dis), Black Ralph (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:38½.
 — O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 23, 1872, \$150. Lady Grant 1, Democrat, 2:40½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:40.
 — Dec. 12, 1874, \$1,000. San Bruno, 1, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:33.
 — Dec. 19, 1874, \$1,000. San Bruno, 1, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — April 23, 1875, \$500. Ajax, San Bruno, George Treat, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
 — May 12, 1875, \$1,000. Ajax, George Treat, Defiance, 1 (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:31.
 — May 15, 1875, \$1,200. Mary Davis 2, May Howard 1, Ajax, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
Sister, br m (2:33½). T. A. Hummell, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873, \$300. Gilbert (20), Toby (20), 2:46½, 2:47, 2:47, 2:53.
Sister, b m (2:30½), by Volunteer, dam Lady Sears, by American Star. Alden Goldsmith, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1875, \$800. Unknown 1, 4, Lady Dexter, Charley, Montour Maid, Otego Chief, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:33.
Sister, b m (2:29½), by Admiral, dam Black Flora, by Black Prince. S. S. Drake, Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 28, 1883, \$— Fanny 1, Uncle True, Joe Duke (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:38, 2:42, 2:42½.
 — Aug. 31, 1883, \$400. Uncle Tom, Robert Emmett, Joe Duke (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:44½.
Sister Hope, b m (2:53½), by Jackson's Flying Cloud. H. W. T. Mall, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 19, 1872, \$200. Lady Wallace 2, Midnight, Follet's Billy, 2:58, 2:56½, 2:53½, 2:53½.

- Sister to Post Boy**, ch m (3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Magie, T. J. Snyder, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 5, 1879, \$85. Tucker 1, Bill Duncan, George Owen, Secret (1 dis), Sequel (1 dis), 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:15 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sister Wilkes**, fm m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$), by George Wilkes, dam Cherokee Girl, E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 23, 1882, \$400. Sir Gibbie 2, Nonesuch, Stratford, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 7, 1883, \$400. Joe Young, Abner F., Tramp, Blue Cloud, Georgia, 2:33, 2:32, 2:31.
- S. J. Tilden**, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$), G. N. Furnish, Visalia, Cal., Oct. 17, 1885, \$150. Barney Hall, Geo. Ellis, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00.
- Skeptic**, ch m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), J. W. Hess, Newark, N. J., Sept. 16 and 17, 1873, \$200. Waverley (3 dr), Dean's Hambletonian, Katy, Brandy, Gen. Grant (4 dis), Gray Hawk (2 dis), Horace (1 dis), Patchen Maid (1 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Skid**, br g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$), W. H. Quackenbush, Stony Ford, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1862, \$50. Tom Quick, 1 (4 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Sept. 29, 1862, \$100. Lady Skinner, pacer (w), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Jesse R. Wood, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. —, 1863, \$100. Tom Quick (w), 2, 4, 2:44, 2:42, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Skinicle's Hambletonian**, b s (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Gage's Logan, dam by Davy Crockett. Dr. O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 14, 1871, \$500. Minnesota Chief, 2:49, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49.
- A. A. Gates, Sept. 28, 1871, \$500. Yankee Girl, Pembina Star, Black John, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 29, 1871, \$300. Yankee Girl, Minnesota Chief, 2:42, 2:45, 2:43.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1872, \$600. Star of the West 3, Minnesota Belle, Charley Champ, Pembina Star (4 dr), 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- July 26, 1872, \$500. Star of the West, 2, 3, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
- Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 9, 1873, \$150. Lady Gray, Albert, Bay Charley, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52, 2:51.
- Skinnewaba**, br m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$), M. W. Black, Rochester, N. Y., June 21, 1866, \$100. Monitor, 4 (5 dr), Brown Dick, 2 (4 dis), Genesee Maid (1 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:44, 3:02, 3:17.
- Mr. Windsworth, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1866, \$500. Byron 1, Belle Clifton, Springville Chief, Com. Nutt (3 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Skipper**, ch g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$), B. C. Holly, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 20, 1874, \$200. Billy Dunham, Stranger, Josie, Dido, Fox, Jack West (2 dis), Messenger (1 dis), Chestnut Rover (1 dis), Honest John (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Skipper**, blk g (3:02), G. H. Ellenwood, Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 30, 1880, \$50. Maud D. 2, 3, Honest Billy, 3:05, 3:01, 3:00, 3:03, 3:03.
- Skipper**, br g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$), J. M. Smith, Avon, Ill., Oct. 1, 1880, \$300. Wild Oats, 3 (2 dr), Danube, Nelly R., 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. B. Chandler, Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Dandy 2, Bruen, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 14, 1883, \$225. Daniel R., Dandy, Bruen, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Alford, Ill., Sept. 20, 1883, \$150. C. M. C., Billy B., 2:42, 2:46, 2:46.
- Skylark** (w), b s (3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$), w by Messenger Chief, dam by Foxhunter. Mr. Van Ben Schoeten, Clinton, Ia., July 1, 1869, \$100. Lady Butler, Charming, Kate Kerr, 9:14 $\frac{1}{2}$, Three miles.
- Skylark**, b g (2:39), D. McCarthy, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 26, 1877, \$125. Indian Girl, Amanda Murray, Louisa H. (1 dis), Rag Picker (1 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Farrel, Jan. 5, 1878, \$75. Careless Boy, Billy Taylor (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
- Sky Rocket** (s), b g (2:57 s), A. Revere, Columbus, O., Oct. 30, 1850, \$100. Duster (s) 1, 5:49, 5:54, 5:55. Two miles.
- Sky Rocket**, b g (2:37), J. Turner, Danbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1860, \$—. Smith's gr s, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Mr. Bishop, Westport, Conn., Oct. 2, 1860, \$50. Quickstep, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 3, 1860, \$100. Gray Stranger, 2:38, 2:37.
- J. Turner, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1860, \$100. Sarsaparilla (1 dis), Green Mare (1 dis), 2:42.
- Skyrocket**, Huntington, L. I., June 1, 1883, \$—. Hetty 1, 2 (5 dr), Lucy (4 dr). No time.
- Slasher** (w), b g (2:54 w), J. F. Predmore, Fashion Course, L. I., July 21, 1863, \$1,000. Hiram Temple (w) 1, 5:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:42, 5:43. Two miles.
- State Rock**, b g (2:50), L. Putnam, Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 14, 1868, \$100. Jimmy, Reliance, 2:54, 2:52, 2:50.
- Sleepy**, br m (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Woods, Jr., Absecon, N. J., July 19, 1876, \$150. Sally S., Nelly, Pinckney (1 dis), Sleepy Kate (1 dis), 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:52.
- Sleepy**, br g (2:58), Small & Mason, Coshocton, O., Oct. 23, 1877, \$100. Ben Fisher, Lady, 3:05, 3:07, 2:58.
- Sleepy Bill**, b g (2:49), Mr. Harris, Toronto, Ont., Nov. 17, 1855, \$1,000. Satania 1 (4 dr), 2:59, 2:52, 2:49, 2:54, 2:55.
- Sleepy Bill** (2:52), G. Gray, Guelph, Ont., Sept. 8, 1870, \$200. Wellington Boy, 3:00, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sleepy Bill**, blk g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), B. Watson, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 20, 1875, \$400. Quarry Boy, Rose, Little Joe, Hickory, Rip Rap (1 dis), Harry B. (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Springfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Jack Jr., Honest John, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- P. Walters, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1876, \$700. Kitty Stratton 1, Janesville 2, Whalebone, West Liberty, Gray Charley (5 dis), 2:39, —, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1876, \$400. Ned S. 3, Charley Westbrook, J. M. Botts, Jr., 1 (4 dis), Charley 2, (3 dis), Dakota Maid (2 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Humbolt, Kan., Oct. 4, 1876, \$50. Bully Allen 3, Bay Charley, Bay Dan (4 dis), 3:05, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02.
- Sleepy Bill**, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Ethan Allen, J. Shoemaker, Richfield Spa, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1878, \$100. George, Nelly Sherwood (2 dis), Junior Goldust (1 dis), Kitty Grace (1 dis), 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 8 and 9, 1878, \$100. George 3, Fanny Goldust (3 dis), Indiana Boy (3 dis), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sleepy Bill**, b g (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$), H. W. Howe, Prospect Park, Park, L. I., Sept. 29, 1873, \$100. Tom, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sleepy Bill**, b g (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$), A. A. Bonbeck, Moberly, Mo., July 4, 1879, \$250. Hiram Woodruff, William C., Stakeholder, Forrest Pilot, George G. Vest, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1881, \$100. Lady Kern, Mary Rayner, 2:42, 2:49, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Livingston 3, Dublin Boy, Tramp, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42.
- Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1882, \$—. Wonder, 2:55, 2:45, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sleepy Blucher**, blk s (2:55), by Blucher, F. J. McLoughlin, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 15, 1874, \$75. Rosalie, Frank Lightfoot, Lady McMann (2 dr), 2:55, 2:55, 2:56.
- Sleepy Chief**, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Hambletonian, dam Diamond. J. Stout, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Reuben, Warwick Girl, 2:43, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sleepy Dave**, br g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), J. Gould, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 19, 1871, \$150. Dolly J., Dauntless, Don Caesar, 2:51, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1871, \$500. Red Rover, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Sleepy Dave**, b g (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$), Mr. Leavy, Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1874, \$150. Sorrel Dan 1, Horace Greeley (w) (4 dr), 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sleepy Dave**, b g (3:31), J. L. Law, Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1882, \$275. Chestnut, Belle Low, 3:31, 3:32. Four-year-olds or under.
- Sleepy David**, b g (2:52), S. A. Bailey, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 13, 1865, \$50. Poole's br g., Jenny (1 dis), 3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:52.
- May 5, 1866, \$100. Sorrel Billy, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56, 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$.

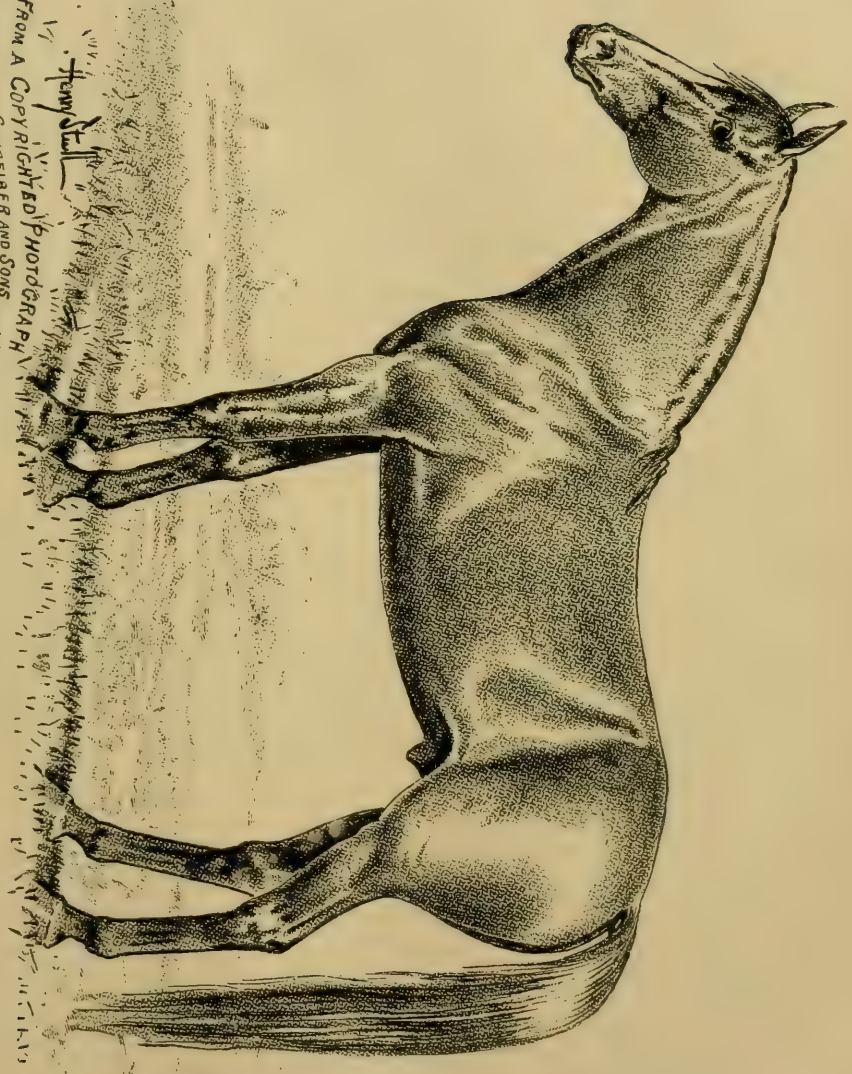
- Sleepy David**, b g (2:40). C. O. Stone, Danvers, Mass., Oct. 31, 1874, \$200. Bessie Holbrook, S. B. Mitchell, Burlington, Farmer Boy (2 dis), Fred (2 dis), Troublesome (1 dis, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:49).
 — H. Cornelson, Spring Valley, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$200. Snider, Witch, Flora (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:46.
 — C. O. Stone, Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1875, \$200. Stephen W., Jim, Hercules, Charley, Husky Boy (3 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:42½.
 — C. H. Dodge, Danvers, Mass., June 17, 1873, \$200. Bayard, Meander, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — Aug. 17, 1871, \$150. Henry Morrill, Jesse Patchen, 2:58, 2:56, 2:47½.
- Sleepy David**, blk g (2:42), by Gen. Sherman. S. S. Janey, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 25, 1876, \$100. Barney 1, George H., Lady K., Mike, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:52½.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., Nov. 23, 1876, \$100. Revenge, Smiling Tom, Frank, 2:43, 2:42, 2:47½.
 — Nov. 25, 1876, \$600. Frank 1, 3, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Sleepy Davy**, b g (2:36). Joseph Fisher, Guthesville, Pa., Sept. 5, 1863 \$100. Fancy, 2:45, 2:46.
 — D. E. Steever, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1866, \$200. Lady Warwick 1, Flyaway, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:37.
 — Nov. 17, 1866, \$200. Lady Warwick 2, 4 (3 0), Flyaway (3 0), 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Sleepy Dick**, b g (2:44). Ed. Baldwin, Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 19, 1872, \$75. Arthabaska, Butler, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
 — D. Clunis, Saratoga Spa., N. Y., July 25, 1873, \$100. Dave, Silvertail, Warr Hulet, Frank Page (2 dis), Abby (2 dis), 2:44, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Sleepy Doll**, b m (2:50½). F. E. Brown, Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$40. Turk 2, 3, Flora (4 dr), 2:53, 2:51, 2:54, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Sleepy Fred**, ch g (2:50), by Jay Gould. J. Westphal, Preston, Minn., May 29, 1879, \$110. Jack of Spades, Trample, Maid of Erin, Frank Stowe, Silvertail, 2:58½, 3:05, 3:05.
 — May 30, 1879, \$80. Hattie V., Jack of Spades, Nettie Moore, Preston Star, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53½.
- Sleepy George**, b g (2:46). J. Dunn, Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 17, 1880, \$100. Maud 1, (2 0), Sport (2 0), Bobby Burns, Alpha (3 dr), 2:49, 2:48, —, Unfinished.
- Sleepy George**. Mr. Knox, Seaforth, Ont., Sept. 12, 1882, \$125. Mohawk Chief 1, Dan Forrest. No time.
- Sleepy George**, ch g (2:29). Stone and Washburn, Goldendale, W. T., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—. Maud Knox, 2:29, —.
- Sleepy Jack**, b g (2:49). Oscar Pott, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1874, \$45. Pitcher's ch g, Nell (2 dr), 3:25, 3:24. Four-year-olds.
 — (w) J. Van Olt, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 23, 1875, \$400. Slippery Jim, 2:52, 2:49, 2:52.
- Sleepy Jack**, b g (2:53½). James Kelly, Mason, Mich., July 2, 1875, \$200. Jenny, Silver Foot (3 dis), Sherman (3 dis), Gold Fish (1 dis), Sam Houston (1 dis), Kate Fish (1 dis), 2:56, 2:56, 2:53½.
- Sleepy Jake**, b g (2:56). W. Gallagher, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 24, 1877, \$200. Frank, 3:13, 2:56, 2:58½.
- Sleepy Jerry**, b g (2:34). H. Livingston, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875, \$400. Com. Bainbridge, Shipmate, Bessie, Susan, Cleora Belle, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Sept. 9, 1875, \$500. Com. Bainbridge, Susan, Jimmy Norton, Flora (3 dis), Bessie (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:35½.
- Sleepy Jim**, b g (2:50), by Honesty. Mr. Taylor, Owatonna, Minn., July 5, 1877, \$100. Peerless, Miambrino, Molly, 3:13½, 3:12½.
 — Atlantic, Ia., Sept. 27, 1877, \$125. Honest John, Lucy, Manhattan, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½.
 — Sept. 28, 1877, \$165. Honest John, Harry Noble, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:51.
- Sleepy Jim**, b g (2:37½) by St. Lawrence, dam by Red Bird. R. Simmons, Winnipeg, Man., June 28, 1883, \$300. Julia F., 3, Windsor, Pussy, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:43.
 — J. J. Johnson, June 30, 1883. Prize, silver. Nelly, London Boy (1 dis), Blue Girl, (1 dis), Inspector (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:55.
 — Sept. 12, 1883, \$500. Minneapolis 1, Sealskin Joe, Petaluma, Julia F., Lady Elliot (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. John 1, Julia F., Gerald, Windsor, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Sleepy Joe**, ch s (3:00). S. Sickler, Balston, Spa., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1874, \$75. Little Dan, Michigan Maid, 3:01½, 3:00, 3:09½.
- Sleepy Joe**, br g (2:19½), by Joe Thompson. G. H. Conklin, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 10, 1882, \$300. Flirt 3, Tom B., Frank Forrester, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37.
 — A. W. Campbell, Dayton, O., May 30, 1883, \$700. Modie H. 3, 4. Minnie Wilkes (3 dis), Aleyone (2 dis), Molly Harris (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Toledo, O., June 21, 1883, \$600. Stranger 1, Brown Wilkes, Sweetness, Mountaineer, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 26, 1883, \$1,000. Lady Lear 1, 6. Brown Wilkes 4, Maggie F. 2. Kitty Patchen, Mohawk Gift, Billy Bad Eye, Outlaw, Tom Cameron, (5 dr), Mercutio (4 dr), 2:25½, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:26½.**
- Cleveland, O., July 31, 1883, \$1,500. Nellie G. 2, Bronze 1, St. Cloud, Louise N., Edwin A., Ina G. (5 dr), Lucree (4 dr), 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:19½, 2:20½.**
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883, \$1,500. Louise N. 1, St. Cloud, Barbara Patchen, 2:26½, 2:20, 2:21, 2:20½.**
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1883, \$1,500. Stephen G., King Wilkes, Frank, Maggie F., Almonarch, Gen. Brock, Handicap, Stranger, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:22.**
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6 and 7, 1883, \$2,000. Louise N. 1, Don 4, Stephen G., Stranger, Stonewall, Boss H. (3 dis), 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:23½.**
- Dallas, Tex., Nov. 8, 9, 1883, \$500. Robert McGregor 4, 5, (3 0), St. Cloud 1, France's Alexander, Big Soap (5 dr), 2:24½, 2:21, 2:19½, 2:21, 2:21, 2:19½, 2:19½.**
- Sleepy John**, b g (2:24½). C. C. Goodrich, Pontiac, Mich., June 20, 1867, \$150. Johnny Schmoker (1 0), Bob Hunter, Dallas, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:46½.
 — H. Clark, Dubuque, Ia., July 3, 1867, \$250. Ristori, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:44.
 — G. W. Clark, Oct. 9, 1868, \$250. Buckskin, Champion Maid, Chain Shot, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:37.
 — Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1868, \$100. Kansas Maid 2, 3, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Oct. 26, 1868, \$300. Queen of the West 1, Kansas Maid 4, Alexander (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:36.
 — C. McAllister, Dubuque, Ia., June 1, 1870, \$—. Albatross 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — June 9, 1870, \$—. Albatross 2:43½, 2:42, 2:41.
 — Galesburg, Ill., June 24, 1870, \$300. Logan 1, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38½.
 — Macomb, Ill., July 4, 1870, \$500. Flora Belle 1, 2, 2:35, 2:39, 2:36, 2:36, 2:39.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1870, \$1,000. Jenny Perry 1, 4, Albatross 2, 2:35, 2:39, 2:52, 2:59, 2:57, 3:02.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 7, 1870, \$650. Boston 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
 — Clinton, Ia., Oct. 14, 1870, \$100. Honest Abe 1, 2, Boston (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Charles City, Ia., Oct. 27, 1870, \$700. Homely Jim, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42.
 — A. H. Trask, Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 28, 1871, \$250. Homely Jim, Joe Hooker, Honest Abe, Buckskin, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 16, 1871, \$3,000. Tennessee, Volunteer, Cozette, Mat Smith, Lady Fisk (2 dis), Queen of the West (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:28½.**
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1871, \$3,000. Queen of the West 1, Tennessee 2, Volunteer, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:28½.**
- Dan Mace, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1872, \$10,000. Flora Belle, Dauntless, George, Grand Duchess, Red Cloud, J. H. Burke, Dennis, North Star Mambino, Lula (3 dis), 2:25, 2:25, 2:25½.**

- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1872, \$2,500. Lydia Thompson 5, Grand Duchess 2, H. W. Genet 3, (6 dr), Dauntless, Charley Green, Clarence (5 dr), Gray Eddy (5 dr), Sea Foam (3 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1872, \$700. Castle Boy, Enigma, Once (2 dis), 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
- Sleepy John**, b g (3:02). Charles Townsend, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1872, \$50. Rob 1 (2 dis), Townsend's b m (1 dis), 2:59, 3:02.
- Sleepy John**, b s (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). John Downing, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 4, 1873, \$—, Triphammer, Greenwood, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sleepy John**, br s (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). Phil Bowman, Marietta, O., Sept. 8, 1875, \$60. Pink, W. C. Rews (3 dr), 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sleepy John**, b g (2:38). G. Lafferty, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27 and 28, 1875, \$—, Butcher 3, Maria 1, Belle, Mary M., Oliver (4 dr), Rockland Boy (3 dr), Big Frank (3 dr), Little Frank (2 dr), 3:00, 3:05, 3:03, 2:58, 2:59.
- Belmont Park, Phila., July 27, 1876, \$250. Dandy Jim, G. W. Freas, Lady Tyson, Roanoke, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56.
- Oct. 10, 1876, \$200. Prince Charles, Lady Tyson, Dandy Jim, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58.
- Philadelphia, Pa., June 25, 1877, \$225. Goldust, Bay Harry, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Sleepy Maggie**, gr m (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Kinley, Harlem, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1863, \$20. Jenkins' ch g, Brooklyn Dan 2:57, 2:54, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sleepy Mary**, gr m (2:39). C. Rice, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873, \$50. Honest John, Berkshire Boy (1 dis), 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00, 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
- John Dougrey, Albany, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$600. Kitty, Fanny Atwood, Draco, Mohawk John, 2:39, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- T. Barden, Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1875, \$300. Flora, Lady Kane, 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
- Sleepy Morgan**, br g (2:56). A. Eslack, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$35. Jim Saturn, 2:56, 2:59, 3:04.
- Sleepy Moses**, b g (2:52). William Dennis, Charles City, Ia., Oct. 27, 1870, \$—, Shell Rock Maid, Star, Tempest, Black Tiger, Gypsy, Weasel, 2:52, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- Sleepy Ned**, br g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Jesse Stowe. J. C. Katham, Preston, Minn., Sept. 20, 1877, \$75. Iceberg, Careless, 2:50, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52.
- May 23, 1878, \$80. Iceberg, Clumsy Frank, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Decorah, Ia., June 26, 1878, \$125. Little Mink, Iceberg, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Preston, Minn., May 30, 1879, \$150. Fairmont, Careless, Billy Goocher, Little Mink, Topsy, 2:43, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- June 21, 1879, \$—, Little Queen, 2:41, 2:44.
- Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 13, 1879, \$200. Careless, J. T. Walker, Morning, Prioress, Smoker (2 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:45.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 13, 1880, \$200. Cricket 1, Manbrino Chief Jr., Troubadour, Malvina, Minnie Warren, Doctor Shepherd, Fanny Fern, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Rochester, Minn., Sept. 1, 1880, \$—, Jim Wilson, Hambletonian Chief, John J. Cook, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sleepy Ned**, b g (3:23 $\frac{1}{4}$). T. Martin, Princeton, Ill., Sept. 12, 1883, \$50. Silver, Flora, Rocket, 3:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:23 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sleepy Sam**, b g (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$). Dr. Rank, Lyeoming Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1870, \$100. Lady Clay, Wild Mary 1 (4 dr), 3:00, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:05, 3:02.
- Sleepy Sam**, b g (3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Fackenburg, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 15, 1880, \$60. Raleigh, Brown Lucy, 3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:21, 3:29.
- Sleepy Simon**, b g (2:47). W. Loker, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1857, \$40. Bendigo, Lightfoot, 2:58, 2:47, 2:48.
- Sleepy Tom**, b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Blazing Star, dam by imp. Champion. E. D. Gallivan, Chagrin Falls, O., Oct. 8, 1874, \$225. Maggie Kimberly, Stranger, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- John Heard, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 16, 1874, \$190. Little Rocket 1, Florence, Bay Fanny, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- E. D. Gallivan, Erie, Pa., Nov. 5, 1874, \$200. Kentucky Prince 1, 5, Joe Stone 2, 3, Gen. Lee, 2:41, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sharon, Pa., July 2, 1875, \$400. Anglo Saxon, Gray Billy, Mary Jane, Deception (1 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- Jamestown, Pa., July 9, 1875, \$—, Mary Jane, Kentucky Prince, 2:36, 2:39, 2:35.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1875, \$400. Lady McKinney 1, 2, Davy, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- June 27, 1876, \$400. Frank Kernan 5, 7, Lady McKinney 4, 6, Orange Billy 3, Mexican Tom, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42, 2:45.
- Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1876, \$200. Lady McKinney 5, Mexican Tom 2, Orange Billy, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Stoneboro, Pa., Aug. 17, 1876, \$170. Bay Fanny, Nigger Doctor, 2:55, 2:43, 2:41.
- Aug. 18, 1876, \$200. Bay Fanny 2, 4, Prince Clay, 2:40, 2:45, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
- Parker City, Pa., June 21, 1877, \$400. Orange Billy 2, Duster 4, Little Roan, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Jefferson, O., Aug. 2, 1877, \$150. Stranger, Valiant, Duster, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Meadville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1877, \$300. Bay Fanny, Deck Wright, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Aug. 24, 1877, \$350. Little Jake 1, Rip Rap, Ed White, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1877, \$500. Little Roan, Phil Sheridan, Frank Miller, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33.
- Meadville, Pa., May 16, 1878, \$300. Doctor Lewis 3, Kinsman Boy, Gumball, Peculiar, 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:34.
- Edinburgh, Pa., June 14, 1878, \$500. S. S. Ellsworth 1, 4, Happy Jack (1 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
- Erie, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Phil Sheridan, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37.
- Oil City, Pa., July 8, 1879, \$400. Little Roan, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- July 12, 1879, \$500. Brother Jonathan 1, 2, Deception, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31.
- Bradford, Pa., July 8, 1880, \$430. Clover 3, Clara J. 1, Larkin, Sally Scott, Champion Girl (2 dis), Brown Tom (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30, —, 2:30, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Conneaut, O., Aug. 17, 1880, \$300. Clover 1, Kinsman Boy, Loafer, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1880, \$500. George Brooks, Alleghany Boy, Jim Ash, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 24, 1880, \$400. Beulah 2, T. M. Bayne, Duster, Tola, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Sept. 29, 1880, \$300. Beulah 2, 3, Lady Asher 1, Valiant, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 2, 1880, \$400. Chauncy H., Valiant, Champion Girl, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 6, 1880, \$400. Valiant 1, Brother Jonathan, Champion Girl, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Oct. 8, 1880, \$100. Topsy 1, 2, 30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Uniontown, Pa., June 1, 1881, \$250. Kate McCall, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- Sleepy Tom**, b g (2:44). J. Keys, Lewiston, Me., July 4, 1881, \$—, John Y. Seuton, Chubb, 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44.
- Slick-fellow**, br g (2:40). C. M. Hall, Avon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875, \$100. Yankee Boy, Frontier Dick, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:47.
- Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 31, 1877, \$120. Frances, Liotor, Brown Jug, Lucy S., Cub, 2:42, 2:44, 2:41.

- Sligo, b g (2:30)**, by Honest Dan. George Haner, Providence, R. I., June 17, 1879, \$300. Harry Conklin 2, 3, Daisy 1, Dispatch, 2:40½, 2:33, 2:36, 2:51, 2:33½, 2:33¾.
- Slim Jim, ch g (2:51)**. George Floyd, Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 7, 1873, \$100. Stingard Rock, to pole (2 dr), 3:15, 2:51.
- Slim Jim, br g (2:41)**, by the Tyler horse. A. G. Bechtell, Reno, Nev., Oct. 9, 1882, \$500. Woodburn 1, 4, General (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:41, 2:43, 2:49, 2:48.
- Slippery Dick, b g (2:37½)**. W. S. Thom, Hall's Track, L. I., June 20, 1872, \$250. Thomas Jefferson Jr., Harry, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Hiram W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 3, 1872, \$150. Joe Morgan 1, 2 (4 dis), Little Fred (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:45, 2:44.
- W. S. Thom, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 27, 1873, \$—-. Sam Nolan 1, Washburn Maid, Butterfly, 2:46, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Newark, N. J., June 26, 1873, \$400. Lady Emma (1 0), Lady Annie, Lady Shotwell, Listner (2 dis), Lena B. (2 dis), Happy John (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Lady Annie, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Sept. 2, 1873, \$200. Lady Annie, 2:47, 2:42, 2:43¾.
- Slippery Jim, b g (2:36)**. Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1843, \$1,000. Little Saddler, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Slippery Jim, b g (2:48)**. Mr. Collins, Union Course, L. I., May 5, 1854, \$400. Kate, 2:48, 2:48.
- Slippery Jim (2:53)**. W. Mattler, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 25 and 26, 1875, \$—-. Columbus 1, Fanny (3 dr), 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:53.
- Slouch, br m (3:00½)**, Henry M. Thomas, Warren, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$75. Muncy, Ingersoll, Jack, Golddust. No time.
- J. C. Rogers, Burton, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$100. Muncy 1, 3, Toronto Chief, Kitty Burns, Lydia Golddust. Netty (5 dr), 3:01, 3:01½, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00½.
- Slow Come, gr g (2:40¾)**. E. E. and F. M. Rowe, Belfast, Me., June —, 1876, \$130. American Lady 5 (2 0), Ralph 4 (2 0), Queen (1 dis), 2:40¾, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Slow Go, rn g (2:18½)**, by Young Sharatack. T. Kestner, Pittsburg, Pa., June 20, 1873, \$1,500. Kate Campbell 1, Dot, Frank Shaw (1 dis), Gentle Annie (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:32½.
- Aug. 27, 1873, \$2,000. Kate Campbell, Washington Irving, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- S. Keys, Nov. 4, 1873, \$500. Ohio Boy, King William, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:32½.
- L. Benham, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1874, \$400. Tom Collins, John Dye, J. Condit Smith, 2:36, 2:33, 2:33.
- J. M. Pettit, Norristown, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875, \$800. Little Mary, Delaware, Susy Kurtz, Billy Barefoot, Sherman (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Sept. 17, 1875, \$1,000. White Cloud 1, Filbert (2 0), Dot (2 0), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1875, \$800. Delaware, Little Mary, Billy Barefoot, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Sept. 24, 1875, \$1,000. Annie Collins, Filbert, 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Salem, N. J., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$450. Delaware, Mountain Girl, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 18, 1876, \$1,200. White Cloud 1, Prince, Gen. Howard, Lady Dahlman, Look-out, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 24, 1876, \$1,500. Effie Deans 2, Billy Ray 1, Richard, Blue Mare, John S. Heald, Gen. Howard, Planter, George H. Mitchell, Lookout (2 dis), Sand Hill (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:32.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 30, 1876, \$2,000. Billy Ray 1, 2, Richard 5, Blue Mare 3, Effie Deans, Bryant, Gen. Howard, Planter, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25, 2:25, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:28.
- June 7, 1876, \$2,000. White Cloud, Billy Lambertson, Prince, Gen. Howard, Faugh-a-ballagh, 2:22½, 2:25, 2:25.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23 and 24, 1876, \$3,000. Sensation 3, 4 (1 0), Adelaide 5, 6, Joe Brown, Blanche, Idol, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- John Noble, Pittsburg, Pa., May 30, 1877, \$250. Belle Brasfield, Lady H., Orange Billy, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- June 12, 1877, \$800. Silversides 1, Belle Brasfield, Brother Jonathan (3 dis), 2:24½, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1877, \$1,800. Little Fred 1, Badger Girl, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:22.
- Cleveland, O., July 26, 1877, \$2,500. Little Fred 1, 2, Prospero, Adelaide, Mattie, Tanner Boy, May Bird, Hannah D. Bella, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:18½, 2:20½, 2:22.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877, \$2,500. Adelaide 1, Hannah D. 2, May Bird, Tanner Boy, Frank, Bella, Mattie (5 dr), Little Fred (3 dr), 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:22½.
- Slow Poke, gr g (3:03½)**. D. Jayne, Setauket, L. I., July 27, 1878, \$50. Dick, Lady Hunt, 3:11, 3:08, 3:03½.
- Small Hope, ch g (3:04)**. L. H. Mann, Cynthiaana, Ky., Oct. 21, 1880, \$100. Mary, 3:04.
- Small Hopes**, (Lothair, Lapland and Westbrook), br g (2:26½), by Hambletonian, dam by Flying Cloud. J. C. Deyo, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 19, 1873, \$550. Wild Bill 3, Valley City Maid, Maggie Casey, Nelly Stevens, Billy Hotspur (3 dis), Diamond (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Mason, Mich., July 4, 1874, \$250. Sherwood 4, Novice 2, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- F. Deyo, Toledo, O., Oct. 28, 1874, \$300. Tom Britton 1, 4, Kitty Wells 3, Gen. Sherman 2, Harry Mitchell (4 dr), 2:37, 2:37, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Oct. 29, 1874, \$400. Tom Britton 2, Gen. Sherman 1, Harry Mitchell, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Oct. 30, 1874, \$275. John W. Hall 1, Tom Britton 2, Kitty Wells, Butcher Boy (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1874, \$175. Landseer, 2:45, 2:42, 2:49.
- Floyd Deyo, Mason, Mich., July 1, 1875, \$300. Harry Mitchell, Frank H., 2:42, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Small Hopes, b s (2:46½)**, by Mambrino Autocrat, dam Maggie Golddust, by Golddust. P. S. Dorsey, Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882, \$150. Mambrino Dick, Pearl M., Pilot Mambrino, Little Jewell, 1:45, 1:46, 1:40. Three-year-olds or under.
- Springfield, Ill., Sept. 11, 1883, \$150. Norah Lee 1, Lady Leonard, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:55.
- Smiling Tom, br s (2:46½)**. S. S. Jdny, Belmont Park, Phila., Nov. 11, 1876, \$100. Brown George, Abe, Athlone, Baby Boy (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:52, 2:54½.
- Nov. 24 and 25, 1876, \$100. Brown John 3, 5, Helen R., 2 (6 0), Annie F., Prince Charles, Lucille (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Nov. 30, 1876, \$200. Prince Albert, 2:56, 2:48½, 3:01.
- Smith O'Brien, b s (2:29½)**, by Sweepstakes, dam by Columbus. E. F. Geer, Maryville, Mo., Aug. 28, 1883, \$300. Cow Boy, Baby Mine, Budd Doble, Ruby, Jenny C., Gracie D., Crowder (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:34½.
- Smith's Bay Gelding (2:46)**. William M. Smith, Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1870, \$50. No Name 2, 4, No Name 1, Ploughboy (3 dr), 2:55, 2:51, 2:46, 2:50, 2:51.
- Smith's Bay Stallion (2:59)**, by Tom Hyer. Erastus Smith, Norwalk, O., Oct. 31, 1863, \$25. Irwin's b h 3, Stuart's br s, 1 (4 dis), 3:04, 2:59, 2:58, 3:00.
- Smith's Bay Stallion (2:38)**. Thomas Smith, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 30, 1865, \$200. Clifford 1, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:46½.
- Smith's Bay Mare (2:47)**. Richmond Smith, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1868, \$90. Blucher 1, Lady Gore (4 dis), Lou (2 dr), Leon (1 dis), 2:51, 2:47, 2:53, 2:52½.

- Smith's Brown Gelding** (w), (3:17 1-6 w). T. A. Smith, Pontiac, Mich., June 17, 1869, \$— . Frank (w), Auburn Horse (w), Red Rover (w), 9:51½. Three miles.
- Smith's Chestnut Colt** (3:01). Mr. Smith, Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1883, \$600. Savage's blk s, 3:01, 3:03, 3:02, 3:02½.
- Smith's Chestnut Mare** (3:00). J. Smith, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869, \$— . Sutton's br m, Chapman's b m, Canning's blk m, 3:00, 3:10.
- Smith's Entry** (2:49)g. Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 14, 1872, \$— . Grave's Entry, 2:49½. Three-year-olds.
- Smith's Gray Stallion** (2:44). I. J. Smith, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 10, 1868, \$— . Smith's br s 2, 3, Downing's blk s 4 r o, 2:44, 2:42, 2:46, 2:44, 2:47.
- Smoke** w, br g (2:38). O. Dimmick, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 17, 1850, \$50. Selim (w), 2:50½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Smoke** b g (2:34)g. H. L. Johnson, Columbus, O., July 18, 1876, \$600. Birdie Boisseau, Piqua Belle, Don Juan (1 dis), Blue Goose (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Smoke** gr g, A. Griffith, Thorold, Ont., May 26, 1879, \$50. Little Maud 2, Gypsy 1. No time.
- Smoker** gr g (2:47). E. Getchell, Waterville, Me., May 14, 1876, \$— . Sally Jenkins 2, 3, Waterville Harry, 4, 2:47, 2:50, 2:46, 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
- Smoothebrier** ch g (2:35). William McDonald, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874, \$100. Tom Boy 3, Arthur, St. Lawrence Maid, Gen. Grant, Kitty Green (4 r o), 2:35, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42.
- Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1874, \$275. Black Fred 1, John P., 2:44, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Nov. 5, 1874, \$275. Black Fred 1, 2, John P., 2:44½, 2:43, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:40½.
- Nov. 6, 1874, \$500. Midland, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Smuggler** b g (2:50). E. Goodfellow, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872, \$300. Dolly, Butcher Boy, 2:54, 2:50, 2:49.
- Smuggler** b s (2:15½), by Blanco, dam by Herod's Tuckahoe. H. S. Russell, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1874, \$4,000. Wellesley Boy 1, 3, H. C. Hill, Unknown, Kitty D., Hamilton, Hardscrabble, com. Perry, White Cloud, Mac, Jean Ingelow (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:27, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 10, 1874, \$2,000. Young Rattler 1, Essex, Arthur, Grace, Ben Smith, Arthur, Cora F., Lady Woods, 2:31½, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:27.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1874, \$10,000. Phil Sheridan, H. W. Genet, Commonwealth, Mambrino Gift, Vermont Abdallah (3 dis), 2:23, 2:23, 2:20.
- Aug. 28, 1875, \$2,000. 2:21. To beat 2:14.
- Sept. 4, 1875, \$2,000. Nettie 3, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:22½, 2:25½.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1875, \$1,500. Sensation, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:22.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 30, 1875, \$2,000. Thomas Jefferson (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:28, 2:40.
- Belmont Park, Phila., July 15, 1876, \$2,000. Judge Fullerton (2), 2:17½, 2:18, 2:17, 2:20.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1876, \$4,000. Goldsmith Maid 1, 2, Lucille Goldust, Judge Fullerton, Bodine, 2:15½, 2:17½, 2:16½, 2:19½, 2:17½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1876, \$4,000. Judge Fullerton, Lucille Goldust, Bodine, 2:15½, 2:18, 2:19½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 2, 1876, \$1,000. Judge Fullerton 3, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:21½.
- Dover, N. H., Oct. 10, 1876, \$1,000. Judge Fullerton, 2:27, 2:21, 2:24½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 29, 1877, \$1,000. Great Eastern 1, 2:22½, 2:21, 2:19½, 2:23½.
- Smuggler** br g (2:46), by Prince Hal, dam Dallas Maid. J. Kitchen, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1882, \$60.
- Reuben, Wilson's ch g, Fanny W., 2:59½, 3:01½, 3:02½.
- Sept. 7, 1882, \$1,000. Shooter 1, Daisy Blackwood, Fanny W., 2:49½, 3:01, 2:59½, 3:01.
- G. Sandusky, Danville, Ill., Sep. 14, 1882, \$100. Kate B. 3, Smuggler, 2:46, 2:48, 2:58, 2:46½.
- Smuggler Girl** b m (2:31). J. F. Martin, Albany, Ill., Aug. 25, 1882, \$100. Jenny B., Arnis, Adolph (3 dr), 2:41, 2:38, 2:38.
- De Witt, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$200. Lady Bishop, Bashaw B., Brown Frank, 2:39, 2:41, 2:33½.
- Smuggler Jr.** ch g (2:55), by Smuggler. L. Snell, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 21, 1882, \$200. Grace L. 2, Frank Husted, Mary W., 3:03½, 2:50, 2:58, 3:00½.
- (w) Oct. 26, 1882, \$500. Mary W. 1, 2, 3:03½, 2:57½, 3:00, 3:03, 3:02.
- Dr. Boone, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 23, 1883, \$75. Despatch 3, Annie O'Neill, Bay Billy, 3:03, 2:55, 2:57½, 2:55.
- Smuggler's Daughter**, b m (2:29½), by Smuggler, dam Molly D., by Mambrino Patchen. H. C. Woodnutt, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. Eva D., Helen Jefferson, Topsy, 2:50, 2:51, 2:45.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. 2:29½, W. O.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, \$150. Frank M., W. S., Jay Gee See, Fortunatus, Slim Jim, Estelle (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:32½.
- Snaffle** (s), gr g (2:37 s). John Kase, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 23, 1840, \$75. Doughnuts (s), 5:39½, 5:38½. Two miles.
- (s) Wm. S. Reed, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 17, 1842, \$100. Brooklyn Maid (s), Hector (s), 5:14, 5:20½. Two miles.
- (s) May 16, 1844, \$100. Rifle (s), Tom Benton (s), Sorrel Billy (s), (2 dis), 5:23½, 5:20. Two miles.
- (s) Albert Conklin, Centreville, L. I., June 4, 184. \$900. Rifle (s), 5:31, 5:22. Two miles.
- (s) W. S. Reed, Union Course, L. I., July 30, 1849, \$1,000. Shute's ch g (s), 2:45, 2:43½.
- Snaffle** ch g (2:51). James Howard, Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1850, \$100. Kate O'Brien, 2:59, 2:57, 2:51.
- Snap**, ch m (2:36½), by Red Bird. Eugene Root, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 3, 1874, \$200. Jerry Leigh, Fanny, Lottie, King Cole (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:42.
- June 4, 1874, \$300. Jerry Leigh, Fanny, Lady Langsord, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Hazleton, Pa., June 11, 1874, \$500. Hannah D. 1, 3, Fashion, Lady Powell (4 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:42½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1874, \$900. Jericho, White Cloud, Catskill Girl, Bullet, May Lambert, Bonner, Ella Madden, Lady Dexter, Lady Johnston, Billy Rowe (3 dis), Poll Todd (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:41.
- Sneak** ch g (2:42½). C. Whitson, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 19, 1859, \$200. Sally Lewis 2, Sorrel Henry, 2:57, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:57½.
- Sneak** (2:46). N. Berry, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, \$— . Baby, 2:40.
- Sneak** Whirlwind Jr., br g (2:37½), by Zileadie Goldust, dam by Bonny Scotland. G. W. Haight, Sabina, O., Aug. 23, 1882, \$150. Del Evans, Nipper, Neva (2 dis), Theodore (1 dis), 2:58½, 2:55½, 3:02.
- J. W. Russell, London, O., Aug. 9, 1883, \$150. Awful 3, Annie B., Bald Chief, Utah 1, 2 (6 dis), 2:44½, 2:57, 2:59, 3:00, 3:06, 3:00.
- G. W. Haight, Lancaster, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$300. Blue Bull, Starlight, Anne, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Snip** (Victor), b s (2:49), by Cassius M. Clay. F. Shoemaker, Avon, N. Y., June 8, 1870, \$— . Henry Clay 1, Raven (3 dis), Henry Clay (2 dis), 2:51, 2:55, 2:57, 2:51.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1870, \$100. Lady Hart 2, Gen. Mitchell 1. No time.
- Sept. 23, 1870, \$— . Coleman's Mare, Gen. Mitchell. No time.
- Snip**, b m (2:35½), by Iron Duke. E. M. Davis, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, \$90. Harry W., Ben Franklin, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- Snip Printer**, b s (2:36). S. Hardesty, Newark, O., July 4, 1857, \$200. Butcher, 2:36.
- Snooks**, b g (2:36), by Lumps, dam by Hambletonian. M. Richardson, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1880, \$— . Frank L., Rosedale, 2:51, 2:40, 2:40.
- Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 24, 1881, \$— . Katy D., Sugar Foot, 2:36, 2:39, 2:41.

1. *Henry Stoll*
FROM A COPY RIGHTED PHOTOGRAPH
BY SCHREIBER AND SONS
PHILADELPHIA.



SMUGGLER.

Owned by H. S. Russell, Home Farm, Milton, Mass.

- G. Woolfe, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 29, 1882, \$275. Billy Jones 1, Oaho Chief 2, Billy Douglas, Capt. Bul-lard, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Snorter**, bg (3:11 17:20). J. Hannah, Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1874, \$300. Lady Patchen, 15:59¼. Five miles.
- Snow**, gr g (2:43). E. Skilling, Mobile, Ala., May 26, 1857, \$—. Queen 1, 3, John Cassidy (2 dis), 2:52, 2:49¼, 2:53½, 2:53½.
- W. Hayden, June 4, 1857, \$75. Little Giant, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:45.
- Same day, \$75. Little Giant 1 (2 dis), 3:00, 2:58.
- Snowball**, gr g (2:27½). Wm. Sheldon, Providence, R. I., June 15, 1869, \$200. Young Ben 2, 2:55, 2:59½, 3:02, 3:02.
- L. Brackett, Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1870, \$—. Portland Girl (3 dis), 3:00, 3:03, 3:06.
- Forest City, Me., Nov. 5, 1870, \$—. Gray Jack (1 dis), 2:48½.
- James C. Parker, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1873, \$2,000. George Miller, Sir Knight, Nelly Walton, 2:33½, 2:31¼, 2:35.
- W. H. Doble, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 18, 1873, \$300. Prince, Dot, 2:40, 2:44, 2:40.
- James C. Parker, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1873, \$500. Honest Billy 1, Nelly, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:33, Jersey City, N. J., June 19, 1874, \$600. Lady Patterson 1, 4, Cora F. Molsey, 2:49¼, 2:45¼, 2:41¼, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- W. H. Doble, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 4, 1874, \$300. Lady Patterson, 2:34¼, 2:40, 2:40.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 20, 1874, \$800. Delaware 1, 2, Susy Kurtz, Norwood, Eva (1 dis), 2:31, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:37¼.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 10, 1874, \$450. Delaware, Dinah, Dot, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:33¼.
- Ambler Park, Phila., Sept. 24, 1874, \$600. Effie, Susy Kurtz, Dot, Norwood, Filbert, 2:30, 2:33¼, 2:39.
- James C. Parker, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1874, \$525. Mattie Lyle, Lady Kildeer, Flora Windsor (2 dr), 2:39¼, 2:37, 2:33.
- W. H. Doble, Norristown, Pa., Oct. 17, 1874, \$—. Effie 2, 2:32, 2:34¼, 2:41¼, 2:36¼.
- Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 22, 1874, \$1,000. Mattie Lyle, Annie Collins, Sunbeam, Dinah, De Rosa, 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:35½.
- Eagle Track, Pa., Nov. 12, 1874, \$1,500. Effie, No time.
- (w), Woodbury, N. J., Nov. 28, 1874, \$300. Clothesline, Hannah D., 2:46, 2:43, 2:43¼.
- June 3, 1875, \$500. Twilight, Mattie Lyle, Andy Johnson, Susy Kurtz, Lizzie Patchen, Delaware, 2:34¼, 2:31, 2:30½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., June 10, 1875, \$600. Dot, Filbert, Effie Deans, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:32½.
- June 11, 1875, \$700. Lottie 3, Twilight, Susy Kurtz, Dot, Lizzie Patchen, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:30.
- M. Goodin, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1877, \$350. Delaware, Baron Luff, Jersey Boy, 2:35¼, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Snowball**, blk g (2:54). Fred. Whittemore, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 21, 1875, 100. Jenny 3, Railroad, Lightning Rod, Old Dick, 2:54, 3:03, 3:08, 3:07.
- Snowball**, gr g (3:09). H. Williams, Elizabeth City, N. C., Nov. 21, 1878, \$100. Nelly, Zadi, Bucephalus, Pat, 3:16, 3:09.
- Snow Bird** (s), wh m (2:50 s). Samuel Jacobs, Pittsfield, Me., July 4, 1866, \$20. Clinton Belle (s), Get Out (s), 2:53, 2:52.
- Snow Drift**, gr g (2:51¼). J. Cudney, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 19, 1858, \$25. Hardroad 2, Vixen (4 dr), Gray Twilight (4 dr), 2:54, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:51¼.
- Snow Drift**, gr g (2:40). C. Nevins, Des Moines, Ia., July 26, 1877, \$250. Minnie, London Belle, Henry Todd, Cloud, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
- Snow Drop** (2:49). G. Wood, Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1857, \$50. Hector, Farmer Boy, 2:49, 2:53.
- Snow Flake**, gr m (2:50). Wm. Sherman, Woonsocket, R. I., July 4, 1860, \$50. Jack, 2:50, 2:53, 2:54.
- Snow Flake**, gr m (2:30½) (2:22*). L. L. Church, Manchester, N. H., August 20, 1868, \$100. Nell Prescott, 2:57, 3:41, 3:01.
- Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1868, \$175. Fanny, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:55.
- C. B. Ballard, Longueuil, P. Q., July 25, 1871, \$200. George 2, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:30½.
- Barton, Vt., Aug. 8, 1871, \$500. Jerry Drew, Danville Boy, 2:31, 2:24, 2:22. Track short.
- Flattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1871, \$300. Draco, Country Maid, 2:31, 2:39.
- Charles Taylor, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1871, \$425. Lady Sheridan 1, 2, Nelly Locke 3, Fanny, General Grant, Joe Brown (3 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44½.
- C. B. Ballard, Montreal, P. Q., June 6, 1872, \$1,600. Fanny Lambert 1, Peerless (3 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Mr. Decker, London, Ont., June 21, 1872, \$400. Hornet, Ruby, Fanny Lambert (2 dr), 2:38¼, 2:30½, 2:35¼.
- C. B. Ballard, Montpelier, Vt., August 21, 1873, \$300. Barney Kelly 1, Jerry Drew (2 dis), 2:33¼, 2:37½, 2:35.
- East Canaan, Conn., Sept. 17, 1873, \$300. Bristol Bill 1, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:35.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 24, 1874, \$—. Hope, Van Winkle (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:34¼.
- Snow Flake**, gr m (2:32½). J. Van Sicken, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1870, \$450. Rosalie 2, Fanny Allen, Lady Lightfoot, 2:36¼, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:36.
- Snow Flake** (W. R. Roberts), gr g (2:38). Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 31, 1871, \$250. Joe Morgan 1, Venture, Squaw, Rinaldo, Major, 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:47, 2:47.
- J. K. Rowland, Smithtown, L. I., May 31, 1877, \$100. Promenade, Rip Van Winkle, Prince, 2:52, 2:49, 2:52.
- Aug. 2, 1877, \$100. Lady Jones, Nigger, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:43¼.
- G. Fleet, Southold, L. I., Aug. 20, 1881, \$75. Mabel W. 3, Harry Walton, 2:45¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:42¼.
- Snow Flake**, gr g (2:45). J. Jackson, Wilmington, Del., June 5, 1873, \$150. Gray Jim, Frank, Harry Morris, Colonel M., Councilman (2 dr), 2:47¼, 2:45, 2:49.
- Snow Flake**, gr m (2:35). R. F. Myers, Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$225. Long Boy 2, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:38¼, 2:39.
- (w) Harrisburgh, Pa., Nov. 13, 1875, \$500. Jake Rome 3, 2:46¼, 2:45, 2:47¾, 2:47¼.
- Snow Flake**, rn g (2:39¼). H. Williams, Seville, O., June 27 and 28, 1883, \$200. Henry B. 1, Billy, Martha W., White Linc Jr. Utah, Baby Mine, Sam, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:40.
- June 29, 1883, \$200. Dr. West 1, 3, Claude, Harry B., Sam (4 dis), —. 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:41¼.
- Snow Flake** (2:50). J. Spellman, St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 7, 1883, \$—. Starlight, Joe B., 2:50, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Snow Flake**, gr g (2:39). C. E. Griffith, New Dorp, S. I., May 30, 1883, \$50. Surprise 3, Sleepy Joe 1, 2:53, 2:45, 2:46, 2:41.
- July 26, 1883, \$—. Brown Dick 1. No time.
- Aug. 9, 1883, \$—. Competitors not named. 2:39.
- Snow Squall**, wh m (2:52). A. D. Hawley, Stanstead, Can., July 9, 1859, \$100. Flora 3. Best time, 2:52.
- Snowstorm** (s) gr g (2:38 s). Major Allen, Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847, \$200. Tom Benton (s), Euclid (s), Young Buckskin (s) (2 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
- Snowstorm**, gr m (2:41). V. McLeary, Barton Landing, Vt., Sept. 18, 1857, \$37.50. Mississiquoi Belle, Gray Eagle, 2:46, 2:46, 2:41.
- Same day, \$30. Mississiquoi Belle (3 0), 2:49, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.

- Snowstorm**, ch g (2:44). H. R. Covey, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 6, 1860, \$250. Bill Hendrickson 2, Dan Willets, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Snowstorm**, gr g (2:38½). P. Bauman, Mt. Vernon, O., June 18, 1874, \$—. Maggie Kimberley, Fanny Gilbert, Ohio Girl, Brown Mate (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- C. H. Bouten, Marietta, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$185. Lady Barnes 1, 2 (3 dis), Moscow (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:46, 2:50.
- Snyder County**, b g (2:59). Z. C. Eckroth, Wyoming, Pa., Sept. 29, 1869, \$50. Blackbird 3, Doctor 4, 3:00, 2:59, 3:02, 3:03, 3:00.
- Sobriante**, b g (2:44), by Pinole. J. H. Tennent, Pacheco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1883, \$150. Lightning, Bonner Jr. 1, (4 dis), 2:53½, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:51½.
- Socrates**, b s (2:34½), by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. R. Fletcher, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 13, 1870, \$2,050. Lucille, Nicotine. Robby Goldust, Fortune (2 dis), Maggie Monroe (1 dis), Ellic Deans (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Socrates**, rn g (2:27½), by Socrates. W. H. Doble, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 13, 1881, \$200. Lydia K., Thomas Carlyle, May S., Newport, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 20, 1881, \$175. Lydia K., Jim Harp, Keystone Maid, Ripton, Gift Edge, Gamble Maid, Calico Maid (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 30, 1881, \$200. Jim Harp, Ripton, Clipper, Gamble Maid, Molly F., Eugene R., Frank, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:35½.
- W. H. Brown, Middletown, Del., Sept. 19, 1882, \$250. Lady Richmond 3, Jim Harp, Addie G. (3 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- G. Wilson, Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1882, \$250. Jim Harp 1, Isaac, Idolwyld (1 dis), John (1 dis), Nelly (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., July 19, 1883, \$100. Lady Classon, 2:34, 2:40.
- Soft Soap**, gr m (2:34). Sam Russ, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. —, 1862, \$—. Oakland 2, 2:36, 2:34.
- F. Lafferty, Oct. 16, 1863, \$400. Shamrock (1 dis), White Chief (1 dis), 2:37.
- Nov. 3, 1863, \$400. Shamrock 1, 3, 2:46, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:46.
- Soldier Bob**, ch g (2:38). Horace F. Jones, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 18, 1842, \$200. Spangle 5, Cayuga Chief 1, 4 (6 dis), Awful (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:46, 2:47.
- Soldier Boy**, b g (2:55). E. Patrick, Omaha, Neb., Nov. 16, 1867, \$50. Lady Palmer 1, 2, Bay Billy (w) 4, Freeze Out (3 dr), 2:57½, 2:58, 2:55, 2:50, 2:59, 3:01.
- Solid Silver**, b g (2:37), by Kentucky Hunter. Thomas George, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 30, 1876, \$200. Daisy, 2:37, 2:38, 2:43.
- Solitaire**, du g (2:43). W. Peckham, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Kathrina 2, Lucille, Hannah Dustin, 2:46½, 2:46, 3:02, 3:03.
- Solitude**, ch s (3:03). Norman Bros., Stanton, Va., Oct. 14, 1874, \$125. Alice, Patrick Henry Jr., Whortleberry, 3:03, 3:05, 3:09.
- Solitude**, ch s. J. W. Flack, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 27, 1879, \$—. Chickamauga Jr. 1 (2 0), Callie J., 1:52½, 1:51, 1:36½, 1:29½. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Solitude**, blk g (2:44), by Evans' Morgan. Winterset, Ia., Aug. 30, 1882, \$—. Ohio Maid, Black Hero, 2:53, 2:55, 2:50.
- Solo**, b m (2:28½), by Strathmore, Jam Abbess, by Albion. W. Van Valkenburg, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882, \$250. Morley Girl 1, Gypsy Queen, Chestnut Sam (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:42.
- Somerset**, ch g (2:37). Albert Conklin, Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1839, \$50. Davy Crockett, Tom Rutherford, George Washington, 2:37, 2:38, 2:41.
- Somerset Maid**, ch m (2:33½). J. Davis, South Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Speculator, Jeff Davis, James K. (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- J. Odell, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 12, 1883, \$125. Razor B., George R., Glasgow, John Thomas (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Somerset Knox**, br s (2:33½), by Gen. Knox. Sharer and Burrill, Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1878, \$200. Forest Girl 1, 3, Kitty Morris, King Philip, Martin McClellan, Franklin, Eastern Queen (5 dr), 2:36, 2:40, 2:37, 2:45½, 2:36½.
- W. B. Smith, Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, \$200. Archie, Columbus Hambletonian, Kitty Bates, Drover Boy, Steve Lewis, Pointer Boy, Honest Lyon, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 8, 1879, \$200. Oshlega Belle, Ben F., 2:33, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Somerville**, gr g (2:38). S. C. Oliver, Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1857, \$—. Balcorn, 2:57, 2:49.
- J. H. Poore, Augusta Me., Sept. 28, 1859, \$200. Meddlesome, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38.
- W. W. Kellman, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1860, \$100. Fanny Fern, Red Leg, 2:47.
- Sept. 17, 1860, \$200. Romeo, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
- F. Dean, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1865, \$—. Belden's Horse, Doty Mare, 2:41, 2:43.
- Somerville Boy**, b g (2:52). C. Maguire, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 3 and 4, 1882, \$50. Black Dick 3, 4, 2:53, 2:55, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:52.
- Son of Malta**, ch g (2:50). Mr. Merchant, Painesville, O., Aug. 29, 1859, \$10. Honest John 1, 2:42, 2:50, 2:57.
- Sonora**, b m (3:20½), by Grand Sentinel, dam Lucy, by Night Hawk. H. P. Kelly, Hart, Mich., Sept. 22, 1881, \$—. Forest Queen, Selene, 3:36, 3:20½, 3:22. Four-year-olds and under.
- Sontag**, gr m (2:31), by Harris' Hambletonian, dam by a circus horse. Wm. Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 23, 1854, \$500. Whalebone, 2:51, 2:45.
- Oct. 19, 1854, \$1,000. John Wands, 2:43, 2:39, 2:42.
- (w), Oct. 30, 1854, \$500. Tecumseh, pacer (w), 5:31½, 5:43½. Two miles.
- Nov. 15, 1854, \$500. Lady Collins (w), 2:43, 2:38½, 2:44½.
- (w), May 7, 1855, \$2,000. Flora Temple (w), 2:31, 2:33, 2:35.
- (w), May 16, 1855, \$2,000. Centreville, 2:35½, 2:37.
- (w), J. Carll, Huntington, L. I., July 4, 1857, \$30. Woodpecker, Mary Jane, 3:02, 2:53, 3:02.
- Aug. 1, 1857, \$20. Black Joke 2, (3 0), Lady Suffolk (2 dr), 2:57, 2:48, 2:47, 3:02, 2:51.
- Sooner**, b g (2:48). George Wright, Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 10, 1874, \$150. Paddler, 2:58, 3:05, 2:53½.
- June 24, 1874, \$200. Don 1, (2 0), 3:04½, 2:52½, 2:49, 2:48, 2:50½.
- July 6, 1874, \$—. Tom. No time.
- Sooner**, b g (2:24), by Hambletonian Rattler, dam by Cayuga Chief. N. J. Pettijohn, Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 29, 1875, \$—. Vallisca Maid 1, 2, Lady Blennerhassett, Billy Stone, Western Girl, Mahaska Boy (5 dr) 2:51½, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Sept. 30, 1875, \$150. Billy Stone, Vallisca Maid, 3:14, 3:09½, 3:13.
- Galesburgh, Ill., Oct. 13, 1875, \$300. Yankee Boy, Orphan Girl, Vallisca Maid, Jim Lane (1 dis), Rose (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:44, 2:40.
- Oct. 14, 1875, \$1,000. Yankee Boy 2, 4, Frances 3, Addie N., Rose (1 dis), Vallisca Maid (1 dis), 2:42, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38.
- A. V. Smith, St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1876, \$1,000. Gayo, General Lee, Bay Charley, Lady Mac, Quarry Boy, Brother Baldwin 1, 2 (4 dis), Mambrino Chief Jr. (3 dis), Bay Brig (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:37.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876, \$400. Sleepy Bill, Sophia Temple, Monarch [Rule, Neome, G. T. Pilot, Doctor Rush, Bay Rattler (3 dr), Frank Kernan (3 dr), 2:34, 2:33, 2:31.

- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876, \$500. Ed. Wilder 1, 2, Sophia Temple 3, Monarch Rule, G. T. Pilot, Sleepy Bill (3 drs), 2:30, 2:32, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 13, 1876, \$500. Russell 1, 6, Dan Howell 2, 3, Walker's Morrill, George Judd, Surprise, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:41.
- A. T. Britton, Washington, D. C., Oct. 25 and 26, 1876, \$1,000. Scotland 4, Carrollton 1, Mattie Lyle, Nelly Nutwood, Venus, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:36, 2:31½.
- Richmond, Va., Nov. 6, 1876, \$500. Alice Lane, Hunter, Lady Patterson, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Smith & Co., Providence, R. I., June 12 and 13, 1878, \$600. Dick Moore 3, Lady Daggett, Belle Oakley, Bateman, Colonel (3 dis), Sam Curtis (3 dr), 2:25, 2:25, 2:26, 2:25.
- Winchester, Va., Oct. 17, 1858, \$760. Eastern Shore Boy, Hallie, Careless Boy, 2:39, 2:40, 2:35.
- F. Brown, Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1878, \$200. Bateman, Lizzie Keller, Tom Brown, Doble, Key West (2 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- (w) Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1878, \$200. Eastern Shore Boy, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Sophia**, b m (2:38). T. Smith, Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 21 and 22, 1874, \$400. Lady Rachael, Nelly, Mary Halsey, Mae, Isabel, Clara D., Dan Tompkins, George, Kate (2 dis), Bones (2 dr), 2:38, 2:39½, 2:41½.
- Sophia Scott**, br m (2:40½). Robert Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 11, 1878, s—, Curling's b.g. No time.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878, \$100. Mambrino Snap 1, 2, Black Girl, Motto, Mambaret (3 dr), 2:42, 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:49½.
- Easton, Pa., July 12, 1879, \$100. Colonel 2, 2:43½. —, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Sophia Temple**, br m (2:37), by Rattler, dam Lute Rogers, by a son of Cannon's Whip, Crit Davis, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 22, 1871, \$100. Lady Woodford, 3:46, 3:05. Three-year-olds.
- July 19, 1872, \$75. William Martin 1, Dudley (2 dr), Queen Lyde (1 dis). —, 2:56, 2:57, 2:58½. Four-year-olds.
- Danville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1872, \$100. Queen Lyde, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:39.
- Sept. 26, 1872, \$225. Roderick, Burger (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:55.
- Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 24, 1873, \$125. Mambrino Walker (1 dis), Roan Miller (1 dis), 2:40.
- Danville, Ky., July 16, 1874, \$175. Sam Patch 1, John Doty (2 dis), 2:48, 2:44, 2:49½, 2:46½.
- Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 24, 1874, \$200. Early 1, 2 (3 dis), Sam Patch (3 dis). No time.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1875, \$600. Doble 1, 2, John S. Cain (3 dis), Fanny Miller (3 dis), Belle Maud (1 dis), Monroe Chief (1 dis), 2:41¾, 2:40¼, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 25, 1877, \$200. Ella Clay 1, Wildwood, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:34¼, 2:32½.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11 and 12, 1877, \$600. Edwin Forrest 2, 3, Glendale 1, 6, D. Monroe, Kentucky Central, Keene Jim, 2:27½, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:28, 2:29.
- D. P. Upham, Fort Smith, Ark., Oct. 5, 1881, \$15. Tom Crowder (1 dis), 2:47.
- Sophronia**, b m (2:48). A. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 23, 1860, \$50. Lady Jones, Jecko, 2:51, 2:54, 2:52.
- Aug. 24, 1860, \$75. Lady Allen, Lady Byron, 2:50, 2:51, 2:48.
- Sophronia** ch m (2:49½). A. J. Rollin, Concord, N. H., Aug. 17, 1883, \$—, Baby Boy, Charley B., Harvev, Mary J., Buttercup, Lady Suffolk (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Laconia, N. H., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Baby Boy, Bartlett, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Sorghum** (Lee W.), b g (2:26½), by Bourbon Blue, dam May Fly, T. W. Foster, Columbus, Ind., June 7, 1883, \$250. W. B., Ike Medium, Theodore (3 dis), Fanny W., (1 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:33¾.
- Terre Haute, Ind., June 14, 1883, \$250. Ike Medium, Roscoe, Josephine, Anglin, Netty M., W. B., Katy B. (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:34, 2:34.
- L. W. Sinclair, Detroit, Mich., June 27, 1883, \$700. Frank Patchen, Polka Dot, Almont M., Aleoyne, Modie H., Mary C., Netty R., Henderson, Kitty Wood, 2:30½, 2:29¾, 2:29¾.
- Sorrel**, ch m (2:46½). Mr. Blanchard, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1857, \$—, Duke, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:49.
- Sorrel Ben**, ch g (2:40). A. J. Gillett, Santa Cruz, Cal., July 31, 1883, \$150. Ella T., Bay Dan Pajaro Chief (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:47, 2:46½.
- E. J. Swift, Nov. 29, 1883, \$100. Chicago, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Sorrel Charley**, ch g (2:39½). Mr. Ferguson, Petaluma, Cal., June 9, 1864, \$1,000. Lost Diamond, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47.
- C. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., June 4, 1866, \$200. Eugene Casserly 2, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
- Sorrel Charley**, ch g (2:54). J. P. White, New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1874, \$100. Stern Mare, 3:00, 2:54, 2:55.
- Sorrel Charley**, ch g (2:42). J. Jones, Youngstown, O., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Dixie Boy, Sandy Bogus, Lucy, Frank West, General Comet, Robert Emmett, 2:43, 2:42, 2:44.
- Sorrel Dan** (Dan Mace), ch g (2:30), (2:28 s), by Magna Charta. Dan Mace, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 11, 1863, \$2,000. Lady Morrison (2), 2:38½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 25, 1863, \$2,000. Harry Clay (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:38½.
- W. Mead, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1863, \$—, Stonewall Jackson 1, Prince, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:34.
- James Turner, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865, \$800. Volcano 2, 3, Black Diamond, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:40.
- (s), Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1865, \$2,000. Frank Vernon (s) 2, 2:28, 2:27, 2:28, 2:31.
- (w), Bangor, Me., Oct. 18, 1865, \$—, Ticonie 1, 2, 2:38, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40½.
- Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1865, \$500. Blackstone Belle 2 (3), 2:38¼, 2:39¼, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- (s) George H. Bailey, Nov. 24, 1865, \$100. Fearnought (s) (1) (3 dr), 2:34, 2:37.
- Dan Mace, Somerville, N. J., Sept. 13, 1866, \$500. Volcano 2, George M. Patchen Jr. 1 (5 dr), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:38½, 2:33½.
- H. Brock, Boston, Mass., June 15, 1868, \$1,000. Empress 1 (4), 2:34, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch s (2:48). Charles Martin, Hudson, N. Y., June 26, 1869, \$60. Betsy Baker 1, 3, Old Mack, 3:00, 2:57, 3:03, 2:56, 2:58.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch g (2:38½), by Ethan Allen. W. H. Crawford, Titusville, Pa., June 6, 1871, \$450. Lady Hill 3, King William 2, Titusville, Jenny Lind, Mattie (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:43.
- Zanesville, O., Oct. 18, 1871, \$300. Ed Higgins 4, Charley Everich 1, Walter, Fuzzy (1 dis), 2:50¼, 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:50.
- Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 28, 1871, \$800. Annie Collins 1, Lally, Tramp, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch g (3:10½). F. Restrict, Strathroy, Ont., May 24, 1878, \$80. Dominion Girl, Capt. John, May Queen, 3:11, 3:10½, 3:12.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch g (2:43½). E. Johnson, Jersey City, N. J., June 8, 1881, \$—, Billy Dow 1, Ned, Charley K., 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:49½.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch g (3:00½). J. P. Johnson, Quincy, Ill., June 1, 1882, \$30. Fred T., Lacrosse, Gyp, 3:05, 3:01½, 3:00½.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch g (3:02). W. C. Threskeld, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 14, 1882, \$60. Le Roi 2, Highland Chief, Satinet (3 dr), 3:02, 3:01, 3:03, 3:05.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch g (3:00). P. J. Hilleman, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 26, 1882, \$—, Almo, Lady Powell. Best time, 3:00.
- Sorrel Dapper** (Auburn Horse), ch g (2:28½), by King's Champion Jr., J. T. Parsons, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1865, \$200. Stonewall Jackson, Haight's rn m (3 dr), 2:34, 2:35½, 2:28½.

- Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$—, Niagara 1, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1865, \$—, Crazy Jane, Niagara, Panic (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:38, —.
Sorrel Dick, ch g (2:45½), Mr. Archer, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 10, 1870, \$50. Silver Gray 2, 3, Green Tom (3 dr), 2:48, 2:48, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45½.
Sorrel Dick (Nicodemus), ch g (2:36½), J. B. T. Richre, Des Moines, Ia., July 18, 1872, \$—, Frank Palmer (1), —, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:43½.
 — Dr. Downing, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 3, 1872, \$300. Reconstruction, Frank Palmer, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Aug. 31, 1872, \$—, Reconstruction (2 0), 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:40, 2:42.
 — Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 6, 1872, \$75. Gifford's ch g (2 dis), Hickory Tom (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42½.
 — Same day, \$350. Hickory Tom, Grapevine, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:40.
Sorrel Dick, ch g (2:37¾), San Francisco, Cal., May 4, 1878, \$150. Skylark 2, 3, Nemo, 2:41, 2:39, —, 2:39¾.
Sorrel Dick ch g (2:55). G. A. Adrian, Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1879, \$—, Diamond, 1, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:55.
Sorrel Dick, ch g (2:47½), S. A. Hughes, Savannah, Ga., June 7, 1883, \$400. Quicksilver, 2:47½, 2:47¾, 2:49½.
Sorrel Fanny (w), ch m (2:47½ w). J. E. Doty, Alexandria, Va., Aug. 10, 1853, \$—, Kentuck (w), 2:47½, 2:56.
Sorrel Frank, ch g (2:35). James Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1865, \$275. Tom Hyer, Bay Prince, 2:39½, 2:38¾, 2:35.
Sorrel Frank, ch g (2:33½), by Tuckahoe, E. K. Wormley, Peoria, Ill., June 17, 1874, \$400. Capt. Jack 2, 3, Fancher 4, Netty Greene (3 dr), 2:42¾, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:49.
 — Sept. 17, 1874, \$300. Valley City Maid 2, Hannah (4 dis), Gertrude (1 dis), 2:38, 2:43, 2:36, 2:42½.
 — Sept. 18, 1874, \$350. Bay Ben 2, 3, John W. 1, Molly O. (5 dis), Gertrude (5 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:41¾, 2:44.
Sorrel Frank, ch g (2:30¾), by Ethan Allen, S. Robbins, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 7 and 8, 1876, \$500. Gus, Lou Whipple 2, 3 (5 dr), Thomas H. (4 dis), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:35, 2:35.
 — J. M. McCord, San Francisco, Cal. Oct. 28, 1875, \$500. Bay Henry 1. Long John, Dirigo, St. Helena, Dutchman (4 dis), 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:30¾, 2:31¼.
Sorrel Frank, ch g (2:43). W. Williams, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Ensign, Roan Frank, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:43.
Sorrel George, ch g (2:40½). A. Goldsmith, Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1866, \$100. Tormentor 2, Wild Irishman (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:40½.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1866, \$200. Caroline, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42.
 — Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1866, \$35. Mountain Maid, Hunter's b s, Jenny McCoy, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41½.
Sorrel George, ch g (2:37). William Smith, Plymouth, O., Oct. 7, 1869, \$—, Honest John, Jenny Lind, Honest Joe, Lightning, 2:37, 2:38.
Sorrel George, ch g (2:52¼). G. M. Foster, Lowell, Mass., July 5, 1875, \$50. Snowflake 1, 4, Butcher Boy, 2:50, 2:52¼, 3:00, 2:55½, 2:53.
Sorrel George, ch g (2:44½). T. G. Fish, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 28, 1881, \$150. Bob Logan 2, Gov. Hayes 3, Governor, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:44¾.
 — Sept. 29, 1881, \$150. Bob Logan, Reel, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:48.
Sorrel Girl, ch m (2:56). J. Guevremont, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 5, 1878, \$25. City Girl 2, Cœur de Leon, Sorrel Boy (4 dr), 2:59, 2:56, 2:56, 2:56.
Sorrel Hiram, ch g (2:41), (2:40 s), by Crook Neck. John Cudney, Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1852, \$—, Bay Star, 2:52, 2:46, 2:51.
 — Aug. 10, 1852, \$500. Bay Star (s), 3, 4, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40. Unfinished.
Sorrel Jake, ch g (2:39). Benjamin Bolen, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, \$200. Honest Tom 1, 2, Fanny, 2:55½, 2:48, 2:47, 2:44, 2:45.
 — John Murphy, June 21, 1871, \$1,000. Honest Tom, Gray Eagle, Sorrel Dan, Black Hawk, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:53¼.
 — T. Conlin, June 29, 1873, \$200. Alice Gray, 2:50, 2:43, 2:39.
 — John Murphy, Aug. 2, 1873, \$1,000. Tom Wonder, 1, 4, 2:44, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:48.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. Alice Gray, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 20, 1874, \$1,000. Rose May, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:47½.
 — June 9, 1874, \$400. Shiner, 2:52½, 2:49½, 2:45½.
 — June 23, 1874, \$200. W. O. No time.
 — June 6, 1874, \$500. Brown George 3, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:52.
 — Oct. 2, 1874, \$300. Maria 2, 4, Lady Trimble, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:43½.
 — Nov. 26, 1874, \$300. Judge Bedle, 2:44, 2:49, 2:43½.
 — May 29, 1875, \$200. Even Kate, 2:42¾, 2:43, 2:43.
 — J. Spaulding, July 20, 1875, \$300. Harry D., 2:48½, 2:44¾, 2:46¾.
 — T. Trimble, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 7, 1876, \$150. Culver Boy 2, 3, Jerry 1, 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:51½.
 — W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1876, \$200. W. O. 3:00.
 — J. Hart, July 14, 1879, \$100. Lady Pearsall, 2:52, 2:52, 2:49.
Sorrel Jim, ch g (2:48). S. Smith, Scarboro', Me., Aug. 9, 1869, \$100. Price Mare 4 (3 0), 2:54, 2:54, 2:51, 2:52, 2:48.
Sorrel Jim, ch g (2:39¼). H. A. Davis, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1864, \$40. Orphan Boy, 2:53½, 2:46½.
 — (w), Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1865, \$—, Prince (2 0), 2:52¾, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:49¾.
Sorrel John, ch g (2:42¼). H. Bradley, Boston, Mass., May 39, 1865, \$100. Major Riley 1, Mac 3, 2:49½, 2:43¾, 2:45, 2:42¾, 2:45½.
 — (w), D. W. Beekler, June 1, 1869, \$150. Jenny Spencer 2, 4 (1 0), (5 0), 2:51, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:54¼, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:51¼.
 — July 30, 1869, \$200. Jenny Spencer, 2:43¾, 2:44¾, 2:48½.
 — (w), Sept. 16, 1870, \$200. City Point 2, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51, 2:52.
Sorrel John, ch g (2:51). O. S. Hibbard, Danbury, Conn., July 4, 1870, \$150. Gray Harry, Lady Warren, Tom (2 dr), 2:51, 2:51, 3:04¾.
Sorrel John, ch g (2:52). P. Burrows, Montreal, P. Q., July 15, 1875, \$300. Flora, Undertaker, Ella Cole, 14:19¾. Five miles.
Sorrel Johnny, ch g (2:51). J. Jerome, Greenville, N. Y., June 19, 1875, \$50. Lady Arthur, Parkway, 2:51, 2:55.
Sorrel Jonathan, ch g (2:42). Asher Savage, Pittsfield, Me., July 4, 1866, \$75. Dolly Dunton, 2:42, 2:44.
Sorrel Kate, ch m. Greenfield, Ind., Sept. 19, 1878, \$—, Bay Frank, Tam O'Shanter, Bird. No time.
Sorrelle, b g (2:48½). A. Bourette, Fashion Course, L. I., July 24, 1869, \$250. Fair Oaks, January (2 dis), Uncle Joe (2 dis), Sally (1 dis), 2:55, 2:48½.
Sorrel Maggie, ch m (2:51½). Williamsport, Pa., July 23, 1870, \$150. Wild Mary 1, 3, Lady Clay, 3:02, 2:51½, 3:04, 3:00, 2:58.
Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:38), by Morgan Eagle, George W. Young, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1849, \$1,000. Wood pecker, 2:40, 2:45, 2:40.
 — June 10, 1850, \$1,000. John Davis 1, 3, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43.

- Sept. 4, 1850, \$50. Fanny (1 0), Selim, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
 — Oct. 11, 1850, \$200. Smoke 3, Ripton 1, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38, 2:33, 2:47.
 — William King, Aug. 7, 1858, \$2,000. Honest John, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46½.
 — (w), George Nugent, Sept. 9, 1858, \$75. Poole Horse (w) (1 0), Billy Penn (w) (4 dis), 2:50, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:55.
 — William King, Leighton, Pa., June 15, 1859, \$50. Honest John, 2:41, 2:45, 2:38.
 — R. Dempster, Scranton, Pa., July 4, 1859, \$50. Belle of Providence, Ivy Green, 2:58, 2:58, 2:43.
 — Easton, Pa., July 30, 1859, \$50. Old Joe, 2:53, 2:52.
 — Sept. 30, 1859, \$200. Plutarch 1, 2:49½, 2:53, 2:46½, 2:50.
 — Guthsville, Pa., Sept. 8, 1860, \$20. Belle Brandon, 2:53, 2:51, 2:49.
 — Joseph Fisher, Nov. 13, 1860, \$100. Gray Stranger, 2:56, 2:50.
 — Nov. 13, 1860, \$100. Gray Stranger, 2:48, 2:46, 2:49.
 — June 22, 1861, \$100. Fanny Morgan, pacer, 1, 3, 2:44½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:41.
 — R. Dempster, Belvidere, N. J., Aug. 29, 1863, \$200. Dugal, 2:55, 2:57½, 2:59.
 — Easton, Pa., Sept. 25, 1863, \$40. Lady Snip, 2:56, 2:58, 2:56.
 — Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 8, 1863, \$25. Salt Powder, 2:51, 2:57, 2:54.
Sorrel Ned (w), ch g (2:38½). D. O. Livermore, Norwalk, O., Sept. 1, 1865, \$100. Kennebec (w), May Queen (w) (2 dis), 2:41, 2:41.
 — Monroeville, O., June 6, 1866, \$150. John M. Welch (2 0), 2:40¾, 2:44, 2:41.
Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:45¾). A. F. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 2, 1870, \$400. Brown Mack, Clipper (3 dis), Bully Boy (3 dis), Rag Picker (1 dis), 2:45¾, 2:46¾, —.
Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:44¼). Fort Wayne, Ind., June 6, 1874, \$400. Sleepy Frank 1, 2:48¾, 2:49¼, 2:48¾, 3:13.
 — Aug. 28, 1874, \$200. Sleepy Frank 1, 2:43, 2:44¼, 2:46, 2:46.
Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:55½). N. Tuomey, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 9, 1876, \$300. John K., Ned (3 dr), 2:55½, 2:58¾, 2:58.
Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:35). by Widgeon. R. R. Brown, Winona, Minn., June 22, 1877, \$300. London Belle, Alvin B., Winona Belle, Gray Dick, Bay Billy Lady Groesbeck (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36½.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., June 28, 1877, \$300. Waukousah 1, Tuckahoe, West Union Girl (5 dis), 2:46½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:37½.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., July 3, 1877, \$300. Dixie 2, 3 (5 0), Bay Rattler, West Union Girl (5 dr), Gov. Morton (5 dr), Gentle Jim (5 dr), 2:35, 2:31¾, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32, 2:36.
Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:54). Chas. Jones, Watonsville, Cal., July 4, 1883, \$100. Bay Daw, Pajaro Chief, 2:54, 2:56, 3:01.
Sorrel Nettie (s), ch m (2:57¾ s). I. Case, Warwick Co., Ind., Oct. 16, 1873, \$—. Shakespeare (s), Tom Winter (s), Dolly Varden (s), Blue Cloud (s), 2:57¾, 2:58.
Sorrel Pete (Col. Barnes), ch g (2:28¾), by King's Champion Jr., dam by Henry Clay. D. Young, Barton, Vt., Oct. 5, 1882, \$85. Nelly Gray 1, Moscow, John C. B., Castelar (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:39.
Sorrel Prince, ch g (2:52). E. B. Draper, Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1864, \$500. Daniel Webster 1, 3:01, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52½.
Sorrel Prince, ch g (2:40¼). S. Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 14, 1865, \$70. Hada, Sorrel Bashaw, 2:42¾, 2:42, 2:40¼.
Sorrel Prince, ch g (2:50¼). Geo. Riddell, Toledo, O., Oct. 29, 1874, \$300. Bashaw 1, 4 (2 0), Mambrino Warner, Chalkline, 2:42, 2:50¼, 2:52, 2:53, 2:51, 2:50¼.
Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:55). Pete Davis, Bangor, Me., Sept. 2, 1873, \$300. New Hampshire Boy 1, 2:55, 2:55, 3:02, 3:05.
Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:35½). T. Neely, York, Pa., Oct. 9, 1874, \$150. Gray Dan, Peach Blossom, 2:50½, 2:55½, 2:55½.
 — Silas Wright, Oxford, Pa., June 8, 1876, \$275. Billy Bolden 2, Midsummer, Flora, Gypsy Maid (3 dr), 2:41, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44.
 — Gettysburg, Pa., July 26, 1876, \$400. Jupiter 2, Gen. Hunton 1, Top, Midsummer, Rocky Hill (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:36, 2:42½, 2:41¾.
 — Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 5 and 6, 1876, \$250. Rip Kap 1, 3, Billy Britton 2, Honest Mac 5, Phil Dougherty, Gray Salem, Mary Jane, Billy Watson (4 dr), 2:33¾, 2:38¾, 2:37¾, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36¾, 2:36.
Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:52). W. McMurray, Woodstock, Ont., June 4, 1881, \$50. Tony Boy, Brooklyn Boy, Prince, 2:52, 2:55, 2:59.
Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:48). P. Gardner, Owensboro, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883, \$100. Lamasco Maid 2, 3, Black Duke, 3:11¾, 3:10½, 3:11¾, 2:57, 2:51½.
 — Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. Melrose, Black Duke, Miller Boy 1 (4 dr), Bessie B. (2 dis), Lamasco Maid (1 dis), 2:47, 2:48, 2:50½, 2:55½.
Sorrel Top, ch g (2:34¾). J. H. Phillips, Woodbury, N. Y., July 3, 1878, \$200. Hard Pan. Joe D., Lizzie F., Frank P., Billy, 2:43, 2:43¼, 2:41½.
 — July 4, 1878, \$200. Hard Pan, Viola, Joe D., Frank P., Lady Emma, Billy, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
 — Suffolk Park, Philadelphia, July 10 and 11, 1878, \$150. Ambler 3, Dudley, Frank P. (4 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:43, 2:36½.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., July 17, 1878, \$150. Ambler 3, Dudley, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:33, 2:38¾.
 — F. W. Reynolds, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1882, \$200. Rainbow 1, Ossie, Berkshire (2 dr), 2:40¼, 2:40¾, 2:34¾, 2:37½.
So So, b m (2:17¼), by George Wilkes, dam Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest. H. M. Bowman, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 24, 1877, \$—. Mattie Goldust (1 dis), Lucy Lumber (1 dis), Bill Taylor (1 dis), 2:53¾. Two-year-olds.
 — Lexington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1877, \$—. Orient, Rosa Wilkes, Nelly Gaines (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38¾. Two-year-olds.
 — Oct. 12, 1877, \$—. Orient 1, Alice Stoner (2 dis), 2:38, 2:31½, 2:31. Two-year-olds.
 — Nashville Tenn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$250. Lookout Jr. (1 dis), Rosewood (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), Annie W. (1 dis), 2:39¼. Three-year-olds.
 — Sept. 13, 1878, \$—. Creed, Trifle, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:41. Four-year-olds and under.
 — Bair & Phipps, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 12, 1881, \$1,500. Florence, Edwin Thorne, Minnie R., 2:22¼, 2:25½, 2:18¼.
 — W. W. Bair, Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1881, \$3,000. Edwin Thorne 3, Pilot R., Jewett, Kate Sprague, Minnie R., 2:19, 2:20¼, 2:19¾, 2:23.
 — D. W. Woodmansee, Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1882, \$500. Silverton, 2:26, 2:18¼.
Soubrette, blk m (2:31½), by Toronto Chief. Alex. Patterson, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869, \$800. Lady Wheeler, Maid of Honor, Fanny Fern, Lady Putnam, 2:45¾, 2:46½, —.
Soulouque, br g (2:43). Mr. Weston, Dover, N. H., Sept. 24, 1858, \$—. Belle of Boston (2 0), 2:45, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
 — L. L. Waite, Oct. 8, 1858, \$30. Belle of Boston 1, 2:45, 2:43, 2:44.
South Boston Boy, ch g (2:42). M. T. Downing, Boston, Mass., November 10, 1870, \$500. Ratlier, 2:47¾, 2:47¾, 2:45.
 — S. Hayes, Dec. 2, 1870, \$500. Unknown 1, 2:51, 2:46, 2:45, 2:42.

- South Boston Maid**, b m (2:47). S. Emerson, Boston, Mass., April 31, 1860, \$100. Tom Bowling 1, 4, 2:49, 2:52, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:51½.
- South End Belle**, b m (2:37). E. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., August 6, 1858, \$—, Ephraim Smooth, 2:44, 2:40. — D. Hobart, Aug. 10, 1858, \$—, Lady Sherman 2, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40, 2:37.
- Southerner**, ch s (2:44½). T. W. Jones, Fort Smith, N. H., Sept. 18, 1872, \$300. Kentucky (chief) 1, 2, 2:49, 2:49, 2:50, 2:44½, 2:53.
- Rochester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1872, \$150. Lady Empire, Tom Thumb, Daisy (4 dr), Young Draco (2 dis), Lady (harmer) (2 dis), 2:54, 2:54, 2:56½, 2:53.
- Spangle**, rn g (2:36½). John Porter, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1841, \$200. Cayuga Chief 1, 5:24, 5:31, 5:37, 2:00 miles.
- George Young, June 1, 1842, \$100. Cayuga Chief 2, Kate Hawn (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Spangle**, rn g (2:34). C. S. Bartine, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 10, 1849, \$50. Aggy Down, pacer, 2:35, 2:34. — W. L. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 15, 1851, \$1,000, 3:58:04. To beat 4 hours, fifty miles, wagon and driver, 400 pounds.
- Spangle**, rn g (2:51). W. Gallagher, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1872, \$100. Modesty 2, Central Boy 4, Lady Jane, 2:51, 2:48, 2:57, 2:54, 2:53.
- Spangle**, grs (2:37). York Co., Me., Oct. 14, 1875, \$—, Island Boy, 3:28, 3:23, 3:11. Four-year-olds.
- Spangle**, Mr. Earing, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 14, 1883, \$—, Daisy H., 1:04, 1:38. Two-year-olds.
- Spartan**, b s (2:39½). by Ethan Allen, dam by Vt. Hambletonian. J. Campbell, Newark, N. J., June 6, 1872, \$200. David Greer, Tom Kimball, Clothspin, Wicked Will, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- June 8, 1872, \$150. Nedy Brandy, Boston Billy, Frank Morgan (3 dr), Honest Abe (3 dr), Lyman (3 dr), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Speckled Trout**, ch g (2:44). Mr. Anderson, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1858, \$100. Gypsy Queen, Prince, 2:49, 2:45, 2:44.
- Speedress**, b m (2:25½). by King Philip, dam by Star. B. C. Borden, Newport, R. I., Sept. 23, 1880, \$110. Dan Palmer, Erie, Maud (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
- Sept. 6, 1881, \$150. Flatbush 3, Hampshire Boy, Tommy Dodd, Maud B., Tom (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43¾, 2:40.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881, \$125. Storm, Lulu, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:36.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1882, \$300. Archie 2, Hersey, Maud B., Jessie, Brand (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1882, \$—, Little Maid 1.4 Gov. Plaisted, Rover, Pickwick (5 dr), 2:33, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:33.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$—, Archie 1, Argonaut, 2:35, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Newport, R. I., Oct. 13, 1882, \$250. Archie, Music, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 20, 1883, \$400. Robert H. 1, George A., Belle Shackett, Flora, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:28.
- T. S. Foster, Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1883, \$400. Eva 1, Argonaut, Dick Taylor, 2:33½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27.
- Speedwell**, b g (2:48). H. G. Smith, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 14, 1883, \$50. Harness Boy, Smuggler Jr. (3 dr), 2:54½, 2:56, 2:52.
- Spencer's Chestnut Stallion**, (2:53). Henry Spencer, Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 28, 1870, \$175. Clara Lockwood 2, 5, Bay Filly 1, Maid of Romeo, John, Kitty Allen, No Name, 2:53, 2:55, 3:01½, 2:52½, 2:55½.
- Spice**, rn m (2:41½). C. W. Whitbeck, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1881, \$100. Lady Garfield, Bub, Bay Messenger, Star, Jupiter, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Bub, Niskayuna, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:50.
- C. H. Burch, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882, \$150. Breeze Medium 4, Young Lambert, Hocus Pocus, Cora B. 1 (3 dr), Jersey Boy (3 dis), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:42, 2:45.
- Sept. 6, 1882, \$150. Breeze Medium 4, Hocus Pocus, Jersey Boy (3 dis), Cora B. 1 (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:42, 2:37.
- Spider**, b s (2:43). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., July 6, 1868, \$500. Nancy Fat 2, 3, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:46½, 2:43.
- Spider**, b g (2:30). by Whitesides Black Hawk (?). H. Moseley, Columbus, Ga., Nov. 6, 1871, \$150. McDougall's b m, Norma, 2:49, 2:52½.
- J. D. Odam, Atlanta, Ga., June 18, 1873, \$125. Minnie Taylor, Beaumont, 2:49, 2:48, 2:45.
- June 18, 1878, \$200. Minnie Taylor, Beaumont, 2:44, 2:44, 2:41½.
- Oct. 23, 1878, \$300. Chieftain, White Cloud (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:45.
- Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 19, 1878, \$100. Billy King, Scotch Chief, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- Spier's Cream Gelding**, W. E. Spiers, Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866, \$—, Lapham's blk g. No time.
- Spire Driver**, (2:49½). Mr. Adams, Aurora, N. Y., June 12, 1866, \$50. Three others. Best time 2:49½.
- Spinella**, br m (2:30). by Louis Napoleon, dam Scotia, by Marshall Chief. S. A. Browne, Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 7, 1880, \$150. Frank, Ben Hill. No time.
- Danville, Ill., Oct. 19, 1880, \$200. Caddy, Bay Rattler, Bay Henry, Gen. Golddust (3 dis), 2:47, 2:50, 2:46.
- H. P. Kelly, Hart, Mich., Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. Maggie K., St. Lawrence, Butler, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47.
- East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Buffalo Bill, Tremont, Mambrino Turk (3 dr), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$300. Tremont 2, Golden Bow, Mambrino Foster (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30.
- C. Norris, Denver, Col., May 15 and 16, 1882, \$800. Major Winship 2, 5 (10), Teaser 3 (10), Little Frank, Napper, 2:38, 2:39, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:54.
- D. D. Streeter, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 27, 1883, \$250. Flirt 1, Indicator (3 dr), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:35.
- Spirit of the Times**, b (2:50). T. Gegan, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1859, \$—, Lady Suffolk, 2:54, 2:50, 2:52.
- Spitfire**, b m s (2:42½). William Martin, Cincinnati, O., July 18, 1839, \$75. Pompeii (s), 2:42, 2:48, 2:44.
- Spitfire**, b s (2:41). Mr. Lynch, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 26, 1875, \$450. Mabel (3 dis), 2:53½, 2:41, 2:53.
- Sport**, b g (2:37). W. H. Risdorf, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1881, \$50. Prince (10) (20), Dick Dashaway (1 dis), Nelly B. (1 dis), 2:47, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Spot**, (Ten Pm Johnny), rn g (2:34). Wm. Hubbard, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1863, \$500. Bob Watts, 2:53, 2:55.
- Spot**, gr g (2:52½). Wm. McMahon, Fashion Course, L. I., May 15, 1869, \$400. New York, 2:59, 2:53½, 2:52½.
- Spot**, b g (2:50½). E. Hall, Auburn, N. Y., June 12, 1869, \$200. Prairie Hen, 2:53, 2:52, 2:50½.
- Spot**, ch g (2:49). Mr. Colgan, Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1871, \$200. Sooner 1, Rosette (2 dis), 2:54, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:50.
- Spot**, ch g (2:52). Wm. Nelson, Prospect Park, L. I., July 14, 1873, \$500. Venture, 3:00½, 2:57, 3:03.
- H. W. Howe, July 28, 1873, \$500. Venture (20), 2:57, 2:55, 2:52, 2:56.
- Spot**, ch g (2:50). L. J. Crocker, Augusta, Me., Aug. 23, 1873, \$200. Portland Fancy, 2:58, 2:59, 2:57.
- Spot**, sp m (2:57). J. E. Stearns, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 21, 1873, \$100. Jocko 1, Wild Bill, Indian Boy, Blucher (4 dr), Edwin Booth (3 dr), 3:04, 2:58, 2:58, 2:57.
- Spot**, ch g (2:44). C. W. Loomis, Wausau, Wis., Oct. —, 1874, \$100. Dan, Charley, 3:12½, 3:08.
- Stillwater, Minn., Jan. 26, 1875, \$500. Rose, Red Wing Maid, George, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 28, 1875, \$150. Bay George, two others, 2:48, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Spot spg** (2:38). J. L. Lovering, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 5, 1877, \$—, Dominion Girl, Bill, 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:51.

- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1878, \$200. Comet 1, Annie Lou, Empress, Richmond Girl, Torrent, Middlesex, George Wilkes Jr., Moxie, Alarm (3 dr) 2:40. —, 2:38, 2:38.
- Spots**, sp g (2:48). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 9, 1855, \$500. Orange B. 1 (20), 2:46, 2:48, 2:52, 2:57.
- Spotted Colt**, sp g (2:25½). Otis Bort, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1870, \$275. Billy Golden (30), Joe Hooker, (30), 2:35, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 21, 1871, \$500. Dublin Dan, 2:45, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- L. J. Sutton, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1872, \$300. Lady Whitman 1, Belle of Easton, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Charles M. Blyvens, Hamilton, N. Y., May 21, 1873, \$175. Amber, Celia, Hattie, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Lockport, N. Y., June 13, 1873, \$500. Tom Walter, Celia, Lola Montez, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:33½.
- Medina, N. Y., June 18, 1873, \$800. Mazeppa, Tom Walter, Lady Allen, Lola Montez, Celia, Caledonia Chief, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:36.
- Owego, N. Y., June 27, 1883, \$350. Tom Keeler, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Charles Dickerman, Corning, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$550. Frank Phelps, Tom Keeler, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Walcottville, Conn., Aug. 27, 1873, \$600. Rowe's Tommy 2, 4 (30), Britain 6 (30), Capt. Jinks, (5 dis), Penobscot (4 dr), 2:36, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11, 1873, \$500. Harry Gilbert, Major King, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Chas. M. Blyvens, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1873, \$1,000. White Fawn, 3, Lottie (2 dr), 2:34, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Lee, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, \$350. Capt. Jinks, Robert Bonner, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1873, \$200. Kitty 2:36, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 30 and 31, 1873, \$400. Mary A. Whitney 3, Jack Draper, Clothespin, Heather-bloom, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:29½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1873, \$300. Jack Draper, Carroll, Berkshire Boy, Grace Bertram, Madawaska Maid (3 dr), George Miller (3 dr), Fred (3 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:30.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 5, 1874, \$600. Susie Kurtz, Lady Weller, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:38.
- Goshen, N. Y., June 10, 1874, \$1,000. Commodore, Jack Draper, Miss Miller, Ki Ki, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:32.
- Amenia, N. Y., June 25, 1874, \$700. Buzz 1 (4 dis), Lady Hughes (4 dis), Viola (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- Copake, N. Y., July 6, 1874, \$600. Ki Ki, Corner Boy, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 9, 1874, \$400. Ki Ki, Jack Draper, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:30.
- Lee, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874, \$550. Capt. Jinks, Mack, 2:36, 2:35, —.
- Charles Dickerman, White Plains, N. Y., July 22, 1875, \$600. John H. 1, Crown Prince, Major Allen, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:35.
- William S. Brooks, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$150. Harry Gilbert, 2:48, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- H. Warner, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1875, \$300. Major Allen, Limestone, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38.
- Charles Dickerman, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 9, 1876, \$150. Charley Green, Crown Prince, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Norwalk, Conn., June 15, 1876, \$400. Lady Dahlman, Nelly Walton, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1876, \$400. Emperor, Belle (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39, 2:41½.
- Oct. 19, 1876, \$250. W. H. Allen 2, Major Allen, Capt. Allen, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:36½.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1876, \$250. Gray Bill 1, 2, W. H. Allen, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31, 2:27.
- Spotted Colt**, dn g (2:47). C. L. Sumner, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 27, 1876, \$50. Budd, White Mountain Boy, Major Winship, Western Girl (1 dis), 2:54, 2:50½, 2:53½.
- Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Budd, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Spotted Colt**, sp g (2:40). D. Friedenburgh, Elmhurst, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1880, \$100. Bay Diamond 2, 3, Tom Burke 1, No time.
- Spotted Dick**, blk g (2:56½). H. K. Bechtel, Reading, Pa., Sept. 29, 1870, \$200. Albert Kimball (20), Spread Eagle (1 dis), 2:58, 2:56½, 2:57, 2:57.
- Spotted Jim**, sp g (2:33½). W. B. Wright, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 24, 1874, \$500. Lewinski, Joe Stone, Young Toronto, Beulah, Lady Camp, Mahoning Boy, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- Toronto, Ont., Oct. 1, 1874, \$500. Black Dan 2, Colburn, Village Girl (1 dis), Judge Lane (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:40½.
- Spottedwood**, sp g (2:42). by Blackwood Jr., dam Norma, by Norman Jr. B. F. Stafford, Las Vegas, N. Mex., June 21, 1883, \$100. Miss Watson 2, 3:05, 3:02, 3:10, 3:08.
- June 22, 1883, \$150. Miss Watson, 3:06, 3:07, 3:08.
- Pueblo, Col., Oct. 24, 1883, \$300. Gray Bill 1, Belle 3 (4 dis), 2:52½, 2:48, 2:57½, —, 2:52.
- Spotty**, ch g (2:46½). S. Emerson, Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859, \$50. Rocky Mountain 3, Midnight, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:49, 2:48.
- Nov. 2, 1859, \$100. Fanny Smith, Billy, 5:35, 5:34. Two miles.
- Springfield Belle**, ch m (2:49½), by Mambrino Gift. F. C. Gillette, London, O., July 4, 1883, \$100. Folly 4, Bald Chief 1, Junie R. 1, W. R. (4 dr), Charley S. (2 dis), Jim Mac (2 dis), Pearl Lefell (1 dis), Lady Dakin (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Springfield Boy**, ch g (2:43½). M. H. King, Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1870, \$100. Lady Franklin 1, Black Maria, 2:45, 2:54, 2:53, 2:50.
- Palmer, Mass., Sept. 15, 1871, \$150. Kitty Robinson, Frank Wolf, 2:43½, 2:44, 2:44.
- Springhalt**, gr g (2:36). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., July 17, 1855, \$150. John Ferris, Katy Darling, Tom Thumb (1 dis), 2:36, 2:38, 2:39.
- Spring Valley**, br g (2:43½). E. A. Palmer, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 16, 1882, \$100. Bobby S. 1, 2, 2:59½, 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:52, 2:56.
- Oct. 20, 1882, \$30. Captain J. 2, 4, 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:50, 2:44.
- Springville Chief**, b s (2:32½), by Royal George, dam by Rob Roy. Wallace Harris, Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1868, \$400. Dutchman 2, 4, Gen. Love, Molly Newton, Byron, Cattaraugus Chief, Cuyaboga Maid (5 dr), Le Blonde (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1868, \$—. Black Jenny, Hunter, Honest George. Best time 2:37½.
- Sprite**, b m (2:41½), by Garibaldi. A. Patterson, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879, \$100. Pinafore 1, Dolly, Nelly, Viroqua (1 dis), 2:47, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43.
- Sproustous**, b g (2:40). C. E. Mosher, Danvers, Mass., Sept. 19, 1878, \$150. Annie E. 2, Thomas, Prince (2 dis), 2:40, —, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Spunky**, b g (2:36½). W. H. Grant, New Hunting Park, Phil., Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Lizzie Martin 3, Frank Bowers, Happy Gift, Hannah C., Ida, American Boy, Caprice (4 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45.
- Sept. 18 and 19, 1879, \$200. Lady Patchen 4 (30), Viola 1, Helen R. 2, Christiana Davis (30) (6 r o), Frank, Johnson Boy, Gypsy (2 dr), Philadelphia Boy (2 dr), 2:42, 2:43, 2:42, 2:38, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1879, \$300. Brown Tom, Athelstan, Gray Morgan, 2:41, 2:44, 2:40.
- B. F. Gallagher, Westminster, Md., July 28, 1880, \$350. Whitefield 4, 5, Little Nell 1, 2, Theodore Fidler, Sorrel Tom, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41, 2:46.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1880, \$200. Bay Chief, Charley Ross, Allie, King Cetawayo, Climax, Republic, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Spurwink Boy**, br g (2:52). J. S. Gordon, Portland, Me., July 4, 1883, \$150. Lady Allen 4, Al Q. 3, Apprentice Boy, Little Kate, 3:01, 3:02½, 3:00, 3:00. Unfinished.

- Squaw** (2:45). Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1850, \$50. Bluffer, Independence, Queen of the West, William Hart 2 (3 dr), Sir George (2 dis), 2:49, 2:49, 2:52, 2:45.
- Squaw**, blk m (2:45). A. Ranket, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870, \$250. Rob Roy 3, 4, Lady Pellet, 2:46¾, 2:49¾, 2:48¾, 2:46¾, 2:45.
- Squeezer**, gr g (2:45). G. Shipman, Morrisania, N. Y., May 21, 1879, \$200. Carrie, 2:45, 2:47.
- Squire**, b g (2:52). W. K. Burchinoll, Leadville, Col., July 19, 1881, \$250. Celia, Leadville Boy, 2:58¾, 2:52, 2:55¾.
- Squire Brigham** (Mountain Boy), b g (2:20¾), by Edward Everett. James H. Young, Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. —, 1865, \$—. Idler, 2:40, 2:39.
- Squire Talmage** (Strader's Hambletonian), b s (2:39¾), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Talmage, by American Star. William Bodine, Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, \$150. Peter Clearwater, Lady Clay, Warwick Maid, 2:59, 2:57½, 3:02.
- J. Strader, Florence, Ky., Aug. 28, 1874, \$—. Logan, Gen. George H, Thomas, Lookout (1 dis), 2:39¾, 2:41. Stallions.
- Squirrel** (2:33). Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 15, 1873, \$—. Nettie, Gray Frank (2 dis), Flora (2 dis), 2:45, 2:33, 2:38½.
- Squirrel**, gr g (2:41). L. Whittaker, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 13, 1877, \$—. Dutch Girl 1, Timid, Canada Belle (2 dr), 2:53, 2:49, 2:51.
- Sept. 12, 1877, \$30. Jim Fisk, John Miller (3 dr), 2:45, 2:41, 2:46.
- S. R. Lamont**, b s (3:00¾), by Hambletonian Prince. D. D. Johnson, Seward, Neb., Sept. 28, 1883, \$100. Jockey, Lady May, Clay, 3:01, 3:00¾, 3:01.
- S. S. Ellsworth**, ch g (2:29), by Andy Johnson. N. Poyner, Corning, N. Y., July 30, 1874, \$300. Barbara Knox 1, Young Wilkes Jr., Blue Mare, In and Out, Maggie Mitchell, Sir Henry (4 dr), Fred Bounce (4 dr), Johnny (4 dr), St. Nicholas (2 dis), Fred (1 dis), Kate Case (1 dis), 2:47, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:44¾.
- July 31, 1874, \$350. Silver Cloud, Charley, Frank Keenan, Central Boy, Kinzua Orphan, Sunset (2 dis), 2:51, 2:51, 2:52.
- Frank Randall, Le Roy, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$200. Prince Clay 1, Henry R., Dacia, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- July 5, 1875, \$—. Prince Clay, Henry R., 2:46¾, 2:49, 2:53.
- Sept. 30, 1875, \$200. Henry R., Fanny B., Billy, Billy Favor, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40.
- Dansville, N. Y., October 13 and 14, 1875, \$250. Henry 2, 3, Fanny 1, Barbara Knox, Lady Dexter, Billy Pavor, Albert (2 dr), 2:38, 2:37, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37¾.
- Bath, N. Y., June 7, 1876, \$300. Barbara Knox 2, 4, Luther 1, 3, Prince Clay, Charley, Lady Thompson (5 dr), 2:37, 2:35, 2:44, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Cortlandt, N. Y., June 14, 1876, \$400. Geneva, Tommy Ryan, Tom Malloy, Prince Clay, Captain (3 dr), Bay George (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Newark, N. Y., July 11, 1876, \$300. Tommy Ryan 4, Luther 1, Lysander Boy 5, Charley, Mountain Maid (4 dr), Henry R. (4 dis), 2:37¾, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36.
- July 12, 1876, \$300. Charley, M. Warren, Luther, Mountain Maid, Tommy Ryan, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37¾.
- Le Roy, N. Y., May 30, 1877, \$200. Versailles Girl 3, Mountain Maid, Billy Pavor, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- Medina, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$200. Versailles Girl, Palmer Boy, Billy Pavor (2 dis), Julia (2 dis), 2:50, —, 2:38.
- June 6, 1877, \$300. Versailles Girl, Annie, Billy Pavor, Sir Henry, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:33.
- Elmira, N. Y., June 19, 1877, \$600. Modesty 1, 2, Versailles Girl, Tommy Ryan, Sussex (4 dr), 2:36¾, 2:31.
- 2:31, 2:32, 2:35.
- June 20, 1877, \$600. Damon 2, Lysander Boy, Tommy Ryan, 2:31½, 2:31¾, 2:31¾, 2:34½.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1877, \$150. Belle, Gypsy Girl, 2:37, 2:39, 2:32¾.
- Parker City, Pa., May 28, 1878, \$500. Sleepy Tom, 3 (4 0), (5 dis), Lady H., 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:34¾, 2:32¾.
- Oil City, Pa., June 26, 1878, \$500. Sleepy Tom, Happy Jack, Elmwood (3 dis), 2:33¾, 2:33, 2:32.
- Titusville, Pa., July 3, 1878, \$500. Sleepy Tom 2, Elmwood, Happy Jack, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:30.
- Clifton, N. J., Aug. 28 and 29, 1878, \$300. Grace 1, Lady Blessington, W. T. Allen, Chauncey M. Bedle, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35¾, 2:33.
- Stacey**, ch g (2:40½), by Peavine, dam by Mambrino Chief. G. S. Heron, Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1879, \$—. Molly Bassett 2, Telegraph (3 dr), 2:46¾, 2:46, 2:40½.
- Stakeholder** (2:37). Thomas Livingston, Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 29, 1876, \$80. Tom 2, 5, Empire Morgan, 1, 4 (6 dis), 3:05½, 3:08¾, 3:04¾, 3:06, 3:09, 3:01, 3:05.
- Moberly, Mo., July 5, 1879, \$300. Denmark 2, 4, John M. Botts, George G. Vest (3 dis), Black Eagle (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38.
- Stamps**, ch g (2:37). L. W. Wiley, Nashville, Tenn., May 13, 1880, \$500. Norman, Boss Tweed, Pueblo (3 dis), Jenny Campbell (3 dis), 2:43¾, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Stanchiff**, blk g (2:36). T. H. Rockwood, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1877. Prize, silver. Trig, 3, 5 (4 0), Billy Strobidge 1, Bismark, 2:37, 2:36, 2:41, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39.
- R. R. Foster, May 11, 1878. Prize, silver. Denmark, 2:39, —, 2:40.
- Stanley**, ch g (2:39). C. E. Mosier, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 20, 1872, \$300. Gypsy, Peabody, Betty, Kate, Mary, Flossy (3 dis), Black Jack (2 dis), Belle Jackson (1 dis), Nora Noland (1 dis), 2:46¾, 2:47½, 2:47¾.
- Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, \$250. Kitty, Black Ralph, 2:48, 2:48¾, 2:46¾.
- Haverhill, Mass., May 19, 1873, \$500. Martin Luther, 1, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:46.
- Great Falls, N. H., June 18, 1873, \$225. Grace, Buffalo Bill, 2:44, 2:44, 2:46.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 9, 1873, \$200. Pearl 3, Flora, Grace, Maid, Meddlesome, Polly, Carrie Palmer (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39.
- Stanley**, br s (3:48), by Colon. Crutcher Bros., Dallas, Texas, Nov. 5, 1877, \$60. Mambrino Norman, 3:53, 3:48. Four-year-olds.
- Standead**, blk g (2:50½). C. H. Thompson, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1875, \$150. Nettie 1, Lady Morgan, Gertrude, Nellie, 2:51½, 2:52, 2:53¾, 2:51¼.
- Stanton Jr.**, B. Gould, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. —, 1882, \$150. Barney 1, 2, Tom Brown. No time.
- Star** (s), b g (2:39 s). I. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 4, 1851, \$1,000. Goliath, 2 (3 dis), 2:42, 2:47, 2:39.
- Star**, b g (2:43). Whit Oakley, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 9, 1866, \$250. Saco 2, Gen. Beauregard, Mary Louise, 2:48½, 2:49, 2:47, 2:50½.
- Sept. 12, 1868, \$300. Baine's blk g 2, Rocket, 2:43, 2:48, 2:44, 2:43.
- Star**, ch g (2:30), by Conklin's American Star, dam May Day, by Sterling's Eclipse. J. McKee, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869, \$200. George Smith, Molly, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 26, 1869, \$500. Bay Jim 1, 3:00, 2:56½, 2:53½, 2:53.
- S. French, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 19, 1871, \$150. Mattie Lyle, Lady Ella, 2:47, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- J. K. Leavitt, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1872, \$1,500. Columbia Chief 2, Walter, W. H. Ripley, Susy Kurtz (4 dr), Perkin's Morrill (2 dis), Jcker (2 dr), Billy Mustapha (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Oct. 17, 1872, \$500. Sunbeam, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
- J. K. Leavitt, Lancaster, Pa., June 12, 1873, \$300. Susie Kurtz, Dot, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37½.
- G. W. Fitzwater, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 21, 1873, \$800. Spotted Colt 1, Norwood 2, Mary A. Whitney, Topsy, Prince (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:38.

- J. K. Leavitt, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10 and 11, 1873, \$2,000. Lady Emma, Stewart Maloney, Kitty D., Mystic, George Miller 3, 4, 5 dis; Bay Henry 5 dis; Ben Smith 5 dr; 2:33, 2:34, 2:32 1/2, 2:33, 2:30 1/2.
- J. E. Turner, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873, \$500. Snowball, Stewart Maloney, Commodore, Daniel Webster, 2:34 1/2, 2:35, 2:35 1/2.
- J. K. Leavitt, Frederick City, Md., Oct. 16, 1873, \$450. Mattie Lyle, Moses, 2:42 1/2, 2:40 1/2, 2:38 1/2.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 30, 1875, \$300. O. A. Hickok, 2:36, 2:32 1/2, 2:42.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Nov. 18, 1875, \$400. McHenry, 2:50, 2:47.
- W. H. Grant, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 4 and 6, 1876, \$800. Rip Rap 4, Flora Windsor 1, Lady Kildeer, Dora, Nelly King, 2:38 1/2, 2:37 1/2, 2:37 1/2, 2:36 1/2.
- Easton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1876, \$125. Clothesline, Marshall, Honest Mac, 2:39 1/2, 2:40 1/2, 2:40 1/2.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878, \$200. John S. Clark 1, 2, Sam French, 2:34, 2:35, 2:38 1/2, 2:35, 2:38.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 8 and 9, 1878, \$325. Glide 1, Sam French, Iron King, John S. Clark, Dudley (3 dr), 2:27 1/2, 2:38, 2:38 1/2, 2:38.
- Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 10, 1879, \$500. Cassius Prince, Garland, 2:36, 2:35 1/2, 2:34.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1879, \$250. George Brooks 1, Lydia S., Minnie B. (4 dr), Lady Gray (2 dis), John H. Starin (1 dis), 2:37 1/2, 2:34 1/2, 2:36, 2:42.
- Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 18, 1880, \$125. King Cetawayo, Lilly Mac, Dudley, 2:39, 2:44, 2:40 1/2.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 30, 1880, \$300. Phil Dwyer, Lady Kildeer, 2:33 1/2, 2:33, 2:34.
- Star, b s (2:46).** F. Muckelham, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1873, \$100. Flora, Frank, 3:00, 2:53, 2:45.
- Star, b g (2:46).** S. Waggaman, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$200. Sammy 4, Zig Zag 3, Fred, 2:51, 2:52, —, 2:52, 2:46.
- Star, gr g (2:49).** H. G. Smith, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 23, 1874, \$—. Belle Fowler, Barnum, Josh Billings. No time.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1874, \$125. Morrill Morgan, Little Ben, Spy (1 dis), Black Gypsy (1 dis), 2:51, 2:49, 2:50.
- Star (Waterloo), b g (2:37 1/2).** Albert Pierce, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 14, 1874, \$360. Lady McFatridge, Joe Stone, Young Toronto, Florence, Little Rachael, St. Paul (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37 1/2, 2:38 1/2.
- Star, ch g (2:34).** W. H. Dunyan, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Flora, Black Prince, 2:46 1/2, 2:47 1/2, 2:53 1/2.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1874, \$200. Buckwheat, Bay Chief, Goldust. No time.
- H. B. Phillips, Hazleton, Pa., June 25, 1875, \$500. Silvertail 2, 3, Luther 1, Cora 5 (6 dr), Chauncey M. Bedle, Anodyne, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40 1/2, 2:40, 2:40.
- Westchester, Pa., Sept. 9, 1875, \$500. Princess, O. A. Hickok, Modoc (3 dis), Lady Sharp (1 dis), Iron Clad (1 dis), 2:38, 2:41 1/2, 2:53 1/2.
- Morristown, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875, \$800. Modoc 1, Fleetfoot, Princess, O. A. Hickok (4 dr), Lady Sharp (1 dis), 2:38 1/2, 2:36 1/2, 2:37 1/2, 2:40.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1875, \$600. Joe Pettit 2, Fleetwood, Theodore Fittler, 2:39, 2:37 1/2, 2:35, 2:34.
- Salem, N. J., Sept. 29, 1875, \$400. Nelly, Bay Modoc, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35 1/2.
- Star, br g (2:41 1/2).** A. Drake, Bath, N. Y., June 8, 1876, \$200. William W. 2, 3, Lady Bath 1, Nelly G. 5.
- Star, b g (2:41).** Prince Arthur, Coin, Billy Seward, Queen Fay, Maggie Stewart, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45, 2:42, —, 2:47, —.
- Star, b g (3:15).** by Major Edsall. J. H. Clark, Belmont, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$50. J. B. Stannard 1, 3:54, 3:15, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- Star, b g (3:24).** J. Evans, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1878, \$8. Kate, Prince, Chester Springs Maid, 3:24, 3:41, 3:50.
- Star, b m (2:40 1/2).** W. A. Cade, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 16, 1879, \$350. Lady Sherman 1, 3, Roanoke 2, Sheriff, Gen. Bidwell, Buccanier (2 dis), Edwin Booth (2 dr), Maggie (1 dis), 2:35, 2:39, 2:39 1/2, 2:41, 2:40 1/2, 2:50.
- Star, b g (2:54 1/2).** by Aberdeen, dam Stella, by Carpenter's American Star. W. E. Weeks, Prospect Park, L. I., June 10, 1879, \$300. Sligo 1, 4, Anna H., Emma C., Carbolie, Lady Rhel, Seneca Prince (2 dis), Comstock (1 dis), 2:31, 2:33, 2:33, 2:30, 2:32.
- June 13, 1879, \$300. Carbolie 1, Lady Rhel, John Phelps Jr., Emma C. (4 dr), Comstock (2 dis), Seneca Chief (2 dis), 2:36, 2:31, 2:30 1/2, 2:30 1/2.
- Morrisania, N. Y., June 17, 1879, \$250. Defendum, Phil Dwyer, Tam O'Shanter, Julia Sweepstakes, Blackwood Queen, Lady Kelso, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36.
- June 20, 1879, \$200. Lady Kelso, Lillie, Jerome, Queen Victoria, Prince Joe, 2:34, 2:31, 2:32 1/2.
- Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1879, \$300. Harry Conklin 1, Jerome, Bertrace, Lady Kelso, Jimmy Stewart, Sligo, Pemberton (4 dr), 2:27 1/2, 2:25 1/2, 2:28, 2:28.
- June 27, 1879, \$300. Harry Conklin 1, Bertrace, General B., Gloster (5 dis), Jerome (4 dr), Pemberton 2 (3 dis), Lady Kelso (2 dr), 2:26, 2:29 1/2, 2:28 1/2, 2:26 1/2, 2:28 1/2.
- Star, b g (2:36).** G. E. Gordon, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. Joe Jefferson, Deceit, Surprise, 2:42, 2:44, 2:49.
- Star (2:34 1/2).** Mr. Boyd, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 5 and 6, 1883, \$300. Kitty A. 3, 4, Ninette 5 (6 dr), Chandos, Malone Patchen, Irish Rooster (5 dr), 2:34 1/2, 2:36, 2:38, 2:39, 2:44, 2:42.
- Star, gr g (2:41).** James Harper, Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 24, 1873, \$200. Bellringer 1, 4, Gypsy Bill, Major, Maggie Quinn (2 dis), Jupiter (1 dis), Andy Johnson (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:42, 2:39 1/2, 2:41.
- Easton, Pa., Oct. 31, 1873, \$300. Bonny Doon (3 0) (4 0), Lady Shotwell, 2:42 1/2, 2:44, 2:44 1/2, 2:45.
- Star Chief, br s (2:43).** by Bald Chief. W. T. Moffard and Brothers, Robinson, Ill., July 5, 1878, \$125. Topsy 1, 2, Little Joe 5, Lady Kavanagh (5 dis), 2:46 1/2, 2:43 1/2, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42 1/2. Unfinished.
- Star Duroc, b s (2:31 1/2).** by Messenger Duroc, dam by American Star, Palmer and Morgan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877, \$1,700. Elwood Medium, Frank Medium, 2:42 1/2, 2:43. Three-year-olds.
- G. F. Jones, Mineola, L. I., June 29, 1883, \$40. George 1, Dan O. (3 dr), 2:33, 2:31 1/2, 2:32 1/2, 2:34. Stallions.
- Star Ethan, b s (2:45 1/2).** by Daniel Lambert, dam by the Churchill horse. Edward Hines, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1876, \$30. Bushby's b g, Brown Dick, Brown Dick, Big Girl, Henry Allen, Fred Lambert, 3:23, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- M. C. Dorman, Sept. 11, 1877, \$85. Nelly 1, Maggie L., Maggie (3 dr), 2:45 1/2, 2:47, 2:49. Four-year-olds.
- Stargazer, (2:46).** E. G. Powers, Concord, N. H., Oct. 18, 1882, \$100. Owence, Fanny P., 2:46, 2:46 1/2, 2:48 1/2.
- Star Henry, ch g (2:39 1/2).** W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 21, 1871, \$5,000. Teaser 2, 2:48, 2:49 1/2, 2:47, 2:47.
- Aug. 12, 1871, \$100. Reliable, 2:55, 2:53 1/2, 2:51 1/2.
- (w) Oct. 9, 1871, \$300. Chicago Ned, 2:57, 2:58, 2:48.
- H. Kelly, April 25, 1873, \$250. Basil, 2:59, 2:57.
- May 26, 1873, \$—. Gertrude, 2:47 1/2, 2:43 1/2, 2:45.
- Mr. Oatman, June 3, 1873, \$500. Gertrude 2, 2:46, 2:49, 2:44, 2:49.
- A. S. Odell, May 31, 1875, \$—. Belle Ray 1, 3, Whirlwind 2, Saratoga Boy, Mortimer, 2:41 1/2, 2:39, 2:39 1/2, 2:41, 2:42 1/2, 2:42.
- June 14, 1876, \$—. Gertrude 2, Bessie 1, Luca, Carrie Myers, 2:43, 2:38 1/2, 2:39 1/2, 2:39 1/2, 2:40.
- Stark Boy, ch g (2:50).** H. Snyder, Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1865, \$40. Billy Allen, 2:50, 3:00, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Starlight, gr m (2:56).** Horace Brown, Cleveland, O., May —, 1867, \$50. Lizzie, Ned Baker, 3:02, 2:56, 3:04.

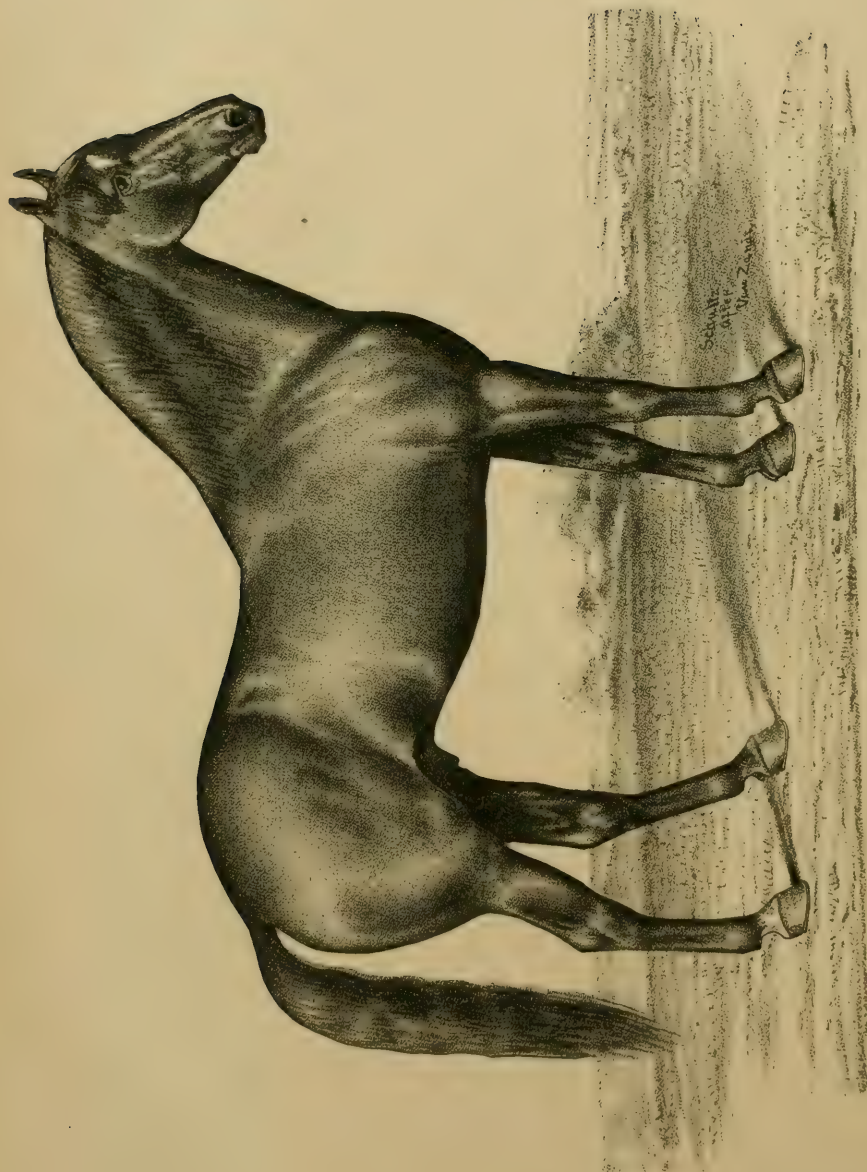
- Starlight, blk g (2:37).** F. Chapman, Andover, O., Aug. 9, 1867, \$175. Tartar, Queen of the West, 2:43½, 2:39, 2:42½.
- (w) William Fee, Akron, O., July 3, 1868, \$200. Mike Goodwin (w), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:45½.
- Starlight, ch g (2:37½).** H. Rogers, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868, \$100. Prince Allen, Bismark, Lady Alice, 2:47, 2:44, 2:44.
- Oct. 8, 1868, \$60. June 2, Ypsilanti 1 (4 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:49.
- J. N. Woodward, Barre, Mass., Oct. 1, 1872, \$55. Capt. Hill 3, George, Tom Goodman (4 dr), 2:46, 2:50, 2:49, 2:47.
- Natick, Mass., Aug. 2, 1873, \$100. Dictator 3, 4, Lancewood, Clifford (4 dr), 2:52, 2:53, 2:52, 2:48, 2:50.
- Nov. 1, 1873, \$100. No Name, Fanny Phillips, 2:55, 2:52, 2:50.
- Starlight, (Captain Lawrence, b g (2:35½).** D. Pifer, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 10, 1872, \$—.
- Starlight, b g (2:35½).** D. Pifer, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 10, 1872, \$—.
- Starlight, b g (2:39).** by Dunville. C. R. Page, Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 20, 1873, \$100. Farmer Boy, Charley, 3:05, 3:13.
- W. S. Cheney, Sept. 17, 1874, \$30. Pleasant Boy, 3:05, 3:00, 3:05.
- Utton Bros., St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 13, 1877, \$95. Island Boy, St. George, Dan, Fanny, Abby M. (3 dr), J. A. (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Starlight, gr m (2:39½).** E. T. Monroe, Bangor, Me., June 16, 1874, \$125. Honest Farmer, Gray Jacket, Corinth Boy (1 dis), Specie (1 dis), Major (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:43.
- Starlight, b g (2:45).** F. Mawhinney, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 27, 1874, \$200. Rosy Hopkins, 3:10, 2:57½, 2:51½.
- Starlight, b g (2:35½).** Whipple & Schenck, Providence, R. I., July 11, 1876, \$150. Berlin 2, Seud, Charley Ross, Stranger, Lucy, D. D., Irene (3 dis), Dandy (3 dis), Black Crow (3 dis), Wheel Tire (1 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:41, 2:43½.
- July 13, 1876, \$150. Lady Balch, John Morrill, Berlin, Thorn, Fanny B., Nelly Logan, Rose Thorndyke, Nelly Allen, Lizzie (1 dis), Charley Ross (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Fitchburg, Mass., July 25, 1876, \$300. Willis, Anne, Governess, George Mann, Minnie D., Lady Gold-dust, Berna, Jimmy Gray (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Mt. Gilead, O., Sept. 21, 1876, \$35. Red Wing, Jenny Lind, Sorrel Tom (1 dis), Coon Foot (1 dis), Wright's b m (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:36.
- Sept. 22, 1876, \$110. Mohawk Jackson 3, Gray Dick, Stranger, Jenny Lind (4 dis). Best time 2:46.
- Starlight, b g (2:47).** Vincennes, Ind., July 4, 1878, \$200. Vandalia Joe, Lady McD., Kentucky Bill, Allendale, 2:47, 2:47, 2:57.
- Starlight, b g (2:45).** A. J. Feek, Newark, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1879, \$300. Newsboy, Lib. Eunice Ann, Jim (3 dr), Joe White (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Starlight, ch s.** Mr. Ritchie, Bridgewater, N. S., Aug. 18, 1880, \$50. Whalebone, Daisy. No time.
- Starlight (2:42½).** Hastings, Minn., October 8, 1880, \$75. Black Prince, Rob Roy, Susie (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:47½.
- Starlight, ch m (2:35).** Sam Mathena, Carmi, Ill., Sept. 8, 1881, \$150. Carmi, Carrie Long, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:51.
- Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Renegade, Dr. Shepherd, Gallatin Maid, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Sept. 7, 1883, \$325. Renegade, Dr. Shepherd, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 14, 1883, \$300. Buck Thorn, Charles H., 2:35, 2:37, 2:40.
- Albion, Ill., Oct. 5, 1883, \$100. Gen. Gano, Castro's b g. No time.
- Starlight, b m (2:39½).** J. Ault, Alliance, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Bob Ingersoll 4 (5 0), Brown Dick 3 (5 0), Nora D. (5 dr), Nettie Morris (2 dr). Best time 2:44.
- Lancaster O., October 12, 1883, \$300. Mary Bell 4, Madge C. (2 0), Golden Gate, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:34½.
- Carlton, O., Nov. 1, 1883, \$—.
- Starlight, ch g (2:57½).** M. Dickenson, Mincola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1883, \$35. Superb, Endless, 2:57½, 2:59.
- Five-year-olds.**
- Starlight Bess, ch m (3:14½).** G. Peck, Kent Co., Md., Sept. 27, 1876, \$50. Dexter, Rosy Lee, 3:14½, 3:17.
- Four-year-olds.**
- Starlight, b m (3:23).** by Masterlode. B. Short, Centreville, Mich., May 16, 1883, \$105. Lottie B., Josh Whitcomb, Brad K., 3:23, 3:24½.
- Starling, b s (2:46½).** Crockett Bros., Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 12, 1882, \$100. Major Edsall Jr. 1, Rock and Rye, Peddler Boy (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:50½, 2:46½.
- Star Maid, b m (2:40).** by Star of the Union. Daniel Green, Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1878, \$500. Lottie 1, 2:40, 2:45, 2:45, 2:40.
- St. Arnaud, br s (2:34).** by Cuyler, dam by Mambrino Patchen. H. M. Little, Canandaigua, N. V., Sept. 27, 1883, \$70. Herbert N., White Legs. Best time 2:40½.
- Star of the West, blk s (2:26½).** by Jackson's Flying Cloud, dam Gray Fanny, by Eureka. John Bullen, Polo, Minn., July 4, 1863, \$300. Stephen A. Douglass 1 (2 0), (3 dr), 2:43, 3:00, 3:00, 2:50, 2:46.
- S. Robbins, Rochester, Minn., July 4, 1868, \$500. Mack (1 dis), Owatonna Belle (1 dis), 2:36½.
- D. Heany, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 2, 1868, \$—.
- Badger, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:49.
- H. V. Bemis, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1869, \$1,000. Davy Crockett 1, Prince, 3:20, 3:04, 3:12½, 3:06½.
- George Nelson, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 15, 1869, \$450. Hamilton's b g 2, Albatross, Lady Douglass, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:34, 2:32.
- J. W. Guers, Fairbault, Minn., July 25, 1873, \$200. Columbus, Black Hawk, Buffalo Bill, 2:40½, 2:31½, 2:41½.
- St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1874, \$500. Billy Morgan 1, Dan Sutton (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:39½, 2:32½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 9, 1877, \$500. Old Mack, 2:52½, 2:52.
- N. Fuller, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 7, 1881, \$500. Almont Boy 3, Mambrino Eclipse 2, Buckthorne, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Z. Ricker, Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 22, 1881, \$—.
- Almont Boy 3, Mambrino Eclipse 2, Buckthorne, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Star Patchen, b s (3:47½).** by Delaware Chief. J. Michner, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$30. Billy Avalanche (2 dis), 4:11½, 3:47½.
- Star Pilot, gr s (2:44½).** J. F. Carter, Culpepper, Va., Oct. 17, 1879, \$50. Bill 1, Col. Haywood, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:44½.
- Starr King, dn g (2:22).** by George M. Patchen Jr., dam Mary Wonder. C. W. Welby, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1881, \$1,000. Empress 2, Tom Stout, Susie, Blackmore (2 dis), William Tell (2 dis), Hancock (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:31½.
- P. Farrell, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 6, 1881, \$400. Bullet 3, Trade Wind, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:39, 2:34.
- Oct. 7, 1881, \$300. Empress 2, 4, Bismarck, 2:32, 2:36½, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:27.
- C. W. Welby, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 13, 1881, \$500. Hancock 4, 5, Clay 1, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 12, 1882, \$400. Crown Point 3, Cairo, Ashley, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:27, 2:27.
- W. Donathan, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 30 and Oct. 2, 1882, \$300. Cairo 2, 2:27, 2:41½, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Starter, ch g (2:41½).** by Daniel Lambert. E. T. Simpson, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878, \$200. Dick 2, 3, Mary D., Fanny Dugel, Jim Stewart, Harry Brown, Walcott, Greeley, Style, George M. (4 dr), Lucille (4 dr), M. P. (1 dis), Ino (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:41½, —, 2:45½.

- Startle**, b s (2:37), by Hambletonian, dam Lizzie Walker, by American Star. Carl S. Burr, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, \$5,000. Lothair (1 dis), 2:37. Three-year-olds.
- Startle**, br g (2:55). T. Colley, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 15, 1875, \$70. Dick 1, Queen, George K., Jessie (4 dis), Kitty S., (4 dis), 2:55½, 2:57½, 2:55, 3:00.
- Startle**, br g (2:54½). H. Cooper, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 21, 1875, \$100. Henrietta, Hookey (1 dis), Locksmith (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:58¾, 2:55½.
- Startle**, blk s (2:26½), by the Andrews Horse, dam Maggie, by Witherell Messenger. A. C. Maston, Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 3, 1877, \$600. Beautiful Bells 3, Doty 1, Cairo, Gen. Reno, Hayward Chief (4 dis), 2:29, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Startle**, b g (2:34). G. W. Leihy, E. Portland, Oregon, July 15, 1880, \$50. J. C. Kelly, 2:45, 2:34½, 2:34.
- Startle**, b g (2:03). S. Stark, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 12, 1880, \$400. Frank, 3:03, 3:07, 3:03.
- Startle**, ch g (2:31), dam by Daniel Lambert. Jesse Smith, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, \$250. Victor 1, 2, Mountain Girl, Fred Clark, Carrie B., Morley Girl, 2:31, 2:30, 2:32, 2:32, 2:36.
- Startle**, b m (2:43). P. A. Johnson, Newport, R. I., Sept. 6, 1881, \$70. Sweetheart 2, Brunette 3, Exie (3 dis), 2:50, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:43.
- Startle**, gr g (2:46½). H. Y. Brothers, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 26, 1881, \$140. Fanny C. 3, 4, New Berlin Girl. St. James, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52.
- Startled Fawn**, d m (2:58). M. Goodin, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 24, 1869, \$—. Young Defiance 2, 3, 2:53, 2:54, 2:52, 2:50, 2:47.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 19, 1865, \$350. Mary Ann, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:44.
- Startler**, b g (2:45). N. J. Pettijohn, Salina, Kan., Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Barney 2, Doc Crew 5, West Wind, Stemwinder 3 (4 dis), 2:46, 2:37, 2:50, 2:45, 2:51, 2:46.
- State of Maine**, gr s (2:40), by the Stone Horse, dam by Winthrop Messenger. J. Cowan, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1856, \$500. Hawkaway, 3:08, 3:07, 3:00.
- James T. Fulton, Batavia, N. Y., July 3, 1868, \$—. Old Tom, Ripton, 2:44, 2:40.
- State of Maine**, gr s (3:00½). E. W. Grover, San Jose, Cal., July 4, 1860, \$100. Quebec Jack, 3:06, 3:07. Stallions.
- Stockton, Cal., Oct. 24, 1860, \$100. Cornplanter, Ranchero, 3:00½, 3:04½. Stallions.
- State of Maine**, ch g (2:58). G. S. Anderson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 26, 1873, \$300. Lady Lovell 2, 4 (5 0), 3:04, 3:07, 3:00, 3:02, 3:04, 2:58.
- State of Maine**, ch s (2:58). by Elmo. E. L. Maybury, Oakland, Cal., Aug. 22, 1879, \$200. Phaeola 1, 2:55, 2:50, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
- State Rights**, b s (2:41). Dr. Oakley, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1875, \$50. Gov. Banks, George Wilkes Jr., 2:50½, 2:55½, 2:45½.
- Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1875, \$50. Com. Nutt 1, Dutch Farmer, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:45, 2:47½.
- Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, \$50. Otsego, Gov. Banks, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:41. Stallions.
- Staybuck**, (2:58). W. W. Plato, Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$70. Tom Lightfoot, Jim, Nelly, Merry Boy, 2:58½, 2:58, 3:02.
- Sept. 18, 1875, \$50. Merry Boy, Jim, Nelly, 3:02, 3:04½, 3:02½.
- Stayner Boy**, (2:38). Bradford, Ont., May 24, 1869, \$—. Orillia Queen, 2:43, 2:38.
- Stayner Girl**, b m (2:48). J. Firstbrooke, Shelburne, Ont., May 24, 1877, \$22. Royal Revenge 1, Gray N 2nd. No time. Half-mile heats.
- Owen Sound, Ont., June 18, 1877, \$100. Tom Scott 3, 2:48, 2:52, 2:58, 3:05.
- St. Charles**, — s (2:44). T. McConnell, Suffolk Park, Phila., Nov. 12, 1865, \$—. Startled Fawn (w) 3, Ned- 2:46, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:45.
- St. Charles**, sp g (2:26), by Gray Eagle, dam by Dandy Jim. George Dean, Pittsfield, Mass., June 5, 1877 \$200. Dolphin, Jim Murray, Onota, Harry, Peter F. (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:39½.
- June 9, 1877, \$200. Major Lord 1, Calico Maid, Dolphin, Kirtz (2 dis), Jim Murray (2 dis), Onota (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:42.
- O. Marsh, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1880, \$250. Thomas L. Young 2, Huntress, Big Fellow, 2:30, 2:29, 2:28, 2:29.
- St. Cloud**, b s (2:21), by Conklin's American Star, dam by Bay Richmond. E. N. Gault, Sodus, N. Y., July 10, 1877, \$200. Dick Jones, Shorty Fountain, Eunice Ann, Maggie, Lady Bradley, Walter (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1878, \$175. Lib. Dick Jones, Hattie Fisher, Lady Rhett, Lady Decker, George Cadmus (3 dr). No time.
- Batavia, N. Y., July 3, 1878, \$450. Lady June, Frank Ross, John McDougall, Monk Boy, Amber (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
- Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 24 and 25, 1878, \$200. William D. 1, 5, Jim White 3, 6, Tommy Nerwood, Dacia, Bay Dick, Jim Ash (5 dr), 2:33, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1878, \$—. Glenair, Norwood Chief, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- B. L. Sheldon, May 27, 1879, \$—. Taylor 1, Maggie Mitchell, Frank Ross, Tom Malloy, 2:29, 2:29, 2:28.
- b g, H. H. Sheldworth, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 11, 1883, \$500. Lady Lear, Amelia C., Billy Bad Eye, Tempest, Howard Jay (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 18, 1883, \$500. Lady Lear, Amelia C., Billy Bad Eye, Howard Jay (2 dis), Mayflower (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:28½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1883, \$500. Billy Bad Eye, Howard Jay, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Scranton, Pa., May 29, 1883, \$500. Lady Lear, Billy Bad Eye, Josephine S., 2:27, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 5, 1883, \$500. Lady Lear, Josephine S., Billy Bad Eye, 2:26½, 2:27¾, 2:27.
- Dunkirk, N. Y., June 21, 1883, \$500. Ina G. 1, Abdallah Boy, George M., Seichi, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- H. Sheldon, Newport, R. I., July 12, 1883, \$400. Capt. Emmons, Forrest Patchen, Harry Pelham, Speedress (2 dis), Prince (1 dis), 2:24, 2:27, 2:27.
- G. Sheldon, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1883, \$1,500. Sleepy Joe 4, Louise N. 1, Barbara Patchen, Valley Boy, 2:23½, 2:21, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:22.
- Maryville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1883, \$400. Lillian, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:33.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1883, \$500. Bronze 3, 4, Lillian, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:30½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1883, \$800. Will Cody 1, 6, Big Soap, 4, 5 (7 dis), 2:27¾, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:30½.
- Salina, Kan., Sept. 27, 1883, \$800. Will Benham 1, Will Cody, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Pueblo, Col., Oct. 26, 1883, \$500. Happy, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:28.
- St. Denis**, b g (2:39½), Harry Bradley, Barre, Vt., Oct. 22, 1873, \$200. Black Knight, Jim Averill, American Boy, Columbus Navigator, Nelly, 1, 2 (4 dis), Midnight (2 dis), 2:47, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:45.
- Stearns' Chestnut Stallion** (2:51). Mr. Stearns, Jamestown, O., Aug. —, 1875, \$—. McCloskey's b s, Young's br s. Best time, 2:51.
- Steel Dust**, gr s (3:21½), by Capt. Jack. T. E. White, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1878, \$130. Kit, Substitute (1 dis), 3:21½, 3:25. Three-year-olds.
- Steel's Bay Stallion**, (2:54½), by Happy Medium. Robert Steel, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875, \$80. John's ch c, Norton's b c, 3:02, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
- Steeplepicker**, br g (2:45). L. S. Sammis, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 2, 1858, \$15. Milk Round 1, 2, Frank Pierce, Gray Suffolk, 2:45, 2:49, 2:48, 2:45, 2:49.

- Babylon, L. L., Aug. 27, 1858, \$25. Dandy, 1, 3:00, 3:00, 2:56, 3:02.
 — Hempstead, L. L., Sept. 7, 1858, \$200. Westbury Girl, 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:56, 2:54, 2:51.
Steinway, br g (2:35½), by Strathmore, dam Abbess, by Albion. W. S. Buckner, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1878, \$—, Memento 1, Jewett (2 dis), Admiration (1 dis), Mystery (1 dis), Verbena (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
 — Three-year-olds.
 — Buckner & Stoner, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 8, 1879, \$300. Bushwhacker 3, Blackwood Jr., 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — R. G. Stoner, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1879, \$250. Jewett 2, 3, Mystery, 1 (3 dis), Fury (3 dis), Catch Fly (3 dis), Monitor (3 dr), 2:38¼, 2:37½, 2:30, 2:25½, 2:31½, 2:31½. Three-year-olds.
Stelecta, blk m (2:40). W. H. Borst, Watertown, N. Y., June 20, 1871, \$250. Central New York 1, Fanny Waite, 2:52, 2:48½, 2:53½, 2:52.
 — June 21, 1871, \$300. Fanny Waite, Fanny, Sandy (3 dis), 2:40, 2:45, 2:47½.
Stella, (w), b m (2:31½). Darius Tallman, Union Course, L. I., June 3, 1857, \$600. Gen. Darcy (w), 2:36, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1857, \$—, Gen. Darcy, 1 (4 0), 2:43½, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42.
 — (w), June 20, 1857, \$—, Gen. Darcy (w), 2:40½, 2:41¼, 2:45.
Stella, gr m (2:40). R. Johnson, New Orleans, La., April 20, 1870, \$200. Roach's b g, 1, 4, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44¼, 2:41¼, 2:44½.
 — April 27, 1870, \$—, Gray Gelding, Constant, 3:07½, 3:08, 3:05.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1871, \$400. Hickey, 5:34½, 5:27½. Two miles.
 — Sept. 2, 1871, \$750. Hickey, 3 (4 0), Billy Bird, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
 — H. Casey, Oct. 17, 1873, \$200. Fourth of July 1, 2, Husky Boy, Pauline, Colection Maid (2 dis), Dick Yates, (1 dis), 2:45, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:43, 2:48.
 — F. Dougherty, Secaucus, N. J., Nov. 17, 1873, \$50. Ruth, Unknown, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:54½.
Stella, b m (2:49). E. Culver, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$200. Molly Miller, Honest John, 2:50¼, 2:49, 2:50½.
 — J. Vissher, Ballston, Spa., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, \$50. St. Nicholas, Stella, 3:02, 2:52½, 2:51.
Stella, (2:55). Omaha, Neb., Oct. 19, 1876, \$200. Little Giant, Selim, Jim Wheeler, Bay Charley (1 dis), 3:00, 3:00, 2:55.
Stella Blake, br m (2:55½), by Pequawket, dam by Morgan Trotter. S. Durgin, Dover, N. H., June 10, 1879, \$150. Sweet Milk, Honest Allen, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41.
 — June 12, 1879, \$150. Sweet Milk 3, Honest Allen, Robert Bonner, Gen. Butler, 2:36, 2:39, 2:41, 2:40¼.
 — Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1879, \$200. Annie Lou 2, Kitty Ives 5, Mack 1, Arthur T., Washington, Capt. West, Johnny 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:36.
Stella C., ch m (2:27¼), by Aberdeens, dam Maud, by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter. C. A. Marsh, Marshalltown, Ia., June 22, 1881, \$200. Flea 2, 3, Billy Boy 1, 4, Lucy, Matt Kirkwood, Little Sioux (5 dr), 2:26½, 2:29¼, 2:28¼, 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:34¼, 2:29½.
 — Des Moines, Ia., June 28, 1881, \$400. Fairmont 4, Lucy, Little Sioux, Annie Lou, Sucker Maid, Flea 1, (4 dr), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:34½.
 — Fort Dodge, Ia., July 1, 1881, \$300. Little Sioux 1, 2, Matt Kirkwood 3, 2:32, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:36½.
 — A. J. Feek, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 1, 1881, \$500. Clara J, 1, 2, Sleepy Tom, Peralto 3 (5 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:35¼.
 — C. McAllister, Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 7, 1882, \$150. 2:35, 2:29½, 2:32. To beat 2:30.
 — Marsh Bros., Burlington, Ia., Sept. 22, 1882, \$600. Danube 2, Skipper 1, Don Quixote, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:34½, 2:35.
Stella D., br m (2:30¼). F. Pierson, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1881, \$500. Brown Dick, Forrest Pilot, Little Maud, Corlander, Elmira Boy, Echo Chief, Young Hiram, Annie Allen, 2:30¾, 2:31, 2:31¼.
Stella Star, blk m (3:01), by Conklin, dam Stella Bank. D. F. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1883, \$50. Time Medium 2 (3 0), Kate Wood, P. J. Edsell, 3:05, 3:04½, 3:05, 3:05, 3:01. Four-year-olds, or under.
 — Same day, \$70. Almont Commander 1, 3:14½, 3:08¼, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
St. Elmo, br s (2:30), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam, a Bellfounder mare. D. Swigert, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1868, \$150. Josh Goldust, McClellan (3 dr), 2:30, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — B. F. Akers, Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 14, 1872, \$300. Barney, Sky Lark (2 dis), 2:38¼, 2:38¼.
 — H. Rogers, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 16, 1875, \$85. Ethan Allen Jr., Archie, 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:35½.
St. Elmo (Elmo), ch s (2:30), by Mohawk, dam by Sir Richard. O. A. Hickok, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 7, 1870, \$1,000. Tempest (3 0), Fanny Fern 1, 4 (3 0) (6 dis), Clarence, Lady Franklin (5 dr), Village Girl (3 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:42.
 — Troy, N. Y., July 13, 1870, \$1,500. Belle of Toronto, George Taffe, Drew Chief, Billy, Waltzing Dan, Village Girl (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Long Branch, N. J., Aug. 27, 1870, \$2,500. Thomas Jefferson 3 (6 0), Lady Wells, Lady Lambert, G. W. Patterson, Molly Morrill, Unknown 1 (5 dis), Lizzie Keller 2 (4 dr), 2:31, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1871, \$1,500. Le Blonde, Belle of Toronto, Dew Drop, Comet (3 dr), 2:31, 2:30, 2:32½.
St. Elmo, gr g (2:20¼), by Brown Harry, dam by French Tiger. Peter Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 25, 1872, \$500. George L. Fox (3 0), Eight Bells, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34¼, 2:36.
 — Morris W. Bacon, Amenia, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$—, Jack Draper 2, Castle Boy, Enigma (4 dis), 2:33¼, 2:36, 2:35, 2:46¼.
 — Norwich, Conn., Sept. 17, 1872, \$75. Royal George, Joe Godwin. Best time, 2:41.
 — Sept. 19, 1872, \$310. Royal George, Joe Godwin, 2:55, 2:51, 2:47.
 — Peter Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1872, \$250. Topsy (1 0), 2:36, 2:37, 2:38, 2:44.
 — H. H. Rockwell, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1873, \$600. H. W. Genet, Parkis' Abdallah 1, 3 (4 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:43, 2:43, 2:47.
 — E. C. Robinson, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 25, 1873, \$1,000. Robert Bonner 2, Ned Moore, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:43½.
 — Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, \$300. Belle Brandon 3, Lady Hale 4, Ned Moore, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:44.
St. Elmo, b g (2:50). D. Clayton, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 22, 1874, \$125. S. M. Biddie, Dexter, Arab (2 dr), Flora (2 dr), 2:52½, 2:54, 2:52.
 — R. T. Clayton, Salem, N. J., Nov. 7, 1874, \$—, Isabel 1, 2, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:50.
St. Elmo, b g (3:00), by Magna Charta. G. Fitch, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 12, 1881, \$60. Sorrel Jim 3, Alaric, 3:01½, 3:05½, 3:00, 3:00.
St. Elmo, b g (2:34). W. C. Bristol, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1882, \$135. Little Fortune 2, Mountain Boy, Franklin, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:34, 2:36¼.
 — Sept. 15, 1882, \$135. Bellevue Boy, 1, 2, Ned Jackman, Molly Clark, Sarah B., Mountain Boy, Clipper, 2:30, 2:30, 2:38¼, 2:35, 2:37.
Stemwinder, b g (3:08¼). H. H. Gifford, Woodbury, N. J., April 11, 1883, \$—, Rock 1, Miss Delaney, Windsplitter (4 dr), 3:10, 3:08¼, 3:12, 3:09¼.
Stemwinder, br g (2:49). A. A. Miller, Pacheco, Cal., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Curoosity, Frank, Crazy Jane (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:49.

- Stephanus**, b s (2:28½), by Bajardo, dam Nancy, by Morgan Hunter. O. J. Jennings, Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, \$—, Dick Jones, Avalanche, Sunset. No time.
 — Rochester, N. Y., May 27, 1879, \$—, Stack Mare 1, Polly G., Topsy, Daciana, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
 — R. M. Tappin, Batavia, N. Y., June 10, 1880, \$400. Helene, Nelly Bly, Josephine S., Silcox, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:28¼.
Stephen (s), ch g (2:54s). Mr. Hiram, Easton, Pa., Oct. 20, 1866, \$50. Gray Harry, Kitty Clyde, Doctor Jackson, 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:54.
Stephen A. Douglass, (2:39). H. Millen, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 9, 1858, \$—, Calliope, pacer, Lightning, pacer, John Morrissey, pacer, 2:42, 2:39.
Stephen A. Douglass, gr s (3:31). Peter Fisher, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 12, 1860, \$25. Andrew Jackson Jr., 3:35, 3:31, 3:33½.
Stephen A. Douglass, br g (w) (2:56 w). A. N. Gilbert, Watertown, N. Y., June 12, 1860, \$50. Benicia Boy, 3:06, 2:56.
Stephen A. Douglass, b g (2:34½). James Rocky, Cincinnati, O., June 7, 1864, \$250. Hector (w), 8:34½, 8:37½. Three miles.
 — Budd Dobie, Columbus, O., Aug. 17, 1865, \$200. Mary Ann 1, Haley Galey (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:36½.
Stephen A. Douglass, b g (2:51). J. S. Newell, Salem, N. J., Sept. 28, 1869, \$20. Mingo, Rambo, 3:03, 3:05, 3:08.
 — Sept. 29, 1869, \$100. Young Star 2, Polly Ann, 2:57, 2:48, 2:51, 2:51½.
Stephen A. Douglass, b g (2:36). Norwalk, Conn., June 17, 1871, \$150. Lady Moscow 1, 2, Frank Morgan, 2:37, 2:38, 2:36, 2:39, 2:40.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 18, 1871, \$200. 2:38¼. To beat 2:40.
 — W. Madden, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1871, \$300. Fanny 1, 4, Chicago Jack, 3:00, 2:56¼, 2:55½, 3:06, 2:57½.
 — John Stallman, Lee, Mass., July 6, 1872, \$225. Flora, 2:49, 2:37¼, 2:38¼.
 — L. L. Allen, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 24, 1872, \$400. Baker Boy, Alice, 2:40¼, 2:38¼, 2:37¾.
Stephen A. Douglass, b s (2:32*). Mr. Hamilton, Clinton, Ia., July 3, 1868, \$400. W. K. Thomas 3 (10), Chain Shot, —, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:39¼, 2:33¼. Short track.
 — July 4, 1868, \$500. Jack Horter 1, 5 (7 dis), W. K. Thomas 3, 4 (7 dis), 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:57½, 2:51¼, 3:00. Short track.
Stephen G., b g (2:22¼), by Knickerbocker, dam by Volunteer. N. Hubbard, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1882, \$250. Onward (30), Frank Gilman, Ashtabula (4 dis), 2:37¼, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38.
 — Oct. 12, 1882, \$250. Onward 1 (30), Pleasure, 2:37¼, 2:36¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:42¼.
 — C. W. Preston, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 19, 1882, \$250. Agnes 2, Tempest 1, Western Girl, Lib, Regardless, Irish Lad, Frank A., Lady Mapes, Lady Horton (5 dis), Helen Mar (4 dr), Eastern Medium (3 dr) 2:37, 2:39, 2:42, 2:39, 2:43.
 — I. B. Gurney, Newton, N. J., Oct. 5, 1883, \$400. Nelia 1, 2, Lady Lear, Florence (5 dr), 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:28¾, 2:32, 2:31¼.
 — Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1883, \$400. Cornelia 4 (30), Walnut 1 (30), 2:28, 2:29, 2:30, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28.
Stephen M., b g (2:28½). L. F. Harrison, Bradford, Pa., Aug. 30, 1881, \$400. Easy Billy 1, Morocco, Libby J., 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:40¼, 2:41¼.
 — Sept. 1, 1881, \$400. Easy Billy, Morocco, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:43.
 — Erie, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881, \$350. Jim Burns, Pinafore, Harry, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:37¾.
Stephen S., ch g (2:40). C. H. Baldwin, Glens Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1881, \$150. Lady Duroc 4, Kitty Thorn 3, Roan Kate, Henry, Silver Nell (5 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:40, —.
 — July 29, 1881, \$150. Judge Davis 3, Lady Duroc 4, Kitty Thorn, 2:40¼, 2:41, —, 2:40.
Stephen W. (Ralph), blk g (2:38). H. S. Morrison, Lawrence, Mass., October 21 and 22, 1875, \$300. Kate Sloan 3, 5, Lady Sherburne 4, 6, Monadnock Boy, Beard (3 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:44, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:42, 2:44.
Step Up, gr g (2:40). E. Howard, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$225. Lady Hastings 1, Gen. Benton, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:40.
Sterling, ch g (2:33), by Taggart's Abdallah. Charles Pratt, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 4, 1873, \$500. Effie Deans, Farmer Boy, Phil O'Neill Jr., Love, Dawn, Silvertail (2 dis), 2:33, 2:35, 2:36½.
 — Deerfoot Park L. I., Oct. 28, 1873, \$200. Farmer Boy, Joe Pratt, Phil O'Neill Jr. (1 dis), Tommy Moore, 2:43¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼.
Sterling b s (2:37). Fred Knight, Portland, Me., July 5, 1875, \$350. George A. Ayer 2, T. B. French, Little Fred, Mingo (2 dr), Johanna (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:39.
 — July 9, 1875, \$350. T. B. French, Little Fred, George A. Ayer, 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:39.
 — Lynn, Mass., July 13, 1875, \$500. Maggie S., Juno, George A. Ayer, Laurel Maid, Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:44.
 — July 15, 1875, \$500. Maggie S., Jim, George A. Ayer, Nelly, Juno, 2:42, 2:39¼, 2:42¼.
Sterling, b s (2:35), by Patchen Boy, dam Lizzie. Thompson & Bailey, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 12, 1877, \$500. Captain Dixie, Stormer, 2:37, 2:40¼, 2:36¼. Stallions.
 — Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, \$300. Col. E. D. Baker 4, Ella Earl 3, Warwick (4 dr), Centella (3 dis), 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:35¼, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1878, \$500. Lady Blennerhassett, Jim Lane, Alamo, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
 — Sept. 8, 1880, \$300. Mambrino Chief Jr., Blue Cloud, Fanny Fern, Clara Cleveland (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Lady M., Darlington. Billy Boy 1, 4 (5 dr), 2:32¼, 2:36¼, 2:36, 2:35¼, 2:39¼.
Sterling, gr s (2:45), by Kingwood Pilot. C. W. Hetzel, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Gen. Knox Jr., 2:45¼, 2:48¼, 2:45. Stallions.
Steve, br g (2:55¼). Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 24, 1876, \$100. Topsy 1, Flirt 3, Richard (4 dr), Framingham Boy (3 dr), 3:01¼, 2:55¼, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02¼.
Steve Lewis, b g (2:38). T. S. Foster, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Mary Comstock 2, 3, Printer Boy, Ashland Maid, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42.
 — E. F. Bass, Keene, N. H., Aug. 6, 1880, \$250. Dick Dample 1, 2, Harris, Tom Barton, Dr. Weston (5 dis), Belle of Fitchburg (3 dis), Pathfinder (4 dr), 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:45.
Steve Maxwell, gr g (2:21¼), by Ole Bull Jr., dam the Weaver mare, by Matchless Whale. Thomas McKeon, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$400. Martha Washington, Delilah, Limestone, Lady Whinfield, Kitty Allen, Whalebone, 2:38¼, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — (s) John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 30, 1877, \$500. Mary Lamb (s), 2:32¼, 2:27¼, 2:30¼.
 — Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 13, 1877, \$800. Lady Lowe 1, Lady Annie, Mary Lamb, Elevator, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36¼.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$800. Lady Lowe 1, 2, W. C. Derby, Lady Anna, Mary Lamb (5 dr), Tom (4 dr), 2:28, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
 — June 14, 1878, \$400. Hambletonian Mambrino, Lottie, Alcides, Phil Dougherty, W. T. Allen, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:27.
 — Cleveland, O., July 27, 1878, \$1,500. Wolford Z. 3, Nella 2, Lady Voorhees, Nancy Hackett, Monarch Rule, Goldfinder, Schuyler, Bonsetter (5 dis), 2:24¼, 2:26, 2:23, 2:24¼, 2:25¼.

- Morrisania, N. Y., June 20, 1870, \$500. Harry Gilbert 2, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:29½, 2:25½, 4:51. Two miles.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880, \$1,000. Unolala, Tekonsha, Gray Chief, Dream, Anna H. (2 dr), 4:48½, 4:51. Two miles.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880, \$1,000. Unolala, Gray Chief, 4:57, 4:58½. Two miles.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1880, \$1,000. Gray Chief, Unolala, Anna H., 4:52½, 4:53. Two miles.
 — Aug. 27 and 28, 1880, \$1,500. John S. Clark, Lady Foxie, Charley Champlin, Robert Lee, Dan Smith, Hambletonian Bashaw, Nellie (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:21½.
 — Mystic Park Boston, Sept. 1, 1880, \$800. Dick Moore 1, Wilbur F., Iron Age, Knox Boy, Wild Lily, John Hall (3 dr), 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:26½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 9, 1880, \$200. Iron Age, Knox Boy, Wild Lily, Argonaut, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
 — Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1881, \$500. Nancy (1 o), Wizz, Jersey Boy (3 dr), 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
 — July 4, 1881, \$200. 4:51½, 4:51½. To beat 4:48½. Lost.
 — Stevie S., b g (2:45). B. K. Skinner, Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1882, \$100. Henry, Benny Baker, Blue Dick, Kitty Garfield, Patience, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Stewart (John Stewart), b g (2:30), by Tom Wonder, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. D. Dennison, Carson, Nev., July 11, 1878, \$400. Morgan (2 dr), Jim Cook (1 dis), 2:33, 2:39½.
 — Stewart Maloney, b g (2:27), by Charles E. Loew. J. Peters, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871, \$150. Daisy Vernon 4 (1 o), Lady Alice (1 o), Gray Jim, 2:53½, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:48.
 — M. Goodin, Oct. 2, 1872, \$800. Othello 1, Sunbeam, Dot (4 dr), Mercer 2 (4 dis), 2:37, 2:37, 2:43, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1873, \$1,000. Barney Kelly 1, Bay Henry, Brown Bashaw, Idol Girl, Zilecadie Goldust, Manhattan (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:37.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., June 20, 1874, \$1,250. Slow Go, Lady Alice, Joe Shawhan, Minerva, Eva (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31½.
 — Lancaster, O., June 25, 1874, \$800. Mattie Lye, Joe Shawhan, Billy Golden, Dolly (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Erie, Pa., July 23, 1874, \$2,000. Captain 1 (4 o) (6 o), Nelly Irwin 3 (4 o), Lady Dahlman, Cozette, Governor, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1874, \$5,000. Cozette 1, 6, Everett Ray 3, 4, Spotted Colt 5, Music, 2:23½, 2:28½, 2:25, 2:27, 2:28, 2:28, 2:31, 2:27.
 — I. Copp, Dover, N. H., June 17, 1881, \$500. Unknown 1, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — A. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1882, \$160. Billy Barefoot, Phil Dwyer, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:39½.
 — (w), C. Smith, Aug. 31, 1882, \$150. Billy Barefoot (w) 1, 2 (3 o), Cyrus Miller (w), 2:44, 2:45½, —, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:47½.
 — H. Martinez, Nov. 23, 1882, \$100. Billy R., 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50.
 — St. George, rn g (2:36½), by St. Lawrence (?). H. Casey, New City, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1875, \$100. Katy Hughes 2, 4, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:54½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
 — Mr. Taggart, Clifton, N. J., Nov. 15, 1875, \$—. Lady Woods 2:50, 2:52, 2:51½.
 — (w) John Splan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1875, \$300. Panic 1, Miss Drew, Blind Boy, 3:01, 2:55, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Nov. 27, 1875, \$150. Cheston 1, Catskill, 2:52, 2:49, 2:45, 2:47.
 — L. Dunham, Waverly, N. J., September 20 and 21, 1876, \$100. Judge Robertson 1, Silver Tail, 2:41½, 2:37½, 5:39.
 — (w) Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Fanny Moore (w), Red Cloud, 2:46, 2:44, 2:50.
 — W. Gallagher, New City, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$100. Marengo, Black Jack, 2:41, 2:37, 2:33½.
 — St. George, ch g (2:31). T. Powell, Exeter, Ont., June 30, 1870, \$120. Thalberg, Kitty Mills, Camon, Gypsy Lass, 2:55, 2:48, 2:54.
 — July 1, 1876, \$140. Thalberg 3, Camon, 2:55½, 2:53, 3:01, 2:50.
 — Watford, Ont., Sept. 20, 1876, \$—. Annie Wilkes, Gray Bird. Best time, 2:40½.
 — Sept. 21, 1876, \$—. Gray Bird. Best time, 2:41½.
 — W. B. Darling, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1877, \$500. Emerald 1, 3 (5 o), Maggie S. (5 o), David H. (5 o), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34½.
 — St. Germain, b s (2:37½). N. P. Wilbur, Lockport, N. Y., June 12, 1873, \$600. Factory Boy, J. T. Fulton, G. W. Liberal, Lady (3 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:37½.
 — St. Giles, blk g (2:34½). R. H. Powers, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200. Tony T. 3, 4, Brilliant 1, 2, Elta A., George B. Sanford, Sleepy Jack, Handsome Lambert, Margarette (4 dr), 2:45, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
 — St. Gothard, b s (2:29), by George Wilkes, dam Nora, by American Clay. S. C. Wells, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1881, \$1,050. Walter Jones 2, Midway, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36½. Stallions.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1881, \$200. St. Armand 3, Whalebone, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:34, 2:33½. Stallions.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, \$25. 2:29. To beat 2:30.
 — Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1883, \$—. Spider, Lady Alert, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 — Perry, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1883, \$150. Taylor, McDougall, 2:29½, 2:34, 2:31.
 — Attica, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883, \$260. Warren, Taylor, Kentuckian, McDougall, Mambrino Nell, Nelly B., 2:31, 2:29½, 2:30½.
 — St. Helena (Cynthia), b m (2:27½), by Gen. McClellan, dam imp. Fairy Queen. P. Brandon, Oakland, Cal., April 26, 1879, \$150. Dirigo, Alice 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:31, 2:28, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31.
 — May 30, 1879, \$200. Dirigo 1 (4 o), Gold Note (4 o), Professor (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — San Francisco, Cal., July 19, 1879, \$2,000. Brushy John 1, 2, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:32.
 — J. McKee, Reno, Nev., Nov. 8, 1879, \$200. Gov. Stanford 3, Proctor (2 dr), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36.
 — W. E. Weeks, Mystic Park, Boston, July 19, 1880, \$400. Eve 4 (3 o), Bill Ed., Ed. Getchell, 2:32, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:32½.
 — Stiletto, b g (2:35), by St. Elmo, dam by Tecumseh. R. Penistan, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 12, 1876, \$600. N. Desperandum, Sasic Kurtz, Modoc (3 dis), Billy Button (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — Still River, b g (2:38½). H. Brock, Beacon Park, Boston, July 14, 1877, \$50. Hard Times 1, Lyman (2 dis), 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:41.
 — Stillwater Jim (2:45½). M. H. Bromley, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 19, 1873, \$300. Brown Jack 2, 6, Columbus 1, 3 (7 dis), Mack Jr., 2:45½, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:50½, 2:54½.
 — Sting, brs (2:42). Ben Daniels, Greenburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1868, \$75. Lantern 1, 2 (5 dr), Billy Wallace, Unknown, Lady (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42.
 — Sting, b g (2:39½). M. Q. Townsend, Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 6, 1873, \$200. Toot Dillon (w), Billy Boy, pacer Lady Berlin, pacer (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
 — St. Jacob, b g (2:59½), by Hiram Drew. J. S. Snow, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1883, \$50. Ottawa Girl 1, White Rose, Dennis, Bayard, Dandy, Parant's Chief (4 dr), 3:00, 2:59½, 3:01, 3:05.
 — St. James (Bay Billy), b g (2:23½), by Gooding's Champion, dam by an Indian Pony. Frank Van Ness, Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1872, \$300. Hank, Deceiver, Dundee Maid, Lady Thompson, Celia, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1872, \$500. Julia 1, Messenger Boy, Tom Walter, George F. Celia, Henry Clay (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872, \$155. Lady Allen, Judge Mitchell, Lady Sherwood (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36.



HENRY CLAY,
The Founder of the Clay Family.

- Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1872, \$500. Lady Allen 1, Frank Phelps, Lady Kendall. Best time, 2:46½.
 —Owego, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, \$500. Cattaraugus Chief, Ed. Foster, Major Edsall, 2:32, 2:31¾, 2:31¾.
 —Penn Yan, N. Y., June 6, 1873, \$400. Tom Keeler 1, 2, Frank Phelps, Polly, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:30¾, 2:32¾.
 2:35.
 —Hamilton, Ont., June 29, 1873, \$400. Harry Mitchell, Waterloo, Mazepa, 2:37¼, 2:41, 2:40.
 —Barrie, Ont., July 4, 1873, \$800. Dread 1, 2, Harry Mitchell, Lady Kate (5 dr), 2:30, 2:27¾, 2:31¾, 2:32, 2:34.
 —Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1873, \$10,000. Lady Banker 3, Castle Boy, Annie Collins, Cozette, Star, 2:27¾, 2:26¾, 2:26½, 2:23¾.
 2:25¾, 2:30¾.
 —Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1873, \$6,000. Brother Jonathan, Castle Boy, Lady Banker, Heatherblood. 2:25¼, 2:25¾, 2:30.
 —Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1873, \$5,000. Blanche 3, Young Bruno, Parkis' Abdallah, Lucille Goldust, J. G. Brown, Ben Flagler (4 dr), Prince Allen (4 dr), Confidence (3 dr), 2:26¼, 2:27, 2:26, 2:27.
 —Aug. 25, 1873, \$4,000. Lady Banker 4, Brother Jonathan 2, Joe Brown, Molly Morris, Grace Bertram, Billy Platter, John H. Castle Boy (4 dr), 2:26¼, 2:27½, 2:25¾, 2:27, 2:29.
 —Walcottville, Conn., Aug. 28, 1873, \$1,200. Thomas Jefferson 1, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34.
 —San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 8, 1873, \$1,000. Ella Lewis 1, May Howard, 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:33½, 2:35.
 —Nov. 12, 1873, \$1,000. Ella Lewis 1, May Howard, 2:31½, 2:30¾, 2:31½, 2:36.
 —Nov. 22 and 24, 1873, \$2,000. Sam Purdy 2, 3, 2:29, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29.
 —(w), Sacramento, Cal., May 9, 1874, \$500. Mary Davis 3, May Howard (w) 1, Lady Mack, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:29¼.
 —Romeo, Mich., July 2, 1874, \$1,250. Fred Hooper 1, Molly Morris, Molly, 2:29¾, 2:28¾, 2:31, 2:30.
 —Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874, \$500. Lady Star, Cattaraugus Chief, Nelly Irwin, Tom Walter, Slow Go (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:31, 2:27.
 —Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, \$600. Slow Go 3, Nelly Irwin, Derby, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:23¼.
 —Toronto, Ont., Oct. 2, 1874, \$1,000. Fred Hooper 1, Jack Draper, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29.
 —Avon, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$250. Planter, Toppy, Tom Walter, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:36.
 —Budd Double Quincy, Ill., Sept. 23, 1875, \$1,000. Bertie 1, Prince, Lady Byron, —, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:27.
 —E. J. Baldwin, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 26, 1877, \$1,000. May Howard, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:33.
 —Chico, Cal., Aug. 31, 1877, \$800. May Howard 2, George Treat, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:27½, 2:26.
 —San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 22, 1877, \$800. May Howard, George Treat, Chicago, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:26.
 —Santa Clara, Cal., October 6, 1877, \$500. May Howard 1, St. Helena, Chicago (4 dr), 2:29¼, 2:24¾, 2:27¼, 2:27.
 —Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 13, 1883, \$350. Major, 2:40, 2:35, 2:35.
 —San Bernardino, Cal., Nov. 5, 1883, \$—, Bay Jim 2:37½, 2:38¼, 2:40.
 St. Joe, blk s (2:50). J. Hetherington, Fergus, Ont., Sept. 30, 1876, \$125. King John 2, 3, Blind Tom 5, George Brown, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51, 2:50, —, 2:51.
 St. John, c b g (2:35). Thomas Patterson, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1873, \$200. Frank 2, Brown Kate, Fanny Luker, Idaho, Country Boy, Norville (3 dis), Deerfoot (2 dis), Nettie (2 dis), Smoothbrier (2 dis), Lady Lowry (1 dis), Jack (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40¾, 2:38¾, 2:38¾.
 —T. Ostram, Ontario, Ont., July 1, 1874, \$300. Judge Lane, Honest Mack, Nelly Please (3 dr), Penville Boy (1 dis), Adjala Prince (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:45.
 —Barre, Ont., July 3, 1874, \$500. Bullfinch, Charley, Toronto Boy, 2:37¼, 2:35¾.
 St. Julien, b g (2:11¼), by Volunteer, dam Flora, by Harry Clay. W. S. Sargent, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1875, \$1,500. Great Eastern 1, Dan Bryant, Lady Goodin, Northwood, Elsie, Celerity, W. H. Beede, Queen, Kitty Allen, Privateer Maid, Sister (3 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:26¼, 2:30¾.
 —Aug. 7, 1875, \$2,500. Tom Moore 3, Unknown, Frank Munson, Great Eastern, Lena Case, Dan Bryant, Frank, Uncle Dave, Vesta, Queen, I Guess So, Kate S. (3 dr), Willy (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:29, 2:28, 2:26¾.
 —Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1875, \$1,000. Sister, Queen, Great Eastern, Ed. Chapin, Calmar, Goldfinder, Pet, Bay Fearnaught, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:29.
 —Aug. 27, 1875, \$3,000. Nereia 1, John W. Hall, Sir William Wallace, Frank Munson, Unknown 2 (5 dis), Queen (4 dr), Lady Morrison (4 dr), 2:23½, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:26½, 2:27.
 —Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1875, \$3,000. Great Eastern, Goldfinder, Dan Bryant, Queen, Voltaire, Sister, Calmar, Lady Bonner, 2:28½, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
 —Sept. 2, 1875, \$3,000. Sister, Great Eastern, Goldfinder, 2:25¾, 2:23¾, 2:24½.
 —O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 2, 1876, \$10,000. Dan Voorhees 1, 2:26½, 2:25¼, 2:30¼, 2:29¾.
 —Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1879, \$800. Graves 2, Nutwood, 2:17, 2:19, 2:18½, 2:24.
 —Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1879, \$850. 2:12¾, 2:15½. To beat 2:13¼.
 —Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1880, \$750. 2:27¾, 2:17¼. Exhibition.
 —Iona, Mich., June 24, 1880, \$—, 2:18¼. To beat 2:20.
 —Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1880, \$—, 2:16¼, 2:16¼. Exhibition.
 —Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1880, \$500. Darby, Hopeful, 2:17¼, 2:18¼, 2:16¼.
 —Cleveland, O., July 29, 1880, \$3,000. Darby, Hopeful, Great Eastern Trinket, 2:15¾, 2:18¾, 2:17½.
 —Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1880, \$3,000. Darby, Hopeful, Great Eastern, 2:16¾, 2:16¾, 2:15¼.
 —Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1887, \$1,700. 2:13¾, 2:11¾, 2:24½. To beat 2:12¾.
 —Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1880, \$3,000. Darby, Hopeful, 2:19¼, 2:19¼, 2:15.
 —Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1880, \$2,500. 2:24, 2:1¼. To beat 2:11¾.
 —Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 11, 1880, \$5,000. 2:22¼, 2:13. To beat 2:11¼. Lost.
 —Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1880, \$2,500. 2:24¼, 2:13¼, 2:16. To beat 2:11¼. Lost.
 —Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1880, \$2,500. 2:19¼, 2:13¾. To beat 2:11¼. Lost.
 —Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15, 1880, \$2,500. 2:23, 2:12¾. To beat 2:11¼. Lost.
 —Morrisiana, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881, \$5,000. Trinket, 2:14½, 2:17¼, 2:16.
 —Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 22, 1881, \$—, Trinket, 2:17, 2:17, 2:20.
 —Cleveland, O., June 7, 1883, \$700. Fanny Witherspoon, 2:18¾, 2:19¼, 2:21.
 —Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1883, \$5,000. Edwin Thorne 1, Fanny Witherspoon, Trinket, 2:17¾, 2:18, 2:17¾, 2:19¼.
 —Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883, \$5,000. Fanny Witherspoon, Edwin Thorne, 2:16¾, 2:17, 2:18.
 —Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1883, \$2,500. Trinket, 2:22, 2:17½, 2:21¼.
 St. Lambert, c b s (3:01). By Bay Star, dam by Bourbon Chief. C. E. Leonard, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 5, 1881, \$325. Buford (2 dis), Woodbine Boy (2 dis), 3:18, 3:07½. Two-year-olds.
 —St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1882, \$150. Jack Welch, 3:07, 3:01, 3:04¾. Three-year-olds.
 —A. F. Carson, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1882, \$200. Jack Welch, Woodbine Boy 3 (4 dis), Billy Clinker (1 dis), 3:01½, 3:08, 3:09½, 3:02. Three-year-olds.
 —O. E. Leonard, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1882, \$200. Billy Clinker 2, 3, Jack Welch, 3:03½, 3:01½, 2:52¾, —, Three-year-olds.
 —Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 5, 1883, \$250. Okaloma 1, Victor, Phantom, 3:11, 3:06¾, 3:11½, 3:07¾. Four-year-olds.
 St. Lawrence, b s (2:34) (2:21*). W. R. Prendergast, Buffalo, N. Y., May 19, 1848, \$100. Chautauqua Chief 1, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41.
 —Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1848, \$100. Chautauqua Chief, 2:36, 2:34, 2:35.
 —June 28, 1848, \$200. Chautauqua Chief, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.

- Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1848, \$100. Jack Rossiter, 2:40, 2:34, 2:36.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 22, 1848, \$250. La Prairie (1 dis), 2:21. Short track.
 — Darius Tallman, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1850, \$150. Jack Rossiter, 5:30, 5:29. Two miles.
 — Sept. 27, 1850, \$200. Jack Rossiter, Bluffer (1 dis), 2:41, 2:44, 2:48.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1850, \$200. Jack Rossiter, 2:39, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1850, \$300. Jack Rossiter, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:37.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1851, \$300. Rhode Island 1, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1851, \$—. Rhode Island 2, 3 (5 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40, 2:44, 2:42.
 — (w) Centreville, L. I., Oct. 12, 1852, \$2,000. Washington (w), 8:34, 8:59. Three miles.
 — (w) Oct. 26, 1852, \$300. Cardinal (w) 1 (2 dis), J. Anderson (1 dis), 8:07¼, 8:14½. Three miles.
 — Mr. McAuley, Bradford, Ont., Sept. 12, 1856, \$200. Sultana, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
 — St. Lawrence, b g (2:36), by St. Lawrence. E. H. Keith, Newark, O., Sept. 1, 1859, \$800. Morgan Tiger, 2:49, 2:55, 2:49.
 — B. F. Axtell, Jackson, Mich., June 16, 1860, \$100. Abe Lincoln (w), 2:52, 2:36.
 — St. Lawrence, br s (2:55½). Charles Mix, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859, \$50. Timothy (w), 2:58, 2:55½.
 — St. Lawrence, blk s (2:55), by a son of St. Lawrence. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 18, 1864, \$300. Lady Gaffney 1, Napoleon IV. (2 dis), 3:08, 2:55, 3:00, 3:05.
 — St. Lawrence, b s (2:35) (2:29*), by St. Lawrence, dam Rainbow. George Van Wagner, Albion, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1865, \$400. Stranger, 2:33, 2:29, 2:32. Short track.
 — Moses Betts, Hamilton, Ont., July 2, 1867, \$—. Mazeppa, Stonewall Jackson, 2:35, 2:37¼.
 — St. Lawrence (w), br s (2:44), w. William Borst, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 27, 1868, \$1,000. Vermont (w), 2:52½, 2:44½.
 — St. Lawrence, b g (2:36). W. Wilson, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$400. Dispute, Lady Kendall, Black Doll, Frank Phelps (2 dis), 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:39¼.
 — St. Lawrence, ch s (2:35¼). Dan Steever, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 3, 1871, \$500. H. C. Hill 3, George M. Patchen (4 dis), Charley (1 dis), Nan (1 dis), Savage (1 dis), R. S. Davis (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:40¼, 2:35½.
 — O. J. Evans, St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1875, \$200. Pat, Darkness, 2:37¼, 2:42, 2:38¾.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1875, \$—. Charley Champ, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35¼.
 — St. Lawrence, gr g (2:31). Sire unknown, dam by Pilot Jr. L. L. Lawrence, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1873, \$150. Pocahontas Boy, Pilot Duroc, 2:41, 2:44½. Stallions.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1875, \$150. Mohawk Jr. 4, Joe Hooker 2, Cadmus, Hylas (5 dr), Marksman (3 dis), Dick Sliter (2 dis), Tattler (2 dr), 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:33.
 — John Voss, Cynthia, Ky., Sept. 23, 1875, \$500. Ashland Kate, Joe Lawrence, John Dillard, Maggie Marshall, Almont (1 dis), Easter Maid (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:32¼.
 — St. Lawrence, b g (2:56). H. Carroll, Unionville, O., July 3, 1877, \$100. Dunnell, Little Henry, Charley Ingersoll, Union Belle, 2:56, 3:03, 3:03½.
 — St. Lawrence Belle, b m (2:41½). L. La Croix, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1869, \$175. Hailstone 2, 4, Nelly, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41½.
 — St. Lawrence Chief, blk g (2:31), by Tippoo. A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., June 16, 1863, \$600. Elmore Everett, 2 (1 dr), 2:31, 2:37, 2:36, 2:32, 2:36.
 — St. Lawrence Maid, br m (2:46), by St. Lawrence. C. Snyder, North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 15, 1857, \$25. Linold 2, Honest Quaker, 2:51, 2:49, 2:53½, 2:46.
 — Oct. 17, 1857, \$25. Linold 3, Stranger, Kitty, Honest Quaker (1 dis), 2:56, 3:00, 2:56, 2:55¼.
 — St. Lawrence Maid, b m (2:41), by St. Lawrence. A. Howard, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1859, \$400. George Dawson 1, 4, Maggie Brown, 2, 2:51, 2:55, 2:45, 2:46, 2:43, 2:41.
 — C. B. Miner, Whitty, Can., May 25, 1860, \$100. Frank Hayes, 1 (4 dis), Black Tom (3 dis), Shackleback (2 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:41, 2:46.
 — Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1860, \$100. Unknown, Tom Jefferson (2 dr), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:44½.
 — A. Howard, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1860, \$125. Unknown, 5:58½, 6:08. Two miles.
 — Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1860, \$175. Bob Ridley, Young Edward, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:48.
 — May 13, 1861, \$200. Brown Dick, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:49¼.
 — St. Lawrence Maid, gr m (2:45¼). F. Jones, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 13, 1870, \$50. Frank, Fearnought Belle, Greenland, Harry Gray, Greenland Boy, 2:58, 2:56, 2:51.
 — St. Lawrence Maid, b m (2:50). Mr. Visscher, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, \$50. Ben Waterman, Little Dan, Maggie, 2:56¼, 2:54, 2:55.
 — Sept. 10, 1874, \$50. Black Frank, 3:00¼, 2:53, 2:50.
 — St. Lawrence Maid, br m (2:44). J. S. Lyons, Beacon Park, Boston, June 4, 1877, \$70. Lady Buxton 2, Clothespin, Kate, Quarto (2 dr), Nero 1 (3 dis), 2:54, 2:46½, 2:44, 2:49½, 2:56½.
 — St. Louis, b g (2:25), by Colossus Mambrino. C. C. Sullivan, Charlotte, Mich., July 26, 1882, \$300. William S. 1, Cora Bell, Jim Early, Reel, Prince Middleton, Rosalind (4 dr), Daybreak (4 dr), Royal (Champion (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36.
 — W. H. Richart, Mansfield, O., Aug. 23 and 24, 1882, \$300. Ruth 1, Kitty L. 2, Dolly Dow (3 dis), Hotspur Girl (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:37¼, 2:36¼.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1882, \$750. Fanny Wilkes 1, 2, Alleghany Boy, Reveille, Molly Middleton, Madeline, William S., Freestone, Sherman, Tom B. (5 dr), Wade Hampton (4 dr), Ben Starr (2 dr), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1882, \$500. William S. 1, Billy L., Molly Middleton, Freestone, Jack (3 dr), 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:30¼, 2:33¼.
 — St. Louis Boy, (2:46). Thomas Norton, St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1874, \$—. Glasgow Maid 1, 2, Wheeler's Gelding (3 dr), —, 2:50, 2:46, 2:48, 2:46½.
 — Nov. 13, 1874, \$—. Exchequer, 6:12, 5:58. Two miles.
 — St. Louis Tom, (2:49). Mr. Crawford, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 6, 1870, \$100. Gill, Jenny Walker, Jack (1 dis), 2:58½, 2:49, 2:50.
 — St. Mary, b m (2:43), by St. Mark, dam by St. Lawrence. J. Wilkins, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881, \$55. John Gilman 2, 3, Columbus Maid, Ned, Prince, Ben Bishop (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45.
 — South Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$125. Newport Boy, Lady Thornton, Muriel, Trifle, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:45½.
 — St. Maurice, rn s (2:47*). J. Russell, Montreal, Can., Aug. 23, 1848, \$50. Fanny Ellsler (1 dis), Queen (1 dis), 2:47. Short track.
 — St. Nicholas, (2:52). C. B. Kelmer, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877, \$50. Congress Street, Thomas' gr g, Kitty, Minnie W., 2:52, 2:56¼, 2:52¼.
 — Stock Ale (Beer Jerker), ch g (2:52½). Mr. Russell, St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1866, \$200. Lady Atwell 1, 2:57, 2:54½, 2:57, 2:52¼.
 — Stockbridge Chief, gr s (2:49), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Sir Charles. George N. Ferguson, Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 22, 1859, \$300. State of Maine, Comet, Royal Clyde (1 dis), Quebec Jack (1 dis), 3:01, 3:04, 3:01.
 — San Francisco, Cal., March 1, 1861, \$500. Abdallah (2 dis), 2:49, 2:51.
 — Stockbridge Chief, ch s (2:44½), by Stockbridge Chief, J. Sm th, Adrian, Mich., Sept. 3, 1863, \$—. Green's Stallion 2, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:47.
 — Stockbridge Chief, b s (2:34½). A. Etting, Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1870, \$—. Rice Graves 3, Blackbird, 2:42½, 2:34½. —, 2:43

- Stockholm, blk s (2:40½).** H. W. Brown, Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$300. Molly, Lady Grenville, 2:52½, 2:43, 2:40½.
- Stockings, gr g (2:50).** Mr. Gillice, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1876, \$50. Lady Maud 2 (3 0), 2:50, 2:49½, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Mr. Carson, Ambler Park, Pa., Aug. 28, 1878, \$—, Indiana, Gerry, Frank, 2:58, 2:59, 2:58.
- Stoddard's Bay Stallion, (2:57).** J. Stoddard, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868, \$25. Union Boy 1, 3, Black Billy, Young Dexter, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55, 3:00, 3:01.
- Stonecliff, blk g (2:41).** C. M. Bhivens, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 20, 1873, \$50. Black Prince, Black Diamond, 2:45, 2:55½, 2:54.
- Westport, Conn., Sept. 23, 1873, \$—, Bill Taylor 1, 2:57, 3:06, 3:00.
- Stonewall, (2:48½).** St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1866, \$50. Bally, Stone Ale, Bonny (1 dis), 2:55, 2:56, 2:56.
- Stonewall, rn s (2:46¾).** by Young Kemble Jackson, dam by Norman. T. A. McCormick, Pontiac, Mich., June 15, 1869, \$—, Informer, Frank Nevins (2 dis), 2:50¾, 2:48¾.
- Stonewall, b g (2:55.)** J. B. Judd, Plainville, Conn., Sept. 23, 1871, \$45. Etna 3, Billy, Densir (3 dis), 2:59, 2:55, 2:55, 3:06½.
- Stonewall, ch g (2:24½),** by Frank Pierce III, dam by Moscow. J. Johnson, Middletown, Del., Sept. 23, 1874, \$75. Jenny Moore 2, Harry Grier (2 dis), Rattler (1 dis), 2:56¾, 2:51, 2:53¾.
- Kent Co., Md., Sept. 27 and 28, 1876, \$150. Fanny Fern 5, 6, Darning Needle 1, 2, Odessa, Lady Thornton, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45, 2:47.
- J. R. Sudler, Sept. 16, 1879, \$500. Tom Bayard 1, 2, Brown Tom, Clara Morgan, Bellevue (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:31.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 23, 1879, \$200. Spunky, Brown Tom, Clara Morgan, Effie, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36.
- J. Johnson, Middletown, Del., Sept. 30, 1879, \$200. Brown Tom, Spunky, 2:46, 2:40, 2:37¾.
- Oct. 2, 1879, \$250. Tom Bayard 2, Brown Tom, 2:38¾, 2:35¾, 2:34¾, 2:34.
- I. Rosenfeld, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 6, 1880, \$200. Charley C. 2, 3, Phil. Dwyer, Sally Scott, Valley Chief, 2:31¾, 2:30¾, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32.
- Washington, D. C., June 2, 1880, \$800. Lyman 2, 4, Ethel Medium, Larkin, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Oct. 9, 1880, \$800. Belle Oakley, Dora, Phil Dougherty, 2:24¾, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:26.
- Belair Md., Oct. 14, 1881, \$200. Myrtle, 2:37, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Timonium, Md., Oct. 3, 1882, \$250. Billy Bad Eye 2, Little Annie, Blue Wing, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 6, 1882, \$300. Jim Harp, 2:39, 2:37¾, 2:37.
- Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1882, \$1,000. Billy Bad Eye 2, 2:32¾, 2:31¾, 2:31, 2:29¾.
- June 30, 1883, \$—, Billy Bad Eye 1, 2:30¾, 2:31, 2:32, 2:31½.
- July 24, 1883, \$500. Jay Bird (2 dis), 2:33, 2:28¾.
- Aug. 21, 1883, \$1,000. Douglas 1, 2:25¾, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:26.
- J. H. Phillips, Elkton, Md., Oct. 5, 1883, \$400. Lizzie M. 1, Little Splan (pacer), 2:34, 2:36¾, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Stonewall, b g (3:11).** J. H. Sears, Gloucester, Va., Sept. 16, 1880, \$—, Belle 3, 4, (5 dis) Hancock (4 r o) 3:13, 3:11, 3:04, 3:07, 4:00.
- Stonewall, gr g (2:45),** by Logan. M. F. Winters, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 17, 1879, \$350. Col. Marks, Mattie Graham, William Rufus, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
- Stonewall, br s (2:51½),** by Jim Hill, dam by Clark Chief. W. A. Jones, Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 8, 1883, \$200. Daniel Boone 3, Spartan, Endor, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:52, 2:51½. Three-year-olds.
- Stonewall Jackson, b g (2:30½),** by Count Piper. Thomas J. Vail, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1863, \$225. Hickory Jack, 2:45, 2:42, 2:44.
- John Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., April 10, 1864, \$100. Frank (1 dis), Cozette (1 dis), Gen. Grant (1 dis) 2:39.
- (w) April 26, 1864, \$100. Lady Collins (w) (1 dis), Gen. Grant (w) (1 dis), 2:45.
- Dan Mace, June 15, 1864, \$300. Lady Tompkins 1, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38¾, 2:40½.
- (w) July 22, 1864, \$300. Lady Tompkins 1, 2, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40.
- Union Course, L. I., Aug. 2, 1864, \$300. Lady Shannon (w) 1, (4 dr) 2:35, 2:37¾, 2:40.
- T. J. Vail, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1864, \$225. Walton's rn g 5:37½, 5:27½. Two miles.
- T. Carpenter, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 4, 1864, \$400. Shark 5:01, 5:06¾. Two miles.
- Oct. 12, 1864, \$400. Shark 7:39, 7:39. Three miles.
- (w) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1864, \$—, Tartar (w) 3, 4, 2:33, 2:34, 2:36, 2:33.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1865, \$120. Lady Fearnought, 5:47, 5:45¾. Two miles.
- Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 1, 1865, \$500. Lady Jane 1, 2, (5.0) 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:39, —, (w) T. Carpenter, June 29, 1866, \$500. Panie (w) 2:34, 2:35, 2:38½.
- James Dougrey, Schoharie, N. Y., July 7, 1866, \$125. Fearless (3 dr) 2:40, 3:06, 2:44.
- (s) Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1866, \$500. Capt. Megowan (s) 5:41, 5:36. Two miles.
- W. Haley, Orange, N. J., Nov. 29, 1866, \$300. Three others, 2:55, 2:57, 2:58.
- Stonewall Jackson, gr s (2:47½),** Ann Arbor, Mich., June 5, 1873, \$150. Hunki Dori, Wild Bill (3 dis), Haymaker (2 dis), Wilkes Booth (2 dis), 2:54¾, 2:47¾, 2:47½.
- Stonewall Jackson, b g (2:47½),** Mr. Wilson, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 19, 1875, \$200. Jenny Vincent, Silas Rich, Avenue Boy, Caractacus, 2:53, 2:56½, 2:50.
- Stony Ford, br s (2:47½),** by Hambletonian, dam Annie Seely, by Gen. Gifford, Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 4, 1882, \$75. Gold Rock 2, Molly B., Sleepy Jake, Sleepy Liz, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:50, 2:52.
- Winterset, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$—, Sunlight, 2:49, 2:47½, 2:50½.
- Storm, b s (2:49½),** by Clark Chief, J. N. Williams, Jr., Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1875, \$50. Country Boy 2, 5, Bob Lee 3, Big Sugar, 2:56½, 2:52, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:54, 2:56.
- Storm, b m (2:41),** P. J. Manuel, S. Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1881, \$100. Bob Gerry, Pauline, Olive, 2:43, 2:41, 2:43.
- Storm, br g (3:20),** J. M. Adams, Coshocton, O., Oct. 12, 1881, \$35. Spoonendyke, Hurry Up, 3:20, 3:22, 3:21.
- Storm, (w) b g (2:36¾),** G. N. Harlow, Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1882, \$50. Hattie Jefferson (w), Trouble (w), Fred (w), 2:50, 2:47.
- Stormer, b s (2:29½),** by Surprise. Wm. Alderman, Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1876, \$250. Gray Eddy, Lincoln (2 dis), Mountain (1 dis), Polly Hopkins (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:50, 2:51¾.
- Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, \$75. Lizzie Mac, Como Maid, 2:47¾, 2:48, 2:48.
- Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 13, 1882, \$200. Prime 1, Frank H., 2:34¾, 2:35¾, 2:37¾, 2:38¾.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1883, \$500. Namona (1 o), Grand Misery, Black Jim, Royal George, Fashion, Peter Farley, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Storm King, gr g (2:46).** A. H. Danforth, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 20, 1873, \$200. Sleepy Dick, Colonel, Birdie, Dagger, Tim, Sam, Sister Johnson, Billy Mack, Lillia (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:49.
- Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 28, 1873, \$65. Sheldburne Maid, Night Watch. Best time 2:51.
- Stoughton, ch g (2:40).** B. C. Holly, Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1877, \$350. Valiant, Banner Boy, Ida, Stayer, Hotwater, Ed Brown, Billy (3 dis), Roadmaster (3 dis), 2:41¾, 2:42, 2:40.
- St. Patrick, b g (2:33½),** by Clear Grit, dam by St. Lawrence. J. W. Ingalls, Moravia, N. Y., June 4, 1875, \$150. Henry Jr., Clara, Mort Wright, Ed Allen (3 dis), Jim Briggs (2 dis), 2:46¾, 2:43¾, 2:40.

- June 5, 1875, \$150. Jim Briggs, Henry Jr., Mort Wright, Clara (2 drs), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:47.
 — Medina, N. Y., June 9 and 10, 1875, \$100. Clifton Boy 5, 6, Young Wilkes 1, 2, Bay Billy, Mountain Maid, Col. Upton, 2:40, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:35½.
 — Lockport, N. Y., June 11, 1875, \$400. James S. Townsend 2, Billy, Lady Picard, Col. Upton, Gargling Oil, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40.
 — O. Nowlan, Toronto, Ont., June 2, 1876, \$500. Fulton 2, Welland Girl, John A., Lookout, The Queen (1 dis), Lady Julien (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — Hamilton, Ont., June 22, 1876, \$800. Tempest, 2:36, 2:39, 2:43½.
 — July 3, 1876, \$200. Gray Eddy 1, Little Ethan, Black Mack, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:40½, 2:36½.
 — Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1876, \$350. Lady Hill 1, 4, Gray Eddy, William W., Stayer (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:35.
 — Woodstock, Ont., May 24, 1877, \$240. J. H. Boyle, 2:45, 2:41, 2:37.
 — London, Ont., Sept. 5, 1877, \$200. Gray Eddy, Capt. Tom, Ned, Lady Rysdyk, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Mr. Miller,odus, N. Y., June 26, 1878, \$200. Maggie Mitchell 1, Frank Ross, Ada, Forena (3 dis), —, 2:38, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Richfield Spa, N. Y., July 2, 1878, \$150. Reuben 2, Peril, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:41.
 — Rome, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1878, \$200. Toronto Chief, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:36.
 — Richfield Spa, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$80. Fenimore, Kit Holden, Mohawk. No time.
 — D. McPhee, Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1880, \$125. Gen. Beamish 3 (1 dis), Ancestor Boy (2 dis). No time.
 — W. P. Tanner, Johnstown, N. Y., June 7, 1881, \$100. Toronto Chief 1, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:41.
 — Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883, \$80. Mary Newton, Nelson, Isabella, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:37½.
 St. Paul, br s (2:35½), by Young Morrill. Port Warner, St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1867, \$500. Hardbread 1, 3, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35, 2:38.
 Strader's **Hambletonian**, (Squire Talmadge), br s (2:39½), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Talmadge, by American Star. Jacob Strader, Florence, Ky., Sept. 4, 1875, \$100. Bay Chief, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50½.
 Straight, ch g (2:52½), George H. Rand, Scranton, Pa., June 14, 1870, \$175. Billy Small, Elmer (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:56, 3:05.
 Straightedge, b g (2:35½), by Young Columbus. Matt Tanner, Hurstville, N. Y., July —, 1870, \$ —. Capt. Aug. 18, 1870, \$ —. Black Diamond, 2:44, 2:55½, 2:44½.
 — Chatham Village, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$1,100. Nelly B. 3, Mystery, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:46.
 — Hurtsville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1870, \$200. Nelly B., David Mack, Ben McClellan, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:39.
 Straight Roan, rm m (2:34). J. R. Reynolds, Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1873, \$75. Columbia Chief, Ontario Jack, 2:37, 2:34, 2:34½.
 Straight Shot, b g (2:50½), J. C. Smith, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, \$30. Black Jack 1, 2, Fletcher's Entry, 2:57, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:53.
 — Same day, \$25. Duke, Longfellow, 2:50½, 2:52.
 Strange Boy, (Frank Crofoot), blk g (2:32½), by Ole Bull. Geo. Lindenberg, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 29, 1873, \$700. Nelly Grant 1, 5, Bill Thunder 3, Driftwood, Puss Thompson, Parepa, Ashland Kate, Belle Maud (3 dis), Kate Clay (1 dis), Fanny Robinson (1 dis), Kuklux (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
 Strange Girl, blk m (2:39). Ira Biddlecom, Trenton, N. J., May 24, 1870, \$1,000. Register, Lady Collier, Don Juan 1 (4 dis), Ruth (2 dis), Lady Emily (2 dis), Revenue (1 dis), 2:43, 2:41½, 2:50½, 2:47½.
 Stranger, b g (2:48). George Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 9, 1843, \$75. Lady Tompkins (1 dis), William Tell (1 dis), 5:26.
 Stranger, blk g (2:46½). C. S. Bartine, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 3, 1848, \$200. Lady Ellen 1, 4, 2:53, 2:51, 2:53, 2:53, 3:56.
 — (w) J. Conway, Centreville, L. I., June 18, 1849, \$400. Fanny King (w), 5:55½, 6:22. Two miles.
 — (w) July 11, 1849, \$200. Lady Emma (w), 2, 3, 2:52, 2:56, 2:57, 3:05½, 3:06.
 — May 23, 1850, \$200. Virginia Maid, 2:52, 2:51, 2:46½.
 Stranger (s) gr g (2:46½) (2:35½ s). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 5, 1851, \$500. Dutch Charley (s) 1, Lizzie Dixon (s) (2 dr), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:40½.
 Stranger, (2:44). H. Hatch, Ravenna, O., Oct. 13, 1858, \$40. Buckeye, Frank Leslie Shanghai (1 dis), Pacing mare, 2:49, 2:44.
 Stranger, gr g (2:36), by the Eaton Horse. John Cudney, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1858, \$50. Lady Teazle 2, Hall's br g, 2:40, 2:41, 2:54, 2:53.
 — M. Goodin, Oct. 20, 1858, \$50. Bouvier's b m, Isadora (3 dr), 2:37, 2:40, 2:36.
 Stranger, b g (2:36). Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1865, \$250. Gray Norman, Dan O'Connell, Frank Root, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37.
 Stranger, b g (2:37½). J. D. Monroe, New Albany, Ind., May —, 1866, \$100. Brown Kitty 1, 4, Fanny Stone, Major Mathis, 2:42½, 2:36½, 2:42, 2:49, 2:45½.
 — May 12, 1866, \$100. Belle Chaffaut, 2:53, 5:31, 5:22. Two miles.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., May 26, 1866, \$200. Chuekaluck 1, 3, (4 0) (5 dr), Bob Johnson (5 dr), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:46.
 — Rockport, Ill., June —, 1866, \$100. Stonewall Monitor, 2:41, 2:39.
 — A. H. Brand, Woodlawn, Ky., July 11, 1866, \$150. Reuben 2 (1 0) (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:41, 2:47, 2:40½.
 Stranger, gr s (2:38½). H. Woodruff Jr., Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866, \$100. John Bartlett, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:38½.
 Stranger, ch g (2:58). S. B. Larzelere, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1867, \$60. Harry 3, 4, 2:58, 2:58, 2:56, 2:57½, 2:59.
 Stranger, (2:40). Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 10, 1868, \$100. Joe Bennett 1, 2, Bill Chandler, 2:49, 2:51, 2:43, 2:45, 2:40.
 Stranger, b g (2:57½). Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1871, \$ —. Rose 2:57½, 3:14.
 Stranger, b g (2:41½). Harry Wilson, Prospect Park, L. I., May 13, 1871, \$100. Flatbush Maid 1, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:45½.
 Stranger, ch g (2:38½). B. Hughes, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1872, \$200. Sophy, 3:08½, 3:01, 2:50.
 Stranger, gr g (2:45). G. P. Smith, Fairbault, Minn., July 25, 1873, \$140. Brown Jack, Rob Roy, Planter, Lady Gray, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:45.
 Stranger, gr g (2:46). J. H. Phillips, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 27, 1873, \$ —. Lady Emma 3, 2:55, 2:51, 2:53.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., June 6, 1874, \$400. Emma 2, 2:46. —, 2:48½, 2:46½.
 Stranger (2:47½). New Orleans, La., May 9, 1874. Prize, harness. Bill. Porteous' ch m, Shaughran, 2:54, 2:47½.
 Stranger, br s (2:43½). S. G. Wilbur, Chagrin Falls, O., July 10, 1874, \$300. Rupert 1, Lady McFatridge, Constant, Kentucky Clay Jr., Silver Maid, Discount, Boxer, Lottie, Dutchman, Modoc Jack (1 dis), Fanchon (1 dis), Jane Easley (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:48, 2:45½, 2:45½.
 — Sept. 4, 1874, \$25. Peculiar 2, Gold Drop, 3:10½, 3:19½, 3:05.
 — Same day, \$25. Peculiar, Cadmus, Clucker Boy, Flora, 2:51½, 3:00½, 3:00.
 Stranger, b g (2:49). S. N. Pitcher, Beacon Park, Boston, July 13, 1874, \$100. Kate, No Name (1 dis), Church Boy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:55½, 2:49.
 Stranger, blk g (2:57½). William Brush, Suffolk Park, Phila., Nov. 24, 1874, \$50. Bruno III., Kitty Foster, Nelly (1 dis), 3:02, 2:57½.

- Stranger**, b g (2:45½). Ethan Bullard, Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875, \$100. Bay Tom 3, Lady Jenks 1 (3 dis), Jim (2 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:54, 2:54, 3:02.
- Amos Phipps, Milford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, \$150. Bashaw Maid, Belle Brandon, H. B. Verry, Fanny Smith, Maggie, Rocket, Monument Girl, Shinbone, Maggie Allen, 2:47½, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Stranger**, b g (2:40). J. K. Ish, Omaha, Neb., June 12, 1875, \$600. Ned S. 2, 5, Molly Graydon, J. N. Steek, Denmark 1 (5 dis), Bill Paxton (5 dis), Drennon (3 dr), Modoe (1 dis), Sorrel Bird (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39.
- J. Droy, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 6, 1877, \$300. Farmer's Maid, Don, 2:45, 2:43, 2:47.
- Stranger** (Baby), b g (2:30), by Highlander. T. S. Town, Ashua, Ia., July 4, 1876, \$80. Clara B., 2:42½, 2:51, 2:47.
- Sycamore, Ill., July 27, 1876, \$400. Gypsy Tom, Chance, Maxey, Doctor Rush, Selkirk, Tom Hendricks, Frank Kernan, 2:34, 2:36, 2:52.
- Freeport, Ill., Aug. 3, 1876, \$500. Selkirk 3, Maxey, Frank Kernan, Doctor Rush, Billy Watson, Chance 4, 5 (6 r o), Gypsy Tom, Lehigh (5 dr), Badger (3 dr), 2:35, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:37, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1876, \$400. Charming, Selkirk, Doctor Rush, Frank Kernan, 2:30½, 2:36, 2:34.
- J. Keyes, Sodus, N. Y., July 10, 1877, \$200. Charley B. 1, J. Upham, Charley W., Gypsy Girl, 2:36, 2:39, 2:36, 2:34½.
- July 12, 1877, \$350. Blue Mare, Westfield, Brother Jonathan, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34½.
- Stranger**, b m (2:47). J. Thomas, West Oxford, Me., Oct. 11, 1877, \$—. White Stockings, Bay Stranger, Susan Jane, Safety, 2:54½, 2:43, 2:47.
- Stranger**, ch s (2:35½). George W. Baldwin, Warren, O., Aug. 11, 1877, \$200. France 2, 3, Maggie Smith 4, 5, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Stranger**, br g (2:49¼). W. H. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1877, \$225. Lizzie 3, 2:50¼, 2:50½, 2:46, 2:49¼.
- Stranger**, b g (2:57½). P. Powers, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 20, 1878, \$200. Vixen, 2:57½, 3:01, 2:59.
- Stranger**, b g (2:50½). C. C. Ward, Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 12, 1878, \$—. Weasel Jr. 1, Belle Jackson, Oconomowoc Belle 4 (5 dr), 2:51, 2:52½, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:51½.
- Stranger**, b g (2:44). C. Taylor, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 22, 1878, \$200. Lizzie, 2:46, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Stranger**, b g (2:37½). W. Shannon, Contra Costa, Cal., Oct. 1, 1879, \$500. Pinole Patchen, Gypsy Hunt g-ton, Frank Rhodes 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:37, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40.
- L. Zimmerman, Oakland, Cal., March 4, 1880, \$400. Howell, 8:37, 8:34½, 8:25. Three miles.
- Stranger**, b g (2:39½). J. L. Grov, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 3, 1880, \$250. Shoo Fly 2, 3, Carrie Cozzens 4, 6, Colonel B. 1, May Queen, Comanche, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Stranger**, b g (2:22¼), by Mambrino Hambletonian, dam Gray Mary, by Traveller. M. Casey, Cleveland, O., July 26, 1881, \$500. Rocky, Lady Belle, Chester F., Flying Cloud, 5:09½, 5:10. Two miles.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1881, \$500. Chester F., Rachel, Hattie Fisher, 5:01½, 5:06. Two miles.
- Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Josie Mansfield 3, Belle C., 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:43, 2:35½.
- Dayton, O., May 31, 1883, \$700. Billy Ford 1, 2, Ollie, Sanford Keith (2 dis), 2:38, 2:40, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39.
- Columbus, O., June 13 and 14, 1883, \$700. Index 3, 4, Sleepy Joe 5, 6, Brown Wilkes, Alcyone, Rigolette, Outlaw, Zulu, Lady Elgin (6 dr), Ollie (5 dr), 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:26½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 11, 1883, \$700. Ina G. 1, Minnie Warren, Waiting, Commander, Reveille, Blanche H. (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:26½.
- Cleveland, O., August 3, 1883, \$1,500. Zoe B. 2, 3, Handicap 1, Kitty Patchen, Rienzi, Algate, Western, Almonarch, 2:25, 2:24, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:25½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1883, \$1,500. Frank 1, 2, Almonarch 3, Stephen G., Maggie F., 2:26, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:29.
- Petrolia, Ont., Oct. 5, 1883, \$250. Gazetteer 1, 2, Caledonia Chief, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:40, 2:45, 2:37.
- Stranger**, ch g (2:29), by Alta. T. J. Snyder, Cynthia, Ky., August 25, 1881, \$500. Pegasus 3, Rachel B. 4, Carlyle, King Philip, J. B. Richardson, Hill Top, 2:34, 2:29½, 2:35, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Stranger Girl** (2:40). Waterloo, Ont., Sept. 23, 1874, \$200. Nilsson, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Strathblain**, b s (3:08), by Strathmore, dam Lady Carr, by American Clay. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1882, \$163. Daniel Boone, Bertie Blinn, 3:08, 3:11½. Two-year-olds.
- Strathlan**, br s (2:29¼), by Strathmore, dam Lady Idol. C. W. Ingraham, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1883, \$500. Westmont 1, 2, Little Miss 3, Toronto Maid, John F., Lady Hopeful (3 dis), Speculator (2 dis), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:29¼, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., June 29, 1883, \$500. Little Miss 2, 4, Westmont 1, Felix, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:42, 2:39½.
- Mason City, Ia., July 3, 1883, \$500. May H. 2, 3, Exception, Gov. Tilden, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- July 6, 1883, \$500. Felix 4, Billy Clinker 1, Exception, 2:32½, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:29¼, 2:38½, 2:34.
- Strathmore**, b g (2:30). C. H. Marsh, Avon, N. Y., June 2, 1866, \$100. American Star, Stonewall Jackson, 2:45, 2:40, 2:40.
- June 14, 1866, \$500. American Star, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 10, 1866, \$200. Ben McClellan 2, Crazy Jane, Niagara, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Syracuse, N. Y., July 19, 1866, \$250. Crazy Jane 3, Ben McClellan, 2:34, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Strathmore**, b g (2:44½). C. Russell, Woodburg, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1885, \$150. Relapse 2, Dan H., Ben (3 dis), Kate (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:50, 2:46½, 2:47.
- St. Remo**, b g (2:28½), by Volunteer, dam Flora, by Harry Clay. D. Baird, Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Andy, Bay Tom, Livery. No time.
- W. S. Sargeant, Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1880, \$400. Legal Tender 1, 3, Charley C. 4, Sally Scott 5, Phil Dwyer, Unolala, Brookside Flora (4 dr), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 10, 1880, \$400. Uncle Dave, 2:48, 2:35, 2:32.
- Strideaway**, br g (2:28½), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Jones' Drennon (?). C. W. Phillips, Clinton, Ia., July 1, 1868, \$125. Buckshire, Vosburgh, McClellan (2 dis), Emigrant (2 dis), Norman (1 dis), Winona (1 dis), 2:43, 2:41½. Short track.
- July 3, 1868, \$125. Northern Light 1, Emigrant, Champion Maid (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:41, 2:42. Short track.
- J. H. Hight, Urbana, Ill., July 30, 1869, \$175. Moore's dn m 1, 2:40½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37.
- W. H. Wilson, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1869, \$—. Ella Ellwood, Frank Burroughs, Lounger (2 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Sept. 16, 1869, \$500. Frank Rolf, Diamond, Ella Ellwood, Gay Deceiver, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Strideaway**, b s (2:31), by Black Hawk Telegraph, dam Pocahontas, by Iron's Cadmus. B. Shumway, Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872, \$1,500. Lady Backus, Comet, Joe Booker, Black Prince, Factory Girl 1 (4 dis), Doubtful (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:31, 2:31, 2:34½.
- Strong's Bay Mare** (2:41½). Mr. Strong, Mercer County, Pa., June —, 1867, \$100. Mercer, thirteen others, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Stuart**, b s (2:29¼), by Strathmore, dam by Coaster. J. T. McMillan, Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 15, 1882, \$85. Daniel Boone, Windsor, Stonewall (1 dis), 3:07, 3:00. Two-year-olds.
- b g, Paris, Ky., Sept. 5, 1883, \$500. Roseberry, Stonewall Jackson, Rouser, Daniel Boone, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Three-year-olds.
- Maysville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Wilkes' Boy, Prince Edward, 2:39, 2:29½, 2:29½.

- Stuart's Bay Mare (2:48).** T. Stuart, Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1865, \$100. Hiram Allen 2, Lady Sorrell, 2:48, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:51.
- Oct. 4, 1865, \$60. Hiram Allen (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:48.
- Stubtoe, br g (2:54).** S. D. Richards, Barrie, Mass., May 25, 1879, \$25. No Name, 2:54, 2:54.
- Stump Puller (Columbia Chief), blk s (2:28½).** by Mambrino Black Hawk. C. W. Camp, South Bend, Ind., Sept. 26, 1873, \$—. Young Princeton, Boy Jordan, Molly 2 (3 dr), Ada F. (3 dis), Nelly Stover (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:36½.
- La Porte, Ind., Oct. 1 1873, \$300. Billy Cushing, Dolly (2 dr), Gray Alex (1 dis), Bay Dan (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:43½, 2:51½.
- Oct. 2, 1873, \$300. Col. Barnes 2, Billy Cushing (4 dis), Molly Wing (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37½, 2:43¾, 2:37½.
- Same day, \$35½. Molly 3, Gray Alex (3 dis), Col. Barnes (2 dr), 2:36¾, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 15, 1873, \$350. Col. Barnes 3, Mambrino, Lady Hayes, Brown Kate, Billy Hotspur, Professor (3 dis), Greenwood (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:37, —, 2:35.
- Oct. 17, 1873, \$325. Professor, Lady Hayes, Billy Hotspur, Jenny Hatton, Mambrino (3 dr), Wild Bill (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Kokomo, Ind., June 11, 1874, \$275. Little Mack, Professor, Dolly (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36.
- Peru, Ind., June 17, 1874, \$1,000. Dolly 2, 3, Cy Auger, Professor, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Sturtevant's Gray Mare (w), (2:50½ w).** Mr. Sturtevant, Cleveland, O., April 13, 1878, \$30. Graves' b m (w), 1, 4, Flora V., 2:50½, 2:52¼, 2:52¼, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- Stupid John, b g (2:40).** S. Gibson, Exeter, Ont., July 3, 1867, \$150. Nilstown Maid, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Success, b m (2:42¾).** J. Cariff, Masillon, O., Aug. 30, 1876, \$200. George W. S., Davy C., Little Hannah, 2:45, 2:42¾, 2:40.
- Successful, blk s (2:50).** J. S. Caldwell, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1877, \$100. Mambrino Bruce 1, 3, Molly, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:58½, 3:01.
- Sucker Maid, wh m (2:29¼).** by Robinson's Rockaway, dam by Rob Roy. J. F. Smith, Aurora, Ill., July 29, 1879, \$400. Mambrino Bruce 1, William H., Flirt, Cluper, Katy Eastman, Sleepy Bill, David C., 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Macomb, Ill., Aug. 28, 1879, \$400. Fairmont (1 o), John R., Calamus, William H., Hambletonian Bashaw, Big Foot, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:30.
- Thomas Smith, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 10, 1879, \$1,000. Business 3, William H., Green Charley, 2:32, 2:30, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 26, 1880, \$300. Emma Maxwell 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:30.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 17, 1880, \$800. Charley Douglass, Centella, Musette (1 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:33¼.
- Joplin, Mo., Sept. 29, 1880, \$300. Pine Leaf 2, 4, Mattie Graham, 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:30¼.
- Oct. 1, 1880, \$340. Pine Leaf 1, John H., 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- J. R. Welch, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 2, 1881, \$300. Jenny L. 1, 2, Annie Lou 5, Blue Bull Jr. 4, Girl E., Queen, 2:43½, 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:32.
- Sucker State, ch m (2:49¾).** Mat Colvin, Terre Haute, Ind., May 26, 1870, \$150. Billy Barr Jr., Grit, 2:49¾, 2:49¾, 2:52¼.
- Sue (2:47).** Bucyrus, O., Aug 5, 1874, \$100. Lady Bashaw, 2:46, 2:47, 2:50.
- Sue Grundy, br m (2:25½).** by Getaway, dam a Bellfounder mare. D. F. Bowman, East Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1881, \$800. Forest Patchen, Rachel, Rockton, Highland Stranger, Mambrino Clay, Alcee Woods, Toledo, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Columbus, O., June 28, 1881, \$600. Kate McCall, Highland Stranger, Little Jim, Mohawk Maid, Young Kitty Wells, Fanny Wilkes, Mamie, Maud H., 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:26¼.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 6 and 7, 1881, \$500. Elsie Groat 2, 6, Executor 1, Fashion 5, Bristol Girl, Dan Donaldson (5 dis), Molly Kistler (5 dr), Lady Brownell (1 dis), 2:26, 2:25, 2:27, 2:26, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- A. J. Miller, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 30, 1881, \$100. Harry Bates, pacer, 2:28½, 2:25¾, 2:25¾.
- Sue Monday, b m (2:34¼).** J. M. Cornell, Goshen, Ind., June 23, 1875, \$500. Lady Neil, Allen, Lady Logan, Buckskin, 2:37½, 2:34¼, 2:37.
- Morenci, Mich., Oct. 19, 1875, \$150. Judge Douglas, Black Belle, George E. Farley, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Manistee, Mich., Aug. 15, 1876, \$100. Gen. McArthur 2, 3, Mambrino Walker 4, 5, Surprise, 2:42, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Sue More, (2:51).** Troy, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1863, \$25. Gen. Zolliecoffer (w), 2:52, 2:51, 2:52½.
- Suffolk, gr m (2:50).** G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$60. Midnight 1, Topsy, Hornet (2 dis), Dolly (1 dis), 2:56, 3:00, 2:50, 3:02.
- Suffolk b g (2:43).** D. W. Conkling, Huntington, L. I., Aug. 20, 1874, \$200. Rose 2, Lady Collyer, Prince Albert, Maggie (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Suffolk Girl, b m (3:05¼).** L. Vetter, Smithtown, L. I., May 31, 1877, \$40. Lilly 2, Dutchess Maid, 3:17, 3:10, 3:08, 3:05¼.
- Sugar in the Gourd, blk g (2:35¼).** D. Smith, Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 20, 1873, \$400. Maggie Mitchell, 2:45¼, 2:46, 2:43½.
- Thomas Best, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1874, \$400. Kate, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42.
- Oct. 7, 1874, \$300. Kate, Kitty Burgess, 2:50, 2:54.
- Jackson, Miss., Oct. 28, 1874, \$100. Kitty, 2, 2:57, 2:47¾, 2:43¾.
- Sultan, ch g (2:38½).** J. C. Davis, Des Moines, Ia., June 4, 1879, \$250. Charley Hayes, Woodbury Chief, Guthrie Boy, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:38½.
- Summer Coon, b g (2:54½).** John F. Emison, Georgetown, Ky., June 19, 1875, \$200. Hamlet, Chartey, Molly, Blind Joe (2 dis), Rattler (2 dis), 3:11¼, 3:00, 2:58.
- Sunbeam, b m (2:30).** L. P. Dole, Belleville, N. J., Sept. 13, 1869, \$50. Midnight 1, No Name, 2, 3:05, 3:06, 3:00, 3:02, 3:03.
- J. M. Pettit, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18, 1872, \$3,000. Belle of Onieda, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Sunbeam, ch g (2:38½).** J. McShaffer, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 9, 1880, \$250. Marin 1, Johnny Blue, 2:45, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:42.
- Sunbeam, ch m (2:51¼).** A. H. Light, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 11, 1883, \$75. John B., 1, 2, Ben. Harry, 2:51½, 2:57, 2:51¼, 2:51¼, 2:57.
- Sunburst Jr., ch s (3:04).** by Sunburst. L. Swarthout, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 28, 1881, \$50. Don Pedro, Ismah (2 dr), 1:35½, 1:38. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$50. Rover, Don Pedro, Walter's blk f, St. Egnus, Ismah, 3:07¼, 3:04. Three-year-olds.
- Sunday, b m (2:53).** Howard Lewis, Westchester, Pa., Nov. 17, 1866, \$25. Chester, Phil Sheridan, 2:53, 3:00, 2:53.
- Chester, Pa., July 1, 1871, \$50. Kate 1, 2, Sport 6 (4, 0), Fanny (2 dr), 2:55½, 2:58, 2:58½, 2:58, 2:58½.
- Sunday Sam, (2:47).** Petersburg, Va., Aug. 14, 1879, \$400. Lilly 3, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51, 2:47.
- Sunnyside, blk m (2:30).** Dan Pfifer, Fashion Course, L. I., May 13, 1862, \$200. Gray Eddy, 2:34¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- w. May 29, 1862, \$800. Gray Eddy (w) 2:37¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- June 17, 1862, \$500. Princess 1, 2:41, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32¼.
- Sunrise (2:44½).** A. F. Smith, Oakland, Cal., May 31, 1873, \$200. Democrat 5:35¼. Two miles.

- Sunrise**, ch m (2:47), by Reindeer. E. H. Gilman, Barrie, Vt., Oct. 22, 1873, \$50. Lady Lightfoot, Nelly, Alfred (1 dis), Sunset (1 dis), 3:05, 3:10½. Three-year-olds.
- July 7, 1874, \$50. Ginger, Yellow Bird (1 dis), 2:57¼, 3:01, 3:09¼.
- Morrisville, Vt., Aug. 12, 1874, \$75. Nellie 3, Ginger, Nellie Diamond (3 dis), Major Demend (1 dis), Label (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:56, 3:00, 2:59½. Four-year-olds.
- Sunrise**, gr g (2:55½), George E. Whitney, Sandusky, O., Sept. 25, 1874, \$60. Fanny W. 1, Jay Cooke, Bridget Smith (4 dr), 2:56, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00.
- Akron, O., Oct. 7, 1875, \$150. Fire Clay 1, 2, Gen. Stark, 3:02, 3:02, 2:57, 2:56, 2:55½.
- Sunrise**, rn m (2:50). M. Floyd, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 19, 1878, \$—. Annie B., Watson, Alleghany (1 dis), 2:55, 2:50½, 2:50.
- Sunrise**, gr m (2:37¼), C. Smith, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 16, 1882, \$25. Frank A, 1, 4, Billy Barefoot 2, Phil Dwyer, 2:42, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:37¼, 2:33½.
- Sunrise** b g (2:48). J. H. Parke, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 18, 1883, \$200. Katy, 2:55, 2:48, 2:48.
- Sunset**, ch m (2:42). A. Cooper, Newark, N. Y., July 15, 1874, \$300. Lady Vincent 1, Honest Bob, Sig, Lilly, Tom Collins, Amazon (3 dis), Zeppo (2 dis), Sheriff (2 dis), Clifton Boy (2 dis), Bay Doll (2 dis), Honest Charley (1 dis), Joseph (1 dis), 2:19, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:48½.
- July 17, 1874, \$300. Clifton Boy 1, Tom Collins, Lady Vincent, Sig, Bay Doll, Zeppo, Joseph, Lilly (3 dr), 2:45¼, 2:49¼, 2:45¼, 2:42½.
- Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1874, \$—. Gray Eagle, 2:42.
- Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$500. Prince 2, Tempest, Albion Boy, 2:46, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50.
- Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$150. Smoothbrier 2, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48¾.
- Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1883, \$130. Bay Prince (20). No time.
- Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Daniel 4, Rhea 2, Jumbo (2 dr). No time.
- Sunshine**, ch m (2:38). A. B. White, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 10, 1873, \$60. Cassius 4 (20), Hiram, 2:50, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:49.
- Sept. 11, 1873, \$85. Bismark, Troublesome, Kentuck (3 dr), 2:46, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- W. T. Coville, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Ben Follett 1, Black Ben, William S. Briggs, Fearless, Ira Brown, Kantulah, Lady Emma (3 dis), Little Fred (3 dr), 2:47, 2:49, 2:46, 2:49¼.
- A. B. White, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875, \$175. Farmer Boy, Joker, Ethan Allen Jr., Ed. Carpenter, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
- Sunshine**, ch s (2:30), by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam by Kentucky Clay. B. H. Neale, Danville, Ky., July 16, 1874, \$60. Addie, 3:57, 3:56. Two-year-olds.
- Monroe & Richardson, Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1877, \$—. Convert, Bay Frank, Joe Ceiger, Birdie Campbell (2 dr), 2:54, 2:54¼, 2:52.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 16, 1877, \$200. Davy C., Jenny Star, Hendricks, Davy Crockett, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50½.
- W. W. Richardson, Youngstown, O., Sept. 26, 1879, \$200. Hattie 2, Nigger Doctor, Due Bill, Kate Hunter, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37¼, 2:35.
- Akron, O., Oct. 6, 1881, \$250. Empress 1, Fanny Wilkes, Mechanic (1 dis), 2:38, 2:34, 2:35, 2:37.
- Aug. 17, 1882, \$200. Walter 1, 4, Kinsman Boy 5, 6, Mountaineer, Prospect (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:33¼, 2:30¼, 2:30½.
- Orville, O., Oct. 13, 1882, \$200. Minnie D. 1, Joe Kellogg, Josie H, 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:42, 2:42.
- Norwalk, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$300. Gray Dan 4, Blanche H. 1, Lady Elgin, 2:32, 2:36, 2:34, 2:31¼, —.
- Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$400. Glen Miller 1, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:42¼, 2:37¼.
- Norwalk, O., Nov. —, 1883, \$—. Mountaineer 1, 2, 2:34¼, 2:37, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:38.
- Sunshine**, br g (2:48). F. King, Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879, \$50. Maggie Miller, Pansy, Danceaway, 2:52, 2:48.
- Sunshine**, ch g (2:39½), by Tramp, dam Flaxy, by Flax Tail. R. D. Sperry, Red Oak, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$150. Lorene, Pioneer, 2:43, 2:44¼, 2:47.
- Superb** (w), blk s (2:45½ w), by Ethan Allen, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. Frost & Jackson, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1867. Prize, medal. Union, Manhattan, Champion, Stockbridge Chief, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:49. Stallions.
- Superb**, b g (2:39¼), H. B. Holton, Pimlico, Md., Oct. 9, 1873, \$250. Gypsy Maid, Modoc, Micky Free (2 dr), 2:46½, 2:41¾, 2:39¼.
- Superior**, b s (2:53), by Administrator, S. E. Larabee, Helena, Mont., Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Tam O'Shanter (1 dis), Dutch Girl (1 dis), Black Joe (1 dis), 3:16¼. Three-year-olds.
- B. A. Cocknell, Butte City, Mont., Oct. 16, 1882, \$150. Overland, Clark Chief, 2:59, 2:58, 2:53, 3:01.
- Surety**, ch m (2:38). W. Johnson, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1871, \$500. Jenny Lind, Walter Lee, Rapid, Keystone Girl (1 dis), Kitty (1 dis), 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:43¾.
- Aug. 23, 1871, \$500. Idol Maid, Jenny Lind, Rapid (3 dr), 2:38, 2:41, 2:41¼.
- Guelph, Ont., Sept. 14, 1871, \$1,000. Lady Calvert, Jenny Lind, Joe Simpson, Repeater (1 dis), 2:42, 2:46, 2:43.
- Brantford, Ont., Sept. 27, 1871, \$225. Orange Billy, Tom Kimball, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:42.
- Surplus**, b s (2:45½), by Ashland, dam by Eureka. Mr. Hitchcock, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1863, \$—. Green Boy 2 (3 dis), 3:06¼, 3:08, 2:55½. Three-year-olds.
- Surprise** (Tom Craig), gr g (2:26), by Henry Clay, dam by Boanerges. S. H. Harbeck, Jr., Paterson, N. J., July 4, 1868, \$150. Belle of Paterson, Cole's b g, Etta Dillon, 2:30½, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1868, \$700. Hunter, Nelly Locke (30), (4 dis), 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:38.
- July 17, 1868, \$350. Gray Henry, Needle Gun, Donna Bella, 2:35½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 28, 1868, \$600. Huntress (30), Gold Leaf (30), Jack Briggs (2 dis), Royal George (2 dr), Toronto Chief (1 dis), Prairie Boy (1 dis), Micky Free (1 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:34¼.
- Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1868, \$600. Tormentor, McKee's b m, 2:40, 2:39, 2:43½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 6 and 7, 1869, \$2,000. N. B. Palmer 4, Locust 1, 3, White Fawn, Old Put, Belle of Brooklyn, Mambrino Prince, Twang, Dresden, Daniel Boone, 2:42¼, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Easton, Pa., May 28, 1870, \$75. Rattler (20), 2:55, 2:55, 2:55.
- Trenton, N. J., June 2, 1870, \$1,000. Lady Sheridan 1, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39¼, 2:42¼.
- J. L. Doty, Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$2,000. N. B. Palmer, Belle Strickland, Darkness, Western Girl, Ed. White, 2:29, 2:28, 2:29.
- J. H. Harbeck, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 14 and 15, 1870, \$1,000. Charles E. Loew 5, 6, License 3, 4 (5 dis) 2:26, 2:26½, —, 2:26, —, 2:35, 2:29.
- Surprise**, b g (2:37). Mr. Edsall, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1873, \$400. Victor Hugo, 2:52, 2:56¼, 2:59.
- Edsall and Pierce. Sept. 18, 1875, \$600. Gypsy Tom, Lucy D., Belle of Fairfield, Chestnut Ned, 2:40, 2:37¼, 2:37.
- Surprise**, blk g (2:33). E. Ripley, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1874, \$200. Sea Foam 1, Tip Top (40), Pipie (2 dis), Blind Tom (2 dis), Sarah Phelps (1 dis), 2:42¾, 2:41¾, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:42½.
- J. R. Berry, New London, Conn., Sept. 22, 1876, \$700. Spotted Colt 1, Major Allen, Sydelman's Entry, 2:38½, 2:35¾, 2:33, 2:33.
- Surprise**, b s, by Whalebone. T. J. Jackson, Springfield, L. I., June 15, 1876, \$50. Minnie Warren (w), Jenny P., Prophet, 1:42, 1:40, 1:40. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Surprise**, blk g (2:42½). J. P. Shauer, Mt. Jackson, W. Va., Aug. 13, 1879, \$100. Eastern Shore Boy, Maximilian, Helen D. Long, Bashline 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.

- Surprise, blk m (2:42½).** L. Ayre, Carson City, Nev., Oct. 15, 1879, \$ —. Bella Spencer, McCallan, Jackson 2:50½, 2:42½, 2:49½.
- Surprise, b g (2:44½).** A. Needham, Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881, \$50. Lady Warren, Canada (2 dr), Belle (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- C. H. Hatfield, Suffield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883, \$75. George M. Ham Wickford, Fanny Allen, Enterprise 1 (2 r o), 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:52½.
- Surprise, b g (2:31).** A. L. Thomas, Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 14, 1882, \$150. Joe Lewis 3, Dixie 1, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:32.
- Surprise, br g (2:46).** J. J. Housman, New Dorp, S. I., June 6, 1883, \$100. Sleepy Joe, Kitty B., 2:53, 2:57, 3:02.
- Surprise, b g (2:54¼).** E. N. Ash, Middletown, Del., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Vallonia 1, Anna J., Sherman (2 dis), 3:04½, 3:05½, 2:54¼. H. Four-year-olds.
- Surrey, co, gr g (2:47½).** H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., April 6, 1849, \$ —. Billy (co), 3:00, 2:53, 2:52.
- (co) Albert Lancy, April 12, 1849, \$50. Gov. Don (co), 2:53½, 2:47.
- Susan, blk m (2:50).** T. King, Port Jervis, N. Y., July 11, 1857, \$200. Pompey, 3:00, 2:50.
- Susan, gr m (2:40).** J. B. Leoler, Flint, Mich., June 28, 1871, \$600. Molly Mack, Maggie Storm, Princess, Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Toledo, O., July 5, 1871, \$500. Kentucky Girl, Evelina, Hattie, Kane Boy, Princess (2 dis), Nelly (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Susan, b m (2:56).** W. B. Bond, Readville, Mass., May 30, 1879, \$15. India Rubber 2, Fairmont Boy, 2:56, 2:58, 3:00.
- Susan, blk m (2:45).** I. H. Haskell, Portland, Me., Oct. 21, 1881, \$100. Millers Maid, Little Bess, Harry Knox, Fanny, John S., 2:47½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Susan B., b m (2:59½).** L. L. Howe, Geneva, N. Y., June 14, 1883, \$150. Rattler 2, 5, St. Peter 3, 3:00, —, 2:59½, 2:59½, 3:08.
- Susan P., b m (2:41¼).** by Cassius Prince. E. A. Perry, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1882, \$75. Gold Hunter, 2:41¼, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Sept. 28, 1882, \$75. Surprise, Nelly C., 2:42, 2:50, 2:49.
- Susie, m m (2:48).** Mr. Brown, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 30, 1869, \$ —. Rahway, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Susie, ch m (2:21).** by Hampshire Boy, dam by Wildair. E. Tobin, Providence, R. I., June 14, 1871, \$1,500. Lottery 2, 3, Jack Draper, Belle of Watertown, Netty Morris, Ella Ellwood (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- June 16, 1871, \$1,000. Lottery, Bridget, Easton Boy, Sea Foam 1 (2 dis), Dickens (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:37, 2:38.
- Boston, Mass., June 21, 1871, \$1,500. Jenny 3, Fanny Fern, Lady Sears, Othello, Andalusia, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
- June 27, 1871, \$1,000. Juno, Joe Hooker, Prince, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32.
- W. H. Harrison, Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1871, \$6,000. Sea Foam 2, 4, Young Bruno, Medoc, Fleetwood, Ohio Boy, Dreadnaught, Lady Augusta (2 dis), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871, \$3,000. Sea Foam 1, Young Bruno, Medoc, Dreadnaught, Ella Ellwood, Fleetwood, Lady Augusta (4 dr), Ohio Boy (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:26¼, 2:27.
- Fleetwood, Park, N. Y., May 16 and Sept. 18, 1872, \$2,000. Charley Green 1, 2 (60), Medoc 3, J. H. Coleman 4, Lady Augusta, Sea Foam, Dreadnaught, Young Bruno (4 dr), Lady Ross (4 dr), Ben Starr (4 dr), Mary (3 dis), Dresden (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:29½, —, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:31.
- Boston, Mass., June 21, 1872, \$9,500. Huntress 3, Sea Foam 2, 2:25, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:31½.
- T. S. Carpenter, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1873, \$6,000. Gloster 1, 2, Thomas Jefferson, Hotspur, Crown Prince, Confidence, Major Allen, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:25.
- W. H. Harrison, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1873, \$850. Thomas Jefferson, Parkis' Abdallah (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:32½, 2:34¼.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873, \$1,500. Crown Prince 1, Parkis' Abdallah, 2:32½, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:33.
- T. S. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1873, \$800. Parkis' Abdallah, 2:36¼, 2:35½, 2:30¼.
- W. H. Harrison, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1874, \$1,000. Barney Kelly 1, Charley Green, Spotted Colt, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:30½.
- Westfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1874, \$500. Thomas Jefferson, Maybe (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Stamford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1874, \$500. Barney Kelly, Annie Collins, 2:31, 2:29, 2:32.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., July 15, 1876, \$1,500. Joe Brown, Annie Collins, Abe Edginton, Eva, Susie Parker, Triumph (3 dr), 2:23¼, 2:22, 2:22½.
- Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1876, \$1,000. Bateman, Spotted Colt, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:27½.
- June 29, 1876, \$1,200. Huntress 1, John H., Lady Snell, Amy (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:24¼.
- Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1876, \$1,000. Huntress 1, Annie Collins, Sensation, Amy (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:22, 2:23½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 17, 1876, \$2,000. Huntress, Nelly Irwin, Joe Brown, John H., 2:29, 2:27, 2:29¼.
- Susie, b m (2:40¼).** J. Smith, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875, \$ —. Don 1, Hector, John B., Red Cloud (4 dr), Sweetbrier (4 dr), 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Sept. 17, 1875, \$ —. Don, Tommy Moore, Handy Andy, Central Boy, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Susie, b m (2:33¼).** J. Renaud, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 6, 1875, \$130. Village Girl 3, 2:33½, 2:39½, 3:03, 2:39½.
- Susie, ch m (2:30½).** by Daniel Lambert, dam Jenny, by the Bigelow horse. E. Turner, Milford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1876, \$ —. Gilbino, Pet, 3:10, 3:02, 3:00.
- Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1877, \$200. Lyman, T. O. K., Baker Girl, Waco, Hampshire Boy, Dolphin, Maggie (3 dis), Pat McCoon (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- July 5, 1877, \$200. Baker Girl, Dapple (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- July 6, 1877, \$200. T. O. K. 1, Baker Girl, Dolphin, Lyman, Waco, Dapple (2 dr) 2:40, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:31½.
- J. Pake, Jersey City, N. J., June 8, 1881, \$ —. Billy Barefoot, McRoberts, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Dec. 9, 1881, \$100. Tramp, Harness Boy 1, McRoberts, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47½.
- P. Dolan, Parkville, L. I., June 7, 1883, \$250. Molly Reamer 1, Bay Billy (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:44.
- July 4, 1883, \$500. Molly Reamer, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:36.
- Susie, blk m (2:30¼).** J. R. Rice, Fairbault, Minn., Sept. 22, 1876, \$ —. Little Reub, Iceberg, Maggie (3 dr), Jack of Spades (2 dis), Big Tom (1 dis), Starlight (1 dis), 2:49¼, 2:51¼, 2:49.
- Sept. 23, 1876, \$ —. Gray Dick 2, 4, Blue Dick, Grapevine, 2:45¼, 2:48½, 2:46¼, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- W. H. Veazie, Farmington, Minn., Sept. 27, 1878, \$ —. Mambrino, Flora Belle, Charley Taylor, Grapevine (3 dis), 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- Menominee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1878, \$250. Big Foot, Black Bess, 2:47½, 2:47¼, 2:46.
- Red Wing, Minn., June 26, 1879, \$200. Molly Pitcher 2, Col. King, Lady Tilden, Emma Coon 1 (2 dis), 2:34, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., July 10, 1879, \$200. Mambrino Prince, Flora Belle, Col. King (3 dis), Lady Tilden (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Stillwater, Minn., July 17, 1879, \$200. Col. King 1, Lady Tilden (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Susie br m (2:54).** L. Phillips, Providence, R. I., Aug. 24, 1877, \$100. Gypsy (30), Providence Maid (30), 2:54, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:54½.

- Susie**, ch m (2:26½), by Geo. M. Patchen, Jr. R. Beck, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1881, \$1,000. Starr King 4, (10), Kitty Thorne 3, Honesty 2, Harry Hopkins (1 dis), Hancock (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:46.
- Susie**, b m (2:37¾), E. Gaylord, Stamford, Conn., June 14, 1882, \$200. Daisy Pearsall 3, 2:37¾, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Susie Allen**, b m (2:45½), E. J. Williams, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 9, 1876, \$450. Gypsy Davis 2, Isaac Davis, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:48. Three-year-olds.
- Susie B.**, gr m (2:34½), I. Roby, Chillicothe, O., Aug. 15, 1881, \$300. Fancy Day, Ida H., Red Dick, Ida May, Little Gus, Rumps, 2:43, 2:41, 2:39.
- Aug. 12, 1881, \$250. Erastus 2, 3½, Harry B., Ida H., Fancy Day, Hoosier Girl, Amy, William B. (2 dr), 2:34½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.
- Susie Brown**, b m (2:42½), by Blackbird, W. Hawkins, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19 and 20, 1876, \$450. Isaac Davis 2, Daisy C. (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Susie Clay**, b m (2:32½), J. H. Phillips, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 30 and 31, 1873, \$250. Tom 4, 5, Molly Barker 1, Billy Lyman (5 dr), Wicklow Witch (5 dr), Katarina (3 dis), Minerva (2 dis), Bijou (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:46, 2:44, 2:48, 2:46, 2:41½.
- D. Moore, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 18 and 19, 1874, \$500. Sorrel Jake 1, 2 (40), Judge Bedle, Betsy King, 2:45, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:35½, 2:39.
- Susie D.**, b m (2:37¼), by Middletown, dam by Ed Holley. G. W. Miller, Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 8, 1883, \$400. Lilly Dale, J. D. Ellison, 2:37¼, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Yorkshire, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Waxey B. 2, Orphan Boy, Pinafore, Col. Cross, 2:37¼, 2:45, 2:37¼, 2:37¼.
- Susie E.**, blk m (2:49), by Skinner's Knox. G. J. Shaw, Exeter, Me., Sept. 27, 1877, \$50. Dapple, Fruletta, Broker, Tom Paine, McClellan, Lady Hooper, 2:49, 2:50, 2:51.
- Susie E.**, b m (2:49). W. S. Bond, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 25, 1878, \$150. Halcyon (1 dis), Charon (1 dis), 2:49.
- Susie Hendrickson**, b m (2:49½), by Kirby Patchen, dam May Day. C. W. Phillips, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 14, 1874, \$200. Joe Goldust, Nat Baker, Topsy, Cottonade, James Smith (2 dis), Plough Boy (2 dis), 2:50, 2:49½, 2:52.
- Susie Hill**, b m (2:41). W. T. McFarland, Santa Cruz, Cal., Nov. 18, 1870, \$—. Harvest Queen 1, 2:48, 2:41, 2:52.
- San Francisco, Cal., March 21, 1872, \$—. Billy Ketchum, 2:52, —.
- (w) March 22, 1872, \$—. Billy Ketchum (1 dis), 2:55½.
- (w) Same day, \$—. Lady St. Clair, 15:36½. Five miles.
- Jas. L. Eoff, April 6, 1872, \$100. Nelly Grattan (w) 3, 4, Lady Emma (w) (5 dr), Knox (5 dis), 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:51½, 2:55½, 2:49½.
- Susie Kurtz**, b m (2:32), by Kurtz Star, dam the Kurtz mare. O. Hoppie, Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 27, 1871, \$300. Clara 3, 5, Lyde 1, Barney Williams, Ned Patchen (4 dr), Joe (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Sept. 28, 1871, \$200. Joe, Lady Trouble (1 dis), Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:47, 2:49½, 2:59½.
- W. W. Bair, Wilmington, Del., June 3, 1873, \$200. Mattie Lyde 2, Lyde 1, Billy Mustapha (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Lancaster, Pa., July 24, 1873, \$1,000. Lizzie Keller 1, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- R. P. Stetson, Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 3, 1874, \$400. Jersey Boy, Lady Weiler, Dennis, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:35½.
- York, Pa., Oct. 9, 1874, \$500. Lizzie Keller (10), —, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Lancaster, Pa., July 14, 1875, \$500. Andy Johnson 1, Josie, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:36.
- Silas Wright, Sept. 29, 1875, \$800. Topsy 1, Harriet Lane (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Susie L.**, ch m (2:39½), by Daniel Lambert, dam Clara, by Ethan Allen. W. L. Smith, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. Molly Clark, Wild Dandy, 2:43, 2:39½, 2:42.
- Susie Lee**, wch m (3:00 w), San Francisco, Cal., July 31, 1875, \$500. Rattling Jack (w), 3:02½, 3:00.
- Susie Lillard**, (2:40½). Gilroy, Cal., Oct. 23, 1878, \$50. Vermont Jr. 1, 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Susie Owen**, (2:49½). C. H. Nelson, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 8, 1881, \$100. Bert, Mabel F., 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:53. Four-year-olds.
- Susie Parker**, (Belle of Philadelphia), b m (2:25¼), by Henry B. Patchen, dam by Abdallah (?). D. S. Quinton, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1872, \$1,350. Joker 2, 3 (10), Stewart Maloney, Walter, Scotland Maid (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:39½, 2:45½.
- Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875, \$1,000. Hannah D., Channey M. Bedle, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Susie R.**, blk m (2:50), H. E. Russell, Bath, Me., May 30, 1878, \$50. Una 1, Royal George, 2:50, 2:50, 2:54.
- Susie Ross**, b m (2:34¼), by Chickamauga. H. Tatman, Freeport, Ill., June 1, 1876, \$400. Quarry Boy 4, Badger 5, Mambrino Chief Jr. 3, Gen. Grant, Kitty Lewis, Longfellow (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:35½, —, 2:42, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Susender Girl**, b m (2:53). G. W. Harris, Nashua, N. H., Sept. 28, 1876, \$50. Easy 1 (30), Dunstable Boy, Tiny (3 dr), 2:57, 2:57, 2:53, 2:56, 2:59.
- Suspense**, (2:50). Mr. Crocheron, Mobile, Ala., Aug. 6, 1874, \$250. Henry Clay 1, 3, Nelly T., 2:59, 2:52½, 3:01½, 2:50, 2:56.
- Suspension**, g (2:40). Sim D. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., April 22, 1858, \$500. Jersey 2, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Hiram Woodruff, July 16, 1858, \$1,000. Hawley 5:31, 5:33. Two miles.
- (w) Aug. 12, 1858, \$500. Rosa Bonheur (w), 2:52, 2:58, 2:59.
- Sussex**, blk g (2:34), by Star Jr. L. J. Martin, Rittersville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1875, \$400. Wild Fire 1, Messenger Ironsides 2, Midway, Gen. McArthur (1 dis), Jim (1 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Deckertown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1876, \$250. Revenge 1, 3, Lottie K. 2, Lady F., Dolly V., 2:45, 2:40, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45.
- Sept. 28, 1876, \$200. Revenge, Jarad, Lady F., 2:42, 2:43, 2:42.
- Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876, \$200. Rachel, Jarad, Rooster, Mary Miller, Beecher, Major, 2:41½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 14, 1877, \$175. Revenge, Kitty Clay, Ovation, Tommy Dodd, Bob Scott, Lady Brands, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 28, 1878, \$300. Jim 2, Mountain Maid, Jenny C., Starlight, Music, Harvey (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:33.
- Sept. 20 and 21, 1878, \$300. Flora Windsor 4, Iron King 1, John S. Clark 3, J. H. Ferry, Jenny L., Chauncey M. Bedle (5 dr), Jim (3 dr), 2:30, 2:31, 2:33, 2:30, —, 2:30.
- J. Hughes, Newton, N. J., Oct. 7, 1881, \$300. Deucalion 3, 4, Hattie 5, 6, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- J. Chandler, Newton, N. J., Sept. 29, 1882, \$250. Iron Age, H. W. Beecher, 2:35, 2:33, 2:33.
- Sussex Boy**, gr s (2:40½). Kingsbury & Co., Oswego, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$200. David Greer, Tom Kimball, Clothespin, Wicked Will, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Sussex Boy**, br g (2:50). G. Ingersoll, Deckertown, N. J., May 26, 1876, \$50. White Stockings, Tom, Major Graham, Chance (2 dr). Best time, 3:00.
- Sussex Maid**, (Mamie Logan), b m (2:41), by Linn's Hambletonian, dam by Liberty. James McKee, Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1857, \$50. Modesty, 3:04½, 2:46, 2:44.
- Newton, N. J., Aug. 28, 1866, \$100. Bill Jackson, Black Robin (10), (2 r o), Brown Charley (10), (2 r o), 2:41, 2:43, 2:46, 2:44½.

- August 29, 1866, \$250. Duke of Wellington 2 4, Point Breeze 1 (2 dr), 2:36, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42, 2:46½. Unfinished.
- S. V. Swits** (Hall Terrill), b g (2:28½). N. Kelsey, Jr., Springfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1872, \$1,000. Comee 2, Nelly 4 dis, 2:31¼, 2:34¼, 2:32, 2:29.
- Northampton, Mass., August 29, 1872, \$300. Sensation 2, 3 (4 0), Richmond, Montague Jim (1 dis), 2:36, 2:40, 2:40½, —, 2:37, 2:39.
- Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$—. Joker, Ed. Ellis, —, —, 2:32.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1872, \$250. Columbia Chief 1, Mat Tanner, 2:39½, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:40.
- Swallow** (Eva and Glen Mare), b m (2:25½). Geo. J. Burt, Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1874, \$1,000. Ripon Boy 1, Jack G., Col. E. D. Baker, Lilly Shields, Grafton, Jenny, Lady McFarbridge, Molly, Bashaw, Telegraph (2 dr), Mexican Tom (1 dis), Black Bird (1 dis), 2:32, 2:36, 2:30, 2:32.
- Columbiana, O., Oct. 28, 1874, \$350. Lady Hayes, Billy Collins, Frank (2 dis), 2:31, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Swamp Angel**, b m (2:44½), by Lightning. D. Dennison, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 10, 1871, \$150. Dolly 1, 4, Robin, 3:13½, 3:06, 3:07¾, 3:10½, 3:03¼.
- Thomas Kimball, Sept. 10, 1873, \$300. Prince 1, Robin, 3:00½, 2:48¼, 2:55½, 2:56½.
- Swan Lake** b g (2:56). L. Bortle, Aberdeen, Dak., July 4, 1883, \$105. Harry, Bay Phillip, Billy, 3:03, 2:56, 2:50½.
- Swarthout Colt** (2:57½). Saginaw, Mich., July 12, 1870, \$—. Billy Weaver 3, Black Mare, 2:57½, 3:01, 3:04¼, 3:05.
- Sweep**, b s (2:40), by Sweepstakes, dam Lady Forsyth. W. H. Roller, Easton, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883, \$75. Rosa Pease 1 (4 0), Rosa Lee (4 0), Sophia Cole (4 0), Daniel L. (5 dr), Molly B. (4 dr), Marble Dust (1 dis), Daisy, (1 dis), 2:53, 2:49¼, 2:52¾, 2:56, 2:56.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$75. Rosa Pease, Sophia Cole, Rosa Lee, Ida A., 2:51, 2:52¾, 2:54.
- Sweepstakes**, b g (2:33), by Kentucky Prince, dam by Conklin's Star. R. Johnson, Goshen, N. Y., June 5, 1883, \$200. Whirlwind, Star Mambrino, Velox (1 dis), Ramapo (1 dis), Clifford (1 dis), Jim (1 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:33.
- June 7 and 8, 1883, \$200. Maitland, Little Mack, Major Brodhead, Lady Rockwell, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Sweepstakes Jr.** (Harrison Mills), b g (2:31), by Sweepstakes, dam by Hulse's Hickory. W. C. Miller, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1883, \$400. Arundel, Farm Boy (3 dis), Billy Batch (3 dis), 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:31.
- Sweetbrier**, ch m (2:36). J. B. Hinkle, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1865, \$250. Dick Gough, Queen of the Pacific, Topsy, 2:36, 2:39.
- Sweetbrier**, ch g (2:37). H. Brock Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 21, 1866, \$1,000. John Bartlett (w) 3, 4, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:53¼, 2:46½, 2:43¼.
- Nov. 2, 1866, \$500. Captain 3, 4 (5 0), 2:37, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38. —. Unfinished.
- William Mack, Augusta, Me., July 5, 1867, \$—. Lexington, Col. Layton, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:47.
- (w) Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 24, 1867, \$1,000. Rocket 4, John Allen (w) 3, 5, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:45.
- (w) Sept. 24, 1867, \$200. Mocking Bird 1, John Allen (w), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Sweetbrier** (w), gr m (2:26¼), by Eugene Casserly, dam Peanuts, by George M. Patchen Jr. Wm. Woodward, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 21, 1874, \$450. Rosa, 2:56, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
- Alex Lewis, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874, \$175. Jerome 1 Case (1 dis), 3:13½. Four-year-olds.
- G. F. Jacobs, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19 and 20, 1876, \$500. Hayward Chief 1, 3, Lady Cummings 5, Beautiful Bells, Gus, Gladiator (3 dis), Kitty Clark (2 dis), James Lick (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:30, 2:35½, 2:34¼, 2:35½, 2:37.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11 and 12, 1876, \$1,000. Sam Whipple 4, Dirigo, Alice, Jerome, Tommy Gates 1, 3 (5 dis), Gold Note (3 dis), 2:27, 2:28¾, 2:28, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
- Oct. 24, 1876, \$600. Beautiful Bells 1, Lady Cummings 2, Hayward Chief, 2:30¼, 2:31¼, 2:31½, 2:28¾, 2:31.
- Nov. 22, 1876, \$500. General Reno 2, 3, Alice, Gov. Stanford, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32¾, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Nov. 25, 1876, \$300. General Reno, Gov. Stanford, 2:31¾, 2:30¼, 2:29.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 14, 1877, \$600. Nutwood 2, 4, Dutchman, Red Cross, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 5, 1877, \$300. St. Helena 1, 4, Lou Whipple 2, Chicago, Red Cross, Pilot, 2:33¾, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:31.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 26, 1877, \$750. Pat Hunt 1, Lou Whipple, Coquette, Sisson Girl, 2:26¼, 2:27, 2:27¾, 2:26¼.
- Nov. 22, 1877, \$500. Confidence, 2:29, 2:28¾, 2:28½.
- Sweetheart**, br m (2:22¼), by Sultan, dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief. L. J. Rose, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1880, \$450. Fred Crocker, 2:31½, 2:32¼. Two-year-olds.
- Sept. 25, 1880, \$—. 2:20½. To beat 2:31. Two-year-olds.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 17, 1881, \$250. 2:23¼. To beat 2:23½. Three-year-olds.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 5, 1881, \$400. Albert W., Flight, 2:30, 2:25¼, 2:26. Three-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1881, \$—. No time.
- Sweetheart**, ch m (2:43). W. H. Mayer, Newport, R. I., Nov. 15, 1881, \$40. Mary D. 1, Smut, 2:56, 2:52, 2:52, 2:49.
- Sweet Home**, ch m (2:30), by Millman's Bellfounder. H. Hogeboom, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., June 11, 1880, \$—. Kate Lynch, Glassford (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Baker City, Oregon, Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Lady Faustina 3, Fanny Kellogg, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:34¼.
- Sweetmeat**, b m (2:36¼). George M. Ferguson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 1, 1874, \$75. Dutch John 1, Tom, Hiram Biff, Andrew (2 dis), Stranger (2 dis), Roday B. (1 dis), Newbridge Boy (1 dis), 2:53¼, 2:51¼, 2:56, 2:53¼.
- New Dorp, S. I., Oct. 15, 16 and 17, 1874, \$600. Lady Wood 1, 2 (7 0), (8 0), Nelly 3 (6 0) (7 r o), Bessy B., John, Fourth of July (3 dis), Break 4 (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:39, 2:42, 2:37, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38, 2:39, 2:36¼.
- Sweetmeats**, br m (2:42). J. E. Brown, Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1883, \$300. India Rubber Jacque 1, Wonder, New England Boy, Jack (4 dr), 2:46¾, 2:47¾, 2:42¼, 2:45¼.
- Same day, \$150. India Rubber Jacque 1, Lancaster Boy 2, Prairie Queen, Wonder (4 dr), 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:44¼.
- Sweet Milk**, blk m (2:41). S. Hayes, Readville, Mass., May 30, 1879, \$50. Major 3, East Wind, Brilliant, Dick (3 dr), Billy (3 dr), 2:50, 2:44, 2:50, 2:50.
- Farmington, N. H., June 5, 1879, \$150. Volunteer Girl, Detective Patchen, Joe Dyer, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:47½.
- June 6, 1879, \$150. Volunteer Girl, Gen. Butler, Joe Dyer (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- H. Greene, Newport, R. I., Nov. 29, 1883, \$—. Lineham's b g, Brunette, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Sweetness**, b m (2:21¼), by Volunteer, dam by Edward Everett. Alden Goldsmith, Providence, R. I., June 13 and 14, 1878, \$600. Robert Bonner, J. G. Morrill, Peabody, Democrat (2 dis), Phrt (2 dis), Lemon, (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30, 2:30.
- J. A. Goldsmith, San Francisco, Cal., August 12, 1882, \$500. Poseora Hayward 3, Blackmore, 2:26, 2:26, 2:25, 2:29¼.
- Petaluma, Cal., August 30, 1882, \$700. Starr King, Crown Point, Cairo (3 dis), 2:27¼, 2:25½, 2:24¼.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1882, \$1,200. Albert W., Nelly R., Manon, Tump Winston, 2:24, 2:21¼, 2:22¼.
- Sweetness**, b m. H. C. Maddox, Winchester, Va., October 7, 1879, \$—. Bastine 1, Bill, Flora Temple. No time.

- Sweetness**, b m (2:31), by Young Volunteer, dam by Winsor Patchen. R. Lynn, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1882, \$1,000. Red Bird, 2:31, 2:34, 2:31.
- Sweetser Girl** (2:42). E. O. Keefe, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 10, 1881, \$150. Brownwood, Judge Jackson, Lady Forest, Sprite (1 dis), Tom Allen (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:43¼.
- October 11, 1881, \$300. Brownwood, Mohawk Kate, Lady Warren (2 dis), Wamman (1 dis), 2:45½, 2:42, 2:43¾.
- Sweet William**, br g (2:56½). W. Hodges, Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1866, \$100. Romeo 3 (2 0), Buck 1 (3 dis), Lady Kate (3 dis), 3:01, 2:58¼, 3:01, 2:59½, 2:56½, 2:59.
- Sweet William**, b g, by Belmont. L. A. Baird, Sharon Spa, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1878, \$100. Cooperstown 1, Andy, Linda Rhodes, Billy M., Harry Wood. No time.
- Aug. 10, 1878, \$100. Andy 2, Cooperstown (4 dis). No time.
- Swift Boy**, rn g (2:38½). J. Wilscom, Montreal, Can., June 27, 1848, \$25. Pop, Indian Pony (1 dis), 2:38½.
- Swindle**, rn g (2:40). W. P. Kinzer, Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1875, \$175. Lady Bashaw 2, Matt Brewer 3, Minnie Pierce, Major Vaughn, William (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39, — 2:40, 2:45.
- Switzer** (Wagner's Bashaw), br s (2:25½), by Green's Bashaw, dam May Flower, by Champ. J. S. Wagner, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 31, 1877, \$200. Dixie, Wapello Chief, Warren Davis, 2:42¾, 2:36¾, 2:36. Stallions.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1877, \$500. Granger 3, Josephine 2, Illinois Chief, Wichita, Lady H., Pilot, 2:41, 2:39, 2:36¾, 2:38½, 2:35½.
- Sigourney, Ia., Sept. 14, 1877, \$100. Jim Broliar 1, Josephine, Bashaw (4 dr). Best time 2:35.
- Switzer**, rn g (2:50). C. Cook, West Meriden, Conn., Oct. 19, 1878, \$15. Minnie 1, 2, Jim, 2:56, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:59, 2:47.
- S. W. Spink**, ch s (2:34). A. R. Daw, Canandaigua, N. Y., July 10, 1877, \$200. Mary Ann, Ida L., Lady Belt, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35½.
- Newark, N. Y., July 17, 1877, \$200. Charley B. 1, J. Upham, Croff, Robin Red Breast, Sir Henry, Lady Hall (4 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Waterloo, N. Y., June 25, 1879, \$250. Billy Burr 1, Major Priest, Lady Beekman, —, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34.
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 2, 1879, \$200. Golden Girl 1 (2 0), Major Priest, Billy Burr, Hattie Fisher. No time.
- Sydlema's Bay Gelding** (2:57). H. D. Sydlema, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 30, 1874, \$35. Lady Cotton 1, Lady Nash, Unknown, Doctor (4 dr), Black Nell (4 dr), 2:57½, 2:57, 2:57, 2:57½.
- Sydner Chief**, ch s (3:08¼). T. J. Sydner, Sharpsburgh, Ky., August 5, 1879, \$85. Tucker 1, Bill Duncan, George Owen, Secret, Sequel, 3:02½, 3:08¼, 3:15½.
- Sylvia**, b m (2:41¾). J. Golden, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1873, \$175. America 1, 7, John T. Russell 3, 4, Tom Patchen Jr. 2, Ginger, Sally Come Up, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:43, 2:45¾, 2:46, 2:43¾, 2:45¼, 2:45¾.
- Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 11, 1873, \$250. Col. Dean, Sally Come Up, John T. Russell, Auctioneer, America (1 dis), 2:41¾, 2:45¼, 2:47.
- Syringe**, ch m (2:40). Mr. Coleman, Ottawa Ont., March 6, 1874, \$50. Clementine 1 (4 dr), Nelly Gray (1 dis), Jenny (1 dis), Snow Ball (1 dis), Goldust (1 dis), Lady Carleton (1 dis), 2:52, 3:00, 2:58½, 2:40.



- T. A., b g (2:26)**, by Sentinel. A. Delaney, Westchester, Pa., Sept. 11, 1875, \$350. Joe Pettit 1, Lilly Jackson Nelly, Sam French, Garth (3 dr), Harry (2 dr), Lexington (1 dis), Portion (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:38.
- Norristown, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875, \$600. Nelly 1, Sam French, Sand Bank, Lady Burget, Harry Stewart (2 dis), Princess (2 dis), Lexington (2 dr), 2:45¼, 2:40, 2:43¼, 2:38½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 21, 1875, \$600. Maggie M. (2 o), Bey (2 o), Modesty, Sand Bank, Lady Burgett, Jim, Gypsy Maid (4 dr), Nelly (4 dr), Princess Medium, Midway (2 dr), 2:35, 2:36, 2:36, 2:40½.
- Sept. 23, 1875, \$600. Bey 1, Joe Pettit 3, Modesty, Nelly (5 dr), Maggie M. (5 dr), Princess Medium (5 dr), Draper (4 dr), Jupiter (2 dis), Sam French (2 dr), 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:38¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, \$400. Lookout 1, 2, Pauline, Bay Jack, Flora, Harry Irving (3 dis), Susie (3 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:28, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 15 and 18, 1875, \$2,000. Frank Munson 1, 4, Andrew, Bay Jack, Andy Johnson, Lookout, Maggie M. (3 dr), Chauncey M. Bedle (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:29.
- D. Brinkerhoff, Beacon Park, Boston, June 6, 1876, \$1,500. Ned Wallace 3, 4, Flora Belle, Kitty Cook, Belle Dean, 2:28½, 2:28¼, 2:28, 2:28¼, 2:27¼.
- T. A., blk s (2:51)**. E. T. Anderson, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 29, 1876, \$150. Thomas Golddust, Brown Chief, Lady Lawrence, Frank, Toby, Bonny (3 dr), Jessie (3 dr), 2:51, 2:51, 2:51.
- Tabb, b s.** A. Monique, Montreal, P. Q., June 12, 1877, \$50. Belle of Hochlega, American Girl. No time.
- Tacco, ch g (2:45)**. Beebee & Henshaw, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 20, 1872, \$250. Sam Reed, Clinton, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Tackey (Polly), gr m (2:26)**, by Pilot Jr., dam Jenny Lind, by Bellfounder. Thomas Best, St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1866, \$600. John A. Logan, Frank (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:33¼.
- June 26, 1866, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, John A. Logan, Nabockish (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:28, 2:29¼.
- (w), July —, 1866, \$100. Nelly Deal, pacer (w), 1, 2:33, 2:31, 2:33, 2:37.
- Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1867, \$400. Medcoe, Cooley, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 22, 1867, \$350. W. K. Thomas, 1, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 18, 1867, \$1,000. Silas Rich, Molly (3 dis), Dixie (3 dis), Fearless (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:26.
- Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1869, \$600. Blind Billy, 2, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Tacony, m g (2:27)**, (2:25½ s), by Sportsman, dam by Shakespeare. J. Ward, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18, 1851, \$1,000. War Eagle, 5:29½, 5:25. Two miles.
- George Spicer, Centreville, L. I., May 24, 1852, \$550. Lady Brooks, Pelham, 5:10, 5:14½. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., June 28, 1852, \$1,350. Zachary Taylor, 1 (2 o), 2:37½, 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- (s) William Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 19, 1852, \$300. John Tonley (s), (3 dr), 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Aug. 26, 1852, \$800. John Tonley, 2:42, 2:39, 2:39.
- Sept. 7, 1852, \$750. Zachary Taylor, 2:36, 2:34, 2:37.
- (s), Sept. 14, 1852, \$1,000. Zachary Taylor (s), Black Ralph (s), 2:28, 2:29, 2:26.
- (s) Union Course, L. I., Sept. 17, 1852, \$250. Murdock (s), 2:33, 2:35, 2:28½.
- Sept. 20, 1852, \$300. Lady Brooks, Boston Girl, Lady Suffolk, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:33.
- (w) Sept. 24, 1852, \$300. Lady Brooks (w), 3, 4, Lady Suffolk (w), 5 (2 o), 2:34, 2:40, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39, 2:41.
- (s), Sept. 27, 1852, \$300. Murdock (s), 5:02, 5:05. Two miles.
- Oct. 5, 1852, \$400. Lady Brooks, Jack Rossiter, 5:07½, 5:08½. Two miles.
- (s), Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 25, 1852, \$250. Zachary Taylor (s), 1, 2:30, 2:27¼, 2:32, 2:31¼.
- (s), June 2, 1853, \$1,500. Mac (s), (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Union Course, L. I., June 28, 1853, \$1,500. Mac 1, 2, 2:28, 2:29, 2:28, 2:31, 2:38½.
- (w), July 4, 1853, \$1,500. Mac (w), 1, 2, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:39, 2:37.
- July 14, 1853, \$1,000. Flora Temple, 2:28, 2:27, 2:29.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1853, \$1,200. Flora Temple 3, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- (s), Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1853, \$3,000. Mac (s), 1, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:30½.
- W. Peabody, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 27, 1855, \$1,000. Mac 2, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:33½.
- Nov. 7, 1855, \$1,000. Belle of Saratoga, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:35.
- Hiram Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 19, 1856, \$1,000. Zachary Taylor, 2:42½, 2:50½, 2:46.
- S. Minier, Scranton, Pa., May 11, 1859, \$150. Old Joe, Golddust, 2:58, 2:57, 2:55.
- James Turner, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1859, \$—. Jake Oakley, George Dawson, 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:34.
- Aug. 25, 1859, \$100. Jake Oakley, 2:47, 2:39, 2:39.
- Schoharie, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1859, \$50. Otsego Chief (3 o), 2:56¼, 2:54, 2:52, 2:50.
- Mr. Bull, Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1861, \$200. Lazy, 2:47¼, 2:43, 2:40.
- Tacony, b g (2:55)**. John Craig, Beacon Park, Boston, July 12, 1875, \$25. Rosa 3, 4, (2 o), 2:55, 2:55, 2:53½, 2:58, 2:58, 2:57.
- Tacony, b g (3:07)**. A. Baker, New Hunting Park, Phila., April 20, 1881, \$100. John Johnson, 3:10, 3:08, 3:07.
- Tadpole, b g (2:57)**. J. H. Brennan, Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 5, 1873, \$50. Bob 2, 3:14, 3:08, 3:16.
- Fort Madison, Ia., Sept. 17, 1874, \$50. Betty Nichols, Tuckahoe, 3:00, 2:57.
- Tahre's Chestnut Mare, (2:48)**. J. H. Tahre, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$—. Jones' b g, Deltz's gr g, Rushmore's b m, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Tallman, b g (2:35)**. W. L. Tompkins, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 18 and 19, 1878, \$100. Dan Pfifer 3, Little Dan 4, Phil Dean, Carbolie, Lady Reihl, Sophia Scott, Idol Ben, Ned (2 dis), A. Schuyler (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:39, 2:36, 2:35.
- Tallman's Colt, (w), (2:51½ w)**. D. Tallman, Union Course, L. I., June 7, 1858, \$500. Woodruff's Filly (w), 2:58½, 2:51½, 2:53.



TARIFF,

Owned by A. R. & J. S. Coates, Goshen, N. Y.

- Tally Ho**, (Whirlpool, gr g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$)). George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., July 8, 1875, \$500. Flora 1, Mingo, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Tamarack**, gr g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Jack Hawkins Jr. A. T. Smith, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 5, 1878, \$250. Volunteer 3, 5. Nelly McClellan 1, John Fanchon (5 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 6, 1878, \$200. Nelly McClellan, Volunteer, Terrapin, Fanchon (3 dis), Fanny Rose (1 dis), Cheap (3 dis), 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- F. L. Smith, Sept. 18, 1879, \$400. Flora Shepherd 3, Volunteer, Gentle Annie, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Tammany**, gr g (2:35), by son of Rising Sun, dam by Warrior. Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870, \$1,000. David Bonner 1, New Berlin Girl, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35.
- Tam O'Shanter**, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). James Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15, 1863, \$500. Tom Best, 2:50, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tam O'Shanter**, b s (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). E. Quilter, Rutland, Vt., June 15, 1871, \$35. Belle Rapid, 3:31, 3:28. Three-year-olds.
- A. H. Danforth, Oct. 16, 1872, \$100. Honesty 2, Highland Gray, Factory Boy (1 dis), 2:48, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50, 2:49.
- Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 25, 1873, \$75. Cassius Prince, Hermit, Robert Bonner, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:43. Stallions.
- Granville, Vt., Oct. 10 and 11, 1873, \$—. Belle of Pawlet 3, 4. Nelly Webster 2, Fanny, Bay Abby, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:38.
- May 29, 1874, \$—. Royal Mike. Best time 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Claremont, N. H., June 6, 1874, \$250. Little Jim 3, John Lambert, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:40.
- Walpole, N. H., Aug. 5, 1875, \$200. Dictator 2, 3 (10), Fleetwing (10), Gypsy Girl, Pilot, American Boy, Col. Locke (4 dr), 2:39, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1875, \$300. Gifford, Henry Stone, 2:45, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Tanglefoot**, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. B. McDonald, Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 20, 1878, \$200. Dunning Allen (1 dis), Sorrel Dan (1 dis), 2:57.
- Nov. 23, 1878, \$250. Bay Prince 1, 2, Gray Mack 5, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:57, 2:57.
- Tanglefoot**, b g (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$). G. W. Bancroft, Peabody, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881, \$300. Billy, U. S., Kate. No time.
- Danvers, Mass.**, Nov. 17, 1881, \$150. Billy, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58, 3:02.
- Tanner Boy**, (Goldie), gr g (2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$) (2:22 s), by Edward Everett. N. Townsend, Orange Lake, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1873, \$—. Competitors not named. 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, —.
- William E. Weeks, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$1,000. Culnare (20) (40), Corner Boy 1 (20) (6 dis), Isabella, Bonny Doon (5 dis), 2:37, 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 6 and 7, 1873, \$500. Ella Millard 2 (30), 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1873, \$400. Ben Smith 4 (60), Fred Tyler 3, Ella Millard 1, White Cloud 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, —.
- (s), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1873, \$500. Joe Clark (s), 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Cornwall, N. Y., June 3, 1874, \$200. Volunteer Girl (s), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39.
- Goshen, N. Y., June 12, 1874, \$800. Manhattan, Gray Dan, Ben Smith, Lady Shotwell (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 22, 1874, \$500. Commodore Carroll, Lady Byron, 2:31, 2:32, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Mr. Moffatt, June 23, 1874, \$500. Miss Miller, Heatherbloom, Lady Dahman, Moisey, Lady Fiske (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27, 2:31.
- William E. Weeks, Catskill, N. Y., July 16, 1874, \$1,000. Ki Ki 2, Spotted Colt, Berkshire Boy, Lady Byron, Viola, Berlin Girl, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 21, 1874, \$1,000. Tom Keeler, Dennis, Snow Ball (3 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1874, \$1,500. Tom Keeler 1, Joe Brown, Ohio Boy, Grace (3 dis), Confidence (1 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:30, 2:31.
- Middletown, N. Y., Oct 1, 1874, \$1,500. Nelly Irwin 3, 4, Mary A. Whitney, Spotted Colt, George (3 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- I. Pawling, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874, \$500. Frank Wood 3, Bolly Lewis (3 dr), 2:34, 2:33, 2:31, 2:32.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 31, 1874, \$300. Frank Wood 2, 2:55, 2:32, 2:42, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- H. P. Kelley, Indianapolis, Ind., July 30, 1875, \$500. Randall, Huckleberry, Monroe, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1875, \$1,000. Cozette, Lady Star, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34.
- Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1875, \$1,200. Jack Draper 3, Frank Munson, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Washington, D. C., Nov. 19, 1875, \$500. Jack Draper 1, Annie Collins, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Petersburg, Va., Nov. 30, 1875, \$500. Jack Draper 1, 2, Annie Collins, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- D. G. Cameron, Memphis, Tenn., March 30, 1876, \$500. Gen. Hood 1, Kate Campbell, Annie Collins, 2:35, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1876, \$800. Bateman 1, Ed. White, 2:32, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:31.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, \$1,000. Bateman 1, Prince, Ed. White, Billy Lambertson, Dan Byrant, Snow Ball, Lady White, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- (w) Nov. 1, 1876, \$200. Planter 1, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26.
- May 29, 1877, \$1,000. White Stockings, Breeze, Little Mary, Orient, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1877, \$1,000. Joe Brown, Idol, Joker, Sensation, 2:27, 2:25, 2:25.
- M. J. Dixon, Jersey City, N. J., June 21, 1883, \$500. Lowland Mary, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 25, 1883, \$200. Bessie H. 2, 3, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:47.
- Oct. 31, 1883, \$500. Bessie H. 3, 4, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:47.
- Nov. 8, 1883, \$50. Phil Dwyer, 2:50, 2:47, 2:49.
- Nov. 15, 1883, \$—. Briareus (30), Duroc, Bessie H., 2:43, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43.
- Nov. 22, 1883, \$200. Phil Dwyer, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59, 2:54.
- Tanner Boy**, b g (2:44). J. D. Kidd, Timonium, Md., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Pocket, Calico Maid (2 dis), 2:42, 2:44, 2:46.
- Tanner's Chestnut Stallion**, (2:55). W. Tanner, Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1865, \$50. Clapp's b s, 3:25, 3:30, 2:55.
- Tansy**, ch m (2:39). L. S. Sammis, Chatham, N. Y., July 12, 1860, \$200. Andy Mulligan 1, Capitola 2, 3 (6 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39.
- Winsted, Conn., Sept. 22, 1860, \$50. Old Man's Mare, 13:35. Five miles.
- Tansy**, br m (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$), by George Wilkes. W. L. Simmons, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871, \$200. Lady Sutton (1 dis), 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$. Three-year-olds.
- Tansy**, br g (3:00). L. Rainey, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 8, 1878, \$200. Lizzie 2, 3:29, 3:26, 3:00, 3:08 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Tarapin**, du s (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$). R. H. Newton, Woodland, Cal., Nov. 2, 1876, \$150. Elcho, Woodland Maid (1 dis), Bird (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:02.
- Target**, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. H. Hammill, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1845, \$150. Lady Ellen, Volunteer, Buckeye, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Target**, rn s (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). Thomas Salisbury, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1872, \$400. Maggie 1, Runt, Henry Clews, Champion (1 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Tariff**, (Bob R.), b s (2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Clarion Chief, dam Lillian, by Favorite. Coates Bros., Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 6 and 7, 1881, \$500. Capitola 3, Jim 1, Stella Blake, George M., J. F. Leonard (4 dis), Mambrino Clay (1 dis), Mary B. (1 dis), 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 14 and 15, 1881, \$500. Stella Blake 1, 2, Jim 4, George M., Lady Sherman, J. F. Leonard (3 dr), 2:26, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 6, 1882, \$500. Robert Lee, Goldfinder, Prospect Maid, Wild Lily, 2:24, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$.

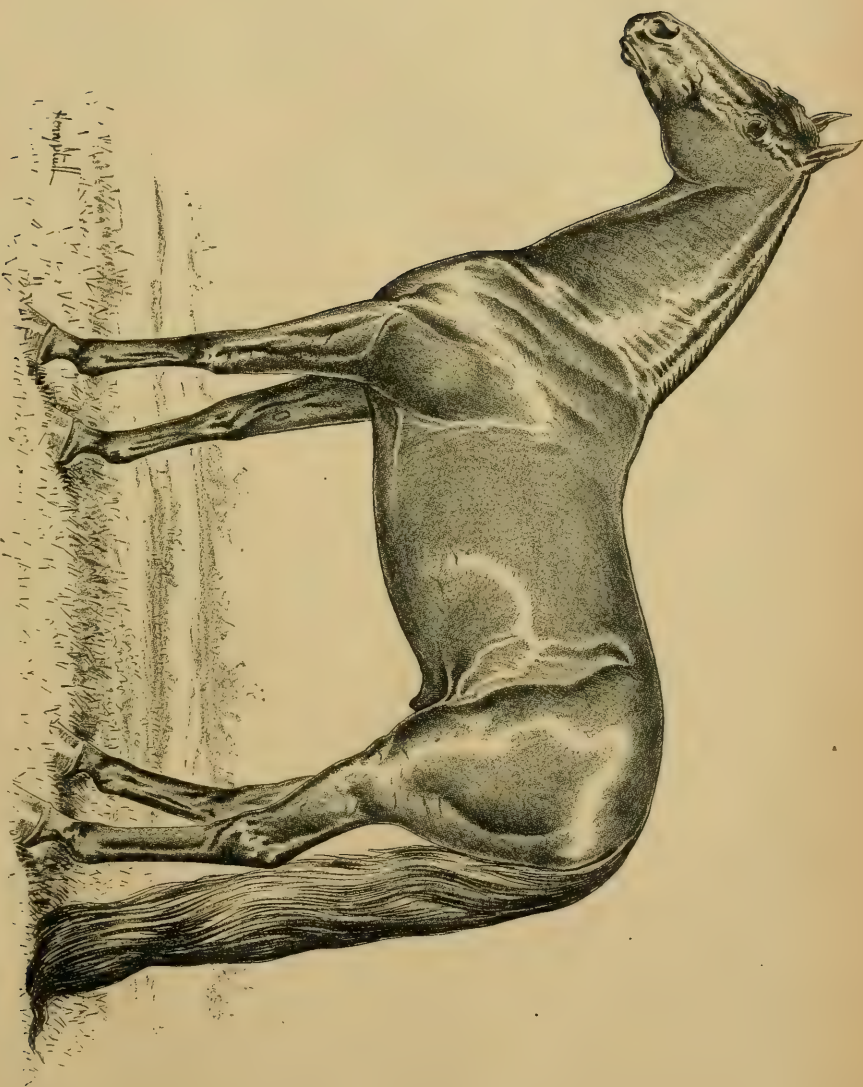
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 13, 1882, \$500. Robert Lee, Prospect Maid, Jim, 2:24½, 2:22½, 1 —.
- Tarleton**, b g (2:31), by Goldust, dam by Woodpecker. C. M. Reed, Parker City, Pa., June 22, 1875, \$500.
- Beulah, Gen. Lee, Henry R., Bay Fanny, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:38½.
- June 24, 1875, \$500. Beulah, Bay Fanny, A. S. McAllister, Gen. Lee, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39½.
- J. Shillinglaw, Sharon, Pa., July 1, 1875, \$400. Gen. Lee 1, 3 (4 dis), Blue Bull (4 dis), Fanny (4 dis), Tom Wonder (2 dis), 2:46, 2:38½, 2:46, 2:34.
- Erie, Pa., July 21, 1875, \$800. Blue Mare 1, 4, Gen. Mac, Andrew, Sleepy Tom, Lady H., 2:32½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- W. G. Gilson, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$1,000. Clifton Boy, Frank Munson, Lady Johnson, Ashland Pet, Carrie Luther, Lady Morrison (2 dis), 2:35, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Tarrence**, Joe Udell, b g (2:30). W. Taylor, Winona, Ill., Oct. 4, 1878, \$125. Fred Donalds, Charles W., Billy Hazard, Idle Boy, 2:42, 2:43½.
- Tarrier**, dn s (2:59½). N. C. Costan, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 24, 1875, \$125. Dick 1, Baby Jim, Johnny, Billy (4 dr), 3:02, 3:00, 2:59½, 3:02.
- Tartar**, br g (2:28½), by Royal George. C. Littlefield, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 12, 1860, \$100. Contest, 2:47, 2:44, 2:44.
- J. B. Monet, Nov. 1, 1860, \$250. Rattlesnake 1, 2, 2:41½, 3:40, 2:42, 2:48, 2:56.
- Dan Mace, Sept. 17, 1863, \$100. Lady Shannon (20), Port Royal, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:33, 2:35.
- J. Springstead, Schoharie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1863, \$100. Columbus 1, 2:42, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
- William Irwin, Sept. —, 1863, \$1,000. Columbus, 2:39, 2:35.
- Detroit, Mich., Oct. 21, 1863, \$250. Curley, Primus (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:40½, 2:50.
- Oct. 28, 1863, \$600. Magna Charta, 2:34, 2:47½, 2:34½.
- Mr. Wilkin, Fashion Course, L. I., June 28, 1864, \$ —. Dan Mace, 2:40, 2:34, 2:35½.
- J. Springstead, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1866, \$250. Kentucky Boy, Mambrino Chief, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38.
- A. Howard, Canton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1866, \$200. Kentucky Boy, John O'Brien, Lady Franklin, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:38½.
- Mr. Hegeboom, Whittby, Ont., Oct. —, 1866, \$ —. Gray Hawk 1, Dutch Farmer, 2:45, 2:46, 2:40, 2:44.
- Tartar**, blk g (3:12½). W. Sherman, Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 1, 1872, \$30. North Star, Bailey's ch m (1 dis), 3:12½, 3:12½. Four-year-olds.
- Tartar**, blk s (2:34½). J. A. Conkey, Mystic Park, Boston, July 15, 1876, \$300. Iron Age, Prize, George Mann, Abdullah, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 30, 1877, \$ —. Black Bess, Hard Times, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:34½.
- Tasker's Bay Stallion**, (2:53). Joseph Tasker, Messina Spa, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1866, \$ —. Champ's b s, 2:57½, 2:57, 2:53.
- Tasso**, rn s (2:36½). T. Price, Orrville, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$200. Belle 1, 2, Kibono, Ella D., 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Tassy Tooney**, (w), b m (2:56½ w). O. Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1873, \$300. Belle Jones (w), Lady Ryan (1 dis), 3:04, 3:00, 2:56½.
- Tattler**, b s (2:26), by Pilot Jr., dam Telltale, by Telamon. R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1867, \$50. Whiteface (1 dis), Abdullah (1 dis), 2:45. Four-year-olds.
- Tattler**, blk g (2:54½). S. T. Widener, Nashville, Tenn., April 25, 1870, \$ —. Sam Black 4, 5, Hammer's br g 2, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:57½, 2:56½, 2:57.
- July 18, 1870, \$ —. Nelly Case 1, 3:01½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Tattler**, b s (2:41½), by Tattler. Fisher & Bros., Mansfield, O., Sept. 4, 1873, \$150. Hermit 2, Gray Cloud, Cassius M. Clay (2 dr), 2:45, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:41½.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1873, \$100. Hermit 1, Dick Sliter, 2:46½, 2:42, 2:51½, 2:48.
- Tattler Chief**, blk s (2:36½), by Tattler. A. Hunt, Kansas City, Mo., June 29, 1878, \$200. Ed. Forrest Jr., (1 dis), Kentucky Chief (1 dis), Gen. Custer (1 dis), Billy Monroe (1 dis), 2:42½.
- July 4, 1878, \$200. Gen. Custer, Nelly Whitney, Kentucky Chief, 2:41, 2:46, 2:44.
- Tatton Sykes**, br s (4:45½), by Imp. Tom Crib, dam by Saltraun. C. Kingsley, Newburgh, N. Y., July 1, 1868, \$80. American Boy 3, Jeff Davis 1, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:49½.
- Taunton Frank**, gr g (2:51½). W. S. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875, \$65. Belle Brandon, Minnie, Duke, Bismarck, 5:43½. Two miles.
- Taxpayer**, b g (2:43½). John Mackey, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1871, \$750. Lady St. Clair, Stanford (1 dis), 9:47½, 9:17½. Three miles.
- Jan. 17, 1872, \$1,000. Lady St. Clair, 31:44. Ten miles.
- Charles Smith, Sacramento, Cal., May 9, 1872, \$1,000. George 3, 4, Glycerine, Dolly Varden (2 dis), 2:54, 2:46½, 2:51.
- C. Brown, San Francisco, Cal., May 14, 1872, \$1,000. Lady Flora 2, Broom Corn, Glycerine (2 dis), 2:54½, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- James L. Eoff, May 15, 1872, \$ —. Lady Emma, Nelly Grattan, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:48.
- Taylor**, rn g (2:26½), by Johnny B., dam a Clay mare. W. B. Knox, Webb's Mills, N. Y., June 30, 1878, \$75.
- Bashaw 2, Chemung Maid, Jenny. No time.
- Bradford Pa., Sept. 5 and 6, 1878, \$700. Gail Hamilton 1, 7 (90). Queen of Fairies 5, 8, Carrie B. 4, 6, E. C. Crane, Billy Seward (5 dr), Nig (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44, 2:43.
- Elmhurst, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878, \$300. Queen of Fairies 4, Aaron Slade 3. Judgment, Maud, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:37, 2:39.
- Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, \$300. Judgment, Timothy, Honest Billy, Billy Green, Lady June, Herald, Polly G., 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Sept. 19, 1878, \$300. Timothy, Polly G., Billy Green, Lady June, Honest Billy, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:33.
- Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1878, \$200. Timothy 1, Billy Green, Lady June, Jenny Sloan, Honest Billy, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:33½.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$200. Timothy 2, Lady June, Black Nell (1 dis), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:33½.
- D. W. Tomlinson, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 19, 1879, \$300. Nelly Rose 2, Phil Dwyer, Sussex, Chauncy M. Belle, Martha, J. H. Ferry, Fitzgerald, Tornado, Cinderella, 2:32, 2:30, 2:28, 2:32.
- Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Clover 3, (5 dr), Adele Clark, (100), (5 dr), 2:28, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28.
- Washington, D. C., May 31, 1880, \$1,000. Lyman 3, Belle Oakley 2, May, Phil Dougherty, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Taylor's Bay Stallion**, (3:08). W. E. Taylor, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1871, \$15. Blackman's ch s, 3:10, 3:08, Four-year-olds.
- Taylor's Bay Gelding**, (2:38). D. Taylor, Westfield, N. Y., August 7, 1866, \$100. Holbrook's b s (30), Walter's br s (30), (4 dr), Frost's b m (30), (4 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:47.
- T. B. French**, ch g (2:32½). John Trout, Keene, N. H., Sept. 30, 1875, \$300. Doctor Weston 1, Naked Truth 3, Whisper, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1875, \$500. Clifton (20), 2:39, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- T. C.**, b s (2:40). W. Colby, Titusville, Pa., May 27, 1874, \$100. Orange Boy 3, 4, Bobby Collins, Joker, Walter (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40½.
- T. C.**, blk g (2:42½). A. Thorpe, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877, \$100. Kathrina 3, Moscow, White Bird, Lady Hulet, Nell Klorden, Prince (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:48½, 2:44½.

- Oct. 5, 1877, \$200. Kathrina 1, Boston Boy, Moscow, White Bird, Nelly Riordon (3 dis), Blacksmith Maid (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- T. C.**, b g. Frank Lapinan, Ovid, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, \$70. Burns Jr., Chieftain, Burnside. No time.
- Oct. 10, 1883, \$40. Burnside, Camera. No time.
- Tea Boy**, b g (2:32). J. Emmons, Springfield, L. I., July 5, 1880, \$200. Maud. No time. One mile and 80 yards.
- Prospect Park, L. I., July 26, 1880, \$400. Lady Clay 3, 2:37, 2:32, —, 2:36.
- Tearaway**, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Erie Abdallah. D. W. Woodmansee, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 24, 1873, \$400. Brown Jack, Bird Catcher, Stranger (2 dis), 2:47, 2:50, 3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 25, 1873, \$400. Brown Jack, Jack Stiles, Prince, Kitty (3 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- J. N. Williams, Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1876, \$700. Ashland Kate, Sherwood, Clark Chief, Bertie Girl, 5:22, 5:19 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
- Tearaway**, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Crook, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875, \$—, Lady Banks, Swartz's b m, Gypsy, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Teaser**, b g (2:46). Mr. Lewis, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 15, 1868, \$1,000. Keenan, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51, 2:53.
- Teaser**, br m (2:57). A. Odell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1870, \$500. Harry Schuyler (1 dis), 3:02.
- April 25, 1873, \$300. Dandy (1 dis), 2:57.
- Teaser** (w), ch g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). Hiram W. Howe, Prospect Park, L. I., July 11, 1872, \$200. Dolly, 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- July 23, 1872, \$200. Market Boy (w) 2, 4, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55, 2:56, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1872, \$500. Biddlecombe 1, Lady Goff (1 dis), 2:53, 2:53, 2:50, 2:53.
- Oct. 9, 1872, \$—, Tom, Dandy (1 dis), 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:06.
- Teaser** (Little Dandy), blk g (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). R. Rhodes, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 20, 1877, \$800. Hannis, Beulah, Valiant, Abdallah Boy, Jacksonville Boy, Croft, Indicator, Mambrino Girl, Black Kate, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:32.
- Elkhart, Ind., July 2, 1877, \$200. Betsy Ann, Senator, Paymaster, Henry Todd, Frank, Nelly Brown, Crapo, Wahash Billy, 2:42, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- July 4, 1877, \$200. Nelly Brown, Betsy Ann, Paymaster, Chief, Henry Todd, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
- J. W. Page, Cheyenne, W. T., June 30, 1881, \$600. Elcho 1, Haphazard, Guide, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:43, 2:46.
- Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 14, 1882, \$500. Elmwood Chief, Little Moak, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Teaser**, b g (2:47). R. R. Noble, Avon, Conn., July 11, 1883, \$100. Major, Baxter, Lady, 2:55, 2:47, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Teaser D.**, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Howard Patchen, dam by Green's Bashlaw. Niles, Mich., Sept. 20, 1882, \$75.
- Thornless 2, Minnie Rowell 3, Kentucky Fly, Trouble (2 dr), 3:01 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:01, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 3, 1882, \$150. Thornless, Minnie Pearl, Kentucky Girl, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$. Four-year-olds.
- Mr. Brown, Elkhart, Ind., July 3, 1883, \$100. Kentucky Fly 1, Jones' b m, 2:50, 2:51 2:50, —.
- July 4, 1883, \$150. Nelly May, Young Buchanan, 2:50, 2:51, 2:52.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1883, \$—, Kitty B. Kentucky Fly, Glen H., 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51.
- Teazle** (2:34). Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1862, \$—, Lady Washington 1, Detroit Maid (2 dis), Ida (2 dis), 2:44, 2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Teb**, b g (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. Brown, Massillon, O., July 31, 1872, \$200. Whirlwind 1, 2, Kitty Flynn, Deception (3 dis), 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- Aug. 1, 1872, \$200. Whirlwind, Wild Jack (1 dis), Kitty Flynn (1 dis), 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:03.
- Aug. 2, 1872, \$200. Prairie Boy, Tom Moore (3 dis), Colonel (3 dis), 2:54, 2:53, 2:51.
- Teb** (2:48). B. Rogers, Montreal, P. Q., May 24, 1875, \$250. Rosebud 2, Champion, 2:55, 2:53, 2:50, 2:48.
- Teecumseh** (w), gr g (2:46 w). William Whelan, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 8, 1856, \$200. Uncle Sam (w), 2:48, 2:51.
- Teecumseh**, ch g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). T. O. Bassett, Washington, D. C., June 26, 1867, \$150. Amber, Thompson's br m (3 dis), Dundas Maid (3 dis), Medea (2 dr), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45.
- Teecumseh**, b g (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. Croun, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1873, \$225. Chief 2, Doctor Lewis 1 (2 dis), Maggie (2 dis), 3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:03 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Teecumseh**, ch g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Night Hawk. P. Foster, Flint, Mich., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—.
- Gazeteer, Walter Jones, Henry Clay, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Foster & Hamilton, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 9, 1883, \$300. Burns 3, William S. 2, Gilbird Sprague 1, Strathlan, Almont Gift, Walter Jones, Neva, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Flint, Mich., Aug. 30, 1883, \$300. Rigolette, Molly Middleton, Jim Halfpenny, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Teecumseh Boy**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). G. Clark, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 6, 1872, \$200. George, Johnny Roe, Highlander (1 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Teecumseh Sherman**, b g (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). George H. Bailey, Portland, Me., May 24, 1866, \$50. Kate Shepherd, Ranger, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:00.
- Teddy McGee** (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). Sacramento, Cal., May 24, 1873, \$—, Chief 1, Fred, 3:06 $\frac{1}{4}$, —, —, 2:56.
- Tekonsha**, br s (2:32), by Don I. Robinson, dam Dolly Batchelder, by Post Boy. J. C. Blake, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 13, 1876, \$250. George V., Duster, May (1 dis), 3:00, 2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two-year-olds.
- Coldwater, Mich., May —, 1877, \$55. Tom Walton, May (1 dis), Kitty Star (1 dis), Belle Smith (1 dis), 2:56, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- F. Granger, May 17, 1878, \$100. Belle Smith (3 dis), Kitty Star (2 dis), Lulu Jackson (2 dis), Aleck (2 dis), 3:00, 2:55, 2:55. Four-year-olds.
- D. B. Hubbard, Elkhart, Ind., May 28, 1879, \$—, Myrtle 3, Lula K., Belle Smith, Bay Prince (3 dr), Lena Belle (3 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.
- Schoolcraft, Mich., May 27, 1881, \$—, H. M. Strong, Raven, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Telegram**, ch g (2:52), Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 24 and Nov. 7, 1877, \$—, Bertie 5, Coal Burner, Rosa Bell, John 2, 3 (4 dr), 2:52, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54, 2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:55.
- Telegraph**, gr (2:41). A. G. Hunt, Bangor, Me., July 4, 1855, \$100. Fusion 3, Black Douglass (4 dr), 2:43, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- July 7, 1855, \$200. Fusion 3, 2:42, 2:42, 2:41.
- Telegraph**, b g (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$). C. B. Ballard, Charleston, N. H., Oct. 21, 1857, \$50. Kitty, Driver, 2:59, 2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Telegraph** (w) ch g (2:53 w). J. Lovett, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 22, 1866, \$200. Joe Hooker (w), 2:59, 2:53, 3:01.
- Telegraph**, b g (2:38). J. B. Loder, Dayton, O., June 6, 1870, \$75. Red Hot 2. Capt. Walter (2 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Cambridge, Ind., July 30, 1870, \$100. No Name, 2:58, 2:38.
- Telegraph**, gr g (2:44). D. Dunlevy, Prospect Park, L. I., June 19, 1872, \$—, Lady Ham, White Cloud, 2:44, 2:45, 2:45.
- Aug. 26, 1872, \$200. Belle of Vermont 3, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, —, 2:49.
- (W) J. Vreeland, July 29, 1874, \$500. Annie O., 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:51.
- Telegraph** (w), gr g (3:00 w). W. C. Garden, Newport, Me., Oct. 15, 1874, \$100. Touchstone 1, 3, Buckshot, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:05, 3:05.
- Telegraph**, b g (3:07). Suffolk Park, Phil., July 16, 1879, \$200. Gypsy Maid 3, 4, 3:11, 3:07, 3:15 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:08 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:11 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Telegraph**, b g (2:50). Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 2, 1879, \$65. Pompey 3, Deception, Minnie Clay, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:51, 2:46, 2:50.

- Telegraph, b g (2:37)**, by Tilton Almont, dam by Clark Chief. E. Downer, Chico, Cal., Oct. 7 and 8, 1882, \$—
 — Katie Almont 1, Zulu Chief (3 dis), 2:54, 2:58, 2:48, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
 — J. T. McIntosh, Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Woodbine 1, Bonny Wood (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:46.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1883, \$600. Adair 5, 6, Bonny Wood 2, 3, 4 died. Tilton Almont 1 (3 dr), Sister (1 dis), 2:26, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Telemachus, ch g (2:39½) (2:39 s)**, A. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1854, \$25. Green Mountain Boy 1 (3 dr), 2:47, 2:49, 2:47, 2:47, 2:48½.
- Oct. 27, 1854, \$150. Green Mountain Boy, 2:55, 2:52, 2:49.
 — (s) Nov. 30, 1854, \$50. Hebe (s), 2:52, 2:56, 2:49.
 — (s) Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856, \$25. Albany Gal (s), 2:45, 2:43.
 — (s) Providence, R. I., June 13, 1857, \$500. Lady Sherman (s) (3 dr), 2:39, 2:39, 2:42.
 — T. Carpenter, July 13, 1859, \$50. Hard Road 3, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:41, 2:48.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 24, 1859, \$100. Plough Boy, 2:52, 2:52, 2:52.
- Telephone, m g (2:39½)**, by Wood's Hambletonian. D. C. Straight, Naples, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1882, \$100. Lady Alice 3, Daisy B., Gypsy Girl, Will Lindsay (3 dr), 2:42, 2:39½, 5:49½, 2:40½.
- Tell, ch g (2:52)**, Columbus, O., July 11, 1868, \$100. Daisy (w), Lady Erving, 2:58½, 2:52.
- Teller, ch g (2:51)**, by Banker, J. H. Richardson, Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873, \$200. Jack of Clubs 1, Doctor Hume (3 dis), Kossuth (1 dis), 2:54, 2:52½, 2:51, 2:56½.
- Tellezelle, b m (2:59½)**, by a son of Edward Everett, dam by Daniel Webster. R. F. Myers, Phillipsburgh, N. J., July 7, 1882, \$100. Alien Almont, Alice Green, Weston (2 dis), 3:09½, 3:07½, 3:09. Four-year-olds.
 — Brookville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1882, \$130. Gray Prince, Maud, Alice Green, 3:21½, 2:59½, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
 — Phillipsburgh, N. J., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Alice Norwood, Alice Green, 3:14, 3:15. Four-year-olds.
- Temecula Boy, blk g (2:57½)**, C. Scott, San Diego, Cal., Dec. 13, 1873, \$150. Bess 1, Prince Imperial (2 dis), Kitty Hawks (2 dr), 3:01, 2:57½, 3:05½, 3:03½.
- Tempest, b m (2:38)**, C. F. Nivens, Scranton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1859, \$80. Warrior 3, 4, Topsy, Fanny Owens (3 dr), 2:44, 2:50, 2:56, 2:50, 2:49.
 — C. Chamberlain, May 5, 1860, \$100. Young Sir Walter 1 (2 dr) (3 dr), 2:44, —, 2:38.
- Tempest (w), ch g (2:51)**, Dan Mace, Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1861, \$50. Tornado (w), 2:56, 2:56½.
 — J. B. Wood, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 11, 1865, \$—, Elder Norton, Skates, Warrior, 2:52, 2:52, 2:51.
- Tempest, b m (2:47)**, Mr. Bloom, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 22, 1868, \$250. Black Stallion 3, 4, Quaker, 2:47, 2:48, 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:49.
- Tempest, blk m (2:35½)**, by Dirigo. Mr. Humphrey, Fashion Course, L. I., May 20, 1869, \$1,000. Gertrude, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- Dan Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., June 1, 1870, \$1,000. Tempest 1 (2 dr), No Name, G. W. Paterson (4 dr), Penobscot Chief (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Tempest, b g (2:40)**, George Cummings, St. Paul, Minn., June 25, 1869, \$50. French Tom, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41.
 — July 3, 1869, \$300. Tommy 2, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45½.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., July 5, 1869, \$125. French Tom 3, 4, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Tempest, blk g (2:52)**, W. C. Bryant, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 21, 1872, \$100. Lota Moniez, Drowsy Kate (1 dis), 3:12, 3:24, 3:14. Four-year-olds.
- Tempest, ch g (2:36)**, by Alhambra, dam Tramp, by Mambrino Chief. Mr. Spink, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1874, \$—, Gertrude 2, Blue Skin, 2:41½, 2:37, 2:36.
- Tempest, wh g (2:43)**, by Dover's Mambrino. A. McDowell, Le Roy, N. Y., May 27, 1875, \$175. Ruby, Lucy, Albemarle, Tom Plunkett, Sancho, Orlando, Screwdriver (1 dis), 2:46, 2:48, 2:45.
 — May 28, 1875, \$150. Basil Duke 1, 3, Ruby, Tom Plunkett, Prudence (1 dis), 2:40, 2:44, —, 2:43, 2:44.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., June 2, 1875, \$300. Ruby 2, Albemarle, Lady Rhett, Judge Briggs, Cara S., Lady Decker, Sorrel Dan, Johnny (4 dr), Basil Duke (2 dr), Lucy (2 dr), 2:44, 2:48, 2:44, 2:46.
 — June 3, 1875, \$300. David Greer 3, 4, Elisha 2, Cora S. (5 r o), Judge Briggs (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:50½.
 — June 4, 1875, \$300. Ruby, Lady Rhett, Cora S., Johnny, Lady Decker, Sorrel Dan (3 dr), 2:47, 2:45, 2:48.
- Tempest, ch m (2:40)**, by Royal George. R. Wilson, Hamilton, Ont., June 29, 1876, \$350. Lady Hill 1, 3, Gray Eddy 2, 5, Fulton, Quaker Boy, Barlow, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39½, —, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- July 2, 1877, \$200. Monk Boy 2, Avenue Boy, Nelson Chief (3 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43.
- Tempest, gr m (2:32½)**, by Oneida Chief. E. S. Hammond, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1877, \$400. Prairie Lily 2, Oxford, Dictator (2 dis), 2:36, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33.
- Tempest, b m (2:32½)**, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—, Dandy Jim 1, Nelly Earl, 2:56, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50½.
- Tempest, D. R. Fee, Warren, O., June 14, 1879, \$35. Dave Ledger, Billy A., Kate Bennett. No time.**
- Tempest, ch g (2:39)**, by Millman's Bellfounder. J. Misner, Salem, Oregon, Sept. 29, 1880, \$400. Florence E. 2, Kate Bender, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:48, 2:40.
 — H. S. Hogeboom, Hillsboro, Oregon, July 7, 1882, \$200. Hector 2, Nelly Russell (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:39, 2:39½.
- C. Russell, Portland, Or., Oct. 5 and 6, 1883, \$200. Johnny Blue 5 (4 dr), Florence E. 1. No time.
- Tempest, gr m (2:32½)**, by Ledger. H. Hagmaler, Dunkirk, N. Y., June 21, 1883, \$500. Jet, Lizzie D., Hat-tie C., Commissioner, Theresa Sprague (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- Eric, Pa., June 27, 1883, \$500. Jet 1, 2, Lizzie D., Raymond, Commissioner, Captain Thad (4 dr), Fred Hull, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:44.
 — June 29, 1883, \$500. Nora Temple, Lilly J., Mattie H., Very St. Just (2 dr), Lizzie D., 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34½, —, Phillipsburgh, N. J., July 5, 1883, \$300. (Late, Tom Meckley, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:37.
- Tempest, b g (2:49½)**, C. H. Hanson, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1882, \$100. Young Hopeful 1, 2, Belle Mahone, Barber Boy, St. Jacob, Prince (4 dr), 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:50.
 — May 21, 1882, \$—, Molly H., St. Lawrence Boy, 2:53½, 2:50.
 — Aug. 30, 1882, \$1,000. Jumbo (1 dis), 2:49½.
- Tempest, b m (2:30½)**, W. H. Brown, Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1882, \$200. Lady Richmond, Addie G., Kate, Jenny L. (2 dis), Cyclops (1 dis), Nancy Hall (1 dis), Kirby 1 (dis), 2:45, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- C. Dougherty, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 3, 1882, \$600. Judge Davis, Carrabassett, Harry, Harry H. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- A. Dougherty, Nov. 1, 1882, \$200. Col. Wood, Ella Medium, Turk, Mortimer, Shaughran, Glover, Miller Boy, Lady Horton (2 dis), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Tempest, b m (2:45)**, by Sultan, dam Belle Mason. F. M. Slaughter, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 9 and 10, 1883, \$200. Kate Bender 4, 5, Nelly Monroe 1 (6 dis), 2:54, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:53½, 2:45½.
- Tempest Goldust, blk g (2:44)**, C. W. Wright, Denver, Col., Sept. 26, 1876, \$150. Miller's Maid 3, Bob Lytle (1 dis), Ann Eliza (1 dis), Gray Morgan (1 dis), Great Western (1 dis), Raven (1 dis), Sparkie (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:54.
 — Sept. 29, 1876, \$170. Bay Tom 2, Miller's Maid, Lady Morrill (1 dis), 2:44, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:55.
- Templar, b s (2:45)**, H. M. Aylesworth, Edmeston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1882, \$80. George, Jim McLaughlin (3 dr), 3:08, 2:51½, 2:50.
- Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1882, \$150. Reuben, Hambletonian Prince, Knight of Honor, Teak, 2:45, 2:48, 2:51.
- Temple, b s (3:15)**, C. Squires, Fergus Falls, Minn., July 4, 1879, \$50. Anoka Maid 2, Fit (3 dr), 3:28, 3:10, 3:15.

- Ten Broeck**, b g (2:36). O. W. Dinmick, New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1858, \$1,000. Tom Murray (2 dr), 8:06½.
— Three miles.
— J. Trussel, Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1858, \$75. Billy Fox (w), Prairie Boy (w), 2:53, 2:53, 2:53.
— A. Fish, Aug. 10, 1859, \$500. Honest Anse 1, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45.
- Ten Broeck's Chestnut Gelding**, (2:43). R. Ten Broeck, Union County, L. I., July 20, 1853, \$2,000. John May, 5:41, 6:07. Two miles.
— Sept. 16, 1853, \$200. Creeper, 2:56, 2:54, 2:53.
— Oct. 25, 1853, \$1,500. Cardinal, 5:28, 5:26. Two miles.
- Tendoy**, br s, by Kansas Chief. Jones & Howell, Girard, Kan., Aug. 8, 1879, \$125. Kansas Bill 1, Moline 2, Lud., No time.
- Ten Eyck's Gray Mare**, (3:15). Mr. Ten Eyck, Hamilton, Ont., Nov. 4, 1882, \$—-. Brown's b g, Thompson's br m, Craig's b g, 3:15, 3:18, 3:18.
- Tennessee**, br m (2:27), by Commodore. dam Dairy Maid, by Vt. Black Hawk. J. Predmore, Jackson, Mich., June 14, 1870, \$—-. Henry 2, Royal Magna 1, Frank Burrows, Lady Lexington. 2:40, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:44½.
— E. B. Ellison, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1871, \$—-. Rattler 1, Jessie Brown, 2:37½, 2:36¼, 2:38½, 2:36.
— G. J. Fuller, Indianapolis, Ind., June 11, 1872, \$750. Billy Hoskins, Morrissey, Hope, 5:09, 5:00. Two miles.
- Tennie C.**, b m (2:53), by Lucky Boy. O. Woodworth, Watseka, Ill., Oct. 11, 1876, \$200. Major P. 3, Lady Kay, Billy, 3:01, 2:53, 2:50, 2:54.
- Tennie K.**, ch m (2:39). H. S. Shultz, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 13, 1880, \$150. George Goldust, Jack the Barber, Charley, 2:46, 2:52, 2:53½.
- W. N. Bragg, Uniontown, Ala., Oct. 25, 1882, \$35. Dora G., 2:55, 2:51.
- Tennyson**, b g (3:01), by Highland Boy, dam by Royal George Jr. St. Thomas, Ont., May 18, 1875, \$80. Jim Anderson 2, Anna Dixon, 3:15, 3:00, 3:01.
- Ten Pin Johnny** (Spot), (w), sp g (2:34). James Conlisk, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 26, 1863, \$100. Aleck (w), 1, Dick Turpin, 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42.
- A. Flynn, Nashville, Tenn., June 23, 1865, \$200. Prince, Dick Sands (3 dis), 2:48½, 2:42, 2:47.
— Capt. Hamner, May 12, 1866, \$100. Cadmus, Bay Jim, Flynn's br m, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:41¼.
- May —, 1866, \$—-. Jim, Climax, 2:43, 2:43, 2:44.
- Territory**, ch m (2:57). C. Lee, Plymouth, O., Oct. 7, 1869, \$—-. Kitty, 1, 2:58, 2:59, 2:57. Three-year-olds.
- Terror**, b g (2:42½). A. F. Smith, San Jose, Cal., Sept. 5 and 6, 1872, \$100. Fanny 1, 2, Donnelly, 3, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:42½. Unfinished.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 20, 1873, \$200. Trout, 2:57½, 2:49.
- Tesch** (w), ch s (2:34½ w). M. J. Henderson, Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1853, \$60. Tiskilwa (w), Sentinel (w), 3:14, 2:46½, 2:34¼.
- Tete Matthews** (Ripon Boy), br s (2:25), by Ira Allen. John Mott, Watertown, N. Y., June 24, 1869, \$400. Nelly Isham, 2, Frank Blair (2 dr), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- C. E. Matthews, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869, \$160. Phil Sheridan, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45.
- Waterloo, N. Y., June 30, 1870, \$400. Lady Lightfoot 1, Draco Chief, Dutchman, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:39.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870, \$—-. Fanny Fern 1, 2, Long Branch, 2:33, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1870, \$400. Chet Kellogg, 3, 6 (4 0), Joe Hooker, 1, 2 (7 dr), 2:46½, 2:52, 2:55½, 2:55¼, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:36, 2:36¼.
- Oct. 12, 1870, \$200. George 4, Fearless 3, George Pitts, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Texas Bill**, b g (3:12). L. Challis, Atchison, Kan., Aug. 27, 1874, \$2,000. Rolla, 3:12, 3:14.
- Texas Bill**, gr g (2:26¼). G. L. Gause, Dallas, Texas, Nov. 9, 1883, \$500. Smith O'Brien 1, 2, Isaac, 2:30, 2:31, 2:26¼, 2:30, 2:29¼.
- Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 20 and 21, 1883, \$600. Smith O'Brien 5, Isaac 4, May H., 3, 6 (7 dis), 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:26¼, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:27¼, 2:29¼.
- Texas Jack**, br g (2:25). W. Wood, Waltham, Mass., May 28, 1878, \$50. Col. Cowen, 3:26, 3:28, 3:25.
- T. F. Ellis**, rn g (2:42½). T. F. Ellis, Niagara, Ont., Aug. 24, 1870, \$200. Lady Hill, Minnie Collins, Middletown, May Day, Royal George, 2:45¼, 2:46¼, 2:42½.
- T. F. Oakes**, b g (2:44). H. H. Stanton, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 9, 1879, \$100. Richard Ames 1, Joker 2, 2:56¼, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 18, 1880, \$400. Kate Harris, Elmo Pilot, Um-zoo-ee, 2:53, 2:50, 2:50¼.
- T. Fulton**, b g (2:48). T. F. Ellis, Hamilton, Ont., June 24, 1873, \$400. York State 5, 6, Spot 2 (1 0), Joe Miller (1 0), Lady Bluff, Gertrude, Lady Wentworth (5 dr), Flora Temple (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:51¼, 2:52.
- T. G. Thompson**, ch g (2:47). T. G. Thompson, Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, \$75. Sunset, 1, 4, 2:56, 2:47, 2:50, 2:47, 2:50.
- Thackambau**, b s (2:42). Mudgett Bros., Belfast, Me., Oct. 2, 1882, \$100. Nelly B., Gen. Scott, 2:42, 2:47, 2:46.
- Thad Stevens**, br s (2:47). T. Mathers, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 25, 1877, \$200. Sleepy John, 1, 2:47, 2:47, 2:48¼, 2:53.
- Chester, Pa., Oct. 11, 1878, \$75. Sam George, 1:28, 1:28½, 1:27. Half-mile heats.
- Thalia**, b m (3:10), by Messenger Duroc, dam Lady Bryant, by Brignoli. G. K. Sistare, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, \$250. W. O., 3:10.
- Thapsin**, blk g (2:43). W. F. Smith, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Yuba Maid, Belle Kimball (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:48½. Three-year-olds.
- The Baby**, b m (3:46½), by Palmetto Chief, dam Ducatoon by Wagner. Hubbell and Quarles, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1874, \$150. Merit, 3:52, 3:46½. Two-year-olds and under.
- The Commodore**, b s (2:35¾), by Guy Miller. Fultonville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1874, \$—-. Mohawk Prince, 2:36½, 2:35¼.
- The Girl** (s), gr m (2:52 s). G. Vanderberg, Harlem, N. Y., July 29, 1845, \$50. Peacock (s) 1, 2, Star (s) 4, Title Page (s), Polly (s), 2:46, 2:47, 2:52, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54.
- The Jewess**, b m (2:26), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Joe Downing. J. S. Offut, Dayton, O., June 11, 1877, \$300. Alfred, Deception, Daisy, Black Mack (2 dis), 2:32¾, 2:29, 2:30¼.
- Peru, Ind., June 13, 1877, \$500. C. W. Woolley, Rival, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1877, \$1,000. Boy Charley, Magenta, C. W. Woolley, Deception, Dan Howell, Harry Clay, Lilly Shields (3 dr), 2:26, 2:26, 2:28½.
- Columbus, O., July 11, 1877, \$600. Lewinski 6, 7, (5 0), Belle Brasfield 1, (2 0), Lady McFatriage (5 r o), 2:29, 2:29¾, 2:31½, 2:28¾, 2:29¾, 2:29, 2:28, 2:33.
- Charles S. Green, Prospect Park, L. I., May 29, 1879, \$200. Key West, 2:33, 2:28½, 2:29.
- The King**, blk s (2:29¼), by George Wilkes. F. Van Ness, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1883, \$750. St. Denis, Gertrude, Charley G., Lulu M., Belle Bowen, Cracker Boy, Frank S., Maggie C., Little Welly, Lady Reamer, Cora B., Colonel Dick, Abdallah Boy, Joe Stanhope. One mile. Separate trials. Winner's time, 3:06.
- Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 19, 1883, \$150. Honest John 1, 3, Molly, 2:54, 2:43, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- The Maid**, gr m (2:35½). San Francisco, Cal., July 23, 1870, \$150. Lady Mack 1, 5, Lady Allen 4, Belle, Prentice Boy (3 dis), 3:01, 3:01, 2:59, 2:57, 2:54, 2:59.
- The Moor**, blk s (2:37), by Clay Pilot. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 26, 1874, \$300. Echo 1, 3, Pilot Chief (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39¼, 2:43¼.

- Theodore**, b g (2:50), by Shelby Chief, dam a Clay mare. C. Bates, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26 and 27, 1883, \$—, Blanche W. 1, 4, Brakenham 4, Dutch Girl (5 dr), —, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50.
- Theodore Filler**, blk s (2:35½), G. Scattergood, Lamb Tavern, Pa., June 22, 1877, \$200. Harry Vanderbilt 3, Hannah Clark, Middletown, 2:50, 2:50, 2:47, 2:45½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., July 31, 1877, \$100. Hannah Clark, Harry Vanderbilt, Annie F., 2:46, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Aug. 11, 1877, \$200. Harry Vanderbilt, James Wood 1, 2, 4 (5 dr), 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:47, 2:40½.
- Belmont Park, Phil., Sept. 6, 1877, \$200. Rossel 2, 2:40, 2:41, 2:45, 2:45.
- Lamb Tavern, Pa., Oct. 20, 1879, \$50. Bellevue (3 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:45.
- E. C. Clark, Woodbury, N. J., July 5, 1880, \$150. Jenny Moore 4, 5, (3 dr), Lady Sharp, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:40, 2:45, 2:45.
- Theresa**, b m (3:05½), by Messenger Duroc, dam Kittie Mills, by American Star. W. A. Mullin, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 9, 1879, \$50. Lady Kate 2, 3, (4 dis), Sadie Shover (3 dis), 3:04½, 3:04½, 3:01, 3:05½. Four-year-olds.
- Theresa G.**, b m (2:42½), Ed Brown, Joliet, Ill., June 18, 1872, \$500. (Champion 1, 2, (3 dr), Ed. Brown, Daniel Boone (5 dr), Hiram (4 dis), Kankakee Maid (3 dis), Molly (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Theresa Scott**, gr m (2:35½), A. Rohrbach, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. David R., Fashion, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Theresa Sprague**, br m (2:34½), by Gov. Sprague. H. J. White, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Pickwick 2, Minnie Lambert 1, Blanche 5, Frank Behm, Malone Patchen, St. Lawrence Belle (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:36½.
- D. C. Hull, Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883, \$250. Capt. Jake 1, (3 dr), Nino, Bay Lou (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- H. T. White, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Pickwick 3, R. P. Flower 4 (2 dr), 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:42, 2:34½.
- Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. N. J. Fuller 1, Longfellow (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:38.
- Theta**, br m (2:45½), by Almont Rattler, dam Rosa, by Janus. W. A. Walker, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, \$228. Zingara 3, Van, Bay Simon (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:58, 2:58.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Orphan Boy, Zingara, 2:48, 2:47, 2:49.
- Thief**, br g (2:52½), William R. Smith, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 1, 1866, \$50. Kittie Clyde 1, Kittie Brown, Scout (1 dis), 3:05, 2:53, 2:52.
- Thistle-down**, blk m (2:35), A. S. Young, Fort Scott, Kan., May 25, 1883, \$150. Arlington 2, Fred Douglass, Princess, John G. (3 dr), 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:53.
- Springfield, Mo., June 9, 1883, \$150. Neppa, Ida Ervin, Little Frank, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- J. B. Ricker, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 28, 1883, \$250. Frank H., Ruby (1 dis), Billy Douglass (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
- Thomas**, (2:57½), Mr. Thomas, Corning, N. Y., June 15, 1871, \$50. Brown Dick 2, 4, Carpenter's ch s, 3:03½, 2:50½, 2:57½, 3:01, 3:01.
- Thomas**, b g (2:46½), B. F. Kendig, York, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$150. Lafayette (3 dr), Julia (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:51.
- Thomas**, gr g (2:45), J. Randolph, Deekertown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1876, \$100. Julius H (3 dr), Flora, Nelly B., 2:55, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45.
- Thomas**, b g (2:52), B. Cole, Jersey City, N. J., May 6, 1878, \$100. Ona, Lady Emma, 2:52, 2:53, 2:54½.
- Thomas H.**, b g (3:04), F. Pickle, Sweetsburgh, P. Q., Sept. 28, 1883, \$60. Faithful, Topsy, Farnham Boy, 3:09, 3:04, 3:06½.
- Thomas Jefferson**, blk s (2:23), by Toronto Chief, dam Gipsy Queen, by son of Vt. Blackhawk. William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1866, \$—, Florence, Sister Sue (1 dis), 3:02½, 2:58, 2:57. Three-year-olds.
- George P. Carpenter, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 6, 1866, \$500. Little Nellie, 2:56½, 2:59, 2:59. Three-year-olds.
- William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1866, \$40. Hartford Hambletonian, Patchen, Jr., 2:52.
- Trenton, N. J., June 12, 1867, \$150. Gen. Grant 2, Dinah, 2:55½, 2:47, 2:44.
- Thomas Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 22, 1869, \$75. Cloud, 2:55, 2:48, 2:40.
- William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1869, \$700. Fanny, Listener, Marshall, Gen. Terrill, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Palmer, Mass., Aug. 31, 1870, \$—, Black Diamond 1 (3 dis), Cloud (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:38.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1870, \$—, Dauntless 3, 4, Richmond Boy, Lady Lilly, Neely Morrison, Lady Emma, Bay Stranger (5 dr), Juno (4 dr), Lady Kirk (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:34, 2:32½.
- New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1870, \$600. Lady Emily, Belle of Toronto, Berlin (3 dis), 2:39, 2:37, 2:36½.
- Sept. 15, 1870, \$600. Lady Emily 1, Fanny, Vixen, Bep (3 dis), New Haven Boy (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1870, \$—, Old Put, Lady Walton (1 dis), 2:36, 2:43, 2:42.
- Watertown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1870, \$175. Britain 1, Belle of Watertown, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:37½.
- Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1870, \$1,000. Belle of Toronto 2, 3, Kansas Chief 5, Johnny Reb, Fanny, White Fawn, St. Elmo (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:40½, 2:37½.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870, \$1,300. Contraband, Kitty, Star, Emperor (3 dr), Lady Whitman (1 dis), 2:32, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- Oct. 21, 1870, \$1,000. Dot, Major Edsall, Spotted Colt, Tom Keeler, Bloomer, Contraband (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 16, 1871, \$1,500. Prince (2 dr), Dreadnaught, Shepherd Knapp Jr. (1 dis) 2:28½, 2:27, 2:29.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 7, 1871, \$2,000. Medoc (1 dr), Prince, Shepherd Knapp Jr. (4 dis), New Berlin Girl (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:24½, 2:27½.
- Boston, Mass., June 29, 1871, \$1,000. Medoc, Duchess, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1871, \$2,000. George Wilkes 2, 3, 2:29, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1871, \$2,000. J. J. Bradley, Confidence, Major Allen, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:25½.
- Waterbury, Conn., July 4, 1872, \$300. Britain 1, Lady Sheridan, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:38½, 2:41.
- Plainville, Conn., July 2, 1874, \$600. Parkis' Abdallah, Barney Kelly, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874, \$10,000. Mambrino Gift 3, Joe Brown, Smuggler 1, 2 (4 dis), Pilot Temple (4 dis), 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 27, 1875, \$2,500. St. James 1, 2, Sensation, Young Bruno (4 dis), 2:25½, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 2, 1875, \$2,500. Sensation, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:23.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 14, 1875, \$10,000. Commonwealth 1, Defiance, Parkis' Abdallah, Ned Wallace W. H. Allen (3 dr), 2:27, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Sept. 20, 1875, \$2,500. Comee 1, Bella, Molsey, John H. (3 dis), 2:24½, 2:23, 2:24½, 2:24.
- J. H. Welch, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1876, \$500. Barney Kelly 3, 4, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Watertown, Conn., Oct. 12, 1876, \$250. George H. Mitchell, Billy Dawes, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- William B. Smith, Sept. 26, 1878, \$250. Fanny Jefferson, 2:43½, 3:44½, 2:52½.
- Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1878, \$250. Fanny Jefferson 1, Jimmy Norton, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Thomas Jefferson**, (Col. Kipp), blk s (2:47½), by Thomas Jefferson, dam Waitress, by Hambletonian. E. L. Lockwood, Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$100. Rocker 2, Highland Chief, Bay Jag (4 dr), I. A. Daniele (2 dr). No time.



THOMAS JEFFERSON.

Owned by Wm. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.

- Thomas Jefferson Jr.**, (Rowes Tommy), blk s (2:31½), by Thomas Jefferson. A. H. Rowe, Providence, R. I., June 17, 1871, \$600. Toothpick 1, Kate Hayes (1 dis), 3:02, 3:08½, 3:00, 2:52.
 — Boston, Mass., June 30, 1871, \$500. Wallace 2, Dan Morrill (3 dis), Torment (1 dis), 2:51¼, 2:46¼, 2:39¼, 2:44.
- Thomas Jefferson Jr.**, gr g (2:40), by Thomas Jefferson. D. Dunlevy, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 23, 1874, \$100. Phil O'Neill Jr. 1, Ella B., Scar Face Charley (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Thomas L.**, bg (2:41). H. Baker, White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1876, \$125. Orphan Boy 1, 2, Charley (4 dis), Emma (4 dis), Windsor (3 dis), Red Cloud (3 dis), 2:48¼, 2:46½, 2:51, 2:42, 2:50.
- Thomas L. Young**, ch g (2:19½), by Yellow Jacket, dam by Alford's Dragon. M. Zeigler, Cleveland, O., July 17, 1872, \$1,000. Grace, Ellick, Harry R., Kimball, Nelly, Jessie, Dextress, Bay Jackson (1 dis), Tripphammer (1 dis), Vanity Fair (1 dis), Minnie (1 dis), Bay John (1 dis), 2:30, 2:27, 2:30.
- J. Hoyt, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1872, \$250. Sentinel, Alta, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- T. T. Oliver, Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 22, 1873, \$350. Annie Collins 3, Silversides, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Kokomo, Ind., June 13, 1874, \$500. Little Mack, Harry Mitchell, Monarch Jr. (1 dis), 2:30, 2:33½, 2:35.
- J. L. Dofy, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 23, 1874, \$1,000. Kansas Chief 1, Joker, Lady Banker, George, Frank Wood, 2:29, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1874, \$1,500. Comee 1, Music, Susie, Blanche, Lady Banker, George (4 dr), Everett Ray (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:25, 2:23, 2:26.
- Oct. 7, 1874, \$1,000. Susie 1, Kansas Chief, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:23, 2:27.
- M. A. Skinner, Concord, Mass., June 19, 1879, \$150. Joe Ripley 1, 2, Unknown, Careless Boy, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
- J. Doyle, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1879, \$125. M. R., 2:31, 2:32, 2:33.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1883, \$—. Brother Jonathan, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.
- Thomas Marshall**, ch s (2:47½), by Balsora. J. M. Patterson, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 24, 1873, \$—. John Morrissey, Mary Messenger (1 dis), 3:00½, 3:01, 3:03½. Three-year-olds.
- R. M. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn., July 5, 1875, \$100. Bob Hill 5, 6, Maid of the Mist, Big Sugar, Pumpkin 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:48¼, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:54, 3:04½.
- Thomas McCann**, blk s (2:47). Isaac Woodruff, Centerville, L. I., July 18, 1850, \$200. Chess, pacer (1 dis), 2:47.
- Thomas Moore**, bg (2:42). C. S. Potter, Watkins, N. Y., July 3, 1874, \$140. Mountain Maid 1, 5, Idler 2, Nelly 3, Barbara Knox (7 dr), T. D. Hill (7 dr), Billy White Stockings (6 dr), Johnny (6 dr), Georgiana (6 dr), Sir Henry (6 dr), St. Lawrence (6 dr), Beauregard (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50.
- Corning, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1874, \$300. Barbara Knox 4, Central Boy 3, Dolly V., Sir Henry, Col. Walker, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Burt Booth, Owego, N. Y., July 1, 1875, \$250. Jim Walden 3, 4 (20), Barbara Knox (20), Sir Henry, David Greer, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44, 2:47, 2:46.
- Thomas S.**, bg (2:41½), W. Walton, Danvers, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876, \$100. George 1, Bayard, Messenger Boy. No time.
- John Murphy, Mystic Park, Boston, July 4, 1877, \$50. Jim Fisk, 2:45, 2:51¼, 2:44.
- F. Stevens, Beacon Park, Boston, May 10, 1878, \$25. Gen. Rodman, Isor, Actress (1 dis), Sally (1 dis), 2:44, 2:47, 2:44.
- (W) Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1878, \$75. Ashland Boy, Gen. Butler (s), 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49.
- Thomas S.**, bs (2:55). A. E. Lovejoy, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 25, 1879, \$50. Pat, Gray George, Belle, Lady Washington, Gloucester (3 dr), 3:03, 2:55, 2:56.
- Thomas White**, bg (2:52). G. White, New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 19, 1882, \$1,000. George Washington 2:55, 2:53, 2:52, 2:52.
- Thomson**, ch g (2:40), by a son of Goldstun. Charles S. Green, Utica, N. Y., June 6, 1877, \$500. Harry B., William Malloy, Joseph A., John Holmes (3 dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:40.
- Thorn**, gr g (2:51). Isaac Sanderson, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 15, 1875, \$200. Orphan Girl, 2:51, 2:51¼, 2:54.
- Thornedale**, bs (2:22¼), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief. Edwin Thorne, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876, \$2,000. Albemarle 4 (10), Frank (10), Adele Clark, Proctor, Allen, Gray Salem, Captain Smith (4 dr), Young Wilkes (3 dr), S. W. McD. (2 dr), Judge (1 dis), 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:23½, 2:20, 2:25.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 24, 1876, \$2,000. Frank, Big Fellow, Dan Bryant, Judgo (1 dis), William H. (1 dis), Chauncey M. Bedle (1 dis), 2:23¼, 2:24, 2:23¼.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 28, 1876, \$2,500. Nil Desperandum, Robert Fulton, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:32¼. Stallions.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1876, \$100. Columbia Chief, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:27½. Stallions.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 18 and 19, 1877, \$5,000. Nil Desperandum 3, 6, Blackwood Jr. 4, 5, Thomas Jefferson, Young Sentinel (3 dr), 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:31¼, 2:27¼, 2:26¼.
- Thornedale Jr.**, (2:41), by Thornedale, dam Daisy, by Burr's Washington, W. M. Velie, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Lady Graham 2, Rosetta, Mary Kennedy, Frank, Buckskin Molly (4 dr), Molly Loomis (4 dr), J. W. (3 dr), 2:43, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41.
- Thornedale Princess**, b m (2:37), by Thornedale, dam by Washington. J. E. Long, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1881, \$125. Nelly Bank, Lizzie, 2:44½, 2:49, 2:45½.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$125. Nelly Bank, Lizzie, 2:52, 2:46¼, 2:44½.
- N. G. Edelblute, Phillipsburg, N. J., Oct. 20, 1881, \$200. Little Major, Nelly White, Billy N., 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Thornidle**, (Charley Howe, King William & Rover), gr g (2:33). Albert Gokey, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874, \$175. Capt. Hill 3, 4, Johnny, Africa (4 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:47, 2:47, 2:49.
- J. Winslow, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 20, 1875, \$300. Little Alice, Capt. Sprague, Prince, Hawthorne, Peter Simple, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Thornless**, bg (2:44), by Dauntless, dam Nanny Thorn, by Hamlet. J. Burgen, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 11, 1882, \$40. Kentucky Fly, 2:54½, 2:52, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- H. J. Hendryx, Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. Valley Girl 2, Kentucky Fly (2 dis), Glen H. (2 dis), 2:50, 2:40½, 2:49, 2:44.
- Thornton**, bg (2:40), by Wildair. R. Lindsey, Dayton, O., June 23, 1875, \$1,000. Nettie Ward 2, 3, Belle Moore, Lou Mayer (3 dis), 2:42¼, 2:40¾, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- (Chester, Ill., Oct. 22, 1875, \$500. Berkeley 1, 2, Flora Bismark, Birdie, Harry Parker (4 dr), Dolly Wilson (3 dis), 2:49½, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:46.
- T. H. Patchen**, br s (2:41). J. R. Haley, Mt. Holly, N. J., October 1 and 2, 1861, \$—. Patchen, 2:48, 2:41. Four-year-old stallions.
- Thunderbolt**, bg (2:51). Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., May 22, 1858, \$200. Jenny 3, 4, 2:55, 2:51, 2:55, 2:58, 2:54.
- Thunderbolt**, br g (2:52). J. Cooper, Savannah, Ga., May 30, 1872, \$100. Dandy 1, Billy Patterson, 2:57, 2:58, 2:59, 2:52.
- J. Feely, July 1, 1875, \$—. Billy Patterson, Georgia Boy, Hickory, May Bell (1 dis), 3:02½, 2:59, 3:06.
- Thurber's Chestnut Stallion** (3:09). Mr. Thurber, Sandwich, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$—. Frazier's br s, Holme's blk m. Best time 3:09. Four-year-olds.

- Thurlow Knox**, br g (2:45), by Phil Sheridan. J. F. Haines, Portland, Me., Sept. 26, 1877, \$50. Jenny, Belle Fowler, 3:06, 3:09, 3:06.
- Tib**, b s (2:40), by Royal George. J. Dunham, Pleasantville, Pa., Aug. 16, 1873, \$400. Nerve (w) 1, 2:46, 2:58, 2:45, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. Colby, Titusville, Pa., May 27, 1874, \$100. Orange Billy 3, 4, Billy Collins, Joker, Walter (1 dr), 2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Tib Hinman**, br m (2:32). C. Skinner, Boston, Mass., May 25, 1855, \$500. Know Nothing 1, 2, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39, 2:41.
- Buffalo, N. Y., June 25, 1856, \$1,000. Miller's Damsel 1, 2 (3 o) 6 dr, 2:32, 2:31, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36, —.
- Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1856, \$140. Lady Kate 2, Remder 1, (3 o), —, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- George B. Elmer, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1856, \$300. Lady Oliver, Frank Hayes (2 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:35.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1856, \$250. Black Ralph, Lady Kate, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
- Aug. 12, 1857, \$600. Tecumseh, pacer, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36.
- Tib Woodward**, b m (2:37). S. B. Woodward, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1859, \$50. Tacony (w) 3, Charley Riley (w) 4, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1863, \$100. Night Hawk (s). Best time, 2:52.
- J. H. Warren, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1864, \$150. Belle of Hartford (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- W. A. Eager, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1865, \$100. May Fly 1, Rocket, Eli, 2:45, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:46.
- Barre, Mass., Sept. 29, 1865, \$110. May Fly, Palmer Girl, 2:43, 2:43, 2:47.
- Ticonic**, b s (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Savage, Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1865, \$500. Dan Mace, Brighton Dick, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 1, 1865, \$—, Brighton Dick 2, 2:57, 2:50, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 2, 1865, \$200. Dan Mace, Lady Spanker (3 dr), 2:48, 2:47, 2:49.
- (w) Taunton, Mass., May 15, 1867, \$—, Danville Boy (w) 3, Lewiston Boy (w) (4 dr), 2:42, 2:45, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- George R. Floyd, Mystic Park, Boston, July 2, 1867, \$200. George Washington 1, 2, John Allen, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:38, 2:41.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867, \$100. Brandywine, Mack, 2:56, 2:51.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 19, 1867, \$200. Columbus Navigator 1, 4 (2 o), Hiram Woodruff, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ticonic**, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Milwaukee, dam Lady Dexter, by Flying Cloud. T. J. Dunbar, Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1882, \$300. Judge Curtis, Dutch Girl, Fulton Maid (3 dis), David B., (2 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:31.
- \$300. Dutch Girl, Fulton Maid, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- \$100. Annie Lou, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Tidy** (s) b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ethan Allen, dam by Abdallah. W. Brown, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1868, \$100. Red Bird, Insurance, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Oct. 6, 1868, \$200. Lady Tartar 3, C. J. Wells 2, Galen Boy, Livingston's br m, Lake Shore Belle, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Tierney's Brown Mare**, (2:50). Thomas Tierney, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1871, \$100. Gen. Gage 2, Rosa, Black Bess, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tiger** (w) br s (2:45 w), by Nigger, dam by Lexington. Dr. Pratt, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1873, \$200. Columbia Maid (w), 2:50, 2:52, 2:45.
- Tiger**, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). B. Estabrook, St. Johns, N. B., May 24, 1876, \$150. Lady Mac, Honest Joe, Pete Lee, Kingston Girl, Juvenile Knapp, Eva (3 dr), 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Aug. 24, 1876, \$150. Pendleton's Panacea, Flora (2 dis), Honest Tom (1 dis), 2:46, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- A. Gunn, Halifax, N. S., Oct. 3, 1879, \$100. Empress 2, 3 (5 o), Fairy, Maize. No time.
- Tilda**, blk m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869, \$100. Gypsy Boy, Topsy. Two others. 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tileston**, gr g (2:34). Ed. Hicky, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1869, \$1,000. Soubrette 1, Little One, Lightfoot, Lady Garfield (2 dis), 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:37.
- Oct. 30, 1869, \$1,000. Soubrette (2 o), Fanny Fern, Lady Wheeler, Mat Tanner (3 dr), Champlin's b m (3 dis), Baine's b m (3 dis), 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:41.
- H. Brock, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1872, \$150. Josephine, Lottie (3 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:43.
- B. Mershon, Great Falls, N. H., July 4, 1872, \$175. Black Ralph, Martin Luther, 2:50, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Tillie**, ch m (2:40). T. F. Johnson, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875, \$800. Jenny S. 3, Countess, Billy Moscow, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Oct. 2, 1875, \$500. Lady L. 1, Countess, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42, 2:42.
- Tillie**, b m (3:05). Framingham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1883, \$—. Kitty L., David C., Tom, Dan, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05.
- Tillie M.** (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). Sabina, O., Aug. 25, 1883, \$150. Kitty Rolfe, Jenny R., Little Joe, Polly, Alice West, Royal Maid, Rex (2 dis), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tillie Smith**, b m (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). John Smith, Norristown, Pa., July 24, 1874, \$—. Com. Chase 1, Rose Allen, 2:52, 2:52, 2:53, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Tillie Woodruff**, sp m (2:55). I. Woodruff, Aurora, N. Y., July 3, 1868, \$50. A's ch e, W's b e. Best time, 2:55. Four-year-olds.
- Tilton Almont**, blk s (2:26), by Almont, dam by Clark Chief. W. Billup, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 5, 1883, \$800. Revolution, Prompter (1 dis), 2:39, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- Tim**, blk g (2:36), by Flying Cloud. C. Legatt, Cincinnati, O., June 24, 1869, \$200. Charley (1 dis), Biggar's ch m (1 dis), 2:36.
- Tim**, br g (2:45). A. C. Whitson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 30, 1875, \$200. Fanny G. 1, 2, Carrie Winfield, Mack (3 dis), Miller's Damsel (3 dis), Lewis Hoyt (1 dis), 2:49, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46.
- Tim**, br g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. C. Brown, Bradford, Pa., June 18, 1880, \$500. Brown Tom 1, 3, Daisy 2, Ned Norris, Parole (3 dis), 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, —, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Olean, N. Y., June 23, 1880, \$500. Alleghany Boy 3, Brown Tom 2, Kitty Wood, Lady Wheeler, Mabel Mambrino, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Timbuctoo**, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. Kimball, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 8, 1874, \$300. La Brown, Billy Stevens, Fearless, Nelly, Lady Emma (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
- Time Medium**, b s (3:01), by Happy Medium. M. E. Myers, Phillipsburgh, N. J., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Almont Commander, Clayada, 1:42, 1:38. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Neil's b s, Almont Commander, 3:05, 3:04. Four-year-olds and under.
- Punxsutawny, Pa., Sept. 24, 1883, \$125. Neil's b s, Stella Star, Kate Woods, 3:02, 3:01.
- Brookville, Pa., Oct. 2, 1883, \$25. Annie Bank, Rosa Wood, 2:01, 2:04. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Timid**, ch g (2:48). J. H. Brown, Lynn, Mass., May 15, 1875, \$100. Ithex, Play Boy, Maggie Foster, Sleepy Dick (2 dis), Jack Madden (2 dis), Loafer (1 dis), 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54.
- Timothy**, b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Young Hindoo. P. Cornell, Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1878, \$—. Maggie Mitchell 5, Jim White 4, Billy Burr 1, Jessie, Lady Roxey, Clipper, Pathfinder, St. Patrick, Camors (5 dr), Marmion (4 dr), 2:36, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:35.

- A. Carpenter, Albany, N. Y., July 5, 1880, \$400. Florence 1, 3. Uncle Dave, Brookside Flora, Alice Lane. Bay George, Jessie (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:27¼.
- Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1880, \$500. Lady Star, Castleton, 2:38, 2:34, 2:38.
- A. J. Feek, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 16, 1880, \$500. Clover, Ella Doe, Clara J., John McDougall, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30.
- June 15, 1881, \$500. Argonaut, Russian Spy, Jack (3 dis), 2:34¾, 2:34, 2:28¾.
- Tinker** (2:57¼). J. Enright, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 6, 1879, \$200. Cabbage Boy, 3:06¼, 3:00¼, 2:57¼.
- Titus** Gray Mare (w), 2:45 w. R. Titus, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1869, \$—, Haight's blk g (w) 2, Conklin's ch g (w), West's ch m (w), 2:47, 2:50, 2:46, 2:45.
- Tinman**, b g (2:48). O. Brush, Hudson, Mass., July 4, 1877, \$150. P. T. Barnum 4, 5, Jimmy 1, Nelly, Joe Goldsmith, Joe (5 dr), Morris (4 dr), Hudson Boy (4 dr), 2:50, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47, 2:49, 2:49.
- Tioga**, ch g (2:51). by Winthrop Morrill. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 30, 1871, \$300. Nelly S. 1, 2, Bismark (3 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:53½.
- Tip**, gr g (2:49¾). Charles Baldwin, Denver, Col., Sept. 28, 1868, \$50. Kate, Shy, 2:49¾, 2:52¼, 2:57¾.
- Tip**, blk g (2:44). W. H. Genn, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 23, 1873, \$—, Louise W. 1, Charcoal (1 dis), 2:45, 2:46, 2:44, 2:54.
- Tip**, ch g (2:58). E. McArthur, Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$100. Sleepy Bill, 3:02, 3:01½, 2:58.
- Tip**, b g (2:38). J. M. Bates, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875, \$125. Farmer Boy, Belle Oakley, Raymond, Minnie, Kate Dennis (2 dis), 2:44¼, 2:38, 2:42¼.
- Tip**, br g (2:50). C. H. Knight, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 3, 1880. Prize, silver. Belle, 2:55¾, 2:50.
- Tip Allen**, b g (2:33½). by Ethan Allen. Dr. Heard, Prospect Park, L. I., May 19, 1879, \$—, Enoch Arden 1, Dr. Rush, Get There Quick, 2:36, 2:34, 2:36¾, 2:33¾.
- Tip Corry**, r g (2:56¾). A. M. Polley, Stafford, Ont., Sept. 5, 1872, \$100. Lady Wood 2, White Swan 4, Highlander (1 dis), Little Nell (1 dis), 2:56¾, 2:55, 2:57, 2:59, —.
- Tippecanoe**, ch g (2:40¼). Wm. Cottrill, Mobile, Ala., July —, 1852, \$400. Montgomery (1 dis), 2:54.
- Tiploe**, br g (2:42). R. H. Abbott, Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1875, \$40. Lady Teazle, 2:45, 2:46, 2:46.
- Warren, O., Sept. 16, 1859, \$25. Stage's ch g, Tib, 2:59, 2:48.
- Painesville, O., Aug. 29, 1859, \$15. Honest John, Sorrel Ned, Son of Malta, 2:50, 2:42.
- Tip Top**, ch g (2:42). P. T. Raymond, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1874, \$300. Surprise, Sea Foam, Sorrel Boy, Belle Hudson (2 dis), W. W. Moore (2 dis), 2:42¾, 2:42, 2:44.
- Titan**, b g (2:32½). S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1872, \$500. Johnny Wonder 3, 2:37¼, 2:47¼, 2:42¼, 2:42.
- June 27, 1872, \$300. Johnny Wonder (1 dis), 2:32¼.
- Titania**, ch m (2:45¾). by Aberdeen, dan Bonny Lassie, by C. J. Wells. H. C. and J. Jewett, Olean, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, \$100. Gracie B., Selim, 3:06¼, 2:45¾. Three-year-olds.
- Tivoli**, b g (3:00). C. Heintzel, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 11, 1874, \$200. Lady Victory 1 (3 o), 3:06½, 3:01, 3:10, 3:06½, 3:00.
- T. J.**, b s (2:41). T. J. Middagh, Mifflin Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1877, \$—, Black Crook, Prince, 2:55, 2:59, 2:55.
- Sept. 28, 1877, \$—, Silas, Harry, 2:41, 2:42, 2:42¼.
- T. J. Potter**, gr g (2:29¼). E. Daggett, Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 2, 1881, \$200. Brown Dick, Brown Wilkes, Cyrus, Golden Rule, Lucrece, Jim Mack, 2:29¼, 2:33¼, 2:34.
- Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 6, 1881, \$400. Yuetta (1 o), Golden Rule, Joe Neff, Clarence H., Harry Gilbert, 2:33, 2:37¼, 2:35¼, 2:41.
- Sept. 7, 1881, \$300. Yuetta, Golden Rule, Joe Neff, Queen Betty, B. F., 2:43, 2:44, 2:38½.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 13, 1881, \$500. Bay Charles, Fred, Winchie, Henry Gilbert, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:39½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 21, 1881, \$300. Mambrino Sturges 1, Brown Wilkes, W. F. Hayes, 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- Sept. 23, 1881, \$300. Frank Baker, W. F. Hayes, Menry Gilbert, 2:37¾, 2:40, 2:42.
- T. Mack** (s), ch s (2:46½ s). L. A. Hitchcock, Mobila, Ala., March 21, 1857, \$300. Cottrill's b m (s), 2:46½, 2:48, 2:53.
- March 25, 1857, \$750. Grace Walton, Cottrill's b m, Queen, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:47¾.
- T. M. Bayne**, bg (2:31¼), by Joe Downing. L. D. Shaffer, Butler, Pa., Sept. 27, 1878, \$100. Gypsy Tom 3, Little Roan, 2:47, 2:44, 2:51, 2:50.
- Parker City, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878, \$350. Little Roan 1, Pathfinder, 2:37, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:42.
- Tobe**, blk g (2:49¼). John Croker, Denver, Col., Oct. 11, 1869, \$250. Col. Webster 1, Ghost, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:51, 2:54¾.
- W. F. Wilbur, July 23, 1870, \$50. Ghost (1 dis), 2:58.
- J. H. Esterbrook, Sept. 28, 1870, \$40. Col. Webster 1 (2 o) (4 dr), 3:01, 3:00½, 2:59½, 3:10.
- N. M. Barnes, Aug. 26, 1871, \$300. Shiptimber, 2:49¼, 2:49¼, 2:51¾.
- (w) Sept. 2, 1871, \$500. Ripton 2, 2:57¼, 2:55¼, 2:59¾, 2:58¼.
- Toby** (w), b g (2:45 w). James Beven, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 30, 1848, \$200. Butcher Boy (w), 5:46, 5:30, Two miles.
- Toby**, br g (2:39). J. Williams, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 22, 1863, \$100. Raven, Henry Clay, Lady Woodlawn, Ida, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:39.
- Toby**, br g (2:40). A. J. Gilbert, Corning, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$400. Prince Clay, Lightfoot, Blue Mare (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:40.
- Aug. 26, 1873, \$300. Prince Clay, Shorty Fountain, Prince of Wales, 2:41, 2:40¾, 2:41¾.
- Toby**, ch g (2:38). John Sampson, Easton, Pa., Oct. 30, 1873, \$100. Molasses Hollow Boy 1, W. H. Force, St. Paul (2 dis), Ledger Girl, (2 dis) 2:48, 2:44, 2:48, 2:49.
- Oct. 31, 1873, \$150. Ledger Girl, Molasses Hollow Boy, W. H. Force, St. Paul, 2:46, 2:46, 2:45¼.
- Mr. Bartlett, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Sept. 25, 1871, \$—, Bay Henry, pacer, 2:44, 2:48, 2:50.
- George West, Sept. 28, 1874, \$500. Lady Sharpe, Bay Harry, pacer (2 dis), 2:42¼, 2:41½, 2:38.
- Toby Candor** (s), b g (2:38). by Mambrino, dam, a thoroughbred mare. S. R. Perkins, Fashion Course, L. I., April 17, 1866, \$100. Wm. Whelan (s), Kate Atwood (s), 2:55, 2:46, 2:45.
- Wm. Sherwood, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1866, \$100. Gideon Welles, 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:45¼.
- S. R. Perkins, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1866, \$90. Lizzie Littlefield, 2:46, 2:48.
- Palmer, Mass., Oct. 12, 1866, \$—, Billy Gray, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:45½.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1866, \$90. Billy Gray 2 (1 o), Andy Johnson, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:44¾.
- Toby Tyler**, b g (2:36¼). F. Vale, Petrolia, Oct. 5, 1883, \$250. Royal George 1, 2, Peacemaker (4 dis), Copperhead (4 dis), 2:41, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36¼.
- Toge**, br g (2:37). G. Gordon, Warren, O., Oct. 11, 1877, \$75. Dew Drop, Harry, Daniel, Orange Boy, Henry S., Clara W., Capt. Jack, Molly McBride (1 dis), 2:56, 2:52, 2:53.
- J. A. Johnson, Youngstown, O., July 4, 1878, \$300. Moll Pitcher, Sunshine, Hattie, Duroc 1 (2 3 r s), Good Morning (2 dis), —, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:37.
- Togus Boy**, br g (2:35½). by Gen. Knox. J. W. Withers, Gardiner, Me., Oct. 13, 1874, \$100. Lady Gray 1, 4, Honest Fred, 2:48¾, 2:50½, 2:57¼, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Oct. 15, 1874, \$100. Lady Morrill Ruby (2 dis), 2:46, 2:44, 2:44½.
- Tola**, gr m (2:29¼). D. M. Marsh, Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1878, \$500. Mountaineer 1, 2, Honest Mary 4, 5, Sannie G., Golden Girl (1 dis), Belle Powers (1 dis), Sunshine (1 dis), 2:31, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:37, 2:29¼.

- Toledo, O., Sept. 21, 1878, \$600. Valiant 2, Golden Girl, Frank Sloan, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$600. Hero, Black Cloud, Banker, Belle Powers, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 — Mansfield, Pa., Sept. 1, 1883, \$600. Whirlwind 3, Traphagen, Paul Hacke, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:39. Unfinished.
Toledo, b g (2:34½). Joseph Duffee, Adrian, Mich., July 4, 1868, \$75. Belmont, Frank Moscow (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
 — J. H. Williams, Toledo, O., July 27, 1868, \$1,000. Belmont 1, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:34½.
Toledo, m g (2:40½). East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 5, 1872, \$300. Gus 1, Lizzie D. (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:50, 3:01.
 — Sept. 11, 1872, \$300. Lizzie D. 1 (2 dr), Gus, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:50½.
Toledo Boy, b g (2:44). Roddy Patterson, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 29, 1873, \$400. East End 3, Harry V. (4 dr), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:44.
Tolman, c Chestnut Mare (2:51½). A. Tolman, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868, \$100. Lady Waterman, Billy, two others, 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:53½.
Tolu Maid, Nuttie C., br m (2:38½), by a son of Red Bird, dam by Yellow Jacket. M. T. Martin, Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1880, \$800. Kitty Clyde 3, Kate Middleton (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:39½.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1880, \$700. Alta, Jerome, John E., Molly Kistler, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:23½.
Tom, ch g (2:36). J. Springstead, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1853, \$500. Frank Pierce, 2:41, 2:43, 2:50.
 — Sept. 20, 1853, \$100. Fanny 1, 4, Vanderbilt (3 dr), 2:39, 2:36, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43.
Tom, b g (2:41 w). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 20, 1854, \$—. Joe Husted (1 dis), 2:41.
 — w. Hiram Woodruff, Nov. 20, 1854, \$400. Puffer's ch m (1 dis), 5:47½. Two miles.
Tom (2:52). J. Ricketson, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865, \$20. Fanny, 2:56½, 2:52.
Tom, ch g (2:46). Mr. Langstaff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 28, 1865, \$600. Eagle Rock (w) 1, Lady Wonder (2 dis), 2:59½, 2:55, 2:46, 2:46½.
 — John Murphy, Nov. 29, 1865, \$200. Eagle Rock, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:48½.
Tom, br g (2:58). A. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., June 13, 1868, \$300. Rosa, Borst's br m, 3:00, 2:58, 2:58.
Tom, ch s (2:40). H. Hatch, Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1870, \$200. Dock, Lady Ella, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — Berea, O., Oct. 18, 1871, \$75. Cleveland 1, Micky Free, 2:46, 2:40, 2:45.
Tom, blk g (2:56). W. C. Webb, Smithtown, L. I., June 2, 1870, \$—. Deborah 1, 3:03, 2:56, 2:58.
Tom (2:48). F. Wagner, Scranton, Pa., July 4, 1871, \$100. Preacher 2, 3, Gypsy, Live Oak 1 (4 dis), Robby (4 dis), 3:01, 2:54½, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:51, 2:51½.
 — Same day, \$75. Preacher, Tiger (1 dis), Nevada Chief (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:49, 2:56½.
Tom, ch g (2:37½). John V. Carroll, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 11 and 12, 1873, \$75. Magic 1, 6, Eastern Star 2, 3 (6 dis), Mattie, Summit, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50, 2:52, 2:53, 2:51.
Tom, ch g (2:59½). D. Garvey, Chicago, Ill., August 12, 1873, \$100. Red Fox 1, 3, 3:03½, 2:59½, 3:04, 3:00½, 3:06½.
Tom, blk g (2:35½). James B. Burlew, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1874, \$200. Meadow Lark, Dolly Ellison. No Name, Smuggler, 2:49, —, 2:46.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, \$300. Lottie K. 1, B. F. Bruce 2, 3 (5 dis), Lady Decker (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1876, \$700. Torrent 4, Annie Page 1, Lady Decker, Integrity (4 dr), 2:38, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876, \$200. Bay Billy, Joe Miller, Nelly, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:52½.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 20, 1876, \$400. Little Frank 3, Joseph A., David, Lottie K., 2:37, 2:41½, 2:40½. Unfinished.
 — Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 1 and 2, 1876, \$150. Tommy Ryan, Silvertail, St. George, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38½.
Tom, ch g (2:57). Mr. Ernest, Wellington, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$60. Black Bob, Warren's gr m (2 dis), Dick (2 dis), 2:37, 3:02.
Tom, b g (2:39½). J. N. Woodward, Claremont, N. H., June 6, 1874, \$150. Sleepy Dick, 2:55½, 2:49½, 2:55½.
Tom, b g (2:50). J. L. Noyes, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$150. Strideaway 1, 2, St. Lawrence Boy 3, Eva, Diamond (5 dis), Black Hawk (5 dis), Quaker Jim (5 dis), 2:53, 2:51, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52, 2:53.
Tom, br g (2:47½). J. H. Wattles, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1874, \$225. Royal George 1, Lady Nash, Pet, 2:50, 2:47, 2:47, 2:49½.
Tom, br g (2:55½). Irving Benedict, Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Sally Sontag, 3 (4 dr), Kitty (4 dr), Snagstown, 2:55, 2:56, 2:58, 3:01, 2:57.
Tom, ch g (2:45). L. Slueter, Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$70. Frank Martin, James, Printer, Harry Thorn, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:46.
 — Sept. 18, 1875, \$100. Jenny Lind 1, Star, 2:50, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45.
Tom, br c, Mr. Campbell, Waterford, N. Y., June 1, 1876, \$—. Bawn, 1:50½, 1:48½. Half-mile heats.
Tom, m s (2:37). By McGregor's Warrior. Thomas Gillespie, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 9, 1876, \$650. Fulton, 1 (2 dr), Charles Douglass, Douglass, Warr Hulett (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
Tom (2:38½). Mr. Plamondon, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1876, \$—. Not Guilty, Pat Malloy, Countess, 2:46, 2:46.
Tom, ch g (2:35½). L. M. Whitney, Bethel, Vt., Oct. 17, 1876, \$200. Leeds, John B., Maggie Lee, Promise, Addie R., Jessie D., 2:43½, 2:48½, 2:45.
 — Oct. 18, 1876, \$200. Tom, John B., Strafford Boy, Leeds (3 dis), Annie (1 dis), Promise (1 dis), 2:37, 2:39, 2:40½.
 — G. L. Brown, Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 24, 1876, \$250. John B., Promise, Reindeer, Strafford Boy, Tom, 1, 2 (4 dr), Lady Morrill (1 dis), Annie (1 dis), Kitty (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:35, 2:46, 2:47.
Tom, b g (2:38). Mr. Pickell, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 5, 1878, \$60. Plainville Boy, Lachine Boy, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38.
Tom, br g (2:45½). J. McGuire, Morrisania, N. Y., May 19, 1879, \$100. Jack 1, 2:55½, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:49.
Tom, br g (2:44½). by the Washburn Horse. A. J. Powers, South Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1881, \$75. Brown Dick, Boss Fearnought, Capt. Sprague, Fanny T., Ned, Kate Hazzard, 2:48, 2:47, 2:44½.
Tom, L. Hinkley, Hudson, Wis., Sept. 15, 1882, \$—. Brown Jug, Sam Brown, Charley S. (1 dis). No time.
Tom, m g (3:02½). J. Mead, Newport, R. I., Sept. 15, 1883, \$200. Fashion, 3:05, 3:06, 3:02½.
Tom, ch g (2:53). B. Morris, San Luis Obispo, Cal., Nov. 17, 1883, \$200. O'Donohue, 2:56, 2:53.
Tom, Adams, ch g (2:33). William A. Forth, Flora, Ill., Sept. 28, 1875, \$45. Birdie, Molly Grimes (2 dr), Mag Howard (1 dis), Molly Mohawk (1 dis), Gray Jake (1 dis), Knobby (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
Tom, Allen, ch g (2:50). Thomas Jones, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1859, \$10. Abdallah, 2:50, 2:51.
Tom, Allen, b s (3:09). by Ethan Allen, dam Jane, by the Brooks' Horse. E. M. John, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1867, \$14. George Washington, Reindeer Patchen, 3:09. Stallions.
Tom, Allen, ch s (2:46½). John Campbell, Ypsilanti, Mich., July 2, 1869, \$—. Fanny Ostler (2 dr), Maximilian, Wilkes Booth (2 dis), 3:06½, 3:05, 2:59, 3:03.
 — Waukon, Ia., June 21, 1872, \$300. Rolla Mills 1, Jack Stiles, Blacksmith, 2:41½, 2:49, 2:38, 2:46½.
Tom, Allen, b g (2:54). M. Hastings, Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873, \$—. Leominster Boy, Lady Hayden, Dandy Jack, 2:56, 3:02, 3:01.
 — Barrie, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874, \$55. Fanny Fern, 3:04½, 2:58, 2:54.
Tom, B., br g (2:35). M. Ernest, Conneaut, O., Aug. 19, 1880, \$250. George S., Brunswick Boy, Little Mag, Pale Face, —, 2:45, 2:45.
 — H. O. Price, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 2, 1880, \$300. Prince, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:43.

- Oct. 6, 1880, \$300. T. M. Bayne 1, 3, Neshannock, Maud B., Beaumont (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Tom B.** ch g (2:32½), by Chestnut Tom, dam by the Belden Horse. F. Topp, Marshall, Mich., Aug. 12, 1882, \$300. Mambrino Sparkle, Walter Jones, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- C. A. Adams, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 27 and 28, 1882, \$200. Flirt 3, 4, Jim Early 5, 6, Seneca Patchen, (Gazette) 2:15 dr, Mary C. (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:35.
- W. J. Gordon, Berea, O., Oct. 18 and 19, 1882, \$ —. Josie H. 4, Gray Dan 3, William G., 2:37, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:34½.
- Oct. 19, 1882, \$ —. Jim Schriber, Josie H., 2:35½, 2:35, 2:38.
- Tom B.** b g (2:31½). B. Stanley, Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1883, \$300. Watson 1, Welshman, Capt. Rowell, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Kitty Rolf, Watson (2 dis), Bald Chief Jr. (2 dis), Capt. Rowell (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:32½.
- South Bend, Ind., Oct. 3, 1883, \$250. Princess, Jeff Davis, Alhambra Maid, Thornless, Teazer D., 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Oct. 6, 1883, \$350. Somerset Maid, Princess, Gov. Tilden, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Tom Barrett** b g (2:34). E. D. Bayliss, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 4, 1881, \$75. Pithole, Ophelia, Kate, Frank, 3:27, 3:24½, 3:24.
- Tom Barton** br g (2:34½). R. P. Smith, Norwich, Conn., July 23, 1880, \$200. Hersey 1, 4, Baby Girl, Why Not, Dick (5 dr), Charles Sumner (1 dr), Dixie (2 dis), 2:42, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:45½.
- Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1880, \$200. Johnny 1, Belle of Fitchburg, Pointer Boy, Jennie, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Newport, R. I., Oct. 12, 1880, \$175. Homer 2, 4, Norman John, Midas, Hopkinton Maid, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- Tom Battery** (Young Bruno), b g (2:22½), by Hambletonian, dam Kate, by Belair. T. W. Price, Massillon, O., Oct. 26, 1878, \$200. Eddy Frye 1, Davy C., Little Ben, Carson, Harry J., Doc Cash (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Orrville, O., Oct. 10, 1879, \$200. City Girl 1, Kitty Clyde, Bay George, Brunswick Boy (3 dr), 2:45, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Tom Bayard** b g (2:33½). J. M. Ford, Worton, Md., Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Clara Morgan, Lizzie, John, Belle Wildair (3 dis), 2:46, 2:45½, 2:51½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 24, 1879, \$200. Stonewall, Brown Tom, Legal Tender, Clara Morgan, Johnson Boy, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:34.
- Middletown, Del., Oct. 1, 1879, \$200. Brown Tom, Spunky, Black Chief, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39½.
- September 22, 1880, \$300. Billy Boulden 1, Whitefield 2, Rob Roy, Lady Sharp, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:38.
- Dover, Del., Oct. 1, 1880, \$350. Brookside Flora, May Medium, 2:38½, 2:33½, 2:38.
- Tom Benton** (s), ch g (2:39½), by Winthrop Messenger. George Spicer, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 21, 1843, \$50. Sarah (s) 3 (10) (40), Lady Tompkins (s) (1 dis), Shaver (s) (1 dis), 2:47, 2:51, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44, 2:41.
- (s) Oct. 23, 1843, \$50. Sarah (s), Comet (s), (1 dis), 5:48, 5:48. Two miles.
- R. Titus, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1847, \$400. Gov. Dorr, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:44½.
- William Woodruff, May 17, 1848, \$250. Hector, 2:41, 2:41½.
- June 20, 1848, \$ —. Hector, Gray Trouble (2 dr), 2:52, 2:49, 2:49.
- July 25, 1849, \$ —. Waterloo, 2:54, 2:42.
- Tom Benton** (s), b s (2:46). J. Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., July 7, 1853, \$150. Bluffer (s), 2:51, 2:48, 2:45.
- P. McGivney, July 23, 1853, \$50. Prince Albert 1, 2, Wiseman's cr s, pacer, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:55, 2:51.
- Nov. 26, 1853, \$600. Canadian Stallion 1, 2:49, 2:46, 2:48, 2:49.
- Tom Benton** blk g (2:42). O. Hamilton, Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859, \$300. Lady Jocelyn, Flyaway (3 dr), Lady Day, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:47½.
- Tom Best** b g (2:35½). J. C. Kelly, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1863, \$600. Buckeye, 5:31½, 5:33½. Two miles.
- Con Moran, Aug. 5, 1863, \$400. Tom O'Shanter (w), 2:50½, 2:49½.
- N. J. Coleman, Dec. 5, 1863, \$200. Little Bill (w) 2, 3, 2:57, 2:48, 2:52, 2:51, 2:52.
- Tom Bird** gr g (2:43). J. Kelly, Jersey City, N. J., June 2, 1877, \$100. Susie Smith, Jenny L., 2:44½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 5, 1877, \$200. Privateer Jr. 1, Maria Stuart, Little Nell, Pearl, Little Nelly, Gray Jacket (3 dis) Mamie Trundy, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:40½.
- June 7, 1877, \$200. Annie R. 1, Privateer Jr., Gray Jacket, C. Greer (dr), 2:44, 2:47, 2:49, 2:47.
- Tom Booker** br g (2:44). C. N. Carr, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1860, \$ —. Fanny, Sea Breeze, Beck, 2:44.
- Tom Bowling** (w), ch g (2:49). S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1860, \$75. Comfort, Breeze (dr), 3:02, 2:55, 2:53.
- (w) William Woodruff, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1860, \$100. White Surrey, 3:04, 3:03, 2:58.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1860, \$500. South Boston Maid, 2:50, 2:51, 2:49½.
- Tom Boy** gr g (2:53). P. Davey, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 23, 1864, \$50. Fanny Foster, Gray Goose, Honest John, 3:07, 3:00, 2:57.
- Sept. 24, 1864, \$100. White Stockings, 2:57, 2:55, 2:53.
- Tom B. Patchen** br s (2:27½), by the Churchill Horse, dam by the Benson Horse. J. C. Benson, Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1876, \$150. Somerset Knox, Gilbreth Maid (1 dis), Shaw's Knox (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32, 2:34. Five-year-olds.
- Sept. 22, 1876, \$200. King William, Phil Sheridan, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37. Stallions.
- A. C. Scribner, Aug. 17, 1877, \$200. Phil Sheridan 1, Millinocket, 2:37½, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:32.
- Sept. 20, 1877, \$ —. Nelly Sherman, Black Rose, Phil Sheridan (2 dr), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Aug. 6, 1878, \$400. Palmer Knox 1, Cadmus Jr., Phil Sheridan (dr), 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Aug. 8, 1878, \$800. Cadmus, Jr., 2:32, 2:38, 2:28.
- Lewiston, Me., Aug. 14, 1878, \$300. Emperor William, Cadmus Jr., 2:31½, 2:43, 2:34½.
- Fairfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1878, \$500. Young Buchanan, King Philip, Royal Knox, Honest John, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32½.
- I. Knight, Pontiac, Mich., May 30, 1879, \$250. Frank C. 2, 4, Dan Donaldson 1, Mambrino Chief, Jr., Red Oak, Norris' Bashaw. Best time 2:30.
- Adrian, Mich., July 3, 1879, \$500. Joe Kellogg 2, 3, Little Hannah, Lady Moscow, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:34.
- F. B. Hazelton, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 26, 1880, \$125. Royal Knox, Ino, Frank B., 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32.
- H. B. Shaw, Cumberland, Me., Sept. 22, 1881, \$150. Dandy J. 1, Black Arthur, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32, 2:35.
- W. Irish, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1881, \$400. Galatea, Argonaut, Joe Ripley, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Tom Bradley** b g (2:43½), by Joe Curry. P. Manee, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883, \$20. Phil Dwyer 1, 3, 2:49½, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Tom Brady** b s (2:34). Charles Skinner, Buchanan, Mich., July 4, 1868, \$150. Honest Charley 1, Yankee Mary, Washtenaw Chief, Quaker Boy, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:34.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1868, \$500. Heart of Oak, Yankee Mary 1 (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:46.
- Aug. 20, 1868, \$300. Fanny Kemble 2, Queen of the West, 2:43, 2:38½, 2:40½, 2:37½.

- Tom Bray**, b g (2:53½), G. Wright, Hall's Track, L. I., Sept. 11, 1872, \$200. King Bee, 2:56, 2:53½, 2:57½.
Tom Breeze, ch g (2:37½), by the Eaton Horse. William Jarvis, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 24, 1870, \$300. Jessie 1, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — Fred Andrews, New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1873, \$250. Marblehead 1, Electro, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:37½.
 — R. Bassett, Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1873, \$175. Lady Miller, Louise, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:44½.
 — New Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1873, \$—, Emperor 3, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:45.
Tom Brennan, b g (2:44½), J. C. Corey, Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1875, \$30. Logan, Zella K., 2:44½, 2:45½.
Tom Britton, br g (2:46), by Mambruno, dam by Commodore, J. H. Williams, Lucas County, O., Sept. 25, 1874, \$300. Ida, Lady Bashaw, John Brown, 3:06½, 3:09.
 — Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1875, \$500. Deception 3, Maggie Kimberly, Reserve, Brown Kate, Meg Froney, 2:40, 2:35, 2:36, 2:41½.
 — Oct. 3, 1875, \$300. Maggie Kimberly, Forest Maid, Judge Glidden, Meg, Froney, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:35.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7, 1875, \$1,250. Hiram, Frank, Beulah, Young Toronto (1 dis), Alert (1 dis), 2:40, 2:39½, 2:41.
 — Steubenville, O., Oct. 15, 1875, \$700. Hiram 2, Kitty D., Harry P., George Reed, Jerry Postle (1 dis), Brown Charley (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
 — Toledo, O., July 16, 1874, \$500. Frank J. 3, 4, Tom Hunter, Frank Brown (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:43½.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 21, 1874, \$700. Lewinski, Frank, Hylas, Forest Maid (3 dr), 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30½.
 — Tippecanoe City, O., Sept. 23, 1874, \$—, Little Alfred 4 (3 dr), 2:35, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$—, Brown Kate, —, 2:51.
 — Norwalk, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$300. Ohio Girl 1, Joe Shawhan 3, Long Mane, 2:43, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:39½.
 — Deliance, Ind., Oct. 10, 1874, \$—, Surprise 1, 2, Minnie, Brown Kate, Sorrel Ned (5 dis), 2:46, 2:44, 2:47, 2:50, 2:50.
 — Piqua, O., Oct. 14, 1874, \$500. Dolly, Billy Lambertson (1 dis), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:32.
 — Oct. 16, 1874, \$400. John B., Little Alfred, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:38½.
 — Same day, \$700. Black Frank 3, Harry Mitchell, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — Cynthia, Ky., Sept. 24, 1875, \$500. Allie West 1, 2, Capt. Jack 3, 4, Dick Taylor, Byron, 2:25, 2:27, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:34½.
 — Lexington, Ky., Sept. 28, 1875, \$600. Doble 2, Eliza Clay, Scott's Chief, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:31½.
 — N. D. Abrams, Manistee, Mich., Aug. 16, 1876, \$100. Surprise 2, John Barney, Joe Monday, 2:39, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 25, 1876, \$250. Little Sam 3, Pathfinder, Mambrino Warner, Lizzie Davis (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — G. W. Voorhees, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 14, 1877, \$600. Tom Keeler 1, Lewinski 5, Capt. Jack 2, Jack Draper, Allen, Lady Vesta (4 dr), —, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26.
Tom Brown, ch g (2:37½), by Adams Bald Chief, dam by Sam Slick. Brown and Lloyd, Madison, Ind., May 31, 1876, \$800. S. W. McD., Frank Reeves, Scott's Thomas, Kate Campbell, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:35.
 — C. B. Forbus, Delaware, O., July 4, 1877, \$325. Red Line 1, 2, Harry Clay, Billy Yeazel, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:39.
 — W. Weeden, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 11, 1878, \$400. Doble 1, Edna Earle, May Queen (3 dis), Northwind (3 dis), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:43½.
 — Ripley, O., Sept. 20, 1879, \$200. Daniel the Prophet, Dan Howell, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:29½.
Tom Brown, b g, A. Baine, St. Catharines, Ont., Nov. 4, 1881, \$100. Why Not. No time.
 — Homer, Ont., Nov. 3, 1882, \$40. Barney, Wood Horse. No time.
Tombstone, gr s (2:31). James Miller, Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1868, \$1,000. Tom Green, 2:48½, 2:52.
Tom Burgess, rn g, W. T. Nufford and Bro., Robinson, Ill., Aug. 10, 1878, \$—, Higgins, George, Captain, Fox, Ravell. No time.
Tom Butler, gr g (2:44). S. Oyster Bay, L. I., July 5, 1854, \$10. La Belle Rouge, 2:44, 2:48.
Tom Cameron, b g (2:35). Smithfield, O., Sept. 24, 1880, \$—, Hopewell 1, Bay Kitty. Best time 2:35.
Tom Cameron, gr g (2:31), by Scott's Hiattoga. T. A. Miller, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1883, \$500. Capt. Donds, Charley Tipton, Colonel, Tourist, Luster Boy, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1883, \$400. Capt. Donds 3, 4, Charley Tipton, Hilda R., Onward (1 dis), Honest Sam (1 dis), Emma R. (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:39.
 — Carlton, O., Nov. 3, 1883, \$—, Tola 1, 4, Jim Bowden, Mambrino Clay, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:31, 2:36.
Tom Canley (Jack Rossiter), b g (2:31½). Wm. Woodruff, Providence, R. I., May 29, 1850, \$1,000. Charley Abel (1 dis), 2:36½.
 — (w) C. S. Lawrence, June 1, 1850, \$250. Charley Abel (w), (1 dis), 2:51.
 — O. W. Dimmick, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1850, \$—, Gray Eagle, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:36.
 — Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., July 9, 1850, \$200. Gray Eagle, 2:39½, 2:34½.
Tom Carpenter, gr s (2:38). L. A. Hitchcock, Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855, \$100. Belle Air 3, Nat ker 1, six others, 2:57, 2:56, 2:56, 2:56.
 — Dan Mace, Sept. 22, 1857, \$75. Leighton Horse, 2:54, 2:49, 2:51½.
 — A. Carpenter, Oct. 16, 1858, \$300. Trotting Childers (3 dr) (4 dr), Romeo, Ajax, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:39.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1859, \$100. Pathfinder, Young Hickory, Jupiter, 2:44, 2:44.
 — Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1860, \$125. Benicia Boy, Fanny Fern, Pet 3 dr, 2:43, 2:41, 2:44.
Tom Collins, gr g (2:38). Dennis Mahoney, Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1874, \$300. Blackbird 2, Zeppo, Gypsy Girl, Lady Chamberlain, Shirley (4 dr), Billy Seward (2 dis), O. C. Knapp (2 dis), 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — Aug. 21, 1874, \$300. Clifton Boy 3, 4, Blackbird, Gray Harry (5 dis), Ontario (3 dr), Lady Gray (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43.
 — Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1874, \$400. Thomas Moore, Dolly V., Capitola, Frank Hill, Onondaga Boy, Recluse, Henry Clay, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874, \$250. Lookout, J. Condit Smith. No time.
 — Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$250. Prince Clay 2, Topsy, Barbara Knox, Prince Charles, Central Boy, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38½.
Tom Collins (2:46). Machias, Me., July 5, 1880, \$80. Wanderer, 2:50½, 2:46, 2:48.
Tom Collins, blk g (2:40). J. McKee, Colorado Spa, Col., Aug. 4, 1880, \$200. Clifton B., Wyoming Maid (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:41.
Tom Craig (Surprise), gr g (2:26), by Sayre's Harry Clay. J. S. Harbeck, Easton, Pa., June 21, 1870, \$300. Charley Davis (2 dr), Strange Boy, 2:52½, 2:50, 2:56, 2:54.
Tom Dick, ch g (2:57). George Davis, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870, \$50. John Morrill 3, Brown Dick, Waterloo, Lady Goodale, 2:58, 2:58, 2:55, 2:57.
Tom Dodd, b g (2:54). Dr. Ogle, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 15, 1869, \$300. Rob Roy (w) 2, Sally 1 (4 dis), 3:05½, 2:55½, 2:58, 2:54, 3:00.
Tom Dolt, b s (3:00). F. S. Hager, Winchester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1874, \$50. Kate Thorne, Black Jack, Flora Hill, 3:01, 3:02, 3:00.
Tom Douglas (w), b g. C. M. Couch, Des Moines, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$30. Shorty (w), (10), Monte Cristo (w), (3 dr), 1:30, 1:27, 1:24, 1:21. Half-mile heats.

- (w) Aug. 2, 1883, \$—, Shorty (w) 1, Molly M. (w), Wapsie Maid (w), Bobby, pacer (w), (2 dr), 1:28½, 1:26½, 1:27, 1:24½, Half-mile heats.
- Tom Dwyer**, ch g (2:43), D. P. Bissell, Charleston, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$250. Echo, Buckskin 1 (2 dis), Lady Guest, 1 (dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:44, 2:48.
- Tom Eans**, ch g (2:40), Mr. Beebe, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 22, 1859, \$100. Thunder, 2:42, 2:40, 2:47.
- Tom Elmo** (3:08), Shenandoah Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, \$—, Kate W., Breeze, Babe, 3:10, 3:08.
- Tom Elmore**, gr g (2:42), M. Q. Townsend, Mobile, Ala., May 8, 1867, \$—, Lady Seward 1, 2, 2:40, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42. Unfinished.
- Tom Ewing**, br g, D. W. Thomas, Youngstown, O., Sept. 21, 1881, \$150. Tom J., John R., 2:01. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- Tom Florence** (w), br g (2:46 w), R. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18 and 20, 1858, \$50. Gentle Annie 3, Cornet 2, 2:40, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:46, 2:48.
- Tom G.**, b g (2:37½), W. Snyder, Parkville, L. I., Oct. 10, 1883, \$300. Etta A. 3, Jenny Gray, Revenge, Frank (3 dis), Auntie (2 dis), Zuleika (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- Tom Grundy**, b s (3:08), H. Walcott, Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1876, \$40. Gen. Echley, 3:08, 3:11. Stallions.
- Tom H.** (w) (3:05 w), Norwalk, O., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—, Topsy (w) 3, Oscar Wild (w), Bay Kitty (w), 3:21, 3:13, 3:07, 3:05.
- Tom Hal** (2:40½), Carmi, Ill., Sept. 9, 1880, \$150. Flaxey, Carmi, Kaiser, Clark Chief (2 dis), Bay Bob (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Tom Hall** (2:54), London, Ont., Sept. 6, 1877, \$125. Michigan 2, 3, Market Girl 1, Sutton, 3:01, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:54, 2:55, 2:58.
- Tom Hall** (3:00), W. Kelsey, Detroit, Mich., May 7, 1881. Prize, whip, Tom Collins 1, 4, Kitty Mack, Silver sides, 3:01, 3:00¼, 3:01¼, 2:57½, 3:00.
- Tom Hampton**, b s (2:39), S. Dunn, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867, \$1,000. Mohawk Maid (2 dis), 2:48, 2:59.
- (w), Aug. 21, 1867, \$1,000. Mohawk Maid, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:45.
- Tom Hatch**, gr g (2:48), Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 7, 1867, \$50. Canada Dan (2 dis), 2:49, 2:48.
- Tom Hendricks**, b g (2:25), by Tom Rolfe, dam Black Sal, by Copperbottom. L. J. Hackney, Madison, Ind., May 30, 1876, \$600. Mina Luick 4, Bay Charley 3, Lady Bransford 1, Mattie Sturgeon, London Belle, Eclipse (Clay 4 dr), Sally Zeigler (4 dis), Buell (4 dis), Lady Alice (2 dis), Highland Mary (1 dis), Magenta (1 dis), Lula Goldust (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:39¾, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:45½, —.
- Tom Hendricks**, gr g (2:30), by Tom Hunter, W. S. Frazier, Coldwater, Mich., May —, 1877, \$75. Hambletonian Gift, Valley, Queen Bess, 3:00¼, 3:00¼, 3:01.
- W. W. Wood, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 11, 1880, \$1,000. Una 3, 5, Lady Martin 2, Capitola, Music in the Air, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30¼, 2:33.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 21, 1880, \$—, Rocket 1, Kentuckian 2, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:36.
- Tom Henry**, b g (2:40), James Henry, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. David B. 2, Rysdyk Maid, Maud Mahon, David Copperfield, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
- Tom Hunter** (Blue Jay), gr s (2:40½), by Secor's Black Hawk. Thomas Hunter, Union City, Mich., July 4, 1871, \$—, Jenny Moore, Gen. Sherman, 2:52, 2:48, 2:50.
- L. S. Darrow, Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 31, 1871, \$200. Luella, Charley, Sachem. No time.
- Thomas Hunter, South Bend, Ind., Sept. 16, 1875, \$100. Hiram Woodruff 2, Bristol (2 dis), 2:52, 2:49, 2:50 2:53. Stallions.
- Tom H. Williams**, blk g (2:49), I. Denton, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 12, 1873, \$300. Unexpected 1, Abe, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:50, 2:49.
- Tom Hyer**, b g (2:56), George Edwards, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1848, \$—, Daniel Webster, 5:52, 5:52. Two miles.
- Tom Hyer**, gr g (2:38), C. A. Tourtelotte, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1855, \$50. Buckskin, Lady Taunton, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47.
- Nov. 11, 1856, \$—, Lady Henry, Car Wheel, 2:50, 2:52, 2:48.
- (w), May 14, 1857, \$50. Clipper, Worcester Boy 2 (4 dr), 2:48, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:50.
- Sept. 11, 1857, \$200. Telemachus, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42.
- Sept. 24, 1857, \$—, Foster Horse, 3:00, 2:44.
- G. R. Wesson, June 1, 1858, \$—, Meddlesome (w), 2:46, 2:39½, 2:43.
- C. A. Tourtelotte, Nov. 16, 1859, \$500. Worcester Boy, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:44½.
- George W. Wesson, July 4, 1861, \$50. Harlem, Hickory Jack, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47.
- C. A. Tourtelotte, July 4, 1862, \$100. Chalkline 1, 2:38, 2:46, 2:44, 2:44.
- William Woodruff, Oct. 21, 1862, \$50. Jim Fillingham (2), 2:53, 2:51, 2:50.
- William Balcom, Aug. 5, 1863, \$50. Ingomar, 2:55, 2:54, 2:52.
- Tom Hyer**, br g (2:54), Mr. Morrill, Bangor, Me., July 4, 1857, \$25. Jonathan 2, Rough and Ready 3, Royal Tiger, 2:54, 2:55, 2:56, 2:58, 3:00.
- Tom Hyer** (Big Mason), ch g (2:47½), Wm. Cottrell, Mobile, Ala., Feb. 16, 1859, \$150. Cockney Dan, 2:50, 2:48, 2:47½.
- Tom Hyer**, blk, s (2:32*), by Vermont Black Hawk. T. Berry, Detroit, Mich. June 12, 1862, \$—, Princess, Barn (3 dis), 2:52, 2:53, 2:58. Stallions.
- J. C. Simpson, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1863, \$300. Tom Best 1, 2, White Eagle, Uncle John (5 dis), Ben Young (5 dr), 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:48.
- Nov. —, 1863, \$500. Tom Best 2, Uncle John 1, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50.
- Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1864, \$50. Humbug 1, 2, Lady Howard 3, Boston, 2:43, 2:46, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:46½.
- June 11, 1864, \$50. Gen. Grant, Black Douglass, 2:37¼, 2:41, 2:44¼.
- J. S. Wolf, Anamosa, Ia., Sept. 24, 1867, \$350. Sleepy John 4, Widow Macree 1, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35. Short track.
- W. B. Rumsey, Dunlap, Ia., April 29, 1871, \$1,000. Mocking Bird, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55.
- Tom Jefferson**, blk s (2:44), by Vermont Black Hawk, dam a French mare. T. Warner, Belleville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1858, \$100. Kit Carson, Hambletonian (w), 2:45, 2:53, 2:57.
- Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1859, \$50. Ottawa Rapid, Rat Tail (3 dr), 2:55, 2:45, 2:44.
- Tom Jefferson**, b g (2:49½), Henry White, San Francisco, Cal., Jan., 20, 1872, —, Pete 3, Knox, 2:55, 2:49½, 2:53½, 2:51½.
- Tom Jones**, gr g (2:36½), W. S. Howe, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1881, \$150. Rosa B. 2, Lyman, Andy, Dan forth Maid, Frank, Jessie B. (4 dis), 2:36¼, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Tom Keane**, blk g (3:11½), Henry Carter, Milford, Mass., July 4, 1878, \$10. John 1, Black Hawk, 3:20, 3:17½, 3:11½.
- Tom Keeler** (Cuyaga Chief), b g (2:25), by Jersey Star, dam by Tippoo. John S. Baker, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 21, 1869, \$1,500. Anthracite 3, 5, No Name 1, 4, Gen. Sherman, Mike, Lady Garfield (4 dis), Squire (4 dis), three others (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:38¼, 2:36¼, 2:37, 2:36¼.
- Boston, Mass., June 18, 1870, \$200. Dot 2, 3, Rosa Goldust (6 dis), Patchen Chief (6 dis), Vixen (5 dr), Cuyahoga Maid (4 dis), Prince 1 (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:39¼, 2:40.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1870, \$480. Kit 1, Joe Hooker, Chet Kellogg, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:39.
- Owego, N. Y., June 9, 1871, \$500. Chet Kellogg, Major Edsall, Ashland Pet, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:36½.

- Medina, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1871, \$500. Chet Kellogg 1 (4 dr), Lady Kendall, 2:34, 2:38, 2:33, 2:35.
 — Boston, Mass., June 10, 1872, \$1,500. Frank Palmer 1, John Stewart, Joe Hooker, 2:33, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34½.
 — June 27, 1872, \$600. Lady Ross 1, 2, St. Elmo 3, Shepherd Knapp Jr., Netty Morris, Madawaska Maid (5 dr), India Rubber (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:39½, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
 — Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1872, \$400. Cattaraugus Chief 3½, Ed Foster 1, Joe Hooker, St. James (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — Moravia, N. Y., June 14, 1873, \$150. Joe Hooker, Bonner, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — Corning, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$500. Spotted Colt 3, Frank Phelps, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 22, 1873, \$800. Spotted Colt, William H. Allen, Norwood (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, \$1,500. Ed White 4, Commodore 3, Lady Byron, Grace Bertram (5 dr), 2:30½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, \$500. St. James, Lola Montez, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 30, 1873, \$500. Lady Emma, Grace Bertram, Fred, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:32.
 — Ardena, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$1,200. Joe Brown, Mary A. Whitney, Spotted Colt, Lady Emma, Ed Eaton, White Fawn, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
 — Danbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1873, \$100. Spotted Colt, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:34.
 — New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1873, \$1,200. Billy Platter 3, Spotted Colt, Mary A. Whitney, George Miller, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 28 and 29, 1874, \$275. Lookout, Gularne, 2:41, 2:46, 2:31.
 — Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$1,000. Tanner Boy 1, 2, Mary A. Whitney, 4, Annie Collins, Lady Byron (3 dr), 2:29, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:32, 2:34.
 — Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1874, \$1,500. Bella, Tanner Boy, Nelly Irwin, Thomas L. Young, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28.
 — G. S. Petty, Foughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874, \$1,500. Tanner Boy, Royal George, Frank Ferguson, Lida Picton (2 dis), 2:27, 2:26, 2:26.
 — John S. Baker, Hartford, Conn., June 8 and 9, 1875, \$1,500. Blanche 1, 6, May Bird 5, 7, Jubilee Lambert 3, Sea Foam 2, Parkis Abdallah, Barney Kelly, Royal George, Kitty B., 2:26, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 15, 1875, \$100. Lapland 1, Planter, 2:33, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:29½.
 — Auburn, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$300. Bonner, Clifton Boy (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 2:32.
 — Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876, \$200. Butcher Boy, S. S. Ellsworth, Torrent, 2:35, 2:34, 2:30.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 24 and 25, 1876, \$1,000. Martina Washington, Hazor, Barney Kelly, Prince, Pat McCann, Emulus, Gray Eddy (3 dr), 2:27¼, 2:26½, 2:27¼.
 — Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1877, \$1,000. Lew Scott 2, 3, Scotland 1, Tom Britton, Allen, —, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:30½.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 6, 1878, \$500. Lysander Boy 2, Woodstock, Blue Mare (1 dis), Schuyler (1 dis), 2:27¼, 2:26½, 2:30, 2:30.
 — Edinburgh, Pa., June 13, 1878, \$500. Belle Brasfield 1, Lady H., Versailles (Gr), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:29.
 — June 15, 1878, \$700. Silversides, Deception, John H., Hannah D., Versailles (Gr), 2:31, 2:27½, 2:31.
 — Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1879, \$400. Nelly Irwin 1, 2, Tom Malloy, G. F. Smith, May, 2:28, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30.
 — Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1879, \$500. Castleton 2, Proctor, Mary Russell, 2:32, 2:27, 2:30, 2:33.
 — Bradford, Pa., Sept. 18, 1879, \$500. Tom Malloy, Nelly Irwin, May, John McDougall, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32.
 — June 17, 1880, \$600. May 2, Nelly Irwin 1, Warrior 3, 4 (7 dr), Clara J., 2:30, 2:28½, —, 2:32, 2:32, 2:30, 2:29½.
 — Salamanca, N. Y., July 3, 1880, \$500. Nelly Irwin, Clara J., John Hall, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:25½.
 — Bradford, Pa., July 9, 1880, \$400. Huntress 4, Castleton 2, Nelly Irwin, John Hall, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30½.
 — Calais, Me., Aug. 17, 1882, \$250. Zulu 3, 4, Walter 1, Camors, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:28.
 — J. B. Woodbury, Portland, Me., July 4, 1883, \$200. Ned Otis, Flirt, Miller's Maid, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:43½.
Tom Kumble (w), b g (2:42½). George W. Walbridge, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1866, \$150. Young Hambletonian (w), Duke (w) 1 (3 dr), 3:01, 2:58, —, 2:54.
 — R. S. Stinson, Brantford, Ont., June 13, 1873, \$ —. Tecumseh Boy, Spot, —, 2:45, 2:42½.
Tom Keno, rn g (2:36). A. D. Meyer, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 8, 1880, \$250. Harry H., Un-zoo-ee, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:41½.
 — Sept. 9, 1880, \$250. Granby Maid 2, Prince Albert, Tramp, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:39.
Tom King, b s (3:02). A. H. Hendrickson, Springfield, L. I., Aug. 22, 1876, \$200. Lively B. 1, 3:15, 3:02, 3:04, 3:02.
Tom L., br g (2:41½). B. C. Lynes, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1880, \$170. William, Little Maid, Mountjoy, 2:53, 2:48, 2:47½.
 — New Milford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Ned W., 2:45, 2:42½, 2:41½.
Tom Lee, b s (2:57). Sinnott & Dick, Paducah, Ky., Nov. 2, 1871, \$70. Essex, Lady Ella (1 dis), 3:01, 2:58.
 — Nov. 3, 1871, \$150. Essex 1, 2, Lady Payne (3 dr), 3:01, 2:55, 2:57, 2:58, 2:57.
Tom Loomis, gr s (2:49½). Mr. Loomis, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1866, \$500. Sharp's b s 1, 4, 2:54½, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:52½, 2:57½.
Tom Magee, b g (2:49). C. Brengle, Frederick, Md., Oct. 15, 1874, \$70. Alice, Alton, Gypsy, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:51½.
Tom Maguire, b g (2:50½). Mr. Fancher, San Francisco, Cal., April 26, 1858, \$1,000. 31:05. To beat 32:00. Ten miles.
Tom Malloy, blk g (2:30), by Phil Sheridan. William Morris, Baldwinville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1874, \$50. George, Taggart's entry, Molly Hart, Bay Norah. No time.
 — Solus, N. Y., July 12, 1877, \$200. Dick Jones 1, Dan, Shorty Fountain, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:50.
 — Newark, N. Y., July 18, 1877, \$200. Rockland 1, 2, St. Cloud, Dido, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:42.
 — July 20, 1877, \$240. Ganarqua 1, Rockland, Minnie Granger, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42½.
 — Elmira, N. Y., September 25 and 26, 1877, \$300. Lottie K. 1, John McDougall, Ida L., 2:37½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:33.
 — Sept. 28 and 29, 1877, \$400. Lottie K. 1, 2, Belle 3, Little Dandy, Annie B., Lady Dexter, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:34½.
 — Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877, \$300. Maggie Mitchell 1, 2, Maggie Myers 3, Gypsy Girl, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — Oct. 5, 1877, \$400. Pathfinder 3, Tommy Ryan 1, Maggie Mitchell, Belle, Harry B. (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37.
 — Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877, \$ —. Black Harry 1, Maggie Myers, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
 — Oct. 24, 1877, \$ —. Maggie Myers. No time.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 5, 1878, \$300. Cooloo 1, 6, St. Patrick 4, Charley B. 2 (7 dis), Fanny D., 2:34½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:40.
 — Newark, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1878, \$300. Nelly Rose 1 (3 dr), Lady Burnett, 2:43, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:42.
 — A. J. Peck, Batavia, N. Y., June 5, 1879, \$400. Sussex 3, 7, Kitty 5, W. H. Arnold 2, Cooloo 1 (7 dis), Neilson, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — Lyons, N. Y., June 12, 1879, \$400. Sussex 1, 2, Jim Ward 4, Taylor, Kitty, Neilson, W. H. Arnold, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33½.

- Geneva, N. Y., June 19, 1879, \$400. Sussex 1, W. H. Arnold 2, Nelly Rose, Neilson, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31¾, 2:31, 2:32.
- Tom Mason**, blk g (2:34½). Manley and Moran, Lee, Mass., Sept. 5, 1877, \$100. Kitty Ives 2, Coriolanus (2 dis), Berkshire (2 dis), J. J. (2 dis), 2:48¾, 2:36¾, 2:45, 2:46¾.
- Tom McCarthy**, ch g (2:33). T. Newman, New Orleans, La., March 25, 1883, \$75. Harry Gilbert, Alma, 2:59, 2:54½.
- May 14, 1883, \$100. Little Tommy, 2:34, 2:33.
- Tom Meckley**, b g (2:29½), by Orange Chief, dam by American Star. J. Shields, Phillipsburgh, N. J., Oct. 3, 1882, \$200. Lizzie 3, 2:46, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:34¾.
- Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 23, 1882, \$125. Billy D. 1, Brickbat, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41.
- A. Neil, Phillipsburg, N. J., July 4, 1883, \$250. Mishap 1, Alien Almont, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$250. Clay, Turk, 2:51, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 20, 1883, \$300. Alien Almont, Turk, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Punxsatowney, Pa., Sept. 24, 1883, \$250. Alien Almont, Deemer, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Sept. 25, 1883, \$400. Alien Almont, Turk, Ryer's bs, 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Brookville, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883, \$150. Lula Wick 1, Alien Almont, Deemer, Turk, St. Johns (3 dr), 2:36¾, 2:35, 2:33¾, 2:35.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$300. Lula Wick, Deemer, 2:39¾, 2:41, 2:44½.
- A. Neil, St. Mary's, Pa., Oct. 10, 1883, \$150. Lizzie, Kitty Wood, 2:36, 2:33¾, 2:33½.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$500. Kitty Wood 1, Lizzie, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Tom Medley**, b g (2:27½). J. McKeown, Pittsburg, Pa., June 11, 1877, \$400. Kitty Wirt 3 (4 dr), T. M. Bayne (5 dis), Joe Lyle (5 dis), Stranger (3 dis), Little Sam (2 dr), 2:39, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Youngstown, O., July 4, 1879, \$500. Lucy C. 3, 4, Charley T. 1, Annie Bennett, Charley C., Black Diamond, Hero, Billy King, Gypsy Tom, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1880, \$—. Belle G. Rocky, Sunshine, Brunswick Boy, Mattie W., Outlaw (2 dis), 2:28¾, 2:30½, 2:27¾.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, \$225. Red Oak 2, Lorain, 2:33½, —, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 9, 1880, \$300. Brother Jonathan, Valiant, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Tom Miller**, (s) (2:49 s). John McClintock, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1839, \$200. Lady Mhanda (s), Silkworm (s), 5:50, 5:49, 5:51. Two miles.
- (s) Sept. 7, 1840, \$100. Harrison (s), 2:49, 2:56.
- Tom Moore** (w) ch g (2:51 w). William Woodruff, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1848, \$—, Sand Pounder 1 (3 dr), 2:51, 2:51, 2:54, 2:57.
- Tom Moore**, ch g (2:37¾). T. E. Bailey, Montreal, P. Q., July 18, 1871, \$400. Lady Black 1, 4, Gray Ben, Princess, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:45½.
- Tom Moore**, bs (2:28), by Jupiter Abdallah, dam Nelly Moore, by Westchester. Z. B. Van Wyck, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 17, 1871, \$—. Remsen, Watson's b m (1 dis), Atlas (1 dis), 2:49, 2:50. Three-year-olds.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 15, 1874, \$100. Whitestone (2 dis), Dan (1 dis), Big George (1 dis), Ben Smith (1 dis), 2:51, 2:49.
- Tom Moore**, b g (3:00). O. G. Madison, Wooster, O., Oct. 8, 1874, \$100. George B., Berry's b m, Lady Lightfoot, Dutchman, Snowflake, 3:00¼, 3:03¾, 3:00.
- Tom Moore**, br g (2:42). Sol Bunnell, Corning, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1875, \$—. George Cadmus 1 (20), Arkansasaw 3 (20), Jim Briggs, Bay Billy (5 dr), 2:45½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1875, \$200. Lady Ballard 1, Hero, 2:52, 2:55, 2:51, 2:53¾.
- Oct. 28, 1875, \$200. Lady Ballard, American Boy, Hero, 2:52½, 2:50½, 2:48.
- Tom Moore**, blk s (2:39¼). J. N. Davis, Dallas, Tex., June 9, 1881, \$—. Myrtle Thompson 2, Dick Shain, 2:46, —, 2:41½, 2:40.
- C. G. Brownlee, April 15, 1882, \$250. Dick Shain 2 (4 dr), Clarence H., 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Tom Monday**, gr g (2:40). I. Pawling, Clifton, N. J., May 30, 1877, \$100. Lady Thorne 2, Bay Jack 3, 2:57, 2:47, 2:49, 2:40.
- Tom Morgan**, b g (2:39), by Hambletonian. William R. Ford, Denver, Col., Sept. 27, 1872, \$100. Lady Elgin, 3:05¼, 3:06.
- Col. Wanless, Oct. 3, 1873, \$300. Dan, Eagle Bird, 5:35½, 5:36. Two miles.
- Tom Murphy Jr.**, ch g (2:46¾). B. Bunyon, Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 13, 1867, \$—. Nigger 1, 2, 2:58, 2:56, 2:56, 3:01, 3:03.
- Thomas Murphy, Moravia, N. Y., June 13, 1873, \$75. Recluse, Clara, Dolly Varden, Deceiver (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:46½.
- Tom Murray**, gr g (2:45) (2:35 s). James Rocky, New Orleans, La., Feb. 11, 1857, \$—. Zachary Taylor (s) (2 dis), 2:35, 2:38½.
- E. Skilling, May 7, 1857, \$600. Isaac Ray (1 dis), 5:30. Two miles.
- Tommy**, b g (2:43). M. H. Eustis, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1865, \$50. Molly, Tom, 5:41, 5:45. Two miles.
- Tommy**, ch g (2:52). Charles McChesney, Norwich, Conn., October 24, 1870, \$100. Nelly Stanton, 2:52, 2:53¾, 2:54.
- Tommy**, gr g (2:50). A. W. Young, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1874, \$100. Ella 1, 4, Lady Mott, Lancaster Bill (1 dis), 2:53¾, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:52.
- Tommy**, bs (3:04 1-10). T. Rowe, Lancaster, Pa., June 17, 1875, \$500. Blue Bell, 15:20½. Five miles.
- Tommy**, ch g (2:50½). Utton Brothers, Barrie, Vt., Oct. 14, 1875, \$150. Doctor Ben, Betsy Babbitt, 2:50½, 2:57, 2:57.
- Tommy**, br g (3:01), by Gen. Grant., O. Fleming, Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876, \$75. Helene, Belle Fingley, 3:01, 3:01¾, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- Tommy**, ch g (2:35). Stevens and Bros., Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1876, \$100. Fanny Augusta, Drover's Maid, Deacon, Samuel J. Tilden (3 dr), Sile Tappen (1 dis), 2:46¾, 2:48, 2:45.
- Sept. 8, 1876, \$100. Fanny Augusta, Drover's Maid, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Tommy**, b g (2:32). E. Jones, Jersey City, N. J., May 31 and June 1, 1877, \$100. Lone Bird 3, 4, Carrie White 1 (5 dr), Prunella, Susie Smith (5 dr), Flirtation (4 dr), Poor Pat (2 dr), George D. (2 dis), Woodcock (1 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:42, 2:45, 2:39, 2:43¾.
- W. Bain, Hudson, N. Y., June 9, 1877, \$150. Newton, Barney, Compromise, Rosa, Hiram R., Jenny L., Addison (3 dr), Conn. Black (2 dr), 2:41½, 2:42, 2:43.
- J. Bennett, Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1878, \$100. William 3, Carrie White, 2:47¾, —, 2:42½, 2:47.
- Tommy**, gr g (3:09). A. L. Matthews, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 12, 1878, \$100. Dolly Varden, Fanny Costello, Molly Ashton, 3:10½, 3:10, 3:10, 3:09.
- Tommy Dodd**, br g (2:35½), by Lexington. R. D. Trephagus, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 7, 1873, \$280. Silky B. 4, Dread 1, Bay Charley, Tempest Gold dust, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:54½.
- C. E. Westbrook, Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 27, 1875, \$175. Darkness, Golden Farmer, John Hall, Cruiser, Hartford Maid (3 dr), 2:44, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Aug. 28, 1875, \$175. Golden Farmer, John Hall, Hartford Maid, Cruiser, Ripon Girl, Jack Stiles (2 dis), 2:40¾, 2:40¾, 2:41½.
- W. R. Kendall, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200. Uncle Mart, Morass, 3:06¾, 3:07½, 3:09.
- J. W. Plack, Janesville, Wis., Sept. 12, 1877, \$—. Winona Belle 3, Ashton Boy 4, Lady Baxter, Kitty Lewis (5 dr), Galatea (5 dr), Whalebone (5 dr), 2:34, 2:36, 2:40, 2:33½, 2:35½.

- W. R. Kendall, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. Winona Belle 3 (40), Mary Waters, Darkness, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:45, 2:49, 2:40½.
- Tommy Dodd**, br g (2:45), John Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1874, \$400. Honest Frank (w), Bay Dick 3 (dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:50½.
- Tommy Dodd**, blk g (2:40), by Scott's Hintoga. H. Mellick, Bath, Pa., Oct. 20, 1875, \$60. Little Dexter 1, 2:50, 3:00, 2:52, 2:53½, 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:57, —.
- Easton, Pa., Nov. 15, 1875, \$50. Rocky, 2:55, 2:56½, 2:55½.
- Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1877, \$250. Colonel 3, Revenge, Cashmere Clay, 2:52½, 2:53, 2:52½, 2:52.
- Easton, Pa., Sept. 1, 1877, \$75. Revenge 3, 4, Bob Scott, —, 2:53, 2:55½, 2:57, 2:50.
- Oct. 27, 1877, \$50. Colonel 2, Dempster's b m, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:50.
- C. F. Halpane, Berea, O., Sept. 26, 1878, \$80. Raft, Major B., Beautiful George, 2:45, 2:46, 2:42.
- George B. Centre, New London, Ct., Oct. 16, 1878, \$150. Carson, City Girl, Gray Dan, Charles Spitzenberg, Mildred B., 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Tommy Dodd**, gr g (2:48), John McConsey, Gettysburgh, Pa., July 24, 1878, \$100. Castleman, Dan Allen, James Gordon, Potomac Maid (1 dis), 2:54, 2:54, 2:54.
- Tommy Dodd**, rn g (2:34), by Alexander, dam by Mystery. R. B. Milroy, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1880, \$600. Sir Guy 2, Tom Stout, Lady Ellen, Venus, Molly Drew, Sam Mateo Belle, John Freaner, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- E. J. Travis, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 2, 1883, \$1,000. Frank L. 1, Lady Faustina, Happy, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Tommy Gates**, (Ridgewood), br g (2:34), by The Moor, dam by a son of Little John. L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1874, \$300. Moorita, 3:20, 3:19.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17 and 18, 1875, \$300. Sorrel Dan 2, 3 (60), Clark 5, (700), Jim Farrel, Teddy McGee, Roanoke (3 dr), 2:37, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 10, 1875, \$850. Drew Girl, Young Venture, 2:41, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19 and 20, 1876, \$600. Gladiator, Gus, Tom Morgan, Flora (1 dis), Gus Clark (1 dis), Startle (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Sept. 23, 1876, \$750. Sweetbrier 2, 3, Gen. Reno, Lady Cummings, Startle, Muggins, Hayward Chief (5 dr), Alameda Maid (3 dis), Red Cross (3 dis), American Maid (3 dis), Long John (3 dis), Venture (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:34.
- Chico, Cal., Aug. 29, 1877, \$500. George Treat 1, 2, Gov. Stanford 5, Dirigo, Frank Ferguson (1 dis), Lou Whipple (1 dis), 2:31, 2:33, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:30, 2:29.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 15, 1877, \$—. George Treat 4, 5, May Howard 1, 3, St. James, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:33, 2:33.
- Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 23, 1879, \$750. Commodore 2, St. Helena, Gold Note, 2:24, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:31½.
- Tommy Hudson**, br g (3:11½), W. Cole, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 8, 1874, \$250. Eureka, Vesta, 3:16, 3:11½. Four-year-olds.
- Tommy Lambert**, ch g (2:37½), by Daniel Lambert. F. Jones, Crown Point, N. Y., June 2, 1880, \$75. Nelly W., Fanny Lee, Molly Clark, Nelly, 2:49, 2:49, 2:55.
- June 3, 1880, \$75. Maggie 2, Lottie, Pilgrim (4 dr), 2:41, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Tommy Miller**, br g (3:03), E. Fitch, Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 7, 1880, \$75. Billy Lambert, Jessie Lambert, No time. Three-year-olds.
- May 27, 1881, \$100. Idalia, Jessie Lambert, 3:04, 3:03, 3:06½. Four-year-olds.
- Tommy Moore**, b g (2:40½), L. J. Devoe, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1874, \$250. Butcher Boy, Humpty Dumpty 1, (4 dis), 2:56½, 2:54, 2:51, 2:53½.
- Nov. 25, 1874, \$250. Bricks 3, 4, Humpty Dumpty 5, Saugerties (1 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:47, 2:51, 2:49½.
- Nov. 28, 1874, \$300. Bricks 1, Humpty Dumpty, 2:48½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 29, 1875, \$400. Blind Boy, Panic, Red Cloud, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:44.
- Paterson, N. J., Oct. 12, 1875, \$200. Carrie N. 3, John Kelly, Missouri Boy, Creedmoor (4 dis), Wilsey Boy (4 dr), 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:41.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1875, \$500. Willy 1, Kitty S., 2:40, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- W. Gallagher, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 12, 1876, \$200. Sweetbrier 3, 2:58, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:53½.
- Sept. 2, 1876, \$200. St. George, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:52½.
- May 3, 1877, \$100. Sally Rich 3, Gypsy Maid, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:55½, 2:44½.
- Clifton, N. J., May 8, 1877, \$150. Billy Taylor, pacer, 1, 2:44, 2:45, —, 2:40½.
- Sea View, L. I., June 23, 1877, \$100. Charley L. 1, Clay Boy, Robert, Bessie B., Poor Pat (3 dis), 2:45, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:44.
- Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 2 and 3, 1877, \$50. Billy Edwards 1, 3, 2:43, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:44½.
- Tommy Norwood**, b g (2:46½), by Norwood, dam by Gen. Knox. J. D. Willis, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, \$—. Daiana, 2:56½, 2:42, 2:51. Five-year-olds.
- Goshen, N. Y., June 19, 1880, \$25. Young Sentinel, Big Fellow, St. Remo, 2:31, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Tommy O'Connor**, ch g (3:13), Thos. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1878, \$100. John 2, 3:15½, 3:15, 3:13, 3:13.
- Tommy Ryan**, br g (2:34), C. N. Foley, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1875, \$100. Henry Clay, Charley F., Henry, Lady Mack (3 dr), 2:38, 2:43, 2:43.
- Utica, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$600. Thompson 2, Modesty, Factory Boy, Sussex, 2:34, —, 2:34, 2:36.
- June 6, 1877, \$600. Damon, Frank Munson, Bessie Turner, Lysander Boy, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36.
- Tommy Tucker**, b g (2:56), P. Miller, Rittersville, Pa., Nov. 1, 1877, \$30. Lantern 1, 2, Frank Beck, Frank Knox, 3:05, 3:04½, 2:57½, 2:59, 2:56.
- Tommy Wagon**, rn g (2:43½), C. A. Fulmer, Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Honest Dan (pacer), 2:50, 2:51, 2:43½.
- Tom Ochiltree**, (2:47½), Gregory & Bartlett, Houston, Tex., May 4, 1870, \$—. Crockett 2, Phil Sheridan, George Pawcett (3 dis), 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:48.
- Tom Oliver**, b g (2:43), T. F. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., June 13, 1885, \$400. Quaker 3, 4 (50), Cream Pet 2, 2:43, 2:46, 2:43½, 2:49, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:47.
- July 4, 1885, \$400. Quaker 2, Cream Pet, 5:30, 5:33, 5:45. Two miles.
- O. W. Dimmick, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1855, \$125. Cream Pet 1, 4 (5 dis), Bill Hayes (5 dis), 2:48, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:51, 4:02.
- Tom Owens**, b g (2:45½), Geo. Fisher, Sandusky, O., July 20, 1875, \$80. Frank Bush, Brit Clay, Ironsides, Sarah E. Yours (3 dr), Lady Spartan (3 dr), Sillean John (2 dr), Bay Dick (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:52, 2:52½.
- Tom Paine**, ch g (2:52), by St. Lawrence. L. Springsteen, Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874, \$150. Molly (40), Roxie 1, 3:04, 3:03, 3:05, 3:02½, 3:04½.
- New City, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1876, \$80. Rockland 3, Dandy Jim, 2:56, 2:58, 2:57, 3:00.
- July 4, 1877, \$75. Shorty (2 dis), 3:01½, 2:52.
- Tom Percy**, b g (2:40), H. J. Ritter, Franklin, Pa., Sept. 16, 1873, \$300. Berenice, Young Toronto, Minnie Price, Ed Brown, Billy Collins, Brown Sid, Rattler, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45.
- Tom Pink**, b g (2:32½), by Benedict Morrill. A. Johnson, Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 18, 1875, \$150. Dutchman, Dolly, Belle Brandon, Almanzor, Joe, 2:52, 2:49, 2:51.
- Sept. 15, 1875, \$200. Capt. Allen 2, Molly Russell, Joker, Handy Andy, Belle, Marie Louise, Fille Cutter, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:44, 2:40.

- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29 and 30, 1875, \$200. Sunshine 1, Ethan Allen Jr., Nelly, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:41.
 — Brookton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, \$300. Sunshine 1, 2, Rosa, Nelly (1 dis), —, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 20 and 21, 1875, \$250. John Lambert 1, 2, Billy Stevens, Farmer Boy, Alpha, Ernestine (5 dr), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:34.
 — May 31, 1876, \$150. Commodore Perry, Jasper, Lady Balch (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:41½.
 — Brockton, Mass., July 4, 1876, \$350. Langdon 2, Rosa, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:37.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., June 9, 1877, \$300. Honest Farmer 2, Lady Nell, Commodore Nutt (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — Providence, R. I., June 14, 1877, \$300. Lady Nell, 2:38½, 2:44, 2:34½.
 — Woonsocket, R. I., July 4, 1877, \$250. Major Allen 1, Spotted Colt, Parkis' Abdallah (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — T. W. Utton, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1878, \$250. Mattie, Village Boy, Katy, 2:38, 2:36, 2:37½.
 — D. Pifer, Providence, R. I., May 21, 1879, \$200. Honest John, 2:37, 2:30, 2:38.
 — June 19, 1879, \$250. Colonel Peabody 1, Honest John, Ashland Maid, File Cutter, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35.
 — T. Foster, Sept. 10, 1879, \$150. Ashland Maid (w) 1, 4, Steve Lewis (w), 3:03, 2:38½, 2:34, 2:39½, 2:32½.
 — Sept. 11, 1879, \$200. Col. Peabody, Steve Lewis, Ashland Maid, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
 — Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, \$300. Belle Dean 2, Billy D. 1, Black Pilot, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34½.
Tomkins' Bay Mare (3:09). J. Tompkins, White Plains, N. Y., April 24, 1878, \$100. Jube (w), 3:09, 3:13.
Tom Porter, br g (2:41). K. Nailor, Smyrna, O., Sept. 10, 1875, \$—. Dexter Jr. 1, Lucretia Borgia, Wild Tom, Quaker Tom, 2:45, 2:44, 2:41, 2:43.
Tom Patcher, gr g (2:42). Vivian & Co., Bangor, Mich., May 26, 1880, \$150. Lady Bates (2 o), Gray Effie, Humal, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42.
Tom P. Way, ch s (2:39). by Young Eclipse, dam by Young Trustee. A Patterson, Orange, N. J., July 4, 1867, \$300. Lady Warwick, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:39.
 — Wm. Lewis, Trumansburgh, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1868, \$—. Bismarck (3 dr), 3:00, 3:18, 2:45.
Tompy, ch g (2:50). H. Phipps, Milford, Mass., June 29, 1878, \$50. Dick (1 o), Starlight, Seal Brown, Tom (4 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:51, 2:51.
Tom Quick, b g (2:42). Theodore Wells, Stony Ford, N. Y., Aug. —, 1863, \$100. Skid, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:46½.
Tom R., b g (2:49½). D. Hill, Greenwich, N. Y., July 20, 1883, \$500. Franklin 2, Governor C., 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:49½.
Tom Redd, br g (2:46½). by Downing's Bay Messenger, dam by Whip Comet. C. W. Dudley, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1853, \$300. Kate 1, 3, 2:57, 2:54½, 2:55, 2:46½, 2:54.
Tom Roach, br g (2:34½). by Abdallah. E. H. Buckman, New Albany, Ind., June 26, 1873, \$115. Ned, Leatherstraps, Tom Brown, 2:36¾, 2:34½, 2:37.
 — F. M. White, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 26, 1873, \$300. Fearnought Jr. (1 dis), Arlington (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:34½.
Tom Rogers, blk s (2:23½). by George Wilkes, dam Nelly. H. M. Burgher, Columbus, O., Aug. 26, 1879, \$300. Blanche C., Broadway, Mambrino Nelly, 3:01, 3:00. Three-year-olds.
 — Dayton, O., May 18, 1882, \$250. Lona Guffin, Josie H., Frank Forrester, Little Gus, Mattie H., 2:33, 2:34½, 2:32½.
 — Hamilton, O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. Lady Elgin, Mary Belmont, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:32½.
 — Dayton, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$300. Dr. Frank, Ina G., Lady Brownell, 2:25, 2:26, 2:27.
Tom Rolston, gr g (3:20). C. B. Beall, Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1879, \$50. Jerry, Peerless, 3:26½, 3:27, 3:20.
Tom Sargeant (s), ch g (2:42½ s). Mr. Wood, Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1840, \$500. Young Buckskin (s), 2:42½, 2:46.
Tom Sayres, b g (2:42). Mr. St. Amand, Quebec, P. Q., Sept. 29, 1868, \$175. Halifax, Quebec Boy, 6:02, 6:03, 6:00.
Tom Sayres, br g (2:56). by Guy Miller, dam by Henry Clay. Middletown, N. Y., Aug. —, 1870, \$—. Miller's Filly, Vernon (1 dis), 3:05½, 2:56. Three-year-olds.
Tom Scott, br g (2:38). Thos. B. Scott, Suffolk Park, Phil., Sept. 25, 1875, \$300. Fearless 1, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:50.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1875, \$150. Fearless, Iowa Girl, Middletown (2 dr), Belle Brandon (2 dr), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:46½.
 — W. B. Dalrymple, Oct. 6, 1876, \$250. Fanny G. 2, 3, Molly, Jersey Boy, Black Frank, Washington Irving (4 dis), 2:38, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:55.
 — Easton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1876, \$150. Fanny G., Revenge, 2:43¾, 2:43¾, 2:44½.
Tom Scott (Red Line and Jim Fisher), b g (2:25¼). by Surprise. T. Critchfield, Pittsburg, Pa., June 5, 1877, \$400. Kitty Wait 1, Tease, Tom Medley, Little Sam, T. M. Bayne, Rattling Jack (3 dr), 2:36¾, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
Tom Son, br g. J. C. Townsend, Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 3, 1880, \$75. Mambrino Jim, Dan, Col. Hall (3 dr). No time.
Tom Stamps, b s (3:10), by Abdallah Pilot, dam Queen Dido, by Mambrino Chief. W. G. Cook, Harrodsburg, Ky., July 22, 1874, \$—. Addie, Blennerhasset, Mat Smith (1 dis), 3:21½, 3:22½. Two-year-olds.
 — July 24, 1874, \$—. Mattie (1 dis), Patterson's br s (1 dis), 3:10. Two-year-olds.
Tom Steel, ch g (2:44¾). Mr. Shannon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 3, 1873, \$400. Charley 2, 3, 2:52¼, 2:49, 2:45½, 2:44¾, 2:46½.
Tom St. Lawrence, b s (2:45). John Geere, Urbana, Ill., Aug. 3, 1867, \$400. Ida, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:45.
Tom Stout, blk g (2:33), by the Moor, dam by Argyle. F. Stanford, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 26, 1875, \$300. Wappo, Bessie Bell, 3:05½, 3:01½, 3:02. Three-year-olds.
 — Nov. 13 and 14, 1876, \$200. Enterprise, Lucca, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:44½.
 — C. A. Durfee, Oct. 15, 1878, \$200. Code, Apprentice Boy, 2:41, 2:45, 2:45½.
 — J. Williams, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 1, 1880, \$400. Castoria, Nelly Packard 1 (3 dis), Young Hiram (3 dis), Hattie (1 dis), 2:37, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:33.
 — Oct. 1, 1881, \$400. Tom Palmer, Upright, Frank Hunter, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
Tom Suffolk (s), (2:51 s). G. Crane, Albany, N. Y., June 20, 1848, \$—. Veto (s) 1, 3, Young Moscow (2 dr), 2:53, 2:58, —, 2:51, 2:53.
Tom Thumb, gr s (2:34). J. L. Eoff, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1850, \$100. Nelly Lightfoot 2, 2:52, 2:58, 2:53, 3:05.
 — A. R. Taylor, April 23, 1851, \$100. 2:34. To beat 2:45.
 — April 29, 1851, \$400. Billy, 2:34.
Tom Thumb, b g (2:48). James Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 25, 1858, \$200. Woodruff's br m, 2:50, 2:48.
Tom Thumb, b g (2:41). Mr. Case, Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1861, \$500. Ida 2, 5:59½, 5:48½, 5:47½. Two miles.
Tom Thumb, ch g (2:40). Vail & Smith, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1862, \$105. Justice, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
 — Thos. J. Vail, Sept. 10, 1863, \$105. Kennebec, 2:43, 2:45, 2:44.
 — Henry Bradley, Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1865, \$65. Timothy, Ranger, 2:54, 2:55, 2:53.
 — A. Woodard, Bennington, Vt., July —, 1866, \$150. Bumblebee 5, 6, Major Putnam 2, 3 (6 dr), Dutch Sam (5 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:51, 2:52, 2:56, 2:55, 2:54.
 — H. Bradley, Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 30, 1866, \$—. Chance, Potter Boy 1, 2 (3 dis), Brignoli (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:44.

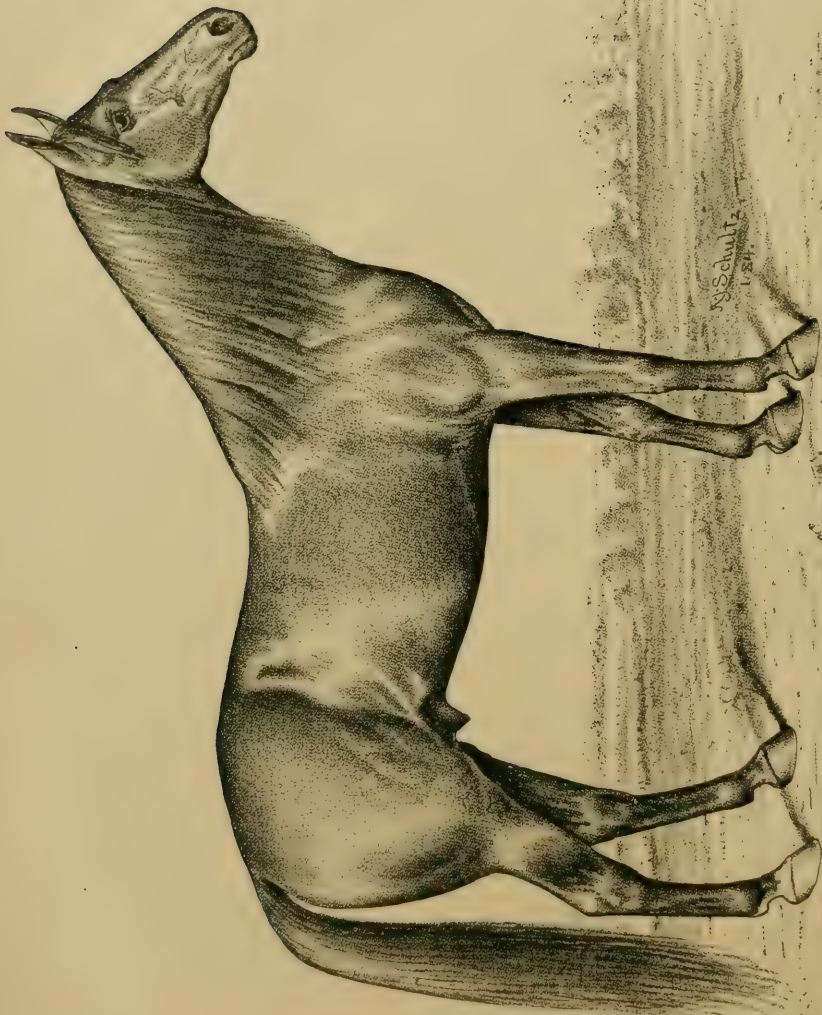
- Tom Thumb**, b g (2:52). D. Dunne, Bryantsville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1867, \$50. Kate, 3:01, 2:55½, 2:52.
Tom Thumb (Dare), b g (2:35). D. C. Pitkin, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1869, \$400. Black Betty, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:43.
- Tom Thumb** (2:56½). Mr. Rollin, Whitby, Ont., May 25, 1871, \$200. Capitola 1, 2:57, 2:56½, 2:56½.
- Tom Thumb**, blk g (3:03), by Cobbler. D. Groves, Woodstock, N. B., Sept. 12, 1883, \$60. Cool Burgess, Nelson, Long Tom, Woodstock (4 dr), Pembroke Maid, 3:33, 3:14, 3:18. Three-year-olds.
- Tom Thumb Jr.**, br s (2:48½). C. Weeks, Centerville, L. I., May 20, 1841, \$100. Dr. Syntax, Revenge, Jones ch m, Betsy Baker, 5:41, 5:40½. Two miles.
- June 1, 1841, \$100. Cottage Boy. —, 8:26. Three miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., June 22, 1841, \$400. Dr. Syntax 1, 8:30½, 8:29, 8:30½. Three miles.
- Tom Walter**, ch g (2:29), by Gray Messenger. S. D. Faulkner, Canandaigua, N. Y., June 28, 1871, \$—. Red Squirrel, Counselor, Vindictor, Gray Eagle (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:43, 2:48.
- June 29, 1871, \$—. Hank, George Lapham, Charles Hayden, Gray Eagle, Col. Abbott, May Day, Bristol Boy, Sterling, 2:45½, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Eugene Roof, Owego, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872, \$275. Maggie 4, Hunkidori 1, Lady Kendall, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- D. Mahoney, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 4, 1873, \$300. Lady Thompson (2 dr), Solon Boy, Haphazard, Red Squirrel, Belle Brandon (1 dis), Prince of Wales (4 dis), Roscoe Conkling (2 dr), 2:48, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:41½.
- Saratoga, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$500. A. W. Kline, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:39½.
- July 4, 1873, \$500. Billy Pavor, Central New York, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:38½.
- July 5, 1873, \$400. Billy Pavor, Central New York, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Newark, N. Y., July 16, 1873, \$600. Lady Thompson, Lady Byron, Morton, Lightfoot (3 dis), Central City (2 dr), Shot (2 dr), 2:44½, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1873, \$450. Frank Phelps 2, Lady Allen, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:37.
- Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 27, 1873, \$150. Bonny Doon, Clothesline, 2:32, 2:43, 2:38.
- Aug. 28, 1873, \$300. Bonny Doon, Windsor, Dinah, 2:38, 2:39, 2:34.
- Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873, \$400. Major Edsall 1, 2:29, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1873, \$500. Governor 4, Caledonia Chief 2, Cattaraugus Chief, Mazeppa, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1874, \$400. Lady Star 1, Slow Go, Planter, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:48, 2:45.
- H. J. Faulkner, Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874, \$250. Billy Pavor 3, 4, Prince Clay 2, 2:35, 2:38, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37, 2:34½.
- Tom Walton**, b g (2:40), by Cady's Champion. W. Hamilton, Battle Creek, Mich., June 5, 1879, \$300. Effie G. 2, Dolly, A. Moore, Duck (1 dis), 2:41½, —, 2:40, 2:44.
- Tom Wilson**, m g (2:46½), (2:36½). Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1857, \$—. Emperor 4, Turk 3 (4 dis), 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:49, 2:48½, 2:50.
- Tom Wonder**, gr s (2:38), by Tom Crowder, dam by Saratoga. Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1856, \$150. Tecumseh 2, Reserve (3 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:38.
- Tom Wonder**, ch g (2:45). E. D. Rood, Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1868, \$100. Dolly 3, 2:53½, 2:45, 2:51, 2:53½.
- Tom Wonder**, gr g (2:40), by Tom Wonder. A. B. Smith, Waverly, N. J., May 4, 1870, \$200. Lady Dunham, 2:50, 3:06, 2:54.
- W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1872, \$100. Fanny, Lady Jane, Crazy Jane (2 dis), Daffodil (2 dis), Saratoga (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:46.
- Sept. 23, 1872, \$500. Detective 2, 3, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:46, 2:46, 2:49.
- Mr. Moffatt, June 3, 1873, \$200. Bay Billy, 2:43, 2:41, 2:40.
- W. E. Weeks, June 6, 1873, \$300. Sorrel Jake 2, 3, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:52, 2:49.
- Cornwall, N. Y., June 3, 1874, \$250. Surprise, Lady Richmond, Humming Bird, 2:46, 2:42½, 2:43.
- J. W. French, Mystic Park, Boston, May 6, 1875, \$75. Katy, Brigham Young, 2:57, 3:03½.
- Tom Wonder**, br g (2:27), by Doubloon, dam by St. Lawrence. D. W. Matlock, Joliet, Ill., June 19, 1872, \$400. Amelia (3 dr), Wild Jane (4 dis), Champion (4 dr), 2:48, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:42½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1872, \$800. Hattie, Kimball, 2:44, 2:38½, 2:35½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1872, \$400. Amelia, Bay Frank, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:40.
- Streator, Ill., June 7, 1873, \$150. Bay Dan, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- Ottawa, Ill., July 1, 1874, \$500. Observer 1, Whalebone, 2:31½, 2:27, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Aurora, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$—. Observer, Gold Leaf, Albert, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Dixon, Ill., July 10, 1874, \$500. Observer 4, Goldleaf 1, Tornado, Chickamauga (3 dis), 2:34, 2:32½, 2:28½.
- 2:28½, 2:35.
- Springfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874, \$300. Bay Ben, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41.
- Davenport, Ia., Oct. 22, 1874, \$400. Observer 3, Whalebone, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875, \$300. Harry Parker, Little Moose, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Decatur, Ill., Sept. 11, 1875, \$275. Belle of Pontiac, 2:53½, 2:57, 2:54.
- Tom Wonder**, ch g (2:59½). D. McCarron, Sarnia, Ont., May 24, 1883, \$100. Mrs. McFee 3, 4, Gray Ben. Best time, 2:59½.
- Tom Wonder Jr.**, gr s (2:48½), by Tom Wonder. E. R. Palmer, Auburn, N. Y., July 2, 1874, \$200. Royal Tom, Sig, Morning Star (1 dis), Baker Boy (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:48½.
- July 4, 1874, \$200. Butcher Boy, Dick Jones, 3:02½, 3:13, 2:57½.
- Toney**, br g (2:43½). L. S. Sammis, Prospect Park, L. I., June 10, 1872, \$250. Dandy, 2:51½, 2:56, 3:00.
- Tony**, b g (2:54), by Tramo, dam by Skinkle's Hambletonian. W. F. Cross, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 13, 1879, \$150. Pompey, Trump, 3:00, 2:54, 2:55.
- Tony Baxter**, gr g (2:38), by Skinkle's Hambletonian. Dr. Baxter, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 3, 1876, \$200. Frank 1, L. Grapevine, Cornstalk, Homely Zach, Best, Whirlwind, Katy (1 dis), 2:45, 2:50½, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:46.
- Muscotine, Ia., Sept. 26, 1878, \$—. Wild Oats 1, 2, 2:38, 2:37, 2:38, 2:42. —.
- Tony Miller**, blk g (2:44½). Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 2, 1871, \$375. Lady Emma, 2:44½, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Tony Newell**, br g (2:19½), by Clark Chief, dam Dolly, by Embury's Lexington. J. S. Campbell, Mattoon, Ill., July 3, 1882, \$—. Nettie R. 3, 4, Chestnut Boy, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:39½.
- Milwaukee, Wis., July 26, 1882, \$400. Mabel II, 1, 2, David B., Grand Misery, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:31½.
- La Salle, Ill., Aug. 16 and 17, 1882, \$400. Brown Dick 2 (1 dr), Kentucky Girl 4 (1 dr), Blackstone 5, Quickstep (1 dis), Legal R. (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Dr. M. Johnston, Augusta, Ga., March 2, 1883, \$150. Rachel B., Novelty, 2:33, 2:32, 2:31½.
- M. M. Hedges, Louisville, Ky., May 11, 1883, \$700. Aleyone, Lulu, Dick Dewey, Brown Wilkes, Rigolette, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Mayville, Ky., May 17, 1883, \$800. Willis Woods 2, 3, Brown Wilkes, Rigolette, Lulu, Nannie Talbott, Sanford Keith (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 2, 1883, \$600. Will Benham 5, 6, Rienzi 1, 2, Lewinski, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Cleveland, O., June 5 and 6, 1882, \$700. Ina G., Abdallah Boy, Willis Woods, Wilbur F., Waiting, Will Benham, Kitty Patchen, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:23½.
- Columbus, O., June 14, 1883, \$700. Will Benham 1, 3, Willis Woods, Cyclone, Lady Thorne, Annie S. (3 dis), 2:26, 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:25.

- Toledo, O., June 19, 1883, \$600. Cyclone, Willis Woods, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31½.
- Erie, Pa., June 27 and 28, 1883, \$500. St. Cloud 1, 2, George M., Ina G., Sciola, Abdallah Boy, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:25½.
- Washington, D. C. July 5 and 6, 1883, \$1,200. Billy Button 2, 6, St. Cloud 1, 4, Billy Bad Eye, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:23½, 2:20¼, 2:21¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1883, \$2,500. George V., Western, Brown Wilkes, Willis Woods, 2:24¼, 2:24, 2:23½.
- Tony Pastor**, br g (2:44). S. Williams, Albany, N. Y., July 23, 1872, \$50. Clipper, 3:14, 3:05½.
- July 30, 1872, \$100. Cora, Dan, 2:48½, 2:48¼.
- Aug. 8, 1872, \$100. Belle of Saratoga (w), 2:46, 2:44, 2:45.
- Tontine Belle**, blk m (2:37). D. Bigley, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 16, 1873, \$200. Modoc Chief 3, Lucinder, Thought (2 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873, \$200. Modoc Chief, Doctor, Bessie Holbrook, 2:43¾, 2:46, 2:45½.
- Toodles** (Capt. West), b s (2:35), by Sam Bell. J. C. Smith, Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1873, \$150. Orange Blossom, Mt. Holly (2 dis), 2:49, 2:47½. Stallions.
- T. Curtis, Staunton, Va., June 4, 1874, \$ —. Gayo 1, Don Carlos, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:50, 2:59¼.
- (w), J. C. Smith, Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1874, \$125. Orange Blossom (w), 2, 2:45½, 3:08 —. Stallions.
- F. P. Noland, June 7, 1875, \$1,000. Ugly Dutchman, 2:55, 3:02, 3:15.
- Toot Dillon**, br s (2:32½), by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Thompson's Messenger. Geo. Floyd, Pine Bluff, Ark., Aug. 8, 1873, \$200. Sting 1 (3 dis), Billy Boy, pacer (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:39, 2:34¾.
- Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 17, 1873, \$550. Kitty Burgess, Sting, Sugar in the Gourd (1 dis) 2:32½, 2:36¾, 2:34¼.
- Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 11, 1873, \$200. Kitty Burgess 1, Sugar in the Gourd, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Nov. 14, 1873, \$500. Kitty Burgess 3, Sugar in the Gourd, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Toot II**, b s (2:53½), by Toot Dillon. V. F. A. Pence, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 20, 1881, \$175. Prairie Chief 1, Flora 4:14, 4:04, 3:53¾. Three-year-olds.
- Top**, b g (2:39½). D. T. Harvey, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 23, 1873, \$350. Fanny, Prince of Wales, 2:54, 2:53, 2:50¾.
- Staunton, Va., June 3, 1874, \$ —. Toodles 3, 2:51¼, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:54¼.
- Gettysburgh, Pa., Sept. 27, 1877, \$150. Maria Stuart, Santagonian, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:41.
- Elizabeth City, N. C., Nov. 21, 1878, \$225. Camden, Nelly, Kate Walters, 2:56, 3:02, 3:06.
- Winchester, Va., Oct. 9, 1879, \$ —. Max, Tempest, 2:45, 2:47, 2:43½.
- Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Blue Wing, Metz. No time.
- Weldon, N. C., Oct. 22, 1879, \$150. Almont Mambrino 2:49, 2:48, —.
- Top** (2:37). D. L. Harris, Richmond, Va., Nov. 1, 1876, \$100. Altamont, Alice Lane 2 (3 dis), Frederick (1 dis), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:40. Four-year-olds.
- Topoka Belle**, blk m (2:36½). M. D. Fields, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1872, \$175. Lady Wilcox, Aroostook Boy (3 dis), Gen. Sheridan (1 dis), Skylark (1 dis), Buck (1 dis), Sailor Boy (1 dis), 2:48, 2:46, 2:48.
- Sept. 15, 1873, \$300. Lady Patchen, Molly Graydon, Lady Dunmore (3 dis), Gentleman Joe (2 dis), Aldine (1 dis), Frank Summers (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:43¾, 2:43¾.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 27, 1873, \$125. Lady Patchen (10), Black Prince, Hank Stevens (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:41.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 4, 1873, \$250. John Morgan, Lady Winscot, 2:40¼, 2:39½, 2:43.
- Olathe, Kan., Oct. 8, 1873, \$150. Lady Patchen 1, 2:46, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Oct. 10, 1873, \$175. Lady Patchen, Lady Dunmore, 2:45, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Topeka John**, b g (2:50). Newton Hall, Sydney, O., Sept. 24, 1875, \$80. Harry Reed, Honest Dave, Mary (3 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:52.
- Topgallant** (s), b s (2:43¾), by Coriander, dam by Bishop's Hambletonian. Jamaica, L. I., Sept. —, 1821, \$2,000. Betsy Baker (s), 8:42. Three miles.
- (s), Union Course, L. I., Oct. —, 1829, \$ —. Columbus (s) 1, Comet (s), Spot (s), William (s), 8:20, 8:11, 8:14. Three miles.
- Topgallant**, ch g (2:49). T. Patterson, Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 2, 1872, \$40. Patchen, Enoch Arden (1 dis), Guy Jr. (1 dis), 2:49, 2:56½.
- Toppy** (Henry K.), ch g (2:38¼). Mr. Twitchell, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1874, \$100. Netty, Doctor, Allie, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, \$900. Tom Collins 1, Fred Pierson, Henry Clay, Nelly, 2:48½, 2:45¼, 2:46, 2:46.
- Top Sail**, b s (3:24), by Dial, dam Minnie, by Post's Hambletonian. A. W. Griswold, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 10, 1873, \$ —. Young Planter, Rob the Ranter, 3:26, 3:24. Three-year-olds.
- Topsy**, b m (2:54). French Peters, Lawrence, Mass., July 18, 1856, \$200. Sorrel Billy 1, 3:02, 2:57, 2:54, 2:55½.
- Topsy** (w), b m (2:34½). G. W. Bidwell, Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1857, \$125. Prairie Boy, Dutchman (3 dis), 2:50½, 2:52, 2:42.
- Aug. 18, 1857, \$500. Selim (w) 2, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:37.
- O. W. Dimmick, Oct. 6, 1857, \$2,300. Reindeer, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Topsy**, b m (2:47). James E. Post, Scranton, Pa., Oct. 20, 1859, \$60. Vernon Boy 1, Wild Warrior, Honest John, 2:48, 2:49, 2:49, 2:47.
- Topsy** —, (2:56). George Fletcher, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1865, \$100. Honest John (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:56.
- Topsy**, b m (2:33). C. Saunders, Bradford, Vt., Oct. 9, 1867, \$40. Whitefoot, Prescott's b g (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:45.
- Sept. —, 1869, \$100. Skylark, Messenger Maid, 2:39, 2:44, 2:39.
- Topsy**, b m (2:31½), by Geo. M. Patchen, S. C. Bailey, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 25, 1868, \$350. Fanny Allen 3, 4, Panic 1, Whitehead, 2:36, 2:34¼, 2:35¼, 2:38¾, 2:38¼, 2:35.
- J. L. Doty, Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1869, \$1,000. Garibaldi 2, Black Harry, Dot, Belle Morrill, Manhattan, Dew Drop, Johnny Reb, Artemus Ward, Lady Carter, Lydia Thompson, 2:32, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:33.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 4, 1869, \$300. Louise, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:36.
- Nov. 8, 1869, \$1,000. Louise 1, 2, 2:37½, 2:40¼, 2:37½, 2:40¼, 2:47.
- Ben Daniels, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 10, 1871, \$300. Fanny Lee (w) 2, Lady Augusta (w), 2:36½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:33¾.
- July 15, 1871, \$1,000. Fanny Lee (w), 2:45½, 2:41, 2:37.
- Nov. 6, 1871, \$100. Newton, 2:44, 2:36¼.
- Nov. 8, 1871, \$1,000. Grace Bertram, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:36¼.
- G. W. Dickey, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 16, 1872, \$200. Young Thorne 2, 2:50½, 2:39½, 2:44¼.
- William Lovell, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 1, 1873, \$750. Lady Anna 4, 5, Winfield 1, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44, 2:44.
- H. Brock, Boston, Mass., May 15, 1873, \$100. Charley, Pete Simple, Belle (3 dr), Susie (3 dr), 2:48, 2:48½, 2:47.
- D. Pfifer, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 20, 1873, \$ —. Mercer (w) 3, 2:33¾, 2:33, 2:34, 2:35¼.
- (w), Wm. Lovell, May 31, 1873, \$200. Molly (w), 1, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:38¾, 2:38½.
- D. Pfifer, June 13, 1873, \$200. James K. Polk, 1, 2, 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:38.
- (w), Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1873, \$300. Bob Hunter, Ella Thorpe, 2:37, 2:35¼, 2:35¾.
- July 22, 1873, \$200. Hattie, 1, 2:39, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35¼.
- Topsy**, blk m (2:31), by Winthrop Morrill, H. Epiphelmer, Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1869, \$250. Billy Mustapha 5, 6, McRobert's Pony 2, 3, Daisy, Tormentor (3 r o), 2:41¼, 2:44, 2:41, 2:38, 2:40, 2:44, 2:39¼.
- Marcus Behn, Reading, Pa., May 31, 1870, \$500. Gazelle, Brick, Billy Mustapha (2 dis), Hiram (2 dr), 2:40, 2:38¼, 2:42.

- Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 22, 1870, \$200. Billy Mustapha, Johnny Trouble, Gray Jim, Sassarac (2 dis), Belle (2 dr), 2:43, 2:45, 2:40½.
- Sept. 23, 1870, \$300. Harry D. (2 dr), Billy Mustapha (2 dis), Gray Jim (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:37¾, 2:39, 2:42, 2:45½.
- Reading, Pa., Sept. 28, 1870, \$250. Diana, Billy Mustapha, 2:42, 2:38, 2:46.
- Avon, Pa., June 8, 1871, \$350. Billy Mustapha 1, Lady Mack, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:42.
- June 9, 1871, \$500. Lady Mack, Billy Mustapha, 2:41, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 26, 1871, \$1,000. Dave, 1, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:40½.
- Sept. 27, 1871, \$600. Register, Harry, Dave, 1, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:37¾, 2:40.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1871, \$500. Susie Kurtz, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- York, Pa., Oct. 4, 1872, \$350. Fanny (2 dr), Lady Trouble (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:42.
- A. De Hart, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1873, \$—, Lizzie Keller 2, 3, Effie, 1 (5 dis), Susie Kurtz (2 dr), 2:35, 2:31¼, 2:33, 2:38, 2:42.
- Marcus Behm, Rittersville, Pa., June 3, 1874, \$275. Kitty Clay (2 dr), Lady Atkinson, 2:36, 2:38, 2:37¾, 2:37.
- June 5, 1874, \$400. Gypsy, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:42½.
- Topsy**, ch m (2:36½), by Archy Lightfoot. I. B. Loder, Cincinnati, O., June 23, 1869, \$200. Schuyler Crosby 2, 3, Billy, Daisy Dean, Live Oak, Abdallah Chief, 2:38½, 2:33¼, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:39½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 8, 1870, \$150. Black Frank 1, Chestnut Jenny, Snap (2 dr), 2:47½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Topsy**, ch m (2:36). R. G. Goodhue, Oakland, Cal., April 25, 1872, \$—, Sam, Post Boy (1 dis), 2:55, 2:51, 2:54.
- July 18, 1874, \$200. Alameda Maid, Lady Emma, Goldfinder, 2:43¼, 2:42½, 2:36½.
- W. Patrick, April 25, 1876, \$100. Dan 3, Howell, Maid of the Plains (3 dis), Pluck (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Topsy**, br m (2:54). Mr. Armour, Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1873, \$150. Billy, Jenny (1 dis), 2:58, 2:54, 3:00.
- Topsy**, b m (2:39½). A. May, Mystic Park, Boston, June 18, 1874, \$300. Tom 1, 4, Belle Hight, Jenny Smith (5 dis), 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Topsy**, blk m (2:53). Henry Brown, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 22, 1874, \$50. Kate Mann 2, 3, Sleepy Jim, 2:56, 2:56, 2:57, 2:55, 2:53.
- Topsy**, b m (2:38). Manchester, N. H., Nov. 3, 1874, \$200. Union 1, Leeds, Ruth, 2:41, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Topsy**, blk m (2:30). by Skinkle's Hambletonian, dam Flora Belle. M. T. Grattan, Austin, Minn., July 10, 1875, \$—, Prince 2, Nelly 1, Austin Pete, Butcher Girl, 3:06½, 3:09, 3:06, 3:04, 3:04.
- J. C. Oswald, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 6, 1881, \$300. Sam H. 1, Jenny G., Black Jim Preston Star, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42, 2:47.
- Sept. 9, 1881, \$300. Almont Boy, Peter Farley, Little Queen, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39½.
- Hastings, Minn., Sept. 16 and 17, 1881, \$175. Almont Boy, Buckthorne, Black Prince, Startle, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Topsy**, ch m (2:42). Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., July 4, 1877, \$100. Thurlow Knox 1, 2, Pratt (5 dis), Ivanhoe (3 dr), Riverton Knox (2 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43.
- Topsy**, b m, by Royal George. W. Day, Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$100. Molly 1, 5, Nelly 4, Little Maud, Nelly Sherman, Maid (4 dr), 2:53½, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51½, 1:59½. Three-fourths of a mile heats.
- Topsy**, blk m (2:56). D. Kay, Newcastle, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879, \$150. Rob Roy, Kitty G., Rosebud, 3:00, 3:00, 2:56.
- Topsy**, blk m (2:46). C. Stover, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882, \$150. Dick, Robert A., 2:52, 2:46, 2:53.
- Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1882, \$150. Jim Brown 2, 3, Robert A., 2:51, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:46, 2:47.
- Topsy**, ch m (2:50). C. G. Crawford, Flint, Mich., Oct. 4, 1882, \$—, Michigan Maid, Carrie H., Belle Harding, Sam Axford, 2:50, 2:50, 2:52.
- Topsy**, dn m (2:59). M. Hoyt, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883, \$50. Fritz, 2:59, 3:11, 3:07.
- Topsy**, blk m (3:12). F. Babb, Dover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1883, \$25. Maria 4, Nell 2, 3:13, 3:08, 3:12, 3:15, 3:13.
- Topsy**, blk m (2:43¼). N. F. Ingraham, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1883, \$200. M'ise, Rodney (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:43¼, 2:48¼.
- Topsy Burgit**, ch m (2:59). John Burgit, New Hampton, Ia., Oct. 8, 1874, \$100. Fox 3, Sleepy Jane, Gimeter (1 dis), 3:04, 2:57, 3:02½, 3:03½.
- Topsy C**, b m (2:44¼), by Danville, dam by Scott's Hiattoga. W. P. Kinzer, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 5, 1881, \$200. Flora B., Wanamak, Sam Woods, 2:44¼, 2:44¼, 2:44¼.
- Topsy D**, br m (2:36), by Champion. H. G. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, May 26, 1880, \$150. Nelly 2, Gen. Custer, Emma D., 2:36, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:40½.
- May 27, 1880, \$150. Eb., Wingate, Lady Sherman (2 dis), 2:39, 2:43, 2:40.
- A. G. Rollins, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 29, 1881, \$150. Motion, Nell, French Boy, 2:36, 2:38, 2:36.
- Tormento**, ch g (2:32). F. P. Foster, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 22, 1875, \$300. Gladstone 1, Barbara 2, Prince (3 dr), 2:49½, 2:52, 2:45¼, 2:44¼, 2:42¼.
- Tormentor**, b s (2:46). N. C. Trowbridge, Augusta, Ga., June 29, 1846, \$150. Mrs. Caudle 1, 3:01, 2:46, 2:46.
- Tormentor**, ch g (2:34), by American Star. J. E. Post, Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1867, \$100. Medoc (1 dis), Napoleon (1 dis), Fanny Hill (1 dis), Dundas Maid (1 dis), Amber (1 dis), 2:34.
- June 28, 1867, \$300. Howard's blk g, Lizzie 2 (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:36.
- J. R. Wood, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1868, \$100. Ridge Boy, Post, 2:57½, 2:51, 2:53.
- Harry Eck, Stroudsburgh, Pa., Oct. 17, 1868, \$150. Fanny Tighe 3 (1 dr), Doctor Jackson (s), Abe Lincoln, 2:54, 2:53, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:47½.
- F. Wagner, Easton, Pa., July 2, 1869, \$100. Bill Jackson, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:43¼.
- Tornado**, b g (2:49). Orange Lake, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1873, \$100. Tom Bassett 2, 3, Modoc. Best time 2:49.
- Tornado**, b s (2:32½), by Baker's Tornado. E. Dorr, Rockford, Ill., Sept. 19, 1873, \$500. Kate Fisher 3, Roderrick, Brown Weasel, Melvin, Bay Tom, 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Freeport, Ill., Oct. 21, 1873, \$700. Tommy Dodd 1, 2, Wild Oats 5, John W. (4 dis), Black Diamond (4 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:37¾, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Rockford, Ill., Sept. 15, 1876, \$350. Goldleaf 2, 4, Illinois Boy, Lehigh, Baechus B., Lex, Swimmer (2 dr), 2:40, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:36.
- July 4, 1877, \$150. Bay Dan 1, 2, 35, 2:32½, 2:41, 2:38.
- H. S. Fargo, Paola, Kan., July 24, 1880, \$—, Kate DeForest 1, Cornelia, 2:33, 2:36, 2:36.
- Tornado**, blk g (2:35). E. E. Taylor, Lynchburgh, Va., Oct. 18, 1877, \$150. Auction Girl 1, 2, Maggie Duval, Colhee, 2:50, 2:50, 2:45, 2:50, 2:45½.
- Oct. 19, 1877, \$300. Gen. Love 2, Top 1, Modoc, 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40.
- Washington, D. C., May 8, 1878, \$2,000. Key West, 2:37, 2:38, 2:36.
- Tornado**, b s (2:37). C. E. Tanner, Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1882, \$500. Charley Ross 2, 3, Jim Kidd (2 dr), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37.
- Tornado**, Joe Davis, br g (2:35), by Dr. Herr. G. Grimes, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 21, 1883, \$175. Little Tommy 1, Laura C., Lycurgus, Dr. Tanner, Joe Baker (2 dis), Silverheels (2 dis), McC. (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Aug. 23, 1883, \$400. Flaxy 1, 2, Executor, Maggie Fulton, 2:38, 2:41, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38½.
- Higginsville, Mo., Aug. 28, 1883, \$175. Laura C., Cora B., Lulu N., Dr. Tanner, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Sept. 1, 1883, \$140. Sleepy Bill 1, Allegro, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:42½.
- Tornado Maid**, br m (2:31½). C. S. Green, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 18, 1875, \$1,000. Maud 1, T. B. French, Effie Deans, Ben Bruce, Lucca, Vulcan, Hawk, Princeton Maid, Carter, Christine, Vesta, Rosie (4 dis), Nettie Burlew (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.

- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 26, 1875, \$1,000. Champion Morrill 1, 2, Nettie Burlew 3, Carrollton, Vesta, Midway (5 dr), Lady Goodin (5 dr), Allen (5 dr), T. B. French (4 dr), Sleepy Mary (4 dr), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:33.
- Toronto Boy**, b (2:58). Chas. Gate, Whitney, Ont., June 21, 1865, \$40. Nelly Gilbert, 3:05, 3:05, 2:58.
- Toronto Chief** (w) br s (2:31) (2:24½ s), by Royal George, dam by Blackwood. R. James, Eclipse Course, L. I., Oct. 28, 1858, \$500. Hiram Drew (w) 1, Plow Boy (w) (3 0), Columbus (w) (2 dr), 5:21, 5:22, 5:26, 5:33. Two miles.
- (s), St. Catharines, Ont., Oct. 24, 1863, \$75. Ida May (s), Fanny Foster (s), 5:49, 5:45. Two miles.
- Dan Puffer, Union Course, L. I., June 16, 1864, \$500. Shark, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:38½.
- Fashion Course, L. I., June 8, 1865, \$2,000. Ella Sherwood, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- (s), Sept. 4, 1865, \$1,800. Commodore Vanderbilt, 2:30, 2:27, 2:26½.
- (s) Oct. 2, 1865, \$1,800. Com. Vanderbilt, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- B. Doble, Fashion Course, L. I., June 11, 1867, \$500. Rapid, 1, 2 (3 dis) 2:43½, 2:44, 2:46.
- Toronto Chief**, ch s (2:48). J. S. Fitch, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1878, \$16. Prince Albert 3, Joe Shannon (4 dr), Hickory Jack (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:48. —, 2:49½.
- Toronto Chief Jr.**, blk s (2:40), by Toronto Chief. Thomas Snyder, Oneida, N. Y., June 12, 1866, \$100. Quaker, 1, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41.
- Toronto Chief Jr.**, b g (2:40), by Toronto Chief. A. Hall, Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$175. King Charley 1, 2, Woodstock 3, Walkill 4, Kit Holton. Whirlwind (5 dr), Capt. Jinks (4 r o), Sleepy Lill (4 dr), Farmer Boy (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:40, 2:44.
- Aug. 31, 1876, \$200. Maggie Moore, Harry's Daughter, King Charley (2 dr), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:44½.
- Toronto Chief Jr.**, br s (2:31½), by Toronto Chief. J. Wood, Little Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1878, \$100. Kit Holton, Whirlwind, Isabel, 2:40, 2:46, 2:43.
- P. Starin, Lockport, N. Y., July 6, 1876, \$60. Moore's gr s 2, 3, Leo, Sherman Girl, Martin's b s (5 dr), 1:58, 1:59, 1:58, 1:56½, 1:54½. Three-fourths of a mile.
- Richfield Spa, N. Y., Oct. 9 and 10, 1878, \$100. Bay Tom, Lucy C., Ebenezer, Sleepy Bill, 3, 4 (5 dis), Nelly Tower (4 dr), 2:52, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879, \$400. Farmer Boy, 4 (1 0), Maude 5, Henry Clark, Hatty Fisher (4 dis), Don (3 dis), Lady Beekman (3 dr), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:35.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, \$400. Farmer Boy 1, 2, Tom Wonder Jr., Lady Mac, Lady Evans, Henry Clark, Baywood, Lady Willis, Prince Alfred (3 dr), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:35.
- Johnstown, N. Y., June 8, 1881, \$100. St. Patrick, White Cloud, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- G. Curry, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 14, 1881, \$100. Roman Chief, Ethan Dan. Best time, 2:40.
- Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1882, \$85. St. Patrick, Carver, Isabella (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Aug. 31, 1882, \$200. St. Patrick, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:30½.
- W. Stubb, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 6, 1882, \$600. Billy Button, Jenny Lind, Augusta Schuyler, Lady Lear, Gen. Beamish, Sweetness (2 dis), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Toronto Girl**, b m (2:37½). J. A. Johnson, Aurora, Ont., May 31, 1871, \$500. Charley Moore, 2:54, 2:59, 3:00.
- June 1, 1871, \$250. Regulator, 1, 2, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:46½.
- W. Johnson, Barrie, Ont., June 14, 1872, \$300. Lillie Pierce 1, Rob Roy, C. C. Spring, Holton Boy (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Toronto Jim**, b g (2:46½). H. B. Frisbie, Madison Co., N. Y., July 13, 1871, \$100. Chalk Line, 1, 3 (4 0), Hamilton Pet, Chenango Joker, Scotch Queen, 2:55½, 2:46½, 2:54½, 2:56½, 2:53, 2:55.
- Toronto Maid**, br m (2:30), by Captain, dam Lady McK., by Toronto Chief. J. McKean, Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1879, \$—. Verbena, Ada Withers, Billy McCarthy, Lula L., 1:20½, 1:20, 1:22. Half-mile-heats.
- Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 14, 1883, \$300. Carter, Blue Bull, Alk, Rocket (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42½, 2:45.
- Aug. 16, 1883, \$400. Wildmont, Harry B., Glenwood, Fanny Evans, Modjeska (3 dr), 2:34, 2:32½, 2:33½.
- Genesee, Ill., Aug. 21, 1883, \$200. Edith, Pattie P., Mark Time, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:45.
- E. Wells, Aug. 24, 1883, \$400. Orinda, Modjeska, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:45.
- J. McKean, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 29, 1883, \$300. McMahon, Barney B., Susie W., Col. Crockett, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:30.
- Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Susie W., Kitty Strader, McMahon, 3 (4 dr), 2:34, 2:32, 2:27, 2:33.
- E. Wells, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1883, \$500. Kitty Strader, Gen. Lee, McMahon, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Sept. 5, 1883, \$500. Orinda, Glenwood, Ohio Maid, Barney, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Torpedo**, b g (2:57). B. F. Hovey, Stroudsburg, Pa., Oct. 1, 1863, \$25. Old Tom, Moser Mare, 2:57, 2:59, 2:58.
- Touch Me Not**, gr g (3:00). N. T. Dessault, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sept. 4, 1873, \$100. Snow Bird, Passumpsic (2 dr), 3:10, 3:06, 3:00.
- Tow Boy**, br g (2:36), by Royal George. Thos. Brown, St. Catharines, Ont., June 4, 1863, \$1,000. Jake Oakley 1, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:43, 2:40.
- Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1863, \$1,000. Jake Oakley 1, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:38½.
- Tow Head**, ch g (2:43½). W. W. Stevens, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1872, \$300. Mary Washington, Henry Clay, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- Kent Co., Md., Oct. 2, 1873, \$—. Keystone Patchen, 3:06½, 2:59½.
- Townsend Girl**, gr m (2:49). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1870, \$1,000. Coriander 1, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Tracy**, br g (2:40½). Jos. C. Simpson, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 21, 1875, \$200. Restless Jack 1, Rockland Maid (2 dis), May (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:43½, 2:47½, 2:40½.
- Tracy's Entry**, (2:48½). A. H. Tracy, Hudson, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$—. Frank Miller, Sorrel Dan 2 (5 dis), Royal George 1 (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:50, 3:00.
- Tracy Hayes**, b m (2:36½). F. Farnes, Steubenville, O., Oct. 16, 1874, \$1,000. Kitty Wells 1 (3 0), Frank J., 4, Frank, Gypsy Tom, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:36¾, 2:40.
- Trade Wind**, b g (2:44). C. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., Meh, 29, 1856, \$150. Powder 2, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:46.
- Trainer's Bay Gelding**, (2:56½). Mr. Trainor, Lexington, Ky., May 24, 1872, \$400. Chestnut Gelding, 2:56½.
- Tramp**, b m (2:38), by Mambrino Chief (?). E. R. Bishop, Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 15, 1871, \$50. Hattie Bishop 1, Carrie B., Nelly D. (2 dr), 2:53, 2:50, 2:51, 2:53. Incomplete.
- Tramp**, gr g (2:37). Geo. R. Logan, Fredonia, N. Y., June 3, 1871, \$150. Fiora Grimes 1, Leopard, 2:59, 2:41, 2:39, 2:37.
- Tramp**, b g (2:51½). C. L. Harris, Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 4, 1878, \$450. Kitty, Billy Davis, 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:53½.
- Tramp**, b g (2:48). J. W. Driscoll, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1881, \$100. Gunner, Brokaw, Montgomery (1 dis), 2:54, 2:53, 2:54½.
- S. Welch. Same day. \$50. Brokaw, 2:53½, 2:56.
- Nov. 10, 1881, \$300. Brokaw, Gunner, 2:54, 2:57, 2:55.
- Nov. 25, 1881, \$100. Doctor C. 3, Gunner (3 dr), Duke (3 dr), 2:50, 2:56, 2:53½. Unfinished.
- Aug. 17, 1882, \$200. Doctor C., Emma D., Annie D., (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51½, 2:48.
- Tramp**, b g (2:30½). A. D. Carson, Maryville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1882, \$300. Dutch Girl 3, Dr. Sheppard 1, Maggie Fulten, Golden Girl, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:39.
- Tramp Dexter Jr.**, ch g (3:09½), by Tramp Dexter. G. Hutchinson, Stillwater, Minn., July 17, 1879, \$200. Nelly B., 3:16, 3:09½. Three-year-olds.

- Tramp McClellan**, b s (2:55, by Tramp Dexter, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 8, 1880, \$100. Dolly Mount, Hopeful Jr., Capt. Jenks (1 dis) 2:59½, 2:55, 2:54½. Three-year-olds.
- Trampolier**, ch s (2:54), by Tramp, dam Flaxy, by Green's Bashaw. E. Hayes, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1879, \$45. Rock, William Penn, Maltese Boy, 2:54, 2:58. Four-year-olds. Stallions.
- Mr. Packard, Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 1, 1880, \$120. Farmer Boy, Orange County, 2:58½, 2:57, 2:54.
- Maitland, Mo., Oct. 4, 1882, \$180. John Jr. No time.
- Trampolier II**, ch s (2:41), by Tramp, G. Craig, Atlantic, Ia., May 29, 1883, \$250. Maud H., Comanche Boy, Sunshine, Oscar Wilde, Calumet, Prince, Aycoo Boy, Jack on the Green (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:46, 2:46.
- Trampoline**, ch m (2:23), by Tramp, dam Yellow Bird, by Green's Bashaw. J. Schermerhorn, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 17, 1878, \$50. West Liberty, Victor, 3:24, 3:30. Four-year-olds.
- Syracuse, Ill., July 28, 1876, \$300. J. M. Botts Jr., Lillie Pierce, Bella Brown, Strader, Dixie, Happy (2 dis), 2:37, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Freeport, Ill., Aug. 1, 1876, \$400. J. M. Botts Jr. 2, Lillie Pierce, Hazen, Arkansas Bob, Badger, Hickory, Portigue, Kitty Fisk, Nodaway, John Randolph (1 dis), 2:30, 2:34, 2:31, 2:36.
- Aug. 4, 1876, \$100. J. M. Botts Jr., Lillie Pierce, Nodaway, John Randolph, Hazen, Lena Boy, Resolute, Jack West (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 11, 1876, \$500. George T., Nodaway, Dixie, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1876, \$400. J. M. Botts Jr., Nodaway, Lillie Pierce, Kitty Fisk, Badger, Dan Voorhees, Portigue, 2:35, 2:31, 2:29.
- Aug. 18, 1876, \$500. J. M. Botts Jr., Lillie Pierce, Nodaway, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1876, \$350. Nodaway, Kitty Fisk, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:36½.
- D. H. McCord, Marshalltown, Ia., June 26, 1877, \$300. Jenny Holton 5, 6, 7, 0, Janesville 1, 2, (8 ro), Gray Charley, Hickory (3 dr), 2:32, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:30½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 13, 1877, \$1,000. Lysander Boy, Cassius Prince, Sooner, Billy Ed., Delightful (2 dis), Lizzie Keeler (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:28½.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1877, \$1,000. George H. 1, Bateman, Hazor, Sam Curtis, Fanny (4 dis), 2:26, 2:25, 2:27, 2:26.
- Taunton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1877, \$400. Lady Snell, George H., 2:31, 2:30, 2:29.
- J. J. Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, May 15, 1878, \$200. Wild Lily, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Beacon Park, Boston, May 22, 1878, \$200. Wild Lily, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½.
- Providence, R. I., May 29, 1878, \$200. Wild Lily, 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:24.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 21, 1878, \$600. George B. Daniels 2, Alley, Vulcan, Result, Modesty, Joe Ripley (3 dr), 2:24, 2:25, 2:26, 2:25.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 27, 1878, \$600. Vulcan, 3, Result, George B. Daniels, Alley, Modesty, Joe Ripley (4 dr), 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:25.
- Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 9, 1878, \$400. Wizz, Irene (3 dis), Alley (1 dis), Nil Desperandum (1 dis), 2:27, 2:25, 2:30.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1878, \$500. Steve Maxwell, Thomas Jefferson, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24½.
- Tranby** (w.) (2:54 w.), J. B. Miller, Union Course, L. I., July 12, 1888, \$500. Sam (w.) 2, 2:58, 2:57, 2:54.
- Transcript** (2:40½), Geo. Woodruff, Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 17, 1889, \$100. W. Wheatly, Unknown, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43.
- Transit**, ch g (2:32), S. Wander, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 30, 1872, \$225. Ajax, Joe Dimmick (2 dis), 2:47, California (1 dis), 2:40, 2:50.
- Transit**, br g (2:45), C. Nolan, Reading, Pa., Sept. 12, 1877, \$— . Black Dan, Birdsboro' Maid, Lillie Fraud, 2:50, 2:57½, 2:53½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Aug. 9 and 10, 1877, \$210. Belle of Aberdeen 1, 2, Robin Hood 4, Clara Morris, Abdallah Patchen, Kitty Cly, Ben Bashaw, Oyster Boy, Lizzie Crossin, Lizzie Bodine (1 dr), 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Oct. 10, 1877, \$140. James C. (3, 0), Bella, Lady Windsor, Strange Harry (4 dr), Rosebud (4 dr), Belle Forest (2 dr), 2:49½, 2:49, 2:49, 2:47½.
- Transit**, wh g (2:34), by McKesson's Gray Eagle, D. G. Bowers, Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 3, 1881, \$300. Molly Middleton, Tom Cameron, Billy L. Mambrino Rattler, Orrin, Topsy C., William S., 2:32, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Marshall, Mich., Aug. 9, 1881, \$300. Molly Middleton 1, Alhambra Maid, Col. Gould, Tom Cameron, Billy (3 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33½.
- Transit**, ch s (2:56½), by Tramp, dam by Green's Bashaw. Winterset, Ia., Aug. 31, 1882, \$— . Peddler Boy 1, Ohio Maid, 3:02, 2:56½, 2:56½, 3:01.
- Trapeze**, ch m (2:34½), by Tramp, dam by Green's Bashaw. H. Packard, Red Oak, Ia., June 24, 1880, \$75. Planet 1, Henry, Breeze, 3:16, 3:05, 3:08, 3:15. Three-year-olds.
- S. F. Smith, Dubuque, Ia., June 8 and 9, 1882, \$200. Polka Dot 2, 4, Mabel H. 1, Golden Rule, Reel, Prince, Scott Parker (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- Trapper**, rn g. W. Gross, Lehigh, Pa., Oct. 10, 1878, \$200. Iron Clad, Little Mac, No time.
- Trapper**, b s (2:51), Mr. Molloy, Brantford, Ont., Aug. 31, 1883, \$100. Minnie, Black Diamond, Libby, Lady Mack (1 dis), Amber Jr. (1 dis), Pompey (1 dis), 2:54, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Trand's Black Mare** (2:55½), J. Traud, Newark, N. J., July 5, 1871, \$50. Rosa Lee 2:57, 2:55½, 2:56.
- Traveler** (Jack Horter and Grit), ch g (2:27½) (2:26½*), by Flying Morgan, Wallace Harris, Titusville, Pa., July 5, 1865, \$200. Heart of Oak 2, Sir Walter, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:28½. Short Track.
- Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1865, \$600. Lady Clark, Stephen A. Douglas, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:27½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$300. Lady Sherman 2, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- Goshen, Ind., Oct. 14, 1865, \$200. Lady Sherman 2, 2:30, 2:32, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Traveler** (2:38½), W. H. Seale, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 30, 1871, \$1,000. Black Ralph 1, 2, Highland Maid, Berkley Boy (4 dis), Forest (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 16, 1872, \$300. Grant, Brooklyn, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:39½.
- Traveler**, br g (2:36½), A. Stewart, Newport, R. I., Sept. 7, 1881, \$90. Little Nell, Tom, Coal Oil Tommy, Frank S. (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:43, 2:44½.
- Sept. 8, 1881, \$120. Little Nell, Brunette, Emma May, Tommy Dodd (3 dr), Maud B. (2 dis), 2:44, 2:41, 2:44½.
- W. S. Coville, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881, \$160. Homer, Consul, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42.
- Traveler**, br g (2:48½), C. Grundy, Lancaster, O., Oct. 11, 1883, \$100. Metta M. 1, Roy, Black Hawk, John, 2:58, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
- Traver's Bay Mare** (3:06), R. H. Travers, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1872, \$45. Van Wagner's b m, Cunningham's b m, 3:11, 3:18, 3:06. Four-year-olds.
- Traz** (2:41), Lafayette, Ind., July 4, 1883, \$400. Brown Thrasher, Frank Gray, 2:48½, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Tremont**, b s (2:28½), by Belmont, dam Virginia, by Alexander's Abdallah. H. M. Little, Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1879, \$— . Maud 1, 3, Bay Mare. Best time, 2:40½. Four-year-olds.
- W. B. Gibson, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 28 and 29, 1882, \$200. Tecumseh 1, 3, Walter Jones 4, 5, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:28½, 2:32½.
- Trenton** (s), ch g (2:40 s), Thos. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa., June 22, 1848, \$100. Medoc (s) 1, 5 (3, 0), 2:44, 2:41, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41, 2:47.
- Trenton**, bg (2:36½), by George M. Patchen. T. G. Westcott, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1867, \$50. Bay Vermont, Haine's b m, 2:48, 2:45.



PRINCEPS.

Owned by R. S. Veech, Louisville, Ky.

- W. B. Smith, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1868, \$—, Dean's b g, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:40¼.
 — Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1868, \$200. Carpenter's b m, George, 2:41¼, 2:40, 2:36½.
 (W) Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 1, 1869, \$500. Jack, 5:46½, 5:46¼. Two miles.
Tribune, brs, by Col. Wilbur. Fred Corwin, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 31, 1878, \$140. Idolize (1 dis), Gretchen (1 dis), Vermont Tiger (1 dis). No time. Four-year-olds.
Tricotine, gr g (2:38), by Young Stranger, dam a Royal George mare. F. Crittenden, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883, \$75. Little Eastern, Grit, Gypsy Girl, Butcher Boy, 2:43, 2:38, 2:39¼.
Trifle, br m (2:47). Darius Tallman, Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1880, \$200. Lady May, May Flower (1 dis), 2:53, 2:57.
 — C. Starin, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1882, \$100. F. White, Lady Elizabeth, 2:49, 2:47, 2:49, 2:50.
 — Sept. 16, 1882, \$150. F. White, Black Maria, 5:47, 5:45. Two miles.
Trifle, b m (2:42). W. M. Mandell, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868, \$200. Leonard, Harry Dexter (3 dis), 2:55, 2:57, 2:54.
 — July 16, 1869, \$—, Lady Lyon 1, Leonard, 2:47, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:45.
 — Barre, Mass., May 25, 1870, \$100. Navigator, Kentucky Boy, 2:53, 2:50, 2:42.
 — Dan Bigley, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1872, \$150. Lottie 2, Major (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:51.
 — July 30, 1872, \$150. Morrill Prince 3, Honest Brock, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:42.
Trifle, gr g (2:36). B. Stevenson, Lincoln, Neb., May 30, 1876, \$300. Gen. Stoughton, Molly Graydon, Happy, Gateway, 2:49, 2:48, 2:46.
 — Omaha, Neb., June 6, 1876, \$400. Granger, Ned S., Stranger, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:36.
 — June 8, 1876, \$300. Crow, Yankee Boy, Molly Graydon, Denmark, 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:44.
 — Ottawa, Kan., June 24, 1876, \$180. John Bender, John Price, 2:47¼, 2:42, 2:36¼.
 — La Cygne, Kan., Oct. 6, 1876, \$75. Surprise 2, 2:55, 2:55, —.
Trifle, b g. C. Mead, Coldwater, Mich., May 11, 1880, \$500. Belle of Coldwater, Peter the Great, Rufus O., 1:32, 1:35. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
Trifle, b m (2:32½), by Trouble. D. L. Dodge, Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1880, \$500. Stamps 2, Emma Maxwell, Lookout, Jenny Campbell (2 dis), Dolly McAdams (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40.
Trifle, b m (2:38½), by Almont Jr. J. H. Richardson, Lowell, Mass., May 25, 1883, \$250. Fanny P. 1, Trifle, Bluenose, Eva, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:42½.
 — Geo. E. Goode, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1883, \$250. Harry Almont, Boss Fearnought, Col. Allen, Upstart, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:48.
 — Lowell, Mass., Nov. 20, 1883, \$200. Minnie Moulton, 2:44, 2:39, 2:40¼.
Trifling, b g (2:47). J. A. Blany, Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 26, 1883, \$150. Dr. Shepherd 2, 3, Scott Parker, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53, 2:47.
 — Eufaula, Ala., Nov. 13 and 14, 1883, \$—, Joe Davis 2, 3, Geo. Lewis 4, Livingston (4 dr). No time.
Trig, b g (2:34). B. B. W. St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1877, \$—, Stonecliff, Denmark, Lady Alice, 2:34, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1877, \$500. Up and Up (2 0), George Judd 2:36½, 2:36, 2:39, 2:38½.
Trimble's Chestnut Gelding (2:42½). Thomas Trimble, Morrisania, N. Y., July 31, 1879, \$200. Charley 1, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:42½.
Trinket, b m (2:14), by Princes, dam Ouida, by Hambletonian. H. C. McDowell, Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1879, \$1,000. Von Armin 1, Effie G. (4 dr), So So (2 dis), 2:22, 2:23½, 2:20½, 2:19¼. Winner four years old.
 — J. W. Shaw, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, \$1,000. Charley Champlin, Fleming Girl, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27. Six-year-olds and under.
 — John E. Turner, Sept. 14, 1880, \$1,500. Driver, Wedgewood, Keene Jim, Moose, Castleton, 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:26½.
 — Dover, Del., Sept. 30, 1880, \$1,000. 2:22½, 2:19¼. To beat 2:20.
 — Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1880, \$1,000. Wedgewood, Driver, Deck Wright, 2:22, 2:20¼, 2:20½.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., October 19, 1880, \$800. Wedgewood, Driver, John S. Clark (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:24¼.
 — Washington, D. C., May 9, 1881, \$1,000. Driver 1, Bonesetter 2, 2:23, 2:21, 2:21, 2:25½, 2:27.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., May 13, 1881, \$600. Voltaire 2, Driver 4, Bonesetter, Midnight 1 (2 dis), 2:22½, 2:21¼, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:24, 2:26.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23 and 24, 1881, \$600. Midnight 1, Keene Jim, Driver, 2:21, 2:21¼, 2:21, 2:22.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 27, 1881, \$600. Keene Jim 1, 2, Voltaire, Driver, Midnight, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:21¼, 2:23, 2:23¼.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1881, \$2,500. Charley Ford, Hopeful, 2:18¼, 2:20½, 2:20.
 — Cleveland, O., July 29, 1881, \$2,500. Wedgewood, France's Alexander, Driver, 2:18¼, 2:18¼, 2:19½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., August 5, 1881, \$3,000. Wedgewood, France's Alexander, Deck Wright, 2:18½, 2:18½, 2:18, 2:18.
 — Rochester, N. Y., August 12, 1881, \$3,000. Wedgewood, France's Alexander, Driver, 2:18½, 2:22, 2:22¼.
 — Utica, N. Y., August 19, 1881, \$2,000. Wedgewood, France's Alexander, Driver, 2:20¼, 2:19, 2:18½.
 — Hartford, Conn., August 26, 1881, \$3,000. France's Alexander, Wedgewood, Keene Jim, 2:18½, 2:18½, 2:18.
 — Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1881, \$1,000. Charley Ford, Hopeful, 2:18½, 2:17½, 2:17½.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1881, \$500. 2:16, 2:16½. To beat 2:17½. Weight short in first heat.
 — Sept. 16, 1881, \$1,000. Hopeful, Charley Ford, 2:19½, 2:18¼, 2:20¼.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881, \$1,000. 2:14. To beat 2:16½.
 — Scranton, Pa., May 27, 1882, \$1,000. 2:24, 2:20½, 2:20½. To beat 2:20. Lost.
 — Rochester, N. Y., August 14, 1883, \$2,000. Phalias, 2:19, 2:16, 2:17.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$2,000. Majolica, 2:20½, 2:26, 2:21½.
 — Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883, \$2,500. St. Julien, 2:18, 2:18½, 2:23½.
 — Oct. 6, 1883, \$—, 2:16. To beat 2:17.
Trio, b m (2:23¼), by Volunteer, dam Lady Sears, by American Star. A. Goldsmith, Belmont Park, Phila., May 31, 1876, \$1,000. Carl Burr, 2:43, 2:35, 2:39.
 — June 2, 1876, \$1,000. Prize, Hall McAllister, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34½.
 — June 8, 1876, \$1,000. Hall McAllister, Prize, Alonzo, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:33.
Triumph, b g (2:43). A. M. Savage, Waterville, Me., Oct. 11, 1864, \$90. Lady Dixfield 1 (2 dis), 2:44, 2:43.
 — Skowhegan, Me., June 3, 1865, \$36. Rockland Boy 2 (3 0) (4 dr), 2:48, 2:44, 2:52.
Triple John, gr g (2:43¼). G. W. Evans, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1866, \$50. Honesty, Lady Gumbert, 2:57½, 2:54, 2:54.
 — Oakland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1869, \$1,000. Eclipse 1, 3. Best time 2:43¼.
Trip Patchen, b s (2:43¼). Clarkson & Son, Waverly Park, N. J., Aug. 4, 1875, \$—, Rose, Quadrille (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:43¼, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
Triumph, b s (2:38), by Gideon, dam Kitty, by the Knight's Horse. J. C. Mitchell, Unity, Me., Aug. 11, 1876, \$60. Gilbreth Maid, Nelly Knox, Kitty Wells, Plymouth Boy, Patty Cannon, Little Nell, Brother Dunbar, Lavinia, Little Frank, 2:40, 2:46, 2:45½.
 — St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 3, 1876, \$200. Gypsy Queen 4, 5, Nelly Thorne 1, Tiger 2, Hattie, May Queen, Honest Farmer, Chief, Lady Knox (2 dr), 2:43, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:39, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:45.

- Oct. 4, 1876, \$250. Combination 1, 4, Prince William, Crown Prince Jr., 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:47, 2:49.
 — Exeter, Me., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Ogdensburgh 3, 5, Jewel 4 (1 dr), Little Nell (5 dr), Blondin (5 dr), 2:39, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Trix**, br g (2:44). N. English, Avon, N. Y., June 9, 1869, \$75. Fenner's b g 3, 4, 2:56½, 2:44, 2:40, 2:45, 2:46.
- Trojan**, ch m (2:41½). H. Cobb, Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1873, \$150. Carpenter's blk s, Little Fred, Edward Allen, Allen's b s 1 (4 dis), Chandler's ch m (3 dis), 2:43, 2:51, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Trojan** (w), ch g (2:47 w). J. Springstead, Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1858, \$100. Lady Madison (w), Jane Grey, (w), (d) dis, Olsego Chief (w) (d) dis, Lady Lansing (w) (d) dis, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47, 2:47.
- Trojan**, (s), b g (2:41). Isaac, Woodruff, Centreville, L. L. Aug. 30, 1850, \$30. Jersey (s) (d) dis, 2:54.
- Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1850, \$—. May Fly 1, 5 (4 dr), Waterloo, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:41 —, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Oct. 30, 1850, \$—. Waterloo, Tom Benton, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- Trojan** b s (2:46). O. Waite, Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875, \$300. Ranger 1 (2 dis), 2:52½, 2:45. Stallions.
- Trojan** (w), ch g (2:48½). T. Sweeney, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 30, 1876, \$200. White Stockings (w) 1, (3 dis), 3:20, 3:10½, 2:57½.
- Sept. 16, 1876, \$150. Blakeley (w), Billy Oliver (w), 2:49, 2:48½.
- Trojan**, b m (2:37), by Robert Bullard. F. E. Jewett, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1881, \$125. Lookout 2, 4, Eva., Alice N., Maggie May (3 dr), 2:44, 2:48, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40.
- May 24, 1882, \$100. Frank Hale 1, Horace B., Donald, Lady Sherburne, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:42, 2:44.
- May 25, 1882, \$250. Kitty S. 1, Col. Sellers, Frank Hale, Blue Nose (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:38.
- May 26, 1882, \$200. Hudson, Nell, Belle Mahoney, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:42.
- Trojan Girl**, (2:47). Mr. Dexter, Troy, N. Y., June 8, 1858, \$50. Deception, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:47.
- Trotting Childrens**, blk s (2:33½), by Vt. Blackhawk, dam the Maynard mare. L. Maynard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1856, \$150. Romeo, 2:54, 2:55, 2:48.
- Oct. 22, 1857, \$40. Veto, Young St. Lawrence (2 dr), Massachusetts Morgan (2 dr), Osceola (2 dr), 2:51, 2:52.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1861, \$200. Honest Allen 1, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:46.
- Trotting Jack** b s (2:49). J. A. Marshall, Harrisburgh, Pa., Aug. 9, 1871, \$50. Butler Boy (2 dis), 3:10, 2:54.
- Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1872, \$200. Gray Sol 1, 3:14, 3:05, 3:04, 2:57.
- Trouance**, gr m (2:47½). P. Warren, Norwich, Conn., July 27, 1856, \$500. New England, (w), 2:51½, 2:49, 2:47½.
- Troubadour**, blk g (2:19½), by Revenge, dam Illinois Maid, by Black Donald. W. H. Doble, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1880, \$500. Highland Seal 1, Molly B., Doc, Almo, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- J. A. Dustin, Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1881, \$700. George V., Jessie Dixon, J. W. Thomas, Little Sioux, Annie Lou, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Battle Creek, Mich., July 7, 1881, \$700. Helene, Big John, Clover, Ethel Medium, Elsie Groff, J. W. Thomas, Jessie Dixon, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23 and 25, 1881, \$2,000. J. B. Thomas 3, Annie W., Indicator, Ethel Medium, Rosewood, 2:20½, 2:25, 2:18½, 2:23½.
- Cleveland, O., July 29, 1881, \$1,500. Fanny Witherspoon, Florence, Unolala, Helene, Kate McCall, Josephus, Prospect Maid, Abdallah Boy, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:22.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1881, \$1,500. Annie W. 1, Argonaut, Forest Patchen, Executor, Stella C. (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:19½, 2:22½, 2:23½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1881, \$1,500. Annie W., Argonaut, Forest Patchen, St. Remo, Stella C. (2 dis), 2:23, 2:21½, 2:21½.
- Trouble**, s (2:43½), s. Jamaica, L. L. Oct. —, 1826. Prize, silver. Screws (s), Tom Thumb (s), Lady Pluck (s), 5:27, 5:31. Two miles.
- Trouble**, b g (2:42). C. S. Bartine, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 22, 1845, \$40. Lady Washington, (w), Mingo, (w), Fanny Reed, (w), 2:59, 2:58, 2:52, 2:55.
- Oct. 8, 1845, \$40. Peter Smith, Lady Washington, F. Moore, 2:47, 2:46, 2:47.
- Trouble**, b s (2:37), by Almont, dam, Lyd, by Brown Chief. G. J. Fuller, Terre Haute, Ind., May 13, 1875, \$700. Jenny, Patrick Henry, Charley (2 dr), Transfer (1 dis), Joe (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1875, \$100. Monarch Rule, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:37.
- Troublesome**, ch g (2:36½), by Witherell Horse, dam by Eaton Horse. S. W. Jacobs, Skowhegan, Me., June 3, 1865, \$150. Competitors not named. 2:48, 2:44, 2:43.
- Portland, Me., June 1, 1869, \$100. Tempest, Little Ned, 2:50, 2:47, 2:50.
- Bangor, Me., Aug. 17, 1871, \$—. Green Mountain Boy 1, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1871, \$250. Carthage Boy, Gen. McClellan, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Sept. 1, 1871, \$—. 2:37½. To beat 2:38.
- Troublesome**, blk g (2:59). F. Wagner, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 6, 1867, \$—. Freedman's Bureau 2, Sir Walter, 3:12, 2:59, 2:59, 3:00.
- Troublesome** (2:41). H. Briggs, Copake, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1866, \$100. Lady Mae 1, 3:12, 2:48, 2:41, 2:45.
- Troublesome**, b g (2:45½). M. Madden, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1871, \$200. Sexton, Sam Kirkwood, Herald (1 dis), 3:03½, 3:03½, 3:07.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 21, 1871, \$—. Grapevine, Flora Sherburne, 3:10, 3:11.
- July 10, 1874, \$—. Dakota Maid. Best time, 2:45½.
- Troublesome**, b s (2:42), by a son of the Eaton Horse, dam a Morgan mare. A. Toothaker, Portland, Me., Sept. 24, 1875, \$200. Village Boy, Jenny Genet, Thurlow Knox, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Troublesome**, ch g (2:41). J. McBride, Lynn, Mass., July 11, 1876, \$100. Frank (5 dr), 3:00, 3:00, 3:00, 3:01.
- Flemington, Me., Aug. 29, 1878, \$—. Little Fred, Rock, George Knox, 2:43, 2:41, 2:41.
- Troublesome** (2:37). H. Burpee, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1876, \$—. Matchless, Prince (2 dr), 2:37, 2:39.
- Troublesome** (2:41). C. E. Davis, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881, \$150. Black Bill, Daisy, four others, 2:51½, 2:52½, 2:47.
- Sept. 28, 1881, \$150. Amos B. 1, 2, Lady June, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Troublesome**, br m (2:29½), by Messenger Duroc, dam Lady Bryan, by Brignoli. C. P. Doble, Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 4, 1882, \$100. Rosebud, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:47½.
- Oct. 6, 1882, \$100. Rosebud, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Watertown, N. Y., June 28, 1883, \$400. Ira 1, Island Maid, Baby Wood, 2:44½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Owego, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200. Alroy, Lizzie, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:31½.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. John Love, Jessie C., Fitzgerald, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:40.
- Oct. 6, 1883, \$200. Louis Napoleon, Essex Maid, 2:52, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Southington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1883, \$200. Dick Loomer 3, Essex Maid, Charley-Ware (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Trout**, b g (2:33). Isaac P. Gurney, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1874, \$400. Hickory Boy 1, 2, Wm. H. Beede, Emily C., Neversink Maid, Nelly Rutherford, Andrew, James Jack, Fanny, Roney, Wheeler, Dolly White, Little Flora, John A. (4 dr) Fanny W. (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Aug. 27, 1874, \$400. Gentle Annie, Roney, Whalebone, Midget (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1874, \$800. Black Crook, Belle Cleveland, Catskill Girl, T. J. Stevens, Nelly Rutherford, Alexis (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38, 2:35.
- Sept. 10, 1874, \$800. Belle Cleveland 1, 2, Frank Klock, Windermere, Lady Sill (3 dr), Gray Dan (3 dr), Mohawk John (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1874, \$600. Harry Gilbert 4, Bay Ben 3, Lady Woods, Messenger Boy (3 dis), Washington Irving (3 dr) 2:35, 2:33, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38½.

- Troy Boy**, gr s (2:38). C. Thurston, Mukwonago, Wis., Aug. 15, 1878, \$100. Blue Bell, Doxey, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38.
Troy Chief, b g (2:52). C. Leland, Jr., St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 29, 1876, \$50. Breeze 2, 2:52, 3:01, 3:07.
Truckee, b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$ w), by Chieftain. S. Powell, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 6, 1873, \$—-. Amanda, Victress, 3:15, 3:18. Three-year-olds.
 — (w), Sept. 29, 1876, \$200. Berkshire Girl 3, Rosetta, Black Boy (3 dis), Mocking Bird (3 dis), Gentleman George (1 dis), 2:54, 2:50 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:50.
True Blue, ch g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). B. Davis, Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 13, 1875, \$—-. Chestnut Billy 1, Doctor Lewis, Brown Fanny, Stranger, Capt. Sellick, Belle (4 dr), White Cloud (4 dr), 2:42, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
True John (w), b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$ w), by Harris' Hambletonian. S. D. Hoagland, Union Course, L. I., June 21, 1852, \$1,000. Lady Haynes (w), 5:25, 5:37. Two miles.
 — (w), Sept. 30, 1852, \$550. Honest John (w) 3, Pelham (2 dis), 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:47, 2:45.
 — (w), Centreville, L. I., Nov. 21, 1853, \$200. William Tell, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
 — (s), Warren Peabody, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 24, 1857, \$1,000. Pet (s) 3, 2:47, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:55.
True John, b s (2:40). S. Stayer, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1860, \$100. Young Royal George, Sherman Black Hawk, Joe Godwin, Royal Oak, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40. Stallions.
Truman Jones, rn g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). James Rockey, Hamilton, O., July 6, 1867, \$500. Andy, Jane Coombs, Dolly, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Trump, br g (2:43). Harris & Rogers, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875, \$80. John 2, 3. Raymond, Monk, Rocket (4 dr), 2:50, 2:51, 2:55, 2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:50.
 — M. Rotch, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877, \$—-. Kitty, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43.
Trump, b g (2:40). J. Eagleston, Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1877, \$150. Cohee 3, No Name, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. Morrow, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 3, 1878, \$300. Bob Geary 3, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1880, \$—-. Idler, Blue Dick, Mischief, 2:42, 2:46, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Trump, ch s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Tramp. F. Warfield, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 24, 1878, \$—-. Prince, Muscatine Jr., Alex. F., 3:20, 3:22.
 — West Liberty, Ia., Sept. 1, 1881, \$150. Nightingale 3, 4. Florence Clay, Nimble Dick, John Jr., Richard E., Frank Chester (2 dr), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Trustee, ch g (2:40), by imp. Trustee, dam Fanny Pullen, by Winthrop Messenger. E. L. Bartine, Union Course, L. I., June 15, 1848, \$50. Passenger, 5:43, 5:31. Two miles.
 — Oct. 3, 1848, \$550. Virginia Maid 1, 8:16, 8:22, 8:38. Three miles.
 — Mr. Bridges, Oct. 20, 1848, \$1,500. 59:35 $\frac{1}{2}$. To trot 20 miles in one hour.
 — (w) C. S. Bartine, May 17, 1849, \$400. King of Terrors, 2:49, 2:52, 2:49.
 — Mr. Bridges, Union Course, L. I., June 13, 1849, \$200. Roan Mare, pacer, 11:06. Four miles.
 — Jas. Whelpley, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 10, 1849, \$300. Stranger, Telegraph (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:42.
Trustee, ch g (2:59). J. Bridges, Union Course, L. I., June 11, 1855, \$1,000. Spangle (w), 1 h, 5 m, 59 sec. Twenty miles.
 — (w) Union Course, L. I., Nov. 16, 1855, \$1,000. Spangle (w), 30:29 $\frac{1}{4}$. Ten miles.
Trusty, (s) b g (2:50 s). John Cudney, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1854, \$350. Hartford Colt (s) 1, 4. Spanker (s), 2:55, 2:54, 2:52, 2:49, 2:50.
Truth, ch m (3:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). A. S. Northrop, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 23, 1879, \$40. Nelly, Dolly, 3:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:34 $\frac{1}{4}$. Four-year-olds.
Try, **Mc On**, (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Fearnought Jr., Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 12, 1877, \$100. D. B. Berrows Fanny Westlake, Nigger Joe, Tiger, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
T. S., br g (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. Tyson, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1876, \$100. Patty 1, Mike, Harry Dunlap, Jail Bird, Nelly B, (2 dis), 2:54, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:55, 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$.
T. S., ch s (2:45). T. S. Carpenter, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 17, 1878, \$70. Emperor, 3:01, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
 — Providence, L. Oct. 22, 1878, \$150. Narragansett 1, 2. Henry S., John Howard, Steve Lewis, Tip (3 dis), 2:40, 2:44, 2:45, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Tuckahoe, b s (2:44), by Tuckahoe. Jos. Woodmansee, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1867, \$140. Joe Hooker 1, Skinkle's Hambletonian 2, 2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:44.
Tuckahoe, ch g (2:35), by Flaxtail, dam Lady Hake, by John Baptiste. C. W. Phillips, Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. —, 1871, \$—-. Belle Wakefield, 3:01, 3:01.
Tukokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1874, \$150. George Lucas, Oskaloosa Mare, Ottumwa Chief, Bertrand Jr., Betty Nichols. No time.
Macomb, Ill., Sept. 11, 1875, \$300. Col. E. D. Baker (10), Johnny Morgan, 2:52, 2:53, 2:52, 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Avon, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876, \$100. Susie Ross, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Des Moines, Ia., July 24, 1877, \$250. Grapevine, London Belle, Henry Ward Beecher, Bay Billy, Cloud, Bob Ridley (1 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
Avon, Ill., Sept. 28, 1877, \$250. Charley Hall 2, 3, Jesse G. Lindell, Cloud, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Dallas, Tex., Nov. 3, 1877, \$250. Mambrino Royal, Morgan, Norman D., 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49, 2:45.
Austin, Tex., Nov. —, 1877, \$200. Carnan, 3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:25, 3:31.
Robinson, Ill., July 5, 1878, \$300. Kelly Davis 3, Bay Frank 1, Bessie 4, Denmark (5 dis), Pilot R. (5 dr), Blind Tom (3 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Hillsboro, O., Aug. 28, 1878, \$225. Broker 1, Lady Sampson, Stranger, Lulan (3 dr), 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37.
Tuckahoe, b g (2:47). O. Nelson, Fleetwood, Park, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1872, \$900. Katy and Mate, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:50.
Tucker, ch g (2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Strathmore, dam Fanny, by Bob Henry. J. W. Smith, Youngstown, O., July 2, 1881, \$150. Fanny Wilkes 2, Samuel J. Tilden, Lady Elgin, Patchen, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Maysville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1881, \$250. Sally Brass 4, 5. Zulu 2, Ettie F., 1:17 dr, Boneset, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:32, 2:37.
S. N. Smith, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 16, 1882, \$60. Boneset, 1, 2:39, 2:35, 2:39, 2:38.
J. W. Smith, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 24, 1883, \$200. Alcyone 2, 4. Stranger, 1, 2:29, 2:27, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
Tucker's Bay Gelding (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. P. Bissell, Toledo, O., Aug. 13, 1868, \$200. Molly Newton 1, Bonny Bell (1 dis), Sandusky Chief (2 dis), 5:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, 5:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:21 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
Tulare Dick, gr g (2:44). J. W. Gordon, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 6, 1875, \$400. Queen Sabe 1, Robert Bonner (3 dr), 2:47, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44, 2:51.
Tule Duck, b m (2:45). W. Singer, Jr., Marysville, Cal., Sept. 26, 1878, \$350. Montreal 1, Bessie, Tilton Almont, Lady Lightfoot, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:49, 2:45.
Oct. 24, 1878, \$250. Tilton Almont 4, Lady Lightfoot 1, Oak Leaf, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50, 2:48.
Tullytown Sal, b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Morgan. Frank Swan, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1858, \$—-. Whitehall 1, Julia (40), 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48, 2:48, 2:52.
Tune, ch m (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). Beacon Park, Boston, July 19, 1875, \$—-. Emma 1, Fanny (4 dr), 2:51, 2:53, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:49.
Trump Winston, ch g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Primus. T. P. Winston, Reno, Nev., Oct. 10, 1881, \$400. Ashley, Belle Spencer, 5:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:16 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
Oct. 12, 1881, \$300. Carlisle, Belle Spencer, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
E. Downer, Chico, Cal., Sept. 5, 1882, \$350. Carlisle (2 dis), Slim Jim (1 dis), 2:43, 2:27.

- G. Maren, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 21, 1882, \$300. Frank Moscow 3, Ashley, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
Tunkhannock, b s (2:48). M. Bodeles, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 10, 1874, \$100. Bevin's gr m, —, 2:48.
Tunis, ch g (3:00¾), by Messenger Duroc. Carl S. Burr, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 16, 1879, \$315. Katy Hayes, 3:00¾, 3:01.
Turk, b g (2:45½). H. Cook, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 14, 1857, \$1,000. Milkmaid, 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:45½, 2:44, 2:44¼, 2:53½.
Turk, b g (2:50¼). Gerry Walker, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1876, \$100. J. H. B., 2:56¾, 2:51, 2:54¼.
 — Dr. Powers, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Dec. 5, 1878, \$100. Lady Fisher, 2:53¾, 2:50¾, 2:52¾.
 — Dec. 12, 1878, \$300. Vixen, Lady Fisher, 39:30. Ten miles.
Turk, b g (2:39). A. Bubb, Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 6, 1881, \$60. Lady Burdett, Butcher Boy, Bay Billy, 2:50, 2:49, 2:45.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1882, \$100. Eben C. 2, Miller Boy, Belle Almont, Newton, Glyndon, John, Johnny D., 2:44¾, 2:46½, 2:44¾, 2:42¾.
 — Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Glen Isle, Belle Almont, Newtown, Bessie H., John, Sleepy Chief (3 dr), 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:43¼.
 — Oct. 6, 1882, \$100. Newtown 2, Glen Isle, Eben C., Bessie H., John, Kimble Maid, 2:40¾, 2:45¼, 2:44, 2:44.
 — John Smith, Punxsutawny, Pa., Sept. 24, 1883, \$250. Ramsey, 2:46, 2:47, 2:46¾.
Turkey, gr g (2:51½). O. Walton, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1839, \$50. Quaker 2, Young Buckskin, 5:43, 5:19, 5:53, Two miles.
Turkey, br g (2:55¾). C. Rosenthal, Boston, Mass., July 20, 1870, \$200. North Star, 3:02¾, 2:56, 2:55¼.
Turkey, gr g (2:50). J. B. P. Wheelon, St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 24, 1874, \$150. Kitty Clyde 1, Lady Landoff, Annie de Montford, Joe, Country Lass, Lady Baxter (4 dr), Hattie (2 dis), 2:51, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
Turnbull (Wm. Turnbull), b s (2:32¾), by Hambletonian, dam by Harry Clay. A. Newland, Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., July 17, 1872, \$300. Topsy, George S. Fox (2 dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:36.
 — July 18, 1872, \$1,000. Topsy, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Ballston, Spa., N. Y., July 24, 1872, \$500. Topsy, George L. Fox, 2:38¾, 2:34, 2:36¾.
 — Saratoga, Spa., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1872, \$250. A. W. Kline 2, Ballou's b m, 2:35¾, 2:41, 2:37, 2:40.
Turner's Bay Gelding (2:41½). J. Turner, Saugus, Mass., June 15, 1865, \$100. Mac, Nelly Hunt, Bowen's blk m (2 dis), 2:46, 2:41½, 2:42.
Turner's Brown Stallion (2:38½) (2:33*). J. Turner, Newcastle, Del., Oct. 16, 1867, \$50. North Star, 3:09, 2:38¾, 2:44¼. Stallions.
Tuscarora, dn g (2:38). J. Jones, Morrisania, N. Y., May 10, 1880, \$250. Katy S. 3, Salem, pacer, 1, 2:45, 2:38, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:42.
T. V. Chief (3:00). C. W. Vandebogert, Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1874, \$—. Hurn's b g 1, Oleander, H. F. Cash (4 dr), Rushdigo Jack (2 dis), 3:08¼, 3:00, 3:03, 3:01.
Twang (John A. Logan), b g (2:28¾), by Hanley's Huiatoga, dam by son of American Eclipse? Dan Mace, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1868, \$150. Johnny Reb 1, 4, George (4 dis), Charley (3 dis), Tom Gray (1 dis), Black Dan (1 dis), 2:44, 2:40¾, 2:42, 2:40¾, 2:43½.
 — A. Gillespie, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1868, \$50. Belle 2, Rocket (2 dis), Ariel (2 dis), Etta (2 dis), Chester (2 dis), 2:45¼, 2:41, 2:37¾, 2:43.
 — H. Hinman, Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1869, \$500. Brown Kitty, Fearless, 2:35¼, 2:41, 2:40¾.
 — Ben Mace, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1869, \$2,000. Topsy 5, Gilbreth, Knox 2, 3 (6 dis), Dot, Henrietta, Sally, India Rubber Ben, Dreadnaught, 2:28¾, 2:26¾, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
 — W. Springstead, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1873, \$300. Delavan Peck 2, 4, Kitty (2 dr), Modoc (1 dis), 3:03, 2:49, 2:48, 2:48, 2:48.
T. W. Cantrell, gr g. T. Ellis, Sandy Hill, N. Y., July 20, 1877, \$100. Fanny Hueltt. No time.
Twilight, b g (2:36¼). J. H. Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 15, 1867, \$200. Lizzie 2, Gibibo's ch m, Cadeen's gr m (4 dr), 2:53¾, 2:55¾, 2:55, 2:57½.
 — June 27, 1868, \$250. Whitson's br g 1, Brown's s, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55, 2:52.
 — D. Nostrand, Fashion Course, L. I., June 9, 1869, \$—. Kentucky 2, 2:40¼, 2:41¼, 2:43, 2:43.
Twilight, rn g (2:55). D. Smith, Pine Bluffs, Ark., Nov. 10, 1873, \$50. Slim Jim 1, 3:00, 2:55, 2:59.
Twilight, wh m (2:27), by Washington Jackson, dam by Harker's Baster. J. B. Serrill, Norristown, Pa., Sept. 19, 1874, \$400. Jenny Cooper, De Rosa, Fanny Gilbert, Royal Mac (3 dis), Fanny Brown (3 dis), Bonner (2 dr), 2:44¾, 2:50, 2:48.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1874, \$250. Jenny Cooper, Mc Daniel, Ambler, Jenny Leigh, Fanny Gilbert, Jim (3 dr), DeRosa (3 dr), Royal Mac (3 dr), 2:34, 2:35, 2:34¼.
 — Westchester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1874, \$500. Lady Atkinson, Hannah D., Andy Johnson, Lady Norway (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:36, 2:36.
 — Oct. 3, 1874, \$300. Jenny Cooper, Andy Johnson, Thrill, Gen. Custer (1 dis), Alice (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:37½, 2:36¼.
 — Kittersville, Pa., Oct. 21, 1874, \$300. Lady Atkinson, Dennis, Kitty Clay, Effie, 2:35, 2:35, 2:38.
 — Oct. 22 and 23, 1874, \$300. Effie, Mystic, Kitty Clay, 2:34¾, 2:35, 2:34¼.
 — H. S. Hltnr, Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 27, 1874, \$500. Lizzie Keller, Ella, Hannah D., 2:32, 2:32¾, 2:31¼.
 — Norristown, Pa., June 17, 1875, \$500. Susie Kurtz, Lottie, 2:35½, 2:34¾, 2:34¾.
 — Salem, N. J., June 24, 1875, \$700. Mattie Lisle, Lizzie Patchen, 2:37, 2:32, 2:29¾.
 — Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 2, 1875, \$500. Eva, Filbert, Simon, 2:30, 2:34, 2:29.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1876, \$500. Lady Daniels 3, Scotland, Dora, Snowball (2 dis), 2:27, 2:31¼, 2:29, 2:28¾.
 — Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 22, 1876, \$500. Scotland, Dora, 2:37¼, 2:40, 2:42¼.
 — S. R. Clark, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878, \$400. Nelly Irwin, Sam French, 2:34¾, 2:32¾, 2:33.
Twinkle, ch g (2:40), by Daniel Lambert. W. B. Wright, Essex Junction, Vt., June 4, 1874, \$—. Spruce, Billy Allen. No time.
 — Sharon, Pa., Sept. 24, 1874, \$150. Frank 2, 3, Sleepy Tom, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39, 2:41¼, 2:41.
 — W. W. Staves, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$300. Billy Moscow, Step Up, Happy John, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Bethel, Vt., Oct. 17 and 18, 1876, \$300. Henry 4, 5, Moxey 2, Nigger Baby 1, Billy Bowlegs 3, Goodenough (7 dr), Black Dexter (6 dr), Alice (5 dr), Dagger (4 dr), Billy Paterson (3 dr), Fred Billings (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:41, 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:39¼, 2:41¾, 2:41¾, 2:44.
 — Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 25, 1876, \$300. Goodenough 1, Moxey, Black Dexter, Nigger Baby (4 dis), Kitty (1 dis), Dagger (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:41, 2:41.
Twinkle, b m (2:47), by Echo, dam Lena Bowles, by Ethan Allen. J. H. Tennent, Pacheco, Cal., Oct. 5, 1883, \$140. McVeigh 2, 3:01¾, 3:05, 3:01¼, 3:09¼. Three-year-olds.
 — Oct. 6, 1883, \$100. Stenwinder 1, Curiosity (3 dis), 2:50, 2:47, 2:50, 2:55.
Twist, (w), b g (2:39¼). J. Cudney, Fashion Course, L. I., April 21, 1864, \$500. Louise (w), Henry Clay, Belle Clay, Belle of Allentown, 2:45¾, 2:40¾, 2:42¾.
 — May 21, 1869, \$1,000. Young Commodore, 3:00¼, 2:57¾, 2:58¼.
 — July 10, 1869, \$500. Young Commodore, 2:44¾, 2:46, 2:51.
Two Spot, b g (3:14½). J. H. Carroll, Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1882, \$175. Commission Boy 2, Livery Boy, Black Kit, 3:19¼, 3:13¾, 3:16, 3:14¼.
T. Y. Brent, (3:00¾), by Wild Wagoner, dam by Woodpecker. J. L. Stevens, Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1872, \$30. Virginia Wagoner 1, 3:24¼, 3:15¾, 3:12¾. Four-year-olds.

Tyler, org (2:57), by Aleck. J. N. F. Miller, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 15, 1881. \$100. Black Frank, 3:14, 3:00.

— J. Tiernan, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 19, 1882. \$— Sorrel Dick (1 dis), 2:57.

— Mr. Haine, Reno, Nev., Oct. 22, 1883. \$100. Major Mono 1, Lilly, 3:08½, 3:06½, 3:00.

Tyler's Chestnut Mare, (2:41). Mr. Tyler, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 20, 1859. \$125. Jake Oakley, Ed Forrest (1 dis), 5:27¾, 5:22. Two miles.

Tyrone, (2:44½). J. Picken, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880. \$— Match, Rebecca C., 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:44½.



- Ugly Dutchman**, b g (2:56). Mr. Guevantor, Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1875, \$— . Lady Oakland, 3:04, 3:00, 3:06.
 — T. Duke, Richmond, Va., May 4, 1875, \$300. Gen. Lee 1, 3:06, 3:12, 2:56.
Una, ch m (2:50). E. Cornish, Brunswick, Me., Oct. 11 and 15, 1875, \$— . Susie 1, Susie, Stanwood's s. Addie (4 dr), John (4 dr), Honest Tommy (3 dr), 3:00, 3:02, 3:05, 3:00.
 — Bath, Me., July 4, 1878, \$— . Palmer Boy, Oko, 1:22, 1:19, 1:20. Half-mile heats.
Unadilla Boy, gr g (2:51). D. L. France, Cobblekill, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876, \$90. Dan, Little Girl, Eldridge 2 (4 dis), 2:52, 2:50, 2:51, 2:53.
Uncle Abe (Glengarry), br g (2:27), by Winthrop Morrill, dam a Morgan mare, A. Danreep, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1871, \$8,000. Barney, Ed, Eaton, Clara G., Kilburn Jim, Hope, Kimble (2 dr), Kane Boy (2 dr), Willy Goldust (1 dis), Thos. L. Young (1 dis), 2:27, 2:30½, 2:27½.
Uncle Abe, ch g (2:54½). B. Z. Lippincott, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 6, 1875, \$— . Shelly, Victor, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:54½.
Uncle Ben, ch g (2:39½). C. W. Bisbee, Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1875, \$200. Flora Bell 1, Blackbird, Jefferson Bill, Stranger (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:44½.
 — Sept. 23, 1875, \$200. Azro 1, Troublesome, Jenny Dermitt, Ruby, 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:39½.
 — Rockland, Me., June 8, 1876, \$200. Slow Come 1, Black Bess, Azro, American Lady, Nettie, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
Uncle Bill, br g (2:37½). Dr. Chase, New Drop, S. I., June 13, 1874, \$125. Lady Woods 3, 4, New Berlin Girl, 2:00, 1:59½, 1:56, 1:57, 1:59½. Three-quarter-mile heats.
 — Asa Whitson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 9, 1874, \$300. Bateman 2, Ellen Mary, Dutch John (5 dr), George (5 dr), Sweetmeat 1 (2 dis), Spot (2 dr), Mohawk Brother (1 dis), 2:43, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:45, 2:48.
 — July 10, 1874, \$300. Gussie 2, Bateman, Lady Blanche, Doubtful (2 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39½.
 — John Ward, Catskill, N. Y., July 16, 1874, \$800. Flora Lee 4, Bay Ben 3, Nelly Warwick, Rose Sontag, Cheston, Gypsy Maid, Mohawk John, Bateman (4 dr), Molly Careu (4 dr), 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:38.
Uncle Dave, sp g (2:26½), by Independent. J. E. Jarvis, Prospect Park, L. I., June 21, 1880, \$1,000. Harry Gilbert (w), 2:30½, 2:29, 2:27½.
 — J. H. Morrow, Washington, D. C., Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Star Maid, Col. Heywood, Trump, Lady Goldust, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:37½.
Uncle Dudd, b g (2:36). G. J. Worcester, Lowell, Mass., July 8, 1876, \$100. Adam 1, 2, Nelly H., Dodd, St. Lawrence Boy (3 dr), 2:52, 2:51, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48.
 — Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1876, \$150. Katy, Berlin, Lady Goldust, Leonard, 5:40, 5:34. Two miles.
 — Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1861, \$50. Nelly H. 2, Nelly Collins, Granger, 2:52, 2:55, 2:53, 2:53½.
 — Nov. 27, 1876, \$50. Harry 3, Nelly Collins, Nelly H., Stafford Boy, 2:50, 2:49, 2:45, 2:36.
Uncle Dudley, rn g (2:44½). M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1866, \$200. Sorrel Dick (w), 3:05, 2:59½, 2:55½.
 — June 13, 1868, \$500. Lodi (w) 1, 4, Lady Flagner (w) 2, 3, (5 dis), 2:47, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:48½, 2:52½, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:58, 3:04, 2:49.
 — Mr. Pershall, Suffolk Park, Phil., April 16, 1877, \$200. Wild Rover 3, 4 (5 dr), 2:51, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:49½, Unfinished.
Uncle Sam, gr g (2:32). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., June 26, 1856, \$500. Crow Queen, 2:54, 2:50, 2:47.
 — (w) July 10, 1856, \$500. Crow Queen (1 dis), 2:48½.
 — (w) same day, \$— . Crow Queen, (1 dis), 2:51.
 — (w) Hempstead, L. I., May 25, 1857, \$1,000. Brattleboro (w), 2:51½, 2:43½.
 — (w) Union Course, L. I., June 25, 1857, \$1,000. Carll's blk g (w), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:44.
 — (w) July 9, 1857, \$1,000. Dandy (w), 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½.
 — (w) July 15, 1857, \$1,000. Honest Peter (w), 2:50, 2:48½, 2:53.
 — (w) July 20, 1857, \$500. Jane (w), 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48½.
 — (w) July 28, 1857, \$1,000. Honest Peter (w), 2:48, 2:46½, 2:32.
 — W. Lawrence, Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 4, 1857, \$100. Lady Hooks 3 (4 dr), 2:47, 2:46½, 2:52, 2:45, 2:47½.
 — Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1858, \$75. Jenny Lind, 2:43, 2:45, 2:41½.
Uncle Sam, b g (2:44½). Geo. H. Bailey, Seabro, Me., July 21, 1865, \$100. Dick Lane, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:46.
 — Brunswick, Me., July 22, 1865, \$100. Dick Lane, 3:05, 3:05, 2:53.
Uncle Sam, b g (2:50¾), by Tom Crowder. W. Hobbs, Marengo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1874, \$200. Gen. McArthur, Whalebone, Flying Cloud, 2:51½, 2:50¾, 2:51¾.
Uncle Sam, ch g (2:36). J. Eckert, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1875, \$— . Joe, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — Feb. 27, 1875, \$300. Roan Charles, Nov. 1, Katy Clark (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:43.
Uncle Sam, blk g (3:00). J. L. Crawford, Bradford, Pa., Oct. —, 1878, \$300. Dave, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02.
Uncle Tom, br g (2:49). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 25, 1854, \$500. Lady Williams, 2:50½, 2:49, 2:53.
Underwood, br g (2:40). W. J. Johns, Greenburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, \$— . Jenny H., Dave, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:37½.
Undine, b m (2:40½). C. H. Seymour, Battle Creek, Mich., May 31, 1872, \$350. Wild Bill, Gen. Sherman (2 dr), Bell (1 dis), Curley (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:42½, 2:46½.
 — Kalamazoo, Mich., June 5, 1872, \$250. Kyrat 1, Greenwood, Belle, 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:41½.

- Undine**, b m (2:36), by Administrator, dam Jenny Jewell. R. H. Travers, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, \$70. Fred Smith, Lady Decker, 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:45½. Five-year-olds.
- Baker & Chismore, Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876, \$200. Nick 1, 2, David 3, Major Warfield, H. D. Laflin, Vermont Maid (3 dis), Flora (3 dis), Starlight (3 dr), Old Archer (2 dr), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:36, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Undine**, ch m (2:35½), C. E. Burnett, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 24, 1879, \$400. Transit, Nero (2 dis), George (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:40.
- Sept. 26, 1879, \$400. Brown Nelly, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:50.
- Unexpected**, b g (2:48). I. Denton, Prospect Park, L. I., May 29, 1873, \$200. Kate 1, 4, 2:54½, 2:53, 2:51, 2:57, 2:48.
- June 17, 1873, \$200. Major, 2:56½, 2:49½.
- Aug. 7, 1873, \$200. Capt. Jinks, w. 3, 4, 2:48½, 2:51½, 2:49½, 2:47½, 2:54.
- Harry Williams, Sept. 2, 1873, \$200. Gypsy 2, 3, 2:52, 2:51½, 2:54, 2:51½, 2:54½.
- Union** (Union Boy), gr g (2:37). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., April 27, 1855, \$— . Mayfly (3 dr), 2:46, 2:46½.
- O. M. Shaw, Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1861, \$50. Moose 1, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42, 2:46.
- Oct. 4, 1861, \$100. Competitors not named, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Wm. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., June 2, 1862, \$400. Martha, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:37.
- June 9, 1862, \$400. Fanny Bradbury 1, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Union**, b s (2:36), by Volunteer, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. John L. Doty, Washington Hollow, N. Y. May, 25, 1867, \$150. Jack, Alida, Hutchins Mare, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41.
- Cobblekill, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1868, \$50. Bellefounder, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36.
- Stoutenburgh & Van Wagenen, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$75. Champion Jr., Patchen, Miller Boy, 2:44, 2:45, 2:44½. Stallions.
- Union**, br g (2:40). D. W. Conklin, Smithtown, L. I., Aug. 27, 1870, \$50. Lady Jones 1, Shrimp, 2:43, 2:40, 2:41, 2:44.
- Union**, b g (2:38). Wm. Hall, Owego, N. Y., June 6, 1871, \$300. Gen. Custer, Kentucky, Vindicator (3 dr), Frank Phelps (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- June 8, 1871, \$250. Central New York, Natty Carpenter, Prince of Wales, Sing Sing (2 dis), Gen. Custer (2 dis), 2:43, 2:42½, 2:43.
- June 9, 1871, \$200. Chas. Hayden, Sing Sing, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:47.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., June 29, 1871, \$— . Frank Phelps 4, 5, Lady Kendall 1, Milo Boy, Messenger Boy, Red Squirrel, 2:44, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:40.
- Union**, br g (2:41). D. K. Marvel, Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 26 and 27, 1874, \$250. Fanny 1, Nelly Thayer, Lady French, Major (3 dis), Pepperell (1 dis), Venture (1 dis), 2:44, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Oct. 28, 1874, \$250. Lady French, Zebill, Morrill Morgan, Major, Venture, Bunker Hill (2 dis), Nelly Thayer (2 dr), Fanny Phillips (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Union Jack** (R. Hilliard), b g (2:30½). Thos. Elwood, Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 1866, \$200. Queen of the West, Belle Chalfant, Minnie, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Sept. 11 and 12, 1867, \$200. Queen of the West 3, 4, Cuyahoga Maid, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37.
- (w) Oct. 23, 1867, \$200. Queen of the West (w), 2:41, 2:42, 2:42.
- Unknown**, br g. S. H. Taylor, Albany to Utica, March 30, 1857, \$2,500. Broker, 12 h 22 m.
- Unknown**, b g (2:41½). Mr. Curtis, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1859, \$— . Shooting Star, Charley, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- Unknown**, b m (2:42½). J. Stears, Belleville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1860, \$20. 2:43. Against time.
- Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1860, \$— . Jesse Smith, Major Downing 1 (4 dr), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:45, 2:44.
- Unknown**, ch g (2:54). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., May 5, 1866, \$500. Comfort, 5:49, 5:48, 5:54. Two miles.
- J. T. Clark, Norwich, Conn., June 13, 1866, \$100. Country Boy, 2:57, 2:58.
- Unknown**, br m (2:50). F. G. Dean, Taunton, Mass., July 25, 1866, \$200. Lady Canfield 2, 2:51, 2:55, 2:57, 2:54.
- Myricks, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867, \$50. Fletcher's blk g, 2:58, 2:50, 2:54.
- Unknown**, blk g (2:52). Washington, D. C., Nov. 28, 1866, \$500. Lady Clements 1, 2:46, 2:52, 2:54.
- Unknown**, ch m (2:52). Union Course, L. I., Nov. 15, 1867, \$1,000. Hunter's b m (2 dis), 2:56, 2:52.
- Unknown** (2:47). Mr. Delaney, Rockland, Me., Oct. 1, 1868, \$125. Black Walnut (3 o). Best time 2:47.
- Unknown**, b g (2:42½). W. Simpson, Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1869, \$75. Ploughboy, Honest, Orphan Boy, Best time 2:42½.
- Unknown**, b g (2:50). F. Rogers, Middlesex, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$100. John Lambert 1, Red Cloud, Clark's b m, 2:50, 2:50, 2:55, 2:56.
- Unknown**, br g (2:55). W. Braisted, Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1871, \$50. Darkey Maid 1, Wicker's ch s, Flora Barrett, Farmer Girl, 2:58, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:56.
- Unknown** (w), blk g (2:42). J. Thompson, Boston, Mass., July 22, 1873, \$300. Smuggler (w) 1, Theresa (2 dis), 3:06½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:56½.
- Oct. 25, 1873, \$200. Dandy 2, Topsy, Wonder, 2:52, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49½.
- M. Parks, Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 6 and 7, 1873, \$300. Modoc Chief 2, Louise 4, 2:47, 2:44, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Unknown**, ch g (2:40). Lyman Patch, Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874, \$300. Ned, Kate Hughes, Dad, Sailor Boy, Harry, 2:40, 2:42, 2:46½.
- Unknown**, ch g (2:23), by Watson's Lexington. B. H. Demarest, Rochester, N. Y., August 12, 1874, \$1,500. Condit Smith 1, Susan, Rescue, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- C. W. Davis, Rochester, N. H., Oct. 8, 1874, \$70. Morrill Morgan, Daisy, 2:52, 2:51, 2:48.
- Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 27, 1874, \$400. Belle Dean, Ned Forrest, Buffalo Bill, Effie, Honest Harry, Sir William Wallace, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- J. Henry Hamilton, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 16 and 17, 1875, \$1,500. Maine Slasher, Sir William Wallace, Bessie, Lady Knox (3 dis), 2:32, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 22, 1875, \$1,500. Defiance, Sir William Wallace, Lady Knox, Bessie, Blanche, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:29½.
- C. W. Davis, Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1876, \$200. Paul Breton, Capt. Jack, 2:45, 2:35, 2:36.
- Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. Bristol Bill 1, Young Rattler, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:33½.
- Lyndonville, Vt., Sept. 6, 1878, \$300. Queechey Maid 1, Tom Pink, Drovers Boy, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:34.
- Machias, Me., July 5, 1880, \$— . Walter, Red Jacket, 2:32, 2:40, 2:33½.
- Dover, N. H., July 16, 1881, \$500. Boston 3, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Unknown**, b g (2:55). A. E. Richardson, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875, \$150. Uncle Ben, Sorrel George, Nelly H. (3 dis), Butcher Boy (4 dis), 2:55, 2:57, 2:53½, 2:57.
- Unknown**, gr m (2:50). C. Cavanagh, Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1876, \$200. Fanchon 2, 3, 2:59, 2:58½, 2:52, 2:50, 2:52½.
- Unknown**, b g (2:36). J. S. Cook, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, \$60. Tiger 1, Louise, Johnny Knot, Sleepy Jim, Fanny Cheatham, Gypsy, Queen Girl, Ruth, Silversides, 2:53, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44.
- Unknown**, gr m (2:55). J. Curtis, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1878, \$50. Young Tuck, Reindeer, Creeper, 2:55, 2:57, 2:55.
- Uno**, blk s (2:41½). Mat Tanner, Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1870, \$125. Straightedge 1, Mat Tanner, 2:35½, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:42½.

- Uno, b m (2:43).** W. F. Delamater, Corning, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1873, \$200. Luther, Col. Walker, Kinzua Orphan, Nelly, Cropsey, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51.
 — Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 12, 1873, \$300. Luther 2, Crazy Kate, Tom Moore, Indiana Belle (3 dr), 2:47, 2:51½, 2:45½.
 — Corning, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$— David Greer 1, 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43.
Unolala, b m (2:22½), dam Flora, by Harry Clay. Alden Goldsmith, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 18, 1880, \$300. Ripton, Bay Chieftain, Regulus Jr., Annie Page, Brown Tom, Duncan (1 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:29.
 — May 21, 1880, \$400. Legal Tender 2, 3, Phil Dwyer 1, John, Kingwood (5 dr), Gail Hamilton (3 dr), Brown Tom (2 dis), 2:29¼, 2:27¼, 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:31¼.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., May 27, 1880, \$400. Birdie C. 2, Annie Page, Kismet, Regulus Jr., Chester, Brown Tom (4 dr), Kingwood (4 dr), 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:29, 2:30.
 — Washington, D. C., May 31, 1880, \$500. Zeph, Larz, Belle of Montreal (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:44, 2:47.
 — June 3, 1880, \$500. Brown Tom 1, Tom Meekley, Zeph (2 dis), Walter B. (1 dis), —, 2:34¼, 2:36½, 2:36.
 — Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1880, \$1,000. Hambletonian Bashaw 3, Billy, 2:30½, 2:28¼, 2:28¼, 2:31.
 — Pontiac, Mich., June 17, 1880, \$700. Edwin B. 3 (2 dr), Green Charley, Billy, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:28¼, 2:30½, 2:31.
 — Cleveland, O., July 27, 1880, \$1,000. Mistletoe, Anna H. Tekonsha, Billy, Envoy (1 dis), 5:02, 4:58. Two miles.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1880, \$1,000. Gray Chief, Anna H., Tekonsha, Johnny Gordon (2 dis), Envoy (1 dis), 4:59, 4:55. Two miles.
 — Washington, D. C., May 7, 1881, \$800. Lady Crossin 1, 2, J. W. Thomas 3, Legal Tender, Pilot Boy, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29¼, 2:31.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1881, \$1,000. Lumps, Dream (2 dis), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28.
 — Oct. 13, 1881, \$1,000. Pilot R. 1, 4, C. W. Woolley, 2:33, 2:28, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:32.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21 and 22, 1881, \$500. Almont Jr. 2, Nelly Irwin, Valley Chief, Handicap, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27.
 — Mayville, Ky., May 17, 1882, \$800. Leontine 3, Big John, Middlesex, 2:30¼, 2:26½, 2:23, 2:30¼.
 — Toledo, O., May 31, 1882, \$800. Big John 1, Dan Donaldson, 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28½.
 — Bradford, Pa., June 14, 1882, \$600. Ina G. 1, Lady Brownell, Leontine, Nella, Valley Chief, 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:28¼, 2:28½.
 — Ocean, N. Y., June 21, 1882, \$500. Phyllis 1, Leontine, Valley Chief, Ina G., Lady Brownell, 2:26¼, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:26¼.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882, \$2,000. R. P. 1, 2, Mattie, Lady Rolfe, Jewett, George M. (4 dr), Flora F. (4 dr), Lucrece (3 dis), 2:24, 2:24, 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:25¼.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1882, \$2,000. R. P. 1, 2, Lucrece, Mattie, Cora Belmont, George M., Gloster, 2:23, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:24.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882, \$2,000. Cora Belmont 3, George M. 2, Flora F., Mattie, 2:27½, 2:25¼, 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:26.
Up and Up, ch m (2:31¼). B. Daniels, Fashion Course, L. I., July 4, 1865, \$500. Gen. Meade 2, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:31½, 2:38.
 — Dai, Mace, Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 19, 1865, \$1,000. Black Oak 1, 2:41½, 2:36¼, 2:41¼.
 — J. W. Hugh, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, \$300. Abram's blk g, Pawling's b g 2:44, 2:42, 2:39¼.
 — Mr. Rosebar, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1865, \$200. Smith's Horse, 2:43, 2:46, 2:38.
 — Dan Mace, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1865, \$200. Lady Jane 1, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:39.
 — B. Daniels, Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. —, 1865, \$100. Two others, 2:34, 2:36, 2:31¼.
Up and Up, b g (2:28½), by Vermont Hero. L. A. Weeks, Norwalk, O., Aug. 25, 1877, \$325. Jim Schreiber, Capt. Crapo, Fancher, Dan, Beautiful George, 2:38, 2:36, 2:35½.
 — Edinburgh, Pa., Sept. 11, 1877, \$400. John McDougall 2, Maggie Elliot, Charley A., Jessie R., 2:50, 2:46¼, 2:50, 2:47.
 — Sept. 13, 1877, \$400. John McDougall, Nelly Morton, Jessie R., 2:38, 2:45, 2:45.
 — A. Gillespie, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1878, \$1,000. Header (10), Tuckahoe, Stancliff, Carrie Berryhill (4 dr), 2:28, 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
 — Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 28, 1879, \$300. Maid of Monti 2, 3, John Bender 4, Mat Kirkwood, Little Sam, Lady M., Aldine, 2:36, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1879, \$200. Fairmont 2, Sealskin 1, Captain, —, —, 2:35¼, 2:32, 2:30.
Upright, ch s (2:55½), by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam Gilroy Belle, by Lodi. W. E. Morris, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 16, 1879, \$200. Honesty, Will Wilkins, 2:55½, 2:58¼. Two-year-olds.
Urania, b m (2:39¼), by Gen. Washington. R. H. Nason, Contra Costa, Cal., Sept. 12, 1882, \$250. Barney 1, Vengeance, Conductor, Gypsy Huntington (4 dis), 2:46, 2:46, 2:44, 2:44.
 — Sept. 15, 1882, \$150. Barney, Jim Lee, Chicago. Best time, 2:42.
 — J. G. Sargeant, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 4, 1883, \$125. Mack 1, Ella T., 2:48¼, 2:43¼, 2:46, 2:39¼.
Urbana Belle, b m (2:29¼), by J. Welch, dam by J. S. Breckenridge. J. W. Lyon, Springfield, O., June 6 and 7, 1883, \$700. Neva 4, William T., Allen Boy, Amy King, Black Jug 1, 2, (3 dis), Emma Strathmore (3 dis), 2:33¼, 2:30½, 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:34¼.
 — M. Stokes, Urbana, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Highland Maid 1, Abdallah King, Dell Evans, 2:40, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33¼.
 — J. W. Ingram, Ada, O., Sept. 22, 1883, \$300. Billy Ford 1, Highland Maid, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:30¼, 2:30.
Utah, br s (2:56¼). Mark McKimmin, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 24, 1875, \$100. Bessie Turner, Ralston (2 dis), 3:01, 2:56¼, 3:02¼.
Utica, ch m (2:42¼). Geo. Voorhees, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1879, \$100. Guohmer, 2:45, 2:42¼, 2:44.
Uxbridge, gr g (2:30). F. Tvier, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 6, 1868, \$200. Burger, Berlin, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30.



- Valentine**, ch g (2:51). S. H. Terrill, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1858, \$100. Ben Bolt 1, 4, 3:01, 2:52, 2:56, 2:52, 2:51.
- Valentine**, ch s (3:09), by Erin Chief. E. R. Palmer, Aurora, Ont., June 30, 1876, \$100. Kitty Wells 1, Della Waite 2, 3:06, 3:15, 3:12, 3:09. Three-year-olds.
- Valetta**, gr m (2:44½), by Winfield Scott Jr. S. James, Homer, Ont., Sept. 27, 1883, \$—. Nora, St. Ethel, Star Monarch, Little Maria, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
- Valiant**, b s (2:28½), by Enchanter, dam Lorena, by Volunteer. C. S. Case, Unionville, O., July 4, 1877, \$100. Fretful, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Youngstown, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$—. Hattie, Doolittle, Brown Nelly, Belle Porter (1 dis), 2:44, 2:46½, 2:48½.
- French & Reed, Meadville, Pa., May 17, 1878, \$300. Hermes 1, Noontide, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Parker City, Pa., May 29, 1878, \$400. Noontide 1, 2, Daisy S., Peerless, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- St. Petersburg, Pa., June 5, 1878, \$40. Noontide 1, Jessie R., Transit (1 dis), Daisy S. (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- Edinburgh, Pa., June 14, 1878, \$400. Noontide 1, Jessie R., Peerless, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:42½.
- Bradford, Pa., July 10, 1878, \$600. John McDougall 3 (40), Jessie Hoite, St. Cloud, Lady June, Andy Dill (5 dr), Billy Wood (5 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Erie, Pa., Aug. 20 and 21, 1878, \$250. Monk Boy 4, 5, Noontide 1, Odd Fellow, Lady June (5 dr), Billy Seward (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:40½.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 3, 1878, \$700. John McDougall 4, Fanny Van 1, Monk Boy, Minnie, Netty Wonder, Queen of Fairies, Elliot, Gail Hamilton, Helen R. (5 dr), Cricket (3 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- A. Johnston, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1879, \$—. Little Roan 1, Mexican Tom, Lady McKinney, Beulah (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38.
- Bradford, Pa., July 8, 1880, \$400. Allegheny Boy 1, Lady Mac, A. Peck, Tim, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39½.
- Conneaut, Pa., Aug. 18, 1880, \$300. Jack 3 (20), Lady Mac, Rocky, Loafer (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- E. P. Landers, Salamanca, N. Y., July 1, 1881, \$400. Fitzgerald 2, Jack, Tola, Lady V., 2:30¼, 2:30, 2:30, 2:32.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882, \$—. Mistletoe 3, May Bird, Little Eastern, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- E. D. Galavin, Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$250. Sunshine, Ben Starr, Mistletoe, Tony Newell, 2:34, 2:32, 2:30.
- Mansfield, Pa., Oct. 17, 1882, \$200. Walter, T. M. Bayne, Bill Rice, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Norristown, Pa., Oct. 23, 1882, \$200. Beaver Country Frank, Mercutio, T. M. Bayne, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Vallejo**, (2:54). Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 28, 1870, \$—. Pawnee, Cosmo (1 dis), 2:55, 2:54.
- Vallejo Chief**, ch s (2:36½), Jas. Cregan, Napa Valley, Cal., Sept. 9, 1873, \$150. April Fool, Myette (2 dis), 3:39, 3:38, 3:36½. Three-year-olds.
- Valley Boy**, b g (2:24½), by Aberdeen, dam by Plough Boy. A. Woodard, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 15 and 16, 1882, \$600. Independence 4, George A. 3, St. Cloud, Dick Dimple, Yellow Dock 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:31, 2:31½.
- Albany, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$600. Toronto Chief Jr. 1, Louise N., Cobden, Brutus, St. Gothard, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:26, 2:24½.
- Valley Chief**, gr s (2:25), by Phil Sheridan, dam by Ben Bolt. T. O'Brien, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1874, \$200. Garibaldi, Hercules, 2:43, 2:40, 2:43½.
- H. W. Brown, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$350. Collector, 1 (20), Victor 5, Jefferson Maid, 2:38, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36, 2:40, 2:38.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 5, 1879, \$200. Mars, Frank H., Alice, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- H. G. Smith, Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1880, \$400. Argonaut 1, 3, Jimmy Stewart, Shepherd Boy (5 dis), Charley Ware (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:27½, 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:25.
- H. W. Brown, Elmira, N. Y., June 11, 1881, \$400. Amber, Tom Keeler, Clara J., Alice Medium, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:28.
- Bradford, Pa., June 14, 1881, \$500. Amber 1, Damon, Tom Keeler, 2:32, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, \$400. Phyllis, Russian Spy, Moose, 2:29, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Valley Chief Jr.**, gr s (3:00), by Valley Chief. H. W. Brown, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1880, \$75. Nelly H., 3:20, 3:00, 3:16. Four-year-olds.
- Valley City Maid**, ch m (2:40), by Allen Sontag, dam Belle of Eaton. B. C. Holley, Lowell, Mich., June 3, 1873, \$—. Idlewild 1, Kitty H., Honesty (2 dis), Crazy James (2 dis), Jenny (2 dis), Col. Davis (2 dis), Jim Roberts (2 dis), Nelly (2 dis), 2:51, 2:54, 2:54.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 12, 1873, \$600. Kate Messenger 2, 3, Kitty H., Lady Bell, Modesty (4 dis), 2:56, 2:49½, 2:51, 2:51, 2:45½.
- Berlin, Mich., Oct. 9, 1873, \$235. Easy Boy 2, 4, Lady Hall, 6 (50), 2:46, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Ira A. Dille, Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 22, 1877, \$200. London Belle, Billy, Cloud, Gen. Singleton, Lady Kay, Sweet Mary, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Valley Cottage Maid**, gr m (3:00), by Young America. J. A. Green, Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878, \$75. Billy Gray 1, Hattie, Highland Chief, James, Bill (3 dr), 2:57, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Valley Girl**, b m (2:39½), by Walkill Chief. G. Robens, Hudson, Mich., June 15, 1883, \$100. Laura 3, 4, Topsy B., Odd Fellow, Brown Fanny, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 4, 1883, \$160. George R., 1, —, 2:51, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883, \$125. Brown Thresher 2, Glasgow, George R., 2:48½, 2:50, 2:41½, 2:43½.

- Valley Queen**, b m (3:01), by Enchanter, dam Lizzie, by Hambletonian. J. Shirley, Butler, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$25. Dexter 1, Buckwheat, John, Ed. Hanlon. Lady Black, Flying Dutchman, Belle, 3:02, 3:01, 3:01, 3:01.
- Van**, b s (2:45), by Richmond, dam Mary Logan, by Harry Logan. A. B. Rodman, Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1883, \$200. Orpha, Lady Mount, Theta, Daisy Holmes, Lester Holmes, Longfellow (2 dr), 2:46, 2:45, 2:45. Four-year-olds.
- Van Amburgh**, b g. Mr. Eastman, Orono, Me., Sept. 13, 1878, \$—, Monarch, Lizzie. No time.
- Van Brunt** (2:50), C. S. Doyle, Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 24, 1874, \$75. Gray Bill 1, Gen. McArthur, 2:46, 2:50, 2:50. Stallions.
- Van Buren**, gr s (2:44½), W. F. Scribner, Denver, Col., May 14, 1883, \$600. Maud I. Clifton B., Ellen Anderson, 2 (5 dis), Leadville Girl (3 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Van Buren Girl**, ch m, by Lysander, A. Cornell, Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. Bay Prince, Toots, Nelly Wilkes, Euleia (3 dr). No time.
- Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1883, \$75. Frank, Little Volunteer, St. Peter, Emma B. No time.
- Vandalia Joe**, b g (2:44½), E. T. Matthews, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1881, \$50. Frank, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44½.
- Vandebogart's Stallion** (2:52), R. Vandebogart, Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$65. Van Valkenburgh's Stallion, 2:56½, 2:54, 2:52.
- Vanderbilt** (Judge Lancer), b g (2:35¼), James Daley, St. Thomas, Ont., May 19, 1875, \$125. Jim Elastic, Lady Dextress, Maggie (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:55, 2:56.
- London, Ont., June 2, 1875, \$200. Lady Wentworth, Lady Dextress, Juliet (1 dis), 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
- June 2 and 3, 1875, \$250. Gypsy Queen, Tecumseh Girl, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:44.
- St. Thomas, Ont., June 9, 1875, \$100. Juliet, Flyaway, Lady Dextress, 2:58, 2:55, 2:55½.
- London, Ont., Sept. 9 and 10, 1875, \$200. Gen. Grant 3, Hornet 4, Gray Bird, Long John, J. H. Boyle (3 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:41, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Mr. Pike, Exeter, Ont., Sept. 16, 1875, \$200. Annie Wilkes 3, Long John, 2:50, 2:49, 2:49, —.
- Jas. Daley, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 22, 1875, \$260. Little Sam 1, Alexander, Gen. Grant, Pilot, Varcoe, Woodruff, 2:32, 2:36, 2:39, 2:36.
- Fergus, Ont., Sept. 30, 1875, \$175. Little Sam, 2:44, 2:45½, 2:51.
- E. W. Eels, Le Roy, N. Y., May 30, 1876, \$200. Billy Pavor, Damon, Fanny D., S. S. Ellsworth, Charley, Prince Clay, 2:38, 2:37, 2:41.
- Vanderlynn**, b g (2:22½), by Geo. M. Patchen, Jr., dam a Joseph mare. P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 5, 1882, \$400. Freestone 3, Frank Moscow, 2:32, 2:29, 2:29, 2:27.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 7, 1882, \$500. Rowdy Boy 3, Frank Moscow, Marin, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:28½.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 19, 1882, \$1,000. Manon 3, Frank Moscow, Big Liza (1 dis), 2:32, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1883, \$1,000. Allen Roy, 1, Magdallah, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Vandewater's Bay Mare**, (2:56¼), A. Vandewater, Rhinebeck, N. Y., July 4, 1871, \$45. Fanny, 2:58¼, 2:56¼, 2:58¼.
- Vanguard**, (3:14¼), J. Early, Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 12, 1874, \$—, Lusby 1, 3:48, 3:21¼, 3:23, 3:20¼, Three-year-olds.
- Same day, \$150. Billy Limp, Lusby (2 dr), 3:18, 3:18, 3:14¼. Four-year-olds and under.
- Vanity**, br m (2:39¼), S. McLaughlin, Union Course, L. I., June 1, 1858, \$1,000. Sneak 1, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:39½.
- Vanity**, ch g (2:43¼), J. H. Helmer, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$150. Nancy, Nestor, Molly B., Dr. Kingsley (2 dis), 2:45, 2:43¼, 2:43¼.
- Vanity Fair**, br g (2:24¼), by Albion, dam a Printer mare. Dan Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 22, 1874, \$800. Carrie, Constitution, Lady Dahlman 1, 2 (5 dis), Lady Sayres (3 dis), 2:34, 2:34, 2:30¼, 2:33¼, 2:36.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 23 and 24, 1874, \$1,000. Mary A. Whitney 1, 3, Carrie 5, Bella, Lady Byron (5 dr), Ben Smith (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28, 2:26, 2:27¼, 2:29½.
- Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1875, \$1,500. Spotted Colt 2, 3 George B. Daniels 1 (4 dr), John H., Comee, George (5 dr), 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:36½.
- Van Pearce**, gr g (2:51), Wm. M. Yates, Lexington, Ky., June 4, 1856, \$100. Billy McCracken, 3:09, 2:56¼, 2:59½.
- June 6, 1856, \$150. Don (2 dis), Peytona (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51.
- S. Herr, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1856, \$50. May Flower, 3:00, 2:59, 2:59½.
- Van Winkle**, br g (2:36), C. C. Abbott, Morristown, Vt., Aug. 13, 1874, \$200. Charley Mac, Bay Jim, Red Cloud, Little Blue (1 dis), Black (1 dis), 2:53½, 2:51½, 2:51.
- Gardiner, Me., Aug. 27, 1874, \$200. Androscoggin Boy, Stonewall Jackson, Polly Hopkins, Fanny (2 dr), Black Pilot (1 dis), 2:36, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Varcoe**, ch g (2:38), Simon James, Strathroy, Ont., Sept. 17, 1873, \$150. Gen. Wolfe 1, Stayner Girl, Lady Dufferin, Holton Boy, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44, 2:45.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1873, \$500. George 3, Willy Goldust, Prince Charles, Fred Johnson, 2:44½, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Dundas, Ont., Oct. 16, 1873, \$175. Gertrude, Lily, 3:01, 2:56, 2:57.
- Oct. 17, 1873, \$200. York State 1, Dutchman, Gertrude, 2:45½, 2:47, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Richard Bogart, Medina, N. Y., June 24, 1874, \$500. Prince Charley 2, Bailiff, Jersey Sam, Pat Byrnes, 2:42, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Barney Barnes, Hamilton, Ont., July 3, 1874, \$500. Little Lem 2, Spot, Messenger, Jersey Sam (2 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:43½.
- Simon James, Whitby, Ont., July 23, 1874, \$125. Toronto Boy 1, Long John, Bailiff, 2:46¼, 2:45¼, 2:46, 2:48¼.
- Peter Curran, Chatham, Ont., July 13 and 14, 1875, \$250. Annie Wilkes 3, Jessie 2, Black George 1 (5 r), Vanderbilt (5 r), Lady Gertrude (5 r), 2:33¼, —, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40.
- July 15, 1875, \$250. J. H. Boyle 1, Long John 2, Jessie (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39.
- Vassalboro' Maid**, b m (2:48½), J. M. Taggart, Unity, Me., Sept. 30, 1876, \$80. Royal Knox, Rover, Penulds, 2:50, 2:48½, 2:50½.
- Vashti**, b m (2:32½), by Chieftain, dam by Nana Sahib, J. C. Pray, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 7, 1875, \$225. Lady Holmes, Vermont, Jenny Hunter (2 dis), Solid Silver (1 dis), 2:44, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Vaughn**, br g (2:32½), F. Wamanager, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 13, 1873, \$1,200. Frank Palmer 2, Hattie Pawcett, Lady Ida, Bob Hunter, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:43.
- G. Lee, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1874, \$100. Prince Allen 1, Lou Whipple 3, (5 dis), 1:57, 1:57½, 1:58¼, 1:59½, 1:57½.
- April 4, 1874, \$100. Lou Whipple 3, Prince Allen, Lady Allen (4 dr), 1:57, 1:51½, 1:52½, 1:53½. Three-quarter mile heats.
- O. A. Hickok, San Jose, Cal., April 23, 1874, \$300. Charley 2, Nourmahal (1 dis), 2:33, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:39½.
- W. J. Wells, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 29, 1874, \$500. Echo 4 (2 dr), The Moor, 2:38¼, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:39, 2:36¾.
- Velox**, br s (2:44¼), by Young Morrill, dam Ellen Douglass, by Manchester Black Hawk. J. H. Morgan, Henderson, Ky., Oct. 9, 1873, \$100. Octoroon, Pilot, Arlington, 2:50, 2:57. Stallions.

- Velveteen**, ch m (2:36). H. Clark, Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1876. \$500. Ellen, Julian, Lady Burnham, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:55.
 — W. H. Smith & Bros., Angola, Ind., June 7, 1878, \$150. Chief 1, Buffalo Bill, Balm of Gilead 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 14, 1878, \$— . Mambrino Chief Jr. 2, Morosa 3, Lizzie Davis 1, Frank A. (4 dr). Best time, 2:36.
 — Angola, Ind., Oct. 3, 1878, \$150. Mambrino Chief Jr. 1, 2, Red Oak, P. H. Baker, John S., 2:45, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47, 2:47.
 — (w) Adrian, Mich., Oct. 16, 1878, \$100. Sam Patch (w) 2, Belle Smith (w), Colonel (w), (4 dis), Nelson (w), (3 dis), Florence (w) (1 dis), 2:45, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42½.
Venango b s (2:40). by Hambletonian, dam by Imp. Tom Gib. T. S. Armstrong, Penn Yan, Sept. 2, 1873, \$700. Luther, Geneva, Smoothbriar, Telegram, Frank Kernan, Indian Belle, Ashland Maid, Nelly (3 dr), 2:42, 2:42, 2:42.
 — Sept. 4, 1873, \$300. Geneva, Luther, Nelly, Frank Kernan, Indian Belle, David Greer, Ashland Maid, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:47½.
 — Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873, \$300. Geneva, David Greer, Frank Kernan, Norval, Jimmy, Billy White Steekings, Nelly (3 dis), Kendal Henry (2 dis), 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
 — Sept. 11, 1873, \$300. Nelly, Geneva, Frank Kernan, David Greer, Col. Walker, Norval, Hornet, Daddy (4 dr), 2:50, 2:44¼, 2:43¼, 2:40¾.
 — Corning, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$300. Deceiver, David Greer, Uno, Billy Hayward, Hornet, 2:40½, 2:40, 2:45.
Venetia, b m (2:42½), by Almont, dam Tecora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. J. Beach, Salem, Or., Sept. 19, 1882, \$600. Orange Blossom, Tyro, Young Kisber, 3:07½, 3:06. Two-year-olds.
 — Sept. 19, 1883, \$480. Cora H., Au Revoir, Harry (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:51½, 2:42½. Three-year-olds and under.
Venture, ch s (2:27¼), by California Belmont, dam Miss Mostyn by American Boy Jr. C. Kane, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1866, \$200. Lady Dooley 1, The Maid, 3:00, 2:55½, 2:54. Two-year-olds.
 — P. Farrell, Aug. 23, 1869, \$4,000. Harvest Queen 5:12½, 5:15. Two miles.
 — Nov. 2, 1869, \$1,500. Ajax 3 (10), —, 2:53, 2:54, 2:46¼, 2:42.
 — D. Gannon, Oct. 11, 1876, \$1,000. Gen. Reno, Gus. Alexander, Billy Hayward, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:31½.
Venture, ch g (2:49). W. Nelson, Union Course, L. I., May 24, 1870, \$300. Billy 1, 4, Ruby, 2:56, 2:57½, 2:58, 3:00, 3:01.
 — L. S. Sammis, Oct. 15, 1870, \$500. The Major, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:58.
 — May 19, 1870, \$500. The Major 2 (40), (5 dr), 2:55½, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:56, —.
 — Nov. 26, 1870, \$75. Clambake 1, 3, Whitson's blk g 2, 2:52, 2:47, 2:50, 2:55, 2:51, 2:49.
 — Dec. 26, 1870, \$300. Champion, Nelly, 2:56, 2:56½.
 — Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 25, 1871, \$300. Clambake 1, 2, 2:56½, 3:05, 2:57, 3:00, 2:54.
 — (w) June 22, 1874, \$200. Capt. George 1, 3:16¼, 3:03, 2:59.
 — F. K. Smith, June 21, 1875, \$400. Clippy 1, 2, Miller's Damsel, Blucher, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:51, 2:54½, 2:52.
Venus, ch m (2:33½), by Trotting Childers, dam Gypsy by St. Lawrence. Dan Mace, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1872, \$— . Wade Hampton 1, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
 — Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 28, 1872, \$100. Lady Wells 1, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:38.
Venus, b m (2:31), by Perkins Morrill. R. P. White, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 13, 1876, \$500. Milton, Medium (30), Carl Burr, Bismarek, Rip Rap, Belle of Philadelphia, Diadem (4 dr), Sandbank (3 dr), 2:32, 2:31, 2:31, 2:35.
Venus, ch m (2:34½), Chas. S. Caffrey, Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 18, 1877, \$50. Choptank Chief 1, 3, Ajax, Prince Lincoln, 3:05½, 3:09, 3:06, 3:04½, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
Venus, b m (2:36¼), John Barmer, Coshocton, O., July 5, 1877, \$30. Ed. Wilder, Doctor Rush, 2:41, 2:38, 2:37.
Verbera, b m (2:40½), by Hero of Thordale, dam Mother Hubbard, by Johnson's Toronto. W. A. Sanborn, Dewitt, Ia., Sept. 25, 1879, \$100. Ada Withers, Iowa Prince, Kitty Clover, 1:28, 1:28¼, 1:30. Three-year-olds. Half mile heats.
Verge, ch s (2:35), by Hermit Jr., dam a thoroughbred. J. Riley, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3, 1882, \$200. Alien Almont, Little Billy, 2:42¼, 2:41, 2:44½.
 — Oct. 4, 1882, \$200. Alien Almont, Little Billy, 2:38, 2:44, 2:43.
Vermillion Boy, blk g (2:36¼), E. Benton, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 7, 1880, \$— . Doctor Shepard 1, Sheridan Maid, 2:43¾, 2:41¼, 2:42½, 2:45¼.
Vermont (s), gr g (2:33), by Harris' Hambletonian. Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1850, \$50. Napoleon (s), (1 dis), 2:34.
 — Jas. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., June 30, 1851, \$50. Shackleback, 2:39¼, 2:38½, 2:38.
 — July 4, 1851, \$500. Reindeer, Boston Girl, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:36½.
 — Sept. 16, 1851, \$300. Jack Rossiter, Pelham (1 dis), 5:10, 5:09¼. Two miles.
 — Sept. 23, 1851, \$800. Jack Rossiter 1, 8:02, 8:33, 8:25. Three miles.
 — George Spicer, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 17, 1851, \$300. Zachary Taylor 1, 4, 2:37, 2:33, 2:40, 2:32½, 2:33¼.
Vermont, (w) b g (2:57), Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 25, 1856, \$500. Homer, Bluff, 2:57, 2:58¼.
Vermont, blk s (2:48), by Vt. Blackhawk, dam by Flying Morgan. D. S. Greenfield, Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1859, \$100. Young St. Lawrence 1, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51, 2:48.
 — Oct. 12, 1859, \$300. Young St. Lawrence 1, 3, 2:49, 2:50, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:45.
 — Peter Pollard, Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1860, \$— . Lady Young 1, 4, 2:59, 2:55, 2:55, 2:53, 2:54.
Vermont Abdallah, ch s (2:30¼), by Young America, dam Blonde, by Abdallah. Mr. Marshall, Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1874, \$2,000. Icarus 1, Henry Spanker, Cataract, Black Crook (2 dis), Billy Florence (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:30½, 2:33½.
 — J. V. Hall, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 7, 1880, \$50. Harry Beecher, 2:53, 2:51, 2:46. Stallions.
 — Oct. 5, 1881, \$50. Golden Rule, Abdallah Champion 1, (2 dr), 2:55, 2:46¾, 2:54, 2:53. Stallions.
Vermont Belle, ch m (2:49¼), C. F. Predmore, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1873, \$100. Black Cloud 1, 2, Fanny Strite (30), Canton, Rose (2 dis), Topsail (1 dis), Sunset (1 dis), 3:00, 2:52, 3:00, 3:03, 3:00, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
Vermont Boy, (w) ch s (2:50½), by French Charley. Jas. Ward, Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1853, \$1,000. Soto (w), 8:32, 8:47. Three miles.
Vermont, b s (2:50). Porter & Plummer, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 3, 1858, \$500. Bellinger, 2:53, 2:50, 2:50.
Vermont Boy, b g (2:42). E. H. Gilman, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 8, 1856, \$200. Gray Gelding 2, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
Vermont Boy, b s (2:47). M. Lark, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 26, 1867, \$35. Creeper (1 dis), 3:00. Four-year-olds.
 — M. Lark, Oct. 10, 1871, \$100. Dan 1, Wagram 2, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:47, 2:50¼.
Vermont Boy, (s) b g (2:50 s). Lou Morris, Boston, Mass., July 30, 1870, \$200. Lady Ames (s), 2:50, 2:58.
Vermont Boy, blk g (2:42½). D. Sutherland, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 8, 1871, \$100. Draco II 2, Lady Alice, Sam Curtis (3 dis), Little Fanny (3 dis), Lady Norfolk (2 dis), Jenny Lind (1 dis), Farmer's Beauty (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:49½, 2:42½, 2:46¾.
Vermont Boy, (Whitewater Chief), gr g (2:45½). T. B. Flanagan, Chittenden Co., Vt., Sept. 16, 1873, \$150. Spruce, Billy Mack, Lady Alger, 2:56, 2:54, 2:55.

- Vermont Boy**, br g (2:58). F. W. Brownell, Barrie, Vt., July 2, 1874, \$1,500. Norman Reindeer, Pieton, Rainbow, Flying Cloud (2 dis), 3:02½, 2:58½, 2:58.
- Vermont Hero**, b s (2:35). by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. Goshen, Ind., Oct. 11, 1861, \$ —. Black Prince, Black Hawk Horse, 2:38, 2:38.
- Vermont Jr.**, blk s (2:33). by Vermont. A. J. Delaney, San Benito, Cal. Oct. 18, 1878, \$50. Susie Lillard 3, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:47.
- Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 16, 1880, \$500. Del Monte, Zero, 2:34, 2:39, 2:33.
- Vermont Lady**, wh m (2:51). A. M'Clary, Stanstead, Conn., October 30, 1856, \$75. Black Jimmy, 2:51, 2:51, 2:54.
- Vermont Maid**, br m (2:52). R. H. Champlin, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1858, \$50. Harvester 4 (3 dr), Waltz (3 dr), St. Lawrence (3 dr) (4 dr), Confidence (3 dr) (4 dr), 2:52, 2:52, 3:00, 2:57, 2:52.
- Vermont Maid**, b m (2:38). Peter Mance, Jersey City, N. J., June 20, 1876, \$200. Lilly, 2:51, 2:50, —.
- Amenia, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$300. Lady Hunting 1, Kentucky Gentleman, Kossuth Jr., Robert (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:50.
- Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, \$300. Whalebone 1, 2 (3 dr), Jarad, Dolly V., Central Boy, Young Sentinel, W. R. Roberts, Beecher, 2:37, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:49.
- Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876, \$200. Jenny 3, New Bridge Girl, Central Boy, Doxie, Major Pulse 1, 2 (4 dis), Col. Campbell (2 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:45½, 2:44.
- Aug. 24, 1876, \$150. New Bridge Girl, Jenny, Joe Corbett, No Name, Rose Medinn, Dandy Jim (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46½.
- Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 7, 1876, \$200. Lady F. 3, Star Henry, Billy, Harry Myers, Harvey (1 dis), Sarah (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:42.
- May 31, 1877, \$150. Frank 3, 4, Fanny H., St. George, Belle Ray, Gypsy Maid (5 dr), Jim Moffatt (5 dr), 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- July 4, 1877, \$100. Fanny G. 3, Silvertail 1, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Secaucus, N. J., June 26, 1878, \$ —. Martha, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1878, \$200. Carrie White (2 dr), Novice (3 dr), 2:52, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:45½.
- Vernon Boy**, ch g (2:45). Theodore King, Newton, N. J., Sept. 17, 1857, \$ —. Surrey Maid, 2:46, 2:45.
- July 26, 1858, \$20. Bay Fanny, Newton Boy, Rosebud, 2:55, 2:45.
- Bristol, Pa., Sept. 8, 1858, \$400. Blind John 2, 3, 2:58, 2:56, 3:00, 3:08, 2:58.
- Scranton, Pa., Sept. 15, 1858, \$50. Old Joe 2, 3, Leopard (1 dis), 2:49, 2:48, 2:48, 2:49, 2:50.
- P. M. & W. S. Wells, Wyoming, Pa., July 4, 1859, \$ —. Fanny Owen, Butcher Bill, 2:49, 2:52½, 2:53½.
- W. S. Wells, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 24, 1859, \$ —. Buckskin, 2:50.
- Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1859, \$50. Goldust 3, Fanny Owen, One Eyed Riley (1 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 2:55, 2:54.
- Versailles Girl**, b m (2:25½). by Stephen A. Douglass, dam by Tippoo. G. N. Frost, Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1876, \$250. Billy, Bay Dick (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Sinclairville, N. Y., June 22, 1876, \$200. Frank Martin 1, Billy, 2:40½, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:42.
- Parker City, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876, \$400. Rattler 1, Prince Clay, Ed. Brown, Gray Salem, 2:39, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 12, 1877, \$600. S. S. Ellsworth 3, Modesty, Tommy Ryan, Factory Boy, Sussex, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:34.
- Canandaigua, N. Y., July 11, 1877, \$300. S. W. Spink, S. S. Ellsworth (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:32.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877, \$2,000. Driver 1, John Murphy Jr. 2, Lysander Boy, St. Patrick, Lady Logan, Stranger, Calmar, Jenny Holton, Belle Moore, Emerald, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- June 21, 1879, \$100. John K., Rockey, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29.
- Vesta**, b m (2:36½). by Hambletonian, dam Pauline. R. Thornton, Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1875, \$500. Herbert 2, 4, Fearless Queen, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:39½.
- Vesta Chief**, blk s (2:50½). C. H. Halstead, Tecumseh, Neb., July 4, 1883, \$100. Beecher 1, 2:53, 2:52, 2:55, 2:50½.
- Veto** (w), br g (2:44 w). H. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., July 13, 1853, \$200. Lady Connelly, 2:44, 2:45, 2:48.
- Veto**, blk s (2:58). S. Langmaid, Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1857, \$ —. Young St. Lawrence, Let's ch s, 3:09, 2:58.
- Veto**, ch s. Ada, O., Sept. 20, 1883, \$75. Col. Mead, Charley, Sorrel Jim. No time. Half-mile heats. Three-year-olds.
- Vexation**, b m (2:41½). B. T. Wilkins, S. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883, \$30. Nelly Brown, Hector, 2:50½, 2:47, 2:41½.
- Viator**, ch s (2:38½). by Tramp, dam by Green's Bashaw. W. H. Veazie, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 11, 1883, \$200. Star Mambrino 1, Prilla, Kentucky Bill, 2:43, 2:43, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- Vibbard**, br s (2:39½). J. Clough, Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1881, \$200. Fred Mack, 1, 2, Lady Garfield 3, Climber, Wassawer, Midget (5 dis), May Flower (5 dr) Ironsides (5 dr), 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Vicious**, b m (2:43). S. Dyer, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1876, \$150. Prince, Warrior (3 dr). No time.
- Oct. 18, 1876, \$100. Lady Emma, 3:07½, 3:07½, 3:02½.
- June 20, 1877, \$200. Lady Emma 3, Cricket, 2:53½, 2:55½, 2:53½, 2:56½.
- Victor**, b s by Selim. W. A. Wales, Utica, Mich., June 14, 1860, \$16. Prince, 1:38. Winner 22 months old. Half-mile dash.
- Victor**, gr g (2:33½). John Murphy, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1872, \$1,000. Racola 2, Penobscot, Belle of Easton, Small Hopes, Expert (4 dr), Lady Brown (1 dis), Cornelia (1 dis), Curiosity (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:38½.
- Oct. 9, 1872, \$1,000. Cornelia 1, 4, Penobscot, Belle of Easton, Racola (5 dis), Lumberman (2 dr), 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:42½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., April 24, 1877, \$100. Barney Kelly (w), 2:44, 2:40½, 2:36.
- Victor**, bg (3:01). Modesto, Cal., Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Strawbuck, 3:59, 3:22. Three-year-olds.
- Mr. Hendricks, Chico, Cal., March 15, 1879, \$ —. Irene, 3:07, 3:01, 3:01½.
- June 2, 1880, \$ —. Kate, 3:21½, 2:26½, 3:37½.
- Victor**, br s (2:29½). by Willey's Red Bird. Spencer-Judd, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1875, \$150. Eagle, Sam Perkins, 2:55, 2:56, 2:50½. Stallions.
- M. Norton, Sept. 12, 1877, \$100. Flying Cloud 1, Jim Fisk (3 dr), 2:55, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:40.
- W. Van Valkenburg, Sept. 19, 1879, \$200. Valley Chief, Bashaw, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:43½.
- Spencer Judd, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1881, \$300. Startle 1, Fred Clarke, Harry (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Victor**, b g (2:45). J. A. Dustin, Mystic Park, Boston, May 29, 1877, \$200. Jules Tower (2 dr), Frank 1 (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:49, 2:47.
- Mr. Patterson, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 27, 1879, \$75. W. B. 2, 3, Gladys 1. No time.
- Victor**, br s (2:23). by Gen. Knox, dam Kate. H. Woodruff, Mystic Park, Boston, June 15, 1881, \$300. Arthur 1, 3, Blackwood Prince 2, Capitola, Furette, Lady Wilmarth, Pilgrim (6 dr), Rosa B. (5 dr), Tom Barton (5 dr), Topsy D. (4 dr), Emperor (3 dr), Detective Patchen (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1881, \$300. Blackwood Prince 2, Capitola, Furette, Pilgrim, Flora Jefferson (3 dis), 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:23.
- Mystic Park, Boston, July 22, 1881, \$500. Robert Lee 1, 2, Emma B., Wizz, Kentucky Wilkes, Wild Lily, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:26½.

- Victor**, b g (2:48½). J. R. Gulick, Parkville, L. I., May 25, 1883, \$— . Mystery 1, 3, Duncan Wood (5 dr), 2:55, 2:49, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:54.
- Victor**, blk g (3:01½). Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 29, 1883, \$200. Willy, 3:11½, 3:01½, 3:02.
- Victor Almont**, blk s (3:04), by Lord Almont, dam Lady Toga. Norwalk, O., Sept. 27, 1882, \$— . Nickel Plate 3, Billy Lockwood, Minnie, Trouble, 3:19, 3:12½, 3:15, 3:12½. Three-year-olds.
- Victor Clay**, b g (2:30½), by Victor Mohawk. C. Stanford, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1883, \$375. Nero 3, Volmer, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30½. Four-year-olds.
- Victor Hugo**, blk g (2:30½). W. S. McLaughlin, Howell, Mich., Oct. 18, 1867, \$200. Lady Ellis, Gray Eagle, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 14, 1867, \$150. Melton, 2:46½, 2:52, 2:52.
- June 25, 1868, \$2,000. Gray Eagle, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:37½.
- M. L. Eaton, Lansing, Mich., July 10, 1868, \$— . Billy Merriman, 2:40, 2:30½, 2:40½.
- W. S. McLaughlin, E. Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1868, \$250. Gray Eagle, 2:42, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- H. Chappell, London, Ont., June 9, 1869, \$250. Idol 1, Mazeppa (1 dis), 2:35, 2:39, 2:42.
- H. McGregory, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1869, \$100. Dutchman, Edna, Frank Rolfe, 2:46½, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 10, 1870, \$— . Vulcan, Henry, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Victor Hugo**, (2:51½). Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 15, 1873, \$— . Surprise 1, Lady Goss, 2:56, 2:52, 2:51½, 2:53½.
- Victoria**, b m (2:57). O. C. Seymour, Rochester, N. Y., July 30, 1864, \$125. Kate Johnson, Sally Come Up, 14:45. Five miles.
- Victoria**, (w), blk m (2:58½ w). Mr. Carson, Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1870, \$50. Mack, 2:58½, 3:03½, 3:04.
- Victoria**, b m (2:46½). Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1872, \$300. Fuse 1, 2:48, 2:46½, 2:51.
- Victoria**, ch m (2:31½). W. Monroe, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878, \$350. Alarm 2, Gypsy, N. S. B., Rescue, Nellie Burke (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42.
- Sept. 26, 1878, \$300. N. S. B., Rescue, Alarm, Gypsy, 2:54, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878, \$300. Music, Jessie Maude, George F., Miss Moffatt, Nelly R., Arabian Mag, Lachine Boy (2 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:38.
- Oct. 3, 1878, \$300. Blackwood Queen 1, Noontide, Kitty Hills, Dolly, Belle of Putney (4 dis), N. S. B. (4 dr), 2:40, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:33.
- Plainville, Conn., Oct. 10, 1878, \$400. Richmond 1, Wild Dandy, Emma B., Weskora, Alice Lane, Noon-tide (2 dis), —, 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Victor Jr.**, b g (2:43), by Victor. D. L. Ross, Unity, Me., Aug. 12, 1876, \$80. Rover, Nelly Knox 2, (4 dr), Triumph 1, (3 dr), Belle Brandon (4 dr), 2:43, 2:49½, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46.
- Rockland, Me., Sept. 27, 1876, \$200. Black Diamond, Honest Nell, Fearless, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43.
- Victor Patchen**, br s (2:33¼). A. Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1868, \$1,000. Harry Clay, 2:44½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Victory**, gr g (2:53½). F. McCurdy, Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 19, 1868, \$100. Island Chief 3, Glencoe Maid (3 dr), Lady Vosburgh (1 dis), 2:55, 2:53½, 2:57, 2:57.
- Victory**, b m (3:14). Wm. Johnson, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23, 1873, \$180. Lucy, McCloud's b m, Leon (1 dis), 3:20½, 3:14. Three-year-olds.
- Viress**, br m (2:50). John Hines, Louisville, Ky., March 25, 1842, \$— . Haymaker, 2:55, 2:50, 2:51.
- Village Belle**, blk m (2:40). S. A. Holt, Hudson, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878, \$150. Maggie May, Robert Bonner, Jr., Josephine, Puzzle, Evangeline (2 dr), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40.
- Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 28, 1878, \$— . Maggie May, Robert Bonner Jr., Evangeline, Puzzle, Josephine, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- Village Boy**, blk g (2:32½), by Earthquake. J. and T. M. Tierney, Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 22, 1877, \$200. Tim, Ben (2 dis), Black Johnny (1 dis), Barney Tansey (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1878, \$125. Annie Lou, Kitty Jones, Billy Patterson, 2:45, 2:37, 2:39.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 1, 1878, \$300. Camors 3, City Boy, Fanny L., 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:36.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1880, \$300. Black Johnny 1, Auctioneer, Kitty, Amy, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:35.
- Burlington, Vt., Aug. 17, 1881, \$250. Calvin Edson, Little Dick (1 dis), Brown Johnny (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Aug. 19, 1881, \$300. Anodyne, Brown Johnny, Little Dick, 2:38, 2:33, 2:35.
- St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 1, 1881, \$150. Island Boy, Little Dick, Lizzie M., 2:33, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Sept. 2, 1881, \$200. Island Boy, Anodyne, Little Dick, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Village Girl** (w), rn m (2:44½). Wm. Lovell, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 8, 1869, \$500. Dan, 2:45½, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- B. Daniels, Nov. 18, 1869, \$500. Lady Murphy, 2:50, 2:50½, 2:44½.
- Village Girl**, ch m (2:28). E. La Plant, St. Albans, Vt., July 5, 1875, \$400. Kitty, Fred 1 (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:51, 2:43, 2:48½.
- Longueil, P. Q., Aug. —, 1875, \$100. Susie, 2 (5 0), (7 dr), Safe, 1 (6 0), (7 dr), 2:40, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:47, 3:10.
- Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 5 and 10, 1876, \$190. Drummer Boy 4, Happy John 2, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:39.
- Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 11, 1876, \$200. Little Angus, Belle Dean, Belle of Ottawa, American Girl, 14:00. Five miles.
- Oct. 30, 1876, \$— . Jack Draper, Drummer Boy, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:28.
- June 13, 1877, \$400. Dennis, 1 (3 dr). No time.
- July 25, 1877, \$200. Alice 3, Pride, 2:35, 2:34, 2:37, 2:36.
- Village Girl**, blk m (2:36). W. R. Irwin, Princeton, N. J., May 30, 1878, \$150. Smoke 1, Palmer Boy, Kate Thompson, Little Dan, John W. (4 dr), Norton Patchen (4 dr), Why Not (3 dr), 2:46, 2:44, 2:56, 2:59.
- Village Maid**, gr m (2:52). G. Wright, Deefoot Park, L. I., May 21, 1873, \$100. Young Fillingham, Unexpected (1 dis), Lew (1 dis), Blue Dick (1 dis), Jenny C (1 dis), Modoc (1 dis), Red Rose (1 dis), 2:52, 2:55, 2:52.
- Village Maid**, b m (3:09½). H. Melick, Easton, Pa., Sept. 26, 1879, \$50. Flower Girl, 3:09½, 3:12½. Three-year-olds.
- Villette**, b m (2:46½). W. Peabody, Buffalo, N. Y., May 16, 1872, \$100. Capt. Sheridan, Antelope, Orphan Girl, 2:56½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Vincoe**, b s (2:48*). J. McCoy, Decatur, Ill., Sept. 17, 1864, \$100. Monarch, Jenny, 2:50, 2:52, 2:48. Short track.
- Vindex Filly** (2:46), by Vindex. Blackwell Karr, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 13, 1872, \$40. Eriesson Colt, 2:46, 2:57½. Two-year-olds.
- Vindicator**, b s (2:46). J. H. Bertholf, Palmyra, N. Y., June 22, 1871, \$250. May Day 4, 5, Rock Stream 2, Ned, George Lapham, Maggie, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:46, 2:48½, 2:52, 2:49½.
- Vining's Gray Gelding** (2:42½). R. B. Vining, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1868, \$70. Winsted Boy, Prince, Frank (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:43.
- Viola**, br m (2:36½). M. Morgan, Newark, O., June 18, 1873, \$650. Gray Billy, Little Jimmy (3 dis), Fanny Gilbert (2 dis), Deception (1 dis), Roadmaster (1 dis), Mary Daniel (1 dis), Paragon (1 dis), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Massillon, O., July 3, 1873, \$300. Silversides 1, 4, Lady Gray, Belle, Little Jimmy 2, (5 dis), Whirlwind (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:45, 2:48, 2:46.
- Viola** (Hattie and Sarah), br m (2:28), by Morgan Prince, dam by King George. J. G. Campbell, Springfield Centre, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1873, \$350. Nelly Irwin 1, 2, Billy Mix, 2:42, 2:39, 2:36, 2:42, 2:39.

- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1875, \$400. Celia 3:4, Brutus 1, Lola Montez 2:39½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
 — Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1875, \$300. Lola Montez 1, Celia, Josephine, —, 2:41½, 2:38½, 2:39.
 — Rome, N. Y., Oct., 1875, \$—. Midland, Celia, 2:37, 2:31, 2:30.
Viola, ch m (2:52½), T. B. Shoemaker, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 19, 1873, \$100. Maid of the West 2, 3 (4 dis), Red Rappo (2 dis), American Star (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:53½, 2:56, 2:53½, —.
Viola, 2:40, R. Rand, Portland, Me., June 1, 1878, \$150. Joe Will Go, Juno, Stranger, 2:40, 2:48, 2:46.
Viola, b m (2:37), P. H. McElwee, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1878, \$100. Lady Emma 1, Guide, Orion (4 dr), 2:38, 2:46, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Aug. 8, 1878, \$—. Annie 1, Annie F., Dolly (4 dr), 2:45, 2:49, 2:46, 2:45.
 — Aug. 9, 1878, \$60. Annie 3, 2:46, 2:47, 2:50, 2:50.
Viola B., ch m (3:01), G. Beverly, Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Prince Hamlet, Lotta, D., 3:07, 3:07, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
Violet, b m (2:50½), by Volunteer, dam by Tom Thumb (2). W. R. Bryer, Smithtown, L. I., Aug. 9, 1877, \$100. Democrat 1, Lady Emma, Lark, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:54, 2:54.
Violetta, ch m (2:35½), (2:34½), N. Perkins, Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1866, \$—. Jack Lewis, Dashaway, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:35½.
 — Sept. 14, 1866, \$100. Humble Dick (s), (1 dis), Toby Candor (s) (1 dis), 2:34.
 — W. Woodruff, June 7, 1869, \$500. Jenny Spencer 1, (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:39.
Virginita (Breeze), b m (2:38), John Thomas, Washington, D. C., Nov. 19, 1866, \$150. Mary Washington, Suzanne, Hattie, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:44.
 — C. F. Hill, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 29, 1866, \$750. Baltimore Co. Maid 1, Victor Patchen, 2:43½, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:38.
Virginia Wagoner, ch s (2:57½), by Wild Wagoner. John McKibben, Parkersburgh, W. Va., Sept. 19, 1874, \$70. O'Bannon, 3:10½, 3:12.
 — J. Cochran, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 24, 1875, \$27. Echo, 3:17½, 3:12½.
Virginius Columbus, ch g (2:40½), F. Riley, Hoosiek Falls, N. Y., June 18, 1881, \$—. Snowflake 1 3:01, 2:58, 2:49½, 2:40½.
Vision, b m (2:26½), by Edsall's Clay, dam by Bolivar. W. H. Hinman, Stanbridge, P. Q., June 14, 1881, \$—. Mark Ray, Bay George, Brown John, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
 — Derby, Vt., June 28, 1881, \$85. Lady Knox 3, Lady S., 3:01, 3:00, —, 3:00.
 — Colebrook, N. H., July 4, 1881, \$85. Flora B., Trump, Nelly H., 3:02, 3:01, 2:59½.
 — Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 3, 1881, \$200. Montreal Boy, Bay George, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
 — T. L. Holt, Essex Junction, Vt., Sept. 7, 1882, \$200. Little Fortune 1, Sarah B., Clipper, Ned Jackman, Dan, Bellevue Boy, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — W. H. Hinman, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1882, \$200. Ned Jackman, Little Dick, Minnie Rowe, 5:22½, 5:18. Two miles.
 — St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1882, \$150. Castelar, Mary Anderson, Little Fortune, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:39½.
 — Morrisville, Vt., Sept. 26, 1882, \$150. Mary Anderson, Castelar, Lady Knox, 2:43, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Black Nell 1, 3. Calvin Edson (3 dis), Black Johnny (2 dr), 2:35, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — T. L. Holt, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 25 and 26, 1882, \$—. Gov. Plaisted 4, 5. Maud D. 1. Belle Shackett, Kate Harris, Emma D., Richwood, Trojan (4 dr), Belle (3 dr), Walter (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 1, 1882, \$200. Robert H. 1, Belle Shackett, Wallace, Trifle, Kate Harris, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
 — Sweetsburgh, P. Q., June 23, 1883, \$150. John H. 1, Jenny, Montreal Girl, 2:36, 2:31, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Burlington, Vt., July 4, 1883, \$300. Clara M. 1, Little Dick, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33½.
 — Montreal, P. Q., July 18, 1883, \$150. Jenny 2, Montreal Girl, 2:34, 2:35, 2:31, 2:30.
 — W. H. Hinman, Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 31, 1883, \$200. Goldfinder 1, (3 0), Sorrel Pete, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:30.
 — T. L. Holt, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Bellevue Boy, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:36½.
 — W. H. Hinman, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1883, \$250. Daniel Lambert Jr., Ellen, Brown Nelly, Jenny, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:30½.
 — Sept. 15, 1883, \$500. Goldfinder 2, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:29½.
 — Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1883, \$600. Flora B. 1, Billy Sheridan, 2:34, 2:24, 2:34, 2:35.
 — Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1883, \$300. Maggie Morrill 3, Gypsy Queen (2 dis), Billy Sheridan (2 dis), 2:57, 2:45, 2:57, 2:51.
 — T. L. Holt, Mystic Park, Boston, Nov. 8 and 9, 1883, \$200. Belle Shackett 1, 2. Hersey, George A., 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
Visit (w), b m (2:47), T. B. Johnson, Union Course, L. I., Dec. 21, 1859, \$200. Landlord (w), 2:54, 2:58.
Vivandiere, b m (2:26½), by Sentinel, dam by Engineer H. (2). D. Brinckerhoff, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Gray Mack, Molly, Jim Murray, Lady Hewlett, 2:47, 2:42, 2:43.
 — Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877, \$150. Gray Mack, Jim Murray, Lady Hunting, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:46.
 — Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1877, \$400. Dan Rocket, Forest King, Cora F., Annie G., Nelson (3 dis), Walter (3 dis), 2:29, 2:30½, 2:26½.
 — Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1878, \$100. Lady Banker 2, Iago. Best time, 2:31.
 — Cornwall, N. Y., June 14, 1879, \$—. Oscar, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:34½.
 — M. Reese, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 2, 1880, \$—. Capt. Herod, Richmond, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27.
Vivid C. (George), b g (2:28½), by Schuyler Colfax. John Clough, Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881, \$200. Fred Mack, Climber, Midget, Lady Garfield, Ironsides, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — Oct. 26, 1881, \$250. Brutus 2, Flora, Lady Sealskin, Lady Duroc, Dan O'Brien, Black Bess, Miss Haner, John, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42.
 — G. H. Hudson, Belmont Park, Phil., May 3, 1882, \$400. Neta Medium, Bertha Chandler, Fringe, Electric, O'Connor, Hambletonian Gem, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33½.
Vixen (w), blk m (2:34½), J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., May 13, 1870, \$150. Richmond Boy 3, White Stockings (w) 1 (4 r o), 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:41½.
 — June 3, 1870, \$100. Tilda 1, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:34½.
 — J. H. Smith, Norwich, Conn., July 22, 1874, \$500. Royal George, 2:52, 2:43½, 2:41½.
 — C. McChesney, Oct. 1, 1875, \$25. Lady Nash, Stucco Boy (2 dis), Unknown (2 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Same day, \$275. Tom, Royal George, Pelt, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:45½.
 — J. H. Smith, New London, Conn., Sept. 15, 1875, \$—. Farmer, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:56½.
Vladimir, ch g (2:28½), by Woodburn Pilot, dam by Ethan Allen. R. Morrow, Providence, R. I., Oct. 19 and 20, 1882, \$200. Galanthus 1, 5. Fred 4, Flatbush, Billy M., 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
Volcano, dn s (2:32½), Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1863, \$—. Commodore Vanderbilt, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36.
 — D. Bristol, Hoboken, N. J., June 23, 1865, \$700. Up and Up 2, 5 (3 0), Gen. Meade, Lady Champion (w) (1 dis), Adam's b g (w) (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:35½.
 — Terry Barton, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 4, 1865, \$300. John Morgan 1, 2. Up and Up, 2:33, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
 — Palmer, Mass., Oct. 11, 1865, \$—. Tom Carpenter 1, Wakona, 2:52½, 2:46½, 2:42½, 2:42. Stallions
 — Pittsfield, Mass., Oct., 1865, \$150. Billy, Prince, 2:47, 2:50, 2:48.

- Volney**, (w) b g (2:23), by Volunteer, dam Dolly Martin, by Defiance. John Splan, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 14, 1878, \$100. Gold Note (w), Alonzo Hayward, 2:35½, 2:31¼, 2:30¼.
- J. N. Killip, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13 and 15, 1879, \$1,500. Bella H. 3, Magdallah 4, Crown Point, Gov. Stanford, St. Helena (5 dr), Dirigo (3 dis), 2:23, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 17, 1879, \$800. Mountaineer, Reliance, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27½.
- Voltaire**, br s (2:20¼), by Tattler, dam Young Portia, by Mambrino Chief. Wm. H. Peck, Mystic Park, Boston, June 5, 1877, \$800. Powers 1, 4, Wild Lily, Frank Taylor, John McDougall, Pratt (5 dr), Frank A. (5 dr), Vivandiere (4 dis), Chestnut Hill (4 dis), Oshlega Belle (3 dis), Queechy Maid (2 dis), Geo. C. Hall (2 dis), Chester (2 dis), 2:27, 2:24, 2:24, 2:24, 2:25½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, June 12, 1877, \$800. Powers 1, 3, Pratt, Wild Lily, Vivandiere (3 dis), Chestnut Hill (3 dis), Oshlega Belle (1 dis), George C. Hall (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:24, 2:24, 2:26.
- Dover, N. H., June 19, 1877, \$800. Powers 1, 2, Wild Lily, Pratt, Vivandiere (4 dis), Queechy Maid (4 dr), 2:28, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1877, \$2,500. Honest Harry 2, 3, Alley, Planter, Tom Keeler, Big Fellow, Richard (5 dr), Amy B. (4 dr), 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:25, 2:26, 2:27½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 7, 1877, \$1,000. Alley, Tom Keeler, Honest Harry, Queechy Maid, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1877, \$1,200. Blackwood Jr. 1, Nil Desperandum, 2:25, 2:21¼, 2:23, 2:24½.
- June 27, 1879, \$600. Steve Maxwell 1, Capt. Emmons, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:22½, 2:21.
- Plainville, Conn., July 4, 1879, \$600. Capt. Emmons, Sheridan (1 dis), 2:26, 2:26, 2:25.
- W. H. Crawford, Prospect Park, L. I., June 1, 1880, \$750. Richard 2, Sheridan, Capt. Emmons, 2:23¾, 2:21, 2:22½, 2:23.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5 and 6, 1880, \$800. Will Cody 1, 4 (3 0), Bonesetter (3 0), Von Arnim (5 dr), Orange Girl (3 dis), 2:23¼, 2:23, 2:23¼, 2:21, 2:21¼, 2:26¾.
- Jackson, Mich., June 8, 1881, \$1,000. Bonesetter, Wedgewood, Hannis, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:28, Stallions.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1881, \$1,000. Lucy 1, Emma B., Dan Smith, Steve Maxwell, Pilot R., Irene, Mazo Manie (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:20½, 2:22½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 7, 1881, \$800. Lucy 1, 2, Dan Smith, Pilot R., Noontide (5 dr), Emma B. (2 dis), Irene (1 dis), 2:22, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:24½.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 30, 1881, \$600. Goldfinder 3, 4, Scotland, 2:29¼, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:37½, 2:35¼.
- Volunteer**, (bolly Lewis), b g (2:29¼), by American Star. H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 9, 1862, \$600. Belle of Portland (w) 1, 2, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:35¼.
- Volunteer**, (w) bs (2:37), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot. Alden Goldsmith, Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1862, \$—. Competitors not named, 2:39.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1867, \$500. George M. Patchen Jr., 2:37.
- Volunteer**, gr g (2:32¼), by Pilot Jr., dam by Cripple. R. Johnson, Cincinnati, O., June 25, 1869, \$200. Frank 4, White Face, Tombstone 1 (2 0), (4 dis), Lou Loder (5 dr), 2:31, 2:32¼, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:40¾.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 20, 1869, \$500. German Girl, Bloomer (2 dr), 2:35, 2:34, 2:34.
- July 30, 1869, \$200. Dreadnaught 1, 4, Frank 3, Belle, 2:37, 2:34, —, 2:34½, 2:35¼, 2:36½.
- Louisville, Ky., May 17, 1870, \$500. W. K. Thomas 3, 2:45, 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Volunteer**, b m (3:18), by Volunteer. Guy Miller, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1871, \$75. Lady Miller, Duke, 3:20, 3:18. Three-year-olds.
- Volunteer**, br s (2:27), by Gen. Dana, dam Novato Damsel, by Novato Chief. D. Brown, Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 29, 1875, \$150. Alta, Orchard Boy, Gen. Taylor (1 dis). Best time, 3:02. Four-year-olds.
- San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 7, 1878, \$250. Nelly McClellan 2, Zero, Bodine, 2:30½, 2:30¼, 2:29, 2:33¼.
- Sonoma, Cal., Sept. 30, 1879, \$400. Flora Hayward 3, Alonzo Hayward 1, 2 (6 dr), Lou Whipple, Lady Gertrude, 2:35¼, 2:37¼, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:38.
- M. Rollan, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1879, \$750. Alonzo Hayward 2, 3, Lady Emmett 5, Lady Gertrude (5 dr), Pinole Patchen (5 dr), Gentle Annie (5 dr), Stranger (5 dr), Pete 1 (2 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:33¼, 2:33¼.
- D. Brown, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 8, 1880, \$300. Tommy Dodd 3, Gentle Annie, Rustie (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:30¼, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Volunteer Belle**, ch m (2:40½), by Volunteer. A. H. Danforth, Greenville, N. Y., May 28, 1875, \$250. Beauty, 3, J. Thomas Davis, Johnny (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:43.
- Volunteer Maid**, b m (2:27), by Volunteer, dam by the Drew Horse. F. J. Nodine, Woonsocket, R. I., June 5, 1877, \$150. Lady Balch, Dandy (3 dis), Sam Morrill (3 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 2:48.
- June 8, 1877, \$150. Dandy, 2:43¼, 2:46, 2:48.
- Providence, R. I., June 12, 1877, \$150. Amanda 2, 3, Lady Balch, Maggie D., Dandy, Dora (1 dis), 2:41, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:38¼, 2:37½.
- June 14, 1877, \$150. Lady Balch, Maggie D., Dandy, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:40¾.
- Fitchburgh, Mass., June 27, 1877, \$400. Honest Farmer 1, 3, Cora F. 4, Oshlega Belle, Harry, Belle of Worcester, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41.
- Meriden, Conn., July 4, 1877, \$300. Dan Rockett 1, 2, Walter 3, Fanny Jefferson. Roan Jack, Butcher Boy (1 dis), Albino (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35¾, 2:37, 3:48½.
- R. E. Dunham, Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1878, \$300. Little Wonder (2 0), Croff, Delight, Young Buchanan (2 dis), 2:27, 2:30, 2:28, 2:30½.
- Von Arnim**, b s (2:19¼), by Sentinel, dam May Short, by Blood's Black Hawk. L. Herr, Louisville, Ky., July 8 and 9, 1879, \$800. McCurdy's Hambletonian 3, William L., Kentucky Girl, Fanny Witherspoon, France's Alexander, Sut. Lovingood, Albert F., Judge Hawes (3 dis), Trinket (1 dis), 2:30, 2:28¼, 2:32, 2:25¼.
- Cynthia, Ky., Oct. 19, 1880, \$500. Voltaire 1, Orange Girl, Indianapolis, Will Cody, 2:24, 2:24¼, 2:24, 2:23.
- N. W. Kittson, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 12, 1881, \$1,000. Capt. Herod, Portion, 2:28½, 2:32½, 2:29, Stallions.
- Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1882, \$5,000. Monroe Chief, J. B. Thomas, Voltaire, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:20.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1882, \$2,000. Early Rose, Driver, Fred Douglass, J. P. Morris (3 dis), Humboldt (3 dr), 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:19¼.
- Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 6, 1883, \$400. Capt. Herod, 2:30¾, 2:34¼, 2:33½.
- D. W. Woodmansee, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Capt. Herod, 2:26, 2:29, 2:24¾.
- Von Moltke Jr.**, b s (2:52¾), by Von Moltke, dam by Gen. Knox. H. Goff, Lewiston, Me., Oct. 20, 1880, \$—. Gen. Lyon Jr., Telephone, 2:53, 2:53½, 2:52¾.
- Voorhees Mare**, br m (2:43), by J. Dunn, Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, \$75. Fanny Lawrence, True John, John (3 dr), Rosanna (3 dr), 2:43, 2:46, 2:48.
- Vosburg**, (w), ch s (2:41), by Mambrino Pilot. Mrs. Vosburgh, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1869, \$500. Lizzie Patchen (w), 2:53½, 2:57½, 2:43¾.
- J. Lovett, Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 6, 1870, \$300. Dave, Blue Belle, 2:42¼, 2:46¾, 2:41.
- Vulcan**, blk g (2:32), John Demas, Pontiac, Mich., June 16, 1869, \$—. Frank Rolfe, Capt. Tom, Informer, (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:34¾.
- June 17, 1869, \$300. Bill Merryman, Informer, 15:19¼. Five miles.
- George Cox, Detroit, Mich., June 23, 1869, \$400. Cozette 2, Charley Welch (4 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:44¼.
- June 24, 1869, \$450. Frank Rolfe, Bob Hunter, Phoebe (1 dis), 2:36¾, 2:40¼, 2:37¼.

- July 5, 1869, \$500. Frank Rolfe, 2:32, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 10, 1869, \$— R. Hilliard 1, Clara, Clara Lee, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36.
- Vulcan**, blk g (2:25), by Green Mountain Banner, dam by Vt. Hambletonian. E. Murphy, Troy, N. Y., June 26, 1876, \$200. Billy 1, 3, Wm. H. Van Cott, John Henry, Tom Harker, Cambridge Girl, Major (5 dr), Ed. Murphy Jr. (3 r o), Clara W. (2 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- T. S. Hollister, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877, \$300. Ben Smith, Ned Forrest, Canon, Mary Russell, 2:27, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 18, 1877, \$400. Joe Ripley 1, Hazor, Barney Kelly, George H., Faugh a Bal-lagh (2 dis), 2:25, 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Geo. Haner, Prospect Park, L. I., May 10 and 11, 1878, \$400. Alley 4, 5, Nelly Irwin 1, Charley Green, Result, Darby, Grace (3 dr), 2:27, 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Albany N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$400. Driver, Vivandiere, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Plainville, Conn., Oct. 9, 1878, \$300. Lady Daggett, Result, Charley Mac (3 dr), 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
- Albany, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1878, \$200. Nelly Irwin, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.



- Wabash**, gr g (2:35). S. Harris, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 26, 1882, \$400. Coriander 3, Mack, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:39¼.
- 2:35.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 29, 1882, \$400. Forest Pilot 1, Bird (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:45.
- Wabash Chief** (w), ch g (2:43). H. Graves, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1858, \$300. Leviathan (w) 4, Col. Doty (w) 1, Stranger (w) (1 dis), 3:07, 3:03, 2:58, 2:52, 2:49½.
- (w) June 8, 1859, \$75. Dick (w), 3:01, 2:56½, 2:54.
- (w) Aug. 10, 1859, \$400. John (w) (3 dr), 2:50, 2:56, —.
- A. White, Aug. 30, 1860, \$ —. Buckeye, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:43.
- W. A. Brown**, b g (2:42). James Irving, Harlem, N. Y., April 19, 1855, \$200. Blue Morgan 2, 2:47, 2:46, 2:42.
- Waco** (2:36¼). Wiley Jones, Houston, Texas, May 19, 1874, \$ —. Maggie Mitchell 1, 2:44, 2:37, 2:36¼.
- Wade Hampton**, ch g (2:34¼). A. Johnson, Toledo, O., July 3, 1872, \$1,500. St. Vincent 3, Lady Suffolk 1, Lizzie D., Billy (3 dis), Leonard (3 dis), —, 2:42¼, 2:38, 2:41¼, 2:40¾.
- July 4, 1872, \$2,000. Fred 1, Little Longfellow, Cy Auger, Tom Walter, Zilcadie Gold dust (3 dis), Brown Kate (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:36.
- Wade Hampton**, ch g (2:37½), by Amboy, dam Lady Pollock. C. W. Peter, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 14, 1880, \$500. Iona 1, 2, Mattie Graham, 2:37¼, —, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:37½.
- Wade Hampton**, gr g (2:33), by Almont, Jr., E. F. Geer, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 9, 1880, \$100. Mamie, Fanny F., Jennie K., Bill Moody (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:50¼, 2:53½.
- Wagner**, b g (2:51). M. Fuller, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1857, \$200. Lady Buchanan, 2:51, 2:51, 2:53½.
- Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1858, \$100. Glastenbury Boy 1, 2 (3 0) (4 dr), 2:52, 2:50, —.
- Wagner**, b g (2:40½). Tom Norton, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 15, 1867, \$50. Stonewall 3, Addison, Lady Riley, 2:52, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Jack Carlin, May —, 1868, \$200. Kenos Billy, 2:55, 2:49¼, 2:47¼.
- Wagner's Bashaw** (Switzer), br s (2:25¼), by Green's Bashaw, dam Mayflower, by Champ. J. S. Wagner, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1878, \$500. Lady Groesbeck 1, Granger 2, Kitty Bates, David H. (3 dis), Callahan's Maid (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Macomb, Ill., Aug. 29, 1878, \$350. Mat Kirkwood, Lady M., Granger, Aldine (3 dr), J. M. Botts, Jr (3 dis), 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 19, 1878, \$300. Fred Douglass, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:34.
- Muscatine, Ia., Sep. 26, 1878, \$ —. Robert Burns, 2:47, 2:46, 2:38. Stallions.
- Aurora, Ill., Aug. 1, 1879, \$450. Warrior 2, Richwood, Little Sam, Silky B., John Bender (4 dis), David H. (4 dr), Gen. Lee (2 dis), Rosa (3 dis), 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 8, 1879, \$350. Sciola, Little Sam, Mat Kirkwood, David H., Silky B., 2:26, 2:27¼, 2:29½.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 2, 1879, \$600. Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:32¼, 2:35¼, 2:31. Stallions.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 3, 1880, \$400. Ella Earle, Big Soap, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:32.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 7, 1880, \$600. Fred Douglass, Alamo, Black Bashaw (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¾. Stallions.
- Sept. 9, 1880, \$1,000. Nettle Ward, Fred Douglass, 2:27¼, 2:28¼, 2:27¼.
- Burlington, Ia., Sept. 23, 1880, \$ —. Fairmont, Careless, 2:27¼, 2:28, 2:26.
- Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 6, 1881, \$500. Charles G. Hayes, Alarm, 2:36¼, 2:34¼, 2:36½. Stallions.
- Sept. 9, 1881, \$700. Little Sioux, Modoc, 2:32¼, 2:29¼, 2:31.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 22, 1881, \$500. Little Sioux, Fairmont, Edwin B., Ethel Medium, 2:28¼, 2:25¼, 2:27.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 4, 1882, \$400. Envoy, John A. Rawlins, Alamo (1 dis), 2:33, 2:35, 2:35.
- Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883, \$300. Westmont 1 (3 0), 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
- Agency City, Ia., Oct. 12, 1883, \$300. Chauncey H., Ensign, 2:28¼, 2:30, 2:32.
- Wagram**, br g (2:42). Boston, Mass., July 15, 1873, \$150. Romeo, 3:07.
- July 22, 1873, \$150. Kangaroo 1, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45.
- Wahkansah**, b s (2:41¼). H. C. Pyatt, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 13, 1874, \$150. Whalebone 1, Joe Gold dust 2, Monarch, Bay Bobby (3 dr), 2:46, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:45, 2:42.
- Wait a Bit**, b s (2:32½). Major Buford, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1872, \$300. Bryant's ch s, Boyce's b m, 2:43¼, 2:49¼, 2:47. Four-year-olds.
- Wait a Bit**, b m (2:31), by Basil Duke, dam by Glencoe. Woodward & Brasfield, Eminence, Ky., Sept. 22, 1881, \$150. Alice Stoner, Ross, 2:38, 2:31¼, 2:31.
- Wait a While**, ch g (2:53). J. Rankin, Saco, Me., Oct. 12, 1860, \$10. Ford 1, Black Hawk, 3:07, 2:59, 2:54, 2:53.
- Wait a While**, b g (2:38). F. Howell, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882, \$200. Nelly, Bay Len, Spice, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:41.
- Waiting**, b g (2:25¼), by Lexington Chief Jr., dam by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. H. C. Hoag, Lansing, Mich., June 1, 1882, \$300. Boyd Panfand, Cheek, Mambrino George, Elmore, Belding Boy, Jenny Wells, William S., Boy Fred (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:35.
- June 2, 1882, \$150. Mambrino Sparkle 1, Cora Bell (4 dr), Belle F. (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37, 2:42¼, 2:51. Four-year-olds.
- Barry & Fox, Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1882, \$1,850. Bronze 3, 4, Jay Eye See 5, 6, Jim Booman, Adelaide, Ed Geers, 2:28¼, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:30. Four-year-olds.
- Centreville, Mich., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Rufus O. Lilly Pathfinder, 3:00, 2:54, 2:38¼. Four-year-olds.
- Schoolcraft, Mich., May 25, 1883, \$200. Molly Middleton 2, Nelly May, 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:32¼.

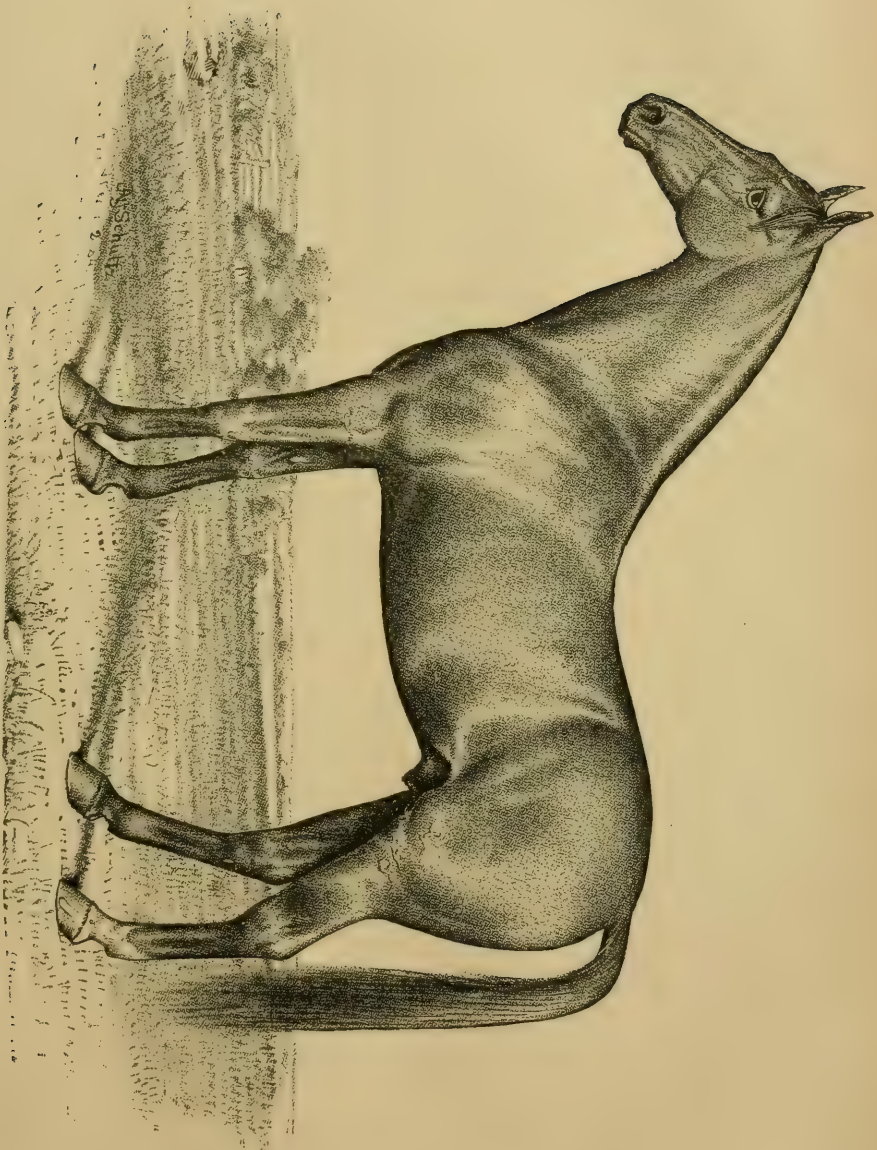
- Jackson, Mich., August 24, 1883, \$300. Lady Brownell, Dr. Frank, Ham Morrison (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:30¼, 2:31½.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Lady Brownell, Burns, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31¼.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1883, \$500. Big Soap 1, 2:28, 2:28, 2:26.
- Wakedick**, b g (2:46½). San Francisco, Cal., July 21, 1877, \$150. Careless Boy 2, Honest John 3, Billy Taylor, Rolling Jack (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Wake up Jake**, gr g (2:54). H. Pierce, Scarborough, Me., June 3, 1857, \$200. Wait a While, 3:02, 2:54, 3:00.
- Walcott**, gr g (2:47½). W. Parker, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1879, \$75. J. F. Allen, Neighbor Ups, Luck, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Walden Maid**, br m (2:35½). W. E. Weeks, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 26, 1874, \$600. George Maynard 3, 4, Lady Dahlman 2, Cora F., Whalebone, A. H. Elliott, Sweetmeat, 2:36½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:41.
- Waldo Chief**, blk s (2:36½). By Gen. Knox. H. H. Tuft, Fairfield, Me., Aug. 6, 1875, \$150. Mary L. 1. Azro, Rockwell, Palmer Knox (3 dr), Young America (2 dis), Wizz (2 dis), 2:46½, 2:43, 2:39, 2:44.
- Aug. 10, 1875, \$150. Millinocket, Azro, Twilight, 2:38, 2:40, 2:40.
- Bangor, Me., Aug. 13, 1875, \$150. Azro, Monarch, Brick, 2:41¼, 2:43½, 2:40¾.
- Aug. 14, 1875, \$150. Azro, Brick, Major, 2:40, 2:40, 2:44.
- Walkill**, b s (2:35). By Walkill Chief, dam Dolly Hoyt. L. V. C. Hess, Oneida, N. Y., October 13, 1882, \$10. Morocco 1, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35.
- Walkill**, b g (3:03). F. Vandekar, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1883, \$50. Child's b g, 3:03, 3:05, 3:05.
- Wallace**, bks (2:58). L. Ford, Stanstead, Can., Oct. 5, 1858, \$50. Norman George, Norman (2 dis), Mountain Sprout (2 dr), 3:03, 2:58, 3:00.
- Wallace**, ch g (2:41). Chas. S. Green, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1872, \$3,000. Brown Bashaw 1, Roan Jack, Lightfoot (3 dis), Comee (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:45¼, 2:43.
- Wallace**, b g (2:29½). By Larkin's Knox, dam a Withered mare. O. S. Rogers, Danvers, Mass., Oct. 27 and 28, 1881, \$75. Rival, Darkness 2, 3 (4 dr), 2:43½, 2:46, 2:44, 2:46.
- J. Maghue, Beacon Park, Boston, June 20, 1883, \$400. Galanthis, Vladimir, Muriel, Captain, Axie, Belle Mahone (2 dis), 2:30¼, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- Wallace's Gray Mare** (2:55). John Wallace, Avon, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1865, \$100. Stonewall 2, Bay Stallion, Ned, Minnie Clay (2 dis), 2:55, 2:57, 2:57, 2:58.
- Walla Walla Maid**, b m (2:35½). By Millman's Bellfounder. Mr. Hogeboom, Baker City, Oregon, Sept. 29, 1880, \$165. Billy Barlow, Token, 2:50, 2:42, 2:47.
- Sept. 30, 1880, \$250. Bashaw 1, Mystery, 2:42¼, 2:41¼, 2:41¼.
- Union, Oregon, Oct. 11, 1880, \$100. Token, Queen, No time.
- Portland, Oregon, July 20, 1882, \$400. Maggie Arnold 2, Stranger 1, 2:40, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Vancouver, Oregon, July 25, 1882, \$400. Maggie Arnold, Gen. Crook (2 dr), 2:42¼, 2:49, 2:43.
- Olympia, W. T., Aug. 31, 1882, \$100. Lummix, Lucy Weaver, 2:47½, 2:47.
- Portland, Oregon, Sept. 27, 1882, \$300. Gold Foil 4, 5, Johnny Blue 1, 2:39, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:32, 2:37½.
- Walnut**, b s (2:22¼). By Florida, dam Relief, by Messenger Hambletonian. A. Goldsmith, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882, \$—. W. O. —.
- Oct. 7, 1882, \$600. W. O. —.
- Youngstown, O., July 4, 1883, \$500. George M., Mistletoe, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:27.
- Walpole Colt** (3:00). J. Walpole, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1874, \$—. Millott's s, Buell's s. Best time 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Walter**, b s (2:41½). A. Rideout, Calais, Me., Sept. 20, 1865, \$—. Phil Sheridan, 2:47½, 2:44½, 2:41½.
- Walter**, ch g (2:56). M. C. Wilbur, Omaha, Neb., Nov. 13, 1867, \$100. Dolly Brown, 1, 2 (4 dr), Bay Billy, 2:51, 2:54, 2:56, 2:57, 2:58.
- Walter (Walter Lee)**, gr g (2:41). Wm. B. Harris, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 23, 1871, \$300. Kitty, St. Vincent, Mohawk Maid, Lady Alice (3 dis), Mary (2 dis), Dave Hill (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- Walter**, r n g (2:32½). Ben Mace, Amenia, N. Y., June 10, 1872, \$300. Mary A. Whitney, Oxtou, Buckskin Maid, 2:56½, 2:54½, 2:49½.
- Walter**, b g (2:42). F. Fowler, Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1872, \$175. Lilly 1, 2, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:44, 2:53½.
- F. W. Abbott, July 16, 1872, \$200. Lilly, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:42.
- Walter**, b s (2:57). F. C. Jeffrey, Galveston, Texas, Oct. 20, 1873, \$—. Stockbridge Chief, 2:57.
- Walter**, ch g (2:29½). By Columbus, C. E. Mosher, Mystic Park, Boston, May 23, 1877, \$200. Jimmy, Woodstock, Billy Dow, Miller's Damsel, Jules Tower, Chester (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- Lawrence, Mass., June 1, 1877, \$200. Billy Dow, Aaron, 2:41½, 2:44, 2:42.
- Keene, N. H., Aug. 1, 1877, \$250. Raft, Harry, Dan Rocket, 1, 2 (5 dis), Col. Lakeman (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40.
- Claremont, N. H., Aug. 8, 1877, \$250. Dan Rocket 1, Peter, 2:40, 2:35¼, 2:41¼, 2:40.
- Springfield, Vt., Aug. 15, 1877, \$250. Dan Rocket 1, Peter, Col. Lakeman (3 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Bath, Me., Aug. 29, 1877, \$250. Black Pilot, Dan Rocket, Little Fred, Careless Boy, Sudden (2 dr), 2:35, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1877, \$250. Dan Rocket 1, John H. Ferry, Black Rose, Emperor William, Belle Knox, Careless Boy, Royal Knox, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:35¼.
- Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 13, 1877, \$200. Dan Rocket 1 (2 dr), Oliver Twist (2 dr), Falcon, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:35¼.
- Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 3, 1877, \$300. Clara J. 1, Lady Daggett, John Virgin, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Oct. 4, 1877, \$250. Dan Rocket, Eva, Cora F., Harry Conklin, 2:35¼, 2:36, 2:35.
- Worcester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1878, \$300. Croft, Belle of Worcester, John Lambert, 2:35, 2:37¼, 2:38.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 11, 1881, \$500. Frank Ross 1, Alleghany Boy, Elcho, Little Sam, Pilgrim, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:33.
- W. H. Boyce, Wheeling, W. Va., June 9, 1882, \$500. Big Ike, 2, 6 (5 dr), Tola 1, Neshannock, Hoosier Girl, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39, 2:40.
- Marshall, Mich., Aug. 11, 1882, \$300. Molly Middleton 1, Lookout Jr. 2, Lady Kern, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Walter**, b g (2:37). S. B. Hill, Pembroke, Me., Sept. 27, 1877, \$—. 2:44, 2:41, 2:45. Competitors not named.
- Calais, Me., Aug. 10, 1881, \$—. Black Arthur, Jenny, Richmond Girl (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:37.
- Machias, Me., Sept. —, 1881, \$175. Ned 2, Unknown, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39, 2:38.
- Sept. 20, 1882, \$—. Capt. Sprague, Bayard Bright, 2:43, 2:41, 2:42.
- Walter**, ch s (3:38). T. Reese Jr., Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, \$75. Little Jenny, Music, Jenny, Lizzie (2 dis), 3:42¼, 3:40, 3:38.
- Walter C.**, ch g (2:39). H. W. Hicks, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883, \$150. Briarius 1, Fanny Thorne, Frank (2 dis), 2:50, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:39.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883, \$100. May Jefferson 1, Fanny Thorne, Bay Jack (2 dis), 2:39, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41.
- Walter H.**, b g (2:44½). S. Hall, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 23, 1877, \$200. Kitty Hills 1, 3, Milo, Clara Banks, Victoria (3 dis), 2:40, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:46½, 2:47.
- Walter J.**, b g (2:45). S. H. Lawson, Dubuque, Ia., June, 6, 1877, \$250. Billy Boy 2, Julien Dubuque, Black Swan, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45, 2:48.

- Walter Jones**, blk s (2:34½). by Conklin's American Star, dam Lady Fashion, by L. I. Black Hawk. J. Garmun, Hudson, Mich., June 14, 1883, \$100. Valley Girl, Boyd P., Odd Fellow, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:35½.
- Walter K.**, b g (3:00). E. F. Wilson, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 23, 1878, \$—-. Young Tuck, French Boy, George, Lawrence Boy (3 dis), 3:00, 3:04, 3:04½.
- Aug. 30, 1878, \$—-. French Boy 1, Little Tuck, Lawrence Boy, 3:01, 3:01, 3:02.
- L. Dodge, Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 23, 1879, \$75. Eva 2, Honest Billy 1, 3:10, 3:10, 3:00, 3:00, 3:00.
- Sept. 24, 1879, \$50. Black Prince, Honest Billy, 3 04, 3:05, 3:00.
- Walter L.**, gr g (2:40). S. Harris, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26, 1877, \$140. Kitty Bates, Edward G., 2:36, 2:40, 2:40.
- Walter's Brown Mare** (2:47¼). R. Walters, Fashion Course, L. I., June 9, 1866, \$—-. Ben Dolan 1, 4, Harry, Marceline, Knock Knee (3 dr), 2:46¼, 2:47½, 2:48½, 2:45¼, 2:47¼.
- Walter Taylor**, b g (2:45). Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 25, 1882, \$100. Cassius (2 dis), Peerless (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43.
- Wanderer**, gr g (2:46¼). C. A. Reed, Augusta, Ga., March 10, 1860. Prize, silver. Chance 2, Lucy (4 dr) Ned (4 dr), Jim (4 dr), 2:56, 2:51, 2:46¼, 2:46¼.
- Wapello Chief** (2:41). Ottumwa, Ia., July 11, 1877, \$400. Logan B. 2, 3, Lady Alice, Leay, Lex, American Girl, 2:42, 2:42, 2:40, 2:42, 2:41.
- Wapsie**, b s (2:35). by Green's Bashaw, dam by Joe Gales. J. W. Bowersank, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1871, \$300. Wilton, Major Holmes (1 dis), Bay George (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:45½, 2:50.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 12, 1871, \$—-. Reconstruction 3, Robby Goldust (4 dr), Bonner (3 dr), 2:35, 2:37, 2:43¼, 2:41¼.
- Henry Hess, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 19, 1872, \$175. Belle McNair, Fleta, Mambrino Star, 2:43¼, 2:39, 2:42¼.
- Wapsie Boy**, blk g (2:36). by Wapsie. L. Woodruff, Man'ato, Minn., June 19, 1878, \$400. Eri King, Grapevine, Stormer, Spot, William A. Wheeler, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:37¼.
- Wapsie Boy**, b g (2:47¼). by Comet. R. C. and W. N. Fauror, Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 21, 1882, \$200. Anna A. 2, Minnie May, Ida May, Daisy, 2:49¼, 2:51¼, 2:47¼, 2:47¼.
- Ward Jr.**, b g (2:51½). J. Ward, Jersey City, N. J., May 17, 1878, \$100. Frank 2, Poor Pat, Lady Tompkins, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:58¼, 2:56.
- War Eagle**, gr g (2:33). by Genesee Gray. Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1851, \$1,000. Tacony 1 (4 0), 2:34, 2:35, 2:33, 2:36½, 2:40.
- War Eagle**, ch g (2:44). J. E. Fish, Rochester, N. Y., May 25, 1853, \$100. Hero (2 dis), Snelt (2 dis), Steep Rock (1 dis), Robin (1 dis), 5:55, 5:39. Two-miles.
- June 1, 1853, \$150. Ganarqua 3, Silas Wright, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44, 2:45¼.
- June 3, 1853, \$200. Ganarqua, Silas Wright, 5:37, 5:32½. Two miles.
- War Eagle**, gr s (2:51). Mr. Nichols, Westport, Conn., May, 15, 1858, \$—-. Black Monroe, 2:51, 2:58.
- War Eagle**, ch g (2:51). V. W. Bullock, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Fanny L., Silky (1 dis), 2:54, 2:51, 2:56.
- Warner's Bay Mare**, (2:59¼). R. Warner, Centreville, Mich., May 19, 1881, \$100. Matilda Jane, Waiting, 2:59¼, 3:01. Three-year-olds.
- Warnock's Bay Stallion** (2:45). John R. Warnock, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 18, 1867, \$2,000. Green's gr s 2:47¼, 2:45.
- Warren**, b g (2:36¼). W. C. Avery, Brantfort, Ont., Aug. 11, 1881, \$200. Harry Lewis 1, 2, Blanche B., Nelly, Belle Legacy, Carlton, Lady Myers (4 dis), Mohawk Queen (2 dis), Little Stub (2 dis), Belle Clarke (2 dis), 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:40, —, —.
- Aug. 12, 1881, \$200. Harry Lewis 1, Mohawk Queen, Nelly, Yorkville Maid, Blanche B. (4 dis), Little Stub (3 dis), Canada Girl (3 dr), Belle Clark (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, —.
- Erie, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$300. Albert B., Ollie, Duke, Goldstone, 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:40.
- Bradford, Pa., Sept. 6 and 7, 1883, \$500. Lilly Dale 1, 2 (5 dr), Hi Miller 4 (5 dr), Waxie B. (5 dr), Harry Moore (5 dr), Stephen S. (5 dr), Robert Burns (4 dr), Minnie Lambert (3 dr), 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:44¼. Unfinished.
- Warren Pilot**, ch s (3:11). J. S. Warren, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 9, 1868, \$20. Pilot and Mate 2, 3:15, 3:16, 3:12. Three-year-olds.
- (w) Oct. 9, 1868, \$20. Messenger Colt 3 (20), 3:12, 3:14, 3:13, 3:16, 3:11.
- Warr Hullett**, b s (2:41). by Woodruff's Columbus, dam by Andrew's Hambletonian. Jas. Moore Middle, Granville, N. Y., June 20, 1874, \$—-. Sleepy David 1, 2:50, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Warrior**, ch s (2:42). J. Wheeler, Oxford, Pa., Nov. 1, 1858, \$200. Sarsaparilla (10), 2:45, 2:42, 2:42.
- Warrior**, blk g (2:36¼). Wm. Riley, Detroit, Mich., June 18, 1863, \$600. Mambrino, 2:43, 2:39½.
- Wm. S. McLaughlin, Sept. 10, 1863, \$500. Mambrino, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:39¼.
- Mr. Duncan, Sept. 23, 1863, \$2,000. Primus (w), 2:36½, 2:40, 2:41¼.
- July 4, 1866, \$200. Gray Eagle, 2:54, 2:40¼, 2:43.
- Warrior**, ch g (2:46). D. S. Fields, Belvidere, N. J., July 27, 1867, \$105. Meadow Mouse, Commodore (2 dr), 2:53, 2:49, 2:47.
- Easton, Pa., Aug. 24, 1867, \$400. Bill Jackson 2, Jenny Lind, 2:52, 2:56, 2:58, 2:52.
- Sept. 5, 1867, \$400. Fanny Fisher, Jenny Lind, Bill Jackson, 2:55, 2:50, 2:55.
- Oct. 26, 1867, \$100. Brown Billy 1, 2:59, 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:47.
- H. C. Eck, Sept. —, 1869, \$25. Doctor Jackson 2, 3:07, 3:00, 3:02, 3:02.
- A. Miller, Rittersville, Pa., May 12, 1870, \$100. Surprise 4, (3 0), (5 0), (6 dr), Rattler (5 dis), 2:49¼, 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:51, —.
- Easton, Pa., June 22, 1870, \$150. Lady Douglas 3, Greenwich Maid, Tom Craig, Dan Richards (2 dis), Ben (2 dr), 2:46¼, 2:47¼, —, 2:50¼.
- Warrior**, gr g (2:52). J. Pfifer, Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1868, \$300. Lady Washington 1, Honest George, 2:53, 2:52, 2:53.
- Warrior**, gr g (2:42¼). B. S. Worthington, Lamb Tavern, Pa., July 12, 1875, \$100. Paddler 2, 2:51¼, 2:46¼, 2:42¼, 2:43.
- Warrior**, br g (2:26). by Indian Chief, dam by Rockaway. Robert Ewing, Nashville, Tenn., May 24, 1876, \$500. Darby, Mina Linck, Black Sophy, Albertine (3 dis), Lady Bransford (2 dis), Lulu (2 dis), 2:40¼, 2:33, 2:35.
- Cynthia, Ky., July 6, 1876, \$500. George, Mambrino Billy, Pasacas (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:34, 2:35¼.
- A. J. McKimmin, Rutherford Co., Tenn., July 4, 1877, \$50. Bay Fisher, Ram, 2:38¼, 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 22, 1877, \$500. Beulah (1 0), Frank Miller, Little Roan, Orange Billy, 2:36, 2:36, 2:36, 2:37.
- D. A. Wild, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1878, \$500. Charley T., Josephine, Scott's Chief, Bay Fisherman, Fanny Robinson (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:35¼, 2:34½.
- A. J. McKimmin, Mt. Vernon, O., July —, 1879, \$150. Foxie V., Alex S., Bay Frank, Ancient Order Boy, 2:31, 2:32¼, 2:33.
- Macomb, Ill., Aug. 29, 1879, \$—-. Fanny Robinson, Lady M., Don Quixote, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:30.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1879, \$1,000. Little Wonder, Billy Boy, Fleta, 2:28, 2:29, 2:31¼.
- Sept. 4, 1879, \$1,000. Harry, Richmond, Mambrino Boy, 2:30, 2:28, 2:26.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept., 9, 1879, \$1,000. Ada Paul 1, Little Wonder, 2:28, 2:26, 2:29, 2:31.

- Warsaw, ch g (2:40).** Chas. Dickerman, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1878, \$150. Addie E. C., Lester, 2:41, 2:43, 2:43½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1878, \$50. Ericsson (w) 2, Dick (w), Frank (w), McPritchard (w) 1, (3 dr), 2:41, —, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:48½.
- Warsaw, blk g (2:43).** H. Potts, Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1882, \$ —. Tom Norton 2, 3, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:45, 2:43.
- Warwick, b s (2:29½),** by Ethan Allen, dam Rachel. Dan Mace, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868, \$500. Twang 1, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:43.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 6, 1868, \$500. Emperor 1, Madawaska Maid (20), 4 dis., White Stockings (3 dr), 2:34, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:32.
- Ben Daniels, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1868, \$300. Needle Gun 1, 2:39, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38.
- Warwick, gr g (2:37).** J. E. Whipple, Walpole, N. H., Aug. 5, 1875, \$150. Farmer Boy, Lady Foot, Naked Truth, Leo, Lady Campbell (3 dr), Iceberg (3 dr), 2:43½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- Aug. 6, 1875, \$150. Naked Truth, Farmer Boy, Belle, Col. Locke, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:47.
- Warwick, b s (2:52½).** G. W. Suppler, Trenton Falls, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1882, \$50. Ethan Dan, George R., 3:00, 2:54, 2:52½.
- Warwick Girl (2:48).** John Duryea, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Dandy, Hugh G., R. E. Allen (2 dis) Brown Duck (2 dis), 2:49½, 2:56, 2:48.
- Washburn Maid, ch m (2:37½).** C. W. Barnum, Little Falls, Mass., Sept. 13, 1870, \$20. Fox, No time.
- Ben Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 27, 1874, \$700. William Walsh 3, 5, George Maynard 1, 2, Walter S. (1 dis), Midnight (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:37½.
- May 5, 1875, \$150. Cheston, Sherman, 2:52½, 2:45, 2:45.
- Washerwoman, blk m (2:40½).** W. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 29, 1867, \$300. Lady Flagner 2, 2:40½, 2:43, 2:49½, 2:46½.
- Wash Goodrich, (w), br g (2:55½) w.** Jas. Ward, Washington, D. C., July 24, 1860, \$750. Delaware and mate (w), Jack McDonald (w), 3:11½, 2:56½, 2:56½.
- Washington, gr g (2:35½) w.** by Young Bashaw. Geo. Spicer, Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1857, \$200. Henry Clay, 5:24, 5:31. Two miles.
- A. M. Janeway, Beacon Course, N. J., June 22, 1838, \$300. Greenwich Maid, Dutchman, Rattler, 5:19, 5:17. Two miles.
- July 4, 1838, \$300. Dutchman, Greenwich Maid, 5:22, 5:17. Two miles.
- McMann & Sparks, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 22, 1840, \$200. Dutchman 2, 5:18½, 5:17, 5:26½. Two miles.
- Hiram Woodruff, Kingsbury Course, Oct. 8, 1840, \$200. Dutchman, Ice Pony, 5:24, 5:19. Two miles.
- McMann & Sparks, Trenton, N. J., Oct. 26, 1840, \$2,000. Confidence, 5:32, —. Two miles.
- Beacon Course, N. J., Nov. 2, 1840, \$1,000. Dutchman, Cayuga Chief (2 dis), 5:37, 5:19½. Two miles.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1840, —. Dutchman, 5:23, 5:36. Two miles.
- Centreville, L. I., Nov. 24, 1840. Prize, silver. Kate Kearney, Boston Gray, 2:45½, 2:57, 2:43.
- Hiram Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., May 23, 1844, \$100. Duchess, Rifle, 5:17½, 5:20. Two miles.
- (s) Horace Jones, Centreville, L. I., June 5, 1844, \$300. Duchess (s) 1, Cayuga Chief (s) (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37.
- (w) George Spicer, July 9, 1852, \$1,000. Dutchman (w), 5:50, 5:50. Two miles.
- Washington, blks (2:38½).** A. Carpenter, Fashion Course, L. I., July 1, 1865, \$1,000. Andy Johnson 1, 3, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:44½.
- Washington, br g (2:35).** H. Smith, Boston, Mass., June 13, 1866, \$800. Phil Sheridan 2, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:40½.
- S. Hayes, Nov. 8, 1866, \$600. Jessie Wales, Gideon Wells, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Jas. Fitz, April 23, 1867, \$400. Nimble Dick, Toby Candor, 2:45½, 2:43, 2:45.
- Washington (2:30).** W. Hendrickson, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 5, 1870, \$150. Ethan Allen (1 dis), American Boy (1 dis), 2:49.
- Robert Crane, Sebastopol, Cal., March 27, 1875, \$1,000. Keno 2. Best time, 2:30.
- Washington br g (2:47½),** by Benedict Morrill. L. T. Tucker, Barre, Vt., Oct. 13 and 14, 1874, \$150. Birdie, Orphan Boy, Morgan Ranger (2 dis), 2:56½, 3:04, 2:59.
- G. Davis, Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Sandy, Volunteer Girl, Clara H., 2:56, 2:50½, 2:47½.
- Washington, br g (2:36).** E. J. Everett, Greenfield, Mass., May 28, 1879, \$ —. Fanny 2, Capt. West, Dan C., Fanny, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:40½.
- July 3, 1879, \$150. Bush, Volcano, Dan C., 2:40, 2:36, 2:37.
- July 4, 1879, \$150. Carl, Volcano, Nelly, Midget, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:43.
- Washington Irving, (s), ch g (2:38) (2:30s),** by Ethan Allen, dam by American S — John Murphy, Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1868, \$1,000. Rapid (s) (30), 2:30, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:30.
- (s) Union Course, L. I., Sept. 18, 1868, \$2,000. Rapid (s), 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- (w) Dr. Duffy, Belmont Park, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1876, \$250. Mary Jane (w) 1, 3, 2:42½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:47½.
- Washington Irving, gr g (2:56).** Geo. Spicer, Beacon Park, N. J., May 25, 1843, \$100. Register, Woodruff's ch g (3 dis), 2:52½, 2:56, 2:58, 3:02.
- Washington Jackson, gr s (2:57½),** by Andrew Jackson, Jr., dam by Washington (?). John Norton, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 21, 1870, \$100. Hamilton, 2:57½, 2:57½, 3:02½.
- Washington Jr., blk s (2:51).** G. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1860, \$200. Victor, Moscow, 2:56, 2:51, 2:51. Stallions.
- Washington Jr. (2:42½),** by Washington. Warwarsing, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, \$400. Teller, Lucy Penny, Barney, Island Chief, Little Tommy, 2:50½, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Sept. 11, 1873, \$300. Lucy Penny, Squire Talmage (3 dis), Barney (3 dis), Julia (2 dis), Little Tommy (2 dis), 2:47, 2:47½, 2:42½.
- Washington Jr., blk s (3:02).** Dr. Converse, Urbana, O., Aug. 28, 1883, \$75. C. H. Ganson, Sam, 3:02, 3:10. Three-year-olds.
- Washoe, gr g (2:38).** Jerry Ripple, San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1860, \$50. Fisk's br g (1 dis), Smoky (1 dis), 2:38.
- Aug. 22, 1860, \$1,000. Lady Champlain, —, 3:02, 2:56.
- Wash Moore, b g (2:45½),** by Happy Medium. G. W. Hamman, Westchester, Pa., Sept. 23, 1881, \$105. Magnolia 2, Lady Blanche, Sleepy Bob, 2:55½, 2:58, 2:53, 2:51.
- Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1881, \$50. Dutch Girl, Jenny, 2:52½, 2:50½, 2:54½.
- Washtenaw Chief, b s (2:29),** by Vt. Black Hawk. W. Robinson, Paducah, Ky., Oct. 27, 1860, \$1,000. Edward Everett (1 dis), 2:38.
- Rome, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1865, \$100. Waldo's Entry, 2:51, 2:47, 2:29.
- Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866, \$50. Bellfounder, 2:31, 2:38, 2:34. Stallions.
- Trenton Falls, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866, —. Bellfounder, 2:34, 2:39, 2:35½.
- (w), Mr. Bishop, East Saginaw, Mich., June 10, 1870, \$100. Molly Mack (30), 2:47½, 2:53, —, 2:55.
- Watchmaker, blk s (2:31½),** by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Gen. Knox. H. S. Moore, Damariscotta, Me., July 5, 1880, \$140. Franklin Boy, Brandywine, Big Thunder, 2:41, 2:46, 2:51.
- Aug. 17, 1880, \$120. Joe Hopkins 2, Brandywine 1, Maggie Mitchell (4 dr), 2:45, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:43.
- Aug. 18, 1880, \$140. John Gilpin 1, Shaw's Knox, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:40½.

- F. G. Hastings, Topsham, Me., Oct. 12, 1882, \$— Centurion 1, Shaw's Knox, Aroostook Boy, Drummer Girl, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:32¼.
- Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1882, \$200. Centurion, Drummer Girl, 2:40, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Sept. 11, 1883, \$200. Aroostook Boy 2, 4, Black Pilot 1, Gen. Lightfoot, 2:39, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:37, 2:36.
- Lewiston, Me., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Hambletonian Knox 1, Gray Nose, Gen. Lightfoot 2 (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:34, 2:34.
- Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Gray Nose 2, 4, 2:36, 2:33, 2:36¾, 2:31¾, 2:36.
- Biddeford, Me., Oct. 16 and 17, 1883, \$— Nell 5, Jack Spratt 1, 3 (6 dr), Gray Nose, 2:33¼, 2:31½, 2:33¾, 2:32½, 2:33¾, 2:33½.
- Watchman**, gr g (2:51¼). W. D. Ricard, Altoona, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$150. Mack, Dolly (1 dis), Black John (1 dis), Flaxy (1 dis), Dave (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:54, 2:59½.
- E. Hoffman, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1873, \$200. Frank, 2:53¼, 2:51¼, 2:54.
- Waterfall**, ch g (2:48½). G. Athens, Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 5, 1866, \$40. Gen. Lee, Flora Knapp, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Waterloo** (s) gr g (2:50) (2:44 s). G. Edwards, Boston, Mass., April 26, 1849, \$— Dick Turpin, Governor Dorr, 2:47, 2:45, 2:44.
- May 1, 1849, \$50. Alice, 2:54, 2:53, 2:50.
- Waterloo**, Albert, b g (2:36). A. F. Lee, Ingersoll, Ont., Nov. 2, 1869, \$125. Lady Compo 3, Lady Russell, 2:44, 2:46, 2:49, 2:48¾.
- Hamilton Ont., July 1, 1870, \$250. Mazeppa 3, Lady Blanche 1, Lady Hamilton, 2:34¼, 2:37¼, 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:39.
- Aurora, Ont., July 9, 1870, \$130. Mazeppa 1, Johnny Moore (2 dis), 2:38¼, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:40.
- London, Ont., June 5, 1873, \$300. Hornet 2, Paddy Carey (3 dis), Gray Norman (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:41½, 2:39¼, 2:43.
- Hamilton, Ont., June 24, 1873, \$600. Mazeppa, Hornet, 2:40, 2:45, 2:45¼.
- Auburn, N. Y., July 23, 1873, \$300. Lookout, Lady Thompson, Central New York, 2:44½, 2:44¼, 2:36.
- Syracuse N. Y., Aug. 11, 1873, \$200. Little Angus (1 o), Celia, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:37¼, 2:37½.
- Water's Brown Stallion** (2:38). Nelson Waters, Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1866, \$50. Taylor's b g, Holbrook's b s, Frost's b m, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:49½.
- Watertown**, gr g (2:50). Beacon Park, Boston, Nov. 9 and 10, 1874, \$50. Captain K. 1, 4, Kate, 2:45, 2:53, 2:51, 2:45, 2:50.
- Waterville** (Young Suffolk), gr s (2:49), by Pishon Horse, dam Chain Lightning, by Bowles. R. Howard, Bangor, Me., Oct. 1, 1857, \$— Wayne, 2:49, 2:50, 2:51.
- Watseka Girl**, ch m (2:50½). T. G. Vennun, Streator, Ill., June 5, 1873, \$75. George, Frank, Billy Aldrich, 2:56, 2:52, 2:51½.
- June 6, 1873, \$175. Frank Allison, Daniel Boone, La Salle, 2:52, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Watson's Gray Mare** (2:59). J. E. Watson, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1879, \$30. Fanny S. (1 dis), 2:59.
- Waukesha**, b s (2:41), by Bashaw, Jr. H. C. Pratt, Waverly, Ia, Sept. 23, 1875, \$275. Selkirk 1, Cultivator, Clara B. (4 dis), Dan Rice (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:44, 2:41½.
- Waupun Belle**, b m (2:52¼). S. Bow, Ripon, Wis., July 4, 1874, \$— Spot, 2:59, 2:53.
- Wawa** (s), gr m (2:52½ s), by Farmer's Beauty. J. B. Hall, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 11, 1875, \$— Honest Boy (s), 2:52½, 2:55, 2:54.
- Wave**, ch m (2:41). G. W. Fitzwater, Jr, Ambler Park, Pa., May 30, 1877, \$200. Hannah Clark 1, Danger (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:42, 2:41, 2:48½.
- Waverley**, b g (2:40). Chas. Seagreave, Newark, N. J., Sept. 5, 1873, \$— Thomas Jefferson, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Warren, O., June 14, 1879, \$50. May Bird 2, 6, Henry S. 3, 4, Bella A. No time.
- Waverly**, b g (2:30¼), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Hal. W. A. Jones, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1881, \$50.
- Kitty Bates, Otto K., Highland Mary, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- J. H. Hinchman, Crawfordsville, Ind., June 14, 1882, \$300. Rosewood, Willis Woods (3 dis), 2:47, 2:48½, 2:41¼.
- Bloomington, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$— Charles W., Henry, Glimmer, Netty M., Mattie Price, 2:36, 2:41½, 2:53½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 13, 1882, \$800. Darlington 2, Willis Woods, Rosewood, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:33½.
- La Salle Ill., July 26, 1883, \$400. Strathlan, 5 (6 o), Sorghum, 2, 3 (6 dr), Dr. Shephard, F. J. Purcell, 2:33½, 2:28¼, 2:29, 2:34¼, 2:31½, 2:37, 2:38¾.
- Waycc**, blk g (3:08¼), by Idol. F. B. Cummings, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1873, \$150. Idolator, Peter Jefferson, 3:08¼, 3:08¼, 3:13. Three-year-olds.
- W. B.**, b s (2:42), by Hambrino, dam Ella Clay. W. Beymer, Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1879, \$— Gladys 2, Black Rock 1. No time.
- Noblesville, Ind., Sept. 16, 1881, \$— Mambrino Cloud, Red Jacket, J. E. Pendleton, 2:51, 2:55, 2:52¾.
- Indianapolis, Ind., May 27, 1882, \$— Billy Ross 1, Slippery Elm, Dolly, 2:54, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:50.
- Rockville, Ind., Aug. 23, 1883, \$135. Lexington Chief, Julia, 2:57, 2:52, 2:55.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 14, 1883, \$200. Bessie W., The Owner's Horse, Yellow Jacket (3 dis), 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 11, 1883, \$75. S. K. Strader 3, Gen. Gano, Molly T., Gone Up (3 dis), 2:42, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45.
- W. B.**, b s (2:49¼). J. M. Curger, Belleville, Ont., July 11, 1883, \$100. Flora G. 1, Nelly Allen, Frank (4 dis), Iolanthe (2 dis), 2:55½, 2:49¼, 2:50¼, 2:54.
- W. B. Whitman** (Billy Barr), dn g (2:23¼), by Ethan Allen. M. Roden, Prospect Park, L. I. Sept. 14, 1869, \$2,000. Gray Mack, 2:25¼, 2:24½, 2:24.
- Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1870, \$1,500. Hotspur 2, License, Western Girl, Rolla Goldust, Draco Prince (3 dr), 2:23¼, 2:24½, 2:26, 2:28¼.
- O. Bort, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 10, 1874, \$500. Barney Kelly, Major King, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:32¼.
- W. C. Derby**, ch g (2:31½). W. E. Weeks, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 4, 1876, \$400. Miss Morton, 2:21, 3:10¼, 2:50¼.
- (w), Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876, \$15. Derby (w), Sarah (w), 2:48¼, 2:44, 2:39¼.
- Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 20 and 24, 1876, \$300. Irish Maid 5, Star 3, St. George, Henry R., Lady Johnson, Henry 1, 2 (4 dr), Dolly Dot (4 dr), 2:38¼, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38¾, 2:38¾, 2:37½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1876, \$150. Modesty, Don, Thomas L., Orange Billy, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:31.
- D. G. Cameron, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1877, \$250. Silvertail, Lady Emma, Mary Lamb, Lady Weller (3 dr), Don (3 dr), 2:35¼, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1877, \$500. Even John, Lady Annie, Dick Loomer, Dauntless, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- W. D.**, blk g (2:55). J. F. McElroy, Evart, Mich., Oct. 4, 1883, \$— Dominion Boy, Johnny Smoker, Honest John, Dave Jones, Maud, Mouser (3 dr), 3:00¼, 2:55½, 3:00.
- Oct. 5, 1883 \$— Johnny Smoker, Mouser, Dave Jones, 3:04, 3:02¼, 2:55.
- W. D. Hilton**, b g (2:45). Hilton Bros., Burlington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1876, \$250. Annie 1, John B., Joe Morrill, Abbie, 2:53, 2:49, 2:48, 2:48.
- Aug. 30, 1876, \$250. North Star, Tramp, John B. (3 dis), 2:49, 2:45, 2:47.

- W. D. Powers, b g (3:02).** A. J. Bennett, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1883, \$50. Gray Charley, Mary Anderson. Best time, 3:02.
- Weasel, blk s (2:52¹/₂),** by Sherman Black Hawk. H. Nickerson, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 8, 1857, \$70. Telegraph, 2:52¹/₂, 2:56, 2:56.
- L. W. Cutter, Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 22, 1858, \$105. Bellfounder, 3:06, 3:05, 2:53.
- Weasel, b g (2:46).** Mr. Truesdell, Greenfield, Mass., July 3, 1858, \$200. Hector, Berkshire Boy, 2:46, 2:46, 2:47.
- Weasel, b s (2:41¹/₂).** W. E. Briggs, La Crosse, Wis., June 5, 1875, \$150. Don 1. Best time, 2:41¹/₂.
- Webber, br g (2:38),** by Como Chief, dam by Little Dan. A. J. Elder, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1875, \$300. Judge Wilthy 2, Charley, Monarch Rule, Frank Leshe, Daniel Goone, Harry Logan (3 dis), Dunkard Boy (3 dis), Diadem (3 dis), Lady Splan (1 dis), Rip Rap (1 dis), 2:33¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875, \$600. Sleepy Bill 2, Jessie G. Landell, Harry Hopkins, Daniel Boone, Maggie S., Rip Rap (1 dis), Frank Myers (4 dis), Diadem (2 dr), Granger (1 dis), 2:33¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂.
- Aurora, Ill., Sept. 3, 1875, \$300. Mambrino Chief, Quarry Boy (1 dis), Rose (1 dis), Daniel Boone (1 dis), Miraculous (1 dis), Lady H. (1 dis), 2:33¹/₂, 2:30, 2:42¹/₂.
- Steamore, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875, \$600. Sleepy Bill, Judge Withey, Daniel Boone, Diadem (3 dr), 2:40, 2:36¹/₂, 2:35¹/₂.
- Sept. 9, 1875, \$150. Monarch Rule, Germania (1 dis), Flora H. (1 dis), Tucky Jane (1 dis), 2:30¹/₂, 2:48, 2:45.
- J. W. Jacobs, East, Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 16, 1875, \$550. Josh Billings, Lizzie Davis, Doctor Lewis (3 dr) 2:35, 2:57.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1875, \$600. Lady Mac 1, 2, Billy Lambertson, Sam West, 2:32¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:30¹/₂, 2:29, 2:41.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1875, \$2,000. Tom Britton, Calmar, Jeremiah, 2:34, 2:43¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂.
- A. J. Elder, Freeport, Ill., Aug. 4, 1877, \$700. Lady H. 2, Fanny Robinson, Phil Sheridan, Cattarangus Chief, Dan Brown, 2:28, 2:31¹/₂, 2:28¹/₂, 2:28.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877, \$800. Fanny Robinson 2, 5, Lady H. 1, 3, Phil Sheridan, Cattarangus Chief, Oak Grove Girl (5 dr), Dan Brown (4 dr), 2:31¹/₂, 2:34¹/₂, 2:33, 2:33¹/₂, 2:36, 2:31, 2:35.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1877, \$600. Phil Sheridan, Fanny Robinson, Kate Hazard, Lady H., Charley, Cattarangus Chief, Wolford 2 (3 dr), 2:29, 2:29¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂.
- Webotuck, ch g (2:33¹/₂).** B. Ivers, Titusville, Pa., June 1, 1870, \$300. Billy Pavor, Charles Dickens, Nig (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48, 2:48.
- Webster, rn g (2:38),** A. Furst, Dayton, O., June 5, 1878, \$250. Essex Maid, Mary Belle (2 dis), Nelly Gift (1 dis), 2:39¹/₂, 2:41, 2:41¹/₂.
- June 7, 1878, \$300. Nelly Morton, David L. Howell, Lulu, Robust Hazard, 2:45¹/₂, 2:38, 2:39.
- Webster Goldust, br s (2:44¹/₂).** C. Thompson, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1880, \$80. Red Fank, Lady B., Flora Melvor, 2:49¹/₂, 2:51, 2:54.
- N. M. Brockway, Punksatunewy, Pa., Oct. 14, 1880, \$100. Red Bank, 2:44¹/₂, 2:44¹/₂, 2:45¹/₂.
- Wedge, w, b g (2:52 w).** L. Woodruff, Centerville, L. I., June 12, 1854, \$1,000. Frank w. (1 dis), 2:52.
- Wedgewood, b s (2:19),** by Belmont, dam Woodbine, by Woodford. A. J. Alexander, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 22, 1877, \$400. Brown Billy, Alice Keller, Norman Star (1 dis), 2:39¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂, 2:38¹/₂.
- John Splan, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1879, \$2,000. Fanny Robinson 2, 4 (3 dr), Sucker Maid, Green Charley 1 (4 dis), Ike Marvel (4 dis), Bonner Boy (4 dis), 2:26¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂, 2:23, 2:31, 2:35¹/₂, 2:27¹/₂.
- Washington, D. C., Nov. 5 and 6, 1879, \$800. Lew Scott 5 (3 dr), Emma B. 1, Capt. Emmons 4, May (3 dr), Bateman, Little Gypsy, Deck Wright, 2:25, 2:25¹/₂, 2:26, 2:25, 2:27, 2:26, 2:25.
- Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1880, \$2,300. Lucy, Kate Middleton, 2:21, 2:22¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂.
- Cleveland, O., July 30, 1880, \$1,500. Kentucky Wilkes 1, Deck Wright 3, Kitty Bates 2, Palma (5 dr), Kate Middleton (1 dis), 2:22, 2:21¹/₂, 2:22¹/₂, 2:22, 2:23¹/₂, 2:24.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880, \$1,500. Kentucky Wilkes 3, Deck Wright 2, Kitty Bates 1, Kate Middleton (1 dis), Jim Irving (1 dis), 2:19, 2:19¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:20, 2:20¹/₂.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1880, \$1,500. Kitty Bates 1, Patchen, Deck Wright, Kentucky Wilkes, 2:23, 2:19¹/₂, 2:20, 2:23.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1880, \$1,500. Deck Wright 1, 3, Kentucky Wilkes, Charley Champdin, Iron Age, Knox Boy, Phil (5 dr), Patchen (3 dr), 2:20¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂, 2:23¹/₂, 2:26¹/₂.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27 and 28, 1880, \$1,500. Patchen 1, 3, Deck Wright 2, Keene Jim, Iron Age (5 dr), Phil (5 dr), Knox Boy (5 dr), Golden Girl (1 dis), 2:18¹/₂, 2:20¹/₂, 2:19, 2:20¹/₂, 2:22¹/₂.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 31, 1880, \$1,000. Driver 3, Sheridan, Lady Maid, 2:20¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21, 2:21¹/₂.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 15, 1880, \$1,000. Patchen 4, Driver (3 dr), 2:19¹/₂, 2:19¹/₂, 2:19¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂.
- Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1881, \$1,000. Voltaire 2, Charley Ford 1, Will Cody, Trinket, 2:22¹/₂, 2:22, 2:23, 2:24¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1881, \$800. Bonesetter 1, 2, Voltaire, Will Cody (1 dis), 2:23¹/₂, 2:22, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:22.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 22, 1881, \$1,000. Bonesetter 1, Voltaire, 2:26, 2:23¹/₂, 2:26, 2:27¹/₂. Stallions.
- Tonia, Mich., June 29, 1881, \$1,000. Bonesetter 1, Voltaire, 2:22, 2:24¹/₂, 2:25, 2:25¹/₂.
- Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1881, \$2,500. Driver, Kitty Bates, Orange Girl (1 dis), 2:22¹/₂, 2:19¹/₂, 2:19¹/₂.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 7 and 8, 1881, \$800. Josephus, John S. Clark, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂, 2:20.
- Elkton, Md., Oct. 7, 1881, \$1,000. Edwin Thorne, 2:26¹/₂, 2:24¹/₂, 2:25¹/₂.
- Week's Entry, (2:52).** Jos. Weeks, Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1872, \$50. Orphan Boy 1, 2, Fanny 4, Lashbell Mare, Chase's b m (5 dr), Starlight (5 dr), 2:50, 2:50, 2:52, 3:00, 2:54, 2:52.
- Weldon Boy, b g (2:43¹/₂).** J. Bullard, Creston, Ia., Sept. 29, 1882, \$180. Bogardus 1, John Jr. 2, 2:51, 2:52¹/₂, 2:53, 2:52¹/₂, 2:54¹/₂.
- Welland Girl, b m (2:34¹/₂).** J. Mitchell, Hamilton, Ont., July 3, 1876, \$250. Barlow 2, Lady Rysdyk, Bay Tom, Lady Kenble, Mixture (1 dis), 2:42¹/₂, 2:46¹/₂, 2:48, 2:49¹/₂.
- Whitby, Ont., July 10, 1876, \$200. John A. 3, Lookout (4 dr), 2:46, 2:47¹/₂, 2:49¹/₂, 2:49.
- C. Stimson, Dundas, Ont., July 1, 1878, \$30. Tempest. No time.
- Mr. Ward, London, Ont., June 4, 1879, \$200. Odd Fellow, Montezuma (3 dr), J. H. Boyle (3 dr), 2:40¹/₂, 2:42¹/₂, 2:43.
- J. Mitchell, St. Thomas, Ont., Aug. 19 and 20, 1880, \$100. Fearnought Boy, Pataluma, Avenue Boy, Ancaster Boy (2 dr), Chestnut Sam (2 dr). No time.
- Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1880, \$250. Lola Montez 4, 5, Victor 2, 2:44, 2:42, 2:45, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40.
- Wellseley Boy, b g (2:26¹/₂),** by Godfrey Patchen. S. F. Twichell, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874, \$1,500. Magnolia 1, 3, Major Root 2, Rosa Southburgh, Volunteer Maid, T. J. Stephens (3 dr), Filbert (2 dis), 2:28, 2:27, 2:30, 2:32, 2:29, 2:26¹/₂.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1874, \$2,500. Reserve, Queen, May Bird, Lewinski, Effie Deans (3 dis), Hampton (3 dis), H. C. Hill (2 dr), 2:28¹/₂, 2:32, 2:31¹/₂.
- Aug. 27, 1874, \$2,000. Unknown, Queen, Lewinski, Princess, Volunteer Maid, May Bird (3 dis), 2:29¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂, 2:26¹/₂.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 3, 1874, \$1,000. Falmouth Boy 1, Cataract, Essex, Unknown, Emperor (2 dr), Lady Van Chief (1 dis), 2:30, 2:27¹/₂, 2:27¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂.
- Beacon, Park, Boston, Sept. 10, 1874, \$1,000. Unknown, Essex, Falmouth Boy, Cataract, 2:27, 2:27, 2:27.



BELMONT,

Owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky.

- Wellington (3:09).** Mr. Cunningham, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876, \$— Fashion, 3:27, 3:33, 3:09.
Wellington, b s (2:37). C. R. Mouton, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 21, 1880, \$150. Lydia M., Knox Chief (2 dis), Telephone (2 dis), General Custer (2 dis), Little Maid (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:51.
 — Sept. 24, 1880, \$150. John O. 1, 2, Wanderer, Detective Patchen, Frank F., Black Princess, Lydia M., Capt. Jenks, Allen Knox (5 dis), 2:38, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:37, 2:41.
Wellington (w), br s (2:38½). C. A. Willis, Morrisania, N. Y., June 29, 1882, Prize, silver. Banjo (w) 1 (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:38¾.
- Wellwood (s), b g (2:37).** Jos. Moody, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1864, \$120. Tom Carpenter (s), 1, 2 (4 dis) 2:41½, 3:02, 2:37½, 2:39¾.
- Welly Bradbury, ch m (2:50).** A. G. Hunt, Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1861, \$20. Rosa Bonheur 2, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51, 2:59.
- Welt, b m (2:46).** H. E. Brewster, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 23, 1880, \$100. Fanny P., Lady Bag, Princess, Little Gent, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:49½.
- Wendover, (2:42½),** by George Wilkes, dam by Montague's Mambrino. Macy Bros., Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 15, 1882, \$150. Red R. 1, 3, Milford, Whipple (2 dis), Clifton Belle (2 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:46.
- Wentworth Goldust, ch g (2:49).** B. Wentworth, Dover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1883, \$30. William F., Golden Kite, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:49.
- Weskora, b m (2:38½),** by Ashland Patchen, dam Lady Rice, by Barnett's Rattler. D. Jenkins, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1878, \$100. Rush 3, Lulu W., 2:40, 2:38½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Wesley Bain, b g (2:53).** A. C. Whitson, Hall's Track, L. I., July 24, 1872, \$100. Dolly Varden 1, 3, Lady Gough, 2:50, 2:53, 2:50, 3:00, 3:01.
- West Brefney, b s (2:44½),** by Touchstone. J. O'Rorke, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1883, \$475. Lassie (1 dis), 2:44½. Three-year-olds.
- Westchester Girl, blk m (2:40½).** R. E. Vining, New Milford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Bonny Scotland, 2:56, 2:56, 2:53.
- West Dingman, gr g (2:35).** B. B. Lyons, Charlotte, Mich., June 6, 1871, \$650. Mary, Bay Jim, Lady Hurd (1 dis), Brown Kate (1 dis), 2:38¾, 2:39, 2:53.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1871, \$1,000. Dart, Fanny, Brown Kate, Lady Crane, Phil (5 dr), Bay Jim 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:42½.
 — Toledo, O., July 7, 1871, \$750. Gen. Howard 1, 3, (5 dr), John Fero, Denmark, Indiana, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40½.
- West Eaton Girl, blk m (2:39½),** by Shenandoah, dam by Roebuck. Mr. Pease, Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874, \$200. In and Out 3, Sunset, Black Fred, Edward Allen (3 dis), Charles Osgood (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:43, 2:43.
- Westerly, b s (2:58½).** J. Marr, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1880, \$25. Claudia Merlin 1, Prince Albert (2 dr), 1:54½, 1:53½, 1:49½. Three-year-olds.
 — Sept. 19, 1883, \$— Abdallah Star, 3:05½, 2:58½, 3:03½.
- Western, ch g (2:32),** by Legal Tender. J. S. Stanford, Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1879, \$— Jenny R. 1, 3, Robby Dunbar 2, (4 dis), 3:00, —, 2:58½, 3:01, 2:48½, 2:53. Four-year-olds.
- Western, ch g (2:25¼),** by Trump Dexter, dam by Green's Bashaw. J. R. King, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 7, 1882, \$400. Joe Neff 3, Lady R., Nelly W. (3 dis), Milla G. (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:45½.
 — Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 12, 1882, \$400. Elmwood Chief, Little Moak, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:39.
 — Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. Hambletonian Maid, Thomas Phelps (1 dis), Hank (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$400. Flora P., Milla G., 2:35, 2:38, 2:38½.
 — Mason City, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$500. Waverly 3, 4, Mountain Girl, Kentucky Girl, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:30.
 — Chillicothe, O., Aug. 16, 1883, \$250. Ina G. 3, Will Benham 4 (5 dr), 2:25½, 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Western Belle, b m (2:37½),** by Comet. W. E. Hoag, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 4, 1879, \$150. Lulu Mac, Colonel B., Marmaduke, Princess, John B., Lady B. (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:43½.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 10, 1879, \$500. Cricket 1, Josephus, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:43½.
- Western Bill, (J. W.) ch g (2:38).** John W. Clark, Columbus, O., Aug. 18, 1865, \$100. Northwood 2, 3, (5 dis), Mary (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:45, 2:48½, 2:47½, 2:47½.
 — Hamilton, O., Aug. 4, 1866, \$500. Lillie Drown, Gen. Sherman (1 dis), Lady Ladshaw (1 dis), Morris Irwin (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — Zanesville, O., Sept. 6, 1867, \$300. Saucy Sal 1, Pilot, Mike Goodwin (3 dis), 2:39, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:44½.
 — Nov. 13, 1867, \$150. Buckeye John 4, (3 dr), Saucy Sal, 2:40, 2:39, —, 2:42, 2:42.
- Western Boy, (John Fero), b g (2:27½).** J. F. Lauen, Altoona, Pa., Oct. 5, 1870, \$200. Johnny, Coldwater Billy, 2:55½, 3:04, 3:06½.
 — J. Murphy, Lancaster, Pa., June 12, 1873, \$200. Snowflake, Currie (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Western Boy, ch g (2:38),** by Chieftain, dam by Jim Crow. J. M. Dodge, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 27, 1879, \$100. Frank Hunter 1, John Rock, Lieutenant, 2:39, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Western Chief, br s (2:55¼),** by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief. C. Hegele, Portland, Oregon, July 7, 1880, \$100. Milton Medium, 2:55¼. Stallions.
- Western Fearnought, ch s (2:32½),** by Fearnought, dam by Taggart's Abdallah. B. S. Wright, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1879, \$200. Young Buchanan 1, Grand Sentinel, Pasacas, Homer (2 dr), 2:37, 2:41, 2:40½. Stallions.
- Western Girl, (Angeline) b m (2:27),** by Richards' Bellfounder, dam Fanny, by Wild Harry. O. A. Hickok, Prospect Park, L. I., July 22, 1870, \$1,500. J. J. Bradley 2, 3, Idol 1, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:33½, 2:29½, 2:27.
 — Long Branch, N. J., Aug. 30, 1870, \$2,500. Belle Strickland 2, Idol 1, J. J. Bradley, License, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:29½.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1870, \$1,500. J. J. Bradley 2, Idol, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:33.
 — Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870, \$2,000. N. B. Palmer 3, Ed. White, Lady Sheridan, Harry Harley, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:33.
 — Omaha, Neb., Oct. 11, 1871, \$600. Joe Hooker, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:28½.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. —, 1871, \$100. Joe Hooker, 2:37, 2:35.
- Western Girl, b m (2:56).** G. Vanderveer, Fultonville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1874, \$50. Star Colt, Blacksmith Maid (2 dis), Bay Frank (2 dis), Gray Gibbs (1 dis), 2:58, 2:56, 3:00.
- Western Girl, b m (3:00).** J. Blackwell, Lambertville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879, \$500. Lady Barton, Delaware Maid, 3:09½, 3:07, 3:11½, 3:09, 3:00.
- Western Girl, b m (2:31).** D. Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 24 and 25, 1882, \$200. Lew Talley 1, 2, Mambrino George, Little Albert, Mabel Bernard (4 dr), Lady (3 dr), Elvira (3 dr), 2:33, 2:33, 2:31, 2:33, 2:32.
 — Oct. 25, 1882, \$200. Carrie C., Mortimer, Clover, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Western Metropolis, blk g (2:30).** J. Conlisk, Toledo, O., Aug. 1, 1857, \$— Woodpecker, 2:52, 2:53, 2:55.
 — Oct. 14, 1857, \$50. Pelham Prince, John Rogers, 2:56, 2:59, 2:48.
 — Oct. 15, 1857, \$100. Canada Sam 4, 5, (3 dr), 2:38, 2:43, 2:45, 2:47, 2:40, 2:39.
 — Oct. 23, 1857, \$— Canada Sam 1, (2 dis), 5:29, 5:38. Two miles.
 — Nov. 12, 1857, \$— Canada Sam, 2:54, 2:53, 2:53.
 — Sandusky, O., Sept. 18, 1858, \$100. Canada Sam 1 (3 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:40.

- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1859, \$400. Lady Smith 1, 2:49, 2:49, 2:45, 2:43½.
 — Aug. 6, 1859, \$100. J. R. Polk, Honest John, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39.
 — Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1859, \$100. Honest John 2, 2:46, 2:43, 2:45, 2:47.
 — Cuyahoga Falls, O., Sept. 23, 1859, \$100. William Penn 1, Honest John (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:35½.
 — Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860, \$100. Ten Broeck (s), (2 dis), 2:32, 2:30.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1860, \$100. Ike Stader 1, Jack Rossier, Frank Jackson, 2:34, 2:36, 2:37, 2:33.
Western New York, b g (2:29). by Nonpareil, dam by Hambletonian. Wm. H. Saunders, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1868, \$200. Fox's ch m (1 dis), 2:46½.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1868, \$400. Byron 2, Gen. Love (4 dr), 2:29, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:31½.
 — Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1868, \$300. Dutch Boy 1, 2, Bellfounder (4 dis), Charming (4 dis), Jerry (1 dis), Loan (1 dis), Kate (1 dis), 2:41, 2:39½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41.
 — July 1, 1869, \$1,200. Capt. Gill, Old Put, George M. Patchen (3 dis), 2:33, 2:34½, 2:32.
Western Stranger (3:00). R. De Garino, Rosendale, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1871, \$75. Trouble 2, Ned 1, Lilly Irwin, Happy Jack, Gen. McClellan, 3:00, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00½, 3:01.
Westfield (Woodstock), ch g (2:26½), by Whipples Hambletonian. P. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1869, \$300. Ajax 2, 4, Breeze, 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:49½, 2:48, 2:47. Two-year-olds.
 — Sept. 23, 1869, \$150. Belle Boyd, Hiram Woodruff, Granger, 2:46, 2:44½, 2:44.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19 and 20, 1873, \$750. George Treat 3, 6, Ella Lewis 1, 2 (4 dis), Yuba Boy (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), 2:31, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:31.
Westfield Poll, ch m (2:43). L. Reed, Northampton, Mass., October 20, 1859, \$200. Neal Dow 1, 2:50, 2:44, 2:43.
West Liberty, ch s (2:28). by Wapsie. John L. Wilson, Wilton, Ia., Aug. 22, 1873, \$25. Victor, Pearl Dust, 3:17½, 3:15, 3:12½. Four-year-olds.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1874, \$300. Gertrude 1, 3, Mark Twain (3 dis), Infant (3 dis), 2:57½, 2:54½, 2:46½, 2:52½, 2:47½.
 — Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 28, 1876, \$75. Envoy, 2:44, 2:49, 2:39.
 — Virginia, Ill., Oct. 20, 1876, \$250. Mary C. 2, Jacksonville Boy, Gen. Singleton (2 dis), Messenger Gold-dust (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39½.
 — Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1877, \$500. Amy B. 2, Loafer 1 (4 dis), 2:28, 2:31, 2:33, 2:32, 2:35.
Westmont (Mirabile), b s (2:27½), by Col. West, dam by Mambrino Sherman. J. W. Dunn, Maitland, Mo., Oct. 3, 1882, \$150. Trampolier 1, John Jr. No time.
 — J. W. Dunn, Red Oak, Ia., June 5, 1883, \$120. Rocky Mountain Tom 2, Comanche Boy 1, Maud H., George W. Jr. (5 dis), 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:35½, 2:44½, 2:43.
 — June 6, 1883, \$100. Comanche Boy, Kitty Kitterman, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:43½.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 12, 1883, \$500. Sam 1, 2, Little Miss, Jupiter, Strathlan, May H., Rocky Mountain Tom, Gov. Tilden, John F., Billy (Clinker) (5 dr), Lady Hopeful (3 dr), 2:36, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:35, 2:35.
 — Marshalltown, Ia., June 19, 1883, \$500. May H. 2, Gov. Tilden, Strathlan, Rocky Mountain Tom, Jupiter (3 dis), John F. (3 dis), Exception (3 dr), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., June 26, 1883, \$500. May H. 1, Jupiter, Gov. Tilden, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:35.
 — Council Bluffs, Ia., July 4, 1883, \$400. Maggie F., Dutch Girl, Mary Clark (2 dr), 2:32, 2:34, 2:36.
 — Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 9 and 10, 1883, \$400. Mountain Girl 1, Lee W. 2, Prince, Dutch Girl, Waverly 3, 4, (5 dis), 2:41½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:39½.
 — Oskaloosa, Ia., August 29, 1883, \$300. Giltbird's Sprague 1, 5, Ensign 3, Nelly Woodruff, Strathblan, Josephine, 2:31, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1883, \$400. Annie Lou 1, 2, Harry Pulling, Golden Girl, Coupon (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:36½.
 — Emporia, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Executor, Coupon, Lucy B., Billy Douglass, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:27½.
Weston (s), ch s (2:45 s). Mr. Curtis, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1852, \$100. Black Boy (s), (1 dis), Dolly Spanker (s), (1 dis), 2:45.
Westover Billy Bad Eye and Chestnut Ridge, b g (2:29½), by Marshal Ney, dam Kate Lawrence, by Williams' St. Lawrence. John Smith, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 20, 1883, \$300. Little Maid, William Otis, Fanny C. (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:42½.
Westphal, dn g (2:50). J. Dixon, Oxford, Pa., June 11, 1851, \$140. Davy Copperfield, Brandy Boy, Lizzie G., 2:55, 2:50, 2:52.
West Philadelphia (w), ch g (2:38½). John L. Doty, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1859, \$250. George Magee, Uncle Sam, 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40½.
 — Sept. 7, 1859, \$250. Transcript, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:38½.
Westport, b g (2:50½). Mr. McKee, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 6, 1858, \$500. Eagle, 2:50½, 2:53.
West's Chestnut Stallion (2:45½), by Adams' Bald Chief. Richard West, Lexington, Ky., October 20, 1871, \$—. Boswell's b m, Stanhope's b m (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:45½. Three-year-olds.
West's Gray Mare (2:50). J. G. West, Wash. Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1867, \$—. Sayre's b m, Montfort's b m, 2:50, 2:52.
West Union Girl, b m (2:39). S. K. Harriman, Roseobel, Wis., Oct. 5, 1876, \$250. Miller's Damsel 2 (4 r o.), Modoc, May Miller (4 r o.), 2:48½, 2:44, 2:43.
 — Freeport, Ill., Oct. 10, 1876, \$300. Ellen, Illinois Boy, Mingle, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40.
Wetherby, b g (2:39½). F. S. Hagar, Athol, Mass., Oct. 1, 1879, \$80. Davenport, Ketchum, Lord Bantam, Dan, 2:45, 2:42, 2:45.
 — E. D. Bass, Suffield, Conn., Sept. 29, 1881, \$90. Holyoke Girl, Black Jenny 1 (4 dis), Lady Hancock, Kitty Hills (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:52½.
 — Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881, \$150. Dick 2, Dick Rumpie, Jenny, Betsy Best, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39½.
W. F. Hayes, ch g (2:39½), by Mambrino Eclipse, dam by Copperbottom. Jamesville, Wis., October 5, 1882, \$200. Fulton Maid 1, G. W. Howe, Jupiter, Lisbon Boy, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
W. G., ch g (3:23), by Liverpool. W. G. Davis, South Bend, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873, \$75. Peggy, 3:27½, 3:22, Three-year-olds.
W. H., b g (2:32), by Prince Allen. C. Smith, Mystic Park, Boston, May 15, 1878, \$200. Dio, Myrtle, Forest Chief, John Morrill, Honest John, Quaker Girl (2 dis), 2:37, 2:33½, 2:32.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, May 22, 1878, \$200. Dio, Myrtle, John Morrill, Honest John, Forest Chief, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:34.
Whalebone, br g (2:47½), by Bishop's Hambletonian. Geo. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1830, \$300. Jerry 2 (4 dis), Comet 1 (3 dr), Topgallant (3 dis), Sir Peter (1 dis). No time.
 — Union Course, L. I., Dec. 28, 1830, \$200. Sir Andrew, Bull Calf 1 (3 dr), Comet (2 dis), 8:23, 8:29, 8:30, Three miles.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1831, \$—. 1 h. 58 m. 5 sec. To beat 1 h. 58 m. 31 sec.
Whalebone (w), ch g (2:44). Jas. Ward, Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1853, \$1,000. Soto (w), 5:28, 5:31. Two miles.
 — J. Spicer, Union Course, L. I., June 3, 1854, \$2,000. Fanny D. 1, 5:30½, 5:33½, 5:36. Two miles.
Whalebone, b s (2:40½ w). Chatham, N. Y., May 20, 1858, \$—. War Eagle, Roan Mare, 2:50, 2:56, 2:54.
Whalebone, b s (2:41½). N. Austin, Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 5, 1866, \$200. Young Hambletonian, Jenny Lyman, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41½.

- Whalebone**, blk g (2:31). Geo. H. Bailey, Boston, Mass., May 7, 1867, \$100. Lady Gray 1, Nelly, Midnight, Martha Washington (4 dr), Brandywine (3 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- May 10, 1867, \$100. Brandywine, Tornado, Lady Florence, Bower's rns (2 dr), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:44½.
- May 14, 1867, \$100. Nelly 1, Carrie 3, Lady Gray, Lady Florence (4 dis), 2:41¼, 2:39¼, 2:40, 2:41.
- May 21, 1867, \$160. Brandywine, Martha Washington, 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
- Dan Mace, Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1867, \$—. Lizzie 1, Amber, Springville Chief, Duchess (4 dr), 2:39, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
- Mr. Russell, Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1868, \$50. Claret, 2:55, 2:56, 2:58.
- Whalebone**, ch g (2:51). T. Brady, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 24, 1870, \$600. Lady Mellon 1, 2, Prince (3 dr), 3:05, 3:00, 2:51, 2:55.
- Whalebone**, br g (2:29). Miles Lathrop, Mechanicsville, Ia., July 4, 1871, \$80. Dick Richmond, 3:02, 2:52, 3:03.
- Sept. —, 1871, \$120. Bonny Doon 1, 2 (3 0), Parepa Rosa, Camden, Jack Robinson (4 dr), 2:52, 2:58, —, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
- G. W. Lathrop, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 5, 1873, \$200. Hattie Fawcett 1, 2, Oak Grove Girl, Belle McNair (4 dis), Lucy Nerve (4 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40, 2:36½.
- Wm. Gallagher, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 12, 1873, \$150. Mable, Troublesome, 3:05¼, 3:02¼, 3:02¼.
- Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 8 and 9, 1873, \$300. Bonny Doon 2, Bay Frank, Capitola, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35¾.
- Clinton, Ia., Aug. 13, 1874, \$300. Phil Sheridan, Amy B., Dakota Maid, Wild Oats 1, 2 (5 dis), Bonny Doon (2 dis), Col. Barnes (1 dis), 2:32, 2:35, 2:36, 2:48¼, 2:41.
- Rockland, Ill., Sept. 5, 1874, \$500. Lady Fox, Nino, Allen, 2:30¼, 2:32¼, 2:33.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1874, \$700. Albert (3 0), Lady Fox, Gen Howard (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:30½.
- Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 22, 1874, \$—. Webber, Black Warrior, Tucky Jane, Bay Top (1 dis), —, 2:51, 2:50.
- Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1874, \$250. Fancher, Capt. Jack, 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:34.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 15, 1874, \$150. Wild Oats 1, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:30¾, 2:34.
- Freeport, Ill., June 12, 1875, \$1,200. Phil Sheridan 1, Amy B., Wolford Z., (4 dis), Independence (4 dis) 2:40, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29.
- D. W. C. Vail, Oregon, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876, \$90. Little Robby, Major Davis, 2:53, 2:55, 2:50.
- Rochelle, Ill., July 4, 1877, \$100. Ashton Boy 1, 3, Josie Mansfield, Lillie Camp, 2:49, 2:51, 2:53, 2:50¼, 2:50¼.
- Whalebone**, b s (2:54). J. E. Prescott, Claremont, N. H., July 4, 1873, \$100. Goldsmith Maid, Topsy (3 dis), Puzzle (1 dis), 2:54, 3:00, 2:56.
- Whalebone**, br m (2:37). W. Wilson, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873, \$250. Fanny, Mack, Fast Colors, Lady Everett (3 dis), 2:55½, 2:53, 2:50.
- Whalebone** (2:43). Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 22, 1875, \$200. Tony, Minnie, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:43.
- Whalebone**, br g. N. M. Abbott, Webb's Mills, N. Y., June 19, 1878, \$75. Taylor 1, Little Dandy, Bashaw, Ned, Chemung Maid, Daisy. No time.
- Whalebone**, b s (2:50). D. Mahony, Attica, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1881, \$150. Annie K. 3, Panic, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:46, 2:55.
- Whalebone**, br g (2:44). Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 6, 1882, \$80. Brokaw, Ice Cream (1 dis), 2:51, 2:51¼, 2:56½.
- W. H. Arnold**, gr g (2:31½). By Daniel Lambert. Thos. Grady, Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 15, 1876, \$250. Camon 2, Limestone, Ed. Sills, H. D. Laffin, Mary D., Lady Hulet (5 dr), W. C. Derby (4 dr), Happy Jack 1 (3 dis), 2:49, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40½.
- Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 28, 1876, \$200. Lady Augusta, W. R. Bleeker (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:51¼, 3:05.
- Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1876, \$150. Silas Rich 2, 3, David 1, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:42¼.
- Sept. 6, 1876, \$150. Silas Rich, Laura M., Johnny, 2:40, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$700. Maggie Mitchell, Torrent, Star, Integrity (2 dis), 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:40.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1876, \$600. Maggie Mitchell 3, David 2, Torrent, Star (5 dis), 2:41, —, 2:38½, 2:40¼, 2:38.
- H. E. Green, Albany, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$300. Kitty 2, Pelham, Lady Rapid, Fitzgerald, Ada D., 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1879, \$—. Black Jessie, Starlight, Frank Ross (2 dr), 2:31¼, 2:34, 2:34¼.
- What Cheer**, gr m (2:57). E. A. Morse, Bangor, Me., Oct. 6, 1874. Prize, silver, Gray Dick 2, 4, Fred, 3:00, 3:01, 2:57, 3:01, 2:58.
- What Is It**, ch s (2:35¼). by the Beals Horse, dam by Witherell. H. Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 1, 1864, \$160. Shot 1, 4, Lady Winthrop, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:37½, 2:38.
- W. H. Beede**, bs (2:30¼), by Edward Everett, dam by Hector. J. O. Smith, Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1874, \$250. John A. Wheeler, Niversink Maid, Bachelor, Little Flora, Sam, Nelly Markin (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44¼, 2:40.
- Aug. 15, 1876, \$300. W. C. Derby 1, Sussex, Col. Upton, Maggie B., Central Boy, George, Mary Miller, Birdie (4 dr), Willy (4 dr), Undine (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39, 2:39.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, \$800. Moscow 2, 3, Lady Emma, George Henry, Oscar, Carrie Myers, Sussex (4 dr), Newbrook (3 dis), Charlemagne (3 dr), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:30¼, 2:35.
- W. H. D.**, bg (2:35). W. H. Dewey, Mansfield, O., Aug. 23, 1882, \$—. Fred Goldsmith, Sir Henry, Almont Gift, Lady Larkin (3 dr), Hotspr. Jr. (1 dis), 2:42¼, 2:43¾, 2:44.
- Aug. 25, 1882, \$200. Lady Lawrence, Daybreak, 2:45¼, 2:42¼, 2:40¾.
- Steubenville, O., Aug. 30, 1882, \$250. Edwin A. 1, 3, Charley, Citadel, Tourist (5 dr), Mattie H. (5 dr), Blue Goose 2 (4 dr), 2:34¼, 2:30, 2:45, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:36.
- Wheelan's Brown Mare**, (w) (2:47 w). Wm. Wheelan, Union Course, L. I., June 16, 1853, \$500. Kate O'Brien (w) 1, 2:57, 2:47, 2:48, 2:49.
- Wheelan's Chestnut Mare**, (w) (2:44½ w). Wm. Wheelan, Union Course, L. I., July 6, 1859, \$500. Smith O'Brien (w) 1, 2:49, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Wheeler**, b s (2:55½). Richard Walbert, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1881, \$100. Steel Gray 1, Jessie Owens, 3:03¼, 2:55¼, 2:57½. Three-year-olds.
- W. H. Force**, bg (2:42¼). H. C. Eck, Waverly, N. J., June 26, 1876, \$200. Columbia Boy 1, Anna E., Coal Mine, Shoestring, Lady Baker (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:43¾.
- Whinner**, br g (3:02). J. R. Tater, Sweetsburgh, P. Q., June 22, 1883, \$50. Homer 3, Uno, Josh Billings (1 dis), 3:04¼, 3:06½, 3:00, 3:02.
- Whipple**, b s (2:33¼), by Whipple's Hambletonian, Bela H. Colgrove, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1870, \$1,750. Comet, O. L. Marshall (1 dis), Lady Babcock (1 dis), 2:52¾, 2:56. Three-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876, \$400. Midway Belle 2, Almont, Jr., Lady Prewitt 1 (3 dis), Little Brown Jug (3 dis), Pilot Hutchinson (3 dr), 2:33¼, 2:35, 2:34¼, 2:36¼, 2:37.
- Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 19, 1879, \$200. Kentucky Star, Lulu Moore, 2:50¼, 3:05¾, 3:00¼.
- Whipple's Hambletonian**, b s (2:39½), by Guy Miller. Whipple & Teake, San Mateo, Cal., Oct. 4, 1866, \$300. Jenny Myers 1, 3, Lady Fine (5 dis), 2:44¼, 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45.
- Whippoorwill**, bg (2:54). D. Spink, Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879, \$50. Fred 2, Tom 1, 3:05, 3:12½, 3:12, 3:06, 3:08.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1879, \$200. Susie 1, 2:54, 2:54, 3:02¼, 2:56¼.
- Whirlpool**, bg (2:42). F. F. Ellis, Whitby, Ont., May 24, 1870, \$125. Johnny Moore, Billy Howard (2 dr), 2:42, 2:43¼, 2:44¼.
- May 25, 1870, \$200. Annie Collins, Charles Douglass, Micky, 2:59, 3:04, 3:02.

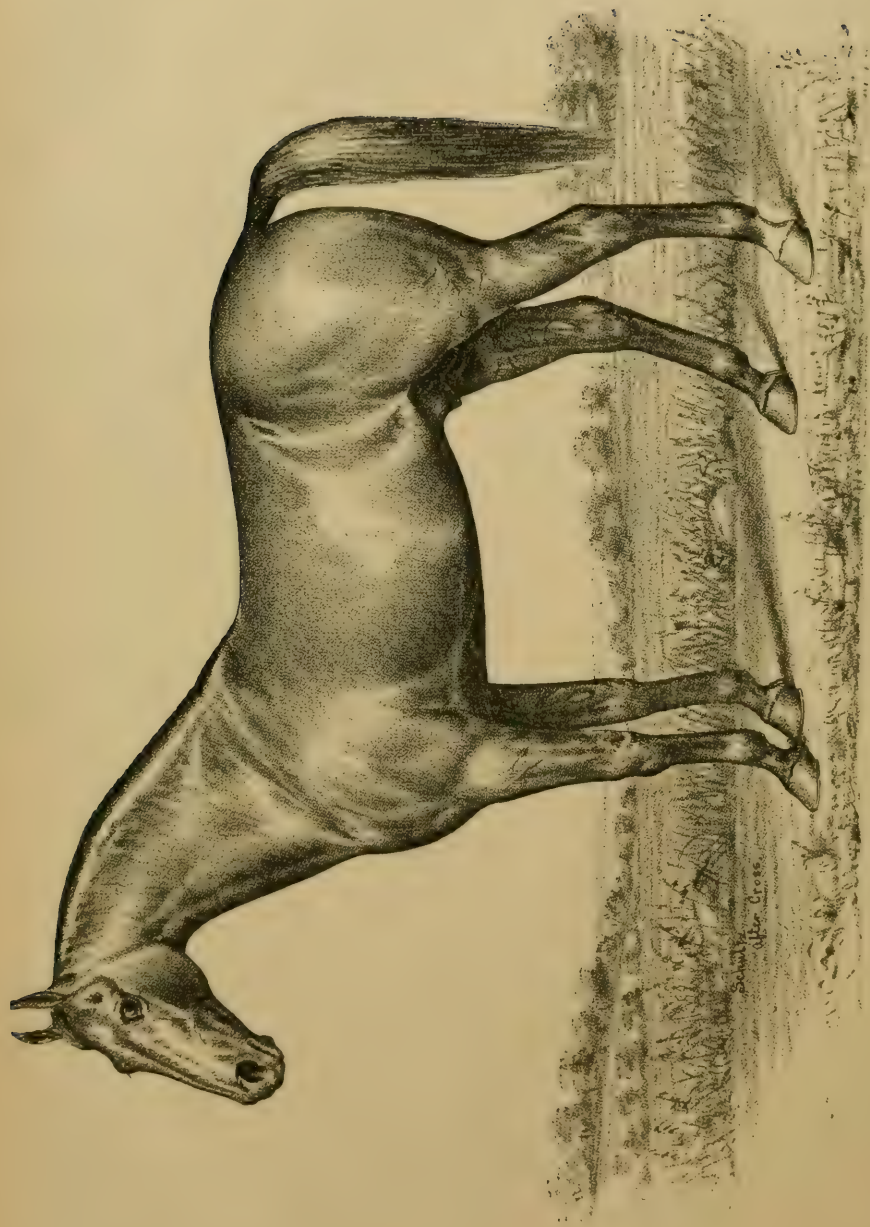
- Hamilton, Ont., July 2, 1870, \$150. Lady Hill 1, Little Maria, Orange Billy, 2:51½, 2:40, 2:47¼.
- Whirlwind**, b s (2:30¾), by Altorf, dam by Stockholder. S. A. Noel, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1858, \$400. New York, 3:01½, 3:04½, 2:58.
- Mark Young, Aug. 11, 1865, \$250. Rodney 2, Chuckaluck 1 (3 dis), Betty (1 dis), 2:59, 2:57, 2:30½, 3:00½, 2:39½.
- M. P. Lighter, Aug. 19, 1885, \$400. Rodney, 5:26½, 5:26¾. Two miles.
- Whirlwind** w, br g (2:49½) w. Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., May 7, 1861, \$600. Owl (w), 3, 6 (4 0), (5 0), 7 dr, 2:50, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:46. Unfinished.
- Whirlwind** (2:55½). Pittsburgh, Pa., May 26, 1866, \$106. Henry, Everett, 5:51. Two miles.
- Whirlwind**, b g (2:55½). Geo. Austin, Toledo, O., July 15, 1869, \$ —. Charley, Frank, 2:55, 2:55.
- Whirlwind**, blk g (2:38¾). O. G. Madison, Orrville, O., Oct. 11, 1872, \$200. Lady Clipper 3, Tom Moore (3 dis), 2:47½, 2:48, 2:41, 2:38¾.
- Whirlwind** b g (2:40). by Whirlwind, S. D. Smith, Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1876, \$150. Kit Holton 1, Minnie Hicks, Charley F., Harry B. (4 dr), Farmer Brown (4 dr), 2:45, 2:48½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- New City, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1875, \$100. Carrie A. 3, Nelly D., H. L. Davis, Messenger (3 dis), Fleetwood (3 dr), 2:45½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Little Falls, N. Y., June 14, 1878, \$100. Winfield Boy, Kit Holton (2 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Richfield Spa, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$100. Winfield Boy 1, Jack Shepherd, Kit Holton. No time.
- Whirlwind**, blk s (2:49). A. Down, Babylon, L. I., Oct. 6, 1880, \$50. Folly 3 4, Seewasset Chief, H. W. Beecher, 2:50, 2:54, 2:47, 2:52, 2:49.
- Whirlwind** (2:39). Mansfield, Pa., Aug. 31, 1883, \$100. Paul Hacke, Traphagen, Joe Keramo, 2:50, 2:47¼, 2:45¼.
- Whirlwind** Jr., Sneaky, br g (2:27¾), by Zileadie Goldust, dam by Bonny Scotland. A. J. Beal, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 9, 1883, \$500. Fred Neill 1, The King, Nomad, Peri (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:30¼, 2:27¼, 2:30.
- Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 13, 1883, \$400. Eva 1, 2, The King 4, Blue Jay, Golden Thread, Joe Morris (5 dr), 2:38, 2:34, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:31½.
- Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 23 and 24, 1883, \$500. Blue Jay 3, 4, Coriander 2, Isaac, Blue Cloud, 2:27¼, 2:29¾, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Whiskey**, ch g (2:35¼), by Black Bashaw. Dr. Hoyt, Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1857, \$ —. Captain, 2:42¾, 2:40¼, 2:44.
- May 25, 1857, \$ —. Captain (1 dis), 5:28. Two miles.
- J. Hamill, Union Course, L. I., May 3, 1858, \$2,000. Haphazard 1, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
- Whiskey**, b s (2:55). George W. Walbridge, Rochester, N. Y., June 11, 1864, \$200. Kerosene, 5:58, 5:50. Two miles.
- Whiskey** (2:50). S. C. Black, Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1874, \$ —. Hattie Brown 1, Country Boy, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:50, 2:50.
- Whisper** (First of May), blk g (2:38¾). G. S. Walker, S. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1875, \$100. Bashaw Maid 1, 2, Maggie Allen, Fred B., Marlborough Boy, Vashal, Ned Fowler (4 dis), Belle Brandon (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:52, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:44.
- Manchester, N. H., Oct. 6, 1875, \$300. Kate Sloan 3 (2 0), Gen. Winthrop, Moxey, Hiram, Richmond Girl, Bessie Holbrook (5 dr), Brick (4 dr), 2:41, 2:39, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Oct. 8 and 9, 1875, \$300. Kate Sloan 3, 5, Bessie Shaw 1, Lady Sherburne, Doctor, Beard (5 dr), 2:40, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40.
- Lowell, Mass., Oct. 13, 1875, \$300. Joe 3, 4, Chief, Steven W., Uncle Dud, Kate Sloan (4 dis), Joan (2 dis), Eastern Girl (2 dis), 2:40¼, 2:43¼, 2:45, 2:44, 2:41¾.
- Clifton, N. J., May 7, 1877, \$250. Gypsy 1, Jim Moffatt (3 0), Frank, 2:42¼, 2:40, 2:44, 2:42¾, 2:40¾.
- Jersey City, N. J., May 16, 1877, \$150. Tommy Moore, Gypsy Maid, St. George, Billy Edwards, Frank, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39.
- Whisper**, b g. E. R. Vanderbilt, New Dorp, S. I., July 26, 1883, \$ —. Northfield Maid 1, Harry (3 dr). No time.
- Whistle Jack**, brs (2:47¼). H. Clark, Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 4, 1881, \$100. Darby 4, Sorrel Tom 1, Fire Fly, Belle, Norah (1 dis), 2:53, 2:47¼, 2:50, 2:51¼, 2:51.
- White Bird**, rn g (2:39¾). Montreal, P. Q., July 22, 1857, \$75. Hero, 2:45, 2:41¼, 2:39¾.
- White Bird**, wh s (2:43). W. Pendergast, Burlington, Vt., July 2, 1858, \$70. Flora, Mazeppa, 2:50½, 2:49½, 2:43.
- Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1858, \$150. St. Lawrence Maid 1, 2 (4 dr), Capt. Lightfoot (4 dr), Tom Martin (4 dr), Maggie Brown (3 dr), 2:48, 2:51, 2:50, 2:53.
- White Bird**, gr g (2:33¾). B. B. Smith, Gowanda, N. Y., June 15, 1857, \$200. Molly Newton, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:30½.
- Chas. Plead, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1867, \$100. Molly Newton, Dutchman, 2:38½, 2:34, 2:38.
- A. W. Keith, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1867, \$400. Mace's gr g 3, Amber, Petroleum (2 dis), Fred Pence (2 dis), Lady Rowe (1 dis), Lady Crane (1 dis), Lookout (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:37.
- L. H. Titus, Ellicottville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1868, \$500. Dutchman 2, 4, Frank Howard 1, 2:37½, 2:36¾, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:40½.
- White Bird**, gr g (2:52). T. Clark, Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865, \$100. John Brown 1 (3 dr), 2:58, 2:52.
- White Bird** (2:48). Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 28, 1866, \$ —. Aker's Stallion 1, 2, Gen. Morgan, Sargeant's Roan, 2:50, 2:55, 2:48, 2:54.
- White Bird**, gr g (2:34). M. Lark, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871, \$150. Canada Boy 1, 2:50, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:44¾.
- N. Stone, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 14 and 15, 1875, \$200. Palmer Boy 1, 3 (2 0) (4 died), Little Dick (4 dr), 2:58, 2:36, 2:42, 2:48, 2:58.
- White Bird** (2:43). Bay City, Mich., July 5, 1882, \$150. Belle 1, Little Fred, Belle Pierce, —, 2:43½, 2:43, 2:45½.
- White Chief**, gr g (2:38¼). Dan Mace, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1861, \$500. St. Lawrence Maid, 5:19¾, 5:17. Two miles.
- (w) Wm. Woodruff, June 7, 1862, \$500. Lady Morrison (w) 2, 4, 2:42, 2:41¼, 2:39¾, 2:40, 2:41½.
- New Orleans, La., December 16, 1862, \$500. Gray Eagle 1, 3, Lady Buckstone (2 dr), 2:50½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:49½, 2:44.
- White Cloud**, gr g (2:25¼), by Joe Brown. F. R. Loomis, Prospect Park, L. I., May 8, 1872, \$300. James Gardner 1, Humpty Dumpty (1 dis), —, 2:44¼, 2:47, 2:49.
- Daniel Jenkins, Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$1,000. Isabella, I Guess So, Wild Oats, 2:41½, 2:40¼, 2:41½.
- Syracuse, N. Y., June 16, 1874, \$600. Jericho 1, 2, J. D. Benton, Lady Dexter, Bullet (2 dis), 2:38¾, 2:42, 2:41½, 2:43¼, 2:42.
- F. E. Bailey, Bethel, Vt., Oct. 26, 1874, \$750. Joe Ripley 3, Lady Williams, Jean Ingelow, Kitty Thorne, Fanny Lee, Cassius Prince, Shelburne Maid (3 dr), 2:37½, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:34½.
- W. R. Hunt, Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1875, \$1,000. Filbert 1, 2, High Cloud (5 dis), Happy John (1 dis), 2:30, 2:28, 2:29, 2:35, 2:33.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 29, 1875, \$1,500. Lady Kildeer 3, Hannah D., Lady Whitman, R. D., Filbert (5 dr), Happy John (4 dr), Little Mary (4 dr), Ned Forrest 1, 2 (3 dis), Honest Mac (3 dis), 2:30, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:31¾, 2:34¼, 2:35.

- **Jas. Dougrey**, Albany, N. Y., July 11, 1875, \$— Ben Smith 1, 2, George H. Mitchell, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- **H. E. Hunt**, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 27, 1875, \$250. Ben Smith 3, 4, George H. Mitchell, Fairplay (4 dis), Lady Weller (3 dr), 2:33, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35.
- **W. K. Hunt**, St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 3, 1875, \$1 000. Frank Palmer 4, Ned Forrest 5, Kitty Cook 1 (6 dr), 2:31¾, 2:31, 2:34¾, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35.
- **Ogdenburgh**, N. Y., Oct. 27 and 28, 1876, \$150. Lew Ives, 2:30¾, 2:32, 2:35.
- **J. L. Jenkins**, Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1878, \$150. Nelly Grant 1, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35.
- **White Cloud**, gr g (2:38). M. Floyd, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1875, \$500. Quip 1, 2, Bay Dick, Ella, 2:45, 2:45, 2:41, 2:41, 2:42¾.
- **White Cloud**, gr g (2:40¼). J. R. Hines, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 21, 1875, \$— Lady Richardson 2, Fanny B. P., 2:40¼, 2:40¼, 2:42, 2:41¼.
- **White Cloud**, gr g (2:41). G. L. Howard, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876, \$90. Henry B. 4, Ethan Allen Jr. 1, Abbey P., Archie, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:41, 2:45, 2:44.
- **White Cloud**, wh g (2:40). M. V. Cheerus, Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1878, \$100. Jack 1, Col. Knox, Belle Woods, Kate B., Best time, 2:49.
- **C. E. Nutter**, Farmington, Me., Oct. 16, 1879, \$125. Nelly Brooks, Jenny W., Fourth of July Boy, Shoo Fly, 2:40, 2:42¼, 2:43¼.
- **White Cloud**, gr g (2:44½). J. Uhrich, Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 21, 1881, \$150. Jay Gould Jr. 1, 2, Lady F., Lebanon Maid, Harry, 2:55, 2:58¾, 2:54, 2:55.
- **White Eagle**, (w) (2:43 w). Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1866, \$— May Queen, Dallas, 2:51, 2:43, 2:45.
- **White Eye**, b g (2:34). By Mohawk Chief, dam Laura Keene. C. Stanford, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1875, \$— W. O. Five-year-olds.
- Sept. 9, 1875, \$— Chester F., Walter Jones, Elmer, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35. Five-year-olds.
- **White Face**, ch s (2:36½), by Corbeau, dam by Lexington. S. B. Lewis, Louisville, Ky., May 22, 1867, \$100. Witton's b s 2, 3:13¾, 3:07½, 3:05½, 3:10¾. Four-year-olds.
- **White Fawn**, gr g (2:32¼). Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., May 12, 1869, \$500. Mercer 5, 6, Mike Norton 2, St. John (1 0), (6 dis), Mystic Maid (3 dr), Clarence 1, Atlanta (2 dis), 2:37, 2:36¾, 2:36, 2:35¾, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Boston, Mass., July 18, 1869, \$2,000. Rosa Goldust 3, 4, Wilson 1, Lady Ellis, Black Harry, Black Walnut, 2:31½, 2:32¼, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:35.
- Ben Mace, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1869, \$400. Old Put, Roden's ch g (2 dr), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- **Whitefield**, b g (2:30¾). W. Whitefield, Lewiston, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878, \$200. Mary D., 2, 5 (1 0), (4 0), Fox Chase, Mary Jane, Ethel Medium (3 dis), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$200. Mary D., Fox Chase, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37.
- **J. Reay**, Worton, Md., Sept. 16, 1880, \$250. Tom Bayard 3, Modoc, Fanny Fern, Alice Addison (4 dr), 2:40, 2:40, 2:36, 2:37.
- Middletown, Del., Sept. 23, 1880, \$300. Tom Bayard, Brookside Flora, Sherman Morgan, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37½.
- **Whitefoot**, b g (2:35½). Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1865, \$— Fanny Heron, 2:48, 2:54.
- Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1865, \$— Dr. Kane, 1 (4 0), two others, 2:38¾, 2:36¾, 2:35¾, 2:36¾, 2:36.
- **Whitefoot** (Col. Fiske), ch g (2:38). R. W. Pool, Trumansburg, N. Y., July 5, 1870, \$40. Nipper 1, Clark Cowan, Black George, Frank Harris, Champagne Charley (3 dr), Frank Leslie (1 dr), Rubber (1 dr), 2:45¼, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:52½.
- **Whitefoot**, ch g (2:41). C. Whiting, Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$120. Kitty, Clara (1 dis), Dan M. (1 dis), Billy, 2:41, 2:49½.
- **White Gown**, gr m (2:44¼). B. H. Throop, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$200. Lady P. 4, Harry Norwood 3, Bismark, Shanrock, Billy E., Daddy, 2:44¼, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:46½.
- **White Hawk**, gr g (2:41). Mr. Ellison, Quebec, P. Q., Sept. 21, 1865, \$100. Bella, 2:44, 2:44, 2:41.
- **White Hawk**, gr g (2:38¼). J. S. Beidler, Alliance, O., Sept. 6, 1871, \$175. Mohawk Maid, Lib, St. Vincent, Troucy, Kitty, Echo, Cricket (2 dis), 2:47¾, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Sept. 8, 1871, \$200. St. Vincent, Mohawk Maid, Echo, Lib, Troucy (3 dis), Kitty (2 dis), Deception (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), Keystone Girl (1 dis), Cricket (1 dis), 2:47½, 2:46¾, 2:40½.
- Greenville, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$240. Dave Hill, Jr. 3, Lady McKinney, Gray Dan, Orange Billy, Blue Pills, Sandy (1 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 19, 1873, \$1,500. King William 1, 2, (4 0), Mary Taylor, Lucretia Borgia, Hot Punch, 2:36, 2:35, 2:38¾, 2:40, 2:44, 2:45¼.
- **Whitehead**, br g (2:41). A. H. Whitehead, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1873, \$500. Little Sam 1, 4, Black Anne, Jessie (2 dis), Netty Barnes (2 dis), 2:47, 2:43¾, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:43½.
- **White Heels**, b g (2:37½). T. O'Connor, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, \$500. Frank Page 4 (3 0), Most Probably, Long Mary (1 dis), George Elliott (1 dis), Jewess (1 dis), Ristori (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42¾, 2:43¾.
- Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, \$200. Black Dick 2, Long May 1, 2:45, 2:49½, 2:53, 2:54½, 2:56¾.
- **White Horse**, gr g (2:45). W. McMahon, Smithtown, L. I., July 5, 1869, \$100. Lady Jones (1 0), Pat Malloy (1 0) (2 0) (3 dr), 2:55, 2:53, 2:53, 2:54, 2:54.
- Union Course, L. I., July 8, 1869, \$1,000. New York 3, 2:45, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:45.
- **White Legs**, rn g. M. Raffale, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$50. W. D. Powers, Mary Anderson. No time.
- **White Lily**, wh m. Geo. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1861, \$500. Broker drawn after 40th mile 2h. 55m. Fifty miles.
- **White Line**, wh g (3:00). G. W. Dickey, Indianapolis, Ind., May 13, 1876, \$100. Coal Oil Johnny 1, 4, —, 3:03, 3:01, —, 3:00.
- **White Line**, gr s (2:30), by a Virginia stallion, dam by Pilot, Jr. Dr. Snyder, Wellington, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$25. Brewster, Dick. No time. Stallions.
- **White Mane**, er g (2:56). J. J. Bowen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1862, \$50. Telegraph, 2:56, 2:56, 2:58.
- **White Mountain**, gr g (2:31). M. Moses, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 27, 1870, \$1,000. Virginia Maid, George M. Patchen, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Remick, Oct. 5, 1871, \$500. Prince, Belle of Hartford (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½.
- **White Mountain Boy**, b g (2:42¾). W. Williams, Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1871, \$150. Lady Rogers, Markwell, Dick, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Haverhill, Mass., July 26, 1871, \$— Little Dick, Ironsides, Lady Jane, Dolly Farrel (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:43½.
- **White Mountain Maid**, br m (2:53). Jos. Fowler, Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1874, \$50. Betty Hayes, Ed. Hampton, Topsy, Lady Waterman, Barney (3 dr), 3:10, 3:10, 3:02½. Four-year-olds.
- **White Oakley**, b g (2:45), by Ethan Allen. P. B. Pollard, Gettysburg, Pa., July 25, 1878, \$200. Bendigo 2, Big Fellow, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:45, 2:47½.
- **White Pony**, wh g (2:39½). J. Hayes, Beacon Park, Boston, May 9, 1874, \$250. Little Fraud, Lady Edwards, Air, 2:39½, 2:44¼, 2:40.
- **White Rose**, gr m (2:40¼). James & Wilson, Bradford, Ont., June 24, 1880, \$150. Tommy B., Hit or Miss, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:49½.
- **White's Bay Mare**, (2:41). Rufus P. White, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1869, \$150. Edgill's b g, D. M. Rice, 2:45, 2:47, 2:51.

- White Stocking**, b g (2:48). Dudley Smith, Keene, N. H., Oct. 6, 1854, \$25. Job Sass, 2:56, 2:55.
 — Same day, \$100. Pennacook, Black Hawk, 2:48, 2:49.
White Stocking, (2:54). C. Draper, Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1858, \$1,000. Tom Bateman, 3:07, 2:54.
White Stocking, ch g (2:33½). E. Everett, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1860, \$25. Trifle, Nelly, 2:51, 2:53.
 Four-year-olds.
 — S. Morse, Oct. 12, 1863, \$200. Live Oak (1 dis), 2:38.
 — H. Outman, Oct. 27, 1863, \$50. Simon (2 dr), 2:48, 2:47.
 — H. G. Root, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 27, 1865, \$100. Morrill's b m, Leduc's blk m, Burr's ch m, McDonald's Entry, 3:03, 2:59, 2:57.
 — T. Shaw, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 28, 1865, \$ —. Hartland, Limber Jim, 5:52, 6:10, 6:06. Two miles.
 — Sept. 29, 1865, \$ —. Hartland, Empress, 5:32, 5:59. Two miles.
 — Rouse's Point, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865, \$100. Kentucky Boy, 2:42, 2:44, 2:37.
 — F. Briggs, Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1866, \$200. Gen. Grant, 2:54½, 2:45, 2:48¾.
 — Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 18, 1866, \$200. Mystic Sport (2 o), Matchless (2 o), 2:46½, 2:47, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:40.
 — Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866, \$1,000. Gen. Sherman 2, 3, 2:50¼, 2:44, 2:43¾, 2:47½, 2:47.
 — (w) Nov. 1, 1866, \$150. Buckskin Boy (w), Aleck (w), 2:44, 2:42, 2:46.
 — (w) Dec. 6, 1866, \$400. Lucy, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:51.
 — S. Hayes, Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1868, \$500. Lewiston Boy, 2:36, 2:35, 2:41.
 — Dr. Moore, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1868, \$175. Mountain Girl 3, Lady Cassius, Little Mischief, Titan, Nell Prescott (2 dis), 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:44½.
 — S. Hayes, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868, \$150. Eli (2 o), 2:52, 2:43, 2:48, 2:46.
 — Manchester, N. H., Aug. 11, 1870, \$175. Bay Stranger 3, Lilly 4, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:39¼, 2:41½, 2:50¾.
 — Jas. Woodard, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1870, \$ —. Black Walnut 2, Gen. McClellan, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38¼, 2:38¼.
 — Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1870, \$500. Jenny 2, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:34½.
White Stockings, blk m (2:38). O. A. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1866, \$100. J. C. Lewis 3, Al-drich's b g, pacer (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40¾, 2:41½, 2:43.
 — Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1866, \$100. Fine Cut (w), Little Maria (w), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:43¾.
White Stockings, b g (2:45). Mr. Porter, Malone, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867, \$100. Prince of Wales 2, 4, Malone Belle, Molly, 2:46, 2:49, 2:45, 2:48, 2:45.
White Stockings, blk g (2:32*). J. Harrison, Plymouth, O., Oct. 14, 1868, \$ —. Gypsy 1, Black Ned (4 dr), Champion (4 dr), Carrie Jones (4 dr), 2:48, 2:33, 2:32, 2:32. Short track.
White Stockings, ch g (2:33), by Witherell. F. Pagsley, Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1871, \$100. Johnny Schmoker 2, 3:01¼, 2:58, 2:56, 2:55.
 — John H. May, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1873, \$375. Gen. Lightfoot, 2:40, 2:37, 2:34¾.
 — Brunswick, Me., Oct. 16, 1873, \$160. Brunswick, Best time 2:44.
 — Oct. 15, 1874, \$200. Buffalo Bill, Mabel Gray, 2:40, 2:38, 2:33.
White Stockings, (w) b g (2:43½ w). Jas. Laman, Boston, Moss., Oct. 9, 1871, \$200. Lady Parker, 2:54, 2:52½, 2:45.
 — Lowell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871, \$500. Live Oak 1, 2:49½, 2:51½, 2:48, 2:57.
White Stockings, b g (2:21), by a son of Commerce. J. W. Easton, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1874, \$300. Andy 2, 3, Nell, Lucy Smith, Molly Graydon (3 dis), Roan Charley (3 dis), Spot (3 dr), Roxy Mattin (2 dr), Hatcher (1 dis), Cornstalk (1 dis), John the Baptist (1 dis), Monarch (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:41¼, —, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Sept. 8, 1874, \$500. Haymaker 4, 5, Ned 3, Frank, Monarch, Lucy Smith (4 dr), Border Eagle (4 dr), Long a Coming (2 dr), Molly Graydon (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:38, —, 2:43¾, 2:40¼, 2:34.
 — Sept. 10, 1875, \$600. Frank Reeves, Iowa Maid (3 dis), Jack Baxter (3 dr), Billy Weston (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:34, 2:34¼.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$1,000. Prince 2, Stranger (3 dis), Barney (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32¾, 2:31½.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 14, 1875, \$400. Charley, Prince, Lothario, 2:38¾, 2:38¾, 2:38.
 — Sept. 16, 1875, \$1,000. Pilot Temple, Lothair, Charley (3 dis), Prince (1 dis), 2:33, 2:38, 2:36.
 — Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 15, 1875, \$ —. Huckleberry 1, Randall, Pilot Temple, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:33¾.
 — Nashua, Ia., July 4, 1876, \$ —. Granger 1, 4, Huckleberry (5 dr), 2:36, 2:30¾, 2:44, 2:38¼, 2:49.
 — Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 25, 1876, \$250. John Virgin, Belle Dean, Joe S., 2:33¾, 2:33½, 2:34½.
 — Parker City, Pa., Sept. 28, 1876, \$500. Lady Byron 3, (2 o), Magnolia, Josh Billings, White Cloud, John B., Little Jake (3 dis), 2:30¾, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:30¾.
 — Sept. 30, 1876, \$500. John B. 1, Magnolia, Brother Jonathan, 2:28¼, 2:26¼, 2:27, 2:29¼.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 4, 1876, \$800. Clifton Boy 3, Granville 1, Lew Scott, Tom Brown, Dick Taylor, Capt. Jack, Prince, Bill Thunder, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:25¾.
 — Thos. P. Wallace, Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1877, \$2,500. Mazo-Manie 3, Blue Mare, Silversides, Powers, Lady Star, Amy B., Lady Turpin, Idol (3 dr), 2:22½, 2:22¼, 2:24½, 2:24½, 2:25.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1877, \$2,500. Lady Snell 4, Silversides 1, Powers, Amy B., Blue Mare, Idol, Lady Star (4 dr), 2:23, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:24, 2:24½.
White Stockings, ch g (2:52½), by Masterlode. L. Keefe, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 12, 1882, \$ —. Kit, Unknown, Gray Prince, 2:58¾, 2:56, 2:52½.
 — Sept. 14, 1882, \$150. Kit, Unknown, Fanny Grover, 2:55, 2:55, 2:56.
White Strip, ch g (2:53). Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1858, \$100. Young Trustee, 2:53, 2:53.
White Sulphur, ch g (3:03). M. H. Brower, Richmond, Va., Oct. 30, 1878, \$200. Manito 1, Primrose (3 r o), Libby (3 r o), Lady Cleely (2 dis), Little Joker (2 dis), 3:09½, 3:10½, 3:03.
 — Oct. 31, 1878, \$150. Virginia Girl 2, Nannie Bell, 3:20, 3:20½, 3:07. Four-year-olds.
White Swan, gr m (2:55¼). J. Forbes, Seaforth, Ont., Sept. 13, 1872, \$150. Tip Corry, Lady Wood, Gray Eagle, 3:01¼, 3:00, 2:55¼.
 — Goderich, Ont., Sept. 18, 1872, \$100. Goldleaf. No time.
 — J. Davis, Sebringville, Ont., May 24, 1879, \$ —. Brown Dick, 2:58, 3:02.
White Thorne, gr g (2:47½). S. D. Page, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 19 and 20, 1875, \$200. Stonewall Jackson 1, Little John, Lady Kemble, Avenue Boy, Lady Julien, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:51½.
White Vail, wh m (2:42). M. Wilson, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877, \$100. Dusky Maid, Kadir, Pontiac, 2:55, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:55.
 — Oct. 24, 1877, \$ —. Cossack 1, 3, (2 o), Dusky Maid, Rosina, Kadir, Susie 2, (1 dis), 2:43, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42½.
Whitewater Belle, b m (2:47), by Swigert, dam by Richard's Bellfounder (?). H. H. Greenman, Janesville, Wis., May 25, 1878, \$ —. Lady McKey. Best time, 2:47.
 — Sept. 5, 1878, \$200. Galatea 1, 3, Jim Lupe, Opal. No time.
 — Sept. 6, 1878, \$250. Jim Lupe, Graystone, Opal. No time.
Whitewater Chief (Vermont Boy), (2:49). S. H. Bauck, Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 29, 1874, \$50. Black Hawk Morgan, Frank, Belle of Lincoln. No time.
 — Sept. 25, 1874, \$350. Fred Windist, Gov. Butler (3 dis), Black Chief (1 dis), Frank Leslie (1 dis), 2:49, 2:50, 3:05.
Whitford Light, gr g (2:44). J. H. Cranston, Washington Co., R. I., Sept. 12, 1878, \$ —. Lazy Bill, Slasher, Gray Frank, W. A. Green (3 dr), 2:47, 2:46½, 2:44.
Whitney, ch g (2:38¼), by Messenger Buroc, dam Belle of Richmond, by Hambletonian. J. H. McCoon, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1881, \$1,900. Lady Burr, Sir Mohawk (1 dis), 2:51½, 3:03½. Three-year-olds.

- Oct. 5, 1881, \$715. Beaconsfield, Sir Mohawk (1 dis), 2:44, 2:38½.
Whitson's Bay Gelding (2:44 w). Mr. Whitson, Union Course, L. I., Sept. 12, 1859, \$1,000. Jim Jacks (w) 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:44.
Whitson's Gray Stallion (2:47). Asa Whitson, Fashion Course, L. I., July 7, 1868, \$ —. Babbitt's ch g 1, 2:50, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48.
W. H. Taylor, ch g (2:29½), by the Crawford Horse, dam by Witherell Messenger. C. Hill, Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1868, \$700. Needle Gun, Old Put, Latham, Lady Whitman, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
— Albany, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1868, \$800. Needle Gun, Henrietta, R. Neavols, Dick Turpin, Dutchman, Sir John, Latham, Belle Patterson, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:33½.
— Oct. 1, 1868, \$1,500. R. Neavols, Capt. Gill, Surprise, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32½.
— J. J. Hornbeck, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1868, \$300. Prince, Washington Irving, Lady Wells, Rahway Paul (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:32.
— C. Hill, Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1868, \$1,000. Duchess 1, Western New York, Jack Lewis, Columbus Navigator, American, Topsy (5 dis), Bayard (5 dr), Emperor 2, 3 (4 dis), Lady Walton (3 dr), 2:33½, 2:30, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:29½, 2:33.
— Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1868, \$800. Prince, 2:37, 2:39, 2:35.
— J. J. Hornbeck, Copake, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1869, \$100. Webotuck 3, Burgher, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
— Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 3, 1869, \$1,200. Dresden 1, Western New York, Lac, Hamilton, Mercer, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:33½.
Why Not, ch m (2:35). D. B. Beaumont, Milford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1880, \$150. Willard (2 dr), Dixie, Kate, Lizzie M., Nelly, Pinafore, Neighbor Ups, Daisy Pearsall, Flora, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
— Watertown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1880, \$150. Kate, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:42½.
— Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1881, \$200. Ino, Valley Boy, Kitty Hills, Dave Young (3 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:40.
Why Not, b m (2:53). E. H. Platt, New City, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1883, \$60. Roadmaster 5, Boz, Frank (4 dr), Lucy (3 dr), 2:56, 2:53, 3:06, 2:58.
Wick, b g (2:30), by Justice Morgan, dam by John Dillard. I. Smith, Richmond, Ky., Aug. 10, 1882, \$350. Sanford Keith, 2:36½, 2:32, 2:35½.
— Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 26, 1882, \$300. Nannie Talbot, Woodbridge Girl, Dabney (2 dis), Fulcrum (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:41, 2:45½.
— Smith & Coons, Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 12, 1882, \$300. Jim Hill, Nannie Talbot, Monie West, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:38.
— Sept. 14, 1882, \$300. Jim Hill, Nannie Talbot, Lena, Yazoo (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:38.
— Maysville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1882, \$300. Nannie Talbot, Yazoo, Whipple Jr. (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:31, 2:30.
— Sept. 21, 1882, \$300. Roxie, Puritan, Mayflower, Yazoo, Dixie G., Fanny May (2 dis), 2:39, 2:35, 2:36.
Wicked Dick, b g (2:40½). H. Brook, Mystic Park, Boston, July 25, 1868, \$150. Dick Turpin (w) 1, 3, Mountaintain Girl (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
Wicked Will, gr g (2:47½). M. Myers, New Orleans, La., Sept. 6, 1860, \$1,000. Sleepy Dave, 2:48, 2:47½.
Wideawake sp s. T. Townsend, Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1880, \$80. George, Cambria Boy, Tempest, 1:32, 1:32½, 1:32½. Half-mile heats.
Widow Bedott, rn m (2:39½), by Bashaw Drury, dam by Copperbottom. D. F. King, Dewitt, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$100. Lorelle, Bashaw B., Brown Frank, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:46.
— Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Honest Fred 1, 2, Flora Belle 5, 6, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½, —, 2:42, 2:39½.
Widow Hinkle, b m (3:00). F. S. Palmer, Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1866, \$25. Unknown, 3:02½, 3:00, 3:07.
Widow Machree (w), ch m (2:29), by American Star, dam by Pintler's Bolivar, Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 4, 1859, \$1,700. Kelly's ch m, 5:30½, 5:32. Two miles.
— Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859, \$200. Draco 1, 2, Sommerville, Lady Spin (2 dis), Ephraim Smooth (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:39.
— S. M. McLaughlin, Fashion Course, L. I., May 29, 1861, \$500. Putnam, Frank Temple, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:46½.
— Union Course, L. I., June 7, 1861, \$550. Frank Temple, Putnam (1 dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:33½.
— Isclah Rynders, Stonyford, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1861, \$100. George Cooley, 2:40, 2:32½, 2:38½.
Widow Machree, b m (2:36½). Jas. Boyle, Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 4, 1867, \$150. Chaintosh 2 5 (40), Honest Abe, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:41½, 2:41½.
Widow Wilson, b m (2:45). Mr. Littell, Fashion Course, L. I., May 17, 1864, \$500. Black Warrior, 2:45, 2:45, 2:46.
Wilbur F., blk g (2:24½), by Hinsdale Horse, dam by Pegasus. John Splan, Jackson, Mich., June 8, 1880, \$800. George V., Emma Maxwell, Kate McCall, Magnet, Harry B., Tom Rogers, Carrie Cozzens, 2:41, 2:37, 2:37.
— Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1880, \$1,950. J. W. Thomas, Mary Miller, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31½.
— Cleveland, O., July 28, 1880, \$1,000. Prospect Maid 2 5, Gypsy Boy 1, (6 dis), George K., Joyce, Lida Lewis 2:28, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:29.
— Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1880, \$1,000. Prospect Maid, Lady June, Joyce, Nelly Bly, Kismet, 2:27, 2:26, 2:25½.
— Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1880, \$1,000. Nancy 1, 2, Kismet, Music in the Air, Britton (5 dr), Sleafy Jack (1 dis), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:30½.
— Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1880, \$1,000. Nancy T., Prospect Maid, Music in the Air, Kismet, Britton, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:24½.
Wildair, b g (2:23), by John Morgan, dam Pochahontas, by Portsmouth, E. Pyle, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 13, 1878, \$150. Little Dan, Belle of Philadelphia, Brother to Alley, Sorrel Top, Joe D., Harry K., Little Dave, Nora Daniel (3 dr), Gray George (1 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:35.
— May 14, 1878, \$200. Little Dan, Buzz Medium, Music in the Air, May, Wildfire, Blossom (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:41.
— Toledo, O., July 16, 1878, \$1,000. Gray Salem 1, Tola, Josephine (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:27½.
— Rochester, N. V., Aug. 6, 1878, \$1,000. Dame Trot, Gray Salem, Volunteer Maid, John McDougall, Jessie Hoite, John H. Starin, Alfred, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:24½.
— Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1878, \$1,000. Gray Salem, Dame Trot, Alfred, Volunteer Maid, Charley Ware, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:24½.
— Middletown, Del., Oct. 4, 1878, \$750. Scotland 1, Nil Desperandum, 2:37, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31.
— G. H. Adair, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 15, 1879, \$500. Darby 1, 2, Vulcan, Irene (2 dis), 2:30, 2:25, 2:25, 2:24, 2:26.
Wild American, ch s (2:38½). D. Kennedy, Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1873, \$350. White Cloud, Ella Millard, Col. Roberts, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:43½.
— Cornwall, N. Y., June 28, 1874, \$ —. W. H. Beede, 3:05, 2:52, 2:52.
— S. Rosenthal, Peru, Ind., Aug. 16, 1881, \$200. Blue Bull Jr. 1, 3, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:56, 3:06½.
Wild Bill, br g (2:38). Toledo, O., Oct. 15, 1868, \$200. Florence 1, Frank Rolfe, Vulcan, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:42.
Wild Bill, b g (2:40). N. Booth, Hillsdale, Mich., July 4, 1873, \$70. Greenwood 3, Independence 4, Billy Hofspur, Cordilleras, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:51, 2:48.
— Aug. 27, 1873, \$120. Lady St. Lawrence 3, Belle Gray, Greenwood 1 (2 dis), Independence (2 dis), Orphan Boy (2 dis), 2:48, 2:47, 2:57, 2:47½, 2:49.
— Adrian, Mich., Sept. 5, 1873, \$100. Tom Britton, Kitty Carson, Benny, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:50.

- Sept. 6, 1873, \$100. Greenwood, Tom Britton, Benny, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 29, 1875, \$— . Bologna 2, 3. Hunkidori, George (2 dis), Bonny (2 dis). Best time, 2:43.
Wild Bill, b g (2:36). Col. Keener, Pioche, Nev., Oct. 10, 1874, \$750. Dublin Maid 2 (5 dis), Tom Thumb 1 (4 dis), 2:38, 2:41, 2:39, 2:37, 2:36.
Wild Bill, b g (2:44). A. S. Houghton, Denver, Col., June 13, 1877, \$300. Badger Boy, Wapsie Girl, Celeste, Jim Smiles, Roan Frank (1 dis), 2:44, 2:46, 2:45.
Wild Billy, blk g (2:57). H. G. Miller, Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1874, \$50. Edson, 3:57, 2:57, 3:04.
 — Oct. 2, 1874, \$100. Skip 3, Indian Boy, 2:58½, 2:58½, 2:59½, 2:57.
Wild Boy, b g (2:44½), by Red Bird. D. L. Sampson, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$150. Ranger 1, 2, Sleepy Dix (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:44½, 3:15.
Wild Cat, b m (2:47). A. J. Hewitt, Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. —, 1866, \$60. Kitty Sherman, Flora Bridge, Buckshot (2 dis), 2:49, 2:48, 2:47.
 — Aug. —, 1866, \$100. Moscow 1, 2, Buckshot (2 dis), Hall's Hero (3 dr), 2:48, 2:47, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48.
Wild Dandy, b g (2:37). A. Wild, Keene, N. H., Sept. 26, 1878, \$150. Billy Brightwood 2, 3, Josie White, Cloud, Dan C., Keno (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1878, \$200. Rover, Gen. Butler, Kitty, Midget, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44.
 — Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1878, \$300. Arabian Mag 1, Democrat, Weskora, Bertrance, Robin, 2:36, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1878, \$100. Sligo 2, 5, My Julia (30), John S. 1 (5 dis). No time.
Wild Dandy, gr g (2:38). Red Wiggins, Woodstock, Vt., Sept., 29, 1880, \$100. Molly Clark 3, Perkinsville Maid, Hattie Tyler, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:49½, 2:45.
Wild Dea, b s (3:22½). L. Callary, Kingston, Ont., Sept. 19, 1883, \$300. Daniel Lambert (30), 3:44½, 3:30½, 3:22½.
Wild Eddy, gr g (2:46½). D. Mahoney, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 3, 1874, \$200. Capt. Williams 1, Bessie Shaw 2, Count Lumbford, Belle Fowler, Hickory Jack, Leeds (4 dr), Maxie (3 dr), Triple (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:44, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:46½.
Wild Er, b g (3:16). J. B. Hubbell, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 24, 1873, \$300. Belle Saunders, Richard R., Ned Gates, Zephyr (1 dis), Cape Race (1 dis), 3:20½, 3:16. Three-year-olds.
Wildfire, b g (2:40). W. H. Hillegass, Rittersville, Pa., Aug. 31, 1875, \$300. Joseph A. 1, Sam French, Draper, Lady Chance, Gen. McArthur, Garth, Mary Jane, Frank, Lexington, Jim (2 dis), Spotty (1 dis), May Harris (1 dis), 2:46, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:40.
Wildflower, b m (2:31), by Electioneer, dam Mayflower, by St. Clair. L. Stanford, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1881, \$450. Eva 1, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:37. Two-year-olds.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1881, \$— . W. O. No-time. Two-year-olds.
 — Sept. 22, 1881. Prize, medal. 2:21. To beat, 2:31. Two-year-olds.
 — Palo Alto Stock Farm, Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, \$4,150. Meander, Senator Sprague (2 dis), Lucy Walter (2 dis), Ernest Maltravers (2 dr), 2:32, 2:27½. Three-year-olds.
Wild Girl, w, b m (3:11 w). G. Pangborn, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1876, \$200. Slippery Elm (w) 3, 6, Flora (w) 1, 5, 3:14, 3:16, 3:14, 3:11, 3:09, 3:15, 3:15.
Wild Irish, gr, ch m (2:52½). M. J. Doyle, Savannah, Ga., Aug. 6, 1875, \$— . Ripton 2, 2:54½, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:54.
 — March 17, 1876, \$100. Robin Hood 1, 3:08, 2:59, 3:01, 3:00.
 — Feb. 22, 1878, \$100. Maud 1, 2, Jim Howe, May Belle (4 dis), 3:08½, 3:00, 2:55½, 2:56½, 2:55.
 — March 5, 1878, \$100. Maud 1, 4, 3:01, 3:03½, 3:03½, 2:59½, 2:58.
 — April 25, 1878, \$1,000. Maud 1, 4 (50), (6 dr), 3:00½, 3:02½, 3:04, 3:01½, —, —.
Wild Irishman, blk s (2:42½). Rufus P. White, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1864, \$100. Mambrino Chief (w), 2:46, 2:46, 2:49.
 — Canton, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1864, \$200. Ives' ch s, 2:46, 2:44, 2:45, 2:35.
Wild Irishman, b g (2:47). Wm. Bullock, St. Johns, N. B., May 24, 1866, \$60. Flying Dutchman 2, Fox (3 dis), 2:47, 2:42, 2:50, 3:00.
Wild Irishman, b g (2:36½), by Cutler's Comet. W. Alderman, Mankota, Minn., June 18, 1878, \$300. Mambrino Eclipse, Dutchman, Gray Eagle, Highland Seal, Cloud, Lizzie W. (3 dis), Kitty R. (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½.
 — Fairbault, Minn., June 27, 1878, \$300. Fairmont, Archer's Almont, Sam (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
 — Owatonna, Minn., July 2, 1878, \$300. Mambrino Eclipse 3, James Lape, Fairmont, Star of the West Jr. (4 dr), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:37½.
Wild Jack, gr g (2:45) (2:34*). S. Halstead, Clinton, Ia., July 1, 1869, \$300. Chain Shot, Buckskin, two others, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:34. Short track.
 — July 3, 1869, \$200. Richmond's b g 2, Stranger, two others, 2:45, 2:45, 2:47½, 2:50.
Wild Jane, br m (2:53½), by Cassius. Mr. Jacobs, Ottawa, Ill., June 28, 1872, \$— . Hiram (10), Annie Corley, Belle Taylor (4 dis), 2:55, 2:53½, 2:58, 2:50.
Wild John (2:39½). Mr. Bryan, Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 26, 1872, \$200. Lady Lynn, Lady McD, Marion, Prince, 2:40½, 2:39½.
Wild John, b g (2:57). L. M. Rollins, Lynn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1878, \$150. Rose, Fanny, 2:57, 2:58.
Wild Lily, b m (2:24), by Daniel Lambert, dam by Young Columbus. A. Woodard, Mystic Park, Boston, May 29, 1877, \$200. Frank A. 1, Gen. Griffen, Aaron, Daniel (3 dr), 2:36, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:34½.
 — Lawrence, Mass., May 31, 1877, \$200. Harry Conklin, Bessie Holcomb, Uncle Dudd, Frank (1 dis), 2:41, 2:44, 2:45.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 6, 1877, \$1,000. St. Charles 1, Roman Chief 4, Lady D. 2, Goldfinder, Archie, Cora F., Pelham (4 dr), Delaware Belle (2 dr), 2:36, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:27.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 13, 1877, \$1,000. Joseph A. 1, Goldfinder 3, Cora F., St. Charles, Roman Chief (5 dr), Carrie Allen (4 dr), Delaware Belle (4 dr), George Mann (4 dr), 2:29, 2:26, 2:31, 2:29, 2:30.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1877, \$1,000. Joseph A. 1, 3, Cora F., Carrie Allen, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:27, 2:24½, 2:24.
 — Nov. 1, 1877, \$400. Driver, 2:28, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:26½.
 — P. McIntyre, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, \$400. Planter, C. M. Bedle, Fitzgerald, 2:32, 2:31, 2:35½.
Wildmont, br s (2:35½), by Egmont, dam by Advance. J. H. Balfour, Macomb, Ill., Aug. 31, 1882, \$50. J. W. South 1, 2, Juniata C., Brooking's Hambletonian (4 dr), 1:33½, 1:37, 1:48, 1:29, 1:28. Three-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$40. Abdallah Clay 1, 3:04, 3:05, 3:07½. Three-year-olds.
 — Quincy, Ill., June 21, 1883, \$60. Consueve, Gov. St. John, 3:10, 3:03. Three-year-olds or under.
 — N. Bruen, Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1883, \$150. Rockwood Jr. 3, Carrabassett, 1:30, 1:31½, 1:30½, 1:23½. Three-year-olds or under. Half-mile heats.
 — Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 30, 1883, \$150. Buffalo Bill 3, Nelly Grant, 2:45, 2:39½, 2:34, 2:35½.
 — Peoria, Ill., Sept. 8, 1883, \$325. Sir Albion, J. W. South, 1:28½, 1:26½, 1:21. Three-years-old or under. Half-mile heats. Stallions.
 — Burlington, Ia., Sept. 21, 1883, \$400. Billy C. Bruen, Darwin (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:38.
Wild Oats, b s (2:58), by Thorndale, dam by Adam's Brown Chief. Edwin Thorne, America, N. Y., June 4, 1872, \$300. Duchess (30), George Whitney, 3:06, 3:02, 2:58, 3:05. Four-year-olds.



BLUE BULL,

The Founder of the Blue Bull Family.

- Wild Oats**, br g (2:39½), by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady, by Young Columbus (P. A. Austin, Decatur, Ia., Sept. 27, 1873, \$500. Huckleberry 3, Tom Allen, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 9, 1873, \$250. Jenny, Robby Goldust, Tommy Dodd, Bay Charley, Silkey B. Forest Queen, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Ottawa, Ill., July 1, 1874, \$500. Capt. Jack, Kitty Stratton, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:38.
- E. B. Conley, Aurora, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$—, Iowa Maid, Bertha, Peavine, Archie (3 dr), Con More (3 dr), 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Winona, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877, \$300. Holbrook, Byron, 1, 2:45 0/1, (40), (6 dis), 2:40½, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:32.
- F. Downing, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 20, 1879, \$10. Burlington, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Avon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1880, \$175. Danube, Nelly R., 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:38½.
- Wild Rosa**, b m (2:46). S. W. Gaylor, Norwalk, Conn., June 29, 1882, \$150. Snow Drift, Mischief, 2:46, 2:51, 2:49.
- Wild Rose**, b m (2:39), by Hambletonian, dam by a son of Abdallah. Geo. Nelson, Suffolk, Park, Phil. July 31, 1865, \$2,000. Lotia 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:39½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Wild Rose**, ch m (2:39). V. Bassinger, Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 13, 1872, \$200. Chance, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:46.
- Wild Rose**, blk m (3:35), by Seythian. A. Corbin, Jr., Redwood, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$50. Reed's b g, Baum's br s. Best time, 3:35. Three-year-olds.
- Wild Rose**, rn m (2:42). J. Bradburn, Buffalo, N. Y., July 13, 1877, \$400. Eugene 1, Kate, St. Nicolas, 2:51¼, 2:47, 2:42, 2:49.
- Wild Tom**, br g (2:45). Geo. H. Smith, Steubenville, O., Aug. 15, 1873, \$100. Joe 1, 2:55, 3:04½, 2:56½, 2:59.
- Weston, W. Va., Oct. 9, 1873, \$200. Shellback, 3:02, 3:02.
- Akron, O., July 24, 1876, \$—, Arab, Kansas Queen, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:50½.
- Zanesville, O., Aug. 24, 1876, \$—, Little Robin, George Harland, Wagner, 2:50, 2:50¼, 2:48.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 1, 1876, \$—, White Cloud, Little Robin, Hotwater, 2:51, 2:50, 2:48½.
- Mr. Sherman, Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877, \$—, Kentucky Boy, George (3 dr), 3:51, 3:00, 3:01.
- Wild Turkey**, br g (2:51). H. P. Bassett, Warren, O., June 13, 1868, \$—, Lady Poole, Bay Billy, Kitty Miller, 2:51, 2:51, 2:51½.
- Wild Wagoner**, b s (2:37½), by George M. Patchen, dam Beauty, by Bay Vermont. John W. Conley, Springfield, O., Sept. 7, 1865, \$100. Steven's ch s, 2:45, 2:47½.
- Zanesville, O., Sept. 22, 1865, \$150. Sorrel Bashaw, Ida Harris, Pretty Boy, 2:45, 2:43, 2:37½.
- Oct. 6, 1869, \$300. Seaman's b g, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:43½.
- Oct. 8, 1869, \$—, Ella Ellwood, 2:53½, 2:47½, 2:44½.
- Marietta, O., Oct. 15, 1869, \$140. Mollie Gillilan 1, Ditto, Gen. Grant (2 dis), 2:44½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Wild Warrior** (American Star), ch s (2:32½), by Durland's Bolivar, dam by Jim Thumb. W. Nodine, Babylon, L. I., Oct. 27, 1858, \$150. Jones' Stallion, Lady Carl, Honest Harry, Romeo, 5:41. Two miles.
- (s) Thos. Roach, Wyoming, Pa., Nov. 23, 1860, \$50. Tommy Cook, 2:45, 2:50, 2:52.
- Wildwood**, b s (2:30), by Blackwood, dam Kate Messenger, by Messenger, Jr. J. W. Shockey, Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876, \$200. Ashland Kate, Lady Lumber, Harrodsburg, Boy, 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:45.
- Wiley**, ch g (2:38). H. Dubois, Highlands, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1875, \$50. Honesty 4, Modoc 2, Mohawk (3 dis), Count Monte (2 dr), 2:45, 2:36, 2:38, 2:39.
- Wilkes Boy**, br s (2:30½), by George Wilkes. T. Anglin, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1883, \$1,000. Molly Mack 3 (10), Bessy G., Capt. Rowell (5 dis), 2:35¼, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:30½.
- Wilkes Spirit** (2:40). Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 22, 1869, \$200. Phil, Pat Malloy, 2:40, 2:44, 2:42½.
- Wilkes Spirit**, b s (2:34½), by George Wilkes, dam by Messenger Eclipse. E. Hurlburt, Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 17, 1875, \$300. Jenny Ide 2, Nelly B., 2:40½, 2:45¼, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Wilkie Collins**, brs (3:21). T. S. Armstrong, Owego, N. Y., June 7, 1871, \$100. Gohanna, 3:31, 3:27, 3:21. Four-year-olds.
- Wilkinson's Chestnut Mare**, (w) (2:52¼ w). Elias Wilkinson, Newark, N. J., Oct. 25, 1873, \$—, Berry's b (w), 2:52¼, 2:54.
- Lee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1875, \$300. Nelly B., Jenny Ide, 2:44½, 2:43¼, 2:39½.
- Willard**, b g (2:39½). J. Joslyn, Meriden, Conn., Sept. 23, 1880, \$150. Farragut 1, Young Moose, Promise, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:45, 2:41½.
- Willard S.**, rn g (2:59). C. Warner, Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1883, \$50. Sleepy Jim, Crocks, Black Diamond, Kitty (1 dis), 3:01½, 2:59, 2:59½.
- Will Cody**, b g (2:19½), by Blue Bull, dam Celia, by a son of American Eclipse. W. H. Homer, Elkhart, Ind., May 29, 1879, \$—, Parana, Jessie Dixon, Kate Hall, Quickstep (3 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:35.
- Cincinnati, O., July 2, 1879, \$1,000. Red Line, Bonner Boy, Billy Yeazell, Edgar, Blondin, Albert F., Parana (3 dr), Oku (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:27, 2:30.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1879, \$700. Cozette 2 (30), Silversides (4 dis), John H. (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:31¼.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 5, 1879, \$600. Granger, Nettie Ward, 2:37, 2:37, 2:45.
- Avon, Ill., Oct. 3, 1879, \$250. Foxie V., Maid of Monti, Malvina, G. T. Pilot, 2:27, 2:30, 2:25½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1880, \$800. Silvertown 1, Emma B., Bonner Boy, Young Wilkes, Little Gypsy, Kitty Bates, Gloster (1 dis), 2:27, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:30.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 18, 1880, \$700. Kate Middleton, 2:37½, 2:24½, 2:33.
- Columbus, O., July 1, 1880, \$800. Emma B. 1, Little Gypsy, Deck Wright, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:22¼, 2:23¼.
- Cincinnati, O., July 9, 1880, \$1,000. Little Gypsy 3, Emma B., Deck Wright, 2:20¼, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:25.
- Xenia, O., July 16, 1880, \$600. Lida Bassett 2, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:31¼, 2:29¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1880, \$2,300. Voltaire, Deck Wright, Richard, 2:19½, 2:20, 2:20½.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1880, \$2,000. Richard 1, Lucy, 2:24½, 2:21½, 2:23¼, 2:25½.
- Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880, \$400. Ella Earl, Sucker Maid, 2:31, 2:27, 2:22.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1880, \$700. Voltaire, Von Arnum, Lida Bassett, Orange Girl (3 dis), Fanny Witherspoon (2 dis), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:27.
- La Salle, Ill., July 29, 1881, \$600. Sciola 1, 5, Loafer 3, Big Soap, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:28¼.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1881, \$400. Sciola, Loafer, Big Soap, Gloster, 2:28¼, 2:28, 2:30.
- Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 12, 1881, \$250. Lady Brownell, Ross, Fanny B., 2:37½, 2:37, 2:34.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 1, 1881, \$400. Deck Wright, Kitty Bates, 2:30¾, 2:30¼, 2:29¾.
- Hamburg, Ia., Sept. 22, 1881, \$800. Rose of Washington 3, Big Soap, Loafer, Sciola, 2:27, 2:28, 2:26, 2:25½.
- Terre Haute, Ind., June 5, 1882, \$450. Deck Wright, Pilot R., Rosewood, G. T. Pilot (2 dr), Frank Landers (1 dis), 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., June 17, 1881, \$300. Pilot R. 3, Big Soap, Deck Wright, Frank Landers, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼.
- Rockville, Ind., June 22, 1883, \$250. Gift Jr., John Hall, Frank Landers, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:34.
- Lafayette, Ind., July 5, 1883, \$500. John Hall 2, Gift Jr. (3 dr), 2:31¾, 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:33¼.
- Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1883, \$250. Flaxie, Netty M., 2:34, 2:40, 2:39.
- F. Gray, Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1883, \$500. Big Soap, Little Sioux, Dutch Girl, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:24.
- W. H. Homer, Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 24, 1883, \$500. Mountain Girl, Little Sioux, 2:31, 2:30, 2:31.
- Davenport, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$500. Big Soap, Lucy, 2:30¼, 2:30¼, 2:32.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 7, 1883, \$700. Big Soap, Little Sioux, 2:28, 2:26¾, 2:27½.

- Joplin, Mo., Oct. 19, 1883, \$—, Robert McGregor, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30.
Willett's Chestnut Stallion, (2:57½), S. Willett, Mincola, L. I., June 14, 1878, \$—, Seaman's ch 8 3, Mullner's b g 1, 3:02, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:50½, 2:47½.
William, br g (2:40), R. Rogers, Titusville, Pa., June 8, 1871, \$400, Lady Hill 2, Annie 3, Dan 1, Josephine 5 dis, Arthur Boy (5 dr), Mattie (1 dis), 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40, 2:43½, 2:44½.
 — July 1, 1871, \$2,000, Dawn 1, 2:41, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:39.
William, ch g (2:42½), G. M. Williams, Rockville, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876, \$100, Kitty Hills, Lyman Thorn, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:42½.
 — Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1876, \$200, Charley G. 4, Butcher Boy 1, Dick Parsons (5 dis), Dick Loomis (5 dis), Ghost (5 dis), 2:51½, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51, 2:47.
William, gr g (2:42½), Peter Mance, Jersey City, N. J., May 4 and 5, 1877, \$100, Richmond Girl 3, 6, (5 0), Billy Edwards 4, Nesbit, Frank (4 dr), 2:48½, 2:45, 2:46, 2:51, 2:50½, 2:53½, 2:48½.
 — Clifton, N. J., May 7, 1877, \$250, Billy Edwards 4, Doubtful 3, Nesbit, Susan Smith, John (3 dis), Jenny L. (3 dis), 2:43, 2:44, 2:43, 2:45½, 2:47.
William, br g (2:48½), J. B. Doerr, Wilmington, Del., June 12, 1877, \$100, Belle Wildair, Dot, Lewis, Brown Jug, Thomas B., Lady Hodge, May, Archer, Frank (1 dis), Hod Nelson (1 dis), Grace (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:48½.
William, ch g (3:00), G. S. Harrison, Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1878, \$100, Rapalce, Amanda, 3:01, 3:00, 3:00.
William, b s (3:08½), R. McCleary, Toronto, Ont., Nov. 8, 1882, \$100, George, Best time 3:08½.
William, b g (3:06), L. Dunham, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 6, 1883, \$200, John 1, 3:12, 3:06, 3:15.
William A. (w), ch g (2:51 w), T. A. Brush, Mincola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100, Rolling Motion (w) 1, 2, Glover (w), No Name (w), Darling (w), (3 dr), Fanny W. (3 dr), 2:52, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52½.
William Allen, blk g (2:52), S. S. Jones, Huntington, L. I., May 29, 1874, \$50, Jack 1, 2, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:54, 2:53½, 2:52.
 — June 17, 1874, \$100, Lady Arthur, Sappho, 2:53½, 2:56½, 2:55.
William A. Wheeler, b g (2:43½), by The Archer Horse, J. Curtis, Owatonna, Minn., July 4, 1877, \$150, Badger 2, Lady Grovesbeck, Lady Ellen, 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:54½, 2:54.
 — H. Adams, Charles City, Ill., Sept. 12, 1878, \$200, Billy Button 3, Billy McNeil, Timbuctoo 2 (5 dis), Duroc Patchen (2 dis), Altitude (2 dis), 2:46, —, 2:46, 2:46½.
William B., ch g (2:51), H. Kelly, Manchester, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$125, Diamond Joe 1, Minnie R., 2:50, 2:51, 2:53, 2:52.
William B., b g (2:59½), W. Jones, Woodside, L. I., May 30, 1883, \$50, Etta A., 2:59½, 3:00.
William Babcock, b s, by Gov. Sprague, Geo. Weedman, Florida, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, \$200, Odhelia, Bala-klava, Kingston, S. Montgomery, 1:34, 1:32, Half-mile heats, Two-year-olds.
William Benham, b g (2:24½), by Brit Gay, J. Fuller, Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1881, \$300, Mohawk Maid, Ollie, Quaker Girl, Fancy Day, Rocket, Topsy C., Lady Harris, Tom Cannon, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32.
 — Sept. 1, 1881, \$300, Clark S., Mohawk Maid, Ollie, Quaker Girl, Maud, Fancy Day, Highland Maid, Rocket, Topsy C., Tom Cannon, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
 — E. A. Fuller, Cleveland, O., Sept. 9, 1881, \$400, Clark S. 2, 3, Harry B., Golden Bow, Eagle Plume, Lorraine (4 dis), West Side 1 (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:38.
 — J. W. McIntyre, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1881, \$300, Robert Brown 1, King, Daniel Webster, Brandy Boy, Neshannock, Whirlwind (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32.
 — Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1882, \$400, Sunshine, Mercutio, Stranger, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:25½.
 — J. W. Russell, Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883, \$400, Envoy 1, 4, Ensign, 2:29, 2:37, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:34.
 — G. R. McCormell, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 31, 1883, \$400, Wagner's Bashaw 1, 3, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31, 2:35.
 — J. W. Russell, Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883, \$500, Big Soap 2, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:24½.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1883, \$1,000, Tom Rogers 1, Neva 1, Lee W. (4 dis), Index (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Dallas, Tex., Nov. 6, 1883, \$800, Big Soap, Texas Bill, Index, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:30.
 — Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 14, 1883, \$800, Big Soap 2, Smith O'Brien, Texas Bill (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 21 and 22, 1883, \$800, France's Alexander, 2, 3, Big Soap, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:25, 2:24½.
William Blackmore, gr g (2:31½), by George M. Patchen Jr., H. McCann, San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1881, \$2,000, Hancock, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:34½.
William Booth, br g (2:55), Wm. H. Saunders, Rose Valley, N. Y., June 20, 1856, \$200, Lucy Long 1, 2:48, 2:55, 3:01, 2:59.
William C., br g (2:51), J. R. Williams, Brownsville, Mo., June 20, 1879, \$200, Moline, Sleepy Joe, 2:55, 2:51, 2:53.
William C., ch g (2:44), L. Parker, Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 9, 1879, \$—, Aleck 1, Victor, Orphan Girl (4 dr), 2:58, 2:44, 2:45, 2:55.
William C. Ely, gr g (2:45½), Wm. H. Saunders, Rose Valley, N. Y., August 19, 1855, \$200, Jenny Paul, Canada West, 2:50½, 2:45½, 2:53.
William Clinton, ch g (2:47½), J. L. McCormick, Ottawa, Ill., June 26, 1872, \$—, Blackbird 3, 4, Hiram (4 dis), 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:52.
 — June 27, 1872, \$—, Honest Charley, Gambler (1 dis), Country Boy (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:50½.
William Crabb, br g (2:41), L. W. Lee, Reno, Nev., Oct. 10, 1882, \$400, Fred Arnold 3, 4 (5 0), Queen (5 dr), Douglas (1 dis), 2:41, 2:45½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44, 2:48.
William D., br g (2:39½), J. Vandervee, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 1, 1882, \$—, Charley C., Gertie, 2:43, 2:39½.
 — J. Quinn, Oxford, Pa., June 8, 1882, \$—, Glit Edge 1, Charley C., 2:44½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:41.
 — H. T. Atkinson, Phillipsburg, N. J., July 6, 1882, \$200, Sweetness, Helen Lexington, Wild Irishman, Lizzie, 2:54½, 2:47½, 2:56.
 — July 8, 1882, \$150, Sweetness, Helen Lexington, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:45.
William F., gr g (2:49½), Wm. F. Libby, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1883, \$100, Eveline 2, Juno 1, Bartlett, John R., Eden Goldust, Frank Patchen, Goldust (4 dr), 2:52, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:50½, 2:51.
William G., b g (2:35), by American Bay, Berea, O., Oct. 19, 1882, \$—, Gray Dan 3 (2 o), Loafer, Richard, (5 0), Claude (5 r o), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:35, 2:37½.
William H., b g (2:18½), by Young Wilkes, dam by Daniel Webster, J. L. McCormick, Pontiac, Mich., May 29, 1879, \$180, Lady P., Nellie K., Colonel B., Western Girl, Hopeless, Smuggler, Flora Belle, No time, Five-year-olds and under.
 — G. W. Saunders, St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1879, \$—, Silas Wright 1, Queen of Diamonds, Jetty R., Lottie B., Great Western (3 dr), 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:50, 2:48, Four-year-olds.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1879, \$300, Queen of Diamonds, Silas Wright, Lottie B., 2:46, 2:47½, 2:49½, Four-year-olds.
 — Stillwater, Minn., July 18, 1879, \$250, Queen of Diamonds, Silas Wright, 2:51, 2:46½, 2:48½, Four-year-olds.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879, \$1,000, Black Cloud, Windsor, Frances, Headlight, Black Prince, Forrest Goldust, Silver Duke, Marshall Boy, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1879, \$500, Onward, Lumps (4 dr), Fulcrum (2 dis), Lucy Blackwood (1 dis), Mattie Goldsmith (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:27, 2:35, 2:39½, Four-year-olds.

- Oct. 17, 1879, \$700. Fanny Witherspoon (2 0), Sannie G., Enchantress Medium, Allie East, Judge Hawes (3 dis), 2:29, 2:26, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Chillicothe, O., Oct. 23, 1879, \$200. Outlaw, Ida Hayes, Ben. Butler, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42.
- Jackson, Mich., June 8, 1880, \$—, Daisydale, Big Soap, Business, Fred. Douglass, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1880, \$800. Daisydale, Business, Hambletonian Bashaw, Herod, 2:32½, 2:26, 2:27.
- Toledo, O., June 22, 1880, \$800. Daisydale, Business, Big Soap, Pilot R. (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1880, \$600. Pilot R., Little Gypsy, John H., 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:25½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1880, \$1,000. Convoy (1 0), Abdallah Boy, Gray Cloud, 2:24, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1880, \$1,000. Robert McGregor, Convoy, Ella Earl, Big Soap, 2:31, 2:27½, 2:29½.
- Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 30, 1881, \$300. Black Cloud 1 (3 0), Lady Middleton, Frank Landers, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:32, 2:36.
- Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 5, 1881, \$300. Lady Middleton, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:31½.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 20, 1881, \$300. Black Cloud, King Almont (3 dis), 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- Bradford, Pa., Aug. 30, 1881, \$600. Argonaut, Unolala, Kate McCall, Nella, Valley Chief, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:28.
- Sept. 3, 1881, \$700. Driver 2, Argonaut 1, Great Eastern (3 dr), 2:28½, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:29.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1881, \$500. Driver, Calmar, Deck Wright, Scott's Thomas, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:22.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 1881, \$1,000. Hambletonian Mambrino, Belle Oakley, Flora F., 2:26½, 2:22, 2:24½.
- Sept. 16, 1881, \$1,000. Deck Wright, So So, Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21½, 2:24, 2:22.
- Sept. 27, 1881, \$600. Argonaut, Unolala, Pilot R., Calmar, Abdallah Boy, Onawa (3 dr), 2:37, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Sept. 29, 1881, \$600. Pilot R. 3, Unolala, Abdallah Boy, Lucy (4 dr), 2:23½, 2:24, —, 2:28½.
- Oct. 5, 1881, \$600. Unolala, Abdallah Boy, Calmar, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:24.
- Oct. 8, 1881, \$600. Driver, Deck Wright, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 11, 1881, \$1,000. Driver, Fanny Witherspoon, Pilot R., Wedgewood (3 dr), 2:23, 2:21½, 2:23.
- M. M. Hedges, Oct. 14 and 15, 1881, \$1,000. Pilot R., Deck Wright, Driver, 2:22½, 2:26½, 2:25.
- W. E. Weeks, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1881, \$600. Driver, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:25½.
- William H. (3:17).** Paterson, N. J., May 30, 1879, \$—, Baby, 2:23, 3:17.
- William H., b s.** Barry & Fox, Schoolcraft, Mich., May 25, 1883, \$150. Daybreak, Lady Farrand, Little Turk, Paddy Cary (2 dr), 1:31, 1:31, 1:29. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- William H. Allen, b s (2:33½).** by Volunteer, dam Peggy Slender. C. C. Jones, Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 10, 1871, \$100. Commodore, Addie, Topsy 1 (2 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:48, 2:46.
- Peter Manee, Bridgeport, Conn., August 31, 1871, \$150. Dixfield Maid, White Stocking, S. A. Douglas (2 dis), Moscow (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:44.
- M. W. Bacon, Nyack, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$140. Revenue, Gray Eddy, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:37.
- Peter Manee, Newark, N. J., Sept. 21, 1871, \$450. Listener, Lady Weller, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:42½.
- Morristown, N. J., Sept. 27, 1871, \$350. Lady Weller, Belle Morrill, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:40.
- M. W. Bacon, Boston, Mass., Oct. 10 and 13, 1871, \$2,000. Lottery 2, 3, Clarence 4, 7, Denmark 5, 6, Joe Brown, Easton Boy (5 dis), G. W. Patterson (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:34, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:27.
- Oct. 14, 1871, \$500. Col. Moulton, Clarence, Frank Palmer, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1871, \$1,100. Belle of Toronto 1, 3, Belle of Watertown, Climax, Emperor (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Peter Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1871, \$500. Myron Perry 2, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Prospect Park, L. I., May 29, 1872, \$1,200. Sea Foam 3, 6, Huntress 2 (1 0), Nonesuch, Byron (5 dr), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27½.
- Boston, Mass., June 18, 1872, \$2,500. Huntress 3, Sea Foam, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:22½, 2:23½.
- June 27, 1872, \$2,500. Huntress 2, 3, Susie 4, 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1872, \$1,000. W. B. Whitman, George Wilkes, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- T. S. Carpenter, Readville, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876, \$400. Nira Belle, Defiance, Kitty, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
- Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1876, \$300. Spotted Colt, Gray Bill, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:31.
- William H. Ripley (Passaic), blk s (2:32).** by Woodpecker, dam by Royal George. S. Phillips, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 28, 1872, \$200. Fred Tyler, Lady Shotwell, 2:42½, 2:46, 2:42½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 10 and 11, 1872, \$125. Lady Shotwell 1, 2, Eveline 5, Norwood, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Mr. Hoyt, Saratoga Spa., N. Y., July 30, 1875, \$250. Drummer Boy, Flora Lee, Rosa Sonburgh (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:32½.
- R. B. Vinling, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 28, 1877, \$130. Rowe's Tommy (1 0), Wallace, 2:44½, 2:41, 2:48.
- William H. Seward, ch g (2:40½).** Barney Rice, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1860, \$500. Moscow, Reindeer (2 dis), 2:55½, 2:46½, 2:50½.
- July 3, 1861, \$1,000. Dick Vaux (w), 5:40, 5:36. Two miles.
- J. L. Eoff, July 8, 1865, \$2,000. Fillmore 1, 14:15½, 15:16½, 17:46½. Five miles.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1865, \$500. Wm. H. Seward, Jr., 23:42½. Eight miles.
- William H. Seward, b g (3:00).** B. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa., June 10, 1876, \$400. George 3, 3:00½, 3:00, 3:00½, 3:01.
- William K., blk g (3:10).** W. S. Kizer, Springfield, O., Aug. 2, 1883, \$50. Weddle 2, 3:10, 3:15, 3:12.
- William K., b g (2:41½).** E. F. King, Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883, \$110. Morrill Boy, Dick, Gloster, Prince, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
- William L., blk g (2:40).** by Pocahontas Boy. W. L. Mathers, Indianapolis, Ind., June 19, 1879, \$100. John Steiner, Victor, Bay Pet, W. B. Black Rock, Gladys, Hazlewood, Kitty Wells, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:40.
- William Lewis, blk g (2:36).** by a son of Hambletonian. Wm. Lewis, Spring Valley, N. Y., July 25, 1874, \$—, Billy Butten 1, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:47½, 2:46.
- J. D. Johnson, Sept. 30, 1874, \$100. Prince 1, Col. Campbell (3 dr), 2:51, 2:49, 2:57½, 3:00½.
- Furman & Johnson, Oct. 28, 1874, \$400. Dean's Hambletonian 3, Lady Rafferty 2, Nelly 4 (7 dis), Molly Barker (6 dis), Sally Mack 1 (6 dr), Emily Soldene (4 dr), Black Diamond (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:44, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- P. S. Van Orden, Sept. 28, 1876, \$75. Scotland Maid, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:36.
- Sept. 29, 1876, \$200. Silvertail 3, Maurice Daly, St. George, 2:39, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:36.
- William McKean (2:42½).** Cortlandt, N. Y., June 20, 1883, \$200. Lysander Girl 1, Fanny Belle 3, Telephone Daisy Burns, Susie M., Lilly Dale (4 dr), Eddy (3 dr), James Lindsay (3 dr), Dandy (2 dis), Ossian Pet (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42½, —, 2:45, 2:44.
- William Miner, ch s (2:56½).** Mr. Daniels, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 14, 1863, \$100. Thunder 1, Biddy Magee 2 (3 dis), 3:05, 3:05, 3:00, 3:05, 3:00.
- S. R. Coles, Greene, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1864, \$200. Mohegan, 3:00½, 2:56½, 3:02.
- William Nolan, blk g (2:36½).** Hiram Howe, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1875, \$1,000. Fanny Miller, Ed. Murphy, Jane Eyre, Wild Oats, James Jack, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:38.
- William Otis, br g (2:33½).** T. S. Foster, Beacon Park, Boston, June 22, 1883, \$400. Dartmouth, Princess, Helen Sheridan, Boss Fearnought, Upstart, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:33½.

- William P.**, b g (2:44½), W. Wyetter, Gainesville, Texas, Dec. 14, 1882, \$200. Hope 1, Dick Shain, Caro Boy, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- William Penn**, ss, b g (2:49), 2:43½, Harvey Richard, Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1887, \$100. Jerry (s) 1, Dan Webster, ss, 2 dr, 1 Lady Washington ss (2 dis), 2:41, 2:37, 2:40, 2:45.
- M. McIntock, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 14, 1889, \$—, Pompey, Lady Sweet, 2:59.
- Wm. Sherlock**, Oct. 15, 1889, \$—, Pompey (s), Tom Miller (s), 2:50, 2:49.
- William Penn**, b g (2:42), R. Zeilly, Warren, O., Oct. 28, 1878, \$100. Fanny Wood, James K. Polk, 5:45, 5:38. Two miles.
- William Penn**, gr g (2:57½), A. W. Fisher, Reading, Pa., Sept. 27, 1870, \$100. Spotty Dick 4, 5, Ironsides Jr. 2, 5 r o, Lady Allen (1 dis), Bain's b m (1 dis), Jenny Lind (1 dis), 2:58, 2:56½, 2:57½, 2:59½, 2:59½, 3:01.
- William Penn**, g g (2:34), J. H. Moore, Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1874, \$500. Jacob Lerman, Anglo Saxon, Arthur Wild, Lady Gertrude, Capital, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Oct. 14, 1874, \$500. Edwin Forrest (2 dr), Jacob Lerman, Arthur Wild, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- Oct. 16, 1874, \$750. Jacob Lerman 1, Edwin Forrest, Arthur Wild, Washington Jr. (3 dis), 2:40, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- Oct. 21, 1874, \$500. Lady Patterson 1, Edwin Forrest 2, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34½.
- H. Fulford, Belair, Md., Oct. 12, 1881, \$50. Clipper, Ripton, Sailor Boy, Edgewood (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55, 2:53.
- William Pool**, ch g (2:50), W. Briggs, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 18, 1866, \$75. Sir James, 2:58, 2:52½, 2:50.
- William Price**, (2:51½), Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1869, \$200. Yankee Boy, 2:51½, 2:55½, 2:54½.
- William R.**, b g (2:35½), by a son of J. C. Breckenridge. J. R. Robbins, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1881, \$200. Humpy, Ida May, Ivin, Nelly M., Midnight, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:38.
- William R. Bleeker**, br g (2:37). M. Tanner, Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1876, \$100. Kitty 2, Col. Upton, 2:39½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- July 14, 1876, Frince 1, 2, Sam. 2:42, 2:40, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40½.
- William Robinson**, b s, H. S. Shultz, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1879, \$50. Fred Tyler 4, Punch Jr. 3, 1:51, 1:53, 1:54½, 1:50½. Half-mile heats.
- William S.**, blk g (2:30½), by Kinlar. W. Smith, Charlotte, Mich., July 28, 1882, \$300. St. Louis 3, Jim Early 4, Pathfinder Jr., George R., Reel, Fred Goldust, Forrest Pilot, Green Dutchman, Rosalind (5 dr), Nelly Gilbert (5 dr), Daybreak (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1882, \$300. Jim Early 3, St. Louis, Forest Pilot, Reel, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42, 2:37½.
- Aug. 4, 1882, \$300. Pathfinder Jr. 1, Fred Goldust 3, George R., St. Louis, Jim Early, Daybreak, Green Dutchman (5 dr), Forest Pilot (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:42½, 2:41.
- Marshall, Mich., Aug. 9, 1882, \$300. St. Louis 1, 4, Pathfinder Jr., Daybreak, Prince Middleton, Little Rob (4 dr), 2:35½, 2:34, 2:33, 2:33.
- Aug. 11, 1882, \$300. Daybreak 1, Fred Goldust, George R., 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- W. Smith, Hillsdale, Mich., July 4, 1883, \$200. Belle F., Mambrino Sparkle, Floyd P., 2:45, 2:50, 2:42½.
- St. John, Mich., Oct. 11, 1883, \$150. Billy C., Nelly Gilbert, Laura, Kate Smith, Belle Crab (2 dr). No time.
- William S.**, b g (2:44½), W. Stannard, Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. George R., Molly R. 1, (4 dis), St. Elmo (4 dis), Fox Lake Boy (4 dis), 2:54½, 2:47, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- William S. Briggs**, b g (2:43½), J. S. Parkis, Providence, R. I., July 4, 1874, \$150. Maria Louise, Ad Carpenter, Fuller (1 dis), 2:48, 2:51, 3:47½.
- E. G. Carpenter, Aug. 19, 1875, \$150. Honest Allen 1, Nelly, Nelly Allen, File Cutter, Molly Russell, Dandy (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- William Smith**, b g (2:45), R. G. Hart, Fowlerville, Mich., June 6, 1876, \$250. W. J. Bedook, Jew, Alberta, Daisy Dean, Denver, Gen. Tift (1 dis), R. S. Strader (1 dis), 2:45, 2:47, 2:45.
- William Tell** (w), ch s (2:42 w), by a son of American Boy. Jas. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., April 11, 1853, \$50. Stakoney (w), Hudson (w), 2:57, 2:57, 2:57.
- (w) Centreville, L. I., Sept. 28, 1853, \$200. Young Abdallah (w), 2:54, 3:00, 2:59.
- (w) Union Course, L. I., Oct. 4, 1853, \$200. Dennis McCabe 2, 2:55, 2:51, 2:57, 2:55, 2:56.
- (w) Oct. 25, 1853, \$400. Dennis McCabe (w) 2, 3, 2:51, 2:49, 2:54, 2:49.
- (w) Oct. 31, 1853, \$400. Fort Washington, 2:56, 2:55, 2:51.
- (w) Dec. 14, 1853, \$200. Lady Hicks, 2:54, 2:54, 2:50.
- (w) Centreville, L. I., Nov. 8, 1854, \$1,500. Boston Girl (w), 2:42, 2:43, 2:43.
- William Tell**, br g (2:43), S. Adams, Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1860, \$75. Massia Maid, Black Nelly (w), Fanny Fern (w), 2:49, 2:43, 2:46.
- (w) Frank Dunham, June 6, 1861, \$100. Brown Seward (w) 1, 2:52½, 2:46, 2:47½.
- William Tell**, gr s (2:34½), by Phumas, dam Kitty Clyde. C. W. Mouthrop, Carson, Nev., Oct. 1, 1878, \$300. Dan Bidwell 1, Pest (1 dis), 2:55, 2:55½, 2:49½, 2:57½.
- E. V. Spencer, Reno, Nev., Oct. 11, 1879, \$500. Patchen Girl 1, 2, Proctor, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:40½.
- Mr. Maxwell, Sept. 30, 1880, \$—, Woodburn, Quincy Chief, 5:27, 5:24. Two miles.
- C. H. Lawrence, Chico, Cal., Sept. 10, 1881, \$500. Bessie 1, Sheriffs, Bones, 5:11½, 5:13½, 5:16½. Two miles.
- Reno, Nev., Oct. 14, 1881, \$200. Belle Spencer, 2:40, 2:34½, 2:39.
- William T. Porter**, ch g (2:40), by Quinby Messenger. J. Horter, Buffalo, N. Y., June 24, 1871, \$100. Sampson (1 dis), Tommy (1 dis), 2:40.
- William Turnbull** (Turnbull), br s (2:32½), by Hambletonian, dam by Henry Clay. A. Newland, Catskill, N. Y., July 15, 1874, \$1,000. Susie Kurtz 1, Lady Dahlman, Clothespin, Molsay, Effie, Lady Patterson, Berkshire Boy, Snap, Walden Maid, Lizzie Keeler, Messenger Boy (3 dr), Red Wing (3 dr), 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- William W.**, b s (2:45), Lee Whitford, Newark, N. Y., July 12, 1876, \$300. Tom Malloy, Owego, Sam, Ida H. Lander Maid, Stridaway (3 dr), Mattie Goldust, Maud Mahan (3 dis), Becker Boy (3 dis), 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876, \$210. Star 2, 4, Henry Clay (5 dr), Minnie Allen (3 dis), 2:47, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:41½, 2:49½.
- William W.**, bs (2:58), by Lexington Chief Jr. H. C. Hoag, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1882, \$160. Daybreak, Dolly Dutton, Roxie, Onward, Seraph, 1:34½, 1:32½, 1:33½. Two-year-olds. Half-mile heats.
- Barry & Fox, Centreville, Mich., Oct. 4, 1882, \$—, Daybreak 1, Roxie, Dolly Dutton, 1:34, 1:33½, 1:37½. Half-mile heats. Two-year-olds.
- William Wallace**, b s (2:59½), by Duke of Brunswick, dam Mary Bostwick, pacer. Borea, O., Oct. 18 and 19, 1882, \$—, Secret Sam 2, 3, Black Dick 1, Chestnut Tom, Richard, Lady Gale, Claude, Bess, 2:50½, 2:51, 2:59, 2:59½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- William Walsh** (w), b g (2:34), by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. P. Collins, Prospect Park, L. I., July 17, 1874, \$500. Lovelv B., 2:51, 2:48½, 2:40.
- Waverly Park, N. J., April 30, 1875, \$300. Belle Brandon, 2:47, 2:44, 2:41½.
- A. Patterson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 5, 1875, \$150. Harry Gilbert 2, Uncle Bill, Lady Trimble, Walden Maid, Kate Hughes, Middleton (3 dis), 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:46½, 2:43½.
- (w) Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 31, 1875, \$400. Edith (w), Phil O'Neill Jr (w), 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:36½.

- William Warren**, b s (2:50). B. Merston, Great Falls, N. H., July 3, 1872, \$100. Messenger Boy 1, Choconia Maid 2 (3 dr), Lady Empire (3 dr), Harry Gray (1 dis), Berwick Belle (1 dis), Fagutty Hill (1 dis), 2:45, 2:52, 2:50, 2:54, 2:58.
- William West**, b s (2:50). Wm. West, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 11, 1873, \$55. Major Morrill 1, Brown Duke, Prince (3 dr), 2:57, 2:54, 2:50.
- Willie**, b g (2:36½). Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1875, \$—. Mabbitt, Crittenden's gr m, McFarlan, J. Ash, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:41. Short track.
- Willie**, b g (2:43). S. Jackson, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 4, 1869, \$100. Virginia 1, 4, Fisher Girl 2, Howe's b m, Harry, 2:41, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:48, 2:44, 2:47.
- John Murphy, Dec. 3, 1870, \$200. James O'Brien 1, 2:47, 2:48, 2:47½, 2:50½.
- Willie**, gr g (2:35). C. Montfort, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873, \$—. Cunningham's b m 1, Patty Patchen, Alice Gray, Clover Boy, —, 2:55½, 2:54½, 2:59.
- Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873, \$50. Patty Patchen 1, Alice Gray, Billy Parker, Sorrel George (2 dr), 2:59, 2:56½, 2:57½.
- P. W. Fleming, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1874, \$1,000. Sorrel Jake 2, Lady Trimble 4, Maria 2:41, 2:40½, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:41½.
- Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 4 and 5, 1874, \$200. Logan 1, 3, Handy Andy, Doxey, Johnny (3 dis), 2:42, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:38½.
- E. Cowan, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1875, \$300. Kitty S. 4, Fanny Moore 1, 2:44½, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:35.
- Dan Mace, Nov. 18, 1875, \$200. Kitty S., 2:42, 2:38½, 2:36½.
- J. Deery, July 21, 1876, \$100. Kitty Allen (w) 2, 2:52, 2:55, 2:51½, 2:54.
- Willie Boy**, b g (2:44). V. Braunson, Morrisania, N. Y., June 14, 1880, \$400. Fanny N., 2:48, 2:44.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 23, 1880, \$400. Lady Blossom (w), 2:48, 2:48½, 3:04.
- Willie Carey**, blk g (2:54½). P. H. Carey, Boston, Mass., July 21, 1873, \$400. Salem Boy, 2:57½, 2:58½, 2:54½.
- Willie Goldust**, ch s (2:34), by Goldust. L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1865, \$—. Jones ch g (1 dis), 2:34.
- Willie Goldust**, ch s (2:36), by Goldust, dam by Highland Messenger. J. F. Beaver, Warren, O., June 14, 1879, \$75. Garfield Boy. No time.
- Akron, O., July 4, 1879, \$400. Harker 3, Napoleon (4 0), Loafer, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40.
- Berea, O., Oct. 29, 1880, \$—. Jim Schrieber 3, York State. No time.
- A. Goff, Warren, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$50. Muncy, Slouch, Jack, Lady Brilliant (3 dr). No Time.
- Willie H.** (2:47). Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Carbaugh, Cow Boy, 2:47, 2:48½, 2:52.
- Willie Hart**, b g (2:36*). H. Hart, Plymouth, O., Oct. 13, 1868, \$—. Gypsy, Champion, Black Ned, Carrie Jones, White Stocking, 2:36, 2:36. Short track.
- Willie Mambrino**, b m (2:34½). R. B. Wallace, Southington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883, \$200. Harry B. 1, 3, Westchester Girl 5, India Rubber Jacques, Black Bess, Lancaster Boy (5 dr), Ned W. (2 dis), Topsy (1 dis), Belle (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- Willie Parker**, ch g (2:39½). G. Russell, Lee, Mass., Sept. 14, 1882, \$—. Jersey Boy 1, Frank Gilman, 2:41, 2:43, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Willie Put**, b g (2:51½), by Continental, dam a Scotch mare. Rufus P. White, Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—. Capt. Farnham 3, Emigrant, Valley Chief, 3:01, 2:58, 2:53, 2:53.
- Same day, \$—. St. Cloud 1, 2, Deck Wright, Emigrant, Minnie Howard, 2:56, 2:57, 2:53, 2:51½, 2:53.
- Willie Shepper**, b s (2:50½), by Hambletonian. Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 2, 1866, \$700. Mott's b c, Old Hundred (3 dis), 3:20½, 3:20, 3:16.
- Will Her**, blk g (2:40), by Gen. Grant. Mr. Wilde, Ottumwa, Ia., Aug. 21, 1883, \$300. Barney B., Molly B., Blanco Abdallah (3 dis), Woodward M. Jr. (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Aug. 23, 1883, \$400. Kitty Strader, Judge D., Spotted Fawn, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Willis Bay Gelding** (3:12½), by Norwood. S. Willis, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1880, \$30. Woodnutt's blk m, Duryea's gr m, 3:13½, 3:12½. Three-year-olds.
- Willis' Chestnut Stallion** (3:15½). W. J. Willis, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1880, \$30. Whitney's Entry (2 dr), 3:15½, —. Three-year-olds.
- Sept. 28, 1881, \$30. Levy's Entry, Lloyd's Entry, 3:35. Four-year-olds.
- Willis' Gray Stallion** (2:50). W. J. Willis, Mineola, L. I., June 18, 1880, \$—. Allen's br s, 3:00, 2:50, 2:56.
- Willis Woods**, b g (2:25), by Rescue, dam Dolly Varden. H. Woods, Brazil, Ind., Aug. 20, 1880, \$—. Guilford, 2 (10), R. E. Lee (10), Annie Snyder, Lizzie Elms (1 dis), 2:50, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:49.
- J. M. Owens, Ionia, Mich., July 1, 1881, \$600. Fringer, Lucrece, Spinella, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Battle Creek, Mich., July 5, 1881, \$400. Rachel, George K., Brown Dick, Gen. Russ, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- Rockville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1881, \$250. Nelly K., Dick Organ, Careless, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- New Ross, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881, \$—. Highland Mary 2, 5, Nelly S. 1, Polly Wishard, Rosewood, Nelly, Frank Myers (5 dr), Mamie K. (4 dr), 2:34, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Terre Haute, Ind., May 30, 1882, \$250. Owen Farley 1, Rosewood, Polly Wishard, Tony Newell, Gilmer, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:32.
- June 2, 1882, \$250. Tony Newell, Fancy Day, Ewbanks's sp g, Charles H. (3 dr), 2:39, 2:43, 2:40.
- Columbus, Ind., Sept. 1, 1882, \$200. Josie H. 3, 4, Polly Wishard, Blanche H., Gilmer, 2:39, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:41.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1882, \$500. Kentucky Girl, Legal R., Molly Bell, Maggie F., Gilbird's Sprague, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:32½.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 16, 1882, \$400. Maggie F., Gilbird's Sprague, Legal R., Kentucky Girl, Molly Bell, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 23, 1882, \$500. Kentucky Girl 2, Legal R. 3, Molly Bell, Gilbird's Sprague, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Crawfordville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1883, \$—. Betsy Ann 3, Longfellow Whip, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:30.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1883, \$—. Mamie M. 1, Commander, Longfellow Whip, Frank Landers (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:30.
- Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 5 and 6, 1883, \$225. Commander 1, Princeton 3, O'Donnell, 2:37, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:36, 2:34½.
- Will Lucas** (2:47). H. J. Lucas, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 10, 1873, \$100. Frank (2 0), Rob Roy, Cy (1 dis), 2:47, 2:51, 2:53, 2:54.
- Wilmarth**, ch s (2:41½), by Backman's Idol, dam Nelly Wilmarth, by Kemble Jackson. O. Town Jr., Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, \$45. Dave 2, 3:08½, 3:14, 3:18½. Four-year-olds.
- Oct. 10, 1874, \$—. Dave, Vader Boy 1 (3 dis). No time. Four-year-olds.
- Sept. 15, 1875, \$—. Ray Milton 1, Sir Henry Clay, 3:01½, 3:06½, 3:02½. Stallions.
- Le Roy, N. Y., May 30, 1877, \$200. Tommy Zero, Flaxtail, Joe Miller, St. Cloud, 2:45, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Willwood** (s), b g (2:45½s). Henry Bishop, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1863, \$130. Gen. Meade, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:51.
- Willmore**, b g (2:42). W. H. H. Colby, Des Moines, Ia., June 3, 1879, \$—. Woodbury Chief, Netty Shaw, Musketeer, 2:46, 2:42, 2:46½.

- Wilsey Boy**, ch g (2:45w). J. Hazlett, Deerfoot Park, L. L., Sept. 3 and 4, 1875, \$400. Kitty 2, 3 (5 dr), 2:43½, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:54½.
- (w) New Dorp, S. L., Aug. 5, 1876, \$200. Carver Boy 2, 2:45, 2:54, 2:49, 2:49.
- Wilson**, b g (2:16½), by George Wilkes, dam Miss Coons, by Clark Chief. G. Glidden, Cleveland, O., July 25, 1882, \$1,500. Rockton, May Thorne, Gladiator, Ruric Neville, King Wilkes (2 dis), 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:22½.
- July 28, 1882, \$1,500. Golden Rule, Howard Jay, Secret, 2:23¾, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1882, \$1,500. Ruric Neville, May Thorne, Rockton, Hetty Pearl, Pumpkin R. (1 dis), Howard Jay (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:25, 2:26.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882, \$1,500. Rockton 3, May Thorne, Eva, Golden Rule, Topsy, Ruric Neville (3 dr), 2:24½, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Aug. 12, 1882, \$1,500. Golden Rule, Eva, Topsy, Howard Jay, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:21½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1882, \$1,500. Eva, Topsy, May Thorne, Rockton, 2:21½, 2:23¾, 2:23¾.
- Aug. 18, 1882, \$1,500. Golden Rule, Sweetness, Eva, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:39.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1882, \$1,000. Eva, Sweetness, Red Bird, 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:23.
- Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1883, \$700. Ewing 1, Lillian, 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:23, 2:25½.
- Z. E. Simmons, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1883, \$2,000. Tony Newell 4, Cornelia 1, Gladiator, Judge Davis, Amelia C. (4 dr), 2:21½, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:21½.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1883, \$2,000. Amelia C. 1, Judge Davis, Gladiator, Cornelia, Barbara Patchen, 2:22½, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:21.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1883, \$3,000. Edwin Thorne, Director, Fanny Witherspoon, 2:30¾, 2:22½, 2:21½.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1883, \$2,000. Phyllis, Amelia C., 2:19, 2:19, 2:18¾.
- Wilson's Black Gelding** (3:17), by Messenger Duroc. W. Wilson, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1881, \$250. Murphy's b m, 3:21, 3:17. Three-year-olds.
- Wilson's Horse** (2:55 7-10). Benj. Wilson, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1873, \$2,000. Sisson's Horse, 14:38½. Five miles.
- Wilson Pony** (2:36½). A. Wilson, Augusta, Ga., March 30, 1868, \$200. American Star, Harry Hamilton, 2:39, 2:36½.
- April 10, 1868, \$200. Harry Hamilton (3 dis), 2:50, 2:44, 2:41.
- Wilton Boy**, b g (2:59). W. H. Raymond, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 9, 1875, \$300. Mary 2, Anna, George Baneroff (1 dis), Bella (1 dis), Lady Williams (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:47½.
- Wilton Boy**, b s (2:59). M. Greenway, Belair, Md., Oct. 12, 1881, \$50. Harry Basset 1, Lady Thorne (2 dis), Gypsy (1 dis), 3:03, 3:07, 3:08, 3:20. Three-year-olds.
- Oct. 15, 1881, \$50. Frolic 4, Pat 2, 3:00½, 3:00, 2:59, 2:58, 3:01.
- b g. May 24, 1882, \$50. Indigo, Rose 1, 3:00, 3:00, 2:59½. Four-year-olds.
- Wiltwick**, blk g (2:37½). J. J. Hornbeck, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1871, \$100. Twilight, Jim Ham, Williams' b m, Lydia 1 (4 dis), 2:49½, 2:45½, 2:49, 2:47.
- Oct. 22, 1872, \$250. Young Wilkes, 2:38, 2:46, 2:38.
- Kingston, N. Y., July 31, 1873, \$200. Lady Emma, 2:50, 2:45½, 2:47.
- Winchester Maid**, b m (2:35½). John Trout, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1881, \$200. Motion 3, Kitty S., Jackdaw, Red Bird, Lady Fulton (3 dis), Jim B. (3 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:38, 2:40.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1881, \$400. Duchess, Lexington Jr., Traveller 1 (3 dis), Abbie (3 dr), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:35½, 3:45½.
- Winchip**, b s (2:37). J. Drew, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Gen. Matthews, Billy Douglass, Mary, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:37.
- Windbeam**, b s (2:29½), by George Peabody, dam Newark Matron, by Vt. Black Hawk, M. Hand, Waverly, N. J., May 8, 1880, \$—. Belle Brandon, 2:39½, 2:43½, 2:43½.
- Windbeam Mare**, b m. Ashbury Perdue, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 5, 1875, \$100. 1 h. 13 m. 30 sec. To beat 1 h. 15 m. Twenty miles.
- Windermere**, b g (2:32½). J. H. Harbeck, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$400. George F. Smith, Maurice Daly, Fanny Luker, J. B. (2 dis), Wheeler (1 dis), Nevesink Maid (1 dis), Warsaw (1 dis), 2:37, 2:41½, 2:45.
- Oct. 1, 1874, \$1,000. George F. Smith, P. E. O'Neill, Agnes, M. C. Ogden, No time.
- Windsor**, b s (2:34), by Major Anderson, dam by May Day Jr. J. B. Perrin, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 21, 1870, \$75. Roan Paul, Buckskin, 3:05, 3:05, 3:00.
- H. West, Easton, Pa., June 19, 1873, \$225. Simon (2 dis), Kitty Davis (1 dis), 2:42, 2:39½.
- June 20, 1873, \$250. Waverly, Simon, 2:54½, 2:49½, 2:40.
- W. C. Norton, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1874, \$175. Abdel Kadir, American Star, 2:51, 2:49½, 2:52½.
- Waverly, N. J., Aug. 21, 1875, \$—. Kate Taylor, four others, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- E. A. Bullock, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 12, 1876, \$50. No Name, 2:47½, 2:54½, 2:53½. Stallions.
- Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1876, \$200. Col. Tipton, Kentucky Prince, Dean's Hambletonian, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:36½. Stallions.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 3, 1876, \$175. Black Cloud, Hermit, Star, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:44.
- W. C. Norton, Oct. 11, 1877, \$75. Ben Bashaw 2, Star, Parolet, 2:48½, 2:51, 2:45. Stallions.
- Windsor** (Dispatch), rn g (2:44½), by Lewiston Boy. J. Brackett, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1879, \$1,000. Don Quixote, France's Alexander, Robert McGregor, Josephus, Duck, Fred Douglass, Forrest Golddust, Baby (1 dis), W. H. Holly (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:25, 2:27½.
- Windsor**, b g (2:50½). J. H. Carr, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1881, \$100. Spunky, Starlight, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:51½.
- Windsor Bell**, rn g (2:49). A. Depatty, Urbana, O., Aug. 4, 1875, \$30. Lady Dextress, 2:54, 2:49.
- Windsor II**, b g (2:52), by Windsor. F. A. Mount, Hightstown, N. J., July 4, 1879, \$75. Kitty Burke. No time.
- Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 10, 1879, \$75. Careless, Black Maria, Western Girl, 2:52, 3:00, 3:00.
- Wine of the Woods**, br g (2:44½). Reed Ferris, Danbury, Conn., June 26, 1873, \$—. Frank 2, Billy Fritz (2 dis), 2:54, 2:51½, 2:52½, 3:03½.
- Oct. 11, 1873, \$100. Black Prince, American Clipper, 2:47½, 2:47, 2:46½.
- Winfield**, blk g (2:34). J. L. Doty, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 9, 1873, \$200. Barney Kelly (w), 2:34½, 2:34, 2:40.
- Winfield Boy**, gr g (2:40), by Tipoo. D. L. Cook, Little Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1878, \$100. King 1, George, 2:57, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50½.
- Richfield Spa, N. Y., July 3, 1878, \$100. Jack Shepherd, Indiana Boy (1 dis), King (1 dis), 2:40, 2:45, 2:46.
- Winkie** (Thomas L. Young), (w), ch g (2:19½), by Yellow Jacket. R. Cunningham, Belmont Park, Phila., April 14, 1882, \$—. Rover (w), 2:41, 2:45.
- Winnie Jefferson**, ch m (2:35½), by Thomas Jefferson. M. E. Wilcox, Collinsville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$150. Teaser, Harry Whitford, Lancaster Boy, Little Joe, 2:35½, 2:40½, 2:39½.
- Winnie Wick**, blk m (2:26½), by Swigert, dam Amy Jones, by Richard's Bellfounder. C. F. Wickwire, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 1, 1882, \$250. Bones 1, Chemung Maid (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:48½, 2:44½.
- A. J. Feek, Cortlandt, N. Y., June 21, 1883, \$250. Lib 1, Troublesome, Lottie, Kate Douglass, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- June 22, 1883, \$—. Troublesome 2, 3, Ossian Pet, Baby Wood, Lotta (5 dr), Daisy Burns (5 dr), Billy McKean (5 dr), 2:37½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:29½, 2:39½.

- Providence, R. I., Oct. 11, 1883, \$400. Minnie C., W. K., Miller's Damsel, Magnet, Charley Knox, Wood-lake, Dartmouth (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883, \$400. Belle Shackett 1, Professor 2, Minnie Moulton, Farce, Trifle, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Winona**, b m (2:52), by Volunteer, dam Silvertail, by American Star. G. J. Shaw, Exeter, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, \$40. Butcher Boy 1, 2, Sunshine, 2:55, 2:52, 2:52, 2:56, 2:53.
- Winslow**, b g (2:46½), J. H. Phillips, Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1873, \$150. Kate 3, Satie, Sue, Dean's Hambletonian, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Wintermutes Bay Stallion**, (2:58). Wm. Wintermute, Reading, Pa., Oct. 28, 1869, \$50. Mary Collins 1, Patchen Colt (1 dis), 3:07, 3:06, —, 2:58. Four-year-olds.
- Winter's Brown Gelding**, (2:58). J. G. Winters, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 26, 1869, \$25. Travis' blk m, Robinson's b s, Simpson's b g, 3:02, 2:59, 2:58.
- Same day, \$75. Reed's b s, Bonham's gr s, McCurdy's gr s, 3:00, 2:59½, 2:56½, 2:58½.
- Winthrop Morrill**, (2:45). Farmington, Me., Aug. 29, 1878, \$—. Frank B., Kitty Wells, Molly Stark, Ben Butler (1 dis), Red Cloud (1 dis), Knox Girl (1 dis), 2:45, 2:45, 2:47.
- Winthrop Morrill Jr.**, blk s (2:27), by Metacomet, dam a Fox mare. M. Carroll, Boston, Mass., June 5, 1873, \$600. Tip Allen 1, Lizzie Keeler, Ben Smith, Gen. Tweed, Grace (3 dis), Village Maid (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 18, 1873, \$800. Penobscot 2, Zephyr, Tip Allen, Fanny Osborn, Hamperion, Volunteer Belle, Richards, Vulcan, Ben Smith (3 dr), Lady Pfifer (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:31, 2:35.
- June 27, 1873, \$800. Penobscot 2, 3, Tip Allen, Richards, Molly Barker, Hamperion, Winfield (5 dr), Frank Klock (5 dr), Asa (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20 and 22, 1872, \$4,000. Barney Kelly 7, 9 (5 0), Ohio Boy 1, 4 (5 0), Commodore 3 (5 0), Col. Moulton 2 (8 dis), Belle Brandon, Bay Henry, Penobscot, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 25, 1873, \$1,250. Lady Emma, Rose Standish, Sir Knight, Rowe's Tommy, 2:30, 2:32, 2:28½.
- Wiry Jim**, b g (2:32½), by Kentucky Prince, dam by Gay's Diamond. John W. Thomas, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1877, \$400. Lady Rub, Van Armin, Fanny Witherspoon, Mambrino Hippy, Brown Sentinel (2 died), 2:36, 2:32½, 2:36½. Three-year-olds.
- Wisconsin**, b g (2:36). G. W. Nickerson, Milwaukee, Wis., October 15, 1852, \$250. Fond du Lac, 3:00, 2:45, 2:36.
- Wisconsin Chief**, gr g (2:32½). Sacramento, Cal., April 22, 1855, \$1,000. Leander 2 (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:36.
- Wisconsin Maid**, br m (2:51). Chas. E. Westbrook, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 1, 1873, \$75. Waupun Belle 1, Rebecca, Kitty Holmes, Billy (2 dis), Lee (1 dis), 2:53, 2:51, 2:54½, 2:53.
- Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 7, 1873, \$200. Jack Stiles 2, 3, Jenny, Lady Gray, Gray Jerry, 2:58, 2:59, 2:59, 2:59½, 2:57.
- Oct. 8, 1873, \$100. Bay Charley, Gray Jerry, Albert, Buckskin, 2:51½, 2:53.
- La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 24, 1873, \$50. Minerva, Billy Mason (2 dr). No time.
- Wisconsin Star**, b s (2:33½). Mr. Townsend, Beloit, Wis., June 1, 1872, \$—. Buckskin, 2:33½, 2:39, 2:40.
- Wissahickon**, ch s (2:42). J. Cudney, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1857, \$—. Lady Jackson (1 0), 2:45, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:42.
- Nov. 9, 1857, \$200. Belle 1, 2, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Witchcraft**, ch g (2:59½). E. Howard, Olean, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1880, \$50. Fred Harris 2 (3 0), Preston Boy 1, Wimsey, Bay Billy, Gen. Sickles' 3:07½, 3:05, 3:09½, 2:59½, 2:59½.
- Witteg's Bay Gelding** (2:39). Mr. Witteg, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1883, \$1,000. Wall's br g 3 (2 0), 2:39, —, 2:39, 2:40, 2:47.
- Wizz**, b g (2:23½), by Roscoe, dam Lady Fulton, by Stubtail. Rufus P. White, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1873, \$125. Maggie B., 2:58, 2:58, 3:00. Four-year-olds.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 28, 1878, \$100. J. Kelly, Reynolds, Sea Queen, Harry, Bronx, Big Chief, Jersey, Gray Jim, 2:40, 2:44, 2:44.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1878, \$300. Leda, Judgment, Fanny Forest, John H. Starin, Emma B., Nelly, Chatham Girl, Ashland Maid, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30.
- Sept. 6, 1878, \$300. Dauntless, John H. Starin, Archie, Peabody, Jim Briggs, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30½.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1878, \$400. Marlboro, Chance, Blackwood Queen, Slar, Belle of Kings, Turk, 2:31, 2:30, 2:29.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 18, 1878, \$500. Stiletto 1, Nelly Webster, Shorty Fountain, Belle Mac, Kadir, Lily (2 dr), —, 2:31, 2:29½, 2:32.
- Sept. 19, 1878, \$40. Star, Chance, Lady Winfield, Blackwood Queen, Jessie Maud, Marlboro (2 dis), Belle of Kings (2 dr), 2:30, 2:32, 2:28.
- Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16 and 17, 1878, \$400. Lady Daggett 8 (5 0), Result 6, 7 (5 0) (9 dis), Lady Foxie 1, 4 (9 dis), Joe Ripley, Charley Mac (4 dr), 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:28.
- W. E. Weeks, Deerfoot Park, L. I., May 24, 1879, \$300. Steve Maxwell 1 (3 0), Little Mack (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:28, 2:31.
- Prospect Park, L. I., June 12, 1879, \$600. Planter 1, Glide 4, Steve Maxwell, Nelia, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Morrisania, N. Y., June 18, 1879, \$500. Steve Maxwell, Glide, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:30.
- Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1879, \$500. Big Fellow 3, Lottie K., Queechy Maid, St. Charles, Major Lord (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:24, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Plainville, Conn., July 1, 1879, \$500. Big Fellow, Queechy Maid, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Morrisania, N. Y., May 13, 1880, \$500. Nelly Irwin 1, Steve Maxwell, 2:25, 2:25, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1880, \$400. Fitzgerald, Sooner, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Mystic Park, Boston, June 16, 1881, \$500. Jersey Boy 3, 4, Steve Maxwell 1, Nancy, Trampoline (4 dr), 2:23½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:27.
- Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1881, \$400. John Hall, Onawa, Modoc, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:23½.
- W. J.**, b g (2:37½). W. J. Kittson, Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 16, 1882, \$500. Mary B., 2:47½, 2:43, 2:37½.
- W. J. Payne**, ch g (2:35). W. J. Payne, Greenland, Ky., Oct. 31, 1867, \$150. American Star 5, John Elmore 2, Sir Walter 1, Champaign (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39.
- W. K.**, b g (2:32½). F. M. Dodge, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1883, \$200. Frank Gilman 2, Lady Sealskin 3, Cora B., 2:40, 2:39, —, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$200. Lady Sealskin, Harry Whitford, Frank, Frank (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½.
- Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Capt. Jake 2, Tom Mason 1, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:38.
- W. K. Thomas** (Jock Sanders), gr g (2:26), by Osceola. J. C. Shadburn, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1866, \$200. Molly Buckner 3, 2:56½, 2:46, 2:47, 2:48.
- T. P. Roach, Nov. 2, 1866, \$350. Betty, Brown Kitty, 2:38, 2:39, 2:38½.
- May 29, 1867, \$100. Rufus (1 dis), 2:38½.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 13, 1867, \$100. Lady Gay 1, Sleepy John, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½.
- J. B. Leonard, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1867, \$150. Lady Alice 4, Heart of Oak 1 (5 dr), 2:44½, 2:39, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:40.

- T. P. Roach, Oct. 12, 1867, \$150. Hard Bread 3, 4, Fanny Lee, 2, 5 dis, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:31¼.
- Oct. 14, 1867, \$100. Lady Alice, Fanny Lee 1 (3 dis), 5:18½, 5:20½, 5:20. Two miles.
- Louisville, Ky., Nov. 7, 1867, \$50. Kirkwood (w) 1, Townsend's gr g. John Elmore, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:35½.
- Oct. 28, 1868, \$350. Tattler, (20), W. J. Payne, 2:31, 2:32, 2:28¼, 2:29½.
- (w) Oct. 29, 1868, \$200. Rolla Golddust (w), 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:32½.
- Cincinnati, O., June 26, 1869, \$200. Molly 1, 2, 2:31½, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1870, \$—. Pilot Temple, 2:26½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Charlotte, Mich., July 21, 1870, \$1,200. Mambrino Chief, Pilot Temple, 2:32¼, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1870, \$600. Tennessee 1, 2, Dart, Nonsense (2 dis), 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:39, 2:33½.
- Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 27, 1870, \$—. Clara 1, 2, Ross, 2:28¼, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:30.
- W. M. Mallory**, b g (2:30), by Orange County, L. S. Kingsbury, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1879, \$400. **Richard B.**, Newsboy, Emma, Lilly, Duplex, American Boy, 2:35, 2:30, 2:30.
- Sept. 11, 1879, \$400. Argonaut, Startlight, Richard B., Lady B. 1 (4 dis), Avenue Boy, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30.
- W. Morrill**, (Walker's Morrill), b s (2:37), by Winthrop Morrill, dam Fanny, by the Eaton Horse, E. C. Walker & Co., Grand Haven Mich., July 27, 1876, \$300. Silver Heels 1, Stayer, Jim Elastic, Norris Bashaw, Florence, Frank Reed (2 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:46, 2:44.
- Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 3, 1876, \$300. Flossy 1, Silverheels 5, Florence 4, Black Doc, Stayer, Norris Bashaw (4 dr), 2:47½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:40.
- Manistee, Mich., Aug. 16, 1876, \$100. Stayer, Roadmaster, Red Oak, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 23, 1876, \$300. Nelly Moore 1, 2, Betsy Baker, Lizzie Davis, Stranger, Stayer, Chief (3 dr), Orphan Boy (2 dis), Wild Bill (2 dis), Rough (2 dr), 2:37, 2:36, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38.
- Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 30 and 31, 1876, \$150. George B. 3, 4, Joe KeHogg 5, 6, 2:37, 2:42½, 2:42, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:41, 2:43.
- Niles, Mich., Sept. 6, 1876, \$—. Black Doe 4, Advance, Jenny, Edward 1, 2 (4 dis), Slim Jim (3 dis), 2:38¼, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37, 2:37, 2:39.
- Hudson, Mich., Sept. 13, 1876, \$—. Joe Kellogg 2, 3 (10), Orphan Boy 7 (10), Ella R. 5, Expectation, George B., Wild Bill, 2:40½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:42, 2:45, 2:44.
- W. M. Tweed**, blk g (2:36 w). A. Patterson, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 20, 1868, \$1,000. Lady Wells, 2:38, 2:37, 2:39.
- Woful**, b s (2:46). Buck & Co., Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1858, \$100. Charter Oak 1, 4, Tiger (2 dr), 2:54, 2:46, 2:48, 2:52½, 2:47. Stallions.
- Woful**, br s (2:35), by L. I. Black Hawk, dam Wier, by Ky. Whip. O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 21, 1860, \$500. Washtenaw Chief 2, 4, Clifton, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:36, 2:35.
- Woful**, b s (2:45). W. S. Briggs, Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8 and 9, 1868, \$80. Nell Gwynne, Rosa (2 dr), 2:48, 2:45, 2:46.
- Wolford** Z. (Anti-Monopoly), b g (2:22), by Capt. Beaumont. W. W. Hamilton, Freeport, Ill., June 5, 1874, \$900. Bay Charley, Sterling, Mary B. (3 dis), Kitty Stratton (3 dis), Hiram (3 dis), David H. (3 dis), C. Langworthy (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:40½, 2:37¼.
- June 8, 1875, \$1,200. Charley Westbrook, Mazeppa, 2:38, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Dixon, Ill., Sept. 16, 1875, \$500. Allen, Oak Grove Girl, Bismark, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Tiskilwa, Ill., Sept. 23, 1875, \$500. Oak Grove Girl 3, 5, Allen 1, Slickfellow, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:33.
- Freeport, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875, \$700. Kitty Stratton 2, Frank Reeves, Oak Grove Girl, Nelly, Dan Brown, Peavine (4 dr), 2:31, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:31.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 13 and 15, 1876, \$1,000. Marion 1, 2, Kate Hazard, Chester Thomas Jr., Allen, Young Wilkes (5 dr), Friday (5 dr), Clifton (3 dr), Nelson (2 dis), 2:33, 2:37, 2:34, 2:32, 2:37.
- Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1876, \$500. Marion, Hylas, White Line, S. W. McD., Mambrino Warner, Josephine, Calmar, Allen, Chester Thomas Jr., Monarch Rule, Lew Scott, 2:39¼, 2:37¼, 2:37½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1876, \$400. Phil Sheridan, Sleepy Bill, Fanny Robinson, Webber, Lady H., Kate Hazard, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 7, 1876, \$500. Phil Sheridan 1, 4, Aldine 3, Clifton, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, \$600. Gen. Garfield, Aldine, 2:30½, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Freeport, Ill., Oct. 10, 1876, \$500. Sleepy Bill 3, Phil Sheridan, Frank Davis, Gold Leaf (1 dis), 2:28, 2:28, 2:26, 2:30.
- Freeport, Ill., Oct. 12 and 14, 1876, \$600. Lady Turpin, Badger Girl, General Garfield, Lady Star 1, 3 (4 dis), Herod (4 dr), Gold Leaf (1 dis), 2:24, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Oct. 18, 1876, \$400. Sleepy Bill 1, 3, Messenger Golddust, 2:30½, 2:37¼, 2:32¾, 3:32¼, 2:37¼.
- Oct. 20, 1876, \$500. Lady Star 3, G. T. Pilot 1, 4 (5 r o), 2:29½, 2:28, 2:33, 2:28½, 2:29¼, 2:34¼.
- J. F. Smith, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878, \$800. Dame Trot (30), Darby, Badger Girl, Lady Turpin, Scotland, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:23½.
- St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878, \$1,000. Dame Trot 3, Badger Girl, Kitty Cook (4 dis), 2:25, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1878, \$800. Lew Scott, Deception, Belle Brasfield, Silversides, Schuyler, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26.
- Wolfs Gray Geiding** (2:36), by Tom Hyer. J. S. Wolf, Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 17, 1868, \$100. Carrie May 3, J. S. Young, 2:41, 2:39, 2:36, 2:44.
- Wolverine**, sp g (2:43½). H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 20, 1856, \$—. Brattleboro 1, 2:46, 2:46, 2:44, 2:43½.
- Wonder**, ch g (2:40). C. C. Whittemore, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1868, \$150. Young Draco, Mountain Maid, Blondell, Fred, 2:42¼, 2:42¼, 2:47¼.
- Wonder**, gr s (2:54). Henry West, Trenton, N. J., Sept. 20, 1870, \$80. Creole 5, 6, Belle of Trenton 1, 2, 2:50½, 2:55½, 2:55½, 2:54, 2:56, 2:55½, 2:54.
- Wonder**, br g (2:37¼). Geo. W. Bushnell, Delavan, Wis., Oct. 17, 1874, \$—. Stella P., Stella. No time.
- Rockford, Ill., Sept. 17, 1875, \$90. Lehigh, Lady Truesdell, Startle, 2:50, 2:49, 2:45.
- J. Durelle, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4 and 5, 1876, \$200. Tom 1, 2, Fiddler 3, 6, Sarley K., Iowa Boy, Germania Jack Short, 2:38¼, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:37¼, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Wonder**, b g (2:57). Biddeford, Me., Sept. 27, 1881, \$—. Creeper, Belle of Waterloo, Blacksmith Boy, 2:57, 2:57½, 2:59½.
- Wonderful**, gr g (2:43). Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., June 5, 1858, \$50. Neptune 1, Cyclops (3 dr), 2:51, 2:56, 2:56½.
- Woodbine Boy**, b g (3:20), by Mambrino Messenger. J. Willits, Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 1, 1882, \$100. Baby Blodgett 2, Messenger Diomed, 3:26, 3:28, 3:20. Three-year-olds and under.
- Woodbine Maid** (3:06½). Salina, Kan., Oct. 7, 1878, \$50. Corvette, June (2 dis), 3:15, 3:06½. Four-year-olds.
- Woodburn**, gr s (2:40). Wm. Woodburn, Reno, Nev., Oct. 15, 1881, \$100. McClellan 2, Greenback, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:41.

- Woodbury Chief**, gr s (2:40), by Ranger, dam by Ned Norris. R. T. Kneeb, Fremont, Neb., Sept. 16, 1880, \$—.
- Black Dan, Yellow Jacket, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40.
- Sept. 17, 1880, \$—.
- Yellow Jacket, Will Her, Nebraska Boy, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40½.
- Woodchuck**, b s (2:50), H. Stevens, Keeseville, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1856, \$200. Martha Brown, 2:59, 2:57.
- Plattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1858, \$200. Capt. Lightfoot 2 (3 0), 2:55, 2:53, 2:50, 2:55, 2:55.
- Woodchuck** (w), b g (2:30), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. J. H. Rich, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1873, \$—.
- Lady Cooper, Emma, Lady S. (4 dr), 2:48, 5:48, 2:48½.
- Aug. 29, 1874, \$100. Clara B. 1, 4, Lady Cooper, J. Hamilton, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:44, 2:43.
- J. H. Randall, Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1875, \$300. Prince Charles (1 0), Silver (1 0), Molly, Long Branch, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Lancaster, Pa., Oct. —, 1878, \$200. Silas, Bendigo, 2:50, 2:48, 2:51.
- Woodchuck**, b g (2:40), A. A. Whitney, Northampton, Mass., October 2, 1879, \$100. Fanny J. Black Joe, Harris, Josie, Dan C., 2:42, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:40.
- J. Goddard, Athol, Mass., October 6, 1880, \$110. Nelly 2, 3, Dick 1, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:42½, 2:49.
- Woodcock**, b g (2:44½), W. L. Barber, Oneida, N. Y., August 29, 1876, \$100. King Charley 2, Kit Holton, Charley F., Rattler, Summit Girl (4 dr), Blacksmith Maid (3 dr), 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:44½.
- Woodford Boy**, b g (2:37), Mr. McGlasson, Springfield, Ill., Sept. —, 1876, \$—.
- Taylor, Proctor (2 dis), Minnie (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:45½.
- Woodford Chief**, b s (2:22½), by Clark Chief, dam Virginia, by Billy Townes. R. P. Pepper, Cynthia, Ky., June 6, 1876, \$400. Belle Hewitt (1 dis), 2:37½. Four-year-olds.
- August 25, 1876, \$250. Belle Hewitt, Belle Curtis (3 dis), Lady Patchen (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:43. Four-year-olds.
- Lexington, Ky., October 19, 1876, \$400. Eric 1, 2, Jim (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½. Four-year-olds.
- Macy Bros., June 22, 1877, \$400. Honor (1 dis), Blanche Amory (1 dis), Belle Curtis (1 dis), 2:31.
- Cynthia, Ky., August 24, 1877, \$400. Magenta 2, Glendale, Lady Prewitt (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Aug. 25, 1877, \$400. Indianapolis, Tom Brown, 2:25, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1877, \$600. Dick Taylor 3, Magenta, Coaster, Carrie, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:25.
- Woodford Knox**, b s (2:41½), by Gen. Knox, dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun. Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 31, 1877, \$—.
- Clara H. 1, Lady Smith, Mambrino Billy, Belmont, Gazetteer, Disraeli, Julia, Myron B., Prince, Lady Shields (4 dr), Lady H. (4 dr), Royal Magna (3 dr), 3:15, 3:16, 3:15, 3:15.
- Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 5, 1882, \$250. Joe Martin 3, Corbeau, Mambrino Beamer, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Woodford Mambrino**, b s (2:21½), by Mambrino Chief, dam Woodbine, by Woodford. R. A. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1866, \$50. Lewis' ch g (2 dis), 3:01½, 2:40.
- A. J. Alexander, Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 23, 1877, \$400. Fanny Stoner, Blanche Amory, Jim, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:35½.
- R. C. Pate, Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1878, \$800. Wolford Z., Rose of Washington, Mountain Quail, West Liberty, Monarch Rule, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:26½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 11, 1878, \$1,000. Dictator 1, Frank Kernan, Rose of Washington, Tom Britton (3 dis), Monarch Rule (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:30, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 13, 1878, \$900. Rose of Washington, Frank Kernan, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1878, \$1,000. Rose of Washington, Monarch Rule, Frank Kernan, Tom Britton, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:27.
- Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1878, \$2,000. Lady Lowe, Rose of Washington, Monarch Rule, Frank Kernan, 2:31, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878, \$1,000. Bonesetter, Scott's Thomas, Indianapolis, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:22½. Stallions.
- Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 11 and 12, 1878, \$1,000. Bonesetter 1, 2, Scott's Thomas 4, Indianapolis (3 0) 2:23½, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:27½. Stallions.
- Woodlake**, b g (2:27½), by Darby, dam by Denmark. J. B. Benson, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 7, 1883, \$100.
- Ernest L. 1, 4, Henry Almont, Billy D., Baby Boy (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43.
- Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 21, 1883, \$125. Blanche Douglass 1, 2, Billy M., Rubber Boy, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39½, 2:41, 2:40.
- S. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1883, \$175. Allie May, Rubber Boy, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$250. Belle, Allie May (2 dr), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Brockton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883, \$250. Minnie C., Blanche Douglass, Prospect, Maud, Mortimer, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:33½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 19, 1883, \$400. Winnie Wick 1, Charley Knox, Tiny B., Blanche Douglass, Minnie C., Don (4 dr), Tannery Girl (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Woodland** gr g (2:35), M. Doyle, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 29, 1867, \$50. Pruett (pacer), Kentuck, 2:35.
- Woodlawn**, ch m (2:39½), K. C. Barker, Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1864, \$150. May Queen 1, Baron, Ida (3 dis), Abdallah (2 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:41.
- Woodliff**, ch s (2:41½), Mr. Drury, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 11, 1868, \$80. Honest Abe 3, Why Not, Moreover (1 dis), 2:44, 2:42, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- Woodpecker**, ch g, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1846, \$1,500. Nineteen miles in 57:43. To trot 20 miles in 1 hour. Lost.
- Woodpecker**, br g (2:36½), D. W. Conklin, Huntington, L. I., July 4, 1859, \$50. Romeo, Tremont (3 dr), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Hempstead, L. I., Aug. 1, 1859, \$30. Lady Washington (2 0), (4 dr), Rocky Mountain (3 dr), 2:40, 2:38½, 2:45.
- Woodpecker Golddust**, (Indicator), ch s (2:27), by Golddust, dam Capitola, by Bob Jordan. Wm. Tarleton Nashville, Tenn., Oct. —, 8, 1872, \$200. Lizzie Clay 1, Edinburgh, Blossom (2 dr), Lizzie Killbrew (1 dis), 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:49½. Three-year-olds.
- Sun Bryant, Eminence, Ky., Aug. 13, 1873, \$150. Kentucky Maid, Jenny M. (1 dis), Flying Cloud (1 dis), 2:50, 2:45, 2:44. Four-year-olds.
- Nashville, Tenn., Oct. —, 1873, \$400. Lucille 1, Lady Rattler, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:44. Four-year-olds.
- M. Hornsley, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 2, 1874, \$85. Banta's Entry, Gold Chief, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:43½.
- L. L. Dorsey, Sept. 5, 1874, \$500. Glencoe 2:40, 2:40, 2:40.
- Woodruff**, b s (2:38½), Simon James, Hamilton, Ont., July 2, 1874, \$400. Jessie 1, Lady Wentworth, Lady Kemble (3 dis), Lady Hector, (1 dis), Johnny Moore (1 dis), Pilot (1 dis), 2:40, 2:44, 2:41½, 2:47½.
- Woodruff**, ch g (2:39½), J. Goodwin, Geneva, N. Y., June 14, 1883, \$150. Canoga Chief, Telephone, Baby Wood, 2:45, 2:39½, 2:40.
- Woodruff's Bay Gelding**, (2:45), Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 15, 1858, \$500. Peabody's b m 2:45½, 2:45.
- Woodruff's Bay Mare** (2:44½), Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., June 19, 1862, \$1,000. Gen. Burnside, 2:44½, 2:50, 2:49½.
- Woodruff's Chestnut Stallion**, (w), (2:46½ w), Hiram Woodruff, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 24, 1865, \$500. Maggie Mitchell 3, 2:56½, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:47.

- Woodsburgh Maid**, (3:00). S. Montross, Hemstead, L. I., Aug. 21, 1881, \$50. Jim Blaine 1, 2:59, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00.
- Wood's Chestnut Mare**, (2:56), by American Star. J. Wood, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862, \$—, Edsall's b g, 2:56. Four-year-olds.
- Woodstock**, b g (2:48). Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 15, 1864, \$200. Modoc, 2:56, 2:55, 2:48.
- Woodstock**, blk s (2:40). White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 16, 1865, \$125. Tib Woodward 1, 3. Dodge Morrill, Farmer's Daughter, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46, 2:43, 2:40.
- Woodstock** (Westfield), ch g (2:26½), by Whipple's Hambletonian. Stewart & Todd, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 13, 1877, \$175. Tempest 1, Bob Moore, Hallett, Queen, Monk Boy, Lady Palmer (4 dr), 2:45, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:45.
- , D. Mahoney, Le Roy, N. Y., May 29, 1878, \$150. Jim Briggs, Lady June, Fanny D., 2:38, 2:38, 2:38.
- , Pictou, Ont., May 26, 1879, \$200. Jerry Manic, Bay Tom. No time.
- , Belleville, Ont., May 29, 1879, \$—, Minnie Granger, Bay Tom, 2:45, 2:43, 2:47.
- Woolfinder**, b s (2:59). P. McIntyre, Sherbrooke, Can., Sept. 23, 1858, \$50. Sir Walter (1 0), Bob (1 0), Fanny, 2:59, 3:00.
- Woomosa**, ch m (2:53½), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Hermosa, by Edwin Forrest. Macy Bros., Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 7, 1875, \$125. Jack Chinn, Louis Napoleon (4 dis), 3:10, 3:02½. Two-year-olds.
- , Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 25, 1875, \$150. Honor, Grace Darling (1 dis), Woodford Maid (1 dis), Flora G. (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:53½. Two-year-olds.
- Worcester Boy**, b g (2:42). C. B. Pratt, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856, \$50. Howe 1, Dan, Lady Jane, Tom Hyer, 2:51, 2:57, 2:53, 2:54.
- , (w) May 15, 1857, \$—, Tom Hyer (w), 2:51, 2:46.
- , (w) July 5, 1858, \$100. Clipper (w), 2:46, 2:44, 2:45.
- , Woonsocket, R. I., July 30, 1859, \$500. Lola, Montez, 2, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:45.
- Worcester Boy**, br g (2:58). Chas. B. Pratt, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1874, \$45. Hector, John L. Ray (1 dis), 2:58, 3:03, 3:03.
- Worden Lady**, b m (3:01). Peter Worden, Troy, Pa., Sept. 26, 1883, \$60. Lambert, 1 (2 0), Farm, Smith, 3:16.
- , 3:01, 3:04, 3:02. Four-years-olds and under.
- Worming Boy**. C. S. Carleton, Kingston, Ont., Sept. 14, 1882, \$1,000. Markham Girl. No time.
- Wormwood**, ch s (2:43½), by Lord Nelson. W. S. Brannon, Halifax, N. S., Sept. 29, 1881, \$125. Fanny Blair 3, Columbus, Aleck (2 dr), —, 3:05½, 2:53¼, 3:00.
- , Manchester, N. B., Oct. 14, 1881, \$150. Honest Tom 2, 3, Lookout, 2:54, 2:51, 2:47, 2:43½, 2:47.
- W. P. Harris** (2:52). Henry Graves, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1874, \$—, Reindeer, 2:52, 2:54, 2:55.
- W. R. Case**, b g (2:45). A. J. Case, Omaha, Neb., June 7, 1876, \$300. Brown Mack 1, Nebraska Boy, Molly Patrick, 2:50, 2:49, 2:50¼, 2:53.
- , Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 10, 1876, \$175. Fanny McCormick, Yankee Boy, Honest John, Billy Mack, Get-away, 2:50, 2:56, 2:58½.
- , D. Wild, Stuart, Ia., Oct. 4, 1877, \$250. Victor, Honest John, Senator, Golddust, Henry Clay, Little Jim, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- W. R. Roberts** (Snowflake), gr g (2:38). E. L. Crary, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Nov. 8 and 9, 1875, \$100. St. George, 3, 4 (2 0), (5 dr), Tommy Moore, 1 (2 0), (4 dis), 2:48, 2:46, 2:48, 2:50, 2:38.
- , (w) Nov. 29, 1875, \$50. Love, 1, 2:58½, 2:50, 2:46½.
- , J. Henry, April 14, 1876, \$—, Dandelion, Butler (2 dr), 2:56½, 2:58, 3:00.
- , April 19, 1876, \$—, Nelly Condor 2, 3, 2:57½, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:49, 2:51.
- , Norwalk, Conn., June 15, 1876, \$200. Vermont, Georgia, Lady Dykeman, 2:45½, 2:48, 2:45.
- , Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 7 and 8, 1876, \$75. Revenge 1, Harry, 2:55, 2:55, 2:50.
- , W. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., June 20, 1877, \$150. Mary Reamer, Elbertson, 2:55, 2:53, 2:48.
- W. T. Allen** (Colonel), gr g (2:29), by Pearsall. J. W. E. Somervindike, Hudson, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$300.
- Tommy, Newton, Barney, Compromise, My Julia, Martha (3 dr), 2:38, 2:43, 2:42.
- , June 11, 1877, \$300. Newton, Delilah, Maggie B., Ada D., Barney, Major S., Martha (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:39.
- , Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1877, \$200. St. Charles, Nelly, Newton, My Julia, Baywood, Sontag (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
- , June 21, 1877, \$200. St. Charles, Kitty, My Julia, Lady Rapid, Dolly V., Baywood (2 dr), Sontag (1 dis), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:34.
- , Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 3, 1877, \$300. Jack Barry 1, Neilson, Newton (4 dis), Jim Muncey (3 dis), 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:30, 2:30.
- , Mystic Park, Boston, July 25, 1877, \$400. Lady Daggett, Ed. Chapin, John Lambert, Boston Pilot, Archie, Lady Nell (2 dr), 2:31, 2:29, 2:29.
- Wyandot Chief**, gr g (2:35). H. S. Foot, Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1869, \$200. Kansas Maid, Tackey, 1 (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:36.
- , B. F. Akers, Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 1, 1869, \$300. Kansas Maid 2, Dave, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43, 2:39.
- Wylie Jones** (2:45). Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 17, 1877, \$200. Caesar, R. S. (2 dis), 2:45¼, 2:45.



Xavier (2:48¼). A. Cook, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1867, \$— . Belle of Hartford, Dixie, Johnson's b s, Nelly, Mate. 2:50½, 2:48¼.
X. L., gr s (3:40). J. Willett, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 8, 1874, \$25. Dick (2 dis), Prince (2 dis), Pat Murphy (1 dis), 3:50, 3:40. Three-year-olds.
X. X., ch g (2:56). W. Moore, Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1871, \$25. Nelly, Doctor, Hash, 2:57½, 2:56, 2:57.
X. X., b g (2:40). B. Terrell, Hartford Conn., Oct. 19, 1873, \$400. Nelly 1, Lady Burnham, J. N. Mansuay, William S. Briggs (3 dr), Prowess (2 dis), William G. (1 dis), 2:47¾, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:45½.
 ——— O. W. Terrett, Blanford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874, \$30. Aunt Betsy, Buckskin, 3:02, 3:14, 3:07.
 ——— Sept. 21, 1876, \$30. Flora (2 o), Commodore Nutt, Carrie (1 dis), 3:10, 3:11, 3:05, 2:55.
 ——— Watertown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1876, \$200. Jenny 4, 5, Butcher Boy 2, Lady Black Hawk (2 dis), 2:45½, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:48, 2:48, 2:48½.



- Yankee**, bg (2:51). George Mann, Omaha, Neb., July 4, 1863, \$50. Old Dan, pacer (1 dis), Peck's ch g, pacer (1 dis), 2:52.
- July 4, 1864, \$100. Samson, 2:51, 2:56.
- Yankee**, ch g (2:41). E. L. Harris, Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1866, \$— . Frank Smith, 2:41, 2:51.
- Yankee**, b g (2:52). Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1871, \$150. Stella (1 dis), Raven (1 dis), 2:52.
- Yankee Bill**, (2:54). A. Maxwell, Adrian, Mich., July 21, 1866, \$50. Don Juan, Brown's Maid, 2:55, 2:54.
- Yankee Bill**, br g (2:44). M. Caiden, Chico, Cal., Sept. 28, 1870, \$100. White Stockings 2 (4 dis), Prince 1 (4 dis), 2:49, 3:00, 2:52½, 2:44.
- Yankee Bill**, b g (2:45). A. D. Myers, Unionville, O., July 3, 1878, \$100. Frank West, Little Henry, Harry Hill, Bay Dave, S. B. (3 dis), 2:45, 2:52½, 2:52½.
- Yankee Boy**, br g (2:45½). Mr. Gilman, Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1857, \$150. Lady Palmer 1, 5, Tom Hyer 3, 4, 2:54, 2:47, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- (w) R. D. Darling, Oct. 1, 1857, \$2,000. Lilly Dale (w) 8:57, 8:52. Three miles.
- Yankee Boy** (Independence), b g (2:35), by Toronto Chief. T. P. Roach, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 28, 1866, \$400. Gen. Thomas (1 dis), 2:35.
- Yankee Boy**, ch g (2:47). John Hayman, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1868, \$300. Prince, Angeline (2 dr), 2:58, 2:47, 2:55.
- Hugh Turney, June 23, 1869, \$300. Nelly 3, Riley (2 dis), 2:50, 2:48½, 2:55½, 2:53.
- Yankee Boy**, ch g (2:59½). John Frost, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 11, 1871, \$50. Hattie 1, 2, 3:05, 3:05, 3:07½, 2:59½, 3:03.
- Yankee Boy**, blk s (2:50). C. Nevins, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 20, 1873, \$350. Wilton 1 (30), Young Rattler (4 dis), Frank (2 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:50, —, 2:50, 2:51.
- Mr. Dealing, Council Bluffs, Ia., June 20, 1873, \$100. Bath's blk c (2 dis), Tom West (2 dis), John (2 dis), 2:58, 2:54.
- Yankee Boy**, b s (2:50½). G. W. Little, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1875, \$100. Storekeeper, George Eaton, 2:55, 2:58, 2:55.
- Yankee Dan**, gr g (2:52¼). George Y. Beebe, Ellicottville, N. Y., Oct., 19, 1867, \$55. Beeswax 4, Antelope 1, Louise, Tecumseh (3 dr), 2:58, 2:57, 2:57, 2:56, 2:56, 2:53.
- Yankee Doodle**, br g (2:52¼). Wm. Bradbury, Beacon Course, N. J., April 26, 1839, \$50. Chance, 5:44½, 5:48. Two miles.
- Yankee Girl**, b m (2:44). O. C. Seymour, Avon, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1860, \$40. Wildey's b m, 2:44, 2:55.
- Nov. 17, 1860, \$200. Bones, 2:48, 2:50, 2:51.
- Yankee Girl**, b m (2:45½). Geo. P. Smith, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 21, 1872, \$50. Young Flora, 2:46½.
- Yankee Girl**, br m (2:54½), by Ashland, dam by Eureka (?), Mr. Vandewater, New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1873, \$150. Lady Phillips 1, 2, Xavier, 3:00, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:54½, 2:55.
- Yankee Mary**, ch m (2:37½). A. Cook, Montgomery, Ala., April 10, 1858, \$200. Henry Perritt, 2:48, 2:45½.
- April 17, 1858, \$200. Ellen Tree, 2:44½, 2:45.
- O. W. Dimmick, Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1865, \$200. Oil Creek Squirrel, Youngstown Mare, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:42.
- (Chicago, Ill., June, 20, 1868, \$200. Tom Brady 2, Little Maria, Undine (3 dis), Lady Crane (3 dis), 2:40, 2:36½, 2:41, 2:41.
- Yankee Sam**, dn g (2:27), by Shakespeare (?). Peter Garner, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1874, \$150. Black Tom (1 dis), Mambrino Thorne (1 dis), Tom Gardner (1 dis), Dam of Ernest (1 dis), 2:41½.
- Sept. 24, 1874, \$100. Nelly Hite, Dam of Ernest (1 dis), Birdie (1 dis), 2:40½, 2:46½, 2:50½.
- Booneville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1874, \$60. Davy Crockett, Allen's b f, Canadian, 2:58½, 2:47½.
- Oct. 3, 1874, \$150. Sam Houston, Velox, Billy Britton, 2:42, 2:45, 2:48.
- Oct. 11, 1876, \$—. Lady King, Hudspeth's b m, 2:40, 2:43¾.
- July 4, 1877, \$100. Tremont, 2:38½, 2:41, 2:37.
- W. Forth, Dubuque, Ia., June 5, 1878, \$350. Amboy 4, Dakota Maid 2, Foxie V., 5, Phil Sheridan, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:30, 2:30, 2:40.
- Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 17, 1878, \$—. Commodore, Burlington, Rosa Lee (1 dis), 2:39, 2:34, 2:33.
- Yankee Sullivan**, b g (2:54). G. W. Nickerson, Beloit, Wis., May 30, 1856, \$25. Bay Bill (3 dr), Dan O'Connell (1 dis), Black Maria (1 dis), Fox River Tig (1 dis), 2:56, 2:54, 2:57.
- Yankee Tom**, br s (2:36). A. K. Mylin, Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1859, \$200. Honest John 3, 4, 2:48, 2:48, 2:44, 2:51, 2:48.
- Massillon, (, July 4, 1861, \$50. Billy Penn 2, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:43.
- Akron, O., Oct. 4, 1861, \$100. Billy Penn, Gypsy, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:40½.
- Yankee Trix**, ch s (2:49½). Mr. Steles, New Jersey State Fair, Sept. 7, 1860, \$—. Chestnut Horse (1 dis), 2:49½. Stallions.
- Yard Stick**, b s (2:40). W. McDonald, Warren Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1865, \$70. Bella, Millman's b s, 2:44, 2:45, 2:40.
- Yellow Dock** (Mohawk Maid and M. Y. D.), ch m (2:20½), by Clark's Mohawk Jr., dam by Copperbottom, Morse's Yellow Dock Co., Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1882, \$1,500. St. Cloud, Rigolette, 2:22½, 2:20½, 2:21½.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1882, \$800. St. Cloud, Valley Boy, George A., Independence, Brutus, 2:23½, 2:23, 2:25½.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 20, 1882, \$800. St. Cloud, Independence, Dick Dample, George A., Valley Boy, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:24.
- North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882, \$400. Knox Boy, 2:29, 2:26, 2:25.

- Newport, R. I., Oct. 13, 1882, \$—, 2:25. To beat 2:25½.
- Yellow Dog**, ch g (2:35¼), by Winthrop Morrill. J. P. Gibbs, Dexter, Me., June 25, 1880, \$60. Belle Sherman 2, Lady Winnifred, Eldrene (3 dr), 2:40, 2:44, 2:45, 2:41.
- Rockland, Me., June 7, 1881, \$150. Black Arthur, Black Ranger, Lydia M., Betsy, 2:36¼, 2:39¼, 2:55½.
- Damariscotta, Me., June 14, 1881, \$150. Lydia M. 2, Black Arthur, Black Ranger, Lenore, Brandywine (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:38½.
- Bath, Me., June 22, 1881, \$150. Black Arthur, Black Ranger, Lenore, Lydia M., 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:36¾.
- Dexter, Me., Aug. 10, 1881, \$100. Aroostook Boy 2, 3, Little Bess, 2:43, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:41½, 2:41.
- Hartland, Me., Sept. 7, 1881, \$100. Aroostook Boy 1, Whalebone Knox 2, 2:40, —, 2:41, 2:39, 2:41.
- B. F. Thomas, Oxford, Pa., June 8, 1882, \$200. Ellwood R., Charley C. 1 (3 dis), 2:53, 2:35¼, 2:38¼, 2:44¼.
- A. W. Trick, Belmont Park, Phila., Nov. 4, 1882, \$300. Desilver (3 dr), 2:58, 2:50, —.
- Yellow Girl**, ch m (2:51¼), W. F. Locke, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 28, 1873, \$250. Eastern Prince, Sir William Wallace, Colonel R., Corporal Trim, Nelly S. 1, 4 (5 dis), Southerner (1 dis), 2:47, 2:51½, 2:51¼, 2:52½, 2:52¼.
- Yellow Jacket** (2:44¼), T. Kennedy, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1875, \$150. Sibyl, Gracie, 2:44¼, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Yellow Jacket**, ch g (2:42¼), by Red Buck, dam by Tiger Whip. C. F. White, Waterloo, Ind., Oct. 4, 1883, \$200. Jim Handy, Andy C., Buskie, 2:44½, 2:43½, 2:47.
- Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Blind Maggie 1, Andy C., Bay Bill, 2:47, 2:42¼, 2:45, 2:45.
- Yellowstone**, dn g (2:53¾), G. Whitney, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1873, \$50. McFatrig, Wicked Will, Boxer, Jenny (1 dis), 2:55¾, 2:56¼.
- York**, ch g (2:43½), O. J. Peck, Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1871, \$100. Brown Henry 3, Mohawk Maid, Star Hambletonian, 2:50, 2:43½, 2:48¼, 2:45¼.
- York State**, b g (2:23¼), by Gooding's Champion. C. Moss, Stratford, Ont., Sept. 9, 1874, \$—. Little Sam, J. N. Boyle, Lady Dufferin, Long John, Erastus 1, 2 (4 dis), Jersey Sam (4 dis), 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:42¼, 2:45½, 2:52.
- Forbes & Burgess, Woodstock, Ont., May 26, 1875, \$300. Varcoe 4 (5 dr), J. H. Boyle 2, Long John, Billy, 2:37, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:41, —, 2:43.
- St. Thomas, Ont., June 8, 1875, \$300. Little Sam 2, J. H. Boyle, Long John, 2:44, 2:41, 2:38½, 2:41¼.
- John Forbes, Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1875, \$800. Lady Turpin, Sand Hill, Ned Allen (1 dis), 2:33, 2:30, 2:33.
- M. Burgess, Cleveland, O., July 28, 1875, \$3,000. Little Fred 2, Eva 1, Annie Collins, Albert, Shanty, Sam West, Scotland (5 dr), 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:23¼, 2:26¼, 2:25.
- Stratford, Ont., Sept. 8, 1875, \$—. Big Tom 1, Little Angus, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:36¼.
- Forbes & Burgess, London, Ont., Sept. 10, 1875, \$350. Big Tom, Derby (1 dis), 2:30, 2:33, 2:31¼.
- C. Forbes, Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 23, 1875, \$250. Caledonia Chief, 2:38½, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- M. Burgess, Sept. 28, 1875, \$275. Caledonia Chief, 2:38¼, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
- Yorkville Boy**, b g (2:41), A. F. Luther, Norfolk, Va., July 26, 1882, \$200. Snowball 1, 2:46, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:41.
- July 28, 1882, \$100. Snowball, 2:48, 2:42, 2:42.
- Yorkville Maid**, br m (2:42), McFar. Toronto, Ont., May 28, 1880, \$400. Della Waite, 2:45½, 2:42.
- Young**, b g (2:38), A. Carson, Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1874, \$350. Sandy, Sam Curtis, Lady Wentworth, 2:40½, 2:40¼, 2:38.
- Young Abdallah**, b s (2:37½), by Abdallah. Hiram Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 10, 1861, \$1,000. Burlington 2 (4 dr), 2:38½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39, 2:40.
- Young America**, gr g (2:39), A. Mich. Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1856, \$100. Duchess, 2:53, 2:54, 2:52.
- May 7, 1857, \$50. Lady Westley, Fashion, 2:39, 2:47½, 2:46.
- Young America**, gr s (3:02), John Rogers, Centreville, L. I., Nov. 11, 1861, \$1,000. Morgan L. Mott (2 dis), 3:47, 3:13.
- Nov. 19, 1861, \$500. Rocky Hill, 3:05½, 3:07.
- Young Americus**, b g (2:45), James Whelpley, Centreville, L. I., Aug. 30, 1850, \$30. Selim (3 dr), 2:52, 2:45, —.
- Young Americus**, blk s (2:49), Wm. Hunt, Westchester, Pa., Nov. 17, 1866, \$35. Long Island Chief, Chance, 3:02, 2:49, 2:50.
- Young Americus**, b g (2:53¼), by Americus. N. Phillips, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1871, \$70. West's b s, 2:54¼, 2:54¼, 2:53¼.
- Young Antenor**, b g (3:38¼), by Antenor. A. P. McDonald, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1880, \$100. Junie, 3:44, 3:38¼, 3:39¼.
- Young Bashaw**, b s (2:44), W. C. Beckwith, Rockville, Conn., Oct. 5, 1865, \$60. Tom Carpenter, Gray Eagle, Eagle, 2:44, 2:45¼, 2:45. Stallions.
- Young Bellfounder**, ch s (2:54), John Bush, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 4, 1858, \$—, Sam Patch 2 (1 dr), 2:55, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55.
- Aug. 5, 1858, \$200. Sam Patch, 2:55, 2:54.
- Aug. 7, 1858, \$200. Red Bird, 2:54½, 2:54.
- Young Black Hawk** (2:55¼), Gen. Leighton, Dover, N. H., Sept. 15, 1870, \$—, Col. Mayo, 2:55¼, 2:55½, 3:05½.
- Young Bruno**, br g (2:22¼), by Hambletonian, dam Kate by Bel Air. John Lovett, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 17, 1871, \$1,000. John Draper 1, Marshall, Belle of Watertown, Susie (3 dr), 2:34, 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:33.
- May 20, 1871, \$1,500. Belle of Toronto 1, Lady Wells 4, Royal John, Henry D., James H. Coleman, Rosa Goldust, Lady Sears, Climax, Lydia Thompson, Lady Weller (1 dis), Dew Drop (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30½, 2:31¼, 2:31, 2:32¼.
- Sept. 18 and 19, 1871, \$2,000. Charley Green 1, 2, Medoc 3, 4, Susie 5, Lady Ross, Dreadnaught, Sea Foam, Lady Augusta (7 dr), Ben Star (5 dr), James H. Coleman (4 dr), Mary (3 dis), Dresden (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32¼.
- Oct. 3, 1872, \$2,000. Ben Flagler 2, Castle Boy, Joe Brown, Grace Bertram, Lady Ross, S. V. Switz, Comet, Doubtful (1 dis), 2:31, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- June 20, 1873, \$1,200. George 3, Lady Ross, Grace Bertram, Mary A. Whitney, James K. Polk (4 dr), Hall Terrill, 2:28¼, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31¼.
- Charles S. Green, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 25, 1873, \$1,750. Tom Keeler, Joker, Ed. White, Grace Bertram, 2:28, 2:25, 2:26.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 27, 1874, \$1,200. Crown Prince 2, Barney Kelly 1, 2:28, 2:27¼, 2:26¾, 2:28, 2:27¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., May 30, 1874, \$1,500. Joker 1, Crown Prince, Triumph (1 dis), 2:26, 2:25, 2:27, 2:25¼.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 19, 1874, \$1,000. Crown Prince 3, 4, Joker, Barney Kelly, 2:24¼, 2:22¾, 2:25, 2:26, 2:25¾.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 9, 1874, \$2,000. Huntress, Sensation 1 (2 dis), 2:27¼, 2:26¼, 2:28¼, 2:30¼.
- Young Buchanan**, b s (2:39½), by Buchanan II, dam by Hiram Drew. W. H. Matthews, Bangor, Me., Aug. 11, 1875, \$150. Little Fred, Silver Eye, Charcoal, Purity 1 (3 dis), Bay Dick (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Aug. 13, 1875, \$170. Fred Logan 3, Knox Jr (4 dis), 2:36½, 2:39, 2:34, 2:31¼.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1878, \$400. Palmer Knox, Camors, Millinocket, John Gilpin, May Burrill (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:35, 2:33¾.

- E. C. Walker & Co., Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 25, 1879, \$400. *Prairie Lily*, Indicator, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 4, 1879, \$500. *Frances 2*, *Western Fearnought 1*, Indicator. —, 2:34, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36.
- St. John, Mich., Oct. 9 and 10, 1879, \$150. *Frances 2*, 3. *Harry*, *Lady Smith* (3 dr), 2:37, 2:32, 2:33, 2:35, 2:32.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 17, 1880, \$400. *Lucy*, *Charley Douglass*, *Allegheny Boy*, *Mary Miller*, *Capt. Herod*, *Happy*, *Granger*, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Centreville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1882, \$—. *Gov. Hayes*, *Rufus O.*, *Star*, 2:43, 2:46½, 2:46.
- Young Buckskin** (s), rn g (2:50 s). *Wm. Brownell*, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1839, \$250. *Napoleon* (s), (1 dis), 8:30. Three miles.
- Young Cassius**, blk s (2:53½). *John Cudney*, Suffolk Park, Phil., April 22, 1869, \$100. *George 1*, *Ida*, *Josephine*, *Annie* (3 dr), 2:52, 2:56, 2:58, 2:55.
- Young Champion**, br s (2:41½). *J. C. Deyo*, Galesburg, Mich., June 11, 1870, \$100. *Lady Fearless*, *Scalpel*, *Undine*, 3:03½, 3:03½, 3:02.
- *Jackson*, Mich., June 16, 1870, \$500. *John Antisdel 1*, *Lady Elgin*, *Frank Spencer*, *Kate*, *John Baker* (1 dis), *Nelly King* (1 dis), 2:45, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43½.
- *Charlotte*, Mich., July 19, 1870, \$500. *Royal Magnae*, Tennessee, *Lady Crowler* (3 dis), *Frank Moscow* (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:44.
- *Jackson*, Mich., Sept. 22, 1870, \$175. *Limber Jim*, *Dexter*, 3:00, 2:58, 3:00.
- Young Columbus**, b s (2:35½), by *Columbus*. *O. Smith*, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1857, \$750. *Young Ethan Allen*, *Jim Bogert*, *Black Hawk*, 2:51, 2:50½.
- *North Bridgewater*, Mass., Oct. 17, 1857, \$75. *Veto*, *St. Lawrence Jr.*, 2:53½, 2:58½, 2:50.
- *J. Smith*, Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1858, \$100. *Hampshire Girl*, 2:41, 2:45, 2:47.
- *Canton*, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1859, \$200. *George Dawson*, *Ostego Chief* (1 dis), 2:46, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Sept. 30, 1859, \$750. *Thomas Jefferson 1*, 2:42, 2:38, 2:38.
- *Dan Mace*, Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1859, \$500. *Live Oak*, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- Oct. 19, 1859, \$250. *Tom Carpenter*, *Romeo*, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:42.
- *Springfield*, Mass., Sept. 5, 1860, \$—. *Boney Young*, 2:46.
- Young Columbus**, b g (2:52), by *Young Columbus*. *A. Arnold*, *Sandy Hill*, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879, \$75. *Lazy Bill* (3 0), 2:52, 2:56, 2:52½, 2:55.
- Young Columbus**, b g (2:50½). *Ed Flannery*, Burlington, Vt., July 4, 1883, \$200. *Black Jim*, *Lady Peale*, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:50½.
- Young Columbus Jr.**, br s (2:30), by *Young Columbus*. *J. McKinstry*, Ballston, Spa, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, \$50. *Jack Byrne* 3, Congress Street, *Charles Bullard*, 2:48, 2:54½, 3:00½, 3:00½.
- Sept. 15, 1876, \$100. *Ida Jane 4*, *Jack Byrne 1*, 2:56½, 2:49½, 2:48½, 2:57½, 2:55.
- *J. Purdy*, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1879, \$200. *Cute*, *Dan C.*, *Fanny*, *Lady Mack*, *Argonaut*, 2:35, 2:38½, 2:37.
- *Frank Short*, Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1880, \$150. *Brown Dick*, *Wetherbee*, 2:39½, 2:38, 3:37.
- Aug. 27, 1880, \$200. *Thomas L Young 1*, 3. *Brown Dick*, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- *Poughkeepsie*, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1880, \$200. *Railroad Boy 3*, 4. *Hugh McLoughlin*, *Manhattan*, *Charles K.*, 2:36, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:30.
- *Montpelier*, Vt., Sept. 16, 1881, \$175. *Motion*, *Bruno*, 2:40, 2:39, 2:40. Stallions.
- *D. A. Bullard*, *Saratoga Spa*, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1881, \$150. *Molly W. 2*, *Harry B.*, 2:47½, 2:50, 2:44½, 2:59½.
- *J. Smith*, Sept. 14, 1882, \$—. *Star 3*, 2:4—, 2:52, 2:51, 2:51.
- Young Comet**, blk m (2:53). *E. S. Young*, *St. Johnsbury*, Vt., Sept. 26, 1867, \$35. *Julietta 1*, *Victory*, *Pigeon*, *Cushman's gr s* (2 dis), *Jockey Bill* (2 dis), *McFarlan's b g* (2 dis), 2:58, 2:53, 2:53, 2:53.
- Young Commodore**, b g (2:41½), by *Commodore*. *M. Roden*, Union Course, L. I., June 4, 1869, \$1,000. {*Red Rover* (3 dr), 2:43, 2:43—.
- Young Defiance**, b s (2:44 w). *George Bouvier*, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1858, \$—. *Dunkirk*, 2:52, 2:50, 2:41½.
- (w) Sept. 12, 1859, \$50. *Dunkirk* (w), 2:52, 2:48, 2:44.
- Young Defiance**, b g (3:01). *L. W. Daue*, Danvers, Mass., August 29, 1878, \$100. *Jim 2*, *Black Dick*, *Frank* (3 dr), 3:01, 3:03, 3:03, 3:04.
- Young Dexter** (2:50). *Whitby*, Ont., May 25, 1869, \$—. *St. Lawrence*, 2:50, 2:52.
- Young Dexter** (Banker Messenger), br s (2:45), by *Hambletonian*. *E. C. Robinson*, Amherst, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869, \$50. *Brown Kitty 1*, 5. *Lady Aikin 2*, 2:55½, 2:56, 2:56, 2:57, 2:54, 2:54.
- *R. Vandebogart*, *Chatham*, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1870, \$35. *Beast Butler*, *No Name*, 2:56½, 2:54, 2:52.
- *A. Hollenbeck*, *Rhinebeck*, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1872, \$750. *Lady Tallman*, *Lydia*, *Pilot*, *Rosa Burch*, *Eastern* *New York*, *Stella*, *Lady Sheldon* (1 dis), 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- *R. Vandebogart*, *Hudson*, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$50. *Dawson Chief 4*, *Miller Boy 3*, 5, 2:56½, 2:58, —, 2:54, 2:56, 2:51½, Stallions.
- *Rhinebeck*, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1875, \$70. *Silas Wright 2*, *Kossuth Jr.*, 2:50, 2:52, 2:51, 2:45. Stallions.
- Sept. 11, 1877, \$100. *Black Diamond*, *Silas Wright*, 2:45, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Young Dexter**, br g (2:39½). *M. J. Bouvee*, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 30, 1880, \$100. *Rosalind*, *Lightfoot*, *Opal*, *Blind John* (1 dis), *Pluck* (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:40½, 2:42.
- Young Draco**, b s (2:29), by *Draco*. *W. D. Henry*, Windham Co., Vt., Sept. 28, 1865, \$—. *Green Mountain* *Banner*, 2:58, 2:53, 3:00.
- *James D. Neader*, *Manchester*, N. H., Aug. 20, 1868, \$75. *Hiram Allen* (1 dis), 2:39. Stallions.
- *Great Falls*, N. H., Sept. 24, 1873, \$400. *Black Hawk*, 2:57, 2:53, 2:59. Stallions.
- *Frank Brock*, *Stafford*, N. H., Oct. —, 1874, \$—. *Tom Kimball*. No time.
- Young Dutchman**, b g (2:35). *Isaac Woodruff*, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 4, 1852, \$500. *Lady Vernon*, 2:38, 2:35.
- Young Emigrant** (3:00), by *Emigrant*. *B. Conroy*, Lancaster, Ont., June 25, 1880, \$—. *Couteau*, *McRae's* blk s. Best time 3:00.
- Young Emperor**, b g (2:43). *Hiram Woodruff*, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 10, 1855, \$500. *Katy Woodruff* (w) 1, 4, 2:50, 2:43, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Young Erin**, ch s (2:40). *W. Marchant*, Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 24 and 25, 1879, \$80. *Herald 2*, *Allen Boy*. Best time, 2:40.
- *W. Hatch*, *Port Alleghany*, Pa., July 6, 1881, \$150. *Hattie Fitch*, *Brown Billy*, 2:49½, 2:50½, 2:51½.
- Young Ethan** (2:33). *Laconia*, N. H., May 12, 1860, \$100. *David Morrill* (w), 2:47, 2:46, 2:33.
- Young Ethan Allen**, b s (2:58), by *Ethan Allen*. *M. R. Bellingier*, *Little Falls*, N. Y., October 20, 1859, \$25. *Belle of Mohawk 1*, 3. *Maid* (4 dr), 3:01, 2:58, 3:00, 2:58, 3:00.
- Oct. 12, 1860, \$100. *Belle of Mohawk 1*, *Black Dutchman*, 3:06, 3:05, 3:01, 3:00.
- Young Ethan Allen**, b s (3:00). *G. A. Burns*, Towanda, Pa., Oct. 27, 1874, \$75. *McLoud*, *Fred*, *Prince*, *Franklin Girl* (2 dis), *Tom Tartar* (2 dis), *Belle* (2 dis), 3:06, 3:02, 3:00.
- Young Everett**, ch g. *T. F. Ryan*, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1882, \$30. *Joe Hooker*, *Jenny*, *Tommy*, *Carrie* (2 dr). No time. Three-year-olds.
- Young Fearless**, b m (2:52½). *H. Casey*, Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 29, 1888, \$200. *Fanny Bitts 1* (4 0), *Die Vernon 2*, *Whalebone* (4 0), 5:50½, 5:49, 5:45½, 5:51, 5:50. Two miles.

- Young Flora**, b m (2:46). Dan Mace, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 14, 1864, \$1,000. Belle Boyd 1, 2, 2:49, 2:44, 2:46, 2:46, 2:46½.
- Young Flora**, ch m (2:46½), by Broken Legged Hunter. H. Kelsey, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 15, 1870, \$—.
- Black Crook** 3 (10). Billy Boy, 2:59, 2:54, 2:49, 2:52, 2:57.
- Sept. 16, 1870, \$—. Silver Gray 2, 2:52½, 2:47, 2:49, 2:46½.
- Young Fullerton**, chs (2:20½), by Edward Everett, dam by Jupiter (?). J. McKee, Belmont Park, Phil., May 2, 1882, \$400. Charlotte Cushman, Lady Story, 2:34, 2:31, 2:33.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., May 9, 1882, \$400. O'Conner, Glen Isle, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:46.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 16, 1882, \$400. O'Connor, Charlotte Cushman, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:31¾.
- May 19, 1882, \$400. Lady Story, Hambletonian Gem, July (1 dis), 2:34, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Scranton, Pa., May 23, 1882, \$500. Douglas 1, 2, Lady Story (4 dr), Charlotte Cushman (1 dis), Queen (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:32½.
- May 27, 1882, \$500. Lady Story, Charlotte Cushman, 2:35½, 2:41½, 2:37½.
- Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1882, \$3,000. Walnut 1, Guess Not, Cornelia, Bertha Clay, Lulu F., 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:30.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 12, 1882, \$1,500. Largesse 1, Dick Organ, Effie G., Kate Taylor, Mercurio, Walter, 2:25, 2:23, 2:25, 2:22½.
- Avon, Conn., July 11, 1883, \$200. Highland Wm, Jewell, 2:33½, 2:27½, 2:31.
- Young General**, chs 3 (3:00). A. Brewster, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sept. 3, 1873, \$—.
- Idle Boy 1, 2, Richmond Boy, Stanstead Boy, Kingsley Girl, Rully Temple, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02, 3:00.
- Young General**, whs 2 (2:52). G. R. Palmer, Exeter, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, \$50. Bay Davy 1, Winthrop Girl, 2:56, 2:52, 2:57, 2:57.
- Young Hambletonian** (w), chs 2 (2:59w). Thomas Wilson, Rochester, N. Y., July —, 1866, \$—. Alderman 3, 5, Unknown 1, 2. Best time, 2:59.
- Young Hambletonian**, —s (2:48). E. C. Robinson, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 12, 1866, \$—. Tom Carpenter, 2:53½, 2:48½, 2:48.
- Young Happy Medium**, b s (2:42). W. Hickey, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. Ensign, Doctor B., 2:53, 2:49, 2:45.
- Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Maggie G., Doctor B., Daisy C., 2:58, 2:47, 2:42.
- Young Hector**, b g (2:45). John Wiggins, Dover, N. H., Sept. 7, 1860, \$100. Portsmouth Boy, 2:45, 2:53.
- Young Hero**, (2:48½). A. C. Fiske, Adrian, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865, \$150. Flora Bridge, Cheapside, 2:48½, 2:49½.
- Young Hero**, ch g (2:42). E. L. Palmer, Beacon Park, Boston, Aug. 28, 1874, \$50. Horace Greeley (w), George Mann, Butcher Boy, Flirtella (w) 1 (4 dr), 2:55, 2:48, 2:45, 2:48.
- L. McLaughlin, June 28, 1875, \$150. Jerry 4, 5, Butcher Boy 1, 2, 2:45, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42, 2:42½.
- Young Hindoo**, b s (2:38). by Hindoo. C. Martin, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874, \$150. Utica, Kitty Whitebeck, Kinderhook Boy (1 dis), 2:59½, 2:50, 2:54.
- Peter J. Cole, Cairo, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875, \$125. Belle Brandon, Patchen Maid, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- C. Martin, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877, \$150. Silas Rich 1, Delilah, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:41½.
- Young Hunter** (2:55). Northfield, Vt. Sept. 17, 1874, \$—. Dan Rice 3, 5, Dick Palmer 1, 4, Northfield Boy, Bonner, 3:06, 2:59, 3:01, 3:06, 3:04, 3:00.
- Young Jack Rossiter**, b g (2:50½). George Dimick, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1856, \$100. Corneracker 2, 5:44, 5:51, 5:41. Two miles.
- Young Jackson**, chs 2 (2:31). Elmore Everett, Watertown, N. Y., June 30, 1864, \$25. Harris' rn m 1, 2:55½, 2:56, 2:50.
- A. Howard, Oct. 19, 1864, \$55. Mambrino Chief, Wild Irishman, 2:47, 2:45, 2:45.
- Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, \$100. Jerry Peck 1, Lizzie 4, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:36½.
- Sept. 12, 1867, \$400. Nanette, Raid (1 dis), 2:36, 2:40, 2:44.
- Oct. 8, 1867, \$150. Amber, Nelly of Utica, Keystone (2 dis), Lady Taggart (2 dis), 2:32, 2:31, 2:33.
- Malone, N. Y., Oct. —, 1867, \$300. Crazy Jane, 2:36, 2:38, 2:41.
- Young Jenny Lind**, ch m (2:44½). R. Dempsey, Easton, Pa., July 4, 1867, \$500. Bill Jackson, 2:49½, 2:44½.
- Young Lambert**, b s (2:38½), by Daniel Lambert. J. D. Cole, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$200. Susquehanna 3, 4, Rafter 2, Sweep, 2:46½, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:49, —.
- Norwalk, Conn., June 28, 1882, \$60. Louis Napoleon, Neighbor Ups, 2:44, 2:41, 2:46.
- June 29, 1882, \$200. Louis Napoleon, Rainbow, Matilda, Daisy Pearsall, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Young Le Claire**, gr g (2:39). E. P. Dorival, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 9, 1881, \$300. Sam H. 2, 5, Jack of Spades (10), Black Jim, Jenny G., Gen. Sigel (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42, —.
- Young Litchfield**, ch m (2:53). Mr. Farnum, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1859, \$—. Topsy, 2:58, 2:58, 2:53.
- Young Magna** (w), b g (2:29) by Magna Charta. Orrin Dean, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1874, \$500. Fashion 2, 3, Capt. Dean, 2:47, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- P. V. Johnston, Sept. 21, 1875, \$1,500. Anglo Saxon 2, Frank Reeves, Kitty Stratton, Fleta, George Johnson, Jesse G. Lindell (4 dis), Peavine (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:29½.
- Young Moose**, b g (2:40). N. D. Baldwin, Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Little Mary, Isaac Farragut, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1881, \$150. Mary Kennedy, L. C., Little Maid, 2:55, 2:45, 2:44.
- Young Morgan** (2:46½). Fashion Course, L. I., Aug. 11, 1865, \$300. 2:46½. To beat 2:50.
- Young Morrill**, b s (2:31). by Morrill. Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1855, \$—. Morrill, 2:42½.
- Wm. Woodruff, May 20, 1861, \$1,000. Flyaway, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- (w) May 24, 1861, \$1,000. Flyaway (w), 2:40½, 2:40, 2:38½.
- S. R. Perkins, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1863, \$75. Len Rogers, Honest Abe, 2:42.
- William Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., May 16, 1865, \$—. American Star, Andy Johnson, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33.
- (s) Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1865, \$150. Ajax (s), 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:32½.
- June 2, 1865, \$—. Ajax (3 dr), 2:40, 2:33, —.
- Boston, Mass., June 23, 1865, \$1,000. Blackstone Belle 1, 2:34, 2:33, 2:31, 2:33.
- Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1865, \$—. Sorrel Dan, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:33.
- Saratoga, N. Y., July 12, 1865, \$1,250. Harry Clay 1, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:32½.
- Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865, \$1,000. Blackstone Belle 1, 4, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38½, 2:43, 2:40.
- Young Morrill**, gr s (2:50). by Young Morrill. Moody and Quimby, Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1873, \$100.
- Young General, Midnight, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50. Stallions.
- Sept. 11, 1873, \$80. Honest Charley 1, Honest Dan, Captain, 2:57, 2:51, 2:51, 2:50. Stallions.
- Young Moscow** (2:39). Mr. McCreedy, Montreal, Can., Sept. 30, 1854, \$50. Red Bird (2 dis), Montreal (2 dis), Gray Maria (2 dis), 2:40, 2:39.
- Young Moscow** (2:44). Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1855, \$400. John Tonley 2, 2:44, 2:42, 2:44.
- Young Pathfinder**, b g (2:50). W. H. Martin, Farmington, N. H., Oct. 22, 1878, \$100. Black Jack 1, 2, Tim 3, Lady Lyons, 2:58, 2:56, 2:58½, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53½.
- Young Phil**, bs (3:20). by Phil Sheridan, dam Black Ranger, by Tom Jefferson. M. Brogan, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872, \$100. Jay Boy 1, Nelly Grant, Huron, Jay Snell, Diamond (3 dr), 3:28, 3:28, 3:22, 3:20. Three-year-olds.

- Young Princeton**, b g (2:35½). G. Clark, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 13, 1869, \$100. Pat Malloy (c dis), five others (1 dis), 2:38¼, 2:35½.
- Oct. 15, 1869, \$125. Rocket, 2:37, 2:35, 2:40¼.
- **Jerry Monroe**, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 12, 1873, \$1,700. Kitty G. 3. Kate Hazard 4, Vaughan, H. B. Foley (4 dis), 2:38, 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:43¼, 2:37½.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1873, \$300. Hattie Fawcett 1, 2, Whitcomb, Russell, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:39¼.
- Young Queen**, b m. J. F. Jenkins, Charlottetown, P. E. I., May 24, 1878, \$35. Lady May 2, Deceiver, Messenger Boy (1 dis), John H. (1 dis). No time.
- Young Rattler** (2:59). M. N. McCabe, Glen's Falls, N. Y., August 21, 1866, \$100. Sandy Boy 3, 2:59, 3:00, 3:01, 3:02.
- Young Rattler**, br g (2:30), by Pathfinder, dam by Bulrush Morgan. H. Woodruff, Lowell, Mass., July 31, 1874, \$250. Essex 2, 3, Fleetwing 1, Ned (5 dis), Sir William Wallace (4 dr), Folly (4 dis), Eva (5 dis), George B. (5 dis), 2:38, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:38, 2:40¼, 2:44½.
- Cocheo, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874, \$200. Dictator, Jenny Thompson, Messenger Knox (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:40¼, 2:38.
- Pike and Bowen, Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 1, 1874, \$2,000. Ben Smith 1, Arthur, Essex, Arthur, Lady Woods, Cora F. (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:31¼.
- H. G. Smith, Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1874, \$200. Jerry, Modoc, 2:34½, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- Walpole, N. H., Aug. 6, 1875, \$200. Tain O'Shanter, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Young Ripton**, b g (2:38). Hiram Woodruff, Cambridge, Mass., April 9, 1846, \$— Black Rose 1, One Eyed, Riley, 2:53½, 2:48, 2:50, 2:50.
- Sept. 22, 1846, \$— Bushwhacker 1, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:47.
- (s), Oct. 28, 1855, \$— Young America (s), 2:39½, 2:38¼, 2:37.
- E. Fish, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1857, \$250. Chieftain, Prairie Boy, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:42.
- O. W. Dimmick, Adrian, Mich., Nov. 3, 1858, \$100. Ten Broeck 2, 2:41, 2:39, 2:46, 2:43.
- Young Rocket**, b s (2:55). D. C. Whittemore, Manchester, N. H., August 19, 1868, \$90. Little Jim (1 dis), Conner's ch g (1 dis), Draco Mars (1 dis), 2:55.
- Young Samson**, gr g, by Samson. S. Mitchell, Montgomery, N. Y., July 4, 1878, \$— Plow Boy 3, American Girl, White Stockings (3 dis). No time.
- Young Sentinel**, b s (2:26), by Sentinel, dam by American Star. J. O. Smith, Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 16, 1877, \$300. Canon, Silas Rich, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:37.
- Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 30, 1877, \$1,000. Modesty, Charley Thompson, Dauntless, Cora F. (2 dis), 2:30, 2:27½, 2:29.
- June 1, 1877, \$1,000. Favorite, Lottie, Lucca, Frank Munson, W. C. Derby (3 dis), 2:27½, 2:26, 2:27.
- Hudson, N. Y., June 5, 1877, \$350. Canon, W. H. Arnold, Roan Jack, Maggie B. (2 dr), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1877, \$300. Lotta 1, 4, Joe Pettit 2, W. H. Arnold (5 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:34¼, 2:32½.
- Long Branch, N. J., Sept. 12 and 13, 1877, \$1,000. Planter 3, 4, Dan Bryant 5, Gray Chief, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:36¼, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- W. H. Beede, Newburgh, N. Y., May 23, 1878, \$— Thomas K. No time.
- A. Savage, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 7, 1882, \$50. Fourth of July 3, 2:46¼, 2:44, 2:45, 2:42½.
- C. Smith, Oct. 2, 1882, \$150. Fourth of July 1, 3, 2:52½, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:50, 2:45½.
- Young Shakespeare**, b s (2:43), by Shakespeare. P. Welcome, Concord, Mass., Oct. 25, 1879, \$100. Rocket 1, Moxie, Maud, 2:42, 2:43, 2:43, 2:43.
- Young Smuggler**, br s (2:39¼), by Smuggler. J. M. Start, Frederick, Md., Oct. 10, 1883, \$200. Peanuts 3, Pascal, 2:39¼, 2:44, 2:40, 2:40.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$200. Peanuts, Blue Dick, 3:18½, 3:06, 3:21.
- Young St. Lawrence**, br s (2:42¼), by St. Lawrence. O. W. Dimmick, Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1856, \$350. Young Moscow 2, 2:45¼, 2:47¼, 2:42¼, 2:44.
- Young St. Lawrence**, br s (2:43), by St. Lawrence. Wetherbee Bros., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1856, \$125. Foolkiller, 2:55, 2:52, 2:50.
- Young St. Lawrence**, b s (2:50). E. A. Mann, Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 21, 1865, \$55. Patchen 1, St. Lawrence (4 dr), 3:04, 2:55, 2:50, 2:55. Stallions.
- Young St. Lawrence**, b g (2:34), by St. Lawrence. A. F. Lee, Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, \$400. Dispute, Lady Kendall, Black Dolly, Frank Phelps (2 dis), 2:36, 2:37½, 2:39¼.
- Young St. Lawrence** (2:35). Dr. Evans, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 12, 1874, \$300. Old Mack 1, Dan Sutton (4 dr), 2:39, 2:40, 2:41, 2:35.
- Young Sutton**, blk s (2:40¼), by Ethan Allen, dam Lady. Isaac Woodruff, Boston, Mass., May 5, 1863, \$75. Buchanan 4, 5 (3 0). Rocky Mountain (3 dr), Fanny Fern (3 dr), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:43¼, 2:48, 2:47½.
- Young Tecumseh** (w ch s (2:38 w). M. Peasley, Sacramento, Cal., July 11, 1863, \$500. Sorrel Charley 3, 4, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:42.
- Young Thorne** (Nancy Sykes), b m (2:30¼). James McKee, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1871, \$500. Ed. Foster 1, Stalacta, Lida Picton, Charley Davis, William, Hawk, Lady Mitchell, 2:38½, 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:37.
- Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1871, \$700. Jack Draper 2, Enigma 3, Fred. Capt. Jinks, White Heels (2 dr), 2:37, 2:35, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:35.
- Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 14, 1871, \$— India Rubber, 2:37½, 2:37¼.
- Trenton, N. J., Sept. —, 1871, \$450. Gen. Love 1, Harry D., 2:38, 2:40, 2:42½, 2:46½.
- Mr. Van Waggoner, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1871, \$1,500. William Turnbull 2, Walter, Jack Draper, Jubilee Lambert, Eight Bells, 2:30¼, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32¼.
- James McKee, Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1871, \$150. Lady Whitman, Mystic, 2:41, 2:40, 2:42.
- Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1871, \$1,000. Rockland, Cream Maid, Lefevre Jack, 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:39½.
- Young Tom Kimball**, (2:43). R. Chambers, St. Catharines, Ont. Aug. 19, 1869, \$150. Orilla Queen, Emily Foster, Bay Gelding (3 dis), 2:43, 2:47, 2:45.
- Young Toronto**, blk s (2:34¼). Dale Krown, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$300. Lady McFatrige, Joe Stone, Bay Fanny, Florence, Flying Cloud Jr., Cheerful (3 dr), Black Fan (1 dis), 2:43, 2:43, 2:41.
- June 23 and 24, 1875, \$600. Gray Billy, 5, 6, Perry 2, 3, Idle Boy 1 (6 dis), 2:38½, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:38½, 2:36¼, 2:34¼.
- Young Toronto**, b g (3:01). J. Bellinger, Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1875, \$50. Young Star 1, 3, Mohawk Girl (4 dr). Best time, 3:01. Four-year-olds.
- Young Toronto Chief**, b s (2:46¼), by Toronto Chief, dam Jenny Allen, by Hickory Jack, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1882, \$100. Contest, Billy Norwood (1 dis), 2:48¼, 2:46½, 2:46¼.
- Young Venture**, ch g (2:53½), by Venture, dam Jessie. D. Gannon, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1874, \$1,000. Honest Allen, Nettie Bennett, Alta (1 dis), 2:55, 2:53½. Three-year-olds.
- Young Warrior**, ch s (2:40), by Warrior. John Wheeler, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1856, \$50. Lady Freeman (2 0), Country Girl (1 dis), 2:54, 2:52, 2:54, 2:55.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1856, \$100. Jack Temple, Young Mountain Boy, 2:46, 2:40, 2:40¼.
- Young Wilkes**, blk s (2:38¼), by George Wilkes, dam by Prince of Wales, W. H. Saunders, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1872, \$— Calvin, Kitty, Lydia, 2:48, 2:48, 2:44¼.

- Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 14, 1875, \$500. Jersey Boy, New Brunswick Boy, 2:30, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1875, \$450. Messenger Ironsides 2, 3, Alley, Tim. Rocky Hill, Spitfire (5 dr) Iron Clad (4 dr), Draper (3 dr), 2:37, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1876, \$500. Joe Ripley 1, 4 (2 0), (3 0), (5 0), Flora Belle (2 0) (3 0), Jean Ingelow, Belle Smith, Joe S., 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35, 2:38, 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1876, \$800. Lizzie Keeler 1, Jean Ingelow, Gray Bill, John T. Russell, John Lambert (3 dis), Celerity (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Dover, N. H., Oct. 10, 1876, \$1,000. Aristos 3, John T. Russell, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 17, 1876, \$300. Flora Belle, Bay, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
Young Wilkes, b s (2:34), by Geo. Wilkes, dam Goshen. Patrick Brady, Mendota Ill., Aug. 19, 1874, \$600. Col. Barnes 1, Little Fred, Amy B., Bob Ridley, Fancher, Belle Loder, St. Vincent (3 dis), 2:36, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Young Woful, b s (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Woful, dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief, Dan Mace, Fashion Course, L. I., Nov. 4, 1865, \$1,000. Abdallah Chief, Belle of Baltimore, 13:56 Five Miles.
Ypsilanti b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). Wm. S. Briggs, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 24, 1876, \$75. Daniel Webster, 2:52, 2:57.
 — Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868, \$35. Henrietta, Nell Gwynne (3 dr), 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47.
Yuba Boy, b s (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. E. Knight, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 2, 1872, \$250. American Maid 3, Billy McCracken Jr. (1 dis), Revenue (1 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 13, 1872, \$350. Tule Duck, 5:26, 5:25. Two miles.
Yuetta, blk m (2:33), by Mambrino Templar. T. Kelly, Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 31, 1881, \$200. Lady Monroe, Limber Joe, Lady M., Ottumwa Maid, Traump Jr., Zulu, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Sept. 2, 1881, \$200. Henry Gilbert, Limber Joe, Lady Monroe, Lucy Price, Ottumwa Maid, Lady M., 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Z

- Zachary Taylor**, (Gen. Taylor), (s), (2:31), (2:29 s), by Quimby Messenger. Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 8, 1848, \$2,000. Gray Eagle (s), 2, 2:32, 2:31, 2:33, 2:38.
 — (s) Oct. 15, 1850, \$250. Lady Moscow (1 dis), 2:30½.
 — S. McLaughlin, July 15, 1851, \$1,000. Goliath 1, John May, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
 — Centreville, L. L., Aug. 5, 1851, \$250. Reindeer, Selim (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
 — (w) Union Course, L. L., May 6, 1852, \$300. Jack Rossiter (w), 2, Lady Suffolk (w), 2:32½, 2:33, 2:36, 2:36½.
 — May 13, 1852, \$300. Lady Suffolk, Jack Rossiter, 2, 3 (5 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:34.
 — Centreville, L. L., June 18, 1852, \$250. Tacony, 2, 4, 2:37, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:34½.
 — (s) J. V. Odell, New Rochelle, N. Y., July 5, 1852, \$50. Nimrod (s), two others. No time.
 — Horace Jones, Boston, Mass., July 14, 1852, \$—. Lady Suffolk 1, 2:38, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:46.
 — (s) T. Davis, July 20, 1852, \$—. Lady Suffolk (s), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:30.
 — Wm. King, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1852, \$250. Murdoch, 3, 4, 2:39, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35.
 — (s) Oct. 18, 1852, \$250. Murdoch (s), 2:31, 2:29, 2:29.
 — (s) S. Rice, Mobile, Ala., May 6, 1856, \$75. Belle Creole, pacer, Butcher Boy, pacer (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34.
Zada, ch m (3:01). A. P. McDonald, Albany, N. Y., May 20, 1880, \$100. J. W. Tillinghast, 2, 3:10½, 3:09, 3:01.
Zaidee, ch m (2:44). J. Turner, Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1857, \$100. Hector, 2:49, 2:47, 2:52.
 — Story & Lewis, July 3, 1858, \$100. Red Leg, 1, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44.
Zeke Davis, ch g (2:53). Mr. Platt, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 3, 1875, \$—. Dot, Unknown, 2:59½, 2:58½.
Zelda, b m (2:33½), by Tattersall's Hambletonian. T. D. Marsh, Beacon Park, Boston, July 18, 1882, \$250.
 — Red Bird 2, Lizzie M. (1 o), Edwin (1 o), Glamis, Belle Mahone (5 dr), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:35.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, July 21, 1882, \$250. Nell 3, 4, Belle R., Emma D., 2:33½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:31½, —.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, July 25, 1882, \$500. Belle Mahone, Red Bird, Edwin, Lizzie M., Jack (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
Zeno, blk s (2:59½). J. Granfield, Shelby, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$75. Davy Crockett, Frank S., Molly C., Edwin B., 2:59½, 3:08.
 — Mansfield, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$—. Davy Crockett, Yankee Boy, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01½. Four-year-olds.
Zephyr, br m (2:30). by Frank Allen. W. C. Trimble, Warwick, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$500. Molly Baker, Delmonico (2 dis), Frank Smith (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:43.
 — July 4, 1873, \$500. Ledger Girl, Lena B., Frank Smith (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:45½, 2:46½.
 — J. G. Fitch, y. Coshen, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, \$200. Ed Smith, Wild American, Cocheton Maid, 1 (4 dis), Georga Gillett (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:43, 2:42, 2:42.
 — W. C. Trimble, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$800. Cheston, Still Edge, Pauline, T. J. Stevens, J. N. Mansuy, 2:36½, 2:34, 2:35½.
 — Goshen, N. Y., May 26, 1875, \$1,000. Lady Morrison, Cheston, Lena Case, Geneva (2 dis), 2:40, 2:34, 2:27.
 — Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 21, 1875, \$1,000. Harry Gilbert, Lena Case, Cheston, Fred Tyler, Lady Woods, Rosa Sonburg, Pauline, 2:35, 2:32½, 2:30.
 — Paterson, N. J., June 22, 1875, \$800. Lottie 2, Lady Sears, Lady Woods, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, \$500. Silvertail, Luther, C. M. Bedle, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:35½.
Zephyr, b g (2:37). O. B. Chenoweth, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1879, \$100. Harry Martin 1, Kingsville Chief, Rocket, Lady D. (4 dr), 2:40½, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
 — Oct. 15, 1879, \$100. Harry Martin 1, Rocket, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40½.
Zephyr, b m (3:13). by Winthrop Morrill. Victor Stock Farm, Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1882, \$200. Alice Miller (1 dis), Straight Flush (1 dis), 3:13. Three-year-olds.
Zephyr, ch s (3:04½). by Dexter Bradford. E. B. March, New Milford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1882, \$30. Gray Eagle, Sally, Belle, Mack K., 3:08½, 3:16½, 3:04½.
Zeppo, b g (2:50½). by Champion. G. G. Reed, Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1874, \$300. Lilly Pierce, Alas, Lib, O. C. Knapp (2 dis), Billy Seward (1 dis), 2:53, 2:51, 2:50½.
Zero (2:33½). Mr. Williams, Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 30, 1880, \$100. Vermont Jr. 3, 4, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:34.
Zig, b g (2:39½). by Guide. Isaac Staples, Stillwater, Minn., June 21, 1883, \$250. Namona, Peter Farley, 2:44½, 2:42, 2:45.
 — H. S. Spencer, Owatonna, Minn., September 7, 1883, \$100. David R., Frank H., Fashion, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:42.
 — J. Staples, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. David R., Billy Mack, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
Zig Zag, b g (2:50). John Taylor, Titusville, Pa., July 3, 1875, \$—. Fullerton 1, 2, Kitty, Australia, 3:00, 3:00½, —, 3:00.
 — Parker City, Pa., Oct. 12, 1875, \$250. Capt. Clay, Mossy, 2:54, 2:55, 2:52.
 — Oct. 13, 1875, \$250. Duster, Capt. Clay, 2:50, 2:51, 2:50.
 — Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1876, \$50. Kitty Carter, Bay Greely, 2:50, 2:52, 2:50.
Zileudi Goldust, ch s (2:37½). by Goldust, dam Rosalind, by imp. Sevthian. L. L. Dorsey, Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 16, 1871, \$1,000. Billy Hotspur, Bill Conway (2 dis), 2:43, 2:40½, 2:45½. Four-year-olds.
 — Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1871, \$450. Zuleika (2 dr), Ella Allen (1 dis), 2:40.
 — Lowell, Mich., June 17, 1872, \$750. Shiftless 1, 2, Fanny, Brown Kate, Hattie (5 dis), 2:44½, 2:41, 2:37½, 2:44½, 2:41.
Zilophone, b s (2:57). by Altamont, dam Belle Price, by Doble. J. Beach, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 13, 1881, \$50. Sleepy Kate 1, 3:11½, 3:15, 3:12. Two-year-olds.
 — Oct. 19, 1882, \$75. Sleepy Kate (2 dis), 3:19½, 2:57. Three-year-olds.
Zilthena, b m (2:30½). A. Sherwood, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 17, 1880, \$200. Olive 1, 2, Bay George, Fanny, Carrie Allen, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:32.

- Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1880, \$200. Olive, Flora, Mary W., Bay George, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:31.
Zingara, br m (2:48½), by Almont Rattle, dam Marion, by Mambrino Pet. A. L. Schuyler, Clinton, Ia., July 15, 1882, \$50. Galbrath, 3:07, 3:06, 3:10.
 — Aug. 17, 1882, \$50. Judge Darling 2, 3, 2:57½, 3:01½, 3:00, 3:04, 3:01.
 — Albany, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882, \$50. Theta 1, Lady Princess (4 yrs), 3:02, 3:01, 3:00½. Three-year-olds.
 — Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 6, 1882, \$80. Theta, 2:58, 3:05. Three-year-olds.
 — De Witt, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$50. Theta 3, Lady Princess (4 yrs), 2:57, 2:55½, 3:02, 2:56.
 — J. S. Seeber, Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1883, \$135. Theta, Frank Vogt, 2:53, 2:48½, 2:50.
Zip Coon, b g (2:58). C. P. Winship, Farmington, Me., Sept. 13, 1879, \$65. Black Charley, Blacksmith Boy, 2:58, 3:01, 3:02.
Zoe B., b m (2:20¼), by Blue Bull, dam Mita Caldwell's dam, J. B. McCarthy, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1883, \$1,000. Maxy Cobb 3, Lona Guffin 2, Breeze Medium, Allegheny Boy, Rifleman, Erebus, 2:22¼, 2:23¼, 2:21¾, 2:24, 2:24½.
 — Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28 and 29, 1883, \$1,000. Amelia C. 4, 5. Dan Smith 1, 6. Judge Davis, Louise N., 2:21¾, 2:20¼, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:23, 2:25, 2:26¼.
 — Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1883, \$1,000. Onward, Pearl, 2:26½, 2:24½, 2:24.
 — Sept. 7, 1883, \$1,000. Pearl. Kitty Patchen, Bessie (3 dis), Patrician (2 dis), Netty R (2 dis), 2:22¼, 2:22¼, 2:23½.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1883, \$1,500. Pearl: Glamis, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24.
Zona, ch m (2:39¼). O. Farley, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 3, 1878, \$175. Bay Billy, Dabney, Morrill, Cephas, Livingston, Mamie, Baxter (2 dis), 2:53½, 2:53½, 2:56.
 — Dec. 5, 1878, \$250. Bay Billy, Dabney, Sweet Annie, Cephas, Morrill, Sidney (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:54¼, 2:55½.
 — E. Lakeland, Eufaula, Ala., Nov. 7, 1879, \$—. Jack the Barber, Kemble Jackson, 2:50, 2:51, 2:54.
 — Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 14, 1879, \$125. Restless 3, 4, Duster 5, 2:44, 2:41, 2:38¾, —, —, 2:42.
 — O. Farley, Mobile, Ala., May 5, 1880, \$165. George Johnson 2, Yankee Sam, Punch and Judy (1 dis), 2:53, 2:41, 2:45, 2:46.
 — May 7, 1880, \$165. George Johnson 2, John M., Ida Davis (1 dis), 2:49, 2:41, 2:48, 2:49.
 — May 8, 1880, \$165. George Johnson 2, Yankee Sam (4 dr), Commander (2 dr). No time.
 — New Orleans, La., May 31, 1880, \$100. Shawhan's rn g 1, 3, Odell's sp g (3 dr), 2:38, 2:39¾, 2:43¼, 2:42½, 2:45.
 — Mobile, Ala., April 5, 1881, \$75. George Johnson, Emma, 2:47, 2:42, 2:44.
 — May 5, 1881, \$—. Maria Stewart, George Johnson, Hattie, 2:49, 2:46, 2:50½.
 — May 6, 1881, \$150. Gilmer 1, Maria Stewart, George Johnson, 2:45, 2:44, 2:46, 2:44.
Zuleika, b m (3:00½), by Alhambra, dam Hope, by imp. Glencoe. C. S. Dole, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1870, \$500. Bid Gage, Green Seal, Gale (1 dis), 3:03½, 3:00½, 3:02½. Three-year-olds.
Zulu, b g (2:34½). C. J. Westcott, St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 14, 1881, \$175. Abdallah Queen 3, 5, Jenny 1, Lady Bright Star, 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:38.
 — Sept. 15, 1881, \$125. Mountain Boy 4, Wormwood, Abdallah Queen 1 (3 dis), 2:45, 2:42, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42½.
 — Calais, Me., Aug. 16, 1882, \$175. Walter 1, 2, Achilles, Lady Bright Star, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41, 2:41, 2:39.
Zulu Hambletonian, b s (2:54½), by Hambletonian, dam by Hiatoga. J. H. Reynolds, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$100. L. T. Snip, Clara Smith, Annie Logan, 3:02, 3:00½, 2:54½.

RECORD OF PACING RACES.

:O:-

In the following summaries of pacing races, the same style is followed, and the same signs used as in the summaries of trotting events. Pacing races prior to 1878, in which no heat was won in as good time as 2:40, are omitted, as a rule.

- Abe Johnson** gr g (2:29). W. Hamilton, San Francisco, Cal., June 28, 1870, \$250. Dick Gough (2 dis), Empress (2 dis), Midnight (2 dis), Onward (1 dis), 2:32, 2:29.
- Acce of Clubs**, (w) rn g (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$). Col. Dickey, St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1867, \$150. Nelly (w), Capt. Walker (w), Kinney (w), (2 dis), 2:35, 2:31, 2:36.
- July 24, 1867, \$200. Acce of Diamonds (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Acce of Diamonds**, b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. P. Billings, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1866, \$400. Nelly Deal, Capt. Walker 1, (3 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- James Bissell, June 5, 1868, \$500. Wyandotte Chief, Dan Voorhees (1 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:36.
- Acorn** (s) b s (2:32 s). M. L. Patriek, Buffalo, N. Y., July 19, 1845, \$100. Empire (s), 2:32, 2:35.
- Advent**, br g (2:32). Joe Coe, Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 12, 1872, \$100. Fanny Henderson (2 dis), Sleepy Bill (1 dis), 2:42, 2:36.
- Aggie Down**, (s) b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). C. S. Bartine, Beacon Course, N. J., Sept. 25, 1845, \$100. Peacock (s) 1, (30) Cayuga Maid (s), 2:27, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31.
- (s) Centreville, L. I., June 7, 1848, \$200. Harry Boyd (s), 5:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5:21. Two miles.
- Alamode**, br m (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. Alexander, Columbus, O., June 18, 1870, \$— . Lady Bell 1, Velocipede 2, (3 dis) Charley (2 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46.
- Albany Boy**, b g (2:20). W. W. Springsted, Hurstsville, N. Y., July 1, 1870, \$100. Mark, 2:43, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Alice Parker**, br m (2:47). P. J. O'Brien, New Orleans, La., May 8, 1881, \$— . Murdock 2, Rip Rap, Cotton Plant, Hoosier, 2:47, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- American Boy** b s (2:29), by Pocahontas Boy, dam Dolly Yetter. U. J. Fox, Indianapolis, Ind., May 30 and 31, 1883, Black Rainbow 2, 3, Nelly B., Black Hill (4 dis), Hanging Rock (3 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:30.
- Americus** b g (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$), by American Star. A. F. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., May 28, 1869, \$— . Jersey Maid, Dick Gough, Unknown, Pride of the Bay, 14:27 $\frac{1}{2}$. Five miles.
- Mr. Wood, April 13, 1871, \$100. Black Frank, 2:37, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
- Mr. Demmon, May 7, 1872, \$1,000. Ben Butler 1, Onward (4 dis), Prussian Maid (2 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mr. King, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 9, 1878, \$150. Billy Cooper 1, Snow Bird, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Andrew J. Polk** (w), ch g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). George Fletcher, New Orleans, La., March 21, 1855, \$500. Tecumseh (1 dis), 2:37.
- May 16, 1855, \$100. Tecumseh, Silvertail 2 (4 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:34.
- (w) O. W. Dimmick, March 6, 1856, \$1,300. Fanny Pierce, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
- E. Skillings, Feb. 4, 1857, \$50. Bald Hornet 1, 2:35, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- W. Cottrill, Mobile, Ala., March 17, 1857, \$300. Lady Hyer 3, 4, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48.
- S. Rice, June 5, 1857, \$50. Bob Cottrill (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- E. Skillings, March 15, 1858, \$100. Limber Jim (w) 2 (3 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Montgomery, Ala., May 13, 1858, \$150. Opelika, Sam McLaughlin, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- F. Scruggs, Louisville, Ky., September 24, 1859, \$300. Davy Crockett 1, 2 (5 dr), 2:27, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Andy Cobb**, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). James McClean, Mobile, Ala., May 15, 1866, \$2,000. Commodore (w), 2:40, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- R. Robinson, May 10, 1867, \$150. Duke of Orleans 1, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:37.
- Andy Mellon** (Davy Crockett) br g (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Conlisk, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 21, 1863, \$50. Park's gr g, Emma, 2:26, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Anthony**, gr g (2:33). J. S. Wade, Edinburgh, Ind., July 23, 1870, \$100. Widner 1, Honest John, Taylor, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:35.
- Arroyo Saco** (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. S. Oakes, San Juan, Cal., Oct. 30, 1872, \$50. Sunrise 3, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Santa Cruz, Cal., Dec. 16, 1872, Jim McCue 2 (30), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:40, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Attorney**, ch s (2:45). F. Warfield, Tipton, Ia., Sept. 7, 1882, \$60. Sleepy John (2 dis), 3:07, 2:45.
- Augusta Withers** (2:45). G. Lacy, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1865, \$200. Joe Kinney 1, 2 (3 dis), Confidence (1 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39, 2:45.
- Avalanche**, blk, g (3:09 $\frac{1}{4}$). F. Jennings, Hillsboro, O., Aug. 27, 1878, \$25. Rattling Jim, 3:13, 3:09 $\frac{1}{4}$.

B

- Babe**, b m (2:35½). Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 19, 1872, \$75. Billy Button 1, John Baptist. 2:36½, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Baby May** (2:45). J. S. Thayer, Augusta, Ga., March 10, 1883, \$200. Vic. Best time 2:45.
- Badger** (Badger Boy), br s (2:30), by Kerr's Bashaw, dam Tempe Abdailah. S. W. Wheelock, Rockland, Ill., Sept. 5, 1874, \$50. Advent (3 dr), 2:43, 2:41½.
- C. Burkley, Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880, \$—. May Wood, Rebecca, 2:41½, 2:33½, 2:38½.
- Bald Face**, ch m (2:39). A. Thibedeau, Mineral Springs, Ont., May 25, 1871, \$—. Big Legged Jack, 2:39, 2:39.
- Strathroy, Can., Oct. 3, 1872, \$90. Byhey Jack 1, 3, 3:08, 3:03, 2:55, 2:53, 2:55.
- Bald Hornet**, ch g (2:37). H. Y. Brothers, Brazil, Ind., Sept. 15, 1876, \$50. Minnie Lee 2, Dandy Buck, Spoon Butler (3 dr), 2:40, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Bald Hornet**, b g. R. K. Jeffries, Salina, Kan., Oct. 7, 1878, \$50. Bogus, Enoch Arden, 1:31, 1:25, 1:18. Half-mile heats.
- Bald Hornet**, ch s (2:21), by Bald Hornet. J. H. Freeman, Xenia, O., June 9, 1881, \$300. Noonday, Rip Rap, Honest Jim, Lincoln, Mary D., 2:33½, 2:34, 2:31½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1881, \$1,000. W. O. 2:46.
- Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 28, 1881, \$250. High Jack 2, Ned Forrester, 2:33, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:38½.
- Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1881, \$200. High Jack 1, Ned Forrester, Dan Hero, 2:26½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:25½.
- Marshall, Mich., Aug. 10, 1881, \$250. Ned Forrester, High Jack, Rosie, 2:28, 2:26, 2:24.
- Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 18, 1881, \$250. Ned Forrester 1 (40), High Jack (4 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:35, 2:36.
- Baltimore Colt**, b g (2:31½). W. H. Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865, \$500. Stranger 1, 2:32¼, 2:31¼, 2:42.
- Barney**, br g (2:34). J. L. Eoff, San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1871, \$100. Lady St. Clair 3, 4 (50), 2:37, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:44, 2:36½, 2:34.
- Bay Bill**, b g (2:30½). Charles Ballett, Lima, O., July 24, 1868, \$—. Gray George 1, Joe Gale, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:33½.
- Bay Billy**, b g (2:14), by Tom Hal. D. Hunter, Greenville, O., Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Honest Jim 1, Ohio Maid 3, Molly Pugh, Flora, Bay Frank, White Cloud, Barney Collins, 2:37, 2:30, 2:34, 2:36, 2:33½.
- Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Ohio Maid 1, 2, Honest Jim, Molly Pugh, Daisy Dean, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Adrian, Mich., June 3 and 4, 1880, \$800. Comet 2, Ohio Maid, Topsy, 2:33¼, 2:32, 2:30¼, 2:26½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1880, \$800. Change, Comet, 2:33, 2:33¼, 2:27¾.
- Cleveland, O., July 28, 1880, \$500. Billy Scott, Ben Hamilton, Bald Hornet, Lincoln, Change 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:21¼, 2:19½, 2:22, 2:19½, 2:20.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1880, \$500. Billy Scott, Change, Bald Hornet, Ben Hamilton, Lincoln, 2:15¼, 2:20¼, 2:21.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1880, \$500. Bald Hornet 1, Ben Hamilton, Change, Little Mack, 2:23, 2:18¼, 2:22, 2:15¾.
- Greenville, O., Sept. 22, 1880, \$150. Nelly Gray, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:35.
- Hamilton, O., October 6, 1880, \$100. Nelly Gray, Gray Gus, Billy Brennan, Doll Crider, 2:32¼, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., August 3, 1881, \$2,000. Mattie Hunter 2, Rowdy Boy, Lucy, Little Brown Jug 1 (2 dis), 2:13¾, 2:18½, 2:17¼, 2:20, 2:17.
- W. E. Weeks, Oct. 22 and 24, 1881, \$300. Buffalo Girl 2, 4, Rowdy Boy 1, 2:21¼, 2:21¼, 2:22½, 2:22¼, 2:20¼, 2:22¼.
- M. M. Hedges, Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1881, \$500. Rowdy Boy 2, 3, 2:28½, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:24¾, 2:29½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1882, \$2,500. Buffalo Girl 1, 2, Mattie Hunter 3, Gem (2 dis), Sorrel Dan (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:14, 2:14½, 2:15¾, 2:18, 2:20¼, 2:21¼.
- Bay Bob**, b g (2:34½), by Frank Forrester. E. Tarrant, Grand Haven, Mich., June 1, 1875, \$500. Jim Graves 3, 5, Capt. Dave (5 dis), Snow Flake 2, (3 dis), 2:41, 2:40¼, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- Bay Bristol**, b m (2:35¼). S. N. Phillips, Rutland, Vt., June 26, 1883, \$50. Honest Tom, Biddy McCann, Green Mountain Boy, 2:41½, 2:44½, 2:35¼.
- Bay Dick**, b g (2:36). L. W. Horner, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1876, \$—. Prairie Boy 1, 4, Ripon Boy, Richmond Girl, 2:51, 2:56, 2:50, 2:44, 2:46.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 3, 1877, \$—. Aleck Warder, Dan, 2:47, 2:41, 2:46.
- Bay Dick**, b g (3:00). E. Elder, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 26, 1882, \$50. Fanny M., Dolly, 3:11, 3:01, 3:00.
- Bay Frank**, b g (2:35). G. W. Baldwin, Mt. Gilead, O., Sept. 20, 1876, \$30. John Crowder 2, (40) (50), 2:41, 2:36, 2:35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36.
- Sept. 22, 1876, \$45, John Crowder 2. Best time, 2:46.
- Nov. 2, 1876, \$70. Danville Girl, 1:17, 1:14, 1:16, 1:15. Half mile heats.
- S. McIlfresh, Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 27, 1877, \$100. Flora, Frank, 2:44, 2:38¼, 2:40.
- Bay George**, b g (2:40). W. Sutphens, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 22, 1874, \$60. Ava May, Sleepy Dick (1 dis), 2:52½, 2:44¼, 2:40.
- Bay George**, b g (2:33). J. B. Heideger, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 26, 1880, \$200. Topsy 1, 2, Buckskin, 2:43, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1880, \$250. Billy Longstreet 2, Johnny Wonder, Mahoning Boy, Buckskin, Billy Edwards, 2:37¼, 2:34¾, 2:33, 2:33.

- Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$150. Roan Kate 3, 4, Aunt Jemima Wild Bill, 2:37½, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:46, 2:49.
- Bay Harry**, b g (2:31½). W. W. Bair, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 24, 1874, \$150. Molly Crowder, Kitty Crowder, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:48.
- R. M. Anderson, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1874, \$175. Etter, Wyatts b m, Red Tiger, Sucker State 1 (2 dis), St. Louis Jim (1 dis), Frank (1 dis), Patsy (1 dis), 2:32, 2:33½, 2:33.
- Wellsburg, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1876, \$—, Bay Sally, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:33½.
- Bay Jim**, b g (2:21½). H. Neil, Brookville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. Roan Kate 1, Wild Bill 3:01, 2:30, 2:41, 2:45½.
- Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881, \$100. Roan Kate 2, Wild Bill, 2:56, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:49.
- Brookville, Pa., Nov. 5, 1881, \$—, Champion Girl (trotter) 2, Thorndale Princess (trotter) (4 dr), 2:35, 2:31, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1882, \$1,000. Princess 2, 3, Felix 1, Eddie D., Rostraver, Capt. Jack, Estella (5 dr), 2:24½, 2:29½, 2:24½, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Charlotte, Mich., July 27, 1882, \$250. Limber Jack 2, High Jack, Tom Hendricks (4 dis), Little Mac (2 dis), Faro Queen (2 dr), 2:31½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 3, 1882, \$250. High Jack 1, Little Mac, Felix, Faro Queen (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:34, 2:41½, 2:41½.
- Marshall, Mich., Aug. 10, 1882, \$250. Jenny G. 1, Felix, Little Mac, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:37.
- Quincy, Ill., Aug. 23, 1882, \$500. Westmont (1 0), (4 0), Little Mac (1 0), (2 dis), 2:32, 2:32½, 2:35½, — 2:38½.
- Steubenville, O., Sept. 1, 1882, \$400. Charley A., Little Mac, Felix, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:27.
- Brookville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1882, \$250. Little Mac, 4 (1 0), Kate, Big John, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:35, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882, \$250. Little Mac, Topsy, Big John, Ida May, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Phillipsburg, Pa., Oct. 3, 1882, \$300. Little Mac, Roan Kate, 2:28, 2:25, 2:27½.
- Vincennes, Ind., May 17 and 18, 1883, \$200. Eddy D. 3, 4 (1 0), (8 0), Silvertail, 2, 7 (1 0), (5 0), Black Rain-bow (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:26½, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:31, 2:37, 2:33, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Scranton, Pa., May 30, 1883, \$500. Eddy C. 1 (3 0), Leviathan (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 6, 1883, \$500. Eddy C. 2, Harrisburg (3 dr), 2:32, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:31½.
- Phillipsburg, Pa., July 6, 1883, \$175. Little Mac, 3, 2:27, 2:30, 2:33, 2:34½.
- Brookville, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Juliet, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil., Oct. 18 and 19, 1883, \$250. Estella 3, 4, Eddy C. 1, Lady Lightfoot 5, Little Mac, Don Cameron (2 dis), 2:22½, 2:29, 2:29, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Nov. 1, 1883, \$250. Estella 1, Don Cameron, Col. Dickey, Lady Lightfoot, Eddy C., 2:30, 2:28, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Bay Rattler**, b g (2:36). S. Herd, Monticello, Ill., Aug. 20, 1880, \$200. Black Cat 1, Billy Hotspur, Lady Bell, Sorrel Billy, 2:40, 2:38, 2:36, 2:38.
- Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1880, \$—, King Calico 1, Trouble, Thunderbolt, 2:55½, 2:50½, 2:56½, 2:43½.
- Bay Sally** (Sally Morris), b m (2:20), by Tom Granger. J. F. Gosnell, Piqua, O., Oct. 15, 1874, \$250. Crazy Sam, Cotton Picker, Welly Davis, True Prince, Brown Billy, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 28, 1884, \$500. Granger, Lucy (2 dis), Hoosier Dick (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 12, 1874, \$500. Hoosier Dick 1, 2:33½, 2:23½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 29, 1875, \$400. Sleepy George (2 0), Pocahontas (3 dis), Granger (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:31, 2:31½, 2:33.
- July 4, 1876, \$300. Marie Scott, Sorrel Billy (1 dis), 2:42, 2:45½, 2:47½.
- Cynthia, Ky., Aug. 22, 1876, \$200. Graves (2 dis), Mac, Smith (1 dis), Weeks (1 dis), H. Crunch (1 dis), Hutchinson (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876, \$—, Rowdy Boy 2, Snow Storm (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:25, 2:32½, 2:34½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 8, 1877, \$500. Sleepy George 1, Sorrel Billy (2 dis), Sweetser (2 dis), Tom Hendricks (2 dis), 2:20, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- Cincinnati, O., July 2, 1877, \$500. Sleepy Tom, Billy C., Comet (3 dis), 2:22½, 2:25, 2:26½.
- Bay Tom**, b g (2:23), by Bledsoe's Tom Hal, dam by Brent's Tom Hal. E. F. Geer, Dayton, O., June 17, 1881, \$400. Rip Rap, Wonderful, Noonday, Bald Hornet, Mary D., Gem 3, 4 (5 dis), 2:24½, 2:29, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:35.
- Toledo, O., June 24, 1881, \$600. Rip Rap 4, Wonderful 1, Gem, Charley H., Bald Hornet, Comet, Noon-day, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:29, 2:33.
- Columbus, O., June 30, 1881, \$500. Gem 2, 3, Bald Hornet, Rip Rap, Wonderful, Charles H., Shaker, 2:23, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:25, 2:24.
- Belle**, m m (2:41). J. E. Moses, Washington, D. C., May 27, 1878, \$100. Salome, Frank, Dr. Garges (2 dis) 2:41, 2:46, 2:43.
- J. H. Morrow, Oct. 13, 1880, \$150. Molly White Cloud 1, Drainard Joe, Little Casino, 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:49, 2:48.
- Belle Arnel**, br m (2:39½). Thomas Boyd, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 6, 1881, \$142.50. Kitty Hoyt 2, Sadie Burns, Ida May, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:39½, 2:43½.
- Belle Hammill**, b m (2:21). S. S. Hammill, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 10, 1881, \$75. Molly McGuyer, George, Harry Scott, Bay Billy, 2:39½, 2:38, 2:40.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Sorrel Billy 1, Jack Rapid, Wild Frank, Fritz, Gossip (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:21, 2:28, 2:27½.
- G. H. Smith, Pittsburg, Pa., September 26, 1883, \$500. Link, Fritz, Gossip, Golden Prince, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Belle Mahone**, br m (2:24½), by Finch's St. Lawrence, dam a thoroughbred. C. A. Thompson, Council Bluffs, Ia., May 24, 1883, \$500. Cyclone, Garry Owen, Tom Shoemaker, 2:27, 2:33½, 2:39½.
- Atlantic, Ia., May 30, 1883, \$250. Cyclone (1 dis), Lotty P. (1 dis), John C. (1 dis), Tom Shoemaker (1 dis), 2:35.
- Winterset, Ia., July 3, 1883, \$—, Cyclone, 2:45½, 2:24½.
- Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 2, 1883, \$—, Cyclone, 2:41½, 2:34.
- Ottumwa, Ia., August 23, 1883, \$250. Sailor Boy 2, 3 (4 0), Major (2 dis), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:33, 2:30.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$250. Sailor Boy, Frank W., 2:29, 2:37½, 2:27.
- Atlantic, Ia., Sept. 19, 1883, \$150. Jim Crow, Despot, 2:36, 2:44, 2:44.
- Leon, Ind., Oct. 20, 1883, \$120. Bessie Brown, Hoosier Dick, 2:49, 2:52, 2:40.
- Belle of Frankford** (w). b m (2:47), by Happy Medium. G. W. Hyman, New Hunting Park, Phil., July 14, 1882, \$50. Lon B. (w), 3:03, 2:58½.
- Belle of Nashville** (2:39). Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1865, \$500. Moffit's Pony, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:39.
- Ben Bolt**, gr g (2:35). L. B. Dubois, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1860, \$125. Dick Turpin 3, 2:41, 2:44, 2:44, 2:39.
- Ben Butler**, br g (2:19½), by St. Clair. A. F. Smith, Chico, Cal., Sept. 29, 1871, \$250. Billy Campbell 3, Finnegan (1 dis), Gov. Booth (1 dis), 2:36, 2:32, 2:33½, 2:37.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1872, \$500. Onward 2, 3, Flora 1 (4 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:45, 2:50.

- J. Tennant, June 6, 1873, \$400. Capitola 1, Swindle, Jim McCue, Onward, Wonder 2 (5 dis), Simcoe (4 dis), Mystery (4 dis), Americus (3 dis), Jim Brown (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:29½.
- Oakland, Cal., July 26, 1874, \$100. Onward, Nimrod, 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- E. H. Miller, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1874, \$750. Lady St. Clair, Nimrod, Fisherman, 2:22, 2:19½, 2:21½.
- Ben Butler**, b s (2:27½), by Crazy Nick, dam by Myer's Normandy. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1883, \$ —. Legal Tender, Osceola (1 dis), Toothpick (1 dis), Capt. Walker (1 dis), 2:33, 2:35. Stallions.
- Ben Butler**, b s (2:33½). J. M. Harter, Visalia, Cal., June 2, 1883, \$100. Col. Dickey, 2:39½, 2:38.
- Ben Fish**, ch g (2:35½). Mr. Sperry, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 9, 1875, \$ —. Fisherman, Keno, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:40.
- Ben Hamilton**, b g (2:16½), by Dewitt's Van Norman. J. E. Turner, Battle Creek, Mich., June 3, 1880. Wonderful, Little Ed, Hiatoaga Belle, Kilbuck Tom, Little Brown Jug, 2:38, 2:29, 2:38.
- J. McCreia, Columbus, O., June 29, 1880, \$500. Noonday 3, Lincoln 1, 2, (6 dis), 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- J. E. Turner, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1880, \$500. Change, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:19½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1880, \$500. Change 1, Little Mac, 2:30½, 2:24½, 2:23, 2:23½.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 7, 1880, \$800. Billy Scott, Clinker, Eagle Boy, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:22½.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1880, \$600. Clinker, 2:25½, 2:36, 2:35.
- Jackson, Mich., June 9, 1881, \$800. Mattie Hunter 3, 4, Lucy, Bay Bill, Little Brown Jug 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:23, 2:23½, 2:27, 2:34, 2:34.
- W. J. John, Bradford, Pa., June 16 and 17, 1882, \$600. Charley H. 2, 3, Mattie Hunter 4, Bay Jim, Fuller (4 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:29.
- M. Kelly, Crawfordville, Ind., May 26, 1883, \$300. Silver Cloud, Joe Bowers (3 dr), 3:09, 2:59, 2:41½.
- Columbus, Ind., June 8, 1883, \$ —. Nelly B., Black Rainbow, 2:37, 2:31½, 2:39½.
- Terre Haute, Ind., June 13, 1883, \$200. Silvertail, Rainbow, American Boy, 2:30, 2:27, 2:28½.
- Rockville, Ind., June 21, 1883, \$ —. Silvertail, 2:39½, 2:44½, 2:40.
- North Vernon, Ind., Aug. 9, 1883, \$ —. Frank H., Dr. M., No time.
- Ben Higdon**, cr g (2:27), by Abdallah. O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 1, 1851, \$ —. Ten Broeck (w), (1 dis), 2:33½.
- New Orleans, La., Feb. 5, 1854, \$50. Tom Smiley (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:27.
- E. A. Smith, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 24, 1860, \$250. Monio (2 dis), Lady Maria (1 dis), Alanthus (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:37.
- Bessie Brown**, br m, by Red Buck. A. G. Dupity, Leon, Ind., Oct. 19, 1883, \$35. Hoosier Dick 1, Mary M. No time.
- Bessie M.**, blk m (2:22), by Pocahontas Boy. Hedges and Weeks, Toledo, O., Sept. 13, 1882, \$500. Sailor Boy 1, 2, Warrior (4 dis), Vasco (1 dis), Don Carlos (1 dis), Benny (1 dis), 2:24, 2:24, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:30.
- M. M. Hedges, Cincinnati, O., May 25, 1883, \$1,000. Richball 1, Westmont, Jack Rapid (3 dis), Chestnut Star (2 dis), 2:29, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:22½.
- Columbus, O., June 13, 1883, \$700. Eddy D. 3, Lone Jack, Flying Dutchman, 2:24½, 2:22, 2:19½, 2:22.
- Big Sam**, ch g (2:32½), by Redbuck. G. E. Hutton, Clyde, Kan., Sept. 7, 1883, \$100. Phil. Sheridan, Ben Loman, Lightfoot, 2:45, 2:42, 2:50.
- Beloit, Kan., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Ben Loman 1, 2, (4 dis), Lightfoot 3 (4 dis), Phil Sheridan (4 dis), 2:41½, 2:47½, 2:40½, 2:35.
- Salina, Kan., Sept. 29, 1883, \$100. 2:35, 2:32½. To beat 2:33.
- Bill Carney** (w), b s (2:35). W. Ogden, Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1877, \$50. Deception, trotter 2, 2:55, 2:58, 2:58, 2:55.
- (w) Haverford, Pa., June 9, 1877, \$200. Frank, trotter 1, 3:15, 3:10, 3:05, 3:05.
- Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1877, \$10. Reliance 2, 3:03, 3:05, 3:04, 2:58.
- H. W. Lobb, Suffolk Park, Phila., July 10, 1878, \$100. Bill Arlington, Don Cameron, Nelly Anderson, John S. (2 dis), Richard (3 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:40.
- Belmont Park, July 17, 1878, \$100. Don Cameron 2, Bill Arlington, John S. 1 (4 dis), Nelly Anderson (3 dis), Harry (1 dis), 2:39, 2:34, 2:35, 2:36, 2:39½.
- Billy**, b g (2:37½). Boyd and Albright, Evansville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1867, \$ —. Bill Aikin, 2:37½, 2:40.
- Billy**, b g (2:38½), by Jupiter, dam by American Star. O. Green, Middletown, Conn., Sept. 15, 1875, \$300. Eva May, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:38½.
- Billy**, b g (2:27). Columbus, O., Nov. 10 and 12, 1877, \$ —. George 3, 4, 2:37, 2:27, 2:34, 2:30, 2:30.
- Billy**, b g (2:45). W. Achoff, Philadelphia, Pa., July 2, 1878, \$50. Nelly Anderson, Maggie W., Richard, Tom (1 dis), 2:45, 2:48, 2:47.
- H. Deer, Wilmington, Del., Oct. 16, 1878, \$200. Lon B. 2, 3, Maggie W. (4 dis), 2:30½, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50, 2:54.
- Billy**, ch g (2:58). H. C. Saunders, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 20, 1882, \$ —. Gray Eagle, 3:07, 3:04, 2:58.
- Sept. 21, 1882, \$ —. Gray Eagle, 3:00, 3:05, 3:02.
- Billy Blossom**, ch s (2:33). H. McNally, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 12, 1860, \$150. Silvertail, 2:38½, 2:36.
- Billy Boyce**, b g (2:19) (2:14½ s), by Corbeau, W. A. Hoskins, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1865, \$100. Butcher Bill 2 (3 dis), 2:31, 2:36½, 2:31.
- J. S. Monroe, Nov. 3, 1866, \$100. James Conlisk (2 dis), Cooper's rn g (1 dis), Getaway (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:26½.
- James Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1867, \$750. Magouzier, Dan Voorhees 1, (2 dis), Ace of Clubs (4 dis), 2:22½, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:19.
- (s), R. S. Carr, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1868, \$ —. Rolla Goldust, trotter 1, 2:31½, 2:15½, 2:14½, 2:20½.
- Billy Button** gr g (2:29½). Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 4, 1866, \$80. Eaton County Maid, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:33.
- Billy Button**, ch g (2:35). Mr. Wilson, Des Moines, Ia., June 25, 1870, \$100. Lady Sherman 2, Tom Paine, Pat, and two others, 2:55, 2:51, 2:57.
- Clinton, Ia., Oct. 14, 1870, \$ —. Lady Clinton 1, 2:49, 2:35, \$ —.
- Billy C.**, b g (2:25½). E. M. Carey Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 2, 1876, \$50. Mark Twain 2, 3. Honest John, Newton C., 2:32½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Watsaka, Ill., Oct. 11, 1876, \$200. Nelly Gray, Fanny 1 (2 r o), Lena Rivers (2 dis), Prairie Bird (1 dis), 2:32, 2:35, 2:38, 2:37.
- Madison, Ind., June 20, 1877, \$300. Horace Greeley, Cassino, Nelly, A. Lincoln, Dr. John, 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:30½.
- Billy C.**, (2:35½). Crawfordville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1883, \$ —. Billy F., Baywood, John S., Tom Tipton, Dick Smith, Lloyd C., 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Billy F., Little Jet, Alice F., 2:35½, 2:36, 2:40.
- Billy Dare**, b g (2:46½). Mead and Redman, Brazil, Ind., Aug. 20, 1880, \$ —. Bill Lewis, Jack Rapid, 2:46½, 2:47, 2:48.
- Billy Dunn** b g (2:46). Wm. Dunn, Noblesville, Ind., Sept. 16, 1881, \$ —. Sorrel Frank 1, 3 (2 o), Butter Scotch, Tricky John, Red Buck, 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50, 2:47, 2:53½.
- Billy G.**, b g (2:35), by Red Buck. Mr. Patterson, Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1879, \$ —. Hoosier Sam, Walter C., 2:35, 2:36½, 2:35.

- Danville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, \$100. Little Barefoot, Burgess, 2:40, 2:35, 2:28.
 — Peru, Ind., Sept. 18, 1879, \$— Gray Harry, Romeo, Pete, 2:35¹/₄, 2:44, 2:35¹/₄.
 — T. Levy, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1880, \$— Flora, John R., 2:44, 2:41, 2:37¹/₄.
 — G. Grimes, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1882, \$50. Burglar, Lida Anderson, 2:50, 2:48, 2:48¹/₂.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1882, \$— Buck Dickerson, Little Jet, Stella Foster, 2:39¹/₂, 2:39, 2:41¹/₂.
Billy Hutton, rn g (2:24¹/₂). W. Matler, Preston, Minn., May 31, 1879, \$80. Fairmont 4.5. Sleepy Ned 3.6. No time.
Billy Hopper, gr g (2:24¹/₂). J. Jameson, Medina, N. Y., June 25, 1874, \$200. Vandal, Shamrock, Cora, 2:39¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂.
 — Lockport, N. Y., June 27, 1874, \$200. Vandal (3 dis), Shamrock (3 dis), Diana (3 dis), Cora (3 dis), 2:42¹/₂, 2:37¹/₂, 2:27¹/₄.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1874, \$300. Sorrel Frank, Buffalo Boy, 2:28¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂, 2:27¹/₂.
 — July 29, 1875, \$500. Sorrel Frank, 2:24¹/₂, 2:26, 2:28¹/₂.
 — Sept. 11, 1875, \$500. Sorrel Frank 1, 2:26¹/₂, 2:27, 2:29¹/₂, 2:28.
Billy Hotspur, ch g (2:24). Winona, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, \$60. Fred Wormley, Sucker, 2:24¹/₂, 2:24.
 — Paxton, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$125. Skinner Dick 2, Dare Devil Dick (3 dr), 2:38, 2:41, 2:41.
Billy Larkin, b g (2:27). C. Cunningham, Hamilton, O., August —, 1868, \$1,000. Centreville Maid 2:27, 2:31¹/₂.
Billy Longstreet, gr g (2:34¹/₂). J. J. Hammon, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 30, 1880, \$150. Mahoning Boy, Buckskin, Lady Whitefoot, 2:40, 2:38¹/₂, 2:37.
Billy M., ch g (2:24), by Clear Grit. Mr. Dewey, Hurstsville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1882, \$50. Jim Jewell 3. Hawk. Best time, 2:27.
 — Albany, N. Y., May 30, 1883, \$100. Noonday, Nelly O. (2 dr), 2:39, 2:28.
 — E. Laughlin, Charlotte, Mich., Aug. 16 and 17, 1883, \$250. High Jack 2.3. Buck Dickerson 4.6.7 dr), Benny, Link, Truro, Fickle Fanny (4 dr), George G. 1 (2 dis), 2:24¹/₂, 2:25¹/₄, 2:31¹/₂, 2:28¹/₄, 2:31¹/₂, 2:33, 2:33, 2:34.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, 1883, \$300. High Jack (2 o), Wild Maud 3 (4 dis), 2:30¹/₄, 2:31, 2:30¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄, 2:37¹/₄.
 — Wm. Mahoney, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Sept. 14, 1883, \$250. Wild Maud 1, 3:01, 2:32, 2:30, 2:34.
Billy Mayo, gr g (2:20). Robert Adams, Clinton, Ia., July 3, 1869, \$250. H. B. Dale 2. Three others (1 dis), 2:26¹/₂, 2:30, 2:30¹/₄. Short track.
 — Aug. 28, 1869, \$150. Allamakee 3 (5 dis), T. P. Roach 2 (5 dis), 2:39, 2:31¹/₂, 2:35¹/₄, 2:36¹/₄, 2:38¹/₂. Short track.
 — Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 18, 1869, \$100. T. P. Roach 1, 2:34¹/₂, 2:28¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:35.
 — Stockton, Cal., May 11, 1870, \$200. Regulator (drotter), Mike O'Brien (3 dis), Onward (3 dis), 2:34¹/₄, 2:36¹/₄, 2:37.
 — Sacramento, Cal., June 25, 1870, \$1,000. Longfellow 1, 2:31¹/₂, 2:23, 2:30¹/₄.
 — San Francisco, Cal., July 2, 1870, \$— Longfellow 1, 2:24¹/₂, 2:28¹/₂, 2:32¹/₂, 2:34¹/₄.
 — Joseph Perrin, May 5, 1871, \$1,000. Defiance 1, 2, 3 (3 o), Barney (2 dis), Lady St. Clair (1 dis), 2:30, 2:28¹/₄, 2:27¹/₄, 2:31¹/₂, 2:33¹/₂, 2:33¹/₄.
 — Sacramento, Cal., May 31, 1871, \$— Defiance, Lady St. Clair, 2:22, 2:22, 2:27¹/₂.
 — D. Bowley, San Francisco, Cal., June 17, 1871, \$2,000. Defiance, 2:28, 2:28, 2:26¹/₄.
 — Stockton, Cal., July 1, 1871, \$500. Defiance, 2:25, 2:27¹/₄, 2:27.
 — J. L. Eoff, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 28, 1872, \$300. Longfellow, 2:26, 2:25¹/₄, 2:22¹/₄.
Billy N., ch g (2:30). P. Nelson, Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 4, 1883, \$200. Gray Dan 3, Ada B. (4 dis), John H. (3 dis), 2:36, 2:35¹/₂, 2:36¹/₄, 2:34¹/₂.
 — Hastings, Minn., Sept. 14, 1883, \$— Tucker B. 1, 4, Gray D., Ada B., 2:30, 2:38, 2:33, 2:34, 2:38.
Billy S., b g (2:16¹/₂), by Blue Bull, dam by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. H. W. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 25, 1883, \$1,000. Fritz, Hi Ball, Juliet, Link, 2:24¹/₂, 2:23¹/₄, 2:23¹/₄.
 — Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883, \$300. Eddie D., Billy M., 2:29¹/₂, 2:22¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄.
 — B. Knowlton, Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1883, \$1,000. Eddy D., Westmont (2 dis), Lone Jack (1 dis), 2:19¹/₂, 2:22¹/₄, 2:27¹/₂.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 17, 1883, \$400. Bessie M., Princess, Eddie D., 2:21, 2:50, 2:20.
Billy Scott, ch g (2:21¹/₂), by Billy Green, dam Lady Jones. A. T. Tallman, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1879, \$300. Nelly Gray, Rattling Jim, Flora J., Kitty F., 2:27¹/₂, 2:27¹/₂, 2:27.
 — Butler, Pa., June 18, 1879, \$400. Black Weasel 5.6, Nelly Gray 1, 2, Rattling Jim, Little Mac, Katy F., 2:30, 2:29, 2:31, 2:30¹/₄, 2:33, 2:30, 2:29.
 — Youngstown, O., July 4, 1879, \$400. Black Weasel 2.3, Charley H. 1, Nelly Gray, 2:30, 2:26, 2:28, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29¹/₂.
 — Oil City, Pa., July 9, 1879, \$300. Clinky F. 3, Nelly Gray 1, 2:33¹/₄, 2:34, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35.
 — Aurora, Ill., July 31, 1879, \$300. Clinker 1, Oyster Boy, Dexter, 2:28, 2:29¹/₂, 2:26¹/₂, 2:25.
 — Point Breeze Park, Philadelphia, May 18, 1880, \$400. Change 1, Clinker, 2:27¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂, 2:32¹/₄, 2:26.
 — Belmont Park, Philadelphia, May 27, 1880, \$400. Change, Clinker, 2:34¹/₂, 2:23¹/₄, 2:25.
 — J. S. Campbell, Jackson, Mich., June 9, 1880, \$1,000. Clinker, Bald Hornet 1 (4 dis), 2:27, 2:31, 2:29, 2:31.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 7, 1880, \$500. Noonday, Lincoln, 2:23, 2:29, 2:28.
 — Sabina, O., Aug. 25, 1880, \$— Rattling Jim 3, Ohio Maid, Wake Up Jake, Kilbuck Tom, Hiatoaga Belle, 2:43¹/₂, 2:45, 2:44¹/₂, 2:40.
 — Aug. 27, 1880, \$400. Ohio Maid, Kilbuck Tom, W. T. Sherman, 2:39, 2:34¹/₂, 2:26¹/₄.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 1, 1880, \$300. Hoosier Sam, Black Cat, Weasel, 2:27¹/₄, 2:25¹/₂, 2:29¹/₂.
 — Sept. 4, 1880, \$150. Hiatoaga Belle, Capt. Jack, 2:53¹/₄, 2:46, 2:50¹/₄.
 — Crawfordville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1880, \$200. Hoosier Sam, Weasel, 2:27, 2:26, 2:29.
 — J. Wagner, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1880, \$700. Ben Hamilton, Clinker, Wonderful, 2:25, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21¹/₂.
 — J. S. Campbell, Elmira, N. Y., June 14 and 15, 1881, \$400. Rowdy Boy 3, 4, 2:30, 2:29¹/₂, 2:33, 2:27, 2:25¹/₄.
 — Bradford, Pa., June 16, 1881, \$400. High Jack 1, Bay Sam (2 dis), 2:27, 2:30¹/₄, 2:32¹/₄, 2:34¹/₄.
 — Olean, N. Y., June 23, 1881, \$400. High Jack 3, Jack Rapid, 2:30, 2:29¹/₂, 2:31¹/₂.
 — Youngstown, O., July 4, 1881, \$400. Wonderful, Granger Pete, Charley H., High Jack, Honest Jim, 2:27, 2:28, 2:27.
 — La Salle, Ill., July 28, 1881, \$400. Lone Jack, Buffalo Girl, Badger, 2:22, 2:25¹/₄, 2:23¹/₄.
 — Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 4, 1881, \$250. Lone Jack, Buffalo Girl, 2:26, 2:26¹/₄, 2:22¹/₄.
 — Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1881, \$100. Dixie, Surprise, Gray Joe, 2:37, 2:36, 2:41.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1881, \$300. Winder, 3, 2:29¹/₂, 2:32, 2:35¹/₄.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 7 and 8, 1881, \$400. Bald Hornet 3, 4, Charley H. 2, Comet, Noonday, Gem, Billy G., Granger Pete, Princess, 2:22¹/₄, 2:21, 2:21¹/₂, 2:21, 2:23¹/₄, 2:31¹/₄.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$600. Gem, Ned Forrester, 2:22¹/₄, 2:24, 2:23.
 — Oct. 1, 1881, \$600. Buffalo Girl, Capt. Jack, 2:26, 2:22¹/₄, 2:34¹/₄.
 — Kenton, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$150. Topsy K., Brown Joe, 2:37, 2:28, 2:28¹/₄.
Billy Trump, blk g (2:41¹/₂). G. Culter, Hamburg, Ia., Sept. 20, 1881, \$100. Little Frank, 2, 2:41¹/₂, 2:42, 2:43.
Billy Wilkes, b g (2:30). E. H. Robinson, San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 20, 1879, \$200. Johnny Weigte, 2, 3 (4 dis), Hiram Tracy, 1 (3 dis), 2:44, 2:31, 2:29, 2:30.
Pisarek, br s (2:55). S. Smith, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 2, 1883, \$100. John S. (3 dis), Tom Watson (1 dis), 3:05¹/₂, 2:57¹/₄, 2:55.

- Black Abe**, blk g (2:39). D. M. Young, Philipsburgh, N. J., Aug. 15, 1868, \$25. Rosinante, 1, 2, 2:55, 2:45, 2:43, 2:39, 2:41.
- Black Ann**, blk m (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). S. M. Hewing, St. Johns, Mich., July 4, 1870, \$70. Billy Button, 1, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- W. H. Delaney, Massillon, O., Aug. 11, 1875, \$100. Tom Whistler 1, 4, Flora (2 dis), 2:48, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48.
- Black Bird**, b s (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. Godfrey, Peru, Ind., Aug. 28, 1883, \$100. Blackbird 3, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:32, 2:34.
- Black Bird**, blk m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$). Ayer and Robbins, North Vernon, Ind., Aug. 10, 1881, \$—. Minnie B. 3, Belle 2, Daisy Dale, Jim Blaine, 2:40, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Black Cat**, blk m (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Red Buck. J. N. Larriek, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 30, 1879, \$—. Romeo, Ripou Boy, Aleck, 2:42, 2:42, 2:44.
- Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 11, 1880, \$100. Dixie 1, Hotspur, 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39.
- T. F. Hughes, Frederick, Md., Oct. 14, 1881, \$75. To beat 2:30. 2:33, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Evansville, Ind., April 26, 1882, \$85. Kismet 4, 6, Blue Jeans 1, Thomas L. 5, 2:40, 2:38, 2:55, 2:50, 2:48, 2:38, 2:37.
- J. S. Campbell, Crawfordsville, Ind., June 14, 1882, \$200. Little Ed., Emma B. (1 dis), Kismet (1 dis), Blue Jeans (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rockville, Ind., June 9, 1882, \$125. Limber Jack 1, Kismet, Blue Jeans (4 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:33, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- La Salle, Ill., Aug. 19, 1882, \$500. May Wood 1, 2, 2:36, 2:35, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- T. J. Broderick, Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 6, 1882, \$80. Billy B., 2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:51.
- Black Charley**, blk g (2:45). Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 11, 1882, \$—. Rano Dan, Gray Weare. Best time, 2:45.
- Black Fox**, blk g (3:05). Wm. Skinner, El Dorado, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883, \$35. Billy Roy 2, Belle. No time.
- Sept. 28, 1883, \$75. Billy, Red Buck, 3:12, 3:08, 3:05.
- Black Frank**, blk g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 14, 1877, \$—. Buckskin, Skinner Dick, 2:34, 2:31, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Valley City, D. T., Sept. 26, 1882, \$150. Billy Edgbert 1, John H., 2:37, 2:40, 2:50, 2:41.
- Black Frank**, blk s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). M. McHaffie, New Ross, Ind., August 14, 1883, \$—. Competitors not named. 2:52, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Black Jack**, blk g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. W. Allen, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 9, 1873, \$100. Davy Crockett, Jack Evans. 2:37, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Black Jet** (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). New Ross, Ind., Aug. 15, 1883, \$70. Black Frank, Black Dick, eight others, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Black Joe**, blk s (2:58). H. Gessetts, Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 11, 1883, \$45. Joshua Gray, Black Nora, 3:00, 2:58.
- Black Morgan**, blk g (2:37). H. Dawes, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 12, 1882, \$—. Billy King 1, Gen. Garfield, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41.
- Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 23, 1883, \$115. Edwin Frost, Harry Hop, 2:39, 2:37, 2:38.
- Black Pilot** (2:33). J. Urcher, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 14, 1871, \$200. Buckskin, Blind Charley (1 dis), 2:37, 2:35, 2:33.
- Black Ralph** (s), blk g (2:32 s). Chas. Lewis, Lewiston, Minn., Sept. 15, 1858, \$100. Frank Darner (1 0) (4 0), Jack Bats (4 dis), 2:38, 2:32, 2:35, 2:33, 2:37.
- Black Rainbow**, blk g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Stucker's Rainbow. J. P. Stewart, Rockville, Ind., June 20, 1883, \$100. Hanging Rock, Fred Drennon, Chestnut Dan, 2:48, 2:43, 2:46.
- Danville, Ill., June 26, 1883, \$200. Hanging Rock, Black Bird, 2:50, 2:50, 2:53.
- G. E. Canrite, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 12, 1883, \$120. Fanny Goldust, Little Tony, Rainbow (1 dis), 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Black Shy**, blk g (2:30). J. L. Ward, Janesville, Wis., Sept. 26, 1866, \$25. Little John, 2:30, 2:33.
- Blacksmith Charley** (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). L. C. Neill, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 11, 1882, \$—. Billy King, Sally Watson, 2:36, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Black Weasel**, blk g (2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Longfellow. J. Burton, Bradford, Pa., June 25, 1879, \$300. Flora J., 2:42, 2:38, 2:37.
- Earlville, Ill., August 18, 1880, \$350. Ned Forrester 1 (4 0), Wonderful, Oyster Boy, Capt. Durland, Billy Trump, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880, \$130. Ned Forrester, Blue Jeans, 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- S. S. Austin, Cheyenne, W. T., July 2, 1881, \$600. Sucker State, Duster, Fritz, Kansas Baby, 2:28, 2:30, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. B. Fish, Leadville, Col., July 22, 1881, \$400. Sucker State 1, 5, Duster 4, 2:36, 2:34, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Blanco**, bs (2:43). W. S. Tough, Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 14, 1872, \$50. Billy and mate, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, —.
- Blaze**, blk m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Tom Hyer. Tom Cone, Monroeville, O., June 6, 1866, \$100. Fanny (1 dis), Lazy Tom (1 dis), 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Blind Tom**, b g (2:38). J. Sampson, Belmont Park, Phila., Nov. 2, 1876, \$75. Clara Bender, Sore Toes 1 (4 dis), Fanny (1 dis), Sure Cure (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- Nov. 23, 1876, \$100. Clara Bender, White Swan, Sore Toes, Richard, Maum H. (2 dis), Fanny (2 dis), Rocket (2 dis), Maggie K. (2 r o), 2:44, 2:45, 2:46.
- T. G. Early, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1877, \$75. Nancy Dawson (3 0), Josie H., 2:38, 2:40, 2:46, 2:46.
- Blocks**, b g (2:38). Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1850, \$75. Gray Eagle, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38.
- Blue Boy**, blk g (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. M. Baird, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 2, 1875, \$75. Bessie Turner, Sleepy John, Fleety Long, Legal Tender (2 dr), 2:38, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Blue Dick** (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). Salt Lake City, Utah, May 30, 1883, \$250. Misery 1, 2, Tommy H. (1 dis), Barney (1 dis), 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$, —, 2:54.
- Blue Goose**, b g (2:35). Mr. Frazer, Smyrna, O., Sept. 10, 1875, \$—. Lady Lightfoot, Woodmansee's blk g, 2:35, 2:38, 2:39.
- Blue Maid**, rm m (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). B. F. Silkmitter, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 8, 1882, \$300. Cyclone 1, 2, Belle Mahone 4, 6, Tom Aborn (2 dis), 2:38, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:42.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 31, 1882, \$250. Nelly Grant 2, 3, 2:37, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:39.
- Blue Ridge**, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). James Littel, Altoona, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$150. Trouble (3 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Bob Cottrill**, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. S. Ellis, Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1851, \$100. Dalton 1, 2, Cayuga Maid, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:41.
- New Orleans, La., May 13, 1852, \$100. Lady Mack, 2:37, 2:35, 2:42.
- St. Louis, Mo., July 17, 1852, \$50. Shamrock (s) 1, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40.
- (s), Oct. 23, 1852, \$—. Little Nell (s) 2, 3, 2:43, 2:41, 2:37, 2:37, 2:36.
- Bob Kenny**, b g (2:38). C. Sullivan, Syracuse, Ill., Sept. 3, 1874, \$100. Black Kettle, 2:50, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
- Bobtail**, br m (2:58). A. R. Ladd, New Hunting Park, Phila., June 28, 1880, \$40. Bessie, trotter, 2:58, 2:59.
- Bob White**, gr g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). F. Blakeney, London, O., August 8, 1883, \$—. Frank S., Molly Rock, Prince, Enigma, Silver Heels, Netty L., Billy Gibson (2 dr), Joe Johnson (2 dr), 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
- Bolivar**, ch g (2:38). J. Predmore, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1866, \$50. Butcher Boy, Yankee Jim, 2:40, 2:38.
- Bright Light**, br s (2:29), by Legal Tender. S. J. Fleming, Shelbyville, Ill., July 18, 1883, \$60. Dandy, 3:25, 3:25, 3:20.
- Paris, Ill., July 26, 1883, \$100. Fred. Drennon 4, Planter 3, Joe Bowers (4 dr), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:39, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.

- Charleston, Ill., August 3, 1883, \$100. John Burk, Joe Bowers, Lady Mack (1 dis), Gray Nathan (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35.
- Sullivan, Ill., August 8, 1883, \$75. Fred Drennon, Ashland, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:37.
- Brimstone**, dn g (2:38). O. W. Dimmick, Cincinnati, O., June 2, 1853, \$75. Queen, Harkaway (3 dis), Sugar Cane (2 dis), 2:49, 2:42, 2:39.
- Louisville, Ky., June 29, 1858, \$150. Dan Rice, 2:40, 2:38.
- Brown Prince**, br g (2:34). J. D. Moore, Portsmouth, O., October 23, 1874, \$— . Col. Hardy 1, 2:40, 2:31, 2:40, 2:44.
- Brown Prince**, br g (2:27½). C. Slutias, Chico, Cal., August 30, 1883, \$300. Shaker, Fred Ackerman (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:31½.
- Bucephalus**, b g (2:39). Wm. H. Saunders, Rose Valley, N. Y., June 9, 1854, \$25. Harry Bluff, Lady of Lyons, 2:42, 2:41, 2:39.
- Buck Dickerson**, ch g (2:26), by Red Buck. E. Algaire, Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 25, 1882, \$115. Barney Collins 4, 7, Tom Fitzman 5, Chestnut Star 3, Dick Dennin 1 (6 dr), Duncan W., Little Jet (5 dr), Billy Hunter (4 dr), Fleetwood (3 dr). No time. Unfinished.
- T. Levi, Vincennes, Ind., May 16, 1883, \$100. Joe Bowers Jr. 3 (5 0), Black Rainbow 4 (5 0), Fred Drennon (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:45, 2:41½.
- J. P. Stuard, Columbus, Ind., June 9, 1883, \$200. Dr. M. 1, American Boy, Black Rainbow, Black Bess, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:26.
- Terre Haute, Ind., June 14, 1883, \$— . Daisy D., Dr. M., Black Rainbow, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:33.
- June 16, 1883, \$200. Daisy D. 2, Black Rainbow, Dr. M., Nelly B. (1 dis), Hanging Rock (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:24½, 2:29, 2:33.
- Rockville, Ind., June 22, 1883, \$150. Silvertail 3, Dr. M. 1, Black Rainbow, 2:34½, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Matoon, Ill., July 3, 1883, \$300. Black Rainbow, 2:29, 2:29, 2:33.
- T. Levi, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 9, 1883, \$250. Billy M. 1, Gray Benny, Truro, George G., High Jack, Fickle Fanny, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Columbus, Ind., Oct. 20, 1883, \$250. Rostraver, 2:32, 2:35, 2:34.
- Buckskin**, dn s (2:27), by Red Buck. M. A. McDonald, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1877, \$100. Straight Edge 1, Billy Hotspur (4 0), 2:33½, 2:31, 2:43½, 2:35, 2:43½.
- W. McMurlin, West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 11, 1879, \$125. Little Ed 1, Little Barefoot, Black Frank, 2:40, 2:34, 2:29, 2:28.
- N. J. Douglass, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 9, 1880, \$200. Gen. Singleton (1 0), Sorrel Nelly, James C., Mountain Maid, Gray Cloud, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:33½.
- A. B. Dickey, Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 22, 1883, \$175. Fallon, John Burke, Nelly Shaw (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:33, 2:32½.
- Higginsville, Mo., Aug. 29, 1883, \$130. Fallon, Country Girl, 2:31, 2:31, 2:35.
- J. W. Riley, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Little Jenny 3, Sailor Boy (4 dis), Nelly Shaw (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:30.
- Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Nelly Shaw 1, 2, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:27, —, —.
- Buckskin**, dn g (2:39). O. E. Aber, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 15, 1880, \$100. Ida May 3, Kitty Hoyt, Bay George 2 (3 dr), 2:39, 2:48, —, 2:42, 2:48.
- Buffalo Boy**, b g (2:33½). Dr. McLaughlin, Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1874, \$100. Hunkidori 2 (3 0), Shamrock, Diana, Cora (3 r o), 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:40.
- Attica, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874, \$45. Vandal, Diana, 2:49, 2:45, 2:45.
- Oct. 8, 1874, \$35. Vandal, Diana, 2:44, 2:45, 2:53.
- Medina, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1874, \$100. Vandal, 2:42, 2:42.
- Buffalo Girl**, b m (2:12½), by Digitalis, dam by Bobtail Morgan (?). F. Pettibone, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$1,000. Princess, Sally B., Captain Jack, Billy G., Black Cat, Topsey, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:22.
- Columbus, O., May 24, 1882, \$600. Charley H., Joe Bowers Jr., Sailor Boy, George G. (3 dis), Sally B. (3 dis), Winder (2 dis), 2:25, 2:25½, 2:24.
- Toledo, O., June 1, 1882, \$600. Charley H., Joe Bowers Jr., Kenos, Comet (3 dis), 2:26, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 15 and 16, 1882, \$800. Lucy 1, 4, Bay Tom, Sweetser (5 dr), Bay Billy (4 dis), 2:28½, 2:25, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:28.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1882, \$800. Lucy 3, Bay Tom, Bay Billy, 2:17½, 2:15½, 2:18½, 2:15½.
- Ionia, Mich., July 7, 1882, \$600. Bay Billy, Sweetser, Bay Tom, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:20½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1882, \$1,500. Gem 1, Lucy 4, Flora Belle, Mattie Hunter (1 dis), 2:16, 2:19, 2:16½, 2:17½.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7 and 8, 1882, \$5,000. Gem 3, 4, Mattie Hunter 1, Flora Belle, Lucy, 2:19½, 2:15½, 2:15½, 2:17½, 2:15, 2:16½.
- W. B. McDonald, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1882, \$1,500. Gem, Lucy, Flora Belle, Mattie Hunter (3 dis), 2:17, 2:15½, 2:16½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., July 6, 1883, \$700. Flora Belle 1, 2, Eddy D., Fuller (5 dis), 2:19, 2:16½, 2:18½, 2:14½, 2:16.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1883, \$1,500. Richball 1, Flora Belle, Gem, Lucy, Sailor Boy (1 dis), Fuller (1 dis), 2:12½, 2:14½, 2:14½, 2:12½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1883, \$2,000. Flora Belle 2, Gem, Richball (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:13, 2:13½, 2:14½, 2:16½.
- Bugger**, b g (2:30). J. W. Williams, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1880, \$150. Lady Bell 1, Hiattoga Belle 2, Bolivar, 2:33½, 2:37, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40.
- Rockville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1880, \$150. Kismet 1, 3, Burglar, 2:45½, 2:49, 3:00, 3:00, 3:08½, 3:05½.
- Aug. 24, 1883, \$185. Little Jet, Land Pilot, 2:34½, 2:40, 2:32½.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Bright Light (2 0), Billy C., 2:37, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Bulger Bill** (2:41). C. Braxton, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 13, 1883, \$120. Bright Light 3, 4, John S., 1, 2:40½, 2:39, 2:40, 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
- Bullet Jr.**, gr g (2:36). Harry Wade, Montgomery, Ala., June 15, 1880, \$75. Hoosier Girl 1, 4, Ella Sayre, Billy Button, Parole, 2:46, 3:05, 2:41, 2:51, 2:36.
- June 18, 1880, \$25. Hoosier Girl, 2:42½, 2:45, —.
- Burglar** (2:30). New Ross, Ind., Aug. 16, 1883, \$200. Chestnut Star 1, 2, Joe Bowers Jr., 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:34, 2:30, 2:32.
- Burkett's Roan Mare** (2:31½). D. Burkett, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 6, 1869, \$— . 2:31½, 2:33½. Against time.
- Butcher Bill**, gr g (2:36½). W. Wahl, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1865, \$100. Trueblood's Roan, 2:38.
- Butcher Boy**, ch g (2:38). C. S. Ellis, New Orleans, La., Oct. 15, 1850. Josephine 4, 5, Cato, 1 (4 dis), 2:44, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:53, 2:50.
- W. Cottrill, Mobile, La., March 5, 1855, \$50. Bob Cottrill, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Ed. Conivan, St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1860, \$50. Badger Boy 2, 3, May Bell (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:40, 2:39, 2:43.
- James Rutherford, May 16, 1862, \$100. Picayune 1, 4, Ben Bolt, 3 (4 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:38, 2:41, 2:46, 2:50.
- John Williams, Nov. 7, 1864, \$250. Dutch Dave (w), (1 dis), 2:38.

- Butcher Boy**, gr g (2:33). R. H. Mattison, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 17, 1867, \$125. Sleepy Bill, Grapevine, 2:35½, 2:38¼.
 ——— Pekin, Ill., Oct. 29, 1869, \$50. Honest John, 2:43, 2:39.
 ——— Sept. 22, 1871, \$150. Horace Greeley 2, 3, Jeff Davis (1 dis), 2:33, 2:44, 2:44, 2:43, 2:42.
Butcher Girl, br m (2:36¾). George R. Logan, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1870, \$——. Patchen Jr., George Harrington, 2:38¼, 2:36¾, 2:37.
Buzzy, rn g (2:42½). N. McDonald, Sacramento, Cal., June 17, 1882, \$200. Prince 1, Revenue, St. Valentine (2 dls), 2:43½, 2:43, 2:42½.



- California Girl**, rn m (2:29½), by Pacing California. O. Whitson, Blanchester, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$150. Emma Baker 2, Little John, 2:40, 2:50, 2:37, 2:39½.
- Capitol**, ch m (2:25½ w). P. Goodwin, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 13, 1871, \$50. Mystery 1 (3 dis), Handy Andy (3 dis), 2:41, 2:41½, —.
- Sept. 20, 1872, \$350. Cinco 1, 2, Trifle, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:38.
- P. Kennedy, Oakland, Cal., May 4, 1874, \$— Onward, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:32½.
- (w) May 22, 1874, \$100. Onward (w) 3, Dan Rice (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 13, 1874, \$— Onward, 2:31, 2:33¼, 2:29½.
- Captain Blake**, br s (2:59). J. Seligman, Memphis, Tenn., May 18, 1870, \$— Julia Block, Godolphin, 3:04, 2:59.
- Captain Dan**, br g (2:24½). J. Osborn, Fairview, O., Oct. 4, 1877, \$25. German Charley, Honest George, Charley Strover, 3:08, 3:10, 3:05.
- G. H. Smith, Newcomerstown, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Belle Hamill, Molly Maguire, Captain Jack (1 dis), No time.
- T. Kelley, Coshocton, O., Oct. 12, 1882, \$135. Chris Monroe, Belle Hamill, Bay George, 2:40½, 2:41¼, 2:41.
- Mr. Perrine, Steubenville, O., July 4, 1883, \$200. Charley Harvey, 2:29¼, 2:33¼, 2:29½.
- Captain Durland**, br g (2:29½). J. H. Bacon, Des Moines, Ia., July 2, 1880, \$200. Rattler, Kitty E. Logan, Young Sailor Boy, Bobby, 2:36, 2:45, 2:47½.
- Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 2, 1880, \$200. Little Doll 1, Little Frank 4, Rattler, Frank McCarty, 2:34½, 2:32¾, 2:39¼, 2:33, 2:36.
- Plattsmouth, Neb., Sept. 24, 1880, \$200. Little Frank 1, 2, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:32, 2:29½.
- Captain Jack**, b s (2:24½), by Red Buck. S. H. Himer, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 3, 1878, \$100. Black Cat 1, Flora Hibble 4, 2:41¼, 2:33½, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:39½.
- T. Davis, Sept. 6, 1879, \$100. Sleepy John, Slow Go, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:33½.
- Rockville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1880, \$— Jack Rapid 1, Dare Devil 2, Burglar, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:38, 2:40, 2:48.
- G. Heidiger, Beaver, Pa., Oct. 7, 1881, \$125. Belle Arnel 2 (1 0), Sorrel Billy (1 0), 2:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Hartford, O., Sept. —, 1882, \$300. Kilbuck Tom 2, Hoosier Bill (2 died), 2:24½, 2:26, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Alliance, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$400. Minnie N., Belle Hamill, Little Em. Best time, 2:28.
- Mansfield, Pa., Oct. 18, 1882, \$200. Topsy 2, 3, Felix 4, Silver Cloud, Rostraver, Frederick, Fred Evert, 2:26¼, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30.
- Oct. 19, 1882, \$100. Silver Cloud, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:29.
- Captain Kinney**, b g (2:27½). George Fletcher, Nashville, Tenn., 1855, \$— John K. Edmonson 2, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:32.
- Win. Puffer, New Orleans, La., Feb. 3, 1856, \$600. Frank Pierce 2 (3 0), 2:24½, 2:23¼, 2:25, 2:29, 2:29.
- W. T. Cheatham, Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1859, \$2,000. Fletcher's gr m 1 (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:35.
- Memphis, Tenn., June 9, 1860, \$2,000. Jim Reilly (s) 2, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:33¼, 2:34½.
- Captain Walker**, b s (2:27½), by Tecumseh, dam by Whip. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1873, \$— Toothpick 1, Osceola. Best time, 2:43. Stallions.
- Carlos**, b g (2:35). F. Gurley, Toledo, O., Aug. 14, 1868, \$125. Blue Boy 2, 2:41¼, 2:36¼, 2:35, 2:40½.
- Carrie M.**, blk m (2:39¼), by Cornell's Ethan Allen. Jr. G. M. Munger, Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875, \$100. Tardy 2 (3 dis), 2:45, 2:56, 2:39¼.
- Catatract**, b g (2:32). R. Smith, Dover, N. H., Oct. 8, 1858, \$50. Tecumseh, Dalton, 2:35, 2:35.
- Manchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1859, \$50. Tecumseh 1, 2:36, 2:32, 2:34.
- Concord, N. H., Sept. 29, 1859, \$100. Tecumseh, 2:41½, 2:36, 2:38.
- Cayuga Maid**, b m (2:28). James Whelpley, Union Course, L. L., Aug. 17, 1848, \$— Mountaineer 1, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:38.
- 1. Woodruff, May 17, 1850, \$— Lady Bevins (1 dis), 2:28.
- (w) M. Maguire, Oct. 21, 1850, \$— Lady Bevins (w), (1 dis), 2:39½.
- (w) J. D. McMann, Nov. 13, 1850, \$150. Lady Bevins (w) 3, Pelham, trotter, 5:12½, 5:14½, 5:19½, 5:31.
- Two miles.
- 1. Woodruff, Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1851, \$400. Lady Bevins (1 dis), Dan Miller (1 dis), 2:30.
- Celerity** (2:56). Haverhill, Miss., July 4, 1881, \$— Billy, 2:59, 3:01, 2:56.
- Centreville Maid**, b m (2:25½). A. Schwab, Hamilton, O., Aug. 30, 1866, \$400. Cricket, Western Harry (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:32½.
- Tom Harper, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 21, 1867, \$— Tippto Saib (2 dis), 2:49¼, 2:28¼.
- Change**, b g (2:19½). A. Goldsmith, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 10, 1880, \$400. Billy Scot 1, Clinker, Starlight, 2:29, 2:22¼, 2:29½, 2:35.
- Washington, D. C., June 2, 1880, \$500. Billy Scott 2, Clinker 1, 2:24, 2:25½, 2:23¼, 2:23½, 2:28.
- Charles N.**, b g (2:35). Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1882, \$300. Daisy D., Hoosier Jim, 2:37¼, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Charles Shattuck**, gr g (2:34). F. Lafferty, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1865, \$150. Sleepy Dave 1, 3, George, Copperbottom, 2:48½, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:39¼.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. —, 1885, \$— Sleepy Dave, 2:34, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Charles Shear**, b g (2:32). M. C. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1853, \$250. William Tell, Creeper, 2:41, 2:43½, 2:39.
- Dec. 25, 1853, \$200. Ned Magowan (2 dis), 2:49, 2:37.
- E. Fulton, Feb. 22, 1856, \$1,000. Lady Mac (w), 2:40, 2:41, 2:39.
- Oct. 11, 1856, \$100. Post Boy, Joe Wilson, Silvertail (3 dr), 2:34, 2:34, 2:32.

- Charley** (2:37). S. E. Ray, Charleston, Ill., Oct. 10, 1873, \$110. Dick, Patsey 2 (4 dis), Bay Dick (4 dis), Rhoda Redback (1 dis), Crazy Dick (1 dis), 2:37, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41.
- Charley**, blk g (2:36¼). M. Tyler, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 17, 1878, \$400. Maggie, trotter 1, 4 (20), St. George, trotter, Aleck, trotter, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:39, 2:42.
- Oct. 7, 1878, \$100. Aleck, trotter, 2:37, 2:36¼, 2:37¼.
- (w) Nov. 2, 1878, \$150. Blind Boy, Aleck, trotter (w), 2:41, 2:42, 2:41.
- Nov. 16, 1878, \$100. Dewdrop (w), 5:41, 5:25½, 5:25. Two miles.
- Charley**, blk s (3:37). D. Bergamini, New Orleans, La., June 26, 1881, \$75. Eagle, 3:28¼, 3:27.
- Charley Bates**, b g (2:35). P. Curren, Brantford, Ont., Aug. 11, 1881, \$900. Dundas (3 dis), Topsy T. 1 (2 dis), Billy G., Arthur Boy, 2:30¾, 2:35, 2:35.
- Charley E.**, b g (2:32). B. Glenn, Washington, Kan., Sept. 13, 1883, \$100. John D. 4, 5, Minnie Lee 1, Rosa H. (6 dr), Lizzie T. (5 dr), Charley Lewis (4 dis), Phil Sheridan (4 dr), Lightfoot (4 dr), Ben Lomond (2 dis), 2:39, 2:38¼, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:35, 2:32.
- Charley Evans** (Loder), rn g (2:31¼). J. W. Wilson, Lowell, Mich., June 20, 1872, \$600. Dan Voorhees, Ann (1 dis), George Fisk (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:49¼.
- Cambridge, Ind., June 5, 1872, \$500. Hoosier Tom, Dan Voorhees, Hunkidori (2 dis), 2:21¼, 2:22¼, 2:20¼.
- Connorsville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1872, \$200. Auction Jack, Timothy Gard (1 dis), 2:31, 2:42, 2:39.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 8, 1873, \$—. Nelly Davis, Kit Wilson, Cora Davis, Cotton Picker, three others (1 dis), 2:32, 2:30, 2:29.
- Charley F.**, b g (2:28), by Cloud Mambrino (2). Rushville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1879, \$—. Winder, Emma, Red Hot, Flying Dutchman, Lazy Ned, 2:33, 2:31, 2:28.
- Charley Foster** (2:35). C. Howell, St. Chairsville, O., Sept. 6, 1883, \$—. Harry Scott 1, 2, Saddle Bird, 2:45, 2:44½, 2:38, 2:42, 2:35.
- Charley H.**, b g (2:31). C. Humphrey, Conneaut, Pa., Aug. 18, 1880, \$150. Kate Seeley, Zig Zag, Little Wonder, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43¼.
- H. Wilson, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1880, \$75. Bay Frank 1, Banty Tim, 2:49¼, 2:38, 2:46½, 2:48¼.
- W. Gray, New Castle, Pa., Sept. 16, 1880, \$150. Johnny Wonder, Billy Longstreet, Mahoning Boy, 2:43¼, 2:38½, 2:35½.
- Akron, O., Oct. 7, 1881, \$200. Sweetser 1, 2, Flying Hiatoga Jr., Granger Pete, 2:26, 2:22, 2:26, 2:29, 2:28.
- J. T. Dewey, Wheeling, W. Va., June 8, 1882, \$400. Bay Jim 2, Wake Up Jake, Little Mae, Felix, George G., Sorrel John (1 dis), Capt. Jack (1 dis), 2:27, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:28½.
- Erie, Pa., June 29, 1882, \$500. Bay Jim, Eddy D., Mattie Hunter, Don Carlos (3 dr), Ben Hamilton 1 (2 dis), 2:35, 2:25¼, 2:27½, 2:26.
- W. F. Maxwell, Seville, O., July 19, 1882, \$—. Bay Jim, Felix, Minnie M., 2:26, 2:25½, 2:26.
- J. T. Dewey, Springfield, O., July 17, 1882, \$200. Flora Belle 3, Sweetser, Little Ed, Sally B. (2 dis), 2:25, 2:22½, 2:22½, 2:27.
- Chillicothe, O., Aug. 18, 1882, \$—. Deck Wright, trotter, Rattling Jim, Sailor Boy, 2:23, 2:28, 2:25.
- W. F. Maxwell, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1882, \$—. Daisy D., Hoosier Sam, 2:32, 2:25¼, 2:26.
- J. T. Dewey, Newark, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Sleepy Rock, 2:51, 2:45, 2:34¼.
- W. Gray, Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 28, 1883, \$140. Rostraver, Bugger, 2:34, 2:33, 2:37.
- Charley Harvey** (2:38). Smithfield, O., Sept. 24, 1880, \$—. Bay Molly, Bay Sally, Sorrel Lady. Best time 2:38.
- Cherokee Girl**, rn m (2:32). E. A. Smith, St. Joseph, Mo., July 6, 1870, \$100. Brown George, Red Rover, 2:32, 2:34¼.
- Chestnut Star**, ch s (2:22), by Red Buck, dam by Sleepy Abe. J. Miesse, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1882, \$100. Raven Boy, Land Pilot, (3 dis), Gray Belly (1 dis), Dick Smith (1 dis), 2:37¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
- Sept. 13, 1882, \$200. Silvertail, Blackbird (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:30.
- Sept. 14, 1882, \$300. Silvertail, Rosewood, Romeo, 3:42, 3:47. Mile and three quarters.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1883, \$400. Rostraver 1, Bald Hornet, Charley H., 2:27¼, 2:27½, 2:38, 2:27¼.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Brightlight 2, Bugger, —, 2:33, 2:31¼, 2:33.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8 and 9, 1883, \$1,000. Daisy D. 3, 5, Wild Frank 4, George G. 3, Billy Scott, 2:22¼, 2:24, 2:24¼, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:22.
- Chief**, b g (2:34½). T. Miles, Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 14, 1883, \$500. Gypsy Joe, Willy H., 2:28¼, 2:26¼, 2:34¼.
- Sept. 15, 1883, \$500. Gen. Sarsfield (trotter), Dutch Girl (trotter), 2:29¼, 2:25¼, 2:30.
- S. B. Lovejoy, Sept. 17, 1883, \$—. 2:24½. To beat 2:25.
- Chieftain**, b g (2:28¼). Gus Glidden, Cambridge, Ind., June 6, 1872, \$450. Ben Butler, Anthony, Hunkidori, two others (1 dis), 2:28¼, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Cinderella**, blk m (2:35½). Centreville, L. I., June 15, 1851, \$30. American Boy, Broderick, 2:43, 2:38, 2:41.
- Clara D.**, rn m (2:29¼), by Arabian Spot, dam by Woodmansee's Tuckahoe. G. S. Dole, Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 15, 1882, \$—. Benny, Frank L., 2:31¼, 2:29¼, 2:37.
- R. Bellman, Goshen, Ind., Oct. 11, 1883, \$150. Big Brown Jug, Roy D., 2:42¼, 2:46½, 2:34½.
- Clay Culbertson**, gr g (2:30¼). M. Shanlan, Connorsville, Ind., Nov. 2, 1866, \$100. Hoosier Tom 1, Legal Tender, 2:33, 2:30¼, 2:32½.
- Climax**, gr g (2:33½). C. Brimmer, Frederick, Md., Oct. 13, 1874, \$575. Indiana, 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:33¼.
- Clinker**, blk s (2:20), by Sam Hazzard. J. Longshore, Topeka, Kan., July 9, 1878, \$—. Sleepy Tom, 2:39, 2:39.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 15, 1878, \$350. Sucker State, Black Weasel, Rowdy Boy, Oyster Boy (2 dis), Fred Everett (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:34.
- Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 3, 1878, \$200. Sucker State 1, Black Weasel, Fred Everett, 2:25½, 2:22½, 2:31¼, 2:25½.
- Sept. 5, 1878, \$300. Sucker State, Black Weasel, 2:22, 2:24¼, 2:28.
- Danville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1878, \$200. Rowdy Boy 3, 4, Sucker State, Bald Hornet (1 dis), 2:24, 2:22, 2:25, 2:33½, 2:30.
- Springfield, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. Sucker State, Highlander, 2:54, 2:26¼.
- Suffolk Park, Philadelphia, May 15, 1879, \$250. William C., Little Mac, John S., Comet, Gray Joe, 2:22, 2:28, 2:29½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., May 21 and 22, 1879, \$200. William C., Comet, John S., Gray Joe, 2:28, 2:28, 2:37.
- Belmont Park, Philadelphia, May 29, 1879, \$300. Comet 1, William C., Little Mac, John S. 2, (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:30½, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:32¼.
- Urichsville, O., June 5, 1879, \$250. Sorrel Billy 1, Billy Scott, Ned McCann, 2:26½, 2:24, 2:24, 2:28.
- Xenia, O., July 22, 1879, \$350. Billy Scott 2, 3, Sorrel Billy, 2:26, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:28.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1879, \$—. Billy Scott 2, 3, Black Weasel, Dexter, 2:24, 2:24, 2:28, 2:26, 2:24¼.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1879, \$350. Billy Scott 3, Black Weasel 1, 2:28, 2:26, 2:29, 2:25, 2:26.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1879, \$400. Billy Scott 1, 2, 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:28¼, 2:37.
- Columbus, O., Aug. 29, 1879, \$300. Sorrel Billy 3, Billy Scott, Comet, Katie F., Nelly Gray, Stella, Capt. Dan, 2:20¼, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:25.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 3, 1879, \$400. Billy Scott, Katie F., Comet, Capt. Dan, 2:25¼, 2:23¼, 2:25.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 11, 1879, \$400. Comet, Billy Scott, Shaker Boy, Katie F., 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:24.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 2, 1879, \$500. Billy Scott, Sorrel Billy, Black Weasel, 2:22, 2:23½, 2:24.

- East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1880, \$1,000. Billy Scott 2, Bald Hornet, Sweetser, 2:20, 2:21½, 2:22¼, 2:23½.
- Columbus, O., July 1, 1880, \$800. Billy Scott, Bald Hornet, Sweetser, Lincoln, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:21.
- Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1880, \$600. Sweetser, Jack Haverly 1 (3 dis), 2:35, 2:36, 2:33, 2:36.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1880, \$750. Wonderful, Ben Hamilton, 2:25, 2:26, 2:32.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1880, \$750. Billy Scott 1, Ben Hamilton, 2:38, 2:41, 2:46, 2:45.
- Coldwater Billy**, gr g (2:23). H. Van Voorhees, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 8, 1867, \$200. Red Rover 3, Jimmy Doolan, 2:31½, 2:26, 2:41, 2:34.
- Sept. 17, 1867, \$—. Gray Eagle 1, 2, Yankee Sam, 2:25, 2:25, 2:23, 2:24, 2:23.
- Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1867, \$100. 2:28. To beat 2:26. Lost.
- Nov. 13, 1867, \$1,000. Rover, 2:35, 2:31½.
- Zanesville, O., Oct. 18, 1871, \$200. Ratling Jim 1, Harry, Sleepy Tom (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:37¼, —.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., October 28, 1871, \$150. Ratling Jim 2, Harry, Gypsy Roan, Nancy, 2:27¼, 2:27¼, 2:26, 2:26¼.
- Colonel Dickey**, b g (2:22), by Strathmore. T. J. Middagh, Philadelphia, N. J., July 7, 1882, \$—, 2:35, 2:34, 2:36.
- W. H. Brown, Middletown, Del., Sept. 20, 1882, \$400. Estella 3, Lady Light. Best time, 2:26.
- Freehold, N. J., Sept. 13, 1883, \$250. Screwdriver, Pedro, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:50½.
- Sept. 15, 1883, \$100. Eddy C., 2:34¼, 2:33¼, 2:36¾.
- Wadley Park, N. J., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Estelia 1, Ellwood, Eddy C., Cretane, Maggie F. (1 dis), Gossip Jr. (1 dis), Pedro (1 dis), 2:27¼, 2:33¼, 2:30¼, 2:31½.
- Colonel Dickey**, ch g (2:34). J. Broder, Visalia, Cal., Oct. 18, 1883, \$150. Oakland Boy 4, 5, Ben Butler 1, 2 (6 dr), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:34¼, 3:34½, 2:38½, 2:36, 2:34.
- Colonel Fremont**, ch g (2:39½). J. Campbell, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1854, \$500. Creeper 3, 4, 2:43¼, 2:39¼, 2:41, 2:46½, 2:42½.
- Colonel Jack**, ch g (2:33½). E. M. Johnson, Olean, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1880, \$200. Tom Wonder Jr. 1, 2 (5 dr), Belle Brown, Nelly, 2:39¼, 2:33¼, 2:42, 2:33½, 2:56½.
- Columbus**, rn g (2:51). W. Goldman, Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1882, \$—. Indian Chief, Guess, 3:03, 3:00.
- Comet**, gr g (2:22). S. A. Tanner, Suffolk Park, Phil., May 14, 1877, \$150. Stella, Innocent Sam, Blind Tom, Sorotoes (1 dis), John (1 dis), 2:31, 2:33¾, 2:34.
- June 25, 1877, \$150. Innocent Sam, Sorotoes, 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phil. Aug. 15, 1877, \$200. Sorotoes, Stella, William, Maggie W., Josie (3 dis), Fanny (1 dis), 2:36, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Portstown, Pa., Sept. 15, 1877, \$150. Innocent Sam, 3, 4, Josie, Stella (2 dis), 2:36, 2:33¼, 2:43½.
- Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 21, 1877, \$100. William C. 3, Stella, Innocent Sam, Josie, 2:36½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:33.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 5 and 7, 1877, \$150. Annie Boyd 2, 4, Innocent Sam, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32, 2:28, 2:28.
- P. Gallagher, Belmont Park, Phila., May 22 and 23, 1878, \$150. William C. 1, 2, Innocent Sam, 4, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:39¾.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 4, 1878, \$300. William C. 2, Innocent Sam, 2:25¼, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:31.
- Suffolk Park, Phil., Sept. 5, 1878, \$—. Innocent Sam, William C., 2:29, 2:29, 2:27.
- Woodbury, N. J., Sept. 17 and 18, 1878, \$150. John C., William C., 1, 2 (5 dis), Innocent Sam (5 dis), Bill Carney (1 dis), 2:34, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:36½.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 28, 1878, \$150. Innocent Sam, Mamie Goble, John S. 1, 2 (4 dis), William C. (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:36¼, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:46.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 30, 1878, \$1,000. William C. 2, 4, 2:26, 2:28, 2:27, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Comet**, gr m (2:21½). J. W. Young, Norwalk, O., Aug. 15, 1878, \$200. Nelly (Gray) 1, 2, Charley H., John Steiner (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:31¼, 2:30.
- Newark, O., Oct. 15, 1878, \$500. Billy Scott 1, 2, Nelly Gray 3, Sorrel Billy (3 dis), Kilbuck Tom (1 dis), 2:28¼, 2:26, 2:30, 2:31, 2:30, 2:33¾.
- Lee & Sherman, New London, O., Sept. 17, 1879, \$150. Charley H. 1, Dick Taylor, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:29¼.
- Findley, O., July 1, 1880, \$200. Ohio Maid 1, Honest Jim, Hiattoga Belle, Kilbuck Tom, 2:29, 2:26, 2:33, 2:31.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1880, \$400. Sorrel Billy, 2:46, 2:48, 2:50½.
- Sept. 15, 1881, \$400. Charley H. 1, 2:31½, 2:30¼, 2:31½, 2:28.
- Sept. 22, 1881, \$100. Mambrino Rawleigh trotter, Commodore P. trotter, 2:40, 2:47½, 2:55½.
- Commodore**, b g (2:27). T. Loomis, New Orleans, La., Nov. 18, 1864, \$500. Little Tom, 1, 2:46, 2:36½, 2:37.
- W. S. Rogers, June 20, 1865, \$700. Reindeer, Julia (2 dis), 2:35, 2:32½.
- J. McDonald, Aug. 12, 1867, \$2,000. Duke of Orleans, 2:27, 2:33.
- Conductor**, ch g (2:34¼). J. S. Sherwood, Galveston, Tex., May 3, 1883, \$200. Cotton Plant, 3, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:38½.
- Conlisk's Roan Gelding**, (John McKinney & James Conlisk), (2:23). J. Conlisk, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 28, 1865, \$—. Tasley's b m, Perkins' gr s, 2:29, 2:29.
- Cooper's Chestnut Gelding**, (2:30½). Frank Cooper, Rushville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1874, \$—. Ben Butler 3, Tinnie, Sally, 2:32¼, 2:30½, 2:27¾, 2:32¼.
- Copperbottom**, rn g (2:19¼). W. H. Ewing, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1872, \$1,000. Harry 1, 4, Dan Voorhees (4 dis), Gypsy Roan, 2 (3 dis), Coldwater Billy (1 dis), 2:23, 2:23, 2:22½, 2:24, 2:29, 2:31.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1872, \$800. Dan Voorhees 3, 4, Harry 2, Hoosier Tom, Charley Evans (2 dis), Red Bank (1 dis), 2:23¼, 2:24½, 2:24¼, 2:27, 2:19½.
- Cambridge, Ind., June 12, 1873, \$700. Hoosier Tom, Billy Hopper, Red Tiger (1 dis), 2:25¼, 2:26, 2:28¾.
- Joliet, Ill., July 10, 1873, \$400. Harry 1, 2, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:25¼.
- Steubenville, O., August 16, 1873, \$300. Nancy, Sleepy George, Queen of the West (3 dr), Gypsy Roan (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:36¼, 2:34.
- Prospect Park, L. I., May 15, 1874, \$2,000. American Girl, trotter, 1, 2, Walter (w) 4, 2:21, 2:25, 2:24, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:23½.
- (s), W. H. Crawford, Beacon Park, Boston, June 9, 1874, \$2,000. Lucille Goldust, trotter (s), (2:0), 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:23¼, 2:23½.
- W. N. Carpenter, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874, \$1,000. Billy Hopper, Sleepy Dave, 2:28, 2:31¼, 2:26¾.
- Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 21, 1874, \$—. 2:27, 2:23¼, 2:29. To beat 2:25.
- (s), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1874, \$2,500. American Girl, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:32¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., July 5, 1875, \$1,000. Comet (s) (2 dr), 2:43.
- Cora**, ch m (2:35). C. Yapp, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 10, 1882, \$100. Black Jack, 2:35, 2:39, 2:38.
- Cora Fern**, ch m (2:40). C. M. Emerick, Elkhart, Ind., July 3, 1877, \$100. Goshen Girl, Dexter, Nelly, Flying Cloud (1 dis), 2:40, 2:41½, 2:40.
- Corrette**, b m (2:19), by Winthrop, dam by Ky. Hunter. L. E. Yates, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 5, 1882, \$500. Ouida, Lady Hayes, Oakland Boy (1 dis), 2:23¼, 2:22¼, 2:24.
- Sept. 9, 1882, \$800. Gibraltar, Johnny Weigle, Lady Hayes (1 dis), 2:20, 2:19, 2:21¼.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 14, 1882, \$500. Ouida 1, Lady Hayes, Oakland Boy, 2:24, 2:23¼, 2:25, 2:27.

- San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1882, \$300. Johnny Weigle, Washington, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:34¾.
Cotton Picker, ch m (2:27¼), by Red Buck. F. J. Worlow, Norwalk, O., Oct. 30, 1873, \$75. Sorrel Frank 1, Brown Kit (2 dis), Red Cloud (1 dis), Honest Bob (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37¼, 2:39¼, 2:37.
 — W. Emmeret, Flora, Ill., Oct. 3, 1874, \$70. Honest Ned, Red Dick, 2:45, 2:41, 2:47.
 — Marengo, Ill., June 17, 1875, \$—, Lady Patcher, Forest City Girl, 2:47, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Flora, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875, \$175. Hoosier Tom 1, 2, Silver Heels, Pompey Jones, 2:30¼, 2:28¼, 2:27¼, 2:31.
 — Birmingham, O., Sept. 18, 1882, \$—, Sorrel Dan, Robin. No time.
Cotton Plant, gr g (2:34½). B. Galvin, New Orleans, La., July 4, 1881, \$75. Alice Parker, Murdock, Charley, 2:39½, 2:40½.
 — March 12, 1882, \$500 and sulky. Murdock (2 o) (3 dr), Elmo (1 dis), Honest John (1 dis), 2:41, 2:37¾, 2:36.
 — March 19, 1882. Prize sulky. Murdock 1, 2:40, 2:35, 2:40, 2:50.
Cow Driver, b g (2:36). C. S. Ellis, Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1853, \$100. Nelly (s) 2:43, 2:37, 2:42.
 — July 21, 1853, \$100. Nelly (s) 1, 2, 2:42, 2:48, 2:38, 2:36, 2:41.
Crazy Jane (s), (2:39½ s). Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1857, \$300. Pennsylvania Dutchman (w), 2:41, 2:41, 2:39½.
Crazy Sam (2:37¾). Eaton, O., Sept. 28, 1876, \$—, Pocahontas 2, 2:37¼, 2:40, 2:42, 2:43½.
Creamnut, dn m (2:33½). A. J. McKimmin, Rutherford Co., Tenn., July 4, 1877, \$50. Molly Ford 3, Dan Molloy (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:37¾.
Creole, br m (2:30). A. A. Hall, Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1869, \$75. Sleepy Jane 1 (3 dis), 2:34, 2:31¾, 2:30.
 — Burton, O., Aug. 18, 1870, \$150. Sorrel Frank 2, 4, Shackleford (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:42, 2:42, 2:42¼, 2:41.
Crowder, br g (2:37). S. G. Larimore, Newark, O., June 19, 1873, \$600. Harry Lee, Sleepy Frank 2 (3 dis), 2:52¾, 2:53¾, 2:47.
 — P. Gardner, Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1873, \$—, Posey Boy (1 dis), 2:37.
Crown Point (2:26). Olney, Ill., July 5, 1879, \$200. Sorrel Dan 1, 3, Dan Webster, 2:27, 2:26, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:28¼.
Cyclone, b g (2:31¼). J. O. Taylor, Atlantic, Ia., June 7, 1882, \$200. Big Sam, John C. (2 dis), Charley D. (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:41, 2:45.
 — C. A. Thompson, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 6, 1882, \$300. Blue Maid, Nelly Grant, Belle Mahone 1, 2 (3 dis), Tom Aborn (3 dis), 2:34¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¾, 2:36½, 2:38.
 — Creston, Ia., Sept. 29, 1882, \$300. Sleepy Tom, Sleepy Jim (2 dis), Tanglefoot (2 dis), 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:31¼.

D

- Daisy**, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). B. Dickerson, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1881, \$100. Surprise 2, 3, Patchen, Gen Scott, 2:41, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Daisy D.**, br m (2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Black Steer, dam by Brown Pilot. B. Dickerson, Columbus, Ind., Aug. 31, 1882, \$—, Stella Foster, Dolly Dillon, Lydia. Best time 2:50.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1882, \$60. Stella Foster, Lida Anderson, Dolly Dillon, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sept. 9, 1882, \$180. Stella Foster, Lida Anderson, Dolly Dillon, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- L. W. Sinclair, Crawfordsville, Ind., May 24, 1883, \$200. Buck Dickerson 2, George Gordon 3, Black Bess, Mary Taylor, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:32.
- La Salle, Ill., July 26, 1883, \$400. Billy Scott 4, Silvertail 3, Vasco, Lottie P., 1 (2 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. Newbro, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 10, 1883, \$400. Billy Scott 1, 2, Silvertail, Chief, Lottie P., 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:32.
- Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883, \$400. Billy Scott 1, Silvertail, Chief, Lottie P., 2:25, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1883, \$400. Billy Scott 1, 3, Silvertail, Lottie P. (5 dis), Chief (5 dis), 2:27, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:28, 2:31.
- Davenport, Ia., Aug. 31, 1883, \$500. Billy Scott, Silvertail, Vasco, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:30.
- Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Belle Mahone 3, Frank W., Vasco, Lottie P. (4 dis), Chief (1 dis), Cyclone (1 dis), 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Sept. 6, 1883, \$500. Billy Scott, Silvertail, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Peoria Ill., Sept. 11, 1883, \$—, Silvertail, Peoria Boy, Lottie P., 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34.
- Quincy, Ill., Sept. 14, 1883, \$500. Silvertail, Vasco, Newhope, Rowdy Girl, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1883, \$400. Nettie Kernan, Harry Goldsust, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Sept. 20, 1883, \$800. Sailor Boy 1, Billy Scott, Winder, Joe Bowers Jr. (2 dis), 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 22, 1883, \$—, Billy Scott, 3, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dalton**, b g (2:33). H. Woodruff, Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1849, \$—, Cayuga Maid, 2:38, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37.
- Oct. 17, 1851, \$—, Bill Meyers, White's ch m 2:34, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Nov. 1, 1851, \$—, Bones 2, 2:38, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38.
- R. Titus, Nov. 19, 1851, \$—, Bones, Bob Cottrill 1 (2 dis), Bill Myers (2 dis), 2:39, 2:33, 2:41, 2:39.
- Dan**, gr g (2:35). Martin Quinn, Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1872, \$75. Billy 1, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dan**, b g (2:30). M. McDonald, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 20, 1877, \$100. Harry (2 dis), 2:30, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dan**, br g (2:37). J. Simpson, Woodstock, Ont., June 19, 1880, \$90. Musette, Gypsy Joe, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45.
- Brantford, Ont., June 25, 1880, \$150. Sunnyside, Lady Price, 2:44, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:02.
- Hamilton, Ont., July 5, 1880, \$90, Dundas 2, 4, Sunnyside, Lady Price 1 (3 dis), 2:41, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- St. Thomas, Ont., Aug. 19, 1880, \$100. Topsy 1, Sunnyside, Tom. No time.
- Dan**, b g (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$). F. Smith, Peru, Ind., Aug. 16, 1881, \$—, Gypsy, 2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:58.
- Dandy Boy**, ch g (2:34). T. W. Foster, N. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 8, 1883, \$—, Frank S. 4, Columbus Girl 5, Nelly B. 3, Bob R., Joshua Whitcomb (4 dr), Will Bill (4 dr). No time.
- Osgood, Ind., Aug. 15, 1883, \$—, Frank S. 1, Nelly B. 3 (5 0), Columbus Girl, Greenwood (2 dis), 2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$, 3:00, 3:01, 2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:00, 3:00.
- Columbus, Ind., Oct. 17, 1883, \$200. Gray John, Frank L., Moses, Nelly B. (2 dis), Wheeler (2 dis), Nettie S. (2 dis), 2:36, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34.
- Daniel Webster** (w), ch g (2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1853, \$—, Dalton (w), 2:41, 2:37, 2:31.
- A. J. Ellis, San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1854, \$500. Lady Mac, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Oct. 12, 1854, \$—, Joe Wilson 4, 5 (3 0), Charles Shear (2 dr), 2:34, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:32, 2:39.
- Dec. 10, 1854, \$300. Lady Mac 3, 2:28, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Sacramento, Cal., June 20, 1855, \$400. Wisconsin Chief 1, 2, Price McGrath (1 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:30, 2:31, 2:31.
- San Francisco, Cal., July 6, 1855, \$2,000. Price McGrath (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29, 2:29.
- March 26, 1856, \$200. Fred Johnson, Young America, Joe Wilson (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30.
- Sept. 6, 1856, \$2,000. New York, trotter 2, 5:22, 5:21, 5:23 $\frac{1}{2}$. Two miles.
- Feb. 1, 1857, \$500. Young America (w), 2:33, 2:27, 2:27.
- (w) Mr. Porter, Jan. 28, 1858, \$—, Silvertail, Billy Blossom 1 (4 dr), 2:33, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
- John Crooks, Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 8, 1858, \$200. Fred Johnson (2 dis), 2:30, 2:33.
- Sept. 8, 1858, \$250. Fred Johnson, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 9, 1859, \$—, John Collier (2 dr), 2:32.
- W. M. White, Oct. 8, 1860, \$500. Silvertail, 2:42, 2:36.
- C. Marcellus, Oct. 16, 1860, \$—, Pacific, 2:36, 2:33.
- Dan Mahoney**, ru s (2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$). Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1865, \$—, Chatham Planet, Fanny Blackwood, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 6, 1865, \$—, Hayden's gr s, Dan Rice, 2:40, 2:40, 2:34.
- Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17, 1866, \$500. Lampfighter, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Dan Miller**, ch g (2:23). J. Whelpley, Centreville, L. I., Oct. 3, 1849, \$—, Lady Bevins 2, 2:24, 2:27, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:23.
- Dan Rice**, rn g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). W. Peabody, New Orleans, La., March 6, 1853, \$200. Bob Cottrill, 2:34, 2:28, 2:36.

- March 16, 1853, \$—, Bob Cottrill 2, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:41, 2:48.
- Dan Rice**, b g (2:18½), by son of American Boy Jr., P. Goodhue, San Francisco, Cal., May 6, 1875, \$400.
- Keno, Snuggler, J. Y. Brown (1 dis), Irish Tommy (1 dis), Missouri Girl (1 dis), 2:35, 2:30½, 2:38½.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 7, 1875, \$400. Odd Fellow, John Schonchin, Keno, California (2 dis), Foss (1 dis), 2:28, 2:25½, 2:29.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1875, \$300. John Schonchin 3, Foss (4 dis), Odd Fellow (3 dis), John (1 dis), California (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:20½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1875, \$300. Simcoe, Onward, V. P. Terry (3 dis), 2:27, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- Oct. 30, 1875, \$200. John Schonchin 1, 4, Onward, Simcoe, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Sacramento, Cal., June 10, 1876, \$150. John Schonchin 3, Longfellow, Ben Butler (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:22½, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- (w), San Francisco, Cal., June 22, 1876, \$200. Simcoe, Gray Dick, Hoosier Dick, Onward, V. P. Terry (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:24, 2:24½.
- Aug. 11, 1876, \$—, Longfellow 1, John Schonchin, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Oct. 23, 1876, \$600. Hiram Tracy, John Schonchin, Lady St. Clair, 2:26, 2:22, 2:22½.
- (s, Nov. 3, 1876, \$400. Gray Dick (s), (2 dis), John Schonchin (s), (2 dis), Lady St. Clair (s), (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:18½.
- D. Gannon, Marysville, Cal., Sept. 17, 1879, \$350. Humming Bird (4 dis), Washington 2, 3, (4 dis), 2:33½, 2:37½, 2:28, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:50.
- Dan Voorhees** (s), gr g (2:19½). J. Kern, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 3, 1864, \$100. Davy 1, 2:41, 2:38, 2:26½.
- S. McCarthy, Indianapolis, Ind., July 7, 1866, \$200. Lady Greer, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Hamilton, O., Sept. 13, 1866, \$300. Centreville Maid 3 (4 dis), Cricket (2 dis), 2:37, 2:31, 2:34, 2:36.
- T. P. Roach, Mobile, Ala., April 15, 1867, \$300. Andy Cobb 3, Commodore (2 dr), 2:28½, 2:30, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Hamilton, O., July 17, 1867, \$100. Centreville Maid, Shadwick (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:25, 2:29.
- Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 24, 1867, \$150. Ace of Clubs 2, Sleepy Bill 1, 2:35½, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:36, 2:28½.
- Oct. 22, 1867, \$100. Butcher Boy (s), (3 dis), 2:26½, 2:26, 2:24½.
- Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1867, \$—, Molly Lewis (1 dis), 2:31.
- Clinton, Ia., July 4, 1868, \$300. Nigger Boy 2, Magoosler, Hunkidori (2 dr), Grant (2 dr), 2:58½, 2:28½.
- Unfinished.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 30, 1868, \$100. Ole Bull (1 dis), 2:23½.
- New Orleans, La., April 14, 1869, \$150. Wait Awhile, 2:31½, 2:37½.
- Cincinnati, O., June 25, 1869, \$200. Hoosier Tom 1, Billy Larkin, Joe Holt (4 dr), Topsy (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1869, \$500. Lamplighter, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:26½.
- Champaign, Ill., July 29, 1869, \$75. Poll Lucky 2, (4 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1869, \$500. Lamplighter 1, Yankee Sam, Coldwater Billy (4 dis), Polly Ann (2 dr), 2:23½, 2:22, 2:28½, 2:25½.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1869, \$300. Hoosier Tom 1, Gray Eagle, Billy Larkin, Dun Jim (3 dis), 2:23½, 2:26, 2:28, 2:29½.
- New Orleans, La., May 5, 1870, \$300. Legal Tender, Dutchman (1 dis), 2:42½, 3:02½, 3:04.
- Terre Haute, Ind., May 25, 1870, \$—, Hoosier Tom, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:35½.
- Charlotte, Mich., July 21, 1870, \$300. Lamplighter, Billy Larkin, Black Ann (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:37½.
- Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 14, 1870, \$300. Gen. Grant (1 dis), Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), 2:28½.
- Zanesville, O., Sept. 29, 1870, \$200. Sorrel Jim, Maggie Mitchell, Jim Ammond (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:26½, 2:24½.
- Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1871, \$250. Hoosier Tom 2, 2:20, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:26½.
- Titusville, Pa., June 7, 1871, \$250. Frank, 2:36½, 2:45½, 2:33½.
- Cleveland, O., June 22, 1871, \$300. Sorrel Frank 1, Pete Whetstone (3 dis), Velocipede (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:25, 2:27.
- Corry, Pa., June 14, 1871, \$200. President, Bill Zoff, 2:49½, 2:48½.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 16, 1871, \$200. Sorrel Frank, Lady Mack (1 dis), 2:37, 2:31, 2:24½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1871, \$300. Hoosier Tom, Billy Boyce, Buckeye Boy (1 dis), 2:20½, 2:23½, 2:22½.
- W. G. Luce, Cleveland, O., July 29, 1872, \$500. Harry, Hoosier Tom, Copperbottom (2 dis), 2:22, 2:21½, 2:22.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1872, \$500. Harry 1, Billy Boyce (s) (1 dis), 2:19½, 2:21½, 2:21, 2:27.
- Zanesville, O., Aug. 16, 1872, \$600. Harry 1, 6, Coldwater Billy 2, 5, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Montreal, P. Q., August 26, 1872, \$200. Harry 1, Black Crow (2 dis), Mickey Free (2 dis), 2:35, 2:27, 2:29½, 2:26.
- Barney Rice, Sacramento, Cal., July 4, 1873, \$750. Defiance 1, 2, 2:18½, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:27½, 2:22½.
- Sept. 17, 1873, \$1,000. Defiance, Jim Brown, Swindle (1 dis) 2:20, 2:20, 2:20½.
- C. Dubois, San Jose, Cal., Oct. 4, 1873, \$250. Lady Hamilton (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:38.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 13 and Nov. 2, 1874, \$250. Lady St. Clair, Ben Butler, 2:20½, 2:23, 2:20.
- Jan. 2, 1875, \$4,000. Ajax, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Feb. 6, 1875, \$200. Fisherman 1, Onward, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:27, —.
- J. Sevenoaks, May 22, 1875, \$150. Onward, Fisherman, 2:25, 2:29½, 2:28.
- J. Barney, June 26, 1875, \$500. Nimrod, Fisherman, 2:25, 2:20, 2:23.
- Dan Webster**, b g (2:29½). J. B. Tyrrell, Carmi, Ill., Sept. 11, 1880, \$200. John Burke 1, Lady Lightfoot, Straightedge, Proctor Knott, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:35½.
- Dave**, b g (2:27). B. F. Akers, St. Joseph, Mo., September 22, 1869, \$200. Fenian Boy, four others (1 dis), 2:29, 2:27.
- Dave Rowe** (w), br g. Z. Mulhall, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1883, Prize, blanket and whip. Maud W., Logan, Straightedge, Cracker, 1:21½, 1:18½. Half-mile-heats.
- Davy Crockett**, (Andy Mellon), br g (2:25½). A. Mellen, Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1860, \$300. Capt. Kinney, White Stockings, Princess (1 dis), 2:31, 2:26½.
- H. Duncan, June 22, 1860, \$125. White Stockings, Capt. Kinney (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:25½.
- Davy Crockett**, ch g (2:36). J. B. Rokey, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 27, 1861, \$100. Smoker Boy, Bull's rn m, 2:36.
- Mr. Braxton, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 3, 1866, \$50. Sorrel Mare 2, Jud Crowder, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39.
- Davy Crockett**, gr s (2:36½). John Coulter, Cambridge, Ind., July 30, 1870, \$2,000. Gen. Burnside, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Davy Crockett**, b g (2:33). D. C. Gifford, Des Moines, Ia., July 10, 1874, \$—, Watt's Entry 1. Best time. 2:38.
- Davy Crockett**, blk g (2:41½). W. Osborn, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Laura J., California Girl, 2:46½, 2:41½, 2:43½.
- Davy Crockett**, blk s (2:32½). J. H. Taylor, Greenville, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$100. Joe Bowers Jr, 3, John Maloney, Sam Sharp, 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:37.

- Davy T.**, ch g (2:46), by Billy Green. A. F. Talmun, Findlay, O., June 29, 1880, \$200. W. T. Sherman 2, Kitty Nuisance, Charley, Hiitoga Belle, Natchez 1 (3 dis), 2:40, 2:46, 2:52, 2:50.
- Decatur**, (w), b s (2:34). J. S. Monroe, Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1884, \$70. Andrew J. Polk 1, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39, 2:40.
- June 1, 1884, \$70. Andrew J. Polk 2, 2:34, 2:40, 2:40, 2:36.
- Deceiver**, b g (2:35). M. Bowton, Avon, Ill., Oct. 1, 1875, \$40. Fred Everett 1, 2:47, 2:44, 3:00.
- J. Firth, Sept. 21, 1877, \$50. Fred Everett 2:35, 2:37.
- Defiance**, b g (2:17½), by Chieftain. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23, 1870, \$150. Trife, 2:39½, 2:43, 2:44.
- Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 29, 1870, \$ —. Empress, Onward, 2:35, 2:30, 2:31.
- H. L. Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1871, \$500. Barney (1 dis), Lady St. Clair (1 dis), 2:23.
- Aug. 23, 1871, \$500. Longfellow, Barney (1 dis), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- A. C. St. John, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1871, \$600. Albany Boy, Longfellow, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:23.
- Chico, Cal., Sept. 29, 1871, \$200. Longfellow, 4:53½, 5:03½. Two miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., May 18, 1872, \$500. Albany Boy 2, 3, (4), Longfellow, Billy Mayo, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:27, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:33½.
- San Jose, Cal., May 25, 1872, \$ —. Billy Mayo 1, 2:25, 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:28½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 27, 1872, \$750. Longfellow, Warrior, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:25.
- Aug. 31, 1872, \$500. Longfellow, 4:55½, 5:00, 5:11½. Two miles.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 11, 1872, \$250. Longfellow 2, 4, Trife, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:37.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1872, \$600. Billy Mayo 3, Longfellow, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:22.
- Sept. 26, 1872, \$600. Longfellow (2), Americus (1 dis), 4:49½, 4:47½, 4:57½. Two miles.
- Alameda, Cal., Oct. 30, 1872, \$500. Billy Mayo 2, 2:24½, 2:20½, 2:33½, 2:33½.
- Oakland, Cal., June 7, 1873, \$750. Dan Voorhees 2, Longfellow (4 dis), 2:22½, 2:21½, 2:29, 2:19.
- San Jose, Cal., June 18, 1873, \$500. Longfellow, 2:30, 2:29, 2:35.
- D. Dennison, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 23, 1873, \$500. Longfellow 3, 4, Jim Brown, 2:23½, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- (w), A. Lewis, Oakland, Cal., April 18, 1874, \$600. St. James, trotter, (3 dr), 2:19½, 2:25, 2:23½.
- Mr. Jacobs, Denver, Col., July 3, 1874, \$500. Glen Eyre (2 dis), Irish Tom (2 dis), 2:33, 2:32½.
- Denmark Chief** (s), br s. Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879, \$50. Cadmus (s), Minnie Brown (s), Birdie B. (s.), Alice V. (s), Hattie (s), Christian Lowe (s), 1:31, 1:31½. Half-mile-heats.
- Dexter**, b g (2:32), by Manbrino, dam by Hiitoga. (2). J. W. Pierce, Fort Wayne, Ind., May 31, 1875, \$200.
- Flora 1, 2, Brown Billy, Lady Wayne, 2:38, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:47, 2:42½.
- June 9, 1875, \$300. Hattie, Flora, Brown Billy (3 dis), Gray Prince (3 dis), 2:33, 2:32, 2:33.
- Dexter**, ch g (2:29), by Woodward's Ethan Allen. M. Bowton, Galesburg, Ind., Sept. 5, 1879, \$400. Fred Everett 1, 2, 2:36, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:29, 2:32.
- Dick Close**, b g (2:35). R. Bevington, Wooster, O., Oct. 7, 1874, \$200. Joker 1 (2), Bay Frank, Rattling Bob (4 dr), 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:43, 2:41, 2:48.
- Orrville, O., Oct. 13, 1874, \$600. Gray Billy 1, Brighton Jim (4 dis), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:37½.
- Dick Deadeye**, b g (2:57). E. H. Fisher, Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1879, \$ —. Bucksin Maid 2, 3:11, 3:08½, 2:57.
- Dick Gough**, br g (2:35). Barney Rice, Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 1, 1865, \$500. Queen of the Pacific 1 (2 dis), 2:34, 2:35½.
- John Daniels, San Mateo, Cal., Sept. 27, 1866, \$550. Unknown (2 dis), Queen of the Pacific (1 dis), 8:06, 8:04. Three miles.
- San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1, 1867, \$200. Young America 1, Empress (3 dis), Lady Don (1 dis), 2:38, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:39.
- W. Burgett, San Francisco, Cal., June 5, 1869, \$400. Lady Dooley, trotter, Unknown, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:38½.
- (w), C. Lusk, July 5, 1869, \$250. Gypsy, Mack, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 7, 1869, \$250. Onward 3, 4, Mystery (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:49½, 2:49½, 2:45, 2:55.
- Oct. 9, 1869, \$100. Onward 2, 4, Mystery (4 dr), 2:37, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:42, 2:44½.
- San Francisco, Cal., October 19, 1871, \$300. Salt Lake 1, 2, Wonder, Yankee Bill, 2:42, 2:42, 2:38, 2:40½, 2:44.
- Dick Turpin**, ch g (2:33½). A. D. Gates, St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1862, \$50. Butcher Boy 2, 4, Ben Bolt (3 dr), 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42, —.
- June 7, 1862, \$ —. Stephen A. Douglass 2 (4), (5), 0, 2:41, 2:42, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:42½.
- J. C. Kelly, June 20, 1863, \$100. Honest Allen, Ben Bolt 1 (4 dr), 2:35, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:34½.
- Nov. 10, 1863, \$ —. Stephen A. Douglass 1, 4, Ben Bolt 2, 5, 2:35, 2:38, 2:38, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39, 2:41.
- Nov. 14, 1863, \$500. Stephen A. Douglass, Picayune, Butcher Boy, 5:20, 5:20. Two miles.
- Dixie**, gr m (2:29½). S. J. Fleming, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877, \$75. Skinner Dick 3, Flora Belle (3 dis), 3:01, 2:44½, 2:44, 2:50.
- Robinson, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$250. Gray Joe, Little Pat (1 dis), 2:29½, 2:43½, 2:44.
- Marshall, Ill., July 4, 1879, \$150. Blind Tom 1, Kate, Flint. No time.
- Doc**, br g (2:36). James Rutherford, New Orleans, La., Jan. 29, 1869, \$150. Emma Duval (2 dis), Beauregard (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:36.
- Doc Snyder**, ch g (2:27½), by Wild Tom. Z. Ramsdell, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1881, \$500. Minnie Lee, Pedro, Red Jacket, Enoch Arden. Best time 2:27½.
- Doctor Brown**, ch s (2:33). H. D. Kyger, Blanchester, O., August 29, 1883, \$100. California Girl 1, Volante, Dutch Girl, Gray Billy, 2:41, 2:42, 2:43, 2:42.
- August 31, 1883, \$150. Refugee, Jumbo, California Girl, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:45.
- Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. California Girl 1, Lively Fred 3, Black Bess (4 dis), Frank S. (1 dis), 2:37, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:33.
- Dolly B.**, ch m (2:37). J. M. Frazer, Fairview, O., Oct. 6, 1877, \$ —. Billy Green 1, Tom Scott, 2:37, 2:42, 2:42½, 2:38½.
- Charlotte, Mich., July 4, 1878, \$ —. Captain Dan 2, Tom Scott (2 dis), Limber Jim (1 dis), 2:48, 2:38½, 2:46, 2:37.
- Dolly Spanker**, b m (2:27). Mr. Rew, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1851, \$ —. Cannonade 1, 2:40½, 2:38, 2:42½, 2:49.
- G. Bidwell, May 26, 1853, \$150. Cow Driver, Frank Pierce, 2:32, 2:27, 2:29.
- Sept. 1, 1853, \$ —. Joe Wilson (2 dis), Frank Pierce (3 dis), 2:28, 2:27, 2:27.
- Don Cameron**, gr g (2:41½). E. Lyster, Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 30, 1878, \$200. Colonel (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:34.
- L. R. Redmond, Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 15, 1880, \$75. Dick Turpin 2, Wm. Lewis, Belle of Frankford, 2:38½, 2:55, 2:44½, 2:46½.
- C. B. Myers, Belmont Park, Phila., May 23 and 24, 1883, \$500. Eddy C. 3, Kismet 2, Leviathan, Lady Lightfoot, Col. Dickey, Ben Johnson, Pronto (4 dr), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:26, 2:24½.
- July 19, 1883, \$200. Leviathan 3 (1), Eddy C. (1), Col. Dickey, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:30, 2:27, 2:27.
- H. C. Pate, Oxford, Pa., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Lizzie Woodrow 1, Biz, 2:43, 2:44, 2:44, 2:40.
- Don Carlos**, b g (2:29½). C. H. Walbridge, Erie, Pa., Oct. 9, 1882, \$ —. Little Tommy, Obstinate, 2:30½, 2:29½.
- Don Hero**, br s (2:47½), by Hero. A. Scott, Union City, Mich., Aug. 9, 1883, \$75. Cassopolis, Billy G., 2:55, 2:50, 2:47½.

- Dot**, ch g (2:41). G. G. Green, Woodbury, N. J., May 16, 1883, \$100. Addie G. 1, 2, 2:47, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:41.
- Douglass**, b g (2:41). St. Louis, Mo., Nov. —, 1863, \$500. Ben Bolt 1, Butcher Boy, 2:39, 2:41, 2:42, 2:44.
- Dragon**, br g (2:30¼). M. Rowell, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 24, 1873, \$125. Prince Albert, Ottawa Chief (1 dis), 2:39, 2:37½, 2:38.
- R. Stimpson, Olathe, Kan., Oct. 9, 1873, \$125. Fleetfoot, Farmer Boy, 2:32½, 2:41½, 2:39½.
- Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 9, 1874, \$50. Henry 1, 3 (4 dis), 2:57, 3:05¼, 3:06, 2:35.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1875, \$150. Legal Tender 1, Whiskey Punch (1 dis), 2:34, 2:35, 2:34.
- A. D. Carson, June 16, 1877, \$200. Dictator, trotter, Three Corners, Fred Douglass, 2:32¼, 2:31, 3:30¼.
- Drover**, (s), b g (2:28). H. Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 3, 1833, \$100. Washington, s. Longtail Blue, s, (1 dis), Otsego Maid, s (1 dis), Dick Turpin, s (1 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:28.
- E. Simmons, Albany, N. Y., July 20, 1848, \$100. Doughnuts 2 (10), Waterford Chief, 2:32, 2:35, 2:40, 2:36, 2:36.
- Dundas**, b g (2:30¼), by Winfield Scott. W. Oxendale, Brantford, Ont., June 30, 1881, \$200. Black Diamond, Handsome Sam, Charley Bates, 2:30¼, 2:30½, 2:34½.
- Dun Jim**, dn g (2:33). Mr. Beachy, Dayton, O., June 11, 1869, \$50. Sherman (2 dis), 3:00, 3:01.
- A. Oscamp, Springfield, O., Sept. 15, 1870, \$45. Velocipede, Lady Dexter, 2:36, 2:33.
- Duster**, ch g (2:35). D. Geisler, Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1870, \$—. Flash, 2:42½, 2:35, 2:37¼.
- Duster**, b g (2:32), by Tuckahoe. W. G. Halliday, Emporia, Kan., May 18, 1880, \$—. Pinafore 3, 4, Flora, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:36, 2:36.
- C. B. Fish, Denver, Col., Sept. 16, 1881, \$200. Sucker State 2, Mountain Maid, 2:35¼, 2:40¼, 2:35¼, 2:42½.
- Dutch Bill**, b g (2:39¼), Philadelphia, Pa., June 22, 1883, \$100. Sorrel Frank 1, Microphone, Indian Chief, Black George, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:46, 2:50.
- Rittersville, Pa., Nov. 14, 1883, \$250. Dreadnaught 4, 5, Whistling Jack 1, Little George 2, Columbus, Indian Chief, Black George, Dan Boyer, 2:50¼, 2:52, 2:46, 2:52, 2:50¼, 2:46, 2:48.

E

- Eddy C.**, b g (2:22½), by Happy Medium, dam Boston Girl. W. A. Ogden, Hightstown, N. J., July 4, 1879, \$150. Pinafore, Sorrel Pacer. No time.
 ———— Wilmington, Del., Oct. 7, 1879, \$——. John S., Innocent Sam, Don Cameron, 2:35¼, 2:39, 2:34¼.
 ———— New Hunting Park, Phil., Oct. 30, 1879, \$50. William C., Fritz, 2:34, 2:34, 2:38.
 ———— May 5, 1880, \$150. John S., Starlight, Don Cameron, Stranger, Gray Joe, 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:33½.
 ———— May 8, 1880, \$200. William C., Lady Lightfoot, 2:33, 2:35, ———.
 ———— Belmont Park, Phil., May 26, 1880, \$250. Don Cameron 3, Honest Jim 1, Starlight, Leviathan, 2:28¾, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:29¼, 2:29¼.
 ———— New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 15, 1880, \$150. Little Mac 2, 3, William C. 1, Comet, 2:32, 2:34¼, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, 2:37.
 ———— V. D. Conover, Dover, Del., Sept. 29, 1881, \$400. Black Cat 1, Lady Lightfoot, Don Cameron, 2:29¼, 2:31, 2:31¼, 2:30½.
 ———— Suffolk Park, Phil., May 9, 1882, \$250. Col. Dickey, Don Cameron, Ben Johnson (3 dis), Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), 2:28, 2:29, 2:28.
 ———— Point Breeze Park, Phil., May 17, 1882, \$300. Lady Lightfoot 3, Estella, Col. Dickey, Ben Johnson, Billy D., Don Cameron (4 dr), Belle West (2 dis), 2:27¼, 2:26¾, 2:29, 2:32.
 ———— Belmont Park, Phil., Nov. 3, 1882, \$200. Col. Dickey, Estella, Lady Lightfoot, 2:27¼, 2:25¼, 2:31.
 ———— Suffolk Park, Phil., Nov. 9, 1882, \$300. Estella 2 (3 0), Col. Dickey 1, Rowdy Boy (2 dr), 2:27, 2:26, 2:24¼, 2:30, 2:27.
 ———— Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1882, \$50. No competitors, 2:35, 2:34.
 ———— W. A. Ogden, Woodbury, N. J., July 4, 1883, \$250. Col. Dickey 2, Lady Lightfoot 3, Don Cameron, 1, 2:34, 2:32, 2:32, 2:34, 2:36, 2:34.
Eddy D., gr g (2:17½), by Accident. T. Christler, Rockville, Ind., June 10, 1881, \$100. Kismet, Blue Jeans Gray Charley, Molly Bruce, Minnie Palmer, 2:45, 2:41, 2:45.
 ———— Crawfordsville, Ind., June 18, 1881, \$150. Lady Belle 1, Minnie Palmer, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34¾.
 ———— W. Bedford, Cleveland, O., June 7, 1883, \$700. Jack Hart, Rocket, Chestnut Star, 2:21¼, 2:24¼, 2:22½.
 ———— Toledo, O., June 21, 1883, \$600. Jack Rapid, Lone Jack, Jack Hart, George G., Chestnut Star, Kismet, Bessie M., 2:27, 2:27, 2:27.
 ———— W. Spencer, Cleveland, O., July 31, 1883, \$1,000. Billy S. 1, Jack Hart, Rocket (1 dis), 2:17, 2:17½, 2:24¼, 2:23.
 ———— W. Bedford, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1883, \$90. Gideon, Minnie H., 2:32¼, 2:36.
Edwin Forrest, ch g (2:39). J. P. Durham, Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1848, \$50. Oneida Chief 3, Dobbins, 2:47, 2:44, 2:40, 2:39.
Edwin Frost, ch g (2:31). Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 24, 1883, \$140. Henry Hop, Black Morgan, 2:36, 2:34, 2:31.
Effie Buck, rn m (2:45). R. B. Roberts, Mattoon, Ill., Oct. 3, 1883, \$100. Fred Wolf 1, Lucy N., Messenger Boy, Polly Hopkins, Dan Messer, Joe Lafonda, 2:50, 2:45, 2:47, 2:47.
Elk (2:49), Yankton, D. T., Sept. 27, 1883, \$150. Lady Alice, 2:50, 2:49, 2:49.
Ella Davis, b m (2:31). L. J. Hackney, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8 and 9, 1876, \$—-. Hoosier Tom 1, 5, (4 0), Red Buck 3 (4 0) (6 dis), Anthony (6 dr), 2:31¼, 2:39½, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:30, 2:31.
Elmore, b g (2:41). J. Hart, New Orleans, La., May 14, 1883, \$100. Billy G., Florence, Alice Parker, 2:41, 2:42.
Elwood, blk g (2:35¼), by Champion. J. B. Gurney, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882, \$50. Maida (2 0), 3:01, 2:42, 2:58½, 2:48.
 ———— Coates Bros., Newton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1883, \$300. Screwdriver, Creton, 2:36, 2:39¼, 2:35¼.
Emma (2:30½). R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., March 8, 1861, \$2,000. Ethan Allen, trotter, 1, 5, Gladiator, trotter, 4, Reindeer, trotter, 3, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34, 2:44, 2:39, 2:36, 2:35.
 ———— March 29, 1861, \$2,000. Ethan Allen, trotter, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:33¼.
Emma, ch m (2:29). H. F. Jones, Fashion Course, L. I., May 29, 1863, \$500. Frank, 2:32¼, 2:29.
Emma Duval (s) (2:37 s). T. P. Roach, New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1866, \$50. Chatham Planet, Johnny Howard (s), Maid of Orleans (s), 2:40, 2:37.
Empress, gr m (2:33¼). C. H. Shear, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1867, \$250. Mike O'Brien 4, Longfellow 1, Dick Gough, 2:29, 2:33¼, 2:38¼, 2:40½, 2:37¼.
 ———— H. C. Trainor, Sacramento, Cal., May 17, 1869, \$150. Unknown, 3 others (1 dis), 2:37, 2:47, 2:50.
 ———— Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 30, 1870, \$—-. Unknown 2, Jersey Maid 3, 2:45¼, 2:50, 2:45, 2:41½, 2:42.
Estella, br m (2:23¼), by Scott's Hiatoga, dam by Champion Black Hawk. McClay & Co., Mansfield, O., Aug. 21, 1879, \$100. Cooley Barnett 3, 2:39¼, 2:47, 2:41¼, 2:38.
 ———— E. W. Conover, Scranton, Pa., May 26, 1882, \$600. Lady Lightfoot, Col. Dickey, Ben Johnson, Billy D. (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:26¼, 2:26¼.
 ———— J. H. Phillips, Belmont, Park, Phil., Oct. 6, 1882, \$600. Col. Dickey, Felix, Lady Lightfoot (1 dis), Eddy C. 1 dis, 2:25, 2:25, 2:23¼.
 ———— L. R. Redmond, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11 and 12, 1882, \$200. Col. Dickey 1, Eddy C. 2, Lady Lightfoot, 2:32¼, 2:40½, 2:36½, 2:37¼, 2:37.
 ———— Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 27, 1883, \$250. Colonel Dickey 1, 2, Eddy C., Elwood, Gossp Jr., No time.
 ———— Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883, \$200. Lady Lightfoot 1, Don Cameron 2, Col. Dickey, Eddy C., 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:30, 2:28¼, 2:25½.
Eva May, b m (2:36). J. Chandler, Baptistown, N. J., Sept. 28, 1876, \$750. Blind Tom, Bay George, Brown Nick (1 dis), 2:36, 2:36, 2:41.
 ———— Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 14, 1876, \$100. St. George, trotter, Jullus H. (2 dr), 2:42, 2:44.

F

- Fairy Queen (w), rn m (2:31).** H. Woodruff, Beacon Course, N. J., May 6, 1844, \$200. Cayuga Chief (w), 2:39, 2:38.
 — W. Whelan, Centreville, L. I., June 4, 1844, \$50. Calhoun 4 (3 0), (5 dis), Aggy Downs 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:38.
 — Beacon Course, N. J., July 8, 1844, \$400. Calhoun, 2:34, 2:31.
Fanny, blk m (2:32¾). J. Bennett, Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1865, \$100. Lady Bennett (1 dis), 2:32¾.
Fanny, br m (2:55½), by Flying Dutchman. R. H. Wells, Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 4, 1883, \$—-. Daisy Queen, Bertie G., 2:56½, 2:55½.
Fanny B., b m (2:35½). J. H. Beasley, Carmi, Ill., Sept. 6, 1881, \$150. Joe Hooker, Gipsy, Lucy V., 2:36, 3:03, 2:56.
Fanny Eissler, gr m (2:27½). John Kase, Albany, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1844, \$100. The Chief, Plug, 2:29, 2:29, 2:27½.
Fanny Fern, b m (2:28¾). E. March, Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1871, \$150. Honesty 1, Irish Molly 2, 2:31¾, 2:35½, 2:28¼, 2:32, 2:32.
Fanny Goldust, ch m (2:25¼), by a son of Goldust, dam by Red Buck. Reed and McElrath, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1883, \$6,000. Black Bassinger 1, 2:29¾, 2:25¼, 2:27½, 2:26¾.
Fanny L., ch m (2:45). A. Loder, Newcastle, Ind., Sept. 19, 1883, \$—-. Mandrul, John, 2:45, 2:45¼, 2:46.
 — Sept. 21, 1883, \$—-. Mandrul, 2:45, 2:46, 2:45¼.
Fanny Lowry, br m (2:40). J. F. Carmony, Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 5, 1883, \$—-. Beeswing 3, Twist, Frank McGee, Topsy Warman, (2 dr), 2:43, 2:45, 2:44¼, 2:40.
Fanny Pierce, ch m (2:36½). P. McGurney, St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1860, \$75. Butcher Boy, Mary Ball (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:42, 2:37½.
Fearless Tom (2:33¼). C. Martin, New Albany, Ind., June 26, 1873, \$75. Storm, Big Jim (1 dis), 2:33¼, 2:48, 2:45.
Fearnought (2:40). Mr. Fancher, Peoria, Ill., September 9, 1870, \$—-. Butcher Boy, Limber Jim, 2:43, 2:40, 2:42.
Felix, rn g (2:24¼), by Dictator. W. H. Boyce, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 25 and 26, 1882, \$175. Frederick 1, Kate, Onyx, Kitty Hoyle, Diamond, 2:42½, 2:41½, 2:40¾, 2:44.
 — Akron, O., Aug. —, 1882, \$200. Minnie N. 5, 7, Captain Jack 1, 6, Don Carlos 2, Topsy, 2:30, 2:33, 2:30, 2:32¾, 2:31, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1883, \$400. Minnie N. 2, Capt. Jack, Capt. Dan, Keno 1 (2 dis), Gossip (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:31¼, 2:29½, 2:35, 2:30½.
 — Youngstown, O., Sept. 22, 1883, \$500. Black Bird 1, 2, Keno, Topsy, 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:35.
Fickle Fanny, ch m (2:32), by Clear Grit. M. H. Kittredge, E. Saginaw, Mich., July 14, 1883, \$600. Tom B., 2:32, 2:32¼, 2:33¼.
Fisherman (Swindle), b g (2:21), by Lightning. P. Brandow, San Francisco, Cal., March 21, 1874, \$100. Onward 1, Lady Mac, trotter 2, 5:16½, 5:14¼, 5:22¼, 5:21. Two miles.
 — April 17, 1874, \$100. Onward 1, 4, Capitola 2, 3, 2:27, 2:26¾, 2:25¾, 2:24¾, 2:25, 2:26¼, 2:31½.
 — San Jose, Cal., April 25, 1874, \$150. Capitola 1, 2, Wonder (3 dis), 2:26, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:32.
 — Sacramento, Cal., May 7, 1874, \$—-. Ben Butler 3, Onward, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:31¼, 2:29½.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1874, \$100. Suncoe, Onward, Lady Ryan (3 dis), 2:34, 2:34½, 2:35.
 — Nov. 11, 1874, \$—-. Lady Ryan, Onward, 2:31¼, 2:36, 2:34½.
 — Dec. 19, 1874, \$250. Onward, 13:03½. Five miles.
 — (w) Feb. 12, 1875, \$150. Onward 1, Dan Voorhees (w), 2:27, 2:24½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
 — Feb. 20, 1875, \$200. Lady St. Clair 1, 5:04, 5:04½, 5:04¾. Two miles.
 — May 26, 1875, \$100. Dan Voorhees 3, 2:21, 2:21, 2:25, 2:27.
 — Mr. Squires, Petaluma, Cal., Oct. 5, 1875, \$300. Ben Fish, Keno, 2:33¾, 2:40, 2:38.
Fleetfoot, br m (2:25). W. S. Tough, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1872, \$150. Jenny Cruze, Silver Cloud (2 dis), Mac (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:33¼, 2:36¼.
 — C. R. Custard, Topeka, Kan., Oct. 1, 1872, \$125. Butcher Boy 2, Silver Cloud 1, Dragon 3, Hole in the Day, Rattler, 2:38, 2:37, 2:42, 2:37¾, 2:27, 2:25.
 — Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 24, 1873, \$—-. White Stockings, Granger, 2:46¼.
Fletcher, b g (2:35). A. L. Chappell, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1857, \$50. Red Robin 1, 2:52, 2:36, 2:35, 2:41.
Flitterfoot (s), ch s (2:24½). Sinner and Dick, Paducah, Ky., Nov. 1, 1871, \$50. Billy Boy (s) (2 dr), Bay's b s (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:36.
 — Nov. 3, 1871, \$—-. 2:24½. To beat 2:30.
Flora, gr m (2:33). Hamill Bros., Cadiz, O., Oct. 25, 1870, \$40. Dr. John 3, 4, Buckeye Maid 2, 2:48, 2:36, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33, 2:35.
Flora Belle, blk m (2:13¾), by Stucker's Rainbow, dam by Tom Crowder. W. H. Neal, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 10, 1881, \$100. Bogus, Lady Bell, Billy G., Land Pilot, 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:37¾.
 — Aug. 12, 1881, \$135. Winder 1, Little Ed, Lady Bell, 2:26¾, 2:39¼, 2:31½, 2:34.
 — New Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 24, 1881, \$175. Hoosier Sam 3, Little Ed., 2:32, 2:28, 2:28¼, 2:28¼.
 — Carmi, Ill., Sept. 10, 1881, \$200. Fanny B. 1, (4 dis), 2:35½, 2:32, 2:36¼, 2:33¾.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1881, \$150. Winder 3, Lady Belle, Felix, 2:35½, 2:24¾, 2:24¾, 2:26.
 — Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 3, 1881, \$130. Glassford, Fanny B., 3:23, 2:51, 2:32¼.
 — J. P. Stuard, Evansville, Ind., April 27, 1882, \$150. Little Ed, Black Cat, Eddy D., 2:26½, 2:25¼, 2:25.

- Terre Haute, Ind., June 1, 1882, \$— Black Cat, Thomas L., Eddy D., Hoosier Sam, 2:30½, 2:26, 2:30½.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., June 16, 1882, \$250. Little Ed 1, Winder, Lone Jack, 2:25½, 2:21½, 2:36½, 2:42½.
- Rockville, Ind., June 10, 1882, \$175. Black Cat, Emma B. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:12½, 2:13½.
- Lafayette, Ind., June 23, 1882, \$400. Thomas L. 3, Lone Jack, Bald Hornet (2 dr), Winder (1 dis), 2:23, 2:23½, —, 2:22.
- Danville, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$500. Black Cat, Pilot R. (trotter), Lincoln (2 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:28.
- July 5, 1882, \$— Black Cat, Lone Jack (2 dis), 2:26½, 2:29, 2:30½.
- McCarty & Bailey, Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1882, \$600. Little Ed (3 dis), Wonder (3 dis), Lone Jack (3 dis), 2:28, 2:28, 2:36½.
- J. P. Stuard, July 13, 1882, \$800. Bald Hornet, Dunster (1 dis), 2:28, 2:29, 2:28½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1882, \$2,000. Winder 3, Princess, Joe Bowers Jr., Keno (7 dis), Wonderful (3 dis), 2:19½, 2:18, 2:21, 2:18½.
- McCarty & Bailey, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2 and 3, 1882, \$1,500. Buffalo Girl 2, 3, Gem 1, Lucy, Mattie Hunter, Ben Hamilton, Bay Billy (3 dis), 2:19, 2:17, 2:12½, 2:16½, 2:20½, 2:18.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16 and 17, 1882, \$1,500. Lucy 5, 6, Gem 3, Buffalo Girl 1, Mattie Hunter 2:14½, 2:15½, 2:19½, 2:18½, 2:18½, 2:16½, 2:18½.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, \$1,500. Buffalo Girl 1, Gem, Mattie Hunter, Lucy, 2:15½, 2:18½, 2:20, 2:18.
- J. H. Goldsmith, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 16, 1882, \$— Buffalo Girl, Mattie Hunter, 2:18, 2:20, 2:23.
- J. B. McCarthy, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 30, 1882, \$800. Joe Bowers Jr. 3, Mattie Hunter 4, Lucy, Sweetser (3 dis), 2:33, 2:32½, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- Cleveland, O., June 8, 1883, \$700. Fuller 2 (10), Gem, Sailor Boy (3 dis), Limber Jack (2 dis), 2:17½, 2:13½, 2:16, 2:17½, 2:19½.
- Columbus, O., June 15, 1883, \$700. Fuller, Sailor Boy, Limber Jack, 2:18½, 2:22½, 2:21½.
- Toledo, O., June 22, 1883, \$600. Sailor Boy, Mattie Hunter (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:27, 2:24½.
- Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1883, \$700. Lucy, Buffalo Girl, Eddy D., Sweetser (3 dr), 2:19½, 2:18½, 2:19½.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 12, 1883, \$700. Gem, Lucy, Buffalo Girl, 2:18, 2:18, 2:18½.
- Flora J.**, b m (2:36). N. Schaffer, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 28 and 29, 1878, \$300. Geneva 3, 5, Sleepy Dan, 1, 2, 2:34, 2:38, 2:38, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:36.
- Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1879, \$— Zig Zag, Jemima, Flora, 2:48, 2:41, 2:41½.
- Flying Hiattoga Jr.**, b s (2:25½), by Flying Hiattoga. G. H. Chaney, Smithfield, O., Sept. 26, 1879, \$—.
- Capt. Dan 1, 4, Lady Lightfoot, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:25½, 2:26, 2:26.
- Fairview, O., Oct. 1, 1879, \$— Capt. Dan 1, 3, Latrobe, Ed. McKane, 2:32, 2:30, 2:29, 2:26, 2:27.
- Smithfield, O., Sept. 28, 1880, \$— Tom Scott, Charley Harvey, 2:30, 2:28, 2:29.
- A. Chase, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 22, 1882, \$150. Chris Monroe, Billy Anderson, Whalebone, Minnie Lewis (3 dr), Billy Green (2 dr), 2:46, 2:40, 2:40.
- G. H. Chaney, Akron, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$250. Sorrel Billy, Keno, Golden Prince, Ben Star (1 dis), Minnie N. (1 dis), Billy Hamilton (1 dis), 2:32, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Frances**, br m (2:50). P. L. Eldred, Heosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1882, \$50. Katy Wheeler 2, Jim, 2:57, 3:01, 2:50, 2:55.
- Frank**, ch g (2:25½). W. W. Powers, Meadville, Pa., Aug. 1, 1867, \$— Kinney 1, Gray Eagle, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:37½, 2:34½.
- W. H. Brown, Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1868, \$150. Stranger, Fanny, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:36½.
- Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1869, \$100. Swan Bitters 2, 3, Jack, 2:27½, 2:34, 2:31, 2:31, 2:31.
- Frank**, blk g (2:34). Stuart, Ia., Oct. 5, 1877, \$— Lady Elgin, Sleepy Jane (1 dis), 2:34, 2:40, 2:34.
- Frank**, b g (2:45). A. Townsend, Morrisania, N. Y., July 7, 1880, \$100. Charley (w), 2:53, 2:46, 2:45.
- J. E. Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 10, 1881, \$200. Chas. Dreyfus (trotter), 3, 4, 2:57, 2:56, 2:55, 2:55½, 2:56.
- Frank Cheney**, b g (2:49). P. Grogan, Montgomery City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1881, \$40. Osage Charley, Drake, Bill, 2:50, 2:49, 2:51.
- Frank H.** (2:39)½. B. Dickerson, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1883, \$180. Keno 1, 4, Dandy Boy, 2:32½, 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:39½.
- Frank Hunt**, blk g (2:35½). Geo. Kendig, Lancaster, Pa., June 17, 1869, \$50. Country Boy (2 dis), Arkansas Traveler (1 dis), 2:48½, 2:35½.
- Frankie B.**, br g (2:26¾). G. P. Smith, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 5, 1882, \$300. Black Frank, Joe Johnson, 2:39, 2:44, 2:32.
- Sept. 13, 1883, \$— Black Frank, Gray Dan, 2:31½, 2:35¾, 2:26¾.
- W. F. Cross, Fargo, D. T., Sept. 23, 1883, \$500. Dick, Billy Egbert, John H., Gov. Garber (1 dis. No time).
- Frank Johnson**, b g (2:33). W. K. Spearing, New Orleans, La., March 3, 1868, \$200. Ole Bull, 2:44, 2:38, March 21, 1868, \$200. Legal Tender 1 (20), 2:36, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:44.
- Frank Leslie**, br g (2:34). A. Turner, Sandusky, O., Sept. 15, 1858, \$200. Ohio Dan 2, Buchanan, Frank Pierce 1 (3 dis), 2:41, 2:39, 2:44, 3:02, 3:05.
- W. B. Sheldon, Cleveland, O., Oct. 2, 1858, \$25. Butcher Boy 1, 5, (30), 2:44, 2:45, 2:42, 2:41, 2:42, 2:40.
- Nov. 18, 1858, \$220. Buckeye, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44.
- Nov. 20, 1858, \$50. Buckeye (20), 2:39, 2:41, 2:41.
- Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1860, \$175. Butcher Boy 1, Sam Slick (4 dis), Yankee Boy (3 dr), Jack Madden (1 dis), 2:40, 2:38, 2:35, 2:36.
- Frank Pierce**, ch g (2:23¾). R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., Feb. 7, 1875, \$500. A. J. Polk 1, 2:27, 2:32, 2:33, 2:30.
- (8), May 20, 1855, \$100. Tecumseh (s), (3 dis), 2:34, 2:25, 2:34.
- May 21, 1855, \$500. A. J. Polk 2, 3, (10), 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:36, 2:40, 2:44¾, 2:54½.
- Mr. Jackson, Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1857, \$500. Black Dave 1, 2, 2:40, 2:39, 2:32½, 2:37, 2:39.
- Frank S.**, gr g (2:59¾), by Tom Brown. D. Seright, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1883, \$— Frank H., Frank L., 2:59½, 2:59¾, 2:59¾.
- Frank W.**, dn g (2:33½), by Berkeley Boy. Oregon, Ill., Sept. 19, 1883, \$200. Maywood 2, 3, Betsy, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Fred Ackerman**, b g (2:33), by Washington. J. T. McIntosh, Chi. o., Cal., April 28, 1883, \$80. Roanoke (trotter), 2:42½, 2:40.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 6, 1883, \$— Shaker 1, Terry, 2:33, 2:33, 2:37, 2:34.
- Fred Collier** (w), ch g (2:33 w). J. Ripley, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1859, \$250. Billy Blossom, 2:38, 2:33.
- Fred Douglass**, rn g (2:30). J. S. Sharp, Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 30, 1876, \$90. Sleepy Tom, 2:50, 2:40, 2:31.
- Humboldt, Kan., Oct. 5, 1876, \$175. Dragon 1, Three Corners, Doc Snider, 2:37, 2:32, 2:36, 2:37.
- F. Campbell, Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 10, 1877, \$150. Norman, John K. (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:49½, 2:55.
- P. M. Harlan, Salina, Kan., Oct. 5, 1878, \$150. Flora 2, 3, Harva 1, Bald Hornet (3 dr), Enoch Arden (1 dis), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:31.
- Moberly Mo., July 4, 1879, \$250. Jenny Crews 2, Little Joe, Little Pat 1 (2 dis), 2:28¾, 2:34, 2:36, 2:43, 2:44.
- Girard, Kan., Aug. 9, 1879, \$125. Nelly 3, Molly Brooks, Kitty, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:37½.
- Fred Drennon**, b s (2:33½), by Drennon. G. L. Bailey, Paris, Ill., July 28, 1883, \$150. Bright Light 1, Belle Wilson, trotter, Joe Davis, trotter, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:34½.

- Charles, on, Ill., August 2, 1883, \$100. Bright Light 1 (20), Planter, Jumbo, 2:29, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:37, 2:37½.
 — Aug. 4, 1883, \$100. Joe Bowers, Gray Nathan (1 dis), Lady Mack (1 dis), Planter (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:34½.
 — Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 9, 1883, \$150. Bright Light 3, John Burk, 2:33½, 2:38½, 2:38, 2:39½.
 — Carmi, Ill., Sept. 8, 1883, \$200. Joe Hooker, Kismet (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:49½, 2:48½.
Frederick, ch g (2:55). Isaac Barnhardt, Galesburg, Ill., June —, 1876, \$—. Tardy, Minnie Warren (2 dr), 2:56, 2:55.
Frederick, gr g (2:27½). R. Peterson, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882, \$—. Country Girl, Capt. Dan, Belle Hammill, Gray Frank, Tennessee, Piebald, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:31½.
 — Youngstown, O., Sept. 23, 1882, \$250. Silvertail, Gray Frank, Country Girl, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:31.
Fred Everett, ch g (2:33½). G. L. Terry, Avon, Ill., Sept. 28, 1882, \$40. Brown Dick, 2:41, 2:38½.
Fred James, b g (2:30). W. Todd, Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, \$300. Keno, Blue Maid, Lady Elgin, Rattler, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30.
Fred Johnson (s). gr g (2:27½) (2:26 s). G. E. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1854, \$900. Lady Mac 2:26, 2:33, 2:34.
 — Dec. 3, 1854, \$1,000. Lady Mac, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:31.
 — Dec. 24, 1854, \$1,000. Lady Mac 3, 4, 2:29, 2:28, 2:32, 2:36, 2:33.
 — (s) John Wilson, July 26, 1855, \$1,000. Price McGrath (s) 1, 3 (4 dis), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:23, 2:28½.
 — C. H. Shear, September 7, 1855, \$1,200. Young America, Joe Wilson, Price McGrath (1 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:28½.
 — Jan. 24, 1856, \$1,000. Young America, 2:37½, 2:34½, 2:38.
 — March 29, 1856, \$800. Lady Mac, Young (2 dis), Daniel Webster (2 dis), Joe Wilson (2 dis), 5:02½, 5:06. Two miles.
 — Sept. 30, 1856, \$350. Daniel Webster 1, 4, 2:29½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33.
 — J. M. Daniels, Nov. 19, 1856, \$2,000. Daniel Webster 1, 2:25½, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:29.
 — (w) June 18, 1857, \$750. Daniel Webster (w) 2, 3, Nelly Hall (w) 1, Young America (w), 2:33, 2:31, 2:33, 2:32, 2:35, 2:35½.
 — (w), July 11, 1857, \$1,000. \$1,000. Daniel Webster (w), 2:30, 2:30.
 — July 18, 1857, \$100. Daniel Webster 1, 2, 2:30, 2:32, 2:28, 2:33, 2:35.
 — (w) Dec. 8, 1857, \$2,000. Glencoe Chief, trotter, 8:09, 7:59. Three miles.
 — May 6, 1858, \$500. Young America 1, 2, 2:29½, 2:39, 2:28, 2:35, 2:39.
Fred Wormley, b g (2:29), by Jones' Tuckahoe, dam by Copperbottom. F. K. Wormley, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 18, 1874, \$175. Black Dan (1 dis), Peeler (1 dis), 2:31½.
Fritz, ch g (2:24½). J. McCumsey, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24 and 25, 1879, \$200. Little Mac 1, 5, William C. 3, Innocent Sam, 2:31, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:36½, 2:32½.
 — Westchester, Pa., Oct. 4, 1879, \$125. John S. 1, 3, Innocent Sam, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:34½.
Fuller, b g (2:13½), by Clear Grit. W. B. Fasig, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1882, \$1,000. Warrior 2, 4, Mattie Bond, Limber Jack (2 dr), 2:17½, 2:25½, 2:22, 2:27, 2:18.
 — A. W. Campbell, Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1882, \$750. Ben Hamilton, Joe Bowers Jr., Charley H., 2:16½, 2:15½, 2:14½.
 — Dallas, Tex., Nev. 11, 1882, \$500. Lone Jack, Westmont, 2:17, 2:19, 2:18½.
 — Gainesville, Tex., April 12, 1883, \$180. Westmont 2, Sciola (4 dr), 2:29, 2:27, 2:25, 2:23.
 — Maysville, Ky., May 17, 1883, \$800. Flora Belle 1, 2, Gem (1 dis), 2:16, 2:16½, 2:13½, 2:14½, 2:19.
Furbush's Chestnut Gelding (2:58). Mr. Furbush, Peru, Ind., May 24, 1883, Green's b g. Best time, 2:58

G

- Garfield Boy**, gr g (2:34½). Lemuel Folk, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 19, 1877, \$150. Flora J. (30), Don, Tom Scott (1 dis), Dolly V. (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:38, 2:38, 2:42½.
 — Oct. 5, 1877, \$—, Flora J. 2, 4, Don, 2:34½, 2:38, 3:38, 2:38½, 2:42½.
Garryowen, br g (2:43½), by Hanshaw Horse, Wade Carey. Red Oak, Ia., Aug. 30, 1883, \$200. Julia Lee, Snowflake, Despot, 2:43½, 2:47, 2:45½.
G. B. McClellan (s) b g (2:42¾). F. N. Hayes, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 19, 1878, \$53. Lady Hersman, 2:53¾, 2:55, 2:53.
 — Sept. 20, 1878, \$—, Gray Dan 2, Lady Horsman, 3:01¾, 2:45, 2:48, 2:42¾.
Gem, br m (2:13¾), by Tom Rolfe, dam Lady Gem, by Sam Hazard, H. J. Ritter, Xenia, O., June 11, 1881, \$300. Rip Rap 2, Harry Woodruff, California Girl, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:27¼, 2:35¾.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14 and 15, 1881, \$1,000. Billy Scott 1, Little Mack, Bald Hornet, 2:21¼, 2:21¼, 2:20¼, 2:21.
 — Oct. 7, and 8, 1881, \$500. Buffalo Girl 2, 3, Ned Forrester, Princess, 2:21, 2:23¾, 2:21½, 2:20½, 2:22¼.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 14, 1881, \$400. Sweetser 1, 3, Princess, Ned Forrester, 2:27¼, 2:26¾, 2:27¾, 2:29, 2:28.
 — Oct. 19, 1881, \$250. Sweetser, Princess, 2:25, 2:26¼, 2:24¼.
 — D. W. Woodmansee, Minneapolis, Minn., July 5, 1882, \$500. Little Brown Jug 2, 2:16¾, 2:19¼, 2:20.
General Munson b g (2:38½). J. W. Williams, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Katy D. 2, 4, Gray Charley, Billy G., 2:45, 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:46, 2:43.
General Smith, ch g (2:33) (2:31½ s). S. Rice, New Orleans, La., Sept. 18, 1850, \$100. Tippecanoe, Butcher Boy, Barber Pony (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38, 2:37.
 — (s) Nov. 16, 1850, \$—, Lady Mac (s) 1, Gray Eagle (s) (3 dr), 2:25½, 2:34¼, 2:33¾, 2:31½.
 — R. B. Schenckelhorn, Jan. 4, 1851, \$100. Tippecanoe 1 (20), (40), (60), Cow Driver 3 (20), (40), (6 dis), 2:47, 2:41, 2:46, 2:36, 2:33, 2:33, 2:37.
 — Jan. 16, 1851, \$100. Tippecanoe 1, Cow Driver 2, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:33, 2:37, 2:35.
General Taylor (s) br g (2:37), (2:28 s). A. Conklin, Centreville, L. I., May 17, 1847, \$100. Roanoke (s) 1, 2, Village Boy (s) (4 dis), 2:27, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30, 2:31.
 — J. Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., June 4, 1849, \$400. Lady Bevins (w) 1, (2 dis), 2:40, 2:37.
George, (2:30). Mr. Kelly, Bellefontaine, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$—, Competitors not named. 2:39, 2:41½, 2:49.
George Fletcher, b g (2:33). Capt. Hammer, New Orleans, La., Jan. 20, 1855, \$75. Lady Hyer, Dan Rice, 2:33, 2:38, 2:44½.
George G., br g (2:33½), by Canadian Dutchman, dam by Duke of Kent. J. Grismere, Hamilton Co., O., Sept. 26, 1882, \$60. Voltuk 1, Kitty Ban (2 dis), Billy (1 dis), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:44, 2:34.
 — J. Bailey, Hillsboro, O., Oct. 7, 1882, \$—, Harry Woodruff 1, Refugee, Harry Hill, 2:38¾, 2:36½, 2:36, 2:35.
 — La Salle, Ill., July 25, 1883, \$400. Black Rainbow 1, Blackbird, Frank W., 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:33¼.
 — Marshall, Mich., Aug. 1, 1883, \$250. Buck Dickerson 2, Billy M., High Jack, Gray Benny, Truro, Fickle Fanny (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:30.
 — Youngstown, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$400. Jack Rapid, Wild Frank, Little Mack, Jack Hart, Gray Frank, Golden Prince, 2:28¼, 2:26, 2:27.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24 and 25, 1883, \$1,000. Billy M. 4, Jack Rapid 1, Wild Frank, Sally B., Belle Hammill (4 dis), Juliet (2 dr), 2:27, 2:25, 2:23½, 2:28½, 2:45.
Get There Eli, gr s (2:50). J. W. Ayer, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 3 and 8, 1881, \$70. Tom Gibson, Tom Fitzmorris, 2:50, 2:59, 3:04.
Gideon, b g (2:29½). G. Smith, Newport, R. I., Nov. 15, 1881, \$40. Ida, 2:57¼.
 — J. W. Smith, Lowell, Mass., May 25, 1883, \$200. Lyman Boy 1, 2, 3, 0, Nelly, Wild Eyes, Ira D. (1 dis), Highland Boy (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43¼, 2:43, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:46.
 — Beacon Park, Boston, June 21, 1883, \$400. Lyman Boy 1, Etta C. 3, Straggler, Wild Eyes, Redwood, 2:31¾, 2:29½, 2:29¼, 2:30¾, 2:38¾.
Glassford, br g (2:29). A. C. Wilkinson, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 17, 1879, \$—. Bay Frank 2, 5, Tom Adams 3, Fanny S., Idle Girl (1 dis), 2:58, 2:50¾, 2:49, 2:50¼, 2:50¼, 2:40¼.
 — Mt. Carmel, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878, \$150. Jack Rapid 2, 3 (5 0), Rosa Bell (4 dr), Blue Jeans (4 dr), 2:29, 2:30, 2:33¼, 2:34, 2:31. Unfinished.
 — Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 15, 1879, \$75. Nelly K., trotter, Polly Wishard, trotter, Bundy, Starlight, Bob Lee, Fanny (1 dis), 2:38, 2:38¾, 2:45.
Gossip Jr. (w), ch g (2:30½). W. Holland, Trenton, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$—. Gen. Ewing (trotter) (w), 2:42, 2:45, 2:45.
 — (w), May 31, 1883, \$—. Gen. Ewing, trotter (w), 2:42, 2:45, 2:40.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 15, 1883, \$250. Don Cameron 1, 2, Estella (4 dis), Lady Lightfoot (2 dis), Leviathan (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:27¼, 2:30½, 2:30¼, 2:35.
 — J. Dungan, Washington, D. C., Nov. 7 and 8, 1883, \$200. Jack Rapid 2, 5, Little Splan, Popsy, Diamond Joe 1 (3 dis), Charley Hill (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:34, 2:47¼.
Grace Huff, ch m (2:40). Wm. McDonald, Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Pixley, Wild Wave, 2:50, 2:45, 2:41.
Granger, ch g (2:24), by Tom Crowder, dam by Stockbridge Chief. James Walker, Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874, \$300. Sally, Pocahontas, Sleepy Tom (1 dis), Ben Wade (1 dis), Bay Frank (1 dis), 2:29, 2:26¼, 2:25.
 — Terre Haute, Ind., May 14, 1875, \$300. Bay Sally, Sucker State, Hoosier Dick (3 dr), Winder (3 dr), 2:29, 2:25½, 2:26¼.

- **Piqua**, O., May 27, 1875, \$500. Sleepy George (10), Bay Sally (10), Tom Hendricks, Sleepy Tom (2 dis), 2:23, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:30.
- **Cambridge City**, Ind., June 3, 1875, \$500. Sucker State 2, Gray Harry, Sleepy George, Bay Sally, Hoosier Tom, Hoosier Dick, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- **Portsmouth**, O., July 10, 1875, \$500. Sleepy George 3, Shaker Boy, Hoosier Dick, 2:24½, 2:28, 2:25, 2:30.
- **Newport, Ky.**, July 19, 1875, \$400. Hoosier Dick, Sleepy George, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:29.
- **Richmond**, Ind., August 4, 1875, \$500. Shaker Boy 3, Sleepy George, Sorrel Billy, Hoosier Dick, Hoosier Tom (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:46.
- **Granger Pete**, gr g (2:23), by Sir Peter, C. Weyl, Massillon, O., June 14, 1877, \$200. Sorrel Billy, Cassius (3 dis), Dr. John (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- **W. Day**, Columbus, O., Sept. 2, 1881, \$500. Sally B., Noonday, Bonito, Wake up Jake, Flying Hiattoga, 2:25, 2:23, 2:28½.
- **Newcastle**, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881, \$50. Bonesetter, trotter, Johnny Wonder, Ida May, Kansas Spy, trotter, 2:35, 2:35, 2:30.
- **Grant**, b g (2:36). Mr. Jones, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, 1875, \$— . Copperhead (3 dis), Fritz (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:36.
- **Feb. 26**, 1875, \$200. Abe, 2:42½, 2:39½, 2:37½.
- **March 6**, 1875, \$200. Copperbottom, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:47½.
- **Gray Benny**, gr g (2:30½), by Goodnaught. H. Sickles, Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Golden Prince, Tippecanoe (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:35.
- **Gray Billy**, gr g (2:37½). Mr. Berry, Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 9, 1874, \$— . White Billy 4, Queen of the West 2, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:39, 2:41.
- **Gray Charley**, gr g (2:48), by Red Buck. B. Fly, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 23, 1883, \$65. Black Frank, Dick Smith, John White, Maggie Mack, 2:54, 2:55, 2:55.
- **Gray Dan**, gr g (2:24½). H. W. Burrows, Urichsville, O., Oct. 20, 1869, \$— . Soap, Lazy Tom, Shackleford, 2:24½, 2:36½.
- **Wheeling**, W. Va., Aug. 22, 1873, \$— . Sleepy George 1, Copperbottom, 2:26½, 2:31, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- **J. B. Crilford**, Staunton, Va., June 4, 1874, \$75. Billy French, 2:41½, 2:43½, 2:52.
- **Monongahela**, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$300. Free and Easy, Sorrel Jim, Silver Cloud, Polly Hopkins, Sorrel Dan, Tom Fyrie, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:44.
- **Dr. Flowers**, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 22, 1875, \$66. Belle Willis, Restless, 2:47½, 2:42½.
- **Gray Dan**, gr s (2:32). P. Langdon, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30 and 31, 1883, \$500. Billy N. 1, John H. 4, 5, (6 dis), Billy Heaton, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:40.
- **Gray Dick**, gr g (2:20). H. Rockefeller, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1 and 2, 1877, \$150. Lady St. Clair 3, 4, John Schonchin 1, 2, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:28, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:30, 2:20.
- **Aug. 9**, 1877, \$100. Washington 2 (10), Simcoe, John Schonchin (1 dis), 2:27, 2:26½, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:38½.
- **Gray Dick**, gr g (2:41). Fargo, D. T., Sept. 21, 1882, \$100. John H. 2, 2:41, 2:47, 3:05.
- **Gray Eagle** (s), gr g (2:37), (2:33 s). F. G. Chase, New Orleans, La., June 13, 1843, \$500. Alex. Campbell (s), 2:34, 2:36, 2:33.
- **(s)**, April 19, 1844, \$80. Fanny Elssler (s), 2:45, 2:38, 2:40.
- **C. S. Ellis**, Nov. 12, 1850, \$200. Creole Maid 2, 2:43, 2:47½, 2:37, 2:39.
- **Henry Duncan**, Nov. 24, 1853, \$200. Lola Montez (1 dis), 2:40.
- **Gray Frank**, gr g (2:26), by Hayward Chief. J. Greeley, Oakland, Cal., March 10, 1883, \$150. Belle W. 1, Chicago, trotter, 2, Long John, 2:33½, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:34½.
- **Sacramento**, Cal., May 16, 1883, \$200. Prince, Fred Ackerman, Buzzy (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- **E. D. Nolan**, Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Prince 2, Shaker, Fred Ackerman, 2:27½, 2:26, 2:26, 2:31½.
- **Gray Frank**, gr g (2:31). J. H. Jones, Ravenna, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$150. Sadie Burns 1, Sorrel Billy, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:31.
- **Gray Harry**, gr g (2:26½), by Tempest, dam a White Cloud mare. S. R. Tegarden, Peru, Ind., June 19, 1874, \$300. Lucy, George Evans, Dr. John (3 dr), Flora May (1 dis), Tom Hendricks (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- **J. M. Leach & Co.**, May 19, 1875, \$800. Bay Sally, Tom Hendricks, Nelly Gray (3 dis), Dick Close (1 dis), 2:28, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- **Goshen**, Ind., June 23, 1875, \$300. Dexter, Flora, 2:31½, 2:43½, 2:41½.
- **E. Fonger**, Peru, Ind., July 22, 1876, \$— . Cora 1, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:32½.
- **Gray John**, gr g (2:28). G. F. Sultzbach, Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 13 and 14, 1883, \$135. Molly Rock 3, Ida S. 4, Billy Silverheels (4 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:46, 2:46½.
- **Lebanon**, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$200. Joe Lewis 3, 6, California Girl 1, 2, Lively Fred 4, Dr. Brown, 2:29½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:40, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:35.
- **W. S. Sprague**, Marion, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$100. Joe Johnston, Joe Brown, 2:45, 3:00, 2:45.
- **Oct. 5**, 1883, \$175. Ohio Maid 1, 3, Brown Joe, —, 2:35, —, 2:33½, 2:38.
- **Gray Mag**, gr m (2:35). C. A. Simon, Newcastle, Pa., June 17, 1880, \$250. Mary D. 1, Johnny Wonder, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- **Gray Nathan**, gr g (2:35), by Bob Ray. Paris, Ill., July 27, 1883, \$150. Lady Mack 2, 3 (40), Joe Burglar 1 (4 dis), John Burke (4 dr), 2:34, 2:36, 2:37, 2:36, 2:37, 2:35, 2:35.
- **Gray Tom**, gr g (2:34). J. Cameron, Fairview, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1879, \$— . Flying Hiattoga Jr. 1, 2, Wild Bill, Ed. McKane, 2:35, 2:39, 2:34, 2:35, 2:38.
- **Great Eastern**, b g (2:32). S. Glenn, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1865, \$100. Nelly Deal, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- **Green's Bay Gelding** (2:35). C. S. Green, Marietta, O., Oct. 9, 1872, \$50. Jim, 2:37, 2:35.
- **Guernsey** (s), gr g (2:30½ s). Wm. Estep, Wheeling, Va., Sept. 14, 1860, \$100. Jim Riley (s), Shaking Billy (s), Kate Collins (s), 2:30½, 2:40, 2:35.
- **Gurgle**, b m (2:36), by Pocahontas Boy, dam Matlock, by Diomed. J. N. Dickerson, Columbus, Ind., June 7, 1883, \$200. Black Hill 1, Nelly B., Bice (2 dis), Hector Chief (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:36, 2:40, 2:40½.
- **Gus**, gr g (2:35½). A. E. Williamson, Hamilton, O., Oct. 10, 1879, \$100. Molly Pugh, Black Weasel, Jenny Lewis, 2:36, 2:36½, 2:35½.
- **Gypsy** (2:45). Mr. Clark, Chatham, N. Y., July 1, 1868, \$300. Gay Deceiver 3, 2:51, 2:45, 2:38, 2:45.
- **Gypsy**, b m (2:38). Mr. Crittenden, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 21, 1871, \$100. Onward (w) 1, (30), Pruitt (30), (5 dis), Jim McCue (3 dis), 2:34, 2:40, 2:43, 2:38, 2:44.
- **Gypsy Joe**, br g (2:31). G. M. Webb, Winnipeg, Man., June 28, 1883, \$300. Chief 2, Gay Deceiver (1 dis), Phil Sheridan (1 dis), Jimmy O'Brien (1 dis), Bay Rattler (1 dis), 2:31, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39.
- **June 29**, 1883, \$500. Phil Sheridan, Jenny O'Brien, Chief (2 dr), Bay Rattler (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:41, 2:49.



- Handy Andy**, rn g (2:29½), by Signal. J. B. McDonald, Colusa, Cal., June 18, 1870, \$150. **Yankee Bill** 1, Molly Lightfoot, 2:53½, 2:48, 2:57, 3:00.
- Marysville, Cal., Sept. 5, 1870, \$100. **Yankee Bill**, Prince, Monday, 2:50¼, 2:52, 2:47¾.
- Sept. 10, 1870, \$— Billy Campbell (1 dis), Flying Jib, trotter (1 dis), 8:56. Three miles.
- Sept. 5, 1872, \$500. Prussian Maid 1, Montague, 2:29¼, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
- Sept. 11, 1873, \$300. John 1, Prince, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:41¼, 2:39¼.
- Sept. 12, 1873, \$150. John 1, 2, 2:35, 2:46, 2:46¼, 2:41¼, 2:35.
- Happy Hi**, b g (2:44), by Wilmot Chief, dam Jenny June. H. Holmes, Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 25, 1882, \$200. Gypsy Joe 2, 2:44, 2:50, 2:53, 2:51.
- Harrisburg**, b g (2:35½), by Blue Bull. C. E. Sitterly, Scranton, Pa., Sept. 28, 1882, \$100. Miss Brady, 2:45½, 2:35½, 2:42.
- June 1, 1883, \$400. Miss Brady, Ben Johnson (3 dis), 2:39, 2:40, 2:40.
- Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883, \$150. Binghamton Girl 1, Sleepy, 2:39¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:35½.
- Harry**, b g (2:19¾), W. H. Crawford, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1871, \$500. Frank 1, Gypsy Roan (1 dis), 2:42, 2:35¼, 2:38¼, 2:42.
- Alliance, O., Sept. 7, 1871, \$350. Ace of Diamonds 1, Coldwater Billy, Massillon Jack, Molly Stark (2 dis), Stackpole (2 dis), Gypsy Queen (2 dis), 2:34, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:38½.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 23, 1871, \$200. Diamond 3, Gray Eagle 1, Gypsy Roan, John McNair (3 dis), Copperbottom (1 dis), Hunkidori (1 dis), Maggie Mitchell (1 dis), Creole (1 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:40¼, 2:43¼, 2:37½.
- Jackson, Mich., June 28 and 29, 1872, \$1,500. Dan Voorhees 1, Charley Evans, Hoosier Tom, Frank, 2:28¾, 2:28¼, 2:25½, 2:24½.
- Toledo, O., July 5, 1872, \$500. Charley Evans 1, Hoosier Tom, Dan Voorhees, 2:26¾, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:28¾.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1872, \$1,000. Coldwater Billy, Dan Voorhees, 2:29¼, 2:25, 2:29.
- (w) Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1872, \$— Dan Voorhees (w) 1, (3 dis), 2:27, 2:29¼, 2:26¼.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 17, 1872, \$250. Lady Jane, Dan Voorhees (3 dis), Copperbottom (2 dis), 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:34.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., June 19, 1873, \$500. Nancy, Hunkidori (3 dis), Dan (2 dis), 2:33, 2:33, 2:27¼.
- Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1873, \$750. Hoosier Tom, Babe (3 dis), Baldface (3 dis), Lottie Scott (1 dis), 2:30, 2:36¾, 2:44½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1873, \$500. Copperbottom 3, 4, (6 dis), Hoosier Tom (5 dis), Sleepy Bill 1, (3 dis), Fanny Fern (1 dis), 2:22½, 2:30, 2:21, 2:25¼, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Erie, Pa., July 17, 1873, \$500. John McNair, 2:38, 2:32¾, —.
- G. H. Smith, Akron, O., July 24, 1876, \$— Bay Sally 3, 2:25, 2:25¼, 2:26, 2:25.
- Harry A.**, gr g (2:50¼), R. Stagg, Jersey City, N. J., May 24, 1883, \$15. Formosa, trotter, Victor, 2:57¼, 2:50¼, 2:53.
- Harry Brown**, ch g (2:47½), S. E. Barclay, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 29, 1877, \$100. Tip, Jack (2 dis), 2:57½, 2:47½.
- Harry D.**, br g (2:28), E. Gangwere, Leighton, Pa., Oct. 11, 1878, \$30. No Name 3, King Bee, 2:34, 2:30½, 2:35, 2:28.
- Harry D. Goodrich** (Nigger Boy and Tom Roach), blk g (2:25¼), by Cadmus. H. C. Goodrich, Joilet, Ill., Sept. 15, 1871, \$125. Jeff Davis 1, Kitty Weiss (2 dr), Nilsson (1 dis), 2:35¾, —, 2:37.
- Sept. 27, 1871, \$175. Competitors not named. 2:42, 2:38, 2:40.
- A. W. McMillan, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 31, 1872, \$150. Kitty Weiss 1, 2, Shoo Fly, Jeff Davis (1 dis), 2:33, 2:34¼, 2:36, 2:38¼, 2:36¼.
- Joilet, Ill., Sept. 19, 1872, \$200. Kitty Weiss (1 dis), Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:29.
- Harry of the West** (2:35), S. R. McClellan, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1865, \$1,000. Polka, 2:40¼, 2:43, 2:35.
- Harry Woodruff**, gr g (2:38¾), by Gen. Sherman. J. B. Stevens, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1881, \$100. George G. 3, 4, Topsy, California Girl, Molly Pugh, 2:42, 2:39, 2:40, 2:39¼, 2:39¼.
- Hattie**, ch m (2:24½), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Hal. James Wilson, Galesburg, Ill., July 1, 1875, \$400. Lady Elgin (2 dr), Cottonpicker (3 r or), Bay Tom (2 dr), 2:26¾, 2:24½, 2:25, 2:31¼.
- Hawk**, blk g (2:31), R. Dillon, Leadville, Col., June 30, 1880, \$300. Colorado Belle 1, 2, Sea Foam, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:46, 2:45¼, 2:38¼.
- James McKee, Colorado Springs, Col., Aug. 4, 1880, \$200. Sea Foam, 2:34, 2:31¼, 2:34.
- Denver, Col., Oct. 1, 1880, \$175. Sea Foam 1, 2, Sleepy Tom, Fred. Douglass, 2:35, 2:39¼, 2:38, 2:38¼, 2:38¼.
- Cheyenne, W. T., Oct. 15, 1880, \$250. Fred. Douglass 1, Sea Foam, 2:43, 2:41¼, 2:41¼, 2:44.
- Oct. 19 and 21, 1880, \$400. Weasel 3, 4, Fred. Douglass, Sleepy Tom, 2:33½, 2:32½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:31.
- Heffner's Black Gelding** (2:30), Chas. Heffner, Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1866, \$100. Temple's blk g (2 dis), 2:30, 2:41.
- Henry** (2:40¼), Capt. Dunham, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1878, \$— Nero, Black Hawk, Roderick, 2:40¼, 2:40¼.
- Hero**, gr g (2:20¼), by Harris' Hambletonian. J. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., July 4, 1851, \$50. Cinderella 1, 3, American Boy (2 dis), Lady Cass (2 dis), 2:45, 2:34, 2:35½. Unfinished.
- Centreville, L. I., Nov. 6, 1851, \$200. Lady Bevins, 1, 2:39, 2:40, 2:32, 2:29.
- Union Course, L. I., Nov. 18, 1851, \$300. Lady Bevins, 5:17, 5:18¼. Two miles.
- J. Rocheleau, Centreville, L. I., Sept. —, 1852, \$1,000. Roanoke, 5:07, 5:02. Two miles.

- C. Hood, Union Course, L. I., May 4, 1853, \$500. Tecumseh (10), (4 dr), Roanoke (2 dis), 2:20½, 2:25¾, 2:29¼.
- May 17, 1853, \$500. Roanoke, Tecumseh, 1:56½, 5:08½. Two miles.
- Geo. Spicer, Union Course, L. I., June 8, 1855, \$2,000. Pet, 1, 2:28¼, 2:23¼, 2:25½, 2:31.
- Centreville, L. I., Oct. 9, 1855, \$2,000. Pet, 2:25, 2:29.
- (w) Oct. 25, 1855, \$500. Hudson Colt (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:26.
- Hiatoga** (2:34). Fairview, O., October 1, 1880, \$—. Molly Maguire, Charley Harvey, Wild Bill, 2:45, 2:43, 2:40.
- Hiatoga Belle**, ch m (2:34¼). C. Goodrich, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1880, \$100. Bugger 4, Lady Belle 1, Dolly, 2:37½, 2:35¼, 2:34¼, 2:38¼, 2:35¼.
- High Jack**, ch g (2:25¼), by High Jack. G. M. Morse, Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1881, \$250. Ned Forester 3, Charley H., Mulligan, 2:31¼, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30¾.
- Aug. 26, 1881, \$500. Charley H., 2:32¼, 2:34¼, 2:29½.
- G. Robens, Hudson, Mich., June 14, 1882, \$100. Benny, Ned Walton, Truro, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:31.
- Hi Tracy**, ch g (2:22½), by Tecumseh. H. Tracy Stockton, Cal., Sept. 27, 1876, \$400. Jim Brown, Lady St. Clair, Dan Rice (10) (2 dis), 2:23½, 3:01, 2:22½, 2:23½.
- Honest Allen**, ch g (2:34¼). J. B. Reeve, St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1864, \$500. Dutch Dave 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:34¾, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:34¾.
- Honest Frank**, b g (2:49½). A. Sullivan, Erie, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$150. Jane, Minnie L., Pete, 3:01, 2:49½, 2:52.
- Honest Jim**, br g (2:28¼), by Mambrino Bruce. Wilcox Bros., Columbus, O., Oct. 6, 1874, \$25. John Crowder, Bay Joe, Catawba, 2:33½, 2:36.
- Wilcox and Archer, Delaware, O., Aug. 18, 1875, \$190. Bolly Weaver, Frank Bush, Gray Dick, Fanny Bigsby, Lady Bell. No time.
- George Rush, Adelphi, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$50. Roan Charley, Hector, Marion, 2:44¼, 2:45, 2:46.
- Honest Joe**, gr g (2:37½). U. B. Wilkins, Union Course, L. I., June 3, 1851, \$50. D. C. Broderick, Gwynn's b m (2 dis), 2:42, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:41.
- Honesty**, b g (2:26½). W. H. McBoel, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 29, 1871, \$150. Sealskin 1, Blind Tom (3 dis), Sorrel Tom (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:37¼.
- Davenport, Ia., Sept. 7, 1871, \$100. Advent 1, Mary (1 dis), Honest John (1 dis), 2:36, 2:37¼, 2:36¼. Four-year-olds.
- Keokuk, Ia., July 5, 1872, \$100. Cotton Picker, Lightfoot, 2:46¼, 2:47.
- Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 26, 1872, \$100. Sealskin 1, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:29.
- C. L. Williams, Keokuk, Ia., August 18, 1874, \$100. Wild Dick 2, Brown Billy (2 dis), 2:46, 2:47½, 2:40½, 2:50½.
- Honolulu**, rm m (2:45), by Clark's Mambrino Chief, dam by Robinson's Bellfounder. E. W. Ellis, Ada, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$100. Black Joe 1, Bay Dick, Samuel C. (2 dis), Joshua (1 dis), 2:48, 2:45, 3:02, 2:52.
- Hoosier Bell**, sp s (2:47½). E. C. King, Beloit, Wis., Oct. 1, 1881, \$100. Black Frank, 2:48½, 2:48, 2:47¾.
- Hoosier Dick** (s), b g (2:24). (2:19½ s). G. W. Smith, Smith, Burgettstown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, \$80. Tuck (s), Free and Easy (s), Polly Hopkins (s), Country Girl (s), Black Pepper (s), Aura Scott (s) (3 dr), 2:32, 2:34¼, 2:33¼.
- Oct. 13, 1874, \$500. Lucy, Saratoga, 2:41, 2:42, 2:48.
- (s) Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 23, 1874, \$—. Bay Sally (s), Sleepy George (2 dis), Nelly Davis (2 dis), 2:19½, 2:19¼, 2:19¾.
- C. B. Faray, Dayton, O., June 22, 1875, \$500. Bay Sally, Tom Hendricks, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:31¼.
- (s), J. B. Shultz, Logansport, Ind., Sept. 8, 1875, \$—. Seim, Tom Crowder, 2:58, 2:55, 2:22.
- (s) Thornorton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1875, \$—. Stonewall Jackson 2, Lady Horner (1 dis), 2:27, —, 2:19, 2:30½.
- L. W. Hoover, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1875, \$200. Rowdy Boy, Stonewall Jackson, Honest John, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:29.
- Hoosier Dick**, b g (2:25¼), W. W. Burditt, San Francisco, Cal., April 18, 1876, \$200. Gray Dick 1, 3, Onward, Terry, Simcoe 2 (3 dis), 2:30, 2:31, 2:30¾, 2:33, 2:33, 2:40.
- May 11, 1876, \$—. Gray Dick 1, 2, Onward, 2:26½, 2:28, 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:30.
- Hoosier Girl**, ch m (2:40). J. R. Rucker, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 10, 1874, \$25. Fanny 1, Robin (3 dis), 2:43, 2:40, 2:41.
- Hoosier Girl**, blk m (2:28¼). J. Ayer, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 11, 1880, \$—. Honest John, Bolly, Molly Bruce, 2:50¼, 2:51, 2:51¼.
- Hoosier Sam**, b g (2:24½). B. Davis, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 11, 1878, \$100. Buckskin 3, 4, Bob Ridley, Pilot (1 dis), Dolly Owen, (1 dis), 2:44½, 2:46¾, 2:47, 2:45, 2:42½.
- Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 15, 1879, \$70. Burglar, Slo Go, Big Sandy, Lady Gibson, Skinner Dick, 2:32, 2:35¼, 2:39½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1880, \$—. Felix, Billy K., 2:35¼, 2:34¾, 2:36.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1880, \$—. Capt. Jack, Land Pilot, 2:29, 2:24½, 2:25¼.
- Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1880, \$200. Weasel, Burglar, 2:44, 2:41, 2:41.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1880, \$300. Winder 1, Little Ed, 2:25¼, 2:28, 2:27, 2:25.
- Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1880, \$—. Winder 2, 4, Kismet, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:44, 2:33.
- Danville, Ill., Oct. 22, 1880, \$300. Capt. Jack 1, 4, Winder, 2:32, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:32¼, 2:34¼.
- Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 14, 1882, \$200. Little Ed 4, 5, Surprise 1, —, 2:25½, 2:26, —, 2:32.
- Hoosier Tom**, b g (2:19½), by Tom Hal, dam by Jerry. J. Wilson, Connersville, Ind., June 1, 1867, \$300. Davy Crockett 2, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:37.
- Aug. 1, 1867, \$1,000. Davy Crockett, 2:35, 2:30¼.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1868, \$500. Whitestone, Red Buck, Louisa, Lady Walker (1 dis), 2:26¾, 2:23¾.
- W. H. Wilson, Dayton, O., June 9, 1869, \$100. Dun Jim, 2:40¼, 2:37½, 2:38.
- I. B. Loder, Cincinnati, O., June 22, 1870, \$350. Billy (1 dis), Molly (1 dis), 2:24.
- G. Wilson, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 6, 1870, \$150. Ella Davis 2, Buckeye Tom, 2:27½, 2:33, 2:27½.
- (s) J. Wilson, Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1871, \$300. Dan Voorhees 1, 2, 2:22¼, 2:19½, 2:20¼, 2:22¼, 2:25.
- D. H. Ricketts, Indianapolis, Ind., June 12, 1872, \$500. Harry, Dan Voorhees, Charley Evans, 2:26¾, 2:24½, 2:23.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 13, 1873, \$250. Rattling Jim 2, Ground Squirrel 1, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:28¼, 2:28¼.
- J. S. Wade, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1873, \$2,500. Fred Wormley, Cyclone, Fanny Fern (1 dis), Advent (1 dis), Jeff Davis (1 dis), Whalebone (1 dis), 2:34¼, 2:36¾, 2:35¾.
- D. H. Ricketts, Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1873, \$150. Cyclone, 2:42, 2:35.
- J. H. Bebout, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 19, 1873, \$75. Peeler, 2:40, 2:37¾.
- (s) D. H. Ricketts, Paducah, Ky., Oct. 15, 1873, \$300. Tom Crowder 3, Flitterfoot (s), Cotton Picker, 2:30, 2:31.
- H. McKahn, Finlay, O., Aug. 7, 1874, \$125. Cotton Picker 3, 6, Lucy 2, 4, (6 dis), 2:34, 2:35¼, 2:31¼, 2:39, 2:36, 2:38, 2:36.
- Lima, O., Aug. 29, 1874, \$—. Rattling Jim 2, 3, Cotton Picker, 2:34¼, 2:34, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38.
- D. H. Ricketts, Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874, \$400. Bay Sally, Sleepy George (3 dis), Nelly Davis (2 dis), 2:19½, 2:19¼, 2:19¾.

- Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Tom Crowder, Eliza Jane, Pompey Jones, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31.
Horace Greeley, br g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Woodmansee, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1878, \$—, Bay Sally, Little Ed, Winder, Lincoln, 2:24, 2:23, 2:22.
 — Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 17, 1878, \$—, Rowdy Boy 2, 3, Gray Major, Jack Rapid, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Mt. Vernon, O., July —, 1879, \$100. Ohio Maid, Kilbuck Tom, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30.
Hot George, b g (3:03). D. K. Babbitt, Hiawatha, Kan., Sept. 28, 1881, \$70. Scab, Pat, Moscotah, 3:07, 3:03, 3:05.
Hunkidori, ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). P. A. Babcock, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 6, 1870, \$150. Nelly Bly, Billy Button 1, (2 dis), 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — H. Rich, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1874, \$300. Shamrock 2, 5, Vandal 3 (5 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40, 2:40.

I

- Ida May**, b m (2:39), by Jim Bristow. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1883, \$100. Billy Hamilton, Little Nell, Silver Cloud, Fred Everts (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Innocent Sam, b g (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$). D. Killian, Pottstown, Pa., June 9, 1877, \$150. Soretoes 1, 2, Romeo, 2:33, 2:35, 2:37, 2:36, 2:38.
 — Wilmington, Del., June 12, 1877, \$150. Soretoes 2, 3, Maggie W., Sleepy Kate (1 dis), Comet (1 dis), 2:40, 2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:44, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — C. Gracy, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 13, 1878, \$150. Comet 2, William C., Soretoes (4 dis), 2:32, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878, \$100. Mamie Goble, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
Irish Moll, blk m (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). F. C. Smith, Wood River, Mo., June 2, 1870, \$100. Cotton Picker 2, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
 — Aug. 25, 1870, \$500. Cotton Picker (1 dis), 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Sept. 3, 1870, \$500. Cotton Picker (2 dis), 2:33, 2:31.
 — C. Doyle, Jackson, Miss., Dec. 9, 1871, \$50. Competitors not named. 2:53.
 — Same day, \$50. Joe Hooker, 2:41, 2:43.
 — Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 16, 1871, \$150. Johnson's ch m (s) (2 dis), Belle of Natchez (s) (2 dis), 2:56, 2:35.
 — J. H. Young, Dec. 27, 1871, \$50. Black Hawk, 3:05, 2:58.
Irish Tommy, rn g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). H. Ruble, St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1859, \$250. Missouri Chief, Lady Florence, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40.
Isaac B. Loder (Charley Evans), rn g (2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$). I. B. Loder, Cambridge, Ind., June 1, 1871, \$100. Eclipse 1, Lady Powell, Eliza Jane (3 dis), Belle Conway (1 dis), No Name (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — June 2, 1871, \$50. Lady Powell 2, Belle Conway, Eclipse (3 dis), 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — June 3, 1871, \$175. Hoosier Tom, Honest John, Burnside (1 dis), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.



- Jack**, b g (2:38½). G. H. Morrison, Parker City, Pa., August 24, 1875, \$50. Trim 1, Betty, Reuben, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45.
 — Sept. 4, 1875, \$50. Trim 1, Gentlefoot, Defiance (2 dr), 2:41, 2:39, 2:38½, 2:41.
 — Major Munrow, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 3, 1876, \$200. Lady Hoffer 4, 5, Roan Dan 2, Dick (1 dis), 2:42, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:50, 2:50½.
 — F. Hayes, Weston, W. Va., Sept. 25, 1877, \$53. Miller's dn m, Charles, 2:57, 2:55½, 2:54½.
Jack, b s (2:40), by Anthony Wayne. J. W. Fears, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 4, 1882, \$50. Flora 1, Mattie (3 dr), 2:43¼, 2:40, 2:44½, 2:43½.
Jack Hart, ch g (2:31¼), by American Boy, dam by Shoo Fly. J. W. Hart, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 2, 1883, \$500. Eddy D., Hi Ball, Joe Lewis, Fritz, Silver Cloud, Hetta Foster, 2:28¼, 2:23¼, 2:25¼.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$400. Rostraver 3, 4, Jordan, Gray Benny, Golden Prince, 2:24, 2:28, 2:29, 2:31, 2:29.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1883, \$600. Jack Rapid 2, Captain Dan, George G. (3 dis), Wild Frank (2 dis), 2:32¼, 2:39¼, 2:30¼, 2:35¼.
Jack of Hearts, ch g (3:05½). J. Glasser, Morrisania, N. Y., August 9, 1880, \$400. Colonel Dickey, trotter, 3:05½, 3:06.
Jack Evans, br g (2:29¼). John Evans, Des Moines, Ia., July 3, 1873, \$50. Prairie Queen (1 dis), Prince (1 dis), 2:32½.
Jack Rapid, gr s (2:26), by Jack Rapid. J. Ayres, New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 15, 1878, \$—. Rattling Dan, Pompey, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:26.
 — Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 19, 1878, \$—. Flora Belle 1, Gray Major 4, 2:31, 2:34, 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:29.
 — Danville, Ill., Sept. 2, 1880, \$200. Little Ed, Bay Rattler, Little Barefoot, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32.
 — Catlin, Ill., Sept. 9, 1880, \$185. Hoosier Girl, Oma Forrester, 2:31, 2:33, 2:29.
 — J. H. Clark, Wellsville, N. Y., July 5, 1881, \$200. Tom Wonder Jr. 1, 2 (4 dr), 2:32½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:49, 2:28.
 — R. R. Schmidt, Dayton, O., May 29, 1883, \$700. Daisy D., 2:30, 2:30, 2:35.
 — Springfield, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$25. Wake Up Jake, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:52.
 — Aug. 31, 1883, \$50. George G., 2:29½, 2:28¼, 2:30.
 — A. Coleman, Lancaster, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$300. Belle Hammill 3 (40), Joe Lewis, Charley H., Sleepy Rock, Duco (1 dis), 2:25¼, 2:26¼, 2:26¼, 2:27¼, 2:28.
Jack Rapid Jr., gr g (2:35¼), by Jack Rapid, dam by Falcon. R. Harper, Westchester, Pa., Sept. 22, 1883, \$200. Little Splan 1, Ben Johnson, Topsey G., 2:41½, 2:42, 2:41¼.
 — Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 25 and 26, 1883, \$250. Twister 1, Little Splan 4, Brown Dan 5, Maggie, 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:35¼, 2:39, 2:39¼, 2:41.
James C., b s (2:36). J. M. Campbell, Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1881, \$100. "33" 1, Latrobe, Lilly, 2:41, 2:42, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40.
James Conlisk (John McKinney & Conlisk's Roan Gelding), rn g (2:23). Thomas Oliver, Hamilton, O., Oct. 2, 1866, \$100. Charles Shattuck (2 dis), 4 others (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:27.
James K. Polk, ch g (2:27). D. Heinshon, New Orleans, La., March 26, 1845, \$1,000. Tippecanoe, 5:18, 5:21.
 — A. Conklin, Beacon Course, N. J., July 15, 1845, \$1,000. John C. Calhoun, 2:33¼, 2:31, 2:39.
 — Union Course, L. I., Aug. 21, 1845, \$200. Cayuga Maid (2 dr), 2:27.
 — Oct. 22, 1846, \$400. Lady Suffolk, trotter, 7:46, 7:46½. Three miles.
 — (w) Nov. 18, 1846, \$400. Lady Suffolk, trotter (s), 5:08½, 5:16. Two miles.
 — Centerville, L. I., Sept. 21, 1846, \$300. Moscow, 5:23½, 5:21. Two miles.
 — Sept. 13, 1847, \$400. Lady Suffolk (s), 7:44, 7:53. Three miles.
 — (w) Oct. 5, 1847, \$200. Roanoke, Oregon Maid (1 dis), 5:06, 5:14. Two miles.
 — (w) Union Course, L. I., Oct. 15, 1847, \$250. Lady Suffolk, trotter (s), 5:04½, 5:09. Two miles.
 — (s) J. D. McMann, May 8, 1850, \$650. Lady Mac (s), 5:20, 5:29½. Two miles.
 — George Spicer, May 29, 1850, \$450. Lady Bevins, 2 (3 dis), 2:39, 2:26, 2:30.
 — J. D. McMann, Boston, Mass., June 5, 1850, \$—. Dan Miller, 2:29, 2:36, 2:35.
 — Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1850, \$200. Roanoke (20), 5:08, 4:57½, 5:00. Two miles.
James K. Polk, gr g (2:35). D. McPhail, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 25, 1877, \$75. Flora 1, Lena Rivers (3 dis), 2:42, 2:35½, 2:35.
Jeff Angel, b g (3:00¼). J. Angel, Lampasas, Texas, Aug. 12, 1879, \$50. Parzelle, Waco, 3:00¼.
Jeff Davis, br g (2:25¼). Ottawa, Ill., June 15, 1870, \$—. Roach Jackson (1 dis), 2:29¼.
 — J. Dillon, Earlville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870, \$50. Billy O'Brien, 2:45¼, 2:41, 2:40.
 — R. D. Gray, Sept. 2, 1870, \$75. Robert Burns, 2:49¼, 2:45¼, 2:51½.
 — J. Dillon, La Salle, Ill., Sept. 7, 1870, \$85. Prairie Jack, Andrew Jackson, 2:32¼, 2:25¼, 2:33¼.
Jenny Lind, ch m (2:28). Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 9, 1870, \$—. Shackelford 1, Buckeye Maid 4, Sally, 2:30¼, 2:28, 2:33, 2:33, 2:30.
Jerry (2:30). Manchester, N. H., Sept. 8, 1870, \$100. Jack Coburn (2 dis), Telegraph (2 dis), Kitty (2 dis), Brown Dick (2 dis), 2:44, 2:30.
Jim, dn g (2:38). C. Beachy, Hillsboro, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$150. Lady Paton, Topsy, Arlington, 2:50, 2:38, 2:38.
Jim Brannon, b g (2:35). F. G. Chase, New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1847, \$—. Whitney, Gray Jim (2 dr), Tippecanoe (1 dis), 5:10, 5:14.
Jim Brown, ch g (2:17¼). G. W. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., June 13, 1873, \$250. Jim McCue 3, Swindle, Onward, Wonder (2 dis), 2:35, 2:30¼, 2:34½, 2:35½.
 — Burney Rice, Sacramento, Cal., July 4, 1873, \$300. Prussian Maid 1, 2, Swindle 5, 6, Ben Butler (5 dis), 2:24½, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:32, 2:25½.
 — G. W. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., July 19, 1873, \$200. Longfellow 1, 3, Swindle, Wonder, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:34.

- Aug. 6, 1873, \$200. Wonder 2, Longfellow, Lady St. Clair, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:36½.
 — T. Sargeant, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1873, \$600. Prussian Maid 1, Lady St. Clair, Swindle, Capitola, 2:19, 2:20, 2:21½.
 — San Jose, Cal., Sept. 30, 1873, \$300. Lady St. Clair 1, Prussian Maid, 2:23, 2:22, 2:24, 2:23¾.
 — Oct. 3, 1873, \$400. Defiance 2, Dan Voorhees, Lady St. Clair, 2:18½, 2:17½, 2:24½.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11 and 13, 1873, \$600. Defiance 2, 6 (10), Lady St. Clair, Longfellow, Dan Voorhees 3 (4 dis), 2:20, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:19½, 2:17½.
 — O. A. Hickok, Nov. 14, 1873, \$1,250. Longfellow 1, 2:22¾, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:27.
 — Nov. 29, 1873, \$2,100. Longfellow, Dan Voorhees, 4:51½, 5:00½. Two miles.
 — Jan. 1, 1875, \$1,000. Longfellow 3, 5, Nimrod 4, Ben Butler, Fisherman, Dan Voorhees (3 dis), 2:19, 2:19, 2:19½, 2:22½, 2:24½, 2:20½.
 — Jan. 30, 1875, \$950. Nimrod, 2:25, 2:26¾, 2:26.
 — April 30, 1875, \$500. Lady St. Clair, Longfellow, Nimrod, Fisherman, 2:22¾, 2:22½, 2:22½.
 — May 13, 1875, \$500. Lady St. Clair, Longfellow, Fisherman, Nimrod (1 dis), 2:19½, 2:20½, 2:21½.
Jim Hughes (2:33). 1. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., October 20, 1857, \$500. L. Burial 2, 2:39, 2:41, 2:47, 2:46.
 — H. Woodruff, May 13, 1858, \$75. Tedro 1, 2, 2:37½, 2:35, 2:33, 2:39½, 2:37.
 — June 3, 1858, \$50. Tedro 2, 2:34, 2:35, 2:39½, 2:39.
 — (w) June 23, 1858, \$2,000. Mohawk (w) 2:39, 2:40½, 2:40½.
Jim Jewell, b g (2:19¼), by Aberdeen, dam by American Star. A. P. McDonald, Albany, N. Y., May 30, 1883, \$500. Eckford, Dominick F., 2:29½, 2:32, 2:30.
 — June 19, 1883, \$1,000. Billy M., 2:21, 2:26½, 2:27.
 — July 4, 1883, \$500. To beat 2:20.
 — Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883, \$400. 2:37½, 2:38½, 2:36½. To beat 2:29½. Lost.
 — Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5 and 6, 1883, \$1,000. Eddy D. 4 (10), Billy S. 2, 3 (4 dis), 2:24½, 2:20½, 2:25½, 2:23½, 2:27½, 2:33, 2:24½.
Jim McCue, b s (2:30), by St. Clair, J. S. McCue, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 18, 1871, \$150. Washington 1, 5 (30), Tom Thumb (30) (5 dis), 2:43, 2:45, 2:52, 2:51, 2:43, 2:51.
 — Oakland, Cal., July 4, 1871, \$——. Pruett (w) 1, Stranger (1 dis), 2:40, 2:47, 2:42½.
 — W. H. Shears, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 7, 1872, \$100. Simcoe, Barney, Flora (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:47.
 — March 17, 1873, \$——. Flora (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:40.
 — San Jose, Cal., June 18, 1873, \$——. Keno, 2:38, 2:34, 2:35.
J. K. Edmondson, b g (2:32). Mr. Hamner, Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1855, \$100. George Polk, 2:49, 2:37, 2:40.
 — J. Rocikekey, Aug. 30, 1855, \$270. Fanny Pierce 1, 2, 2:49½, 2:36½, 2:32, 2:32, 2:36.
Joe Bowers, ch s (2:33½). Cole, Thomas & Co., Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1872, \$——. Pilot 1, Blaze (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:35½.
 — J. Atkins, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 6, 1874, \$25. Robin, Hoosier Girl (2 dr), 2:39½, 2:42.
 — Oct. 8, 1874, \$50. Billy Grimes 1, Hoosier Girl Fanny, 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36½.
Joe Bowers, b g (2:35½), by Joe Bowers. Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 31, 1883, \$——. Lady Mack, Gray Charley, Little Jet, Hoosier Bill, 2:40¼, 2:41, 2:40.
Joe Bowers Jr., b g (2:18), by Joe Bowers, dam by Leviathan. E. F. Geer, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 21, 1881, \$140. Thunder 2, James C. 1, 2:41, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:31, 2:32½.
 — L. J. Bartlett, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1882, \$500. High Jack 1 (3 dr), 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:34.
 — J. Atkins, Cleveland, O., July 26, 1882, \$1,000. Fuller 1, Warrior, Princess, Keno, Felix, Estella, Mattie Bond (1 dis), 2:17½, 2:18, 2:19½, 2:20½.
 — E. F. Geer, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882, \$1,000. Limber Jack 2, Mattie Bond, Warrior, Bessie M., Keno, Fuller 1, 3 (5 dis), Ned Hunter (2 dis), 2:18, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:27½, 2:31.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1882, \$500. Charley II., 12, Ben Hamilton 3, 2:24¼, 2:29¼, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:30½, 2:28½.
 — Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 13, 1882, \$——. Blacksmith Charley, Sally Watson, 2:39½, 2:28½, 2:26½.
Joe Bradon, b g (2:20½), by Bull Gopher. E. F. Geer, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 9, 1883, \$500. Fritz, John M., Little Will (3 dis), Jim Trumbull (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:32¼, 2:30½.
 — Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 14, 1883, \$400. Fritz, Jug Jr., Little Willie, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:28½.
 — Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 21, 1883, \$500. Fritz, Little Willie (3 dis), Buckskin (3 dis), 2:28, 2:28½, 2:20½.
Joe Brown, b g (2:26). E. Geer, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 23, 1882, \$100. Charley II. 3, 2:29, 2:26, 2:29½, 2:28.
Joe Colburn (2:30). Half Moon Bay, Cal., June 5, 1875, \$500. California Boy, 2:30, 2:31.
Joe Gales, gr g (2:33¼). E. C. Dodd, Hamilton, O., Aug. 22, 1867, \$225. Centreville Maid 1, 2, (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:27½, 2:27.
 — Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1867, \$1,000. Magoozler (w) 2, Polly Ann (s), Coldwater Billy, Red Rover (s), 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:29, 2:29½.
Joe Gleason, b g (2:37½). A. Helm, New Orleans, La., Feb. 19, 1879, \$——. Hoosier, 2:43½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
Joe Hooker, blk s (2:30). J. S. Boyer, Lancaster, Pa., June 15, 1869, \$100. Country Boy (1 dis), Blinky (1 dis), 2:40.
 — James Hornberger, Reading, Pa., Sept. 16, 1869, \$100. Sorrel Ned, 2:35½, 2:38½, 2:37½.
 — F. Wagner, Sept. 29, 1869, \$100. Butcher (10), (40), White Cloud, 2:37, 2:38, 2:40, 2:37½, 2:38.
 — A. C. Buckwalter, Reading Pa., May 31, 1870, \$200. J. G. Butler, 2:30, 2:39, 2:32.
 — Lancaster, Pa., June 9, 1870, \$100. J. G. Butler (2 dis), Red Squirrel (1 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½.
 — Easton, Pa., June 23, 1870, \$100. Wild Boy, Frank Hunt (2 dis), 2:44, 2:38, 2:52.
 — C. H. Smithy, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1870, \$100. Pigeon, Dick Turpin, Col. Jones, 2:36, 2:38.
 — H. Eck, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1870, \$——. Lady Douglass, trotter, Lady of the West (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:18.
Joe Hooker, b g (3:02). S. D. Lasater, Carmi, Ill., Sept. 4, 1883, \$100. William V., 3:14, 3:28½, 3:02.
Joe Lewis, gr g (2:29¼). Dan Marien, Hartford, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$275. Ohio Maid, Keno, Kilbuck Tom, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:30.
 — Lebanon, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$155. Gray John, Dr. Brown, California Girl, Bay Billy, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29½.
 — Lancaster, O., Oct. 11, 1883, \$200. Lively Fred, Duco, Sleepy Rock, Ida May, Uncle Ned, Little Joker, Scipio, 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
Joe S., blk g (2:44). F. Sherwood, Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1883, \$50. Nelly (2 dis), Nelly (1 dis), 2:46, 2:44.
Joe Wilson, b g (2:24½), (2:24½ s). W. Peabody, New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1850, \$1,000. Morphine, 2:28, 2:35, 2:33½.
 — Nov. 2, 1850, \$125. Cow Driver, Gen. Smith, Lady Mac (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:31½, 2:35.
 — A. Conklin, Dec. 12, 1850, \$1,000. Roanoke, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:31.
 — Jan. 14, 1851, \$200. Roanoke, Cow Driver, 2:35, 2:31, 2:30.
 — Mobile, Ala., April 27, 1852, \$250. Murdock, trotter (s), Roanoke, 2:32, 2:37, 2:38.
 — New Orleans, La., May 2, 1852, \$800. Roanoke 4, Tom Smiley (20), 2:24½, 2:36, 2:25½, 2:33½, 2:31.
 — J. L. Eoff, Columbus, O., July 13, 1852, \$100. Tom Smiley 2 (3 dis), 2:26, 2:47, 2:31.
 — W. N. Rogers, Mobile, Ala., April 27, 1853, \$125. Bob Cottrill 2 (3 dis), 2:44, 2:39½, 2:39½.
 — New Orleans, La., May 15, 1853, \$250. Silvertail 1, 2 (3 dis), John Burnett (3 dis), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:30.
 — J. L. Eoff, June 16, 1853, \$300. Silvertail, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:30.

- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1853, \$500. Tecumseh, 2:39, 2:46, 2:46.
 — New Orleans, La., March 1, 1854, \$100. Silvertail 2, Dolly Spanker, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:27.
 — (s) San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1854, \$400. Lady Mac (s), 5:02½, 5:12. Two miles.
 — John Wilson, Nov. 12, 1854, \$1,000. Young America, 2:38, 2:39, 2:36.
 — Nov. 20, 1854, \$500. Lady Mac 1, 3, Daniel Webster, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32, 2:34.
 — D. C. Campbell, April 26, 1855, \$200. Daniel Webster, Lady Mac (3 dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:31½.
 — June 2, 1855, \$300. Lady Mac 1, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:39½.
John, rn s (2:38). Gainesville, Tex., April 13, 1883, \$200. Sciola 2, 2:38, 2:33½, 2:38½, 2:59½.
John Allen, blk g (2:40). A. W. Allen, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1873, \$50. Lady Squires, Lady Lyons, Rhoda, Frank Morgan, 2:40, 2:40.
John Anderson, rn g (2:39). Mr. Courtney, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 7, 1855, \$125. Maritana (10), Joe Murphy, 2:39, 2:59, 2:40, 2:44.
John Baptist, ch s (2:45½). G. W. Dealing, Council Bluffs, Ia., July 5, 1873, \$100. Billy, 2:45, 2:49, 2:51.
 — Oct. 18, 1873, \$75. Billy Button 1 (3 dis), 2:49, 2:45½, 2:47½.
John Bull (2:38). G. Grimes, Lebanon, O., Sept. 21, 1883, \$— Country Girl, Maud Carter, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:49.
John Burke, b g (2:26), by Morgan Messenger, dam Gossip Jones. J. P. Stuard, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 20, 1879, \$40. Buckskin, Slow Go, 2:33, 2:31½, 2:55½.
 — Lockville, Ind., June 11, 1881, \$150. Rattling Dan, Hoosier Sam, Winder, Captain Durland, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32½.
 — Crawfordsville, Ind., June 16, 1881, \$200. Rattling Dan, Thomas L., Eddy D., Captain Durland, Lady Bell, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:27½.
 — G. Grimes, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 5, 1883, \$200. Edwin Frost 1, Billy C., 2:31, 2:32, 2:29, 2:32.
John Burnett, ch g (2:30). R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., Nov. 15, 1852, \$400. Dan Rice, 2:32½, 2:30.
 — Feb. 9, 1853, \$400. Bob Cottrill 4, 5, Tom Smiley 2 (4 dis), 2:33, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:37, 2:34, 2:35.
John C., b g (2:42). W. G. Dealing, Atlantic, Ia., Sept. 1, 1882, \$100. Despot, Jim Crow, Budd Doble (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:57½, 2:57.
John C. Calhoun, b g (2:31). James Whelpley, Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 31, 1844, \$400. Fairy Queen, 2:32, 2:36.
John Crowder, br s (2:32). S. J. Larimore, Mt. Vernon, O., June 19, 1874, \$— Gray Billy, Rocky Mountain Chief, Sleepy John, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:35½.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 11, 1874, \$— Flora, Black George, Honest Tom, Sleepy Tom, Honest Billy, Tom Paine, Minnie Lewis, Girl, Pet Headley, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33.
 — Newark, O., Oct. 2, 1874, \$60. Rattling Jim 1, Queen of the West, Pet Headley, Sleepy Frank, 2:36, 2:40, 2:38, 2:38.
 — F. Harris, Oct. 7, 1881, \$— Blue Jay, Maud B., 2:52, 2:54½, 2:54½.
John D., br g (2:33½). J. Gano, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Lightfoot, Lizzie F., Ben Lyman, Minnie Lee, 2:32½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
John E., b g (2:44). A. M. Quinton, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1881, \$125. Dick Furpin 3, 4, Belle of Frankford 2, William Lewis, 2:44, 2:47, 2:49, 2:53, 2:52.
John G. Butler, gr g (2:36½). J. E. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1870, \$— Duster 3, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:39½.
John H., br g (2:28½). G. P. Smith, Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1883, \$250. Gray Dan, Ada B., Tucker B., 2:30½, 2:31, 2:30½.
 — Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 27, 1883, \$— Billy N. 4, Gray Dan 1, Nigger 5, 2:32, 2:32, 2:36, 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:35.
 — St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1883, \$250. Billy N., 3, 4, Nigger, Gray Dan, Lazy Bill (5 dis), 2:32, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:28½.
John Heenan, b g (2:25), by Henry Clay, pacer. Wm. Riley, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1860, \$100. Sam Slick (1 dis) Greyhound (1 dis), Black River (1 dis), Wm. Penn (1 dis), 2:36.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 12, 1860, \$200. Jim Riley, Benicia Boy, Highland Maid (3 dr), 2:27, 2:31½, 2:27.
 — W. W. Crawford, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1860, \$250. Calliope, Davy Crockett (3 dr), 2:25, 2:32½, 2:36½.
 — (s) J. L. Eoff, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1860, \$500. Jim Riley (s), 2:31½, 2:34.
 — A. M. Wilson, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1860, \$100. Frank Leslie 2, Lady Wagner 3, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34, 2:36, 2:33.
 — J. C. Williams, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1863, \$100. Grayhound 1, 4, Sam Slick (3 r o), 2:38½, 2:33, 2:37, 2:37½, 2:36.
John Maloney, rn g (2:49½). J. Maloney, Indianapolis, Ind., June 4, 1881, \$75. Armstrong's b g 2, Rowdy Boy Jr. (1 dis), 2:51, 2:54, 2:53, 2:49½.
John McKinney, (Conlisk's rn g and James Conlisk), rn g (2:23). James Conlisk, St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1865, \$350. Coleman's blk g (1 dis), Ace of Diamonds (1 dis), 2:23.
 — Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1865, \$100. Belle of Nashville, 1 (4 dis), Piccolomini (1 dis), 2:41, 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:31½.
John McNair, b g (2:23½). J. C. Nolan, Titusville, Pa., June 5, 1872, \$300. Yankee Sam (1 dis), Mary Ann (1 dis), 2:35½.
 — Meadville, Pa., June 11, 1872, \$300. Yankee Sam, 1 (3 dis), No time.
 — E. Struble, Greenville, Pa., Oct. 3, 1872, \$200. Little Joe, Dock, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:47½.
 — John McKee, Greenville, Pa., July 4, 1873, \$200. Hunkidori, Gypsy Roan (1 dis), Chenango Girl (1 dis), 2:23½, 2:34, 2:45.
 — (w) James Lynch, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 27, 1873, \$— Harry (w), 2, Little Longfellow, trotter, 2:38, 2:31, 2:36½, 2:25½.
 — E. Struble, Chagrin Falls O., July 9, 1874, \$250. Velocipede, Jim Brighton, Johnny Wonder (1 dis), Bay Frank (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:35, 2:33.
 — John Croker, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 26, 1874, \$250. Defiance, 3, 4, 2:30, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:41, 2:34.
 — E. Struble, Chagrin Falls, O., Oct. 8, 1874, \$150. Velocipede, Jim Brighton (3 dis), 2:40, 2:32½, 2:32.
Johnny Weigle (w), dn g (2:20½). J. Jones, Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 2, 1879, \$500. Hiram Tracy, 2, 3, 2:31½, 2:31, 2:33, 2:24½, 2:34.
 — G. A. Vignolo, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1880, \$300. Nimrod 2, Col. Dickey, Brewery Boy, Hiram Tracy, 2:31½, 2:28½, 2:24, 2:26.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23 and 24, 1881, \$400. Ouida 2, 3, Terry, Carrie T., Washington, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:29, 2:24, 2:27.
 — Gus Walters, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 15, 1881, \$250. Carrie T. 1, 2, Washington, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:32½, 2:37.
John Patton, rn g (2:34). R. K. Bonham, Mobile, Ala., July 15, 1868, \$— Andy Cobb, 2:34, 2:38, 2:40½.
John Riddeberger, ch s (2:36½). Capt. Hammer, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1860, \$50. Sweepstakes (1 dis), 2:36½.
John S., b g (2:30½). G. E. Matthews, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 2, 1878, \$200. Don Cameron, Lon B. (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:33½.
 — J. McLaren, Belmont Park, Phila., June 29, 1882, \$— Twister 2, Ben Johnson, Drennon, 2:45½, 2:45.
John S., ch g (2:54½). A. C. Wood, Santa Cruz, Cal., July 31, 1883, \$50. Snowball (1 dis), Bismark (1 dis), 2:54½.

- John S.** (2:46½). Crawfordville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1883, \$100. Lloyd G. 4, Tom Tipton 3, 3:00, 3:01½, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02.
- J. C. Sheets, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 11, 1883, \$50. Fanny D., Bulger Bill, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- John Schonchin**, ch g (2:25¼). Reno, Nev., Oct. 8, 1875, \$500. Odd Fellow 1, Shoo Fly, 2:43¾, 2:45, 2:45 2:46¾.
- Marysville, Cal., Oct. 12, 1875, \$250. Dan Rice 1, 2, Foss, Odd Fellow (5 dis), Prince (1 dis), Montague (1 dis), 2:26¼, 2:28¾, 2:29½, 2:34, 2:35.
- Oct. 15, 1875, \$200. Dan Rice 1, Odd Fellow (2 dis), Foss (1 dis), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- A. L. Hinds, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 13, 1876, \$—, Onward 1, Hoosier Dick, 5:05, 5:08½, 5:13.
- (w) Aug. 1, 1877, \$50. Washington 2, 2:36½, 2:28, 2:30, 2:28½.
- Johnston**, b g (2:10). By Bashaw Goldust, dam by Sweeting's Ned Forrest. P. V. Johnston, East Saginaw, Mich., July 4, 1883, \$500. Gurgie, Hi Ball, Jack Hart, Daisy D., Chestnut Star, Rocket (2 dis), 2:21, 2:21½, 2:27.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., July 10, 1883, \$600. Gurgie, Rocket, Hi Ball, Chestnut Star (1 dis), Daisy D. (1 dis), 2:18, 2:21, 2:17¾.
- Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1883, \$2,500. Gurgie (2 dis), Billy S. (1 dis), Eddy D. (1 dis), 2:13, 2:15¼.
- July 19, 1883, \$200. 2:11¾. To beat 2:11¾. Lost.
- Oct. 9, 1883, \$1,000. 2:10. To beat 2:11¾.
- Oct. 23, 1883, \$—, 2:14, 2:15½, 2:15¾.
- Johuk** (2:45). Jackson, Miss., Oct. 13, 1883, \$100. Rowdy Boy, Charley Reeder, Fanny, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Joker** (2:33¾). J. L. Bean, Akron, O., Oct. 9, 1874, \$50. Root's b m, Frank, 2:59¼, 2:33¾.
- Jordan**, ch g (2:26), by son of Scott's Hiitoga. G. W. Voorhees, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25 and 26, 1883, \$500. Wonderful 2, Oyster Boy, Clara D. (4 dis), 2:28, 2:34, 2:30, 2:26.
- Oct. 9, 1883, \$1,000. Fritz, John Maloney, Frank S., Golden Prince, Panama (1 dis), 2:30¼, 2:30¾, 2:27¾.
- Oct. 12, 1883, \$1,000. Billy M., 3, 4, Black Bassinger, Clara D., Little Mose (1 dis), 2:30, 2:27, 2:24, 2:24, 2:30.
- Josie**, br m (2:30). E. Pyle, Point Breeze Park, Phil., Sept. 3, 1877, \$100. Stella 1, 2, Comet 3, Innocent Sam, William, William C. (1 dis), Kate (1 dis), 2:29, 2:32, 2:31, 2:30, 2:32, 2:35.
- J. L. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8, 1878, \$—, Lon B. (w), Frank (w) (1 dis), 2:53, 2:53.
- Aug. 19, 1878, \$50. Lon B., 2, 4, Maggie W., Billy, William, 2:47, 2:56, 2:47, 2:49, 2:51.
- Judge Langham**, gr g (2:38). R. D. Lancaster, St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1870, \$—, Sweetness, Buckskin, 2:39, 2:38.
- J. J. Smith, May 16, 1871, \$100. Frank (2 dis), 2:39¼, 2:40¼.
- Julia Lee**, blk m (2:45). Fowler and Bingman, Osceola, Ia., Sept. 27, 1883, \$120. Rattler 2, 2:54¾, 2:38¾, 2:45.
- Juliet**, b m (2:30¼). C. F. Wick, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 14, 1883, \$—, Billy Hamilton 1, Gray Frank, Ida May, 2:35¼, 2:32½, 2:33¾, 2:30¼.
- Clarion, Pa., Oct. 11, 1883, \$150. Kate, Jemima, 2:45, 2:41, 2:42.
- Julius H.**, ch g (2:37½). P. Manee, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 20, 1876, \$150. Indian Girl, Carrie White, 2:52 2:49, 2:37¾.
- Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 11, 1876, \$150. Eva May, 2:43¾, 2:45, 2:50.
- Jumbo**, br s (2:37¾). N. B. Stephens, Sabina, O., Aug. 21, 1883, \$150. Refugee 1, 3, Dutch Girl 6, Stella, Bay George, Enigma 2 (7 dr), Harry Hill (4 dis), Scipio (4 dis), Dr. Brown (4 dr), Lookout (3 dis), 2:47, 2:41, 2:33 2:37¾, 2:39¾, 2:44¾, 2:46.
- Jumping Jack**, ch g (2:40). W. H. Howell, Washington, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$15. Harry Scott, Billy D., Kitty Thompson, 2:40, 2:43, 2:46.



- Kate**, rn m (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). T. Cook, Alexandria, Va., Sept. 29, 1880, \$— . Molly W. 1, Ashlaw Maid, —, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:50.
- E. B. Fadley, Oct. 1, 1880, \$— . Molly W., 2:45, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Kate**, b m. P. Rank, Newark, O., April 28, 1882, \$100. Eagle Woodstock. No time.
- Kate H.**, ch m (2:39 $\frac{3}{4}$). J. B. Heidger, Uniontown, Pa., Sept. —, 1883, \$— . Bay Tom 3, Brown Dick, Gray Dan, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Katy F.**, dn m (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$). A. Fuchs, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 17, 1878, \$60. Flora J. 1, John Croker, 2:39, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Butler, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$100. John Croker 3, 4, Flora J., Geneva (1 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:30, 2:38, 2:42, 2:38, 2:32.
- Parker City, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, \$250. Lady Swift, Flora J., John K. (3 dis), Charley H. (2 dis), 2:30, 2:30, 2:32.
- Toledo, O., Sept. 9, 1879, \$400. Tom Hendricks, Charley H., Shaker Boy, Natchez, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:28.
- Kaw Chief**, br g (2:37). A. Lowry, St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1850, \$50. Tecumseh, Missouri, 2:37, 2:41, 2:44.
- (s) J. L. Eoff, Oct. 2, 1850, \$100. Tecumseh (s) 1, 2, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38, 2:40, 2:45.
- Keno**, br g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$). Mr. Douglass, Dallas, Tex., May 24, 1881, \$— . Tom Moore, Clarence H., Crockett, 2:40, 2:37, 2:34.
- J. B. McDougall, Dec. 8, 1881, \$150. Jim Trumbull, 2:32, 2:41, 2:45.
- A. W. Campbell, Dubuque, Ia., June 8, 1882, \$400. Vasco, Red Jacket, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:32.
- A. McDowell, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1882, \$400. Belle Mahone, Vasco, Red Jacket (2 dis), 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Keno**, b m (2:30). C. S. Pierce, Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 29, 1883, \$— . Nelly R., Quaker John, Gen. Scott, Legal Star, Elsie Hiatt, Honest John, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Shelby, O., Sept. 22, 1883, \$50. Bob White 1, Kilbuck Tom. Best time 2:35.
- Keystone Messenger**, ch s (2:36). Jas. Sharp, Westchester, Pa., Nov. 16, 1866, \$25. Frank, 2:38, 2:38, 2:36.
- Kilbuck Tom**, rn s (2:26). F. Alexander, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 23, 1879, \$200. Ben Hamilton, Pale Face, Midnight, Ohio Maid, 2:39, 2:37, 2:31.
- C. L. Barnes, Upper Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1883, \$100. Ohio Maid 1, 2, Bob White Bay George, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:33, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Kismet**, blk g (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Capt. Walker. Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1880, \$— . Free Ferry, Gray Jim. No time.
- L. P. Coble, Thorntown, Ind., Aug. 11, 1881, \$50. Gen. Scott, Gen. Manson, 2:43, 2:51, 2:54.
- New Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 26, 1881, \$150. Ben Scott, Legal Tender, 2:46, 2:49, 2:50.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 28, 1881, \$— . Blackbird 1, 4, Daisy D., Westmont, Sorrel Fronk, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$. Unfinished.
- J. P. Stuard, Evansville, Ind., April 1, 1882, \$200. Little Eve 2, Wild Cat, Dolly, 2:41, 2:40, 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Mattoon, Ill., July 1, 1882, \$— . Black Cat, Surprise, Thomas L., Dixie, 2:26, 2:26, 2:25.
- Danville, Ill., July 5, 1882, \$200. Limber Jack 1, Minnie P. (2 dis), 2:40, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- F. Matheny, Albion, Ill., Oct. 6, 1883, \$75. Glassford 1, 4, Wilkinson's gr g 5, Get There Eli, Ayer's blk g, 2:56, 2:52, 2:50, 2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46, 2:47.
- Kit**, b m (2:51). J. G. Curtis, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882, \$60. Brown Jug 2, Dolly, 3:01, 2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:53, 2:51.
- Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1883. Nina (1 dis), Farmer (1 dis), 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Kitty Crowder**, b m (2:36). E. H. Martin, Booneville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1874, \$50. Molly Crowder, Lady Gibson, Billy Clayton (2 dr), 2:46, 2:40, 2:43.
- W. S. Spillman, Oct. 3, 1874, \$50. Deal, Blue Gritter, 3:10, 2:36.
- Kitty Wisse**, blk m (2:33). Wm. Wisse, Ottawa, Ill., June 26, 1872, \$— . Shoo Fly, Little Freddy (3 dis), 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Ku Klux**, (2:38 $\frac{3}{4}$). J. Murphy, Chester, Ill., Oct. 21, 1875, \$— . Brunswick 1, Hoosier Boy (2 dis), 2:46, 2:38 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:48.



- Lady Alice**, b m (2:29). Mr. Seovill, Mattoon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1867, \$—, Pete Whetstone, 2:29, 2:35, 2:38.
- Lady Alice** (s), gr m, (2:29). A. Benham, Denver, Col., July 10, 1868, \$65. Little Mack, 2:42½, 2:32¼.
- (s), Oct. 3, 1868, \$100. Little Mack 2:59¼, 2:33¼.
- Chas. Baldwin, Sept. 26, 1869, \$50. Little Abe (2 dr), 2:54, 3:05.
- Wm. R. Ford, Sept. 28, 1870, Abe Lincoln (2 o), Pat Malloy (3 dr), Little Mack 1, (2 dis), 2:46½, —, 2:50, 3:00.
- (s), Sept. 30, 1870, Abe Lincoln, 2:29½, 2:44½.
- Lady Belle**, b m (2:32¼). J. H. Dawson, Bloomington, Ill., July 2, 1881, \$250. Minnie Palmer, Brown Billy, 2:37, 2:37, 2:38½.
- B. Walker, Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 24, 1881, \$—, Lucien W. 3, Gen. Manson, Lady Hunt, Frank Ritchie, Katy D., Billy Dunn, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39, 2:40.
- Aug. 25, 1881, \$—, Billy Dunn, Gen. Manson, Sorrel Frank, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:35.
- J. H. Dawson, Sept. 8, 1881, \$200. Little Ed., 4, Gen. Manson 1, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:34½, 2:32¼.
- Lady Bevins**, rn m (2:36). John Kase, Centreville, L. I., April 9, 1850, \$100. Cayuga Maid 2, 5 (1 o), Dan Miller (1 o), (3 dis), 2:37, 2:35½, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:40, 2:36.
- April 17, 1850, \$100. Cayuga Maid, Dan Miller 1 (3 dis), 2:31¼, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:33.
- S. M. Laughlin, Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1850, \$400. Roanoke 2 (3 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:35.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 15, 1850, \$250. Cayuga Maid 2, Post Boy, 7:59, 8:10, 8:25¼. Three miles.
- (w), Nov. 20, 1850, \$250. Cayuga Maid (w), Felham, trotter, 5:17, 5:15½. Two miles.
- I. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., April 13, 1851, \$100. Cayuga Maid (2 o), Dan Miller (2 o), 2:32, 2:31, 2:33, 2:35.
- Lady Eagle**, (2:40). W. H. Doble, Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1855, \$—, Quebec, Brown Tom, 2:43, 2:40.
- Lady Elgin**, gr m (2:24½). J. Larkin, Des Moines, Ia., July 4, 1873, \$100. Jack Evans 1, Davy Crockett, 2:29½, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:36.
- A. K. Wilson, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 3, 1873, \$150. Advent 2, Badger Boy 1, (3 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:41, 2:46, 2:47.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 12, 1873, \$75. Davy Crockett, Rhoda, 2:45, 2:51¼, 2:54.
- Nashua, Ia., Oct. 2, 1873, \$160. Lucy Lee 1, 6 Joe Rosenbaum 2, 3, 2:41, 2:39, 2:38, 2:43, 2:42, 2:45, 2:40.
- Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1874, \$150. Davy Crockett 1, 2 (4 o), 2:33, 2:37¼, 2:36, —, 2:43, 2:45.
- Galesburgh, Ill., Oct. 9, 1874, \$200. Davy Crockett, Bob Kenney, One Eye (1 dis), Fred Wormley (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:30, 2:32½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 14, 1874, \$50. Davy Crockett, Toledo, 2:36, 2:34, 2:35.
- Mendota, Ill., July 5, 1875, \$150. Toledo, Fred Wormley, 2:36¾, 2:30¾, 2:38¾.
- Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1875, \$150. Missouri Girl, Mulligan, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:39¾.
- Harlan, Ia., Sept. 23, 1881, \$150. John C., 4, 5, Billy Cozad 1, Fanny W., Druggist Boy 2:50, 2:42, 2:38½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:44.
- Lady Green**, gr m (2:34). J. Williams, Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1865, \$50. Butcher Bill 2, 2:41, 2:44, 2:35, 2:37.
- J. Shockency, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1865, \$—, Butcher Bill, 2:34, 2:34.
- Lady Horsman** (s), gr m (2:45). J. B. Horsman, Weston, W. Va., July 4, 1879, \$100. Molly Maguire, 2:45.
- Lady Huntington**, b m (2:37½). S. F. and R. J. Day, La Crosse, Ind., Sept. 9, 1874, \$300. Brown Billy 1, Lucy Jr., Flora (1 dis), 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:49.
- Lady Hyer**, rn m (2:36½). S. F. Rice, Mobile, Ala., March 20, 1857, \$100. Silvertail, Bob Cottrill (3 dr), 2:40, 2:39, 2:38¾.
- Lady Jane**, b m (2:33½). J. B. Easley, Canal Dover, O., Aug. 4, 1871, \$200. Sorrel Frank, Molly Stark, Massillon Jack, 2:45½, 2:45½, 2:49.
- Massillon, O., Aug. 1, 1872, \$300. Queen of the West 3, Velocipede, Copperbottom (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:38, 2:41½, 2:33½.
- Lady Lightfoot**, br m (2:25). S. Elliott, Smithfield, O., Sept. 28, 1877, \$—, Bay Dolly 1, Wild Bill, Bill, Tom Scott, No time.
- Cadiz, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$70. Tom Scott 2, Bay Dolly, Dutch Bill, Capt. Fred, 2:40, 2:46, 2:40, 2:38.
- Mattoon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1880, \$140. Little Barefoot, Jack Rabbit, Burglar, Gray Joe, 2:29½, 2:36, 2:34.
- W. H. Doble, New Hunting Park, Phila., May 5, 1881, \$200. Eddy C. 2, 3, Don Cameron, High Jack, Lotta, 2:31, 2:37, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:34.
- Ambler Park, Phila., Sept. 15, 1881, \$200. Don Cameron, Eddy C., Sleepy Harvey, 2:35½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- J. Murphy, Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 25, 1882, \$—, Comet, 2:35½, 2:38½.
- J. H. Phillips, Belmont Park, Phila., May 2 and 3, 1882, \$250. Eddy C. 2, Col. Dickey 3, Ben Johnson, Twister (5 dis), Belle West (2 dis), Don Cameron (2 dis), 2:31½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:27, 2:25.
- Lady Lightfoot**, b m (2:29½). G. Wilson, Dover, Del., Sept. 28, 1882, \$350. Estella, Sherman Morgan Jr., trotter, 2:33, 2:33½, 2:30½.
- Sept. 29, 1882, \$500. Col. Dickey 1, Estella (4 dis), Jack Sailor (2 dis), 2:31, 2:29½, 2:32, 2:31.
- Lady Mac** (s), rn m (2:25½). John Allen, New Orleans, La., May 9, 1852, \$50. John Burnett (s), (1 dis), Bob Cottrill (s), (1 dis), 2:37.
- W. Peabody, Feb. 28, 1853, \$100. Bob Cottrill, 5:05, 5:11¼. Two miles.
- (s), Mr. Campbell, San Francisco, Cal., April 21, 1854, \$500. Lady Vernon, trotter, 2, 2:32, 2:34, 2:34, 2:37.
- J. L. Eoff, Nov. 19, 1854, \$500. Joe Wilson 1, 5:17, 5:09, 5:24. Two miles.
- Dec. 17, 1854, \$2,000. Fred Johnson, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26.

- Dec. 25, 1854, \$500. Daniel Webster 1, 2, (3 dis), Fred Johnson (3 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:32.
 (s), May 22, 1855, \$2,000. Fred Johnson (s) 2, 4, 2:27½, 2:31½, 2:29, 2:31. Unfinished.
- Lady Mack**, b m (2:29). Lease and Rogers, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Truro 2, 3, Nelly B., Daisy Scott (2 dis), 2:29, 2:33, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- J. A. Lake, Hicksville, O., Sept. 19, 1883, \$100. Nelly B. 2, Minnie L. (2 dr), 2:40, 2:41, 2:40½, 2:45.
- Findlay, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$75. Minnie L., Dan Reno, 2:38, 2:39, 2:39½.
- Ottawa, O., Oct. 12, 1883, \$190. Gray John 3, Minnie L. (2 dis), 2:31, 2:30, 2:28, 2:29.
- Lady Parker** (2:59¼). G. B. Lowe, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 28, 1882, \$— . Honest John, Buckeye, Kansas Girl, Cyclone. Best time, 2:59¼.
- Lady Pilot**, ch m (2:42). J. Ragland, Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 10, 1879, \$— . George 1, 4, Maud, 2:59, 2:58, 2:47, 2:40, 2:42.
- Lady Ryan**, b m (2:26). B. Farrell, San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1874, \$500. Nimrod, 2:28½, 2:29½, 2:28.
- T. McLellan, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 6, 1874, \$250. Simcoe, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:31½.
- J. Ryan, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 26, 1874, \$— . Irish Tommy, Prince, 2:26, 2:35.
- P. Farrell, March 13 and 15, 1875, \$100. Onward 1, 2, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:28½.
- Lady St. Clair**, b m (2:30), by St. Clair. F. S. Malone, Sacramento, Cal., May 25, 1870, \$200. Abe Johnson 1 (2 dis), 2:32, 2:30.
- May 24, 1870, \$— . Mike O'Brien, Onward (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37½.
- D. Dennison, San Francisco, Cal., June 11, 1870, \$300. Longfellow 3, 4, 2:38½, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:36½, 2:32.
- Chas. Shear, Oct. 14, 1871, \$— . Pruett, Barney (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:34½, 2:30½.
- G. W. Dickey, Oct. 27, 1874, \$150. Longfellow (w) 1, Ben Butler, 2:31, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:38.
- John Pfau, Dec. 13, 1871, \$1,000. Fenwick, 15:55½. Five miles.
- Feb. 5, 1872, \$— . Longfellow 3, 4, Onward 2, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33.
- Feb. 22, 1872, \$— . Black Jack 1, Frank (2 dis). No time.
- March 4, 1872, \$— . Onward 1, 2, (3 0), Longfellow (w), 2:37, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33.
- March 14, 1872, \$— . Covey, 3:14, 3:11.
- B. Rice, Oakland, Cal., April 27, 1872, \$400. Longfellow, Defiance, Billy Mayo (1 dis), 2:26, 2:24½, 2:29.
- R. Brommer, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1872, \$100. California Dexter, trotter, 3, 4, Simcoe (5 dr), Flora (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35½, 2:36.
- Aug. 30, 1873, \$300. Longfellow, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:29½.
- Sept. 5, 1874, \$100. Fisherman 1, Dan Voorhees (1 dis), 2:26, 2:25, 2:25½.
- Sept. 7, 1874, \$100. Nimrod 4, Fisherman 3, Prussian Maid, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:23½.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8 and 9, 1874, \$400. Nimrod 1, 4, Ben Butler, 2:20, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:24½, 2:20½.
- (w), H. White, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1874, \$600. Onward, 12:54½. Five miles.
- J. Harris, March 13, 1875, \$500. Fisherman 1, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:30.
- R. Brommer, March 20, 1875, \$200. Fisherman, 2:26, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- T. Kennedy, Sacramento, Cal., May 31, 1883, \$400. Longfellow, Nimrod, 2:21½, 2:20, 2:22½.
- Mr. Davis, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 25, 1877, \$200. John Schonchin 2, Gray Dick, 2:34, 2:28, 2:34, 2:30.
- March 25, 1877, \$500. John Schonchin, 2:26½, 2:26.
- April 5, 1877, \$200. Simcoe 2, Gray Dick, John Schonchin, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
- April 7, 1877, \$200. Wild Bill, 2:26, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Lady Swift** (2:38). Cannonsburg, Pa., Sept. 26, 1877, \$— . Free and Easy 5, 6, Tuck 1, 2, Gray Eagle, 2:43, 2:39, 2:38, 2:58, 2:50, 2:51, 2:59.
- Lady Vision** (2:35). R. M. Speaker, Wichita, Kan., Aug. 31, 1883, \$200. Minnie Lee 1, 2, Ripton Boy, Cotton-tail, 2:45, 2:41, 2:35, 2:42½, 2:42½.
- Lady Wayne**, b m (2:36½). W. Haskell, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1875, \$150. Brown Billy, Flora, Little Mag, Dexter, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Lady Winn**, b m (2:28½). W. W. Yetter, Denver, Col., May 10, 1883, \$300. Little Nell 2, Budweiser (3 dis), Clytie B. (1 dis), Hunter (1 dis), Gray Dick (1 dis), 2:44, 2:40, 2:39½.
- Las Vegas, N. M., June 23, 1883, \$150. Little Nell 1, Little Dan, 2:58, 2:52½, 2:55, 2:57.
- Lamplighter**, ch m (2:23½). W. S. McLaughlin, Detroit, Mich., August 27, 1867, \$500. Gen. Butler, trotter, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27.
- J. Demas, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 10, 1867, \$— . H. B. Dale 1, 2:30½, 2:27½, 2:32.
- W. S. McLaughlin, Lansing, Mich., July 11, 1868, \$— . Gray Alice (1 0), 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:31½, 2:36.
- Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1868 \$100. Gray Alice 1, 2:43, 2:35, 2:36, 2:30.
- John Demas, Detroit, Mich., August 25, 1868, \$500. Dan Voorhees 3, Carlos, Lady Alice (1 dis), 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:28, 2:31.
- August 30, 1868, \$500. Dan Voorhees, 5:11½. Two miles.
- W. S. McLaughlin, Toledo, O., October 14, 1868, \$200. Pete Whetstone 4, Louisa 1, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:37½.
- John Demas, Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1869, \$500. Yankee Sam 1, Coldwater Billy (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:37.
- Lansing, Mich., August 26, 1870, \$350. Dan Voorhees 2, 4, Black Ann, 2:32, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:34.
- W. S. McLaughlin, Flint, Mich., Sept. 9, 1870, \$200. Billy Larkin 1, Black Ann, Buckskin, Frank, 2:41½, 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:37.
- Land Pilot**, br s (2:30½). J. Ragland, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1882, \$160. Blackbird 1, Romeo, trotter, Judge Samuels, Amie King, trotter, 2:24½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:32.
- Latrobe**, br g (2:31). Dennison, O., Sept. 23, 1880, \$— . Sleepy George 1, 2, Kilbuck Tom 4. Best time 2:37.
- Fairview, O., Sept. 30, 1880, \$— . Hiatao 2, Molly Maguire, 2:33, 2:34, 2:31, 2:32½.
- Laura J.**, blk m (2:27½), by Legal Tender Jr., dam by Tom Hal. C. W. Storey, Vincennes, Ind., May 18, 1883, \$150. Daisy D. 2, 3, Buck Dickerson 1, Joe Bowers (3 dis), 2:38, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:43.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., May 25, 1883, \$150. American Boy 1, Black Rainbow, Nelly B., Rice, Billy C., Hector Chief, Hanging Rock, 2:29, 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., June 1, 1883, \$200. Buck Dickerson, Doctor M., Black Bess, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:31½.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 14, 1883, \$500. Billy Scott 1, Vasco, Lottie P. (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Marshalltown, Ia., June 22, 1883, \$500. Lottie P. 1, 4, Belle Mahone, Billy Scott, Vasco, Littleton (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:27½, 2:27½, 2:24½, 2:29½.
- Legal Tender**, br g (2:32). John Farley, Rushville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1873, \$— . Charley Evans 1, Kate Wilson, Jack, Henry McKee, 2:32, 2:34, 2:33.
- F. R. Willis, Omaha, Neb., June 10, 1875, \$200. Dutch, John the Baptist, Jim Hurley, 2:33, 2:35.
- Lena Rivers**, gr m (2:33). C. Woodruff, Lincoln, Ill., August 25, 1876, \$150. Bay Thomas 2, John Browning, 2:44½, 2:36, 2:33, 2:38½.
- Leviathan**, ch g (2:24). B. G. Thomas, Suffolk Park, Phila., May 8 and 9, 1883, \$500. Kismet 2, 5, Estella 1, 6 (7 dis), Eddy C., Lady Lightfoot, Ben Johnson (4 dis), Col. Dickey (4 dr), Gossip (3 dis), Pronto (1 dis), 2:24, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:27, 2:29, 2:23½, 2:29½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 15, 1883, \$500. Eddy C. 1, Pronto, Lady Lightfoot, Ben Johnson, 2:27½, 2:24, 2:29, 2:25.
- Lightning**, gr g (2:30½). G. B. Payne, Evansville, Ind., Oct. 16, 1866, \$75. Ole Bull, 2:33½, 2:30½.
- Oct. 19, 1866, \$140. Ole Bull 2, Capt. Bullard. Best time 2:31½.

- Lightning** (2:36½). Mr. Smith, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 29, 1866, \$250. Queen of the Pacific (w) (2 0), Mike O'Brien, 2:36½, 2:38½, 2:42½.
- Lilly M.**, ch m, James Mcree, Delphi, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$60. Netty G., Swisher Boy. No time.
- Limber Jack**, b g (2:18½), by Tom Hal. W. Lamb, Terre Haute, Ind., June 5, 1882, \$125. Minnie Palmer 2, Kismet 3, Black Bess (3 dis), Highland Mary (2 dis), 2:36, 2:35½, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41.
- Rockville, Ind., June 13, 1882, \$75. Doctor M. 3, Minnie Palmer, Gray Charley, Emma B., Black Bess (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:38.
- Crawfordsville, Ind., June 15, 1882, \$125. Weasel, Minnie Palmer, Black Bess (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:33, 2:35½.
- A. Coleman, June 17, 1882, \$—, Doctor M., Minnie Palmer, 2:40½, 2:39½, 2:38.
- W. Lamb, Mattison, Ill., June 30, 1882, \$—, Minnie Palmer, Doctor M., Allie F., Gray Eagle Dan (1 dis), 2:30, 2:33, 2:36, 2:44.
- A. Coleman, Indianapolis, Ind., July 12, 1882, \$400. Westmont 1, 3, Davy T. (3 dis), Highland Mary (3 dis), Raven (3 dis), Shotgun (3 dis), Cloud E. (1 dis), Weasel (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:29, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:28½.
- B. N. Montrose, Buffalo, N. Y., August 2, 1882, \$1,000. Joe Bowers, Jr. 3, Fuller, Warrior, Mattie Bond, Estella, Ned Hunter (2 dis), 2:18½, 2:19½, 2:21, 2:20½.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1882, \$1,000. Fuller 2, Bessie M., Warrior, 2:23, 2:21½, 2:21, 2:22.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 22, 1882, \$1,000. Mattie Bond, Warrior, Keno, Fuller (2 dis), 2:22¼, 2:19, 2:19.
- Minneapolis, Minn., August 31, 1883, \$—, Nelly S., trotter, 2:34½, 2:26½. To beat 2:20. Lost.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1883, \$500. Buckskin, Joe Bowers Jr., Sailor Boy, Winder, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:29.
- Limber Jim**, ch g (2:26). J. Ripple, New Orleans, La., Feb. 15, 1858, \$—, James K. Polk, Bill White 1 (3 dis), Bill Lampton (1 dis), 2:50, 2:26, 2:30, 2:33½.
- Peoria, Ill., June 9, 1858, \$250. Jenny Clark, 2:48, 2:30.
- Limber Jim**, ch g (2:33). R. M. Jones, Winchester, Va., October 18, 1878, \$150. Shenandoah, Sally Hunter, 2:33, 2:44, 2:35.
- Limber Jim**, blk g. J. Wilcox, Peru, Ind., Sept. 18, 1880, \$20. Charger, trotter, Black Rachel, trotter, Davy. No time.
- Lincoln**, ch g (2:23½), by Tempest Jr. W. C. Benton, Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 30, 1878, \$175. Crown Point 1, Jack Rapid, Skinner Dick, Slow Go (2 dis), Billy Dare (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:30, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Little Alice**, gr m (2:37½). A. Benham, Denver, Col., Oct. 24, 1866, \$2,500. Little Raven, 2:37½.
- Little Brown Jug** (Jack Haverly), br g (2:11½), by Tom Hal. H. Dawes, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1879, \$250. Bullet Jr. 1, Scipio, Pilot, Attack, 2:46, 2:35, 2:46½, 2:39½.
- Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1880, \$250. Daniel Webster 1, Bullet, Nelly St. Clair, Accident. — 2:27½, 2:25, 2:27.
- Jackson, Mich., June 11, 1880, \$600. Ben Hamilton, Kilbuck Tom, Ohio Maid, Hiatoga Belle, Wonderful, Honest Jim, 2:23½, 2:32, 2:27½.
- F. Van Ness, E. Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1880, \$600. Ben Hamilton 1, Honest Jim, Kilbuck Tom, 2:25, 2:20, 2:20, 2:19½.
- H. Dawes, Toledo, O., June 25, 1880, \$600. Ben Hamilton, Honest Jim, Noonday, Dexter, 2:30¼, 2:25, 2:28½.
- W. H. McCarthy, Washington, D. C., May 9, 1881, \$500. Little Mack, Billy Scott, Leviathan, Change, 2:24, 2:19½, 2:23½.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., May 11 and 12, 1881, \$250. Little Mac 3, Billy Scott, Lady Lightfoot, Eddy C., Leviathan, High Jack, Change, Lotta, 1 (3 dr), 2:25¼, 2:24¼, 2:21¼, 2:25½, 2:22.
- J. H. Haverly, Fort Wayne, Ind., May 26, 1881, \$800. Bay Billy 3, Mattie Hunter, 2:21¼, 2:22, 2:22¼, 2:20¼.
- Jackson, Mich., June 7, 1881, \$600. Buffalo Girl, Silas P., 2:39½, 2:36, 2:36.
- W. H. McCarthy, E. Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1881, \$600. Buffalo Girl, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:21¼.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1881, \$800. Mattie Hunter, Ben Hamilton, Sleepy Tom, Bay Billy, 2:20¼, 2:20¼, 2:23½.
- Tonia, Mich., June 29, 1881, \$600. Buffalo Girl, 2:30¼, 2:25, 2:19¼.
- Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1881, \$1,500. Billy Scott, Wonderful, Bald Hornet, Ned Forrester, 2:12½, 2:14¼, 2:14½.
- H. W. Remis, July 25 and 26, 1881, \$2,500. 2:15, 2:14½, 2:13. To beat 2:12¼. Lost.
- W. H. McCarthy, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1881, \$2,000. Mattie Hunter, Bay Billy, Lucy, Rowdy Boy, 2:15, 2:15, 2:16.
- Ulica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1881, \$1,000. 2:14. To beat 2:12¼. Lost.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1881, \$2,000. Mattie Hunter, Lucy, 2:11¼, 2:11¼, 2:12½.
- Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1881, \$—, 2:12. To beat 2:10¼. Lost.
- Red Wing, Minn., June 7, 1882, \$—, Gem, 2:16½, 2:10¼.
- Hastings, Minn., June 13, 1882, \$250. Gem, 2:19½.
- D. M. Woodmansee, Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1882, \$2,000. 2:15, 2:22, 2:15. To beat 2:11¼. Lost.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, \$750. 2:20, 2:30, 2:18. To beat 2:11¼. Lost.
- Little Doll**, b m (2:34½). G. M. Lamb, Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 29, 1881, \$200. Little Frank, Billy Cozad, 2:43½, 2:42, 2:52.
- Little Ed.**, gr g (2:25¼). L. Nave, West Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 13, 1877, \$—, Buckskin 1, 2, Black Frank, 2:31, 2:34, 2:37, 2:28, 2:28.
- Danville, Ill., Sept. 22, 1877, \$60. Red Fox 1, 2, J. K. Polk, 2:33, 2:31, 2:29, 2:41, 2:38.
- M. A. McDonald, Monticello, Ill., Aug. 21, 1878, \$100. Red Buck 1, 4, Skinner Dick, Billy (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:35, 2:34, 2:34, 2:40.
- Covington, Ind., Sept. 27, 1878, \$150. Skinner Dick 3, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:27, —.
- L. Nave, Danville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1879, \$200. Black Hornet 2, Buckskin, 2:30, 2:31, 2:35, 2:30.
- Logansport, Ind., Sept. 26, 1879, \$130. Sleepy John 3, Billy G., 2:35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
- Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 31, 1882, \$—, Roan Boy, 2:47, 2:41, 2:42.
- Little Em.**, br m (2:44), by Billy Green. James Ackleson, Carlton, O., Nov. 1, 1883, \$—, Charley H. 1, Sadie Burns 2, Sorrel Billy, 2:43, 2:44, 2:45, 2:51.
- Little Famous**, blk g (2:53). W. H. Martin, De Witt, Ia., Sept. 7, 1883, \$50. Bashaw Maid, trotter, 3:03¼, 3:01, 2:55¼, 2:53, 2:55.
- Little Frank**, b g (2:33). J. S. Wood, Des Moines, Ia., July 25, 1877, \$200. Davy Crockett, Druggist, 2:35, 2:37, 2:37.
- Creston, Ia., Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. Molly Miller 2, Sea Foam, 2:33, 2:37, 2:33.
- Stuart, Ia., Oct. 8, 1877, \$200. Lady Elgin, 2:34, 2:40, 2:34.
- Little Frank**, blk g (2:28½). J. Schneider, Red Oak, Ia., June 26, 1880, \$90. Billy Trump, Fritz, 2:31¼, 2:30½, 2:38½.
- Little George**, br g (2:48). S. Nixon, New Hunting Park, Phil., Sept. 18, 1882, \$50. Flower Boy, 3:08, 3:04. Same day, \$100. Columbus (3 0), Indian Chief, Honest John, 2:53, 2:48, 2:51, 2:57.
- Little Jenny**, blk m (2:27½). R. W. Ludington, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1883, \$250. Lady Winn 3, Zeppa C. (3 dis), Flying Cloud (3 dr), 2:34½, 2:31¼, 2:28½, 2:33¼.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Nettle Kernan 1, 2, Harry Golddust, Zeppa C., 2:29¼, 2:27, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:27¼.

- Emporia, Kan., Sept. 25, 1883, \$170. Buckskin 2, Nelly Shaw 1, Lady Winn, 2:37½, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:27½, 2:32.
- Little Jet**, blk m (2:40). J. H. Wilson, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1883, \$75. Gray Charley 3, Black Frank, Dick Smith (2 dis), 2:40, 2:42, 2:48, 2:55.
- Little Joe**, — s (2:38½). A. W. Allen, Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 28, 1874, \$150. Joe Tucker, 2:59½, 2:38½.
- J. McMains, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 4, 1876, \$150. Davy Crockett, Molly Miller, Gypsy Maid, 2:45, 2:45½, 2:45.
- Little Mac**, rn g (2:33½ w). J. M. Broadwell, Denver, Col., Sept. 25, 1869, \$100. Jack Brown (s), 2:35, 2:54, 2:50.
- (w) July 4, 1870, \$500. Lady Alice, Abe Lincoln, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:33½.
- (w) July 9, 1870, \$250. Lady Alice, Abe Lincoln, 2:39, 2:42, 2:42.
- Little Mac**, b g (2:31½). J. F. Strickland, Ambler Park, Pa., May 20, 1879, \$300. John S. 4, 6 (2 0), (5 0), Change (5 0), Jenny L., trotter, Don Cameron, Billy Watson, trotter, 2:35, 2:32, 2:35, 2:40, 2:41, 2:37, 2:48.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., July 16, 1870, \$—. William C., John S., 2:28½, 2:31, 2:29½.
- C. Gracey, New Hunting Park, Phila., Sept. 17 and 18, 1879, \$150. William C. 4, Fritz 1, Innocent Sam, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31, 2:32.
- J. F. Strickland, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1879, \$200. William C. 5, Comet 1, 3 (6 dis), Fritz (1 dis), Innocent Sam (1 dis), 2:22, 2:25, 2:24, 2:22, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- C. Gracey, Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1880, \$1,000. Sleepy Tom, William C., Eddy C., 2:17, 2:22½, 2:23½.
- J. F. Strickland, Belmont Park, Phila., April 19, 1881, Prize, silver. Leviathan 2, Don Cameron, 2:28, 2:27, 2:30.
- C. Gracey, Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 21, 1881, \$250. Billy Scott 1, 2, Eddy C., Change, High Jack, Lady Lightfoot, Lotta, 2:25, 2:24, 2:26, 2:26, 2:33½.
- Belmont Park, Phila., May 25, 1881, \$250. Billy Scott, Eddy C., Lady Lightfoot, High Jack, Lotta, Change, 2:23½, 2:24½, 2:24.
- Haynesburg, Pa., Oct. —, 1882, \$200. Capt. Jack 1, Topsy, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:27, 2:28.
- Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 23, 1882, \$175. Topsy, Ida May, Black Jack, 2:29½, 2:30, 2:28.
- H. Hagnauer, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1883, \$—. Juliet, Ben Hamilton 1 (3 dis), 2:30, 2:35½, 2:30½, 2:37.
- Little Maud**, b m (3:12). Dr. Hilligo, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 26, 1879, \$—. Doctor, 3:25, 3:20.
- Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 13, 1879, \$—. Brown George, 3:30, 3:12.
- Little Ned**, b g (2:24½), by Hotspur Jr. J. Murray, Kendallville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1883, \$150. Big Brown Jug, Joe, Jessie Green, Daisy Scott, Ray Dan, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:46½.
- Little Nell**, b m (2:33). J. A. McCaull, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 20, 1873, \$75. Grecian Bend, Kitty Clyde, 2:57, 3:01, 3:00.
- Winchester, Va., Sept. 18, 1874, \$65. Billy French, 2:33, 2:35½.
- Bristol, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1874, \$—. Abdallah (2 dis), 3:04½, 2:35.
- Little Nell**, (2:40). Mansfield, Pa., Aug. 31, 1883, \$100. Ida May 2, Billy Hamilton, Fred Evert, 2:50, 2:39½, 2:45, 2:40.
- Little Sam**, blk g (2:40). C. Ashton, Lima, O., Sept. 29, 1883, \$125. Black Joe 1, Samuel C. Best time 2:40.
- Little Sherm**, (2:28½). New Richmond, Wis., Sept. 2, 1880, \$—. Brig. No time.
- Same day, \$—. John J. Sutton 2, 2:35, 2:24, 2:28½.
- Little Splan**, rn m (2:33). J. H. Phillips, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1883, \$250. Twister, Jack Rapid, 2:34½, 2:42, 2:38.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 16, 1883, \$250. Twister, Jack Rapid (1 dis), Maggie (1 dis), 2:33, 2:35, 2:33½.
- Little Tony**, rn g (2:40). I. Barnhardt, Bowling Green, O., Oct. 5, 1882, \$100. Velocipede, Natchez, Cotton-picker (3 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:45.
- Little Willy**, sp s (2:24). R. Tilden, Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 16, 1883, \$500. Fritz 1, 2, Joe Broden 3, John M., Jug Jr. (3 dr), 2:30, 2:24½, 2:24, 2:31, 2:24, 2:30.
- Lively Fred**, b g (2:37½). S. B. Reigle, Adelphi, O., June 3, 1882, \$1,000. California Girl 4, 5, William R., 1, 2, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02, 3:02.
- W. Stump, Sept. 14, 1882, \$180. Sleepy Rock 3, Stella, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Lofty P.**, b m (2:36½), by Blue Bull. W. D. Ham, Red Oak, Ia., June 6, 1883, \$120. Belle Mahone 1, Sleepy Jim, 2:32½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- Lone Jack**, br g (2:19). B. J. Johnston, Des Moines, Ia., June 30, 1881, \$300. Rattler, Blue Maid, Little Doll, Druggist, 2:32, 2:30, 2:31½.
- Mendota, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881, \$—. Buffalo Girl, Little Doll, Maywood, 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:32½.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 2, 1881, \$500. Thunder, Keno, Joe Bowers, Jane C., Little Doll, 2:22, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 7, 1881, \$500. Pedro, Enoch Arden, Red Jacket, 2:32½, 2:30½, 2:23.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 14 and 15, 1881, \$500. Joe Bowers Jr. 2, Thunder, Lilly, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:27.
- Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 21, 1881, \$400. Wonderful, Fred Janes, 2:27, 2:27½, 2:23½.
- Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1881, \$150. Surprise, Gen. Singleton, Dolly Fields, 2:30½, 2:30, 2:30.
- Mattoon, Ill., July 4, 1882, \$—. Little Ed., Bald Hornet, Joe Lewis (2 dis), 2:25, 2:22½, 2:23½.
- La Salle, Ill., Aug. 17, 1882, \$400. Westmont 2, Bald Hornet (3 dr), 2:28½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:22.
- Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1882, \$250. Midnight, Gen. Singleton, 2:27, 2:34½, 2:34½.
- Maryville, Mo., Aug. 31, 1882, \$100. Westmont, Richball, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:24½.
- Sept. 1, 1882, \$300. Westmont, 2:27½, 2:27, 2:24½.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 4, 1882, \$500. Westmont, 2:28½, 2:24½, 2:25½.
- Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 8, 1882, \$250. Buckskin 1, 2:39, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:37½.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 16, 1882, \$500. Westmont, Wonder, Clinker (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:22½, 2:24½.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 19, 1882, \$500. Sleepy Tom, Cyclone, 2:34½, 2:31½, 2:32½.
- Longfellow**, ch g (2:19½), by Red Bill. Chase and Rowley, Calistoga, Cal., July 11, 1868, \$250. Paddy Magee 1, Empress, 2:43½, 2:37, 2:38, 2:35½.
- (w) P. Farrell, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1868, \$500. Downey (w), Bob Burns (w) (1 dis), 7:53, 8:11. Three miles.
- Sept. 23, 1868, \$200. Empress, Mike O'Brien (2 dis), Wonder (1 dis), 2:28, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- May 18, 1869, \$250. Darkness 3, Empress 1 (3 dis), 2:37½, 2:33½, 2:31½, 2:39, 2:41½.
- Vallejo, Cal., June 23, 1869, \$—. Empress 1, 3, 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:36½, 2:39½, 2:37.
- (w) June 27, 1869, \$200. Empress, 5:27½, 5:35. Two miles.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 7, 1869, \$—. Darkness 2, Mike O'Brien, Empress (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:30½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1869, \$—. Empress (2 dis), 2:39, 2:25.
- (w), Dec. 31, 1869, \$800. Venture, 10:42½. Four miles.
- Sacramento, Cal., July 11, 1870, \$2,000. Lady St. Clair, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:29.
- Sept. 16, 1870, \$400. Onward, Americus (1 dis), 2:28, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 23, 1870, \$—. Billy Mavo, 2:32½, 2:31, 2:29.
- (w), Dec. 12, 1870, \$1,000. Mystery, 14:15. Five miles.
- S. T. Bowie, Oct. 30, 1871, \$3,000. Lady St. Clair (2 0), 2:31½, 2:27, 2:23½, 2:26.
- (w), J. L. Eoff, Dec. 9, 1871, \$500. Lady St. Clair, Billy Campbell (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:28½, 2:27½.
- Dec. 14, 1871, \$—. Lady St. Clair, 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:24.

- (w), Jan. 18, 1872, \$100. Lady St. Clair, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:27.
 — March —, 1872, \$—, Lady St. Clair, 2:35, 2:36.
 — May 10, 1872, \$750. Billy Mayo 2, Defiance 4, Albany Boy 1, 2:20, 2:20, 2:19¼, 2:22¼, 2:25, 2:26¼.
 — Sept. 8, 1874, \$800. Lady St. Clair, Fisherman, Ben Butler, Dan Voorhees, 2:21, 2:25¼, 2:24½.
 — San Jose, Cal., Oct. 12 and 13, 1874, \$300. Lady St. Clair 1, Dan Voorhees 2, Ben Butler, 2:22, 2:24, 2:27¼, 2:26½, 2:25.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 12, 1874, \$400. Lady St. Clair, Fisherman, Nimrod (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:24½, 2:26½.
 — (w), Dec. 10, 1874, \$1,000. Jim Brown (w), 2:19½, 2:22, 2:20¾.
 — A. F. Smith, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 29, 1875, \$400. Jim Brown 1, Lady St. Clair, Nimrod, 2:19½, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:22.
 — San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1875, \$500. Jim Brown 1, Lady St. Clair, Nimrod, 2:21½, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:22¾.
Lottie P., b m (2:24½), by Blue Bull, dam by J. C. Breckenridge. W. D. Ham, Jacksonville, Ill., August 30, 1883, \$250. Chief, New Hope, Rob Roy, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:31½.
Lucy, b m (2:31½), A. D. Helm, Cambridge City, Ind., June 3, 1874, \$400. Tom Hendricks 1, 3, Jenny Lind (3 dis), George Evans (1 dis), Gray John (1 dis), 2:30, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32, 2:40.
 — Lima, O., July 29, 1874, \$100. Black Frank Cottonpicker, 2:31¼, 2:34.
Lucy, gr m (2:14), by Ned. J. McCallin, Parker City, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876, \$200. John McNair, 2:36¼, 2:28, 2:32.
 — June 20, 1877, \$300. Thomas A. Hendricks, Vandal, 2:33¼, 2:33¼, 2:31½.
 — Columbus, O., July 10, 1877, \$400. Bay Sally, Sleepy George, Billy C. (5 dis), Sorrel Billy 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:20½, 2:20, 2:22, 2:21½, 2:21½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 24, 1877, \$150. Sweetser 3 (2 0), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:30, 2:25, 2:29½.
 — Parker City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1877, \$400. Sweetser (3 dr), 2:30, 2:30, 2:37½.
 — St. Petersburg, Pa., Sept. 7, 1877, \$100. Sweetser, 2:45, 2:44, 2:41.
 — Edinburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1877, \$400. Sweetser 1, 2, 2:42½, 2:41, 2:31¼, 2:24½, 2:28.
 — Beaver, Pa., Sept. 20, 1877, \$250. Shaker Boy 2, Garfield Boy, 2:32½, 2:27½, 2:33, 2:29.
 — Columbus, O., Oct. 11 and 12, 1877, \$600. Sweetser 1, 3, Sleepy George 4, Rowdy Boy, Bay Sally, Straightedge, 2:23½, 2:21, 2:20, 2:23, 2:19½, 2:19.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 24 and 25, 1877, \$400. Bay Sally 2 (3 0), Sleepy George 1 (3 0), Rowdy Boy, Sucker State, Sweetser 4 (5 dis), 2:28, 2:22, 2:25, 2:23, 2:26, 2:22, 2:21½.
 — Massillon, O., June 13, 1878, \$300. Sorrel Billy, Comet, Nelly Gray, Straightedge (3 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:30½.
 — Akron, O., June 20, 1878, \$400. Sorrel Billy 1, Comet, Nelly Gray, Straightedge, Charley H. (1 dis), 2:31, 2:30½, 2:33½, 2:30½.
 — Newark, O., June 26, 1878, \$500. Sleepy Tom 1, T. A. Hendricks, Midnight, Billy Dare, 2:23½, 2:29¼, 2:29½, 2:33.
 — Youngstown, O., July 4, 1878, \$600. Sorrel Billy 1, Comet, Charley H., Straightedge (2 dis), John Croker (1 dis), 2:25½, 2:24¼, 2:27½, 2:26¾.
 — Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1878, \$1,000. Sleepy George 5, Sweetser, 2, 4 (5 dis), 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:17, 2:22, 2:20½, 2:20½.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$400. Sleepy George, 1 (3 0), Sweetser (3 dis), 2:20, 2:21½, 2:20½, 2:20, 2:19, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11 and 12, 1878, \$750. Sweetser, 4 (1 0), Sleepy George 3, Bay Sally, 2:20½, 2:17½, 2:19½, 2:20½, 2:21, 2:23½.
 — S. Keyes, Cleveland, O., July 30 and 31, 1879, \$1,000. Sleepy Tom 2, 3, Mattie Hunter, Rowdy Boy, 2:16, 2:13½, 2:15, 2:15, 2:16.
 — Dan Mace, Washington, D. C., Nov. 5 and 6, 1879, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy 1, 2, Sleepy Tom, 2:19, 2:18½, 2:18, 2:20, 2:18.
 — S. Keyes, Cleveland, O., July 30, 1880, \$1,500. Rowdy Boy 3, 5, Sorrel Dan (2 0), Sleepy Tom, Mattie Hunter, 1 (3 dis), 2:16½, 2:15½, 2:16, 2:16½, 2:17, 2:18½, 2:19½.
 — Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8 and 9, 1880, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy, 3 (4 0), Sorrel Dan, 5 (4 0), Mattie Hunter, 1, 2:18½, 2:17½, 2:16½, 2:17, 2:16, 2:16½, 2:18½.
 — Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1881, \$800. Mattie Hunter 2, Sorrel Dan 1, Ben Hamilton, Bay Billy, 2:22, 2:21, 2:21½, 2:21½, 2:23.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1881, \$2,500. Mattie Hunter 1, 2, Bay Billy 3, Sorrel Dan, Ben Hamilton, Sleepy Tom, Rowdy Boy, 2:18½, 2:16½, 2:18½, 2:18½, 2:18, 2:20½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 6 and 7, 1881, \$800. Mattie Hunter 1, 4, Bay Billy 5, Rowdy Boy, 2:15½, 2:16½, 2:16, 2:16½, 2:17½, 2:26½.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1881, \$1,500. Mattie Hunter, 2, 3, 2:18½, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:21.
 — Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1882, \$800. Bay Tom, Sweetser, Bay Billy, 2 (5 dr), Buffalo Girl, 1 (2 dis), 2:19, 2:19½, 2:26, 2:31, 2:28½.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., July 12, 1882, \$1,500. Mattie Hunter 2, 5, Ben Hamilton 1, Charley H., 2:18, 2:15½, 2:17½, 2:15½, 2:18½, 2:20.
 — Cleveland, O., July 26 and 27, 1882, \$1,500. Mattie Hunter 1, 2, Bay Billy 4, Gem, Ben Hamilton, Buffalo Girl 5 (6 dis), Sorrel Dan (3 dr), 2:18½, 2:17, 2:20½, 2:18, 2:17, 2:19½, 2:22.
 — O. A. Hickok, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1882, \$1,500. Flora Belle 1, 2, Mattie Hunter, Gem, 2:16, 2:18½, 2:17½, 2:17½, 2:19.
Lucy Lee, b m (2:37¼), J. L. Berry, Mechanicsville, Ia., July 4, 1871, \$25. Billy Plow Boy (2 dis), Black Billy (2 dis), 3:08, 2:51.
 — Sept. —, 1871, \$75. Tom Young, Billy Plough Boy (1 dis), 2:50, 2:51, 2:56.
 — J. G. Parsons, Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 21, 1872, \$150. Tom Young, Hawkeye, 2:51, 2:38, 2:37½.
Lucy V., gr m (3:07¼), Varney Bros., Carmi, Ill., Sept. 7, 1881, \$50. Frank, Molly, Gray Joe, 3:15½, 3:07½, 3:16.
Lyman Boy, br g (2:31½), J. D. Stimpson, Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1883, \$250. Highland Boy 1, Lady Ella (4 dis), Cora D. (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:46.



- Mack**, ch g (2:42½). H. Woodruff, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 16, 1852, \$400. War Eagle 1, 3:19½, 8:01½, 8:16. Three miles.
- Mack**, b s (2:46). M. G. Whitelock, Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1873, \$150. Bonner, Stonewall Jackson (1 dis), Flying Cloud (1 dis), 2:46, 2:54, 2:54½.
- Magousler**, gr g (2:20½). Sam Key, Philadelphia, Pa., June 8, 1865, \$5,000. Baltimore Colt, McConnell's ch g, 2:24¼, 2:23, 2:25½.
- P. Ring, St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1867, \$2,000. Ace of Clubs 1, 2, 2:24¼, 2:29¼, 2:26¼, 2:34, 2:43.
- Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1867, \$300. Ace of Diamonds, Ace of Clubs (1 dis), Lady Green (1 dis), 2:23¾, 2:30½, 2:32¾.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 26, 1867, \$1,000. Brown George, Coldwater Billy, 2:30, 2:28, 2:28.
- Mamie Goble**, gr m (2:37). J. P. Titman, Newark, N. J., Sept. 20, 1878, \$150. Josie H., Nancy Dorsey, 2:38½, 2:37, 2:41½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1878, \$150. Shelley, John S. 3 (4 dis), 2:48½, 2:39½, 2:40, 2:41½.
- Marie Scott**, b m (2:24), by Scott's Hiatoga. — G. M. Hoover, Sandusky, O., June 28, 1876, \$110. Cotton Picker 1, 3, Velocipede 2, 2:46½, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:38½, 2:39.
- Zanesville, O., Aug. 24, 1876, \$—. Bay Harry, Shaker Boy, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:24.
- Mary Bridwell**, b m (2:34). Mr. Berry, Marysville, Cal., May 22, 1857, \$200. Silvertail, Ned McGowan (2 dis), 2:41, 2:38½, 2:37¾.
- Sacramento, Cal., June 2, 1857, \$500. Silvertail, 2:36, 2:36, 2:34.
- Mary D.**, ch m (2:37). W. R. Markle, Uniontown, Pa., July 22, 1880, \$100. Molly McGuire, Toney, Dutch Mike, Queen Esther, 2:54½, 2:43, 2:46.
- Mary Taylor**, b m (2:39¼), by Yellow Jacket. Wm. Osborn, Greenville, O., Sept. 23, 1880, \$150. Red Buck 1, 5, Black Bess 4, 2:39½, 3:39¼, 2:39¼, 2:45½, 2:44½, 2:40½.
- Mattie Hunter**, ch m (2:12¾), by Prince Pulaski. R. C. Pate, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18 and 19, 1879, \$1,000.
- Rowdy Boy 1, Sleepy Tom, 2:20½, 2:18, 2:15½, 2:17.
- Peoria, Ill., Sept. 23, 1879, \$1,500. Rowdy Boy 4, Lucy 1, Sleepy Tom, 2:35, 2:28¼, 2:29¼, 2:28, 2:29¾.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1879, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy, Sleepy Tom, Lucy, 2:20, 2:21, 2:17.
- Ionia, Mich., June 23, 1880, \$750. Rowdy Boy, Lucy, 2:21, 2:23, 2:20¼.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1880, \$800. Sleepy Tom, Rowdy Boy, Lucy, 2:20¼, 2:21, 2:20.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., July 7, 1880, \$1,800. Sleepy Tom, Lucy, Rowdy Boy, 2:21¾, 2:20¾, 2:19.
- Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1880, \$1,800. Rowdy Boy 1, 2, Sleepy Tom, Lucy, 2:20, 2:18½, 2:20½, 2:21, 2:19¼.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1880, \$1,500. Lucy 3, 4, Sorrel Dan, Rowdy Boy, Sleepy Tom, 2:17½, 2:18¾, 2:16¼, 2:17¾, 2:18.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27 and 28, 1880, \$1,500. Rowdy Boy, Lucy, Sorrel Dan, 2:18½, 2:14¾, 2:15½.
- Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1880, \$500. Rowdy Boy 3, 4, Lucy, 2:18½, 2:21¾, 2:23, 2:25, 2:21½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1880, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy 2, Sorrel Dan, Lucy, 2:15¾, 2:16, 2:16, 2:17¾.
- Plattsmouth, Neb., Sept. 24, 1880, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy 1, 2, 2:18, 2:18, 2:21, 2:23, 2:16¾.
- J. Splan, Washington, D. C., May 5 and 7, 1881, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy 1, Ben Hamilton, Lucy, 2:17½, 2:19, 2:21½, 2:24½.
- East Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1881, \$800. Bay Billy, Lucy, Ben Hamilton, 2:17¾, 2:17¼, 2:18.
- Ionia, Mich., June 30, 1881, \$1,000. Little Brown Jug 2, Sleepy Tom, Ben Hamilton, Bay Billy, 2:17¾, 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:18.
- Battle Creek, Mich., July 7, 1881, \$800. Sorrel Dan, Sleepy Tom, Bay Billy, Ben Hamilton, 2:20¼, 2:20, 2:21½.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1881, \$2,000. Little Brown Jug, Sweetser, Billy Scott, Lucy, Rowdy Boy, Ben Hamilton, 2:18, 2:19, 2:14¾.
- July 16, 1881, \$1,000. Sorrel Dan, 2:12¾, 2:15¾.
- Cleveland, O., July 27, 1881, \$2,000. Bay Billy 1, 2, Rowdy Boy, Sweetser, Sorrel Dan, Lucy, Ben Hamilton, 2:14, 2:15, 2:19, 2:21, 2:16¾.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1881, \$2,000. Lucy 2, 3, Rowdy Boy, 2:16½, 2:16½, 2:18, 2:16, 2:18.
- Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881, \$1,000. Lucy 3, 4, Rowdy Boy 1, Bay Billy (4 dis), 2:18¾, 2:17¾, 2:19¾, 2:20¼, 2:17¾, 2:15¾.
- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 15, 1881, \$1,000. Lucy 2, 3, Bay Billy, Rowdy Boy, 2:19¼, 2:18, 2:16½, 2:18, 2:19.
- Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1881, \$1,000. Black Cat, Lady Lightfoot, Little Mac, 2:21¼, 2:18, 2:25.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 12, 1881, \$1,000. Bay Billy, Rowdy Boy, Charley H., 2:28¾, 2:21, 2:19.
- Olean, N. Y., June 22, 1882, \$500. Charley H., Eddy D., Bay Jim, Ben Hamilton (3 dis), Fuller (3 dis), 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:22.
- Youngstown, O., July 4, 1882, \$600. Ben Hamilton, Bay Jim, Charley H., Fuller, Little Mac (1 dis), 2:22¾, 2:24, 2:19.
- May Wood**, b m (2:35), by Red Buck. E. K. Wormley, Paw Paw, Ill., July 4, 1881, \$—. Frank Baker, Le-land, Evans. Best time 2:45.
- Oregon, Ill., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Nelly C., Badger, Frank W., Travilla, Grace Huff, 2:39, 2:42¾, 2:38.
- Mazeppa**, rn g (2:37½). O. Finnegan, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 20, 1872, \$250. Irishman, Little Joe (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:41¼, 2:37½.
- McDonald's**, b g (3:07). A. McDonald, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883, \$10. Holme's b m 1, 3:12, 3:07. —
- McFadden**, b g. A. D. Davis, Denver, Col., Nov. 29, 1883, \$100. Fred Douglass, Ed Conley, Gypsy. No time.
- M. D.**, ch g (2:52½). E. Markwood, Lancaster, O., Aug. 4, 1883, \$200. Netty Goldust, trotter, 2, 4, 2:52½, 2:49, 2:52½, 2:52, 2:57.

- Microphone (2:45).** J. A. Marshall, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1883, \$200. Topsy G., 2:45, 2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Midnight, blk g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. L. Brooks, Newark, O., October —, 1876, \$100. Queen of the West, Fred, 2:42, 2:42.
 ——— Partabala, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$35. Minnie Lewis, 2:40, 2:47, 2:44.
 ——— Newark, O., Oct. 5, 1877, \$60. Minnie Lewis 2, 2:52, 2:49, 2:48, 2:38.
Mike O'Brien, b g (2:33 $\frac{3}{4}$). Joseph Mellon, Sacramento, Cal., May 20, 1868, \$250. Longfellow 3, Empress 2, 2:33 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37.
Milton Pacer (2:39). Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1857, \$——. North Star, 2:45, 2:39.
Minnesota, ch m (2:32). Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1859, \$175. Irish Tommy, 2:37, 2:34, 2:32.
Minnie (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). Nineveh, Ind., Sept. 1, 1880, \$50. Free Ferry. No time.
 ——— G. Wolf, Emporia, Kan., Sept. 26, 1882, \$100. Dick. Best time 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Minnie B, (s), gr m. J. Chase, Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 8, 1879, \$50. Pickwick (s) 1, H. D. McKinney. No time.
Minnie D., br m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). Adam Fuh, Bradford, Pa., Sept. 3 and 5, 1881, \$200. Black Cat 5, Lally G. 4, Jack Rapid 2 (5 dis), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36.
Minnie L., b m (3:00). L. Rogers, Tiffin, O., Oct. 3, 1883, \$80. Lady Mack 1, Bay Fanny, 3:00, 3:00, 3:02.
Minnie Lee, gr m (2:39). G. E. Hutton, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 30, 1880, \$1 00. Enoch Arden 4, Mat B. 1, Hoosier Bill, 2:41, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 ——— J. Tribbes, Salina, Kan., July 9, 1881, \$75. Enoch Arden 2, 4, Sleepy Bill, Hickory Boy, 2:42, 2:41, 2:44, 2:45, 2:39.
 ——— C. Tarbush, Concordia, Kan., Oct. 14, 1882, \$100. Hoosier Bill 1, Nonesuch, 2:45, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 ——— Washington, Kan., July 3, 1882, \$100. Ben Lomond (10), John D., 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:49, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Minnie Lewis, b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. W. Young, Columbus, O., Sept. 8, 1876, \$——. Midnight 3, Sleepy Tom 1, George Evans, Crazy Sam, John Crowder (4 dis), Danville Girl (3 dr), 2:38, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Miss Saratoga (s), ch m (2:36 s). Mr. Van Boskirk, Centreville, L. I., May 19, 1837, \$50. Dusty Bob (s) 2, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:36, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Molly Darling (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). Greenfield, O., October 11, 1883, \$——. Valiant, Lonesome Joe, Opal, 2:52, 2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Molly Miller, ch m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Miller, Oskaloosa, Ia., August 31, 1877, \$——. Davy Crockett 1, 2:33, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:36.
Molly Rock, b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). G. J. Wilcox, London, O., July 4, 1883, \$100. Frank S. 4, Enigma 3, Daniel Webster, Silverheels (4 dr), 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:56, 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Monkey (Hawky) (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). Carlyle & Tough, Leadville, Col., August 27, 1879, \$250. Belle of Colorado, 2:48, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Morphine, gr g. Mr. Phillips, Nashville, Tenn., May 20, 1850, \$1,000. Silvertail (10), 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32.
Moses (3:15). Noblesville, Ind., August 28, 1883, \$——. Jessie B., 3:15, 3:15.
Mountaineer (2:31). Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1863, \$——. Magouster 1, 2:28, 2:31, 2:32, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Mountain Maid, br m (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). C. G. Hamblin, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 17, 1879, \$175. Molly L. 1, Fred Douglass, Duster, Woodford Boy, 2:32, 2:33, 2:33, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 ——— Brownsville, Mo., August 18, 1880, \$200. Sorrel Nelly 1 (20), (4 dr), Buckskin, 2:36, 2:36, 2:39, 3:00.
 ——— W. H. Robinson, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 11, 1880, \$150. James C., Sorrel Nelly, Buckskin, Gray Cloud, 2:36, 2:37, 2:38.
Mount Vernon Joe (2:47). Carmi, Ill., Sept. 7, 1880, \$100. Lucy V., 2:47, 2:56, 2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Mulligan, br g (2:42). Sam Robins, Muskegon, Mich., July 5, 1881, \$100. White Cloud 1, Mouse (1 dis), 2:54, 2:58, 2:48, 2:42.
Murdock, gr g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). P. Lacour, New Orleans, La., May 31, 1880, \$150. Cotton Plant, Midnight, Alice Parker, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39.
 ——— August 9, 1880, \$400. Rip Rap, 2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$.

N

- Ned, gr s (2:25).** P. E. Cutler, Binghampton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1873, \$100. Sleepy David 1, 4. 2:44, 2:42½, 2:34½.
2:47½, 2:42½.
— gr g May 27, 1875, \$100. Whirlwind, Kitty Pease, Pet, 2:43, 2:43½, 2:51½.
— June 16, 1875, \$—, Sleepy Davy, 2:36, 2:36, 2:48½.
- Ned, b g (2:28).** Frank Cooper, Rushville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1874, \$—, Telltale 1, Fanny, 2:33, 2:30, 2:28.
- Ned, ch g (2:40).** A. H. Fox, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880, \$150. Telephone, Billy Cameron, Jim, 2:40, 2:45½, 2:44½.
— New Haven, Conn., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Telephone, Jim, 2:44, 2:46½, 2:44.
- Ned Forrest, b g.** Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 19, 1880, \$50. Minnie, Little Bird, Locust, Chester 1:30, 1:27. Half-mile heats.
- Ned Forrester, ch g (2:23½),** by Young Forrester. G. W. Webber, Mendota, Ill., Aug. 11, 1880, \$350. Black Weasel, Oyster Boy, Billy Trump, Capt. Durland, Wonderful 1 (2 dis), 2:25½, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:31½.
— Milwaukee, Wis., July 26, 1882, \$400. Black Cat, 2:25, 2:25½, 2:23½.
- Ned Hunter, ch g 2:37½,** by Prince Pulaski. G. Webber, Madison, Wis., Sept. 13, 1883, \$—, Joe Tanner 4, Painter, Charm 1, 5 (6 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:33½, 2:37½.
- Ned McGowan, b g (2:38).** Charles Shear, San Francisco, Cal., May 4, 1854, \$300. Charles Shear, Creeper (1 dis), 2:38, 2:46, 2:44.
— May 21, 1854, \$500. Rhode Island, 2:44, 2:39, 2:40.
- Ned Walters, br g (2:41).** J. H. Clement, Centreville, Mich., May 17, 1883, \$100. Big Brown Jug, Daniel S., Daisy M., 2:54, 2:47, 2:41.
— Schoolcraft, Mich., May 24, 1883, \$125. Little Gyp, Young Pathfinder Jr., Big Brown Jug. No time.
- Nelly, gr m (2:38½).** Mr. Parish, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1852, \$100. Golddust, 2:42, 2:58½.
- Nelly B., gr m (2:33),** by Pocahontas Boy. Col. Bates, Lawrenceburgh, Ind., Aug. 25, 1883, \$100. Gray Billy (2 o), Greenwood, 2:40, 2:42, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Anderson, Ind., Sept. 6, 1883, \$—, Gray Charley, Little Jet, 2:40, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:45.
— Columbus, Ind., Oct. 19, 1883, \$200. Dandy Boy 2, Gray John, 2:38, 2:38, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Nelly C. (2:40).** M. Lake, Woodstock, Ill., July 4, 1883, \$—, Grace Huff 1, 2:40, 2:40, 2:45, 2:44.
- Nelly Davis, b m (2:24½),** by Kremer's Rainbow. R. Wilson, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26, 1877, \$—, Buckskin, Ben Butler, 2:24½, 2:29½, 2:29½.
- Nelly Deal (w), b m (2:33½ w).** J. Rutherford, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1865, \$—, S. A. Douglass (w), Kitty Kyler (w), 2:34½, 2:33½, 2:41.
- J. Williams, Oct. 21, 1865, \$150. Wyandotte Chief, 1, 3, 2:30½, 2:34½, 2:30, 2:35½, 2:34.
- Nelly Grant (2:36½),** Agency City, Ia., Oct. 7, 1882, \$50. Gen. Porter, 2:40, 2:40, —.
- Nelly Gray, gr m (2:24),** by Gray Eagle, dam by Bertrand. E. L. Mitchell, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 10, 1874, \$200. Kate Wesner, Comet, Legal Tender (2 dis), Cottonpicker (1 dis), John Baptist (1 dis), Philip (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1874, \$100. Philip, 2:44, 2:42, 2:40½.
- E. R. Ecker, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1875, \$225. Hoosier Dick, Rowdy Boy, Three Corners, Mark Twain, Black Frank, Honest John (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:27½.
- E. Rope, Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875, \$300. Toledo, Shaker Boy, Gypsy Girl, Bob Kenney, 2:34, 2:34, 2:32.
- E. R. Ecker, Tiskilwa, Ill., Sept. 22, 1875, \$300. Sealskin, Sucker State, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:27½.
- Freeport, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875, \$400. Sealskin 1, Sucker State 3, Charley Ensign (2 dr), 2:29½, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:25.
- E. Stevens, June 1, 1876, \$400. Lena Rivers, Slow Bill (1 dis), Silent Friend (1 dis), 2:42, 2:47, 2:36.
- J. T. Johnson, Oskaloosa, Ia., July 3, 1877, \$150. Belle Mahone 1, Molly Miller (1 dis), 2:31½, 2:27, 2:31.
- Ottumwa, Ia., July 11, 1877, \$200. Stonewall 1, Belle Mahone, 2:28, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:27.
- Wm. Ackerman, Mansfield, O., Aug. 8, 1878, \$400. Charley H. 3, Midnight, John R., 2:31, 2:34, 2:30, 2:33½.
- Fremont, O., Aug. 29, 1878, \$200. Charley H., Comet, 2:32, 2:28, 2:32.
- Massillon, O., Oct. 23, 1878, \$150. Kilbuck Tom, Comet, 3 (4 o), (5 dis), Capt. Dan (4 dis), Latrobe (1 dis), Bay George (1 dis), 2:36, 2:33½, 2:35, 2:31½, 2:30.
- H. Hagmaier, Uniontown, Pa., July 23, 1880, \$150. Mary D., Tom Cameron, Bay George, Latrobe, 2:35½, 2:33½, 2:32½.
- Nelly Shaw, dn m (2:27½).** T. A. Shaw, Fort Scott, Kan., May 26, 1883, \$—, Buckskin, 2:48½, 2:40, 2:39.
- Springfield, O., June 7, 1883, \$100. Buckskin, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32.
- Nettle Kernan, br s (2:27),** by George Gordon. E. F. Geer, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 8, 1883, \$300. Harry Goldust, Buckskin (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:34.
- Nigger, blk g (2:30).** A. B. Lasher, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 13, 1883, \$250. Billy N. 2, Gray Dan., John H., Tucker B., 2:33½, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30½.
- Nigger Baby (2:36),** by Pilot. John Baylis, New Orleans, La., Feb. 27, 1842, \$200. 2:36. To beat 2:45.
- Nigger Boy (Tom Roach and H. D. Goodrich), blk g (2:25¾),** by Cadmus. W. W. Hamilton, Clinton, Ia., July 1, 1868, \$100. Lady Clinton, Hunkidori (1 dis), Gen. Grant (1 dis), 2:28½, 2:26½.
- C. B. Myers, Oregon, Ill., Aug. 14, 1869, \$100. Unknown, 2:34, 2:33.
- Quincy, Ill., July 23, 1870, \$100. Pete Whetstone 1, Woodford Boy (1 dis), 2:25, 2:27, 2:30.
- Nimrod, ch g (2:19¾),** by Missouri Chief, dam by Belmont. D. J. Green, Oakland, Cal., July 10, 1874, \$550. Ben Butler 1, 2, Lady Ryan (3 dis), 2:28½, 2:27½, 2:26½, 2:28.
- C. Merchant, Aug. 15, 1874, \$—, Ben Butler, 1 (5 o), Harry White (5 r o), Capitola (4 dis), 2:25½, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:28¾, 2:25.

- D. J. Green, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 28, 1874, \$750. Ben Butler 1 (2 0), Longfellow 6 (2 0), (3 0), Lady St. Clair, Fisherman, Dan Voorhees (2 dis), 2:21, 2:20½, 2:21¼, 2:20, 2:24, 2:22½, 2:22½.
- G. Emory, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 21, 1874, \$500. Ben Butler 1, Longfellow, Dan Voorhees, Onward, 2:25, 2:24¼, 2:24¼, 2:28¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 5, 1874, \$2,000. Dan Voorhees, 2:21¼, 2:21, 2:31¼.
- Sacramento, Cal., June 5, 1875, \$—, Fisherman 1, Longfellow, 2:23, 2:20½, 2:24¼, 2:24¼.
- San Francisco, Cal., June 19, 1875, \$300. Jim Brown 1, Fisherman 4, Lady St. Clair, Dan Voorhees, (4 dis), 2:24, 2:21, 2:20½, 2:21¼, 2:22.
- (w), July 6, 1875, \$2,000. Jim Brown, 2:24½, 2:26¼, 2:25.
- July 7, 1875, \$2,000. Jim Brown 2, 2:22, 2:22½, 2:21¼, 2:24¼.
- O. A. Hickok, Jan 6, 1877, \$300. Jim Brown, Wild Bill (1 dis), 2:19¼, 2:20, 2:24½.
- Feb. 10, 1877, \$500. Jim Brown, 2:21¼, 2:24¼, 2:26¼.
- July 3, 1878, \$1,000. Dennis Kearney 2, 2:21¼, 2:24½, 2:21¼.
- San Joaquin, Cal., Sept. 25, 1878, \$400. Dan Rice 1, Hiram Tracy, 2:21¼, 2:23¼, 2:24½, 2:26½.
- W. H. Cade, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 10, 1880, \$300. Washington 1, Hiram Tracy, Dido, 2:30, 2:30, 2:31½, 2:30.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 16, 1880, \$500. Johnny Weigle 2, 4, Washington, Dido 1 (3 dis), 2:23¼, 2:26½, 2:20¼, 2:26, 2:26, 2:28½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1880, \$600. Johnny Weigle 1, Washington, Hiram Tracy, Dido, 2:24, 2:21¼, 2:22¼, 2:22½.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 4, 1880, \$400. Johnny Weigle, Washington, Dido, 2:23, 2:24, 2:22½.
- Noonday**, b g (2:27), by Hazzard. C. H. Olmstead, Cleveand, O., Sept. 8, 1880, \$400. Comet 1, 2, 2:33¼, 2:31¼, 2:28, 2:31, 2:34¼.
- G. R. Galloway, Dayton, O., Sept. 16, 1880, \$500. Capt. Jack, Gem, 2:33, 2:27, 2:32.
- Chillicothe, O., Aug. 12, 1881, \$300. Sally B. 1, Rattling Jim 1, Honest Jim, Bristol Girl, Rip Rap, 2:28¼, 2:32¼, 2:29¼, 2:30, 2:35.
- Norfolk**, b m (2:38¼). Danville, Va., Nov 5, 1874, \$—, Competitors not named, 2:46¼, 2:38½.
- Nottaway Chief**, br g (2:38¼). P. Cornell, Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1862, \$—, Sam Slick (2 dis), 2:38¼, 2:40¼.



- Odd Fellow**, ch g (2:30), by Missouri Chief. D. Dennison, Sacramento, Cal., June 3, 1875, \$200. Shoo Fly 1, John Schonchin, Foss, 2:35, 2:30, 2:35½, 2:32½.
- Ohio Boy** (s), b s (2:38 s). J. Rifle, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1857, \$100. Dick (s), Ida May (s), Fanny (s), Gypsy (s), 2:46, 2:45, 2:38.
- Ohio Maid**, rn m (2:28). E. Barrack, Upper Sandusky, O., Sept. 28, 1883, \$100. Kilbuck Tom 1, Bob White, Bay George, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:30½.
- Old Hunter** (2:29½). Petrolia, Ont., October 4, 1883, \$250. Billy W., Lucy Moffat (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:29½.
- Ollie Bell**, b m (2:29½), by Tempest Jr. Edwards and Thornton, Brownstown, Ind., August 29, 1879, \$700. Bill Lewis 1, Little Mack, Bill, 2:39, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:40.
- Same day, \$85. Gray Major, Lincoln, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:29½.
- Oneida Chief** (s), ch g (2:31 s), by Kentucky Hunter. Mr. Chapin, Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1835, \$50. Prospect (s) 1, (4 dr), Indian (s) (1 dis), 2:34, 2:33, 2:31.
- (s), H. Severance, Beacon Course, N. J., June 19, 1838, \$200. Miss Saratoga (s), 5:14, 5:09½. Two miles
- June 17, 1840, \$500. Awful, trotter, 8:17, 8:20½. Three miles.
- (s), Nov. 1, 1841, \$300. Lady Suffolk, trotter (s), 7:50, 8:04. Three miles.
- (s), August 14, 1843, \$200. Lady Suffolk, trotter (s), 7:44, 7:52. Three miles.
- (s), A. Conklin, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1843, \$300. Lady Suffolk (s), (1 dis), 7:48, 7:48. Three miles.
- Nov. 6, 1843, \$400. Lady Suffolk, Dutchman, 7:59, 8:15, 8:01. Three miles.
- Onward**, blk g (2:24½), by Chieftain. H. L. White, San Francisco, Cal., August 20, 1869, \$— . Alhambra 1 (2 dis), Abe (2 dis), 3:00½, 2:47½.
- June 28, 1870, \$50. Empress, Ann Stevens, Dick Gough (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:41.
- Feb. 26, 1871, \$— . Pruitt 2, Unknown, Jim McCue (3 dr), 5:23½, 5:32, 5:20. Two miles.
- March 12, 1873, \$150. Jim McCue, Dick Gough (1 dis), 5:21½. Two miles.
- March 29, 1873, \$100. Lady St. Clair (w), 1, 2 (4 0), 2:35½, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:43, 2:38½, 2:35½.
- May 17, 1873, \$200. Swindle (3 0), 2:40, 2:37½, 2:39½, 2:42.
- August 22, 1873, \$100. Jim McCue, 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:39½.
- August 30, 1873, \$400. Jim McCue, 5:26, 5:15½. Two miles.
- Sept. 5, 1873, \$200. Jim McCue, Tiger (3 dis), Flora (1 dis), 2:41, 2:39½, 2:31.
- Oct. 29, 1873, \$300. Simcoe, Jim McCue, Honest John, Montague, Nimrod, 2:30, 2:33, 2:27½.
- Dec. 27, 1873, \$500. Americus (s) 3, 2:36, 2:38, 2:31, 2:36.
- Feb. 23, 1874, \$200. Americus, Jim McCue, 5:23½, 5:20. Two miles.
- (w), Feb. 27, 1874, \$— . Americus 1, 3 (4 0), 2:36½, 2:40, 2:38, 2:42, 2:47, 2:47.
- April 4, 1874, \$100. Fisherman 3, Capitola (3 dis), 2:30½, 2:30, 2:29½, 2:31½.
- May 28, 1874, \$500. Capitola 3, 4, 2:32, 2:32, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:36½.
- May 10, 1875, \$500. Simcoe 2, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:26½, 2:28½.
- Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1875, \$500. Simcoe 2, Dan Voorhees (3 r o), 2:27½, 2:28, 2:29½, 2:28½.
- R. H. Nason, Contra Costa, Cal., Oct. 1, 1879, \$— . Post Boy 1 (3 dis), George 2 (3 dis), 3:06, 3:07, 2:50.
- Capt. Downing, Sept. 12, 1882, \$— . Doc (1 dis), Silvertail (1 dis). No time.
- Opelika**, blk g (2:39½). H. W. Hitchcock, Montgomery, Ala., May 15, 1858, \$50. Sam McLaughlin, 2:39½, 2:44.
- Ouida**, b m (2:24), by Black Hawk, dam Fanny King. G. Vallencin, Oakland, Cal., May 28, 1881, \$400. Carrie T. 1, 2, Terry 5, 6, Dido (1 dis), 2:27, 2:29, 2:31½, 2:29½, 2:32. —, 2:32½.
- Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 2, 1882, \$500. Johnny Weigle 1, 2, Lady Hayes, 2:25½, 2:28, 2:26½, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23 and 25, 1882, \$400. Col. Dickey 1, 4 (5 0), Oakland Boy, Lady Hayes (1 dis), 2:35, 2:29, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:29½.

P

- Pacific**, ch g (2:28), by Dave Hill. J. Ripley, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1859, \$— Daniel Webster (3 dr), 2:30, 2:30½.
- San Francisco, Cal., March 9, 1860, \$2,000. Young America 3, 2:29, 2:28, 2:31, 2:29.
- (w), March 20, 1860, \$2,000. Young America (w) (2 dis), 5:21½, 5:25½. Two miles.
- (w), Oakland, Cal., June 6, 1860, \$50. Silvertail, 2:39.
- J. M. Daniels, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 23, 1860, \$1,000. Young America 3, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:36½, 2:36.
- W. Porter, Oct. 25, 1864, \$5,000. Unknown, 2:31¼, 2:34½, 2:39¼.
- J. L. Hoff, Nov. 29, 1864, \$2,500. Unknown 3, 4, 2:33, 2:38¼, 2:30¼, 2:31, 2:30¼.
- Paddy** (s), br s (2:39). C. R. Draper, New Orleans, La., April 20, 1844, \$55. Yankee (s), (2 dis), Gazelle (s), (2 dis), 2:45, 2:39.
- Paddy**, b m (2:40). Ed. Vanderhaden, Prophetstown, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, \$300. Prairie Bird 2, 5, Lena Rivers 3, Silent Friend 1, Fanny Eaton, 2:36, 2:36, 2:38, 2:40, 2:42, 2:40, 2:40.
- Pat**, b g (2:37). L. B. Sole, Flora, Ill., Sept. 28, 1875, \$35. Buck, Flying Dart, 2:52, 2:43, 2:57.
- T. Parker, Jerseyville, Ill., October 15, 1878, \$50. Dare Devil Dick (2 dis), Dolly Fields (2 dis), 2:46, 2:37.
- Patchen**, blk g (2:40). J. P. Crawford, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1881, \$300. Daisy (2 o), Surprise (2 o), Gen. Scott, 2:41, —, 2:40½, 2:40.
- Patty Macey**, blk m (2:45¼), by Almont. Macey Brothers, Paris, Ky., Sept. 18, 1883, \$200. Bull Dozer 1, 2, Friday (1 dis), 2:45¼, 2:30¼, 2:50½, 2:45¼, 2:55.
- Pedro**, b g (2:30¼), by son of Bull Pup. J. A. Munday, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 15, 1881, \$200. Red Jacket 2, 3, Sam Hazard, James C. Ripton Boy, 2:34, 2:33¼, 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:34¼.
- Fort Scott, Kan., October 4, 1882, \$150. Buckskin 3, 5 (4 o), Nelly Shaw, Little Jenny, 2:30, 2:33, 2:35½, 2:33¼, 2:36¼, 2:38.
- October 6, 1882, \$100. Buckskin, Little Jenny, 2:30¼, —.
- Peoria Boy**, b g (2:37¼). Crawley & Schenk, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 8, 1883, \$300. Moscow, Little P., 2:37¼, 2:45¼, 2:40.
- Pet**, rn g (2:18¼). George Spicer, Centreville, L. I., April 26, 1850, \$— Tecumseh 1, 2 (4 o), Shaw's Colt, Morgan, 2:48, 2:46, 2:41, 2:38, 2:42, 2:44.
- James Whelpley, Union Course, L. I., August 28, 1851, \$650. Lady Bevins (2 dis), Cayuga Maid (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:21¼.
- H. Jones, Centreville, L. I., Sept. 18, 1851, \$100. Selim, Black Harry, 5:14¼, 5:19. Two miles.
- (w), Oct. 9, 1851, \$500. Cayuga Maid (w), 5:14, 5:19. Two miles.
- Union Course, L. I., Oct. 21, 1851, \$500. Cayuga Maid, 8:02¼, 7:59½. Three miles.
- May 31, 1852, \$600. Lady Suffolk, trotter, Jack Rossiter, trotter, Boston Girl, trotter (1 dis), 8:00, 8:07. Three miles.
- July 1, 1852, \$400. Pelham, trotter, 1 (2 dis), 7:54, 8:05. Three miles.
- Sept. 23, 1852, \$500. Roanoke 1 (3 dis), Tecumseh (3 dr), Cayuga Maid (2 dis), 2:28, 2:26½, 2:26.
- Pete Whetstone**, b g (2:22). J. M. Bryant, Macomb, Ill., July 2, 1870, \$150. T. P. Roach, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:36.
- Pittsfield, Ill., July 16, 1870, \$100. Nigger Boy, 2:32, 2:30.
- Quincy, Ill., Aug. 6, 1870, \$100. Nigger Boy 2, 2:22, 2:25½, 2:24½. Short track.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1870, \$500. Cottonpicker 1, Irish Moll, Flying Dutchman (1 dis), 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:31, 2:33.
- Phil Sheridan**, b g (2:45¼). G. Crall, Washington, Kan., Sept. 21, 1882, \$48. Ben Lomond 2, Wakunsir Chief (1 dis), 2:45¼, 2:41½, 2:45¼, 2:52.
- Pleayune**, b g (2:33). R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., March 9, 1859, \$600. Lottery 1 (3 dis), Bill Lampton (3 dis), 2:40, 2:33, 2:35.
- W. Peabody, Dec. 25, 1859, \$100. Jim Riley, James K. Polk, Emma (2 dis), Foggy Dew (1 dis), 2:46, 2:35, 2:36.
- Mr. Wilbur, Mobile, Ala., May 23, 1860, \$150. Tom Parker 1, 2 (5 dr), One Dime (2 dr), 2:37½, 2:39, 2:41, 2:44.
- Tom West, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1861, \$100. Butcher Boy, 2:38, 2:41, 2:41.
- A. D. Gates, Sept. 5, 1864, \$25. Dutch Dave, Butcher Boy (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38½, 2:42.
- Pie Nic**, b m (3:01¼). Clement Brothers, Centreville, Mich., May 17, 1882, \$75. Lilly Pathfinder 2, Belle Mahone, Pauline, Maggie G. (2 r o), 3:02, 3:02, 3:01¼.
- Pickwick**, br g (2:34). T. B. Price, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 26, 1873, \$150. Modoc Chief, Duke of Wellington, three others (1 dis), 2:34, 2:38½.
- Pinto** (2:37). Joe Sessions, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 26, 1871, \$— Jim McCue, 2:37, 2:41½, 2:44.
- Pocahontas**, ch m (2:17½), by Cadmus, dam by Shakespeare. Mr. Woodbury, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1853, \$400. Ben Higdon, 2:41, 2:32.
- O. W. Dimmick, New Orleans, La., Jan. 29, 1854, \$1,000. Silvertail, 2:25½, 2:34½.
- Feb. 5, 1854, \$1,000. Silvertail, 1, 2:33¼, 2:27½, 2:32¼, 2:24½.
- Feb. 11, 1854, \$500. Tecumseh (3 dis), Dolly Spanker (3 dis), 2:20, 2:25, 2:20.
- (w) J. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., June 21, 1855, \$2,000. Hero (w), (1 dis), 2:17½.
- Pocahontas**, b m (2:43). J. Johnson, Dayton, O., July 4, 1879, \$50. Billy Allen, 2:44, 2:45, 2:43.
- Plough Boy**, br g (2:35¼). Ben White, Beaver, Pa., Sept. 28, 1876, \$30. Break Down, Dick, 2:36¼, 2:36¼.
- W. Hamlin, Easton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1881, \$— Gray Dick 3, 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:55, 2:54¼.
- Polly Ann** (s), rn m (2:26¼). J. Murphy, Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1866, \$500. Baltimore Colt (s), 2:37, 2:31.

- G. W. Morrison, Newcastle, Del., Oct. 17, 1867, \$50. De Soto, 2:35½, 2:39½.
 — W. H. Doble, Trenton, N. J., Oct. 22, 1867, \$90. Sherockety, 2:41, 2:45, 2:40.
 — Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1867, \$—, Joe Gales (w), Magousier (2 dr), 2:32½, 2:29½, 2:30.
 — E. Hart, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1868, \$150. Fanny Allen, 2:30½, 2:26½, 2:27.
 — Oct. 9, 1869, \$200. Lizzie Trout, Orphan Girl (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:35, 2:27.
Pompey Jones, gr g (2:28½). A. E. Scott, Flora, Ill., Oct. 1, 1874, \$175. Silverheels, Cottonpicker, Honest Ned, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:28½.
Post Boy, ch g (2:35). J. D. McMann, Union Course, L. I., Aug. 29, 1880, \$30. May Queen (2 dis), Lady Jane Gray (1 dis), Tommy Buck (1 dis), 2:35, 2:43.
Prairie Bird, b g (2:36). John Shaw, Watseka, Ill., Oct. 12, 1878, \$150. Skinner Dick, Dare Devil Dick (3 dis), 2:44, 2:39½, 2:41½.
Prince, gr g (2:46½). Ira Williams, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1874, \$50. Sleepy Tom, Little Clipper, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:48¾.
 — Oct. 10, 1874, \$200. Lady Elliott, 2:52½, 2:39½, 2:39½.
Prince, ch g (2:37½). D. Flavillo, Contra Costa, Cal., Sept. 16, 1874, \$200. Montague 3, 4, Mystery, 1, 2 (5 0), John, 2:33, 2:32½, 2:35, 2:36, 2:43, 2:40½, 2:40½.
 — Marysville, Cal., Oct. 13, 1875, \$300. Montague, 1, 2, 2:42½, 2:44½, 2:37½, 2:40, 2:41½.
 — Oct. 20, 1876, \$200. Montague, 2:38½, 2:41½, 2:46¾.
Prince, b g (2:26). S. C. Tryon, Sacramento, Cal., May 19, 1883, \$150. Revenue, Fred Ackerman, Shaker, 3, (5 dis), Gray Frank (4 dis), 2:30, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:37.
 — Oakland, Cal., Sept. 7 and 8, 1883, \$—, Terra Cotta, Frank (1 dis). Best time, 2:32½.
 — San Jose, Cal., Sept. 27, 1883, \$500. Shaker 1, Fred Ackerman, Terra Cotta (3 dis), Gray Frank (2 dis), 2:28, 2:32, 2:28½, 2:29.
 — Oakland, Cal., Dec. 14, 1883, \$400. Shaker 1, Johnny Weigle, Fairmont, Terry, Gray Frank (4 dis), 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:27.
Princess, b m (2:19½). J. Coyle, Youngstown, O., Sept. 22, 1881, \$250. Sorrel Billy, George Frank, 2:27, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 27, 1881, \$600. Capt. Jack, Rostraver, Buffalo Girl, 1 (2 dis), 2:28, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1881, \$250. Belle Hamill, Flying Hiatoga, Capt. Jack, 2:31, 2:35½, 2:33.
 — C. Hicks, Beacon Park, Boston, July 24, 1883, \$400. Wild Eyes 4, Victor 1, Gideon, Lyman Boy (5 dis), Sarah (3 dis), Straggler (1 dis), 2:28, 2:27½, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:32½.
 — J. Trout, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1883, \$150. Gideon, Ned, Jim (2 dis), 2:39½, 2:39½, 2:32.
 — Providence, R. I., Sept. 10 and 11, 1883, \$—, Billy S. 3, 4, Bessie M., Eddy D., 2 (4 dis), Etta C. (2 dis), 2:19½, 2:21½, 2:18½, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:19½.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 25 and 30, 1883, \$400. Billy S. 3, 5, Bessie M., Eddy D. (3 dis), 2:21½, 2:25½, 2:20½, 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:31.
Printer Boy, b g (3:01½). Mr. Church, Painesville, O., Aug. 18, 1883, \$—, Dave Hood, Boot Jack, 3:38½, 3:04½, 3:01½.
Pruitt, rn g (2:33). J. McCue, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 26, 1870, \$—, Dick Gough, Gypsy, 2:42½, 2:40½.
 — Dec. 31, 1870, \$75. Bald Hornet, Jim McCue, Gypsy (2 0), (4 dis), Telegraph (1 dis), 2:38½, 2:39, 2:33, 2:43½.
 — Feb. 11, 1871, \$—, Jim McCue 2, Unknown, 2:38½, 2:35½, 2:37½.
 — Feb. 18, 1871, \$100. Gypsy (2 0), Jim McCue, Unknown, 2:42½, 2:37½, 2:42½, 2:42½.
 — (w) March 5, 1871, \$70. Chief 1, Buckskin (2 dr), 2:55½, 2:52, 2:56.
 — Petaluma, Cal., June 16, 1871, \$—, Taylor, 1 (4 dis), Tom Thumb (2 dis), Kitty (1 dis), Jim McCue (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:42, 2:46½, 2:36.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 13, 1871, \$40. Gyssy, 2:42, 2:43.
 — W. Burditt, Jan. 18, 1872, \$—, Trifle 1, Dick Gough, Salt Lake, 2:38½, 2:39½, 2:41½, 2:41.
 — Jan. 27, 1872, \$—, Salt Lake 2, 3, Dick Gough 4, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:37, 2:42½, 2:40, 2:41.
 — March 9, 1872, \$60. Mystery 2, Booth (2 dr), 1:19½, 1:18, 1:18, 1:18. Half-mile-heats.
 — San Jose, Cal., May 24, 1872, \$100. Trifle 2, Mystery, Swindle (3 dis), Flora (2 dis), 2:34½, 2:34½, 2:35, 2:37.
 — Oakland, Cal., June 6, 1872, \$250. Trifle 3, Onward (w) 1 Swindle 2:37, 2:34½, 2:37½, 2:34, 2:36.
Prussian Maid, b m (2:19), by Signal. J. M. Jasper, Marysville, Cal., Oct. 12, 1871, \$300. John 1, Joe Elliott (1 dis), 2:53, 2:44, 2:40½, 2:40.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1872, \$100. Americus 3, Montague (3 dis), 2:31½, 2:37½, 2:31½, 2:35.
 — July 2, 1873, \$500. Swindle, Jim McCue, Simcoe (2 dis), 2:23½, 2:23½, 2:26.

Q

- Queen of the Pacific**, b m (2:37½). W. Hamilton, Marysville, Cal., Aug. 29, 1865, \$100. Topsy, Young Lightning, 2:45, 2:37½.
Queen of the West, dn m (2:28½). H. H. Porter, Massillon, O., Oct. 9, 1873, \$125. Cottonpicker 2, 2:37½, 2:43½, 2:35½, 2:34.
 — C. L. Barnes, Mechanicsburgh, O., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—, Rattling Jim, 2:46½, 2:39½.
 — Parkersburgh, W. Va., Sept. 19, 1874, \$150. Rattling Jim, Gray Dan (1 dis), 2:39½, 2:51½, 2:59½.
 — Newark, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$—, Jim Crowder, Fat Headley, Sleepy Frank, Red Dick, 2:36, 2:34.



- Rattler**, br g (2:25). Hursh and Williams, Osceola, Ia., Sept. 28, 1883, \$200. Cyclone, Bessie M., 2:35, 2:40¹/₂, 2:41.
- Rattling Dan**, b g (2:25¹/₂), by Cadmus. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 3, 1874, \$—-. Robert's b s. Best time 2:40.
- J. Zimmerman, Flora, Ill. Sept. 28, 1877, \$150. Sleepy Frank 1, Billy (4 dr), 2:35¹/₂, 2:34, 2:37¹/₂, 2:38.
- H. C. Sand, Robinson, Ill., Oct. 11, 1878, \$100. Billy Trump, 2:30¹/₂, 2:30¹/₄, 2:34¹/₂.
- J. B. Terrill, Crawfordsville, Ind., June 17, 1881, \$250. John Burke 1, Hoosier Tom, 2:26, 2:26¹/₄, 2:27, 2:29³/₄.
- Danville, Ill., June 22, 1881, \$250. John Burke 1, Blue Jeans, 2:32, 2:28¹/₄, 2:26³/₄, 2:30.
- June 24, 1881, \$200. Blue Jeans, John Burke, Dixie, Winder, 2:26, 2:25¹/₂, 2:30.
- Rattling Jim**, b g (2:23¹/₄), by Flying Hiatoga. J. L. Brooks, Newark, O., Oct. 21, 1868, \$50. Lizzie, 2:32¹/₂, 2:23¹/₄, 2:24¹/₂.
- Zanesville, O., Oct. 27, 1868, \$100. Milton Day 1, Lizzie (2 dr), 2:30¹/₄, 2:29¹/₄, 2:34¹/₂, 2:39¹/₂.
- G. Potwin, Newark, O., Oct. 5, 1871, \$100. Queen, 2:34¹/₂, 2:32, 2:31.
- J. Hall, Oct. 3, 1872, \$—-. Coscy Miller, Wake Up, 2:28, 2:31, 2:28.
- C. H. Bouton, Portsmouth, O., Aug. 30, 1873, \$500. Wonder 3, Queen of the West, Billy (1 dis), 2:31¹/₂, 2:34, 2:37, 2:32¹/₂.
- J. Miller, Mansfield, O., Sept. 5, 1873, \$175. Queen of the West, Velocipede, Lady Jane, Bay Frank, Fred Clattering D. (2 dr), 2:29¹/₄, 2:28¹/₄, 2:32.
- J. W. Crawford, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 11, 1873, \$200. Copperbottom 3, 2:58, 3:02, 2:45, 2:57.
- Mt. Vernon, O., June 18, 1874, \$200. Queen of the West 2, Cottonpicker, Jim Crowder 1 (2 dis), 2:40, 2:40, 2:29¹/₄.
- Bucyrus, O., Aug. 5, 1874, \$—-. Queen of the West, 2:34, 2:31, 2:36.
- C. H. Bouton, Athens, O., Sept. —, 1874, \$80. Queen of the West 1, Black Frank (4 dr), 2:44, 2:44¹/₂, 2:42, 2:40.
- Marietta, O., Sept. 26, 1874, \$—-. Queen of the West 2, Gray Dan 3 (4 dr), 2:37¹/₂, 2:39¹/₄, 2:38, 2:41¹/₂.
- Rattling Jim**, b g (2:28), by Yellow Jacket, dam by Yellow Jacket. Penn and Peddicord, Selina, O., Aug. 21, 1879, \$—-. Jack Rabbit 2, Honest Jim, Midnight, Ohio Maid, Hoosier Bill, 2:35, 2:35, 2:35, 2:36.
- H. L. Penn, Chillicothe, O., Aug. 13, 1880, \$250. Honest Jim, Wake Up, Ohio Maid, Gray Tom, Hiatoga Belle, Kilbuck Tom, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34.
- Selina, O., Aug. 24, 1881, \$150. Wake Up Jake, Black Bess, Dury T. 2:37, 2:39¹/₂, 2:40.
- Maysville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1881, \$200. Honest Jim, Boneset, 2:30¹/₄, 2:28, 2:28.
- Receiver**, b g (2:34¹/₂). W. W. Orr, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 29, 1881, \$100. Enoch Arden 3, Hoosier Bill, 2:41¹/₂, 2:41¹/₄, 2:44, 2:34¹/₂.
- Red Buck**, ch s (2:38¹/₂). E. F. Hunt, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1870, \$150. Capt. Walker 1, 2:27¹/₂, 2:48, 2:38¹/₂.
- Mr. Howard, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 19, 1871, \$30. Sorrel Dick, 3:08, 3:14. Stallions.
- Red Jacket**, ch g (2:27), by Blue Bull. F. P. Gate, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 13, 1881, \$100. Benton, Cherokee Boy, Sally P., 2:40, 2:40, 2:27.
- Red Robin**, ch g (2:26). J. Ripple, Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1858, \$50. Jessie (s), 2:43, 2:36.
- Red Rover** (s), (2:36¹/₄). Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 18, 1866, \$—-. Gray Eagle 1, Coldwater Billy, 2:32¹/₂, 2:37¹/₄, 2:37¹/₄, 2:36¹/₄.
- Richard A.**, br g (2:44). W. Creamer, Easton, Pa., Sept. 26, 1879, \$25. Plough Boy, 2:44, 2:50¹/₄, 2:46.
- Richbail**, br g (2:19), by King Pharaoh. F. Smith, St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 7, 1882, \$400. Winder, Westmont, 2:29, 2:30.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 21, 1882, \$500. Westmont 3, Pedro, 2:24¹/₄, 2:27¹/₂, 2:24¹/₄, 2:25¹/₄.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 27, 1882, \$400. Westmont 1, 2:30¹/₄, 2:32, 2:23¹/₂, 2:26.
- Matland, Mo., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Sleepy Tom 3, Receiver. No time.
- Louisville, Ky., May 9, 1883, \$700. Bessie M., Gurgie, Westmont, Jack Rapid, Ned Hunter, Van Zandt, 2:50¹/₄, 2:24¹/₂, 2:20¹/₄.
- Maysville, Ky., May 16, 1883, \$500. Bessie M., Westmont, Jack Rapid, 2:22³/₄, 2:22, 2:23¹/₂.
- F. Smith, Springfield, O., June 7, 1883, \$800. Silvertail 1, Westmont, Lone Jack, 2:21¹/₂, 2:20, 2:30, 2:23.
- Bradford, Pa., June 15, 1883, \$700. Westmont 2, 3, Bay Jim 1, Billy S., Eddy C., Primrose, (5 dr), Levathan (5 dr), 2:31, 2:25, 2:27¹/₂, 2:26¹/₄, 2:25¹/₄, 2:29¹/₄.
- Washington, D. C. July 4, 1883, \$1,200. Westmont 1, 2, Bessie M., Gossip (3 dis), 2:19¹/₄, 2:24, 2:17, 2:28¹/₂, 2:26¹/₄.
- Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1883, \$2,500. Flora Belle 1, Buffalo Girl 2, Gem, Lucy (1 dis), 2:15, 2:14, 2:16¹/₄, 2:18¹/₄, 2:15¹/₄.
- July 19, 1883, \$3,000. Bessie M., Westmont, Lone Jack (2 dis), 2:13¹/₄, 2:16, 2:13.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1883, \$2,000. Buffalo Girl 2, 4, Flora Belle 1, Gem, Sailor Boy, 2:15¹/₄, 2:15, 2:14¹/₂, 2:17¹/₄, 2:19, 2:16¹/₄.
- J. S. Campbell, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1883, \$2,000. Flora Belle 2, Gem 4, Buffalo Girl, 2:15¹/₄, 2:15, 2:14¹/₂, 2:13¹/₄, 2:18.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1883, \$2,000. Buffalo Girl 1, Flora Belle, 2:15¹/₄, 2:20¹/₄, 2:15¹/₄, 2:17¹/₂.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1883, \$2,000. Flora Belle 2, 3, Gem, 2:14¹/₂, 2:17, 2:18¹/₄, 2:16¹/₄, 2:17¹/₂.
- (w), Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1883, \$2,000. Gem, Flora Belle, 2:15¹/₄, 2:16¹/₄, 2:13¹/₄.
- Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 18, 1883, \$2,000. Flora Belle 3, 5, Westmont 2, 2:17, 2:17¹/₄, 2:19¹/₄, 2:19¹/₄, 2:23.

- Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 27 and 28, 1883, \$2,000. Flora Belle 1, 3, Westmont 2, Gem, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17.
- Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1883, \$1,500. Flora Belle, Westmont, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dallas, Tex., Nov. 9, 1883, \$800. Westmont, Fuller 1 (4 dr), 2:16, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18, 2:20.
- Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 15, 1883, \$700. Westmont 1, Fuller, 2:22, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Riley**, b g (2:40). Felix Laferty, Cleveland, O., Oct. 20, 1889, \$100. Youngstown 3, 4, Stranger 1 (3 dr), 2:41, 2:48, 2:43, 2:44, 2:43, 2:40.
- Rip Rap**, b g (2:29). Leavy and Heinman, New Orleans, La., May 24, 1881, \$1,000. Cottonplant, 2:38, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Roanoke** (s), rn g (2:26) (2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$ s), by Pilot. 1. Woodruff, Centreville, L. I., May 5, 1847, \$50. Mary Blane (s), (2 dis), Village Boy (s), (1 dis), Capt. Waugh (s), (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (s), J. D. McMan, Union Course, L. I., May 11, 1847, \$50. Gen. Taylor (s) 3, Village Boy (s), 2:25, 2:27, 2:26, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- (s), I. Woodruff, Oct. 18, 1847, \$50. Village Boy (s) 3, 4, 2:28, 2:36, 2:25, 2:26, 2:29.
- Trenton, N. J., Oct. 28, 1847, \$500. Matteawan 2 (10), 5:18, 5:20, 5:22, 5:31.
- Centreville, L. I., April 3, 1848, \$50. Village Boy, Henry Boyd, 2:32, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33.
- April 10, 1848, \$50. Village Boy, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mr. Culver, Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1850, \$100. Billy Myers 2, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:34, 2:38.
- (s), G. W. Young, June 18, 1850, \$100. Lady Bevins (s), 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Baltimore, Md., July 6, 1850, \$—, Lady Bevins, 2:26, 2:38, 2:26.
- Mr. McRoberts, Lexington, Ky. Oct. 1, 1850, \$—, 2:33, 2:35, 2:28. To beat 2:31.
- New Orleans, La., Nov. 16, 1850, \$1,000. Gen. Smith (s) 2, 2:35, 2:35, 2:41.
- (s), Dec. 21, 1850, \$1,000. Joe Wilson (s) 3, 2:32, 2:37, 2:30, 2:37.
- (s), B. C. Thompson, May 9, 1852, \$200. Joe Wilson (s) 1, 2, (3 dis), 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1852, \$600. Tom Smiley 1, 2, Tecumseh 4, 2:30, 2:30, 2:34, 2:33, 2:34, 2:37.
- (s), Columbus, O., July 24, 1852, \$1,000. Tecumseh (s), (2 dis), 2:24, 2:29.
- Union Course, L. I., Sept. 9, 1852, \$500. Pet 1, 2, (4 dis), Tecumseh (5 dis), 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:27, 2:45.
- (s), I. Woodruff, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1852, \$300. Cayuga Maid (s), Tecumseh (s), (1 dis), 2:29, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rocket**, b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). J. R. Hall Jr., Orrville, O., Oct. 14, 1882, \$200. Little M. 3, Harry Gorden, Hi Ball, Minnie W. No time.
- Roden**, b g (2:32). C. D. Coward, Chico, Cal., Sept. 9, 1882, \$—, Buzz, Prince (1 dis), 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. W. Wilson, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 30, 1882, \$250. Handy Andy, Shaker, 2:35, 2:32, 2:32.
- Rosy**, blk m (2:38), by Bucephalus. Mr. Shafter, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 26, 1874, \$125. Washington 1, Keno. Best time, 2:38.
- Rostraver**, gr g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Davy Crockett. L. A. Doval, Newcastle, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881, \$250. Gray Frank 3, Kate Shook, Ida May, Harry, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- D. Burgess, Osgood, Ind., Aug. 16, 1883, \$190. Ben Hamilton 1, Keno, Dr. M., 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. 24, 1883, \$300. Charley H. 1, 2, Keno 3, Nelly B., 2:27, 2:29, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1883, \$300. Lady Mack, Minnie L. (2 dis), Bugger (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 5 and 6, 1883, \$100. Clara D. 1, Lloyd H., 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Rowdy Boy**, blk g (2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$), by son of Ben Snatcher. Goodbar and Owens, Vincennes, Ind., July 4, 1878, \$250. Horace Greeley 1, Dan Webster, Lincoln, 2:34, 2:34, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:46.
- Freeport, Ill., Aug. 3 and 4, 1878, \$400. Sucker State, Black Weasel, Oyster Boy, Billy Dare (2 dis), 2:27, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23.
- Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 9, 1878, \$310. Sucker State, Clinker, Oyster Boy, Black Weasel, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:25.
- Earlville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1878, \$350. Clinker, Sucker State, Oyster Boy, Black Weasel, Billy Dare (2 dis), 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1878, \$300. Bald Hornet, Little Ed, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:35.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 13, 1878, \$400. Charley H. (10), Comet (10) (2 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:28, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 13, 1878, \$500. Horace Greeley 1, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- C. W. Forth, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27 and 28, 1879, \$1,000. Sleepy Tom 3, Mattie Hunter, Lucy, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17, 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Albany, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1879, \$1,000. Mattie Hunter, Sleepy Tom, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1879, \$2,000. Mattie Hunter, Sleepy Tom, 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1879, \$1,500. Mattie Hunter 1, Sleepy Tom, Lucy, 2:14, 2:17, 2:18, 2:19.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1879, \$—, Sleepy Tom 1, Lucy, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Dayton, O., May 27, 1880, \$2,500. Sleepy Tom, Sweetser, 2:21, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22.
- Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1880, \$1,000. Lucy, Mattie Hunter, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pontiac, Mich., June 16, 1880, \$1,800. Mattie Hunter, Lucy, Sleepy Tom 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1880, \$1,500. Lucy 3, 4, Mattie Hunter, Sorrel Dan, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- J. L. Hardy, Toledo, O., June 22, 1881, \$800. Wonderful, Lucy, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31.
- R. S. Hurd, Youngstown, O., July 5, 1881, \$500. Billy Scott, Sweetser, 2:22, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21.
- Sept. 22, 1881, \$300. Charley H. 1, Bay Billy 4, Granger Pete, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:25, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32, 2:31.
- Sharon, Pa., Sept. 30, 1881, \$225. Bay Billy 1, Charley H., 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1881, \$500. Bay Billy 1, Billy Scott (4 dis), 2:22, 2:24, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Mt. Holly N. J., Oct. 14, 1882, \$—, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$. To beat 2:18. Lost.
- Rowdy Girl**, b m (3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$). J. J. Bruebacker, Coshocton, O., Oct. 13, 1882, \$50. Bay Billy, Harry, 3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:05, 3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- Royal George**, br g (w), (2:47 w). J. Pugh, Belmont Park, Phila., April 14, 1882, \$200. John S. (w), (1 dis), 2:47.

S

- Sadie Burns**, b m (2:32). L. Fulke, Alliance, O., Sept. 20, 1882, \$100. Hi Ball, King George, Governor (2 dis). 2:45, 2:44, 2:43.
- Canal Dover, O., Oct. 5, 1883, \$90. Kitty Scott, Useless, Gray Dick, 2:47, 2:45, 2:38.
- Sailor Boy**, rn g (2:17½), by Smuggler Jr. T. H. Jones, Adelphi, O., June 1, 1882, \$125. George G., William Gibson, Lively Fred, California Girl, 2:50, 2:42, 2:52.
- June 3, 1882, \$150. George G. 2, Sally B. 2:50, 2:25, 2:45½, 2:40.
- Xenia, O., Aug. 1, 1882, \$— Mary Taylor, Davy Crockett, Black Bess, Lively Fred, Rob White, California Girl, Davy T. (3 dis), Bay George (2 dis), Katy R. (2 dis), Minnie W. (2 dr). 2:33½, 2:38, 2:45.
- Aug. 3, 1882, \$— Davy Crockett, Harry Woodruff, Black Bess, Mary Taylor (2 dr). 2:30, 2:43½, 2:46.
- Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1882, \$500. Warrior 2, High Jack, Keno, Bessie M., Felix, 2:21½, 2:22½, 2:22, 2:21.
- Cincinnati, O., Sept. 7 and 8, 1882, \$600. Bessie M. 3, 4, Warrior, 2:30½, 2:27, 2:28, 2:33½, 2:26½.
- Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1882, \$1,000. Warrior 3, 4, Bessie M., Benny, High Jack (3 dis), 2:17½, 2:20, 2:25, 2:22½, 2:26½.
- Lancaster, O., Oct. 13, 1882, \$250. Charley H. 2, 3, Silvertail, Capt. Jack (3 dis), Wild Frank (3 dis), 2:25½, 2:31, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:36½.
- A. L. Comin, Seyville, O., June 28, 1883, \$200. Link 1, Minnie M. 3, Keno (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:34, 2:32½, 2:37.
- Chillicothe, O., Aug. 17, 1883, \$300. Sally B. 2, 4, Wild Frank, Charley H., trotter, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:22, 2:23, 2:24½.
- Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 11, 1883, \$400. Billy Scott 3, Limber Jack 1, Belle Mahone, 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:26½, 2:22½, 2:25.
- Sally B.**, b m (2:23). James McCrear Upper Sandusky, O., Oct. 20, 1881, \$300. Comet 2, Sorrel Billy 1, Topsy, Davy T., 2:25½, 2:25½, 2:25, 2:29.
- Adelphi, O., Sept. 22, 1882, \$130. Sleepy Rock, Lively Fred, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36.
- Chillicothe, O., Aug. 16, 1883, \$200. Wild Frank, Bay George, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- F. Johnson, Sabina, O., Aug. 23, 1883, \$— Davy Crockett, Wild Frank, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:30.
- Z. Berkert, Greenville, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$300. Charley H., Sam Sharp, Davy Crockett, John Maloney (1 dis), Wake Up Jake (1 dis), 2:27½, 2:31, 2:31.
- Russell & Co., Hamilton, O., Oct. 4, 1883, \$150. Charley H., Joe Bowers, Dr. Brown, 2:34½, 2:34, 2:38.
- Sally F.**, b m (2:56½). W. Fox, Woodbury, N. J., May 30, 1883, \$100. Flora, 2:59, 2:58½, 2:56½.
- Sally Morris** (Bay Sally), (s), (2:20), by Tom Crowder, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1875, \$1,000. Sleepy George (s), 3, Copperbottom (s), (4 dr), 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:24, 2:20.
- Sally Watson**, ch m (2:45½). A. Dupree, New Orleans, La., June 19, 1883, \$25. Little Florence, 2:45½, 2:52½.
- Sam**, b g (2:31). James Rockey, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 22, 1873, \$100. Josephine (1 dis), Blue Bull (1 dis), George (1 dis), 2:31.
- Sam**, br g (2:33½). A. Johnson Titusville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1873, \$100. Jim, 3, 4, 3:16½, 2:56½, 3:02, 2:54, 2:51½.
- Sept. 6, 1873, \$— Jim, 2:48, 2:48.
- J. L. Dodge, Sharon, Pa., June 9, 1876, \$250. Wonder, Jack, Gray Mag, Jenny Lind (2 dis), Gildersleeve (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:37½.
- Chagrin Falls, O., June 29, 1876, \$175. Sorrel Frank, Granger, 2:37½, 2:37½, 2:41½.
- Sam**, blk g (2:49½). New Orleans, La., March 25, 1883, \$75. Bella 2, Alice Parker, Florence (2 dis), 2:54, 2:48, 2:49½.
- Sam**, ch g (2:54½). O. B. Dealing, Wellington, O., Aug. 30, 1883, \$30. George, Billy Barlow, 2:54½.
- Sam Hill**, gr g (2:30½). Mr. Banc, Beaver, Pa., May 12, 1870, \$1,000. Gypsy. Best time, 2:39.
- May 31, 1870, \$1,000. Gypsy, 1, 2:33, 2:30½, 2:37, 2:35.
- Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1870, \$300. Mary Ann, Lady Alice, 1, 2 (5 dis), 2:35, 2:34, 2:33½, 2:36, 2:44.
- Sam Hiner**, b g (2:59). W. H. Myers, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 10, 1880, \$200. Buckskin 1, Jack, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02, 2:59.
- Sam Slick**, b g (2:28). T. J. Sullivan, Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1863, \$1,000. Greyhound (1 dis), 2:36½.
- Wm. Reilly, June 16, 1864, \$100. Greyhound, 2:28, 2:38½.
- Sandy Wood** (2:30½), by Gooding's Champion. Mr. Wood, Hurstville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1882, \$— Sam 1, 2, Joe, Fred. Best time, 2:30½.
- Salt Lake**, gr g (2:35½). Chas. Shear, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 30, 1871, \$100. Jim McCue, Limber Jim, two others (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:43, 2:42.
- Oct. 21, 1871, \$— Pruitt 2, Jim McCue, 2:41½, 2:35½, 2:42½.
- Oct. 26, 1871, \$— Pruitt (w), 2:43½, 2:38½.
- Oct. 28, 1871, \$40. Pruitt, 2:35½, 2:43, 2:39½.
- Nov. 25, 1871, \$110. Trifle, Pruitt, 2:45, 2:43½, 2:47½.
- Sarah B.** (2:45). S. D. Richards, Suffield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1882, \$50. Bay Dan (1 O), Frank H., Susie (4 dr). Best time, 2:45.
- Sarah Jane**, ch m (2:30½). Wm. Doble, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 28, 1865, \$100. Wright Horse, Shamockety, 2:32, 2:30½, 2:33.
- Scotola**, b m (2:34½), by Hanshaw Horse. B. J. Johnson, Gainesville, Tex., April 11, 1883, \$100. Jim Trumbull 1, Dan, Red Buck, (1 dis), 2:35, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:36½.
- Sealskin**, br g (2:20½). A. F. Smith, Kokuk, Ia., Aug. 31, 1871, \$100. Honesty 2, 3, Babe, Frank Baker (2 dis), Blind Tom (2 dis), 2:33, 2:30½, 2:32, 2:34½, 2:33.
- Bloomfield, Ia., Sept. 30, 1871, \$50. Yaller Gal, 2:39, 2:29.
- A. W. Allen, Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1874, \$300. Fred Wormley, 2:38½, 2:35, 2:37½.

- Ottawa, Ill., July 2, 1874, \$175. Fred Wormley 1, Cyclone, Jeff Davis (1 dis), 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 4, 1874, \$ — Jeff Davis (s), 2:35, 2:31.
 — Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1874, \$500. Sleepy George 1, 2, Harry, Mark Twain, Charley Evans (5 dis), Copperbottom (3 dis), Ben Butler (3 dis), 2:22, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:32.
 — J. A. Thompson, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 10, 1875, \$150. Badger 1, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41, 2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Gregory & Thompson, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 13, 1875, \$300. Nelly Gray 1, 2, Sucker State, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — N. J. Pettijohn, Oct. 14, 1875, \$500. Sucker State, Nelly Gray, 2:31, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30.
Seventy Six, (2:32). D. L. France, St. Paul, Minn., June 5, 1869, \$200. Jackety Joe 1 (3 dr), 2:50, 2:32. —
Shaker, bs (2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$). C. Shear, Sacramento, Cal., May 18, 1883, \$150. Revenue 2, 3, Handy Andy, 2:34, 2:31, 2:35, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
 — M. M. Odell, Nov. 29, 1883, \$250. Gray Frank, Prince, 2:29, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Shaker Boy, b g (2:32). G. W. Dickey, Indianapolis, Ind., May 24, 1876, \$ —. Gray Harry, 2:41, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
 — Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1876, \$ —. Bay Harry 1, Mira Scott (2 dr), 2:38, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37, 2:35.
 — (w) W. F. Killenbeck, Pittsburgh Pa., Aug. 24, 1877, \$ —. Dolly B. (s), 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:35.
 — J. Hines, Youngstown, O., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Billy King 1, 2, Arthur Boy, Kansas Spy, 2:44, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36, 2:40, 2:32.
 — New Castle, Pa., Oct. 3, 1879, \$200. Billy King 2 (3 0), Sleepy Bob, John Warden, Arthur Boy, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Shamrock, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). R. Corrison, Buffalo, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$200. Diana, Big Legged Jack, Lilly, 2:47, —, 2:48.
 — July 12, 1873, \$150. Blacksmith Girl, Big Legged Jack, 2:46, 2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 25, 1874, \$100. Hunkidori (3 0), Vandal, 2:40, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 12, 1874, \$100. Hunkidori (w), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38.
Sherman, (2:27). Sam Keyes, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1866, \$200. Bay Bob 1, 4, Go By (2 dr), 2:32, 2:28, 2:27, 2:25.
Shoo Fly, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Gird, Albany, Or., Oct. 8, 1874, \$150. John Schonchin 1, 2:45, 2:40, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Oct. 9, 1874, \$250. John Schonchin (2 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:37.
Shoo Fly, gr m (2:39). I. D. Crawford, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1879, \$ —. Malt Girl, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:39.
Sid A. Kent, b g (3:09 $\frac{1}{2}$). R. Howard, Carthage, O., Aug. 31, 1883, \$100. Birchard, St. Clair 2, 3, Dora Dean, 3:31, 3:10, 3:10, 3:09 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3:10.
Silas, gr g (2:37). G. W. Brigham, Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 10, 1875, \$300. Ned Forrest (w) 3, General, 2:31, 2:30, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Aug. 28, 1875, \$500. Unknown, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:27, 2:33.
Silver Cloud, gr g (2:41). Mr. Eckley, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 21, 1873, \$200. Dan 3, 2:51, 2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:43.
 — Oct. 26, 1873, \$300. Sorrel Jim, Gray Eagle, 2:41, 2:42, —.
 — May 9, 1874, \$1,000. Coldwater Billy (2 dis), 2:46, 2:44.
 — Monongahela, Pa., July 4, 1874, \$50. Sorrel Dan, No time.
Silver Heels, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). Wm. Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill., July 4, 1874, \$ —. Proctor 3, 4, Cottonpicker, Nelly Gray, Molly Darling 1, 2 (4 dis), 2:43, 2:46, 2:46, 2:50, 2:48, 2:45, 2:55.
 — T. A. Beerup, Clinton, Ill., Aug. 21, 1875, \$50. Proctor 1, Bay Tom 2, Minnie (3 dr), 2:39, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:38.
 — Virginia, Ill., Sept. 1, 1875, \$ —. John Browning 1, Proctor 2, Kitty Nighbest (3 dr), 2:47, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:44.
 — Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875, \$75. Proctor 1, 2, Sweeney Todd (4 dr), John Browning (4 dr), Woodford Boy (3 dr), 2:48, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40, 2:43, 2:54.
 — Florida, Ill., Oct. 1, 1875, \$ —. Pompey Jones 2, Flying Dart (1 dis), 2:38, 2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Silvertail, b m (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). John Allen, New Orleans, La., May 22, 1853, \$175. Beppo, 2:39, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — June 5, 1853, \$100. Joe Wilson 3, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 3, 1853, \$150. Joe Wilson 2, 4, 2:38, 2:33, 2:35, 2:32, 2:35.
 — Mobile, Ala., Sept. 17, 1856, \$ —. Bald Hornet 1, 2:51, 2:40, 2:48.
Silvertail, rn g (2:26). E. M. Griffin, Nashville, Tenn., July 9, 1851, \$250. Joe Wilson 2, 4, Roanoke 1, 3, 2:29, 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:34, 2:35, 2:41, 2:43.
 — (s), Sam Rice, New Orleans, La., Dec. 11, 1853, \$250. Frank Pierce (s), 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — July 26, 1854, \$500. Tecumseh 2, 3, 2:42, 2:28, 2:30, 2:29, 2:36.
 — J. G. Barton, Dayton, O., Oct. 21, 1854, \$2,000. Fanny Fern, 2:40. Short track.
 — Jan. 17, 1855, \$100. Frank Pierce (2 dis), 5:21 $\frac{1}{4}$. Two miles.
 — Jan. 21, 1855, \$100. Tecumseh, Frank Pierce, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Silvertail, ch g (2:38). Mr. Fancher, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 12, 1857, \$200. Billy Blossom 1, 2, Ned McGowan (5 dis), 2:34, 2:42, 2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:38, 2:42.
 — (w), Nov. 17, 1857, \$50. Ned McGowan (w) 2, 2:40, 2:40, 2:39.
Silvertail, gr g (2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$). by Tempest Jr. L. W. Sinclair, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 20, 1882, \$ —. Jack Rapid 1, 2, Gray Frank, Blackbird, 2:36, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 5, 1882, \$100. Raven Boy, Blackbird (3 dis), 2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:39, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Sept. 6, 1882, \$300. Little Ed, Blackbird, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Akron, O., Oct. 6, 1882, \$250. Capt. Jack 1, Blackbird, Minnie N. (3 dis), 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Danville, Ill., June 28, 1883, \$300. Buck Dickerson 2, Black Rainbow, Ben Hamilton, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:31, 2:31.
 — Lafayette, Ind., July 4, 1883, \$403. Ben Hamilton, American Boy, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — J. F. Persie, Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1883, \$300. Billy Scott 2, Lottie P. Jack Rapid, Daisy D. 3 (4 dis), 2:25, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — F. E. Shank, Burlington, Ia., Sept. 20, 1883, \$500. Lottie P. Vasco, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32, 2:30.
 — L. W. Sinclair, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26 and 27, 1883, \$300. Rostraver 3, Sally B. 4, Chestnut Star, Frank S. (2 dis), John Maloney (1 dis), 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:29.
Simcoe, b s (2:26), by Capt. Fisher. S. C. Murphy, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 7 and 9, 1872, \$ —. Jim McCue 1, 2, Barney 5, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:47, 2:37, 2:36, 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
 — Sacramento, Cal., May 24, 1873, \$ —. Jim McCue, 2:39, 2:44.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1873, \$500. Jim McCue 2, 4, Montague, Nimrod, Fred, Tiger (1 dis), Honest John (1 dis), 2:35, 2:35, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:36, 2:39.
 — Dec. 18, 1874, \$100. Lady Ryan, Prince, Missouri Jack (1 dis), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — March 11, 1875, \$150. Onward (w) 1, Lady Ryan (2 dis), 2:35, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — March 26, 1875, \$200. Lady St. Clair 1, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 16, 1875, \$400. John (1 dis), Onward (1 dis), Billy Campbell (1 dis), California (1 dis), 2:26.
 — June 5, 1876, \$250. Gray Dick 2, Hoosier Dick (3 dis), Foss (2 dis), 2:30, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — San Francisco, Cal., June 2, 1877, \$ —. John Schonchin, Hoosier Dick, 2:29, 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — July 11, 1877, \$100. Gray Dick 1, 3, (2 0), Ben Fish, John Schonchin (2 dis), 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Aug. 3, 1877, \$70. Washington 2, 4, Gray Dick, John Schonchin 1, 3, (4 dis), 2:28, 2:29, 2:29, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:29, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$.
Sleepy Bill, b g (2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$). Mr. Carson, Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 31, 1867, \$75. Grapevine, Dr. Lamphere, Lady Gray, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:43, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- Peoria, Ill., Aug. 29, 1867, \$100. Grapevine 3, 2:30, 2:40, 2:33½, 2:30.
 — Davenport, Ia., Sept. 14, 1867, \$100. Dan Voorhees, Tom (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:35¼.
 — Sept. 14, 1867, \$—, One Eyed Tom, 2:41¾, 2:32.
Sleepy Bill, gr g (2:30¾). Geo. Conley, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 17, 1874, \$—, Curtis' ch g, 2:41¾, 2:33, 2:30¾.
Sleepy Bill, w, blk g (2:35). H. Parker, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1883, \$—, Logan, Cracker, Bolero, Echo, 1:22, 1:23. Half-mile-heats.
 — Aug. 25, 1883, \$—, Scott's Chief, trotter, 2:35, 2:31.
 — (w), Sept. 8, 1883, \$—, Belle, Dave Rowe, 2:37, 2:43.
 — Sept. 17, 1883, \$—, Dave Rowe, Straight Edge, Belle, Maude W, 2:39, 2:39.
Sleepy Dan, br g (2:35). A. Arnold, Butler, Pa., July 4, 1878, \$100. Flora J., Aunt Jemima (2 dis), 2:38, 2:37, 2:35.
Sleepy David, rng g (2:29¾). R. Howland Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873, \$50. Ned 3 (5 dr), 2:43, 2:29¾, 2:25, —.
Sleepy George, br g (2:15), by Invincible. G. H. Smith, Lancaster, O., June 4, 1873, \$800. Rattling Jim 1, Gypsy Roan, Billy Hopper, Copperbottom (4 dis), Tiger (3 dis), Myra Scott (2 dis), 2:29¼, 2:31¼, 2:31¼, 2:33¾.
 — Newark, O., June 20 and 21, 1873, \$175. Queen of the West 4, 5, Rattling Jim 2, 3, 2:28¼, 2:29, 2:28¼, 2:28¾, 2:32, 2:24, 2:25¾.
 — Columbus, O., July 4, 1873, \$550. Rattling Jim 2, Fred (1 dis), Queen of the West (1 dis), 2:35¼, 2:37¼, 2:31, 2:29.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 29, 1873, \$500. John McNair, Copperbottom (2 dis), Nancy (1 dis), 2:38, 2:29, 2:35.
 — J. Woodmanson, Chillicothe, O., Oct. 10, 1873, \$500. Rattling Jim, Copperbottom, Sleepy Tom (2 dis), 2:31, 2:31, 2:30¾.
 — G. H. Smith, Stubenville, O., Oct. 16 and 17, 1873, \$400. Copperbottom 4, John McNair 1, Harry, 2:23¾, 2:23, 2:26, 2:25, 2:24¼.
 — Coshocton, O., Oct. 27, 1873, \$400. Jenny Lind (1 dis), Velocipede (1 dis), Copperbottom (1 dis), 2:31.
 — Cambridge City, Ind., June 5, 1874, \$400. Harry, Hoosier Tom, Crazy Sam, Hoosier Dick, 2:24, 2:45.
 — Kokomo, Ind., June 11, 1874, \$400. Hoosier Tom 3, Red Buck, Charley Evans, 2:26, 2:27¼, 2:29, 2:30¼.
 — Peru, Ind., June 18, 1874, \$500. Charley Evans, Harry, Hoosier Dick, Sucker State (3 dr), Hymer Red Buck (1 dis), 2:23¾, 2:26, 2:26¼.
 — Lancaster, O., June 26, 1874, \$800. John McNair 3, Winder 1, 2:33¼, 2:28, 2:28, 2:27¼, 2:28.
 — Columbus, O., July 1, 1874, \$500. Winder, John McNair, Copperbottom 2 (3 dis), Tom Paine (1 dis), 2:19¾, 2:22¼, 2:24, 2:24¼.
 — Toledo, O., July 18, 1874, \$500. Sealskin 1, John McNair, Queen of the West, Sorrel Frank, 2:31, 2:28¾, 2:32¾, 2:34¼.
 — Massillon, O., Aug. 6, 1874, \$500. John McNair 1, Lady Jane (2 dis), Dr. John (2 dis), 2:26¼, 2:28¾, 2:35¾, 2:36.
 — Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 1, 1874, \$225. Hoosier Dick 3, Gray Harry (4 dr), Mark Twain, Gray Joseph, Honest John (4 dr), 2:27¼, 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:27¼, 2:34¼.
 — La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 11, 1874, \$600. Nelly Davis 1, Hoosier Tom, Tom Hendricks, Defiance (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:29, 2:30¼, 2:30¼.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1874, \$500. John McNair, Defiance, Sorrel Frank, Velocipede, 2:20¼, 2:26¼, 2:28¼.
 — Minerva, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$150. Hoosier Dick 1, Sorrel Billy, 2:57, 2:41¼, 2:34, 2:28¼.
 — (S), Burgetstown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1874, \$265. Hoosier Dick (s), Polly Hopkins (s), 2:27¼, 2:31¼, 2:33.
 — Steubenville, O., Oct. 14, 1874, \$1,000. Hoosier Dick 3, Lucy 2:30, 2:29, 2:24, 2:24¼.
 — Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 30, 1874, \$600. Bay Sally, Hoosier Boy, Jack, Defiance 1, (4 dis), Granger (3 dis), 2:26¾, 2:25, 2:27¼, 2:28.
 — June 10, 1875, \$600. Granger 1, Hoosier Dick, Gray Harry (3 dis), 2:24¼, 2:26¼, 2:31, 2:39.
 — South Bend, Ind., June 17, 1875, \$400. Granger 1, Hoosier Dick, Gray Harry, Dexter (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:33¼, 2:32.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 1, 1875, \$800. Granger John McNair, 2:25¼, 2:22, 2:22¼.
 — Columbus, O., July 1, 1875, \$800. Granger 2, Hoosier Dick, Silvertail, (3 dis), 2:28¼, 2:24, 2:23, 2:25.
 — Massillon, O., Aug. 13, 1875, \$250. Granger 3, Sorrel Billy (4 dr), Sally B., 2:32, 2:30¼, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34.
 — Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 30, 1875, \$5,000. Bay Sally 1, Copperbottom, Granger, (3 dis), 2:27¾, 2:26, 2:21, 2:27¾.
 — (S), Sept. 14, 1875, \$500. Bay Sally 1, Copperbottom, Silas, 2:21¼, 2:26, 2:27, 2:27.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 20, 1875, \$1,000. Bay Sally, Copperbottom (2 dr), 2:17, 2:20, 2:27¼.
 — Smithfield, O., Sept. 23, 1875, \$100. Bay Sally, John, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:29.
 — Newark, O., Oct. 8, 1875, \$150. Queen of the West, Tom Crowder (3 dis), Harry Lee (3 dis), 2:43¼, 2:37, 2:34¾.
 — Coshocton, O., Oct. —, 1875, \$150. Sorrel Billy 1, Bay Sally 3, 2:33, 2:31, 2:37, 2:42¾, 2:29.
 — Madison, Ind., May 30, 1876, \$500. Sucker State, Washington Maid, Hattie (1 dis), Flora (2 dis), Tom Lawrence (1 dis), 2:40¼, 2:39, 2:54.
 — Peru, Ind., June 17, 1876, \$700. Sucker State, Nelly Gray, Bay Sally, 2:28¼, 2:31¼, 2:32¼.
 — South Bend, Ind., June 19, 1876, \$400. Granger 1, Hoosier Dick, Gray Harry, Dexter (1 dis), 2:30, 2:30¾, 2:33¼, 2:32.
 — Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1876, \$1,000. Sucker State, Nelly Gray, Shaker Boy, John Steiner (1 dis), 2:24, 2:26¾, 2:33¾.
 — Galesburg, Ill., July 30, 1876, \$350. Sweeper, Sucker State, 2:25, 2:24¼, 2:26¼.
 — Fairview, O., Oct. 28, 1876, \$—, Shaker Boy, Bay Harry, No time.
 — Peru, Ind., June 13, 1877, \$300. Bay Sally 3, Billy C. (4 drs), 2:24, 2:21¼, 2:24¼, 2:21¼.
 — Akron, O., June 20, 1877, \$250. Sorrel Billy, Granger Pete, 2:36¼, 2:28, 2:31¼.
 — Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 16, 1877, \$150. Midnight 2, 4, Shaker Boy 1, 5, 2:47¼, 2:46¼, 2:46, 2:50, 2:48, 2:37, 2:42¼.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 22, 1877, \$500. Lucy (2 dr), Rowdy Boy (2 dr), Sweetser, 2:26, 2:26, 2:26, 2:28¼.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877, \$300. Bay Sally 1, Rowdy Boy (1 dis), J. K. Polk (1 dis), 2:26¼, 2:26, 2:23, 2:25¼.
 — St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 14, 1877, \$150. Bay Sally 4, 5, Rowdy Boy 3 (5 dis), 2:32, 2:31¼, 2:32¼, 2:30¼, 2:29¼, 2:27¼.
 — Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1877, \$200. Bay Sally 1, 4, Rowdy Boy 2, Sam (1 dis), Abington (1 dis), 2:24, 2:24, 2:25, 2:23, 2:23, 2:23.
 — W. H. Crawford, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29, 1878, \$400. Lucy, 2:30, 2:24¼, 2:25¼.
 — Jackson, Mich., June 14, 1878, \$400. Bay Sally 1, T. A. Hendricks, Sweetser 2 (3 dis), Billy Dare (2 dr), 2:21¼, 2:25¾, 2:24¼, 2:24¾, 2:28.
 — E. Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1878, \$400. Sweetser 1, Bay Sally, 2:21¼, 2:22, 2:21, 2:20.
 — Columbus, O., July 11, 1878, \$400. Sweetser, Bay Sally, Lucy, 2:21¼, 2:22, 2:20.
 — Cleveland, O., July 24, 1878, \$1,000. Lucy, Bay Sally, Sweetser (1 dis), 2:22¼, 2:18, 2:21¼.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14 and 15, 1878, \$1,000. Sweetser 2, 2:21¼, 2:16¼, 2:19¼, 2:17¼.

- Aug. 17, 1878, \$500. Great Eastern (s), trotter, 2:18½, 2:19.
 — Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 29, 1878, \$400. Sweetser 1, Lucy (4 dis), 2:33¼, 2:29, 2:31, 2:35.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 4, 1878, \$400. Sleepy Tom (20), Lucy (4 dis), Sweetser (3 dis), 2:20¼, 2:19¼, 2:19¼, 2:20.
 — Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 24, 1878, \$200. Mattie Hunter 1, 2:26¼, 2:31, 2:38.
Sleepy George, ch g (2:38). J. A. Whitston, Clinton, Ill., Aug. 18, 1875, \$200. Proctor 2, Bay Tom, 2:46, 2:44, 2:38.
 — Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875, \$100. Minnie, Lena Rivers, Howard, 2:48, 2:39¼.
Sleepy Jim (2:37). Massillon, O., Sept. 30, 1868, \$—. Gen. Grant (3 dis), Lady Clinton 1, 2 (3 dr), 2:39, 2:41, 2:37.
Sleepy John, b g (2:30). A. Greenman, Delphi, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874, \$125. Honest John 2, Blue Boy, (Cheto Billy, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:44½.
 — L. Myers, Danville, Ill., Sept. 23, 1876, \$—. Minnie Lee 3, 4, Black Frank 2, 7, Buckskin 1, 2:35½, 2:35, 2:40, 2:40¼, 2:35, 2:33, 2:40¼, 2:38.
 — E. J. Baldwin, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 7, 1878, \$100. Little Ed, Bald Hornet (2 dis), 2:33, 2:30, 2:33.
Sleepy John, gr g (2:38). J. Megraw, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7, 1880, \$100. Nana 3, 5, Lewis S. 1, Squiges, Kanuck, 2:41¼, 2:42½, 2:37, 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:38.
Sleepy Rock, gr s (2:40). Thos. H. Jones, Sabina, O., Aug. 24, 1882, \$—. Little Fred 2, 5, Black Bess 1, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:43, 2:45.
 — Sabina, O., Aug. 22, 1883, \$150. California Girl, Lively Fred, Frank S. (4 dr), Gray John 1, 2 (3 dis), Little John (3 dis), 2:53, 2:54, 3:00, 3:05, 3:11.
Sleepy Tom, ch g (2:12¼), by Tom Rolfe. L. Wentz, Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1873, \$25. Honest Jim, three others (1 dis), —, 2:40¼.
 — C. Dinger, Lebanon, O., Sept. 24, 1874, \$30. Wild Bill, Lucy, 2:48½, 2:49¼.
 — John Sharp, Delaware, O., August 19, 1875, \$150. Cottonpicker 2, Lady Bell, (Queen of the West, Tom Crowder (2 dis), Dick Sliter (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:45, 2:44, 2:47.
 — Jamestown, O., Aug. —, 1875, \$—. Minnie Lewis 1, Nelly Gray, 2:39, —, 2:34, —.
 — W. H. Cary, Delaware, O., July 3, 1877, \$150. Danville Girl, John Crowder (3 dis), Purity (2 dis), 2:29¼, 2:34½, 2:28.
 — Dayton, O., June 6, 1878, \$300. Comet 1, Straightedge, Gypsy Tom (1 dis), Bill Allen (1 dis), Connemaugh Jack (1 dis), 2:33½, 2:30½, 2:30½, 2:34.
 — Hillsboro, O., Aug. 30, 1878, \$150. Jim, Tangle Legs, Gray Gus, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:20½.
 — Columbus, O., Sept. 16, 1878, \$175. Billy Scott, Nelly Gray, 2:22, 2:21¼, 2:22½.
 — Lebanon, O., Sept. 20, 1878, \$100. Tangle Legs, Dun Jim, Minnie Lewis, Gray Joe, 2:22¼, 2:23, 2:30.
 — Dayton, O., Sept. 27, 1878, \$250. Sorrel Billy 2, Nelly Gray, Minnie Lewis (3 dis), Hamilton (1 dis), Comet (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:28½, 2:27, 2:27.
 — Butler Co., O., Oct. 2, 1878, \$100. Gray Gus, Hamilton, Jim Ammon, Tangle Legs, 2:35, 2:35¼, 2:36.
 — Muncie, Ind., Oct. 24, 1878, \$200. Sleepy John 1, Bay Billy, Bay Jim, 2:34, 2:35, 2:30, 2:29.
 — S. C. Phillips, Jackson, Mich., June 13, 1879, \$800. Rowdy Boy, Lucy, Sally, Mattie Hunter, Sleepy George, Sweetser, 2:21¼, 2:20¼, 2:21.
 — East Saginaw, Mich., June 20, 1879, \$800. Rowdy Boy 1, 2, Lucy 4, Mattie Hunter, Sally, Sweetser, 2:15, 2:16½, 2:17½, 2:17¼, 2:17¼, 2:17¼.
 — Toledo, O., June 26, 1879, \$800. Rowdy Boy 4, 5, Bay Sally 3, Mattie Hunter, Lucy, Sleepy George, Sweetser, 2:19, 2:20, 2:28¼, 2:23, 2:22, 2:23¼.
 — Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1879, \$800. Mattie Hunter, Rowdy Boy, Lucy, Sweetser, 2:17½, 2:17½, 2:16¼.
 — J. Udell, Columbus, O., July 16, 1879, \$600. Mattie Hunter 3, 4, Rowdy Boy, Clinker, 2:14½, 2:19¼, 2:17¼, 2:17, 2:17.
 — Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1879, \$800. Mattie Hunter, Rowdy Boy, Sweetser, 2:17, 2:18½, 2:19¼.
 — S. C. Phillips, Chicago, Ill., July 24 and 25, 1879, \$1,500. Mattie Hunter 1 (20), Lucy (20), Rowdy Boy, 2:18¼, 2:16½, 2:16½, 2:16, 2:12¼.
 — J. Udell, Buffalo, N. Y., August 8, 1879, \$5,000. Mattie Hunter 1, Rowdy Boy, Lucy, 2:16½, 2:16½, 2:15¼, 2:17.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1879, \$1,000. Mattie Hunter 3, 4, Rowdy Boy 1, Lucy, 2:13¼, 2:16½, 2:15, 2:15¼, 2:13½, 2:14.
 — Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20 and 21, 1879, \$1,000. Lucy 1, Mattie Hunter, Rowdy Boy, 2:16½, 2:14, 2:14½, 2:15½.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1879, \$1,000. Lucy 1, 2, Mattie Hunter, Rowdy Boy, 2:16, 2:17½, 2:15½, 2:16, 2:17.
 — Quincy, Ill., Sept. 12, 1879, \$2,500. Rowdy Boy 2, Mattie Hunter, Lucy, 2:17, 2:18, 2:22, 2:16.
 — Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 24, 1879, \$—. Rowdy Boy 1, Lucy, 2:23¼, 2:19, 2:18½, 2:22.
 — Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1879, \$600. Rowdy Boy, 2:21½, 2:21, 2:19½.
 — Adrian, Mich., June 2, 1880, \$1,800. Rowdy Boy, Lucy, Mattie Hunter, 2:19¼, 2:20½, 2:20.
 — Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1880, \$800. Change, Sweetser, Bay Billy, 2:21¼, 2:19¼, 2:18½.
 — Toledo, O., June 24, 1880, \$800. Billy Scott, Clinker, Bald Hornet, 2:23, 2:25½, 2:23¼.
 — Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1882, \$—. 2:22½, 2:22. To beat 2:12¼. Lost.
 — Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 21, 1882, \$300. Cyclone, John C., 2:37½, 2:32½, 2:30.
Sleepy Tom, b g (2:58). F. Woolf, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 12, 1881, \$50. Fred W., Duster, 3:00, 2:58.
Sleepy Tom, b g (2:27¼). Sherman & Warner, Ottawa, Kan., June 23, 1876, \$140. Three Corners 4, 5 (30), Fred Douglas (30), Doc Snyder (30), 2:32¼, 2:27¼, 2:31, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:32¼.
Slippery Dick, ch g (2:31¼). L. Shaner, Oakland, Cal., March 10, 1883, \$600. Belle W. 1, Chicago, trotter, 2 Long John, trotter, 2:33¼, 2:36½, 2:32½, 2:31¼, 2:34½.
Slow Go, ch g (2:38¼). H. Hart, Southington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1882, \$100. Ettie C. 1, Sleepy Daisy 3, Cripple, 2:39¼, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43¼.
 — Oct. 10, 1883, \$200. Victor, Ginger (2 dr), 2:38¼, 2:43½, 2:39¼.
Smith, gr s (3:10). Suffolk Park, Phila., June —, 1881, \$—. Jupiter, trotter, 1, 3:20, 3:10, 3:10, 3:10.
Smuggler (2:40). Mr. Smith, San Francisco, Cal., April 29, 1875, \$—. Missouri Girl, Irish Tommy, 2:40, 2:42.
Soretoes, gr g (2:33). J. Cunningham, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 24, 1876, \$—. Susie Ross 3, 2:38, 2:35, 2:38, 2:39.
 — B. Stetson, Suffolk Park, Phila., April 26, 1877, \$—. Innocent Sam, Blind Tom, Richard, Don Cameron, 2:37¼, 2:39¼, 2:34¼.
 — Point Breeze Park, Phila., May 23, 1877, \$150. Innocent Sam 4, Stella, Blind Tom, Comet 1, 2 (3 dis), 2:32½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:37, 2:39, 2:35¼.
Sorrel Billy, ch g (2:20), by Scott's Hiatago. F. Price, Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1873, \$125. Blue Goose 2, 3, Midnight Slumbers (2 dis), 2:42½, 2:42¼, 2:42, 2:44½, 3:09¼.
 — A. Miller, Coshocton, O., Oct. 27, 1873, \$100. Maria Scott, 2:39, 2:42, 2:43.
 — New Philadelphia, O., Oct. 6, 1874, \$—. Flora Zatt, Gray Dan, 2:47, 2:50½, 2:47.
 — O. G. Madison, Wooster, O., Oct. 28, 1874, \$200. Dick Close, Frank (1 dis), 2:32, 2:36, 2:35½.
 — Canton, O., July 2, 1875, \$150. Gray Billy, 2:51, 2:52½, 2:51.
 — July 3, 1875, \$250. Silversides, trotter, 3 (40), Gray Billy, 2:34¼, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35¼, 2:33.
 — Plain City, O., July 21, 1875, \$150. Queen of the West 2, Rattling Jim, Sleepy Tom, Sleepy Tom (3 dis), 2:44¼, 2:43¼, 2:43¼, 2:45¼.

- Columbus, O., Sept. 19, 1875, \$175. Sleepy Tom, Sleepy Tom, Queen of the West, Minnie Lewis, Billy Green, Lady Bell, Advent, Pet Headley (3 dis), Pocahontas (3 dr), Little Girl (2 dr), Nelly Voorhees (2 dr), 2:34, 2:32, 2:34½.
- Newark, O., Oct. 9, 1875, \$250. Sleepy George (1 dis), 2:32.
- A. Miller, Lancaster, O., May 25, 1876, \$150. George Evans, John Crowder (3 dis), Davy Hunter (3 dis), Marie Scott (3 dis), Pale Face (1 dis), 2:40, 2:43, 2:41.
- Delaware, O., May 31, 1876, \$100. George Evans 3, John Crowder 4, Bay Frank (3 dis), 2:36, 2:39½, 2:36½, 2:33½.
- Columbus, O., July 18, 1876, \$500. Sucker State 1 (3 dr), Shaker Boy, Sam, Minnie Lewis, Marie Scott, Lady Wayne (2 dis), Ladrobe (2 dis), 2:24½, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:26, 2:27½.
- Sycamore, Ill., July 27, 1876, \$300. Sucker State 2, Prairie Bird (2 dis), Gypsy (1 dis), 2:25, 2:26, 2:27½, 2:26.
- Freeport, Ill., Aug. 3, 1876, \$400. Sucker State, Prairie Bird (1 dis), 2:27, 2:26, 2:23.
- Greenville, O., Sept. 29, 1876, \$100. Billy C., Mattie K., 2:45½, 2:47, 2:49.
- Sept. 22, 1876, \$150. Billy C., Hiattoga Maid, Queen Van, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:36½.
- Canton, O., Oct. 19, 1876, \$300. Sleepy George, Bay Harry, Granger Pete, 2:25½, 2:29, 2:25.
- Coshocton, O., Oct. 27, 1876, \$150. Dr. John, Granger Pete, Velocidade, 2:34½, 2:31, 2:30¾.
- July 5, 1877, \$50. Granger Pete, Dr. John, 2:35, 2:34, 2:31.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 14, 1877, \$175. Sleepy George, Comet 1, 2 (5 dis), Dr. John (4 dis), Minnie Sears (3 dis), Danville Girl (2 dis), 2:21½, 2:26, 2:21, 2:25, 2:23½.
- Zanesville, O., Sept. 18, 1877, \$425. Midnight, Dr. John, 2:31, 2:33, 2:28.
- Columbus, O., Oct. 6, 1877, \$150. Bay Harry, Lady Lightfoot, 2:36½, 2:31½, 2:33.
- Warren, O., June 28, 1878, \$200. Comet 1, 3, Charley H., Straightedge (3 dr), Granger Pete (3 dis), 2:35, 2:37, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:32½.
- Akron, O., July 3, 1879, \$400. Clinker 2, Comet, 2:26, 2:26, 2:30½, 2:28.
- Norwalk, O., July 9, 1879, \$300. Clinker, Comet, Charley H., 2:29½, 2:25½, 2:25½.
- Youngstown, O., July 1, 1880, \$ —. Little May 2, Granger Pete, Charley H., Mahoning, 2:34, 2:37, 2:33½, 2:34.
- Mr. Morgan, Zanesville, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$300. Competitors not named. 2:41, 2:38½, 2:38.
- Sorrel Billy**, ch g (2:39½). T. Folk, Sharon, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Johnny Wonder, Honest Frank, 2:41, 2:39½, 2:40½.
- Sorrel Billy** (s), (2:27½). J. Spellman, St. Clairville, O., Sept. 7, 1883, \$ —. Harry Scott (s), 2:40, 2:42, 2:40½.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1883, \$300. Capt. Dan 1, Fritz, Dr. Brown, Gossip, Little Elm (3 dr), 2:26½, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:30½.
- Sorrel Dan**, ch g (2:14) by Hale's Red Buck. P. Newbro, Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1879, \$300. Little Ed 1, 2 Sleepy John, Capt. Jack, 2:34½, 2:39, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- J. Pickle, Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 12, 1879, \$ —. Black Cat 1, Captain Jack 2, Billy G., 2:29, 2:30½, 2:28½, 2:26½, 2:26½.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1879, \$200. Little Ed, Charley H., Comet, Estella, Black Cat, 2:28, 2:27½, 2:31½.
- J. P. Finecastle, Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1879, \$70. Winder 1, 2 (4 dr), Red Hot 5, 7, Hoosier Sam, 2:36½, 2:35, 2:31, 2:39, 2:42, 2:41, 2:37, 2:36.
- J. Pickle, Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 16, 1879, \$130. Clinker, John Burke, Buckskin, Hoosier Sam, 2:24, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Delphi, Ind., June 11, 1880, \$100. Black Frank, Gray Tom, 2:45, 2:44, 2:40.
- J. P. Finecastle, Pontiac, Mich., June 15, 1880, \$700. Topsy, Comet, Billy, Change 1 (4 dis), 2:25½, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:25.
- J. Newbro, Ionia, Mich., June 24, 1880, \$700. Bay Billy, Topsy, Change, Duster, 2:26, 2:31½, 2:43.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., July 2, 1880, \$900. Bay Billy, Change, Topsy, Duster, 2:30, 2:28, 2:26.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., July 5, 1880, \$600. Bay Billy, Topsy, 2:35, 2:37½, 2:45½.
- Xenia, O., July 15, 1880, \$400. Billy Scott, Clinker, Sweetser, 2:27, 2:25½, 2:28½.
- Chicago, Ill., July 20 and 21, 1880, \$600. Little Brown Jug, Wonderful, Clinker, Bald Hornet, 2:16, 2:21½, 2:18½.
- W. Bedford, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880, \$1,500. Sleepy Tom (4 dr), Lucy 1, 5 (4 dr), (6 dis), Mattie Hunter, 2:14, 2:14, 2:15, 2:16½, 2:16½, 2:16½.
- Dan Mace, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1880, \$1,000. Lucy 2, 5, Ben Hamilton (1 dr), Rowdy Boy, 2:16½, 2:18, 2:20, 2:20½, 2:21½, 2:16½.
- Danville, Ill., Oct. 21, 1880, \$ —. Hoosier Sam 3, Clinker, Billy Scott, 2:36½, 2:36½, 2:27½, 2:30.
- Cincinnati, O., Nov. 8 and 9, 1880, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy 1 (2 dr), Sleepy Tom, Lucy, 2:26½, 2:23½, 2:24, 2:26½, 2:21½.
- Sorrel Frank**, ch g (2:24). Coshocton, O., Sept. 25, 1870, \$100. Jack Shackelford, Hiattoga, 2:33½, 2:36½.
- T. J. Towson, Alliance, O., May 25, 1871, \$250. Molly Stark, Gypsy Roan, Maggie Mitchell (1 dis), 2:29, 2:37½, 2:40.
- G. W. Wilson, Cleveland, O., July 7, 1874, \$200. Velocidade, 2:24, 2:25, 2:27.
- Dr. McLaughlin, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1875, \$300. Billy Hopper 2, Marcellus 1 (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:28½, 2:28½, 2:31, 2:34.
- R. Corriston, Parker City, Pa., June 21, 1876, \$150. Jack 1, Roan Dan (2 dr), 2:41, 2:40, 2:34, 2:39½.
- Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1876, \$100. Marcellus, Dan Shelby, 2:36½, 2:33, 2:34.
- Sorrel Frank**, ch g (2:10). F. Bockhammer, Point Breeze Park, Phila., June 2, 1883, \$80. Indian Chief 1, 4, Microphone 5, Black George, 2:57½, 2:48, 2:48½, 2:50, 2:45, 2:51.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Aug. 1, 1883, \$100. Dutch Billy, Little George, Black George, Microphone, Indian Chief (5 dr), 2:48½, 2:39½, 2:45, 2:42, 2:40.
- Sorrel Frank**, ch g (3:00). Peru, Ind., July 4, 1883, \$200. Bay Frank, Twist, Uno. No time.
- Sept. 13, 1885, \$100. Bay Mare, 3:01, 3:00, 3:02.
- Sorrel Jim**, ch g (2:35½). H. H. Morton, Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1870, \$300. Gray Dan 1, Shackelford (1 dis), 2:43, 2:35½, 2:39½, 2:42.
- J. McPhillaney, Parker City, Pa., Oct. 12, 1875, \$100. Jack, 2:46, 2:43, 2:46.
- Sorrel Ned**, ch g (2:38). Mr. Campbell, Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 21, 1864, \$1,000. Black Bess 2, 2:43½, 2:38½, 2:38½.
- Sorrel Nelly**, ch m (2:28½). H. Sapp, Joplin, Mo., July 2, 1880, \$150. Fred Douglass 1, Sam Hazard, 2:35, 2:34, 2:33½.
- July 7, 1880, \$200. Mountain Maid, Fred Douglass, 2:36½, 2:30, 2:33½.
- Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Mountain Maid 2, Ryston Boy 4, 2:32½, 2:36½, 2:35½, 2:33, 2:26½.
- Oct. 2, 1880, \$50. Mountain Maid, Ryston Boy, 2:28½, 2:31.
- Southeastern**, b g (2:34½). M. F. Kohoe, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1882, \$ —. Harry Golddust 1, Lew Barnett, Blind Badger (2 dr), 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:37, 2:41½.
- Spangle**, m g (2:34). C. S. Bartine, Centerville, L. I., Sept. 10, 1849, \$30. Aggy Down 1 (2 dis), 2:35, 2:34.
- Stella**, b m (2:45½). James McCrea, Adelphi, O., Sept. 13, 1882, \$75. Scipio 2, 3, Gypsy, Black Boy, M. D., 2:48, 3:00, 2:52, 2:45½, 2:46½.
- Stephen A. Douglas**, b s (2:34½). Dr. Kelly, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1860, \$200. Dick Turpin, 2:39, 2:37, 2:39.

- W. Harrison, May 13, 1862, \$375. Picayune, 2:39, 2:39.
 — Frank Webb, Aug. 16, 1862, \$125. Ben Bolt 3, Illinois Chief (2 dis), 2:38, 2:38, 2:43, 2:40.
 — Aug. 22, 1862, \$200. Illinois Chief (8), 2:37, 2:37, 2:37.
 — Aug. 26, 1862, \$200. Illinois Chief (2 dis), 2:35½, 2:34½.
Stocking Leg, ch m (2:29¼). J. Fitzgerald, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1878, \$100. Pilot, Sam Motley (1 dis) Minnie D. (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:33¼, 2:44¼.
Straightedge, (s) ch g (2:36). Thomas Logan, Chester, Ill., May 18, 1875, \$30. Edward Everett, trotter (s), (1 dis), 2:44.
 — May 19, 1875, \$75. George L. 2, 2:56, 2:41, 2:40.
 — Trenton, Mich., July 2, 1875, \$—, Dick Skater, Wild Rose. Best time 2:44½.
 — N. Nott, Chatham, Oct. 7, 1875, \$100. Young Quaker 1, 3, Dick Skater 4, Professor (4 dr), 2:40, 2:41¼, 2:39, 2:38, 2:43¼.
 — —, —, 2:43¼.
 — Monroe, Mich., Oct. 7, 1875, \$—, Chestnut Jim 1, Tom Strong 2, 2:46, 2:40½, 2:44, 2:43, 2:41.
 — Chester, Ill., Oct. 21, 1875, \$175. Sucker State 1, George L. (3 dis), Hoosier Boy (3 dis), Brunswick (2 dis), 2:51¼, 2:43, 2:34½.
 — J. S. Campbell, Shawneetown, Ill., Oct. 6, 1876, \$120. Molly Crowder, Pinton, Tanglefoot (2 dr). No time.
 — Thos. Logan, Chester, Ill., Oct. 19, 1876, \$300. Cottonpicker, Hoosier Tom (2 dis), Highlander (1 dis), Gray John (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:36, 2:37¼.
 — J. S. Campbell, Danville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. Buckskin, Nelly Gray, Red Fox, Little Ed., J. K. Polk (1 dis), 2:29, 2:31, 2:36.
 — Toledo, O., Sept. 26, 1877, \$600. Lucy 3, Sweetser, Blue Wing (1 dis), 2:26½, 2:28½, 2:24, 2:27¼.
 — J. W. Smith, Newport, R. I., Sept. 22, 1880, \$150. Charley, Sweet Apple, Fanny C., 2:50, 2:37, 2:36.
 — M. Kohe, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1883, \$30. Joe Lodge 2, Dave Rowe, Bonesetter, Belle, Maud M. (3 dr), Fritz K. (2 dr), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:47¼.
Stoughton Girl, b m (2:36). J. J. Bowen, North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 24, 1860, \$200. Mystery, 2:36, 2:39, 2:39.
Stranger, br g (2:37). Mr. Collins, Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1859, \$50. Butcher Boy, Dick Smith, Mahoning, 2:41, 2:45.
 — St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1866, \$200. Kinney 1, 3, Gravel Digger, 2:38¼, 2:38¼, 2:39½, 2:37, 2:40.
 — Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1876, \$150. Reuben, 2 (10), (4 dis), 2:37¼, 2:41, 2:47, 2:40¾.
Strawberry, gr g (2:34½). J. Shawhan, New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1871, \$100. Bill Hodge 2, Nick Whiffles (2 dis), 2:40¼, 2:30½, 2:34½.
Sucker State, b s (2:33). Paul Walters, La Porte, Ind., June 24, 1874, \$300. Gray Harry 1, 3, Granger (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:29¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:41.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1874, \$300. Badger 3, Fred Wormley (4 dis), Sally (3 dis), Hoosier Dick (3 dis), 2:27, 2:37, 2:29, 2:25.
 — E. A. Boren, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874, \$300. Sleepy George 1, Defiance, Hoosier Dick (3 dis), Bob Kenny (2 dis), 2:29½, 2:25¼, 2:2¼, 2:27.
 — Paul Walters, Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 7, 1874, \$250. Molly Darling, —, —, 2:30¼.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 18, 1875, \$400. Shaker Boy 3, Cottonpicker, Lady Elgin, 1, 2 (4 dis), Toledo (3 dis), Fred. Wormley (1 dis), 2:27¼, 2:27, 2:30½, 2:29½, 2:33½, 2:41.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875, \$300. Badger, Toledo, Fred. Wormley, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:31¼.
 — St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1876, \$175. Brunswick, Little Nell (1 dis), Red Tiger (1 dis), Snowstorm (1 dis).
 — Peru, Ind., June 15, 1876, \$400. Shaker Boy, Nelly Gray, Tom Hendricks, Gray Harry, Cora (1 dis), Billy C. (1 dis), 2:39¼, 2:36, 2:37¼.
 — Mendota, Ill., July 4, 1876, \$150. Nelly Gray, Bob Kenny (1 dis), 2:35, 2:37¼, 2:40.
 — Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876, \$300. Sorrel Billy, Prairie Bird (1 dis). No time.
 — Mendota, Ill., Aug. 17, 1876, \$300. Sorrel Billy, 2, 4 (30), Prairie Bird (1 dis), 2:27, 2:25, 2:26, 2:29, 2:28, 2:29.
 — Earlville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1876, \$300. Sorrel Billy (2 dis), 2:24, 2:26¼.
 — Freeport, Ill., Oct. 12 and 14, 1876, \$500. Sleepy George (w), 2, 4, 2:25, 2:27, 2:43, 2:46, 3:02½.
 — Jersey, Ill., Oct. 9, 1877, \$50. Up and Up, Black Crook (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:36, 2:42¾.
 — b g, Peru, Ind., June 12, 1878, \$400. Bald Hornet 3, Horace Greeley 4, Lincoln, Little Ed. (2 dis), 2:23, 2:24½, 2:23¼, 2:25¼, 2:27¼.
 — G. S. Holmes, Colorado Springs, Col., May 2, 1881, \$200. Ada Paul, trotter, 2:31, 2:33¼, 2:34.
 — F. F. Hoadley, Leadville, Col., July 27, 1882, \$300. John H., 2 (3 dis), Three Corners (3 dis), 2:43½, 2:41½, 2:45½.
Surprise, b g (2:31½). A. L. Thomas, Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 30, 1881, \$100. Little Dan, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:46.
 — Charleston, Ill., Aug. 4, 1882, \$175. Westmont, Lone Jack, Dixey, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:31½.
Swan Bitters, ch m (2:36). Wm. Stuart, Titusville, Pa., June 3, 1870, \$—, Rattling Jack, Lady Alice, 3, (4 dis), 2:36, 2:42, 2:44, 2:42.
Sweeney Todd, b g (2:34). W. Carroll, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 21, 1875, \$80. Proctor 1, Silver Heels 2, Woodford Boy (4 dr), Smoker Boy (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:36½, 2:34½, 2:34.
Sweetser, gr g (2:15), by Tom Crowder. A. M. Wilson, Massillon, O., Sept. 1, 1876, \$200. Sam, Granger Pete, Lady Wayne, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:48.
 — Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1876, \$500. Shaker Boy, Velocipede, Sleepy George, 1, 4 (5 dis), 2:26, 2:24, 2:23½, 2:29¼, 2:23¼.
 — John T. Cleveland, O., July 27, 1877, \$1,000. Rowdy Boy, Sleepy George (w), T. A. Hendricks, Sorrel Billy, Lucy, Bay Sally, John McNair, 2:18, 2:19, 2:20½.
 — Sept. 8, 1877, \$400. Lucy, 2:45, 2:44, 2:41.
 — Oct. 8, 1877, \$600. Sleepy George, Lucy, Bay Billy, Straightedge, 2:16, 2:16, 2:16¼.
 — Cincinnati, O., Oct. 18 and 20, 1877, \$800. Sleepy George 1, 2, Bay Sally, Sucker State (5 dis), Rowdy Boy (4 dis), Lucy (4 dis), Sorrel Billy (4 dis), 2:18, 2:23¼, 2:21¼, 2:40, 2:38.
 — Grand Rapids, Mich., June 20, 1878, \$400. Sleepy George 3, Bay Sally, T. A. Hendricks, 2:25, 2:20, 2:21½, Unfinished.
 — Toledo, O., July 17 and 18, 1878, \$800. Sleepy George 3, 4 (20), Bay Sally 1, Lucy (20), 2:21¼, 2:22, 2:20¼, 2:23¼, 2:25½, 2:25.
 — Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1 and 2, 1878, \$1,000. Sleepy George 3, 5, Lucy 2, Bay Sally, 2:18, 2:18, 2:17½, 2:18½, 2:19¼, 2:16½.
 — Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1878, \$1,000. Sleepy George 1, 3, Lucy, 2:15, 2:16¼, 2:22, 2:20¼, 2:17¼.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6 and 7, 1878, \$200. Dan Rice 1, 2, Nimrod, 2:20¼, 2:23, 2:21¼, 2:21¼, 2:23.
 — (w), Chico, Cal., Nov. 21, 1878, \$500. 2:17¼, 2:18. To beat Judge Fullerton's time. Won.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 25, 1878, \$—, 2:17¼, 2:15. To beat 2:16¾. Won.
 — W. H. Sullivan, Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1879, \$500. Clinker 1, Sorrel Billy 2, Billy Scott (30), Black Weasel, Ben Hamilton, 2:28, 2:25¼, 2:26¾, 2:25¼, 2:24¼, 2:29.
 — A. M. Wilson, Delaware, O., Sept. 6, 1881, \$200. Sally B. 2, Wake Up Jake, Whalebone, 2:23¼, 2:25¼, 2:27, 2:28½.
 — Hartford, O., Sept. 9, 1881, \$200. Kilbuck Tom, Butter Boy, 2:22, 2:27, 2:28.

Swindle, (Fisherman), b g (2:21), by Lightning. P. Brandon, San Francisco, Cal., March 7, 1872, \$100.
 Dooley, 2:55½, —.
 ——— Oakland, Cal., April 24, 1882, \$175. Mystery 1, 2 (3 0), Flora 4, 5, Salt Lake (4 dis), 2:39½, 2:41¼, 2:42, 2:40,
 2:38, 2:44, 2:49, 2:58.
 ——— San Jose, Cal., May 23, 1872, \$——. Trifle, 2:35¼.
 ——— (w), San Francisco, Cal., July 27, 1872, \$——. Broom Corn (w), 2:56½, 2:58½.
 ——— Feb. 14, 1873, \$——. Pruitt (1 dis), 2:45.
 ——— March 4, 1873, \$200. Lady Grant, 2:40, 2:38, 2:41½.
 ——— (w), March 14, 1873, \$200. Lady Grant (w) 1, 3, 2:43½, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
 ——— May 25, 1873, \$1,500. Onward 2, —, 2:38½, 2:39, 2:39¾.
 ——— San Jose, Cal., Oct. 4, 1873, \$100. Wonder 2, Simcoe, 2:33½, 2:33, 2:27¼.



- Tacony**, rn g (2:37½). H. Chappel, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1861, \$500. Riley's b m 3, 2:37¼, 2:51½, 2:43¼, 2:46½.
- Tarquin**, rn s (2:35), (2:30 s). W. G. Abrams, Mobile, Ala., April 25, 1850, \$75. Butcher Boy, Gray Chief (1 dis), 2:38, 2:36.
- (s), St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1850, \$150. Kaw Chief (s) (1 dis), 2:30.
- Oct. 3, 1850, \$150. Tecumseh. Kaw Chief, 2:40, 2:41, 2:39¼.
- Tecumseh** (s) ch g (2:20½). W. Barwise, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1849, \$100. Lightning 2, Sheriff 4, Tarquin, 2:35, 2:40, 2:41, 2:40, 2:36.
- (s), J. L. Eoff, St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1850, \$200. Kaw Chief (s) 1, 2:35, 2:38, 2:48.
- Wm. Barwise, Columbus, O., Oct. 29, 1850, \$—, 2:38. To beat 2:40.
- M. McGivney, St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1851, \$50. Tarquin 1, 2. Cow Driver (2 dr) 2:35, 2:35, 2:37, 2:39, 2:35.
- J. M. Daniels, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 30, 1851, \$100. Creole Maid, 2:38, 2:42, 2:43.
- (s), Columbus, O., Sept. 25, 1851, \$200. Cow Driver (s), (1 dis), 2:21.
- (s), H. Duncan, Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1852, \$600. Tom Smiley (s) 1, (4 dr), Roanoke (s), (1 dis), 2:26¼, 2:30, 2:43.
- (s), Saratoga Spa, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1852, \$—, Roanoke (s), (1 dis), 2:23.
- J. M. Daniels, Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1852, \$—, Dalton, Pet 1 (2 dis), 2:28½, 2:32, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Union Course, L. L., Nov. 25, 1852, \$1,000. Pet (3 dis), 2:23¼, 2:31, 2:33.
- J. L. Eoff, New Orleans, La., March 12, 1854, \$100. Silvertail 1, 2, 2:34½, 2:29, 2:33½, 2:33½, 2:37.
- H. Duncan, Mobile, Ala., Aug. 3, 1854, \$500. Silvertail, 2:30, 2:31, 2:27.
- Telegraph** (2:41¼). Col. Dickey, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 4, 1871, \$—, John McCue 3, 5, Bald Hornet 4, 2 45¼, 2:43¼, 2:42½, 2:46½, 2:37, 2:41¼.
- Terry** (w), ch g (2:32), by Capt. Webster. W. Boardman, Oakland, Cal., July 16, 1881, \$—, Peter (w), trotter, 5 (20), Professor, trotter, 1, 4, (20), (6 dr), 2:35, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35, 2:33, 2:34, 2:34½.
- Dec. 1 and 3, 1881, \$500. Fairmount 1, 2, Terra Cotta 3, 2:44¼, 2:36, 2:44, 2:34½, 2:35½, 2:34½.
- Thomas L.**, ch g (2:27¼), by Tempest, Jr., N. Newbro, Lafayette, Ind., June 22, 1882, \$—, Kismet 1, Limber Jack, Black Cat, 2:29½, 2:28, 2:27¾, 2:28½.
- Thunder**, b s (2:36¼). R. Clark, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 9, 1858, \$500. Conemaugh 1, 2:39, 2:39, 2:38.
- Thunder**, ch g (2:22¼). H. Dawes, Aberdeen, Miss. Oct. 28, 1880, \$25. Almota, Doty, 2:00, 2:00. Half-mile heats.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 17, 1881, \$500. Wonderful 1, Joe Bowers Jr., James C., Little Frank, Sorrel Nell, 2:30, 2:30, 2:29¼, 2:30.
- Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1881, \$300. Joe Bowers Jr. 1, 2:27, 2:25, 2:22¼, 2:26.
- J. F. Shaw, New Orleans, La., Aug. 5, 1883, \$100. Cute, trotter, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼.
- E. Dupre, Oct. 3, 1883, \$—, Sally Watson, 2:49.
- Tiemann**, b s (2:43). Mr. Brown, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1879, \$—, Parole 1, Molly Smith, 2:53½, 2:53, 2:43.
- Tim McGrath**, rn g (2:37). Col. Gamble, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 14, 1854, \$250. Charley Shear, 2:37, 2:37, 2:43.
- Tippecanoe** (s), ch g (2:29). F. G. Chase, New Orleans, La., April 15, 1843, \$100. Lady Missouri (s), 2:32½, 2:53.
- Mr. Ferrier, June 3, 1844, \$1,000. Gray Eagle 1, 2:35, 2:36, 2:40.
- Geo. B. Efner, Dec. 25, 1846, \$100. Whitney, Missouri Maid (1 dis), 2:34, 2:29, 2:30.
- Hiram King, April 14, 1850, \$—, Butcher Boy, Barney (1 dis), 2:42, 2:45, 2:40.
- Tom Eaves**, ch g (2:34). Fred Tyler, Montgomery, Ala., April 28, 1859, \$400. Thunderbolt (2 dis), 2:34, 2:39¼.
- Mr. Beebe, Dec. 21, 1860, \$100. Jim 3, 2:40½, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:49.
- Dec. 23, 1860. Thunderbolt, 2:42, 2:40, 2:47.
- Tom Hal Jr.**, gr g (2:56). J. Matthews, Fort Smith, Ark., Oct. 6, 1881, \$15. Dan (1 dis), Sibert's gr g (1 dis), 2:56.
- Tom Hendricks**, b g (2:29), by Vandal. Nugent and Co., Grand Haven, Mich., July 27, 1876, \$150. Snowflake, Selim, Kitty Mack, Dexter 1, (2 dis), 2:33, 2:34, 2:37¼, 2:41.
- Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 2, 1876, \$200. Dexter 2, Snowflake, Selim (2 dr), 2:36½, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:38.
- J. McCarthy, St. Petersburg, Pa., June 27, 1877, \$300. Sorrel Billy 1, 2, Granger Pete, Vandal (1 dis), Lucy (1 dis), 2:25, 2:24, 2:29, 2:29, 2:31.
- C. F. Campan, Elkhart, Ind., July 3, 1878, \$200. Billy Dare 3, 4, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:42½, 2:37, 2:38.
- Tom Hyer**, gr g (2:39½). G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1858, \$—, Meddlesome, 2:46, 2:39½, 2:43.
- R. Poole, July 4, 1862, \$100. Chalk Line 1, 2:38, 2:45, 2:44, 2:44.
- Tom Lumby**, b g (2:50). Brownsville, Mo., Aug. 18, 1880, \$75. Tom 2:50, 3:00, 2:59¼.
- Tom Parker**, br g (2:30). D. Tripp, Mobile, Ala., May 8, 1856, \$125. Silvertail 2, 3, 2:59, 2:45, 2:40, 2:47½, 2:59.
- R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., Jan. 25, 1857, \$—, Tom Murray, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:38.
- May 7, 1857, \$—, James K. Polk 3, Bald Hornet 2:33, 2:31, 2:31, 2:33.
- Mobile, Ala., May 27, 1857, \$75. A. J. Polk, Belle Creole, 2:39, 2:38, 2:38.
- New Orleans, La., Oct. 18, 1857, \$50. A. J. Polk, Bald Hornet, 2:40, 2:32, 2:45.
- Mobile, Ala., Nov. 10, 1857, \$300. Bluffer, A. J. Polk 1, (4 dr), 2:39, 2:36½, 2:39, 2:45.
- New Orleans, La., March 6, 1858, \$100. Bill White (1 dis), 2:30.

- Mobile, Ala., March 10, 1858, \$100. Lumber Jim 1, 3, 2:36½, 2:37, 2:34½, 2:40, 2:40.
 — New Orleans, La., Sept. 5, 1859, \$1,000. Pieayune, 2:33½, 2:30, 2:32.
 — Feb. 10, 1860, \$150. Pieayune, Tom Eaves (3 dis), 2:35½, 2:31¼, 2:33½.
 — June 21, 1865, \$—. Sleepy Davy (3 dis), Roanoke (3 dis), Little Joe (3 dis), Pinto (1 dis), 2:38, 2:39, 2:37½.
Tom Roach (Harry D. Goodrich and Nigger Boy), blk g (2:25¼). C. Myers, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 14, 1860, \$200. Billy Mayo, three others (1 dis), 2:29¼, 2:27¼, 2:31½.
 — Ottawa, Ill., June 17, 1870, \$—. Kate Hazard, 2:41, 2:37, 2:34.
 — Galesburg, Ill., June —, 1870, \$—. Gray Doc 1, Pete Whetstone, —, 2:31½, 2:35¼, 2:42.
Tom Rysom, ch g (2:36). Mr. Gorman, Dayton, O., June 27, 1867, \$—. Jim 2, Jim Conkles, 2:37½, 2:40½, 2:37½, 2:36.
Tom Scott, b g (2:38). Fairview, O., Sept. 29, 1880, \$—. Harry Scott, Wild Bill, 2:38, 2:40, 2:38.
Tom Smiley, ch g (2:30), (2:26¼ s). G. W. Hammer, Nashville, Tenn., July 11, 1851, \$200. John Burnett, Prairie Bird, Thunder (1 dis), 2:42, 2:38½.
 — (s), W. D. Peabody, Mobile, Ala., April 21, 1852, \$80. Barber Pony (s), (2 dis), 2:37½, 2:34.
 — (s), Thos. Moore, New Orleans, La., May 5, 1853, \$100. John Burnett 1, 2:30¼, 2:33¼, 2:30¼.
 — May 11, 1853, \$200. John Burnett, 2:35¼, 2:35¼.
Tom Wonder Jr., wh s (2:32½), by Tom Wonder. W. B. McCrea, Olean, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879, \$—. Nelly, Belle Jenkins, Kate, 2:33¼, 2:48¼, 2:45½.
Topsy, b m (2:36). New Orleans, La., Feb. 6, 1858, \$1,000. Tom Murray, 5:20, 5:12. Two miles.
Topsy, b m (2:38). C. H. Shear, Marysville, Cal., Aug. 27, 1865, \$—. Queen of the Pacific 1, 2 dis, 2:40, 2:38.
Topsy, blk m (2:25½). D. Hooren, Taylorville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1878, \$—. Gray Eagle, Broadway's m m (2 dis), No time.
 — J. C. Oswald, Milwaukee, Wis., June 11, 1880, \$600. Gypsy 3, 4, Ned Forrester, 2:25½, 2:27, 2:28½, 2:30, 2:34.
Topsy, blk m. W. Day, Lockport, N. Y., July 3, 1860, \$100. Nelly, Maid B., Nelly Sherman. No time.
Topsy, b m (2:40). H. A. Walke, Hamilton, O., Oct. 8, 1880, \$60. Molly Pugh, Tough Legs, Honest John, 2:40, 2:41.
Topsy, br m (2:30½). G. W. Evans, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Diamond, Bay George, Squires, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:34¼.
 — W. S. Evans, Coshocton, O., Oct. 18, 1881, \$150. Butler Boy, Rowdy Girl, 2:50, 2:53¼, 2:55½.
Topsy B., blk m (2:39). D. W. Hoag, Suffolk Park, Phila., Oct. 22 and 25, 1883, \$250. Microphone 2, Whistling Jack, Black George, Little George, Dutch Bill (2 dis), Indian Chief (1 dis), Dan Bover (1 dis), 2:39, 2:43½, 2:40, 2:41.
Trifle, ru g (2:28½). A. C. St. John, San Jose, Cal., May 22, 1872, \$100. Pruitt, Swindle, 2:43¼, 2:34, 2:30¼.
 — May 25, 1872, \$—. Swindle 2, Florida (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:38½.
 — Oakland, Cal., June 7, 1872, \$100. Onward 1, Pruitt, Swindle, Mystery (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:31¼, 2:32, 2:35.
 — Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 8, 1872, \$200. Americus, w. Swindle, Pruitt (3 dis), 2:35, 2:35½, 2:35½.
 — Aug. 10, 1872, \$750. Americus, Swindle, 5:21¼, 5:16¼. Two miles.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 29, 1872, \$—. Flora 1 (2 dis), Gypsy (2 dis), Pruitt (3 dis), Salt Lake (2 dis), 2:30, 2:28½.
 — San Jose, Cal., Sept. 3, 1872, \$250. Capitola 3, 4, Swindle (3 dis), Wonder (2 dis), 2:35¼, 2:32¼, 2:33¼, 2:36, 2:39.
 — (w), Sept. 6, 1872, \$100. Capitola (w), 2, 3, Swindle, 2:34¼, 2:34¼, 2:30½, 2:31¼, 2:35.
 — San Francisco, Cal., October 23, 1872, \$250. Americus 4, Simcoe 2, Capitola, 2:32, 2:33¼, 2:32¼, 2:32¼, 2:37¼.
Trim, br g (2:41). G. N. Remer, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881, \$50. Elwood, 2:50, 2:41, 2:42.
Truro, b g (2:22½). G. N. Remer, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881, \$50. Elwood, 2:50, 2:41, 2:42.
Truro, b g (2:22½). G. N. Remer, Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881, \$50. Elwood, 2:50, 2:41, 2:42.
 — Jack 1, Gray Benny, Jordan, George G., 2:30, 2:28½, 2:28¼, 2:30¼, 2:32½.
 — W. F. Conahan, Flint, Mich., Aug. 29, 1883, \$300. Jordan 1, High Jack 2, 2:32¼, 2:30, 2:32, 2:30¼.
 — Conahan & Merriman, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11 and 12, 1883, \$1,000. Billy M. 4, Chestnut Star 1, Rostraver, Wild Frank, Sally B., George G., Frank W., Lottie P. (4 dis), 2:24½, 2:22¼, 2:24, 2:24¼, 2:24¼.
Tuck (s) (2:34¼ s). Mr. Blaney, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 24, 1874, \$100. Saratoga (s), 1, 3, Free and Easy 3, Best time 2:34¼.
Tucker B., b g (2:30). J. Brown, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1883, \$250. Gray Dan 1, Billy N., Ada B., 2:38½, 2:36¼, 2:38¼, 2:42½.
Twist, ch g (3:00). F. Fangere, Peru, Ind., June 5, 1883, \$100. Pete 1, 2 (5 0). Best time 3:00.
Twister (2:35¼). T. J. Pugh, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Sept. 10, 1883, \$250. Little Splan 4, Gossip Jr. 5, Dolly Fawn 2, Jack Rapid, Ben Johnson (2 dis), 2:36¼, 2:33¼, 2:35¼, 2:37½, 2:35½, 2:37½.

U

- Unknown**, ch g (2:23). Mr. Vanderberg, Beacon Course, N. J., Aug. 2, 1844, \$400. Fairy Queen (w) (1 dis), 2:23.
- Unknown**, gr m (2:36½). Geo. Ferguson, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. —, 1854, \$400. Dare Devil, Gen. McClellan, trotter, W. H. Seward, trotter, 2:38¾, 2:38¾, 2:38¾.
- Oct. 4, 1864, \$10,000. Fillmore, trotter 2, 5:16, 5:19, 5:23. Two miles.
- Oct. 14, 1864, \$4,000. Fillmore, trotter 1, 7:58½, 8:02½, 8:12½. Three miles.
- Oct. 29, 1864, \$5,000. Honest Anee, trotter, 5:14, 5:13. Two miles.
- C. Kane, Oct. 20, 1866, \$200. Queen of the Pacific 1, Young America, 5:20½, 5:27½, 5:32. Two miles.
- F. S. Malone, Sacramento, Cal., May 25, 1868, \$300. Lady Don, Empress, 7:57¼, 8:17. Three miles.
- Unknown**, gr s (2:34½). P. Lacain, New Orleans, La., April 25, 1883, \$50. Hoosier, Alice Parker, Billy, Little Mack, 2:34¼, 2:41½.
- Uncle Ned**, rn g. S. Hickman, Hartford, O., Sept. 13, 1883, \$45. Rock. No time.
- Useless**, br g (2:36¾). L. Walton, Painesville, O., Sept. 12, 1883, \$125. Hotspur Joe, Printer Boy, Harry L., 2:36¾, 2:41¾, 2:42.

V

- Velocipede**, b g (2:27¼). R. M. Hoffman, Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1872, \$25. Tempest (1 dis), 2:42¼.
- Wm. Hovey, Elyria, O., Oct. 16, 1873, \$60. Frank Kelly, George, Brown Kitty (2 dis), 2:47½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- W. H. Potts, Burton, O., Aug. 19, 1874, \$100. John McNair, Jim Brighton, John Wonder (1 dis), 2:32½, 2:36¼, 2:37.
- Berea, O., Sept. 23, 1874, \$—. Jim Brighton, Saratoga, 2:38, 2:36, 2:33.
- Orrville, O., Oct. 18, 1874, \$200. Billy 3, Gray Billy (3 dis), Dick Close (1 dis), 2:33, 2:35, 2:32¼, 2:27¼.
- W. C. Fair, Windsor, Ont., May 25, 1875, \$100. Chestnut Jim, Canadian Girl 1 (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:37, 2:38½, 2:39¾.
- W. H. Potts, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 7, 1875, \$250. Sam 2, (3 dis), Cotton Picker (1 dis), 2:42, 2:42, 2:45.
- North Amherst, O., Aug. 27, 1875, \$50. Cotton Picker, Joe Gale, Harris Boy, 2:36, 2:33, 2:35.
- C. A. Norton, Wooster, O., Oct. 17, 1876, \$100. Tom Whistler, Danville Maid, 2:52, 2:47, 2:52.
- Vasco**, b g (2:26¾), by Copperbottom. F. Smith, Council Bluffs, Ia., May 31, 1882, \$—. Lone Jack 3, Big Sam 1 (3 dis), 2:32¼, 2:36, 2:32, 2:36, 2:32¼.
- Oskaloosa, Ia., June 28 and 29, 1883, \$500. Laura J. 3, 5, Belle Mahone, Billy Scott, Lottie P. (1 0), (2 dis), 2:26¼, 2:27½, 2:29½, 2:33, 2:31¾, 2:31¾.
- Mason City, Ia., July 5, 1883, \$500. Billy Scott, Littleton, 2:34¾, 2:36½, 2:31¾.
- A. D. Helm, Niles, Mich., Sept. 30, 1882, \$100. Nanny Tempest, Lady H., Lucy B., 2:48, 2:47½, 2:49½.
- Victor** (2:32). M. N. Woodruff, Southington, Conn., June 27, 1883, \$100. Slow Go 1 2, (4 dis), Sorrel Dan (2 dis), 2:36½, 2:32¼, 2:40, 2:32.
- Village Boy** (s), rn g (2:25 s). A. Conklin, Union Course, L. I., April 25, 1848, \$50. Roanoke (s) 1, 2:24, 2:30½, 2:26½, 2:28.
- (s), Saratoga Spa, N. Y., July 29, 1848, \$50. Western Drover (s), Doughnut (s), 2:36, 2:26, 2:27.
- Volcano**, b g (2:32 s). Wm. Whelan, Beacon Course, N. J., June 28, 1841, \$100. Stranger (s) 2, Waterman (s), (1 dis), 2:39, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:38½.
- (s), July 5, 1841, \$50. Drover (s), Waterman (s), (1 dis), Seneca Chief (s), (1 dis), 2:32, 2:35, 2:38.



- Wait-a-While**, rn g (2:35½). R. K. Bonham, New Orleans, La., May 23, 1867, \$—. R. E. Lee, Duke of Orleans, 2:35½, 2:35½.
- Mr. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala., June 23, 1869, \$75. Gypsy 2, Strawberry, 2:36¼, 2:38¾, 2:37¼, 2:43¼.
- Wake Up Jake**, br g (2:30). W. Brown, Sabina, O., Aug. 26, 1880, \$—. Hiatoga Belle, Buckeye Girl, Butler Boy, Tangle Legs, 2:35, 2:33½, 2:39½.
- J. W. Young, Chillicothe, O., Aug. 11, 1881, \$200. Bonito 1, 4, (5 0), Thomas L. 3, Sailor Boy, Butler Boy, Black Bess, Rattling Jim, 2:34½, 2:40, 2:32, 2:32½, 2:37¼, 2:30, 2:35.
- G. Larrimore, Newark, O., May 26, 1882, \$—. Lady Leatherman. No time.
- C. L. Barnes, Tiffin, O., June 14, 1882, \$100. Comet 1 (2 0), Topsy K. (3 dis), Lady Huron (1 dis), 2:39, 2:39½, 2:34½, 2:32, 2:32½.
- Walpole**, ch g (2:32). Mr. Barwise, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1850, \$100. Hawkeye (2 drs, three others (1 dis), 2:32.
- Walter C.**, b g (2:35). Mr. Richardson, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 27, 1879, \$100. Billy G., John Maloney, 2:39, 2:35, 2:35.
- Warwick Girl**, gr m (2:48). J. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$100. Dandy, Hugh G., Allen's ch m (2 drs, Brown Dick (2 drs, 2:49¼, 2:56, 2:48.
- Washington** (Wild Bill), br g (2:20). Oakland, Cal., Jan. 4, 1879, \$250. Guerrero's b s, 2:20, 2:26, 2:27.
- Washington**, blk s (2:31½), by Bucephalus. Sid Sperry, Santa Rosa, Cal., Oct. 9, 1879, \$500. Gertrude, trotter, Humming Bird. Best time 2:35.
- Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1881, \$400. Johnny Weigle, Terry, Ouida, Col. Dickey, Nimrod, Brewery Boy, 2:24¼, 2:21¼, 2:23½.
- Stockton, Cal., Sept. 27, 1881, \$400. Johnny Weigle 1, 2, Carrie T., Ouida, Terry, Col. Dickey, 2:25, 2:26½, 2:26, 2:30, 2:25.
- San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1881, \$400. Johnny Weigle (1 0), Ouida, Carrie T. (1 0), (2 dis), 2:20½, 2:22½, 2:23½, 2:27.
- Washington Maid**, ch m (2:26). J. R. Mills, Flora, Ill., Sept. 27, 1876, \$175. Cotton Picker 1, Pat, Mark Twain, 2:27¼, 2:26, 2:26½, 2:32.
- Weasel**, b g (2:31½). J. Owens, New Ross, Ind., Aug. 23, 1882, \$—. Loafer, Baldy, 3:00, 2:31½, 2:37¼.
- Westmont**, ch g (2:15½), by Almont. J. H. Steiner, Sullivan, Ill., August 11, 1882, \$150. Surprise 1, 3, Lone Jack, Dixey, 2:26, 2:26, 2:32, 2:29½, 2:31.
- Maryville, Mo., Aug. 29, 1882, \$300. Richball, Receiver, 2:25¼, 2:25, 2:28.
- St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1882, \$300. Richball 1, Receiver, 2:30¼, 2:29½, 2:29, 2:24¼.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1882, \$400. Richball 2, 3, Pedro, Receiver, 2:26¼, 2:32, 2:35, 2:24¼, 2:29½.
- Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 23, 1882, \$500. Lone Jack (1 0), Richball, Fuller, 2:22, 2:21¼, 2:22¼, 2:23½.
- Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 29, 1882, \$800. Richball 1, Lone Jack, Fuller, 2:26, 2:29, 2:25½, 2:26½.
- R. J. Johnson, Dayton, O., May 31, 1883, \$700. Richball, 2, 4, 2:34, 2:29, 2:29, 2:26, 2:22.
- Duquikirk, N. Y., June 22, 1883, \$500. Richball 2, Billy S., Princess, Bay Jim, 2:22½, 2:21¼, 2:22½, 2:22.
- Erie, Pa., June 28, 1883, \$1,000. Princess, Billy S., Bay Jim, Bessie M., 2:25¼, 2:20½, 2:27½.
- Youngstown, O., July 9, 1883, \$400. Sailor Boy 2, Princess, 2:24½, 2:33, 2:33, 2:28.
- Cleveland, O., Aug. 2, 1883, \$1,000. Lone Jack, Bessie M. (3 dis), 2:18¼, 2:24, 2:21¼.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1883, \$1,000. Lone Jack 1, Eddy D., Billy S., 2:19, 2:18¼, 2:22, 2:18¼.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883, \$1,000. Billy S., Lone Jack, Eddy D. (2 dis), 2:20, 2:20½, 2:24.
- Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1883, \$1,000. Billy S., Eddy D. (2 dis), Lone Jack (2 dis), 2:18, 2:19, 2:20½.
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1883, \$1,000. Billy S. 1, Eddy D., Lone Jack (1 dis), 2:16¼, 2:17¼, 2:18½, 2:22½.
- Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1883, \$2,000. Flora Belle, Richball, 2:18½, 2:18, 2:18.
- Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24 and 25, 1883, \$1,000. Flora Belle, Richball (1 dis), 2:41, 2:36¼, 2:36¾.
- Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 22, 1883, \$500. Fuller, Richball, 2:19, 2:19½, 2:18.
- West Side Pet**, b g (2:46). R. Stage, Jersey City, N. J., May 27, 1883, \$120. Ashland Pet, trotter, 2 (1 0), 2:54, 2:48, 2:46, 2:51.
- July 7, 1883, \$100. Roan Dick, 2, 3:04½, 3:02, 2:57, 2:57½.
- Whalebone**, br g (2:50). Winona, Ill., Oct. 3, 1878, \$75. Molly, 2:50, 2:50.
- Whalebone**, b g (2:52). Geo. Vance, Hartford, O., Sept. 10, 1883, \$100. Maud B., St. George, 2:52, 2:56½, 3:00.
- Whaleman** (2:40). L. A. Hitchcock, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1857, \$—. North Star, Black Hawk Kate, 2:44, 2:40.
- Whiskey Jim** (2:53). C. Demmison, Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1883, \$—. Butcher Boy, 2, 2:55, 2:53, 2:53.
- White Cloud**, gr g (2:36¼), by Dan Rice, C. Tumbaugh, Scranton, Pa., June 16, 1869, \$100. Frank Hunt, 1, 2:37½, 2:38, 3:38.
- M. Quinn, Reading, Pa., Sept. 14, 1869, \$100. Joe Hooker 1 (2 dis), Black Mag (1 dis), Blinky (1 dis), 2:35, 2:36¼.
- Whitney**, (2:33). P. C. Carville, New Orleans, La., Feb. 15, 1846, \$250. Missouri Maid, Hibiscus (2 dis), 2:40, 2:33.
- Wicked Will**, gr g (2:36). H. King, New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1850, \$400. Cato, Gen. Smith, Charley Waterman, 2:36, 2:38, 2:42.
- Wild Bill**, b g (2:35). R. Barnes, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 11, 1874, \$500. Chicago, trotter 2, 2:35, 2:37, 2:35, 2:39.
- Wild Bill** (Washington), br g (2:20). W. Appleby, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 9, 1877, \$2,000. Lady St. Clair 4, John Schonchin 1, Hiram Tracy, 2:35, 2:33, 2:31, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- March 17 and 19, 1877, \$300. Lady St. Clair 2, 4, John Schonchin 1, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:30, 2:22½, 2:23, 2:24.

- Wild Eyes**, (2:46). C. A. Newbury, Waltham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, \$50. Dora K. 1, Beelzebub, Little Dan, Black Jack, 2:45, 2:46, 2:47.
- Wild Frank**, (2:26½). Jurgensmyer and Frederick, Newark, O., June 22, 1883, \$300. Sally B., Joe Lewis, Ned Hunter, 2:26½, 2:29½, 2:27½.
- Columbus, O., Sept. 7, 1883, \$300. Jack Rabbit 2, Ohio Maid 1, Billy 4, Capt. Jack (3 dis), Grego (3 dis), 2:28, 2:20½, 2:28, 2:31, 2:29, 2:33.
- Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1883, \$400. Jack Rapid 3, Capt. Dan 1, Dr. Brown, 2:26, 2:27, 2:26½, 2:28.
- Wild Irishman**, b g (2:39). Mr. McIntyre, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 16, 1870, \$250. Wait-a-while, 2 (4 dis), 2:40½, 2:43½, 2:39½, 2:39.
- A. Mullen, Newark, N. J., Sept. 23, 1871, \$150. Charley 1, 2, Kitty Wink, 2:52½, 2:48½, 2:42½, 2:43, 2:39.
- William**, b g (2:33). J. B. Dore, Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1877, \$100. Maggie W., Lady Thompson, Clara Bender, H. H., 2:43½, 2:37, 2:40.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Aug. 23, 1877, \$160. Fanny, 2:39½, 2:35, 2:33.
- William C.**, b g (2:22½). C. Forepaugh, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 24, 1877, \$150. Stella, Innocent Sam, 2:37, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Suffolk Park, Phila., Sept. 28, 1877, \$300. Comet, 2:29, 2:33, 2:26.
- Wilmington, Del., Oct. 9, 1877, \$100. Annie Boyd, Innocent Sam, William, Josie (2 dis), 2:45, 2:41, 2:40½.
- Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 18 and 19, 1877, \$150. Comet, Annie Boyd 2 (3 dis), Innocent Sam (2 dis), Blind Tom (2 dis), 2:25, 2:20½, 2:31½, 2:22½.
- J. H. Phillips, Belmont Park, Phila., Oct. 7, 1878, \$150. Comet 3, Innocent Sam, 2:30½, 2:31½, —, 2:30.
- A. Bangrover, Suffolk Park, Phila., June 6, 1879, \$150. Victor 2, John S., Little Mac, Comet, 2:29, 2:28, 2:30½, 2:31.
- New Hunting Park, Phila., Aug. 21, 1879, \$50. Little Mac, 2:38½, 2:30, 2:32.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 8, 1879, \$300. Little Mac 4, Fritz 3, Comet, Joe, 2:32, 2:31½, 2:32, 2:31, 2:33.
- Rittersville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1879, \$200. Fritz 1, Eddy C., Richard A., Harry D., 2:33, 2:31½, 2:34½, 2:32.
- Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Eddy C. 3, 4, Comet, Little Mac, 2:35, 2:33, 2:35, 2:34, 2:35.
- J. Evans, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 15, 1880, \$200. Little Mac 3, Eddy C., 2:39, 2:35½, 2:36½, 2:35.
- T. D. Marsh, Beacon Park, Boston, July 18, 1881, \$1,000. Lady Foxie, trotter, 2:28, 2:31½, 2:34.
- William Gibson**, gr g (2:59). George Rush, Adelphi, O., Sept. 21, 1882, \$75. Honest Tom, Tanner Boy, 2:59, 3:00, 3:01.
- Winder**, ch g (2:21), by Whitehall. Newark, O., July 10, 1874, \$—, John Crowder, Queen of the West, Ella R. (1 dis), May Miller (1 dis), 2:36½, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Dayton, O., Oct. 1, 1874, \$400. Nelly Davis 2, 3 (6 dis), Sleepy Tom (6 dis), Hoosier Tom 1 (2 dis), 2:31, 2:28½, 2:26, 2:29, 2:41, 2:36.
- J. Hymer, Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1881, \$250. Lady Bell, Hoosier Sam, Little Ed, 2:29, 2:28½, 2:28½.
- Indianapolis, Ind., July 14, 1882, \$500. Westmont, Black Cat, High Jack, Thomas L. (1 dis), 2:30, 2:28, 2:26.
- New Ross, Ind., Aug. 24, 1882, \$250. Weasel, Loafer (1 dis), 2:28, 2:26, 2:28½.
- Columbus, Ind., Aug. 31, 1882, \$—, Hoosier Sam 1, Dolly Dillon, 2:52, 2:54½, 2:49, 2:37.
- Sept. 2, 1882, \$200. Hoosier Sam, 2:38, 2:34½, 2:41½.
- P. Johnson, Pueblo, Cal., May 2, 1883, \$500. Lady Wynn, Sucker State, Little Nell, 2:42, 2:42, 2:43, 2:45.
- Denver, Col., July 28, 1883, \$600. Sucker State, McFadden, Big Sam (2 dis), 2:30½, 2:29, 2:33½.
- G. Cook, Maryville, Mo., Aug. 31, 1883, \$300. Joe Bowers Jr., Harry Goldust, 2:27½, 2:30½, 2:35.
- Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1883, \$400. Little Jenny, Joe Bowers Jr., 1 (4 dis), 2:28½, 2:32½, 2:32½, 2:35½.
- Denver, Col., Oct. 17, 1883, \$600. McFadden, Sucker State, Brown Frank (2 dis), 2:40, 2:41, 2:45½.
- Woodford Boy** (2:40). Quincy, Ill., Sept. 2, 1869, \$—, Carlos 1, Prince (1 dis), 2:41, 2:42, 2:40.
- W. T. Sherman**, b g (2:40). J. Phillips, Sabina, O., Aug. 26, 1880, \$—, Butler Boy 2, 3, Buckeye Girl, McFadden, Sleepy John, Doad, 2:45, 2:45, 2:49, 2:45, 2:44.
- Wyandot Chief**, gr g (2:30). H. T. Foote, Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865, \$200. Kansas Maid, trotter, Tackey, trotter, 1 (3 dr), 2:36, 2:35, 2:36.
- B. F. Akers, Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 1, 1869, \$300. Kansas Maid, trotter 2, Dave, 2:43, 2:45, 2:43, 2:39.

Y

- Yankee Mary**, ch m (2:39 $\frac{3}{4}$). O. W. Dimmick, Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1865, \$200. Oil Creek Squirrel, Youngstown Mare, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:42.
 — Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1868, \$200. Tom Brady 2, Little Maria, Undine, Lady Crane, 2:40, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:41, 2:41.
Yankee Sam, dn g (2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$). S. S. Loveland, Monroeville, O., Oct. 18, 1866, \$75. Fanny 1, Lazy Tom (1 dis), 2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:29, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — J. Lawson, Cleveland, O., July 23, 1867, \$75. Gen. Thomas, Gen. Mitchell (3 drs), 2:36, 2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:40.
 — Meadville, Pa., July 31, 1867, \$—. Gray Eagle, Kinney (2 dr), Frank (1 dis), 2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — D. Babcock, Andover, O., Aug. 9, 1867, \$150. Kinney, Star of the West (2 dis), 2:36, 2:39, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Thos. Elwood, Uhrichsville, O., Oct. 21, 1869, \$300. Shackelford 2, 4, Maggie Mitchell, Gray Dan, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:21, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — A. Spencer, Cleveland, O., Aug. 13, 1872, \$40. Velocipede, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Young Abe, dn g (2:39). J. Drew, San Francisco, Cal., April 6, 1867, \$400. Topsy, Dare Devil 1, Fanny (2 dis), 2:50, 2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:39.
Young America, (s) br g (2:23), by Vt. Black Hawk. J. L. Eoff, New Orleans, La., April 23, 1864, \$600. Dan Rice (s) 3, 4, 2:29, 2:34, 2:34, 2:32, 2:41.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 3, 1854, \$300. Ned McGowan, 2:40, 2:43, 2:40.
 — G. E. Ferguson, Nov. 5, 1854, \$500. Daniel Webster 2, 4, Joe Wilson (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34, 2:34, 2:40, 2:41.
 — Dec. 23, 1855, \$1,000. Joe Wilson 1, 2:37, 2:42, 2:40, 2:45.
 — Feb. 12, 1856, \$500. Charley Shear (s), 2:38, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:32.
 — J. L. Eoff, Oct. 14, 1856, \$1,000. Fred Johnson (w), 2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:23 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — Jan. 29, 1857, \$400. Daniel Webster, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:33.
 — J. M. Daniels, March 20, 1858, \$1,000. Daniel Webster, 2:35, 2:33, 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 — J. L. Eoff, Nov. 6, 1858, \$200. Fred Johnson, 2:24, 2:23.
 — Barney Rice, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1866, \$400. Queen of the Pacific, Unknown, Dick Gough, 2:36, 2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 — San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1866, \$300. Queen of the Pacific 1, 2, Snowball (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:45, 2:41.
Young Lightning, b s (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). W. Campbell, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 30, 1863, \$200. Dare Devil 2, Missouri Chief, Hawkeye (1 dis), 2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2:45, 2:45.

Z

- Zachary Taylor**, (s) ch g (2:34 s). Sam Rice, Mobile, Ala., May 6, 1856, \$75. Belle Creole (s), Butcher Boy (s) (1 dis), 2:37, 2:34.
Zollicoffer, b s (2:46). Ed. Tennery, Omaha, Neb., Aug. 26, 1871, \$200. Wild Aleck 1, 2:47, 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2:46.

RECORD OF DOUBLE TEAM PERFORMANCES.

—:O:—

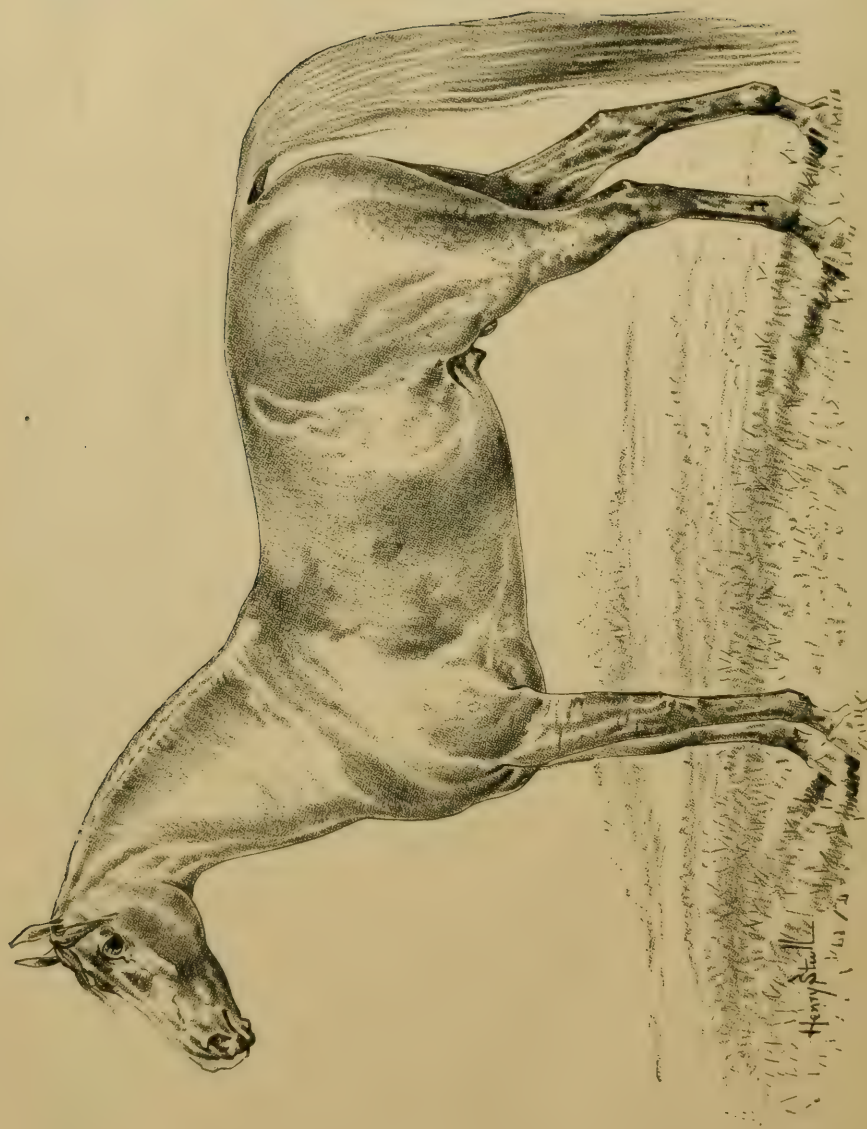
The following are the summaries of all double-team trotting and pacing, trotting with running mate, tandem and four-in-hand races, deemed worthy of preservation. The same form is followed, and the same signs adopted, as in the ordinary trotting and pacing races, except that the best record feature is omitted. The identity of the horses can be ascertained from other parts of the book.

- Abdallah Champion and Dolly Varden.** John K. Allen, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 29, 1880, \$150. Billy and Rosa 1, 3, Sam and mate, 3:04½, 3:04½, 3:03½, 2:58½, 2:59¼.
- Ada V. and Charley Morgan.** H. Donnelly, Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 2, 1883, \$500. Gen. Sarsfield and Julia F., Sleepy Jim and Anglo Boy, Petaluma and Maud H., Gen. Mac and Lady Benson (1 dis), Lisgar and Nelly (1 dis), 2:56½, 2:47¼, 2:47½.
- Sept. 15, 1883. Charley C. and Anglo Boy, Gerald and Dewdrop, 2:51, 2:46¼, 2:49.
- Adeline R. and mate.** E. K. Gaddis, Flemington, N. J. Sept. 26, 1878, \$250. Josie and mate 3, Brown Billy and mate, Eva and Colonel. No time.
- Adeline R. and Augustus.** P. S. Ross, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 17, 1879, \$200. Harry Gilbert and mate, three other teams, 2:39, 2:37, 2:37, 2:37½.
- P. Sanford, Sept. 23, 1880, \$200. Chauncey M. Bedle and Phill, 2:41¼, 2:44, 2:44.
- P. S. Ross, Sept. 22, 1881, \$250. Harvey and Windbeam 2, Tanner Boy and mate, 2:50¼, 2:44, 2:42, 2:42½.
- May 30, 1882, \$200. Harvey and Windbeam 3, 4, Billy Button and Manhattan, Brown Billy and Charley C., 2:40¼, 2:41½, 2:43, 2:37½, 2:40¼.
- Adonis and Listener.** A. H. Scheuck, Newark, N. J., June 27, 1873, \$200. Prince and Mary 3, 4, Henry and Frank (3 dis), Bill and Jersey (1 dis), 2:58½, 2:58¼, 2:45¼, 2:49¼, 2:49¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 23, 1883, \$250. Mack and Prince, 2:43, 2:43, 2:40¼.
- Ajax and Lou Whipple.** I. N. Killip, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1875, \$750. Sorrel Frank and Flora Shepherd, May Whipple and San Bruno (1 dis), 2:41¼, 2:41½, 2:47¼.
- Ajax and Moscow.** S. B. Whipple, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1872, \$750. Highland Mary and George Treat, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- Albert and Jacob Lerian.** A. P. Fawcett, Washington, D. C., May 6, 1875, \$500. Kitty Fisk and Billy Cushing, Honest John and Johnny Noble, Harry and Ella Thorpe (1 dis), 2:52¼, 2:50, 2:54¾.
- Alcyone and Mambrino Hippy.** T. Bruce, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 16, 1880, \$400. Winchip and Lady Conly, 2:58½, 2:59¼, 2:56¼.
- Alex. Benham and mate.** Henry White, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 19, 1872, \$—-. Eugene Casserly and mate (1 dis), 2:47, 2:46, 2:45.
- Allen and Gen. Howard.** Belmont Park, Phila., June 19, 1879, \$—-. Molly and mate, Bob Scott and Silas Wright, 2:37½, 2:37.
- American Boy and mate.** H. T. Fox, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1879, \$60. Champion and mate, 3:08, 2:50¼.
- Augusta and mate.** H. Eckstein, Freehold, N. J., Sept. 12, 1877, \$—-. Nelly King and mate 3, Washington Jackson and Abdallah Patchen, Rival and mate, 2:53½, 2:51¼, 2:53, —.
- Barrett and mate.** F. Redfield, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1877, \$—-. Competitors not named, 2:42½, 2:44.
- Baxter's Team.** Mr. Baxter, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 10, 1873, \$—-. Robertson's team, Finch's team, Harrigan's team, 3:01½, 2:57.
- Bay William and mate.** C. H. Lee, Muskegon, Mich., July 18, 1883, \$200. Spinella and and mate 1, Samuel and mate, 3:00¼, 2:57, 3:00¼, 3:00.
- Belle Buckley and mate.** F. Patterson, Parkersburgh, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1872, \$75. Top gallant and mate 1, 3:05½, 2:58¼, 2:44.
- Belle of Bridgewater and mate.** Frank Hall, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870, \$75. Eastern Queen and mate, 3:07, 3:07, 2:49.
- Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870, \$75. India Rubber Ben and mate, 2:53¾, 2:44¼, 2:52¼.
- Belle of Hartford and running mate.** H. C. Beckwith, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1863, \$80. Nelly Holcomb and mate (1 dis), 2:35.
- J. H. Martin, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 16, 1863, \$150. Walton's entry and running mate, 2:25¾, 2:28¼, 2:25¼.
- H. C. Beckwith, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1863, \$—-. Pat and running mate (1 dis), 2:24.
- J. H. Martin, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1864, \$500. Pat and running mate, 2:27½, 2:23¾, 2:29½.
- Belle Strickland and Black Harry.** H. Bradley, Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1869, \$—-. Jessie Wales and Darkness 1, 4, 2:41, 2:38, 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:36.
- Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1869, \$2,000. Honest Allen and Jessie Wales 1, Idol and Lydia Thompson, India Rubber Ben and Lady Walton, Darkness and Garibaldi (1 dis), Com. Nutt and Sorrel John (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:30, 2:32¼.
- Ben Bliven and Duane.** H. Connolly, Napa, Cal., Sept. 12, 1873, \$150. Lady Emma and Pawnee, Rattler and Frank, (2 dis), Eugene Casserly and mate (1 dis), 3:09, 2:54, 2:55¼.
- Ben Harper and mate.** C. E. Nevins, Beloit, Kan., Sept. 29, 1880, \$100. Opal and mate, Maggie Free and mate, 2:58, 2:49¼, 2:51¼.
- Bessie B. and Yellowstone.** P. Manee, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 9, 1874, \$500. Lady Trimble and Sorrel Jake 1, Sorrel Dan and Shiner, Harry Bassett and Betsy King, 2:49, 2:53, 2:50, 2:50.

- Bill Ed. and mate.** J. C. Warr, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1875, \$60. Enoch and mate, 2:47½, 2:55.
- Billy and Regulator.** Jas. Campbell, Hudson, N. J., Aug. 15, 1874, \$100. Winslow and Watson, Tom Berger and Patty, 2 dis, 3:12, 3:00, 3:05.
- Billy Barefoot and mate.** Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 4 and 5, 1883, \$— . Manhattan and mate 3, Harry Mills and mate, Lady G. and mate (3 dis), Lowland Mary and mate (3 dr), 2:45½, 2:43½, 2:16, 2:16½.
- Billy Crawford and Jane Coombs.** Dr. Bonaparte, Cincinnati, O., June 25, 1870, \$450. Grapevine and Gray Dick, Dart and Josh Billings, 2:42½, 2:43½, 2:45.
- Billy D. and running mate.** J. B. Barnaby, Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1880, \$300. Henry S. and running mate, Dickard and running mate, 2:21, 2:15, 2:14½.
- T. J. Foster, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 22, 1881, \$— . 2:19, 2:18, 2:14½. To beat 2:14½.
- Billy Florence and Coroner K.** Mr. Florence, Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1882, \$200. Major King and Wiltwick, Chatham Boy and Young Dexter, 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:41½.
- Billy Hayes and mate.** Asher and Campbell, Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1877, \$50. Dixie and mate 1, 3. Bismark and mate (2 dr), Davy Crockett and mate (2 dr), 2:48, 2:52, 3:06, 3:19½, 2:47½.
- Billy Lambertson and mate.** J. B. Loder, Piqua, O., May 28, 1875, \$400. Dexter Jr. and mate 3, Pat and Little Roan, Topeka John and mate, 2:33½, 2:56, 2:54, 2:56.
- Billy Morgan and Jim Raven.** H. Adams, Owatonna, Minn., July 3, 1878, \$100. Sleeper and Frank Brown, 3:01, 2:53½.
- Billy Zeagall and mate.** J. F. Zeagall, Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1874, \$150. Chestnut Charley and Parley 1, Neil's team, Busby's team, 3:03, 3:04, 3:00, 3:01.
- Black Charley and Eastern Boy.** Geo. Dudley, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 5, 1870, \$— . Plympton and Billy 1, 2, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:46½, 2:45½.
- Black Cloud and Little Mack.** W. A. McConnell, Columbus, O., Aug. 29, 1879, \$200. Com. Sweetzer and Red Bird, Wild Doctor and Minnie Warren, 2:45, 2:46, 2:44½.
- Black Dick and Ella.** J. H. Berthoff, Rosendale, N. Y., June 12, 1872, \$— . Major King and Wiltwick 2, 5. Kentucky Boy and Frank 3, 2:57½, 3:01, 2:54, 2:55, 2:52, 2:50.
- Black Fanny and Capt. Dawson.** J. Newbro, Charleston, Ill., Oct. 10, 1873, \$45. Maggie and Prince, Topsy and Black Denver (1 dis), 3:00, 2:54, 2:57½.
- Black George and Mate.** O. M. Ordway, Palmer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873, \$75. Jack Busby and mate, Springfield Boy and mate, 3:00, 3:01, 3:01½.
- Black Harry and Monitor.** W. C. France, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 30, 1872, \$250. Arthur Boy and Natchez, Billy Crawford and Brown George, 2:37½, 2:36, 2:37.
- Black Hawk and Frank P.** Belmont Park, Phila., June 19, 1879, \$— . Hermit and Harry 1, 2:47, 2:52.
- Blonde and Mate.** O. A. Hickok, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1869, \$300. India Rubber Ben and mate 1, 2 (30) (50), (6 dis), Vulcan and mate 3 (50), (6 dis), 2:37, 2:38½, 2:36½, 2:37½, 2:42, 2:34.
- Boothblack and No Name.** G. R. Wesson, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$50. Buckskin and John Converse (3 dis), Ice and Spot (3 dis), Trifle and mate (2 dis), 3:05, 3:05, 2:50.
- Breeze Medium and Sciola.** I. B. Gurney, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 26, 1883, \$300. Manhattan and Harry Mills, Brown Billy and Charley C., 2:40½, 2:35, 2:35½.
- Bristol Bill and Defiance.** H. G. Smith, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872, \$150. Hermit and Black Jack, 3:11½, 2:58, 2:56.
- Brodhead's Team.** E. H. Brodhead, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 30, 1870, \$— . Cutler's team, 2:39.
- Broker and Molly Clark.** J. A. Williams, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1882, \$— . Albert C. and Clipper, 3:05, 2:56½, 3:02.
- Brown Billy and Charley C.** T. Bailey, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1881, \$200. Adeline R. and Augustus 2, Harvey and Windbeam 1, Carbolie and Silver Star, 2:41½, 2:40, 2:38½, 2:43, 2:45.
- J. Sampson, Red Bank, N. J., Sept. 21, 1882, \$200. Windbeam and Irish Lad, 2:51½, 2:44½, 2:47½.
- Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 28, 1882, \$250. Harvey and Windbeam, 2:59½, 2:55, 2:54.
- Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1882, \$200. Harvey and Windbeam, Mortimer and Dan, 2:55, 2:55, 2:56.
- Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 23, 1882, \$150. Effie G. 1, 2:38, 2:35½, 2:39, 2:38½.
- Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1882, \$150. Rapture and Red Bird, 2:58, 3:13, 3:24½.
- Freehold, N. J., Sept. 14, 1883, \$300. Adeline R. and mate 1, 4 5 6, Jim Fisk and mate, 2:56, 2:44, 2:49½, 2:49, 2:46, 2:43½.
- Brown George and Jim Cheroy.** L. C. Ryerson, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1870, \$— . Romeo and Jim Brennan, 3:01½, 2:49½, 2:58½.
- Brown Kate and Kate Fisk.** Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 15, 1870, \$225. Kate Hazard and mate, Flora and Frank Worden (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:43½, 2:49½.
- Bruno and Brunette.** Jos. Harker, Faverhill Course, L. I., Sept. 11, 1867, \$— . 2:25½. Exhibition.
- Brown Jug and Pilot.** G. Giberson, Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 12, 1883, \$200. Brown Billy and Charley C., Isaac and Gettysburg, 1, 3 (5 dr), 2:58, 2:43, 2:50, 2:53, 2:50.
- Buckskin Tom and mate.** J. B. Burlaw, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1874, \$275. Bill and mate 1, 2, Tom Collins and mate 3, Jenny K. and mate 5, Ethan Allen and mate, 2:50, 2:49½, —, —, —, 2:43½, 2:45½.
- Burdell Prince and Morley Girl.** E. J. Simpson, Canton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1883, \$150. Inez and Gen. Merritt 1, 2:58½, 2:52, 2:59, 2:48.
- Burnloist and Fanny G.** H. B. Phillips, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 28, 1877, \$200. Fitz John and Frank 1, 2, 2:54, 2:56½, 2:45½, 2:46, 2:48.
- Butcher Boy and mate.** Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1874, \$500. Little Roan and mate 1, D. Y. Howell and mate, 2:58½, 3:02½, 2:56, 2:56.
- Calamity and Utah.** Denver, Col., May 10, 1883, \$— . Silky B. and McClintock, Pauline and Ratter, Arthur and Harry (1 dis), Rough and Ready, and mate (1 dis), 2:53, 2:57½.
- Capitola and Isis.** J. L. Phelps, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 15, 1883, \$— . Owatonna Maid and Lucy 1, 3:10, 3:02½, 2:56½, 3:01½.
- Capt. Jack and Mate.** John Mackey, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 5, 1874, \$— . Grant and mate 3, 4, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:46½, 2:45½, 2:44½.
- Capt. Jinks and Lucy Jinks.** O. J. Brusie, Gt. Barrington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872, \$50. Pilot and Clara, 2:59, 2:56½, 2:50½.
- Carrie and Mate.** H. Beckwith, Readville, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876, \$95. Bill Ed. and mate, (1 dis), 2:58.
- Carrie B. and Cora B.** S. Bellinger, Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883, \$200. Middletown Jr. and Golden Slipper, 2:47, 2:45, 2:44.
- Carter's Team.** Mr. Carter, Faverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1878, Emma and mate, 2:57, 2:58, 2:53.
- Cassius Prince and Lady Fenner.** S. R. Clark, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Nelly and Helen R. 1, Minnie B. and Frank Bowers, Lady Patchen and Ida, 2:46, 2:49, 2:48, 2:47.
- Charley Howe and Lady Whitman.** J. Cockendall, Danville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$100. Joe and Prince Charles, Toppy and Nelly, 2:42½, 2:44, 2:47½.
- Charley T. and Belle Grant.** M. W. Kennedy, Greenville, Miss., Aug. 31, 1880, \$100. Forrest's team, Maria Black and Yankee Sam, 2:49, 2:50½.
- Charley Westbrook and Tommy Dodd.** Freeport, Ill., June 11, 1875, \$500. Whalebone and Kitty Stratton 2, Ruby and Hartford Maid (1 dis), 2:43½, 2:45, 2:47.

- Chet Kellogg and George Pitts.** Martin Burns, Avon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$75. Lady Allen and Lady Kendall 3, American Boy and Harry Clay (1 dis), 3:00, 2:51½, 2:47½, 2:51.
- Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1870, \$200. Lady Allen and Lady Kendall 3, 2:50¼, 2:50, 2:53, 2:51½.
- Chinn's Team.** J. P. Chinn, Harrodsburgh, Ky., July 22, 1874, \$100. Haydon's team (1 dis), 2:57.
- Cinderella and Isadora.** Wm. Whelan, Centreville, L. I., May 26, 1884, \$2,000. Flash and Snap (1 dis), 2:37. Pacers.
- Clara and mate.** H. C. Beckwith, Readville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875, \$60. Jenny and mate, Lady Childers and mate, Lady Franklin and mate (3 dis), 2:58, 2:57, 2:56.
- Careless and running mate.** J. C. Collins, Trenton, N. J., Oct. 23, 1867, \$175. Belle of Baltimore and running mate, 2:31½, 2:30, 2:26.
- Morris (O., N. J., Aug. 19, 1868, \$1,000. Panic 1, 2, 2:36, 2:31½, 2:32½, 2:34, 2:31.
- Clara G. and New Berlin Girl.** Dan Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1874, \$100. Boy and mate 2, 2:36, 2:30, 2:31, 2:29.
- Clark S. and Lilly J.** C. W. Storey, Chillicothe, O., Sept. 14, 1883, \$125. Lilly and mate, Gypsy and mate, 2:51, 2:51¼, 2:48½.
- Clemmie C. and George V.** W. B. Fasig, Cleveland, O., Oct. 19, 1883, \$10. 2:31½. To beat 2:30, drawing two men. Lost.
- Clingstone and Midnight.** W. C. Gordon, Cleveland, O., Oct. 19, 1883, \$40. 2:18¼. To beat 2:20.
- Clinton Maid and mate.** L. P. Comee, Barre, Mass., May 25, 1870, \$150. Stubtoe and mate, Navigator and mate, 2:58, 2:44.
- Clothesline and Colonel.** C. Seagraves, Easton, Pa., Oct. 11, 1876, \$75. Revenge and Marshal, Tom Scott and Little Dexter (1 dis), 2:51¼, 3:09¼, 2:56½.
- Clothespin and Lady Emma.** A. J. Peck, Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 1, 1873, \$300. Listener and Adonis 1, 4, Fred Tyler and Ed. White (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:45½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:41¼.
- Colonel and Bob Scott.** G. M. Davis, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 14, 1877, \$40. Revenge and Tommy Dodd, 3:00, 2:56.
- Colonel and Eva.** S. V. and G. M. Davis, Belvidere, N. J., Sept. 11, 1878, \$ —. Bob Scotland and Hawthorne Blossom, 3:05, 2:56, 2:49¼.
- Colonel Knox and mate.** C. M. Hall, Avon, Ill., Sept. 9, 1874, \$100. Yankee Boy and mate, Dolly and mate, 2:57¼, 3:19¼, 3:17¾.
- Colorado and Toby.** J. H. Easterbrook, Denver, Col., Sept. 29, 1870, \$75. Jack Brown and Shy, 3:00, 2:57½.
- Columbia Chief and mate.** Jones & Lyon, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 27, 1878, \$ —. Sleepy Bill and mate (1 dis), Clark Chief and mate (1 dis), 2:43.
- Comet and Don Cameron.** E. Luyster, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 14, 1878, \$ —. Jim and mate (w), 4:19, 4:07¾. Mile and one-half heats.
- Coopers's Team.** Mr. Cooper, San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1877, \$ —. Czar, 2:53, 2:49.
- Confidence and Leviathan.** M. Roden, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1867, \$700. India Rubber and Washington, 1, 2, 2:44½, 2:48, 2:39½, 2:40¾. Both distanced.
- Coniff's Team.** P. M. Coniff, Wyoming, Pa., Oct. 1, 1869, \$50. Honesty and mate, 3:22, 3:05, 2:54.
- Countess and Charley N.** Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1877, \$100. Stonecutter and Aldrich Girl 2, Ida and Rodney, Billy Wilkes and Tommy, Laddy and Gen. G. (3 dr), 2:55¾, 2:44, 2:48.
- Courtlandt Boy and Fitz John.** S. R. Clark, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878, \$300. Harry C. and mate, 2, Viola and Frank, 3:13, 3:00, 3:01, 2:49. Tandem.
- Sept. 27, 1878, \$200. Viola and Frank, Dolly V. and George Brooks, 3:01, 2:47½, 2:52.
- Cozette and mate.** J. M. French, Jackson, Mich., June 28, 1872, \$ —. Billy Crawford and mate 3, 4, Sherwood and mate, 2:43, 2:44½, 2:44½, 2:40, 2:47.
- Cultivator and mate.** E. Knott, Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 11, 1876, \$30. Bay George and mate 1, Puss Bailey and mate, 3:01, 3:00, 3:05, 3:00.
- Daisy and Sally Zeigler.** T. T. Oliver, Cincinnati, O., June 13, 1876, \$200. Fanny B., Cassie D. 1 (20), 2:51¼, 3:03, 3:03, 2:52½.
- Dan and Toby.** Mr. Bates, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 25, 1869, \$ —. Drift and Idol (30), 2:50½, 2:48½, 2:45, 2:52.
- Dan and Fred.** J. Ross, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1882, \$ —. John Martin and Belle K. 5, Vick and Vermont Abdallah 2, 4 (7 dis), Kitty Thompson and Jumbo Jim 1 (7 dis), 3:06, 2:56, 2:53, 2:51¾, 2:59, 2:54, 2:54.
- Dare Devil and running mate.** C. D. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., April 14, 1867, \$400. Young Abe and running mate, Topsy and running mate, 2:45, 2:39, 2:37. Pacers.
- Darkness and Plympton.** Dan Mace, Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1872, \$300. Shot and Fred Tyler, five other teams (1 dis), 2:39, 2:47, 2:40.
- Dayton Belle and Glencoe.** R. D. Harshman, Cincinnati, O., June 26, 1869, \$300. Lizzie Warwick and Flora May 1, Billy Crawford and Jane Coombs, Gray Dick and Gray Ed, 5:34, 5:21, 5:29¾. Two miles.
- Delaware and Hambletonian Mambrino.** R. P. Stetson, Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1877, \$200. Mountain Girl and Mary Taylor, Burnloist and Fanny G., 2:40¾, 2:40½, 2:36½.
- Desdemona and mate.** S. Phillips, Sabina, O., Aug. 21, 1883, \$ —. Quaker Girl and mate, Urbana Belle and mate, 2:49¾, 2:46½, 2:49¼.
- Dick Swiveler and Edward.** F. Work, Morrisania, N. Y., July 13, 1882, \$2,000, 2:16¾. To beat 2:20
- Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1882, \$1,000, 2:18. To beat 2:16¾. Lost.
- Dick Taylor and Henry S.** W. A. H. Comstock, Providence, R. I., July 4, 1883, \$500. Gov. Plaisted and Billy D., William Otis and Little Maid, 2:35, 2:33.
- Dinah and Delaware.** R. P. Stetson, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23 and 24, 1875, \$600. Sandbank and Princess 1, 2, Jesse and Dolly, Middleton and Hickey (2 dis), Lady Burget and Billy Bolden (2 dis), 2:48¼, 2:42½, 2:37, 2:42, 2:42¾.
- Diomed and mate.** H. G. Smith, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1869, \$100. Danvers Boy and mate 2, 3, Jenny and mate (1 dis), 2:59, 2:55, 2:59, 2:55, 2:51.
- Doble's team.** B. Doble, Trenton, N. J., June 12, 1867, \$300. Roden's team 1, 2, Strong's team, 2:42, 2:39, 2:37, 2:41, 2:38¾.
- Doe and mate.** C. Beachey, Hamilton, O., Oct. 10, 1879, \$100. Ida Hayes and mate, Billy and mate, Bruce and mate 1 (2 dis), 2:50¾, 2:52¼, 2:54¼, 2:55¼.
- Dolly V. and mate.** J. B. Titman, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 27, 1877, \$200. Helmbold and Buck, Fitz John and mate, Joe and mate (3 dis), 2:54½, 2:57, 2:53¼.
- Dot and Hickory Jack.** Budd Doble, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1870, \$1,500. Ironsides and Lady Lightfoot 3, 4 (50), Blue Dick, Lizzie Keller, Garibaldi and Two White Heels (4 dis), Bep and Flora Day (4 dis), 2:42½, 2:37, 2:38¼, 2:37, 2:38¼, 2:39.
- Dot and Ironsides.** M. Goodin, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1870, \$200. Lady Lightfoot and Gazelle, 2:35½, 2:35¼, 2:43¼.
- Drift and Smoke.** I. Pawling, Prospect Park, L. I., April 24, 1878, Prize, harness. Moody and Sankey 2 (10), Judge Duffy and Dr. Brush (10), 2:48, 2:44½, 2:45, 2:45, 2:44.
- May 3, 1878, \$200. Judge Duffy and Lida D. 2, 4, Moody and Sankey 1, 2:49½, 2:50, 2:48, 2:52½, 2:46, 2:42.
- Dusky and mate.** R. J. Wheeler, Lucas Co., O., Sept. 25, 1872, \$30. Little Longfellow and mate, 2:35, 2:39.
- Early Rose and Aldine.** W. W. Bair, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1882, \$ —. 2:16¾. Exhibition.

- Edith and Coroner K.** W. McMahon, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 1, 1875, \$200. Lady Woods and Henry Mack 2, Hardroad and Sherman, Fourth of July and Lovely B. (4 dr), 2:48, 2:50, 2:44, 2:44.
- Ellwood Medium and mate.** R. Steel, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 23, 1880, \$300. Mambrino Charta and mate, Belle of Bethlehem and mate, Sam French and mate, 2:33, 2:33, 2:36.
- Emerald and Halligan (w).** G. Tabor, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875, \$— . Joe and George (w), 2:42, 2:45½.
- Ethan Allen and running mate.** S. Roe & Co., Union Course, L. I., Nov. 17, 1858, \$5,000. Lantern and running mate (2 dis), 2:29½.
- S. McLaughlin, May 18, 1859, \$10,000. Lantern and running mate 1 (4 0), 2:24½, 2:27½, 2:40, 2:35, 2:35.
- July 15, 1861, \$1,000. Flora Temple and running mate, 2:22½, 2:22, 2:23½.
- H. F. Jones, Aug. 8, 1861, \$200. Flora Temple and running mate, 2:24½, 2:22, 2:22½.
- Mr. Holcomb, Fashion Course, L. I., Sept. 5, 1861, \$500. Flora Temple and running mate, 2:23, 2:19½, 2:21.
- Dan Mace, May 29, 1867, \$1,000. Brown George and running mate, 2:29, 2:21, 2:19.
- June 21, 1867, \$2,000. Dexter and running mate, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19.
- Morristown, N. J., July 4, 1867, \$3,500. Dexter and running mate, 2:20½, 2:20½, 2:20.
- Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867, \$2,000. Honest Allen and running mate, 2:26½, 2:26½, 2:21.
- Avon, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1867, \$2,000. Honest Allen and running mate, 2:32½, 2:24, 2:20½.
- Somerville, N. J., Sept. 27, 1867, \$3,000. Honest Allen and running mate 1, 2:24½, 2:19½, 2:24½.
- Ethan Allen and Bismark.** W. P. Ricketson, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 16, 1874, \$60. Robin and Treadwell 1, 3, 3:04½, 3:00½, 3:07, 2:57, 3:00.
- Ethan Allen and mate.** Utica, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1874, \$— . Smoothbrier and mate 1, Grant and mate, Dan Kelly and mate, 2:46, 2:46½, 2:47½, 2:44.
- Ethel Medium and Jim Raven.** C. E. Abbott, Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1882, \$75. Lansing Boy and Rock 1, Buffalo Bill and Sam Akford (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:38½, 2:41½.
- Fairmont and Sciola.** B. F. Johnson, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 14, 1881, \$50. Luia M. and Vandalia Joe 1, 2, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:45½, 2:44, 2:45½.
- Fanny Dean and mate.** M. C. Van Vliet, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, \$85. Whitestocking and mate 2, 3 (5 0), Susie and Frank, 2:58, 3:02, 2:59, 2:58, 2:56, 3:00½.
- Fanny G. and Prince.** Belmont Park, Phila., May 6, 1878, \$— . Hermit and Buck 1, 2, Onward and Strife, Tompkins and mate, 2:52, 2:42½, 2:48, 2:45, 2:45½.
- Fanny Thorne and Frank.** R. Mabbett, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1883, \$— . Maggie and Spice, 3:01, 3:01½, 2:58.
- Farmer Bain and mate.** E. Mulbank, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1872, \$100. Peck and mate, 2:51, 2:52, 2:42.
- Fisherman and mate.** J. H. Phillips, Hall's Track, L. I., Oct. 9, 1872, \$100. Lady Wheeler and mate, Joe Hall and mate, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:48.
- Flora and mate.** W. Brown, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1867, \$— . Kirkwood and mate 1 (2 dis), Little Joe and mate (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:36.
- Flora and mate.** W. McLaughlin, Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 25, 1870, \$150. Kitty Flsk and mate, Crafoot's team (1 dis), 2:59½, 3:05.
- Flora Shepherd and mate.** S. Crandall, San Francisco, Cal., July 17, 1875, \$250. Ajax and mate, Jerome and mate (2 dis), 2:39, 2:35½, 2:37½.
- Florence and Black Foot.** E. Gray, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 15, 1875, \$300. John S. and Theodore 1, Harry and Mary, Star and Diamond, 2:52, 2:58, 2:50, 2:56.
- Flyaway and mate.** Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., May 31, 1861, \$1,000. Young Morrill (s), 2:34, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Forrest and mate.** Hayes and Cameron, Walcottville, Conn., Aug. 27, 1873, \$600. Capt. Jenks and mate, Skylark and mate, 2:56, 2:54.
- Forest Boy and mate.** Boston, Mass., July 29, 1869, \$100. Gypsy Queen and mate 1, 2, 3:09, 2:59, 3:01, 2:57½, 2:58.
- Richard Holmes, Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, \$75. Dick Swiveller and Drew (2 dis), 3:25½, 3:18½.
- Frank and Grapevine.** Mr. Smith, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1869, \$500. Dayton Belle and Glencoe 1, 3, Gray Dick and Gray Ed (1 dis), 2:42, 2:43½, 2:41, 2:41½, 2:40½.
- Frank and running mate.** J. Pye, New City, N. Y., June 1, 1877, \$50. Brown George and running mate, 3:03½, 2:59½, 2:54.
- Frank and Nell Briody.** E. J. Swift, Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 17, 1882, \$— . Joe Dean and Bay Dan 1, 2:57½, 2:58½, 2:56½, 2:54½.
- Frank and Little Albert.** T. G. Carman, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883, \$140. Major and mate 3, 4, 2:47½, 2:49½, 2:46½, 2:49½, 2:49½.
- Frank Reeves and Little Gypsy.** J. Front, Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 2, 1876, \$1,000. Delightful and Carrie Allen, Bill Ed. and Lady Nichols, 2:50½, 2:51½, 2:47.
- Frankie B. and Black Prince, pacers.** B. Beaupre, Fargo, D. T., Sept. 21, 1882, \$500. Selkirk and Black Jim, Capt. Tom and One Hundred Dollar Note, 2:42, 2:43½, 2:39.
- Frank Root and mate.** S. Willett, Erie, Pa., Sept. 15, 1866, \$30. Kitty Gall and mate 1, 3:05, 3:01, 2:58, 3:00.
- Fraud and mate.** C. B. Gould, Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1878, \$50. Lady Patterson and mate 2, Beardsley's team 3, Rover and mate. Best time 3:06.
- Fred and Polly Lewis.** G. G. Sharpstein, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1874, \$140. Sherman and Uncle Dave, Draco Chief and J. H. Weeks, 2:40, 2:36, 2:38.
- Fred and Prince.** G. G. Sharpstein, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874, \$500. Uncle Dave and Sherman, 2:44½, 2:46, 2:46.
- Fred and John.** J. Ross, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1881, \$75. Nelly and Dolly Yarden 1, 4 (5 0), Brooklyn Wood and Fairy Goldust, Patchen and Dick, 2:58½, 2:58, 2:57, 2:58, 2:58.
- Fred Hooper and Molly Morris.** Wm. Armstrong, Lapiro, Mich., July 8, 1873, \$350. Little Longfellow and Brown Kate (2 dis), 2:40, 2:36.
- Fred M. and Whippoorwill.** D. Spink, Kingston, R. I., Sept. 15, 1880, \$80. Lazy Bill and Fred, King Phillip and Highland Maid, 3:02½, 3:05, 2:57½.
- Fred Tyler and mate.** Dwyer Bros., Prospect Park, L. I., Aug. 25, 1873, \$200. Unexpected and mate, 3:13½, 2:55, 2:51.
- Fred Tyler and Keystone.** S. Doremus, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 2, 1875, \$300. Red Bird and mate 1, 3:05, 2:51½, 2:55½.
- Gantley's team.** T. H. Gantley, Hudson, N. Y., July 5, 1869, \$— . Martin's team 2, 3:08, 2:59, 2:57.
- July 5, 1870, \$100. Ellis' team (2 dis), Briggs' team (2 dis), 3:12, 3:09.
- Gay Deceiver and Lady Clifford.** Grand Rapids, Mich., July 2, 1869, \$75. Vulcan and Lady Hurd 2, 2:57, 2:52, 2:53½.
- General H. and mate.** T. Hassenfeld, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 1, 1883, \$60. Music and mate, Wild Boy and mate, 3:12½, 3:10½, 2:58½.
- Gen. McClellan and Dashaway.** O. M. Shaw, Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1866, \$500. Ethan Allen and Honest Allen, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- Gentle Annie and Arthur Boy.** T. P. Roach, Toledo, O., July 6, 1872, \$800. Vulcan and Lady Kate 2, Billy Crawford and Billy B., Jenny and Wade Hampton (2 dis), 2:41½, 2:41, 2:41½.



INDEPENDENCE.

Owned by William Rockefeller, New York City.

- George and Bixby Colt.** John Bixby, Binghampton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869, \$500. Ned and Deacon 2, 3, two others (2 dis), 3:08, 2:59½, 2:57¼, 3:01½.
- George and mate.** J. Draper, Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 22, 1874, \$150. Pauline and Mate 2, 3:08, 2:55, 2:58, 2:51.
- George B. and Jaw.** W. Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1883, \$ —. Berkie and Ella G. 1, 2, Jasper and Barney O., 3, 4, 2:50, 2:56, 2:56, 2:52½, 2:51½, 2:53½.
- George Sherwood and mate.** P. V. Johnston, Lowell, Mich., June 21, 1872, \$300. Gen. Howard and mate, Kate and mate, 3:01¾, 2:52½.
- George Wilkes and Honest Allen.** E. Simmons, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 16 and 17, 1872, \$1,000. Darkness and Plympton 2, W. B. Whitman and Com. Nutt (1 dis), 2:31, 2:34, 2:34½, 2:43½.
- Glen Cove Maid and Lodi.** E. Hurlburt, Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, \$150. Tom Mason and mate, Fortuna and Rosa, 2:57½, 2:57½, 2:57½.
- Granger and Mate.** Mr. Roads, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 16, 1878, \$ —. Fanny McCormack and mate (3 0), Hawk and mate (2 dis), 2:57, 2:45½, —, —.
- Graham and Whirlwind.** St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 19, 1869, \$150. Daisy and Lady Gray (1 dis), Dominion Boy and Girl (1 dis), 2:50.
- Gray and Plympton.** Geo. Thorpe, Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1870, \$ —. Romeo and Jim Brennan 2, 2:43, 2:53½, 2:49½.
- Gray Pilot and mate.** Kyger and Clemons, Butler Co., O., Oct. 4, 1878, \$75. Lola and mate, Hazard and mate, 3:04¼, 3:05½, 2:59½.
- Gray Stranger and Nelly.** Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1870, \$ —. Black Nell and mate 1, 2, Topsey and Gypsy, 2:56, 2:59¼, 2:56¼, 2:57¼.
- Green's Hambletonian and Climax.** Daniel Green, Myricks, Mass., Sept. 11, 1873, \$75. Minnie and Little Fred, 2:48, 2:55, 3:03.
- Gypsy Boy and East Boston Boy.** A. W. Cowan, Boston, Mass., July 15, 1870, \$100. Tilda and Black Nell, Nelly and Gray Stranger (1 dis), 2:44, 2:49½, 2:48.
- Gen. McClellan and Richmond Boy.** A. W. Worcester, Great Falls, N. H., July 27, 1879, \$150. Lilly and Kate, Bay Stranger and Minnie, 2:54, 2:53, 2:50.
- Hamilton and Harry Spanker.** E. J. Cusick, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1873, \$250. Ned Forrest and Eph, 2:46, 2:54, 2:47.
- Hannah and Jake.** Mr. Eastabrook, Denver, Col., July 3, 1874, \$300. Billy Wells and Billy Whitecomb, 2:57¼, 2:56, 2:48½, Tandem.
- Harry Clay and mate.** Carthage, O., Sept. 6, 1877, \$ —. Dick Taylor and mate, 1, 2:40, 2:36, 2:34.
- Harry Gilbert and mate.** H. H. Gilbert, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1873, \$200. Ned Forrest and mate, 3:01, 2:50, 2:45½.
- Harry Gilbert and Shakespeare.** H. H. Gilbert, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 9, 1874, \$125. Barrington Boy 2, 4, Sam Holcomb and Prince (4 dis), 3:00, 2:50, 2:50, 2:41½, 2:46.
- Harry Mac and Lady Woods.** D. B. Goff, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., July 22, 1875, \$150. Gallus Mike and Katie Hughes 3, Coroner K. and Edith, Lady Annie and First of May, 2:48½, 2:48½, 2:49.
- Harry Mills and Manhattan.** A. W. Cowen, Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 9, 1883, \$300. Lowland Mary and Maggie 1, Prince and Crete G., 2:43¼, 2:44½, 2:46½, 2:38½.
- Waverley Park, N. J., Sept. 19, 1883, \$250. Brown Billy and Charley C., Adeline R. and Augustus (2dis), 2:36¼, 2:37½, 2:35½.**
- Harry Miner and running mate.** T. Canary, Morrisania, N. Y., May 16, 1882, \$200. Boston Girl and running mate (1 dis), 2:31½.
- Same day, \$200. Irene, 2:26¼. To beat 2:30.**
- Harry Spanker and Carrie N.** C. Dickerman, Jersey City, N. J., May 24, 1876, \$150. Harry Gilbert and Robinson, Hardroad and Break o' Day (2 dis), Ed. Wilson and Sweetbrier (2 dis), George and (Hideon (2 dis), 2:51, 2:45¾, 2:44¾.
- Harry Whitford and Flora Jefferson.** M. Darcy, Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883, \$150. Charley Hood and Capt. Emmons, 2:51, 2:48½, 2:55.
- H. B. Winship and running mate.** J. B. Barnaby, Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1883, \$2,000. Frank and running mate, 2:16, 2:10¾, 2:11¾.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 15 and 16, 1883, \$2,500. Frank and running mate, 1, 2:08½, 2:10¼, 2:20¼, 2:14½.**
- Henry S. and Dick Taylor.** W. Harrington, Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1883, \$300. Jenny and William Otis, 2, 2:45, 2:46, 2:36, 2:36.
- Helene and Lady Sargeant.** J. B. Burlew, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 29, 1880, \$200. Carbolie and Gen. B. 4, 5, Adeline R. and Augustus, 1, 2:40¼, 2:35½, 2:36¾, 2:40¼, 2:42½, 2:43¾.
- Henry S. and mate.** T. S. Foster, Cranston, R. I., Sept. 22, 1880, \$200. Annie E. and mate 2, Golddrop and mate, 2:36, 2:27, 2:23, 2:22½.
- Hermite and Frank.** F. Leibrant, Belmont Park, Phil., Nov. 7, 1877, \$ —. Prince and Fashion, 2:55, 2:47.
- June 10, 1880, \$ —. Onward and mate 1, Traveller and General, Kitty and mate, 2:50½, 2:48, 2:50½.**
- Hiram and Sultana.** B. N. Smith, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1872, \$150. Belle Taylor and Silky B., 3:03½, 3:08½, 2:59½.
- Joliet, Ill., Sept. 12, 1872, \$75. Logan and Duke, Major and Harry, 3:02¼, 3:01¾, 3:05¾.**
- Ottawa, Ill., June 27, 1872, \$ —. Molly and Blind Billy, 3:03¼, 2:58¼, 2:56.**
- Honest Abe and running mate.** G. P. Carpenter, Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1867, \$ —. Danville Boy and running mate, 2, 3, 2:41½, 2:40¼, 2:38¼, 2:36¾, 2:34.
- Honest Allen and running mate.** Ben Mace, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1867, \$3,300. Brown George and running mate 2, Ethan Allen and running mate (2 dis), 2:28¼, 2:23¾, 2:23, 2:27¼.
- Honest Allen and Jessie Wales.** W. H. Borst, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1869, \$800. India Rubber Ben and Darkness 4, Com. Nutt and Billy Barr, 1 (2 dis), 2:34¾, 2:33, 2:31¾, 2:40, 2:35.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1869, \$1,000. India Rubber Ben and Lady Walton, Black Harry and Belle Strickland, Com. Nutt and Sorrel John, 2:31, 2:32, 2:29¾.**
- Honest Allen and Kirkwood.** D. Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., July 21, 1870, \$3,500. Jessie Wales and Darkness, 1, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30, 2:30.
- Honest Allen and running mate.** W. H. Borst, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1870, \$1,000. Rubber Boy and running mate, Kingston and running mate, 2:23¼, 2:22¾, 2:21.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 15, 1870, \$3,700. Goldsmith Maid and running mate, 2:18½, 2:17¼, 2:21¼.**
- Hornet and Gen. Mack.** W. Shepherd, London, Ont., Aug. 27, 1879, \$150. Little Lizzie and Little Dan, Crown Prince and Little Fred, 2:47¼, 2:51½, 2:54.
- Hudson's team.** P. W. Hudson, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1881, \$25. Brasfield's team, 2, 2:58½, 2:56, 2:52.
- Independence and Cleora.** W. Rockefeller, Hartford, Conn., May 25, 1883, \$20. 2:16½. To beat 2:17¾. To sulkey.
- Sept. 4, 1883. Prize, wine, 2:26¼, 2:18½. To beat 2:16¼. Lost.**
- Sept. 5, 1883, \$1,000. 2:18. To beat 2:16¼. Lost.**
- Sept. 15, 1883. Prize, wine, 2:17. To beat 2:18.**
- India Rubber and Rosa.** H. A. Hall, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, \$250. Gen. Mead and Black Diamond, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:39½.
- J. J. Bowen, Aug. 21, 1866, \$200. Old Put and Washington 1, 2:37¼, 2:40¼, 2:36, 2:37¼.**
- India Rubber and mate.** Geo. Floyd, Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1867, \$300. Old Put and mate 3, 2:49, 2:35¾, 2:36¾, 2:39¾.

- India Rubber Ben and mate.** H. A. Hall, Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1868, \$300. Nelly Locke and mate 1, McClellan and mate (2 dis), 2:38½, 2:34½, 2:38, 2:40.
 — New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1868, \$500. Old Put and mate, Britain and mate, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:37½.
- India Rubber Ben and Lady Walton.** H. A. Hall, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1869, \$2,000. Honest Allen and Myron Perry 2, 4, Darkness and Jessie Wales (1 dis), 2:31, 2:35½, 2:34½, 2:33, 2:32.
- Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1869, \$200. Reuben and mate, 2:50, 2:50, 2:46.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869, \$700. Black Harry and Belle Strickland (1 dis). No time.
- India Rubber Ben and mate.** L. C. Chase, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 30, 1869, \$250. Blonde and Edna, Vulcan and Lottie Clark 1 (2 dis), 2:36, 2:31½, 2:35½.
- Ironsides and running mate.** J. Leavitt, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 12, 1869, \$1,000. John and running mate 1, 2:28½, 2:28, 2:25½, 2:27½.
- Aug. 17, 1869, \$—, Regulator and mate, 2:39½, 2:24, 2:25.
- Jack and Gill.** Mr. Belcher, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 7, 1870, \$75. Tom and Billy, 2:56, 2:57.
- Jack and Essex Maid.** J. B. Judd, Watertown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1870, \$125. Belle of Putney and O. A. Hickok, Walcott and Pixey, 2:57½, 3:00, 2:53½.
- Jack Brown and Wasp.** J. M. Broadwell, Denver, Col., Sept. 30, 1873, \$—, Tom Morgan and Billy Whitcomb (1 dis), Toby and Topeka 1 (dis), 2:50½.
- Jake Underwood and mate.** W. J. Johns, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 19, 1878, \$200. Hero and mate, Little Samuel and mate, 2:58, 2:55, 2:50.
- Jimmy Carroll and Nelly Warwick.** J. S. Edsall, Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873, \$100. Henry and Nutwood 3, Fanny and mate, Lena B. and Nelly Rutherford, Nettie and mate (4 dr), 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:51½, 2:54½.
- Jessie Wales and Honest Allen.** W. H. Borst, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 16, 1869, \$1,500. India Rubber Ben and Lady Walton 1, 2:31½, 2:31½, 2:35½, 2:35.
- Jessie Wales and Darkness.** E. L. Norcross, Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1869, \$—, Black Harry and Belle Strickland 2, 3, 2:41, 2:38, 2:39½, 2:38.
- H. Woodruff, June 9, 1870, \$5,000. Kirkwood and License 1, 3, India Rubber Ben and Lady Walton (4 dis), 2:32½, 2:34, 2:34, 2:28½, 2:32½.
- June 18, 1870, \$1,500. India Rubber Ben and Lady Walton, 2:40½, 2:31, 2:32.
- Fashion Course, L. I., June 30, 1870, \$2,000. Honest Allen and Belle Strickland, Kirkwood and Medoc, 2:32½, 2:31½, 2:31½.
- B. Doble, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1870, \$1,500. Kirkwood and Harry Harley, St. Elmo and Kansas Queen (2 dis), 2:34, 2:30½, 2:32½.
- Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1870, \$5,000. Honest Allen and Kirkwood, 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:33½.
- Jim Cook and Ocean Boy.** Reno, Nev., Oct. 4, 1875, \$600. Dick 2, Brown Kitty (2 dis), 2:42, 2:36½, 2:42½, 2:39½.
- Jim Moffat and Wilsey Boy.** I. Pawling, Clifton, N. J., Oct. 13 and 14, 1875, \$100. Creedmoor and Revenge 5, 9, (8 0), Redbird and Rival 2, 7, Lady Woods and Carrie N. 1, 4, 2:49, 2:52, 2:44, 2:49½, 2:54, 2:49, 2:50½, 2:52, 2:48½, 2:43.
- Joe Clark and Molly Morris.** T. S. Carpenter, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 10, 1874, \$2,000. Lady Woods and Carrie N., 2:43, 2:45½, 2:44.
- John and mate.** M. Larkin, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 13, 1877, \$—, Clara, George, John, 2:52, 2:50, 2:50.
- John Franklin and Stanley.** W. H. Hoyt, Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1873, \$175. Brown Ben and Peter 2, 2:55, 2:47½, 2:53, 2:56.
- John H. and Lizzie M.** John Trout, Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1881, \$300. Abbie P. and Ernestine, Little Maid and Gem, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:31.
- John S. and Daniel T.** C. Brinkerhoff, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 8, 1880, \$200. Queen May and Mary Kennedy, 2:52, 2:56, 2:56.
- Josie and Lilly.** J. S. Laub, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878, \$100. George Brooks and Dolly B., Fanny and Holly, Courtland Boy and Little Dexter (2 dr), 2:59½, 2:58, 2:59.
- Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 8, 1878, \$170. Mamie and Burnloist 1, 3, Middletown and Frank, 2:55, 2:53, 2:54, 3:00, 3:04½.
- Judge Duffy and Tripp Allen.** W. S. Thorn, Brooklyn, L. I., May 17, 1878, \$100. Major and mate 3, Peter and mite, Lady Woods and mate (4 r 0), 2:45, 2:48, —, 2:52.
- Jupiter and Eastern New York.** H. Briggs, Washington, Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1873, \$140. Weeks and Lunkey 1, 2, Dutchess and Wine of the Woods, 2:52, 2:52½, 2:54½, 2:52, 2:57.
- Kangaroo and Honest Brock.** A. W. Worcester, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1873, \$50. Fanny and Grace, Victor and Inez (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Kangaroo and Ironsides.** A. W. Worcester, Boston, Mass., May 27, 1873, \$100. Honest Brock and Charley, 3:03, 2:49, 2:53½.
- Kate and Fanny.** J. D. Whitney, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1872, \$75. Clifford and Orphan Boy 1, Blister and Richard (3 dr), 3:15, 3:08, 2:59.
- Kate and Flora.** John Jarvis, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1873, \$125. Trojan and Lady Temple (2 dis), 3 other teams (1 dis), 2:49½, —.
- Kate Hazard and mate.** H. H. Yates, Earlville, Ill., Aug. 31, 1870, \$100. Fanny Greenman and mate (2 dis), 2:54½, 2:42½.
- Kate Howard and Le Clair Jr.** J. Kattan, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1882, \$—, Black Jim and David R., Portion and Victor, Capt. Herod and Lisby N., 2:46½, 2:49, 2:40.
- King Cetawayo and Sussex.** R. Dempster, Newton, N. J., Oct. 13, 1880, \$100. Grocer and Gen. B. 1, 3, 2:49, 2:48, 2:53½, 2:50½, 2:46½.
- Kingston and running mate.** T. Carpenter, Providence R. I., Oct. 12, 1865, \$100. Gen. Meade and running mate, Honest Abe and running mate (2 dis), 2:33½, 2:28½, 2:29½.
- Oct. 23, 1866, \$80. Old Put and running mate, 2:20, 2:26, 2:26½.
- Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1867, \$80. Goodbeer and running mate, 2:37, 2:29, 2:41, 2:33.
- Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1867, \$50. India Rubber and running mate 1, 2:40½, 2:35½, 2:36½.
- Tandem.
- Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1867, \$150. Lathrop and running mate, 2:27½, 2:23½, 2:22½.
- Sept. 6, 1867, \$—, Washington and running mate (1 dis), 2:37. Tandem.
- Waverly, N. J., May 15, 1875, \$—, 2:23½. To beat 2:27.
- Kirkwood and Idol.** D. Mace, Prospect Park, L. I., May 31, 1870, \$1,500. Jessie Wales and Darkness 3, Honest Allen and Black Harry, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:33.
- Kirkwood and Ash Boy.** C. Carman, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875, \$170. Redbird and Rival, Sally and Lady Savage, 2:54, 2:53, 2:35½.
- Kirkwood and Mac.** C. Carman, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 21 and 22, 1875, \$175. Redbird and Rival, Chauncey M. Bedle and Rock Hill, Clothesline and Colonel, Kitty and Lady Emma (1 dis), Creedmoor and Revenge (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:38.
- Kit and mate.** J. Grant, Jefferson, O., Aug. 3, 1877, \$150. Adonis and Mate, Lucy Hill and Maggie Miller, Loafer and Gary B., Dan and Yankee Bill, 2:51½, 2:48, —.
- Kitty and Lady Emma.** A. M. Herve, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 18 and 20, 1875, \$100. Ellen Mary and Break o' Day, 2, 4, Panic and Handy Andy, Sweetbriar and Sweetmeat (2 dis), Dandy and Jim (2 dis), 3:03, 2:57½, 2:48, 2:52½.

- Kitty and Silvertail.** L. J. Brickett Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 25, 1872, \$100. Emma and Wild Eddy, Col. Cross and Victor, Betty and Corporal Trim (3 dis), 2:51, 2:49½, 2:54.
- Kitty Burgess and Sugar in the Gourd.** D. Smith, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 18, 1873, \$100. Prince and Bay Prince I (2 dis), 2:51, 2:50½.
- Kitty Hills and mate.** Henry Burke, Bockville, Conn., Sept. 20, 1873, \$60. Princess and mate, 2:52, 2:55½.
- Kitty Robinson and Brom Keeney.** H. Davis, Northampton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1872, \$200. Springfield Boy and Robin, Honest Sam and Horace Greeley (2 dis), 2:58½, 2:59, 2:56½.
- Knapsack and mate.** E. Burton, Buffalo, N. Y., July 24, 1873, \$—, Rokey and mate, Russell and mate, Delmay and mate, 2:55½, 2:51, 2:44½.
- Lady Brisbin and mate.** J. McKee, Newark, N. J., June 8, 1872, \$175. Boston Billy and mate, Sure and mate, 3:07, 2:50½, 3:08.
- Lady Brisbin and Billy.** John Brisbin, Newark, N. J., Sept. 18, 1873, \$175. Fred Tyler and Prince, Skeptic and mate (2 dis), Listner and Adonis (1 dis), Mack and mate (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:50¾, 2:51.
- Lady Breeze and mate.** G. Wesner, Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 29, 1883, \$—, Omaha Chief and mate, 2:47½, 2:45.
- Lady Burnham and Fourth of July.** D. Mace, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., May 20, 1875, \$1,000. Lena Case and Uncle Bill 1, 3. Lady Woods and Carrie N., Cantavello and Gideon (1 dis), Harry Spanker and Ned Forrest (1 dis), 2:42, 2:45, 2:45, 2:42½, 2:43¾.
- Passaic, N. J., July 7, 1875, \$200. Sherman and Hardroad, Patterson and Black Harry, 2:58½, 3:09¼.
- Lady Champion and mate.** St. Johns, Mich., July 4, 1870, \$30. Clara Lockwood and mate 1, 2:41¼, 2:36¼.
- Lady Clifford and mate.** E. B. Williams, Schoharie, N. Y., October 5, 1883, \$50. Col. Upton and mate 2, Alfonso and mate, 3:02, 2:57, 2:51.
- Lady Crowder and mate.** F. J. Worallo, Titusville, Pa., August 25, 1870, \$250. Col. Willard and mate, Dickens and mate (2 dr), 3:01, 2:55, 3:07¾.
- Lady Dexter and mate.** J. L. Chandler, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 20, 1877, \$200. St. George and mate, Adeline R. and mate, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:48.
- Lady Emma and Clotheshpin.** A. J. Feek, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Oct. 3, 1873, \$200. Listner and Adonis (2 dis), Prince and Mack (1 dis), Tom and Sussey Clay (1 dis), 2:41½, 2:59.
- Lady Emma and Wild Eddy.** Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 22, 1874, \$—, Paul Breton and Charley, Topsy and Frank, 3:01, 2:52, 2:51.
- Lady Grattan and mate.** T. McClellan, San Francisco, Cal., July 26, 1873, \$—, Joe and mate (2 dis), Jenks and mate (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:49.
- Lady Guilford and running mate.** R. Sister, Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1867, \$1,000. Baltimore Maid and running mate (1 dis), 2:33.
- Lady Hess and Jenny.** R. Ogilvie, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6 and 7, 1878, \$250. Kitty Mac and Colonel, E. L. Allen and Lisbon Girl, Dan and Tom (3 dr), 2:52, 2:47½, 2:56¾.
- Lady Jane Gray and James H.** M. C. Wilbur, Denver, Col., June 26, 1875, \$300. Dandy and Ed. McCook, Maria and Diamond (2 dis), 3:07, 2:59.
- Lady Lightfoot and mate.** R. Stetson, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1870, \$200. Fanny Allen and mate, Empire and mate (3 dr), 2:52¼, 2:47¼, 2:47.
- Lady Palmer and Flatbush Maid.** Robert Bonner, Fashion Course, L. I., May 10, 1862, \$—, 2:26. Exhibition.
- May 13, 1862, \$—, 5:01¼. Two miles. Exhibition.
- Lady Patterson and mate.** J. Evans, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 8, 1875, \$500. Star and mate 4, 5 (2 0), (3 dr), Jessie and mate (6 dr), 2:50, 2:42½, 2:46¾, 2:42¾, 2:45.
- Lady Sampson and Shiloh.** H. H. Kyger, Sabina, O., Aug. 24, 1880, \$150. Robert Brown and mate 2, 4, Mary Belmont and Molly Shinn 5, 6. Pilot Maid and Black Frank, 2:45, 2:49, 2:47, 2:54, 2:49, 2:52, 2:49.
- Lady Sampson and mate.** H. H. Kyger, Hamilton, O., Oct. 5, 1880, \$100. Wild Boy and Ida Hayes, Lucy and mate, 3:10, 3:06½, 3:05¾.
- Lady Suffolk and Ride.** D. Bryan, Philadelphia, Pa. June 1, 1842, \$—, Hardware and Apology (1 dis), 5:19. Two miles.
- Lady Thompson and Ida L.** D. Lanning, Corning, N. Y., July 3, 1873, \$300. Lady Pumpkins and Red Squirrel, Morton and S. W. Clark, Bonner and mate, 3:00, 2:57, 2:56.
- Lady Walker and Nebraska.** Wm. Patrick, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1865, \$200. Stuart's team (3 dis), Cook's team (3 dis), Dimmick's team (3 dr), 2:45, 2:42, 2:38.
- Lady Walton and Rosa.** H. A. Hall, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1870, \$100. Mary and Diomed (1 dis), Bay Stranger and Bay Dick (1 dis), 2:45.
- Lady Warren and Leviathan.** W. B. Smith, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1865, \$100. Tom Carpenter and Messenger Girl 1 (2 dis), 2:45, 2:38.
- Lady Warren and White Cloud.** J. Joslin, Keene, N. H., Sept. 25, 1873, \$140. Horace Greeley and Honest Sam 1, Black Hannah and Nelly, Honest Fred and Thunder, 2:59½, 2:51¼, 2:59½, 2:55.
- Lady Wheeler and Uncle Dave.** C. Redevar, America, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, \$100. New Berlin Girl and Harry Conklin 2, Nelly Jones and J. H. Weeks, 3, 2:49, 2:46¾, 2:50, 2:45, 2:48.
- Lady Woods and Carrie N.** D. B. Goff, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 9, 1874, \$500. Ella Madden and Regulus, 2:55, 2:48½, 2:42¼.
- Laird's team.** James Laird, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1874, \$100. McDonald's team 1, Sprigg's team, Moore's team, 2:46½, 2:46¾, 2:42¼, 2:44.
- Lansing and Billy.** R. McMurray, Grass Valley, Cal., Sept. 6, 1883, \$500. Lizzie Mac and Bally, 3:11¼, 2:55½.
- Latham and Honest Anee.** J. L. Eoff, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1865, \$500. Duane and Hector (1 dis), Pat and Bob Ridley (1 dis), 2:38½.
- Latham and Jube.** R. S. McKee, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 14, 1870, \$—, Bob Young and Little George (2 dr), 2:47, 2:45½.
- Lena B. and Hickory Jack.** J. Sutton, Wawarsing, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873, \$200. Black Dick and William 2, 4. Teller and mate (4 dis), Onward and W. C. Derby (1 dis), Roan Spangle and mate (1 dis), Maggie and mate (1 dis), 3:04¾, 3:07¾, 2:58¾, 2:56¾, 2:59.
- Lewiston Dick and mate.** Col. Dickey, Beacon Park, Boston, May 11, 1874, \$1,000. Grace and mate 1, 2, 2:59, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54, 2:55.
- Lilly M. and mate.** James McCrea, Circleville, O., Sept. 22, 1883, \$125. Honest Jim and mate 1, Wm. Gibson and mate, 2:50, 2:52, 2:54.
- Lily and mate.** P. Cleveland, Prospect Park, L. I., June 21, 1873, \$100. Why Not and I Guess So 2, Billy Green and Fitzgerald, 2:43½, 2:44½, 2:45½, 2:38.
- Listner and Adonis.** A. H. Schenck, Newark, N. J., Sept. 20, 1873, \$150. Skeptic and Kate Taylor, Harry and Iye (1 dis), 2:55½, 3:05¾, 2:48¼.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Nov. 10, 1873, \$200. Farmer Boy and mate, 2:46, 2:52, 2:45.
- A. Patterson, Deerfoot Park, L. I., July 9, 1874, \$200. Warsaw and Bessie B. 1, Phil O'Neal Jr. and Ink (4 0), 2:46, 2:49, 2:54½, 2:51¼, 3:20.
- A. H. Schenck, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 24, 1874, \$500. Lady Woods and Carrie N., Ella Madden and Regulus, 2:47, 2:45, 2:44.
- Oct. 28, 1874, \$500. Ella Madden and Regulus 1. 2. Lady Woods and Carrie N., 2:47, 2:41¼, 2:46½, 2:44½, 2:45.

- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, \$150. New Berlin Girl and Harry Conklin, 2:44½, 2:37, 2:43.
Little Brown and mate. G. Strawn, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1874, \$125. Flora and mate, Kangaroo and Billy (2 dis), 2:59½, 2:53.
Little Frank and McClellan. S. Drakely, Madison, Wis., Sept. 13, 1878, \$100. Lady Hess and mate 1 (3 dis), 2:48, 2:47½, 2:58.
Little Fred and mate. A. N. Burrill, Portland, Me., July 4, 1877, \$100. Lady Williams and mate, Fagin and mate (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:51, 2:49.
Little Gus and Eastus. D. B. Chaney, Sabina, O., Aug. 23, 1881, \$100. Lady Sampson and Lady Brownell, Minnie Warren and Quaker Girl, Harry Clay and Ida H., 3:00, 2:47½, 2:44½.
Little Jake and mate. A. Fields, Columbus, O., Sept. 16, 1878, \$100. Queen of Sheba and mate 1, Maggie and mate, 3:12, 2:57½, 2:56, 2:57½.
Little Prince and mate. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1880, \$200. Jack and mate 3, 2:53, 2:50, 2:51, 2:49.
Little Sioux and running mate. Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 29, 1883, \$—, 2:18¼, 2:20¼. To beat 2:22¼.
Lizzie D. and Leo. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1872, \$500. Kimball and Ed. Seeley 3, Kitty and Billy Hotspur, Sleepy John and Pilot (1 dis), Fox and Quaker Boy (1 dis), 2:54½, 2:54¼, 2:52, 2:51.
Locust and Bay Beauty. John S. Parkis, Providence, R. I., Nov. 16, 1870, \$250. Lady Sheridan and Bay Billy, Pullet and Ballet (2 dis), 2:54½, 2:50½, 2:49.
Lola and Dick. S. R. Catlin, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 23, 1874, \$50. Jersey Boy and Billy, Ben and Elsie, Buttonwood and Belvidere, 2:47, 2:49½.
London Belle and mate. Mr. Neil, Columbus, O., Sept. 8, 1875, \$150. Pat and Little Roan 3, A. Marksman and Tornado 2 (4 dis), Cliff K. and mate 4 (dis), J. Cook and mate 6 (dis), Ohio Girl and mate 6 (dis), Free and Easy and mate (2 dis), Lady Moss and Mosswood (1 dis), 2:50, 2:52, 2:46, 2:48, 2:45, 2:50.
Lou Whipple and mate. I. N. Killip, San Francisco Cal., Nov. 6, 1878, \$150. Prospect and mate 1, Gus and mate, 2:38¼, 2:33, 2:34, 2:39.
Lou Whipple and Flora Shepherd. I. N. Killip, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 6, 1879, \$500. Roanoke and Twinkle 2, Lady Emmett and Patchen Girl, Gertrude and Skylark, 2:50, 2:42½, 2:36½, 2:38.
Mack and Gray Mack. F. E. Perry, Plymouth Co., N. H., Sept. 24, 1874, \$—, Stranger and Poodle, Cautchone and Rosa H., 3:06, 3:10½, 2:54.
Mack and Joe. J. Delaney, Salinas, Cal., Oct. 10, 1882, \$150. San Juan Belle and Billy Matthews 1, Dixie and Sorrel Frank 3, Frank and Nell Briody, 2:56, 2:55, 3:01¼, 2:53.
Major and mate. P. Wood, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 28, 1882, \$40. Howe's team, 2:48, 2:48, 2:47½.
Major Edsall and mate. J. H. Berthoff, Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1870, \$100. Lady Murphy and Woodchuck, 2:58½, 2:56½, 2:56¼.
— L. Bartholomew. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873, \$175. Central New York and mate, Lady Thompson and mate, Billy and mate (1 dis), Lola and mate (1 dis), 2:53, 2:55½, 2:53½.
Major Winship and Young Hiram. J. Drew, Denver, Col., May 17, 1882, \$400. Uister and Spinella, Silky B. and Milla G., 3:01½, 2:57½.
Marcus Mare and running mate. R. B. Cook, Augusta, Ga., Nov. 22 and 23, 1875, \$—, Roanoke and running mate, 1, 2 (5 dis), 3:12, 3:06, 3:02, 3:14, 3:00.
Mary Belmont and mate. H. M. Bugher, Hamilton, O., Oct. 3, 1882, \$100. Modie H. and Kitty Clyde 3, Little Gus and mate, Ada H. and Ranger (3 dr), 2:47½, 2:52, 2:47, 2:44.
— Oct. 3, 1883, \$150. Belle Ogle and mate, Pascarel and mate, 3:02¼, 3:02½.
Matthew Smith and Lou Loder. T. P. Roach, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1870, \$400. Billy Crawford and Jane Coombs, Dart and Arthur Boy, Gray Dick and Gray Ed., 2:39½, 2:41, 2:41½.
Mattie Lyle and Frank Palmer. J. Dustin, Belmont Park, Phila., June 23, 1876, \$400. Kitty Clyde and Gypsy Bill, Essex and mate (3 dis), Lady Patterson and Mary Jane (3 dis), 2:41½, 2:37½, 2:34.
Maud and Frank B. T. A. Disbrow, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 29, 1883, \$110. Daisy and Oakley mare, 2:49, 2:45, 2:44.
Maud S. and Aldine. W. H. Vanderbilt, Morrisania, N. Y., June 14, 1883, \$—, 2:15½. Exhibition.
May Bird and Fred. G. Walker, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1874, \$400. Clara G. and New Berlin Girl 2, 4, Rose and William B. (3 dr), Carrie N. and Lady Woods, Oaks and Penobscot Chief (4 dr), Lady Dahlman and Charley Green (2 dis), Lady Worthington and Uncle Abe (1 dis), 2:47, 2:37, 2:43, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:34½.
McGraw's team. Mr. McGraw, Yreka, Cal., Oct. 8, 1874, \$250. Sam and Frank, Horn's team, 42:38. Ten miles.
Medcoe and Nabocklish. Wm. Brown, Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1868, \$1,200. Molly Newton and White Bird (2 dis), 5 other teams (1 dis), 2:34, 2:32¼.
— Aug. 13, 1869, \$1,000. Belle Collins and Kitty (1 dis). No time.
Millbank's team. E. Millbank, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1874, \$100. Factory Girl and mate 1, Black and Brown, Lape's team, Bay Frank and Young Magna Charta (4 dr), 2:57½, 2:57, 3:02, 2:55½.
Mill Boy and Blondine. J. Shepherd, Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 23, 1881. Prize, cigars. 2:37, 2:32. To beat 2:17.
Miller's Damsel and John Watts. J. A. Chambers, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 24, 1860, \$250. Bolly Lewis and Ike Cook, 5:30½, 5:19½. Two miles.
Mills' mare and mate. J. R. Ford, Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1869, \$—, George Smith and mate (3 dr), Jim Watson and mate, 3:01, 2:55½, —, 3:15.
Minnie and Fox. H. Brown, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 2, 1879, \$75. Bob and Joe 2, 3, Silverton and Romulus, 3:05, 3:01, 3:05, 2:59, 3:04.
Mohawk Prince and Bessie Turner. M. Starin, Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1876, \$—, Vilex and Vulcan, 2, 4, 2:50, 2:39¼, 2:44, 2:41, 2:46.
Molly and mate. T. T. Oliver, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1866, \$200. Plough Boy and White Stockings, Pilot and Gray Charley (1 dis), 2:46½, 2:43, 2:45.
Molly and Vic. J. Hawkins, New Orleans, La., May 2, 1873, \$1,000. Lady Alice and Johnny, 2:42¼, 2:46.
Molly and Cozette. J. M. French, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 4, 1872, \$250. George Sherwood and Sandy 2, Quaker Boy and Tom King (1 dis), 2:43¼, 2:44, 2:39½, 2:42¼.
Molly Morris and mate. R. Armstrong, South Bend, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873, \$175. Dewdrop and mate, Mary Woodruff and mate (1 dis), 3:54½, 3:57.
Molly Morris and Fred Hooper. R. Armstrong, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 18, 1873, \$450. Cozette and Molly Newton 1, three others (2 dis), 2:56, 2:43¼, 2:46½.
Molly Newton and Vulcan. J. Demas, Jackson, Mich., June 17, 1870, \$—, White Bird and Gay Deceiver, Elkhart and Frank Spencer, 2:56½, 2:55, 2:58½.
Mountain Girl and mate. J. Greenwalt, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Oct. 18 and 19, 1877, \$300. Fanny G. and Burnloist 3, 4, (5 dr), Buck and mate (2 dr), 2:37, 2:38¼, 2:41, 2:37½, —, 2:39¼.
Music and Harry Gilbert. W. C. Trimble, Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 29, 1875, \$500. Princess and Hartford Belle (1 dis), 2:36.
Ned Buckley and mate. J. H. Morrow, Washington, D. C., May 23, 1878, \$100. Jersey Boy and mate 1, Tom Fields and mate, 3:05, 3:03, 2:59, 2:56.
Ned Forrest and Stone Cliff. W. W. Cameron, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 20, 1873, \$75. Capt. Boyd and Black Bess, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:46.
Nelly and Patchen. J. N. Honeyman, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 6, 1880, \$50. John Martin and Belle K. 2, Abdallah Champion and Dolly Varden, Kitty R. and Midget, 2:56½, 2:56, 2:49¼, 2:56.

- Nelly Day and mate.** Mr. Cassidy, New Orleans, La., April 27, 1872, \$—. Molly and Vic, Idol and Belle, 2:46½, 2:47½.
- Nelly Grant and Mary Russell.** J. L. Russell, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1877, \$200. Velox and Vulcan (1 dis), 2:38.
- Nelly Hight and mate.** G. Van Brunt, Beacon Park, Boston, July 2, 1874, \$50. Brooks and mate 1, 3:02 2:53½, 2:56, 3:02.
- Nelly Irwin and Derby.** A. Boyce, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874, \$300. Slow Go and John Dye, Ethan and mate, 2:35½, 2:38, 2:38¾.
- New Berlin Girl and Harry Conklin.** J. O. Conklin, Amenia, N. Y., July 8, 1875, \$300. Rosa Burch and Nelly, Washburn Maid and Kentucky George, 2:50, 2:51, 3:01½.
- Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1875, \$—. Prince and Pete, Eastern New York and Myrtle (2 dr), 2:48¼, 3:05 3:09.
- New Jersey Red Cloud and mate.** P. Jones, Newark, N. J., Oct. 25, 1873, \$—. Lady Shaw and Pet 2, 3:13¼, 2:56¾, 3:00.
- Nigger Baby and Molly.** F. Bower, Belmont Park, Phila., June 10, 1880, \$500. 2:26¼, 2:25½. To beat 2:27.
- Nomad and Strader.** P. H. Hanscomb, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1878, \$—. Annie Logan and Harry 1 (3 dr), —, 2:46¾.
- Nora and Hiram Woodruff.** Mr. Pratt, Denver, Col., July 1, 1874, \$400. Hannah and Jake 2, Billy Wells and Whiteout (1 dis), 2:55½, 2:52½, 2:47¾, 2:47¾.
- Norway and Mary Jane.** W. H. Doble, Ambler Park, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874, \$450. Kitty Clay and Gypsy Boy 1, Jessie and Sally, Jones and Mattie Lyle, Hermit and Delaware, 2:43½, 2:50¼, 2:48½, 2:44½.
- Ohio Boy and Joe Woods.** C. Paine, Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 28, 1871, \$100. Henry Smokey and Charles Lee, 2:58.
- Old Put and Washington.** Geo. Carpenter, Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1866, \$500. India Rubber and Rosa 1, 2:42½, 2:38¾, 2:38¾, 2:55¼.
- Old Put and mate.** Geo. Carpenter, Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1866, \$—. Kingston and mate, India Rubber and mate, 2:38, 2:38½, 2:43.
- Dan Mace, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11 and 12, 1868, \$400. Belle Strickland and mate 1, 2, India Rubber Ben and mate 5, 6 Kingston and mate, 2:39¼, 2:37½, 2:38, 2:37, 2:40, 2:40.
- Olive Logan and Harry Cassia.** R. T. Powers, South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1880, \$50. Lady Sheridan and St. Mary, Lady Thornton and Norfolk, Maud and Bill, Laziness and Johnny, 2:53, 2:55.
- Onward and Strife.** A. Cook, Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1877, \$—. Three other teams, 2:52½. Nearest to 2:35.
- O. U. A. and mate.** P. Manee, Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1878, \$75. Shorty Fountain and mate (1 0), (2 0), 3:04¼, 2:58¼, 2:59, 2:59½, 3:04.
- Paddy and Pull Mall.** W. A. Jackson, St. Joseph, Mo., July 6, 1870, \$—. Okolohamo and Pilot Boy 3, Rodney and Henry, 2:58, 2:58, 2:55, 2:56.
- Parrot and Pedro.** S. G. Reed, Salem, Or., Oct. 2, 1879, \$250. Bellefounder and Katy Lynch 3, 4, Patchen and Faustina, 2:46, 2:49¼, 2:58¾, 2:58¼, 2:54¼.
- L. Lindsey, Portland, Or., Oct. 3, 1879, \$150. Dexter and Katy Lynch, Lady Patchen and Faustina, 2:47, 2:48, 2:48.
- Peculiar and Beautiful George.** B. H. French, Warren, O., Oct. 12, 1877, \$200. Curbstone and mate, Kinsman Boy and mate, 2:57¼, 2:56¾, 2:57¾.
- Peerless and Snowflake.** H. Bradley, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 23, 1872, \$800. Bristol Bill and Maggie Wayne, St. Elmo and Norwood, Byron and Propeller (1 dis), 2:45, 2:44, 2:38¾.
- Peter's team.** J. Peters, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1869, \$35. Jack West and mate, Fairy and mate, 3:10, 2:53¼.
- Pilot and Clark Chief.** Calloway and Co., Eminence, Ky., Aug. 13, 1873, \$100. Brown Mary and mate, John Chambers and Ella Wright (2 dis), 2:52¾, 2:58.
- Plympton and Billy.** W. H. Barnum, Winstead, Conn., Sept. 5, 1870, \$120. Black Charley and Eastern Boy, 2:47½, 2:49½.
- Geo. Thorp, Little Falls, Conn., Sept. 13, 1870, \$75. Chip Cole and mate (1 dis), Panic and mate (1 dis), 2:53.
- Prilla and mate.** W. H. Mathews, Owatonna, Minn., Sept. 7, 1883, \$150. Le Clair Jr. and Farmers Maid, Little Max and Winona Mink, 3:12, 3:07¼, 2:59¾.
- Prince and Duke.** J. M. Thompson, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 24, 1873, \$175. Rectifier and mate, Smalley's team, two others, 2:56, 2:54, 2:58.
- Prince and Mack.** John Phillips, Deerfoot Park, L. I., Aug. 1, 1873, \$200. Lady Pfifer and mate 3, 4, Billy and mate (1 dis), 3:00, 2:43½, 2:45, 2:48, 2:51½, 2:46½.
- Oct. 10, 1873, \$200. Listner and Adonis 3, 4, 2:51, 2:49, 2:53¼, 2:48, 2:53.
- Prince and Nelly.** J. B. Judd, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1880, \$75. Jack and Essex Maid, 2:50, 2:54.
- Prince and Sorrel Dan.** H. G. Cushing, Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1882, \$—. Chester and Lotta, Tom and Hastings, 3:07, 2:56.
- Princess and Queen.** P. W. Hudson, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1874, \$300. Kitty Hill and Gertrude, 2:49 2:50¼.
- Rockville, Conn., Sept. 30, 1874, \$75. Kitty Hill and mate 1, Gertrude and mate (2 dr), 3:00½, 2:54¼, 2:54, 2:50¼.
- Princess and Duchess.** P. W. Hudson, Westfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874, \$200. Barrington Boy and Glencoe Maid, F. McC. and Allen Jr., Seed Leaf and Tommy Dodd 1 (4 dis), Seamstress and Cleora Bell (4 dis), 2:54, 2:48¼, 2:50¼, 2:47½.
- Hartford, Conn., Nov. —, 1874, \$150. Julia Hayes and Fanny Lewis 1, Jenny and Limping Eli (2 dis), Warrantee and Lou Moore (2 dis), 3:02, 2:53, 3:03¼, 2:59¼.
- Pruitt and running mate.** J. M. Allen, Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 25, 1867, \$250. Sorrel Charley and running mate (1 dis), Mystery and mate (1 dis), 2:29. Pacers.
- San Francisco, Cal., March 18, 1868, \$400. Sorrel Charley and running mate (1 dis), Downey and running mate (1 dis), 2:31½. Pacers.
- Punch and Roe Allen.** R. Allen, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1869, \$—. Ella O'Connor and Lady Lancaster, Lady Emma and Kitty Clyde, 3:02, 3:02, 2:54.
- Nov. 16, 1869, \$—. Frank and mate 1, Ella O'Connor and mate, 3:00, 2:56, 3:01, 2:56.
- Putnam and mate.** Horace Jones, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 3, 1860, \$1,000. Jim and mate, 2:40¼, 2:40, 2:39¼.
- Queen of the West and mate.** J. T. Biggs, Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 28, 1873, \$150. Joe and Tom Moore Jr. (1 dis), Tramp and Nonpareil (1 dis), Boxer and mate (1 dis), 2:53½.
- Rattler and Troublesome.** W. P. Hiserodt, Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 29, 1874, \$200. Whalebone and mate. Honest John and Blue Ridge, 2:46, 2:38½, 2:47.
- Red Bird and mate.** W. P. Maxwell, Hillsboro, O., Oct. 10, 1877, \$50. Minnie Warren and mate, Lady Sanders and mate (1 dis), 2:51¼, 2:54¼.
- Carlisle and Allen, Hillsboro, O., Aug. 27, 1878, \$90. Lady Sampson and mate 2, Mohawk Gloster and mate (3 dis), 2:51, 2:45½, 2:43½.
- Roanoke team.** J. B. McCaul, Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1874, \$100. Chesterfield team, 16:22¼. Five miles.

- Robin Rough and Joe.** Mr. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1870. \$— Onward and Capt. Jinks, Irwin and Prince, Lady Bell and Mary Davis (2 dis), 2:53, 2:52½, 2:57¼.
- Rival and Charles Nolan.** J. Van Pelt, Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1877, \$175. Adeline R., and mate 3, Carrie N., and Drift 1, Fanny G. and John G., Colonel and Emma F., Silvertail and St. George, 2:47, 2:46, 2:45, 2:46, 2:42.
- Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1877, \$— Adeline R. and mate 2, 3, John Goldsmith and mate (3 dr), Silvertail and mate (2 dis), Abdallah and mate (1 dis). No time.
- Rosalie and Mate.** T. B. Dunham, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 23, 1870, \$350. Listner and Nina, 2:56½, 2:59½.
- Rose and William B.** Austin Moore, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874, \$150. Delaware and Hermit 2:51, 2:45, 2:43½.
- Rosy and Billy.** T. Bailey, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 8, 1880, \$100. Nelly and Patchen 3, 3:06, 2:59½, 2:55½, 2:57.
- Roxey and mate.** F. S. Hager, Barre, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873, \$35. Countryman and mate, Capt. Hill and mate, Clifford and Rocky (2 dis), 3:10, 2:59.
- Rubber and Ludlow.** Ed. Getcheil, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 20, 1874, \$200. Bashaw Maid and Butcher Boy (2 dis), 3:03, 2:58.
- Rumps and Tom Bradley** (wheel), Frank Ross and Peculiar leaders), W. B. Pasig, Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1882, \$500. Lotta and Legal Tender (wheel), Carrie Berryhill and Fanchon leaders), 2:57½, 2:40½, Four-in-hand.
- Russell and Regulator.** Mr. Harris, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 21, 1870, \$500. Paddy Magee and Little Mack 1, 2, two other teams (1 dis), 2:50½, 2:43½, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:47.
- Ryders' team.** J. Ryder, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1870, \$500. Nelson's team (2 dis) 3:12½, 2:50½.
- Sailor Boy and Seamstress.** W. M. Mandell, Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1873, \$125. Fanny and Exchange (2 dis), Richard and Stag (1 dis), 2:53, 2:46.
- Sally Allen and Nelly Thurston.** S. D. Walbridge, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1869, \$200. Harry Clay and mate 2 (1 dr), 2:55, 2:54½, 2:51½, 3:07½.
- Sam Curtis and Baby Boy.** A. W. Worcester, Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1873, \$200. Ki Ki and Flora Belle 3, 2:52, 2:46, 2:45½, 2:40¼.
- Sans Souci and Emeline.** J. H. Phillips, Point Breeze Park, Phila., Nov. 8, 1877, \$200. Mountain Girl and Mary Taylor, Burnloist and Fanny G., Buck and Helmbold, 2:40, 2:36, 2:40.
- Sarley K. and mate.** I. Waixel, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877, \$— Emerald and mate (1 dr), Barrett and mate (3 dr), 2:42, 2:35, 2:49½.
- Sarpedon and mate.** H. H. Hecox, Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 11, 1881, \$75. Bismark and mate, 2:53, 3:03, 2:54½.
- Senator Stockton and Nelly.** R. P. Stetson, Ambler Park, Pa., May 21, 1879, \$250. Courtland Boy and Fitz John 1, Nelly and Alecstis, 2:50, 2:50, 2:50, 2:51½.
- Sherman and Uncle Dave.** Charles Redavat, Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, \$70. J. H. Weeks and Colonel 2:59, 2:54, 2:43½.
- Shifty and running mate.** G. Floyd, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867, \$750. Harry and running mate, John Allen and running mate, 2:48, 2:44½, 2:32.
- Wm. Mack, Oct. 7, 1867, \$200. White Stocking and mate, 2:42½, 2:37, 2:35.
- Shipmate and Frolic.** W. M. Mandell, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874, \$250. Midnight and Protest 2, 3, Fairfield Maid and Bush Boy (3 dis), Arabian Girl and Favorite (2 dis), 2:48, 2:51½, 2:54½, 2:55½, 2:52.
- Silky B. and Hannah.** Wilbur and Maynard, Denver, Col., June 15, 1877, \$200. Dan Mace and Happy, Blue Dick and Dodge Boy, 2:47½, 2:42½.
- Silver Maid and Main.** T. C. Johnson, Washington, D. C., May 20, 1874, \$350. Charley Hayes and Eliza Jane, Honest John and Rapley's mare, Lady Fish and Julia, 2:59½, 3:02.
- Sisson Girl and Capt. Jenks.** O. A. Hickok, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 28, 1872, \$— Lady Grant and Joe 2, 3 (4 dr), Grant and mate (1 dis), 2:48, 2:43½, 2:46, —, 2:47, 2:47.
- Sleepy Ned and Peter Farley.** J. Kathan, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 2 and 3, 1880, \$— Little Mink and Little Queen 1, 5 (6 dr), Lady Hess and mate 4, 7, 2:47½, 2:47½, 2:40, 2:40, 2:40, 2:35½, 2:40.
- Sleepy Tom and Valiant.** E. Galvin, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 4, 1881, \$600. Mercutio and mate 3, 4, Lady McKenny and George S. (2 dis), 2:57½, 2:49, 2:49½, 2:52, 2:52.
- Slickfellow and mate.** C. M. Hall, Galesburgh, Ill., Oct. 9, 1874, \$100. Limber Jim and mate (2 dis), Warwick and mate (1 dis), 2:51½, 2:51½.
- Smiths' team.** Charles Smith, Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 7, 1874, \$120. Johnson's team 3, (2 dr), 3:03½, 2:54, 2:58, 3:06½, 2:53½.
- Snyder and Hockenberrys' team.** Passaic, N. J., July 4, 1874, \$100. Ryersons' team 1, 3:08, 2:59, 2:56½, Snowflake and Ada B., S. A. Beard, Waverly Park, N. J., Sept. 20 and 21, 1877, \$225. Barney Kelly and Bolly Lewis 3, 2:42½, 2:40½, 2:40½, 2:41½.
- Sorrel Charley and running mate.** C. D. Lusk, San Francisco, Cal., June 8, 1866, \$100. Eugene Casserly and running mate, 2:36½, 2:36½.
- Oct. 17, 1866, \$500. Eugene Casserly and running mate, Capt. Hanford and running mate, Glencoe Chief and running mate (1 dis), 2:35, 2:32½, 2:35.
- Springfield Boy and Robin.** M. H. King, North Adams, Mass., Sept. 25, 1873, \$100. Nelly Rush and Topsy 3, Berkshire Belle and Belle of Berkshire (3 dis), Black Dan and White Pigeon (3 dis), 3:07, 2:59, 2:55, 2:59½.
- Squire and mate.** Mr. Miller, Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1870, \$— Jessie and mate, 2:43½, 2:49½.
- Stanley and John Franklin.** C. Mosher, Great Falls, N. H., June 20, 1873, \$150. John Lambert and Rescue, 3:06, 2:58, 2:55.
- Steve Maxwell and mate.** J. Murphy, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., June 12, 1878, \$200. Romulus and Tip Allen 1, Modoc and Fitzgerald 2, Billy Green and Drift (1 dis), 2:42½, 2:38½, 2:42½, 2:39, 2:40.
- Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 17, 1878, \$200. Mattie K. and mate 1, Josie and mate, Judge Duffy and mate, 2:48½, 2:34, 2:40, 2:44.
- Stillwater Jim and Mack Jr.** Wm. Webster, Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 18, 1873, \$75. Brown Jack and Buffalo Bill, Black Jim and Bay Brig (1 dis), Fred and Pete (1 dis), 2:57½, 2:58.
- Stone Cliff and Ned Forrest.** W. W. Cameron, Westport, Conn., Sept. 27, 1873, \$— Capt. Boyd and Black Bess, 2:44, 2:44½, 2:46.
- Stonewall Jackson and mate.** G. W. Rogers, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1873, \$— Hunkidori and mate 2 (4 dis), Greenwood and mate 1 (2 dis), 3:07½, 3:07, 2:58½, 2:57.
- Straightedge and mate.** Hurstville, N. Y., July 28, 1870, \$200. Lady Millbank and mate, Jessie and mate, 2:56, 2:52½, 2:52½.
- Strange Boy and Girl.** Ira Bidlecom, Scranton, Pa., June 16, 1870, \$150. Star and Josephine, 2:56, 2:59½, 2:56.
- Stranger and mate.** S. G. Wilbur, Burton, O., Aug. 20, 1874, \$100. Boxer and Ben Streater, Judge Glidden and mate, 2:57½, 2:55, 2:55.
- Straws team.** G. Strawn, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1874, \$125. Jarvis' team, Myer's team (2 dis), 2:59½, 2:53.
- Superb and Golddrop.** Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1872, \$— Horace Greeley and Lunky, 3:06½, 3:06, 3:00.
- Tanner Boy and mate.** A. H. Clark, Mineola, L. I., Sept. 27, 1882, \$50. Clover and Bones 3, 3:10, 3:02, 3:00, 3:05.

- Thomas Jefferson and Lady Sheridan.** W. B. Smith, New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1870, \$175. Jim Cheney and Lady Warren, Charley Dickerman and Bill Dickerman, 2:48½, 2:47, 2:47.
- Thomas Jefferson and Fred Tyler.** W. B. Smith, Manchester, N. H., Sept. 7, 1870, \$150. Rosa and Lady Walton 1 (2 0), 2:51, 2:50¼, 2:46, 2:40, 2:42.
- Tom Carpenter and running mate.** A. Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1865, \$50. Honest Abe and running mate (1 dis), 2:30.
- Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1866, \$—. Kingston and running mate 1, 2:29, 2:33, 2:34, 2:32½.
- Tom Crowder and mate.** Mr. Fleming, Sullivan, Ill., Oct. 13, 1875, \$30. Billy and mate, 2:55, 2:53.
- Tom King and mate.** Col. Dickey, Halls Track, L. I., Aug. 9, 1873, \$100. Eddy Goff and mate 1 (2 dis), 3:09, 2:52½.
- Tom Morgan and Billy Whitecomb.** G. A. Emery, Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1873, \$175. Jack Brown and Dan, 2:51, 2:50¼, 2:48¾.
- Tommy Dodd and mate.** F. S. Hager, Athol, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874, \$75. Tom Allen and mate, Shoo Fly and mate, Rob Roy and mate (3 dr), 2:58, 3:02, 3:03.
- Tommy Dodd and Bob Scott.** R. Dempster, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1877, \$150. Irene and Frank (2 0), 2:56¼, 2:55, 2:56, 2:57.
- Topsy and Billy.** W. Taylor, Oakland, Cal., June 27, 1874, \$—. Lady Emma and Goldfinder, 2:58, 2:55¼.
- Toronto Girl and Orillia Queen.** W. A. Johnson, Montreal, P. Q., June 6, 1872, \$1,000. Princess and Blue Bonnet, Flora and John Bull (2 dis), 2:51½, 2:51, 2:49.
- Tramp and mate.** C. Dickerman, Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1882, \$400. Lowland Mary and mate 3, 3:00¼, 2:58, 3:03¼, 2:58.
- Trifle and Paddy.** H. Lucas, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 26, 1870, \$350. Glencoe Chief and Sorrel Charley (1 dis), Defiance and Black Hawk (1 dis), 2:46¼.
- Trojan and mate.** T. B. Muir, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 5, 1874, \$140. Telegraph and mate. Best time 2:40¼.
- Troublesome and mate.** J. Collins, Rockaway, N. J., July 3, 1875, \$500. Charley and mate 1, 2, Gray Harry and mate, 2:54, 3:05, 2:47, 2:56, 2:55.
- Twang and mate.** Dan Mace, Providence, R. I., June 25, 1869, \$2,000. Jessie Wales and mate 2, 3, Gen. McClellan and mate (6 r o), India Rubber Ben and mate 1 (3 dis), 2:33½, 2:34½, 2:52½, 2:31½, 2:33, 2:33½.
- Twinkle and Baby Boy.** F. Birch, Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1878, \$70. Tige and Sixth Ward, 2:47½, 3:03.
- Uncle Bill and Big Bonanza.** J. G. Green, White Plains, N. Y., July 21, 1875, \$150. Lena Case and Josie 2, Fourth of July and Safety, 2:48, 2:45, 2:47, 2:44.
- Unknown and mate.** H. Arthurs, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1875, \$325. Reuben and mate, Black Bird and mate, Fred S. and mate (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43½, 2:42.
- Volunteer and mate.** Mr. Stinson, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1873. Prize, silver. Fanny Lee and mate, Ida and mate, 2:56, 2:43.
- Walbridge's team.** S. D. Walbridge, Avon, N. Y., July 10, 1869, \$50. Trix and mate (2 dis), 2:52, 2:48.
- Warrior and Tom Craig.** J. Cary, Easton, Pa., June 22, 1870, \$150. Greenwich Maid and Dr. Jackson (1 dis), Lady Douglass and Ben (1 dis), Star and Nelly (1 dis), 2:57.
- Warrior and Blackwood Queen.** A. J. McKimmin, Parker City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1877, \$300. Little Roan and Charley A., 1, 2:55, 2:49½, 2:47, 2:45.
- Washington and Berkshire Boy.** J. J. Bowen, Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1866, \$100. Ticonic and Kingston 1, 2 (5 0), Old Put and Honest Abe, 2:41½, 2:39, 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43.
- Washington and India Rubber.** G. Floyd, Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1867, \$300. Britain and Old Put 3, 2:49, 2:35¼, 2:36¼, 2:39¼.
- Washington and running mate.** G. P. Carpenter, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1867, \$100. Kingston and mate, 2:31¼, 2:37, 2:33¼.
- Washington and mate.** W. H. Smith, Providence, R. I., June 18, 1868, \$500. Belle Brandon and mate, Boston and Detective, Gypsy Boy and mate (1 dis), 2:44, 2:43, 2:40.
- Weeks and Lunkey.** J. O. Conklin, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, \$70. Major King and Wiltwick, 3:03¼, 2:56½, 2:57½.
- Washington Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873, \$70. Wine of the Woods and Billy Morrill, Silas Wright and John, Jockey and Dandy, 3:01, 3:07½, 3:08.
- Whalebone and Kitty Stratton.** W. Gallagher, Clinton, Ia., Aug. 11, 1874, \$100. Nat Baker and Hero, Phil Sheridan and Fox, Daniel Boone and Bismark (2 dis), 2:58½, 2:48½, 3:02¼.
- W. H. Allen and Colonel.** T. S. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1875, \$200. Lady Baltic and Molly Russell, Ernestine and Walter R. Proctor, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:56.
- W. H. Allen and Ernestina.** T. S. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1876, \$—. Gray Bill and Lizzie Keeler, 2:36¼, 2:36½, 2:37.
- W. H. Ripley and mate.** J. H. Phillips, Hall's Track, L. I., Aug. 12, 1872, \$100. Tom King and mate, 2:56½, 2:52, 3:00.
- W. H. Ripley and Tom King.** J. H. Phillips, Prospect Park, L. I., Sept. 5, 1872, \$150. Black Bird and mate, 3:30, 3:14, 2:49.
- William B. and Rosa.** A. Moore, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 1, 1874, \$75. Spartan and Red Bird, 2 (3 0), Dolly White and Pat Tute (3 dis), 3:04½, 2:54, 2:57½, 2:46½, 2:51.
- Willy Lane and mate.** B. Wilson, Fleetwood Park, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1873, \$300. Bricks and mate (2 0), Nancy and mate, 2:59¼, 3:00¼, 3:03½, 3:07½.
- Wilesey Boy and Sherman.** J. Haslett, Spring Valley, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1875, \$150. Creedmoor and Revenge 1, 3, Flora and Joe Clark (2 dis), 2:51, 2:51½, 2:51, 2:50, 2:49.
- Windsor and Rectifier.** Ambler Park, Pa., June 11, 1873, \$175. Mattie Lyle and Lyde, Billy Penn and Hermit, 2:51, 2:51½, 2:52.
- W. K. Thomas and Matt Smith.** T. P. Roach, Terre Haute, Ind., May 24, 1870, \$225. Strideaway and Billy Barr Jr. 1, 2, Blanche and Daisy Dean, 2:48, 2:49¼, 2:47, 2:47½, 2:44½.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATES.

MAUD S.

(Frontispiece.)

Chestnut mare, foaled March 28, 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Woodford Co., Ky., sired by Harold, dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., second dam Sally Russell, by Boston, third dam Maria Russell, by Thornton's Rattler, etc. Sold when a yearling to Capt. James Burgher, of Cincinnati, and by his heirs, when a three year old, to Capt. George N. Stone, of Cincinnati, under whose ownership she made a four-year-old trial in 2:17½, at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 26, 1878, and was then sold for \$21,000, to her present owner Wm. H. Vanderbilt, of New York City) August 11, 1881, she trotted a mile, at Rochester, N. Y., in 2:10¾, the fastest mile ever made in harness.

ALCANTARA.

(Facing page 12.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1876, bred by Dr. A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky., by George Wilkes, dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, second dam Estella, by imp. Australian, third dam Fanny G., by imp. Margrave, etc. Record, 2:23, as a four-year-old. Now owned by Elizur Smith, Highlawn Farm, Lee, Mass. Stands for the season of 1884, at \$100. Address J. G. Davis, Highlawn Farm, Lee, Mass.

ETHAN ALLEN JR.

(Facing page 31.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1860, bred by Wm. H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y., by Ethan Allen, dam Fanny Cook, by Abdallah, second dam by Stockholm's American Star, third dam by Red Bird, etc. Sired Shepherd Boy, 2:23½, Aulinda, 2:25, Prince Allen, 2:27, Allen, 2:28¼, Charley C., 2:28½. Owned by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Fairlawn Farm, Lexington, Ky. Will be used during the season of 1884, exclusively for the mares of his owner.

HAPPY MEDIUM.

(Facing page 101.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1863, bred by R. F. Galloway, Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y., record 2:32¼, by Hambletonian, dam Princess, by Andrus' Hambletonian, second dam by Burdick's Engineer, etc. Sired Buzz Medium, 2:20¼, Maxey Cobb, 2:20¼, Brigadier, 2:21¼, R. P., 2:22¼, Happy Thought, 2:22½, Neta Medium, 2:22½, Ellwood Medium, 2:24¼, Milton Medium, 2:25¼, Ethel Medium, 2:25½, Harry, 2:26, Alexander, 2:26¼, Rose Medium, 2:26½, Enchantress, 2:26¾, Baron Luff, 2:27, Carrie Medium, 2:27¼, Fleetwood, 2:29, Allee Medium, 2:29¼, Breeze Medium, 2:29¾. Owned by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Fairlawn Farm, Lexington, Ky. Will serve twenty-five approved mares, in 1884, at \$150, with privilege of return.

ADMINISTRATOR.

(Facing page 115.)

Brown stallion, foaled 1863, bred by Elijah Woolsey, New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., record 2:29½, by Hambletonian, dam by Mambrino Chief, second dam by Arabian Tartar, third dam by Duroc Messenger, etc. Sired Catchfly, 2:19, Executor, 2:26, McMahon, 2:27. Owned by Dr. E. E. Frost, Worcester, Mass. Will make the season of 1884, at \$50, to insure.

RYSDYK.

(Facing page 133.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1865, bred by Aristides Welch, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., by Hambletonian, dam Lady Duke, by Lexington, etc. Sired Clingstone, 2:14, Bertrace, 2:27½. Owned until 1884, by Hon. J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., and sold that year to W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, O. Will make the season of 1884 at \$100.

CUYLER.

(Facing page 162.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1868, bred by Charles Backman, Stonyford, Orange Co., N. Y., by Hambletonian, dam Gray Rose, by Harris' Hambletonian. Sired Day Dream, 2:21¾, Algath, 2:23, Elvira, 2:27, Orient, 2:30. Owned by J. C. McFerran, Glenview Stock Farm, Louisville, Ky. Will serve a limited number of mares during 1884, at \$100, with privilege of return.

RYSDYK'S HAMBLETONIAN.

(Facing page 168.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1849, bred by Jonas Seely, Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y., by Abdallah, dam the Kent mare, by imp. Bellfounder, second dam One Eye, by Bishop's Hambletonian, third dam Silvertail, by imp. Messenger, etc. Sired Dexter, 2:17¼, Nettie, 2:18, Orange Girl, 2:20, and thirty-three others that have trotted in 2:30 or better, and was the founder of the Hambletonian family of trotters. Died March 27, 1876, the property of the heirs of William M. Rysdyk, of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.

IDOL.

(Facing page 178.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1855, bred by R. P. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky., by Mambrino Chief, dam by American Eclipse, second dam Kitty Muse, by Shakespeare, third dam Eliza Jenkins, by Sir William, etc. Sired Don, 2:22½, John R., 2:23, Barbara Patchen, 2:24½. Was owned from 1872 to 1880, by Wm. H. Peck, Hartford, Conn., and purchased in 1880, by Frederick Akers, Mt. Eden Stock Farm, New York City, whose property he died, Nov. 1, 1883.

THORNDALE.

(Facing page 194.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1865, record 2:22¼, bred by Dr. J. R. Adams, Scott Co., Ky., by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief, second dam, Fanny, by Ben Franklin, third dam, Nancy, by Saxe Weimer, etc. Sired Edwin Thorne, 2:16½, Daisydale, 2:19¼, May Thorne, 2:21¼. Owned by Edwin Thorne, Thorndale Stud Farm, Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., will serve fifty approved mares, at \$100, in 1884, with privilege of return.

VERMONT BLACK HAWK.

(Facing page 204.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1833, bred by Benjamin Kelly, Durham, N. H., record 2:42, by Sherman Morgan, dam pedigree unknown. Sired Ethan Allen, 2:25½, Lancet, 2:25¾, Belle of Saratoga, 2:29. He was the founder of the Black Hawk family of trotters. Owned during the greater part of his life by David Hill, Bridport, Vt., and died his property, in November, 1856.

ALMONT.

(Facing page 216.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1864, record 2:39¾, as a four-year-old, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Sally Anderson, by Mambrino Chief, second dam Kate, by Pilot Jr., etc. Sired Fanny Witherspoon, 2:17, Piedmont, 2:17¾, Aldine, 2:19¼, Early Rose, 2:20¼, King Almont, 2:21¼, Lillian, 2:23, Alta, 2:23¾, Almonarch, 2:24¾, Allie West, 2:25, Ella Earl, 2:25, Kate Jackson, 2:25¾, Alice West, 2:26, Almont Jr., (Hamliis), 2:26, Tilton Almont, 2:26, Annie S., 2:26¾, Una, 2:27½, Sannie G., 2:27, Almont Jr., (Bosticks), 2:29, Dolly Davis, (Easter Maid), 2:29, Musette, 2:29¾, Almont M., 2:30, Clermont, 2:30, Owned by Wm. T. Withers, Fairlawn Farm, Lexington, Ky., He will serve twenty approved mares in 1884, at \$300, with privilege of return.

GEO. M. PATCHEN.

(Facing page 260.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1849, bred by H. F. Sickles, Monmouth Co., N. J., record 2:23¾, by Cassius M. Clay dam by Head 'Em, son of imp. Trustee, second dam's breeding unknown. Sired Lucy, 2:18¾, Charles E. Loew, 2:25½, George M. Patchen Jr., 2:27, and Mary 2:28. He died in May, 1865, and was the founder of the Patchen family of trotters.

SWEEPSTAKES.

(Facing page 297.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1867, bred and owned by Sheriff Harrison Mills, Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., by Hambletonian, dam Emma Mills by American Star, second dam by Rediker's Alexander W., grandson of Cole's Messenger. Sired Jack Sailor, 2:25¼, Harry Mills, 2:27¼, and Smith O'Brien, 2:27¼. He makes the season of 1884 at Goshen, N. Y., terms \$75, of which \$40 in advance and \$65 when the mare proves in foal, or \$50 cash with privilege of return.

ABERDEEN.

(Facing page 301.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1866, bred by Isalah Rynders, Passaic, N. J., record 2:46, as a three-year-old, by Hambletonian, dam Widow Machree, by American Star, second dam by Pinuers Bolivar. Sired Hattie Woodward, 2:15½, Modoc, 2:19¾, Hugh McLaughlin, 2:23, Kate Taylor, 2:23¾, Valley Boy, 2:24½, Star, 2:25¼, Leda, 2:25½, Sir Walter, 2:25½, Stella C., 2:27¼. Owned by Wm. T. Withers, Fairlawn Farm, Kexington, Ky., and makes the season of 1884, limited to thirty approved mares, at \$150, with privilege of return.

INDIANAPOLIS.

(Facing page 325.)

Brown stallion, foaled 1868, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodlawn Farm, Ky., record 2:21, by Tattler, dam Indiana, by Mambrino Chief, second dam by Bertrand. Owned by W. H. Wilson, Abdallah Park, Cynthiana, Ky. Terms for the season of 1884, \$50, with privilege of return.

DICTATOR.

(Facing page 336.)

Brown stallion, foaled 1863, bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y., by Hambletonian, dam Clara, (the dam of Dexter), by American Star, second dam the McKinstry mare, breeding unknown. Sired Jay-Eye-See, 2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$, Phallas, 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$, Director, 2:17, Code, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, Donald, 2:27, Annie G., 2:28, Black Princess, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$. Owned for a number of years by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, L. I., and purchased in 1883, by H. C. McDowell, Ashland, Lexington, Ky. His book is full for 1884, at \$300.

JEROME EDDY.

(Facing page 342.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1875, bred by Dewey and Stewart, Owosso, Mich., record 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, by Louis Napoleon, son of Volunteer, dam Fanny Mapes, by Alexanders' Abdallah. Owned by the Jewett Stock Farm, Willink, Erie Co., N. Y. Makes the season of 1884 at \$200, with privilege of return.

MAMBRINO CHIEF.

(Facing page 427.)

Brown stallion, foaled 1844, bred by Richard Eldridge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., by Mambrino Paymaster, dam's breeding unknown. Sired Lady Thorne, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, Woodford Mambrino, 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, North Star Mambrino, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, Bay Henry, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mambrino Star, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mambrino Prince, (Brignoli), 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, and was the founder of the Mambrino family. Sold to James B. Clay, of Lexington, Ky., and later owned by Gray and Jones, Woodford Co., Ky., whose property he died in 1862.

CHARLEY B.

(Facing page 434.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1869, bred by Charles Bulew, Union Springs, N. Y., record 2:25, by King's Champion Jr., dam Old Jane (dam of Myrtle), by Nimrod, son of Zeilly's Eclipse, second dam by Dey's Messenger, etc. Sired Bonny L., 2:28, Maggie Morrill, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$. Owned by A. V. Sargeant, of Newark, N. J., and James B. Burew, of Union Springs, N. Y. Makes the season of 1884, after June 5, at Half-Way House, Orange Street, East Orange, N. J., at \$50. Address Bulew and Sargeant, 69 Summit Street, Newark, N. J.

MAMBRINO PATCHEN.

(Facing page 458.)

Black stallion, foaled 1862, bred and owned by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., by Mambrino Chief, dam (Lady Thorn's dam), by Gano, second dam by a son of Sir William. Sired London, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, Kate Middleton, 2:23, Mambrino Kat1, 2:24, The Jewess, 2:26, Mambrino Boy, 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$, Jessie Dixon, 2:27, Kitty Silver, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$, Lady Stout, 2:29, Banker, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mambrino Diamond, 2:30, Mistletoe, 2:30. Makes the season of 1884, at For-est Park, Lexington, Ky., at \$100, to insure.

STARTLE.

(Facing page 476.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1867, bred by Charles Backman, Stonyford, Orange Co., N. Y., record 2:36, as a four-year-old, by Hambletonian, dam Lizzie Walker, by American Star, second dam by Conning's Blackbird, etc. Sired Magnolia, 2:17, Portia, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$. Owned by Robert Bonner, New York City, and will serve a limited number of Races in 1884, at \$100.

PILOT JR.

(Facing page 479.)

Gray stallion, foaled 1844, bred by Augeran Gray, of Kentucky, by Pilot, dam Nancy Pope, by **Havoc**, second dam Nancy Taylor, by Alfred. Sired John Morgan (Medoc), 2:24, Pilot Temple, 2:24½, Tackey, 2:26, Tattler, 2:26, Queen of the West, 2:26¼, Gen. Sherman, 2:28¾, Pilot, 2:28¾, Dixie, 2:30, and was the founder of the Pilot family. Was owned by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky., and died at Montgomery, Ill., in 1865.

HAROLD.

(Facing page 491.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1864, bred by Charles S. Dale, Lakeland Farm, Ill., by Hambletonian, dam Enchantress, by Abdallah, second dam by imp. Bellfounder. Sired Maud S., 2:10¼, Noontide, 2:20¼, Mattie Graham, 2:21½, McCurdy's Hambletonian, 2:26½, Daciana, 2:27½, Hermes, 2:27½, Good Morning, 2:28½. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky., and makes the season of 1884, at \$100.

GRINNELL'S CHAMPION.

(Facing page 524.)

Chestnut stallion, foaled 1843, bred by Charles Simonson, Hempstead, L. I., by Almack, son of Mambrino, dam Spirit, by Engineer, second dam by American Eclipse. He was the founder of the Champion family. Was purchased when a three-year-old, by William R. Grinnell, of Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who sold him in 1850, and he was taken to Independence, Mo., where he was killed during the war.

AMERICAN STAR.

(Facing page 537.)

Chestnut stallion, foaled 1837, bred by Henry H. Berry, Pompton Plains, N. J., by Stockholm's American Star, dam Sally Slouch, by Henry, second dam by imp. Messenger. He sired Widow Machree, 2:29, Bolly Lewis, 2:29½, Newburgh, 2:30, Lady Whitman, 2:30, and was the founder of the American Star family. Edmund Seely, of Goshen, N. Y., owned him a number of years, and he died his property in 1861.

NUTWOOD.

(Facing page 545.)

Chestnut stallion, foaled 1870, bred at Woodburn Farm, Ky., record 2:18¾, by Belmont, dam Miss Russell, (dam of Maud S.), by Pilot Jr., second dam Sally Russell, by Boston, etc. Sired Manon, 2:22½, Felix, 2:25¼. Was owned for several years by J. W. Knox, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Stockton, Cal. Purchased by J. C. McFerran, Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky., and makes the season of 1884 there, at \$150, with privilege of return.

SHERMAN.

(Facing page 627.)

Brown stallion, foaled 1875, bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky., record 2:23¾, by George Wilkes, dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont; second dam by Kinkead's St. Lawrence, etc. Owned by the Jewett Stock Farm, Willink, Erie Co., N. Y. Terms of service during the season of 1884, \$50 to insure.

SMUGGLER.

(Facing page 638.)

Brown stallion, foaled 1866, bred by John M. Morgan, near Columbus, O., by Blanco, dam by Herod's Tuckahoe, record 2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$, the fastest ever made by a stallion. Sold by his breeder to W. S. Tough, of Leavenworth, Kan., who sold him to his present owner, H. S. Russell, of Home Farm, Milton, Mass. Sired Smuggler's Daughter, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$. Makes the season of 1884, in charge of H. C. Woodnutt, Mineola, L. I., at \$100, with privilege of return.

HENRY CLAY.

(Facing page 653.)

Black stallion, foaled 1837, bred by George M. Patchen, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Andrew Jackson, dam Lady Surrey, breeding unknown. He was the founder of the Clay Family. Sired Black Douglass, 2:30. Owned in his later years by James Wadsworth, of Geneseo, N. Y., and died in 1867.

TARIFF.

(Facing page 665.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1874, bred by James Thomas, Colborne, Ont., record 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, by Clarion Chief, dam Lillian, by Favorite. Sold in 1881 to his present owners, A. R. and J. S. Coates, Goshen, N. Y. Will probably be trotted during the season of 1884.

THOMAS JEFFERSON.

(Facing page 670.)

Black stallion, foaled 1863, bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn., record 2:23, by Toronto Chief, dam Gypsy Queen, by a son of Vt. Black Hawk. Sired John S. Clark, 2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$, Neli, 2:27, Lizzie M., 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, Fanny Jefferson, 2:29, Harry Pelham, 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$, Flora Jefferson, 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mike Jefferson, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$. Still owned by his breeder, and makes the season of 1884 at \$50.

PRINCEPS.

(Facing page 687.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1870, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky., by Hambletonian, dam Primrose, by Alexander's Abdallah, second dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, third dam by Cannon's Whip, etc. Sired Trinket, 2:14, Hetty Pearl, 2:27, Farce, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, Romance, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, Eva, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$. Owned by R. S. Veech, Indian Hill, and makes the season of 1884 at \$100.

BELMONT.

(Facing page 708.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1864, bred by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky., by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Belle, by Mambrino Chief, second dam by Brown's Bellfounder. Sired Nutwood, 2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$, Wedgewood, 2:19, Dick Moore, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, Nil Desperandum, 2:24, Cora Belmont, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, Tremont, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, Nora Temple, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$, Meander, 2:30. Owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky., and makes the season of 1884, at \$100.

BLUE BULL.

(Facing page 717.)

Chestnut stallion, foaled 1858, bred by Elijah Stone, Stone's Crossing, Ind., by Pruden's Blue Bull, dam by Truxton. Sired Will Cody, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, Silverton, 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, Zoe B., 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$, Chance, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, Richard, 2:21, Mamie, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$, Gladiator, 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, Elsie Good, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, Kate McCall, 2:23, Ethel, 2:23, Belle Wilson, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, Lona Guffin, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, Ina G., 2:24, Kate Hall, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$, and nineteen others in the 2:30 list, and was the founder of the Blue Bull family. Died July 11, 1880.

MAMBRINO DUDLEY.

(Facing page 725.)

Bay stallion, foaled 1874, bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky., sired by Woodford Mambrino, dam Sue Dudley, by Alexander's Edwin Forrest, second dam Madam Dudley, believed to be of Bashaw descent, record 2:22. Owned by B. F. Tracy, Marshland Stud Farm, Apalachin, Tioga Co., N. Y., and makes the season of 1884 at \$100, with privilege of return.

INDEPENDENCE.

(Facing page 797.)

Gray stallion, foaled 1871, bred by C. F. Taylor, South Vassalboro, Me., by Gen. Knox, dam Skip; by Gideon, record 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, (to the pole to sulky). Owned by William Rockefeller, New York City.

INDEX OF BEATEN HORSES.

In the ensuing index the names of all horses beaten in the races of which summaries are given in the body of the work appear in alphabetical order. The description of each animal follows his name, and next, inclosed in parenthesis, is his best record to the close of the year 1883. Pedigrees are given when known, and when not printed in the body of the work. The figures which follow the record of a horse, as a rule, denote the pages of the book on which he appears as a beaten performer. If a page-reference is inclosed in parenthesis it signifies that the horse obtained his best record in a race on the page corresponding to the parenthended numbers. If an asterisk is attached to a page reference it signifies that the name of the horse will be found more than once on that page.

A

- Aaron, ch g (2:37½). 125, 139, 154, 177, 219, 341, 574, 584, 704, 716.
 Aaron Burr, b g (2:38¼). 31, 54, 115, (142), 187, 426,* 523.
 Aaron Slade, ch g (2:41¼). 268, (666).
 Aaron Talbot, ch g, by Aleyone, dam by Morgan Rattler. 195.
 A. B., b s. 74.
 A. B. Barrett, ch g (2:34). 55, 193, 331,* 406.
 A. B. Flagg, b g. 72.
 Abbey, b m. 388.
 Abbott, b s, by Tattler, dam Norfolk Belle, by Mambrino Chief. 200, 327.
 Abbottsford, b s (2:19½). 91,* 145, 264, 356, 416.
 Abby, b m. 433.
 Abby, b m (2:53¼). (175), 533.
 Abby b m (2:40). 488, 533.
 Abby Darling, ch m (2:43). 62, 318, 503, 511, 543, 618.
 Abby M. b m. 264, 648.
 Abby P., gr m (2:39). 25, 27,* 76,* 112,* 114, 166, 329, 449, 560,* 713, 798.
 Abby Palmer. 100.
 Abby Woods, br m (2:36½). 85, 220, 593.
 Abdallah. 674.
 Abdallah, b s (2:42). 553.
 Abdallah. 450.
 Abdallah, b s (2:36½). (123), 151,* 254, 549, 565, 571, 572, 627.
 Abdallah. 77.
 Abdallah, b s (2:30). 108, 260, 331, (441*), 577.
 Abdallah, ch s (3:02). 514.
 Abdallah, b g (2:47). 17, 51, 175, 195, 485, 498.
 Abdallah, b g (2:58). (588), 802.
 Abdallah, pacer. 769.
 Abdallah (2:40¾). 175, (603), 666.
 Abdallah. 654.
 Abdallah, b s (2:47¾). (99).
 Abdallah (2:41½). 606.
 Abdallah. 116.
 Abdallah Boy. 315, 333.*
 Abdallah Boy, b s (2:24¼). 22, 34, 39, 40, 72, 86, 91,* 101,* (105), 110, 123, 134, 158, 197, 216, 241, 301, 306, 342, 354,* 367,* 370,* 371,* 379, 380, 386,* 430, 433, 439, 446, 464, 467, 504, 525, 555, 565, 567, 608, 623, 649, 667, 669, 682, 683, 688, 719.*
 Abdallah Boy. 74.
 Abdallah Champion, b s (2:50). 87, 520, 562, 697, 800.
 Abdallah Chief, b s (2:46). 158, 191, 368, 527, 557, 585, 601, 624, 684, 733.
 Abdallah Clay, b s (3:04), by Abdallah Clay. 87, 417, (716).
 Abdallah Forest, br g (2:43¾). (17), 138, 336.
 Abdallah Girl. 60.
 Abdallah Joe, b g (2:34). 27, 142.
 Abdallah, Jr. 414.
 Abdallah King, ch s (2:40), by Erie Abdallah, dam by Joe Curry. 124, 256,* 300, (398), 694.
 Abdallah Maid. 327.
 Abdallah Maid, b m (2:50). 388.
 Abdallah Maid. 6.
 Abdallah Messenger, b s (3:13). 243.
 Abdallah Patchen, b s (2:45). 39, 67, 97, 329, 412, 461, 686, 793.
 Abdallah Prince, br s, by Voorhees' Abdallah, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. 170, 273.
 Abdallah Queen, b m (2:40). 142, 735.*
 Abdallah Star, b s (3:04). 121, 525, 588, 709.
 Abdamed Allen, b s. 113,* 489.
 Abd-el-Kadir, blk s (2:45). (23), 181, 596, 722.
 Abe, pacer. 757.
 Abe (2:39). 223, 303, 322, 424, 475, 526, 609, 637.*
 Abe. 155, 677 (725).
 Abe Downiog, b s (2:20¾). 66,* 130, 139, (554)*.
 Abe D. 365.
 Abe Edginton gr g (2:23¾). 11, 46, 199, 275,* 290,* 353, 439, 492,* 660.
 Abe Johnson, gr g, pacer (2:29). 767.
 Abelard, gr g (2:43). (58).
 Abe Lincoln, b s (2:47). 478, 502, 684.
 Abe Lincoln, b g (2:54). 654.
 Abe Lincoln, b g (2:44). 629.
 Abe Lincoln (2:52½). 118, 213.
 Abe Lincoln, pacer. 766, 769.
 Aberdeen, b g. 343, 363, 617.
 Abington Maid, b m. 378.
 Abner F. (Abner Fenn), b g (2:31¼). 146, 519, 634.
 Abner Fenn (Abner F.), b g (2:31¼). 553.
 Abington, pacer. 782.
 A. B. Powell. 249.
 Abraham's Daughter, b m. 328.
 Abrams, b g. 60, 399, 559, 694.
 Accident, b g (2:45¼). 559.
 A. C. Henry, b g. 214, 386.
 Accident, gr s (2:52¼). 273, (470).
 Accident, rn g, pacer. 768.
 Accident. 261.
 Ace of Clubs, rn g, pacer (2:24¼). 739, 749, (771)*.
 Ace of Diamonds (Billy), b g (2:43). 139.
 Ace of Diamonds, b g, pacer (2:28¼). 736, 758, 763, 771.
 Achilles, b s (2:35¼). 77, 170, 542.
 Achsa, gr m (2:47). 502.
 Achsah, b m (3:01). 240.
 Achsah M., ch m (3:03¼). (527).
 Acorn, b s (2:32). 185, 315.
 Acuff, b g. 241.
 Action. 137.
 Active (2:55). 549.
 Actress, ch m. 125, 137, 347, 671.
 Acushnet Boy, b g (2:42¼). (122).
 Acushnet Girl, b m (3:05). 10, 317, (503).
 Ada, b m. 383.
 Ada, ch m (2:42¼). 96, 149, 150, 219, 230, 235, 292, 446, 473, 475, 511, 515, 545, 656.

- Ada, b m. 343.
 Ada Clifton, gr m (2:52). (491).
 Ada B., b m, pacer. 740.* 763, 788.
 Ada D., b m (2:39½). 26, 40, 78, 358, 362, 365, 371, 387, 442, 570, 590, 617, 630, 726.
 Ada F., ch m (2:36). 298, 358, 480, 506, 638.
 Ada H., b m (2:44). 80, 414, 800.
 Adair, b s (2:30). 87, 668.
 Adam, b g, by George Wilkes, dam by American Clay. 563.
 Adam. 229.
 Adam's b g. 586.
 Adam, b g. 20, 540.
 Adam, b g (2:40). (300*). 692.
 Adam's b m (2:55). 378, (415), 578.
 Adam Bardash, ch g. 110.
 Ad. Benedict. 65.
 Adam's Carpenter. 529.
 Adam's Boy, ch g (2:45). 30, 48, 403.*
 Adam's Entry. 301.
 Ada Paul, ch m (2:26). 59, 60, 82, 209, 291,* 383, 440, 613, 622, 705, 785.
 Adam's Jefferson, blk s, by Contine-dam Lady Fulton, by Stutail. 486.
 Adam P. 160.
 Ada Reamer, br m, by Duval's Mambrino, dam by Blacknose (2:46½). (321).
 Ada Rogers, blk m. 520.
 Ada V., ch m (2:50¾). 201.
 Ada V., br m (2:42¼). 40.
 Ada Withers, br m. 685, 697.
 Ad Carpenter, br g (2:44). 147, 217.
 Adda, gr m (2:50). (335).
 Addie, blk m (2:42¼). 405.
 Addie, b m. 659, 681.
 Addie, b m (2:39). 116, 145, 189, (271), 395, 719.
 Addie, gr m (2:50). 91, 232, 295, 300, 344, 385, 395, 450, 692.
 Addie, b m (2:39¼). 395.
 Addie B., b m, by Butcher Boy (2:43). 241, 268, 277.
 Addie Bank, blk m (3:06). 67, 549.
 Addie Bell, b m. 223,* 406, 475, 477.
 Addie E. C., b m (2:30). 7, 15, 24, 66, 103, 177, 183,* 210, 220, 257, 273, 291,* 318, 322, 329,* 347, 384, 413, 422, 460, 473, 491, 566, 594, 620,* 706.
 Addie G., b m (2:40¾). 15,* 349,* 440, 511, 624, 640, 668, 751.
 Addie Goff, b m. 166,* 400.
 Addie Jefferson, blk m (2:41). 28, 56, 145, 298, (579).
 Addie Lee, b m. 397,* 518, (609).
 Addie N., ch m. 646.
 Addie R. (2:50). 24, (437), 674.
 Addie Smith, b m. 138.
 Addie V., ch m (2:45). 283, 402, 459.
 Addie Webb, b m (2:42¼). (523).
 Addison, br g. 679, 703.
 Addison Boy, b g (2:42). 196, 223, 230, 292, 348, 471, 614, 629.
 Addison Lambert, b s (2:27). 236.
 Adelaide (Kitty Watson), b m (2:19¾). 11,* 29, 44, 82, 86, 105, 112, 133, 137, 145,* 147, 164, 290,* 316, 320, 331, 353, 362,* 372, 376,* 415,* 440,* 446, 447, 493, 519, 536, 574,* (580), 586,* 611, 619, 637,* 703.
 Adelaide, b m. 588.
 Adelaide, ch m (2:58¼). 16, 130, 132.*
 Adelaide, b m (2:26¼). 325, 336, 563.
 Adelaide 64, 134.
 Adelaide, blk m. 275.
 Adelaide Andrews, rm m. 487.
 Adele Clark, b m (2:25¼). 134, 290, 447, 495, 596, 666, 671.
 Adele Gould, ch m (2:19). 48,* 66, 108, 132, 173, 189, 216, 336,* 370, 458, 515, 583,* 620,* 625.
 Adele J., b m (2:33¼). 364, 380, 470.
 Adeline, b m (2:33). 110, 116.
 Adeline, b m. 375.
 Adeline R., blk m (2:37). (89*). 95, 197, 350, 369, 492, 523, 528, 794,* 797,* 799, 802.*
 Adele, b m (2:50). 420.
 Ad. Hereth, br g (2:45¾). 40, 359.
 A. D. Levan, ch g. 44.
 Adirondack. 503.
 Adjala Prince, ch s (2:47). 653.
 Adjutant, b s (2:42), by Administrator. (96).
 Administratrix, b m, by Administrator. 497.
 Admiral, b g. 101, 122, 336, 370, 558, 576.
 Admission, b m (2:55), by Administrator, dam Sally Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister. 137, (497*), 650.
 Adolph. 638.
 Adonia, blk g (2:37). 164, 193, 348, 365, 544, 797, 799,* 801.
 Aorian, b m (2:33½). 87, 131.
 Adriana, b m, by Messenger Duroc, dam by Ethan Allen. 291, 505.
 A. D. Temple, gr g (2:52). 69.
 Advance, blk g (2:47¼). 81, 261,* 263, 399.*
 Advance, ch g (2:40¾). 88, 190, 302, 381, 492, 588, 613, 624, 724.
 Advent, br g, pacer (2:32). 574, 737, 759,* (766).
 Adversity, br g. 135.
 Zemulus, br s (2:25). 57, 108, 122,* 133, 230,* 241, 267, 271, 328,* 362,* 388, (465), 487,* 518, 521, 543,* 578, 561, 594, 601, 613, 623, 678.
 Aeneid, b m (2:35½). 12, 18, 43.
 Enone, ch m. 555.
 Etna, b g (2:55). 70, 185 (655).
 Africa, blk g (2:44¼). 338, 365, (407*), 671.
 African Girl, blk m. 471.
 A. G., b g. 450.
 Agan's blk g (2:46). (333).
 Agatha, by Alamo, dam Jane Pedue. 270.
 Aggie, ch m (2:51). 615.
 Aggie Downs, b m, pacer (2:29¼). 644, 753, 784.
 Agillis, ch g (2:45). 260, 432, 497, 607.
 Agitator, blk s, by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Camden. 78, 503.
 Agnes (2:48). 73, 118, (621).
 Agnes, ch m (2:44¼). 289.
 Agnes, b m (2:39½). (60), 308, 364, 651.
 Agnes, blk m (3:00). (109), 181, 198, 201, 614, 722.
 Agnes S., ch m. 101, 366.
 A. H. 399.
 A. H. Allen, blk g. 308.*
 A. H. Elliott, blk g (2:49). (284), 704.
 Aiken's ch s (2:47). 358,* 712.
 Aileen, ch m (2:40). 28, 139, 149, 258, 322, 361, 415,* 543, 596.
 Aimee, gr m, by Bayard, dam a pacer. 140, 308, 494, 511.
 Air (Ayer & Shadow), b g (2:28). 371, 392, 555, 585.*
 Airlike, b s (2:37¼). 234.
 Ajax. 182.
 Ajax, blk g (2:48). 307 (410*), 504.
 Ajax, blk g (2:40¾). (370*). 139, 230, 302, 597, 633.
 Ajax, gr s (2:36). (311), 676.
 Ajax, br s (2:29). 13, 71, 78, 90, 160,* 165, 197, 198, 203, 310,* 342, 493,* 633, 697, 710, 796.
 Ajax, blk g (3:03). (58).
 Ajax, b g (2:34¼). 66, 114, 142, (286*), 346, 612.
 Ajax, b s (2:50¾). (335), 436, 686.
 Ajax, b s. 187.
 Ajax, blk g. 198.
 A. J. Patchen. 260, 264.
 A. J. Riddle (2:50¾). (196).
 Akbar, ch g (2:33). 116, 187, 231, 383, 613.
 Aker's br s. 15.
 Aker's Fet, br m (2:42). 290, 437, (569).
 Akron Jack, b g. 591.*
 Alabama, b m (2:48). 79, (248*).
 A. L. Allen. 406.
 Alamanzor, b g. 369.
 Alameda Maid, ch m (2:27¼). 21,* 87, 225, 262, 395, 403, 462,* 535, 590, 609, 680, 684.
 Alamo, ch s (2:34¼). 241,* 347, 428, (452*), 651, 703.*
 Alamo, b g (2:53¼). 12, 13, 294, 370, 475.
 Alanthus, pacer. 739.
 Alarie, br s, by Richwood, dam by Bayard. 650.
 Alarm, b s (2:40). 138, 145, 361, 362, (490), 703.
 Alarm, gr g (2:40). 29, 363, 645, (699*).
 Alarm. 500.
 Alas, ch m. 734.
 Alban, b s, by Gen. Benton, dam Lady Morgan. 117.
 Albany, b g. 256.
 Albany Boy, ch g (2:52). 138.
 Albany Boy, pacer (2:20). 750,* (770).
 Albany Girl, b m (2:39¾). 423, 477, 668.
 Albattross (Columbia), br m (2:32¼). 97, 98, 102,* 109, 191, 635,* 648.
 Albeamarie, gr g (2:19). 8,* 199, 255, 316, 359, 369, 417, 574, 580, 587,* 668,* 671.
 Al. Beemer. 176.
 Albert, blk g (2:24¼). 7, 33, 45, 250,* 298, 354, 356,* 379, (410*), 506, 529, 711, 729.
 Albert. 550, 573.
 Albert (Waterloo), b g (2:36). 198, 646.
 Albert, br g (2:48). 93,* 277, 300, 329,* 338, 634, 682, 723.
 Albert B., b g (2:43). 123, (261), 294.*
 Albert B., b g (2:45¼). 594, 705.
 Albert B. B. 244.
 Albert C., br g (2:40). (193), 296, 794.
 Albert F., b g (2:37). (415), 495, 496, 701, 717.
 Albert W. b s (2:22). 5, 56, 199, 344, 535,* 662.*
 Alberta, blk m (2:45¼). 103, 170,* 239, 253, 284, 373, 545.
 Alberta, b m (2:33¼). (39*), 225, 340.
 Alberta. 43.
 Albertine, ch m. 105, 705.
 Albert France, b g (2:34¼). 14.
 Albert Kimball, ch g (2:38¼) w. 118, 295, 544, 645.
 Albert Losee. 350.
 Albert Tarbox, b g. 242.
 Albia, ch m, by Spaulding's Abdallah, dam Lucile, by Mambrino Pilot. 124.
 Albino, wh g (2:35¼). (132), 174.*
 Albino, wh g (2:38). 105, (630).
 Albino Jim. 288.
 Albine, b s, by Belmont, dam by Woodford (2:45). 47, (124).
 Albion, b s, by Halcorn. 91.
 Albion Boy (Edwin F.), b g (2:38¾). 120, (213*), 391, 479, 544, 659.
 Albion Boy, b s (2:33). 67, 241,* (500).
 Al. Borak, b s (3:52¼). 430.
 Albrino, b s (3:06). 199, 288, 414, 486.
 Albrino. 5.
 Album, ch m. 29.
 Alburgh Maid. 305.
 Alcantara, b s (2:23). 80, 164, (573).
 Alcides, b g (2:30¾). 13, 150, 291, 651.

Alcorn Gray. 616.
 Alcyon, br s (3:00). 73.
 Alcyone, br s (2:17). 173, 186, 243,
 402, 472, 500,* 506, 510, 523,*
 542, 636, 641, 657, 682, (689).
 Alcyone. 602.
 Aldene Goldsmith, b s (2:45½). 319,
 432, 694, 701.
 Alderman. (731).
 Aldorf. 613.
 Aldrin, gr g (2:33). 23, 132, 254,
 275, 407, 507, 569, 683, 724.*
 Aldine, b m. 19.
 Aldine, b m (2:19¼). 170, 229,
 313, 342,* 360, 489, 605, 608,
 622, 694, 703.
 Aldrich's b m (444).
 Aldridge Boy, b g (2:45). 347, 714.
 Alec, Mitchell, b s. 446.
 Aleck, ch g (2:37). 94.
 Aleck, b g (2:42¼). 277, 278, 337,*
 714.
 Aleck, b g (2:37). 134.
 Aleck, b g (2:39). 8, 19, (265), 539,
 745.*
 Aleck, b g (2:57). (18.)
 Aleck (2:53). 463, 667, (718).
 Aleck (2:40). (617), 669.
 Aleck, b g. 726.
 Aleck S. 158 (251).
 Aleck Warden, pacer. 737.
 Alert, b m (2:40½). 39, 261, 340,
 (495), 676.
 Alethea, b m (2:31). 79, 196, 425,
 (490*).*
 Alex. 64.
 Alex, blk g (2:47½). 47, 53, 298, 360.
 Alex, blk s (2:49½). 542, 358.
 Alex, blk s (2:49½ w). 534, 606.*
 Alexander, b s (2:36). 323,* 635.
 Alexander, b s (2:31¼). (345*). 388.
 Alexander, b s (2:31¼). 10, 71, 78,
 104, 252, 310, 316,* 487, 628, 697.
 Alexander, b s (2:28¾). (219), 462.
 Alexander, b s (2:40¼). (29), 104,
 118, 346, 400, 696.
 Alexander, b s (2:39). (110*).*
 Alexander, b g (2:26¼). 80, 101,
 161, 173, 185, 367, 442.
 Alexander, Benham (2:44). 68,
 104,* 144, 213, (377), 492, 628.
 Alexander, 257, 521.
 Alexander, 125, 308, 533.
 Alexander. 198.
 Alexander Barclay, b g. 308.
 Alexander Button, b s (2:26¼). 25.
 Alexander Campbell, pacer. 757.
 Alexander, Jr., by Alexander. 38.
 Alexander Selkirk, gr g. 19.
 Alex. Stephens. 147.
 Alexander Reindeer, b g, by Rein-
 deer. 246.
 Alexander's b s (2:54). 84.
 Alexander's br m. 112.
 Alexis, br g (2:40). (339).
 Alexis, b g (2:35). 16, 267, 297, 391,
 465, 507, 524, 53.*
 Alexis, b g (2:36). 48, 126, 165, 453.
 Alexis, gr g. 29, 171, 491, 614.
 Alexis, b g. 70, 180, 204, 217, 499,
 503,* 606.
 Alexis, ch s. 470, 688.
 Alex. S. rn g (2:28¼). 22, 51, 158,
 186, 230, 251, 288, 381, 402, 422,*
 525,* 705.
 Alex. Wonder, r. 617.
 Alfaretta, ch m (3:18¼), by Clarion,
 dam Starlight, by American Star.
 (531).
 Alfaretta, b m (2:40). 219, 334, 511,
 622.
 Alfred, b s, by Charles Backman,
 dam Young Sontag, by Volunteer.
 659.
 Alfred, b g (2:26¼). 72, 77, 113, 133,
 154,* 204,* 237, 271, 290, 322,*
 356, 413, 441, 528, 580, 613,* 669,
 715.*
 Alfred Kemble (2:33¼). (50).
 Alfred Morris. 563.

Alfred S. 43.
 Alzath, b m (2:23). 135, (206), 324,
 657.
 Alzargne, br s (2:45). 518, 609.
 Alzol, b g. 92.
 Anambra Maid, br m (2:35). 162,*
 274, 675, 683.
 Alhambra, pacer (3:00¼). (775).
 Alhambra, br s (2:50). (108).
 A. L. Heimbald, b g (2:42¼). (24).
 Alia, or m (2:37). 392, 645.
 Alia, b m (2:45). 83,* 393, 605.
 Alia, b m (2:48¼). 545, 651.
 Alia, blk m (2:41). (20). 589.
 Alia, b m (2:37¼). 94, 95, 369,
 374, 433,* 613, (619), 623.
 Alia, b m (2:47¼). (38), 678, 690.
 Alia, gr m (2:52). 399.
 Alia, ch m (2:40¼). 23, 30, 89, 178,*
 231, 315,* 357,* 365, 400, 451, 498.
 Alia, br m (2:49). 81, 192.
 Alia, ch m (2:47). 20, 344, 360.
 Alia, b m (2:28). 97, 225, 252, 262,
 72, 428, 594, (652), 667.*
 Alia, b m (2:29). 8,* 24, 43, 105,
 184, 266, 455, 695, 699.
 Alia, ch m (2:59¼). 68.
 Alia (2:46). (193), 234, 341, 541.
 Alia, ch m. 509.
 Alia, b m (2:38¼). 274, 474, 690.
 Alia, b m (2:30¼). (28), 207, 221,
 236, 238, 271, 540, 550,* 600.
 Alia, blk m (2:42¼). 14, 15,* 26,
 126, 178, 292, 294, 321, 323, 434,
 489.
 Alia, gr m (2:50). 161, 181, 314,
 363, 479, 533.
 Alia, 83,* 393.
 Alia, ch m, by Wheatley, dam
 Fanny Gordon. 91, 264, 365.
 Alia, b m (2:34¼). 170.
 Alia, b m 311, 640.
 Alia. 339.
 Alia, b m. 428.
 Alia. 558.
 Alia. 526.
 Alia Addison, gr m (2:33¼). 8, 12,
 13, 15, 19, 31, 39, 48,* 163,* 306,
 344, 434, 438, 479, 480, 481, 511,
 553,* 560, 612, 628, 713.
 Alia B., ch m. 597.
 Alia Baker, b m (2:54¼). 65, 496,
 619.
 Alia Blackwood, b m (2:31¼). 8,
 225, 264, 344, 449, 493, 553,* 587.
 Alia Brown, ch m (2:38). 267, 395.
 Alia C. 241.
 Alia Daniels, b m (2:55¼). (583).
 Alia Douglass. 14.
 Alia Darville, ch m (2:44¼)
 (2:42¼ s). 525.
 Alia E. (2:47). (561).
 Alia F., pacer. 739.
 Alia Fern, blk m (2:40). (366).
 Alia Goldust, rn m. 625.
 Alia Garret, b m (2:36¼). 18,* 47,*
 59, 103, 513, 590.
 Alia Gray, gr m. 460.
 Alia Gray, gr m (2:40¼). 642,*
 721.*
 Alia Gray. 41.
 Alia Gray. 510.
 Alia Green, b m, by Jim Monroe,
 dam by Hall's Black Prince. 668.*
 Alia Keller, ch m. 23, 244, 381,
 580, 708.
 Alia J. 439.
 Alia Lane, rn m (2:31¼). 80, 83,
 92, 94, 257, 259, 297, 346, (440*).*
 467, 521, 535, 543, 618, 641, 673,
 683, 699.
 Alia K., rn m. 60, 126.
 Alia May, b m (2:47¼). 189, 327,
 (543).
 Alia M., b m. 124.
 Alia Martin, b m. 267.
 Alia Medium, b m (2:29¼). 15, 16,
 39, 79, 96, 101,* 163, 200, 235,
 384, 421, 466,* 482, 507, 511,*
 592,* 695.

Alice Miller, b m. (130), 734.
 Alice Norwood, b m, by Norwood,
 dam Arabion Girl, by Araoian
 Chief. 668.
 Alice Oates, b m (2:32¼). 246, 297,
 421, 466.*
 Alice Parker, br m, pacer (2:47).
 747, 752, 772, 780, 789.
 Alice R., b m. 28.
 Alice Stoker, b m. 384.
 Alice Stoner, b m (2:24¼). 12, 115,
 145, 231, 354, 458, 595,* 608, 703.
 Alice Taylor (Rozie), b m (2:30).
 59,* 259, 281, 361.
 Alice Tracy, b m (3:00). (144*).*
 Alice V., pacer. 750.
 Alice Ward. 599.
 Alice West, blk m (2:26). 40, 91,
 149, 204,* 310, 440, 448, 547, 672.
 Alice West, b m (3:00). 443, 448.
 Alice Withers, gr m, by Almont,
 dam the Bohannon mare. 37, 153.
 Alicia, b m, by George Wilkes, dam
 Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patch-
 en. 195.
 Alice White, b m. 465.
 Alice Woods, b m. 658.
 Alicia Mandeville, b m (2:37). 253,
 401, 578, 607.
 Alida E., gr m (2:52¼). 406.
 Alida Gray (2:56). (192).
 Alien Almont, b m (2:39¼). 131,
 442, 443, 489, 622,* 668, 679,* 697.*
 Aline, b m. 25,* 92.
 Alivest, b s. 557.
 Alk, gr g (2:54). 685.
 Alla, b m. 199, 333.
 Allahoe, b s, by Lakeland Abdal-
 lah, dam Roxie, by Tuckahoe
 (3:08¼). 139, 195.
 Allamakee, pacer (2:35¼). (740).
 Allen, b g (2:49). (119).
 Alleghany, b m. 659.
 Alleghany Boy, rn s (2:27¼). 34,
 63, 110,* 126, 144,* 149, 167, 189,
 225, 262, 323,* 384,* 347, 431, 438,
 452, 455, 492, 493, 502, 506, 507,
 545, 568,* 625, 636, 654, 672, 695,
 704, 733, 735.
 Allegretta, b m, by Swigert, dam by
 Richard's Bellfounder. 184.
 Allegro, gr s. 150, 684.
 Allen, b g (2:28¼). 11, 23, 33, 275,*
 281,* 306, 321, 334,* 373,* 407, 408,
 439, 456, 483, 574, 658, 671, 676,
 678.
 Allen. 247.
 Allen, gr g (2:36). 109,* 118, 232,*
 320,* 632, 685, 724.*
 Allen, b g (2:51). 67 (128), 296.
 Allen B., gr g (2:52 w). 162, (312).
 Allen Boy, b g. 124.
 Allen Boy, ch g, by Honest Allen,
 dam by Almont. 115, (223), 225,
 272, 410, 447, 694.
 Allendale, gr g (2:49¼). (422), 204,
 648.
 Allen Goldust, ch g (2:40). (8*), 67,
 74, 183,* 335, 560, 609,* 620.
 Allen Roy, gr g (2:23), by Patchen
 Vernon. 40, 515, 533, 696.
 Allen's b g (2:50). 123, 511, 728.
 Allen's b s (2:45). (888).
 Allen's blk s (2:38¼). 721.
 Allen's gr m (2:57). 161.
 Allena W., ch m. 72.
 Allen's rn s (2:42). (67).
 Allen Sontag, ch s, by Ethan Allen,
 dam Sontag, by Harris' Hamble-
 tonian. 26.
 Allen's Knox, blk s (2:39¼). 109,
 200, 709.
 Allerton, b s, by King William. 450.
 Alley, b g. 12, 19, 123, 129, 133,*
 171,* 172, 194, 205, 221, 256,
 257,* 302, 321, 336, 340, 372, 373,
 439, 440, 441, 447, 449, 463, 465,
 566, 596,* 686,* 701,* 702, 733.
 Alley B. 548.
 Allie, b m (2:34¼). 40 (589).

- Allie, b g (2:27, 217, 227, 683).
 Alliance, 59.
 Allie B., ch g (2:44), 43,* 329, 498.
 Allie B., ch m, 104.
 Allie Bonner, b s (3:04), 70.
 Allie Brooks, b m, 543.
 Allie Clark, b m (2:45), 210, 324.
 Allie East, blk g, by Allie West.
 dam a pacing mare (2:41½), 12.*
 19, 81, 310, 620, 719.
 Allie F., b m (2:50¼), 103, 368, 768.
 Allie May, ch m, 725.
 Allie R. 57.*
 Allie Stone, b m (2:46¼), by Strathmore, (244).
 Allie West, blk s (2:25), 175, (676).
 Allie Wilkes, b g (2:35¼), 193, 356.
 All Right, br s, by Taggart's Abdallah, dam by Hambletonian.
 199, 202, 396.
 Allsrice, 225.
 All Sports, sp g (2:49¼), 493.
 Allston, b g (2:36¼), 29, 53, 77,
 338, 412,* 561,* (612*.)
 Alma, ch m, by Almont, dam Itasca, by imm Hooton (?), 679.
 Alma, br m (2:28¼), 301.
 Almax, 417.
 Alma Beecher, 470.
 Alma V., ch m, by Hickory, dam a Bashaw mare, 12, 33.
 Almanzor, b g, 680.
 Almo, ch m (2:44½), by Almont, 610, 688.
 Almo, br g (2:45½), (283), 380, 388, 641.
 Almond Bell, ch m, 81.
 Almonarch, b s (2:24¾), 384, 522, 551, 635, (657).
 Almoona, ch s, by Algona, 471.
 Almont, b s (2:39), by Almont, (595).
 Almont, b s, (654).
 Almont, br s, 535, 716.
 Almont Archy, b s, by Almont, dam Jessie Pepper, by Clark Chief, 490.
 Almont Boy, ch s (2:34½), 236,* 288, 307, 510, 577, 578,* (648*), 684.*
 Almont Forrest, ch s (3:00), 436, 610, 621.
 Almont Commander, ch s (3:14½), by Almont, (659), 671.*
 Almont Gift, b s (2:29¼), 99, 530, 624, 667, 711.
 Almont Jr., b s (2:29), 514, 610,* 617, 711.
 Almont Jr., b s (2:26), 61, 134, 203, 237, 436, (694).
 Almont M., b s (2:30), 18, 65, 83,* 167, 186, 246, 437, 481, (493), 506, 678, 641.
 Almont Maid, ch m, 40.
 Almont Mambrino, br s (2:45¼), by Almont, dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 222,* 305,* (606), 683.
 Almont Morgan, b s (3:01), 414.
 Almont Raven, blk s (2:34¼), 145, 552.
 Almore, b s (2:42½), 32, 38, 119, 539.
 Almuta, pacer, 787.
 Almy, 191.
 Alone, 460.
 Alonzo, ch g (2:40), 43, 134, 221,* 284, 397, 413, 3, 462, 506, 530.
 Alonzo Hayward grs (2:30), 43, 51, 52,* 144, 237,* 403, 558, 590, (701*), 370, 681.
 Alpha, ch g (2:38½), 163, 198,* 313, 370, 681.
 Alpha, br m, by George Wilkes, 592.
 Alpheus, b s, by Mambrino Wilkes, 471.
 Alphonzo, ch g (2:34½), (42), 80, 144, 376, 513, 536,* 799.
 Alpine, b s (2:45), by Almont, dam by Ward's Flying Cloud, 25, (320), 589.
 Alpine Boy, ch g (2:41½), 251, 389.
 Al. Q, ch g (3:00), (645).
 Alroy, b g (2:27¼), 307, 688.
 Alsie P., b g (2:37¼), 458.
 Al. Sanborn, b g (2:48), by Dan Voorhees, dam by Abdallah, 15, (333).
 Alta, gr s (2:32), 671.
 Alta, b s, 59, 701, 732.
 Alta, br m (2:34) 115,* 164, 173, 194, 227, 353, 554, 563, 620, 631,* 674.
 Altamont, br g (2:39), 83, 193, 319, 333, 537, 576, 681.
 Altamont, br s (2:31½), (521).
 Altama, bs, 584.
 Alto, b g, 678.
 Alton Boy, rn s (2:29¼), 28, 22, 211, 236, 341, 357,* 407, 432, 564.
 Altitude, 153.
 Altarie, b s (2:45½), 475, 480, (605).
 Altasia, blk m, by Altamont, dam Favorite, by Post's Hambletonian, 74.
 Alvarado, gr g (2:48), 430.
 Alvermont, b s, by Almont, dam Ida, by Gill's Vermont, 275, 447, 471, 555, 609.
 Alvina, ch m (2:43), 198, 254, (338*), 591.
 Alvin B. (Derby), b g (2:25½), 38, 153, 274, 350, 406.
 Alvey, blk s (2:33), 124, (480), 617.
 Alvord, b g, 249.
 Al. Watson, b g (2:40), 112, (629).
 Al. West, b s (2:36½).
 Amanda, ch m (2:47), 74, 117.
 Amanda, ch m, 502.
 Amanda, ch m (2:42), 183, 304,* (442*), 689.
 Amanda, b m (2:35½), 175, 219, (301), 312,* 328, 348, 432, 558, 574, 701, 718.
 Amanda E., gr m (2:50¼), 55,* 107,* 129, 345,* 451, 458.
 Amanda Murray, b m (2:44), 91, 190, 569, 634.
 Amanda Parks, b m, 144.
 Amasa, br g, 348.
 Amazon, rn m (2:40), 650.
 Amazon, b m (2:46½), 117,* 93, 323.
 Ambassador blk s (2:25½), 105, 225, 271 (319*).
 Amber b m (2:34¼), 333, 351, 458, 463, 586, 607,* 645, 667, 684, 711, 712, 731.
 Amber (Broker), b s (2:25¼), 28,* 42, 47, 130, 196,* 206, 227,* 258, 291, 301, 422, 495, 649.
 Amber, b m (2:45), 12, 13, 229, 241, 301,* 351, 410, 467, 550, 570, 573, 604, 635.
 Amber Girl, b m, 56.
 Ambler, b g (2:30), 20, 23, 50, 397, 455, 574, 540, 541, 562, 596, 643, 690.
 Amboy, ch s (2:26), 91, 102, 136,* 149,* 154,* 164, 169, 176,* 209, 230,* 322, 327, 364, 371,* 496, 514, 529, 565, 586, 728.
 Amboy, b g, 192.*
 Amelia, b m (2:39), 41, 93, 621, (682*).
 Amelia (2:58), (404).
 Amelia C., b m (2:21½, erroneously given 2:22), page 20, 64, 184, 208,* 291, 302, 318, 336, 383, 384,* 461, 495,* 566, 649,* 722,* 735.
 Amelia D., gr m (2:40), 22, 114, 123, 175, 224, 247, 258, 346, 367, 465, 513, 575, 580.
 Amelia Maid, rn m, 241, 597.
 America, b m, by Alwood, dam by Millman's Bellfounder, 75, 432.
 America, gr g (2:43), (663*).
 American, b s (2:45), 308, 715.
 American Boy, pacer, 745.
 American Boy, 592.
 American Boy, ch g (2:42), 61, 106, 169, 192, 207, 377, 573, 666, 795.
 American Boy, blk g (2:45½), (114), 391.*
 American Boy, b g (2:38), 277, 308, 316, 599.
 American Boy, b g (2:42), 30, 411.
 American Boy (Jesse G. Linder), blk s (2:37½), 19, 95, 108, 128, 204, 209, (416*).
 American Boy, blk s (2:39¼), 16, 23, 29, 218, 259, 293, 392, 473, 530, 548, 679.
 American Boy, b g (2:42), 100, 129, 156, 240, 247, 258,* 268, 306,* 389, 494, 438, 555, 649, 665.
 American Boy, b g (2:43), 307, 454, (455*), 645.
 American Boy, b g (2:36), 28, 42, 45, 76, 101, 111, 121, 220, 268, 322, 347, 502, 544, 545, 724.
 American Boy, b s, 451.
 American Boy, b s (3:13), 65, (372), 559.
 American Boy, b s, pacer (2:29), 739, 742, (767), 781.
 American Boy, 469, 503.
 American Boy, 490.
 American Celt (2:47½), 93, 232, 344, 363, (524).
 American Clay, b s, by Strader's C. M. Clay, Jr., dam by imp. Tranby, 437, 480, 675.*
 American Clay, Jr., b s, by American Clay, dam by Herr's Canadian Chief, 255.
 American Clipper, blk g, 540, 722.
 American Eagle, ch g (2:50), 609.
 American Eagle, b s (2:47), 78, 138, 361.
 American Dick, 511.
 American Emperor, b s (2:30½) (2:27*), 50, 556.
 American Emperor, b s (2:53½), 470.
 American Ethan, br s (2:52), 259, 453.
 American Girl, b m (2:16½), 85,* 112, 219, 251, 261, 263, 267, 269,* 270,* 304, 316, 351, 372,* 428,* 463, 464,* 496, 624, 625, 746.*
 American Girl, b m (2:42), 181, 217,* 315, 535, 732.
 American Girl, b m, 38, 166, 176, 372, 705.
 American Girl, ch m, 664, 699.
 American Goldust, b g (2:45½), 544.
 American Hunter, 585.
 American Jackson, b s (2:38½), 517.
 American Lady, b m (2:45), 37,* 73, 312, 506, 571, 583, 591, 637, 692.
 American Lady, b m (2:41), 164, (210), 223.
 American Maid, gr m (2:32¼), 11, 188, 197, 262, 432,* 458, 462,* 486, 577, 680, 733.
 American Ranger, br s, 278.
 American Star (Wild Warrior), ch s (2:32½), 36, 260, 302, 386, 604, 613,* 657, 723.
 American Star, ch s (2:33), (41), 212, 295, 603, 711.
 American Star (2:38½), 142, (485).
 American Star, ch g (2:44½ w), 158.
 American Star (2:37¼), 722.
 American Star, b s (2:56), (261), 249, 700, 722.
 American Star, ch s, by Stockholms American Star, dam Sally Slouch, by Henry 260.
 American Union, 568.
 Americus, b g (2:34¼), 115, 116,* 142, 185, 188, 426, 598.
 Americus, b g, pacer (2:34¼), 179, 739, 750, 775,* 777, 788.*
 Americus, b s (2:53½), 125, (630).
 Americus, 74.
 Americus, br g (2:37) (172).

Ami, b m. 107.
 Amie King, ch m (2:34½). 30, 121, 207, 224, 294, 298, 303, 324, 434, 478, 481, 584, 608, 694, 767.
 Amina, b m (2:37). 429.
 Amissa, b g. 339, 397.
 Amos, ch g (2:48). 98, (263), 606.
 Amos (Amos Knapp), b g (2:40½). 63, (561).
 Amos B., b g (2:44½). (688).
 Amos Knapp (Amos), b g (2:40½). 25.
 Amoskeag (2:39). (561).
 Amy, b m (2:20½). 44, (108), 139,* 171, 196, 309, 369, 424, 431, 436, 468, 574,* 619, 661, 699.
 Amy, b m, by Magic, dam by Thornton's Abdallah. 205.
 Amy B., b m (2:34½). 11, 85, 147, 230, 249,* 313, (446*), 456,* 495,* 497,* 507,* 512,* 547,* 548, 565,* 569,* 574, 578, 579, 604, 701, 710, 711,* 714,* 733.
 Amy Bell. 482.
 Amy F., b m (2:55). 563.
 Amy Stone, b m (2:43½). 244. (606).
 Anamosa Maid, b m, by Comet. 119.
 Ancaster Boy, b g (2:48½). (31), 38, 39, 219, 346, 656, 708.
 Ancient Order Boy, ch g (2:27). 158, 164,* 176, 199, 205, 281, 355, 386, 468, 508, 520,* 528, 622, (623), 705.
 Andalusia, b s (2:31½). 213, 295, (307), 401, 557, 660.
 Andover. 83.
 Anderson's br m. 558.
 Anderson's b s, by Almont, dam by Gill's Vermont. 13.
 Andrew, b g (2:53). 501.
 Andrew (Key West), ch s (2:28½). 8, 29, 39, 37,* 42, 38, 123, 232, 327, 367, 491, 519, 614, 662, 664, 666, 688.
 Andrew, b s. 283, 348, 418.
 Andrew Allen, b g. 436,* 525.
 Andrew H., blk g (2:53). (34), 467, 476.
 Andrew J. (Frank Munson), ch g (2:25). 357.
 Andrew Jackson, ch s (2:51½). 138, (203).
 Andrew Jackson, pacer. 761.
 Andrew Jackson, ch s (2:52 w.). 382, 430.
 Andrew Jackson, br s (2:39½). 181, 210.
 Andrew Jackson (2:40). 40, (64), 376, 483.
 Andrew Jackson, ch s (2:38½ s.). 157, 506.
 Andrew Jackson. 406.
 Andrew J. Polk, ch g, pacer (2:26½). 750,* 754,* 787.*
 Andrew's entry. 180.
 Androscoggin Boy, gr g (2:46). (51*), 77, 229, 313,* 337, 368,* 571, 696.
 Andy (2:40). (335), 689.
 Andy, ch g (2:54½). 359, (372).
 Andy, b g. 57,* 65, 297, 303, 534, 657, 663, 677.
 Andy (3:01). (503).
 Andy, ch g, by Harold, (2:36½). (429).
 Andy, ch g (2:41½). 95, 153, 514, (714).
 Andy, blk g. 563.
 Andy, b g, 169.
 Andy. 38.
 Andy Blair, blk g. 134, 507, 515.
 Andy C., gr g. 156,* 729.
 Andy Dill (Russell), gr g (:26). 19, 457,* 695.
 Andy Cobb, b g, pacer (2:33½). (749), 763.
 Andy H., blk g (:250). 233, 266, 341, 609.*
 Andy Johnson, gr g. 647.
 Andy Johnson, b s (2:32). 246, 327, 350, (355), 406, 420, 673, 731.

Andy Johnson, blk g (2:42). 155, 469, (706).
 Andy Johnson, rn g (2:33). 22, 29, 32, 94, 99, 123, 143,* 165, 385, 409,* 431, 496, 565, 595, 624, 627.*
 Andy Johnson, blk g (2:34). 146, 174, 178, 190, 192, 214, 236, 272, 290, 302, 368, (418), 419, 486, 487, 562, 615, 639, 661, 664, 690.
 Andy Johnson, ch s (3:03). (632).
 Andy Johnson. 34, 193, 229, 338, 450,* 507.
 Andy Johnson. 59, 422.
 Andy Johnson. 577.
 Andy Johnson, Jr., ch s, by Andy Johnson. 441.
 Andy Mershon, gr s (2:25½). 160, 194, 203, 381, 580.
 Andy Mulligan, ch g (2:39½). 67, 149, 477, 488, 497, 499, 572, 587, (665).
 Andy Second. 514.
 Andy Sheehy (2:52 w.). (228).
 Angela, gr m (2:40). 130, 165, 193, (600).
 Angeliue (Western Girl), b m (2:27). (62*), 97, 98, 322, 323, 324, 350, 351, 394, 421,* 457, 483, 509, 517, 568, 574, 629, 728.
 Angelina (2:50). (243).
 Angelina, ch m. 78, 107, 144.
 Angie, b m. 460.
 Anglin, b g (2:27½), by George Wilkes, dam a Whip Mare. 22, 119, 126, 207,* 309,* 319, 393, 472, 578, 641.
 Anglo Boy, br g. 793.*
 Anglo Saxon, b s (2:31½). 177, 182, 303, 439, 619, 636, 720, (731).
 Angelo, b g (2:54½), by Reliance. 325, (629).
 Anglo Boy, br g. 7, 296.
 Ann, pacer. 745.
 Anna, ch m (2:39). 207, 437, 448, 471.
 Anna, blk m (2:50). 30, 47, 403, 600, 721.
 Anna (Lady Alice), rn m (2:33). 37, (322), 373, 376, 420, 498, 513, 594, 646.
 Anna, b m (3:00). (323).
 Anna (2:55). (592*).
 Anna, rn m, pacer. 381.
 Anna A., b m. 398, 611.
 Anna Belle, b m. 41, 204.*
 Anna Bolena. 497.
 Anna B. 42, (63*), 251, 315.
 Anna Bailey. 447.
 Anna C. 153, 438, 560.
 Ann Eliza. 11,* 588, 668.
 Anna Dickinson, blk m. 434.
 Anna Dickinson, gr m (2:52½). (95), 522.
 Anna Dixon, b m. 669.
 Anna G. 223, 553.
 Anna H., b m (2:33), by Hambletonian, dam by Magnolia. 165, 273, 300, 354,* 436, 580,* 615, 617, 647, 652,* 694.*
 Anna J. 660.
 Anna Lang. 593.
 Anna Lee. 137.
 Anna Snyder, ch m. 192.
 Anna T., ch m. 391.
 Anna Wilson, ch m. 138.
 Anna Young, b m. 443.
 Anne (2:40). 638, 648.
 Anne Arundel Maid. 374, 490.
 Anne Arundel County Maid. 398.
 Anne Franconia. 178.
 Annette, b m (2:25½). 15, 361.
 Annie (3:04). (436).
 Annie (2:45). (377).
 Annie, br m (2:46½). 105.
 Annie, ch m (2:42). (114), 306.
 Annie, b m (2:59½). 43, 170.
 Annie, b m (2:49). 68, 74, 293, 338.*
 Annie, blk m (2:44½). 471,* 718.
 Annie, b m (2:53). 210.
 Annie, b m (2:45). 360.

Annie, b m (2:43). 261, (718).
 Annie, b m (2:42). 72, 135, 155, 294, 324, 601, 606, 674,* 707.
 Annie, ch m (2:51½). 96, 190, 606.
 Annie, ch m (2:43). 499, 585.
 Annie, b m (2:41½). 73, 273, 333.
 Annie, br m (3:01). (186).
 Annie, b m (2:45). 63, 75,* 96, 119, 131, 151, 153,* 230, 233, 481, 629, (700*).
 Annie, br m (2:56). 213, (293), 628, 730.
 Annie. 110, 453.
 Annie, b m (3:02). 145, (205), 322.
 Annie. 243.
 Annie, ch m. 826.
 Annie, b m. 281, 509.
 Annexation Boy. 182, 203.
 Annie A. (2:51½). (105).
 Annie A., br m. 113.
 Annie A. 340.
 Annie Adams. 360.
 Annie Athol. 531.
 Annie Allen, ch m (2:36½), by Ethan Allen, dam by Green's Bashaw. 236, 324, 374, 379, 519, 542, (543), 650.
 Annie B., b m (2:37½). 322, 369, 375, (474), 535, 659, 678.
 Annie Bank, b m, by Red Bank. 672.
 Annie B., b m (2:45), by Bourbon Chief. 364, (369), 473, 638.
 Annie B., br m, by Almont, dam by Duvall's Mambrino. 32, 230, 416, 447.
 Annie Bell. 88, 209, 553.
 Annie Bennett, b m (2:36). 67, 118, 183, (205*). 281, 364, 472,* 558, 561, 679.
 Annie Beall, b m (2:51½). 442, (610).
 Annie Bailey, gr m, by Dixie, dam by Traveler. 172, 175, 255,* 465, 474, 609.*
 Annie Boleyn, ch m. 528.
 Annie Boyd, b m, pacer (2:20½). 746, (791*).
 Annie C., b m (2:38). 142, 148, 325, 361, 583.
 Annie C., ch m (2:43½). 16, 179, 511.
 Annie Carroll, blk m. 231.
 Annie Clay. 253.
 Annie Cleveland, b m, by Mountair Chief. 89.
 Annie Collins, b m (2:23½). 8,* 11,* 35,* 37,* 44, 45,* 54, 102,* 112, 115, 130, 132, 140, (141), 177, 194, 197,* 207, 218, 236, 238, 239, 242,* 256,* 290, 320, 331,* 353,* 357, 362, 369, 376, 390, 396, 446, 447, 449,* 485,* 492,* 493,* 508, 512, 533,* 536, 559, 586, 591, 611, (616, 631, 636, 639, 641, 653, 660,* 665,* 671, 711, 729).
 Annie Corley, b m. 349, 468, 716.
 Annie Crossin, ch m (2:34). (491).
 Annie D., b m. 685.
 Annie Darling, b m. 460.
 Annie De Montford, b m. 690.
 Annie Dyer. 124.
 Annie E., b m (2:49). 138, (454).
 Annie E., b m, by Gideon, dam by Winthrop Morrill (2:45). 14, 48, 88,* 170, 171, 172, 195, 340, 341, 356, 388, 503,* (531), 541, 553, 574, 622, 645, 797.
 Annie E., ch m (2:39½). 9,* 76, 78, 138,* 178, 198, 236, 240, 380, 360,* 436, 520, 550,* 594.
 Annie Ethel, b m (2:42½). 6 (123).
 Annie F., rn m (2:44). 118, 178, 238, 451, 637, 670, 700.
 Annie Forrest. 253.
 Annie G., b m (2:28). (10), 25, 73, 362, 422, 477, 487, 564, 589, 609, 622.
 Annie G., ch m (2:45½). 214, 291, 487, 560, 577.
 Annie Goldust, b m (3:02½). 12, 19, 122, 272, 306.

- Annie Hunter (2:33½). 439, (488*).
- Annie K., br m (2:37¼). 39, 332, 369,* 489, (551), 570, 586, 590.* 761.
- Annie Kelly, ch m (2:55). 239.
- Annie Kline, ch m by Kurtz's Hambletonia. 8*.
- Annie Lania. 94, 421, 603.
- Annie Laurie, blk m (2:49½). 253,* 352,* 354,* 560.
- Annie Laurie, b m. 172.
- Annie Laurie, b m (2:30). (13), 47, 606.
- Annie Lou, b m (2:30¼). 28, 29, 54, 134,* 144, 145, 146, 184, 237, 271, 276, 307, 308, 314, 361, 383, 390, 410, 414, 452, 499, 502, 506, 541, 550, 615, 645, 650,* 658, 672, 688, 699, (710).
- Annie Louise, ch m (2:35½). 325, 339, 500.
- Annie Logan, b m, by White Cloud, dam Kate Logan. 56, 79, 323, 801.
- Annie Mack, blk m (2:34). 25, 92, 149, 477.
- Annie May, br m. 152.
- Annie May, b m (2:40½). (81), 531.
- Annie Mitchell, b m. 355.
- Annie Moore (2:56). 474.
- Annie O., b m. 667.
- Annie O'Neill, b m (2:58¼). 638.
- Annie Page, b m (2:27¼). 35, 367,* 415, 694*.
- Annie Page, br m (2:38). 59, 163, 393,* (674).
- Annie Palmer, ch m. 631.
- Annie R., b m (2:43¼). (65), 175, 223,* 480, 532, 554, 675.
- Annie S., ch m (2:26¼). 18, 299*.
- Annie S., b m (2:50). 83, 248, 378, (432), 466.
- Annie S., b m, by Singleton, dam Kate, by Jim Brown. 682.
- Annie Snyder, ch m (2:50) 348, 353, 721.
- Annie V., b m (2:46). 14, 19, 359,* 386, 434, 492, 511, 609.
- Annie W., ch m (2:20). 9,* 133, 608, 643, 688*.
- Annie Walsh, blk m (2:49¼). 304, 483, 589, 628.
- Annie Watson, ch m (2:33). 25, 102, 167, 239, 320, 435, 454, 508, 592.
- Annie West, b m (2:44¼). 510.
- Annie Wilkes, gr m (2:41¼). 61, 276, 285, 291, 308, 347, 444, 526, (555), 696*.
- Annie Douglass. 407.
- Ann Johnson, b m, by Halcyon, dam Jenny Bowdoin. 135.
- Ann Stevens, ch m, pacer. 775.
- Ann Weaver, b m. 54.
- Anodyne (Honest Billy and Bill), ch g (2:25). 17, 68, 76,* 118, 123, 257,* 277, 290, 309, 310, 328, 357,* 393, 412, 431, 436, 449, 512,* 631, 699.
- Anoka Maid, ch m (3:28). (698).
- Another Boy, br g (2:39½). 238, 384.
- Another Fuch, b m (2:39¼). 92, 161, 218, 298, 320.
- Anson Belle, blk m (2:41). 123, 251, 312, 498, 583.
- Ansonia, b s (2:47¼). 87, 90.
- Antagonist. 599.
- Antelope, dn m (2:41½). (110*), 119, 200, 690, 728.
- Anteo, b s (2:33). 7, 87, 301, (550).
- Antevolo, b s (3:07). 162.
- Anthony, gr g, pacer (2:33). 752.
- Anthony. 443.
- Anthony Wayne, b s (2:30¼). 129,* 159,* 167, 246, 250,* 296, 464, 517, 630*.
- Anthracite (2:36¼). 547, (677).
- Antietam. 374.
- Anti-Monopoly, b g. 249.
- Antisdel. 390.
- Anvil, b s (2:48). 120.
- A. Peck, b g (2:34½). (592).
- Apology. 179, 506, 799.
- Apollo, ch g (2:51). 5, 282,* 426.
- Appleberry s b m. 52.
- Apprentice Boy, b g, by The Moor. 98, 179, 181, 645, 661.
- April Fool, ch g (2:40¼). 694.
- A. R., b s. 466.
- Arab, rn g. 446, 611.
- Arab. 453.
- Arab, br g (2:49). 203, (368), 497, 563.
- Arab, b g (2:24¼), by Electioneer, dam Lady Hamilton, by Ethan Allen. 16.
- Arab, rn g (2:36¼). 128, 207, (300), 413, 381.
- Arab, br g (2:37¼). (205*), 232, 324, 717.
- Arab, gr g. 38, 650.
- Arab Jack. (462).
- Arabella, b m. 68, 89, 499.
- Arabia, blk m, by Fred Low, dam the Gilbert mare. 190.
- Arabia Girl, blk m (2:44½). 209, 377, 580, 802.
- Arabian Chief, b s, by Toronto Chief. 44, 50, 113.
- Arabian Mag, sp m (2:36). 175, 179, 238, 247, 335,* 563,* 596, 699, (716).
- Arabian Pilot, b m (3:18¼). 129, 554.
- Arabian Spot, sp g. 49.
- Arbiter, blk s (3:00¼). 131, 501, 604.
- Arbuckle, b s. 225.
- Arc, blk m (2:44). 285, (423).
- Arcadia Maid. (224), 460.
- Archer's Almont, b s (2:37¼). 125, 153, 282, (284), 419, 624, 716.
- Archer's Colt. 533.
- Archer, b g. 8, 52, (240), 408, 466, 514, 718.
- Archer's Orphan, b s, by Harbinger, dam Lady Benson. 329.
- Archie, ch g. 581.
- Archie. 717.
- Archie, br g. 460, 543.
- Archie, b g. 132, 529.
- Archie, b s (2:28¼). 16, 24, 28,* 54,* 56,* 57, 89, 169, 196, 200, 201, 204, 256, 268, 278, (291*), 302, 307, 324, 390, 400, 415, 453, 455, 490, 566, 586, 611, 640, 644,* 650, 713, 723, 726.
- Architect, ch g. 396, 462.
- Archie Alexander, b g (2:34). 120, (163), 175, 265, 599, 613.
- Archie Boy, b g (2:45). 380,* 599,* 606.
- Archie Cuyler, b g (2:49), by Cuyler, dam Lady Margaret, by Gum Elastic. 472.
- Archie Goldust (printed Archie Goldsmith on page 147), gr s (2:46) (erroneously given 2:49 on page 27). 66, (147), 478.
- Arco. 41, 533.
- Arcola, (Celia) ch m. (2:34¼). 74, 251.
- Argonaut, b s (2:23¼). 56, 139, 205, 238, 257, 323, 362, 415, 436, 516,* 550, 644,* 675, (695), 724, 730.
- Argonaut, br g (2:23¼). 19, 26, 64, 82, 130,* (156), 184, 196, 205, 220, 227,* 250, 319, 379, 464, 601, 652, 673, 688,* 718.
- Argument, b m (2:53¼). 274.
- Argus. 320.
- Argyle, blk g (2:42). (459), 470.
- Ariel, br m (2:51 w). (6). 215.
- Ariel, b g (2:40). 57, 398, 435, 442, 576, 690.
- Ariel, ch m, by Aleantara, dam by John Dillard. 195.
- Arilla. 525.
- Arion, ch g (2:48). 38, 518.
- Aristos, b s (2:27¼). 171,* 733.
- Aristos, Jr., b s (2:43¼), by Daniel Lambert. 300, (386), 418, 579.
- Arkansas Bob, b g (2:39). 499, 624, 686.
- Arkansas Traveler, pacer. 754.
- Arkansas, b g (2:46). 342, 401, 679.
- Arlington, ch g (2:48¼). 20, 62, 1.
- Arlington, ch s (2:50¼). 241, (670), 696.
- Arlington, ch s (2:40¼). 74, (275), 442, 576, 618, 681.
- Arlington (3:19). 229, (470).
- Arlington, b g, by Backman's Idol, dam Lucy Almack, by Young Almack. 367, 506.
- Armstrong's b g, pacer (2:54). 467, (763).
- Arnus, b g. 532, 638.
- Aroostook, blk s (2:49). 34.
- Aroostook Boy, blk s (2:50). 75.
- Aroostook Boy (2:36). 154, (158*), 630,* 683.
- Aroostook Boy, b s (2:31¼). (70*), 157,* 200, 229, 281, 333, 467, 495, 549, 572, 707, 729.
- Arrack, b g. 343.
- Art (2:51). (44).
- Artel, ch s. 246.
- Artemas Ward, ch g (2:35). 433, 554, (607*), 683.
- Arthabaska, ch m (2:45). 337, 498, 635.
- Arthabaska Girl, ch m (2:45). 160, 560.
- Arthur, gr g (2:36¼). 56, 296, 298,* 350, 424, 527.
- Arthur, blk s (2:33¼). 40, 44, 136, 175, 178,* 247, 272,* (289*), 357,* 385, 450, 465, 527, 732.
- Arthur, ch g (2:28¼) (Record omitted in body of book). 79, 206, 423, 447, 579.
- Arthur, blk g (2:28¼). 25, 54, 115, 197, 247, 276, 334, 459, 586,* 611, 638,* 732.
- Arthur, blk g (2:26¼). (79), 80,* 256, 259,* 307, 348, 384, 393, 415, 450, 626, 698.
- Arthur, gr g (2:40 w). 475, 499.
- Arthur, gr g (2:27¼). 62, 179, 189,* 229,* (235*), 362, 568.
- Arthur, blk g. 6, 603.
- Arthur, b g. 390.
- Arthur A. 153.
- Arthur B. 301, 454.
- Arthur Boy, b g (2:31¼). 104, 112, 145, 183, 239, 400, 548, 589,* 718, 794, 800.
- Arthur Boy, br g (2:40). 61, 161, 247, 338, 496.
- Arthur Boy, b g, pacer. 745, 781*.
- Arthur Chief, b s, by Bourbon Chief, dam Arthurina, by Little Arthur. 124.
- Arthur Granger. 108.
- Arthur T. br g (2:27) (Record omitted in body of book). 57, 121, 128, 130,* 157, 206, 263, 293, (341), 357, 390, 432, 447, 477,* 487, 550,* 564,* 600,* 611, 650.
- Arthur Wild, ch g (2:39¼). 24,* 30, 49, 303, 358,* 369, 419, 450, 467, 546, 720*.
- Arctic Maid (2:41). 10, 57, 306, (349), 601.
- Artillery, b s (2:42¼), by Hambletonian. (472).
- Artist, blk g (2:45¼). 365, 403, 449.
- Arundel, ch m. 662.
- Asa, br s (2:54). 142, 256, 423, 723.
- Asa B., ch g. 349.
- Asher, blk m. 568.
- Ashford (2:56). (100), 563.
- Ashland, b g, pacer, by Abdallah Pilot. 742.
- Ashland, brs (2:51¼). 64, 383.
- Ashland, b g, by Abdallah Pilot. 41, 47.
- Ashland Boy, gr g. 671.
- Ashland Boy, b g. 370.

- Ashland Kate, ch m (2:29½). (31). 79,* 176, 196, 251, 259, 284, 471, 483, 515, 654, 656, 667, 717.
 Ashland Kate, b m (2:48). 121, 454.
 Ashland Maid, blk m. 264, 322, 450, 578.
 Ashland Maid, blk m (2:38¼). 58, 97, 124, 137, 139, 165,* 273, 350, 388, (426*), 600, 651, 681,* 723.
 Ashland Maid, br m, by Kentucky Clay, dam by Mambrino Chief. 515, 697.*
 Ashland Maid, b m (2:38). 408, 550.
 Ashland Patchen, b s (2:36), by Ashland, dam Lady Byron, by Geo. M. Patchen. 57, (217), 445.
 Ashland Pet, b g (2:36¼). 37, 67,* 115, 133, 134, 149, 187, 239, 244, 337, 372,* 376, 381, 384, 409, 427, 475, 557, 666, 677, 700.
 Ashland Queen, b m (3:00). 383, 553, 566.
 Ashland Maid, pacer. 765.
 Ashman's ch g (3:28). (513).
 A-bley, ch g (2:25¼). 5, 47, 91, 103, 149, 173, 264, 291, 472, 648, 690.
 Ashley Frank. 136.
 Ash Savage, b s (2:41). (103).
 Ash Queen, b m. 361.
 Ashuelot Maid. 195, 543.
 Ashton Boy, gr g (2:33¼). 43,* 272, 507, 579, (679), 711.
 Ashtabula, b g. 223, 570, 657.
 Asia. 340.
 A. S. McAllister, blk s (2:45). 120, 389, 370.
 Assignee, br s, by Cuyler, dam Totsey, by Mambrino Transport. 131, 215.
 Asylum Girl, b m. 92, 604.
 Astoria, br m (2:29½). 214, 455, 603.
 Astor Boy. 325.
 Athol. 86.
 Athenian, br g (2:47). 231, 483.*
 Athlena, ch m, by Hamlet. 443.
 Atlanta (2:44¼). 71, 126, 200, 351, 542, 713.
 Ather, blk m. 481.
 Athelstan, blk s. 479, 531, 560, 645.
 Athlone, b g. 30, 530, 637.
 Atlantic, gr m (2:39). (309).
 Atlantic, ch g. 30.
 Atlantic, blk s (2:35¼). 13, (309).
 Athlete. 101.
 Atlantic Girl, blk m (2:42). 477.
 Atlantic Maid. 382.
 Athelstan, rn g. 165, 246, 562.
 Atlantic Pet, b m (3:00¼). (598).
 Atlas, ch g (2:45). 530, 679.
 Atlas, ch m (3:00). (55), 417,* 505.
 A. T. Stewart, b g (2:38). 41, 113, 264.
 Attack, pacer. 768.
 Attraction. 528.
 Atwater's blk s. 592.
 Atwood (Hazor), gr g (2:27). 247, 444.
 Aubine. 548.
 Auburn Boy, ch g (2:37½). 63, 197, 216, 363, 521, 577.
 Auburn Boy, b g (2:43). 333, 462, 496.
 Auburn Chief. 137.
 Auburn George, ch g (2:54). 416, 623.
 Auburn Girl, rn m. 438.
 Auburn Horse, ch s (2:40¼). 448.
 Auburn Maid, ch m (2:41¼). 55, 109,* 478.*
 Auction, gr g (2:40). 172, 275, 361, 408.
 Auction Girl (2:50). (684).
 Auctioneer, b g (2:45). 27, 434, (589).
 Auctioneer b s (2:35). 8, 550, 374, 633.
 Auctioneer, b g (2:45). 96, (261), 265, 303, 699.
 Auction Jack, pacer. 745.
 Auction Johnny, br s (3:00¼). 265, (571).
 Auger's b m. 602.
 Auguta, ch m (3:34). 163, 205, 346.*
 Augusta, gr m (2:35¼). 243, (341), 566.
 Augustus, b s, by Hambletonian, dam Fanny Fiske, by Plow Boy. 794, 797.*
 Augusta Schuyler, ch m (2:31¼). 62, 87,* 123, 167, 185, 207, 385, 434, 437, 458, 467, 478, 479, 593, 612, 664, 685.
 Aulinda, b m (2:25). 128, 196,* 206, (229), 322,* 362,* 390, 422, 455,* 501.*
 Augustine, blk m. 120.
 Augusta Knox, b m. 9.
 Aunt Betsey, b m. 727.
 Auntie, blk m (2:49¼), (erroneously given 2:54¼ on page 31). 82, (90), 205, 255, 677.
 Aunt Annie, b m. 350.
 Aunt Jemima, b m, pacer. 738, 782.
 Aunt Mary, b m (2:40). 403, 492.
 Aura Scott, pacer. 759.
 Aurelius. 141.
 Au Revoir, b s (3:11). 435, 697.
 Aurora Boy, ch g. 34.
 Aurora Clay, 368.
 Ausable Boy, blk g. 52, 193.
 Austerlitz, b s (3:08¼). 150.
 Austen's, ch m. 39.
 Austin Pete, br g. 569, 684.
 Australia, b g. 256, 734.
 Autocrat, ch s (2:42), by George M. Patchen, dam Wanderer. (49), 421, 443, 613.*
 Autocrat Jr., chs, by Autocrat, dam by Albamora. 163.
 Authentic. 575.
 Authoress. 603.
 Avalanche, gr g (2:48¼). 71, 343, 458, 515, 585.
 Avalanche, ch g. 258, 528, 535, 651.
 Avalanche, blk g, pacer (3:09¼). 348.
 Ava May, b m, pacer. 737.
 Avenger (2:44 s.). (355).
 A. V. Smith, br g. 488.
 Avenue Boy, ch g (2:44¼). 34, 181, 215, 246, 279, 359, 428, 444, 514, 547, 655, 668, 708, 714, 724.
 Avery Boy. 578.
 Avis. 195.
 Avenue Girl, blk m. 582.
 Avenue Maid, b m (2:56). (284).
 Avondale, br g. 165, 530.
 Avoca Boy, br g. 139, 686.
 Avoca Girl, b m, by Cadet, dam Lady Abdallah. 549.
 Awful, b g (2:40). 5, 142, 187, 380, 423, 550, 640.
 Awful, b s (3:04). (6), 214, 624.
 Awful, b g (2:59). (638).
 A. W. Clement, b g. 409.*
 A. W. Kline, b g (2:35¼). 149, (215)*, 441, 433, 682, 690. (See Kline, A. W., page 392.)
 Axie, gr m. 704.
 Ayer (Air and Shadow), b g (2:28). 51, 202, 242, 337, 476, 484, 571.*
 Ayer's blk g, pacer. 765.
 Azro, ch g (2:41¼). 27, 630, 692,* 704.*

B

- Babbitt's ch g (2:50). 715.
 Babcock's b g. 609.
 Babe, b m. 266.
 Babe, b g (3:33 6-10). 624, 677.
 Babe. 67.
 Babe, b m, pacer (2:35¼). 758, 780.
 Babe. 356.
 Babe of the Woods, ch g (2:41¼). 67.
 Baby, blk m (2:52¼). 638.
 Baby, br m (2:53¼). 231, 239, 243, 250, 300, 572.
 Baby, gr m. 148, 352, 436.
 Baby, blk s (2:42). 520, (539), 572.
 Baby. 340.
 Baby, blk m (2:49¼). 132, 233, 297.
 Baby, b m. (2:52). 577.
 Baby, b m. 248.
 Baby B., br m (2:53). 367, (531).
 Baby Blodgett, gr m (3:28), by son of Young Messenger. 344, (724).
 Baby Washaw, blk s (2:45). (353).
 Baby Boy. 637.
 Baby Boy, gr g (2:30). 46,* 54, 92, 120, 239,* 264, 268, 311, 314, 528, 597.
 Baby Boy, ch g (2:36¼). 228, 288, 300,* 369, 459,* 554.
 Baby Boy, blk s (3:02). 17, 153, 215, 224,* 238, 357, 418, 641,* 725.
 Baby Boy, ch g (2:50¼). 256.
 Baby Boy, ch g. 1-1, 267, 292, 357.
 Baby Etta. 71.
 Baby Girl, b m (2:48). 22, 80, 370, 432.
 Baby Girl, b m (2:41). (10), 675.
 Baby Jumper, ch g (2:39). 368, 457.
 Baby Jim. 666.
 Baby Leo. 155.
 Baby Logan. 579.
 Baby Mine, ch m (2:35¼). 639.
 Baby Mine, b m. 417.
 Baby Mine, rn m (2:27¼). 9.
 Baby N., b m. 153, 435, 486.
 Baby Puzzle. 576.
 Baby Wood, br m (2:42¼), by Phil Sheridan, dam by Grey Eagle. 110, (131), 150, 298,* 425, 538, 688, 722, 725.
 Baby White. 186.
 Babylon. 96.
 Bacchus B., b s. 16, 199.
 Bachelor, br g (2:49). (42).
 Backman Maid, b m (2:25¼). 181,* 256, 302, 372, 415, 466, (474), 577.
 Bacchus. 265, 274, 381, 536, 582.
 Bacchus Goldsmith, ch s. 316.
 Badge. 416.
 Badger (Badger Boy), br s, pacer (2:29). 16, 22,* 56,* 234, 323, 334,* 352, 530, 536, 586, 624, 657, 686, 740, 781, (785).
 Badger. 98.
 Badger, pacer. 771.
 Badger, b g (2:32¼), by Wisconsin Medoc, dam Anna, by Princeton. 79, 169, 344, 507, 648, (661), 718.
 Bad Whisky. 522.
 Badger, gr g (2:43¼). (377), 394.
 Badger. 323.
 Badger Boy, b g (2:29). 129, 138, 167, 177, 230, 265, 291, 306, 486, 588, 592, 600, 716.
 Badger Boy (Badger), br s, pacer (2:30). 742, (766).
 Badger Girl, gr m (2:22¼). 8, 85,* 93, 147,* 160, 164, 197, 199, 230, 339, 249, 250, 263, 275, 338,* 440,* 446,* 456, 466,* 497,* 507, 512, 520, 547,* 565,* 580, 597, 618, 619, 631, 637, 724.*
 Bagnall's Messenger, b s. 337.
 Baffle (3:00). (543).
 Bagzi. 505.
 Bailey's blk g. 415.
 Bailey's b m. 66, 178.
 Bailey's gr m (2:44). 497.
 Bailey's gr g. 421.

- Balliff (2:42½). 120, 123, 451, 653, 695.
 Bain's b m. 672.
 Baine's blk g (2:48). (646).
 Baker's ch m. 9.
 Baker Boy, ch g (2:44½). 150, 335, 408, 616.
 Baker Boy (2:42). 320,* 410,* 497.
 Baker Boy, b g (2:40¼). 28, 71, 312, 352, 535, (640).
 Baker Boy, b s (2:57). 37, 487.
 Baker Boy, b g (2:37). 263, 651.
 Baker Boy, b g (2: 70, 90, 153, (181).
 Baker Girl, b m. 41, 660.
 Balch (2:52). (64).
 Bald Face, rn m. 39, 445.
 Bald H rnet, pacer (2:46½). (787).
 Bald Hornet, grs (pacer), by Sultan, dam Pochontas, by Bald Hornet. 747.
 Bald Hornet, br s. 496.
 Bald Hornet, ch s, pacer (2:21). 86, 737,* 738, 739, (740), 745,* 754, 756, 768, 769,* 779, 783,* 785.
 Baldy Smith. 146.
 Balaklava, b s (2:43¼). 229.
 Balch and Lawrence's b m (2:55) (142).
 Balcom. 640.
 Baldy. 442, 539.
 Baldy, ch s (2:48½). (142).
 Baldy, br g (3:10¾). 617.
 Baldy, ch g. 216, 358, 483.
 Baldy, pacer. 790.
 Bald Chief. 382.
 Bald Chief (2:50). (479).
 Bald Chief, Jr., ch s (2:49¼), by Bald Chief, 18, 608, 638, (645), 675.
 Bald Eagle. 19.
 Bald Face, ch m, pacer (2:39). 758.
 Bald Hornet, pacer (2:51). (781).
 Bald Hornet, pacer (2:46½). 72, 266, (636), (787).
 Bald Face. 69.
 Bald Reuben (2:50). 356.
 Baldwin's ch. 123, 220.
 Baldwinville (2:46¼). (281).
 Ball. 16.
 Ballantyne's b g. 632.
 Balby Bill, b m. 410, 552.
 Ballou's b m. 610.
 Balesticks, b g (2:01). (562), 582.
 Ballard, b g. 452.
 Bailly. 179, 793.
 Bailly (2:46). 80, (272), 337, 343, 599.
 Bailly. 34, 83, 156, 292.
 Bailymena, gr g (3:10). 364.
 Ballot, b m, by Electioneer, dam Young Lady Currie. 81.
 Balm of Gilead, ch g (2:40). 50, 143, 244, 355, 367, (381), 479,* 697.
 Balsora, Jr. 126, 176.
 Baltimore (2:50). 78, 295.
 Baltimore, blk g (2:37¼). 312.
 Baltimore, b s (2:49½). 612.
 Balsora, b s. 425.
 Ballston Boy. 183, 471.
 Baltimore Belle, b m (2:34½). 10, 142, 213, 223, 493,* 518, 560.
 Baltic. 334.
 Baltimore Maid. 799.
 Baltimore Colt, b g, pacer (2:31¾). 771, 776.
 Bancroft, b g. 117, 128, 191, 275.
 Banty Rose, b g (2:37). 279.
 Banger (Bully Brooks), b g (2:28). 32, 265, 441, 565.
 Bangor Boy (2:31). 588.
 Banjo, ch g (2:42½), by Jay Gould, dam by Fiddler. (709).
 Banker, br g. 607.
 Banker, b g (2:42½). 49, 233, 356, 447, 461, 531.
 Banker, l f g. 123, 175, 350.
 Banker, ch s (2:29½), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Joe Downing. (150), 508.
 Banker. 87, 336.
 Banker. 120, 306, 674.
 Banker, gr g. (170).
 Banker's Messenger (Young Dexter), br s (2:45). 344, 442.
 Banker Rothschild, br s (2:38), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Rothschild. (652*).
 Banshee. 144.
 Banner. 471.
 Banner. 319.
 Banner Boy, br s (2:35). 161, 164, 325, 448, 461, 655.
 Banta. 300.
 Banta's Entry. 725.
 Banner Maid, b m (3:00¼). (101).
 Banty Tim (pacer). 745.
 Banquo, b g (2:21). 11, 80, 172, 231,* 249, 268, 362, 367, 411, 440, 454, 483, 484,* 538, 572, 574,* 580, (596*), 621.
 Ban's Beecher. 53.
 Barb, b g (3:00¼). 27, (360).
 Barbaque, ch g, by Surplus, dam Lady Patriot, by Patriot. 63.*
 Barbara, b m (2:52). (684).
 Barbara. 525.
 Barbara, b m (2:52). (515), 595.
 Barbara Knox, b m (2:55). 16, 3, 16, 120, 133, 212, 401,* 427, 449, 461, 496, 586, (646*). 671,* 676.
 Barbraus (2:59). (616).
 Barbara Patchen, b m (2:24½). 118,* 179, 225, 247, 384, 484, 537, 556, 566, 635, 649, 722.
 Barber Boy, b g (2:49¾). 15, 242, 502, 576, 596, 668.
 Barber Jack, blk g. 536.
 Barber Pom, b g. C3.
 Barber Pony, ch g (2:37), (2:30¼ s.) (120).
 Barber Pony (pacer). 756, 788.
 Barber's gr g. 537.
 Barkis, b g (2:25½). 227, 255,* 368.
 Barley. 26.
 Barlow, b g (2:32). 154, (192*), 238, 310, 657, 668, 708.
 Barn, b s. 677.
 Barnes Colt. 184.
 Barnes' Idol, ch m (2:38¼). 529.*
 Barney, b g, by Barton, dam by Lever. 458, 551.
 Barney, b g (2:31¼). 130, 214, 254, 384, 457, 517, (559*), 650, 692.
 Barney, b g. 713.
 Barney, ch g (2:34½). (11), 44, 135,* 148, 360, 460,* 480,* 714.
 Barney, b g (2:55). 98, 122, 155, 384, (530*), 679, 708.*
 Barney, b g (2:25¼). 264, (269), 535, 567, 650, 694.*
 Barney, b g, pacer (2:34). 740, 750,* 762, 767, 781.
 Barney, br s (2:48½). (34), 312, 356, 635.
 Barney, br g (2:37). 499, (640).
 Barney, b g. 465.
 Barney, ch g, by Patchen (2:44½). 108, (137), 175, 203, 622, 646, 676, 726.
 Barney, ch g (2:49¼). 73, 139.
 Barney. 514, 551.
 Barney, b g (2:50¼). 7, 169, 298, (337), 358.
 Barney, ch s. 480, 590.
 Barney. 40, 527.*
 Barney B., b s (2:27¼). 16,* 27,* 40, 237, 320, (435), 621.
 Barney B., wh g (2:40¼). (173), 224, 339, 461, 519.
 Barney B., b g. 125,* 251,* 685, 721.
 Barney Collius, ch g, pacer, by Copperbottom, dam Lady Hazard. 737, 742.
 Barney Consolloy. 50, 73.
 Barney Crossin, gr g (2:43½). 276, (287), 500, 596.
 Barney Dodd. 476.
 Barney Crossman, gr g (2:39½). 366.
 Barney H., ch g (2:30). 479.
 Barney Hall, b g (3:00). (258).
 Barney Kelly, br g (2:25). 11, 25,* 44,* 60, 66, 80, 94, 104, 112, 123, 132,* 139, 145, 148, 149, 184,* 196, 197, 207, (218*), 216, 242,* 249, 250, 288, 274, 320,* 353,* 357, 369,* 384, 429, 441, 456,* 480,* 492, 507, 515, 518,* 522,* 536, 592, 624, 633, 639, 652, 660,* 670,* 678,* 698, 702, 707, 722, 723, 729,* 802.*
 Barney Willis, ch g (2:37). 570.
 Barney's b g (3:17¼). (659).
 Barney, b g (2:51). 69,* 353, 374, 538.
 Barney Smith, b g (2:40). 327, 351, (406).
 Barney the Guide, b g. 95.
 Barney Tansey, blk g (2:38½). 699.
 Barney Wilkes, b s. 608.
 Barney Williams, ch g (2:43¾). 661.
 Barney Williams (2:44 w. 180, (495*).
 Barney Williams. 129, 146.
 Barnum, b g. 647.
 Baron, b s (3:06). 416, 553, 725.
 Baron Luff, b g (2:27). 59,* (411*), 439, 459, 612,* 615.
 Baron Rothschild, grs (2:41½). 174, (196), 480.
 Barrett, b s (2:25). 9, 34, 92, 110,* 140, (461*), 491.
 Barrett, ch g (2:58½). (224*), 413, 802.
 Barry Colt. 243.
 Barry. 417.
 Barry Baldwin. 569.
 Barrington Boy, br g (2:39¼). 30,* 109,* 306, (400), 797, 801.
 Barrister, b s. 173.
 Bartlett, b g (2:50). (121*), 718.
 Barton (2:54). (190).
 Bashaw, b g. 436, 771.
 Bashaw (2:50½). 81.
 Bashaw, blk s (2:35). 275, 445, 663.
 Bashaw (2:49). 70, 93.
 Bashaw, ch s (2:44). 294, (450).
 Bashaw, gr g (2:32½). 203, 336, 388, 443, 584, 643, 662.
 Bashaw, b s (2:42¼). 103, 207, 257, 483, 557, (704).
 Bashaw, b g (2:45). 63, 68, 120, 217, 369, 401, 421, 441, (666), 698.
 Bashaw, blk g, by Green's Bashaw. 23, 87.
 Bashaw B., br s. 58, 532,* 596, 638, 715.
 Bashaw Chief, blk s (3:15¼) (3:04¼ s.). 6, 255.
 Bashaw Chief, b s (2:47¼). 32, 189, 225, 351, 379, 474, 481, (532), 620.
 Bashaw Jim, gr s. 592.
 Bashaw Drury, br s (2:36¼). 321, 416.
 Bashaw Girl, blk m. 64, 347.
 Bashaw, Jr., ch s (2:24½). (2:21*). 20,* 168, 270,* 336, 349, 351,* 452, 595, 629.
 Bashaw, Jr. 333.
 Bashaw Maid, ch m. 112, 768.
 Bashaw Maid, ch m (2:30). 213, 539.
 Bashaw Maid, br m. 126.
 Bashaw Maid, blk m (2:48). 125, 141, 157, 565, 657, 712, 802.
 Bashaw Maid (pacer). 768.
 Bashaw Mare. 95.
 Bashaw Ned. 340.
 Bashaw R. 15, 36.
 Bashaw Prince, b s (2:55). 385.
 Bashawman, br s (2:36). 119.
 Bashaw Temple, b s. 438, 498, 583.
 Bashful Lib. 137.
 Bassett's colt. 509.
 Bashtime, b s (2:41½). 60,* 407, 662.
 Basil, ch g. 254, 517, 647.
 Bassett's b m. 413.
 Basil Duke (Rattler), rn g (2:28¼). 37, 66, 94, 243, 360, 362, 395, 414, 513,* 518, 604, 611, 619,* 668.
 Bateman, b g (2:22¼). 5, 25, 46, 74, 90, 91,* 159, 171,* 195, 198, 218, 238, 239,* 240, 281,* 286, 290, 298, 302, 344, 353,* 357, 386, 411,

424, 429, 439, 468, 492,* 510, 524,
552, 569, 598, 611, 615, 623, 641,
660, 665,* 686, 692, 708.
Barnson's ch g. 24.
Bath's blk c. 728.
Bath Maid. 419.
Bath's Entry. 235.
Bath Tormentor. 343.
Battery Boy, br g. 13.
Battle Ate, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 52, 213.*
Battle Boy. 75.
Baum's brs. 717.
Bottle Creek Billy, b g. 300, 325.
Bawn, by Little Mose, dam by Gen.
Grant. 674.
Bawley Weaver, ch m. 406.
Baxter, br g (3:10 $\frac{1}{4}$). (33).
Bay, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 15, 16, 210, 282,
302,* 356, 357,* 417, 421, (569),
733.
Bay Abby, b m (2:45), 123, 308, (452),
536, 635, 665.
Bay Alex., b g. 89, 397, 496.
Bayard, ch s. 652.
Bayard, br g. 259, 412, 476.
Bayard, ch g (2:40). 80, 175, 209,
635, 671.
Bayard, gr s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 355, 508.
Bayard (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). 49, (560).
Bay Barney, b g. 71, 314.
Bayard Bright, gr s (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 91,
(398), 704.
Bayard Knox, b s (2:40). 186, 326.
Bay Bashaw. (238), 518, 553.
Bay Arthur (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 153.
Bay Beauty, b g (2:43). 201, 366,
457, 541, 543.
Bay Beauty, b s (3:03). 616.*
Bay Belle, b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). 459.
Bay Belle, b m (3:05). 322, (443), 605.
Bay Belle, b m. 460.
Bay Ben, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 209, 586, 642,
682.
Bay Ben, b g (2:35). 55, 64, 119,
134,* 155, 237, 275, 327, 460, 498,
510, 536, 599, 625, 688, 69*.
Bay Betty, b m. 5.
Bay Bill, b g. 171, 443.
Bay Bill, b g, pacer (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). 584.
Bay Bill (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). (41).
Bay Bill. 157, 509, 729, 739.
Bay Billy, b g (2:47). (432) 471.
Bay Billy. 3-7.
Bay Billy, b g (2:56). 107, 211, 215.
Bay Billy. 505.
Bay Billy. 175.
Bay Billy. (252).
Bay Billy, b g (2:44). 40, 640, 704,
717.
Bay Billy. 254.
Bay Billy, b g. 461.
Bay Billy, b g (2:40). 319, (551).
Bay Billy. 53, 742.*
Bay Billy, b g (2:44). 7, 57, 109,*
363, 357.*
Bay Billy, b g (2:48). 65,* 238, 250,
294, 416, 457, 563.
Bay Billy, b g (2:31). 148, 254, 656,
674, 682.
Bay Billy, b g (3:01). 200.
Bay Billy, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 34, 643.
Bay Billy, b s (2:34). 356, 363, 508,
520.
Bay Billy, b s (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 68, 113, 162,
(293), 689, 690.
Bay Billy, b g (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). 66, 735.*
Bay Billy, b s (2:51). 738.
Bay Billy, b s. 151, 191, 401.
Bay Billy, b g (2:39). 25, 48, 75, 297,
660.
Bay Billy (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). 45, 110, 176, 221,
273, 331.
Bay Billy (2:52). 210, (392), 524,
573, 723.
Bay Billy, b g (3:04). 133, 136, 146,
193, 638.
Bay Billy, b g (2:41). (107).
Bay Billy, b g, pacer (2:14). 754, 762,
768,* 770,* (771), 779,* 783, 784,*
785

Bay Billy. 37, 214, 800.
Bay Billy. 259, 275, 471.
Bay Bird, b m (2:37). 410
Bay Br det, b m. 352.
Bay Brig, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 93, 150, 161,
247, (281), 640, 802.
Bay B b, b g (2:37). 22, 78, 113,
(406), 677.
Bay B b, b g, pacer (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). 176,
368, 781.
Bay Bob, b g, pacer (2:35). (781).
Bay Boston, b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). (397).
Bay Bobby. 592, 703.
Bay Boy. 337.
Bay Booger, b g. 503.
Baybrino, b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$). 109,* 173,
224,* 236, 465, 519, 561,* 611, 618.
Bay Britton, b g (2:49). 314.*
Bay Champion, b g. 240.
Bay Conqueror, b g. 118.
Bay Charley, b g, by Blue Bull. 213,
284, 673.
Bay Charley, b g. 387.
Bay Charley. 156, 560.
Bay Charley, b g (3:02). 68, 382,
465, 470.
Bay Charley, b s (2:37). 67,* 89,
234, 285, 306, 352, 679, 717, 724.
Bay Charley, b g (2:50). 37,* 74, 83,
327, 633, 640, 650.
Bay Charley, b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$). 48, 120,
135, 137, 164, 176,* 193, 280, 295,
323, 314, 441, (514), 613, 677, 723.
Bay Charley, b g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 44, 336.
Bay Charley, b g (2:47). 104, 182,
(278), 465, 724.
Bay Charley, b g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). 171, 203,
375, 391, 467.
Bay Charley, b g, by Blue Bull, dam
by Goldust. 397.
Bay Charley, b g (2:53). (330), 449.
Bay Charley, b g. 735.
Bay Charley, b g. 468.
Bay Charley. 471, 634.
Bay Charley. 610.
Bay Chief, b s (2:41), by Bald Chief.
(416), 483.
Bay Chief, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 15,* 31,
221, 414, (479*), 480,* 588, 603,
629, 645, 647, 656.
Bay Chief. 604.
Bay Chieftain, b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). 379,
628, 694.
Bay Dan. 277.
Bay Dan. 555.
Bay Dan, b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 397.
Bay Dan, pacer. 780.
Bay Dan, pacer. 769.
Bay Dan, b g (2:43). 419, 429.
Bay Dan. 223, 390, 460.
Bay Dan, b g (2:50). 446.
Bay D-n, b s (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 344.
Bay Dan, b s (2:33). 224,* 269,*
507,* 684.
Bay Dan, b g (2:56). (731).
Bay Dan, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). 53, 796.
Bay Dave, b g. 728.
Bay Dave, b g. 42, 641.
Bay Dave, b g (2:56). (731).
Bay Dave, b g. 634, 682.
Bay Dave, b g (2:47). 643.
Bay Diamond, b g. 70.
Bay Diamond, b g (2:36). 66.
Bay Diamond, b g. 645.
Bay Dick. 337, 363, 680.
Bay Dick, b g (2:50 s). 10.
Bay Dick, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). 143.
Bay Dick, b g (2:55). 242,* 605, 617,
790.
Bay Dick, b s (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$). 474.
Bay Dick, b g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 67, 191, 233,
235, 543, 713.
Bay Dick, b g (2:30). 40, 158, 164,
192, 199, 312, 315, 345,* 367, 414,
439, 602, 633, 627, 680.
Bay Dick, pacer. 759.
Bay Dick, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 28,* 37, 47,*
202, 298, 317, 323, 326, 393, 591,
729.
Bay Dick. 481.

Bay Dick, br g (2:51). 59, 40, 117,
152.
Bay Dick, b s (2:57). 39, 60, (629).
Bay Dick, b s (2:54). (294).
Bay Dick, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). 96, 120, 482,
(630).
Bay Dick, b g, pacer (2:36). 745.
Bay Dick, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). (356*), 514,
535, 603, 642, 698.
Bay Doll, b m. 467, 659.*
Bay Doll, pacer. (766*).
Bay Dolly, b m. 74, 267, 455.
Bay Drew, b s (2:52). (409).
Bay Eagle, b s, by Gray Eagle
(2:55). (393), 482.*
Bay F. 53.
Bay Fanny, b m. 533.
Bay Fanny, b m, pacer. 772.
Bay Fanny, b m (2:28). 24, 40, 47,
82,* 110, 120,* 143, 186,* 276, 288,
298, 329, 368, 384, 388, 416, 451,
475, 558,* 565, 636,* 666,* 732.
Bay Fanny, b m. 698.
Bay Fanny, b m. 73, 125.
Bay Fearnought (D. S. Wright), b s
(2:37). 54, 57, 77, 129,* 243, 312,
314,* 328, 370, 450, 487, 633.
Bay Fisherman, b g, by Mambrino
Chief. 568, 705.
Bay Flora. 95, 100, 308, 312, 441.
Bay Frank (Geo. H. Mitchell), b g
(2:26). (164), 171,* 204, 388.
Bay Frank, b g (2:46). 377, 403, 709.
Bay Frank, b g. 162.
Bay Frank, b g (2:35). 99,* 188, 206,
383, (416*), 538, 642, 682, 689, 711.
Bay Frank, b s (2:45). 13, 55, (383),
591.
Bay Frank, b g, pacer (2:35). 737,
745, 756,* 778, 784.
Bay Frank, b g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). (234), 422.*
Bay Frank. 162, 235, 315, 591, 705,
768.
Bay Frank, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). (331).
Bay Frank, b g. 16, 572.*
Bay Frank, b g. 392.
Bay Freddy, b g (2:35). 40, (416),
448, 479.
Bay George, b g. 444.
Bay George (George), b g (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$).
75, 101, 144, 192, 309, 312, 338,
349, 395, 400, 408, 429, 431, 432,
467, 496.*
Bay George, b g. 705.
Bay George, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 644.
Bay George, b g (2:55). 19, 114, 130,
357, 385, 388, 549, 608, 617, 735.
Bay George, b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). 814.
Bay George. 529.
Bay George, b g (2:53). 93, 147, 234.
Bay George, b g (2:49). 345, 673, 735.
Bay George. 549.
Bay George, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 55, 220.
Bay George, b g. 46, 199, 286, 492,*
508, 613, 675.
Bay George, b s (2:38). 252, 326.
Bay George, b g. 516, 699.*
Bay George, b g, pacer (2:40). 752.
Bay George, b g. 367, 489, 610.
Bay George, b g, pacer (2:33). 742,
765, 773,* 775, 780, 788.
Bay Guinea, b m. 150.
Bay Gypsy, b g. 351.
Bay Harry, b g. 210.
Bay Harry. 368.
Bay Harry, b g (2:45). 78, 278, 333.
Bay Harry. 294.
Bay Harry, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 316, 429,
471, 636.
Bay Harry, b g (2:40). 119, 263, (283).
Bay Harry, b s (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). (323), 390.
Bay Harry, b s, pacer (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$).
673,* 771, 781, 783, 784.
Bay Harry, b g. 71, 145.
Bay Harry. 76.
Bay Henry (Henry), b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$).
11, 142, 173, 210, 300, 480, 488,*
559, 642, 652, 723.
Bay Henry, b g (2:02). 249, (174),
541, 601, 644.

- Bay Ida, b m. 161.
 Bay Jackson, b s. 671.
 Bay Jack, b g (2:30). 23, 57, 73, 123, 165, 227, 250, 297, 299, 333, 367, 450, 647, 664.* 670.
 Bay Jack, b g (2:50). 242, 704
 Bay Jag, b c. 670.
 Bay Jake, b g. 617.
 Bay Jennie, b m. 202.
 Bay Jim, b g (2:35). 76*, 80, 137, 183, 305, 347, 377, 379, 449, 466, 630.
 Bay Jim, b g (2:40). (700).
 Bay Jim (Quickstep and Stewart), b g (2:32). 89, 278, 406, 410, 549.
 Bay Jim, b g (2:47). 66, 161, 142 (286*), 383, 429, 488, 508.
 Bay Jim, b g (2:41). 64, 147, 213, 223, 279, 351.
 Bay Jim, b g (2:55). 89, 155, 227, 374.
 Bay Jim (Rattling Dan and Daniel Webster), b g (2:29). 205, 474, 531, 739, 745.
 Bay Jim, b g. 326, 448, 576.
 Bay Jim, b g (2:50). 343, 388.
 Bay Jim, b g (3:00). (446).
 Bay Jim, pacer. 771.*
 Bay Jim, b g, pacer (2:21). 778, 783, 790.*
 Bay Jim, 60, 507, 601, 696.
 Bay Jim, b g. 150, 261.
 Bay Jimmy, b g (3:00). 16, (592).
 Bay Jimmy, b g (2:33). 12, 119, 480, 520, 578, 586.
 Bay Joe, b g (2:37). 106, (126), 203, 207, 584, 759.
 Bay Jogger, b g. 549.
 Bay John. 585.
 Bay John, b g (2:40). 157, 270, 501, 616.
 Bay John, b g (2:47). 42, (495).
 Bay John, b g (2:41). 71, 127,* (149), 311, 362,* 510.
 Bay John, b g (2:31). 153, 154, 216, (23*).
 Bay John, b g (3:30). 157, 198, 671.
 Bay John (2:45). 62, 69.
 Bay John. 73, 198, 384.
 Bay John, b g. 138.
 Bay Johnny, b g (2:50). 310.
 Bay Kate, b m. 62, 394, 616.
 Bay Kit, b m. 189.
 Bay Kitty, b m. 388, 623, 677.
 Bay Kitty, b m. 181, 561, 676.
 Bay Lambert, b s, by Daniel Lambert (2:33). 27, 49, 111, 130, 152, 170, 261, 300, 398, 424, (566).
 Bay Len, b g. 531, 703.
 Bay Lillv, b m (2:40). 233,* 416, (486).
 Bay Lou, b m. 670.
 Bay Logan, b g. 41, 91, 230.
 Bay Lucy, b m. 79.
 Bay Mack, b g (2:57). (187*), 191, 224, 340, 465, 588.*
 Bay May, b m. (108).
 Bay Magee, b g (2:52). (34).
 Bay Mate, b m. 168.
 Bay Messenger, b s. 110, 644.
 Bay Maria, b m. 259.
 Bay Melton, b s. 347, 496.
 Bay Minnie, b m. 443.
 Bay Molly, b m, pacer. 745
 Bay Molly, b m. 627.
 Bay Mambrino, b s (2:40). (611).
 Bay Morgan (Hiram Drew), b s (2:31). 83, (413).
 Bay Nelly, b m. 82, 610.
 Bay Nelly, b m (2:45). 68, (184).
 Bay Nora, b m. 678.
 Bay Netty, b m. 68.
 Bay Norman. 236.
 Bayonne Prince, blk s (2:27). 153, 239, 537,* 544, 560.
 Bay Pete, b g. 467.
 Bay Peter, b g. 300.
 Bay Philip, b g. 662.
 Bay Polly, b m. 185.
 Bay Prince, b g. 443, 642.
 Bay Prince, b g (2:51). 6.
 Bay Prince, b g (2:55). 88.
 Bay Prince, b g (2:37). 394, 500, (66), 799.
 Bay Prince. 632.
 Bay Prince, b g. 486.*
 Bay Prince (2:50). (281).
 Bay Prince, b g. 351, 533,* (650), 606.
 Bay Prince, b g (2:38). 60, 68, 181, 222, 262, 453, 533, 534, (602*).
 Bay Prince, b g (3:00). 240, (470), 588.
 Bay Prince, b g. 553.
 Bay Rattler, b g. 322.
 Bay Rattler, pacer (2:36). 737,* 761.
 Bay Rattler, b g (2:35). 174, 360, 630,* 643, 644.
 Bay Richmond, b g. 178, 223.
 Bay Rocket, b g (2:43). 209, (606).
 Bay Sally (Solly), b m, pacer (2:20). 631, 738, 745, 756, 757,* 758, 750,* 760, 770,* 782,* 783, 785.
 Bay Sam, b g (2:44). 286.
 Bay Sam, b g. 320.
 Bay Sam, b g. 555.
 Bay Sam, b g. 570.
 Bay-side, ch g. 104.
 Bay Simon, b g, by Hamblehawk. 670.
 Bay Star, b g. 63, 79, 108.
 Bay Star, b g (2:37 s). 642.*
 Bay State, br g. 41, 300, 598.
 Bay Star (2:50). (672).
 Bay Stallion, b s. 278, 600, 704.
 Bay Stranger (Muggins), b g (2:38). (30), 197, 317, 637, 714, 797, 799.
 Bay Stranger, b g. 503.
 Bay Thomas, b g, pacer. (2:36). 758, (767), 781, 783.
 Bay Tom. 362.
 Bay Tom, b g (2:59). 58, 84.
 Bay Tom (2:49). (242), 513.
 Bay Tom, b g (2:35). 191.
 Bay Tom, b g (2:43). 609.
 Bay Tom, b s (2:50). 65.
 Bay Tom (2:55). 51.
 Bay Tom, b g. 69, 298, 360, 400.
 Bay Tom (2:43). 334,* 630,* (668).
 Bay Tom, b g (2:52). 119, 434, (657).
 Bay Tom, b g (2:38). 144,* 376, 585, 657.
 Bay Tom, b g, pacer (2:23). 742,* 765,* 770.
 Bay Tom, b g. 674, 684.
 Bay Tom, pacer (2:37). 684.
 Bay Tom, b g. 129, 162,* 247, 458, 742.*
 Bay Tom. 243, 291, 343, 514, 726.
 Bay Tom. 350.
 Bay Tommy (3:15). 155, 163, (624).
 Bay Top, b g. 711.
 Bay Tim, b g. 68.
 Bayview, b g (2:46). 483.
 Bay Vermont. 686.
 Bayview Maid, b m (2:36). 205, 238, 393.
 Bay Walter, b g. 404.*
 Bay Whalebone, b g (2:26). 296, (611).
 Bay William, b g (2:27). by Clear Grit. 327, 437, 452, (464).
 Baywater, b g (2:38). 100, 150, 204, 205, 257, 339, 411, 468, 560, 635, 726,* 739.
 Bay Woodford, br s. 128, 350, 361, 576.
 B. B., gr g (2:50). 461.
 B. Bird. 339.
 B. C. Tipps, b g. 29.
 Beach, b s (2:54). 156.
 Beattie. 144.
 Beacon Light. 442, 475.
 Beard, b g. 651, 712.
 Beamers. 57.
 Beast Butler, blk s. 730.
 Beatrice, b m (2:34). 243,* 596.
 Beatrice, b m. 20.
 Peaton (2:48). 23.*
 Beau Clay, blk s (2:53). (465).
 Bean Hill Boy. 358.
 Beaconsfield, b g, by Dean Sage, dam Cricket, by Happy Medium. 715.
 Beaumont. 591.
 Beaumont, b s (2:47 w.). by Almont, dam Maggie Gains. 113, 167, 644.*
 Beaumont, ch s (2:39). 84, 129, 202, 238, 437,* 490, (537*), 608, 620, 675.
 Beauregard. 470.
 Beauregard. 628.
 Beauregard, gr g (2:35). 106, 569.
 Beauregard, pacer. 750.
 Beauregard. 34, 392, 427.
 Beautiful Bells, blk m (2:29). 137, 190, 275,* 649, 662.*
 Beauchina, b m. 397, 492.
 Beautiful George, br g (2:45). 6,* 309, (324), 472,* 530, 694.*
 Beauty. 526.
 Beauty (2:59). 60, 597, (617).
 Beauty, b m (2:32). (234*).
 Beauty, blk m (2:44). 161 (701).
 Beauty, b m (2:39). 49, (422), 527.
 Beauty, ch m. 22,* 388.
 Beauty, b g. 191.
 Beaux. 191.
 Beaver (3:01). (589).
 Beaver County Frank, br g (2:40). 9.
 Beaver Boy. 626.
 Beaverwick, b s (2:31). 31,* 225, (388), 455.
 Becker Boy, b g. 312, 407, 622, 720.
 Beckv. 518.
 B-cy Sharp (2:50). (619).
 Becky Sharp, blk m (2:52). 98, (136).
 Bed Bug, b g. 243, 601.
 Bedford (Gen. Garfield), b s (2:21). 25.
 Bedford gr g (2:42). 9, 102, 421, 559.
 Bedford, b s, by Strathmore, dam by Mambrino Patchen. 117, 195.
 Bedford. 265.
 Bedford Boy, b g. 579.
 Beecher, ch s (2:47). 22.
 Beecher, b g (2:46). 13, (42), 111, 178, 340, 661, 698.
 Beecher, blk g (2:44). 562.
 Beecher (2:53). 310, 444, (698).
 Beecher, b s, by Hambletonian Prince, dam by Dubois' Henry Clay. 158, 234, 485.
 Beeswax (2:56). (728).
 Beeswing, ch m, pacer, (2:44). by Sam Patch, dam by Blue Bull. 628, (753).
 Beeswing, (2:54). (421*).
 Beggar, b g (2:48). 519.
 Belden's Horse. 640.
 Bell's gr m. 385.
 Beldine, b m (3:00). 428.
 Belding's ch s (2:58). 172.
 Belding Boy. 124, 703.
 Belfast, b g (2:36). 361.
 Bell. 460.
 Bell, ch m (2:52). 3, 107, 407.
 Bell, b m (2:37). 34, 147.
 Bell. 615.
 Bell, (3:03). (267).
 Bells, b m. 597.
 Bella (Maud), b m (2:22). 93, 273, 356, 369, 390, 400, 463,* 475, 493,* 495, 525,* 547, 637, 696.
 Bella. (501).
 Bella, blk m. 406.
 Bella. 713.
 Bella. 191.
 Bella, b m (2:40). 139,* (140), 258, 362, 471.
 Bella. 319, 359, 371.
 Bella (3:07). 17.
 Bella, b m (2:37). 158.
 Bella. 728.
 Bella, pacer (2:48). 780.
 Bella, wh m. 723.
 Bella A. blk m (2:47). 140,* 389, 490, 620.
 Bella Brown, b m. 686.
 Bella Clay, br m (2:44). 39, 198.
 Bella Davis, b m (2:41). 50.
 Bella G., gr m (2:40). 256.
 Bella P., b m. 553.

- Belle, b m (3:00). 418, 545, 689, 692.
 Belle, ch m (2:48). (401).
 Belle, br m (2:39). 275, 312, 350.
 Belle (2:50). 97, 177, 332.
 Belle, b m (2:37). 279, 338.
 Belle, b m (2:38). 81.
 Belle, b m (2:41). 85 (690).
 Belle, blk m (2:49). 55, 63, 298, 300, (330*), 363, 438, 683.
 Belle, b m (2:44). 41, 646.
 Belle (Lady Shoemaker), gr m (2:50). 74, 157, 173, 196, 406.
 Belle, b m (2:28½). 7, 210, 393, 443, 480, 481.
 Belle (2:40¼). 11, 109, 243, 356, 527.
 Belle, ch m (2:52½). 285, 300, 513, 514.
 Belle, b m (2:46 w.). 120, 298.
 Belle, 417, 438, 741.
 Belle, ch m (2:46¾). (117), 324.
 Belle, b m. 155, 663.
 Belle, ch m (2:35¼). (116), 160, 282, 291, 299, 300, 334, 476, 503, 513, 548, 562, 616, 626, 683.
 Belle, b m (2:50). 8, 19, 136, 424, 445, 551.*
 Belle, blk m (2:37¾). 242, 552.* 699.
 Belle, b m (2:50¾). 38, 81, 132, 257, 288, 296, 319, 338, 406, 517, 636, 696.
 Belle, (454*), 557.
 Belle, b m (2:50). (100), 239.
 Belle, b m (2:39¾). 33, 276, 507.
 Belle, b m (2:36). 152, 673, (678)*.
 Belle, b m (2:41¾). 190, 472, 538.
 Belle, ch m (2:51). 485.*
 Belle, b m (2:41¼). 123, 166.* 363,* 615.
 Belle, b m, pacer (2:42½). (741), 782.* 785.
 Belle (2:57½). (645).
 Belle, ch m (2:40). 31, 59, 69, 72, 255, 294, 429, 581, 739.
 Belle, blk m (2:50). 157, 330, 342, 359, 423, 534, 660, 734.
 Belle, br m (2:41). 168, (567).
 Belle, b m (2:53). (75), 113, 202, 441.* 671.
 Belle, br m (2:36½). 107.* 330, 700, 725.
 Belle, ch m (3:04). 479, (655).
 Belle, 484.
 Belle (2:50¾). 240, 424, 555.
 Belle, gr m (2:44¼). 19, 266, 384, 483, 624, (666).
 Belle, blk m (2:50¼). 240, (250), 367, 389.
 Belle, blk m (2:54¼). 10, 157, 206, (291), 400, 532, 567, 619, 706.
 Belle, ru m, pacer (2:41). 134.* 616.
 Belle, b m (2:41¾). 480.
 Belle, b m (2:41¼). 94, 197, (551), 586.
 Belle (2:42). 611.*
 Belle, 712.
 Belle, b m (2:34¾). (18*), 403, 501, 590, 602, 621.
 Belle, 65, (712).
 Belle, 139, 276, 277, 645, 680.
 Belle, 629.
 Belle A., blk m (2:51). (499*), 707.
 Belle Anderson, b m. 572.
 Belle Addison, 34.
 Belle Air (2:56). 566, (676).
 Belle Arnel, br m, pacer (2:39¼). (744).
 Belle Almont, b m. 64.* 120, 324, 438, 690.*
 Belle B., b m. 276.
 Belle Baker, ch m (2:35¼). 34, 599, 635.
 Belle Bashaw, blk m. 97.
 Belle Berkeley, b m (2:38). 68, 99, 175, 309, 389, (445), 489, 591.
 Belle Blanche, gr m (2:47½). 277.
 Belle Bowen, b m (2:59½), by Richelieu, 103, 126, 156, 157, 209, 265, (457), 491, 563, 568, 594, 689.
 Belle Boyd, b m (2:44). 5, (731).
 Belle Boyd, (539).
 Belle Boyd, ch m (2:36¼). 58, 162, 185, 247, 473, 539.
 Belle Brandon, 427, 581.
 Belle Brandon, 264.
 Belle Brandon, gr m (2:33½). 246, 262.* 643.
 Belle Brandon, b m (2:32). 32.* 36,* 48, 50, 68, 140, 211, 232, 273, 546, 577, 590, 657, 666, 680, 699, 712, 723, 803.
 Belle Brandon, ch m (3:00). 128, 232, 238, 246, 681.
 Belle Brandon, b m (2:45½). 177, 182.* 192, 388, 682, 731.
 Belle Brandon, b m (3:05¾). 65.
 Belle Brandon, br m, by Daniel Lambert, (283), 434, 626, 720.
 Belle Brasfield, b m (2:20). 6, 25, 34, 45, 58, 93.* 104, 105, 132, 141, 160.* 164.* 183, 185, 240, 251, 290, 331, 337, 368, 378, 439, 440.* 441, 446.* 447, 463, 475, 49.* 493, 495,* 512, 533, (552), 586, 633, 637, 678, 699, 724.
 Belle Brown, b m, by son of Mambrino Chief, dam by Andallah, 16, 32, 109.* 146, 373, 452, 612, 686.
 Belle Brown, br m, by Canada Jack, 610.
 Belle Brown, pacer, 746.
 Belle Britain, 523, 599.
 Belle Buckley, b m. 24, 352.
 Belle Caldwell, b m. 589.
 Belle C., ch m (2:40½), by Red Eagle, 19, 55, 57, 65, 76, 167, 371, 402, 506, 657.
 Belle C., gr m. 49, 146, 231.
 Belle Canadienne, gr m (3:10). 115, 144.
 Belle Chalfant, b m (2:40½). 58, 254, 519, 656.
 Belle Chaplin, 543.
 Belle Chambers, b m (2:56). 411, 437.
 Belle Clark, ch m. 73, 207, 383, 705.*
 Belle Clay, b m. 116.* 538.* 690.
 Belle Cleveland, b m (2:33½). 29, 439, 550, (688)*.
 Belle Clifton, 043.
 Belle Clinton, b m. 285, 612.
 Belle Collier, b m. 71.
 Belle Collins, b m (2:37). 604.
 Belle Comee, b m. 27, 154.
 Belle Conway, b m, pacer, 760.*
 Belle Cook, 578.
 Belle Corbin, 330.
 Belle Crab, b m. 720.
 Belle Creole, pacer, 734, 787, 792.
 Belle Crawford, 96.
 Belle Curtis, b m (2:33¾). 47, 80, 419, (573*), 725.*
 Belle D., b m, by Potter's Henry Clay, 545.
 Belle Daniels, blk m. 115.
 Belle Davis, ch m (2:48). 29, 271, 381, 550.*
 Belle Davis, b m (2:43). (573)*.
 Belle Dooly, ch m. 139.
 Belle Dayton, gr m (2:33). (85)*, 112.* 135, 559.
 Belle Dean, blk m (2:30). 27, 29, 37, 62, 92, 112, 114.* 144, 165.* 187, 195, 217, 218, 224, 238, 302.* 337, 357, 361.* 393, 410, 411, 443, 474, 484, 527.* 528.* 542.* 550, 564, 566, 577, 681, 693, 699, 714.
 Belle Dorr, b m, by Pequawket, 318, 455, 626.
 Belle Drury, b m. 465.
 Belle Echo, b m (2:23¼). 13,* (91), 166, 606.*
 Belle Everett, b m. 442.
 Belle Ewing, b m (3:01). 391, 404.
 Belle F., b m (2:29½), by Master-Joe, dam by Magna Charta, (17), 82, 148, 392, 481, 703, 720.
 Belle Falls, b m (2:33). 198.
 Belle Fingley, gr m. 679.
 Belle Flower, b m (2:28¼). 47, 59, 181.* 483, 529, (535).
 Belle Flower, b m. 470.
 Belle Forrest, br m. 23, 34, 232,* 557, 686.
 Belle Foster, blk m (2:46½). 112, 305, 421, (442).
 Belle Fowler, blk m (2:45). 57, 647, 672, 716.
 Belle Fulton, 649.
 Belle Ford, gr m (2:37¾), by Gray Fearnought, dam by Green Mountain Black Hawk, 344, (434).
 Belle Fry, gr m. 100.
 Belle G., gr m (2:34¼), by Joe Corbitt, 199, 201, 207, 353, 379, 381, (506), 679.
 Belle Gibbs, 421, 594.
 Belle Gilbert, br m (2:47). (479).
 Belle Golddust, ch m (2:46½). 155,* 259, 501.
 Belle Grant (2:46). (124)*.
 Belle H., ch m (2:24½). 9, 72, 301, 378, 464, 471, 515, 527, 620, (701).
 Belle H., br m (2:54). 76.* 159, 229.
 Belle H., ru m (3:06½). 301, (606).
 Belle Hall, 275.
 Belle Hamill, b m, pacer, by Scott's Hiatoa (2:21). 744.* 755, 756, 761, 777.
 Belle Harris, b m. 137, 164, 182.
 Belle Harrison, gr m (2:40). 164.
 Belle Harding, 334, 511, 684.
 Belle Hart, ch m (3:25), by Ridge-wood, (469).
 Belle Helene, br m, by Colley's Young Morrill, dam Poloxena, by Paddieford's Black Hawk, 371.
 Belle Heary, ch m (2:40). 376, 460, (620).
 Belle Hewitt, b m (2:39¼). 259, 419, 725.*
 Belle Hight, ch m (2:43). (221)*, 432.
 Belle Horton (2:52¼). 563.
 Belle Hudson, b m. 673.
 Belle Hughes, b m (2:50). 47, 116.
 Belle Hynds, b m. 388.
 Belle Jackson, blk m (2:50). 75, 367, 462, 646.
 Belle Jackson, b m. 443, 657.
 Belle Jenkins, pacer, 788.
 Belle Jones, b m (2:54½). 300.
 Belle Jones, br m (2:53¼). 666.
 Belle K, 800.
 Belle Keller, b m, by son of Abdallah, dam by Searcher, 212.
 Belle Kimball, blk m. 669.
 Belle King, b m. 413.
 Belle Knox, b m (2:34). 200, 252, 600.
 Belle Lawrence, b m (2:28). (182), 508.
 Belle Lee, ch m (2:32¼). 69, 210, 216, 293, (318), 459, 483, 510.*
 Belle Lewis, 182.
 Belle Loder, 733.
 Belle Legacy, b m (2:54). 705.
 Belle Low, ch m, by Mambrino, dam Naughty Nan, (634).
 Belle M., b m (2:41½). 187.
 Belle Mac, ch m. 281.* 563, 612, 723.
 Belle Mahone, b m. 159, 169, 541.
 Belle Mahone, b m, pacer (2:24½). 741, 747, 748, 765, 767, 769, 773, 776, 789.
 Belle Mahone, blk m, by Gen Knox, 33, 51, 181, 382, 480, 668, 704, 734.
 Belle Mahone, 100.
 Belle Mahoney, b m (2:55). 338.
 Belle Marston, b m (2:51). (617).
 Belle Martin (2:44). (579).
 Belle Martin, 225, 606, 616.
 Belle Medium, b m, by Happy Medium, dam Belle Vennor (2:57½). 15, 178, 266, (537).
 Belle Maul, b m (2:36). 68, 142, 172, (196), 492.* 532, 641, 656.
 Belle Maud, blk m (3:01). 305, 576.
 Belle Maria, 155.
 Belle McClellan, b m (2:52¾). 445.
 Belle McClune, ch m. 483.
 Belle McNair, blk m (2:39½). (289)* 486, 705, 711.
 Belle Mitchell, 303.

- Belle Megibben. 383.
 Belle Moore. 120. 283.
 Belle Moore, b m (2:34½). 62, 204,*
 293, 417, 420, 430,* 492, 515,*
 563, 671. 698.
 Belle Morzan. 150.
 Belle Morrill (2:34½). 52, 65, 213,*
 251, 326, 355, (366), 396, 421. 719.
 Belle Morris. 184.
 Belle Nelson, b m. 418.
 Belle Noble, ch m (2:44½). 66, 247,
 444,* (500*). 590.
 Belle Norman. 348.
 Belle Norwood, b m (2:46½). (33).
 Belle O. 242.
 Belle Oakley, ch m (2:24½). 26, 37,
 70, 100, 105, 114, 117, 121,* 135,
 171,* 180,* 189,* 198, 217, 227,*
 231, 236,* 241, 268, 276, 281, 308,*
 310,* 357, 362, 367, 369, 405, 503,
 523, 544,* 641, 655, 666, 673, 719.
 Belle Ogle. 372, 506, 800.
 Belle Omond. 136.
 Belle Owen. 256.
 Belle of Aberdeen, b m (2:46½). 24,
 242, 247, 347, 350,* 438, 505, 530,
 562,* 617. (686).
 Belle of Allentown, b m (2:46). 44,
 100, 213, 519, 690.
 Belle of Augusta (2:47). (440). 570.
 Belle of Bangor, blk m. 23, 550.
 Belle of Baltimore, b m (2:30½).
 35,* 134,* 172, 260, 395, 527, 603,
 733, 795, 796.
 Belle of Berkshire, gr m (2:48½). 7,
 403, 802.
 Belle of Bethlehem, b m (2:31½). 31,
 39, 128, 163,* 179, 406, 492, 503.
 Belle of Boston, b m (2:42½). 182,
 292, 425, 643.*
 Belle of Boston, blk m (2:48½ w.).
 400.
 Belle of Bridgeport, b m. 350,* 420.
 Belle of Brooklyn (2:31½). 103, 142,
 (144). 446, 659.
 Belle of Brookville. 495.
 Belle of Chautauqua, b m (2:44½).
 (508).
 Belle of Chicago (2:31). 42, 574, 598.
 Belle of Chenango. 353.
 Belle of Clyde, br m (2:34½). 183,*
 467.
 Belle of Coldwater, b m (2:30½).
 6, 98, 243, 273, 349, 475, 479, 687.
 Belle of Colorado. 772.
 Belle of Danbury, b m (2:53½). (175).
 Belle of Denver, ch m (2:57½). 87,
 277.
 Belle of Deseret. 577.
 Belle of Dutchess. 179.
 Belle of Eaton. 554.
 Belle of Easton (Molly Pitcher), ch
 m (2:41). 147, (148), 191, 237,
 271,* 307, 390, 541, 645, 698.
 Belle of Fairfield, ch m (2:31½). 61,
 108, 120, 135,* 141, 163, 193, 259,
 276,* 369, 413, 441, 514,* 545,
 609,* 631, 659.
 Belle of Fitchburg, b m (2:30).
 186, 256, 258, 308, 341, 470, (556),
 651, 676.
 Belle of Flatbush (2:45 w.). (501).
 Belle of Flatbush. 218, 279, 368,*
 396, 412, 438, 553.
 Belle of Frankfort, b m, pacer
 (2:47). 365, 730, (763).
 Belle of Gettysburg, br m (2:40½).
 163, 314, 390, 630.
 Belle of Glenn. 364.
 Belle of Gloucester, b m. 97.
 Belle of Hartford (Cochesee Bell), ch
 m (2:36½). 405, 672, 727.
 Belle of Hartford, br m (2:41). 50,
 158, 248, 255, 434, 613, 713.
 Belle of Hochlega, b m. 664.
 Belle of Hudson, gr m (2:44½). (7).
 116, 180, 336,* 404, 440, 462, 484,
 607.*
 Belle of Jackson (2:57). (106).
 Belle of Kings, b m (2:32), by Jupi-
 ter Abdallah, dam Nelly Moore,
 by Westchester. 24, 249, 347,
 (351*), 590, 612, 723.*
 Belle of Lexington, ch m (2:41½).
 127,* 175, 258, (450).
 Belle of Lexington, ch m (2:26½).
 18, 277, 389.
 Belle of Lincoln. 271, 389.
 Belle of Lynn, gr m (2:45). 274.
 Belle of Milford, b m. 94, 538.
 Belle of Maquam. 600.
 Belle of Merrimac (2:52½). (395),
 555.
 Belle of Limekiln. 387.
 Belle of Middletown (Milkmaid), b
 m (2:44½ w.). 430, 441, 445.
 Belle of Mohawk (3:00). 216, (730)*.
 Belle of Moscow, br m (2:50). (608).
 Belle of New York. 180, 186, 466.
 Belle of Montreal, br m (2:37). 39,
 (121), 163, 351, 490.
 Belle of Nashville, pacer (2:39). 713.
 Belle of Oakland (Belle the Blonde),
 dn m (2:42). 221, 564.
 Belle of Narragansett, br m. 340.
 Belle of Natchez, br m. 760.
 Belle of Olcott, ch m (2:46½). 119,
 213, 335, 348, 375, 414.
 Belle of Oneida, ch m (2:33). 55,
 (85), 122, 498, 658.
 Belle of Orange, br m (2:40½). 181,
 (279), 307, 354, 377, 432, 482, 498,
 502.
 Belle of Otsego, ch m (2:40). 57, 129,
 230, 419, 473, 562, 628.
 Belle of Ottawa, ch m (2:45). 217,
 699.
 Belle of Patterson, b m (2:31). 26,
 659.
 Belle of Pawlet, b m (2:37). 391,
 612, 626, (665).
 Belle of Philadelphia, wh m (2:35).
 162, 359, 509, 516, 540, 546, 697.
 Belle of Pontiac. 682.
 Belle of Portland (Modesty), b m
 (2:26). 240, 248,* 274, 313, 420,
 433, 549, 573, 609. 701.
 Belle of Providence. 114, 315, 643.
 Belle of Potsdam, br m, by Young
 Dexter (2:50). 47, 583.
 Belle of Queens, ch m. 7.
 Belle of Putney, b m (2:40½). 25,
 170,* 234, (295), 549, 699, 798.
 Belle of Randolph, b m (2:45½). 504.
 Belle of Reading (2:57). (107).
 Belle of Richmond, b m (2:41½).
 200, 214.
 Belle of Richfield. 506.
 Belle of Riverside (2:40). 120.
 Belle of Rockland. 191, 469.
 Belle of Rome. 484.
 Belle of Saratoga, br m (2:29). 75,*
 127, 226, 332, 334, 405, (501*),
 575,* 609, 664.
 Belle of Saratoga, br m (2:42½).
 138, 387, 401, (523*), 529, 593, 683.
 Belle of Scranton, rn m (2:41). 116.
 Belle of Stamford, b m (2:50). 88,
 179.
 Belle of Shelby. 120.
 Belle of St. Louis, gr m (2:40½). 379.
 Belle of the Springs. 461.
 Belle of the West, b m (2:48½).
 52,* 265, 374, 399, 598.
 Belle of the West, b m (2:54½). (255).
 Belle of Toronto (Lady Worthing-
 ton), gr m (2:30). 42, 242, 366,
 384, 423, 522, 611,* 624, 650,*
 670,* 719, 729.
 Belle of Trenton (2:50½). 467, (724).
 Belle of Tyrone. 358.
 Belle of Vermont (Lady Snell), b m
 (2:29½). 57, 112, 623, 667.
 Belle of Vermont. 250.
 Belle of Vernon, b m (2:48½). 520.
 Belle of Wabash, blk m (2:40). 199.
 Belle of Waterbury, b m (2:40).
 111, 218, 306,* 330, 476, 612.
 Belle of Waterford, b m (2:47½).
 484, 591.
 Belle of Waterloo. 724.
 Belle of Waukegan, ch m (2:45½).
 267, 590.
 Belle of Watertown, blk m (2:32½).
 56, 92, 167,* 201, (320), 338,* 628,
 640, 670, 719, 729.
 Belle of Wauseon, ch m. 94, 227.
 Belle of Wildwood, b m (2:38).
 (167), 362, 467, 473, 601.
 Belle of Worcester (Lady Sussex)
 ch m (2:32½). 26, (48*), 56, 219,
 268,* 308,* 328, 397, 462, 526,
 538, 550, 574,* 701, 704.
 Belle P. 633.
 Belle Patterson, b m (2:59). 715.
 Belle Pierce. 538, 712.
 Belle Phillips. 187, 623.
 Belle Porter (2:47). 34, 90, 185,
 388, 553, 635.
 Belle Powers, blk m (2:38). 13,*
 82, (406), 673, 674.
 Belle Putney. 309, 348, 415.
 Belle R., gr m. 482.
 Belle R., b m. 449.
 Belle R., b m (2:32½). (27*), 291,
 499, 529, 734.
 Belle R., blk m, by Blumberg's
 Bashaw. 110.
 Belle Rapid. 665.
 Belle Ray (Dextress), b m (2:36½).
 647, 698.
 Belle Robbins. 415.
 Belle Rutherford. 214.
 Belle S. 238, 540.
 Belle Saunders. 716.
 Belle Shackett, ch m (2:27½). 79,
 116,* 189, 342, 391,* 393, 644, 700,*
 723.
 Belle Savage. 448, 552.
 Belle Sherman, b m (2:44). 485, (729).
 Belle Smith (Ida) ch m (2:29). 37,
 77, 130,* 186,* 229,* 357, 413, 447,
 523,* 612, 733.
 Belle Smith, br m (2:40). 592, 667,*
 697.
 Belle Spencer, b m (2:27½). 237,
 240, 660, 689,* 720.
 Belle Stevens (2:51). (458).
 Belle Stringer. 177, 466.
 Belle Strickland, ch m (2:26). 137,
 161, 185, 317, 320, 324, 403, 543,*
 575,* 659, 709, 797, 798,* 801.
 Belle Strideaway, br m (2:48). 19,*
 138, 252, (423).
 Belle Trust, ch m. 428.
 Belle Taylor. 56, 70, 716, 797.
 Belle Temple, b m (2:45). 291, 499,
 569.
 Belle the Blonde (Belle of Oakland),
 br m (2:42). 455.
 Belleview, gr g (2:42½). 76, 135,
 406, 419, 655, (670).
 Bellevue Boy, ch g (2:38). 8, 25, 233,
 (249), 271, 279, 351, 455, 621, 650,
 700.*
 Bellevue Maid, (2:55). (138), 187.
 Belle Wakefield. 689.
 Belle W., pacer (2:33½). 198, (757),
 783.
 Belle West (pacer). 752.
 Belle Whelan. 586.
 Belle Wildair, b m (2:55). 8, 232, 278,
 408, 420, 505, 718.
 Belle Wilkes. 490.
 Belle Willis, pacer. 757.
 Belle Wilson, b m (2:45). 8, 483.
 Belle Wilson, b m (2:24½). (458*),
 506, 754.
 Belle Winter. 176.
 Belle Woods. 713.
 Belle Woster. 184.
 Bellew's b m. 392.
 Bellfounder. 444.
 Bellfounder, br s (2:45). 706,* 710.
 Bellfounder. 382, 708.
 Bellfounder, br s (3:03). 557, 861.
 Bellfounder, (2:34½). (601), 693.
 Bellfounder. 187, 255,* 288, 403.
 Bellinger's b s. 184.
 Bellinger. 629.

Bellone, b m (2:40). (15), 170, 261, 474, 568.
Beelzebub, b g. 287.
Beelzebub, pacer. 791.
Beil Kinger, b g (2:41½). (2:36½)*. 148, 291, 624.
Beil Kinger, b s (2:37½). 23, 647.
Bellwood, b s (2:34½). 163,* 198, 428, 566*.
Bellow's b s. 621.*
Belmont, ch g (2:39). (310), 390, 478, 552.
Belmont. 453.
Belmont, gr g. 22, 58, 449, 725.
Belmont, b g (2:50½). 220.*
Belmont, gr s (2:37½). 278, 474, 478,* (674)*.
Belmont, o g. 179, 475.*
Belmont, pacer. 560.
Belmont Chief. 42.
Belmont Maid, b m (2:55½). 6, (306).
Belmont Patten. 114.
Belmont Pilot, rm g (2:43½). 116, 435, 260,* 341, 601.
Belmont Prince, b s (2:33½). 112,* 119, 307, 553.
Belton Maid, gr m. 90, 361.
Belvidere, ch g (2:53). 800.
Belvidere, b g (2:41½). 460.
Belvidere Girl. 489.
Belvidere Prince, b g, by Hambletonian Prince. 442.
Bemis, gr g (2:57½) (erroneously given 2:57, page 52). 352.
Ben, b g. 267, 454.
Ben, b g (2:58½). 138.
Ben, b g (2:43½). 200, 319, 380, 498*.
Ben, b g (2:55). 14,* 82, 425,* 800.
Ben, b g (2:54½). 231, 236, 309, 801.
Ben, br g (2:36½). (87*), 166, 182, 342, 425, 539, 585.
Ben, ch g (2:46). 165, 276, 366, 377, (4,6).
Ben, ch g (2:55). 252, 476, 488, 699.
Ben, gr g (2:55). 119, 150.
Ben, b g (2:48 w). 181, 296, 340, 465, 496.
Ben, blks s (2:40½). 51, 90, 163, 200, 458, 491, 558, 657.
Ben, ch g (3:00). 98, 225.
Ben, blks s (2:44). 82, 307, 367, (454), 658.
Ben, b s. 62, 597.
Benard. 420.
Ben Allen, blks s (2:26). (445).
Ben Allen. 28.
Ben B., b g (2:36). 382.
Ben Baker. 240.
Ben Bartlett. 101.
Ben Bashaw, br s (2:50½). 112, (177), 686, 722.
Ben Bishop. 654.
Ben Bolt, b g (2:40½). 155, 254, 482, 695,* 750*.
Ben Bolt, gr g (2:43). 477.
Ben Bolt, b g (2:43). 206, 207, 261, 322, 346.
Ben Bolt, gr g, pacer (2:35). 742, (750*) 751.
Ben Bolt, b g (2:49). 333, 427, 443.
Ben Bolt, blks s. 377.
Ben Bolt (2:37). (172).
Ben Bolt. 359, 546.
Ben Bruce. 429,* 537, 684.
Ben Butler, b g (2:50). (97*), 285, 348, 535.
Ben Butler, ch g (2:39½). (364), 409.
Ben Butler, ch g (2:44½). 143, (465), 536, 570.
Ben Butler, ch g (2:43½). 111,* 454, 600.
Ben Butler, b g (2:37). 352, 389, 719.
Ben Butler, ch g (2:55). 112, 233, 374, 390, 534, 604.
Ben Butler, br g, pacer (2:19½). 736, 749,* 753, 761, 762, 767,* 773,* 774*.
Ben Butler, b s, pacer (2:27½). 532, (746), 773, 781.

Ben Butler, b s, pacer (2:33½). (746).
Ben Butler, br g. 65.
Ben Butler, b g (2:55). (331), 723.
Bender. 14.
Ben Cummings, ch s. 387, 474.
Bendigo, b g (2:49½ w). (169), 636.
Bendigo, blk g (2:45). 418, 546, 713.
Bendigo, br g (2:47½). 279, (370), 613.
Ben Dolan (2:46½). (705).
Ben D. Patchen. 21.
Ben F., ch g. 52, 174, 341, 580,* 640.
Ben F. Allen, dn s (2:57).
Ben Fish, ch g, pacer (2:35½). 781.
Ben Fisher, b g (3:01½). 64, 634.
Ben Flagler, gr g (2:26½). 79, 122, 130, 149, 247,* 267,* 349, 384, 417, 466, 580, 537, 729.
Ben Follett, blk g (2:47). (639).
Ben Franklin. 574.
Ben Franklin. 77.
Ben Franklin, gr g (2:43 s). 187, 587.
Ben Franklin, blk g (2:34½). 69, 441.
Ben Franklin, b s (2:44½). 15, 27, 128, 292.
Ben Franklin, b g (2:55½). 108, 360.
Ben Franklin, blk g. 88, 533.
Ben Franklin, ch s (2:29). 205, 631.
Ben Franklin, gr g, by Idol. 8, 111, 515, 577, 638.
Ben Franklin. 452.
Ben Franklin. 57, 396.
Ben G., ch g (2:46). (44), 406.
Benhadad. 458.
Ben Hamilton, b g, pacer (2:16½). 86, 737,* 740, 743, 746,* 754, 755, 762, 765, 768,* 769, 770,* 771,* 779, 781, (784), 785.
Benham (2:42½). 309, (310), 628.
Ben Harper (Lookout), ch g (2:31). 129, 263, 273, 383, 393, 464.
Ben Higdon, ch g, pacer (2:27). 76,* 109, 351,* 497, 776.
Ben Hill, blks s (2:51). (16), 212, 616.
Ben Hulick. 276.
Ben Huxton. 512.
Ben J. 396, 406, 542.
Benjamin. 153.
Benjamin. 265.
Benicia Boy, rn g (2:39). 28, 228, 281, 423, 470, 548, 562, 570, 604, 651, 676.
Benicia Boy. 603.
Benicia Boy, pacer. 763.
Ben Johnson (pacer). 752, 758, 761, 763, 767,* 788.
Benjamin Franklin (2:40). (61).
Ben Lyman. 763.
Ben Knox, blk g. 240.
Ben Lomond, pacer (2:41½). 41, (739)*, 745, 772, 776.
Ben Lomond, Jr., ch s (2:32), by Ben Lomond, dam by Morgan Sumpter. 492, 586.
Benlomee, blk s. 248.
Ben Lyon, b g (2:50). 27, 43, 67,* 176, 178,* 349, 377, 389, 416, 498, 612.
Ben Mace, b g. 302.
Ben McClellan, ch g (2:30). 94, (142), 147, 187, 310, 441, 656, 657*.
Ben Montague. 565.
Ben Montague, ch g (3:00). 343, 389, 523.
Ben Morrill, b s (2:27). 105, 153, 184, 187, 207, 211, 236, 357, 405, 420, 528.
Bennett's b m (2:51½). 165, 544.
Bennett's b g. 531.
Benny, pacer. 759.
Benny's blk m. 134.
Benny, blk g (2:53). 329, (449).
Benny, ch s. 94, 716.
Benny, gr g, pacer, by Goodnaught. 780.
Benny. 739.
Benny. 238, 390.
Benny B., b g (2:35). (87), 460.
Benny B., blk s (3:00). 18, 66, 128, 652.
Benny Cook. 11.*

Benny L. 326.
Benny McGovern. 586.
Ben Fachsen, gr s (2:41½), by Burlington. (514).
Ben Pelham. 279.
Ben Rider, b g (3:04). (257).
Ben Riehl, b s. 346.
Ben Rodenhouse, b g. 304.
Ben Rogers (2:55). (45).
Ben Russell. 272.
Ben S., ch g (3:02). (505).
Ben Sanford. 498.
Ben Scatter, rn g. 103.
Ben Scott (pacer). 765.
Ben Sharp, br g (2:41½). 255,* (603).
Ben Smith, gr g (2:27). 6, 8,* 11,* 17, 19, 32, 153, 134,* 157, 164, 173, 215,* 218, 235, 256, 259, 271, 275, 308, 387, 390, 414, 424, 448, 459, 506, 527, 592, 610, 623, 636, 647, 665,* 679, 696, 702, 713, 732.
Ben Stevens. 167.
Ben Starr (N. B. Palmer and Lexington), b g (2:30½) (2:29½ s). 54, 79, 89, 92,* 114,* 197,* 211, 215, 221, 248, 362, 369,* 396, 577, 660, 695, 729.
Ben Starr, b g (2:29½). 240, 476, 383, 503,* 519, 654.
Benn Starr (pacer). 754.
Ben Streater, ch g (2:52). 802.
Ben Swaggard, ch g (3:00). 577.
Ben Swift, b g (2:58). (505).
Ben Taylor, ch s (2:45½). 263, 458.
Bentley's Roan, rn m (2:45). 269.
Benton, b g. 519.
Benton, gr g, pacer. 778.
Ben Wade, br g (2:40). 68, 203, 421, 598, 614.
Ben Wade, pacer. 756.
Ben Watson, ch g (2:50). (155), 116,* 338.
Ben Waterman. 654.
Ben Wheeler. 350.
Ben White. 375.
Ben Wright. 351.
Ben Wilde, blk s (2:44½). 437, 458.
Benzil Cummins, ch s. 95.
Ben Wood, b s (2:38½). 101, 559, 607.
Ben Young. 50, 394, 526, 677.
Bep (Beppo and John W. Conley), b g (2:24½). 133, 558, 670.
Beppo, ch g (2:28 s). (426*).
Beppo, ch s (2:41). 397, 409, 540,*
Beppo, pacer. 781.
Beppo, b s (3:00). (84), 136.
Beppo, ch g (2:59). (371).
Berdel Prince, b s, by Volunteer, dam Lightfoot. 320, 499.
Bergen, b s (2:41½). 41, 108, 187.
Berkeley, ch g (2:41½). (70), 356, 671.
Berenice. 680.
Berkeley Boy, rn g (2:36½). 383, 487, 619,* 686.
Berkie, b s, by Anthony Wayne, dam Ella, by Ringmaster. 107, 536, (797).
Berkshire, b s (2:54½). 137, 183, 225, 265, 319, 552, 597, 627, 643, 679.
Berkshire Belle, gr m (2:45). (374), 802.
Berkshire Boy, ch g (2:39½ w). 112,* 515, 522, 529.
Berkshire Boy, br g (2:31). 35, 86, 109,* 204, 242, 268, 366, 384*, 401,* 403, 441, 484, 485,* 492, 533, 536, 645, 665.
Berkshire Girl (2:50). 582, (689).
Berkshire Girl, br m, by Dolan. 82, 454, 570.
Berlin, b g (2:42½). 289, 296, 423, 648,* 692, 694.
Berlin Boy (3:04½). (451), 601.
Barnard. 265.
Bernard (2:50½). (400).
Bernard, b g (2:40½). 321, (440).
Berna. 648.
Herri. 315.
Berrys, b g (2:41½). 717.

- Berries, b m. 670.
 Bert, blk g (2:50). (105), 260, 612.
 Bert, 517.
 Bernitt, 330.
 Bertrand, 698.
 Bertha, blk m (2:33). 289, 418, (481), 717.
 Bertha, b m (3:03½), by Hotspur, Jr., dam by Joe Hooker. 123, 553.
 Bertha, gr m (2:43½). 56, 109, 322, 415, 441.
 Bertha, 219.
 Bertha C., b m. 185.
 Bertha C., 405.
 Bertha Chandler, b m (2:37). 249, 263, 322, 480, 701.
 Bertha Clay, blk m (2:33). (149*), 283, 297, 495, 581,* 731.
 Bertha T., b m (2:18). (307).
 Bertie, gr m (2:7). 11, 45, 132,* 147, 171, 224,* 49, 238, 358, 425, 456, 512, 553, 563, 586,* 590.
 Bertie, ch m (2:56¼). 12, 359, 389, (607).
 Bertie Ann, ch m. 358.
 Bertie Blinn, 657.
 Bertie C. 703.
 Bertie C., b m. 134.
 Bertie Clay, b s, by Strader's C. M. Cay, Jr., dam Flora, by Pilot, Jr. 4, 9.
 Bertie Girl, br m (2:37¼). 667.
 Bertie Holmes, 467.
 Bertie S., blk m, by Green's Bashaw. 1, 7, 224,* 3, 6,* 452.
 Bertrance, b m (2:27½). (88), 216, 2, 8, 324, 428, 545, 647,* 716.
 Bertram, by Dictator, dam the Burch mare, by Brown Pilot. 70.
 Bertram, 293.
 Bertrand, b s, by Kentucky Clay, dam by Mambrino Chief. 13.
 Bert Sheldon, br g (2:35). 1,* 106, (556).
 Beryl, ch m (2:40½). 123, 166, 481.
 Berwick, 377.
 Berwick Belle, 721.
 Berwick Boy, 149.
 Bess, b g. 186.
 Bess, br m (2:37). 290.
 Bess, 559.
 Bess, rn m (3:00). 201, 397.
 Bess, blk m (2:41½). 7, 81, 211.
 Bess, blk m (2:38). 217.
 Bess, b m (2:37). 720.
 Bess, blk m (2:54). (470).
 Bess (3:01). (608).
 Bess, gr m, by Black Bashaw. 7, 279, 343.
 Bess, b m. 463.
 Bessie, 354.
 Bessie, b m (2:54 s.). 216, 799.
 Bessie, 588.
 Bessie, b m (2:34). 175, 201, 218, (263*), 277, 298,* 436, 507, 523, 559, 631, 633, 655,* 693,*
 Bessie, b m. 334.
 Bessie, b m (2:42). 417.
 Bessie (Sleepy Mary), gr m (2:34½). 16, 123, 134,* 141, 212, 432, 469, 647.
 Bessie, ch m (2:43). 42, 82, 154, 167, 247, 288,* 319, 375.
 Bessie, br m (2:34½). (130), 289, 291, 402, 573, 720.
 Bessie, b m (2:55½ w.) (erroneously given 2:45½ w., page 57). 741.
 Bessie, ch m (2:35½), by Blue Bull. 422, 593.
 Bessie (2:49). 410, (589).
 Bessie, blk m. 280.
 Bessie (2:40½). 80, 499, 528, (689).
 Bessie, b m. 486.*
 Bessie, b m. 92, 436.
 Bessie, 176, 205, 372, 435, 577, 735.
 Bessie B. (I Guess So), br m (2:40½). 64, 66, 89, 243, 259,* 289, (290), 395,* 433, 437, 472, 518, 615, 662.
 Bessie B. 643.
 Bessie B., gr m (2:39½) (erroneously printed 2:35, page 57). 90,* 275, 401,* 502, 577, 680.
 Bessie Bell, 4,* 681.
 Bessie B. amble (3:10). 445,* 511.
 Bessie Brown, br m, pacer. 344, 738.
 Bessie C., b m. 265.
 Bessie Dean, 17.
 Bessie G., rn m, by Contraband. 500, 717.
 Bessie Gay, b m. 496.
 Bessie Gray, 162.
 Bessie Goldust, b m (2:41½). 146.
 Bessie H., blk m (2:45). 218, 312, 412.
 Bessie H., b m (2:42½). 485, (665*), 691.*
 Bessie Hall, b m. 525.
 Bessie Holbrook, ch m (2:54). 119,* 136, 206, 224, 254, 341, 377, 635, 683, 712, 716.
 Bessie Hunt, blk m (2:44). 195,* 433.
 Bessie Knox, blk m, by Gen. Knox, dam by the Crummet Horse. 509.
 Bessie M., b m (2:46½). 16, 364, (559).
 Bessie M., b m, pacer (2:32). 752, 762,* 768, 777,* 778,* 780,* 790.*
 Bessie Mills, 615.
 Bessie Neal, 229, 615.
 Bessie O., 533.
 Bessie Shaw, b m (2:40). 308,* 315, 365, 423, 427, 521, 567, 601, 712, 716.
 Bessie Sheridan, blk m (2:39¼) (erroneously printed 2:34, page 57), by Phil Sheridan. 80.
 Bessie T., b m. 341.
 Bessie Thorn, 178.
 Bessie Thorn, b m. 285.
 Bessie Turaer, 199, 364, 537, 741.
 Bessie Turner, blk m (2:56½). 117, 694.
 Bessie Turner, b m (2:30½). 67, 77, 154, 387, 421, 508, 539, 585, 680.
 Bessie Turner, rn m (3:00½). 71, 145, 433, 605, (616), 622.
 Bessie W., b m. 70, 123, 323, 707.
 Bessie W. 601.
 Bessie Whitney, 303.
 Bessie Wilkes, blk m (2:39¼). (167).
 Best, blks. 170, 374.
 Best l m. 682.
 Betsy, b m (2:47). 84.
 Betsy, blk m (2:39). 85, 361, (627).
 Betsy, blk m (3:00). 729.
 Betsy, (2:40). (330).
 Betsy, (2:47). (572).
 Betsy, 273.
 Betsy (2:56). (98).
 Betsy, b m. 602.*
 Betsy, br m. 495.
 Betsy, b m. 100, 511.
 Betsy, b m. 385.
 Betsy, pacer. 754.
 Betsy, gr m. 141, 492.
 Betsy, b m. 429.
 Betsy, b m, by Hamlet. 323.
 Betsy, ch m. 274.
 Betsy Ann, ch m (2:28). 13, 39, 47, 86,* 143, 167, 171, 186,* 204, 225, (230)*, 297, 351, 378, 379, 440, 443, 464, 479, 502,* 504, 525,* 625, 667,* 721.
 Betsy Ann, br m (3:02). (156), 293.
 Betsy B., blk m. 317, 374.
 Betsy Baker, b m (2:43½ s.). 89, 418, 587, 682.
 Betsy Baker (Lady Pierce), b m (2:45). 203.
 Betsy Baker, b m (2:40½). 11, 465, (505), 724.
 Betsy Baker, blk m. 135, (243).
 Betsy Baker (3:00). 641.
 Betsy Baker, rn m. 261.
 Betsy Bell, blk m. 203.
 Betsy Best, br m (2:42). 116, 261, 273, (571), 710.
 Betsy Bobbitt, 349, 679.
 Betsy Bump, br m (2:31). 67, 105, 351, 424, 484, 551.
 Betsy F., br m (2:49½). (59).
 Betsy H. 448.
 Betsy Jane, 534, 588.
 Beay King, blk m (2:45). 307, 521, 691, 793.
 Bet y Foet (2:45). (567).
 Betsy Trotwood, ch m. 124, 297.
 Betsy Wilcox, b m. 95, 534, 588.
 Betty, gr m. 307.
 Betty, 769.
 Betty, gr m (2:54). 225, 307.
 Betty (2:46). 46,* 490, 511, 712, 723.
 Betty (Flicker), gr m (2:55). (128*).
 Betty, 607.
 Betty, pacer. 761.
 Betty Ann, 91.
 Betty Bashaw, 37.
 Betty Bell, b m (2:48¼ w.). (437).
 Betty Chorister, 64.
 Betty Hayes, b m. 530, 713.
 Betty Lawrence, 237.
 Betty Martin, b m. 107.
 Betty Mitchell, b m. 40, 238, 483.
 Betty Nichols, rn m. 327, 664, 689.
 Betty Ward (2:39). (228).
 Better, 534.
 Bets, 26.
 Beulah, b m (2:41) (erroneously printed 2:31½, page 58). 333, 417, 667.
 Beulah, b m (2:31½). 46, 90, 125, (176*), 199, 231, 232, 277, 281, 355, 383, 416, 439, 551, 630,* 645, 666,* 676, 705.
 Beulah, gr m (2:55½). 125, 186.*
 Beulah, b m (2:31½). 56, 121, 138, 284, 328, (409*), 586.
 Beulah, 96.
 Beulah W. 210.
 B. F. Allen, dn s (2:57). 544.
 B. F. Bruce, gr g (2:35). 35,* 233, 237, 290,* 361.
 B. F. Clay, 192.
 Berins, gr m. 690.
 B. H., ch g (2:43½). 398.
 Bianca, b m, by Hambletonian, dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. 284, 502, 622.
 Bibb, 488.
 Biceps, b s, by Waltham, dam Daisy, by Witherell Messenger. 10.
 Bickford, dn g (2:32¼). 91, 207,* 264, 513.*
 Biddy, b m (2:54½). 167, 285, 341, 344, 604.
 Biddy Brick, b m (2:47). (570).
 Biddy Lynch, 621.
 Biddy Magee (3:05). (719).
 Biddy McCann, 737.
 Biddy O'Rafferty, 627.
 Biddy Toole, 178.
 Bid Gage (2:51½). 11, 53, 95, 230, 542, 627, 735.
 Bid Gage, 567.
 Big Black, blk s (2:40). 21,* 490.
 Big Brown Jug, br g, pacer, 745, 769, 773.*
 Big Charley, ch g. 171.
 Big Chief, blk g (3:05). (118), 492, 723.
 Big Dan (3:11). (307), 325.
 Big Ed, 511, 571.
 Big Fellow, br g (2:23½). 13, 17, (92), 114, 172,* 183, 189, 212, 259, 272, 296, 301, 357, 405, 465, 534, 612,* 649, 671, 680, 713, 723.*
 Big Fellow, br g. 53.
 Big Fellow (2:50). 169, 237, (385), 490.
 Big Fellow, b g. 544.
 Big Foot, b g (2:33), by Little Mack. 7,* 126, 131, 144, (209), 475, 524, 529, 658, 660.
 Big Frank (2:48). 162, 636.
 Biggar's ch m. 672.
 Big George, ch g (2:54). (162*), 679.
 Big Girl, 499.
 Big Ike, gr g (2:29¼). 9, 14, 133, 291, (380), 388, 438, 554, 583, 704.
 Big Jake, ch g (2:41½). 366.
 Big Jim (2:35). (110), 190, 369, 550, 572.

Big John, b g (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$). 46, 229, 296 (303), 572, 688, 694.
Big John, b g (2:45). 17, 183, 608, 738.*
Big Julia, b m. 353.
Big Kate. 129.
Big King, b g. 264.*
Big Legged Jack, b s, pacer. (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$) 737, 781.*
Big Knee Jim. 157, 216.*
Big Lize, b m (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$). 16.* (27*), 40, 461, 482,* 696.
Big Mack, gr g (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$). 363.
Big Mary (Mary), b m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 163, 318, 584, 500
B g Mason (Tom Hyde) ch g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 66, 616.
Big Medicine, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 22, 45.*
Big Rapid. 473.
Big Sam, ch g, pacer (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 747, 789, 791.
Big Sandy, rn g, pacer. 759.
Big Sandy, ch g. 305.
Big Soap, b g (2:23). 6, 91, 122, 130, 143, 149, 153,* 164,* 165, 183, 196, 216, 259, 362, 379, 380, 437, 442,* 452, 463, 507, 512, 531, 556, 568,* 601, 608, 622, 623, 635, 649, 703, 704, 717, 718,* 719.
Big Sorrel, ch g. 589.
Big Southern, b g. 43, 341.
Big Steve (2:56). (195).
Big Sugar, b g (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). (263), 655, 671.
Big Thunder (2:50). 90, (561), 706.
Big Tom, blk g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 660, (729)*
Big Tom, br g (2:40) (erroneously given 2:42, page 60). 39, (187), 213, 326.
Big Western. 412.
Big Wonder. 600.
Bildad, rn g. 447.
Bijou, wh m. 61, 661.
Bill. 559.
Bill (Anodyne and Honest Bill), ch g (2:25). 82.
Bill, gr g (3:00). 337.
Bill, blk g (2:45). 420, 793.
Bill, b g. 394.*
Bill (3:00). 317, 644, 801.
Bill, b s (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 407, 622, 648.
Bill, b g. 794.
Bill, b g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). 56, 342, 526.
Bill, ch g (2:57). 53, (-88).
Bill. 6.
Bill. 562.
Bill. 46, 180, 597.
Bill, b g. 54, 157, 273.
Bill, b g. 83.
Bill Allen, b g, pacer. 783.
Bill Arp. 541.
Bill Arlington. 739.*
Bill Aiken. 519.
Bill Berry. 519.
Bill Barney. 233.
Bill Baker, b g. 203, 445.
Bill Barney, b g. 389.
Bill Buckles. 362.
Bill Carney. 746.
Bill Campbell, gr g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 45.
Bill Chandler. 656.
Bill Cook. 554.
Bill Conway. 177, 734.
Bill Daniels. 254.
Bill Davis (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). (141).
Bill Dickerman. 803.
Bill Donnelly. 429.
Bill Draney, gr g (2:50). (191*), 541.
Bill Duncan, ch g. 472, 608, 634, 663.
Bill Ed, br g (2:28). 26, 112, 194,* 266, 268, 310, 347, 468,* 556,* 560, 561, 652, 686, 794, 796.
Bill Farmer. 232.
Bill Field, b g (3:05). 549.*
Bill Findlay, b g (2:45), by Ericsson. (379).
Bill Ford. 89.
Bill Greer, b g. 103.
Billiards, blk g (2:43). (296).
Bill's Gray Colt. 120.

Bill Har y, blk g. 496.*
Bill Hendrickson (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). (640).
Bill Hodgr, pacer. (785).
Bill Jackson, b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 176, 186, 201,* 214, 360, 520, 607, 661, 684, 705,* 731.
Bill Johnson. 59
Bill K. 371.
Bill Lewis. 258.
Bill Lewis, gr s, pacer (2:39). 739, (775).
Bill Lampton, pacer. 768, 776.
Bill Parkes. 117.
Bill McLaughlin, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). 11,* (45), 58, 74, 242, 479, 527, 538.
Bill Moody, b g. 26, 453.
Bill Myers, gr g, pacer. 41, 748.*
Bill Nolan, blk g (-:40). 291.
Bill Patchen. 327, 360.
Bill Paxton. 87, 273, 372, 406, 657.
Bill Pool. 74.
Bill Rainsford, b g (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$). (348).
Bill Rochner, b g. 353.
Bill Squorettes. 24.
Bill See. 197.
Bill Schillman. 159.
Bill Sherman. 45.
Bill Taylor, b g (2:37). 77, 643, (655).
Bill Temple (2:48). (482).
Bill Thody. 68.
Bill Thunder, b g (2:25). 656, 714.
Bill Tweed, b g (2:47). 90.
Bill Wellman. 446.*
Bill Wellington, gr s, by Duke of Wellington. 422, 607.
Bill White, pacer (2:30). (768), 787.
Bill Wilson. 227.
Bill Woful (2:45). (13), 47.
Bill Zoff, pacer. 749.
Bully (2:51 s.). (617).
Bully, gr g (2:32 s.). 197, 681.
Bully, ch g (2:30). 61, (283).
Bully (Gen. Grant), ch g (2:38). 171.
Bully, b s (2:30 r.). 85.
Bully, br g (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). 45, 477.
Bully, gr g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 225, (257), 347, 403, 497, 703.
Bully, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 548, 700.
Bully (Ace of Diamonds), b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 48, 293, 318, 379, 617.
Bully, ch g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 98, 148, 220, 437, 800.
Bully, b g (2:40). 157, 211, 300, 606, 674.
Bully, b g (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$). 263, 627, 801.
Bully, ch g (2:56). 22.
Bully, b s (2:37). 121, 129, 656.
Bully (Mambrino Walker), (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 44, 474.
Bully, b g. 179,* 434.
Bully, wh g (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$). 525, (611), 666.
Bully, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). 62, (414).
Bully (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). (163), 243.
Bully, ch g (2:44). 15, (90), 200, 311.
Bully (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 53, 289.
Bully. 273, 662.
Bully, gr g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 232, (437), 800.
Bully (3:00). 83.
Bully, blk s (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 135, 185, 221, 294, 409, (559), 576,* 606.
Bully, b g (2:39). 48,* 125, 250, 314, 347, 803.
Bully, b g (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). 53, 57, 121, 158, 459, 469, 554, 600, 646.
Bully, b g (2:34). 38, 64.
Bully, b g (2:40). 40, (100*), 113, 116, 121,* 124,* 158, 232, 404, 468, 643, 702, 729.
Bully, br g (2:50). 240, 292, 697.
Bully, br g (3:00). 170, 377.
Bully, br g (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 47, 471.*
Bully, b g (2:50). 88, 211, 653.
Bully, br g, pacer (2:27). 748, 778,* 784, 789, 791.
Bully, br g (3:13 $\frac{1}{2}$). 267.
Bully, br g (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). 573, 504, 541.*
Bully, br g (3:00). 220, 362, 406,* (494), 506.
Bully, b g, pacer (2:45). (482), 655, 764.

Billy blk s (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 39, 94, 195, 389.
Billy. 111.
Billy, br g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 162, 248, 411, 567, 694.*
Billy, br g (2:41). (7), 145, 218, 441, 513, 577, 612.
Billy, b g (2:50). 233, 449.
Billy, b g (3:00). 211, 443.
Billy ch g (2:56). 528, 530.
Billy, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). (702).
Billy, b g. 297, 599, 609, 639.
Billy, pacer (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 20, 304, 394, (558), 576, 643, 698, 793.
Billy, b g. 449.
Billy b g (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 6, (61*).
Billy. (794).
Billy, b g, pacer (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 763.
Billy (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 405, 410, 425.
Billy, br g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 126,* 149, 238, (391).
Billy. (283*).
Billy, b g. 481.
Billy, b s (2:44). 179, 441, (513), 556.
Billy, b g pacer (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 448, 655.
Billy, b g (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). (289), 590.
Billy. 713.
Billy. 88, 660.
Billy. 360.
Billy (2:59). 130.
Billy. 300, 365, 492, 504.
Billy (2:42). 62, 107, 133, 203, 205,* 282, 311.
Billy. 51, 377, 414, 435, 669.
Billy, b g (2:38). 78, 183, 276, 287, 342, 350, (474).
Billy. 665.
Billy, ch g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). 196, 311, 318, 351.
Billy. 703, 800.
Billy, b s (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). (398).
Billy, pacer. 744, 789.
Billy, gr g by Bayard (3:03 $\frac{1}{2}$). 179, (503).
Billy. 496.
Billy. 25, 58, 330, 684.
Billy. 608, 619.
Billy. 42.
Billy A. 668.
Billy Acorn, ch s. 71.
Billy Allen, pacer. 776.
Billy Allen, b g (2:46). 45, (554), 647.
Billy Anderson, b g, pacer, by Harry Scott. 754.
Billy Aldrich. 707.
Billy B. 410, 480.
Billy B. 796.
Billy B., gr g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 65, (67), 77, 466.
Billy B., b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). 32, 76, 119, 167, 190, (522).
Billy B. 634, 741.
Billy B. (3:20). 42,* 204,* 497.
Billy B., b g (2:41). 202, 333,* 406, 410, 480, 504.*
Billy B., b g. 225, 287, 343, 410, 536.
Billy Bacchus. 214.*
Billy Badeye, b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 193, 270, 492, 523, 635, 649,* 655,* 683.
Billy Barber, b g (2:51). 624.
Billy Barker. 162.
Billy Barefoot (Nick), blk g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$). 30, 74, 111, 165,* 191, 221, 266, 276, 281, 367, (400*), 413, 449,* 517,* 564, 598, 637,* 652,* 659, 660.
Billy Barefoot, b g (3:17) (erroneously given 3:37, page 62). 596.
Billy Barlow, blk g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 523, 704.
Billy Barlow. 55.
Billy Barnes, ch g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 166, 397.
Billy Barlow, pacer. 750.
Billy Barr (W. B. Whitman), dn g (2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$). 218, 260, 280, 317, 335, 622, 591, (629), 633, 797.
Billy Barr, Jr., ch g (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). 153, 525, 658, 803.
Billy Bashaw, gr s and g (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). 34, 89,* 274,* 363, 472, 510, 605.
Billy Bashaw, b s (2:35). 301, 507.
Billy Batch. 662.

- Billy Belden (3:02). (436).
 Billy Beck, b g. 104.
 Billy Beers, ch g (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 190, (339), 499.
 Billy Benn. (17).
 Billy Bird. 49, 262, 650.
 Billy Blood, b g (3:00). 75, 155, 180, 341.
 Billy Blossom. 204, 549.
 Billy Blossom, ch s, pacer (2:33). (748), 754, 781.
 Billy Bolivar. 65.
 Billy Boudy. 162.
 Billy Boughton, wh g (2:59). 245, 377.
 Billy Boulden, b g (2:43). 48,* 118,* 120, 125, 168, 184,* 192, 210, 364, 395,* (396)*, 435,* 478, 506, 558, 588, 633,* 643,* 675.
 Billy Bowen. 234,* 416.
 Billy Bowlegs, b s. 486.
 Billy Bowlegs, ch g (2:40). 143, 158, 306, 424.
 Billy Bowlegs, b s (2:41). 276, 329, 391, 690.
 Billy Bowlegs, br g. 364.
 Billy Bowlegs, blk g (2:48). 414.
 Billy Boy, b s (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 58, 70, 162, 196, 199, 202,* 216, 249,* 271, 275, 334, 367, 428, 451, 452,* 464, 489, 503, 539, 622,* 650, 651, 652, 704, 705, 731, 753.
 Billy Boy, b g (2:50).
 Billy Boy, b g. 42, 624.
 Billy Boy, 71.
 Billy Boy, b g, pacer. 683.
 Billy Boy, ch g. 259.
 Billy Boy, 228.
 Billy Boyce, ch g (2:48). 354, 402, 445.*
 Billy Boyce, b g. 214, 492.
 Billy Boyce (Hornet), br g (2:34). 229.
 Billy Boyce, b g, pacer (2:19). (2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.). 605, 749.*
 Billy Bright. 388.
 Billy Brighton, ch g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 241, 324, 372, 561, 571,* 592, 597,* (608)*, 632.
 Billy Britton, br g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 135, 219, 2, 9, 297,* 314, 319, 459, 518,* 643, 728.
 Billy Brightwood, b g (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). (423), 716.
 Billy Brighner. 65.
 Billy Bucher. 379.
 Billy Buncombe. 26.
 Billy Bunker, b g (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$). 207.
 Billy Buckley. 106.
 Billy Budd, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 39,* 76, 113, 114, 148, 170, 171, (277)*, 345.
 Billy Bumpus, b g (2:42). 19, 254, (333), 572, 618.
 Billy Bunkers, b g (2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$). (62).
 Billy Bunt, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). (240).
 Billy Burch. 410.
 Billy Burr (John Holmes, Jr.), b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 19, 111, 184, 192, 196, 206, 209, 297,* 364, 369, 427, 429, 478, (550), 598, 663, 672.
 Billy Burton. 95, 192.
 Billy Bush. 279.
 Billy Bush. 512, 626.
 Billy Butcher. 173.
 Billy Butler. 143, 396.
 Billy Butler (2:50). (539).
 Billy Button (2:45). 95, 110, 223, 409, (432).
 Billy Button, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 506.
 Billy Button, br s (2:40). 279, 495.
 Billy Button. 212.
 Billy Button, rn g (2:52). 147.
 Billy Button. 47, 551.
 Billy Button. 150, 718.
 Billy Button, ch g (2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$). 20,* 121, 185, 259, 283, 291, 316, 318, 364, 420, 517, 540, 554, 582,* 586, 573, 652, 683, 685, 793.
 Billy Button, ch g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 101, 145, 223, 261, 305, 518, (719).
 Billy Button, b g. 21.
 Billy Button, ch g, pacer (2:35). 67, 379, 737, 760, 763.
 Billy Button, gr g, pacer (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 741.
 Billy C., ch g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 86, 134, 146,* 247, 359, 434, 462, 571, 477.
 Billy C., b g. 481, 545.
 Billy C., br g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Pilot Goldust, dam Molly Morgan. 248.
 Billy C., b g. 82.
 Billy C. (2:41). (63), 262, 421, 600, 716.
 Billy C., b g (2:36), by Burgher. (348), 481, 720.
 Billy C., b g, pacer (2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$). 738, 784,* 785.
 Billy C., b g, pacer (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Bald Horner. 742, 767, 770, 782.
 Billy Campuell, pacer (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). (738), 758, 769, 771.
 Billy Carmine. 12, 139.
 Billy Carter (2:47). (563).
 Billy Carver. 261.
 Billy Catcham. 68.
 Billy Cheatham, gr s (2:51). 294.
 Billy Claxton, pacer. 765.
 Billy Clinker, gr s (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Clinker. 4, 162, 206, 450, 653,* (671), 710.
 Billy Cober. 611.
 Billy Collins, ch g (2:40). 177,* 206, (232), 235, 252, 487, 551, 588, 623, 662, 672, 680.
 Billy Cameron, pacer. 773.
 Billy Cooper, ch s (3:10). 736.
 Billy Coates. 418.
 Billy Cozad, pacer (2:50). (766), 763.
 Billy Cranberry. 342.
 Billy Crawford, b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 46, 83,* 94, 177, 277, 313, 400, 509, 795, 796, 800.
 Billy Crawford. 795.
 Billy Curtis, gr g (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 218, (336), 500.
 Billy Cutler. 451.
 Billy Cushing, gr g (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 24, 47, 95, 136, 161, 362, 366, 387, (439), 619, 631, 658,* 793.
 Billy D., pacer. 752, 764.
 Billy D., ch g (2:26). 54, 189,* 229,* 246, 373, 393, 455, 502, 508, 524, 532, 601, (681), 725, 795.
 Billy D. (2:40). 68, 90, 173, 179, 228, 266, 505, 535, 554, 568, (679).
 Billy D., 545, 599.
 Billy Dalzell, b g (2:43). 254.
 Billy Dar., b g, pacer (2:37). 708, 770, 779,* 782, (787).
 Billy Day. 47.
 Billy Davis, ch s (2:58 $\frac{1}{4}$). 350, 485, 685.
 Billy Dawes, ch g (2:33). 43,* 267, 403, 461.
 Billy Doubleday. (486).
 Billy Douglass, b g (2:35). 7, 32, 146, 271, (298).
 Billy Douglass. 472, 439, 670, 710, 722.
 Billy Dow, b g (2:27). 9, 60,* 141, 186, 207,* (281), 357, 400, 483, 487,* 517, 553, 560,* 641, 704.
 Billy Downes. 318.
 Billy Duncan. 478.
 Billy Dunham, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). 329, 407, 454, 634.
 Billy Dutton. 330.
 Billy Dunn, b g, pacer (2:40). 766.*
 Billy Durce. 280.
 Billy E., b g (2:50). 70, 142, 171, 365, (419), 609, 713.
 Billy Easton (2:48). (141).
 Billy Edgerton, b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). 387, 558.
 Billy Egbert, pacer. 741, 751.
 Billy Edwards, ch g (2:43). 212,* 600, 680, 712, 718,* 737.
 Billy Ewen, blk g (2:39). (506).
 Billy Emerson, rn g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 96, 288, 356, 509, (713).
 Billy F., br g (2:55). 22, (481), 532, 739.
 Billy Fink. 387.
 Billy Ford (Hancock), ch g (2:30). 83, 149, 483, 493, 506, 519, 532, 539, 554, 577, 612, 657, 694.
 Billy Frederick. (629).
 Billy Forrest (2:40). (125).
 Billy Fowler (2:54). (195).
 Billy Fox, ch g (2:44 w.). 669.
 Billy Frank (2:54). 152, 537.
 Billy Frederick, ch s (2:46). (629).
 Billy French, pacer. 757, 769.
 Billy Fritz. 722.
 Billy G., b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Blue Bull. 189, (193)*, 300.
 Billy G., b g. 263.
 Billy G. 745.
 Billy G., b g (2:40). 227, 263.
 Billy G., b g, pacer (2:35). 740, 750, 752, 753, 756, 768, 772, 784, 790.
 Billy Gibson, pacer. 741.
 Billy Glee. 25.
 Billy Goad (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). (156).
 Billy Goldust, ch g (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 220, 565.
 Billy Golden, b g (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). 343, 355, 563, (645), 652.
 Billy Goodrich, b g (2:49). 307, 322, 636.
 Billy Gray. 59.
 Billy Grant, b g (2:44). 73, (97), 131,* 143, 145, 366, 453.*
 Billy Graves. 289.
 Billy Gray, gr g (2:36). 113, 409, 973.*
 Billy Gray, sp g (2:44). 83, (477), 484, 522.
 Billy Gray, gr g (3:00). 175.*
 Billy Gray, gr g (2:41). 7, 51, 90, 307, 491, 665, 695.
 Billy Green, b g. 521, 563, 564, 802.
 Billy Green, br s, by Green's Sawshaw. 90, 98.
 Billy Green, pacer (2:37). 379, (750), 754, 784.
 Billy Green. 149, 258, 335, 413, 563, 666,* 795.
 Billy Grimes, pacer (2:34). (762).
 Billy Grimes, b g. 483, 501.
 Billy H. 178.
 Billy H., gr g (2:40). 37, 56, 234, 334, 424.
 Billy Haff. 62, 167.
 Billy Hamilton, b g (2:40). (311), 340, 519, 612.
 Billy Hamilton, pacer (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 113, 754, 766, (764).
 Billy Hatch. 573.
 Billy Hatch, 300.*
 Billy Hatton, rn g, pacer. 32, 38.
 Billy Hayes, 260, 351, 398, 572,* 680.
 Billy Hayward (Hayward), gr s (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). 219, 273, 424, 487,* 557, 605, 619,* 697.*
 Billy Hayward. 552, 579.
 Billy Hazard, gr s (2:41). 666.
 Billy Hedges, ch g (2:48). (563).
 Billy Hietoga, b g (2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$). 510.
 Billy Hogan. 348.
 Billy Holder. 82.
 Billy Hopeful, pacer. 244.
 Billy Hopper, gr g, pacer (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$). 743,* 782, 784.
 Billy Hoskus, gr g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). 171, 197, 306, 568, 669.
 Billy Hosmer. 126.
 Billy Hotspur (Billy and Mambrino Walker), b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$) (erroneously given 2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$, page 66). 145, 338, 637, 658, 734, 800.
 Billy Hotspur (Frank Rosewood), b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$) (erroneously given 2:46, page 40), 40,* 173, 250, 372, 379, 397, 715.
 Billy Hotspur, ch g, pacer (2:24). 738, 742.
 Billy Howard. 711.
 Billy Hunter. 742.
 Billy Hurd (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$). 253.
 Billy Hutchinson. 589.

- Billy Hutton. 450.
 Billy L., blk g (2:35), by Gen. Knox. (512), 654.
 Billy Irving, blk g (2:43). 177.
 Billy J., br g (2:46). 193.
 Billy Jacobs. 148, 349.
 Billy Jackson, b g (3:00). 356, (615).
 Billy Judson. 205.
 Billy Kneader. 384, 537.
 Billy Jefferson, b g (2:47½), by Thomas Jefferson, dam Lady Hays, by Pilot. (95*).
 Billy Jones, b g (2:38). 154, 236, 300, 540, (639).
 Billy K. 381, 759.
 Billy K., b g (2:33½) (erroneously given 2:33½, page 66). 79,* 420, 434, 480, 501,* 588.
 Billy K., ch g (3:04). 101, 257.
 Billy K., blk g (2:52). 167, 349, (435).
 Billy Kay. 233.
 Billy Keenan. 111, 151.
 Billy Ketchum (Latcher Boy) (2:55½). 392, 661.*
 Billy King, b g, pacer (2:33½). 741, (781*).
 Billy King, dn g (2:40). 200, 273, (381), 644.
 Billy King, bs (2:51½). 288, 568, 679.
 Billy L., b g (2:37½). 6,* 22, 158, 164, 207, 462.
 Billy L., b g (2:28½). 291.
 Billy L., b g. 257,* 580, 617.
 Billy Lambert, br g. 357, 680.
 Billy Lambertson, b g (2:28½). 11, 22, (94), 230, 275,* 190, 257, 298,* 359, 369, 378, 398, 540, 590, 619,* 637, 665, 676, 708.
 Billy Larkin, b g, pacer (2:27). 749,* 767.
 Billy Lewis, b g (2:40). 34, 39, 391, 439.
 Billy Limp. 696.
 Billy Lockwood. 699.
 Billy Logan. 244, 594.
 Billy Longstreet, gr g, pacer (2:34½). (737), 745.
 Billy Longwood. 53.
 Billy Lucas (2:36½). 65, 272, (579*).
 Billy Lucas. 557.
 Billy Lynch, b g (2:47). 39, 461.
 Billy M. (3:04). 69, 83.
 Billy M., b g (2:38). 155, 613.
 Billy M., blk g (2:40). 80, 119, 296, (503), 700, 725.
 Billy M., ch g, pacer (2:24), by Clear Grit. 633, 740, 742, 756,* 762, (764), 768.
 Billy M. 246.
 Billy Mac, b g (2:41). (221), 247, 298, 588.
 Billy Mack, b s (2:40½). 62, 573.
 Billy Mack, b g (2:43½). 158, 162, 595, 734.
 Billy Mack, ch g. 247, 530, 655, 697.
 Billy Mack. 726.
 Billy Martin. 151.
 Billy Marston, ch g (2:38½). 167, 346, 460.
 Billy Marshall. 445.
 Billy Mason, b g (2:46). (485), 486, 543, 579.
 Billy Matthews, b s (2:40½). 800.
 Billy Maynard, b g (2:40). 168, (606).
 Billy Mayo, gr g, pacer (2:20). 750,* 767, 769, (770), 788.
 Billy McCarthy. 685.
 Billy McCracken (2:46½). (616), 696.
 Billy McCracken, Jr., blk s, by Billy McCracken, dam by Signal. 43, 55, 68, 203, 733.
 Billy McClure, b g (2:42). 19, 34, 36, 91, 371.
 Billy McLaughlin. 333, 418, 583.
 Billy McKean, blk g (2:2½). 600, 722.
 Billy McF. 295.
 Billy McNeil. 107, 109,* 718.
 Billy Megonigle, ch g (2:38). 8, 137, (183), 212, 266, 329,* 380, 609.
 Billy Merriman, b g (2:58½). 117, 154,* 237, 699, 701.
 Billy Mix, ch g (2:40). 41, 116, 120, 123, 134, 138, 232, 140, 261, 312, 332, 342,* 467, 699.
 Billy Monroe. 79, 178, 465, (536), 567, 666.
 Billy Moraille. 467.
 Billy Morgan, br g (2:35½). 18,* 93, 154, 182, 277, 318, 452, 483, (648).
 Billy Morris, b s (2:40). (361).
 Billy Morris, rn g (2:45) (2:44 s.). 149, 167, 201, 314, 572.
 Billy Moscow, ch g (2:32½). 126, 146, 229, (538), 615, 672, 690.
 Billy Mustapha, rn s (2:40). 343, 489, 646, 661, 683,* 684.*
 Billy Myers, b g, pacer (2:33). (779).
 Billy Needler, b g. 14.*
 Billy N., b g (2:44½). 328, 367, 449, 589.
 Billy N., ch g (2:40½). (340), 357.
 Billy N., ch g, pacer (2:30). 757, (763*), 773, 788.*
 Billy O. 617.
 Billy O'Brien, pacer. 761.
 Billy O'Neill (Harry Robinson), br g (2:27). 38, 42, 77, 274, 275, 283, 507, 514,* 520.*
 Billy Osborn, blk g. 9, 262, 322.
 Billy Owen, b g (3:00). (175).
 Billy P., ch g (2:43½). 135, 353, 414, 491.
 Billy P. 518.
 Billy Parker. 721.
 Billy Patchen, chg (2:50½). 100, 558.
 Billy Patterson, b g. 671.*
 Billy Patterson, rn g (2:47). 25, 105, 159, (184), 271, 499, 532, 581, 690, 699.
 Billy Patterson, b g. 68.*
 Billy Pavor, b g (2:35). 24, 30, 37, 54, 81, 97, 104, 111, 112, 115, 120, 145, 154,* 163, 206,* 209, 232, 239, 369, 400,* 408, 425,* 427, 433, 471, 496, 513, 518, 554, 578, 646,* 682,* 696, 708.
 Billy Paxton, b g (2:50½). 614.
 Billy Payton, b g (2:47½). 251.
 Billy Pepper, ch g. 499.
 Billy Pearce (2:38½). 224.
 Billy Pitcher. 358, 470.
 Billy Penn, ch s (2:45). 284, 312, 643, 728,* 803.
 Billy Phelps. 9.
 Billy Pilot (2:48). 45, (343).
 Billy Piper. 306.
 Billy Platter, gr g (2:26). 31, 132, 140, 197, (236*), 290, 313,* 316, 321, 357, 528, 571, 604, 627, 678.
 Billy Plover Boy. 771.*
 Billy Poorman, dn g (2:43½). 348, 518.
 Billy Preston, b g. 516, 599.
 Billy R., b g (2:39½). 9, 89, 166, 192, 262, 358, 512, 602.
 Billy R. 531.
 Billy R., blk g (2:53). 479, (515).
 Billy Ralston, b s. 511.
 Billy Ray, rn g (2:23½). 17,* 34, 184, 206, 239, 418, 533, (637).
 Billy Redback. 56.
 Billy Reed, ch s (2:45). 521.
 Billy Reed, b g, by Louis Napoleon. 103, 162.
 Billy Rice, b g (2:41½). 124, 435, 695.
 Billy Richards (2:54). 234.
 Billy Robbins. 298.
 Billy Roberts. 456.
 Billy Robinson. 64.
 Billy Rockland, br g (2:38). (523).
 Billy Roach. 272.
 Billy Roe, gr g (2:40). 68, 209, 457, 638.
 Billy Rogers. 185.
 Billy Ross, b g (2:41½). 188, 301, (403*), 546.
 Billy Ross, ch g (2:54), by Blue Bull. 538, (707).
 Billy Roxy. 422.
 Billy Russell, b s (2:36½). (10), 34, 146, 299, 560.
 Billy Roy, pacer. 741.
 Billy S. (3:07). 140, 336.
 Billy S., b g, pacer (2:16½). 752, 762, 764, 777,* 778, (790*).
 Billy Sabine. 536.
 Billy Sands. 576.
 Billy Scribner. 437, 486.
 Billy Scott, ch g, pacer (2:21½). 737,* 739, 744,* 745,* 746,* 748,* 756, 767,* 768,* 779,* 780, 781, 783,* 784,* 785,* 789.*
 Billy Seward, b g (2:45). 203,* 232, 585, 622, 676, 734.
 Billy Seward, b s (3:01). 119, 246, 365, 396,* 413, (504*), 541, 647, 666, 695, 769.*
 Billy Sheldon (2:55). (360*).
 Billy Sherman, ch s. 274, 275, 343, 435.
 Billy Sheridan, br g (2:29½). 130, 135, 224, 516,* 700.
 Billy Slow. 459.
 Billy Smith, b g (2:51). 408.
 Billy Small. 656.
 Billy Spencer, b g (2:32). 109, 172, 249, 360, 407, 442, (499).
 Billy Stevens, br g (2:38). 37, 40, 56, 68, 71, 107,* 147, 166, 198, 215,* 217, 218, 243, 277, 282, 304, 312,* 318, 350, 418, 522, 579, 606, 672, 681.
 Billy Stinchman. 20.
 Billy Stone, br g (2:39½). 456, 489, 610.*
 Billy Strowbridge (2:37). 199, (646).
 Billy the Blonde. 518.
 Billy the Kid. 227.
 Billy T., ch g (3:06). (63), 162,* 407.
 Billy Tanner. 20.
 Billy Taylor (2:44½). (275), 538, 634, 704.
 Billy Taylor, pacer (2:44). 680.
 Billy the Butcher. 121.
 Billy the Painter. 589.
 Billy Thompson, ch g (3:03). 104, 261, 615.
 Billy Tone. 280.
 Billy Townes. 35.
 Billy Trench. 451.
 Billy Trump (2:55). 484, 741.
 Billy Trump, blk g, pacer (2:41½). 149, 188, 768, 775, 778.
 Billy Tyler. 407.
 Billy Utey, ch s (2:48). (156), 560.
 Billy W. 10,* 435.
 Billy W., pacer. 775.
 Billy W. A. 192.
 Billy Wait, b g (2:53). 32, 145, 352, 630.
 Billy Walker. 547.
 Billy Wagner. 203.
 Billy Wales. 231, 617.
 Billy Walker (2:31½). 47, (272), 472, 521, 579.
 Billy Walker, ch s (2:55). 117, 443.
 Billy Wallace. 652.
 Billy Walton. 550, 616.
 Billy Wasson, gr g (2:34). 6, 16, 42, 162, 334, 439, 483, 507, 520, 619.
 Billy Watson, br g (2:34½). 205, (287), 288,* 314, 333, 367, 397, 598, 618, 643, 657, 769.
 Billy Watts. 163, 348.
 Billy Weaver, b g (2:48). 662.
 Billy Wells, b g (2:53½). 277, (410*), 532, 797, 801.
 Billy West, b g (2:50½). 69.
 Billy Weston, b g (2:35). 364, 604, 714.
 Billy Whitcomb, dn g (2:41). 155, 157, 165, 403, 546, 590, 797, 798.
 Billy Whitestockings. 427, 671.
 Billy White, br g (2:51). 52, 112, 529.
 Billy Whitefoot. 99.
 Billy Wilkes. 333, 362, 795.
 Billy Wilkes, blk s, by Harry Wilkes, dam by Clark Chief. 329.

- Billy Wilkes, b g (2:56). 22.*
 Billy Wilkins (2:42½). (611).
 Billy Wilson, dm g (2:44½). 166,
 357, 313, 408,* 551.
 Billy Wilson, rn g (2:57). 97, 156,
 211, 282.
 Billy Woful. 201.
 Billy Wolcott. 204.
 Billy Wonder. 119, 508,* 632.
 Billy Wood, ch g (2:52). 93, 111,
 198, 695.
 Billy Wood, b g (2:43). (67), 111, 612.
 Billy Woodruff, b g (2:48). 444.
 Billy Woodson, gr g, by Eugene
 Casserly. 550.
 Billy Wright. 401.
 Billy Yeazell, b s and b g (2:31½).
 16, 40,* 100, 163, 164,* 194, 275,
 325, 378,* 464, 515, 591, (597*),
 631, 676, 717.
 Bingham Colt (2:32½). (142), 476.
 Binghamton Girl, br m, pacer
 (2:39¼), by Johnson's Hambleton-
 ian, dam by American Star. (758).
 Birchard. 781.
 Bird, b g (2:40). (278).
 Bird. 516.
 Bird, b m (2:37). 5.*
 Bird (2:51). 40, 178, 506.
 Bird, blk g (2:47½). 116, (446*), 457,
 471.
 Bird. (625), 665.
 Bird (May Clark), ch m (2:35). 68,
 72, 142.
 Bird. 199.
 Bird. 201, 502, 557, 619.
 Bird. 304.
 Bird Catcher (2:45½). 98, 307, 592.
 Bird Catcher. 324.
 Bird Catcher, b g (2:45½). 124, (415),
 450, 667.
 Bird Eye. 158.
 Bird Hank. 558.
 Bird Howard, dm m (2:44). 242, 380,
 397.
 Birdie. 281, 671, 728.
 Birdie, ch m (2:55½). 19, 136, 316,
 655, 706.
 Birdie, ch m (2:49). 81, 171, (192*),
 338.
 Birdie, b m (2:50). 78.
 Birdie. 711.
 Birdie, blk m (2:47½). 381, (620),
 674.
 Birdie. 60, 77, 594.
 Birdie. 159.
 Birdie. 205.
 Birdie B. pacer. 750.
 Birdie Boisseau. 120, 410, 580, 638.
 Birdie C. b m (2:28½). 128, 165,
 281, 564, 598, 601, (694).
 Birdie Campbell, b m (2:45½). 13,
 162, 557,* 599, 639.
 Birdie Clay, b m (2:34½). 52, (58),
 478, 554.
 Birdie G. 162.
 Birdie Girl, b m (3:00½). 425.
 Birdie S. 297.
 Birdsboro Maid, (3:10½). 214, (282),
 360,* 605, 686.
 Bird of Paradise. 194.
 Bishop. 294,* 554.
 Bishop (2:58 g). (424).
 Bishop, ch g (2:30½). 158, 294,* 496.
 Bishop, ch g (2:47). (26), 106.
 Bishop, blk s (2:50½). (131).
 Bissett's ch g. 146.
 Bismark, ch g (2:45). 238, (311), 453,
 572.
 Bismark. 132, 195,* 697.
 Bismark, ch g (2:42). 189, 419, 483,
 571, 648, 673, 681.
 Bismark, gr s (2:41½). 22,* 35, 249,
 243, 391, 394, 803.
 Bismark, b g (2:48). 76, 163, 187,
 307, 334,* 597.
 Bismark, cr g (2:52) (erroneously
 given 2:51¼, page 70). 34, 133,
 136, 141, 180, 220, 271, 276, 375,
 498, 528, 531, 558, 666.
 Bismark. 169.
 Bismark, br g (2:50). 12, 87, 119,
 187, 217, 356, 507, 613, 724.
 Bismark, ch s (2:31). 160, (237),
 323, 648, 802.
 Bismark, brs, pacer (2:55). 101, 286,
 703.
 Bismark, br g (2:46½). 123, 713.
 Bismark (2:40¾). (10*).
 Bismark, br s (2:55½). (88), 98, 101,
 194, 206, 250, 287, 646, 794.
 Bismark, b g (2:39). 16, 257, 659.
 Bismark. 525.
 Bismark. 152.
 Bismuth. 428.
 Bitter Roo' Bill. 165.*
 Bitter Sweet, b g. 212.
 Bitter Water. 275.
 Biz, pacer. 750.
 B. J. Fisk, b g (2:50). 128, 247.
 Black, blk s (2:37). 344, 696, 800.
 Black Abdallah, blk s (2:57). 255.
 Black Allen. 345, 469.
 Black Angel. 493, 632.
 Black Ann, blk m, pacer (2:35½).
 713, 749, 767.*
 Black Arthur, blk s (2:33½). 77,
 (157), 467, 675, 704, 729.
 Black Aulinda. 147.
 Black B. 516.
 Black Bantam. 234.
 Black Barney. 255.
 Black Bashaw, blk s (2:38½). 64, 359,
 402.
 Black Dashaw, blk g (2:35). 373, 400,
 410.
 Black Bashaw, blk s (2:43). 259, 539.
 Black Bashaw (2:39½). 11, 70, 111,
 703.
 Black Bashaw, Jr., blk s (2:40). 509.
 Black Bassinger, blk s, pacer
 (2:39¼), by Legal Tender, dam by
 Bassinger. (753), 704.
 Black Belle, blk m (2:47). 71, 216,
 328, 449, 655.
 Black Ben, br g (2:44). 56, 68, 75,
 107, 113, 180, 659.
 Black Ben, blk g (2:46). 234.*
 Black Bess. 101, 213, 487.
 Black Bess. 81.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:39). 83, 332.
 Black B s, blk m (2:55). 491.
 Black Bess, blk m, by Tom Hal,
 dam by Cop-erbottom. 625.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:35). 99, 153,
 404, 456.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:55). 487,* 527,
 672, 800.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:41). 312,* 461,
 (549), 692.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:47½). 174,
 352,* 484.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:37). 224, 268,
 312, (328), 666.
 Black Bess. 574, 660.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:47½). 95, 136,
 141, 150, 160, 291, 401, (404*)
 539, 543.*
 Black Bess, blk m (2:45½). 57, 87,
 534, 537, 577, 721.
 Black Bess. 294.
 Black Bess, blk m (2:56). (279).
 Black Bess, blk m, pacer (2:45½).
 by Tom Hal. 175, 241, 499, 742,
 748, 750, 767, (771), 778, 780,* 783,
 784.
 Black Bess. 44, 48.
 Black Bess. 83, 201, 442, 495.
 Black Bess. 225, 802.
 Black Betty, blk m (2:49). 201, 252,
 391, 451,* 542,* 682.
 Black Bill, blk g (2:42). 243.
 Black Bill, blk g (2:50½). 688.
 Black Bill, b s, pacer (2:33½). 768,*
 770.
 Black Bill. 13, 287.
 Black Bill. 168.
 Black Billy, blk g. 655.
 Black Billy (2:52). 599.
 Black Billy (2:48). 98, (149), 421.
 Black Billy, blk g. 410.
 Black Billy. 118.
 Blackbird. 50.
 Blackbird (2:47½). 79, 419, 570.*
 Blackbird, blk g (2:50½). 14, 98,
 366, 449, 509.
 Blackbird, blk s (2:22). 299, 334,
 486, 618.
 Blackbird. 443.
 Blackbird, blk m. 229, 296, 305.
 Blackbird. 271, 448, 516, 543, 551.
 Blackbird, blk m, pacer (2:24½).
 278, 741,* 745, 753, 756, 765, (767),
 781.*
 Blackbird, blk s (2:55). 313, 184.
 Blackbird, blk s (2:50). 205.
 Blackbird, blk s (2:49½). 349, 457,
 (718).
 Blackbird, blk g (2:40). 36, 123,
 349, 410, 491, 471, (572).
 Blackbird, blk m (2:47½). 67, 117,
 676,* 683.*
 Blackbird. 313.
 Blackbird, blk g (2:44). (17), 36,
 520, 600.
 Blackbird, blk s 1:3,* 587.
 Blackbird, blk m (3:00). 139.
 Blackbird. 5-8.
 Blackbird, blk s. 129.
 Blackbird. 295.
 Blackbird (2:55). (304).
 Blackbird. 634.
 Blackbird (2:51). (532).
 Blackbird (3:02). 104, (640).
 Blackbird. 267, 662.
 Blackbird. 69, 618.
 Blackbird. 85, 300, 360.
 Blackbird. 282,* 400.
 Blackbird. 134.
 Black Bob (2:39½). (68), 190, 425,
 458, 674.
 Black Bo-ne. 99.
 Black Boy, blk s (2:48½). 254, 412,
 425, 561, 689, 710.
 Black Boy, pacer. 784.
 Black Birch. 188, 210.*
 Black Camden. 538.
 Black Captain. 610.
 Black Cat, blk m, pacer (2:29½).
 28, 607, 738, 740, 742, 744, (752),
 753, 754,* 765, 771, 772, 773, 784,*
 787, 791.
 Black Charles. 450.
 Black Charley. 275, 590, 613.
 Black Charley. 598.
 Black Charley, blk s (2:52). (31),
 735, 801.
 Black Charley. 450.
 Black Charley, blk g (2:47). 543,
 349, 580.
 Black Charley. 271.
 Black Charley. 20, 306.
 Black Charley. 83.
 Black Chief. 271, 714.
 Black Chief, blk g (2:40), by Gen.
 Knox. 250, 339, 419, (505), 675.
 Black City Girl, blk m. 246.
 Black Clip. 24, 148.
 Black Cloud, blk s (2:38). (251*),
 381, 383.
 Black Cloud, blk g (2:51½). 119,
 163, 186, 251, 324, 596, 722.
 Black Cloud, blk g (2:35). 26, (39),
 388, 456, 535, 592, 613, 674.
 Black Cloud, blk s (2:17½). 45, 81,
 141, 186, 194, 261, 276, 326, 379,
 479, 515,* 527, 528, 567, 613, 620,
 718, 719.*
 Black Cloud, blk g (3:10½). 183.
 Black Cloud, blk g (2:51). 153,*
 167,* 173, 249, (466), 466, 515.
 Black Cloud, blk s (2:52), by Ben-
 dict Morrill, dam by Dodge Mor-
 rill. 101, 599, (697).
 Black Cloud, blk g. 30, 41,* 80, 161.
 Black Cloud. 104, 353.
 Black Colonel, blk g (2:50). 595.
 Black Colt. 623.
 Black Crook, blk m, by Americus,
 dam by Hopkins' Abdallah. 560.

- Black Crook, blk g (2:49). 128, 397.
(731).
Black Crook, 254.
Black Crook (Othello) (2:40½). 67,
331, 531.
Black Crook, blk g. 673.
Black Crook, b g (2:54½). 9, 86, 133,
260, 296, 374, 405, 463, 688.
Black Crook, blk g (2:34½). 306,
346, 364, (431), 467, 492, 597.
Black Crook, pacer. 785.
Black Crook (3:02). 37, (58), 60, 70,
112, 603.
Black Crook, 187.
Black Crow, 22, 29, 124, 252, 648.
Black Crow, pacer. 749.
Black Damon, 567.
Black Dan, blk g (2:42). 548, 690.
Black Dan, 686.
Black Dan, blk g (2:49½—2:47 s.).
243, 281, 364, (630).
Black Dan, blk g. 53.
Black Dan, blk g (2:48½). 349, 470.
Black Dan, blk g, pacer. 755.
Black Dan, blk g (2:47). 431, 580,
592.
Black Dan, blk g (2:34½). 11, 67,
69, (474), 538, 725.
Black Dan, blk g, by Bashaw, Jr.
16, 265, 421, 454, 562.
Black Dan (2:39½). 498, 501, (645).
Black Dan, blk g. 58, 115, 437.
Black Dan, 95,* 365, 802.
Black Dandy, blk g (2:54½). (228),
529.
Black Dave, blk g, pacer (2:39).
(754).
Black Denver, 794.
Black Dexter, blk g (2:33½). 276,
690.*
Black Diamond, blk g (2:36½). 6,
96, (456).
Black Diamond, blk g (2:38). (141),
314, 366, 430, 641.
Black Diamond (3:02). 451, 512.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:45½). 54,
95,* 252, 425, 435, 518, 656, 730.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:46), 22,
93, (136), 166, 190, 283, 338, 427,
429, 451, 684.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:46½). 229,
272, 415.
Black Diamond, blk m (3:02). 54,
354, 448.
Black Diamond, blk s. 500, 555.
Black Diamond, blk s (3:00½). 730.
Black Diamond, b g (2:55). 157,
327, 497.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:49). 170.
Black Diamond, b g (2:33). 477,
(523), 560, 655.
Black Diamond, blk g. 263.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:40½). (529),
577, 656.
Black Diamond blk s. 128, 443.
Black Diamond, blk s (2:31½). (93),
679.
Black Diamond, 797.
Black Diamond, blk s (2:30). (54),
132, 237, 502, 586.
Black Diamond, blk g. 496.
Black Diamond, 273.
Black Diamond, b s. 385.
Black Diamond, blk s (2:42), by
Woodstock, 14, 128,* 263, 352,
(521), 550, 624.
Black Diamond, blk s (2:35). 5, 57,
98, 103, (105), 119, 158,* 175, 200,
219, 254, 311, 327,* 352, 412,
535, 554, 603, 670, 699.
Black Diamond, blk s (3:03½). 484,
583, 686.
Black Diamond, blk g. 717.
Black Diamond, (391).
Black Diamond, pacer. 751.
Black Diamond, 96.
Black Diamond, blk g (2:41½) (win-
ning races erroneously given to
Black Diamond, 2:31½, page 73).
94, 177, 273, 442, 558, 730.
Black Diamond, 102, 195, 199, 603.
Black Dick, blk g (2:41). 7, 145,
191, (258), 271, 279, 300, 611, 713,
799.
Black Dick, 479.
Black Dick, blk g (2:49). 46, (360*).*
Black Dick, blk g (2:51). 407, (640).
Black Dick, pacer. 741.
Black Dick, blk g (2:50½). 18, (720).
Black Dick, 139.
Black Dick, 250, 599.
Black Dock, blk g (2:37). 32,* 156,
251, 310, 479,* 547, 599, (724*).*
Black Doctor, blk g, by Black
Eagle, 301.
Black Doll, blk m (2:41½). 102,
289,* 389, 654.
Black Dolly, blk m (3:00). 732.
Black Dot, blk m (2:48½). 448.
Black Douglass, 43.
Black Douglass, blk g (2:30). (116),
226,* 667.
Black Douglass, blk s (2:43). 72,
98, (629), 677.
Black Douglass, blk s. 481, 407,
609.*
Black Douglass, blk g (2:45). (391).
Black Douglass, pacer. 73.
Black Duff, 528.
Black Duke, blk g (2:55). 78, 98, 643.
Black Duchess, 123.
Black Dutchman, 730.
Black Eagle, blk g (2:38½). 211,
237, 244, 467, 437, 570, 646.
Black Eliza, blk m, by Ethan Allen,
dam by the Steve French horse.
419.
Black Elmer, blk g (2:44½).
Black Eye (2:4). (28*).*
Black Fan, 732.
Black Fanny, 382.
Black Fanny, blk m (3:04½). (537).
Black Fanny, blk m (2:36½). (253*).*
Black Fanny, 237.
Black Fanny, 516.
Black Fanny, 337.
Black Fly, 343, 603.
Blackford's ch m. 30.
Black Foot (2:51½). (94), 552.
Black Fox, 594.
Black Frank, 295, 367,* 437, 452,
508.
Black Frank, 442, 551.
Black Frank, 30.
Black Frank, blk g (2:43). 55, 67,
349, 408, 495, 530, 537, 620.
Black Frank, blk g (2:31½). 161,
166, 467, 654, (676).
Black Frank, blk g (2:28½). 93,
(127), 128, 138, 236, 442, 527, 571,
590, 631, 684.
Black Frank, blk g (2:24½). 288,
343, 517, 546,* 615,* 681.
Black Frank, blk g (3:15). 691.
Black Frank, 532, 622, 799.
Black Frank, brs (3:10½), by Gen.
Knox, Jr. 138, (235).
Black Frank (2:51). 13, 157, 164,
(544).
Black Frank, blk g (2:41½), 109,
176,* 277, 294.
Black Frank, blk s, pacer (2:49½).
741, 754,* 757, 769, 770.
Black Frank, blk g, pacer (2:30½).
742, 759, 768, 773, 778, 783, 784.
Black Frank, 24, 137.
Black Frank, pacer. 736.
Black Fred, blk g (2:41). 117, 124,
263, 264, 533, (638*).* 709.
Black Friday, 139, 328.
Black Girl, 48, 53, 84, 136, 205,*
210, 404, 461, 641.
Black George, blk g (2:53½). 396.
Black George, 568.
Black George (2:33½). 33, 306, 541,
551, (696).
Black George, pacer. 751, 763,
784,* 788.
Black George, 90.
Black Gypsy, 541.
Black Hannah, 799.
Black Harry, blk g. 387.
Black Harry, 541.
Black Harry, blk g (2:37½). 313, 561.
Black Harry, 506.
Black Harry, 193.
Black Harry, blk g (2:31). 326, 534,
577, 593, 683, 713, 798,*
Black Harry, blk g (2:58). 33, 38,
412, 559, (606*).*
Black Harry, pacer. 776.
Black Harry, blk g (2:38½). 74,
364, 569, 388, 627,* (678).
Black Hawk, 362, 544.
Black Hawk, 714.
Black Hawk, 347.
Black Hawk, 262, 803.
Black Hawk, 228.
Black Hawk, pacer. 758, 760.
Black Hawk, blk g (2:49). 47.
Black Hawk, blk s (2:38). 426, 427.
Black Hawk, blk s (2:49). 84, (589).
714, 730.
Black Hawk, 299.
Black Hawk, b s (2:44). 159, 569,
606, 703.
Black Hawk, blk g (2:44½). 419.
Black Hawk, 409.
Black Hawk, blk s (2:49). 21, 556,
592,*
Black Hawk, blk m (2:37½). 43,
123, 182, 338, 451.
Black Hawk, 648.
Black Hawk, blk g (2:45). 119, 730.
Black Hawk, 442.
Black Hawk, blk g (2:58). 333.
Black Hawk, 689.
Black Hawk, blk g (2:50½). 57,
150, 179, 252, (406), 674.
Black Hawk, blk g (2:53). 213, 459.
Black Hawk, blk g (2:50). 63, 211,
257, 272, 365.
Black Hawk, 677.
Black Hawk, blk g (3:00½). 65, 451,
591.
Black Hawk, 295, 642, 693.
Black Hawk, b s (2:39½) (errone-
ously printed 2:59½, page 75).
Black Hawk, 284.
Black Hawk, blk s (2:50½). 335.
Black Hawk, 306.
Black Hawk (2:55½). (630).
Black Hawk, 291, 686.
Black Hawk, 79, 433,*
Black Hawk, 525.
Black Hawk, 105.
Black Hawk, 161, 426.
Black Hawk, 225, 234.
Black Hawk, 493, 515.
Black Hawk Chief (2:57). 93, 224,
326,*
Black Hawk Chief (2:52). (114).
Black Hawk Horse, 698.
Black Hawk Kate, pacer. 790.
Black Hawk Maid, 190.
Black Hawk Maid, blk m (2:37)
(2:36 s). 50, 83,* 292, 392,* 450.
Black Hawk Morgan, 111, 544.
Black Hawk Messenger, 140.
Black Hawk II. (2:52 w). (20).
Black Henry, blk s (2:43). 111.
Black Hero, 640.
Black Highland, 437.
Black Hill, pacer (2:38½). 736,
(757).
Black Horse, 25, 164.
Black Hornet, pacer. (768).
Blackington's blk m. 366.
Black Ira, blk g (2:50), by Hinsdale
Horse. (106).
Black Jack, blk g (2:39). 116, 368.
Black Jack, blk g (2:42½). 123,*
132, 136, 155, 175, 185, 206, 308,
361, 373, 388, 420, 529, 546, 552,
601, 603, (622), 646, 656, 676, 731,
794.
Black Jack, blk g (2:46). 352.
Black Jack, 609, 652.
Black Jack, blk g (3:10). 17.
Black Jack, blk g (2:40). 616.

- Black Jack. 547.
 Black Jack, b s (2:52). 63, 97, 99.
 Black Jack, blk g (2:57). (307).
 Black Jack, blk g (2:43½). 54, 252, 403, 408, 442, 485.
 Black Jack. 550.
 Black Jack, blk g, pacer (2:20½). 745, 767, 769, 791.
 Black Jake (3:30). (450).
 Black Jake. 124.
 Black Jake. 408.
 Black Jake. 149.
 Black Jake. 182.
 Black Jade, blk m (2:58). 395, (457).
 Black Jeff. 545.
 Black Jenny, blk m (2:38½). (212), 645, 710.
 Black Jessie. 711.
 Black Jim, blk g (2:52½). (72).
 Black Jim, blk g (2:40). 106, 139, 444, 523, 611, 619.*
 Black Jim, blk s (2:35½) (erroneously given blk g, 2:35, page 75). 38, 199, 296, 436, 460, 473, 510, (524), 618, 630, 655, 684, 731, 796, 798, 803.
 Black Jim, blk g (2:31). 31, 68, 87, 441, 611, 730.
 Black Jim (3:10). (89).
 Black Jim. 119, 191, 425, 518.
 Black Jim. 207, 397.
 Black Jim. 240.
 Black Jimmy, blk g (2:37). 81, 250, 698.
 Black Joe, blk g (2:40). 563.
 Black Joe, blk s (2:43). 185.
 Black Joe, blk g (2:45). (211), 627, 725.
 Black Joe, blk g (2:48). (311).
 Black Joe, blk g, by Anvil (2:58). (215)* 496, 639.
 Black Joe, blk g (2:39). (249), 596.
 Black Joe, blk s, pacer (2:58). 759, 769.
 Black John. 707.
 Black John. 329.
 Black John. 215, 545.
 Black John, blk g (2:44). 49, 274,* 390.
 Black John, blk g (2:56). 117, 149, 544, 634.
 Black John, blk g (2:40). (99), 392.*
 Black Johnny, blk g (2:30). 14,* 105, 249, 250, 268,* 348, 390,* 566,* (699)*.
 Black Joker, blk g (2:47). 377, (640).
 Black Joker, blk g (2:45). 125.
 Black Jug, blk g (2:27½). 303, 371, 481, 539, 554, 694.
 Black Kate, pacer. 98.
 Black Kate, blk m (2:35). 19, 44, 45, 47, 73, 91, 284, 369, 452, 464, (481), 547, 568, 667.
 Black Kate, blk m (2:58). 370, 473.
 Black Kettle, pacer. 741.
 Black Kit. 67.
 Black Kate. 140, 239.
 Black Kate. 333, 387, 371, 479.
 Black Knight, blk g (2:53). 148.*
 Black Knight (2:57). 104, (574).
 Black Knight. 222, 530, 649.
 Black Lawrence. 148.
 Black Lead. 243.
 Black Logan, blk s. 242.
 Black Sow. 356.
 Black Mack, blk g (2:26½). 26, (102), 355, 445,* 451, 492, 530, (548)*.
 Black Mack, blk s (2:37). 47, 135, 147, 237, 297, 430, 445, 631, 656, 669.
 Black Mag, blk m, pacer. 790.
 Black Maid, blk m. 270.
 Blackman's chs. 666.
 Black Maria. 188.
 Black Maria. 728.
 Black Maria, blk m (2:38) (2:31½ s). 39, 302,* 421.
 Black Maria. 287.
 Black Maria, blk m (2:36½). 21, 47, 210, 258.
 Black Maria. 432.
 Black Maria, blk m (2:30½). 22, 61, 321.
 Black Maria. 645.
 Black Maria. 277.
 Black Maria, blk m (3:00). 111, 359, 495.
 Black Maria. 687.
 Black Maria, blk m (2:58). (311).
 Black Maria. 619.
 Black Maria, blk m (2:42½). 111, 267, 344, 415, (502), 531, 541.
 Black Maria. 724.
 Black Maria, blk m (2:41½). (552), 594.
 Black Maria. 214, 629.
 Black Maria, blk m (2:43). 580, 627.
 Black Messenger. 100.
 Black Mary. 349.
 Black Monroe. 705.
 Black Morgan, blk g, pacer (2:37). 752.
 Black Morgan. 402.
 Blackmore, gr g, by George M. Patchen, Jr. 12,* 289, 324, 573, 648, 662.
 Black Nance, blk m (2:57). 421.
 Black Ned. 447.
 Black Ned. 78, 118, (267), 714.
 Black Ned. 289, 454.
 Black Nell. 211, 663, 666 (700).
 Black Neal. 311.
 Black Nell, blk m (2:39½). 797.*
 Black Nell, blk m (2:31). 190, 391.
 Black Nelly. 611, 720.
 Black Nelly. 45.
 Black Night, blk g (2:35½). 253, (434).
 Black Nora. 741.
 Black Oak, br s (2:35). 42, 278, 449, 526, 561, 633, 694.
 Black Pat, blk g (2:49½). (363).
 Black Patchen. 33, 88.
 Black Palmer. 254.
 Black Pete, blk g (2:50). 552.
 Black Pete, blk g (2:41). 524.
 Black Pete. 234, 343, 391, 461.
 Black Pepper. 759.
 Black Pilot. 392, 393, 696, 704, (707).
 Black Pilot. 445.*
 Black Pilot, blk s (2:30). 27, 54,* (373), 393, 508, 681.
 Black Pilot, pacer (2:33). 470, 520.
 Black Pilot. 334.
 Black Prince. 249.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:32¾). 165, 211, 338,* 564,* 657.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:47¾). 396, 517, 530, (632*), 647.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:51¼). 341, 365, 371, 566.
 Black Prince, blk g. 227.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:52). 30, 217, 420, 501, 655, 722.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:54½). 238.*
 Black Prince, blk g (3:02). 29, 705.
 Black Prince, blk g (3:02). 43, 333, 347, 400.
 Black Prince, blk s (2:36½), by Dictator. 183, 195,* 255, 557, (572)*.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:33½). 153, 193,* 617.
 Black Prince, (2:49). 544, (632).
 Black Prince, blk g (2:43) by Franklin Pierce. (44), 391,* 573.
 Black Prince, (3:19). 484.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:43½), by Tiger. 20,* 71, 112, 183, (581), 598.
 Black Prince. 698.
 Black Prince, blk g, by Princeton. 718.
 Black Prince, blk s (2:40½), by Jefferson Prince. 249, (499).
 Black Prince, blk g (2:30½), by Wilkins Micawber. 13, 88,* 90, 182, 193,* 195, 284, 324, 478.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:50¼), by Royal Revenge, dam by McKesson's Gray Eagle. 107, 236,* 648, 684.
 Black Prince, blk g (2:38½), by Princeton. 17, 397,* (465), 578,* 618.
 Black Prince, blk s (2:49). 39, 112, 330, 465, 420, 465, (480), 500, 683.
 Black Princess. 167, 227,* 445, 709.
 Black Rachel. 235, 768.
 Black Ralph, blk g (2:34). (2:31 s). 62, 162, 450, 522,* 547,* (593), 595, 664, 672.
 Black Ralph, blk s (2:40½). 65, 541, 548, 633, (686).
 Black Ralph, blk g (2:47¾). 94, (574).
 Black Ralph, blk g (2:44). 98, 106, 125, 144, 185, 292, 340, 432, 457, 485,* 530,* 616, 672.
 Black Ralph, blk g. 44, 575.
 Black Rainbow, blk g, pacer (3:30½), by Stucker's Rainbow. 736, 738, 759, 742,* (756), 781.
 Black Ranger, blk s and g (2:35). 88, 419, 601, 586.
 Black Ranger, blk g (2:33½). 150, 438, 467, 529, 729.*
 Black Ratlier. 561.
 Black Republican. 310.
 Black Riddle, blk g (2:44½). (244), 338, 394.
 Black River, pacer. 763.
 Black Robin, blk g (2:41). 409, (661).
 Black Rolf. 155, 201.
 Black Rolf. 46, 187, 343, 410.
 Black Rolf. 327.
 Black Rock, blk s (3:02). 274, 527, 707, 749.
 Black Rose, blk m (2:34). 70, 112, 535, 539, 549, 675, 704.
 Black Rose, blk m (2:53½). (732).
 Black Rover. 438.
 Black Royal, (2:59½). (107).
 Black Shrike. 162.
 Black Shark. 182, 507.
 Black Shark. 254.
 Black Satin. (2:57). 311, (520).
 Black Swan. 39, 123, 278, 467, 593.
 Blacksmith, ch g (2:44). 412, (442), 674.
 Blacksmith Boy (2:38). (12), 72, 113, 140, 373.
 Blacksmith Boy (2:40½). (322), 535, 609, 74, 735.
 Blacksmith Charley, pacer (2:34½). 762.
 Blacksmith Dan, b s (2:47). 31, 45, 48, 301, 503, 560.
 Blacksmith Girl, m (2:44½). 271.
 Blacksmith Girl, pacer. 781.
 Blacksmith Maid, ch m (2:36). 32,* 46, 170, 217, 223, 247, 253, (392), 463, 506, 549,* 576, 612, 619, 667, 725.
 Blacksmith Maid (2:59). 132, 178, 294, (357), 709.
 Blacksmith Maid. 274.
 Black Snake, blk g (2:34). 378.
 Black Sophia, blk m (2:37½). 705.
 Black Spider. 51.
 Black Squirrel, blk s (2:41). 310, 396.
 Black Stallion (2:30½). (668).
 Black Susan. 41, 239.
 Black Swan. 548, 632.
 Black Swan. 104, 518.
 Black Swan. 283, (391), 704.
 Blackstone, blk g (2:31¼). 65, 110, 129, 150, 211, 233, 268, 275, 360, 464, 682.
 Blackstone. (171).
 Blackstone, b g (2:37½). (329).
 Blackstone, b g (3:08). (577).
 Blackstone, blk s (2:35), by a son of Mambrino Chief. (200), 233.
 Blackstone. 110.
 Blackstone Belle, blk m (2:28½). 202,* 218, 240, 403, 414, 571, 641, 731*.
 Blackstone Boy. 527.
 Blackstone Maid, ch m (2:47½). 175, 207,* 576.
 Black Shank. 217.
 Black Stranger. 145, 234, 305.

- Black Strap, blk g (2:46). (252*), 501.
 Black Spy. 406.
 Black Swallow (2:47½). (55), 67, 315.
 Black Sam. 166.
 Black Swan, blk s (2:41). 20, (52).
 Black Swan, blk m (2:28½). (10), 34, 493, 518, (618*).
 Black Thurn (2:37). 191, 308, 631.
 Black Thunder. 413.
 Black Tiger, blk s. 77, 571, 636.
 Black Tom, blk s (2:44). 134, 532, 575, 625, 626, 654.
 Black Tom. 261, 548.
 Black Tom, blk g (2:54). (188), 243, 349, 502, 600, 728.
 Black Tom, blk s (2:56¼). 301.
 Black Tom, blk g (2:35¼). 164, 604.
 Black Tommy, blk g. 73.
 Black Topsey, blk m. 74.
 Black Vic, blk m. 478.
 Black W. 41.
 Black Walnut, blk g (2:30¼). 110, (251*), 332, 346, 457, 543, 693, 713, 714.
 Black Walnut. 591.
 Black Walnut, br g (2:41). 111, 112, 211, 399.
 Black Warrior, blk g. 434.
 Black Warrior. 264, 348, 599.*
 Black Warrior, blk s (2:49). 182, 344, 715.
 Black Warrior, blk s (2:35). 177, 315, 399, 493, 587, 596, 711.
 Black Warrior, blk s (2:47¼). 376.
 Black Warrior. 588.
 Black Warrior, blk g (2:48). 19, 114, 228, 247, 281, 316, (427*), 471, 584.
 Black Warrior, blk g. 197.
 Black Weasel, blk s (2:35). 162, 507, 517.
 Black Weasel, blk g, pacer (2:25¼). 740, 745, 757, 773, 779, 785.
 Blackwood, b g. 188, 610.
 Blackwood, blk s (2:31). 10.
 Blackwood Belle (School Girl), br m (2:30¼). 23, 40, 101, 303, 324.
 Blackwood, Jr., blk s (2:22½). 272, 292, 425, 447, 671, 701.
 Blackwood, Jr. 94, 147, 223, 254, 650.
 Blackwood Mack, blk s. 191.
 Blackwood Maid, ch m (2:36½). 411, 56.
 Blackwood Mambrino, blk s (3:01¼). 344.
 Blackwood Prince, blk s (2:23¼). 3, 2, 580, 583, (698*).
 Blackwood Queen, b m (2:40). 7, 184, 257, 291, 472, 609, 647, (699), 723.*
 Blainville Boy, ch g (2:40). 54, 76, 135, 551.
 Blaine. 48.
 Blair (3:02¼). 76, (187).
 Blakelev. 688.
 Blanchard, b g (2:25½). 8, 438, 532.
 Blanche, b m. 289.
 Blanche, b m (2:45). 41, 490, 597.
 Blanche. 532, 541.
 Blanche, br m (2:40). 803.
 Blanche, blk m (2:23½). 22, 25, 54, 122, 127, 146, 235, 313, 320, 352, 362, 368, 420, 502, 522, 537, 570, 577, 588, 624, 631, 671, 678, 693.
 Blanche, gr m (2:58¼). 132, 139, 338, 495, 513.
 Blanche, wh m (2:34). 200, 247, 258, 263, 367, 430, 450, 476, 526, 530, 633.
 Blanche, ch m (2:57). (7), 307.
 Blanche, blk m (2:40¼). 63, 202, 287, 591.
 Blanche, ch m (2:30¼). 484, (506).
 Blanche, b m (2:30). 33, 57, 289, 329, 365, 473, 657, 670.
 Blanche, b m. (278), 289.
 Blanche Amory, b m (2:26). 12, 216, 266, 437, 538, 573, 580, 605, 725.*
 Blanche Arthurs, b m (2:35). (125), 186, 105.
 Blanche B, b m. 705.*
 Blanche C, b m (3:17). 475, 681.
 Blanche Douglass, b m (2:37½). 45, 51, 119, 343, 488, 725.*
 Blanche H., blk m (2:36¼). 12, 18, 19, 26, 146, 161, 237, 274, 324, 342, 402, 422, 458, 460, 482, 506, 592, 6, 9, 721.
 Blanche Medium, b m (2:34¼). (48*), 126, 225, 239, 412, 443, 493.
 Blanche Pratt, b m (2:33). 284, 447.
 Blanche Robinson, b m (2:35). 34.
 Blanche W., rn m (2:43¼). 192.
 Blanche W., b m (2:51), by Pilot Ducoc. 328, (670).
 Blanche White. 354, 381, 482.
 Blanco (2:42). 220, 252, (606).
 Blanco Abdallah, bs, by Erie Abdallah. 721.
 Bland Ballard, gr g (2:39¼). 455.
 Blandina, blk m (2:33 w.). 318.
 Blandy. (3:06¼). 216, (335).
 Blarney Stone, ch g (2:52). (497).
 Blank Mount. 184.
 Blaze, b g (2:42¼). 280, (535).
 Blaze, blk m, pacer (2:35¾). 420, 762.
 Blaze. 164.
 Blazed Chief. 466.
 Blaze Medium, b g (2:40). 320, 535.
 Blazing Star, b s (2:42½—erroneously given 2:57¼, page 80). (78*), 161, 439.
 Blazing Star, ch s (3:02). (73), 242, 255.
 Bledsoe, br g (3:10). (171).
 Blesnerhasset. 44, 623, 631.
 Blind Billy, ch g (2:38). 20, 39, 41, 104, (307*), 331, 362, 583, 797.
 Blind Boy, dn g (2:40). 63, 264, 387, 470, 556, 652, 680.
 Blind Boy, pacer. 745.
 Blind Charley, pacer. 741.
 Blind Dan, b g. 2-3.
 Blind Fanny, b m. 460, 621.
 Blind Girl, b m (2:51¼). 124 (550)*.
 Blind Hank. 42.
 Blind Kitty, b m. 421.
 Blind John (2:56). (698), 730.
 Blind Maggie, gr m (2:47). 38, 107, (729).
 Blind Nell, blk m (2:43¼). (422).
 Blind Riley (2:59). (44).
 Blind Tom, b g (2:40¼). 534.
 Blind Tom, pacer. 759.
 Blind Tom, g g (2:35). 170, 254.
 Blind Tom, b g (2:52½). 61, 291, 371, 401, 446, 633.
 Blind Tom, b g (2:43¼). 305, 689.
 Blind Tom, dn s. 113, 295.
 Blind Tom, br g (2:35¼). (491), 602.*
 Blind Tom, ch g (2:45). 14, (300)*, 392, 406, 445, 476, 499, 606.
 Blind Tom (3:00). 264, (498), 574, 659.
 Blind Tom (3:08). 320, (529).
 Blind Tom, b g, pacer (2:38). (170), 746, 750, 752, 780, 783, 791.
 Blinker. 525.
 Blinker, b g (2:48). (74), 282, 422, 572, 599.
 Blinky, pacer. 762, 790.
 Blinky. 613.*
 Bliss, b m (2:21¼). 101, 207, 257, 342, 463, 482, (489*), 550, 590, 608.
 Blister (2:50¼). 189, (555*), 798.
 Bit'en, b g (2:46¼). (332).
 Blodzee. 33.
 Blodgett's b m (2:58). (90).
 Blonde, br m (2:47¼). 798.
 Blonde, ch m (2:39). (45*), 189, 375, 394, (404), 473, 489.
 Blondelle, b m (2:43). (100), 593, 724.
 Blonde Mack, gr g. 149.
 Blondin, ch g (2:44). 149, 198, 312, 374, 393, 407, 688, 717.
 Blondine, ch m (2:24¼). 24, 319, 380, 615.
 Blood Chief, b g. (316).
 Blood Chief, Jr., bs, by Blood Chief, dam by Imp. Sovereign. 413, 435.
 Bloody Mary. 620.
 Bloody Nathan, ch s (2:39). 259.
 Bloomfield. 82, 627.
 Bloomer, ch g (2:33). 236, 405, 670, 701.
 Blossom, b m. 335, 337, 509, 522, 622, 715.
 Blossom. 267, 433, 509.
 Blossom, sp g (2:40). 225.
 Blossom, b g (2:33¼). 33, 113, 196, 241, 274, (489), 562.*
 Blossom, rn g (2:37 w.). 481.
 Blossom, b m (2:53½). 9, 336, (399*), 610.
 Blossom. 192, 725.
 Blucher, blk g. 697.
 Blucher, gr s (2:51). (50).
 Blucher, b s (2:40). 360, 597.
 Blucher, blk s (2:51). 409, (637), 644.
 Blucher, br s. 147, 547.
 Blue Bell. 679.
 Blue Bell, br m (2:46¼). 35, 118, 129, 701.
 Blue Bel, blk m (2:34¼). (256), 505.
 Blue Bell, ch m (2:31¼). 87, 454, 455, 503, 614.
 Blue Bell, blue m (2:55). 367.
 Blue Bell, gr m. 681.
 Blue Bell, blk m. 50.
 Blue Bell Maid. 216.
 Blue Berry, blk g. 599.
 Blue Bill. 257.
 Blue Bird. 400.
 Blue Bird, ch g (2:36). 22, 103, 115, 169, 186, 197, 211, 251, 27, 328, 345, 381, 382, 404, (554), 528, 594, 595, 597, 620.
 Blue Bonnet, ch m. 46, 92, 137, 187, 368, 485, 555, 803.
 Blue Boy, rn s (2:51). 18, 48, (69), 521.
 Blue Boy, blk g, pacer (2:36¼). (744), 783.
 Blue Buck, b g. 73, 479, 599.
 Blue Bull, b g (2:55). 287, 554, 685.
 Blue Bull, rn g (2:42¼). 30, 30, 59, 386, 407, 439, (418), 474, 636.
 Blue Bull, pacer. 780.
 Blue Bull, b g (2:40¼). 231, 315, (471).
 Blue Bull, blk s (2:39¼). 40, 47, 148, 392, 634.
 Blue Bull. 286.*
 Blue Bull, Jr., ch s (2:34¼), by Blue Bull, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. 153, 343, (480), 658, 715.
 Blue Clothes, gr s. 629.
 Blue Bull Pilot, ch s (2:37¼). 9, 25, 243, 294, 298, 478.
 Blue Cloud. 324.
 Blue Cloud, gr s (2:45). 241, 242, 467, 634, 643, 660.
 Blue Cloud, b g (2:39). 113, 140, 148, 201, 329, 358, (404), 630, 651, 712.
 Blue Dick, b g (2:40). 371.
 Blue Dick, br s (2:35). (117), 215, 230, 289, 448.
 Blue Dick, gr g. 135, 275, 699.
 Blue Dick, b g (2:39¼). 59, 86, 158, 599, 802.
 Blue Dick, ch g (2:50), by Florida. (73*), 126, 458, 652.
 Blue Dick, gr g (2:47¼). 17, 66, 274, 289, 567, 689, 732.
 Blue Dick, blk g. 181, 795.
 Blue Eagle, gr g (2:39¼). 63, 509, 621.
 Blue Fly. 144.
 Blue Girl, b m. 635.
 Blue Goose, b g (2:30—2:35, pacing). 164, 182, 384, 410, 467, 638, 711, (783).
 Blue Gown, b g. 162.
 Blue Grass. 586.
 Blue Gritter, gr g, pacer. 765.
 Blue Hero, rn s. 24.

- Blue Jacket, s (2:41). 110, 602, 626.
 Blue Jay. 427.
 Blue Jay, m g (2:29½), by Ben Lomond. 374, (712).
 Blue Jay, pacer. 763.
 Blue Jay, b g. 35.
 Blue Jeans, m g (2:4½). 9, 234, 251, 435, 508* (337), 583.
 Blue Jeans, gr g (2:34½ w.). 334, (561).
 Blue Jeans, ch g, pacer (2:40), by David Crockett (741*), 756, 778*.
 Bluejays, b g (3:03). 129.
 Blue Maid, m m, pacer (2:34½). 95, 216, 747, 755, 769.
 Blue Mare, m m (2:23). 112, 183, 195, 216, 232, 239, 314, 314, 354, 418, 425, (440), 446*, 449, 448, 489, 492, 533*, 580, 596*, 622, 629*, 631, 637*, 646, 657, (666), 673, 678, 714.
 Blue May, 216.
 Blue Morgan, b g (2:33½). 41, 70.*
 75*, 216, 292, 392, 395, 587, 609, 703.
 Blue Mountain Boy, b s (2:33). 30, 105*, 404.
 Blue Nose, b g, by Black Hawk, dam Helen Mar (2:41½) (erroneously given 2:44, page 83). 41, 202, (215). 236, 503*, 580, 687, 688.
 Blue Pilot. 9.
 Blue Pills. 38, 567*, 713.
 Blue Ridge, b g (2:33). 38, 39, 120, 234, 379, 801.
 Blue Brain, m g. 307.
 Blue Ruin, blk g. 125.
 Blue Skin, dn g (2:45). 326, 668.
 Blue Slipper. 66, 69.
 Bluestone Maid, br m (2:40½). 370, 433, 576.
 Blue Wing, m g (2:36). 36, 47, 48*, 61, 104, 182, 193, 361, 508, 613, 635, 683.
 Blue Wing, pacer. 785.
 Bluff. 697.
 Bluffer, b g (2:45). 415, 646, 654, 675.
 Bluffer, pacer. 787.
 Bluster. 191.
 Boadicea, gr m, by Winfield Scott. 254.
 B. Miller. 176.
 Boatman (2:54½). (60), 176, 185, 333.
 Bob, ch g (2:33). 26*, 376, 503.
 Bob, gr g (2:32). 596.
 Bob (2:30). 189, (470).
 Bob, b g. 602.
 Bob, gr g (3:00). 146, 221, 293.
 Bob (2:54½). 261, 309.
 Bob, dn g (2:46). 81, 567.
 Bob, b g (2:46). 43, 104, (185), 377, 607, 613, 800.
 Bob, b g. (18), 40, 531.
 Bob. 588.
 Bob, b g (2:56). 85, 404.
 Bob, b g (3:08). (684).
 Bob. 535.
 Bob, ch g (2:56). (234), 453.
 Bob. (7:36).
 Bob Acres, ch g (2:28½) (erroneously given 2:28, page 83). 299*.
 Bob Adams. 863.
 Bob Ames, blk g (2:46½). 555, 629.
 Bob Barker. 36 (3:12). 58.
 Bob Berry, br s (3:12). 58.
 Bob Bowles. 354, 381.
 Bob Brown, b g. 257.
 Bob Burdette, ch g (2:47). 416, 428.
 Bobby. 75, 84, 167, 575, 580.
 Bobby, ch s (2:42). 33, 677.
 Bobby, pacer. 744.
 Bobby Burns, b g (2:50 2-5). 24, 197, 271.
 Bobby Burns. 540.
 Bobby Burns, blk g (2:36). 180*, 384, 388, 395, 537, 539, 635.
 Bobby Burns, pacer. 769.
 Bobby Collins. 410, 666.
 Bobby Did. 168.
 Bobby Newcomb, blk g (3:04). 65, 82, 103, 349, 460, 489, (528), 555, 619.
 Bobby S, dn g (2:53½). 220, (645).
 Bobby Williams (2:47½). (409).
 Bob C, gr g (2:40), by Bald Stockings. 32, 33, (322).
 Bob Cole. 222, 311, 344, 348, 549.
 Bob Cottrill, b g, pacer (2:33½). 736, 742, 748*, 749, 762, 766*.
 Bob Cox. 215.
 Bob Dalzell, b s, by Phil Sheridan, dam by Tom Sayers. 135, 201, (563*), 565.
 Bob Davis, m g (3:32). 87*, 264, 299, 453, 588.
 Bob Eddy. 61.
 Bob Erwin, br g (2:43½). 589.
 Bob Geary, b g (2:47½). 311, 312, 447, 659, 689.
 Bob Ford. 526.
 Bob Elliott. 82, 95, 300, 512, 522, 589.
 Bob Gray. 90.
 Bob H., dn g. 267.
 Bob Hardy (2:44½). (545).
 Bob Hayes, b s (2:45½). 163, 314, 371, (499).
 Bob Hill (2:50). 300, (671).
 Bob Hunter, b g (2:37½). 6, 26, 40, 41, 102, (156), 171, 254, 302, 516, 543, 588*, 635, 683, 696, 701.
 Bob Ingersoll. 298, 310, 315, 482, 598.
 Bob Ingersoll, gr g, by Orphan Boy. 215.
 Bob Ingersoll, ch s (2:52). 5, 72, 196, 241, (389), 410, 578, (648)*.
 Bob Johnson, ch g (2:36½). 58, 128, (156), 225, 292, 361, (510), 596, 656.
 Bob Johnson, b g (2:58). 541.
 Bob Kenny, b g, pacer (2:38). 766, 773, 785*.
 Bob Lee. 185.
 Bob Lee, pacer. 756.
 Bob Lee, br s (3:04½). 42, 493, 497.
 Bob Lee, ch g (2:50). (855).
 Bob Lee, b g (2:43½). 233, (265), 371, 534.
 Bob Lee. 233, 256*.
 Bob Lewis, blk g. 113, 122*, 265, 437, 608.
 Bob Logan, br g (2:37½). 301, 642*.
 Bob Logic, wh s (3:24). 359.
 Bob Logic, Jr wh s (2:52). 158.
 Bob May, ch s (2:54½). 480.
 Bob McCauley. 498.
 Bob Messenger. 78.
 Bob Moore, b g (2:50½). 56, 129, 246, 247, 287, 446, 726.
 Bob Newton, blk g (2:51). 473*, 500.
 Bob Patchen. 612.
 Bob Puckett, (2:53½). (66).
 Bob R. (Tariff), b s (2:20½). 129, 144, 163.
 Bob R., pacer. 748.
 Bob Ray, blk s. 15.
 Bob Ridley, m g (2:49). 58, 311*, 319, 397, 585.
 Bob Ridley. 378, 654.
 Bob Ridley, b s (2:49½). 307, 799.
 Bob Ridley, br g (2:44). 271, 372, 573.
 Bob Ridley, br g (2:36). 372, 445, 514, 586, 590, 689, 733.
 Bob Ridley, br s (2:43). 206, 331, 420.
 Bob Ridley, b g, pacer, by Bob Ridley. 759.
 Bob Ridley. 136.
 Bob Ridley, br g (2:54). 366, (541).
 Bob Russell, b g (2:57). (209).
 Bob Scott, gr g (2:40). 12, 118*, 185, 233, 339, 346*, 494, 500, 509, 661, 680, 793.
 Bob Scotland. 795.
 Bob Sheldon. 124, 131.
 Bob Smith. 434.
 Bob Stewart, br g, by Duff Green. 142, 364, 622*.
 Bontail, br m, pacer (2:58). 216.
 Bob Town. 207.
 Bob the Devil, br g (2:40½). (334).
 Bob Walton, (2:36½). 140, (334), 633.
 Bob Watts, ch g (2:37). 222, 358, 644.
 Bob White, b g (2:39½). 111, (124*), 248*, 358.
 Bob White, gr g, pacer (2:37½). 111, 765*, 775, 780.
 Bob Williams, ch g, by Columbus. 319, 354.
 Bob Williams, b s. 465.
 Bob Young. 790.
 Bodine, b g (2:19½). 24, 93, 104, 110, 127, 81, 225, 242*, 253, 267, 270*, 379, 447*, 466, 474, 480, 560*, 586, 587, 590, 688, 701.
 Bogardus, ch s (2:51). 35, 155, 249, 363, 502, (708).
 Bogert's m. 412.
 Bogota, b g (2:37½ w.). 132, 134, (294), 586*, 601.
 Bogus, pacer. 719, 753.
 Bogus Tom, b g. 47.
 Bohemian Girl, b m (2:53). 99, 210, 232, 278*, 468, (547).
 Bog Oak, blk s, by Norman, dam by Knight of St. George. 555.
 Bogus Charley, br g. 313.
 Bois d'Arc, blk g (2:54). 285, (414).
 Boleta B. 510.
 Bolly H. (3:02). 170, (275).
 Bolivar (3:10). 59, (327).
 Bolero, pacer. 782.
 Bolero. 152.
 Bolly, pacer. 759.
 Bologna. 486, 716.
 Bolly Lewis, b g (2:29½). 108, 497, 575, 593.
 Bolly Lewis, gr g (2:30½) (2:29 s.). 168, (248), 252, 331, 351, 411, 520, 533, 633*, 665, 800, 802.
 Bolly Weaver, ch g, pacer. 313, 759.
 Bolton. 159.
 Bolton Boy. 556.
 Bonanza, ch g (2:42), by Mambrino Eclipse, dam by Copperbottom. (238), 398, 626.
 Bonaparte (Teamboat), ch g (2:40½ s.). 426.
 Bonaparte, b g (2:44). 19, 502.
 Bond's blk g (2:53). 334.
 Bone Cracker. 605.
 Bones, b g (2:44). 101, 106, 172, 246, 529.
 Bones' blk g (2:44). 188, (633*), 720.
 Bones, ch m. 540, 641.
 Bones, b g (2:33½). 203, 231, 484, 617, 722, 802.
 Bones, b m (2:51). 78*.
 Bones. 589, 728.
 Bones, br g (2:48½). (55.).
 Bones, pacer (2:35). (748*).
 Boneset, pacer. 778, 785.
 Boneset, sp g (2:36½), by Brooks' Horse, dam Margaret. 10, 15, 26, 115, (309), 597, 680*.
 Bonesetter, ch g, by Kirkman. 364, 470, 496, 757.
 Bonesetter, b s (2:19). 122*, 128, 143, 160*, 172, 183, 344, 463, 500, 515, 524, 537, 567, 580, 608, 651, 687, 701*, 708, 725*.
 Bonesetter. 128, 608, (708).
 Boneset, br g (3:30). (121).
 Boney. 71.
 Boney Young, b g (2:45½). 427, 730.
 Boufacy's Entry. 375.
 Bonham's gr s. 723.
 Bonita. 565.
 Bonita, b m (2:18½). 65.
 Bonita (2:57). 206, (581).
 Bonito, b g, pacer (2:32½). 757, (790).
 Bonner, ch g (2:23). 7, 8*, 80, 120, 132, 134, 140*, 147, 193, 206, 232*, 288, 298, 320, 331*, 369, 415, 445,

- 450, 498, 536,* 579, (586*), 629, 678.*
 Bonner, b g (3:01), by Robert Bonner, 417, 711.
 Bonner, pacer, 771.
 Bonner, b g (2:44), 58, 393, (626), 709.
 Bonner, gr g, 69, 100, 165, 457.*
 Bonner, blk g, 11, 139, 388, 526.
 Bonner Boy, b g (2:23), 115, 164, 591,* 708, 717.*
 Bonner, b g, 167.
 Bonner, J., br s (2:53½), 526, (640).
 Bonnie Muir, 419.
 Bonniele, ca s, 555.
 Bonny, b m (2:56¼), (429).
 Bonny (2:35), (457).
 Bonny (2:49¼—erroneously given 3:05¼, page 87), 260, (297*).
 Bonny (2:39½), 300.
 Bonny, 655.
 Bonny, 694, 716.
 Bonny, br m, 35, 370.
 Bonny Belle, b m (2:46), 70, 459, 472, 689.
 Bonny Belle, ch m (2:42), 158,* 402, 411, (421).
 Bonny Belle, 354, 465.
 Bonny Bess, 627.
 Bonny C., br m (2:49½), 38, (40*).
 Bonny Castle, ch s, 108.
 Bonny Doon, br s (2:35½), 68, 83, 116, 134, 443, 289, 307, 425, 441, 449,* 489,* 533, 647, 645, 682.*
 Bonny Doon, blk s (2:35), 10, 29, 243, 318, 478.
 Bonny Doon, ch m (2:35), 157, 230, 329, 418, 427, 501, 600, (711*).
 Bonny Doon, Jr. (344).
 Bonny Kate, b m (2:36), 373.
 Bonny L., ch g (2:28), 16, 90, (193*), 307,* 326, 387, 412,* 438, 453, 455, 506, 516, 529, 557, 605, 622, 625.
 Bonny L. 326.
 Bonny Lassie, 491, 553.
 Bonny Phelps, 605.
 Bonny Scotland, 131, 709.
 Bonny Wilkes, b m (2:29½), 205, 227, 310,* 481, 560, 525.
 Bonny Wood, b m (2:32), by Nutwood, dam Lady Belle, by Chieftain, 9, 87,* (131), 668.
 Bonus, br g (2:49½), 428, 452.
 Bony, 128.
 Boocoon, 69.
 Booker Boy, b g (2:46¼ w.), 87, 301, 506.
 Boone, ch s (2:39½), 11, 77.
 Boots, 194.
 Bootblack, b g (2:49), 115.
 Boo Peep, 196.
 Booth, br g (2:33), 54, 441.
 Booth, pacer, 777.
 Bootjack, b g (2:40), (39), 360, 366, 475.
 Bootjack, pacer, 777.
 Borax (J. W. Thomas) ch g (2:27¼), 158, 249, 460, 614.
 Borax (Borak) ch g (2:35½), 140,* 156, 480, 615.*
 Borden (2:44½), 146.
 Border Chief (2:47), (272).
 Border Eagle, gr s (2:37¾), 136, 582, 624, 714.
 Bortrand, 278.
 Border King, 499.
 Border King, b s (3:27½), 327.
 Borneo, 578.
 Bort's gr m, 240.
 Borst's b m (2:54½ w.), 461, 674.
 Boss, 159.
 Boss, (588).
 Boss, b s (2:39), 215, 388.
 Boss Abdullah, b g, 59.
 Boss Bill, b g, 16.
 Boss H., b g (2:31¼), 256, 635.
 Boss Fearnought, ch g, by Fearnought, 107,* 200, 203, 218, 256, 323, 347, 406, 503, 572, 674, 687, 719.
 Boss Monroe, b g (2:53½), by Jim Monroe, (243), 465.
 Boss Tweed, blk g, 366, 646.
 Boss Tweed, 543.
 Boston, b g (2:35), 77, 176, 265, 337.
 Boston, ch g (2:36 w.), 262, 267, 319, 508,* 674.
 Boston, b g (2:53), 30.
 Boston, br g (2:31), 72, 143, 376, 443, 498, 517, 544, 574, 582, (639), 635, 677.
 Boston, b g (2:39), 140, 160, (210), 385, 470, 803.
 Boston (2:51½), (283).
 Boston, b g (2:27¾), 72, 153, 516, 613, 693.
 Boston Belle, 432.
 Boston Bill, b g, 513, 799.
 Boston Boy, b g (2:52), 88, (111).
 Boston Boy, b g, 618.
 Boston Boy, b g (2:51), 103, 324, 667.
 Boston Boy, b g (2:38), 566, 592.
 Boston Boy, ch g (2:30¼), 79, 118,* 144, 179, 214,* 225, 259, 276, 302, 304, 324,* 372, 507, 529, (533), 566, 592.
 Boston Boy (2:45½), (545).
 Boston Boy, ch g, 140.
 Boston Davis, b g (2:34), 165, 241, 381.
 Boston Davis, blk g (2:38½), (172), 474, 595.
 Boston Girl, b m (2:35½), 185, 332, 380,* 382, 398, 423, 426, 469, 477, 546, 562, (593), 624, 664, 697, 720, 776.
 Boston Girl, br m (3:09), 197, 206, (214), 797.
 Boston Girl, b m, 77, 578.
 Boston Gray (2:48 s.), 235, (502).
 Boston on Board, b g (3:05), 604.
 Boston Pilot, ch g (2:32), 29, 34, 48, 170, 195, 201,* 236,* 308, 350, 553, 726.
 Boston Rattler, b g (2:37), 210, 523.
 Boswell's b m, 710.
 Botany Bay, b g, 525, 588, 605.
 Bourbon, b g, 64.
 Bourbon Chief, 34, 198, 560.
 Bourbon Girl, b m (2:42), 42, 68, 83, (532).
 Boulder (2:54), 378, 610.
 Bourny, 562.
 Boughton, b g (2:42), 79,* 585.
 Bouvier's b s (2:46½), 513, 656.
 Bovine, b m, 472.
 Bow George, 178.
 Bowdell, br g (2:48¾), (67), 500.
 Bower, gr g, 175.
 Bowerman, b g, 457.*
 Bowen's br g (2:51¼), 90, 228, 543.
 Bowen's b m, 423, 527, 680.
 Bowery, ch g, 70.
 Bowery Boy, br g (2:53 w.), 157, 210,* (522*).
 Bow-Legged Billy, 30, 496.
 Bowers, 166, 711.
 Bowers' Colt, 509.
 Box, b g (2:40), 588.
 Boxer, b g, 114, 454, 490, 527, 626.
 Boxer, b g, 11, 126, 467, 595, 656.
 Boxer, b g (3:16½), 412, 472.
 Boxer, b g, 729, 801, 802.
 Boy, b g (2:33¼), 47, 79, 122, 170,* 298.
 Boy, gr g (2:47), 419, 610, 795.
 Boy Billy, b g (2:51¼), 100, 301.
 Boyce's blk m (2:38½), 703.
 Boyce's gr g (2:34½), (516).
 Boy Charley, 124, 669.
 Boy Clay, b s (2:58), (322).
 Boyd P., ch g (2:31½), 241, 512, 558.
 Boy from Home (2:46), 378, (415).
 Boy G., 236.
 Boy in Blue (2:31¼), 113.
 Boy Jordon, b g (2:39), (136), 155, 547, 658.
 Boy Tom (2:40*) 100.
 Boz, 715.
 Bozeman Boy (2:42½), (54), 131.*
 Boz Leg, b g, 8.
 Brace, br g (2:35½), 57, 114, 175, 217, 222.
 Bracelet, b m (2:40¼), 13, 223, 360, 560.
 Brackett (2:45½), 37, (517).
 Brad, 424.
 Brady Mare, 353, 621.
 Brady, 41, 554.
 Brady's ch g, 187.
 Bradley, b g (2:43½), 387, 432, 599, 625, 630.
 Bradley, b s (2:35), 87, 383.
 Braddock, b m, 123.
 Bradio, d, ch g, 606.
 Bradley Larrow, b m (2:59½), (618).
 Bradshaw, b s, 349.
 Bragelone, b g, by Sam Goldust, 80, 172.
 Brakeman, br g (2:34¼), (erroneously printed 2:33, page 89), 297, 670.
 Branan, blk g, 461.
 Brambles, 9.
 Brand, gr g (2:36), 296, 644.
 Brandon, blk g (3:13), 192.
 Brandfort Girl, 50.
 Brandy, ch g (2:44), 15, 243, 295, 328, 423, 437, 463, 548, 604, 634.
 Brandy Boy, b g (2:20¼), 64,* 101, 131, (132*), 179, 230, 259, 340,* 354, 364, 454, 467,* 470, 507, 554, 566, 710.
 Brandy Knox, b g, 604.
 Brandywine, blk g (2:38½) (2:36 s.), 55, 302, 399, 598.*
 Brandywine, br g (2:39), 325, 423, (438), 449, 711.*
 Brandywine, ch g (2:38), 261.
 Brandywine, b g (2:45), 183, 603, 706,* 729.
 Brandywine, 606.
 Brandywine (2:43), (407).
 Brandywine, br s (2:53), 54, 404, (595), 672.
 Brattleboro, b g (2:46), 318, 692, (724).
 Brattleboro Boy, 90, 109.
 Brattleboro Maid, b m (2:52), 237, 441.*
 Break Down, pacer, 776.
 Break o' Day, ch g (2:36), 51, 107, 112, 259, 289, 433, 438, 459, 505, 564, 631, 662, 797, 798.
 Breeze, (185), 446.*
 Breeze, b g (2:44), 218, 675.
 Breeze, b m (2:32¼), 212, 218, 269,* 326, (357), 361, 424, 539.
 Breeze (2:56½), 10, 179, 475, 486, 710.
 Breeze, b g (2:24), 446,* (492), 574, 633, 665.
 Breeze, ch g (2:40), 336, 572, 588.
 Breeze, b m (3:01), 261, 434, (689).
 Breeze, 677, 686.
 Breeze, br m (2:32½), 210, 577.
 Breeze, blk m, 41, 234, 461.
 Breeze Medium, b m (2:29¼), 9, 20,* 64, 92, 121, 158, 262, 265, 273, 297, 378, 492,* 507, 644,* 735.
 Brezer, 482.
 Bret Hart, 185.
 Brennock's b s, 355.
 Brent, 284, 350.
 Brewer, 387.
 Brewer Boy (2:36), 385, (439).
 Brewery Boy, b g, pacer, 763, 790.
 Brewer Girl (2:52), (453).
 Brewster, 713.
 Briareus, b g (2:41), 205, 210, 507, 665, 704.
 Bric-a-Brac, blk g (2:37), 572.
 Brick, b g, 71,* 79, 170, 222,* 312, 483, 489, 630,* 704,* 712.
 Brick, b g, by Aberdeen, 65, 683.
 Brickbat, b g, 58, 572,* 595, 679.
 Brick Jack, blk s, 184, 351, 387.
 Brickmaker (2:54), (392), 421.
 Brick Mare, 156.
 Brick Pomeroy, blk g (2:42), 141.

- Brick Pomeroy, b g (3:00).
 Brick Pomeroy (2:51). (465).
 Brick Woodward, 206.
 Bricks, ch g (2:43). 680,* 803.
 Brickyard, b g (2:49½). 105, 220.
 Bridge, 444.
 Bridge, 145.
 Bridgeport Boy, 132, 364.
 Bridget, 190, 302,* 424, 506, 539.
 Bridget, b m (2:51½). 71, 221, 394, 630.
 Bridget, b m (3:00). 89, 139, 197,* 276, 311, 328, 493, 496.
 Bridget, b m, by Princeps. 170, 421, 439, 544, 599.
 Bridget, b m. 604.
 Bridget, 227.
 Bridget Smith, b m. 659.
 Bridgewater Boy, blk g (2:50). (115), 430.
 Brig, pacer, 769.
 Brigadier, b s (2:11¼). 5, 122, 126, 137, 158, 195, 288,* 380, 440, 482, 535, 574, 606, 623.
 Brigadier, s ch s (2:35). 796.
 Bringham, ch s, by Planter, dam by Kentucky Hunter. 38.
 Bringham, b g (2:45). 271, 304.
 Bringham, 466.
 Bringham Young, b s (2:44). 19,* 209, (307), 327, 358, 457, 538, 541, 583.
 Bringham Young, blk g (3:15¼). 471, 554, (606), 682.
 Bringham Young, b s. 100.
 Bright, ch m (2:35). 459.
 Bright Light, br s, pacer (2:29). 200, 742,* 745, 754, (755)*.
 Bright Eyes, b m. 115,* 122, 221, 289, 302, 353, 390.
 Brighton, b g, by Hotspur. 488.
 Brighton, 430.
 Brighton, ch g (2:34¾). 83, 222, 300, 601,* 617.
 Brighton Boy, 221, 582.
 Brighton Dick (2:50). (67).
 Brighton Flirt, br m (3:50). (585).
 Brighton Girl, b m (2:36). 181, (391)*, 535.
 Brighton Jim, b g. 750.
 Brighton Maid, ch m (2:52 w). 553.
 Brignoli (Mambrino Prince), b s (2:29¼). 21,* 323, 396, 404, 480, 488, 575, 681.
 Brilliant, 212.
 Brilliant, ch g. 195, 303, 380, 388.
 Brilliant, ch s, by Young Morrill. 13, 78, 360, 622.
 Brilliant, 327.
 Brilliant, b g (2:40). 53, 192.
 Brilliant, br s (2:43). 142, (224).
 Brilliant, 333.
 Brilliant, ch g (2:39¼). 148, 210,* 515, (652).
 Brilliant, b g (2:55). 46, 141, 163, 267, 282, 315, (650), 583, 662.
 Briny, 429.
 Briarstone, dn g, pacer (2:38). 593.
 Bristol, b s. 677.
 Bristol Bill, gr g (2:29). 32, 46,* 68, 79, 131, 137, 211, 238,* 265, 333, 389, 550, 564, 627,* 638, 693, 801.
 Bristol Boy, b g. 174, 462, 682.
 Bristol Girl, b m (2:28¾), by Jim Ervin, dam by Capt. Walker. 12,* 117, 124, 190, 288, 372, (434)*, 514, 658.
 Bristol Girl, pacer. 774.
 Britomarte, 114.
 Britton Maid, 135.
 Brit Clay, b s. 66, 229.
 Britain, b g (2:34¾). 52, 211, 338, 447, 517, 645, 671, 803.
 Britannia Boy, 556, 563.
 Britton's rns. 98, 358, 715.
 Broad Ice (2:41½). (96).
 Broadway, b g. 525, 681.
 Broadway, pacer, 788.
 Broadway Bel a b m. 270, 370.
 Broadway Flirt, ch m (2:52). 370, (559), 606.
 Broadway, Jr., dn g. 56.
 Brockton, br g (2:43½). 111, 146, 163,* 166, 180, 293, 400.
 Brockton, b g (2:44¼). 12, 212,* 338.
 Brockton Girl, 538.
 Brockaw, blk g (3:01). 406, (526), 685,* 711.
 Broken Knees (2:39). (48).
 Broker, ch g. 406.
 Broker, 601.
 Broker (Dalton Horse), ch g (2:54). 22, 693, 713.
 Broker, br s (2:32½), by Strader's Cassius M. Clay, Jr., dam Madam Herr, by Toronto. 40, 172, 178, 315, 689.
 Broker, blk s (3:01). (33), 233, 412.
 Broker, b g. 500.
 Broker Dan, 193.
 Brom, b g. 399, 522.
 Brom Keeny, blk g (2:37). 27, 32, 53, 105, 145, 187, 242, 288, 320, 338, 349, 368, 374, (378), 626.
 Broncollolt, 382.
 Bronx, 90, 723.
 Bronze, br m (2:21¼). 60, 140, 227, 265, 336,* 380, (635), 649, 703.
 Broncho Jim, 122, 474, 567.
 Brook's Hambletonian, 716.
 Brooklyn Boy (2:36¼). 17, 151, 312, 366, 618, 619, 643.
 Brooklyn Bell, 212.
 Brooklyn Dan, 636.
 Brooklyn Eagle (2:55). (289).
 Brooklyn, 120, 686.
 Brooklyn Maid, ch m (2:38). 399, 638.
 Brooklyn Maid, blk m (2:52½ w). 248.
 Brooklyn Maid, br m. 24, 621.
 Brooklyn Wood, br g (3:08). 796.
 Brook's b g (3:00). 219, 340, 438.
 Brooks, 528, (801).
 Brook's ch m (2:58). (325).
 Brook's gr g. 531.
 Brook's gr g (3:00¼). (175), 337.
 Brook's b g. 62.
 Brookside, gr g (2:50). 539.
 Brooks Flora, b m (2:29). 69, 128, 158, 198, 266, 585, 617, 657, 673, 675, 713.
 Broom Corn, pacer, 786.
 Bro-m Corn, b g (2:40). 69, 160, (262), 342, 518, 609,* 666.
 Brother, b g (2:44¼). 128, 171, 201, 275.
 Brother to Alley, b g. 335,* 494, 509, 715.
 Brother Baldwin, b g (2:33). 38, 42, 156, 201, 247, 281, 331,* 415, 452, 456, (640).
 Brother Dunbar, 687.
 Brother Jonathan, b g (2:35½). (383), 603.
 Brother Jonathan, b g (2:24). 34, 44, 46, 85,* 86,* 100, 115, 147, 160, 197, 199, 224,* 241, 265, 320, 328, 330, 338, 384, 425, 457, 466, 488, 494, 512,* 590,* 631, 636,* 637, 653,* 657, 671, 679, 714.
 Brotzer, gr g. 410.
 Brown Allen, 98, 139.
 Brown's b s (2:50). 114, 399, 800.
 Brown's b g (2:39). 588.
 Brown's b g (3:11¼). 669.
 Brown's b m (2:59¼). 313.
 Brown's ch s (3:00¼). (246).
 Brown Bashaw, br s (2:41). 116, 448, 477, 522, 652, 704.
 Brown Bess, br m. 107, 371.
 Brown Ben, br g (2:35¼). 157, 338, 371, 38,* 432, 618, 626, 798.
 Brown Betsy, br m. 67.
 Brown Bet, br m. 449.
 Brown Betty, br m (2:42¾). 146, 508.
 Brown Bill, br g (2:45). (531).
 Brown Bill, br g (2:45¼). (38), 41, 82, 289, 368, 606.
 Brown Billy, br g (2:58). 39, (629).
 Brown Billy, br g (2:59). 397, (705).
 Brown Billy, br g. 78, 411.
 Brown Billy, br g (2:45½). 238.
 Brown Billy, br g (2:44¼ w.). 432, 452, 464, 482.
 Brown Billy, br s (2:43)—erroneously printed 2:45, page 93. 110, 180, 420, 437, 454, 530, 793.
 Brown Billy, br g (2:30¼). 9, 60, 101, 185, 195, 297, 324, 349, 382, 388, 402,* 421,* (422), 440,* 493, 553, 588, 601, 730, 794, 797.
 Brown Billy, br g (2:52). 183, 268, (279), 384, 479,*
 Brown Billy, br g, pacer (2:35¼). 738, 750,* 759, (766), 767.
 Brown Billy, br g (2:52). 45, (98*), 220, 228, 232, 300,* 327, 439, 610.
 Brown Billy, b g. 708.
 Brown Boy, b g. 24.
 Brown Boy, b g. 280.
 Brown Bird, b m (2:40). 40, (67), 107, 147.
 Brown Charley, b g. 167.
 Brown Charley, b g. 397, 611.
 Brown Charley, br g (2:44). 83, 298, 676.
 Brown Charley, (661).
 Brown Charley, br g (2:44). 63, 354, (329).
 Brown Chief, br s. 425.
 Brown's Chesnut Gelding, 47.
 Brown Colt, 365, 503.
 Brown Dan, br g, pacer (2:39¼). (761).
 Brown Dan, br g. 318, 175, 217, 229, 231, 283, 315, 318, 552,*
 Brown Dick (2:40). 376.
 Brown Dick, pacer, 755, 765, 790.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:25¼). 46, 127, 226,* 260,* 433, 440,* 474, 507, 584, 603.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:41). 181, 342, 366, 421, 448, 634.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:46¼). 313, 505.
 Brown Dick, br s (3:09). 75, 95, 314,* 554.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:48). 129, 174,* 548.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:40). 117.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:43). 231, (461), 541.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:40¼). 71, 72, 149, 408, 621.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:58¼). 130, 589.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:46¼). 240, 404, 424, (670), 676.
 Brown Dick, 450, 459, 673.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:24½). 120, 147, 173, 253, 392, 407, (425)*, 444, 479,* 495, 514, 547, 580, 721.
 Brown Dick, b g (3:00). 38, 143, 148, 169, 217.
 Brown Dick, br s (2:53). 106, 168, 204,* 218, 309, 339, 512.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:31). 480, 585, 730.*
 Brown Dick (2:29¼). 6, 464, 552, 553, 627, 648, 650, 682.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:43¼). 620.
 Brown Dick, br g (2:41). 9, 77, 297, 346, 490, 624, 639, 706.
 Brown Dick (Village Boy), b g (2:44). 70, 103, 516, 647.*
 Brown Dick, br g. 101, 233, 453, 714.
 Brown Duke, br g (2:58¼). (111), 721.
 Brown Ericsson, br s (2:49¼). 203.
 Brown Fanny, br m (2:42). (79), 567, 632, 695.
 Brown Filly, 376, 607.
 Brown Frank, br g. 66, 536, 689.
 Brown Frank, b g, pacer, 791.
 Brown Frank, br g (2:40). 47, 179, 323, 356,* 368, (448).
 Brown Frank, br s (2:49¼). 155, 370.*
 Brown Frank, br g. 338.
 Brown Frank (2:49¼). 339, 459, 542, 638, 715.
 Brown George, b g. 265, 448, 473, 637.
 Brown George, br s (2:32 w.). 54,* 141, 248, 794, 796, 797.

- Brown George, br g (2:55½). 131.
Brown George, br g (3:04). 258, 354.
Brown George, br g. 287, 311, 571.
Brown George, br g (2:40). 19, 53, 73, 99, 120, 359, 406, * 503, 642.
Brown George, br g (2:54½). 7, 44, * 108, 167, 217, 221, 335, 336, 370, 411, 447, 796.
Brown George, br g (2:48). 9, * 107, 203, 310, 347, 349, 443.
Brown George, br g (2:47½). 68, 235.
Brown George, br g, pacer. 745, 769, 771.
Brown George, br g. 41, 44, 137.
Brown George, br g. 167.
Brown Harry, br g (2:40). 174, 247, 311, 317, * 476, (522), 797.
Brown Henry (2:48½). (720).
Brown Irish, br g. 40.
Brownie, br g (2:45). 64, 163.
Brownie, br m (2:50). 121.
Crowning's gr g. 9.
Brown Jack (Dictator and Huckleberry, br g (2:24½). 65, 343, 586.*
Brown Jack, br g (2:45). 484.
Brown Jack, br g (2:33½). (156), 577.
Brown Jack, br g (2:58 w.). (264), 387, 584.
Brown Jack, br g (2:34). 526, (573)*.
Brown Jack, br g (2:45). 37, * 56, 326, 481, (652), 656, 667, * 802.
Brown Jake, br g. 244.
Brown Jake, br g. 527.
Brown Jenny, br m. 623.
Brown John. 225.
Brown Jim. 217.
Brown Jim. 621.
Brown Jim, br g (2:43). 175, (525).
Brown Jim. 564.
Brown Jim, br g (2:47). 33, 88.
Brown Jim, br g (2:38). 54.
Brown Jim, br g. 588, 595.
Brown Jim, br g. 63.
Brown Jim, br g. 546.
Brown Joe, br g. 22.
Brown Joe, br g, pacer. 740, 757.
Brown Joe, br g (2:58). (564).
Brown John, br g. 259.
Brown John, br g. 161, 163.
Brown John, br g (2:35½). 337, 459, 582.
Brown John, br g. 201.
Brown John, br g (2:47½). 30, 98, 232, * 564, (637), 700.
Brown John, br g. 571.
Brown Johnny, br g (2:30½). 132, 161, 184, 233, 384, 412, 450, 630, 699, * 700.
Brown Jug, br g (2:43). (167), 408, 474, 646.
Brown Jug (3:01). (633), 718.
Brown Jug, br g, pacer (2:56½). 153, 322, 674, (765).
Brown Kate, br m (2:38½). 26, 173, 379, 402, 425, 480, 586, 676, * 703, 709, * 734.
Brown Kate, br m (2:51½). (396).
Brown Kate, br m. 88, 242, 472, 481.
Brown Kate, br m (2:38). 41, 67, 94, 197, 237, 425, * 441, 454, 552, 599, 653.
Brown Kate, br m (2:49½). (262).
Brown K. T. br m (2:52½). 27.
Brown Kit, pacer. 747, 789.
Brown Kitty. 304, 690.
Brown Kitty, br m (2:50). (71), 85, * 386, 723.
Brown Kitty. 493, 798.
Brown Kitty (2:41—2:31½ s.). 350, 441, 536.
Brown Kitty (2:37½). (589), 626, 730.
Brown Kitty (2:42½). 226, 459, (656).
Brown Knapp. 277.
Brown Loafer, br g. 48.
Brown Lucy, br m, by Orphan Boy. 636.
Brown Mack, br g (2:36½). 15, 643.
Brown Mick (2:50). 62, 68, 69, 489, (726).
Brown's Maid, br m. 728.
Brown Mary, br m (2:47½). 87, 197, 235, 272, 538, 801.
Brown Molly, br m. 382.
Brown Mare. 252.
Brown Mate, br m. 640.
Brown Nathan, br g (2:41½). 70, 222, 252, 29, * 366.
Brown Ned (2:51½). 70, (102), 628.
Brown Nelly, br m (2:49½). 44, 190, 192, 243, 325, 362, (427), 439, 474, * 480.
Brown Nelly. 280.
Brown Nelly, br m (2:45). 573, 693.
Brown Nelly, br m (2:38½). (380), 445, 533, * 700.
Brown Nelly, br m (2:45). 34, 464, (495), 528, 695.
Brown Nelly, br m (2:59). 293, (573).
Brown Nelly. 69.*
Brown Nick, br g, pacer. 752.
Brown Patchen, brs. 120.
Brown Peggy, br m. 378.
Brown Prince, br g. 366, 530.
Brown Prince (Harry), br g (2:36). 43, 86, 107, 134, 140, 142, 243, 522, 523, 536.
Brown Prince (2:40). 556, 594.
Brown Prince, br g (2:34). 185, * 285, (522).
Brown Prince, br g. 276, 296, 406, * 427, 498.
Brown Prince, br g. 65, 322.
Brown Prince. 251.
Brown Rover, br g (2:41½). 7, 273.
Brown's blk m. 531, 690.
Brown Sam, br g. 36, 228, 332, 586.
Brown Sentinel, brs (3:00½). 723.
Brown Seward, br g (2:45). 106, 132, 334, 379, 533, * 720.
Brown Sid, br g. 680.
Brown Stone, br g. 65.
Brown Surrey. 279.
Brown Thrasher, br g (2:45). 24, * 168, * 300, 324, 328, 453, 512, 584, 686, 695.
Brown Tom. 356, 636.
Brown Tom, br g, pacer. 766.
Brown Tom, br g (2:40). 519.
Brown Tom, br g (2:45½). 45, 176, 405, 624, * 628.
Brown Tom, (2:31½). 16, * 39, 99, 185, 421, 655, * 672, * 675, * 694.*
Brown Tom, br g. 431.
Brown Tommy, br g. 491.
Brown Wilkes, br s (2:26½). 83, 120, 132, 173, 193, * 354, 411, 492, 497, 519, 532, * 578, (635*), 657, 673, * 682, * 683.
Brown Weasel, br m. 684.
Brown Wedge. 187.
Brownwood, br g (2:39½). 9, * (57), 100, 323, 391, 486, 508, 523, 537, 663.*
Brownwood, br s, by Swigert, dam by Richard's Bellfounder. 307.
Bruce, b g (2:48½). 147, 174, 234, 436, 626, 795.
Bruen. 165, 251.
Bruen, ch g (2:41½). 496, 716.
Bruiser, br g. 187, 265.
Bruiser, wh g (2:48½). 490.
Bruiser, b g (2:35). (558*).
Bruin, gr g, by Robert Bonner, dam by Pilot, Jr. 84, 165, 452, 634.*
Brumme, br g (2:49). 518.
Bruna, br s (3:07). (306).
Brunko Bill, gr g (2:37½). 248, (557).
Brunette, br m. 628.
Brunette, gr m (2:49½). 56, 80, 250, 649.
Brunette, br m (2:43). 178, (349)*, 488, * 662, 686.
Bruno, b s (2:29½). 269, (425*), 463.*
Bruno, b g (2:52). 137.
Bruno, blk g (2:51). 47, 159, 385, 730.
Bruno, blk g. 585.
Bruno, blk g (2:44½). (503).
Bruno, b s. 43.
Bruno III, b g. 656.
Brunswick (3:01). (406).
Brunswick, b g, pacer (2:46). (765), 785.*
Brunswick Boy, b g (2:34). 29, 371, 392, 674, 675, 679.
Brunswick Boy, b g. 526.
Brush's Entry, (3:35). 301, (541).
Brush's b g. 161.
Brushy John, blk g (2:27). 11, 103, 140, 174, 181, 272, 535, * 590, 652.
Brutus. (116).
Brutus, b g (2:37). 67, 123, 125, 206, 213, 312, (420), 425, 502, 588, 695, 700.
Brutus. 57, 232.
Brutus, b s (2:37½). 161.
Brutus, rn g (2:43½). 131, 143, 145, 342.
Brutus, ch g (2:34½). 20, 214, 307, * 384, 401, 470, 700, 728.
Brutus. 554.
Brutus Clay, b s (2:45½). 244, (495), 624.
Bryant's ch s. 703.
Bryant, br s, by Commander, dam by Allendale. 129, 637.
Bryant's colt. 246, 541.
B. S. Wright (Bay Fearnought), b s (2:37). 351.
B. T. Johnson. 551.*
Bub. 177, 282, 410.
Bub Pulford, gr g, by Pilot Mambrino. 135.
Buccaneer, blk s, by Iowa Chief, dam by Flaxtail. 647.
Bucephalus (2:59). 639.
Bucephalus, rn s (2:32). 392.
Buchanan, pacer. 754.
Buchanan, b g (2:35). 55, 425, (631), 732.
Buchanan, b s. 201.
Buck. 161, 534.
Buck (3:01). (663).
Buck, ch g (2:59½). 368, 576, (604), 683.
Buck, dn g (2:40). 56, 329, 335, 795, (796), 800, 802.
Buck (2:47½). 457, (555).
Buck, dn g. 136, 232, 435.
Buck, ch g. 188, 278, (415).
Buck, pacer. 776.
Buck Dickerson, ch g, pacer (2:26), by Red Buck. 740, * 748, 756, 767, * 781.
Buckeye. 665.
Buckeye, rn g (2:41). 64, 72, 106, * 199, 237, * 443, 656, 703.
Buckeye, b g (2:57). 55, * 78, 155, 188, 627.
Buckeye (2:42½ s.). 54, 242, 279, 444, 675.
Buckeye, pacer. (2:41). (754*), 767.
Buckeye B. 336.
Buckeye Boy. 174, 556.
Buckeye Boy, pacer. 749.
Buckeye Bill, b g (2:37½). 11, 23, 41, 55, 284, 394, 571.
Buckeye Chief, rn g (2:50). 185, * 210, 249.
Buckeye Girl, pacer. 790, 791.
Buckeye John, b s (2:42). 613, (709).
Buckeye Maid, b m, pacer (2:33). 753, (761).
Buckeye Tom, pacer. 759.
Buckeye Roan. 129.
Buckfield Boy, b g (2:47½). 368, 469.
Buckling. 128.
Buck Foster, b g (2:45), by Gen. Dana, dam by John Nelson. (365*), 526, 553.
Buck Harrington. 313.
Buckingham, b s (2:47). 88, 195, 214, * 285, 339, 471, 498, 541, 610.
Buck Him One, ch g. 606.
Buck Jack. 152.
Buckle Shaker, b m (2:43). (53), 388.
Buchshire. 657.
Buck Mooney. 121.
Bucks County Girl. 398.
Buckshot (2:48½). 35, 146, 117, 355, 588, 667.

- Buckshot. 716.
 Buckshee Bill. 527.
 Buckskin, dn g (2:30 s.). 76.
 Buckskin, b g (2:40). 216, 413, 591, 677.
 Buckskin, ch g (2:54). 408, 476, 624, 698.
 Buckskin, dn g (2:34½). 409, 469, 505, 632.
 Buckskin, dn g (2:33) (2:29½ s.). 11, 71, 331, (382*), 469, 565, 570, 631, * 723.
 Buckskin, dn g (2:40½). 39, 242, 252, 391, 404, * 405, 734.
 Buckskin, dn g (2:51½). 103, (377*), 553.
 Buckskin, dn g (2:50). 115, 136, 168, 197, 198, 347, 576, 625, 727.
 Buckskin, dn g (2:42). 22, * 58, 116, 177, 311, 323, 444, 518, 571, (677).
 Buckskin, dn g (2:43). 150, (255), 722.
 Buckskin, dms (2:11½). 43, 205, (237).
 Buckskin, dn g (2:56½). 92, 360, (501).
 Buckskin, dn g, pacer (2:39). 737, * 740, 764, 767, 772, * 780.
 Buckskin. 266.
 Buckskin, dn g, pacer (2:27). 741, * 759, 762, 763, 768, * 769, * 773, * 776, * 777, 783, 784, 785.
 Buckskin. 135, 514, 658.
 Buckskin. 179.
 Buckskin Belle, dn m. 431, 545.
 Buckskin Boy, dn g. 375, 714.
 Buckskin Frank, dn g (2:37½). 415.
 Buckskin Jack, dn g. 160.
 Buckskin Jake, dn g. 560.
 Buckskin Joe, dn g. 165.
 Buckskin Maid, dn m. (2:42). 51, 145, 295, (342), 413, 490, 522, 537, 704.
 Buckskin Maid, dn m, pacer (3:08¾). (750).
 Buckskin Mare, dn m (2:53). 100, (147), 348.
 Buckskin Molly, dn m. 671.
 Buckskin Tom, dn g. 553.
 Buck Thorn (2:37½). 17, 18, 383, 495, 618, 648, *.
 Buckwheat, b g (2:40). (221*), 290, 507, 647, 696.
 Budd. 291, * 645.*
 Budd. 58, 346.
 Budd Double, pacer, by Davy Crockett. 763.
 Budd Double, b. s. 344.
 Budd Double, ch s (2:52). 104, 117, 147, 162, 334, (478), 586.
 Budd Double, b g (2:56), by Panic. 32, * 71, 78, (136), 277, * 472, 637.
 Budd Double, b g. 264.
 Budget, b m. 14.
 Budweiser, br g, pacer. 767.
 Buell. 677.
 Bueth, b s (2:50). 592.
 Buffalo Bill. 648, 802.
 Buffalo Bill, br g (2:44). 27, 60, 77, 441, 465, 578, 627, * 646, 693, 714.
 Buffalo Bill. 117.*
 Buffalo Bill, b g (2:44). 73.
 Buffalo Bill, b g. 273.
 Buffalo Bill, rn g (2:29½). 17, 68, 103, 126, (187), 317, * 372, 437, 452, * 14, * 554, 716.
 Buffalo Bill, b g (2:34½), by Master-lode, dam by Anthony Wayne. 51, 76, 96, (107), 329, 340, 504, 559, 527, 576, 644, 697, 796.
 Buffalo Boy, b g, pacer (2:33½). 134, 740.
 Buffalo Dick, b g (2:46½ w.). 80.
 Buffalo Dick, ch s (2:58). 6, 361.
 Buffalo Girl (Ella Miller), b m, pacer (2:12½). 216, 737, * 740, * 754, * 756, 768, * 769, 770, * 777, 778.*
 Buffalo Maid, b m (3:02½). (448).
 Buffalo Mare. 277.
 Buford's b s (2:49½). 591.
 Buford, b s, by Todhunter's Mambrino. 653.
 Bugger, b g pacer, (2:30), 745, * 759, 779.
 Builder, b g (2:33). 88, 104.
 Bulger Bill, b g, pacer. 764.
 Bull. 233, 257.
 Bulls. 77, 86, 225.
 Bull's arm, pacer. 749.
 Bull Calf, b g (2:47½) (2:40½ s.). 139, 616 (710).
 Bulldozer, b g, pacer (2:30¾), by Standard Bearer. (776).
 Bullet. 281, 800.
 Bullet, blk g (2:50½ w.). 497.
 Bullet, pacer. 768.
 Bullet (2:32½) (erroneously separated from Bullet 2:36, page 98). 116, 121, 148, 149, 202, 431, 648.
 Bullet. 384.
 Bullet, ch g (2:41). (120), 342, * 410, 638.
 Bullet, ch s (3:01). 322, (461*), 619.
 Bullet, Jr., gr g, pacer (2:36)* 768.
 Bullet, Jr., gr g, by Bullet. 149, 319.
 Bullion, by Logan Currency (2:40). 100, 195.
 Bull of the Woods (2:43½). (101), 552.
 Bull of the Woods (2:59 w.). 362.
 Bull Run, gr g (2:32½), 439, 582.
 Bully (2:55). (408).
 Bully Boy. 626, 643.
 Bully Brooks (Bangor), b g (2:28). 114, 252, * (302), 401, 528.
 Bully Brooks, b g (2:52½). 88, 103.
 Bully Allen (3:00). (634).
 Bulwer. 418.
 Bumblebee (2:55). 358, (681).
 Bumpus, b g. 714.
 Bundy, pacer. 756.
 Bundy, b g (2:42½). 607, (626).
 Bungalow. 617.
 Buncay Girl, blk m. 27, 154.
 Bunker Hill, blk g (2:46¾). (119*), 149, 257, 585, 693.*
 Bunker Hill Boy, br g (2:36). (127), 585.
 Bunko, b s (2:38). 458, (608).
 Bunt. 63.
 Bunt Logan, b g (2:42). (337).
 Burchin Boy. 251, 403.
 Burch Top. 75.
 Burdell, b g. 146, 478, 534, 612.
 Burdett, b s (2:50¾). 454.
 Burdock, br g. 128.
 Burgess, pacer. 740.
 Burgher, ch s (2:31). 90, 142, 182, 218, 251, 304, 355, 461, 477, 501, 522, 625, * 641, 694, 715.
 Burglar, pacer (2:30). 740, (742), 744, 759, * 766.
 Burglar. 181, 429.
 Burgundy (2:54). (573).
 Burke. 61, 101.
 Burlington, grs (2:37). 5, 190, (723).
 Burlington, b s. 635.
 Burlington, b s (2:32). 26, * 170, 175, 210, 272, 288, 297, 362, 388, 414, 425, 453, * 538, 540, 542, 607, 610, 717.
 Burlington Chief, b g (2:50). 135, 534.
 Burnham's b m. 81.
 Burnloist, gr g (2:32). 74, * 91, 210, * 214, * 226, 252, 273, 295, 3, 9, 341, (346), 524, 615, 618, 795, 798, 800, 802.
 Burns' b m. (112), 516.
 Burns' b s (2:30). 46, 117, 299, 392.* 398, 618, 667, 704.
 Burnside. 667.
 Burnside, pacer. 760.
 Burns, Jr. 296, 667.
 Burr, ch g, by Field's Royal George, dam Belle of Saratoga, by Vermont Black Hawk. 44, 64, 70, 481.*
 Burr Oak, br g (2:35½). 48, * 64, 94, 266, 315, 474.
 Burr Oak Maid, b m (2:50). 119, 167, 456.
 Burr's ch s, by Jupiter. 714.
 Burroughs. 41.
 Burt, b g (2:50). 58, 256, 379, 395, 454, (625).
 Burt. 259, 454.
 Eurlton. 621.
 Busby, b g (2:31½). 26, * 79, 149, 193, * 202, 532, 594, 617, 704.
 Bush (2:58). 149, 706.
 Bush Boy, b g (2:42½). 201, (380), 530, 562, 802.
 Bushwhacker (2:43). 14, (732).
 Bushwhacker, b s (2:29½). 18, 46, 132, 288, 580, 608, 650.
 Bushwhacker, b m (2:52). (565).
 Bushwhacker, b g (2:50½). 131, 135, 190, (395*), 538.
 Business, br g (2:44½). 128, 183, 285, 443.
 Business, br g. 136, 143, 194.
 Business, b g (2:38). (40), 104, 116,* 117, 200, * 216, 281, 282, * 367, 383, 421, 465, 569, 658, 719.*
 Buskie. 729.
 Bust, b g (2:56). (315).
 Buster. 98, 407, 543.
 Busy. 499.
 Busy Bee, b m (3:00). 28, 176, 265, 274.
 Busy Boy, b s (2:47). 223, 427, 531.
 Busy Girl. 444.
 Butcher (3:03). (636).
 Butcher. 539.
 Butcher (2:45). (502).
 Butcher, pacer (2:37). (762).
 Butcher Bill, gr g, pacer (2:36½). (739), 766.*
 Butcher Bill. 698.
 Butcher Bry, b g (2:58). 102, 422, (436*), 603.
 Butcher Boy, b g (2:47). 182, 237, 278, * 442, 548.
 Butcher Boy, b g (2:41½). 131, 132, 174, 379, 385.
 Butcher Boy, ch s (2:50). 315.
 Butcher Boy, br g (2:47). 33, 374, 399, 467, 563.
 Butcher Boy, b g (2:36). 240, 329, 431, 576.
 Butcher Boy, b g (2:57). 223, 532.
 Butcher Boy (2:45) 44, 427, 503, (526).
 Butcher Boy, ch g (2:38). 207.
 Butcher Boy, b g (2:36¾). 44, 369, 482, 508, (619), 647.
 Butcher Boy, rn g (3:00). 748, 588.*
 Butcher Boy, rn g (2:43¾). 189, (368), 723, 802.
 Butcher Boy (Little Fred), ch g (2:34). 26, 30, 31, 99, 118, 120,* 134, 203, 322, 347, 416, 419, 445, (468)*, 567, 678, 680.
 Butcher Boy, ch g (2:44). 49, 66, 137, 170, 228, 342, 367, 612, 607, 641, 651.
 Butcher Boy, b g (2:43). 152, 329, 416, * 638, (731*).
 Butcher Boy (Naked Truth), b g (2:34½). (73), 214, 259, 373, * 390, 477, 507, 524, 525, 541, 549, 579, 701, 718, 727.
 Butcher Boy, gr g (2:57). 19.
 Butcher Boy. 687.
 Butcher Boy, b g (2:57½). 8, 58, 256, 272, * 451.
 Butcher Boy, br g (3:10). 71, 184, 233, 586.
 Butcher Boy, b g (3:04). 33, 98, 328, 415, 616.
 Butcher Boy. 275, 598.
 Butcher Boy, ch g (3:47). 45.
 Butcher Boy (3:00). 116, 118, 201, 352, 500, 557, (578), 682.
 Butcher Boy (2:30½ s.). (34), 111, 281, 673.
 Butcher Boy, gr g. 40, 79, 500.
 Butcher Boy, blk g. 41, 61, 221, 292, * 443, 445, 693.
 Butcher Boy, pacer (2:36). 582,* (759), 751, 753, 754, 776, * 785, 787.
 Butcher Boy, ch g, pacer (2:38). 734, 756, 787, 792.

Butcher Boy, gr g, pacer (2:33). 741, 749, 753, *758.
Butcher Boy, ch s, by Nutwood. 151.
Butcher Boy, pacer (2:53). (790).
Butcher s Damsel. 221, 411.
Butcher Girl, br m. 575.
Butcher Girl, b m (2:46). 80, 347, 413, *467, 505, 556, 558, 559, *562.
Butcher Girl, b m. 684.
Butcher Girl. 255.
Butcher Jim, br g (2:40). 158, 162, 466.
Butcher Maid (2:45½). (104).
Butler, blk g. 279, 602, 635, 644, 726.
Butler. 112, 442.
Butler Boy. 688.
Butler Boy, pacer. 785, 788, 790, *791.
Butler Patchen. 588.
Butman Boy. 75.
Butter Ball, gr m (2:44). 15, 160, (254*), 374.

Buttercup, b m (3:00). 45, 163, 241, 276, 433, 641.
Butterfield. 140.
Butterfly, gr m (2:41). 15, 215, 242, 350, 395, 488, 637.
Butterfly, b m (2:31¼). 135.
Butterfly, blk u, by Green's Bashaw. 521.
Butterfly, gr s (3:01). (170), 234.
Buyer Scotch, b g, pacer. 739.
Button, gr g. 20, 47, 201, 292.
Buttonwood, br g (2:42). 800.
Buttrick's b s. 199.
Buyer's Exchange. 380.
Buzz, b g (2:32½). (434), 578.
Buzz, b g (2:28½). 134, 182, *222, 331, *352, (439), 463, 4, 3, 522, 645.
Buzz, b g (2:41¼). 22, 139, 419, 461.
Buzz, b g, by Redkah. 633.
Buzzard (2:46). 111, (142).
Buzz Medium, b m (2:20¼). 118, 126.

132, 189, 194, 287, 354, 371, 504, 522, 555, 560, 566, 715.
Buzzy, rn g, pacer (2:42½). 757, 779.
By by. 344.
Byhey Jack, b s, pacer (2:55). (737).
Byron, b g, 45, 93, 257, 300, 381, 562.*
Byron, ch g (2:43¼). 634.
Byron, ch s (2:25½). 23, 94, 110, 127, 159, 171, 185, 190, *242, *245, 279, (317), 320, 323, *325, 372, 384, 469, 476, 488, 508, *520, *526, 534, 568, *569, 575, 588, 665, 676, 710, 717, 801.
Byron Chief, br g (2:39). 173, 202, 376, 390, 488, 611.
Byron Cole, blk g (2:40). 17, 31, 83, 84, 112, 215, 246, 428, 434.
Byron D. 406.*
Byron M. b g (2:40). 45, 502, (592)*.
Byrne. 342.

C

C., rn g. 61.
Cabbage Boy. 673.
Cactus (2:38½). (97).
Caddy, wh m (2:57 3-5). 644.
Cade (2:42). 28, (98).
Cadeens, gr m. 690.
Cadet, b s. 250.
Cadiz, br g (2:38). 36, 538.
Cadmus, blk g (2:45¼ w). 107.
Cadmus, ch g. 358, 560, 654, 656, 669.
Cadmus, ch s (2:48). 116, 498, 610.
Cadmus, ch s, pacer. 750.
Cadmus (2:41). 222, (585).
Cadmus, Jr., ch s (2:34). 675.*
Cady, b s (2:37). 441, 512, 517.*
Caesar, b g (2:42). 133, 726.
Caesar. 589.
Caesar. 465.
Caesar, blk g (2:45). 274, 626.
Caesar, rn g (3:30). 65.
Caesar. 46.*
Cain (2:51 s). (42), 451.
Cairo, b g. 448.
Cairo, b g (2:46). 15, 43, *137, (149)*, 173, *181, *191, 545, 558, 648, *649, 662.
Calais Boy. 326.
Calais Maid (2:45). (7).
Calamity, gr g (2:4). 71, 252, 365, 405, 529, 602.
Calamity, b g (2:55½). 401.
Calamity, br m (2:52½). 436, 686.
Calamity, b g (2:59¼). 55, *129, *139, 144, 263, 345, 451, 490, 608.
Calamity Jane, ch m. 165.
Calamus, b m (2:24¼). 153, 209, *303, 383, 475, 555, 556, *658.
Calaveras. 95.
Caleb. 287.
Caledonian Boy, b g. 148.
Caledonian Chief, ch s (2:29½). 248, 271, *318, 411, 446, 480, 524, 645, (682), 720.* (The first three races given to Caledonia Chief, Jr., page 104, belong to Caledonia Chief.)
Caledonia Chief, Jr., b s (2:35). 126, 138, *155, 243, 437, 479, 486, 493, 577, 657.
Caleb Mitchell, br g (2:43¾ w). 72.
Calhoun, pacer (2:32½). (753*).
Calhoun. 26.
Calhoun, ch g (2:39). 108, 310, 578.
Caliban, br s (2:34). (152), 544.
Calico Boy, sp g. 170.
Calico Jane, rn m (2:59¼). 206.
Calico Maid, sp m (2:48). (30), 47, 403, 649.
Calico Maid, rn m (2:39½). 361, 640, 665.
Californian. 686.
California, b m (2:52 5-12). 148.
California, b g, pacer, by Copper-bottom. 749, *781.
California. 441.

California Boy, pacer. 762.
California Damsel (Columbia), ch m (2:24½). 76, 220, 628.*
California Dexter, b g (2:27). 10, 13, 108, 197, 239, 299, 334, 342, *486, 494, *518, 593, 618, *767.
California Girl, pacer. 749, 750, *756, (757), 758, 762, 769, 780, *783.
California Joe. 397, 628.
California Maid, gr m (2:46). 551.
California Patchen, ch s (2:52). (114).
Callahan's Maid (Chicago Maid), ch m (2:25). 67, 204, *371, 448, 507, 703.
Calloway. 205.
Calloway's b c. 438.
Calloway Maid, b m. 12.
Calistoga Dexter, b g (2:46). 68, (95).
Callie J. 640.
Callie S., ch m, by Margrave, Jr., dam by Tom Hal. 505.
Calliope, pacer. 651, 763.
Cally. 618.*
Calmar, b g (2:22). 49, 90, 133, 160, *180, 183, 185, 199, *214, *249, 321, *340, *341, 420, 429, 440, *441, *468, *483, 495, 507, *514, 524, 550, 552, *573, 580, *596, *608, 653, *698, 719, *724.
Caloric, b s (2:40¼). 12, 200, 317, 591.*
Calvin, dn g. (497).
Calvin. 732.
Calvin B., cr g (2:34¼). 443.
Calvin C. 38.
Calviu Eds n, gr g (2:35). 76, 139, 365, 601, 699, 700.
Calumet, b g. 83.
Cambria Boy. 715.
Cambridge. 139.
Cambridge Belle. 440.
Cambridge Girl, b m (2:43½). 210, 371, (548).
Cambridge Girl. 702.
Camden, blk s (2:45). 36, 258, 307, 319, 354, *391, 530, 600, 711.
Camden, gr g (2:43). 232, (234), 246, 617.*
Camden Horse. 364.
Camera. 667.
Cameronian, b g. 448.
Camille, gr m (2:49¾). 54.
Camon, b g (2:31). 10, 19, 113, 134, 166, 258, 356, *413, 417, 477, *487, 521, *594, *621, 652, *702, 711, 732.*
Campan Mare. 531.
Camors, blk g (2:19¼). 149, *267, *270, 279, 338, 352, 372, *463, 537, (590), 625.*
Camors, b g (2:25¼). 14, *28, 54, 71, 76, *112, *157, 175, 227, *259, 268, (285), 357, *481, 508, 529, 599, 678, 699, 729.
Camors. 511.

Camors, br g (2:35). 17, 21, *184, 205, *212, 247, 273, 444, 487, 516, 563, 672.
Camors, Jr. 370.
Canaan (Comet), gr g (2:38½). 143, 252, 497.
Canada, ch g (2:57 w). 29, 38, 77, 196, 548, 660.
Canada Belle, b m. 646.
Canada Bill, b g (3:00). 114, 128, 543.
Canada Boy, ch g (2:45). (170), 236, 712.
Canada Boy, b g (2:40). 39, 534, 544, 595.
Canada Dan, b g (2:48). 41, 57, 510, 521, 677.
Canada George, ch s. 25.
Canada Girl, blk m (2:51¼). 407, 482, *508, 705.
Canada Gray (2:56). (134), 348.
Canada Jack, b g. 282, 610.
Canada Jack. 271.
Canada Joe (2:42). 309, (407), 549.
Canada Maid, br m (2:50¼). 425, 443, (458), 552.*
Canada Ned. 231.
Canada Queen, b m (2:47½), 131.
Canada Sam, ch g (2:35). 177, 354, 511, 572, 59, *709.*
Canada Southern, br s (2:36). (111), 244, 248, 508, *509.
Canada West. 718.
Canadian, ch s (2:51). 110.
Canadian (3:00). (118), 256.
Canadian, rn g. 728.
Canadian Boy. 461.
Canadian Boy (2:58). (628).
Canadian Dart. 79.
Canadian Dexter, blk g. 448.
Canadian Girl, ch m (2:35¼). 26, 52, 104, 155.
Canadian Girl, pacer (2:33½). (789).
Canadian Jim. 381.
Canadian Stallion (2:49). (675).
Canal Boy. 462.
Canandaigua Belle. 91.
Canary's b g (2:35). 260.
Canary Bird. (544).
Canary Bird. 410.
Candy. (518).
Candy Girl (2:45 s.). (147).
Can I See, b g. 388.
Canna. 83.
Canning's blk m. 638.
Canoga Chief, b g (2:40½). 327, 490, 538, 622, 725.
Cantavella, b g. 166, *799.
Can't Lose Me, b g (2:56). (385).
Canton, b g. 25, 536, 697.
Canton Boy, br g (3:00). 20, 288, 300, 239, 448, 541.
Canton Girl. 625.
Cannonade, pacer (2:40¾). (731).
Cannon Ball, ch s. 609.
Cannon Maid (2:50). 366, (518).

- Can't Tell, ch m (2:40). 288, 631.
 Canvas Box. 303.
 Capadura, b s 80, 283.
 Capens, pacer. 510
 Capentch ne, ch m (2:35½). 14, (32),
 45, 48, 53, 60, 92, 161, 224, 303.
 348, 371, 475, 618, 633, 800
 Cap. 27.
 Cape Fear. 576.
 Cape Fear (Charley), b g (2:39). 259.
 Cap May. 492.
 Cap Race dn s. 716.
 Caprtown. 22.
 Capitola. 323, 720.
 Capitola, b m (2:55). 106, 354, (484),
 511, 574, 607.
 Capitola, gr m (2:40). 240, 570.
 Capitola (Jenny Lind), b m (2:37½).
 84, 177, 239, 340, 665.
 Capitola (Lady Star), b m (2:24).
 131, 264, 287, 288, 399, 439, 467,
 551, 676.
 Capitola, blk m (2:50½). 334
 Capitola, br m (2:22½). 26, 79,* 119,
 229, 325, 348, (362), 415, 665, 677,
 698.*
 Capitola, ch m, pacer (2:25½). 33,
 739, 753,* 792, 775,* 778.*
 Capitola, b m (2:28½). 33, (44)* 124,
 127, 358, 379,* 414,* 415, 418, 509,
 548, 592, 597, 560, 711.
 Capitola, br m (2:57). (682).
 Capitola. 390.
 Capitola, b m (2:35½). 38, 96, 250,*
 319, (404) 473, 519.
 Capitoline. 455.
 Caprica, b m (2:56). (482).
 Caprice. 66, 233, 384, 473, 553, 598,
 625, 633, 645.
 Captain. 712.*
 Captain (Hector), ch g (2:38),
 (2:37½) s. 376, (662).
 Captain, b s (2:28). 102,* 153, 196,
 275, 376, 378, 391,* 400, 449,* 456,
 457, 494, 511,* 514, 515, 520, 548,*
 568, 569, 616, 651, 652, 676, 694.
 Captain, b g (2:45). 112, 114, 135,*
 280, 308, 312,* 374
 Captain, b g (2:42½). 370.
 Captain. 731.
 Captain, b s (2:50½). 10, 62, 143,
 236, 256.*
 Captain, b g (2:45). 72,* 222.*
 Captain, b g (2:39½). 14, (211), 331,
 451, 453, 528,* 554, 646.
 Captain, b g (2:30½). (225), 256,
 591, 704.
 Captain, br g, by Captain, dam
 Fanny. 234, 600.
 Captain 66.
 Captain Allen, ch g (2:37). 74, 141,
 155, 166, 201, 218, 234, 239, (312)*
 319,* 371, 451, 542, 555, 606, 618,
 645, 680.
 Captain Argyle, b g. 602
 Capt. B., ch s. 265.
 Captain Bashaw, blk s (2:47½). 48,
 50, 51, 339, 498.
 Capt. Ben, b g (2:33½). 203, 474,
 504, 550, 598
 Capt. Bill, b g (2:56). 169.
 Capt. Bismark, b g. 328.
 Capt. Bob, b g (2:40½). 56.
 Capt. Bowers. 633.
 Capt. Bogardus, b s (2:44). 103,
 479, 632.
 Capt. Boyd, b s (2:43½). 96,* 279,
 442, 800, 802.
 Capt. Byrant. 292.
 Capt. Brink. 98.
 Capt. Bullard, br g (2:44½). (298),
 315, 490, 639.
 Capt. Bullard, pacer. 767.
 Capt. Bunnell, br g (2:37). 9,* 19,
 46, 230, 290, 322, (371), 372.
 Capt. C., ch g. 30, 175.
 Capt. Capron, ch g (3:15½). 240,
 301, (575), 630.
 Capt. Chance. 455.
 Capt. Clay, b s (2:40½). 191,* 734.*
 Capt. Cook. 339.
 Capt. Cook. 303.
 Capt. Clayton. 24.
 Capt. Cole. 213.
 Capt. Crapo, b g (2:34½). 141, 164,
 356, 416, 459, (501)*, 694.
 Capt. Custard, ch g. 273.
 Capt. D., br s, by Hotspur, Jr. 45,
 256, 609.
 Capt. Dan, br g, pacer (2:24½).
 745,* 750, 753, (754), 755, 761,
 773, 744, 791.
 Capt. Dan, b g. 435.*
 Capt. Dan, ch g (2:39½). 41, 119,
 322, 438.
 Capt. Darcy, gr g (2:36), by Walkill
 Chief, dam of Harry Clay. 14,
 (550)*.
 Capt. Dave, ch g pacer. 737.
 Capt. Dawson, gr g (2:33½). 74, 84,
 193, 248, 362, 487.
 Capt. Dean. 731.
 Capt. Demers, blk g. 591.
 Capt. Douds, ch g (2:32½). 676.*
 Capt. Dewey. 242.
 Capt. Durland, br g, pacer (2:29½).
 741, 763,* 773.
 Capt. Emmons, ch g (2:20). 17, 22,
 89, 101,* 135, 160,* 171, 184,*
 200,* 216, 230, 259, 281, 330, 344,
 354, 371, 455, 487,* (515)*, 516,
 534, 543, 564, 574, 609, 627, 649,
 701,* 708, 797.
 Capt. Ellis, br g. 220.
 Capt. Farnham, b g (2:53). 535,
 682, (721).
 Capt. Fisher, b s (2:45). 117.
 Capt. Fowler, br g (2:41½). (23).
 Capt. Frank, b g. 43,* 171, 191, 275.
 Capt. Fred, b s, pacer. 766.
 Capt. Fulton (2:54). (396).
 Capt. Gibb, b s (3:05). (87).
 Capt. Gill, b g (2:26½). 50, 54, 68,
 73, 191, 242, 248, (280), 325, 351,
 396, 461, 485, 549,* 556, 582, 607,
 710, 715.
 Capt. Gill, ch s (2:52½). 182,* 352,
 (411).
 Capt. George, b g (3:16½). (697).
 Capt. George. 129.
 Capt. Graham (Graham), b s (2:50).
 23.
 Capt. H., b g (2:38). (339), 435, 492.
 Capt. Hanford (Paddy Magee), gr s
 (2:33½). 319, 435,* 482, 494,
 802.
 Capt. Herod, ch s (2:25½). 16, 27,*
 126, 150, 179, 219,* 241, 250, 370,*
 428, 45,* 456,* 464, 495, 515,
 561,* 709, 701,* 730, 798.
 Capt. Hull, b g (2:47). 365, 618,
 (671), 802.
 Capt. Hill, br g, by Hull, dam by
 Young Gunpowder. 422, 505.
 Capt. Hunt, b g, by Hambletonian
 Prince. 372.
 Capt. J., br g (2:44½). 389, (405),
 445, 471, 645.
 Capt. Jack, br g (2:35) (erroneously
 given 2:33½, page 109). (7*), 25,*
 133, 474, 673.
 Capt. Jack, b g. 632.
 Capt. Jack, gr s. 172, 457.
 Capt. Jack, ch g (2:40). 127, 278,
 327, 429, 456, 513, 642, 711, 717.
 Capt. Jack, ch g (2:51½). 46, 152, 351.
 Capt. Jack (Carrollton), b g (2:31½).
 45,* 152.
 Capt. Jack, ch g. 382, 467, 596.
 Capt. Jack, b g (2:26). 16, 22, 33,
 56, 58, 147,* 173,* 275,* 334, 362,
 373,* 439, 444, 447, 483, 565, 596,
 678,* 714.
 Capt. Jack, b g (2:40).
 Capt. Jack, ch g (2:54). 64, 75, 305,
 693.
 Capt. Jack (3:34½). (116).
 Capt. Jack, b s, pacer (2:24½). 738,
 740,* 742, 744, 745, 753,* 759,*
 769, 774, 777,* 780, 781, 784,* 791.
 Capt. Jack, sp g (2:53½). 99, 111,*
 183, 224, 350, 407, 487, 477, 507,
 (608).
 Capt. Jack, b g. 300, 621.
 Capt. Jack. 42.
 Capt. Jack, Jr. 388.
 Capt. Jake, b g (2:30½). 87, 460,
 (670), 723.
 Capt. Jenks. 686.
 Capt. Jim. 443.
 Capt. Jinks. (56), 191.
 Capt. Jinks, ch g (2:30½). 33, 134,
 283, 293, 423, 460, (482), 610, 645,*
 709, 793.
 Capt. Jinks, blk g (2:46). 14, 50,
 134, 135, 243, 371, 530, 596, 656,
 693, 732.
 Capt. Jinks, b g (2:43½). 65, 157,
 424, 802.
 Capt. Jinks, gr g (2:50). 18, 81, 613.
 Capt. Jinks, b g (2:54 w). 371, 390,
 415, 685.
 Capt. Jinks, ch g (2:40). 28,* 244,
 327,* 394, 451.
 Capt. Jinks, b g (2:30½). (56), 149,
 579.
 Capt. Jinks. 348.
 Capt. Jinks, br g (2:42). (167).
 Capt. Jinks, blk s. 288.
 Capt. Jinks, ch g (2:47½). 29.
 Capt. Jinks (2:52½). (390).
 Capt. Jinks. 46.
 Capt. Jones. 382.
 Capt. Jones. 17.
 Capt. K., b g (2:45). 80, 182, 263,
 311, 499, 747.
 Capt. Kidd, b g. 148.
 Capt. Kinney, b g, pacer (2:24½).
 749.*
 Capt. Knight. 38.
 Capt. Lawrence- (Starlight), b g
 (2:35). 49, 168, 180, 404, 423, 430,
 526.
 Capt. Lewis, ch g (2:20½). 582.
 Capt. Lewis. 627.
 Capt. Lightfoot, b s (2:38½). 712,
 725.
 Capt. Long. 492.
 Capt. Mac, gr g (2:54). (544), 621.
 Capt. Megowan, gr g (2:40½). 240,
 285, (295), 351, 368, 378, 410, 497,
 655.
 Capt. Owen, blk g (2:42). (210), 511.
 Capt. Paze, br g. 152, 279, 395.
 Capt. Peters. 421.
 Capt. R. 225,* 527.
 Capt. Reed, b g (2:44). 63, 170, 171.
 Capt. Rowell, b g (2:49½), by Dic-
 tator. 266, 372, 381, 506, 675,* 717.
 Capt. Russell (2:51½). (30).
 Capt. Selhek, ch g (2:35). 9,* 10, 11,
 104, 164,* 243,* 244,* 255, 281,
 290,* 344, 372, 386, 401, 454, 480,
 527, 602, 613, 689.
 Capt. Sheridan, ch g (2:38). 27,
 144, 506, 699.
 Capt. Smith, b g (2:42). 49, 223,
 433, (475), 562.
 Capt. Smith, br g (2:29). 166, 173.
 Capt. Smith, gr g (2:28½). (59),
 123, 126,* 238,* 291, 324, 331,*
 341,* 353,* 369, 389, 489, 498, 527,
 565,* 671.
 Capt. Sprague, gr g. 671, 674, 704.
 Capt. Stewart, b s (2:35½). 548.
 Capt. Stone, br g (2:39). 493.
 Capt. Sweeney, b g (2:45½). 118,
 (473).
 Capt. Taggart, rn s (2:40). 21, 63,
 134, 305, 319, (567).
 Capt. Tallman, gr g (2:35). 54, 85,
 148, 212, 218, 556, 586.
 Capt. Tausch, ch g. 263.
 Capt. Thad, ch s (2:59½). 5, 17, 18,
 320, (444), 508, 551, 553, 668.
 Capt. Tom, rn s (2:34). 28, 34, 62,
 74, 102, 138,* 167, 169, 172, 244,
 297, 315, 320, 366, 460, 656.
 Capt. Tom, b g (2:36½). 178, 189,
 (244), 263, 390, 612, 701.

- Capt. Tom, b g (2:35). 11, 66,* 128, 187,* (336), 456, 578,* 624,* 796.
 Capt. Vincent, blk g (2:39½). (34), 45, 449, 551.
 Capt. W. ch g. 367.
 Capt. Walker, b g (2:43). 418.
 Capt. Walker, brs (2:52¾). 391, 481, 554, (598).
 Capt. Walker, b s, pacer (2:27½). 257, 736,* 739, (778).
 Capt. Walter, ch g. 667.
 Capt. Wa-p, b g. 97, 417.
 Capt. Waugh, pacer. 779.
 Capt. Webb, b g (2:33¾). 10, 53, 613.
 Capt. Webb, b s (2:38). (181), 279, 291, 347, 490.*
 Capt. Webster (2:30½). 120.
 Capt. West (Toodies), b s (2:35). 15, 133, 170, 247, 274, 365, 383,* 390, 550, 650, 706.
 Capt. Williams, b g (2:43¾). 57, 203, 589, (716).
 Capteener, ch s (2:38), by Cottrill Morcan, dam by John Stanley. (132).
 Cara, ch m (2:42). 668.
 Caractacus, b g (2:34½). 34, 181,* (279), 655.
 Carbaugh (2:51). (172), 721.
 Carbotic, b g (2:24½). 48, 121, 134, 168, (287), 288, 468, 484, 557, 601, 622, 647, 664, 794, 797.
 Cardinal, br s (2:38). 81.
 Cardinal, b g (2:42½). 493, 503, 616,* 669.
 Careless, b m (2:39). (541).
 Careless, b g (2:44). 197, 501, 556,* 585, 607.
 Careless (2:45½). 442.*
 Careless, b g (2:57½ s). 36, 594.
 Careless, br g (2:42). 38, 93, 96, 248, 322, 333, 335, 356, 384, 470, 722.
 Careless, b g (2:31). 52, 63, 65, 209,* 222, 242, 307, 370, 450, 456, 636,* 703.
 Careless, b g (2:35). 470,* (535), 721.
 Careless Boy, gr g (2:37). 78, 118, 254, 278, 313, 417.
 Careless Boy, gr g (2:46). 294, 562, 609.
 Careless Boy (2:45). 442, 581, 634, (704).
 Careless Boy, b g (2:58). 51,* 103, 105, 156, 328, 357,* 361, 528, 544, 550, 671, 704.*
 Careless Boy, b g (2:41). 451, 621.
 Careless Boy. 641.
 Careless Girl, b m. 12,* 213, 431, 519, 607.
 Careless Harry. 478.
 Careo, br m. 557.
 Carey Boy. 68, 148.*
 Cariboo, br g (3:12). (158), 169, 591.
 Carey Brothers' b m. 520.
 Carl, ch g. 499, 706.
 Carl's blk g. 692.
 Carl Bosco, b g. 308.
 Carl Burr, b g (2:41¾), by Hambletonian, dam Kate, by Belair. 57, 79, 467, 502, 618, 687, 697.
 Carl Burr, b g (2:53½), by Washington, dam Young Mambrino. 57.
 Carleton, gr g (2:55). 56, 246, 292, 556.
 Carlisle, ch g (3:05½), by Cazique, dam by Redmon's Abdallah. (488).
 Carlisle, blk s, by American Clay, dam by Ericsson. 90, 284, 369, 447, 502, 537, 552, 609.
 Carlos, b s (2:54). 188.
 Carlos, b g, pacer (2:35). 767, 791.
 Carlotta, ch m. 445.
 Carlotta, b m (2:55), by Volunteer, dam by American Star. 218, (538).
 Carlotta. 137, 157.
 Carlotta S. 212, 553.
 Carlton, gr g. 445, 705.
 Carl Schurz. 258.
 Carlyle, gr g (2:31). (51), 130, 237, 689.*
 Carlyle, b g. 551, 657.
 Carman, ch g, by Jupiter (2:50¾). 132, 407, 452, 474,* (516), 689.
 Carnochan. 372.
 Carmel Boy. 60.
 Carmi, b g. 171, 648, 667.
 Carmon. 100.
 Carmon Maid. 319.
 Caroline, gr m (2:44½). (331), 642.
 Caroline, gr m (2:40). 247, 688.
 Caroline. 299.
 Caroline (2:44½). (217), 297, 407, 609.
 Carpenter, gr s (2:44½). 73, 166, (255), 462.
 Carpenter Boy, rn g (2:37). 172, (264*), 271,* 471,* 560, 601.
 Carpenter's gr g. 527.
 Carpenter's b m (2:33). 281, 285, (480), 522, 574.
 Carpenter's b m. 687.
 Carpenter's ch s. 670.
 Carpenter's blk s. 688.
 Carpo (3:00). (255).
 Carrabassett. 716.
 Carrabassett, blk s, by Norridge-wock (2:31½). (79), 88,* 105, 183, 198, 208,* 605, 668.
 Carrie. 72.
 Carrie. 40.
 Carrie (Lady Franklin) rn m (2:29¾). 210, 249,* (366), 446, 582,* 605, 639, 711.
 Carrie, ch m (2:43¼). 666.
 Carrie, gr m (2:43). 173, 211, 370.
 Carrie, b m (2:24½). 44, 54, 83,* 86, 124, 132, 133, 141, 144, 171, 183, 193, 194, 198, 256,* 257, 259, 320, 331,* 395, 414, 427, 440, 459, 512, 513, 536, 580, (586*), 696,* 725.
 Carrie, blk m (2:40½). 283, 352, 452.
 Carrie. 730.
 Carrie, rn m (2:49½). 219, 353, 407, 530, 646.
 Carrie, b m (2:53½). (365).
 Carrie, b m (2:41¾). (388), 493, 727.
 Carrie. 374, 482.
 Carrie A., br m (2:37). 712.
 Carrie Allen, b m (2:34½). 48, (88), 130,* 172, 207, 236,* 308, 336, 549, 555, 716,* 734, 796.
 Carrie Ann (2:45). (255).
 Carrie B., b m (2:44). 685.
 Carrie B., ch m (2:40). 75, 100, 219, 384, 399,* 522, (666).
 Carrie B., br m (2:28½). 87, 90,* 113,* 224, 387, 390,* 549,* (589), 622, 649.
 Carrie B., b m (2:41). 130, 163, (365*), 408.
 Carrie Bain. 558.
 Carrie Berryhill, blk m (2:35). 47, 193,* 194, 241,* 326, 379, 381, 474, 694, 802.
 Carrie Brown (2:50). 30, (564).
 Carrie Bushnell, b m. 82, 110.
 Carrie C., b m (2:35½). 60, 138, 328, 420, 429, 440, 462, (553), 560, 598, 709.
 Carrie C., ch m. 95.
 Carrie C., br m (2:27½). (See Appendix.)
 Carrie Cozzens, br m (2:40). 12, 33, 103, 125, 209, 301, 555, 618, (657), 715.
 Carrie D. 52.
 Carrie E., br m (2:35½). 90, (201), 326, 352, 367,* 383.
 Carrie F., b m (2:44). (201), 474, 618.
 Carrie Floyd. 359.*
 Carrie G., b m (2:54½). (153*).
 Carrie H., ch m, by Western Fear-naught. 17, 337, 511,* 684.
 Carrie H. 101, 611.
 Carrie Jones. 714, 721.
 Carrie K., wh m (2:30). 38, 40, 104, 143, 146, 161, 193, 203,* 254, 336,* 388,* 416, 446, 463, 489,* 496, 524, 572, 574.
 Carrie L., blk m. 96, 385.
 Carrie Long, b m (2:52). 648.
 Carrie M., b m (2:34). 134, (326).
 Carrie Mack, b m. 209.
 Carrie Mamorino. 287.
 Carrie May (2:39). (724).
 Carrie Medium (Miss Medium), b m (2:27½). (205).
 Carrie Aucklin, b m (2:41). 14, 34, 37, 69, 111, 341.
 Carrie Myers, b m (2:36¾). 113, 243, 254, 317, 333, 420, 446, 647, 711.
 Carrie N., b m (2:27). 16, 17, 28, 33, 57, 59,* 61, 172, 177, 212,* 218, 237, 234, 274, 272, 273, 293, 296, 297, 302, 328, 347, 373,* 380, 385, 401, 417,* 420, 431, 435,* 410, 492,* 518,* 564, 595, 615, 619, 623, 631,* 680, 798,* 799,* 800, 802.*
 Carrie P., br m. 304.
 Carrie Palmer, b m (2:42). 78, 89, 221, (309), 559, 646.
 Carrie R., ch m. 394.
 Carrie S., br m. 557.
 Carrie T. 591.*
 Carrie T., pacer (2:20½). 763,* 775, (790*).
 Carrie White, blk m (2:40½). 191, 617,* (698).
 Carrie White, pacer. 764.
 Carrie White, gr m (2:45). 10, 129, 299, 356, 403,* 423, 470, 554, 558, 586, 623, 631, (679*).
 Carrie Winfield, ch m. 214, 672.
 Carrie Z., blk m (2:36½). 390, 452, (457), 505, 613,* 618.
 Carrie's Entry (2:59). (608).
 Carr Mare, br m. 70, 310.
 Carroll (Cardinal), gr g (2:30). 25, 137, 197, 323, 352,* 497, 522, 558, 645.
 Carroll's blk g. 134.
 Carrollton (Capt. Jack), b g (2:31½). 346,* 368, 429, 536, 615, 641, 685.
 Carrollton, b g (2:53), by Messenger Duroc, dam by Waverley. 92.
 Carr's Mambrino, brs (2:48½). (86).
 Carson, blk g (2:44½). 63, 8, 97, 128, 170, 189, 276, 345, 599, 675, 680.
 Carter's Entry. 204.
 Carter, blk g. 685.
 Carter, b g (2:45½). 118, 356, 491, (562*), 631, 684.
 Carter, ch g. 161.
 Carter's, blk g. 387.
 Cartilage Boy, br g (2:32½). 92, 238, 355, 577, 688.
 Carvalho 141.*
 Carver. 685.
 Carver Boy, gr g (2:49). (722).
 Carwheel. 677.
 Casco, b g. 106.
 Case, b m. 626.
 Case Knife. 444.
 Casey Mare. 249.
 Case's gr g. 542.
 Case's rn m. 394.
 Case's ch g (2:49). (301).
 Cash. 239.
 Cash, b m. 483, 690.
 Cash Boy. 135.
 Cashier (3:02). 72, (610).
 Cashier, b g. 175, 445, 604.
 Cashmere Clay, b s. 680.
 Cassie Mack, b m (2:30¾). (56), 149,* 264.
 Cass. 166.
 Cassie D. (795).
 Cassandra, blk m. 359, 601.
 Casino (2:49). (565).
 Cassio, b g. 330.
 Cassino, pacer. 739.
 Cassius, b g (2:37). 141, 498.
 Cassius, b s. 123, 236.
 Cassius, ch g (2:38). 27, 88, 111,* 121, 303, 327, 452, 502, 517, 633, 659, 705.
 Cassius, b s (3:00), by North Star. 470, (619).
 Cassius, pacer. 757.

- Cassius Chief (2:50). 128, (270).
 Cassius Clay, br s (2:45½). 548.
 Cassius M., br g (2:48¾). 11, 144, (146), 365, 421,* 456, 475,* 486, 546, 605.
 Cassius M. Clay, b g (2:48). 13.
 Cassius M. Clay, 383.
 Cassius M. Clay (2:45). (379), 607, 666.
 Cassius M. Clay, b s. 74.
 Cassius M. Clay, Jr., br s (2:35¾). 93, 96, 151, 161, (379), 558.
 Cassius M. Clay, Jr., b s (2:49). 571.
 Cassius Prince, ch s (2:29). 130, 165, 180,* 267, 222, 247, 258, 268, 287, 301, 348, 357,* 389, 400, 404,* 405,* 411, 418, 424, 468, 487, 618,* 633, 647, 665, 686, 712.
 Cassopolis, pacer. 750.
 Cassees, b g. 249.
 Castalar, ch s (2:36). 76, 158, 185, 362, 443,* 445, 533, 643, 701.*
 Castanara, b m (2:51). 132, 481.*
 Castle Boy (Ray Billy), b g (2:21). 44, (85)*, 133, 149, 197, 352, 353,* 357,* 362, 369,* 403,* 466, 537, 625, 636, 650, 653,* 729.
 Castle Dare, blk s. 246.
 Castleman, b s (2:43). 23, 38, 53, 320, 418, 465, 680.
 Castleton, b g (2:21). 108,* 159, (160)*, 163, 200,* 364, 516,* 673, 678,* 687.
 Castleton, rn g (2:40). 129, 448.
 Castleton, blk s (2:42¾). (465), 556.
 Castoria. 77, 471, 681.
 Castro's b g. 648.
 Catolina (2:42). (600).
 Cataract, gr g (2:32). 12, 29, 54, (249), 324, 239, 247, 311, 401, 459, 643, 677, 718.*
 Cataract Chief. 178, 317.
 Caawba, pacer. 313, 759.
 Catchfly, b m (2:19). 15, 18, 288, 342, 345, 372, 489, 573, 650.
 Catch. 176.
 Catch Up. 125, 212, 355, 356.
 Cathfish Maid. 7, 437, 536.
 Catherine, b m (2:30¾). 84, 192, (350).
 Catherine Burch, b m. 139.
 C. H. Pop. 131.
 Cato, br g (2:45). 116, 154, 158, 185, 304, 409, 426,* 502,* 525,* 592.
 Cato, pacer (2:44). 111, 292, (742), 790.
 Cato, ch s, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Mark Twain. 378.
 Catskill, b g (2:34). 11, 44, 112, 136, 259, 289, 418, 420, (489)*, 652.
 Catskill Beauty (3:05). (278).
 Catskill Girl, blk m (2:38¼). 37, 55, 95, 237, 492, 580, 614, 619,* 638, 688.
 Catskill Girl, Jr. 574.
 Cattaraugus. 634.
 Cattaraugus Chief (Kanawha), b g (2:29). 19, 35, 44, 81, 102, 104, 107, 117, 133, 139, 154, 167, 191, 192, 197, 215, 251, 280,* 297,* 325, 345, 368, 384, 398, 407,* 411, 414, 425, 438, 512,* 533,* 598,* 645, 653,* 678, 682, 708.*
 Cavalier, br s, by Hamlet, dam Susan, by Henry Clay. 602.
 Cavanaugh (3:20 ½). (30).
 Cavanaugh's b m. 230.
 Cayote, sp g (2:51). (355), 399.*
 Cayuga, br g. 72, 182, 570.*
 Cayuga Chief, br g (2:35½). 185,* 289, (640), 644,* 706.*
 Cayuga Chief (Tom Keeler), b s (2:25). 304.
 Cayuga Chief, ch g (2:35), by Blue Bull. 18, 24, 73, (199)*, 302, 351, 384,* 597.
 Cayuga Chief, br s (2:43¾). (77).
 Cayuga Maid, ch m (2:50½). 42, 240.
 Cayuga Maid, pacer (2:28). 736, 741, 748, 753, 761, (766)*, 776,* 779.
 Cayuga Maid. 488.
 Cazique, blk s, by Idol, dam Cassia, by Strader's C. M. Clay, Jr. 205, 325, 447, 609.
 C. B. D., ch g. 178.
 C. C. Spring, b g (2:35). 249, 317, 685.
 Cecil, ch s (2:40). 266, 450, 609.
 Cecil Dreeme. 461.
 Cecilia, gr m (2:45). 433.
 C. E. Fenton, br g (2:50¼), by Wood's Hambletonian. 69, 152, (220), 392, 432, 526.
 Celerity, blk m (2:34¾). 28, 90, 118,* 346, 357, 414, 492, 538, 600, 653, 733.
 Celeste. 716.
 Celeste, gr m (2:43 s). 11, 158,* 179,* 204, 426.*
 Celia (Arcola), rn m (2:34¾). 370, 645,* 652, (700)*, 707.
 Celia, b m (2:36¾). 87, 93, 232, 239,* 280, 339, 342, 484, 533,* 613.
 Celia, b m (2:49¼). 389, 543.
 Celia. 646.
 Centaur, gr g (2:29¼). 462, (616).
 Centella, b m (2:31). 62, 82, 104,* 254, 2, 2, 345,* 347, 375, 383, 386, 454, 469, 475, 480, 500, 556,* 567, 601,* 613, 629, 651, 658.
 Centennial. 156, 410, 415, 507, 535,* 604.
 Centennial, rn g (2:31¼). 43, 53, 381.
 Centennial Flora, b m. 447.
 Centennial Girl, b m. 59.
 Centennial Tom, ch s (3:01). 341.
 Central. 116, 180, 338.
 Central Boy, b g (2:45). 20, 29, 88, 96, 140, 163, 237, 400, 557,* 644, 646, 660, 671, 676, 698,* 711.
 Central City. 682.
 Central Maid. 391.
 Central New York, b g (2:40). 55, 67, 101, 154, 258, 377, 427, 471, 518, 621, 650, 682,* 693, 707, 800.
 Central Ohio. 314, 350.
 Centreville, b g (2:31). 226, 282, 418, 434, 458, 497, 547,* 640.
 Centreville, br g (2:36). 74, 132, 210.
 Centreville Maid, b m, pacer (2:25½). 740, 749, 762.
 Centurion, blk g (2:2¼). 250, 256, 341, 500, 611, 707.
 Century (2:36). 556.
 Ceola, blk g. 182.
 Cephas, b s (3:14). 292, 735.*
 Cephas, br g (2:37½), by Jeff Davis (608).
 Ceres, b m. 166, 632.*
 Ceylene, b m (2:56), by Rysdyk dam Minnie D., by Green's Hambletonian. (375), 460.
 C. G. 509.
 C. Greer, b g (2:56). (191), 675.
 C. H. 130.
 Chain Shot, b g (2:36¾). 98,* 118, 290,* 351, 382, 489, 635, 651, 715, 716.
 Chalkline, pacer (2:38). (787).
 Chalkline, gr g (2:36). 677.
 Chalkline, gr g (2:58). 22, 685.
 Chalkline, gr g (2:34). 57, (189), 280.
 Chalkline, gr g (2:36). 173, 397, 555, 628.
 Chalkline. 14, 36, 499, 643.
 Chalkline. 500.
 Challenge, b s (2:44). 188, (412), 456, 518, 529, 630.
 Challenge. 573.
 Challenge, br s (2:36). 172, 568.
 Challenge, blk s. 579.
 Chamberlain. 327.
 Chamberlain Colt, b g (2:47). 574.
 Chamberlain's gr s. 313.
 Chambly, ch g. 562.
 Chamois (2:40¾). (351).
 Chamoine. 68, 361.
 Champagne, b g (2:39½). 51, 80, 297, 386,* 568, 605.
 Champagne Belle. 132.
 Champagne Charley. 266, (324).
 Champagne Charley, b g (2:59). 34, 140.
 Champagne Charley, ch g (2:58). 258, 608, 713.
 Champaign, gr g (2:30). 62, 633,* 723.
 Champion, b g. 293.
 Champion, b s (2:37¼). 731.
 Champion, gr s (2:41¼). 137, (262), 659.
 Champion (Night Hawk), ch s (2:36). 284, 714.
 Champion, b g (2:45). 39.
 Champion, b s (2:37¼). (159), 502.*
 Champion, rn g (2:45). 542, 665, 667.
 Champion, br g (2:39½). 124, 182, 200, 403, 697.
 Champion, blk g (2:40½). 793.
 Champion, b s (2:32). (470).
 Champion, ch s (2:45). 71, 131, 349, (670), 682.
 Champion. 63, 534.
 Champion Boy. 491.
 Champion Black Hawk. 516.
 Champion Charley, b s, by Gooding's Champion. 303.
 Champion Girl, b m (2:28). 19, 100, 186, 196,* 210, 230, 266, 326, 362,* 364, 412, 484, 496, 515, 524, 538,* 535,* 539, 550, 605,* 622, 638,* 738.
 Champion Girl. 169.
 Champion, Jr., b s (2:24). 183, 193, 255, 338, 594,* 693.
 Champion Light Weight, wh g. 446.
 Champion Maid, ch m (2:40). (2:37¼)*, 100, 127, 149, 323, 320, 635, 657.
 Champion Maid, b m (2:46). 87, 563.
 Champion Morrill, br s (2:27). 16, 23,* 39, 44, 74, 182, 220, 343,* 449, 596, 632, 685.
 Champion Prince, b s. 429.
 Champion Searcher, t s (2:44), by Searcher, dam by Champion. (108).
 Champion Wilkes, b g (2:36½). 491, 551, (567).
 Champlain, b g (2:77). 43, 128, 191, 256, (263), 399, 433, 474.
 Champ's b s. 666.
 Champlain's b m. 672.
 Chance, b g (2:45). 133, 681.
 Chance, blk g (2:30¾). 192, 454, (657), 717.
 Chance, ch g (2:20¼). 12,* 14, 91,* 108,* 117, 153, 196, 205,* 247, 290, 351, 379, 380, 407, 430, 484, 509, 519, 552, 558, 586, 615, 619, 623, 661, 721.*
 Chance, b g (2:58). 183, 184.
 Chance, ch g (3:20). (285)*, 543, 563.
 Chance. 739.
 Chance (2:19). (705).
 Chance. 450.
 Chance, br m. 73.
 Chance. 115, 728.
 Chancellor. 497.
 Chancellor, gr m (2:41½ s). 182, (399).
 Chandler's ch m. 688.
 Chandow, ch g, by Strathmore. 57,* 647.
 Change, blk g (2:44). 81, (168).
 Change, b g (2:36). (205).
 Change, b g, pacer (2:19½). 560, (737)*, 739,* 740, 768,* 769,* 783, 784.*
 Charger, blk g. 768.
 Chapman's b m. 638.
 Chapman's gr s (2:52½). 85.
 Chapman's blk g. 413.
 Chaity, b m (2:45). 148, 240, 337, 386, 571.*
 Charcoal, blk g (2:40). 34, 123,* 161, 309, 311, 312,* 360, 383, 438, 532, 555, 673, 729.
 Charcoal, Jr., blk g. 30.
 Chardon Girl, blk m. 212, 374, 422, 474, 533,* 598.
 Charlemagne, ch g. 250, 456.
 Charlemagne, b g (2:39). (338), 711.

INDEX OF BEATEN HORSES.

Charles, pacer. 761.
 Charles, 563.
 Charles, 75, 522.
 Charles, 343, (188).
 Charles, 1.
 Charles A. blk g. 279.
 Charles Albert. 75.
 Charles Buchanan. 244.
 Charles Buck, ch g. 415.
 Charles Bullard, b g. 730.
 Charles C. mng. 467.
 Charles Clayton, bg. 478.
 Charles Davis, br g (2:50). 82, 186,
 192, 255, 283, 300, 410, 676, 732.
 Charles Dickens, b g (2:38½). 63,
 161, 32, 414, 576, 763.
 Charles Douglass, blk s (2:37). 274,
 400, 452,* 674, 711.
 Charles Dryfus, br g (2:50). 114,*
 191, 273, (389), 754.
 Charles E. Cooney, ch g (2:45¼).
 400, 452, 676, 609.
 Charles D. Featon, ch g. 69, 365,*
 432, 504,* 541.
 Chas. Freeman (2:48). (495).
 Chas. E. Loew (Putten Chief), blk s
 (2:35½). 52, 149, (398*). 317, 441,
 624, 659.
 Chas. F. bg. 629.
 Chas. F. Rowe. 397.
 Charles G. Hayes, br s (2:33). 24,
 203, 207,* 245, 452, 459,* 511, 575,
 597, 703.
 Charles H. 648; 721.
 Charles H., chg (2:35). 44, 98, 152,
 (229), 322,* 504.
 Charles H. II. 184.
 Charles Hayden, chg (2:49). 68, 137,
 377, 525, 561, 682, 693.
 Charles Henry, bg (2:56). 119.
 Charles Hinsou, gr g (2:25). (10), 37,
 137, 335.
 Charles H. Story, sp g, by imp. Suf-
 fern, dam by Kocky Mountain. 89,
 137.
 Charles Johnson (2:39¼). 76, (405).
 Charles L., rn g (2:42½). 243, (596),
 602.
 Charles Lee. 801.
 Charles Logan, bs (2:41). 449.
 Charles M., bg (2:44½). 108.
 Charles Moulter, ch g (2:41¼). 271,
 (363), 386,* 462.
 Charles N., blk g, by Hendrick Hud-
 son, dam by imp. Figaro. 174, 232,
 375,* 460, 488, 605.
 Charles A. Norton, rn g. 566.
 Charles O'Malley. 440, 570, 621.
 Charles Osgood, ch g. 95, 709.
 Charles P. Allen, bg. 30.
 Charles R., br g (2:27). 32, 107,
 222,* 356, 404, 405, 427, 474.
 Charles Robinson, bg (2:40). 425.
 Charles S., bg (2:55). 51, 279, 542.
 Charles S., b g (2:40). 22, 52, 330,
 508, 645, 674.
 Charles S., blk g. 53.
 Charles Saxby, rn g. 424,* 475.
 Charles Shattuck, gr g, pacer
 (2:34). 761.
 Charles Shear, b g, pacer (2:32).
 748, 773.
 Charles Spitzenberg, gr g. 330, 680.
 Charles Spruance, b g. 58.
 Charles Slosson (2:51). (391).
 Charles Sumner, bg. 10,* 289, 311,
 337, 675.
 Charles Taylor, bg (2:38). 67, 119,
 146, 224, 280, (419*), 660.
 Charleston. 28, 190, 559.
 Charleston. 136.
 Charleston Boy. 30.
 Charles Venture. 174.
 Charles W., gr g (2:32¼). 141, 201,
 209, 237, 381, 416, 666, 707.
 Charles Whitmore, ch g. 304.
 Charles Wintfield. 223.
 Charles Winton, bg (3:07¼). 584.
 Charles Woolley (2:41). (328).
 Charles W. Woolley, br g (2:22½).

15, 45, 109, 135, 149, 176, 183,
 192, 204,* 205, 325,* 333,* 388,
 413, 439, 507,* 514, 515, 623,*
 669,* 694.
 Charley. 138.
 Charley, b g (2:53 w). 279.
 Charley, ch g (2:51½). 278.
 Charley (2:47). 155, 375, 602, 690.
 Charley, ch g (2:36¼). 68, 92, 138,
 166,* 195, 197, 470, 487, (489*),
 532, 696.
 Charley, ch g (2:41½). 150, 173,
 581, 600,* 677.
 Charley, ch g (2:39¼). 85, 387,*
 520, 533, 712.
 Charley, bs (2:33). 58, 368, 508,*
 Charley, bg (2:52¼). 91, 271, 382,
 42.
 Charley, blk g (2:43¼). 672.
 Charley, ch g (2:50). 189.
 Charley, gr g (2:45¼). 118, 156, 347,
 384, 586, 623, (681).
 Charley, bg (3:10). 624,* 654.
 Charley, pacer (2:37). 736.
 Charley, bg (2:44¼). 576, 683, 798.
 Charley, bg (2:41). 341, 458.
 Charley, gr g (2:30). 41, 52, 109,
 218, 261, (265), 286, 550, 644, 714,*
 Charley, bg (2:54). 322, 615, 648,
 799.
 Charley, chg (2:34¼). (24), 37,* 68,
 87, 119, 123, 133, 134,* 154, 163,
 232,* 237, 254, 265, 425, 434, 552,
 604, 633, 646,* 696.
 Charley, br g (2:38¼). 176, 204,*
 297, 324, 482, 491, 495, 504, 514,
 596, 635.
 Charley (2:39). 50, 73, 216, 327, 505,
 (507), 586, 708.*
 Charley, sp g (2:48). 359, 653.
 Charley (2:49¼). 21, 582.*
 Charley, ch g (2:38). 130, 177, 186,
 460, 571.
 Charley, b g (2:53). 100, 309, 507,
 (599), 635.
 Charley, b g (2:45). 48, 155, 268,
 308,* 400,* 596.
 Charley, blk g. 30, 123, 176.
 Charley. 411, 451.
 Charley, b g (2:40) (erroneously
 printed 2:40¼, page 121). 97, 104,
 (492).
 Charley, blk g (2:59). (32), 243,* 353,
 619, 669.
 Charley, blk g, pacer (2:36¼). 168,
 295, 753, 754, 785, 791.
 Charley, b g (2:37½). 62, 220.
 Charley, bg (2:55¼). 399, 448, 541.
 Charley, bg (2:48¼). 374, 417.
 Charley, gr g (2:32¼). 192, 616.
 Charley, gr g (2:52). 116, (525).
 Charley, gr g (3:03). (41), 380, 402.
 Charley, blk s, pacer (3:27). 747.
 Charley (3:00 w). (262).
 Charley. (2:44), 394, 571.
 Charley (2:49). 114, (390), 693.
 Charley, bs (3:28). (302).
 Charley, blk g (2:38½). 190, 198,
 449, (471), 557, 544, 569, 671.
 Charley. 547.
 Charley, ch s (2:48¼). 268, (485).
 Charley (2:52½). 25, 377, 487.
 Charley (2:57 w). (532), 540, 552.
 Charley, bg (2:44½). 155, 204, 223,
 244, 389, 496, 504, (687).
 Charley, ch g, by American Boy,
 dam by imp. Yorkshire. 114.
 Charley. 109, 425, 492, 517.
 Charley. 175.
 Charley. 373, 488, 711.
 Charley A., gr g (2:35¼). 186, 364,
 388, 472,* 495, 565, 694, 803.
 Charley A., pacer. 738.
 Charley Abel (Pelham), b g (2:28).
 676.*
 Charley Allen, bs (3:09). 436.
 Charley Allen. 569.
 Charley Allen (3:13¼). (6), 525.
 Charley B. (Lark), bs (2:25). 205,
 259.

Charley B. 548.
 Charley B. (Gifford and Chicka-
 mauga), ch g (2:30). 31, 37, 104,
 134, 144, 152,* 238, 340, 364, 441,
 535, 622, 657, 663, 678.
 Charley B., by Hal's Sir Richard.
 445, 468.*
 Charley B., bg. 27, 129, 391, 544,
 641.
 Charley Baldwin, blk g (2:51¼).
 (177).
 Charley Baldoon, bs & g (3:18). 483.
 Charley Bates, bg, pacer (2:33). 751.
 Charley Bates. (600).
 Charley Bates, br g (2:33). 63, 247,
 492.
 Charley Baxter. 574.
 Charley Bell. 488.
 Charley Black Hawk, blk g. 451, 553.
 Charley Bullett. 119.
 Charley Boy. 187, 235.
 Charley C. (Harry G.), bg (2:28¼).
 63, 130, 194, 217, 287, 380, 394,
 472,* 504, 568, 611, 613, 617, 625,*
 655, (657), 679, 718,* 729, 794,* 797.
 Charley C., bg. 329.
 Charley C., bg (2:49¼). (263), 793.*
 Charley Carroll, blk g (2:36). 264,
 481, 585, 611.*
 Charley Cash, bg. 471.
 Charley C., B. & Q. (2:51¼). 100,
 363, 530.
 Charley Champ, bg (2:31¼). 19, 56,
 124, 219,* 224, 230, (250), 630, 634,
 654.
 Charley Champlin (Frank), bg (2:21¼).
 48, 206, 268, 303, 381,
 557, 632, 687, 708.
 Charley Conklin, bg by Guide. 66.
 Charley Creed. 80.
 Charley D., pacer. 747.
 Charley C., ch g (2:37). 121, 228,
 326, 424, 433, (632).
 Charley Dandy, bg. 451.
 Charley Dickerman, bg (2:40½). 74,
 (419*), 803.
 Charley Douglass, bg (2:30). 16,
 282, 300, 428, 452, 456, 464, 474,
 504,* (532), 567, 658, 740.
 Charley Downs, br g. 175.
 Charley Drow, bg (2:48). 280.
 Charley Duroc. 586.
 Charley Ensign, pacer. 773.
 Charley Evans (Loder), rn g, pacer
 (2:21¼). 746, 758,* 759, 767, 781,
 782.*
 Charley Everick (2:50¼). (641).
 Charley F., bg. 294,* 563, 680, 712,
 725.
 Charley F. 472.
 Charley Flint, bg (2:57). (600).
 Charley Ford (Billy Bostader), gr g
 (2:16¼). 86,* 160,* 183, 184, 194,
 199,* 241, (290), 316, 336, 379, 380,*
 441,* 491,* 500, 558, 631,* 687.*
 Charley Foster, bg. 242, 373, 422.
 Charley G., ch g. 161, 407.
 Charley G. 321, 328.
 Charley G., bg (2:51). 204, 451, (718).
 Charley G., ch g. 153, 360.
 Charley Gerrish, bg (2:35). (60*),
 154, 186, 258, 555.
 Charley Gibson (2:39). 220, 569.
 Charley Gilbert. 563.
 Charley Gold. 43.
 Charley Grant, chg (2:40¼). (184).
 Charley Gray, gr g (2:40¼). (492*).
 Charley Green, bg (2:26¼). 25, 42,
 79, 80,* 137, 139, 149, 183, 197,
 211, 221, 267, 272, 279, 312, 328,
 334, 340, 356, 369,* 396,* 398, 414,
 433, 467, 485,* 487, 527, 611,*
 624, 636, 645, 660,* 702, 799, 800.
 Charley H., bg (2:38¼). 358.
 Charley H., bg (2:16). (408).
 Charley H., pacer (2:21). 718,* 739,
 (740)*, 742,* 745, 746,* 755, 759,*
 761, 762,* 763,* 768, 770,* 771,*
 773,* 779,* 780,* 784.*
 Charley H. 78.

- Charley Hall, b g (2:37). 80, 91, 134, 178,* 179, 230, 528, (689).
 Charley Harvey, pacer (2:38). 744, 754, 759.
 Charley Hayes, b g (2:45). 314, 363, 630, 658, 862.
 Charley Hill, br g (2:41). 504 (606).
 Charley Hill, b g, pacer. 756.
 Charley Hood, b g (2:19½). 132,* 195, 297, 307, 326, 370, 385, 490, 625, 797.
 Charley Howe (King William, Thorndike and Rover), gr g (2:33½). 67, 138, 134,* 169, 225, 242, 291, 337, 441, 487, 557.
 Charley Hule. 105.
 Charley Hunt. 318.
 Charley Ingalls, b g. 654.
 Charley Joyce. 369.
 Charley K., br g (2:42½). 194, 220, (247)*, 308, 422, 503, 585, 730.
 Charley K., b g (2:31½). 341, (527).
 Charley K., br g. 365,* 641.
 Charley Knox, b g (2:40). 15, 225, 246, 302, (391), 723, 755.
 Charley L., br g (2:45). 233, (680).
 Charley L., b g (2:33½) (erroneously given 2:33, page 123). 224, 339, (481*).*
 Charley Lamber. 32.
 Charley Langworthy, chg. 22, 230,* 236, 543, 724.
 Charley Layton, gr g (2:39). 33,* 538.
 Charley Lee, ch g, by Charley B., dam Maggie Lee. 442, 443, 546.
 Charley Lew. 391.
 Charley Lewis, b g, by Iowa Duroc, dam by Honesty. 97, 565.
 Charley Lewis, pacer. 745.
 Charley Lord. 140.
 Charley M., blk g (2:49¼). 100, 112, 459, (525), 619.
 Charley M., b g (2:46). 41, 123, 271,* 328,* (339), 611.
 Charley Mac, ch g (2:25). 68, 114,* 119, 131, 152, 183, 184,* 211,* 293, (313*), 315, 331, 353, 357, 405, 414, 424, 447, 474, 528,* 584, 596, 601, 696, 702, 723.
 Charley Mack, b g (2:37), by Excelsior. 121, (288), 486.
 Charley Mason, br g. 120.
 Charley Miller, ch g (2:48). (71*), 352, 415, 537, 623.
 Charley McManus, blk g. 195, 486, 617.
 Charley Morgan, by Thunderer, dam by Toronto Chief. 40, 42, 613.
 Charley Moore, rm g, by Albion. 210, 233, 351, 492, 538, 600, 685.
 Charley Morrill, b g (2:34). (99*), 242,* 465, 476, 499, 512, 565,* 626.
 Charley Morris, b g (2:45). 32, 176, (294), 315.
 Charley N. (2:47½). (80).
 Charley Nellis. 312.
 Charley Nolan, b g (2:38¼). 118.
 Charley Osgood, ch g. 197, 237.
 Charley P., b g (2:47). 39, 121, 187, 448, 492.
 Charley Paris, b g (2:41¼). 284, 381,*
 Charley Prince. 609.*
 Charley R., br s (2:57). 66.
 Charley R., ch g (2:33½ w). 534.
 Charley R., dn g (2:48½). 247, (454).
 Charley Reed. 444.
 Charley Reeder, pacer. 764.
 Charley Riley (2:50 w). 617, (672).
 Charley Ross. 97, 183, 594.
 Charley Ross, b s (2:42). 143, 471, 648.*
 Charley Ross, b g (2:33). 161, 199, 207, 210, 257, 303, 402, 645.
 Charley Ross, b g (2:39¼). 17, 31, 63, 66, 67, 90, 125,* 179, 234, (486*), 588, 684.
 Charley Shear, pacer (2:40). (540*), 787, 792.
 Charley Slipp, gr g (2:45). 449.
 Charley Smith, rm g. 448.
 Charley Stewart, blk g (2:36¼). 411.
 Charley Sweden, b g (2:37). 111, 248, 358, 452.
 Charley T., ch g (2:42½). 169, 201, 239, 398, 514, 610.*
 Charley T., 569.
 Charley T., ch g (2:29¼). 24, 58, 117, 134, 201, 217, 225, 328, 364, 367, 381, 381,* 383,* 412,* 455, 465, 472, 562, 628, 679.
 Charley T. 705.
 Charley Thompson. 733.
 Charley Thorne, ch g (2:49), by Thorndale. 110.
 Charley Tipton, br g. 108, 465, 576.*
 Charley W., br g (2:38). 115, 121, 152,* 153, 192, 257, 364, 477, 470, 492, 578, 602, 657.
 Charley Walcott. 51.*
 Charley Walker, br g. 378.
 Charley Ware, br g (2:32½). 79, 200, 225, 273, 323, 380, 449, 688, 715.
 Charley Walters. 64.
 Charley Waterman, pacer. 790.
 Charley West, ch s (2:40¼). 12, 117, 207, 392, 503.
 Charley Welch. 154, 421, 701.
 Charley Westbrook, ch g (2:33½) (erroneously given 2:32½, page 124). 33, (182), 528, 547, 597,* 634, 724.
 Charley Williams, b g. 462.
 Charley Wright. 56, 161.
 Charley Y., b g (2:39¼). 284.
 Charley Young, b g (2:41). 18, 99, 136, 190, 214, 254, 272, 373, (449), 543.
 Charlick, ch g (3:00). (231).
 Charlotte Cushman, br m (2:34¼). 364, 384, 731.*
 Charlotte. 25, 257.
 Charlotte Hall, wh m. 390, 630.
 Charlotte Temple (2:38). 101, 139.
 Charm. 437.
 Charm. 329.
 Charm, pacer. (2:33½). (773).
 Charm, b m (3:06). 391, 508.
 Charm, b m. 128.
 Charm. 141.
 Charmer. 634.
 Charmer, gr m (2:31). 68, 100,* 101, 105, 120, 123, 191, 203, 205, 369, 475, 480, 522, 533,* 557, 589, (594), 624, 657.
 Charmer (2:46). 85, (501*), 710.
 Charmer. 75, 83, 413.
 Charo., b s (3:02). 661.
 Charms. 108.
 Charter Oak. 139, 215, 627.
 Charter Oak, blk s (2:52½). (724).
 Chateau Belle, br m. 128.
 Chatta. 171.
 Chatham. 201.
 Chatham Boy, gr g (2:34½). 92, 280, 479, 505, 562, 794.
 Chatham Girl, b m. 596, 723.
 Chatham Planet, ch s. 129.
 Chatham Planet, pacer. 748, 752.
 Chauncey, gr g (2:57). 588.
 Chauncey, gr m (2:32). 83, 600,* 629.
 Chauncey, ps (2:45¼). (54), 135, 204.
 Chauncey Boy. 220.
 Chauncey H., br g (2:27½). 134, 199, 262, 421, 487, 536, (604), 631, 636, 703.
 Chauncey M., br g. 510.
 Chauncey M. Bedle, b g (2:30). 17, 37, 68,* 82, 120, 132, 145, 180, 205, 227, 232, 256, 257,* 340, 371, 449,* 468, 521,* 534, (535), 557, 575, 580, 594, 631,* 646, 647, 651,* 664, 666, 671, 716, 734, 793, 798.
 Chauncey Page, ch g. 376.
 Chauncey R. 10.
 Chauniqua Chief, b g (2:32). 332, 409,* 410, 547, 595,* 653.*
 Cheboyan. 544.
 Checker Boy. 26.
 Checkmate, b g. 134.
 Cheek, gr g (2:36¼). 336, 703.
 Cheek, br g, by Anthony Wayne (3:13½). (39).
 Cheerful. 732.
 Cheerful Billy, blk g. 213, 278, 519, 547.
 Cheatham. 35.
 Cheever's b m. 485.
 Chelsea. 15.
 Chelsea Boy. 367, 503, 571.
 Chemung Maid, bm. 110,* 666, 722.
 Chenango Boy. 421.
 Chenango Girl, pacer. 763.
 Chenango Joker. 685.
 Chenoa Boy, chs. 201.
 Cherokee (2:56). 302, 388, 404.
 Cherokee Boy, pacer. 778.
 Cherry. 249.
 Cherry Lane, b s, by Jupiter Abdallah. 254.
 Chesapeake, ch g. 274, 381.
 Chesapeake, ch g. 81, 129, 136, 360, 628.
 Chess, pacer. 671.
 Chess Boy, ch g. 412.
 Chester, br s (2:52). 319, 658, 690.
 Chester, b s (2:35¼). 166, 701, 704, 801.
 Chester (Dickens), b g (2:27). 153, 192, 258,* 276, 316, 394, 574.
 Chester, b g (2:35). 29, 39, 115, 134, 163,* 392, 400,* 408, 480, 510, 564, 614, 694.
 Chester, b g, pacer. 773.
 Chester, ch g (2:28¼). 567, 620.
 Chester (2:46). 192, 239, 244, 268, 422.
 Chester C., b g. 625.
 Chester Dewey, b s, by Ashland Patchen. 123.
 Chesterfield team. 801.
 Chester F., ch g (2:30). 73, 300, 326, 363, 384, 657,* 713.
 Chester Girl. 541.
 Chester H., b g. 194.
 Chester Jack, b g. 492.
 Chester Springs Maid. 647.
 Chester Thomas Jr. (Gen. Sherman), b g (2:33½). 407, 481, 495,* 596, 724.*
 Chestnut, ch m, by Red Cloud. 634.
 Chestnut Billy, ch g (2:34). 44, 132, 176, 227.
 Chestnut Billy, ch g (2:40¼). 16, 24, (268), 271, 276, 349, 352, 407, 440, 454, 471, 689.
 Chestnut Billy, ch g (2:55). (24), 45.
 Chestnut Boy, ch s (2:30¼) (erroneously given 2:36, page 126). 207, 265,* 266, 366, 458, 532, 682.
 Chestnut Charley, ch g (2:50). 225, 794.
 Chestnut D. 485.
 Chestnut Dan, ch s (2:45). 50, 214, 255, (98), 630.*
 Chestnut Dan, ch g, pacer. 741.
 Chestnut Dick, ch g (2:33½). (239), 280, 379, 449, 488.*
 Chestnut Dick, ch s (2:44½). 395, 420, 485.
 Chestnut Dick, ch g (2:38). 26, 55, 107, 164, 173.
 Chestnut Dick, ch g (2:42). 355.
 Chestnut Frank, ch g (2:52). 47, 70, (277).
 Chestnut George, ch g. 155, 585.
 Chestnut Hill, b s (2:24½). 91, 148, 149, 200, 244, 288,* 325,* 461,* 490, 701.*
 Chestnut Jenny, ch m. 684.
 Chestnut Jim, ch g (2:43). (106), 267.
 Chestnut Jim, ch g, pacer (2:46). (785), 789.
 Chestnut Molly, ch m (2:57). (628).
 Chestnut Ned, ch g. 40, 176, 659.
 Chestnut Nell, c m. 157.
 Chestnut Prince, ch s. 492.
 Chestnut Ridge (Billy Badeye and Western), b g (2:29½). 39.
 Chestnut Rover, ch g. 634.

- Chestnut Sam, ch g (2:30½) (erroneously given 2:33½, page 126). 40, 101, 111, 113, 219, (247), 318, 508, 551, 640, 708.
- Chestnut Star, ch s, pacer (2:22). 739, 742,* 752,* 764,* 781, 788.
- Chestnut Tom, ch g. 720.
- Cheston, b g (2:37). 11,* 29, 296, 395, 519, 559, 564, 607, 627, 631, 652, 692, 706, 734.*
- Cheto Billy, pacer, 783.
- Chet, Kellogg, b g (2:31). 280, 355, 387,* 477,* 669, 677,* 678.
- Chevalier, b s, by Brigadier, dam Kit, by Billy McCracken. 144,* 609.
- C. H. Ganston. 398.
- C. H. Gould, ch g (2:17¼). 341, 467.
- Chicago (Hard Bread and Jim Rocky), b g (2:44¼). 47, 59, 118, 142, 149, 160,* 179, 197, 224, 235, 269, 323, 494, 537, 544, 587,* 588, 615, 641, 653,* 661, 694, 757, 783, 790.
- Chicago Belle. 11, 579.
- Chicago Billy, b g. 376.
- Chicago Boy (2:49). (94).
- Chicago Chief, ch g (2:48). 409, 570, 573, 585.
- Chicago Jack, b g (2:32) (2:27½ s) (erroneously given 2:30 in harness, page 127). 48, (50), 226,* 299, 392, 405,* 418, 423,* 477, 505, 651.
- Chicago Ncd. 647.
- Chicago Rose. 526.
- Chickadee. 281.
- Chickamauga (Gifford and Charley B.), ch g (2:30). 89, 106, 136, 154, 197, 209, 224, 297, 315, 327, 509, 569, 613, 682.
- Chickamauga, Jr., b g, by Chickamauga. 596, (640).
- Chico, br g (3:10), by Lodi. 82, (507).
- Chicopee. 575.
- Chicot. 374.
- Chief. 246.*
- Chief (2:30). 499.
- Chief, rn g (2:37½ w). 422, 432, (555), 611.
- Chief, b s (2:44). 30,* 212, 239, 327, 474.
- Chief. 18, 473.
- Chief, blk g (3:00). 215.
- Chief (Dick Ellis), b g (2:45). (389).
- Chief, b g (2:37¼). 12,* 13, 24, 74, 155, 161, 486, 492, 562, 609, 620.*
- Chief, b g (2:42). (66).
- Chief, b g, pacer (2:24½). 748,* 757,* 770.
- Chief, br g. 443.
- Chief. 687.
- Chief (2:58). (170), 262, 667.
- Chief, pacer, (2:55¼). 748, (777).
- Chief, b s (2:39), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam by Magna Charta. 22, 59, 70, 107, 174, 176,* 178, 274, 277, 340, 347, 355, 418,* 452, 458, 479, 481, 483, 514, 599, 667, 724.
- Chief Joseph, b s, by Mountain Chief. 215.
- Chief, Jr. 527.
- Chieftain, ch s (2:55). (158), 378, 552, 667.
- Chieftain, b g (2:41). 49, 438, 574, 598,* 732.
- Chieftain, b s (2:35¼). 79, 453, 478, 499, 515, 540.
- Chieftain, b g (2:25¼). 19,* 48, 55,* 121,* 149, 170, 259, 275, 344,* 477, 532, 573.
- Chieftain. 494.
- Chieftain, rn g (3:08). 15, (156), 195, 460, 644.
- Chieftain, b g (2:58). (13), 53, 156, 496, 505.
- Childs, b g. 704.
- Chihuahua, ch s. 40.
- Chilian. 524.
- Chinchilla, gr m. 17.
- Chinquapin (2:51¾). 82, (498).
- Chinquapin. 156, 299.
- Chip, br g (2:41). 343, 608.
- Chipmunk, br g. 592.
- Chip Cole, blk g (2:41). 422,* (431), 544, 801.
- Chip Girl, b m (2:41½). 85, 122, 312, 369, 402.
- Chloe Charta. 237.
- Chippewa (2:47). 36, 256, 341, 572.
- Chippewa Chief, br s (2:38). (75), 356, 510.
- Chippy Bird. 178.
- Chip Tammany. 146, 470, 567.
- Chiqua, b m (2:59). 349.
- C. H. Klumpf, b s, by Billy Denton, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. 33.
- Chocci's cn s. 285.
- Chocolate. 427.
- Choconia Maid, b m (2:56). (721).
- Chocotank Chief, ch g (3:05½). 10, (697).
- Chor, b g. 111.
- Chorus, blk m (3:18¾). 554.
- Chris Doyle (2:45¼). (3+0).
- Christian Lowe, pacer. 750.
- Chris Monroe, pacer. 744, 754.
- Christian. 313.
- Christiana Davis, b m (2:42). 511, (645).
- Christian Shore. 235.
- Christie (2:50). (267).
- Christine, b m (2:36½). 44, 155, 171, 181, 201, 263, 275, 302, 308,* 315, 322, 400, 684.
- Christine, gr m (2:51). 135.
- Christine Nilsson (Polly Cook), b m (2:39¾). 2 l.
- Christmas. 39.
- Christopher Columbus. 582.
- Christus, blk m. 246.
- Chrysty's b g. 20.
- Christy's gr g. 392.
- Chromo, b s (2:38). 610.
- Chronicle, dn g (2:44). 153, 373, 388, 588.
- Chubb, b g. 636.
- C. H. Storey. 419.
- Chuck, ch g. 300, 369.
- Chuck, b g. 526.
- Cnuck a luck, b g (2:38). 109, 210, 549, 562, 656, 712.
- Church Boy, ch g (3:11). (606), 656.
- Cider Boy. (626).
- Cigar Boy, blk g (2:43). 418, 423,* (544).
- Cigar Boy. 419.
- Cigarette (2:52). 304, 418, (495).
- Cider Maid. 111.
- Cincinnati Belle, blk m (2:46 w). 158, 277, (354).
- Cincinnati Boy, b g, by Delmonico. 6, 26, 49, 104, 199, 206, 207, 379, 422, 459, 547, 563, 572.
- Cincinnati Maid, br m (2:40). 272.
- Cinco, pacer (2:36¼). (744).
- Cinderella. 508.
- Cinderella. 395.
- Cinderella, b m (2:55). 90.
- Cinderella, blk m, pacer (2:35½). (758).
- Cinderella, br m (2:34). 94, 743, 198,* 220, 347, 436, 490, (520), 666.
- Cinderella, b m. 156, 308, 412.
- Circe, b m, by Bell Morgan, dam by McDonald's Mambrino. 284, 340, 609, 622.
- Citadel, gr g (2:46¾). 600, 711.
- City Blacksmith (2:56). (7).
- City Boy, br g (2:32¼). 30, 80, 105, 184, 214, 219, 244, 246, 247, 271, 311, 326, 346, 390, 460, 488, 699.
- City Boy, b g (2:40). 29, 45, 431, (531*).
- City Girl, br m (2:37½). 53, 114, 156,* 185, 195, 207, 343, (376), 381, 675, 680.
- City Girl (2:56). 43, 170, (642).
- City Point (2:52). 250, (642).
- C. G. (536*).
- C. J. Wells, b s (2:38), by Royal George, dam Diana, by Blind DuROC. 433, (672).
- C. Lombard. 318.
- Claiborne. (563).
- Claire, gr m (2:31). (170), 205, 516.
- Clam. 25, 97.
- Clambake, b g (2:49½). 59, 85, 101, 516, 570,* 697.*
- Chancey's b g. 354.
- Clapp's b s. 665.
- Clapper's b g (2:40½). (600).
- Clara. 713.
- Clara, br m. 439, 442.
- Clara (Crazy Jane), b m (2:27). 23, 101, 102,* 167, 261, 263, 269, 280, 352, 398, 469, 517,* 520, 522, 549, 568, 702, 724.
- Clara, gr m (2:42). 38, 161, 210, 488, (661).
- Clara, gr m (2:48½). 224, 418, 460, 529, 655, 656, 679.
- Clara, br m (3:02). 293, 468.
- Clara, gr m (2:51 w). 178, 349, 394, 798.
- Clara, b m (2:44½). 263, 458,* 464.
- Clara, br m (2:56). (422).
- Clara, br m (2:53). (464).
- Clara. 100.
- Clara. (794).
- Clara A. (2:47½). 29, 214, 283, (492).
- Clara B. 300.
- Clara B. 170.
- Clara B., b m (2:46). 32, 62, 520, 572, 657, 707.
- Clara B., b m (2:36¼). 335, 360, 446, 468, 511, 628.*
- Clara B., br m (2:41). 374, 388, 436,* 471,* (725).
- Clara Banks, wh m (4, 397, 704).
- Clara Belle, b m (2:47). 15, 268, 276, 312,* 357.
- Clara Belle, blk m. 155, 192, 219.
- Clara Bender, pacer. 741,* 791.
- Clara C., b m (2:41). 74, 620.
- Clara Cleveland, ch m (2:23). 33,* 38, 60, 145, 150,* 161, 237, 274,* 288, 383, 390, 438, 452,* 456,* 464, 465, 479, 488, 528,* 651.
- Clara D., gr m (2:50). 167, 287, 377, 496, 498, 641.
- Clara D., rn m (2:44). 625.
- Clara D., rn m, pacer (2:29¾). 764,* 779.
- Clara G. (Clara Gage), b m (2:26) (2:25 s). 323, 692,* 80.
- Clara Gage (Clara G.), b m (2:26) (2:25 s). 20, 50, 224, 309, 318, 341.
- Clara H., gr m. 24, 596, 612, 706.
- Clara H., b m (3:15). 22, 50, 58, 378, 491, 493, 521, (725).
- Clara Hoag, b m. 404.
- Clara Hudson, b m (2:49). 169, 374.
- Clara J., ch m (2:28). 25, 28,* 54, 57, 64, 105, 112, 114, 134, 156,* 170, 180, 193, 196,* 199, 201,* 207,* 227, 238,* 241, 299, 336, 353, 362,* 367,* 384, 385,* 400,* 444, 460,* 464, 504, 511,* 516,* 523, 541,* 550, 566,* 605, 612, 613, 618,* 636, 650, 673, 678,* 695, 704.
- Clara L., ch m. 109, 193.
- Clara Lee, ch m. 702.
- Clara Lockwood (2:52¼). 213, 565, (644), 799.
- Clara M., b m (2:2 ¼). 181, 198, 259, 390, 434, 461, 583, 609, (700).
- Clara Morgan, gr m (2:36). 14, 40, 101, 124, 126, 302, 360, 382, (434), 523, 616, 628, 655,* 675.*
- Clara Morris, blk m (2:30¼). 12,* 45, 99, 125, 156,* 177,* 191, 220, 247,* 291, 335, 412, 454, 461,* 531, 580,* 607,* 686.
- Clara P. 263, 284.
- Clara S., gr m (2:50). 288.
- Clara Simon (2:43). (423).
- Clara Smith, b m. 346, 735.
- Clara V. 278.
- Clara W. 200, 702.

- Clar 311.
 Claremont, ch g (2:30). 64, 168, 195, 220, 375, 422, (434), 460, 546.
 Claremont, br g (2:30½). 110, 112, 289, (324), 382, 558.
 Clarence, ch g (2:27½). 55, 122, 133, 142, 263, 274, 281, 331, 421, 460, 466, 713, (719).
 Clarence, ch g (2:37½). 213, 232, 251, 334, (477)*, 495, 533, 650.
 Clarence, br g (2:00½). 253, (310), 339.
 Clarence Boy, ch g (2:44½). 199,* 386.
 Clarence II., ch g (2:53½). 268, 322, 673.
 Clarence II., b g (2:35). 393,* 522, 679.
 Clarence H., pacer. 765.
 Claret. 711.
 Clarion, br s (2:31). 200, 331, (347), 356, 379,* 400, 514, 558,* 571, 626.
 Clarion Jr. (2:53½). 97, 321, (435).
 Clark, blk m. 222.
 Clark's b m (2:38). 693.
 Clark's ch m (2:48½). 589.
 Clark's rn m (2:36). (21).
 Clark Chief, b s (2:35½). 197, 293, 667.
 Clark Chief, b s (2:39½). 252.
 Clark Chief, b g. 83, 513, 677, 795.
 Clark Chief. 556.
 Clark Chief Jr., b s (2:32½). 185, 237, 479, 659.
 Clark Cowan (2:32½). 129, 137, 389, 713.
 Clarke, ch g (2:42). 93, 203, 222, 521, 558,* (680).
 Clark's s, gr g (2:27½). 193,* 196, 201, 289, 301, 375, 381, 519, 718.
 Clark's b g. 447.
 Clash, b m. 299.
 Claude, b m. 116, 138, 639, 718, 720.
 Claude D. 218.
 Claude R., gr s (2:35½), by Ben Snatcher. 298, 332,* 501.
 Claude Mambrino. 234.
 Claudia Merlin, b m. (709).
 Claudine, gr m (2:47½). 343, 399.
 Clatawa, pacer (2:56). (352).
 Clattering Dan, pacer. 778.
 Clay. 232.
 Clay, b g (2:43). 388, 544, 679.
 Clay, blk g (2:55½). (202), 402, 648.
 Clay, br s (2:31). 207, 216, 511.
 Clay (or Clate), ch g (2:39½) (erroneously printed 2:41, page 131). (16), 328, 568, 589, 620, 668.
 Clay. 11, 527.
 Clay. 646.
 Clay, b g. 432.
 Clay Buehus br g. 532.
 Clayala, b m, by C. M. Clay. 17, 672.
 Claybank, b g (2:42½). 120, 217, 261, 495, 507, 590.
 Claybank (2:56). (389).
 Claybrino, blk s (2:46½). 438, 601.
 Clay's Mambrino Colt. 630.
 Clay Girl, blk m. 284, 358.
 Claymont, b g (2:41), by Almont, dam by C. M. Clay. 77, 150, 534, 542, 612.
 Clay Pilot, b s (2:47). 283.
 Clayton, ch g (2:44½). 257.
 Cleaner (2:51½). (513).
 Clear Grit, b s (2:42½). 324, 451.
 Clear Grit Jr., by Clear Grit. 350.
 Clear Grit Rattler, b s (2:50), by Clear Grit, dam by Rattler. 338.*
 Cleary's Hambletonian, b s. 193, 535, 536.
 Cleco, b m (2:37½) (erroneously printed 2:37, page 131). 45, 119, 234, 488.
 Clement (Col. R. S. Strader), blk s (2:49½). 17, 300, 358, 457.
 Clementine, br m (2:21). 11, 86, 242, 273,* 298, 369, 376,* 414, 495, (513)*, 540, 586, 624,* 663.
 Clemmie G., ch m (2:17). 12, 159, 165, 173,* 174, 179, 184, 336, 371,* 496, 554, 565, (568)*, 590.
 Clem Brown. 280, 342.
 Cleopatras, b m (2:55 w). 377, 581.
 Cleora, blk m (2:18½), by Menelaus, dam Thornleaf, by Thorndale, pedigree omitted page 132.
 Cleora Belle, br m (2:40). (306), 365, 538, 635, 801.
 Cleugh's ch m. 229.
 Cleveland, b s (2:46). 173, 568, (674).
 Cleveland, b g (2:28½). 100, 288.
 Clifden, br s (2:40). 397, 416,* 552.
 Cliff, b m (2:40). 190.
 Cliff K., b g, by Alexander's Norman. 236, 800.
 Clifford, b s (2:38). 74, 217, 648, 798, 802.
 Clifford (2:44½). (637).
 Clifford, br g (2:47½). 662.
 Clifford, b s (2:43½). (554).
 Clifford (2:58). 157, (427), 526.*
 Cliff Kennedy. 55, 521, 617.
 Cliff Shepherd (2:51½) (177).
 Cliffwood, b g (2:37½), by Almont Chief, dam by Jewett. 146, 298, (470), 472, 612.
 Clifton, b g (2:56½). 36, 724.
 Clifton, rn g (2:32). 12, 33, 67, 176, 185, 264, 287, 299, 333,* 430.
 Clifton, br s (2:46). 14, 198, 632.
 Clifton, ch g (2:33), by Whirlwind. 24,* 114, 123, 128, 291, (346)*, 432, 633,* 666.
 Clifton, blk g, by Lumber. 16,* 36, 86, 126, 239, 507,* 724.*
 Clifton, b g (2:31½). (481)*, 495.*
 Clifton B. (Clifton Bell), ch g (2:37½). (195)*, 198, 290,* 366, 384, 388,* 511, 610, 626, 676, 696, 709.
 Clifton Boy, blk g (2:23). 12, 28, 41, 54, 87, 122, 172, 173, 183,* 184, 195, 199, 205, 206, 230, 232,* 238,* 257, 281,* 295, 310, 320, 328, 331,* 357, 427, 429, 434, 440,* (480), 489, 493, 537, 544,* 561, 580,* 631, 678, 714.
 Clifton Boy, b g (2:30). 10, 563, 656, 659,* 666, 676.
 Climax, b s (2:51½ w). 244, 669.
 Climax, ch s (2:31). 42, 49, 52, 122, 213, 274, (377), 460, 611, 719, 729.
 Climax, gr g (2:32½). 14, 48, 93,* 101, 290, 334, 471, 645.
 Clumber. 698, 700.
 Clingstone, b g (2:14). 194,* 346.
 Clinker, blk s, pacer (2:30). 739,* 740,* 744,* 769, 779,* 783,* 784,* 785.
 Clint. 120.
 Clinton, b s (2:35½). 172.
 Clinton, br s (2:50½). 243, 557, 664.
 Clinton. 107.
 Clinton Belle. 639.
 Clinton Boy (2:54½). (56).
 Clinton Blk, blk m (2:55). 534.
 Clinton Maid, b m (2:46½). (393).
 Clinton Maid, b m. 339, 364, 473, 475.
 Clipper, blk g (2:51). 677, 726.
 Clipper, b g (2:48½). 40, 44, 48, 112, (364), 396, 560.
 Clipper. 493, (579), 643.
 Clipper, ch g (2:42). 319, 503.
 Clipper, b g (2:44). 61, 82, 113,* 141, 196, 203, 209, (253), 260, 293, 389, 474, 475, 489,* 555, 574, 613, 658.
 Clipper, b g (2:40 w). 167, 184, 308.*
 Clipper, b g (2:40). 26, 212, 233, 412, 640, 650, 700, 791.
 Clipper, b s (3:06). (311).
 Clipper, b g (2:35). 117, 146, (600), 625, 672, 683.
 Clipper, ch g, by Frank Pierce III. (pedigree erroneously given to Clipper, b g, page 134). 31, 47,* 124, 198, 234, 274, 323, 361,* 628, 720.
 Clippy, b g (2:55½). (697).
 Clona (2:49½). (260).
 Clothes Horse. 86.
 Clothes Line, b g (2:32). 37,* 62, 107, 115, 145,* 165, 239, 290, 298, 307, 314,* 377,* 410, 449, 519, 551, 557, 571, 585, 604, 632, 639, 645, 647, 68,* 798.
 Clothes Line, b m, by Walkill, dam Fanny Peters. 503.
 Clothesline, b g (2:31½). 22, 137, 177, 209, 300,* 318, 331,* 414, 610, 611, 630, 644, 661, 720.
 Clothespin, b g (2:48½). (410), 200, 287, 498, 654.
 Cloud. 443.
 Cloud, br g (2:45). 358.
 Cloud, br g (2:38). 425, 445, 716.
 Cloud, b s (2:40½). 639, 689,* 695, 716.
 Cloud, b g (2:34½), by Mambrino Gift. 35, 141, 410, (460), 628.
 Cloud, gr g (2:57½). (560).
 Cloud. 150, 571, 670,* 727.
 Cloud. 388.
 Cloud Mambrino Jr., bs (2:45). 171.
 Cloudman (James K. Polk and Judge Scott), ch g (2:31½). 20, 32, 34, 178.
 Cloud R., b g, pacer, by Ben Snatcher. 788.
 Clover (Brightwood and Dalton), b g (2:35½). 17, 26, 37,* 57, 108, 113, 130, 167, 171,* 189, 196, 209, 218, 233, 290, 300, 303,* 307, 357, 384, 395, 413, (455)*, 465, 468, 529,* 593, 598, 601, 617, 630, 631, 636,* 666, 673, 688, 709, 802.
 Clover Boy, gr g (2:45). (448).
 Clover Boy, b g. 211, 219, 721.
 Clucker Boy, b g. 656.
 Clumsy Frank, ch g, by Jay Gould, dam by Herod (2:31½). 38,* 109,* 224, (465), 538, 571, 578, 618.
 Clumsy Girl, b m (2:53). 90.
 Clutterback, b g. 529.
 Clyde City, b g. 608.
 Clymer, rn g. 240, 445.
 Clytie, ch m, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Sunflower. 416.*
 Clytie B., br m, pacer, by Blue Bull. 767.
 C. M. C. 634.
 Coachman, gr. 24, 250, 264.
 Coal Boy, blk g (2:39). 75, 87, (203).
 Coal Burner. 359, 667.
 Coal Dealer, blk g (2:50½). 146,* 294, 384, 406.
 Coal Mine, ch g (2:49). 16,* 289,* 546, 632, 711.
 Coal Oil Johnny, blk g (2:55). 94, 713.
 Coal Oil Tommy, b g (2:47). 67, 686.
 Coaster (Jim Brennan), b s (2:26½). 133, 725.
 Cob (2:40½). (250).
 Cobbler, ch g, pacer. 346.
 Cobden, ch g (2:28½). 68,* 113, 130, 224, 339, 583.
 Cobourg Billy. 318.
 Cocheo Boy. 475.
 Cocheon Maid, ch m (2:44½). 146, 210, 417, 432,* 488, 502,* 545, 596, 597, 650, (734).
 Cockey's blk m (2:57). (369).
 Cockney Dan. 64, 377, 465, 677.
 Cockroach. 305.
 Cock of the Rock. 91.
 Cock Robin. 260.
 Code, b s (2:26½). 681.
 Cœur de Leon. 642.
 Coffee Grinder. 71, 88, 542.
 Cohee, br g (2:54½). 684, (689).
 Coin, br g, by Middletown. (100), 256, 647.
 Colbourne. 430.
 Colburn, dn g (2:30). 119,* 249, 645.
 Cold Deck. 38.
 Colden's b m. 223.
 Coldwater Billy, b g. 479.*
 Coldwater Billy, gr g, pacer (2:23). (2:48, trotting), 26,* (221). 312, 365, 709, 746, (749)*, 758,* 762, 767, 771, 778, 781.
 Coldwater Boy. 418.
 Coldwater Bov. 178.
 Coldwater Chief. 272

- Coleman, b s, by Seneca Chief, dam by Duff Green. 24, 490, 539, 561.
 Coleman. 339.
 Coleman. 144, 486.
 Coleman's blk g, pacer. 763.
 Coleman's Mare. 638.
 Cole's b m. 257.
 Cole's b g. 659.
 Cole. 392.
 Cole's four-year-old (3:00½). (302).
 Cole's b s. 426.
 Cole's rn g. 13.
 Coley (2:45). 45, 548.
 Collector, b g (2:37). 58, 79, 170, 329, (695).
 Collector (2:45½ s). (182).
 Co leen Bawn (2:41). 229, (319*).*
 College Boy, blk g. 611.*
 College Girl. 421.
 Colonel, pacer. 750.
 Colonel, b g (2:52½). 97, 799.
 Colonel, b g (2:34½). 275, 496.
 Colonel, br g (2:47½). 56, 101, 109, 417.
 Colonel, ch g (2:51). 230, 293, 365, 368, 470, 802.
 Colonel, blk g (2:27). 34, (48*), 74, 163, 170, 171,* 209, 268,* 306, 314, 454,* 530, 612, 641.
 Colonel (2:58). 247.
 Colonel, b g (2:33). 87, 104, 211, 400, 595, 629, (680*).*
 Colonel, b s (2:50). 350, 374, 793, 793, 802.
 Colonel (2:44). 166, 428, 451, 589, 697.
 Colonel, ch s (2:32), by Bellfounder, dam by Dave Hill. (222), 391.
 Colonel, gr g (2:40). (177*), 294, 469, 518, 532.
 Colonel, b g (2:53½). (263), 422.*
 Colonel, ch g (2:50). 57, 222, (235), 339, 471, 550, 596, 617, 626, 655.
 Colonel, b g. (20), 676.
 Colonel, b s (2:51½). 312, (389), 464, 604, 641, 687.
 Colonel, b s. 372.
 Colonel, b g, by Ben Franklin. 294.
 Col. A., gr g. (443), 488.
 Col. Abbott, os (2:53½). 34, 84, 477, 682.
 Col. Allen, b g (2:54½). 25, 131, 231, 314, 521, 687.
 Col. B., ch g (2:44½). 40, 70, 89, 107, 185, 478, 579, 657, 709.
 Col. B., b g. 618.
 Col. Bannister, b g (2:36½). 80, 193, 241, 348, 391, 402, 414, 506.
 Col. Barnes (Sorrrel Pete), ch g (2:28½). 22, 48, 56, 85, 247, 249, 338, 362, 371, 400, 418, 450,* (459), 474, 528,* 586, 658,* 711, 733.
 Col. Bea. 234.
 Col. C, b g, by Richmond, dam by Boston Drury. 459, 532.
 Col. Cook. 47.
 Col. Campbell, blk g (2:40). 134, 221,* 328, 358, 370, 547, 623, 698, 719.
 Col. Cheney, b g (2:40½). 219.
 Col. Cloud, blk s. 115, 247.
 Col. Clyde. 76, 443.
 Col. Cowen. 669.
 Col. Crockett, blk s, by Ripple, dam by Green's Bashaw. 459, 685.
 Col. Cross, b s (2:40½). 79, 165, 219, 251, 790.
 Col. Cross, grs (2:37½). 406, 476, 661.
 Col. Cushing, br g (2:48). (75), 152,* 175.
 Col. Dan. 15.
 Col. Davies, ch g (2:41). 316, 329, 368.
 Col. Davis. 695.
 Col. Dawes, b g (2:24½). 154, 160,* 179,* 214,* 291, 437, (623*).*
 Col. Dean, br s (2:36). 29,* 46,* 57, 80, 78, 152,* 159, (206*), 209, 261, 268, 306, 308,* 365 37, 384, 423,* 476, 507, 560, 601, 663.
 Col. De Courcy, ch g. 94, 597.
 Col. Dick. 470.
 Col. Dick, ch g. 146, 228, 381,* 412,* 669.
 Col. Dickey, pacer (2:31). 739, 763, (775), 790.*
 Col. Dickey, pacer (2:22). 455, 738, 750,* 752,* 761, 766,* 767.
 Col. Doty. 600.
 Col. D. ty. 703.
 Col. Douglass. 612.
 Col. Drake. 313, 341.
 Col. E. D. Baker, blk s (2:35). 153, 156, 176, 209, 231, 327,* 332, 333, 349, 369, 413, 416, 443, 509,* 514, 528, 651, 662, 689.
 Col. Edsell. 432.
 Col. Ellsworth. 190.
 Col. Ellsworth. (483).
 Col. Ellsworth, br s (2:51). 472.
 Col. Ethan Allen, br s (2:40½). 13, 99, 375.
 Col. Fain, blk g (2:56). (437).
 Col. Fisk, br s (2:53½), by Benedict Morrill. (86), 213, 381.
 Col. Fiske (Whitefoot), ch g (2:38). 258, 283, 389, 431, 467, 575.
 Col. Gleen (2:51). (518).
 Col. Gordon. 310.
 Col. Gould, b g, by Gould's Clay. 161, 491,* 578, 686.
 Col. H. br g. 16, 131, 167.
 Col. Hall, ch g. 681.
 Col. Hance. 343.
 Col. Handley, b g (2:40½). (541).
 Col. Hardy (2:40). (96), 185.
 Col. Hardy, pacer (2:40). (742).
 Col. Haywood, ch s (3:03). 31, 60, 96, 150, 222,* 398, 648, 692.
 Col. Hinman, b g. 98,* 368.
 Col. Hockins, br g. 27.
 Col. Hooker. 221, 610.
 Col. John, b s (2:52). 63, 103, 233, 247, 345, 363, 386, 482,* 606, 629.
 Col. Johnson. 488.*
 Col. Johnson, gr g (2:45½ w). 177, 460.
 Col. Johnson (2:55 s). 262, (617).
 Col. Jones. 672.
 Col. Kilpatrick (2:42). 320.
 Col. King, ch g (2:30). 196, 224,* 307, 419, 630, (660*).*
 Col. Kipp (Thomas Jefferson), blk s (2:47½). (139).
 Col. Knox, ch g (2:45). (160*), 209, 232, 250, 283,* 335, 339, 368, 415, 487, 530.
 Col. Knox, b s (2:48). 63, 394, (453), 483, 713.
 Col. Lakeman, sp g (2:35). 158, 320, 395, 396, 611,* 704.*
 Col. Landers. 293.
 Col. Lang, b s (2:36). 49, 142,* 157, 315, 603.
 Col. Layton. 662.
 Col. Leech, b g. 324.
 Col. Lewis, gr g (2:18½). 86,* 160, 580.
 Col. Locke, blk g. 346, 665.
 Col. M., ch g (2:42). 237, 314, 454, 513.
 Col. M., gr g. 112,* 639.
 Col. Marks, b s. 199, 655.
 Col. Martin, ch s (2:50). 25.*
 Col. Matthews, b g. 591.
 Col. Maynard (Hotspur), b g (2:24). 132, 202, 219, 242, 251, 261, 269, 352, 368, 391, 441, 463.
 Col. Maynard, gr g (2:41½). (431).
 Col. Mayo. 729.
 Col. McDaniel, b s, by Alexander's Belmont. 531.
 Col. Meacham, b g (2:55). 446.
 Col. Mead, ch g. 698.
 Col. Miles. 402.
 Col. Mitchell. (101).
 Col. Moore, gr s (2:34). 33, 158, 281, 355.
 Col. Morgan. 61, 287, 295.
 Col. Moulton, ch s (2:28½). 35, 91, 92, 149,* 211,* 238, 352,* 384,* 449, 453, 535,* 627, 719, 723.
 Col. Neal, b g (3:13). (445).
 Col. Patchen Jr., b s (2:47). 257, (294), 474, 582.*
 Col. Peabody, b s (2:34). 64, 388, 483, 521,* 535, 564, 606, 633, (681*).*
 Col. Peck, b g (3:05½). 39, 53, 132.
 Col. Pike, b g (2:29½). 136, 187.*
 Col. Price. 353.
 Col. R., ch g (2:43½). 78,* 206, 228, 248, 282, 532, 582, 729.
 Col. Roberts, b g (2:44½). 107, 206, 280, (517), 715.
 Col. Russell. 540, 557.
 Col. Russell (Hop), b g (2:25½). 485.
 Col. Russell. 87.
 Col. S., b g (2:56), by Major. (339).
 Col. Scattergood, b s (2:40). 134,* 401.
 Col. Sellers (2:30). 322, (502), 615, 688.
 Col. Spofford, ch g (2:45). 138, 232, (294), 472.
 Col. Steptoe, br g (2:54½). (271), 514.
 Col. Stevens, b s (2:34½). 244.
 Col. Taylor (2:49). 109, 382, (613).
 Col. Taylor, b s (2:53), by Billy Deaton, dam by Post's Hambletonian. (294), 302, 561.
 Col. Tipton. 722.
 Col. Todd. 350.
 Col. Tom, ch g, by Magic, dam by Ned Forrest. 301.
 Col. Tucker, b g. 66, 484.
 Col. Upton, b s (2:40). 37, 332, 439, 533, 562, 656,* 711, 720, 799.
 Col. Tom, ch g, by Magic, dam by Berkeley's Ned Forrest. 301.
 Col. W. 241.
 Col. Wadsworth. 128.
 Col. Walker, ch s (2:45½). 68, 237, 382,* 578, 671, 694, 697.
 Col. Waters, ch g. (380).
 Col. Webster, b g (2:48). 278, (574), 673.*
 Col. Weller, b s, by Green Mountain. 281.
 Col. West, b s. 623.
 Col. Willard. 799.
 Col. Wilson. 163.
 Col. Wood, b g (2:35½). 668.
 Colorado, br g (2:38). 49, 63, 72, 113, 274, 452, 463, 488, 493, (597).
 Colorado, gr s (2:50). (222).
 Colorado Belle, br m, pacer. (2:38½), (758).
 Colorado Cow Boy, dng (2:47½). (253).
 Colorado Billy. 128.
 Columbia (California Damsel), ch m (2:24½). 419.
 Columbia (Alice May), b m (2:42). 10, 142.
 Columbia (Albatross), br m (2:32½). 114, 345, 396, 497,* 517.
 Columbia, b m (2:34). (19), 210, 252.
 Columbia, br m (2:36). (510).
 Columbia Boy, b g (2:38). 9,* 711.
 Columbia Chief (Stump Puller), blk s (2:28½). 17,* 93, 105, 154, 239, 267,* 552, 376, 449, 484, 569, 586, 592, 646, 656, 662, 671.
 Columbia Maid (Lady Hamilton), ch m (2:43½). 68, 120, 274, 518,* 521, 672.
 Columbia Maiden. 626.
 Columbian. 197.
 Columbian Chief (Harry Harley), b g (2:25½). 351, 369, 592.
 Columbine. 285.
 Columbus, rn g, pacer (2:51). 751, (768).
 Columbus, b g (2:39) (2:35 s). 22,* (125), 182, 194, 409, 426,* 506, 605, 616, 683.
 Columbus, ch s (3:02½ w). 204.
 Columbus, b s (2:44½). 685.
 Columbus (2:55½). (637).
 Columbus, ch s (2:58). 476.
 Columbus. 305.
 Columbus (2:44½). 648, (652).
 Columbus (2:12). (666*).*

- Columbus (2:44½). 52, 148, 252, 429, 432.
 Columbus, br g (2:30½) (erroneously given 2:34, page 139), by Bayard. (24), 26, 146, 161, 369, 421.
 Columbus, ch s. 535, 726.
 Columbus Blackhawk, b s (2:39½). 65,* 159, 242.
 Columbus Bill. 64.
 Columbus Hambletonian, b s (2:26). 28, (105), 128, 201, 287, 550, 558, 610.
 Columbus Girl. 124.
 Columbus Girl, ch m, pacer. (748*).
 Columbus Jr., ch s (2:38½), by Privateer, dam by Arlington. (581).
 Columbus Maid, b m. 191,* 527,* 654.
 Columbus Medium, b g (2:59½). 209, 263.
 Columbus Navigator, b s (2:34). 54, 152, 258, 304, 331, 338, 404, 557, 649, (672), 715.
 Columbus Star. 372.
 Colvin's blk g. 563.
 Comanche, ch s (2:45). 12, 63, 136, 438, 563, 657.
 Comanche, b g (2:51), by Cooper. (304).
 Comanche, ch s (2:43½). 416.*
 Comanche Boy, b g (2:35½). 148, 230, 243, 376, 486, (493), 577,* 686, 710.
 Combat, b s (2:32). 224.*
 Combination, b s (2:40½). 502, 530, 688.
 Combination, ch g (2:59). (348).
 Combination. 76.
 Come, b g (2:19½). 35,* 80,* 140, 141,* 181, 242, 267, 290, 353,* 390, 485, 493, 522, 537,* 624, 662, 670, 671, 696, 704.*
 Come Again. 79.
 Comeer Home. 212.
 Comet, gr g, pacer (2:22). 745,* 746, 752, 760,* 764, 766, (768), 791.*
 Comet, gr m, pacer (2:21½). 737,* 738,* 740, 742, 745,* 770,* 773,* 774, 779, 780, 783,* (784*), 790.
 Comet. 675.
 Comet, ch g (2:38½). 67, 76, (129), 131, 154, 328, 331, 425.
 Comet, b g (2:38). 213,* 729.
 Comet, b g (2:44½). 254, (292*).
 Comet. 621, 711.
 Comet, b g (2:31). 139, 149, (273), 650, 657.
 Comet, blk s (2:45). 203, 365.
 Comet, b g (3:05½). 519.
 Comet (2:45). 156, 174, 520.
 Comet. 139, 683, (710*).
 Comet. 253, 634.
 Comet, b s (3:21). 54, 178.
 Comet, gr g (2:51), by Gen. Stanton, dam by Pelham, Tartar. (254), 484.
 Comet (2:55½). 97, 417, 497, 548, (555).
 Comet (2:40). 14, 29, 46, 53, 78, 521, 550,* (645).
 Comet. 166, 181, 279, 304, 370, 412, 461, (570*).
 Comet, b g, by Sherman Morgan. 294, 306, 461, 479.*
 Comet. 97.
 Comet. 151.
 Comet. 356.
 Comet. 329.
 Comet, gr g. 566.
 Comet Jr. (2:57). 368.
 Come Up. 229.
 Comfort. 675, 693.
 Commander, ch s (3:09). 735.
 Commander, b s (2:26½). 18, 115, 176, 231, 264, 284, 346, 437, 482, 491, 577, 657, 721.*
 Commercial Boy. 294.
 Commissioner, br g (2:37½). 16, (178), 307, 391, 481, 668.
 Commission Boy, b g (3:19½). (690).
 Commodore. 705.
 Commodore, br g (2:42). 355,* 572.
 Commodore, br g (2:34½). 639.
 Commodore, b g (2:23). 119, 122, 145, 463,* (471), 532,* 645, 647, 678, 680, 719, 723.
 Commodore, ch g (2:55). 294,* 485, 505.
 Commodore, ch g (2:36½). 43,* 438, 614.
 Commodore, blk s (2:31½). 288, (388), 504, 604, 728.
 Commodore, ch g (2:39½). 135, (460), 620.
 Commodore, b g, pacer (2:27). 736, 749.
 Commodore, ch g. 285.*
 Com. Bambridge, ch g (2:34). 37, 212, 308, 356,* 366, 414, 420,* 498, 630, 635.*
 Com. Belmont, b s (2:54½). 383.
 Com. Black. 679.
 Com. Carroll. 665.
 Com. Chase, gr g (2:47½). 672.
 Commodore Jr., br s (2:33). 383, 568.
 Commodore Nutt, b g (2:19). 64, 129, 137, (248), 260, 293,* 320, 338, 353, 424, 521, 627, 634, 797.
 Commodore Nutt, ch g (2:34½). 92, 110, 154, 329, 374, 508, 681, 793, 797.*
 Commodore Nutt, b s (2:51½). 334.
 Commodore Nutt, b s (2:43½). 150, 238, 417, 649, 727.
 Commodore P., br g, pacer. 746.
 Commodore Packard. 276, 464.
 Com. Perry, b s (2:27½). 130, 166, 172, 264,* 271, 289, 296, (298), 400, 405,* 460, 513, 638, 681.
 Com. Sweetser, b g (2:31). 19, 72, 104, 116, 204, 388, 613,* 794.
 Com. Vanderbilt, b s (2:25). 108, 168, (248), 252, 260,* 262,* 295, 685,*
 Commonwealth, br s (2:22). 34, 139,* 140,* 172, 201, 242, 290, 313,* 316, 369, 480, 493,* 538, 573,* 574,* 601, 638, 670.
 Como, ch s (2:38), by Elmo, dam Juno, by Pat Malloy. (320).
 Como. 249.
 Como Chief, br s (2:58), by Appleby's Chieftain, dam a Magnum Bonum mare. (73*).
 Como Maid (2:59½). 541, 655.
 Compeer, br s (2:38). 29, 37,* 42, 115, 141,* 166, 187, 254, 346, 400,* 401, 489, 491, 538, (578), 586.*
 Competitive, b s, by Corsair, dam by son of Green's Bashaw. 374.
 Compromise, b g. 679, 726.
 Compton Boy. 128, 287.
 Comstock, blk g (2:40). 461, 521, 566,* (580), 647.*
 Comstock (2:47). (283).
 Con, b g (2:41). (137), 314.
 Conant. 610.
 Concrete, ch g. 151.
 Condit Smith, ch g (2:38½), by Billy Morgan, dam a Canadian mare. 86, 119, 237, 475, 569, 676, (693).
 Conductor. 694.
 Conductor, b s. 107, 277, 284, 381.
 Conductor, br g. 391.
 Conemara, b s, by Volunteer, dam by Speculation. 162.
 Conemaugh, pacer (2:39). (787).
 Confederate Chief, b s (2:51). 191.
 Confederate Chief Filly. 355.
 Confidence, b g (2:35). 139, 187, 194, 361, 426,* 598,* 706.
 Confidence, ch g (2:37½). 88,* 210, 313,* 360, 501, 562.
 Confidence, gr s (2:28). 262, 269, 377, 441, 497, 670.
 Confidence, br g (2:26½). 149, 166, 251, 267, 304, 312, 387, 441, 653, 660, 665.
 Confidence (Fred Pense), b g (2:26). 174,* 179, 262, 545, 558, 662.
 Confidence, br s (2:31). 332.
 Confidence, pacer. 736.
 Confidence (2:53½). (698).
 Congedee. 485.
 Congo, ch g (2:50½). 274,* 610.
 Congress, rn g. 459.
 Congress Street, rn g (2:56). (78), 387, 510, 654, 730.
 Conklin, b g. 503, 556.
 Conklin's ch s. 252.
 Conklin's br g (2:55½). 629.
 Conklin's ch g. 673.
 Conklin's rn g. 350.
 Connecticut Girl. 594.*
 Connecticut Sam. 95.
 Connemara. 82.
 Connemaugh Jack, pacer. 783.
 Conner's ch g. 732.
 Conness (Frank Rhoads and John Conness), b g (2:30½). 593.*
 Conn's b m. 148.
 Connors. 184.
 Conover, br s (2:43½). 172, 293, 361, 445, 532.
 Con More. 717.
 Conqueror, b g (2:52 w). (231).
 Conqueror, b s (2:39½). 95, 115, 337, (446*), 459, 500.
 Conserve, br m. 716.
 Consolation, ch g, by Alamo, dam by Clay's Abdallah. 188, 458,* 632.
 Cons. Miller. 142.
 Constance, by Consternation. 345.
 Constance, br m (2:34½). 85, 215, 331, 353, 569, 603, 441, 484.
 Constant. 293.
 Constant. 650.
 Constant, gr m (2:42½). 416, (492), 541, 614, 656.
 Constitution, ch g (2:37½). 92, 140, 206, 243, 256, 320, 384, 398, 513,* (523), 563, 696.
 Construction. 197.
 Consul, b s (2:39). 145, 573.
 Consul, b g (2:37½). (447), 686.
 Consul. 599.
 Contest. 315, 561.
 Contest. 166, 313.
 Contest. (203), 666.
 Contest. 217, 732.
 Continental, b s (2:36). 105, 132, 237, 279, 280, 369, 625.
 Continental, gr g (2:46½). 335.*
 Contraband, blk g (2:32½). 126, 353, 409, 424, 670.*
 Contraband, blk s (2:50). 205, 451.
 Contraband, b s (2:40½). 491.
 Contractor, ch g (2:52½). 80, 289, 358.
 Controller, b g (2:39). 232, 318, 325, 579.
 Convert, br g. 472,* 551, 659.
 Convoy, gr g (2:2½). 86, 91,* 130, 154, 171, 184, 193, 230, 241, 296, 379, 388, 443, 447, 496, 514, 538,* 547,* 567, 573, 586, 609, 622,* 624, 719.*
 Conundrum. 29, 432.
 Conway, gr g (2:43). 141.
 Conway, b s. 282, 492.
 Conway's gr m (3:22). (77).
 Cook. 20.
 Cooke, b g (2:40½). 73, (327), 479.
 Cook, blk g (2:30½). (271).
 Cook's ch g. 453.
 Cookesville, b g (2:47). (84*).
 Cook's blk g. 662.
 Cook's gr m. 552.
 Cook's team. 799.
 Cook's gr e. 70.
 Cool Boy. 86.
 Cool Burgess, gr g (3:10). 31, 514, (536), 682.
 Cool Cuts. 210.
 Cooley, blk g (2:26). 11, 72,* 248, 278, 474, 497, 505, 664.
 Cooley Barnett, b g, pacer (2:41½). (752).
 Cooloo, b g (2:30). 17,* 54, 57, 126,* 133, 176, (558), 469, 487, 526, 678.*

- Cooloo, b g (2:31 $\frac{3}{4}$). 125, 129, (280).
 Coomb's ch m. 531.
 Coomb's br m. 246.
 Coon, ch s (2:43). 169, 516.
 Cooney. 382.
 Coon-Foot. 648.
 Cooper. 435.
 Cooper. 218.*
 Cooper, 87, 373.
 Cooper Boy. 484.
 Cooper's rn g, pacer. 739.
 Cooper Colt, b g (2:52 $\frac{3}{4}$). (244).
 Copeland. 496.
 Copeland Horse. 58.
 Cooper's rn m. 394.
 Cooperstown. (633*).
 Copake Maid. 30, 498, 549.
 Copperbottom, b s (-:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). (170).
 Copperbottom, blk g (2:45), by the Hiram Norton horse, dam a Morgan mare. 502, 571 (572).
 Copperbottom, rn g, pacer, (2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$). 21*, 269, 463, 744, 749, 757*, 758*, 766, 778, 780, 781, 782.*
 Copperhead, pacer. 574, 757.
 Copperhead, ch s (2:35 $\frac{3}{4}$). 10, 13, 71, 78, 188, 274, 310, 424*, 475*, (486*), 494, 519, 593.
 Copperhead. 286.
 Copperhead, ch m (2:46). 500.
 Copperhead (2:47 $\frac{3}{4}$). (161).
 Copperhead (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). (500).
 Copperhead. 673.
 Copperhead, b g. 152.
 Copp's br m. 271.
 Coq du Nord, ch g (3:00). (115).
 Coquette. 158.
 Coquette, blk m (2:40). 192, 330, 409.
 Coquette, ch m (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). 78, 83, 137, 174, 181, 274*, 275, 284, 424, 470, 494, 558*, 662.
 Cora. 212.
 Cora (Helen), blk m (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$) (erroneously given 2:30, page 144). 19, 114, 142, 219, 248, 352, 439, 463, 480, 519.
 Cora, b m (2:49). 50, 80, 535, 609, 683.
 Cora, b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 9, 14*, 170*, 266, 328, 372, 600, 620, 623, 647.
 Cora, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 113, 153*, 163*, 225, 247, 319*, 340, 348, 566.
 Cora. 614.
 Cora, ch m (3:00). 84.
 Cora (2:45). (464), 522, 606.
 Cora, gr m. 496.
 Cora, b m (2:44). 521.
 Cora, b m, pacer (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 740*, 742, (757), 785.
 Cora. 113.
 Cora Allan, ch m. 57.
 Cora B., br m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 247, 249, 297, 363, 454, 461*, 566, 583, 644.*
 Cora B., b m. 669, 684.
 Cora Bell, gr m (2:35). (20), 192, 244, 517.
 Cora Bell, gr m. 367.
 Cora Bell. 654, 703.
 Cora Belmont, gr m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$). 12, 81, 229, 598, (694*).
 Cora C. (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). (70), 223, 484.
 Cora d'Estelle. 567.
 Cora D., pacer. 770.
 Cora Davis. 282.
 Cora Davis, pacer. 745.
 Cora F., gr m (2:28). 10, 43, 48*, (60), 268*, 296, 308*, 362, 376, 395, 528, 560, 618, 638, 700, 701, 704, 716*, 732.
 Cora F., b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 105, 127, 197, 400*, 401, 491, 639, 704, 732.
 Cora J., b m (2:51). 13, (42), 340, 308, 609.
 Cora Jackson (3:24). (149).
 Cora Jefferson, ch m, by Thos. Jefferson. 240, 333.
 Coral, b m, by Clark Chief, dam Cassia, by Strader's Clay. 143.
 Coraline. 100.
 Cora Lee, rn m, by Johnson's Sky-lark. 550.
 Cora M. 144.
 Cora Mather. 240.
 Cora Medium. 293, (444).
 Cora Morris, ch m (3:01). (390).
 Cora L. 276.
 Cora S., ch m. 255, 305, 585, 608.*
 Cora Temple (3:40). (33).
 Cor. B. (Doty), b g (2:21). 42, 158, 326.
 Coroeau, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 725.
 Corbin's Bashaw, ch s (2:26 $\frac{3}{4}$). 12, 25, 60, 194*, 241, 380, 464.*
 Cordelia, b m. 358.
 Cordilleras, b g (2:46). 715.
 Corvette, b m, pacer (2:19), by Winthrop, dam by Kentucky Hunter. 11.
 Coriander, rn g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 118, 169, 405, (683).
 Coriander, br s (2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$). 242, 268, 329*, 358, 519*, 553, 650, 703, (712).
 Corinne, b m (2:53 $\frac{3}{4}$). 84.
 Corinth Boy (Johnny), br g (2:35). 118, 123, 242, 648.
 Coriolanus. 679.
 Corinthian Tom. 450.
 Corisande, b m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$). 178*, 179, 416, 528.
 Coraapple. 41.
 Creneak's br m. 206, 573.
 Cernick, blk s (2:45). 531.
 Cornelia. 684.
 Cornelia, gr m (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). 484, 597, (698*).
 Cornelia, blk m (2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$). 12, 13, 110, 159, 173*, 181, 302, 372*, 383, 550, 580, 651, 722*, 731.
 Cornell. 100.
 Cor. ell. 333.
 Cornell's grs. 92.
 Corner Boy, blk g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). (55), 140, 482, 511, 645, 665.
 Cornet, b s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 16, (677).
 Corncracker (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). (731).
 Corn-Fed. 244.
 Cornfield Jim, b g. 284.
 Cornsheller. 171.
 Cornplanter. 362*, 509.
 Cornplanter. 649.
 Cornstalk, ch g. 352, 682, 714.
 Coroner, b g. 277.
 Coroner K., b g (2:30 $\frac{3}{4}$). 46, 55, 95, 140, 193, 207, 240, 331, 334, 353, 369*, 538, (553), 607, 799.
 Corporal Trim, br s (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 79, (141), 309, 337, 729, 799.
 Corrigan, b s (2:44). (97).
 Cornwall, rn m. 223.
 Cornwall Boy. 620.
 Corsican, b g. 128.
 Cortlandt Boy, ch g. 90, 113, 185*, 189, 238, 407*, 474, 557*, 573, 620, 798, 802.
 Cortlandt Boy, b s (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 115, (246), 263.
 Cortlandt Spy. 560.
 Corvette. 199, 724.
 Cozey Miller, pacer. 778.
 Cosmo. 765.
 Cosmo, b s (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 67*, 612.*
 Cossack (2:42). (714).
 C. O. Stone. 103.
 Cottage Boy. 89.
 Cottage Boy, br g (2:47 $\frac{3}{4}$). 271.
 Cottage Boy, blk g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). (217*), 331, 682.
 Cottage Girl, ch m (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 23, 48, 155, 183, 230, 355, 368, 463, 524, 502, 599.
 Cotton. 230.
 Cottonade, b g (2:55). 113, 267, 661.
 Cotton Plant, gr g, pacer (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 736, (746), 772, 779.
 Cottonpicker (3:05). (189).
 Cottonpicker, ch m, pacer (2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$). 568, 738, 745, 758, 759*, 760*, 769, 770, 771, 773, 776, 777*, 778, 781, 783, 785*, 789*, 790.
 Cottontail, pacer. 767.
 Cottontail (Boston Boy) (2:35). 88.
 Cottontail, cr g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$). 44, 133, 232, (234), 347, 368*, 594, 610.
 Cottonwood Chief. 328.
 Cottrell's b m. 583, 673.*
 Cottrell's b s. 433.
 Cottrell's b m. 147.
 Couldock, b g. 531.
 Council, blk g (2:51). 207, 389.
 Couch Jr. 298.
 Councilman, b g. 232, 639.
 Counsellor. 477, 541.
 Countersign, b s (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 181, 201, 534.
 Countess, ch m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 13*, 65, 165, 225, 232, 397, 493, 519, 558.
 Countess, b m (2:40). 136, 227, 672.*
 Countess, ch m (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). 11, 105, 315, 612*, 674.
 Countess, b m (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$). (531), 548.
 Countess, ch m. 391.
 Count Kilrush (Santa Claus), b s (2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$). 383.
 Countess. 619.
 Count Monte, ch g (2:51). 717.
 Count Rumford, b s (2:55), by Honest Allen. (252), 716.
 Country Bob. 453.
 Country Boy, pacer. 754, 762.
 Country Boy, b g (2:39). 155, 477.
 Country Boy, blk g (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). 35*, 78*, (169), 239, 406, 451.
 Country Boy, gr g (2:52). 105, 169, 479, 516, (655), 712.
 Country B. y, blk g (2:40). 192, 224*, 232, 293, 427, 440, 461, 496, 506.
 Country Boy (Gen. Howard), b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). 147, 457, 500, 512, 718.
 Country Boy, br g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 268, 398, 594, 653.
 Country Boy (2:51 $\frac{3}{4}$). 246, (313), 693.
 Country Boy, br g (2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$). (462), 631.
 Country Boy, b s (3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Prince Charles. 207.
 Country Boy. 417.
 Country Girl, b m, pacer. 742, 755*, 759, 763.
 Country Girl, gr m (2:49). 732.
 Country Girl. 83, 313.
 Country Girl (3:06). 179, 412, 467.
 Country Girl. 417.
 Country Girl (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 223, 407, (504).
 Country Girl, b m. 76, 168, 236, 239, 272, 387, 591, 597.
 Country Girl. 174.
 Country Lass, ch m. 70, 312, 337, 352*, 387, 453, 572, 690.
 Country Maid, b m. 397, 639.
 Country Maid, b m (2:51). 220.*
 Countryman, ch s (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 237, 349, 435*, 454, 567.
 Countryman, b g (2:44). 57, 157, 245, (6:6).
 Countryman, b g. 407, 802.
 County Meandy. 607.
 Coupon br s (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 46, 200, 202, 219, 393, 550.
 Coupon, dn g (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 17, 207, 235, 268, 324, 422*, 550, 710.*
 Coupon, b s (2:54). 230, (263).
 Courtney Boy, ch g (2:50). 14, 228, 499.
 Couteau. 730.
 Covert's b m. 534.
 Covey, pacer. 767.
 Cow Boy, ch s (2:49). 209, 539.
 Cow Boy, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 240*, 255, 393.
 Cow Boy, b g (2:54). 417.
 Cow Boy, b g (2:41). 32*, 335, 637, 721.
 Cow Driver, b g, pacer (2:36). 750, (756*), 762*, 787.*
 Coyote (2:51). (355).
 Cozette, blk m (2:19). 33, 62, 66, 85, 93, 107*, 109*, 114, 122*, 127, 133*, 160, 164, 173*, 176, 205, 242, 250, 263, 273, 316*, 361, 378, 425*, 429, 439, 446, 463, 488, 496, 512*, 514, 517, 520, 547*, 548*, 588, 580*, 586,

- 587, *618, 619, 623, 631, 635, 652, 653, 654, 665, 701, 717, 800.
C. P. Reynolds, 296.
Crab Apple, 253.
Crab (2:42½), by Tom Morgan, 1025.
Cracker, pacer, 749, 782.
Cracker Boy, b g (2:42½), 91.
Cracker Boy, b g (2:45 w), 112, (131), 145, 169, 442.*
Cracker Boy, 237, 669.
Cracker Boy (2:47 s), 548.
Cracker Dust, b g, by Brier, dam Lady Archer, 379.*
Crafoot's Team, 796.
Craft, 430.
Craftsman, 311, 542.
Craig, s b m, 466.
Cramer's b g, 301.
Crampton Lambert, chs, 257, 296.
Cranberry, 190.
Crandall's ch g (2:36½), (591).
Crane's br m, 540.
Crane's blk s, 633.
Cranky Jake, b g (2:53) 156, 294.
Crapo, b g (2:34½), 204, 322, 667.
Crawford s'rs, 464.
Crawford Horse (3:01), (408).
Crazy, 305.
Crazy, gr g (2:40), 40, 51, 68, 107,* 165,* 166, 215, (218), 273, 282, 339, 388, 418, 424, 436, 447, 509, 529.
Crazy Dick, pacer, 745.
Crazy George, 259.
Crazy Girl, 56, 592.
Crazy Horse, br g (2:55½), 131, 383.
Crazy James, 695.
Crazy Jane, b m (2:44) (2:33 s*), (215*).*
Crazy Jane (Clara), b m (2:27), 218,* 247, 248, 261, 269,* 375, 382, 494, 497, 520,* 570, 642, 657,* 731.
Crazy Jane, gr m (2:48), 35, 163, 240, 284, 421, 478,* 621, 682.
Crazy Jane, b m, 650.
Crazy Jane, br m (2:50), 73, 511.
Crazy Jane, (553 w), (331), 509.
Crazy Jane, b m (2:40), 195, 210, (294), 349, 418.
Crazy Jane, b m, 562.
Crazy Jane, 68, 353.
Crazy Jane, 377.
Crazy Joe, 383.
Crazy Kate, b m, 694.
Crazy Kate (2:46½), (177), 578.
Crazy Kit, b m, 115.
Crazy Mike, blk g, 709.
Crazy Ned, b g, 101.
Crazy Sam, pacer (2:37½), 738, 772, 782.
Crazy Tom, 87.*
Cream, cr g, 113.
Creamer Boy, (400).
Cream Joe, cr g, 389.
Cream John, cr g, 615.
Cream Pet, cr g (2:46), 127, 305, 582, (680*).*
Cream Maid, cr m, 732.
Cream Pitcher, blk m (2:36½), 54, 56, 279, 488, 627.
Cream Pony, 574.
Creator Goldust, b s (3:08), 530.
Credo, blk g, by Richmond Boy, dam by Uncas, 56, 200,* 373, 556.
Creed, ch m, 302, 643.
Creedmoor, b g (2:44), 66, (156), 304,* 347, 350, 373, 395, 420, 680, (798*), 803.
Creep, ch g, 724.
Creep, br m, 233, 693.
Creep, ch g, 485.
Creep, pacer (2:41), 540,* 744, (746), 773.
Creep, 84, 167, 669, 697.
Creeping Jennv, 328.
Creeping Kate, 84.
Creeping Kitty, b m (2:48½), 339.
Creeping Lucy, b m, 527, 621.
Cregan's gr g (2:33), 81, 172, 194, 638.
Cregan's b g (2:38), (272).
Creola, blk m (2:51), (428).
Creole, blk m (2:40½), 106.*
Creole, ch s (2:34), 130.
Creole, br m (2:53½), 185, 328, 371.
Creole (2:55½), (724).
Creole, br m, pacer (2:30), 758.
Creole Maid, b m, 166,* 387.*
Creole Maid, b m (2:50), 410.
Creole Maid, pacer (2:47½), (757), 187.
Crep Collins, 335.
Cresco, blk g (2:30½), 17, 47, 193,* 264, 539.
Cresco Maid, b m (2:32½), 11,* 72.
Creton, br g, pacer, 746, 752.
Crete G, b m (2:33), 153, 327, 462, 797.
Cricket, b m (2:40½), 194, 632, 713.*
Cricket, blk m (2:45), (443), 453, 538.
Cricket, b m (2:48), 99, 122,* 191, 205, 210,* 334, 403, 404, 432, 482, 695, 698.
Cricket, b m (3:21½), 49, 203, 484,* (796).
Cricket, b g (2:39½), 303, 386.
Cricket, b g (2:58), (340).
Cricket, b m (2:48), (63), 523, 558.
Cricket, b m (2:37½), 89, 428, (709).
Cricket, gr g, by Satellite (2:40), (305*).*
Cricket, blk m (2:33½), 16, 9f, 291, 367, 452,* 479, (636).
Cricket, 52.
Cricket, pacer (2:51 s), (557), 744, 749.
Crimson, 230.
Cripple, 304.
Crisp, 396.
Critt, b g (2:54½), 455.
Crittenden, 371.
Crittenden's gr m, 721.
Crockett, pacer, 765.
Crockett, ch g (2:35½), 60, 113, 153, 187, 333, (569), 571, 680.
Crockett's Woodford, 87.
Crook's b g, 717.
Croff, ch g (2:32), 57, 60, 67, 87, 126,* 143, 153, 221, 248,* 333, 357, 362, 363, 452, 501, 519, 546, 602, 663, 667, 701, 704.
Cromwell's blk m, 560.
Cronk (3:08½), (98).
Crook, 496, 522.
Crook's b m, 599.
Crook Back, 280.
Crooked S, 375.
Crooked Snip, 23.
Cropp, pacer, 783.
Croquet Boy, 106.
Cropsey, 425.
Crosier's ch g (2:39), (175).
Cross Rib, 548.
Croton, b g (2:47), 67, 201, 572.
Croton, 374.
Croton Oil, 360, 397.
Crow, b g (2:42½), 311, 352.
Crow, 452, 687.
Crowder, ch g (3:00), by Capt. Grant, 149, 637.
Crown Point, ch s (2:24), (30), 91,* 173, 191, 264, 269, 471, 620,* 648, 662, 701.
Crown Point, pacer (2:26), 768.
Crown Point Maid, br m (2:30½), 20, 145, 181,* 291, 384, 390, 438, 566.
Crown Prince, gr g (2:25), 85, 105, 114, 161, 236, 247, 257, 267,* 338,* 369, 444, 466, 522, 537,* 586, 613, 625,* 635,* 660,* 729,* 797.
Crown Prince Jr, 688.
Crown Queen, blk m (2:45), 692.*
Cruxie, b m (2:19½), (26*), 46, 48, 143, 178, 193, 204,* 319, 362, 371, 463,* 573.
Cruiser, blk g (2:47½), by Black Prince, 56,* 124, 236,* 315, (362), 568, 618, 679.
Cruiser, 374.
Crusoe, b s, 28, 39, 558.
Crusader, 367.
Crusader, gr g (2:53½), 179, (383), 384, 518.
Crutcher Boy, 358.
Cub, ch g (2:59), 210.
Cub, br s (2:45), by Moore's Cub, 228, 232,* (567), 643.
Cuba (Niger Baby), blk s (2:55), 83, 207, 382, 498.
Cuckoo, br g, 82, (429).
Cuckoo, br m (2:31), 126, 511, 542.
Cultivator, blk g (2:46½), 129, 274, 707.
Culver Boy, gr g (2:50½), 470, (642).
Culvert, 182.
Cunningham's gr m, 242.
Cunard, b g (2:30), 130, 135, 195, 198, 339, 438, 458, 484,* 517, 563, 583.*
Cunning, 606.
Cunningham's b m (2:41½), (484), 686, 721.
Cunningham's b g, 155.
Cunningham's b g, 282.
Cup, 155.
Cupid, ch s (2:35½), 129, 160,* 352, 383, 406.
Curbstone, br m (2:45), 64, 95, 110, 255, 386, 399, 474, 565, 801.
Curiosity (2:47½), 174,* 337, (415*), 463, 698.
Curiosity, sp g, 650, 690.
Curly, 482.
Curley, b s (2:39½), 666, 692.
Curley's Gelding, 165.
Curling's ch g, 641.
Curuck, wh m, 161.
Curran's ch g, 30.
Currie, 709.
Curry's ch m, (264).
Curtin, 172.
Curtis, b g, 570.
Curtis' ch g, pacer, 782.
Curtis' ch g, 56.
Curtis' Clay, 625.
Cushing, 93, 513.
Cushman's grs (2:52), 49, 730.
Cushnoc, b g (2:45½), 43, 114.
Custer, 71.
Cute, ch g (2:31½), 116, 139, 149, 170, (258), 287, 567,* 611, 627, 730, 787.
Cut and Come, 240.
Cutler's Team, 794.
Cutwater, br m (2:35½), 62.
Cuyahoga Chief, ch g, 381.
Cuyahoga Maid, br m (2:35), 26, 127, 173, 188, 242, 251, 371, 488, 575, 645, 677, 693.
C. W., 129.
C. W. Hoag's entry, 90.
C. W. Hugueley, ch g (2:42), 222.
C. N. Kellogg, 553.
C. W. Williams, ch s, 39, 185.
Cy Anger, b g (2:31½), 376, 378, (500), 579, 590, 703.
Cyclone, br s (2:25), 18, 132, 140, 173, 187, 324, 346, 382, 529, 595, 682, 683.
Cyclone, b g (3:01), (557).
Cyclone, b s (2:47), 511, 621.
Cyclone, b m (2:30), 205.
Cyclone, b s (2:47½), by Windsor, dam by Abdallah, 361, (364).
Cyclone, pacer (2:31½), 738,* 741, 748, 759,* 767, 769, 778, 781, 783.
Cyclone, b m, 40, 327.
Cyclone Kit, b g, 209.*
Cyclops, b s (2:54 w), 309,* 724.
Cyclops, b g (2:27), 15, 47, 198, 223, 233, 421, 668.
Cyclops, b g, 119, 229, 325.*
Cygnet, ch m (3:02), 381, 605.
Cy Mull (2:45), (452).
Cynthia (St. Helena), br m (2:27½), 128.
Cynaona, 43.
Cyrus, b g (2:41), by Green's Bashaw, (96), 349, 350,* 569, 673.

Cyrus Miller, ch g (2:46). 57, 62,*
230, 482, 516, 652.

Czar, b g (2:36½). 190, 320, 485.
Czar, b g (2:41). 564.

Czar. 231, 532, 795.

D

Dabney, b g (2:47½), by Tattler
Chief. (200). 73.
Dacia, blk m (2:39½). 233, 356, 563,
62, 646, 649.
Daciana, blk m (2:7½). 12, 43,
239, 296, 328, 364, (379), 435, 603,
631, 680.
Dacre, ch s. 66, 573.
Dad, blk s (2:40). (341).
Daddy, gr g (2:46). (68), 99.
Daffodil. 682.
Dagger, ch s (2:38). 8, 19, 73, 76,
130, 136, 137, 139, 172, (184*),
236,* 316, 329, 366, 389, 410, 427,
584,* 606,* 655, 690.
Dagmar, b m (2:49). 318, 592.
Dagon, 131, 254, 311.
Dahomey, blk s, by Blackwood, dam
by Tattersall. 534.
Daigo, ch g, by Gen. McClellan,
dam by Norfolk. 549.
Dairy Bird (2:48). (71).
Dairy Maid, b m (2:37). 298, 378,
422, 483.
Dairymaid's Daughter. 22.
Daisy (3:17½). (441).
Daisy, ch m (2:38). 213, 365, 668,
683, 797.
Daisy, ch m (2:46). (138), 249, 275,*
293, 361, 5, 6, 817.
Daisy, b m (2:47). 357,* 369, 410,
476, 693.
Daisy, blk m (2:46). 93, 123.
Daisy, ch m (2:55). 183, 516*.
Daisy, pac r, b m (2:40½). 776.
Daisy, ch m (2:55). 185, 318.
Daisy, br m (2:36½). 131, 340, 396,
593, 640.
Daisy, b m (2:35). 360,* 364,* 388,
479, 711.
Daisy, blk m (2:33). 58, 108, 182,
206, (237), 261, 549, 406, 473, 508,
669.
Daisy, gr m (2:36½) (erroneously
given 2:50, page 152). 34, 54, 69,
152, 407, 431, 472, 605, 607, 633,
(672).
Daisy, b m (3:12½). 345.
Daisy, blk m (2:37½). 123, (447), 800
Daisy, b m (3:01). (287).
Daisy, ch m (3:13). 353.
Daisy. (3:06w). (549). 605.
Daisy, b m (3:01½). 163, 292, 536.
Daisy. (2:54½). (71), 153, 397, 586,
605, 688.
Daisy. 62.
Daisy, b m (3:01½). (87), 164,* 175,
190, 498, 620.
Daisy, b m (2:44). 135, 543.
Daisy (3:03½). 662.
Daisy, b m (2:48). 87, (306).
Daisy. 56, 500.
Daisy, ch m (2:40½). 262, (637).
Daisy. 75, 648.
Daisy, ch m (2:54½). 90, (121*),
178, 180,* 454,*
Daisy, b m. 198, 359.
Daisy, br m. 408, 443, 795.
Daisy, b g. 495.
Daisy B. 534, 668.
Daisy B. 490.
Daisy D. 93.
Daisy Blackwood, blk m (2:44). 638.
Daisy Brown, b m (2:53). 19, 84,
163,* 200, 259, 387, 425, 469, 521,*
563.
Daisy Burns, b m (2:39½). 67, 142,
251, 369, 392, 439, 463, 517,* 607,*
719, 722.
Daisy C. b m (2:38½). 32, 285,*
310, 356, 444, 462,* 471,* 590, 661,
741.
Daisy Carlton. 505.
Daisy Cuyler, by Cuyler. 408.

Daisy D, b m, pacer (2:2¼). 742,
744, 745,* 761, 763, 765, 767, 781.
Daisydale, b m (2:19½). 101, 159,
184, 344, 611, 719.*
Daisy Dale, pacer. 741.
Daisy Dean, blk m. 527.
Daisy Dean, b m (2:41½). 156, 263,
438, 443, 684, 729, 803.
Daisy Deane, b m, by Warwick,
dam by American Star. 125,* 288.
Daisy Dean, pacer. 737.
Daisy Dean, gr m, by Emperor Will-
iam. 308, 519, 526, 570.
Daisy Dean, b m. 630.
Daisy Eyebright, br m (2:30½), by
Kirkwood. 77, 90,* 200, 324, (326),
440, 472, 507,* 560.
Daisy F., gr m (3:23), by Wright's
Rattler, dam by Cadmus. (39*).
Daisy Green. 210.
Daisy H. 644.
Daisy Hamilton, b m (2:28½). 351.
Daisy Hartshorn, ch m (2:37). 138,
210, 345,* 346, 422, 443.
Daisy Holmes, blk m (2:53½), by
Compeer. 152, (195), 417, 696.
Daisy Hunter. 306.
Daisy Knox, blk m (2:44). 461.
Daisy L., b m, by Brown Chief. 451.
Daisy Lewis, b m (2:37). 37, 228,
257.
Daisy Otis, rn m. 247.
Daisy P, b m (3:12½). (427).
Daisy Patchen. 283.
Daisy Pearl, b m. 16.
Daisy Pearsall, b m (2:39). 33, 51,
(90), 110, 422, 475, 502, 525, 558,
612, 661, 715, 731.
Daisy Queen. 212, 420, 491.
Daisy Queen, pacer. 753.
Daisy S. 79, 306, 695.*
Daisy Scott, b m, pacer, (2:37),
(erroneously given as a trotter,
page 153). 767, 769.
Daisy Strideaway, b m, by Smith's
Son of Strideaway. 303, 631.
Daisy Thorne, br m (2:31). (288),
617.
Daisy Trumbull, b m (2:46½). 51,
476, 522.
Daisy Vernon, (2:47). (632), 652.
Daisy Young, b m. 17.
Dakot. Boy, b s (3:00). 26,* 315, 319.
Dakota Chief. 169.
Dakota Lion, blk g, by Star of the
West. 552.
Dakota Maid, ch m (2:26½). 12, 14,
19, 86, 87, 104, 196, 230,* 318, 327,
352, 380, 413,* 520,* 529,* 537,
542, 565, 586, 609, 622, 634, 688,
711, 728.
Dall. 166.
Dallas, b g (2:43½). 117, 233, 358,*
366,* 409, 495, 517, 552, 635.
Dallied Maid, gr m (2:44). (51).
Dalon (Clover and Brightwood), b g
(2:35½). 27.
Dalrymple's b g. 323.
Dalton, by Mambrino Pilot, Jr., dam
Nannie Hedges, by Ned Hawkins
145.
Dalton, b g, pacer (2:33). 741, 744,
748, 787.
Dame Trot, blk m (2:22). 79, 86, 117,
154, 160,* 193, 385, 485, 623, 715,
724.*
Dam of Ernest. 728.*
Damon, gr g (2:49 s). 179, 304.
Damon, br s (2:33½). 15, 17, 19,* 28,
37, 54, 55, 83, 115, 121, 134, 141,
153, 213, 233, 243, 249,* 284,* 285,*
375, 385, 410, 438,* 468,* 522, 557,
(623), 646, 680, 695, 696.
Damon, Jr., br s, by Damon. (216*).

Damsel. 125.
Dan, ch g (2:44). 261, 317, 533, 569,
593, 632, 689.
Dan, ch g (2:35). 34, 85, 312, 376,
457, 523, 565, 569,* 629.
Dan, ch g (2:50). 70, 391, 434, 697.
Dan, rn g (2:47). 141, 605, 648.
Dan, br g (2:56½ w). 156, 679.
Dan, b g (2:50½). 683, 718.
Dan, ch g (2:56). 352, 369.
Dan, br g (2:40½). 167,* 189,* 309,
314,* 333,* 494, 542,* 679, 803.
Dan, b g (2:53). 106.
Dan, ch g (2:37½). 56, (264), 357,
418, 427, 428,* 448, 562, 700.
Dan, b g (2:49). 60, 66, 157, 496, 540.
Dan, ch s (2:56). 288, 453.
Dan, b g (2:51). 20, 112, 352, 366,
410, 475, 556, 691.
Dan, br g (2:36). (11), 21, 684.
Dan, br g (2:54). 50.
Dan, ch g (2:41½). 162, (186), 223,
285, 356, 411, 416, 565.
Dan, ch g (2:36). 125.
Dan, ch g (2:49½). 359, 529, 794.
Dan, ch g (2:46). 289, 315, 381, 404,
408, 434.
Dan, b g (2:43). 248.
Dan, b s (3:04). 325.
Dan, b g (2:45). 210, 358.
Dan, b g (2:40½). 10, 341, 380, 422.
Dan, b g (2:50). 164.
Dan, ch g (2:32½). 236.*
Dan (2:34). 52, 452.
Dan, b g (2:37). 144, 196, 253, (390),
461, 472, 484, 496, 583, 678.
Dan (2:31½). (420*), 7-6.
Dan (2:54½). (365).
Dan, b g (2:41½). 57, 165,* 329,*
487, (579).
Dan, ch g (3:02). 534, 600,* 604, 672.
Dan (2:40½). 17, 798.
Dan, br g (2:49½). 109,* 799.
Dan, blk s (2:42). (494).
Dan, 39, 322.
Dan, gr g, pacer (2:35). 424, 758,
(781).
Dan, b g, pacer (2:30). 233, 255,* 737.
Dan, b g pacer (2:56½). 491, 780,
787.
Dan Allen, ch g. 14, 53, 60, 74, 139,
205, 680.
Dan Andrew (510).
Dan B (2:40). 66, 256.
Dan Baldwin, 267.
Dan Bassett, b g (2:34). 11, 164, 173,
192, 204,* 221, 290, 340, 344, 373,
406, 444, 479, 483, 511, 528, (627*).
Dan Bigley, Jr. 103, 238.
Danbine. 532.
Dan Birch. 169.
Dan Boyer, pacer. 751, 788.
Dan Britton, ch g (2:46). 563.
Dan Brown (Hickory Tom), ch s
(2:32), by Poscara, dam Peacock.
59, 358, 406, 407, 446, (515*), 545,
588, 708,* 724.
Dan Buck (Mambrino Warner), br g
(2:30½). 95, 481.
Dan Bryant (Reserve), ch g (2:24).
17, 22,* 59,* 74, 114, 133, 154,
172,* 175, 232, 385, 438, 468, 489,
526, 532, (623*), 653,* 665, 671,
732.*
Dan Bryant, br g (2:50½ w). (322).
Dan C. b g. 63, 211, 220, 223, 348,
415, 470, 706,* 716, 725, 730.
Dan Callahan, b g (2:35). 279, (292),
358.
Dan Costello, ch g (2:34½). 178, 198,
421, 514.
Danceaway. 659.
Dancing Jim. 741.
Dan Collins. 419.

- Dan Crockett (2:44). (157). 364.
 Dan Cross. 203.
 Dan Davis. 592.
 Dandelion (Dan Ford), b g (2:38).
 49, 97, 198, 296, 297,* (373*).
 379, 726.
 Dan Donaldson, ch g (2:24½). 72.
 105, 229, 306, 310, 326, 347, 347.
 379, 471, 489,* 608,* 658, 675, 694.
 Dan Duncan (3:32). (558).
 Dandy. 374, (6 0).
 Dandy, Lrg (2:40¾). (162). 404, 461.
 Dandy (2:37¾). 86, 116, 230, 283.
 Dandy, ch g (2:55). 107, 296, 542.
 Dandy, blk g (2:48). (155). 333, 347.
 561.
 Dandy (2:44). (81), 799.
 Dandy, Lrg (2:51) (erroneously given
 2:52½, page 156). 47, 128,* (309).
 682.
 Dandy, b g (2:57). (671).
 Dandy, b g (2:43½). 124, (157*).
 Dandy, b g (2:48). 41, 124, 315.
 376, 576, 621, 648, 701,* 720.
 Dandy, b g (2:50). 92, 708.
 Dandy, ch g (2:39). 291, 414, 467.
 634.*
 Dandy, b g, by Dan Voorhees, dam
 the Jerseyman mare, 9, 484.
 Dandy, b g (2:47½). 59, 282, 580.
 Dandy, gr g (2:39). (10). 440, 484.
 Dandy (2:51). (153). 242, 337.
 Dandy, ch s (2:47 w). (155). 484, 706.
 Dandy, b g (2:49). 48, 49, 293, 312.
 336,* 357, 365, 412, (461), 562, 693.
 Dandy (3:00). 59, 67, 68, 244, 363,*
 387, 454, 588, 667, 719, 803.
 Dandy, ch g (2:46¾). 87, 131, 287,
 380, 414, 415, (490). 540.
 Dandy, br s (3:00). 26, (278*), 393.
 Dandy (3:00). (142).
 Dandy. 501, 652.
 Dandy (2:51). 44, 66, (108).
 Dandy, ch g, pacer. 741, 790.
 Dandy B, b g. 503.
 Dandy Boy, ch g, pacer (2:34). 754,
 773.
 Dandy Buck, pacer. 737.
 Dandy Cox. 265.
 Dandy J., br g (2:31). 49, 132, 179,
 675.
 Dandy Jack. 111.
 Dandy Jim, ch g (2:54 w). 88.
 Dandy Jim, b g (2:55). 410, 568.
 Dandy Jim, blk g (2:50½). 136, 293,
 356, 404, 543, 608, 609,* 629, 680,
 698.
 Dandy Jim, ch g (3:12). 636.*
 Dandy Joe. 413.
 Dandy Pat. 106, 439, 608.
 Dan F. 352.
 Danforth Maid, br m (2:40), by
 Bogus Messenger. 37, 153, 453,
 458, 468, (538*).
 Danforth Prin. e. 471.
 Dan Finch. 42.
 Dan Ford (Dandelion), b g (2:38) (er-
 roneously given 2:41, page 157).
 122, 538, 615.
 Dan Forrest. 635.
 Dan Fletcher. 163.
 Dan G. 157.
 Dan Gates. 174, 503.
 Danger, b g (2:45). 52.*
 Danger, b s (2:39). 181, 233, 277,* 390.
 Danger, b g (2:49). (417).
 Danger, b g. 218.
 Danger. 289, 707.
 Dan Godfrey. 555.
 Dan H., b g (2:50½). (153). 235, 236,
 352, 499, 504, 538, 569, 579, 657.
 Dan Hector. 406.
 Dan Hero, pacer. 737.
 Dan Howell, b g (2:20½). 14,* 67,
 108, 133, 163, 164, 183, 369,* 439,
 441, 465, 514, 619, 640, 660, 676.
 D. n Hibbard. 254, 528.
 Daniel. 549.
 Daniel, gr g (2:42). 89, 119, 125, 166,
 209, 223,* 234, 330, 389, 498, 716.
 Daniel, ch g. 371, 458, 659.
 Daniel. 38,* 673.
 Daniel, br g. 490.
 Daniel Boone, b s (2:37½). (2:31¾)*.
 46, 193, 277, 474, 604, 607.
 Daniel Boone, br s (2:31¾). 108, 264,
 659.
 Daniel Boone, gr g (2:28¾). 66, 237,
 373, 403, (481), 495,* 527, 530, 547.
 Daniel Boone, ch g (2:39). (34), 441,
 562.
 Daniel Boone, b g (2:39). 30, 115,
 222, 255, 259, 271, 308, 312, 444.
 Daniel Boone, b s (2:38¾). 39, 56,
 84, 155, 238, 327, 442, 457, 496,
 589, 670, 708,* 803.
 Daniel Boone, b g (2:55). 707.
 Daniel Boone, b g, by Whipple, dam
 Loon Berry, by Ned Forrest. 535,
 655, 657.*
 Daniel D. Tompkins, ch g (2:35¾ s).
 81,* 404.
 Daniel F. 184.
 Daniel Glasgow. 50, 399.
 Daniel H. (352), 491.
 Daniel L. 662.
 Daniel Lambert, b g (2:51½). (173).
 Daniel Lambert, ch s, by Daniel
 Lambert. 538, 539, 716.
 Daniel Lambert, Jr., ch g (2:35). 30,
 135, 170, 235, 268, 329, 448, 551,
 710.
 Daniel Lee, b s. 400.
 Daniel O'Connell. (261), 317, 395,*
 556.
 Daniel O'Rourke, b s, by Dr. Syntax,
 dam Erina. 117, 301.
 Daniel R., b g (2:59½), by Bay Billy.
 (445), 634.
 Daniel S. 75, 126, 385, 581.
 Daniel S., pacer. 773.
 Daniel the Prophet, b g (2:27). 22,
 39, 40, 100, (164*), 176,* 186, 230,
 239, 249, 355, 439, 500, 508, 514, 676.
 Daniel Tompkins, br g. (3:28*), 411,
 641.
 Daniel Webster, b g (2:46). (2:44 s).
 139, 282, 525, 720.
 Daniel Webster, b g (2:39¼). 10, 33,
 76,* 242, 302,* 303, 518,* 632,*
 643, 677, 733.
 Daniel Webster, br g (2:42½). 57,
 87, 173,* 194, 489, 647.
 Daniel Webster, ch g (2:38). 289.
 Daniel Webster (Bay Jim and Rat-
 ting Dan), b g (2:29½). 88, 289, 718.
 Daniel Webster, br g. 233, (412), 461.
 Daniel Webster, b g (2:35½), by
 American Ethlan. 130, 195, 545.
 Daniel Webster, ch g, pacer (2:53½).
 413, 430, 755,* 763,* 767, 768,
 772, 776, 792.*
 Daniel Webster, b g. 131.
 Daniel Willetts. 431.
 Dan Jones. 255.
 Dan K. 379, 456.
 Dan Kelly. 373, 796.
 Dan L. 217.
 Dan M. 713.
 Dan Mace (Sorrel Dan), ch g (2:30).
 (2:28 s). 49, 157, 197, 219, 272,
 402, 446, 626, 666, 672.*
 Dan Mace, b s (2:45½). 146, (240*),
 271, 519.
 Dan Mace (2:50¼). 239, (425).
 Dan Mace. 31, 39, 138, 117, 225,
 233, 322.
 Dan Mace, b g. 64, 357, 378, 802.
 Dan Marble, b g (2:47½). 33, 217, 591.
 Dan Martin, br g (3:03). 576.
 Dan McGuire, b g (2:36). (240), 282.
 Dan Messer, b g, by Tom Crowder.
 99,* 752.
 Dan Miller, pacer (2:23). 426, 744,
 761, 766.*
 Dan Malloy. 747.
 Dan Morrill (2:48). 97, (234), 569, 671.
 Dan N. 441.
 Dan Neal, br g (2:55) (erroneously
 given 2:30, page 158). (351).
 Dan O. 647.
 Dan O'Brien, ch g (2:45). 43, 179,
 194, (233), 247, 401, 410, 441, 482,
 531, 534, 554, 700.
 Dan O'Connell, b g (2:33¼). (81*),
 595.
 Dan O'Leary, b g. 134.
 Dan P. 490.
 Dan Palmer, rmg (2:46). 66, 545, 644.
 Dan Pierce. 575.
 Dan Piffer, rmg (2:40). (332).
 Dan Piffer (2:39). 299, (500), 664.
 Dan Price. 207.
 Dan Redmond. 517.
 Dan Reeves, b g (3:00). 504.
 Dan Reno, pacer. 767.
 Dan Rice. 147.
 Dan Rice (Rhode Island), br s
 (2:23½). 182, 215, 262, 357, 428,
 463.*
 Dan Rice, b s (2:45). 188.*
 Dan Rice, ch s (2:46). 87, 274, 707.
 Dan Rice, ch g (2:37). 550.
 Dan Rice, b g (2:48). 94, (279), 580.
 Dan Rice (3:01). (731).
 Dan Rice, b g, pacer (2:18¼). 35,
 744, 747, 759, 764,* 774, 785.
 Dan Rice, rmg, pacer (2:32¾). 742,
 756, 792.
 Dan Rice. 615.
 Dan Richards b g (2:50). 118, 540,
 541, 765.
 Dan Robinson, b g (2:54¾). 134, 618.
 Dan Rocket, br g (2:34). 77, 229,*
 270, 328, 364, 414, 528, 601, 700,
 (701), 704.
 Dan Rogers, blk s (2:38). 260, 361.
 Dan S., b g (2:44¾). 347.
 Dan Scully (2:47). 272.
 Dan Shannon. 14.
 Dan Smith, b g (2:21¼). 48, 110,
 153,* 173,* 184, 194, 231, 266, 287,
 301, 303, 320, 344, 383, 385, 470,
 556, 567,* 568, 652, 701,* 735.
 Dan Snell, b g (2:50). (597).
 Dan Strickland. 305.
 Dan Sutton, ch g (2:35). 161, 354,
 (502), 592, 648, 732.
 Dan T. 530.
 Dan Trull, b g (2:55). 43, 45, 107,
 451, 537.
 Dan Tucker, b g. 280, 289, 502.
 Danube, b g (2:33). 78, 291, 379,
 437, 472, 634, 650, 717.
 Danube. 451.
 Dan V., blk s (2:36¼). (252).
 Danvers Boy (H. W. Genet), b s
 (2:26). 795.
 Danville. 587.
 Danville Boy (Teaser), blk s (2:33).
 46, 186, 212, 252, 423, 498, 560,*
 639, 672, 797.
 Danville Girl, ch m pacer. 737, 772,
 783, 784.
 Danville Maid, pacer. 789.
 Danville Wilkes. 162.
 Dan Voorhees, ch s (2:23¼). 65, 479,*
 546, 619,* 622, 653, 686, 775.
 Dan Voorhees, gr g, pacer (2:19¼).
 736, 739, 745,* 746,* 750, 753,*
 758,* 762,* 767,* 770,* 774.*
 Dan Voorhees, Jr., ch s (2:50¾), by
 Dan Voorhees, dam by Belmont.
 63, (70).
 Dan Vosburgh, b g (2:35¼). 19, 22,
 91, 153, 238, (275*), 349, 356, 371,
 514, 627.
 Dan Walton. 50.
 Dan Wade, b g, by Trojan, Jr., dam
 a Trojan mare. 601.
 Dan Way. 99.
 Dan Webster, b g, pacer (2:29¼).
 747, 759, 779.
 Dan Webster, blk g (2:49 w). 253,*
 570.
 Dan Webster. 189.
 Dan Webster, ch g. 354, 355, 546.
 Dan Wheeler. 298.
 Dan Wilkes, b s (2:38). (223).
 Dan Willets, ch g (2:45). 549, 640.

- Dan Wood, gr g (2:31½). 29, 268, 341, 478, 566.
 Dantes. 24.
 Dapple. 660.*
 Darby (John Murphy Jr.), br g (2:16½). 11, 56, 78, 122, 194,* 450, 653,* 702, 707,* 715, 724.
 Darby, b s (2:36). 193,* 315, 333, 537, 572, 703.
 Darby, b g (2:51¾). 240, 619, (712).
 Darcy. 317.
 Dare (Tom Thumb), b g (2:35). 165, 337,* 392, 465, 498, 499, 565.
 Dare Devil, pacer (2:45). 170, (266).
 Dare Devil, pacer (2:32). (744), 789, 792.*
 Dare Devil Dick, pacer. 740, 776, 777.
 Daring Boy. 593.
 Darkness, blk s (2:31). (142), 189, 219, 255, 346, 480, 506, 627, 659, 793, 797,* 798.
 Darkuess, b g (2:47¼). 105, 106,* 124.
 Darkness, blk g (2:47¾). 109, 627.
 Darkness, blk s (2:52). 150, 450, 451, 541.
 Darkness, blk m (2:35). 42, 67, 156,* 483, 660, 654, 679, 680.
 Darkness, blk s (3:00). 142, 144, 246.
 Darkness, blk g (2:50). 433.
 Darkness (3:00). (294), 322.
 Darkness, pacer (2:31¼). (769).
 Darkness, b g (2:44). 134, (704).
 Darky, blk g. 37.
 Darcy Maid, blk m (2:58). (693).
 Darbay, b s (2:40), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Puggie, by Brignoli. (478).
 Darling. 135, 504, 718.
 Darling Boy. 165, 246.
 Darlington, b s (2:32¼). 18, 26, 66, 206, 209, 291, 308, 336, 383, 386, 392, 454, 522, 601, 707.
 Darlington's b g. 93.
 Darning Needle (2:48). 517, (654).
 Darrall. 391.
 Dart, blk g (2:42). 315,* (319)*.
 Dart, ch s (2:45). 171.
 Dart (Ohio Boy and Henry Chase), b g (2:27¾) (given as 2:35, page 161). 191, 250, 587, 709, 724, 794, 800.
 Dart. 25, 325.
 Dart, b m. 167, 584.
 Dart, blk m. 424.
 Dartmouth, br s. 719, 723.
 Darwin, b s (2:52), by Green's Bashaw, dam Miss Webb. 716.
 Dash. 240, 602.
 Dashaway, b g (2:33). 34, 54, 201, 203, 253, 700.
 Dasner. 205, 241.
 Dauntless (Parkis' Abdallah), br s (2:26¾). 53, 105,* 106, 215, 224, 312,* 421, 460, 604, 625, 634, 635, 636, 670, 707, 732.
 Dauntless, b m (2:37). 10, 73, 347, 403, 477, (523), 602, 723.
 Dauntless, blk g. 106.
 Dave, b g, by Niagara. 378.
 Dave, b g (2:39¼). 190, 294, 684,* 701, 707.
 Dave, b s (2:41). (78), 248, 296, 395, 536, 617, 635.
 Dave, b g. 193, 421, 692.*
 Dave. 451.
 Dave, blk g (2:53¼). (74).
 Dave, dn g. 458, 569.
 Dave (2:51¾). 358, 359,* 389.
 Dave (3:14). 536, (721).
 Dave, b g, pacer, (2:27). 219, 282, 724, 791.
 Dave. 246.
 Dave, b g. 191, 289, 406, 620.*
 Dave Hill Jr., by David Hill. 551.
 Dave Hill Jr., b s (2:41¼). 107, 207, 272, 540, 704, (713).
 Dave Hill, b g (2:52), by Dave Hill Jr. (389), 589.
 Dave Hood, pacer. 777.
 Dave Jones 707.*
 Dave Ledger. 668.
 Dave Mason. 538.
 Dave Mount. 131, 491.
 Davenant, grs (2:49¼), by Belmont, dam Dahlia, by Pilot Jr. 172.
 Davenport. 710.
 Davenport. Neck mare. 315.
 Dave Richards (3:02). (49).
 Dave Rowe, br g, pacer. 785.
 Dave Young, ch g (2:23). 94, 132,* 179,* 256, 285, 424, 440,* 455, 554, 715.
 David. 303, 341.
 David, ch s (2:40) (erroneously given 2:41, page 161). 217,* 221, 247, 354, 413, 418, 530, 542, 630, 674, 693.
 David, blk g (2:50). 126, 185, 205, 218, 301.*
 David, b g (2:37¼). 315, 593, (621).
 David, b g. 53, 541.
 David. 329.
 David B., ch g (2:34¼), by Magna Charta. 278,* 672, 682.
 David B., b g (2:40). 294, 437, (677), 711.*
 David Baxter. 413.
 David Bonner, br g (2:31¼). 422, 497, 665.
 David C., b g (2:25). (259), 351, 365, 512, 658, 672.
 David Crockett, gr g (2:46). 27, 87, 152, (153*), 218, 513, 591, 618, 625.
 David Copperfield (2:56). (92), 598,* 677.
 David D. 443.
 David Greer, br g (2:45). 116, 133, 237, 298, 323, 382, 572, 578, 644, 661, 668, 671, (694), 697.*
 David H., br g (2:32). 91,* 103, 178, 203,* 204, 232, 241, 267, 322, 360, 439, 496, 504, 622, 624, (652), 703,* 724.
 David Hill (3:20). 408, 523.
 David J.. 254, 509.
 David L. 708.
 David M., rn g. 139, 441.
 David Mack. 656.
 David Morrill, dn g, by Young Morrill. 730.
 David R., b g (2:40). 38, 75, 466, 623, 670, 734,* 798.
 David S., b s, by Totaway. 502, 553.
 David Taggart. 219.
 David W. 235.
 David Wallace, ch s (2:28). 74, 114, 130, 193, 210,* 247, 266, 288, 343, 473, 509, 517, 564,* 606, 609, 615, 618.
 Davidson, gr g (2:48½). (365).
 Davis. 329, 455.
 Davis' gr m (2:55). (542).
 Davis' b g (2:56). 43, (606).
 Davy, ch g (2:34). 21, 49, 342, 524.
 Davy, b g (2:51). 472, 615.*
 Davy, b g (2:47). 377.
 Davy, pacer (2:41). 75, (749).
 Davy, b g. 125, 343, 636.
 Davy, b s, pacer. 768.
 Davy C., b g (2:45). 13, 26, 82, 114, 164, 175, 356, 365, 402, 530, 554, 597, 656, 659, 675.
 Davy Copperfield, b g (2:46). (56), 57, 146, 246, 322, 445, 710.
 Davy Crockett. 640.
 Davy Crockett, ch g (2:37½). 210, 728.
 Davy Crockett (Andy Mellon), br g, pacer (2:25½). 736, 780.*
 Davy Crockett, ch g, pacer (2:36). 759, 763.
 Davy Crockett, gr s, pacer (2:36¼). 220, 562, 759,* 766.*
 Davy Crockett, b g, pacer (2:33). 741, 768, 769, (772).
 Davy Crockett, blk g, pacer (2:41½). 66.
 Davy Crockett, blks, pacer (2:32¼). 780.*
 Davy Crockett, gr g. 286, 293, 474, 659.
 Davy Crockett, ch g. 734.*
 Davy Crockett. 648.
 Davy Hunter, pacer. 784.
 Davy Marble. 443.
 Davy T., ch g, pacer (2:46). 768, 780.
 Dawn, ch s (2:59). 113, 279, 401, 521, 536, 631.
 Dawn. 15.
 Dawson Chief (2:52). 66, (449), 600, 633, 730.
 Day. 440.
 Daybreak, brs (2:56¼) (erroneously given 2:39¼, page 162). 382, 512.
 Daybreak, b g (2:39¼), by Blockhead. 99, 508, 654, 711, (720)*.
 Day Dream, ch m (2:21¾), by Cuyler, dam Lucia, by Hambletonian. 243.
 Daylight (2:55¼). 99, 571, (617).
 Daylight. 517.
 Daylight, ch g (2:35¼). 122, 143,* 211, 357,* 365, 396,* 441, 465, (591).
 Daylight, b m (2:50). 169, 187, 314,* 390.
 Daylight, b g (2:42¾). 73, 99, (143), 310, 618.
 Daylight, gr g (2:39). 185, (294)*, 550, 590, 592.*
 Day's Mare. 184.
 Dayton. 69, 294.
 Dayton Belle, ch m (2:40¾) (erroneously given 2:35¾, page 163). 84.
 Dayton Belle (Belle Dayton), gr m (2:33). 249, 295, 366, 480, 796.
 Dayton Maid. 623.
 Dazey. 155.
 Dazzle, b g, by Messenger Dur c, dam Lady Packer, by Witherell Messenger. 117, 308.
 D. B. Hibbard. 100.
 D. C. Broderick, blk g (2:53¼). 68, 540.
 D. C. Broderick, b g (2:54). 518.
 D. C. Broderick, pacer. 759.
 D. D., b m (2:42¾). 72, 116, (124), 503.
 Deacon, b g (2:42). 44, 81, 401.
 Deacon, b g (2:33¾). 14, 50, 170, 217, 258, 371, (378), 424, 455, 560, 633, 797.
 Deacon (2:43¼). (25), 167, 192,* 619, 679.
 Deacon Crankett, b g (2:40). 328, 408, 440, 454, 624.
 Deacon Dart. 252,* 319.
 Deacon Herrick. 118.
 Deacon John. 90.
 Deacon, Jr. 352.
 Deacon M. 65, 445.
 Dead Shot. 27.
 Deadwood, b g (2:48). 131, 355.
 Deal. 765.
 Dealer. 68.
 Deal Prynn. 16.
 Dean, blk g (2:40). 35, 152, 622.
 Dean S. 228.
 Deane's br m (2:45). 190, 575.
 Deane's b m. 567.
 Deane's dn g. 337.
 Deane's b g. 687.
 Dean's Hambletonian, b s (2:36). 304, 340, 347, 373, 379, 543, 564, 634, 719, 722, 723.
 Debby Mott, b m, by Gen. McClellan. 526.*
 Debonnaire. 486.
 Deborah (3:03). (674).
 De Camp's b g. 35.
 Decatur, b s (2:34). (211).
 Deceit, br g (2:30). 19,* 39, 58,* 133, 149, 196, 331, 353, 484, 516.
 Deceit, b s (2:44). 128,* 143, 180, 184, 258, 328, 468, 551, 565, 647.
 Deceitful, b g (2:59). 327.
 Deceiver (2:45¼). 50, 61, 67,* 97,* 116,* 233, 298, 312, 377, 385, 411, 427, 438, 441,* 460, 533,* 679, 697.

- Deceiver (2:50). 210, 234.
Deceiver, b g (2:47). 108, 481, 627.
Deceiver, br g (2:39½). 86, 241, 394, 551.*
Deceiver, b s (2:39½). 337, 566.
Deceiver (2:49). (475).
Deceiver (3:01). (582).
Deceiver, br g (2:48). 496.* (538).
Deception (2:39 w). (583), 688.
Deception, ch m (2:00). 56, 172, 347.
Deception, gr g (2:22½). 16, (33), 34, 38, 46, 49, 53, 104, 105, 120, 136, 151, 180,* 176, 177,* 205,* 207, 230, 232, 261, 265, 297, 340, 343,* 345, 355,* 378, 407, 416, 439, 448, 474, 500,* 515, 538, 551, 560, 580,* 590, 591, 613, 623, 627, 631,* 636, 667,* 669,* 676, 678, 724.
Deception, ch g (3:00). 169.
Deception, ch g (2:51). 40, 41, 508, 739.
Decision. 563.
Deek, br g (2:49). 323, 333.
Deck, b g (2:51) 162.
Decker's b g. (125).
Dick Wright, b g (2:19½). 9,* 17, 26,* 45,* 60, 155, 171, 183, 193,* 194,* 199, 200, 231, 275, 336, 344,* 354,* 401, 407, 439, 440,* 441,* 442, 447, 456, 463,* 467,* 504,* 507,* 552, 554,* 566, 568,* 573, 598, 608,* 627, 631, 636, 687,* (708*), 717,* 719,* 745.
Decorah. 615.
Decoration, blk g (2:35½). 22, 88, 177, 195.
Deemer, b g (2:35). 16, (466)*, 679.*
Deer. 118.
Deer Foot. 48, 442, 653.
Deering Boy. 123.
Deer Lodge Maid, b m (2:53). 453.
Deery's ch m. 597.
Defender, blk s (2:26). 15, 36, 130, 132, 500, 523, 542.
Defendum, b g (2:35). 341, 615, 647.
Defiance, br g, pacer (2:17¾). 740,* 749,* 761, (762*), 763, 767, 770, 782,* 785, 803.
Defiance, blk s (2:34). 28, 92, 130, 386, 201,* 271, 388, 361, 476, 485, 634, 670, 693, 719.
Defiance (2:59). 599.
Defiance, br g (2:24). 160, 494.
Defiance, rn g (2:46). 325, (444)*.
Defiance (3:04½). (462).
Defiance (2:55). (59).
Defiance, blk s. 162.
De Forest. 293.
Deitz's gr g. 664.
De Laney's rn g. 450.
Delashmant's horse. 43.
Delavan Peck, b g (2:41½). 125, 143, 166, 387, 690.
De La Vergne. 132.
Del Evans. 638.
Delaware, b g (2:46). 706.
Delaware, ch g (2:28). 35, 37, 62, 87,* 111, 169, 173,* 194, 195, 206, 227, 266, 267, 290, 343,* 411,* 419, 449,* 489,* 588, 598, 615,* 623,* 637,* 639,* 800, 802.
Delaware, br s (3:00). 75, 287, 335, 569.
Delaware (2:53½). (14), 344, 482,* 531.
Delaware Belle, gr m (2:37). 27, 154, 243, 246, 268, 716.*
Delaware Boy, b s (2:53). 481.
Delaware Boy, br g (2:38½). 123, 490.
Delaware Chief, b s (2:35½). 107,* 192, 224, (325), 511.*
Delaware Chief, ch g (2:55). 116,* 239.
Delaware Dan, dn g. 157.
Delaware Maid (3:13). 69, 222, (225), 302, 343, 399, 700.
Delaware Patchen, ch s (2:49½). 22,* 87, 252.
Delia. 389, 570.
Delia Smith (3:02½). (419).
Deihi (Flash), b g (2:31½). 34, 95, 552.
Delight, b m (2:35). 20,* 35, 55, 67, 107, 138,* 141, 178,* 240, 264, 300, 332, 347, 364, 453, 467, 499, 606,* 611, 701.
Delightful, r m (2:33½). 130, 172, 201, 264, 400, 468, 686, 796.
Delilah, blk m (2:34½). 113, 117, 145, 223, 254, 323, 340, 413, 417, 477, 517, 592, 651, 726, 731.
Della, ch m (2:45½). 50, 387.
Della, gr m (2:36). 19, 39, 322,* 567.
Della, b m (2:47½). 24, 360, (547), 610, 623.
Della B. 285.
Della Duff. 281.
Della Fay, gr m. 180.
Della Waite, ch m (3:15). (695), 729.
Delle, blk m. 502.
Dell Evans, b m (2:43½). 18, 146,* 308, (398), 694.
Dell T. 504.
Delmay (2:51½). (420), 799.
Delmonico, gr g (3:04). 84,* (210), 418,* 655,* 657, 734.
Delmont, blk g (2:43). by Normandy, dam by the Dawson Horse. 15, 162, (250), 364, 421, 466, 481, 518, 524.*
Del Monte. 698.
De Long. 471.
Delphi Boy (2:45). (441).
Del Sur, blk s (2:24). (30), 103, 149,* 173,* 191,* 264, 349, 471, 482, 573.
Deluge. 167.
Deiver. 563.
Demarest's blk m. 205.
Democracy. 327.
Democrat, br g (2:38½ w). 120,* 252,* 403,* 406, 414, 458, 486, 555, 634, 658.
Democrat (2:50½). 64, 376, 493, 521, 543, 564, 662, (700), 716.
Democrat, b g (2:39). (491).
De Mott's blk m. 334.
De Mott's b g. 128.
Dempster's gr s (3:00). (23).
Dempster's b m. 680.
Denham, gr g. 135.
Denmark, blk g (2:30). 26, 107, 161, 197, 250, 372, 460, 508,* 590, 607, 709, (719).
Denmark, br g (2:35). 14, 134, 135, 171,* 229, 324, 331, 338, 396, 437, 542, 687.
Denmark, ch g (2:50). 382, 384.
Denmark, b g (2:31). 52, 190, (221), 416, 646,* 689.
Denmark, rn g (2:45). 489,* (657), 687.
Denna D. 294, 699.
Dennis, b g (2:35½). 66, 87, 224, 232, 238, 251, 308,* 314, 339, 379, 384, 434, 449, 583, 635, 652, 661, 665, 690.
Dennis Kearney, pacer (2:24½). 390, 578, (774).
Dennis Kearney. 59, 415.
Dennis McCabe, gr g (2:45). 400,* 720.*
Densie. 45.
Densir. 655.
Dentist. 303.
Denver. 192, 276, 540, 720.
Denver Dan. 365.
Denver Girl, b m (2:40½). 155,* 189,* 192, 268, 309, 367, 542.
Deputy Sheriff. 134, 389.
Derby (Dutchman and Alvin B.), b g (2:25½). 27, 85, 102, 127, 129, 267, 296, 372,* 466,* 497, 508, 533, 537, 607, 653, 729.
Derby, b g (2:40). 89, 446.
Derby Lass. 43.
Deronda, ch g (2:36). 173, 288, 349, 500, 579, (582).
De Rosa, b m (2:35). 131, 213, (270), 418, 490, 639, 690.
Derry. 556.
Desdemona, b m (2:34½) (erroneously given 2:35, page 167). 39, 327, 379, 481, 492, 508,* 537.
Desilver. 729.
Deserter. 210, 247, 365.
Desmond, ch g (2:41). 70, 190.
De Soto, pacer. 777.
De Soto, by Administrator. 292, 503.
Despatch. 265, (618).
Despot, b s, pacer, by Bonny Scotland Jr., dam by Clark Chief. 738, 763.
Detective, br g (2:35). 52, (364), 383, 682, 803.
Detective, gr g, by Ethan Allen, dam by Gray Eagle. 235.
Detective Patchen, b s (2:35). 161, 234,* 325,* 424, 467, (579)*, 603, 662, 698, 709.
Detector, blk g (2:44). (169).
Detroit Girl. 175.
Detrit Maid. 667.
Deucalion, b s (2:22). 116, 184, 205, 239,* 384, 413, 507, 576, 661.
Deucalion Jr., b g (2:39½), by Deucalion. 77, 300, 408,* 409, 420, 422, 481, (585).
Deuce. 322.
Deuce of Spades, blk g (3:29) (erroneously given 2:39, page 168).
Deviloli, b m. 448.
Dew, b m. 153, 211.
Dew Drop, b g (2:31½). 202, 251, 365, 422, (575)*, 611,* 650, 682, 729.
Dew Drop, ch g (2:34). 10, 17, 118, 179, 204, 402, 492, 629, 673, 745, 800.
Dew Drop, cr g. 559.
Dew Drop, gr g. 793.
De Witt, b g (2:40). 262, 392.
De Witt Clay, blk s. 156, 180,* 191, 223,* 303, 344.
De Witt Clinton. 572.
Dexter, br g (2:17½). 248, 427, 626, 796.
Dexter, b g (2:54). 372.
Dexter, b g (2:50½). 340, 483, 796.*
Dexter, ch g (3:00). 411, 437, 730.
Dexter, ch g (2:55). 147.
Dexter, ch g (2:57½). 132, 278, 359, 419, 511, 648, 650.
Dexter, blk g (2:41). 530.
Dexter, b g (2:43). 81, 285, 403.
Dexter, br s (2:30). 103, 386, 502, 521, 557, 801.
Dexter, b g (3:00). 287, 335, 339, 534, 696.
Dexter, ch g (2:51). 14, 131.*
Dexter, br s (3:00). 19, 117.
Dexter, ch g, pacer (2:29). 740, 743, 746, 757, 787.*
Dexter, rn g (3:07). 366, (342).
Dexter, b s. 7, 116, 278.
Dexter, b g, pacer (2:33). 324, 782.*
Dexter, blk g. 70, 234.
Dexter, b g. 123.
Dexter. 510.
Dexter. 604.
Dexter, b g. 577.
Dexter B., b g (2:57). 80, 258, 387.
Dexter D. 491.*
Dexter Boy, b s (2:50). 22, 993, 621.
Dexter Girl. 575.
Dexter H. (2:41). 82,* (575), 577.
Dexter Jr., br g (2:45). 53, 274, 554, (681), 794.
Dexter Jr., b g (2:55). 145, 335, (461).
Dexter Jr., b g (3:00). 479.
Dextress, b m (2:36½). 111, 119, 207, 271,* 338,* 345, 589, 671.
Devo, rn g (2:57). 82.*
D. G. Whittingville. 430.
D. H., b g (2:38). (626).
D. H. Goldstut, ch s 315, 585.
Diadem, b m, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr. 65, 128, 160, 178, 190, 200, 235, 253, 268, 287, 513, 514, 571, 583, 697, 708.*

- Diamond, blk g. 518.
Diamond, br m, pacer (2:40½). 25, 111, 753, (58), 788.
Diamond, blk g (2:51 w.). 453.
Diamond, blk g (2:31¼). (111), 154, 236, 317, 366, 478, 582, 611, * 657.
Diamond, b s (2:43). 96.
Diamond, b s (2:58½). 157, (642).
Diamond (2:47¼). 86, * 145, 230, 249, 481, * 543, 637, 796.
Diamond (2:28). 79, (199), 204, 211, 271, 556, * 625.
Diamond, b g, by Joe Colton (3:00). 163, 177, 203, (450), 504.*
Diamond, blk g. 799.
Diamond, b g (2:33¼). (62), 116, 464, 567.
Diamond, blk g, by Black Hawk. 395, 623.
Diamond, ch g (2:57½). 50, 123, 179, (255), 413, 601, 625, 674, 731.
Diamond. 442, 464.
Diamond Crown. 528.
Diamond Jim. 255.
Diamond Joe, b s (2:50), by Ericsson. 25, 40, 70, 97, 340, (718).
Diamond Joe, dn g, pacer (2:34½). 738, (756).
Diamond Star. 63.
Diana, b m, pacer (2:54). 740, 742, * 781.
Diana (2:40). 684.
Diana, ch m (2:40). 159.
Diana, b m (2:36½). 502, 580, 598, 610.
Diana, b m. 70, 321.
Dick, br g (2:51). 181, 432, 534.
Dick. 703.
Dick. 216, 497.
Dick, ch g (2:36). 83, 176, 360, 412, 510.
Dick, gr g (2:47). 628.
Dick, b s (3:01). 273.
Dick, br g (2:39). 129, 400, 410, 612.
Dick, ch g (2:33½). 71, 112, 145, * 201, 312, * (355), 417, * 430, 484, 539, 612, 713.
Dick, rn g (2:42). 167.
Dick, b g (2:30½). 73, 120, 235.
Dick, b g (2:46½). 46, 116, 389.*
Dick, b g (2:48). 380, 535.
Dick, blk g (2:57). 61, 289, * 343, 383, 428, 562, 713.
Dick, gr g (2:37¼). 23, 123, 198.
Dick, gr g (2:53). 95, 283.
Dick, ch g (2:55). 95, 137, 155, 162, 170, 274, 296, 300, 381, 443, * 458, 570, 599, 666, 719.
Dick, b g (3:01). 24, 206, 487, 490, 617, 624.
Dick, b s (3:00). 200.
Dick, b g (2:38). 435, 552, 706.
Dick, br g (2:42). 10, 68, 163, 189, 225, 276, 308, 310, 318, 390, 455, 511, 648, 725.
Dick (2:35¼). (497).
Dick, br s (3:00). 161, 637.
Dick, rn g (2:52). 374.
Dick, ch g (2:36½), by Dick Richmond. (493), 798.
Dick, ch g (2:39). (84), 152, 192.
Dick, br g (3:05). (99), 629.
Dick, br g (2:38½). (177), 522, 681, 710.
Dick, b s (2:50). (451), 727.
Dick, rn g (2:55½). 586, (649).
Dick, ch g (2:30¼). 66, 175, (286), 546, 622, 684.
Dick. 22, 408.
Dick, pacer. 745, 754, 761, 772.
Dick Abrams, b g (2:52½). 14, (69), 81, 171, 192, * 534, * 618.
Dickard, ch g (2:25¼). 19, 64, 88, 238, 258, 295, 449, 484, 600, 794.
Dick B. 307, 389.*
Dick Bassett. 514.
Dick Carson. 330.
Dick Close, b g, pacer (2:35). 783, 789.
Dick Croker, blk g (2:37). 152, 296, * 304, 356, * 460, 491, 558.
Dick Dale. 408.
Dick Dample, b g (2:31½). 27, * 44, 51, 68, 88, 111, 161, 171, 179, 198, 256, 258, 259, 291, 300, 327, 346, 348, * 365, 381, 429, 449, 470, 540, * 543, (651), 695, 710, 728.
Dick Dashaway. 160, 644.
Dick De Forrest (2:44½). (362).
Dick Dennin, pacer. (742).
Dick Dewey, br s (2:32½). 172, 240, 268, 682.
Dick Dimmick. 599.
Dick Drake (2:52). (473).
Dick Eye. 234.
Dick Ellis (Chief), b g (2:45). 63, 603.
Dickerman's blk s. 190.
Dick F. 88.
Dick Farrel (2:50½). (207), 538, 555.
Dickens, b g (2:49). 470, 680, 799.
Dickerman's ch g (2:44½). 549.
Dickerson's sp g. 257.
Dickey's Mare, pacer. 391.
Dick Foster. 298.
Dick Goodwin, b g (3:09¼). (13), 20, 623, 631.
Dick Gough, br g, pacer (2:35). 22, 104, 108, 377, 401, * 462, 593, 604, 662, 736, * 775, * 777, * 792.
Dick Grapevine. 509.
Dick Harvey, b g (2:26). 11, 97, (108), 110, 164, * 341, 345, 373, 378, 406, 439, 444, 459, 481, 504, 508, 591, 594, *
Dick Heal. 525, 619.
Dick Hilliard. 215, 323, 439, 488.
Dick Jamison, b g (2:26). 44, 112, 418, 452, 488, 548.
Dick Jefferson, ch s (2:56). 422.
Dick Johnson. 173.
Dick Jones, ch s (2:38). 20, 31, 61, 98, 106, 113, 115, 146, 164, 192, 217, (233), * 345, 364, 375, 441, 563, 649, * 651, 668, 682.
Dick Jones (2:39¼). 52, 79, 291, (390), 397, 407, 563, 567.
Dick Jones, blk g. 53.
Dick Lane. 692.*
Dick Leary. 503, 507, 581.
Dick Lewis, b g (2:30½) (erroneously given 2:30, page 171). 47, 176, 290, 291, 378, 569.
Dick Ling (2:45). (23*).
Dick Liverman. 234.
Dick Logan. 610.
Dick Loomer, br s (2:32¼). 184, 198, 200, 210, 220, 259, 285, 310, 373, 424, 449, 461, 688, 707.
Dick Loomis. 718.
Dick Morgan. 366.
Dick Moore, ch g (2:22½). 26, 66, 108, 193, * 194, * 211, 275, 310, * 357, 468, 609, 641, (652).
Dick Naylor, br g (2:45). 198.
Dick Neal, blk g (2:55). 305.
Dick Nevins, ch g (2:51½). 521.
Dick Nimon (2:53). (42).
Dick Oglesby (2:40). 171, 172, 235, 406.
Dick Organ, blk g (2:25¼). 13, 81, * 181, 233, * 412, 458, 489, 492, 504, 554, 590, (612), 721, 731.
Dick Palmer, br g (3:06), by Benedict Morrill, dam by Billy Root. 86, 189, * 541, 584, (731).
Dick Parsons, b s (2:53). 5, 64, 170, 299, 424, 718.
Dic. Preble. 510.
Dick Richmond. 711.
Dick Sands. 256, 668.
Dick Salisbury, b g, by Harkaway, dam by Leviathan Whip. 55.
Dick Schell. 303.
Dick Shane, b g (2:37). 81, (131), 295, 472, 522, 679, * 720.
Dick Skater, br g, pacer (2:38). (785*).
Dick Sliter, ch s (2:39¼), by Paul Jones, dam by Wardell's Eclipse. 35, (185), 275, * 355, 370, 478, 508, * 591, 654, 666, 783.
Dick Smith, rn g (2:55), by Wood's Hambletonian. 59, 72, 300, 392, 396, 541, 592, (625), 633.
Dick Smith, b s, pacer. 739, 745, 757, 769, 785.
Dick Sexton. 236.
Dickson. 54.
Dick Swiveller, b g (2:18). 86, 160, * 183, 193, 376, 458, 580, 590, 796.
Dick Taylor, gr g (2:24¼). 46, 61, 79, 105, * 109, 133, * 160, * 183, 193, 238, 251, 275, 285, 295, 341, 345, 357, 393, 414, 439, 440, 449, 478, 552, * 573, 591, 631, 644, 676, 714, (725), 797.
Dick Taylor, pacer. 746.
Dick Ten Broeck, rn g (2:35). 199, (351)*.
Dick Thorn. 79.
Dick Turpin, b g (2:33½). 5, 112, * 220, * 249, 254, 432, 497, 548, 582, 707.
Dick Turpin, b g (2:38). 219, 715.*
Dick Turpin, b g (2:44¼ w.). 228, 234, 239, (404), 603.
Dick Turpin (2:49½). 58, 364.
Dick Turpin, pacer (2:33¼). 738, 751, 784.
Dick Turpin, blk s (2:32). 91, (114), 483, 620.*
Dick Turpin. 17, 184.
Dick Turpin, b g, pacer (2:47). (763).
Dick Turpin, blk g. 454, 762.
Dick Turpin, b g. 44, 115, 303, 314, 628.
Dick Turpin, b s. 52, 190, 210, 246.
Dick Weddle. 563.
Dick Weevil. 589.
Dick West, b s (2:50). 42.
Dick Whistler, blk g (3:20½). 138, 185.
Dick Whittsett. 138.
Dick Yates, ch g (2:39¼). 95, (96), 623, 650.
Dictator, ch g (2:32). 192, 212, 261.
Dictator, b s (2:34½). 102, 224, 361, 379, * 488, * 580, 616.
Dictator, b s (2:39). 70, 102, 141, 280, 357, 378, 577, 626, 648.
Dictator, b g (2:38). 60, 184, 665, 732.
Dictator (Huckleberry, Pluck, Brown, Jack and John T.). br g (2:22¼). 24, 126, 154, 183, 189, 258, 272, 288, 440, * 504, 514, 516, * 561, 613, 668, 725.
Dictator, b g (2:27). 16, 122, 349, 439, (489), 552, 573, 594.
Dictator (2:37). 344.*
Dictator, b s (4:21). 566.*
Dido, blk m (2:46). 152, 295, (361), 472, 604, 678.
Dido, b m, pacer (2:34¼), by Scott's Hiatoga. (774*), 775.
Digger, b g. 236.
Diggory (2:58¼). 273, (326), 583.
Dignity, b g (2:38¼). (224), 484, 617.
Dilbert. 117.
Dillingham's b g. 543.
Dilly. 358, 506.
Dilly T. 271.
Dilo. 350.
Dimock (2:58). (253).
Dicknick's team. 799.
Dimple. 261.
Dinah, blk m (2:30). 8, 37, 60, 169, 194, (211), 222, 243, 259, 297, 317, * 331, 376, 399, 419, 485, 489, 533, 545, 571, 598, 639, * 650, 670, 682.
Dinah, blk m (2:51). (131).
Dinah, b m (3:03). (62), 177, 395, 516.
Dinner. 313.
Dink's Holden, b g, by Chieftain, dam by Jim Crow. 551.
Dio, b g (2:30). 10, 60, 64, 130, 186, * 341, 362, 414, 523, 528, 557, 622, 710.*
Diomedes. 42, 799.
Dion, b g (2:41¼). 146, 231.*
Director, blk s (2:17). 36, 191, 336, 354, 496, 565, 722.
Dirigo, br g (2:27). 10, 30, 41, 47, 97, 103, 127, 137, 144, 160, 188,

- 262,* 269,* 272,* 275,* 284, 310,
368, 432, 462, 471,* 501, 502, 534,*
545,* 558, 579, 590,* 642, 652,*
662, 660, 701.
- Dirigo (George B. McClellan), b s
(2:23*), by Old Brew. 252.
- Disbrow sbr m. 304.
- Discount. 328.
- Discount, ch g (2:41). 234, 385, 478.
- Discount, rn g. 39, 481, 656.
- Dispatch (Windsor), rn g (2:24½).
26, 119, 129, 170, 229, 393, 637.
- Dispute (Springport (Champion), ch
g (2:37½). 317,* 654, 732.
- Disraeli. 45, 72, 478, 547, 725.
- Ditto (2:46½). 183, 503, (511), 717.
- Dividend, blk s. 365.
- Dix. 444.
- Dixie, blk g (2:42). 98, 259, 359, (486*).
- Dixie, gr m (2:30). 23, 36, 242, (439),
549,* 604.
- Dixie, gr g (2:46½). 190, 517, 727.
- Dixie, b s (2:31¼). 164, 335,* 360,*
438,* 507, 525, 544, 614, (643), 663,
686*.
- Dixie, b g (2:35½). 163.
- Dixie, gr m (2:34½). 16, 42, 126,
274, 588, (660).
- Dixie, gr m, pacer (2:29½). 588, 740,
741, 765, 778, 785, 790.
- Dixie (Donald and Trudge), br g
(2:31½). 10, 342, (355*), 482,*
549, 675, 715.
- Dixie, br g, by Black Warrior. 552.
- Dixie, b g (2:54). 794.
- Dixie. 800.
- Dixie Boy, ch g (2:40). (620), 641.
- Dixie Boy, blk g (2:55½). 75, 496,
(550).
- Dixie G., by Red Norman. 414, 715.
- Dixie Maid, ch m (3:10). 202.
- D. K. Prescott. 487.
- Dixie Sprague, br m (2:25½). 20,
92, 563.
- Dixon, br s (2:36½). 623.
- Dixon Chief, b s. 477.
- Dixon Colt. 98.
- Dizzy. 39, 562, 600.
- D. Monroe, b s (2:28¾). 81, 143,
217, 266, 379, 380, 382, 441, 478,
(514), 515.
- D. M. Rice. 413, 456.
- Doad, pacer. 791.
- Dobbins, pacer. 752.
- Dobbs, b m. 305.
- Doble, blk s (2:28). 17, 61, 79,* 102,
109, 193, 196, 199, 216, 251, 478,
641,* (676*).
- Doble Jr., ch g, by Doble, dam by
Mambrino Chief. 101, 189.
- Doble's gr m. 85.
- Doble's b m (2:44½). (461), 592.
- Dobson's b m (2:36). (633).
- Doc, pacer. 775.
- Doc, br g, pacer (2:36). 763.
- Doc, br g (2:46½). 185, 261, 406,
420, 561, 674.
- Doc, blk g (2:36). 69,* (452).
- Doc, b g. 69, 170, 219, 623.
- Dock, b g (2:52½). 94, 100, 172, 175.
- Dock Crewe. 35, 66.
- Dock Martin. 167, 754.
- Doe Snyder, ch g, pacer. 754. (783).
- Doctor, ch g (2:52). 51.
- Doctor, gr g (2:40½). 485.
- Doctor. 561.
- Doctor, gr g (2:50). 157, 259, 300,
349,* 361, 370, 394.
- Doctor, ch g (2:57½ w.). 569, 663.
- Doctor, b g (2:35). 5, 43, 75, 80,* 114,
119, 136, 170, 211, 258, 312,* 357,*
365, 367, 392, 476, 502, 507, 530,
606, 683,* 712.
- Doctor, b g (3:08¾). (60).
- Doctor, br g (3:00). 65,* 387, 445.
- Doctor, b g (3:02¾). 77, 503, 553.
- Dontor, pacer. 769.
- Doctor, b g (2:48¼). 20, 53, 308,
(347), 640, 727.
- Doctor (2:42). (500).
- Doctor (2:59). (470).
- Doctor, ch g (3:10¼). 306, (367), 576.
- Doctor. 172, 203, 361, 410.
- Doctor. 22.
- Doctor Adams, b g. 384, 578.
- Doctor B., ch g (3:18), by Greyhound.
(160), 381, 590, 731.*
- Doctor Ben. 679.
- Doctor Bill. 390.
- Doctor Bonaparte, b g. 40,* 465, 521,
631.
- Doctor Brennan. 473.
- Doctor Brown, ch s, pacer (2:33).
757, 762, 764, 780, 784, 791.
- Doctor Bruce, br g (2:42). 56, 163,
217, 298, 404, 424, 448, 603.
- Doctor Brush, ch g (2:42). 795.
- Doctor C., ch g (2:46½). (30), 128,
230, 335, 454, 496,* 505, 685.*
- Doctor Cash, b g (2:44). 13, 365,
557,* 597, 675.
- Doctor Collins, b g. 26.
- Doctor David. 353.
- Doctor Davis, b s (2:35). 483.
- Doctor Elliott, blk g (2:42½). 494.*
- Doctor E. Maxwell. 492.
- Doctor Everett. 227.
- Doctor Frank, rn g (2:27½). 17,* 65,*
148, 299, 398, 505, 512, 681, 704.
- Doctor Franklin, blk s (2:31). 139,
146, 200, 219, (467), 493.
- Doctor Fred, b g (2:35). 6, 33, 39,
113, 136, 315, 568, 629.
- Doctor Griswold. 42.
- Doctor Hayes. 583.
- Doctor Henion. 73.
- Doctor Henry, blk g (3:00). 365.
- Doctor Herr, b s (2:36), by Mam-
brino Patchen, dam by Edwin
Forrest. 83, 341.
- Doctor Homer. 221.
- Doctor Hoyt, br g (2:45), by Blue
Bull (625).
- Doctor Hughes. 87.
- Doctor Hume. 668.
- Doctor Jackson, ch s (2:46). 60,*
118,* 152, 159, 186,* (213*), 214,
225, 375, 547, 607, 632,* 651, 684,
705, 803.
- Doctor John, pacer (2:32). 251, 739,
(753), 757, 784.*
- Doctor K., br g. 487.
- Doctor Kane, b s (2:40). 40, 280,
409, 582, 713.
- Doctor King. 465.
- Doctor Kingsly. 625.
- Doctor Lamphere, pacer. 781.
- Doctor Levi, gr g, by Daniel Boone,
dam by Goldust. 52.
- Doctor Lewis (Flexible), ch g (2:24).
193, 235, 347, 439, 472, 520,* 599,
636, 667, 689, 708.
- Doctor M., blk g, pacer (2:27), by
Daniel Boone. 739, (742*), 767,
768,* 779.
- Doctor Mac. 306.
- Doctor McFarlin. 532.
- Doctor McLaughlin, b s. 15,* 33,
359, (507*).
- Doctor Maxwell, b s. 397.
- Doctor Moore, b g (2:43½), by
Brown Ericsson. (178).
- Doctor Norman, b g (2:19¼). 81,
130, 140,* (354), 489, 491.
- Doctor Parmley, b s (2:48½). 353.
- Doctor R. 585.
- Doctor Rush, ch g (2:33). 15, (18),
29, 38,* 48,* 71, 120,* 125, 135,
193,* 216, 257,* 275, 330, 343,
355,* 368,* 378, 396, 439, 452,
482, 508,* 565, 591,* 597, 613,*
623, 624, 631, 640, 657,* 673, 697.
- Doctor S. 594.
- Doctor Shepherd, b s (2:31½). 78,
112, 132, 176, 249, (265), 287, 291,
307, 344, 372, 390, 459, 472,* 531,
577, 579, 590, 608, 610, 636, 648,*
685, 687, 697, 707.
- Doctor Shepherd (2:40½) (354).
- Doctor Sherman (2:48). (355).
- Doctor Smith, b s (2:44¼). 577,* 583.
- Doctor Smyth. 231.
- Doctor Snyder, ch g (2:30¼). (172*),
179.
- Doctor Syntax (2:50¼). 88, 145,
331, (682*).
- Doctor Tanner, b g. 29, 241, 623, 684.*
- Doctor Thomas (2:50). (138).
- Doctor Weldon (2:50). (222).
- Doctor Weston, br s (2:41½). 201,
222,* 227, 348, 350, (408), 543,
61, 666.
- Doctor West, ch s (2:40¼). 46, 294,
311, 413, 511, (639).
- Doctor Witherspoon. 199.
- Dodd, 87, 432.
- Dodd's rn s. 562.
- Dodge Morrill, Jr., b s (3:26). 726.
- Dodger, b g (2:43). 191, (580).
- Doesticks (2:56½). (412).
- Dog Lois (2:54) (265).
- Dolan's b g (2:46). 64, 335.
- Dolphus, b g. 47.
- Doll, ch m (2:40¾). 62, (542).
- Doll, rn g (2:50). 191.
- Doll Crider, pacer. 737.
- Dollar, b s (2:53¼). 219, 552.
- Dollar-a-pound, ch g. 148.
- Dolls. 440.
- Dolly, gr m (2:51). 549, 682.
- Dolly. 605.
- Dolly, blk m (2:35). 46, 61, 64, 100,
161, 387, 689.
- Dolly, ch m (2:43). 457.
- Dolly, gr m (2:59½). 7, 94, 264.
- Dolly, gr m (2:38¼). 209, 388, 707.
- Dolly, gr m (2:44). 155, 585, 667.
- Dolly, b m. 175.
- Dolly, b m (2:30). 249, 267, 275, 297,
349, 394, 414, 457, 489, 513, 631,*
(658*), 676, 795.
- Dolly, b m (2:48). 75, 101, 214,* 367,
369, 406,* 520, 560, 680.
- Dolly, blk m (2:56). 78, 136, 389, 584.
- Dolly, ch m (2:39½). 322, 378, 389,
645, 699.
- Dolly, ch m (3:01¼). 149, 188, 339,
374, 390, 436, 454, 520, 523, 632.
- Dolly, ch m (2:40). 53, 329, 410,*
682, 689.
- Dolly, b m (2:34). 123, 325, 374, 477,
482, 490, 528,* 589.
- Dolly, b m (2:45). 113, 156,* 165,
414, 471, 597, 707.
- Dolly, ch m (2:48½). 39, 51, 307,
447, 470, 562, 700.
- Dolly, b m (2:48½). (73), 257.
- Dolly, b m (2:37¼). (529).
- Dolly (2:53). (186*), 429.
- Dolly, pacer. 737, 765.*
- Dolly, b m (3:24). (339).
- Dolly (2:57). 173, (461), 569, 638.
- Dolly. 437.
- Dolly (3:10¼). 66, (662).
- Dolly, b m. 10,* 23, 29, 129, 159, 359,
476, 539, 558.
- Dolly, b m. 39, 53, 343, 369, 378,
480, 488.
- Dolly. 71.
- Dolly. 108,* 219, 220.
- Dolly Allen. 176.
- Dolly Allison, b m (3:01). 69, 119,
(503), 674.
- Dolly B., b m (3:32). 261, 336, 798.
- Dolly B., ch m, pacer (2:37). 781.
- Dolly Betsey, blk m. 385.
- Dolly Bidwell, ch m. 37, 312, 438.
- Dolly Brown, gr m (2:51). 150, (704).
- Dolly D. (Lady Bell), b m (2:37½).
230, 277, 322.
- Dolly Davis (Easter* Maid), ch m
(2:29). (186), 229, 364, 447, 523, 528,
553, 555, 560.
- Dolly Davis (2:46). (186).
- Dolly Dempster. 605.
- Dolly Dillon, pacer. 749,* 791.
- Dolly Dot, ch m (2:36). 100, 212,
296, 373, 506, 508, 518, 707.
- Dolly Duncan, ch m (2:40¼). 85,
354, 497.

- Dolly Due, b m. 412.
 Dolly Duff, 73.
 Dolly Dutton, b m. 720.*
 Dolly Dutton, b m (2:47½). 281, (318)*, 642.
 Dolly Dutton, gr m (2:38). 252, 260, 290.
 Dolly Dutton, b m. 40, 231, 575.
 Dolly Dutton, 551.
 Dolly Everett, ch m, by Edward Everett (2:34½) 108, (117), 233, 272, 317, 351, 399, 413, 537, 598.
 Dolly Farrell, ch m (2:55). (713).
 Dolly Fawn, b m, pacer (2:33½) (788).
 Dolly Fields, pacer. 769, 776.
 Dolly G. 454.
 Dolly Gibbons, 601.
 Dolly Gray. 422.
 Dolly Hope, 98, 179.
 Dolly Holmes, rn m. 248.
 Dolly J. 634.
 Dolly Lewis. 335.
 Dolly M. 24, 215.
 Dolly Madison. 379.
 Dolly May Day. 476.
 Dolly McAdams. 687.
 Dolly Morgan. 373, 433, 451.
 Dolly Mount. 686.
 Dolly P. 306, 631.
 Dolly Parker, b m. (325).
 Dolly R. 538.
 Dolly Reindeer, br m, by Champ, dam Black Flora. 545.
 Dolly Roy. 170.
 Dolly Smith (2:44½). 305, 412, 487.*
 Dolly Spanker, bm (2:43½). 358, 710.
 Dolly Spanker, pacer. 763, 776.
 Dolly Starch, b m (2:45 s). 335.
 Dolly T. 16.
 Dolly V., pacer. 756.
 Dolly V., b m (2:44½). 16, 154, 168, 273, 323, 336, 340, 368, 389, 410, 417, 445, 468, 578,* 661, 671, 676, 698, 726, 795.*
 Dolly Varden. 679.
 Dolly Varden (Silver Maid), gr m (2:31½). 56, 84, 238, 261, 268, 309, (311)*, 338, 344, 350, 485,* 542, (565), 643.
 Dolly Varden, bm (2:49). 213, (475)*, 499, 527.
 Dolly Varden, b m, by Abdallah Champion. (796), 800.
 Dolly Varden, b m (2:33). 70, 312, 387.
 Dolly Varden, sp m (2:38). 25, 28,* 50, 78, 92, 173, (187), 219, 265, 298, 357, 446, 461, 506, 602.
 Dolly Varden, ch m (2:58). 178, (228), 231, 573, 679.
 Dolly Varden, br m (2:42½). 25, 35, 100, 136,* 148, (370).
 Dolly Varden, rn m (2:50). 50, 98, (709).
 Dolly Varden. 582, 583, 626, 666.
 Dolly W. 342.
 Dolly Wade. 484.
 Dolly White, ch m (2:39½). 197, 225, 483, 520, 523, 599, 688.
 Dolly Wilson. 671.
 Dolphin, b m (2:13½). 165, 240, 309, 315,* 319,* 373, (390), 649, 660.
 Dombey (2:54). (619).
 Domino. 580.
 Dominick Bennett, pacer (2:43½). (540)*.
 Dominick F. pacer. 762.
 Dominie (2:46½). 246.
 Dominion, b g. 274, 538.
 Dominion Boy, b s (2:30½). 35, (104), 144, 206, 331, 392,* 479, 563, 797.
 Dominion Boy, br g (2:50). 91, 197, 240, 260, 314, 329, (632), 707.
 Dominion Girl. 161, 197, 223, 314, (346), 351, 610, 615, 641, 644.
 Dom Pedro, ch g (2:27). 59,* 149,* 198,* 336, 380, 464, (479)*, 565.
 Dom Pedro, b g (2:42). 172, 322, 340.
 Dom Pedro, blk g (2:38½). 19.
 Dom Pedro, b s, by Blackwood, Jr., dam by Iron Duke. 67, 135, 252, 348.
 Don, b g (2:40½). 696.
 Don, blk g (2:53½). 349, 374, 516.
 Don, dn g (2:36). 243, 296, 373, 476, 486, 505, 526, 631,* 660,* 707.*
 Don, b g (2:44½). 221.
 Don, gr g (2:32½). 76, 93,* 136, 218, 312, 318, 372, 383, 384,* 528, (635).
 Don, ch g (2:40½). 124, 167, 214, 244, 473, 685, 708.
 Don, ch g (2:52½). 144, (640).
 Don, b g (2:55). (567).
 Don, b g. 107, 218, 266, 475, 725.
 Don, ch g (2:42½). 108, 180.*
 Don, ch g (3:02). (577).
 Don, b g. 374.
 Don, ch g. (11), 415.*
 Don, pacer. 756.
 Don Adams. 525.
 Donald. 415.
 Donald, rn g (2:40). 236, 341, 363, 461, 492, 510, 566,* 592, 688.
 Donald, br g (2:27). 18, 107, 303, 380, 421, 590, 620.
 Donald (Dixie and Trudge) (2:31½). 317.
 Donald Joyce. 361.
 Donald Morris. 632.
 Don Blaine, blk s. 43.
 Don Caesar. 634.
 Don Cameron, gr g, pacer (2:24½). 560, 738,* 739,* 752, 756,* 763, 766,* 769,* 783.
 Don Carlos, b s (2:55½). 683.
 Don Carlos, b g, pacer (2:29½). 739, 745, 753.
 Don Carlos, gr g, by Highland Gray. 13,* 88, 203, 237, 264, 296.
 Don Carlos, ch g (2:32), by Del Sur. 228, 431.*
 Don Carlos, b s (2:59½). 42, 302, 323.
 Doncaster. 412.
 Doncaster, ch s (2:45½). 434.
 Don Clifton. 296.
 Don Frank. 569.
 Don Giovanni, b s (2:35). 347, 517.
 Don Juan, ch g (2:57½) (2:37 s). 15, 22, 55, 92, 230, 304, 426,* 598.
 Don Juan, ch g (2:36½). 252, 728.
 Don Juan, ch g (2:44). 13, 51, 182, 191, (244), 448, 465, 638.
 Don Juan, ch g (2:49). 82, 165, (308).
 Don Juan, br g (2:43) 402,* 551, 607, (656).
 Donk, gr g (2:35). 192, (554).
 Don N., br g (2:43). 441, 513.
 Donna Belle. 633, 659.
 Donna D. 337, 496.
 Donnelly (2:42½). (669).
 Donnybrook, gr s. 625.
 Don Pedro, b s (2:55), by Edwin Thorne. 272, (606).
 Don Pedro, b g (2:46). (27).
 Don Pedro, b s, by Naubuc, dam Belle Patterson. 9, 505.
 Don Pedro. 658.*
 Don Quixote, gr g (2:29½). 6,* 7,* 52, 60, (94), 116, 231, 241, 274, 276, 367, 421, 464,* 468, 491, 502, 519, 520, 555, 567, 568, 577, 601, 605, 631,* 650, 705, 722.
 Don't Bodder Me, b m (2:41½). 299, 449, 543.*
 Don't Know, blk g (2:38). 260, 277, 527.
 Dooland, gr m. 277.
 Doolley. 22.
 Doolittle. 695.
 Dora. 509.
 Dora, rn m (2:55½). 598.
 Dora, blk m (2:51½). 448.*
 Dora (Gracie D.), br m (2:26½). 10,* (19), 48, 159, 170, 171, 265, 273, 277, 299, 367, 401, 411,* 457, 462, 468,* 484, 510, 517, 529, 557, 564, 647, 655, 690.*
 Dora, b m. 439, 492, 503.
 Dora. 559.
 Dora B. 490.
 Dora C. 263.
 Dora Duke, t m, by Iron Duke. 362, 416, 473.
 Dora F. 583.
 Dora F. (2:51). 198, 360, (498).
 Dora G. 669.
 Dora K., pacer (2:45). (791).
 Dora P. (490, 93).
 Dora S., blk m (2:40). 144,* 153.
 Dora T., b m (2:41½). 195.
 Dorcas. 148.
 Doerr's ch g. 575.
 Doerr's b c. 146.
 Doerr's rn s. 163.
 Dorkiss. 56.
 Dorman's br g. 421.
 Dorothy, by Rochester. 40, 247.
 Dorrity's ch g. 362.
 Dorsey. 53, 317.
 Dorsey, b s (3:01½). 389.
 Dorsey, ch g (3:01½). 589.
 Dory C. (2:50½). 263, (324).
 Dorry. 553.
 Dot. (581).
 Dot, ch m (2:52). 14, (435)*.
 Dot, ch g (2:32½). 159,* 304, 329, 457, 575, (677), 630.
 Dot, b g (2:29½). 87, 112, 173, (276), 322, 485, 489, 637, 639,* 646, 652.
 Dot (2:46). 128, 143.*
 Dot, ch g (2:33). 234, 261, (277), 311, 371, 428.
 Dot, ch g (2:40½). 107, (165), 353, 408, 734.
 Dot (2:50). (218).
 Dot. 35.
 Dot. 112.
 Dot. 409, 565, 718.
 Dot, b m. 633.*
 Dottie Goldust, b m (2:41). (96), 150, 239, 474, 533, 583.
 Doty (Cor B.), b g (2:21). 6, (43)*, 86, 103,* 105, 122,* 131, 137,* 160, 184,* 196, 275, 372, 447, 463, 495, 545,* 558, 609, 649, 787.
 Doty Mare. 640.
 Doty's b m. 168, 306.
 Doty's gr m. 509.
 Doubtful, gr g (2:29½). 105, 247, 729.
 Doubtful, br g (2:52). (585).
 Doubtful, b g (2:43). 19, 111, 266, (718).
 Doubtful, br s (2:48½). 64, 338,* 397, 692.
 Doubtful, ch g. 283.
 Doubtful Girl, ch m (2:34½). 34,* 68, 112,* 307, 339, 452,* 504, 565.
 Dougherty. 437.
 Dougherty's b g. 211.
 Doughnuts, ch g (2:49½). 22, 198, 366,* 469.
 Doughnuts, pacer (2:32). 638, (751), 789.
 Douglass, b s (3:03½). 397, 409.
 Douglass, b g (2:36). 51, 201.
 Douglass, b g (2:38½). 481, 619.
 Douglass, br s (2:38). 106, 118, 429, 674.
 Douglass, gr g (2:25). 64, 145, 173, 193, 244, 267, 537,* 562, 731.
 Douglass. 430, 442, 718.
 Dove Pet Girl. 301.
 Dover. 137, 521.
 Downey, pacer. 769.
 Downey, br g (2:40 w). 494, 607,* 801.
 Downey's blk s (2:48½). 638.
 Downey's ch s. 371.
 Downey's Horse. 604.
 Doney, ch g (2:44½). 61, 168, 190, (199), 231, 518, 689, 698, 721.
 D. P. S. Nichols' rn g (2:38½). 118,* 406, 506, 507.

- Drab, gr g (2:39). (7).
 Draco, br s (2:28½). 10, 158, 204,*
 250, 252, 262, 265, 324, 438, 575,
 775.
 Draco, br g (2:36). 138, 166, 144,
 337, 387, 389, 536, 576, 636, 639.
 Draco Chief, ch g (2:35¼). 50,* 174,
 187, 353, 421, 478, 564, 668, 796.
 Draco Chief, blk s (2:44). 232, 354.
 Draco Chief, 440.
 Draco Mare, 732.
 Draco Prince, blk s (2:24¼). 262,
 263, 269, 522, 627, 707.
 Draco Princess, blk m, by Draco
 Prince, 70.
 Draco II, (2:49½). (697).
 Dragon, (2:50 s). (234).
 Dragon, br g, pacer (2:30¼) (errone-
 ously printed 3:30¼). 753, 754.
 Drake, 203.
 Drake, pacer, 754.
 Dranine, 628.
 Draper, br g (2:34). 16, 221, 273,
 369, 398, 448, 486, 500, 517, 564,
 664, 716, 733.
 Dread (2:49½). 139, 158.
 Dread (2:51 s). 101.
 Dread, br s (2:33) (erroneously
 printed 2:38, page 182). 46, (398),
 673.
 Dread, ch g (2:35½). 37, 63, 74,
 (169), 255,* 295, 327, 407, 586, 679.
 Dread, br g (2:27½). 40,* 104, 219,
 406, 411, 514,* 612.
 Dread, b s (2:54). (236).
 Dreadnaught, ch g (2:27½). (122*),
 221, 333, 387, 396, 456, 460, 497,
 575,* 660,* 670, 690, 701, 729.
 Dreadnaught, pacer (2:50¼). 751.
 Dream (Flora B.), b m (2:25¼) 6,
 46, 103, 104, 156, 164, 176,* (192*),
 194, 204, 441,* 465, 515, 601,* 652,
 684.
 Dreamwood, b m. 6.
 Drennon (2:41). 271, (306), 657.
 Dresden, b (2:30¼). 74, 157, 182,*
 193, 280, 432, 497, 659, 660, (715),
 729.
 Drew, 542, 796.
 Drew Chief, 650.
 Drew Girl, b m (2:39½). (340), 680.
 Drew Horse, 150.
 Drew Knox, blk s, by Phil Sheridan,
 dam a Drew mare. 119, 364,* 431,
 Drift, br g (2:37). 102, 150, 161, 488,
 508, 509, 533.
 Drift (Norwood), b s (2:29¼). 147,
 367,* 543, 795.
 Drift, b g (2:34½). 8, 67, 82, 99, 211,
 247, 291, 360, 412, 464, 601,* (802*).
 D ift, b m, by Alcalde, dam by Snow-
 storm. 116, 495, 580.
 Drift, b s (4:12). 66, (338).
 Driftnet, 382.
 Driftwood, b s, by American Clay,
 dam by Coaster. 68, 152, 275, 341,*
 532, 636.
 Driver, b g (2:19½). 9, 26,* 37, 53,
 86, 90, 122,* 133, 159, 160,* 171,
 172,* 189, 193,* 216, 230, 233, 275,*
 290, 316, 340,* 359, 360, 370, 371,*
 383, 410, 411, 417, 420, 446,* 484,*
 491,* 492, 500,* 504, 516, 546, 568,
 594, 596, 608, 667, 687,* 701, 702,
 (708*), 716, 719.*
 Driver's Maid, 200, (476).
 Dromodo, 352.
 Drover, b g, pacer (2:28 s). 789.
 Drover, br g (2:50). 297, 468.
 Drover (3:00½). 283, (624).
 Drover, ch g, 422.
 Drover Boy, b s (2:35½). 159, 201,
 210, 234, 315, 452, 640, 693.
 Drover Boy (3:04). 35, 327, (450), 499.
 Drover Boy, br g, 527.*
 Drover Boy, 57,* 223, 322.
 Drover Boy, b g, (279).
 Drover Maid, b m (2:47½). (282),
 456, 482, 619, 679.*
 Drowsy Kate, 668.
 Druggist, pacer, 768.
 Druggist Boy, pacer, 766.
 Drummer, 612.
 Drummer Boy, b s, 429.
 Drummer Boy, br g (2:40). 582.
 Drummer Boy, b g (2:54). 381.
 Drummer Boy, ch g (2:46½). 231,
 326, (561), 699.*
 Drummer Boy, br g (2:35). 114, 575,
 719.
 Drummer Boy, b g (2:29½). 14, 19,
 54, 75, 192, 258, 363, 365, 364, 439,
 489, 545,* 720.
 Drummer Boy, b s (2:42½). (139),
 149,* 150, 396, 563.
 Drummer Boy, blk g. (29), 57, (378).
 Drummer Boy, 68.
 Drummer Girl, blk m (2:36½). 59,
 88, (157), 229, 341, 366, 367, 491,
 529, 601, 7, 7.*
 Dryden Maid, ch m (2:40). 210, 225,
 317.
 D. S. Taylor, 502.
 D. T. Howell, 341.
 D. Tomkins, 220.
 Duane, b s (2:47). 265, 799.
 Dublin Boy, ch g (2:41½). 195, (275),
 389, 634.
 Dublin Dan (2:40). 645.
 Dublin George, 214, 340.
 Dublin Maid (Netty), br m (2:41).
 (716).
 Dubois', br m (2:49). 274.
 Dubois' Cadmus, ch s (2:35¼). 120,
 (608).
 Duchess, 583.
 Duchess, br m (2:35½). 39, 115, 426,*
 427, 518, 706.*
 Duchess, b m (2:35). 453, 544, 711.
 Duchess (Grand Duchess and Mary
 Ann), br m (2:26½). 55, 181, 670,
 715.
 Duchess, b g (2:46). 85, 111, 798.
 Duchess, gr m (2:46½). 75, 279, 308,*
 390, 628.
 Duchess, br m (3:00). 338.
 Duchess, b m (2:48¼). 29, 63, 100,
 229, 456,* 594.
 Duchess, b m (2:43). (337), 545,*
 597, 722.
 Duchess, b g (2:35¼). 260.
 Duchess, 190, 399, 591, 729.
 Duchess, br m, by Iron Duke, 122.*
 Duck, br m (2:35). 400.
 Duck, blk m (2:30). 76, 246, 271,*
 365, 389, 601, 682, 732.
 Duco, b g, pacer, 761, 762.
 Dudd, blk g (2:56 w.). 476, 631.
 Dudley, ch g, 152.
 Dudley, b g (2:38½). 238, 266, 448,
 480, 564, 593, 641, 643,* 647.*
 Due Bill, b g, 94, 511,* 528,* 537, 659.
 Duett, 499.
 Duff, 351.
 Duffer, b g (2:56). 446.
 Duffie (2:54 s.). (399).
 Duff's rn g (2:51¼). (249).
 Duffon's gr m, 584.
 Dugdale's br s (2:42 s). 303.
 Dugal (2:48). (540), 643.
 Dugene (2:51¼). 303, (717).
 Duke, 106, 701.
 Duke, (678).
 Duke, b g (2:55½). 217, 488, 499, 596.
 Duke, b g (2:26½). 81, 112, 148.
 Duke, b s (3:05). 407, 495.*
 Duke, b g (3:00). 60, 666.
 Duke (2:54). 345, 360, 537, 586,
 797.
 Duke, br g (2:42½). 124.
 Duke, ch g (2:31½). 424, 447.
 Duke, gr g (2:39½). 70, (429).
 Duke, 20, 641.
 Duke, 541.
 Duke, br g, by George Wilkes, 134,
 534.
 Duke, b g, 378, 705.
 Duke Alarm, b s, by Alarm, dam by
 Hambletonian Prince, 577.
 Duke Alexis, b g (2:57). (476).
 Duke Magenta, 108.*
 Duke Medium, b g, by Happy Medi-
 um, dam by Iron Duke, 80, 118,
 346,* 560.
 Duke of Burr, b g (2:38). 190, 305,
 387, 465, (466*).
 Duke of Orleans, blk s, pacer
 (2:35¼). 23, 141, (736), 746, 790.
 Duke of Wellington, gr s (2:35).
 142, 182, 213, 250, 253, 377, 378,
 409, 526, 662, 776.
 Dun Allen, 25.
 Duncan, b g (2:37). 163, 194, 243,
 310, 466, 694.
 Duncan, br g (2:58½). 39,* (444).
 Duncan Campbell, rn s (2:44). 25.
 Duncan W., pacer, 742.
 Duncan Wood, gr g (2:53). 699.
 Dun Charley, dn g, 599.
 Dundas, 509.
 Dundas, ch g (3:01). 143, 247.
 Dundas, b g, pacer (2:30¼). 247,
 613, 745, 748.
 Dundas Maid, 667, 684.
 Dundas Maid, 206, 480.
 Dunderberg, b g, by Edward Ever-
 ett, dam by La Tourette's Bell-
 founder, 59, 238, 267, 302, 424,
 497, 606.
 Dunbar, 228.
 Dunbar's br m. (274).
 Duneidin, gr g (2:40). 129, 265, 347,
 484.
 Dun Frank, dn g, by Creole, dam by
 Red Buck, 538, 608.
 Dunham's ch g, 64.
 Dun Jim, dn g, pacer (2:33). 749,
 759, 783.
 Dunkard Boy, ch g (2:39¼). 190,
 708.
 Dunkirk, b g (2:46). 730.*
 Dunlap, b g (2:46). 61, 169, 314, 505,
 514, 586, 630.
 Dunn (Rutherford and Fitzgerald),
 b g (2:30) (erroneously given
 2:51, page 186). 13, 448.
 Dunnell, 654.
 Dunning Allen, 665.
 Dunsville, 261.
 Dunsville Maid (2:59¼). 484.
 Dunn Mare, 24.
 Dun Sam, dn g (2:39½). (42), 458,
 594, 632.
 Dunson, 254.
 Dunstable Boy, 661.
 Dupage, ch g, by Woodward's
 Ethan Allen, 95, 132, 167, 256, 274,
 277, 411.
 Duplex, b s, 630.
 Duplex, br g, by Aberdeen, dam by
 Bacon's Ethan Allen, 724.
 Duplicity, br m, by Duplex, dam
 Maid of Dutchess, 534.
 Duquesne, ch s (2:17½) (see appen-
 dix), 173, 563.
 Durango Maid, b m, 97.
 Duroc, br s (2:26¼). (64), 173, 216,
 447, 487, 524, 534, 550, 555, 590.
 Duroc, ch g (2:41¼). 111, 196,*
 351,* (613).
 Duroc, b g (2:43). (420).
 Duroc, br s (2:40). 77, 325, 328, 665,
 673.
 Duroc (2:57). 56, 70, (156), 580.
 Duroc, 81.
 Duroc, 387, 401.
 Duroc Maid, blk m, 152.
 Duroc Prince, blk s (2:55¼). (250).
 Duryea's entry, 541.
 Duryea's b m (3:00). 285, 304.
 Duryea's br g (2:56). 212, 234,
 (500*), 447.
 Duryea's gr m, 721.
 Duryea's gr g (2:58). 123, 166, 605.
 Duryea's ch m, 309.
 Duryea's Daniel, 285.*
 Dury T., pacer, 778.
 Dusk, 330.
 Dusky, ch g (2:55). (331*), 545.
 Dusky Maid, 284, 714.*

Duster, ch g (2:45½). 634.
Duster, ch g (2:51) (erroneously printed 2:31, page 186). 100.
Duster, ch g (2:50). 206, 232, 389, 453, 454, 501.
Duster, b g (2:30½). 164, 199, 237, 316, 364, 383, 416, 447, 451, 528, 631, 636, 734.
Duster, gr s (2:45). 527, (735).
Duster, br g (2:35½). 14, 82, 93, 117, 125, 187, 274, 281, 332, *386, (411), 470, 491, 525, 55, *501.
Duster, blk s, by Rowe's Tommy, dam Fanny. 291.
Duster, b g (3:30). 199 *
Duster, b g, pacer (2:32). 741, *751, 783, 784 *
Duster, ch g, pacer (2:35). 763.
Dust Pan. 52.
Dustin Bob, pacer (2:37 s). (772).
Dustin Jim (Dusty), b g (2:30½) 25, (29*), 54, 55, 94, 137, 178, 224, *236, 311, *355, 371, *376, *384, 401, *414, 459, 595.
Dusty (Dustin Jim), b g (2:30½) 32, 38, 46, 206, 232, 247, *258, 302, *357, *528.
Dusty Boy. 599.
Dutch. 767.
Dutch Bill, b g, pacer (2:39¼). 784, 788.
Dutch Boy (2:42). 300, 358, 366.
Dutch Boy, br g (2:34¾). 49, 127, 185, 250, 280, 355, *396, 411, *524, 710.
Dutch Boy. 471.
Dutch Boy. 516.*
Dutch Bill, pacer. 766.

Dutch Charley, b g (2:37½) (2:33¾ s). 77, 624, *656.
Dutch Dave, pacer (2:33½). 742, 759, 776.
Dutch Farmer. 95.
Dutch Fritz. 207.
Dutcher, b g (2:42½). 79, 138.
Dutchess. 15.
Dutchess Boy, b g (2:29¼), by a son of Henry Clay, (229), 484, 562.
Dutchess Maid. 278, 358, 658.
Dutch Farmer. 197, 649, 666.
Dutch Fly. 304.
Dutch Fritz, r n g (2:43). 399.
Dutch Girl, pacer (2:41½). 710, (764).
Dutch Girl, gr m (2:29½). (143), 352, 556.
Dutch Girl, b m (2:37½). 47, (110), 239, 372, 403, 421, 483, 518.
Dutch Girl, gr m (2:44½). 98, 328, 354, 670, 710.
Dutch Girl, r n m (2:27¾). 60, 159, 199, 383, *437, 464, 472, *478, *519*, 605, *672, *685, 710, *717, 745.
Dutch Girl (2:53). 646.
Dutch Girl, b m (2:52½). 300, 353, 436, 571, 706.
Dutch Girl, b m (2:53½). 659.
Dutch Hank, br g (2:55) 246.
Dutch Jake. 305.
Dutch John (2:53½). (662), 692.
Dutch Kate, b m, by Leon, dam by Nighthawk. 148.
Dutch Maid (2:52). (415), 549, 564.
Dutchman. 312.
Dutchman, pacer. 775.
Dutchman, b g (2:32) (2:30½ s). 22, *31, *282, (426*), 587, 706.

Dutchman, ch g (2:45). 408, 683.
Dutchman, gr g (2:51½). 436.*
Dutchman (Derby and Alvin B.), b g (2:25½). 48, 49, 129, 251, 304, 645, 669, 690, 712, *714.
Dutchman, b g (2:30). 43, *91, 103, 120, 197, 316, 545, 662.
Dutchman. 656.
Dutchman, ch g (2:42). 220, (366), 549, 696.
Dutchman, gr g (2:52). 92, 197, 280, 323, 369, 415, *597, 689.
Dutchman, b g (2:34). 346, 716.
Dutchman, pacer. 749.
Dutchman, br g (2:48) 207, 419.
Dutchman, b g (2:48½). 318, 425, 531, 577.
Dutchman, b s, by Corsair, dam by Green's Bashaw. 460.
Dutchman, b g (2:37¼). 59, 272, 558, 642.
Dutchman, b g. 143, 236, 294.
Dutchman, b m. 273, 283, *437.
Dutch Mary, b m. 617.
Dutch Mike, b g, pacer. 771.
Dutch Sam, b g, by Toronto Chief, dam Lady Jane, by Abdallah. 681.
Dutch Toby. 125.
Dutchy. 2:54½. 607.
Dutton's Entry. 548.
Duxer. 58.
D. W. Perdue, gr g (2:47½), by Brilliant Goldust. (341), 448.
Dyer, b s (2:40). 75, 236, * (37?).
Dyer's b m. 30.
Dying Sargeant, blk g (2:49). 74, 196, 331, 569, (573).
Dyke, b s (2:47). 156.

E

Eagle (2:34½). (97).
Eagle. 414.
Eagle. 563, 698.
Eagle, gr g (2:48). (596).
Eagle, ch g (2:52). 140, (312), 536.
Eagle, r n g. 200, 387.
Eagle, gr g, pacer. 745.
Eagle Bird, b s (2:32). 155, 167, 289, 291, 309, 333, 514, 542, 610, 679.
Eagle Boy, br g (2:31), by Black Eagle. 12, 207, (382).
Eagle Boy, pacer, gr g. 739.
Eagle Eye, gr s (2:49). 474.
Eagle Puma, gr g (2:29¼). 26, 199, 264, *288, 379, 718.
Eagle Rock. 674.*
Eagle Woodstock, gr s. 9, 465, 765.
Earing's Bay Horse (2:38). (263).
Eagle a. 75.
Earl. 89, 597.
Earl. 542.
Earl, ch g (2:26). 16, 326, (455*), 491, 577, 626.
-Early, b m, by Clark Chief, dam by Iron Duke. 499, 641.
Early Bird. 544.
Early Dawn, b m, by Geo. Wilkes, dam by Mambrino Star 244, 300 *
Early Rose, b m (2:43). 175, 375, 610.
Early Rose, ch m (2:20¼). 9, 31, *35, 48, 101, *124, *125, 184, 236, 303, 367, 382, *524, 608, *701.
Earnest Boy. 619.
East Boston Boy, br g (2:50¼). 596.
East End, b m (2:39). 34, (206), 551, *674.
Easter, br m (3:01¼). 66, 436.
Easter Allen, ch g (2:55). (437).
Easterline. 298.
Easter Maid (Dolly Davis), ch m (2:29). 13, 19, 135, 237, 284, 344, 452, 654.
Easter Medium, b m (2:40). 8, 41, 138, *203, 239, 264, 344, 440, 485, 537, 651.
Eastern Belle, ch m (2:58½ w). 587.

Eastern Boy, gr g (2:32¼). 302, *576, (624*), 627, 660, 710, 801.
Eastern Boy, br g (2:42¼). 149, 571.
Eastern Boy, blk s (2:36). 29, 268, *348, 470, 579, 589.
Eastern Boy, gr s (3:00). 490.
Eastern Cloud. 152.
Eastern Chief. 141.
Eastern Colt. 254.
Eastern Girl, r n m (2:47¾). 50, 119, 222, 223, 231, 504, 607.
Eastern Lady. 259.
Eastern New York, blk s (2:45½). *9, 202, 373, 510, (592), 608, 730, 890.
Eastern Prince (3:40). 20, 51, *170, 201, 203, 448, 454, 530, 603, 729.
Eastern Queen, gr m (2:40). 285, 304, *793.
Eastern Queen, blk m (2:31½). (49), 106, 182, 183, 363, 558, 576.
Eastern Queen, b m (2:48). 304, 417, 521, 640.
Eastern Rattler. 98.
Eastern Shore Boy, b g (2:33). 153, *180, 183, 317, 451, (457), 641, *659.
Eastern Star, blk g (2:49). 215, 467, * (674).
Easteve's ch m. 374.
East Hartford Boy, br g (2:37). (133).
Eastman Morgan. 382.
East Lynn, b g. 105, 192, 514.
Easton Girl. 301.*
Easton's b s. 43.
East Orange, b g (2:58). 214.
East Side, b g (3:00). 394, 430, (501).
East St. Louis, ch g. 568.
East Wind, da g. 85, 124, 662.
Easy (2:53). (61).
Easy Billy, b g (2:32). (545), 583, *651.*
Easy Boy, gr g (2:42). (695).
Eaton County Maid. 739.
Eaton Girl. 225.
Eaves, b m (2:52). 409.
E. B. B., b g, pacer. 785.
Eb. 283, 684.

Eben C. (2:46½). (690*).
Ebenezer, b g (2:39). 13, (115), 465, 562, 684.
E. Cady - tanton. 119.
Ecce. 415.
E. C. Crane, ch g (2:36). (117), 146, 625, 666.
Echo. 408.
Echo, br g. 52, 310.*
Echo, b g (2:36½). 313.
Echo, blk s (2:50¼). 84, 152, 570.
Echo, b s (2:37½). 263, 558, (669), 696.
Echo, blk s (2:57¼). 24, 155, *171, (178*), 346, 424, 607.
Echo, gr g (2:35). 19, 94, 99, 117, 290, 318, 359, 372, 459, 474, 514, 619, 677, 713.*
Echo, b m (2:41). 52.
Echo, b g. 66, 297, 325, 624.
Echo, ch g. 700.
Echo Chief, ch s (2:32¼), by Octibha, dam Lady Bonner. 199, (472), 650.
Echol. 264.
Echora, br m (2:23¼). 30, 43, 47, 144, (173), 195, 263, 264, *275, 284, *471, 472, 620.
Eckford, ch g (2:41½). 762.
Elclair, blk s (2:45¼). 456, (570).
Eclipse. (687).
Eclipse, ch g (2:36). 188, 189.
Eclipse, pacer (2:35½). (760*).
Eclipse, b g (2:59¼). 17, (207), 271, 328.
Eclipse, — s. 288.
Eclipse. 471.
Eclipse Clay, b s (2:42). 83, 167, 273, 589.
Eclipse Stud. 313.
E. C. Robinson, b g. 335, 435.
Eeru Maid (Kitty Pease), dn m (2:32). 105, 154.
Ed. 390.
Ed., b g (2:44). 469, 600, 625.
Ed. Allen, blk g (2:50½). 167, 182, 232, 562.

- Eda May, ch m. 255.
 Ed. Banks. 309.
 Ed Baker 3-7.
 Ed. Barber. 237.
 Ed. Bright. 544.
 Ed. Brown, ch g (2:40). 276, 398, 416, 451, 565, 578, 588, 655, 670, 680, 698.
 Ed. Butcher (2:59). (570).
 Ed Butterfield. 118.
 Ed. Carpenter. 659.
 Ed. Chapin, b g (2:32½). 37, 119, 130, 222,* 238, 275, 357, 400,* 504,* 572, 621, 653, 726.
 Ed. Conley, b g, pacer. 771.
 Ed. Day, ch g (2:55), by Sir William, dam Bird. 191.
 Eddy, b g (2:40). 55.
 Eddy, b g (2:34½). (72), 510, 541.
 Eddy, b g (2:48). 85, 483.
 Ed ly, b g (2:38). 42, 118, 233, 398, 617.
 Eddy, b g. 131.
 Eddy, b g (2:46). 89, (318).
 Eddy, gr g. 504,* 719.
 Eddy, ch g. 67.
 Eddy, gr g (2:54). (164).
 Eddy C., b g, pacer (2:22¼). (739*), 746,* 750,* 752,* 766, 767,* 768, 769,* 778, 791.*
 Eddy D., gr g, pacer (2:17½). 738,* 739, 740,* 742, 745, 753, 754, 762, 763, 764, 771, 777,* 790.*
 Eddy Edwards. 228.
 Eddy Fry, ch g (2:40). 156,* 251,* 306, 675.
 Eddy Goff. 803.
 Eddy H., ch g (2:34½). (77*), 297.
 Eddy Lambert, br g. 490.
 Eddy Jackman, br g (2:39½). 330, 455.
 Eddy Mack. 59.
 Eddy Powell, br g, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Sally Lunn. 99.
 Ed. Eaton, gr g (2:28). 68, 115, 352,* 353, (403), 463, 485, 508,* 522, 569, 678, 692.
 Ed. Ellis, ch g (2:35¼). 71, 198, 215, 261, 435, 662.
 Edelweiss, b m, by Jim Monroe. 167.
 Ed. Everett, b g (2:43). (80), 356.
 Eden Girl, ch m. 124,* 191.
 Eden Goldust, ch s (2:41¼). 40, 107, 247, 547,* 718.
 Ed. Forrest. 100, 163, 217, 333, 691.
 Ed. Foster (Harry Mitchell), b g (2:28¼). 102, 247, 263, 273, 280, 325, 361, 421, 548, 589,* 653, 678, 732.
 Edgar, blk g (2:31¼). 242, (272*), 338,* 362,* 512.
 Edgar, ch g (2:30). 13, 117, 197,* 271, 346,* 351,* 392, 434, 457, 468,* 535, 617, 717.
 Edgar, b g. (607).
 Edgar. 65, 473.
 Edgar Comstock. 477.
 Edgar G. 167.
 Edgerly colt. 182.
 Ed. Geer's b s. 703.
 Ed. Getchell (Forge), br g (2:27), by Winthrop Morrill. 328, 393, 528, 583, (622), 652.
 Ed. Gills. 161.
 Edgill's gr g. 632.
 Edgill's b g (2:42¼). (279), 589, 713.
 Edgewood. 720.
 Ed. Green b s (3:00). 135, 206, 320.
 Ed. H. (2:51¼). (242*).
 Ed. Hampton. 713.
 Ed. Hanlan. 621.
 Ed. Higgins, ch g (2:40). 11, 485, 588, 616, (641).
 Ed. Higginson, ch g. 166.
 Ed. Hughes. 481.
 Ed. Hunt. 387.
 Edina Boy, b g (2:44¼). 115, 145, 265, 305, 437.
 Edinburgh, b s (2:42½). 103, 169, 243, 452, 547, 623.
 Ed. Johnson, ch g. 448.
 Ed. Kimball, ch s, by Almont. 551.
 Edith, b m (2:33). 23, 157, 195,* 395, 433, 462, 536, 720, 797.
 Edith, ch m (2:58). 101, 141,* 234, 267, 305,* 483, 557.
 Edith, br m. 234.
 Edith, b m (2:48¼). (423), 299, 509.
 Edith. 126, 207, 685.
 Edith C., b m. 294.
 Edith Knox. 216.
 Ed. Jones. 218.
 Ed. Logan. 96.
 Ed. Mayo. 576.
 Ed. Mitchell. 186.
 Ed. Murphy. 719.
 Ed. Murphy, Jr. 40, 702.
 Ed. M. Wright. 622.
 Ed. McCook, ch g (2:38¼). 11, 21, 48, 138, 155,* 167,* (289*), 799.
 Ed. McKane, pacer. 754.
 Edna (Fanny Fern), rn m (2:29¼). (2:27¼ s). (137), 485, 699, 798.
 Edna, blk m. 69, 288,* 375, 624.
 Edna, b m. 138.
 Edna Earl, b m (2:38). 92, 171, 353, 495, 676.
 Edna J., br m (3:05). 75, 335.
 Ed. Powell, b s, by George Wilkes, dam Sally Lunn. 51, 80, 140, 551, 608.
 Ed. Price. 11.
 Ed. S. 132.
 Edsall's b g (2:43¼). (10), 726.
 Edsall's Horse. 476.
 Ed. Seely, blk s (2:35). 127, 300, 338, 800.
 Ed. Sills, gr g (2:42). 220, 299, 413, (554), 564, 711.
 Ed. Skinner, b s. 614.
 Ed. Smith, b g (2:35). 124, 212, 223, 256, 289, 371, 417, 463,* 492, 500, (536*), 734.
 Edson, b s. 716.
 Ed. Still, blk g. 486.
 Ed. Tollero. 350.
 Edward, ch g (2:19). 26, 34, 171, 194,* 272, 310,* 468, 515,* 724.
 Edward, br g (2:41). 201, (570).
 Edward, b g (3:00). (30).
 Edward Allen, blk g. 16, 688, 709.
 Edward Blake. 65.
 Edward Everett, bs (2:36¼). 277, 462, 543, 706.
 Edward Everett (2:51½). 785.
 Edward F. 323, 511.
 Edward G., b g (2:50½). 237, 388, 705.
 Edward H. (Fretful), b g (2:40). 341, 570.
 Edward H., blk g (2:36). 7, (17*), 306.
 Edward H., b g (2:32). 17,* 180, 324, 323, 511, 596.
 Edward Hanlon. 37.
 Edward L., ch g, by Gatling Jim. 542.
 Edward R., ch g, by John A. Rawlins. 143.
 Edward S., b g (2:40). 14, 15.
 Edwards (3:00). 126, 345.
 Edwards, b s. 206.
 Edwards' chs (2:51). (545).
 Edward. 349.
 Edward M. Wright. 284.
 Ed. White (Gen. Scott and Jim Smith), b g (2:27). 35, 37, 46, 54, 86, 122,* (132), 182, 203,* 267,* 280, 320,* 324, 369, 432, 467, 469, 477, 497, 543,* 557, 575, 624, 625, 634, 659, 665, 678, 709, 795.
 Ed. Wilder, ch g (2:30). 18, 43, 102, 157, 164, 174, 182, 197, 239, 283, 483, 514, 599,* 641, 697.
 Ed. Wilson. 797.
 Edwin, ch g (2:34). 27, 53, 296, 382, 530, 589, (734*).
 Edwin, b g, by Joe Downing, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. 382.
 Edwin A. (Senthel), b g (2:24¼). 181,* 290, 324, 379, 391,* 455, 483, 635, 711.
 Edwin B., blk g (2:27). 70, 91,* 104, 145, 153, 160, 241, 283, 565, 694, 703, 734.
 Edwin Booth, b g (2:54¼ w). 6, 221, 255,* 261, 302, 362,* 423, 528, 613, 644, 647.
 Edwin C. 14, 135.*
 Edwin F. 246, 490.
 Edwin Forrest, blk g (2:36¼) (2:31½ s). 142, 157.
 Edwin Forrest, ch g (2:32). 25, 163, 596, (720*).
 Edwin Forrest. 470, 584.
 Edwin Forrest, b g (2:18). 9,* 23, 133, 160, 173, (193), 440, 471, 480, 482, 580, 641.
 Edwin Forrest (2:41¼). (337).
 Edwin Forrest. 175.
 Edwin Forrest, Jr., ch s. 29.
 Edwin Frost, ch g, pacer (2:31). 741, (763).
 Edwin H. 89, (132).
 Edwin K. 207, 262, 391.
 Edwin Murphy. 371.
 Edwin Thorne, ch g (2:16½). 133,* 153, 216, 227, 231,* 56,* 568, 601, 620, 631,* 643,* 653,* 722.
 Ed Woodman. 361.
 Effie, b m (2:33¼). 455, 513, 639,* 684, 690.*
 Effie, blk m (2:35). 29, 46,* 157, 165, 195, 247, 263, 272, 298, 357,* 365, 527.*
 Effie, b m (3:07). 655.
 Effie, b m (2:33½) (erroneously given 3:07, page 195). 162, 307, 340, 501, (579).
 Effie Buck, rn m, pacer (2:45), by Red Buck. (752).
 Effie Deans, b m (2:25½). 8,* 29, 44, 81, 115, 209, 225,* 236, 250, 331,* 334, 346, 431, 446, 463, 489, 513, 538, 586,* 619, (637*), 639, 651, 684, 708.
 Effie G., b m (2:31). 33, 90, 107, 129, 156, 185,* 200, 207, 300,* 302, 324, 325, 326, 328, 340, 346, 349, 353, 380, 386, 422, 463, 466, 482, 484,* 495, 496,* 502, 527, 550, 555, 557, 617, 620, 631, 682, 687, 731, 794.
 E Flat, b g. 29, 240, 311, 341, 428, 581.
 Efner's colt. 235.
 Egalite, ch s (2:44), by Egbert, dam by Stockbridge Chief. 117.
 E. Gerrish. 181.
 E. Goldsmith. 41.
 Egotist. 301.
 E. Harrison, gr g (2:42). 191, (420).
 E. H. Miller, b g (2:39¼). 11, 43,* 65, 181, (557), 558, 579, 590.
 Eight Bells (Black Harry), blk g (2:35½). 215, 259, 273, 307, 330, 334, 418, 422, 467, 574, 732.
 Eight Spot. 90.
 Eileen. 113, 272, 399.
 Eily O'Connor. 424.
 Elaine, b m (2:20). (620).
 Elaine (Queen), blk m. 489.
 Elaine (3:03½). (305), 583.
 Elastic. 66, 612.
 Elberon, rg (2:51¼). 420, 571.
 Elbert. (534).
 Elbert's gr s (2:46¼). (606).
 Elbertson. 726.
 Elbire. 450.
 E. C. Bulwer. 162.
 Elcho, b g (2:34¼). 16, 18, (59*), 133,* 275, 284, 290, 316, 366, 381, 388,* 516, 545, 551, 558, 613, 665, 667, 704.
 Elder (2:59½). (392), 485.
 Eldereine, blk g. 109, 603, 729.
 Elder Polson. 114, 412.
 Elder Girl, b m (3:00). 47, 94.
 Elder Leonard. 381.
 Elder Morton. 332, 403, 668.

Elder Pogue, b g (2:40½). 8, 38, 133, 228, 250, 283, 344, 416, 478, 520.
 Eldridge (2:52). (463).
 Eldridge (3:05). (691).
 Eleanora (2:52). 9, 200, * 372.
 Elector. 92.
 Electric, b (2:41½). 700.
 Electric, b s (2:39½). 271, 395.
 Electricity, b g (2:39), by Way Horse. 121, (161), 263, * 450.
 Electro, gr g (2:38). 28, (371), 424, * 617, 676.
 Elenora, b m (3:00¾), by Young Henry Clay, dam by Young Columbus. 95, 560, * (576).
 Elevator, b s (2:34¾). 28, 48, 88, * 104, 166, 172, * 201, 236, * 264, 267, 528, 651.
 Elgin Trump. 65.
 Eli, ch g (2:38). 331, 672, 714.
 Elias Remsen. 413.
 Elicho. 377.
 Elisha, br g (2:45½). 279, 425, 516, (668).
 Elisha Hiller. 588.
 Elizabeth, gr m (2:43 s). 302.
 Elizabeth, blk m (2:50½). 118, 120, 141, * 118, 156, 182, 455, 462.
 Elizabeth Ann. 53.
 Elizabeth D. 192.
 Elizabeth Tilton, ch m, by Patchen Chief Jr. 421.
 Eliza Clay. 676.
 Eliza J. 108.
 Eliza Jane, rn m (2:49¾). 576.
 Eliza Jane (2:51). 71, (243).
 Eliza Jane (2:43¼). 499, (588).
 Eliza Jane (2:54¼). 261, (393).
 Eliza Jane, pacer. 760.*
 Eliza Jane. 802.
 Eliza Wilson. 399.
 Eliza Kellar. 24.
 Eliza Kell. 30, 530.
 Eliza Cogan. 64.
 Eliza T. 211.
 Elkhart (2:37). 239, (409), 611, 800, Eliza. 155.
 Ella (2:37). (85), 125, 253, 522, 592.
 Ella, br m (2:42½). 53, 240, 335, 500, 527, 632, * 656, 679.
 Ella, gr m (2:50). (580)*.
 Ella, b m (2:46). 599.
 Ella, ch m (2:38). 23, 39, 87, 192, 389, 470, (533), 690, 713.
 Ella, blk m (2:51). (543).
 Ella Allen. 24, 734.
 Ella B. 496, 671.
 Ella B. (2:51). (348).
 Ella Bodine. 434.
 Ella Broch. 417.
 Ella Burns. 357.
 Ella Clay (Maggie Elliott and Fanny P.), b m (2:27½). 61, 109, 172, 249, 480, 576, 641.
 Ella Cole, b m. 50, 201, 417, 423, 444, 575, 642.
 Ella D., b m (2:40). 384, 666.
 Ella D., gr m (2:37¾). 396, 462.*
 Ella Davis, b m, pacer (2:31). 759.
 Ella Day. 347.
 Ella Dean. 318.
 Ella Doe, ch m (2:23½). 19, 20, 28, 54, * 28, 130, * 180, 208, * 351, 384, 390, * 415, 428, 436, 457, 660, * 550, 566, 583, 605, 606, 673.
 Ella Earl, b m (2:25). 6, 11, 79, 82, 86, 95, 143, 160, 216, * 230, 241, 288, 414, 489, 500, 515, 571, 633, 650, 651, 703, 717, 719.
 Ella Early. 349.
 Ella Ellwood, b m (2:31¼). 68, 171, (211), 216, 279, 302, 355, 417, 488, 521, 576, 624, 627, 657, * 660, 717.
 Ella Esmond. 240.
 Ella F., b m (2:32). (39), 93, 340, 598.
 Ella Fish. 460.
 Ella G., b m, by Anthony Wayne, dam Red Bird, by Ringmaster. (797).
 Ella H. 175.

Ella Horner, b m. 147.
 Ella J., br m. 192, 507.
 Ella K., gr m (2:50). 40, 170, 331, 553, 562, 600.
 Ella Lewis, b m (2:27). 71, 104, 262, 269, 342, 463, 486, 512, 618, 653, 710.
 Ella Mack, ch m (2:41). (65)*.
 Ella Madden, b m (2:25¾). 22, 25, 35, * 37, 45, * 6, 95, 112, 132, 133, 206, 236, * 237, * 281, * (290)*, 298, 315, 342, 353, * 395, 586, * 638, 799.*
 Ella May, ch m (2:45½). 14, * 93, 101, 388, 394, 432, 492, 536, * 537.
 Ella Millard (Ruth and Eva), b m (2:35¾). 54, 284, * 665, * 715.
 Ella Medium, b m. 668.
 Ella O'Connor. 801.*
 Ella P., b m. 621.
 Ella R. (2:41½). 454, (724).
 Ella R., pacer. 791.
 Ella Sayre, pacer. 742.
 Ella Sherwood, b m (2:34¼) (erroneously given 2:34, page 197). 99, 295, 364, 685.
 Ella Sweepstakes, ch m, by Sweepstakes. 159.
 Ella T., gr m (2:54 w). (39), 641, 694.
 Ella Thorpe, b m. 35, 683, 793.
 Ella Van Ness (2:50). (169).
 Ella Wicks, b m (2:43). 19, * (222), 271.
 Ella Wilson, b m (2:30). 233, 253, 338, 384.
 Ella Wood, ch m (2:45). 163, 235, 237, (339), 344, 414, 443.
 Ella Wright, b m (2:24¾). 93, * 131, 242, 317, 404, 415, * 457, 500, 801.
 Ellen. 697.
 Ellen, b m (2:33). 267, 311, 489.
 Ellen, b m (2:42½). 330, 370.
 Ellen, ch m (2:33¼) (erroneously separated from Ellen. 2:38). 126, 135, 190, 241, 268, 309, 326, * 351, * 390, (401)*, 461, 484, 507, 509, 516, 519, 566, 700.
 Ellen, gr m (2:57). 174, (422), 628.
 Ellen, b m (2:44½). 163, * (598).
 Ellen, b m (3:00). (511), 540.
 Ellen. 32, 156, 486, 710.
 Ellen, ch m. 222.*
 Ellen Anderson, ch m (2:40). 6, 696.
 Ellen Blaine (2:54). (487).
 Ellen C., br m (2:32). 67, 178, 322, * 335, 352, 373, 430, * 456, 528, * 588.
 Ellen Davis, b m (2:37¾). 127, 254, 300, 337, 411, 624.
 Ellen Douglass. 202, 359.*
 Ellen Jewett (3:04). 426.
 Ellen Kathie. 204.
 Ellen Mary, ch m (2:37). 51, 304, 373, 397, 431, 433, 539, 621, 631, * 693, 798.
 Ellen Peck. 281.
 Ellen Short. 98.
 Ellen of Troy. 196.
 Ellen Thompson. 162.
 Ellen Tree, blk m (2:47 s). 179, 185, 282, 502, 632.
 Ellen Tree, br m (2:44¾). 290, * 728.
 Ellen Tree, b m (2:48¾). 17, 386.
 Ellick. 338, 345, 553, 671.
 Elsie G., b m. 38.
 Ellington Boy. 563.
 Elliott, gr g (2:40). 34, 67, 351, (396), 422, 530, 534, 536, 602, 695.
 Elliott Place. 152.
 Elliott's b m. 201.
 Elliott's ch m. 189.
 Ellis, b m. 575.
 Ellis' blk m (2:40). (241).
 Ellis. 115.
 Ellis' Team. 796.
 Ellsworth Maid, ch m (2:33½). 312.
 Ellsworth's T. 131.
 Ellwood, b g (2:51½). 364.
 Ellwood, b g (2:49¾). 56, (451).
 Ellwood Medium, b s (2:24¾). 195, (229)*, 237, 346, 367, * 647.

Elma. 284, 414, 447.
 Elmer, br g (2:23¼). 171, * 181, * 225, 233, 250, 285.
 Elmer, b g (2:38¼). (177), 555, 713.
 Elmer, b s. 575.
 Elmer F. 273, 601.
 Elmira Boy. 650.
 Elmira Pet, b g (2:34¾). (98), 271, 364, 624.
 Elmo (St. Elmo), ch s (2:27). 137, 336, 383, 384.
 Elmo, pacer. 747.
 Elmo Pilot, b s (2:34½). 271, 358, 393, 472, 519, 669.
 Elmore, b s (2:10¼). 481, 701.
 Elmore (2:35). (292)*.
 Elmore Everet, ch g (2:30). 405, 654.
 Elmore Star. 110.
 Elmer G. 327.
 Elmwood, ch g (2:33). 61, (471).
 Elmwood. 646.*
 Elmwood, br g (2:36). 28, 49, 105, (495).
 Elmwood. 72.
 Elmwood Chief, br s (2:28). (437), 519, 667, 709.
 Elnora. 41, 474, 482, 520.
 Eloise, ch m, by Jay Gould, dam Kitty Clover. 178.
 Elsie, b m (2:40¾). 41, 146, * 182, 263, 278, 304, 406, 539, 653, 800.
 Elsie C. (2:39¼). (115).
 Elsie Good, ch m (2:22½). 33, (46), 86, 122, 173, 183, 204, 272, 281, 359, 439, 440, * 464, 495, * 515, 586, 631.*
 Elsie Groff (Quebec Girl), b m (2:25). 26, 40, 60, 72, 156, 164, 186, 303,* 310, 362, 383, * 386, 389, 478, * 440, 467, 475, 482, 550, 557, 613, 620, 622, 631, (658), 688.
 Elsie H. 560.
 Elsie Hiatt, pacer. 765.
 Elsie I., ch m (2:46), by Blue Bull 55, 579.
 Elsie Medium, b m (2:50). (26).
 Elsie Meigs. 205, (365).
 Elvira, blk m (2:27). 244, 283, 309.
 Elvira Whiteside (2:39). (144).
 Elwood, blk g, pacer (2:35¾), by Champion. 277, 451, 467, * 746, 788.
 Elwood R., b g (2:35). 9, * 19, 66, 123, 233, (256)*, 323, 385, 434, * 467, 729.
 Ely's b m. 573.
 Elyria, b g. 544.
 Emeline. 113.
 Emerald, b g (2:34¼), (2:30½)*. 219.
 Emerald, br g (2:30½). 19, 49, 283, 514, 515, (652), 802.
 Emerald, b g (2:29¼). 95, 202, 210, (218), 323, 381, 522, 698.
 Emerald. 147.
 Emerson's gr g. 606.
 Emerson Gold dust, ch s (2:59). 185, 222.
 Emerson's Entry. 196.
 Emery (2:52¼). 374.
 Emery Fearnought, b s (2:33¼). 26, 528, 555, 571.
 Emigrant, b g (2:45). 65, 90, 142, 180, 565, * 3, 657, * 721.*
 Emigrant Maid. 70.
 Emily, b m (2:51). 8, 27, 219, (300), 385, 535.
 Emily, ch m. 111.
 Emily. 437.
 Emily Boston, gr m (2:49¼). (33).
 Emily C. 72, 225, 599, 688.
 Emily Foster. 402, 732.
 Emily Fearnought. 312.
 Emily G., b m (2:42½). * 99, (413).
 Emily L., b m. 7, 239, 345, 348.
 Emily May, b m, by Clarion Chief. 424.
 Emily Soldene, b m (2:40). 719.
 Emma, b m (2:41¾). 37, 144, 488.
 Emma, br m (2:40½). 559.
 Emma, blk m (2:48¾). 61, 64, 110, 463, 656, 725.

- Emma, ch m (2:55). 236, 284, 790.
 Emma, br m (2:54½). 61, 129.
 Emma, blk m (2:30). 156, 358, 371, 373, 395, 486, 566, 572, 724.
 Emma, br m (2:44½). 622, 735.
 Emma, br m (3:02). 398, 617.
 Emma, blk m (2:42). 19, 404, 490.
 Emma (3:00). (602.)
 Emma, b m (2:42½). 143, 261, (311), 439, 558, 571, 665, 610.
 Emma (Little Hannah and Lady May), blk m (2:34½). 505.
 Emma, b m (2:55). (562).
 Emma (2:40). (110).
 Emma, ch m, pacer (2:29). 745.
 Emma, br m (2:31½). 130,* (320), 543, 601, 608.
 Emma, pacer. 776.
 Emma, blk m (3:08). (591).
 Emma (2:51). 23, 46, (689), 794.
 Emma (2:45). 24, 221.
 Emma, b m. 69.
 Emma. 85.
 Emma. 104.
 Emma. 234.
 Emma. (494).
 Emma B., pacer. 841, 754.
 Emma B. (Police Gazette), gr m (2:32). 108,* 133, 159, 171, 194, 196, 203, 290, 447,* 515, 543, 547, 556,* 568, 615, 696, 698, 699, 701,* 708, 717,* 723.
 Emma Babbitt. 624.
 Emma Baker, pacer. (744).
 Emma Bell. 609.
 Emma Booker, br m (2:36). (80), 324, 506,* 554.
 Emma Boone, ch m. 27.
 Emma C., blk m (2:30). 90, 152, 185,* 259, 288, 309, 326, 370, 390, 424, 484, 493, 529, 601, 647.*
 Emma Cony, b m. 610.
 Emma Coons, b m (2:41). 138, 141, 237, 281, 416, (568), 574, 630, 660.
 Emma Clay, b m, by American Clay, dam by Mambrino Chief. 29, 325.
 Emma D., b m (2:52½). 86, 109, (170), 230, 462, 685.
 Emma D., br m (2:39). 157,* 256, 332,* 374, 458, 529, 566, 601, 684, 700, 734.
 Emma Dean, b m (3:01). (176).
 Emma Duval, pacer (2:37 s). 750.
 Emma E. (Loftie), b m (2:28). 258, 350, 550,* 627.
 Emma Grant. (24f).
 Emma F., ch m. 131, 802.
 Emma G., blk m, by Almont. 173,* 543, 575.
 Emma Gale. 582.
 Emma H., br m. 321, 339, 353.
 Emma Irwin. 21, 592.
 Emma Jane, b m (2:42 s). 192, 422.
 Emma K. (2:33). (7), 8, 80, 117, 303, 521.
 Emma L. 343, 570.
 Emma M., b m, by Norman D. 158, 417.
 Emma Madigan. 262.
 Emma Maxwell, b m (2:34½) (erroneously given 2:35, page 201). 16, 25, 119,* 125,* 144, 145,* 212, 243, 274,* 301,* 307, 308, 375, 390, (434), 437, 478, 490, 618, 658, 687, 715.
 Emma May. 686.
 Emma Montour. 395.
 Emma O., br m. 323.
 Emma P., b m. 568.
 Emma R., br m. 80, 475.*
 Emma R., b m. 266.
 Emma Russell, b m (2:38½). 513, 523, 623.
 Emma S. 388, 416.
 Emma Schouberger, b m. 19, 124,* 370.
 Emma Snyder, ch m (3:28). 572.
 Emma Strathmore, b m, by Strathmore. 481,* 694.
 Emma Stuart, b m. 97.
 Emma Tanner. 159.
 Emma Taylor, by Alexander, dam by Gen. Taylor. 340.
 Emma Tramp, b m (2:55), by Tramp, dam Yellow Bird, by Green's Bashaw. (137).
 Emma U., b m (3:04). 160.
 Emma V. 397.
 Emma Van Vandt. 337.
 Emma W. 95.
 Emma Ward. 287.
 Emmett, ch g (2:43¼). 12, 121, 331, 340.
 Emmet. 72.
 Emmett B. 474.
 Emmett Green. 239.
 Emory's gr g (2:59). (20).
 Emperor. 115.
 Emperor, ch s (2:51). 313, (380), 402.
 Emperor, b g (2:30). 142, 285, 627, 706, (715).
 Emperor (Black Dan), blk s (2:29½). 29,* 46, 52, 79, 184, 203, 244, 206, 251, 263, 397, 476, 497, 568, 611, 645, 708, 719.
 Emperor, b g (2:35½). 366, 433,* 438, 476, 676.
 Emperor, b g (2:48½). 100, (682).
 Emperor, br s (2:42). (95).
 Emperor, blk s (2:35). 44, 365, 561, 610.
 Emperor, br s (2:36½). 282, 330, 334, 391, 512, 689.
 Emperor, sp g (2:42), by Joe Hooker, dam by Wildair. 385.
 Emperor, b s (2:50½). (42).
 Emperor (2:39½). 50, (213), 670.
 Emperor Eclipse, ch s (2:48½). 9, 85.
 Emperor William, b s (2:27½). 105, 160, (311), 313,* 326, 393,* 608, 675, 704.
 Empire. 7, 101, 243, 736.
 Empire (2:51 w). 61.
 Empire, b s (2:45½). 23, 799.
 Empire, b g, by son of Tom Crowder. 103, 136, 307,* 366, 545, 608.
 Empire, b g (2:33½). 203, 259, 282, (522)*.
 Empire Bob. 92.
 Empire State. 342.
 Empire Morgan (3:05½). 482, (646).
 Empress. 306, 528.
 Empress. 49, 56.
 Empress, b m (2:46 s). 592.
 Empress, b m (2:30). 78,* 139, 161, 168, 211, 212, (244), 251,* 338, 346,* 361,* 593, 611, 627, 641, 714.
 Empress, ch m (2:33½). 16, 80, 100, 126, 271, 355, 387, 493, 563, 659.
 Empress, b m (2:4). 176, 189, 228, 672.
 Empress, ch m (2:24). 191, 289, 472, 620, 618,* (345).
 Empress, ch m (3:08). (345).
 Empress, gr m, pacer (2:33½). 118, 756, 750,* 769,* 772, 775, 789.
 Empress. 13, 427.
 Empress, gr m (2:43½). 27, 51, 200, 300, 323, 350, 375, 473, 502, 600,* 627, 643.
 Empress Girl, ch m. 16, 253.
 Enchantress, br m (2:26¾). 307, 551.
 Enchantress Medium, b m. 603, 620, 719.
 Endless, b m (3:05). 648.
 Endor, ch s, by King of Denmark, dam the Bolivar mare. 655.
 Endurance, b m (2:45). 203, 580.
 Eudymion, blk s (2:39½). (135)*, 505.
 Enfield, b s (2:29). 11, 98, 99, (328)*, 536.
 En Garde, b g. 212, 551.
 Engineer, br g (2:54½). 93, 194.
 Engineer, br g (2:48½). 343.
 Engineer E. 513.
 English Maid. 129.
 Englishman. 473.
 Enigma, blk g, pacer (2:41). 741, (764), 772.
 Enigma, b m (2:26). 17, 55, (123), 162, 172, 298, 353,* 403, 467, 536, 539, 636, 650, 732.
 Enlita, b m. 503.
 Enoch. 412.
 Enoch, ch g (2:35¼). 86, 303, 794.
 Enoch Arden, br g. 280,* 313.
 Enoch Arden, b g (2:36). 34, 60, 170, 288, 406, (673).
 Enoch Arden, pacer (2:36½). 737, 750, 754, 769, (772*), 778.
 Enoch Arden, br g. 39, 512, 567.
 Enoch Arden, b g. 681.
 Ensign, b s (2:28½) (erroneously given 2:29½, page 203). 7, 196, 209, 452, 504, 703, (710), 718.
 Ensign, bs (2:51). 507.
 Ensign, ch s (2:40), by Gold dust, dam Vt. Black Hawk. 294,* (475), 478.
 Ensign, b s. 642, 731.
 Enterprise. 570, 681.
 Enterprise (3:01). 316, (585).
 Enterprise (2:44½). (660)*.
 Entre. 442.
 Envoy, br s (2:28). 10, 60, 104, 122, 156, 176, 200, 203, 241, 370, 388, 437, 456,* 538, 564, 622, 623, 694,* 703, 710, 718.
 Eola, br m. 265, 368.
 Eolus, b g (2:30). 37, 92, 250.
 Epauler, b f, by Auditor. 199.
 Epha, blk g (2:38½). 330, (395).
 Epi, b g (2:43½). (493).
 Epi, b g (2:43½). (179), 797.
 Epi Maynard, bs (2:46½). 404, 450, 548.
 Ephraim. 560.
 Ephraim, ch s. 560.
 Ephraim Smoth, ch g (2:43½ s). 146, 162, 280.
 Ephraim Smoth (John Spicer), br g (2:41). 496, 539, 563, 644, 715.
 Ephraim Smoth, ch g. 69.
 Epizootic, b s (2:56). 56, (120).
 Epsie (3:15½). (356).
 Equator. 367.
 Erastus (Little Jake), rn g (2:30). 331,* 291, 661.
 Erastus B. 284.*
 Erabus, blk g (2:28½). 262, 735.
 Eric, b g (2:28½). 325, 554, (725).
 Ericsson, b (2:40). 706.
 Ericsson Colt. 699.
 Ericsson, Jr. 82.
 Eric (Trouble), b g (2:34). 100, 120, 165, 212, 292, 322, 371, (397), 470, 545, 617, 644.
 Eric Abdullah, b s (2:43). 289, 508.
 Eric Boy, brs (2:46). (298), 308, 427.
 Eric Boy, b g (3:14). 7, 13.
 Erin Chief, ch s. 153, 302, 631.
 Erin-go-bragh (2:54½). (301).
 Erl King. 705.
 Ernest, b s (2:46). 16, 63, 145, 457, 519.
 Ernestine (2:37). 29, 116, 141, (166)*, 199, 264, 276, 336, 350, 406, 606, 798, 803.
 Ernest L., b g (2:36½). 128, 725.
 Ernest Springer. 323.
 Esculapius. 239.
 Esau (2:46½). (57*).
 Escape, ch g (2:45). 51, 221, 408.
 Essayed, b g (2:56), by Byam's Coupon, dam Sue Monday. (393).
 Essex, b g (2:40). 41, 638, 708,* 732,* Essex (2:55). (678*).
 Essex, br g (2:29½). (462), 800.
 E-s-x Maid, b m (2:30). 13, 42, 236, 244, 271, 356,* 513, 708.
 Essex Maid, b m (2:35½). 51, 113, 232, 253, 347, 444, 449, 462, 499, 583, 688,* 801.
 Essie Hollywood, br m (2:38). 56,* 65, 267.
 Estella, ch m. 103.
 Estella, br m, pacer (2:23½). 455, 738,* 746,* 752,* 756, 766,* 767, 768, 784.

Estella, blk m (3:27½). 341, (343).
 Estella, b m, by Jupiter Abdallah.
 13, 345, 438, 638.
 Esther T., br m. 15, 203, 374, 522,
 540.
 Ethan, rn g. 250.
 Ethan, blk g. 220, 235, 240, 256.
 Ethan, ch g (2:44¼). 106, (118), 201,
 221, 476, 532.
 Ethan. 201.
 Ethan (Royal George, Jr.), b g. (2:43).
 432, 586, 801.
 Ethan, b g (2:45). (114), 435.
 Ethan Allen, b s (2:25½). 71, 142,
 219, 226, *227, 260, *265, 295, 601,
 752, *796, 797.
 Ethan Allen br g (2:45¼). 349, 549,
 (555*), 706, 794.
 Ethan Allen, br s (2:41). 421.
 Ethan Allen, b g (2:45). 549, (600),
 629.
 Ethan Allen (2:57). 202, *309, (404),
 528.
 Ethan Allen, b s, by King Philip,
 dam by Hiram Drew. 219.
 Ethan Allen, b s. 249.
 Ethan Allen, Jr., b s (2:48). 398.
 Ethan Allen, Jr., b s (2:43). 52, 325,
 508.
 Ethan Allen, Jr. (2:42). (413), 456.
 Ethan Allen, Jr. (2:47). (562).
 Ethan Allen, Jr., b s (2:45½) (erroneously
 given 2:47, page 204).
 273, 650, 659, 681, (713).
 Ethan Dau, b s, by Ladd's Ethan
 Allen. 202, 566, 685, 706.
 Ethan Wilkes. 95.
 Ethel, gr m (2:23). 86, 149, 155, 164,
 172, 440, 448, 464, 468, 627.
 Ethel, b m. 329.
 Ethel, blk m (2:37). (501).
 Ethel, b m. 482.
 Ethel Medium, b m (2:25½). 12, *80,
 89, 121, 134, 145, 184, 194, *199,
 209, 248, 259, 264, 287, *303, 317, *
 318, 326, 346, 375, 383, 457, 467,
 481, 488, 495, 550, *654, 688, *703,
 713.
 Ethel R., b m. 288, 300.
 Ether. 300, 447.
 Ethna. 189.
 Etra. 155.
 Etta. 456.
 Etta. 690.
 Etta A., ch m (2:37½). 8, 129, 236,
 327, 652, 677, 718.
 Etta B., br m (2:53). 515.
 Etta C., b m, pacer (2:29¼). (756*),
 777, 783.
 Etta May. 392.
 Etter, pacer. 738.
 Etne. 73.
 Ettie Dilham (2:41). 659.
 Ettie F., ch m (2:34). (689).
 Ettie Jones, b m (2:20). 28, 61, 183, *
 184, *196, 266, 288, 290, *447, 515,
 516, *538.*
 Ettie S. 235.
 Euclid, ch g (2:41). 76, 147, 199, 485,
 518, 639.

Eudora (2:49). 88, 116, 465, 558.
 Eufaula Boy, b s (3:09). 197, (278),
 284.
 Eugene, blk g (2:51). 19, 111, 131,
 264, 319, (42+).
 Eugene (Tommy Dodd), b g (2:39¼).
 (259), 266, *315, 439.
 Eugene, b g. 86, *115, 407.
 Eugenie, rn m. 191, 271.
 Eugene Casserly, grs (2:45). 61, 163,
 265, 403, 435, * (641), 793, *802.*
 Eugene R., gr g (2:58 w). 162, 640.
 Eulela, b m. 171, 696.
 Eulia, ch m (2:32). 110, 158, 351,
 421, 464, *516.
 Euna, b m. 368.
 Eunice Ann, gr m (2:45½). (179), 239,
 602, 648, 649.
 Eureka, b g. 299.
 Eureka, blk g (2:52¼). 178.
 Eureka, gr g (2:35). 175, (295), 410,
 680.
 Eureka, blk g (2:23). 66, 112, *115,*
 133, 161, 251, 452, 600, 607.
 Eureka, gr g (2:37). 129, (337), 466,
 490.
 Eureka, b g (2:43½ w). 239, 333, 343,
 484.
 Eureka, gr g (3:04). (101).
 Eutaw, b g (2:47). 505, 630.
 Eutaw, ch g (2:43¼). (87), 412.
 Eutch, Jr. 341.
 Eva, gr m (2:39¼). (249*), 331, 364.
 Eva, gr m (2:29¼). 208, * (242), 712.
 Eva, b m (2:51½ w) (2:40 s). 210,
 (599).
 Eva (Glen Mare and Swallow), b m
 (2:25¼). 8, 63, 83, 84, 112, 116,*
 133, 135, 171, 182, 271, 411, *437,
 446, *449, *495, 498, 512, 533, 586,*
 652, 660, 690, 722, * (729), 732.
 Eva (3:00). 158, (347).
 Eva (Ruth and Ella Millard), b m
 (2:35½). 62.
 Eva, wh m (2:52¼). 53, 113, 155,
 191, 203, 301, 346, 369, 396, 400,
 528, 588, 621, 674.
 Eva, b m (2:34). 201, 223, 231, 236,
 268, *309, 317, 328, 384.
 Eva, blk m (2:27). 17, (51), 64, 207,
 209, 214, 229, *265,* 287, 424,
 455, 495, *603, 644, 688, 705.
 Eva, b m (2:25¼). 716.
 Eva, blk m 422, 687.
 Eva, b m. 70, 687.
 Eva, b m. 123, 793.
 Eva, gr m, by Princeps, dam by
 Scott's Blue Bull. 458, 608.
 Eva Bell, by Almont Pilot, dam
 Josie Ferris, by Clark Chief. 79.
 Eva D., ch m. 285, 638.
 Eva Bradley, br m (2:46½). 514.
 Eva F. 185.
 Eva G. 348.
 Eva K. 46, 50.
 Eva L., b m 246.*
 Eva L., b m, pacer (2:36). 739, 763.
 Evadne, b m. 17.
 Evansburg, b g (2:59¼). 104.
 Evangeline (3:23). (140), 699.*

F

Fairbanks, ch g (3:07). (350), 622.
 Fair Cloud, b m, by Almont, dam
 by Flying Cloud. 285.
 Fairfield, blk s (2:50) (2:41½ s). (6),
 369.
 Fairfield Maid, b m (2:51). 31, 293,
 628, 802.
 Fair Lady, b m, by Dictator, dam
 by Almont. 31.
 Fairmont, pacer (2:36). (740), 777,
 787.
 Fairmont, ch g (2:29¼). 63, 103,
 124, 144, 145, 188, 193, 205, *216,
 230, 294, 370, *583,* 406, 456, 489,
 504, *555,* 622, 636, 650, 658, 694,
 703, *716.*

Eva R., ch m (3:18), by Sunshine.
 495, (5:0), 553.
 Eva T., b m. 234, 241.
 Eva West, ch m (3:03), by Ameri-
 can Clay, dam by Sebastopol. 212,
 (488).
 Eve, b m (2:29¼). 29, 31,* 64, 189,
 200, 268,* 285, 384, 566,* 652.
 Eveland. 254.
 Evelina, b m (2:42). 161, 358, 370,
 473, 588, 615, 660.
 Eveline, blk m (2:34). 166, 255, 278,
 355, 389, 536, 624, 625.
 Evelina, br m (2:51), by Backman's
 Idol, dam by Abdallah Chief. 95,
 221, 537, (599).
 Eveline, b m (2:50¼). (718).
 Eveline, gr m. 18.
 Evening Star, b g. 419.
 Even John, ch g (2:31). 10, 15, 184,
 (186), 214, 291, 560, 564, 707.
 Even Kate. 642.
 Ever. 565.
 Ever-tt (Jericho), br g (2:30). 108,
 130, 210, (542).
 Everett Boy, blk g (2:41). 53, 78,
 211, 259, 316, 355, 378, 611.
 Everett Boy, b g (3:00). 121, 492,
 (592).
 Everett Ray, b g (2:25). 22, 35, 44,
 132, 139, 140, 222, 235, 259, 316,
 362, 463, 493, 522,* 523, (652), 671.
 Ever True. 589.
 Evia, blk m (2:35¼). 297, (449), 482,
 507,* 632.
 Ewbank's sp g. 721.
 Ewing, b g (2:21½). 164,* 194, 225,
 231, 354,* 384, 402, 722.
 Ewalt's Filly. 4:5.
 Excelsior, b s (2:48) (erroneously
 given 2:51, page 207). 282, 382,
 616, 626.
 Excelle, b s. 182.
 Exception, b g (2:26½). (382), 392,
 478, 657,* 710.
 Exchange. 802.
 Exchange, bs (3:06¼). 179, 381, 453.
 Exchequer. 654.
 Execution. 291.
 Executor (Prairie Chief), b s (2:26).
 26, 63, 125, 196, 199, 288, 301, 342,
 375, 379, 390, 452, 467, 482, 550,
 601, 622, (658), 688, 710.
 Exie, ch g. 158, 649.
 Expectation, b g (2:35¼). 100, 156,
 202, 383, 386, 392, 503, 508,* 532,*
 724.
 Experiment, blk m (2:45). 61, 137,
 169, 281.
 Experiment, b g (2:50). 468.
 Expert. 333, 698.
 Express, b m (2:31). 251, 403.
 Express (2:48½). 177, 546, 557.
 Express. 39.
 Express. 213.
 Express Girl (2:52). (337).
 Ezra J., b g. 16.
 Ezra L., rn g (2:21¼). 105, 495.*
 Ezra Patchen. 501.
 Ezra Walker. 404.

Faber, b s (2:40). 28, 30, 101, 149,
 212, (479), 512, 531.
 F. A. Cook, ch s (2:46¼). 53, 358,
 484, 485.
 Factory Boy, ch s (2:35). 107, 206,
 212, 420, 468, 471, 506, 538, 652,
 680.
 Factory Boy, ch g (2:47¼). 31, 191.
 Factory Girl (2:46). 320, 553.
 Factory Girl (Lady Rogers), b m
 (2:29¼). 273, 287, 407, (657).
 Factory Girl (2:52¼). 96, (377), 544,
 582, 800.
 Factory Girl, br m. 157.
 Fagan, gr g (2:33¼). 251, 391, 559,*
 583, 800.

Fairmont Boy. 399, 660.
 Fair Play, rn s. 211, 388, 626, 713.
 Fairry. 314, 801.
 Fairry, b m (2:51). 19, 39, 71, 92.
 Fairry, blk m. 288, 369, 600.
 Fairry Goldsmith, br m, by John
 Goldsmith, dam by Sir Henry.
 359.
 Fairry Queen, br m (2:40½). (161),
 296, 349, 564.
 Fairry Gift, br s, by Hero of Thorn-
 dale, dam Fairly Belle. 481.
 Fairry Queen, rn m, pacer (2:31).
 426, 763, 789.
 Faith, b m, by Lexington Chief, Jr.
 174.

- Faith Derrick, gr m. 138, 191, 562.
 Faithful, br g (2:30). 255.
 Faithful, grs. 389, 57.
 Falcon, ch g (2:35). 159,* 169.
 (2009), 368, 308,* 328, 400, 548,
 601,* 704.
 Fall River Girl. 13, 503, 602.
 Falmouth, b g (2:50). 255.
 Falmouth Boy, b g (2:30½). 8, (29).
 115, 238, 272, 586,* 708.*
 Fan. 171.
 Fan, b m (2:53). (111).
 Fan. 265, 289,* 536.
 Fancher, b g (2:31). 11, 95, (138*),
 297, 367, 513, 642, 694, 711, 733.
 Fanchon, br m (2:38). 88, 89, 132,
 167, 325, 418, 432.
 Fanchon. 424, 534, 665.*
 Fanchon, blk m (2:50). 44, 55, 119,
 158, 261, 341, 343, 358, 411, 438,
 439, 444,* 613, 656, 802.
 Fanchon, b g (2:50½). 152, (362), 693.
 Fanchon, b m. 262.
 Fancies (2:47). (437).
 Fancy, b m (2:30). 74,* 153, 159,
 162, 273, 329, 374, 384, 399.*
 Fancy, br m (2:37½). 535, 536, 546,
 608, 609,* 618.
 Fancy, b m (3:00). 39, 281, 322.
 Fancy, ch m (2:31¼). 118.
 Fancy Day, b m (2:39). 58, 70, 126,
 (239), 265, 496, 622, 661,* 718,*
 721.
 Fancy Jack (3:01½). 249, 262.
 Fancy Goldust, b s, by Goldust.
 116, 122, 396.*
 Fancy R., b m (2:41). 365, 389.
 Fancy, ch m (2:36½). 88, 142, 163,
 561, 593, 624, 643, 674.
 Fanny, b m (2:56). 548.
 Fanny, b m (2:57 w). 177, 313.
 Fanny, b m (2:31). 222, 430.*
 Fanny, b m (2:50). 24, 448.
 Fanny, gr m (2:38). 27, 210,* 560,
 639.*
 Fanny (Saucebox), b m (2:41½).
 312, (337), 338, 372, 397, 408, 511,
 565, 630, 734.
 Fanny, gr m (2:37). 120, 187, 246,
 399, 449, 476, 674.
 Fanny, b m (2:39). 10, 70, 78, 167,
 201, 205, 326, 670,* 798.
 Fanny, b m (2:42½). 281, 379.
 Fanny, b m (2:40½). 76, 282, 289,
 338, 394, 484, 616, 693, 711.
 Fanny, ch m (2:41¼). 45, 192, 368.
 Fanny, b m (2:50). 384, 401, 497,
 642, 696.
 Fanny, ch m (2:27) (erroneously
 given 2:29, page 210), by Hutchin-
 son's Morrill, dam a Morgan
 Mare (erroneously ascribed to
 Flying Banner, page 210). 84, 92,*
 132, 137,* 163, 165, 190, 197, 207,*
 224, 238,* 265, 276, 318, 338, 349,*
 357, 368,* 371, 384,* 402, 407, 417,
 421,* 430, 436,* 464, 512, 553,
 564,* 575, 577,* 583, 627,* 686.
 Fanny, b m (2:46). 61, 71, 279, 401,
 658.
 Fanny (3:25). (312), 389.
 Fanny, gr m (2:48). 97.
 Fanny, b m (3:00). 254, 573, 651.
 Fanny (2:43½). 11, 78, 104, 109,
 138, 223, (424), 448, 494, 551, 620,
 669.
 Fanny, ch m (3:00). 77, 78,* 358,
 405, 588.
 Fanny (Belle of Watertown), blk m
 (2:35). 72, 93, 111, 165, 178, 185,
 209, 222, 398, 477, 533, 539,* 650,
 682, 688, 798.
 Fanny (2:52). 102, 133, 171, (452).
 Fanny (2:43). 35, 68.
 Fanny, br m (2:58). 211, 683.
 Fanny, b m (2:54 w). 25, 77, 96, 120,
 155, 178, 311, 526, 637, 687, 802.
 Fanny, b m (2:48). 23, 126, 191, 221,
 276, 285, 293.
 Fanny, b m (2:50). 109, 180, 195,
 (2:7), 301,* 389, 462, 524, 571.
 Fanny, ch m (2:32). 87, 123,* 173,
 309, 389, 436,* 542, 648, 665.
 Fanny, b m (2:38). 94, 114, (340),
 452, 571, 646, 666.
 Fanny, wb m (2:38). 320, 489, 517,
 562, 615,* 618, 684.
 Fanny, b m (2:51½). 47, 325.
 Fanny, 490, 542.
 Fanny (2:35). 347, 348, 524.
 Fanny, 133, 190, 339, 516.
 Fanny, blk m (2:04). 163, 400.
 Fanny, ch m (2:51½). 129, 212.
 Fanny, ch m (3:01). 54, 136, 716.
 Fanny, blk m (2:40). 62, 81, 90, 100,
 348, 423, 798.
 Fanny, 107, 342.
 Fanny, b m, pacer. 741*, 746, 775,
 791.
 Fanny, br m (2:36). 229, 233, 309,
 311, 347, 415, 531, 706, 725, 730,
 734.
 Fanny, b m (3:08¼). 274, 299, 450.
 Fanny, b m (2:58). 9, 345.
 Fanny, ch m (2:43). 31, 56, 57, 507,
 (604*), 696.
 Fanny, ch m (2:56½). 265.
 Fanny, b m (2:43¾). 84, 100, 480,
 540.
 Fanny, b m (2:40¾). 5, 107, 173, 407,
 (452), 545.
 Fanny, b m (3:13). 412.
 Fanny (2:50). (117).
 Fanny (2:53). (161).
 Fanny, gr m. 418.
 Fanny, b m (2:46¾). (121), 431, 560.
 Fanny, gr m (2:54). 256, 581, 584.
 Fanny, pacer (2:32). (739), 756, 773.
 Fanny, br m, pacer (2:55½), by Fly-
 ing Dutchman. 764.
 Fanny (2:52½). (549).
 Fanny (2:41). 117, (435).
 Fanny, blk m, pacer (2:32¾). 741,
 754, 792.*
 Fanny, b m (2:36). 465, (466*), 870.
 Fanny, ch m (2:58). (255).
 Fanny (2:47). 150, (328).
 Fanny (2:51¼). (361).
 Fanny, b m (2:41½), by Young
 Ethan Allen. (633).
 Fanny, ch m (2:44). 78, (161), 268,
 305, 377, 497.
 Fanny (3:00). (500), 544.
 Fanny, blk m (2:45). 55, 212, 571, 574.
 Fanny A. (2:54). (70).
 Fanny Alfred, ch m (2:45). (356),
 365, 578.
 Fanny Allen. 216.
 Fanny Allen, b m (2:28¼) (2:25½*).
 5, 36, 78, 129*, 142, 158, 193, 218,
 317, (323*), 337, 352,* 413, 463,
 485, 526, 680, 799.
 Fanny Allen, b m by Ethan Allen
 Jr., dam a Inona. 323.
 Fanny Allen, pacer. 777.
 Fanny Allen, b m. 24, 660.
 Fanny Allen, b m. 284.
 Fanny Appleton, ch m. 346, 388.
 Fanny Archer, b m (2:36¼). 240.
 Fanny Atwood, wh m (2:34½). 182,
 218, 594, 623, 636.
 Fanny Augusta, b m. 59, 398, 619,
 679.*
 Fanny A. Wood, b m. 390.
 Fanny B., b m, pacer (2:35½). 237,
 (753)*.
 Fanny B., b m (2:40). 90, 107, 218,
 646.
 Fanny B., b m. 375, 383, 405, 458,
 553, 717.
 Fanny B., b m (2:45). (352), 364, 510,
 648.
 Fanny B., wh m, (2:33¼). 141, (345),
 568, 597*, 613, 795.
 Fanny B., b m (3:00 w). 147.
 Fanny Barnum (3:05). (99).
 Fanny Bates, b m (2:44). 97, 329*.
 Fanny Bell, wh m (2:35¼). 67, 420,
 442, 443, 719.
 Fanny Bitts, rn m (2:50¼). 730.
 Fanny Bigsby, ch m. 13, 313, 349,
 597.
 Fanny Bixby. 113, 492*, 496, 586.
 Fanny Blackwood, b m (2:35½). 72,
 383*, 748.
 Fanny B. P., ch m, by Limber Bill.
 40, 58, 168, 176, 417.
 Fanny Blair, ch m (2:53¾). (726).
 Fanny Bradbury, b m (2:37¼). 383,
 487, 604, 693.
 Fanny Brown, ch m (2:42). 25, 35,
 (298), 340, 399, 542, 591, 595, 613,
 696.
 Fanny Brady, b m (2:52). (207).
 Fanny Bullard, 212.
 Fanny Burke, b m (2:41½). 72, 306,
 490.
 Fanny Brown, b m. 415.
 Fanny C., br m, pacer. 785.
 Fanny C., br m (2:34½), by Wood-
 ward's Ethan Allen, dam by Tur-
 ner's Black Hawk. 51, (153), 427,
 449, 579.
 Fanny C., b m (2:33). 51, 70, 172,
 201, 540, 545, 710.
 Fanny C. 38, 174.
 Fanny C., ch m (2:50) (erroneously
 printed 2:58½, page 212). (649).
 Fanny Carr, b m (2:54½). 66, 152.
 Fanny Castelar. 260.
 Fanny Clay, gr m (2:51). 463, 502.
 Fanny Clipper. 268.
 Fanny Come Up. 331.
 Fanny D., pacer. 764.
 Fanny D., b m (2:31). 9, 90, 152,
 (154*), 206, 545, 678, 696, 726.
 Fanny D., gr m. 579.
 Fanny D., ch m (2:51¾). 165*.
 Fanny D., ch m, by Sargent's Patch-
 en, dam by Jack Hawkins. 551.
 Fanny D. (3:14). 384.
 Fanny Dean, br m (2:45½). 301.
 Fanny Dodge. 10, 155, 458.
 Fanny Drew, b m (2:49). 282, 413,
 446.
 Fanny Duget. 648.
 Fanny E., b m. 136, 598.
 Fanny E., b m, by Daniel Lee. 141,
 425, 606.
 Fanny Eaton, pacer. 776.
 Fanny Ellsler, gr m (2:40). 654.
 Fanny Ellsler, b m (2:48). 424.
 Fanny Ellsler, br m (2:54). (186).
 Fanny Ellsler, b m. 592.
 Fanny Ellsler, gr m, pacer (2:27½).
 757.
 Fanny Evans, b m (3:00). 353, 434,
 437, 609, 685.
 Fanny F., gr m (2:58½). 84.
 Fanny F., ch m (3:04). 328, (444),
 473, 703.
 Fanny Felter. 448.
 Fanny Felt, b m (2:42½). 97, 297,
 (397), 402, 451, 570, 591, 640, 676,
 720, 732.
 Fanny Fern, pacer. 781.
 Fanny Fern (Edna), rn m (2:29¼).
 (2:27½ s). 155, 320, 351.
 Fanny Fern, ch m (2:32¼). 133, 143,
 162, 167, 182, 220, 251, 307,* 331,
 334, 353, 387, 422, 436, 439, 440,
 454, 457, 467, 553,* 575, 577, 589,
 643, 650, 669, 672.
 Fanny Fern, b m (2:41). 183, 307,
 441, 493.
 Fanny Fern, b m (2:37). 19, 93, 210,
 387, 468, (492*), 517, 618, 628,*
 655, 713.
 Fanny Fern, br m (2:34¼) (errone-
 ously printed 2:38, page 213).
 (16), 38, 52, 64, 66, 83, 103, 104,
 123, 129, 161, 205, 291, 308, 345,
 452, 475, 651.
 Fanny Fern, ch m (2:32½). 111, 327,
 329, (424).
 Fanny Fern, b m, pacer (2:38¼).
 92, 758, 759.
 Fanny Fisher, b m (2:32). 60, 283,
 432, 624, 705.

- Fanny Ferris. 217, 342.
 Fanny Forest, b m. 620.*
 Fanny Forest, br m. 60, 110, 591, 611, 723.
 Fanny Foster, b m (2:33). 323, 505, 675, 685.
 Fanny Forester. 67, 448.
 Fanny G., blk m (2:44). 192,* 221, 672, 698.
 Fanny G., gr m (2:35). 99, 129, 210, 256, 272, 282, 288, 304, 308, 397,* 500, 524, 561, 580, 583, 615,* 631,* 681,* 795, 800, 802.*
 Fanny G., blk m. 188.
 Fanny Gilbert, ch m (2:39). 23,* 276, 340,* 418, 596,* 618, 640, 690,* 699.
 Fanny Golddust, ch m, pacer (2:25½). 741.
 Fanny Golddust, br m (2:50). 274, 634.
 Fanny Gray (2:47). 77, 555.
 Fanny Gray, gr m (2:40). 24, 30, 76, 135, 329, 526.
 Fanny Gray, b m (3:07). 197.
 Fanny Gray. 289.
 Fanny Greenman (2:44½). (621), 798.
 Fanny Greenwood (3:04). (312).
 Fanny H., ch m (2:45). 9, (41), 99, 272, 335,* 373, 395, 486, 491, 631, 698.
 Fanny Haws. 124.
 Fanny Hill. 281, 472, 682.
 Fanny Hope, b m (2:43½). 405.
 Fanny Howell, ch m. 403.
 Fanny Howland, sp m. 425.
 Fanny Irwin, ch m (2:31½). 31, 79,* 87,* 189, 229, 256, 257, 264, 307, 326, 385, 391, 455, 458, 470, 579, 601, 622, 623.
 Fanny Hulett. 690.
 Fanny Henderson, pacer. 736.
 Fanny Jefferson, br m (2:29). 25, 37,* 211, 362, 414, 471, (533), 546, 549, 560, 574, 670,* 701.*
 Fanny Jenks, rn m (2:44½). 313, 423.
 Fanny K. (2:50). (399).
 Fanny Kellogg. 169, 662.
 Fanny Kemble, ch m (2:38½). 37, 287, 409.
 Fanny Kemble, ch m (2:36). (675).
 Fanny Kemble (2:52 s). 15, (192).
 Fanny Kemble, gr m. 336, 381.
 Fanny King, ch m (2:36). 76, 129, 584, 656.
 Fanny L., b m, by S. J., dam Sally Hunt. 705.
 Fanny L., b m (2:59). 54, 699.
 Fanny L., b m (2:37). 258,* (421).
 Fanny L., b m. 241.
 Fanny Lambert, br m (2:33½). 23, 48, 92, 126, 127, 203, 213,* 249, 279, 355, 369, 376, 396, 402, 421, 436, 439, 455, 49, 512, 539,* 639.*
 Fanny Lawrence. 19, 188, 701.
 Fanny Lee, b m (2:29½). 129, 143, 213, 250, 292,* 346, 503, 510, 517,* 574, 680, 683,* 712, 724,* 803.
 Fanny Leigh (2:37½). (308)*, 439.
 Fanny Lightfoot. 276.
 Fanny Lent, ch m (2:48). (68), 179, 344.
 Fanny Lewis. (801).
 Fanny Lucie, b m (2:53½). (96), 254, 653, 722.
 Fanny Lyons. 390.*
 Fanny M., blk m (2:33½). 35, 116, 119, 160, 193, 201, 212, 222, 260, 296, 318, 333, 504, 527, 579, 599, 601.*
 Fanny M., br m (2:59½). 39, 350, (585).
 Fanny Mack. 198, 474.
 Fanny Malone. (521).
 Fanny May, b m (2:40). 29, 129, 399, (507)*.
 Fanny May, blk m, by Champ Ferguson, dam by Albion. 715.
 Fanny Mayo, du m. 123.
 Fanny McCracker. 558.
 Fanny McCormick, br m, by Blackbird. 72, 332, 414, 726, 797.
 Fanny Miller, ch m (2:34). 512, 599.
 Fanny Miller, b m, by Joe Downing, dam by Mambrino Chorister. 68, 172, 175, 641.
 Fanny Mitchell. 93, 322.
 Fanny Morgan. (396), 442, 642.
 Fanny Moore. 652, (721).
 Fanny Moulton. 329.
 Fanny Nichols, rn m (2:48). 36, 191, 213, 624.
 Fanny O., b m (2:38). (12), 579.
 Fanny Osborn, b m (2:35½). 101, 267, 296, 520, 618, 623, 723.
 Fanny Osler, b m (2:55). 674.
 Fanny Otis (Louise), b m (2:28½). 293, 350, 352, (390), 414.
 Fanny Owens. 668, 698.*
 Fanny Palmer, br m. 354, 356,* 589, 599.
 Fanny P., blk m (2:46), by Woodburn Pilot. 197, 235, 433, 446, 448, 510, 527, 528, 601, 647, (687), 709.
 Fanny Pardee. 502.
 Fanny Parvin, ch m (2:44½). 259, 452, 459.
 Fanny Patchen, ch m (2:43). 73, 131, 475, 506, 556.
 Fanny Pierce, pacer (2:36½). 354, 736, 762.
 Fanny Phillips, ch m (2:57). 648, 693.
 Fanny Phipps, b m (2:45). (70), 529, 606.
 Fanny R., b m (2:47½). 15,* 326, 381, 383, 536.
 Fanny Randall, b m (3:04). (692).
 Fanny Raymond (Princess), b m (2:30). 54, 296, 351, 353,* 392, 441, 477.
 Fanny Ripley (2:49½). 76.
 Fanny Robinson, b m (2:50). (129)*.
 Fanny Robinson, br m (2:20½). 26,* 72, 81, 152, 164, 192, 196, 284, 321, 325, 407, 467, 489, 502, 515, 551, 573, 609, 622,* 656, 705,* (708)*, 724.
 Fanny Rose. 665.
 Fanny S., b m. 298, 438, 570.
 Fanny S., br m (3:12½). (60), 204, 233, 607, 707.
 Fanny S., pacer. 756.
 Fanny Shaw, ch m (2:49½). 210, 448.
 Fanny Shepherd, b m. 18,* 345.
 Fanny Shepherd. (2:38), 270.
 Fanny Sloan, b m (3:01). (7).
 Fanny Smith, b m (2:50). 48.
 Fanny Sollace, blk m, by Highland Gray, dam by Hambletonian. 427, 530.
 Fanny Sprague, br m (2:33½). 114, 352, 369, 549, 633.
 Fanny Star, b m. 155, 222.
 Fanny Stoner, b m (2:43½), by Mambrino Le Grand, dam Ned, by Berkeley's Edwin Forrest. 47, 61, 340,* 447, (555), 580, 581, 589, 609, 656, 725.
 Fanny Street, ch m (2:53½). 24, 374, 697.
 Fanny T., blk m (2:42½). 75,* 484, 674.
 Fanny Thompson (2:59). 607.
 Fanny Thorne, b m (2:44½). 90, 176, 356, 704.*
 Fanny Tighe (2:50). (684).
 Fanny Tileston. 238.*
 Fanny Trinket, by Chadwick's Abdallah. 408.
 Fanny Varick, b m. 168, 217, 223.
 Fanny Van (2:40). 396, (695).
 Fanny W., gr m. 371, 638,* 641.
 Fanny W., ch m (2:56). 23, (659).
 Fanny W., ch m. 718.
 Fanny W., blk m (2:50). 53, (237), 341.
 Fanny W., b m. 136, 363, 438, 491, 505, 688.
 Fanny W., pacer. 766.
 Fanny W. Anderson, b m. 8.
 Fanny Waite (2:54). 101, 120, 352, (459), 650.*
 Fanny Washington. 76, 116, 331.
 Fanny Walker, ch m (2:50½). (530).
 Fanny Westlake. 689.
 Fanny Wentworth. 58.
 Fanny Welch. 352.
 Fanny White, ch m (2:43). 221, 582.
 Fanny White (2:50). (77), 355.
 Fanny Wilkes, br m (2:26½). 31, 36, 173, 199, 465, 504,* (554), 658, 659, 689.
 Fanny Wilkins (2:57). (106).
 Fanny Wilson, b m, pacer (2:47), by Gen. McClellan, dam by Belle Alta. (365), 391, 553.
 Fanny Witherspoon, ch m (2:17). 9, 26,* 51, 80, 86, 115, (173), 174, 194, 367, 370, 371, 383, 504, 515, 608, 620, 631, 653, 688, 701, 717, 719,* 722, 723.
 Fanny Wood (Lilly Belle), b m (2:38). 117, 125, 593,* 720.
 Fanny Wright (3:00). (149), 563.
 Fantom, b m (2:38½). (347).
 Fan W., rn m (2:44½). 466,* 511.
 Farce, b m (2:29½). (51)*, 723.
 Farewell, b g. 147.
 Farley D. 621.
 Farm. 726.
 Farmer, b g (2:48). 515.*
 Farmer, br g (2:40). 221, 517.
 Farmer, ar g, pacer. 765.
 Farmer Bain, blk g (2:37½). 85, 86, 215, 366, 489, 544.
 Farmer's Beauty. 159, 444, 697.
 Farmer Boy, b g (2:45). 97, 214,* 399, 413, 639.
 Farmer Boy, ch g (2:35½) (erroneously printed 2:34, page 116). 69, 119, 132,* 179, 218, 240, 243,* (244)*, 319,* 347, 352, 432,* 437, 470, 491, 513, 523, 576, 624, 651,* 799.
 Farmer Boy, b g (2:43½). (232), 331.
 Farmer Boy (2:38). 137, 166, 149, 296, 335, 346, 430, 435, 572, 576, 621, 659, 673, 681, 706.*
 Farmer Boy, ch g (2:44½). 451.
 Farmer Boy. 408.
 Farmer Boy, br g (2:40½). 271, 291, 419.
 Farmer Boy, gr g (2:28). 67, 100, 105, 140, 141, 180, 237, (240), 248, 316, 390, 395, 420, 428, 461, 474, 632.
 Farmer Boy, b g (2:37). 490,* (685)*.
 Farmer Boy, blk g (2:44½). 67, 350, 391, 545, 605.
 Farmer Boy, pacer. 751.
 Farmer Boy (3:01). (10), 441, 456, 491, 552, 686.
 Farmer Boy, b g (2:40½). (167), 486.
 Farmer Boy (2:51). (60), 167, 364.
 Farmer George, br g. 130.
 Farmer Girl, b m (2:44½). 102, 174, 297, 300, 303,* 310, 324, 390, 442, 549,* 607, 693.
 Farmer Dan. 300.
 Farmer Maid, b m (2:28½). 14, 154, 224,* 241, 286, 319, (356)*, 361, 476, 657.*
 Farmer Brown. 294,* 712.
 Farmer's Daughter. 202, 318.*
 Farmer John. 283.
 Farmer Slocum, blk g (2:34½). (224)*, 612.
 Farmer Todd. 341.
 Farmington Girl (2:48). 432, 616.
 Faro, ch g (2:36). 165, 445.*
 Faro Queen, pacer, by Daniel Drew. 728.
 Farragut (Blue Mountain Boy and Bay Billy), b g (2:31½). 294, 304, 308, 320, 342,* 355, 385, 421, 585, 717.
 Farren's rn m (2:42). (424).
 Far West, b g. 614.
 Fashion. 709.
 Fashion, b m (2:44½). 292, 325, 518, 539.

- Fashion, b m (2:48). 423, 431, *458, 721.
 Fashion, ch m (3:07). 38, (100), 124, 674.
 Fashion, b m. 14,* 374, 605.
 Fashion, b m. 585.
 Fashion, gr m (2:41½). 534, 591, (731).
 Fashion, rn m (2:41½). 192, 200, 251, 317, 371.
 Fashion, ch m (2:37½). 60, 235, (289) 298, 378, 551, 585, 638, 797.
 Fashion, b m (2:23½). 40, 47, 91, 93, 109,* 125, 156, 158, 164, 165,* 182, 199, 204, 207, 224, 227, 275, 288,* 307, 370, 379, 380, 386, 421, 489, 622, (658).
 Fashion, b g (2:34½). 68, 75, 123, 280, 473, 630, 670, 734.
 Fashion, Jr. 547.
 Fast Colors, ch g. 304, 711.
 Fat Dan, b g (2:43). by Richmond Jay. 84, (163), 202.
 Fother Mac. 135.
 Faugh-a-ballagh, b g (2:26). 17, 221, 238, 357, 405, 530, 583, (602), 619, 637, 703.
 Faultless. 459.
 Faustina, b m (2:28½). 108, 323.
 Faustina. 801.*
 Favoni s, blk g, by Geo. Wilkes, dam by St. Lawrence. 481.
 Favorite. 150.
 Favorite, ch m (2:35½). 61, 257, (277), 364, 481.
 Favorite, ch m (2:30). 17, 35, 83, 113, 130, 154, 213, 215, 332, 405, 414, 484, 732, 802.
 Favorite, gr m (3:00½). (443), 632.
 Favorite Wilkes, b s, by George Wilkes. 36, 333.
 Fawn, br m (2:30½). by Marion, dam by Flaxtail. (632).
 Fay. 339.
 Fayette, br g (2:39½). 33, 84, 336, 391, 416.
 F. B., b m (2:47½). 15,* 331, 356,* 527, 599.
 F. D., b g (2:39½). 27, 35, 62, (333).
 Fearful, u s, by Dictator. 143.
 Fearless. 68.
 Fearless (Grace), b m (2:28 w). 91, 127, 147, 159, 184, 215, 248,* 251, 260,* 355, 387, 459, 487, 498, 519, 629,* 655, 664, 669, 690.
 Fearless, gr m (2:42). 260.
 Fearless, br s. 175, 461, 699.
 Fearless, b g (2:38½). 18, 111, 166, 180, 209, (336), 365, 538.
 Fearless, b g (2:50½). 39, 233, 246, 535, (681*).*
 Fearless, b m (2:59). 27, 201, 519.
 Fearless, gr g (2:44). 5, 23, 26, 323, 388, 436, 493, 507,* 523, 529, 545, (583), 601, 627.
 Fearless, b g (3:00). 629.
 Fearless Jim, blk g (2:54½). 23, 202, 473.
 Fearless Knox. 544.
 Fearnought, b g. 406, 436, 531.
 Fearnought, blk s. 141, 430, 526, 654.
 Fearnought, ch s (2:23½). 78, 252, 262,* 364, 575, 641.
 Fearnought, b s (2:29). 68, 230, 251, 275, 288, 337, 411, 410, 483, 520, 565, 605.
 Fearnought, ch s (2:42). 69, 111, 193, 243, 214, 240, (342), 474, 583.
 Fearnought, ch g. 422, 504.
 Fearnought Boy, bs (2:43). 154, 708.
 Fearnought Chief (3:05). 40.
 Fearnought Jr., ch s (2:26). 308, 400.
 Fearnought Jr., b g (2:37). 28, 69, 165, 251, (318), 681.
 Fearnought Jr., bs (2:33). (294).
 Fearnought Jr. (2:52). 41, (387).
 Fearnought Prince, blk s (2:37). (337).
 Fearnought Spy, ch s. 572.
 Fear Not, ch g, by Moscow. 241, 393, 472.
 Fear Not, bs (2:47). 81, 108, 115, 128, 142.
 Fear Not. 201, 430.
 Fed. 353.
 Felix, wh g (2:50). (552).
 Felix, rn g, pacer (2:24½). (738*).*
 Felix, b g. 744, 745,* 752, 753, 759, 762, 780.
 Felix, b g (2:25½). 16, 563, 608, 657,*
 Felix (2:37½). (76), 553.
 Felton. 223, 468, 541, 628.*
 Fenian Boy (2:22½*). 749.
 Fenian Boy, ch g (3:10). 15, 135.
 Fenian Boy, bs (2:54). 390, (630).
 Fenian Chief. 35, 211.
 Fenie. 494.
 Fenner, ch g (2:32). 00, 119, 302,* 474, 568, (577).
 Fenner's b g (2:42). (688).
 Fenimore, ch g (2:37). 7, 49,* 57, 67, 92, 387, 442, 453, 534, 625, 656.
 Ferguson's bs. 43, 516.
 Fern (3:05½). (598).
 Fero Leaf, rn m. 335,* 489, 588.*
 Ferre. 204.
 Ferris' blk g (2:41). 469.
 Ferry Henshaw, b g (2:41½). 140,* 219, 392, 517.
 F. F., ch g (3:00). 233, 284.
 F. F. Low, br s (2:37). 71, 401.
 Fib. 432, 551.
 Fitchburg Boy. 27.
 Fickle Fauny, ch m, pacer (2:32). 740, 742, 756.
 Fictica, gr g (2:52). (242).
 Fiddler, b g (2:39½). 327, (724).
 Fides, ch g (2:27½). 20, 79,* 90, 318, (455), 492, 507.*
 Fifer Boy, blk g. (284).
 Filbert, ch g (2:50). 594.
 Filbert, gr g (2:28). 37, 86, 290,* 449, 489, 637,* 639,* 690, 708, (712*).*
 File Cutter, br g (2:36). 68, (71). 112,* 166, 215, 300, 339,* 347, 352, 364,* 404, 535, 559,* 680.
 Fillingham Jr. (2:43½). (476), 608.
 Fills. 383.
 Fillmore, b g (2:53). 172, 311.
 Fillmore, ch g (2:32½). 85, 254, 383,* 462,* 497, 719, 789.*
 Finest Jewel. 237.
 Finis, ch s. 142.
 Finnigan, ch g (2:38½). 159,* 251, 431, 467, 738.
 Fire Clay, br s (2:53). 295, 373, 574, 659.
 Fire Fly, b m. 376, 449, 619.
 Fire Fly, br g (2:37½). by Phil Sheridan. 309,* (315), 350.
 Fire Fly (6:08). 83.
 Fire Fly, b g. 460.
 Fire King, gr g (2:39 s) (2:33*). 157,* (215), 282, 616.
 Fire Tail (2:52). (435*).*
 First Attempt, b m. 20, 597.
 First Call, b g, by Athlete. 9, 487.
 First Chance. 619.
 First of May. 141,* 199, 797.
 First Out, ch m. 38, 158.
 First Sand (2:50). 317.
 Fish, b m (2:36). 284.
 Fisher, ch g. 459.
 Fisher, bs (3:3 ½). 234, 577, 690.
 Fisher. 229.
 Fisher Boy, b g. 30.
 Fisher Girl (2:44½). 377, (721).
 Fisherman (Swindle), b g, pacer (2:21). 739, 749, 762,* 767,* 770, 774,* 775.
 Fisherman's Daughter, b m (2:44½). 145, (178), 532, 629.*
 Fisher's b g (2:55). 39.
 Fitch, bs (2:44). 152, 297, 364, 392.
 Fitchburg Boy, ch g (2:40½). 154, 447, 600.*
 Fitzgerald (Dunn and Rutherford). b g (2:30). 10, 16, 19,* 130, 133, 156, 159, 186, 195, 225, 258, 272, 291, 319, 362, 367, 390, 399, 413,* 428,* 47, 455,* 472, 534, 535, 550, 557, 561, 582, 666, 688, 695, 711, 716, 723, 802.
 Fitz James. 59.
 Fitz John, ch g (2:50). 84, 168, 794, 795, 802.
 F. K., ch g (3:00). (261).
 Flaco, b g, by Autocrat Jr. 270.
 Flag of Truce, gr g. 131, 172,* 288, 393.*
 Flageoletto. 390, 578.
 Flash (Delhi), b g (2:31½). 5, 419, 464.
 Flash, pacer. 751.
 Flash, blk m (2:37½) (erroneously printed 2:37½, page 542), by Bone-setter, dam by Sir Alfred. (542*).*
 Flash, ch g. 529.
 Flatbush, b g (2:42½). 51, 213, 545, (644), 700.
 Flatbush Boy, b g (2:40). (472).
 Flatbush Maid, ch m (2:41½). 656.
 Flat Foot Hunter. 526.
 Flat Rock. 27.
 Flavius, blk g. 329.
 Flaxtail (3:03). (473), 721.
 Flaxy, ch g, by Corbeau. 243, 276.
 Flaxy, ch m (2:44). (173).
 Flaxy, du g (2:34½). (52*). 98, 175, 280, 350, 504, 538, 677, 684, 717.
 Flaxey, ch m. 113.*
 Flaxy, ch m. 303, 422, 583.
 Fleance, b s (2:58). 452.
 Fleecer, b g (2:50). 156, 437.
 Fleecy, b m. 503.
 Fleet. 77.
 Fleet, ch g (2:33½). 9,* 47, 52, 158, 216, 326, 333, 397, 452, 517, 583.
 Fleetfoot, rn g (2:39) (erroneously printed 2:37, page 221). 156, 272, 481, 599, 626.
 Fleetfoot, br s (2:32). 20, 212, 227,* 299, 344, 373, (413), 584, 647.
 Fleetfoot, br m, pacer (2:25). 751.
 Fleetfoot Hunter, gr s (3:04). 288, 619, 623.
 Fleeting. 294.
 Fleeting Moment (2:39). 27, 417.*
 Fleeting Ray, ch s. 20, 261, 287,* 490, 617.
 Fleetwing, ch m (2:38). 22, 29, 60, 178, 184, 206,* 261, 272, 298, 315, 357,* 361, 392, 440, 488, 496, 498, 530, 559, 665, 732.
 Fleetwood, b m (2:42½). (114).
 Fleetwood, ch g (2:29). 41, 125, 180, 193, 302, 311, 530, 634.
 Fleetwood, bs (2:29). 87, 113, 133, 167, 218, 256, 266, 280, 302, 328, 460, 476, 544, 572, 660.*
 Fleetwood, br m. 647, 712.
 Fleetwood, b g. 26, 27, 497, 628.
 Fleetwood, pacer. 742.
 Fleetwood, Jr. (3:05). (509).
 Fleetwood Queen. 351.
 Fleety, br m (2:34½). 565.
 Fleety, gr g. 381.
 Fleety Goldust, gr m (2:20). (376*).* 378,* 500, 625.
 Fleety Long. 741.
 Fleming Girl (Lady Maud), br m (2:33). 524, 577,* 578, 687.
 Fleta, blk m (2:28). 60, 196, 209, 391, 452,* 464,* (650*), 705, 731.
 Fleta. 305, 337, 535, 578, 705.
 Fletcher's b m, by Wm. H. Denton. 308.
 Flexible (Doctor Lewis), ch g (2:24). 107, 119,* 263.
 Flight (2:40½). (121*).*
 Flight, b m (2:29). 12,* 662.
 Flight. 34, 542.
 Flimsy Dan, bs (2:40½). 422.
 Flighty. 192.
 Flint (2:52 w). (399).
 Flirt, b m (2:41). 202, 243, (338).
 Flirt, ch m (2:28½). 72, 73, 105, 447, 453.
 Flirt, b m (2:37½). 60.

- Flirt, br m (2:31½). 72, 87, 185,*
235, 247,* 262, 277, 345,* 411, 459,
511, 512, 555, 585, 633, 644, 651,
658, 667, (673).
- Flirt, b m (2:33½). 28, 29, 35, 333,
445, 541, 678.
- Flirt (2:52 w.). (213).
- Flirtation, b m. 10,* 48, 144, 191.
- Flirtation. 679.
- Flitterfoot (2:52). (581).
- Flitterfoot, chs, pacer (2:24½). 759.
- Flirtilla, b m (2:42). 57, 169, (432),
731.
- Float, b m (2:54). (576).
- Flora, ch m (2:50½ w.). 373, 574, 595.
- Flora, gr m (2:40). 110, 257,* 406,
424.*
- Flora, blk m (2:57). 169, 526.
- Flora (Maggie Woolley and Lib
Dumnick), ch m (2:33½). 403, 432.
- Flora, b m (2:56). 172.
- Flora, b m (2:42). 76, 387, 525.
- Flora, ch m (2:50). 607, 611, 794.
- Flora, b m (3:03). 216, 330.
- Flora, b m (2:39½). 78, 157, 262, 299.
- Flora, ch m (2:43½). 20, 42, 50, 264,
345, 611.
- Flora, b m (2:51½). 177, 310, 338.
- Flora, b m (2:53). 589.
- Flora, b m (2:39). 320, 560.*
- Flora, b m (2:37). 35, 178, 224, 272,
308, 309, 317, 352, 355, 378, 383,
445, 450,* 459, 506, 539, (594), 595,
626, 646.
- Flora, gr m, pacer (2:37). 130, 261,
763.
- Flora. 289, 340, 617.
- Flora, ch m (2:45). 93, 249, 464, 646.
- Flora, b m (2:36). 203, 296, (607),
636, 664.
- Flora (2:38). 204, 576, 800.
- Flora, b m (2:41½). 35, 39, 69, 136,
152, 400, 402, 484.
- Flora, b m (2:47). 66, 93.
- Flora, gr m (2:46). (76), 635, 803.
- Flora, blk m (2:55). 71.
- Flora, gr m (2:41). 78, 225, 521,*
66,* 680.
- Flora, b m by Young Chieftain, dam
by Trustee. 43, 214,* 344, 547.
- Flora (2:49½). 31, 40, 54, 55, 298, 635.
- Flora, b m (2:46½). 221, 365, 512, 559.
- Flora, pacer (2:38). 55, 452, 737, 740,
(750*), 757, 761,* 765, 766, 767, 782.
- Flora, gr m (2:40). 94, 562.
- Flora, b m (2:42). 73, 101, 129, 133,
304, 554.*
- Flora, b m (2:47½). 69,* 503.
- Flora, ch m (2:40). 97, 178, 583.
- Flora, blk m (2:49). 83,* 119, 161,
217, (265), 294, 296, 340, 350, 518,
60, 716.
- Flora, b m (2:38). 356,* 477,* 727.
- Flora, b m (2:35½). 1-3, 237, 268.
- Flora, ch m (2:44½). 8, 47, 133,
(363), 401, 404, 484, 700.
- Flora (3:16½). (141).
- Flora, pacer (2:30½). 737, 751, (754*).
- Flora. 164, 256.
- Flora, b m (2:46½). 506, 650.
- Flora (Rosa B.). ch m (2:37½). 130,
229, 339, 644.
- Flora, ch m (3:06). 263, 331, 490, 524.
- Flora, b m (3:01). 113, 347, 531.
- Flora, b m (2:49½). 225, 277, 325.
- Flora (3:06). 225.
- Flora, ch m (2:49). 486.
- Flora (2:40). 451.
- Flora, b m (2:53). 32, 550, 560, (57C).
- Flora, dn m (2:51½). (132), 388.
- Flora, blk m (2:38½). (172).
- Flora, b m. 345, 487.
- Flora, b m (2:48). (174), 389, 453,
535, 578, 642, 672, 813.
- Flora, b m, pacer (2:30), by Chief-
tain. 738, 762, 775, 777, 786, (788).
- Flora. 636.
- Flora, b m (3:00). (289).
- Flora. 488.
- Flora (2:52). 472, (505), 712.
- Flora, gr m. 277.
- Flora. 320.
- Flora, ch m (2:39½). 66, (665).
- Flora. 57, 241.
- Flora, b m. 683.
- Flora, b m (2:39½). 62, 110, 158,
499, (622).
- Flora. 463.
- Flora A., b m. 429.
- Flora B., blk m (3:08½). 166, 460.
- Flora B., b m (2:55). 36, 491, 618,
684, 700.
- Flora B., ch m. 165.
- Flora B. (Dream), b m (2:25½). 68,*
144, 515,* 700.
- Flora Bantam. 282.
- Flora Belle. 42.*
- Flora Belle, b m (2:22½). 104, 338,
635.*
- Flora Belle, ch m (2:27½). 9,* (123),
139, 141,* 187,* 219, 238,* 239,*
290, 301, 302,* 308, 311,* 313, 357,
371, 405,* 432, 459, 468, 474, 527,
528,* 611, 612, 661, 733,* 802.
- Flora Belle, b m (2:57½). 99, 133,
266, 331, 375, 519, 599.
- Flora Belle, ch m (2:29½). 28, 55,
96, 137, 173, 193, 219, 274, 350,
406, 416, 514, 517, 519, 520, 561,*
568, 577,* 578,* 598, 660,* 718.
- Flora Belle, b m (2:57½). 35, 54,
284, 713.
- Flora Belle (2:41½). 32, 54, 499, (692).
- Flora Belle. 510.
- Flora Belle, blk m, pacer (2:13½).
(742*), 745, 750, 755, 761, 770,
778,* 779,* 790.*
- Flora Belle (2:50). (74), 471.
- Flora Bismarck. 671.
- Flora Blake. 22.
- Flora Brett (2:33½). 57, 92, 163,
215, (312), 400, 498, 580.
- Flora Bridge, b m (2:48½). (120),
387, 421, 478, 731.
- Flora C. (2:50). 479, 600.
- Flora (Cleveland, b m (2:37½). 43,
180, 302, 588.
- Flora D. 308, 407.
- Flora D., ch m (2:40½). 36, (235),
325, 373, 444, 551.
- Flora D. (2:46). 286, (552).
- Flora D. 113.
- Flora Day, br m (2:37½). 162, (338),
628, 795.
- Flora Dee. 135.*
- Flora E., ch m (2:45½). 603.
- Flora Emmett, b m, by Black
Hawk, dam by Rattler. 546.*
- Flora F. 275.
- Flora F., b m (2:24½). 16, 19, 62,
105, 112, 124, 144,* 179, 227, 257,
300, 312, 319,* 382,* 453, 463, 529,
694,* 719.
- Flora G., b m (3:10). 342.
- Flora G., ch m, by Stonewall 10,726.
- Flora G. br m (2:51½). (707).
- Flora Gates. 68, 218, 597.
- Flora Gillett. 521.
- Flora Green. 531.
- Flora Grimes (2:39). 145, (685).
- Flora H., b m. 397.
- Flora H., br m. 400, 708.
- Flora Habbell, pacer (2:37½). (744).
- Flora Hatch, b m, by Gen. Hatch 62.
- Flora Hawkeye, b m. 379.
- Flora Hayward, b m (2:34½). (701).
- Flora J., b m, pacer (2:36). 740,*
741, 756,* 765,* 782.
- Flora Jackson (2:54). (413).
- Flora Jefferson, b m (2:28½). 189,
309, 355, 455, 500,* 557, 569, 610,
698.
- Flora Jones. 67.
- Flora L., b m 7*8*10, 54, 158, 448.
- Flora Lawrence. 516, 581, (602), 719.
- Flora Lee, dn m (2:36). 86, 92, 166,
173, 186, 212, 215,* 216, 253, 268,
292, 308, 392, 477, 492,* 510, 536,*
509.
- Flora May, pacer. 751.
- Flora May, b m (2:33½). 58, 94, 172,
180, 219, (344), 386, 591, 795.
- Flora M., b m (2:50), by Bald Chief.
(41), 210, 505.
- Flora McDonald. 215.
- Flora McIvor, blk m, by Waverley,
dam by Mambrino Chief. 67,* 553,
589,* 603, 622, 718.
- Flora Nuner. (125*).
- Flora Nye, b m (3:01). (41).
- Flora of the West (2:43). (313).
- Flora P., ch m (2:33½). 98, (243*),
280, 283, 3-2, 478, 492, 501, 519,
532, 567, 577,* 591, 709.
- Flora Palf (2:41). (310).
- Flora R., b m. (600).
- Flora Phillips, b m (2:50). 16.
- Flora S. 45, 567.
- Flora S. 249, 316.
- Flora Sears, br m (2:51½). (100).
- Flora Shepherd, b m (2:30). 43, 47,
97, 316,* 535, 665, 793.
- Flora Swing, ch m (2:50½), by Rat-
tler. (218), 557, 565.
- Flora T (2:37). (310).
- Flora Temple (Flora), b m (2:19½).
73, 261,* 278, 282, 433,* 640, 654,
793.*
- Flora Temple, b m (2:41½). 578, 609.
- Flora Temple, b m (2:46). 6, 21, 130,
155,* 89, 431, (539), 607.
- Flora Temple, gr m. 662.
- Flora Temple (2:51½). (98).
- Flora Temple, b m. 428, 465.
- Flora Temple (2:58½). 89, 188,
519, (567), 669.
- Flora Temple, Jr., b m. 118, 246,
377, 395.
- Flora Wiley. 98.
- Flora V. 6, 66, 658.
- Flora Wilcox, ch m. 95.
- Flora Windsor, b m (2:30). 74, 104,
473, 510, 639, 647, (661).
- Flora Wood, rn m. 443.
- Flora Zitt, pacer. 783.
- Florazine. 344.
- Florence, br m. 29, 53, 445.
- Florence, b m (2:38½). (715).
- Florence. (595).
- Florence, b m (2:40½). 143, 509, 552,
619, 697, (724).
- Florence, blk m, pacer. 752, 780.
- Florence, ch m (2:50). 29, 76, (82),
166, 370, 492, 538,* 636, 733.
- Florence, b m (2:38½). 72, 346,
(530), 562.
- Florence, b m. 412.
- Florence (2:46). 41, 115, 621.
- Florence, ch m. 343.
- Florence, b m (2:40). 256,* 364.
- Florence, ch m (2:23½). 12, 43,
108,* 110,* 159, 200, 216, 225,*
229, 268,* 301, 367, 370, 371,* 405,
436, 509, 566, 598, 631,* 643, 651,
688.
- Florence, b m (2:37). 12.
- Florence B. 29, 294.
- Florence B. 41.
- Florence D., ch m. 326, 415.
- Florence Clay, b m. 201, 275, 416,*
610, 689.
- Florence E., ch m (2:41½), by Path-
finder, dam by Jack Miner. (365),
521, 668.*
- Florence Herbert (Minnie Warren),
ch m (2:56½). 553.*
- Florence M., ch m (2:25½). 18, 60,*
241, 309, 342, 458, 479, 491, 494,
537, 568, 605.
- Florence Mack, b m. 56, 123,* 166,*
550, 615.
- Florence O., br m (2:46½). 391, 496,
553, 588.
- Florence R. 294.
- Floretta, ch m, by Messenger Duroc,
dam by Smith's Clay. 620.
- Florida, pacer. 788.
- Florizel (2:56 w.). (177).
- Florizel Maid. 438.
- Flory, gr m. 562.

- Flory A., b m. 511.
 Floss, br m (2:51). 354.
 Flossy (2:44). (399), 724.
 Flossy. 644.
 Flotilla (2:50 w). (377).
 Flour Boy, br g (2:59). 231, 344.
 Flower Boy, pacer. 768.
 Flower Girl, b m. 41, 609.
 Flower in the Garden, b m (2:56). (567).
 Floyd P. 720.
 Flushing. 161, 255, 440, 616.
 Fly, blk g (2:47)_{sq}. 54, (240). 319,* 569.*
 Fly, b m (2:43). 96, 250, 297.
 Fly, br g (2:55)_{sq}. 344, 387, 505, 556.
 Fly, b k m, fly a son of Green's Bashaw. 263, 602.
 Fly (2:02). 120, 387.
 Fly (2:51). 394, (624).
 Fly, blk m (3:21). (457).
 Fly. 40, 281.
 Fly. 79, 173.
 Fly. 120, 157, 214, 591.
 Flyaway, blk s (2:36). 299, 431,* (615), 675, 731.*
 Flyaway, ch g (2:47). 506, 626.
 Flyaway (3:00). 181, 696.
 Flyaway. 385.
 Flyaway, blk g. 92.
 Fly by Night, br s (2:38)_{sq}. (54), 98.
 Flying Childers, gr g (2:37). 150, (249), 278, 391.*
 Flying Cloud. 172, 693, 725.
 Flying Cloud, ch g. 259, 583.
 Flying Cloud, blk g (2:47). 39, 381.
 Flying Cloud, gr m. 600.
 Flying Cloud, gr s (2:40). 146, 213, 257, 274, 364, 365,* 392, 425, (481) 625, 698.
 Flying Cloud, b g. 32, 189, 291, 389, 482, 579, 592, 657.
 Flying Cloud (2:56)_{sq}. 68, 152, (264), 345, 698.
 Flying Cloud. 124, 235, 420.
 Flying Cloud, pacer. 746, 768, 771.
 Flying Cloud, Jr., ch s (2:31)*. 524.
 Flying Cloud, Jr., ch s. 732.
 Flying Dart, b s, pacer. 776, 781.
 Flying Dick (2:41)_{sq}. (412).
 Flying Dutchman, br g (2:53). 34, 576.
 Flying Dutchman, br s (2:37). 579, 716.
 Flying Dutchman, b g. 696.
 Flying Dutchman, b g. 249, 390.
 Flying Dutchman, pacer. 739, 745, 776.
 Flying Fox (2:53). (530).
 Flying Girl, b m. 531.
 Flying Harry. 593.
 Flying Hiawaga, Jr., b s, pacer (2:25)_{sq}. 745, 757,* 777.
 Flying Morgan. 161, 291,* 632.
 Flying Rattler, b g (2:58). 88.
 F. McC., b g (2:44). 385.
 Foggy Dew, pacer. 776.
 Foggie Dew, b m (2:50). 59, 170, (405), 561.
 Folly, ch g (2:42). 29, 49, 75, 78, 180,* 219, 263, 315, 342, 367, 370, 377,* 379, 431, (459)*, 496, 732.
 Folly, b m (2:47). (712).
 Folly (2:57)_{sq}. 80, (186), 601.
 Folly, ch m (3:08). (179).
 Folly, b m (2:49)_{sq}. 83, 97, 391, 472, (645).
 Fondling, b m (2:34)_{sq}. 45, 77, 170, 287, 312,* 455, 540, 589.
 Foodkiller. 732.
 Forbidden Fruit, b m (2:38). 430.
 Forager, gr s (2:51). (15*), 111.*
 Force Put, blk g. 14.
 Ford (3:07). (703).
 Forest, b s (2:51). 43.
 Forest. 494,* 633, 686.
 Forest, ch g (3:28). 51.
 Forest Boy, ch g (2:35)_{sq}. 57, 60, 418.
 Forest Chief, b s (2:52)_{sq}. 407, 408, 425, 509, 539, 580, 710.
 Forest City Girl, blk m, pacer. 747.
 Forest Girl, b m (3:02). 334, 406, 508.
 Forest Girl, b m (2:32). 102, 115, 325,* 361,* 367, 585, 640.
 Forest Girl, ch m. 453.
 Forest Goldust, ch s, by Goldust, dam by Edwin Forrest. 203, 301,* 434, 620, 718, 722.
 Forest Jewel, b s. 55, 434.
 Forest King, blk g. 204.
 Forest King, b s and b g (2:27). 55, 70, 133, 238,* 308,* 312, 352, 447, 700.
 Forest Lily. 81.
 Forest Maid, b m (2:45). 518, 569, 573.
 Forest Maid, b m (2:55). 239.
 Forest Maid, b m (2:44). 455.
 Forest Maid, b m (2:42)_{sq}. 44, (95), 206, 311, 375, 341, 446, 444, 536, 564, 591, 632, 676.
 Forest Maid, b m (2:40)_{sq}. 33, 106, 249, 280, 450.
 Forest Maid, gr m (2:40)_{sq}. 53, 186, 456, 535.
 Forest Maid (2:48)_{sq}. 250, 323, 477, (521).
 Forest Queen. 471.
 Forest Queen, ch m (2:28). 640.
 Forest Queen, br m. 327, 717.
 Forest Patchen, br g (2:19)_{sq}. 26, 132, 174, 184, 208, 302, 319, 326, 336, 370,* 371,* 372, 383, 407, 489,* 550,* 604, 605, 608,* 649, 653, 688.*
 Forest Pilot, chs (2:39)_{sq}. 144, 273, 298, 634, 650, 703, 720.*
 Forget-Me-Not (2:49). (333).
 Formosa, b g (2:45)_{sq}. 109, (292), 454, 531, 758.
 Forrester (2:36)_{sq}. 591.
 Fort Fisher. 470.
 Fort Hill Boy, b g (2:52). 32, 253.
 Fort Stearns, b g (2:59)_{sq}. 471.
 Fortunatus, blk g. 551, 560, 638.
 Fortune, b m (2:48)_{sq}. (114), 797.
 Fortune. 69, 640.
 Fortune Girl, br m, by Fortune, dam by Cadmus. 35,* 92,* 110, 131, 364, 470, 498.
 Fort Washington, ch g (2:43)_{sq}. (154), 316.
 Fort Washington. 178, 720.
 Fort Wayne, b g (2:46). 117, 469.*
 Fosco, ch g. 497.
 Foss, gr g, pacer, by St. Clair. 749,* 769, 773, 781.
 Foundry Boy, ch g (2:36)_{sq}. 24, (.97*), 472, 489.
 Fountain, cr g (2:56). (28), 57.
 Fountain Gift. 10.
 Fourth of July, gr g (2:40). 89, 302, 597.
 Fourth of July, bs (2:41)_{sq}. 151, 163, 245, 296,* 325,* 380, 438, 498, 564, 624, 650, 732,* 796, 803.
 Fourth of July Boy, ch g, by the Drew Horse, dam by Lexington. 550,* 618, 713.
 Fourth of July Maid. 420.
 Fox, b g (2:30). 11, 51, 96, 236, 249, 265,* 360, 362, 376, 392, 513, 529, 565,* 590.*
 Fox, ch g (2:50). 272, 304, 427,* 800, 803.
 Fox, gr g (2:41)_{sq}. 18, 85, 177, 322, 361, 375, 398,* 512, 575, 604, 625.
 Fox, ch m (2:37)_{sq}. 213, 273,* 358, (498), 623, 628, 706.
 Fox. 213, 360.
 Fox. 331, 716.
 Fox, b m. 391.
 Fox. 503.
 Fox Chase, b g (2:36). 713,* (205).
 Foxhall, b g (2:49)_{sq}. 173, 218, 323, 502.
 Foxhunter. 147, 305.
 Foxhunter, b s. 341.
 Foxie V., ch m (2:33)_{sq}. 58,* 91,* 115,* 154, 196,* 241, 281, 466, (515), 537, 565, 591, 622, 705, 717, 728.
 Foxy, ch m. 215.
 Fox River Tig. 728.
 Foxtown, gr s (2:39). 177,* (180).
 Foxy II. 530.
 France (2:36). 350, (657).
 Frances, b m (2:41)_{sq}. 11, 178, 250, 283, 317, 349, 474, 530, 566, 624, 638, (640), 718.
 Frances, wh m (2:27). (48), 289, 369, 490.
 Frances, br m (2:32). 241, 476, (730)*.
 Frances's Alexander, blk s (2:19). 15, 164,* 173, 194,* 24, 354, 367, 383, 438, 513, 555, 567,* 595,* 691,* 692,* 633, 687,* 701, (718), 722.
 Francis, b g (2:38)_{sq}. 48, 207,* 368.*
 Francis. 205.*
 Frank. 24.
 Frank (2:50 w). 102.
 Frank, b g (2:52)_{sq} w. 128, 570, 708.
 Frank, ch g (2:40). 315, 427, 655.
 Frank, ch (2:35). 15.
 Frank (2:58). (477), 664, 683.
 Frank, ch g (2:35). 38, 129, 172, 177, 365, 403, 456, 517, 562, 701,* 712.
 Frank, br g (2:48). 399, 404, 658.
 Frank, ch (2:35). 44, 120, 257, 293, 304,* 485, 530.
 Frank, gr g (2:14)_{sq}. 228, 231, (407), 553.
 Frank, b g (2:35)_{sq}. 41, 55, (654).
 Frank, ch g (2:52)_{sq}. 628.
 Frank, gr g (2:43)_{sq}. 91, 167, 240, 319, 477.
 Frank, b g (2:49). 130, 352.*
 Frank, b g (2:43)_{sq}. 228, 538, 794, 796.
 Frank, gr g (2:44)_{sq}. 793.
 Frank, br g (2:43). 29, 620,* 639, 718.
 Frank, b g (2:44)_{sq}. 173, 397, 602, 622.
 Frank, blk g (2:36)_{sq}. 314, 652.
 Frank (2:35)_{sq}. 112, 277,* 391, 653.
 Frank, b g (2:41)_{sq}. 133, 311.
 Frank, b g (2:41)_{sq}. 167, 267, 334, 464, 548.
 Frank, br g (2:48)_{sq}. 130, 314, 410, 515.
 Frank, b g (2:42). 52, 218, 676,* 707.
 Frank, b g (2:50)_{sq}. 35, 721, 793.
 Frank, gr g (2:51 w). 50, 57, 189,* 181, 350, 398, 633.
 Frank, b s (2:48)_{sq}. 24, 120, 278, 444, 538, 624, 707.
 Frank, b m (2:27)_{sq}. 34, 93, 229, 236, 331, 359, 368, 399, 378,* 386, 439, 475, 512, 537,* 591,* 631,* 662, 685, 690.
 Frank, b g (2:38). 193, 545.
 Frank, dn g (2:46). 184, 289.
 Frank, ch g (2:44). 150, 627.
 Frank, b g (2:30). 37, 124, 225, 241, 257, 313, 341, 352, 384, 510, 536, 618.
 Frank, b g (3:00). 346, 526.
 Frank, blk g (2:20). 38,* 140, 154, 206, 225, 237, 290, 320, 425, 439, 475, 525, 569, (580), 637, 653, 671.*
 Frank, ch g (2:37)_{sq}. 45, 125, 176, (235), 245,* 504, 616, 619.
 Frank, ch g (2:35)_{sq}. 61, 197, 347, 710.
 Frank, ch g (2:48). 10, 230, 260, 335,* 337, 361,* 371,* 398, 576, 588.
 Frank, gr g (2:56). 11, 41, 50, 61.
 Frank, b g (2:47). 79, 120, 182, 219, 312, 377, 389,* 467, 716.
 Frank, b g (2:46)_{sq}. 39, 292, 341, 369, 595,* 635, (794).
 Frank, br s (3:00). 25,* 29, 576.*
 Frank, b g (2:40). 21, 181, 183, (272), 304, 344, 347, 473, 698, 705, 718, 798.
 Frank, g g (2:51)_{sq}. 87, 218,* 597.
 Frank, br g (2:57). 175, 492, 498, 688, 716, 720.
 Frank, b g (2:55)_{sq} w. 71, 203, 404, 541, 635.

Frank, br g (2:45). 84.* 129, 240, 284, 360.* 495, 654, 739, 795.* 803.
 Frank, b g (2:28). 9, 57, 104, 143, 153, 172, 345, (479*).*
 Frank, b g (2:36). 61, 62, 89, 164, 173, 204, 339, 394, 548, (607), 664, 667.
 Frank, br g (191).
 Frank, br g (2:37½). 247.* 303, 309, 428, 583, 698, 706, 721.
 Frank, b g (2:41½). 37, 53, (161*).* 346, 602, 628.
 Frank, b g (2:45). 145, (284), 342, 468.
 Frank, blk g (3:15). 522.
 Frank, ch g (2:35). 31, 590, 696.
 Frank, br g (2:45). 56, 116.
 Frank, b g (2:33½). 64, 105, 122, 144, 145, 171, 196, 198, 205, 208,* 225, 302, 318.* 332.* 340, 383, 384, 385.* 390, 391, 635, (657), 797*.
 Frank, b g (2:42). (450*).* 216.
 Frank, b g (2:37½). 114, 590, 800.
 Frank, dn g (294).
 Frank, b g (3:03). 26, 40, 77, 650.
 Frank, b g (2:50). 65, (531), 800.
 Frank, blk g (2:42). (61), 163, 164, 182, 420.
 Frank, br g (2:44). (181), 504.
 Frank, b g (2:45½). 18, 44 (329*).* 453.* 576.
 Frank (2:48). 184, (351), 437, 517, 542 (2:53½). (386).
 Frank, blk g (2:45). 72, (421), 491.
 Frank, b g (2:53). 23,* 34, 124, 255, (293).
 Frank (3:10). (511), 639.
 Frank, pacer, 777.
 Frank (2:45). (353).
 Frank, gr g (2:40). (153*), 160, 297, 448, 531.
 Frank, ch g (3:01). 704.
 Frank, b g (2:52½). 87, 205, 206, 515, 715.
 Frank, b g (2:32). 593.
 Frank, 11, 714.*
 Frank, gr g (2:50). 63.
 Frank, blk g (2:45). 66, 63, 371.
 Frank, pacer, 738.
 Frank, ch g, pacer (2:27¼). 749,* 752, 758.* 765, 792.
 Frank, blk g, pacer (2:34). 738.
 Frank, pacer, 737, 764.* 770, 783.
 Frank, b g, pacer (2:45). 90.
 Frank, br g (2:37½). 90, 234, 363, 696.
 Frank, br g (2:43). 96, 234, 560, 598.
 Frank, b g (2:40¼). 60, 293, 422, 443.
 Frank, ch s. (294), 507, 532, 584.
 Frank, 178.
 Frank, 195, 530.
 Frank, ch g. 196, 507,* 536, 604.
 Frank, rn g. 205, 450, 584, 645, 723.
 Frank, b g. 223, 728.
 Frank A., rn g (2:36). 125, 347, 574,* 701, (716).
 Frank A., b g (2:44½). 274,* 490, (521).
 Frank A., b g (2:50). (17), 60, 231.*
 Frank A., gr g (2:42). 370, 440, 500, (659).
 Frank A., b s. 504.
 Frank A. 697.
 Frank A. Fisk. 418, 528.
 Frank Allen, b g (2:42). 37, 67, 68, 97, 119, 141, 209, 287, 298, 317, 332, 361.* 371, 374, 451, 457, 462.*
 Frank Allen, b g (3:03). (32), 257, 358.
 Frank Allen, b g. 358, 461, 485.
 Frank Allison, br s (2:28¼). 26, 138, 313, 327, 385,* 416, 446, 707.
 Frank A. Lyman. 219.
 Frank Armstrong (3:03½). (509).
 Frank B., blk g (2:51). 25.
 Frank B., ch g (2:38). 119, 229, 280, (314), 325, 442, 527, 675, 723.
 Frank B., gr g (2:45¼). (14), 297, 632.
 Frank B., b g (2:33¼). 29,* 81, 179, 206, (256*), 259, 285, 428, 491, 551, 577.

Frank B., ch g (2:40). 64, 88, (242).
 Frank B., br g. 383, 404, 409.
 Frank B. Jr., b g (2:47). 24, (155).
 Frank Bachelor. 416.
 Frank Baker, pacer. 771, 780.
 Frank Baker, b s (2:51). 57, 63, 150, 224, 434, 464, 466, 577.
 Frank Baker, ch g (2:38). 119, 463, (467*). 673.
 Frank Beck. 680.
 Frank Behm, br g. 121, 286, 326, (570), 575, 621, 625, 670.
 Frank Berell. 108.
 Frank Berry (2:50). (453).
 Frank Bird. 59.
 Frank Blair, b g (2:47). 440, 669.
 Frank Blair, b g (2:57¼). 214, 393.
 Frank Blake (2:45). (272).
 Frank Booth. 55.
 Frank Bogardus. 89.
 Frank Bowers, br g (2:43). 76, 124, 179, 438, 503, 553,* 645, 794.
 Frank Bowers, b s (2:42½). 386.
 Frank Box, b g (2:43 w). 339.
 Frank Bridgford. 172.
 Frank Brooks, br g (2:44½). 55, 347, 366.
 Frank Brower, blk g (2:53 s). 31.
 Frank Brown, gr g (2:36¼). 11, 121, 40,* 406, (442*), 631, 676, 794.
 Frank Bruce. 2-4.
 Frank Burroughs, br g (2:39). (95*), 657, 669.
 Frank Burley. 564.
 Frank Bush, ch g (2:50 .). 313, 373, 444, 474, 680.
 Frank Bush, pacer. 759.
 Frank C. (Crown Prince), wh g (2:25). 302, 675.
 Frank C., b g. 153, 170, 275.
 Frank Carroll (3:11½). (78).
 Frank Chapman. 618.
 Frank Charles, gr g (2:45½). (127).
 Frank Cheatham, rn g (2:37¼). 172, 201, 354, 370.
 Frank Chester, b g. 220, 689.
 Frank Clark, ch g (2:40) 115,* 205, 239, (464), 605.
 Frank Coulter. 450.
 Frank Crawford. 623.*
 Frank Crofoot (Strange Boy), blk g (2:32¼). 339.
 Frank D., br g (2:37). 110, 119, 171, 197, 206, 291,* 307, 391, 461, 603.
 Frank D., br g (2:53). 57, 206,* 432.*
 Frank Daniels. 102.
 Frank Darling. 56.
 Frank Darner, pacer (2:33). (741).
 Frank Davis, b g (2:29). 16, 58, 69, 100, 102, 132, 283, (447), 609,* 623, 724.
 Frank Dexter. 111, 446.
 Frank Dickinson. 398.
 Frank Dudley, b g (3:01). 7, 45,* 295.
 Frank E., br g (2:41½), by Garry Smith. 235, 344, (447).
 Frank Eaton (2:43). 444, (564).
 Frank Ellis, b s (2:32). 384.
 Frankenfield's rn s. 605.
 Frank Elwood. 65.
 Frank F., b g (2:26¼). 29, 167, 189, 260,* 304, 455,* 548, 549, 709.
 Frank F., ch g (2:31¼). (260*).
 Frank Farmer. 37.
 Frank Ferguson (J. G. Brown and Harry Todd), b g (2:26). 6, 8, 140, 390, 463, 525, (545*), 586, 678, 680.
 Frank Fisk, rn g (2:29), by Black Hawk Bertrand. 104, (169*), 143, 301, 366,* (504).
 Frank Fleet. 238.
 Frank Forest. 551.
 Frank Forrester (Ike Cook), b g (2:30). 111, 226.
 Frank Forrester, b s (2:49). (508).
 Frank Forrester, b s (2:34½). 18, 52,* 227, 353, 411, 412, 416, 459, 613,* 681.
 Frank Fox. 567.

Frank Frankinfield, gr g. 515, 527.
 Frank G., b g (2:44½). 240, 479,* 582.
 Frank G., by Sweepstakes, dam Sally Downs, by Edward Everett. 319, 372, 476.*
 Frank Gibbs. 362.
 Frank Gilman, b g (2:39). 378, 455, 460, 475, 651, 721, (733).
 Frank Granger, b g (3:20¼). 606.
 Frank Grey, b g (2:53). 52, 266, 294, 298, 328, 334, 434, 473,* 478, 686.
 Frank H., b g (2:38) (erroneously given 2:37¼, page 235). 176,* 232, 481, (504), 610, 637.
 Frank G., b g (2:35). 8, 251, 267, 271, 339, 357, 460.
 Frank H., br g (2:45). 32, 82, 115, 451, 655, 734.
 Frank H., rn g. (166), 428, 695.
 Frank H., b s (2:39¼). 670.
 Frank H., pacer (2:39¼). 739, 754, 780.
 Frank H., ch g. 101, 388.
 Frank Hale, wh g (2:44½). 242, 307, 391, (688*).
 Frank Hall, blk g (2:32). 80, 136, 165, 272,* 357, 513, 527.*
 Frank Hall (2:46¼). 143, 202, 580.
 Frank Harlan, blk g (2:45). 58, 69, 158, 235, 417, 492, 548, 591.
 Frank Hart, ch g. 111.*
 Frank Harris. 713.
 Frank Haskell, blk g (2:40). 564.
 Frank Haverly. 155.
 Frank Hayes, ch g (2:34). 45, 78, (358), 368, 443, 501, 595,* 654, 672.
 Frank Hetter. 150.
 Frank Hill, br g (2:46). 403, 676.
 Frank Hobart, br g. 127, 187, 372.
 Frank Holbrook, br g. 332.
 Frank Howard, b g (2:32½). (456), 712.
 Frank Huckleberry. 296.
 Frank Hull, gr g (2:31). 48, 57, 88,* 157, 172, 184, 2-4, 411.*
 Frank Hull, gr g (2:34½). 56, 104, 109,* 126,* 577.*
 Frank Hunt, blk g, pacer (2:35½). 762, 790.
 Frank Hunter, ch g (2:39), by Kentucky Hunter, dam by Chieftain. 53, 77, 595, 681, (709).
 Frank Huste. 618.
 Frankie B., b g (2:34½). 155, 462, 560.
 Frankie B., br g, pacer (2:26¼). 109.
 Frank Irving. 611.
 Frank J., dn g (2:33¼). 11,* 25,* 80, 197, 216, 230, 313,* 362, 392, 495, 538, (586), 625, 676, 685.
 Frank Jackson (2:39). 710.
 Frank Johnson, b g, pacer (2:33). 563.
 Frank Kelly (2:37½). (211).
 Frank Kelly, pacer. 789.
 Frank Kernan, b g (2:26½). 193, 355, (524), 565, 624, 634, 640, 646, 657, 697,* 725.*
 Frank Kimball, blk g (2:45½). 444.
 Frank Klock, b g (2:36), by Pathfinder. 316, (439*), 571, 688, 723.
 Frank Knox. 680.
 Frank L., b g. 289.
 Frank L. (Orphan Boy), b g (2:31). 54, 141, 207, 245, 291,* 383, 638, 680.
 Frank L., ch s. 76.
 Frank L., pacer, br g. 745, 748, 754.
 Frank Lambert (2:33¼). (211), 482.
 Frank Lane, br g. 425.
 Frank Landers, b g (2:26¼). (12), 60, 227,* 241, 264,* 291,* 326, 342, 346, 362, 538, 605,* 717,* 719, 721.
 Frank Leslie, gr g. 271, 714.
 Frank Leslie, br g, pacer (2:34). 271, 656, (763).
 Frank Leslie, b g (2:49¼). 70, 403, 708.
 Frank Levins. 356.
 Frank Lightfoot, b g. 242,* 634.
 Frank Lightfoot. 492.

- Franklin, gr g (2:35½). 27, 30, 294.
(461), 510, 632, 659, 681.
Franklin, b s (2:45). 25, 109, 213,
280, 322, 327* 640.
Franklin, b g (2:47½). 490, (635).
Franklin, gr g (2:47) 90.
Franklin, blk g. 253.
Franklin Boy, gr g (2:58). 42, 47, 79,*
106, 141, 706.
Franklin Girl. 730.
Frank M., blk g, by Sweepstakes.
211, 464, 628.
Frank Lisle. 42.
Franklin Mills. 628.
Frank Lyon. 470.
Frank Mack, b g, by Fulton, dam by
Pelham Tartar. 204, 484.
Frank Malone (2:49½). (84).
Frank Mann (2:46½). 331, (508).
Frank Martin, gr s (2:35). 96, 156,
272, 555, 563* 630, 674, 698.
Frank Martin, b g (2:52). (191).
Frank Marvin, b g (2:45). 421.
Frank Mason. 102.
Frank Masters. 541.
Frank Medium, b g (2:35). 195, 647.
Frank McCarty, b g, pacer. 744.
Frank McGee, pacer. 75.
Frank Miller (2:35). 85, 304.*
Frank Miller, b g (2:51). 120, 152,
171, 172, 251, 361, 589.
Frank Miller, br g (2:33). 36, 38, 48,
164* 315, 349, 372, 406, 410, 421,
451, 636.
Frank Morgan, ch g (2:33½). 279,
431* 644, 651, 685, 733.
Frank Morgan (2:55). 169, 181, 304,
(509).
Frank Moscow, b s (2:46). 67, 117,
154, 236, 275, (408), 527, 674, 730.
Frank Moscow, ch g (2:27½). 320,*
365, (435), 482* 531, 573* 621,
690, 696*.
Frank M. Smith. 334.
Frank Munson (Andrew J.), ch g
(2:25). 8, 37* 110, 130* 154, 171,
192,* 27, 232* 310* 328* 340*
357, 369, 393, 405, 439, 528, 537,
543* 552, 565, 569, 601, 653* 664,
665, 666, 680.
Frank Moulton. 604.
Frank Myers, b g (2:31½). 99, 136,
190, 234, 272, 372, 373, 416* 447,
452, 456, 708, 721.
Frank N. 323.
Frank Nevins. 456, 654.
Frank Norris (2:47½). (334), 619.
Frank O. 46.
Frank Olcott, ch g. 112, 116.
Frank P., dn g (2:36). 50, 118* 180,
210, 384, 585, 628, 643*.
Frank O'Reilly. 181.
Frank Page, blk g (2:39½). 129, 573,
612, 635, 713.
Frank Palmer, rn g (2:37½). (35),
56, 59, 600, 621, 642* 696.
Frank Palmer, br g (2:26½). 16,*
54* 92, 137, 157, 161, 165, 186,
197, 211, 294, 236* 311* 312*
313, 337, 353* 358, 361, 371, 383*
405, 460, 507, 512, 527* 540, 560,
577, 627* 628, 678, 713, 719.
Frank Patchen, ch g (2:30). 12, 14,
123, 316, 385* 454, 493, 553, 567,
583, 641, 718.
Frank Phelps, blk g (2:32). 55, 127,
149, 209, 211, 317* 384, 389, 395,
396, 420, 425* 477* 523, 553*
571* 645, 653* 654, 678, 682,
693* 732*.
Frank Phillips, br g (2:45½). 77, 223,
476.
Frank Pierce. 253.
Frank Pierce (2:48).
Frank Pierce, b s (2:47½). 253, 383.
Frank Pierce (2:43½). 105, 257,
(547), 649, 674.
Frank Pierce, ch g, pacer (2:23½).
(744), 753* 754, 781*.
Frank Pierce, blk g. 62, 158.
Frank Pappleton, gr g (2:35½). 66.
Frank Putnam. 94.
Frank K., b g (2:36½). (363), 438, 572.
Frank K. (3:00). (219), 348.
Frank Rahn, ch g (2:51). 134, (411).
Frank Reed, ch g (2:38). 79, (547),
599, 724.
Frank Reeves, b g (2:33½). 25, 33,
41, 99, 139, 140* 148, 156, 166,
290, 357, 369, 492* 495, 507, 619,
631, 676, 714, 724, 731.
Frank Riley. 272.
Frank Rhodes (Conness and John
Conness), b g (2:35½). 10, 108, 494,*
657.
Frank Ritchie, pacer. 766.
Frank Rogers, ch g. 106, 389.
Frank Rolfe, gr g (2:45½). 154,*
(334), 236, 242, 304, 391, 456, 657,
699, 701* 704, 715.
Frank Root, b g (2:42). (251*), 512,
656.
Frank Rosegarden. 144.
Frank Rosewood (Billy Hot-pur).
b g (2:44). (454), 481* 599.
Frank Ross, rn g (2:31½). 16, 111,
114, 304* 481, 482, 649, 656, 704,
711.
Frank Russell. 566.
Frank S. 669.
Frank S., b g. 67, 170, 480, 601, 686.
Frank S., b g (2:35½). 2, 5, 408, 734.
Frank S., blk g, pacer (2:40½). 741,
750, (772), 783.
Frank S., gr g (2:44½). 150.
Frank S., gr g, pacer (2:59½). 87,
(748), 704, 781.
Frank S., b g. 371.
Frank Saylor, b g. 36, 156* 163, 290,
359, 627.
Frank Stewart, b s. 18.
Frank Shaw, br g (2:33). 81, 115,
178, 224, 358, 396, 407, 416, 449,
464, 508, 548* 579, 637.
Frank Shepherd, b g. 388.
Frank Sellick, b g. 110, 164, 210,
389, 501.
Frank Smith (2:47). 302, 564, (573),
718, 734*.
Frank Seely. 228.
Frank Sloan, b g (2:40). 158, 182,
355, 544, 64.
Frank Somers, ch g (2:53½). 12,
155, 234* (419), 683.
Frank Spencer. 611, 730, 800.
Frank Star. 201.
Frank Stowe, b g, by Jesse Stowe.
240, 635.
Frank Starkey. 235.
Frank Swift. 169.
Frank T., b g. 171, 214.
Frank Tarbell (1:44). (101).
Frank Taylor. 701.
Frank Temple, ch g (2:30½). 311,
(433), 518, 556, 626, 715*.
Frank Temple, grs, by Volunteer.
73, 81.
Frank Vernon (Panic), b g (2:23).
(2:27 s) 47* 641.
Frank W., ch g (2:36½). 293, 579,
598.
Frank W., b g. 126, 335.
Frank W., ch g (2:50½). 88, 107,*
(160), 212, 424, 490, 503, 570.
Frank W., dn g, pacer (2:33½). 738,
748, 756, 771, 788.
Frank W., dn g, by Bishop Berke-
ley. 215.
Frank Watson, ch g. 294.
Frank Webb, gr g. 61.
Frank Weatherwax, gr g (3:14½).
(35).
Frank West, b g. 271, 464, 641, 728.
Frank Wolf. 648.
Frank Wonder, b g (2:50). 84, 328,
477, 502, 558.
Frank Wood, b g (2:24). 35, 44, 64,
139, 400, 475, 485, 495, 671*.
Frank Worden, ch s (2:44). 203,
(300), 794.
Franky. 171.
Frazier's blk m. (43).
Frazier's br s. 671.
Frank. 41.
Fred (2:42). 535, 549, 724.
Fred, ch g (2:30). 35, 42* 85, 163,
193, 210, 267, 374, 369, 411, 449,
457, 564, 607, 608, 692, 703, 732.
Fred, blk g (2:40). 48, 67, 82, 122,
138, 178, 347, 506, 530, 646.
Fred, pacer. 781.
Fred, b g (2:43½). 65, 271.
Fred, pacer. 782.
Fred, br g (2:42). 56, 125, 190, 192,
242, 325, 361, 385, 431* 548* 552,
711.
Fred, b g (2:30). 123, 143, 296, 389,
557, 572*.
Fred, b g. 210, 673.
Fred, br g (2:55) 83, 116, 160, 490.
Fred, blk g (2:51) wa. 670.
Fred b g (2:39½). 566, 378, 425,
454, 555, 590, 796.
Fred, b g (2:38½). 170*.
Fred (2:43½). 294, 369, 544*.
Fred, b g (2:00). (364), 365.
Fred (2:01½). (76).
Fred (2:49½). 111* 184, (339).
Fred (2:46½). 144, 245, 414, 486,
(494), 667.
Fred, gr g (2:06½). (203).
Fred (3:12½). 17, (711).
Fred (2:59). 51, 96, (576).
Fred, ch g. 198, 467.
Fred. 152.
Fred, gr g. 475, 730.
Fred, b g (2:55). 203, 484.
Fred, b g. 221.
Fred, ch g. 263.
Fred Ackerman, br g, pacer (2:33).
192, 742, 757* 777*.
Fred Arnold, blk s (2:40). 7* 27, 87,
(147), 718.
Fred B., ch g (2:34½). 52.
Fred B., b g (2:46½). 434.
Fred B., b g. 51, 52.
Fred B., b g (3:07). 36, 155, 200,
(269), 712.
Fred B. Hines, — s. 68, 326.
Fred Bird. 190.
Fred Billings, b g (2:40). 20, 249,*
337, 481, 690.
Fred Blondell. 399.
Fred Bonalds. 666.
Fred Britt, b g. 45, 192, 265, 347.
Fred Brooks (2:45½). (515).
Fred Bruster. 625.
Fred C., ch g (2:44). (317), 570.
Fred Casey, ch g (2:23½). 48* 121,
(128), 159, 227* 306, 387, 486, 601.
Fred Clark, b s (2:34½). 52, 84, 113,
153, (339*), 516, 542, 607, 649, 698.
Fred Coc, b g, by Flaxtail. 47.
Fred D. 327.
Fred D., b g (2:52). 488, 502.
Fred Davis. 432.
Fred Dounce. 646.
Fred Douglass, ch g (2:20½). 9, 12,
72, 182, 183, 196* 230, 275, 363*
370* 371, 388, 456, 608, 701, 70*
Fred Douglass, blk g (2:24½). 60,
122, 216, 227, 359, 391, 440, 447,
489, 500, 568* 571, 719.
Fred Douglass, b g (2:31). 14*, 383,*
569, 572, 601, 722.
Fred Douglass, b g (2:50). 256, 670.
Fred Douglass (3:00). (182).
Fred Douglass, rn g, pacer (2:50).
751, 758* 771, 782, 781* (784*).
Fred Douglass, blk g. 280, 383, 60*.
Fred Drennon, b s, pacer (2:31½).
741, 742*.
Fred Drew. 612.
Freddy, ch g (2:35). 530.
Freddy B., b g (2:52½). (466).
Fred Ellis, b g. 144.
Fred Everett, ch g, pacer (2:33½).
744, 745* (750*), 769.
Frederick, ch s (2:51½). 320, 383,
(616), 683.

Frederick, gr g, pacer (2:27½). 744.
 Frederickton Girl. 118.
 Fred Fette, rn g (2:41). 24, (274).
 258, 286.* 407, 630.
 Fred Fischer. 408.
 Fred For. est. 85, 266.
 Fred G., b g (2:50½). 218, 245.
 Fred Germond, ch g. 420.
 Fred Goldust, ch s (2:27½). 720.
 Fred Goldsmith, ch s. 711.
 Fred Grant, ch g. 441.
 Fred Guernsey, ch g. 530.
 Fred H., blk s, by Chauncey B.,
 dam the Brooks Mare, by Young
 Black Hawk. 277.
 Fred Haas. 306.
 Fred Harris, blk g, by Major De
 Kay (3:05). (723).
 Fred Heckler. 257.
 Fred Hicks, b g (2:43). 41, 89, 166,
 247.
 Fred Hill (2:45). 178, 493.
 Fred Howard. 389.
 Fred Howard, b g, by Rysdyk,
 dam by Thomas Jefferson. 525.
 Fred Hooper (J. Ellis), b g (2:23).
 33, 44, 80, 85,* 93, 100, 147, 418,
 425, 480,* 512,* 547,* 653.*
 Fred Hull, br g, by Hull. (263).
 350,* 386, 668.
 Fred J., b g (2:40¼). 241, 287, 380,
 443, 627.
 Fred James b g, pacer (2:30) 769.
 Fred Johnson, gr g (2:46¼). 53.
 111, 116,* 119, 123,* 271, 272, 314,
 410, 578,* 696.
 Fred Johnson, gr g, pacer (2:27½)
 (2:26 s). 76, 87, 748,* 766, 767,*
 792.*
 Fred Kahler. 260.
 Fred L., b g (2:47). (275).
 Fred Lambert. 647.
 Fred Lee (2:51). (464), 576.
 Fred Little. 46, 439.
 Fred Logan, b g (2:34). 123, 369,
 555, 591, 729.
 Fred Logan, gr s (3:20). 275, 331.
 Fred Macey, br g. 367.
 Fred Mack, b g (2:40½), by Gen.
 Scott. 98, 198, 309, 326, 401,*
 490, (698). 700.
 Fred McGowan. 595.*
 Fred McGregor, b g (2:39¼). 27, 29,
 236.
 Fred McOliver, b s (2:39¼). 123, 217.
 Fred Morris. 93.
 Fred Moscow. 266, 440.
 Fred Neil, br g (2:29¼). 32.*
 Fred Oliver, blk s (2:53¼). (28), 555,
 572.
 Fredonia Boy, ch g (2:36). 108, 572,
 617, 625.
 Fred Orr, br g (2:58¼). 537.
 Fred Pense (Confidence), b g (2:26).
 34, 35, 46,* 712.
 Fred Pierson, blk s (2:39). (121)*,
 282.
 Fred Pohlman, b g. 246,* 410.
 Fred Pond, br g. 602.
 Fred Raynor. 59.
 Fred Reynolds, b g (2:52), by Fish-
 er's Patchen. 13, 113, (203), 489.
 Fred Rogers. 568.
 Fred Root, b g, by Ethan Allen. 297.

Fred S., gr g (2:50). 43, 499.
 Fred S., ch g (2:52). (279), 803.
 Fred Smith. 105, 145, 337, 693.
 Fred Srrague, b g. 47, 236, 310,*
 392, 416, 445, 552, 559, 576.
 Fred S ar, br g (2:41). 139, 159.
 Fred Stevens. 69, 58,* 61, 296, 590.
 Fred T., b g. 641.
 Fred Tyler, rn g (2:32¼). 22, 50, 55,
 98, 113,* 154, 289, (296), 344, 368,
 403, 489, 564, 631, 665, 734, 795,*
 799.
 Fred Tyler, blk s (2:47). 23, 35, 66,
 99, 102, 133, 169, 337, 453, 486,*
 496, 622, 720.
 Fred W. 413.
 Fred W., ch g, pacer. 783.
 Fred Winchie. 162.
 Fred Windist. 714.
 Fred Wolfe, ch g, pacer (2:50), by
 Red Bird. (752).
 Fred Whitbeck. 61, 447.
 Fred Wormlev, b g, pacer (2:29).
 740, 759, 766,* 780,* (781), 785.*
 Free and Easy, b m, pacer (2:50).
 757, (767), 788, 800.
 Freeholder, b s. 9, 534.
 Freedman's Bureau (2:59). 555, (688).
 Free Ferry, blk g, pacer. 765, 772.
 Freedom. 179.
 Free Jack. 524.
 Freeland, rn g, by Abdallah West,
 dam Alice White, by a son of
 Denmark. 195.
 Freeman, blk g (2:29). 68, 189, 206,
 341, 415, 550, 556.*
 Freeport, gr s, by Tecumseh. 534.
 Freeport Girl. 616.
 Free Press. 490.
 Freese's blk s (2:35). (592*).*
 Freestone, b g (2:28¼). 262, 265,
 398, 411, 452, 464, 478,* 534, 577,*
 654.*
 Freestone, b g (2:29), by Capt. Web-
 ster, dam by Owen Dale. 237,
 482, (696).
 Freeze Out. 640.
 Fremont, b g (2:50½ w). 216, 291.
 French. 161, 450.
 French Boy, b g (2:45). 83, 110,
 150, 206,* 214, (235), 343, 352, 423,
 490, 501, 529,* 537, 552, 593, 610,
 624, 684, 705.*
 French Girl, blk m. 147, 402.
 French Lady, blk m (2:58). 282.
 French Lawn, b m (2:37). 135, 202.
 Frenchman. 230, 248, 358, 397.
 Frenchman, gr g (2:41). 442, 518.
 Frenchman. 188.
 Frenchman. 513.
 French Sporter (2:43) (record omi-
 ted, page 243). 337, 478, (561), 615.
 French Tom (2:43). (668).
 French's blk m. 415.
 Frenchy, br g (2:38¼). 178, 198, 199,
 379, 562.
 Freshet, br m (2:54). (565*).*
 Freshman, b s (2:36¼). 13, 73, 156,
 490.
 Fretful, b g (2:40¼). 34, (119), 164,
 354, 356, 386, 589, 695.
 Friday, blk g (2:59). 52.*
 Friday, ch g (2:47). 20, 598.
 Friday. 176.

Friday, b g (2:33). 119, 121, 241,
 416,* 483, 528, 599, 610, 724.
 Friday McCracken, — s (2:43). (17).
 77.
 Friedman mare (2:50). (312).
 Friendless, ch g. 289, 451.
 Frieze. 74.
 Fringe, b m (2:40¼). 15,* 59,*
 101, 605, 700, 721.
 Frink's br m (2:55). (308).
 Frink's sr m. 403.*
 Fritz, b g. 684.
 Fritz, b g (2:40¾). 6, 114,* (148),
 435, 617.
 Fritz, b g (2:27¼). 79, 101, 124, 156,
 205, 207, 363,* (382*), 386, 414,
 519, 580.
 Fritz, b g (2:2¼). 273.
 Fritz, ch g, pacer (2:24¼). 738,* 740,
 741, 752, 757, 761, 762,* 764, 768,
 (769*), 784, 791.*
 Fritz, b g (3:00¾). 7, 47, (419).
 Fritz, blk g (2:54½). 62, 471.
 Fritz, blk g. 26.
 Fritz, b g. 495.*
 Fro, rn m. 300.
 Frog, ch g (2:45). 237.
 Frolic, b m (2:35). 11, 14, 106, 294,
 339, 350, 399, 422, 524, 530.
 Froze, br m (2:47). 45, (64), 495,
 619, 676.
 Frontier Dick, b g 19,* 89, 113, 119,
 156, 204, 253, 254, 327, 335, 344,
 361, 362, 388, 446, 509, 547, 636.
 Frontier Maid. 230.
 Frost, gr g (2:48) (2:45 s). (340).
 Frost's b m. 666, 707.
 Frosty. 382.
 Frosty, rn s (2:39¼). 343.
 Frosty, rn m (2:59¼). 143.
 Frosty, br s (2:50¼). (133), 370, 558*.
 Frosty Ben. 214.
 Fulletta. 661.
 F. Sheridan. 380.
 Fugue, b m (2:27½). 369.*
 Fulcrum, b s, by Barton, dam Sally
 B., by Lever. 12, 101, 140, 349,
 620, 718.
 Fuller, ch g (2:45¼). 336, 720.
 Fuller, br g (2:45). 130.
 Fuller, b g, pacer (2:13¼). 739, 742,
 754,* 762,* 768,* 771,* 779,* 790,*
 Fuller Brown, dn g (2:43). 279, 470.*
 Fullerton, ch g (3:00). (734).
 Fulton, ch g (2:43). 402.
 Fulton, ch s (2:31½). 24, 34, 128,
 192, 220, 227, 291, 444, 613, 656,
 668,* 674.
 Fulton Maid, b m (2:59¼). 68, 82,
 181, 311, 594, 607,* 672, 710.
 Fun, gr g (2:41 w). 117, 608.
 Furette, ch m (2:35). 79,* 225, 698,*
 Furnace Boy. 176, 213.
 Furry, ch s (2:32). 25,* 26, 258, 49,
 497, 650.
 Fuse (2:48). (699).
 Fusion, b g (2:50). 667.
 Fletcher's gr m, pacer (2:36¼)
 (744).
 Fletcher's, b m. 261.
 Fuzz, br g (2:41). 419.
 Fuzz, b g (2:45). 96, 191, 509, 589,
 (624*).*
 Fuzzy, ch m (2:54¼). (377).

G

Gabriel, b g (2:49). 60, 195.
 Gale. 408, 785.
 Gail Hamilton. 621.
 Gail Hamilton, b m (2:35).
 122,* 165, 257, 272, 318, 324, 346,
 448, (564*), 666, 693, 694.
 Gabanthis, br m (2:31¼) (erroneous-
 ly printed 2:32¼, page 246). 51,
 80, 116, 214,* 363, 379,* 700, 704.
 Gallup. 498, 612.
 Galatea, gr m (2:47). 67, 328, 357.

Galatea, b m (2:24¼). 48, 101, 121,
 238, 268, 310, 362, 371, 497, 544,
 612, 675, 714.
 Galesville Boy (2:54). (243).
 Galen Boy. 81, 672.
 Gallant, blk s (2:50). 266.*
 Gallatin Maid (2:44½). 594, 648.
 Galus Mike, b g. 180, 288, 460,
 530, 797.
 Galway Boy. 100, 619.
 Galveston. 131, 367.

Gambler, blk g. 35, 529.
 Gamble, b g. 134.
 Gamble Maid, b m (2:40¼). 58, 79,
 198, 598, 640.*
 Gambler, b g (3:00). 446, 530, 718.
 Ganarqua, blk g (2:40). 45,* (164),
 602, 678.
 Ganarqua (2:44). (705*).*
 Garafraxa, b g (2:40). 31, 53,* 247,*
 279, 312, 570.
 Gardez (2:58). 289, 479, 591.

- Gardius. 137.
 Garfield, b g (2:47½). (234), 326, 341, 549, 610, 632.
 Garfield, b g (2:46). 410.
 Garfield, b s. 232, 603.
 Garfield Boy, gr g, pacer (2:34½). 7-1, 770.
 Gargling Oil (Gargling Oil Maid), du m (2:43). 186, 271, 335, 635.
 Gargling Oil Maid (Gargling Oil), du m (2:43). 167, 432, (553).
 Garibaldi, b s (2:49). 93, 383, (398), 442, 496.
 Garibaldi, blk s (2:51½). 485.
 Garibaldi, b s (2:33). 108, 182, 230, 237, 252, 326, 414, 524, 555, 683, 695, 793.
 Garibaldi. 100.
 Garland, br m (2:49), by Edwin Forrest, dam Gray Goose. 18, (217), 419, 566,* 596, 647.
 Garry Manning, b g (2:37¾). 90, 236, 415, 438, 441, 462, 572.
 Garry Owen, br g, pacer (2:43¾). 738.
 Garth, br g (2:42¾). (37), 356, 664, 714.
 Gary B. 798.
 Gaudier, bs. 10.
 Gauntlet, br s (2:44). 7, 324.
 Gay Boy, b g. 509.
 Gay Deceiver, bg (2:48¾). (399), 800.
 Gay Deceiver, pacer (2:38). 611, 657, (757).
 Gay Lad, b g. 411.
 Gaylord (Sir George), br g (2:33¾). 177, 229, 233, 240, 325, 428, 535, 566.
 Gayo, gr g (2:33¾). 24, 89, 218,* 236, 514, 557,* 579, 589, 640, 683.
 Gay Sam. 95.
 Gazelle, blk m (2:50). 292.
 Gazelle, b m (2:45). 91, 267, (271), 295, 353, 372, 683.
 Gazelle, b m (2:21). 105, 338, 372, 384, 523, 537.
 Gazelle, pacer. 776.
 Gazetteer, b s (2:30½). 9, 61, 124, 158, 276, 375, 380, 398,* 625, 657, 667,* (675), 725.
 G. B. Patchen, b s (2:36). 256, 298, 517, 615.
 G. D. Prentice, b s, by Mambrino Patchen. 108, 1-3, 528.
 G. Clapper, b g. 129.
 G. E. B., ch g. 372.
 Gee, Sir, b m. 66, 88, 107, 282, 342, 495, 533.
 Gem, b m (2:55). 41, 798.
 Gem, b m, pacer (2:13¾). 737, 738,* 740,* 742,* 754,* 755, 768,* (778)*, 779.
 General. 160, 468.
 General, b g (2:37). 629.
 General, b g (2:51¾). 402.
 General, blk g (2:32). 28, 55, 87, 119,* 145, 171, 207,* 224, 239, 308, 313, 315, 337, 357, 363,* 365, 392, 400,* 405, 418, 427, 453, 470, 474, 498, 510, 530, 542, 621, 627.
 General (2:52½). (58).
 General, b s, by Gen. Reno, dam Marysville Queen. 9.*
 General, ch g (2:46½). 286, (389), 410, 797.
 General, gr g (2:41½). 68, (97), 192, 211, 797.
 General, ch g (3:01). 47, (263), 311, 377, 404.
 General (2:49¾). 170,* 204, 309, 339, (393), 549, 610.
 General. 563.
 General. 305.
 General. 627.
 General, pacer. 781.
 General, b g. 637.
 General, b s. 373.
 Gen. Allen, b g (2:50). (11), 493.
 Gen. Arthur. 297.
 Gen. B., rn g (2:35). 167, (192), 295, 435,* 647, (797), (798).
 Gen. Beamish, gr g (2:26¼). (205)*, 253, 246, 283,* 391, 384, 444,* 446, 540, 566,* 605, 656, 685.
 Gen. Bank. 381.
 Gen. Benton, b s (2:37½). 444, 619, 651.
 Gen. Beauregard. 646.
 Gen. Bidwell. 647.
 Gen. Blair, b g (2:55). (43).
 Gen. Brock, b s (2:33). 262, 492, (613), 635.
 Gen. Brooks, - s (2:38¼). (167).
 Gen. Butler, ch g (2:40). 223, 491, 550,* 650, 662, 671, 719.
 Gen. Butler, blk g (2:23¼) (2:21 s). 104,* 143, 158, 168,* 251, 260,* 269,* 402,* 428,* 463, 464, 536,* 573, 601,* 603,* 629,* 707.
 Gen. Butler, blk g (2:59). 276, (317), 399, 453.
 Gen. Burnside. 725.
 Gen. Burnside, pacer. 749.
 Gen. Cass. 580.
 Gen. Corcoran, b g (2:56½). 92, 571.
 Gen. Cook. 259.
 Gen. Crook, ch s (2:38). 471,* 704.
 Gen. Custer, du g (2:46). 20, 63, 340, 494, 690.
 Gen. Custer, gr g (2:35¼). 34, 96, 113, 241, 383, 522, 666.
 Gen. Custer, gr g (2:45). 30, 31, 43, 111, 247, 384, 466.
 Gen. Custer (3:04). 45, 88, (473).
 Gen. Custer (2:40). 55, 86, (377), 684, 693.*
 Gen. Custer, blk s (2:40). 28, 87, 580, (603), 618, 709.
 Gen. Custer, b g (2:31¼), by Vidette, dam by Fearnought. (222), 268, 324, 536, 566, 572.
 Gen. Custer. 408.
 Gen. Darcy, b g (2:32). 50,* 143, 433, (501), 650.*
 Gen. Davis (3:03). 376, (590).
 Gen. Dix (2:51½). (369).
 Gen. Duke. 444.
 Gen. Durham (2:35). (603).
 Genevieve. 378.
 Geneva, b m. 240,* 445, 734.
 Gen. Ewing, b s (2:37). 36, 58, 328, 409, 420,* 443, 485, 551, 756*.
 Gen. Fearnought, ch s. 51, 95, 522.
 Gen. Forrest, b g (2:48¾). 91, 518.
 Gen. Frank, br g (2:53). (328).
 Gen. G. 795.
 Gen. Gage, br g (2:47½). 13, 330,* (672).
 Gen. Gano, b s (2:51). 648, 707.
 Gen. Garfield, pacer. 741.
 Gen. Garfield (Bedford), b g (2:21). 46, 85,* 132, 230, 239, 273,* 275, 469, 376, 425, 446, (495)*, 513, 522, 586,* 722.*
 Gen. Garfield, blk s (2:43½). 146, 539.
 Gen. Garfield, b s (2:37). 162, 176,* 183, 228, 287.
 Gen. Garfield, b g (2:37). 499.
 Gen. Garibaldi. 70.
 Gen. Geary, br g (2:45). 514.
 Gen. George A. Ballard, blk s (2:37). 167, 445.
 Gen. George H. Thomas, br s, by Mambrino Messenger, dam by Mambrino Chief. 646.
 Gen. Goldust, b s (2:39). 24, 281, 416,* 644.
 Gen. Grant (Billy), ch g (2:38). 570, 629.*
 Gen. Grant, br s (2:35) (2:32*). 72,* 94, 112, 343, (570), 582, 598, 677.
 Gen. Grant, b g (2:41). (369), 477, 560, 670, 717.
 Gen. Grant, b g (2:34). 337, 399, 639.
 Gen. Grant, ch s (2:21). 85, 107, 218, 352, 401, 443, 452.
 Gen. Grant, b s (2:41). 60, 314, 347,* 433, 451, (666)*.
 Gen. Grant, blk s (2:40). 36, 65, 132, 138, 204, 296, 267, 271,* 301, 310, 352, 415, 465, 481, 487, 547, 661.
 Gen. Grant (2:39¼ w). 65, 68, 543.
 Gen. Grant, b g (2:41¼). 20, 78, 204, 288, 313, 366, (375), 632, 638.
 Gen. Grant, br s (2:38¾), by Winthrop Morrill, dam a thoroughbred. (77), 77, 127, 150, 175, 261, 513,* 542.
 Gen. Grant (2:57). (116).
 Gen. Grant, ch s (2:43). (52), 77, 96, 464, 630.*
 Gen. Grant, gr g (2:45¼). (162), 297, 439, 512.
 Gen. Grant (2:43). (310).
 Gen. Grant (2:45). (218), 252, 714.
 Gen. Grant (2:47). 168, 325.
 Gen. Grant, b g (3:02¼). (458).
 Gen. Grant, b s. 529.
 Gen. Grant, pacer. 740, 773, 783.
 Gen. Griffen. 47,* 228, 615,* 714.
 Gen. Green, bs (2:30¼). 79, 440, 617.
 Gen. Hall. 95.
 Gen. Halleck, ch g (2:40¼). (427).
 Gen. Hampton. 125.
 Gen. Hancock, gr g (2:41). 338, 444, 517, 606.
 Gen. Hancock, ch s. 553.
 Gen. Hancock, b g. 94.
 Gen. Harrison (2:51½). 211, (469).
 Gen. Hatch, b s (2:47). 40.
 Gen. Hayes, b g (2:40). 88, 101, 558, 566.
 Gen. Hood, b g (2:31¼). 18, 34, 236, 341,* 450, (454), 514, 619, 663.
 Gen. Howard (Country Boy), br g (2:29¼). 34,* 45, 56, 76, 115, 126, 127, 147, 167, 173, 195, 197, 198, 239, 263, 290, 325, 361, 372, 376, 379, 407, 450, 507, 548, 559, 565, 597, 611, 612, 615, 637,* 709, 711, 797.
 Gen. Hungerford. (411).
 Gen. Hunter (Modoc), gr g (2:25). (180), 214, 319, 346.*
 Gen. Hunting. 177.
 Gen. Hunton (2:40). 265, (643).
 Gen. Jackson, gr s (3:01¼). (161), 275, 431, 541.
 Gen. Jackson, b g (3:32). (481).
 Gen. Jackson, b s. 137, 235.
 Gen. Jackson. 367.
 Gen. Knox, blk s (2:43). 139, 237, 453.
 Gen. Knox, blk g (3:04). 314, 325, 535.
 Gen. Knox, blk s (2:38). (364).
 Gen. Knox. 260, 570.
 Gen. Knox Jr., b g (2:46). 493, 651.
 Gen. Landers, ch g (2:40). 27, (114), 523.
 Gen. Landon (2:45½) (193), 423.
 Gen. Lasher (2:44). (509).
 Gen. Lee, blk s (2:34¾) (2:30*). 19, 119, 123, 230, 242, 456, 546, 554, 555, 571, 703.
 Gen. Lee, ch g (2:29). (13), 40, 42, 170, 350, 356,* 492, 530, 599, 666.*
 Gen. Lee, br g (2:45). 263, 355, 370,* 422, 547, 636.
 Gen. Lee, ch s (2:37¾). 201, 273, 459, 496, 685.
 Gen. Lee (2:54½). (76), 707.
 Gen. Lee, b g (3:06). 31, (692).
 Gen. Lee, by George M. Patchen Jr., dam the Taylor mare. 246.
 Gen. Lee (3:00) (611).
 Gen. Lightfoot, b s (2:32½). 357,* 459, 499,* 627, (707)*, 714.
 Gen. Love, ch s (2:30). 23, 36, 39, 81, 89, 101, 102, 181,* 188, 296, 306, 355, 372, 383, 424, 434,* 436, 489, 511, 522, 595, 645, 684, 710, 731.
 Gen. Lyon, blk s (2:38). 159, 229, 304, 306.
 Gen. Lyon, b s (2:44). 28, 31, (51)*.
 Gen. Lyon. 28.
 Gen. Lyon Jr., ch s, by Gen. Lyon. 701.
 Gen. Mack, gr g (2:30¼). 76, 109, 190, 219, 249, 275, 307, 407, 429, 446, 481,* 495, 538, 596, 666.

Gen. Mack (Mac), brs (2:45). 40, 252, 444, 479, 594, 793.
 Gen. Matthews, b g (2:37). 110, *383, 496, 722.
 Gen. McArthur, b g (2:37½). 13, 180, 272, 314, (3:37), 439, 452, 479, *53, 558, 619, 658, 661, 692, 696, 714.
 Gen. McClellan, dng (2:29). 78, 108, *141, 148, 162, 252, 415, 434, 497, 526, *549, 611.
 Gen. McClellan, b g (2:49). 288, 413.
 Gen. McClellan, ch s (2:38). 688, 714, 803.
 Gen. McClellan, chs (2:56). 207, 341.
 Gen. McClellan (Pease colt), bs (2:29). 52, 108, 137, *143, 158, 199, 183, *185, *202, 210, 218, 240, 265, *309, 346, *361, 423, 439, 441, 449, 525, 556, 593.
 Gen. McClellan, blk s (3:05¼). 23, 261, 343, 710.
 Gen. McClellan, 789.
 Gen. Meade (2:36). 27, 141, 159, 250, 295, 399, (694), 700, 721, 797, 798.
 Gen. Merritt, b g, 320, 794.
 Gen. Milford, 274.
 Gen. Morgan, 322, 712.
 Gen. Mott (2:35¼). 142.
 Gen. Mitchell, 395, 445, 638.*
 Gen. Mitchell, pacer, 792.
 Gen. Mulford, b g (2:37). 85, 320.
 Gen. Munson, b g, pacer (2:38¼). 765, (766).
 Gen. Norcross, b g (2:19). 19, 329, 335, 473, 492.
 Gen. O'Brien, 66, 443.
 Gen. Patchen, b s (2:46). 87, 197, 415.*
 Gen. Pictou, gr g (2:30). (107), 134, 39, 446.
 Gen. Pierce, ch g (2:49). 377.
 Gen. Porter, b g, pacer, 773.
 Gen. Putnam, rn g (2:48). 242, 311.
 Gen. Reno, blks (2:30¾). 10, 43, 342, 345, 518, 662, *680, 697.
 Gen. Reno, b g (2:45¼). (185), 308, 649.
 Gen. Rodman, 462, 671.
 Gen. Russ, b g (2:30¼), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Crowder, 15, 227, 259, (318*), 721.
 Gen. Sarsfield, ch g (2:34). 38, (502), 618, 745, 793.
 Gen. Scott, b g (2:46 w). 469.
 Gen. Scott, trs (2:47). 379.
 Gen. Scott (2:35). 49, 323, (420), 432, 522.
 Gen. Scott, 300, 669.
 Gen. Scott, b g, pacer, 748, 765, 776.
 Gen. Sheridan, br g (2:41). 526.
 Gen. Sheridan, ch g (2:45). 253, 602.
 Gen. Sheridan, b s (2:56¼). 154, 365, 460.
 Gen. Sheridan (2:40½). (478).
 Gen. Sheridan, b s, 42, *683.
 Gen. Sherman, b s (2:37). 135, 159, 252, 262, 418, 430, 559, (597), 602, 632, 714.
 Gen. Sherman, b g (2:33). 443, 457, 709.
 Gen. Sherman, b g (2:42½). 58, 160, 161, *190, *523, 561, 596.
 Gen. Sherman, blk s (2:37½). 413, 677.
 Gen. Sherman (Chester Thomas Jr.), b g (2:33½). 130, 198, 308.
 Gen. Sherman, gr g (2:28¼). 85, *242, *275, 297, 338, *341, 418, 430, 449, 452, 481, 509, (512*), 514, 547, *548, 584, 607, 637, *677, 692.
 Gen. Sherman (2:43). 184, 366, 601, 626.
 Gen. Sherman, gr g, 90, 600.
 Gen. Sickles (2:50½). 32, (230), 441, 581.
 Gen. Singleton, b s (2:37½). 293, 486, 530, 695, 710.
 Gen. Singleton, pacer (2:36¼). (742), 789.*
 Gen. Sigel, blk g (2:52). 116, 178.

Gen. Sigel, b s (2:49¼). 241, (300*).
 Gen. Sigel, b s, by North Star Mambrino, 75, *731.
 Gen. Smith, b s (2:48¾). (155*).
 Gen. Smith, ch g, pacer (2:33). (2:31½ s). 762, *770, 790.
 Gen. Stannard, b g (2:55¼). 220, 252 (394).
 Gen. Stark, blk s (2:54). 442, 659.
 Gen. Steinmetz, 538.
 Gen. Sully, 73.
 Gen. Stoughton, ch g (2:37). (156), 402, 437, 687.
 Gen. Taylor, 64.
 Gen. Taylor (Zachary Taylor), ch g (2:31). (2:29 s). 409.
 Gen. Taylor, gr s (2:48) (2:44 s). 313, 701.
 Gen. Taylor, 360.
 Gen. Taylor, br g, pacer (2:37). (2:28 s). 779.
 Gen. Taylor (2:58). (20), 184, 306, 216.
 Gen. Terrill, 670.
 Gen. Thomas, 295.
 Gen. Thomas, grs (2:51). 58, 358, 403, 453, 483, 501.
 Gen. Thomas, pacer, 792.
 Gen. Thomas, gr g (2:34*). 25, *302, 343, 352, 487, (501), 505, *537.
 Gen. Thomas, blks s, 53, 590.*
 Gen. Tadpole, b g, 559.
 Gen. Tift, ch g (2:38¼). 720.
 Gen. Tweed, ch g (2:26¼). 54, (83), 133, 268, 302, 313, 733.
 Gen. Walker, 103.
 Gen. Wayne, b g (2:50). 589, 631.
 Gen. Washington, 18.
 Gen. Washington, 136.
 Gen. Warren, ch g (2:49). 53, *251, 317, (594).
 Gen. Ward, 318.
 Gen. Williams, grs (2:41¼). 500.*
 Gen. Winthrop, br g (2:43). 206, 712.
 Gen. Wolfe, chs (2:12). 285, 501, (696).
 Gen. Wood, br g (2:45¼). 15.
 Gen. Wood, 122.
 Gen. Weitzel, 292.
 Gen. Wright, 325.
 Gen. Zollicoffer, 658.
 Genesee Chief, 564.
 Genesee Maid (2:54¼ w). 21, 69, 634.
 Geneva, b m (2:38). 37, 41, 373, 599, 697.*
 Geneva, b m, pacer (2:37). 225, 240, 468, 538, 646, (754), 765.
 Geneva Maid, rn m (2:41½ w). 252, 462.
 Genet, br m (2:58). (74).
 Genevieve, blk m (2:52¼), by California Belmont. (43), 68, 604.
 Genoa Maid, rn m (2:41½). 181, 274, 607.*
 Gentinella, ch m (2:35). 48, 128, 172, 191, * (195), 236, *258, 264, 275, 338, 257, 375, 453, 579.
 Gentle, b m, 221, 583.
 Gentle Annie, gr m (2:44½) (244 s). 74, 93, 148, (413), 442, *677.
 Gentle Annie, ch m (2:46½). 85, 260, 381, 398, 524, * (604*).
 Gentle Annie, b m (2:35). 385, 537.
 Gentle Annie, blk m (2:37). 23, (123*), 160, 162, 326, 475, *512, *559, 565.
 Gentle Annie (Lottie Clark) blk m (2:32½). 36, *102, (197), 384, 597.
 Gentle Annie, b m, 8, 688.
 Gentle Annie, rn m, 604.
 Gentle Annie, b m (2:50). (87), 134, 338, 637.
 Gentle Annie, blk m (2:35). 114, 166, 665, 701.*
 Gentle Annie, b m, by Red Oak, dam by St. Lawrence, 411.
 Gentlefoot, pacer, 761.
 Gentle Frank, b g (2:24¼). 129, 150, *413.
 Gentle Harry, b g, by Burlington, 536.

Gentle Jenny, b m, by Washtenaw Chief, 61, 497, 590.
 Gentle Jim (2:50¼). (42).
 Gentle Jim (Cornstalk), ch g (2:32). 153, 322, (528*), 643.
 Gentleman, 107.
 Gentleman George, ch g (2:36¼). 442, *494, 689.
 Gentleman Joe, gr g (2:38½). 11, 12, 84, 446, 683.
 Gentleman Joe, b g (2:49¼). 425.
 Gentle May (2:55). (389).
 Genuine, b g (2:45). 10, 191, 201, 559.*
 George, rn g (2:53). (6), 476, 797.
 George, b s, 562.
 George, b g (2:40½). 377.
 George (2:50). 419.
 George, b g (2:43½). 596.
 George (2:40½). 49, 50, 61, 690.
 George, b s (2:40). 13, 35, 687, 730.
 George, b g (2:34½). 639.
 George, b g (2:52). 49, 117, (591), 730.
 George, b g (2:40). 126, 156, 271, 401, *696.
 George (Bay George), b g (2:24½). 133, 224, 247, 624, 635, 671, *729.
 George, blk g (2:51). 395, 438, *529, 648.
 George, ch g (2:40½). 95, 134, 251.
 George, chs (3:04¼). (538), 667, 636.
 George, gr g (2:35). 403.*
 George, br g (2:54). 95, 374.
 George (Shiftless), b g (2:39). 241, (669).
 George, br g (2:52). 334.
 George (Beppo), ch g (2:55¼). 411, 530, 641.
 George, br g (2:50). 120, 148, 167, *217, 248, *258, 259, 416, *564, 707.
 George, ch g (2:52). 293, 377, 496, 601.*
 George, br g (2:53½). 73, 139, 667.
 George, b g (2:47). 522, 696.
 George, b g (2:50). 66, 523.
 George, b g (2:36¼). 266, 275, 340, 373, 382, 609, *622, 705.
 George, brs (2:32). 90, 183, 255, 281, 506, 522, 647, 665, 718.
 George, wh g (2:38). 98, 198, (403), 540, 692.
 George (2:77¼). 29, (560), 631.
 George (2:41¼). 11, 337, 403, 617, 644, 666.
 George, b g (2:50). 148, *323, 429, 447, 504, 634.*
 George (2:45). (2:30*). 81, (354*).
 George, b g (2:37½). 38, 181, 183, 191, 192, *288, 333, 363, *405, 416, 422, 520, 565, 602, 613, 630.
 George (2:45¼). 10, 11, 60, 234, 261, 275, 474, * (576), 599.
 George, b s (2:32). 11, 174, 265, 411, 716.
 George, bl g (2:53). 66, 82, (84), 155, 237, 255, 263, 719.
 George, b g (2:40¼). 24, 138, 368, (585), 665, 673, 711.
 George, blk g (2:24½). 9, *57, 85, *109, 197, 199, 372, 466, (515), 542, 613, 623.
 George, pacer (3:07). 71, 174, (775).
 George, b g (2:55). 120, 289, 671.
 George (Pill Peddler), ch g (3:00). 187, 392, 676, 693.
 George, b g (2:52). 31, 84, 94, 503, 717.
 George, b g (3:05). 77, 499.
 George, ch g (2:58). 715.
 George, ch g (3:00). 602, 668, 705.
 George, b g (2:47). 10.
 George, pacer (2:40). 738, (767).
 George, ch g (2:35½). 134, (236), 466, 488, 526.
 George, br g (2:39½). 55, 83, 89, 167, 276, 532, *569.*
 George, blk g (2:42½). 24, 150, 339, 405, (562).
 George, pacer (2:30). (739), 780, *789.
 George, br g (2:45½). (634*), 722.
 George, ch g, by Anthony Wayne, 71.

- George, b g (2:31). 65. (435*).
- George, gr g (3:12), by Gen. Benton. 84. (184).
- George (Vivid C.), b g (2:28½). 580.*
- George (3:03). (146).
- George. 24. 196.*
- George. (3:40). (506).
- George, b g, pacer. 744.
- George, rn g. 200.
- George A., b g (2:25). 38. 64. 95. 161. 223.* 235. 285. 291. 455. 507. 536. 540. 568.* 572. 568.* 644. 695. 700. 728.*
- George A., gr g (2:40). (170).
- George A., b g (3:37½). 132.* 179.
- George A. Ayer, gr g (2:30). 37. 62. 114.* 132. 195. 411. 474. 484.* 533. 542.* 651.
- George Adee, ch s (2:39). 56. 317. 328. (394).
- George A. Hall, b g (2:31). 17. (53). 338.
- George Allen (2:59). (324). 549. 596.
- George Andrews, gr s (2:58). 67. 310.
- George A. P. 498.*
- George A. Stetson. 329.
- George B. 198. 234. 336.
- George B., ch g (2:40). 70. 235. 262. 333. 509. 724.
- George B., b g (2:40½). 167.
- George B., b g (2:49). 385.
- George B., ch g (3:00). 315. 368.* 443. 679.
- George B. (2:42). (322*).
- George B., gr g (3:00). 17. 626.
- George B. Alley, b g. 109. 367.
- George Baker, ch g (2:42). 34. 254.
- George Bancroft (2:38). 30. 43. 171.* 206.* (209). 217. 268. 338. 504.* 521. 583. 629. 722.
- George B. Daniels, ch g (2:24). 17.* 44. 80. 112. 132. 172. 183.* 193. 369.* 376. 468.* 476. 485. 493.* 522. 523. 596. 625. 686.* 696.
- George B. Efner (2:50½). (141).
- George Beman. 473.
- George Bel (3:05). 212. 521.
- George B. Folly. 204.
- George Blossom. 441.
- George B. McClellan (Dirigo), b s (2:29*), by old Drew. (252).
- George B. McClellan, ch g (2:46½). 50.
- George Blackwood. 594.
- George Backus. 496.
- George Briggs, gr g (3:00). 267.* 452.
- George Brooks, br s (2:33½). 12. 19. 185. 210. 227.* 266. 322. 330. 340. 345. 396. 411. 453. 525. 541.* 598. 609. 620.* 625. 627.* 636. 647. 795. 798.
- George Brown, b s and g (2:52). 69. 251. 385. 653.
- George B. Sanford, b g. 108.* 345. 652.
- George C., blk g (2:40). 304. 375. 554. 588.
- George Cadmus, b g (2:45). 30. (67). 130. 165. 257. 401. 411. 451. 648. 679.
- George Camden. 450.
- George C. Hall. 701.*
- George Clark, blk s (2:36). 165. 436. 530.
- George Conner. 423.
- George Cooley, b g (2:27). (50*). 94. 486. 715.
- George Compton. 381.
- George Crein, b g (2:41½). 405.
- George Curti-. 15.
- George D., b g. 277. 459.
- George D. (2:43¾). (139).
- George D. Sherman, blk g (2:29½). 79. 117. (224). 302. 303. 539. 624.
- George Dawson, ch g (2:32½). 35. (45*). 50. 299. 332. 354. 424. 501. 540. 553.* 654. 664. 730.
- George Dee, b g (2:40½). (472).
- George Dolman. 472.
- George Eaton. 159. 451. 728.
- George E. Baker, gr b. 113. 234.
- George Edsall Jr., b g. 138. 304.
- George E. Farley, b g. 552. 658.
- George Elliott, blk g (2:57¼). 84. 128. 240. 713.
- George Ellis, br s (2:59). 634.
- George Ernest, b g (2:35). (58). 180. 205.* 345. 466. 484.* 487. 596.
- George E. Moody. 84.
- George Evans, b g, pacer (2:36¾). 757. 770. 772. (784*).
- George E. Perrin. 222.
- George E. Weed, b s (2:42½). 178. 220. 291.
- George E. Whitney. 197.*
- George F., ch g (2:39). 137. 319. 477. 657.
- George F., rn g (2:36). 172. 334. 373. 474. (507).
- George F., b g (2:42½). 69. 177. 394. 619. 669.
- George F., b g (2:47). 39. (120).
- George F. Bailey. 434.
- George Fawcett (Silas Rich), ch g (2:24½). 76. 168.*
- George Fillingham. 371.
- George Fisk, pacer. 745.
- George Fletcher, br g, pacer (2:33). 487.
- George Fossett, ch g (2:43½). 67. 500.
- George Frank, pacer. 777.
- George F. Smith, b g (2:28). (19)*. 38. 46. 86. 89. 115. 144. 159. 257. 331. 351.* 431. 439. 535. 614. 678. 722.*
- George F. Train (Calhoun), ch g (2:39½). 142. 391. 458.
- George G. 646.
- George G., dn g, pacer (2:23½). 740. 742. 745.* 752. 758. 761.* 780.* 788.*
- George Geary. 223.
- George Green. 27.
- George Gillett, b g (2:42½). 33. 38. 117. 146. 210. 409. 418. 488. 623. 734.
- George Gordon, pacer (2:27½). (748).
- George Gold. 381.
- George G. Vest. 634. 646.
- George H., b g (2:25). 68. (119)*. 123.* 130. 140. 233. 302.* 328. 350. 357.* 389. 404. 405.* 468.* 575. 583. (601). 609. 618. 686.* 702.
- George H., br g (2:26¼). 180. (206). 227. 268. 370. 387. 396. 425. 566.* 605.* 613.
- George H., br g (2:49). 30. (312*). 542.
- George H., b s. 17. 288.
- George H., br g, by Royal George. 102.
- George H., gr g. 459.
- George H. Hawk. 459.
- George Hammill. 281.
- George Hardy (2:54½). 25.
- George Harland. 717.
- George Haskins (Owen Farley), gr g (2:33). 18. 205. 374.
- George Hemmover. 363.
- George Henry, b g (2:27). 133. 266. 276. 296. 322. 487. 510. 540. 558. 564.* (609). 711.
- George Harrington, pacer. 743.
- George Hicks, ch g (2:45½). 14. 16.* 81. 118.* 218. 287. 298. 328. 404. 594.*
- George H. Lowe. 553.*
- George H. Mitchell (Bay Frank), b g (2:26). 37. 43. 54.* 57. 86. 206. 207. 215.* 218. 222. 239. 309. 376.* 400. 414. 471. 484. 522. 536. 542. 619. 637. 670. 713.
- George Jinks. 124.
- George Johnson, rn g (2:38). 58. (99*). 350. 496. 622. 623.* 731. 735.
- George J., b g, by Ethan Allen. 353. 404.
- George Judd, rn g (2:26¼). 61. 109.* (180). 235. 240. 272. 275. 334. 376. 449. 475. 515. 520.* 525. 590. 641. 687.
- George Knox, blk s. 280. 683.
- George K., gr g (2:25¼). 15. 180. 288. 354. 374. 379. 523. 565. 580. 649. 715. 721.
- George L., pacer. (2:41). (785*).
- George Lapham, b g (2:42). 137. (477). 485. 682. 699.
- George L. Fox, dn g (2:33). 48. 273. 279. 352. 550.* 689.
- George Lucas, rn g (2:41¼). 19. 70. 327. 354. 364. 459. 530. 538. 586. 630. 689.
- George Law. 139. 174.
- George Lewis. (687).
- George M., gr g (3:00 w). 179.
- George M., b g (2:50). 130. 183. 615.* 648. 665.* 694.*
- George M., br g (2:24). 12. 29. 114. 155.* 193. 200. 233. 285. 308. 324. 348. 350. 390. 424. 447. 516.* 649. 660. 683. 704.
- George Magee, gr g (2:40). (238½s). 12.* 221. 275. 340.* 603. 710.
- George Magee, gr g (2:49½). 53. 72. 196.
- George Mann, b g (2:37). 29. (51). 166.* 201. 206. 271. 291. 500. 648. 666. 716. 731.
- George Martin (2:46). 152.* (205). 330.* 356. 622. 625.
- George Maynard, ch g (2:34). 29. 144. 167. 202.* 289. 326. 337. 371. 411. 417. 421. 467. 528. 704. 705.
- George M. Dallas. (2:45½). 283.* (361).
- George Miller, b g (2:30). 132.* 222. 256.* 284. 639. 645. 647. 678.
- George Mitchell. 134. 637.
- George M. Jacobs. 632.
- George Moody, gr g (2:34½). 58. 361.
- George Moore, ch g. 470.
- George Morey. 254.
- George Morris. 41.
- George M. Patchen, b s (2:23½). 28. 94.* 180. 204. (226*). 248.* 295.* 411. 433. 713.
- George M. Patchen, b s (2:57). 22. 453. 710.
- George M. Patchen, b s (2:52). 217.
- George M. Patchen (3:00). 14. 500.
- George M. Patchen, b g (2:40). 314. (580). 654.
- George M. Patchen. 256.
- George M. Patchen Jr., b s (2:27). 36. 108. 142. 168.* 190. 182. 208. 248.* 261. 263. 311. 343. 384. 494. 520. 557. 559. 569. 595. 607. 629. 641. 701.
- George M. Patchen Jr., blk s (3:00). 87.
- George Patchen Jr., b g. 499.
- George Nelson, rn g (2:36¼). (456).
- George N. Jr. 397.*
- George O., b g (2:31¼). 235.
- George O., b g (2:59). (42).
- George Owen. 634. 693.
- George O. Patchen, blk s (2:53). 72.
- George P., ch g (2:40). (615).
- George P., ch g (2:37¼). 63. 243.
- George Palmer, br g (2:19¼). 20. 21. 141. 219. 247. 248. 269.* 304. 351. 382. (428*). 494. 497. 546. 629.
- George Palmer, gr g (3:00). 571.
- George Pitts (Dan O'Connell), b g (2:33½). 127. 309. 317. 649.
- George P. Carpenter (Prince Albert), b g. 465.
- George Pardo, blk g. 144.
- George Peabody, b g (2:36). 195. 221. 236. 357. 392. 434. (530).
- George Purdy, br s, by Gen Grant. 464. 521. 539.
- George R., br g (2:42½). 47. 51. 89. 530.* 576. (580*). 622.
- George R., ch g (2:43½ w). 35. 441.
- George R., b g (2:48½). 68. 89. 263. 311.* 317. 373. (512). 538. 545. 558. 602.* 603. 641. 695.* 720.*
- George R., b g (2:45). 148. 338. 534.
- George R. C. (2:58½). 429. 442. 534. 568.* 706.
- George Rambo, b s (3:02¾). 20.* 550.
- George Randalk, br g (2:40½). 49. 514.

- George Ray (Dick), blk g (2:39½). 89, 465, (564*).
- George Reed, b g (2:39½). 10, * 45, 148, 206, 275, 298, * 309, 496, 560, 599, 613, 631, 676.
- George Ryan, rn g (2:43). 138, 414, 629.
- George R. Sherman, b g, by Daniel Lambert. 159, 196, 471, 612.
- George S., b g (2:41). 90, 153, * 284, 294, * 299, 328, 342, 347, 379, * 381, 392, * 29, 523.
- George S., b s (3:20). 65.
- George Sampson. 197, 228.
- George Sherwood, ch s (2:37½). 99, (191), 236, 325, 349, 372, 478, 549, (800).
- George Spaulding, ch g (2:57½). 447.
- George Smith (2:39½). 10, (278), 330, 403, 432, 476, 646, (800).
- George A. Stetson, b g. 189.
- George T., b g (2:40). (399), 561, 562, 686.
- George T. Leonard, br g. 562.
- George F. Smith. 86.
- George Taft (2:45). 126, 252, 650.
- George Treat, br g (2:25¼). 10, 71, 97, 127, 142, 174, 197, 209, * 494, * 518, * 545, 546, 577, 593, 618, * 633, * 653, * 680, * 710, 793.
- George V., ch g (2:20). 18, * 72, 277, 301, 336, 345, 459, 487, 488, 492, * 563, 667, 681, 688.
- George W., b s (2:52½). 30, 305, 413, 598.
- George W., gr g (2:40). 93, 131, 152, 166, (209).
- George W., ch g (2:31¼), by Messenger Duroc. 186, 461, (533), 534.
- George W. Jr., l g (2:36¾), by Rock Island Bashaw, dam Molly Doyle. 18, 139, 207, 234, (266), 466, 710.
- George Walbridge, rn g (2:44). 45, 332, 334.
- George Washington, b g. 419, 617.
- George Washington, rn g (2:45½). 111.
- George Washington, ch g (2:35½). 508.
- George Washington, br g (2:34¼). 202, 212, 218, 311, 477, * 548, (672), 674.
- George Washington (2:53). 129, (671).
- George Washington, b g. 71, * 129, 481.
- George Washington. 179, 640.
- George Waters (2:4½). 405.
- George W. Braxton b g. 10, 199, 523.
- George West b g. (2:40). 80, 398, *.
- George Whitney. 114, 716.
- George W. Howe, b g (2:37¼). 236, 244, 292, 493, *.
- George W. Leonard. 198, 338, 500, *.
- George Wilkes (Robert Fillingham, br s (2:22). 21, * 54, 168, 248, 269, * 403, * 427, * 428, * 464, * 519, 522, * 549, 670.
- George Wilkes, br g (2:46½). 72.
- George Wilkes, b g (2:55). 20, (543).
- George Wilkes, br g. 15, 41, 152, 304, 561, 472, 485, 584, 623, *.
- George Wilkes Jr., blk s (2:44). 190, 279, 446, 479, 596, 645, 649.
- George Wilkes Jr., gr g. 154, * 376, 604.
- George W. Loud (2:32). 44, 103, 284.
- George Wolf, br s (3:20). 436, 444.
- George Woodruff. 442.
- George W. Patterson, b g (2:33¼). 192, 213, 280, (307), 421, 460, 463, * 650, 668, 719.
- George Whitney. 320, * 411.
- George W. S., b g (2:41). 66, 126, 351, 474, 492, 658.
- Geo. W. Wilkes. 14.
- Georgia. 341, 726.
- Georgia (2:36). 214, 298, 358, 383, 411, 519, 634.
- Georgia Goldust, b m, by Messenger Goldust (2:47). 38, (72), 199, 333, 427, 453, 486, 669.
- Georgiana, blk m, by George Wilkes. 43, 502.
- Georgie, gr m (2:51). 128, 165, 209, 474.
- Georgie, b m (2:38). 63, 87, 298, 393, * 525, * (553).
- Georgie, br m. 38.
- Georgia Boy. 671.
- Georgia B., ch m (2:31). 80, 88, 119, 171, (173), 195, 236, 264, 272, 315, 363, 432, 474, 480, 528, 528, 586, 731.
- Georgia Wilkes, b s (3:00½), by George Wilkes. (466*).
- Georgie D. 51.
- George E. M. (Scotland Maid), b m (2:18¼). 37, * 128, 224, 247, 276, * (302*), 400, 404.
- George W., br m (2:37¼). 165, (301), 333.
- Gerard, ch g (2:52). 563, 634, 793.
- Gerard, b s. 284.
- Germau Boy, ch g. 236, * 243, * 475, * 602.
- German Charley, pacer. 744.
- German Girl (Lady Picard), b m (2:35). 82, 154, 251, 623, 701.
- German Maid, b m (2:34). 33.
- Germania, blk m (2:44), by Ethar Allen. 65, 109, 120, 327, (433), 708, 724.
- Germantown Boy, b g (2:52). (551).
- Gernet Light, b g (2:43). (190).
- Gerry, b g (2:56). 70, 505, 653.
- Gerry Manning. 149.
- Gertie, b m. 6, 300.
- Gertie, ch m (2:45½). 20, 45, 228, (45), 488.
- Gertie B., blk m, by Getaway. 585.
- Gertie C. 38.
- Gertie T. 370.
- Gertrude, gr m. 790, 800.
- Gertrude, br m (2:46¼). 405, 519, * 668, 801, *.
- Gertrude, b m (2:36¼). 56, 101, 118, 470, 621.
- Gertrude, b m (2:36¼). 57, 223, * 233, 238, * 332, 416, 642, * 668, 710.
- Gertrude, blk m (2:38½). 69, 231, 377, 379, 417, 453, 559, (647*).
- Gertrude, b m (2:43 w). 57, 541.
- Gertrude, b m (2:47¼). (347), 377, 646.
- Gertrude, br m. 398, 669, 696, *.
- Getaway (2:32). 62, 68, 69, 489, 511, 726.
- Getaway, pacer. 739.
- Get Out. 639.
- Get There. 442.
- Get There Eli, grs, pacer (2:50). 765.
- Get There Quick. 673.
- Gettysburg (H. V. R.), b g (2:30½). 193, * 203, 256, 370, 412, * 794.
- Ghent Boy, blk g (2:49½). (469), 529.
- Ghost, blk g (2:54½). 189, 673, *.
- Gibbs, b g (2:51). (375*).
- Gibo, ch g (2:43). 148, 240, 429, 628, * 660.
- Gibralter, bs (2:22½). 145, 195, 275, *.
- Gibraher, pacer. 746.
- Gideon, rn g (2:46½). 80, 413, 797, 799.
- Gideon, b g (2:50¼). (51*).
- Gideon, br g (2:45¼). (483).
- Gideon, b g, pacer (2:29½). 752, 777, *.
- Gideon, gr g. 314.
- Gideon Welles, gr g (2:36). 391, 441, * 534, 673, 706.
- Gifford (Chickamauga and Charley B.), ch g (2:30). 40, 57, 123, 131, 155, 184, 218, 306, 416, 434, 572, 665.
- Gifford Boy, b s (2:47). 24, 123, 211, 448, 471, 584, 622.
- Gifford's Tramp, ch s, by Jasper County. 407.
- Gift, rn g (2:52). 205, 424.
- Gift Jr., br s (2:27¼). 33, 101, 189, 207, 237, 300, 354, 356, 482, * 717, *.
- Gilbert, b s (2:47). 120, 425, (633).
- Gilbert Adams. 156.
- Gilbird's Sprague, blk s (2:29¼). 99, * 280, 344, 383, 437, * 478, 538, 608, 610, 667, 710, 721, *.
- Gilbreth, blk g. 498, 628.
- Gilbreth Knox, blk s (2:26¾). 326, 346, (690).
- Gilbreth Maid, blk m (2:38). 103, 675.
- Gidchrist's b m (2:36½ w). 67, 427.
- Gidlersleeve, blk g (3:00). 497, 563.
- Gilhooley. 128.
- Gilman (2:36). 374.
- Gilman Mare (2:52¼). (413*).
- Gilmer, gr g (2:30¼). 227, 324, 504, 707, 721, * 735.
- Gilt Edge, blk g (2:31½). 1, * 199, 491, 564, 614.
- Gilt Edge, br g (2:40). 15, 343, 374, 435, 506, 527, 599.
- Gilt Edge, ch s (2:40¼). 126, 146, 198, * 307, * 23, 481, 640, 718.
- Gimme, b g (2:47). (51).
- Gin Burner (3:15). (278).
- Ginger, blk s (2:58¼), by Benedict Morrill, dam by the Joslyn Horse. 384, (736), 1, 59, *.
- Gingcr, ch g, pacer. 783.
- Ginger (2:44). (368).
- Ginger, br g (3:26). 55, 78, (177*), 348, 663.
- Ginger, ch g (2:46¼). (309), 504, 618.
- Ginger, ch g, by Boiesetter. 348, 543.
- Giraffe, rn g (2:34½ w). 238.
- Giri, pacer. 763.
- Giri E. Queen, b m (2:33¼). 8, 216, 421, 615, 658.
- Girle, blk m (2:36½). 163, 254, 425, 463, 489, 613.
- Girle, ch m (2:50). 79, 183, 230.
- Girle of Her Period, b m. 376.
- G. J. Fuller, b g (2:39). by Idol, dam Lady Kate. (10), 537.
- Git. 427.
- G. I. T. 472.
- Gladiator (2:44). (752).
- Gladiator, b g (2:24¼). 34, 60, 110, 173, * 176, 302, * 315, 318, 336, 354, * 382, 597, 720.
- Gladiator (2:39½). 167, (201), 446, * 627.
- Gladiator. 667, 680.
- Gladys, ch m (2:48 w). 96, 103, * 255, 368, * 698, 707, 719.
- Gladstone (2:47½). (34), 190, 263, 529, 558, 684.
- Gladstone, rn g. 234.
- Glamis, b g (2:25), by Godfrey Patchee, dam Kitty Clyde, by Dark Lantern. (307), 568, 734, 735.
- Glasgow, ch g. 96, 640, 695.
- Glasgow Maid (2:50). (654).
- Glass Eye (2:52¼). (35).
- Glassford, br g, pacer (2:29). 753, 765.
- Glassford, b g (2:38). 100, * 171, 388, 504, 607, 662.
- Glastonbury Boy, cr g (2:46). 520, 703.
- Gleam, sp m (2:44¼). 131, 503.
- Glen, b g (2:52¼). (16), 337, 466, 514.
- Glenair, b s (2:39¾). 23, 25, 281, * (291), 596, 622, * 649.
- Glenarden, ch g (2:59¼). 141, 300.
- Glenarm, b s (2:39¼). 246, *.
- Glencoe, ch g (2:35½). 13, 142, 352, 460, (796).
- Glencoe (2:49). 182, (345).
- Glencoe Belle, b m (2:38½). 259.
- Glencoe Chief, gr g (2:37). 20, * 59, 311, 348, * 358, 374, 540, 574, * 578, * 587, 595, 755, 802, 803.
- Glencoe Girl, ch m (2:58). (169).
- Glencoe Goldust, ch s (2:39¼). 175, 216, 249, 327, 457.
- Glencoe Maid (2:40). (109*), 478, * 699, 801.
- Glenora, blk m. 13.
- Glenda Chief. 422.

- Glendale, rn m (2:53½). 304, 349, 471, 490, 589, 591, 725.
 Glendarr, gr g (2:46½). (458).
 Glendate, b g (2:20½). 159,* 182,* 183,* 315, 441,* 451,* 524, 532,* 573,* 641.
 Glendarr, gr g. 625.
 Glendon, b s (2:59½). 192, 266.
 Gen Ryre, pacer. 750.
 Gengarry (Uncle Abel), br g (2:27). 86, 132, 369.
 Glen H., ch g, by Night Hawk. 418, 667, 671.
 Glen Isle, b g (2:55). 77, 124, 152, 159, 166, 284, 318, 689,* 731.
 Glen Miller, gr s (2:8½). 235, 372, 594, 659.
 Glenn Faw, b m. 324.
 Glenrose, b m, by Backman's Idol, dam Lady Vreeland. 303, 384.
 Glenview Maid, b m, by Glenview. 33.
 Glenwood, ch s (2:27¾). 22, 29, 203, (465), 478,* 490, 685.*
 Glenwood, br s, by Blackwood, dam by Glencoe (?). 153, 154.
 Glenwood. 46.
 Glenwood Belle, blk m (2:50). 156, 228, 390, 391, 438.
 Glide, chs (2:24). 162,* 200, 241, 276, 290, 329, 345, 435, 510,* 517,* 521, 531, 560, 609,* 618,* 647, 723.*
 Glide, ch m (2:55). 133, 564,* 567.
 Glory Ann, b m. 610.
 Gloster, bs (2:39½). (202*), 621, 719.
 Gloster, b g (2:17). 105, 149, 247, 270, 372,* 537,* 590,* 625.*
 Gloster, b g (2:23½). 12, 84, 129, 170, 174, 180, 183, 348, 349, 379, 388, 43,* 447, 456, 516,* 543, 622,* 647, 660, 717.*
 Gloster, b g (3:11). 79, 380, 440,* 441.
 Gloster, gr g (2:50). 52, (503).
 Gloster, b g. 583.
 Gloster Jr. 563.
 Gloucester (2:41). 168, 366, (458), 671.
 Glover (2:38½). 436, 668, 718.
 Glover, b g (2:44½). (179).
 Glover Boy, gr g (2:41 w). (239), 333, 343.
 Glycerine, ch g. 109, 395, 666.*
 G. Maid, b m (3:00). (150).
 Goderich Chief, b s (2:59½). 124.
 Godfrey, blk g. 395, 422, 588.
 Godolphin, pacer. 744.
 Gold Chief, ch s. 266, 725.
 Go Fetch Cop, b s, by American Clay, dam by Edwin Forrest. 138.
 Go It, ch g. 107.
 Gohanna, br s. 441, 717.
 Goldbird, ch s (2:50). 105, 127, 333.
 Golddigger, b g (2:52). 31, 209, 494.
 Goldie. 522.
 Golddrop, ch g. 220.
 Goldrop, ch g. 797.
 Goldrop, b s (2:50½). (14), 39, 109, 263, 636.
 Gold Dollar, ch g. 343.
 Goldust. (155), 554.
 Go dust, ch s (3:00½). 193.
 Goldust, b s (3:06). 513.
 Goldust (2:53½). 155, 499, 508, 663.
 Goldust, b g (3:00). 106,* 211.
 Goldust, dn g (2:41). 14, 91, 190, 360, 422, 455, 486, 505, 572, 580, 588, 596, 634, 636, 647.
 Goldust, ch g (2:41½). 77, 175, 313.
 Goldust, ch g (2:40). 299, 390,* 530, 726.
 Goldust (2:4¼). 136, 410.
 Goldust, pacer. 773.
 Goldust (2:53). (224).
 Goldust, blk s (2:49½). 15, 136, (411), 534, 616.
 Goldust (2:55). 529, 664, (698).
 Goldust (3:00). 242, 351, 385, 622, 625.
 Goldust, ch g (2:49½). 107, 412, 521, 718.
 Goldust, ch s. 68, 116, 157, 262, 276, 383.
 Goldust, ch s. 404.
 Goldust. 97, 270.
 Goldust, gr s. 123, 291, 637.
 Goldust Jr., br s (2:36). 159.
 Goldust Jr., br s (2:44), by Goldust, dam by Mohawk. 128, (294), 381.
 Goldust Jim, ch g. 613.
 Goldust Maid, ch m. 231.
 Goldust Messenger, ch s (2:51). 505.
 Golden Bow, ch s (2:27¾). 72, 94, 129, 411, 475,* 644, 718.
 Golden Belle, ch m. 390.
 Golden Eagle, b s (3:00). 253, 347.
 Golden Eagle (3:01). (587).
 Gold Elsie, ch m. 328.
 Golden Farmer, ch g (2:40). 33, 34, 49, 135,* 261, 264, (497), 679.*
 Golden Gate, b s (2:43½). 45, 110, 270,* 345,* 467, 473, 542, 623, 648.
 Golden Girl, gr m. 490.
 Golden Girl, gr m (2:25½). 13, 101, 117, 146, 159,* 200, 246,* 538, 339, 356, 362, 371, 405, 455,* 524, 566, 663, 673, 674, 708.
 Golden Girl, b m (2:28½). (7), 63, 146,* 251, 373, 472,* 456, 519,* 553, 605, 685, 710.
 Golden Kite, b g. 17, 107, 267, 626, 709.
 Golden Measure, b m, by Golden Bow, dam by Magna of Avon (3:03). (346).
 Golden Prince, ch g. 214.
 Golden Prince, ch s, pacer, by Golden Bow. 738, 754, 756, 757, 761, 764.
 Golden Queen, b m, by John Goldsmith, dam by Sir Henry. 178.
 Golden Rule, b m. 145, 243, 295, 452, 491, 537, 673,* 686, 722.*
 Golden Rule, b s (3:05½). 30, 475, 697.
 Golden Slipper, ch m, by Ira Allen. 68, 329, 542, 724.
 Golden Wing. 533, 602.
 Golden Star, ch s, by Guide, dam by Goldust. 291, 572.
 Golden Thread. 206, 242.
 Goldfinch. 145.
 Goldfinder, ch g (2:35½). 11, 14, 285, 403, 405,* (546)*, 579, 651, 684.
 Goldfinder, blk s, by Billy Ring. 29.
 Goldfinder, ch s (2:23½). 37, 48, 77, 123, 128, 167, 172, 183, 184, 189,* 196, 200, 246, 276, 285, 302, 303, 328, 344,* 357, 365, 371, 390,* 432, 455, 524, 528, 550, 560, 566, 583,* 594, 601,* 613, 653,* 665, 700,* 701, 716.
 Goldfike, ch g, by Gen. Stanton, dam by Niagara Champion. 254, 484.
 Gold Foil, b g (2:32), by Millman's Bellfounder. 83, 169, (704).
 Gold Hill, ru s (2:48½). (569*).
 Gold Hunter, b s, by Billy Ring. 305, 456, 501, 566, 660.
 Gold Leaf, ch m (2:37½). 26, 132, 206, 253, 308,* 432, 714, 724.
 Gold Leaf, ch g (2:28½). 94, 95, 249, 430, 432, 547, 682,* 684, 724.
 Gold Leaf (2:49). (227).
 Gold Leaf (2:35½). 116, (279), 280, 407, 659.
 Gold Leaf. 184, 442.
 Gold Note, b g (2:25). (20*), 105, 131, 160,* 191, 207, 262,* 275, 316, 471,* 494,* 577, 590,* 652, 662, 680, 701.
 Gold Nugget. 196, 202.
 Gold Run, b g, by Gen. McClellan, dam by John Nelson. 551, 582.
 Gold Rock, dn g, by Wapsie (2:50½). 287, (655).
 Gold Seal, gr s (2:43½). 175, (623).
 Goldsmith, blk s (2:47½). 34, 451, 596.
 Goldsmith Maid (Goldsmith Mare), b m (2:14). 20,* 21,* 148, 168, 261, 428,* 464,* 466, 587, 638, 797.
 Goldsmith Mare (Goldsmith Maid), b m (2:14). 248, 502.
 Goldsmith Maid (2:57). 69, 711.
 Goldsmith Pat. 425.
 Goldsmith, gr g. 130, 145.
 Goldstone, ch s and g (2:45), by Goldust. 132, 346, 370, (389*), 392, 528, 544, 545, 705.
 Goliah, blk g (2:33). 150, 646, 734.
 Goliah (2:42). (429), 603.
 Gone Up, b g. 227, 707.
 Good Beer, b g (2:38). 148, 242, 798.
 Good Bye, br g. 601.
 Good Boy (2:56 w). (155).
 Goodenough, gr g (2:36). 5, 39, 56, 107, 136, 168, 236, 308,* 361, 564, 690.*
 Good Friday. 18, 478.
 Good Morning, b m (2:28½). 40, 158, 204, 288, 506, 513, 530, 673.
 Goodnaught, gr g. 365.
 Good Night, blk m (2:50). 72, 296, 537.
 Goodwin's Hambletonian, b s (3:02), by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 593.
 Good One, ch g (2:35). 304, 326, 560.
 Good, ch g (2:41½). 51, (282).
 Goose (3:01). (363).
 Gopher. 128, 290, 588, 602.
 Goshen (2:37½). (517).
 Goshen Girl. 746.
 Goshen Girl. 470.
 Goshen Maid (Lady Leonard), ch m (2:31¾). 257, 394, 603.
 Goshen Maid, b m (2:37). 73, 85,* 134, 145, 320, 437.
 Goshen Maid, b m (2:39). 170, 546.
 Goshen Maid, ch m (2:51½). 333.
 Go Slow (3:20). 162, 232, (319), 569.
 Gossip, ch g (2:39½). 561,* 473, 556, 604.
 Gossip, b m (2:50). (550).
 Gossip Jr., ch g, pacer (2:30½). 738,* 746, 752, 753, 767, 778, 784, 788.*
 Gotham, b s. 291.
 Goulder Girl. (440).
 Governor, ch m (2:40). 24, 181, 184, 255, 259, 271, 521, 568, 601, 648.
 Governor, b g (2:30). 107, 118, 117, 331,* 652, (682).
 Governor, b g (2:38). 28, 117, 301, 308, (385)*, 558.
 Governor, pacer. 780.
 Governor, gr s (2:28). 279, 440.
 Governor (Governor Stanford), ch g (2:27½). 167, 301, 395, 445, 642.
 Governor, b g (2:56). 247.
 Gov. Anthony, br g (2:34½). (32*), 241, 298.
 Gov. Banks, ch s (2:58½). 476, 649.*
 Gov. Bishop, blk g (2:50). 146, (399).
 Gov. Booth, pacer. 738.
 Gov. Butler, b s (2:53). 135, 714.
 Governor C., b g (2:59½). 207, 364, 681.
 Gov. Crapo (2:44½). 294, 536, 608.
 Gov. Dorr, b g. 426, 518, 660, 675, 705.
 Gov. English, dn g. 380.
 Gov. Garver. 128.
 Gov. Hampton. 45.
 Gov. Hartranft, b g (2:59). 528.
 Gov. Hayes, blk g (2:46). 194, 327, 544.
 Gov. Hayes, br s, by Swigert (2:46½). 168, (642), 730.
 Gov. Hicks. 559.
 Gov. Littlefield, ch. g, by Price Allen. 282.
 Gov. Morgan, blk s (2:36½). 82, 156, 292, 406, 440.
 Gov. Morton, b g (2:37). (40), 255, 322, 349, 643.
 Gov. Payne. 514.
 Gov. Plaisted, b g, by Gray Dan (2:29½). 30, 51, 394, 400, 438, 644, (700), 795.
 Gov. Seymour, blk s (2:53½). 53,* 417.

- Gov. Seward. 604.
Gov. Sprague, blk s (2:20½). 79, 199.
Gov. Stanford (Governor), ch g (2:27½). 174.* 368. (462*). 471.
535, 545.* 590.* 652, 662.* 680, 701.
Gov. St. John, ch s. 611, 716.
Gov. Tilden, b s, by Masterlode, dam by Mambrino Chief. 512.
Gov. Tilden, br g (2:42). 35.* 45, 59, 103, 113, (30*), 613, 657, 710.*
Gov. Wood, 417.
Gowanda, b g (3:01). 47, 379.
G. P. Thomas, 123.
Grab, gr s (2:50). (155).
Grace (Fearless), b m (2:28 w). 148, 149, 204, 212.
Grace, gr m (2:27½). 74, 105, 242.* 338, 414, 671.
Grace, b m (2:34). 22, 32.* 40, 46, 93, 107, 114, 119, 120, 146, 165.* 166, 178.* 195, 201, 219, 221, 222, (258*). 263.* 264, 302, 308, 312, 337, 357.* 371, 403, 418, 430, 459, 507, 571, 620, 625, 638, 646, 798, 799.
Grace, br m (2:46½). 22, 77, 297, 718.
Grace, b m (2:27). 10.* 29, 80, 123, 184, 214.* 231, 258.* 274, 288, 342, 347, 411, 463, 473, 487, 494, 504, 564.* 591, (609). 615, 631, 646, 665.
Grace, br m (2:50). 460, 506, 585, 606, 702.
Grace, b m (2:44). 56.
Grace, gr m (2:40). 42, 167, 504.
Grace, blk m (2:45). 450.
Grace, ch m. 518.
Grace Arthur, 75.
Grace Bertram, ch m (2:29). 107, 115.* 133, 154, 162, 193.* 240, 247, 256, 267.* 279, 362, 398.* 422, 512, 602, 645, 653, 678.* 683, 729.*
Grace Darling, ch m, by Bald Chief, d m by Mambrino. 305, 726.
Graceful, b m (2:40½). 5-3.
Grace Goodman, gr m (2:31), by Peacock. (100), 132.
Grace Greenwood. 338.
Grace Huff, ch m, pacer (2:40). 771, (773).
Grace L., ch m (2:19). 160, 487, 535, (638).
Grace Maxwell, gr m. 150.
Grace Murray, b m. 12.
Grace S., ch m (2:40). 243, 475.*
Grace Tramp, ch m (3:12). 459.
Grace Walton, ch m (2:35½). 11, 673.
Gracie, b m (2:37½). 248, (389), 4-3.* 629, 729.
Gracie, ch m (2:40). 121.* 161, 341, 420, 606, 612.
Gracie B. 272, 470, 573, 673.
Gracie D., br m (2:42). 637.
Gracie G. (29).
Graduate. 55.
Grafton, ch g (2:22½). 249, 361, 369, 425, 463.* 487, 513, 662.
Gracie White, b m. 491.
Graham, bs (2:59). 72, 438.
Graham Boy (2:58). (621).
Grampus, b s (2:50). 425.
Granby Maid, ch m (2:39½). 96, 109, 241, 248, 383, 446, 572, 618, 678.
Grand Bashaw Jr. 79, 87, 214.
Grand Blanc, ch g (2:46½). (20).
Grand Central, gr g (2:38). 223, 253, 336, 358, (369), 423.* 506, 576, 595.
Grand Duchess (Duchess and Mary Ann), b m (2:26½). 224, 242, 635, (636).
Grandee (2:37½). (108), 462.
Grand Duke, b g. 52, 162, 434, 481.
Grandma (3:00). (332), 433.
Grand Moor, blk s, by The Moor, dam by Mambrino Patchen. 349.
Grand Misery, b g (2:41), by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam Hathaway Maid, 75, 224, (309), 380, 437, 502, 653, 682.
Grand Rapids, ch g. 51, 274.
Grand Sentinel, bs (2:27½). 33, 59,* 96, 229, 336, 375, 410, 532, 709.
Granger, ch g (2:44½). 5, 43,* 103, 120, 251, 318.*
Granger, b g (2:31½). 16, 42, 59, 65, 67.* 87, 156, 193, 200.* 203,* 235, 241.* 268, 322.* 340, 349, 360, 373, 388, 406.* (452*). 460.* 504,* 514, 520.* 528, 567, 586, 622, 663, 687, 703.* 707, 714, 717, 730.
Granger, br g (2:44½). 231.
Granger, gr g (2:38½). 23, 165, 236, 273, 447, 714.
Granger, ch g (2:34½). 31.
Granger (3:00½). (477).
Granger (3:10). 454, (495).
Granger, ch g, pacer (2:24). 182, 738.* 753, 780, (782*), 785.
Granger, br g. 61, 101, 159, 396, 461.
Granger. 263, 284, 428.* 555, 558, 710.
Granger B., bs (2:39). 179, (510).
Granger Girl, 446.*
Granger Girl, 474.
Granger Jack, gr g (2:38). 508.
Granger Pete, gr s, pacer (2:23). 740, 745, 779, 782, 784.* 785, 787.
Granger Pete. 573.
Granite, gr g (3:10). 233.
Granite Boy. 31, 202, 461, 544, 571.
Grani e State, ch g (2:44½). 203, 401, 562.* 570, 602, 629.
Grant, b g (2:51). 544.
Grant, blk g (2:41). (533), 551.
Grant, b g (2:36½). 78, 144, 252, 426, (794), 802.
Grant, b g (3:04½). 263.
Grant, b g, pacer (2:36). 342, 381, 686.
Grant, br m. 144, 342, 796.
Grant Roy, b g (2:47). 324, 507.
Grantham Chief, b s (2:40). (19), 188.
Granville, ch g (2:26). 22, 109, 171, 230, 249, 273, 275, 369, 392, 418, 446, 507, 513, 514, 515, 520.* 599, 714.
Grapevine, blk g. 77.* 138, 204, 471, 623, 682, 794.
Grapevine, blk g (2:38½). 109, 235.
Grapevine, br g (2:35). 63, 153, 166, 244.* 277, 349, 406, 586, 642, 660.* 705.
Gravevine, pacer (2:33½). 177, 587, 743, 781. (782).
Grasphot, 285, 448.
Graphic, blk s (2:36½). (113), 434.
Grasshopper, bs (2:51). (40).
Grasp. 157.
Grateful, ch g (2:28½). 130.* 171,* 191, 238.
Grattan. 466.
Graves, b m (2:50½ w). (658).
Graves, ch g (2:19). 137.* 545, (653).
Gray, gr g (2:41½). 556.
Gray Albert, gr g (2:43½). 93.
Gray Aleck, gr g (2:35). 97, 101, 138, 298.* 358, 360, 394, 619, 631, 658.*
Gray Alice, gr m (2:34), by Blue Bull. 115, 278, 408, 590, 767.*
Gray Bashaw, gr g (2:31½). 48.* 120, (174), 284, 295, 355, 372, 399, 452, 471, 560, 613.
Gray Belle, gr m (2:40). 123.
Gray Ben, gr g (2:37½). 140, 496, 679, 682.*
Gray Benny, gr g, pacer (2:30½), by Goodnaught. 742, 756, 761, 788.
Gray Bill, grs (2:45½). 337, 621, 696.
Gray Bill, gr g (2:30). 302, 357,* 389, 436.* 569, 645, 719, 733, 803.
Gray Bill, gr g (2:52½). 39, (645).
Gray Bill, gr g. 39, 62.
Gray Billy, gr g (2:35). 58, 162, 163, 167, 217, 329, 367, 368, 499.* 537, 607, 630, 699, (732).
Gray Billy, gr g (2:44). 11, 44, 84, 141, 176, 251, 268, 407, 593.
Gray Billy, gr g (2:50½). 220, 229, 516.* (536), 552, 573.
Gray Billy, gr g (2:38). 567.
Gray Billy (Capt. Smith) (2:28½). 232, 369, 567, 591.
Gray Billy, gr g, pacer (2:42). 745, 750, (773).
Gray Billy, gr s, pacer (2:37½). (750), 763, 783,* 789.
Gray Billy, gr g. 244, 349, 371, 445, 592, 617.
Gray Billy, gr g (3:00). (277).
Gray Bird, gr g. 251, 311, 544, 595, 652.
Gray Bird, gr g (2:40). 60, 268, 379, 444, 696.
Gray Bird, gr m (2:34). 78, 472, 604.
Gray Bird. 137, 616.
Gray Bob, gr g (2:50½). 216.
Gray Boy, gr g (2:42). 30.
Gray Charley, gr g (2:48½ w). 251, 800.
Gray Charley, gr g (2:40½). 108, 276, 479, 599.
Gray Charley, gr g (2:39). 57, 62, 283.* 340, 507,* 520, 634, 689.
Gray Charley, gr g (2:43½). 199.
Gray Charley, gr g (2:41½). (237), 344, 347, 625.
Gray Charley (3:16½). 67, 73, (344), 7-5.
Gray Charley, gr g (2:44). 136.
Gray Charley, pacer (2:48). 752, 756, 762, 768, (769), 773.
Gray Charley. 260, 708.
Gray Chester, gr s (3:15½). 228.
Gray Carrie, gr m. 216.
Gray Chief, gr g (2:44½). 11,* 17,* 19,* 48, 91, 153, 250, 251, 266, 281.* 300, 344, 419, 441, 450, 489, 492.* 545, 573, 611, 652.* 694, 732.
Gray Chief, pacer. 787.
Gray Cloud, gr s (2:23½). 6, 91, 142, 179, (231), 262, 555.* 547, 568.
Gray Cloud, gr g (2:42). (193), 453, 666, 719.
Gray D., pacer. 740.
Gray Dandy, gr g. 45.
Gray Dan, gr g (2:58 w). 177.
Gray Dan, gr g (2:49). 239, 301, 563.
Gray Dan (2:35). 164, 508, (718).
Gray Dan, gr g (2:41½). 119, 600, 675.
Gray Dan, gr g. 8, 72, 296, 395, 408, 482, 495, 541, 643, 665.
Gray Dan, gr s (2:38). 672.
Gray Dan, gr s (2:35½), by Gideon. 28, 70, 200, 213, 440, (495), 525, 603.
Gray Dan, gr g (2:30). 55, 111, 114, 151, 294, 412, (543), 659.
Gray Dan, pacer (2:24½). 756, 765, 778, 783, 784, 792.
Gray Dan, pacer (2:32). 740, 754, (763*), 773, 788.
Gray Dick (Pilot), gr g (2:39½). 225, 232, 794, 795, 796, 800.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:56). 67, 221, 298, 395, 396, 470, 475.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:37½). 22, 32, 85, 181, 232, 302, 404.* 527, 529, 550, 688.
Gray Dick. 98.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:28). 137, 141, 307, (406), 451, 643, 660.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:45½). 63, 91, 121, 155, 459, 483,* 529, 648.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:45) 52, 305.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:50). 39, 162.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:33½). (215), 388, 391.
Gray Dick (2:33½). 118, 221, 437, 537.
Gray Dick, pacer (2:20). 749.* 759,* 767.* 781.*
Gray Dick, pacer (2:41). 767.
Gray Dick, gr g (2:40). 46, 63, 89,* 357, (711).
Gray Dick, gr g (2:40). 578, 612, (6-2).
Gray Dick, gr g, pacer (2:55). 759, (776), 780.

- Gray Dick, gr g. 172, 313, 344, 360.
 Gray Dobbin, gr g (2:34½). 177, 226, 271, 361.* (3:75). 618.*
 Gray Doc, pacer. (788).
 Gray Dolly, gr m. 150.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:35) (2:31s). 142, 281, 283, 296, 303, 310, 329, 409, 426, 427,* 469,* 575, 582, 676,* 734.
 Gray Eagle, gr s (2:41½). 33, 48, 438, 447, 45, 575, 639.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:57½ w). 285.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:40¼). 304, 334, 474, 712.
 Gray Eagle (Gray Jim), gr s (2:31). 140,* 157, 302, 402, 419, 526, 549, 568,* 611, 699,* 705.
 Gray Eagle (2:50¼). 138, 330, 593.*
 Gray Eagle, gr s (2:41). 159, 337, 516, 604.*
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:55). 77, 167, (425), 729.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:37½). 252, 494, 497.*
 Gray Eagle, gr g (3:00). 39.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:51). 7, 457, 465, 642, 682.*
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:47½). 307.
 Gray Eagle, gr m (2:52). 629.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:54). 110, 163, 182, 714.
 Gray Eagle, gr s (2:47¼). 565.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:50¼). 12, 41, 261.
 Gray Eagle, gr s (2:42). 162, 316, 458.
 Gray Eagle, gr s (2:49). 52, 318, 602.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:58½). 7, 659.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:48). 289.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:35½). 70, 210, 213, 365, 455, 506, 518, 547.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:40). (121*), 150, 391, 411, 500, 613, 628.*
 Gray Eagle, gr s (2:45). 252, 323, 569.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:42¼). 63, (627).
 Gray Eagle, gr s (2:47½). 73, 445, 591.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:52¾). 89, (349), 544, 629.
 Gray Eagle, gr g (2:58). 17, 393.
 Gray Eagle, gr g. 41, 59, 71, 370,* 734.
 Gray Eagle, gr g. 13, 43, 115, 188, 275, 394,* 714.
 Gray Eagle, gr g, pacer (2:25). 41, (746), 749, 754, 758, 778, 781, 792.
 Gray Eagle, gr g, pacer (2:35) (2:33s). 741, 756, (787).
 Gray Eagle, pacer. 739,* 767, 788.
 Gray Eagle Dan (Logan B.), gr s, pacer, by Durgan, dam by Gray Eagle. 491, 768.
 Gray Eagle Jr., gr g. 251.
 Gray Eagle of the West, gr g (2:48 1-5). (327).
 Gray Ed, gr g, pacer. 795, 796, 800.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:30). 127, 658.*
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:55). 158.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:51). 100, 280, 413, 483.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:51). 525.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:27) 104, 105, 149,* 193, 247, 263, 267, 273, 347, 398, 625, 636.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:35). 26, 41, 62, 69, 212, (244*), 248, 254, 304, 366, 408, 440, 442, 445, 446,* 473, 594, 656,* 668, 678.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:44½) (70), 94, 719.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:40). 152, (249), 407, 524.
 Gray Eddy, gr g (3:01¼). (324).
 Gray Eddy, gr g (2:37½). 7, (96).
 Gray Eddy, gr g. 34, 275.
 Gray Eddy, gr g. 67, 655.
 Gray Eddy, gr g. 283, 398, 571, 606.
 Gray Eddy Jr., gr g. 415.
 Gray Effie, gr m (2:48¼). 274, 310, 602, 681.
 Gray Elliott, gr g (2:40). 30, (498).
 Gray Finl, gr g. 702.
 Gray Fox, gr g. 89, 185, 191, 435, 615.
 Gray Frank, gr g (2:48¼). 162.
 Gray Frank, gr g (2:40½). 50, 273, 352.*
 Gray Frank, gr g, pacer (2:26). 777,* 781.
 Gray Frank, gr g, pacer (2:31). 755,* 756, 764, 779, 781.
 Gray Frank, gr g (2:52). 58, 61, 544, (530), 616.
 Gray Frank, gr g. 420.
 Gray Friar, gr g (2:31½). 165, 117, 200,* 205, 492, 516,* 6 5.
 Gray George, gr g (2:43½). 337.
 Gray George, gr g (2:35). 94.
 Gray George (2:45). 613.*
 Gray George, grs 223, 444, 671, 715.
 Gray George, gr g (3:03). 150.
 Gray George, gr g (3:13) (2:4). 534.
 Gray George, gr g, pacer (2:33) (737).
 Gray Goose, gr m (2:47½ s). 626.
 Gray Goose, gr m (2:41¼). 82, 339, 675.
 Gray Granger, gr g. 122.
 Gray Gus, gr g, pacer. 737, 783.*
 Gray Harry, gr g (2:58). 172, 378, 631.
 Gray Harry, gr g (2:41). 319, 676.
 Gray Harry, gr g (2:51). (61).
 Gray Harry, gr g (2:54). (369).
 Gray Harry, gr g (3:03 w). (617).
 Gray Harry, gr g, pacer (2:36¼). 162, 740, 757, 781, 782,* 785.*
 Gray Harry, gr g. 66.
 Gray Harry, gr g (3:02). (501), 642.
 Gray Hawk, gr g (2:28¼). 129, 213,* 256,* 304 (317), 396, 420, 477,* 488, 513, 570, 634, 666.
 Gray Hawk (2:42). 146, 546, (618*).
 Gray Hawk (2:40). (192).
 Gray Henry, gr g (2:33). 320, 432, 659.
 Gray Henry, gr g (2:48). 406.
 Gray Henry, gr g (2:32½). 98, 354, 452, 464, 472,* 478,* 608, 622.
 Gray Ida, gr m. 30, 253, 454.
 Gray Ira, gr g. 276.
 Gray Jack, gr g (2:28¼). 193, (460), 639.
 Gray Jack, gr g (2:49¼). 123, 221, 626.
 Gray Jack, gr g (2:37½). 521.
 Gray Jack, gr g. 297,* 86.
 Gray Jacket, gr g. 177, 442, 648, 675.*
 Gray Jane, gr m (2:56). 83.
 Gray Jerry, gr g (2:49). (389), 723.*
 Gray Jim (Gray Eagle), gr g (2:31). 26,* 36, 107, 150, 165, 276, 293,* 356, 400, 405, 447.
 Gray Jim, gr s (3:00). 232, 340, 433, 483, 560, 639, 684.
 Gray Jim, (2:57). 50,* (52), 482.
 Gray Jim, gr g. 165, 248,* 281, 373, 483,* 497, 510, 546, 652, 723.
 Gray Jim, gr g, pacer. 765.
 Gray Joe, gr g, pacer. 740, 745,* 750, 752, 766, 770, 783.
 Gray John, gr g (2:34¼). 102, 110, 185, 192, 265, 383, 387,* 447, 480, 616.
 Gray John, gr g, pacer (2:28). 465, 522, 748, 762, (767), 770, 773, 783, 785.
 Gray John, gr g. 506, 585.
 Gray Joseph, gr g, pacer. 782.
 Gray Kate, gr m (3:00). 505, (530).
 Gray Kanapp, gr g (2:59¼). (278).
 Gray Leg, blk m (2:58½). (49).
 Gray Linnet. 375.
 Gray Lizzie, gr m. 219.
 Gray Lottie, gr m. 284.
 Gray Louis, gr g. 625.
 Gray Mac, gr g (2: 5½). 21, 29, 41, 149, 205, 206, 16, 261,* 279, (317), 378, 384, 409, 473, 520, 625, 700,* 707.
 Gray Mack, gr g (2:50). 184, 565.
 Gray Mack, gr g (3:00). (556).
 Gray Mack, gr g. 113.
 Gray Mag, gr m (2:43). 20, (565).
 Gray Mag, gr m, pacer (2:35). 780.
 Gray Major, gr g, pacer (2:37½). 760, (761), 775.
 Gray Maria, gr m. 74, 589, 731.
 Gray Messenger, gr g (2:47). 76.
 Gray Messenger, gr g (2:44¼). 547.
 Gray Messenger, gr g (2:40½). 255, 568, (592*), 619.
 Gray Molly, gr m. (169).
 Gray Morgan, gr g (2:41½). 130, 433, 555,* 645, 668.
 Gray Morrill, gr m (2:45). 132.
 Gray Nathan, gr g, pacer (2:35), by Rob Roy, dam by Copperbottom. 742, 755.
 Gray Ned, gr g (2:42½). 103, 218, 232, 395, 420, 542, 549.
 Gray Nelly, gr m (2:50). 350, 366, 471, 482, 552.
 Gray Nelly, gr m (2:38). 249, 649.
 Gray Nelly, gr m. 597.
 Gray Norman, gr s (2:42). (252*), 656, 707.
 Gray Nose, blk m (2:31½). 28,* 35, 76, 77, 201, 222, 229, 333, 548, 601, 707.*
 Gray Pilot, gr g (2:56¼). 367.
 Gray Pilot, gr g. 13.
 Gray Plover, gr g (3:10). (181).
 Gray Pony, gr g (2:38¼). 248, 530, 593.
 Gray Prince, gr g (2:52). 235.
 Gray Prince, gr g (3:08½). 286, 578, 714.
 Gray Prince, gr g (2:39¼). 329, 542.
 Gray Prince, gr g. 208, 304.*
 Gray Prince, gr g. 299, 668.
 Gray Prince, gr g. 488.
 Gray Prince, gr g, pacer, by Mohawk, dam by Davy Crockett. 750.
 Gray Roman, gr g. 55.
 Gray Rover, gr g. 562.
 Gray Sal, gr m (3:14). (688).
 Gray Salem, gr g (2:24). 17, 46, 49, 93, 104, 119, (122), 126, 135,* 149, 154,* 160,* 163, 164,* 165, 166, 176,* 192,* 200, 204,* 230,* 232, 237,* 244, 247, 265, 266,* 276, 279, 288,* 291,* 294, 298, 314, 325, 328, 345, 439, 440, 447, 450, 464, 489, 493, 500, 514, 528, 535, 555, 563,* 615,* 623, 627, 643, 671, 698, 715.*
 Gray Sam, gr g (2:39¼). (275).
 Gray Sam, gr g (2:50). 25, 108, 141, 149, 274, 275, 283, 416, 510,* 591.
 Gray Saladin, gr s. 621.
 Gray Squirrel, gr g (2:18 w). 96, 178, 202, 220, 246, 360, 370, 549, 562, 633.
 Gray Smuggler. 241.
 Gray Steel, gr g (2:23¼), by a son of Kemble Jackson. (38), 67,* 294, 451, 463, 514, 610.
 Gray Steel, gr g (2:36¼). (18), 83, 189, 291.*
 Gray Stone. 82, 714.
 Gray Stranger, gr g (2:49). 73, 78, 634.
 Gray Stranger, gr g (2:43¼). 76, 98, 240, 352, 393, 529, 797.
 Gray Stranger, gr g (2:30), by the Eaton Horse. (413).
 Gray Stranger, gr g. 422.
 Gray Twilight, gr g. 574, 639.
 Gray Tom, gr g (2:52¼). 398.
 Gray Tom, gr g (2:56¼). (643*).
 Gray Tom, gr g (2:47½). 85, 92, 119, (526).
 Gray Tom, gr g, pacer (2:34). 778, 784.
 Gray Tom, gr g (2:46¼). (64), 82, 118, 473, 561.
 Gray Tom H., gr g. 118, 480.
 Gray Trouble, gr g (2:37) (2:34 s). 426, 675.
 Gray Warrior, gr g (2:52¼). (42).
 Gray William, gr g (2:41). (314).
 Great Britain, b s (2:58). 457, 537.
 Great Eastern. 164, 331, 447, 486.
 Great Eastern, b g (2:18) (2:59¼ s). 11,* 80, 101, 108, 153, 160, 168.

- (316*), 331, 447, 466, 533, 586, 587,* 638, 653,* 719, 783.
 Great Eastern, 116.
 Great Falls, b s (2:52). 128, (196), 232, 237, 533.
 Great Hopes, 123, 210
 Great Western, brg (2:29). 149, 287,* 449.
 Great Western, ch g (2:47½). 468,* 530,* 555, 574, 668, 718.
 Great Western (2:57½). 33, 492.
 Great Western (2:44½). (159), 359.
 Great Western (2:51½). 219, (827).
 Grecian Bend, ch m (2:40). 148, 223, 232, 506, 507.
 Grecian Bend, pacer, 769.
 Grecian Girl (2:45). 53, (417*).*
 Grecian Maid, b m (2:36). 76, 101, 126, 179, (189), 359, 499, 503.
 Greeley, b g (2:40). 90, 217, 301, 365, 416, 648.
 Green, br m, 56, 338.
 Greenback, gr g (2:41½). 58, 78, 478, 511, 724.
 Greenback, ch s (2:42), by Blue Bull, dam by Tom Hal. 148, (272), 417, 596.*
 Green Billy, ch s (2:59). 78, 349.
 Green Boy, b s (2:33½). 18.
 Green Boy (3:08). (659).
 Green Boy, br g, 263.
 Green Charley, blk g (2:26¼). 72, 86, 299,* 367, 383, 394, 398,* 463, 504, 505, 512, 658, 694, (708).
 Green Dutchman, ch g, 106, 720.*
 Greenfield Boy, blk g, 436, 438.
 Green Girl, b m (2:37½). 53, 55, 154, 202,* 502.
 Greenhorn, ch g (2:42½). 86, 307.
 Greenland, gr s. 77, 152, 175, 219, 498, 559,* 654.
 Greenland Girl, 195, 221.
 Green Linnet (2:43). 37, (153).
 Green Mountain, blk s (3:07). 182.
 Green Mountain Boy (2:52). 128.
 Green Mountain Boy (Farragut and Bay Billy), br g (2:31¼). 6, 50, 144, 155, 253, 561, 688.
 Green Mountain Boy (3:00). 174, 184.
 Green Mountain Boy, gr g (2:41½). 41, 43, 228, 341, 629.
 Green Mountain Boy, b s (2:38). (119), 175, 204, 376.
 Green Mountain Boy (2:50). (96).
 Green Mountain Boy (2:47). 423,* 544, (668*).*
 Green Mountain Boy, pacer, 737.
 Green Mountain Banner, br s, by Black Banner, dam Lady Barlow, by Abdallah (v. 730).
 Green Mountain Chief, ch s (2:40). 64, 95, 564.
 Green Mountain Maid, ch m (2:28½). 180, 226,* (430).
 Green Mountain Maid, gr m (2:38½). 32,* 75, 79, 114, 186, 271, 319, 385, 398, 431, 445,* 448, 513, 514, 560.
 Green Mountain Morgan, 207.
 Green Ridger (2:53). 169, (187).
 Green's colt (2:59). (237).
 Green's stallion (2:47). (654).
 Green Tom, 63.
 Green Tom, blk s (3:02½). 63, 642.
 Greenville Maid (2:39). 214.
 Greenwich Maid, b m (2:40). 5, 31, 186, 706.
 Greenwich Maid, br m (2:38). 11, 41, 52, 214, 229, 334, 309, 380, 432, 540,* 564, 705, 803.
 Grego, pacer, 791.
 Gretchen, 687.
 Greenwood, rn m, pacer, 748, 773.
 Greenwood, br s (2:41½). 41, 63, 717, 122, 136, 145, 197, 472, 480, 636, 658, 692, (715*), 716, 802.
 Greenwood, br s. 10, 151.
 Greyhound, ch g (2:45½). 427, 468.
 Greyhound, gr g (2:45). 73, 161, 197, 325, (355), 468, 569.
 Greyhound, pacer (2:37½). (763*).* 780.*
 Greyhound Jr., gr s. 111.
 Griffin's blk g (2:43½). 527.
 Grin (2:54). (509).
 Grit (Traveler and Jack Horton), ch g (2:27½). 485, 498.
 Grit, blk g (2:49½). 63, 88, 95, 105, 171,* 525, 658, 685, 687.
 Grit Wonder, ch g (2:56½), by Clear Grit. (121).
 Grocer, br m (2:39½). 146, 247, 300, 560, 633, 798.
 Grocer's Maid (3:30). (41).
 Grocery Boy, ch g (2:39½). 95, 149,* 202, 229, 361, 375, 475, 571, 579, 612.
 Grocery Boy, b g (3:00). 291.
 Grocery Boy, br g (2:51). 30.
 Ground Squirrel, pacer (2:31). (759).
 G. T. Pilot, dn g (2:24). 17, (104*) 109, 136, 153, 154, 164, 176,* 193, 216, 230, 276, 344, 380, 447, 456, 507, 514,* 515, 520,* 583, 640, 641, 717,* 724.
 Guchner, ch g, 694.
 Guerin's ch m (2:45). 444.
 Guernsey (2:51½). (351).
 Guerrero's b s, pacer, 790.
 Guess, pacer, 746.
 Guess So, 575.
 Guess Not, b m (2:27½). 90, 484,* 731.
 Guiding Star, 254.
 Guide, gr g (2:42). 8, 59, 67, 118, 183, 301, 366, 468, 492, 629, 667.
 Guilford, br g (2:44). 171, 375, 495, 534, 721.
 Guinea, b m, by Egbert, dam by Almont, 195.
 Gulliver, ch g (2:31¼). 259, 507, (617).
 Gunkle's ch m, 507.
 Gulnare, b m (2:32½). 134, 147, 207,* 264, 316,* 533, 665, 678.
 Gumbo, blk g, 150, 511.
 Gumball, ch m (2:31½). 39, 79, 90, 102, 135, 176,* 216, 386, 414,* 495,* 538, 596, 622, 623, 636.
 Gunner, b g, 155, 186, 271, 685.*
 Gunhilda, 36.
 Gurgle, b m, pacer (2:36). 764,* 778.
 Gus, b g (2:41½). 454, 674.*
 Gus (2:35). 403, 662.
 Gus, b s (2:26½). 105, 142, (191), 252, 477, 590, 642, 680, 697, 800.
 Gus, b g (2:32). 54.
 Gus, b g (2:53½). (330).
 Gus (3:10). (192).
 Gus Lanigan (2:54½). (259).
 Gus Raymond (2:39½). (396).
 Gus Tanner, 284, 471, 499.
 Gus-us, blk s, by Flying Cloud. 221.
 Guy, 119.
 G. W. Haskins, 273.
 Gussie, ch m (2:40). 110, (397), 692.
 Gustie, b m (2:34). (386).
 Gutter, 136.
 Guy, gr g, 22, 83, 127, 276.
 Guy Miller, b s (2:56). 291, 347, 476, 482.
 Gwynne's b m, pacer (2:40½). (759).
 Gyaeticus (2:54). 556, (562*).*
 Gyp (2:54). (97).
 Gyp, 54, 69, 268, 368, 375, 533, 641.
 Gyp Hunter, 372.
 Gypsy (2:42). (2:36 s). (564).
 Gypsy (2:41½). 294.
 Gypsy, rn m (2:51). 409.
 Gypsy, b g (2:29*). 714.
 Gypsy, b m (2:52). 169,* 628, (660).
 Gypsy, br m (2:31½). 92, 142, 143,* 300, 312, 329, (368), 375, 409,* 646, 793.
 Gypsy, ch m (2:47). 106, 202, 417, 684.
 Gypsy, ch g (2:52). 619.
 Gypsy, br m (2:51½). 162, 264, 276, 293, 350, (425), 433, 506, 667, 678.
 Gypsy, blk m (2:56 w.). 19, 13, 178, 217, 302, 477.
 Gypsy, blk m (2:42½). 699,* (712).
 Gypsy, blk m (2:50). 194, 533, 568.
 Gypsy (2:49½). 56.
 Gypsy, b m (2:24½), by Winthrop Morrill, 16,* 25, 106, 137, 139,* 149, 161, 169, 170, 179, 268, 279, 312, 350,* 424, 488, 550, 568,* 615, 638, 693.
 Gypsy (2:58½). 22, 45, 123, 589, 645.
 Gypsy (2:46). (322).
 Gypsy, ch m (2:47). (107), 200, 521, 693.
 Gypsy, pacer (2:33). 248, 404, (780*).* 790.
 Gypsy, (3:04). (196), 221, 298, 384, 471, 473, 674.
 Gypsy, b m, pacer (2:38). 41, 223, 750, 777,* 788.
 Gypsy, 557.
 Gypsy (2:40). (616).
 Gypsy, gr g (3:02). 18, 202, 233, 384, 537.
 Gypsy, b g, pacer (2:28½). 748, 753, 771, 784,* (788).
 Gypsy Belle, by Sinclair, 314, 372.
 Gypsy Bill, blk g (2:37). 141, 341, 524, 631, 632, 647, 800.
 Gypsy Boy, b s (2:55). (410), 373.
 Gypsy Boy, gr g (2:34½). 23, 76, 534,* 541, 672, 801, 803.
 Gypsy Boy, (3:00). 414, 446, 492, 535, (599), 616.
 Gypsy Boy, blk s (2:28) by Stonewall Jackson, dam Fanny Tashaw, by Green's Bashaw, (715).
 Gypsy Boy, br g, 323, G. W. 652.
 Gypsy Davis, ch m (2:33½). 90,* 661.
 Gypsy Fair, 94, 402.
 Gypsy Girl, b m (2:54 w.). 315.
 Gypsy Girl, b m (2:50). 397, 401.
 Gypsy Girl, b m (2:51). 27, 204*.
 Gypsy Girl, gr m, pacer, 773.
 Gypsy Girl (2:50). 668.
 Gypsy Girl (2:39½). 92, 123, (173), 223, 259, 306, 318,* 353, 370, 434, 588, 601, 607, 665, 673, 687.
 Gypsy Girl (2:44). 56, 58, 129, 186, 322, 395 (407*), 555, 602, 646, 657, 676.
 Gypsy Girl, ch m, 288, 500.
 Gypsy Girl, 457, 693.
 Gypsy Huntington, ch m (2:42). (569), 573, 657, 694.
 Gypsy Joe, br g, pacer (2:31). 745, 748, 758.
 Gypsy Lane, ch m, 150, 461.
 Gypsy Lass (2:54½). 461, (570), 652.
 Gypsy Maid (2:58½). 555.
 Gypsy Maid, b m (2:40). 366, (431), 467, 504, 510, 578, 607, 692.
 Gypsy Maid, b m (2:42½). 34, 91, 132, 214, 272, 287, 356, 397, 450, 517, 607, 659, 665, 680.
 Gypsy Maid, gr m (2:43). 203, 294, 473, (551), 643.
 Gypsy Maid, 12.
 Gypsy Maid (3:08½). (667).
 Gypsy Maid, pacer, 769.
 Gypsy Queen, b m (2:46). 63, 314,* 318, 374,* 604, (796).
 Gypsy Que n, ch m (2:48½). 368.
 Gypsy Queen, b m (2:41½ w.). 154, 380, 497.
 Gypsy Queen (2:42½). 68, 267.
 Gypsy Que-n (2:40). (564).
 Gypsy Queen, b m (2:32). 183, 275, 288, 338, (487), 533, 588, 696.
 Gypsy Queen, b m, by Will Wag-ner, 340.
 Gypsy Queen, br m (2:39). 300, 311, 316, 385, 478, 535,* 583, (687).
 Gypsy Queen, br m (3:00). 410.
 Gypsy Queen, b m (2:40½). 69,* 169, 538.
 Gypsy Queen, gr m (2:52½). 295, 452, 565.
 Gypsy Queen, ch m (2:58). 121, 360, 698, 712.
 Gypsy Queen, b m (2:32½). 51,* 224,* 565, 612, 640, 700.

Gypsy Queen, blk m (2:44 w). 110.*
311, 497, 644.
Gypsy Roan, rn m, pacer (2:25).
(746*), 758,* 763, 782, 784.

Gypsy Tom, rn g (2:37). 48, 193,
236, 334,* 343, 398, 442, 452,
623,* 657,* 679, 685.

Gypsy Tom, (2:40½) (251*), 355,
451, 578, 584, 631, 659, 673.
Gypsy Tom, b g, pacer. 783.

H

Hack Boy. 601.
Hacock s ch s. 517.
Hada. 693.
Haddington Maid, gr m (2:55). 562.
Hagar. 346, 317.
Hagnet. 78.
Ha Ha, br s, by Nephew, dam by
McCracken's Black Hawk. 462.
Hadee, b m (2:37). 144, 202.
Haght's blk g (2:50 w). (673).
Haight's rn m. 645.
Hail. 345.*
Hailstone. (2:41½). (654).
Hailstone. 307.
Haine's b m. 686, 720.
Haleorn, b s (2:58). 14.
Halea, b m, by Almont Rattler, dam
Rosa, by Junius. 553.
Haleyon. 661.
Haley, b g (3:05 w). 304.
Hal-y-Galey. (2:53½). (21), 651.
Haley's b m (2:39½). 498.
Palifax. (2:57½). 46, 681.
Hallet, b g (2:58½). 52, 91, 99, 155,
20, 213.
Hall's blk g. 572.
Hallie, b m (2:33). 164, 175, 180,
216, 317, 492, 494, 538, 609, 641.
Hall's ch m. 45.
Hall McAllister, b g (2:37). 181, 218,
221, 356, 328, 530, 596,* 687.*
Hall's br g. 556.
Hall's rn m. 218.
Hall's Hero. 716.
Hallowell Girl, blk m (3:00). 409.
Hall's Tommy. 236.
Hall Terrill (S. V. Swift), b g
(2:28½). 267, (309), 543, 729.
Halo. 139.
Haton Boy, b g (2:44½). 29, 297,
368, 401.
Ham, b g. 293.
Hamble, b g (2:39½). 150, 176, 579,
590.
Hambletonian. 342.
Hambletonian, ch s (3:00). 319, 677.
Hambletonian, b g (2:37). (305), 580,
526.
Hambletonian, br s (2:39). 37, 374,
423.
Hambletonian, br s. 459.
Hambletonian (2:44½). 91.
Hambletonian, b g. 281, 373.
Hambletonian (2:45½). 140, (145).
Hambletonian. 350.
Hambletonian Bushaw, b s (2:21½).
86,* 100, 103, 104, 147, 164,* 173,
180, 182, 193, 209, 230, 299,* 401,
468, 515, 517, 554,* (556), 567,*
605, 652, 658, 694, 703, 719.
Hambletonian Boy. 163.
Hambletonian Chief, b s (2:32). 38,
125, 126,* 241, 389, 419,* 444, 536,
421, 636.
Hambletonian Chief, b s (3:00).
(224), 533.
Hambletonian Chief, b s (2:43), by
Hambletonian. (573*).
Hambletonian Colt. 182.
Hambletonian Downing, br s. 227.
Hambletonian Gem, b s (2:45). by
Hambletonian, dam by American
Star. 121, 433, 467, (493), 588,
700, 731.
Hambletonian General, b s. 422.
Hambletonian Gift, b s (2:40½). 677.
Hambletonian Jim, rn g. 444.
Hambletonian Jr, b g, by McCur-
dy's Hambletonian, dam by How-
ler. 57, 155.
Hambletonian Jr. 477.

Hambletonian Knox, br s (2:32½).
424,* (707).
Hambletonian Lexington, blk s
(2:42). (347).
Hambletonian Maid, b m (2:38½).
709.
Hambletonian Mambrino, b s
(2:21½). 74, 79, 86,* 149,* 183,*
194, 200, 227, 231, 290,* 344, 362,
375, 403,* 517, 567,* 719.*
Hambletonian Mohawk, b s (1:40),
by Mohawk Chief, dam by Ham-
bletonian. 53, 153, 194, 195.
Hambletonian Morgan. 66.
Hambletonian Patchen, b s (2:48).
(28).
Hambletonian Prince, b s (2:40).
164, 271, 546.
Hambletonian's Last, b s (2:40½).
(58), 327, 349, 610, 624.
Hambletonian Star (Masterlode), b
s (3:00½). 47.
Hambletonian Star, b s. 451, 452,
611.
Hambrino, b s (2:21½). 143, 406,
464, 514.
Hambrino Belle, br m (2:25½). (12),
573, 601.
Hambrino Druid. 481.
Hamden Maid, ch m (3:01). (294).
Hamitout, ch g, pacer. 783.*
Hamilton, b g. 482.
Hamilton, b s (2:33). 125, 220, 350,
522, 610, 638.
Hamilton, blk g (2:50½). 87, 706.
Hamilton, ch g, by Blue Bull. 33,
189, 379, 481.
Hamilton Avenue, blk g (2:44½).
454, (462).
Hamilton's et, b m (2:41½). 685.
Hamilton's b g (2:37). (648).
Hamilton's b m. 88, 296.
Hamlet, gr g (2:42). 220.
Hamlet, b s (2:37). 295, (435).
Hamlet, ch g (2:50). 410.
Hamlet, blk g (2:45½). 40, 147,* 193,
(365), 388, 404, 498.
Hamlet, b s. 409.*
Hamlet, b g, by Gooding's Cham-
pion. 658.
Hammer's br g (2:56½). (666).
Ham Morrison, b g, by Masterlode.
704.
Hamp Mattock (2:35½). (540).
Hamperion, br s (2:29½). 25, 176,
222, 256, 259, 721.*
Hampshir, b g. 245.
Hampshire Boy, gr g (2:44). 74, 101,
209, 212, 307, 439, 531,* 644, 660.
Hampshire Girl. 730.
Hampton, blk s. 294.
Hampton, b g. 8, 29, 44, 115,* 294,
314, 325, 538, 708.
Hampton, b s. 103, 608.
Hampton, ch g (2:50½). 28.
Hampton, blk s. 221.
Hampton Boy, blk g (2:43). 153, 374,
410, 425.
Hampton Girl, b m (2:40½). 199, 274,
446, 510.
Hampton Joe. 170.
Ham Wickford. 660.
Hancock, gr g. 437.
Hancock, gr g (2:54 w). (264).
Hancock. 655.
Hancock, b g (2:29). 131,* 202,* 648,*
661, 718.
Hancock. 44.
Handicap, gr g (2:22). 193,* 229, 324,
381, 384,* 385, 455, 567, 625, 635,
(657), 694.

Hancock Sorrell (2:58). (285).
Handsome, b g. 503.
Handsome Sam, b g, pacer. 571.
Handsome Frank. 472.
Handsome Jim. 87.
Handsome Lambert, b s, by Daniel
Lambert, dam Lupa, by Vermont
Black Hawk. 15,* 41, 225, 249, 322,
361, 364, 652.
Handsome Sarah. 107.
Handy. 148, 449, 567.
Handy. 387.
Handy Andy, b s (2:51½). 290, 606.
Handy Andy, rn g, pacer (2:29½).
(343), 744, 779, 781.
Handy Andv. 442.
Handy Andy, b g (2:43½). 41, (198),
258, 296, 450, 492, 513, 660, 680,
721, 798.
Handy Andy, blk g. 513.
Handy Boy. 330.
Handy Tommy, blk g. (2:50). 384,
(496).
Hanging Rock, gr g, pacer. 736,
741,* 742, 767.
Honest Quaker, br g. 196.
Hanford. 432.
Hank, br g (2:33½). 302, 330,* 508.
Hank, ch g (2:36½). 652.
Hank. 288, 709.
Hank, b g (3:00). (73).
Hank Girl. 37.
Hank Dubois. 113.
Hank (2:37). (222).
Hank's b g. 271.
Hank Stevens. 683.
Hannah, b m (2:39). 597,* 603.
Hannah, b m (2:36). 155,* 158,* 189,
290, 630,* 801.
Hannah, b m (2:58½). (66*), 185, 530
Hannah. 195.
Hannah. 342.
Hannah, gr m. 56,* 100, 586, 642.
Hannah, b m. 269.*
Hannah Bradley, b m (3:00). 317,
377,* 433.
Hannah C., b m (2:51). 118, (594)
645.
Hannah Clark, ch m (2:42). 210,
(298), 422, 423, 600, 620,* 670,*
707.
Hannah D., br m (2:29½). 8, 22, 25,
37, 45, 46, 86, 87, 139, 140,* 160,*
164, 183, 199, 217, 281, 290, 303,
328, 344,* 362,* 367, 369, 389, 410,
447, 455, 489,* 492, 493,* 500, 617,
623,* 631,* 637,* 638, 639, 661, 678,
690,* 712.
Hannah Dustin, rn m (2:57½ w).
204, 339, 640.
Hannah K., b m (2:34). 39, 120, (290),
443, 449.
Hannah Mack, b m (2:19½). 236, 326.
Hannah Miller. 23.
Hannah M. Tarr, ch m. 502.
Hannah R. 125.
Hannibal, b g (2:48). 310, 633.
Hannis' ch s (2:17½). 86,* 95, (122*),
160,* 171,* 183,* 184, 205, 231,
250, 333,* 450, 491,* 500,* 515,*
539, 567, 580,* 601,* 611, 620, 633,
667, 701.
Hann's Stallion. 588.
Hanover, b g (2:40). (91), 128, 438.
Hans. 89.
Hanson Place (2:45½ w). (152).
Haphazard. 154.
Haphazard (2:34). 44, 312, 541, (712).
Haphazard, gr g (2:36). 386.
Haphazard, ch m. 682.
Haphazard (2:55). 40, (592).

- Haphazard, gr g (2:36). 133, 291, 388, 667.
- Happy, gr m (2:27). 16, 43, 360, 261, 428, 511, 588, 610, *613, 649, 680, *666, 687, 730, 802.
- Happy, b m. 333.
- Happy Abbott, ch g (2:31½). 54, *150, (192), 247, 302, 444, 460.
- Happy Dick, b m (2:48½). 255.
- Happy Ellen, b m (2:48½). by American Boy, dam by Belmont. 445, (557).
- Happy Gift, b g, by Happy Medium, dam Lizzie Patchen, by Kirby Patchen. 39, 76, 117, 503, 645.
- Happy Harry, b g (3:07). 570.
- Happy Jack, b g (2:56). 92, 99, 150, 183, 409, 432.
- Happy Jack ch g (2:30). 134, 176, 183, 225, 256, 257, *300, 328, 364, 371, 413, *447, 462, 5, 0, 562, 564, 598, 636, 646, *710, 711.
- Happy Jack, tr g. 95, 383, 543.
- Happy John, b g (2:34). 16, 43, 54, 119, 248, 331, 400, (401), 438, 487, 523, 535, 637, 690, 699, 712.*
- Happy Man, b g. 69, 78, 282.
- Happy Medium, gr m. 454.
- Happy Medium, Jr. b s (2:36½) (erroneously given 2:36, page 291.) 103, 507.
- Happy Thought, b s (2:21½). 20, 64, *208, 302, 390, 540, 573.
- Happy Traveler, b s (2:27½). 27, (239), 300, 577.
- Hard Bread (Chicago and Jim R. Key), br g (2:24½). 379, 656, 744.
- Hardee (Bones), (2:51). 353.
- Hardie, rn g (2:33½). 12, 111, 241, 434, 438, *479, 555, (578).
- Hardman, b g, by Echo, dam Phoebe. 179.*
- Hard Pan, b g. 252, 322, 643.
- Hard Road, ch g (2:37). 20, 75, 88, 95, 477, *628, 668.
- Hard Road, rn s (2:51). 74, 145, 324, 639.
- Hard Road (Horace Greeley), br g (2:37½). 137, 379.
- Hard Road, b g (2:40). 90, 113, 135, 243, 376, 420, 505, 631, 797, 799.
- Hard Road, blk g (2:50). 566.
- Hardscrabble, b g, by Leviathan. 414, 423, 424, 449, 638.
- Hardstone. 565.
- Hard Tack, ch s (2:45). 273, 349, (560).
- Hard Tack, b g (2:51). 233, 279, (565).
- Hard Tack, b g. 605.
- Hard Times, br g (2:43½). 5, 158, *312, 597, (652).
- Hard Times, br g (2:34). 258, (301*), 358, 666.
- Hard Up, rn s (2:45 s). 330, 545.
- Hard Up (2:55½). (162).
- Hardware, br g (2:44). 252, 520, 799.
- Hardware, b g (2:52). 33.
- Hardware, gr g. 525.
- Hardware Billy, ch g. 538.
- Hardware John, b g. 413, 525.
- Hardwick Boy, b g. 409.
- Hardwood, b s (2:24½). 9, (130), 354, 464.
- Harkaway, pacer. 742.
- Harkaway. 649.
- Harkaway, b g (2:49½). 189.
- Harkaway, gr g (3:00). 153, 440, 517.
- Harkaway, b s (2:58½). 17, 111, 132, 323.
- Harker, br g (2:35). 86, 108, 158, 416, (472*), 504, 721.
- Harlem. 677.
- Harlem Boy, gr s (2:58). 135.
- Harlequin, br s (2:59½). 49, 459.*
- Harmie, b m (2:44½). 148.
- Harmless, ch g (2:50½). 126, 251, 387.*
- Harm Miller. 263, 594.
- Harmon, b g (2:44½). 196.
- Harmony, b g. 455.
- Harness Boy, b g (2:41). 30, 43, 291, 297, 306, 333, 375, (462*), 496, 51, *527, 644, 660.
- Harold, br g (2:39½). 82, 132, 161, *162, *163, 204, 298, 304, 375, 392, 554, 579, 607.
- Harold's b g (2:49½). (606).
- Harold's ch g. 390.
- Harper, br g (2:41), by Green's Bashaw. 13, 126, 421.
- Harpole, blk g (2:49½). 568.
- Harrier, b g. 531.
- Harriet. 411.
- Harriet Bailey. 371.
- Harriet Hopper. 216.
- Harriet Lane, b m (2:46½). 232, 507, 661.
- Harriet P., gr m (2:45). (57*), 69, 99, 180, 210, 232, 397, 422, 451, 460, 476, 500, 517.
- Harrigan's team. 793.
- Harris. (303), 456, 460, 577, 651, 725.
- Harris, blk g (2:50½ w). 336.
- Harris, ch m. 564.
- Harris, br m. 413.
- Harris' blk m (2:48). (521).
- Harris Boy, pacer. 789.
- Harris' gr g. 453.
- Harris' rn m (2:55½). (731).
- Harrisburg, b g, pacer (2:35½). 738.
- Harrison. 399, 679.
- Harrison, b g (2:48½). 74, 182, 349, 552.
- Harrison's br m. 558.
- Harrodsburgh Boy, blk s (2:39) 102, 131, 171, 457, *499, 717.
- Harrop's Tom, b g (2:44½). 241.
- Harry. 712.
- Harry, blk g. 62.*
- Harry, gr g (2:48). 505.
- Harry, blk g (2:48 w). 513, 574.
- Harry, blk s (2:45). 705.
- Harry, b s (2:44½). 485, 656, 721, 802.
- Harry, b g (2:52). 170, 250.
- Harry, blk g (2:45½). (2 s), 377, 602, 637.
- Harry, gr g (2:41½). 264, 684.
- Harry, b g, pacer (2:19½). 21, 72, 368, 422, *739, 746, *748, (749*), 759, 763, 779, *781, 782.*
- Harry, gr g (3:00). 19, 184, 220, 247, *394, 427, 438, 584.
- Harry, b s (2:35) 10, 73, 576, 632, 799.
- Harry, tr g (2:50). 342, 369, 371, 392, 475.
- Harry, br g (2:15½). 37, 255, 520.
- Harry, blk s (2:50). 136.
- Harry (2:50½). 402, 445, 557, 793.
- Harry, b g (2:54). 59, 375, 396, 482, 518.
- Harry, gr g (2:41). 192, 198, 214, 223, *231, 536, 595, 664, 698, 726.
- Harry, br g (2:29). 4, 11, *43, 65, 145, *291, 462, 501, 705.
- Harry, br g (2:40). 156, 215, 219, 258, 487, *649, 692, 693, 701.
- Harry, br g (2:41½). 179, 293.
- Harry, b g (3:41). 129.
- Harry, b g (2:56). 305, 542.
- Harry, blk g (2:43). 178, 198, 258.
- Harry, ch g (2:38½). 17, 51, 60, 164, 414, 673.
- Harry, br g (2:51 w). 25, 43, 723.
- Harry (Brown Prince), br g (2:36). 521, *563, 607.
- Harry, b g (2:38½). 308, 356, 801.
- Harry, ch g (2:58). 795.
- Harry, b g (2:26). 290, 622.
- Harry, blk g (2:34½). 5, *264, 290, 475, 794.
- Harry, gr g (2:39). 101, 306.
- Harry (Jeremiah), ch g (2:32½). 58, 100, 115, 303, *328, 651, 658, 729.
- Harry (3:01½). (536).
- Harry, b g (2:54). 129, 144, 220, (283), 429.
- Harry, b g (3:14½). 367.
- Harry, b g (3:01½). 80, 200, (201), 404.
- Harry (2:51). (225).
- Harry, b g (2:47½ w). 58, 239, 246, 272, 352, 438, 595.
- Harry, b g (2:56). 200, 271, 285, (355), 713.
- Harry, b s (3:04), by Dead Shot. (144), 662, 697.
- Harry, gr g (2:53). 31, 82, 658.
- Harry, blk g (2:40). (16), 63, 66, 80, 184, 222, 341, 536, 601.
- Harry, gr s (2:38). (275).
- Harry, gr g (2:59½). 496.
- Harry, br g (2:38 w). 368.
- Harry. 42, 361.
- Harry. 107, 242.
- Harry, gr s. 468.
- Harry. 111.
- Harry. 128.
- Harry. 157.
- Harry. 394, 395, 467, 629.
- Harry. 404.
- Harry, blk s. 406, 534.
- Harry, b g (2:44½). (373).
- Harry A., gr g. (2:48). 527.
- Harry A., gr g, pacer (2:50½). 144.*
- Harry Allen, b s (3:05). 115.
- Harry Arlington, wh s (2:35). 101.* 126, 445.
- Harry Atwood, br g (2:39½). (359).
- Harry B. 368, 476.
- Harry B., gr g (2:40½). 282, 562.
- Harry B. (Tommy Dodd), ch g (2:50½). 229, 255, 631.
- Harry B., b g (2:35). 67, 301, 308, (369*), 678, 712.
- Harry B., br g (2:54). 16, 64, 168, 541.
- Harry B., gr g. 634.
- Harry B., b g (2:34). (224), 440.
- Harry B., rn g (2:31). 97, 124, 207, *317, 322, 346, 370, 371, 383, 389, 392, *486, 491, 493, 508, *527, 604, 639, *661, 715, 718.
- Harry B., br g (2:40). 149, 153, 195, 376, 542, 730.
- Harry B., b s (2:47). 14, 146, (422), 489, 571, 584.
- Harry B., b s (2:32). 142, 671.
- Harry B., blk g (2:34½). 16, 429, 486, 534, 569, 577, (721).
- Harry B., ch g (2:33). 62, 108, 685.
- Harry Baker, blk s (2:42). (202), 396.
- Harry Bassett, br s (2:40). 99, 465, 491, 550, 608, 793.
- Harry Bassett, ch s (3:03), by Red Eye. 80, (722).
- Harry Bates, ch g, pacer. 658.
- Harry Blandy, br s. 27, 33.
- Harry Beecher, — s. 697.
- Harry Bidings, b g (2:42). (67*).
- Harry B. Knox, blk s. 16, 333, *536, 600.
- Harry Bluff, pacer. 742.
- Harry Bluff, gr g (2:51). 32, 287, 422, 540, (583).
- Harry Boyd, pacer. 736, 779.
- Harry Brown, br s (2:38). 303, 351, 499, 543, 612, 648.
- Harry Buckley, gr g (2:53). (120).
- Harry C., rn g. 402, 480, 795.
- Harry C., b g (3:00½). 153.
- Harry Campbell, b s. 51, 448.
- Harry Clay, br s (2:29 w). 260, 545, 582, *628, 641, 731.
- Harry Clay, blk s (2:37½). 44, 240, 478.
- Harry Clay, b s (2:37). 111, 699.
- Harry Clay b g (2:56). 21, 287, 795, 802.
- Harry Clay, gr g (2:41½). 161, 187.
- Harry Clay, br s (2:49). 63, 119, 414, 578, (626).
- Harry Clay, blk s (2:40). 24.
- Harry Clay, blk g (2:23½). 112, 120, 259, *340*, 439, 448, 589, 669, 676.
- Harry Clay, br s (2:46½). (441), 726.
- Harry Clay, blk s (2:47), by Kentucky Clay, dam Blonde. (5), 291, 800.
- Harry Clay Jr., br s (2:58). (429), 461.

- Harry Clay, blk s. 58.
 Harry Clay Jr., blk g, by Harry Clay. 427.
 Harry Cleveland. 33.*
 Harry Conklin, b g (2:26). 200, 212, 229,* 371, 637, (647). 704, 716, 799, 800.
 Harry Cook, gr g (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$). 410.
 Harry D., ch g (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). 50, 139, 181, 193,* 255, 322, 343, 432, 455, 485, 611, 684, 792.
 Harry D., b g (2:43). 192, 276, 345, 642.
 Harry D., rn g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 51,* 107, 250, 504.
 Harry D., by Coronet. 247.
 Harry D., br g, pacer (2:38). 791.
 Harry D., br g (2:59). 13, 311, 502.
 Harry Dwyer. 44.
 Harry Dexter. 277, 687.
 Harry D. Goodrich (Nigger Boy and Tom Ketch), blk g, pacer (2:55 $\frac{1}{4}$). (776).
 Harry Dunlap, b g. 7, 232, 419, 689.
 Harry East, b g. 82, 37, 431, 440, 461,* 614.
 Harry Ford (2:45). 118.*
 Harry Forest, b g. 84,* 118,* 233, 287, 301, 329.
 Harry G. (2:58). (81), 368, 598.
 Harry G. (Charles C.) b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Woodward's Ethan Allen, Jr. 218, 244, 534, 568.
 Harry G., pacer. 612.
 Harry Geist, b g. 200.
 Harry Gilbert (Junior), ch g (2:24). 17,* 37,* 49, 59, 108, 154, 183, 2 0, 256, 298, 350, 353, 375,* 417, 441, 482, 498, 536, 548, 564, 594,* (612), 645,* 652, 639, 688, 692, 720, 734, 793, 797.
 Harry Glen, b s (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). 545.
 Harry Goldust, pacer (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 748, 768, 773, (784), 791.
 Harry Gordon, pacer. 779.
 Harry Grainger. 7.
 Harry Gray. 654, 721.
 Harry Green, gr g (3:00). (283).
 Harry H., b g (2:40). 272, 326, 374.
 Harry H., b g (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$). 359, 303,* 502, 668.
 Harry H., blk s. (2:50). 51, 58,* 63, 110, (119), 492, 592.
 Harry H., blk g (2:40). 678.
 Harry Hamilton. 21, 722.*
 Harry Harley (Columbian Chief), b g (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). 52,* 167, 476, 543, 624, 709, 798.
 Harry Hazleton, gr g. 442.
 Harry Haddon. 223.*
 Harry Henry (2:47). 178, (179), 204, 244.
 Harry Hill, b g, pacer. 756, 764.
 Harry Hill, br g (2:36). 339.
 Harry Hill, sp g (2:50). 108, 117.
 Harry Hill, b g (2:47), by Dave Hill. 39, (47), 211, 383, 600, 725.
 Harry Hamilton. 21.
 Harry Hol is, blk g. 184.
 Harry Holt, ch g. 40, 491,* 578, 632.*
 Harry Hop, pacer. 741, 752.
 Harry Hopkins, blk g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Young Tippeco. 67, 200, 221, (402), 437, 459, 603, 661, 718.
 Harry Hopper, b g. 169, 175, 609.
 Harry Howland, wh g (2:46). 89.
 Harry Howard. 37, 358, 379.
 Harry Howard, rn g. 378.
 Harry Irving, b g (2:35). 23, 57, 136,* 145, 161, 178, 298, 373, 378, (564), 664.
 Harry I., ch g. 794.
 Harry J., ch g (2:30). 59, 114, 158, 418, 591, 675.
 Harry J., blk g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 199.
 Harry J., (3:02). (410), 627.*
 Harry Jackson. 69.*
 Harry Jefferson. 355.
 Harry K., b g (2:55). 177, 233, 494, 522, 715.
 Harry K., (3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$). 30, 345.*
 Harry Knox, ch g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 154, 224,* 274, 279, 315, 445, 603.
 Harry L., ch g (2:50). 110,* 46, 536.
 Harry L. (2:42). (471).
 Harry Lee, pacer. 747, 782.
 Harry Leonard, ch g. 170,* 470.
 Harry Lewis, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 244, 247, 444, 556, (705)*.
 Harry Logan, ch g (2:36). 200, (257), 288, 708.
 Harry Long, rn s (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). 162, 390.
 Harry M., b g. 147.
 Harry Martin, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 230, (734)*.
 Harry Middleton, bs. 588.
 Harry Miller, gr g (2:40). 29, 65, 89, 141, 157, 198, 243, 272.
 Harry Miller (3:00). 315, 625.
 Harry Mills, br g (2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$). 61, 248, 283, 300, 316, 406, 462, 507, 538, 557,* 562,* 794.*
 Harry Mitchell (Ed. Foster), b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). 41, 85,* 112, 132, 182, 249,* 253,* 275,* 338, 376, 378, 398, 411,* 448, 449, 457, 538, 512,* 513,* 514,* 548,* 551, 586, 590, 591,* 631,* 637,* 653,* 671, 676.
 Harry Moore, br g (2:38). 194, 271, 325, 434, 705.
 Harry Morrill. 299.
 Harry Morris, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 328, 404, 619.
 Harry N., blk g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 95, 184, 450, 591, 601.
 Harry Neal, ch g (2:28). 117*, 199, 574, (575), 582.
 Harry Noble, b g (2:42). 327, 354, 600, 621, 635.
 Harry Norwood, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 321, 419, 713.
 Harry O., by Blue Bull. 550.
 Harry of the West, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$ w). 133, 262, (265), 284, 305, 328.
 Harry of the West, pacer (2:35). 14.
 Harry O'Neil (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$). (249).
 Harry P., ch g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 108, 203, 318,* 445, 483, 676.
 Harry P., ch g (2:33). 266.
 Harry P., b g. 412,* 557.
 Harry P., b g. 556.
 Harry Parker, ch s (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 70, 514, (568), 671, 682.
 Harry Patchen, b s (3:18). 32, 201, 288, 421.*
 Harry Pelham, gr g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). (79)*, 113,* 255, 461, 649.
 Harry Phillips, b g. 33.
 Harry Powell, ch g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 473.
 Harry Pulling, bs (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 146, 268, 472,* 710.
 Harry R., b g. 145, 181.
 Harry R., b g. 197, 345, 407, 671.
 Harry Reed, ch s (2:44). 532, 683.
 Harry Robinson (Billy O'Neil), br g (2:17). (229*), 528.
 Harry S., b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 72, 288, 383.*
 Harry S. (3:04). (352), 383.
 Harry Scott, pacer (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 161, 738, (745), 764, 784, 788.
 Harry Sipp, br g (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 211, 583, 596.*
 Harry Spanker, b g (2:30). (17), 43, 123, 133, 145, 256, 296, 350, 390, 450, 489, 697, 799.
 Harry Stuart, br g (2:49). 540, (560), 604.
 Harry Thorn, br s (2:45). 150, 255, 370,* 474, 674.
 Harry Todd (Frank Ferguson and J. G. Brown), b g (2:26). 378, 625.
 Harry V. 45, 90.
 Harry Vanderbilt, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 162, 422, 670.*
 Harry Ve'lox, b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). 101,* 144, 199, 225, (374)*, 398, 404, 505.
 Harry W., blk g (2:58). (376).
 Harry W., b g (2:40). 76, 210, 638.
 Harry W., b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 43, 68, 96, 124, 172.
 Harry Walters, gr g (2:40). 84.
 Harry Walton (Jack Potter), b g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 50, 83, 218, 257, 496, 639.
 Harry Ward, rn s (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 167.
 Harry Warden, blk g, by Scott's Hiatoga. 294.
 Harry West, gr g. 203.
 Harry White (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 773.
 Harry Whitford, br s (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Taggart's Abdallah, dam by Morrill. 7, 18, 71, (311), 336, 365,* 408, 579, 722, 723.
 Harry Wickard (2:45). (381)*.
 Harry Wickford (2:40). 282.
 Harry Williams (2:54). (238), 254.
 Harry Wise. 419.
 Harry Woodruff, gr g, pacer (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 44, 201, (756)*, 780.
 Harry Young. (165).
 Hartford Belle, b m (2:35). 23, 92, 209, 271, 289, 296, 373, 396, 407, 492, 610, 800.
 Hartford Colt (2:49 s). (989).
 Hartford Hambleton, bs (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 670.
 Hartford Maid, blk m (2:40). 106, 157, 161, (234), 362, 416, 496, 679, 794.
 Harva, pacer (2:32). (754).
 Harvester (2:57). (698).
 Harvester Boy (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$). (395).
 Harvest Queen, b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 219,* 288, 449, 560, 628, 661, 697.
 Harvey, ch g. 121, 641.
 Harvey, blk s (2:37). 26, 179, 165, 300, 392, 400, 413, 485, 522, 661, 698, 793,* 794.*
 Harvey, ar g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). 32, 370, 447, 481, 579.
 Harvey B. 73.
 Harvey McLaughlin. 409.
 Harvey H. 589.
 Harvey V. 85.
 Harwood. 588.
 Hastings, ch g, by Clarion Chief. 17, 503, 577, 801.
 Hastings Entry (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). (301).
 Hash. 727.
 Hatcher (3:02 $\frac{1}{4}$). (614), 714.
 Hatch's gr m. 499.
 Hatch's ch m. 300.
 Hatch's gr m. 231.
 Hat Rack, b m (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Rockwood. (73), 183, 280.
 Hatter Boy, b g (2:48). 212, 436.
 Hattie. 755.
 Hattie, ch m. 681.
 Hattie, b m (2:45). 150, 191,* 250, 253, 325, 445, 734.
 Hattie (Sarah and Viola), b m (2:28). (erroneously given 2:30, page 300). 46, 496, 645.
 Hattie, ch m (2:30). 11, 146, 250, 376, 414, 457,* 500, 509, 682, 683.
 Hattie, b m (2:51). 628.
 Hattie, blk m (2:40). 385,* (484), 535, 549, 687, 690.
 Hattie, b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 33, 34, 306, (541).
 Hattie, wh m (2:46). (518), 562, 630.
 Hattie, b m (2:40). 23, 43, 71,* 305, 468, 537,* 600.*
 Hattie, b m (3:00 $\frac{1}{4}$). 68, 283.
 Hattie, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 204.
 Hattie, b m (2:35). 1., 113, 278, 390, 606.
 Hattie, br m. 492, 695.
 Hattie, ch m, pacer (2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$). 750,* 782.
 Hattie, b m (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 33, 82, 156, 167, 524, 529, 562,* 661.
 Hattie, (2:47). (303), 700.
 Hattie (3:05). (728).
 Hattie, b m (3:07). (600).
 Hattie, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 50, 228, 261, (396), 476, 526,* 695.
 Hattie, b m (2:37). 204, 345, (639), 673.
 Hattie, ch m. 371, 372.
 Hattie, gr m. 391.

- Hattie A., b m (2:24). 422.
 Hattie Arnold (Lady Daniels), b m (2:27). 122.
 Hattie B., ch m, by Napa, dam by Pathfinder, 79, 429.
 Hattie B., br m, 523.
 Hattie Bishop (2:46). 113, 685.
 Hattie Browne, ch m (2:18). 590, 598, (712).
 Hattie Breckenridge. 437.
 Hattie C., ch m, 323.
 Hattie C., gr m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Draco (erroneously given 2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 300), 5, 4.
 Hattie C., b m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). (387). 668.
 Hattie Clay, ch m (3:14 $\frac{1}{2}$). 62, (76).
 Hattie Dixon, br m (2:44). (80).
 Hattie E., b m, 56.
 Hattie F., br m (3:00). 305, 535, (622).
 Hattie Fawcett, b m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 11, 47, 84, 492, (514), 613, 619, 696, 711, 732.
 Hattie Fitch. 730.
 Hattie Fisher, b m (2:35). 33, 42, 61, 113, 117, 126, 146, 217, 305, 326,* 348, 374, (384). 388,* 416, 441, 473, 484, 503, 535,* 567, 583, 602,* 625, 632,* 649, 657, 663, 685.
 Hattie Goldust, br m. 49, 82.
 Hattie Goldust. 392.
 Hattie H. 486.
 Hattie H., b m, 134.
 Hattie Hardie, br m (2:45). 18.
 Hattie Heckson. 504.
 Hattie Hill (3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$). 99.
 Hattie Jefferson, ch m (2:44). 64, 75, 82, 293, 339, 471,* 498, 655.
 Hattie Johnson, b m, 47, 431.*
 Hattie L. 168.
 Hattie L. 511.
 Hattie Lovejoy. 503.
 Hattie M., blk m (2:40). 19, 519.
 Hattie M. B., b m, 372.
 Hattie Matthews, ch m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). 81, 162,* 387,* 437, 625.
 Hattie P., br m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 276.
 Hattie Pollard, ch m. 309, 441, 532,* 572.*
 Hattie R., b m, by Bourbon Chief, dam by Gray Eagle. 90, 232, 243, 272, 328, 53, 552.
 Hattie Ros, br m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 303, (359), 409, 451, 455, 524.
 Hattie S. 301.
 Hattie S., ch m (3: 4). 376.*
 Hattie Shawbau, ch m (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). 249.
 Hattie T. 58.
 Hattie Tyle, gr m (2:46). (25), 558, 716.
 Hattie W., blk m, 55, 544.
 Hattie Wood, b m, 346.
 Hattie Wood, b m, 255, 265, 558.
 Hattie Woodward, b m (2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$). 159.
 Haven's Horse (2:41). (295).
 Haut Boy. 500.
 Haviland (Ned Cole), br g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 130, (259), 268, 302, 405, 542.
 Hawkeye, pacer, 790.
 Hawk 191, 689, 732.
 Hawk, pacer, 370.
 Hawkeye, b s. 379.
 Hawkeye, ch g, by Clark's Mohawk, Jr. 241, 532.*
 Hawkeye, b g. 182, 338.
 Hawkeye, pacer. 770.
 Hawk Eye Girl, b m (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). 67, 310, 536.
 Hawk Chief. 347.
 Hawk's blks s. 383.
 Hawley, gr g (2:39). (409), 661.
 Haw Patch. 523.
 Hawthorne (2:49). (114), 496.*
 Hawthorne, gr g (2:35). 81, 95, 150, 301, 458, 489, 523.
 Hawthorne, b g. 256, 485,* 671.
 Hawthorne Blossom, b m (2:50). 80, 795.
 Hawthorne Chief. 516.
 Hawthorne Queen, b m (2:48). 95,* 327, (511*).
 Hay. 307, 623.
 Hayden's gr s, pacer. 748.
 Hayden, b g (2:43), by Kentucky Hunter, dam by American Star. 24, (29).
 Hayden Row Boy. 578.
 Haydon's team. 795.
 Haymaker, gr g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). 12,* 38, 189, 198, 356,* 387, 401, 406, 498, 655, 714.
 Haymaker, gr s (2:36). 47, 58, 91, (225), 516.
 Haymaker. 699.
 Haymaker. 69.
 Hayes' Entry (2:46). (475).
 Hayward Chief, gr g (2:31). 43, 264, 500, 579, 619, 662,* 680.
 Hayward Gray. 511.
 Hayward's b m. 317.
 Hazard. 797.
 Hazel, gr m (2:46). 28.
 Hazel Eye. 507.
 Hazel Kirke, b m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). 7,* 87, 196, 621.
 Hazen, br g. 375, 459, 686.*
 Hazor (Atwood), gr g (2:27). 93, 104, 164, 172, 176,* 183, 218, 258, 276,* 289, 346,* 357, 439, 441,* 468, 500, 631, 678, 686, 702.
 Hazlewood. 719.
 Hazlett's Bashaw, chs, by Amboy. 33.
 Hazlett's gr g. 592.
 Hazlett's blk m. 156.
 Hazlett Queen. 113, 489.
 H. B., b g (2:55). 96, 470.
 H. B. Dale (pacer) (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$) (2:30*). 406, (740), (767).
 H. Blair. 342.
 H. B. Foley, b g (2:35). 181, 198, 338, 351, 358,* 362, 379, 732.
 H. B. Verry, ch g. 51, 119, 222, 637.
 H. B. Winship, blk g (2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$). (145), 318, 372,* 378.
 H. Crunch, pacer. 728.
 H. C. Hill, r g (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). 44, 54, 100, 227, (240), 475, 513, 638, 654, 708.
 H. D. Clapp. 73.
 H. D. Laffin, b g (2:43). 113, (563), 693, 711.
 H. D. McKinney, pacer. 772.
 H. D. Walton, b g (2:35), (erroneously given 2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 302). (89).
 Header, ch g (2:28). 167, (394).
 Headlight, blk g. 536.
 Headlight, ch g (2:30). 99, 104, 136, 199,* 241, 271,* 359, 416,* 607, 718.
 Headlight (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). (381), 565.
 Headlight, b s. 287.
 Heart of Oak, blks (2:34), (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$)*. 21, 70, 269, 278, 497,* 512, 629, 675, (686), 723.
 Heath-r Bloom, gr m (2:32). 29, 83, 190, 222, 256, 384, 401, 431, 459, 522, 536, 645, 653, 656.
 Heathwood, gr g. 152.
 Heavy Boy (3:00). 336.
 Hebro-r Girl. 549.
 Hebe, gr m (2:46 s). 327, 668.
 Hebe, gr m, by Robert Smith, dam by Young Columbus. 55, 483.
 Heckley, ch g (2:34). 538.
 Heck Pellett, blk g. 182, 191, 473.*
 Hector, br g (2:35). (2:32 s). 22, 31, 92, 158, 183,* 230, 281, 413,* 426, 595, 598, 610, 633, 638, 675.*
 Hector, ch g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). 55,* 65, 279, 489, 490, 639, 734.
 Hector, blk g (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). 651.
 Hector, ch g (2:37). 527.
 Hector (Captain), ch g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 157, 355, 708.
 Hector, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 55, 76, 255, 531.
 Hector, ch g (2:45). 437, 471,* 553, (668).
 Hector, b g (2:23). 56, 101, 205, 240, 516, (556*).
 Hector, gr g (2:44). 39, 189, 192, 308, 369, 474, 542.
 Hector (2:40). 94, 221, (341), 799.
 Hector, pacer. 750.
 Hector, gr g. 602, 726.
 Hector, b g. 668.
 Hector Chief, blk g, pacer. 757, 767.
 Hedgewood. 56.
 Helen, gr m. 156, 157, 331, 397.
 Helen, b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). 50.
 Helen, b m (2:37). 57, (137), 222, 242, 252, 268, 317, 517, 564, 621, 632, 624.
 Helen, br m (2:36). 91, 436, (549).
 Helen, b m (2:36). 165.
 Helen, b m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Gen. Benton, dam Alameda Maid, by Whipple's Hambletonian. (244).
 Helena. 93, 324.
 Helena. 47.
 Helen De Long, ch m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 24,* 659.
 Helene. 85, 557.
 Helene, ch m (2:21). 48, 63,* 64, 101, 189, 194, 198, 219, 227,* 258,* 311, 354,* 367, 370, 371, 550, 54, 566, 651, 679, 688.*
 Helen H. 88.
 Helen Jefferson, br m. 161, 636.
 Helen Smith, ch m (2:35). 404, 423.*
 Helen Lexington, b m (2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$). 269, 361, 449, 524, 581, 718.*
 Helen Mar, br m (2:48). 209, 236, 563.
 Helen Mar, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 90, 339, 284, 293, 307, 317,* 394,* 491,* 522, 556, 577, 581, 651.
 Helen McGregor, b m (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). 15, 22, 115, 427.
 Helen Medium b m, (2:45). 156, 191.
 Helen Meigs, br m. 406.
 Helen R., b m, (2:42), by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Scott's Hiatoga 30, 55, 74,* 295, 351, (480), 615, 637, 645, 695, 794.
 Helen Sheridan, b m. 474, 719.
 Heloise, b m (2:38). 111, (485*).
 Hemlock Maid (2:34). (386).
 Hemp. 35.
 Hempstead Boy, ch g. 196, 198.
 Hempstead Rover, gr g (2:46). 255, (258).
 Henderson, ch g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). (17*), 132, 348, 481, 641.
 Hendrick Hudson, b s. 147, 282.
 Hendricks, b g. 364, 555, 659.
 Hendrickson's bs (2:37 w). (104).
 Henrietta, ch m (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 106, 141, 221, 251, 285, 377, 467, 690, 715.
 Henrietta, blk m (2:40). 23, 85, 733.
 Henrietta, b m (2:41). 370, 433.
 Henrietta, blk m (2:42). 370, (410), 649.
 Henrietta. 445, 514, 566.
 Henrietta, b m (3:06 .). (505).
 Henrietta. 146, 489.
 Henry (Bay Henry), b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$). 282,* (269*), 487, 577.
 Henry, ch g (2:40). 116, 179, 426.
 Henry, b g (2:47). (516).
 Henry, b g (2:49). (397).
 Henry, b s (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). 478.
 Henry, b g (2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$). 21,* 188, 225, 251, 269, 316, 376, 464,* 468, 522, 623.*
 Henry, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). 157.
 Henry, b g (2:47). 93, 155, 177, 311, 342, 563, 798.
 Henry, b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 62, 134, 138,* 183, 209, 218, 332, 368, 503, 524, 707.
 Henry, gr g (2:39). 329, 476, 793.
 Henry, b g (2:35). 37, 77, 120, 368, 407, (646), 680.
 Henry, b g (2:41). 315, (669), 699.
 Henry, b g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 153, 276, 340, 583, 586.
 Henry. 686.
 Henry, b g (2:33). 19, 38,* (169), 232, 861, 398, 582.
 Henry, b g, pacer, (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 751.
 Henry b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 155, 257, 308,* 315,* (690).
 Henry, g g (2:36). 60, 126, 707.

- Henry, (2:39), 24, 230, (523).
 Henry, ch g, 501, 631.
 Henry, 435.
 Henry, blk g (2:43), (265).
 Henry, gr g (2:47), (188), 364.
 Henry (2:54), (147), 255, 576.
 Henry, br s (2:36), (68), 164.
 Henry, ch g, 149.
 Henry (2:54), (270), 532, 589.
 Henry, br s, 463.
 Henry, blk g (2:52), 27, (576).
 Henry, b g, 128, 240, 305, 363, 531, 652.
 Henry, b g, 428.
 Henry Allen, 647.
 Henry s b s (2:51), 660.
 Henry Aumont, blk g, by Aumont, 66, 88, 107,* 131, 203, 533, 687, 725.
 Henry B, b g (2:51), (384).
 Henry B, blk g, by Dutchman, 108.
 Henry B, (2:45), (715).
 Henry Blank, b g (2:44), 217, (333), 371.
 Henry B. Patchen (Ned Forrest), b s (2:52), (409), 459, 544.
 Henry Buford, 276, 375, 613.
 Henry C (2:46), (70), 246.
 Henry Chase (Ohio Boy and Dart), b g (2:37), 46, 123, 224, 258, 302, 504, 639, 611.
 Henry Clark, gr g (2:38), 35, 36, 64, 144, 171, 27, 311, 386,* 407, 436, 524, 558, 632, 685.*
 Henry Clay, 706.
 Henry Clay, ch g (2:38), 31, (194), 497.
 Henry Clay, ch g (2:47), 632.
 Henry Clay, rn g (2:53), 626.
 Henry Clay, ch s (2:49), 138, 486.
 Henry Clay, ch s (2:42), 23, 46, 638, 690.
 Henry Clay, blk s (2:42), 474, 607, 673.
 Henry Clay, ch s (2:39), 496.
 Henry Clay, b s (2:43), 121, 163, 260, (271), 341, 611, 638, 632.
 Henry Clay, 241.
 Henry Clay ch s (3:11), 368, 685.
 Henry Clay, brs (2:37), 17, (40), 60, 490, 622, 629, 661.
 Henry Clay, b s, 533.
 Henry Clay, 327, 360.
 Henry Clay, b s, by Potter's Henry Clay, 162, 667.
 Henry Clay (2:38 w), (509).
 Henry Clay, 70, 323, 726.
 Henry Clay, br s, 481, 624.
 Henry Clay, b g, 676, 680, 683, 720.
 Henry Clay Jr., blk s (3:00), 65, 111, 166.
 Henry Clews, b s (2:43), 58, 565,* 665.
 Henry Columbus, ch s (2:41), 10, 361, 457, 604.
 Henry D, 59, 729.
 Henry F, 202.
 Henry Ford, 468.
 Henry G, b g (2:38), 49, 155, 255, (274), 465, 479.
 Henry Gilbert, b s (2:37), 38, 95, 597, 673,* 733.
 Henry Grattan, blk g (2:32), 75, 580.
 Henry H, 471, 627.
 Henry Hill, 484.
 Henry Hill, blk s, 251, 475.
 Henry Jr., b g, 352, 655.
 Henry K, ch g (2:54), 75, 82, 87, 310, 328, 442, (572).
 Henry K, b g, 454.
 Henry L, ch g (3:11), (77), 249, 260.
 Henry M, b s, by the Eaton Horse, dam a Morgan mare, 368, 599.
 Henry Martin, 115.
 Henry Middleton, b s, by Bay Middleton, 448.
 Henry Miller Jr. (Harry Miller Jr.), gr g (2:40), 50, 373, 400,* 504, 615.
 Henry Morrill, ch g (2:49), (610), 635.
 Henry Mac, ch g (2:48), (156), 615, 976.
 Henry McKee, pacer, 767.
 Henry Parker, ch s, 55, 406.
 Henry Perett, b g (2:50), 273, 326, 728.
 Henry Putnam (2:49), (23), 54.
 Henry R. (Topsy), ch g (2:38), 38,* 154,* 209, 646,* 666, 707.
 Henry R, ch g (2:47), 451, (483), 520.
 Henry Ray, b g, 225.*
 Henry Reeder, b s, 448.*
 Henry S, gr g (2:39), 30, 51, 246, 260, 394, 488, 531, 545, 557, 566, 689, 794.
 Henry S, b g (2:48), 39, 210, 296, 346, 579, 673, 707.
 Henry S'anhope, b g (2:40), 216.
 Henry Smoky, 548, 801.
 Henry St. Lawrence, brs (3:00), 53, 359.
 Henry Stone, ch g (2:36), 38, 222, 253, 431, 434, 562, 633, 665.
 Henry Thorndale, b g (2:55), (563).
 Henry Todd (Frank Ferguson and J. G. Brown), br g (2:36), 11, 47, 58, 66,* 255, 260, 443, 479, 503, 619, 639, 667.*
 Henry V, b s, 610.
 Henry Washington, 544.
 Henry Ward Beecher, ch g (2:38), 606, 689.
 Henry Ward Beecher, grs (2:37), 77, 193.
 Herald, b g (2:36), 16, 20, 223, (326), 348, 392, 410, 437, 663, 730.
 Herald, br s, by Gen. Hatch, dam by Gage's Logan, 139, 243, 249, 416.
 Herbert, b g (2:37), 17, 100, 255, 538, (698).
 Herbert L, gr g, 105, 438, 505.
 Herbert N, blk g, 648.
 Hercules, br s (2:37), 110, 126, 184, (374), 452, 516, 557, 612, 614, 695.
 Hercules, blk s (3:11), 74, 635.
 Hercules, b s, 465.
 Herdic, b s (2:43), 93, 249, 328, (432), 468, 502, 584.
 Herman, ch s (2:50), (383).
 Hermes, br s (2:27), (49), 59,* 192, 336,* 345,* 388, 528, 695.
 Hermione, b m (2:44), 36, 124, 165,* 185, 438.
 Hermit, b s, by Mambrino Abdallah, dam Bird, 459, 510.
 Hermit, brs (2:40), 114, 159, 355, 391, 432, 450, 665, 794.
 Hermit, b s (2:37), 16, 23, 72, 120, 195, 251,* 319, 335, 455, 489,* 508, 517, 564,* 613, 666, 722, 794, 796, 802.
 Hermit, br s, by Pilot, Jr., dam by Roebuck, 175.
 Hermit (2:47), (21*).
 Hermit, Jr., chs (2:33), by Hermit, (19)* 63, 73, 271.*
 Hermosa, b m (2:33), 386.
 Hermitress, b m, 114.
 Hero, pacer, 255.
 Hero, gr s (2:51), 705.
 Hero, ch g (2:39), 419, 487, 712.
 Hero, b g (2:53), 532.
 Hero, ch g (2:49), 360.
 Hero, b s (2:43), 117, 243, 332, 390, 478.
 Hero, blk s, 478.
 Hero, b g (2:31), 113, 130, (220), 454.
 Hero, b s (2:37), 178,* 305, 356, 422, (528), 547,* 591, 599, 674, 679.*
 Hero, b g (2:39), 168, 204, 293, 434, 577.
 Hero, (2:53), (228).
 Hero, rn s (2:37), 169, 352,* (612).
 Hero, gr g, pacer (2:20), 226, 575,* 776.
 Hero, b g (2:42), 481, 490, (527).
 Herod, blk s (2:36), 51, 104, 131, 156,* 194, 235, 383, 406, 440, 520, 586, 719, 724.
 Herod, b g, 438, 462.
 Herringbone Patchen, br g, 567.
 Herschel, 539.
 Hersey, br s (2:35), 10, 20, 67, 79, 196*, 208, 212, 255, 298, 384, 401, 507, 545, 568,* 644, 675, 700.
 Herzonia, b m, 81, 192.
 Hesperion, b s, by Reconstruction, dam Lizzie, 54, 108, 144, 145, 612.
 Hess, ch m, 547, 557.
 Hesing Jr., b s (2:41), 56, 65, 69, 190, 264, 323, 332.
 Hester A, b m, 244.
 Hetta V, rn m (2:35), (erroneously given 2:41), page 307, (236), 345, 572, 635.
 Hetty, (634).
 Hetty, br m, 21, (595), 597.
 Hetty L, 183.
 Hetty Pearl, br m (2:27), 34, 110, 145, 161, 722.
 Hetty Y, blk m (2:37), 470.
 Hewitta, rn m, 35, 222.
 H. F. Clark (2:45), (354).
 H. G. Cook, gr g (2:41), 181, 576.
 H. H, pacer, 791.
 Hiataoga, b s, 529,* 624.
 Hiataoga, pacer (2:34), 65, 369, (767), 784.
 Hiataoga Belle, pacer (2:34), 739, 740, 742, 746, 750, 768, 778, 790.
 Hiataoga Billy, 250.
 Hiataoga Chief, b s, by Scott's H'atoga (2:50), 52, 178, 332, 343, (399), 471, 474, 499.
 Hiataoga Duke, 250.
 Hiataoga aid, b m, pacer, 784.
 Hiataoga Maid, b m, by Scott's Hiataoga, 391.
 Hiawatha, blk m, 461.
 Hi Ball, ch g, pacer, by Bald Chief, 740, 761, 764, 779, 780.
 Hibiscus, pacer, 790.
 Hickory, ch g (2:38), 49, 246, 279,* 395, 398, 418, 431, 438, (498), 650,* 795.
 Hickory, ch g (2:37), (247), 260.
 Hickory (Hickory Abdallah), b s (2:27), (erroneously print d 2:37), page 307, 16, 22, 28, 67, 105, 171, 489, 514, 515, 552, 634, 686.*
 Hickory, (2:43), (444)*.
 Hickory, br g (2:40), (8), 50, 72.
 Hickory Boy, ch s, pacer, 772.
 Hickory Boy, br g (2:37), (225), 599, 688.
 Hickory Dick, b g, 242, 392, 611, 632.
 Hickory Jack, chs (2:34), 28, 36, 43,* 76, 112,* 106, 128, 129, 131, 180, 182, 192, 280, 413, 431, 460, 485, 575,* 629, 655, 671, 677.
 Hickory Jack, rn g, 408,* 716.
 Hickory Jack, br s (2:51), 88, (561)*, 5-8, 685.
 Hickory Jim, 451.
 Hickory Tom (Dan Brown), ch s (2:32), 100, 642.*
 Hickory Wood, ch g, 198.
 Hidden Treasure, blk g (2:32), 25, 112,* 123, 144, 145, 161, 206, 291, 383, 480, 488, 596.
 Ileronymus, 249.
 High Clon, b g (2:36), 107, 289, 298, 413, 482, 712.
 High Jack, ch g, pacer (2:25), by High Jack, 165, 737,* 738,* (740)*, 747, 756, 762, 766, 768, 769,* 780,* 788, 791.
 Highland, 408.
 Highland Ash, b m (2:40), (219).
 Highland Belle, b m (2:40), 626.
 Highland Boy, b g (2:46), 235, 412.
 Highland Boy, b g (2:54), 264, 308.
 Highland Boy (2:51), (359).
 Highland Boy, 351, 365.
 Highland Boy, b g, pacer (2:50), 756, (770).
 Highland Chief, b s (3:00), by McDonald's Chief, (38), 59, 124, 556, 670, 695.

- Highland Chief, ch g (3:01). 641.
 Highlander, pacer. 745, 785.
 Highlander, b s (2:44), by Highlander, dam by Tecumseh. 26,* 157, 297, 338, 398.
 Highlander, ch g (2:51½). 71.
 Highlander, b s. 254, 474, 550.
 Highlander, r. 31, 667, 673.
 Highland Flora, br m (2:43½). (108).
 Highland Fling. 580.
 Highland Girl (3:01). 327, 366, 437, 563.
 Highland Goldust, ch s (2:50). 61, 99,* 143, 523.
 Highland Gray, gr s (2:28). 31, 131, 159, 274, 268, 384, 424, 665.
 Highland Gray Jr., gr g (2:55). 132.
 Highland Lady, b m, by Ashland, dam Young Highland Maid 83, 146, 323, 582, 694,* 718.
 Highland Lass. 626.
 Highland Maid, b m (2:27). (226*). 278.
 Highland Maid, br m (2:47). 54, 147, 218, 600.
 Highland Maid, ch m (2:31½). 67, 71, 92, 114, 224, 331, 559, 577.
 Highland Maid, ch m (2:39½), (erroneously given 2:40 page 308), 146, 323, 582, 694,* 718.
 Highland Maid (2:51). 240, (525*), 796.
 Highland Maid. 414, 621.
 Highland Maid, pacer. 763.
 Highland Mary (2:31). (624).
 Highland Mary, ch m (2:30) 9,* 38, 60, 141, 228, 255,* 372, 388, 568,* 595, 677, 707, 721, 768.*
 High and Mary (2:36½). 78, 342, 470, (494*), 609, 633, 686, 793.
 Highland Mary, gr m. 297, 434, 473.
 Highland Mary. 9.
 Highland Patchen, b s (2:51), by Tom Patchen. 31, 139,* (201).
 Highland Queen, b m (2:31). 121, 179,* 196, 293, (394)*, 597, 611, 630.
 Highland Queen, b m (2:36). 60.
 Highland Seal, br g (2:31½). 66, 523, (6-8), 716.
 Highland Stranger, b s (2:25½). 26, 34, 103, 162, 382, 385, 479, 494, 502, 512, 604, 605, 658.*
 Highland Win, b m (2:30½). 64, 77, 184, 196, 260, 259, 290, 303,* 326, 346, 461, 521, 546, 577, 585, 731.
 High Rock, rn g (2:53). 380.
 High Tail, b g. 469.
 High Tide, blk s. 203, 508.
 Highwines br g. 278, 397.
 Hillsboro Chief. 143.
 Hill's b m (2:46). 304, 526.
 Hillsdale. 387, 393.
 Hill Top, b g, by Strathmore, dam by Albion. 202, 657.
 Hincley Boy, sp g (2:43). 156, 382, 464, 553.
 Hilda R. ch m. 676.
 Hindoo Colt, by Young Hindoo. 410.
 Hippodrome (3:04). (23).
 Hippo, b g (2:55½). 61, (563).
 Hip Hip, b g (2:44). 52, 412, (533), 598, 621.
 Hiram. 434, 535.
 Hiram, ch g (2:37 s). 222, 277.
 Hiram, b g (2:49). 214, 216.
 Hiram, b g (2:45). 98,* 183,* 75, 377.
 Hiram, ch g (2:47½). 35, 180, 213, 575.
 Hiram, b g (2:39). 27, 96, 242, 307, 421, 607, 683.
 Hiram, (2:55). 670, (716), 718.
 Hiram, b g (2:43½). 32, 52, 57, 71, 111, 195, 223, 244, 273, 364, 434, 452, 526, 528, 560, 659, 712.
 Hiram, blk g (2:37). (551), 676,* 724.
 Hiram, ch g (2:5) 1. 29, 339, 406, 499.
 Hiram, (2:58). (338).
 Hiram, b s. 60, 352.
 Hiram Allen, b s (2:58½). 432, (658*), 730.
 Hiram, blk g. 604.
 Hiram C. b g (2:48½). (322), 502.
 Hiram Del. 237.
 Hiram (Bay Morgan). b s (2:31½). 204,* 250, 259, 300, 317, 576, 685.
 Hiram Drew Jr. 190.
 Hiram Dyer, br g (2:40½). 191,* 195, 238, 263, 302 (431).
 Hiram Howe, blk g (2:49½). 625.
 Hiram McCann, br g. 372.
 Hiram Miller, blk g (2:35½). 294,* 346, 454, 504, 619, 705.
 Hiram R., ch s (2:39½). 679.
 Hiram Temple, b g (2:43). 55, 486, 634.
 Hiram Woodruff, chs (2:44). 33, 297, 315, 674.
 Hiram Woodruff, brs (2:37). 10, 71, 78,* 104,* 108, 144, 219, 222, 342, 344, 360, 424, 470, 493, 494, 555, 578,* 672, 710.
 Hiram Woodruff, blk s (2:43½). 153, 181, 229, (590), 634, 677.
 Hiram Woodruff, b g (2:25). 26, 130, 171, 192, 238,* 278, 308, 420, 440, 457.
 Hiram Woodruff, br g (2:54). 96, (135), 150, 352.
 Hiram Woodruff, brs (2:38½). (146), 213.
 Hiram Woodruff, gr g (3:03). (400).
 Hiram Woodruff, b g. 145, (306), 408.
 Hirondele, ch m (3:52). 438.
 Hirondele (2:41½). (277), 290.
 Hi Sutherland (2:34). 20.
 Hi Tracy, ch g, pacer (2:21½). 749, 763,* 774,* 790.
 Hit or Miss, ch m. 33, 109, 257, 713.
 H. J. Clark, rn g (2:46). 607.
 Hitchcock. (65*).
 H. L., gr g (2:42½). 536, 547.
 H. L. Davis, br g (3:00). 113, 411, 413, 563, 617,* 712.
 H. M. Strong, ch g (2:35½). 12,* 72, 129, 241, 244, 262, 274, 354, 416, 479, 504,* 512,* 667.
 Hoagland's b c (2:40½). (556).
 Hockey, b g. 532.
 Hocus Pocus, b g (2:39½). 87, 149,* 307, 474, (614), 644.*
 Ho J. P., ch g (2:59½). 559.
 Hodgen Girl, ch m. 632.
 Hoffman's br m (2:41½). (60), 534.
 Hogarth, blk s (2:26). 15.
 Holabird's gr g (2:45). (343).
 Holbrook (2:45½). 538, 717.
 Holbrook Maid. 50.
 Holbrook's b s (2:38). 424, (666), 707.
 Hole in the Dav, pacer. 752.
 Holkam, blk s (2:45). (108).
 Holly. 429, 798.
 Hollow Boy (2:56). (308).
 Holmes' b m, pacer (3:12). (771).
 Holton Boy, b g. 285, 451, 685, 696.
 Holyoke Girl, b m (2:39½). (87*), 211, 710.
 Home Again. 419.
 Homely Jack. 156,* 291.
 Homely Jim, b g (2:31½). (457), 539, 635.*
 Homely Zach. 682.
 Home Made, ch m (2:34½). 132, 193, 27, 481, 558, 607.
 Homer, b s, by Hambletonian, dam by Rattler. 440.
 Homer, blk s (3:00). 34, 93, (711).
 Homer, ch g (2:37½). 27,* 89, 92, 297, 373, 490, 509, (675), 686.
 Homer. 468.
 Homer, b s, by Hindoo, dam by Mambrino Messenger. 709.
 Homer Boy, br g, by American Star. 166, 218, 375.
 Home Stake, gr s (3:02½), by Reconstruction. (301).
 Honest Abe, b g (2:37½). 28,* 253, 439, 798, 803.
 Honest Abe, br s (2:34½). 71, 109,* 117, 169, 351, (635*), 715, 725.
 Honest Abe, b g (2:46). 76, 419, 519.
 Honest Abe, b g (2:52). 530, 614.
 Honest Agate, b m. 141.*
 Honest Aleck, ch g. 223.
 Honest All n, ch s (2:33½*) 688, 793, 796,* 798.*
 Honest Allen, ch s (3:11½). 732.
 Honest Allen, b g (2:37). (107*), 339, 406, 427,* 470, 529, 555, 720.
 Honest Allen, ch g (2:49½). 229,* 521, 650.*
 Honest Allen, ch g, pacer (2:34½). 750.
 Honest Anse, ch g (2:31½). 82, (104), 1-8, 188, 226, 342, 383, 396, 469, 574,* 593, 669, 789.
 Honest and Right. 582.
 Honest Ben, b g (2:52½). 185, 263, 318, 356, 469, 512, 610.
 Honest Bil gr's (2:47½). (378).
 Honest Bill (Anodyne and Bill), ch g (2:25). 46, 475, 627.
 Honest Billy, b g (2:53). 230.
 Honest Billy, br g (2:31). 46, 48, 50, 51, 54,* 71, 139, 177, 178, 201, 211, 224,* 238,* 239, 247,* 300, 338, 367, 376,* 385,* 405, 414, 470, 474, 485, 512, 542, 627, 639.
 Honest Billy, rn g (2:54). 312.
 Honest Billy, b g (2:46½) (erroneously given 2:31, page 312). 32, 357, 401, 461.
 Honest Billy, b g (2:40½). 113.
 Honest Billy, b g (2:29½). 206, 227, 258,* 268, 370, 666.*
 Honest Billy, b g (3:10). 88, 170, 233, 243, 610, 634, (705)*.
 Honest B. lly, b g. (328) 344, 354, 434.
 Honest Bob, br g (2:41½). 100, 174, 385, 407, 424, 659.
 Honest Bob, br g, pacer. 747.
 Honest Bowen (3:01). (255).
 Honest Boy, ch g (3:01). 30, 201, 234, 43,* (58), 707.
 Honest Brock, b g (2:40½). 30, 67, 151, 308, 417, 570, 577, 607, 687, 798.
 Honest Buck, b s (3:00). (311).
 Honest Charley, ch g (2:37). 11, 97, 103, 284, 449, 493, 510, 584, 675.
 Honest Charley, b s (2:57). (731).
 Honest Charley, ch g (2:42). 583.
 Honest Charley, b g (2:48 w). 300, 406, 463, 639.
 Honest Charley, br g (2:50). 223, 476.
 Honest Charley. 615.*
 Honest Dan, ch g, pacer. 680.
 Honest Dan, br g (3:29). 314.
 Honest Dan, ch g (2:52). 57,* 322.
 Honest Dan, b s. (486), 612.
 Honest Dan. — s. 731.
 Honest David, b g (2:35½). 248, 358.
 Honest Davy, b g (2:38). 298, 376, 485, 685.
 Honest Davy, b s (2:57½). 78.
 Honest Davy. 446.
 Honest Deacon, b g (2:58). (53).
 Honest Dick, b g. 412.
 Honest Dick, br s (2:37½). 61, 68, 116, 174, 265, 341, 533.
 Honest Dick. 178.
 Honest Dodd, rn g. 147, 263, 356.
 Honest Dutchman, ch s (2:26½). 9, 106, 122, 580.
 Honest Dutchman, br g (2:47½). 31, 112, 246.
 Honest Ethan (3:06). 15, (57).
 Honest Farmer, gr g (2:34). 28, 33, 51, 112, 118,* 206, 215, 219, 234, 242,* 301, 313, 528, 385, 400, 431, 461, 484, 591, 608, 648, 681, 687, 701.
 Honest Frank, blk s. 407, 458.
 Honest Frank, ch g (2:37), by Gold-dust. (57), 307, 314.
 Honest Frank, b g. 680.
 Honest Frank (2:57). 60, 67, 259, (294), 404.*
 Honest Frank, b g, pacer (2:49½). 784.

- Honest Frank 60.
Honest Fred, 390.
Honest Fred, ch g (2:38½), (63), 142, 775.
Honest Fred (2:36¼), 57, 63, 280, 367, (396).
Honest Fred, b g (2:50), 136, 422, (561), 673, 749.
Honest George, pacer, 744.
Honest George, b g (2:55), 22, 61, 107, 170, 353, 430, 493, 509, 605, 621, 645, 705.
Honest George, b s (2:50), 220, 263, 324, 336.
Honest George, b g (2:44¼), 24, 28, 71, 51, 399, 447, 451, 472.
Honest George, b s, 490.
Honest George, b g (2:40), (50*), 408.
Honest Harry, ch g (2:40) (erroneously given 2:42, page 313), 166, 257, 551*.
Honest Harry, rn g (2:22½), 88, 159,* 140,* 171, 186, 239, 244, 311,* 324, 362, 369, 414, 424,* 429, 447, 493,* 527, 528, 552, 693, (701)*.
Honest Harry, b g (2:57½), 22,* 53.
Honest Jack (2:48 w), 85, 567.
Honest Jane, 174, 254, 500, 613.
Honest Jenny, b m, 475.
Honest Jessie, b g, 22, 259, 440.
Honest Jim (2:46), (516).
Honest Jim, blk g, 497.
Honest Jim, b s (3:17), 178.
Honest Jim, pacer (2:28¼), 737,* 740, 746, (752), 768,* 774, 778,* 783.
Honest Jim, b g (2:46¼), 146, (303), 474, 508, 511,* 550, 612.
Honest Jim, grs, by the Dillon horse, 149, 223, 271, (410), 790.
Honest Joe, b g, by Bourbon Chief, dam by Gray Eagle, 134, (463).
Honest Joe, b g, 51, 250, 452, 672.
Honest Joe, b g (2:45), 55, 474, (612).
Honest John, b g (2:35½), 45, 88, 142,* 214, 216, 382, 469, 561, 595, 689.
Honest John, b g (2:38¼), 106, 188, 324, 673, 683,* 710,* 728.
Honest John, ch g (2:49¼), 423.
Honest John, cr g (2:43), 596, 643.*
Honest John, br g (2:41½), 88, 313.
Honest John, br g (2:39¼), 64, 297, 510, (640), 642.
Honest John, ch g (2:42), 94, 376.
Honest John (2:59), 35, 364, 463, 564.
Honest John, b g (2:54½), 504, 634.
Honest John, cr g (2:50), 232.
Honest John, ch g (2:44¼), 131, 162, 287, 509, 793, 802.
Honest John, b g (2:43½), 187, 197, (571).
Honest John, b s (2:45), 650.
Honest John, b s (2:39), (153), 278, 327, 331, 574, 634.
Honest John, rn g (2:45), 40, 104, 174, 246, 267, 344, 570.
Honest John, br g (2:46), 153, 174, 186,* 272, 340, (441), 726.*
Honest John, 624.
Honest John, ch g (2:53), 707.
Honest John (2:44), 223, 443, 617, 626, (704).
Honest John, rn g (2:34), 94, 124, 165, (166), 218, 228,* 246, 300,* 315, 361, 364, 447, 548, 560, 602, 606,* 636, 675, 681,* 710*.
Honest John (2:45½), 96, (435), 565*.
Honest John, gr g (2:37½), 14, 28, 157, 294, 339, 417, 537, 591.
Honest John, b s, by Mambrino Pilot, 138.
Honest John, bg (2:45), 13, 227, 408, 492, (539), 553.
Honest John, rn s (2:41¼), 81, 273, 487, 503, 635, 669.
Honest John, b g, 19, 67, 79, 415, 441, 589, 635,* 801.
Honest John, pacer, 736, 739, 743, 769,* 790, 773, 782, (783).
Honest John, gr g, pacer, 64, 416, 747, 765, 767, 768, 788.
Honest John, b g, pacer, 775, 781.
Honest John Taylor, 376.
Honest Kate, blk m (2:38), 285, 310, 325, 360, 449, 477,* 593,* 604.
Honest Lawyer (2:50), 587.
Honest Lyon, ch g (2:37), 26, 39,* 61, 171, 257,* 383, 391, 490, 541, 550, 561, 569, 600, 632,* 640.
Honest Mack, ch g (2:34), 22, 74, 165, 256, 290,* 360,* 449,* 456, 632, 643, 647, 712.
Honest Mack ch g (2:49), 229, 257, 653.
Honest Mack, ch g (2:39), (24)*, 62, 614*.
Honest Major, gr g (2:36¼), 172, 449.
Honest Mary (2:33¼) (erroneously printed 2:35½, page 315), 13,* 22, 217, 251, 379, (673).
Honest Mary, ch m (3:03), 47,* 678.
Honest Michael, 445.
Honest Moscow, b s (2:46), 223, (368).
Honest Molly, b m, 616.
Honest Nathan (3:06½), 170, 412, 530, (671).
Honest Ned, bg (2:51), 73, 132, 218, 412, 580.
Honest Ned, b g, pacer, 747, 777.
Honest Nell, b m (3:00), 103, 146, 265,* 699.
Honest Peter, gr g (2:37½), 130, 328, 400, 588, 623, 692*.
Honest Quaker, gr g (2:38), 31, 162, 266, 441, (591)*.
Honest Quaker (2:45), (184), 514.
Honest Quaker, blk g (2:48), 40, (217*), 252, 502.
Honest Reuben, br g, 446.
Honest Reuben, b g (2:55), (176).
Honest Sam, b g (2:50), 136, 229, 363, 373, 438, 513, 515, 567,* 799*.
Honest Sam, b g (2:37), 351, 507, 676.
Honest Shaker, 157.
Honest Son, 312, 380.
Honest Tim (3:09), 14.
Honest Tom, gr g (2:36), 206, 368, 450,* 526.
Honest Tom, b g, pacer, 763.
Honest Tom, b s (2:45½), 236.
Honest Tom, br g, pacer, 737, 791.
Honest Tom, ch g (2:41), 76, 115, 145, 398, 459, 672, 726.
Honest Tom, ch g (2:48), 24, 312, 347, (642)*.
Honest Tommy, 365, 692.
Honest Tom Wall, b g, 485.
Honest William, 40, 611.
Honesty, b g, pacer (2:26½), 753, 780.
Honesty, b g (2:45), 319, 454.
Honesty, b s (2:42), (2:26*), 238, 278, 298, (589*), 693.
Honesty, b g (2:44), 291, 319, (476), 687, 795.
Honesty, gr g (2:37¼), 527, 480, 695.
Honesty, br g, 611.
Honesty, gr g (2:46), 217, 223.
Honesty, br g (2:40¼), 81, 114, 247, (366), 391,* 427, 589, 601, 665.
Honesty, ch s (2:23½), 13,* 47, 103, 173,* (606*), 661, (694).
Honesty, b s (3:01), (108).
Honesty, b m (2:38), 50, 523, (717).
Honey, ch m, by Mambrino Prince, dam by Paddy Burns, 120.
Honey Bee, br m, by Landseer, 572.
Honey Lake Chief (2:43¼), 442, 521.
Honor, ch s (2:39½), 12, 80, 725.
Hooker, 480.
Hoosier Mountain Boy, 36.
Hoosier, b g, pacer, 736, 762, 789.
Hoosier (2:57), 62, (125).
Hoosier Bill, sp s, pacer (2:45), 744, (772*), 778.
Hoosier Bill, b g, pacer (2:40½), (757), 762.
Hoosier Bill, b g (2:40½), (776).
Hoosier Boy, pacer, 763, 782, 785.
Hoosier Boy, b g (2:36¼), 44, 257, 332, 481.
Hoosier Boy, ch g (2:43), 58, 261.
Hoosier Boy (2:45), 75, 187, (365), 648.
Hoosier Dick, b g, pacer (2:26¼) (2:19½ s), 738,* 739, 756, 757,* 773, 782,* 785*.
Hoosier Dick, b g, pacer (2:25¼), 749, 764, 781*.
Hoosier Gal (2:32*), (338).
Hoosier Girl (Leadville Girl), gr m (2:38¼), 212, (505), 681.
Hoosier Girl blk m (2:37¼), by Blue Bull, (8,* (371*)), 458, 510, 573, 613, 625, 704.
Hoosier Girl, ch m, pacer (2:40), 66,* 276, 742,* 762*.
Hoosier Girl, blk m, pacer (2:28¼), 761.
Hoosier Jim, b g, pacer, 744.
Hoosier Ned, b s, 64.
Hoosier Ned, b g (2:36¼), 16, 116, (362*).
Hoosier Sam, b g, pacer (2:41½), 739, 740,* 745, 753, 754, 763, 784,* 791*.
Hoosier Tom, 605.
Hoosier Tom, b g, pacer (2:19½), 629, 745,* 746,* 747,* 749,* 752,* 757,* 758,* 760, 782,* 785, 791.
Hoosier Tom, 388.
Hoosier Tom, b g, pacer, 778.
Hoosier (Billy Grant), b s (2:55), 545.
Hop (Col. Russell), b g (2:25¾), 57, 189, 303, 304,* 352,* 467.
Hope, blk g (2:43¼), 369, 508.
Hope, ch g (2:28), 35, 41, 101, 112, 160, 262, 302, 457, 458,* 494, 535, 669, 692.
Hope, blk g (2:50), 57, 337, 389, 434, 639.
Hope, b g (2:32), 76,* 145, 170, 400.
Hope (3:12), (438).
Hope, b m (2:39), 170, 240, 720.
Hopeful, gr g (2:14¾), 85, 122,* 141,* 169, 281, 376, 463, 500, 580, 587,* 653,* 687*.
Hopeful, 588.
Hopeful (2:44), 76, 157, 229, (240), 298, 364, 367.
Hopeful, b m (2:52), (337).
Hopeful Jr., b g by Tramp Dexter, dam by Green's Bashaw, 686.
Hopeless, gr m, 30, 43, 171, 357.
Hopeless, b g, 718.
Hopeless Maid, 132.
Hope So, ch m, 328, 354.
Hopewell, gr s (2:56), by Messenger Ironsides, dam by Schaefer Pony, 212, 300, (489), 676.
Hopkinton Maid, b m (2:38½), 177, 675.
Horace, b g (2:41), 45, (193), 213, 301, 380, 634.
Horace Allen, b s, 63, 220.
Horace B, 688.
Horace Dyer, 357.
Horace Greeley, ch g, 242.
Horace Greeley, ch g (2:35½), 115, 127, 319, 395,* 812.
Horace Greeley, b g (2:51), 255, (313), 338.
Horace Greeley, b g (2:40), 219, 228,* 236, 298, 337, 371, 385, 400, 432, 496, 6, 6, 731, 799*.
Horace Greeley, b s (3:12½), (634).
Horace Greeley (Hard Road), b g (2:35), (2:09), 210, 224, 348.
Horace Greeley, ch g (2:38¼), 67, 329, 423, 537.
Horace Greeley, gr g, 428.
Horace Greeley, blk g (2:57), 69, (215).
Horace Greeley, b g, 323.
Horace Greeley (3:12½), (480).
Horace Greeley, pacer (2:44), (743).
Horace Greeley, br g, pacer (2:22), 739, 779,* 785.

Horace Greeley, ch s. 10, 38, 470.
 Horace Jewel. 91.
 Horatio, b g (2:49½). 665.
 Horner. 201.
 Hornet, br g (2:34). 102, 111, 115, 271, 297, 338,* 392,* 411, 425, 444, 526, 639, 696, 707.*
 Hornet, gr s (2:45). 382, 425, 697.*
 Hornet (2:47). (473).
 Hornet, ch g (2:47½). 181, 467, 658.
 Horsemount Boy, b g (2:35½). 241,* (309), 562.
 Hosmer's br m (2:46). (498).
 Hospodar, b g, by Belmont, dam Hortense, by ambrino Chief.
 88, 212, 420, 491.
 Hosser, ch g. 135.
 Hotel Boy (2:57). (239).
 Hot Foot, b g. 94, 97, 434, 621.
 Hot George, b g, pacer (3:03). (261).
 Hot Punch, b g 385, 713.
 Hotspur (ol. Maynard) b g (2:34) 21, 127, 164, 182, 205,* 218, 261,* 267,* 269, 280, 300, 304,* 352, 372, 522,* 660, 707.
 Hotspur (2:44½). 217, 315.
 Hotspur, b g. 477.
 Hotspur, pacer. 741.
 Hotspur Chief, b s (2:29), by Hotspur, dam a pacing mare. (385), 458, 482, 599, 625.
 Hotspur Girl, b m (2:37). 55, 80, 177, 300, 503, 563, 654.
 Hotspur, Jr. br s, by Hotspur. 320, 504, 711.
 Hotspur Joe, ch g, pacer. 789.
 Hot Water, blk g (2:43). 157, 252, 314, 423.
 Hot Water, blk m (2:42½). (66), 82, 178, 365, 384, 655, 717.
 Hot Water, rn g (2:50). (529).
 Houghton Belle. 330.
 Housatonic. 558.
 Howard, b g, by Stonewall, dam by Cannister. 152, 482, 532.
 Howard, br g. 227, 412,* 464.
 Howard, ch g. 22,* 332, 341.
 Howard Jay, rn g (2:21½). 20, 72, 89, 649,* 722.*
 Howard Boy. 72, 89.
 Howard Snow, b g (2:42). 50, 432.
 Howe (2:51). (726).
 Howell, br g (2:40). 143,* 155, 322,* (403*), 657, 684, 708.
 Howe's ch g (2:44½). (523).
 Howe's ch m. 165.
 Howler. 472.
 Hoxie. 538.
 H. Shueline. 348.
 H. T. (2:46). (513).
 H. T. Davis. 114.
 Hubb's ch g (2:40½). 123, 318.

Hubert. 555.
 Huckleberry (Dictator, Pluck and Brown Jack), blk g (2:23½) 62, 132, 147, 253, 273, 425, 456, 514, 576, 586,* 665, 714,* 717.
 Huckleberry. 161, (411).
 Hudson, b g (2:29). 157, 688.
 Hudson Boy (3:08). 361, 412, (430).
 Hudson Boy. 516, 673.
 Hudson Girl, gr m (2:45). 491.
 Hudson's b g. 114.
 Hudspeall's b m. 728.
 Hugh, b g. 281.
 Hugh Douglass, b g (2:44). 58.
 Hugh G., ch g, pacer. 706, 790.
 Hugh McLaughlin, b s (2:23). 124, (229*), 268, 546, 730.
 Hugo (2:56½). (171), 284, 363.
 Huguenot (2:40). (483).
 Hulda (3:03). (21), 450.
 Hulet, b g (2:41½). 29, 34, 138, (375), 414, 429,* 726.
 Hull, ch s (2:51½). 12, 246.
 Humbert, b s (2:32½). 465, 581.*
 Humbird, blks s and blk g (2:51). 432, 580.
 Humble. 249.
 Humboldt, b g (2:45). 435.
 Humboldt, b g (2:20). 14, 17, 48, 96, 153, 184,* 194, 199, 216, 225, 308, 371,* 383, 480, 504, 556, 701.
 Humboldt, b g (3:15). 314.
 Humboldt, b g (2:32). 72.
 Humboldt, b s (2:44½). 9, 11.*
 Humberg (2:43). (677).
 Humming Bird, ch m, pacer. 749, 790.
 Humming Bird, blk g (2:33½). 212,* 402, 408, (433).
 Humming Bird, b m (2:53). 606.
 Humming Bird, rn m (2:42). 616.
 Humming Bird, b g (2:43½). 157, 560.
 Humming Bird, ch g (2:43). 179, 213, 260, 633.
 Humming Bird, b m (2:43), by Cloud Mambrino. (239), 619.
 Humming Bird, b m (2:50). 157, 160, (175), 413, 523.
 Humming Bird, b m. 333,* 374, 504, 611.
 Humphrey Clinker. 93, 215.
 Humpty Dumpty, b m (2:34½). 59, 116, 215, 429, 559,* 680,* 712.
 Humpy, b m (2:36½). 12, 40, 229, (394), 452, 551, 605, 720.
 Humpoose. 525.
 Hunali, br g. 681.
 Hunkidori (2:46). 144, (235), 293, 408, 539, 655.
 Hunkidori. 478.
 Hunkydory, b g (2:37). 191, 300,

389, 395, 411,* 420, 470, 498, 683, 716, 802.
 Hunkydory, ch g, pacer (2:35½). 67, (742), 745,* 749, 758, 763, 773, 781.*
 Hunter. 124, 540.
 Hunter, ch g (2:37). 89, 111, 280, 477, 520, 522, 633, 645, 659.
 Hunter, ch g (2:29). 19, 39, 40, 93, 164, 176,* 181, 191, 199,* 240, 249, 290, 340, 351, 360, 413, 419, 420, 461, 467, 485, 506, 525, 557, 583, 641.
 Hunter, br g (2:32), by Ky. Hunter. 76, 179, (237), 431.*
 Hunter, gr g. 491, 496.
 Hunter. 306.
 Hunter, br g, pacer. 767.
 Hunter Boy, bs (2:46½). 479, (539*).
 Huntress, b m (2:20½). (8), 34, 105, 112, 122, 130, 133,* 181, 222, 270, 290, 296, 316, 317, 336, 353, 362,* 368, 369, 372,* 414,* 413,* 440, 493, 534, 537,* 580, 590,* 597, 625,* 649, 659, 660,* 678, 719,* 729.
 Huntress (2:54½). (435).
 Hunt's blk g (2:46½). (356).
 Hurston Boy. 291, 699.
 Huron, b s (2:42½). 77, 89, 731.
 Huron Bcy. 103, 209, 592.
 Huron Chief (2:41). 526 (547).
 Huron's b g (3:08½). (690).
 Hurricane, (Miller Boy) b g (2:45). 181, 362, 392, 500, (522), 594.
 Hurry Up, b g. 655.
 Husky Boy, b g (2:41). 216, 329, (347), 395, 635, 650.
 Hustes Ford Boy. 134.
 Hus. ler. 412.
 H. V. R. (Gettysburgh), b g (2:30½). 244.
 H. Vanderbilt. 12.
 H. W. Beecher, br g (2:51). 289, 511.
 H. W. Beecher, ch g (2:40½). 360.
 H. W. Beecher, b g (2:57 w). 503, 526.
 H. W. Beecher, b g (2:52). (347).
 H. W. Beecher, blk s (2:28½), by Phil Sheridan. 145, (181*), 233, 318, 661.
 H. W. Beecher. 179, 229, 712.
 H. W. Beecher. 199.
 H. W. Genet (Danvers Boy), b s (2:25½). 62, 80,* 161, 242, 276, 296,* 304, 323, 480, 543, 636, 638, 650.
 H. W. Lincoln. 107.
 H. Woodruff (2:45). 54, (560).
 Hylas, ch s (2:24½). 120, 175, 196, 215, 232,* 249, 293, 359, 373, 378, 429, 508, 579, 631, 654, 676, 724.
 Hypercoon, gr g (2:36). 58, 124,* (409).

I

I. A. Daniels, ch g (2:59½). 292, (627), 670.
 Iago, b g (2:33½). 184,* 214, 291, 399, 509, 700.
 Iago, b g (2:52). (17).
 Iatan, ch g. 103.
 Ilex, b g (2:53½). 672.
 Ice, b g. 71, 173, 385, 794.
 Iceberg, gr g (3:00). 563, 706.
 Iceberg, ch g (2:45). 277, 636,* 660.
 Ice Cream, ch m (2:58). 90, 562,* 595, 711.
 Ichabod, ch g. 28, 181, 466, 549, 596.
 Ice Pony, ch g. 187, 706.
 Ichob (3:01). (58).
 Ida, b m (2:54). 681.
 Ida (2:45½ w). 310, 561.
 Ida, b m (2:34). 114, 214, 283, 413,* 442, 610, 730.
 Ida, b m (2:47½). 545.
 Ida, b m (2:41½). 150, 253.
 Ida, ch m (2:55). 83, 263, 347.
 Ida (2:48½). (94).
 Ida, br m. 129.

Ida (Belle Smith), ch m (2:29). 58, 59, 655, 795.
 Ida, pacer, gr m. 756.
 Ida, b m (2:35½). 90, 91, (285*).
 Ida, ch m (2:38½) (erroneously given 2:45, page 322). 402, 502, 503, 645, 794.
 Ida, gr m. 216, 458,* 551.
 Ida, b m (2:37½). 231, 277.
 Ida. 124.
 Ida (2:50). 210, (216), 681.
 Ida, ch m (2:52) (erroneously given 2:48, page 322). 14, 90, 359.
 Ida, b m (2:40½). 56, 107, 116, 147, (211), 250, 516, 576.
 Ida, blk m (2:41½), by Gen. Knox. (585).
 Ida, b m (2:39). 22, (264), 358, 803.
 Ida, b m (2:52½). (10*), 300, 676.
 Ida A., gr m. 662.
 Ida B. 408, 557.
 Ida Bell (2:46½). (214).
 Ida Bell, blk m (3:01). 231, (236).
 Ida Bell, b m. 146.*

Ida C., rn m, by Harry Ward. 241.
 Ida D., ch m (279). 447.
 Ida Davis. 18, 473, 735.
 Ida Erwin, b m. 383, 450, 472, 670.
 Ida Fulton, br m (2:46½). 623.
 Ida Gray, b m (2:50). 53, (617).
 Ida Gray, br m (2:41). 63, 147, (168), 336.
 Ida H., br m (2:30). 9, 193, 323, 381, 392, 412, 470, (508), 554,* 661,* 800.
 Ida Hayes, rn m (2:42½). 52, 124, 273, 389, 719, 795, 799.
 Idaho, ch m. 103, 266, 366, 653.
 Ida Howe, ch m (2:50½). 534, 549.
 Ida Jane, ch m (2:57½). 25, 220, 391, (730).
 Ida K., b m (2:43). 113, 148, 192, 391,* 452.
 Ida L., b m (2:40). 119, 120, 134,* 183, 304, 369, 427, 441, 522, 629,* 663, 678.
 Idalia, b m. 680.
 Ida Lewis, gr m (2:39). 57,* 246, 273, 339.

- Ida M., br m (2:59), 543.
 Ida May, blk m (2:48 s), 214, 325.
 Ida May, b m (2:35), 29, 250.
 Ida May, b m (3:01), 411, 705.
 Ida May, (2:41), (110*), 372, 548, 570, 591.
 Ida May, ch m (2:50), by Tempest, 121, (329), 450, 486, 503, 661, 720.
 Ida May, pacer (2:39), 738, 748, 757, 762, 704, 769*, 779.
 Ida O., b m, 27, 199, 478.
 Ida R., gr m (2:57½), 68, 336.
 Ida R., sp m (2:41½), 228, 381*, 412, 553.
 Ida S., ch m, 508, 569.
 Ida S., LF b pacer, (2:46) by Bayard, (757).
 Ida Shepard, b m, 72, 119, 379.
 Ida Thompson, b m (2:50), 38.
 Ida W., b m (3:06½), 44, (68*), 453, 552, 632*.
 Ida Wheeler, b m (2:46), 237.
 Ida, b m (3:10).
 Ideal, cb s (3:03) by Abbottsford, dam Countess, (493).
 Idle, ch g (2:52½), 539.
 Idle Boy, b g (2:38½), 273, 274, 551, (20, 732).
 Idle Boy, ch g (3:00), (731).
 Idle Boy, b g 94, 335, 339, 391, 613, 616.
 Idle Girl, b m (2:53), 265, 756.
 Idle Kit, b m, 459.
 Idler, br g (2:38), 60, 112, 207, 219*, 339, (536), 689.
 Idler, br g (2:50) by Ethan Allen, 34, 209, 368, 417, 424, (427), 646.
 Idlesin, blk g, 34.
 Idlewild, ch m (2:42½), 399.
 Idl. wild, b m, 206.
 Idlewild, (2:51), 114, (695).
 Idlewild, blk m (2:29½), 14, 580.
 Idlewild, (Gloucester) blk g (2:36½), 19,* 181, 349, 390, 467, 481, 593.
 Idlewold, b g, 276.
 Idol, b s (2:41½), 439.
 Idol, ch m (2:27), 36, 292, 304, 352, 361, 386, 448, 543*, 568, 629*, 699, 709*, 801.
 Idol (Myrtle Thompson), b m (2:23) (erroneously printed 2:33½ page 324), 66, 83, 86, 147, 273, 341, 369, 424, 425, (429), 432, 439*, 513, 533,* 574, 619, 637, 665, 714.
 Idol (2:56), 246, 503, (795).
 Idolator, 707.
 Idol Ben, b g 664.
 Idol Girl, b m (2:36½), 132, 652.
 Idol Girl, b m (2:53), 43, 66, (285), 534, 568.
 Idolize ch m, 18, 687.
 Idol Kelsey, b s, 498.
 Idol King, 191.
 Idol Maid, br m, 30, 659.
 Idolwyld, b m, 140.
 I Don't Know, ch g (2:47), (597).
 Ignatio Chief, ch s, 268*.
 Igo, ch g, 124,* 251, 263, 334.
 I Guess So, b g, 436.
 I Guess So, ch g, by Edward Everett, dam by American Star (2:43), 90, (216), 284, 316,* 347, 575, 653, 712, 799.
 Ike, gr g, by Almont, dam by Mok-lahli, 20, 44.
 Ike Cook (Frank Forrester), b g (2:30), 85, 226,* 297, 410, 501, 593,* 800.
 Ike Cook, b g, 367.
 Ike Lee br g (2:47), 137, 177, 293, 549, 607.
 Ike Marvel, br g (2:30½), 82, 241, (271*), 654, 622, 708.
 Ike Marvel, b g (2:37½), (17), 91*, 179, 255, 282, 534, 567, 589.
 Ike Marvin, b g (2:43½), (323), 289.
 Ike Medium, gr g (2:33), 22, 79, 90, 100, 176, 181, 264, 362, 538, 588, 641.
 Ike Fadler (2:55), (540).
 Ike Schultz, b g (2:30½), 131, 203, 234, 262, 476, 480, 498, 507, 560.
 Ike Shephard, br g (3:05), by Dr. Herr, dam by Mambrino Pilot, (18), 348, 493.
 Ike Smith, gr g, 19,* 138, 232.
 Ike Staden, b m (2:34), 237, (710).
 Ike Waincell, 63.
 Ike Woodruff, b g (2:39½), (307*), 378.
 Ilderim, ch g (2:43), 76, 172, 185, 195.
 Ilderim, b m (2:38½), by Chester Lion, 251,* 306, 436, 454, 515, (581*).
 Ilka, br m (2:31½), 170,* 424, 579.
 Illinois Boy, b g (2:45), 218, 230, 269, 429, 452, 497, 684, 710.
 Illinois Central, b s (2:57½), 333.
 Illinois Charley, 398.
 Illinois Chief, b g (2:38), (91*).
 Illinois Chief, b s (2:40), 203, 209, 230, 391, 446, 520, 663.
 Illinois Chief, pacer, 582, 785.*
 Illinois Maid, b m, 583.
 Imogene, b m (3:30), 33.
 Imogene, ch m (2:43), 13, 553, 94, 410.
 Ina G., b m (2:24½), 60, 81, 115, 165, 348,* 354, 398*, 414, 438, 482, 489, 554,* 590,* 635, 649, 657, 681, 682, 683, 694,* 709.
 In and Out, b g (2:46½), 86, 449, 584.
 In and Out, gr g (2:43), 211,* 264, 646, (709).
 Inauguration, ch s, 169.
 Inca, b s (2:27), (12*), 98*.
 Income (2:48½), (191), 469.
 Inchworm, b g, by Roach's American Star, 23*, 286, 481, 503, 513, 585.
 Independence, ch g (2:45), (2:32½ s.), (55), 426,* 569.
 Independence, b g (2:43), 646.
 Independence b g (2:31½), 96, 102,* 107,* 115, 127, 192, 257, 263, 297, 320, 449,* 488, 548,* 565, 695, 711.
 Independence, b s (2:40), 41, (145), 481, 715.*
 Independence, gr s (2:21½), 34, 59,* 80, 452, 576.
 Independence, b s (2:34½), 17, 89, 164, 177,* 233, 339, 390, (554*), 556, 588, 728.*
 Independence, b s, 407.
 Independence, cr m (2:59), (52).
 Independence, ch g, 431, 450.*
 Independent, b m (2:57), 388.
 Index, b g (2:45), 718*.
 Index, b g (2:26½), 13,* 60, 167, 256, 318, 324, 384,* 385, 507, 563,* 577, 657.
 Index, 223, 443.
 Index, b g, 379, 450.
 Indian, pacer, 775.
 Indian, ch m (2:38), 35, 370, 439.
 Indiana, b m, pacer, 745.
 Indiana, b m (2:32), 191, 378, 411, 589, 590, (613), 709.
 Indiana, blk g (3:03), 471, (528), 655.
 Indiana Belle, ch m, 694.
 Indiana Boy, ch g, 332, 634, 722.
 Indianapolis, br s (2:21), 72, 86, 122, 183, 200, 203, 325, 414, 536, (623*), 701, 725.*
 Indian Belle, ch m, 116, 133, 401, 427, 697*.
 Indian Boy, ch g (2:47), 256, 356, 644, 716.
 Indian Chief, blk g, pacer (2:50), 69, 367, 746, 751,* 768, (784*).
 Indian Girl, br m, 10, 49, 255, 344, 402, 764.
 Indian Girl, ch m (2:43½), 569, 634.
 Indian Jack, br g, 404.
 Indian Point Chief, (2:40½), 28, 569.
 India Rubber, blk g (2:39½), (137*), 215,* 218, 405, 410, 423, 430, 431, 411, 630, 732, 795, 798, 801.*
 India Rubber, b g (2:58), 97, 289, 349, 353, (666), 678.
 India Rubber Ben, blk g (2:32½), 183,* 304, 423,* 690, 793,* 794, 797,* 798.*
 India Rubber Jacques, b g (2:41½), 91, 260,* 294, 494, 534, (662*), 721.
 Indicator (Woodpecker Goldsmith), ch s (2:17), 93, 116, 134, 151,* 196,* 205, 230, 241,* 462, 482, 345,* 349, 383, 504, 534, 567,* 622,* 630,* 694, 697, 688, 730.*
 Indigo, ch g, 627.*
 Indigo, blk g (2:53 w), 25, 96.
 Indigo, blk m (2:46½), 336, 722.
 Industry (2:48), 74, (277), 3*6.*
 Inez, b m (2:47½), 289, 303, 794, 798.
 Infant, 544, 710.
 Infant Drummer, 69.
 Infelice, br m (2:37½), 60, (493), (won first heat, page 493).
 Informer, 655, 701.*
 Ingleson, 60.
 Ingomar (Tom Foster), ch g (2:43), 64, 273, 374, 412, 677.
 Ingomar, b g, 61.
 Ingomar, ru g (2:29½) (erroneously printed 2:28, page 326), 9, 31, 42, 101,* 150, 198, 298, 309, 346*, 436, 455,* 458, 473, 484, 497, 583,* 594, 609, 632.
 Ink, blk m (2:36), 23, 739.
 Inkerman, ch s, by Speedwell Hambletonian, dam Lucy, by Feni-more Trafalgar, 67, 183, 594, 606.
 Innocent Sam, pacer, b g (2:27½), 746,* 752, 755,* 769,* 78,* 791*.
 Ino, br s (2:32½), 202, 463, 510, 675.
 Ino, b m (2:21½), 326, 346, 391, 436, 473, 507, (517).
 Ino, b m (2:40½), 90,* 155, 303,* 440, 522,* 525, 648, 715.
 Inspector, b g, by Tariff, 635.
 Insurance, b g (2:48½), (397), 672.
 Integrity, b s, 674, 711.
 Invincible, ch g, by Exchequer, dam by Altorf II, 182, 356, 398.
 Invincible Frank, br g, 575.
 Iola, gr m, 233.
 Iola, b m (2:34½), 334.
 Iola, br m, 449.
 Iolante, br m, 162, 223, 707.
 Ion, b g (2:50 w), 302.
 Ion, 574.
 Iona, blk g (2:42½), 137, 284,* 293.
 Iona, gr m (2:29½), 241, 358, 499, 601, 703.
 Iona, blk m (2:37), 112, 244, 263, 286.
 Iona Boy, ch g (2:36½), 155, 547,* 621, 724.
 Iowa Chief, blk s (2:34½), 138, 354, 404.
 Iowa Duroc, ch s (2:39½), 359.
 Iowa Girl, ru m (2:38), 87, 127, 157,* 248, 327, 368.
 Iowa Girl, b m (2:59), 45, 232,* 499, 681.
 Iowa Maid (2:52), 460.
 Iowa Maid, br m (2:35), 164,* 206, 349, 584, 627,* 717.
 Iowa Maid, blk m (2:35), 149, 204,* 276, (281), 452, 714.
 Iowa Prince, ch s (3:01), (141), 697.
 Ira, blk g (2:31½), by Himsdale Horse, 41, 150, 163,* 299, 517, 612,* (688).
 Ira Allen, br s (2:53½), 569.
 Ira Allen, Jr., br s, 443.
 Ira Bride, br g (2:51), 36.
 Ira Brown, b g (2:41), 68, 107, 116, 139, 180, 277, 336, 354, 448, 503, 571, 580, 672.
 Ira Cook, b g (2:55½), (129), 516.
 Ira C., ch g (2:55½), 236, 326, 438, 449, 472.

Ira D., pacer. 756.
Ira Hunter, chs 247, 296.
Ira White, wh g (2:51). 257, 583.
Irene, b m (3:00½). (14).
Irene, blk m (2:40) 49, 94, 459,* 620.
Irene, gr m (2:20½). 8, 17, 24, 27, 37, 72, 108, 160, 181,* 182, 202, 231, 247, 250, 272, 288, 290, 303, 344,* 346, 362, 429, 465, 480, 516, 564, 568, 610, 613, 686, 701,* 715.
Irene, b m (2:39). 53, 112, 124, 137, 212, 553, 648.
Irene, b m (2:36½). 60, 90, 199, 294, 343, 376, 412, 632, 803.
Irene, b m (2:51½). 416.
Irene, gr m 698.
Iris, b m (2:39½). 235, 344, 354.
Irish (2:42½). (94).
Irish Boy (2:44). 249, 480.
Irish Boy. 52.
Irish Bluff. 628.
Irish Dan (2:55). (524).
Irish Fly, blk m (2:54¾). by Independence 115. (167). 265.
Irish Girl, b m. 186, 419, 436, 598, 601.
Irish Girl, b m (3:00¼). 27, 35, 113, 147, 256, 470, 482, 550.
Irish John, ch g. 230.
Irish Lad, b g (2:30½). 60, 121, 284, 324, 420, (562), 794.
Irish Lord, rn g. 261, 371.
Irish Maid, br m (2:35). 125, 172, 222, 448, 497, 616.
Irish Maid, b m (2:37½). 18, 212,* 304, 340,* 371, 373, 484, (507), 594,* 630, 707.
Irishman, b g (2:41). (2:34½s). 771.
Irishman, b g (2:43½). (81*).*
Irish Mike (3:02). (223).
Irish Molly, pacer (2:28½). 753.
Irish Rooster, b g 474, 697.
Irish Tommy, rn g, pacer (2:33½). 593, 749, 750, 767, 772.
Irma. 130.
Iron Age, rn g (2:23½). 48, 91, 108,

130, 145, 166,* 236, 258, 267, 268, 288, 308,* 357, 372, 388, 392, 400, 487, 523, 528, 543,* 557, 560, 564, 574, 601, 609, 652, 661, 666, 708,*
Iron Clad, gr s (2:36¼). 31, 66, 87,* 91, 136, 180,* 182, 191, 247,* 282, 284, 296, 307, 433, 506, 560, 583, 620, 617, 686, 733.
Iron Clad, gr m (2:50). 531, 620.
Iron Dick, b g. (443*).*
Iron Duke (2:53). 256, 474.
Iron Duke, b s (2:43¾). 72, 91.
Iron Duke Jr., by Iron Duke. 177.*
Iron King, b g (2:30). 30, 56, 99, 118, 287, 400, 442, 484, 509, 606,* 647, (661).
Ironsides, gr s (2:34). 39, 50,* 142, 212, 295, 316, 604, 795.
Ironsides, rn g (2:44). 232, 472, 479, 543, 560, 680.
Ironside's, blk g (2:44). 17, 162, 180, 185,* 07,* 251, 259,* 319, 417, 461, 482, 713.
Ironside's, ch g (2:57½). (124).
Ironside's, brs (2:39). 314, (578), 698, 700.
Ironside's. 36, 59, 213.
Ironside's Jr. 720.
Iroquois Bell. 133, 534.
Iroquois Girl, ch m. 181.
Irvin Lee (3:03). (16).
Irwin's b s (2:58). 337, (637).
Irwin Daws. 120.
Isaac. 9.
Isaac (2:38½). 15, 165, 342, 412, 428, 482, 595, (638), 640.
Isaac, br s (3:11¼). 285.*
Isaac, b g (2:29½). 242, (669*).*
Isaac Dahman. 413.
Isaac Davis (2:45¾). (661).
Isaac Eads, br g (2:38). 78, 148, (472).
Isaac Farragut. 731.
Isaac M., gr g (3:51½). (246).
Isabel, blk m (2:40). 16, 424, 562, 633, 685.
Isabella, ch m (2:48 w). 139.

Isabella, ch m (2:37). 259, 270,* 290,* 301,* 459, (530*), 650, 665, 712.
Isabella, br m, by Dictator, dam by Goldust. 64, 201, 259, 387, 539, 656, 685.
Isabella's Look. 186.
Isadora Rumundo. 35, 656.
Isip-ming Boy, b s, by Danville Boy, dam by Hambletonian. 187, 569.
Island Belle, b m (2:47½). 68, 209, 276, 317, (332), 407, 453, 465, 529.
Island Boy, blk g (2:35). 25, 135, 197, 429, 461, 648, 649.*
Island Chief, b s (2:55). 143, 259, 401, 492, 706.
Island Chief, ch g (2:41). 66.
Island Chief (2:57). (699).
Island Girl, b m. 456.
Island Maid, b m (2:49). 45, 89, 352, 535.
Island Maid, b m (2:41). 68, 478, 688.
Isma, ch m, by Gen. Benton, dam Irene, by Mohawk Ch. ef. 273, 286, 658.*
Isoiline, b m (2:39½). 513, 577. (See appendix).
Isor. 671.
Israel, gr g (2:34½ w). (283), 572.
Issaquena, b m, by Pancoast, dam Latnam Lass, by Alex. Abdallah. 33.
Italian Girl, ch m (2:52½). 339.
Itch. 150.
Ithaca, blk g (2:58). (260), 504, 537.
Ivan, br g (2:40¼). 40, 42, 98, 207, 720.
Ivanhoe, br g (2:38). 53, (93), 144.
Ivanhoe, b g (2:48). 59, 195,* 283, 290, 291, (294).
Ivanhoe, blk g (2:41¼). 392, 431,* 568, (613), 629.
Ives' Chestnut Stallion (2:43). 716.
Ivin, blk s (2:46½). 720.
Ivory's ch s (2:53). (565).
Ixonia Chief, blk g. 38.

J

J. A. 648.
Jack, gr g (2:44). 327.
Jack, br g (2:38). 377, 594, 693.
Jack, b g (2:50). 38, 64, 510.
Jack, b g (2:52). 800.
Jack, b g (2:47½). 7, 44.
Jack, b g, pacer (2:38½). 780, 784.
Jack (2:58). 213.
Jack, b g (2:53). 654.
Jack, gr g (2:31). 177, 462, 523, 607.
Jack, b g (2:51). 389.
Jack, b g (2:46). (84).
Jack (2:51). 294, 403, 410, 687, 718.
Jack (Jack Mathews), ch g (2:38) (erroneously printed 2:28, page 330). 24, 120, 161, 163, 192, 236, 303.*
Jack (2:51½). 95, 220, 371, 425, 530, 601.
Jack, blk g (2:45). (232). 296, 582.
Jack, b g (2: 6½). 39, 124, 170, 184, 428, 464, 505, 525.
Jack, b g (2:31¼). 16, 43, 63, 163, 180, 207, 220, 225, 247,* 256, 276, 282,* 303, 363, 401, 412,* 429, 487, 541, 673, 695.*
Jack, b g (2:41). 90, 196, 204, 225, 295, 309, 394, 422, 494, 521, 554, 537, 558, 662, 701.
Jack, ch g (2:55½). 152,* 233, 605, (674).
Jack, b s, pacer (2:40), by Anthony Wayne. 780.
Jack, b g (2:58½). (545).
Jack (3:03). 152, 296, 357, 471, (567), 713.
Jack, b g (2:53 w). 430, 512.
Jack, pacer. 117, 754, 767, 782.
Jack. 121, 170, 415.
Jack, b s. 5.
Jack A. 172.

Jackade. 520.
Jack Archoll, ch g (2:32). 105.
Jack B., ch g (2:43). 218, (594).
Jack Baker. 184.
Jack Baxter, br g. 12, 254, 714.
Jack Barry, br g (2:29). 57, 104, 183, 356, 455, 627,* 726.
Jack Brown, gr g (2:42). 138, 167, 795, 803.
Jack Brown, pacer (2:54 s). (769).
Jack Bunnell, b g. 465, 488.
Jack Bunsby, b g (2:51). 374, 794.
Jack Byrne (2:56¼). 78, (730*).*
Jack Carter, ch g (2:36). 146, 218, 446, 479, 504, (582), 629.
Jack Ca-s. 42.
Jack Chamberlain. 28,* 206, 271.
Jack Churn, b g, by Ericsson, dam by Alexander's Norman. 726.
Jack Chambers, b g. 439.
Jack Conde (2:46). (93).
Jack Conn, b g (2:47). 17, 171, 356, 360, 377.
Jack Cook Jr., brs (2:49). 327.
Jack Davitt, ch g. 505.
Jackdaw, b g (2:38½). 722.
Jack Draper, gr g (2:27). 11, 15, 25, 37, 75, 109,* 122, 123, 133,* 140, 206, 210, 232, 236, 238, 239, 279,* 281,* 304,* 353,* 384, 398, 403, 407, 414, 423, 434, 439,* 448, 456, 485, 514,* 591, 598,* 609, 619, 645,* 650, 653, 660, 665, 676, 699, 732.*
Jack Dunn, dn g. 16, 118.
Jack Dyer, b g. 157, 461.
Jack Evans, br g, pacer (2:20¼). (766), 791.
Jack Flournoy, ch g (3:00). 275.
Jack Frost. 154, 304.

Jack Frost. 97.
Jack Frost, wh g. 38, 84, 212, 230, 266, 610, 620.
Jack G., blk g. 310, 662.
Jack George, b s. 503.
Jack Gray. 617.
Jack Green. 273.
Jack Hardwick. 19, 82.
Jack Hart, b g. 101.
Jack Hart, ch g, pacer (2:23¼). 752,* 756, 764.
Jack Harverly, b s, by McCurdy's Hambletonian, dam by Howler. 155.
Jack Haverly (Little Brown Jug), br g, pacer (2:11¼). 746.
Jack Hayes, ch g (2:54½). 186,* 330.
Jack Hican (2:56½), by Mohican, (247).
Jack Horter (Traveler), ch g (2:27½). 24.
Jack Irving, b g (2:52). (53).
Jack Jr., rn g (2:36). 314, 634.
Jack Keller, b g. 37.
Jack Langrishe, gr s. 469.*
Jack L-wis (Clifton), b g (2:28½). 49, 99, 172, 246, 304, 305, 368, 385, 404, 423, 527, 549,* 700, 715.
Jack Liners. 405, 438.
Jack Luna. 257.
Jack M., gr g. 62.
Jack Madden. 237, 672, 754.
Jack Mathews (Jack), ch g (2:38). 66, 388.
Jack McDonald (2:52). (352), 706.
Jack Morrow, ch g (2:44¼). 41, 80,* 104, 376.
Jack Nelson, ch g (2:50). (71).
Jack of Clubs, blk g (2:54). (668).
Jack o' Lantern (2: 9). (499).

- Jack of the Bush, 284.
 Jack of Trumps, 255, 240, (450).
 Jack of Spades, blk g (2:40½), 210, 242, 322, 340, 450,* 451, 555, 635,* 660, (731).
 Jack on the Green, b g, by John F. Payne, dam Free Love, 515, 686.
 Jack Patchen, br g (3:00½), 314.
 Jack Peregoz, br g (2:52½), 187, 452, 553.
 Jack Poor, br g (2:47), 115, 298, 330, 352, 365, (407), 463.
 Jack Pot, 133, 460.
 Jack Potter (Harry Walton), b g (2:35½), 70, 106, 301, 334, 368, 570, 623.
 Jack Potter, b g (2:40), 30, 37, 138, 223, 418, 439, 466.
 Jack Rabbit, 327.
 Jack Rapid, gr s, pacer (2:26), 738, 739,* 740, 744, 752, 756,* 760, 761, 766, 768, 769,* 772, 778,* 781,* 788,* 791.*
 Jack Rapid 48.
 Jack Rapid Jr., gr g, pacer (2:35¼), by Jack Rapid, dam by Falcon, 28.
 Jack Reed, ch g, 493.
 Jack Robinson, wh g (3:01½), 105, 299, 254, (395), 711.
 Jack Rossiter (Tom Carney), b g (2:3), 125,* 133, 189, 237, 297, 333, 4, 9,* (418*), 424, 426,* 427, 460,* 501,* 654,* 664, 697,* 710, 739,* 776.
 Jack Sailor, b g (2:25¼), 64, 144, 259, 281, 318, 384, 455,* 550, 766.
 Jack Sanders (2:37½), (84*), 600.
 Jack's Hackleford, pacer, 784.
 Jack Shepherd, blk s (2:43), 271, 460.
 Jack Shepherd, b s (2:53), 421, 573, 577.
 Jack Shepherd, blk g (2:58½), 143, 201, 712.
 Jack Shepherd, b g (2:48), 219, 335, 722.
 Jack Shepherd, b g, 28, 118, 130, 289, 393.
 Jack Short, br g (2:41), 56, 69, (70), 80,* 234, 586,* 724.
 Jackson, 158, 515, 621.
 Jackson, b s (2:27¾), (33), 592.
 Jackson, br g (2:50½), 197, 542, 660.
 Jackson, 246, 406.
 Jackson City, 480.
 Jackson Corrigan, b g, 131.
 Jackson Green, 482.
 Jack Selan, b s (2:32), (542*).
 Jacksonville Boy, b g (2:26), 67, 430, 486,* 507, 520, 667, 710.
 Jack Spratt, br g (2:33¾), 28, 206, (707).
 Jack Stewart, b g (2:52), 551.
 Jack Stiles, b g (2:46), 72, 93, 201, 331,* 453, 486, 667, 674, 679, 723.
 Jack Temple, ch g (2:41), (236), 732.
 Jack Temple, br s (3:00), (124).
 Jack the Barber, blk g, 335, 457, 486, 561, 735.
 Jack the Barber, b g (2:47), 169, 171, 187, 243, 594, 669.
 Jack W, 287.
 Jack Waters, b g (2:38¼ w), 226, 266.*
 Jack Welch, ch g (3:05), 653.*
 Jack West, ch g (2:48), 13,* 41, 230, 251,* 337, 401, 634, 683, 801.
 Jack Williams, 213, 399.
 Jaco, ch g (2:52), (213), 419, 448, 616.
 Jaco, b g (2:50), 441.
 Jacob, ch g (2:45), 387, 407, (428).
 Jacob Hess, b g (2:45¼), 192, 284.*
 Jacob Lorian, b g (2:36), 24, 114, 320, 397, 413, 583, 720.*
 Jacob P., b g (2:40¾), 307,* 399, (470)*, 507.
 Jail Bird, b m (2:52¾), 7, 24, 84, 99,* 118, 233, 327, 689.
 Jake, ch g (2:40), 149, 394.
 Jake, blk g (2:49¼), 53, 206, 284, 322, 427, 478.
 Jake (2:47), 93, (179), 335.
 Jake, br g (2:44½), 292, 304.
 Jake, b g (2:50½), 453, 506.*
 Jake, rn s (2:48), by Benedict's Morrill, dam by Spread Eagle, 138, 378, (583), (801).
 Jake Dennis, 395.
 Jake Hess, 264.
 Jake Logan, ch s, 242.
 Jake Oakley, b g (2:32½ w), 236, 306, 418, 433,* 618, 664,* 685,* 691.
 Jake Pitz, b s, 126.
 Jake Rowe, b g (2:41¼), 24, 45, 245, 377, 419, 420, 604, 639.
 Jake Taylor, br g (2:46 s), (125).
 Jake Underwood, b s (2:40½), 189, 306, 406,* 469, 473.
 Jamaica Boy, 231.
 Jamaica Jim (3:12), (125).
 J. A. McKenzie, 594.
 James, ch g (2:35), 146, 177, 179, 366, 413, 437, (472), 514, 674.
 James, br g (3:01), 108, 110, 266, 268, (391).
 James A., b g (2:48), 174, 525.
 James A. Mulligan, ch g (2:50¾), (338).
 James B., b g (2:49¼), 203, (528).
 James B. Alves, b s, 384.
 James Bell, b g, 143.
 James Bill, 695.
 James Boy, 44.
 James C., b s, pacer (2:36), 742, 762, 772, 776, 787.
 James C. (2:49), 6, 363, 617, (686).
 James D. McMann (Sboob Fly), b g (2:28¾), 22, 127, 280, 325, 476, 584,* 597.
 James Conlisk, rn g, pacer, 739.
 James F., b g, 393.
 James Garfield, br g, 64, 298.
 James G. Blaine, b g (2:53), 404, 405.
 James Gardner, (712).
 James Gordon, 53, 418, 680.
 James Graves, 308.
 James H., ch g (2:36¼), 35, 44, 81, 155, 167, 189, 298, 318, 538, 379, 414, 418.
 James H., br g (2:41¼) (erroneously given 2:40, page 334), 234, 279, 441.
 James Halfpenny, b g (2:30), 324, (597), 667.
 James Ham, ch g (2:49¼), 145, (599), 607.
 James H. Burke, blk g (2:27¼), 372,* 635.
 James H. Coleman, br g (2:31¼), (36), 122, 213, 259, 312,* 409, 460, 660, 729.*
 James Howell, Jr., br g (2:24), (44)*, 197, 376, 533.
 James Howell, Jr., ch s (2:52), 93, 249, 384.
 James Jack, b g, 688, 719.
 James K., ch g (3:29), 119, 268, (345).
 James K., ch g, 24, 640.
 James Keefe, ch g (2:57), 342.
 James K. Polk, b s (2:45), 42, 338, 426, 720.
 James K. Polk, b g (2:44), 547, 572.
 James K. Polk (Cloudman and Judge Scott), cu g (2:31¼), 193, 240,* (683).
 James K. Polk, ch g, pacer (2:27), 359, 426,* 607, 768, 776, 787.
 James L., ch g (2:32¼), 16, 70, 120, 359, (452), 507, 576, 586, 619.
 James Lick, gr s, 252, 521, 580, 662.
 James Lindsey, ch g, 67, 719.
 James Luoe, b s, 188,* 446, 594, 611, 716.
 James M., br g, 584.*
 James Mambrino, ch s, 255, 310, 410.*
 James M. Oakley, b g (2:34), 70, 94, 177, 199,* 220, 240, 436, 619.
 James M. Oakley Jr., b g, 413.*
 James Monroe (2:57), 132.
 James Morgan (2:35¼), 52, 358, (383).
 James Morrell, 560.
 James O., b g (2:47¼), 175, 454, 577.
 James O'Brien, b g (2:40), 335, 721.
 James Q, 341.
 James R., ch g (2:34), (12)*, 57, 69, 130, 136, 192, 232, 247, 288, 290, 343, 507, 509,* 517, 534, 546,* 561, 609, 613, 618, 620.
 James Ridge (2:32¼), (379).
 James Smith, 78, 267, 661.
 James S. Townsend, gr g (2:40), 206,* 348, 420, (656).
 James Swearingen, 508.
 James S. Watson, gr g (2:37½), (197).
 James Vanetta, b g, 61.
 James Wood, gr g (2:32), 74, 210,* 273, 289, 348, 509, 510,* 620,* 670.
 Jane, b m (2:45½ w), 304,* 486, 692.
 Jane, (2:40w), 277, (598*).
 Jane, gr m (2:50), 44, 168.
 Jane, b m (2:47½), 513, 564.
 Jane, b m (2:41), 123, 306.
 Jane, gr m (3:13¼), 117, 287.
 Jane, (2:50), (65).
 Jane, gr m, 87, 461.
 Jane, pacer, 759.
 Jane A. Stewart, 35.
 Jane C., br m (2:41¾), 32,* (147), 769.
 Jane Coombs, b m (2:45½ w), 41, 128, 266, 394, 617, 689, 795.
 Jane Easley, b m (2:45), 34, 263, 656.
 Jane Eyre, b m (2:43), 373, 429, (498*), 612, 719.
 Jane L., br m (3:07), 192.
 Jane Looser, b m, 378.
 Jane R., b m., by Alden Goldsmith, 487.
 Jane Rice, 366.
 Jane Richards, rn m, 293.
 Jane Shore, (2:39½ s), (506).
 Jane Sprague, 336.
 Janesville (Roxbury Boy, Notfield), b g (2:29¼), 11, 22, 67, 198, 199,* 202, 269, 278, 282, 340, 352, 429, 486, 505, 507,* 515, 520, 588, 634, (686).
 Janeville Maid, 480.
 Janev Star, b m (2:44¼), by Sweepstakes, dam Mary Platt, (436).
 Janev W, 510.
 Jared, b g (2:4¼), 166, 661.*
 Jarvis, rn g, 76.
 Jarvis, b s, 174.
 Jasper, b g (2:39¾), 107, 170, (277), 299, 346, 400, 681, 797.
 Jasper, ch g (2:33), 163, 209, 300, 374, 387, 436, 628, 633.
 Jasper, blk g, by Woodburn Pilot, 600.
 Jaw, ch g, 336.
 Jay Bird, rn s (2:38¼), 17, (216), 565.
 Jay Bird, b m (2:30), 655.
 Jay Bird (2:38), 6, 152, 239, (464).
 Jay Boy, b g (3:28), (731).
 Jay Cooke, blk g (2:52¼), 356,* (501), 525, 527, 544, 659.
 Jay-Eye-See, blk g (2:10¾), 703.
 Jay-gee-see, ch g, by Sweepstakes, 638.
 Jay Gould, b g, by Badger Boy, 237.
 Jay Gould Jr., b g (2:39½ w), 70,* 72, 87, 106, 154, 246.
 Jay Gould Jr., b g (2:55), by Jay Gould, 404, (713).
 Jay Gould, b s, by Jay Gould, 145.
 Jay I Don't See, br g (2:44), (239).
 Jay Smith (2:44), (400).
 J. B., (2:34¼), 126, 131, 201, 480, 505, 722.
 J. B. Richardson, b g, by George Wilkes, dam by Tallahoma, 26, 657.

- J. B. Sprague, ch g (2:19), 219, 346, 348, 373, 435, 433, 528.
 J. B. Stannard (3:54). (647).
 J. B. Thomas, b s & g (2:18½). 17, 66, * 72, 133, * 173, 194, * 216, 282, 302, 354, * 370, 515, * 608, 620*, 688, 701.
 J. B. Thomas, ch s (3:11½), by Woodstock 132, (306).
 J. Buckley (3:04). (295).
 J. C. (2:38). (333) (won first heat in race, page 333).
 J. C. Hall, b s. 19.
 J. C. Heenan, b s (2:49), (2:28*). (354*.)
 J. C. Heenan, ch g (2:45). 437.
 J. C. Kelly, blk g (2:32). 48, (130*), 113, 169, 207, 649.
 J. C. Lewis, gr s, by Billy McCracken, (2:36½). (23). 570, 714.
 J. C. Partridge, blk g (2:43½). 29, 235, 279, 320.
 J. D. b g (2:40). 57, 246, 304, 385, 594*.
 J. D. Benton, b g (2:40). 90, 240, 354, 475, 533, 552, 712.
 J. D. Elison, b g (2:37½). (460), 661.
 J. D. Hull (2:40). (407).
 J. E. Allen, b g (2:51½). 56, 230, 407, * 489, 524.
 Jean, b m (3:06). (55).
 Jean Baptiste, b s (2:52). (106).
 Jean Baptiste, b s (2:35). 126.
 Jean Ingeiow, brn (2:30½). 8, 22, * 24, 27, 55, 79, * 132, 143, 170, 177, * 187, 222, 224, 264, 272, 308, 357, * 424, 446, 489, 498, 512, * 513, * (528*), 548, 631, 638, 733, *.
 Jeannette (Lilly Simpson), gr m (2:31½) (erroneously given 2:33½ page 337). 21, 23, 95, 212, 215, 278, 488, 512, 534, 604, 629.
 Jeannette, b m (2:43). 432.
 Jeannette, b m (2:49½). 81, (217).
 Jeannette (2:55½). (111).
 Jeannette, 52.
 Jeannette, blk m (3:00). 390.
 Jeannie Deans, b m. 191.
 Jeff, ch s (2:59). 260, 604.
 Jeff, blk g (2:52). 213, 417, 589.
 Jeff (2:5). 31, 107.
 Jeff, b s (2:43½). 456.
 Jeff, ch g (2:50). 497, (576).
 Jeff, ch s. 71, 375, 534.
 Jeff, 377.
 Jeff (2:52). 42, (53).
 Jeff C., b g (2:36). 13, (552).
 Jeff C. Davis, 73.
 Jeff Davis, b g (2:36). 361, 476, 589, 666.
 Jeff Davis, gr s (2:53). 58, 75, 330, 392, 556, 602.
 Jeff Davis, b g (2:52). 121, 243, 382, 415.
 Jeff Davis, gr s (2:45). 296, 590, 640, 675.
 Jeff Davis, br g pacer (2:25½). 743, 748, * 781.
 Jefferson, gr g. 498.
 Jefferson (2:49). 148, 172.
 Jefferson Belle, brn (2:55). 47, 544, 548.
 Jefferson Bill 692.
 Jefferson Boy. 590.
 Jefferson Girl, br m. 439, 553.
 Jefferson Maid, b m. 58, 439, 505, 695.
 Jeffersonian, gr s (3:04½). 71, 140, (466).
 Jefferson Kelsey, b s, by Thos. Jefferson, dam Lady Kelsey. 309.
 J. E. Gould's entry. 90.
 J. Ellis (Fred Hooper), b g (2:23). 102, 255, 538.
 J. J. Rowland. 74.
 Jimema, b m (3:59½). 382, 754, 764.
 Jena, gr m. 212.
 Jenks (2:34). (352), 799.
 Jenny, blk m (2:44). 58, 435.
 Jenny (3:04½). (128).
 Jenny (2:58). 415, 699.
 Jenny, blk m (2:35). 162, 432, 457.
 Jenny, ch m (2:50). (44), 423.
 Jenny, br m (2:34). (539*).
 Jenny, b m (2:40). 110, 381, 409, 727, 801.
 Jenny, br m (2:32½), (erroneously given 2:42, page 338), 22, 197 (213*), 220, 660, 714, 795.
 Jenny, blk m (2:46). 215.
 Jenny, gr m (2:56). 288, 635, 684, 695.
 Jenny, b m (2:35). 211, 238, 576, 577, 627.
 Jenny, gr m (2:30). 35, 223, * 266, 298, 315, 365, 387, 412, 527, 579, 622.
 Jenny, b m (2:58½). 61.
 Jenny, b m (2:23½). * 7, 178, 197, 221, 244, * 235, 253, 349, 384, * 590, * 602, 796.
 Jenny, (2:51). 68, 107, 180, 251, 496, 663.
 Jenny, b m. 523.
 Jenny, gr m (2:45). 82, (427), 438.
 Jenny, b m (2:50). 20, * 562, 706, 718.
 Jenny, b m (2:41½). 593.
 Jenny, b m (2:43). 82, 541, 678.*
 Jenny (3:08). 307, (639).
 Jenny, blk m (2:41). 126, 167, 324, (350), 359, 443, 62, 688, 717, 729.
 Jenny (Nelly Riordan), blk m (2:30½). 29, 35, 71, (160), 206, 263, 276, * 538, 541, 544, 797.
 Jenny, blk m (2:51½). 299, 477, 480, 554.
 Jenny, ch m (2:33½). 73, (143*), 171, 379, 502, 734.
 Jenny, b m (2:50½). 13, 69, 300, 474, 666.
 Jenny, b m (2:46). 8, 375, 597, 606, 612.
 Jenny (3:04). (45).
 Jenny, rn m (2:42). 44, 74, 152, 191, 202, 380, 386, 486, 498, 523, 571*, 668, 710.
 Jenny, br m (2:41). 171, (350).
 Jenny, b m (2:3). 27, 30, 51, 55, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 119, 128, 157, 166, * 220, 243, * 283, 302, 307, 325, 342, 347, 348, 360, 364, * 373, 390, 445, * 461, * 470, * 473, 477, 624, 675, 730.
 Jenny, br m. 7, 383, 452.
 Jenny, ch m. 129, 375, 561, 704.
 Jenny (2:53). 124, 459, (563).
 Jenny, blk m (3:11). 449.
 Jenny, br m (2:54½). 48, 160, (152).
 315, 412, 431, 527, * 619, 627, 795.
 Jenny, gr m (3:05½). 672, 704.
 Jenny, b m (3:19). 511, 561.
 Jenny, b m (2:34½). 142, 145, 553, 710.
 Jenny, ch m (2:41). (70), 355, 346, 735.
 Jenny, b m (2:44½). (123), 353, 386.
 Jen y, b m (2:34). 115, 181, 233, 612, * 622.
 Jenny, b m (2:29½), by Dandy, dam by a son of Green Mt. Morgan. (454).
 Jenny (2:55). 634, (671).
 Jenny, b m, by Sweepstakes, dam by Barclay's Post Boy. 191.
 Jenny Andrews, rn m (2:42½). (44). 311, 336, 379.
 Jenny B., gr m (2:50½). 491.
 Jenny B., b m (2:37½). 74, 285, 518, 547, 610, 623.
 Jenny B., b m (2:27). 201, 412, 546.
 Jenny B., gr m (2:41½). (63), 65, 146, 167, 205, 313, * 327, 356, 375, 397, * 450, 455, 481, 500, 513, 536, * 539, 638.
 Jenny B., b m (2:38½). 51, 417.
 Jenny B., b m (2:36½). 126, (233), 302.
 Jenny Bell, b m. 267, 396.
 Jenny Bradford. 341.
 Jenny C., gr m (2:34½). 38, 107, 194, 323, 416, 436, 489, 499, 637, 661, 699.
 Jenny Campbell, b m. 646, 687.
 Jenny Carroll, gr m (2:48). (465), 522.
 Jenny Chandler, ch m (2:42½). 155, 263, 407.
 Jenny Clark. 458, 768.
 Jenny Cleveland, b m (2:50) (220*), 293, 346, 572, 621.
 Jenny Crews, br m (2:34). 753, (754).
 Jenny Cooper, ch m (2:37½). 23, * 214, (411), 413, 596, 690, *.
 Jenny Curtis, blk m (2:35). 308, 336, 483.
 Jenny D. 445.
 Jenny Day, blk m (2:42). 169.
 Jenny Day (2:48½). 71, 324.
 Jenny Dean, br m. 304, 311, 603.
 Jenny Dickson, br m. 14, 349.
 Jenny Dutcher. 87.
 Jenny E., b m. 298.
 Jenny D'Este, br m. 232.
 Jenny Frolich, ch m (2:44½). 83, 306, * 473, 536.
 Jenny G., rn m, pacer (2:34½). (738).
 Jenny G., ch m (2:14½). 103, 484, 539, 684, 731.
 Jenny G. 28.
 Jenny Genet, b m. 688.
 Jenny Geddes, gr m. 227.
 Jenny Goldust, b m. 92, 253.
 Jenny Grace, b m (2:46). 14, 420, 454, 554.
 Jenny Gray, gr m (2:41). 24, (575), 677.
 Jenny H., br m (2:30½). 53, * 172, 236, 272, 361, 513, 692.
 Jenny Hatten. 658.
 Jenny Hay. 413.
 Jenny Hoitt. 408.
 Jenny Holt. 402.
 Jenny Holton, b m (2:22½). 32, 33, 353, 369, 407, * 420, 483, 515, 559, 698.
 Jenny Hough (2:46). (424).
 Jenny Howard, b m (2:47½). 626.
 Jenny Hunter, b m (2:37). 53, 71, 152, 442, 696.
 Jenny Ide, b m (2:41½). (593), 717.*
 Jenny Jefferson, b m (2:38). 170, 295, 390, 470, 498.
 Jenny June, b m. 51, 479.
 Jenny Junk. 97.
 Jenny Jupiter. 413.
 Jenny K. (794).
 Jenny K., b m. 134, 502, 703.
 Jenny Kellogg, gr m, by Stock-bridge Chief 188.
 Jenny Knox, gr m. 70, * 406.
 Jenny Knox. 577.
 Jenny L., ch m (2:48). 62, 141, 183, 310, 566.
 Jenny L., gr m (2:27½), by Hoagland's Messenger. 25, 85, 119, 125, * 153, * 184, 200, 205, 220, 237, 291, 315, 328, 347, * 367, 383, 407, 411, 414, 421, * 481, 492, 504, 528, 550, 562, 568, * 609, 612, 617, 658, 661, 675, 679, 769.
 Jenny Law. 106.
 Jenny Lewis, pacer. 757.
 Jenny Leigh, gr m. 425, 450, 496, 690.
 Jenny Lind, ch m (2:35½). 71, 469, 501, 564, 632.
 Jenny Lind, br m (2:44). 186, 389.
 Jenny Lind, gr m (2:40). 142, 186, 238, 519, * (624), 692.
 Jenny Lind, ch m (2:49). 101, 197, 705.*
 Jenny Lind, b m (2:40). 69, 257, 369, 432, 438, 551, 579, 617, 641, 642, 648, 659, * 674, 685, 720.
 Jenny Lind, blk m (2:45). 53, * 77, 417, 485, 564, 570, 659, 697.
 Jenny Lind, b m (3:00). (177).
 Jenny Lind, ch m, pacer (2:28). 770, 782.
 Jenny Lind, ch m. 462.
 Jenny Lincoln. 42.
 Jenny Locke. 475.

- Jenny Lyman (2:56). (195), 719.
 Jenny McCoy. 642.
 Jenny M. 505, 597, 725.
 Jenny Martin, br m. 145, 612.
 Jenny May, ch m (3:05). 49, 280, 432.*
 Jenny Moore. 9.
 Jenny Moore, ch m (2:44). 253, 611, 677.
 Jenny Moore, b m (2:39½). 73, 91,* 99,* 118, 180, 386, 453, 468,* 517,* (524), 541, 655, 679.
 Jenny Morgan. 622.
 Jenny Myers (2:42) (711).
 Jenny Myers. 425.
 Jenny Norton, ch m (2:59¼). 233, 569.
 Jenny Norton. 252.
 Jenny Noyes, ch m (2:40). 16, 607.
 Jenny O., ch m, by Robert McGregor, dam by Bashaw Drury. 459.
 Jenny Overstreet, ch m (2:41½). (458).
 Jenny P. 622.
 Jenny Patchen, ch m. 14, 30, 126.
 Jenny Paul. 718.
 Jenny Perry (Lula), b m (2:15). 457, 635.
 Jenny Pugh. 70.
 Jenny R., br m (2:58¼). by Tramp, dam Carrie Logan. 199, 278, 393, 419, 443. (709).
 Jenny Rhinehart. 459.
 Jenny S., b m (2:39½). 374.
 Jenny S., ch m (2:39). (146), 292, 672.
 Jennie S., b m (3:04½). 39.
 Jenny Sloan. 666.
 Jenny Smith, b m (2:55¼). 157, 191, 232, 282, 684.
 Jenny Spencer, b m (2:4½). 59, 110, 190, 253, 377, 420, 642,* 700.
 Jenny Sprague, blk m, by Gov. Sprague, dam Rainbow. 352.
 Jenny Star, b m. 87, 331, 597, 659.
 Jenny Strideaway, b m. 236, 340, 392.
 Jenny Sullivan, blk m (2:33½). 184.
 Jenny Thompson, b m (2:34). 31, 152, 175, 180, 222, 247, (272), 306, 338, 400, 405, 498, 571, 732.
 Jenny Tynan. 332.
 Jenny Victor, b m. 486.
 Jenny Vincent, ch m (2:38¼). 31,* 34, 181, 191, 244, 514,* 655.
 Jenny W. 63.
 Jenny w., ch m (2:39). 242, 490, 579, 625, 713.
 Jenny W., b m (2:30). (29), 31,* 149, 194, 229, 287, 447,* 531, 550,* 566.
 Jenny W., b m. 13.
 Jenny Ware, gr m. 44.
 Jenny Wells, ch m (2:40¼). 124, (265*), 437, 485, 500, 534, 538, 608*, 703.
 Jenny Walker. 654.
 Jenny Wilmore, b m (2:53). 482.
 Jenny Wonder, gr m (2:45). (403).
 J. E. Pendleton, b s. 707.
 Jephtha B., b s, by Jim Monroe, dam by American Clay. 101, 135, 339.
 Jeremiah (Harry), ch g (2:32¼). 66,* 94, 100, 126, 232, 269, 333, 386, 425, 439,* 499, 513,* 552, 631, 708.
 Jeremiah, blk g (2:35¼). 27, 51,* 64, 89, 229, 284, 293, 296, 324, 429, 449,* 457, 460, 482, 493, 502, 523, 528, 566.
 Jericho (Everett), br g (2:38). 17,* 5, 68, 75, 163, 180, 238, 298,* 377, 445, 530, 536, 638, 712.
 Jerome, ch g (2:47). 75.
 Jerome, ch g (2:27). 104,* 167, 174, 197, 198, 239, 263,* (269)*, 299, 309, 388, 414,* 486, 494,* 593, 662, 796.
 Jerome, b g (2:48½). 12, 204, 395, (434), 538,* 591.
 Jerome, b g (2:25¼). 216, 235, 445, (620), 674.
 Jerome (Legal), b g (2:27), by Hambletonian, dam Fanny Fiske, by Young Admack. (88*), 295*, 309, 647.
 Jerome B., rn g. 53.
 Jerome Eddy, b s (2:16½). (59*), 72, 229, 336,* 489, 620.
 Jerome I. Case. 662.
 Jerry, b s (2:50). 82, 583.
 Jerry (2:41 s). (710).
 Jerry, gr g (2:41). 692.
 Jerry, b s (2:40½). 187, 298.
 Jerry, b s (2:55). 96, 279, 394.
 Jerry, b g (2:43½) (erroneously given 2:43, page 312). 73, 191, 270, 365, 427, 496, 521, 526, 532, 731, 732.
 Jerry, b g (2:40). 75,* (438), 710.
 Jerry (3:02). 469, 681, 720.
 Jerry, b g (2:43) (erroneously given 2:43½, page 342). 28, 339, 347, 377, 404, 620. (632).
 Jerry (Jerry W.), ch g (2:35¼). 90, 349, 805, 617.
 Jerry, blk g (3:21½). (170).
 Jerry Drew, b s (2:32). 46, (463*), 639.
 Jerry H (3:36). 176, (177).
 Jerry Hardwicke, blk g (2:35). 39, 51, 108, 124, 147, 162, 182, 239, 361, 370, 382, 384, 439, (456), 465, 501.
 Jerry Hooker. 303.
 Jerry Hoover, b g (2:54). 24.
 Jerry L., ch g (2:37). 311.
 Jerry Lee, b g (2:48¼). (294), 527.
 Jerry Leigh, b g (2:44). 144,* 155, 167,* 251, 285, 449,* 473, (536)*, 638*.
 Jerry Lock, b g (2:44). 27, 244.
 Jerry Maunib, b g (2:56). 233, 258, 281, 583, 726.
 Jerry Morgan, by Pilot, Jr. 608.
 Jerry Morrison (2:43½). (343).
 Jerry Peck, gr g (2:35). 7, 524, 731.
 Jerry Postal, da g (2:32). 11, 45,* 91, 107,* 165, 233,* 298, 341, 359, 378, 483, 513, 548, 591, 631, 676.
 Jerry W. (Jerry), ch g (2:35¼). 571.
 Jersey (Buckskin Charley), da g (2:38¼). 95, 448, 552, 562,* 601, 615, 793.
 Jersey (2:36½). 147, (661), 688.
 Jersey Boy, b s (2:37) (2:28¾). 136, 179, 249, 297, 330, 443,* 476, (524)*, 598, 626.
 Jersey Boy, blk g (2:33). 134, (295*) 354, 377, 661.
 Jersey Boy (Black's colt), b g (2:21¼). 17, 37,* 74,* 80, 91, 160,* 183,* 200, 211, 231,* 288,* 290, 341,* 376, 473, 517.
 Jersey Boy, rn g (2:51). 7, 136, 170,* 348, 524, 535, 556,* 615,* 623, 639, 652, 681, 723, 800.
 Jersey Boy, blk g (2:36). (11), 15, 30, 58, 205, 305, 319,* 320,* 370, 436, 455, 464,* 506, 527,* 644,* 733, 800.
 Jersey Boy, ch g (2:42¼). (163).
 Jersey Boy (2:41). 16, 575, (721).
 Jersey City. 80, 482.
 Jersey Dick, ch s (2:48). (228).
 Jersey Girl, b m (2:47). 58, 73, 111,* 144, 195, 221, 235, 343, 553, 586, 608.
 Jersey John, b g (2:38½). 272, 373, 477, 621.
 Jersey Lily (Lady Mac), ch m (2:35). 206.
 Jersey Lily, b m (2:50). (329).
 Jersey Lily. 397.
 Jersey Maid, br m (2:40). 244.
 Jersey Maid, da m (2:36½) (erroneously printed 2:26¾, page 344). 13, 22, 30, 98, 104, 222, 252, 518, 730, 752.
 Jersey Maid, blk m (2:55¼). 240.
 Jerseyman (2:42¼). 65, 265, 424, 553, 604.
 Jersey Patchen. 8.
 Jersey Volunteer, b g. 153.
 Jersey Sam, blk g (2:41½). (123), 696,* 729.
 Jerusalem, b g (2:45 w). 59.
 Jess, b m. 514.
 Jessamine, br m. 307, 509.
 Jessamine, ch m, by Mambrino Boy, dam by Alcalde. 551,* 620.
 Jesse, gr g (2:45½ w). 22,* 795.
 Jesse Benton (2:58). (9).
 Jesse G. Lindell (American Boy), blk s (2:37½). 11, 134, 136,* 189, 233, 283, 373, 479, 481,* 495, 530, 689, 731.
 Jesse Gray. 543.
 Jesse K. gr g (3:12). 59, 79,* 122,* 191, 293.
 Jesse Lambert, b s (3:27). 489.
 Jesse Patchen, br s, by H. W. Genet. 606, 635.
 Jesse R. Wood. 502.
 Jesse Smith, b s (2:55). 147, 236, 327, 693.
 Jessie, blk m (2:40). 513, (573), 627.
 Jessie, b m (2:41½ s). 802.
 Jessie, ch m (2:43). 71, 399, (676).
 Jessie, blk m (2:50). 102, 149, 320.
 Jessie, b m (2:32). 338, 500,* 559, 671, 696.*
 Jessie, b m (2:35). 192, 220, 672, 673, 725, 799, 801.
 Jessie (2:49). 69, 83, 163, 292, 340, 446, 521, 605, 649.
 Jessie b m (2:57½). 410,* 611.
 Jessie, blk m (2:35). 9, 144,* 233*, 258, 463, 470.
 Jessie, b m (2:19¼). 13.
 Jessie, ch m (2:34½). 63, 79, (112)*, 192, 209, 274, 291, 452,* 504, 612.
 Jessie, b m (2:45). 221, 282, 459, 468.
 Jessie, b m (2:36¼). 15, 18, (212), 273, 378, 438, 590, 644.
 Jessie, ch m (2:49). (139), 341.
 Jessie, b m (3:09). (273).
 Jessie, gr m (2:41). 26, (61), 128, 250, 347, 451, 713.
 Jessie Ames, br m (2:44). (591).
 Jessie B., b m (2:51). 389, 496, 697, 772.
 Jessie B., ch m (2:36). 43.
 Jessie Brown. 34, 669.
 Jessie C., b m (2:41¼). 8, (129)*, 241, 263, 393, 493.
 Jessie C., b m. 90, 583, 688.
 Jessie Dixon, br m (2:24¼). 83, 114, 156, 186, 196, 241, 262, 303,* 326, 375, 416, 422, 428, 459, 466,* 504,* 610, 613, 617, 688.*
 Jessie Fremont, gr m, by Tom Rolfe. 538.
 Jessie Fremont, b m. 487.
 Jessie G. 708.
 Jessie Harden. 65, 604.
 Jessie Hayes, b m (2:24). 34, 39, 46, 59,* 91,* 164, 225, 439, 440, 447, 463, 514, (547*).
 Jessie Harper. 598.
 Jessie Hoite, ch m (2:34). 154, 181,* 473, 695, 715.
 Jessie Lambert, b m (2:59¼). 680.*
 Jessie Maude, gr m (2:29). 94, 108, 177, 198, 258, 296, 297, (367), 472, 492, 523, 511, 699, 723.
 Jessie P. 49.
 Jessie Owens, b m, by Metropolitan, dam Flora, by Yankee. 611.
 Jessie R., br m. 251, 364, 694,* 695.*
 Jessie Snell. 459.*
 Jessie Templeton, b m (2:37¼). 30, (45), 48, 166, 236, 367, 579, 625.
 Jessie Wales, blk m (2:30). 28, 108, 137, 202, 251, 296, 323, 368, 423, 446, 497, 526,* (549), 706, 793, 797, 798,* 803.
 Jessie Ward. 117.
 Jessie Wilson, b m. 380.
 Jester, b g (2:45¼). 40, 206, (317)*, 419.
 Jet, blk m (2:30¼). 99, 138, 161, 454,* 551, 617, 668.

Jetty R. 718.
Jew, bs (2:30). 267, 720.
Jeweler, 260.
Jewel, b g (2:28½). 121, 196, 204, (205)*, 206, 255, 259, 291, 353, 474, 557, 688, 731.
Jewess, 521, 612, 613, 713.
Jewett, blk g (2:22½). 101, 173, 194,* 342, (463)*, 568, 643, 650,* 634.
Jewsharp, ch g, 442.
J. E. Young (2:49). (65).
J. F., b g (2:33½). 124, 144, 183, 215, 227, 248, 288, 382,* 429, 435,* 478, 547, 562, 598, 600.*
J. F. Leonard, b g (2:33½). 170.
J. F. Stevens, gr g (2:38½). 300, 335.
J. G. Elaine, blk g (2:28½). 302, 368.
J. G. Brown (Frank Ferguson and Henry Todd), br g (2:26). 267,* 372, 537.*
J. G. Ellison (Busby), b g (2:31½). (82).
J. G. Morrill, ch g (2:29). (310), 487, 517, 560, 662.
J. G. Walker (2:43). 126.
J. H., b g (2:50½). 135, 136, 231, 585, 603.
J. Hamilton, br s (2:50). 56, 78, 432, 578, 725.
J. H. B., b g (2:54). 81, 690.
J. H. Boyle, blk g (2:36½). 61,* 135, 250, (279), 317, 468,* 445, 451, 613, 656, 696, 708, 729.*
J. H. Ferry, bs (2:32½). 411, 413, 487,* 523, 533, 606, 609.
J. H. Geer, 237, 287.
J. H. Gould, ch g (2:31). 501, 536, 577, 579.
J. Hulet, 167.
J. H. Spencer, br s (2:47). (197), 537.
J. H. Stevens, 74.
J. H. Werks, ch g (2:45½). 115, (134), 181, 501, 796, 799, 802.
Jibba, blk g (2:53½). 260, (587).
Jillard, b g (2:46). (314), 333, 537.
Jillette, 610.
Jilt, ch m (2:28½ w). (402)*.
Jilt's Damsel, 5-4.*
Jim, b g (2:46). 216, 301, 448, 493, 528, 801.
Jim, b g (2:45). 290, 615.
Jim, gr g (2:54). 705.
Jim, ch g (2:42½). 14, 46, (59), 337, 524, 669.
Jim, b g (2:43½ w). 279, 522, 535.
Jim, gr s (2:32). 510.
Jim, b g (2:47). 416, 534.
Jim, b g (2:51½). 71, 432, 663.
Jim, br g (2:49½). 35, 57, 61, 215.*
Jim, blk g (2:42). 214, 216, 258, 296, 319, 477, 637.
Jim, b g (2:43). 443.
Jim, ch g (2:53). 576.
Jim, b g (2:45). 120, 261.
Jim, br g (2:39½). 182, 201, 220, 267, 330, 395, 420, 433,* 436, 544.
Jim, b g (3:01). 166.
Jim, b g (2:43). 192, 282, 522, 648, 649.*
Jim, blk g (2:42½). 89, 136, 165, 221, 315, 326, 359, 377, 434, 473, 512, 554, 580, 597, 651.
Jim, br g (2:38). 113, 592.
Jim, b g (3:01). 42.
Jim (2:53). 75.
Jim (New York Jim), gr g (2:39½). (20).
Jim, rng g (2:23½). 76,* 108, 130, 339, 563,* (665), 666.
Jim, ch g (2:56). 43, 59, 77, 108, 124, 408, 519.
Jim, br g (2:50). 153.
Jim, ch g, 259, 315, 318, 662.
Jim (2:54). 75, 264, 318, 479.
Jim, b g, by Curtis Hambletonian, dam by Red Jacket, 143, 205, 725.
Jim, gr g (2:39½), by Young Morrill, 37, 82, 288, 314, 398,* 473, 559,* 615, (633), 681, 664, 690, 716, 798.

Jim (2:54). (74).
Jim, b g (2:55). 232, (343).
Jim, b g (2:59½). 32, 38, (505).
Jim (2:43). (431).
Jim (3:30). (180), 436, 795.
Jim, b g (2:33½). 29, 70, (256), 476, 579.
Jim (2:47). 217, (606).
Jim, dn g, pacer (2:38). 757.
Jim, b g (2:48½). (529).
Jim, blk g (2:36½). 8, 42, 308, 553, 572, (661)*.
Jim, pacer, 754, 773, 777, 783.
Jim, pacer (2:48). (787).
Jim, pacer (2:37½). 780,* 788.
Jim Ammond, pacer, 749, 783.
Jim Anderson, br s (3:00). (669).
Jim Ash, blk g (2:35). 19,* 39, 63,* 179, 233,* 345,* 429, 535, 558, 636, 649.
Jim Averill, br g (2:47½). 8, 35, 238,* 344, 649.
Jim B. 507.
Jim B., b g (3:02½). 410, (459)*, 616.
Jim Barton, b g (2:32½). 114, 266,* 311, 448, (540), 578.
Jim Beck, 70.
Jim Bell, 380.
Jim Berry, 400, 434.
Jim Blaine, b g, pacer (2:59). 726, 741.
Jim Blaine, b g, 341.
Jimbone, b g (2:50). 543.
Jim Bowden, gr g (2:49). 315, 350, 467, 559, (648), 676.
Jim Bowers, b g (2:58). (556).
Jim Bowman, b g (2:29½). 18, 94, 216, 703.
Jim Brennan (Coaster), b s (2:26½). 131, 413, 794, 797.
Jim Briggs, b g (2:35). 124,* 165, (200), 201, 213,* 322, 436, 453,* 493, 593, 655, 656, 679, 723, 726.
Jim Brighton, bs (2:43). (319), 763,* 789.*
Jim Brock (2:52). (348).
Jim Broilain, ch g (2:30½). 19, 663.
Jim Brooks, rng, 420.
Jim Brown, b g (2:49½). 684.
Jim Brown, ch g, pacer (2:17½). 155, 739, 749, 750, 759, 770,* 774.*
Jim Brown, 289, 560.
Jim Buckskin, dn g (2:51). 177,* 509.
Jim Burns, gr g, 69, 545, 651.
Jim Butler, ch g, 511.
Jim Christy, b g (2:46½). 81, 124,* 279, 291.
Jim Cogan, 196.
Jim Connors, ch g, 308.
Jim Cook, b g (2:38½). 252, 470, 494, 518, 552, 609, 652.
Jim Coyle, ch g (2:44). 20, 144, 243, 454, 519, (580).
Jim Crandall (Dr. Lucas), dn g (2:30). 139, 416,* (475).
Jim Crane, br s, 324.
Jim Crow, blk g, pacer, 738, 763.
Jim Crow, 89, 485, 503, 593.
Jim Crow, 609.
Jim Crowder, pacer (2:40). 777, (778).
Jim Decker, br g (2:52). 292, (339), 484.
Jim Donnelly, br g (2:45½). (427).
Jim Early, ch g (2:33), by King's Champion, dam by Eclipse, 96, 221,* 463, 511, 654, (675), 720,*
Jim Elastic, gr g, 126, 192, 221, 253, 567, 696, 724.
Jim Erving, b s (2:35½). 227, 324, 402.
Jim Farnum, b g (2:40½). 28,* 175, 382, 461,* 507.
Jim Farrell, br g (2:43½). (223), 680.
Jim Fielding, 54.
Jim Fillingham, br g (2:50). 677.
Jim Finley, blk s, 610.
Jim Fisk (Major Holmes), b s (2:43), 20.

Jim Fisk, sp g (2:35). 32,* 40, 73, 99, 104, 304, 317, 341, 370, 374, 404, 431, 459, 480, 461, 476, 487, (497), 526, 646, 671.
Jim Fisk (Moscow), ch g (2:31). 591.
Jim Fisk, b g (2:34). 93, 120, 153, 216, 234, 275, 370, 372, 407, 442, 460, 499, 507, 513.
Jim Fisk, bs (2:31). 68, (147), 233, 321, 336, 407.
Jim Fisk, b g (2:57). 81, 211, 564, 698.
Jim Fisk, br g (2:44). 92, 158, 191, 209, 240, 261, 282, 364, 392, 450, 488, 527, 794.
Jim Fisk, 61.
Jim Fisk, ch g, 607.
Jim Fisk, br s., 19.
Jim Fisk, ch g, 55, 460, 463.
Jim Fisk Jr., ch g (2:58). (595).
Jim Fisk Jr., gr g (2:35). 32, 46, 99,* (313)*.
Jim Fleming, 259.
Jim Fuller (2:43). (541).
Jim Gamble, b s (3:00½). 95.
Jim Gardner, 288.
Jim Graves, b g, pacer. (2:30½). (737).
Jim Grimes, 435.
Jim Guerin (2:53). (60).
Jim H., b g (2:48). (148), 254.
Jim Handy, br p, 107,* 300, 729.
Jim Harp, b g (2:33). 9, 14, 15, 388,* 467, (640)*, 655.
Jim Hawthorne, 369.
Jim Hill, b s (2:35½). 101, 150, 493, 525, 620, 715.
Jim Howe, 716.
Jim Hughes, pacer (2:33). (436).
Jim Hurly, pacer, 767.
Jim Irving, b g (2:23). 205, 270, 320, 338, 384, 466, 522, (625)*, 708.*
Jim Jacks, b g (2:40). 54, 513, (715).
Jim Jackson, b g (2:49½), by Ericson, (490).
Jim Jewell, b g pacer (2:19½). (740).
Jim Kidd (2:51). (441), 684.
Jim Lane (2:54). 359, 437.
Jim Lane, ch s (2:35). 12, 19,* 49, 59,* 91,* 144, 145, 154, 155, 162,* 213, 221, 222,* 241, 254, 275, 297, 298, 370, 407, 421, 437, 500, 508, 520, 528, 586, 624, 640, 651.
Jim Lee, 694.
Jim Lewis, bs (3:03). (154), 295.
Jim Lindey, b g (2:45½). (122).
Jim Libby (2:37). 159, (180), 562.
Jim Long, 50, 554.
Jim Logan, b g, 275.
Jim Lupe, 719.*
Jim Mack, gr s (2:45). 96, 304, 496, 645, 673.
Jim Mackin, b s, 466.
Jim McCue, b s, pacer (2:30). 736, 739, 757, 761, 775,* 776, 777,* 780,* 781.* (See appendix).
Jim McCreary, 352.
Jim Merritt, br g (3:01). 583.
Jim Millen, b g (2:45). 47, 196, 301, 410.
Jim Mitchell, (3:55). (180).
Jim Muncy, 726.
Jim Moffat, b g (2:37½). 13, 35, 59, 65, (87), 165, 179, 180, 212, 214, 285, 304,* 355, 443, 504, 517,* 546, 609, 698, 712.
Jim Monroe, ch g, 169.
Jim Morton, 387.
Jim Munson, b g, 381.
Jim Murphy, ch g (2:38½). 8.
Jim Murray, blk g (2:42). (20), 183, 272, 330, 360, 507, 554, 561, 574, 592, 649,* 700.*
Jim Mustapha, 419.
Jimmy, bs (2:45). 306, 395.
Jimmy, blk s (2:53). 170, 386,* 406.
Jimmy, ch g (2:44). 24, 27, 38, 51, 125, 177, 201, 356, 381, 412, 477, 530, 536, 600, 673, 704.
Jimmy, ch g (2:56½). (255), 622.

- Jimmy, b g (2:45). (138), 179, 279, 415, 687.
 Jimmy, b g (2:41½). 56, 114, (558).
 Jimmy Carr, b g. 555.
 Jimmy Comfort, b g. 82.
 Jimmy G. 59.
 Jimmy Gloverson, b g. 536.
 Jimmy Goldust. (60).
 Jimmy Gray, gr g. 61, 349, 648.
 Jimmy Jones, gr g (2:54 7-12), 387.
 Jimmy Ladd, blk g. 332.
 Jimmy Lynch, b g (2:43). 295, (429), 435.
 Jimmy Norton, b g (2:35). 28, 56, 172, 197, 281, 296, 298, 373, 383, 425, 435, 485 (498), 527, 579, 612, 635, 670.
 Jimmy O'Brien, ch g. 444.
 Jimmy O'Brien, ch g pacer. 757.*
 Jimmy O'Brien, b g (2:44½). (101).
 Jimmy Puzzer, b s. 107.
 Jimmy Stewart, b g (2:24¼). 133, 184, 189, 243, 258, 291*, 325, 339*, 348, 362, 434, 520, 556, 647, 695.
 Jim Oaks. 158, 587.
 Jim Ott, b g (2:43). 438.
 Jim O'Rourke, ch g. 191.
 Jim Perry, gr g (2:41½). 442.
 Jim Phelps, ch g. 188.
 Jim Porter, b g (2:28½) (433).
 Jim Randolph, ch g. 90.
 Jim Raven, blk g (2:30). 13,* 32, 67,* 93, 119, 174, 251,* 275, 322, 337, 402, 415, 483, 520.
 Jim Riley, pacer (2:32½s). 279, (744), 757, 763*, 776.
 Jim Roberts. 480, 695.
 Jim Rockey, (Hard Bread and Chicago), b g (2:34½). 23, 36,* 304, 508.*
 Jim Ross, b s. 30, 553.
 Jim Rover, blk g. 509.
 Jim Rowels, blk g (2:32). 359, 524, 598, 582.*
 Jim Sargent, b g. 42, 458.
 Jim Schriber, gr s (2:30½). 6, 22, 39, 40, 91, 97, 100, 231, 345, 386,* 388, (465), 547, 627,* 675, 694, 721.
 Jim Schultz, b g. 15.
 Jim Sharp. 547.
 Jim Skinner, b g. 254.
 Jim Slater, (3:15). (610).
 Jim Smith, (Ed White) b g (2:27). 47, 304, 508, 605.
 Jim Smiley, blk s, by Prince of Wales, dam Blackbird, 327, 334, 633, 716.
 Jim Stevens, b g (2:54). 196.
 Jim Stout. 196.
 Jim Taylor. 600.
 Jim Trumbull, gr g pacer (2:35). 702, 765, (700).
 Jim Waldron, br g (2:42), by American Star. 439, 500, 544, (671).
 Jim Ward, b g (2:28½). 117, 184, 196,* 345,* 516, 678.
 Jim Ware, b g. 381.
 Jim White, gr g (2:31). 205, 210, 422, 453, 514, 534, 597, 613,* 649, 672.
 Jim Wheeler. 650.
 Jim Wilson, b g (3:00). 103, 126,* 408.
 Jim Wison (Brother Baldwin), b g (2:33). 274, 307, 636.
 Jim Wood. 105.
 Jingle, br m. 467, 567.
 J. J. chs, by Logan, dam by Bay State Morgan. 520, 679.
 J. J. Brakeley, b g (2:42). 55.
 J. J. Bradley, (Lookout and John Nesbit), b g (2:25½). 147, 142, 185, 219, 261, 304, (320), 323, 372, 441, 463, 469, 522,* 543,* 549, 605, 670, 709.
 J. J. Cook, gr g. 13, 200,* 507, 583.
 J. J. Rowland, s d.*
 J. J. Williams (2:52). 56, 87, 133, (272), 295.
 J. K. b s (3:00). 222.
 J. K. Polk, pacer. 768, 782.
 J. L. Leslie. 452.
 J. L., gr s, by Green's Bashaw. 109, 131, 310, 411.
 J. L. Allen. 38.
 J. Kemble Jackson, ch s. 17.
 J. Lee Harlow, ch g. 465.
 J. L. K. ck, ch g, by Blue Bull, dam by Sovereign. 103, 339.
 J. L. Young. 197.
 J. L. Stevens, gr g, by Iron Duke. 413, 528.
 J. M. Bell. 110.
 J. M. Bigelow. 21.
 J. M. Hotts Jr., b s (2:33). 19, 28, 198, 202, 557, 586,* 634, 686,* 703.
 J. M. Clay. 7.
 J. Kelly. 723.
 J. M. McPherson. (2:39½). (585).
 J. M. O'Kley, b g (2:42). 13, 134, 183, 255, 276, 299, 304, 413.
 J. Murphy. 137.
 J. M. White, (selim), ch g (2:32½). 11, 53.
 J. M. Welch. 161.
 J. N., ch g. 371.
 J. N. Mansuay, b g (2:40). 490, 607, 727, 734.
 J. N. Steck, ch g (2:36). 19, 34, 67, 95, 146, 204, 352, (383), 557, 612,* 657.
 Joan. 215, 712.
 Joana, ch m (2:44). 80.
 Joanna Goldsmith, blk m, by John Goldsmith. 92.
 J. O. B., ch g. (620).
 Job, ch g. 75, 107, 119.
 Jock, ch g. 24, 178, 611.
 Jockey, b g. 646.
 Jockey, ch g (2:52¼). 597.
 Jocko, blk g (2:33). 254, 277, 398, 641.
 Jocko, b g (3:04). (644).
 Jocko, b s (2:43). 87, 255, 374, 419, (422), 475, 540.
 Joe, ch s (2:54). 33.
 Joe (2:46). (34), 216, 789.
 Joe, b g (2:45). 266.
 Joe (2:47). 41, 85.
 Joe (Triumph), ch g (2:25¼). 463.
 Joe (2:43½). 103, 300.
 Joe, b g (2:49). 231.
 Joe, gr g (2:33). 160, 487, 560, 621, 692, 802.
 Joe, b g (2:41). 572, 690.
 Joe, b g (2:45). 284, 371, 552, 556, 794.
 Joe, b g (3:00). 349, 661.*
 Joe, b g (2:52). 112, 276.
 Joe, ch g (3:08). 28, 59.
 Joe, b g (3:12). 481.
 Joe, b g (2:50¼). 148, 312,* 480.
 Joe, wh g (2:50¼). (125), 153.
 Joe, blk g (2:51). 234, 385, 405, 431, 593, 673.
 Joe, blk g (2:41½). 48, 175, 564.
 Joe, blk g (2:46). 35, 167, 201, 206, 235, 490, 603.
 Joe, br g (2:36½). 172, (195).
 Joe, b g (3:06). 203, 548.
 Joe, blk g (3:01½). 43, 187, 544.
 Joe, blk g (3:40). 77.
 Joe, ch g (2:47). (177), 580, 588, 680.
 Joe, br g (2:49¼). 96, 247, 511, 712.
 Joe, ch g (2:49). 139, (153), 261, 397.
 Joe, b g (2:50¼). (330).
 Joe, b g (2:47½). 284, (394), 568, 688, 796.
 Joe (3:00). (228), 518.
 Joe (2:50). (510).
 Joe, b g (2:44). 476, 582, (712).
 Joe (2:55). 100, 120,* 335, 506, (717), 801.
 Joe, b g, pacer. 769, 780.
 Joe, pacer. 791.
 Joe. 155, (800).
 Joe Accident, br g. 445.
 Joe Araline, ch g (2:49½).
 Joe B. (3:00). 639.
 Joe Baker, br g. 684.
 Joe Bates, b s. 189.
 Joe Bates, blk g (2:42). 37.
 Joe Baxter. 278, 609.
 Joe Benton (2:40½). 434.
 Joe Beef b g (3:00). (501), 583.
 Joe Bennet (2:49). 310, 612, (656).
 Joe Boots. 416.
 Joe Bowers, b g (2:51½). 58, 527.
 Joe Bowers, b g, pacer (2:35¼). 741,* (742*), 749, 767, 780.
 Joe Bowers, b s (3:13). 324,* 576.
 Joe Bowers Jr., pacer (2:18). 739, 748, 754,* 755,* (768*), 769,* 787,* 791.*
 Joe Boynton, rn g. 222.
 Joe Bradley, gr g (2:30½). (123), 297, 325.
 Joe Broden, b g, pacer (2:20¼). 769.
 Joe Brown, wh s (2:42). 8,* 79,* 83, 122, 147, 149, 191, 232, 242, 259, 267,* (320), 338, 368, 369,* 372, 384, 396, 410, 414, 430, 433, 460, 480, 49,* 516, 533,* 536, 547, 637, 639, 689,* 665,* 670, 678, 719, 729.
 Joe Brown, b g, pacer (2:16). 618, 757.
 Joe Brown Jr., gr s (2:44¼). 148, 180, 336, 612.*
 Joe Bump. 565, 566.
 Joe Bunker, gr g (2:19¼). 12, 18, 467, 554, 608.
 Joe Burglar, blk g, pacer (2:34). (757).
 Joe Call. 456.
 Joe Carnes. 273.
 Joe Cathcart. 473, 521.
 Joe Ceiger. 659.
 Joe Chambers. 513.
 Joe Clark, b g (2:37½). 44, 54, 68, 163, 276, 308, 336, 433, 536, 610, 628, 663, 803.
 Joe Clifton. 233.
 Joe Conant. 548.
 Joe Corbett, b g. 404,* 698.
 Joe Cornell, br g. 136, 445, 472.
 Joe Crocherson, br g (2:41). 281, 327, 625.
 Joe Curry, gr s (2:39). 253, 287, 305, 527, (584).
 Joe D., b s, by Blanco. 55, 163, 643.*
 Joe Dake, b s, by Gen. McClellan, dam Fairy Queen. 633.*
 Joe D. 715.
 Joe Davis (Tornado), b g (2:35). 17, 52, 84, 176, 324,* 344, 348, 453, 491,* 538, 687.
 Joe Davis, pacer. 754.
 Joe Davis 5.
 Joe Dean, gr g (2:40½). 63, 82, 256, 402, (529*), 796.
 Joe Dimnick, b g (2:32). 85,* 351, 501,* 686.
 Joe Downing (2:46). (396).
 Joe Downing, Jr., by Joe Downing. 608.
 Joe Dyer, rn g (3:00½). 550, 662.*
 Joe Earl, blk g (2:32½ w). 552.
 Joe Elliot, pacer. 777.
 Joe Gale, gr g (2:42). (532).
 Joe Gales, gr g, pacer (2:23¼). 737, 777.
 Joe Godard. 352.
 Joe Godwin, b s (2:42½). 146, 279, 297, 520, 611, 650,* 689.
 Joe Goldust, gr g, by Goldust (2:40¼). 95, 274,* (306), 538, 661, 703.
 Joe Goldsmith. 197, 608, 673.
 Joe Gordon (2:48). (526).
 Joe Grand. 504.
 Joe Green, b g (2:26½). 457,* 483, 532.
 Joe Green, b s (3:14½). (497).
 Joe Hayes. 59.
 Joe Hague, b g. 32.
 Joe Hall, b g (2:44). (220), 678,* 796.
 Joe Hamilton. 90, 285.*
 Joe Hooker, blk g (2:45). 667.
 Joe Hooker, b s (2:40). (2:20*). 100, 114, 161, 363, 382, 456.

- Joe Hooker, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 52.
Joe Hooker, gr g (2:34). 386, 560, 635, 689, 709.*
Joe Hooker, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 395, 441, 607, 669, 677, 678.*
Joe Hooker, ch g (2:30). 118,* 127,* 161, 186, 197, 211,* 224, 238,* 280,* 307, 369, 387, 391, 396, 407, 411,* 421, 460, 477,* 548,* 576, 627, 645, 654, 660.
Joe Hooker (Red Cloud), b g (2:50). 425.
Joe Hooker, wh g (2:53). 455, 508.
Joe Hooker, b s (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 32, 99,* 123, 259, 480, 571.
Joe Hooker, (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). 152, 153, 436, 458.
Joe Hooker, blk s, pacer (2:30). 16, 25, 760, 790.
Joe Hooker, b g, pacer (3:02). 753, 755.
Joe Hooker. 391.
Joe Hooker. 730.
Joe Hooker Filly, ch m (2:49). 560.
Joe Hooker Jr., b s. (13).
Joe Hooper, b s (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). (18), 22, 39,* 40, 47, 58, 117, 163, 164,* 165, 176, 182, 186, 187, 193, 228, 343, 351, 358, 381, 387, 392, 439, 483, 508,* 591,* 594, 599.
Joe Hooper. 198.
Joe Hopkins, br s (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Wintthrop's Morrill. 28,* (706).
Joe Hopkins, b g. 517.
Joe Horne. 68.
Joe Hoosier, b g. 443, 619.
Joe Hoxie. 128.
Joe Hust-d, b g (2:40 w), (2:38 s). 140, 235, 400, 405, 674.
Joe Jeffers, b s (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). 46, 280, 307, 328, 381, 647. (see Appendix).
Joe Johnson. 236.
Joe Johnson, pacer. 741, 754, 757.
Joe Kellogg, br g (2:30). 59, 185, 183, 186, 196, 204, 288,* 299, 30, 345, 364, 386, 430, 448, 454, 463, 479,* 514, 524, 547,* 563, 659, 675, 724.*
Joe Kinney, pacer (2:39). (736).
Joe Kirby. 47.
Joe L., b s. 227.
Joe Laird, blk g. 228.
Joe Lane (3:09). 17, 62, 233.
Joe Lawrence, br g (2:42). 36, 47, 120, 350, 491.
Joe Lawrence, br g (2:39 w). 216, 654.
Joe Lewis, gr g, pacer (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 660, 757, 761,* 779.
Joe Lodge, b g, pacer (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). (785)
Joe Logan, b s (3:00). 89, 43.
Joe Lytle, ch g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). 83, 152, 303, 318, 406, 447, 455, 599, 679.
Joe M., b g (2:55). 448.
Joe Martin, blk g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Black Ralph, dam Mambrino Kate. 144, 478,* (725).
Joe McCool, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 10, (376)*, 440, 444.
Joe McElroy, b g (2:49) (63), 113.
Joe McGee, gr g. 449.
Joe Miller, br g (2:37). 133, 398, 443, (514), 578, 603, 669, 674, 721.
Joe Monday. 678.
Joe Morgan, ch g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 101, 243, 601,* 637, 639.
Joe Morgan, ch g (2:33). (82), 293.
Joe Morgan, b g (2:43). (44), 470.
Joe Morrill. 431.
Joe Morrill. 184, 606, 707.
Joe Morris, ch g (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$) (342), 453.
Joe Narber (2:51), 72, 354, 600.
Joe Neff, chs (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 327, 407, 536, 673,* 709.
Joe Morton. 364.
Joe Patchen. 425.
Joe Pettit, b g (2:30). 10, 37, 125, 346, 417, 447, 507, 542, 594, 647, 664,* (732).
Joe Pierson. 454.
Joe Pinkham. 77.
Joe Pitts (2:41). (411).
Joe Platt, b g (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 178, 179, 292, 293, 626.
Joe Rhea, b g (2:23). 218, 264, (354)*, 496, 610.
Joe Ripley, ch g (3:12 $\frac{1}{4}$). 171.
Joe Ripley, b g (2:25). 25, 32, 37, 64, 112, 119, 121, 123,* 134, 141, 183, 200, 218, 227, 236, 238,* 242, 258,* 328, 353, 389, 393, 405,* 447, 455,* 474, 512, 543, 620, 633, 671, 675, 686,* (702), 723, 733.
Joe Robin, kr g (2:54). 213, 215.
Joe Rogers. 88.
Joe Roof (3:01). (106).
Joe Rosenbaum, b g, pacer (2:38). (766).
Joe S., b g (2:30). 114, 119, 135, 171, 191, 196, 222,* 258, 263, 264, 276, 302, 357, 368, 411, 542, 733.
Joe S., b g (2:42). 25, 207, 349.
Joe Saxon, b g. 143, 205, 377,* 433, 451.
Joe Shannon, b s (2:50). 42, 147, 307, 394, 503, 543, 590, 610, 621,* 685.
Joe Shawan, rn g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 25, 35, 107, 275, 297, (379), 449, 500, 548, 652,* 676.
Joe Shelby (Sandy Joe), ch g, by Flying Duke, dam by imp. Jarrold. 185, 292, 356.
Joe Simpson, b s (2:45). (53), 219, 317, 341, 534, 639.
Joe Smith, b g (2:47). 100, (392).
Joe Stanhope. 505, 669.
Joe Stone, b g (2:56 $\frac{1}{2}$). 276, 369, 407, 439,* 475, 551, 636, 645, 647, 732.
Joe Stoner, ch g (2:34). 56, 248,* 597, 613.
Joe Summer. 387.
Joe Tabor, rn g, 207.
Joe Tanner, br g (2:56 w). 116, 553.
Joe Tanner, pacer (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). (773).
Joe Temperance. 518.
Joe the Barber, b s. 223.
Joe Tooker, ch g. 526.
Joe Turner. 591.
Joe Udell (Tarrence), br g (2:30). 379, 414, 548,* 592.
Joe W. 276.
Joe Wallace. 356.
Joe Warren, b s (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). 126, 169, 484.
Joe Waterman, dn g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 253, 266,* (313), 615.
Joe Watis, b g (2:45), by Blue Bull. (124).
Joe Will Go. 700.
Joe Wilson. 282.
Joe Wilson, b g, pacer (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$). (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). 744, 748,* 750, 755,* 766, 770,* 781,* 792.*
Joe Wheeler. 103.
Joe White. 107, 317.
Joe Woods, ch g (2:53). (548)*.
Joe Wolford, blk g (2:49). 249, 481, 489, 543.
Joe Withers, b g. 81.
Joe Young, blk s (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 199, (268), 472, 634.
Johanna. 276, 651.
John, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). 116, 413.
John, gr g (2:49). 98, 196, 271, 311, 442.
John, b g (2:42). 85, 148.
John, b s (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). 644.
John, b g (2:43). (260), 510.
John, b g (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 49, 114, 210, 278, 295, 407, 549.
John, b g (2:47). 85.
John, b g (2:53). 175, 374.
John, ch g (2:42). 53, 129, 330, 394, 701, 798.
John, b g (2:50). 37, 66, 77, 161, 292.*
John, blk s (2:58 $\frac{1}{2}$). 52,* 537.
John, b g (2:50). 630, 596.
John, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). 109, (136), 170, 172, 296, 526, 543.
John, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 89, 185,* 308, 406, 718.
John, gr g (3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$). 135.
John, b g (3:02). 677, 692.
John, blk g (3:00). 290, 696.
John, gr g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). 17, 162, 167, 667, 798.
John, cr g (3:03). 359.
John, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). 66, 73, 126, 180, 232, 236, 258, 263, 301, 335, 480, 509,* 564, 640, 690,* 700.
John, gr g (2:45). 130, (489)*, 633.
John, gr g (2:48). 466, 675.
John, b g (2:45). 221, 686.
John, blk g (2:45). 273.
John (John N.), b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 155, 158, 162, 198, 353, 401, 694.
John, gr g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). (30), 131, 135, 174, 421, 525, 612.
John (2:54). (11).
John, blk g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Dutchman. 7, (635).
John (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). 363, 472, (617), 621.
John (3:15). (680).
John (2:51). 27, 488, (689).
John, b g (2:35). 57, 449, 560, (572), 601.
John, b g (3:12). 153, (718).
John, gr g, pacer. 746, 782.
John, b g, pacer (2:35). (758)*, 777,* 781.
John. 105, 500, 588.
John A., br g (2:46). 118, 168, 351,* 461, 545, 570, 583, 656, 708.
John A., b g (2:55). (74), 234,* 416, 566.
John A., ch g. 72, 688, 711.
John Adams, rn g. 483.
John A. Griswold (2:39). (455), 457.
John A. Hall, b s. 161, 564.
John A. Kasson, blk s (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$) (erroneously given 2:41, page 359). 119, 417 (536)*.
John Aiden. 442.
John Allen, b g (2:38). 346, 577, 585, 602,* 662,* 672, 802.
John Allen, b g (2:54). 381.
John A. Logan (Twang), b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$) (erroneously given 2:33, page 359). 456, 524, 627, 669.*
John Anderson, gr g (2:41). 58,* 217, 571, 620.
John Anderson, rn g (2:39). 402.
John Anderson, ch g. (84), 199.
John Antisdel, blk g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). 611, 730.
John A. Pattie, ch g (2:38). 40.
John A. Rawlins, chs (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). 243,* 416, (475), 491, 536, 571, 703.
John A. Rice, ch s. 20, 222.
Jonathan Smith. 305.
John Avery, gr g. 235, 279.
John B., b g (2:27). 11, 93, 120, 164, 183, 193, 259, 439, 450, 496, 514, 542, 576, 590, 631, 676, 714.*
John B., ch g (2:46). 25, 136, 250, 329, 422, 487, 506, 530, 532,* 660, 674,* 707, 709.
John B., b g (2:34). (258), 305, 372, 373, 380, 388, 535, 540, 563.
John B., gr g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). 82, (658).
John B., b g. 595.
John B., b s. 324.
John B., br g. 163.
John Bacon. 327.
John Baker, ch g (3:20). 517, 559, 730.
John Baptist, ch s, pacer (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). 624, 737, 767, 773.
John Barney (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). (505), 676.
John Bartlett, ch g (2:41 w). 55, 262, 325, 439, 457, 477,* 585, 656, 662.
John Bender, b g (2:33). 27, 45, 87, 154, 171, 327, 356, 361, 448, 528, 586, 687, 694, 703.
John Bet. 134, 516.
John Bigler. 33.
John Blaine. 571, 618.
John B. Patchen. 44.
John Brady. 394.

- John Brent, 456.
 John Bright, b g (2:39), 204, 484.
 John Bright, b s, by Volunteer, dam
 Martha, by Abdallah (3:00), (572).
 John Brennan, 84.
 John Brown, ch g (2:44), 131, 368.
 John Brown, rn g (2:40½), 82, 592,
 676.
 John Brown (2:58), 513, (712).
 John Browning, pacer (2:47), 767,
 (781*).*
 John B. Taylor, 6.
 John Buck, 506.
 John Bull, b g (2:51), 352.
 John Bull (2:44), (6:8), 803.
 John Burdin, b g, 288.
 John Burke, b g pacer (2:26), 742,*
 744, 755, 757, (778), 784.
 John Burnett, ch g, pacer (2:30),
 763, 766, 768*.
 John C., ch g (2:39½), 56, 95, 136,
 214, 233.
 John C., b g (2:43½), 198.
 John C., ch g (2:38), 48, 129, 468,
 541, 628.
 John C., b g, pacer (2:42), 405, 738,
 746, 747, (766), 783.
 John C. Calhoun, b g, pacer (2:31),
 761.
 John C. Calhoun, ch s (2:41½), 254.
 John Cassidy (2:56), 514, (583), 639.
 John C. B., br g, 643.
 John B. Ellis, br g, 240, 530.*
 John C. Fremont, b s, 249.
 John Chambers, b g (2:32½), 46,
 83, 150, 192, 197, 232, 253, 362,*
 403, 438, 462,* 594, 801.
 John C. Heenan, ch g (2:59), 358,
 456.
 John C. Heenan (2:31), (172).
 John Clark, b g, 308, 399.
 John Clay, b g (2:55½), 58, 100, 172,
 465, (509*), 600,* 822.
 John Coghlan, blk s (2:42), (262),
 594.
 John Condon, rn g, 617.
 John Coleman (Johnny Coleman), b
 g (2:37½), 611.
 John Connors (Connors and Frank
 Knodes) (2:30½), 27, 334.
 John Cramton, b g, 25.
 John Croker, pacer (2:38), (765*),
 770.
 John Croker, ch g (2:45), 296.
 John Crowder, br s, pacer (2:32),
 313, 747,* 759, 783, 784,* 791.
 John D., b s, 261.
 John D., blk s, 441, 443, 494.
 John D., br g, pacer (2:33½), 745,
 772.
 John D., br g, 38.
 John D., b g (2:32½), by Morgan
 Messenger, (170), 240*.
 John D., b g (2:30½), 77, 129, 144,
 220, 225, 327, 363, 375, 409, (438*),
 551, 553,* 572.
 John Davis, gr g (2:36½), 132, 142,
 518, 541, 642.
 John Dee, 594.
 John Dillard, b g, by John Dillard,
 (609), 654.
 John D. Kernan, br g, 407.
 John Doty, 134, 331, 641.
 John Doyle, 101, 433.
 John Dunning, gr g (2:33½), 14, 28,
 154, 173, 402, 413, 528, 569,* 588,
 599, 606, 639*.
 John Dye, ch g (2:44½), 637, 801.
 John E., rn g (2:28½), 152, 573,
 620, 622, 674.
 John E. Bear, blk g, by Henry Har-
 ris, 208.
 John E. Hall, b s, by Alexander's
 Abdallah, dam by Vt. Blackhawk,
 95.
 John Elmore, gr g (2:33½), (38*),
 510, 633,* 723, 724.
 John Ericsson, 150.
 John F., b g (2:55), 356, 441, 446,
 710.
 John F., ch g (2:35), 47, 150, 241,
 412, 500, 657, 710.
 John Fanchon, 605.
 John Fero (Western Boy), br g
 (2:27½), 102, 127,* 147, 372, 488,*
 548,* 580, 769.
 John Ferris, b g (2:32), 142, 202,*
 207, 251, 441, 449, 657, 645.
 John Foley (2:43½), (337).
 John Foster, dn g, 169.
 John F. Phelps Jr., b g (2:40), by
 Almont, 35, (110), 295, 533, 583,
 647.
 John Franklin, b g (2:34½), 46,
 56, 89, 123, 165,* 206, 221, 238,*
 357, 404, 495, 624.
 John Freamer, ch g, 680.
 John French, rn g, 47, 81, 235, 392,
 431.
 John Fromer (2:49), (608*).
 John G. (John Goldsmith), br s
 (2:38), 670, 802.
 John Gilman, blk g (2:45), 143, (654).
 John Gilpin, ch g (2:40½), 160, 254,
 325, 330, 385,* 705.
 John Gilpin, b g (2:35), 29, 112,*
 175, 314, 493, 544, 729.
 John G. Kelly (2:16½), (400).
 John Goldsmith (John G.), br s
 (2:48), 38, 48, 190, 440, 581, 802.
 John Grant, b g (2:25½), 68, 69,
 (153*), 194, 271, 301, 398, 631.
 John G. Saxe, 28, 91.
 John H., b g (2:20), 8,* (11*), 86,*
 93, 122,* 133, 139,* 140,* 164, 170,
 181,* 192, 196,* 197, 200, 205, 216,
 238, 242,* 268,* 272,* 313, 339,
 345, 353,* 376, 390,* 414,* 433,
 440,* 447,* 449, 463,* 474, 493,*
 509, 512,* 52, 523, 537,* 547,*
 544,* 574,* 580,* 590, 597,* 601, 604,
 609, 613, 619, 623,* 624, 625, 631,*
 643, 658, 660,* 678, 696, 717, 719.
 John H. 732.
 John H., ch g (2:49½), 218, 382.
 John H., gr g (3:11), (22), 388.
 John H., ch g, pacer (2:28½), 740,
 741, 754, 757,* 773, 785.
 John H., ch g, 233.
 John Hall, (24*).
 John Hall (2:33½), (18*), 605, 679.
 John Hall, 179.
 John Hall, blk g (2:25), 48, 105,
 (149), 299, 333, 479, 652, 675,
 717,* 73.
 John Hall, b g (2:25½), 28, 121,*
 128, 130, 143, 147, 159, 177, 183,
 189, 192, 196, 198, 204,* 218, 227,*
 237,* 238, 246, 258, 259, 268,* 291,
 312, 320,* 328, 346,* 367, 416,
 460, 463, 464, 516, 524, 550,* 560,*
 566.
 John Harvey, 267.
 John Hayden, b g, 427.
 John Heenan, b g, 41, 366.
 John Henry, rn g (2:50½), 274, 300,
 396, 702.
 John Henry, br g (2:43½), 30, 59,
 160, (200), 272,* 94.
 John Henry, ch s (2:39½), (193).
 John H. Ferry, blk s, 704.
 John H. Gear, br g (2:43½), 112.
 John Hill, br g, by Hambletonian,
 130, 152.
 John Holmes Jr. (Billy Burr), b g
 (2:29½), 61, 100, 113, 522, 671.
 John Houghton, b g (2:42), 363, 364.
 John Howard, rn g, 22, 101, 112,
 284, 366, 375, 558, 560, 680.
 John H. S., b g (2:40), 42, 367, 607,*
 John H. Spencer, blk s (2:49), (197),
 432*.
 John H. Starin (Tom Owens), ch g
 (2:35), 111, 154,* 347, 647, 715,
 723*.
 John H. Welch (Long Mane), blk s
 (2:40), 41,* 203, 227, 354,* 382,
 508, 643.
 John J., ch g (2:55), 132, 322, (395),
 416, 531.
 John Jay, 308, 314.
 John J. Cook, gr g (2:26½), 12, 38,
 126, 288, (339), 380, 391, 394, 500,
 630,* 636.
 John J., ch s (2:49½), 224, 234, 248,
 464, 484,* 567, 680, 689, 708, 710.
 John Johans, 664.
 John J. Wheeler (2:45), (265).
 John K., 643.
 John K., 104.
 John K., ch g, by Red Buck, dam a
 thoroughbred, 698.
 John K., pacer, 754, 765.
 John Kase, Jr., blk g (2:40), 57,*
 59,* 128, 282, 284, 296, 371, 629.
 John Kelly, ch g, 680.
 John Kernell (2:50), (414).
 John Kernell, 132.
 John King, b g (2:35½), 10, 117,
 124, 299,* 384, 412, 480, 505, 524,
 544.
 John Knox, br g, 26.
 John L., ch g (2:40), 74,* 308, 445.
 John L. (John Love), b g (2:38½),
 56, 123,* 186, 504.
 John L. Hill, b g, 256, 461, 537,
 607*.
 John Lambert, b s (2:31½), 22,*
 32,* 46, 48, 56, 78, 93, 119, 132,
 141, 151, 165, 171, 173, 224, 231,
 238, 272,* 312, 317, 357, 371, 385,
 400,* 414, 418, 434, 533, 529, 543,
 577, 62,* 665, (681), 693, 704, 726,
 733,* 802.
 John Linn (2:48½), 204.
 John Love, (John L.), b g (2:28½),
 77, 116,* 144, 155, 297, 298,* 337,
 474, 507, 538, 557, 585, 614,* 688.
 John Lovett, 341.
 John M., b g (2:33), 17, 18, 81, (356),
 534, 735.
 John M., gr g (2:56½), 398, 617.
 John M., ch s, pacer, 769.
 John Maloney, rn g, pacer (2:49½),
 749, 764, 780, 781, 790.
 John Marshall, 28, 195.
 John Martin, b g (2:46), 155, 195,
 795, 800.
 John May, rn g (2:39), 74, 210, 669,
 734.
 John McCarthy, gr g (2:50½), 89,
 155.
 John McDonald, brs (2:55), 69, 305,*
 338, 535.
 John McDougall, b g (2:29), 19, 28,
 58, 83, 115, 130, 134, 154,* 159, 192,
 233, 239, 258, 305, 367,* 368, 384,
 425, 428, 440, 461, 472,* 534,*
 555, 557, 558, 566, 574,* 649, 673,
 678,* 694,* 695,* 701, 715.
 John McGraw, (2:35½), (261).
 John McKee, (2:47½), (340).
 John McHair, b g, pacer (2:23½),
 758, 770, (782*), 785, 789.
 John Merrill, (2:59½), 339, 519, 676.
 John Miller, ch g (2:43), 360, 646.
 John Mills, b g (2:43), 95, 103, 195,
 280, 333, 374,* 427, 585.
 John Moffatt, 196, 539, 563.
 John Moore, grs (2:49), 44, 139.
 John Moore, 479.
 John Morgan (Medec), ch g (2:24),
 78, 159, 204, 219,* 226,* (248), 295,
 402, 519, 575, 700.
 John Morgan, gr g (2:48), 683.
 John Morgan, ch s (2:48½), 89, 127,
 327, 361, 363, 403, 437.
 John Morgan, (2:52), 81.
 John Morrell, b g (2:34), 27, 72, 81,
 107, 112, 119, 173,* 177, 186, 195,
 201, 212,* 125,* 312, 314,* 327, 528,
 532, 541, 553, 555, 560, 648, 710*.
 John Morrissey, b g (2:46½), 66, 84,
 143, 191, 423.
 John Morrissey, chs (2:54), 267, 586,
 671.
 John Morrissey, b g (2:40), 225.
 John Morrissey, pacer, 651.
 John Murphy Jr. (Darby), (2:16½),
 126, 290, 340,* 343, 577, 627.

- John N. (John) (2:31¼). (16), 62, 130, 283, 346, 350, 470, 62, 588.
- John Nelson, ch s (3:08), by son of imp. Trustee, dam the Redmond mare, by Abdallah. (523).
- John Nesbitt (J. J. Bradley and Lookout), b g (2:25¼). 251.*
- John Norman, b g 187, 544.
- Johnny, ch g (2:40). 427, 571.
- Johnny, gr g (2:45). 207, 210.
- Johnny, br g (2:52¼). 709.
- Johnny, blk s (2:55). 72, 531, 567.
- Johnny, ch g (2:42). 30, 141, 418, 630.
- Johnny (Corinth Boy), br g (2:35). 29, 68, 136, 165, 170, 173, 200, 206,* 209, 228, 243, 263, 268, 276, 312, 315, 338,* 390,* 400, 431, 484, 523, 528, 541, 559, 600, 610, 650, 666, 671, (675).
- Johnny, br g (2:58). 203, 572.
- Johnny, blk g (2:45). 36, 61, 135, 213, 215, 218, 225, 368, 371,* 382, 421, 427, 507, 576, 617,* 630, 646, 668,* 671, 701, 711.
- Johnny, wh g (2:38). 71, 175, 389.
- Johnny, b g (2:45). 62, 149, 170,* 453.
- Johnny, b g (2:30¼). 72, 615.
- Johnny (2:48¼). 318, 400, 456, (559), 606, 721.
- Johnny B., rn s (2:38). 20, 164,* 229, 258, 364, 396,* 401.
- Johnny B., gr g (2:46¼). 36, 76, 111, 121, 351, 392.
- Johnny B., br g (2:43). 148, 350, 446, 589.
- Johnny B., b g (2:49¼). (329*), 351*.
- Johnny Blue, b g (2:40¼). 88, 205, 365, 458, 658, 668, 704.
- Johnny Bird, b g. (653).
- Johnny Clark, ch. 232.
- Johnny Coleman (John Coleman), b g (2:37¼). 157, 223, 424,* 475,* 576.
- Johnny Come Up, ch g (2:51). 80, 323.
- Johnny Coughlan (2:32¼). 120, (458).
- Johnny Cranston, b g (2:36¼). 195, 236, 308, 619.
- Johnny D., 190, 690.
- Johnny Duffer, br g (2:55¼). (144), 170.
- Johnny Gordon (Ed. Burton), ch g (2:25¼). (19*), 29, 34, 39,* 104, 128, 130, 258, 280, 281, 91, 302, 351,* 408,* 411,* 413, 441,* 460, 520, 526, 601, 694.
- Johnny H., b g (2:55¼). 632.
- Johnny Knott. 695.
- Johnny Lapan (2:40). 474, (566).
- Johnny Lemoupeel, ch g (2:49). 181.
- Johnny M. (2:40). 237, (530), 600.
- Johnny Mac. 434, 462.
- Johnny Mack (3:00). 107, (117), 121, 535,* 593.
- Johnny McGraw, b g (2:35). 148.
- Johnny Melvin. 469.
- Johnny Morgan, ch s. 689.
- Johnny Moore, b g (2:32¼). 582, 707, 711, 725.
- Johnny Noble. 793.
- Johnny Pathfinder. 329.
- Johnny Bell, ch g (2:33¼). 149.
- Johnny's Plug. 388.
- Johnny Reb, br g (2:31¼). 50,* 98,* 110, 150, 203, 211, 355, 373, 405, 421, 423, 454, 539, 575, 670, 683, 690.
- Johnny Sands, b g (2:48). (98).
- Johnny Schmoker, ch s (2:40). 161, 446, 685.
- Johnny Schmoker, br g (2:53¼). 707.
- Johnny Schmoker, (2:58). 93, 627, (714).
- Johnny Schmoker. 244, 549.
- Johnny Trouble, br g (2:46¼). 249, 279, 429,* 684.
- Johnny Trouble, blk g (2:33¼). 73, 232,* 283, 429.
- Johnny Weigle, dn g, pacer (2:20¼). 740, 746, 747, 774,* 775, 777, (790*).
- Johnny Wonder, blk g (2:39¼). 319, 673*
- Johnny Wonder, blk g, pacer 737, 745, 757, 763, 784.
- John O'Brien, b g. 462.
- John O'Brien, gr g (2:50). (382), 405, 512, 666.
- John O'Gore. 386.
- John P., ch g (2:41). 82, 136, 242, 285, 369, 370, 377, 433, 437, 449, 564, 638,*
- John P., ch g (2:46), by Draco Prince, 1.0, (195).
- John Paul, ch g (2:31¼). 72,* 183, 303.
- John Pierce, blk g. 257.
- John P. Jenkins, ch g (2:35). 338.
- John Pligh (2:50). (215).
- John Pomeroy, ch g (2:45), by Young Ethan. 72, 136, 247, 268, 368, (427).
- John Porter, br g (2:43). 40, (544), 6.0.
- John Price, wh g. 52, 111, 482, 687.
- John R., b g, pacer. 740.
- John R., gr g (3:04¼). 291.
- John R., br g. 718.
- John R. 602.
- John R., b g (2:53). 129, 608.
- John R. 677.
- John R., br g (2:23). 10, (12), 15, 186, 193, 199, 216, 491, 516, 555, 658.
- John Randolph, rn g. 95, 113, 275, 313, 525, 558, 567, 686.
- John Reber, gr g, by imp Hurrah. 19.
- John Rich. 210, 522, 577.
- John Robinson, b s (2:56). 562.
- John Rock, b g (2:46¼). 152, (183), 471, 709.
- John Rogers, b g, by Royal George, dam Red Bird. 300, 341, 352.
- John S., b s (2:43). 28, 92, 472, 621.
- John S., blk g (2:38). 94, 99, 138, 177, 525, 716.
- John S., gr g (2:31). 58,* 119, (256), 381, 528, 563, 796.
- John S., b g (2:41). 420.*
- John S., b g (2:50¼ w). 412*
- John S. (3:03). (116), 618, 697.
- John S., b g, pacer (2:46¼). 739,* 742.
- John S., b g (3:24) 341.
- John S., b g, pacer (2:30¼). (745*).
- 746, 752, 755, 769,* 771, 779, 791.
- John S., ch g pacer (2:54¼), by Tecumseh. 740.
- John S., br g (2:35¼). (131), 505.
- John S. Clark, ch g (2:19¼). 6, 108, 153,* 180, 194,* 227, 301, 328, 370,* 468, 509, 556,* 566, 615, 647,* 652, 661, 687, 708.
- John S. Conley. 93.
- John Schonchin, ch g, pacer (2:21¼). (749*), 757,* 767,* 775, 781,* 790.
- John S. Heald, ch g (2:27¼). 32, 80, 165, 224, 239, 247,* 290, 400, 418,* 449, (450), 489, 627.
- John S. Kane, b g (2:37¼). (29), 74, 175, 196, 499, 518, 641.
- John Sherman, b g (2:38¼). 60.
- John Sherman (2:46¼). 228, 276, 323, (595).
- John Still, b g (2:34). (436).
- John Smith's gr g, by Tornado. 53.
- John Smith (2:55). (74).
- Johnson's ch m, pacer. 760.
- Johnson's b m, by Trouble, dam by Quaker Joe. 405, 416, 551.
- Johnson's ch g. 13, 180, 231.*
- Johnson's Colt, b g (2:46¼). 593.
- John Splan, b s, by Mr. Curdy's Hambletonian, dam by Howler. 466, 473.
- John Spots, blk g (2:49). 259.
- John Stark (2:54). 214, (396).
- John Steiner, b g (2:41¼). 119, 534, 719, 746, 782.
- John Stewart, b g (2:30). 17, 43, 47, 78, 87, 91, 143, 161, 269, 274, 352, 414, 489, 512, 569, 590,* 627, 678.
- Johnston Boy, ch g (2:40). 31, (42), 61, 363, 436, 437, 468, 490, 544,* 645, 675.
- John Sunday, by Homer, dam the Myers Mare. 408.
- John T. (Huckleberry, Pluck, Brown Jack and Dictator), br g (2:22¼). 585.
- John T. blk g (2:36¼). 196.
- John T., b g (3:01). 124, 408, (465*), 467, 559.
- John Taylor, b g (2:25). 35,* 59, (125), 183, 594.
- John the Baptist. 407, 714.
- John T. Hoffman, blk g (2:36¼ w). 217, 303, 330, 342.
- John Thomas, b s (2:45). 221, 275, (411), 499.
- John Thomas, br s (2:36¼), by Gen. Knox, dam by Hiram Drew. 199, 296, 502, (578*), 640.
- John Tonley, ch g (2:37). 13, 77, 125,* 354, 379, 664, 731.
- John T. Russell, b g (2:30¼). (29*), 32, 92, 114, 136, 137, 187,* 224,* 236, 247, 263, 264, 272,* 298, (474), 498, 527, 663,* 733,*
- John Tyler, b g. 214.
- John Vanderbilt. 363.
- John Virgin, ch g (2:29). 46,* 60, 112, 114,* 130, 157,* 218, 315, 328, 337, 357, 541, 597, 704, 714.
- John W., br g (2:38). 105, 330,* 509, 591, 642, 684.
- John W., b g (2:44¼). (136), 141, 350, 699.
- John Wagner. 134.
- John Wallace, b g (2:37¼). 38, 63, (551).
- John Walker, ch s. 463.
- John Wands, br g (2:34). 140, 355, 501, 640.
- John W. Conley (Bep and Beppo), b g (2:24). 127, 372, 625.
- John Wells. 174.
- John W. Hall, ch g (2:25). 35, 45, 273, 439, 446, 481, 537,* 552, 576, 637, 653.
- John Wilkinson. 373.
- John Williams, b s (2:53¼). 349.
- John White, gr g pacer. 757.
- John Wander, pacer. 781, 789.
- John Y. Scuton. 636.
- Joker, b g (2:22¼). 22, 35, 79,* 122,* 132, 135, 147, 242,* 267,* 287, 316, 353, 362, 376, 392, 480,* 493, 495, (513), 522, 537, 586, 597, 662, 665, 729,*
- Joker, b g (2:40). 39, 220, 237, 252, 273, 358, 416, 551,* 578, 599, 661, 666, 672.
- Joker, ch g (2:47¼). 44, 217, 218, 276, 363, 424, 452, 659.
- Joker, blk g (2:54). 371, 671.
- Joker, b s (3:35). (498).
- Joker, pacer (2:33¼). 750.
- Joker. (436), 438.
- Joker, b g. 371, 448, 541.
- Jolly Jack, by Black Hawk. 57.
- Jolly Roger, blk g. 594.
- Jonathan, ch g (2:44). 677.
- Jonathan, b g (3:01). 463.
- Jonas, blk g (2:49¼). 85.
- Jones, b m. 486, 667.
- Jones, br g (2:54¼). 60, 123, 801.
- Jordan, ch g, pacer (2:26). 761, 788,*
- Joseph, b g (2:29¼). 44, 66, 125, (288), 353, 562, 565, 600.
- Joseph, b s, by Joe Brown. 259, 348, 406, 425, 580, 659,*
- Joseph A., b g (2:24). 16, (117), 183,* 468, 493, 671, 674, 716.*
- Joseph C. (2:47). 442, 538.*
- Joseph H. McGee, gr s (2:48¼). 368, (411*).

Josephine, br m (2:52½), 19, 188,
 190, 327, 409, 718, 780.
 Josephine, ch m (2:31), 30, 105, 111,
 112, 135, 145, 150, 203, 213, 254,
 330, 352, 366, 376, 394, 400, 402,
 417, 452, 455, (574)*, 612,* 672,
 700, 730, 802.
 Josephine, b m (2:32½), 32, 102,
 171, 244, 360, 497, 559, 705.
 Josephine, b m (3:00), 23, 367, 490.
 Josephine, b m (2:30), 59, 101, 145,
 174, 194, 206, 264, 266, 321,* 324,
 344, 362, 383, 457, 479, 504, 521,
 541, 599, 610, 641, 663,* 710, 715,
 724.
 Josephine, b m (2:20), 310, 345,*
 388.
 Josephine, b m, pacer (2:41½), 120,
 174.
 Josephine Moore, 626.
 Josephine S., blk m (2:29½), 39,*
 77, 90, 163, 200, 258, 300, 309, 312,
 326, 367, 384, 390, 437, 529, 562,
 649,* 650.
 Josephine, ch g (2:19¾), 14, 48, 72,
 82, 101, 108,* 132, 174, 179, 184,
 214, 230, 259, 301, 303, 319, 362,
 367, 381, 383, 447, 491, 538, 553,
 (566), 601, 688, 708, 709, 722.
 Joseph L., b s, 468, 584.
 Joseph R., 610.
 Joseph Stickney, 173, 256.*
 Joseph W., b g (3:59), (43).
 Josh, b g (2:54½), 64, 279, 567.
 Josh Billings, 711.
 Josh Billings, b g (2:41½), 47, 105,
 150, 191,* 329, 349, 481, 647.
 Josh Billings (Mountaineer), ch g
 (2:29¾), 16, 71, 203, 283, 334, 407,
 480, 496,* 507, (514), 566, 609, 708,
 714, 794.
 Josh Billings, by Kemble Jackson,
 dam Lady Gipsy, 352.
 Josh Parks, 95, 124.
 Joshua Goldust (2:49), 650.
 Josh Whitcomb, gr g, 648, 748.
 Joshua Gray, gr g, pacer, 315, 741,
 759.
 Josie, b m (2:33¾), 25, 35, 171, 192,
 282, 394, 429, 591.*
 Josie, br m (2:40), 126, (276), 634.
 Josie, b m (2:46¼), 163,* 290, 416,*
 661.
 Josie, br m (2:36¼), 89, 138, (163),
 223, 438, 504, 793, 803.
 Josie, br m (2:30¾), 49, 204, 243,*
 244, 267, 290, 303, 332, 528, 624.
 Josie, b m (3:01), 445.
 Josie, blk m (2:47), 166, 233.
 Josie, b m (3:04), 533, 600.
 Josie Kate Gilbert, br m (2:35), 57,
 155, 335, 427, 461, 505, 630.
 Josie, gr m (2:45), 63, 149, (211),
 268, 300, 367, 472, 487, 563,* 725.
 Josie, br m, pacer (2:30), 746,* 791.
 Josie, b m, by Dan Voorhees, dam
 by Abdallah, 557.
 Josie B., t m (2:41¼), 103.
 Josie Black, 62.
 Josie D. (Jessie D.), ch m (2:36), 8,
 438, 500.
 Josie D., 443, 523.
 Josie Dayton, ch m, 465, 561.
 Josie H., pacer, 741, 771.
 Josie H., b m (2:32¼), (87)* 324, 330,
 458,* 609, 675,* 681, 721.
 Josie L., rn m, 214, 341, 437, 612.
 Josie M., 130.
 Josie Mansfield gr m (3:00), 41, 126,
 711.
 Josie Mansfield, b m (2:40½), 75,
 (303), 483, 657.
 Josie White, 716.
 Josie S., gr m, 329, 533.
 Jove, ch m, by Masterlode, dam
 Oceana Maid, 18, 45, 49, 52, 119,
 206, 271, 301,* 346, 375, 398, 613,
 715.*
 J. Patterson, 485.
 J. P. Morris br g (2:20¼), 9, 101, 108,

135, (184)*, 206, 225,* 319,* 354,*
 556, 603, 608, 701.
 J. P. Townsend, gr g by Niagara Chief,
 dam by Ivanhoe, 41, 594.
 J. R., blk g, 131, 246, 324, 619.*
 J. R. Jackson, 267.
 J. R. H., gr g, 170.
 J. R. Hazard, 492, 530.
 J. R. Stannard (3:02), 16.
 J. S. (2:50¼), 490.
 J. S. Dudley, br g, 450.
 J. Stearns Jr., 397.
 J. S. Young, b g (2:29¾), 136, 154.
 J. T. Davis, ch g (2:36), 113, 161, 182,
 (197), 238, 345, 414, 420, 457, 590,
 619, 701.
 J. T. Fulton, ch g (2:42), (629), 652.
 Juanita, gr m, 58, 228, 469, 486.
 Jubee, b g (3:49), 400, 681.
 Jubilee Lambert, br s (2:25), 45,*
 48, 54, (80)*, 107, 132, 141,* 180,
 184, 211,* 224,* 238, 242, 313, 320,
 432, 450, 618, 624, 678, 732.
 Juda, b m, 585.
 Judar, 352.
 Jud Crowder, pacer, 162, 749.
 Jude, 500.
 Judge, ch g (2:54½), (56).
 Judge (3:06¼), 14, 45, 499.
 Judge, b g (2:32), 1, 41, 191, 193,
 214, 335, 363, 391, 671.*
 Judge Baldwin, 137.
 Judge Bedle, br g (2:40), 23, 113,*
 200, (400), 491, 615, 642, 661.
 Judge Blake, b g (2:47½), (114).
 Judge Briggs b g (3:07¼), by Andy
 Johnson, 58, (111)*, 279, 305, 421,
 594, 668.
 Judge Cobb (3:20), (514), 566.
 Judge Cowles, 263.
 Judge Curris, b g (2:35¼), 78, 86,
 159, 233, 390, 432,* 554, 672.
 Judge D., ch g, by Mambrino Tran-
 by, 721.
 Judge Darling, b g (3:00), by Billy
 Sherman, (735).
 Judge Davis, b g (2:21¼), (145),
 302,* 367, (383), 476,* 532,* 594,
 595, 668, 722,* 735.
 Judge Douglass, blk s (2:40), 70,
 (509), 658.
 Judge Drury, br s, by Bashaw
 Drury, dam by Benedict's Mor-
 rill, 70, 484, 524.
 Judge Duffy, ch g, 231, (795), 802.
 Judge Fager, br s 29.
 Judge Fullerton (Bull Colt), ch g
 (2:18), 21, 85, 105, 137,* 247,* 267,*
 270,* 316,* 372,* 415, 537,* 547,*
 586, 625,* 638.*
 Judge Gildersleeve, 179*.
 Judge Glidden, br g, 207, 230, 232,
 613, 632, 676, 802.
 Judge Hawes, b g (2:24), 15,* 86,
 115, 124, 132, 354, 367, 434, 438,
 467, 573, 591, 595, 615,* 701, 719.
 Judge Hayes, 505.
 Judge Hance, rn g, 463.
 Judge Jackson, 663.
 Judge Lane, b g, 135, 645, 653.
 Judge Me, 249.
 Judge Mitchell, ch g (2:41), 174, 192,
 395*.
 Judge Parsons, b g (2:31¼), 266,
 391, 483, 577.
 Judge P. Iard, ch g (2:29½), 9, 143,
 176, 288*.
 Judge Pratt, 254.
 Judge Robertson, b g (2:35¼), 105,
 113, 178, 182, 212, 227, 296,* 304,
 370, 379, 395, 446, 462, 467, 486,
 506, 562, 623, 631,* 652.
 Judge Russell, ch g, by John Gil-
 pin, dam by American Star, 57,*
 84,* 236, 289, 605.
 Judge Samuels, b g (2:44¼), 481,
 767.
 Judge Scott (Cloudman and James
 K. Polk), ch g (2:31¼) (erroneous-
 ly given 2:32, page 373), 240, 312.

Judge Shandley, 145.
 Judge Smith, b g, 197.
 Judge Terry, 435.
 Judge Trumbull, br s (2:32¼), 25,
 (24, 447, (455), 468.
 Judge Waite, gr g (2:35), 39, 49, 58,
 120, 157, 220, 265, 321, 417, 447,
 474,* 560, 591, 613.
 Judge Wallace, br s, 403.
 Judge White, 163, 386.
 Judge Whitley, b g (2:32¼), 49,
 326,* 333, 452, 479, 708.
 Judgment, br g (2:29), (288)* 54,*
 64, 105, 115, 118, 125, 130, 211,*
 287, 310, 346, 347, 430, 435,* 437,
 496, 517, 531, 541, 543,* 563, 563,
 596,* 601, 628, 666, 723.
 Judith, gr m (2:48½), 105.
 Jug Jr., br g, pacer, by Tom Hal,
 732 739.
 Judy O'Trot (2:37), (221).
 Jugler, 586.
 Julie, ch m, 181, 731.
 Jules Tower, 326, 698, 704.
 Julia (2:40), 87, 203.
 Julia blk m (2:45¼), 123, 211, 313,
 350, 670.
 Julia, b m (2:45), 42, 61, 144, 296.
 Julia, blk m (2:39), 173, 237, (327),
 415,* 616.
 Julia (2:34½), 206, 280, 324, (652),
 706.
 Julia, blk m, 8, 352.
 Julia, blk m, 41, 45, 70, 444, 454,
 486, 509,* 707, 725.
 Julia, 470.
 Julia A., 20.
 Julia Aldrich, ch m (2:46), 222, 331,
 432, 574.
 Julia Ann Johnson, b m (2:45¼).
 Julia B., 147, 178, 410, 506.
 Julia B., b m (2:35½), 534, 540.
 Julia Bush, 64.
 Julia Collins, 558.
 Julia D., 272.
 Julia Dean, ch m (2:51 w), 619.
 Julia Dean, b m (2:51¼), 405.
 Julia F., blk m (2:42¼), 217, 502,
 (635)*, 793.
 Julia Glover (2:39¾), (263).
 Julia Hayes br m (2:46), 51, 238, 801.
 Julia J., 214,* 340, 493.
 Julia Lee, blk m, pacer (2:45), 756.
 Julia Morgan, blk m, 506.
 Julia Moscow, b m (2:38), 399,
 (442)*.
 Julian, br g (2:48) (erroneously
 given 2:49½, page 374), (305).
 Julian, br g, 657.
 Julia Sweep takes, ch m (2:33),
 333,* (430), 647.
 Julia Wilkes, gr m (2:43), 458, 579,
 Julie, 600.
 Juliet, ch m (2:44), 148, 541.
 Juliet, gr m (2:55¼), 148, 199, 385,*
 (632), 696.*
 Juliet, b m, pacer (2:30½), 738, 740,
 756, 769.
 Juliet, 83, 369, 616.
 Juliet, 152, 347.
 Julietta (2:52¼), (553), 560, 572.
 Juliette, br m (2:49), 730.
 Julius, 231.
 Julius H., ch g (2:42), 129, 157,
 (186), 217, 404,* 670.
 Julius H., ch g, pacer (2:37¼), 752.
 Jumbo, ch g (2:51), 45, 212, 296,
 488, 580, 668.
 Jumbo, b g (2:50), 105, 269, 333.
 Jumbo (3:04), 496.
 Jumbo, b g (2:46¼), 139, (166)*,
 361.
 Jumbo, br s, pacer (2:7¾), 750, 755.
 Jumbo, 62, 330, 412.
 Jumbo, 94, 639.
 Jumbo Jim, gr g (2:53), 155, 266,
 485, 795.
 Junction, blk g (2:49¼), (109)*, 230,
 297.
 Junction Box, 45.

Junction Maid 136.
June, (648).
June, b g, 342, 724.
Junia C. 716.
Junie, rn m (3:46). 729.
Junie R., ch m. 645.
Junior Goldust, ch s (3:05). 634.
Juno b m (2:56 $\frac{1}{4}$). 115, 326, 494, 520, 670.
Juno, br m (2:30 $\frac{3}{4}$). 50, 660.
Juno, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 121, 234,* 354, 487, 530, 562, 651.*
Juno, b m (2:40). 364, 610.
Juno, b m (2:40). 280, 308, 362, 601, 625, 700.
Juno, rn m (2:36). 173,* 373, 422, 470, 473, 487, 518, 523, 532,* 546, 574, 583, 622, 624.
Juno, b m (2:31). 15,* 123, 181,* 193, 195, 244, 297, 370, 402, (422*), 492, 493, 553.
Juno, br m (2:52). 311, 491, (718).
Juno (3:22). (116).
Juno, b m. 477.
Junot, ch g (2:45). 412, 542

J. Upham, blk g (2:36). 1:1, 474, 605, 657, 663.
Jupiter, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$). 211, 255, (284). 285, 307, 389, 390, 396.
Jupiter, ch s 530 619.
Jupiter, ch g (2:35). 144,* 314, 331, 402, 414, 546, 561, 564, 583, 609, 643, 647, 783.
Jupiter, br s (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 32, 58, (224). 251, 292, 489, 710.*
Jupiter, 17, 292.
Jupiter, 197, 342, 577.*
Jupiter, 646.
Jupiter Abdallah, ch g (2:40). 218, 304, 423, 563, 624.
Jupiter Abdallah, Jr., ch s, by Jupiter Abdallah, dam a Bellfounder mare. 229.
Jupiter Norwood, b s (2:40). 35, 58, 460, 483.
Jupiter Star, b m. 448.
Jury Maid (2:52). (222*).
Justice, b m (2:40). 47, 317, 483, 533.
Justice, 204, 681.

Justina, by Almont, Jr. 205.
Just Out, b m (2:40). 101, 150, 201, 340, 350, 394, 486.
Juvenile Knapp, b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). 174, 672.
J. W. (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$). 103, (587)
J. W. 91.
J. Walden (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). (144).
J. W. B., b g, by Allie Gaines. 615.
J. W. De Silvia, b s (3:02 $\frac{1}{2}$). (327).
J. W. Combs, b s (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Ericsson, dam by Hoagland's Messenger. 12, 196, (40)*.
J. W. Galbreth's entry. 90.
J. W. Ingalls. 388.
J. White (2:50). 520.
J. W. Payne (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 510, (629*)
J. W. South, b s. 716.
J. W. Thomas (Borax), ch g (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$). 64, 72, 104, 215, 225, 262, 291, 303,* 342, 345, 367, (384), 421, 452, 455, 487, 488, 495, 604, 688,* 694, 711.
J. W. Tillinghast (3:09). (734).
J. Y. Brown, pacer. 749.

K

Kadir (2:35). 123, (124), 137, 160, 179, 281,* 335,* 413, 521,* 563,* 609, 612, 714,* 723.
Kaiser, b g 80, 186.
Kaiser, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$), by Enfield, dam by Mambrino Chief. 464, 504, 551, (558).
Kaukakee Maid. 556.
Kalamazoo Boy (2:52). (38).
Kama. 471.
Kanaawa (Cattaraugus Chief), b g (2:29). 100, (271), 388, 407.
Kane Boy, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 11, 129, 161, 192, 224, 588, 589, 666, 691.
Kangaroo, blk g (2:38). 116, 118, 132, 169, 210, 282, 312,* 405, 576, 703.
Kangaroo, br g (2:47). 106, (272), 298, 538, 800.
Kaukakee Maid, b m (2:50). 670.
Kansas Bill, b g (2:45). 352, (428), 669.
Kansas Baby, pacer. 741.
Kansas Boy, b s, by Comus, dam Rosa Gangle, by Ganglion Gangle. 327.
Kansas Chief, b g (2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$). 8, 85, 222, 288, 316,* 320, 449, 548,* 586, 623, 625, 670, 671.*
Kansas Dan, ch g (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). (457)
Kansas Girl, blk m (2:38). 5, 27, 239, 317,* 360, (437), 486, 767.
Kansas Jack, br g (2:35). 116, 144, 371, 440, 626.
Kansas Jimmy. 28.
Kansas Maid, b m (2:34). 69,* 154, 250, 296, 405, (635*), 726,* 791.*
Kansas Maid, b m (2:30 $\frac{3}{4}$). 291, 473, Kansas Pet. 409.
Kansas Queen, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). (83), 203, 717, 798.
Kansas Spy, b g. 757, 781.
Kanuck, blk s, pacer. 783.
Katarina, b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). 389,* 420, 666.
Katina, b m 661
Kate, b m (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 501, 637, 681.
Kate, b m (2:40). 106,* 125, 340, 477.
Kate, br m (2:54). 20.
Kate, b m (2:48). 88, 120, 162,* 292, 442.
Kate, b m (2:45). 65, 483.
Kate, br m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 60, 520.
Kate, ch m (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$) w. 260, 304, 539, 710.
Kate, b m (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). 575.
Kate, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 173, 210, 412, 432.
Kate (2:45). 41, (83), 161, 730.
Kate (Selle of Brooklyn), b m (2:31 $\frac{1}{4}$). 133, 187, 442.

Kate, blk m (2:39). 16, 74, 470.
Kate (Mattie Howard), ch m (2:34). 57,* 98, 142,* 144, 157, 166, 169, 254, 360, 501, 575, 576, 578.
Kate, br m (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 200, 603, 693.
Kate, gr m (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). 648.
Kate, b m (2:46). 15, 18, 113, 177, 401.
Kate, blk m (2:38). 24, 111, 285, 300,* 394.
Kate, blk m (3:00). 287, 359, 506.
Kate, ch m (2:43). 330, 558.*
Kate, gr m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). 32,* 33, 147, 174, 200, 222, 255, 291, 339, 407,* 412, 431, 525, 646, 656, 707.
Kate, ch m (2:55). 167, 246, 551, 647.
Kate, b m (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). 130, 344, 442, 562, 576, 606, 641, 723.
Kate, b m (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 42, (86), 150, 267, 394.
Kate (2:58). 10,* 233, 254, 389,* 534, 592.
Kate, b m (2:41). 38, 225, 400, 430, 470.
Kate, gr m (2:56). 135, 273,* 300, 372, 493, 541, 601, 654.
Kate, blk m (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). 394, 529, 788.
Kate, ch m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 165, 163, 209, 475.
Kate, ch m (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). 246.
Kate, blk m (3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$). 359.
Kate, b m (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 96, 111,* 248, 432,* (526), 537.
Kate, b m (2:55). 384, 502.
Kate, rn m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 421, (422), 490, 601, 612, 665.
Kate (2:35). (33*).
Kate, b m (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). 131, (143), 374.
Kate, b m (3:01) (175), 345, 797.
Kate, blk m (2:37). 169, (198*), 563.
Kate, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 90, 442, (482*). 601, 606, 715.
Kate, blk m (2:40 $\frac{3}{4}$). (243), 510, 682.
Kate, b m (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 60, 143,* 169, 508, (515*), 658.
Kate, br m (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 15, 31, 43, 62, 66, 155, 197, 349, 415, (519), 531, 668.
Kate, b m, pacer. 750, 753, 764.*
Kate, br m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 363, 414, (617).
Kate, b m (2:38). (627).
Kate, b m (2:35). (51), 340.
Kate, b m. 131.
Kate, b m. 536, 607.
Kate, b m (3:01). 64,* 78.
Kate, br m (3:04). 216, 675.
Kate, 16, 158.
Kate, b m, by Bashaw. 176, 177.
Kate. 698.
Kate, rn m. 498.
Kate, ch m. 588.*

Kate B., gr m (2:58). 526, (638).
Kate Barlum, b m. (72*), 141, 567.*
Kate Bender, br m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Chief of the Echoes. 116, (491), 668.
Kate Bennett, rn m (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 221, 590, 668.
Kate Birch. 578.
Kate Blanchard, rn m. 155.
Kate Boyington (2:49). (69).
Kate Brown, b m (3:04). (557).
Kate Camron. 478.
Kate Campbell, br m (2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$). 19, 25,* 107, 235,* 236, 253,* 341, 369, 396, 398, 414, 439, 457, 508,* 513, 537, 547, 586,* 631, 637,* 665, 676.
Kate Case. 646.
Kate Clark, b m (2:48). 552, 692.
Kate Claxton, gr m. 260.
Kate Clay, b m. 656.
Kate Cozad, b m. (74).
Kate Darcy, blk m (2:35). 504, 624.
Kate De Forrest, ch m (2:33). (684).
Kate Dennis, blk m (2:45). 27, 141, 388, (447*), 581, 603, 673.
Kate Devanough, gr m (2:42). 88, 423,* 544.
Kate Dixon. 80.
Kate Douglass, blk m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). 289.
Kate Douglass, b m (2:42 $\frac{1}{4}$). 106, 422,* 440, 525*.
Kate Fisher, b m (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). 315, 381, 437, 474, 589, (689).
Kate Fish, b m. 635, 796.
Kate Forrest, b m (2:36). (294), 342, 524.
Kate Franklin, rn m (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 533, 602.
Kate G., b m. 323.
Kate Gilbert, (Josie) br m (2:35). 106, 132, 207, 224, 259, 271, 282, 317, 371, 405, 412, 413, 414, 448, 480, 492, 626, 633.
Kate Golding. 299, 477.
Kate Hall, ch m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$). 47,* 86,* 133, 143, 196, 205,* 241, 440,* 447,* 464,* 523, 591,* 717.
Kate Harris, b m (2:32). 317, 669, 700*.
Kate Harris, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$), by Harry Harris, dam by De Long's Ethan Allen. 95, 113, 307, 365, 589.
Kate Hawes 10.
Kate Hayes, ch m, by Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian. 297, 408,* 434.
Kate Hayes, b m. 7, 61, 532.
Kate Hayes, ch m (2:52 w). 308, 548.
Kate Hayden. 239.
Kate Hazard, b m (2:31). 33*, 127, 147,* 173,* 250, 254, 300, 311,

- 333, 338, 354, 361, 411, 457, 483.*
517, 565, 590, 592, 674, 708,
724, 732, 788, 794.
Kate Henry, b m (2:50). 296.
Kate Heron, (2:39½). 88, (408).
Kate Hughes, br m (2:38¾). 18, 100,
106, 113, 179, 236, 396.* (373*),
397, 400.* 445, (465*), 575, 652,
720, 797.
Kate Hunter, (2:49). (51), 659.
Kate Jackson. 538.
Kate Kearney, b m (2:37). 22, 706.
Kate Keller, blk m (2:40). 81, (120)
211, 258, 289,* 317, 318, 410.
Kate L. 315.
Kate Lambert, br m (2:45½). 170,
174, 217, 300, 330, 432, 531, (558).
Kate Lewis, b m (3:01). 50.
Kate Mann, br m (2:40½). 212, 295,
307, 366,* 541, 684.
Kate Marshall, blk m (2:47). 31,
257, 276, 370, 435.
Kate Martin. 511.
Kate May, blk m (2:39). 33, 49,* 260,
331, 360, 531.
Kate May. 519.
Kate McCall, gr m (2:23). 34, (105),
173,* 193, 265, 301,* 302,* 318,*
494, 554, 600, 636, 658, 688, 715,
719.
Kate McCrea. 463.
Kate McGowan, blk m (2:51). 263,
472.
Kate Medium, gr m (2:42½), (erro-
neously given 2:45, page 379). 8*
15, 64, 402, 443, (524).
Kate Messenger (2:41). 314, (695).
Kate Middleton, blk m (2:23). 91,*
160,* 183, 288, 388, 447, 464, 538,
552, 623, 674, 708,* 717.
Kate Miller, br m (2:36½). 254.
Kate Murray, b m. 23, 87, 218, 300,
391, 436, 436.
Kate O'Brien, b m (2:37½). 338, 368,
(399), 410,* 456, 559.
Kate O'Brien, b m (2:48). 111, 235,
262, 638, 711.
Kate Overstreet. 13, 596.
Kate P. b m. 214.
Kate Palmer, b m (2:49). (116), 627.
Kate Paine. 407.
Kate Penfield. 578.
Kate R. b m (2:38¾). 89.
Kate Roan, ru m. 450.
Kate Rowell. 508.
Kate S., gr m (2:56). 653.
Kate S., sp m (2:39¾). (31), 127,
406, 690.
Kate Sands, br m (3:07½). 358, 488.
Kate Seeley, ch m, by Strader's C.
M. Clay, dam by J. M. Botts. 175,
542.
Kate Seely, b m, pacer. 745.
Kate Shepard. 609.*
Kate Slossabout (2:39½). (397).
Kate Shook, gr m, pacer. 779.
Kate Sloan, blk m (2:38). 175, 201,
357, 374, 427,* 513, 572, 579, 621,
(651), 712.*
Kate Smith, b m, by Abdallah (2:38).
(518).
Kate Smith, ch m (2:46½). (51*),
466, 496, 720.
Kate Snyder, ch m, by Greenback,
dam by Tom Hal. 124, 189, 379.
Kate Sprague, br m (2:18). 18, 133,*
(194*), 568,* 643.
Kate Stanton (2:55). (91).
Kate Swift. 552.
Kate T., gr m. 269, 361, 581.
Kate Taylor, br m (2:23½). 135, 180,
189, 197, 303, (458), 484, 511,* 524,
554,* 566,* 628,* 722, 731, 799.
Kate Temple, b m. 598.
Kate Thompson. 413, 690.
Kate Thorne, br m (2:45½). 121,
234, 263, (450), 678.
Kate W. 677.
Kate Wallace. 38, 615.
Kate Walters. 683.
Kate Watson, b m. 195.
Kate Wesner (Sciola, Honos Trot-
ter and Katy Dick, b m (2:22¾).
154, 552, 733.
Kate Whipple. 421, 578.
Kate Whitney (2:23¾). (466).
Kate White, b m, by Blood Chief,
(2:37½). (483), 552.
Kate Wilson, pacer. 767.
Kate Wood, b m. (347*), 650, 672.
Kathleen, ch m. 201, 345.
Kathrina, blk m (2:42½). 82, 373,*
390, 408, 498,* 549, (640).
Katinah Maid. 610.
Katalah, br m. 107, 659.
Katy, b m (2:37). 447, 514, 634, 681,
682.
Katy, blk m (2:52½). 36, 169, 439.
Katy, ch m (2:43¾). 302, 558,* 561.*
Katy. 692.
Katy (2:51). (81).
Katy, b m (2:44). (358*), 428, 484,
485, 591,* 717.
Katy, b m (2:49½). 107, 191, 526,
563, 659.
Katy (2:48½). (20), 169, 689.
Katy, br m. 534.
Katy, ch m. 563, 682.
Katy Almont, blk m (2:54), by Til-
ton Almont. (668).
Katy L., b m (2:34). 43, 121, 227,
354, 535,* 641.
Katy Brown, br m (2:56½). (369),
447.
Katy C. (2:53¾). (233).
Katy Chetwood, b m. 68.
Katy Clay, blk m (3:27). 66, (146,*)
(169), 172, 273.
Katy Cowan, gr m. 284, 516.
Katy D., b m (3:01½). 293.
Katy D., ch m (2:30½). 17,* 26, 161,
207, 273, 283, 289, 324, 325, 387,
402, 484.
Katy D. Dinah, ru m (2:48½). 346.
Katy D., ch m (2:36½). 103,* 324,
361, 590,* 638.
Katy D., pacer (2:40). (756).
Katy Darling, dn m. 100, 391, 645.
Katy Did. (Katie Wesner, Honest
Trotter and Sciola, b m (2:23¾).
76, 186,* 248, 356, 535.
Katy Did, ch m (2:40½). 29, 40, 64,
153, 173, 177,* 225, 230, 314,*
329, 391, 423, 438, 487, 523,* 541,
550.
Katy Didn't br m. 49.
Katy Eastman, chm (2:42). 121, 273,
327, 613, 648.
Katy F., dn m, pacer (2:27½). 740
745.*
Katy Hayes, b m, by Messenger
Duroc, dam by Hambletonian,
690.
Katy Hooker. 583.
Katy J., by Duke of Wellington. 57.*
Katy Jackson, b m (2:25¾). 381.
Katy Jordan, b m (2:38¾). 205.
Katy Lynch, b m (2:45), by Milli-
man's Bellfounder. 662, 801.
Katy Mace. (2:58½). 525.
Katy Messenger, gr m. 594.
Katy O. 422.
Katy P. (2:40). (362).
Katy R., pacer. 780.
Katy R., gr m. 454.
Katy Richards, ch m. 196.
Katy S., b m (2:40½). 201, (276),
314, 438, 562, 611.
Katy S., sp m (2:42½). 381, (690).
Katy Sharp. 43, 160, 380.
Katy Shorin (2:58). (498).
Katy T., ru m (2:40). 276, 574.
Katy Thompson. 179.
Katy Tricks, b m (2:49½). 138, 205,
(228).
Katy W. 410, 563.
Katy Wallace, gr m (2:42). 154, 209,
221, 421, 567.*
Katy Watkins, ch m, by Clark Chief,
dam Flaxey. 61, 340,
Katy Wheeler, pacer (3:01). (754).
Katy Williams. 558.
Katy Woodrill, b m (2:45 w). 739.
Kas' Chief, br g, pacer (2:37),
(2:35 s). 787*.
Kaw Jimmy, b g (2:56). 127.
Kearney, gr g (3:00). 480.
Kearn K. Hsiehild. 597.
Kearsarge, ch s. 209, 480.
Keasley, ch g (2:34). 180.
Keenan (C. met), gr g (2:37½). 524,
667.
Keene, b g. 285.
Keene Jim, ru g (2:19¼). 15, 159,
301,* 471, 547,* 573, 600,* 641,
657,* 708.
Keesichen. 98.
Keevatin. 443.
Kehosh, b m. 577.
Kekianga Chief. 97.*
Kehington, b s (erroneously given
2:56, page 381). (10), 622.
Kelly, ru g (2:44½). 123, 255, (6...)
Kelllogg's b m (2:30¾). 355.
Kelly Davis, b g (2:41½). (40), 153,
208, 416, 570, 689.
Kelly Hostet, b s (2:38¾). (30).
(413*), 267, (457), 527.
Kelly's ch m. 715.
Kelly's b g. 183.
Kemble Jackson, ch s (2:34 w). 20,
(282), 429, 547.
Kemble Jackson, ch g (2:40 w). 252.
Kemble Jackson, b s (2:44½). 5, 570,
776.
Kemble Jackson. 527, 735.
Kemble Maid, br m. 266,* 322.
Kendal Henry. 449.
Kendall Henry, blk g (2:42). 82.
(111), 449, 557, 578, 697.
Kendall Star, b s (2:57½). 25, 33, 603.
Kendalline Maid (3:21½). (267).
Kenduskeog. 802.
Kenegry's b g (2:31½). 98.*
Keney, ch g (2:29½). (450).
Kenworthy, b s, by Lothian, dam by
Wilkes Booth. 115.
Ken Monday, gr g. 139, 592.
Kennebec, br g (2:51). 66, 126, 128,
178, 197, 300, 347, 407, 544, 561.
Kennebec, ch s (2:47). 207, 292, 354,
643.
Kennebec Boy, ch g (2:30½). (461).
Kenneth, b g. 199.
Keno, b g (2:23½). 13, 110, 273, 298,
(309), 374, 483, 497, 573, 590, 653,
608.
Keno (3:06). (225).
Keno, ru g, pacer (2:32½). (232).
708, 739, 749,* 779.
Keno; b m, pacer (2:30). 742, (753*),
754,* 755, 762,* 768, (779*), 783.*
Keno. 50, 420, 716.
Keno, br g, pacer (2:26½). 769.
Kenoza Loy, br g (2:40). (2:39), 315,
374.
Kensett, br s (2:36). 435, 554, 577.
Kensington Maid (2:44½). 264, 335,
401, 498, 589, (612).
Kenzua Orphan, ch g. 578.
Kent, ch g. 38, 132.
Kentuck, b g (2:50). 536, 642, 659.
Kentuck, b m (2:56). 69, 107, 387,
499.
Kentuckian, ch s (2:27½). 124, 514,
652, 677.
Kentucky (2:41½). 30, 54,* 103, 133,
369, 469, (690), 693.
Kentucky. 94, 552.
Kentucky Belle, b m. 100, 388, 536.
Kentucky Bill, b g. 233, 648, 698.
Kentucky Boy, ch g (2:32¾). 38, 147,*
213, 261, 477, 589, 666,* 714, 794.
Kentucky Boy (2:56 1-6). 69, 157,
317, 529, 687.
Kentucky Boy, br g (2:54½). 529,
536, 717.
Kentucky Boy, b g. 84.
Kentucky Chief, br s (2:49). 182, 219,
306, (644).

- Kentucky Central, ch m (2:35). 13, 15, 29, 61, 70, 204, 243, 266,* 471, 490, 641.
- Kentucky Chief, blk s, by Mohawk Chief. 474, 499,* 666*.
- Kentucky Chief, br s (2:39½). 91, (5,6).
- Kentucky Chief, b s (2:59). 170, 199, 324, (338), 437.
- Kentucky Clay, b s. 481.*
- Kentucky Clay Jr., b s, by Kentucky Clay. 464, 613, 656.
- Kentucky Fanny, b m. 81.
- Kentucky Fly, b m, by Red Wilkes, (2:50). 486, (667*), 671.*
- Kentucky Gentleman, br s (2:42½), chest printed 2:4¼, page 382, should be 2:48¼. 1:4, 371, 698.
- Kentucky, Girl, b m. 267.
- Kentucky George, ch g (2:37½). 37, 178,* 214, 801.
- Kentucky Girl, ch m. 191, 272, 589, 631, 632, 660.
- Kentucky Girl, b m (2:29¼). 7, 41, 42, 89, 139, 130, 141, 237, 274, 288, 31, 325,* 381, 425, 464, 472,* 496, 510, 613, 624, 667, 682, 701, 721.*
- Kentucky Girl Jr., b m. 373.
- Kentucky Hunter, ch s (2:37¼). (54), 145.
- Kentucky Jim, rn g. 621.
- Kentucky John, blk g. 269, 361, 490, 531.
- Kentucky Maid, gr m. 321, 505, 589,* 725.
- Kentucky Norman, b s. 273.
- Kentucky Prince, b g (2:38¼). 24, 163, 429,* (636*), 722.
- Kentucky Rocket, gr s, by Sentinel, dam by Flying Cloud. 213, 262, 478.
- Kentucky Queen, b m (3:10). 262, (346).
- Kentucky Star, gr g, by Kimbrough's Abdallah (?). (249), (242), 315, 605, 711.
- Kentucky Tom, rn g (3:00½). 207, 306, 328, 511.
- Kentucky Volunteer, bs (2:32½). 95.
- Kentucky Wilkes, br s (2:20¼). 15, 51, 30, 91,* 107, 108, 173, 184, 208, 221, 344, 370, 371,* 372,* (384), 388, 464, 479, 493, 556, 567, 591, 698, 708.*
- Kenyon, b m (2:54). 211.
- Keokuk, br s, by Vermont Black Hawk, dam by Bishop's Hambletonian (?). 441.
- Keramo, 43,* 712.
- Kerry Gow, ch g. 59.
- Kessler, b g. 96, 186.
- Ketchum, 710.
- Ketchum's bl s. 517.
- Kettlebale, b m (2:36). (159), 310.
- Ketwah, 529.
- Keyport (2:49 w). (104).
- Keystone, b s (2:33). 104, 148, 329, 398, 494,* 526, 544, 731.
- Keystone, b g (2:44¼). 55, 493.*
- Keystone, rn s, by Wood's Hambletonian, dam by Jupiter. 49, 214, 293, 299, 346,* 465.
- Keystone, b g. 214, 511.
- Keystone Girl, b m (2:50 s). 45, 96, 111, 129, 619, 659, 713.
- Keystone Maid, ch m, by Keystone Messenger. 9, 198, 323, 467, 640.
- Keystone Patchen, b s (2:48¼). 174, 685.
- Key West (Andrew), ch s (2:28). 37, 115, 125, 180, (210), 296, 386, 411, 578, 618, 641, 669, 684.
- Key West Maid, 527.
- Khediye, rn s. 167, 404.
- Kibono, br s (2:40). 112,* 181, 307, 506, 666.
- Kid, (18).
- Kidnapper, br s (3:01). 12.
- Ki Ki (George W. Paterson), b g (2:28). 55,* 59, 211,* 227, 238,* 385, 522,* 595, 612, 618, 627,* 643,* 665, 802.
- Kilbourn (2:55). (42).
- Kilbuck Tom, rn s, pacer (2:26). 739, 740,* (741), 746,* 760, 765, 767, 768,* 773, 775, 785.
- Kilbuck Tom, b s (2:31). 191, 229, 355, 414, 532, (632).
- Kilburn Jim, b s (2:23). (30), (115), 131, 224, 238,* 349, 580, 692.
- Kildare, 434.
- Kildeer, b s. 549.
- Kildred, 250.
- Killarney, by Conspirator. (141).
- Kilmore, b s (2:47½). 444.
- Kilner, 207.
- Kilpatrick, gr s (2:41). 34, (120), (138), (382), (461), 586.
- Kimball, ch g (2:59¼). 192, 253, 318,* 362, 682, 692, 800.
- Kimball's gr g (2:53). (271).
- Kimble Maid, 690.
- Kinderhook Boy, 731.
- Kindness, 453.
- Kindlingwood, 610.
- King, blk g (2:57). (515).
- King, b g (2:37), by Forest King, dam by Flood's Black Hawk. 104, 153,* 264, 310, 356, 486, (600), 718.
- King, b g (2:57). 329, (722)*.
- King Almont, br s (2:21¼). 72, 128, 144, 179, 225, 227,* 257,* 324, 326, (336), 363, 507, 605, 719.
- King Bee, pacer, 758.
- King Bee, br g (2:40¼). 129, 504, 676.
- King Bird, b g. 101, 284, 300.
- King Calico, rn g, pacer (2:53¼). (738).
- King Cetawayo, b g (2:36). 14, 48, 62, 94, 101, 106, 146, (180), 195, 244, 300,* 363, 420, 551, 562, 645, 697.
- King Charles, 611.
- King Charley, br g (2:40½). (685)*, 725.
- King Clifton, gr s (3:05). 102,* (397).
- King Cole, br g (2:39). 267,* 390,* 585, 638.
- King David, b s. 126, 219, 386, 419, 473.
- King Edward, b g, by George Wilkes, 329.*
- King Eneas, 39.
- King Ethan, 578.
- King Faro, b g. 65, 225, 386.
- King Fish, 203.
- King George, br g. 365, 780.
- King John, br g (2:33¼). 29, 181, 444, 557, 653.
- King Joseph, 585.
- King Lear, br g. 622.
- King Mambrino, blk s, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Zephyr. 136.
- King Nero, 162,* 512.
- King of Terrors, 689.
- King Philip, ch s, by Mambrino King, 657.
- King Philip, b s (2:21). 11, 17, 57, 140, 154, 362, 376, 411,* 493, 508, 558, 574,* 580, 594, (623)*.
- King Philip, b s (2:40). 11, 83, 200, 202, 219, 326, 393, 548, 640, 675, 796.
- King Philip, b g (2:45). (11), 228, 335, 486, 520, 589.
- King Pin, rn s. 201.
- King Richard, ch s (2:50). 17.
- King's blk m. 42.
- King's blk g. 277.
- King's b s. 81.
- King'sbury's blk s (2:55). (54).
- King's Own, ch g. 490.
- Kingston, b g (2:44) (2:38 s). 187, 264, 441, 797, 801,* 802, 803.*
- Kingston, b s. 121, 525.
- Kingston, b g (2:52). 718.
- King Street, 122.
- Kingston Girl, blk m (2:53). 389, 415, 480, 526, 535,* 672.
- Kingston Maid, b m. 114, 371, 476, 507, 523.
- Kingsville Chief, b g. 479, 734.
- King Tobe, 36.
- King Tom, b s. 187.
- King Wilkes, br s (2:23). 9,* 12, 35, 47, 92,* 110, 130, 145,* 202, 227, 324, 511, 559, 635, 722.
- King William (Thorndike, Rover and Charley Howe), gr g (2:33). 25, 176, 234, 246, 313,* 351, 613.
- King William, blk g (2:20¼). (12), 47, 81, 149, 178, 204, 340, 342, 382, 483, 489.
- King William, b s (2:31¼). 31, 40, 63, 123, 214, 254, 302, 317, 331, 353, 357,* 371, 405, (414), 431, 470, 476,* 498,* 499, 506, 512,* 528, 535,* 571.
- King William, b g (2:35). 83, 239, 371, 441, 445, 548, 591, 631, 637, 641, 675, (713).
- Kingwood, b g (2:48). 38, 346, 404, 610, 694.*
- Kinney, pacer (2:35½). 500, 736, (754), 785, 792.*
- Kinsman Boy, blk s (2:28¼). 40, 49, 93, 104, 117, 134, 196,* 199,* 290, 351, 358,* 369, 373, 395, 448,* 452, 455,* 474, 480, 514, 545, 561, 605, 609, 636,* 659, 801.
- Kinzua Orphan, ch g (2:42). 97, (237), 425, 646, 694.
- Kiowa, 596.
- Kip, 467.
- Kipp's b s. 287.
- Kirby, ch g (2:45). (230), 421, 433.
- Kirby Smith, br g. 128, 370.
- Kirk, b g. 200.*
- Kirkov's Horse, 283.
- Kirkwood, br s (2:24). 23, 36,* 117, (323), 351, 469, 568, 629, 724, 796, 798.*
- Kirkwood, Jr., blk s (3:00¼). (394).
- Kirkwood, 82, 103, (218), 251, 594.
- Kirkwood, Jr., blk g (2:58) (erroneously given 3:01¼, page 386). (170).
- Kirkwood Jim (2:30½). 584.
- Kirtland, blk g. 70, 310, 479.
- K. sblie, b m. 327.
- Kismet, b m (2:30). (15), 26, 143, 350, 351, 580, 606, 715.*
- Kismet (Dora), b m (2:38). 39, 101, 163,* 170, 382, 501.*
- Kismet, blk g, pacer (2:24¼). 741,* 742, 752, 759, 767, 768, 787.
- Kit, 340.
- Kit, ch m. 303, 329, 607.
- Kit, blk m. 575, 578, 714.*
- Kit, b m. 583.
- Kit, b m. 30.
- Kit, b m (2:38). 101, 139, 280, 306, 328, 345, 530, 608, (677).
- Kit b m. 330.
- Kit, gr m. 287.
- Kit, br m. 31.
- Kit, dn m. 117, 297.
- Kit, br s, by Prophet, 649.
- Kit Bradley, b m (2:34¼). 64, 134, 160, 326,* 429, 499, 511.
- Kit Carson, 627, 677.
- Kit Carson, gr g (2:38). (266), 277, 574, 585, 595.*
- Kit Carson, b g (2:49¼). 154,* 282, 306, 378.
- Kit Carson, b g (2:35¼). (225*), 267, 343, 391.
- Kitchen Girl, 361.
- Kit Casey, b m (2:43). 75, 76, 350.
- Kit D., b m. 199.
- Kitefoot, (575).
- Kit Holton, b m (2:45). 19, 258, 294, 301, 304, 329, 533, 656, 685,* 712,* (725).
- Kit Sanford, b m (2:29¼). 16, 129, 205, 425, 452, 453, 632.
- Kit Shmel, (228).
- Kit Small, br m (2:32¼). 31, 64, 258.

- Kitten, gr m. 557.
 Kitten, 565, 613.
 Kitten, (2:40), 690.
 Kitty, nm (2:41) w. 13 313, 358, 593.
 Kitty, b m (2:49), 216.*
 Kitty, b m (2:50), 61, 654.
 Kitty, b m (2:50), 55, 127, 192, 231, 317, 353, 432, 469, 523, 539, 559, 800.
 Kitty, blk m (2:45), 168, 319, 335, 337, 351, 427, 521, 609, 713.
 Kitty, b m (2:45), 565.
 Kitty, ch m (2:36), 50, 146, 259, 489, 525, 646, 670, 674, 690, 732.
 Kitty, b m (2:46), 4, 168, 667.
 Kitty, ch m (3:01), 50, 136, 204, 503, 504, 632, 800.
 Kitty, b m (2:38), 46, 49, 187, 352, 372, 394, 475, 508,* 536, 590, 591.
 Kitty, br m (2:50), 448.
 Kitty, blk m (2:37), 292, 401, (720).
 Kitty, ch m (2:47), 5, 520, (722).
 Kitty, br m (2:36), 40, 141,* 403, 552, 645.
 Kitty, b m (2:45) (erroneously given 2:34, page 387), 349, 442, 466, 496, 576.
 Kitty, gr m (2:41), 45, 255, 560, 597, 606, 627.
 Kitty (2:41), 658.
 Kitty, dm m (2:34) (erroneously given 2:35, page 387), 273, 408, 439, 518, (6, 9).
 Kitty, b m (2:38), 350.
 Kitty, b m (2:30), 79, 184, 203, 206, 220, 271, 276, 357, 359, 365,* 390,* 441, 477, 578, 583, 674, 678,* 699.
 Kitty, ch m (3:07), 172, 180, 272,* 371.
 Kitty, b m (2:52), 323.
 Kitty, b m (2:40), 60, 121, 363, 447, 513, 603, 669, 622, 689, 716.
 Kitty, br m (3:06), 685.
 Kitty (3:01), 42, 78, 105, 113, (343), 436,* 445, 619, 636, 726, 798.
 Kitty (3:01), 233, 303, 315.
 Kitty, br m (2:46), 149, 424, 578, 739.*
 Kitty, nm m (2:37), 329.
 Kitty, br m (2:38), 290, 291, 294.
 Kitty, ch m (2:56), 70, 236, 484, 488, 502, 534, 713.
 Kitty, b m (2:40), 169, 305, 529.
 Kitty, gr m (2:40), (207), 591, 631, 704.
 Kitty (3:05), 75, 445, (616).
 Kitty (3:05), 125, 537, 562.
 Kitty, gr m (3:23), 158, 305, 500, 531.
 Kitty, 321, 797.
 Kitty, pacer, 754.
 Kitty, b m. 179.
 Kitty A., blk m (2:50) (erroneously given 2:46, page 38), 286, 474,* 591.
 Kitty A., b m (2:46) (erroneously given 2:47, page 388), (6), 220, 286, 474,* 591.
 Kitty A., blk m (2:38), 80, 224, 473, 566, (647).
 Kitty Allen, b m (3:00), 644.
 Kitty Allen, b m (2:55 w), 347, 373, 405, 420, 459, 651, 653, (721).
 Kitty Allett, b m. 290, 431.
 Kitty Alverson, 277.
 Kitty Armstrong, 532.
 Kitty B., b m (2:43), 121, 131,* 294, 388, 576, 678.
 Kitty B., gr m (3:02), 458, 511, 660, 667.
 Kitty Baker, br m (2:41), (192), 485, 539, 541.
 Kitty Ball, 82.
 Kitty Ban, pacer, 756.
 Kitty Bates, b m (2:36), (28), 148, 279, 298, 345,* 348, 463, 499, 566, 615, 640, 703, 717.*
 Kitty Bates, gr m (2:19), 23, 86,* 91, 122, 184, 194,* 203,* 230,* 237, 241,* 288,* 380, 440,* 447, 461, 515,* 568, 705, (708)*.
 Kitty Beemar, wh m (3:00), (71), 411.
 Kitty Bell, ch m (2:45), 161, 407.
 Kitty Birch (2:38), 402, 412, (422), 502.
 Kitty Black, 66.
 Kitty Brower, b m (2:49), 186, 404.
 Kitty Brown, ch m (2:43), (123).
 Kitty Buck, b m. 105, 564.
 Kitty Burgess, ch m (2:31), 658, 668,* 1.
 Kitty Burke, 722.
 Kitty Burns, b m (2:47), 573, 637.
 Kitty C., br m (2:47), 261, 280, 349.
 Kitty Carson, blk m (2:56), 41, 94, (227), 715.
 Kitty Case, 236, 382.
 Kitty Clark, ch m. 570.
 Kitty Clark, 14.
 Kitty Clark, b m (2:36), 248, 442, 662.
 Kitty Clay, b m (2:37), 80, 83, 87,* 120, 155, 165,* 200, 228, 240, 289, 295, 314, 449,* 489, (5:33)*, 532,* 554, 661, 684, 690,* 801.
 Kitty Clay, blk m (2:38), by Strader's C. M. Clay, dam Zephyr, a pacer, 40.
 Kitty Clover, b m (2:53), 186, 360.
 Kitty Clover, b m (2:39), 252.
 Kitty Clover, br m (2:54), 136.
 Kitty Clover, b m. 697.
 Kitty C, ch m (2:42), 10, 233, 609, 620, 686.
 Kitty Clyde (3:05), (670).
 Kitty Clyde, b m (2:56), 315, 381, 801.
 Kitty Clyde, gr m (2:47), 408, 515,* 651.
 Kitty Clyde, ch m (3:35), 354, 548.
 Kitty Clyde, ch m (2:40), 120, 178, 298.
 Kitty Clyde, gr m (2:51), 71, 458, 459, 483, 502, 613, (690).
 Kitty Clyde, br m (2:5), 101, 240, 541, 572, 800.
 Kitty Clyde, br m (2:59), 26, 264,* 288, 375, 402, 511, 554, 620, 675, (800).
 Kitty Clyde, b m (2:45), 39, 43, 80, 82, 83, 124, 210, 295, 322, 463, 486, 494, 557, 674.
 Kitty Clyde, b m (2:34), 63, 89, 121, 398, 472, 592.
 Kitty Clyde, b m (2:42), 123, (124), 217, 271, 315,* 363, 527.
 Kitty Clyde, br m, by Glenn's Hambletonian, 167, 228, 506,* 512.
 Kitty Clyde (2:50), 81.
 Kitty Clyde, pacer, 739.
 Kitty Conover, b m (2:55), 27, 376, 569.
 Kitty Cook, b m (2:46), 44, 68, 123, 211, 230, 240, 258, 290, 353, 416, 475, 512, 520,* 527, (528*), 611, 664, 713, 724.
 Kitty Cooper, gr m (2:50), 132, 246, 292, 318.
 Kitty Creel, 611.
 Kitty Crowder, b m, pacer (2:36), 768.
 Kitty Crumb, br m (2:36), 174, 195, 279, 396, 411, 539.
 Kitty D., b m (2:26), 22, 25, (35*), 45, 76, 80, 132,* 139, 175, 228, 313,* 320, 522, 624, 638, 647.
 Kitty D., b m (3:02), 272, 309, 337, 513,* 676.
 Kitty D., ch m. 114, 478, 594.
 Kitty D., 254.
 Kitty Davis, blk m (2:47), 49, 355, 541, 575, 632, 722.
 Kitty Dee, 422.
 Kitty Dobson, 695.
 Kitty Douns, b m (2:44), 173,* 487.
 Kitty Durpaey, ch m (2:54), (34), 298.
 Kitty E., b m, pacer, 744.
 Kitty Ellsworth, 336.
 Kitty Fearnought, b m. 16.
 Kitty Ferris, 485.
 Kitty Fisher (Nelly C.), br m (2:29), 60, 68,* 82,* 146, 181, 199, 207, 267, 301, 389, 465, 472,* (482*), 512, 507.
 Kitty Fisk (Molly Morris), ch m (2:32), 66, 137, 173, 352, 397, 611, 686,*
 Kitty Fisk, b m (2:44), 28, 90, 125, 218, 258, 278, 460, 630, 793.
 Kitty Foster, 656.
 Kitty Flynn, b m (2:40), (207)*, 667,*
 Kitty Ford, b m. 221.
 Kitty G., br m (2:40), 271, 379, (702).
 Kitty Gale, b m (2:48), 706.
 Kitty Garfield, ch m, by Morgan, 24, 263, 628, 652.
 Kitty Gavin, b m (2:39), 384.
 Kitty Gibbs, 416.
 Kitty Grace, 634.
 Kitty Gray, 475, 526.
 Kitty Green, blk m. 638.
 Kitty Grover, 315.
 Kitty G, b m. 300.
 Kitty H., 96, 459, 695,*
 Kitty Hamblett, blk m (2:42), 603.
 Kitty Hawk, b m. 101, 411, 668.
 Kitty Hazel, b m. 345, 390, 548.
 Kitty Higler, gr m (2:45), 593.
 Kitty Hills, b m (2:40), 26, 177, 200, 214, 229, 264, 276, 289,* 295, 299,* 350, 373, 397, 427, 451, 456, 468,* 483, 492, 522, 549, 563, 579,* 699, 704, 710, 715, 718, 801,*
 Kitty Hodges, 119.
 Kitty Holmes, 723.
 Kitty Hooper (3:10), 39, 137, (428).
 Kitty Hoyt, sp m, pacer (2:41), (738), 742, 753.
 Kitty Ives, gr m, by Dolan (2:28), 14, 130,* 135, 163, 189, 196, 222, 233, 244, 259, 307,* 319,* 325,* 326, 362,* 422, 455,* 461,* 470, 487, 540, 566,* 650, 679.
 Kitty Johnson, b m. 562.
 Kitty Jones, blk m (2:35), 25, 499, (600), 699.
 Kitty Kent, ch m. 206.
 Kitty Kirkham, 155.
 Kitty Kitterman, blk m, by King Mambrino, 1:9, 437, 554, 710.
 Kitty Knox, blk m, 179, 290.
 Kitty L., blk m (2:3), 195, 391, (512), 553, 654, 672.
 Kitty Lambert, b m (2:45), 121, 350, 408, 422, 488, 518, 522, 523, 578.
 Kitty Lane, 592.
 Kitty Lewis, nm m (2:50), 53, 78, 223, 358, 432, 443, 666, 626.
 Kitty Lewis (2:50), 264, 471, 504, 636, 661, 679.
 Kitty Lightfoot, b m. 155, 279.
 Kitty Long, b m (2:43), by General Grant, 119, 180, (348), 372,* 472, 555.
 Kitty Lynn, b m. 68.
 Kitty M. (3:01), 52, 111, 155, 324, (533)*, 553.
 Kitty Mack, by Cadmus, dam by Lexington, 677, 799.
 Kitty May, ch m (2:55), 404.
 Kitty McClellan, blk m (2:36), 393.
 Kitty Mills, b m (2:54), 652.
 Kitty Moore, nm m (2:40), 338.
 Kitty Mothersill, 25.
 Kitty Morris, b m (2:30), 14, (88), 146, 173, 346, 392, 488,* 493, 53, 599, 640.
 Kitty Morrell, 58.
 Kitty Nash, blk m. 393.
 Kitty Nathan, ch m (2:51), 56, 586.
 Kitty Nibbest, pacer, 781.
 Kitty Niles, 150.
 Kitty Nuisance, pacer, 750.
 Kitty O. (2:37), 443.
 Kitty Patchen, ch m (2:29), 83, 135, 193, 230, 241,* 262, 492, 511, 613, 635, 657, 682, 735.
 Kitty Pathfinder, b m. 496.
 Kitty Pearl, b m (2:42), 249, 391, 434.

Kitty Pease (Ecru Maid), dm m (2:32). 12, 105, 241,* 326, 500, 773.
Kitty R., rn m. 574, 716.
Kitty R., gr m. 15, 308, 436, 518, 800.
Kitty Regard, b m. 110.
Kitty Robinson, gr m (2:40½). 645.
Kitty Rolfe, b m (2:34¼). 115, 167, 392, 443, 506, 672, 675.
Kitty Rood, b m. 443.
Kitty S., br m (2:40). 101, 113, 203, 218, 251, 323, 324, 371, 434, 452, 489, 497, 597, 649.
Kitty S., ch m (2:32½). 60, 235,* 256, (259), 393, 688, 722.
Kitty S. (2:37¼). 597, 680, (721*).*
Kitty Scott, pacer. 780.
Kitty Service. 113.
Kitty Sherman. 251, 716.
Kitty Shoters. 465.
Kitty Silver, ch m (2:27¾), by Mambrino Patchen, dam Silk Ribbon. (26), 115, 150, 299, 438, 500, 510.
Kitty Small, b m. 63, 196.
Kitty Spinner. 221.
Kitty Star (2:56). (25), 667.*
Kitty Strader, b m (2:45). 25, 174, 228, 296, 536, 604, 685,* 721.
Kitty Stratton, br m (2:30¼). 16, 22, 33, 95, 107, 153, 154,* 175, 221, 239, 254, 276, 333, 340, 407, 452, 456, 483, 507,* 512, 520,* 538,* 546, 565, 634, 717, (724), 731, 794.
Kitty Temple, b m (2:40). 77, 447.
Kitty Terrill. 287.
Kitty Thompson, b m (2:48). 27, 374, 485,* 500, (531), 764, 795.
Kitty Thorne, b m. 315.
Kitty Thorne, b m (2:35). 35, 219, 221, 308, 357, 415, 530, 712.
Kitty Thorne, b m (2:33). 202,* 320, 531, (661).
Kitty Thorne, ch m (2:40½), by Hambletonian, Jr., dam by Patchen. 217, (651*).*
Kitty W., br m. 77.

Kitty Van, b m (2:24). 292, 325, 481,* 539, 571.
Kitty W., br m (2:32). 161, (441), 448, 517,* 614, 621.
Kitty Wadsworth, b m (2:55). 503, 553.
Kitty Walker. (32).
Kitty Warner, blk m (2:50). 217, 451.
Kitty Watkins. 490.
Kitty Weiss, blk m, pacer (2:33). (758*).*
Kitty Wells, ch m (2:32½) (erroneously printed 2:32, page 392). 44, 61, 230, 236,* (331*), 344, 376,* 509, 599, 637,* 658, 685, 719.
Kitty Wells, ch m (3:06), by Erin Chief, dam by Blackwood Horse. 195, (695).
Kitty Wells, b m (2:42). 218, 237, 519.
Kitty Willis, br m. 27, 222, 687, 723.
Kitty Whitbeck. 731.
Kitty Wentworth (2:49). (76).
Kitty West. 384.
Kitty White, blk m (3:33). 187.
Kitty Whitefoot. 223.
Kitty Whitman. 116.
Kitty Wild. 101,* 431.
Kitty Wink, b m (2:40). 58, 423, 427,* 560.
Kitty Wirt (Parthenia), blk m (2:31). (104), 318, 679, 681.
Kitty Witherell. 95.
Kitty Wood, rn m (2:29¼). 9, 34, 80, 110, 133,* 306,* 257, 402,* 422,* 425, 429,* 501,* 583,* 632, 641, 672, (679).
Kitty Young. 204.
Kit Wilson, pacer. 745.
Kline, A. W., br g (2:35¼). 259.
Kluskuy. 202.
Knapp, b g (2:52¼ w). 397.
Knapsack, b g (2:51). (469).
Kneebow. 407.

Knight of Honor. gr g (2:57¼). (164), 668.
Knight of St. Alva. 131.
Knob Templar, br s. 96.
Knobby, br g. 47, 435, 679.
Knock Knee. 705.
Knowlton's b s. 155.
Know Nothing (Lancet), blk g (2:27¼). (2:25 s). 127,* 226, 519.
Know Nothing, br g. 610.
Know Nothing, b g (2:44¼). 48, 390, 469,* 672.
Known All Over, b g. 364.
Knox, blk s (2:51). 594, 661.
Knox, blk g (2:36¼). 156, 405, 442.
Knox, blk s. 82, 87,* 454,* 551.
Knox's ch g. 563.
Knox Boy, br s (2:23¼). 26, 28, 77, 108, 110, 238,* 256, 267, 288, (328), 357,* 408, 498, 543, 550, 571,* 600, 601, 652,* 708,* 728.
Knox Boy Jr., blk s (2:47¼). 29, (129), 266, 391.
Knox Chief, b s (2:41). 200, 260, 391, 709.
Knox Girl, b m (2:44¼). 204, 217, 300, 309.
Knox Girl, ch m (3:00). 723.
Knox Jr., blk s (2:37). 31, 32, 140,* 201, 206, 242, 317, 729.
Knox Patchen, blk g. 544.*
Kokomo, br g (2:32¼). 63, 81, 295,* 522.
Kopsiah. 364, 451.
Kosciusko, gr g. 64.
Kossuth, br s (2:51¼). 420.
Kossuth. 195, 235, 668.
Kossuth Jr., br s. 403, 698, 730.
Ku Klux, rn g (2:54). 447.
Ku Klux, pacer (2:38¼). 361,* 656.
Kybona. 139.
Kyrat, ch g (2:34). (18), 105, 472, 692.
Kyrat, ch g (2:50). (275).
Kyrat. (692).

L

Label. 659.
L Belle Rouge. 676.
Labrador, b s. 456.
Lachine Boy, b g (2:39¼). 106, 258, 284, 366, 375, 516,* 699.
Lachine Girl. 43.
Lacona, gr m. 558.
La Crosse Gyp, rn g. 641.
La Cygne. 511.
Ladd's blk m (2:46). (318*).*
Ladd's Security. 472.
Ladley. 239.
Lad, gr m (3:06). 544, 634.
Lad, ch m (2:46). 54.
Lad, b m (2:49¼). 667.
Lad (2:50¼). 65, 264, 411.
Lad, gr m. 209, 335, 652.
Lad (3:08¼). 105, (624).
Lad. 356.
Lad, b m. 353.
Lad, b m. 216, 240, 492.
Lad, b m. 78, 403.
Lad, A., blk m (2:35¼).
Lad, A., b m. 318.
Lad, A., b m. 553.
Lad, Abbott (2:56). (160).
Lad, Abby. 421.*
Lad, Abdallah. 94, 508.
Lad, Ada. 42, 587.
Lad, Agnes, b m (2:55). 20, (172).
Lad, Agnes, b m, by Mambrino Star, dam Lady Jones. 404.
Lad, Aiken (2:56). (730).
Lad, Aiken, b m, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., dam Milkmaid (2:36¼). 14, 130, (429), 288, 379, 481.
Lad, Alert, b m. 652.
Lad, Alger, b m (2:52¼). 249, 697.
Lad, Alice. 243.
Lad, Alice, b m (2:37). 21,* 38, 292,* 379, 510, 623, 624.

Lady Alice, ch m (2:41). 137, 143, 299.
Lady Alice, b m (2:50). 27, (291), 360, 361, 393, 599.*
Lady Alice, br m (2:38¼). 90, (652*), 661.
Lady Alice (Anna), rn m (2:33). 171, 480.
Lady Alice (2:34). 197, 223, 611.
Lady Alice, b m (2:49). 184, 222.
Lady Alice, b m (2:45). 75, 190, 369, 417, 697.
Lady Alice, br m (2:35). 45, 84, 143, 247, 473, 560, 591,* 704.
Lady Alice, br m (2:29¼). 40, 63, 91, 121, 194,* 196, 201, 250, 383, 483, 513, 547, 548, 618.
Lady Alice, ch m (3:17). 82, 132, 489.*
Lady Alice, b m (2:34). 212, 256, 282, 589.
Lady Alice, rn m (2:59¼). 163, 326, 470.
Lady Alice, br m (3:01¼). (7), 177.
Lady Alice, b m (3:25). (187).
Lady Alice, gr m, pacer (2:29). 752, 769.*
Lady Alice, b m, pacer (2:29). 302, 767, 780, 785.
Lady Alice, b m. 62, 259, 384, 459, (627), 705.
Lady Alice. 538.
Lady Allen. 247.
Lady Allen, b m (3:00). 37, 275, (645).
Lady Allen, ch m (2:45¼). 386, 451.
Lady Allen, blk m (2:57¼). 73,* 338, 373, 380.*
Lady Allen, b m (2:34¼). 127,* 158, 300, 312, 317,* 320, 328, 349, 387, 396, 411, 427, 545, 549, 564, 645, 652, 653, 682, 795.*

Lady Allen (2:57). (669), 696.
Lady Allen, b m (2:36¼). 106, 343, 412, 417,* 423, (431*), 450, 523.
Lady Allen, b m (2:37). 81, 118, 297, 473, 536, 563, 598, 720.
Lady Allen, b m (3:05). 67.
Lady Allen, b m (2:31). (411), 456.
Lady Allen, br m. 109, 174, 514.
Lady Allensworth, gr m. 25, 340.
Lady Althou-e (2:40). (75), 510.
Lady Angie. 268.
Lady Amber (2:33). 116, 130.
Lady Ames, blk m. 415.
Lady Anderson (2:49¼). (158).
Lady Anderson, b m. 77, 90, 325, 548.
Lady Angeline (2:41). 23, (41).
Lady Angie, br m (2:35). 64, 86, 132, 145, 197, 201, 256, 298, 498,* 513, 536.*
Lady Ann. 181.
Lady Anna (2:45). (203), 683.
Lady Anna (3:13 w). (334).
Lady Anna. 427, 474, 528.
Lady Anne, ch m (2:44). 23, (83*).*
Lady Annie, br m (2:33¼). 54, 57, (86), 112,* 134, 214, 243, 247, 259, 298, 312, 331, 339, 390, 403, 414,* 433, 460, 491, 513,* 518, 538,* 564, 610, 618, 627, 639, 651, 707, 797.
Lady Annie (2:53). (253).
Lady Antrim, b m (2:35¼). 167, 325, 539, 593.
Lady Armstrong, br m. 511.
Lady Arthur, ch m (2:53). 196, 293,* 510, 620, 642, 718.
Lady Ascher, blk m (2:32). 330, 342, 421, 636.
Lady Atkinson, ch m (2:32). (23), 87, 173, 194, 289, 401, 418, 489, 684, 690.*
Lady Atkins, b m. 152, 408, 541.

- Lady Atkins, b m (2:52). 30, 134, 177.
 Lady Altwell (2:54 w). 43, (654).
 Lady Auburn, b m (2:40). 49, 398.
 Lady Augusta, br m (2:30). 49, 137, 187, 212, 432, (465), 526, 602, 660,* 683, 711, 729.
 Lady B, 417, 613, 708.
 Lady B, gr m (2:42). 124, 511.
 Lady B, b m (2:32). 40, 53, 73, 225, 364, 379, 584, 438,* 506, 734.
 Lady B, b m (2:40), by Brougham, dam Lady Bashaw, 8, 18, 32, (82), 119, 460, 462, 467, 709.
 Lady Babcock, b m (2:57), by Whipple's Hambletonian, (620), 711.
 Lady Bacheller, rm m (3:04), (589).
 Lady Backus, b m (2:31). 139, 140, 193, 240, 251, 353, 369, 657.
 Lady Lagnall b m (2:45). 202.
 Lady Baker, b m (3:08½). 296, (548), 711.
 Lady Baker (2:49½). 502.
 Lady Baker, b m (3:04), (421).
 Lady Balch (2:36). 44, 88, 107, 116, 128, 147, 165, 171,* 195, 217, 236, 243, 300, 380,* 447, 621,* 648, 680, 701,*
 Lady B les 618.
 Lady Ballard (2:45). 28, 401, (679*).*
 Lady Balie, b m (2:47½). 803.
 Lady Bank, b m. 189, 667.
 Lady Banker, b m (2:23). 25,* (80*), 115, 139, 140, 142, 242,* 480, 550, 625, 651,* 671,* 700.
 Lady Barber, 83.*
 Lady Barbers, 343.
 Lady Barnes, br m (2:55). 98, 324.
 Lady Barnes, gr m (2:35½). 368, (610).
 Lady Barnett, 199, 324.
 Lady Barnes, b m (2:45). (19), 530.
 Lady Bartlett, br m (2:40). 364, 423, 430.
 Lady Barton, b m 478, 709.
 Lady Beshaw, b m (2:39). 343, 486, 399, 602, 638, (663), 676.
 Lady Bates, b m (2:43½). 322, 361, (681).
 Lady Bates, b m. 8, 336.
 Lady Bates (2:50½). (11*), 185, 271, 350, 363.
 Lady Bath, b m (2:50). (111*), 213, (647).
 Lady Baxter, blk m. 690.
 Lady Baxter, b m (2:47). 19, 49, 307, 483,* 679.
 Lady Bay, b m. 212, 709.
 Lady Beach (2:42). 47, 58,* (86*), 143, 356, 440, 525.
 Lady Beall, b m. 610.
 Lady Beck, br m. 300.
 Lady Beethoven. 364.
 Lady Beekman, br m (2:34½). 32,* 171, 247, 364,* 406, 554,* 605, 663, 685.
 Lady Belknap, br m (2:57½). (185).
 Lady Bell, 338, 695.
 Lady Bell, pacer (2:32½). 738, 742, 752, 753, 759.
 Lady Bell, pacer (2:40½). (736). 783.
 Lady Bell, b m (2:36½). 100, 273, 389, 592, 629.
 Lady Bell, gr m (2:40½). (11), 97.
 Lady Bell, (2:49), (156), 306.
 Lady Bell, ch m (2:39½). 17, 311.
 Lady Belle, blk m (2:49). 54.
 Lady Belle, b m (2:36½). 94, (344), 583, 628, 802.
 Lady Belle, b m. 179.
 Lady Bell, (Dolly D.), b m (2:37½). 16,* 125,* 126, 300, 657.
 Lady Bell, 663.
 Lady Bennett, b m. 618.
 Lady Bentley, ch m (2:39½). 556.
 Lady Benton, gr m. 163.
 Lady Berry, gr m (2:39). 59, 101.
 Lady Bentley, 567.
 Lady Bennett, pacer. 753.
 Lady Benson. 783.
 Lady Bevis, rm m, pacer (2:27). 76, 253, 515,* 744,* (748), 756, 758,* 761, 776, 779,*
 Lady Bicks, br m. 583.
 Lady Bird. 378.
 Lady Bird, ch m (2:33), by Geo. Wilkes, dam by Mamb. Patchen. (64), 339.
 Lady Bird. 131, 547.
 Lady Bisco. (2:51), (24*).
 Lady Bishop, b m. 284, 411.
 Lady Bishop, b m (2:39½). 195, 249, 348, 638.
 Lady Bismarck, gr m. 34, 120, 223.
 Lady Black 339, 499, 696.
 Lady Black 16, 388.
 Lady Black, blk m (2:37). 212, 275,* (679).
 Lady Blackhawk, blk m (2:40). 8, 51, 145, 2-9, 296, 298, 308, 349, (382), 448, 451, 542, 564, 621, 628, 727.
 Lady Blackington. 7, 431.
 Lady Blackstone. 204.
 Lady Blaine, br m (2:59½). (81), 492.
 Lady Blake. 253, 559, 597.
 Lady Blanche. 475, 706.
 Lady Blanche, b m (2:34½). 26, 460, 588, (707).
 Lady Blanche, b m (2:28½). 149, 247, (346*), 368, 632, 692.
 Lady Blanche, gr m (2:52). 417, 501.
 Lady Blanchard, gr m (2:26½). 31, 187.
 Lady Blennerhasset (2:36). 19,* 53, (162), 193, 241, 259, 275,* 459, 483, 640, 651.
 Lady Blern. 238.
 Lady Blessington (Jennie B.), b m (2:28). 17, 62, 74,* 118, 153,* 180,* 200, (266), 276, 281, 296,* 320,* 328, 367,* 398, 450,* 509, 510, 528, 541, 564, 604, 633, 646.
 Lady Bliss. 28, 252, 346, 487.
 Lady Bloomfield, b m (2:48) 28, 172, 288, 405, 417, 419.
 Lady Blossom. 368, 629, 721.
 Lady Bluff, ch m (3:00). 669.
 Lady Bond, sp m (2:36). (80*), 398,*
 Lady Bonham. 54, 174.
 Lady Bonner, ch m (2:37). 25, 123, 178, 268,* 277, 298, 306, 385,* 431, 555, 599, (601).
 Lady Bonney (2:55). 98, (225).
 Lady Booker, gr m (3:07½). 384.
 Lady Bones (2:52). (325).
 Lady Bonner, ch m (2:37). 141, 492, 542, (579), 6-7, 628, 653.
 Lady Bower, blk m (3:01). 26, 302, (611).
 Lady Bowery. (4-6).
 Lady Brans. 84, 661.
 Lady Bransford, ch m (2:38½). (47), 340, 500, 677, 705.
 Lady Bradley, gr m. 430, 434, 640.
 Lady Bradford, b m (2:45). 46, 106, 371, 498, 618.
 Lady Brazell, ch m, by Cupid. 98, 451, 578.
 Lady Breeze, ch m (3:03½). (155).
 Lady Bright, gr m (2:45). 91, 260, 371, (531), 603.
 Lady Bright Star (2:40). 735.
 Lady Brewster (3:01½). (279).
 Lady Brightwood, b m (2:52 w). 342.
 Lady Brilliant. 721.
 Lady Brisbane, gr m (2:33). 295, 330, 400, 623.
 Lady Britchet, 103, (144).
 Lady Brooke, b m (2:58). 44, 343, 464,* (470), 567.
 Lady Brook, b m (2:34). 226, 282,* 409, 547, 664,*
 Lady Brooks (2:50). 10, 306.
 Lady Brooks, ch m. 435.
 Lady Brooks. 448.*
 Lady Brown, br m (2:52 w). 22, 253, 398.
 Lady Brown. 377, 398, 698.
 Lady Brownell, b m (2:55½). 17, 18, 175,* 184,* 225, 248, 299, 324,* 366, 438, 456, 459, 463, 482, 504, 512, 623, 658, 681, 694,* 704,* 717, 800.
 Lady Brush, b m, by Little Giant. 13, 235, 250.
 Lady Buchanan, b m (2:44). 398, 703.
 Lady Buckingham. 319.
 Lady Buckstone, ch m (2:55½). (329), 712.
 Lady Bummer. 432.
 Lady Burckfield (2:41½). (184).
 Lady Burdett. 524, 692.
 Lady Burget, ch m (2:32). 16, 38, 117, 144, 146, 174, 182, 221, 416, 473, 486, 507,* 565, 664,* 678, 795.
 Lady Burke. 147, 287, 387, 527.
 Lady Burleigh. 43, 404.
 Lady Burnap, b m (2:53½ w). 276.
 Lady Burnham (2:42). 215, 292, 352, 443,* 697, 727.
 Lady Burns, ch m. 82.
 Lady Burns, 11, 128.
 Lady Burr, blk m, by Messenger Duroc, dam Lady Belmont, by Hambletonian. 714.
 Lady Burr, rm m, by Johnny B. 611.
 Lady Burr (2:39½). 217,* 223, 594,*
 Lady Burt, ch m (2:51).
 Lady Bush. 229, 240.
 Lady Butler. 333, 634.
 Lady Buxt n (2:46½). (654).
 Lady Byron (2:48). 252.
 Lady Byron, b m (2:49). 641.
 Lady Byron, blk m (2:28). 22,* 33, 44, 115, 122, 132, 222, 249,* 256, 267, 275,* 297, 362, 369, 435, 446, 456, 485,* 507, 512,* 513, 514, 522, 575, 590, 653, 665,* 678,* 682, 696, 714.
 Lady C., br m (2:40½). 60,* 419, 611,* 615.
 Lady C., ch m (2:46). 39, 532, (534).
 Lady Cabot. 218.
 Lady Calvert, ch m (2:53). 50,* 104, 488, 659.
 Lady Calvert. 485, 617.
 Lady Camp, b m (2:45). 110, 120, 370,* 386, 645.
 Lady Campbell (2:45). 43,* (153). 567, 706.
 Lady Canada (2:54). 564.
 Lady Candor, b m (2:46). (404).
 Lady Canfield (2:55). (693).
 Lady Capoul. 195.
 Lady Carey, b m. 169, 207, 325.
 Lady Carpenter. 56.
 Lady Carroll. 605.*
 Lady Carson. 343.
 Lady Carter, br m (2:36½). 246, 330, 519, 683.
 Lady Case, b m (2:42). 68, 106, 134, 216, 449.
 Lady Cassius, br m (2:40). 470, 714.
 Lady Caswell, b m. 23, 39, 323, 460.
 Lady Catherine, b m (2:44 s). 265.
 Lady Cavan, b m (2:52 w). 409.
 Lady Cecil, b m (2:37). (481).
 Lady Champlain. 673.
 Lady Champ, b m (3:11½). (488).
 Lady Champion, b m (2:32 w). 49, 110, 112, 158, 228, 700.
 Lady Champion. 577.
 Lady Champlin, b m (2:49½). 132, 231, 385, 392.
 Lady Chance, ch m (2:50). 72, 369.
 Lady Chapman, ch m (2:34). 137, 158, 446, 534.
 Lady Chapman, ch m (2:57). (429).
 Lady Charlotte. 478, 556.
 Lady Charmer, b m (2:43½). 397, 413.
 Lady Charmer, br m (2:38). 644.
 Lady Charmer, gr m. 7.
 Lady Chatham, b m. 143, 183, 218, 377, 553, 557.
 Lady Chatham, ch m (2:49). (609*).
 Lady Chester, b m (2:40). 29, 235, 261, (448), 491.

Lady Childers, gr m (2:51). 369, 795.
 Lady Churchill (2:41½). (156).
 Lady Cicely. 714.
 Lady Chipman. (349).
 Lady Clara, ch m (2:39). 104.
 Lady Clare, ch m. 130.
 Lady Claremont (2:37½). (44). 312.
 Lady Clarion, b m (2:40). 118, (421), 487, 617.
 Lady Clark, blk m (2:45). 53.
 Lady Clark, rn m (2:27). 26,* (49), 287, 301, 456, 592.
 Lady Clark, dam, by Signal, dam by Eclipse 43, 90, 91, 598.
 Lady Classon, b m. 640.
 Lady Clay. 340.
 Lady Clay. 194.
 Lady Clay, b m (2:44). 107, 222, 590, (611).
 Lady Clay, b m (2:50). 26, 667.
 Lady Clay, b m (3:20). 228, 305, (444), 642, 646.
 Lady Clay, b m. 243, 593.
 Lady Clemence. (2:46). (893).
 Lady Cleveland, b m, by Clear Grit. 26, 35, 429.
 Lady Clifden. 96, 141.
 Lady Clifford, gr m (2:32½). 144, (555).
 Lady Clifford, ch m (2:50½). 102, 376.
 Lady Clifton, b m (2:35 w). 317, 320, 338, 623.
 Lady Clifton. 312, 410, 429.*
 Lady Clinton, gr m (2:40). 89, (92*), 115, 149, 198, 230, 502.
 Lady Clinton, pacer (2:39). 739, 773, (733).
 Lady Clipper, br m (2:41). 261, 309, 379, 508, 560, (712).
 Lady Clipper, b m (2:46). 193.
 Lady Clive. (2:49w). (71).
 Lady Close, blk m (2:36). (71), 456.
 Lady Clyde, ch m, by Index. 531.*
 Lady Clyde, ch m (2:36). 78, 254, 280, 293, 437.
 Lady Clyde, b m. 179, 243, 425, 551.
 Lady Coffin. 201.
 Lady Coleman, blk m (2:47). 118, 128, 396, 550.
 Lady Columbus, ch m. 228, 338, 399.
 Lady Collyer, rn m (2:37). 43, 87, 203, 240, 302,* 438, 608, 656, 658.
 Lady Collins, b m (2:32). 168,* 235, 405, 418, 429, 640, 655.
 Lady Colson. 81.
 Lady Compo. (2:49). 366,* (707).
 Lady Comstock, rn m. 625.
 Lady Conley, b m (2:41). 114, 551, 632,* 793.
 Lady Consul, b m. 385.
 Lady Cooper, br m (2:43). 64, 123, 135, 344, 346, 361,* 432, 435, 509, 561, 725.*
 Lady Cooper. (2:51½). (231), 419.
 Lady Cooper, b m (3:03). 487.
 Lady Cornell, b m (2:48½). (337).
 Lady Cosmos. 230.
 Lady Cotton, sp m (2:57½). 169, 492, (663).
 Lady Coulter. 518.
 Lady Cramer. 476.
 Lady Crane, b m. 191, 214, 290, 709, 713, 728, 792.
 Lady Crittenden, b m. 624.
 Lady Cross, rn m. 530, 571.
 Lady Crossin, b m (2:28). 13, 135, 282,* 367, 380,* 467, 623, 628, (694).
 Lady Croton, b m. 606.
 Lady Crowder, b m (2:42) (2:30*). 26, 150, 185, 293, 325, (368), 422, 439, 548, 730.
 Lady Cudney, br m (2:39). 160, 380, (433), 619.*
 Lady Culpier. 220.
 Lady Culvert. 615.
 Lady Cummings, br m (2:31¾). 252, 272, 201, (662*), 680.
 Lady Cushnoc. 469.

Lady Curfer. 408
 Lady Custard, b m. 294.
 Lady Custer, blk m (2:42¾). 84, (112), 145, 293, 324, 430, 551.
 Lady Curry, br m. 17, 284,* 508.
 Lady Cutler (3:01). 20, (124).
 Lady Cutler, b m. 548.
 Lady Cutter. 58.
 Lady D., b m. 94, 123.
 Lady D., ch m (2:31¾). 8, 26, 622, (716), 734.
 Lady Daggett, gr m (2:26). 20, 28, 31, 37,* 48,* 56, 80, 88, 114,* 130,* 141,* 165,* 171,* 172, 183, 201,* 207, 211, 215, 222, 238,* 247,* 258,* 263, 272, 288, 302, 315, 317, 328, 338, 357,* 361, (362*), 363, 365, 367, 368, 369, 387, 404,* 405,* 418,* 460, 474, 496, 523, 530, 542, 594, 641, 702, 704, 723, 726.
 Lady Dakin. 645.
 Lady Dahman, br m (2:28) (2:27½s). 29,* 43, 44, 133,* 144, 218, 222, 259,* 276, 376,* 432, 459, 492, 533, 536, 637, 645, 652, 665, 696, 704, 720, 800.
 Lady Dalbeck. 284.
 Lady Dailey. 69, 385.
 Lady Daniels (Hattie Arnold), b m (2:27). 74, 166, 530, 615, 690.
 Lady Daisy. 619.
 Lady Darcy. 311.
 Lady Darling. (2:44½). (311).
 Lady Dasher. 411.
 Lady Danvers, rn m (2:38½). 292, 420, 496.
 Lady Dauntless, ch m. 401.
 Lady Davis. 343, 606.
 Lady Davis, br m (2:31½). 364.
 Lady Davis (2:49½). 16, 102, 144, (203), 437.
 Lady Day 207.
 Lady Dean, b m (2:50). 30, 126,* 159, 421, 487, 532, 553.*
 Lady Decker, b m (2:53). 117, 124, 322, 323, 347, 407, 503, 585, 595, 649, 674,* 693.
 Lady Dedlock, b m, by Harold, dam by St. Lawrence. 507.
 Lady de Graff (3:35). (412).
 Lady de Jarnette, b m. 10, 80, 212.*
 Lady Deimar, b m. 143.
 Lady Dexter, ch m (2:37). 20, 23, 34,* 39, 49, 53, 68, 87, 101, 120, 129, 134,* 137, 164,* 169, 194, 369, 455, 457, 530, 531, 633, 638, 646, 678, 712.
 Lady Dexter, b m. 153.
 Lady Dextress, br m. 385, 696,* 722.
 Lady Diamond (2:47). (256).
 Lady Diamond. 435.
 Lady Dinsmore, b m (2:30). 478, 517, 571, (579).
 Lady Dispatch, blk m. 116.
 Lady Dixfield (2:44). (686).
 Lady Dixon. 25.*
 Lady Dodge, gr m. 33, 156, 190, 265, 454, 575.
 Lady Doble, br m. 180, 240, 321, 619.
 Lady Don. 462, 604.
 Lady Don, pacer. 750, 789.
 Lady Dooley, br m (2:31¾). 166, 299,* 494, 495, 593,* 697, 750.
 Lady Dot. 248.*
 Lady Double. 59.
 Lady Douglass, ch m (2:50). 573.
 Lady Douglass (2:33 s). 111, (413), 632, 633.
 Lady Douglass, ch m (2:36). 35, 250, 283,* 322, (413), 478, 612, 705, 762, 803.
 Lady Douglass, b m (2:32). 93, 95, 100, 127,* 648.
 Lady Droadnaught, blk m, by Dreadnaught 553.
 Lady Drew, gr m (2:39). 55, 88, (431).
 Lady Drivers. 606.
 Lady Drummer. 231.

Lady Dufferin, b m (2:44½). 148, 526, 606, 729.
 Lady Dunbar, b m (2:44). 20, (587).
 Lady Duncan, blk m. 176, 239, 244, 495.
 Lady Dundas (2:42). (274).
 Lady Dunham. 682.
 Lady Dunmore, ch m (2:46). 12, 474, (629), 683.*
 Lady Durfee. 234.
 Lady Dunwood, br m (3:01½). (620).
 Lady Duroc, gr m (2:31¼). 198,* 490, 617, 651,* 700.
 Lady Duroc, b m, by Iowa Duroc, dam by Green's Bashaw 467.
 Lady Dutchman, ch m (2:52½), by Black Dutchman, dam Phoebe. (34), 129, 186.
 Lady Dykeman. 726.
 Lady E., b m. 288.
 Lady Earlock. 25.
 Lady Echo, b m (2:43). 418.
 Lady Eclipse, blk m (2:51½). 450.
 Lady Edgewood, b m. 62.
 Lady Edsall, ch m (3:08½). (553).
 Lady Elden, ch m (2:37). 525.
 Lady Edwards, b m. 713.
 Lady Eleanor, ch m (2:45½). 9, 44, 227,* 232, 452, (613).
 Lady Eleanor, br m (2:36). (91), 288, 598.
 Lady Elgin. 483.
 Lady Elgin, b m (2:42¾). 42, 94, 95, 177, 181.
 Lady Elgin (2:55). 517, 550, 679, 770.
 Lady Elgin, blk m (2:51½). (2:37½s). 56, 468.
 Lady Elgin, b m (2:26¾). 19, 21, 25,* 110, 324, 437, 482,* (532), 657, 681, 689.
 Lady Elgio, gr m, pacer (2:24½). 119, 754, 755, (758), 768, 785.
 Lady Elizabeth. 410, 687.
 Lady Ella, b m. 678.
 Lady Ella, ch m. 318, 401, 489, 646.
 Lady Ella, gr m (2:37½). 23, 161, 177, (394*).
 Lady Ella, b m, pacer. 770.
 Lady Ellen, ch m (2:36½). 243, (327), 656.
 Lady Ellen, br m (2:47½). (348).
 Lady Ellen, b m (2:29½). 511, 632, 680.
 Lady Ellen (2:53). 142, 665.
 Lady Ellen. 718.
 Lady Elliott, b m (2:38½). 107, 250,* (404), 635.
 Lady Elliott, pacer (2:39½) (777).
 Lady Ellis, br m (2:35½) (heat erroneously printed 2:30½, page 402). 98, 215, 278,* 495, (497*). 556, 699.
 Lady Ellis, br m (2:42). 169, 338, 378, (405), 553, 564, 713.
 Lady Ellis, br m (2:37½). 156, 360, 452.
 Lady Ellis. 104.
 Lady Ellis. 214.
 Lady Ellsworth, blk m. 328, 335, 363.
 Lady Elmer, ch m (3:00). 237,* 319, 320, 374.*
 Lady Elmwood, blk m. 14.
 Lady Elwood, ch m (2:51). 485.
 Lady Emerson. 55, 502.
 Lady Emily, b m (2:33½). 122,* 162, 369, 396,* 455, 467, 656, 670.*
 Lady Emily (2:51). (106), 424.
 Lady Emma, gr m (2:54½). 340, 656.
 Lady Emma, ch m (2:26½ w). 242, 248,* 265, 427, 428,* 575,* 626.*
 Lady Emma (2:51¾). 220, 253, 553.
 Lady Emma, gr m (2:39¾). 14, 65,* 69, 92, 103, 120,* 143, 160, 166, 232, 252, 273, 301, 318, 325, 342, 348, 360, 388, 443, 487, 521, 532,* 560, 661, 666, 793, 801, 803.
 Lady Emma, ch m (2:47½). 213, 236, 357, 616, 670.
 Lady Emma, ch m (2:40). 656.
 Lady Emma (Olsey), b m (2:21¾). 36.

- Lady Emma, ch m (2:28). 45,* 105,
 116, 122, 137, 187, 213, 215, 371,
 395, 423, 523, 523, 618, 625, 678,*
 724, 798.
 Lady Emma, b m (2:45½). 366, 370,*
 473, 509.
 Lady Emma, blk m (2:40). 10, 31, 49,
 80, 180, 265, 475,* 594,* 637, 643,
 650, 672, 682, 707, 711, 722.
 Lady Emma, b m (2:31½). (197),
 311, 613, 647.
 Lady Emma, ch m (2:32). 148,* 265,
 321, 324, 518,* (541), 574, 670, 698,*
 770.
 Lady Emma, br m (2:35). 519.
 Lady Emma (2:57). 292, (505), 564.
 Lady Emma, blk m. 233.
 Lady Emma, gr m. 555.
 Lady Emmett, br m (2:31¼). 5,* 47,*
 145,* 275,* 701, 800.
 Lady Empire, b m (2:49). 128, 152,
 247, 284, 357,* 408, 721.
 Lady Epsilon, b m (2:40½). 178, 289,
 730.
 Lady Eoid, b m (2:55). 50, (203).
 Lady Eschback, 403.
 Lady Esther, b m. 136, 156, 166,
 272, 428, 451, 653.
 Lady Evans 396, 572.
 Lady Et, b m (3:05½). (268), 514.
 Lady Eveland, gr m. 53, 110, 303,
 474, 495.
 Lady Evelyn, ch m (2:40¼). 66, 273.
 Lady Everest, gr m. 129, 711.
 Lady Everett, b m (2:47), by Edward
 Everett, dam Jenny. (379), 518.
 Lady Everett, b m (2:36½). 449,
 (558*), 594.
 Lady Everhard, b m (2:39). 369.
 Lady F, ch m (2:49½). 67, 101, 355,
 460, 518, 661,* 698.
 Lady F, b m (3:00). 79, 234, 556, 611,
 713.
 Lady Fair, b m. 329.
 Lady Fairfield, gr m (2:37½). 161.
 Lady Fanny, b m. 84.
 Lady Fanny, 497.
 Lady Farmer (2:46½). (620).
 Lady Farmer, 325.
 Lady Farrell, 404.
 Lady Fashion, b m (2:45½). 231,
 377, 385, 428, 447, 573.
 Lady Farrand, 719.
 Lady Faustina, b m (2:29½). 291,*
 (535*), 557,* 662, 680.
 Lady Fawcett, br m. 311, 338, 540.
 Lady Fearnaught (2:56). 168, 655.
 Lady Feb, 415.
 Lady Felter, 216.
 Lady Fenner, b m (2:40). 79, (84),
 118, 406.
 Lady Fenton, 524.
 Lady Fez, blk m. 397.
 Lady Fields, gr m (2:50). (388).
 Lady Fielding, 219.
 Lady Fillmore (2:45½). 366, (472),
 478.
 Lady Fillmore (2:44). 570, (583).
 Lady Finch, 579, 610.
 Lady Fine, 30, 89, 462, 711.
 Lady Finn, 483.
 Lady Finnegan, 593, 624.
 Lady Finner, 118.
 Lady Fisher, blk m (2:43½). 200,
 320, (563), 690,*
 Lady Fiske, ch m. 665, 802.
 Lady Fisk, 489, 635.
 Lady Flagner, ch m (2:41). 11, 234,
 305, 307, 346, 523, 603, 692, 706.
 Lady Flannery, br m (2:51½). 179,
 441, 507.
 Lady Flash (2:41). (28).
 Lady Fleetwood, 96.
 Lady Fletcher, 3, 284.
 Lady Flora, b m (2:43). 532.
 Lady Florence, br m. 383.
 Lady Florence (2:50). 10, 29, (549).
 Lady Florence, br m (2:32½). 43,
 107, 199, 250,* 578.
 Lady Florence (3:10). (497).
 Lady Florence, 364, 711.*
 Lady Foote, 592, 706.
 Lady Forrest, blk m (2:59). 330,
 343, (576).
 Lady Forrest, b m (3:20). 310, 479.
 Lady Forrest, b m (3:03). 47, 118,
 71,* 278, 663.
 Lady Foster, ch m (2:37). (165),
 246, 298, 431, 506, 570,* 603.*
 Lady Fowell, m m (3:09). (359).
 Lady Fox, ch m (2:36). 34, 93, 197,
 239, 250, 354, 361, 372, 425, 446,
 448, (457), 460, 500, 711.*
 Lady Foxtie, ch m (2:44½). 46,* 48,*
 68,* 108, 121,* 159, 165,* 183,*
 200,* (227), 357,* 438,* 527, 543,
 556, 586, 496, 652, 723, 791.
 Lady Frances (2:48½ w.). (44).
 Lady Frances, b m (2:39½). 262,
 292, 588.
 Lady Franklin, 396, 422, 650.
 Lady Franklin (Carrie), m m (2:29½).
 88, 156, 159, 226, 235, 253, 400,
 401, 418, 425, 593.
 Lady Franklin, ch m (2:32½). 199,
 382,* 497, 524, 666.
 Lady Franklin, gr m (2:45). 42, 98,
 165, 339, 566, 645, 795.
 Lady Franklin (Lady Walton), b m
 (2:33). 46, 238, 475.
 Lady Franklin (2:40). 124, 161, 454,
 579.
 Lady Franklin, 292.
 Lady Franklin, 340, 403, 572.
 Lady Fullerton, ch m. 263, 267.
 Lady Fulton, b m. 455, 722.
 Lady French, ch m. 337, 533, 693.*
 Lady Fremont, 599.
 Lady Freeman (2:56). 236, 333.
 Lady Freemyer, 567.
 Lady Frick, 87.
 Lady Frost, 308, 624.
 Lady Fulton, b m (2:59½). 14,* 221,
 271.
 Lady Frye, ch m. 107.
 Lady G (2:49½). 224.*
 Lady G., b m (2:42). 19, 82, 220,
 416, 512, (550), 557.
 Lady G., br m (2:34½). 60, 64, 87,*
 144, 246, 321, 379, 420, 440,* 449,
 454, 485, 553, (572*), 794.
 Lady G., blk m. 263, 412, 610.
 Lady Gaffney (3:08). (654).
 Lady Gale (3:03). (387).
 Lady Gale, 720.
 Lady Garfield, b m (2:28½). 76,
 (167), 297, 304,* 398, 452, 454, 508,
 548, 672, 677.
 Lady Garfield, blk m (2:35½). 102,
 147, 401, 422,* (482), 505, 644, 698,
 700.
 Lady Garfield, 97.
 Lady Garland, b m (2:41½). (319).
 Lady Garnet, br w, by Mambrino
 Star, 7, 59, 87.
 Lady Gay, gr m (2:38½). 5, (133),
 297,* 374, 494, 599.
 Lady Gay, b m (2:36½). 5, 21, 76,
 85, 302, 323, 613, 621.
 Lady Gay, ch m (2:50½). 170, 228,
 238,* 470, 478.
 Lady Gay, ch m (3:00). 439.
 Lady Geoutches, 335, 413, 574.*
 Lady Gertrude, 243.
 Lady Gertrude, br m (2:36½). 24,
 45, 55, 120, 218, 359,* 696, 720.
 Lady Gertrude, gr m (2:34½). 166,
 254, 620,* 632, 701.*
 Lady Gertrude, gr m, by Mambrino
 Chief, dam by American Star.
 131, 333, 389.
 Lady Gibney, gr m (2:38). 15, 62,
 88, 119, 474, 533.
 Lady Gilbreth, ch m. 340.
 Lady Gibson, br m (3:08). (60), 138,
 362.
 Lady Gibson, b m, pacer, 759, 765.
 Lady Gilbert, 57.
 Lady Gilbert, 92, 313.
 Lady Girard, blk m (2:47½). 82, 161.
 Lady Gill, 103, 405.
 Lady Gisler, 349.
 Lady Goodale, 676.
 Lady Goodin, br m (2:39). 16, 72,
 118,* 125,* 314, 653.
 Lady Goodwin, 533.
 Lady Goldust, ch m. 259, 271, 648,
 692.*
 Lady Goldust, ch m. 41, 203.
 Lady Goldust, ch m. 96, 128, 150,
 567, (618).
 Lady Goldsmith, 180, 326, 549, 576.
 Lady Gordon, br m. 35, 391, 530.
 Lady Goro, 637.
 Lady Goss, blk m (2:39½). 303, 699.
 Lady Gould, b m, by Jay Gould, 153.
 Lady Graham, br m (2:42). (671).
 Lady Granger, b m. 276, 480.
 Lady Grant, gr m (2:40½). 65, 92,
 144, 352, 403, 428, 462, (633), 802.
 Lady Grant, gr m (2:55). (52), 119,
 352, 370.
 Lady Grant, b m. 30.
 Lady Granville, 343, 366, 516.
 Lady Graves (2:46½). 169, 603.
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:53 w) (2:50 a).
 287, 430, 624.
 Lady Gray (2:33). 634, 723.
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:44). 89, 150,
 325, 352, (711*).
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:56½). 35.
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:45). 94, 503,
 537, 542.
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:40½). 163, 300,*
 335, 386, 429, 508, 591, 699.
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:37). 11, 454, 647.
 Lady Gray (2:51). 73, 136, 302,
 (576), 636.
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:49½). 421, 424,
 (578), 676.
 Lady Gray, 169.
 Lady Gray, gr m (2:48½). 146, 229,
 232, (673).
 Lady Gray, gr m, by White Stock-
 ings, 103.
 Lady Greyfoot, b m. 13.
 Lady Gregory, 326.
 Lady Green, gr m, pacer (2:34). 749,
 771.
 Lady Greenfield, 172.
 Lady Grenville, ch m (2:40). 105,
 126, 351,* 487, 490, 583, 655.
 Lady Greer, gr m (2:38). 19,* 46,
 82, 108, 113, (158*), 182,* 222, 239,*
 274, 293, 355, 356, 410, (448), 456,
 494, 508, 561, 591, 603.
 Lady Greiner, b m. 267, 302, 430.
 Lady Grimes, 381.
 Lady Griswold, gr m (2:29). 22,
 156,* 209, 249, 327, 446, 509, 513,
 514, 560, 565,* 576.*
 Lady Groesbeck, gr m (2:25½). 203,*
 (243*), 274,* 411, 479,* 520, 565,
 643, 703, 718.
 Lady Gross, m m. 424.
 Lady Guest, gr m (2:32). 204,* (288),
 512, 528, 677.
 Lady Guilford, 455.
 Lady Gussman, 265.
 Lady Gypsy, br m. 15,*
 Lady H (2:27). 37,* 63,* 70,
 93,* 104, 109,* 125, (199), 200, 233,
 275,* 345, 353, 371, 439, 481,* 495,
 507, 514,* 533,* 566, 576, 596, 609,
 631, 637, 646, 666, 678, 724.*
 Lady H., b m (2:52½). 520,* 663,
 (708*).
 Lady H., b m (2:52). 543.
 Lady H., blk m (2:59½). 162, 429,
 473, 491, 516, (538*), 725.
 Lady H. (Lottie), b m (2:30). 239,
 359, 373, 514.
 Lady H., br m. 148, 170, 400.
 Lady H., ch m. 465.
 Lady H., pacer, 789.
 Lady Hale, ch m (2:42). 26, 67, 68,
 74, 155, 282, 555, 619, 628, 650.
 Lady Hall, br m (2:40½). (38*), 68,
 177, 370, 564, 584, 663.

Lady Hall, gr m (2:44½). 232, 280, 339, 365, 407, 427*, 431, (695).
 Lady Ham. 637.
 Lady Hamilton, gr m (2:30). 27, 102, 138, 488, (509), 517, 567, 707.
 Lady Hamilton (2:36). 467, 715.
 Lady Hamilton. 536.
 Lady Hamilton (Columbia Maid), ch m (2:43½). 65, 503, 509, 622, 749.
 Lady Hamilton, b m, by Brown Harry (2:37½). 132, (224*), 434, 459.
 Lady Hamlet, b m, by Hamlet. 338.
 Lady Hamlin, ch m (2:41½). 458.
 Lady Hammond, b m. 90, 577.
 Lady Hammill, br m (2:57). 566.
 Lady Hancock, rm m. 710.
 Lady Hardenburg, ch m. 77,* 241, 467.
 Lady Harmon, ch m. 10, 113, 122, 177, 179, 339, 399, 441.
 Lady Harrington, b m (2:52¾). 517, 546.
 Lady Harris. 174.
 Lady Harris, br m (2:45). 718.
 Lady Hart (638).
 Lady Harrison, br m (2:57). 399*
 Lady Hassau, gr m. 459.
 Lady Hastings, b m (2:41¼). 110, 291, 401, 498, (651).
 Lady Haver. 674.
 Lady Hawes, b m (2:54 w). 18.
 Lady Hayes, ch m, pacer, by Hi Tracy, dam the Wilson mare. 746,* 775.
 Lady Hayes (2:41). 78, 361, 457.
 Lady Hayes, b m (2:34½). 95, 126, 147, 240, 256, 475,* 481, 525, 658*, 662.
 Lady Hayes, b m (2:46½). 152, 178.
 Lady Hayes, ch m. 63.
 Lady Hayes. 349.
 Lady Hayseed, br m. 361, 375.
 Lady Hector (2:50). 119, 725.
 Lady Heidditch. 170.
 Lady Helen, ch m (2:39 w). 244, 327, 390.
 Lady Henry, ch m (2:36½). 677.
 Lady Herzog, rm m (2:37½). (47),* 435, 452, 510.
 Lady Hess, b m. 63, 154, 470,* 800, 803.
 Lady Hewlett, b m (2:56). 700.
 Lady Hicks, br m (2:50). 720.
 Lady Higham. (552).
 Lady Hildreth. 283.
 Lady Hill, b m (2:54). 189, 254, 430, 620.
 Lady Hill, blk m (2:35). 145, 358, 416, 439, 445, 475, 619, 641, 656, 668, 669, 712, 718.
 Lady Hoag, b m (2:51). (572*).
 Lady Hobart. 23, 25.
 Lady Hodge, blk m (2:41). 25, 178, 389, 546, 609, (610), 620,* 718.
 Lady Hoffer, pacer (2:44). 761.
 Lady Holbrook, b m (2:50½), (78), 584.
 Lady Holm, b m. 474, 602.
 Lady Holmes, b m (2:42), by McKinney Horse. (71), 696.
 Lady Holmes. 304.
 Lady Hot t, br m (2:34). 44, 147, 191, 266, 314, 385, 423, (470), 523, 571, 578, 600.
 Lady Holland. 128.
 Lady Homer, b m (2:57¼). (533), 552.
 Lady Honto, b m (2:42). 58, 273, 493, 523, 571.
 Lady Hooks, b m (2:45). (692).
 Lady Hooker, b m (2:50). 144, 278, 661.
 Lady Hope (2:40). (616).
 Lady Hopeful, b m (2:52), by Pilot Temple, dam Lady Sutherland. 84, 218, 386, 519, 657, 710.
 Lady Hopkins. 124.
 Lady Horner, pacer. 759.

Lady Horseman, gr m, pacer (2:45 s), 756.
 Lady Horton, b m (2:34¼). 21, (92), 138, 297,* 393, 408, 434, 441, 449, 485, 651, 668.
 Lady Howard, b m (2:50). 51, 156.
 Lady Howard (2:44¼). 105, (677)
 Lady Howe. 368.
 Lady Howell, b m (2:42 w). 146
 Lady Howscn, b m. 89, 155, 547.
 Lady Hufschmidt, ch m (2:58), by Cupid. 445, (578).
 Lady Hughes, b m (2:30). 143, 273, 539, 645.
 Lady Hulbert. 566.
 Lady Hulet, 541, 429, 666, 711.
 Lady Humphrey, gr m. 145, 177, 553.
 Lady Hunt, blk m (3:05). 637.
 Lady Huot, pacer. 766.
 Lady Hunter (2:43). 242, 311, 335.
 Lady Hunter, gr m, by Tom Hunter. 607.
 Lady Hurd. 709.
 Lady Hunting, cr m (2:43½). 360, 477, (616).
 Lady Hunting, b m (2:51). 284, 700.
 Lady Hunting, blk m (2:40¼). 337, 477, 561, 571, 698.
 Lady Hurd, ch m (2:42). 232, 323, 337,* 402,* 407, 497, 511, 796.
 Lady Huron, pacer. 790.
 Lady Hyde. 110.
 Lady Hyer, pacer (2:36¾). (736), 756.
 Lady Ida, b m. 696.
 Lady Ida, ch m (2:53). 174, 358, 506.
 Lady Independence, blk m (2:33¼). 915, 420,* 443, 467, 548.
 Lady Independence, gr m (3:15). 297.
 Lady Io, b m (2:48 w). 621.
 Lady Ironsides, gr m (2:49¼). 30, 406, 424*
 Lady Irwin, b m (2:45). 273, 454, (502), 604.
 Lady Jackson (2:42¾ s). 182, 194.
 Lady Jackson (2:58¼). 20, 227, 425, (478), 540, 597.
 Lady Jackson (2:45). 25, 277.
 Lady Jacobs, b m (2:42½). 570.
 Lady Jane, b m (2:30). 128, 332,* 334, 424,* 426, 430, 522, 546, 547, 575.
 Lady Jane, blk m (2:48). 138, 726.
 Lady Jane, rm m (2:31½). 91, 218, 655, 694.
 Lady Jane, b m (2:44). 36.
 Lady Jane (2:52). 122, 301, 575, 644, 682.
 Lady Jane, b m (2:44¼). 50, 87, 163, 215, 280.
 Lady Jane, b m (2:50¼). 58, 219, 275, 301, 485.
 Lady Jane, br m (2:45¼). 91, 444.
 Lady Jane, b m (2:57¼). 115, 563.
 Lady Jane, ch m (2:51). 49, 259, 266, (317).
 Lady Jane (2:50). 79, (355), 573.
 Lady Jane (2:49). (460), 568.
 Lady Jane (3:00). (308).
 Lady Jane, b m, pacer (2:33¼). 758, 778, 782.
 Lady Jane, b m (2:52). 77.
 Lady Jane. 124,* 459, 713.
 Lady Jane, b m, by Paddy. 192, 193, 239, 364, 427, 432, 473, 480.
 Lady Jane, b m. 320.
 Lady Jane. 414.
 Lady Jane Gray (Lady Jane), gr m (2:47). 137, 155,* 338, 289, 520.
 Lady Jenkins, br m (2:49 w). 200.
 Lady Jenks, b m (2:55). (657).
 Lady Jessie, blk m (2:47½), 388, (389).
 Lady Jet, (2:33). (278).
 Lady Jest, b m. 611.
 Lady Jim. 75, 450.
 Lady Jocelyn, blk m (2:44½). 675.
 Lady Johnson. 338, 707.
 Lady Johnson, b m (2:35). 24, 37,

68, 84, 95, 115, 120, 134, 197, 232, 239, 276, 282, 343, 369, 551, 569, 666.
 Lady Joliy, b m (2:46¼). 623.
 Lady Jones, b m (2:35). 378, 380, 435, 459, 504,* 604, 608, 629, 639, 641, 693, 713.
 Lady Jones, b m (2:43). (206).
 Lady Julian, ch m. 279,* 656, 714.
 Lady June, blk m (2:36). 18, 63, 126, 206, 225, 227, 233, 240,* 303, 326, 330,* 386, 392, 396, 525,* 545, 588, 649, 666, 688, 695, 715, 726.
 Lady Juno. 408.
 Lady Jupiter, ch m (2:37¾). 99, 129, 135, 195, 214, 244, 278, 343, 437, 453, 466, 477, 541, 585,* 589, 617.
 Lady K., b m (2:29½). 91, 132, 249, 416,* 547.
 Lady K. (2:56¼). 110, (200).
 Lady K. 70, 599, 617, 635.
 Lady Kane, b m (3:00). 289, 636.
 Lady Kate, br m (2:31). 11, 77, 525, 547, 593, 672.*
 Lady Kate, b m (2:48½). 331,* 338, 398, 425, 517.
 Lady Kate, b m (2:32). 33, 115, 167, 271,* 297,* 325, 407, 444,* 495, 533, 543, 590, 633.
 Lady Kate, b m (2:12). 377, 425.
 Lady Kate (2:50). 282, 288, 509, 670.
 Lady Kate, b m (2:47¾). 76, (225), 256, 796.
 Lady Kavanaugh, b m (2:41½). 137, 647.
 Lady Kay, blk m (2:36). 255, 349, 411, 609, 665.
 Lady Keenan, gr m (2:40). 301, 377, (432), 485.*
 Lady Keeper. 400, 453.
 Lady Kelner, b m (2:48¼). (68), 95.
 Lady Kelsey, b m. 571.
 Lady Kelso, gr m (2:39¼). (2:29 s) 126, 14*, 181, 194, 295,* 330, 344, 454, 524, 556, 626, 647.*
 Lady Kellogg, b m (2:41½), by Champion. 232, 341, 366, (429), 442, 584, 599, 610.
 Lady Kellogg. 51,* 628*.
 Lady Kemple, ch m (2:51¼). 29, 708, 714, 725.
 Lady Kemp. 765.
 Lady Kempville. 496.
 Lady Kendall, b m (2:39). 191, 304, 456, 469.
 Lady Kendall, br m (2:37½). 187, 317,* 318,* 319, 355,* 395,* 396, 498, 564, 653, 654, 678, 682, 693, 732, 795.*
 Lady Kennedy, b m (2:48½). 203, 228,* 456.
 Lady Kerns, b m (2:29¼). 54, 94, 273, 348, 459, 472, 504, 552,* 553, 634, 704.
 Lady Kilrairie (2:52). (264).
 Lady Kildee, br m (2:28). 45, 154, 180, 296, 343,* 367, 484,* 489, 623, 639, 647,* 712.
 Lady Kimball, gr m (2:44½). 161, (514).
 Lady King, blk m (2:42). (35).
 Lady King, b m (3:00). 728.
 Lady Kinney, b m (2:50). 159, (399).
 Lady Kipp. 229.
 Lady Kirk, b m (2:33). 29, 118, (224*).
 Lady Kirk. 453, 487, 534.
 Lady Kirkover, b m (3:00). (422).
 Lady Knickerbocker. 597.
 Lady Knight, ch m. 128.
 Lady Knox, blk m (2:37). 142, 357, 385, 403, 484.
 Lady Knox, blk m (2:45). 381, 533, 542, 548, 599, 633, 693.*
 Lady Knox, br m (2:36). 161, 516, 686, 700.*
 Lady Knox, b m. 89, 367.
 Lady L., b m (2:40). 34, 283, 368, 585, 672.
 Lady L., b m (2:48½). (355), 438.

- Lady LaGrange, 222.
 Lady Lashaw, br m (2:42). 128, 145, 617, 749.
 Lady LaSalette, 112.
 Lady Lassie, b m, by Daniel Lambert, 594, 653.
 Lady Lampion (2:16). (625).
 Lady Lancaster (Marion), b m (2:44). 2, 9, 518, 578, 583, 801.
 Lady Landoff, ch m. 690.
 Lady Langford, 593.
 Lady Langley, gr m (2:41). 88.
 Lady Langford, 648.
 Lady Lakin, ch m. 100, 711.
 Lady Lammington (2:43). 76, 526.
 Lady Lawn, (2:52). (429).
 Lady Lawrence, gr m (2:42). 207, 421, (594).
 Lady Lawrence, ch m (2:40). (40*). 41, 278, 349, 356, 393, 484, 545, 601.
 Lady Lawrence, b m (2:44). 89, 148, 174, 216,* 235,* 265, (481)*, 483, 528, 569, 571, 579, 613, 664, 711.
 Lady Lawrence, (3:13). (434).
 Lady Lear (Rosa Lee), gr m (2:25). 16, 64, 79, 89, 117, 136, 171, 181, 193,* 273,* 283, 325, 328, 340, 362,* 367, 390,* 484,* 492,* 529, 583, (635), 649,* 651, 685.
 Lady Leatherman, pacer. 790.
 Lady Lee (2:38). 350, 401.
 Lady Lee (Lath Sampson and Lady Rees), b m (2:28). 334.
 Lady Leigh, blk m (2:40). (461). 620,* 631.
 Lady Lemon, b m (2:27). (179*), 517, 523, 564.
 Lady Leonard. 91, 417.
 Lady Leoard (Goshen Maid), ch m (2:31). 143, 359,* 436,* 524.
 Lady Levi. 217, 563.
 Lady Lew. 205.
 Lady Light, pacer. 746.
 Lady Lexington, b m (2:42). 44, 234,* (444).
 Lady Lexington. 402, 669.
 Lady Lightfoot, ch m (2:54) w. 583.
 Lady Lightfoot, b m (2:44). 106.
 Lady Lightfoot, b m (2:36). 187, 190, 192, 218, 263, 279, 280,* 351, 387, 522, 564, 629, 669.
 Lady Lightfoot, ch m (2:33). 212, 213, 251, 295, 304, 307, 322, 348, 795.
 Lady Lightfoot, ch m (2:51). 74, 127, 147, 229, 457, 512,* 576, 660.
 Lady Lightfoot, b m (3:00). 7, 268.
 Lady Lightfoot (2:59). 78, 659.
 Lady Lightfoot, blk m (3:10). 317.
 Lady Lightfoot, b m (2:50). 39.
 Lady Lightfoot, ch m (3:08). 412.
 Lady Lightfoot (2:52). 183, 253, 298, (469).
 Lady Lightfoot (2:46). 15, 18, 83, (587), 688.*
 Lady Lightfoot, b m pacer (2:25). 738,* 750, 756, 787, 768, 769.*
 Lady Lightfoot, b m pacer (2:29). 752,* 771.
 Lady Lightfoot, pacer. 741, 749,* 754, 784.
 Lady Lilly. 599.
 Lady Lincoln, b m (2:49). 633.
 Lady Lincoln (2:50). (415), 541.
 Lady Litchfield, ch m (2:33). 127, 292, 423.*
 Lady Livingston (2:50). (118).
 Lady Logan, b m (2:30). 16, 104, 164, 290, 309, 334, 339, 340,* 388, 420, 441,* 514, 530, 538, 545, 546, 609, 624, 658, 698.
 Lady Longmaid. 212, 446.
 Lady Loring, ch m. 45, 450,* 522.
 Lady Lou. 129, 467, 554.
 Lady Love (104).
 Lady Lovell, b m (2:51) w. 101,* 109, 592,* 649.
 Lady Low, ch m (2:38). 7, 33, 207, 218, 417, 472, 479, 519.
 Lady Lowe, ch m (2:28). 63, 105, 125, 130, 133, 134, 141, 164, 183, 275, 290, 351, 420, 484, 594, (651)*, 725.
 Lady Lowery (2:51). 365, 62,* (624), 653.
 Lady Lucas (Princess), ch m (2:29). 96, 130, 132, 309, 532.
 Lady Luolocker, blk m (2:41). 375.
 Lady Lumber, blk m (2:29). 38, 79, 172, 266, 447, 490.
 Lady Lyndon. 80.
 Lady Lynn, blk m (2:39). 327, 576, 588, 716.
 Lady Lyon (2:47). (231), 239, 327.
 Lady Lyon, gr m. 417, 452,* 651, 731.
 Lady M., gr m (2:30). 6,* (9), 22, 39, 63, 66,* 113,* 116, 122, 126, 143, 176,* 184, 192, 196, 203, 333, 367, 372, 439, 545, 560.
 Lady M., blk m (2:34). 178, 179, 216,* 230,* 286, 335,* (360*), 380*, 388, 694, 703, 705.
 Lady M., ch m (2:34). 470, 618.
 Lady M., b m (2:48). 445, 473, 481, 534.
 Lady M., ch m. 83, 294.
 Lady M., b m, by Ryan's Hambletonian. 416, 733.*
 Lady Mac, b m (2:23). 45,* 83,* 178, 199, 206, 232, 331, 378, 407, 425, 430, 449, 463, 507,* 513, 515, 586,* 619, 748.
 Lady Mac, ch m (2:35). 58, 233, 326, 336, 345, 349, 365, (386), 396, 429, 479, 596,* 685, 695.
 Lady Mac (Luelle) dn m (2:37). 59,* 73, 106, 122, 263, 274, 308, 332, 405.
 Lady Mac (2:39). 90, 189.
 Lady Mac, rn m, pacer (2:25). 430,* 595, 741, 744, 748,* 753,* 756, 761, 762, 763.*
 Lady Mac, br m. 79,* 135, 350, 686.
 Lady Mac, b m (2:43). 247,* 263, 456,* 640.
 Lady Mac, blk m. 41.
 Lady Macbeth, ch m (2:50). 307.
 Lady Mace, ch m (2:39). 441.
 Lady Mace, gr m (2:42). 427.
 Lady Mace, b m (2:43). 406, 436.
 Lady Mace, ch m (2:50). 14, (26), 265, 377.
 Lady Mack, b m (2:36). 144, 489, 653, 753.
 Lady Mack, br m (2:30). 22, 33,* 93,* 106,* 127, 146, 194, 198, 250, 354,* 379, 468, 489, 509, 512,* 545, 565,* 597, 598.
 Lady Mack, blk m (2:39). (17), 85, 126, 134,* 152,* 227, 330,* 347, 348, 356,* 360, 429, 532, 553, 598, 625, 608.
 Lady Mack, br m (2:38). 9, 684,*
 Lady Mack (Belle the Cat), ch m (2:46). 150, (337), 672.
 Lady Mack, b m (2:38). 8, 94, 121, 170, 177,* 296, 306, 408, 479,* 488,* 571, 730.
 Lady Mack, blk m (2:45). 507, 530,* 538.
 Lady Mack, b m (2:54). (15).
 Lady Mack (2:48). (206).
 Lady Mack (2:49). (320), 549.
 Lady Mack, b m, pacer (2:20). 742, 755, 757, 762, 772, 779.
 Lady Maguire, b m (2:50). 94.
 Lady Magnet. 566.
 Lady Malcolm, b m (2:38). (47), 51, 89, 103, 190, 229, 294, 382, 630.
 Lady Mallard, ch m (2:46). 517, (566).
 Lady Mallon, gr m (3:00). (711).
 Lady Mansfield (2:42). 31, (71)*, 123, 459.
 Lady Mepes, b m, by Adalbrino, dam by Edward Everett. 271, 651.
 Lady Margret. 169.
 Lady Marlow, br m. 444.
 Lady Marshall, gr m (2:55). 172, 253.
 Lady Martin, ch m. 111.
 Lady Martin, b m (2:23). 27, 48, 64,* 121, 186, 207, 328, 498, 524, 556,* 633, 677.
 Lady Mathews (2:55). (453).
 Lady Mary (2:57). 46, 539.
 Lady Mary (2:54). (135).
 Lady Maud, b m (2:55). 381.
 Lady Maud, br m (2:18). 8,* 108, 149,* 235, 238, 316,* 317, 372,* 446, 537,* 587, 625, 708.
 Lady Maud, b m (2:40). 105, 217, 423, 513, 600, (630), 655.
 Lady Maud, gr m. 184, 445.
 Lady Maud (Fleming Girl), b m (2:33). 547.
 Lady Maud (2:33). 22, (82)*, 185.
 Lady Maud, b m (2:56). 350, (487).
 Lady Maud, b m. 212.
 Lady Maud (2:46). (623).
 Lady Maud, b m. 69, 453.
 Lady May, b m (2:38). 424, (595), 687.
 Lady May, br m (2:52). 22, 225,* 591.
 Lady May, br m (3:00). 8,* 23,* (69), 300, 360, 628.
 Lady May. 646.
 Lady May (732).
 Lady Mc, ch m (2:31). 19, 120, 178, (474)*.
 Lady McClellan, ch m (2:42). 106, 244, 313, (328), 384, 396, 430.*
 Lady McCormack. 576.
 Lady McCullough, gr m (2:50). 552.
 Lady McD., ch m (2:37). 11, 14, 40,* 90, 99,* 119, 141,* 178,* 204, 214, 237, 238, 260, 274, 278,* 288, 339, 381, 417, 534, 568, 569, 572,* 609, 648, 716.
 Lady McFarland. 234.
 Lady McFadtridge, b m (2:29). 19, 42, 67, 100, 104,* 154, 163, 196, 221, 230,* (233), 273, 341, 343, 407,* 456, 479, 507,* 514,* 520,* 565, 619, 632, 647, 656, 662, 732.
 Lady McGacklin. 242.
 Lady McGraw (2:52). 252, (497), 520.
 Lady McGregor (2:35). (104), 126, 585.
 Lady McKinley, b m. 619.
 Lady McKamey, b m (2:35). 24, 39, 107, 157, 166, 191, 255, 275, 325, 368, 383, 384, 551, 558, 565, 589, 630, 631, 636,* 695, 713, 802.
 Lady McLann, br m. 634.
 Lady McMilton. 84.
 Lady Merrill, b m. 19, 306.
 Lady Messenger, b m. 336.
 Lady Middleton, ch m (2:34). 72, 125, 239, 277, 322, 411, 479, 534, 719.*
 Lady Millbanks (2:50). (50), 523, 802.
 Lady Miles (2:41). 48, 415.
 Lady Miller, blk m (2:49). 92, 289, 349, 395, 397, 423, 484, 676.
 Lady Miller (2:48). (49).
 Lady Miller, b m. 9.
 Lady Miller, b m. 701.
 Lady Mills, b m (2:24). 16, 113, (149)*, 272, 288, 295, 296, 362, 422, 439, 463,* 514.
 Lady Minnazelia, b m. 349.
 Lady Miranda (2:55). (280), 679.
 Lady Mitchell, b m (2:38). 53,* 131, 185, 192, 400, 732.*
 Lady Moncke (2:58). (551).
 Lady Monroe, gr m (2:26). 102, 137, 143, 196, 251, 359, 370, 471, 514, 538,* 545, (547), 600.
 Lady Monroe, b m (2:52). 266, 620.
 Lady Monroe, b m (3:06). 610.
 Lady Monroe, b m (2:39). 327, 356, 421, 450, 733.
 Lady Mont, b m (2:40). 696.

Lady Montrose, blk m. 156,* 459.
 Lady Mook. 604.
 Lady Moore, b m (2:25). 101, (161), 346, 435, 444, 499.
 Lady Moore. 215, 430.
 Lady Moose, b m (3:01½). 294, 474, (583).
 Lady Mount. 97.
 Lady Morgan, b m (2:51½ w). 424.
 Lady Morgan, b m (2:51¼). 57, 107, 478.
 Lady Morgan, ch m (2:52). (81), 206, 291, 352, 459, 646.
 Lady Morgan, br m (2:44½). 123, (451).
 Lady Morgan. (103), 133, 144.
 Lady Morgan. 149, 201.
 Lady Morgan, b m. 170, 482.
 Lady Morrill, b m (2:37). 172, 221, 260, 269, 376, 520, 558.
 Lady Morrill (2:43). 502, 583, 673.
 Lady Morrill, b m (2:52½). 24, 259, 279, 452, (471).
 Lady Morrill. 588, 668.
 Lady Morris, gr m (2:44). 98, (451).
 Lady Morris, br m (2:38). 53, 77, 114, 137, 141, 211, 370, 376, 523, 577.
 Lady Morris, b m (2:46½). (240).
 Lady Morris (2:50). (599).
 Lady Morris, b m (2:59¾). 542.
 Lady Morris, b m. 280,* 499.
 Lady Morrison, ch m (2:35). 158, 238, (641), 712.
 Lady Morrison, b m (2:27½). 11, 23, 112, 133, 191, 238, 275, 653, 666, 734.
 Lady Morrow, b m (2:46¼). 9, 164, 465, 546, 585.
 Lady Morton, b m (2:35). (562).
 Lady Moscow, b m (2:30). 94, 332,* 363, 426, 427, 469, 547, 609,* 734.
 Lady Moscow, br m (2:37). 50, 51, 181, 231, 296, 396, (651).
 Lady Moscow, b m (2:30¼). 59, 73, 253, 261, (345*), 355, 388, 430, 447, 454, 479, 675.
 Lady Moscow, b m, by Hinsdale Horse. 385,* 570.
 Lady Moscow, ch m (3:09). (118).
 Lady Moscow (2:46). (105), 427.
 Lady Moss. 800.
 Lady Mott (2:47¾). 191, 232, (557), 6-9.
 Lady Mount. 557.
 Lady Murphy, b m (2:42), (2:35½ s). 393, 699.
 Lady Murphy, b m (2:44½). 596, 800.
 Lady Murphy, b m (2:40). (173), 224, 297.
 Lady Myers, blk m (2:43¾). 438, 590, 705.
 Lady Myers (2:51). (401).
 Lady Nash, rn m. 80, 88, 198, 390, 420, 430, 674, 700.
 Lady Neil, b m. 658.
 Lady Neil, b m (2:32). 88, 130, 201,* 215, 258, 268, 302, 313, 363,* 367,* 400,* 649, 680,*
 Lady Neil, b m. 482.
 Lady Neil (2:57¾). (248).
 Lady Nelly, b m. 159, 369.
 Lady Newton, blk m (2:41). 195, (573), 608.
 Lady Nichols. 796.
 Lady Niles, b m (3:01). 119, 230, 322.
 Lady Nilsson. 500.
 Lady Nina. 233.
 Lady Noe. 422, 575.
 Lady Norfolk. 131, 483, 570, 697.
 Lady Norris, gr m (2:40). (437).
 Lady Norris (2:45¼). 36, (409).
 Lady North. 107.
 Lady Norton, ch m (2:52 w). 97.
 Lady Norton, b m (2:40½). 14, 427, 498.
 Lady Norwood, b m, by Norwood. 339.
 Lady Norway, rn m (2:36). 220, 319, (455), 690.

Lady Noyes. 526.
 Lady O., b m, by Warwick. 163, 395.
 Lady Oakland. 692.
 Lady Oakland, cr m (2:41½). 64.
 Lady of Grand Forks, b m. 510.
 Lady of Lyons, br m. 408, 578, 606.
 Lady of the Lake, ch m (2:50¼). 476, 492.
 Lady of the Lake (2:50¼). 86, 380.
 Lady of the Lake (2:55½). (171*), 427.
 Lady of the West, pacer. 762.
 Lady of the West, b m (2:37). 119, 126,* 236, 274, 277, 288, 350, (451), 449.
 Lady O'Neill. 389.
 Lady Oliver (2:34 w). 236, (334), 368, 672.
 Lady Olmstead. 91.
 Lady Orr, gr m. 170, 506.
 Lady Osgood, b m (2:45). 37, 74.
 Lady Outwater. 198.
 Lady Overplus, blk m, by Messenger Ironsides, dam a Star mare. 300.
 Lady Oxnard, b m (2:53 w). 519.
 Lady P., b m (2:43). 297,* (525), 713, 718.
 Lady Palmer, ch m (2:33). 138, 274, 374, 446, 556, 728.
 Lady Palmer. 343, 554.
 Lady Palmer, ch m (2:46) (2:43½ s). 89, (95), 263, 278, 313, 364, 432.
 Lady Palmer (2:45). (6).
 Lady Palmer (2:57¼). (640).
 Lady Palmer, ch m. 31, 726.
 Lady Parker (2:38¾). (539).
 Lady Patchen, ch m. 225, 302, 396, 639.
 Lady Patchen (2:3¾). 497.
 Lady Patchen, rn m (2:36½). 28, 34, 127,* 154, (683*).
 Lady Patchen, ch m (2:36¼). 265, 380, 573, 725.
 Lady Patchen, b m (2:38). 23, 58, 77, 118, 180, 212, 227, 345, 468, 480, 511, 620, (645), 794.
 Lady Patchen (2:54½). (6), 306, 395, 801.
 Lady Patchen (2:36). (39), 428, 592.
 Lady Patchen, pacer. 747.
 Lady Pathfinder, b m by Pathfinder, dam Caledonia. 573.*
 Lady Pathfinder (2:55). 120, 633.
 Lady Paton, pacer. 761.
 Lady Patterson, ch m (2:32). 24, 25,* 36,* 236, 239, 249,* (289), 306, 311, 317, 367, 378, 416, 425, 464, 485, 489,* 500, 510, 513,* 551*, 567, 632, 639,* 641, 720,* 796, 800.
 Lady Payne. 588.
 Lady Payne. 207, 678.
 Lady Payne. 419.
 Lady Peale. 730.
 Lady Pearce, b m (2:45¼). (36) 501.
 Lady Pearsall, b m, by Pearsall. 641.
 Lady Pease, b m. 449.
 Lady Peck, ch m (2:41¾). 210, 324, 341,* 445, 479.*
 Lady Pellet, br m. 78, 293,* 646.
 Lady Penny, b m (2:45). 536.
 Lady Pence, b m. 99.
 Lady Perkins, b m (2:54). (471).
 Lady Perry, b m. 79.*
 Lady Pifer, b m (2:36¾). 73, 185, 201, 243,* 253, 259, 268,* 395, 433, 523, 576, 723, 801.
 Lady Phelps, rn m. 600.
 Lady Phillips, br m (2:52¾). 122, 477, (728).
 Lady Picard (German Girl), b m (2:35). 213, 656.
 Lady Pierce (Betsey Baker), b m (2:45). 52.
 Lady Pierce, br m. 182, 394,* 499.
 Lady Pierpont. 406.
 Lady Pitts (2:56 s). 58,* (402).
 Lady Pilot, ch m, pacer (2:42). 80, 423.

Lady Pilot, blk m, by Kentucky Pilot, dam by Black Dutchman. 143, 420, 622.
 Lady Planet, b m (2:35½). 19, 230, 401, 423, 496.
 Lady Poker (2:47). (431*).
 Lady Pollon (2:51½ w). (389).
 Lady Poindexter, ch m (2:35¼). 15, 41, 212, 261, 551.
 Lady Post, ch m (3:01). (8).
 Lady Powell, b m. 641.
 Lady Powell, gr m (3:00). 576, 638.
 Lady Powell, pacer (2:40¾). (760*).
 Lady Powers, gr m (2:52). 586.
 Lady Presby, blk m. 595.
 Lady Prewitt, b m, by Lark Chief (2:30). (2:30), 417, 471, 711, 723.
 Lady Price, ch m (2:59). 174, (186).
 Lady Price, pacer (2:41). (748*).
 Lady Princess. 735.*
 Lady Pritchard (Jenny F.), ch m (2:21). 37, 57, 83, 141, 172,* 183, 218, 254, 290,* 296, 356,* 369, 376, (468*), 580.
 Lady Pumpkins, ch m (2:36). 67, 206, 209, 239,* 366, 425,* 427,* 471, 799.
 Lady Putnam, ch m (2:40¼). 20, 69, 457, (499), 643.
 Lady Queen, b m. 417.
 Lady R., br m (2:30¼). 31, 388,* 553, 562.
 Lady R., blk m (2:37½). 136, 145, 159, 179, 380, 437, 577, 709.
 Lady Rachel, b m. 411, 641.
 Lady Rapid, br m (2:36). (92), 711, 726.
 Lady Rafferty, br m (2:41). 228, 261, 476, 536, 564, (719).
 Lady Rattler (2:35½). 244, (424*), 453.
 Lady Ralph, blk m (3:01½). 604.
 Lady Ray. 488.
 Lady Raymond. 585.
 Lady Raymond (2:43¾). 232, (500).
 Lady Relief, b m (2:41¼). 91, 400,* 429, 547.
 Lady Rheil, ch m. 647,* 664
 Lady Rhett, b m (2:47). 36,* 146, 323, 649.
 Lady Rice, b m. 220.
 Lady Richards, b m. 603, 628.
 Lady Richardson, blk m (2:40¼), by Legal Tender. 58, 483, (713).
 Lady Richmond (2:35¼). 349, 369, 373, 491, 554, 572, (640), 668, 682.
 Lady Richmond. 399.
 Lady Ridley. 120.
 Lady Riggie (Lady Voorhees), ch m (2:23½). 237.
 Lady Riley, rn m (2:45). (315*).
 Lady Riley, b m (2:30½). 703.
 Lady Robinson, ch m (2:43½). (584*)
 Lady Roba, b m (2:45) (erroneously given 2:51½, page 421).
 Lady Roberts. 165.
 Lady Rockey (2:47¾). (85*).
 Lady Rockland b m (3:06), by Rockland. (625).
 Lady Rockwell, b m, by Volunteer. 662.
 Lady Roe, blk m (2:40). 88, (319).
 Lady Rogers (Factory Girl), b m (2:29¼). 52, 185, 602.
 Lady Rogers, ch m (2:48). 160, 498, 713.
 Lady Rolfe (2:48¼). 456.*
 Lady Rolfe, br m (2:22¾) (erroneously printed 2:22¼, page 421). 201,* 694.
 Lady Rollins, ch m (2:43). (594).
 Lady Rosa (2:38). 253.*
 Lady Rosedale, ch m (2:51½). (293).
 Lady Ross, b m (2:29¾). 53, 122, 140, 203, 213, 24, 247, 273, 274, 369, 398, 522, 660, 729.*
 Lady Ross, b m (2:47). 195, 319.
 Lady Rotan (2:57). (373).
 Lady Rothschilds, gr m. 10,* 64, 347, 514.

- Lady Rowe, blk m (2:42). 6,* 62, 563, 712.
 Lady Rowdybush. 179.
 Lady Roxie blk m (2:37). 205, 672.
 Lady Rub. 723.
 Lady Rule. 121.
 Lady Russell (2:50). 707.
 Lady Russell, b m (2:54½). 38.
 Lady Russell, wh m (2:41) (erroneously given 2:39½, page 422). 80, 306, 440, 475.
 Lady Russell, b m (2:38½). 73, 533, 589.
 Lady Ryan, b m (2:38). 402, 452, 483, 558.
 Lady Ryan, b m, pacer (2:26). 753,* 773, 781.*
 Lady Rysdyk, b m (2:36). 42, 351,* 359, 613,* 656, 708.
 Lady S., b m (2:41). (450).
 Lady S. 314.
 Lady S., b m (2:50). 380, 725.
 Lady S. 380.
 Lady Saero (2:50). (*80).
 Lady Salspaugh (2:41). 396, 409, 544
 Lady Sampson (Lady Lee and Lady Reed) b m (2:28½). 158, 183, 185,* 230, 367, (547*). 689, 800, 801.
 Lady Sanders. 801
 Lady Sarah, b m. 85, 508.
 Lady Sargeant, b m (2:27½). 126,* 180, 257,* 330, 341, (567).
 Lady Sayers, br m (2:33). 112, (213*), 467,* 696.
 Lady Scott, b m (2:54½). 177, 241.
 Lady Scud, b m (2:39½). 16, 161, 180, 186, 195, 244, 298, 350, 402,* 440,* 549,* 588.
 Lady Sears, br m (2:35½). 55, 108, 215,* 431,* 491, 536, 600, 729, 734.
 Lady Searcher 93.
 Lady Sealskin, blk m (2:39½). 90, 97, 210, (234), 378, 401, 460, 700, 723.*
 Lady Seip (2:50). 279, (540).
 Lady Seward (2:40). (677).
 Lady Seymour (2:44). (152).
 Lady Shannon (2:28½). 168, 399, 549, 655, (666).
 Lady Sharp, b m (2:32½). 18, 25, 67, 84, 99, 158, 198, 210, 252, 266, 287, 298, 319, 335, 338, 397, 486, 487, 492, 563,* 600, 609, 618, 647,* 670, 673, 675.
 Lady Shaw, b m (2:35). 97, 158, 204, 229, 420, 430, 463.
 Lady Shaw gr m (2:3½). 193, 403, 483, 801.
 Lady Shaw (3:00). 46, (287).
 Lady Sheehaz. 251, 575.
 Lady Sheldon, b m (2:46). 730.
 Lady Shepherd, ch m (2:43½). (57), 146, 419.
 Lady Sherburne, b m (2:37). 29,* 46, 132, 136,* 141, 206, 217, 236, 261, 268, 293, 301,* 308,* 312,* 343, 363,* 385, 405, 418, 485, 527, 530, 550, 584, 601, 602, 606, 615, 651, 688, 712.
 Lady Sheridan, b m (2:28½). 21, 85, 109, 140,* 147, 221, 476, 526, 543, 549, 575, 639, 659, 670, 800.
 Lady Sheridan, br m (2:47½). 121,* 211, (217), 348, 365,* 369, 405, 485, 556, 600, 579, 606, 665, 709, 801.
 Lady Sherman 620.*
 Lady Sherman, br m (2:33) (2:22*). 11, 88,* 143,* 158,* 380, 419,* 420, 421, 423,* 487,* 496, 544,* 559, 644, 668.
 Lady Sherman, b m (2:30½). 33, 497, (686*).
 Lady Sherman, b m (2:40). 347.
 Lady Sherman, b m (2:45½). 258, 406.*
 Lady Sherman, br m (2:44½). (221), 307, 597.
 Lady Sherman, b m (2:52). 205, 204.
 Lady Sherman, b m (2:59). 57, 186.
 Lady Sherman, b m (2:55½). 189, 300, 355, 422, 482,* 524, 525.
 Lady Sherman, b m (2:35). 19, (647).
 Lady Sherman, pacer (2:51). (739).
 Lady Sherman (2:48). (97), 106.
 Lady Sherman, gr m, by Frank Martin, dam a Morgan mare. 202,* 350, 684.
 Lady Sherwood, b m (2:50). 70.
 Lady Sherwood. 116,* 607, 652.
 Lady Shi-ls. 725.
 Lady Shirley (2:50½). (553).
 Lady Shoemaker, gr m (2:45). 28, 195,* 347, 350, 423, 425.
 Lady Shotwell, ch m (2:34½). 221, 251,* 259, 279, 311, 331, 372, 523,* 637, 647, 665, (719*).
 Lady Signal (2:35½). 34,* 290, 493.
 Lady Simpson, b m. 53.
 Lady Sinclair (2:51½). (525), 576.
 Lady Singular. 65, 333, 358.
 Lady Sill, ch m. 8, 72, 115, 454, 619, 688.
 Lady Skinner, pacer. 634.
 Lady Skipper, b m. 10, 207.
 Lady Slater. 166.
 Lady Slipper. 599.
 Lady Slasher, b m (2:36½). 144, 486.
 Lady Slandaff. 352.*
 Lady Smith (2:49). (710).
 Lady Smith, ch m (2:46). 248, 565, (605).
 Lady Smith, cr m 576, 725, 730.
 Lady Smith, b m (2:34½). 10, 72, (116), 196, 209, 276, 302, 390, 447, 601,* 606.
 Lady Smith, blk m. 20, 42,* 172, 233, 345,* 442.
 Lady Smith (2:45). (481).
 Lady Smuck, b m. 191.
 Lady Snell, b m (2:23½). 44,* 140,* 160, 171, 290, 316, 362,* 493, 495, 528, 574, 580,* 660, 686, 714.
 Lady Snip. 643.
 Lady Snow, b m (2:30). (172).
 Lady Snyder, b m (2:45½). 234, 297, 473, 485.
 Lady Sontag, b m (2:49). 501, (548), 617.
 Lady Sontag, b m (2:45). 167.
 Lady Sorilla. 389.
 Lady Sovereign, b m. 160.*
 Lady Spang, blk m (2:48). 347, (350), 424,* 602.
 Lady Spangle. 112.
 Lady Spanker (Lady Gay Spanker). (2:41). (262), 672.
 Lady Sparker. 58.
 Lady Spartan, b m (3:00). 566, 619, 680.
 Lady Sperry. 193, 577.
 Lady Spiller, b m. 463.
 Lady Spla, b m. 708.
 Lady Spotfoot (2:54). (203).
 Lady Spokes, blk m (2:37½). (517)
 Lady Sprague. 50.
 Lady Spry. 153.
 Lady Spur, wh m (2:41½). 219, 412, 548.
 Lady Squires, pacer. 763.
 Lady Star, b m. (95), 132, 320, 358, 458, 631.
 Lady Star (Capitola), b m (2:24). 19, 28, 33, 57, 67, 83, 147,* 154, 167, 222, 223, 232, 257, 273,* 328, 362,* 387, 446,* 454, 463, 468, 483,* 495, 509, 512, 513,* 533, 547,* 557, 558, 576, 622, 653, 665, 673, 682, 714,* (724).
 Lady Star, b m. 9.
 Lady Starr, by Naubuc. 526.
 Lady Starking (2:51). (71).
 Lady St. Clair, b m (3:15 s). (205), 360, 661, 666.*
 Lady St. Clair, b m, pacer (2:20). 737, 739, 740,* 749, 750, 753, 757, 759, 762,* 769,* 770,* 774, 781, 790.*
 Lady Steel. 334.
 Lady Sterling, br m. 23, 34.
 Lady Stetson, b m (2:47). 201, 319, 320.
 Lady Stevens, rn m (2:50). 70, (593).
 Lady Stevenson, b m (2:49). 427, 511.
 Lady Stewart, b m. 444.
 Lady Stewart, b m (3:03). (233), 602.
 Lady Stewart (2:55 w). (306), 386, 420.
 Lady Stevens. 592.*
 Lady St. Lawrence, gr m (2:50½). 41, 715.
 Lady Stockton, ch m (2:45). 411.
 Lady Stockton (2:48). (94), 551.
 Lady Stone, blk m (2:55). 406, 448.
 Lady Stoneboat. 365.
 Lady Stony, b m (2:43½). 125, 181, 332, 466, 537, 731.*
 Lady Strideaway, b m. 263, 628.
 Lady Strathmore, gr m. 273.
 Lady Suffolk, gr m (2:26½) (2:26 s). 5, 22,* 27, 31, 142, 185, 187, 188, 194, 210, 304, 324, 325, 332,* 398, 409,* 418,* 427,* 430, 432, 433, (469*), 518, 562, 598, 664,* 734,* 761,* 775,* 776.
 Lady Suffolk, gr m (2:31). 104, 219, 248, 277, 392, (423), 546, 603, 640.
 Lady Suffolk, gr m (2:41½). 42, 283, 325, 482, 568.
 Lady Suffolk II., gr m (2:34). 253.
 Lady Suffolk, gr m. 95, (703).
 Lady Suffolk, gr m. 519.
 Lady Suffolk, gr m. 641.
 Lady Sullivan. 37.
 Lady Sumter. (71).
 Lady Superior, b m (3:08). 153.
 Lady Sussex (Belle of Worcester), ch m (2:32½). 583.
 Lady Sutt-n, br m (2:30). 277,* (426*), 598.
 Lady Sutton, b m. 7, 665.
 Lady Sutton, b m. 418.
 Lady Swan, ch m (2:40). 115, 289, 518, 525, 569, 628.
 Lady Swain, b m. 341.
 Lady Sweetser. 132.
 Lady Swift, b m. 415.
 Lady Swift, pacer (2:38). 765.
 Lady Sykes. 114, 558.
 Lady T., ch m. 406.
 Lady Taggart, b m (2:35). 19,* 96, 139, 195,* 387,* (432*), 477, 731.
 Lady Tallman (2:46). (143), 165, 469, 730.
 Lady Tartar (2:39½). (433).
 Lady Tarrell, rn m. 417.
 Lady Tash, ch m. 178.*
 Lady Tassell, b m (2:46½), by Col. Kipp. (452).
 Lady Tatman, rn m. 352.
 Lady Taylor, b m (2:41). 400, (423).
 Lady Taylor, b m. 116, 408.
 Lady Teazle, b m (2:45½). 673.
 Lady Teazle (2:41). (656).
 Lady Temple, b m. 84, 209, 259, 332, 586, 798.
 Lady Ten Broeck, b m (2:46½). 250.
 Lady Thomas, wh m (2:47). 20, 419, 432, 512.
 Lady Thompson, blk m (2:45). 107, 414, 503.
 Lady Thompson, blk m (2:35). 37, 67, 119, 120, 163, 206,* 259, 420,* 422, 425,* 518, 533, 544, 646, 652, 682,* 707, 800.
 Lady Thompson, ch m (2:41). 123, 136, 438, 471.
 Lady Thompson (2:43½). 264, (474), 569.
 Lady Thompson, pacer. 791.
 Lady Thorne, b m. 223, 424,* 475.*
 Lady Thorne, b m (2:18½). 21.*
 Lady Thorne, b m (2:37). 65, 250.
 Lady Thorne, br m (2:25). 104, 115, 136, (156), 194,* 207, 330,* 354, 464,* 482, 504,* 542, 622, 682.
 Lady Thorne, gr m (2:37). 18.
 Lady Thorne (3:04). 207, (464), 563.
 Lady Thorne. 722.

- Lady Thorne, b m (2:47). 11, 48, 98, 358, (679).
 Lady Thorne, br m. 71.
 Lady Thorne-dale, br m (3:00). 597.
 Lady Thornton (2:53). 377, 517, 567, 609, 620, 655.
 Lady Thornton, b m (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). 89, 306, 311, 343, (540*), 550, 568,* 589, 654, 801.
 Lady Throop, ch m. 53, 453.*
 Lady Throout, b m (2:48). 14, (425).
 Lady Tighe, br m (2:29). 115, 239, 364.
 Lady Tiger. 273.
 Lady Tilden, b m (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). (136), 137, 213, 241, 272, 443, 660.*
 Lady Tilton (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). (316).
 Lady Tipp, b m (2:50). 103.
 Lady Tompkins, b m (2:36). 588, 675.
 Lady Tompkins, b m (2:31). 185, 364, 544, 655.*
 Lady Tompkins, ch m. 122, 144, 309, 483, 543, 705.
 Lady Torrens. 329.
 Lady Tottle. 315.
 Lady Travis, b m (2:45). 492, 509, 518.
 Lady Trimble (Kate S.), b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 64, 112, 346, 559, 564,* 586, 627,* 642, 720, 721, 793.
 Lady Troup. 167.
 Lady Trouble, b m (2:50). 557, 661, 684.
 Lady Trumbull. 431.
 Lady Trustee. 399.
 Lady Treadwell, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 156, 198, 248, 274, 340, 482, (621), 724.
 Lady Tucker, blk m (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). 83, 113,* 291, 437, 601.
 Lady Turner, blk m (2:25*). 423.
 Lady Turpin, blk m (2:23). 8, 15, 33, 85, 94, 147,* 154,* 160,* 200, 249, 250,* 262, 269, 275, 283, 326, 388, 424, 439, 446,* 455, 464,* 475, 481, 495,* 507, 515, 523, 543, 547, 552,* 596,* 619,* 631, 714, 724,* 729.
 Lady Tuthill, br m (2:44). 123, 578.*
 Lady Tyson. 636.
 Lady Upton, blk m (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). 39, 75, 111, 189, 219, 257,* 303, 347, 351, 379, 501,* 536, 554.
 Lady Utley. 85,* 378.
 Lady V. 695.
 Lady Valleta (3:00). 543.
 Lady Van (Nora M.), br m (2:40). 62, 117, 282, 346, 487, 492, 513.
 Lady Vaughn. 435, 572.
 Lady Veluer. 479.
 Lady Van Clief, ch m. 51, 236, 346, 462, 708.
 Lady Vernon, gr m (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 278, 303, 398, 413, 730.
 Lady Vernon, gr m (2:31). 540, 766.
 Lady Vernon, b m (2:49). 265, 533.
 Lady Vesta (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). 14, 136, 153, 154,* 179, 290, 302, (361), 382, 391, 413, 452, 515, 536, 676.
 Lady Victory, gr m (3:06 $\frac{1}{4}$). (673).
 Lady Victory, ch m (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 115, (426*).
 Lady Vincent, b m (2:49). (659*).
 Lady Vivian, ch m, by Almont Ratter. 615.
 Lady Vixen, blk m (2:42). 119, 451.*
 Lady Voorhees (Lady Riggle), ch m (2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$). 37, 102, 104, 149,* 183, 204,* 213, 219, (344*), 355, 463, 479, 515,* 630, 657.
 Lady Vouch. 58.
 Lady W., gr m (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). 33, 531.
 Lady Wadsworth, ch m (2:44). 216.*
 Lady Wagner, ru m (2:35). 176, (302*), 303, 317, 340, 508, 518, 619.
 Lady Wagner, pacer. (763).
 Lady Wales (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 116, 425,* 477.*
 Lady Walker, b m (2:31). 143, 179, 251, 278, 443,* 524, 568.
 Lady Walker. 272.
 Lady Walker, gr m. 390, 419, 511.
 Lady Walkover, b m. 503.
 Lady Wallace, ch m (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$ w). 36, 6-3.
 Lady Wallace. 265.
 Lady Walton (Lady Franklin), b m (2:33). 78, 202, 364, 534, 670, 715, 793, 797, 798.*
 Lady Walton, gr m (2:45). 459,* 803.
 Lady Walton (2:55). (59), 133.
 Lady Ward, ru m. 144.
 Lady Waring, b m (2:31). 54,* 179, 184,* 200,* 238, 287, 411, 484, 600, 615.
 Lady Warren, gr m (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 78,* 117, 539.*
 Lady Warren. 631.
 Lady Warren, b m (2:54). 96, 161, 434, 455, 564, 642, 803.
 Lady Warren, b m (3:10). (504).
 Lady Warren. 84, 137.
 Lady Warren, gr m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). (192), 365, 508, 663.
 Lady Warrington, gr m (2:39). 265, 430.
 Lady Warwick (Lizzie Warwick), b m (2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$). (635*), 681.
 Lady Washington, b m (2:48 s). 688,* 720.
 Lady Washington, gr m (2:48). 217, 559.
 Lady Washington, ch m (2:45). 59, 330, 397.
 Lady Washington, gr m (2:44). 447, (667).
 Lady Washington, b m (2:35). 116.
 Lady Washington, b m (2:35). (98).
 Lady Washington (2:53). 316, (705).
 Lady Washington. 390, (419), 671.
 Lady Waters. 104.
 Lady Waterman, blk m. 405, 674, 713.
 Lady Waxy (3:05 w). (424).
 Lady Wayne, b m, pacer (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 750, 784.
 Lady Weisman, ch m. 134, 239.
 Lady Weller, blk m (2:33). 125, 162, 256, 319, 412, 432, 476, 536, 645, 661, 707, 719,* 729.
 Lady Weaver (3:03). (535).
 Lady Wells, br m (2:31). 106, 190, 279, 307, 347,* 500, 542, 611, 650, 697, 715, 724, (729).
 Lady Wells, b m (3:01). 216, 475.
 Lady Wells (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). (109).
 Lady Wentworth, br m (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). 30, 67, 79, 114, 120, 141, 211,* 224, 238,* 259, 279,* 311, 314, 317, 417, 450, 577,* 618,* 725, 729.
 Lady Wentworth, blk m (2:41). 363, 475, 533,* 669, 696.
 Lady West, gr m (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). (23), 37, 114, 229, 306, 309, 366, 532, 549, 572.*
 Lady Westley, b m (2:49). 217,* 425, 548, 729.
 Lady Weston, b m (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). (153).
 Lady Wheelan. 118, 179, 386, 392.*
 Lady Wheeler, blk m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 643.
 Lady Wheeler, b m (2:45). 101, 183, 215, 460, 477, 572, 672, 796.
 Lady Wheeler, ch m (2:38). 372, 429, 454, 672.
 Lady Whinfield. 651.
 Lady Whipple, b m. 73.
 Lady White, b m (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). 35, 89, 115, 165, 173, 206, 218, 224, 259, 331,* 446, (484), 607, 619, 665.
 Lady Whitford, b m (2:46). 28, 57, 173, 337, 504.*
 Lady Whiteface. 205.*
 Lady Whitestocking. 571.
 Lady Whitman (Huntress), b m (2:30). 7, 142, 193,* 280, 295,* 337, 467, 480, 522, 527, 557, 712.
 Lady Whitman, ch m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 7, 22, 67,* 119, 133, 135, 192, 233,* 361,* 413,* 446, 477,* 485, 489, 645, 670, 715, 732.
 Lady Wiggins (2:47). 429.
 Lady Wilbur (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). 553.
 Lady Wilcox (2:47). 254, 683.
 Lady Wilcox, blk m (2:37). 29, 78, 100, 178, 229, 272, 312, 431.
 Lady Wild. 458.
 Lady Wildwood, b m. 257.
 Lady Wilkes, br m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 110, 180, 210, 330, 377,* 616.
 Lady Wilkinson. (2:49). 217, 484,* 594.
 Lady Williams, ch m (2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$). 29, 66, 91, (94), 141, 165,* 269, 273, 298,* 370, 425, 456, 481,* 498, 512.*
 Lady Williams, gr m (2:38). 19, 195, 222, 264, 374, 328, 357, 365, 447, 468, 800.
 Lady Williams (3:26). (603), 692.
 Lady Williams. 189,* 712.
 Lady Williams, b m. 219, 337, 722.
 Lady Willer. 291.
 Lady Willis, b m (2:44). (152). 396,* 685.
 Lady Wilmarth, b m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 25, 29, 79, 121, 174,* (288), 566, 698.
 Lady Windsor, b m (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 15, 189, 686.
 Lady Winfield, ch m (2:49 w). 7, 108, 263, 459, 595, 723.
 Lady Winkler, b m (2:45). 159, 188, 342.
 Lady Winn, b m, pacer (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$). (768), 769.
 Lady Winifred, ch m. 512, 729.
 Lady Wolcott, blk m. 242.
 Lady Wonder, gr m (2:41). 69, 146,* 398, 554, 538.
 Lady Wood, b m (2:43). 96, 243, 344, 395, 459, 525, 536,* 576, 622, 688, 796.
 Lady Wood (2:55). (673), 714.
 Lady Woods, br m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 22, 23,* 55, 112,* 192, 198, 238, 290, 296, 334, 350, 354, 356, 395, 415, 438, 513, 564, 638, 656, 662, 692, 732, 734,* 798,* 799,* 801.
 Lady Woodford, b m, by Woodford Mambrino. 641.
 Lady Woodlawn, blk m (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 85, 351, 378, 673.
 Lady Woodman (2:42*). (584), 621.
 Lady Woodruff, b m (2:49). 94,* 260,* 278, 334, 501.*
 Lady Woodruff, b m (2:43). (303)*.
 Lady Woodworth (2:48). (324).
 Lady Woodward, blk m. 101, 232, 427, 567, (584).
 Lady Worthington (Belle of Toronto), gr m (2:30). 256,* 284, 370,* 485,* 522, 800.
 Lady Worthley, ch m (2:42). 145, 148, 278.
 Lady Wright, ch m (2:47). 366, 421, 535, 597.
 Lady Wright, b m (2:39). 53, 129, 360, 505, 546, (555), 628.
 Lady Wynn, pacer. 791.
 Lady Yerkes, b m. 23, 30, 380, 468.
 Lady Young, blk m (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 26, 47, 103, (146), 265,* 314, 488.
 Lady Young (2:53). (697).
 Lafayette, gr g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$) (erroneously given 2:48, page 433). (430).
 Lafayette, b g (2:48). 263, (670).
 Lagonda Boy. 63.
 Lagonier, br g (2:38). (35*), 100, 128, 379, 449.*
 Lagrange, b s, by Sultan, dam Georgiana, by Overland. 27, 87.*
 Lake Girl, ch m (2:48). (223).
 Lake Shore, gr g (2:40). 110.
 Lake Shore Belle, b m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 672.
 Lalla Rookh. 24, 123, 448.
 Lalla Rookh. — s. 490.
 Lalla Rookh, spm (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). 66, (445).
 Lamasco Maid (3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$). (643).
 Lambert, br s (3:19). 182.
 Lambert (2:45). (186), 482.
 Lambert, blk g (3:16). (726).
 Lambert, b g. 151, 273, 350, 474, 565.
 Lambert Boy, br g. 116, 137, 341.

- Lambert Knox, br s (2:43). 50, (73).
182, 198, 289, 355, 365, 464.
Lambert Morrill, 549.
Lambert Prince, ch g (2:50). (147).
379, 534.
Lamont, ch s 282.* 519.
Lampighter, ch m, pacer (2:23 $\frac{3}{4}$).
748, (749).
Lampighter m g, 416.
Lancaster, br s (3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$). 81, 169,
571.
Lancaster (Dan), ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). (506).
Lancaster Boy, gr g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 534.
(669), 721, 722.
Lancaster Bill, ch g, 98, 679.
Lance, ch s (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). 36, 386.*
Lance (Know Nothing), blk g
(2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). (2:25 s). 94.* 226, 240,
(2609), 350, 575, 603.*
Lance, blk s (2:56). 475.
Lance, blk s (2:52). (603).
Lance, b g (2:57). 938.
Lance, m g (2:47). 349, 616.
Lancewood, ch g (2:55). 200, 365,
407, 443, 530, 627, 628, 648.
Lancewood, ch g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 180, 566
617.
Landford, 69, 448, 700.
Land Pilot, br s, pacer (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). 742,
753, 759.
Landseer, bs (2:39). 117, 136, 173,
186, 351, 478, 636.
Langdon, b g (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 34, (41), 57,
123, 136, 184, 219, 236, 268, 357,*
360,* 400, 454, 463, 562, 681.
Lankford, gr s, by Charles Back-
man, dam by Vermont Morgan,
166, 421, 511.
Laning's blk m (2:56). (381).
Lansing Boy, b g (2:36). 52, 344,
796.
Lantern, b g (2:32). (101), 116, 405,
418, 433, 525, 575,* 796.*
Lautern, b g (2:43). 50, (651).
Lautern, b g (2:55). 134, 218.
Lautern, blk g (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 119, 129,
132, 136, 201, 213, 391,* 428, 437,
478, 519, 590.*
Lautern, ch g (3:04 $\frac{1}{2}$). (680).
Lautern, b g, 283, 574.
Lapeur (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). (410).
Lapeur, 51.
Lapland (Small Hopes, Westbrook
and Lothair, b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$). 353, 678.
Lape's Tem, 800.
Laplader, blk g (2:41). 557, 574.
La Canadian, 128.
La Prairie, bs (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$ s). 654.
La Prairie Girl, blk m, 591.
Lapwing, 633.
Larchwood, bs (3:01 $\frac{1}{2}$). 33.
Large Hopes, 268.
Largesse, br m (2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$). 229, 287,
342,* 353,* 458, 568, 573, 601, 631,*
731.
Lark (Charley B.), bs (2:25). 111,
541, 601.
Lark, b m (2:53). 36, (369), 412, 700.
Lark, b m, 401.
Larkin (2:44). (178), 305.
Larkin, b g (2:30). 167, 194, 196,*
199,* 205, 258,* 287,* 300, 346, 386,
437,* 535, 558, 562, 617, 636, 655.
Larz, blk g, 694.
La Salle, 82, 155.
Larrabee, ch g (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). 347, 417.
Larry, b g (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). 243, 490, 564.
Larry (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). (162)*, 377, 529.
Larry B. (62).
Lassie, b m (2:37). 12, 15, 18, (137), 709.
Latham, br s (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). 45, 108,* 137,
185, 242, 252, 261, 266, 312, 419,
549, 551, 715.*
Latham, br g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). 92.
Latham Bashaw, 389.
Latrobe, br g, pacer (2:31). 754, 761,
773,* 784.
Latrobe, 633, 798.
Laura, b m (2:36). (95), 389, 492.
Laura, b m (2:35). 47, 120, (310), 318.
Laura, br m (3:16 $\frac{1}{4}$). 525.
Laura, ch m (2:40). 63, 89, 392, 538,
610, (695), 720.
Laura, ch m, 96.
Laura B., ch m, 52.
Laura E., ch m (2:52). 300,* (318),
601.
Laura Belle, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 225, 348,
466.
Laura C., b m (3:27). 294.
Laura C., ch m (2:36). (504), 684.*
Laura (Crickett), ch m, 481.
Laura D., ch m, 49, 99.
Laura Dyer, 201.
Laura H., b m (2:40). (333*).
Laura J., blk m, pacer (2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$). 26,*
749, 789.
Laura Keene, ch m (2:34). 374, 472,
624.
Laura Keene, ch m, 535.
Laura Keene (2:48). (442*).
Laura Keene, b m, 97, 258, 354, 478.
Laura M., b m, 7.
Laura M., b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 195, 518,*
711.
Laura M., b m (2:27). 237, 531.*
Laura Payne, ch m, 298, 346.
Laura Post, blk m, 121, 350, 380,
412.
Laura S., gr m, 268.
Laura Sinclair, 382.
Laura Temple (2:45). (561).
Laura Williams, gr m (2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$). 119,
123, 232, 340, 367, (405), 612.
Laurel Maid, ch m (2:55). (217), 651.
Laurelton, gr s, b m, 117, 146, 268, 528.*
Lavinia, ch m (2:43). 21, 242, 299,
505,* (585), 619, 631,* 687.
Lawrence, br g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 31, 528, 538.
Lawrence Boy, b g, 368, 512, 586,
705.*
Lawrence Will G. 150.
Layton's b m (2:49). (279).
Lagarn's b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 185, 552, 598,
616.
Laziness, b g, 428, 543, 801.
Lazy Bill, b g (2:46). 65, (185), 300,
394, 530, 531, 714, 796.
Lazy Bill, br s, pacer, 763.
Lazy Jim, b g, 23, 95, 203, 204,
221,* 236, 522.
Lazy Lazarus (2:40). (39).
Lazy Ned, b g, 84, 227, 618.
Lazy Tom, pacer, 741, 757, 792.
L B. 79.
L B., b g (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). (433).
L Burial, ch g, pacer (2:41). (762).
L C., br m, by Rocket, dam by To-
ronto Sontag, 143, 294, 540.
Leadmine, dn g (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). 330.
Leadville Boy, 646.
Leadville Girl (Hoosier Girl), gr m
(2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 148, 198, 621, 696.
Leah, ch m (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Donnell's
Blue Bull, dam by Tom Hal. (445).
Leamy, (305).
Leander, gr g (2:32). 723.
Leander Lambert, 135.
Leather Boy, b g (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Cas-
sius M. Clay Jr. 300.
Leavin's gr s (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). 520.
Lebanon Maid, gr m (3:00). (404),
713.
Lever, 705.
Le Blonde, b m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 372, 645,
650.
Le Clair, rn g (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 125, 227,
274, (436), 630.
Le Clair Jr., gr s (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 53, 129,
411, 473, 801.
Lecto, gr g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). 487.
Leda, b m (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). 200, 384,* 519,
723.
Ledger, ch g (2:48 $\frac{1}{2}$). 61, 692.
Ledger Girl, br m (2:39). 50, 57, 138,
259, 276, 366, (420), 423, 444, 573,
627, 673,* 734.
Ledo, b m (2:41). 512.
Lee, 68.
Lee (2:50). (308).
Lee, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). (481).
Lee, 64.
Lee Belle, b m, 360, 433.
Lee Clark, br g, 303, 395.
Leeds, ch g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). 37, 60, 77, 217,
264, 303, 498,* 553,* 674,* 684,* 716.
Lee's b s (2:40). 44.
Lee W. (Sorghum), b g (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). 478,
710.
Lee Morse, b g, 583.
Lefevere Jack (2:39). 56, 145, 732.
Legal R., b g (2:31). 264, 265, 356,
554, 608, 682, 721.*
Legal Tender, b g (2:58). 538.
Legal Tender, b g (2:35). 14, 153,
204, 450, 478, 586,* 598.
Legal Tender, b g (2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$). 69, 435,
541, 584,* 657, 675, (694*).
Legal Tender, b g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$) (errone-
ously given 2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$, page 437). 225,
266, 294, 298, 434, 437, 602. (See
Appendix).
Legal Tender, b g, pacer (2:32). 741,
743, 749, 751, 754, 773.
Legal Tender, b s, pacer (2:28). (See
Appendix).
Legal Tender, b g, 562.
Legal Tender, b g, pacer, 739, 765.
Legal Tender Jr., b g, 532.
Le Grange, blk g, by Sultán, dam
Georgiana, by Overland, 131, 621.
Lehigh, b g (2:40). 113, 221, 249,
307, 429, 453, 507, 657, 684, 724.
Leland, bs and g (2:37). 63, (139),
192, 234, 281, 437, 478, 771.
Leland Stanford (3:03). 40, 545.
Lelia, 115, 427.
Lelia C., br m (2:56). (516).
Lelia K. 413.
Lelia Kidd, b m (3:00). 490.
Lelia S., ch m (2:37) 98, (126) 225,
293,* 294, 298, 421.
Lem, bs (2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$). 19,* 28, 57, 61,*
107, 128, 184, 205, 225, 318, 373,
382,* 384, 396,* 524, 559.
Lemonade (2:44 w). (319*).
Lemon, 632.
Lena, ch m (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). (424), 570.
Lena, b m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 17, 29, 87,* 121,
153, 156, 189, 299, 326,* 284,* 387,
423, 453, 455, 458, 592,* 620, 632.
Lena, ch m (2:35). (12), 39, 101, 103,
113, 283, 715.
Lena B., b m (2:39). 96,* 128, 169,
225, 256, 271, 279, 433, 522, 599,
637, 734, 798.
Lena Belle, b m (2:36*), by Gen.
Benton. (135), 190, 288, 527, 579,
667.
Lena Boy, blk g (2:51). 156, 686.
Lena Branch, gr m, 96.
Lena Case, b m (2:36). 8, 22, 29,
197, 434, 489, 559, 576, 653, 754,*
803.
Lena M., rn m, 548, 601.
Lena Rivers, gr m, pacer (2:33). 60,
739, 761, 773, 776, 783.
Lena S., ch m (3:10 $\frac{1}{2}$). (140).
Lena Taylor, br m, 169.
Lena W. 196.
Lengthy Mohawk, b g, 406, 592.
Lenny D., b g, 45, 241.
Lenore, br m (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 77,* 150, 729.*
Lenore, b m, 597.
Lenoir Chief, 305.
Len Myers, 608.
Len Rogers (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 91.
Len Rogers, blk s (2:38). 100, 251,
359, 731.
Len Rose, gr s (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 13,* 25.
Leo, rn m, 13, 100.
Leo, b g, 407.
Leo, ch g (2:40). 25,* 30, 47, 145,
222, 233, 335, 444, 600, 685, 706.
Leo, gr g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 86, 187, 415, 562,
585.
Leo, b g (2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$). 123, 152, 206, 249,
370, 491, 550.
Leo, 272.
Leo Knox, 271.

- Leon, b g (2:30), 115,* 154, 389, 637.
 Leon Boy, b g (2:29½), 15, 16, 364, 551.
 Leona, ch m 351, 585.
 Leonard, gr g (2:51), 87, (2:55), 588, 615, 628, 687,* 692.
 Leonardville Star, b s (2:24), (185).
 Leonora, gr m (2:48), 153.
 Leontine, b m (2:44½), (31), 124, 155,* 295, 344, 437, 492.
 Leontine, br m (2:23), 17, 164, 165,* 184, 189, 216, 237, 301, 340, 467, 573, 601, 631,* (694*).*
 Leo Vischer, b m (2:42), 145, (2:39), 279.
 Leopold, rn g, 85, 496, 554, 685, 698.
 Leopold M, 87.
 Ler-ix (3:01), 308, (641).
 Leslie, b g, 151.
 Leslieville-Girl, b m (2:58½), (544), 621.
 Lester, br g, 8, 179, 706.
 Lester, br s (3:20), 246.
 Luster, b g (2:42), 148, 282.
 Luster Holmes, b s, by Compeer, 696.
 Letitia S., b m, 175, 191.
 Let Me Be, b s (2:45), 337.
 Letty Camp, 371.
 Levantia, 466.
 Levi, gr g (2:47), 266.
 Levi, ch g (2:49½), (69).
 Leviathan, 322.
 Leviathan, ch g, pacer (2:24), 328, 738, 750,* 752, 765,* 768,* 769.
 Leviathan, b s (2:31) (3:26 s), 78, (4*), 159,* 185, 252, 331, 423, 463, 519, 549.
 Leviathan (2:52), (703).
 Levi Moore (2:39½), (416).
 Levy's ch g, 161.
 Lew, b g (2:42¼), 170, 198, (312).
 Lew, 25, 169.*
 Lew (2:43¼ w), (99).
 Lew Baker, ch g (2:32), 116, 126, 127, 138, 213, (215*), 477, 523, 600.
 Lew Day, ch g (2:37½), 232, 250, 504.
 Lewinski, b g (2:25¼), 104, 105, 109, 160, 164,* 165,* 176,* 194, 199,* 239, 275, 281,* 324, 334, 378, 439,* 440, 441, 442, 447, 450, 464, 475, 530, 552, 580, 645, 669, (676*), 682, 708.*
 Lewis' ch g, 37, 725.
 Lewis' b m, 81, 382.
 Lewis, b g (2:37), (34*), 133,* 449, 514, 718.
 Lewis, br s (2:38¼), 12, 34.
 Lewis, ch c (3:02), (277), 446.
 Lewis Dolphin, b s, 40, 276, 328, 397, 498, 622.
 Lewis S., pacer (2:41¼), (783).
 Lewiston, b g, 366.
 Lewiston Boy, rn s (2:36), 285, 359, 381, 672, 714.
 Lewiston Dick, 57.
 Lewis Surette, gr g, 191.
 Lewis Hoyt, gr g, 672.
 Lew Ives, b g (2:28), 37, 62, 86,* 132, 182,* 193,* 232,* 238, 259, 331,* 353,* 425,* 512,* 533, 541.
 Lew Pettee, br g (2:29), 144, 153.
 Lew Powell, 37,* 508.
 Lew Sayres, rn g (2:28¾), (167), 171, 630.
 Lew Scott, b g (2:23), 11, 33, 46,* 66, 86,* 94, 105, 108, 109, 122, 133,* 160,* 164, 172, 183, 199,* 200, 205, 261,* 290, 320,* 341,* 343, 344,* 359, 362, 367, 378,* 380, 447,* 468, 495, 552, 557, 574, 580,* 591, 596, 619, 631,* 678, 708, 714, 724.*
 Lew Tallman, ch g (2:33¼), 228, 244,* 305, 441.
 Lew Tally, br g (2:33), 624, (709).
 Lew W., b g, 201, 550, 603.
 Lew Whipple, (65*).
 Lex, 112.
 Lex, blk g, 19, 298, 575, 705.
 Lexington (2:49 s), (525).
 Lexington (Ben Starr and N. B. Palmer), b g (2:30¼) (2:29¼ s), 89, 262, (439).
 Lexington, b g (2:45¼), 161, 352.
 Lexington, ch g (2:49¼), 8, 37, 38, 167, 182,* 217, 284, 314, 369, 664,* 716.
 Lexington, br s (2:36½), 137,* 185, 317, 418, 662.*
 Lexington, b s (2:57), 34, (133), 139, 339.
 Lexington Chief, ch s (2:50¼), 322, 434, 601, 616, 707.
 Lexington Jr., b s (2:39¼), by Lexington, dam by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, 80, 87,* 185, 224, 235, 250, 256,* 376, 424, 722.
 Lexington Wilkes, b s, by George Wilkes, dam Jenny Anderson, by American Clay, 309.
 L. F. Sheldon, ch g (2:39¼), (273), 216, 353.
 L. H. Daniels, br g (2:37), 105, 279, 343, 490.
 Lib, b m (2:34), 25, (36), 42, 63, 75, 111, 115, 223, 228, 257, 279, 305, 326, 364, 368, 425, 435, 472, 535, 618, 649, 651, 713, 722, 734.
 Lib Dimmick (Maggie Woolley and Flora), ch m (2:33¼), 143, 295, 524.
 Libby, b m, 686.
 Libby, b m (3:00), 281, 387.
 Libby, b m (2:46), 40, 509, 714.
 Libby, 137.
 Libby B, 297.
 Libby J., 651.
 Libby S., blk m, 93, 387.
 Libby Tilton, gr m, 508.
 Liberal, blk g (2:44), 82, 209, (420), 477, 544, 652.
 License, ch g (2:26), 87, 137, 182, 251, 264, 312, 317,* 319,* 429, 516, (659), 707, 709.
 Lictor, br g (2:45), 11, 95, 162, 166, 203, 230,* 272, 340, 349, 415, 624, 627,* 636, 686, 726.
 Lick Bishop, 470.
 Lida, b m (2:35), 617.
 Lida, wh m, by Bold Chief, 73, 101.
 Lida, b m, by Jubilee Lambert, 77, 275, 416, 525, 602.
 Lida Anderson, pacer, 740, 748.*
 Lida Bassett, b m (2:20½), 17, 160, 372, 429, 532, 552, 567,* 717.*
 Lida Belle, br m (2:44½), 331.
 Lida D., br m (2:49), (175), 795.
 Lida Lewis, rn m., by Sentinel, 72, 98, 715.
 Lida Picton, br m (2:27½), 93, 92, 140, 192, 299, (331), 353, 366, 373, 439,* 678, 732.
 Liddy, blk m, 328.
 Liebed, b s, by Praynook, dam Liebedhika, by Liebed, 255.
 Lieutenant, ch g (2:42), (340), 470,* 511.
 Lieutenant General, br g (2:40), 77, 445.
 Life Investigator, gr m, 81, 217, 368.*
 Light Bird, 241.
 Lightfoot, ch m, pacer, 739, 745, 761.
 Lightfoot, b g (2:52), 283, 570, 636.
 Lightfoot, b s (2:31), 23, 25, 183, 295, 393, 423, 431, 467, 478,* 617.
 Lightfoot, b g (2:38½), 66, 67, 116, 319, 370, 385, 522, 672, 673, 682, 704.
 Lightfoot, b g (2:38), 69, 71, (152), 340, 579.
 Lightfoot, blk m (2:41), 600.
 Lightfoot, blk m (2:46), (26*), 80.
 Lightfoot, blk g, 161.
 Lightfoot, ch m, by Tuckahoe (3:00), 241, 514, (605).
 Lightfoot, 56, 304.
 Lightfoot, 113.
 Lightfoot, 248.
 Lightfoot, 262, 730.
 Lightfoot, Jr., 326.
 Light Lizzie, 542.
 Lightning, b g (2:50 w), 313.
 Lightning (2:37), 118, 142, 532.
 Lightning (2:66¼), 452.
 Lightning (2:42¼), (549).
 Lightning, pacer (2:36½), 494.
 Lightning, pacer (2:40), 651, (787).
 Lillia McJellian, blk m (2:40), 280, 325,* 337, 548.
 Lillian, ch m (2:35), 66, 99, 234, (452), 474, 481, 513,* 560, 584.
 Lillian, ch m (2:23), (124), 202,* 227, 309, 346,* 353, 354,* 372, 467, 537, 551, 608, 649,* 722.
 Lillian, ch m (2:59½), 244.
 Lillian (2:45), .31, 84,* 181, (514).
 Lillian C., b m, 157, 405, 440,* 480.
 Lilly, br m (2:56½), 231, (536), 576,* 698.
 Lilly, b m (2:45½), 292, 340, 413, 438.
 Lilly, 228, 563.
 Lilly, gr m (2:40), (42), 98, 112, 147, 211, 334, 476, 714.
 Lilly, ch m (2:45), 78, 405, (596).
 Lilly, 312.
 Lilly, b m (2:47), 232, 551, 659,* (704*).
 Lilly, br m (2:46¼), 101, 106, 169, 296, 431.
 Lilly (2:39¼), 696.
 Lilly, ch m (2:47½), 78, 215, 584, 655.
 Lilly, b m (2:42¼), 103.
 Lilly, ch m (2:45), 598.
 Lilly (2:35½), 99, 125, 165, 184, 273, 473, 600, 622.
 Lilly, ch m (2:29), 9*, (10), 17, 133, 177, 180, 183, 291, 540, 541, 562, 612, 658.
 Lilly, b m (2:41¼), 167, 647, 797.
 Lilly (2:51), (658).
 Lilly (2:54), (509).
 Lilly, 33, 691.
 Lilly, blk m, pacer, 761, 769.
 Lilly B., gr m, 91, 230, 303, 438.
 Lilly Belle (Fanny Wood), b m (2:38), 53, 71.
 Lilly Burns, 214.
 Lilly Camp, br m, 41, 235, 711.
 Lilly Breed, ch m (2:46), (315).
 Lilly D., b m, 282.
 Lilly Dale, b m (2:49½), (327), 728.
 Lilly Dale, b m (2:32¼), 67, 210, 568, 661, 705, 719.
 Lilly Dale (2:47), 146, 149, 333, (493).
 Lilly Drown, b m (2:42½), 105, (177), 381, 709.
 Lilly H., b m, 176.
 Lilly Irwin, ch m, by Middletown, 297, 299, 509, 710.
 Lilly J., blk m (2:33¼), 92, 216,* 235, 265,* 387,* 493, 543, 668.
 Lilly Jackson, b m (2:41½), by American Jackson, 210, 266, 396, 473, 517, 618, 620,* (633), 664.
 Lilly June, 595.
 Lilly Mack, b m (2:39¼), 15, 180, 225, 297, (318), 422, 437, 647.
 Lilly M., ch m (2:44¼), 542.
 Lilly Nutwood, b m, by Nutwood, 575.
 Lilly Pearce, b m (2:30¼), 19, 39, 80, 86, 125,* (143*), 146, 157, 171, 176, 186, 191, 198, 223, 352, 396, 415, 451, 498, 530, 533, 555, 563,* 685, 686,* 734.
 Lilly Pathfinder, b m (3:02), 168, 268, 703, (776).
 Lilly Romp, b m, 397.
 Lilly S., ch m (2:45½), 156, 239, 538.
 Lilly Shields, ch m (2:29¼), 79,* 414, 610, 662, 669.
 Lilly Star, b m, 581.
 Lilly Simpson (Jannette), gr m (2:31¼), 143,* 215, 430.
 Lilly Swartz, blk m, 250, 372.
 Lilly Tarbell, b m (2:50), 51, 201, 380.
 Lilly V., b m, 473.

- Lily White, b m (2:30½). (47), 59, 104, 273, 348, 403, 579, 590.
 Lilly Norwood, b m, by Norwood. 613.
 Lily, b m, 410.
 Linda Boy, gr g (3:00). 47, 143,* 297, 310, 515, 560, 588, 442, 625.
 Lumber Boy, b s, 388, 345.
 Lumber Go Shifless, 280.*
 Lumber Jack, b g, pacer (2:18½). 738, 741, 754,* 755, 792, 765, 780, 787.
 Lumber Jim, blk s (2:40½ w). (7), 377, 571.
 Lumber Jim, b g (2:50). 96,* 117.
 Lumber Jim, b g (2:46). (36), 442, 471, 714.
 Lumber Jim, ch g (2:43½). 165, 334, 34,* 511, 544, 605.
 Lumber Jim, gr g (2:50). 439, 504, 635, 802.
 Lumber Jim, b g (2:58). 82, 605.
 Lumber Jim, ch g (2:44). 168, 519.
 Lumber Jim (2:39). (359).
 Lumber Jim, ch g, pacer (2:26). 736, 788.
 Lumber Jim, pacer (2:33). 753, 780.
 Lumber Jim, blk g, pacer. 750.
 Lumber Jim, 82, 574.
 Lumber Jim (2:52). (293), 427, 530.
 Lumber Jim, 88.
 Lumber Jim, b g, 169, 482, 730.
 Lumber Jim, b g, 28, 186.
 Lumber Joe, ch s, by Flax Tail, 597, 733.*
 Lumberlegs, b s, 510.
 Lumber Shifless, b g, 84.
 Limbo, b g, 89, C3.
 Limerick, br g, 414, 453.
 Limerick Boy, b g (2:34). 107, 307, 464.
 Limestone, ch g, by Chas. E. Loew. 40, 171, 219, 371, 372, 472, 645, 651, 711.
 Limsey, 41, 118.
 Lina, gr m (2:31). 113, (132), 361, 372, 514.
 Lina Carlton, ch m, 48.
 Lincoln, ch g, pacer (2:33½). 737,* (739), 740, 746, 754, 760, 775, 779, 785.
 Lincoln Boy, br g (2:52½ w). 381.
 Lincoln Boy, b g (2:47). 149, 464, 655.
 Lincoln Boy, b g (2:36½). 68, 630.
 Lincoln's b m (2:44½). 234, 542.
 Linda (3:06). 94, 530, (536).
 Linda Rhodes, 663.
 Linden Boy, 336.
 Lindsay Boy, b g, 482, 498.
 Lindsay Maid, blk m, 565.
 Lingapore Chief, b g (2:41½). 384.
 Lingard, b g (2:39½). 50, 159, 211.
 Link, b g, pacer (2:33½), by Scott's Hiattoga. 738, 740,* (780).
 Linnet, br m (3:07). 486.
 Liniment, b m (3:09). 604, (623).
 Linold (2:49). (654*).
 Linwood, b g (2:38). 263.
 Linwood, b g (2:50). 8, 277,* 293, 304, 458, 579.
 Lion, b s (2:54). 387.
 Lioness, blk m, 567.
 Lion Slasher, 214.
 Lisbon Boy, 279, 710.
 Lisbon Boy, 250, 235.
 Lisbon Colt (2:58½). (310).
 Lisbon Girl (2:34). 40, 154, (406), 799.
 Liscar, b g (2:50½) (erroneously given 2:55, page 444) 70, (178), 242, 327, 352.*
 Liscar, ch s (2:54), (erroneously given 2:50½, page 444.) 793.
 Listener, b g (2:39½). 293, 304, (402*), 431, 637, 670, 719, 795, 799,* (801), 802.
 Literatur, b g (2:58). 563.
 Little Albert, 709.
 Little Alex, b g (2:40½), 44, 120, 126, (406), 588.
 Little Alice, b m, 671.
 Little Alfred, b g (2:37½). 48, 66, (84), 171, 182, 491, 571, 584, 676*.
 Little Anna, 49.
 Little Annie, b m (2:52). 255, 382, (628).
 Little Annie, 621.
 Little Annie b m (2:46). 64,* 121, 124, 126, 198, 234, 280, 294, (340), 655.
 Little Andy, 42.
 Little Angus, br g (2:43). 36, 57, (104), 115, 119, 134, 135, 138, 212, 271,* 273, 297,* 317, 320, 331,* 336, 338, 353, 411, 432, 699, 707, 729.
 Little Allen, b s (2:43). 223, (528).
 Little Archy, 502.
 Little Badeau, 100.
 Little Barefoot, 599.
 Little Barefoot, blk g, pacer. 740, 742, 761, 766.
 Little Belle (2:49). (359).
 Little Belle, b m (2:38½). 138, 202, 214, (394), 499.
 Little Belle, b m, 252, 293.
 Little Ben, 20.
 Little Ben, br g (2:42). (83), 114, 647, 675.
 Little Ben, b g (2:39½). 153, 155, 246, 295, 356, 452, 569.
 Little Bertie, 303.
 Little Bessie, ch m (3:00). 124, 137, (19), 628.
 Little Bess, blk m (2:43). 157, 195,* (280), 660, 729.
 Little Bill, 339.
 Little Bill, b g (2:43½). 675.
 Little Bill (2:47). 433, (493), 521.
 Little Bill, b s by Ethan Allen, 294.
 Little Billy, b g, 20.
 Little Billy (Monitor), b s (2:31). 16, 68, 90, 145, 203, 220, 236, 241, 247, 291, 299, 429, 465, 491, 512, 531, 551, 554,* 559, 567, 613,* 622, 697.*
 Little Billy, 162.*
 Little Bird, pacer, 773.
 Little Black Jug, blk g, 371.
 Little Blue, blk g (2:42). 247, (500), 584, 605, 696.
 Little Bob, b g (2:53½). (69), 99.
 Little Bonner, b g (3:00). (169).
 Little Bon, b s (2:37½). (451).
 Little Boy, b g, 103, 132.
 Little Brownie, br m, 310, 505, 586, 630.
 Little Brown Jug, b m, 146, 153, 447, 589, 711.
 Little Brown Jug (Jack Haverley), b g, pacer (2:11½). 56, 737, 739,* 756, 771,* 784.
 Little Brush, b g, by Schaeffer Pony, 402, 489.
 Little Captain, ch g (3:00). 65,* 387, 592.
 Little Carlton, 193.
 Little Casino, pacer, 738.
 Little Casino, b m (2:47½). 225.
 Little Champion, blk s, 142.
 Little Charley, blk g (2:40½). 39, 53, 73, 211, 377, 476, 496,* 557.
 Little Chestnut, 469.
 Little Chief, 81, 547.
 Little Clipper, pacer, 777.
 Little Coleman, 606.
 Little Crow, blk s, 195.
 Little Crow, blk s (2:48). 33, 70, (344).
 Little Crow, blk s, 112,* 133, 588.
 Little Cupid, b m, 451.
 Little Daisy, blk m (2:38½). 70, 223, (601), 613.
 Little Daisy, b m (2:56½). 186, 395.
 Little Dan, 56, 537.
 Little Dan, b g, 8.
 Little Dan, ch g (2:44½). 126, 127, 187, 263,* 570,* 600,* 614, 635, 654.
 Little Dan (2:45½). 95, 126, (127), 170, 187, 283, 294, 509,* 522, 715.*
 Little Dan, b g (2:49½). 251, 379, 428, 797.
 Little Dan, ch g (2:36). 180, 335,* 337, 359, 422, 466, 484, 494, 500, 581,* (664), 699.
 Little Dan, ch g (2:58). 150, 161, (550), 547, 623.
 Little Dan, b g, pacer, 767, 785, 791.
 Little Dandy (Teaser), blk g (2:31½). 474, 528, 678, 711.
 Little Dave (2:50). 25, 238, 433, (616), 715.
 Little Darling, b m (2:41). 120.
 Little Dexter (2:51). 232, 233, 295, (680), 795, 798.
 Little Diamond, blk m (2:58). (348), 443.*
 Little Dick (Little Jim), b g (2:36). 9, 219, 224, 277, (385*), 485,* 713.
 Little Dick, b s (2:38). 594.
 Little Dick, blk g (2:40). 84, 100, 294, 444.
 Little Dick, ch g (2:33). 8, (170), 196,* 236, 329,* 350, 435,* 436, 471, 531, 699,* 712.
 Little Dick, b g (3:04½ w). 81, 322.
 Little Dick, b g (2:43), by Humming Bird, 30, 137, (259*), 701.
 Little Dick, b g, 114, 116, 142, 242, 400, 443, 458, (596).
 Little Doll, b m (3:07). 177.
 Little Doll, br m, pacer (2:34½). 70, (744), 769.*
 Little Dorritt, blk m (2:32½). 142, 334.
 Little Dorritt, ch m (2:56). 602.
 Little Dorritt (2:58½) (173).
 Little Dorritt, br m, 31, 68, 238, 259, 239, 331,* 346, 431.*
 Little Dot, 450.
 Little Duke, ch g (2:52). 13, 511, 578,* 608.
 Little Eastern, b g (2:39½). 112, 395, 532,* 687, 695.
 Little Ed, gr g, pacer (2:51½), by Red Buck, 739, 741, 742, 745, 753, (754*), 759,* (760), 761, 766, 769, 779, 781, 783, 784,* 785,* 791.
 Little Em, br m, pacer (2:44), by Billy Green, dam by Rattler, 744, 784.
 Little Emma, b m (2:38½). (305).
 Little Ethan, ch g (2:35). (34), 119, 280, 347,* 411, 526,* 613, 656.
 Little Eva (2:48). (149).
 Little Eva (3:00). (4, 8).
 Little Eva, pacer (2:40). (765).
 Little Fan, b m (2:43½). 411, (541).
 Little Famous, blk g, pacer (2:53). 215.
 Little Fellow, blk g, 73,* 220, 336, 397, 535, 620.*
 Little Flirt, (128).
 Little Flirt, b g, 137.
 Little Flora, b m, (386), 688, 711.
 Little Fortune, ch g (2:39). 76, 233,* 348, 412, 516, 630, 650, (700)*.
 Little Frank, ch g (2:38½). 39, (89)*, 174, 320, 461.
 Little Frank, ch g (2:40). 93, 155, 218, (286), 398, 483.
 Little Frank, b g (2:41½). 52, 468,* 602.
 Little Frank, ch g (2:30). 119, 170, 304, (385), 674.
 Little Frank, br g (2:39). 291, 348.
 Little Frank, ch g (2:39½). 14, 114, 313, 330, 383, (388), 644, 670.
 Little Frank, b g (2:39½). (265)*, 687.
 Little Frank (2:45). (288)*.
 Little Frank, b g (2:45). 223, 346, 359, 492, 636.
 Little Frank (2:41½). 249,* 474, (567*).
 Little Frank ch g (2:39½). 112, (395).
 Little Frank, blk g, pacer (2:28½). 740, (744*), 768, 785.
 Little Frank (152).
 Little Fraud, br g (2:43½). 37, 134, 228, 371, 387, 461, 567, 612, 713.
 Little Fraud, blk m, 621.

- Little Fraud (2:40). 96, (159), 163, 171, 484, 485.
 Little Fraud, ch g (2:07½). 96, 459, 509, (555), 661.
 Little Fred, b s. 688.
 Little Fred, ch g. 219, 237,* 251,* 348.
 Little Fred, b g (2:26¾). 161, 492,* 547, 637.
 Little Fred, b g (2:41½). 7, 61, 120, 555, 659.
 Little Fred, b g (2:20). 8,* 11,* 86, 109, 136, 147,* 173, 411, 456, 495,* 547, 580,* 586, 587, (637*), 729, 733.
 Little Fred, b g (2:37¾). 75, 172, 209, 217, 432, 449, 602, 603, 797.
 Little Fred, b g (2:35). 170, 198, 242,* 267, 498,* 544, 563,* 571, 651,* 704, 719.
 Little Fred, b g (2:39¼). 112, 202, 234, 249, 533, 688.
 Little Fred (Butcher Boy), ch s (2:34). 586.
 Little Fred, b g (2:36). 86, 152, 255, 346.
 Little Fred, b g (2:44¼). 105, 486, 511, (588), 595, 712.
 Little Fred, b g, pacer (2:38½). (783).
 Little Fruit, b g. 70.
 Little Gumb, ch g (2:29¼). 214, 229, 369, 622,*
 Little General, cr g (2:50). (38).
 Little Gen, b g (2:35). 14, 61, 76, 217, 272, 303, 504,* 559, 609, 633.
 Little Gent, b g. 94, 158, 492, 709.
 Little George, b g (2:37¾). 25, 282, 312, 500, 799.
 Little George, b g (2:48¼). 233, 588.
 Little George, b g (2:37¾). 235, (344), 481, 538.
 Little George, b g, pacer (2:48). (751), 784, 788.
 Little Giant, blk s (2:48). 111, (332), 572, 565.
 Little Giant, blk s. 69, 221
 Little Giant, 650.
 Little Girl, b m, by Milwaukee, dam Queen Mab. 487.
 Little Girl, b m, by Milwaukee. 42, 178, 692.
 Little Girl, pacer. 784.
 Little Granger, ch s (2:40½). 110, 589.
 Little Grant, b s (2:42). 352, 639 *
 Little Gus, b g (2:46). 7, (22), 256, 323, 511,* 661, 681, 900.
 Little Gyp, gr m, pacer. 773.
 Little Gyp, ch g. 53.
 Little Gypsy (Lady Price), b m (2:22). 22,* 25, 27,* 33, 59, 105, 108, 149, 140, 180,* 164, 176, 196, 200, 275, 2 0,* 316, 337, 366, 440,* 446,* 474, 486, 464, 465,* 492, 495, 528, 567, 580,* 596, 599, 608, 613, 631, 708, 717,* 719.
 Little Hannah (Lady May and Emma), blk m (2:34½). 103, 104, 119, 209,* 263, 294, 335, 464, 489, 658, 675.
 Little Harry, ch s. 53, 166.
 Little Harry, blk s (2:50½). 114, 162, 551.
 Little Harry, b g (2:41). 182.
 Little Harry, rn g (2:36½). 8, 54, 537, 551.
 Little Harry, b g (2:38½). 110, (131), 119, 283.
 Little Harry, br g (2:51). 17, 276.
 Little Harry, gr g. 445.
 Little Harvey, b g. 13, 134.
 Little Henry, b g. 600, 654, 728.
 Little Hopeful. 155.
 Little Hopes, ch g (3:02). (381).
 Little Hopes, 18.
 Little Horse, b g (2:41¼). 12, (322).
 Little Hoskins, gr m. 466.
 Little Ida, gr m (2:5¼), by Schaffer Pony, dam by Billy Mustapha. (300).
 Little Ike, b g. 311.
 Little Jack, b g (2:34). (412).
 Little Jack, blk g (2:51). (151).
 Little Jasper, b g (2:48). 47, 186, (323), 410, 421.
 Little Jake (Erastus), rn g (2:30). 15, 104, 113, 204,* 230, 236, 327, 331, 334, 356,* 391, 441,* 446, 483, 514,* 563, 598, 599,* 636, 714.
 Little Jenny, b g (2:38½). 115, 129, 239, 343, (436), 617.
 Little Jeff, b g. 291, 329, 516.
 Little Jenny. 704.
 Little Jenny, blk m, pacer (2:27¼). 742, 716,* 791.
 Little Jet, blk g (3:26). 113.
 Little Jet, blk m, pacer (2:40). 599, 739, 740, 741,* 762, 773.
 Little Jewel, b s, by Lightwood. 18, 563, 637.
 Little Jim (Little Dick), br g (2:36). 23, 434, 600, 755.
 Little Jim, b s, by Jim Welch (2:32½). 49, 115, 119, 271, 333, 459, (465), 481, 494, 527, 638.
 Little Jim, ch g. 171, 379.
 Little Jim, br g, by Greenwood. 301.
 Little Jim, ch g. 417.
 Little Jimmy, ch g (2:39¼). 7, 15, 480, 543, 591, (599).
 Little Joe, b g. 291.
 Little Joe, b g (2:39 w). 323,* 593.
 Little Joe, b g (2:38¾). 48, 83, 87, 295,* 350, 356,* 399, 491, 499, 596, 627.
 Little Joe, b g (2:42¼). 40, (647).
 Little Joe, b s (3:10¼). 18, 110, 177, 320, 443, 503, 672.
 Little Joe, gr g (2:56). 48, 126.
 Little Joe, br g (2:36¼). 17,* (300), 481,* 571.
 Little Joe, ch s (2:48). 156, 310, 536.
 Little Joe, b g, by Gilbert (2:35½). 243, 459, 475,* (571).
 Little Joe, — s, pacer (2:38½). 754, 763, 771, 788.
 Little Joe, br g. 114, 225, 306, 722.
 Little Joe, ch g. 141, 233.
 Little Joe. 297.
 Little Joe, b g. 119, 220, 222.
 Little Joe Fry, b g. 243, 571.
 Little John, pacer. 744.
 Little John, br g (2:40½ w). 519, 632.
 Little John, b g (2:51). 401, 714.
 Little John, b g (2:50). 297, 491.
 Little John, b g (2:47). 432, 554.
 Little John (2:56). 450, 582, (606).
 Little John, br s (2:55). 567.
 Little John (2:52 s). (419).
 Little Johnny. 561.
 Little Joker, br g, pacer. 762.
 Little Joker. 714.
 Little Joker, blk s. 130.
 Little Joker, b g (2:46¾). 121, 173, 315, 534.
 Little Joker, b g (2:45¼). (471).
 Little Joker, blk g (2:51). 17, 56, 75, 280, 399, 437, 580.
 Little Joseph. 430.
 Little Josh, b g, by Magic, dam by Ned Forrest. 88.
 Little Kate, b m. 645.
 Little Kate, b m (2:45). 315, 565,* (597).
 Little Kate, ch m. 158.
 Little Knox (2:50). 132, 246, 573,* 607.
 Little Lady, b m. 447.
 Little Liz, blk m. 544, 797.
 Little Longfellow, ch g (2:29¼). 11, (132), 140, 181, 197, 224, 253, 297, 320, 358, 512, 548, 594, 703, 763, 795, 706.
 Little Lem, b g (2:43). (696).
 Little Lita, br m (2:45). (311).
 Little Lottie, b m. 237,* 294, 570.
 Little Lucy, rn m, pacer. 779.
 Little Ma, gr g (2:39). 158, 250, 471, 548.
 Little Mac, ch s (2:38). 66, 75, 329.
 Little Mac, b s (2:38¾). (802).
 Little Mac (2:49). 278, 307.
 Little Mac, br s (2:28¼). 107,* 146, 147,* 207, 360,* 366, 414, 457, 477, 480, 5 5, (548*), 592, 631, 658, 671.
 Little Mac, ch g (2:55¾). 282.*
 Little Mac, gr g (2:40). 29, 84, 134, 399, 403, 440,* 467, 548, 616.
 Little Mac, b g (2:51). 177, 272, 273, 573.
 Little Mac, br g (3:11). 33, 46.
 Little Mac, b s (2:50¼). 389, 686.
 Little Mac, br g (2:44¼). 130, (280*), 282, 496,*
 Little Mac, pacer (2:32). (738*). 775.
 Little Mac, rn g, pacer (2:33¼ w). (766*).
 Little Mac, b g, pacer (2:31¼). 118, 128, 185, 737, 738,* 739, 740, 745,* 752, 755, 756,* (768*), 771, 791.*
 Little Mack, ch g (2:30¼). 15, 77, 193,* 236, 257, 297, 529,* 568, 572, 632, 662, 723.
 Little Mack, b m (2:50). (587).
 Little Mack, blk s. 19, 276.
 Little Mack, pacer. 789.
 Little Mag, rn m. 51, 381, 383,* 592, 597, 674.
 Little Mag, ch m, pacer (2:37). 767, 784.
 Little Maggie, b m (2:55), by Victor, dam by Mrs. Allen. (50), 455.
 Little Maid, ch m (3:01). 27, 41, 463, 678, 731.
 Little Maid, gr m (2:33). 149, 174, 201, 259, 644, 709.
 Little Maid, b m (2:45). 210, (389).
 Little Maid, b m (2:46¾). (206), 421.
 Little Maid (2:41). (254), 500, 567, 629.
 Little Maid (3:00). 51, 179, 543.
 Little Maid. 282, 285, 291, 318, 341, 424,* 447, 470, 531, 540, 710, 755, 798.
 Little Major, gr g (2:40). 364, 412,* 671.
 Little Maria, b m. 695.
 Little Maria (2:35). 38, 214, 510, 524, 570, (584*), 592, 606, 712, 714, 718.
 Little Mattie, br m. 490, 561.
 Little Maud (2:51). (358).
 Little Maud, blk m (3:01). 116, 277, 454, 598, 650.
 Little Maud. (638), 684.
 Little Mary, ch m (2:34¼). 366.
 Little Mary, ch m (2:25). 25, 37, 46, 62, 68, 83, 165, 196, 220, 238, 259, 276, 290, 313,* 318,* 331, 364, 412,* 418, 470, 528, 530, 615, 632, 637,* 665, 712.
 Little Mary, blk m (2:41½). 222, 291, 339,* 342, 365, 424,* 455, (491), 626, 731.
 Little Mary, b m (2:44¼). (297).
 Little Mary, b m. 162.
 Little Max (3:19). (558), 801.
 Little May, b m (2:50). 605.
 Little May (2:36¾). 282, (541).
 Little May. 346.
 Little Midget. 622.
 Little Milie, b g (2:46½). 75, 287, 304, 473, 530, 564, 571, 598.
 Little Monk, blk m (2:40¼). 113, 307, 322,* 350, 514, 539, 575, 636,* 802.
 Little Mose (2:40). (89).
 Little Mischief, gr m (2:50). 240, 714.
 Little Miss, b m (2:26½). 22, 481, 657,* 710.
 Little Moak, b s (2:46). 327, 356, 536,* 667, 709.
 Little Moose, b g. 234, 298,* 408, 682.
 Little Mose, b s (2:42). 136, 177, (416), 599.*
 Little Mose, blk g, pacer, by Gen. Knox. 764.
 Little Napper (2:47). 281, (283*), 290.

- Little Ned, ch g (2:32½). 224.* 297.
338, 431, 432, 552.
Little Ned, b g (2:47½). 512.
Little Ned, b g (2:30). (294), 318.
459, 503, 608.
Little Ned, b g, pacer (2:45). (153).
Little Ned (3:00½, 444), 543.*
Little Ned, 52, 511.
Little Nell, pacer (2:37 s). (741).
Little Nell, ch m (2:45½). 285, 450,
539.
Little Nell, b m (2:41½). 417, 438,
612.
Little Nell, b m (2:50½). 169, 191,*
258, 487.
Little Nell, ch m (2:38½). 169, 398,
629, 673.
Little Nell (3:00) 455.
Little Nell, b m (2:39). 438.
Little Nell, br m (2:31). 9, 10, 16,
24, 48, 62, 135, 165, 172, 176, 181,
205, 247, 259, 266, 273, 281, 287,
297, 314, 317, 320,* 328,* 397,*
419, 422, 457,* 473, 487, 500, 517,*
524, 530, 540, 558, 561, 564, 583,
603, 604, 609, 615, 618, 645, 675.
Little Nell, b m (2:55). 146, 337, 512,
548, 687, 688.
Little Nell, b m (2:40). 82, 209, 686.*
Little N H, pacer (2:40). 760.
Little Nell, ch m (2:34½). 102, (175),
251.
Little Nell (2:59). 33. (461).
Little Nell (2:41). 175, (280), 445.*
Little Nell, b m (3:00). (542).
Little Nell, pacer. 276, (767)*, 791.
Little Nelly. 675.
Little Nelly (2:52). 77, (487)*.
Little Nelly, b m, by Taggarts'
Abdallah. 670.
Little Nelly, b m. 366.
Little Netty, b m. 330.
Little Nig, br s (2:40½). 284.
Little Nigger, blk g (2:54½). 177.
Little One, rn m 40.* 216, 237, 340,
350, 398, 506, 672.
Little Orphan. (3:35). (250).
Little Pat, ch s (2:46½). 217.
Little Pat, pacer. 750, (754).
Little Peanut, b g. 297.
Little Pet (3:05). (62), 436.
Little Pete, ch g (2:33½). 26, 112,
202, 391, 493, 550.
Little Pete, ch g (2:41). 190.*
Little Pete, b g. 113, 233,* 241.
Little Phil (3:00). (275), 388.
Little Phil (2:40). (9), 34, 130, 132,
589.
Little Pick. (2:47). (85), 354.
Little Press, ch m (2:50). 35, 131,
241, 405,* 414.*
Little Prince. (2:46½). (445), 530.
Little Queen, ch m (2:4½). 77,
98, 117, 307, 351, 379, 450, 538,
572, 650, 636, 684, 802.
Little Rachel, b m (2:46). 143,*
(317) 546, 647.
Little Red, blk g (2:45). 409, 559.
Little Roan, rn g (2:35). 18, 24, 39,
71, 164, 342, 383, 384, 416, 541,
558,* 578, 636,* 673, 695, 705, 803.
Little Roan, rn g 71, 177, 237,*
298, 613, 794* (800).
Little Rob, b g, by Magna Charta.
261, 720.
Little Robin, b g (2:74). 532, 717.*
Little Rooin, b g (2:46). (318).
Little Robby, b g (2:46). (40), 41,
214, 437, 507, 711.
Little Rock, blk s, by Swigert. 594,
630.
Little Romp, ch m (2:47½). 431,
544, 578.
Little Romp, b m (2:39). 155, 390,
579, 606.
Little Rose, b m (2:47). 69, 162.
Little Roi. 512.
Little Rube, b g (2:37). 11, 39, 298,
406, 600.
Little Sam, b g, by Woodstock. 531.
Little Sam, ch g (2:47). 417, (542)*.
Little Sam, b g (2:40). 128, 279, 347,
392, 442, 547, 720.*
Little Sam, ch g (2:30). 49,* 56, 67,
88, 93, 126, 136, 153,* 156, 251,
297, 341,* 342, 349, 371, 395, 402,
413,* 418, 432, 460, 464, 481, 483,
(489), 504, 513, 514, 515, 545, 554,
558, 560,* 581, 586, 594, 599, 622,
631, 676, 679, 681, 694, 696,* 703,
704.
Little Sam, b g (2:40). 251, 318,
391, 445, 713.
Little Sam. (154)*.
Little Samuel. 798.
Little Sherm. pacer (2:28½). 416.
Little Silver, ch m. 501.
Little Sioux, b g (2:23½). (26), 60,*
63, 122, 130,* 199, 205, 209, 241,
310, 428,* 456,* 463, 464, 488, 605,
608, 622, 65,* 688, 703,* 717.*
Little Splan, rn m pacer, (2:33). 655,
756, 761,* 788.
Little Stranger. (2:44). 218, 389.
Little Star, b m (2:52), by American
Star, Jr. (171), 447, 475, 630.
Little Star, b g. 125, 225.
Little Shot. (2:47½). 30, 196, 561,
705.*
Little Surprise. 390.
Little Tom, b g (2:36½). 66, (239).
Little Tom, b g (2:30). 39, 476.
Little Tom, b s (2:40). 27, 56, 61, 94,
155, 198, 255, 452, 563, 588,* (599).
Little Tom, b g (2:44). 75, 515,* 523.
Little Tom, b g (2:37). 25, 58, 335,
352, 355, 514.
Little Tom, b g (2:40½). 593.
Little Tom, pacer (2:46). (746).
Little Tom, b g, by Canadian Lion.
131, 136, 273, 322, 373, 466,* 496,
Little Tom, b g. 443.
Little Tommy, ch g (2:38½). (452),
679.
Little Tommy, b s (2:35). 22, 207,
632, 684.
Little Tony, rn g. 162.
Little Tony, rn g pacer. (2:40). 741.
Little Trouble, b g (2:35). 57.
Little Trump. 591.
Little Turk, b g, by Lexington
Chief. 162, 710.
Little Verge, ch s (2:45½). (44).
Little Vix. 44.
Little Volunteer, b g, by Volunteer.
533, 696.
Little Walter, br g (2:30). 68,* 224,
358, (542), 597.
Little Wesley. 699.
Little Willie, b g (2:43). 110.*
Little William (2:39½). (444).
Little Willy, b g, pacer. 762.
Little Willy (2:48). (465).
Little Willy, b g (2:43). 308, 391.
Little Willy. 593.
Little Witch, b m (2:50). (185), 545.
Little Wonder (2:44). (49), 598.
Little Wonder, b g (2:30). 56, 65,
107, 138, 166, 352, 364, 516, 544,
562, 615, 621, (701).
Little Wonder, b g (2:46). 155, (376),
509.
Little Wonder (2:42). 59, (152), 256.
Little Wonder, ch s (2:30), by Blue
Bull. 9, 307, 372, 413, 483, 506,
515, (573), 705.*
Little Wonder, br s. 531, 745.
Lively. 63.
Lively E., br m (2:54). 615, 678.
Lively Flea. 35.
Lively Fred, b g, pacer (2:37½).
241, (750), 757, 762, 780,* 783.
Lively Kate, br m. 101.
Live Oak, ch g (2:51½ w). 161, 315,
(64).
Live Oak, ch s (2:51). 36, 100, 447,
(471).
Live Oak, blk g (2:36). 119, 258,
392, 394, 455, 536.
Live Oak (2:43). (8).
Live Oak, b s (2:40½). 49, 65, 97,
131, 145,* 453, 585.
Live Oak (3:01). 474 (674).
Live Oak (2:49½). (714).
Live Oak. 90.
Lively, b g. 137, 431, 521, 528,* 535,
657.
Livery Boy, ch g. 326, 690.
Livery Boy, b g. 25, 399.
Livery Girl, b m. 184, 253.
Livingston, b s (2:30½). 26,* 38,
145, 356, 472, 496, 608, (634), 687,
735.
Livingston Mare. 355, 433, 573, 672.
Liza. 51, 59.*
Lizzie, ch m (2:36½). 304, 387, (476),
477, 684, 690, 711, 731.
Lizzie, b m (2:41). 161, 189.
Lizzie, blk m (2:45) 352, 621.
Lizzie, b m (2:48). 406.
Lizzie, rn m (2:43½). 42, 81, (161).
Lizzie, gr m (2:50). 70, 347.
Lizzie, ch m (2:35). 113, 297, 539,
565.
Lizzie, ch m (2:42). 278, 468,* 496,
(505), 675.
Lizzie, b m (2:46). 30, 43, 53, 317,
458, 553, 629, (657).
Lizzie (2:26). 571, (665).
Lizzie (2:58½). 40, 449, 671.*
Lizzie (2:41½). (42).
Lizzie (2:35). (168), 477, 484.
Lizzie (2:50). (66), 368, 657.
Lizzie (2:58). (216).
Lizzie (3:03). (311).
Lizzie (2:44½). (307), 544.*
Lizzie, rn m (2:31½). 124,* 130,*
250, 679,* 688.
Lizzie (3:13). 94, 696.
Lizzie. 148.
Lizzie. 233, 247, 718.
Lizzie A. 88, 112, 155.
Lizzie Adams, ch m (2:35). 29, 296,*
93,* 400, 519, 564, 586, 621.
Lizzie Almont, b m (2:41½). 41,
(163), 234,* 297, 344, 409.
Lizzie B., 307, 313.
Lizzie B., b m (2:32½). 63, 116, 259,
301, 369, 370, 452, 481, 597, 611,
613.*
Lizzie B., ch m (2:44½). 43, 89,
230, 347, 445, (515), 516, 590, 618.
Lizzie B., ch m (2:44½). 126, 303,
(480), 526.
Lizzie Barnes. 432.
Lizzie Bell, ch m (2:54). 234,* (246).
Lizzie Bodine, blk m (2:48½), by
Duke of Wellington. 97, (550),
626, 686.
Lizzie Burns, gr m. 228, 300,* 406.
Lizzie Burr. 488.
Lizzie Clapp. 8, 396.
Lizzie Craig (2:55). 823, (539).
Lizzie Crockett. 91,* 62.*
Lizzie Crockett, blk m (2:30½). 686.
Lizzie Clay, b m (2:49½). (725).
Lizzie D., ch m (2:39). 253, 338,*
454, 485, 611, 674.*
Lizzie D. (2:52½). 169, (314), 445,
494, 503.
Lizzie D., b m (2:30½). 508, 668.*
Lizzie D., b m. 325, 442, 701.
Lizzie Davis, b m (2:38). 16, 45, 59,
120,* 147, 176, 262, 393, 338, 355,*
479, 481,* 514,* 515, 599, 613, 676,
697, 708, 724.
Lizzie Douglass, b m. 37, 74, 250,
505.
Lizzie Drake, ch m (2:59½). 20, 38,
220.
Lizzie Drew, wh m (2:34½). 146,
207, 436,* 500, 567.
Lizzie Easton. 80.
Lizzie F., ch m (2:35½). 31, (93),
118, 185,* 238, 437, 468, 522, 603,
642.
Lizzie G., b m (2:56). 215, 582, 710.
Lizzi-H., b m. 61, 160, 205, 520,
568, 580,* 588.*
Lizzie Home, ch m. 136, 423.

- Lizzie Hume, b m (2:43½). 37, 53, 127, 249, 379.
 Lizzie Irwin, b m. 531.
 Lizzie Jackson, b m (2:37). 107, 274, 300, 318, 478, (481).
 Lizzie Jasper, gr m (2:52). (223).
 Lizzie Keeler, ch m (2:30¾). 28, 34, 54, 62, 132* 172, 211, 276, 277, 298, 301, 306, 316* 357, 405, 419, 474, 517* 546, 611, 615, 619, 650, 661* 684, 690, 720, 723, 733, 735, 803.
 Lizzie Keller, b m (2:30). 74, 137, 165* 191, 304, 397, 450, 641.
 Lizzie King, gr m (2:54). (132).
 Lizzie Litchfield, blk m (2:44¾). 212, 588.
 Lizzie Litchfield, ch m (2:35½). 471, 589, 673.
 Lizzie M., ch m. 595.
 Lizzie M., b m (2:40). 79* 87, 215, 246, 250, 355, 610, 699, 715, 734.*
 Lizzie M., b m (2:27¼). 79, 124, 171* 193* 362, 524* 529, 562, 655.
 Lizzie Malsbury. 57.
 Lizzie Martin, ch m (2:45). 406, 560, 564, 617, (645).
 Lizzie McE. 500.
 Lizzie McFarland, blk m (2:47 w). 179, 234, 294, 346, 466, (594).
 Lizzie Mac, ch m (3:00). 179, 313* 361, 655, 749.
 Lizzie O., b m. 258.
 Lizzie O'Brien, ch m (2:23¼). 20, 134, (167), 233, 244, 243, 307, 477* 566.
 Lizzie Packer, b m (2:40). 157, 159, 219, 457.
 Lizzie Patchen, blk m (2:33). 14, 240, 289, 301, 421, 489, 498, 639* 690, 701.
 Lizzie R., b m (2:44¼). 95, 297, (379), 491, 549.
 Lizzie R., br m (2:57½). 38, (455).
 Lizzie R., ch m (2:43¾). (484), 492.
 Lizzie II., ch m (2:23¾). (14), 24, 72, 160, 301, 319, 370, 381, 388, 472* 584.
 Lizzie S. 206, 394, 491, 511.
 Lizzie Smith (2:48¼). (12), 115, 615.*
 Lizzie Somerindyke. 49, 281, 354.
 Lizzie Squires, b m (2:52¼). (214), 221.
 Lizzie Swim. 452.
 Lizzie T. (2:53¾). (91).
 Lizzie T., br m, pacer. 745.
 Lizzie Trout, b m (2:44). 777.
 Lizzie Wagoner, b m (2:43). 603.
 Lizzie Warwick, b m (2:34½). 99, 153, 633, 795.
 Lizzie Wilkes, blk m, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Laura, by Joe Hooker. 244, 319.
 Lizzie Wellington, gr m. 41.
 Lizzie Wellrow, ch m, pacer (2:43). (50).
 L. L. D. 225, 533.
 Lloyd, gr (2:40). 139, (360), 588, 597.
 Lloyd G., pacer (3:00). 739, (764), 779.
 Loadstone, b g. 244, 328.
 Loافر, b g (2:35¾). 559.
 Loافر, ch g (2:40). 117.
 Loافر, br g (2:46). 476, 587, 606.*
 Loافر, rug (2:24½). 22, 26, 39, 61, 86, 152, 164, 173, 176* 196, 205, 241* 261, 276, 356, 370, 381, 429* 440, 447, 448, 452, 459, 507* 512, 515, 571, 580, 622* 624, 636, 710, 717* 721.
 Loافر, b g (2:50). 60, 230.
 Loافر, ch g (3:01). 170, 211, 415, 460, (584), 592, 672.
 Loافر, br s (2:58¾). 25, 128.*
 Loافر, b g (2:42½). 82* 221, 241, (394), 416, 419.
 Loافر, rn g (2:45), by Blazing Star. 75, (80), 292, 402, 472, 525, 565* 695, 718, 798.
 Loافر, ch g (3:01). 58, 147* (417).
 Loافر (2:54). 92, (520), 576.
 Loافر, gr g. 236.
 Loافر, pacer. 790, 791.
 Loan (Jackson), ch g (2:40¾). 710.
 Lobster, ch m (2:53). 182, 536.
 Lobster (2:50). (182).
 Lobster Boy. 292.
 Lochmuir, gr g, by Joe Curry. 91, 496, 543.
 Lockport Jr. 371.
 Lockwood, bs (2:47½). 158, 214, 566.
 Local Option. 422.
 Locket, b g (3:03). 101.
 Lockhart. 123.
 Locomotive, ch s (2:36 s). 157, (284), 433.
 Loee, hrs. 286.
 Locust (Major Allen), ch g (2:24¼). 157, 215, 220, 251, 323* 497, 549, 659.
 Locust, br g (2:34¾). 268, 510.
 Locust. 42, 70, 453.
 Locust, pacer. 773.
 Lodi, ch g (2:40½), (erroneously printed 2:44½, page 457). 305, 549, (692).
 Lofly Goldust. 210, 327.
 Logan, b g (2:37). 50, 160.
 Logan, ch s (2:28). 97, 354* (500), 512* 548* 587, 588, 597, 635.
 Logan, ch g (2:40½). 598, 646.
 Logan, br s (2:45¼). (11), 41, 167, 243.
 Logan, br s (2:44¼). (203).
 Logan, gr g (2:58). 281, 676, 797.
 Logan, bs (2:37½). 34, 127* 219, 376, 518.
 Logan, ch g (2:40). 721.
 Logan br g (2:30). 455.
 Logan, b g (2:36¼). (169), 502.
 Logan. 161, 445.
 Logan, ch g, pacer. 782.
 Logan B., blk g (2:35¼). 11, 537, (577).
 Logan B. (Gray Eagle Dan), gr s (2:40). 91, 272, 379, (705).
 Logan Boy, b g. 51, 201, 382.
 Logan Boy, ch g (3:01). (408).
 Logan Boy. 627.
 Logan Chief, blk s (2:49¼). (59), 594.
 L'Oiseau Rouge. 246.
 Loie, br m. 107.
 Lola, gr m (2:51). 203.
 Lola, rn m (2:30), by Wilson's Kemble Jackson. 19, 47, 115, (120), 134, 165, 265, 397, 411, 517* 797.
 Lola Montez, blk m (2:41). 406, 570* 726.
 Lola Montez, b m (2:35). 19, 37, 68, 107, 116, 117, 119, (134), 218, 271* 300, 331, 459, 575, 607* 645* 678, 700*.
 Lola Montez, gr m (2:40). 67, 217* 513, 516* 533* 535, 708.
 Lolita. 28.
 Lollie Pate. 538.
 Loly, br m, by Victor. 98.
 Lola P., rn m (2:38¼). 234, 570.
 Lollard. 68.
 Lona Guffin, b m (2:23¼). 87* 227, 262, 264, 309, 356, 390, 492* (507), 625, 735.
 London, ch g (2:20¼). 12, 150, 346, 467, 554*.
 London, ch g. 148.
 London Belle, br m (2:37½). 11* 19* 69, 103, 146, 166, 191, 285, 286, 304, 322, (384), 398, 444* 483, 639, 642, 677, 689, 695.
 London Boy, b g, by Lapidist. 635.
 Lone. 187, 355, 603.*
 Lone, b m (2:38½). 61, 215, (387).
 Lone Jack, br g. 72, 112, 113.
 Lone Bird (2:42). (679).
 Lone Jack, br g, pacer (2:22). 739, 740* 752, 754* 755, 778* 789, 790*.
 Lonesome. 414.
 Lonesome Job, pacer. 772.
 Lonesome Phoebe. 243* 409, 501.
 Lonesome Phoebe. 467.
 Lone Star, ch s (2:38½). 28, 70, 163, 240, 467*.
 Lone Star. 67, 134.
 Long, gr g (2:38¼). (199).
 Long-a-Comeing, ch g (2:50). 26, 278.
 Long Boy, b g (2:40½). 449, (639).
 Long Branch, b g (2:38). 20, 47, 106, 126, 137, 158, 198, 255, 376, 390, 425, 443, 483, 488, 503, 669, 725.
 Long Branch, bs (2:48). (42), 373, 523, 558.
 Long Ears, b m. 162.
 Longfellow, bs (2:50). (327), 362*.
 Longfellow, b g (2:45). 185, (186), 371, 656.
 Longfellow, b g (2:44). 10, 30, 45, (59), 73, 205, 271, 304, 398, 407, 457, 490, 558, 670*.
 Longfellow, ch g (2:37¼), by Ly-sander. 122, 156, 268* 594.
 Longfellow Whip, blk s (2:23¼). 60, 301, 417, 696, 721*.
 Longfellow, ch g, pacer (2:19¼). 108, 740* 749* 750* 752, 761, 762* 767* 772, 774*.
 Long Girl (2:55). (364).
 Long Island. 423.
 Long Island Jackson, ch s (2:57). 621.
 Long Island Patchen, ch s. 148, 327, 638.
 Long Jim, b g (2:49). 97, (167), 286.
 Long John, ch g (2:32). 11, 21, 136, 169, (174*). 175, 269, 365, 642, 680.
 Long John, ch g (2:35). 25, 33, 60, 61, 76, 128, 178, 347, 366, (696*), 729*.
 Long John, b g (2:40). (263*). 547.
 Long John, ch g (2:36). 123* 315.
 Long John. 133.
 Long John, pacer. 757.
 Long Mane (John H. Welch and Gen. Washington), blk s (2:40). 425, 676.
 Long Mary, blk m (2:48). 201*.
 Long Mary, b m (2:45). 73, 84, 612, (713).
 Long Reach. 530.
 Long Tailed Blue, pacer. 184, 751.
 Long Tom — s (4:21½ s). 234.
 Longwood, ch g, by Albion. 275, 340, 343, 417, 471, 581*.
 Lonia, ch m. 274* 428.
 Lon Morris, br g (2:59¼). 28* 157, 195, 201, 367, 557, 697.
 Lonsdale, b g (2:38½ w), by Aberdeen. 80, 130, 294, (480).
 Lookout, b g (2:38½). 86, 238, 328, 427* 444, 521, 637* 676, 678, 712.
 Lookout, blk g (2:51). 84, 110, 112, 116* 242, 345, 457, 707.
 Lookout (Ben Harper), ch g (2:31). 107, 119, 134* 165, 390, 445, 503, 506, (664*).
 Lookout, b g (2:48¼). 47, 61.
 Lookout, blk g (2:33). 181, 234, 243, 282, 542, 566, 596, (613), 656, 708.
 Lookout, b g (2:45). 68, 124, 416, (471), 555.
 Lookout, b g (3:00). 57, 412 (46*).
 Lookout (2:56). 229, (527).
 Lookout (2:48). 228, 315, 371, 726.
 Lookout (2:52). (573).
 Lookout, ch s (2:42). 249* 296, 537, (688).
 Lookout, b g (2:45). (443*).
 Lookout. 350, 687.
 Lookout, blk g. 442.
 Lookout, pacer. 764.
 Lookout Jr., br s (2:30½). 9, 35* 110, 371, 411, 458, 462, 482, 496, 511, 563, 625, 643, (704).
 Lorraine, ch s (2:36½). 96, 481* 528, 679.
 Lord Bantam, b g. 498, 499.
 Lord Byron, b g (3:30). (225).
 Lord Dufferin, b g (2:45½). (63*), 72, 224, 235, 538* 600.
 Lord McClelland (2:54). (424).
 Lord-Le, blk m (2:44¼). 49, 715.
 Loretta. 25, 80, 536.
 Lorene, blk m (2:30¼). 92, 120, 139, 258, 452, 465* 473, 490, 659.

- Lorena, ch m (2:42). 535, 566.
 Loren R. 563.
 L'Orient, b s. 583.
 Lorna, b m (2:32). 58.
 Los Angeles Maid. (358).
 Lost Diamond. 334, 641.
 Lothair, blk s (2:29½). 5, 29, 54, 239, 162, 401, 431, 465, 475.
 Lothair (Small Hopes, Lapland and Westbrook), b g (2:26½). 239, 276, 388, 714.
 Lothair. 94, 95.
 Lotos, gr g (2:41¼). 152, (305).
 Lotta, b m. 254, 488, 517.
 Lotta (2:38½). (717).
 Lotta (2:46). 374.
 Lotta, pacer (2:25¼). 766, (768), 769.*
 Lotta (2:45). 135* 170, 211, 610.
 Lotta, br m (2:40). 79, 150, 201, 279, 438, 542, 801.
 Lotta, b m (3:00). (74). 586, 802.
 Lotta (2:37). 180.* (203). 324, 371, 412, 536, 562, 613.
 Lotta (2:59¼). 35.* 87, 441, 722.
 Lotta D., ch m. 700.
 Lotta Farley, b m. 207.
 Lotta H., ch m. 568.*
 Lotta P. (3:10). (609).
 Lot Lot, b m. 530, 623.
 Lottery, pacer (2:40). (776).
 Lottery, gr g (2:27). 36, (122), 149, 221, 247, 330, 624, 625, 660, 719.
 Lottery, b g (2:38). 409.
 Lottery, b g. 51.
 Lottie, br m (2:28). 23, 28, 29, 39, 100, 130, 158, 224, 227, 238.* 296, 370, 373, 400, 417.* 431, 513, 519, 566, 612, 614, 639, 645, 651, 672, 687, 732.* 734.
 Lottie, gr m (2:34). 84, 249, 512.* 518.
 Lottie, b m (2:42½). 237, 339, 550, (625).
 Lottie, b m (2:33¼). 559, (625).
 Lottie, ch m (2:42). 176, 444, 471, (547). 613, 680.
 Lottie (Lady H.), b m (2:30). 53, 177, 288, 411, 422, 481, 613.
 Lottie, b m (2:37¼). 27, 121, 342, 550, 648, 722.
 Lottie, b m (2:31¼). 30, 31, 62.* 198, 401, 682.
 Lottie (3:08). 156.
 Lottie, b m (2:50). 68, (86)* 134, 448.
 Lottie (3:07). (75). 315, 479.
 Lottie B., b m (2:45). 218.
 Lottie B., b m. 648, 718.*
 Lottie C. 233.
 Lottie Carpenter, blk m (2:40½). 8.
 Lottie Clark (Gentle Annie), blk m (2:32½). 173, 192, 379, 798.
 Lottie E. (2:36¼). (527).
 Lottie Franklin, b m. 31.
 Lottie Gray, gr m. 632.
 Lottie Goldust. 259.
 Lottie H., b m (3:31). 58, 284.
 Lottie K., b m (2:27). 54, 58, 59.* 100, 130,* 196,* 203, 238, 393, 446, 523,* 601, 661, 674.* 678, 723.
 Lottie Lee (2:54). (520).
 Lottie May, ch m. 490,* 570.
 Lottie P., b m, pacer (2:24½), by Blue Bull, dam by J. C. Drackinridge. 738, 748,* (767)*, 781,* 788, 789.
 Lottie Peters, b m (3:01½). (302).
 Lottie Stewart (2:41). (140)* 273.
 Lottie Temple, b m (2:42½). 61, 389,* 494, (542).
 Lottie W., b m, by Blue Bull. 136, 532.
 Lottie Wilkes, b m. 470.
 Lotus, blk s. 552.
 Lot's br m (2:39). 304.
 Lou, gr m (2:35¼). 257.
 Lou, ch m. 588.
 Lou B. (2:40). 62, (367).
 Lou B., pacer (2:40). 738, 739, 763, (764)*.
 Lou F., b g, by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. 294, 298, 579.
 Lou Loder, gr m (2:31). 120, 568, 584, (630), 701.
 Lou M. (2:56¼). (562).
 Louisa, b m (2:37). 137, 408, 431.
 Louisa (2:52¼). (434).
 Louisa, pacer (2:29¼). 759, (767).
 Louisa. 107, 223, 377, 412.
 Louisa D. 84.
 Louisa J. 325.
 Louisa Hoyt (2:39). 278,* 396.
 Louisa K. 290.
 Louisa W., blk m (2:44). 555, (571).
 Louis B., br g. 289.
 Louis D., b g (2:24¼). 202,* 482.
 Louis D'Or. 692.
 Louis F., br g (2:39¼). 9, (47)*, 198, 221.
 Louise, ch m (2:32¼). 182,* 432, 497, 524, 683.*
 Louise, b m (2:40). 169, 728.
 Louise, ch m (2:45). 402.
 Louise. 285, 627.
 Louise, b m (2:59). 577.
 Louise, blk m (2:31¼). 39, 40, 93, 129, 210, 214, 229, 273, 307, 339, 371, 470, 473, 496, 504,* 507, 521,* 526, 676, 693.*
 Louise, b m (2:34). 198, (607)*.
 Louise, b m (2:29¼). 25, 105, (173), 234.
 Louise, ch m (3:01¼). 547.
 Louise, b m (2:45). 173.
 Louis N., b m (2:20¼). 93, 297, 318, (635)*, 649, 695, 735.
 Louise W., blk m (2:41). (507), 555, 571, 673. (see Appendix.)
 Louis Napoleon, b g. 592, 633.
 Louis Napoleon, b g (2:32). 90, 113, 449, 572, 688, 726, 731.*
 Louis Napoleon, b g. 81, 360.
 Lou Moore, ch m (2:46¼). 115, 801.
 Lou Moulton. 286.
 Lou Myer, gr m (2:36). 76, 182, 201, 237, 239, 406, 538, 547, 554, (620), 671.
 Lou Morris, b m (2:59¼). (557).
 Lounger, b g (2:44). (563), 657.
 Lou Sprague, b m (2:49¼). 482.
 Lou Thorndyke, b m. 49.
 Lou Whipple, br m (2:26¾). 47, 103,* 120, (142), 181, 272, 284, 316,* 458, 487, 545,* 546,* 577,* 590,* 642, 662,* 680, 696, 701.
 Lout, blk g. 424.
 Love, b m (2:45¼ w). 328,* 420, 532, 609, 651, 726.
 Lovels B., br m (2:43). 18, 621,* 720, 796.
 Lovewise, blk m. 221.
 Low, b m (3:00½). (170).
 Lowell, ch g. 51.
 Lowell Belle, blk m (2:40½). 51.
 Lowell Pet (2:55). (148).
 Lowery Matthews, ch g (2:38¼). 108,* 220, 604, 607.
 Lowland Mary, rn m (2:34¼). 151, 256, 291, 297, 324,* 363, 438,* 461, 506,* 557, 665, 794, 797, 803.
 Loyal Tom. 234.
 L. P. Blake. 263.
 L. S., ch g. 363.
 Lubbeck, gr m (2:48). 564.
 Luca, b m (2:30). (32), 195, 302, 316, 413, 617, 647, 681, 684, 732.
 L. Upham. 59.*
 Lucien W., b g, pacer (2:39). (766).
 Lucifer, blk g (2:45). 170, 198, 265, 432, 579.
 Lucilla, br m (2:28¼). 287, 435, (616).
 Lucille, b m (2:48¼). 100, 549, 607, 648.
 Lucille, b m (2:21). 8,* 11,* 23, 46, 86,* 149,* 162, 164, 173, 193, 204,* 384, 447, 610.
 Lucille, b m (3:27). 87.
 Lucille, b m (2:51). (530), 637.
 Lucille (2:45). (725).
 Lucille Davis, ch m. 479.
 Lucille Goldust, b m (2:10¼). 21, 72, 147, 267, 270,* 273, 316,* 338, 352, 372, 415, 466, 541, 586, 587, 638,* 640, 653, 745.
 Lucinda, b m (2:53). 50, 229.
 Lucinda H., gr m (2:40). (45), 299, 683.
 Lucine, ch m (2:50). 13.
 Luck, ch m (2:53¼), by Clarion. 274, 558.
 Luckless (Brutus), br g (2:50). 574.
 Lucky. 565.
 Lucky Jane, b m. 47, 128.
 Lucky Look, gr g (2:52). 95, 212.
 Lucrece, b m (2:23¼). 15, 63,* 110,* 205,* (227), 229, 237, 243, 265, 274, 322, 379, 519, 605,* 630, 673, 694,* 721.
 Lucrece, b m (2:59). 60.*
 Lucretia, b m. 591.
 Lucretia, b m (2:33¼). (444).
 Lucretia Borgia, b m (2:40). 45, 445, 579, 681, 713.
 Lucy, b m (2:18¼). 20,* 21,* 28, 159, 260, 263,* 269,* 270, 331, 375, 428,* 519, 556.
 Lucy, blk m (2:38¼). 209.
 Lucy, b m (2:47). 87, 714.
 Lucy, b m, pacer (2:31¼). 757, 782,* 783, 785.
 Lucy, gr m (2:57½). 29, 54, 196, 232, 267, 576.
 Lucy, b m (2:50¼). 122, 157, 284, 391, 417, 494, 544, 799.
 Lucy, b m (2:40). 300, 375, 452, 535.
 Lucy, b m (2:50). 289, 294, 356, 476, 521, 617,* 668,* 718.
 Lucy, b m (2:52). 44, 95, 163, 209, 212,* 366, 369, 471, 551, 648.
 Lucy, b m (2:52½). 377.*
 Lucy, b m (2:26¼). 19,* 42, 60,* 128, 129, 134, 160, 274, 280, 336, 353, 383,* 437,* (452)*, 591,* 605,* 622, 650,* 717.
 Lucy, b m (2:35). 165, 204, 233, 452.
 Lucy, br m, pacer (2:14). 316, 737,* 739, 742, 754,* 768,* 771,* 778, 779,* 783,* (784)*, 785.*
 Lucy, b m, pacer (2:35¼). 316, 738, (759)*.
 Lucy, blk m (3:06¼). 597.
 Lucy, b m (2:50). 239, 283, 525, 602, 634, 641.
 Lucy, br m (2:43¼). 452, (538), 552, 636.
 Lucy, blk m (2:20¼). 19, 27, 67, 90, 105, 122,* 133, 184, 194,* 290, 388, 440, 500, (515), 550, 567,* 568,* 701,* 718, 719.
 Lucy, b m (2:30¼). 16, 63, 209, 594, 730.
 Lucy. 306.
 Lucy, b m. 333, 377, 441.
 Lucy, br m. 144.
 Lucy, ch m. 391.
 Lucy, gr m (2:38¼). (171), 631.
 Lucy, ch m (2:45¼). (67), 131, 328.
 Lucy, gr m (3:01). 95, 105, 431.
 Lucy, b m (2:56). (283), 341, 713.
 Lucy, br m. 699.
 Lucy, b m (2:55). (557), 594.
 Lucy, b m, by Young Mambrino Chief. 27.
 Lucy (2:52¼). 109,* (588), (794).
 Lucy, gr m (2:52 w). 376, 436, 634.
 Lucy, b m (2:51¼). 715.
 Lucy, rn m (3:04¼). 60, 586, (606).
 Lucy, b m. 128, 222, 728.
 Lucy, b m. 583.
 Lucy, b m. 417.
 Lucy, b m. 238, 344, 408.
 Lucy, ch m. 483, 628.
 Lucy Allen, b m. 20, 288, 397, 540.
 Lucy B., br m (2:30¼). 33,* 107, 119,* 438, 710.
 Lucy Bell, b m (2:45). 150, 486.
 Lucy Bennett. 592.
 Lucy Barr, b m (2:57) (erroneously printed 2:51, page 465). 78.

- Lucy Blackwood, blk m, by Haywood, dam by Diamond Denmark. 465, 718.
- Lucy C., b m (2:40). 115, 119, 592, 685.
- Lucy C., ch m (2:30½) (erroneously printed 2:30, page 465). 19, 80, 292, 300, 330, 525, 679.
- Lucy C. 404.
- Lucy Creswell. 95.
- Lucy D., b m (2:34½). 136, 163 (164), 563, 659.
- Lucy Day. 344.
- Lucy Elton. 421.
- Lucy Fleming, ch m (2:34½). 100, 216, 241, 281, 325, 384, 388, 471, 514, 538,* 552.
- Lucy Gernent, b m (2:32½). 336.
- Lucy Grapevine. 19.
- Lucy H., ch m, by Almont. 394.
- Lucy Hill, b m (2:44½). (119), 365, 419, 492, 798.
- Lucy Hodson, b m (3:14). (273).
- Lucy J., b m (2:40), by Old Morgan. 296, 300, 311. (See appendix).
- Lucy Jinks, b m (3:47). (66).
- Lucy J., b m, pacer. 464, 766.
- Lucy K. 67, 68.
- Lucy Knox. 37, 314.
- Lucy L. 7, 407.
- Lucy Lewis. 410.
- Lucy Long, b m (2:48). (718).
- Lucy Long (3:18). (42).
- Lucy Long (2:54). (616).
- Lucy Long. 81.
- Lucy Lee, b m, pacer (2:37½). 766.
- Lucy Lumber. 643.
- Lucy M., gr m (2:55½). 597.
- Lucy May. 153.
- Lucy Monahan, blk m (2:35½). 329.
- Lucy Moffat, pacer. 775.
- Lucy McKee, b m (3:02). (599).
- Lucy N., b m, pacer, by Black Dick. 752.
- Lucy N., b m (2:31½). 38, 224,* 479, 561.*
- Lucy Nerve. 711.
- Lucy Neal. 213.
- Lucy Normal. 621.
- Lucy Nichols, b m (3:00½). 19,* 54, 147, 158, 343, 391, 506.
- Lucy P., br m. 236, 474.
- Lucy Parry. 444.
- Lucy Penny, b m (2:35). 62,* 83, 143, 191, 201, 256,* 259, 292, 363, 373, 423,* (427), 571, 706.*
- Lucy Pope, ch m, by Oarstell's Telegraph. 150, 202, 542.
- Lucy Phillips, br m. 124.
- Lucy Pryce. 460, 733.
- Lucy R., br m (2:32½). 49, 119, 219, 276, 278, 398, 412, 511, 556.
- Lucy S. 167, 361, 500, 636.
- Lucy Smith, br m (2:47). 63, 95, 380, 509, (526), 550, 714.*
- Lucy Stiles. 224.
- Lucy Tailman, b m. 378.
- Lucy Temple. 75.
- Lucy V., gr m, pacer (3:07½). 753, 772.
- Lucy Vernon. 54.
- Lucy W. 33.
- Lucy Walter, b m (3:09½). 18, 716.
- Lud, b g, by Joe Cooper. 628, 669.
- Ludlow, ch g (2:33½). 123, 405, 441, 512.*
- Ludlow Boy, ch g. 30, 79, 114, 282, 343, 431, 459, 527.
- Ludlow's r n s (2:42). (389).
- Ludwig's Colt. 474.
- Luella (Lady Mac), dn m (2:37). 291, 481, 546, 677.
- Luetta, b m (2:50). (410).
- Luke. 138, 444.
- Luke M., b g (2:59½). (169).
- Lula, blk m. 501.
- Lula (Wick Perry), b m (2:15). 21, 85,* 105, 119, 224, 270,* 372, 537, 635.
- Lula Almont. 580, 606.
- Lula Belle. 190.
- Lula Fay. 79.
- Lula Goldust. 677.
- Lula Green. 111.
- Lula L. 685.
- Lula M., br m. 305, 428, 796.
- Lulan, gr m (2:36½). (15*), 16,* 92,* 402,* 422,* 541, 689.
- Lula W., b m (2:35½). 679.*
- Luile Morton. 483.
- Lulu, blk m (3:02). 157.
- Lulu, gr m (3:12). 153.
- Lulu, ch m (2:42½). 143, 200, 202,* 644, 731.
- Lulu, ch m (2:41½). (398), 458, 705, 708.
- Lulu, br m (2:47½). 150, (200), 558, 682.*
- Lulu (2:47½). 348,* (521).
- Lulu. 81, 455.
- Lulu Aikens. 600.
- Lulu B., gr m (2:53). 215, (367), 525.*
- Lulu B. 412.
- Lulu F., b m (2:29). 17, 145, (181*), 256, 318, 455, 507.
- Lulu Gift. 192.
- Lulu H., b m. 455.
- Lulu Jackson, gr m (3:15). 667.
- Lulu Judd, blk m (2:32½). 524, 538, 630.
- Lulu K., b m (2:31). 193,* 302, 416,* 495, 523, 613, 667.
- Lulu M. (2:43½). 68, (69), 352, 489, 586, 611, 669.
- Lulu Mack, ch m (2:43). 68, 460, 709.
- Lulu Moore, br m. 106, 254, 288, 613, 711.
- Lulu Morton, br m (2:34½). (174), 175.
- Lulu N., b m. 197, 435, 684.
- Lulu P., ch m (2:34½). 305, 326,* 486, 534.
- Lulu R., b m. 100, 481, 568.
- Lulu Spray, blk m. 515.
- Lulu W., gr m (2:39½). 180,* 484, 492, 514, 709.
- Lulu Walton, br m. 480.
- Lulu Wells, b m. 280.
- Lumber, br s (2:45). 271, 329, 498.
- Lumber Boy. 620.
- Lumberman, b s (2:37), by Hambletonian, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. 140, 256,* 259,* 268, 296, (340), 417, 575, 698.
- Lummux, br g. 169, 365, 704.
- Lumps, br s (2:21¾). 26,* 80, 164,* 216, 504, 573,* 597, 631, 694, 718.
- Luna, b m (2:39½). 129, 138, 362, 491,* 531, 579, 580, 590.
- Lunette, b m. 107, 200, 323,* 374.
- Lunkey (2:49). (798), 802.
- Lurcher, b g. 192, 358, 362,* 414, 592, 604, 613.
- Lurline Boy, bs. 319, 410, 465.
- Lusby (3:48). (696*).
- Luster Boy, b g by Sake's Hiatoga (2:32). 108, 288, 369, 559, 676.
- Lute, b g (2:31½). 237.
- Luther, cr g (2:35). 16, 34, 120,* 133, 134, 144, 163,* 212, 264, 285, 341, 356, 373, 425, 427, 445, 493, 496, 509, 629, 646,* 647, 691,* 697,* 734.
- Luther Challis, ch g by Duncan's Glencoe. 94, 416.
- Luto Dan. 168.
- L. V. Caldwell, gr g (2:45), by Blue Bull. 261, 301.
- Lyde, b m (2:35). 38, 62, 90, 93, 134,* 206, 238, 356, 458, 489,* 504, 519, 551, 583,* 618, 661,* 803.
- Lydia, blk m (2:49). 155, (253), 722, 730, 732.
- Lydia, pacer. 748.
- Lydia (2:51). (361).
- Lydia. 473.
- Lydia. 333.
- Lydia B., gr m. 285.
- Lydia C., cr m (2:38½). (64).
- Lydia Goldust. 75, 305, 493, 637.
- Lydia K., gr m (2:35). 9, 15,* 198, 323, 422, 467,* 640.*
- Lydia M., blk m (2:33½). 49, 70, 77,* 157, (451)*, 603, 709,* 729.*
- Lydia S., br m (2:33½). 31, 33, 163, 182, 340, (380), 385, 448,* 616, 647.
- Lydia Thompson, b m (2:26½). 42, 79, 80, 105, 122, 161, 274, 369, 422, 431, 482, 497, 575, 611,* (636), 683, 729, 793.
- Lydia Thompson, ch m. 78.
- Lydie, br g. 283, 607.
- Lyman, b g (2:55). 328, 335,* 367, 377, 423, 498.
- Lyman, b g (2:38). 27,* 30, 52, 155, (175), 177, 279,* 312, 328, 347, 373, 469, 483, 492, 530, 644, 651, 660,* 677.
- Lyman (Yellow Cloud), dng (2:25½). 100, 180, 205, 227, (287*), 541,* 564, 623, 655, 666.
- Lyman Boy, br g, pacer (2:31½). (756*), 777.
- Lyman Trumbull, b g (2:38½). 414, 504, 617.
- Lyon Slasher, b s (2:46). 601.
- Lysander Boy, ch g (2:20¾). 37, 65, 83, 88, 154, 172,* 183,* 193, 340, 420,* 449, 580, 594,* 646,* 678, 680, 686, 698.
- Lysander Girl, b m (2:42). 67, 345, 371, (719).
- Lysander Maid, b m (2:50), 136, 503.
- Lysander Maid, gr m (2:40). 218, 303, 312, (330*).

M

- Mabbitts, ch g (2:45). 219.
- Macl, b m (2:40). 644.
- Mabel, b m (2:45). 56, 107, 136, (231), 250.
- Mabel, b m, by The Moor, dam Minnehaha. 166.
- Mabel, ch m (2:47½). 406.
- Mabel (2:49). (453).
- Mabel (3:12½). 186, 244, (263), 351.
- Mabel, gr m (3:20). 24, 467, 709.
- Mabel A., b m. 16, 65, 111, 223, 225, 415.
- Mabel Dent. 287.
- Mabel F. 661.
- Mabel G., ch m. 13,* 68.*
- Mabel Gray, br m (2:40). 82, 251, 294, 571, 600, 628, 714.
- Mabel H., ch m (2:31½), by Col. West. 187, 243,* 475, 571, (682), 686.
- Mabel Pearl, b m. 437.
- Mabel L., br m (2:43½). (123), 507.
- Mabel Manbruno, b m. 16, 277, 310, 381, 431, 672.
- Mabel W., b m (2:44½). (639).
- Mac, br g (2:28), (2:27 s). 226,* 278, 418, 420, 426,* (664*).
- Mac (2:50 1-5). 72, 90, 117, 392.
- Mac, b g (2:37 s). 43, 446, 642, 690.
- Mac, gr g (3:07). 352, 505, 619.
- Mac, pacer. 738, 753.
- Mac, ch s (2:56½). 107, 214, 227, 340, 341, 343, 563.
- Mac, b g. 535.
- Mac Roberts. 90.
- Macbeth, gr g (2:48½). 214, 593.
- Macbeth, sp g (3:00). (124), 154, 333.
- Macbeth, blk g. 152.
- Macedonian, b s (2:45½). 260.
- Mace Eustis, b s (2:34½). 98, 382, 508.
- Mace's ch s (2:50). (25).

- Macco, gr g (2:35½). 544.
 Macco's, gr g (2:35½). 188, 261, 446, 546, 712.
 Macco's br m (2:49½). (632).
 Mack (2:32). 425, (633).
 Mack, b g (2:47). 133,* 190, 284, 331, 429, 500, 549, 672.
 Mack, ch g (2:47). 71, 203, 242.
 Mack (Gray Mack), gr g (2:25½) (erroneously given 2:20½, page 439). 61, 101.
 Mack, gr g (2:52). 125.
 Mack (2:43½). 665.
 Mack, blk g (2:43). 641, 699, 707.
 Mack, br g (2:32½). 648.
 Mack, br s (2:38½). 26, 347, 356, 532, 621, 631, 672.
 Mack, b g (3:00). 364.
 Mack, blk g (2:37½). 11, 71, 301, 532.
 Mack, b g (2:45). (412), 573.
 Mack, ch g (2:44½). 41, 57, 95, (143)*, 211, 214, 223, 352, 638, 644.
 Mack, blk g (2:35). 196, 212,* 220, 259, 307.
 Mack, ch g (2:52). 70, 464, 799.*
 Mack, ch g (2:31). 62, 390.
 Mack, bg (2:35). 113, 207, 223, 365*, 503, 594,* 630, 645, 650.
 Mack, b g (2:37). 260.
 Mack, b g (2:44). 8, 44, 454, 566.
 Mack, b g (2:42). 6,* 22, 54, 145, 411, 568, 632, 703.
 Mack, gr g. 36.
 Mack, b s (2:37). 81, 153, (218), 694.
 Mack (2:44½). 348, 361, (500).
 Mack, b g (3:00). 793.
 Mack. 271.
 Mack Taylor, gr g 585, 614.*
 Mack Stewart, ch m. 41.
 Mack'n Bros. b m. 318.
 Macom's Chief. 5, 8.
 Machure, blk g (2:30). 256, 263, 372, 474.*
 Madam Goldsmith. 261.
 Madam Ida (2:53½). (21).
 Madam Justice, b m (2:45). 120.
 Madawamkeag. 156.
 Madawaska Maid ch m (2:29½). 52, 160, 163, 211,* 304, 383, 645, 678, (706).
 Madeleine, b m (2:23½). (79), 318,* 345, 380, 458, 500, 583, 625, 654.
 Madeline, ch m (2:56). 407.
 Madeline, br m. 276.
 Madeline, sp m (2:55). 70, 169, 436.
 Madg-, gr m (2:49½). 81.
 Madge, b m (2:40). 155, 265, 446, 560, 535.
 Madge, b m. 344, 588.
 Madge, wh m. 264, 538, 555.
 Madge C. b m (2:39½). 489,* (648).
 Madison, blk g (2:44 s). 8, 97, 354, 403, 597.
 Madison Wilkes, br s (2:32½). 90, 97, 214, 422, 490.
 Mag. 176, 617.
 Magdallah, ch m (2:24½). 140, 482, 573, 620, 696, 701.
 Magoo's ch e (2:37½). (578).
 Magenta, b m (2:23½). 61, 414, 478, 573, 580, 669, 677, (725*).
 Maggie. 647, 657.
 Maggie, b m (2:50). 305.
 Maggie (Mary Jane), b m (2:34½). 295, 451.*
 Maggie, blk m (2:58). 314.
 Maggie (Minnie Newton and Flora Grimes), b m (2:35). 46, 665, 682, 699, 799.
 Maggie b m (2:39). 23, 30, 36, 201, 211, 319, 389, 403, 514, 527, 530, 626.
 Maggie, b m (2:39). 23, 30, 36, 201, 211, 319, 389, 403, 514, 527, 530, 626.
 Maggie, blk m (3:22). 166, 196, 292, 396.
 Maggie, b m (2:34½). 61, 107, 118, 620.
 Maggie, br m (2:25½). 57, 118, 120, 135, 144, 231, 261, 306, 371, 387, 442, 438, 498, 540, 542, 658, 746.
 Maggie, b m (2:55½). 582, 660, 696.
 Maggie, blk m (2:38½). 59,* 77, 98, 117, 171, 229, (235), 293, 365, 410, 498,* 602, 619, 680.
 Maggie, b m (3:06). 100, 261,* 619.
 Maggie, b m. 71.
 Maggie, blk m (3:00). 10, 347, 531.
 Maggie, b m (2:46½). 68, 299, 310, 505, 577, 625, 796.
 Maggie, br m (2:42½). 84, (94), 161, 304, 366, 376, 794.
 Maggie (2:54). (55), 166, 213.
 Maggie (2:31½). 231, (279).
 Maggie, blk m (2:57½). (345), 647.
 Maggie, gr m (3:16). (191).
 Maggie, blk m (3:40). 186, 220, 224, (318), 419, 511.
 Maggie, b m (2:36½). (241)*, 800.
 Maggie, b m (2:42½). 21, 205, 332, 361, 527, 797.
 Maggie. 82, 130, 309, 611.
 Maggie, blk m. 73, 169, 252.
 Maggie, ch m (2:41). 177, (294).
 Maggie, pacer. 769.
 Maggie, b m (2:44). (610).
 Maggie, b m (2:33½). (470), 660.
 Maggie. 301.
 Maggie A., gr m. 579.
 Maggie Allen, b m (2:45). 36, 488, 657, 712.
 Maggie Arnold, b m (2:35). 248, 531,* 561, 633,* 704.*
 Maggie B., b m. 246, 268.
 Maggie B., ch m. 324.*
 Maggie B., b m (2:40½). 24, 117, 723.
 Maggie B., ch m (2:54). (50).
 Maggie B., ch m (2:34). 83, (166), 434, 457, 561, 711, 726, 732.
 Maggie Beach (2:41½). 52.*
 Maggie Brophy. 453.
 Maggie Briggs, b m, by American Clay, dam by Sebastopol (2:27). (626).
 Maggie Brown, b m (2:45). (141), 155.
 Maggie Brown, br m (2:42). 20, (127), 461, 654, 712.
 Maggie Bush, br m. 66.
 Maggie C., br m (2:25). 30,* 47,* 60, 80,* 216, 293, 482, 501, 557, 669.
 Maggie Casey, blk m (2:35½). 44, 161, 197, 253, (481), 536, 540, 594, 616, 637.
 Maggie Clark (2:42½). (277).
 Maggie Coleman (2:50½). (542).
 Maggie D. 701.*
 Maggie Davis. 588.
 Maggie Denton, gr m (2:51). 107, (313), 400.
 Maggie Doyle, b m (2:38). 200, 283, 326, 352, 558, 607.
 Maggie Duval, gr m. 15, 49, 314,* 684.
 Maggie Elliott (Ella Clay and Fanny P.), b m (2:27½). 364,* 694.
 Maggie F., pacer. 746.
 Maggie F., b m (2:26). 129, 132, 301, 384, 389, 450, 483, 492, 510,* 519, (635)*, 657, 710, 721.*
 Maggie Fred (May Harris) b m (2:33). 47, 113, 144, 210, 349, 356, 386, 435, 456, 535, 535, 558, 610.
 Maggie Free, b m (2:33). 457, 793.
 Maggie Fulton, ch m (2:35½). 63, 90, 98, 243,* 291, 383, 472, 475,* 510, 553, 571,* 684, 685.
 Maggie G., ch m (2:43). 13, 22, 299, 405, 479, 480, 574, 776.
 Maggie G., br m (2:36½). 73, 205, 590, 605, 731.
 Maggie George, b m. 148, 345, 381, 567.
 Maggie Gould, b m. 407, 552.
 Maggie H., gr m (2:23½). 78, 139, 146, 148, 291, 298, 376, 434, 492.
 Maggie Harris (2:59). (186).
 Maggie Hayes. 518.
 Maggie Hill. 178.
 Maggie Howard. 674.
 Maggie Hughes, ch m. 3:00. 18.
 Maggie J., blk m. 482.*
 Maggie K., pacer. 741.
 Maggie K., blk m (2:40½). 243, 268, 512, 596, 644.
 Maggie Keney. 16.
 Maggie Kevin, b m (2:37). 319, (611), 639.
 Maggie Kimberly, b m (2:41). 35, 126, 170, 232,* 261, 272, 275, 276, 474, 561, 568, 591, 619, 636, 640, 673.
 Maggie Knox, ch m (2:59½). 311,* 512,* 538,* 602.*
 Maggie L., br m (3:05). 138, (577), 647.
 Maggie Lee. 482.
 Maggie Lee, br m (2:43½). 482, 513.
 Maggie Lee, blk m (2:56). 39, 637, 541, 674.
 Maggie M., ch m. 466.
 Maggie M., blk m (2:47½). 73, 133, 314, 329, 343, 347, 356, 411, 479, 510, 517,* 530, 541, 546, 598, 639, 615, 633, 692, 694.*
 Maggie M. 62, 155, 165, 358.
 Maggie M., b m. 13, 339, 355, 583.
 Maggie M., b m (2:59). 24, 52, 74,* 235, 349, (447).
 Maggie Main. 351, 511.
 Maggie Maney, gr m (3:28-45). 101.
 Maggie Mack, b m, pacer. 757.
 Maggie Marshall, blk m (2:43½), by Telegraph, dam by Prince Edward. 83, (176), 654.
 Maggie Merrill, ch m. 170.
 Maggie May, br m (2:47). 71.*
 Maggie May, ch m (2:41). 20, 73,* 103, 177, 236, 288, 391,* 603, 612, 627, 688, 699.*
 Maggie May, b m (3:06½). 151, 184, 205.
 Maggie Miller, b m (2:43½). 9, 274, 351, 490, 599, 659, 749.*
 Maggie Mills (2:54). 250, (385).
 Maggie Mitchell, ch m (2:55). 20, 100, 214, 251, 317.
 Maggie Mitchell, gr m (2:43). 84,* 388, 638.
 Maggie Mitchell, b m. 249, 552.
 Maggie Mitchell, ch m (2:53½). 34, 263, 284,* 539.
 Maggie Mitchell, b m (2:33½). 38, 100, 126, 149,* 192, 210, 233, 286, 257, (320), 364,* 374, 384, 407,* 428, 458, 468,* 535, 558, 632, 619, 656, 672, 678,* 711.*
 Maggie Mitchell, blk m (2:36). 6, 370, 506.
 Maggie Mitchell, br m (2:45). 27, 44, 83, (90), 706.
 Maggie Mitchell (2:44). (703).
 Maggie Mitchell (2:49½). (725).
 Maggie Mitchell, pacer. 749, 758, 784, 792.
 Maggie Mitchell (2:59). 114, 53, 591, (446).
 Maggie Monroe, ch m (2:50½). 220, 489, 640.
 Maggie Moore, blk m (2:45½). 18, 138, 265, 304,* 332, 349, 683.
 Maggie Morrill, ch m (2:29½). 16, 80, 286, 700.
 Maggie Myers, b m (2:36). 61, 64, 113, 350,* 375, 627,* (678)*.
 Maggie N., b m (2:34½). 146, (612).
 Maggie Nelson. 35.
 Maggie Nelson, b m. 591.
 Maggie O. 177.*
 Maggie Prescott, b m. 336, 565.
 Maggie Patchen (2:45). 422.
 Maggie Quinn, b m. 52,* 539, 647.
 Maggie Rush, b m, by Hiram Woodruff. 176, 177.
 Maggie S., blk m (2:26½). 119, (123)*, 167, 224,* 233, 263,* 302, 368, 373, 405, 412, 538, 542, 633, 651.
 Maggie S., gr m (2:31½). 132, 238, 470, 520, 652, 708.

- Maggie S., b m (2:41), by Bob Lee. 281, 301, 323, 506.
 Maggie Sharp, br m (2:50). 373.
 Maggie Smith, br m (2:35). 64, 157, 165,* 176, 338, 243,* 244,* 321, 355, 439, 509, 560,* 589, 657.
 Maggie Storm, ch m (2:43). (511), 661.
 Maggie Stewart, ch m, by Star (2:47). 58, 148, 179, 203, 305, 368, 568, 583, 647.
 Maggie T. 58, 360.
 Maggie V. 497.
 Maggie Voorhees, gr m (2:58½). 40, 197, 494.
 Maggie W., blk m (2:57½). 367.
 Maggie W., blk m, pacer. 739,* 746, 764, 791.
 Maggie W. (3:01). 563.
 Maggie W. (2:04). (41).
 Maggie Wayne, all, 801.
 Maggie Wall, ch m (2:40½). 12, 127, (419)*, 550.
 Maggie Wallace, 578.
 Maggie Wells, 406.
 Maggie Wilkes, b m. 69.
 Maggie Woodford, b m. 18.
 Maggie Woolley (Flora and Lib. Dimmick), ch m (2:33½). 94.
 Maggie Whalebone, 471, 546.
 Maggie Wiley, 217.
 Mag Kimberley, 55.
 Magic, b s (2:33). 251, 508, 625.
 Magic, blk g (2:25½). 302,* 372,* 384, 408, (415)*.
 Magic, b m, 375.
 Magic (2:53). (674).
 Magna, ch g (2:43½). 25, 26, 113.
 Magna Chara, 179.
 Magna Chara, b s (2:31). 23, 36, 45, 97, 172, (621), 666.
 Magna Chara, 103, 349, 478.
 Magna Chara Jr. (3:03). (427).
 Magna Chief, ch s. 187.*
 Magnet, b s (2:40½). 173.
 Magnet, b s (2:40½). 90, 171, 330, 346, 429, 723.
 Magnet, b m (2:33½). 125, 243, 301,* 472, 554, 715.
 Magnet, blk g (2:38½). (179), 534.
 Magnet, b s (2:32½). 78, 291, (473), 511.
 Magnolia, 513.
 Magnolia, br s (2:56). 289, 296,* 402.
 Magnolia, gr g (2:26½). 43, 104, 112, 115, 132,* 176, 232, 275,* 397,* 368,* 439,* 449,* 474, 481, 494, 500, 509, 525,* 533,* 561, 613, 708, 714.*
 Magnolia, ch g (2:49½). 45, 162, 249, 265, 625, 706.
 Magnolia (3:10). (536).
 Magnolia Maid, b m. 451.
 Nagoo, 136.
 Nagousler, gr g, pacer (2:20½). 799, 749, 762, 772, 777. (See Appendix).
 Nag, Tammany, b m (2:45). 137, 454.
 Mahaska Boy, b s, by Reconstruction. 445, 640.
 Mahoning Boy, b g (2:34½). 33,* 129, 386, 416,* 439, 645.
 Mahoning Boy, br g, pacer, 737, 740, 745.
 Maid, 34, 112.
 Maid (2:46). 25, 39, 730.
 Maid, b m, 98, 269.
 Maid (2:58). 73, 646.
 Mai, a, b m, pacer (2:42), by Tommy DeKay, dam by Seely's Am, Star. (752).
 Maiden, 466.
 Maiden, b m. 334, 597.
 Maid of Ashland, 382.
 Maid of Ashland, 284.
 Maid of Calloway, 432.
 Maid of Chicago, b m. (2:49½), 73, 366.
 Maid of Clay, b m. 117, 427, 432.
 Maid of Erin, b m. 389, 563, 635.
 Maid of Honor (2:47). (578), 643.
 Maid of Kent. (490).
 Maid of Merit, b m (2:38). 191, 217, 301,* 447, (453), 485.
 Maid of McCreelan (2:39). (449).
 Maid of Monti, b m (2:28). 63, 109,* 129, 156, 162, 174, 186, 196, 199, 209, 213, 241,* 274, 343, 489,* 504,* 694, 717.
 Maid of the Mill, b m (2:52). (410), 513.
 Maid of the Mist (3:00). 109, (263), 417, 580, 613, 671.
 Maid of the Oaks, 284.
 Maid of Ottawa, 223.
 Maid of the Plains, b m (2:37½). (119), 153, 684.
 Maid of the Valley, gr m (3:23½). 355.
 Maid of the West, ch m (2:47). 140, (178), 344, 369, 420, 530, 590, 700.
 Maine Boy, (2:55) 37, 89, (422), 552.
 Maine Central, (3:00). 167.
 Maine Girl, b m (2:39). 560.
 Maine Slasher, b s (2:31½). 21, 37, 119, 355, (393), 404, 405, 441,* 459, 463, 498,* 693.
 Majolica, b g (2:17). 336,* 563, 687.
 Majland, b g, by Sampson. 366, 662.
 Majland Maid, b m. 158.
 Major, gr g (2:45). 379.
 Major, ch g (2:57 w). 262, 455.
 Major, gr g (2:48). 73, 310.
 Major, ch g (2:38). 29, (178), 235, 249, 330, 362, 518, 551, 597, 649, 693.
 Major, gr g (2:54½). 16, 62, 275, 797.
 Major, b g. 172.
 Major, br s (2:55). 81, 89, 170, 190.
 Major, gr g (2:51). 438, 473, 630, 648, 693,* 714.
 Major, br s (2:54). 9, 57, 81, 177, 232,* 35,* 447.
 Major, br s (2:45). 133, 184, 254, 255, 661, 702.
 Major, b g (2:56). 123, 191, 214, 287, 309, 404, 617.
 Major, gr g (2:45). 529.
 Major, ch g (3:00). 165, 192, 318, 616.
 Major, b s 116, 149,* 653.
 Major, b g (2:40). 40, 202, 507,* (580)*, 652.
 Major, b g (2:40½). (79), 306.
 Major, 2-1.
 Major, (2:21). 214, (527).
 Major, 162, 213.
 Major, (2:59½). (560).
 Major, b k g (2:42). 156, 462, 507,* 560, 667, 796, 798.
 Major, b g (2:43). 45, 52,* 57, 329, 336, 432, 434, (570)*, 687.
 Major, ch g (2:51). 259, 400, 559, (609).
 Major, b g (2:45½). 47, 83, (285), 375, 669.
 Major (2:57½). 96, 111, (220), 388.
 Major, b g (2:51½). (574).
 Major, rn s, pacer, 736.
 Major, pacer, 391.*
 Major, b s. 228.
 Major, gr s. 526.
 Major A., ch g, 56.
 Major Aleck, gr g (2:46). 47.
 Major Allen (Locust), ch g (2:24½). 140, 161, 267,* 320, 353, 372, 532, 537, 645,* 659, 660, 670, (681).
 Major Anderson, gr g (2:49). 632.
 Major B. 330, 585, 680.
 Major Brodhead (Ira C.), br g (2:51). 21, 408, 662.
 Major Bird, b g. 406, 508, 591, 623.
 Major Buford, br g (2:57). 143.
 Major Curt, ch g (2:44½). 251, 369.
 Major C., blk g, 557.
 Major Christie, br g (2:44½). 262, 477, (516).
 Major Crowell, 476.
 Major Davis, b s (2:46). 323, 324, 371, 391, 507, 711.
 Major Downing, 615.*
 Major Diamond, b s (3:01½). 138, 659.
 Major Dick, 56.
 Major E., b g (3:30). 121, (178)*.
 Major Edsall, b s (2:39). 122, 127, 240, 289,* 295, 319,* 345, 432, 436, 559, 653, 670, 677, (682).
 Major Edsall Jr., b s, by Major Edsall (2:41½). 190, 330, 491, (648).
 Major Fulton, b g. 343, 341.
 Major Gano, rn s (2:50). (382)*, 451.
 Major Graham, 661.
 Major Graves, blk g (2:35). 214, 584.
 Major Holt, b g (2:44). 137.
 Major Howard, 544.
 Major Hunter, b s. 458.
 Major Jack Downing, 195.
 Major K., b g, by K. nton, dam Jane Coombs. 61, 344, 350, 422, 434.
 Major King, ch g (2:30). 56, 146,* 203, 289, 319, 334, 353,* 360, 411,* 477,* 506, 559, 645, 707, 794,* 803.
 Major Kelly, 339.
 Major Kingsley, (2:44). (133), 451.
 Major Knox, 415.
 Major Lambert (T. rme), ch g (2:50½). 13, 83,* 314, 361, 413.
 Major Lilliburn, b s. 338.
 Major Lord, dn g (2:23½) (erroneously given 2:34, pacer 477). 10, 186, 233, (267), 390, 649, 723.
 Major Mason, (516).
 Major McKesson, br s (2:53½). 445.
 Major May, br g. 626.
 Major Miller, b s (2:40). 146, 332, 541.
 Major Mono (3:08½). 71, (691).
 Major Morrill (2:57). (721).
 Major Morton, gr g (2:50½). 607.
 Major P., b g (2:50). (669).
 Major Perry (2:35½). (476).
 Major Priest, dn g (2:37). 184,* 345, (435)*, 458, 528, 535, 663.*
 Major Prince (3:27). (293).
 Major Pulse, blk g (2:42). (51)*, 136, 231, 272, 344, 417, 619, 698.
 Major Putnam (2:51). 529,* (681).
 Major Riley, b g (2:36½). 262, 337, 62.
 Major Reid, 446.
 Major Roberson, 38, 103.
 Major Rogers, br g (2:37). 127, 299, 380, 413,* 539, 567.
 Major Root, br g. 334, 525,* 624, (708).
 Major S., b g (2:29). 10, 105, 166,* 255, 272, 379, 401, 521, 617, 627, 726.
 Major S., ch g. 335.
 Major Smith, b g. 271, 573.
 Major Snow, br g. 301, 521, 549.
 Major Starr, 116.*
 Major Stout, 239.
 Major Thorne, b g (2:53). 200, (231).
 Major Tourtelotte, br s (2:35½) (254).
 Major Truax, 105.
 Major Vaughan, ch g. 168, 376, 547, 663.
 Major Warfield, b g (2:43½). 7, 48, 141, 161,* 223, 241, 332, 375, 542, 607, 693.
 Major Winfield (2:53½). (599).
 Major Winship, b s (2:33), by Robert McGriffin. 171,* 217, 528 (644), 645.
 Malcolm, b s (2:48½). 148, (255), 478.
 Malone, b g. 234.
 Malone Chief, gr g (2:42). (405)*, 524.
 Malone Patchen, blk g (2:39½). 52, 224, 286,* 565, 612,* 647, 670.
 Malone's b s (2:41). (146).
 Malta, br g (2:46 w). 419, 508.
 Malt Girl, ch m, pacer, 781.
 Maltese Boy, 686.
 Malvina, b m. (2:24½). 7, 16, 543, 555, 636, 717.

- Mama, b m (2:44½), 353, (462).
 Mamabaret, br s (2:49¼), (266), 323, 334, 641.
 Mambrino, 508, 605.
 Mambrino (2:40½), 785.
 Mambrino, ch s, by Mambrino Chief, Jr. 132, 172, 329, 393, * 472, 522.
 Mambrino 288, 473.
 Mambrino b s (2:43¾), 45, 72, 255, 509, 658, * 660.
 Mambrino, Archie, br s (2:45), 228.
 Mambrino Athlete, br s (2:36), by Concord's Mambrino Chief, 18.
 Mambrino B. b s (2:40), by Mambrino Champion, dam Mambrino Belle, 126, 207, * 452.
 Mambrino Bashaw, b s (2:53¼), 98, 610.
 Mambrino Beamer, b s (2:41¼), by Mambrino Champion, 66, 144, 383, 725.
 Mambrino Belle, b m, 621.
 Mambrino Bel e, b m (3:09), (221).
 Mambrino Belle, 504.
 Mambrino Billy, gr g (2:45¼), 39, 163, 199, 266, 284, 297, 705, 725.
 Mambrino Black, br s, 238.
 Mambrino Black Hawk, 84, 118, 257, 468.
 Mambrino Boy, blk s (2:26¼), 102, 441, 705.
 Mambrino Bruce, b s (2:40¼), 555, (658*).
 Mambrino Carroll, b s, by Mambrino Dudley, 27.
 Mambrino Captain, 97, 625.
 Mambrino Charta, ch s (2:40¼), erroneously printed 2:39¼, page 478. 29, 48, 134, 198, * 257, 359, 380, * 6, 8, * 796.
 Mambrino Chief, b s (2:35), 90, 430, 632, 716, 731.
 Mambrino Chief, b s (2:31¼), (2:29¼ s), 278, 474, (488), 666, 724.
 Mambrino Chief, b s (2:52), 66, (451).
 Mambrino Chief, 6, 276, * 496.
 Mambrino Chief, Jr., b s (2:34¼), 16, 18, 28, 144, * 205, 247, 262, 277, 307, 349, 375, 408, 414, * 443, 452, * 454, 487, 552, 611, 636, 640, 651, 661, 675, 697, * 708.
 Mambrino Clay, br s (2:46¼), 18, 196.
 Mambrino Clay, blk s, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. 219, 528.*
 Mambrino Clay, blk s (2:44¼), 49, 325, 348, 392, * 492, (703), 563, 605, 612, 628, 658, 665, 676.
 Mambrino Clay, Jr., by Mambrino Clay, 206, * 592.
 Mambrino Cloud Jr., blk s (3:00¼), 47, (103), 133, 171.
 Mambrino Cloud, blk s, 348, 443, 530, 707.
 Mambrino Creeper, br s, by Judge Upton Colt, dam a thoroughbred mare. (508*).
 Mambrino Diamond, blk s (2:30), 96.
 Mambrino Dick (3:10¼), 32, 91, 637.
 Mambrino Druid, br s (2:43¼), 294.
 Mambrino Dudley, b s (2:22), 27, 29, 64, * 121, 160, 184, 194, 198, 200, (229*), 319, * 597, 633.
 Mambrino Eclipse, b s (2:34), 100, * 188, * 236, 419, * 436, 572, (648*), 716.*
 Mambrino Foster, blk s, 230, 277, 499, * 555, 644.
 Mambrino Friday, b s (3:15¼), (283).
 Mambrino General, b g (2:35½), 73, 108, 147, 160, 176, * 233, 240, 296, 328, 333, * 355, 362, 386, 406, 430, 569.*
 Mambrino Gent, 310.
 Mambrino George, br s (2:30), 121, 124, 420, * 435, (437), 440, 479, 529, 601, 703, 709.
 Mambrino Gift, ch s (2:20), 44, 242, * 362, 590, * 638, 870.
 Mambrino Gift Jr. (2:51), 60.
 Mambrino Girl, gr m (3:22¼), 192, 262, 667.
 Mambrino Grit, b g. (2:34), 15, 507.
 Mambrino Hassen, b s (2:31¼), 48, * 89, 93, 118, * 167, 227, 239, 257, 346, * 349, 380, * 467, 481, 541, 557, 560.
 Mambrino Jr., b s, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Brown's Bellfounder (7), 613.
 Mambrino Hippy, br s (2:32¾), 360, 498, 522, 622, 723.
 Mambrino Jewell, 480.
 Mambrino Jim, br g, 681.
 Mambrino Kate, gr m (2:24), 51, 133, 172, * 173, 194, * 240, 272, * 275, 321, 328, * 440, 444, 475, 512, 514, 525, 580.
 Mambrino Mag, 453.
 Mambrino Maid, b m (2:50), 30, * 44, 47, 69, 222, 326, 424, 506.
 Mambrino Maid, br m, by Mambrino Prince, dam by Blackbird, 199, 215.
 Mambrino Maid (3:00), 44, 177, (276), 336, 503.
 Mambrino Messenger (2:42), (314)*.
 Mambrino Messenger, br s (3:04), by Young Messenger, (293*), 379.
 Mambrino Monarch, gr s (2:41¼), 34, 571.
 Mambrino Morgan, b s, 624.
 Mambrino Nell, b m (2:31), 152, 154, * (233), 237, 561, 578, 65.
 Mambrino Nelly, ch m, 681.
 Mambrino Norman, 646.
 Mambrino Oceanic, ch s (2:47), (502).
 Mambrino Oliver, blk s, 115, 153.
 Mambrino Patchen (Metronome), b s (3:06¼), 615.
 Mambrino Paris, b s, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Joe Downing, 219.
 Mambrino Pet (3:07), 38, (530).
 Mambrino Pet (3:00), 192, (612).
 Mambrino Patchen (2:52¼), (571).
 Mambrino Pilot, br s (2:34¾), (2:27¼ s), 48, (607).
 Mambrino Pilot, b s, 87, 176, 284.
 Mambrino Pilot, Jr., blk s (2:49¼), 16, 102, 175, 196, 417, 438, 521, 605.
 Mambrino Pilot, Jr., b s (2:34¾), (559).
 Mambrino Prince (Brignoli), br s (2:28¾), 108, 142, 251, 263, 435, 595, 659.
 Mambrino Prince, b g (2:39¼), 63, 125, * 137, 224, 504, 636, 660.
 Mambrino Prince, b s, by Coldwater Chief, (119*).
 Mambrino Rattler, b s, by Ericsson, dam by Rattler, 103, 162, * 494, * 512, 665, 686.
 Mambrino Rawleigh, blk s (2:52¼), 65, 494, 527, 613, 625, 746.
 Mambrino Royal, b m, 681.*
 Mambrino Snap, br s (2:42), 52, * 257, * 346, (641).
 Mambrino Sparkle, b m (2:29¼), 168, 227, 228, 247, * 292, 992, 398, 486, 534, 558, (571), 675, 703, 730.
 Mambrino Sonny, b g, 608.
 Mambrino Sotham, blk s (2:26¼), 264, 476.
 Mambrino Star, b s (2:28¼), 66, 103, 132, 149, 249, 378, 407, 480, 508, 543, 705.
 Mambrino Sturges, br s (2:38¼), by Mambrino Gift, dam Lady May, (673).
 Mambrino Startle, rn s (2:52¼), 126, 132, 478.
 Mambrino Stranger, 502.
 Mambrino Susie, br m (2:43¼), 167, (411).
 Mambrino Temple, b s, 192, 362, 414.
 Mambrino Thorne, br s, 199, 538, 548, 728.
 Mambrino Turk, ch s, by Mambrino Gift, dam by Bay State (2:32), 18, 143, * 171, (262), 644.
 Mambrino Walker, br g (2:38¼), 44, 59, 64, 95, 171, 176, 341, 369, 407, 408, 418, 442, 479, * 481, 558, (559), 576, 609, 641, 658.
 Mambrino Warner, br g (Dan Buck), (2:31¼), 36, * 121, 203, 232, 253, 321, 341, 349, 446, 452, 483, 495, * 584, * 643, 676, 724.
 Mambrino Yorkshire, 18.
 Mameluke (2:56), (502).
 Mamie, ch m (2:47¼), 12, 50, 96, 798.
 Mamie, b m (3:1¼), 151.
 Mamie, b m (2:21¼), 12, * 145, 229, 237, 423, 473, 494, (550), 565, 568, 608, 658.
 Mamie (2:46), (315).
 Mamie, b m, 473, 580, 703, 735.
 Mamie C, 522.
 Mamie F., b m, 45, 156, 263, 356.
 Mamie G. (2:58), 174, (303).
 Mamie Goble, b m, pacer (2:37), 746, 760.
 Mamie Jefferson, 527.
 Mamie K., b m, 207, 287, 721.
 Mamie Kiernan, b m (2:33¼), 12, 14, * 15, * 123, * (443), 493, 553.
 Mamie Lee, b m (2:32), 7, * 179, 480, 568.
 Mamie M., br m (2:26¼), 12, 33, 63, * 105, 134, 164, 184, 209, 237, 502, 550, 721.
 Mamie Miller (2:49), (143), 336.
 Mamie Windsor, b m, by Windsor, 57.
 Mamie S, 187.
 Manchester, br s, 36.
 Manchester Maid, br m, 89.
 Mandeville (2:45), (142).
 Mandrel, b s, pacer, 753.*
 Maneless, ch g (2:40¼), (176).
 Man Eater (2:53), 61.
 Manhattan, br s (2:33¼), 108, 259, 422, 632, 659, 665, 683.
 Manhattan, b s (3:01¼), 428, 635.
 Manhattan, b g (2:30¼), 20, 64, (113), 195, 283, 422, 437, 480, 490, * 495, 539, 554, 622, 730, 793, 794.*
 Manhattan (2:53), (44).
 Manhattan Maid, b m (2:52 w), 565.
 Manilla Boy, (56).
 Manistee, blk g (2:45¼), 264, 437, 453, 576.
 Manitoba, b m (2:37), 110, 181, 277, 367, 575, 597.
 Mannehto, br s (2:47), 24, 714.
 Manon, b m (2:32¼), 461, 585, * 602, 696.
 Manoa (Lady Lancaster), blk m (2:44½), 507.
 Mansfield (2:53), (11).
 Mansfield (2:42), (45).
 Mansfield Boy, gr s (2:50), 52, 371.*
 Mausauy (J. N. Mausauy), b g (2:40), 68, 215, 407, 431, 454, 558, 580.
 Maori, gr m, 496.
 Maple, b m (2:40¾), 233, 368.
 Maplewood, blk s (2:40), 329.
 Mara, 281.
 Marble Dust, blk m, 662.
 Marathon, blk s (2:44), 351, 619.
 Marathon Boy, 339.
 Marblehead, br g (2:40), 222, 259, * 417, 436, 523, 576.
 Marcellio, blk s, 153.
 Marcellus, b g, pacer (2:33¼), (784*)
 Marengo, br g (2:40), 99, (113), 125, 468, 543, 617, 652.
 Marcelline, 561, 607, 705.
 Marcus, b g, by Palmer's Norman, dam by Ethan Allen, 511.
 Margo, ch m (2:51), (51), 240.
 Mardi Gras, ch g, by Enfield, dam Flight, by Nantucket, 584.*
 Margery, 129.
 Marguerite, b m (2:29), 64, 186, 214, * 281, 335, * (347).
 Margaret, b m, 201.
 Margaretta, b m, 438, 652.
 Margaret L, 284.
 Maria, b m (3:15), (684).

- Maria (2:37½). 230, 234, 275, 470, 508, (642), 721.
 Maria, blk m (2:54). 41, 76.
 Maria, blk m (2:40). 40, 70, 394.
 Maria (3:00). 73, (636).
 Maria Black. 521, 794.
 Maria Erwin, b m (2:46 s). 177, 443.
 Marian, b m. 326.
 Marian, blk m. 52, 360.*
 Marian, blk m (2:35). 505.* (551).
 Marian, ch m. 195.* 235.
 Marian B. 5-8.
 Marian H. b m (2:30). (59), 104, (194), 290, 416, 528.
 Marian Stetson, gr m. 260.
 Maria Samuels. 183.
 Maria Stewart, b m. 18, 99, 300, 356.* 453, 735.*
 Maria Stuart. 574, 629, 675, 683.
 Maria Wilson (3:00). (25).
 Marie. 57.
 Marie Dougherty, b m. 297.
 Marie Louise, b m (2:49). 382, 680, 720.
 Marie Scott, b m, pacer (2:24). 738, 783, 784.*
 Marietta, gr m. 373, 437, 441.
 Marin, b s (2:44½), by George M. Patchen Jr. 257, (365), 461, 482, 632, 658, 696.
 Marion, pacer. 759.
 Marion, ch (2:23½). 16, 33, 40, 119, 147.* 155, 251, 275, 321.* 334, 359, 363, 373, 429, 440, 447, 495.* 514, 547, 563, (569), 579, 627.* 716, 724.*
 Marion, ch g (2:29). 33, 58, 199, 249.* 313, 366, 506.* 539, (577).
 Marion Maid. 393.
 Montana, pacer (2:39). (763).
 Maroon Goldust, ch s 221.*
 Mark, b g (2:39). 465, 552.
 Mark Anthony, br g (2:36). 18, 26, 131, 175, 327.* 457, 499.
 Market Boy, ch g (2:45½). 667.
 Market Girl (3:01). (677).
 Markham Girl. 726.
 Mark Lexington, b g (3:13½). (492).
 Mark McGuire (Putnam), gr g (2:37½). 434.
 Mark Ray, b g. 76.* 105, 134, 348, 365, 390, 446, 700.
 Marksman, blk s (2:43). 176, 394, 508, 654, 800.
 Marksman, b s. 235.
 Mark Taylor, ch g (2:41½). 319.
 Mark Time, br s, by Robert McGregor, dam by Glance's Morgan. 685.
 Mark Twain, ch g (2:39). 17, 201, 417, 577, (612).
 Mark Twain, b g (2:37½). 203, 710.
 Mark Twain (2:59). 558, 612.
 Mark Twain, blk g (2:38½). 11.
 Mark Twain, blk g (2:46). 225, 617.
 Mark Twain, b s (2:49½). 254.
 Mark Twain, br s (4:00½). (111).
 Mark Twain, pacer (2:31½). (739), 773, 781, 782.
 Mark Twain. 15, 491.
 Marborough, gr g (2:33). 194.* 291, 351, (539), 551, 556.* 723.
 Marborough Boy, blk g (2:46). 36, (121), 191.* 712.
 Marmaduke, b g. 709.
 Marmion, br s. 224.*
 Marmion, ch g (2:38½). 265.
 Marmion, b g (2:35½). 110, 120, 138, 154, 184, 205, 237, 473 (555)*, 672.
 Marquis, br g. 314.
 Marquis, b s. 113, 121, 233, 248.
 Marquis of Lorne, b g (2:40). 23, 169, 449, 511, 535.
 Mars, ch s (2:39½). 10, 58.* 128, 132, 170, 195, 362, 536, 565, 566.* 695.
 Marshall, wh g. 314, 647, 795.
 Marshall, gr g (2:34). (67), 75, 371, 424, 553, 670, 729.
 Marshall, ch g (2:34). (2:50). (136*), 182, 213.* 403.* 633.
 Marshall B., br g. 346.
 Marshall Boy, br g. 718.
 Marshall (chief, ch s (2:53). 474.
 Marshall Ney, blk s (2:37). 384, (452), 502, 601.
 Marshal O., b g (2:40). 45, 119, 143.
 Marshfield Girl. 200.
 Marsh Clark, b s. 220, 318, 339.* 612.
 Marsh Young, ch s (2:37). 243, 475, 478, 577.*
 Martella G. (415).
 Martha, b m (2:30). 65, 94, 128, 134, 159, 215, 237.* 287, 297, 300, 346.* 358, 374, 393, 436, 442, 492, 504, 538, 543, 550, 562.* 569, 600, 666, 698, 736.*
 Martha (2:58). (616), 693.
 Martha, b m (2:46). 56, 298, (389)*
 Martha C., ch m. 219.* 553.
 Martha Gibbs, gr m (2:56). 520.
 Martha H., ch m. 193.
 Martha's Vineyard, b m. 315.
 Martha W., blk m. 284, 489, 508, 639.
 Martha Washington, ch m (2:37). 79, 569.
 Martha Washington, ch m (2:20½). 6, 11, 41.* 166, 218, 310, 310.* 411, 414.* 459, 463, 488, 493, 569, 588, 651.
 Martha Washington, br m, by Menelaus, dam by Magnolia Star. 64.* 678.
 Martha Washington (2:45). (89)*, 325, 338, 399, 711.*
 Martha Hilton. 10, 51, 573.
 Martin Luther, b g (2:41). 18, 32.* 49, 60, 79, 91, 178, 219, 309, 343, 431, 432, 444, 616, 646, 672.
 Martin McClellan, ch g (2:37). 211, 327, 527.* 640.
 Marx. 330.
 Marvel, b g (2:28). 225, 235, 325, (453), 626.
 Marvel (2:46½). 53, (171).
 Mary (2:45). (193), 339, 484, 577.* 793.
 Mary, b m (2:28). 83, 137, 138, 212, 218, 253, 272, 275, 296, 323, 467, 520.* 660, 729.
 Mary, b m (2:55½). 64, 148, 327.
 Mary, b m (2:31½). 35, 163, 228, 308, 521, 526, 530, 560, 601, 619, 646, 722.
 Mary, ch m (2:55). 10, 78, 340, 683.
 Mary, b m (2:33). (97), 424, 449.
 Mary, b m (2:36½). 66, 119, 126, 146, 148, 796.
 Mary, b m (2:37½), by Virgo Hambletonian, 22, (294), 480, 526, 612.
 Mary, ch m (3:07). 44, 118, (256), 339, 429.
 Mary, ch m (2:50½). (400), 722.
 Mary, blk m (2:52½). 45, (62), 232, 335, 581.
 Mary, b m. 144, 318, 332.* 598.
 Mary, b m. 223, 232, 360, 387, 504.
 Mary Allen, b m (2:53). (157), 539.
 Mary Ann, b m (2:54). 205.*
 Mary Ann, b m (2:56). (50)*, 399, 602, 624.
 Mary Ann, b m (2:46 w). 488.
 Mary Ann (Duchess and Grand Duchess), b m (2:26½). 231, 287, 497, 649, 651.
 Mary Ann (2:55). 363, 663.
 Mary Ann, b m (2:49). 190, 402, 408, 418.
 Mary Ann. 288.
 Mary Ann. 437.*
 Mary Anderson, ch m, by Patchen Chief. 166, 518, 713.
 Mary Anderson, b m (2:42). 96, 297, 339.
 Mary Anderson, ch m (2:59½). 96, 297, 339, (445), 516, 533, 700.* 708.
 Mary Ant, b m. 593.
 Mary of Argyle. 394.
 Mary A. Whitney, b m (2:28). 32, 140, 227, 240.* 256.* 353, 369.* 398.* 620, 645, 646, 665, 678.* (696), 704.
 Mary B., rn m (2:44). 56, 314, 724.
 Mary B. (2:45½). (118).
 Mary B., gr m, by Vinco, dam by Black Jeff. 349.
 Mary B., b m (2:34½). 185, (250), 288, 353, 376, 424, 572, 665.
 Mary B. 126.
 Mary B., blk m. 723.
 Mary Barber, b m (2:38). 144, 154, 239.* 244, 278.* 330, 384, 396.* 409, 458.
 Mary Bell, gr m (2:34½). (648), 671, 708.
 Mary Bishop, b m. 261.* 628.
 Mary Belmont, ch m (2:33½). 19, 62, 86, 169, 288, (342), 356, 375, 402.* 403, 487.* 494, 600, 604, 620, 681, 799.
 Mary Brown, gr m. 97, 317, 318, 342, 425.* 557, 588.
 Mary Burnham, b m (2:32). 42, 596.
 Mary Burns, blk m. 249, 320, 542.
 Mary Burtis. 487.
 Mary C., gr m (2:35). 67, 132, 274, 710.
 Mary C., ch m (2:33½). 39, 104, 205, 578, 595.* 602, 641, 673.
 Mary Chief, gr m (2:49). 473.
 Mary Clark, ch m (2:36½). 528, 710.
 Mary Comstock, b m (2:41). 139, 149, 258, 350, (651).
 Mary D., b m (2:34). 181, 711, (712).
 Mary D., br m (2:38). 8, (303), 330, 429, 492, 607, 648, 662.
 Mary D., ch m, pacer (2:37). 737, 738, (757), 773.
 Mary Davis, b m (2:26½). 10, 13, 34, 71, 103, 104, 127, 144, 223, 262, 269.* 342, 424, 494.* 518, 546.* 619, 633, 653, 802.
 Mary Duell, b m. 323.
 Mary Dell, br m, by Black Knight, dam by Ticonderoga. 23, 155, 453, 506, 562.
 Mary E., blk m. 107, 119, 222.* 207.*
 Mary Emory, b m (2:43½). (146*), 207.*
 Mary E. Shawhan (2:44). (159), 543.
 Mary F., b m (2:44½). 65, 169, 391, 422.
 Mary G., b m. 214.
 Mary Goldust. 71.
 Mary H., b m (2:41½). 16.* 121, 300, 445, 514, 599.
 Mary H., b m, by Young Wilkes (2:36). 87, 326, 387, 392, 479, 484, (498), 545.
 Mary H. (2:50). 467.
 Mary Halsey, b m. 411, 641.
 Mary Harding. 81.
 Mary Harris, ch m. 182, 369, 486.
 Mary Hill, b m (2:53½). 195, 617.
 Mary Hoyt (Widow Machree), ch m (2:30). 50, 306.
 Mary Irving, br m (2:37). (573).
 Mary J., ch m. 494, 641.
 Mary Jane, gr m (2:55). 148, 233, 490.
 Mary Jane (Maggie), b m (2:34½). 16, 24.* 62, 87, 118.* 163.* 173.* 191, 221.* (287), 290, 319, 368, 369, 419, 489, 589, 598, 636.* 643, 706, 800.
 Mary Jane, b m (2:46). (340), 359, 713.*
 Mary Jenks (2:51½). (234*). 301.
 Mary Jefferson, blk m (2:56½). 562.
 Mary Kennedy, b m (2:37½). 113.* 508.* 540.* 553.* 671, 731, 798.
 Mary Kincaid. 229.
 Mary L., gr m (2:46½). 139, (704).
 Mary Lamb (Frisby Jane), b m (2:36). 29, 117, 159, 395, 411, 491, 539, (606), 614, 621, 631, 651.* 707.
 Maryland, br m (2:40). 275, 527.
 Maryland Chief, b g. 38.
 Mary Lane, b m (2:42). 88.
 Mary Long, br m (2:52). 97.
 Mary Louise, rn m (2:57). 615, 646.
 Mary Louise, b m (2:45). 435, 497.* 559.

- Mary M., pacer. 739.
 Mary M., 554.
 Mary M., ch m. 564, 636.
 Mary M., b m (2:44½). 57, 308, 394, 452, 548, 611, 625.
 Mary Mae, ch m. 323.
 Mary Messenger, b m. 531, 671.
 Mary Miller, br m (2:32). 16, 104, 174, 179, 240, 301, 375, 383, 421, 428, 437, 455, 495, 510, 604, 620, 661, 711, 713, 733.
 Mary Miller, pacer (2:42). (266).
 Mary Morrill. 4-4.
 Mary Newton, ch m (2:36). 105. (126)* 130, 143, 184, 247, 305, 306, 374, 466, 596, 636.
 Mary O., gr m. 234.*
 Mary O'Connor. 97.
 Mary Patchen, b m (2:31). (212)*, 494.
 Mary Pond, gr m. 513.
 Mary Queen, gr m. 629.
 Mary Queen, br m (3:33¼). 480.
 Mary R., 4-4.
 Mary Rayner, ch m. 634.
 Mary Rayner, b m (2:41½). 617, 726.
 Mary Russell, wh m (2:23½). 17, 44, 126, 127, 133, 152, 160, 166, 183, 196, 218, 293, 314, 328, 533, 534, 557, 610, 678, 702.
 Mary S., b m (3:04). 124.
 Mary Schwind. 36.
 Mary Sawart, ch m (2:56¼ w). 18.
 Marysville Queen, gr m (2:31½). 10, 41, 65, 160, 184, 309, 310, 324, 458, 480, 520, 546, 593, 618, 619.
 Mary Taylor, blk m (2:37). 88, 127, 209, 380, 423, 496, 544.
 Mary Taylor, br m (2:35). 24, 45, 62, 82, 132, 221, 244, 256, 325, 369, 406, 407, 408, 439, 444, 508, 576, 598, 795, 802.
 Mary Taylor, br m, pacer (2:39¼). 780.
 Mary Temple (2:58). (476), 506.
 Mary Turner, gr m. 129.
 Mary V., ch m. 378, 434.
 Mary W., b m (2:57½). 26, 123, 220, 363, 378, 484, 549, (638*), 735.
 Mary Winfield. 304.
 Mary Washington, b m. 368, 685, 700.
 Mary Waters. 680.
 Mary Wilson. 615.
 Mascotte, ch g (2:39¼). 18, 51, 107.
 Mason (2:35¼). (150), 400.
 Mason City Maid, ch m (2:49¼). (100).
 Massachusetts. 267.
 Massillon Jack, ch g, pacer. 758, 766.
 Master Diamond, ch g (2:45 s). 633.
 Master Vernon (2:45). (222).
 Mat B., b g, pacer (2:41). (772).
 Mat Burns. 530.
 Match. 691.
 Match Elm. 367.
 Match Girl, b m. 400.
 Matchless, b m (2:47). (714).
 Matchless, b g. 369.
 Matchless, b g (2:35¼). 325, 441.
 Matchless, b g. 414, 472, 688.
 Mate, blk g (2:46). 243, 431.
 Mate, b g (2:47). 161.
 Mate, ch m (2:20¼). (111), 282, 415, 468, 594, 625.
 Mate Gardner. 276.
 Matheny's b g, by Velox. 249.*
 Matilda, blk m (2:35). 29, 46, 112, 173, 361, 396, 430, 550, 594.*
 Matilda, b m. 152, 153, 731.
 Matilda, b m. (2:59), 296, 314, 532.
 Matilda Jane, b m (2:49½), by Lexington Chief Jr. (481), 705.
 Matteawan, pacer (2:39). (779).
 Mat Brewer, ch g, by Blue Ruin, dam by Cockspur. 274, 632, 623, 663.
 Mat Cameron, (2:36¼). 197, 205,* 267, (271), 346,* 351,* 421.*
 Mat Duffy. 237.
 Mat Gardner. 212, 568.
 Mat Smith. 6-4.
 Matthew Smith, b g (2:26¼). 102,* 127, 167, 278, (398), 405, 559,* 568,* 569, 635.
 Mattie. 211.
 Mattie, pacer. 761.
 Mattie, b m (2:42). 213.
 Mattie, blk m (2:52¼). 674.
 Mattie. 260.
 Mattie, b m (2:22¼). 12, 173,* 205, 249,* 362, (468), 525,* 560, 579, 580, 637,* 694.*
 Mattie, b m (2:41). 25, 569, 681.
 Mattie, b m (2:42). 125, 154, 177, 202, 234, 473, 487, 522, 523, 541, 612.
 Mattie. 78.
 Mattie, blk m. 80, 125,* 186, 421, 718.
 Mattie. 315.
 Mattie, blk m. 433.
 Mattie, br m. 563.
 Mattie B., br m (2:55 s). 188.
 Mattie B., ch m (2:43), 101, 318, 340, 450.
 Mattie Bond, b m, pacer, by Tom Hall, dam by Wright's Copperbottom. 755, 762,* 768.*
 Mattie F. 146.
 Mattie Farnum, blk m. 114.
 Mattie Fenton. 195.
 Mattie Fisher. 63.
 Mattie Folsom, b m (2:37). 44, 88, (119), 647.
 Mattie G., br m. 428.
 Mattie Goldust, b m (2:46). 56, 78, 126, 140, 273, 335, 432, 484, 643, 720.
 Mattie Goldsmith, b m (2:55¼). 718.
 Mattie Graham, b m (2:21¼). 12, 15, 59, 81,* 101,* 129, 134, 145, 150,* 164, 176, 181,* 194, 201, 205,* 209,* 251, 274, 342,* 415,* 354, 375, 386,* 383, 390,* 413, 438,* 452, 463, 496, 504, 511,* 534, 563, 568,* 590,* 592,* 608,* 618, 622, 655, 658, 703.
 Mattie Grant, br m. 473.
 Mattie H., gr m (2:29¼). 117, 241, 385, 387,* 392,* 668, 681, 711.
 Mattie Henderson, by Kentucky Duke. 146.
 Mattie Howard (Kate), ch m (2:34). (41), 78, 92, 120, 160, 188, 299, 310, 328, 342,* 368, 487,* 493, 552.
 Mattie Hunter, b m (2:59½). 266, 308, 392.
 Mattie Hunter, ch m, pacer (2:12¼). 2, 7, 737,* 739, 742,* 745, 754,* 768,* 770,* 779,* 783, 784.
 Mattie Jackson, b m (2:38). 144, (398).
 Mattie K. 802.
 Mattie K., pacer. 784.
 Mattie K. Fuller, ch m (2:35). 105, 126,* 143, 184, 421, 516.
 Mattie Kirby. 628.
 Mattie Lee (3:10). (225).
 Mattie Lyle, br m (2:28). 11, 87,* 165, 173, 195, 197, 275, 276, 290, 367,* 394, 418, 449, (450), 532, 623,* 639,* 641, 646, 647, 652, 661, 690, 801, 803.
 Mattie Lynch, (2:30). 33.
 Mattie Price, b m, by Woodford Mambrino. 305, 315, 547, 554, 707.
 Mattie May. 488.
 Mattie Miller (2:31½). (271).
 Mattie Moore, gr m, by a son of Stephen A. Douglass. 392.
 Mattie Old, b m, by Balsora, dam by Iron Duke. 143.
 Mattie S., ch m by Fleetfoot Hunter, dam by Star Hambrino. 45, 256.
 Mattie Sturgeon, b m, by Red Buck Colt, dam a thoroughbred. 148,* 239, 298, 612, 677.
 Mattie Tilden. 258.
 Mattie W., b m. 458, 679.
 Mattie Williams. 526.
 Mattie Willis, b m, by Tom Thumb. 150.
 Mattie Willis, ch m (2:50). 294.
 Matt Kirkwood, b g (2:29¼). 58, 60, 104, 113,* 194, 230, 251, 275, 349,* 380,* 383, 411, 452,* 500, 504,* 504, 630,* (650), 694, 703.*
 Matt Patrick, br s (2:38¼). (153), 586.
 Matt Tanner, ch g (2:31). 22, 39,* 55, 89, 104, (197), 287, 387, 431, 441, 536, 552, 576, 663, 672, 693.
 Mattock Maid. 343.
 Matt Whitbeck (2:43¼). 191, 351, (408), 422.
 Mauch Chunk Maid blk m. 141.
 Maud, ch m (2:37¼ w). 212, 319,* (501), 578, 604.
 Maud, b m (2:45). 276, 278, 314, 368.
 Maud, b m (2:39¼). 114, 263, 300, 317, 331, 423, (538), 606.
 Maud, b m (2:59½). 218.
 Maud, blk m (2:43¼). 23, 163, 195, 304, 400,* 617.
 Maud, blk m (2:36¼). 23,* 124, (173), 328, 395, 398, 440, 617, 718.
 Maud, blk m (2:30¼). 78, 377, 511, 696.
 Maud, blk m (2:40). 94,* 105, 217, 252, 655, 681.
 Maud, br m (2:45). 158, 184, 201.
 Maud. 257.
 Maud, b m (2:47). 73, 90, 364, 644.
 Maud, br m (2:37¼). 15, 152, 297, 345, 346, 435,* (447), 482, 539, 635, 666, 667, 684.
 Maud, b m (3:01). 81, (533).
 Maud, b m (2:46). 262, 315,* 425, 725, 732, 801.
 Maud, ch m. 600.
 Maud (2:58). (40), 53.
 Maud. (2:84), 558, 580.
 Maud, b m (2:38¼). 12, 123, 158, 257, 481,* 492.
 Maud (2:59¼). 155, 546, 619, (716)*.
 Maud, pacer. 767.
 Maud (Bella), b m (2:22), by Hambletonian, dam Lady McMann, by Jupiter. 147, 425, 464, (522).
 Maud, ch m. 175, 268, 578, 707.
 Maud. 678.
 Maud A., b m. 538.
 Maud A., ch m (2:59¼). (569).
 Maud A. (3:04). 393.
 Maud Aumont, b m (2:47¼). 45.
 Maud B. (3:00¼). (474).
 Maud B. 460, 461.*
 Maud B., br m (2:34¼). (95), 105, 161, 233, 256, 284,* 296, 324, 348, 432, 449,* 502, 592, 621, 644,* 686.
 Maud B., b m, by Toot Dillon. 316, 342, 542.
 Maud B., br m (2:44). 83, 89, 100, 117, 202, 278, 364, 412, 512, 537,* 591, 594,* 675.
 Maud B. 481.
 Maud B., pacer. 763, 790.
 Maud Butler, b m (2:48¼). (43), 187.
 Maud C., br m. 82, 454.
 Maud Carter, pacer. 763.
 Maud Cook. 345.
 Maud D., br m (2:33¼). 29, 51, 235,* 392, 424, 603, 634, (700).
 Maud D., b m (2:57¼). 27.
 Maud E., b m. 130.
 Maud Edgerton, blk m (2:46¼). 31, 237, 346, (379).
 Maud F. 86.
 Maud H., ch m (2:36¼). 148, 207, 219,* 389, 562, 630, 686, 700.
 Maud H., gr m (2:52¼). (262).
 Maud H., blk m by Blue Bull, dam by Mambrino Chief. 228, 272.
 Maud H., br m. 621.
 Maud H. 791.
 Maud H., b m. 487.
 Maud Knox, ch m. 635.

Maud L., blk m (2:44½). 32, 78, 107, 268, 273,* 372, 511.
 Maud M., b m. 124.
 Maud M. (2:36). 18, 35, 297, 353,* 632.
 Maud M. 239.
 Maud Macey, ch m (2:27¾), by Joe Hooker, dam by Star Denmark. 13, (382), 383, 425. (See appendix).
 Maud Mahon, b m (2:39½). 61, 312, 474, 677, 720.
 Maud McDonald, b m (2:34½). 600, 6 9.*
 Maud Medium, b m by Happy Medium, dam by California Patchen (2:48). 80, (284), 346, 380, 560.
 Maud Messenger, b m (2:20), by Messenger (Chief, dam Gentle Breeze. 26, (162), 231, 299. (See Appendix).
 Maud Miller, b m (2:50). (616).
 Maud Monroe, ch m (2:33½), by Young Medoc. 35, (92), 110, 380, 511.
 Maud Morgan, b m (2:50½). 397, 459.
 Maud Muller, gr m (2:41¼). 157, 235, 391, 521, 623.
 Maud Muller. 129, 159, 274.
 Maud O. (Rose Standish), br m (2:29). 26,* 309, 346,* 350, 357.
 Maud Pechin, b m (2:41¼). 361, 443, 493, 531, 557.
 Maud R., b m (2:34¼). 47, 82, 148, 174, 234, 241, 243, 257, 408, 475, 481,* 569, 602,* 607, 624, 627.
 Maud Reynolds. 479.
 Maud S. 148, 345.
 Maud S., (2:54). 467.
 Maud S. Jr., b m. 385.
 Maud Stanton. 237.
 Maud T., b m (2:26). 130, (140)*, 176, 554.
 Maud W., ch m (2:39¾). 189.*
 Maud W., b m (2:44). 31, 126,* 437.
 Maud W., b m, pacer. 749.
 Maud William, b m (2:37). 144, 421, 545, 624.
 Maud X., b m (2:39). 8, 239, 324, (361), 438, 557, 625.
 Maum H., pacer. 741.
 Maurice Daly, gr g (2:34¼). 162, 373, 395, 719, 722.
 Maverick Boy, b g (2:56¼). 329, (366) Mavis. 180.
 Max, bs (2:41¼). 179.
 Maxey, br m (3:04) (erroneously given 2:40½, page 491).
 Maxey, br m (2:40½). 134, 167, 198, 291, (384), 406, 550.
 Maxey, b m (2:38¾). 32, 217, (251)*, 420, 657.
 Maxey Cobb, bs (2:20¼). 60, 138, 262,* 383, 437, 563, 735.
 Maxim, bs (2:41¼). (95).
 Maxim's b m. 326.
 Maximilian. 178, 674.
 Maximilian, ch g (2:45). 95, 403, 429.
 Maximilian, ch s (3:17). 117, 397.
 Maximilian, ch g (2:51½). 31, (616), 628, 659.
 Maxley. 155.
 Maxley. 341.
 Max L., br g (2:37½). 121, 287, 346, 480, 492.
 Maxwell, ch g (2:51½). 47, 110, 148, 176,* 330, (387)*.
 Maxwell Maid, b m (2:38). 29, 58, 176, 236, 417.
 May, b m (2:49). 73, 370.
 May, gr m (2:43). 477.
 May, gr m (2:52¼). 359,* 386*, 599, 629.
 May, ch m (2:26). 8,* 13, 48, 64, 100, 117, 118, 180, 181, 236, 367, 408, 412, 436, 440, 509, 533, 620, 623, 628, 666, 678,* (708), 715, 718.
 May, b m (2:36). 152,* 223, 247, 475, (484)*, 607.
 May (3:01). 75.

May. 499, 615.*
 May. 607.*
 May, br m. 685.
 May B., blk m (2:41¼). 176, 199.
 May B., blk m (2:41½). 298, (563).
 Maybe, br g (2:34). 50, 236.
 May Lee, ch m. 249.
 Maybee, b m (2:33). 32,* 55, 68, 114, 141, 352, 353, 386, 607, 660.
 May Belle. 716.
 May Belle. 525.
 May Blossom. 522.
 May Bird, blk m (2:21), (2:19½)s. 80,* 86*, 140*, 141, 290*, 320, 362*, 369, 431, 435, 446*, 454, 519, 580, 586,* 624,* 637,* 678, 708.*
 May Bird, b m (2:30). 16, 49, 92, 117, 326, 412, 443, 503, 506, 563, 594, 695, 707.
 May Bird, b m. 519.
 May Borden, ch m. 271.
 May Boy. (2:39¼). 14, 407, 505.
 May Brown. 123.
 May Burrill, blk m (2:33). 146, 173, 729.
 May Clark (Bird), ch m (2:35). 148, 199, 225.
 May D. 68, 606.
 May D., ch m, by Wild Idle, dam Netty Brown. 150.
 May Day, b m (2:48¼). 192, 376,* 669, 682, (699).
 May Day, b m (2:30). 117, 293, 523, 546, 612.
 May Day, br m (2:51). 216, (474).
 May Doble. 97.
 May Flower, ch m. 78, (137), 582.
 May Flower (2:57). (2:47 s). 589, 687.
 May Flower, b m (2:50). 696.
 May Flower, b m (2:30¼). 104, 342,* 424, 475, 486,* 618.*
 May Flower, b m (3:00). 84, 205, 211, 400, 715.
 May Flower, b m (2:59¼). 14, 537,* 698.
 May Flower, br m (2:30¼). 15, 75, 90, 197, 340,* 432, 467, 531, 553, 597, 628, 649.
 May Flower (2:38¼). 184, (215).
 May Flower (2:52). (501).
 May Flower b m. 7.
 May Flower, gr m, by Whipple, dam by State of Maine. 308, 314, 392.
 May Florence, b m (2:45¾). (294). 306, 527.
 May Fly, bs (2:40). 274, 505, 688.
 May Fly, rng (2:42). 18, 693.
 May Fly, b m (2:30¼). 13, 104, 239, 299,* 334, 342.
 May Fly (2:45). 325, (672)*.
 May H., b m (2:46). 310.
 May H., ch m (2:26¼). 19, 324, 512, 657, (668), 710.*
 May Harris, ch m (3:00). 37, 716.
 May Howard, gr m (2:24). 104, 107, 127, 160,* 174,* 197,* 198, 236, 250, 253, (262)*, 297,* 424, 518,* 542, 546,* 587, 618,* 633, 653,* 680, 793.
 May Howard, dn m (2:51). (90).
 May Jefferson, blk m (2:38¼). 71, 88, 113,* 225, 522, 537, 625, 704.
 May Lambert. 638.
 May Louise. 374.
 May Medium, gr m (2:34). 12, 15, 124, 153, 180, 186, 210, 257, 340, 382,* 384, 509, 515, 675.
 May Miller, pacer. 791.
 May Miller. 454, 710.
 May Milton, b m (2:50½). (503).
 May Morning, br g (2:50). 129, 389.
 May Morrill. 344.
 May Mullen, b m. 509.
 Maynard, ch g (2:39). (90).
 May Norwood, b m, by Norwood, dam by Tom Howe. 550.
 May O. Boy. 53.
 May Queen, br m (2:47). 87, 96, 127, 373, 599.

May Queen, ch m (2:38). 33, (175).
 May Queen (Patty Green), b m (2:26). 108, 218, 261, 269, 311, 383, 401, 402, 497, 520,* 593,* 603.
 May Queen, b m (2:48). 46, 584, 593, 643.
 May Queen (2:42). 135, 358, 366, 713, (725).
 May Queen (Nashville Girl), b m (2:20). 8, 132, 493, 574,* 580,* 586.
 May Queen, ch m (2:47). 323.
 May Queen, b m (2:44½). 119, 188.*
 May Queen b m (2:47). 32, 179, 192, 412, 676.
 May Queen, b m (3:10). 535, 687.
 May Queen, b m. 107, 438.
 May Queen, wh m (2:42½). 240, 402, (625).
 May Queen (2:52¼). 313, 420, (442).
 May Queen, gr m (2:45). 118, 89,* 109, (136*), 348, 361, 454, 534, 539, 579, 655.
 May Queen, br m 105, (436), 473, 502.
 May S., b m. 8, 15,* 379, 466, 518, 524, 572, 640.
 May Smith. 531.
 May Taklin. 95.
 May Thorne (Lady May), b m (2:43¼). 123, 261, 265,* 310,* 340, 382, 385*, 597,* 722.*
 Mayview, blk g. 55, 505.
 May W., ch m (2:56). (48), 349.
 May W., ch m (2:23¼), by Continental. (128).
 May Wintler, b m (2:56), by Rockwood, dam Katy St. Louis, by St. Louis. 192, (335), 378.
 Maywood. 233.
 Maywood, b m, pacer (2:35), by Red Buck. 132, 417, 737, (741), 754.
 Maywood, b m. 610.
 Maze, ch m (2:54¾). (320*), 424, 427, 558.
 Mazeppa, ch g (2:33¼). 27, 251, 297,* 338, 356, 398, 411,* 497,* 513, 645, 653, 654, 682, 699, 707.*
 Mazeppa, bs (2:47½). 619.
 Mazeppa, b g (2:43¼). (140), 307, 407, 724.
 Mazeppa, ch g (3:03 w). 172, (245).
 Mazeppa. 257.
 Mazeppa. 475.
 Mazeppa, gr m. 556.
 Mazo-Manie, ch g (2:20¼). 8, 28,* 86,* 122, 183,* 199, 200, 249, 281,* 290, 316, 380, 429,* 439, 447, 455, 463, 481, 515, 556, 574, 580,* 586, 609, 701, 714.
 McAllister. 443.
 McArthur (2:40). (320), 583.
 McArthur, b g. 99, 302.
 McBride, br g. 128, 233,* 323, 624.
 McC., b g (2:44¼). 684.
 McChesney's Bay Gelding (2:54). (165).
 McClain, rn s. 97, 407.
 McClellan. 661.
 McClellan, blk s. 130, 190,* 506.
 McClellan (2:41). 36, (386), 650, 657.
 McClellan, b g (2:43½). 51, 240, 430, 594, 660, (724).
 McClellan, ch g (2:36). 131, 326.
 McClintock, b g (2:46), by American Eclipse. (59), 388, 794.
 McCool, b g. 555.
 McCurdy's Hambletonian, ch s (2:26½). 115, 355, 356,* 453, 515, 608, 622,* 701.
 McDaniel, ch g (2:40). 167, 690.
 McDonald's team. 799.
 McDougall, b g. 652.*
 McFadden, b g, pacer, by Mohawk, Jr. 791.*
 McFadden's br g (2:51¼). (584).
 McFarlan. 33.
 McGee's ch s (2:37¼). 67.
 McGee's ch g. 93.
 McGregor, ch f, s, by Robert McGregor, dam Lady Mac. 532.

- McGregor, b g (2:42). 47, 384, 391.
McHarris, b s (2:41). 20.
McHenry, b g (2:35½). 16, 83, 275,
373, 418, 442, 546, 647.
McIntosh, b g (2:44½). 111, (151),
585.
McK., br g, by Gray Billy. 279.*
McLaughlin, b g (2:46). 44, (129),
444.
McLaughlin, brs (2:34½). 89, 185,
196, 386.*
McLeod, brs (2:34½). 7, 12, (383),
488.
McLeod, b g (2:35½). 372.
McLeod, 164.
McMahon, b g. 626.
McMahon, br s (2:27). 24, 55, 129,
332, 414, 491.* (685*.)
McMann's br m (2:52½). (213), 377.
McNaughton's gr m. (124).
M. C. Ogden, ch g (2:45½). 198, 722.
McPritchard (2:41 w). (706).
McRae's blks s. 266, 730.
McRobert's ch g (2:40½). 291, 462,
669.*
McRobert's br m (2:42½). (301).
McRobert's Pony (2:41). (683).
M. C. R. R. Boy, ch g. 51.
McVeigh, b s (2:57½). 113, 228, 690.
McWhiter, br g (3:00). 294, 512.
McWilser. 385.
M. D., b g. 294, 389, 398.
M. D., ch g, pacer (2:52½). 784.
Meadow Chief. (445).
Meadow Girl. 290.
Meadow Lark, b m. 164.
Meadow Lark, b m (2:49). 69, 375,
529, 674.
Meander. 597, 635.
Meander, b s (2:30). (42), 89, 222,
423, 532,* 558.
Mechanic, b g (2:42). 107, (424).
Mechanic. 659.
Meddlesome, gr g (2:37 w). 79, 172,
292,* 299,* (319), 364, 418, 420,*
422,* 487, 640, 677.
Meddlesome, gr g (2:39). 18, 40,* 63,
92, 93, 178, 223, 272, 338, 379, 400,
450, 475, 507, 617, 646.
Meddlesome, pacer. 787.
Medford Boy, b g. (464).
Mediator. 461.
Medicine Boy, b g. (309).
Meditation, blk s. 211.
Medum, b g. 578.
Medler, b g. 53.
Medoc, gr g (2:28½). 61, 138, 143,
215,* 221, 263, 476, 509, 517, 579,
609, 611, (620), 660,* 664, 667, 670,*
684, 798.
Medoc, b g (2:40½). 136, 250, 530.
Medoc (2:40½), (2:40 s). 158, 178,
309, (502), (686).
Medora. 115, 525.
Medora, ch m (2:33½). 5, 28, 554.
Meehan's br g (2:46). (309).
Meg, b m (2:36½). 402, 435, 676.*
Mehitabel (3:06). (264).
Melborough, gr s (2:47). (325).
Melbourne, b g (2:52). (244).
Melbourne King, ch s. 570.
Melissa. 272, 394.
Melissa, ch m (2:32½), by Daniel
Lambert. 9, 17, 41, 144, (166*),
170, 195, 201, 214, 302, 340, 499,
603,* 614.
Melnor, b g. 62.
Melrose, b m (2:47). 335.
Melrose, b g. 363.
Melrose, 582, 643.
Melton, gr g (2:32). 154, 261, 278,
323,* 495, 699.
Melville Chief. 306.
Melvin, br g. 684.
Melvin, gr g (2:30½). 192, (283), 621.
Melvina. 103, 113.
Melvin's Dick. 376.
Melzar, br s, by Green's Bashaw.
212, 275, 466.
Mememo, b m (2:38½). 650.
Memmo, blk g (2:35). 254, 423,*
430,* 573, 632.*
Menaille, b s (3:20). (89).
Mendelssohn. 550.
Mendham Maid, br m (2:42½). 210,
314,* 360, 368, 505, 561.
Mend-n-Girl, b m. 97, 214.
Menkin. 142.
Mercedes (2:49½). (453).
Merced, gr g (2:31½). 50, 119, 139,
183, 223, 353, 358, 657, 683, 715.
Mercury. 402, 528.
Mercurio, b g (2:50½). 31, 149, 193,
206, 379, 381, 633, 695, 713, 718,
731, 802.
Meriden Chief, blks s (2:48½). 278.
Meriden Girl, b m (2:42). 25, 82,
177,* 339, 373, 471,* 498, 567,
525,* 549.*
Merion, b s. 558.
Mert, b f, by Mambrino, dam Mary
Keen, by Pilot Jr. 660.
Merritt, gr m (2:44) (erroneously
given 2:45, page 488). (see Appen-
dix).
Merritt, b s. 362.
Merriman, b g. 217, 389.
Merry Chief. 300.
Merry Lass, b m (2:40). 12, 67, 213,
345, 401.
Merry Boy. 649.*
Messenger, gr g (2:59). 131.
Messenger, gr g (2:44). 634.
Messenger, gr s (2:40). 118, 545.
Messenger, b g (2:37½). 49, 249,
696.
Messenger. 42.
Messenger Boy, blks s. 337.
Messenger Boy, gr g (2:32½). 37,
68, 236, 258, 298, 319, 342, 395,
513, 536,* 62, 652, 688, 693, 723.
Messenger Boy, gr g (2:44). 43,* 128,
209, 385,* 422, 671, 731.
Messenger Boy, b g. 100, 215.
Messenger Boy. 752.
Messenger Boy, ch s, pacer. 752.
Messenger Drew, ch g (2:46). (14).
Messenger Duroc, b s. 310.
Messenger Girl, gr m (2:37). 114,
160, 385, 442, 485, 519, 799.
Messenger Girl. 260.
Messenger Goldust, ch s (2:39). 42,
(61), 71, 178, 244, 373, 589, 619,
710, 74.
Messenger Ironsides, gr s (2:31½).
25, 220, 259, 449,* 661, (733).
Messenger Knox, gr s (2:30). 355,
476,* (565), 732.
Messenger Maid, b m (2:55). (339),
514, 683.
Metairie Maid (2:54). 9, 378.
Meter, b m (2:31). 196, 218, 251,
388.*
Metropolitan, b (3:00). 455.
Metz M., b m (2:57), by Goldust.
(684).
Metz, ch g (2:30½). 9,* 96, 282, 434,
681.
Mexican Tom, ch g (2:33). 115,*
(341), 416, 475, 636,* 662, 695.
M. H. Insley, b g (2:33½). 138,
179, 230,* (488), 624.
Micawber, sp g. 71, 161, 173, 475.
Michael, b g, by Joe Downing, dam
Nelly Marshall, by Longstreet. 14,
58, 84, 88, 101, 209, 333, 349, 451,
458,* 620.
Michael Maid (2:45½). (410).
Michael Strogoff, ch g (2:53½). 131,
139, 490.
Michael Walker. 409.
Michigan (2:55). 116, (677).
Michigan Boy (2:50½). 72, (236),
253.
Michigan Girl, b m. 350, 504.
Michigan Maid, b m (2:40½). 292,
334, 392, 486, 511, 534, 635, 684.
Mickle. 344.
Micky Dowd. (2:31½). 480, (590).
Micky Free (2:48 w). 19.
Micky Free, rn g (2:38½). 659.
Micky Free, blk g (2:54). 674.
Micky Free, b g (2:44). 112, 659.
Microphone, blk g, pacer (2:42½).
751, 784, (788).
Mid s, gr g (2:35). 27, (28*), 218,
279, 323, 339, 388, 533, 560, 615,
675.
Mid sledge, b s. 260, 373, 567.
Middlesex, ch g (2:24). 71, 165,
(288*), 394, 436,* 543, 600, 608,
627,* 645, 694.
Middleton. 503, 669.
Middleton, gr g (2:45). 50, 163, 180,
198, 244, (402).
Middletown, b g (2:46½). 84, 177,
530, 670, 681, 720, 795, 798.
Middletown Jr., ch s (2:37). 568,*
(12, 794).
Middletown Maid, b m (2:52½). (77).
Midway, gr m (2:41½). 13*, 180,*
188, (229), 296, 526, 606.
Midge, b m (2:27½). 63, 82, 156,
190,* 199, 299, 291,* (342), 370,
386, 417, 452, 524.
Midge, b m (2:50). 168, (244).
Midget, br m (2:34). 9, 29,* 492, 611,
688.
Midget, wh m (2:42). 170,* 330, 706,
716.
Midget, blk m (2:47). 153, 242, 297,
531, 698, 700, 800.
Midget (2:50). (522).
Midget, blk m. 45, 131, 246, 390.
Midland, ch g (2:36½). 116, 638, 700.
Midland Maid (2:46½). 101, 198,
(271), 496, 560.
Mid Lee (3:09). (145).
Midnight, blk m (2:45). 645.
Midnight, br m (2:40 s). (106), 506.
Midnight, blk g (2:31½). 331, 429.
Midnight, blk s (2:42). 19, 5,* 177,
211, 306, 325, 434, 533, 560, 649,
731.
Midnight (Speedwell), ch s (2:41½).
720.
Midnight, br m (2:49½). 142.
Midnight, blk s (2:39). 133.
Midnight, b m (2:37). 562, 601.
Midnight, blk g (2:18½). 8, 122,*
310, (580*), 687.*
Midnight, b g (2:40). 200, 307, 314,*
Midnight, blk s (2:56). 112,* (170),
300, 410, 444, 563, 570.
Midnight, blk g (2:56). 530, 633,
(658), 706.
Midnight, blk g (3:05). (658).
Midnight, blk g (pacer), (2:36½).
765, 769, 770, (772*), 773, 776, 782,
784.
Midnight. 214, 294.
Midnight. 475.
Midnight, blk m, by Black Henry,
dam by American Star. 490.
Midnight Slumbers, pacer. 783.
Midsummer, ch g (2:38½). 60, 288,
334, 335, 507, 604, 643.*
Midway, br s, by Almont, dam
Madam Cogar, by Mambrino
Chief. 652.
Midway, br g (2:34). 19, 125, 214,
240,* 356, 473, 530, 598, 661, 664,
683.
Midway Boy. 145.
Midway Belle, b m (2:35). 61, 172,
205,* 243, 304, 490, 509, 515, 521,
589, (711).
Mignon, b m. 105.
Mignon, b m (2:27½). 13, 60, 362,
370.
Mike, ch g. 217, 232,* 233, 312, 359,
496, 544, 576, 635, 680.
Mike, br g (2:28½). 83, 84, 150, 539,
577, 595.
Mike, ch g (3:11). 531.
Mike, b g. 98, 62, 108.
Mike Emerick, b g (2:41). 159, 314,
418, 481, 432, (534).

- Mike Goodwin, ch g (2:34½). 556, 562, 648, 709.
 Mike Jefferson, ch g (2:29½). (171), 471.*
 Mike K. (2:40¾) 42.
 Mike Norton, blk s (2:36¼). 260, 435, 497, (713).
 Mike O'Brien, pacer (2:33¼). 60, 108,* 170, 740, 752, 767, 768, 769.
 Mike Taylor, b g. 217, 464.
 Mike Wilkes, b g (2:36). 597.
 Mila A. 436.
 Mila Caldwell, (Mila C.) ch m (2:26¼). (93*), 127, 150,* 197, 242, 457,* 491,* 512,* 535, 590.
 Mila G., ch m (2:39). 207, 237, 709,* 800.
 Milden B. 114, 680.
 Miles Standish, b g (2:36*). 483, 505, 551.
 Milford. 709.
 Milk Boy, b g (2:53). (32*).
 Milkmaid, (Belle of Middletown), b m (2:44). 74, 262, 301, 409,* 486, 508, (690).
 Milkmaid, br m (2:59). 526.
 Milkmaid, (3:00). 34.
 Milkmaid, b m (2:42½). 59, 570, 623, (632).
 Milkmaid. 536.
 Milkmaid, pacer. 233.
 Milkman, b g (2:45). (318).
 Milk Round, (2:45). (649).
 Milk Boy, b g (2:43). 96, 172, (339).
 Milk Boy, br g (2:26). 397, (415).
 Miller, ch g (2:40½). 363, (370).
 Miller Boy (Hurricane) b s (2:45). 166, 241, 371, 387, 427, 506, 578, 626, 693, 730.
 Miller Boy, b g, by Phil Sheridan (2:57). (146), 479, 581, 668, 690.
 Mill-r Boy (2:47). (643).
 Miller Girl. 370.
 Miller's Damsel, ch m (2:28¼). 50.* 85, 94, 236,* 259, 332, 368, 400, 405,* 433, 567,* 570, 619, 672.
 Miller's Damsel, ch m (3:00). 225.
 Miller's Damsel, b m (2:37). 305, 363,* 372, (375), 394, 440.
 Miller's Damsel, br m (2:46). 18, 53, 119, 125, 246, 282, 305,* 488, 704, 723.
 Miller's Damsel (2:48½). (710).
 Miller's Damsel, ch m (2:40¼). 478.
 Miller's Damsel, b m. 672, 697.
 Miller's Girl, gr m (2:55). 49, (330).
 Mill r's Maid, gr m. 600, 678.
 Miller's Maid, b m (2:55). 260, 601.
 Miller's Maid (2:51). 291, 588, 630, 633, (668*).
 Mills' Bay Mare (2:40). (167).
 Mustang, b g. 116.
 Milt D. (2:48). (131).
 Miller P., b m, by Singleton, dam by Bret. 55.
 Millinocket, blk s (2:32¼), by Gen. Knox. 26, 27, (112), 139, 209, 312, 451, 499, 675, 704, 723.
 Milo, b g (2:41). (30), 37, 66,* 133, 339, 571, 704.
 Milo, b s (2:26). 11, 15, 16, 158, 2, 6, 301, 336, 361, 504, 515.
 Milo Belle, b m, by Young Bell-founder. 82, 519.
 Milo Pet. 198, 257, 396.
 Milo Maid, ch m. 512.
 Milton, ch g (2:38½). 15, 62, (179), 406.
 Milton Hoag. 121.
 Milton Maid. 305.
 Milton Medium, b s (2:25½). 47, 169,* 375, 384, 386, 521, 620, 697, 709.
 Milton Day, pacer (2:34¼). (778).
 Milton T. (2:50). 414, (621).
 Milwaukee Maid, blk m (2:36). 274.
 Mimic. 182.
 Mina Linck, br m (2:33). 677, 705.
 Mina E., b m. 157, 350.
 Mincola, b m (2:45). 126, 179, 180, 322, 359, 364, 440, 553, 594, 624.
 Miner Maid. 47, 591.
 Minerva, b m (2:43½). 106, (141), 240, 272, 353, 373, 394, 522, 546, 596.
 Minerva, b m. 153, 489, 548, 620, 652.
 Minerva, ch m. 486, 723.
 Mingle. 710.
 Mingo, ch g (2:44). 85, 89, 92, 115, 198, 427, 525, 623, 632, 688.
 Mingo, blk g (2:33). 184, 304, 474, 530, 542,* 651, 665.
 Mingo (2:51) (210), 448.
 Mink, ch g (2:35). 180, 248,* (452).
 Miniska, b m. 502.
 Minneapolis, br g (2:31¼). 38,* 40, 75, 173, 217, 252, 510,* 618, 635.
 Minnehaha, b m. 159, 161,* 162.
 Minnehaha, b m (2:56). 399, 554.
 Minnehaha, blk m (2:41½). 82, 511, 592,* 602.
 Minnehaha, blk s. 16, 80, 86, 554.
 Minnesota Belle, blk m (2:35). 62, 250, (263), 460, 633.
 Minnesota Chief, b g (2:38). 159, 469, 480, 485, 544, 605, 634.*
 Minnie, ch m (2:40½). 111, 580, 593.
 Minnie, ch m (2:46) (495), 693.
 Minnie, br m (2:48). 39, 57, 137, 394,* 412, 450, 507, 602, 797.
 Minnie, b m (2:39). 289, 387.
 Minnie (2:47½). 204, 676.
 Minnie, blk m (2:38). 121,* 312.
 Minnie (2:43). 307, 509, 711.
 Minnie, ch m (2:7). 117, 152,* 348, 496, 536, 605, 627.*
 Minnie, ch m (2:39). 13, 91, 217, 286, 322, 327, 435, 463, 483, 639.
 Minnie, b m (2:54½). 339, 498,* 579, 663.
 Minnie, b m. 87, 511.
 Minnie (2:47½). 695.
 Minnie (2:49). (110), 345.
 Minnie (3:00½). 94, 314, 402, (562).
 Minnie, b m (2:47). 47, 95, 170, (192), 251, 495, 598, 609.
 Minnie (3:05). 217, (699), 666, 673.
 Minnie, gr m (2:48). 575.
 Minnie, pacer (2:35¼). 67.
 Minnie, ch m, by Allie West, dam by Mambrino Patchen. 132.
 Minnie. 221.
 Minnie, br m. 241, 254, 492.
 Minnie. 699.
 Minnie, b m. 686.
 Minnie. 353.
 Minnie Allen, ch m (2:54). 212, 233, 261, 279, 360, 414, 468, 470, 563, 720.
 Minnie B., ch m. 51.
 Minnie B., ch m (2:36½). 111, 406, (492), 550, 647, 794.
 Minnie B., ch m (2:58) (erroneously printed 2:59½, page 503). 123, 446.
 Minnie B., gr m, pacer (2:41½). (741).
 Minnie B., b m. 474.
 Minnie Brown, br m, pacer. 750.
 Minnie C., b m (2:39¼). 32, 75, 119,* 229, 246, 374, 723, 725.*
 Minnie Callin, b m (2:41). 669.
 Minnie Clay, 667.
 Minnie Clay, b m (2:55). (433).
 Minnie Clayton (2:49). 69.
 Minnie D. 648.
 Minnie D., br m, pacer (2:34½). 785.
 Minnie D., b m (2:39¼) (race Sept. 26, 1883, given this mare, page 503, belongs to Minnie D., 2:30). 24, 177, 387.
 Minnie D., b m (2:30). 80, 241,* 326, 333, 362, 392, 443, 483, 493, 526, 540, 568, 639.
 Minnie D., b m. 450.
 Minnie Day. 375, 385.
 Minnie Dexter, b m. 356.
 Minnie E. 525.
 Minnie Eaton. 497.
 Minnie Fillmore, b m (3:11). 407.
 Minnie Garfield, ch m. 508.
 Minnie Granger, ch m. 45, 148, 171, 258, 359, 503, 538, 602, 678, 726.
 Minnie H., ch m (3:05). 11.
 Minnie H. 137, 198.
 Minnie H. 224, 356, 460.
 Minnie H., rn m (2:42). 96.
 Minnie H., pacer. 752.
 Minnie H. (2:43½). 7, 30, 63, (81*), 320.
 Minnie Hamilton. 428.
 Minnie Hicks, b m, by Garibaldi (2:45¼). (294), 304, 435, 605, 712.
 Minnie Hammer. 187.
 Minnie Ide, b m (2:38). (14), 192, 441.
 Minnie K. 88.
 Minnie L., ch m (2:40½). (276).
 Minnie L., b m, pacer (3:00). 759, 767,* 779.
 Minnie Lambert, b m (2:36). 337, 528, 576.
 Minnie Lambert, br m (2:36¼) (erroneously printed 2:36, page 54). 442, 503, (670), 705.
 Minnie Lee (2:38). 164, 207,* 213, 281, (330).
 Minnie Lee, pacer (2:39). 737, 745, 750, 763, 767, (783*).
 Minnie Lewis, b m, pacer (2:38¼). 754, 763, 772,* 783, 784.*
 Minnie M., blk m (2:53½). 57, (66), 568.
 Minie M., br m (2:40). (223).
 Minnie M., b m (2:49½). 39, (45), 266, 294.
 Minnie M., b m, pacer (2:44). 745, (780).
 Minnie M. (3:01). 7.
 Minnie Mack, b m (3:00½). 97,* 152,* 406, 541, 567.
 Minnie Mack, ch m, by Indicator. 535.
 Minnie Mack. 515.
 Minnie Maloney, b m (3:05). 341.
 Minnie Maxwell, b m (2:28¼). 65, (108), 176, 196, 209, 227, 232, 241, 362, 366, 406, 428, 452.
 Minnie May, b m (2:57), by Indian Chief. 114, 486, (619), 705.
 Minnie Medium, b m. 74, 80, 467.
 Minnie Moulton, blk m (2:36¼). 51,* 107, 579, 687, 723.
 Minnie N., pacer (2:31). 744, (753*), 754, 781.
 Minnie P., pacer. 765.
 Minnie P., ch m. 498.
 Minnie P. 42.
 Minnie Palmer, pacer (2:35¼). 752, 766, (768*).
 Minnie Palmer, ch m, by McCurdy's Hambletonian. 155.
 Minnie Pierce, b m. 594, 667.
 Minnie Price, ch m. 370, 597, 663, 680.
 Minnie R., b m (2:19). 60, 73, 133,* 194, 216, 227, 237, 337,* 342, 354, 370, 515, 573, 601,* 612, 620,* 631,* 643.*
 Minnie R., ch m, by Tramp. 718.
 Minnie R., b m, by Monroe Bill. 162, 164.
 Minnie R., blk m. 405.
 Minnie Rocheford. 430.
 Minnie Ros., gr m (2:48). 200, 638.
 Minnie Rowe. 700.
 Minnie Row II, ch m (3:01½). (667).
 Minnie S., br m. 177, 508, 509, 531.
 Minnie S., b m. 130.
 Minnie Sprague, b m (2:31½), by Gov. Sprague. 132, (241).
 Minnie Taylor, br m (2:40). 190, 197, 204, 256, 414, 544, 621, (623), 629, 630, 644.*
 Minnie Tilden, b m. 26.
 Minnie W., blk m (3:00), by Green's Bashaw, dam Chiqua, by Muscatine. 356, (510).
 Minnie Warner, blk m (2:48½). (30), 346.

Ninnie Warren, gr m (2:43). 26, 410.*
 Ninnie Warren, ch m (2:37½). 16, 39,
 42, 67, 115, 134, 191, 175, 201,
 241, 289, 310, 324, 392, 398, 416,
 478, 494, 511, 512, 636, 646, 657.
 Minnie Warren (2:57). (77).
 Minnie Warren. 192, 600, 794, 801.
 Minnie Warren, pacer. 755.
 Minnie Weir, ch m (2:43½). 186, 420,
 488.
 Minnie Wilkes, b m (2:35). (18), 80,
 235, 481.* 547, 585, 630, 635.
 Minnie Wilson, b m (2:55). 562, 594,
 Miner, b g. 331.
 Minstrel Boy (2:40). (134).
 Mira 441.
 Mirabile (Westmont), b s (2:27¼).
 176.
 Miracle, b m. 36.
 Miraculous, b m (2:35). 11, 192, 200.*
 202, 239, 255, 265, 495,* 514, 568,
 708.
 Miranda, ch m (2:32). (620).
 Mira Scott, pacer. 781, 782.
 Mischief, b m (2:31). (330), 432, 552.
 Mischief, b m (2:38¼). 124, 134, 302,
 360, 433, 424, 443, 446, 488, 532,
 555, 628, 680.
 Mischief (2:33½). 257.
 Mischief, b m (2:36). 110, 153, 717.
 Mischief. 370.
 Mischievous Jack, blk g. 461.
 Misky, pacer (2:43½). (741).
 Mister Tune, gr m, by Black Hawk
 Morgan, dam by Pilot. 149, 162,*
 493.*
 Mishap, b g (2:35), by Forest King.
 131, 304, (412), 414, 479, 480,* 524,
 679.
 Mishap, b m. 107.
 Mishquandi (2:44). 434, (630*).
 Miss Alice. 59.
 Miss Annie, b m (3:14). (157).
 Miss Beaumont, ch m, by Beau-
 mont. 299.
 Miss Brady, br m, pacer, by Jas. F.
 Brady. 738.*
 Miss Burke, l m (2:38¼). 352, (573).
 Miss Campbell, b m. 495.
 Miss Day. 139.
 Miss Delancy, ch m. 650.
 Miss Dighton, br m. 540.
 Miss Drew, b m (2:42). 81,* 101,
 123, 491, 556, 652.
 Miss Goodell, b m. 73.
 Miss H. (2:45). 87 (1:0), 298.*
 Miss Hamer, l m (2:42½). (97), 247,
 401, 420, 585, 700.
 Mississippi, ch s (2:46¾). (99).
 Miss-squid Bene, b m (2:46). 457,
 (639*).
 Miss Legacy, b m (2:35). 58, 214,
 257,* 483, 551, 563.
 Miss Lottie, b m. 552, 563.
 Miss Magna, b m. 491.
 Miss Mary L., b m. 180, 303, 395,
 514, 631.
 Miss McCoud. 314.
 Miss Miller, b m (2:32½). 132,* 259,
 (316), 345, 376, 431, 522, 626, 645,
 655.
 Miss Moffatt. 699.
 Miss Nancy. 248.
 Missionary. 69.
 Missouri Boy, br g (2:41). 90, (231),
 242, 292,* 328, 680.
 Missouri, pacer. 765.
 Missouri Chief, pacer. 760.
 Missouri Chief, br s, by L. I. Flying
 Duke, dam Trojana, by Trojan. 95.
 Missouri Chief. 593.
 Missouri Girl, b m pacer. 749, 766,
 781, 783.
 Missouri Maid, rn m (2:46). 230, 393.
 Missouri Maid, pacer. 787, 790.
 Miss Morton. 707.
 Miss Starlight, blk m. 383.
 Miss Purdy. 187.
 Miss T., b m (2:59), by Abdallah,
 dam by Brown Dick. (13*).

Miss Tartar, gr m (2:45½). 558.*
 Miss Tartar, ch m (2:36). (122*).
 Miss Thome. 363.
 Miss Van, b m. 194, 406, 482.
 Miss Vernon (2:58½). (6).
 Miss Watson, b m (3:02). (645*).
 Mistletoe, br m (2:30). 6, 18, 19, 89,
 (117*), 165, 169, 196, 199,* 102,
 271, 276, 326, 351, 362,* 380, 386,*
 412, 455, 458, 473, 625, 694, 695,*
 704.
 Mistress, b m (2:36¾). 120, 407,
 (515), 581,* 622.*
 Mitchell's ch s. 534.
 Mixture. 708.
 Mizpah, blk m. 100, 258.
 M. J. B., or m (2:49¼). (202*), 225,
 282.*
 M. L. Cummings. 147, 453.
 M'less, ch m. 100, 619.
 M. N. Arnold, b g. 3:1.
 Mocking Bird. 277.
 Mocking Bird, ch g (2:49). 518, 604.
 Mocking Bird, b g (2:44). (376), 602.
 Mocking Bird, b m (2:49). 488.
 Mocking Bird, b m (2:31). 677.
 Mocking Bird, ch m (2:38½). 152, 689.
 Model. 276, 304.
 Modena. 613.
 Moderator. 428.
 Modesto Maid, b m. 445, 627.
 Modes y. 90, 661.
 Modesty, gr m (2:40) (2:37½ s.). 125
 (1:57*), (220).
 Modesty, blk m (2:39). 59, 561.
 Modesty, b m (2:44). (3:9).
 Modesty, b m (2:36¼). 44, 358,* 480,
 695.
 Modesty, b m (2:26½). 17, (74*),
 125, 136, 183,* 189, 231, 288, 296,
 328, 356,* 373, 380, 420, 442, 468,*
 520, 539, 541, 560,* 646, 680, 686,*
 698, 707, 732.
 Modesty, ch m (2:51). 48,* 52, 166,
 214, 494, 509, 664.*
 Modesty, br m, by Abdallah. 19, 41,
 78, 316, 599.
 Modesty, ch m (2:45¼). 422, (483).
 Modesty, gr m (2:44¼). 23,* 168,
 431, (70*).
 Modesty, blk m (2:48). 232, 491, (944)
 Modie H. (2:34¼). 80,* 121, 146,*
 493, 550, 554,* 635, 641, 800.
 Modjeska, b m (2:44¼), by Frazier's
 Advance, dam Gipsy, by Moore's
 Black Hawk. 22, (596), 685.*
 Modoc, — s. 170.
 Modoc, b g (2:40). 74, 81, 238, 371,
 543.
 Modoc, ch g (2:34). 54, 211, 223,*
 224, 308, 371, 378,* 432, 459, 526,
 571, 626, 732.
 Modoc, br g (2:36). 40, 87, 536, 684,
 (717).
 Modoc, b g (2:35¼). 16,* 23, 93,*
 125, 161,* 174,* 227,* 487, 546,
 618, 659, 713.
 Modoc, br g (2:33). 16,* 20, 39,* 62,
 74, 118,* 120,* 125,* 165,* 180,
 182, 210, 221,* 227,* 256, 273, 314,
 307, 406,* 505, 530, 546, 609, 647,
 652.
 Modoc, ch g (2:25). 22, 56, 60, 67,
 70, 74, 147, 160, 176, 181, 333,
 370, 407, 429, 446, 456, 515,*
 530, 568,* 586, 594, 703.
 Modoc, br g (2:35¼). 362,* 365, 371,
 492, 536, 539, 617, 802.
 Modoc, b g (2:38). 242,* 732.
 Modoc, b g (2:33½) (erroneously
 given 2:34, page 507). 10, 291,
 (322), 403, 476, 484.
 Modoc, gr g (2:25). 15,* (31*), 101,*
 160, 169, 206, 343, 386,* 400, 433,
 509, 510,* 555, 597,* 723.
 Modoc, b g (2:35¼) (erroneously
 given 2:41, page 507). 221, 465,
 571, (577).
 Modoc, ch g (2:26). 90, 482.*
 Modoc, b g (2:44¼). 16, (97), 690.

Modoc, blk g (2:47). 82, 217, (235),
 571, 609.
 Modoc, ch g (2:19¼). 61,* 174, 195,
 262, 372, 385, 492, 557.
 Modoc, wh g (3:11). 82.
 Modoc, b w g (2:40¼). (69).
 Modoc, b g. 250, 710.
 Modoc, blk g (2:44¼). (407).
 Modoc, gr g. 62.
 Modoc Girl, b m. 471, 546.
 Modoc Chief, gr g (2:39¼). 29, 40,
 318,* 363, 365, 371,* 448, 498,
 683,* 693.
 Modoc, pacer. 776.
 Modoc Jack, b g. 69, 341, 499, 656.
 Mod Purver, b g (2:44¼). (521).
 Mohawk, br g (2:48¼). 358, (457),
 533.
 Mohawk, br g (2:39 s). 617.
 Mohawk, ch g (2:36 w). 262.
 Mohawk, ch g (2:45¼). 96,* (584).
 Mohawk, rn s (2:40). 47, (203*), 325,
 527.
 Mohawk, blk g. 548.
 Mohawk, ch g (2:43¼). 78, 103, 212,
 291, (620), 656, 717.
 Mohawk, b s (2:46¼). 521, 526.
 Mohawk, — s. 159, 161, 405, 607.
 Mohawk, ch g. 406.
 Mohawk, b g. 469, 628.
 Mohawk Belle, b m. 294, 388.
 Mohawk Brother, ch g. 307, 392.
 Mohawk Chief (2:47¼). 184, (477).
 Mohawk Chief, ch s (2:30). 38, 353,
 414.
 Mohawk Chief, gr s (2:49¼). 18, 46,
 311.
 Mohawk Chief. (635).
 Mohawk Gift, b s (2:29¼). (18), 635.
 Mohawk Girl, ch m. 323, 509.
 Mohawk Girl, br m. 732.
 Mohawk Gloster (2:38¼). 92, 391,
 402, (445), 474, 525, 532, 547, 801.
 Mohawk Island, ch s. 286.
 Mohawk Jackson, b s (2:37½). 65,
 82, 161, (185), 343, 355,* 402, 489,
 603,* 619, 631, 643.
 Mohawk Jim, b s (3:06). (35).
 Mohawk John, b g (2:49). 64, 182,
 183, (280*), 460, 492, 636, 688, 692.
 Mohawk Jr., b s (2:25). (167), 343,
 384, 476, 569,* 590,* 607.
 Mohawk Jr., b s (2:26). 26, 102,
 164,* 224, 359, 537, 654.
 Mohawk Jr., b s (2:40). 73, (203),
 416.
 Mohawk Kate, b m (2:26¼). 68, 467,
 537, 550, 663.
 Mohawk King, ch s (2:45). (85), 119*.
 Mohawk Maid, b m (2:33). (289),
 470, 677.*
 Mohawk Maid, ch m (2:50¼). 394,
 560, 591, 704, 713,* 729.
 Mohawk Maid, ch m (2:47). (355).
 Mohawk Maid (Yellow Dock and M.
 Y. D.), ch m (2:20¼). 465, 658,
 718.*
 Mohawk Pilot, gr g (2:49). 289, 558.
 Mohawk Prince, b g (2:28). 64, 113,
 120, 134, 212, 232, 237, 484, 669.
 Mohawk Queen, b m (2:32). 56, 244,
 345, 550,* 705.*
 Molasses Hollow Boy, blk g (2:48).
 217, (673*).
 Mole Hunter, gr g (2:47). 348.
 Molge, blk m. 329.
 Mollie, ch m. 232, 448, (669), 718.
 Moll, ch m (2:52¼). (171), 291.
 Moll Patchen, b m. 51.
 Molly, rn m (2:58). 442, 679.
 Molly, b m (2:27½). 219, 260, 381,
 497,* 517,* 664,* 714 (724).
 Molly, b m (2:48) (2:27 s*). 44, 71,
 105, (336), 354.
 Molly, blk m (2:54¼). 20, 330, 670.
 Molly, ch m (2:37). 95, 102,* 210,
 359, 565,* 611.
 Molly, b m (2:27). 33, 85, 102, 147,
 191, 208,* 368, (376), 449, 496, 629,
 646, 653, 658,* 662, 797.

Molly, b m (2:50). 419, 492, 572.
 Molly, gr m (2:37). 56,* 135, 169,
 206, 569, 683, 725.
 Molly, b m (2:37½). 12. 439.*
 Molly, b m (2:43½). 7.
 Molly, ch m (2:40½). 71, 244,* 387,
 512, 513, 548.*
 Molly (2:50½). 39, 47, 197.
 Molly, b m (2:33½). 155,* 397, 517,
 561, 619, 624, 681.
 Molly, b m (3:00). 123, 255.
 Molly, b m (2:58). 315.
 Molly, b m (2:46). 341, 580, 658.*
 Molly, blk m (2:38½ w). 307, 412,
 610, (683).
 Molly, b m (2:55). 27, 374, 531.
 Molly, b m (2:30½). 52, 123, 170,
 471, 483, 505, 655, 684, 700.
 Molly (2:55). (399).
 Molly, ch m (2:27½). 9.* 117, 118,
 180,* 266,* 347, 371, 517, 541, 564.*
 616, 793.
 Molly, b m (3:17½). 52, 256.
 Molly, br m (2:44). 99, 232, 344.
 Molly, gr m, pacer. 770, 790.
 Molly (2:52). 92, 389, (535).
 Molly (3:02½). (680).
 Molly, b m (2:27½). 41.
 Molly, b m. 448.
 Molly, gr m. 33, 401, 801.
 Molly, cn m. 178.
 Molly, br m. 130, 288, 517.
 Molly. 669.
 Molly A. 136.
 Molly Allen, b m (3:01). 32,(417),542.
 Molly Austin, b m. 330.
 Molly B, gr m. 164, 625.
 Molly B, gr m (2:48½). 68, 556.
 Molly B. 478.
 Molly B, b m (2:30). 38,* 66, 109,*
 199, 340, (459), 478, 519, 535, 561,
 568, 578,* 579, 688, 721.
 Molly B. (2:50). (544).
 Molly B. 243, 398.
 Molly B, b m. 172, 511, 655.
 Molly B, b m, by Buckingham. 537,
 696.
 Molly Barker, b m (2:42 w). 15, 145,
 192, 215, 413, 417,* (523), 559, 621,
 661, 719, 723, 734.
 Molly Bassett, b m (2:46). (646).
 Molly Bawn, ch m. 24, 283, 453.
 Molly Bawn, b m. 551.
 Molly Bell, br m (2:30). 12, 209,*
 383,* (472), 605,* 721.*
 Molly Bertram (2:52). 155, (315).
 Molly Bond, ch m. 162.
 Molly Brock. 394.
 Molly Brooks, b m (2:38). (11), 61,
 97, 337, 584.
 Molly Brooks, b m, pacer. 754.
 Molly Brown. 465.
 Molly Bruce, ch m, pacer. 752, 759.
 Molly Buckner, br m (2:30½). 71,
 84, 98, 219, 277, 323, 386, 605,
 629,* 723.
 Molly C, b m. 552, 734.
 Molly Carew, b m (2:40). 64, 89,
 387, 395, 454, 559, 692.
 Molly Casey. 437.
 Molly Clark, b m (2:34). 256.*
 Molly Clark, b m (2:31½). 198, 233,*
 412, 612, 650, 661, 680, 716.
 Molly Collins, b m (2:48). 124, 434.
 Molly Crowder, b m, pacer. 738,
 765, 785.
 Molly Crowell, b m (2:50). 271,*
 389, (399), 501, 523.
 Molly D., b m (2:42½). 19, 65, (282),
 438, 445.
 Molly Darling, pacer (2:43). 44,
 (781) 785.
 Molly Darling, b m. 152, 193, 396,*
 437.
 Molly Dean, blk m. 570.
 Molly Deering. 509.
 Molly Drew, ch m (2:27). 228, 680.
 Molly Drew. 499.
 Molly E., br m (2:47½). 368, 468,
 609.*

Molly E., blk m. 224.
 Molly E., br m (2:35½). 107,* 133,
 408, 461, 560.
 Molly E. Moore, ch m. 110.
 Molly F., gr m (2:52). 150, 162, 216,
 223, 246, 466,* 624, 640.
 Molly Ford, pacer (2:37½). (747).
 Molly G. (3:09), by Blue Danube.
 56, (588).
 Molly Garfield. 135.*
 Molly Gift. 303.
 Molly Goldust, ch m (2:47½). 81.
 Molly Giffilian, ch m (2:44½). (717).
 Molly Gray, gr m. 227.
 Molly Graydon, ch m (2:42). 95,*
 97, 204,* 278, 474, 482, 614, 657,
 683, 687,* 714.
 Molly Griffith, b m (2:49½). 41, (210).
 Molly Grimes, b m. 674.
 Molly H., br m (2:34½). 63, 92,*
 276, 294, 370, 412, 488, 592.
 Molly H., b m (3:07). 58, (564).
 Molly H., b m (2:50½). 263, 600.*
 668 (race erroneously given this
 mare, page 511, belonging to
 Molly H., 2:34½).
 Molly Harris, blk m (2:34½). 12,*
 39,* 46, 175, (478), 506, 511, 554,
 561, 635.
 Molly Hawthorne (3:03½). (38).
 Molly Hart. 678.
 Molly Howard. 69.
 Molly Hopkins. 406.
 Molly Jackson, ch m (3:05). 425.
 Molly King. 468.
 Molly Kistler, b m (2:27½). 93, 193,
 216, 421, 455,* 566,* 612, 620, 658,
 674.
 Molly L., pacer (2:32). (772).
 Molly Lang, br m. (150).
 Molly Lang II, b m. 621.
 Molly Levy (2:47). 66, 293.
 Molly Lewis. 200.
 Molly Lewis, pacer. 749.
 Molly Long, br m (2:35), by Fisk's
 Mambrino Chief. 473, 550, 604.
 Molly Lightfoot, pacer. 758.
 Molly Loomis, b m (2:48½). (160),
 490, 671.
 Molly Lynch, b m (2:36½). 23, 63,
 95, 209,* 242,* 348, 452, 507, (531).
 Molly M., rn m. 228, 677.
 Molly M. 56.
 Molly M. 287.
 Molly Mac, b m (2:34½). 41, 239,
 328, 474.
 Molly Mace. 132.
 Molly Mack, ch m (2:33). 14, 149,
 150, 239, 299, 333,* 349, 443, 481,
 493, 542, 556, (717).
 Molly Mack, gr m (2:41½). 56, 75,
 102, 210, 284, 472, 660, 706.
 Molly Maguire (2:47½). (537).
 Molly Maguire, rn m, pacer. 738,
 744, 759, 766, 767, 771.
 Molly Martin. 571.
 Molly Martin, b m (2:55). (117*).
 Molly McBride. 673.
 Molly McCarthy. 25.
 Molly McGowan. 61.
 Molly McHaddon. 357.
 Molly Middleton, b m (2:29½). 33,
 96, 104, 132, 162,* 229, 262, 310,*
 326, 459, 463, 499, 504,* 505, 532,
 555, 602,* 654,* 667, 686,* 703, 704.
 Molly McGill, ch m. 463, 466.
 Molly Miller, b m (2:40). 92, 284,
 403, 650.
 Molly Miller, ch m, pacer (2:32½).
 768, 769, 773.
 Molly Mitchell (3:03). (574).
 Molly Mohawk, gr m. 674.
 Molly Morrill, b m (2:50). 89, 447,
 451.*
 Molly Morris (Kitty Fisk), ch m
 (2:22). 85,* 93,* 132,* 140, 242,*
 338,* 376, 407, 414, 480,* 494, 495,
 513,* 537, 547,* 586,* 590,* 653.*
 Molly Morris (2:37).
 Molly Morton, blk m. 304.

Molly Munday. 616.
 Molly Nestor, gr m. 454.
 Molly Newton, br m (2:34½). 44,
 70, 379, 480, 517, 534, 615, 633,
 645, 689, 712,* 800.*
 Molly O., ch m (2:38). 35, 223, 546,
 613, 642.
 Molly P. 215.
 Molly Patchen. 248.
 Molly Philpot. 434.
 Molly Pitcher, blk m. 231, 355, 448,
 578.
 Molly Pitcher (Belle of Easton), ch
 m (3:00). 159, 255, 448, 519.*
 Molly Pitcher, b m (2:46½). (503).
 Molly Pitcher, ch m (2:38½). 329,
 (577*). (See appendix).
 Molly Pitcher (Sally Scott), b m
 (2:28½). 13, 47, 58, 193,* 194,*
 379, 440, 593, (660), 673.
 Molly Powell. 394.
 Molly Pugh, wh m, pacer. 737,*
 757, 758, 788.
 Molly R., br m (2:32½). 720.
 Molly Reddy, b m. 153, 273, 323, 333.
 Molly Reamer, b m (2:40½). (462)
 660.*
 Molly Rock, b m, pacer (2:38½).
 741, (737).
 Molly S. 345.
 Molly S., br m (2:44). 58,* 167, (334),
 394.
 Molly Sands. 213.
 Molly Scott (2:57). (449).
 Molly Shinn. 369, (799).
 Molly Sharpley, b m (2:51). 292, 550.
 Molly Smith, b m, pacer. 787.
 Molly Smith, b m (2:33½). 134,
 (256), 259, 420, 477, 519, 522, 610.
 Molly Smoker, b m. 555.
 Molly Stark, b m, pacer. 758, 766,
 784.
 Molly Stark, blk m (2:46½). 259,
 (406).
 Molly Stark. 54, 723.
 Molly T. 707.
 Molly Trussell, br m (2:59). 319.
 Molly W., gr m, pacer. (765*).
 Molly W., br m (2:39½). 29, 150,
 237, 460, 461,* (730).
 Molly Warwick, b m. 256, 259.
 Molly Wenz. 658.
 Molly Whitecloud (pacer) (2:46½).
 (738).
 Molly Woodcock, wh m. 64.
 Molly Woodfin. 542.
 Molly W., b m (2:21½). (22), 36, 55,*
 86, 112, 132,* 134,* 139, 140, 201,
 249,* 256, 271, 297, 384, 403, 419,
 485, 492, 495,* 512, 522, 523, 536,*
 639, 665, 670.
 Mona C., ch m. 382.
 Monad. 60.
 Monadnock Boy, ch g (2:40). 175,
 184, 206, 221, 268, 272, 415, 431,
 (434), 512, 562, 651.
 Monadnock Maid, ch m (2:48). 202,
 451.
 Monarch Ranger, b g (2:38½). (410).
 Monarch Medium, b m. 13,* 64.
 Monarch, blk s (2:43). 55.
 Monarch, ch g. 696, 704.
 Monarch, br g (2:28½). 5, (35), 59,*
 145, 269, 516.
 Monarch, br g (3:04). (285), 552.
 Monarch (2:52). (363), 699.
 Monarch, blk s. 149, 588, 592, 597,
 703, 714.*
 Monarch. 350.
 Monarch. 450, 526.
 Monarch Bashaw. 480.
 Monarch Jr., rn s (2:44½). 22, 33,
 93, 199,* 249, 298, 359, 370, 378,
 (414*), 439, 495,* 504, 586, 590,
 631,* 671.
 Monarch Rex, b g. 627.
 Monarch Rex (2:24½). 18, 91,* 104,
 109,* 122, 164, 173, 176,* 184, 193,
 196, 200, 217, 230, 241, 283,* 321,
 339, 344, 370, 373, 388, 440, 456,

- 463, 483, 515,* 524, 530, 547,* 568,
609,* 610, 640, 641, 651, 688, 708,*
724, 725.*
Monday, b g (2:40), 401.
Money Maker, b s, 591.
Monie West, 715.
Monio, pacer, 739.
Monitor, blks (2:45). 87, 99, 182,
438.*
Monitor, gr g (2:33), 298.
Monitor, gr g (2:29½), by Strath-
more, dam Maria Myers, by Grey
Diomed, (12*) 86, 132, 143,* 259,
288, 424, 455, 608, 650.
Monitor (2:47) p. (45), 76, 342, 656.
Monitor, blk s, by Merchant, dam
Trojana, by Trojan, 410, 487.
Monitor, 450.
Monk, 689.
Monk Boy, gr g (2:40), 34, 351, 534,
535, 649, 668, 695,* 726.
Monk Medium, b g (3:00), (219).
Monmouth, 314.
Monmouth Chief, b s (2:39½), 31,
225, (422), 434, 566, 586, 588.
Monmouth County Horse, 364.
Monogram, rn g, 597.
Monona Bill, blks (2:39), 32.
Monroe, b g, 116, 216, 391.
Monroe, ch s (2:37), 7, 12, 22,* 149,
248, 275,* 297, 309, 378, 456, 528,
529, 542,* 547, 586, 601, 665.
Monroe, ch g (2:41½), 268, (324),
408.
Monroe, 237.
Monroe Chief, br s (2:18½), 17, 19,
61, 72, 86,* 115,* 147, 173, 199,*
216, 231, 251, 295, 333, 429, 440,
466, 542, 552, 563, 567, 601,* 701.
Monroe Chief Jr, 451.
Monroe Patchen, b g, 339.
Monsieur Boy, 514.
Monson, gr g, 51.
Mont (2:38½), 293, (589).
Montana, ch m, 415.
Montana Boy, blk g (2:49½), 131,*
453.
Montague, ch s, 143.
Montague, b g, pacer (2:34), 758,
764, 775 (777*), 781.
Montague Jim, gr g, 315, 379, 567,
662.
Montauk, dn s (2:50), 207, 282.
Montclair, ch g, 440, 525.
Montcalm Boy, b g, 501.
Monte B., ch g, by De Wolf's Gold-
dust, 68,* 148.
Monte Christo, ch s, 676.
Monte Christo, b g, 277.
Monte Diabolo, 388.
Monteith Boy, 404.
Montezuma, b s (2:31), by Edward
Everett, dam by Alexander's Ab-
dallah, (105), 268, 288, 505, 574,
594, 615, 708.
Montezuma (3:03), 384.
Montford's, b m, 520, 710.
Montgomery, rn g (2:55), 673.
Montgomery, b s (2:38), 408.
Montgomery, b g (2:37½), 42, 43,
57,* 80, 454, 471, 531, 614, 635.
Montgomery Boy, ch g (2:43½), by
Sweepstakes, (209), 394, 533.
Monticello, b c, by 2d Bald Chief, 46
Montour Ma'd, b m (2:35), 134, 32*,
467, 514,* (594), 633.
Montreal, 207, 340, 525.
Montreal, br s (2:45), 59, 227, 280,
493, 731.
Montreal, b g (2:37), 689.
Montreal Boy (2:59), 533,* 700.
Montreal Girl, b m (2:38½), 29, 208,
459, 566, 700,*
Montville, 183, 491.
Monument Boy, blk g, 147.
Monument Girl, rn m (2:54½), 70,
657.
Moody, b g (2:37½), 23, 422,* (525*),
795.*
Moody, gr s, by Swigert, dam Gray
Moll, 247.
Mooney Boy, b g (2:44), (299).
Mooney Wes, b m, by Blackwood
Jr., dam by Allie West, 510.
Moonlight, b g (2:43), (376), 506,
569.
Moonlight, br m, 502.
Moonlight, b g, 615.
Moonlight, gr g (2:40), (9), 92.
Moonlight Bill, 39, 181, 534.
Moonshine, gr g (2:51), 69, 182.
Moonshine, br g (2:44½), 109, 169.
Moonstone, gr g, 62, 153, 192.
Moonstone, b g, 282.
Moore's dn m (2:40½), (657).
Moore's b m (2:55), (67).
Moore, b g, 500.
Moore, 462.
Moore's team, 7 9.
Moose (2:44), 3 4, 693.
Moose, b g (2:19½), 118, 133,* 205,*
310, 328, 487,* 500, 567, (515*),
557, 566,* 613, 687, 695.
Moose Boy, ch g, 490.
Moreover, 724.
Mora, b m (2:44½), (138).
Morass, 679.
Morehead's Entry, 96.
Morey, 93.
Morey Belle, b m, 506.
Morg, blk g (2:44½), 106.
Morgan, b g, 120.
Morgan, 358, 497, 542.
Morgan, b g (3:00), 53.
Morgan, ch g (2:42½), (67), 112, 285,
414, 689.
Morgan, (3:31), (72), 652.
Morgan, blk s, 26, 156, 627.
Morgan, 38.
Morgan, 159.
Morgan, Charley, 305.
Morgan Chief (Ericsson), br s
(2:30½), 91.
Morgan Chief, blks s, 535.
Morgan Chief (2:53½), 36, 71.
Morgan Chief (2:56), 187.
Morgan Chief, ch g (2:40½), 38,*
Morgan Duff, 416.
Morgan Girl, 122.
Morgan Grant, ch s, 417.
Morgan Jones, 174.
Morgan, Jr., b s, 338.
Morgan L. Mott, 729.
Morgan Knox (Royal Knox), blk s
(2:35), 234, 313, 478, 535.
Morgan Ranger, — s, by Watson
Horse 706.
Morgan Ratler, 108, 434.
Morgan Tiger, 654.
Morganza, b s, 539.
Morreana, 460.
Morley, ch g (2:37), 82. (See appen-
dix).
Morley Girl, br m (2:33), 58, 67, 126,
224, 339,* 374,* 484, 489, 516,*
612, 640, 649.
Mormann Ann, 234.
Mormon Chief (2:57½), (402).
Morning, gr m (2:30), 58, (74)* 155,*
165,* 211, 227, 255, 287, 320, 343,
397, 467, 473,* 546, 583.
Morning, b g (3:03), 636.
Morning, 340.
Morning Star, b m, 682.
Morning Star, 572.
Morny Dawn, rn g, 435.
Moro (2:52), 133, 371, (390).
Morocco, b g (2:38), 37, 96, 284,
437, 453, 489, (498), 538,* 539, 624,
651,* 704.
Morphine, pacer, 762.
Morosa, b m (2:44½), 9,* (49), 180,
221, 246, 697.
Morose, 91.
Morrill, ch s (2:42½), 401.
Morrill, 735.
Morrill, b g (2:37½), 47, 293.
Morrill, ch g, 359.
Morrill, 564.
Morrill's b m, 714.
Morrill Boy, b s (2:53½), 82,* 173,
265, 367, 488, 522,* 719.
Morrill Horse, 150.
Morrill Jr. (2:40½), (355).
Morrill Knox, b g (3:00), (331), 467.
Morrill Prince (Sanchol), br s (2:35),
48, 159, 380,* 483,* 448, 566, (687).
Morrill Morgan, b s, 276, 597, 647,
693.*
Morris, gr g (3:05), 211.
Morris, br g (2:29), 27,* 29, 60, 64,
291, 347, 373, 388, 447, 455,* 487,*
528, 532,* 440, (622).
Morris, b s (3:15), (398).
Morris Irwin, 769.
Morrissey, ch g (2:26½), 23, 36,*
85, 95, 103, 157, 194, 314, 357, 359,
(5 8*), 584,* 590,* 625, 629,* 669.
Morrissey (2:51), 248, (388), 629.*
Morri-sey, ch g, 458.
Morrison, b s (3:00), (613).
Morrison's b g (2:55), 580.
Morsa (2:32½), (599).
Morse, 126.
Mortimer, blk g (2:44½), 119, 138,
225, 246, 321, 379, 409, 485, 647,
668, 709, 725, 794.
Morton, ch s (3:36), 50, 191, 243,*
285, 395, 527, 682, 799.
Mort Wright, ch g (3:00), 468, 655,
656.
Moscotah, b g, pacer, 760.
Moscow, b g (2:30), 22,* 125, 185,*
302,* 331, 418,* (426*), 469, 522.
Moscow, br g (2:42½), 474,* 16.
Moscow, ch s (2:40), 232, 288, 609,
615.
Moscow, blk g (2:28½), 27, 222, 719.
Moscow, gr s, 332, 563, 608.
Moscow (Jim Fisk), ch g (2:31), 343,
356, 396, 417, 430, 457,* 508, 517,*
546, (558), 591, 594,* 640, 711, 719.
Moscow, br g (2:40), 10, 35, 96,
249,* 412, 558, 643.
Moscow, (2:42), (56), 898, 453.
Moscow, pacer, 761.
Moscow, (2:51), (264*).
Moscow, (3:04), (45).
Moscow, b g, 576.
Moscow, 156.
Moscow, pacer, 776.
Moscow, ch g (2:51), (396), 516, 666,
667.
Moscow Belle, ch m (2:39), (160),
354, 355.
Moscow Boy, 575.
Mose, gr g, 129, 215, 292.
Mose, dn g (3:06), (228), 276.
Mose (2:52), 94, (337).
Moselle, 269.
Mosely, ch g, 60, 368.
Moseley Rogers, b g, 433.
Moses, b g (2:36½), 24,* 295, 333,
351, 419.
Moses, b g, pacer, 748.
Moses T. St G (3:15), 600.
Moselem, b s, 141, 282.
Moss Rose, b m (2:31), 22, 56, 68,*
99, 152, 171, 249, 273,* 297, 298,
324, (398)* 414, 425, 514, 576.
Most Probably, b g, 612, 713.
Mossy, b g (3:01), 280.
Mother Ann Lee, br m (2:54), 48,
332.
Mother-in-Law, blk m, 68.
Mother Goose, 488.
Mother Goose, 511.
Mother Hubbard, ch m, 490.
Motion, ch s (2:29), (161), 282, 684,
729, 730.
Mott's br g (2:44), (234).
Mott's b c, by Col. Walter, 721.
Motto, ch g, 118, 404, 641.
Motto, ch m, 481.
Moulthrop, gr g (2:32½), 593.*
Mountain, 655.
Mountain Boy, 527, 591.
Mountain Boy, 283.
Mountain Boy (3:05), (620).

Mountain Boy, rn s (2:38). 97.
 Mountain Boy, br g (2:34). 21, 271, 423, 574.*
 Mountain Boy (2:58). (627).
 Mountain Boy, b g (2:30½). 21.* 48, 131, 261, 263, 269.* (428*). 464.
 Mountain Boy, b g (2:58½). 106, 341, 572.
 Mountain Boy, b g (2:49). 493, 428. (578*).
 Mountain Boy, ch s (2:40). (137), 222, 735.
 Mountain Boy, br s (2:39½). 167, 182, 445, 565, 600, 650.*
 Mountain Boy, b g. 101.*
 Mountain Boy, b g. (3:11). *(593).
 Mountain Boy, ch g (2:41). 57, 198.* 224, 499.
 Mountain Boy, ch g. 30, 62, 248.
 Mountain Boy, gr s. 278, 360, 511.
 Mountain Chief, b s. 261.
 Mountain Chief (3:06) (483).
 Mountain Chief. 147, 416.
 Mountain Chief, br s, by Fred Patchen. 71.
 Mountaineer (Josh Billings), ch g (2:29½). 43, 86, 197, 268, 298, 395, 498, 536.*
 Mountaineer, blk g (2:31½). 5, (60), 357.
 Mountaineer, ch g (2:37½). 414, 617.
 Mountaineer, b g (2:34½). 276, 479, 503.* 635, (659)*.
 Mountaineer, b g. 47, 471, 590, 620, 701.
 Mountaineer (2:36½). (408)
 Mountaineer, br g (2:31). 13, 547, (673).
 Mountaineer, pacer (2:37½). (748).
 Mountaineer, b s, by Clark Chief Jr 21s.
 Mountain Fawn. 172.
 Mountain Girl, ch m (2:35). 715, 724.
 Mountain Girl, b m (2:38½). 74, (399)*, 484, 714.
 Mountain Girl, blk m (2:51½). 355.
 Mountain Girl, b m (2:39). 8, 165, 795, 802.
 Mountain Girl, b m (2:28). 7, 63,* 128, 201, 268, 389, 416, 463,* 464, 472,* 577, 649, 709, 710, 717.
 Mountain Girl, ch m (2:40½). (68*), 79, 83,* 123, 148, 528, 535, 637.
 Mountain Jack, rn g (2:33½). 46, 61, 64, 172, (449).
 Mountain Maid, gr m (2:49½). 78.
 Mountain Maid, ch m (2:48½) w. 94, 417.
 Mountain Maid (Lady Norcross), br m (2:26½) (2:24½*). 129,* 133, 148, 158, 163, (212*), 248, 260, 261, 269, 317,* 323, 464, 494, 522, 595.
 Mountain Maid, ch m (2:32). 49, 111, 319, 341, 461, 514, 549, 642.
 Mountain Maid, br m (2:43½). (37), 41, 161, 508, 548.
 Mountain Maid, b m (2:42½). 197, 427,* 646,* 656, 671.
 Mountain Maid, gr m (2:33) (erroneously printed 2:35, page 520). 17, 120, 211, 296, 314, 468, 533, 609, 661.
 Mountain Maid, b m (2:40). 68, 390, 396, 470, 498, 563, (606).
 Mountain Maid, br m, pacer (2:36½). 742, 751, (784)*.

Mountain Maid, br m (2:53). 20.
 Mountain Quail, b m (2:25½). 67, 147, 156, 161, 174, (176*), 193, 276, 340,* 456,* 463, 474, 507,* 609, 725.
 Mountain Rose, ch m (2:47). 112, 349, 352, 529,* 560, 597, (621).
 Mountain Tiger, b s (2:04½). (496).
 Mount Carmel, rn g (2:40½). 469.
 Mount Holly, blk g (2:52 w). 24, (358*), 377, 402, 450, 626.
 Mount Holly, b s (2:43). 309, 344, 436, 490, 527, 629, 683.
 Mountjoy. 478.
 Mountjoy Belle. 32.
 Mount Moriah Boy (3:06). 287, (289).
 Mount Morris (2:49). 88, (313), 332, 382.
 Mount Vernon, chs (2:33), by Champion Knox, dam by Eagle Bird. (18), 190, 458.
 Mount Vernon, b g (2:43½), by Nutwood, dam Daisy, by Chieftain. 506, 609.
 Mourning Dove, ch m. 382.
 Mouse, ch m pacer. 772.
 Mouse, br g (2:56). 24.
 Mouser, (tn g). 707.*
 Mowbray Maid, ch m. 11.*
 Mowry (2:51). (589).
 Mox, br m. 683.
 Moxie, gr m (2:40). 29, 47, 57, 168, 201, 266, 214, 215, 223, 254, 270, 314, 385,* 550,* 596, 597, 623, 645, 699,* 712, 716, 732.
 Moxley, ch g (2:37). 161, 183, 191, 368, 589, 626.
 Moxley br s (2:36). (205*).
 Mozart. 558.
 M. R., blk m (2:53½ w). 303, (326).
 M. R., br g (2:28). 159,* 233,* 259, 455,* 477,* 523, 539.
 Mrs. Caudle, b m (3:01). (684).
 Mrs. McFee, br m (3:01). (682).
 M'tse, gr g. 216, 294, 684.
 Mt. Clemens (2:52½). (125).
 Much Ado (2:52). (578).
 Muggins (Bay Stranger), b g (2:38½). 210.
 Muggins, br g (2:31). 59,* 293, 442, 462, 472, 513,* 524, 532, 535, 546, 560, 680.
 Muggins, br g (2:41½). 116, (134), 182.
 Muldoon, br g (2:55). 254, (276*).
 Muldoon, b s. 579.*
 Muie (3:05). (488).
 Mulford (2:39). (317).
 Mullolland Pony, br s (2:42½). (478).
 Mulligan. 135, 196.
 Mulligan, br g, pacer. 759, 766.
 Mulligan Guards. 111.
 Mumm, br g (2:40). (254), 326, 565, 618.
 Muncy (3:01). (637*). 721.
 Murat, ch g (2:46). 48, 203.
 Murdock gr g, pacer (2:37½). 736, 747.
 Murdock, gr g (2:35) (2:30 s). 50, (77), 127, 340, 381, 518,* 595,* 664,* (734)*, 762.
 Muriel, b m (2:30½). (116*).
 Muriel, b m (2:42), by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Hiram Drew. 45, 116, 143, 181,* 208, 225, 246, 250, 302, 318, 372, 466, (599), 601, 654, 704.
 Murphy's b m (2:34). (285).
 Murphy's b m. 722.

Murray, br g. 327.
 Muscatine, blk s (3:02). (48*), 234, 326, 611.
 Muscatine Jr. 689.
 Musette, b m (2:29½). 130, 176, 199, 317, 345, 362, 601, 658.
 Musette, pacer. 748.
 Music, ch m (2:22½). 44, 68, 80, 105, 139, 222, 316, 362, 403, 463, 495,* 513, 523, 525, 652, 671.
 Music, b m (2:56). 90, 344, 425, 514, 661.
 Music (2:51½) (317).
 Music, b g (2:29½). 137, 200, 233, (459), 543, 563, 564, 596, 644, 699.
 Music in the Air, b m (2:36). (205), 288, 346, 415, 423, 509, 560, 677, 715.*
 Musketeeer, b g, by Goldust. 132.
 Musketeeer, blk m. 42.
 Myette. 695.
 My Geraldine, blk m. 38, 375.*
 My Lady, b m, by Thos. Jefferson. 113, 420, 632.
 My Mary Ann, b m. 490.
 Myra, b m. 374.
 Myra Shaw, br m (2:47½). (118), 105, 483.
 My Julia, b m (2:35). 25, 111, 184, (220), 245, 716, 726.*
 Myron H. 448.
 Myron Perry, b g (2:24½). 137, 182, 219, 263, 200, 304, 317,* 383, (519), 595, 719, 798.
 Myrtle Thompson (Idol), b m (2:23). 277, 295,* 322, 679.
 Myrtle, b m (2:53½). 86,* 114, 131, 155, 173, 186,* 195, 216, 222, 293, 342, 364, 408, 477, 528, 561, 655, 710,* 801.
 Myrtle, b m. 46 (296), 511.
 Myrtle, b m (2:34½). (9), 25, 412,* 612.
 Myrtle, rn m (2:26½). 303,* 380, 416, 422, (511), 667.
 Mysterious Pilgrim, rn g. 433, 506.
 Mystery, chs (2:53). 228, 601.
 Mystery, b g (2:41½) (2:38 s). 8,* 128, 258, 282, 461, 462, 601.
 Mystery, gr g (2:37). 115, 122, 138, 145, 215, 396, 477, 597, 656.
 Mystery, b s (2:29). 12, 15,* 80, 115, 124, 150, 179, 216, 346, 359, 501,* 542, 650.
 Mystery, b g (2:39½). (82), 287,* 479, 580.
 Mystery, ch g (3:00). (543).
 Mystery, gr m (2:46½). 186, (699).
 Mystery, pacer. (766).
 Mystery, pacer (2:32½). 739, 744, 750,* 769, (775), 788.
 Mystery, b g. 268.
 Mystery, ch g. 521, 557, 561, 704.
 Mystic, b g (2:22). 25, 44, 95, 105, 133,* 134, 139, 227, 279, 353,* 390, 403,* 423, 522, 623, 647, 690, 732.
 Mystic Boy, ch g (2:40). 378.
 Mystic Maid, b m (2:37½). 273, 304,* 583, 713.
 Mystic Sport (2:46½). (714).

N

Nabby. 600.
 Nabby Bean (2:53). (420).
 Nabob, ch s. 276.
 Nebockish, br g (2:29½). 94, 143,* 249, 394, (429), 430, 443, 556, 568, 582, 633, 664.
 Neriad Queen, b m (2:20½). 89,* 101, (189*). 194,* 298, 299,* 342, 371, 550.

Naked Truth (Butcher Boy), b g (2:34½). 227, 300, 335, 346, 435, 541, 666, 706.*
 Nameless, b g (2:46). 227, 228, 297.
 Nameless (2:46). 125, 418, (432), 612.
 Namona, br m (2:32). 199, 224, (655), 734.
 Nan (2:45). 63, 157, 654.
 Nana, gr m, pacer (2:37). 782, (783).

Nance, blk m. 526.
 Nancy, b m (2:47½). 57, 77, 211, 377, 529.
 Nancy ch m (2:39½). 10, 13, 29, 69, 95, 97, 272, 403, 531.
 Nancy, ch m (2:23½). 212, 227, 344,* 652, 715, 723.*
 Nancy, ch m (3:00). 115, 285, 690.
 Nancy (2:48½). (148), 228.

- Nancy, ch m. 15, 266.
 Nancy A. 323.
 Nancy B., br m, by Cupid. 445, 578.
 Nancy Bassett, b m. 409.
 Nancy Dawson, pacer (2:46). (741).
 Nancy Dawson (2:40). 198, (397).
 Nancy Dorsey, pacer. 771.
 Nancy Fat, b m (2:41½). 422, 461,* 644.
 Nancy Hackett, r m m (2:20). 23, 36, 164, 344,* 368, 441, 461, 463, 598, 651.
 Nancy Hall, b m (2:41½). 8,* 15, 23, 303, 356, 421, 462, 668.
 Nancy Jane. 159.
 Nancy Lee, b m. 96.
 Nancy M., b m. 227, 237, 348, 448, 554.
 Nancy Perkins. 106, 347.
 Nancy Pilot. 566.
 Nancy S., b m. 97.
 Nancy Sarsfield (3:09). (433).
 Nancy Shank, blk m (2:37½). 411.
 Nancy L. 115.
 Nanette, b m (2:42). 527, 731.
 Nanette, gr m, by Idol, dam Nanny, by Gray Eagle. 7, 95.
 Nanette, gr m, by Gideon. C21.
 Nanny Clay. 414.
 Nankeen, du m (2:38½). 210, 341, 462.
 Nanny B., b m (2:49½). 523.
 Nanny Beulah, b m, by Lightning. 45, 153, 166,* 491, 567.
 Nanny Craig. 273.
 Nanny Johnson, b m (2:34½). 10, (422), 440.
 Nanny Talbot, b m (2:29½). 101, 150, 165,* 05, 402, 500, 542, 551, 620, 682, 715.*
 Nanny Tempest, pacer. 789.
 Naomi, ch m (2:35). (13), 456, 460.
 Napier, b g. 580.
 Napa Queen, gr m (2:46½). 6,* (403), 485, 677.
 Napoleon. 280.
 Napoleon, ch g. 103, 361.
 Napoleon. 147, 222, 697.
 Napoleon, b g (2:41). 22, 324,* 426, 730.
 Napoleon, — s (2:42½ s). 32, 603.
 Napoleon, b g (2:42½). 684.
 Napoleon, gr g (2:35). 40, 324, 389, 402, (721).
 Napoleon, ch g (2:34½). 58, 186, 351.*
 Napoleon, b s (2:44). 47, 146, 205, (151), 282.
 Napoleon (2:54½ w). (130).
 Napper, b g (2:34) (erroneously given 2:37, page 525). 157, 298, 345, (472), 533, 644, 670.
 Narragansett, br s (2:47). 202, 278, 312, 558, (689).
 Narrow Gauge, gr g (2:38). 56, 312.
 Nash. 164.
 Nasby, rr g (2:51). 57.
 Nashua Maid, wh m (2:40). 97, 100, 128, 263, 330, 484.
 Nashville Girl (May Queen), b m (2:20). 43, 610.
 Nashville Belle. 7,* 109, 169, 516.
 Nat Baker, ch g (2:40). 87, 109,* 128, 153, 174, 304, 374,* 349, 358, 391, 415, 443, 446, 478, 479, 487, 530, 538, 661, 676, 803.
 Natchez, pacer (2:39). (750), 765, 769.
 Natchez, blk g (2:30), by Rising Sun, dam by Rob Roy. 147, 430, 508, (512), 590, 591, 794.
 Nat Claiborne, br g (2:47). (106), 299.
 Nathan, rr g (3:04). 75, (592).
 Nat Head, b g. 57, 423.
 Nathaniel, ch g (2:43½ s). 188.
 Native American, blk g (2:32½). 305, 410, 575, 578.
 Nat Odis, b g (2:40). 27, 35,* 22, 260,* 61, 333,* 439, 466, 601.
 Natty Bunco, ch g. 574.
 Natty Carpenter, ch g (2:46). 693.
 Naughty Boy, ch g. (430), 438.
 Nat Webb. 37, 244.
 Nat Williams, ch g (3:00). (111)*.
 Navigator, 168, 589, 687, 795.
 N. B. Palmer (Ten Starr and Lexington), b g (2:30½) (2:29½ s). 137, 138, 142, 323, 467, 497, 659,* 709, (2:51). (247).
 Neal Dow (2:46½). 252, 710.
 Nebraska Boy, b g. 172, 332, 446, 489, 725, 726.
 Nebraska Granger, gr g (2:45½). 56, 70, 323, 391.*
 Ned (2:59 w) (254 s). 254, (398), (618).
 Ned, ch g (2:39). 519, (528).
 Ned, b g (2:49). 628.
 Ned (Vermont Boy), rr g (2:35). 27, (360), 376.
 Ned, gr g (2:38). 30, 49,* (89), 106, 107, 114, 206, 213, 215,* 221, 222, 259, 268, 301, 302, 338, 363, 367,* 404,* 412, 418, 437, 440, 450, 498, 581, 693, 732.
 Ned, gr g (2:56 w). 36, 329, 406, 523.
 Ned, b g (2:41). 366,* 368, 400, 525, 562.
 Ned, ch g (2:48½). 231.
 Ned, blk g (2:55). 169, 298, 421.
 Ned, b s (3:06). 131.
 Ned, rr g (2:40). 240, 292, 552, (704).
 Ned, blk g (2:53½). 9,* 134, 371, 664.
 Ned, blk s (3:01). 474.
 Ned, b s (2:45½). 150, 532.
 Ned (3:09). 236, 630, (710).
 Ned, b g (2:44½). 192, 324, 527,* 654, 674.
 Ned (2:48½). (382), 421, 432, 711.
 Ned (2:53½). (283), 356, 407, 509, 530.
 Ned, ch g, pacer (2:40). 777.
 Ned (2:41½). (611), 699, 797.
 Ned (2:44). 543.
 Ned, b g (3:06½). 258, 274, 315, 428.
 Ned (2:36). 61, (197*), 329, 490.
 Ned. 236, 641.
 Ned, gr g. 284, 346.
 Ned, gr s, pacer (2:25). 782.
 Ned A. ch g (2:36). 34.
 Ned Adams, br g (2:44). 627.
 Ned Allen, gr g (2:39½). 93, (95), 134, 182,* 234, 248, 406, 467, 571, 720.
 Ned Baker, b s. 356, 361, 647.
 Ned B., gr g (2:36½). 8, 289, 311, 364, 381, 424, 481, 482.
 Ned Bryant. 22.
 Ned Buckley, b g (2:36). (11), 30, 288,* 319,* 320,* 344, 375, 419, 420.
 Ned Buntlin, rr g (2:56). 157.
 Ned Cole (Haviland), br g (2:29½). 62, 180, 380,* 462, 516,* 614.
 Ned Cromwell, blk s (3:00). 600.
 Ned Curtis. 36, 451, (553).
 Neddy, b g (2:49 s). 191.
 Ned Farlow (3:05). (585).
 Ned Forrest, b s (3:35). 604.
 Ned Forrest (Henry B. Patchen), b s (2:32½). 98, 307, 403, 556, 570, 603.
 Ned Forrest, b g (2:36). 218.
 Ned Forrest, blk g (2:26½). 22,* 46, 76, 233, 296,* 350,* 353, 387, 389, 395, 431, 460, 489, 498,* 580, 594, 693, 702, (713), 787, 797,* 799.
 Ned Forrest, ch s (3:01). 521, 712.
 Ned Forrest, ch s (2:50½). 70, 125, 222, 361, 557.
 Ned Forrest (2:49½). 404, (529).
 Ned Forrester, ch g, pacer (2:33½). 737,* 740, 741,* 756,* 759, 768, 788.
 Ned Foster, gr g (2:44). 97, 288.
 Ned Fowler, ch g (2:55½). 36, (617), 712.
 Ned Fry (2:48½). (609).
 Ned Gates, ch g, by Mac. 62, 119, 275, 716.
 Ned Hanlan, ch g. 13, 528.
 Ned Hanlan (2:45). 13, (412), 446.
 Ned Harris, b g. 144, 466.
 Ned Hastings, b s (2:32½). 197, 201, 423, 566.
 Ned Huthaway (2:46). (319).
 Ned Hunter, ch g, pacer (2:37½). 762, 768.
 Ned Jackman (printed Ned Jackson), br g (2:39½). 18, 76, 190, 446, 533, 614, 650, 700.*
 Ned Jones, ch g (2:37½). 461.
 Ned Lambert, ch g (2:44½). (45), 166.
 Ned M., b g (2:31½). 218, (356*), 496.
 Ned McCann, b g, pacer. 745.
 Ned McCrea. 799.
 Ned McGowan, b g, pacer (2:33). 549, 744, 771, 781,* 792.
 Ned Mitchell (2:53). (605).
 Ned Moore, gr g (2:40). 290, (403), 650.*
 Ned Morehead, b g. 135,* 294, 784.
 Ned Morris (2:40). 82, 177, 261, 242.
 Ned Morse (2:46). (152), 597.
 Ned Norris, blk s (3:00). 167, 47, 51, 360, 443, 517,* 555, 672.
 Ned Otis. 678.
 Ned Patchen, ch g. 171, 261, 301, 661.
 Ned S. (Pat), br g (2:35). 95, 121, 153, 154,* 169, 176, 179, 194, 233, 236, 327, 361, 402, 418, 427, 452, 483, 569,* 614, 634, 651, 687, 714.
 Ned Tester, b s (2:52). 306.*
 Ned W., ch g (2:41). 21, 57, 225, 282, 678, 721.
 Ned Wallace, b s (2:25). 46,* 141, 165, 313,* 378, 447, 552, 596, 626, 627, 664, 670.
 Ned Walton, b g. 759.
 Ned Wilder, ch g. 293.
 Ned Whirlwind, b g (2:35½). 96, 364.
 Neddy McDonald, b g (2:42). 9, 70.
 Needlo Gaa, b s (2:34½). (106), 320, 352, 446, 659, 706, 715.*
 Neely's Henry Clay, b s. 94.
 Neighbor Ups, b s (2:38). 174, 380, (461), 472, 475,* 558, 577, 704, 715, 731.
 Nell's b s. 672.*
 Nell Payn. 188.
 Neilson, gr m (2:31½). 19, 229,* 257, 319,* 340, 399, 528, 535, 557, 574,* 622,* 678,* 679, 726.
 Nell, b m (2:27). (237). 258, 268, 288, 290, 328, 69, 557, 601.
 Nella, br m (2:26). 38, 59, 67, 86, 104, 154, 171,* 179,* 189, 194,* 11, 233,* 248, 296, 301,* 343, 347, 463, 566,* 605, 613, (651*), 652, 694, 719, 723.
 Nell, blk m (2:54½). 38, 317, 370, 405, 635.
 Nell, b m (2:45). 343.
 Nell, blk m (2:29½). 27, 88, 190, 214, 211, 235,* 238, 256, 268, 550, 603, 684, 688, 707, 734.
 Nell, b m, by American Star. (12), 36, 95, 714.
 Nell, b m (2:45½). (147), 267.
 Nell, b m (3:08). 206,* (634).
 Nell, b m, by Little Joe, dam Anna Dickinson. 202.
 Nell, b m. 566, 607.
 Nell B. 277.
 Nell Briardy, b m (2:41). 246, 256, 354, 800.
 Nell Crockett, blk m (2:32½). (43*), 272, 558.
 Nell Gwynne, ch m (2:47 s). 469, 575, 724, 733.
 Nell Hastings (2:49½). (25).
 Nell O'Riordan, blk m. 666, 667.
 Nell O'Connell, ch m. 112, 453, 481.
 Nell Prescott. 114, 639, 714.
 Nello, br s (3:01). (466*).
 Nelly, br m (2:48). 55, 303.
 Nelly, gr m, pacer (2:38½). 145.
 Nelly, b m (2:50). 38, 87.

- Nelly, ch m (2:54). 85, 404.
 Nelly, b m (2:48½). 423.
 Nelly, b m (2:49½). 539, 575, 711.
 Nelly, br m (2:45). 216, 380, 498, 517, 714.
 Nelly, gr m (2:43½). 106, 377, 432, 559.
 Nelly, b m (2:55½). 432.
 Nelly, b m (2:50½). 51, 109, 175, 210, 2, 5, 449, 617.
 Nelly, blk m (2:42½). 32,* 76,* 82, 211, 229, 281, 317, 529, 797.
 Nelly, b m (2:42). 70, 145,* 237, 727.*
 Nelly, ch m (2:40). 74, 100, 273, 415, 726.
 Nelly, gr m (2:51). 99, 148, 396, 499, 500, 660.
 Nelly, ch m (2:54½). 138, 470, 554, 803.
 Nelly, b m (2:56). 377, 446.
 Nelly, b m (2:58½). 48, 163, (209), 255, 349, 379, 483, 487, 560, 606, 662.
 Nelly, gr m (2:50½). 9, 322, 406, 425, 44,* 697.*
 Nelly, ch m (2:33½). 11, 33, 129, 146, 278, 389, 403,* 542, 724, 728.
 Nelly, b m (2:35½). 59, 551, 579.
 Nelly, b m (2:36½). 35, 258, 337,* 394, 436, 485, 535, (649), 659.
 Nelly, ch m (2:40½). 369, 328, 363,* 424, 444, 559, 609, 619, 621, 697.
 Nelly, b m (2:50½). 83, 189,* 362, 639, 656, 697.
 Nelly, ch m (2:56). 305, 602.
 Nelly, b m (2:49). (217), 295, 387,* 430, 439.
 Nelly, b m (2:46½). 46, 89, 223, 251, 277, 352, 372, 427, 671.
 Nelly, blk m (2:52½). 23, 225, 659.
 Nelly, gr m (2:38). 51, 53, 89, 111, 139, 178,* 221, 259, 300, 416, 496, 497, 526, 571, 606, 628.*
 Nelly (2:47). 83, 323,* 414, 613, 631.
 Nelly, b m (2:48). 24, 29, 41, 154, 229,* 341, 592, 683.
 Nelly, b m (2:50). 23, 182, 188, 396, 434, 530, 651.
 Nelly, b m (2:35). 256, 263, 303, 474, 493, 502, 503,* 681.
 Nelly, b m (2:47). 167, 217, 562, 594, 673.
 Nelly, br m (2:51½). 100,* 333, 394, 493.
 Nelly, b m (2:32). 51, 88, 368, 374, (404*), 405, 542.*
 Nelly, gr m (2:30½). 210, 228, 344, 358.
 Nelly, b m (2:42). 161, 219, 253, 338, 450.
 Nelly, b m (2:31). 214, 218,* 251, 360, 506,* 517, 641, 647, 664.*
 Nelly, blk m (3:01½). 129, 359, 500.
 Nelly, br m (2:39). 6, 138, 113, 156,* 237, 356, 438, 513, 545.
 Nelly, br m (3:00). 347, 387, 625, 649,* 674, 801.
 Nelly, ch m (2:50). 182, 221, 402, 472.
 Nelly, b m (2:48). 34, 41, 275, 313, 314, 382, 577.
 Nelly, b m (2:48). 42, 172,* 339, 362, 363, (627).
 Nelly (2:53½). 75, 324, 334, 335.
 Nelly (3:00). 95, 465.
 Nelly, ch m (2:58½). 71, 165.
 Nelly, b m (2:49). 67, 317, 336, 436,* 672, 723.
 Nelly, b m (2:30). 56, 84, 118,* 123, 350, 399, 486, 492, 534, 645, 684, 726.
 Nelly, ch m (2:46½). 56, 111, 299,* 411, 415, 543.
 Nelly, b m. 705.*
 Nelly, b m. 150, 170, 294, 680.
 Nelly, ch m (2:44½). 217, 225, 330, 341, 359, 435, 680, 715.
 Nelly, blk m (2:49½). 50, 346.
 Nelly, br m (2:41). (8*), 29, 77, 534, 703.
 Nelly, br m (2:36½). 18, 627.
 Nelly, (2:56). (69), 188, 472.
 Nelly. (3:11). (70).
 Nelly, b m (3:00½). 71, 157, 240, (515), 605.
 Nelly, b m (2:59½). 40, 162, (471).
 Nelly, blk m (2:43½). (101).
 Nelly, b m (2:50). 10, 16, 130, (206*), 214, 238.
 Nelly, b m (2:43½). 227, 507, (554).
 Nelly, b m (2:57½). 58, 118, 129,* 174, 179, (240), 398, 454, 624, 794, 802.
 Nelly, blk m (2:50). (619).
 Nelly, er m (2:45½). 25, 54, 374, 397, (647).
 Nelly, b m (2:33½). 31, 114, 201, 227, 346, 499, 523, 566,* (684), 706, 725.
 Nelly, b m (2:37). 70, 72,* (662).
 Nelly, b m (2:42½). (719).
 Nelly, blk m (2:47½). 81, 82, (318).
 Nelly, pacer. (2:30½). (754).
 Nelly, pacer. 756, 762.
 Nelly, ch m (2:59). 300.
 Nelly. 563.
 Nelly, br m (2:40½). 76, 166, 300, (490), 491, 802.
 Nelly, b m (2:46½). (796).
 Nelly, b m (3:15). 465, 499.
 Nelly, b m (2:54½). 27.
 Nelly, ch m (2:51). 175, 721.
 Nelly, (2:53½). 131, (263), 374.
 Nelly. 254, 618.
 Nelly A., pacer. 739.
 Nelly Abbott, b m (2:59½). (493).
 Nelly Allen, b m (2:46½). 44, 48, 72, 339, 503, 648, 720.
 Nelly Allen. 707.
 Nelly Anderson, pacer. 739.*
 Nelly B., gr m, pacer, (2:33) by Pocahontas Boy. 736, 739, 742, 748,* 757, 767,* 788.*
 Nelly B., br m (2:46). 35, 50,* 163, 345, 593, 626,* (656*).
 Nelly B., (3:10). 135, 162.
 Nelly B., (2:44½ w). 5, 48,* 212, 220, 574, 602, 652, 670, 717.
 Nelly B. 193, 223, 514, 525, 644, 669.
 Nelly B., b m. 46, 296, 341, 482, 597.
 Nelly Baker, br m (2:44½). 400.
 Nelly Bank, br m (2:51*). 68, 328, 449, 488, 553, 622, 671.*
 Nelly Banker, blk m (2:47½). 422, 513.
 Nelly Beach, b m. 471.
 Nelly Berry. 563.
 Nelly Bishop, b m. 601.
 Nelly Bly. (97), 252, 599.
 Nelly Bly, b m (2:43). 24, 423, 609, 618.
 Nelly Bly, b m (2:36½). 15, 33, 80, 85, 200, 227, 240, 258, 337, 414, 428, 479, 527, 651, 715.
 Nelly Bly, pacer. 760.
 Nelly Bouton (2:51). (60).
 Nelly Bond. 61, 303.
 Nelly Boyer, ch m (2:45½). 71, (174).
 Nelly Brooks, b m (2:45). 201, 229,* 713.
 Nelly Brandy. 644.
 Nelly Bruce, ch m (2:52). (557).
 Nelly Brown, br m. 322, 371, 538, 607.*
 Nelly Brown, b m (2:45). 264, 45, 465, 698.
 Nelly Bryant, b m (2:30½). 106, 171, 291, 341, 370, 461, (497), 563.
 Nelly Buckman, b m (3:11) by Hambletonian Star, dam by Fisk's Mambrino Chief. 124, 196, 262, 296, (442), 589, 600.
 Nelly Burns, b m (2:27). 320, 435,* 418.*
 Nelly Burke, b m. 101,* 190, 202,* 258,* 295, 328, 366, 375, 580, 596, 689.
 Nelly Byrant, b m (2:30½). (171), 291, 370.
 Nelly Browning. 10.
 Nelly Bush, b m (2:45). 289, 386, 534.
 Nelly C., br m. 200, 203, 218, 323, 660.
 Nelly C. (Kittv Fisher), b m (2:29½). 218, 323, 384, (499).
 Nelly C., b m, by Cortlandt Star. 442, 621.
 Nelly C., pacer (2:40). 771.
 Nelly C. 532.
 Nelly Case, ch m (3:01½). (666).
 Nelly Chase, b m, by Badger. (322).
 Nelly Clay, b m (2:30½). 99.
 Nelly Clipper, ch m. 35, 62.
 Nelly Casey, gr m. 441.
 Nelly Collins, b m (2:43½). 30, 119, 222, 271, 423,* 521, 527, 597, 692.*
 Nelly Condor, b m (2:44). 26, 198, 256, 442, 602, 726.
 Nelly Coulter, b m, by Chief Engineer, dam by Young Fillingham. 526.
 Nelly Cutler, gr m (3:01). 484, 527.
 Nelly J., gr m (2:56½). 66, 274, 300.
 Nelly D., ch m (2:42). 281, 413.
 Nelly D., b m (3:00). 113,* (536), 712.
 Nelly D., b m (2:43). 130,* 179, 293,* 442, (570).
 Nelly D. 392.
 Nelly Davis, b m (2:30½). 49, 58, 77, 135, 372.
 Nelly Davis, b m, pacer (2:24½). 745, 759,* 782, 791.
 Nelly Deal, pacer (2:33½ w). (664), 736, 757.
 Nelly de Magonk, b m (2:41). 70.
 Nelly Diamond, gr m. 659.
 Nelly Dow. 475.
 Nelly Duke. 183.
 Nelly E., gr m. 297.
 Nelly Eaton, ch m (2:40½). 312,* 337.
 Nelly Earle, gr m. 67, 183, 530, 668.
 Nelly Evans, b m. 131, 425, 505.
 Nelly F., ch m (2:57). 90, 207.
 Nelly Fly. 589.
 Nelly Fish, by Johnson's Diomed. 552.
 Nelly Forrester, blk m. 438.
 Nelly G., b m (2:56). 466.
 Nelly G., gr m (2:49). 521.
 Nelly G., b m (2:2½). 16, 228, 412,* 438, 527, (535).
 Nelly G., br m, by Henry Clay, dam by Liberty. 28, 100, 118, 451, 647.
 Nelly Gaines. 643.
 Nelly Golddust. 387.
 Nelly Gift. 708.
 Nelly Gilbert, ch m (2:52). 685, 720.
 Nelly Goodrich. 266.
 Nelly Grant, br m (2:50½). 34, 68, 621.
 Nelly Grant, b m (2:36½). 273, 576, (656).
 Nelly Grant, gr m (2:30½). 17, (60*), 110, 134, 245, 270, 406, 713, 731.
 Nelly Grant, pacer (2:36½). 68, (741), 747.
 Nelly Grant, b m, by Young Columbus Jr. 186, 302.
 Nelly Grant L., ch m (2:34½). 280, 399, 478, 716.
 Nelly Grant II., ch m. (2:59), by Gen. Grant, dam by Steven's Snowstorm. 177, (445), 532.
 Nelly Grattan, b m (2:36½). 92, 120,* 155, 166, 223, 225, 403,* (521*), 661, 666.
 Nelly Gray, br m. 663.
 Nelly Gray. 77.
 Nelly Gray, gr m (2:53). 46, 76, 505.
 Nelly Gray, ch m (2:54 w). 106.
 Nelly Gray, gr m (2:46). 351, 593.
 Nelly Gray, rn m (2:50½). 476, 503.
 Nelly Gray, gr m (2:39½). 161, 183,* 210.
 Nelly Gray, gr m (2:51½). 433, 508, 525, 585.
 Nelly Gray (Jessie), gr m (2:37½). 133, 218,* 220, 406, 471, 570.

- Nelly Gray, gr m (2:35). 177, 339, 583, 643.
 Nelly Gray, gr m (2:51). (69). 337.
 Nelly Gray, rn m (2:52½). (114).
 Nelly Gray, gr m. 617.
 Nelly Gray, br m (2:51). 306.
 Nelly Gray, gr m, pacer. (2:24). 737,* 738, 740,* 745, 746, 757, 770,* 781,* 782,* 783,* 785.*
 Nelly Gray, gr m. 210, 315, 476.
 Nelly Gray. 27, 282.
 Nelly Green. 51.
 Nelly H., b m (2:53½). 130, 385,* 606, 692,* (693).
 Nelly H., b m. 395, 494, 695.
 Nelly H., br m, by Marshall Chief, dam by Hambletoman. 107.
 Nelly H., br m (2:59¼). 41, 223, 504, 599.
 Nelly Hackett. 483.
 Nelly Hall, pacer (2:33 w). (755).
 Nelly Hall, br m (2:31¼). 214, 269.
 Nelly Hart. 30.
 Nelly Hammond, b m. 499.
 Nelly Height, b m (2:50). 471.
 Nelly Hector (2:56). 583, (624).
 Nelly Hite, b m. 728.
 Nelly Holcomb, gr m (2:28). 55, 93, (251*). 274, 310, 515, 793.
 Nelly Howard, blk m (2:45) (30), 96.
 Nelly Hoyt, b m (2:47). 479.
 Nelly Hunt. 90, 690.
 Nelly Irwin, b m (2:25). 17, 25, 50, 86, 134, 143, 147, 152,* 159, 183,* 196, 206, 236, 252, 271, 281, 303, 320,* 326, 328, 353,* 357, 362,* 367,* 446, 447,* 455, 523, 631, 652, 653, 660, 665, 678,* 690, 694, 699, 702,* 723.
 Nelly Isham, ch m (2:37½). 90,* 607, (669).
 Nelly Jones, b m, by Phil Sheridan. 134, 429, 459, 558,* 630, 799.
 Nelly Jos yn. 542.
 Nelly K., b m (2:29). 18, 45, 99,* 141,* 190, 237, 262, 265, 359, 372, 388, 416, 568, 572, 610, 718, 721, 756.
 Nelly Keim, br m. 597.
 Nelly King, ch m. 730.
 Nelly King, b m (2:41½). 420, 444, 647, (793).
 Nelly Knox (2:49½). 105, 687, (699).
 Nelly L., gr m (2:45). 80.
 Nelly L., b m, by George Wilkes. 484
 Nelly Large, blk m. 532, 583.
 Nelly Lightfoot, gr m (2:32½). 681.
 Nelly Lawrence, b m (2:53¾). (326), 424, 465.
 Nelly Lewis, gr m (2:59½). (266).
 Nelly Locke, gr m (2:31). 78, 149, 190, 202, 212, 251, 383, 404,* 405,* 430, 440, 522, 593, 639, 659, 798.
 Nelly Lynch, b m. 563.
 Nelly Logan (2:50). 5, 24, 43, 71, 107, 199, 212, 519, (542), 648.
 Nelly M., b m. 570.
 Nelly M., b m (2:35). 28, 457.
 Nelly M., ch m (2:53). 200, 404, 543.
 Nelly May, ch m. 453.
 Nelly May, b m (2:43). 18, 29, 81, 171, 176, 514, (622).
 Nelly May, ch m (2:34¼). 14, 58, 104, 126, 210, 284, 330, 339, 417, 447, 512, 581, 667, 703.
 Nelly Madden, ch m (2:36). 56, 209, 280,* 293, 399.
 Nelly Mambrino, b m (2:34½). 32, 90, 210, 475.
 Nelly Mambrino, blk m, by Mambrino Patchen. 189.
 Nelly Martin, br m (2:52). 240, 620, 711.
 Nelly Matteson, b m (2:36¼). 329.
 Nelly McClellan, br m (2:30¼). 665,* (701).
 Nelly Mitchell, blk m (3:08½), by Romulus, dam by Blue Bull (145).
 Nelly Monroe, wh m (2:54), by Inca, dam Lady Dism (478).
 Nelly Morris, ch m. (600).
 Nelly Moore, b m (2:36½). 452, 558 (744).
 Nelly Morrison (2:39) 46, 91, 92, 161, (141), 409, 472,* 670.
 Nelly Morton, b m. 40, 47, 77, 79, 137, 182, 184,* 64, 465, 532, 538, 694, 708.
 Nelly Myrtle, blk m (2:47). 123, (242), 578.
 Nelly N. 412.
 Nelly Nelson. 525.
 Nelly Nerve, gr m (2:53). 512, 517.
 Nelly Norton. 295, 301.
 Nellie Norwood, b m (3:04). 483.
 Nelly O., b m, pacer. 740.
 Nelly O'Connell, ch m (2:43). 486, 571, 583, 585.
 Nelly O'Neill, b m. 99.
 Nelly Oscar, b m. 313.
 Nelly Otis. 462.
 Nelly Packard, b m (2:37). (681).
 Nelly Parks, b m. (2:40). 179, 233, 345, 351, 468.
 Nelly Patchen, ch m (2:27¼). 69, 174,* 272,* 301, 323, 403, 462, 545,* 549, 550, 557.*
 Nelly Pete. 315.
 Nelly Pink, b m. 60.
 Nelly Please, b m. 653.
 Nelly Plummer. 570.*
 Nelly Pope, gr m, by Tom Hunter. 66, 484.
 Nelly Quickstep. 366.
 Nelly R., b m (2:52). 144, 597.
 Nelly R., b m (2:40). 87, 99, 129, 165, 186, (195), 336,* 481, 634, 717.
 Nelly R., ch m (2:19½). (5), 12,* 662.
 Nelly R., b m (2:59¼). (443*), 507, 563.
 Nelly R., pacer. 765.
 Nelly R. 699.
 Nelly Randall, ch m (2:41). 30, 53, (340).
 Nelly Richardson, b m (2:41). 68, 184, 229, 390, 541, 556, 612.
 Nelly Riordan (Jenny), blk m (2:30¼) 31, 113.*
 Nelly Robinson, b m (3:00). 233, 273, 371, 557.
 Nelly Rogers, cr m, by Chilton Kentucky. 450.
 Nelly Rolf, b m. 136, 181.
 Nelly Rose, b m (2:30). 10, 19, 117,* 121, 149, 227, 258,* 345, 428, 453, 472, 477, 523, 528, 541, 561, 660, 678, 679.
 Nelly Rosebud. 616.
 Nelly Rush. 802.
 Nelly Rushton (2:57½). 100, (442).
 Nelly Russell. 668.
 Nelly Rutherford, b m (2:35). 8, 72, 178, 225, 492, 599, 688,* 798.
 Nelly S., blk m. 768.
 Nelly S., b m. 213.
 Nelly S., br m, pacer. 748.
 Nelly S., b m (2:38). 729.
 Nelly S., ch m (2:34). 39, 237, (721), 768.
 Nelly S., b m (2:52). 510, (541).
 Nelly S., c m (2:48¼). 178, (204), 307, 405, 437, 453.
 Nelly S., b m (2:54). 49, 195, 221, 309, 440, 466, 679.
 Nelly S., b m. 389, (420), 527, 532.
 Nelly Shaw (2:56½). 113, 172, (363).
 Nelly Shaw, du m, pacer (2:27½). 742,* (769), 776.
 Nelly Shaw, br m. 248, 443, 474.
 Nelly Sherman, b m, pacer. 788.
 Nelly Sherman, br m (2:37). 26, 28, 43, 51, 117, 212, 415, 447, 537, 600, 611, 675, 684.
 Nelly Sherwood. 473, 634.
 Nelly Simpson, blk m (2:57). 276, (533).
 Nelly Smith. 218, 365, 446.
 Nelly Super, br m. 605.
 Nelly Star, br m (2:41). 29, 61, 187, (206), 217, 485, 521.
 Nelly Still. 158, 288.
 Nelly St. Clair, ch m, pacer. 768.
 Nelly T. (2:40¼). 294, 384, 534, (598).
 Nelly Taylor, gr m (2:58½). 491.
 Nelly Thayer. 296, 693.*
 Nelly Thorne, blk m (2:36). 59, 67,* 101, 174, 234,* 385, 441, 449, 457,* 478, 516, 537, 559, 687.
 Nelly Thurston, br m (2:42½). 69, 126, 158, 366, (389), 539.
 Nelly Toole, gr m. (193).
 Nelly Tower. 19, 49, 685.
 Nelly V., ch m (2:41½). 227,* 256, 296, 298, (356), 369, 630, 673.
 Nelly Voorhees, pacer. 784.
 Nelly W., b m (2:31½). 9, 29, 31, 121, 125, 255, 287, 341, 347, 572, 599, 605, 680, 709.
 Nelly Walker (2:50). (419).
 Nelly Walton, b m (2:26½). 8, 86, 139, 140, 187, 281,* 290,* 302, 316,* 324, 353, 401, 424, (429), 492, 528, 552,* 611, 639, 645.
 Nelly Ward, br m (2:48¼). 230, 371, (545).
 Nelly Warwick, br m (2:40). 106, 144,* 254, 417, 631, 692.
 Nelly Warwick, br m (2:55). 551.
 Nelly Webster, br m (2:28¼). 39, 133, 196, (210), 215, 225,* 347, 384, 387, 395, 411, 441,* 442, 510, 522, 612, 665, 723.
 Nelly Weeks. 444.
 Nelly West, b m. 90, 417, 611.
 Nelly White, gr m (2:57). 310, 449,* 633, 671.
 Nelly Whitney, b m. 43, 171,* 478, 320, 360, 666.
 Nelly Wilkes, b m. 102, 197, 696.
 Nelly Woodruff, gr m (2:33¼). 450, 478, 710.
 Nelse, b g (2:44). 13, 39, (45), 83, 340, 416,* 439, 565.
 Nelson (2:42). 656, 700.
 Nelson, ch g (2:33). 44, 120, 235, 239, 321, 356, 378, 452, 481, 697, 724.
 Nelson, gr g (3:15). 682.
 Nelson A., br g, by Warwick dam by Flying Morgan. 108, 119.
 Nelson Chief, ch g (2:40). 34,* (181), 429, 668.
 Nelson's Colt, blk g (2:44). 174.
 Neluska, b m (2:30½), by Sultan, dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot. 575, (612).
 Nemo, b g (2:30), by John Nelson. (43), 190, 263, 558,* 642.
 Nemo, b g (2:42). 16, 105, 374, 475.
 Nemo Knox, br s. 100.
 Neoma, b m. 277, 451.
 Neome, br g (2:24). 10, 46, 164, 176,* 193, 199, 236, 283, 456, 483, 507, 514, 520,* 599, 611, 640.
 Nephew, b s (2:36). 349, (497).
 Neptune, b s. 265.
 Neptune (2:51) (2:50¼ s). 48, 217, 378, (724).
 Nerea, ch m (2:23½). 40, 80, 140, 369, 407, 481, 514,* 552, 653.
 Nero, pacer. 758.
 Nero (3:01). 41, (474)*.
 Nero, blk s (2:42¼). 12.
 Nero, blk s (2:31), by Startle. 108, (699).
 Nero (2:54). 37, 214, (654).
 Nero, blk g. 475, 693.
 Nerve (Pat), blk g (2:40¼). 672.
 Neshanock, b g (2:34). 156, 371, 470, 588, 591, 592, 600, 675, 704, 718.
 Neshominy, ch g (2:47¼). 93,* 111, 197, 344, 553.
 Nesbit. 65, 718.*
 Nestor, b s (3:00). 696.
 Neta Medium, b m (2:22½). 9,* 145, 359, 382, 478, 480, 700.
 Nettle, b m (2:56½). 503.
 Nettle Keran, b s, pacer (2:27). 748, (768).

- Netty, b m (2:18). S.* 21, 80, 119, 121, 206, 221, 222, 233, 267,* 270, 290, 316,* 318, 372, 376, 463, 466,* 536, 638.
- Netty (2:55). 590 *
- Netty, or m (2:40½). 43, 57, 107, 185, 235, 293, (447), 548, 557, 587,* 646, 692.
- Netty, ch m (2:33½). 284, 446, 495, 558, 646.
- Netty, b m. 267.
- Netty, b m (2:40½). 69, 147, 503, 578, 618, 637.
- Netty, b m (2:56¾). 186, 388, 562.
- Netty (3:01¼). (388).
- Netty B., blk m (2:15½). 225, 734.
- Netty B., ch m, by Star of the West. 11, 6*5.
- Nettie Barnes, b m (2:44¾). 235, 294, 307,* 713.
- Nettie Bennett, ch m, by Alexander, dam Jenny, by California Belmont. 391, 732.
- Nettie Bryant, b m (2:54½). 91.
- Nettie Burlw., b m (2:24). 140, 147, 200,* 353, (362*), (493*), 684, 685.
- Nettie Collins, b m. 358, 579.
- Nettie C. (Tolu Maid), br m (2:23¼). 19, 23, 103, 120, 158, 164,* 239, 441, 463, 534, 631.
- Nettie C., b m (2:55½). 176.
- Nettillon, b m. 185.
- Netty E. (3:05¼). (510).
- Netty Franklin, b m. 58, 60, 475.
- Netty G., b m (2:35¾). 221, 230, 561, 630.
- Netty G., b m, pacer. 768.
- Netty Goldust, b m (2:47 w). 51, 491, (771).
- Netty Gilbert, b m (2:37¼). 162, 473, 491, 602,* 720.
- Netty Green, blk m (2:51¼). 209,* 443, 642.
- Netty Greer, ch m, by Victor (Goldust), 33, 334.
- Netty J. 118, 193.
- Netty L., gr m (2:49½). 353.
- Netty L., b m, pacer. 741.
- Netty M., b m (2:32½). 22, 52, 98, 121, 126, 176, 207, 265, 266, 280, 291, 305, (324), 391, 464, 478, 608, 641, 707, 717, 720.
- Netty Moore, b m (2:47¼). 53, 64, 131, 358, 506, 637.
- Netty Morris, b m (2:30¼). 85, 255, 569, (607), 624, 648, 650, 678.
- Netty P., 491.
- Netty Parks, b m, by Thornedale, dam Young Gypsy. 482.
- Netty R., b m (2:36). 142,* 274*.
- Netty R., b m (2:35). 12, 17, 80, 126, 262, 325, 346, 385, 391, 437,* 458, 470, 492, 563, 608,* 641, (682), 735.
- Netty Reese, ch m. 113.
- Netty S., pacer. 748.
- Netty S., ch m (2:53½). 204.
- Netty Shaw. 721.
- Netty Thurston, b m. 527.
- Netty Ward, ch m (2:29½). 48, 122, 154, 155, 300, 622, 623, 671, 703, 717.
- Netty White, b m (2:40). (546).
- Netty Wonder, gr m (2:41). 538, 695.
- Neva, ch m (2:38½). 57, 155, 340, (365*), 470, 555,* 601, 628.
- Neva, b m (2:23½). 65, 99, 326, 344, (392), 464, 580, 612, 624, 638, 667, 694, 718.
- Nevermind, b m. 89, 363.
- Never-sink Maid, ch m (3:01¼). 66, 688, 711, 722.
- Never Tire. 340.
- Neville (2:43). 51.
- Newark Boy. 244, 407,* 459.
- Newark Girl (2:52). (71), 625.
- New Berlin Boy, b s (2:48). 191,* 304, (473).
- New Berlin Girl, ch m (2:29½). 83,* 215, 334, 376, 467,* 576, 593, 611, 612, 640, 665, 670, 632, 799, 800*.
- Newbern, b g (2:41). 121, -13, 303, 414, 464, 489.
- Newbridge, ch g (2:34¾). 300, 399.
- Newbridge Girl, b m (2:42). (101), 250, 304, 698*.
- New Brook, blk g (2:30). (54), 84, 133, 134, 159, 183, 273,* 309,* 322, 411, 487, 491,* 508, 523, 530, 564, 574, 623, 711.
- New Brunswick Boy, b g (2:41). (307*), 454, 470, 733.
- Newburgh. 331, 427.
- Newburgh, blk g (2:38 s). 305,* 309, 520.
- Newburgh, ch g (2:38). 85, 90, 108, 260, 269,* 585.
- Newburgh Boy (3:00). 41, 499, 662.
- Newcomer, b g (2:43). (261), 336.
- New Dorp, b g (2:45). 96, 115, 227, 356, 607, 619.
- New England, b g (2:38). 688.
- New England Boy, ch s (2:45½). (114), 282, 288, 440, 450, 522, 662.
- New Hamburg Girl, b m. 341, 386, 510.
- New Hampshire Boy, gr g (2:46). 566, 643.
- New Hampshire Girl, b m (2:53½). 548.
- New Hampton Girl, b m, by a son of Widgoe. 242, 277, 597.
- New Haven Boy, gr g (2:41). 51, 423, 670.
- Newhope, blk g, pacer. 748, 770.
- New Jersey Volunteer, b s. 267.
- New Market Girl. 121.
- News Boy, c g (2:40). 193, 305, 336, (396), 428,* 441, 572, 577, 596,* 648, 724.
- News Boy (2:56½). (101), 112, 147, 174.
- Newport Bay, b g. 654.
- Newton (Mary Newton), ch m (2:36). (126), 223, 399,* 574, 610, 679, 690, 726.
- Newton. 217, 319,* 320, 507, 561, 594, 597, 606.
- Newton, b g (2:40¼). 18, 289, 683.
- Newtown, b g (2:45¼). 64, 166, 511, (518), 581, 630*.
- Newton Boy. 301, 698.
- Newark Maid, b m. 125.
- New York (2:43½). 644, (713).
- New York, b g (2:32½). 253, 578, 595,* 748.
- N. H., blk g (2:36½). (119), 374*.
- Niagara, br g (2:34¼). 45, 334,* (495), 497, 570, 582, 657.
- Niagara (2:51). (239).
- Niagara Boy, b s. 422.
- Nibbs (2:55). 7, (62), 218, 253, 262.
- Nicholas, blk g (2:43 w). (55).
- Nick ch g (2:52). 44, 610.
- Nick, ch g (2:40). 26, 215, 442, 610, 613.
- Nick, ch g (2:44). 173, (416*).
- Nick, (2:40½). 81, (693).
- Nick (Billy Barefoot), blk g (2:28½). 298, 358,* 362*.
- Nickle, br g (2:47). 229, 243, 282, 296, 393, 412, 559, 560.
- Nickie, b g (2:21). 35, 38, 113,* 121, 144, 198, (208*), 234, 291, 364, 392, 396, 401, 461*.
- Nickle Plate, (3:15). 297, (699).
- Nick of the Woods, br g (2:49). 147.
- Nick Whiffles, b g (2:36½). 185, 213, 283, 530, 448.
- Nicodemus (Sorrel Dick), ch g (2:58½). 93, 106, 127, 404, 457, 590.
- Nicotine, b s (2:36¼). 640.
- Nig. blk g (2:55). 241.
- Nig. blk g (2:48½). (126), 666.
- Nig. blk g (2:3¾). 83, 132, 451.
- Nig. blk g (2:55 w). 159.
- Nigger, blk g (2:36). 97, 175, 214, 435,* 533, 639.
- Nigger, blk g, pacer (2:30). 763.
- Nigger, blk g. 53, 131, 224, 255.
- Nigger Baby. 275, 552.
- Nigger Baby (Cuba), blk s (2:36). 277.
- Nigger Baby, blk g (2:27¼). 26, 134,* 144, 153,* 159, 164, 215, 229, 241, 271, 287, 293, 314,* 328, 367,* 379, 380,* 455, 468, 495, 528, 557, 567, 615,* 690*.
- Nigger Baby, blk g. 178, 180.
- Nigger Boy (Harry D. Goodrich and Tom Roach) blk g, pacer (2:25¾), 285, 587 (776*).
- Nigger Boy, b g. 482, (564).
- Nigger Boy, blk s (2:33½). 237, (244).
- Nigger Doctor, blk s (2:33½). 59,* 72, 73, 129, 146, 152, (156*), 185, 186, 187, 195, 202, 237, 298, 336,* 364, 371, 452,* 492, 553, 593, 613, 636, 659.
- Nigger Girl, blk m. 67, 182.
- Nigger Jim, b g (2:57). (184).
- Nigger Joe, br g (2:57½). 161, 250, 689.
- Night, blk g (2:44). 9, 90.
- Night Bell. 153.
- Night Hawk, blk g (2:39). 55, 626.
- Night Hawk (Champion), ch s (2:36). 172, (278*), 379, 434, 478, 559,* 584.
- Night Hawk, blk g (2:40½). 225, 471, 509, 545.
- Night Hawk, b s (2:37). 264, (300*), 335, 346, 435, 484, 492.
- Night Hawk, b g, by Brigadier, dam Nell, by McCracken. 144, 521.
- Night Hawk. 150, 611, 274.
- Night Hawk, ch g. 84.
- Nightingale, br m (2:40). 234, 370, 421, 579, 601,* 689, (see appendix).
- Nightingale, b m (2:29*), by Ericsson, dam Heiress, by Alexander's Abdallah. (275), 417, 459.
- Nightshade, blk m, by son of Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 108, 263, 414, 461, 541.
- Night Watch, blk m. 123, 211, 349, 427,* 655.
- Nil Desperandum, b s (2:24). 154, 172, 194,* 288, 296, 385, 411, 515, 558,* 594,* 615, 623,* 652, 671,* 686, 701, 715.
- Nilestown Maid, gr m (2:48). (401), 435, 461, 547, 613, 658.
- Nimble Dick, ch g (2:39). 87, 135, 218, -89, 385, 441, 459, 464, 477, 520, 539, 601, 706.
- Nimble Dick, b s (2:49¼). 36, 69, 363.
- Nimrod, ch g (2:48). 306, 451,* 572, 734.
- Nimrod, ch g, pacer (2:19¼). 739,* 749, 762,* 763, 767,* 770,* 775, 781, 785, 790.
- Nimrod, b g. 50, 486, 601.
- Nina, gr m, pacer. 765.
- Nina, rn m (2:40). 375, (531), 583, 585.
- Nina (2:51¼). (221*), 802.
- Nina C., br m. 586.
- Ninette, ch m (2:44¼). 111,* 286, 647.
- Nino, b g (2:27). 450, 494, 711.
- Nino, gr m (2:30). (109), 670.
- Nip, b g. 45, 322.
- Nip and Frizzle (2:52 s). (332).
- Nipper, b m, by George M. Patchen, (2:45¼). 61, (713).
- Nipper, ch g (2:59). 22, 32, 65, 266, 417, 438, 538,* 612, 638.
- Nira Belle, b m (2:29) (record misprinted 2:39, page 542). 51, 114,* 130, 172, 207, 256,* 264, 268, 357,* 411, 474,* 484, 504,* 594, 618, 719.
- Niskayuma. 97, 327, 644.
- Nitrogen, b g (2:42). 228, 381, 412,* (579).
- Nixis, rn g (2:58). 84.
- Nixon. 577.

N. J. Fuller, br s (2:31). 84, 135.
 144, 163, 198, 241, 326, 458, 670.
 N. Mattison, b m, 428.
 Nobby, b m (2:48). 511.
 Nobby Jr., br g (2:25½). 149, (523).
 Nobby Morrill. 315.
 Noble, ch g (2:40¼). 7,* 91.
 Nobody Knows (2:54). 1527.
 Nodaway (2:58½). 55, 87, (129), 327,
 352, 528, 624, 686.*
 Nodaway Jim, l r g (2:57¾). 458.
 Nodine, blk g (2:39). 98, 615.
 Nomad, b g (2:41¾). 228, 297.
 Nomad, b s (2:40). 131, 170, (316),
 712.
 Nona, b m, by Hanover. 254.
 No Name, ch g (2:40¼). 50, 449.
 No Name, gr m (2:47). 74,* 93, 421.
 No Name (2:49). 186, 306, 356, (539),
 64, 614, 667.
 No Name, gr m (2:55). 24, 27, 32,
 36, 57, 145, 223, 431, 474, 439,
 (677), 648, 656, 658.
 No Name, blk m (2:40½). 221, 255,
 421, 445, 576, 609, 689, 722.
 No Name, pacer (2:31). (758), 760.
 No Name 184, 533, 718.
 None Such, ch g (2:35¼). 21, 32,
 52, 105,* 140, 149, 183,* 214, 255,
 309, (320*), 372,* 477, 497, 625, 719.
 None Such, wh m (2:52). 329.
 None Such, b g (2:38¾). 6,* 145,
 358, (392), 634.
 None Such, br g, pacer. 772.
 Nonpareil, ch g. 552.
 Nonpareil, b s (2:59). 107, 126, 358,
 801.
 Nonsense b g. 273, 558.
 Noondav, b g, pacer (2:27). 737,
 738,* 739, 740,* 757.
 Noontide, gr m (2:20¼). 51, 80,
 108, 138, 166, 200,* 318, 393, 405,
 440, 533, 556, 568, 583, 695,*
 699,* 701.
 Nora, br m (2:51¼). 138, 393.
 Nora, b m. 535, 695.
 Nora D. 648.
 Nora Demas (2:51¼). (605).
 Norah Lee, br m (2:50), by Osceola,
 dam by pacing Abdallah. 417,
 (637).

Norah, gr m (3:00). 454, 712.
 Nora M. (Lady Van), b m (2:40). 8,
 15, 78, 177, 223, 273, 291, 363, 390,
 400, 472, 566.
 Nora M., br m (3:00). 323.*
 Nora McNeil, br m (2:41¼). (179).
 Nora Neale, b m (2:49). (83).
 Nora O'Neill (2:40¼). 434, (592*).
 Nora Temple, b m (2:29¼). 35, 100,
 387, (445), 493,* 532.
 Norfolk, ch g (2:50). 801.
 Norma, gr m (2:38¼). 333.
 Norma, rn m (2:45). 360.
 Norma, gr m (2:33¼). 275, 445, 481,
 613.
 Norma, br g (2:50). 184.
 Norman, blk g (2:49). 21, (348), 646.
 Norman, b g (2:33¾). 285.*
 Norman T., br s (2:40¼). 421, 436,
 454, 629, 629.
 Norman John, b g (2:35). 238, (303),
 317, 330, 675.
 Norman Reindeer (2:55). 168, 184,
 359, 488, (541), 698.
 Norris, b s (3:32) (by Artist, dam by
 Red Bird). 15, (480).
 Norris Bashaw, blk s (2:34). 24, 222,
 481, 486, 578, 675, 724.*
 Norristown, br g (2:37). 131.
 North American, br s (2:50¼). 191.
 Northern Chief, b s (2:40). 190, (259),
 378, 412, 417, 523.
 Northern Light, b m (2:51¼)
 (2:34¼*). 412, (657).
 Northern Light, blk g. 619.
 Northern Spy, b g (2:34). 63.
 Northern Spv, b g (3:00). 561.
 Northfield Maid, b m, by Berg-
 mann's Hambletonian, dam Lady
 McClellan, by Burgher. 440, 602,
 (712).
 North Hawk, b s (2:44). 23, 73, 139,
 140,* 143, 150, 236, 418, 443, (454),
 616.
 North Horse. 204.
 North Point, b g (2:41¼). 363.
 North Shore, blk g (2:43¼). (16),
 422, 529.
 North Star, blk g (2:35¼). 128,
 (378), 423,* 477.
 North Star, blk s (2:48). 53.

North Star, br s (2:34*) 21, 295, 690.
 North Star, br g (2:57). 707.
 North Star, b s (2:42¼). 519, (613).
 North Star Mambrin, b s (2:20¼).
 171, 635.
 North Wind, rn s. 179, 192, 239,
 387, 676.
 Northwood b g (2:39). 8,* 83, 120,
 125, 279, 337, 440, 468, 477.
 Northwood (2:45). (709).
 Norton Patch, n. b s. 401, 461, 699.
 Norway Boy, gr g (2:50). 155, 621.
 Norway Girl (2:50¼). 77, (333).
 Norwegian Girl, dam (2:53¼). (235),
 379.
 Norwich Boy, b g (2:50¼ w). 369,
 430.
 Norwich Girl, blk m (2:41¼). (74).
 Norville, b g (2:43¼). 653.
 Norwood (Drift), br g (2:29¼). 46,
 137, 174, 192, 194, 250, 257, 271,
 372, 393,* 422, 523,* 596, 639,*
 646, 678, 719, 801.
 Norwood, ch s (2:40¼). 480, 511.
 Norwood Chief, b s (2:34), by Nor-
 wood. (124*), 137, 210, 473, 564,
 649.
 Notfield (Janesville and Roxbury
 Boys), br g (2:30¼). 528.
 Nourmahal, rn m (2:39¼). 33, 40,
 358, 414,* 613, 693.
 Novelty, br g (2:50¼). 325, 337,*
 Novelty, ch m (2:33¼). 81, 334,
 489, 567, (590*), 608,* 682.
 Novelty, b m, by New York, dam
 Polly, by Tom Hal, Jr. 117, 326.
 Novice, b m (2:39). 94, 121, 418,
 584, 637, 698.
 N. S. B., gr g (2:34) (erroneously
 given 2:37¼, page 545). 105, 200,
 212,* 282, 323, 473, 531, 627, 699.*
 Nubbin Ridge (2:45). (14*), 69, 81,
 534, 618.
 Nursery Girl, br m (2:46¼). 132.
 Nutbourne, grs, by Belmont, dam
 by Pilot, Jr. 55, 483.
 Nutwood, ch s (2:18¼). 49, 170,
 181, 275, 372,* 558, 609,* 620,*
 641, 653, 662.
 Nutwood, b g (2:45¼). 70, 191, 268,
 377, (417), 420.



Oaho Chief, ch s (2:33¼). (639).
 O. A. Hickok, b g (2:30). 74,* 99,
 130,* 166, 208, 220, 300, 357, 362,*
 373,* 408, 455, (517*), 521, 530,
 583,* 647,* 798.
 Oaks. 800.
 Oak Grove Girl, ch m (2:35). 22, 38,*
 (42), 121, 161, 507, 708, 711, 724.*
 Oakill. 563.
 Oakland, b s (2:36). 640.
 Oakland, b g (2:56). 50.
 Oakland, b s. 435.
 Oakland, gr g (3:05¼). (188).
 Oakland Boy, ch s, pacer (2:34¼),
 by Winthrop, dam by Blackbird.
 547, (746*), 775.
 Oakland Maid, gr m (2:22). 85, 197,
 547.
 Oakleaf, b m (2:49¼). 30, (633*),
 689.
 Oakley, b g (2:36¼). 23, 84.
 Oakley Mare. 800.
 Oakwood, ch g (2:59¼). 170, 554.*
 Oakwood Belle, b m. 209, 282, 294,
 364, 522.
 O'Bannon, b g. 531, 700.
 O'Blennis, b g (2:30). 282, 382, 409,
 (4, 6*), 429, 576, 583, 593, 609.
 Observer, ch g (2:24¼). 80, 89, 132,
 147,* 239, 353, 425, 512,* 586, 682.*
 Obstinate, pacer. 750.
 Oceana. 115, 465.
 Oceanic (2:41¼). 72.
 Oceana Boy, ch g, by Oceana Chief.
 346.

Oceana Chief, ch s (2:23). 8, 59,*
 91,* 104, 147, 258, 357, 599.
 Oceana Queen, blk m (3:01), by
 Oceana Chief. (515).
 Occident, br g (2:16¼). 85,* 137,
 270, 275, 372,* 463, 545, 618.
 O. C. Kuapp, ch g, by Andy John-
 son, dam by Counsel. 585, 676,
 734.
 Oconto, dn s. 167, 500.
 Octoroon, blk s (2:42). 128, 243,
 576, 623, 696.
 Oconomowoc Belle (2:48). (657).
 Odd Fellow, b s (2:31) (erroneously
 given 2:35, page 547). (12), 400,
 541.
 Odd Fellow, gr g (2:41) (erroneously
 given 2:31, page 547). 34, 39,
 191, 214, 291, 468, 613, 708.
 Odd Fellow, ch g (2:45), by Night
 Hawk. 268,* 370, (516), 584, 588,
 695, 705.
 Odd Fellow, ch g (2:43¼). 64, 158,
 (277).
 Odd Fellow, rn g. 89, 130, 509, 600,
 695.
 Odd Fellow, ch g, pacer (2:30). 749,*
 764.
 Odd Stocking, b m (2:45). 413, 535.
 Odaker's b g (2:39¼). 220, 455.
 Odell's sp g (3:10). 73, 735.
 Odessa, b g (2:52). 91, 99, 210,* 278,
 283, 655.
 Odella. 718.
 O'Donnell, br g. 721.

O'Donnell's ch m. 433.
 O'Donohue. 674.
 O. F. C., b s (3:02¼). 117, 195.
 Offa, b m. 266.
 O. G. blk g. 238, 348, 479, 610.
 Ogdenburgh, ch g (2:54). 688.
 Ogdenburgh, blk g (2:41¼). 27,
 326, 447, (461), 585.
 Ohio Almont, by Almont, (2:26).
 179, (556).
 Ohio Boy (Henry Chase and Dart),
 b g (2:27¼). 55, 117, 197, 253,
 297,* 320, 372,* 393, 414, 449,*
 457, 485, 517, 537, 637, 660,* 665,
 723.
 Ohio Boy, b g (2:50). 477, 547.*
 Ohio Boy. 565.
 Ohio Dan, pacer (2:39). (754).
 Ohio Girl, rn m (2:40). 36, 68, 119,
 120,* 134, 239, 261, 297, 373, 377,
 407, 427, 429, 452, 456, 508,* 529,
 548, 578, 613, 622, 640, 676, 800.
 Ohio Hero. 114, 483.
 Ohio Maid, br m (2:41¼). 161, 251,*
 496, 640, 685, 686.
 Ohio Maid, rn m, pacer (2:28). 83,
 737,* 740,* 746, 762, 763, 768, 778,*
 (791).
 Ohio Volunteer, b g. 549, 589.
 Ohioville Boy. 272.
 Oil in the Can, ch g. 348.
 Okaloma, b g (3:11), by McLloyd,
 dam Pilot Lady. (653).
 Oko, blk g (2:35). 103, 265, (327).
 Okolohamo. (801).

- Oku, ch g (2:35). 40,* 380, (394)* 437, 613, 717.
 Oia, 507.
 Olaf, blk g, by Waveland Chief. 243.
 Old Abe, br s (3:02). 438.
 Old Ben, gr g (2:47). 217, 425.
 Old Ben, ch g (3:00). 279.
 Old Brooms, 5.
 Old Charley, ch g (2:54). 212.
 Old Covey, b g (2:56). (203).
 Old Grimes (2:50½). (124).
 Old Hector, 587.
 Old Hope, 464.
 Old Hide, sp g (3:00½). 420.
 Old Hundred, by Young America. 721.
 Old Ireland, b g (3:04½). (443).
 Old Jack (2:53). (516*).
 Old Jim, ch g (2:38). 54, 325.
 Old Joe (2:48). 42, 158, 271, 521, 643, 664, (698).
 Old John. 431.
 Old John, b g (3:12½). (510).
 Old John (2:47½ s). (203).
 Old Mack (2:39). 648, (732).
 Old Maid, br m (2:36½). 113, 261, 343, 460, 615.
 Old Man, rn g (2:48½). 556.
 Old Man (2:47½). (39), 394.
 Old Man's Mare (Ninette), b m (2:36½). 99, 469, 665.
 Old Put (Richard Neavals), br g (2:30). (9), 108, 142, 159, 212, 219, 251,* 269, 325,* 326, 428, 438, 439, 463, 480, 519,* 607, 611, 627, 629, 659, 670, 710, 713, 715 (797), 798, (803*).
 Old Sport, b g (2:59). 204, 222.
 Old Toke, b g (3:12). 556.
 Old Tom (2:50). 409, 582, 649, 685.
 Oldtown Boy (2:48). (122).
 Ole Bull, pacer. 749, 754, 767.*
 Ole bull, gr g (2:51). 382.
 Ole Bull, ch g. 305, 333.
 Oleana, sp m. 20.
 Oleander, b g (2:47). 154, 246, 690.
 Olin (2:50½). 204.
 Olinda, br m (2:50). 463.
 Olive, ch m (2:57½). 49.
 Olive, ch m (2:32½). 31,* 64, 103, 125, 128, 153, 189, 200, 206, 235, (309), 335, 346, 373, 382, 390, 424, 507, 521, 523, 539, 560, 655, 734.
 Olive Logan, b m (2:40). 23, 49, 229, 313,* 484, 581.
 Olive Logan, 27, 549.
 Oliver, b g (2:52½). (25), 483, 555, 636.
 Oliver, b s (2:37½). 323, 335, 534.
 Oliver F., b g (2:36½). 14, 15,* 440, 466, (481*), 624.
 Oliver Roan (2:45). (135).
 Oliver S., blk g (2:55½). (182), 255, 61.
 Oliver Twist, gr g (2:36), by son of Green Mountain Morgan (236). 704.
 Olivette, gr m, by Gray Morgan (2:47½). (162).
 Olivette, br m (2:34½). 9, 87, 131, 301.
 Olivette, ch m, by Woodward's Ethan Allen, dam by Sayre's Harry Clay. 94.
 Ollie, blk m (2:50). 201, 475.
 Ollie, b m (2:37½). 55, 66, 69, 82, 146, 391, 402, 467, 508, 531, 657,* 705, 718.*
 Ollie M., 273.
 Ollie Ray, b m (2:39½). 95.
 O. L. Marshall. 711.
 Olmstead, b s (2:40½). 429, 436, 501, Olney Belle (2:44). (81).
 Olympia Dick, b g. 203, 404, 513, 557.
 Olympia Maid. 627.
 Omaha, b g (2:51½). 413.
 Omaha Chief. 626, 799.
 Omaha Belle, rn m (2:43½). 12, 474.
 Omaha Dan. 250.
 Omaha Dick, ch s. 138.
 Omaha Girl, rn m. 157.
 Omaha Pet (2:54). (140).
 Onia Forrester, b m. 761.
 Omar Pasha (2:41½). (292).
 Omega, blk g. 44, 217.
 Omro, b g (2:55). (77).
 Ona. 670.
 Onago, ch g. 398.
 Onawa, blk s (2:22½). 12,* 14,* 23, 29, 52, 145, 193, 205, 229, 230,* 243, 318, 372, 383*, 384,* 481, 482, 566, 719, 723.
 Onsee, br m (2:33½). 206, 280, 484, 636.
 One Eye, pacer. 766.
 One Eye. 293, 341, 576, 617.
 One Eye, ch m (2:51½). 140.
 One-Eyed Hunter. 201, 264, 425.
 One-Eyed Joe. 127, 148.
 One-Eyed Riley (2:56). 158, (279), 576, 698.
 One-Eyed Riley. 162, 349, 588.
 One-Eyed Riley. 518, 732.
 Oneida, br g (2:43-1-6). 410, 586.
 Oneida, blk m (2:38½). (338), 539.
 Oneida Chief (2:40). (84).
 Oneida Chief, pacer (2:31 s). 426,* 752.
 Oneida Chief. 549.
 Oneida Maid, b m (2:46½). 252, 387, (476).
 Oneika, b s (3:00), by Altamont, dan Belle Price, by Doble. (499).
 One Hundred Dollar Bill, b g. 618, 796.
 One of Two (2:36½). (467), 575.
 One of the Murphies (3:03½). (47).
 Only Daughter, b m. 278.
 Only One. 264, 292.
 Onondaga Boy, b g (2:45). 115, 403, 427, 439, 449, 592, 619, 676.
 Ontario, b g. 119, 676.
 Ontario Maid, gr m. 65, 418, 457.
 Onward, ch s (2:36). 46, 60, 104,* (593), 802.
 Onward, b s (2:44). 7,* 120, 230, 279, 478, 563, 571.
 Onward, ch g (2:50). 324.
 Onward, br g (2:32½). 113,* 246, 310, 318, 391, 449, 651, 735, 799.
 Onward, blk s (2:45). 25, 185, 211, 257, (344), 475, 676, 796, 797.
 Onward, blk g, pacer (2:24½). 736,* 738, 739,* 740, 744,* 749,* 750,* (753*), 757, 759, 761, 764, 767,* 769, 774, 777, 781,* 786, 788.
 Onward, br g, by Fisk's Mambrino Chief, dam by Mambrino Chief. 720.
 Onyx, pacer. 753.
 Oolong, br m (2:32½). (87*), 190, 198, 257, 309, 326,* 401, 540, 589.
 Opal, pacer. 772.
 Opal, ch s (2:48), by Swigert, dam by Hungerford's Blucher. (199), 416, 730, 793.
 Opelika, blk g, pacer (2:39½). 736.
 Operator. 78.
 Ophelia, gr m, by Haywood. 675.
 Ophir (2:35). 6.
 Optic (3:00). 350, (476), 509, 583.
 Option. 442.
 Orange, ch g (2:47). (111).
 Orange Billy, dn g (2:34). 16, 32, 69, 107, 125, 134,* 157, 166, 206, 219, (232*), 252, 276, 341,* 385, 390, 408, 411, 416, 451, 537,* 565, 588, 636,* 637, 659, 672, 705, 707, 712, 713.
 Orange B. (2:46). (645).
 Orange Blossom, b s (2:26½). 11, (25), 236, 419, 683.*
 Orange Blossom, cr g (2:32). 19, 58, 89, 195, 116, 128, 505, 556,* 566, 613.*
 Orange Blossom, blk s. 144, 697.
 Orange Boy, b g (2:35½). 14, (324*), 567.
 Orange Boy, b g. 139.
 Orange Boy, b s (2:41). 422, (666).
 Orange Boy, b g. 139.
 Orange Boy, b g (2:33½). 14, 324,* (517*).
 Orange County, br s (2:46). 187.
 Orange County, b s, by Florida, dam by Volunteer. 686.
 Orange Girl, b m (2:20). 110, 122,* 169,* 176,* 182, (290), 367, 382, 465,* 573,* 701,* 708, 717.
 Orchard Boy. 701.
 Oregon, b g (2:46 w). 29, 135, 228, 311, (342*), 488.
 Oregon Jake, rn g (2:38½). (188), 197, 233, 262, 272, 521, 546.
 Oregon John, rn g. 138, 310, 312.
 Orient, b g (2:24). 112, 191, (350), 362, 424, 493, 665.
 Orient, gr g. 78, 94, 201,* 203, 263, 462, 567.
 Orient, b m. 7.
 Orient, ch m (2:30). 643.*
 Orient, b g. 56, 65, 74, 373, 532.
 Orilia Queen, b m (2:58). 246, 358, 649, 732.
 Orinda, br m, by Star of the West. 22, 472, 538, 554, 685.*
 Oriola, b m (2:47½). 219, 319, 360.
 Orion, b g (2:38). (624), 700.
 Oriole, ch m (2:46). 220, 456,* 478, 482.
 Oriole, b g (2:48). (261).
 Orlando, b s. 461.
 Orlando, ch g (2:45½). 38, (129), 551, 668.
 Oronoko Maid, pacer (2:52½). 57, 58, (317).
 Orphan Boy, br g (2:57 w). 616.
 Orphan Boy, gr g (2:46). 706.
 Orphan Boy, br g (2:49). 461, 708, (738).
 Orphan Boy, b g (2:38). 36, 44, 232, (381), 452, 465,* 693, 724.*
 Orphan Boy, gr g (2:43). 59, 263, 291, 312, 671.
 Orphan Boy (Frank L.), b g (2:31). 94, 441, 569, 679.
 Orphan Boy (2:37½). 556, 661.
 Orphan Boy, gr g (2:53½). (539).
 Orphan Boy, blk s (3:06½). 412.
 Orphan Boy (2:54). (69).
 Orphan Girl, b m (2:39). 40, (71), 88, 116, 124, 200, 201, 264, 560, 671, 699.
 Orphan Girl, b m, by Hambletonian. 440, 465, 566, 551.
 Orphan Girl, b m (2:32½). 63,* 96, 345, (394), 557, 718.
 Orphan Girl, b m (2:44½). (95), 110, 348.
 Orphan Girl, b m. 136, 280, 339, 478, 588, 640.
 Orphia, b m (2:41). 203, 696.
 Orrin, gr g, by Gould's Clay. 686.
 Orwell Boy (Patchen), ch g (2:18½). 75, 119, 324, 492.*
 Osage Charley, pacer. 754.
 Osborn. 1:1, 586.
 Oscar, br g (2:30). 120, 130, 180,* (186*), 218,* 291, 362, 509, 523, 613, 618.
 Oscar, br g (2:43½). 60, 185, 700.
 Oscar, gr g (2:44). 228.
 Oscar Adey, ch s, by Orphan, dam White Stockings. 615.
 Oscar Steinway, ch s (2:59½), by Steinway, dam Frances Eaton, by Whipple's Hambletonian (496).
 Oscar Wilde, br g. 276.
 Oscar Wilde, gr g (2:40½). 174, 207, (359), 450, 686.
 Oscar Wilde, b s (2:13). 13,* (374).
 Oscar Wilde. 677.
 Osceola (2:49½). 208, 688.
 Osceola, b g (2:52). 561.
 Osceola (2:44). (316), 400.
 Osceola (2:51½). 25, 28.
 Osceola, b g (2:57). 69, 95, (538).
 Osceola, pacer. 739, 744.
 Oshkosh, b s, by Milwaukee. 82.

Oshlegra Belle, ch m (2:41), 48, 112, 141, 177, 186, 200, 364, 447, 477, 523,* 550,* 555, 600, 640, 701.*
 Oshkosh Boy, b s 247.
 Osprey, b g (2:52), 491.
 Ossian, ch m (2:29), 77, 90, 153, 183, 492, 529, 550, 568, 572, 719, 722.
 Ossian Dodge (2:50), 23, 457.
 Ossie, blk m 90, 153, 411, 643.
 Oswego (2:42), 109, 442.
 Oswego Chief, b g (2:44), 317.
 Oswego Girl, 390, 422.
 O. T. A., b g (2:45), (318), 627.
 Otis o Chief, gr s (2:40), 116,* 633.
 Othello, blk s (2:42), 474.
 Othello, blk g (2:51), 576.
 Othello (Black Creek), b k g (2:33), 139, 213, 249, 492, 652, 660.
 Otis, b g, 141, 169, 408, 374, 488.
 Otis, b g, 105.
 Otis Forrester, b s (3:04), 432.
 Otis County Maid, 511.
 Otis Maid, ch m, 113, 172, 474.
 Otsego, gr s, 644.
 Otsego Belle, blk m, 41.
 Otsego Chief, ch g (2:22), 472, 664, 688, 730.
 Otsego Chief, gr s (2:40), 50, (57), 120, 304, 569.
 Otsego Maid (2:44), 184.

Otsego Maid, pacer, 751.
 Ottawa, ch s (2:44), 89, (404), 533.
 Ottawa Boy (2:47), (340).
 Ottawa Chief, — s, pacer, 751.
 Ottawa Chief, ch s (2:25), 9, 32, (392), 482, 519.
 Ottawa Chief (3:30), 49, (591).
 Ottawa Girl, blk m (3:00), (652).
 Otto K., blk g (2:33), 348, (392), 503, 507.
 Otto Wheeler, ch g, by Nile's Bashaw, 1:9, 538.
 Otumwa, 104.*
 Otumwa Girl, 689.
 Otumwa Maid, ch m, by Mambrino Patchen Jr., 119, 203, 507, 733.
 O. U. A., b g (2:45), 179, 198,* 247, 303.
 Ouida, br m, pacer (2:24), by Black Hawk, dam Fanny King, (746), 763, 790.*
 Our Dave, 95.
 Outlaw, br g (2:30), 13, 19, 76, 169, 197,* 199,* 228, 237, 276, 301, 314, 343, 391, 402, 465, 483, 491, 506, 568, 620, 635, 657, 679, 719.
 Ovation, ch s (2:54), 661.
 Overland, ch s, by Wapsie, dam by Mamb. Patchen, 492, 569, 659.
 Overland, dn s, 383.

Over the Sea, b g, 528.
 Overman, ch g (2:19), 132, 149, 173, 340, 354, 370, 371, 458, 489, 524, 554, 566.*
 Owena, ch m (2:40), 8, 190, 202, 511, 581, (639).
 Owenece, b m, by Goodwin's Hambletonian, dam Clara, by Sam Wiley, 62, 203, 231,* 236, 265, 475, 647.
 Owatonna Maid, ch m, 794.
 Owego, br g (2:55), (453), 720.
 Owen Farley (George Hoskins), gr g (2:33), 6, 94, 129, 130, 171,* 437, 454, 711.
 Owl (2:46 w), (712).
 Owhee, 190.
 Oxford, b g (2:51), (429), 181, 422, 487, 613, 668.
 Oxford, b s, by Billy Bashaw, 187.*
 Oxford Belle, blk m (3:00), (33), 487.
 Oxmoor b s (2:33), 242.
 Oyster Boy, (314), 374.
 Oyster Boy, b g (2:30), 67, 134, 192, 255, 272, 293, 423, (454)*, 686.
 Oyster Boy, b g, pacer, 740, 741, 745, 764, 773, 779.*
 Oyster Girl, b m (2:57 w), (378).
 Ozark, blk s, 445.
 Ozias, b s (2:47), (53), 516.

P

Pacific, gr g (2:44), 128, 357, 593.
 Pacific Dick, b g, by Winfield Scott, 254, 484.
 Paddler, b g (2:46), 640, (705).
 Paddy, blk g (2:43), 37, 118, 162, 250, 255, 305.
 Paddy, br s (2:49), 40, 47, 181, 243, 225, 465.
 Paddy, 44, 202, 394.
 Paddy Carey, ch g (2:31), 7, 141, (366), 477, 180, 707.
 Paddy Carey, b g, 719.
 Paddy Carey (Ben Smith), gr g (2:37), 141, 150.
 Paddy Collins, blk g, 379, 491, 567.
 Paddy Magee (Capt. Hanford), gr s (2:33), 10,* 69, 95, 462,* 494,* 69, 802.
 Paddy Ryan, gr g, by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady McNair, 161.
 Paddy Whack, b g, 478.
 Pajaro Chief, b g (2:50 w), (39), 40, 53, 437, 545, 641, 643.
 Painter (2:38), (401)*.
 Painter, pacer, 777.
 Painter Boy, ch s (2:40), 161, 258.
 Pake's ch m (2:50), 112, (212).
 Palace King, ch g (2:41), 6, 366, 496.
 Pallas, 281.
 Pale-face, b m (2:50), 75,* (152), 370,* 419, 465, 765, 784.
 Palma, ch g (2:23), 6, 72, (231).
 276, 326, 466, 495, 496,* 556, 708.
 Palmer, 585, 591.
 Palmer Boy, b g (2:36), 126, 323, 538, 628, (712).
 Palmer Boy, b g (2:33), 154, 523, 563, 646.
 Palmer Boy, rn g (2:41), 161,* 238, 380, 433, 492, 509, 628, 692, 699.
 Palmer Girl (2:42), 75, 307, (325), 422, 672.
 Palmer Knox, blk s (2:31), 54, 112, 186, 229,* 357, 400, 675, 704, 729.
 Palmyra Girl, ch m (2:43), 351.
 Pamando, 284.
 Pandora, b m, by Clark Chief, dam by John Dillard, 203, 325.
 Panama, gr g, pacer, by Gray Arnold, 764.
 Panoast, b s (2:54), 481.
 Panic, br s (2:47), 406, 468, 548.
 Panic, b g (2:48), 61, 81,* 123, 323, 505,* 652, 680, 798.

Panic (Frank Vernon), b g (2:28) (2:27 s), 20, 129, 148, 218,* 248,* 494, 505,* 520,* 568, 595, 599, 642, 655, 683, 795, 801.
 Pansy, b m (2:04), 289.
 Pansy, gr s (3:00), (64).
 Paragon, gr s, 34, 45, 370, 699.
 Paragon, ch s, by Egmont, dam Kate Brown (2:41), (96), 111, 268, 445, 474.
 Paragon, b m, 76.
 Parana, b m (2:19), 51, 194, 371,* 464,* 500,* 523, 591,* 717.*
 Parant's Chief, b g, 652.
 Parepa, ch m (2:49), 50, 107, 171, (178), 237, 392.
 Parepa, b m (2:51), by Delmonico, dam by Pilot Jr., 237, 382, 609, 622, 656.
 Parepa Rosa (2:52), 97, 105, 238, 711.
 Paris, b g (2:37), 15.
 Park, b g (2:31), (318).
 Parkville Girl, 96.
 Parker, b g (2:41), 56, 566.
 Parkis' Abdullah (Dauntless), b s (2:26), 68, 80,* 132,* 255, 267, 316, 320,* 369, 557, 650, 653, 660,* 670,* 678, 681.
 Park's Goldust, 159, 445.
 Parley, b g, 108, 411, (794).
 Parnell, b g, 276, 277.
 Parole, blk g (2:26), 13, 16, 64, 89, 167,* 184, 188, 205,* 241, 248, 259,* 303, 319, 388, 461,* 524, 529,* 531,* 541, 562, 615.*
 Parole, b g, pacer (2:53), 121, 243, 742, (787).
 Parolet, gr s (2:37), 8,* 97, 329,* 454, 531, 572, 722.
 Parrot, b g (2:26), 11, 97, 386, 499, 513, (585)*, 590.
 Parthenia (Kitty Wirt), blk m (2:31), 46.
 Parzelle, b g, pacer, 761.
 Pasacas, b s (2:43), 114, 216, 274, 275, 334, 340, 440, 705, 709.
 Pascal, b g (2:51), 82, 732.
 Pascara, blk g (2:41), 391, 800.
 Pasche, 458.
 Passable, br g, 415.
 Passaic Maid, b m, by Aberdeen, dam by John, 91.
 Passaic (William H. Ripley), blk s, (2:32), 225, 233, 492, 599.

Passaic, b g (3:06), 273.
 Passumpsic Boy, gr g (2:54), 234.
 Passumpsic Maid, b m, 161.
 Pastime, b g (2:39), 70, 184, (374), 487.
 Pastime, b g (2:40), 74, (265), 434, 629.
 Pat, gr g, pacer, 760, 790.
 Pat, b g (3:00), (722).
 Pat (Nerve), blk g (2:40), 604.
 Pat, ch s (2:36), 19, 96, 248, 297, 317.
 Pat, grs by Tyson horse, 13, 145, 287, 415, 552, 612, 619, 794.
 Pat (2:46), (99), 123, 793.*
 Patapsco Maid, b m (2:40), 123, 126, 234, 278, 294, (398), 455, 551.
 Pat Byrnes, b g (2:41), 68, 120, 304, 696.
 Pat Carey, 22, 397.
 Patch, b g (2:29), by Detective Patchen, dam by Draco Prince, (347), 393, 447, 536, 572.
 Patch, gr g, 287.
 Patchen, blk s (2:45), 408, 732.
 Patchen, grs (2:39), 177, 209, 211.
 Patchen, b g (2:45), 200, 497, 500,* 526, 531, 538, 543.
 Patchen, (802).
 Patchen (Orwell Boy), ch g (2:18), 6,* 176, 267, 288, 292, 327, 556, 689, (708)*.
 Patchen, b s (2:59), 466, 796.
 Patchen, b g (2:45), 47, 70, 149, 195, 311.
 Patchen (3:00), 81, 84, 233, 347, 400, 425.
 Patchen (2:46), 128,* (433), 683.
 Patchen, b s (2:56), 136, 302, 322, 518, (630), 692.
 Patchen, blk g, pacer (2:40), 747.
 Patchen Chief (Charles E. Loew), blk s (2:53), 405, 467, 575.*
 Patchen Chief, Jr., blk s (2:38), 13, 36, (50), 60, 163, 257, 266, 347, 423, 677.
 Patchen Colt, 502, 540, 723.
 Patchen George, b s (2:51), by Geo. M. Patchen, dam Snip by Leopold, 66.
 Patchen Girl, br m (2:44), 18, 43, 47,* 103,* 443, (720), 800.
 Patchen Jr., ch g (2:42), 351, 584, 743.
 Patchen, Jr. (3:09), 534.
 Patchen Maid, ch m (2:39), 45, 50, 90, 113, 128, 135, 174, 217,* 254,

- 289, 304, 342, 389, 403, 440, * 441, 472, 475, * 482, * 634, 741.
- Patchen Mav. b m. by Geo. M. Patchen, dam French Kate, 15.
- Patchen Queen, b m (2:43½). 115, 493, 576.
- Patchen II. 557.
- Patchen Star. ch g (2:50). 14, 46, 424, 527, 626.
- Patch's b c. 77.
- Patch's Sentinel, b s, by Sentinel, dam by Kinkoad's St. Lawrence. 80, 86, * 121, 394, 611.
- Pat Fintin (2:55). 70, 200, (477).
- Pathfinder, chs (2:48). 182, 274, 676.
- Pathfinder, rn s (2:42½). 110, 182, 396, 449, 562, 673, 678.
- Pathfinder, bs (2:35). 349, * 536, 651, 576.
- Pathfinder (2:43). 39, 87, 435, 510, 597.
- Pathfinder Jr., blk s (2:30). 99, 720, * (See appendix).
- Pat Hunt, ch g (2:25 w). 18, 91, 545, 547, 586, 662.
- Patience, blk m (2:54). 36, 128, 181, 469, 652.
- Pat Lane, gr s. 121.
- Pat Lennon, b g (2:52). (88), 205.
- Pat Malloy, b s (3:33). 406.
- Pat Malloy (2:49½). (16), 526, 674.
- Pat Malloy, ch g (2:50½). 210, (275), 529, 732.
- Pat Malloy, b g (2:49½). 192, * 410, * 465, (504), 713.
- Pat McAnn, blk g (2:28¾). 195, 214, 462, 564, 600, 678.
- Pat O'Brien, b g (2:34¾). (227*), 240, 293.
- Pat Reardon, rn g, by Belmont. 59, 283.
- Patrician, b s (2:39). 77, 116, 161, 181, 198, * 233, 255, 424, 461, 572, 735.
- Patrick (2:38½). (354).
- Patrick, b g (2:37). 136, 427, 442.
- Patrick (2:51¼). 152, 338, (566).
- Patrick Henry, b g (2:59¼). 166, 167, 688.
- Pat Ring, b g (2:28). 102, 127, 147, 224, 336, 488, * 548, 587, 588, 589, 590, 597.
- Patsy, b g. (3:00). 352, 440.
- Patsy, ch m (2:40). 41, 182, * (533).
- Patsy, pacer. (2:42½). 738, (745).
- Patsy. 70.
- Patsy Bolivar, br g (2:46 w). 429, 588.
- Patterson Girl, b m (2:37½). 16, (118) 195, 205, 279, 368, 416, 423, 486.
- Pattv, b m (2:54). 7, 110, 214, 312, 387, 3, 4, 423, 430, 620, (689).
- Patty Cannon. 507, 687.
- Patty Lath, b g (2:34). 99, 203, 406.
- Patty P., b m, by Richmond. 685.
- Patty Patchen (2:59). (721*).
- Paul, ch s (2:36 w). 99, (237), 417.
- Paul, ch g (2:51½). 255, 394, 524, 804.
- Paula, rn m, by Judge Drury (2:47). (435), 466.
- Paul Breton, b g (2:37). 221, 263, 408, 693, 799.
- Pau Clifford, b g (2:52 s). 470.
- Paul Hacke, gr g (2:58½). 62, * 350, * 674, 712.
- Paulina Jackson (2:59¼). 759, (542).
- Pauline, b m (2:35). 22, 488, 498, 586, * 611, 633, * 650, 664, 734, *.
- Pauline (2:50). 23, 53, 55, 96, 266, 268, 373, 420, 435, 445, 528, 655, 797.
- Pauline (2:49). 177.
- Pauline, blk m (2:51). 93, (132*), 595, 610, 794.
- Pauline, b m. 285.
- Pauline, b m. 618.
- Pauline G. 72.
- Pauline, pacer. 776.
- Pauline, ch m (3:03). 28, 92, (395).
- Paul Morphy (2:50). (617).
- Paul Kirkwood, ch s (2:45½). 279, *.
- Paul Fry, b g (3:19). 430.
- Paul Fry (2:46¾). (403).
- Paul Fry. 237, 325, 570.
- Paul Revere, b g (2:50). 96, 377, 540.
- Pawnee, gr g (2:55). 61, 74, 695, 793.
- Pawnee Squaw, b m (2:37¼). 94, 218, 259, 273, 298, 338, 480, 526, 564, 609.
- Poxie, by Logan. 451.
- Paxton, blk g. 340.
- Paymaster, b g (2:38½). 322, 667, *.
- Pay Streak, ch g, by Monogram, dam Snide, by Knight Horse. 350.
- P. D. B., br g (2:37¼). (256).
- P. D. Q., b g, by Ned Forrest. 237, 584.
- Peabody (George Peabody), br s (2:36), by H. W. Genet. 315, 453, 458, 475, 557, 646, 723.
- Peabody Boy, blk g (2:46½). 282, 377.
- Peaceful, blk m (2:20). (268*), 415, 583.
- P. a.emaker, gr g (2:46). 560, (611), 673.
- Peach Blossom. 643.
- Peach Blow, gr g (2:50). 83, 394.
- Peacock, b g (2:48). 33, 151.
- Peacock, b g (2:56). 370, 449, 490, 564.
- Peacock, br s. 42.
- Peacock, pacer (2:27 s). 669, (736).
- Peagreen, gr g. 282, 439, 630.
- Peanuts, br s (2:36). 10, 13, 78, (92), 144, 179, 213, 274, 293, 397, 424, 578, * 628.
- Peanuts, ch g (2:40). 64, 66, 149, 362, 450, (625), 696, 732, *.
- Peartight. 588.
- Pearl, b m, by Blue Bull, dam by Flaxtail, (2:32¼). (9*).
- Pearl, gr m (2:36¾). 67, 219, 378, 432.
- Pearl, ch m (2:30). 346, 431, 646.
- Pearl, b m (2:32½). 310, 372, 391, 455, 462, 476, 507, 675, 735, *.
- Pearl Lefell, ch m. 645.
- Pearl Thorndale, b m, by Thorne-dale. 324.
- Pearly. 222.
- Pearl M., blk m. 479, 637.
- Pearlsall, bs (2:32¼). 577.
- Peavine, b s (2:35½). 33, 95, 98, 136, 156, 425, 485, 586, 613, 717, 724, 731.
- Peavine Filly, b m (3:35¼). 221, 338.
- Pea Soup, b g, 29, 206, 235, 243, 352.
- Peckham Maid, b m. 212.
- Peculiar, b g (2:33) (erroneously given 2:34, page 560). 164, * 225, 358, (386*), 474, 536, 636, 656, *.
- Peck, b g. 63, 288, 796.
- Peddler, ch g. 585.
- Pedler, b g (2:49 w). 41, 95, 201, 241, 483.
- Pedler, b g (2:37, by Mambrino Patchen. (124*), 161, 554, 617.
- Pedler Boy, b g (3:02). 69, 648, (686).
- Peem-in, blk g. 329.
- Pedro, blk g (2:41¼). 65, 140, 172, 313, 330, 503, 556.
- Pedro, gr g (2:25¼). 62, 109, * 177, 250, 488, 632.
- Pedro, br g, pacer. 746, 750, 769, 778, 790.
- Peerless, gr g. 101, 470, * 486, 529, 580, 639, 681, 695.
- Peerless, b m. 705.
- Peerless, b s (2:44¼). 182, * 239, 293, 508.
- Peerless, b s (2:38), by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Hursy. (152), 403, 537.
- Pegasus, gr g (2:38). 430, 557.
- Pegasus, br g (2:35), by Richmond, dam by Tom Crowder. 12, 324, (637).
- Peggy, ch m (2:49½). 65, * 305.
- Peggy, br m (2:43½). 22, 299.
- Peggy, rn m (2:37½). 558.
- Peggy (2:40½). (61), 583.
- Peggy (2:51). 151, (137).
- Peggy, ch m (2:56). 466.
- Pelham (Charley Able), b g (2:28). 8, 74, 332, * 398, 418, * (426*), 547, 664, 697, 709, 766.
- Pelham (2:38). 48, 105, * 130, 145, 170, 222, 363, 372, 414, 460, 465, 711, 716.
- Pelham (2:44½). 58, 117, (183), 236.
- Pembina Star. 159, * 634, *.
- Pembroke Maid, ch m, by John Knight. 682.
- Pemberton, br g (2:29¼). (647*).
- Pendleton's Panacea, gr m (2:42). 449, 478, (480*), 672.
- Penelope, blue m (2:27). 25, 149, 152, 153, * 159, 180, 183, 266, 329, 362, 463, 473, 564, 609, *.
- Peninsula Maid, b m (2:45½). 210, 387, 422, * 508, 592.
- Pennacook (2:53½). 131, 480, 714.
- Penns Grove (2:51½). (232), 530.
- Pennypack, br s, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Jupiter. 9.
- Penobscot (2:55 w). (610), 698, *.
- Penobscot, b g (2:31½). 61, 67, 147, 214, 384, 459, 577, 645, (723*),.
- Penobscot Boy (2:50). 560, *.
- Penobscot Chief, b s (2:40¾). 130, 183, 190, 396, 596, 668, 800.
- Peon, b s. 162.
- Peony (2:51¼). (51).
- Peoria Boy, b g, pacer, by Rainbow. 748.
- Pepper, b g (2:40½ s). 228, 589.
- Pepper Eye, blk g (2:31). (571).
- Pepper I. 422, 693.
- Pequawkit, bs, by Gideon, dam Lady Bach, by Iltam Drew (2:38½). (555*).
- Peralto, ch g (2:26½). 111, 167, 185, 205, 227, 287, * 97, (303*), 328, 346, 468, * 622, 633, 650.
- Percilla, b m. 35.
- Perfection, br m. 577.
- Perhaps (2:54). 178, 190, (444).
- Peri. 712.
- Peril, ch g (2:35). 57, 64, 65, * 182, 184, * 656.
- Periwinkle, b g. 70, 387.
- Perkins Morrill, ch s (2:34¼). 111, 489, 507, 646.
- Perkinsville Maid, gr m (2:43). 456, 716.
- Perley, b g (2:54). 624.
- Perry, b g (2:35). 45, 49, 163, 189, * 385, 596, (732).
- Perry Cutler, ch g. 234.
- Pertinax. 497.
- Pet (3:04¼) (101).
- Pet, b g (2:31½). 110, (398*), 430.
- Pet, rn m (2:53½). 100, 676, 689.
- Pet, ch g (2:31). 282, 347, 461, 467.
- Pet, b g (2:52) 228, 303, 322, 341, 505, 556, 891.
- Pet, b m (2:30¼). 10 (34), 57, 184, 338, 407, 633, 653.
- Pet, ch m (2:56½). 526.
- Pet (2:49). 339.
- Pet, b m (2:55¼). 365, 430, 542, 660, 674.
- Pet. 87, 94, 157.
- Pet, rn g, pacer (2:18½). 434, 759, * (779), 787, *.
- Petaluma, ch g (2:32). 217, 219, 251, 444, * 502, 508, 594, 635, 708.
- Petaluma Queen (2:58). 604.
- Pet Dan. 371.
- Pet Edsell, b m, by Major Edsall. 406.
- Pete, blk g (2:49). 396.
- Pete, b g, pacer. 740, 759, (788).
- Pete, br g (2:40¼). 117, (305), 312, 593.
- Pete, ch g, by Mack. 565, 612, * 802.
- Pete, blk g (2:47½). (73*), 98.
- Pete, b g (2:53½). 359, 424, 472, 590, (677).
- Pete (2:28). 269, (701), 787.
- Pete Lee, ch g (2:52). 174, 225, 229, 375, 672.

- Pete Marce, blk g (2:43½). 14, 43.
148, 234, 240, 340, 422, 443, 450,
504, 583, 596, 618.
- Pete Payne, blk g (2:40½). 79, 299.
- Pete R. 85.
- Pete Waggoner, b g, by Wild Waggoner. 42, 594.
- Pete Whetstone, b g, pacer (2:22*). 749, 756, 767, 773, 788.
- Peter, b g (3:00). 360, 560, 581.
- Peter, b g (2:36½). 2, 1, 390.
- Peter, ch g (2:34½). 294, 370.
- Peter, b g (2:34). 76, 144, 163, 215, 312, 442, 528, (541)*, 704, 798.
- Peter Cooper, ch g. 153, 177.
- Peter D., gr g (2:50½). 294.
- Peterboro Boy, ch g (2:44½). 154, 177, 220, 390, (423)*, 532.
- Peter Clearwater, blk s (2:53½). (106), 128, 666.
- Peter Elme, br g (3:03½). 15.
- Peter Farley, br g (2:45). 107, (307)*, 451, 563, 6, 5, 684, 734.
- Peter P., blk g (2:40½). (204).
- Peter Simple, b g (2:50). 78, 128, 137, 187, 263, 307, 312, 318,* 461, 582, 671, 683.
- Peter Story, b s, by Hambletonian, dammy Tom Crib (2:55). 275, 487.
- Peter the Great, b s. 687.
- Petroleum, gr g (2:33). 158, 405, 712.
- Petrum. 538.
- Pet the First, gr g. 150.
- Pettona. 350, 594, 696.
- Pfeiffer Poy. 111.
- Phacelia, rn m (2:55). 25, 47, 315, 438, (649).
- Phallos, b s (2:15½). 92,* 173, 174,* 470, 637.
- Phantom, b m (2:41½). 296, 520, 574.*
- Phantom, blk s. 8, 653.
- P. H. Baker, b s (2:41). 697.
- Phelan, ch g, by Nelson (2:50). (526).
- Phenomenon, ch s (2:35). 438.
- Phil (2:48¾). (69*), 580, 717.
- Phil, b g (2:34½). (88), 257, 419, 433, 508.
- Phil, b g (2:48¾). 483, 534, 793.
- Phil, b g (2:24½). 183, 191, 257, 29, 275, 362, 520, 543 (623)*, 708.*
- Philip, b g (pacer) (2:49¾). (278), 565, 773.*
- Philp (2:59). (482)*
- Philp Shuttle, rn g (2:56½). (278)*
- Philadelphia Boy, b g (2:40). 24, 229, 232, 252, 275, 276, 379, (506), 525, 632, 645.
- Philadelphia Maid, gr m (2:50). 397, 450, 451, 500.
- Philadelphia Sal (Sal), b m (2:39). 340, 418,* 427.*
- Phil Dean, ch m (2:41½). (223), 500, 557, 664.
- Phil Dougherty, ch g (2:26). 10, 35, 48, 63, 100, 180,* 183, 186, 296,* 320,* 411, 594, 618, 627, 643, 651, 653, 666.
- Phil Dwyer, b g (2:29½). 65, 233, 247, 299, 436, 462, 476, 484, 492, 527, 550, 557, 560, 562,* 601, 615,* 617,* 622, 647,* 652, 658, 665,* 669, 675, (694).
- Phil P. Allen, br s (2:53). 73.
- Philp's Blackwood, Jr., blk s, by Blackwood. 63, 145, 552.
- Phil Hunter. 75.
- Phil Kearney. 624.
- Phil O'Neill, Jr., b g (2:36). 29, 64, 82,* 122, 207, 216, 316, 363, 387, 395,* 400,* 417, 431, 433, 454,* 460, 492, 498, 559, 576, 586, 651,* 671, 720, 799.
- Philosopher, b s. 486, 492, 566.
- Phil Riley. 371.
- Phil Rogers, b g (2:46). 120.
- Phil Sheridan. (229), 351.
- Phil Sheridan, ch g (2:56). 658.
- Phil Sheridan, b g (2:45½). (292), 457,* 706.
- Phil Sheridan, br g (2:45). 128,* 178, 253, 413, 440, 456, 669.
- Phil Sheridan (2:49½). 410.
- Phil Sheridan, ch g (2:31½). 46,* 165.
- Phil Sheridan, br s (2:46½). 19, 27,* (140), 154,* 199, 210, 237, 238, 281, 313, 376, 433, 483, 638.
- Phil Sheridan, blk s (2:31¾). 46, 77, 99, 101, 160, 339, 320, 326, 357, 441,* 465, 476,* 498, 499,* 675,* 704.
- Phil Sheridan, rn g (2:50½). 47, 154, 334, 580.
- Phil Sheridan, gr g (2:26½). 33, 39, 123, 250,* 275, 306, 406, 450, 512, 547, 576,* 607, 708,* 711, 724,* 728.
- Phil Sheridan, b g (2:35). 39, 182, 191,* 230, 255, 276, 313, 353,* 386,* 398,* 416,* 533, 536, 6, 0, 636,* 655.
- Phil Sheridan, blk s (2:38). 220, 224, 286, 351, 371, (499), 596.
- Phil Sheridan (2:58¾). (175), 525.
- Phil Sheridan (2:33½ w). (449), 535.
- Phil Sheridan, Jr., br s (2:42½). (267), 359, 478, 612.
- Phil Sheridan, b g, pacer, by Clarion Chief. 739,* 745, 757.*
- Phil Thompson, gr g (2:21). 262, 336.*
- Phipp's b g (2:47½). (538).
- Phoebe, b m (2:41½). 16, 109, 190, 350, 611, 701.
- Phoebe C., ch m (2:36). 14, 66, 84, 249, 259, 300, 613.*
- Phoebe Severance, b m. 144, 343, 526.*
- Phyllis, b m (2:35½). 208, 241, 275, 411, 528.
- Phyllis, blk m (2:17½). 12,* 13, 132,* 174,* 551, 484,* 511,* 516, 550, 613,* 654, 695, 722.
- Picayune, pacer (2:33). 254, 351, 742, 753, 785, 788.*
- Picco, br s, by Paranus. 15.
- Pickard, b g (2:18½). 26, 34, 133,* 189, 194,* 216, 227,* 238, 268,* 405, 504, 631.*
- Pickering, b s (2:42½). 159, 517.
- Picket, gr g. 93, 460.
- Picket's, blk g (2:43½). 229, (296*), 335, 448, 617, 621.
- Pickle's b f. (534).
- Pickpocket, b s (2:32). 29, 121, 201, 334, 577.
- Pickpocket, b s (2:59½). 228, 338, 6, 9.
- Pick Quick. 631.
- Pickwick, br g (2:39½). 10,* 56, 80, 195, 214, 224, 291, (341), 434, 473, 521, 558,* 562, 583, 670.*
- Pickwick, br g, pacer. (772).
- Pickwick, br g (2:34½). 27,* 29, 193, 235, 276, 300, 461, 532, 644.
- Pie Boy (2:56). 130.
- Piedmont, ch s (2:17½). 104, 194, 196, 205, 620.
- Piedmont Maid, b m. 285.
- Pigeon (2:40). 730.
- Pile Driver, gr g (2:43). 11, 352,* 410, 442, 598, 624.
- Pilgrim. 150, 192.
- Pilgrim, b g (2:43½). 65, 131.
- Pilgrim, b g (2:33½). 79, 98, 101,* 104, 128, 349, 569, 625, 680, 698,* 704.
- Pilot, blk g (2:28½). 94, 130, 194, 204, 213, 260, 501,* 580.
- Pilot, gr g (2:42). 61, 497, 633, 800.
- Pilot, ch g (3:18). 402, 479, 800.
- Pilot, ch g (2:48¾). 30, 182, 271, 522, 661.
- Pilot, gr g (2:46). 126, (134), 350, 402, 413, 730, 794.
- Pilot, br g (2:40½). 166, 279, 407, 466, 696, 725.
- Pilot, b g (2:42½). 25, 238, 314, 446, (489).
- Pilot, blk g (2:40). 366, 373, 434, 513, 543, 563, 601, (615), 627, 628.
- Pilot (2:40). 40, 137, 365, 435, 590.
- Pilot, b g (2:38). 38, 79, 136, 154, 164, 190, 241, 400, 474, 489, 552, 663.
- Pilot, b s (2:40). 308,* 362, 391, 422.
- Pilot, dn g (2:36). 136,* 138, 193, 392.
- Pilot, br s. 696.
- Pilot, b g (2:40½). 153, 440,* 507.
- Pilot, pacer (2:37½). (762), 785.
- Pilot, 22, 64, 95, 145.
- Pilot Boy, br g (2:27¾). 124, 227, 483, 560, 576.
- Pilot Boy (2:48). 154, (364), 801.
- Pilot Boy, gr g (2:34½). 156, 491,* 551, 615, 694.
- Pilot Chief, br s (2:34). 34,* 476, (529), 662, 669.
- Pilot Eagle, br s (2:44½). 96, 99, 381, 453,* 466, 496,* (580), 594.
- Pilot Duroe. 654.
- Pioneer, b s (2:39½), by Pilot, dam Belle Phillips. 18, 298, 384, 397, (480).
- Pilot Goldust, br s (2:36¾). 119, 133, 416, 530, 599.*
- Pilot Hutchinson, gr s (2:40¾). 156, 198,* 589, 711.
- Pilot Jr., b s (2:44½). 179, 383.
- Pilot Knox, br s (2:44½). 307.
- Pilot Mambrino, br s (2:35). 121, 186,* 216, 235, 236, 288, (381), 427, 429, 479, 481,* 537, 604, 647.
- Pilot R., b g (2:21¾). (60), 72, 86, 164, 183, 194,* 197, 241, 380, 447, 468, 489, 542, 556, 567, 643, 689, 694, 701, 717,* 719,* 753.
- Pilot of the West. 572.
- Pilot St. John, b s, by Thunderbolt, dam Lena Walker. (2:40½). 12, (73), 314, 435.
- Pilot Temple, b s (2:24½). 23, 36, 56, 85, 127,* 174, 197, 224,* 242, 351, 386, 457,* 460, 463, 483,* 512,* 517, 524, 542, 547, 571, 59,* 629,* 634, 670, 714,* 724.*
- Pilot Victor, ch s (2:40). 119, 266,* 504.
- Pinafore. 265.
- Pinafore, br g (2:40). (223), 294, 355, 442, 549, 645, 651, 715.
- Pinafore, bm (2:49½). 15, 122, 247,* 261, 551, 585,* 661.
- Pinafore, b m (2:35½). (56), 125, 224, 594.
- Pinafore, b m (2:52). 390, (476).
- Pinafore, pacer (2:31¾). (751), 752.
- Pine Leaf, br m (2:35). 154, 172, 194, 202, 3, 2, 373, 383, 486, 510, 698.
- Pinery Boy, blk s (2:42½). (336).
- Pink, b g, pacer (2:48). (308), 529, 636.
- Pinky, ch m (2:34½). (370), 523.
- Pinole Jr., ch g, by Pinole Patchen, dam Lola, by Cheatham. 228, 486.
- Pinole Patchen, blk m (2:36). 149, 166, 289, 657, 701.
- Pioneer, b g (2:45), by Honest John. 248, 304, (350), 452, 459, 536, 659.
- Pious George. 632.
- Pique. 152, 328, 342.
- Piqua Bell, br m. 66, 530, 638.
- Pirate, blk g. 22, 58, 221, 224, 259, 440, 582.
- Pisgah Maid, gr m (2:52). 68, 532.
- Pittsone Girl. 125.
- Pixie, br g (2:45½). 155, 498, 525, 558, 588, 591,* 659, 798.
- Pixley, pacer. 756.
- Pithole. 675.
- Pizarro, br g (2:35). 88, 185, 324, 562.
- P. J. Purcell (Purcell), b s (2:31½). 18, 146, 148, 256, 323, 474, 550, 612, 707.
- Placido, by Alexander, dam Countess, by Whipple's Hambletonian. (3:19). 320, (13).

- Plain Agnes, br m. 136, 392.
 Plainville Boy, 5:27, 674.
 Planchette, b m (2:45) 741, 237.
 Planet, ch g (2:37 w), 484, 666.
 Planter, ch g (2:24½), 116, 118, 132,* 18, 189, 205, 207, 338, 249,* 250, 290, 296,* 320, 326, 328,* 331, 369, 390,* 414, 440, 448, 449, 464, 480, (488), 495,* 529, 571, 574, 631, 637,* 653, 665, 678, 682, 732.
 Planter (2:56) (106), 386,* 387, 577, 701, 716.
 Planter, gr g, pacer (2:38), (741), 755.*
 Planter, ch s. 656.
 Plato, blk s (2:38), (274).
 Plato, gr s (2:31½), 3:27.
 Plato, gr g, 154, 3:2, 370, 509, 525.
 Play Boy, br g (2:48½), 53, 61, 232, 314, 411, 554, 596, 672.
 Playful, rn g, 45, 601.
 Play Maté, b m (2:53½), 243, 610.*
 P. L. Blaud, br s and g (2:56½), 159.
 Pleasant B y, b g (2:38 w), 385, 563,* 648.
 P. L. Eastman, b g (2:41), 345,* 351, (514).
 Pleasure, b g (2:41), 651.
 Pleasure Boy, gr g (2:47½), 129, 529, 622.
 Pleasure Boy, br g (2:53), 14, 132.
 Plough Boy, ch g (2:36) (2:30*), 23, 35, 97, 98,* 106, 175, 291, 366, 474, 524, 621,* 668, 685, 800.
 Plough Boy, br g (2:40), 132.
 Plough Boy, br g (2:43), 34, 67.
 Plough Boy, b g (2:43½), 228, 526.
 Plough Boy, b g (2:47½), 298, 561.
 Plough Boy (2:57), 585.
 Ploughboy, gr g, pacer, 778.
 Plough Boy, b g (2:58½), 267, 334, 661, 693.
 Plough Boy, ch g (2:38½), 568.
 Plough Boy, br g (2:40½), 105,* 337, 279, 547.*
 Plough Boy, b g (3:04), 233, 250.
 Plough Boy, gr g (3:02), 268.
 Plough Boy, b g (2:56½), 297.
 Plough Boy, blk s (2:47), 601, 603.
 Plough Boy (2:48½), (70), 193, 454, 508.
 Plough Boy (2:46), (637).
 Plough Boy, ch g (2:32½), 307, 525.*
 Plough Girl, 367, 623.
 Plow Boy (2:38), 38, (461*), 732.
 Plowman's br s. 96.
 Pluck, 3:39.
 Pluck (2:53½), 20, 71, 163, 348, 476, 684.
 Pluck (Dictator) Huckleberry, Brown Jack and John T. (2:22½), 730.
 Plug Ugly, 96, 243, 599,* 611.
 Plumas, b s (2:40½), (104), 310, 401, 495, 628.
 Plumber Boy, br g (2:44½), 119, (156), 163.
 Plumber Boy (2:55 w), (190*), 505, 515.
 Plumb Bob (2:46), 217, 518.
 Plutarch (2:49½), (641).
 Plymouth Boy, br g (2:33), 517, 566, 687.
 Plymouth Rock, gr g (2:44), 97.
 Plymouth Rock, b g (2:32), 32, 105, 123, 160, 202, 392.
 Plympton, blk g (2:34½), 51, 85, 101,* 575, 630, 794, 797.
 Pneuma, br m (2:50½), by Fitch's Hambletonian, dam Lady Buckingham, 81, (503), 610.
 Pocahontas, ch m (2:49), 292, 569.*
 Pocahontas, blk m (2:33), 26, 449, 535.
 Pocahontas (pacer), b

- President Hayes, chg. 407.
 Presque Isle Maid, ch m. 329.
 Preston, dn g (2:28½). 90, 185, 342, 552.
 Preston Boy, b g (3:07½). (723).
 Preston Star, b s (2:44). 111, 307, 470, 572, 635, 684.
 Pretty Boy, br s (2:40). 549.
 Pretty Boy (2:38½). 97, (100*), 354, 584, 717.
 Presumpscot Girl, br m. 352, 535,* 604, 611.
 Previous, br g (2:34½), by Young Buchanan, 51, 181, 212, 332, 466, 529, (550), 599.
 Priam, 511.
 Price, b g (2:40). 541, (599*).
 Priceless, b m (2:56 w). 377.
 Price McGrath, mg. pacer (2:23). 748, (755).
 Pride, br m (2:33¼). 612.
 Pride, b m (2:34). (14*). 184, 699.
 Pride of the Bay, dn g (2:33¼). 22, 101,* 273, 299, 401,* 403, 558, 593, 628, 736.
 Prilla, br m, by Swigert, dam Bon-azella, 66, 451, 466,* 538, 698.
 Prime, b g (2:34½). 70, (655).
 Primo, chs (2:45). 112, 181, 511.
 Primrose (pacer), 778.
 Primrose (2:50). 570.
 Primrose, br m (2:33½). 488, (588*), 714.
 Primus, b s (2:34½). 325, 421, 431, 447, (546), 660, 705.
 Primus (2:39½). 86, (202), 234, 570.
 Prince (pacer), 741, 761.
 Prince, 648, 728, 791.
 Prince, 297, 363, 623, 735.
 Prince, 238.
 Prince, ch g (2:36¼ w). 348, 434, 519.
 Prince, gr g (2:54). 254, 644, 709.
 Prince, blk s (2:43). 698.
 Prince, b g (2:24½). 19, 20, 49, 94, 101,* (104), 158, 172, 182, 248,* 327, 364, 402, 433, 469, 641.
 Prince (2:43½). 33, 170, 190, 399, (542).
 Prince, b g (2:48). 231, 410, 441, 669.
 Prince, b g (2:41). 48, 181, 252, 340, 444, 453, 642, 700.
 Prince, ch g (2:27). 20, 138, 182, 210, 296, 330, 377, 497,* 543,* 611, (670), 715.
 Prince, ch g (2:45½). 250.
 Prince, gr g (2:37½). 23, 210, 283, 395, 558, 639, 711, 799.
 Prince, b g (2:56). 137, 608.
 Prince, blk g (2:38½). 587, 611, 660, 677.
 Prince, blk s (3:04). 60, 204, 273,* 507, 597, 721.
 Prince, b g (2:45½). 243, 424, 553,* 728, 802.
 Prince, blk g (2:47½). 345, 502, 517, 667, 684.
 Prince, b g (2:54). (404), 461.
 Prince, b g (2:41½). 347, 437, 454, 467, 579, 793,* 799.
 Prince, gr g (2:45). 6, 355, 521, 576, 619, 631.
 Prince, sp g (2:27½). 6, 12, 35,* 56, 63, 68, 147, 171, 249, 273, 297, 407, 414, 442, 446,* 507, 514, 518, 565, 619,* 637, 646, 653,* 665, 714.*
 Prince, blk g (2:45). 95, 671.
 Prince, ch g (2:54½). 120, 195, 267, 417, 421, 451, (464), 599, 610, 637, 639, 730.
 Prince, blk g (2:42½). 473, 576, 799.
 Prince, b g (2:41

Probably. 53, 185, 196, 456.
P. Rockwell. 96.
Proctor, b g (2:23). 11, 59, 90, 152, (23*), 362, 380, 595, 429, 536, 558, 565, 575, 579, 671, 678.*
Proctor, br g (2:35½). 5, 145, 220, 516, 652, 720.
Proctor, br g, pacer (2:37½). 223, 725, 781,* 783, (785).
Proctor Knott, brs (2:43½), by Woodford Mambrino, dam by Pilot Jr. 149, 205,* 417, (474), 490, 628.
Professor, ch g, pacer. 785.
Professor, ch g (2:27¼) (erroneously given 2:26½, page 579). 45,* 118, 142, 174, 249, 250, 282, 295, 297, 341, 360, 414, 457, 458, (462*), 494,* 518, 545, 569, 652, 658,* 787.
Professor, br g (2:31¼) (erroneously printed 2:30¾, page 579). 51,* 116, 144, 148, 214, 256, 461,* 476, (723).
Professor Medium, b g (2:53). 32, 239, 476.
Promenade. 541, 639.
Promise, b g, by Robert Bonner. 123, 674.*
Promise, b m (2:31½). 149, 322, 532, 717.
Promise, b s. 153.
Prompter, bs (2:33¼). 112, 595, 672.
Pronto, br g, pacer. 750, 767.*
Propeller, b g (3:01). 95,* 299, 365.
Propeller. 504.
Prophet, br g (2:32¾). 11, 18, 47, (59), 65, 83, 264, 403, 513, 529, 557, 590.*
Prospect, gr g (2:50 w). (48). 107.
Prospect, b g (2:32¼). 254, 283.
Prospect, b s. 65, 579, 629.
Prospect, b g (2:40). 228, 264, 494, 659.
Prospect, b g (2:40). 15, 202, 242, (234), 503, 504, 620, 725.
Prospect Maid, b m (2:23¼). 48,*

110,* 189,* 370,* 524, 590, 665,* 682, 715.*
Prosper, b g, by Byron, dam by American Star. 38, 241, 305.
Prospero, blk g (2:20). 8, 140,* 147, 290, 362, 619, 637.
Protection, b g (2:48). (480). 571.
Proteine, br m (2:18). 133, 160, 172, 173, 194,* 290, 316,* 425, 465, 490.
Protest, ch g (2:52¼). 111, 628, 802.
Providence, b g (2:44). 167, 290, 599.
Providence Boy. 475, 499.*
Providence Girl, b m (2:46). 281, 423.
Providence Maid, b m (2:52). 169, 271, 301, 327, 364, 530, 560, 579, (650).
Province Boy (2:46). (446).
Prowess, gr m (2:35). 50, 56, 272, 337, 448, 450, 527, 614, 727.
Prudence, gr m (2:55). (69), 154, 213, 668.
Prude E., b m (2:36). 29, 201, 259.
Pruitt, rn g, pacer (2:33). 725, 757, 762, 767, 775, 780,* 786, 788.*
Prunella, b m (2:40). 291, 335, 350, 365, 367, 375, 679.
Prussian Maid, b m, pacer (2:19). 736, 758, 761, (762*), 767.
Psyche, ch m. 142.
P. T. Barnum, wh g (2:42½). 47, (364), 574, 673.
Pueblo, br g. 646.
Pulaski, b g (2:39¼). 287, 340, 502.
Pullman, blk g, by Somonauk (2:44). 139, (437).
Pullman's br g (2:40). (171).
Pulver's Horse (2:39). (141).
Pump Horse, b g. 484, 522.
Pumpkin, ch g. 458, 551, 671.
Pumpkin R., dn g (2:42). 72, 99, 171,* 433, 722.
Punch (2:40). 128, 313, 519.
Punch, b g (2:32). 52, 143, 154, (193), 222, 336, 394, 479,* 597, 617.

Punch, b s. 169.
Punch Jr., gr s. (720).
Punch and Judy. 473, 735.
Punchinello, b s, by Mambrinello (2:45½). 52, 306, (533).
Purcell (P. J. Purcell), bs (2:31¼). 22.
Purdy, blk g (2:36). 393, 430.
Puritan, by almost, dam by Gen. Lee. 715.
Purity, b m. 146, 567.
Purity, blk m (2:51). 15.
Purity, ch m (2:37½). 51, 242, 430, 531, 544, 608, (729).
Purity, rn m (2:48). 380, 498, 542.
Purity, b m (2:42½). 114, 324, 351, 447, 480, 526, 560, (584).
Purity, ch m (2:30), by Blue Bull, dam Susan Loder, by Daniel Boone. (213), 296.
Purity, pacer. 783.
Puss, b m (2:49). 46, 139, 275, 332, 379.*
Puss (2:43¼). 532.
Puss Bailey, b m. 129, 795.
Puss Crowley, b m, pacer. 759.
Puss Hamlet. 499.
Puss Thompson, br m (2:34¼). 34, 61, 266, 417, 656.
Pussy, b m. 326, (444*), 505, 635.
Puss Thorne. (464).
Put, ch g (2:39¼). 220.
Putnam, b g (2:47½). 187.
Putnam, b g (2:32¼). 204, 292, 311, 715.*
Putnam, b g (2:49½). 182.
Puzzle, b g. 57, 233, 279.
Puzzle, b m (2:36¾). 23, 29, 165, 201, 497, 512,* 544, 612, 699.*
Puzzler (3:02½). (474).
Puzzler, bs (2:47), by Black African, dam by Vermont Hero. 67,* 145,* 362, (437), 612.
P. W. Haskins (2:39¼). 115, 279, (358).



Quadrille, b g. 687.
Quaker, rn g (2:39). 55, (115*), 213, 403, 502, 598.*
Quaker, b g (2:43½ w). 148, 305, 680.*
Quaker, b g (2:38). 99, 340.
Quaker, b g (2:57). 326.
Quaker, b g (2:32). 162.
Quaker, b s (2:45). 179, 234, 315, 345, 490, (597), 685.
Quaker, ch g. 94.
Quaker Boy (Jack Martin), br g (2:28¾). 46,* 143, 249, 295, 337, 342, 351,* 412, 451, 498, 524,* 598, 675.
Quaker Boy, br g (2:54½). 10, 73, 152, 243,* 345, 364, 539,* 606, 624, 800.
Quaker Boy, b g (2:37). (30), 34, 104, 111, 451, 668.
Quaker Girl (2:52). 147, 200, 213, 442.
Quaker Girl, ch m (2:36). 141.
Quaker Girl, b m (2:37). 44, 62, 345, 718,* 795, 800.
Quaker Girl. 710.
Quaker Hill. 277.
Quaker Jake, blk g. 244, 435, 609.
Quaker Jim, blk g (2:45½). 40, 137, 229, 446, 496, 519, 674.
Quaker John, pacer. 765.
Quaker Lad, ch g (2:47). (120), 154, 312, 509.
Quaker Maid, b m. 211.
Quaker Tom, ch g (2:37½). (109), 630, 681.
Quanto, b g (3:00). 175, 190.
Quantrell, blk g, by Stillson, dam by Draco Prince. 483.
Quarry Boy, b g (2:35½). 13, 65, 108,* 247,* 272, 310, 443, 530,* (552), 634, 640, 661, 708.
Quarryman, b g (2:49). 13, 37, 365,* (466), 503, 579.

Quartette, ch g. 8, 384, 554, 617.
Quebec Boy, rn g (2:42¼). 443, 459, 681.
Quebec Girl, rn m (2:35). 566.
Queechy Boy, gr g. 270, 442.
Queechy Maid (Rose), b m (2:25). 17, 37,* 112, 141, 238,* 257, 302, 308,* 328, 468, 528, 574,* (601*), 618, 693, 701,* 723.*
Queen. 35, 65, 342, 532.
Queen, gr m (2:50) (2:45 s). 409, 595, (639), 673.
Queen, b m (2:54). 416.
Queen, b m (2:43¼). 33, 285, 314, 316, 459.
Queen, blk m (2:42¼). 637.
Queen, br m. 241, 613, 646.
Queen, blk m (3:33½). 271, 400, 419, 514, 537, 552, 731.
Queen, gr m (2:42). 31, 34, 129, 145, 389, 428, 514,* 726.
Queen, ch m (2:42½). 718.
Queen, br m (2:34¼). 54, 132, 183, 216, 333,* 449, 516, 542, 653.*
Queen, ch m (2:50). (155), 457, 579.
Queen, blk m (2:38½). 90, 232, 259, 266, (277), 346.*
Queen Ann, b m (2:41). 15, 236, (406), 503,* 532.
Queen B., ch m. 191.
Queen Betty. 673.
Queen Esther, b m (2:42¼). (23), 338, 567.
Queen Fay, ch m. 585, 647.
Queen I., blk m (3:05). (64).
Queen Jefferson, br m, by Thos. Jefferson, dam by Young Morrill. 309.
Queen Mab, gr m (2:38), by Daniel Lambert. 255, 445, 460, (630).
Queen May, b m (2:34). 24, 99, 247, 413, 517, 615, 618.*

Queen May. 798.
Queen of America, b m (2:51), by Chief of the Echoes. (180), 609.
Queen of Diamonds. 35.
Queen of Diamonds, b m (2:30¼). 9, 391, 464, 718.*
Queen of Fairies, ch m (2:33). 258, 326, 351, 666,* 695.
Queen of Sheba (3:20). 168, 239, 800.
Queen of the East, b m (2:44). (378*).
Queen of the Pacific, b m, pacer (2:34) (erroneously given 2:37¼, page 777). 662, (750*), 788, 789, 792.*
Queen of the West, dn m, pacer (2:28¾). 746, 757, 763, 772, 778,* (782*), 783,* 784, 791.
Queen of the West, ch m (2:34*). 44, 80, 150, 278, 295, 415, 469, 568, 593, 646, 648, 693.*
Queen of the West, gr m (2:26¼). 98, 443, 510,* 559, 590, (635), 675.
Queen of the West, gr m (3:00). 136, 148, 488.
Queen of Trumps. 115, 185.
Queen Ray, rn m (2:39¼) (erroneously given 2:34¼, page 584). 90, 406, 415, 422, 509, 577.
Queen S., b m (2:37¼). (52), 225, 344,* 434, 447.
Queen Vic, gr m (2:41½). 181, (194), 596.
Queen Victoria, ch m (2:47). 562, 594, 647.
Queer Cuss. 382.
Queer Girl, ch m (2:40). 305, 366, 479, 488, (531), 693.
Quick, b g. 434.
Quick Beat, gr g (3:20). 570.
Quicksey, blk s. 250, 419.

- Quicksilver, ch g (2:45½), 11, 126,*
(2:55*), 325, 334, 410, 429, 629, 642.
Quickstep (Bay Jim and Steward),
b g (2:38½), 37, 69, 269, 283, 24,
249, 259, 299, 407, 432, 446, 464,
518, 534, 547, 560, 604, 605, 619,
682, 717.
Quickstep, blk m (2:40½), 251, 315,
331, 634.
Quickstep, b g (2:48), (388).
Quicksy, 75, 390, 526.
Queen Sabre, br s (2:47), by Specula-
tion, dam Lady Clinton, 70, 234,*
407, (689).
Quip, b g (2:45), (713).
Quincy (Chief, gr g), 51, 720.
Quincy Boy, b s, 22.
Quincy Prince, ch g (2:50), (325),
552.
Quinine, b g (2:45), 508.
Quinton's b m (2:44), 303.
Quint's gr m (2:48½), (497).
Quintuple, b g (3:12), (27).
Quixler, gr g, 388.
Quixy, 448.

R
R. A. Alexander, b s (2:35½), (510)*.
Rabbitt, b m (3:17), (152), 354.
R. A. Billy, b g (2:53), (360).
Raboni, ch g (2:39½), 31.
Rachel, b m (2:51¼), 126, 627, 657,
661.
Rachel, f m (2:26¾), by Woodford
Mambrino, 15, 29, 229,* 259, 274,
300, 350, 479, 481, 501,* (601),
605, 658, 721.
Rachel B., b m, 193, 213, 305, 458,
545.
Rachel B., blk m, by Allie West,
dam by a son of Ericsson (2:38½),
12, 19, (463), 608, 657, 682.
Rachel G., b m (2:51), (347).
Rachel Horton, blk m (2:45¾), 303,
539.
Racola, br m (2:38), (698)*.
Radcliffe's b g, 582.
Radcliffe, b s (3:18), 448.
Radical, 225*.
Raena G, 401.
Ragged Edge, 232.
Raft (Monday), b g (2:45), 110, 114,
134, 150, 252, 261, 379, 389, 519,
680, 704.
Ragpick'r, br g, 264, 325, 532, 555,
634, 643.
Rahway, ch g (2:37½), 289, 326, 331,
556, 660.
Raid, b g (2:37½), 99, 212, 272, 469,
519, 549, 586, 597, 721.
Railley, b g (2:46), 481.
Railroad, b g (2:56), (4), 339.
Railroad Boy, b g (2:51¼), 556,
614,* (730).
Railroad Boy, br g (2:39¼), 30, 122,
144, 176, 309, 422, 583.
Rail Splitter, br g (2:32¾), (234),
352, 559,* 441, 549.
Rainbow, b g (2:41 w), 628.
Rainbow, b g (2:44), 16, 30, 74, (97),
118, 128, 162, 184, 233, 44,* (610),
698.
Rainbow, b g (2:40¼), 90, 326, 475,*
625, (643), 731.
Rainbow, blk s, pacer, 739, 741.
Rake, ch g (2:40), 368.
Rakeafter, blk g (2:47), 280, 364*.
Raleigh, 474, 636.
Rally B, 55.
Ralph (Stephen W.), blk g (2:38),
31,* 357, 507, 548, 563, 566, 637.
Ralph, ch g (3:00), (542).
Ralph B., gr g (2:38), 16,* (126).
Ralston, b g (2:55), by Curyler, dam
by Conklin's Star, 345, 694.
Rambler, blk g, 367.
Rambler, gr g (2:59½), 393, (521),
539, 551.
Rambo (2:50), (617).
Ramin, ch s, by Blue Bull (2:43), 26,
(189), 379, 411, 475.
Ramapo, b g (2:42½), (373), 450,
651, 662.
Ransey B., gr s (3:00), 299,* 466,*
511, 628.
Ranchero, b s (3:12), 649.
Ranchero, ch s (2:34¾), 54, 95, 131,
453, 502.
Randall, ch g (2:43), 24, 352, 665.
Randall, ch g (2:24½), 44, 93, 109,*
147, 164, 171, 173, 236, 446, 460,
481, 512, 528, 536, 547,* 599, 714.
Randall, b g (2:49 1-5), 154, 422.
Randall, br g (2:56), (492), 517.
Rangeley Belle, rn m (2:47), (569).
Ranger, b g, 576.
Ranger, b g (2:49), 550*.
Ranger, gr g (2:39½), by Blue Bird,
153, 167, 548, (716), 800.
Rano Dan, pacer, 741.
Ransom, b g (2:50), 236, 246, 670.
Rapidus, ch g, by Carenaught, 269.
Rapalee, 718.
Rapher, b g (2:48½), (731).
Rapid, b g (2:44), (67), 269, 490.
Rapid, b g (2:45), (303), 659.
Rapid, blk g (2:55) (2:31¼ s), 110,
411,* 456, 524, 549, 659, 685, 706*.
Rapid Transit, ch g, 177,* 256, 414,
617.
Rappahannock, b g, 306.
Rapture, gr g (2:37), 9, 303, 349,
420, 794.
Rarey, b g (2:45), (136), 495.
Rarity, ch g, 43.
Rarus, b g (2:13¼), 36, 270,* 273,*
281, 316, 376,* 390, 414, 415, 492,
510, 512,* 625, 697.
Rasper, b g (2:49), (471), 531.
Rasslas, ch g (2:40½), 251, 589,
(628).
Rat, br g, 155.
Ratcatcher (2:54¼ w), (377).
Rats, blk m (2:40), 412* (496).
Rattler, b g (2:36¾ s), 139, 157,* 418.
Rattler, ch g (2:45) (2:42½ s), 10, 74.
Rattler, bs (2:35), 313,* 347, 519, 629.
Rattler, rn g (2:39¼), 166, 177, 341,
344, 508, 619.
Rattler, br g (2:50¼), 260.
Rattler, b g (2:45¼ w), (456), 606,*
643.
Rattler (Basil Duke), rn g (2:28¼),
(2:27*), 585, 669.
Rattler, b g (2:35½), 45, 369, 471,
517, 596, 659, 680, 698, 705.
Rattler, blk g (2:55), 112, 443, 793.
Rattler, bs (3:05), 20, 155.
Rattler, b g (2:40), 614.
Rattler, b g (2:38½), 100, 127, 254,
557, 568.
Rattler, br g (2:36), 91, 154, 235,
407, 569, 576, 588, 590.
Rattler, rn g (3:02½), 653.
Rattler (2:44¼), 104, 725.
Rattler, bs (2:57), 162, 217.
Rattler, ch s (2:37½), (38), 405, 452,
478.
Rattler, b g (2:50), 25, 33, 232, 359,
435, 490, 660.
Rattler (2:46), 352, 594, (629).
Rattler, br g, pacer (2:25), 744*.
755, 764, 769.
Rattlesnake, br g (2:32 w), 104, 141,
427, (628), 666.
Rattlesnake (2:40¾), 397.
Rattling Dan, b g, pacer, 761, 763.
Rattling Dan (Daniel Webster and
Bay Jim), b g (2:29¼), 472.
Rattling Jack, br g (2:50), 12, 45,
352, (37), 681.
Rattling Jack, b g (2:49½), 77, (546),
661.
Rattling Jim, b g, pacer (2:28), 736,
740,* 745, 774, 790.
Rattling Jim, b g, pacer (2:23¾),
746,* 759,* 763, 777,* 782*.
Raven, pacer, 768.
Raven, blk s (3:05), 537, 728.
Raven, blk g (2:46¾), 167, 290, 291,
410, 668.
Raven, blk g (2:42), 585, 621.
Raven, blk m (3:00), 382, 600.
Raven, blk m, by Charley B. (2:51),
(239).
Raven, blk g (2:50), 159, (339), 404,
481.
Raven, blk m (2:50), 26, (442), 667.
Raven Boy, blk g, 745, 781.
Rawdon, 453*.
Rawleigh's Rattler, 130.
Ray, b g (2:56½ w), 570.
Ray Beall, b s, 177.
Ray Daniels, b g (3:03¼), 56.
Ra. Gould, b m (2:29½), 180, 283,
324, 421, 422, 478, 479, 562, 566,
628.
Ray Milton, 3:01½, (721).
Raymond, blk g (3:00), 35,* 44,*
110, 133, 217, 356, 361, 365, 403,
420, (447*), 493, 560, 592, 603, 673,
689.
Razor B., b g (2:42½), 14, 119, 261,
345, 499, 534, 640.
R. Bonner Jr., 473.
R. B. Hayes, ch s (2:40), (397).
R. D., blk g (2:33¼), 87,* 123, 129,
133, 165, 173, 194, 239, (418), 422,
455, 712.
Reality, br m (2:45 s), 518.
R. E. Allen, 706.
Reamer's ch g (2:35), (454), 455.
Reaper Boy, b g, 39, 296.
Rearguard, br g (2:50), 127,* (374).
Reasoner's b m, 458.
Rebecca, ch m (2:54), (517), 723.
Rebecca, b m (2:36), 99, 154, 263.
Rebecca, b m (2:44½), 236, 591.
Rebecca C., b m, 178, 691.
Rebel, ch g (2:43¾) (erroneously
given 2:45, page 589), (339), 382,
482,* 534.
Rebel Chief, br g (2:57½), 137, 480,
(563).
Receiver, pacer, 778, 790*.
Reckless, ch g (2:38), 14,* 161, 223.
Reckless, ch s (3:02), 26, 130, 505.
Reckless Bill, b g (2:50), 359, 388.
Recluse, b m (2:48¼), 120, 123, 237,
242, 403, 410, 441, 520, (529), 578,
676, 679.
Reconstruction, bs (2:49¼), 36, 77,
87, 139, 157,* 327, (642*), 705.
Rectifier, b g, 632, 801.
Red Bank, gr g (2:38¾) (erroneously
given 2:40½, page 589), 67, 412,
473, 622, 708*.
Red Bird, ch g, 98, 178, 282, 293,
478, 794.
Red Bird, bs (2:37), 277.
Red Bird, b g (2:30), 226, (501*),
575, 731.
Red Bird, b g (2:42), 137, (251),
283, 672.
Red Bird, b g (2:43), 230, 276, 289, 305.
Red Bird, b g (2:48½), 60, 77, 261,
327, 382, 437, 446, 796, 798.
Red Bird, bs (2:54) (15), 45, 5, 5, 798*.
Red Bird, b m (2:35), 38,* 136, 295,
456, 581, 605.
Red Bird, b g (3:00), 44, 164, 237,
356, 381, 428, 460, 794.
Red Bird, b g, 129.
Red Bird, b g (2:41¼), 27,* 28, 291,
330, 390, 461, 540, 663, 722,* 734.
Red Bird (2:44), (104).
Red Bird (2:36), 204, (236), 616*.
Red Bird, 6, 9, 803.

- Red Boy, b s. 336.
 Red Buck, ch g (2:40). 204, 212, 239, 351, 354, 355, 474, (560).
 Red Buck, pacer (2:38½). 739, 752, 759, 782.
 Red Buck (2:24). (213), 355, 560.
 Red Buck (pacer) (2:34). (768), 771, 780.
 Red Chief, b s (4:14). (111).
 Red Cloud, b g. 280, 363, 693.
 Red Cloud, b g (2:18). 2, 85, 109, 147, 171, 224, 267, *27, 3, 7, 338, 508, 537, *569, *607, 635.
 Red Cloud, b s (2:43). 48, 304, 514.
 Red Cloud, ch s (2:41). 171, 300, 526, 612.
 Red Cloud, ch s (2:48½). 78, 152, (267), 272, 365, 459, 471, *475, 628.
 Red Cloud, ch g (2:40). 120, 160, 170, 231, 255, 438, 523, 562, 660, 680.
 Red Cloud, b g (2:54). 61.
 Red Cloud (2:47). 145, 495, *723.
 Red Cloud, ch g (2:45). 8, 597.
 Red Cloud, b s (2:50½). 53, *76, 192, 456, 479, 531, 610, 652.
 Red Cloud, ch g (2:36½). (334), 470.
 Red Cloud, ch s (2:43). 99, 190, 391, 518, 671.
 Red Cloud, 418, 465.
 Red Cloud Jr., (2:50½). (324), 507, 543.
 Red Colonel, b g (2:33*). (548).
 Red Crook, b g (2:33½). 116, 132, 311, 465, 555, 580, 589.
 Red Crook, ch g (2:34½). 70, 110, (204), 289, 486, 492, 510, 609.
 Red Cross, br g (2:26¾). 30, 143, 269, *272, 316, 472, 545, *557, 577, *662, 680.
 Red Cross, ch s (2:21½). 26, *72, 81, 241, 324, 488, *489, *568.
 Red Dan, b g (2:43¾). 50, (159), 423, Red Diamond, 434.
 Red Dick (2:46½). 117, 297.
 Red Dick, ch g (2:28). 25, *146, 207, 256, 338, 381, 508, 537, 590, 608, 661, 777.
 Red Dick, ch g (2:56). (4 5), 596.
 Red Dick, b g (2:41¾). (193), 397, 538, 551.
 Reddeemer, ch g (2:36). (51), 105, 115, 510, 611.
 Red Eagle, ch g. (15), 336, 445.
 Red Eye, b s. 49, 117, 232, (540).
 Red Fox, ch g (2:38). 32, 359, 386, 633.
 Red Fox (pacer). 785.
 Red Hawk, ch s (3:21). 556, 600, 603.
 Red Hoosier, ch s (3:03¾). (338), 394.
 Red Hot, b g (2:40½). (75), 452, 471.
 Red Hot, ch g (2:38). 41, 187, 488, 565, (667).
 Red Hot, br m, pacer (2:37), by Tempest Jr. 745, (784).
 Red Jacket, b s (2:32¾). 15, 162, 254, 382, 430, 441, *459, 565, 588, 693.
 Red Jacket, ch g (2:54). 549, 557.
 Red Jacket, ch s. 707.
 Red Jacket, ch g, pacer (2:27), by Blue Bull. 750, 76, *769, 776.
 Red Jim, b s (2:30). 184, 383, 552, *Red Joe. 140.
 Red John Jackson, b g (2:45). 349.
 Red Leg (2:45). (734).
 Red Line (Jim Fisher and Tom Scott), b g (2:25¼). 157, 163, *119, 235, 285, 320, 352, 355, 280, 439, *441, 464, 623, 631, 676, 717.
 Red Mare, b m (3:03). (170).
 Red Oak, ch g (2:30). 35, 73, 80, 109, 135, 199, * (204), 217, 310, 312, 330, 343, 345, 370, *378, *386, 489, 521, 631, *675, 679.
 Red Oak, rn g (2:38½). 38, 99, * (164), 186, 253, 479, *483, 599, 615, 618, 697, 724.
 Red Path (3:00). 43.*
 Red R., ch g, by Champion (2:45). 83, (709).
 Red Ribbon, gr g. 65, (175*), 387.
 Red Ribbon, b m (2:50). (37), 430.
 Red Robin, b g (2:52 s). 304.
 Red Robin, b g, pacer (2:52). (753).
 Red Robin. 77.
 Red Rose 458, 609.
 Red Rover, b g (2:42). 72, *271, 331, 418, 561.
 Red Rover, pacer (2:41). 359, 745, (746*). 762.
 Red Squirrel, ch m (2:50½). 192, 354, *411, 421, 421, (514). 632, *693.
 Redstone, b g (2:33). 18, 154, *368, 401, 468, 585.
 Red Tiger, ch s, pacer. 738, 743, 785.
 Red Wing, b g. 445.
 Red Wing, b s (2:31). 500, 648, 720.
 Red Wing, b g (2:50¾). 62, 644.
 Redwood, ch g. 135.
 Redwood, b g. 100, 112.
 Red Wood, b s (2:31½). 17, 61, 206, 239, 345, (381), 412, 481.
 Red Wood, rn g. 93, 180, 588.
 Red Wood, b g pacer (2:51). 756. (See Appendix.)
 Reed's, b m (2:49½ w). 105, 244, 456.
 Reel, ch m (2:39½). 82, 348, 457, 478, 571, 642, 654, 686, 720.*
 Reform, b g (2:35¾). 268.
 Reform, ch g (2:50). 244, 459.
 Refugee, b g (2:46¾). 43, 335, 341, 382, 589.
 Refugee, gr g, pacer (2:38). 241, 750, 756, (764).
 Regardless, ch g (2:41½). 184, 315, 601, (622).
 Regardless, b g (2:43¾). 77, 224, 284, 409, 502, 581, 651.
 Regent, b g (2:41½). 63, 67, *77, 87, 204, *274, 306.
 Register, blk g (2:39½). 306, 410, 684.
 Register Boy, b g (2:43). 37, 43, *114, 145, 181, 607.*
 Regulator. 210.
 Regulator, blk g (2:30¾). 430, 444, 523.
 Regulator, b g (2:30¾). 10, 60, 89, 104, *108, *188, 239, 262, 299, *334, 342, *401, *494, *518, 575, 618, 740.
 Regulator (2:38). 458, 685.
 Regulator, b s (2:40). 86, 310, 325, (332).
 Regulator (2:49½). (397), 408, 798.
 Regulus, gr g, by Woodbury Chief, dam Charlotte Foster. 270.
 Regulus Jr., b s (2:32½). 29, 124, 163, *167, *188, 318, 382, 694.
 Regulus. (799*).
 Reindeer, ch g (2:35). 74, 226, *311, 313, *363, 400, 576, 616, 626, 683, 697, 733.
 Reindeer, blk g (2:29). 50, 123, 185, 116, *235, 410, *547, *624, 672, 726.
 Reindeer, b g (2:40). 87, 156, 231, (277), 719.
 Reindeer, b g (2:33½). 175, 265, 331, 499, *746, 752.
 Reindeer, b g (2:50). 222.
 Reindeer, b g. 346, 674, *693.
 Relapse, blk s (2:50). 471, (657).
 R. E. Lee, ch g (2:40). 40, (141), 721.
 Reliable, ch g (2:44). 90, 139, 304, (351), 647.
 Reliance. 549, 599, 634.
 Reliance, br g (2:37½). 624.
 Reliance b s (2:22½). 152, (173*), 195, 264, 537, 620, 701.
 Reliance, pacer, (3:05). 739.
 Reliance. 209, 580.
 Remington, br g. 88, 136, 207.
 Remorse, br g (3:00). 107, 528, *535.*
 Rena, b m. 166.
 Rena, Craiz, gr m. 43.
 Rena G., ch m (2:40), (erroneously printed 2:46, page 594). 40, * (393), 453, 617.
 Rena Sprague. 68.
 Renegade, b g (2:40). 246, 648.*
 Reno, b m (2:52). 103, 633.
 Repeater, gr g (2:41) 157, 275, (469), 619.
 Repeater, b g (2:38). (158), 179, *219.
 Re-public, b g (2:45). 14, *18, 42, 46, 66, 73, 96, 107, 126, 128, 163, 180, 359, 386, 404, 406, 414, 419, 467, 483, *531, 564, 616, 645.
 Re-public, ch g (2:43½). 59, 123, 309, 356, 361, 431, 499, 500.*
 Rescue, b s (2:50). 7, *179, *481, *543, 686.
 Rescue, gr g (2:39), by Volunteer. 120, 221, 225, 258, 272, 275, 296, (397), 417, 424, 461, 492, 525, 536, 599, 693, 699.*
 Reserve (2:41). (406).
 Reserve (Dan, Bryant), ch g (2:24). 44, *76, 178, 272, 390, 408, 513, 525, *682, 708.
 Resolute, br g, by Fearnought. 59, 600.
 Resolute, b g (2:39). 274.
 Resolute b g (2:41½). 333, 335, *346.
 Resolute, b s (2:27¾). 1, 19, 178, 205, 237, *241, *308, 389, 415, 452, 456, 479, *488, 577.
 Russell, br g. 503.
 Restless, ch m (2:44). 735.
 Restless, gr g (2:42). (621).
 Restless Jack, ch g (2:53¾). (685).
 Result, b s (2:25). 17, 31, 37, 59, 123, 154, 183, 257, 302, 325, 344, 468, 537, 574, *686, *702, 723.
 Rattie, gr m. 209.
 Return, br g. 123, 389.
 Reuben, b g. 392.
 Reuben, b g, by Patchen Jr., dam Clarinda. 354, 381, 638.
 Reuben, b g (2:45). 421.
 Reuben, b g (2:41½). (166*), 798.
 Reuben (Ruby), b g (2:34). 16, *17, 125, 132, 344, 463, 656, 668, 803.
 Reuben, pacer (2:37½). (656), 761, 785.
 Reveille, b s (2:27½). 9, 49, 140, 150, 364, *380, 458, 470, 506, 583, *625, 634, 657.
 Revenge, gr g (2:52) (2:51½ s). 597, 616.
 Revenge, ch g (2:56). 524, 635, 680, *681, 795.*
 Revenge, b g (2:57). 343, 463.
 Revenge, b g (2:43). 49, 81, 272, 350, *438, 460, 506, 562, 661, *726, 798, 803.
 Revenge, blk g. 15, 297, 345, 378, 472, 478, 553, 676.
 Revenue, b g (2:37½). 396, 454, 656.
 Revenue, ch g (2:50). 20, 273, 314, 719.
 Revenue (Delbert T.), gr g (3:06). 390.
 Revenue, b g (2:57½). (621), 733.
 Revenue, b s, pacer (2:31), by Ulster Chief. 621, 743, 777, (781).
 Revere, b g (2:43½). (222).
 Revolution, blk s (2:41). 550, 579, 672.
 Reward. 16.
 Rex, blk s. 443, 672.
 Rex M., b g. 262.
 Rex Patchen, br s (2:30). 31, 32, 54, 68, 198, *26, 211, 229, 268, 390, 447, 459.
 Reynard, b g (2:37½). 18, 148, 262, 454, 481, (506), 602.
 Reynold, ch g. 255.
 Rhea, gr m. (659).
 Rhea Crittenden, b s, by Crittenden, dam Lady Dolphin. 265.
 Rhen R., b g. 95.
 R. Hilliard (Union Jack), b g (2:30½). 23, 49, 101, 129, *520, *630, 702.
 Rhoda, b m (2:54). (188), 557, 598, 629.
 Rhoda Houston, b m 339.
 Rhode Island (2:55). (461).
 Rhode Island (Dan Rice), br s (2:23½). (20*), 261, 263, *269, *428, *587.

- Rhode Island, ch g (2:35). 125.*
226,* 236, 266,* 343, 343, 347, 373,
386, 469, 518, 521,* 522, 540,*
547,* 654,* 774.
- Rhode Island (3:09½). (236).
- Rhodes, b g. 410.
- Rhodes, Smit, b s, by Strathmore,
dam by Blackmore. 548.
- Rice Graves, grs (2:38). 8, 176, 461,*
502, 654.
- Richard. 438, 802.
- Richard, pacer. 739,* 741, 783.
- Richard, b g (2:36). 183, 255, 275,
374, 391, 623,* 637,* 651.
- Richard, ch g, (2:21). 8, 11, 36, 113,*
147, 156, 183, 239, 296, 330, 429,
439, 440,* 446,* 447, 486, 537,
(574*), 580, 599, 611, 631, 701,*
717.*
- Richard, blk g 2334. 296, 361,
489, 500.*
- Richard. 62, 213, 718.
- Richard. (231).
- Richard, b g. 225.
- Richard A., br g, pacer. 791.
- Richard Ames, br g (2:56½). (669).
- Richard B., b g (2:32). 30, 32, 149,
130, 240, 314, 347, 380, 443, 454,
572, 622, 724.*
- Richard D., br g. 123,* 313, 455, 538.
- Richard E. (2:43). 536, 689.
- Richard L. 188.
- Richard Neavols (Old Put), br g
(2:30). 185, 715.*
- Richard O., b g. 378.
- Richard R., blks, by Swigert. 43,
62, 145,* 612, 716.
- Richard III. (2:44). 93, 334, (607).
- Richard III., brs. 168, 223, 278, 610.
- Richball, br g, pacer (2:12½) (er-
roneously given 2:13, page 778),
by King Pharaoh, dam by Little
Arthur. 739, (742*), 769, 790.*
- Richelieu (2:38). 192, 500.
- Richelieu, b s (2:53). 117, (303), 337,
380.
- Richland Girl, b m. 313.
- Richmond, b s (2:42) (2:35*). 152,
196, 306, 341, 457.
- Richmond, blk g (2:26½). 64, 217,
268, 311, 357, 491, (543*), 699.
- Richmond, gr g (2:45½). 126, (406*),
700.
- Richmond, b s (2:37½). 236, 268, 329,
601.
- Richmond, b g (2:44). (178), 359,
389, 662.
- Richmond (2:35½). 452, 558, 563, 619.
- Richmond's b g (2:42½). 612, 716.
- Richmond Boy, b g (2:40). 14, 91,
98, 162, 195, 441, 670, (700), 731.
- Richmond Chief, blk s (2:39½). 243,
444.
- Richmond Girl, b m (2:42). 22, 37,
77, 107, 129, 142, 192,* 223, 521,*
596, 645, 712.
- Richmond Girl, br m (2:41). 46, 70,
76, 158, 186, 230, 554,* 558, 596,
704, 718.
- Richwood, br g (2:27) (heat mis-
printed 2:23½, page 597). 233,
274, 479,* (489), 703, 705.
- Riddle (3:05). 57, 110, (303), 360, 588.
- Ridge Boy (2:51½). 33, 502, 684.
- Ridgeway, ch g (2:43½). (176), 286.
- Ridgewood, b s (2:38½). 66, 240,
247, 504, 574, 577, 700.
- Ridgewood (Tommy Gates), br g
(2:24). 77, 493, 496, 561.
- Riegel, br g. 410.
- Rienzi, b g (2:25½). 6, 40, (153*),
163, 199, 205, 324,* 351,* 388, 506,
657, 682.
- Riette, ch m (2:36½). 63, 237, 243,
277, 463, 482, 519, 534.
- Rifle, b g (2:43 s). 92, 188, 426, 638.*
- Rifle (2:44½). 181, (295).
- Rifleman, b s (2:40½). 68.
- Rifleman, b g (2:29½). 123, 339,
507, (613), 735.
- Rigdon. 464.
- Riga Russ, ch m (2:42). 134, 477,
592, 593.
- Right Bower, rn g (2:37). 207, 215,
344.
- Rigolette, b m (2:29½). 99, 130, 175,
195, 207, 264, 309, 382, 383, 398,*
454, 511, 554,* 590, 625, 657, 687,
682,* 728.
- Riley, b g (2:43). 584.
- Riley (2:53 w). 317, 327, 510.*
- Riley, b g (2:30). 28,* 105, 238, 268,
324, 512, 538, (566).
- Rio aldo, b g (2:53½ w). 190, 571, 639.
- Ringgold, ch s. 91, 103.
- Ringer, b g. 170.
- Ringwood, b s (2:57), by Edward
Everett, dam by L. I. Blackhawk
(472), 564.
- Rink, pacer. 482.
- Rio. 57.
- Rio Vesta Maid, (2:46½). (13).
- Rip, gr g (2:51). 364.
- Ripley Boy (Oddfellow), gr g (2:31).
504.
- Ripon Boy (Tete Mathews), b s
(2:25). (21), 236, 242,* 273, 297,
483, 508, 559,* 568.
- Ripon Boy, b g (2:40). 442, 443, 662.
- Ripon Boy, b s (2:41). 338.
- Ripon Boy, pacer. 737, 741.
- Ripple, blk g (2:36). 246, 299, 300,
372, 379, 579.
- Ripple. 63.
- Rip Rap, b g (2:26). 36, 104, 164,
176,* 287, 331, (340), 386, 441,
448, 462, 500, 515, 564,* 573, 623,
631, 634, 636, 643, 647, 697, 708.
- Rip Rap, blk g (2:45). 96.
- Rip Rap, (pacer) (2:29). 736, 737,
(738*), 756, 772, 774.
- Ripton, br g (2:33½). 22, 142,* 179,
187, 426,* 624.
- Ripton, b g (2:38½). 285, 413, 643.
- Ripton, b g (2:55). 20, (235).
- Ripton, gr g (2:50½). 382, 602, 716.
- Ripton, br s (3:01½). 482.
- Ripton, b g (2:42) 91, 558.
- Ripton, b g (2:29½). 8, 20, 39, 64,
132, (227*), 229, 281, 323, 640,*
694.
- Ripton, br g (2:43½). 47,* (246), 395,
479, 628.
- Ripton, b g. 71.
- Ripton Boy (pacer). 767, 775.
- Rip Van Winkle, b g. 41, 537.
- Rip Van Winkle, ch s (2:55). 91, 99,
283, 383, 521, 571, 639.
- Rising Star, ch s (2:59). 432, 574.
- Rising Sun, ch g. 93, 395, 539.
- Ristori, b m (2:43). 111, 169, 236,
315, 392, 560, 635.
- Ristori, b m (2:31½). 230, 275.
- Rival, b g. 704.
- Rival, b s and g (2:36). 93, 492.
- Rival, b s (2:44). 209.
- Rival, gr s (2:30). 19, 36, 513, (514*),
611, 631, 669.
- Rival, rn g (2:55). (200), 225, 793,
798.*
- Riverdale, b g (2:48½). 174, 611.*
- River Girl, b m (2:40). 235, 527.
- Riverton Knox, ch s (2:55). 611, 684.
- Rixford, b g (2:59½). (27).
- R. K. Fox, ch g. 475.
- R. L. B. 218, 232.
- Roachback, b g. 45.
- Roadmaster (3:06). (715).
- Roadmaster, ch g (2:40½ w). 20.
- Roadmaster, br g (2:35). 21, (29),
261, 350, 382, 395, 492, 497, 586.
- Roadmaster, b g (2:40). 30,* 126,
153,* 155, 465, 479,* 547, 596, 724.
- Roadmaster, b g (2:41½). 93, (356*),
555, 655, 690.
- Roadster, ch g. 51, 66, 73, 416.
- Roaming Robert, b g. 221.
- Roan Belle, rn m. 372.
- Roan Billy, rn g (2:40). 82, 129, 273,
270, 442, 486, (551).
- Roan Billy, rn g. 44.
- Roan Boy, pacer (2:59½). 798.
- Roan Colt (2:55). (237), 563.
- Roan Charley, rn g (2:50). 12, (232*),
319, 714.
- Roan Charley, rn g (2:40½). 11, 91,
(682).
- Roan Charley, rn g, pacer. 759.
- Roan Charley, rn g, by Hurrah. 192,
313.
- Roan Charley, rn g (2:48½). (73*).
Roan Dan, rn g (pacer) (2:41). (761),
784.
- Roan Dick, rn g (2:40). 377, (553).
- Roan Dick, rn g (2:54½). (463*),
525, 610, 790.
- Roan Doctor, rn g. 484.
- Roan Eddy, rn g (2:46). (415).
- Roan Frank, rn g (2:37½). 291, 716.
- Roan Frank, rn g. 692.
- Roan Henry, rn g (2:43½). (526).
- Roan Jack, rn g (2:51). 584, 594, 617.
- Roan Jack, rn g (2:31). 369, 414,
456, 464, 487.
- Roan Jack, rn g (2:38½). 38, 120,
134, 208, 342, 395, 594, 701, 704,
732.
- Roan Jim, rn g (2:43½). 167, (379).
- Roan Johnny, rn g (2:48½). 24, 263,
422, 570, (628).
- Roan Kate, rn m, pacer (2:39). (738*)
- Roan M. (2:40½). (613).
- Roan Molly, rn m. 287, 306.
- Roan Pet, rn g. 287.*
- Roanoke (2:58). (243), 349, 404.
- Roanoke, pacer (2:26) (2:21½ s),
426, 756, 758, 759,* 761,* 762,*
766, 776, 781, 787,* 789.
- Roanoke, rn s (2:49 w). 408, 494.
- Roanoke, rn g (2:48½). 602, 800.
- Roanoke, rn g (2:35). 356, 492, (467),
636.
- Roanoke, rn g (2:38). 112, 135, 181,
262, 302, 324, 381, 513.
- Roanoke, ch s (2:41). (83*), 204, 551.
- Roanoke, br g (2:42½). 150, 247,*
373.
- Roanoke, rn g (2:46). 116, 117, 152,
(417), 504.
- Roanoke, rn g (2:32 w). (430).
- Roanoke, rn g (2:38½). 130, (188*),
579, 620, 647, 668, 680, 754, 800.
- Roan Spangler, rn g (2:52). 465, 513,
799.
- Roan Steve, rn g. 40.
- Roan Tom, rn g. 220, 579.
- Roan Tom, rn g (2:40). 51, 298, (323).
- Roan Tom, rn g (2:54). 349.
- Rob, ch g (2:43). 45, 254, 427.
- Rob. 342.
- Robb's Hambletonian (2:41). (210).
- Robb Burns. 220.
- Robby Dunbar, b s, by Magna
Charta. 99, 491,* 709.
- Robby Goldust, b s (2:40). 38, 238,
300, 485, 597, 640, 705, 717.
- Robert. 54.
- Robert, ch g (2:45). 16, 95, 258, 361,
448, 462,* 625, 680, 698.
- Robert, b s (2:59). 385, 566.
- Robert A., b g. 348, 684.
- Robert Allen. 407, 563.
- Robert B., b g (2:50). 15, 238, 350,
436, 492, 502, 503.
- Robert Bonner, b s (2:33). 139, 460,
522, 622.
- Robert Bonner, gr s (2:53). 74, 378.
- Robert Bonner, ch s (2:35½). 122,
315, 396,* 499, 523, 571, 645,
650,* 665.
- Robert Bonner, br s, by Gen. Knox,
dam a Drew mare. 659.
- Robert Bonner (2:53½). 334, (544).
- Robert Bonner Jr., ch s, by Robert
Bonner. 37, 185, 281,* 521,* 699.*
- Robert Brown, b g (2:33½). 33,*
(61), 105, 145, 165, 264, 301, 367,
375, 398, 421, 483, 511, 593, (718),
799.
- Robert B. Thomas, ch g (2:25).

- 238, 258,* 288,* 350, 393, 436, 493,
499, 523, 543,* 627.
- Robert Burns. 166, 518.
- Robert Burns, ch s (2:37½). 38, 80,
203, 370, 442, 703, 705.
- Robert C. 298.
- Robert D., b g (2:35½). 116, 258,
333, 408, 462,* 487.
- Robert Dalzell. 484.
- Robert Davis. 266.
- Robert Dixon, ch g (2:43¼ w). 96.
- Robert Emmett (2:53). 101, 252, 380,
417, 507, 513, 641.
- Robert Emmett, ch s, by Admiral.
633.
- Robert Fillingham (George Wilkes),
br s (2:22). 248,* 271.
- Robert Fulton, ch s (2:36). 10, 150,
354, 427, 469, 606, 671.
- Robert H., b g. 609.
- Robert H., ch g (2:40). 518.
- Robert H., b g (2:29¼). 64, 214, 307,
352, 455, 550, 644, 700.
- Robert Hopkins, b g. 116.
- Robert Ingersoll. 48.
- Robert Lee. 144, 59, 652.
- Robert Lee, blk g (2:3¾). 48, 191,
122,* 125, 159,* 191, 240,* 393,*
665,* (698).
- Robert McGregor, ch s (2:17¼). 11,
86,* 122,* 153,* 159, 190, 192, 216,
231,* 255, 314, 447, 500, 567, 568,
573, 631, 635, 718, 719, 722.
- Robert Kidley, br s (2:50). 171, 569.
- Robert the Devil, b g, by Daniel
Lambert (2:44¼). (452), 561.
- Robert Thorndale, b g, by Thorn-
dale. 518.
- Robert Whaley, b s (2:34¼). 243,
512, 534.
- Robert Young, b g (2:47½). 399,
422, (592).
- Rob Hunt. 408.
- Robin, br g (2:45¼). 374,* 624.
- Robin, rn g (2:37¾). 456, 554.
- Robin, ch g (2:44¼). 71, 608, 796, 799.
- Robin, ch g (2:37½). (103), 175, 716.
- Robin, ch g (2:55). 278,* 544.
- Robin, gr g (2:20½). 60, 311,* 491,
578.
- Robin, b g (2:44¼). (45), 80, 99, 192,
502, 516.
- Robin. (2:49). (549).
- Robin. 388.
- Robin Adair, ch g. 69, 365.
- Robin Adair, b g (3:06¼), by Seran-
ton Boy, dam Jane Eyre. (153).
- Robin Hood, gr g (2:45). 8, 24, 73,
217, (481), 509, 530,* 565, 595, 616,
620, 686, 716.
- Robin Redbreast, b g (2:40). 45,*
106, 663.
- Robinson Crusoe (2:43¼). (108), 425,
471, 539, 591.
- Robinson's b s (2:48). 103.
- Robinson's b g (2:35½). 277, (430).
- Rob Roy, ch g (2:51), by Wild Ba-
shaw. 198,* 225, (619).
- Rob Roy, ch g, pacer. 770.
- Rob Roy, ch g. 64, 70, (78*), 90, 271,
(480), 560, 648, 675.
- Rob Roy (2:47 s). 646.
- Rob Roy, ch g (2:50). (117).
- Rob Roy, b g (2:42). 71, 91, 510, 676.
- Rob Roy, ch g (2:40½). (317*), 607,
619, 685.
- Rob Roy, b g (2:59). 96, 404, 633,
803.
- Rob Roy, b g (2:58). 326, 387, 497,
506, 656.
- Roy Roy, ch g (2:37¼). 13, 352, (403),
721.
- Rob Roy, blk s (2:35¼). 212, 359,
454, (480), 517, 603.
- Rob Roy, b g (2:59¼). 512.
- Rob the Rafter, br g. 73, 267.
- Robust Hazard, br g (2:45¼). 6, (47),
465, 530, 708.
- Rochelle, b g (2:40). 49, 91, 135, 149,
156, 371, 456, 479.
- Rochelle, b g. 75, 113, 483.
- Rochester, b g. 162, 166,* 187, 261,
356, 481, 490, 491, 531, 615.
- Rochester, b s (2:56). 281.
- Rock, ch g. 205, 521, 686.
- Rock (2:52). 189, (519), 583, 624.
- Rock, b g (3:10). 570, (650).
- Rock and Rye, b g, by Wood's Ham-
bletonian. 273, 277, 648.
- Rockaway, gr g. 608.
- Rock Cod, b g (2:52). (338).
- Rockier, ch g. 65, (670).
- Rocket, ch g (2:31¼). 94.
- Rocket, br g. 384.
- Rocket (2:42). 94, 344, 431, 438,
(662), 672.
- Rocket, b g (2:55 w). 418, 690.
- Rocket, ch s (2:41½). 306, 732.
- Rocket, br g (2:45½). 632, 657.
- Rocket, b s (2:43). (44), 405, 478,*
509, 511,* 518.
- Rocket, ch s (2:35). 58, 65, 483, 624,
718.
- Rocket, br g (2:53½). 278, 335, 547,
689.
- Rocket, ch g (2:53). 20, 445, 512, 592.
- Rocket, ch g (2:32). (29), 107, 294,
596, 712, 734,*.
- Rocket, gr g. 86, 143, 489,* 718.
- Rocket, ch s (2:39). 28, 35, 70, 77,
190, 222, 327, 434, 458, 601, 677.
- Rocket, b s. 532.
- Rocket, b g, pacer (2:29¼), by
Greeley. 752,* 764,*.
- Rocket, b g (2:35). 148, 222, 236,
(327), 462, 551, 560.
- Rocket — s (2:44). (630).
- Rocket, b s (2:50), by Blue Bull. 82,
292, 394, 627, (632), 636, 685.
- Rocket, br g (2:35¼). 121, 586.
- Rocket Jr., b g. 131, 368.
- Rockey, b s (2:49). 582.
- Rockey, gr g (2:4½). 74,* 407, 802.
- Rockey, b g (2:46). 509, 680.
- Rockey, br g (2:38). 126, (244*), 300,
330, 506, 514, 567, 657, 679, 695,
698, 799.
- Rockford. 42.
- Rockingham, gr g (2:25¼) (2:22¼ s).
248, 271, 364, 433, 601.
- Rockingham (2:59). 414.
- Rockingham, gr s (2:37). 61, 85,
353, 495.
- Rockingham (2:45). (604).
- Rock Island, rn s. 524.
- Rock Island Bashaw, b s. 524.
- Rockland, b g (2:53 w). 332.
- Rockland, blk g (2:40). 366, 554,
678,* 680.
- Rockland, b g (2:38). 145, 513, (523).
- Rockland Boy, b s (2:40). 364, 687.
- Rockland Boy, b g (2:59¼). 45,* 59,
107, 131,* 179, 412,* 453, 534.
- Rockland Maid, gr m. 62.
- Rockland Maid, ch m (2:56). 204,
(538).
- Rockland Maid, b m. 685.
- Rockport (2:47). (610).
- Rock River. 11, 567.
- Rockroy Girl. 462.
- Rockton, b g (2:25½). 15, 259, 605,
658, (722*).
- Rockstream, gr g (2:47). (699).
- Rockwell. 486.
- Rockwell, b g (2:59). 36, 548, (558).
- Rockwell, br g (2:43). 704.
- Rockwell, b m, by Volunteer. 464,
538, 597.
- Rockwell Loafer. 348.
- Rockwell Jr., blk s, by Rockwood,
dam Maggie goldust. 73, 716.
- Rocky, blk g (2:53¼). 113, 215, 326,
330, 447, 464, 506, 695, 732.
- Rocky Hill, br s (2:39). 52,* 170,
221, 252, 307, 319, 500, 643.
- Rocky Hill Jr. 287, 350, 604.
- Rocky Mountain, rn g (2:37¾), 10,
52, 94, 203, 212, 410, 425, 463,*
500, 645, 725, 732.
- Rocky Mountain, b g (2:49). 117.
- Rocky Mountain, ch s (2:53). 561,
(619).
- Rocky Mountain Chief, pacer. 763.
- Rocky Mountain Dexter (2:13). (561),
565.
- Rocky Mountain Tom, gr g (2:37).
39,* 60, 148, 187,* 332, 465, 491,
710,*.
- Roda B., b g (2:59¼). 662.
- Roden's Team. (738).
- Roderick, b g (2:36½). 196, 303, 338,
388, 414, 509, 641, 684.
- Roderick, pacer. 758.
- Roderick Dhu (2:35½). (54*), 244.
- Roderick Dhu (2:42), 187, 595, (615).
- Rodney (McPherson and Scalp-),
ch g (2:34½). 185, 306, 509, 519,
712,*.
- Rodney, b g (2:42). 334, 510,* 801.
- Rodney, blk s. 107, 684.
- Roe Allen, b s (2:42). 93, 228, 377,
518, 532, 555.
- Roe Buck (2:48 s). 597.
- Roger, b g (2:58½). 70.
- Roger D., b g (2:16). (297), 445,*.
- Roger Hanson, gr s (2:28½). 116,
230, 233, 303, 306, 388, 416, 613.
- Roger's gr g (2:33¼). (150).
- Roger Wade, blk g (2:52). 36.
- Roland, gr g (2:48). 393,* 600, 601,*.
- Roland, br s (2:28). (56*), 88.
- Rolla, gr g (2:41¾). 139, 194, 399.
- Rolla, gr g (3:00). 389, 669.
- Roll a. 161, 436.
- Rolla, ch g (2:27¼). 19, 60, 196, 807,
799, 417, 539, 554,*.
- Rolla B. 598.
- Rolla Bashaw, blk s. 33.
- Rolla Goldust, ch g (2:35) (2:21 s).
13, 62, 131, 168, 193, 317,* 428,*
464,* 629, 707, 734, 739.
- Rolla Mills, ch g (2:38¼). 117,* 159,*
161, 674.
- Rolling Fork, ch m (2:50). (596), 604.
- Rolling Motion, blk g (2:46). (19),
484, 718.
- Rolling Stone. 261, 382.
- Rollstone Boy, blk g (2:48). (530).
- Romance, blk m (2:29½). 12,* 15,
61, 181, 381,* 385, (538*), 547, 552,*
573,* 589, 632.
- Roman Chief, br s (2:30¼). 83, 117,
290,* 337, 369, 685, (716*).
- Roman Chief Jr., b s (3:10). (54), 305.
- Roman John, b g. 204.
- Romeo, gr s (2:45). 515, 676, 688.
- Romeo, b g (2:42½). 717, 725.
- Romeo, rn s (2:45). 44, 49, 56, 202,
346, (432), 456, 519,* 640, 730.
- Romeo (2:45). 342.
- Romeo, b s (3:00). 411.
- Romeo, dn g (2:41¼). 82, 169, 307.
- Romeo, gr g (2:46½). 11, 78, 114,*
374, 532,* 546.
- Romeo, ch g (2:53). 61, 243, 266.
- Romeo, b s (2:29¼). 259, 502.
- Romeo, ch g (2:52½). 216, 349, 487,
587,*.
- Romeo (2:58¼). (663).
- Romeo, b s. 405.
- Romeo. 617.
- Romeo, br g, pacer. 740, 741, 745,
760, 767.
- Romeo Jr., rn g (2:49¼). 161, 703.
- Romero, gr s (2:19¼). 47, 91, 108,
132, 164, 230, 336,* 354, 370, 383,
566.
- Romey, ch s. 240, 688,*.
- Romp, b m (2:41). 247, 265,* (327).
- Romulus, b s (2:31½). 30, 74, 114,
181,* 214, 373, 400,* (618), 631,
800, 802.
- Rondo. 431, 589.
- Roofier, ch g. 11,* 300.
- Roofier, br g (2:38), 351, (569).
- Roofier Jr., rn g (2:38¼). 40, 91, 104,
199, 380, 416, 428, 452, 475,
479, 489,* 599, 613, (624).
- Rooster, ch g (2:42). (337), 409, 563,
594, 66*.

- Root's b m, pacer. 794.
 Rory O'More, gr g (2:42½). 290.
 Rosa, gr m (2:50 s). 313.
 Rosa, b m (2:47). 111, 306,* 575.
 632, 724, (801).
 Rosa, rn m (2:47). 71, 76, 444, 484,*
 522, 569, 803.
 Rosa, blk m (2:56). 673.
 Rosa, b m (2:58½). 11, 662.
 Rosa, b m (2:54). 98, 129, 215, 539.
 Rosa, ch m (2:41). 92, 172,* 264.
 (305). 369,* 499, 526, 633, 664, 672.
 681,* 797.
 Rosa b m (2:51). 37, 88, 192, 358.
 370, 520.*
 Rosa, gr m (2:32). 14, 78, 141, 231,
 480, 559.
 Rosa, b m (2:45). 166, 218, 242, 457,
 506, 531, 679.
 Rosa, blk m (2:50). 30, 33.
 Rosa, ra m. 75, 136.
 Rosa, ch m. 231.
 Rosa b, b m (2:39½). 64, 123, 130,
 (141), 166, 196, 217, 261, 367, 368,
 424, 611, 698.
 Rosa D., b m (2:39). 79, 111, 161,
 203, 305, 586, 436, 524, (677).
 Rosa B. (2:59½) 242, 566.
 Rosa Bell, b m. (3:36).
 Rosa Bell, gr m (2:50). 222, 319.
 Rosa Belle, ch m. 18, 40, 209, 272,
 446, 544.
 Rosa Belle, br m (2:39), by Black-
 bird, dam Flora Belle. (3:40), 459.
 Rosa Bonheur, ch m (2:38½). (13),
 449.
 Rosa Bonheur, ch m (2:48½). 403,
 475, 502, 560.
 Rosa Bonheur, gr m (2:55). 125, 445.
 Rosa Bonheur, 502.
 Rosa Bonheur, b m (2:54½). 317,
 379, 349.
 Rosa Bonheur (2:58). 661, (709).
 Rosa Burch, ch m (2:35½). 37, 43,*
 145, 178, 296, 519, 730, 801.
 Rosa Bartle, b m (2:31½). 461, (509).
 Rosa Goldust, ch m (2:32). 42, 88,
 213, 222, 304, 522, 558, 605, 611,
 677, 713, 729.
 Rosa H., gr m, pacer. 745.
 Rosalain, ch m. 148.
 Rosa Lee, ch m (2:40½). 180, 409,
 424, 432, 567, 686.
 Rosa Lee (Lady Lear), gr m (2:25½).
 35, 40, 100,* 167, 190, 204, 416,
 436, 535, 728.
 Rosa Lee, br m (2:56). 444, (662).
 Rosa Leland. 419, 434.
 Rosalie, b m (2:53). (242), 571.
 Rosalie (2:33½). 2, 3, 279, 402,*
 431, 454, 553, (639).
 Rosalind, b m (2:21½). (21*), 247.
 Rosalind, br m (2:37). 8.
 Rosalind, gr m (2:35). 84, 153, 163,
 202, 565, 730.
 Rosalind, gr m (2:29½). 58, 82, 114
 311, (389), 502, 654, 720.
 Rosa Livingston, b m (2:35½). 108,*
 435, 462.
 Rosa Lowry, br m, by Whip Clay.
 58, 243.
 Rosa Meadows, b m. 488.
 Rosamond, b m. 7, 218, 405, 417, 499.
 Rosamond, ch m (2:30½). 144, 202,*
 361, 463.
 Rosa Nell, gr m (2:52). (9), 166, 387.
 Rosa Pense, b m (2:53), by Jack
 Rose, dam by Hamlet (663).
 Rosa Sonburch, rn m (2:34). 22, 9,
 86, 214, 409, 431,* 454, 489, 492,
 499, 510, 540, 586, 611, 718, 719,
 734.
 Rosa Temple, b m (2:40½). 77, 175,
 432, 483.
 Rosa Wilks, b m (2:18½). 15, 26,*
 72, 132, 173, 229, 356, 463, 467,
 489, 515, 643.
 Rosa Woods, gr m. 233.
 Roscoe, br g (3:10½). 444.
 Roscoe, b s (2:35). 98, 140, 176,*
 265, 324, 344,* 348, 437, 538, 610,
 641.
 Roscoe Conklin, b s. (439). 449, 682.
 Roscoe, ch m. 445, 526, 656.
 Rose, b m (2:40½). 497, 514, 634,
 640,* 708.
 Rose, ch m (2:41). 209, 358, 502.
 Rose b m (2:50½). 402, 532.
 Rose, rn m (2:44). 442, 5, 55.
 Rose, b m (2:48½). 233, 687, 800.
 Rose (2:34). 217, 584.
 Rose, b m (2:37½). 200,* 480.
 Rose (Queechy Maid), br m (2:25).
 272, 328.*
 Rose Abbott, ch m, by Abbottsford,
 dam Young Rosedale. 609.
 Rose Allen. 406, 672.
 Rose B., b m (3:00). (126).
 Rose B., b m (2:56). 350.
 Rose Belle. 259, 547.
 Rose Bartlett (2:55½). (136).
 Roseberry, b g (2:41). 86, 155 (343)*,
 657.
 Rosebud (2:38) 421.
 Rosebud, b m (2:35). 144, 275, (347),
 467, 472, 482, 483, 543,* 609, 686.
 Rosebud, br m (2:37½). 130, 220.
 Rosebud, br m (2:49). 546, 684, 686.*
 Rosebud, ch g (2:34½), by Daniel
 Lambert. 116, (523).
 Rosedale, ch m (2:35½). 470, 518.
 Rosedale, ch m. (2:42). 316, 367,*
 418, 444, 450.
 Rosedale, b m, by Hambletonian
 Abdallah, dam by Flying Eaton.
 18, 114, 237, 416, 493, 544, 563, 638.
 Rose Hopkins, b m (2:59½). (43), 232.
 Rosena, ch m (2:52½). 400.
 Rose M., blk m. 381.
 Rose May, b m (2:47). 642.
 Rose Medium, b m (2:26½). 10, 117,
 135, 157, 183, 200,* 210,* 272,* 340,
 400,* 404, 473, 510, 543,* 546, 561,*
 564, 608, 618, 698.
 Rose Michel, gr m (2:52). (63).
 Rose of Allendale, rn m. 41.
 Rose of Delaware, br m. 286, 360,*
 446.*
 Rose of Michigan. 419.
 Rose of Sharon, b m. 139.
 Rose of Washington, b m (2:30½).
 (2:30 s). 94, 204, 226, 332, 428,* 433.
 Rose of Washington, gr m (2:21½).
 (17), 28,* 60, 109, 154, 176, 183,
 196, 334, 385, 441,* 456, 463, 514,
 520,* 545, 623,* 717, 725.*
 Rose Rock, blk m. 217.
 Rose Shipman. 175, 445.
 Rose Standish (Maud O.), br m (2:29).
 276, (302), 404, 418, 733.
 Rose Standish, br m (2:43). 28, 263,
 (418).
 Rose Thorndyke, b m (2:46½). (44)*,
 133, 165, 199, 276, 311, 339,* 406,
 500, 648.
 Rosette, ch m (2:50). (236), 408,
 448, 474, 492, 573, 582, 614.
 Rosewood, br m (2:27). 86, 172, 251,
 280, 622.
 Rosewood, b g (2:47½). 16, 79, 104,
 230, 486, 588.
 Rosewood, b s (2:28½). 136, 204, 237,
 281, 308, 437, 534,* 542, 558, 568,*
 572, 596, 608, 688, 707,* 717, 721.*
 Rosewood (3:27). 25, 153, 227,*
 265,* 337,* 745.
 Rosewood, b s (2:56½). 225.
 Rosewood, br m (2:52), by Black-
 wood Jr, dam by Mambrino Chief.
 (588), 643.
 Rosewood, br g (2:41½). (454).
 Rosey, ch m. 555.
 Rosey, b m (2:42). 211, 234.
 Rosey, pacer. 737.
 Rosey, br m (3:00), by Goldust.
 (71), 181, 241, 284, 431.*
 Rosey, b m (2:30½). 42, 53, 195,*
 260, 338, 441,* (463), 577, 591, 684.
 Rosey, l. b m. 382.
 Rosey Hopkins, br m (2:52). 648.
 Rosie Young. 392.
 Rosine, ch m. 12, 617, 714.
 Roslyn, b s. 582.
 Ross, sp g (2:38½). 12, 26, 60, 99,*
 123, 218, 292, 360, 380, 496, 568,*
 599,* 703, 717.
 Rossa, b m. 572.
 Rossell, b g (2:36). 74, 99, (266), 517,
 546, 620, 670.
 Rosetta. 671.
 Rosinante, pacer (2:45). (741).
 R ssiter, b g (2:44). 163, (294).
 Rostraver, gr g, pacer (2:23) (erro-
 neous y given 2:26½, page 779).
 738, 742, 744, 745, (761), 777, (781).
 Rosy Thorne, ch m (2:44). 90, 234, 542.
 Rothschild, b g (2:53½). 442.
 Rouen. 85.
 Rough (2:40). 169, 401, 454, 724.
 Rough and Ready, b g (2:46). 94,
 139, 459, (557).
 Rough and Ready, ch g (2:53). 101,
 505.
 Rough and Ready, rn g (2:48). 151,
 677.
 Rough and Ready, b s (2:37). 28,
 121, 290, 390, 594, 794.
 Rough and Ready, b g (3:15). 86.
 Rough and Ready (2:30½). 68,* (280).
 Rough and Tumble (2:48½). (355*).
 Roulette Boy, rn s, by Wood's Ham-
 bletonian. 392.
 Rouster, rn g, by Waveland Chief,
 dam by John Dillard. 657.
 Route, ch g (2:42½). (195*).
 Rver (2:57). 308.
 Rover, ch g (2:55). 71, 209, 232, 243,
 696, 699.
 Rover, br g (2:40½). 155, 200, 297,
 330, 422,* (444).
 Rover, gr g (2:41). 177, 291, 644, 716,
 722, 796.
 Rover, b g (2:34½). 121, (420).
 Rover (Thorndike's King William
 and Charley Howe), gr g (2:33).
 318.
 Rover, blk s, by Pocahontas Boy.
 658.
 Rowallen, rn g (2:50). 34.
 Rowdy, br g (2:46). 113, 211, 387.
 Rowdy, ch g (2:43½). 220, 244, 247,*
 271, 389, 416, 500, 560, (584).
 Rowdy Boy, blk g, pacer (2:13½).
 737,* 738, 740, 745,* 752, 759,
 760, 764, 768, 770,* 771,* 782,*
 (783*), 784,* 785.
 Rowdy Boy, gr g (2:30½), by Rustic,
 dam Louise, by Belmont. 12, 305,
 621, (696).
 Rowdy Boy Jr, br g, pacer. 763, 773.
 Rowdy Girl, b m, pacer, by Alex-
 ander's Burgher. 748, 788.
 Rowe's Tommy (Thomas Jefferson
 Jr.), blk s (2:31½). 50, 114, 132,*
 165, 189, 211, 214, 222, 225, 255,
 289, 308, 362, 573, 415, (423), 447,
 528, 595, 645, 719, 724.
 Rowena, b m. 36, 123, 165, 173.
 Rowley's blk m. 287.
 Rowley's Rattler, ch s. 273.
 Roxa, br m. 118, 510, 617.*
 Roxana (42). (313).
 Roxborough, ch g (2:39) 518.
 Roxy, ch g (2:38). 210, 255, 435.
 Roxy, blk m, by Fisk's Hamble-
 tonian Star, dam a Clay mare
 (2:53½). 499, 544, 624, 720.*
 Roxie. 45, 218, 228, 606, 613.
 Roxie, b m. 43, 88,* 232,* 715.
 Roxi Allen, ch m. 406.
 Roxie Lee, dn m (2:42½). 417, 437,
 452.
 Roxie Reese. 229.
 Roxie s. 612.
 Royal Boy, b g (2:50½). 512, (543).
 Royal Champion, ch s, by Cady's
 Champion. 237, 322, 654.
 Royal Charles (2:58). (60), 240, 432,
 629.
 Royal Charley, ch g (2:43½). 64, 249.

Royal Charley, rn g (2:50½). 127.
174, 01, 431, 573, 599.*
Royal Chief, chs (2:21 63)* 82, 101,
193.* 241, 391, 414, 489.
Royal Fearnaught, b s. 246.
Royal Clay, b s. 47.
Royal George, b g (2:47). 396, 589.
Royal George, chs (2:49). (2:55½)*.
81, 420, 57,* 654.
Royal George, b s (2:45½). 189.
Royal George, b g (2:55) 59,* 402,
650,* 661.
Royal George (Wickford Light), gr
g (2:20½). 10, 41,* 53, 80, 112,
147, 192, 197, 236, 3, 4, 353, 390,
475, 490, 529, 536, 678.*
Royal George, rn g (3:05½). 19, 421.
Royal George, chs. 49, 104, 340, 424.
Royal George, by Royal George
(2:36). 221, 234, 555, 673.
Royal George, ch s (2:34) (10),
510.
Royal George (2:44½). 95, (416),
227, 477, 492, 51.
Royal George, gr g (2:50). 307, 436,
(674), 700.*
Royal George Jr., bs (2:43). 9, 23,
116, 192, 206,* 441, 563, 578, 624,*
685.
Royal John, gr g (2:20½). 4*, 136,
137, 184, 224,* 242, 295,* 729.
Royal Harry, 337.
Royal Knux (Jorgan Knox), blk s
(2:35). 77, 112, 140, 175, 177, 200,
219, 352, 393, 450, 493, 548, 617,
675,* 696, 704.
Royal Mack, bs. 496, 690.*
Royal Magna, ch g (2:34½). 25, 147,
173, 250, 278, 284, 338,* 379, 390,
480, 5, 9, 725, 730.
Royal Maid, 672.
Royal Mike (Nimrod), dn g (2:32).
17, 53, 55, 92,* 141 (197), 110,*
224, 238, 338,* 370, 391, 392, 530,
561, 577,* 618, 665, 669.
Royal Oak (2:49). 235, 289, (494),
575, 698, 699.
Royal Prince, gr g (2:40). 77, 168,
(270), 271, 538, 597.
Royal Revenge, b s. 104, 411, 505,
649.

Royal Tom, br g (2:38). 29, 105, 128,
263, 294, 403, 647, 682.
Royalton, b g. 186.
R. P., b g (2:22½). 66, 132,* 179, 380,
434, 455, 524, 638, (694)*.
R. P. Flower, ch g (2:34½). 110,*
150, 179, 224,* 339,* 670.
R. R. (2:57). (103).
R. R. gr g by A. W. Richmond. 179.
R. R. Stuyvesant, gr g (2:40)
(2:31½ s. (607).
R. S. Strader, br s, by Strader's C.
M. Clay Jr., dam Adam deer,
by Tom Jr. 480, 720.
Rubber, ch g (2:38½). 65, 97, 129,
132, 222, 289, 387,* 73.
Rubet B. V., b g (3:00). 107, 131, 475,
559, 604, 725,* 797.
Ruby, b g (2:34). (3, 9), 390, 794.
Ruby, ch m (2:36). 85, 322, 401.
Ruoy, b m (2:38½). 38, 133, 146, 162,
201, 258, 439, 453, 486, 507, 565.
Ruby, ch m (2:42½). 218, 673.
Ruby, b m (2:48). 83, 139, 213, 409,
(668)*, 694.*
Ruby, b m. 56, 167.
Ruby, b g (2:50). 70, 123, (430), 697.
Ruby, b m (2:37½). 32,* (236), 637,
670.
Ruby (538), 639.
Rubby (Rub n), b g (2:34). 154.
Rubby Brooks, ch m (2:40). 51, 542.
Rubby Mason, rn m (3:00), by Wood's
Hambletonian. (612).
Rubby R., b m (2:44). 181, 215.
Ruff, blk g (2:40½). 44, 176, 261,*
407, 472, 528, 552, (568)*.
Rufes, br g (2:29). 54,* 210, 281,
296,* 393, (500*), 528, 557, 600.
Rufus, b g (3:32). 22, 216, 355, 618.
Rufus H., ch g, by Red Buck. 595.
Rufus O., ch s. 687, 703, 730.
Ruin of Man, br g. 55, 476, 613.
Rule, 562.
Rumford Maid, br m (2:48). 41, 367,
448, (462), 488.
Rumando, 35.
Rumaps, b m. 44, 369.
Run, ch g. 94, 200, 388, 665.
Rupert, br g (2:44½). 454, 656.
Rush, gr g (2:40). 94, 231, 500, (709).

Ruric Neville, b g, by Edward Ev-
erett. 35, 92,* 385, 493, 511, 722.*
Rushland Maid, 537, 583.
Ru-hville Maid, br m (2:42), 120,
384, 514, 605.
Rusk Reuben, blk g (2:30). 46.
Russ, blk m (2:4½). 115, 467.
Russell, b g. 49.
Russell (Andy Dill), gr g (2:26). 104,
132, 145, 207,* 49, 269, 275, 309,
358,* 559, 578, 407, 418, 481, 483,
489, 509, 540, 594,* 641, 732.
Russell, br g (2:59½). 163,* 297,
374, 419, 424, 607.
Russ Ellis, b g (2:37½). 45, 72, 86,*
410, 464, 471, 504, 547, 604.
Russ Fenner, wh g (2:48). (487).
Russian Spy, br g (2:36½). 122,
156, 220, 230,* 244, 247, 448, 281,
444,* 514, 516, 566,* 673, 693.
Russie Hill, rn m, by Frieson, dam
by Tom Crowder. 12, 110, 538,
551, 622.
Rustic, gr s (2:30). 47, 137,* 140, 190,
225,* 263, 275, (284), 289, 553, 701.
Rusty Shilling, blk g (2:34½). (80),
81, 500.
Rutabaga (2:45). (117).
Ruth (2:50) (51-0).
Ruth (Ella Millard and Eva), b m
(2:35½). 244, 387, 482, 650, 656,
688.
Ruth, b m (2:40½). 552.
Ruth, b m (3:36½). 80, 171, 185,
247, 249, (323), 376, 459, 654.
Ruth (2:44). (30), 423.
Rutherford, 276, 309.
Ruthvine, b g (2:55½). (50), 114, 444.
Rutland, b g (2:32½). 90, 144, 257,
(438), 443, 451, 467,* 493, 565.
Rutland Boy, ch g (2:50½). 280, 458.
Rutland Girl, b m (2:43). 7, 156,
370, 406, 417, (523).
Rutland Girl, b m (3:02). 612.
Ryder's b s. 676.
Ryder's b m. 166, 186.
Ryerson's blk s. 287.
Rysdyk Maid, b m (2:59½). 107,
116, 131, 326,* 338,* 485, 503,
612,* 677.
Ryston Boy, b g, pacer (2:33). (784)*.

S

Sailor Boy, ch g (2:58 w) (2:46 s).
427, 436.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:48). 125, 149,
(313), 414.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:58). 67.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:45). 165, 173, 350,
616, 619, 693.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:38½). 47, 124, 720.
Sailor Boy, rn g (2:47). 64, 187, 329,
625.
Sailor Boy, rn g, pacer (2:17½), by
Smuggler, Jr. 738,* 739, 742,*
745, 748, 754,* 768, 778, 790.*
Salem (Gray Salem), gr g (2:34). 50,
58, 155, 627.
Salem, ch g. 176, 244, 417, 422, 480,*
598.
Salem, gr g (2:35½). 123,* (212), 420.
Salem, br g. 519.
Salem Boy, b g. 721.
Salem Belle, blk m. 196.
Salem, br g, pacer (2:45). (690).
Sahna B., blk g. 116, 273.
Sahna Boy, b g. 511.
Salinas Maid. 64.
Salome, pacer. 738.
Sally, b m (2:34½). 76, 157, 251,
273, 421, 436, 690.
Sally, ch m (2:37) 83, 161, 462.
Sally, br m. 215.
Sally, b m (2:37). 20, 61, 113, 469,
611, 642, 676, 798.
Sally, rn m (2:44½). 92, 489, 570, 801.
Sally, b m (2:50). 28, 148, 320, 339,
344, 359, 543, 555, 564, 576, 618.

Sally, blk m. 346.
Sally (Bay Sally), b m, pacer (2:20).
746, 756, 761, 783,* 785.
Sally, b n (3:00). 388, 734.
Sally B., b m. 375, 530.
Sally B., blk m, pacer (2:23), by
Green Mountain Morgan, dam a
thoroughbred. 742,* 745, 756, 757,
774, (780*), 781, 782, 785, 788, 791.
Sally Black, b m (2:56½), by Black's
Hambrino. (300), 524.
Sally Bodine, b m (2:43). 221, (285),
287, 507.
Sally Brass (2:36½). 202, 551, 556,
(689).
Sally Blunt. 367.
Sally Butler, b m (3:00). (83).
Sally C. 623.
Sally Custer. 47, 406.
Sally D. 211.
Sally Come Down, ch m (2:43½).
361, 399, 409, 606.
Sally Come Up, b m (2:41½). 61,
229, 699.
Sally Come Up, b m. 446,* 505, 663,*
Sally Come Up (3:00½). (509*), 562.
Sally Custer. 378.
Sally Higham (2:53). 573, 623.
Sally Jenkins, b m (2:40). (638).
Sally K., b m. 173.
Sally Lewis, b m (2:57½) (2:46 s).
254, 589, (638).
Sally Mack, br m (2:40½). 123, 145,*
298, (719).
Sally McKim, or m, by Fingleton,

Sabatis Boy, b g. 266.
Sabin, b g. 323.
Sabin, blk m (2:32½). 24, 383.
Sachem, b s (2:52). 78, 173, (188),
610, 677.
Saco, ch g (2:49). 487, (646).
Saco Boy, b g (2:40½). 228, 292, 571,
579.
Sackment (2:46). 235.
Saddle Bird, pacer. 745.
Saddie A., b m (2:38½). 177, 230,
277, (322), 370, 375.
Saddie, ch m (2:39). 87, 293, 304,
483,* 499, (542).
Saddie, dn m. 47.
Saddie. 444.
Saddie Bell, ch m (2:24). 37, 74, 118,
133,* 164, (165)*, 257, 341,* 463.
Sad e Burns, pacer (2:32). 738, (757),
768.
Saddie Clark, b m. 346.
Saddie Howe, b m (2:28). 159, 164,
172, 183, 241, 311,* 371, 541, 557.
Saddie S., b m. 136.*
Saddie Shover, b m. 670.
Safe, gr g (2:40). (699).
Safety, b m (2:43). 61, 380, 462,
(631), 637, 803.
Sagadahoc, gr g (2:56). 92.
Sagadahoc Belle (2:47½). 361, 548.
Saginaw Chief (2:36½). (31-1), 453.
Saginaw Girl, blk m (2:55½). 243,
459, 623.
Sailor Boy, b g (2:25½), by Sweep-
stakes. (125), 461, 621.

- dam Susie Brown, by Coleman. 144.
- Sally Miller, b m (2:37). 139, 194.
- Sally Miller, b m (2:40). 97, 151.
- Sally R., gr m (2:39½). 166.
- Sally R., gr m, pacer. 778.
- Sally Rich (2:53½). (580).
- Sally Rue, gr m (2:43½). 167, 254.
- Sally S., b m (2:49). 223, 284, 328, 375, 467, (490), 631.
- Sally Scott (Molly Pitcher), b m (2:38½). 69, 180, 196, 205, 367, 435, 561, 636, 638, (657).
- Sally Smith, b m (2:54). 198.
- Sally Swan, b m. 82, 293, 416.
- Sally Sweepstakes, b m, by Sweepstakes. 577.
- Sally Soutge, ch m (2:58). (674).
- Sally Walters. 475.
- Sally Watson, ch m, pacer (2:45½). 741, 762, 787.
- Sally Wilkes, b m, by George Wilkes, dam by Joe Hooker. 135.
- Sally Wall. 34, 203.
- Sally Wood, b m. 63.
- Salt Lake. 207.
- Salt Lake, pacer (2:35¼). 750, 777, 786, 788.
- Salt River (2:47). (466), 568.
- Salvador, b s (2:53½). 521, 589.
- Sam (2:45). 253, 290.
- Sam, ch g (2:43). 279, 290, 305.
- Sam, gr g (2:51 w). 441, 476, 496.
- Sam, br s (2:38). (278), 332.
- Sam, b g (2:39). 161, 607, 612.
- Sam, ch g (2:56). 30, 161, 168, 358, 379, 463.
- Sam, b g (2:55¼). 31.
- Sam, b g (2:40). 109, 414, 496, 538.
- Sam, b g (2:40). 30, 90, 104, 213, 217, 223, 258, 312, 369, 407, 444, 450, 541, 639, 655, 711, 720.
- Sam, b g (2:36½). 684, 800.
- Sam, gr g (2:52). 300, 471.
- Sam, b g (2:39½). 499.
- Sam, ch g (2:37). 172, 571.
- Sam, pacer (2:42). 784, 785, (789).
- Sam, ch g (2:32¼). 76, 237, 440, 461, 543, 566, 625.
- Sam, m g (2:45). 268.
- Sam, blk g (2:47). 488, 531.
- Sam, ch, pacer (2:54½). 780, 782.
- Sam, b g (2:56). 242, 422.
- Sam, b g (2:45). 12, (175), 319, 342, 793.
- Sam, ch g, by Erie Abdallah. 192, 495.
- Sam. 111, *124, 151, 385.
- Sam, ch g (3:10). 273, (517).
- Sam (2:48). (530).
- Sam (3:09). (255).
- Sam, b g (2:33¼). (57*).
- Sam, ch s (2:45). 341, 639, 706.
- Sam, b g (2:33¼). 437, (710), 716.
- Sam Axford. 684, 796.
- Sam Black (2:53¼). 666.
- Sam Briggs, b g. 436.
- Sam Brown. 162, 674.
- Sam Cox. 466, 623.
- Sam Curtis, b g (2:28). 45, 92, *114, 130, *171, *200, 211, *215, 238, 302, 371, *373, 400, *414, 417, 460, 468, 577, 612, 626, 641, 684, 697, 739.
- Sam D. (2:59). (561).
- Sam Foster. 119, 137, 277, 333.
- Sam French, b g (2:31). 14, 20, 48, 74, *91, 118, 153, *182, *214, 227, 285, 329, *340, 343, 367, 369, 397, 398, 400, *473, *478, 430, 486, 510, *517, *561, 564, 603, 609, 647, *661, 690, 716, 796.
- Sam H., ch g (3:20½ w). 75, *442.
- Sam H., gr g (2:31¼). 38, *263, 465, (510), 578, 684, 731.
- Sam Hazard, ch g, pacer. 297, 776, 784.
- Sam Hayden (2:59). (322).
- Sam Hill, b g, by Electioneer, dam Mary Hulse, by American Star. 37, 52, 310.
- Sam H. Lomb. 141, 162, 215, 375, 797.
- Sam Houston, gr g (2:36¼). 7, 63, 117, 191, 250, 546, 547, 626, 635.
- Sam Hunting, gr g. 192, 572, 631.
- Sam J. H. H. s. 575.
- Sam J. Joseph. 592.
- Sam Keyes, b s (2:40). 60, 519.
- Sam Keyes, ch g (2:41), by Hermit, dam Old Kate, by Tuckahoe. (294½). 381, 511, 600.
- Sam Kirkwood, b g, by Sam Kirkwood. 174, 198, 202, 235, 355, 474, 588.
- Sam Kirkwood, b s, by Kirkwood, dam Maggie Davis. 570, 688.
- Sam Levy, blk s (2:52½). (350).
- Sam Mack. 231.
- Sam Morrill, blk g. 209, 427, 461, 701.
- Sammy (2:52). (641).
- Sammy, b g (2:45). (297).
- Sammy. 525.
- Sammy High, wh g (2:54). 33, (510).
- Sammy Sands. 234, 359.
- Samois, b g. 624.
- Samois, b s. 112.
- Sam Nims, b s, by Hotspur Jr. 450, 538.
- Sam Nolan, ch g (2:46). (637).
- Samoset, rn g (2:42). (155), 156, 264, 308.*
- Sam Page, ch g. 40, 353, 601.
- Sam Patch (2:39). (616*).
- Sam Patch, b s (2:49½). 381, 729.*
- Sam Patch, b g (2:35¼). 16, 119, 201, 248, 276, 280, 288, 367, 396, 418, (453), 465, 479, *488, 511, 569, 593, 697.
- Sam Patch, ch s. 284, 381.
- Sam Patch, gr g (2:32½), by Sam Rooker, dam by Mamb. Chief. (196), 499, 641.*
- Sam Patch. 340.
- Sam Patch (2:42½). (134), 277.
- Sam Patch, b s. 505.
- Sam Perkins, ch s. 197, *351, 698.
- Sampson, b g (2:44¾). 358.
- Sampson, b g (3:00). 463.
- Sam Purdy, b s (2:20½). 44, 79, 372, 494, 586, *653.
- Sam Rawley (2:42). 8, (403).
- Sam Raymond, ch g (2:40). 242.
- Sam Reed, blk g (2:47¼). 43, 209, 244, 664.
- Sam Rice, gr g (2:42 s). (350).
- Sam Richards, b g (2:44). 100, 229, 308, *616.
- Sam Rolfe, b g, by Tom Rolfe. 508.
- Sam S., ch g (2:49½). 474.
- Sam Sharp, pacer. 749, 780.
- Sam Sharpley, ch s (2:34). 36, (69), 109, *128, 306, 327, *391, 507, 600.
- Sam Slick, blk g (3:00). 458.
- Sam Slick, br g, by Sam Slick, dam by Defiance. 363.
- Sam Slick, b g, pacer (2:28). 754, 763, *774.
- Sam Tilden, gr s. 337.
- Sam Tilden. (82), 86, 360.
- Sam Tilden, b g (2:34½). (19), 51, *262, *495, 502, 506, 523.
- Samuel, blk g. 545, 793.
- Samuel C., b g. 27, 239, 215, 476, 578.
- Samuel C., blk g, pacer. 759, 769.
- Samuel J. Tilden, ch s (2:45). 407, 679.
- Samuel J. Tilden, b s (2:34½), by Country Boy. 241, * (284), 443, 489, 532.
- Samuel J. Tilden, b g. 305, 689.
- Sam Watson. 626.
- Sam Webster, b g (2:40). 419, 578.
- Sam Weller, gr g (2:47¼ w). 137, 200, 564.
- Sam West, b g (2:29). 8, 45, 61, 109, 133, 275, 321, 350, 708, 729.
- Sam Wilson (2:58). (260).
- Sam Woods, b g (2:39¼). 9, 72, 309, 684.
- San Bruno, b g (2:35¼). 65, 140, 160, 179, 181, 242, (516), 633, 731.
- Sancho (Morrill Prince), br s (2:43). (195), 320, 375, 458, 579.
- Sancho, b g. 549, *668.
- San Diego, br s (2:54). 91.
- Sandbank, gr g (2:37). 119, 141, 171, 279, 356, *371, 442, (471*), 473, 502, 664, *697, 795.
- Sand Hill, gr g (2:31). 83, 90, * (185), 250, 357, 393, 514, 523, 569, 637, 729.
- Sand Hill, b g (2:41). (400).
- Sand Pounder (2:51). (679).
- Sandusky Chief. 70, 354, 456, 689.
- Sandy, ch g (2:50½). 495, 713.
- Sandy, ch g (2:35¼). 95, 182, *197, 283, 429, 650.
- Sandy, ch g (2:35¼). 729.
- Sandy, ch g (2:40). 46, 103, 310, 598, 706.
- Sandy, ch g (3:00½). (588), 800.
- Sandy, ch g. 489, 531.
- Sandy Bank, b g. 8.
- Sandy Bogus, b g (2:45). 114, 360, 611.
- Sandy Boy (3:01). (732).
- Sandy F., rn g. 561.
- Sandy Hill. 152.
- Sandy Lake, ch g (2:40¼). 74, 129.
- Sandy Morris, ch s (2:47). 91, 137.
- Sanford Keit, ch g (2:32½). 84, 101, 500, 657, 682, 715.
- Sangamon, br m. 122, 123.
- Sangaree, ch g. 38, 109.
- San Jose Belle, blk m (2:54½). 403, 513.*
- San Juan Belle (2:40¼). 800.
- San Juan Hill. 18.
- Sankey. 371, (75*).
- San Mateo Belle, b m, by Speculation, dam Young Lady Vernon. 402, *482, 680.
- Sannie G., gr m (2:27). 13, *23, 80, 124, 169, (179), 194, 199, 288, 361, 421, *480, 547, 561, *568, 673, 719.
- Sansbear. 591.
- Sans Souci, b m (2:32). 74, 136, 153, 367, 397, 509, *510, (546), 561, 610.
- Santa, b g (2:55). 76, 392.
- Sarah C., blk m. 153.
- Santa Claus (Count Kilrush). b s (2:17¼). 173, 174, 194, 216, 231, 515, 566, (567).
- Santa Fe, blk s, by Scott's Thomas. 268, 470.
- Santa Fe Maid, ch m. 235.
- Santagonian (2:46). (13), 39, 120, 486, 490, 683.
- Sappho, blk m (2:50). 58, 293, 294, 378, 510, 718.
- Sarah, b m (2:46 s). 422, (675*).
- Sarah (Viola and Hattie), br m (2:28). 116.
- Sarah, b m (2:36). 13, 134, 177, 698, 707.
- Sarah, ch m (2:43). 73, 268, 563.
- Sarah (2:45). 160.
- Sarah, b m (2:40½). 148, 429, 436, 501.
- Sarah, pacer. 777.
- Sarah B., ch m (2:41). 192, (198), 233, *249, 446, 650, 700.
- Sarah Bernhardt, b m (2:53). (334), 498.
- Sarah C., br m. 531.
- Sarah E. Yours, blk m. 680.
- Sarah Gould, blk m (2:42). 13, 88, 348, 588.
- Sarah Jane, b m (2:39¼). 33, 51, 297, *373, 453, 559.
- Sarah Jewett, blk m. 45, 359.
- Sarah L., ch m (2:38½). 18, (572).
- Saratoga, ch m (2:40). 61, 398, (529), 682.
- Saratoga, ch m (2:41). 316.
- Saratoga, ch m, pacer. 759, 788, 789.
- Saratoga Boy, b g (2:45). 647.
- Saratoga Maid (2:56). (72), 253, 398.
- Sardine, gr g (3:06¼). 56, (395).
- Sargeant's b g. 434.

- Sargent's b f. 498.
 Sarley K. ch g (2:35). 290, 362, 474, 479, 724.
 Sarony. 23.
 Sarpedon, br g (2:40). 529.
 Sarsaparilla, ch s (2:38). 215, 634, 705.
 Satan, b s, by Blue Bull. 18, 19, 55.
 Satan B. b g. 187, 236.
 Satanica (2:54). (634).
 Sasarak (2:47½). 64,* (623*), 684, 700.
 Satinet, b s (2:39). 354, 443.*
 Satinet, gr m (2:38½). 29, 379.
 Satinet, rn g (3:00½). 641.
 Sauce. 671.
 Saucy Kate, br m (2:45 w). 116, 237.
 Saucy Sal, br m (2:38). 584, (709)*.
 Saugerties, b g. 680.
 Saul (2:55). 610.
 Saul, b g (2:41½). 170, 291, 547.
 Saviour. 551.
 Sawmill Boy, ch g. 570.
 Savage (2:51). (287).
 Savages, blk s. 638.
 Savannah. 364.
 Saw Log. 73, 382.
 Saw Dust. 394, 475.
 Saxon, b g, by Edwin Forrest, dam Blink Bonney. 109, 143, 160, 265, 373.
 S. B. br g (2:52). 51,* 179, 306, 309, (389), 448, 728.
 S. B. P. 328.*
 Scab, b g, pacer. 760.
 Scalper (Rodney and McPherson), ch g (2:34½). (2:29*). 82, 372, 399, 451, 472, 509, (524), 548, 629, 730.
 Scalper. 138.
 Scamp. 612.
 Scandinavian, br g (2:27). 27.*
 Scarboro Boy. 359.
 Scar Face Charley, blk g (2:42½). 363, 671.
 Scattergood, b s. 496.
 Scattergood. 544.
 Schellia, blk m (2:42). (329), 351.
 Schenck's br m (3:00½). (462).
 Schlossinger, gr g (2:48). (525).
 Schiedam, b s. 497, 550.
 School Girl, b m. 91, 420.
 School Girl, b m (2:46). 204, 222, 490.
 School Girl (Blackwood Belle), br m (2:30½). 438, 532.
 Schoolmaster, b g (2:39½). 35, 123, 308, 366, 530.
 Schriver, br g. 422, 589.
 Schuyball, b g (2:36½). 247, 583, 605.
 Schuyler, b s. (26). 104, 164, 176,* 258, 344, 388, 547, 651, 678, 724.
 Schuyler Crosby (2:33½). (684).
 Schwinger, blk g (3:07½). (117).
 Scientific Maid, ch m (2:51). 120, 334, (500), 506.
 Sciola (Kate Wesner, Honest Trotter and Katy Did), b m (2:23½). 18, 26, 60,* 111, 130,* 164,* 179, 193,* 230,* 241,* 324, 353, 354,* 370, 379, 439, 440, 442, 452, 456,* 464, 468, 557, 568,* 608, 641, 649, 683, 703, 717,* 755, 763.
 Scio Pet. 53, 305.
 Scio Belle, br m (2:28). 167, 176, 369, 417, (447*), 448, 456, 483.
 Scioa Queen, br m. 394.
 Scipio, b g (2:36). 260, 319, 403, 494, 653.
 Scipio, blk g, pacer (2:52). 764, 763, (784).
 Scissors, b m (2:55). 137, 333,* 626.
 Scorchor, blk s, by Major Grant, dam Old Fly. 528.
 Scoby's Champion, br s. 27.
 Scotch Boy, b s, by Gifford's Tramp Jim. 460.
 Scotch Chief, b g (2:46). 109, 440, 644.
 Scotchman, blk g (2:42). 91, (621).
 Scotland, blk g (2:22½). 160, 200, 231, 290, 344,* 367, 411,* 418, 439, 450, 455, 485, 489,* 515, 517, 537, 561, 576, 641, 678, 690,* 715, 724, 729.
 Scotch Queen, b m. 685.
 Scotland Maid (Georgie M.), b m (2:28½). 145, 183, 207,* 259, 373, 396, 465, 522, 661, 701, 719.
 Scotland Tom, b g. 199.
 Scottish Prince. 350, 442.
 Scott's Chief, b g (2:23). 8, 29, 68, 79,* 91, 349, 446, 518, 610, 670, 705, 782.
 Scott Parker, ch s (2:50). 126, 176, 187, 243, 268, 472, 571,* 686, 687.*
 Scott's Thomas, b s (2:21). 15, 72,* 86,* 122,* 160, 183,* 199, 204, 290, 316, (325*), 380, 410, 440,* 463, 467, 495, 500,* 514, 608, 631, 676, 719, 725.*
 Scout, b g. 482.*
 Scraabier, ch g (2:51). 547.
 Scramble, b m (2:43½). 96, 554, 608.
 Scratch, b g (2:47). 318, 304, 608.
 Screwdriver, ch g (2:52½ w) (2:40½ s). 32, 616.
 Screwdriver, b g. 668.
 Screwdriver, rn g (2:36½) (erroneously given 2:37, page 623). 27,* 29, 51, 105, 110, 190, 214, 222,* 391,* 424,* 601.
 Ser-windler, b g, pacer, by Florida, dam by Royal George. 746, 752.
 Scribbler. 511.
 Scroggins (Frank Mason), ch g (2:31). 221, 279, 366,* 413.
 Scronney, b g (2:45). (490).
 Scud, b g. 131, 241, 560, 648.
 Sea Breeze, gr g (3:11½). 675.
 Sea Breeze, ch m (2:48). 609.
 Sea Foam, gr g. 390, (615), 673.
 Sea Foam, ch m (2:50). 259.
 Sea Foam, gr g (2:39½). 239, 460.
 Sea Foam, gr m (2:24½). 37, 80,* 141,* 163, 218, 221, 228, 344, 289, 308, 320, 372, 389, 390, 394, 463,* 495, 576, 579,* 625,* 636, 660,* 678, 719,* 729.
 Sea Foam, wh g, pacer (2:35). (758*), 768.
 Seaforth (Girl) b m. 158.
 Sea Horse (2:57). (420).
 Sea Jack, b g. 214.
 Seal. 116.
 Sealinn, br g, pacer (2:26½). (759*), 773,* 782.
 Sealskin, br m (2:36). 107, 115, 241, 274, 443, 572, 694.
 Sealskin Joe, br g (2:36½). (40), 171, 252, 502, 635.
 Seal Brown. 681.
 Seaman's blk g (2:50). 166, 309, (318).
 Seaman's ch s (2:55). 309, (718).
 Seaman's b g. 334.
 Sea Queen. 723.
 Seamstress, ch m (2:38½). 32, 70, 137, 195, 215, 261, 308, 352, 373, (387), 467, 448, 526, 619, 801.
 Searcher, blk s. 65.*
 Searcher Star, b s. 608.
 Scharbo Boy, 175, 309.
 Sebastopol, ch s (2:52). 237.
 Sebastopol, b s (2:45). (451).
 Secret, b m (2:32½). 36, 82, 148, 174, 325, 569, 634, 663, 722.
 Security, b g. 24, 243, 605, 615.
 Sedam. 556, 594.
 Sedalia Boy, b g (2:45). (242), 478.
 Seed Leaf, gr g. 228, 801.
 Seeds. 24.
 Segar Boy. 75.
 Selden, ch g (2:38) (erroneously printed 2:34, page 624).
 Selah A. 42, 569.
 Selene, b m. 640.
 Selim (J. M. White), ch g (2:32½). 77, 88,* 368, 410,* 474, 536, 561,* 593,* 626, 638, 643, 663, 729, 734.
 Selim, b g (2:34). 36, 109, 568, 629.
 Seim, rn g (2:40½). 41, 420,* 443, 461, 673.
 Selim. 42.
 Selim (2:43½). (402).
 Selim, pacer. 759, 787.*
 Selim, b g (2:51½). (285).
 Selkirk, br s (2:29½). 38, 53, 67, 136, 156, 173, 193, 224, 306, 406, 504, 586,* 657,* 707, 796.
 Selma F., blk m, by Willett's Hambrino, dam Woodhuse Maid. 14.*
 Semiramis. 508.
 Senator, b g (2:36½). 240,* 593.
 Senator, b s (3:19½). 407.
 Senator, b g (2:40½). 49, 63, 91, 298, 322, 451, (479), 483, 667, 726.
 Senator, gr g (3:03). 223, 277, 477.
 Senator, blk s (3:01). 495.
 Senator (2:52). 240, (254), 257.
 Senator (2:45). (280), 347, 450.
 Senator, b g (2:52). 193, 437, 473, 526, 577.
 Senator Eaton, b s (2:42½). 51, 57, (494*).
 Senator Goldust, blk s. 166, 272.
 Senator Mitchell, blk g (2:43½). 35, 258, (271), 273, 296, 70, 561, 573.
 Senator Sprague (2:51). 716.
 Senator Stockton, ch g (2:47½). 467,* 560, 564, 617.
 Seneca, gr g. 69.
 Seneca Chief, b s (2:58 s). 50, 398.
 Seneca Chief, b s (2:50). 647.
 Seneca Maid, br m (2:35). 58, (180*), 281, 383, 397.
 Seneca Patchen, ch s (2:38). 205, 303, 387, 398, 675.
 Seneca Prince, gr g. 434, 647.
 Seneca Star, b s (2:46½). 41.
 Senior (2:58½). (64).
 Sensation, b g (2:29½). 21, 44, 105, 181, 222, 267,* 270, 316, 372,* 376, 380, 483, 493, 537,* 590, 619, 637, 638, 660, 662, 665, 670,* 729.
 Sentinel, b s (2:29½). 672.
 Sentinel (3:00). 389.
 Sentinel (Edwin A.), b g (2:29½). 117, 326, 371, 385, 386, 396, 458, 484, 499, 583.
 Septima, ch m. 561.
 Sequel, rn m. 634, 663.
 Sergeant Smith, ch s. 175.
 Serpent, l r s (2:55), by Glencoe, dam Adeline, by Pantaloon (2:34), 422.
 Seraph, by Grand Sentinel. 720.
 Servia, b m (2:37). 364.
 Seth, b g (2:41). 288, 424.
 Seth T. b s. 359.
 Seth T. Bame, b g (2:34½). 102, 125,* 398, 604.
 Seth Warner, ch g (2:31). 135, 281,* 316, 346, 484, 488, 550, 563,* 580, 617.*
 Settler (2:56). 587, (610).
 Setter, ch m (2:31½). (9), 186.
 Setting Sun, ch g (2:39½). 495, 600.
 Seven Twenty, b g. 125, 537.
 Seven Up, blk g. 87, 218,* 502.
 Sewasett Chief, b s. 77, 229, 712.
 Seymour, ch g (2:43). (80).
 Sexton, ch g (3:07). 155, 398, (327), 465, 688.
 Sexton Bashaw, ch s (3:04). (267).
 S. F. D., b g (2:46½). (87).
 S. G., gr g (3:07*). 560, 563.
 S. G. Burr. 369.
 S. G. Schober. 65.
 Shackleback, gr g (2:39½ w). 77, 281, 429, 518, 624, 654, 697.
 Shackleford, rn g, pacer (2:20½). 747, 757, 761, 784, (792).
 Shacknasty Jim, b g. 336.
 Shadow (2:51). 187, (231), 498.
 Shadow (Lady Duncan), blk m, by Saddlerville, dam by Joe Hooker. 387, 463.
 Shadow (Ayer and Air), (2:28). 112, 124, 347, (453), 487, 561.
 Shadow, ch m, by son of Addison. 341, 534.
 Shadow, pacer. 174.
 Shady. 229, 520, 535,

- Shaker, b s, pacer (2:25½). 738, 742, 754, 757, 777, * 779.
- Shaker B. y. b. g, pacer (2:27½). 745, 757, * 765, (770), 771, 773, 782, * 784, 785, *
- Shakespeare, br s (2:30). 34, 233, 238, 317, 483.
- Shakespeare, br s (2:44½). 359, 642.
- Shakespeare, ch g (2:44). 241.
- Shakespeare, b s (2:44½) (erroneously given 2:50, page 626). 137, 603.
- Shakespeare, blk g (3:01¼). (157).
- Shakespeare, gr s 14.
- Shamrock, pacer (2:38 s). (741).
- Shamrock, fr g (2:39). 546, (640*).
- Shamrock, gr g, by Samson, dam Bessie Maitland, by Tom Wonder (2:26). 146, 225, (235*), 319, * 439, * 455, 524.
- Shamrock, b g (2:36¼). 189, * 204, 438, (491), 572, 713.
- Shamrock, b g (2:44¼). 169, (488), 531, 580.
- Shamrock (2:55). 25, (239).
- Shamrock, pacer (2:33¼). 740, * 742, 760.
- Shamrock, b s, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Wilson, by Magnolia. 123, 241, 248, 713.
- Shangonier, ch g. 140, 337, 466.
- Shanty, gr g (2:20½). 8, 26, 249, 273, (361), 446, 729.
- Shark, b g (2:30¼). (2:27¾) 29, 43, (81*), 138, 168, 197, 271, 279, 417, 437, 655, * 685.
- Sharpsteen's Horse (2:45). (377).
- Sharswood, br s (2:55). 577.
- Shaugbran, ch g. 90, 93, 383, 409, 624, 668.
- Shavetail, b g (2:54½ w). 104, 148, * Shawhan's rn g (2:38) (735).
- Shawmut, br s (2:45¼). 55, 143, * (162), 263, 396, 402, 560.
- Shaw's Knox, blk s (2:40) 28, 47, 146, 157, 229, 265, * 527, 675, 706, 707.
- Shaw's Knox Jr. (2:48¾). (190).
- Sheboygan Boy. 187.
- Sheep, gr g (2:37¼). 312, *
- Sheepskin, b g (3:05). (508).
- Shelburne, ch s. 428.
- Shelburne Maid, gr m (2:43¾). 136, 315, 347, 366, 655, 712.
- Shelby Maid, b m. 40, 164.
- Sheldon, ch g. 63, 291, * 523.
- Shelbark, ch g (2:52). 90, 617, 717.
- Shelley, pacer. 771.
- Shelly, rn g. 227, 344, 692.
- Shelley Copperbottom, rn g (2:47). 63, * 603.
- Shell Rock Maid, ch m (2:55). (120), 357, 636.
- Shenandoah, ch g (2:41¼). 442, *
- Shepherd Boy, b g (2:35). 27, 29, 43, * 51, 61, 118, 258, 273, 300, 322, 447, 550, 569, 600, * 601, 695.
- Shepherd Boy, gr g (2:23¼). 12, 39, 91, 149, 164, 272, 274, 298, 361, 362, 371, 451.
- Shenandoah, pacer. 768.
- Shepherd Girl. 39.
- Shepherd F. Knapp, ch s (2:41). 295.
- Shepherd Knapp, b g (2:39). 197, 385, 476, 497, *
- Shepherd Knapp Jr., b g (2:27¼). 37, * 54, 68, 123, 137, 140, * 182, 202, 211, * 221, * 247, * 255, 265, 268, 323, (346), 357, 396, 441, * 487, 512, * 526, * 568, 594, 670, * 678.
- Sherburne Boy, br g. 685.
- Shepherd O., gr g (2:59¼). 292, 597, 632.
- Shep Tappan, b g. 398, 435.
- Sheridan, b g (2:20¼). 108, * 173, (184*), 200, 231, * 290, 340, 369, 420, 440, * 480, 500, 515, * 556, 580, 701, * 708.
- Sheridan (2:41¼). 17, 22, (50), 51, 113, 263, 393, 461, 534, 537.
- Sheridan. 98.
- Sheridan Maid, ch m. 94, 434, 697.
- Sheriff (3:11). (192).
- Sheriff, gr g. 190.
- Sheriffs, b s (2:31). (130), 720.
- Sheriff Carpenter. 552.
- Sheriff O'Brien, b g (2:53¼). 38, 117, (136).
- Sheriff Johnson, b g (3:00). (126), 600, *
- Sherman, pacer. 750.
- Sherman, pacer (2:27). 751.
- Sherman, b g (2:45). 527.
- Sherman, gr g. 90.
- Sherman, br s (2:31¼). 132, 300, 510, 630, 654.
- Sherman, b g (2:34). 165, 255, 296, 297, * 354, (395), 420, 433, * 437, 438, 514, 520, 635, 637, 706, 796, * 799.
- Sherman Bashaw. 496.
- Sherman Medium, br s. 228.
- Sherman Morgan Jr., b s (2:29). 48, * 96, 178, 180, * 198, 205, 250, 287, 289, 380, * 460, 412, 455, * (492*), 541, * 713, 766.
- Sherman Morgan. 240.
- Sherwood, ch g (2:39¼). 474, 637, 667, 795.
- Sherwood, b g (2:37), by Volunteer. (433).
- Sherwood, blk s (2:31¼). 304, (226), 527.
- Shifty, ch g (2:47¾ w). 359, 423.
- Shifless, br g (2:49). (417).
- Shifless (George), b g (2:39). 150, (734).
- Shiloh, b s (2:43). 112, 124, 190, 400, 421, 561.
- Shiloh Patchen (2:51¼). (190), 343.
- Shiney Boy. 234.
- Shinder Hannis. 33, 95, 436.
- Shiner, ch g. 504, 642, 793.
- Shipmate, ch g (2:39). 36, 192, 308, 366, 387, 397, 441, 619, 635.
- Shiptimber, br g (2:33¼). 138, 148, 330, 574, 673.
- Shitepoke. 410.
- Shocco. 237, 358.
- Shoddy, br g (2:47). 342.
- Shoemaker. 241.
- Shoemaker, rn s (2:49). 544.
- Shoey, gr g. 14, 15, 18.
- Shoestrieps, br g (2:48¼). 9, * 110, 138, 198, (356), 499, 711.
- Shoo Fly, pacer. 758, 765.
- Shoo Fly (James D. McMann), b g (2:28¾). 104, 424, 593, *
- Shoo Fly, gr g (2:39). 161, 259, (338).
- Shoo Fly, b g (2:38¼). 111, 330, 440, 456, 612.
- Shoo Fly, ch g (2:41). 275.
- Shoo Fly, br g (2:47¼). 293, 419, 631.
- Shoo Fly, br g (2:51¼). 713, 803.
- Shoo Fly, ch g (2:40). 186, 192, 331, 347, 371, (416), 436, 475, 513, 547, 80, 609, 657.
- Shoo Fly, br m, by North Star. 39, 596.
- Shoo Fly, b g, pacer (2:33¼). 764, 775.
- Shooting Star (2:44). 274, 693.
- Shooting Star, b g (2:50). 86.
- Shooting Star, b g. 97, 259, 313.
- Shore Boy, b g. 113, 165, 193, * 217, 447.
- Shor's Colt, b g (2:31¼). (307), 449.
- Short Mountain Boy. 432.
- Shorty, b g (2:50). 157, 293, 501, 609, * 676, 677, 680.
- Shorty Fountain, b g (2:37). 50, 67, * 97, * 124, 137, * 164, 171, 180, 211, 291, 342, 348, 376, 425, (441), 506, 521, * 528, * 535, * 646, 664, 602, 612, 649, 673, 678, 723, 801.
- Shot, ch g (2:39¼). 266, 396.
- Shot, ch g (2:37). (247), 711.
- Shot, blk g (2:37). 85, 97, 200, 206, 398, 410, 477, 508, 588, 682, 795.
- Shot, ch g (2:48). 600.
- Shotover, pacer. 768.
- Shotover (2:49¼). 371, (639).
- Shrimp, b g (2:36). (410*), 450, 504, 693.
- Shuffler. 53.
- Shy, gr g (2:47). 330, 604, 795.
- Snylock, gr s (2:46¼). (169), 358, 407, 582.
- Sibet's gr g, pacer. 787.
- Sibyl, b m (2:43¼). 96, 273, * 729.
- Sid, gr g. 287, 364.
- Sickle's, gr m (2:51¼). (563).
- Sid A. Kent, b g, pacer (2:09¼). 19, 86, 169, 271, 538.
- Sid Nichols (2:41). 130, (310), 354, 422, 432.
- Sidny, y. 574.
- Sid Sperry, gr g (2:45), by Gen. McClellan. 391, 553.
- Sidney Breeze, b g (2:39). (272), 574.
- Sig, b g (2:40). 366, 659, 682.
- Sigel, br m (2:50). (451), 524.
- Signal, b g. 268, 507.
- Sigourney Maid, rn m. 153, 348.
- Si Keck. 284.
- Siam McDouald, ch g. 452.
- Silas, gr g, pacer (2: 7). 782.
- Silas, gr g (2:31). 19, 23, 74, 112, 204, 210, 335, * 363, 398, 457, 557, 609, 673, 725.
- Silas Garber, bs (2:50). 60, 138, 310, 491, 493.
- Silas King, b g (2:45). 474.
- Silas P., pacer. 768.
- Silas Rich (George Fawcett), ch g (2:24¼). 23, * 36, * 135, 106, 112, * 127, * 143, 168, 248, 269, 351, 404, 464, 501, 517, 520, 556, * 568, * 569, 572, 574, 584, 621, 664.
- Silas Rich, ch g (2:35). 10, 18, 113, 117, 217, * 223, 254, 292, 372, 417, 477, 711, 731, 732.
- Silas Rich. 90.
- Silas Rich, b g (2:54¼). 359, (459), 655.
- Silas Wright (2:55). (228).
- Silas Wright, ch s (2:46). 705, *
- Silas Wright, bs (2:40). 187, 270, 360, 730, * 793, 813.
- Silas Wright, bs (2:28¼). 38, 109, 461, 473, 718, *
- Silcox, b g (2:32¼). 244, (258), 312, 650.
- Sile Tappan, b g. 619, 679.
- Silent Friend, br g (2:45). 475, 505.
- Silent Friend, ch g, pacer (2:36). 773, (776).
- Silk Stocking, b g (2:43). 434.
- Silk Stocking, ch m (2:50). 41, 289, 366, 496.
- Silk Stockings, ch m (2:54). (132), 434.
- Silky B., ch g (2:30). 60, 241, 274, 289, 291, * 327, 349, 416, 468, 550, 586, 592, 610, 622, 679, 703, * 717, 794, 797, 800.
- Silver (2:39). 12, 56, 120, 154, 213, 402, 468, 496, (725).
- Silver, rn g, by Stone's Bashaw. 77, 636.
- Silver, b g (2:50). 256, 283, 318.
- Silver Chief, gr s (2:51¼), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Alexander. 116, (390).
- Silver Cloud, wh m (2:45). 39, 67, 189, 376, 408, *
- Silver Cloud. 345.
- Silver Cloud, ch g (2:37). 9, * 25, 212, 337, 358, 410, 496, 565, 646.
- Silver Cloud, pacer (2:38). (753).
- Silver Cloud, gr g, pacer (2:41). 757.
- Silver Cloud, gr g, pacer. 739, 744, * 760, 761.
- Silver Dan, b g, by Windsor. 108, 268, 455.
- Silver Duke, gr s (2:28¼). 16, 180, 336, 386, 504, 544, 584, 594, 718.
- Silver Dust, gr g, by Black Tom (2:40¼). 210, (443), 530.

- Silver Eye, blk s (2:40). 313, 729.
Silver Gray, gr m (2:46). (642), 731.
Silver Heels, b g (2:41). (174).
Silver Heels, dn g (2:53-2-5). 114.*
Silver Heels, b g, pacer (2:36½). 747, 777, (785).
Silver Heels. 104.
Silver Heels gr g (2:40). 64, 261, 333, 427, (724*).*
Silver Heels, b g (2:45). (575).
Silver Heels, ch g, pacer. 741, 757, 772.
Silver Heels, ch g (2:34). 12, 349, (370), 436, 500, 684.
Silver Lock. 249.
Silver Maid (Dolly Varden), gr m (2:33½). 232, 362, 591, 613, 656.
Silver Maid, gr m (2:34½). (214). 286.
Silver Mine (2:47). 352, (588), 621.
Silver Nell, gr m (2:38). 198, 282, 612, 651.
Silver Seal, b g (2:49½), by son of Stonewall Jackson. (459).
Silverides, erg (2:22). 8, 22, 24, 25, 46, 63, 96* 107, 153, 160* 164,* 109, 172, 173, 176, 187, 191, 205, 239, 253, 320, 358, 359, 362, 378,* 392, 400, 411, 439,* (440)*, 452, 468,* 495,* 500, 508,* 533, 548,* 579, 586, 589, 591, 596, 624, 637, 671, 677, 678, 693, 699, 714,* 717, 724, 783.
Silver Star, b g (2:37½ w). 174, 312, 794.
Silverstein, gr g (2:50 w). (458).
Silvertail (2:57). (405), 415.
Silvertail, ch s (2:56½). 396, 488.
Silvertail, blk g (2:43). 198, 373, 431, 518,* 607, 634, 734.
Silvertail, ch g (2:32½). 52,* 90, 113, 123, 134, 144, 145, 212, 257, 259, 296, 336, 373,* 395,* 400, 449,* 467, 486, (509), 522, 576, 602, 618, 647, 651, 652, 674, 698,* 707, 719, 801.*
Silvertail, ch s. 627, 635.
Silvertail, ch m (3:22½). 168.
Silvertail. 469.
Silvertail, gr g, pacer (2:21½). 738, 739,* 743, 745,* 748,* 753, (778), 780, 782.
Silvertail, rn g, pacer (2:26). 736, 762,* (763), 766, 787.*
Silvertail, pacer. 775.
Silvertail (2:4½). 50, (544).
Silvertail, ch m. 217, 552, 597.
Silvertail. 359.
Silvertail, b m, pacer (2:26½). 772, 776.*
Silvertail, ch g, pacer (2:38). 744, 748,* 771,* 776, 787.
Silvertail, gr s. 123, 583.
Suerton, b g (2:20½). 194, 227, 231, 344,* 447, 515, 567,* 573, 643, 17, 800.
Silverthreads, rn g (2:42¾), by The Moor, dam by American Boy Jr. (91), 294, 628.
Silvio. 38.
Simcoe, b s, pacer (2:26). 458, 739, 749,* 753, 757, 762, 767,* 775,* 777, 786, 788.
Simcoe Girl, b m (3:00). 594.
Sim, br g. 234.
Sime (2:42). (302).
Simon, b g (2:46). 199,* 478, 553, 714.
Simon, ch g (2:30). 43, 77, 96, 194, 206, 211, 279, 285, 290, 313, 419,* 445, 523, 541, 548, 596, 690, 722.*
Simon, b g (2:33). 107, (777*).*
Simon (2:52). (618).
Simon, rn g. 624.
Sim Watson, blk s (2:40½). 342, 490.
Sinbad, b g (2:34). 326, 383, 435,* 436, 490, (625).
Sinclair, blk g, 29, 88, 373, 524.
Sing Sing, br m (2:45). 55, (525), 693.*
Singular, b g. 66, 82, 86,* 115,* 153, 152, 293, 349, 394, 478, 481, 548, 555, 582.
Siphon, ch g (2:45). 301.
Sir Albion, b s. 716.
Sir Andrew, b g (2:47½ s). 289.
Sir Charles, ch s. 138, 465.
Sir Dalgreen. 119, 229, 234, 335, 527.*
Sir George, b g (2:39½). 22, 126, 298, 325, 551, 552.*
Sir George. 612.
Sir George (Gaylord), b g (2:33½). 130, 214, 257, 259, (3 0), 401, 470, 622.
Sir George (2:36½). 320, 485, (563).
Sir Gerry, b g (2:45). 158.
Sir Gibbie, ch g (2:32¾). (6), 98, 291,* 4 3, 543, 634.
Sir Guy, b g (2:28½). 229, 680.
Sir Hank, b g. 41, 95, 120.
Sir Henry, ch g (2:37). 59, 72, 100, 121, 154, 180,* 203, 236, 244, 279, 311, 425, 427, 449, 633, 646,* 663, 671,* 711.
Sir Henry Buckskin. 367, 612.
Sir John, br s (2:38¾ w). 49, 147, 251, 260, 355, 392, 522,* 715.
Sir John, b g. 174,* 579.
Sir John, b s, by Highlander, dam by Warrior. 181, 252, 452, 504, 618.
Sir Knight, br g (2:31). 256,* (259), 364, 510, 522, 639, 723.
Sir Peter, ch g. 602.
Sirre, br g (2:50). 65.
Sir Mohawk, br g, by Victor Mohawk, dam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag. 714, 715.
Sir Richard R., dn g (2:38). 121, 502.*
Sir Tom, cr g. 95.
Sir Walter, b g (2:27). 21, 76, 84, 85, 252, 258, 278, 280, 315, 386, 424, 563, 584, 604, 629,* 686, 688, 723, 726.
Sir Walter, blk s (2:38½). 630.
Sir Walter, ch s (2:25½). 259, 488, 509.
Sir Walter Jr., rn g. 65, 291.
Sir Walter Scott, b s. 120.
Sir Whig, b s. 282.
Sir William, ch g (2:51) (2:43 s). 85, 427, 502.
Sir William (2:40). (304), 482, 600.
Sir William Wallace, b s (2:27½). 46, 123, 139, 224, (239*), 247, 302, 309, 363, 369, 271, 387, 400, 461, 512, 527, 536, 537, 564, 571, 553, 693,* 729, 732.
Sis, b m. 40, 234.
Sis, b m (2:40). (81), 375, 502.
Sis, b m (2:41½). 150, 629.
Siskiyou Girl, br m (2:47). 57, 110, 290, 531, 558.
Sisson Girl, blk m (2:28½). 65, 165, 494,* 545,* 662.
Sister, b m (2:29½). 87, 130, 435, 523, (531), 621, 668.
Sister, f m (2:30½). 17, 74, 79, 100, 120, 468, 475, 506, 584, 653.*
Sister, br m (2:33½). 442, (443*).*
Sister, b m. 341.
Sister Annie. 10, 80, 231.
Sister Hope, b m (2:53¾). 55, 109.
Sister Johnson, br m. 389, 391, 626, 653.
Sister to Honesty, ch m, by Priam, dam by Chieftain. 162, 521.
Sister Wilkes, rn m (2:31). 146,* 358, 396, 543.
Sitting Bull, b g (3:00). (170), 242.
Sizzle, br m. 279.
S. J. Patchen (2:55). 52.
S. J. Tilden, b g (2:49½). 224, 392.
S-edaddle. 360.
Skedaddle. 615.
Skedip (2:38¾). 403, 799.*
Skid, br g (2:42½). 527, 632.
Skinkle's Hambletonian, bs (2:28¾). 182,* 334, 544, 689.
Skinnewaha, br m (2:38½). 522.
Skinner Dick, ch g, pacer (2:27). 149, 739, 740, 741, 750, 759 (768*), 777.
Skip. 211, 664.
Skipper, ch g (2:41¾). (472).
Skipper, blk g (3:02). 68, (175).
Skipper, br g (2:33½). 33,* 129,* 145, 159,* 213, 421, 478,* 581, 543, 594, 599, (650).
Skipper, b g. 296, 408.
Skipper Boy, ch g (2:52). (292).
Skowhegan. 112, 133, 148, 359, 585.
Skowhegan Girl. 543.
S. K. Strader, b s (2:44). (187), 593, 707.
Sky (2:37½). (69).
Skyball, b g. 455.
Sky Lark, b s (3:05½ w). 683.
Sky Lark, b g (2:39). 103, 600, (642), 800.
Sky Lark, ch g (2:34½). (45), 389.
Sky Lark, b g. 97, 683, 796.
Sky Lark. 443.
Sky Light. 471.
Sky Rocket, b g (2:57 s). 217, 589.
Sky Rocket. 608.
Slabides. 73.
Slapjack. 421.
Slasher (2:51 w). 63, 395, 413, 422, 454, 714.
Sleeper, b m. 537,* 551.
Sleeper, b g. 256, 390.
Slater Rock, b g (2:50). 331, 430, 519.
Sleepy. 447.
Sleepy, br m (2:50¾). 596.
Sleepy, br g (2:58). 13.
Sleepy, b g, pacer. 758.
Sleepy Baldwin. 69, 538.
Sleepy Ball, b g. 551.
Sleepy Baldy. 112.*
Sleepy Bill, b g (2:49). (106).
Sleepy Bill, blk g (2:26). 19, 63, 109, 113, 171, 193, 238, 249, 283,* 306, 361, 373,* 420, 437, 489,* 495, 514, 534, 640, 641, 673, 708,* (724*), 795.
Sleepy Bill, b g (2:42½). 304, 387,* (685*).*
Sleepy Bill. 531.
Sleepy Bill, b g (2:36½). 33, 63, 35,* 389, 472, 569, 574, 586, 658, 684.
Sleepy Bill, b g, pacer (2:22½). 75, 736, 743, 749, (758), 772.
Sleepy Bob, br s, by Sam Patchen, dam by Conklin's Star. 475, 594, 706.
Sleepy Bob, pacer. 781.
Sleepy Blucher, blk s (2:55). 597.
Sleepy Chief, b g (2:42½). 15, 108,* 153, 345, 379, 690.
Sleepy Daisy, pacer (2:42). (783).
Sleepy Dan, b g (2:46½). 9,* 41, (360), 528.
Sleepy Dan, b g. 161, 250, 541.
Sleepy Dan, br g, pacer (2:34). 29, (754).
Sleepy Dave, br g (2:37½). 14,* 489.
Sleepy Dave, pacer (2:37½). (744*).*
Sleepy Dave, b g (2:56¾). 39, 78, 510.
Sleepy Dave, b g. 19, 198, 323,* 434, 467, 468, 598.*
Sleepy David, b g (2:52). 54, 303, 616.
Sleepy David, b g (2:40). 130, 191,* 209, 293, 312, 338, 357, 374, 400, 427, (458), 577, 626, 705.
Sleepy David, blk g (2:42). 312, 360, 505.
Sleepy David, pacer, rn g (2:23¾). 37,* 773.
Sleepy Davy, b g (2:36). 60, 167, 591, 715.
Sleepy Dick, b g (2:44). 59, 123,* 136, 219, 296, 390, 391, 453, 536, 600, 605, 655, 672, 874.
Sleepy Dix, blk g, by C. M. Clay. 716.
Sleepy Doll, b m (2:50¾). 47.
Sleepy Dutchman, blk s (2:36). (25), 219.
Sleepy Frank. 98, 559.

- Sleepy Frank, pacer (2:35½). 747, 763, 777, (778).
 Sleepy Frank (2:43). 71, (643*).
 Sleepy Fred, b g (2:47). 115, 334, (373).
 Sleepy George, 35.
 Sleepy George, b g (2:46). (487).
 Sleepy George, ch g. 28, 200.
 Sleepy George, ch g (2:39). 484.
 Sleepy George, b g (2:48). (241).
 Sleepy George, br g, pacer, (2:15). 738*, 746, 757,* 770,* 770,* 780, 781, 763, 784,* (785*).
 Sleepy George, ch g, pacer (2:38). 764.
 Sleepy Harvey, b g, pacer. 766.
 Sleepy Jack, b g (2:49). 44, 134, 203, 413, 652.
 Sleepy Jack, b g (2:50½). 528.
 Sleepy Jack, gr g. 234, 324, 394,* 733.
 Sleepy Jack, 292, 313.
 Sleepy Jake, b g (2:50). 655.
 Sleepy Jane, pacer (2:36). (747), 754.
 Sleepy Jane, blk, m. 684.
 Sleepy Jane, b m. 71, 350.
 Sleepy Jerry, b g (2:34). 57, 123, 184.
 Sleepy Jersey, b g. 500.
 Sleepy Jim, L g (2:50). 360.
 Sleepy Jim (3:00). 161, 272, 411, (417), 541, 550, 684.
 Sleepy Jim, b g (2:37½). 40, 469, 502, 717, 793.
 Sleepy Jim. 545.*
 Sleepy Jim. pacer, by Blue Bull. 747, 769.
 Sleepy Joe, b g (3:00). (218), 619.
 Sleepy Joe, b g (2:19½). 96, 115,* 132, 147, 262, 318, 336, 346, 3 2, 384, 402, 428, 437, 510, 515, 532, 563, 602, 649, 657.
 Sleepy Joe, b g (2:30¼). (114), 490.
 Sleepy Joe, br g (2:53). 602, (639), 680.
 Sleepy Joe b g. 38, 150, 718.
 Sleepy John, ch s. 53, 588.
 Sleepy John. 29, 235, 352.
 Sleepy John, b g (2:24½). 36,* 93,* 98, 103, 127, 224, 378, 430, 446, 584, 607, 631,* 677, 723.
 Sleepy John, b g (3:02). 55, 477.
 Sleepy John, b s (2:44½). 44, 800.
 Sleepy John, br s (2:51¼). 79,* 321, 415, 550.
 Sleepy John, b g (2:38). 40, 168, (181), 669.
 Sleepy John, b g, pacer (2:30). 744, 763, 738, 783.
 Sleepy John, gr g, pacer (2:38). 736, 791.
 Sleepy Kate (3:11¼). 55, 210, (734)*.
 Sleepy Kate, b m. 178, 218, 232,* 617,* 634.
 Sleepy Lize, b m. 120, 421, 655.
 Sleepy Mac. 233.
 Sleepy Mary, gr m (2:39). 192, 445, 685.
 Sleepy Ned, pacer. 740.
 Sleepy Ned, br g (2:32½). 288,* 322, 419, 465, 514, 520.
 Sleepy Ned, b g (2:23¼). 16, 462.
 Sleepy Nell, b m. 174.
 Sleepy Rock, gr s, pacer (2:40). 241, 745, 761, 762, (769), 780.
 Sleepy Sam, b g (2:58¼). 94, 282, 403.
 Sleepy Sam. 583.
 Sleepy Sam, ch g. 16, 38, 323.
 Sleepy Tom, dr g, pacer (2:27¼). 738, 741, 745, 754, 783.*
 Sleepy Tom, b g (2:8½). 24,* 38, 39, 40, 46, 64,* 74, 93, 100, 115,* 117,* 124,* 134,* 157,* 176,* 186,* 199, 207, 232, 237,* 252, 276, 281, 291, 290, 340, 386,* 407,* 416, 448,* 451,* 452, 475,* 482, 499,* 511, 551,* 560, 561, 566, 570,* 589, 597,* 646,* 650, 666, 690.
 Sleepy Tom. 388.
 Sleepy Tom, ch g, pacer (2:12¼). 316, 746, 747, 756, 757, 758,* 763, 768, 769,* 770,* 771,* 772,* 777, 779,* 782, 783,* 784,* 791.
 Sleepy Tom, b g, pacer (2:58). 778.
 Sleepy Vic. 437.
 Snake us, b g. 495.
 Slickfellow, br g (2:40). 19, 36, 136, 204, 217, 231, 283,* (465), 538, 546, 724.
 Sligo, b g (2:30). 92, 128,* 220, 335, 341, 477, 579, (647*), 716.
 Slim Jim, ch g (2:51). 30,* 690.
 Slim Jim, br g (2:41). 136, 233, 680.
 Slim Jim, b g (2:38¼). (345*), 438, 688.
 Slipper (2:34). 464, 579, (599).
 Slipper. 437.
 Slippery, b m (2:52). (241*), 306, 338, 592, 599.
 Slippery Dick, b g (2:37¼). 15, 33, 134, 157, 255, 391, 395, 403, 490, 571, 624.
 Slippery Dick, b g. 568.
 Slippery Elm, gr g. 707.
 Slippery Elm, b g (3:14). 267, 451, (716).
 Slippery Elm Jim. 230.
 Slippery Jane, gr m. 15, 198.
 Slippery Jim, b g (2:53). 635.
 Slippery Jim. 564.
 Slippery Sal. 528.
 Slippery Sal, ch m (2:46). (483), 612.
 Slocum, b g. 73, 199, 312, 366, 548.
 Slouch, br m (3:00½). 75, 304, 721.
 Slouchy Bill. 84, 313.
 Slow and Easy. 381.
 Slow Come, gr g (2:40¼). 27, 99, 170, 692.
 Slow G, gr g (2:19½). 8,* 25, 41, 63, 83, 133, 140,* 149, 165, 222, 236, 250, 290,* 362, 376, 422, 446, 449, 534, 587,* 608, 619, 631,* 652, 673,* 682, 801.
 Slow G, ch g, pacer (2:32¼) (erroneously given 2:38¼, page 783). 744, 759, 761, 768, (789).
 Slow Jacob, ch g. 490.
 Small Flores (Lothair, Westbrook and Lapiand), br g (2:26¼). 250,* 253,* 297, 369, 481,* 698.
 Small Hopes, ch g. 259.
 Small Flores, b s & g (2:46½). 91, 417.
 S. J. Biddle, ch g. 433, 650.
 Smiling Tom, brs (2:46½). 298, 535.
 Smiling Tom. 312, 635.
 Smith O'Brien (2:49 w). (711).
 Smith O'Brien, b s (2:20¼). 32,* 118, 139, 146, 472, 489, (669*), 718.
 Smith Mare (2:41) (461).
 Smith's ch m (2:38). (552).
 Smith's ch s. 321.
 Smith's ch m (2:49½ w). (309).
 Smith's br s (2:22). (638).
 Smith's blk g. 185.
 Smith's gr g. 510.
 Smi b. 736.
 Smithy Goldust. 57.
 Smoke, br g (2:38). 74, 125, 142, (643).
 Smoke, b g (2:34½). 11, 61, 183, 199, 295.
 Smoke (2:47). (571).
 Smoke (2:46). (699).
 Smoker, gr g (2:47). 347, 358, 470, 636.
 Smoky Boy. 479.
 Smoky Hollow Bill. 446.
 Smoky, dr g. 95, 215, 492.
 Smoky Don, blk g, by Phil. Sheridan. 370.
 S. Montgomery, ch s. 718.
 Smooth Brier, ch g (2:35). 68, 232, 285, 312, 342, 441, 653, 659, 697, (796).
 Smuggler, pacer (2:40). 749.
 Smuggler, b s (2:15¼). 53, 222, (270*), 281,* 316, 463, 573,* 586, 670, 674, 693.
 Smuggler, br g, by Prince Hal (2:46). 42, 103, 235, 249, 373, 638, 718.
 Smuggler, b g, by Prince Hal.
 Smuggler Girl, b m (2:31). (39), 49, 69, 529.
 Smuggler Jr., ch g (2:55). 57, 58, 82, 265, 515, 644.
 Smugler Maid, b m. 485, 500, 532.
 Smuggler's Daughter, b m (2:29½). 8.
 Smut, blk g. 349, 662.
 Snaffle, gr g (2:37 s). 92, 185, 230,* 3 2.
 Snake, blk g. 333.
 Snap, ch m (2:36¼). 61, 70, 87, 99, 167, 2 7, 233, 236, 289, 395, 435, 608, 720.
 Snap, b m (2:34½). (84).
 Sneat. 517.
 Sneak, ch g (2:42¼). 429, (696).
 Sneak (Whirlwind Jr.), br g (2:27½). 45, 65,* 100, 136, 183, 211, 303, 318, 391, 438, 494, 503, 542, 612.*
 Sneak, ch m (2:50). 712, 214, 346, (352), 368, 434, 451, 564.
 Snip (2:59¼). (716).
 Snip, ch g. 161.
 Snip, b m (2:35¼). 8.
 Snip. 618.
 Snip (2:53). 181, 221, 222, 333, (399).
 Snip, b s. 470.
 Snip (Victor), b s (2:49). (20), 61, 545, 578.
 Snooks, b g (2:36). 110, 171,* 274, 308, 416, 563, 572.*
 Snowball, gr g (2:27¼). 11, 35, 95, 132, 178, 194, 236, 273, 292, (311), 384, 411, 425, 523, 543, 586, 611, 626, 632, 647, 665, 690.
 Snowball, blk g (2:54). 274, 322.*
 Snowball, gr g, pacer. 763.
 Snowball wh g (2:46). 444, 580, (729*).
 Snow Bird, wh m (2:50 s). 33, 210, (446).
 Snow Bird, gr m. 16, 536.
 Snow Bird, wh g. 221, 309, 607, 685.
 Snow Bird, pacer. 736.
 Snow Bird. 435.*
 Snowdear. 620.
 Snow Drift, gr g (2:40). 503.
 Snow Drift, gr g (2:59½). 65, 531, 534, (577), 578, 717.
 Snow Drift, gr g. 214, 437, 530.
 Snow Drop (2:49). 368.
 Snow Drop, gr m (3:06). 296, (489).
 Snow Drop (2:54). (96).
 Snow Drop. 385.
 Snow Drop. 613.
 Snow Flake, gr m (2:30¼) (2:22*). 32, 33, 35, 46, 79, 92, 181, 194, 201, 210, 211,* 213, 215, 238, 255, 258, 263, 357, 568, 576, 601, 626, 642.*
 Snow Flake, gr m (2:32½). (402*), 413, 419, 539.
 Snow Flake (W. R. Roberts), gr g (2:38). 410,* 435, 608.
 Snow Flake, gr g (2:45). 232, 567.
 Snow Flake, gr m (2:35). 45, 62,* 83, 290, 347, 449,* 465, 472, 491, (545), 551, 679, 709.
 Snow Flake, wh g, pacer (2:40¼). (737), 756, 787.*
 Snow Flake, sp m (2:44). (178), 323.
 Snow Flake, wh g (3:01). 35, 149, 461, 531, (701).
 Snow Flake, gr g (2:39). 227.
 Snow Flake, rn g (2:39¼). 481, 522.
 Snow Flake (2:50). 46.
 Snow Flake, gr s. 27.
 Snow King, wh g. 32, 137, 187.
 Snowstorm, pacer. 738, 785.
 Snowstorm, gr g (2:38 s). 158, 302.
 Snowstorm, gr m (2:41). 319.
 Snowstorm, ch g (2:44). 160, 629.
 Snowstorm, gr g (2:38½). 12,* 286, (341), 344, 370,* 396,* 429.
 Snowstorm, gr g (2:43). (567).
 Snowstorm. 85, 254.

- Snucks, b g (2:40). 265.
 Snyder's Clay, 183.
 Snyder's Entry (3:01). (292).
 Snyder's ch f. 36, 114.
 Sobrante, b g (2:44). 526, (625).
 Socks, 56.* 116, 200, 505.
 Socrates, rn g (2:27½). 9, 123, 412.*
 455, 480, 492, 557 (595).
 Social Jim, 80.
 Soft Soap, gr m (2:34). 546, 626.
 Soger (2:52½). (592).
 Sol, gr s (2:42). 34, 366, 625.
 Soldier Boy, b g (2:55). 175.
 Solene, b m 515.
 Solid Silver, b g (2:37). 71, 152, 340,
 367, 696.
 Solitaire, dn g (2:43). 103, 162, 390,
 560, (607).
 Solitude, ch s (3:03). 380.
 Solitude, ch s. 234.
 Solitude, blk g (2:44). 69, (397).
 Solo, b m (2:28¾). (20), 55, 87, 296,
 516.
 Solon Boy, b g (2:41¼). 116, (289),
 503, 682.
 Somerset, ch g (2:37). 141.
 Somerset Knox, br s (2:33¾). 5±*
 361, 430, 675.
 Somerset Maid, ch m (2:33¼). 675.
 Somersetshire Maid, ch m 499.
 Somerville, gr g (2:38). 155, 229.*
 420, 423.* 715.
 Somerville Boy, b g (2:52). 446.
 Somonauk, 91.
 Son of Malta, ch g (2:50). 673.
 Sonny, b g. 471.
 Sonora, 25.
 Sonoma Boy, (2:37) (2:54*). 477.
 Sonora, b m (3:20¾). 345.
 Sontag, gr m (2:31). 166, 188, 226,
 529, 726.*
 Sontag, b g. 166, 692.
 Scooner, b g (2:48). 608.
 Sooner, b g (2:24). 82, 122, 130,
 (171)*, 183, 193, 257, 417, 468.*
 514, 686, 723.
 Sooner, b g (2:54). 400, (644).
 Soper's ch g. 43, 334.
 Sophia, b m (2:38). 164, 411.
 Sophia Cole, b m (2:56). 108, (662).
 Sophia Scott, br m (2:41¼). 118, 191,
 562, 664.
 Sophia Temple, br m (2:27). 79.*
 131, 172, 193, 266, 283, 288,* 414,
 474, 483, (490)*, 499, 514, 537, 610,
 641.
 Sophronia, ch m (2:49¼). 107, 433,
 443, 519.
 Soquel Jim (2:42). 437, 545.
 Sore Toes, gr g, pacer, (2:33). 741.*
 746, (760*).
 Sorghum (Lee W.), b g (2:26¼). 84,
 186, 707.
 Sortie, 157.
 Sorrel Bashaw, ch g. 485, 643, 717.
 Sorrel Bashaw, 21.
 Sorrel Bess, ch m. 82.
 Sorrel Bill, ch g (2:54). 20, 269, (618).
 Sorrel Lilly, ch g, pacer (2:20). 738.*
 741, 745,* 746,* 754, 770, 780,
 782,* 783, 785,* (787).
 Sorrel Billy, ch g, pacer (2:27¼).
 757, 768, 777.
 Sorrel Billy, ch g (2:50¼). 112,
 (289), 95.
 Sorrel Bird, ch m. 657.
 Sorrel Ben, ch g (2:40). 39, 127,* 621.
 Sorrel Bess, ch m (2:52). (278).
 Sorrel Boy, ch g. 318, 404, 563, 564,
 618, 673.
 Sorrel Boy, b g 42, 72, 170, 198, 642.
 Sorrel Champion, ch g. 408.
 Sorrel Charley, ch g (2:39¼). 16,
 27, 30, 108,* (252), 258, 607, 732,
 801,* 803.
 Sorrel Charley, ch g (2:54). 355.
 Sorrel Charley, ch g (2:42). 20, 38,
 610.
 Sorrel Dan (Dan Mace), ch g (2:30)
 (2:28 s). 78, 132, 137, 202, 575, 731.
 Sorrel Dan, ch g. 61, 668.*
 Sorrel Dan, ch s (2:48). 137, 293, 409,
 423, 460, 475, 513, 642, (685).
 Sorrel Dan, ch g (2:38¼). 85, 432,
 616.
 Sorrel Dan, ch g (2:43¼). 60, 66, 234,
 561.
 Sorrel Dan, ch g. 155, 385, 446, 606,
 611,* 793.
 Sorrel Dan, ch g (3:02). 281, 301.
 Sorrel Dan, ch g (3:00). 74, 101, 182.
 Sorrel Dan, ch g (3:00¾). 145, 514,
 (634).
 Sorrel Dan, ch g (2:36¼). (680).
 Sorrel Dan, ch g, pacer (2:14). 316,
 737, 747,* 757, 770,* 771,* 779,
 781, 789.
 Sorrel Dapper Jr., ch g. 223.
 Sorrel Dick, ch g, pacer. 778.
 Sorrel Dick, ch g. 64, 692.
 Sorrel Dick (Niodemus), ch g
 (2:36¼). 157, 589.
 Sorrel Dick, ch g. 378, 553, 620.
 Sorrel Dick, ch g (2:37¾). 20, 65, 77,
 (558), 691.
 Sorrel Emma, ch m. 56.
 Sorrel Frank, ch g (2:33¼). 22, (95).
 109, 120, 236, 343, 361, 547.
 Sorrel Frank, ch g (2:30¼). 174,
 246, 577, 793, (800).
 Sorrel Frank, ch g, pacer (2:24).
 548, 740,* 747,* 749,* 766, 780,
 782.*
 Sorrel Frank, ch g, pacer (2:43).
 612, (739), 765, 766.
 Sorrel Frank, ch g, pacer (2:40). 751.
 Sorrel Fred, ch g (2:34). (70), 80, 495.
 Sorrel Fred, ch g. 175, 186, 415.
 Sorrel George, ch g (2:40¼). 520.
 Sorrel George, ch g (2:37). 607.
 Sorrel George, ch g (2:52¼). 693,
 721.
 Sorrel George, ch g (2:44¼). 94.
 Sorrel Geo, ch g (2:52). (20).
 Sorrel George, ch g (2:57). (391), 538.
 Sorrel George, ch g. 297.
 Sorrel Girl, ch m (2:56). 450.
 Sorrel Harry, ch g (3:10). (551).
 Sorrel Henry. 616, 638.
 Sorrel Hiram, ch g (2:41) (2:40 s).
 (42), 83, 497.
 Sorrel Jack, ch g. 65, 395.*
 Sorrel Jake, ch g (2:39). 15, 24, 55,
 57, 70, 94, 127, 243, 410, 461, 498,
 513, 539, 627,* 661, 682, 721, 793.
 Sorrel Jennv. 175.
 Sorrel Jimmy, ch m (3:12¼). (552).
 Sorrel Jim, ch g (2:48). 216.
 Sorrel Jim, ch g (2:39¼). (405).
 Sorrel Jim, ch g. 554.
 Sorrel Jim, ch g (2:39¼), by Night
 Hawk. 168, 261, 292, (512), 572, 650.
 Sorrel Jim, ch s. 698.
 Sorrel Jim, ch g, pacer (2:35¼).
 749, 757, 781.
 Sorrel Joe, ch g. 52, 264.
 Sorrel John, ch g (2:42¼). 59, 253,*
 341,* 377,* 797.
 Sorrel John, ch g (2:51). 793.
 Sorrel John, pacer. 745.
 Sorrel Johnny, ch g (2:54). 177.
 Sorrel Kate, ch m. 73.
 Sorrel Kate, ch m (2:46). 258, (325).
 Sorrel Kate, ch m. 164.
 Sorrel Lady, ch m, pacer. 745.
 Sorrel Maggie, ch m (2:51¼). 70.
 Sorrel Mike, ch g. 79.
 Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:38). 48, 142,*
 271, 279, 398, 505, 540,* 598.
 Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:38¼). 76, 141,
 225, 278, 427, (633), 673.
 Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:44¼). 49, 153,
 452, 593, 676.
 Sorrel Ned, ch g (2:35). 174, 523,
 586, 600.
 Sorrel Ned, ch g, pacer (2:38¼). 762.
 Sorrel Nell, ch m. 446.
 Sorrel Nell, ch m. 276.
 Sorrel Nelly, ch m, pacer (2:28¼).
 742, 772, 787.
 Sorrel Pete (Col. Barnes), ch g
 (2:23¼). 700.
 Sorrel Prince, ch g (2:50¼). 36, 43,
 445.
 Sorrel Prince, ch g. 444.
 Sorrel Prince, ch g. 370.*
 Sorrel Sam, ch g. 438, 556.
 Sorrel Sam, ch g (2:51). (720).
 Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:35¼). 12, 13,
 62, 227, 314, 319, 455, 473, 500,
 507, 517,* 546, 561, 598, 645, 648.
 Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:52). 619, 632,
 712.
 Sorrel Tom, ch g (3:02¼). (65).
 Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:48). 98.
 Sorrel Tom, ch g. 47, 287, 325, 414.
 Sorrel Tom, ch g. 94, 213.
 Sorrel Tom, ch g (2:55). 118, 311, 571.
 Sorrel Top, ch g (2:34¼). 11, 56,
 74,* 118, 162, 205, 210,* 235, 317,
 318, 422, 440,* 494, 509,* 510, 541,
 549, 610, 620, 715.
 So So, b m (2:17¼). 107, (122*),
 194,* 457, 165, 500, 515, 573, 601,
 622, 687, 719.
 Soto, 70, 697, 710.
 Soubrette, blk m (2:31¼). 49, (183),
 560, 672.*
 Soulouque, br g (2:43). 44, 423, 425.
 Sour Mash, b s, by Red Wilkes, dam
 by Bourbon Chief. 29, 195, 326.
 South Boston Boy, ch g (2:42). 61,
 229,* 271, 320, 370, 412, 417, 461,*
 526.
 South Boston Maid, b m (2:47). 401,
 675.
 South End Belle, b m (2:37). 423, 477.
 South Jersey Patchen, b s. 20, 511.
 South Platte, gr g (2:51¼). 155,*
 273, 378, (410*).
 Southerner, ch s (2:44¼). 32,* 273,
 729.
 Southerner. 272, 284, 309.
 Souvenir, b m, by Alwood, dam by
 Miliman's Belfounder. 499.
 Spangle, rn g (2:36¼). 115, 187, 582,
 640.
 Spangle, rn g (2:34). 689.*
 Spangle. (594).
 Spangle, gr s (2:37). (28).
 Spare Rib, ch g. 548.
 Spark, b g (2:43¼). (200), 334.
 Sparkle, b g (2:33¼). (126), 251, 345.
 Sparkle, br s (2:45). 287, 288, 300,
 375, (500), 668.
 Sparkle, b g (2:52¾). (217).
 Sparkle, ch m. 275, 327.
 Spartan, b s (2:39¼). 6, 255, 601, 803.
 Sparta Girl, b m (2:33). (345*), 348,
 432, 538, 561.
 Speckled Trout, ch g (2:44). 285, 598.
 Specie, ch g. 123, 453, 648.
 Speculator, b g, by Gen. Reno. 626.
 Speculator, br g, by Gen. Knox, dam
 by Blue Bull. 450, 640, 657.
 Speedress, b m (2:25¼). 27,* 256,
 283, 288, 291, 328, 384, 415,* 449,
 460, 540, 568, 649.
 Speedwell, b g (2:48). 58, (235), 380,
 471, 526.
 Spencer Daniels, b g. 349, 598.
 Spencer, b g (2:54). by Ashland
 Mambrino. (499).
 Spice, rn m (2:41¼). 292, 572, 703,
 796.
 Spider, b g (2:30). 15, (345), 440,
 464, 587, 622, 652.
 Spider, br g. 237.
 Spile Driver (2:49¼). 52.
 Spinella, br m (2:30). 15, 129, 162,
 212, 221,* 229, 279, 512,* 567, 590,
 605, 721, 793, 800.
 Spirit of '76, ch s. 267.
 Spitfire b m (2:42 s). 74.
 Spitfire, b s (2:41). 91, 163, 247,*
 282,* 500, 583,* 609, 733.
 Spo kedyke b g. 655.
 Sport, blk g (2:58). (658).
 Sport, b g (2:37). (152), 422, 621.
 Sport, blk g (2:48). 597, (635).

- Sportswoman 591.
 Spot, gr g (2:52½). 328.
 Spot, 683.
 Spot, ch g (2:49). 155, 201, 210, 254, 794.
 Spot, ch g (2:52). 209, 692.
 Spot (2:42). (167). 519.
 Spot, ch g (2:50). (247).
 Spot, sp m (2:57). 427.
 Spot, ch g (2:44). (271). 66, 707.
 Spot, sp g (2:38). 119, 247, 357, 359, 423, 521, 533, 596, 597.
 Spot, gr g, by Good Isaac. 262.
 Spot, gr g (2:45½ w.). (234). 550, 582, 705, 714.
 Spot, gr g (2:49½). (669). 678, 696.
 Spot Beauty (2:44½). (127).
 Spottedwood, sp g (2:42). 82, (276).
 Spotted Ben. 23.
 Spotted Colt, sp g (2:55½). 65, 79, 92, 131, 139, 140, (147), 222, 236, 276, 302, 316, 3 0, 3 2, 355, 361, 369, 390, 414, 424, 436, 463, 476, 512, 523, 533, 571, (524, 646, 651, 659, 660, 665, 670, 678, 681, 696, 719).
 Spotted Colt, dn g (2:47). 272, 291, (327).
 Spotted Colt, sp g (2:40). 17, 31, 246, 429, 445, (590*).
 Spotted Dick, blk g (2:52½). 720.
 Spotted Fawn, sp g. 187, 623, 721.
 Spotted Jack, sp g. 346.*
 Spotted Jim, sp g (2:33½). 68, 136, 184, 211, 259, 331, (439), 441, 490, 5 0.
 Spotted Ned. 491.
 Spotted Pony (2:56½). (67*).
 Spotted Prince. 190, 610.
 Spotted Tail (2:47½). 45, (107).
 Spotted Tom, ch g. 193.
 Spotty, ch g (2:46½). 410, 500, 716.
 Springfield. 530.
 Springbrook Boy, b s. 502.
 Spring Boy, b s (2:55). 45, 62, (581*).
 Springfield Belle, ch m (2:49½). 391.
 Springfield Boy, ch s (2:43½). 27, 242, 403, 484, 599, 602, 628, 794, 799.
 Springfield Chief, Jr., b s. 27, 33, 147.
 Springfield Maid. 24.
 Springport Champion, ch g. 279.
 Spring Valley, br g (2:43½). (435), 445.
 Springville Chief, b s (2:33½). 115, 188, 251, 432, 459, 489, 522, 634, 711.
 Sprite, b m (2:41½). 157, 247, 663.
 Sproustous, b g (2:40). 541.
 Spruce, b g. 135, 211, 247, 389, 690.
 Spunky, b g (2:36½). 14, 24, 96, 124, 128, 185, 329, 437, 461, 499, 531, 564, 603, 655, 675, 732.
 Spunky, (2:53 s.). (99).
 Spurt, ch g. 622.
 Spurwink Boy, br g (2:52). (572).
 Squab (2:59). (260).
 Squaw (2:45). 332.
 Squaw, blk m (2:45). 301, 307, 639.
 Squaw, ch m. 115.
 Squire (2:36½). 454, (589), 677.
 Squire's br g, pacer. 733, 788.
 Squire Talmaze (Strader's Hambletonian, b s (2:39½). 47, 518, 706.
 Squirrel, gr g (2:41). 432, 468.
 Squirrel (2:40). 185, (231), 354.
 S. R. Lamonte, b s (3:00½). 277, 324, 405, 451.
 S. S. Ellsworth, ch g (2:29). 115, 119, 120, 121, 134, 154, 176, 192, 206, 239, 257, 291, 425, 427, 468, 523, 529, 533, 544, 561, (623), 636, 678, 696, 698.*
 Stack Barn, b m (2:37). (651).
 Stacy B., gr g. 47.
 Stag (2:46). (336).
 Stage, br g. 233.
 Stanwood r (2:37) (Time of heat misprinted 2:38, page 646). 634.
 Stamps, ch g (2:37). 18, 212, (687).
 Stamos 404.
 Stanbridge Boy. 533.
 Starcentle, blk g (2:36). 178.
 Stanford (Governor Stanford and Governor), ch g (2:27½). 262, 269, 666.
 Standard, by Bay State, dam by Verd Mont. 219, 411.
 St. Andrews. 267.
 Stanley, ch g (2:39). 182, 337, 432, 560.
 Stanstead, blk g (2:50½). (57), 107, 206, 222.
 Stanton. 137, 418.
 Star, b g (2:39 s.). 669.
 Star, b g (2:43). 106, 670.
 Star, ch g (2:30). 9, 35, 48, 108, 115, 118, 149, 165, 180, 181, 194, 214, 227, 231, 255, 276, 287, 300, 311, 319, 330, 359, 4 6, 464, 441, 455, 468, 478, 489, 492, 506, 517, (522), 529, 533, 541, 546, 557, 562, 607, 609, 628, 653, 707, 722, 802, 833.
 Star, b s (2:46). 251, 422, (799).
 Star, b g (2:46). 23, 37.
 Star, gr g (2:49). 206, 418.
 Star (Waterloo), b g (2:37½). 57, 261.
 Star, ch g (2:34). 411, 473.
 Star, br g (2:41½). 72, 120, 121, 411, 472, 473, 476, 522, 595, 674, 711, (720).
 Star, b m (2:40½). 57, 72, 558.
 Star, b g (2:55½). 17, 64, 91, 200, 241, 295, 328, 441, 468, 541, 564, 615, 629.
 Star, b g (2:36). 90, 171, 372, (461), 522, 558.
 Star, b s. 730, 796.
 Star, ch s (2:51½). 67, (169).
 Star, b s (3:03). 65, 105, (213), 333, 451, 510, 572.
 Star, b g (2:36). (286), 356, 589.
 Star. 542.
 Star (2:34½). 64, 438, 529.
 Star, b m. 203, 411.
 Star (2:52½). (396), 636.
 Star, ch s (2:51). 228, (730).
 Star, br g, by Dickinson, dam Stella. 218, 244, 479.
 Starbriar, b m (2:50). 82, (96), 191, 439, 527.
 Star Chief, br s (2:43). 169, 229, 448.
 Star Colt, ch g. 254.
 Star Davis, b m. 135.
 Star Duroc, b s (2:31½). 196, 339, 370, 617.
 Star Mare, b m (3:06). (467).
 Star Ethan, b s (2:45½). 135.
 Stargazer, b g (2:46). 7, 138, 235, 276, 288, 433, 438, 448, 626.
 Star Hambletonian, blk s. 490.
 Star Henry, ch g (2:39½). 167, 173, 377, 395, 418, 648, 698.
 Star Jupiter, 410, 644.
 Starlight, b g. (244).
 Starlight, blk g (2:37). 500.
 Starlight (Capt. Lawrence), b g (2:35). 73, 251, 267, 279, 289.
 Starlight, ch g (2:27½). 46, 84, 133, 143, (153), 363, 451, 482, 503, 539, 571, 577, 708.
 Starlight, b g (2:39) 41, 500.
 Starlight, gr m (2:39½). 28, 312.
 Starlight, b g (2:45). (177).
 Starlight, b g (2:35½). 24, 229, 681.
 Starlight, b g (2:45). 76, 111, 217, 396, 553, 661, 693, 711, 724.
 Starlight, ch m (2:35). 86, 122, 157, 167, 366, 472, 510.*
 Starlight, br g (2:43½). 253, 347, 437, 444, 600.
 Starlight, b m (2:39½). 9, 43, 62, 108, 113, 513, 522, 528, 559, 638, 639.
 Starlight, b s, by Kit Carson. 109, 104, 536.
 Starlight, b g. 278, 432, 537, 571, 722.
 Starlight, b g (2:47). 333, 355.
 Starlight, ch g (2:58). (53).
 Starlight, ch g (2:57½). 536.*
 Starlight, b m, by Singleton, dam by Blackbird. 55.
 Starlight, gr g (pacer) 744, 752, 756.
 Starlight Bess, ch m (3:14½). 615.
 Starling, b s (2:46½). 98.
 Star Mail, b m (2:40). 126, 268, 342, 692.
 Star Mambrino, br g (2:43), by Bolton. 451, 662, (698).
 Star Monarch, br s, by Almonarch. 205, 320, 695.
 Star of the East, ch g. 92, 311, 367.
 Star of the West, blk s (2:26½). 138, 182, 212, 230, 260, 270, 278, 288, 318, 334, 352, 401, 470, 497, 502, 520, (544), 560, 603, 634.*
 Star of the West (2:58). (67).
 Star of the West Jr., blk s 188, 716.
 St. Arnold, br s (2:34). 545, (652).
 Star Pilot, gr s (2:44½). 221, 339.
 Starr, b g (2:34½). (82).
 Starr King, dn g (2:22). 131, 149, 173, 191, 202, 535, 573, 610, 606, 661, 662.
 Starter, ch g (2:35) (erroneously given 2:44, page 648). (105), 236, 329, 380.
 Startle, br g (2:55). 724.
 Startle, br g (2:54½). 279, 543.
 Startle, blk s (2:26½). (35), 144, 191, (558), 680.*
 Startle, b g (2:34). 169.*
 Startle, ch g (2:31). 30, 450, 459, (516), 698.
 Startle, b m (2:43). 185.
 Startle, gr g (2:46½). 75, 495, 618, 684.
 Startled Fawn, dn m (2:38). (341), 649.
 Startler, br g (2:45). 327, 499.
 State Line, b g. 451.
 State of Maine, gr s (2:40). 84, 611.
 State of Maine, gr s (3:00½). 25, 634.
 State of Maine, chs (2:58). 108, 438.
 State Plug. 101, 243.
 State Rights, b s (2:41). 40, 67, 255.
 Statesman. 323.
 Staver (2:43). (244).
 Stayer, b m. 118, 547, 599, 655, 656, 724.*
 Stayner Boy (2:38). 366, 402.
 Stayner Girl, b m (2:48). 56, 76, 285, 291, 696.
 St. Charles, - s (2:44). 329.
 St. Charles, sp g (2:26). 53, 133, 159, 196, 218, 225, 244, 353, 357, 477, 521, 534, (716), 723, 726.*
 St. Charles, blk s (3:04½). (585), 605.
 St. Clair, pacer (3:10). (781).
 St. Clair, pacer (2:41). (587).
 St. Clair, b g. 294.
 St. Cloud, b s (2:21). 13, 60, 86, 144, 163, 243, 265, 291, 324, 384, 475, 535, 554, 561, 563, 566, 602, 604, 635, 678, 681, 695, 721, 738.*
 St. Cloud (2:56). 223, (721).
 St. Comis. 616.
 St. David, b g. 346.
 St. Denis, b g (2:39½). 64, 73, 493, 669.
 Steamboat, ch g. 12, 550.
 Steel Button, br g. 261, 286, 371.
 Steel Gray, gr g. 266, (711).
 Steel Medium. 194.
 Steep Rock. 382.
 Steer Colt (2:57). (190).
 Steinway, br s (erroneously printed br g, page 650) (2:55½). 346.
 Stelect, l. blk m (2:38½) (erroneously given 2:40, page 650). (182), 192.*
 Stella, br m (2:44). (256). 510.
 Stella, br m, pacer (2:39). 746, (764*), 769, 783, 791.
 Stella, b m (2:31½). (248*). 282, (501).
 Stella, gr m (2:40). 169, 307, 342, 355, 377, 437, 590, 608.

- Stella, b m (2:49). 30, 49, 57, 78, 145, 162, 243, 253, 421, 470, 518, 543, 562, 650, 728, 730.
- Stella (2:55). 156, (410*).
- Stella. 505.
- Stella, b m (2:58½), by Winfield Scott, dam by Pelham Tartar. 254. (384).
- Stella, b m (2:55½). (394*), 632.
- Stella, b m. 83, 167, 240.
- Stella A., b m. 207.
- Stella Blake, br m (2:25¼) (erroneously printed 2:55¼, page 650). 350, 508, 583, (366*).
- Stella C., ch m (2:27¼). 22, 30, 91, 130, 190, 200, 222, 319, 428, 453, 484, 524, 565, 688.
- Stella D., br m (2:30¼). 553.
- Stella Foster, pacer. 740, 748.*
- Stella K. 592.
- Stella Paddock. 589.
- Stella Star, blk m (3:01). 378, 672.
- St. Elmo, br s (2:30). 32, 33, 34, 142, 517, 596.
- St. Elmo (Elmo), ch s (2:30). 27, 92, 161, 167, 263, 304, 330, 432, 467, 574, 611, *670, 708.
- St. Elmo, gr g (2:29¼). 92, 119, 193, 215, 247, 267, 273, 279, 299, 352, 556 (564*), 571, 678, 801.
- St. Elmo, b g (2:50). 227, 428, 433, 562, 563.
- St. Elmo, b g (3:00). 33, 68.
- St. Elmo, b g (2:34). 380, 531.
- St. Elmo, gr g. 62.
- St. Elmo, b s, by Gen. Knox. 37, 555, *571, 578.
- Stemwinder, b g. 570.
- Stemwinder, br g (2:49). 327, 649, 690.
- Stephanus, bs (2:28¼). 31, 52, 73, 132, 156, *179, *224, 258, *311, 370, 435, 524, *597, 613.
- Stephen, ch g (2:54 s). 69, 240, 565.
- Stephen A. Douglass (2:39). 139, 575.
- Stephen A. Douglass, b g (2:34½). 172, 324, 341, 519, 540, 570, 604, 686.
- Stephen A. Douglass, b s (2:32*). (71), 98, 648.
- Stephen A. Douglass, b g (2:51). 21, 520, 553.
- Stephen A. Douglass, b g (2:36). 50, 111, 27, 719.
- Stephen A. Douglass, b s, pacer (2:34½). 750, *773.
- Stephen A. Douglass, br s. 213.
- Stephen G., b g (2:23½) (misprinted 2:22½, page 651). 64, *79, 113, *179, 198, (384), 385, 544, 569, 622, 635, 657.
- Stephen M., b g (2:28½). (508).
- Stephen S., ch g (2:40). 438, *735.
- Stepheus (2:40). (338).
- Stephen W. (Ralph), blk g (2:38). 175, 229, 419, 606, 635, 712.
- Ste Up, gr g (2:40). 34, 41, 67, 291, 431, 607, 690.
- Sterlin g. 9.
- Sterling, ch g (2:33). 55, 192, 477, 485, 682.
- Sterling (2:37). 41, 263.
- Sterling, bs (2:35). 19, 193, 241, 349, 360, *446, 452, 454, 457, 481, 613, 724.
- Sterling, gr s (2:45). 37, 56, 121, 216, 355, 364, 625.
- Stern's ch m. 328, *450.
- St. Ethel, b m, by Mohican. 695.
- Steve, br g (2:55½). 58, 297, 407.
- Steve Annis, rn s. 346.
- Steve Lewis, b g (2:38). 25, 28, 29, 139, 149, 160, 177, 261, 279, 388, 460, 499, 531, 550, 556, 566, 615, 640, 681, *689.
- Steve Lupe. 618.
- Steve Maxwell, gr g (2:21¼). 16, 17, 23, 29, 37, 83, *104, 108, 133, 134, 160, 171, *183, 194, 290, *302, 328, 344, *405, 445, 459, 524, 534, 541, 594, 686, 701, *723.
- Stevy. 329, 361.
- Stewart Maloney, b g (2:27). 105, 119, 132, 222, *315, 317, 376, *449, 462, 483, 480, *514, 522, 548, 562, 647, *661.
- St. George, rn g (2:36½) (heat misprinted 2:33½, for 2:39½, page 652). 87, 91, 113, 134, 161, 243, 273, 285, 306, (317), 328, 333, *373, *395, *417, 467, 518, *539, 564, 590, 619, 627, 631, *648, 674, 680, 698, 707, 719, 726, 745, 752, 799, 801.
- St. George, ch g (2:31). 359, 408.
- St. George, pacer. 790.
- St. Germain, bs (2:37¼). 97, 121.
- St. Giles, blk g (2:34½). 225.
- St. Gothard, bs (2:29). 247, 591, 695.
- St. Helena (Cynthia), b m (2:27½). (97), 197, *72, *462, 471, 472, 494, 545, *559, 577, *590, *642, 653, 662, 680, 701.
- Stick, ch g. 14.
- Sile. 312.
- Siletto, b g (2:35). 17, 111, 134, 166, 167, 180, *210, 221, 375, 387, 473, (564), 612, 723.
- Stillwater (2:38½). (266).
- Stillwater Jim (2:45¼). 150, 247.
- String, b g (2:39½). 683.*
- St. Jacob, b g (2:59½). 234, 294, 374, 462, 577, 668.
- St. James (Bay Billy), b g (2:23¼). 13, 75, 115, 116, 165, 212, 240, 267, *269, 320, 369, 372, 494, *522, 537, 545, 548, *587, 590, *618, *625, 649, 676, 678, *680, 750.
- St. Jerome. 227.
- St. Joe, blk s (2:50). 65, 181.
- St. Joe, b g, by Frank. 98, 103, 606, 609.
- St. John, ch g (2:35). 172, 253, 299, 333, 466, *493, 679, 713.
- St. Johnsbury Girl, b m. 92.
- St. Julien, b g (2:11¼). 216, 336, 457, 545, 687.
- St. Julien Jr. 130, 419.
- St. Lambert, ch s (3:01). 49.
- St. Lawrence, bs (2:34). 2, 21, *81, 225, *244, 282, 332, *344, 409, 426, *434, 469, 595.*
- St. Lawrence, b g (2:36). 438, 474, 517.
- St. Lawrence, blks (2:55). 59.
- St. Lawrence, b s (2:35) (2:29*). 188, *61, 312, *356, 497, 633.
- St. Lawrence, bs (2:44¼). 150, 261.
- St. Lawrence, ch s (2:35¼). 66, 156, 174, 251, 320, 340, 560.
- St. Lawrence, gr g (2:31). 97, 120, 403, *472, 487, 552, 576, 613.
- St. Lawrence (2:45). 309, (496).
- St. Lawrence, b s (2:50). 92, 220, (544).
- St. Lawrence, b g (2:33). 63, 137, 348, 671, 730.
- St. Lawrence. 192.
- St. Lawrence, ch g, by Wm. Penn. 429.
- St. Lawrence Belle, b m. 84, 130, 365, 484, 565, 583, * (622), 670.
- St. Lawrence Boy, b g (2:41). 43, 276, 367, (436*).
- St. Lawrence Boy, br g (2:52). 51, *78, 195, 206, 254, 668, (674), 692.
- St. Lawrence Chief, blk g (2:31). 87, 199.
- St. Lawrence Maid, br m (2:46). 48, *93, 420.
- St. Lawrence Maid, b m (2:41). 327, *712.*
- St. Lawrence Maid, gr m (2:45¼). 61, 405, 564 (602).
- St. Lawrence Maid, br m (2:44). 266.
- St. Lawrence Maid (3:00¼). (60), 126, 389, *648.
- St. Louis, b g (2:25). 402, 512, 720.*
- St. Louis Tom (2:49). 67, 224.
- St. Mark. 110.
- St. Mary, b m (2:43). 307, 311, 428, 447, 545, 601, 801.
- St. Nicholas (2:52). 236, 646, 650, 717.
- Stock Ale (Beer Jerker), ch g (2:52¼). 65.*
- Stockbridge Chief, gr s (2:40). 204.
- Stockbridge Chief, ch s (2:44½). 403.
- Stockbridge Chief, bs (2:34¼). 187, 520, 559, 659.
- Stockbridge Chief. 570.
- Stocking Chief, bs, by Clark Chief. 444.
- Stocking Joe. 495.
- Stockings, gr g (2:50). (415*)
- Stockings (2:52). (13), 81.
- Stockton Boy (2:50). (20).
- Stockton Chief. 585.
- Stockton Maid. 104, 397.*
- Stonecliff, blk g (2:41). (269), 296, 573, 687.
- Stonecutter. 70, *283, 509, *795.
- Stonehenge, ch g. 118, *507.
- Stoner, b g, by Joe Downing, dam Emma, by Jim Monroe. 124.
- Stoner. 437.
- Stone Plover (2:55). (398).
- Stonewall (2:57). 248, (704).
- Stonewall (2:48½). 43, 656, (703).
- Stonewall, b g (2:55). 347, 529.
- Stonewall, ch g (2:24¼). 13, 48, *62, 64, 150, 173, 186, 233, 267, *285, 287, 303, 342, 382, 455, 468, 517, *523, 546, 635, 675.
- Stonewall, gr g (2:45). 48, 69, 89, *519.
- Stonewall, br s (2:51½). 535, 657.
- Stonewall, b g (2:38), by General Knox. 313, (545).
- Stonewall, b g (2:37¼). 97, (342), 530, 546, 588.
- Stonewall, ch g, pacer, by Blue Bull (2:28). (773).
- Stonewall Jackson, ch g, pacer. 759, *771.
- Stonewall Jackson, bs (2:30½). 141, 168, *240, 343, 420, 427, *463, 556, *64, *654, 657.
- Stonewall Jackson, bs. 657.
- Stonewall Jackson, grs (2:47½). 217, 364, 372, 443, 474, 478.
- Stonewall Jackson, b g (2:47¼). 76, 347, 498, (714).
- Stonewall Jackson. 150, 368.
- Stonewall Jackson, blk s. 409, 431, 603.
- Stony Branch, br g (2:35), by Crazy Nick. 120, 407, 507, (623*).
- Stony Ford, br s (2:47½). 251, 306, 417, 421, 507.
- Stoo. 623.
- Storekeeper, b g. 728.
- Storage, b g. 485.
- Storm, bs (2:49½). 43, 363, *553.
- Storm, b m (2:41). 27, 89, 439, 644.
- Storm, br g (3:20). 147.
- Storm, b g (2:36½). (460).
- Storm, ch g. 240, 345, 428.*
- Stormer, bs (2:29¼). 52, 129, *247, 282, 291, 370, 473, 519, 577, 605, 651, 705.
- Storm King, gr g (2:46). 253, 312, (434), 530.
- Story's br g. 534.
- Storm Pilot. (2:36½). (352).
- Stormy. 273.
- St. Patrick, b g (2:33¼). 34, 37, 56, 57, *86, 149, 195, 243, 247, (248), 259, 290, *300, *315, 320, 326, 328, 387, 418, 444, 484, 487, 534, 544, 553, 558, 562, 579, 583, 672, 678, 685, *698.
- St. Paul, br s (2:35). 292.
- St. Paul, b g, by St. Charles. 52, *647, 673.
- St. Paul. 585.
- St. Peter, b g (2:59¼). (660), 696.
- Strader, br s, by Strader's C. M. Clay. 28, 194, 230, 624, 686.
- Strader's Hambletonian (Squire Talmage), bs (2:39¼). 83, 568.

- Straggler, pacer, 756, 777.
 Straight Boy (2:52), (3:59), 674.*
 Straight Edge, b g (2:54), 392, 693.
 Straight Edge, b m (2:39), 44, 113, 326, 346, 436, 474, 516.
 Straight Edge, ch g, pacer (2:36), 743, 719,* 779,* 783, 784, 785.
 Straight Flush, 734.
 Strange Boy (Frank Crofoot), blk g (2:32), 42, 82, 369, 361, 457,* 676.
 Strange Girl, blk m (2:33), (2:13)*.
 Strange Harry, ch g, 31, 84, 93, 118, 557, 689.
 Stranger, pacer (2:31), 6, (789).
 Stranger, b g (2:43), 429, 620.
 Stranger, gr g (2:46), (2:35 1-25), 121, 142, 402, 405,* 450, 469, 497, 541, (581), 624, 689.
 Stranger (2:44), 51, 593.
 Stranger, gr g (2:36), 145, 417.
 Stranger, blk g (2:46), 451, 654.
 Stranger, b g (2:36), 125, 187, 190, 307, 512, 520, 573, 654.
 Stranger, b g (2:39), 58, 519, 633.
 Stranger, g s (2:38), 97, 229, 282, 385, 506.
 Stranger, ch g (2:58), 342.
 Stranger (2:40), 250, 716.
 Stranger, b g (2:57), 343.
 Stranger, b g (2:41), 20, 410.
 Stranger, ch g (2:38), 503, 570.
 Stranger, gr g (2:45), 667.
 Stranger, gr g (2:46), 18, 70, 72, 123, 200, 344, 667.
 Stranger (2:47), 300.*
 Stranzer, brs (2:43), 36, 75, (343), 632, 636.*
 Stranzer, b g (2:49), 211, 341, 453, 444, 499.
 Stranzer, blk g (2:57), 61, 81, 131, 410, 416, 441, 471.
 Stranzer, b g (2:45), 87, 166, 317, 327, 437, 531, 606, 631.
 Stranzer, b g (2:40), 154, 687.
 Stranzer (Baby), b g (2:30), 193, (425), 456,* 507,* 598, 624, 714.
 Stranzer, b m (2:47), 692, 700.
 Stranzer, ch s (2:35), 34, 92, 164, 192, 217, 314, 330, 355, 472, 508, 648, 679, 689.
 Stranzer, br g (2:49), 13, 121, 126,* 232, 698.
 Stranzer, br g (2:49), 13, 121, 126,* 232, 698.
 Stranzer, br g (2:44), 552.
 Stranzer, b g (2:37), 90, 91, 220, 265, 347, 701.
 Stranzer, b g (2:39), 65,* 274, 447, 497, 505.
 Stranzer, b g (2:29), 33, 39, 80, 140, 165, 173, 264, 277, 310, 318, 324, 362, 385, 460,* 482, 483, 525, 554, 635,* 718.
 Stranzer, ch g (2:29), 10, 12, 15,* 124, 150, 372, 458, (689).
 Stranzer, ch g (2:39), by Signal, (471), 704.
 Stranzer, br c, by Young Draco, dam a Morgan mare, 476, 800.
 Stranzer, pacer, 752.
 Stranzer, br s (2:43), 222, 255, 236, 329, 349, 479, 485, 496, 538, 552, (568), 634, 689, 724.
 Stranzer, 43, 476.
 Stranzer (2:51), (570)*.
 Stranzer (2:50), (363)*.
 Stranzer, gr g (2:28), by Selim, (84), 595, 606.
 Stranzer, pacer (2:32), (737), 754.
 Stranzer, br g, pacer (2:37), 779.
 Stranzer, Jr, 156.
 Stranzer Henry, 23, 406.
 Stranzer Girl, (2:40), 595.
 Stranzer's Sister, b m, 271.
 Strathgem, b g, 474.
 Strathlain, b s (3:08), 309.
 Strathlan, brs (2:29), 99, 450, 512, 634, 667, 707, 710.*
 Strathmore, b g (2:30), 21, 39, 90, 420, 497, 629.
 Strathmore, b g (2:44), 115, 302, 500, 572.
 Strawberry, gr g, pacer (2:34), 790.
 St. Remo, b g (2:36), 26, 65, 128,* 181, 220, 299, 342, 369, 608, (617)*, 680, 688.
 Stricker, 251.
 Strideaway, b g (2:41), 174, (186), 192, 417, 522, 539, 720.
 Strideaway, br g (2:29), 149, 214, 338, (517)*, 803.
 Strideaway, 413.
 Strideaway, b s (2:31), 206, 674.
 Strife, b g (2:42), 214, (266), 295, 502, 609, 706.
 Strong's b m (2:41), 15.
 St. Stephen Boy, 392.
 St. Thomas, 336, 475.
 Stub and Twist, 595.
 Stubby Joe (2:51), (408)*.
 Stubtoe, br g (2:54), 795.
 Stump Fuller (Columbia Chief) blk s (2:28), 136, 253.
 Stuyvesant (printed Stuyverton), gr g, 41, 105, 151, 178, 352,* 463.*
 St. Valentine, pacer, 743.
 St. Vincent, blk g (2:38), 150, 338,* 500,* 591,* 631, (703), 704, 713,* 733.
 Style, 648.
 Substitute, 649.
 Success, b m (2:42), 360, 624.
 Sucker Maid, wh m (2:29), 25, 63, 80, 116, 129, 134,* 196, 209,* 231, 237, 274, 276, 282, 383, 452,* 456,* 475, 486, (522), 555,* 590, 622, 650, 708, 717.
 Sucker State, b s, pacer (2:23), 738, 741,* 745,* 751, 756, 757, 770, 773,* 779,* 781,* 782,* 784,* 785,* 791.*
 Sudden, br g (2:36), 392, (611), 704.
 Sue (2:47), 52,* 169.
 Sue, b m, 120,* 289,* 527,* 723.
 Sue Grunoy, br m (2:25), 18, 44, 66, 207, 342,* 367, 379, 434, 605, 612.
 Sue Monday, b m (2:44), 157, 253, 286, 303, 337, 341, 455, 369, 452,* 454, 481, 619.
 Sue Washington (2:32), (179).
 Suffolk Boy, 181.
 Suffolk Girl, b m (3:05), 541.
 Sugar Candy, gr s, 471.
 Sugar Foot, 308, 638.
 Sugar in the Gourd, blk g (2:35), 18, 377,* 387, (388), 683.*
 Sully Hoel, b g, 27.
 Sultan, ch g (2:38), 11, 125,* 207, 419, 443, 452, 477, 554.*
 Sultana, blk m (2:47 w), 288, (363).
 Sultana, ch m, 554, 579.
 Summit Girl, blk g (2:49), (135), 154, 358, 420, 604, 674.
 Summit Girl, 725.
 Sunbeam, b m (2:30), 119, 139, 173, (197), 295, 312, 331, 489,* 613, 639, 646, 652.
 Sunbeam, ch g (2:38), 632.
 Sunbeam, ch m (2:51), 82, 242.
 Sunburst, Jr, ch s (3:04), 286.
 Sundown, b g, by Greenback, 124, 174, 196, 381.
 Sunflower (2:56), 44, (170), 391, 402.
 Sunlight, ch m (2:43), by Tramp, 174, 251,* 310, (391), 536, 621, 655.
 Sunnyside, blk m (2:30), 295.
 Sunnyside, blk m, pacer, 748.*
 Sunrise (2:44), (414).
 Sunrise, ch m (2:47), 168, 359, 443,* (535)*.
 Sunrise, gr g (2:55), 19, 36, 261, 358, 407.
 Sunrise, gr m (2:37), 564.
 Sunrise, b s (2:36), by Middletown, (198), 323.
 Sunrise, b g (2:48), 90.
 Sunrise, pacer (2:40), 736.
 Sunrise, b s, 55.
 Sunrise, b s, by Singleton, 382.
 Sunset, ch m (2:42), 30, 31, 38,* 42, 86, 134, 148, 264,* 343, 370, 371, 449, 458, 467, 523, 538, 544, 592,* 629, 646, 661, 659, 669, 697, 709.
 Sunshin, ch m (2:33), 30, 107, 208, 274, 298, 681,* 723.
 Sunshine, ch s (2:30), 6,* 47, 72, 82, 108, 137, 143, 147, 156, 169, 191,* 207, 265, 277, 288, 294, 343, 351, 354, 356, 362, 402, 466, 506, 530, 537, 573, 617, 679, 695, 718.
 Sunshine, br g (2:48), 300, 589, 673.*
 Sunshine, ch g (2:39), (139), 491, 548, 686.
 Sunshine, ch g, 170, 546.
 Superb, ch g, by Superb, 648.
 Superb, blk s (2:45 w), 289.
 Superior, b s (2:53), 97, 585.
 Sure Thing, b g, 315.
 Surety, ch m (2:38), 104, 417.
 Sure, blk s, 584, 799.
 Sure Cure, pacer, 741.
 Surgery (2:56), (580).
 Surplus, b s (2:46), 182, (295).
 Surprise, pacer (2:36) (erroneously given 2:31), page 785, 740, 748, 759, 765, 769, 776, (790).
 Surprise (Tom Craig), gr g (2:26), 52, 108, 251,* 304, 323,* 352, 407, 464, 517, 591, 593, 613, 705, 715.
 Surprise, b s (2:37), 7, 38, 163, 257, 558, 658, 676,* 699.
 Surprise, blk g (2:33), 673.
 Surprise, b s, 484.
 Surprise, blk g (2:42), (358), 594, 616.
 Surprise, blk m (2:42), 51, 472.
 Surprise, b g (2:44), 95, 113, 297, 299, 376, 532, 563, 632, 647.
 Surprise, b g (2:31), 367, 452.
 Surprise, gr m (2:39), 82, 87, (260)*, 457, 660.
 Surprise, b g (2:41), 9, (43)*, 452, 419, 518, 682.
 Surprise (2:34), 24, 59, (98), 641.
 Surprise (3:06), (192), 291, 374.
 Surprise (2:55), 290, 606, (687).
 Surprise, br g (2:46), 94, (639).
 Surprise, b g (2:54), 359.
 Surrey Maid, 698.
 Susan, gr m (2:40), 191.
 Susan, b m (2:56), 118, 300, 345,* 471, 635.*
 Susan, blk m (2:45), 280, 445.
 Susan, ch m, 46, 525, 693.
 Susan B, b m (2:59), 103,* 411, 534.
 Susan Clark, 220.
 Susan Jane, 657.
 Susan Jane, 233.
 Susan P. (2:41), 566.
 Susan Smith, 718.
 Susie, ch m (2:21), 26, 85,* 149, 267, 311, 320,* (353)*, 362, 374, 431, 466, 485, 488, 624, 625, 671,* 719, 729.*
 Susie, b m (2:40), 57, 117, 280, (395), 486, 664, 714, 796.
 Susie, b m (2:33), 699.
 Susie, blk m (2:30), 119, 137, 162, 230, 302, 326, 347, 414, 520, 648.
 Susie, br m (2:54), 10, 44, 163, 396, 692, 711.
 Susie, ch m (2:26), 131, 191, 202,* (289)*, 323, 402, 524, 648.
 Susie, b m (2:37), 115, 202, 291, 371, 438.
 Susie, ch m (2:30), 48, 62, 195, 196, 316, 390, 532, 538, 683.
 Susie (2:51 w), (504).
 Susie (3:03), 62,* (450), 692.
 Susie, ch m (3:04), (139).
 Susie, pacer, 780.
 Susie Allen, b m (2:45), 245.
 Susie B, gr m (2:34), 38, 103, 234, 52.
 Susie Bronston, 556.
 Susie C, b m, 118, 219.
 Susie Clay, b m (2:32), 6, 29, 256, 267,* (268), 340, 395, 403, 513, 570, 799.

- Susie D., b m (2:37½) (beat mis-
printed 2:33¾ for 2:37¾, page
661). 257, 422.
Susie Drinkwater, blk m. 510
Susie F. 450.
Susie Fenton (2:54½). (395).
Susie G., b m. 44, 557.
Susie Hendrikson, b m (2:49¾).
290, 391, 586.
Susie Hill, b m (2:41). 120, 166,* 260,
302,* 403,* 532, 594.
Susie J. (3:00). (169).
Susie Kurtz, b m (2:32). 36, 107, 165,*
238, 239, 256, 290, 311, 376, 455,*
(489*), 500, 513, 545, 571, 637,
639,* 645, 646,* 652, 684,* 690, 720.
Susie L., ch m (2:39¾). 53,* 521.
Susie Lee, ch m (3:0 w). 546.
Susie Lillard (2:40½). (698).
Susie M., blk m. 67, (75*), 209, 719.
Susie Mack, b m. 64, 83.
Susie Oack. 359.
Susie Parker (Belle of Philadelphia),
b m (2:25¼). 17, (25*), 37,* 45, 199,
205, 267, 317, 369, 449, 450, 511,
522, 634, 660.
Susie Powers, b m. 100, 202, 305, 490
Susie R., blk m (2:50). 588.
Susie S. 503, 532.
Susie Rss, b m (2:34¼). 67,* 136,
(138), 193, 272, 327, 340, 344,* 416,
443, 520, 689.
Susie Ross, pacer (2:38). 193, (783).
Susie T. b m. 144, 336.
Susie W., blk m (2:36), by Comet.
(370), 685.*
Susie Smith, b m. 329, 675, 679.
Susie Wilkes. 454.
Susquehanna, blk g (2:49) (731).
Sussex, blk g (2:30). 17,* 115, 125,
153, 167, 210, 257, 281, 283, 303,
329, 413, 446, 467, 547, 558, 609,
617, 631, 646, 666, 678,* 679, 780,
698, 711.*
Sussex Boy, gr s (2:40½). 186, 476.
Sussex Boy, br g (2:50). 129, (374),
500.
Sussex Maid (Mary Logan), b m
(2:41). 42, 77, 186, 486.
Sutton. 452.
Sut Lovngood, ch s, by Shelby Chief,
dam by Comet Morgan (3:00). 15,
86,* 115, 495, 496,* 532, 547, (612),
630, 701.
S.V. Swits (Hall Terrell), bg (2:28¾).
105, 184, 723.
Swallow (Eva and Glen Mare), b m
(2:25½). 107, 124, 491.
Swallow Boy, blk s (2:50). (234),
239.
Swamp, bg. 26, 359.
Swamp Angel, b m (2:44½). (159*),
197.
Swam Bitters, pacer (2:31). (754).
Swampscot Girl. 431.
Swan. 198.
S. W. Clark. 411, 799.
Sweeny Todd, bg, pacer (2:34). 781.
Sweep, b s (2:40). (108*), 210, 731.
Sweeper, bg. 135.
Sweepstakes, bg (2:33). 283, 541.
Sweepstakes (2:58). (582).
Sweet Apple, blk g, pacer. 785.
Sweet Annie, b m. 276, 735.
Sweet Apple, bg. 586.
Sweetbrier, ch m (2:32½). (45), 200,
317, 371,* 618.
Sweetbrier, ch g (2:37). 159, 303,
337, 546, 431, 438.
Sweetbrier, bg (2:44). 73, 154, (231),
377, 660, 680, 797, 798.
Sweetbrier, gr m (2:26¼). 11, 14, 97,
107, 120, 142, 144, 174,* 181, 252,
262, 272, 535,* 542, 545,* 558, 590,*
594, 680.
Sweetbrier, bg (2:37). (361), 438,
577.
Sweetheart, br m (2:22½). (606).
Sweetheart, ch m (2:43). 96, (349),
649.
Sweetheart, gr m (2:50), by Von
Moltke. (247), 267.
Sweet Home, ch m (2:30). 381,*
404.*
Sweet Horse. 228.
Sweetmeat, b m (2:36½). 43, 86, 144,
395, 400, 498, 564, 692, 704, 798.
Sweet Mary. 695.
Sweet Milk, blk m (2:41). 28,* 148,
149, (381), 650.
Sweetness, b m (2:21¼). 12,* 149,
191, 317, 483, 511, 533.
Sweetness, b m (2:31). 62, 265, 276,
412, 488, 592, 635, 681, 718,* 722.*
Sweetbough Boy, blk g. 168.
Sweetser, gr g, pacer (2:15). 8, 514,*
587, 733, 742,* 745,* 746,* 754,*
753,* 770,* 771,* 779,* 782.*
Sweetser Girl, (2:42). 783,* 784, 785.
Sweet William, br g (2:56½). 44, 443.
Sweet William, bg. 69, 430.
Sweet William (2:47). (9), 31, 110,
297, 404.
Sweet William, tr g (2:33¾). 103,
(169), 339, 344, 452.
Sweet William, gr g. 94, 135, 191,
199, 216, 255, 337, 371, 382, 633.
Sweet William, b s, by Tom Thumb,
dam by Alarm. (156*), 156, 167,
308, 391.
S. W. Harkins, b m (2:45). (279).
Swigert Jr., b s (2:51), by Swigert.
218, 304.
Swimmer, br m. 82, 230, 269.
Swimmer. 535, 684.
Swindle, rn g (2:40). 35, 286.
Swindle (Fisherman), bg, pacer
(2:21). 739, 749, 761,* 762, 775,
777,* 788.*
Switch Tail. 223.
Switzer, rn g (2:47) (erroneously
given 2:50, page 663). 326, 569.
S. W. McD. (Kipon Boy) (2:39½).
(239), 321, 482, 599, 671, 676, 724.
Swisher Boy, pacer. 708.
S. W. Spink, ch s (2:34). 120, 121,
134, 184,* 304, 318, 425, 520, 698.
S. W. Thomas. 540.
S. W. Warren (2:49½). (128).
Sylph, b m (2:43¾). 169, 224, 246,
(355), 415.
Sylvia, b m (2:41¾). 32, 200, 337,
278, 410, 420, 616.
Sylvian, b m. 9.
Syndicate. 418.
Syn Dye Kate, b m, by Erin Chief. 27.
Syntax, ch s. 156.
Syphon, ch g. 600.
Syracuse, ch g. 10, 28, 130, 461.
Syrac, b m, by Ringwood. 146.

T

T. A., bg (2:26). 313, 331, 357, 473,
528, (596).
Tabb, b s. 75, 515.
Tacco, ch g (2:45). 133, 200,* 559.
Tackey (Polly), gr m (2:46). 36,
127,* 168, 248, 351, 439, 568,* 606,
726.
Taconey, rn g (2:27) (2:25½ s). 50,
99, 198, 204, 226,* 274,* 278, 332,
334, 235, 350, 392, 409, 418, 469,*
501,* 609, 672, 705, 734.
Taconey, bg (2:35). 530, 606.
Tactics, bg. 178.
Tadpole, bg (2:57). 327.
Taffy, bg. 92, 381.
Taggart's b m (2:44¾). (99), 219.
Talbot, ch g. 8.
Tallaf-ro, bg. 543.
Talisman, bg (2:35). 455.
Talleyrand, bg. 506.
Talleyrand, br g (2:49). (617).
Tally Ho (Whirlpool), gr g (2:39½).
357,* 367, 542, 559.
Tamarack, gr g (2:28½). 5, 620.
Tamer, ch m. 569, 589.
Tammany, gr g (2:35). 79, 122.
Tammany George (2:50). (409).
Tam O'Shanter. 659.
Tam O'Shanter, bg (2:43½). 74, 675.
Tam O'Shanter, b s (2:37½). 46, 57,
123, 155, 228, 238, 306, 308, 337,
391, 414, 492,* 530, 647, 732.
Tam O'Shanter, b s. 17, 121, 642.
Tamworth, ch g (2:42). 430.
Tanglefoot, pacer. 747, 785.
Tanglefoot, bg (2:41½). 359, 500.
Tangle Legs, bg, pacer. 783,* 790.
Tanner Boy (Goldie), gr g (2:22½)
(2:32 s). 25,* 54, 55, 80, 122, 135,
140,* 147,* 238, 242, 259, 274,*
302, 320, 353, 369,* 378, 401, 425,*
446, 462,* 480, (493*), 513,* 522,
523, 576, 586, 598, 612, 617, 625,
637,* 678,* 793.
Tanner Boy, bg (2:44). 66, 82, 121.
Tanner Boy, pacer. 791.
Tanner. 477, 558.
Tanner Girl, b m. 135, 158.
Tannery Girl, ch m (2:35½). 170,
200, (323*), 526,* 540, 546,* 725.
Tansy, blk m (2:51½). (619).
Tapioca, blk g (2:51½). (347), 470.
Tardy, br g, pacer (2:56). (744), 755.
Target, rn s (2:38½). 231, 253, 471.
Tariff (Bobb R.), b s (2:30¾) (erroneously
printed 2:20½, page 665).
133,* 164, 189, 206, 348, 354, 504,
566.
Tarleton, bg (2:31½). 37, 293.
Tarapin, dns (2:46½). 376, 516, 565.
Tartar, br g (2:28½). 158, 218, 581,
588, 655.
Tartar, blk s (2:34¼). 48,* 128, 166,*
171,* 201, 275, 579.
Tarquin, rn s, pacer (2:35) (2:30 s).
(787)*.
Tasker's b s (2:53). 219.
Tasso, rn s (2:36¾). 384.
Tassy Tooney, b m (2:56½ w). 196.*
Tat (2:53). (484).
Tattler, b s (2:26). (724).
Tattler, blk g (2:54½). 518.
Tattler, b s (2:41½). 654.
Tattler, b s, by Tattler. 522.
Tattler Jr., b s, by Tattler, dam by
Mambrino. 515, 581.
Tattler Chief, blk s (2:36½). 171, 205,
(306), 349.
Tatton Sykes, br s (2:45½). 61.
Taunton Billy (2:46). 150, 228, (309).
Tax, bg. 587.
Tax Payer, bg (2:43½). 493, 630.
Taylor, rn g (2:26½). 19, 43, 111,*
122, 134, 159, 170, 258, 287, 288,
351, 435, 440, 484, 514, 516, 583,
649, 652,* 678, 711.
Taylor, bg, pacer (2:43¾). 403, (777).
Taylor's ch s. 495.
Taylor's b s (3:05). 318.
Taylor's b s (2:38). 707.
T. B. French, ch g (2:32½). 41, 114,
166, (272), 256, 490, 496, 538,*
651,* 684, 685.
T. B. Clarke. 554.
T. C., blk g (2:42½). (390).
T. C., bg. 602.
T. C. Clay. 323.
Tea Boy, bg (2:32). 90, 281, 529, 617.
Teak, blk s. 668.
Tearaway, 90, 369.
Tearaway, ch g (2:39¾). 90, 369,
471, 475, 515, 525,* 537, 632.
Tearaway, bg (2:47½). 185, 332.
Teaver. 87.
Teaser, bg (2:46). (85), 177.
Teaser, ch g (2:49¾). 94, 260, 279,
344, 423, (647).

- Teaser, br m (2:57). 722.
Teaser (Little Dandy), blk g (2:36 $\frac{3}{4}$). 59, 439, 431, (506), 515, 567, 681.
Teaser, or g (2:44). 121, 143, 440, (442), 468, 527.
Teaser (Danville Boy), blk s (2:38) 513.
Teaser, b g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). (297), 332, 614, 644.
Teaser D., br (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$). 481, *571, 675.
Teazle, (3:34), 390.
Tecumseh, gr g (2:46 w). 33, (345).
Tecumseh, ch g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). 736.*
Tecumseh, ch g (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). (141), 435, 728.
Tecumseh, b g (2:59 $\frac{1}{2}$). 10, 314, 483.
Tecumseh, ch s (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 3, 99, *686.
Tecumseh pacer (2:36). 67, (744).
Tecumseh P., pacer, ch g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). 736.*
754, (759), 763, 765, 776, *779.*
781, 787.*
Tecumseh Boy, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 119, (169), 178, 398, 495, 678.
Tecumseh Girl, b m (2:42). (41), 314, 347, 696.
Tel, blks s (3:17 $\frac{1}{2}$). 317.*
Teddy McGeech, ch g (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). (223), 551, 680.
Tedro, pacer (2:35). (762*).
T. E. Gordou, rn g (2:36 $\frac{3}{4}$). 115, 296, 302, *400, 431, 454,* (457), 491, 492,* 607, 614,* 619.
Tekonsha, br s (2:32). 18, 80, 86,* 121, 194, (207), 339, 383, 479, 488, 493, 506, 523, 613, 652, 694.*
Telegram, ch g (2:52). (359).
Telegram, b g (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Black Consternation. (557), 697.
Telegraph (2:44 s). 469, (529), 689.
Telegraph, 23, 583.
Telegraph, gr s (2:41). 281.
Telegraph, b g (2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$). 213, 605.
Telegraph, ch g (2:53 w). 260, 713.
Telegraph, b g (2:38). 69, 275, 457, 662.
Telegraph, gr g (2:44). 69, 311.
Telegraph, gr g (3:0 w). 565.
Telegraph, b g (3:07). 278.
Telegr pa, b g (2:50). 616.
Telegraph, b g (2:37). 7,* 87, 570.
Telegraph (2:45) (2:44 s). (70), 469, (539), 689.
Telegraph, gr g, pacer (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 55, 131, 777.
Telegraph, gr g. 118, 539, 613.
Telemachus, ch g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$) (2:39 s). 128, 292, 378, 418, 423,* 533, 544, 677.
Telephone, b s, pacer. 773.*
Telephone, b s, by Administrator. 360, 591.
Telephone, rn g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 67, 261, 336, 378, 449, 450, 538, 701, 709, 719, 725.
Telephone, b g (2:59). (10), 448.
Telford Farmer, b g. 45, 610.
Ter, ch g (2:51). 55, 417, 706, 799.
Tellezele, b m (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). 8.
Tellite, br m, pacer (2:33). (773).
Terminia Boy, b g (2:57 $\frac{1}{2}$). 576.
Termpance, b m (2:44). (68*), 405, 583.
Tempest, ch g (2:51). 168.
Tempest, b m (2:47). 27.
Tempest, blk m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 130, 396, 5, 4, 650, 668.
Tempest, blk g (2:52). (35*), 636.
Tempest, ch g (2:36). 204, 214.*
Tempest, wh g (2:43). 214, 513, 659.
Tempest, ch m (2:39) (erroneously given 2:40 page 68). 34,* 244, 408,* 547, 567, 633, 636, 708, 726.
Tempest, gr m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 64, (189), 387, 715.
Tempest, ch g (2:39). 113, 381,* 561.
Tempest, b g (2:49 $\frac{1}{2}$). 231, 236, (502), 577, 596, 600.*
Tempest, gr m (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 154, 415, (479*).
Tempest, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 600.
Tempest, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). (79), 91, 349, 641, 722.
Tempest (2:44). (221), 574.
Tempest (2:46 w). (223).
Tempest, b m (2:44). 118.
Tempest Girl, b m. 626.
Tempest Goldust, blk g (2:44). 443, 599, 679.
Temple, bs (3:15). 58, 592.
Temple, b s. 53.
Ten Broeck, b g (2:36). 61, 285, (311), 572, 598, 611, 710, 732.
Tender Dell (3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$). (297).
Tendoy, br s. 149, 262, 393.
Ten Knots. 74,* 69.
Tennessee, br m (2:27). 174, 147, 276, 375, 488, 508, 509, 517, 568, 569, 587, 611, (635*), 724, 730.
Tennessee, pacer. 755.
Tennessee Boy. 84, 364.
Tenny C., b m (2:53). 165, 477, 486.*
Tenny K., ch m (2:39). (596), *97.
Ten Pin Johnny (Spot), sp g (2:34). 95, 17,* 266, 519, 524, 548, 604.
Terminus, b s. 262, 546.
Terra Cotta, ch g, pacer (2:44). 40, 234, 777,* (787).
Terror. 91, 159, 184.
Terry, ch g, pacer, by Capt. Webster (2:32). 754, 759, 763, (775), 777, 790.
Terry. 604.
Tete Matthews (Ripon Boy), br s (2:25). 127,* 276, 304, 351, 387,* 440,* 469, 575.
Texana. 528.
Texan Ranger, b s. 172.
Texas, dn g (3:01). (125), 165.
Texas Bill, gr g (2:44). 240,* 718.*
Texas Lilly, b g. 291, 538.
Texas Sittings. 585.
T. F. Oakes, b g (2:44). 171, 287, 528, (618).
Tha, b g. 84, 541.
Thackambau, b s (2:42). 603.
Th d Stevens, br s (2:47). 78, 503.
Thalberg, b s (3:01). (652*).
Thalia, b m (3:10). 610.
Thankful, gr g (2:45). 48, (394).
Thatcher's Hambletonian, b s, by Hambletonian Star. 479.
Thayer, ch g. 235.
Thayer, H. B. 160.
The Bank-r. b s. 542.
The Commodore, b s (2:55 $\frac{1}{2}$). 340.
The Count, b g (2:43). (580).
The Duchess, b m (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). (201), 335.
The Jew. 276.
The Jewess, b m (2:26). 47, 109, 335, 340,* 414, 447, 569, 596, 612.
The Kid, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{2}$). by Highland Chief. (241).
The King, blks s (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$). 125, 206, (242), 281, 537, 542, 712.*
The Maid, gr m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 142,* 179, (424), 543, 697.
The Major, ch g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). (697*).
The Marquis, b s, by Edward Everett, dam Mildred, by Hambletonian. 159.
The Moor, blks s (2:37). 190, 577, 696.
The Moor Horse, ch g. 48.
Theodore, b g (2:50). 187, 324, 434, 584, 638, 641.
The Queen, gr m. 213, 656.
Theodore Fidler, blk g (2:35). 23, 74, (266), *98, 359, 419, 500, 517, 564, 5, 6, 643, 647.
The Owner's Horse. 707.
Ther, sa, b m (3:05 $\frac{1}{2}$). 693.
Theresa Allen. 267.
Theresa G., b m (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). 299, 586.
Theresa Scott, gr m (2:35 $\frac{1}{2}$). 107, 19, *479, 556, 605,* 608.*
Theresa Sprague, br m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 52, 87,* 224, 454, 473, 481, 504,* 612, 668.
The Squire. 80.
Theta, br m (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). (270), 553, 696, 735.*
The Wise Mare. (71).
Thief, br g (2:52). 377.
Third Michigan, gr g. 95, 288, 338, 349, 509, 579.
33 b g, pacer (2:41). (761).
Thistedown, blk m (2:35), by Almont, dam by Vloox. 146, 207, 358, 472.*
Thomas, b g. 408, 645.
Thomas, gr g (2:46). 49, 255, 258.
Thomas, 73.
Thomas, bs, by New York, dam by Tom Hall. 348.
Thomas A., ch g. 62, 235, 311.
Thomas Ayres (2:40). (174).
Thomas B. (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 310, (563), 718.
Thomas B. Kalbitus, br s, by the Garret Horse. 76.
Thomas Brown. 358.
Thomas Carlyle, ch g (2:39). (75*). 467,* 640.
Thomas F. Marshall, ch g. 111.
Thomas Goldust. 278, 661.
Thomas G. Stevens. 418, 481.
Thomas H., b g (3:04). 316, 577, 642.
Thomas J. Berry, ch g (2:33 w), by Warwick Boy. (346).
Thomas Jefferson, blk s (2:23). 7, 85, 139, 140, 149,* 184, 191, 239, 260, 317, 369, 376, 430, 463, 466, 497, 522, 537, 611, 634, 625,* 638, 656, 653, 680,* 671, 686, 707.
Thom s Jefferson (2:42). (730).
Thomas Jefferson. 277, 331, 583.
Thomas Jefferson Jr., blk s, by Thom s Jefferson, dam Brunette (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). 90, (297), 436.
Thomas Jefferson Jr. (Rowe's Tommy), blk s (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 97.
Thomas Jefferson Jr., gr g (2:40). (395), 433, 564, 637.
Thomas Jefferson Jr. (2:52). (120), 532.*
Thomas K., b s (2:42), by Edward Everitt, dam Ruth, by Hambletonian. (133), 241, 296, 336, 359, 420, 732.
Thomas Kelly. 588.
Thomas L., b g (2:41). 177, 337, 385, 566, 707.
Thomas L., ch g, pacer, by Tempest Jr. (2:37 $\frac{1}{2}$). 741, 754,* 763, 765, 790, 791.
Thomas L. Young, ch g (2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$). 10, 25, 83, 112, 130, 186, 200, 224,* 242, 273, 316,* 336, 338, 357,* 449, 463,* 521,* 537,* 538, 547, 590,* (625), 649, 678, 692, 730.
Thomas Moore, b g (2:42). 41, 50, 342, 449, 530, 551, 676.
Thomas O'Connor, ch g. 277, 385, 387, 703, 731.
Thomas S., b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 195, 261, (341), 365, 436, 487,* 525.
Thomas Searf, b g. 78, 162, 198, 449, 598.
Thomas T. Tierney. 531.
Thompson, ch g (2:40). 105, 323, 627, 680.
Thor, b g. 399.
Thoraldson, b g (3:05). (46).
Thornborn, b g, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Vanity Fair. 146, 630.
Thorn, gr g (2:51). 124, 427,* 451,* 542, 555, 648.
Thorn, blk g. 389, 597.
Thornapple, b g. 404.
Thorndale, bs (2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$). 171, 273, 290.
Thorndale Prince, b s, by Thorndale. 80.
Thorndale Princess, b m (2:37). 43, 412, 449, 738.
Thornitke (King William, Rover, and Charley Howe), gr g (2:33). 208, 319, 365,* 451, 619.
Thoroughfare, br g. 395.
Thornless, b g (2:44). 667,* 675.
Thorton, b g (2:40). 5, 47, 413, 565.
Thornton, gr m. 246.
Thos. Nidrogen. 156.

- Thought, blk g. 318, 683.
 Thrasher (2:50). 32, (3:05), 315, 475.
 Three Corners, ch g, pacer (2:31).
 751, 754, 773, (783), 785.
 Three White Heels, (2:52½). 521,
 (529), 580.
 Three Rivers Boy, ch g. 589.
 Three Trees (2:48). (492).
 Thrill, br m (2:51). 232, 234, 340,
 360, 690.
 Throgs Neck (2:50 w). (433).
 Throat Latch. 65.
 Thunder (2:53). (232*).
 Thuhder, ch g, pacer (2:22¾). 241,
 383, 762, 769.*
 Thunder, pacer (2:47¾). (178).
 Thunder. 562.
 Thunder, b s, pacer (2:36¾). 31,
 (142), 275, (312), 350,* 788.
 Thunderbolt, br g (2:52). 36, 156,
 (218), 602.*
 Thunderbolt (2:51½). (392).
 Thunderbolt (3:02½). (625).
 Thunderbolt, b g (3:19 w). (267), 625.
 Thunderbolt, b s, pacer. 738.
 Thurlow Knox, br g (2:45). 240, 352,
 535,* 537, 611, (684), 688.
 Tib (2:38). (158).
 Tib, b s (2:40). 67, 551,* 589.
 Tib (2:55). (116), 673.
 Tib Hinman, br m (2:32). 125, 332,*
 334, 392, 501.
 Tib Woodward, b m (2:37). 78,* 111,
 (158), 222, 360, 541, 726.
 Tick Fork, blk g. 244.
 Ticonic, b s (2:33¾). 28, 139, 142,
 159, 182, 219, 246, 252, 262,* 285,*
 303, 423, 641, 803.
 Ticonic, b g (2:27¼). 504, 515.
 Tidal Wave, gr m (2:58). (76).
 Tidal Wave, ch m. 541.
 Tid b m. 53, 566.
 Tidd (2:46). 429, (492).
 Tidy, b m (2:38½). 29, 133.
 Tidy G. Aldust. 175.
 Tighe, ch g (2:53). 448, 488, (693), 803.
 Tig, b, br s (2:45 w) 43, 138.
 Tiger, b g (2:43¾). 34, 234, 247, 517,
 (687).
 Tiger, br g. 41, 375, 638, 674.
 Tiger, pacer. 781.
 Tiger, pacer. 782.
 Theston, gr g (2:34). 46, 211,* 421.
 Tilda, blk m (2:37½). 700, 797.
 Tilly, ch m (2:40). 412.
 Tilly M. by Strader's Hambleton-
 ian. 146.
 Tilly Smith, b m (2:48½). (218*).
 Tilton Almont, blk s (2:26). 579,
 (668), 689.*
 Tilton Boy, ch g (2:50). (29*), 214,
 235, 423.
 Tim, br g (2:45). 379, 429.
 Tim, b g (2:31¼). (201), 382, 431,
 593, 695, 713.
 Tim, gr g (2:31¼). 16,* 135, 197,
 218, 279, 417, 699, (731).
 Tim, ch g. 285,* 286.
 Timberlick. 293.
 Timbuctoo, b g (2:38¾). 230, 365,
 718.
 Time Vedium, b s (3:01). 650.
 Time Keeper, br g. 43, 428.
 Timid, ch g (4:48). 17, (127), 228,
 488, 589, 599,* 611, 646.
 Timonium, v g, by Gyro, dam by St.
 Lawrence. 533, 536.
 Timothy, b g (2:32). 23,* 48, 111,
 128, 153,* 156, 180, 294,* 464, 533,
 660.*
 Timoleon, blk s. 18.
 Tim Sherman. 360.
 Tinker, ch g, by Gilbreth Knox. 29,
 99, 318.
 Tinker, b g. 297.
 Tiny P. 230.
 Tingle's b m. 586.
 Tinner Boy, ch g (3:1¼). (274).
 Tinsmith, b g. 52, 404.
 Tiny. 307, 424, 661.
 Tiny B. (Flirt), ch m (2:28¼). 119,
 548, 601, 725.
 Tioga, ch g (2:51). 342, 440.
 Tioga John. 261.
 Tip, blk g (2:44). 123, 203, 255, 317,
 323, 364, 438, 515, (571).
 Tip, ch g (2:58). 261, 301.
 Tip, b g (2:38). 13, 15, 114.
 Tip, ch g (2:55). 49, 413, 560,* 689,
 710, 871.
 Tip Allen, b g (2:33½). 29, 54, 94,
 247, 267, 413, 633,* 723,* 802, 803.*
 Tip Corey, rn g (2:5¾). 714.
 Tippee. 163, 187, 206.
 Tippoo Hotspur (2:44½). (277).
 Tippecanoe, pacer (2:39). 34, 75,*
 761.
 Tippecanoe (2:34). (154).
 Tippecanoe, b g. 5.
 Tipperary Boy, br g (3:04). 294, (343),
 596.
 Tipsicoe, ch g (2:36¾), by Mam-
 brino Gift. 289, (535), 554.
 Tiptoe, br g (2:42). 347.
 Tipton Maid, b m. 223.
 Tip-Top, ch g (2:42). (659).
 Tip Ward, b g (2:57). *40, 520, 572,*
 Tish, b m (2:57½). (318), 382.
 Titan, b g (2:32½). 370.
 Titian (2:46). 151, (250), 417,* 584,
 714.
 Title Page. 669.
 Titus, b m (2:40). (424), 436.*
 Titusville, b m. 32,* 112, 145, 631,
 641.
 T. J., b s (2:41). 47.*
 T. J. Cook. 217.
 T. J. Potter, gr g (2:29¼). 241,* 287,
 552, 601.
 T. J. Stevens, gr g (2:39). 29, 334,
 345, 460, 525, 559, 586,* (627), 688,
 708, 731.
 T. K., b g (2:56). (177).
 T. Mack, ch s (2:46½). 273.
 T. M. Bayne, b g (2:32½). 96, 122,*
 124, 186, 197,* 202, 251, 342,* 395,
 415, 455, 472,* 537, 636, (675), 679,
 684,* 695.*
 Toad Hollow, b g. 27.
 Toke, blk g (2:49¼). 264.
 Toke Drum (2:41). (593).
 Toke Rowe, b g. 24, 68.
 Toby, br g (2:40). 455.
 Toby, ch g (2:38). 571, 633.
 Toby (2:54½). (136), 192, 798.
 Toby (2:57½). (300).
 Toby, ch g. 445, 441.
 Toby Candor, b g (2:38). 114, 135,
 220, 264, 337, 600, 709.
 Toby Tyler, b g (2:30¼). 611.*
 Toe Weight, b g. 494.
 Toke, br g (2:37). 17, 82, 513.
 Toxus Boy, br s g (2:35½). 50, (242),
 349, 393, 591.
 T. O. K., rn g (2:40). (660*).
 Token, br g, by Trample. 615, 704.
 Tola, gr m (2:29¼). 13, 16, 91,* 125,
 128, 154, 162, 189, 225, 265, 421,
 491, 547,* 612, 636, 695, 704, 715.
 Toisome, br g. 51.
 Toledo, b g (2:34½). 62.
 Toledo, rn g (2:40¼). 310, 362, 454.
 Toledo, br g, by George Wilkes,
 dam Toledo. 479, 506, 538, 554,
 557, 604, 658.
 Toledo, pacer. 766,* 770, 773, 785,*
 Toledo Boy, b g (2:41). 189,* (385),
 551.
 Tolminville Blossom, b m. 134.
 Tolu, b s (3:00). (412).
 Tolu Maid (Nettie C.), br m (2:23¼).
 153, 184, 216, 421, 620.
 Tom, ch g (2:36). 116, 222.
 Tom, b g (2:41 w). 158, 314, 355.
 Tom, gr g (2:53¾ w). 274, 532.
 Tom (2:52). 123, 421, 544.
 Tom, ch s (2:40). 192, 358, 613.
 Tom, blk g (2:56). 146, 356, 694.
 Tom (2:48). 448.
 Tom, ch g (2:37½). (131), 661, 799.
 Tom, blk g (2:35). 107, 168, (304)*
 332, 368, 389, 594, 604, 751.
 Tom, ch g (2:57). 10, 100.
 Tom, b g (2:39½). 120, 152, 175,
 266,* 307,* 382, (683).
 Tom, b g (2:50). 32, 36, 120, 195,
 200, 206,* 213, 534, 600.
 Tom, br g (2:47). 232, 430, 560, 700.
 Tom, br g (2:55). 49, 80, 303, 341,
 664.
 Tom, ch g (2:45). 148, 290, 585.
 Tom (2:38¼). (724).
 Tom, ch g (2:35). 644, 674.*
 Tom, br g (2:45½). (177).
 Tom, br g (2:44¼). 23, 200, 278,
 604, 801.
 Tom, chs (2:37). 233, (618).
 Tom, ch g (3:05). 216, (711).
 Tom (2:45). (175).
 Tom (2:44¼). 120, (178), 232, 233,
 254, 293, 298, 507.*
 Tom br g (2:52). 39, 72, (243).
 Tom, ch g (2:49). 70, 222, (509*).
 Tom (2:40). (510).
 Tom, rn g (3:02¾). 374, 525.
 Tom, pacer. 748.
 Tom, pacer. 787.
 Tom. 285.
 Tom. 483, 542.
 Tom Abo n, pacer, 741, 747.
 Tom Adams, ch g (2:33). 265, 456,
 (579).
 Tom Adams, pacer (2:49). (756).
 Tom Allen, gr g. 237,* 407,* 428,
 555, 563, 663.
 Tom Allen, ch s (2:46¾). 159, 333,*
 717.
 Tom Allen (2:50). (263).
 Tom Allen, b s (3:09). 377, 476.
 Tom Allen Jr. 51.
 Tom B., br g (2:35). 66,* 231, 391,
 392, 496, 577.
 Tom B., ch g (2:32¼). 87, (205), 221,*
 247, 635.
 Tom B., b g (2:31¼). 9,* 470, 654.
 Tom B., pacer. 753.
 Tom B. 238, 362, 393.*
 Tom Bagly, b g (2:40), by Vitalis,
 dam by Edwin Forrest. 165, (178),
 301, 482.
 Tom Barton, br g (2:34¾). 79,*
 106, 243, 318, 341, 449, 651, 698.
 Tom Battery (Young Bruno), br g
 (2:23¼). 40, 82, 183, 433.
 Tom Bayard, b g (2:33¼). 96, 223,
 (478), 617, 655, 713.*
 Tom Bayne. 451.
 Tom Benton, ch g (2:39¼). 146, 281,
 359, 638, 639.
 Tom Benton, b s (2:46). 83,* 145,
 593, 595.
 Tom Benton, blk g (2:42). 97, 156,
 (203*), 305, 529, 688.
 Tom Berger, b s (2:51). 110, (576),
 794.
 Tom Bet, b g (2:35½). 97, 377,
 (444*), 665, 677.*
 Tom Bird, gr g (2:43). 30, 123, 606.
 Tom Booker, br g (2:44). 441, 603.
 Tom Bowling, ch g (2:49). (634).
 Tom Boy, br g (2:40). 230, (638).
 Tom B. Patchen, br s (2:27¼). 26,
 8, 59, 77, 91, 230, 357,* 393,*
 451, 455, 514, 543.
 Tom Bradl-y (2:48). (170).
 Tom Bradley, b g (2:43¼). 148, 327.
 Tom Brady, b s (2:34). 214, 302, 459,
 510,* 512,* 584, 624,* 728.
 Tom Brady, pacer (2:36¼). (792).
 Tom Brennan, br g (2:44¼). 327, 331.
 Tom Britton, br g (2:26). 22, 109,*
 126,* 133, 171, 177, 232, 251,* 275,*
 298, 378, 439,* 444, 506, 513,* 514,*
 590, 596, 631, 637,* 678, 708, 715,
 716, 725.*
 Tom Brown, ch g (2:27¼). 22, 150,
 219, 295,* 355, 367,* 369, 398,
 414, (447), 463, 514, 559, 596, 609,
 618, 622, 641, 681, 714, 725.
 Tom Brown, b g. 418, 646.

- Tombstone, gr s (2:31). (701).
 Tom Burgher, b s (2:51). 384.
 Tom Burke, b g. 39, 166, 253, 343, 537, 645.
 Tom C., blk g. 234, 327, 586.
 Tom C. 531.
 Tom Cameron, b g (2:35). 161, 686,* 718.
 Tom Cameron, gr g (2:31). 193, 392, 492, (503), 635.
 Tom Cameron, pacer. 773.
 Tom Carney (Jack Rossiter), b g (2:31½). 121, 142, 277, 418.*
 Tom Carpenter, gr s (2:38). 182, (228), 367, 514, 571, 700, 709, 729, 730, 731, 799.
 Tom Carr, b g. 342, 593.
 Tom Chandler, blk g (2:49½). (530).
 Tom Clerk, ch g (2:30¼). (114).
 Tom Collins, gr s (2:38). 42, 53,* 67, 123, 135, 365, 569, 637, 659,* 683, 794.
 Tom Collins, blk g (2:40). 189, 281, 283, 452, 475.
 Tom Collins (3:03½). (83), 613.
 Tom Collins (2:57½). (677).
 Tom Collins. 185.
 Tom Collins, ch g. 315, 459.
 Tom Collins, b g. 536.
 Tom Collins, b g. 110, 594.
 Tom Coons, blk g (3:34½), by American Clay. 329, (333), 481, 506.
 Tom Cooper (2:50 w). (293), 310.
 Tom Craig (Surprise), gr g (2:26). 118, 159, 283, 540,* 541,* 705.
 Tom Crowder, b s. 641.
 Tom Crowder, gr g, pacer (2:33½). 457, 759, 760, 782, 783. (See Appendix).
 Tom Crowder, b s, pacer (2:44), by Pilot, dam Polly Hopkins, by Slasher. (55).
 Tom Daily, b g. 82, 299, 471.
 Tom Deucalion, b g, by Deucalion. 487.
 Tom Dodge, ch g. 160, 235, 297,* 344, 407.
 Tom Dolan, br g. (436), (438).
 Tom Douglass, b g. 10, 228.
 Tom Dyer, ch g (2:43). 576.
 Tom Eaves, ch g, pacer (2:34). 788.
 Tom Fields, ch g (2:41). 19, 23, 68, 74, 197, 293, 343, (344), 360, 377,* 800.
 Tom Fitzmorris, pacer. 742,* 756.
 Tom Foster (2:39). 394, 526,* (582).
 Tom Fox, b g. 472.
 Tom G., b g (2:37½). 203, 381, 438, 472, 577.
 Tom Gibson, b g, pacer. 756.
 Tom Gardner, rn g (2:34), by Corbeau, dam by Mambrino Chief. (51) 36, 56, 323, 448, 483, 576, 598, 723.
 Tom Grundy, b s (3:08). 126.
 Tom Gregao (2:55 w). (203).
 Tom H. (3:05 w). 389, 443.
 Tom Hall (2:54). 31.
 Tom Hall (3:00). 593.
 Tom Harker, blk g. 40, 702.
 Tom Hatch, gr g (2:48). 41, 57.*
 Tom Hendricks, b g (2:25). 225, 258, 301, 303, (319)*, 384, 460, 472, 478, 524,* 528, 556, 590, 657.
 Tom Hendricks, pr g (2:30). (262)*, 375, 444.
 Tom Hendricks, pacer (2:29) 487, 738,* 757,* 759, 765, 770,* 782,* 785.*
 Tom Henry, b g (2:40). 490.
 Tom Hunter (Blm. Jay), gr s (2:40¾). 41, 49, 107, 173, (286), 358, 407, 418, 548, 676.
 Tom Holland. 38.
 Tom Hver, b g (2:56). (281), 402.
 Tom Hver, gr g (2:38). 54, 325,* 360, 408, 487,* 490, 553, (570)*, 726.*
 Tom Hver, br g (2:54). 423.
 Tom Hver (Big Mason), ch g (2:47½). 11, 273, 279, 322, 334, 501.
 Tom Hyer, blk s (2:32*). 21, (30*), 160, 231, 310, 315, 343,* 286, 600,* 621, 692.
 Tom Hyer (2:41). 547, 593 (728).
 Tom January (2:50½). (249).
 Tom James. 163, 269.
 Tom Jefferson, blk s (2:44). 654.
 Tom Jones, gr g (2:36½). 179, 271, 404, 466.
 Tom Keenan. 85.
 Tom Keeler (Cayuga Chief), b g. (2:25). 6,* 10, 17,* 18, 28,* 37, 44, 46,* 79, 80,* 83, 86, 91, 105,* 109, 112, 127,* 130, 133, 134, 139, 147, 152, 159, 160,* 161, 172,* 176,* 183, 184, 196, 206, 236, 259, 280,* 296, 312,* 328, 331, 353, 355,* 357, 361, 367, 376, 387, 396, 421, 425,* 439, 441, 450, 464,* 465, 467, 477, 485, 523, 533, 534,* 548, 575, 580, 596, 622, 624, 627, 645,* 653, 665,* 570, 676, 695,* 701,* 729.
 Tom Keno, rn g (2:36). (12), 68, 241, 296, 502.
 Tom Kemble, b g (2:42½). 67, 159.
 Tom Kimball, b g. 131, 5-5, 5-67, 659, 661, 644, 730.
 Tom King, b s (3:02). 800, 803.
 Tom Kirkwood, blk s (2:32½), by Green's Bashaw, dam by Gale's Green Mt. Morgan. 145, 181, 199, 203, 213, (225), 243,* 249,* 349, 478, 491, 501, 577,* 601.*
 Tom L., br g (2:41½). 308, 558.
 Tom Lilly, b g. 170, 537.
 Tom Lightfoot, br g. 53, 414, 649.
 Tom Loomis, gr s (2:49½). 400.
 Tom Maguire, b g (2:50½). 52,* 266, (374).
 Tom Malloy, blk g (2:30). 19,* 35, 41, 59, 115, 117, 143,* 149, 159, 176, 183, 257, (258)*, 312, 330, 368, 369, 374, 385, 428, 449, 468, 487, 503, 516, 517, 533, 535, 561, 566, 602, 604, 646, 649, 678,* 720.
 Tom Manning (2:33¾). 49, 133, (361), 421.
 Tom Mason, blk g (2:34½). 220,* 319,* (470), 521, 534, 723, 797.
 Tom Martin (2:43). (472)*, 712.
 Tom McCormick (2:49). (489).
 Tom McGraw. 375, 607, 608.
 Tom McGreany, b s 384, 397.
 Tom Meckley, b g (2:29½). 96, 110, 124, 163, 198,* 401,* 443, 461,* 493, 553, 622,* 668, 694.
 Tom Medley, b g (2:27½). 6,* 39, 40, 93,* 117, 182, 199, 386,* 472, 508, 597, 627, 681.
 Tom Miller, b g. 558.
 Tom Miller (2:49 s). 720.
 Tom Moore, ch g (2:51 w). 347, 539.
 Tom Moore, ch g (2:37½). 67.
 Tom Moore, b s (2:28). 61, 66, 257, 424, 434, 528, 651, (653), 726.
 Tom Moore, b g (3:00). 128, 148, 207, 473, 667, 712.
 Tom Moore, br g (2:42). 17, 59, 401, 486, 504, 575, 620, 660, 712.
 Tom Moore, blk s (2:39½), by Howler. 81, 131,* 172,* 286,* 522.
 Tom Moore, b g, by Grand Moor. 413.
 Tom Moore. 496, 694.
 Tom Moore, blk s, pacer. 765.
 Tom Morgan, b g (2:39). 14, 138,* 155, 442, 494, 542,* 558, 577, (596), 680,* 798.
 Tom Morgan (2:50 w). (266).
 Tom Morgan (2:43½). (453).
 Tom Murphy Jr., ch g (2:46½). 477, 518.
 Tom Murray, pacer. 787, 788.
 Tom Murray, gr g (2:45). (2:35 s). 273, 410, 669.
 Tommy, b g (2:43). 41.
 Tommy, gr g (2:50). 221, 559.
 Tommy, b s (3:04 1-10). 334, 443.*
 Tommy, ch g (2:50½). 72, 89, 92, 625.
 Tommy, br g (3:01). 470.
 Tommy, ch g (2:35). 244, 291, 356,* 420, 510, 582, 612, (630), 721, 726.
 Tommy, b g (2:32). 42, (125)*, 340, 470, 669.
 Tommy, gr g (3:09). 299.
 Tommy, b g (2:52). (124), 190, 214.
 Tommy, b g (2:50½). 53, 147, (374)*, 475.
 Tommy (2:47). (520).
 Tommy, br g. 460, 606.
 Tommy, b g. 91.
 Tommy B., b s (2:41½). 65, (122), 220, 713.
 Tommy Bent. 339.
 Tommy Cook. 117, 717.
 Tommy Dodd, blk g (2:40½). 24,* 84,* 181, 233,* 254, 267, 319, 336, 446, 525, 595, 604, 609, 620.
 Tommy Dodd, gr g (2:48). (53), 442, 492, 509, 644, 661, 686, 785.
 Tommy Dodd, rn g (2:24). 91, 194, 264,* 284, (402), 701.
 Tommy Dodd, rn g (2:31½). (291).
 Tommy Dodd, br g (2:34) (erroneously given 2:35½, page 679). 156, 234, 416, 579, 644, 717.
 Tommy Dodd, br g (2:45). 52, 168, 279, 589, 801.
 Tommy Dot. 315, 539.
 Tommy Evrett. 297.
 Tommy Gates (Ridgewood), br g (2:24). 48, 105, 140, 144, 174,* 181, 344, 388, 464, 471, 494, 545,* 590, 662.
 Tommy Goldust (2:48). (42), 552.*
 Tommy Gaynor (2:53). (191).
 Tommy Gray (2:47½). (332).
 Tommy K. 472.
 Tommy Kellogg, b s. 505.
 Tommy Lambert, ch g (2:37½). (297).
 Tommy Lee, ch g (2:47). 101,* 150, (180), 256, 328.
 Tommy M., br g. 29, 184, 378.
 Tommy Moore, b g (2:40½). 201, 272, 285, 302, 304, 319, 356, 530, 538, 558.
 Tommy Norwood, b g (2:26½). 29, 31,* 117, 144, 189, 194, (205), 257, 258, 297, 299, 310, 316, 521,* 523,* 524, 534, 535, 550,* 562, 633, 649.
 Tommy Rogers, b g. 206, 229, 681, 627.
 Tommy Ryan, br g (2:34). 38, 59, 134,* (149), 183, 204, 209, 188, 368, 468, 558, 594, 646,* 674, 678, 698.
 Tommy Saddles, gr g (3:05) (542).
 Tommy Wagner, rn g (2:43½). 108.
 Tom Norton, b g (2:45½). (706).
 Tom Ochiltree (2:45½). 147, 617.
 Tom Oliver. 592.
 Tom Oliver, b g (2:43). (116), 121, 582.
 Tom Owens, br g (2:45½). (11), 44, 50.
 Tom Paine, pacer. 739, 763, 782.
 Tom Paine, ch g (2:52). 136, 157, 188, 209, 484, 542, 547, 558, 576, 609,* 661.
 Tom Paine, b g (2:54). (244), 266, 340.
 Tom Patchen. 394, 440.
 Tom Patchen Jr., br s (2:46½). 187, 374, (663).
 Tom Palmer, b g (2:42). (445), 681.
 Tom Parker, pacer (2:30). 776.
 Tom Percy, b g (2:40). (38), 551.
 Tom Phelps. 288, 709.
 Tom Pink, b g (2:32½). 14, 211, 217, 276, 299, 362, 363, 393, 414, 454, 476, 517, 528, 550, 555, 583, 600, 693.
 Tom Pitcher. 532.
 Tompkins, b m (3:09). 796.
 Tom Plunkett, blk g. 69, 578, 668.*
 Tom Porter, br g (2:41). 96, 178.
 Tom Powers. 462.
 Tom Pulcher, gr g (2:42). 18, 322, 368.
 Tom P. Smith, br s. 563.

- Tompy, ch g (2:50). 94, 283, 375, 458.
 Tom Quick, b g (2:42). 632, (634*).*
 Tom R., b g (2:49½). 207, 271, 585.
 Tom Ralph. 122.
 Tom Ray, gr g. 26.
 Tom Roach, or g (2:34¼). 28, 33, 107*.
 Tom Roach (Harry D. Goodrich and Nigger Boy), blk g, pacer (2:25¾). 590, 740,* 776.
 Tom Rogers, blk s (2:33¼). 25, (81), 164, 382, 550, 568, 623, 715, 718.
 Tom Roife, b s (2:33¾), by Pugh's Aratus, dam P. cahontas, by Iron's Cadmus, (257*). 508.
 Tom Rolfe, b g. 82.
 Tom Rolfe Jr. 624.
 Tom S., b g, by Milwaukee. 125, 177, 230, 262, 322.
 Tom Sayers, b g (2:42). 64, 277, (419).
 Tom Sayers, br g (2:56). 46, 76, 375.
 Tom Scott, br g (2:52½).
 Tom Scott, br g (2:38). (211). 218, 246, 273, 281, 327, 378, 443, 562, 603, 620, 795.
 Tom Scott, b g (2:55¼). (Red Line and Jim Fisher). 66, 97, 99,* 210, 281, 350, 523, 524, 583.
 Tom Scott (2:58). (649).
 Tom Scott, b g, pacer (2:38). 750,* 754, 756, 766*.
 Tom Sheridan, blk g (2:40). 104, (416).
 Tom Shoemaker, b g, pacer, by Black Diamond. 738*.
 Tom Siasher. 406, 422.
 Tom Smiley, ch g, pacer (2:30). (2:26¼ s). 735, 762,* 763, (779), (787).
 Tom Spanker, b g. 163.
 Tom Stamp, b s (3:10). 56, 143,* 160, 265, 465, 573, 628.
 Tom Stout, blk g (2:33). 28, 98, 402, 472, 620, 648, 680.
 Tom Strong, pacer (2:40½). (785).
 Tom Suffolk, br g (2:40¼). 295, (608).
 Tom Sullivan, blk g. 112, 312.
 Tom Tarpie (2:53). (558).
 Tom Tartar, br s. 730.
 Tom Thumb. 330.
 Tom Thumb, grs (2:34). 198.
 Tom Thumb, b g (2:48). 301, 347, 593, 645.
 Tom Thumb, b g (2:41). 347, (378).
 Tom Thumb, ch g (2:40). 49, 53, 270, 425.
 Tom Thumb (Dare), b g (2:39¼). 71, 391, 409, 542, 602.
 Tom Thumb, b g (2:52). (415).
 Tom Thumb, b g (2:38). (716).
 Tom Thumb, b s (2:50). 8, 120, 264, (405), 425.
 Tom Thumb, blk g (3:03). 536.
 Tom Thumb, pacer (2:52). 541, (762), 777.
 Tom Thumb, b g. 87.
 Tom Thumb Jr., br s (2:48¾). 145, 179, 330.
 Tomtit, b g (2:51). (166). 263, 278.
 Tom Tipton, pacer (3:00). 739, (764).
 Tom Trimble (2:46). (477).
 Tom Vance. 241.
 Tom Walker. 40, 410.
 Tom Walker, ch g (2:29). 147, 149,* 192,* 224, 395,* 409, 427, 475, 477,* 645,* 652, 653,* 703.
 Tom Watson, ch g, pacer. 740.*
 Tom Walton, b g (2:40). 82, 86, 262,* 667.
 Tom Whitten. 121.
 Tom Whistler, pacer (2:43½). (741), 789.
 Tom Wilson, rn g (2:46½) (2:36*). (570).
 Tom Weizbell. 261, 629.
 Tom Wonder, gr g (2:40). 108, 163, 181, 184, 285, 333, 377, 419, 454, 465, 520, 573, 621, 642, 666.
 Tom Wonder, br g (2:27). 93, 106, 127, 146, 242, 362, 372,* 414, 446, 500, 513, 542, 547,* 565, 569, 586, 621, 631.
 Tom Wonder, grs (2:38½). (305). 345,* 642.
 Tom Wonder (2:56). (279), 453.
 Tom Wonder, ch g (2:59¼). 496.
 Tom Wonder, b g. 624*.
 Tom Wonder Jr., grs (2:48¾). 50, 97, 120, 125, 237, 323, 365, 442, 557, 625, 687.
 Tom Wonder Jr., wh s, pacer (2:32½), 746, (761).
 Tom W. n. d. Jr., wh s. 362, 382.
 Tom Wright, b g (2:50). 244, (262).
 Tonic. 542.
 Toney, b g (2:43½). (282), 376.
 Toney, b g (2:54). 188, 204, 453, 565, 711.
 Tontine (3:05), by Belmont. (27).
 Tontine Belle, blk m (2:37). 19, 29, 178, 272, 298, (312), 318, 357, 616.
 Tony, pacer. 771.
 Tony, b g. 619.
 Tony, b g. 93, 600.
 Tony Baxter, gr g (2:38). 370, 474.
 Tony Boy b g. 643.
 Tony Hartman, b g. 39, 243.
 Tony Lambert, ch g, by Daniel Lambert. (52), 565.
 Tony Mac. 375, 474.
 Tony Newell, b g (2:19½). 149, 173, 176, 193, 207, 264, 265, 437,* 458, 464, 563, 695, 721,* 722. (See Appendix).
 Tony Pastor (2:52). (204).
 Tony Pastor, br g (2:44). 36, 44, 213, 219, 289, 465.
 Tony Pastor, (2:52). (347).
 Tony T., b g (2:35). 227, 234, (652).
 Tony R., bs 556.
 Toodles (Captain West), b s (2:35). 551,* 683.
 Toomey's Entry (3:13). (114).
 Toots, b g. 299,* 466,* 696.
 Toot Dill n. br s (2:32¼). 388, 652.
 Toot Dintruff, blk m. 117, 440.
 Toothbrush. 550.
 Toothpick, ch g (3:02). 103, 528, 576, (671).
 Toothpick, b s, pacer. 739, 744.
 Top, b g (2:39½). (419), 992,* 538, 546*.
 Top (2:37). 74, 247,* 287, 320, 358, 486, 551,* 618, 629, 643, 681.
 Tope, b g (2:44¼), by General Butler. (381*).*
 Topeka Belle, blk m (2:36¼). 34,* 69,* 114, 154,* 206, 306, 367,* 408,* 452, 454, 596.
 Topeka John, b g (2:50). 47,* 532, 607, 794.
 Topgallant, b s (2:43¾ s). 98, 182, 203, 616, 623, 710.
 Topgallant, ch g (2:49). 793.
 Topgallant. 114, 147, 445.
 Toppy (Henry R.), ch g (2:38¼). 123, 425, 427, 653, 794.
 Topsail, b s (3:24). 252, 679.
 Topsawyer (2:38½). (431*), 542.
 Topsham Boy. 100.
 Topsy, b m. 586.
 Topsy (2:39). (596).
 Topsy, b m (2:54). 81, 151, 610,* 658, 668, 731, 797.
 Topsy, b m (2:34½). (259), 273,* 395, 498,* 569, 616, 650, 676, 690,* 719.
 Topsy, b m (2:47). 33, 329.
 Topsy. 670.
 Topsy, b m (2:33). (78), 99, 326, 346, 534,* 611,* 715.
 Topsy, b m (2:31½). 122, 127, 141, 182,* 192, 195, 207, 215, 240,* 300, 318, 460, 467, 509, 526, 607,* 672, (690).
 Topsy, blk m (2:31). 53, 55, 67, (125), 133, 161, 194, 279, 290, 307, 322, 389, 396, 419, 455,* 483, 485, 523, 646, 661.
 Topsy, ch m (2:36½). 213, 266, 277, 345.
 Topsy, ch m (2:36). 11, (15), 103, 143, 521, 532.
 Topsy, b m (2:54). 10, 73, 83, 292, 407, 457, 556, 661, 794.
 T. psy. b m (2:39½). 178, 201, 238, 249, 273, 290, 370, 380, 437, 461, 529, 535*.
 Topsy, b m (2:55). 95, 146, 152, 194, (263), 369, 443, 582, 619, 628, 693, 802.
 Topsy, blk m (2:53). 45, 55, 233, 267, 282, 321, 461, 599.
 Topsy, b m (2:38). 25,* 37, 711, 790.
 Topsy, blk m (2:30). 43, 113, 115, 204, 236,* 283, 569, (578*), 636.
 Topsy, ch m (2:42). 30, 223, (350).
 Topsy, b m. 71, 435, 651.
 Topsy (2:50). 184, (297), 326, 470.
 Topsy, pacer (2:28). 738, 742, (744), 769*.
 Topsy, ch m (2:50). 940.
 Topsy, blk m (2:43¼). 107, 234, 577, 638, 721.
 Topsy, blk m (2:41½), by Charley B. 15, (41), 184, 364.
 Topsy, br m (2:59¼). (460), 510, 565.
 Tousy, blk m (3:12). 433, 623.
 Topsy, blk m (2:49). 348, (618).
 Topsy (3:07 w). 20, (677).
 Topsy, (2:43¼). 65, 281, 450, (647).
 Tupsy (2:56). (476), 651.
 Topsy (2:39). (108), 662.
 Topsy, br m (2:21¾). 133, (265*), 325, 348, 722*.
 Topsy, rn g (3:03). (271), 544.
 Topsy, b m, pacer (2:38). 777, 792, 795.
 Topsy, blk m, pacer (2:55½). 784*.
 Topsy, b m, pacer (2:40). 737, 761, 780.
 Topsy, br m, pacer (2:30½). (636), 737, 753.
 Topsy B., b m (3:01½), by Mambrino Paymaster, dam Lady Ellen. 160, 294, 372, (496), 695.
 Topsy G., pacer. 761, 772.
 Topsy C., b m (2:44¼). 9, 31, 55, 70, 235, 389, 390, 412, 458, 493, 528, 582, 595, 686, 718.*
 Topsy Clay, blk m. (306).
 Topsy D., br m (2:36). 37, 79, 268, 318, 623, 698.
 Topsy Jr., gr m. 206, 235, 521, 596, 623.
 Topsy T., blk m, pacer (2:30¾). 247, 366, 444, 479, (745).
 Topsy K., pacer. 740, 790.
 Topsy V., ch m. 131*.
 Torment, b s, by Reindeer. 197, 541, 671.
 Tormento, ch g (2:32). 41, (174*).*
 Tormentor, ch g (2:34). 61, 128, 261, 269, 302, 366,* 382, 413, 417, 429, 430, 557, 642, 659, 683.
 Tormentor (2:52½ w). (287).
 Tormentor, b m. 76, 622.
 Tornado, b g (2:49). 222, 342, 465.
 Tornado, bs (2:32¾). 22, 98, 198, 249, 371, 507,* 547, 682, 800.
 Tornado, blk g (2:35). 407, 666.
 Tornado, bs (2:37). 124, 193.
 Tornado (Joe Davis), br g (2:35). 63.
 Tornado, b g (2:43¾ w). (89), 172, 447, 668, 711.
 Tornado Chief. 415.
 Tornado Maid, br m (2:31½). 28, 46, 141, 439, 503, 538*.
 Toronto, br g. 181, 353, 519.
 Toronto Boy, b s (2:58). 297, 398, 512*.
 Toronto Boy, ch g (2:42). 33, (56), 76,* 169, 445, 451, 458, 629, 653, 696.
 Toronto Chief, b s. 384, 637.
 Toronto Chief, br s (2:31) (2:24¼ s). 141,* 168, 197, 512, 582.
 Toronto Chief, ch s (2:48). (57*).*

- Toronto Chief, b s (2:42½), by Toronto Chief, dam Lady Jane, by imp. North of England, (53*), 111, 113, 304, 390, 429, 455, 578, 58.
- Toronto Chief Jr., b s (2:26½) erroneously given 2:39½, page 685. 31, 89, 121, 205,* 243, 248, 259, 264,* 283, 356,* 534, 540, 562, 588, 656,* 693.
- Toronto Chief Jr., blk s (2:40). 412, 457, 58,* 586.
- Toronto Girl, b m (2:37½). (104), 138, 407.
- Toronto Jim, b g (2:46½). 64, 269.
- Toronto Jim (2:44½). 179, (543*).
- Toronto Maid, b m. 578, 579, 612.
- Toronto Maid, br m (2:30). 32, 219,* 220, 225, 450, 464, 465,* 657.
- Toronto Patchen, ch s, by Ellis' Patchen, dam by Toronto Chief. 394.
- Torrence, b g. 489.
- Torrent, ch g (2:40). 29, 322,* 323, 368, 381, 503, 527, 543, 605, 645, (674), 678, 711,*.
- Torriburn, b g. 294.
- Touch-me-not, gr g (3:00). 364.
- Touchstone (3:00). 195, (667).
- Tourist, blk g. 136, 207, 210, 511, 612, 676, 711.
- Tow Boy, br g (2:36). 129, (218), 283,* 377, 611.
- Towarda Jim. 562.
- Tower's blk s (2:38½). (401).
- Tow Head, ch g (2:43½). 562.
- Towne, ch g (2:53). (17).
- Townsend Girl, gr m (2:49). (587*).
- Towns nd Mare (2:42½). 53, (338).
- Tracy, br g (2:40½). 377.
- Trade Wind. 648.
- Trade Wind, b g (2:46). 348, 432, 574, 595.
- Trafalgar, br s, by Allen's Brown Trafalgar. 311, 367, 374.
- Trailer (2:45). (442).
- Train Boy, chs. 553.
- Traitor, br g. 259.
- Tramp, b m (2:38). (24), 113, 272, 527, 586.
- Tramp, gr g (2:37). 112, 145, 166, 317, 329,* 400, 409, 434, 561, 588, 641.
- Tramp, b g (2:30¾). 7, 145, (146*), 241,* 68,* 73, 389, 393, 444, 510,* 519, 674,* 678.
- Tramp, b g (2:48). 57, 118, 182, 271, 496,* 660.
- Tramp (3:01½). (127*), 190,* 348, 561.
- Tramp, b g (2:38). 24, (295), 350*.
- Tramp, gr g (2:45). 161, 333, (370), 427, 433, 801.
- Tramp Dexter Jr., ch g (3:09½). 11*.
- Tramp Jr., ch s (2:34½), by Tramp Dexter. (14), 24, 132, 243, 481, 484, 578, 733.
- Trample, b s, by Tramp, dam by Sheik. 635.
- Trampolier, ch s (2:54). 363, 414, 451, 710.
- Trampolier II, ch s (2:41). (139).
- Trampoline, ch m (2:23). 11, 13, 17, 110, 171, 193, 194,* 200, 268, (288), 370, 468,* 552, 586, 723.
- Transcript (2:40¾). 53,* (603), 710.
- Transfer, gr g, by Clipper 118, 166, 239, 324, 387, 495, 505, 513, 688.
- Transetta, ch m. 11.
- Trans-it, ch g (2:32). (250), 278, 443.
- Transit, br g (2:45). 97, 99, 272, 306, 375, 454, 565, 620, 695.
- Transit, wh g (2:32). 122, 129, 162,* 177, 230,* 237, 271, 274, 322, 527, (69).
- Transit, ch s (2:56½). 60, 69, 130, 271, 290, 464.
- Transit, b g. (150), 200, 280.
- Trans-lator. 400, 546.
- Trapeze, ch m (2:34½). 187, 199, 233, 249, 416,* 491, 588.
- Traphagen. 106, 674, 712.
- Traveller (Jack Horter and Grit), ch g (2:37½) (2:26½*). 143, 278, 386, 419, 524.
- Traveller (2:38½). 494,* 633.
- Traveller, br g (2:30½). (27*), 722.
- Travilla, pacer. 771.
- Traverse. 144.
- Treacy's b s (2:43½). 135, (604).
- Treadwell's b g. 186.
- Treasurer. 534.
- Tremont, b s (2:28½). 19, 72, 189, 277, 644,* 728.
- Trenton, ch g (2:40 s). 196, 213, 633.
- Trenton, b g (2:36½). 110, 190, 482.
- Tricotrine, gr g (2:38). 87, (135), 181, 190, 216, 242, 583*.
- Tricky John, pacer. 739.
- Trifle, br m (2:47). 429, 18, 595.
- Trifle, b m (2:42). 37, 141, 231, 312, 319, 391, 534, 794.
- Trifle, gr g (2:36). 402.
- Trifle, b m (2:32½). (307), 643.
- Trifle, b m (2:38½). 51,* (119), 235,* 242, 490, 568, 654, 687, 700, 723.
- Trifle, rn g, pacer (2:28½). 744.
- 750,* 777,* 780, 786.
- Trider. 280, 343.
- Tridding, b g (2:47). 265, 354, 453.
- Trig, b g (2:34). 134, 167, 646.
- Trim (2:39½). 307, (578).
- Trim (2:45). (595).
- Trim, gr g (2:47). 159, 140, 215.
- Trim, br g, pacer (2:41). (761*).
- Trinket, b m (2:14). 122, 160, 194,* 216, 291, 316, 477, 500, 592, 631,* 653,* 701, 708.
- Trio, b m (2:23½). (249), 401, 488, 569*.
- Triphammer, b g (2:43). 246.
- Triphammer, ch g (2:44). 292, 358, (415*), 636, 671.
- Tripie John, gr g (2:43½). 202.
- Triumph, b s (2:38). 190.
- Triumph (Joe), ch g (2:25½). 85,* 105, 115, 184, 313,* 326, 353,* 372, 459,* 466,* 544, 586, 660, 699, 729.
- Trix, br g (2:44). 603.
- Trojan, ch g (2:47 w). 16.
- Trojan, b g (2:41). 10, 77, 431, 493, 595.
- Trojan, b s (2:46). 197, 243.
- Trojan, ch g (2:48½). 410, 597.
- Trojan, b m (2:37). 700.
- Trojan, ch m (2:41½). (191).
- Trojan Belle, b m. 47, 66, 124, 207, 376, 492.
- Trojana, b m. 106, 501.
- Trompeuse Canadienne. 46.
- Trot-or-no-Trot. 399.
- Trotting Childers, blk s (2:33½). 6, (311), 676.
- Trotting Jack, b s (2:49). 35, (409).
- Troubadour, blk g (2:19½). 164,* 231, 301, 303,* 319, 354, 367, 421, 438,* 479, 488, 504, 511, 523, 636.
- Trouble, br g, by Masterlode. 667.
- Trouble (2:38). (389*), 568.
- Trouble, b s (2:45½). (218), 527.
- Trouble, b g (2:42). 55, 217, 277, (359).
- Trouble, b s (2:37). 66, 69, 144, 230, 324,* 387, 435, 452, 474, 514, 529.
- Trouble (2:50). (329).
- Trouble (3:00½). 235, 362, 389, (710).
- Trouble. 699.
- Trouble, b s pacer. 738.
- Trouber, br g. 332, 417.
- Troublesome, ch g (2:36½). 265, 326.
- Troublesome, b g (2:45½). 54, 109,* 298, 391, 465, 588, 711.
- Troublesome, b s (2:42). 77, 167, 216, 331, 476, 603,* 692.
- Troublesome, ch g (2:41). 70, 95, 111, 333, 428, 503, 613, 635, 659.
- Troublesome (2:37). 16, 153.
- Troublesome (2:41). 70, 300.
- Troublesome, br m (2:29½). 90,* 150, 184, 189, 326, 406, 454, 722*.
- Trout, b g (2:33). 298, 476, 669.
- Trovatore. 339.
- Troy Boy, gr s (2:38). 333.
- Truckee, b g (2:50½ w). 183, 627.
- True Blue, ch g (2:33½). (176).
- True Blue, b m (2:41), by Blue Bull. 8, (26), 305.
- True John, b g (2:41½ w). 80,* 278, 299, 313.
- True John, bs (2:40), 478,* 621, 701.
- True Love. 59, 388, 562.
- Truman Jones, rn g (2:40½). 105, 177, 235, 335.
- Trump, br g (2:43). 416, 491, 700.
- Trump, b g (2:40). 15, 228, 243, 265,* 302, 349, 343, 344, 397, 436, 692.
- Trump, ch s (2:49½). 8, 541, 682.
- Trump, br s (2:43½). (240).
- Trump. 119, 234, 453.
- Trumpeter. 451, 465.
- Trumpeter Goldust, b s (2:43½), 313* 579.
- Tuero, b g, pacer (2:22¾). 740, 742, 756, 759, 767.
- Trustee, ch g (2:40). 142, 313*.
- Trustee. 302, 316,* 403, 491.
- Trustee, ch g (2:59). 421,* (426*).
- Trustee. 155.
- Try Me, b s. 90, 178.
- Try Me. 170, 572.
- Try Me On (2:37½). 126, 242,*.
- T. S., br g (2:52¾). 99, 233, 389.
- T. S., ch s (2:45). 557.
- T. Shuler. 262.
- Tuck, pacer (2:39) (2:34½ s). (767).
- Tuck. b g. 43.
- Tuckahoe, bs (2:44). 285.
- Tuckahoe, ch g (2:35). 19, 63, 134, 136, 153, 166, 304, 315, 327, 335, 352, 354, 361, 414, 643, 694.
- Tuckahoe, b g (2:47). 23, 223.
- Tucker, ch g (2:19½). 15, 32, 115,* 150, 162, 202, 356, 372, 500, 523,* 542, 618, 634, 663.
- Tucker B., b g, pacer (2:30), (740), 763.
- Tucky Jane, b m, by Tuckahoe. 446, 507, 514, 583, 588, 708, 711.
- Tug Wilson. 33, 209.
- Tulare Dick, gr g (2:44). 510.
- Tuesday Night. 193.
- Tullaho Prince. 367.
- Tule Duck, b m (2:45). 59, 181, 188, 498, 579, 733.
- Tump Winston, ch g (2:26¾). 52, 103, 662.
- Turk, b g (2:45½). 45, 540, 621, 682.
- Turk, b g (2:50½). 98, 166, 304, 404, 609, 635, 723.
- Turk, b g (2:39). 16, 82, 236, 242, 299, 362, 442, 443, (505), 518, 524, 625, 668, 679*.
- Turnbull (Wm Turnbull), b s (2:32½). 352, 465, 485.
- Turner (2:41). (319).
- Turner's b g (2:41½). 188.
- Turner's grs (2:51). (455).
- Turner's brs (2:38½) (2:33*). (544).
- Turpentine, b g (2:48). (24), 70, 168, 214, 437.
- Tuscarawas Chief, b s. 201, 408.
- Tuscarora, dn g (2:38). 71, 378, 448.
- Twang (John A. Logan), b g (2:28½). 142, 205, 358, 387, 423, 489,* 650, 706.
- Tweedland, rn g, by Abdallah West, dam Alice White. 326.
- Twilight, b g (2:36½). 35, 180, 213, 404, 459, (461), 575, 589.
- Twilight, wh m (2:27). 6, 86, 206, 276, 290,* 331, 380, 498, 510, 561, 564,* 596, 639*.
- Twilight, gr m, by T. S. Lang. 75, 445, 498,* 555,* 583, 606, 627, 704.
- Twilight, b m. 550.
- Twilight, b m, by Whalen's Forest. 590.
- Twilight. 722.
- Twinkle, blk m (2:42). 28, 60, 195, (237), 451, 579.

Twinkle, ch g (2:40). 5, 72, 114, 123,*
135, 143,* 159, 166, 258, 308, 392.
Twinkler, b m (2:47). 800.
Twinkler (2:42). 114, (175).
Twist, b g (2:39½). (228), 422, 469,
482.

Twist, ch g, pacer (3:00). 753, 784.
Twister, blk g, pacer (2:35½). 761,
763, 766, 769.*
Two spots, b g (3:11½). 67.
Two White Heels. 27,* 242, 338,
539, 795.

Tycoon (2:45 w). 427, (541).
Tyler, cr g (2:57). 33, 621.
Tymond (3:38½). (318).
Tyro. 697.
Tyronce, ch g (2:46½). 23, 316.

U

Ugly Dutchman, b g (2:56). 15, 683.
Ulrich, blk g. 144.
Uster. 37, 800.
U-m-zoo-ee, ch s. 108, 230, 296, 446,
669, 678.
Una, ch m (2:56). (661).
Una, b m (2:27½), by Almont, dam
Mangostine, by imp. Mango. 12,
(19), 125, 189, 398,* 415, 566, 573,*
604, 608, 613, 677.
Unadilla B-y, gr g (2:51). 344.
Unadilla Boy, blk g (3:00). (49), 304.
Uncas, blk s. 60, 390, 446.
Uncle Abe (Glengarry), br g (2:27).
361, 372.
Uncle Abe, ch g (2:54½). 450, 800.
Uncle Ben, ch g (2:39½). 166,* 194,
305, 312, 461,* 527, 557, 693.
Uncle Bill, br g (2:37½). 68, 123,
221,* 438, 498, 510, 622, 720, 799.
Uncle Dave, sp g (2:26½) 16, 35, 37,
85, 92, 113, 128, 233, 258, 284,*
(2-8), 302, 400,* 653, 657, 673, 796.*
Uncle David, b g (2:57). 75, (160).
Uncle Dudd, b g (2:36). 30, 222, 408,
521, 597, 600, 712, 716.
Uncle Dudley, rn g (2:44½). 94, (464).
Uncle Edmund (2:54 w). 277, (285*).
Uncle George, b g. 20, 42.
Uncle Ike, rn g (2:49½). 196, 287,
433, 506, 603.
Uncle Joe, gr g. 116, 201, 397, 470,
642.
Uncle John (2:36½). (495*).
Uncle John (2:52). (677*).
Uncle Mart (Dan Vosburg) (2:35½).
246, 679.
Uncle Ned, ch g (2:36). 24,* (85).
Uncle Ned. 448.
Uncle Ned, rn g, pacer. 762.
Uncle Sam (2:47½). 131, 244, 269,
(416), 505.
Uncle Sam, gr g (2:32). 420, 424,
484, 524, 667, 710.
Uncle Sam, b g (2:44½). 133.
Uncle Sam, b g (2:50½). 56, 65, 74,
95, 98, 148, 204,* 234, 415, 442,
460, 487, 509, 538.
Uncle Sam, ch g (2:36). 41, 105, 326,
496.
Uncle Sam, blk g (3:00). 152.

Uncle Sam, b g (2:42). 144, (193),
235, 416.
Uncle Shube, br s (2:44½), by Gen.
Knox. (468), 565, 581.
Uncle Tom. 497.
Uncle True, b g, by Inauguration,
dam by Bucephalus. 633.*
Undertaker, ch g. 42, 167, 642.
Underwood's b s. 222.
Underwood, br g (2:40). 82, 83.
Undine. 214, 728.
Undine, b m (2:40½). 169, 197, 283,
300, 341, 416, 56,* 564, 565, 621.
Undine, b m (2:36). 105, 141, 304,
348, 413, 453, 550, 554, 621, 711.
Undine, b m. 81, 103.
Undine, pacer. 792.
Unexpected, br g (2:48). 135, 252,
(311), 677, 796.
Unexpected, 5, 467.
Union (Union Boy), gr g (2:37). 493,
587.
Unicn, b s (2:36). 559, 630, 659.
Unicn, br g (2:40). 59.
Union, b g (2:38). 55.
Union, br g (2:41). 437, (684).
Union Boy, b g (2:55). 311, (655).
Union Girl, b m. 8.
Union Jack (R. Hilliard), b g (2:30½).
225, 347, 436, 520, 522.
Unknown. 512.
Unknown. 496.
Unknown, b s. 494, 600.
Unknown, b g. 115.
Unknown. 32.
Unknown, gr. 73.
Unknown, br g. 92,* 308, 333.
Unknown, b g (2:41½). 90, 277, 298,
451, 521, 540, 686.
Unknown, b m (2:42½). 654.*
Unknown, br m (2:50). 514.
Unknown, ch m (2:52). 491, 652.
Unknown (2:47). 478, 570, 715.
Unknown, b g (2:42½). 596.
Unknown, b g (2:50). 30, 115 (173),
228,* 417, 626, 643.
Unknown, br g (2:55). 33.
Unknown, blk g (2:42). 124, (169), 252,
420, 507.*
Unknown, ch g (2:40). 253, 259, 276,
329.*

Unknown, ch g (2:23). 86, 141,* 218,
369, 552, 585,* 596, 633, 638, 652,
(653*). 704, 708.*
Unknown, b g (2:55). 349, 424, 430,
449, 663, 700.
Unknown. 131.
Unknown, gr m (2:50). 107, 386,
401, 734.
Unknown, b g (2:36). 131, (323),
357,* 389, 447, 499, 671.
Unknown, b g (2:55). 108, 112,
170, 171, 243.
Unknown (2:59½) (463).
Unknown, b g (2:31). 231, 424, 455,
(650).
Unknown, gr m, pacer (2:30½). 108,
401,* 736, 750,* 752,* 775, (776*),
777,* 792.
Unknown, b g. 714.*
Uno, b m (2:43). 425,* 697.
Uno, blk m (3:09). (608), 711.
Uno, ch g. 572, 614.*
Uno, pacer. 784.
Unolala, b m (2:22½). 12,* 28, 39,
72,* 101, 156, 159, 189, 266, 342,
367, 370, 379, 438, 463, 504, 524,
564, 608, 652,* 657, 688, 719.*
Unroe, b g (2:48½), by Blue Bull.
(203), 218, 233, 451, 578.
Up and Go Constant, b g. 416, 451.
Up and Up, ch m (2:31½). 361, 399,
475, 556, 700.*
Up and Up, b g (2:28). 39, 91,* 108,
154, 193,* 194, 196, 199, 216, 308,
356, 364,* 414, 439, 447, 472,*
528,* 547, 623, 687.
Upright, ch s (2:55½). 13, 315, 438,
681.
Upstart, ch g, by De Wolf's Gold-
dust, dam by Moxley. 131, 200,
223, 323, 329, 533, 687, 719.
Urania, b m (2:39½). 35.
Urbana Belle, b m (2:29½). 137,
(228), 539, 624, 795.
Useless, br g, pacer (2:36½). 780.
U. S. Grant (2:50) (90*), 543.
Utah, b g (2:44½). 46, 308, 494,
(618), 639.
Utica, ch m (2:42½). 28, 57, 89, 302,
558, 567, 607, 731.
Uxbridge, gr g (2:30). 185, 423, 571.

V

Valati (2:42). (46).
Valentine, ch g (2:51). 53.
Valentine, ch s (3:09). 220, 267, 318.
Valentine, b g. 179.*
Valiant, pacer. 772.
Valiant, b s (2:28½). 13, 16,* 18,
34,* 63,* 117, 122,* 176,* 170, 178,
193, 195, 196, 207, 220, 225, 333,
367,* (398), 482, 511, 524, 541,
566,* 613, 636,* 655, 667, 674, 679.
Valio Chief, ch s (3:36½). (erone-
ously printed 2:36½, page 695).
Valley Boy, b g (2:24½). 64, 95, 179,
208, 381,* 568, 649, 715, 728.
Valley Boy, ch g. 116, 471, 558.
Valley Chief, gr s (2:25). 8, 19, 58,
121,* 238,* 243, 247, 258, 259, 291,
346, 370, 407, 562, 566,* 613,* 617,
633, 655, 694,* 698, 719, 721.
Valley Chief Jr., gr s (3:00). 484.
Valley City Maid, ch m (2:40). 122,
(349), 442,* 637, 642.
Valley Cottage Maid, gr m (3:00). 280.
Valley Girl, b m (2:39½). 17, 65,
450, 473, 496, 671, 705.

Valley Maid, ch m, by Hambleto-
nian. 234.
Valley Queen, b m (3:01). 534,* 579,
586.
Valley Stream Maid, b m. 148.
Vallisa Maid, b m (2:50). 327, 337,
344,* 567, 576, 588, (640*).
Vallonia, b s (3:04½). (660).
Valeet, b m. (82).
Van, b s (2:45). 224, 670.
Van, b g (2:42). (580).
Van Auker, b s. 185.
Van Buren, gr s (2:44½) 352, 511.
Van Buren, gr g (2:42). (453*), 484.
Van Buren Girl, ch m. 533.
Vandal, b g, pacer (2:36½). 740,*
742,* (760), 770, 787.
Vandalia Joe, b g (2:44½). 38, 80,
118, 147, 149,* 204, 209, 233, 256,
284, 411, 428, 437, 528, 648, 796.
Vanderbilt (Judge Lane), b g (2:35½)
126, 154, 276, 366, 375, 444, 445,
452, (514), 696.
Vanderbilt, br g (2:54). (97*), 301,
401, 458.*

Vanderlynn, b g (2:22). 5, 12, 237,
365, 461, 482,* 515, 535.*
Vanity, b m. 71, 534.
Vanity Fair, br g (2:44½). 44, 88,
132,* 139,* 197, 250, 338, 345, 376,*
390,* 415, 448, 485, 495, 513, (522),
523, 548, 624, 671.
Van Pearce, gr g (2:51). 525.
Van Winkle, br g (2:36). 77, 187, 639.
Van Wermer's b m (2:34). (425).
Van Zandt, blk g, pacer, by Redbuck,
dam by Tom Hal. 778.
Varcoc, ch g (2:38). 90, 120, 442,
444,* 451, 696, 729.
Varick, b g (2:46½). (141).
Variety, b m. 36, 328.
Vasco, b g, pacer (2:26½). 382, 739,
748,* 755,* 767,* 781.
Vashii, b m (2:32½). 18, (83), 103, 523.
Vashii, b m, by King Rene, dam
Effie. 23, 165,* 191, 462, 522, 712.
Vassar Boy, b g. 538, 616.
Vaughn, br g (2:32½). 104, (179),
188,* 190,* 262, 316, 378,* 486,
540, 732.

- Velmar, b m, by Elmwood. 101.
 Velocipede, b g, pacer (2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$). 11.
 736, 740, 751, 763,* 766, 771, 778,
 781,* 784,* 785, 792.
 Velocipede, pacer. 769.
 Velox, brs (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). (588). 728.
 Velox, blk g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). 268.* (477).
 560, 662, 800, 801.
 Velvet, gr s. 37, 254.
 Velvetten, ch g (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 50, 276, 367,
 379, 418, 483, 523, 598.
 Venango Chief, gr s. 170, 535.
 Vengeance, 694.
 Venture, chs (2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$). 71, 104,* 174,
 252, 299, 555, 680.
 Venture, ch g (2:49). 30, 57, 190,
 201, 236, 375, 377, 414, 454, 476,
 532, 639, 644,* 693.*
 Venus, ch m (2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$). 37, 139, 369.
 Venus, b m (2:31). 49, 164, 165,*
 468, 489, 530, 623, 641.
 Venus, ch m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 128.
 Venus, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 83, 182, 185,
 (193), 288, 350, 369.
 Venus, ch m. 152, 166, 402,* 511,
 627, 680.
 Veny P, b g (2:52), by Mambrino Pat-
 chen, dam by Hambletonian (617).
 Verbank Boy, b g. 50.
 Verberna, b m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 57, 481, (482),
 650, 685.
 Verge, ch s (2:35). 124, 328, 367,
 (412)*.
 Vermillion Boy, blk g (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 33,*
 40, 214, 381, (531).
 Vermont, gr g (2:33). 189, 332.
 Vermont, b g (2:57). 295, 418, 430.
 Vermont, b s (2:51) (587).
 Vermont, blk s (2:48). 135, 654.
 Vermont, b g (2:46). 13, (177), 471,*
 726, 795.
 Vermont Abdallah, ch s (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$).
 267, 556, 638.
 Vermont Belle, ch m (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). (404).
 Vermont Black Hawk, blk g. 476.
 Vermont Boy, b s (2:47). 611.
 Vermont Boy, ch s (2:53 $\frac{1}{2}$). 149.
 Vermont Boy, b g (2:42). 519.
 Vermont Roy, b g (2:50 s). 148, 201.
 Vermont Boy, blk g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). (106).
 385.
 Vermont Boy (Whitewater Chief),
 gr g (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). 114, (404), 612.
 Vermont Boy, br g (2:58). 518.
 Vermont Champion, br s. 224.
 Vermont Ethan, b s. 249.
 Vermont Girl, 479.
 Vermont Hero, b s (2:35) (Time of
 heat misprinted 2:38 for 2:35,
 page 698). 518.
 Vermont Jr., blk s (2:33). 70,* 71,
 661, 696, 734.
 Vermont Lady, wh m (2:51). 395.
 Vermont Maid (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 179, (502).
 Vermont Maid, b m (2:38). 67, 114,*
 258, 272, 299,* 35, 518, 546, 693.
 Vermont Tiger, blk s. 687.
 Vernon Boy, ch g (2:45). 404, 475,
 548, 683.
 Vernon Boy, blk g. 50, 185.
 Verona, b m (3:02), by Alexander.
 (82).
 Versailles Girl, b m (2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$). 9,* 46,*
 154, 164, 183, 232, 328, 340, 362,
 420, 425, 468, 589, 592,* 631,*
 646,* 678.*
 Verus, blk s (3:18 $\frac{1}{2}$). (185), 288,
 303, 369.*
 Very St. Just, b g. 337, 543, 668.
 Vesper Clay, gr s. 404.
 Vesta, b m (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$). 37, 380, 430, 438,
 445, 538,* 632, 653, 680, 684, 685.
 Vestali (2:47 $\frac{1}{2}$ w). (313).
 Vesty, 54.
 Veto, br g (2:44 w) 681.
 Veto, blk s (2:58). 730.
 Veto Morgan (2:40). (279).
 Vexation, b m (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). 131.*
 Viator, ch s (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 38, 100, 162,
 466,* 578, 588, 798.*
 Viator, b g. 30.
 Vibbard, brs (2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$). 401.
 Vic, br g (2:41 $\frac{1}{2}$). (175), 324, 529,* 579.
 Vic, pacer. 737.
 Vicious, b m (2:43). 148,* 200, 233,
 (403)*, 482.
 Vick Almont, b m. 228.
 Victim, b s (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). (477).
 Victor, b g, by Prince William. 653.
 Victor, br g. 157, 368,* 534, 718, 719.
 Victor, gr g (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). 53, 136, 240,
 (250), 267, 377, 575, 616.
 Victor, brs (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). *58, 163,* 186,
 299,* 403, 535, 566, 625, 649.
 Victor, b g (2:45). 27, 30, 107, 312,*
 708.
 Victor, brs (2:23). 185, 200, 219,
 382, 453, 516.*
 Victor, b g pacer 2:28 (erroneously
 given 2:32, page 789). 758, (777).
 783.
 Victor, b g (2:37). (111), 585, 695,
 708.
 Victor, br g (2:45). 15, (180), 225,
 454, 468, 624, 692.
 Victor, b g (2:40). 83, (276), 525.
 Victor, b g (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). 186.
 Victor, gr g, pacer (2:28). (791).
 Victor. 541.
 Victor. 572.
 Victor Almont, blk s (3:04). (56).
 Victor Clay, b g (2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$). 18,* 454,*
 490, 474, 503, 614.*
 Victor Hugo. 315.
 Victor Hugo, blk g (2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$). 219,
 278,* 323, 386.
 Victor Hugo (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). 407, 659.
 Victoria, chm (2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$). 59, 205, 421,
 543, 704.
 Victoria (2:54). 324, (520).
 Victoria Maid, b m. 166.
 Victoria Woodhull, b m. 179, 240,
 271.
 Victor Hollis, b s (3:03). (70), 527.
 Victorine, br m (3:00). 111, 344.
 Victorina (2:45). (101), 219.
 Victor Jr., b g (2:43). 31.
 Victor Patchen, br s (2:33 $\frac{1}{4}$). 212,
 (295)*, 316, 343, 557, 700.
 Victory, gr g (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 66, 449, 453,
 730.
 Victory, b m (2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$). 290, 317, (410).
 Victory, b g. 139.
 Vidette, b g. 349.
 Vidette, b s (2:39), by Vindex, dam
 by Whip. 68, 457, 465, (499)*.
 Vidder Toole, blk m. 317.
 Vigilant, b s (2:40). (609).
 Viking, gr s, by Rustic, dam by
 Stockbridge Chief. 27, 82, 162.
 Village Belle, blk m (2:40). 105,
 (408), 423, 461, 600, 612.
 Village Blacksmith, b g. 300.
 Village Boy, blk g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). 31, 54,
 105, 184,* 236, 273, 329, 339, 351,
 436, 455,* 487, 681, 688.
 Village Boy, rn g, pacer (2:25 s).
 756, (779)*.
 Village Girl, rn m (2:44 $\frac{1}{2}$). 215,
 263,* 418,* 650.
 Village Girl, ch m (2:28). 135, 184,*
 238, 488, 519, 611, 645, 660.
 Village Girl, blk m (2:36). 50, 162,
 179, 233, (335)*.
 Village Maid, br m. 52.
 Village Maid, gr m (2:52). 61, 357,
 423, 532, 723.
 Village Maid (2:35). 96, (399).
 Villette, b m (2:46 $\frac{1}{2}$). 144, 157, 174.
 Vindex, br s. 152.
 Vindex Filly (2:46). 175.
 Indicator, b s (2:46). 34, 453, 611,
 682, 693.
 Vindicat (2:55). (10).
 Vinewood, b g (2:41). (30), 113,*
 300, 409, 422, 506, 556.
 Vining's gr g (2:42 $\frac{1}{2}$). 399.
 Vinnie Golddust, ch m. 531, 622.
 Viola, br m (2:36 $\frac{1}{2}$). 7,* 420,* 480,
 490.
 Viola Hattie and Sarah, br m (2:28).
 85, 271, (439), 522, 600, 645, 665.
 Viola, ch m (2:51 $\frac{1}{2}$). 232, 246, 368,
 570.
 Viola, blk m (2:40). 527.
 Viola, b m (2:37). 24, 42,* 50, 73,
 108, 128, 131, 185, 191, 233,* 257,
 346,* 359, 362, (395), 398, 437, 468,
 480, 492,* 494, 503, 538, 643, 645,
 795.*
 Violet, b m (2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$). 89, 129.
 Violetta, ch m (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$) (2:34 s).
 267, 361.
 Vira, gr m. 156, 588.
 Virgie Wilkes, b m (2:45). 99, 608.
 Virginia, b m.* 10, 35, 76, 316, 378,
 443, 472.*
 Virginia, br m. 316.
 Virginia (Breeze), b m (2:38). 130,
 721.
 Virginia Girl, b m (3:20 $\frac{1}{2}$). 488, (714).
 Virginia Mail (2:45 $\frac{1}{2}$). 6, 6, 689.
 Virgin Leaf, br g. 395.
 Virginia Squirrel. 47,* 413, 467.
 Virginia Wagoner, ch s (2:57 $\frac{1}{4}$).
 (39)*, 280, 595, 690.
 Viroqua, blk m (2:48). 123, 247,
 363, (420), 585, 645.
 Vision, b m (2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$). 16, 68, 76,*
 95, 135, (189), 190, 233,* 268,*
 362, 363, 365, 446,* 455, 566, 601,
 613, 614.
 Visit, b m (2:47). (485).
 Vivandiere, b m (2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$). 16, 109,
 126, 183, 2 9,* 272, 320, 370, 521,
 528, 601, 701,* 70.
 Vivid C. (George), b g (2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$).
 179,* (385), 581,* 617.
 Vixen, br m. 404, 657, 690.
 Vixen, b m. 490.
 Vixen, blk m (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 404, 405,
 520, 615, 670, 677.
 Vixen, 173, 292, 639.
 Vixen Goldust, b m, by Webster
 Goldust, dam by Major Patchen.
 380.
 Vladimir, ch g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 18, 107,
 (116)*, 240, 282, 363, 373, 449,
 470, 488, 536, 565, 572, 704.
 Volante, b m. 466, 555, 563, 589.
 Volante, pacer. 750.
 Volcano, dn s (2:32 $\frac{1}{2}$). 20, 99, 141,
 295, 332, 399, 443, 6 1.*
 Volcano, ch s (2:46). 22, 223, 543,
 (629), 706.*
 Volmer, b s. 699.
 Volney, b g (2:23). 47, 173, 371,
 471,* 474, 620.
 Voltaire, brs (2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$) 17, 26,* 72,
 86,* 122,* 132, 133, 164, 183,* 184,
 194,* 216, 231, 290, 336,* 344,
 515,* 552,* 567,* 568, 620, 631,
 632, 653, 687,* 701,* 708,* 717.
 Voltuk, pacer (2:40). (756).
 Volunteer (Bolly Lewis), b g (2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$).
 329.
 Volunteer, gr g (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). 34, 93, 278,
 326, 457,* 488, 517, 568, 635.*
 Volunteer, brs (2:27). 35, 90, (149),
 190, 269, 613, 620, 665.*
 Volunteer. 556.
 Volunteer Belle, ch m (2:40 $\frac{1}{2}$). 141,
 161, 215, 268, 438, 441.
 Volunteer Girl, b m (2:36), by Vol-
 unteer, dam by Washington Jr. 8,
 14,* 43, 50, 56, 86,* 14, 13,* 141,
 149, 170, 173,* 230, 279,* 281,* 347,
 348, 468, 517, 521,* 523, 564, (580)*,
 605, 627, 633, 662,* 665, 706, 723.
 Volunteer Jr., br s, by Volunteer,
 dam by Defiance. 138, 518.
 Volunteer Maid, b m (2:27). 10, 29,
 107, 134,* 210, 276, 296, 346, 384,
 431, 453, 473, 558,* 564, 586, 611,
 623, 640, 708,* 715.*
 Volunteer Queen, br m (2:40). (8), 52.
 Von Armin, b s (2:34 $\frac{1}{2}$). 72, 194,
 325, 507, 573, 687, 701, 717, 723.
 Von Moltke Jr., b s (2:52 $\frac{1}{2}$). 467,
 693.

Volunteer Prince, 8.
Voorhees Mare, br m (2:43). 289.
Vosturg, ch s (2:41). 372, 455, 539,
657.
V. P. Terry, ch g, pacer. 749.*

Voucher, b s, by Nephew, dam by
Patchen Vernon. 521.
Vulcan, blk g (2:32). 23, 111, 129,
147, 215,* 278, 444, 497, 699, 715,
794, 796, 798.

W

W., gr g. 498.
Wabash, gr g (2:52½). 20, (551).
Wabash Billy, ch g (2:53). 22, 91,
(335), 667.
Wabbler (2:42). (620).
W. A. Bickford. 144, 558.
W. A. Brown, b g (2:41). 281.
Waco, br g. 133, 660.*
Waco. 187.
Wade Hampton, ch g (2:34½). 36.
40, 253, 411,* 697, 796.
Wade Hampton, ch g (2:37½). 532.
Wade Hampton, gr g (2:33). 170,
322, (496), 540, 608.
Wade Hampton, gr s (2:31¾). by
Almont Jr. 133, 255,* 380, 491,
(597), 654.
Wad- Hampton, b g (2:32). 227,*
(318), 417, 610.
Wagner, b g (2:51). 97, 398.
Wagner, b g (2:40½). 84, 102, 156,
(332), 360.
Wagner's Bashaw (Switzer), br s
(2:25¾). 203, 622,* 718.
Wagoner (Wild Wagoner), b s
(2:37½). 254, 323, 354, 374.
Wagram, br g (2:42). (10), 63, 105,
341, 618.
Wahkansah, b s (2:41½). 306, 597.
Waif, br g. 211, 592.
Wait a Bit, b s (2:32½). 171, 251,
350, (370), 414, 610.
Wait a Bit, b m (2:31). 12, 102, 174,
179, 192, 573, 608, 620.
Wait a Minute, gr g. 237, 563.
Wait a While, ch g (2:53). 548,* 704.
Wait a While, b g (2:38). 50, (246).
Wait a While, rn g, pacer (2:33¾)
749, (791).
Wait for Me. 415.
Waiting, b g (2:25¾). 9, 140, 175,
262, 324, 554, 556, 657, 682, 705.
Wakaw (2:43). (156).
Wakefield, b g (2:40½). 314.
Wakefield, b s, by Taggart's Abdal-
lah, dam by Hazeltine Horse.
170, 300, 374, 598.
Wake up Jake, gr g (2:54). 587.
Wake up Jake, b g, pacer (2:30).
111, 299, 740, 745, 757, 761, 778,*
7-0, 785.
Wakunsir Chief, pacer. 776
Walden Maid, br m (2:35½). 43,
112, 296, 720.*
Walk Along John. 503.
Waldo Chief, blk s (2:36½). 51, (326).
Walker. 378,* 405.
Walker. 14, 377.
Walker's b s (2:47 w). (111), 307.
Walker's Morrill, b s (2:37). 641.
Walkill, b s (2:35). 192, 326, 441.
Walkill Chief, br g, by Walkill
Chief. 110.*
Walkill Maid, b m, by Walkill
Chief. 602.
Wallace, ch g (2:41). 116, 131, 207,
255, 263, 267, 320, 422, 610.
Wallace, b g (2:29½). 119, 542, 700.
Wallace, b s (2:40½), by Taggart's
Abdallah. 165, 289, (671).
Wallace, b g. 442.
Wallace M. 612.
Wallala, b g. 305.
Walla Walla Maid, b m (2:35½). 169.
Wallcott, gr g. 339, 798.
Wall's br g (2:39). (723).
Walnut, b s (2:24½). 110, 130, (145),
173,* 227,* 259, 265, 309, 383,
421, 491, 529, 651, 731.
Walrusia. 403, 478.
Walsh, b g. 373.

Walter (Walter Lee), gr g (2:41).
207, 394, 641.
Walter, rn g (2:32¾). 53, (132*),
141, 145,* 212, 255, 267, 618, 732.
Walter, b g (2:42). 84, 646, 661.
Walter, b g. 636.
Walter, ch g (2:29½). 26, 31, 77,
125, 171, 201, 229, 264, 282, 328,
342, 371, 414,* 447, 459, 502,*
509, 514, 528, 649, (659), 678, 695,
700,* 701, 731.
Walter, b g (2:37). 130, 159, 243,
327, 693, 785.
Walter, b g. 625.
Walter, ch s (3:38). 146, 482, 666.
Walter, br g (2:58). 29, 170, 246,*
(422).
Walter, pacer (2:27½). (746).
Walter B., b s. 157,* 566.
Walter B., b g. 96, 118, 406, 694.
Walter C., ch g (2:39). 234.
Walter C., b g, pacer (2:35). 739.
Walter Cook, b g (3:14). (153).
Walter G. 11.
Walter H., b g (2:44½). 335, (339).
Walter J., b g (2:45). 486.
Walter Jones, blk s (2:34½). 39, 84,
96, 99,* 104, 130, 144, 221, 423,
512, 532, 544, 607, 652, 667,* 675,
(686), 713.
Walter L., gr g (2:40). 528.
Walter Lee (Walter), gr g. 32,* 659.
Walter R., blk g. 146.*
Walter's blk f. 658.
Walter S., wh g. 350, 706.
Walter Smoker, b g. 13.
Wauman, 9, 663.
Wanda, gr m. 13.
Wanderer, gr g (2:46½). 127, 592.
Wanderer, gr g (2:50). (155), 328.
Wanderer, b g. 228, 304, 324,* 603,
676.
Wandering Ref gee. 135.
Wanetta, rn m. 83.
Wang (2:42). (357).
Wappello Chief, br s (2:41), by Dick
Turpin. 259, 274, 287, 380, 437,
663.
Wapsie, b s (2:35). 124, 327.
Wapsie Chief, b s, by Wapsie. 36.
Wapsie Bashaw, b s, by Wapsie
(2:52). 53, (516*).
Wapsie Roy, blk g (2:36). (188*),
224, 554.
Wapsie Girl, gr m, by Wapsie. 34,
267, 716.
Wap-inonoc, b s, by Wapsie. 554.
Wapsie Maid, b m, by Wapsie. 67,
119, 677.
Wapsipinicon, br s, by Wapsie. 391.
Ward Beecher, br g (2:47½). (61),
246.
Ward Jr., b g (2:51½). 233.
Ward Medium, b g, by Happy
Medium. 13.*
War Eagle, gr g (2:33). 332, 358, 664.
War Eagle, ch g (2:44). 282, 398,
469.
War Eagle, gr s (2:51). 67, 398, 710.
War Eagle, pacer (2:46½). 771.
Warner. 565.
Warrantee, blk m (2:48½). (462),
801.
Warren, b g (2:36½). 100, 113, 153,
154, 206, 415,* 435, (437*), 531,
652.
Warren B., b g. 461.
Warren's b s (2:57). 606.
Warren Davis, ch s. 242, 663.
Warr Hulet, b s (2:41). 93, 391, 635,
674.

Vulcan, blk g (2:25). 17,* 134, 141,*
218, 221, 357,* 508, 541, 684, 686,*
715, 723, 796, 800, 801.
Warrior, pacer. 739.
Warrior, ch g (2:46). 67, (186*), 329,
432, 529, 624.
Warrior, gr g (2:52). 527.
Warrior, gr g (2:42½). 186,* 205,
211, 331, 486, 555.
Warrior, br g (2:26). 104, 199, 216,
230,* 237, 340, 379, 380, 496, 515,*
534, 678, 703.
Warrior, b g, pacer (2:22½), by War-
rior. 755, 762,* 768,* (780*).
Warrior Chief, blk g (2:50). 259, 297,
345,* (625).
Warrior Chief, ch s, by Caledonia
Chief. 484.
Warsaw (2:40½). 5, 221, 260,* (518).
Warsaw, ch g (2:40). 7, 8, 43, 103,
(203), 356, 435, 607, 722, 799.
Warsaw, blk g (2:43). 460.
Warsaw (2:39½). 351, (584).
Warsaw Belle, br m. 185, 515.
Warsawer. 482, 490.
Warsaw Ned, b g (2:42½). (293*).
Warwick, b g. 176, 204, 651, 802.
Warwick, b s (2:29½). 49.*
Warwick, br g (2:37). 40, 155, 166,
(206), 218, 268, 400, 432.
Warwick, b s (2:52½). 164, 305, 353.
Warwick, b g (3:13½). 626, (576).
Warwick Boy, br s. 70, 342.
Warwick Maid, ch m. 106, 646.
Warwick Maid, blk m. 598.
Warwick Girl, gr m. 56, 285,* 634.
Washburn Maid, ch m (2:37½). 142,
145, 243, 259, 395,* 637, 801.
Washerwoman, blk m (2:40½). 96.
Washerwoman, blk m. 371.
Washington, blk s, pacer (2:21¾).
747, 749, 762, 763, 764, 774,* 779,
781.
Washington, pacer. 751.
Washington, gr g (2:35½). 22, 76,*
88, 89, (115), 142,* 179, 184, 187,
214, 379, 418, 426,* 598, 654.
Washington, br g (2:35). 439, 795,
797, 798.
Washington (Gen. Washington, John
H. Welch and Long Mane). 331.
Washington, br g (2:47½). 25, 123,
136.
Washington, b g (2:36). 150, 201,
390, 550, 650.
Washington Irving, ch g (2:38) (2:30
s). 71, 101, 586, 715.
Washington Irving, gr g (2:56). 217.
Washington Irving, ch g. 83, 298,
486, 637, 681.
Washington Jackson, gr s (2:57½).
112, 253, 504, 536, 793.
Washington Jr., blk s, by Washing-
ton (2:40). (318), 320, 583, 720.
Washington Jr., blk s, by Gen.
Washington (3:32). 15, 391.
Washington Jr., b s (2:42½). 169,
201, 256,* 688.
Washington Maid, ch m, pacer
(2:26). 782.
Washington Messenger, b s, by
Union, dam Lady Messenger. 71.
Washoe, b g (3:10), by Bourbon.
(626).
Wash Moore, b g (2:45½). 266, 467,
(475).
Washtenaw Chief Jr., blk s (2:46½).
111,* 157, (303).
Washtenaw Chief, br s (2:29). 140,
150, 362,* 541, 613, 675, 724.
Wasp (2:46). (98), 155, 277,* 470,
628.*
Wassawea, blk g (2:51½). 97, 177,*
441, (505), 698.

- Wassomet, blk g. 233.
 Watch, br g. 266.
 Watchmaker, blk s (2:31½). 29, 76, (2:61), 467, 527, 529, 560, 579.*
 Watchman, gr g (2:51¼). 365.
 Waterloo, gr g (2:50) (2:44 s). 493, 57, 688.*
 Waterloo (Albert), b g (2:36). 297, 397, 411, 414* 513, 593, 653.
 Waterloo Boy. 446.
 Waters' br s (2:38). 633.
 Watertown, gr g (2:50). 450.
 Water-wen Boy, (2:57¼). (283).
 Waterville Harry, b g (2:50). 31, (638).
 Watson, b g (2:45¼). 284, 327, 659, 704.
 Watson, gr g (2:41). (675*).*
 Watt Anderson, b g (2:40). 134, (167).
 Waubeck, br g. 139.
 Waukesha, b s (2:41). 274, 327, 643.
 Waukenosah. 19.
 Waukaw Chief. 249.
 Waukesha Girl (2:59). (253).
 Wauwau Belle, b m (2:52¼). 390, (443), 502, 723.
 Wazuka, b m. 62.
 Wawa, gr m (2:52½ s). 24, 47, 266, 498, 69, 620.
 Wawa, ch m (2:41). 74, 136, 509.
 Waveland Chief, b s, by Lexington, (2:33). 325, (381*).*
 Waverly, b g (2:40). 251, 390, 403,* 421, 470, 523, 550, 632, 634, 722.
 Waverly, b g (2:30¼). 9, 59, 81, 229, 265, 296, 305, 306, 309, 330, 414, 473* (577), 590,* 592, 605,* 701, 710.
 Waxy, b, b g (2:45). (661), 705.
 W. B., b s (2:42). 5*, 70, 227, 308, 348,* 402, 450, 458, 503, 506, 538,* 608, 610, 611,* 698, 719.
 W. B., br g. 348.
 W. B. Whimmin (Billy Barr), dn g (2:33¼). 55, 207, 317, 320, 372, 625, 797.
 W. C. Derby, ch g (2:31½). 88, 231, 314, 328, 369, 413,* 492, 558,* 576, 651, 711,* 732, 799.
 W. C. Rews, b s. 636.
 W. D. Hilton, b g (2:45). 353, 436.
 W. D. Powers, b g (3:02). 713.
 Wrasel, blk s (2:52¼). 311.
 Wensel, b s (2:41¼). 11, 70, 268, 339, 453.
 Weasel, b g (2:49½). (90), 105, 220, 327, 347, 636.
 Weasel, blk g, pacer (2:31½). 740, 758, 759, 768,* 791.
 Weasel, blk g. 572.
 Weasel Jr., br m (2:45). (618).
 Weasel Jr., blk s (2:51). 333, (657).
 Webber, br g (2:54). 68, (96), 524.
 Webber, br g (2:28). 239, 373, 434, 483, 724.
 Webb Ross. 46.
 Webb's b m, pacer (2:48). (509).
 W. E. Blencker, br g (2:38). (372).
 Webotuck, ch g (2:33½). 85, 632, (715).
 Webster, rn g (2:38). 23, 345, 381, 388, 465,* 547.
 Webster Goldust, br s (2:44¼). 412,* 473, 544.
 Weddie (3:15). (719).
 Wedgewood, b s (2:19) (third heat. 2:20¼, omitted in race, Aug. 27 and 28, 1880, page 708). 86,* 108, 122,* 184,* 194, 200, 216, 411, 440, 500, 515,* 567, 601, 620, 622, 687,* 701, 719.
 Weil Boy, ch g (2:41¼). 178, 223, 360, (520).
 Wee, ch s. 19.
 Welchman, br g. 675.
 Welchman, b s. 65, 675.
 Weldon Boy, b g (2:43¼). 67, 85, 268, 310, 363, (548).
 Welcome, gr g. 532.
 Welland Girl, b m (2:34¼). (129*).*
 143, 244,* 279, 351, 359, 428, 444, 446, 458, 659.
 Well Digger, br g. 404.
 Well-seey Boy, b g (2:26¼). 525, 638.
 Wellington, br g. 81, 644.
 Wellington, br g. 140, 247, 267.
 Wellington, b s (2:37). 603.
 Wellington, br s (2:38¼), by Happy Medium, dam by Mambrino Chief. 21, 90, 332, 372.
 Wellington, b g. 35.
 Wellington Maid, b m. 36.
 Willoughby (2:54). (15).
 Wells Good, b g (2:37 s). 158, 252, (429).
 Wemp, br g. 59.
 Wendover, b s (2:42¼). 299.
 Weskora, b m (2:38¼). 28, 505, 543, 596,* 716.
 Westley Baine, b g (2:53). 606.
 West Albany Boy, b g (2:36¼). (215).
 West Breeze, b g (2:44¼). 498.
 West Brighton, b g. 156.
 Westbury, Girl (2:54). (650).
 Westchester Girl, blk m (2:40¼). 90, 394, (534), 610.
 West Dingman, gr g (2:35). 379, 589.
 West Eaton, gr m, blk m (2:39¼). (23*).* 225, 237, 264, 467, 632.
 West End, b m (3:00). 73, 124, (399), 532.
 Westercley, b s (2:58¼). 6, 209.
 Western, ch g (2:32). 112*.
 Western, ch g (2:25¼). 324, 346, 437, 472,* 478, 605, 657, 683.
 Western, b g (2:30), by Stephen A. Douglass. (29).
 Western Belle, b m (2:37¼). 7, 82, 103, 141, 209, 301, 454, 460, 478, 611*.*
 Western Girl (J.W.), ch g (2:38). 305, 549, 556.
 Western Boy (John Fero), b g (2:27¼). 85, 209, 242,* 253, 365, 508, 568, (569*), 590, 597, 607.
 Western Boy, ch s (2:38). 77, 183, 537, 595.
 Western Boy (2:42). (554*).*
 Western Boy, ch s. 482.
 Western Chief, br s (2:55¼). 65, 225.
 Western Dick, ch g, by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Totten Morgan. 13, 235.
 Western Fearnought, ch s (2:32¼). 231, 244, 274, 279, 334,* 440, 507, (514), 730.
 Western Girl, br m. 341.
 Western Girl, b m. 100, 288, 314,* 317, 420, 505, 602, 640, 718.
 Western Girl (Angeline), b m (2:27). 52, 127, 259, 304,* 324, 476, 543, 544, 659, 707.
 Western Girl, b m (2:56). 463, 535.
 Western Girl, b m (3:00). 531, 722.
 Western Girl, b m (2:31). 64, 537, 651.
 Western Maid, b m (3:00). (202).
 Western Metropolis, blk g (2:30). 106,* 324*.
 Western New York, b g (2:29). 49,* 189, 101,* 144, 215, 280,* 317, 323, 338, 346, 352,* 432, 480, 497, 520,* 543, 575, 627, 715*.
 Western Star, by Bashaw Charley. 384.
 Western Wonder, gr g. 294.
 Westfield (Woodstock), ch g (2:20¼). 10,* 310, 312, 494, 618, 657.
 Westfield Boy, blk s. 27.
 West Liberty, ch s (2:28). 13, 17, 36, 107, 109,* 128, 154, 264, 283,* 296, 297, 298, 322, 327, 385, 391, 456, (507*), 514, 515,* 530, 541,* 559, 569, 576, 588, 592, 623, 634, 686, 725.
 Westmont, ch g, pacer, by Almont, dam by Cottrill Morgan (2:15¼). 49, 349, 381, 738, 739, 740, 755,* 765, 768, 769,* 778,* (779*), 785, 791.
 Westmont (Mirable), b s (2:27¼). 6, 332, 414, 455, 464, 577, 601, 632, 657,* 703.
 Weston, ch s. 608.
 Westover (Billy Bad Eye and Chestnut Ridge), b g (2:29¼). 16, 18, 77, 189, 200, 256, 326, 57, 7, 568.
 West's Almont, b s, by Almont. 467.
 West's Chestnut Stallion (2:43¼). 303.
 West Side, br g (2:45). 181, (504), 530.
 West Side, br g (2:30¼), by Hotspur. 193,* 381, (718).
 West Side Pet, b g, pacer (2:46). 370.
 West Union Girl, b m (2:39). 32, 174,* 235, 241, 274, 290, 326, 402, 483, 520, 643*.
 West Wind. 35, 649.
 West-ruby, b g (2:39¼). 170, 201, 256, 365.
 W. F. Hayes, ch g (2:39¼). 129, 244,* 311, 389, 577, 594, 60, 673*.
 W. G., ch g (3:32). 440, 479, 509.
 W. H., b g (2:32). 139, 259, 364.
 Whalebone, b g. 52, 155, 266, 574.
 Whalebone, br g (2:47¾). 182, 409.
 Whalebone, ch g (2:44). 178,* 640.
 Whalebone, b s (2:40½ w), gr s, (299), 340, 381.
 Whalebone, b s (2:41¼). 252, 471, 662.
 Whalebone, blk g (2:31). 89, 346, (423), 430, 459.
 Whalebone, ch g (2:51). 61, 212, 730.
 Whalebone, br m (2:29). 22,* 105, 127, 138, 230, 238, 250, 391, 437, 501, 507, 547, 565,* 586, 634, 682,* 703, 801.
 Whalebone, b s (2:54). 19, 99.
 Whalebone, b g. 648.
 Whalebone, br m (2:37). 340, 454, 505, 651, 688, (698), 704.
 Whalebone (2:43). 162, 298, 307,* 453, 592, 679, 692, 794.
 Whalebone, br m (2:47¼). 19, 43, 219, 239, 250, 345, 348,* 65, 448.
 Whal-b-ne, b s (2:50). 154, 652.
 Whalbone, br g (2:44). 31, (45), 445.
 Whalbone, b g, pacer (2:52). 754, 785.
 Whalbone Knox, b s, by Geo. Knox, dam by Young Whalebone. 28, 442, 739.
 W. H. Arnold, gr g (2:31½). 55,* 100, 117, 290,* 328, 362, 369, 574, 627, 631,* 678,* 679, 732*.
 What Cheer, gr m (2:57). 94.
 What Is It, ch s (2:35). 496.
 What Now (2:50). 36, (458), 571.
 W. H. Beede, b g (2:30¼). 238, 467, 504,* 653, 688, 715.
 W. H. Burr, ch g. 519, 530.
 W. H. C., blk g. 59, 457, 489.
 W. H. D., b g (2:35). 121.
 Whelpley's b m (2:47¼). (421*).*
 Whelpley's gr g (2:46¼). (310).
 Wheeler's blk m (2:40). (191).
 Wheel Tire. 648.
 Wheeler, blk g. 688, 711, 722.
 Wheeler, ch g, pacer. 748.
 Wheelstone, gr g (2:11¼). 576.
 W. H. Force, b g (2:29¼). 52, 57, 138,* 191, 196, 217, 232, 289, 395, 530, 564,* 673*.
 W. H. Holley, b g (2:33). 262, (319), 601, 604, 722.
 Whinnie, br m. 229.
 Whipple, b s (2:33¼). 36, 204, 288, 356, 388, (538*), 620, 709.
 Whipple Jr., br s by Whipple, dam by Cracker. 15, 88, 372, 715.
 Whip Clay, blk s, by Strad-r's C. M. Clay Jr., dam Becky, by Ward-law's Shakespeare. 483.
 Whippoorwill, b g (2:54). 13, (17), 223, 240, 436,* 602.
 Whirlwind, b s (2:30¼). 106, 604.
 Whirlwind, br g (2:49¼). 185, 386, 438.

- Whirlwind, b g (2:55). 631.*
 Whirlwind, blk g (2:38½). 667,* 699.
 Whirlwind, o g (2:44). 121, 261, 435, 685.*
 Whirlwind, 242, 627.
 Whirlwind. 526.
 Whirlwind, blk g, by Banker. 372
 Whirlwind, blk s (2:49). 229.
 Whirlwind, ch g (2:58). 33, (471), 515, 526.
 Whirlwind, chs (2:39). 100, 255, 294, 363, 375,* 99,* 5 2, 543, 609, (617).
 Whirlwind (3:03½). (217). 244.
 Whirlwind (2:39) 15,* 130, 151, 202, 210, 351, 511, 662, 718.
 Whirlwind Jr. (Sneak), b g (2:27¼). 206, 242, 674.
 Whiskey, ch g (2:35¼). 12, 312.
 Whiskey. 217, 590.*
 Whiskey Horse. 217.
 Whiskey Jim, pacer. 253.
 Whiskey Punch, br g, pacer. 751.
 Whisperm (First of May), blk g (2:38¼) 100, (227), 666.
 Whisperm, blk g. 510.
 Whistler, ch g. 26, 143.*
 Whistling Jack (2:55). (597), 606.
 Whistling Jack, pacer (2:50¼). (751), 788.
 Whitcomb, b g (2:37). 127, 316, 338, (509), 732, 801.
 White Billy, wh g, pacer (2:39). (757)
 White Billy, wh g. 125.
 White Bir., rn g (2:39¼). 84.
 White Bird, gr g (2:33¼). 35,* 44, 116, 129,* 188, 405, 512, 542, 800.*
 White Bird, gr g (2:36). 103, 339, 405
 White Bird, wh g (3:00¼). 289, (318), 352,* 630.
 White Bird, wh g. 403, 6*6.
 White Bird, wh g. 181, 462, 583.
 White Card, wh g (2:46). 22, 24, 136, (342). 564.
 White Chief, gr g (2:38½). 153,* 222, 640.
 White Cloud. 381.
 White Cloud. 525.
 White Cloud. 120.
 White Cloud, gr g (2:25¼). 11, 54,* 69, 86,* 115, 122, 14, 243, 276, 284, 290, 331,* 342, 352, 353,* 439, 460, 492, 500, 513, 533,* 536, 550, 555, 631, (637*), 638,* 714.
 White Cloud, gr g (2:38). 13, 79, 82,* 116, 120, 193, 239, 293, 318,* 392, 439, 443, 495, 498, 596, 665, 667.
 White Cloud, gr g (2:40¼). 163, 186.
 White Cloud, wh g (2:40). 19, 63, 311, 373, 381, 438, 527,* 546.
 White Cloud, gr g (2:44½). 9, 175, 253, 320, 404, (447), 616, 685.
 White Cloud, gr m (2:40¼). 237, 267,* 450, (454*), 689.
 White Cloud, pacer (2:59). 737, (772).
 White Cloud, gr g, pacer (2:36¼). 762.
 White Eagle (2:43 w). 154, 677.
 White Eye, b g (2:34). 181, 288, 325.
 White Face. 118.
 White Face, ch s (2:36½). 37, 237, (282), 666, 7 1.
 White Face, ch g (2:45). (447*), 498.
 White Face. 70, 223, 408.
 White Fawn, gr g (2:32¼). 99, 106, 150, 240, 241, 334, 346, 386, 421, 575,* 577, 645, 659, 670, 678.
 Whitefield, b g (2:30¼) 124, 257, 380,* (382)* 478,* 479, 550, 628,* 645, 675.
 Whitefield Maid, b m (2:45). (89), 201, 498, 630.
 Whitefoot. 514.
 Whitefoot, b g (2:35¼). 187.
 Whitefoos (Col. Fiske), ch g (2:38). 249, 542, 592.
 Whitefoot (2:57). 161, 329, (514).
 Whitefoot, br g (2:41). 130, 172, 388
 Whitehall (2:52). 175, (222), 292, 293, 689.
 Whitehall Boy. 602.
 White Hawk, gr g (2:38¼). 20, 83, 107, 362, 599.
 Whitehead, b g (2:41). (136), 683.
 White He Is, b g (2:37½). 73, 159, 304, 612, 732.
 White Horse, gr g (2:45). 249.
 Whitehouse. 344.
 White Leg, b g (3:15). (428)
 White Leg (2:56). (103).
 White Legs, rn g. 648.
 White Lips, b g. 614.
 White Line, gr s (2:30). 49, (311), 341, 724.
 White Line Jr., grs, by White Line. 639.
 White Mountain, gr g (2:31). 36,* 221, (624).
 White Mountain Boy, b g (2:42¼). 190, (318).
 White Mountain Boy. 645.
 White Oak, gr g. 149, 241.
 White Oak. 474.*
 White Pigeon, wh m. 600, 802.
 White Queen, wh m. 276.
 White Rose, wh m. 193, 275, 503.
 White Rose, gr m (2:40¼) (67), 84, 546,* 652.
 White Rose, wh m. 191, 535.
 Whitesboro (Chief, b g. 534.
 White's b m (2:41). (331).
 White Socks. 22.
 White Stockings, b g (2:43½ w). 66, 15,* 271, (700).
 White Stockings, ch g (2:33). 82, 118, 385, 441, 461, 512.
 White Stockings, ch g (2:52½). 37,* 63, 277, 502, 611.
 White Stockings, ch g (3:30). 187, (253*), 311, 538, 613.
 White Stockings (2:45). 77, 140, (184), 215, 394, 544, 637, 719.
 White Stockings, ch g. 15, 280, 449.
 White Stockings. 153, 401.
 White Stockings, pacer. 749.*
 White Stockings, ch g (2:33¼). 88, 110,* 253, 399, 405, 432, 506, 633, 706, 802.
 White Stockings, b g (2:45). 382, 441.
 White Stockings, blk g (2:32*). 356, 721.
 White Stockings, b g (2:21). 37, 109, 147, 315, 318,* 362, 373, 424, 456, 483, 495, (574), 665.
 White Stockings, b g (3:20 w). 410, 661, (888), 796.
 White Stockings (3:07). 192, 233, (599).
 White Stockings, blk m (2:38). 97, 214, 408, 470, 608, 800.
 White Stoe, e, wh g (2:55). 23, (109), 182, 214, 339.
 White Sulphur, ch g (3:03). 482.
 White Swan, gr m (2:55¼) 308, 433, 673
 Whitewater Belle, b m (2:47). 446, 611.
 Whitewater Chief (Vermont Boy), gr g (2:40). 318, 360, 569
 Whitford, b s. 28, 119, 121, 154,* 261, 438.
 Whitney, pacer (2:33). 761, 787.
 Whitney's Entrv. 135, 721.
 Whit Oakley. 278.
 Whitson's blk g (2:47). 690, (697).
 Whitsonville, b s (2:54½). (397).
 Whortleberry, gr g. 640.
 Whiz, b s, by Uncle Shube. 599, 704.
 W. H. Lippincott Jr., gr g. 141, (147), W. Hunt. 203.
 Whoo Kate. 364.
 Who Thought It, b g (3:00). (461).
 W. H. R. 234.
 W. H. Staves. 296.
 W. H. Rudd, br g. 64, 390,* 468, 521.
 W. H. Van Cott, b g. 186, 195, 702.
 Why Not, b m 339.
 Why Not ch m (2:35). 10, 179, 335,* 413, (440*), 459, 563,* 675, 699, 799.
 Why Not, b m (2:55). 165.*
 Why Not. 433, 725.
 Wichita, gr g (2:48). 79, 322, (567), 603.
 Wichita Charley, b g. 7, 114,* 290.
 Wick, b g (2:39). 620.
 Wicked Will, br g. 53, 134, 531, 611, 614, 661.
 Wickford, b g. 348.
 Wickford Belle, b m (2:54). 339, (526).
 Wicklow Witch, br m. 207,* 599, 661
 Wicklow Ranger, ch g. 477.*
 Wide As Lake, ch s (2:57½). (43), 54, 175, 247.
 Widow, b m (3:07½). 616.
 Widow Bedott, rn m (2:39¼). 577.
 Widow Dunny, br m. 406.
 Widow Machree, ch m (2:39). 227, 237.
 Widow Machree, b m (2:36¼). 117, 677.
 Wieghehets, b g, by Black Cloud, dam Jannette. 551.
 Wilbur F., blk g (2:24½). 45, 126, 159, 173, 180, 200, 262,* 277, 301,* 324, 328, 487, 524, 527, 556, 580, 625, 652, 682.
 Wildair, b g (2:23) (misprinted 2:31, page 715). 56, 154,* 171,* 183,* 200, 288, 528, 615.
 Wildair Jr., br g. 7, 28.
 Wild Aleck, pacer (2:47). (792).
 Wild Alex (2:54). (446).
 Wild American, ch s (2:38½). 41, 256, 437, 571, 794.
 Wild Andy, b g. 27.
 Wild Arab (3:00). 458, (621).
 Wild Bill, br g, pacer. 738,* 757, 759, 766, 783, 788.
 Wild Bill, b g. 26, 61.
 Wild Bill, b g (2:40). 16, 41, 136, 145, 197, 393, 445, 451, 472, 599, 637, 655,* 658, 692, 724.*
 Wild Bill, b g (2:36). 12, 171, 217, 290, 291,* 437, 526, 528, 569,* 606.
 Wild Bill. 376.
 Wild Bill. 217, 290, 291,* 437, 528, 569,* 606.
 Wild Bill (Washington), br g, pacer (2:20). 767, 774.
 Wild Billy, blk g (2:57). 94, 644.
 Wild Boy, b g (2:44¼) 59, 215, 253, 273, 308, 414, 486, 796, 799.
 Wild Cat, pacer. 765.
 Wild Cat, b m (2:47). 30, 305.
 Wild Dandy, b g (2:37) 54, (94), 201, 220, 298, 492, 543, 596,* 600, 699.
 Wild Dandy, gr g (2:38). 170,* 307, 309, 436, 661.
 Wild Dick, pacer (2:47½). (759).
 Wild Doctor, b g. 80, 126, 417, 422, 592, 794.
 Wild Dutchman. 150.
 Wild Eddy, gr g (2:46½). 77, 195, 341, 475, 594, 799.
 Wild Eyes, gr g, pacer, by Gray Eagle (2:32¼). 756,* (777).
 Wildfire, b g (2:40). 12, 45, 290, 661, 715.
 Wildflower, ch m. 64, 126, 417.
 Wild Frank, b g, pacer, by Invincible (2:25¼) (erroneously given 2:26½ page 791). 738, (745), 756,* 761, 760,* 788.
 Wild Ike, b g. 592.
 Wild Indian. 82.
 Wild Indian. 25,* 468.
 Wild Irishman, blk s (2:42¼). 131, (289), 295, 505, 642, 731.
 Wild Irishman. 332.
 Wild Irishman, b g (2:36¼). 72, 162, 188,* 193, 197, 549, 352, 411, 416, 434, 456.
 Wild Irishman, ch g (3:05). (206).
 Wild Irishman, o g. 718.
 Wild Jack, gr g (2:45) (2:34*). 98, 667.
 Wild Jane, br m (2:53¼). 20, 324, 682.

- Wild Kate, ch m. 65, 260.
 Wild Lily, b m (2:24). 17, 29,* 101,
 108, 140, 183, 201,* 205, 238, 259,*
 268,* 285, 328, 344,* 357,*
 405, 440, 455, 493, 499, 538, 543,*
 556, 601, 652,* 665, 686,* 698, 701.*
 Wild Mary (3:00). 282, (636). 642.
 Wild Maid, b m, pacer, by Burns
 (2:39½). (740).
 Wildmont, br s (2:35½). 22, 199.
 Wild Oats, b g (2:58). 115, 138, 183,
 259, 317, 477, 614, 712.
 Wild Oats, br g (2:39½). 60, 63, 67,
 109, 153, 209, 275, 333, 383, 388,
 391,* 507,* 523, (565), 576, 634,
 682, 684, 711,* 719.
 Wild Oats, rn g (2:06). (160). 450.
 Wild Rosa, b m (2:46). 153, 243.
 Wild Rose, b m (2:39). 341, 383, 399.
 Wild Rose, rn m (2:42). 71, 225, 341.
 Wild Rose, ch m (2:39). 76, (106)*
 156, 308,* 337, 414, 460, 518.
 Wild Rover (2:49½). 7, 232, 295,
 389, 595, (692).
 Wild Tom, br g (2:45). 126, 193,
 (239), 261, 298, 303, 318,* 330,
 384, 392, 456, 471, 661.
 Wild Turkey, br g (2:51). 38, 65,
 400.
 Wild Wagoner (Wagoner) b s
 (2:37½). 26, 298, 633.
 Wild Warren (375). (633).
 Wild Warrior (American Star) ch s
 (2:31½). 683.
 Wild Wave, pacer. 756.
 Willard, b s (2:33). 6, 91,* 172,
 (182), 266, 490,* 589, 628, 641.
 Willard, 274.
 Wilkes, b g. 81.
 Wilkes Booth, b g. 655, 674.
 Wilkes Boy, br s (2:30½). 244, 309,*
 400.
 Wilkes Out, by George Wilkes 476
 Wilkes Spirit (2:40). 199, 376.
 Wilkes S. Trit, b s (2:34½). (57), 113,
 138, 212, 356,* 436.
 Wilkinson's, b g, pacer. 765.
 Willard, b g (2:39½). 217, 715.
 Willard H., b g (2:43½). (51)*, 108,
 264, 345, 597.
 Willard S. T. (2:59). 133.
 Will Cody, b g (2:19½). 26,* 59, 60,*
 83,* 122,* 130, 134, 138, 147, 164,*
 165, 196, 200, 291,* 346,* 362,
 381,* 40, 456, 464,* 523, 547, 568,
 591,* 601, 608, 622,* 623, 631,*
 640,* 701, 708.
 Will Ford, pacer. 748.
 William, br g (2:40). 112, 145, 169,
 191, 192, 325, 400, 510, 589, 663,
 672, 699.
 William, ch g (2:42½). 678.
 William, gr g (2:43½). 65,* 475,
 504, 520, (679).
 William, br g (2:48½). 408.
 William, ch g (3:00). 95, 396.
 William, b g, pacer (2:33). 746, 764,*
 791.
 William, b s. 153, 301, 548.
 William, b g. 280.
 William A. Green, ch g. 436, 714.
 William A. Wheeler, b g (2:43½).
 (345), 479, 480, 705.
 William B., ch g (2:51). 67, 357.
 William B. 60, 180, 214, (261), 460,
 800.
 William B., b g. 661.
 William Benham, b g (2:43½). 60,
 115, 140, 165, 207, 264, 324, 354,
 482, 649, 682,* 709.
 William B. Smith, ch s. 459, 614.
 William C., br g (2:51). 634.
 William C., b g. 328,* 614.
 William C., ch g (2:44). 534.
 William C., b g, pacer (2:22½).
 745,* 746,* 752,* 755, 760, 764,
 789.*
 William Clinton, ch g (2:47½). 39,
 349, 416, 586.
 William Crabb, br g (2:41). 583.
 William Cullen, ch s. 631.
 William D., br g (2:48). 110,* 233,
 (498).
 William D., br g (2:39½). 9,* 35,*
 364, 535.
 William D., blk g (2:32). 204,* 348,
 371, 405, 410, (649).
 William F., gr g (2:49½). 107, 267,
 (491), 503, 709.
 William G., gr g. 215, 362, 727.
 William G., b s (2:35). 55, 532, 675.
 William Gibson, gr g, pacer (2:59).
 780, 799.
 William H., b g (2:18½). 26,* (72)*,
 107, 169, 122, 143,* 156, 189, 209,*
 216,* 287, 447,* 475, 479, 504,
 515,* 555, 568, 601,* 671,* 658.
 William H., rn g, by Alexander's
 Norman, dam a Clay mare. 82, 83,
 218,* 254, 544.
 William H., b g (2:29), by Sampson,
 dam Jane Murray. (114), 200, 576,
 607, 617, 671.
 William H., b s. 42, 620.*
 William H. Allen, b s (2:23½). 21,*
 55, 105,* 221, 261, 304, 320,* 336,
 392, 398, 372,* 373, 431, 625, 645,*
 670, 678.
 William H. Harrison. 403.
 William Hart (2:49). (646).
 William H. Ripley (Passaic), blk s
 (2:32). 214, 247, 298, 646.
 William H. Seward, ch g (2:40½).
 311, (341), 435, 574, 607, 789.
 William H. Seward, b g (3:00). 150.
 William H. Taylor, ch g (2:29½), by
 the Crawford Horse. (20), 215,*
 323, 345, 432, 449, 480, 497,* 522,
 526, 529, 543, 549.*
 William J. (2:44). (571).
 William J., b g (2:41½). 118, (202),
 531, 570.
 William K., blk g (3:10). 103, 234,
 482.
 William Kerney, b g. 533.
 William Kimball, ch g. 9.
 William L., blk s (2:40). 115, 122,
 701.
 William Lewis, blk g, pacer. 750,
 753.
 William Lewis, blk g (2:36). 212, 284,
 340, 486.
 William Major, b g. 39.
 William Malloy. 671.
 William of Orange, b g. 240.
 William Nolan, blk g (2:36½). 198,
 395.
 William Otis, br s (2:33½). 51,* 449,
 470, 502, 716, 795, 797.
 William Owen. 43, 536.
 William P. (Budge), b g (2:44½).
 131, 170, 316.
 William Penn, b g (2:49) (misprinted
 2:42, page 720). 117, 465.
 William Penn, b g (2:34). 197, 333.
 William Penn, ch s, by Goldsmith,
 dam by Jupiter. 686.
 William Q. 24, b g. 456.
 William R. 41.
 William R., b g (2:53½). 40, 319, 511.
 William R., pacer (3:00) (769).
 William R. Bleacker, br g (2:37).
 225, 508.
 William S., blk g (2:30½). 99,* 104,
 132, 162,* 175, 262, 501,* 512,* 544,
 602, (654)*, 667, 686, 703.
 William S., b g (2:44½). 262.
 William S. Briggs, b g (2:43½). 44,
 56, 107, 175, 215, 336, 354, 365,
 373, 404, 579, 659, 727.
 Williamsport Belle, b m. 557.
 Williamsport Pet, b m (2:48½). 213,
 (239).
 William Rufus, or g. 655.
 William T., b g (2:40), by Thatch-
 er's Mambrino, dam by Willis'
 Champion. 18, (305), 481,* 622,
 624, 694.
 William T. Bishop. 196.
 William Tell. 620, 656.
 William Tell, ch s (2:42 w). 53, 280,
 689.
 William Tell, br g (2:43). 549.
 William Tell, gr s (2:34½). 51,* 289,
 472, 558, 648.
 William Tell (2:56). 253, 272, (410).
 William Tell, ch g. 164, 407.
 William Turnbull (Turnbull), br g
 (2:32½). 55, 112, 149, 256,* 353,
 384, 513, 536,* 732.
 William V., pacer. 762.
 William W., b s (2:35) (misprinted
 2:45, page 720). 120, 181, 583,
 647, 666.
 William W., b s (2:58). (162), 382.
 William Wallace, b s (2:59½). 30,
 197, 214, 220, 266.*
 William Walsh, b g (2:34). 29, 37,
 43, 192, 296, 329, 400, 431, (445),
 498, 499, 519, 611, 706.
 William Welch. 503.
 William Wirt, b g. 289, 349.
 William Wiggins. 71.
 William Wood (1:49½). (410)*, 525.
 William Wright. 116, 608.
 William Z., br g. 113, 126, 538.
 Willie, b g (2:43). (142).
 Willie, gr g (2:35) 117, 161, 362, 373,
 429, 451, 457, 472, 575, 626, 627,*
 641, 653, 680.
 Willie, b g (2:41). 15, 65, 163, 255,
 297, 324, 351,* 440, 458, 468,* 522,
 (535), 711.
 Willie, b g. 699.
 Willie B., br s, by Caledonia Chief.
 484.
 Willie Boy, b g (2:44). 30.*
 Willie Byrd, blk g. 336.
 Willie Clay. 276, 308, 433.
 Willie Collins. 271.
 Willie D. 288, 446.
 Willie D. 103.
 Willie Goldust, ch s (2:34). (6), 130,
 132,* 193, 198, 205, 209, 586, 692.
 Willie Goldust, ch s (2:36). 6, 13, 34,
 56,* 113, 155,* 207, 237, 251, 306,
 341, 381, 447, 472, 541, 553, 597,
 619.
 Willie Graham, gr s (3:23½). (609).
 Willie H., pacer. 745.
 Willie H. (2:47). 140, 207.
 Willie Martin, ch g. 361.
 Willie N. 172.
 Willie Parker, ch g (2:39½). 539.
 Willie Put, b g (2:51½). 291,* 407,
 532.*
 Willie Riley, ch g (2:57). 71, (119).
 Willie Schepper, b s (2:50½). (329).
 Willie Taylor, wh g (2:41½). (387).
 Willie Wonder, gr g. 16.
 Will Iler, blk g (2:40). 336, 478, 554,
 725.
 Willis, ch g. 24, 50, 271, 467, 648.
 Willis, b g (3:12½). 318, 484.
 Willis, gr s (2:50). 382.
 Willis Woods, b g (2:25). 15, 60, 140,
 173, 227,* 259, 324, 371, 458,* 484,
 47, 604, (682)*, 683,* 707.*
 Will Lindsay (3:00). (365), 668.
 Willmarth, ch s (2:41½). 351, (356),
 632.
 Will Wilkins, blk s. 694.
 Wilmore, b g (2:42). 443, 611.
 Wilsey Roy, ch g (2:45 w). (166)*,
 356, 473, 680.
 Wilson, b g (2:18½). 52,* 132, 164,
 (173)*, 174, 176, 194,* 310,* 329,
 336, 394, 515.
 Wilson (2:31½). 157, (713).
 Wilson's ch g. 638.
 Wilton, blk s (2:45). (135), 298,* 491,
 554, 611, 705, 728.
 Wilton Boy, b g (2:50). 20, 206,* 504.
 Wilton Boy, b s (2:59). 241.
 Wiltwicke, blk g (2:37½). (125), 513,
 573, 794,* 803.
 Wimsey, b g. 723.
 Winchester Maid. 382.
 Winchester Maid, b m (2:35½). 110,
 179, 181, 330, 461.

- Winchip, b s (2:37). 146, 185, 207,* 793.
 Windbeam, b s (2:39½) (misprinted 2:29½, page 722). 250, 267, 395, 539, 793,* 794.*
 Winder, pacer (2:21). 291, 736, 740, 742, 745, 748, 753,* (754*), 756, 759,* 760, 763, 768, 778,* 782,* 784.*
 Windermere, b g (2:32¾). 29, 54, 258, 259,* 331, 401, (49*), 614, 688.
 Windsor, b g (2:34). 163, 197, 209, 239, 244, 273, 421, 552, 671, 682.
 Windsor (Dispatch), rn g (2:44½). 12, 287, 601, 718.
 Windsor, b g (2:50½). 266, 420, 571.
 Windsor, b s, by Stockbridge Jr., dam by Waxy. 657.
 Windsor, br g, 7, 635.*
 Windsor II., b s (2:52). 248, 531.
 Windsor Maid, b m, by Windsor. 221,* 344.
 Windy Burrs, br g. 444, 474.
 Wine of the Woods, br g (2:44¾). (44), 798, 803.
 Windspliter, 650.
 Windful, blk g (2:34). 374, 395,* 468, 683, 723.
 Winfield Anderson, blk g. 618.
 Winfield Boy, gr g (2:40). 110, 222, 712.*
 Winman's b m. 186.
 Winnie, ch m. 164.
 Winnie Duncan (2:53¾). (218).
 Winnie Mucca. 649.
 Winnie Wick, blk m (2:26¾). 51, 86, 92,* 119, 297, 387, 55*, 568, (725).
 Winnified, blk g. 213, 591.
 Winona Belle, blk m (2:40). 174, 224, 241, 326, 643, (679), 680.
 Winona Boy. 277.
 Winona Mink. 801.
 Winslow, b g (2:46½). 57, 143, 259, 441, 794.
 Winsome, by Alexander. 603.
 Wintrop Girl, gr m. 731.
 Wintrop Maid, gr m (2:53¾), by Wintrop. 51, (782).
 Wintrop Merrill Jr., blk s (2:27) (37*), 54, 222, 224, 485, 611.
 Wiry Jim, b g (2:32¾). 91, 495, 516, 591.
 Wisconsin Chief, pacer (2:27). (748).
 Wisconsin Girl, b m. 73, 187.
 Wisconsin Maid, br m (2:51). 390.
 Wisconsin Star, b s (2:53¾). 62, 548, 592.
 Wisdom, gr g. 256, 287.
 Wise Mare Flora, ch m. 8.
 Wissnickon, ch g. (617).
 Wissahickon, ch s (2:42). 44.*
 Witch, b m (2:46). 9, 261, 284, 373, (379), 421, 635.
 Witch. 157.
 Witch Hazel, b m. 36.
 Wizard, ch g. 45.
 Wizz, b g (2:33¼). 19,* 183,* 200, 227, 229, 231, 328, 344, 347, 371, 405, 528, 534, 538, 550, 557, 573, 652, 686, 698.
 Wizz Medium, b m. 374.*
 W. J. b g (2:37¾). 217, 252.*
 W. J. Baldwin. 97, 149.
 W. J. Payne, ch g (2:35). 112, 346, 430, 724.
 W. K., b g (2:32½). (119), 307, 723.
 W. K. Thomas (Jack Sanders), gr g (2:26). 23, 62,* 84, 88, 117, 127, 129,* 177, 292, 304, 306, 323,* 351,* 386,* 394, 510,* 517, 568,* 633, 641,* 664, 701.
 W. L., ch s, by Wapsie. 156.
 W. McClain, ch s. 352, 429.
 W. McLaughlin. 625.
 W. M. R., b g. 146.
 W. M. Tweed, blk g (2:36 w). (431), 566.
 W. N. Staves, br g. 52, 193, 554.
 Woburn, br s. 598, 610, 623.
 Woful, br s (2:35). 91.
 Woful, b g (2:45). 246, 478.
 Wolf Hunter, ch g (2:43¾). 7, 49, 209, 180, 218, 326, 404, 413, 499, 529.*
 Wolfinder, b g. 369.
 Wolford Z. (Anti-Monopoly), b g (2:32). 41, 86,* 160, 164,* 273, 321,* (344*), 370, 407,* 456, 463,* 483, 507,* 524, 651, 711, 725.
 Wonder, pacer (2:37). (778), 780.
 Wonder, b g (3:08¾). 66.
 Wonder, ch g (2:40). 82, (399*), 476.
 Wonder, or g (2:37¼). 13, 16, 69, 190, 5, 7, 624.
 Wonder, b g (2:57). 150, 185, 239, 280, 341, 504, 578, 662.*
 Wonder, dn g. 634.
 Wonder, (2:59¼). (51), 536.
 Wonder, b g (2:53). 100, 186, (263), 361, 479, 693.
 Wonder, pacer. 754, 769.
 Wonder, pacer (2:26¾). (739), 750, 753, 761, 762, 769, 786, 788.
 Wonder. 87.
 Wonderful, gr g (2:43). 616.
 Wonderful, b g, pacer (2:25½), by Legal Tender Jr., dam by Tony Crowder. 738,* 739, 740,* 741, 746, 754, 764, 768,* 769, (773), 779, 784, 787.
 Woodbine. 325.
 Woodbine, b m (2:38), by Electioneer, dam Woodbine, by Woodbine. (18), 668.
 Woodbine Boy, b g (3:09½). 58, (653)*
 Woodbine Maid, gr m (3:06½). 466.
 Woodbridge Boy, b g. 523.
 Woodbridge Girl, br m, by Caliban, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. 458,* 715.
 Woodbrook Messenger, gr s, by John, dam by an imp. English horse. 254.
 Woodburn, grs (2:40). 430, 637, 720.
 Woodbury, gr s, by the Wheeler Horse, dam by the Hackett Horse. 605.
 Woodbury Boy, b g. 206, 410.
 Woodbury Chief, gr s (2:40). 464, 658, 721.
 Woodchuck, b g (2:30). 218, (457)*.
 Woodchuck, b g. 355.
 Woodchuck, b g (2:40). 101, 149, 177, 627.
 Woodcock, b g (2:44¾). 435, 679.
 Woodford. 459.
 Woodford, b s. 125, 152.
 Woodford Boy, b g (2:37). (175).
 Woodford Boy, pacer (2:40). 773.
 Woodford Boy, gr g, pacer. 772, 781, 785.
 Woodford Chief, b s (2:22¼). 105, 133, 255, 615.
 Woodford Knox, b s (2:41¾). 297, 478.
 Woodford Maid, b m, by Woodford Mambrino, dam by Alexander Abdallah. 18, 726.
 Woodford Mambrino, b s (2:21½). 86, 193, 194,* 537.
 Wood Horse. 676.
 Woodlake, b g (2:27¼). 107,* 203, 301, 375, 723.
 Woodlawn, ch m (2:59½). 215.
 Woodleton Boy, b g. 230.
 Woodliff, ch g (2:41¾). 433.
 Woodnuts, blk m. 721.
 Woodnut's br g. 186, 447.
 Woodman, b g. 619.
 Woodpecker. 49.
 Woodpecker, br g (2:36½). 640.
 Woodpecker Goldust (Indicator), ch g (2:27). 128, 135, 249, 334, 407.
 Woodruff, b s (2:38¾). (30), 72, 76, 128, 281, 291, 385, 442, 451, 696.
 Woodruff, ch g (2:39½). 19, 106, (298)*.
 Woodruff's brs (2:53). (117).
 Wood's ch m (2:37¾). (33).
 Wood's br m (2:53). (597).
 Woodstock, blk s (2:40). 159, 202,*
 Woodstock. 126.*
 Woodstock (Westfield), ch g (2:26½). 125, 193, 238, 291, 310, 458, 555, 565,* 678, 704.
 Woodstock. 9.
 Woodstock Boy, blk g, by Woodstock (2:44½). (395), 450.
 Woodstock Girl, b m, by Woodbrook. 682.
 Woodstock Prince, blk s, by Woodstock. 72, 600.*
 Woodward M. Jr., b s. 721.
 Wooly Jim. 392.
 Woomoosa, ch m (2:53½). 315, 547, 605.
 Worcester Boy, b g (2:42). (35*), 677.*
 Worcester Boy, b g. 300, 394.
 Wormwood, ch s (2:43¾). 137, 396, 735.
 Wormwood, br g (2:35½). (272)*.
 Wormwood, b g (2:35). 116, (338).
 Worthless, b m. 521.
 Worthless, ch g. 175, 600.
 Wreck, b g. 167.
 W. Price (2:45½). (13).
 W. R. — s. 103, 645.
 W. K. Berry, brs. 615.
 Wright's Morrill, b s, by Young Morrill. 244.
 W. R. Proctor, ch g. 44, 199, 311, 327, 382, 406, 803.
 W. R. Roberts (Snow Flake), gr g (2:38). 51, 272, 413, 417, 564, 698.
 W. S., b g (2:40½). 55, 146,* 383, (538)*.
 W. T. Allen (Colonel), gr g (2:29). 104, 211, 400, 521, 574,* 646, 651.
 W. T. Bishop. 589.
 W. T. Linck (2:49¼). 453, (516), 540.
 W. S. Lyle, b s. 166.
 W. T. Sherman, b g, pacer (2:40). 740, (750).
 Wyandotte (2:42). (288).
 Wyandotte Chief, pacer (2:30). 736, (773).
 Wyman, b g. 539.
 Wyoming Boy (2:49½ w). 392, 419, (519)*.
 Wyoming Chief, b s. 298.
 Wyoming Maid, blk m. 132, 676.



- Xanthus, by Volunteer, dam by Hiram Drew. 308.
 Xavier (2:48¾). 728.
 Xenia Belle, b m (2:50). (175).
 X. X., b g (2:40). 28, 68, 115, 220, 268, 306, (336), 397, 483, 539, 573.
 X. X., ch g (2:56). 50, 529,*
 Xylophagous, ch g. 454.



- Yankee, ch g. 75, 176, 280, 413.
 Yankee, ch g (2:41). 343, 478, 582.
 Yankee, b g (2:52). 84.
 Yankee, pacer (2:37). (427). 778.
 Yankee, b g (2:39 $\frac{1}{4}$). 387, (437).
 Yankee, b g. 207.
 Yankee Bill, b s. 65, *322, 450.
 Yankee Bill, b g, pacer (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). 750, (758*).*
 Yankee Bill, b g (2:45). 448, 473, 798.
 Yankee Boy, b g (2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$). 53, 128, *237, 567, 574, 602.
 Yankee Boy, ch g (2:47). 720.
 Yankee Boy, blk s (2:50). 91, 280, 726.
 Yankee Boy, b s (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). 206, (270).
 Yankee Boy, b g (2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$). 137, 317, 636, (640*), 791.
 Yankee Boy, b g (2:55). (534).
 Yankee Boy, ch g. 32, 328.
 Yankee Boy, ch g, 62, 489, 687.
 Yankee Boy, b g. 734.
 Yankee Clipper, b m. 27.
 Yankee Dan, gr g (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$). 81, (401).
 Yankee Dan, b g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 174, (231) 486, 525, 550.
 Yankee Doodle, br g. 51, *375.
 Yankee Doodle, br g (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$). 115, 234, *379.
 Yankee George (Mazeppa), cr g (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). (145), 230.
 Yankee Girl, b m (2:45 $\frac{1}{4}$). 159, * (605), 634.*
 Yankee Girl, br m (2:54 $\frac{1}{4}$). 34, 56, 96, 97, 130, 573.
 Yankee Jim, ch g. 209, 393, 604.
 Yankee Mary, ch m (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 278, 305, 323, 335, 412, 617, (675*).*
 Yankee Sam, dn g (2:27). (19), 35, 219, 224, 288, *349, *457, 495, 507, *59*.
 Yankee Sam (3:05). (124), 735, *794.
 Yankee Sam, dn g, pacer (2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$). 746, 749, 763, *767.
 Yankee Tom, ch g, pacer (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). (196).
 Yankee Tom, br g (2:36). 297, 324, 485, (575).
 Yankee Tom, blk s. 156, 308.
 Yankee Trick, ch s (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 539.
 Yarrah, b g. 501, 537.
 Yark Tang, blk g. 341.
 Yazoo b g, by Shelby Chief. 205, 585, 715.*
 Yellow Ann (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). (396).
 Yellow Bark, ch s (2:40 $\frac{1}{4}$). (218*).*
 Yellow Cloud, dn g. 287.
 Yellow Dick (Mowhawk Maid and M. Y. D.) (2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$). 40, 554, *695.
 Yellow Dog, ch g (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 77, *235, 336, 364, *485, 527.
 Yellow Frank, b g. 43, 45.
 Yellow Girl, ch m (2:51 $\frac{1}{4}$). 78, 137, 420, 506, 578.
 Yellow Girl, ch m (2:50). 229, (243).
 Yellow Hammer, ch g. 370.
 Yellow Jacket, dn g. 416, 538.
 Yellow Jacket (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 11, 112, 471, 581.
 Yellow Jacket, ch g (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$). (378).
 Yellow Jacket, ch g (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). 121, 458, 491, 537, *601, 707, 725.*
 Yellowstone, dn g (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$) (erroneously printed 2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$, page 729). 95, *223, 276, 285, 370.
 Yeomans, ch g. 20, 157, 376.
 Yokum, b g (2:59). 131.
 Yorick, br g. 372.
 York Boy, b g. 64, 88, 328, 440.
 Yorkshire, b g. 611.
 Yo K State, b g (2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$). 118, 128, 160, 188, 353, 397, 398, 444, 446, *400, 451, 629, (669), 696, 721.
 Yorkville Boy, b g (2:41). 358.
 Yorkville Boy, br g. 178, 330.
 Yorkville Maid, br m (2:42). 84, 421, 705.
 Young Abdal ah Champion, b s. 261.
 Young Abdallah, b s (2:37 $\frac{1}{4}$). 720.
 Young Abdallah. 508.
 Young Abe, dn g, pacer (2:39). 795.
 Young Allen, br g (2:57). (7), 200.
 Young America, gr g (2:39). 127, 254, 732.
 Young America, gr s (3:02). (252).
 Young America, blk s (3:00). (53), 58, 238.
 Young America, b g, pacer (2:23). 748, *750, *755, *764, 776.*
 Young America. 494, 540.
 Young Americus, b g (2:45). 142.
 Young Americus. (2:56). (565).
 Young Angus, ch s. 142, 163.
 Young Antenor, b g (3:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 374.
 Young Aron. (300).
 Young Badger. 62.*
 Young Barney, b s. 222, 223.
 Young Bashaw, b s (2:44). 438.
 Young Bashaw, blk s (2:36 $\frac{1}{4}$), by (Green's) Bashaw, dam Lady McNair. 4 6.* (475), 496.
 Young Bashaw. 440.*
 Young Bashaw. 253, 594.
 Young Baxter. 380.
 Young Bellfounder, ch s (2:54). 366.
 Young Ben (2:59 $\frac{1}{4}$). 262, 476, (629).
 Young Black Hawk. 488.
 Young Blue Bull, blk g, by Blue Bull. 480.
 Young Bruno, br g (2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$). 139, 149, *316, 330, 362, 369, 653, 660, *670.
 Young Buchanan, b s (2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$). 16, 40, 63, 77, 112, 124, 202, 262, *265, 343, 344, 357, 392, 393, *428, (464), 476, *499, 576, 610, *667, 675, 701, 709.
 Young Buckskin, rn g (2:50 s). 324, 4 9, 525, 639, 681, 690.
 Young Cassius, blk s (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). (471).
 Young Champion, br s (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). 416, 602, 611.
 Young Columbus, b s (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 19, 63, 204, 279, 453.
 Young Columbus, b g (2:52). 111, 217, 365, 531.
 Young Columbus, b g (2:50 $\frac{1}{4}$). 279, *296, 297, 328, 366.
 Young Columbus Jr., br s (2:30). 63, 170, *396, *415.
 Young Commodore, b g (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). 72, *301, (335), 592, *690.*
 Young Dean. 79.
 Young Defiance, b s (2:44 w). 186, 574, 649.
 Young Dexter (Banker Messenger), br s (2:45). 37, 61, 125, 145, 204, 360, 469, 566, *630, 655, 794.
 Young Diamond, b m. 262, 546.
 Young Dick (3:03). (354).
 Young Draco, b s (2:39) (misprinted 2:29, page 730). 165, 439, 485, 626, *644, 724.
 Young Duster, b s. 214.
 Young Dutchman, b g (2:35). 225, 624.
 Young Duroc. 496.
 Young Eddy, b g (2:50). (400).
 Young Erin, ch s (2:40). 220, 261, 392, 396, 447, 604.
 Young Ethan, b s (2:52). (63), 632.
 Young Ethan Allen, b s (2:58). 730.
 Young Fearless, b m (2:52 $\frac{1}{4}$). 212.
 Young Fillingham, blk s. 135, 221, 230, 243, 552, 699.
 Young Fillingham. 62.
 Young Flora, ch m (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$). 121, *279, 337, 486, 559, 728.
 Young Flying Cloud, ch s, by Flying Cloud. 526.
 Young Fullerton, ch s (2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$). 232, 302, (318*), 374.
 Young General, wh s (2:52). 184, 223, 442.
 Young Genet, b g. 314, 504.
 Young Godolphin. 478, 603.
 Young Graves, ch s (2:43 $\frac{1}{4}$). (691).
 Young Hambletonian, ch s (2:59 w). 332, 678.
 Young Hambletonian (2:46 $\frac{1}{4}$) (632).
 Young Hambletonian, s (2:48). 50, 438, 710.
 Young Hambletonian, b s. 123.
 Young Harry Bluff, b g (2:53 $\frac{1}{4}$). (37*).*
 Young Hector, b g (2:45). 310.
 Young Hero (2:48 $\frac{1}{4}$). 478.
 Young Hero, ch g (2:42). 180, 342, 450.
 Young Hickory. 295, 676.
 Young Hindoo, b s (2:38). 37, 217, 272, 4 9.
 Young Hiram, ch s, by Hiram Woodruff, dam by a son of M. mbrino Chief (2:39). 436, (445), 501, 595, *50, 681.
 Young Hopeful, gr g (2:49 $\frac{1}{4}$). 318, 530, (618).
 Young Hunter, b s (2:55). (437).
 Young Iowa Chief (3:02). (436).
 Young Jackson, ch s (2:31). 148, *261, 364.
 Young Jenny Lind, ch m (2:44 $\frac{1}{4}$). 213.
 Young Jim. 415.
 Young Justin, b s, by Taggart's Abdallah. 128.
 Young Kitty Wells, ch m. 658.
 Young Kissel, ch s, by Kissel. 225, 697.
 Young Lady Litchfield (2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$). 502, (503).
 Young Lambert, b s (2:38 $\frac{1}{4}$). 121, 271, 482, 644.
 Young Le Clear, gr g (2:39). 450.
 Young Lightning, b s, pacer (2:35 $\frac{1}{4}$). 777.
 Young Lyon (2:57) (222), 354.
 Young Magna Charta. 800.
 Young Magna, b g (2:29). 56, 565, *576, *800.
 Young Malcolm, ch g. 221, 257.
 Young Maria. 221.
 Young McClellan, b s, by Gen. McClellan (2:56). (39), 200, 209, 612.
 Young Middletown, by Middletown. 62.
 Young Mimbreno, — s. 517.
 Young Mike (2:52). (114*).*
 Young Monarch, b s, by Hambletonian Monarch. 128.
 Young Morse, b g (2:40). 217, (225), 326, 342, 355, 440, 472, 558, 717.
 Young Morrill, b s (2:31). 141, 182, 236, 252, 332, 796.
 Young Morrill, rn s. 360, 516, 549, 5 8.
 Young M-rissey, b s (2:32 $\frac{1}{4}$). 64, 79, (442), 443.
 Young Moscow (2:44). 334, 732.
 Young Nancy, ch m, by Gen. McClellan, dam Old Nancy. 513, 531, 633.
 Young Nelson, — s (2:54). (6*).*
 Young N-o-vice, b m. 572.*
 Young Pathfinder, b g (2:50). 25, 135, 158, 204, 214, 271, 521, 586.
 Young Pathfinder Jr., b s, pacer. 773.
 Young Phil, b s (3:20). 278, 303, 472.
 Young Phillip, br g. 93, 105.
 Young Princeton, b g (2:35). 40, 56, 146, 322, 341, *358, 379, *411, 418, 513, 658.
 Young Quaker, br g, pacer (2:39). (785).
 Young Rattler (2:59). 170.
 Young Rattler, br g (2:30). 32, 44, 46, *165, 187, 197, 236, 238, *259, 320, 357, 380, 507, *528, 542, 636, 691.

Young Richmond Boy. 42.
 Young Ripton, b g (2:38). (2:37 s).
 48,* 49, 313, (574).
 Young Rix, b s (3:01). (139).
 Young Rome, rn g (2:52). (349).
 Young Royal George, — s. 689.
 Young Sailor Boy pacer. 744.
 Young Sanford. 570.
 Young Sentinel, b s (2:26). 105.*
 183,* 230, 385, 405, 529, 558, 574,
 611, 671, 680, 698.
 Young Signal. (2:54). 424, (575).
 Young Shakespeare, b s (2:43). 29,
 48, 229, 558.
 Young Sheridan, blk g. 537, 538.
 Young Sir Walter (2:44). (668).
 Young Smuggler, br s (2:39½). 15,
 123, 166, 481,* 596, 626.
 Young St. Lawrence, b s (2:42¼).
 547.
 Young St. Lawrence, b s (2:43).
 182, (231*), 345, 688, 697,* 698.

Young St. Lawrence, ch s (2:35).
 20, 121, 161.
 Young St. Lawrence, b g (2:34). 53,*
 69, 154, (355*), 411.
 Young St. Lawrence, b s. 9, 497.
 Young St. Lawrence. 415.
 Youngstown, pacer. (2:43). (779).
 792.
 Young Suffolk (Waterville), gr s
 (2:49). 50, 560.
 Young Sutton, blk s (2:40½). 78, 94
 Young Tempest, gr s. 164.
 Young Thorne (Nancy Sykes). b m
 (2:30½). 30, 130, 139, 140, 145,
 192, 247, 338, 353,* 384, 431, 616,
 683.
 Young Toronto, blk s (2:34¾). 385,
 439, 562, 645, 647, 676, 680.
 Young Toronto Chief, b s (2:46¼).
 174, 476, 518.
 Young Trust-e. 332, 714.
 Young Tuck, b g. 243, 693, 705.
 Young Venture, ch g (2:53½). 680.

Young Vernon (2:59). (575).
 Young Veto, b g (2:52½). (264), 345.
 Young Webster (2:58). 50, 203, (608).
 Young Whaiebone, br s (3:00). 422
 (470), 546.
 Young Wilkes, blk s (2:28¼). 12, 28,
 30, 34,* 59, 60, 125, 133, 140, 163,
 171, 172, 200, 220, 232,* 243, 302,
 304, 357, 449, 545, 541,* 544, 555,
 567, 569, 613, 646, 656, 671, 717,
 722.
 Young Wilkes, b s (2:54). 11, 12,* 44,
 45, 136, 138, 199, 250,* 265, 418,
 428, 536, 565, 586, 724.
 Young Winfield Scott. 122.
 Ypsilanti. 290, 596.
 Ypsilanti, b g (2:42¼). 56, 361.
 Yuba Boy, b s (2:42½). 21, 188,* 432,*
 710.
 Yuba Maid, b m. 669.
 Yucita, blk m, by Mambrino Tem-
 plar (2:33). (673*).

Z

Zachary Taylor (General Taylor),
 ch g (2:31). (2:29 s). 270, 332,*
 418, 469, 664,* 679, 697.
 Zadoc, gr s (2:38¼), by Phil Sheri-
 dan. 106, 249, 339, (612*).
 Zadoc, b g. 229.
 Zebra, rn g. 134, 209, 239, 289,* 411.
 Zeke Davis, ch g (2:53). 61, 89, 293,
 (521).
 Zelda, b m (2:33¼). 27, 145, 181,*
 185, 424, 461, 529, 623.
 Zella Golddust, ch m, by Webster
 Golddust. 189, 222, 489.
 Zella K, b m (2:41), sire unknown,
 dam by Whitehall. 5, 68, 406,
 534, 624, 630, 676.
 Zenesie, ch s. 32.
 Zelipha. 599, 622.
 Zero, blk s (2:59½). 27, 32, 79.
 Zenobia. 175, 385.
 Zenobia (2:44). (264), 463.
 Zeph, b g. 96, 694.*
 Zephyr, b g (2:37). 131, 505.

Zephyr, br m (2:39). 28, 37, 55, 145,
 289, 431, 489, 498, 723.
 Zephyr, b m (3:13). 157,* 291.
 Zephyr, ch g (2:29½). 17, (86), 381.
 Zeppa, sp g (3:01). (233). 659.*
 Zeppa C, b m, pacer. 768.*
 Zeppo, b g (2:50½). 123, 133, 551, 676.
 Zero, b g (2:33¼). 5, 18, 47, 59, 513,
 579, 630, 697, 701.
 Zero, gr g. 152, 171, 461, 528,* 535,*
 602,* 721.
 Zig, b g (2:39½). 162,* 224,* 473,
 630.*
 Zig Zag, b g (2:50). 39, 73, 125, 191,*
 246, 328, 383, 592, 647.
 Zig Zag, rn g, pacer. 745, 754.
 Zilcaadi Golddust, ch s (2:37¾).
 132,* 415, 448, 480,* 500, 652, 703.
 Zilophone, b s, by Altamont (2:57).
 75, 335.
 Zilthens, b m (2:30¾). 309, 521,* 524.
 Zimri (2:46). 398.
 Zingara, br m (2:48½). 270, 670.*

Zip, blk g (2:44). 283, (438), 454, 501.
 Zola, gr m. 534.
 Zoe B, b m (2:20¼). 17,* 262,* 324
 336, 354, 492, 515, 624, 657.
 Zona, ch m (2:39¾). 99,* 200, 527.
 Zona Boy, blk g. 434, 613.
 Zoo Zoo, b m. 551.
 Zouave (2:37). 6, 76, (315).
 Zuericus, b g. 73.
 Zuleika, b m (3:00½). 734.
 Zuleika, blk m. 381, 677.
 Zulu, b g (2:38) (erroneously given
 2:34½, page 735). 438, 678.
 Zulu (Wabash and Charley H.). gr g
 (2:34¾), by Denmark, dam No
 Good, by Benton's Diomed. 165,
 346,* 402, 458, 500, 542, 545, 590,
 657, (689), 733.
 Zulu, ch g. 59, 142.
 Zulu, blk s. 218.
 Zulu Chief, b g, by Tilton Almont
 668.

INDEX OF SIRES.

In the following Index the names of the sires of performers are arranged alphabetically, and the breeding of each horse, on the side of sire and dam, given when known. The ensuing figures denote the pages of the book, either in the Record itself or in the Index of Beaten Horses, upon which the stallion in question appears as a sire of a trotter or pacer. When an asterisk is affixed to a figure it signifies that the name of the sire appears more than once upon the page to which reference is made. It should be understood that in this Index, as well as throughout the work, when the name of an owner does not accompany that of a stallion which is common to a number of horses, the most celebrated stallion of that name is intended. Thus, American Star signifies Seely's American Star; Abdallah, Treadwell's Abdallah; Belmont, Alexander's Belmont; Blue Bull, Wilson's Blue Bull; Hambletonian, Rysdyk's Hambletonian; Idol, Aker's, formerly Peck's, Idol, etc. Information as to errors or deficiencies in this Index will be thankfully received by the compiler at P. O. Box 1021, New York City.

- Abbottstord, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Columbia, by Young Columbus. 886, 946.
 Abdallah, by Lakeland Abdallah, dam Dove Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief. 906.
 Abdallah, by Mambrino, dam Amazonia. 10, 11, 89, 92, 170, 188, 230, 235, 302, 324, 352, 397, 405, 422, 546, 624, 632, 681, 729, 759, 858, 926.*
 Abdallah, Son of. 821.
 Abdallah (King's). 329.
 Abdallah (Alexander's), by Hambletonian, dam Katy Darling, by Bay Roman (?). 6, 17, 33, 40, 98, 204, 218, 269,* 302, 330, 331, 349, 429, 476, 489, 497, 505, 518, 602, 607, 650, 671, 852, 894.
 Abdallah Champion, by Abdallah Chief, dam by Champion. 178, 855.
 Abdallah Chief (Voorhies'), by Voorhies' Abdallah, dam by L I Black Hawk. 6, 7, 216, 811.
 Abdallah Chief (Horton's), by Roe's Abdallah Chief, dam by Messenger Duroc II. 154.
 Abdallah Chief (Roe's), by Abdallah, dam by Phillips. 203.
 Abdallah (Conklin's). 586.
 Abdallah (Beverly's). 342.
 Abdallah (Bishop's). 373.
 Abdallah (Kimbrough's), by Alexander's Abdallah. 899.
 Abdallah (Chadwick's). 863.
 Abdallah (Goldsmith's), by Volunteer, dam Martha, by Abdallah. 13, 173, 187, 199, 253, 307, 450, 490.
 Abdallah (Holmes'). 378.
 Abdallah (Meig's), by Abdallah, dam a Canada mare. 319.
 Abdallah (Humburg's). 493.
 Abdallah (Taggart's), by Firmer's Beauty, dam Lady Mac, by Abdallah. 161, 221, 432, 527, 528, 556, 599, 651, 814, 880, 914, 965,* 970.
 Abdallah Messenger, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Williams' Mambrino. 6.
 Abdallah (Spalding's), by Abdallah, dam by Star Gazer. 400, 812.
 Abdallah (Thornton's), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam a St. Lawrence mare. 532.
 Abdallah Clay, by Strader's Cassius M. Clay Jr., dam Abbess, by Alexander's Abdallah. 811.
 Abdallah Pilot, by Abdallah, dam Elandina, by Mambrino Chief. 566, 591, 681, 816.*
 Abdallah West, by Allie West, dam Miss Coons, by Clark Chief. 869, 962.
 Abe Lincoln, by Young Columbus, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. 224.
 Aberdeen, by Hambletonian, dam Widow Machree, by American Star. 10, 30, 42, 43, 48, 109, 110, 153, 294, 298, 301, 318, 398, 380, 384, 436, 440, 456, 507, 566, 603, 613, 647, 650, 673, 695, 762, 833, 856, 915, 936.
 Aberdeen, Son of. 282.
 Abraham, by Daniel Lambert, dam Polly Cook, by Vt. Black Hawk. 14, 51, 54, 88, 233, 389, 459, 533.
 Accidental, by Administrator, dam by Mambrino Columbus. 538, 752.
 Addison, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam Ruby, by Andrus' Hambletonian. 214.
 Addison Jr., by Addison, dam Lady Miller, by Ticonderoga. 132.
 Addison, Son of. 949.
 Administrator, by Hambletonian, dam by Mambrino Chief. 7, 9, 12, 27, 65, 115, 148, 190, 207, 243, 316, 496, 497, 505, 553, 574, 621, 659, 693, 812,* 852, 958.
 Admiral, by Volunteer, dam Lady Pierson, by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr. 320, 633, 945.
 Admiral Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen, dam Diamond State, by Gen. Taylor. 89.
 Advance (Frazier's), by Volunteer, dam by Hector. 926.
 Emulus, by Mambrino Pilot, dam Black Bess, by Shoreham Black Hawk. 88, 422.
 Ajax, by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Mills, by American Star. 115, 119, 250.
 Ajax, by Slocumb Horse. 346.
 Alamo, by Almont, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. 812.
 Alarm, by Walkill Chief, dam by Sherman Black Hawk, Jr. 577, 836.
 Albion, by Halcorn. 696, 842, 915.
 Alcalde, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Pilot Jr. 203, 210, 321, 368, 475, 478, 856.
 Alcantara, by George Wilkes, dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen. 816.
 Alcott Boy. 285.
 Alcyone, by George Wilkes, dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen. 811.
 Alden Goldsmith, by Volunteer, dam Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian. 492, 888.
 Aldrich Colt, by Nero. 547.
 Aleck. 691.
 Alexander, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., dam Lady Crum, by Brown's Bellfounder. 13, 365, 391, 534, 593, 680, 860, 933, 938, 964.
 Alexander, by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam Bay Fanny, by Richard's Bellfounder. 503, 603, 630, 813, 969.
 Alexander Orloff, imp. 39.
 Algona, by Almont, dam Emma Kinkead, by Conscript. 153, 457, 466, 84.
 Alhambra, by Mambrino Chief, dam Susan, by Am. Eclipse. 14, 76, 479, 584, 668, 735.
 Alleghany Chief, by Sir Solomon, dam by Ky. Hunter. 413.
 Allen C. Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen, dam Henrietta, by Roe's Abdallah Chief. 250.
 Allen Horse, by the Hunton Horse. 190, 430.
 Allen Sontag, by Ethan Allen, dam Sontag, by Hambletonian. 695.
 Allie West, by Almont, dam by Mambrino Chief. 19, 30, 124, 346, 814, 925, 942.
 Allie Gaines, by Almont, dam Maggie Gaines, by Blood's Black Hawk. 897.
 Almack, by Mambrino, dam Sophonisba, by a grandson of imp. Baronet. 284.
 Almonarch, by Almont, dam Hi, by Asteroid. 954.
 Almont, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Mambrino Chief. 11,* 12,* 13, 14, 15, 17,* 18,* 26, 27, 30, 36,* 51, 130, 143, 172, 177, 189, 190, 195, 196, 216, 271, 291, 333, 345, 373, 381,* 384, 414, 438, 442, 454, 467,

490, 522, 542,* 557,* 586, 620, 672, 688, 697, 776, 790, 813, 844,* 815,* 820, 844, 860, 861, 882, 886, 894, 917, 924, 934, 940, 941, 955, 963, 966.*
 Almont Chief, by Almont, dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief. 18, 844.
 Almont Jr. (Hamlin's), by Almont, dam by Flood's Black Hawk. 16, 18, 24, 320, 491, 687, 897.
 Almont Mambrino, by Almont, dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief. 471.
 Almont Jr. (Bostick's), by Almont, dam Belle Forrest, by Edwin Forrest. 18, 26, 103.
 Almont Pilot, by Almont, dam Lucille, by Alexander's Abdallah. 14, 861.
 Almont Prince, by Almont, dam by Massoud Arabian. 293.
 Alta, by American Clay, dam Lady Turner, by Mambrino Chief. 64, 657.
 Almont Rattler, by Almont, dam Helen McGregor, by Rattler. 292, 459, 553, 615, 670, 733, 876, 909.
 Alpina, by Edward Everett. 461.
 Al West, by Almont, dam by Bohannon's Wallace. 577.
 Al o f, by Almont, dam Laura C., by Mambrino Patchen. 712.
 Alwood, by Almont, dam by Blackwood. 31, 814, 953.
 Altamont, by Almont, dam by Brown Chief. 734, 814, 935, 971.
 Amboy, by Clear Grit, dam Jenny Jinks. 397.
 Amboy, by Green's Bashaw. 59, 121, 129, 144, 411, 703, 881.
 American Boy, by Sea Gull, dam by imp. Expedition. 841, 879.
 American Boy, by John Gilpin, dam May Satterlee, by Tom Hyer. 698, 761.
 American (Adam's), by Whitehall. 533.
 American Boy Jr., Son of. 749.
 American Boy. 31.
 American Boy, Son of. 720.
 American Clay, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by imp. Tramy. 18, 146, 196, 200, 249, 275, 360, 450, 474, 581, 718, 814, 839, 856, 860, 861, 874, 918, 960.
 American Eagle, by Cassius M. Clay, dam by Bolton Eclipse. 121.
 American Eclipse. 923.
 American Emperor, by Emperor, dam by American. 181, 202.
 American Emperor Jr., by American Emperor. 460.
 American Ethan, by Ethan Allen, dam Gray York, by American. 4, 215, 259, 536, 579, 850.
 American Jackson. 911.
 American Star, by Stockholm's American Star, dam Sally Slouch, by Henry. 85, 97, 152, 271, 320, 392, 406, 413, 425, 432, 475, 486, 539, 684, 701, 718, 726, 736, 892.
 American Star (Conklin's), by American Star, dam by Burr's Washington. 18, 20, 21,* 22, 332, 646, 649, 705.
 American Star (Hulbert's), by American Star. 337.
 American Star (Stockholm's), by Duroc. 814.
 American Star, Jr., by American Star. 914.
 American Star, Son of. 94, 270.
 American Star (Roach's), by Durland's Bolivar, dam by Jim Thumb. 886, 930.
 American Star (Coleman's), by American Star, dam by Hector. 403, 520, 883.
 Americus, by Abdallah, dam Emily, by Commodore. 729, 828.
 Andrew Jackson, by Young Bashaw. 23, 74, 163, 582.
 Andrew Jackson (Canada). 37, 159, 387, 498.
 Andrew Jackson, Jr., by L. I. Black Hawk. 291, 706.
 Andrews Horse, by Royal Morgan, dam by Woodbury. 649.
 Andy Johnson, by Henry Clay, dam by Tormentor. 27, 30, 120, 138, 289, 322, 323, 355, 365, 374, 427, 440, 578, 646, 815, 896, 934.
 Antenor, by Messenger Duroc, dam Lucy Almack, by Young Engineer. 374, 729.
 Anthony Wayne, by Andy Johnson, dam Lady Jane. 57, 94, 518, 599, 761, 823, 842, 859, 871, 887.
 Anvil. 830.
 Arabian Caliph, imp. 584.
 Arabian Patchen. 445.
 Arabian Spot. 130, 745.
 Aratus (Pugh's), by Aratus. 961.
 Archer Horse. 718.
 Archie, by Garibaldi, dam Lady Mischief. 162.
 Archy (Ford's). 610.
 Archy Lightfoot. 684.
 Aristos, by Daniel Lambert, dam Fanny Jackson, by Arthur's Stonewall Jackson. 302.
 Armstrong. 277.

Artemus, by Hambletonian, dam Dolly M. Is, by American Star. 521.
 Arthur on, by Hambletonian, dam Imogene, by American Star. 28.
 Artist. 534.
 Ashland, by Mambrino Chief, dam Utilia, by imp. Margrave. 308, 309, 356, 380, 659, 728, 817, 883.
 Ashland Chief, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Sir Wm. Wallace. 7, 20,* 30, 72, 357, 526, 584.
 Ashland Mambrino. 953.
 Ashland Patchen, by Ashland, dam Lady Byron, by Geo. M. Patchen. 518, 709, 842.
 Atlantic, by Almont, dam Isabella Clay, by Kentucky Clay. 88.
 Attorney, by Harold, dam Maud, by Abdallah. 227, 503.
 Auctioneer John. 365.
 Auditor, by Hambletonian, dam My Lady, by imp. Trustee. 860.
 August B-Mont, by Hambletonian, dam Miss Wanser, by Jackson's Sir Archy. 31, 179.
 Autocrat, by Volunteer, dam by American Star. 68, 251, 517, 817.
 Autocrat Jr., by Autocrat. 861.
 A. W. Richmond, by Simpson's Blackbird, dam by Rattler. 64, 606.
 Bacchus (C me's), by Pray's Bacchus, dam Crazy Jane, by Sky Scraper. 563.
 Bacchus Horse, by Bacchus, dam by Black Bohanna. 340.
 Badger, by Badger Boy, dam Lady Jane Slater. 592, 931.
 Bald Chief II., by Bald Chief. 928.
 Badger Boy, by the Rossman Horse. 33, 146, 250, 888.
 Bajardo, by Stephen A. Douglas, dam Lady Doyle, by North Star. 651.
 Bald Chief I, by Bay Chief, dam by Redmond's Boston. 34, 483, 609, 647, 676, 710, 819, 865, 875, 882.
 Bald Hornet. 737, 826.
 Bald Stockings, by Tom Hal, dam by Chinn's Copper-bottom. 832.
 Balsora, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Neva, by Vincent N. Ite. 265, 382,* 671, 922.
 Banker, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Banker, by Roe's Abdallah Chief. 531, 967.
 Banner. 167.
 Barton. 818, 869.
 Bashaw. 20, 95, 141, 707, 897.
 Bashaw Drury, by Green's Bashaw, dam by Prophet. 435, 715, 896.
 Bashaw (Looney's). 138.
 Bashaw (Kerr's). 737.
 Bashaw (Corbin's), by Amboy, dam Black Maria, by Banner Chief. 277.
 Bashaw (Crouch's). 511.
 Bashaw (Patchen's). 72.
 Bashaw (Hodson's). 541.
 Bashaw (Stone's). 950.
 Bashaw (Green's), by Vernol's Black Hawk, dam Belle, by Webber's Tom Thumb. 19, 36,* 48, 58, 63, 113, 141, 154, 161, 198, 213, 215, 220, 241, 251, 275, 282, 287, 327, 370,* 386, 391, 397, 421, 441, 443, 456, 511, 538, 554, 579, 601, 609,* 663, 703, 705, 717, 815, 818, 824, 826, 837, 848, 851, 879, 892, 924, 925, 936, 960, 973.
 Bashaw (Green's) Son of. 234, 866.
 Bashaw Charley. 966.
 Bashaw Gold dust, by Billy Bashaw, dam by Gold dust. 764.
 Bashaw Jackson, by L. I. Black Hawk, dam Mayflower, by Andrew Jackson. 23, 144, 383.
 Bashaw Jr., by Green's Bashaw, dam Fanny Foss, by Young Green Mountain Morgan. 36, 137, 173, 592, 69, 829.
 Bashaw (Wagner's), by Green's Bashaw, dam Mayflower, by Champion. 460, 462.
 Bashaw Messenger. 268.
 Bashtine, by Bashaw Jr., dam Faustine, by Baltimore. 135.
 Basil Duke. 34, 462, 703.
 Bassinger, by Lieut. Bassinger. 50.
 Bayard, by Pilot Jr., dam Bay York, by American. 81, 129, 189, 200, 389, 443, 506, 812, 825, 846, 886.
 Bayard Knox. 397.
 Bay Billy, by Hambletonian. 178, 364, 850.
 Bay Chief, by Louis Napoleon, dam by a son of Tom Brown. 468.
 Bay Chief, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Keokuk. 596.
 Bay Champion. 125.
 Bay Messenger (Downing's), by Harpinus, dam by imp. Messenger. 350, 415, 681.

- Bay Middleton, by Middletown, dam May Day, by Hopkins' Abdallah. 89, 310, 416, 442, 512, 578, 892.
 Bay Morrill. 418.
 Bay Richmond, by Hambletonian. 244.
 Bay Star. 653.
 Bay State, by Jay Gould, dam Daisy Dean, by Vermont Hambletonian. 246, 954.
 Ba Tom. 242.
 Beacher Morgan. 303.
 Beads Horse, by Eaton. 157, 711.
 Beatty Horse. 572.
 Beaumont, by Belmont, dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr. 922.
 Beecher, by Blue Grass, dam by Abdallah. 500.
 Beautiful Boy. 364.
 Beausire, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Bach, by Firan Drew. 650.
 Bellfounder, by Brown's Bellfounder, dam by Sir Clinton. 124.
 Bellfounder (Latourette's), by Tremper's Bellfounder, dam by Gen. Jackson. 142.
 Bellfounder (Millman's), by Newton and Murphy's Bellfounder, dam by Engineer II. 47, 168, 244, 381, 483, 484, 531, 682, 608, 701, 845, 874, 898.
 Bellfounder (Richard's), by Hungerford's Blucher, dam Angeline. 23, 306, 709.
 Bellfounder (Rivsky's), by Hambletonian, dam Milkmaid, by Fridav. 310.
 Bellfounder (Phelps's). 156.
 Bellfounder (Lockridge's) 256.
 Bellfounder (Underhill's). 497.
 Bellfounder (Relf's), by imp. Bellfounder. 451.
 Bellinger Horse. 204.
 Bell Morgan, by Cottrill Morgan. 429, 843.
 Belringer (Relf's), by Mambrino Pilot, dam by son of imp. Bellfounder. 465, 500.
 Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Belle, by Mambrino Chief. 10, 43, 47, 52,* 80, 87,* 141, 142, 144, 161, 171, 219, 315, 318, 382, 411, 486, 492, 496, 541, 543, 545, 546, 663, 686, 708, 812, 845, 851, 885, 934, 937, 961.
 Belmont. 885.
 Belmont (Fisk's). 47, 51.
 Belshazzar. 443, 602.
 Ben Butler, by Crazy Nick, dam by Myer's Normandy. 434.
 Benedict. 511.
 Benedict Morrill, by Morrill, dam by Alexander (Arabian). 5, 78, 86, 177, 346, 680, 706, 828, 845, 853, 873, 888.
 Ben Franklin, by Daniel Lambert, dam Black Kate, by Addison. 845.
 Ben Lomond, by Trojan. 54, 823, 832.
 Ben Patchen, by Burlington, dam by Trafalgar. 12, 231.
 Ben Phillips, by Dick Consternation, dam Beauty Phillips, by Leach's Black Hawk. 341.
 Benson Horse, by Norman, dam by the Burns Horse. 434.
 Ben Smith Horse. 400.
 Ben Snatcher. 844.*
 Ben Snatcher, Son of. 779.
 Benny. 110.
 Berce Horse, by Horner Colt. 51, 322.
 Berkeley Boy. 754.
 Big Eagle. 35.
 Bigelow Horse, by Vt. Black Hawk. 338.
 Big Leg Warrior. 61.
 Big Pilot. 432, 525.
 Billy Bashaw, by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady McNair. 936.
 Billy Bowlegs, by Young Columbus. 388.
 Billy Denton, by Hambletonian, dam by Exton Eclipse. 107, 363,* 632, 843, 843.
 Billy Glenn, by J. C. Breckinridge. 235, 298.
 Billy Green. 740, 750, 768, 912.
 Billy Hayward, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., dam Gray Liz, by the Morse Horse (?). 18, 301, 573, 625.
 Billy McCracken. 827, 889.
 Billy Morgan, by Green Mt. Morrill, dam a Morgan mare. 114, 846.
 Billy Mustapha, by an Arabian horse, dam by Foxhunter. 449.
 Billy Ring. 874.*
 Billy Sherman, by Norwood. 327, 598, 896.
 Bishop Berkeley. 868.
 Bismark, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief. 514, 584.
 Bismark (Howe's), by Gen. Knox. 77, 415.
 Black African. 941.
 Black Banner. 877.
 Black Bashaw. 824.
 Black Bashaw (Doble's), by Young Bashaw, dam by True American. 37, 48, 206, 262, 434, 484, 712.
 Black Bashaw (Blumberg's), by Young Steepy Davy, dam Betsy, by Andrew Jackson. 70,* 148, 206, 282, 355, 361, 822.
 Black Bashaw Jr. (Conn's), by Blumberg's Black Bashaw. 527.
 Blackbird, by Blackbird, dam by Capt. Lightfoot. 57, 598, 661, 863.
 Blackbird (Simpson's), by Camden, dam by Post Boy, 11, 71, 138, 358, 493, 545.
 Blackbird, by Little Cassius. 234, 505.
 Black Bird. 546.
 Black Cloud, by Ashland Chief, dam by Capt. Walker. 967.
 Black Chief, by Copperbottom. 59.
 Black Consternation. 958.
 Black Dick. 917.
 Black Diamond. 340, 961.
 Black Diamond. 130.
 Black Douglass, by Sherman Black Hawk. 582.
 Black Dureman, by Doble's Black Bashaw, dam by Dureman. 32, 187, 221, 228, 319, 406, 409, 411, 903.
 Black Eagle, by Woodpecker, dam by Royal George (?). 116, 170, 857.
 Black Eagle. 829.
 Black Eagle by L. I. Black Hawk. 229.
 Black Eagle. 611.
 Black Flying Cloud, Son of. 11, 33.
 Black Flying Cloud, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam Kate, by Vt. Black Hawk. 134, 246.
 Black Hawk, by Bull Pup. 241.
 Black Harry Clay (Doty's), by Sayre's Harry Clay, dam by Bull Frog. 37.
 Black Hawk J. (Vermont), by Vt. Black Hawk. 621.
 Black Hawk Jr. (Long Island), by L. I. Black Hawk, dam by King Herod. 169.
 Black Hawk (Vergennes), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by North American. 421.
 Black Hawk (Whitesides), by Canada Chief, dam by Blackburn's Whip. 403, 513, 599, 644.
 Black Hawk (Long Island), by Andrew Jackson, dam Sally Miller, by Mambrino. 313, 333, 393, 570, 575, 724.
 Black Hawk (McCracken's), by Vt. Black Hawk. 633.
 Black Hawk. 83, 146,* 162, 166, 252, 401, 435, 519, 548, 577, 775, 865, 895, 946.
 Black Hawk (Long Island), Son of. 138.
 Black Hawk Hero, by Vt. Black Hawk. 280.
 Black Hawk (Felton's), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Young Hambletonian. 304.
 Black Hawk (Vermont), Son of. 182.
 Black Hawk (Vermont), by Sherman Morgan. 50, 75, 77, 111, 146, 204, 283, 292,* 392, 413, 433, 447, 508, 561, 564, 569, 591, 628, 654, 677,* 688, 697, 706, 792, 899.
 Black Hawk (Estey's), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Romeo. 112, 405.
 Black Hawk (Viller's), by Vt. Black Hawk. 344.
 Black Hawk (Vernon's), by L. I. Black Hawk, dam by Ky. Whip. 36, 197.
 Black Hawk (Vermont), Son of. 170, 184, 217.
 Black Hawk (Tyler's). 67.
 Black Hawk (Secor's), by Traveller. 677.
 Black Hawk (Stanhope's). 304.
 Black Hawk (Ward's). 110.
 Black Hawk Bertrand. 807.
 Black Hawk Morgan, by Morgan Eclipse, dam by Vt. Morgan. 251, 579, 926.
 Black Hawk Telegraph, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Sir Walter. 657.
 Black Jack, by Hacket Horse, dam Bay Pilot, by Medley. 344.
 Black Henry. 924.
 Black Lyon, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Liberty. 241.
 Black Milo, by Cornish Morrill, dam Lady Hamilton. 73, 373.
 Black Pilot, by Roscoe, dam Eugenia, by Swiger's Lexington. 74, 110, 535, 568.
 Black Knight, by Dave Highlander. 568, 921.
 Black Prince, by Ticonderoga. 169, 284, 576, 848.
 Black Ranger. 199, 388.
 Black Ralph, by Flying Cloud. 257, 893.
 Black Toll. 51.
 Black Steer. 748.
 Blackstone, by Hambletonian, dam Dolly, by Jupiter. 153.
 Black Sultan, by Gen. Knox. 251, 571.
 Black Tom. 592, 950.
 Blackwood, by Alexander's Norman, dam by Mam-

- brino Chief. 15, 42, 45, 79,* 141, 243, 580, 609, 610, 622, 717, 849, 874, 938.
- Blackwood Jr., by Blackwood, dam Belle Sheridan, by Blood's Black Hawk. 292, 588, 645, 855, 9-8, 946.
- Black Squirrel. 471, 486.
- Black Warrior, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. 323, 517, 854.
- Blanco, by Iron's Cadmus, dam by Irwin's Tuckahoe. 368, 638, 892.
- Blazing Star, by Henry Clay (pacer), dam by Spencer's Post Boy Jr. 212, 382, 636, 915.
- Blind Eagle, by Vt. Black Hawk. 113.
- Blockhead. 851.
- Blood Chief, by Blood's Black Hawk, dam Miss Duncan, by Scott's Highlander. 216, 293, 831, 898, 940.
- Blue Bird. 942.
- Blucher, by Blucher, dam by King Herod. 634.
- Blue Bull (Donnell's), by Blue Bull. 910.
- Blue Bull, by Pruden's Blue Bull, dam by Truxton. 23, 52, 76, 57, 80, 8,* 83, 98, 107, 118, 140, 153, 159, 163, 176, 178, 193, 195, 197, 199, 204, 227, 265, 272, 301, 319, 322, 324, 334,* 339,* 360, 363, 369, 371, 378,* 379, 381, 387, 443, 458, 459, 466,* 481, 484, 489, 493, 500, 501, 504, 511, 536, 545, 554, 565, 579, 592,* 596, 613, 623, 631, 707, 717, 735, 740, 758,* 769, 770, 778, 819,* 824, 826, 827, 831, 840, 844, 854, 859, 871, 875, 877, 878, 880, 884, 892, 893, 914, 916,* 917, 922, 937, 941, 942, 943, 945, 949, 952, 955, 962, 963, 970.
- Blue Colt, by son of Geo. M. Patchen. 279.
- Blue Danube, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Cracovienne, by Alexander's Abdallah. 588, 927.
- Blue Grass, by Hambletonian, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. 276.
- Blue Ruin. 922.
- Bob Cheatham. 381.
- Bob Didale, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Bertrand. 172.
- Bob Lee. 919.
- Bob Logic, by imp. Langford, dam Mambrina, by Bertrand. 84.
- Bob Ray. 757.
- Bob Ridley. 832.
- Bolivar (Durland's), by Bentley's Bolivar. 21, 717.
- Bogus Messenger. 850.
- Black Chief. 911.
- Bolton, by Hambletonian, dam Montgomery Maid, by American Star. 954.
- Bona Fide, by Hambletonian, dam Kate, by Belair. 152, 38.
- Bonesetter, by Brooks Horse, dam by Adams' Stump-the-Dale. 84, 864.
- Bonnie Scotland, imp., by Iago, dam Queen Mary, by Gladiator. 156, 421, 623, 852.
- Bonnie Scotland, imp. Son of. 179, 600.
- Border Eagle. 55.
- Boston Boy, by Dover Boy, dam by Van Dusen's Son of Bishop's Hambletonian. 99, 259.
- Boston Tuckahoe. 599.
- Bourbon. 965.
- Bourbon Blue, by Bay Chief. 437, 641.
- Bourbon Chief, by Mambrino Chief, dam Fuss, by Gray Eagle. 27, 104, 401, 500, 815, 816, 881, 884.
- Boyer. 438.
- Brandy, by Cobb's Brandywine. 337.
- Brandywine. 443, 454.
- Brandywine (Cobb's). 417, 564.
- Brandywine (Keene's), by Brandywine. 527.
- Brandywine. 602.
- Brentham. 532.
- Brentwood, by Blue Grass, dam Crop, by Pilot Jr. 626.
- Bret Harte. 475.
- Briar. 848.
- Brick Pomeroy. 364.
- Brigadier, by Happy Medium, dam Lady Turner, by Frank Pierce Jr. 90, 301, 843, 933.
- Erigand, by Mambrino Chief, dam Becky, by Wardlaw's Shakespeare. 590.
- Brigham Young. 301.
- Brilliant. 213.
- Brilliant Goldust, by Goldust. 857.
- Brit Clay. 718.
- Broken Legged Hunter, by Ferguson's Ky. Hunter. 731.
- Brooks Horse, by Stone & Edmonson's Pilot, dam by Josephus. 86, 832.
- Brougham, by Hambletonian, dam Miss Cooley, by Woburn. 130, 902.
- Brown Chief, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Bay Messenger. 480, 849.
- Brown Dick, by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 94, 476.
- Brown Ericsson, by Ericsson. 854.
- Brown Harry, by Thurston's Black Hawk, dam Linda. 144, 650, 905.
- Brown Jim. 75.
- Brown Trafalgar, by imp. Trafalgar. 962.
- Buccaneer, by Iowa Chief, dam Tinsley Maid, by Flax Tail. 144, 222, 575, 579.
- Bucephalus, by Vt. Black Hawk. 203, 779, 790.
- Buchanan II., by Buchanan. 7-9.
- Buckeye. 261.
- Buckeye Chief, by Almont, dam by West's Mambrino. 97.
- Buckingham, by Hambletonian, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. 346, 537, 62.
- Budd Doble, by Panic. 35.
- Bull t. 836.
- Bull Gopher. 762.
- Bull Pup, by Son of Pilot. 776.
- Bulwer (Hutton's), by Bulwer, dam by Rob Roy. 630.
- Burbrino, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Lady Burnap, by a son of imp. Glencoe. 115.
- Burgher, by Boston Boy, dam by Medley's Hambletonian. 8, 126, 363, 826.
- Burgher (Alexander's). 946.
- Burlington, by Geo. M. Patchen. 99, 823, 871.
- Burns, by Kirkwood, dam by Mambrino Eclipse. 968.
- Butcher Boy, by Vermont Hero. 812.
- Butler, by Victor, dam by Bay Messenger (?). 129.
- Butterfield. 131.
- Byron, by Royal George, dam the O'Brien mare. 323, 553, 941.
- Cadet. 817.
- Cadmus, by Ben Butler, dam by Cadmus, son of American Eclipse. 103, 124.
- Cadmus (Dubois), by Excelsior Cadmus. 542.
- Cadmus (Kieg's), by Giltner's Whip. 443, 900.
- Cadmus (Iron's), by Cadmus, son of American Eclipse, dam by Brunwick. 773, 776, 778.
- Caledonia Chief, by Howe's Royal George, dam Jule, by Coates Eclipse. 104, 60, 965, 968.
- Caliban, by Mambrino Pilot, dam Cassia, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. 117, 13, 150, 348, 969.
- California Belmont, by American Boy, dam Prunella, by Comus. 55, 220, 697, 871.
- Call Horse, by the Merrow Horse, dam the Lord mare, by Telegraph. 182.
- Camden, by Shark, dam Invalid, by Whisper. 71.
- Camden Denmark, by a Denmark horse, dam by Camden. 528.
- Canada Black Hawk, by Vt. Black Hawk. 219.
- Canada Jack. 821.
- Canadian Dutchman. 756.
- Canadian Lion. 360, 914.
- Capoul, by Sentinel, dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay. 145, 434, 499.
- Captain, by Billy Denton, dam by De Kay's Bell-founder. 685, 838.
- Captain Beaumont, by Son of Henry Clay (?). 443, 724.
- Captain Fisher, by Sir Thomas Jr. 14, 781.
- Captain Goldust. 341.
- Captain Grant. 848.
- Captain Jack, by Colby's Young Morrill, dam by Ethan Allen Jr. 649.
- Captain Moss. 335.
- Captain Thompson. 111.
- Captain Tough. 566.
- Captain Walker, by Tecumseh, dam by Whip. 157, 217, 765.
- Captain Webster. 787, 958.
- Captain West, by Sam Bell, dam a pacing mare. 615.
- Captain Winfield, by Edward Everett, dam by Abdallah. 415.
- Cardinal, by Almont, dam Cut, by Brignoli. 224.
- Cardinal (Edsall's), by a French horse. 111, 114.
- Careless, by Smith's Abdallah. 122, 424, 477.
- Carenaught, by Fearnought, dam Lady Richmond, by Iron's Cadmus. 7, 942.
- Cassius M. Clay, by Henry Clay, dam Jersey Kate. 114, 185, 260, 430, 515, 543, 596, 638.
- Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Ballard's), by Jones' C. M. Clay Jr., dam by a son of the Eaton Horse. 44, 73, 114, 128, 137, 583.
- Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Strader's), by Cassius M. Clay, dam by Abdallah. 6, 132, 137, 144, 250, 295, 303, 389, 521, 814, 824, 834, 898, 900, 910, 920, 947, 955, 966.
- Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Amos's), by Cassius M. Clay, dam Molly, by Phoenix. 20,* 191, 400, 407.
- Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Neave's), by Cassius M. Clay, dam by Chancellor. 151, 257, 295, 335, 413, 439.
- Cassius Prince, by Cassius M. Clay, dam by the Walker Horse. 660.

- Cazique, by Idol, dam Cassia, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. 145, 499, 839.
 Challenge, by Sherman Black Hawk, dam by Black Lion. 43, 144, 181.
 Champ. 855.
 Champ Ferguson, by Alta, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. 511, 864.
 Champion (Canada). 752.
 Champion (Night Hawk), by Grinnell's Champion, dam by Sherman's Young Eclipse. 117, 595.
 Champion. 684, 849, 943.
 Champion (Wood's), by Hetzel's Hambletonian, dam Lady Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen. 42, 100, 113, 119, 207, 342, 457, 724, 905.
 Champion (Call's). 584.
 Champion (Cady's). 682, 946.
 Champion. 188.
 Champion (Gooding's), by King's Champion Jr., dam Cynthia, by Brettell's Turf. 115, 117, 125, 163, 165, 193, 198, 306, 212, 254, 317, 422, 489, 491, 516, 524, 545, 622, 652, 749, 780, 840, 878.
 Champion (Grinnell's), by Almack, dam Spirit, by Engineer. 117, 541.
 Champion Black Hawk, by the Rex Horse, dam by the Parks Horse. 378.
 Champion (Jefferson's), Son of. 306.
 Champion Jr. (King's), by Grinnell's Champion, dam Bird, by Red Bird. 42, 121, 136, 137, 256, 268, 311, 396, 434, 474, 503, 509, 522, 538, 641, 643, 891.
 Champion Knox, by General Knox. 21, 929.
 Chancellor, by Mambrino, dam by imp. Messenger. 118.
 Charles Backman, by Hambletonian, dam Kate Seely, by Walden Messenger. 33, 288, 323, 813, 910.
 Charles Douglass, by Field's Royal George, dam by American Star. 141, 345.
 Charles E. Loew (Pat-then Chief), by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Dutchman. 652, 912.
 Charley, by Washtenaw Chief. 504.
 Charley Allen. 67.
 Charley B., by King's Champion Jr., dam Old Jane, by Zeilly's Eclipse. 87, 138, 341, 473, 842, 961.
 Chauncey B. 869.
 Chesbrough. 115.
 Chester Chief, by Hambletonian, dam Lizzie, by Young Andrew Jackson. 35.
 Chester Lion, by Chester. 631, 886.
 Chestnut Tom. 675.
 Chicago Volunteer, by Volunteer, dam Lady Diamond, by Billy Rex. 494.
 Chickamauga, by Vermont Boy, dam Mary, by Canada Chief. 121, 127, 159, 264, 291, 460, 661, 843.
 Chief (McDonald's), by Mambrino Chief, dam Big Norah, by Downing's Boy Messenger. 882.
 Chief of the Echoes, by Echo. 897, 941.
 Chief Engineer. 931.
 Chief, by Clark Chief, dam by Young Hooton. 489.
 Chieftain (Appleby's), by Andrew Jackson. 846.
 Chieftain, by Hiatoga, dam by Trimble's Eclipse. 77, 103, 152, 165, 689, 696, 709, 750, 775, 853, 865.
 Chilton Kentucky. 932.
 Chosroes, by Hambletonian, dam the Carvey mare, by Nicky. 294, 417, 545.
 Churchill Horse, by Young Black Hawk. 675.
 Clarion, by Naugatuck, dam Lucy, by Peck's Colt. 313, 441, 549, 579, 813, 916.
 Clarion Chief, by Tippoo Chief. 84, 399, 452, 665, 859, 880, 938.
 Clark Chief, by Mambrino Chief, dam Little Norah, by Downing's Boy Messenger. 80, 99, 128, 131, 142, 149, 271, 305, 345, 348, 361, 384, 452, 461, 499, 506, 509, 541, 567, 682, 725, 847, 857, 898, 907, 929, 936, 955.
 Clark Chief Jr., by Clark Chief, dam by Blood's Black Hawk. 328, 585.
 Clay Morgan. 240.
 Clay Pilot, by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by Pilot Jr. 68, 244, 453.
 Clear Grit, by imp. Lapidist. 19, 42, 134, 137, 225, 350, 444, 486, 538, 655, 740, 755, 820, 827, 844, 877, 903.
 Clifton Pilot, by Pilot Jr., dam by Whip Comet. 280, 331.
 Clicker, by Hazard. 826.
 Clipper. 362.
 Cloud Mambrino, by Dan Underhill. 13, 66, 124, 134, 745, 885.
 Cobbler, by Natick Cobbler. 578, 682.
 Cock of the Rock, by Sherman Morgan, dam by Barnum's Cock of the Rock. 14.
 Colbreth Horse. 37.
 Coldwater Chief. 920.
 Coleman. 948.
 Colfax, by Victor Bismarck, dam Widow Bedott. 223.
 Colonel Bonner, by Mott's Independent. 145.
 Colonel Ellsworth, by Gen. Knox, dam by Homan's Messenger. 29.
 Colonel Kipp, by Thomas Jefferson, dam Waitress, by Hambletonian. 908.
 Colonel Moore, by Rocky Mountain, dam by Ladd's Bush Messenger. 176.
 Colonel Walter, by Ethan Allen, dam Coquette, by Logan. 625, 928.
 Colonel West, by Almont. 459, 710, 917.
 Colonel Wilbur. 687.
 Colonel Winfield, by Edward Everett, dam by Royal George. 192.
 Colonna. 107, 329.
 Colossus Mambrino. 654.
 Columbus (Woodruff's), by Young Columbus, dam by Vermont Hambletonian. 705.
 Columbus. 304.
 Columbus. 139, 142, 607, 730, 832.
 Columbus, by Brown's Bellfounder, dam by Prince Regent. 449.
 Columbus. 704.
 Comet, by Vermont Black Hawk. 95, 173, 318, 571, 709.
 Comet. 177, 815, 957.
 Comet (Cutler's), by Star of Vermont, dam by Comet Morgan. 112, 217, 282, 716.
 Comet, by Billy Root, dam by Royal Morgan. 326.
 Comet (Benedict's), by the Williams Horse. 475, 497.
 Commander. 835.
 Commerce, Son of. 714.
 Commodore, The, by Guy Miller, dam by American Star. 508.
 Commodore, by George M. Patchen, dam by May Day. 730.
 Commodore. 171.
 Commodore, by Boston. 669.
 Commodore, by Thorndale, dam St. Lawrence Maid, by St. Lawrence. 470.
 Commodore. 141.
 Commonwealth, by Phil Sheridan, dam Madame Tier nan, by Young St. Lawrence. 517.
 Como Chief, by Appleby's Chieftain, dam a Magnum Bonum mare. 141, 235, 705.
 Conquer, by Hambletonian, dam Susan, by L. I. Black Hawk. 438, 849, 911.
 Comus, by Green's Bashaw, dam Topsy, by Prophet. 897.
 Conductor, by Gen. Knox, dam Fanny Patchen, by Trenton. 26, 91, 433, 496.
 Conklin, by Conkita's Am. Star, dam Abby, by Felter's Hambletonian. 650.
 Conspirator. 899.
 Constellation, by Almont, dam Lady Hunt, by Starlight. 246, 266.
 Consternation, by Young Consternation, dam by Prior (?). 49, 510, 846.
 Continental, by Bacon's Ethan Allen. 90, 108, 294, 721, 812, 923.
 Contraband. 269, 824.
 Copperbottom. 167, 198, 416, 789, 818, 837.
 Copperbottom (Myrick's). 448, 456.
 Conqueror. 324.
 Conqueror, by Ed. Holly, dam Jenny Lind, by Abdallah. 614.
 Cooper. 846.
 Corbeau, by Corbeau, dam by Frank. 141, 180, 273, 491, 609, 632, 713, 739, 864, 960.
 Coriander, by imp. Messenger, dam by Allen's Brown Figure. 683.
 Coronet, by George Wilkes, dam Utopia, by American Clay. 880.
 Corrigan Jackson, by Fine Cut, dam Baby, by Comet. 306.
 Corsair, by Hambletonian, dam Kate Seely, by Walden's Messenger. 217, 846, 857.
 Cortlandt Star, by American Star, dam by a son of Sir Henry. 86, 336, 931.
 Cottrill Morgan, by Vt. Black Hawk. 354, 839.
 Country Boy, by Prince Charles, dam from a one's Bacchus mare. 166, 948.
 Country Gentleman, by Hambletonian, dam by Highlander. 382.
 Coupon (Byam's). 860.
 Crawford Horse. 715, 968.
 Crawford Horse, Son of. 507.
 Crazy Jack, by Barber's Bellfounder, dam by Vt. Hambletonian. 228.
 Crazy Nick, by Rainbow, dam by Toronto. 120, 739, 955.
 Creator Goldust, by Goldust. 57.
 Creole, by John Randolph. 610, 856.

- Cripple (Viley's), by Ward's Flying Cloud. 45, 458.
 Crittenden, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam Flora, by Pilot Jr. 112, 371, 481, 943.
 Crook Neck, by Stanley's Quicksilver, dam the Matthews mare. 642.
 Crown Chief, by Milford Mambrino, dam by Star Highlander. 605.
 Cub. 394.
 Cupid, by King Herod. 445, 902, 905, 930.
 Cutler, by Hambletonian, dam Gray Rose, by Harris' Hambletonian. 14, 148, 162, 199, 552, 559, 620, 648, 816, 817, 849, 851, 942.
 Daman, by Palmer Bogus, dam Old Gray, by Gray Eclipse. 849.
 Dandy, by L. I. Black Hawk. 889.
 Daniel Boone, by Tom Crowder, dam by Copperbottom. 143, 854.*
 Daniel Drew. 863.
 Daniel Lambert, by Ethan Allen, dam Fanny Cook, by Abdallah. 8, 9, 25, 26, 28, 53, 54, 64, 79, 88, 135, 137,* 139, 153, 158, 161, 170, 196, 198, 215, 240, 256, 329, 348, 350, 357, 359, 362, 363, 364, 371, 390, 404, 445, 446, 494, 504, 518, 519, 524, 543, 578, 592, 609, 612, 630, 647, 648, 660, 661, 680, 690, 711, 716, 731, 816, 820, 821, 850, 873, 878, 906, 924, 941, 945, 946, 961.
 Daniel Lee. 862.
 Daniel Webster, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Andrew Jackson Jr. 22, 87.
 Dan Rice, by Whitehall, dam May Taylor, by Davy Crockett. 790.
 Danville, by Provincial Chief. 199.
 Danville Boy, by Young Morrill, dam by the Josiah Hoyt Horse. 887.
 Dan Underwood, by White Cloud, dam by Ethan Allen. 608, 684.
 Dan Voorhees, by Gen. McClellan. 445, 474, 814, 850,* 896.
 Daribay, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Puggy, by Brignoli. 428, 481, 525, 725.
 Darkey, by the Rounds Horse, dam by Andrus' Hambletonian. 308.
 Dauntless, by Hambletonian, dam Sally Feagles, by Smith's Clay. 671.
 Dave Hill, by Vt. Black Hawk. 161.*
 Dave Hill Jr., by Black Lion, dam by Liberty. 78, 262, 776, 851.
 David Hill Jr., by Dave Hill. 162, 296, 386, 465, 541, 851, 880.
 Davy Crockett. 619, 779, 832, 836.
 Dead Shot, by Alcalde, dam Agnes, by Vindex. 294, 879.
 Dean Sage, by Hambletonian, dam Nelly Sayre, by Sayre's Harry Clay. 820.
 Defiance, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Pilot Jr. 235.
 Delaware Chief. 648.
 Delmonico, by Guy Miller, dam by Hambletonian. 160, 223, 502, 843, 936.
 Del Sur, by The Moor, dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot. 179, 180, 609, 855.
 Democrat, by Columbus, dam Lady Anna, by Abdallah. 240.
 Denmark. 47, 971.
 Dennison Horse. 29.
 Detective Patchen, by Patchen Star. 936.
 Deucalion, by Hambletonian, dam Trusty, by Marlborough. 168, 257, 542, 852, 960.
 Dexter Bradford, by Hambletonian, dam Baby Belle, by Eureka. 20.
 Diamond, by Old Drew. 578.
 Dick, by Buckskin. 326.
 Dick Consternation, by imp. Consternation, dam by Warren's Messenger. 53.
 Dick Hambletonian, by Hetzel's Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 561.
 Dick Highlander. 308.
 Dickinson. 954.
 Dick Morgan, by Whip Clay, dam by Darnaby's Bay Messenger. 191.
 Dick Richmond. 853.
 Dick Turpin, by a son of Clark Chief, dam by Doniphan. 965.
 Dictator, by Hambletonian, dam Clara, by American Star. 25, 77, 110, 117, 135, 152, 171, 173, 179, 202,* 336, 374, 563, 579, 615, 753, 824, 830, 838, 861, 864, 887.
 Digitalis, by Digitalis. 742.
 Dillon Horse. 884.
 Diomed. 608.
 Diomed (Johnson's). 931.
 Dirigo (Geo. B. McClellan), by Drew. 34, 58, 99, 107,* 254, 292, 317, 368, 446, 475, 668.
 Dixon, by Happy Medium, dam by Morrill. 300, 552.
 Dixie, by Mokhladi, dam by Downing's Bay Messenger. 583, 815.
 Doble, by Ericsson, dam by Tom Crowder. 854.
 Doc, by St. Clair. 547.
 Doctor Franklin, by Gen. Knox, dam Sickleback, by Winthrop Morrill. 412.
 Doctor Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Forest Telltale, by Edwin Forrest. 354, 684, 886.
 Doctor Parmley, by Hambletonian, dam Rhoda, by Burton's Mambrino Messenger. 128, 496.
 Doctor Syntax, by Edward Everett, dam Dolly Varden, by imp. Ecipse. 850.
 Dodge Morrill, by Old Morrill, dam by the Hackett Horse. 177, 580.
 Dolan, by Thomas Jefferson (son of Vermont Black Hawk). 390, 823, 900.
 Dolphm. 203.
 Dolphus, by Nimrod, dam by Telescope. 153, 422, 456, 509.
 Dominion, by imp. Roseberry, dam a Morgan mare. 244, 601.
 Don I. Robinson, by Marshall Chief, dam Kitty Bates, by Hambletonian. 667.
 Don Giovanni, by Hampton, dam Lady Blucher, by Volunteer. 456.
 Donnybrook, by Gilbreth Knox. 526.
 Dorsey, by Hambletonian, dam Minnie, by Vermont Black Hawk. 235.
 Dorsey Golddust, by Golddust. 29, 202.
 Doswell Jr., by Doswell, dam by Gray Eagle. 584.
 Doubloon. 682.
 Doubtful. 181.
 Draco, by Perkins' Young Morrill, dam by the Hoyt Horse. 182,* 554, 599, 730, 881.
 Draco, Son of. 253.
 Draco Prince, by Draco, dam by son of Vermont Black Hawk. 182, 212, 856, 895.
 Draco, Son of. 126.
 Drake. 585.
 Drennon, by Davy Crockett. 457.
 Drennon Jr., by Drennon, dam by Medoc. 457.
 Drew Horse, by an English colt. 41, 54, 252, 285, 298, 309, 560, 854, 866, 872.
 Duff Green. 832.
 Duffy Horse. 284.
 Duke of Brunswick, by Hambletonian, dam Madam Loomer, by Warrior. 335.
 Duke of Wellington, by Perkins St. Lawrence, dam Lady Moscow, by Young Moscow. 274, 302, 825.
 Duke of York, by Small's Duke of York. 185.
 Dunville. 648.
 Duplex, by Hamlet, dam Maud Muller, by Earney Henry. 856.
 Duroc Messenger, by Diomed, dam by Son of imp. Messenger. 246.
 Durgan. 876.
 Duster Golddust, by Golddust, dam by Golddust. 25, 227, 324.
 Dusty Miller (Canavan's Gray Eagle), by Canada Gray Eagle, dam by Sir Walter. 187.
 Dutchman. 882, 893.
 Dutton Horse (misprinted Sutton Horse), by Phil Sheridan. 58.
 Eames Horse. 399.
 Earthquake. 257, 699.
 Eastman Morgan, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan, dam by the Stoddard Horse. 446.
 Eaton Horse, by the Avery Horse, dam by Winthrop Messenger. 136, 627, 656, 676, 876, 882.
 Eaton Horse, Son of. 688.
 Echo, by Hambletonian, dam Fanny Felter, by Magnolia. 25, 47, 98, 190, 197, 264, 491, 499, 690.
 Eclipse, by American Eclipse, dam by Tariff. 453.
 Edward Everett, by Hambletonian, dam Fanny, by imp. Margrave. 59, 98, 111, 116, 131, 195, 207, 215, 223, 268, 288, 359, 372, 395, 422, 432, 473, 477, 503, 519, 627, 646, 665, 711, 731, 855, 856, 886, 904, 928, 944, 947, 958.*
 Edward Everett, Son of. 668.
 Edwin Forrest, by Bay Kentucky Hunter, dam by Watkin's Young Highlander. 24, 66, 117, 191, 290, 306, 337, 443, 543, 870, 949.
 Edwin Forrest (Fisher's), by Edwin Forrest. 623.
 Edwin Thorne, by Tactics, dam by Billy Denton. 855.
 Edward G., by John Dillard, dam by Joe Downing. 382.
 Egbert, by Hambletonian, dam Camptown, by Messenger Duroc. 195, 858, 877.
 Egmont, by Belmont, dam Minerva, by Pilot Jr. 324, 417, 716, 936.
 Eldridge Horse. 49.

- Electioneer**, by Hambletonian, dam Green Mountain Maid, by Sayre's Harry Clay. 7, 12, 27,* 86, 113, 131, 241, 369, 484, 716, 816, 818, 948, 969.
Elevator, by Hambletonian. 289.
Elial G., by Aberdeen. 113, 144, 184, 526.
Elmo, by Mohawk, dam by Sir Richard. 554, 649, 846.
Elmwood, 964.
Emigrant, by imp. Emigrant, dam The Nun, by Henry. 730.
Emperor, by a son of imp. Trustee. 20.
Emperor, by the Newman Horse, dam by Lewiston Boy. 201.
Emperor (Bridge's), by Burr's Napoleon, dam Fanny Pullen, by Quicksilver. 201.
Emperor, by Royal Oak, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. 337.
Emperor William, by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Hollis. 235, 849.
Empire, 199.
Eucharster, by Administrator, dam Dolly, by Black Bashaw. 203, 328, 695, 696.
Enfield, by Hambletonian, dam Julia Machree, by American Star. 381, 602, 897, 920.
English Telegraph, 349.
Enoch, by Ethan Allen. 597.
Eriesson, by Mamtrino Chief, dam Mrs. Caudle. 44, 66, 94, 105, 174, 189, 203, 407, 444, 466,* 585, 825, 833, 887, 891, 897, 920, 933, 947, 966.
Eriesson, Son of. 348, 484.
Erin Chief, by Howe's Royal George, dam Erin Queen, by imp. Charon. 695, 901, 957.
Erie Abdallah, by Roe's Abdallah Chief, dam Bess, by Hickory. 5, 6, 196, 355, 597, 667, 811, 831, 948.
Ethan Allen (De Long's), by Ethan Allen. 29, 462, 886.
Ethan Allen, by Vermont Black Hawk. 11, 16, 20, 62, 71, 96, 113,* 126, 138, 136, 137, 138, 158, 188, 189, 204,* 212, 213, 215, 234, 264, 307, 311, 315, 317, 337, 354, 370, 371, 374, 387, 399, 436, 447, 449, 451, 475, 486, 524, 556, 559, 571, 604, 607, 618, 625, 633, 634, 641, 642, 644, 659, 672, 673, 674, 706,* 707, 713, 730, 732, 813, 829, 832, 869, 872, 912.
Ethan Allen (Woodward's), by Ethan Allen, dam Fanny Cook, by Abdallah. 16, 31, 121, 627, 750, 856, 863, 880, 935.
Ethan Allen (Holland's), by Vermont Black Hawk, dam by Cook of the Rock. 35.
Ethan Allen (Drury's), by Vermont Black Hawk, dam by Tippo Sahib. 204, 404.
Ethan Allen (Holabird's), by Ethan Allen, dam Fanny, by a son of Morgan Tally Ho. 123, 435, 621.
Ethan Allen (Dixon's), by Ethan Allen, dam Martha, by Abdallah. 645.
Ethan Allen (Bacon's), by Ethan Allen, dam by Watkins' Highlander. 143, 261, 399, 439, 492, 612, 613.
Ethan Allen (Ladd's), by Ethan Allen. 861.
Ethan Allen, Son of. 10, 66, 163, 395, 542, 546, 632.
Ethan Allen Jr. (Grinnell's). 160.
Ethan Allen Jr. 244, 245, 307, 311, 577.
Ethan Allen Jr. (Cornell's), by Ethan Allen. 744.
Ethan Allen Jr., by Ethan Allen. 862.
Eugene Caserly, by Gen. Taylor. 493, 662, 828.
Eureka, by L. I. Black Hawk, dam Lady Moore, by Mambrino Paymaster. 32, 44.
Everett Horse. 612.
Excelsior, by Thompson's Black Hawk, dam Lady Revenge, by Cone's Post Boy. 552, 842.
Exchequer, by Revenue, dam Nina, by Boston. 463, 597, 886.
Factor, by Fearnought (son of an imp. Arabian), dam by Bay Messenger (son of imp. Messenger). 282.
Fancy Goldust, by Goldust, dam by a son of Monsieur Tonson (?). 241.
Farmer's Beauty, by Gifford Messenger. 6, 707.
Fayette Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Morgan Rattler. 215.
Fearful, by Dictator, dam Lady Quackenboss, by Vermont Rattler. 443.
Fearnought, by Young Morrill, dam Jenny, by the Steve French Horse. 23, 28, 40, 97, 157, 218, 219,* 246, 709, 833, 943.
Fearnought, Grandson of. 247.
Fearnought Jr., by Fearnought. 200, 324, 492, 561, 689.
Fearnought (Hadley's). 413.
Fearnought Prince, by Fearnought. 556.
Fearnought Spy. 478.
Fenian Chief, by Canada Gray Eagle, dam by Sir Walter (?). 110.
Fessenden, by Canada Andrew Jackson. 240.
Pine Cut, by John C. Fremont. 137, 332.
Pitzwilliam. 170.
Flatbush Abdallah, by Jupiter Abdallah, dam Abdallah Maid, by Flying Cloud. 391.
Flax Tail, by Pruden's Blue Bull (?). 112, 611, 689, 868, 912.
Fl-eetfoot Hunter. 922.
Fleetwood, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Ducatoon, by Wagner. 628.
Florida, by Hambletonian, dam by Volunteer. 228, 460, 704, 831, 935, 949.
Flying Banner, by Black Banner. 210.
Flying Cloud, by Orr's Flying Cloud. 523.
Flying Cloud, by Vermont Black Hawk. 134, 228, 877.
Flying Cloud, by Hawkeye (son of Vt. Black Hawk). 76.
Flying Cloud (Corbin's), by Black Flying Cloud, dam Kate, by Morgan Sult n. 263, 431.
Flying Cloud (Orr's), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Magnum Bonum. 548.
Flying Cloud (Jackson's), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Andrew Jackson. 402, 438, 648, 672, 970.
Flying Duke. 893, 926.
Flying Dutchman. 753, 862.
Flying Ea'on, by Eaton (?). 361.
Flying Hiatoga, by Hanley's Hiatoga, dam by Treasurer. 754, 778.
Flying Mack, by a son of Bush Messenger, dam by Mack (son of Morgan Caesar). 43.
Flying Morgan, by Gifford Morgan, dam by Green Mountain Morgan. 283, 327, 331, 433.
Forest King, by Mambrino Patchen, dam a pacing mare. 207, 324, 441, 505, 899, 926.
Fortune, by Superb, dam by Mabbitt's Mambrino. 866.
Fox Horse. 553.
Foxhunter. 174.
Frank, by Prendergast's St. Lawrence, dam by Red Bird. 74, 177.
Frank Allen, by Ethan Allen. 456, 476, 734.
Frank Forrester, by Old Toge, dam by Sir Thomas. 38, 39, 235, 737.
Frank Forrester, by Clarion, dam by imp. Trustee. 483.
Frank Martin, by Springfield Chief. 908.
Frank Miller. 237.
Franklin Pierce. 830.
Frank Pierce, by Beppo. 233, 278.
Frank Pierce Jr., by Frank Pierce. 95, 128, 233, 564.
Frank Pierce III., by Frank Pierce Jr., dam by Ticonderoga. 653, 844.
Frank Wolford, by Telegraph, son of Vt. Black Hawk. 149.
Fred Kimball. 309.
Fred Low, by St. Clair, dam Lady Ross. 9, 130, 131, 816.
Fred Patchen. 929.
French Charley. 697.
French, pacing pony. 512.
French Tiger, by a French Norman horse. 419, 425.
Fulton, by Dominion. 868.
Garibaldi (Rutter's), by Hambletonian, dam Topsy, by Vt. Black Hawk. 69, 386, 395, 431, 645, 925.
Garibaldi (Stevens), by Duroc Messenger. 27, 48, 252, 452.
Garry Smith. 867.
Garrard Chief, by Mambrino Chief, dam Dolly Dixon, by Frank. 480, 590, 596.
Gatling Jim. 858.
General. 247.
General Benton, by Jim Scott, dam Lady Benton, by Gray's Hambletonian. 87, 258, 286, 616, 812, 872, 881, 887, 910.
General Dana, by Whipple's Hambletonian. 701, 835.
General George H. Thomas, by Mambrino Messenger, dam by Mambrino Chief. 410, 622.
General Grant, by Draco. 206, 429, 721.
General Grant, by Allen C. Patchen, dam by Hambletonian. 121.
General Grant, by Niver's American Star, dam by Nero. 679.
General Grant, by Wapsie, dam by Hanley's Hiatoga. 872, 900, 931.
General Hatch, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by imp. Envoy. 203, 222, 865, 882.
General Havelock. 276, 427.
General Hoodson. 51.
General Howard, by Badger Boy. 362.
General Knox, by Vt. Hero, dam by Young Hambletonian. 16, 38, 105, 118, 146, 175, 190, 202, 222, 250,* 253, 257, 265, 298, 315, 325, 366, 392, 393, 412, 415, 434, 440, 441, 475, 498, 504, 527, 537, 555, 580, 585, 589, 611, 615, 640, 673, 698, 704, 725, 821, 824, 827, 828, 885, 895, 913, 937, 944, 953, 955,* 966.
General Knox (Lander's), by Gen. Knox. 137.
General Knox Jr., by Gen. Knox. 282, 829, 963.

- General Knox, Son of. 89, 393, 442.
 General Lightfoot, by Gen. Knox, dam a thoroughbred. 10, 31.
 General Lyon, by Morrill, dam by Royal Morgan. 46, 136, 165, 206, 314, 390, 596, 870.
 General McClellan, by Nor-h Star. 159, 225, 652, 874.
 Gen. McClellan, by Old Drew, dam by Shark. 391, 415, 533, 561, 849, 851, 863, 892, 950, 970.*
 Gen. McClellan Jr., by Gen. McClellan. 535.
 General Mott. 415.
 General Reno. 870, 953.
 General Scott, by Rutter's Garibaldi, dam Lady Miller, by Nonpareil. 869.
 Gen. Sherman, by Young Columbus, dam by Ethan Allen. 173, 424, 484, 635.
 Gen. Sherman, by Bronx, dam Fanny Cunningham, by Morgan Tiger. 758.
 Gen. Statton, by Hambletonian, dam by One-Eyed Ky. Hunter. 220, 846, 874.
 Gen. Taylor, by the Morse horse. 108, 205.
 General Taylor, by Abdallah, dam by a Cleveland Bay. 106.
 General Taylor. 940.
 General Washington (J. Welch, which see). 965.
 General Wildair. 510.
 Genesee Gray. 705.
 Gentle Breeze, by Whirlwind. 560.
 George B. McClellan (Dirigo), by Old Drew. 388.
 George D. Prentice, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Columbus Jr. 281.
 George Gordon, by Hardee, dam by Traveler. 773.
 George Hall, by Blue Bull, dam Phil, by Shropshire's Tom Hal. 175.
 George Haskins. 554.
 George M. Patchen, by Cassius M. Clay, dam by Head Em, son of imp. Trustee. 13, 35, 99, 119, 160, 190, 260,* 281, 305, 368, 402, 463, 465, 557, 625, 683, 717, 817, 933, 936, 937.
 George M. Patchen Jr., by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Top Bellfounder. 65, 66, 194, 263, 265, 301, 334, 394, 450, 618, 619, 628, 648, 661, 696, 718, 830, 870, 901, 921, 966.
 George M. Patchen, Son of. 96.
 George Peabody, by Hambletonian, dam by imp. Trustee. 722.
 George Sherwood. 527.
 George Washington, by Ethan Allen. 575.
 George Wilkes, by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay. 12,* 17, 19, 24, 81, 87, 96, 100, 145, 165, 178, 195, 216, 255, 263, 265, 299, 329, 336, 347, 353, 361, 383, 385, 432, 452, 467, 470, 487, 492, 500, 505, 551, 580, 592, 608, 627, 634, 643, 652, 665, 669, 681, 709, 717,* 722, 732, 733, 812, 813, 814, 815, 856, 857, 858,* 864,* 873,* 888, 899, 902, 911, 915, 932, 948, 959, 968.
 George Wilkes, Son of. 465.
 Getaway, by Gossip Jones, dam by Hendrick's Hickory. 658, 873.
 Ghost, by Simpson Messenger, dam by Messenger Bones. 191.
 Gideon, by Hambletonian, dam by Young Engineer. 37, 268, 687, 815, 875, 930, 937.
 Gifford Morgan, by Woodbury Morgan, dam by Henry Dundas. 55.
 Gilbert. 448, 913.
 Gilbert Knox, by Gen. Knox, dam by Paddy. 459.
 Glibreth Knox, by Gen. Knox, dam by Vt. Black Hawk (?). 43, 47, 106, 119, 190, 265, 288, 412, 630, 929, 959.
 Gillis Horse, by Long's Tornado. 142.
 Gladiator. 88.
 Glencoe, imp., by Sultan, dam Trampoline, by Tramp. 266, 419.
 Glencoe (Duncan's). 917.
 Glencoe. 949.
 Glencoe, Son of. 398.
 Glencoe Chief, by Carpenter's Mambrino Eclipse, dam Capitola, by imp. Glencoe. 282.
 Goldust, Son of. 418, 671, 753.
 Goldust (De Wolf's), by Goldust. 928, 963.
 Goldust, by Vt. Morgan, dam by imp. Arabian Zileadi. 21, 33, 47, 48, 58, 139, 148, 180, 191, 200, 221, 235, 249, 266, 267,* 268, 308, 326, 370, 398, 463, 488, 498, 511, 568, 600, 604, 605, 607, 665, 721,* 725, 734, 860, 862, 874, 883, 892, 924, 929, 946.
 Goldust Jr., by Goldust, dam by Mohawk Chief. 374.
 Golden Bow, by Satellite, dam Romper, by Volunteer. 268,* 273, 874.*
 Goodrich Horse (Marshall Chief), by the Kilburn Horse. 176, 222.
 Goldfish. 475.
 Goldsmith, by Hambletonian, dam by imp. Trustee. 968.
 Goodrich Morgan. 423.
 Goodnaught. 757, 823.
 Goodwin Hambletonian, by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 550, 936.
 Goshen, by Hambletonian, dam Sally Feagles, by Smith's Clay. 185, 372.
 Gossip Jones, by Van Osdales' Whip. 100.
 Gould's Clay, by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by Gray Eagle. 845, 935.
 Governor Sprague, by Rhode Island, dam Belle Brandon, by Hambletonian. 175, 239, 265, 271, 380, 487, 670, 718, 890.
 Grand Moor, by The Moor, dam Vashti, by Mambrino Patchen. 960.
 Grand Sentinel, by Sentinel, dam Maid of Lexington, by Mambrino Pilot. 640, 949.
 Granite State, by Duke of Wellington II., dam Kitty Riker, by Vt. Black Hawk. 560.
 Grantham Chief, by Royal George. 141.
 Gray Billy. 424.
 Gray Champion. 387.
 Gray Dan, by Gideon. 874.
 Gray Diamond. 388.
 Gray Arnold. 936.
 Gray Eagle. 143, 539.
 Gray Eagle. 773.
 Gray Eagle (Canavan's) (Dusty Miller), by Canada Gray Eagle, dam by Sir Walter (?). 328.
 Gray Eagle (Chenery's), by Gray Eagle, son of Woodpecker, dam Lottery, by Clay Trustee. 326, 589.
 Gray Eagle (Coman's), by Vt. Black Hawk, dam Griffin Gray. 278, 649.
 Gray Eagle, by Papineau, dam by North of England. 413.
 Gray Eagle. 819.
 Gray Eagle (McKesson's), by Gray Eagle, son of Vt. Black Hawk, dam Lady Potter, by Rattler. 63, 122, 251, 359, 397.
 Gray Fearnought, by Fearnought, dam a Maine Messenger mare. 96, 686, 821.
 Gray Highlander, by Hunt's Brown Highlander, dam by Blackburn's Whip. 157.
 Gray Lightning. 228.
 Gray Messenger, by Miller's Corners Black Hawk. 682.
 Gray Messenger (Hoagland's), by a son of Sherman Morgan. 81, 312, 889.
 Gray Morgan. 935.
 Gray Pacer. 302.
 Gray Patches. 531.
 Gray Prince. 248.
 Greeley. 945.
 Greenback, by Blue Bull, dam a pacing mare. 898, 956.
 Green Mountain. 62, 281, 845.
 Green Mountain Banner, by Black Banner, dam Lady Barlow, by Abdallah. 340, 420, 702.
 Green Mountain Black Hawk, by Sherman Black Hawk, dam by Green Mt. Morgan. 180.
 Green Mountain Chief. 34.
 Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), by Gifford Morgan, dam by Woodbury Morgan. 698.
 Green Mountain Morgan. 138, 947.
 Green Mountain Morgan, by Ethan Allen. 312.
 Green Mountain Morgan, Son of. 935.
 Greenwood, by Hambletonian, dam by Fiddler. 406, 913.
 Greyhound, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by North American. 854.
 Guide, by Swiger. 618, 734, 841, 874.
 Gurney. 13, 294.
 Gus, by Millman's Bellfounder, dam Jenny Noyes. 82.
 Guy Miller, by Hambletonian, dam by Nanny's Bolivar. 212, 284, 323, 477, 487, 669, 681, 711.
 Guy Miller Jr., by Guy Miller, dam Sharpless Abdallah, by Abdallah. 370.
 Guy Miller, Son of. 312.
 Gyro. 959.
 Halcorn, by Halcorn, dam by Thunderbolt. 812.
 Halcyon. 816.
 Hamblehawk, by Hambletonian, dam Kit, by L. I. Black Hawk. 287, 820.
 Hambletonian (Andrus'), by Judson's Hambletonian. 574.
 Hambletonian (Bishop's), by imp. Messenger, dam Phœasant, by imp. Shark. 587, 710.
 Hambletonian (Felter's), by Hambletonian, dam Spiderlegs, by Black Bashaw. 225, 428, 464.

- Hambletonian (Dubois'), 451.
 Hambletonian (Glenn's), by Volunteer, dam by Bay Richmond, 390, 900.
 Hambletonian (Hetzel's), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot, 209, 320, 482.
 Hambletonian (Hetzel's), son of, 376.
 Hambletonian (Jones's), by Harris' Hambletonian, dam by Harris' Hambletonian, 287.
 Hambletonian (Linn's), 661.
 Hambletonian (Mapes'), by Hambletonian, dam by Boanerges, 428, 593.
 Hambletonian (Rooney's), by Tally Ho Morgan, 561.
 Hambletonian (Bergman's), 934.
 Hambletonian (Curtis'), by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Martin, by De fiance, 23, 46,* 82, 136, 161, 182, 244, 288, 659, 709, 891.
 Hambletonian (Skinkle's), by Gage's Logan, dam by Davy Crockett, 572, 682, 684.
 Hambletonian (Parish's), by Harris' Hambletonian, dam the Chase mare, by Quicksilver, 7, 40, 255, 369.
 Hambletonian (Spaw's), 422.
 Hambletonian (Sackett's), by Hambletonian, dam by Philip, son of Cole's Messenger, 349, 369.
 Hambletonian (Sawin's), by Wheeler's Hambletonian, 357.
 Hambletonian (Rysdyk's), by Abdallah, dam the Kent mare, by imp. Bellfounder, 5, 6, 9, 17, 19,* 30, 34, 43, 45, 52, 85, 9,* 96, 97, 110, 125, 128, 141, 157, 163, 167, 168, 176, 178, 183, 185, 190, 195,* 196, 201, 202, 209, 224, 230, 246, 247, 262, 263, 271, 287, 288,* 289, 291, 299, 334,* 336, 344, 347, 372, 374, 382, 386, 395, 396,* 407, 418, 421, 422, 434, 437, 459, 460,* 462, 469, 470, 478, 482,* 483, 488, 490, 495, 498, 505, 510, 513,* 523, 537, 545,* 552,* 563, 573, 583, 597, 599, 600, 601, 614,* 617, 623, 625,* 626, 628, 634, 637, 640, 646, 649, 655, 656, 675, 679, 680, 697, 698, 701, 717, 720,* 721, 729, 730, 735, 815, 816, 817, 824, 839, 874, 878, 883, 890, 894, 917, 922, 935, 938, 950, 963.
 Hambletonian (Fitch's), by Hambletonian, dam by a son of Henry, 139, 939.
 Hambletonian (Green's), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot, 133, 463, 530.
 Hambletonian (Harris'), by Bishop's Hambletonian, dam by imp. Messenger, 76, 277, 281, 282, 419, 506, 640, 689, 697, 758.
 Hambletonian (Harris's) Son of, 28, 427.
 Hambletonian (Ryan's), 906.
 Hambletonian (Kurtz's), 816.
 Hambletonian (Suttle's), 549.
 Hambletonian (Whipple's), by Guy Miller, dam Martha Washington, by Burr's Washington, 10, 11, 146, 202, 275, 276, 289, 323, 397, 435, 462, 472, 497, 503, 550, 633, 620, 694, 710, 711, 726, 902.
 Hambletonian (Walcott's), 62.
 Hambletonian (Strader's), by Hambletonian, dam by American Star, 92, 103, 332, 539, 569, 580, 585, 959.
 Hambletonian (Wood's), by Alexander's Abdallah, dam a Morgan mare, 16, 19, 28, 68, 82,* 97, 228, 251, 297, 318, 365, 380, 384,* 387, 392, 476, 524, 592, 594, 668, 840, 853, 899, 945, 946, 947.
 Hambletonian (Johnson's), 828.
 Hambletonian (Power's), by Robert Bonner, dam by Morgan Champion, 372.
 Hambletonian (Tattersall's), by Hambletonian, dam Mistress Lofly, by Daniel Lambert, 734.
 Hambletonian (Truesdell's), by the Welling Colt, dam Judy, by Liberty, 239.
 Hambletonian Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Lady Van Sickle, by Liberty, 946.
 Hambletonian Bashaw, by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady Byrne, by Gage's Logan, 262.
 Hambletonian Chief, by Hambletonian, dam by Superior, 7.
 Hambletonian Chief, by Middletown, dam Mary Hulse, by American Star, 260.
 Hambletonian Chief, by Hambletonian, dam Molly Stark, by Plato, 330.
 Hambletonian Downing, 344, 415.
 Hambletonian Jr., 901.
 Hambletonian Mambino, by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam Topsy, by Alexander's Abdallah, 335.
 Hambletonian Monarch, 970.
 Hambletonian Prince, by Administrator, dam by Black Rock, 187, 646.
 Hambletonian Prince, by Hambletonian, dam Nelly Cammyer, by Cassius M. Jay, 25, 64, 132, 283, 291, 303, 317, 612, 820, 823, 838.
 Hambletonian Rattler, by Mambino Rattler, dam Molly Stark, by Chittenden's Black Hawk, 640.
 Hambletonian, Son of, 157, 719, 933.
 Hambletonian Star, 958.
 Hambletonian Star (Masterlode, which see), 572, 931, 946.
 Hambrino, by Edward Everett, dam Mambrina, by Mambriño Chief, 288, 537, 548, 707.
 Hambrino (Black's), 947.
 Hambrino (Willett's), 949.
 Hamilton, by Hambletonian, dam Kate Hayes, by Smith's Ajax, 342.
 Hamilton Chief, 104.
 Hamilton, by Volunteer, dam by Hulse's Hickory, 92, 438, 492, 597, 788, 817, 824, 840, 905.
 Hamperion, by Hambletonian, 85.
 Hampshire B.y., by the Hemmingway Horse, dam by Burr's Napoleon, 660.
 Hampton, by Hambletonian, dam by Nanny's Bolivar, 179.
 Hampton, by Jupiter, dam by Kildare, 385.
 Hanover, 954.
 Hanshaw Horse, by a son of Blind Tuckahoe, 622, 756, 780.
 Happy Medium, by Hambletonian, dam Princess, by Andrus' Hambletonian, 13, 15, 35, 44, 80,* 90,* 101, 139, 174, 190, 198, 202, 205, 220, 221, 235, 237, 273, 291,* 299, 303, 324, 379, 383, 491, 494, 502, 515, 522, 536, 537,* 547, 609, 612, 620, 649, 672, 706, 738, 752, 821, 856, 879, 923, 965, 966.
 Happy Medium Jr., by Happy Medium, dam by Ver-nol's Black Hawk, 113.
 Happy Medium, Son of, 585.
 Harbinger, by Briznoli, dam Sarah, by Downing's Bay Messenger, 27, 816.
 Harkaway, by Billy Chea ham, dam Lola Montez, by Gray Eagle, 457, 853.
 Harker, 467.
 Harold, by Hambletonian, dam Enchantress, by Abdallah, 151, 152, 214, 225, 271,* 292, 306, 483, 488, 491, 495, 559, 815, 903.
 Harry Clay (Sayre's), by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by imp. Bellfounder, 23, 294, 408, 431, 502, 632, 659, 676, 880.
 Harry Hill, 177.
 Harry Knox, by Larkin Knox, dam by Napoleon, 77.
 Harry Scott, 825.
 Harry Ward, by Happy Medium, dam by Abdallah, 624, 885.
 Harry Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Belle Rice, by Whitehall, 827.
 Harry Wise, 609.
 Hathaway Horse, 303.
 Hayward Chief, by Billy Hayward, 279, 757.
 Haywood, 917, 935.
 Hazzard, by Lexington, dam Heads-I-Say, by imp. Glencoe, 774.
 Hector, by a spotted circus stallion, 19, 137.
 Hendrick Hudson, by Roe's Abdallah Chief, 409, 841.
 Henry B. Patcheu, by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by May Day, 263, 384, 447, 535, 558.
 Henry Clay, by Andrew Jackson, dam Surrey, 23, 73, 84, 116, 295, 332, 582, 931.
 Henry Clay (Wilson's), 539.
 Henry Clay (Edsall's), 211, 220, 700.
 Henry Clay, Son of, 857.
 Henry Clay, pacer, by Romeo, 80, 360, 763.
 Henry Clay (Potter's), by Henry Clay, dam by Consul, 821, 882.
 Henry Clay Jr., by Henry Clay, 56.
 Henry Clay Jr., by Henry Clay, dam by Bathgate's Norman, 32, 209.
 Henry Harris, 379, 894, 897.
 Hercules, 584.
 Herman D. Patchen, by Ellis' Ned Patchen, dam Fanny, by Young Marasman, 460.
 Hermes, by Harold, dam Hermosa, by Edwin Forrest, 218, 882.
 Hermit, by Woodstock, 341, 345, 948.
 Hermit Jr., by Hermit, 697.
 Hero, 255.
 Hero of Thorndale, by Thorndale, dam Heroine, by Hambletonian, 15, 139, 569, 697, 861.
 Hiatoga, 525, 538.
 Hiatoga (Hanley's), by Rice's Hiatoga, dam by Talmadge's Firetail, 48, 185, 274, 348, 354, 359, 485, 546, 690.
 Hiatoga, Son of, 300.
 Hiatoga (House's), by Hanley's Hiatoga, 39.
 Hiatoga (Scott's), by Hanley's Hiatoga, dam by Blind Tuckahoe, 185, 203, 235, 284, 302, 367, 378, 392, 400, 439, 550, 676, 680, 752, 771, 783, 821, 853, 880, 882,* 912.

- Hiatoga (Sutton's). 122.
 Hiatoga, Son of (Scott's). 39, 764.
 Hiatoga (Stier's), by Hanley's Hiatoga. 315.
 Hiawatha, Son of. 491.
 Hickory, by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam Dollabella, by Richard's Bellfounder. 814.
 High Jack, by Blue Bull. 146, 759.
 Highland Beauty, by Highland Boy, dam by Hambletonian. 604.
 Highlander, by Downing's Highlander. 32, 657, 883, 951.
 Highland Boy, by Hamlet, dam Black Maria, by Mambrino Chief. 267, 669.
 Highland Chief. 958.
 Highland Gray, by Darkey, dam Betsey, by Vt. Hambletonian. 227, 508, 855, 863.
 Hindoo, by Geo. M. Patchen. 731, 883.
 Hinsdale Colt, by Sammy Blucher. 309.
 Hinsdale Horse, by Hinsdale Colt, dam by imp. Emigrant. 164, 258, 418, 542, 715, 829, 886, 907.
 Hippy (Garrard Chief, which see). 36, 587.
 Hiram Drew, by Old Drew, dam a Morgan mare. 53, 167, 355, 430, 445, 591, 652.
 Hiram Woodruff, by Volunteer, dam by Abdallah. 466, 918, 970.
 Hi Tracy. 605.
 Hoagland Horse. 58.
 Homer, by Hambletonian, dam by Rattler. 116, 895.
 Homer, by Hindoo, dam Kate West, by Mambrino Messenger. 124, 625.
 Homer, Son of. 589.
 Honest Abe. 323.
 Honest Allen, by Ethan Allen, dam by the Brooks Horse. 83, 379, 437, 538, 577, 579, 606, 626, 813, 847.
 Honest Allen Jr., by Honest Allen, dam by Gifford Morgan. 18.
 Honest Dan, by Vt. Hambletonian, dam by Andrus' Hambletonian. 229, 637.
 Honest Fred. 24.
 Honest John. 534, 938.
 Honest Sam. 119.
 Honesty, by Stier's Hiatoga. 59, 635.
 Honeylake Chief. 636.
 Hooton, Son of imp. 290.
 Hotspur, by Hambletonian, dam Pauline, by Traveler. 465, 625, 834, 885, 966.
 Hotspur Jr., by Hotspur, dam Patsy, by Irwin's Blind Tuckahoe. 56, 101, 318, 450, 538, 769, 824, 838, 948.
 Howard Patchen. 667.
 Howler, by Eureka, dam by Gray Eagle. 133, 960.
 Hull, by Belmont, dam by Roscoe. 838, 869.
 Humbird, by Thos. Jefferson, son of Vt. Black Hawk. 330.
 Humming Bird. 328, 912.
 Humphrey Horse. 250.
 Hunter, by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter. 116.
 Hurrah, imp., by Newminster, dam Jovial, by Bay Middleton. 895, 944.
 H. W. Genet, by Godfrey Patchen, dam Lady Danvers, by Rocky Mountain. 14, 231, 606, 890, 937.
 Idol (Akers', formerly Peck's), by Mambrino Chief, dam by American Eclipse. 34,* 178, 324, 367, 498, 707, 823, 840, 873, 930.
 Idol (Backman's), by Hambletonian, dam Hatty Wood, by Sayre's Harry Clay. 237, 326, 554, 566, 586, 721, 816, 861, 874.
 Illinois Creeper, by the Peck Horse, dam by Young Bulrush. 565.
 Inauguration, by Alexander, dam by Hoagland's Messenger. 91, 963.
 Inca, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot. 932.
 Independence, by Campbell's Andrew Jackson, dam the Gov. Price Mare. 183, 325, 368, 887.
 Independence, by Gen. Knox, dam by Gideon. 409.
 Independent, by Hambletonian, dam Emma Mills, by American Star. 55, 370, 490, 519, 692.
 Index, by Independent, dam by Black Hawk Chief. 70.
 Indianapolis, by Tattler, dam Indiana, by Mambrino Chief. 32.
 Indian Chief, by Blood's Black Hawk, dam Lou Berry, by Ned Forrest. 705, 925.
 Indicator, by Goldust, dam Capitola, by Bob Jordan. 925.
 Inheritor, by Index, dam Mary, by a son of Mambrino Chief. 516.
 Invinible. 782, 967.
 Iowa Chief, by Green's Bashaw, dam Topsy, by Prophet. 145, 835.
 Iowa Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, dam Antoinette, by Shepherd's Rattler. 267, 467, 842, 903.
 Iowa Tuckahoe, by Blind Tuckahoe. 132, 380, 331.
 Ira Allen, by Flying Morgan, dam by Green Mt. Morgan. 597, 669, 874.
 Irish Hunter. 52.
 Iron Duke, by Hambletonian, dam by Miller's Sir Henry. 8, 124, 145, 421, 465, 472, 496, 514, 589, 630, 638, 655, 856, 887, 892.
 Irvington, by Hambletonian, dam Imogene, by American Star. 349.
 Irwin Davis. 285.
 Island Chief, by Daniel Lambert. 564.
 Italian Boy. 21.
 Jack Cook, by a two-year-old Kentucky colt. 330.
 Jack Hawkins Jr., by Jack Hawkins. 144, 665.
 Jack Rapid, by Jack Rapid. 761,* 888.
 Jack Rose. 946.
 Jack Screw. 320.
 Jack Shepherd, by Hambletonian, dam Laura Keene, by American Star. 113, 130, 503.
 Jackson, by Andrew Jackson, dam the Lockwood mare, by Mambrino. 501.
 Jack Stiles, by Vermonter. 240.
 James R. Reese, by Walkill Chief, dam Rosabel, by imp. Consternation. 325, 517.
 James T. Brady, by Marshall Chief, dam by Parker's Bogus. 586, 926.
 Jasper County. 873.
 Jay Gould, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Sanford, by American Star. 9, 27, 125, 180, 209, 336, 385, 501, 588, 635, 618, 844, 859, 888,* 904.
 J. C. Breckenridge, by Toronto. 504.
 J. C. Breckenridge, Son of. 720.
 Jean Baptiste, by Brandy. 163, 365.
 Jeb Stewart, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Puss Prall, by Mark Time. 391.
 Jeff Davis. 337, 840.
 Jefferson Prince, by Jim Scott, dam Lady Benton, by Gray's Hambletonian. 542, 596, 612, 830.
 Jersey Star, by American Star. 116, 632, 677.
 Jesse Stowe. 636, 868.
 Jim Bister. 82.
 Jim Bristow. 760.
 Jim Ervin, by Clark Chief, dam by Ashland Chief (?). 834.
 Jim Hill. 655.
 Jim Monroe, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Lizzie Peeples, by Wagner. 174, 182, 296, 372, 388, 417, 515, 813, 833, 858, 890.
 Jimmy. 157.
 Jimmy, by Leon. 493.
 Jimmy Hamilton. 295.
 Jim Scott, by Rich's Hambletonian, dam by Stubtail. 193, 248, 249, 337.
 Jim Welsh. 913.
 J. M. Botts, by Spaulding's Abdallah, dam the Goodwin mare, by Hambletonian. 352.
 Joe, by a son of Vt. Black Hawk. 183.
 Joe Bowers. 762.*
 Joe Brown, by Woodward's Rattler, dam by Vt. Hambletonian. 144, 353, 372, 422, 487, 532, 712, 895.
 Joe Cobbett. 821.
 Joe Colton. 853.
 Joe Cooper, by Young Stockbridge Chief, dam by Young American Boy. 917.
 Joe Curry, by Cottrill Morgan, dam by Foxhunter. 406.
 Joe Curry, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder, dam by Abdallah. 675, 915.
 Joe Davis. 247.
 Joe Downing, by Edwin Forrest, dam Lizzie Peeples, by Wagner. 6, 47, 171, 350, 521, 673, 858, 863, 892, 924, 955.
 Joe Hooker, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Canada Chief. 100, 355, 490, 923.
 Joe Hooker, by Wolf's Tom Hyer, dam by Wm. R. Johnson. 448, 553, 860.
 Joe Shelby. 893.
 Joe Thompson. 635.
 Joe Tinsley. 356.
 Joe Warren. 292, 444.
 John. 969.
 John A. Rawlins, by Romulus, dam by Kirkwood. 858.
 John Bright, by Old Drew, dam by the Withereil horse. 91, 937.
 John Dillard, by Indian Chief, dam Lady Jackson by Mack. 894.
 John Edsall, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. 201.
 John F. Payne, by Adams' Bald Chief, dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief. 39, 888.
 John Goldsmith, by Volunteer, dam Ida, by Marlborough. 92, 861, 874, 892.

- John Gilpin, by Flying Cloud, dam by Abdallah. 896.
 John Henry, by Sir George Henry, dam by Mark Anthony. 13, 84, 126.
 John Lambert, by Daniel Lambert. 208.*
 John Love. 532.
 John M. Clay, by American Clay, dam by Herr's Boston. 569.
 John Morgan, by Beautiful Boy. 254, 715.
 John Neison, by imp. Trustee, dam by Abdallah. 31, 271, 274, 537, 932.
 John Randolph. 148.
 John W. Conley, by Tom Wonder, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. 184.
 Johnny B., by Wood's Hambletonian, dam by Green Mt. Morgan (?). 666, 912.
 Joslyn Horse (Rocket), by Young Myrick, dam Vina, by Negotiator. 296, 325, 471, 530.
 Jubilee Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, dam the Harvey mare, by the Taft horse. 149, 911.
 Judge Advocate, by Messenger Duroc, dam Lady Pier-son, by Neave's C. M. Clay Jr. 267.
 Judge Drury, by Bashaw Drury, dam by Benedict Morrill. 937.
 Judge Evans, by Hambletonian, dam by Gray Eagle (?). 64.
 Judge Trumbull, by Leviathan, dam Pet, by Royal George. 10, 153.
 Judge Upton Colt. 920.
 Jules Jurgensen, by Gen. Knox, dam the Knowell mare, by Young Abdallah. 328, 536.
 Jupiter, by L. I. Black Hawk, dam Gypsy, by Almack. 24, 63, 296, 339, 375,* 402,* 409, 521, 560,* 607, 739, 836, 839.
 Jupiter Abdallah, by Jupiter, dam by Abdallah. 172, 334, 363, 575, 594, 679, 822, 842, 861, 897.
 Justice Argon, by Comet Jr., dam by Day Messenger. 715.
 J. Welch, by Sammis' Washington, dam by Michigan Duroc. 694.
 Kansas City, by Young Josephus, dam Ella, by Young Copperbottom. 669.
 Kear-arge, by Volunteer, dam Clara, by American Star. 90.
 Kemble Jackson, by Andrew Jackson, dam Fanny Kemble, by Hunt's Eagle. 382, 896.
 Kemble Jackson (Wilson's), by Young Kemble Jackson. 915.
 Kemble Jackson, Son of. 281, 876.
 Kennebec, by Witherell, dam by Quicksilver. 329.
 Kennebec Messenger, by Old Eaton. 221.
 Kenton. 919.
 Kent, by Skipton. 336.
 Kentucky Abdallah, by Goldsmith's Abdallah, dam Fanny, by Cockspur. 64.
 Kentucky Blackhawk, by New York Blackhawk, dam Ellen, by Kennedy's King William. 41, 249.
 Kentucky Clay, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by Gano. 440, 817, 824, 879, 899.
 Kentucky Clay Jr., by Kentucky Clay, dam by Toronto. 532.
 Kentucky Duke. 922.
 Kentucky Golddust, by Billy Golddust, dam by Pilot Jr. 230.
 Kentucky Hunter (Broken Legged), by Ferguson's Ky. Hunter. 191, 223, 383.
 Kentucky Hunter (One Eyed), by Ferguson's Ky. Hunter. 222, 225.
 Kentucky Hunter, by Broken Legged Ky. Hunter, dam by Ferguson's Ky. Hunter. 320, 340, 627, 640, 867, 885.
 Kentucky Hunter, by Broken Legged Ky. Hunter. 405.
 Kentucky Hunter. 557, 881.
 Kentucky Hunter, by Watkin's Young Highlander, dam Rosy, by Sir Henry. 775.
 Kentucky Pilot, by Clifton, dam by Hunt's Commo-dore. 907.
 Kentucky Prince, by Andy Johnson, dam by Hunt's Commodore. 28.
 Kentucky Prince, by Clark Chief, dam Kentucky Queen, by Morgan Eagle. 41, 186, 326, 662, 723.
 Kentucky Whip. 483.
 Kentucky Whip Jr., by Kentucky Whip. 458.
 Keokuk, by Vt. Blackhawk, dam by Bishop's Hamble-tonian (?). 342, 520.
 Keystone Messenger, by Mambrino Patchen dam Kate Taber, by Mambrino Messenger. 899.
 Kilmore, by Black's Hambletonian. 567.
 Kimular. 720.
 King Herod, by Sherman Black Hawk, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. 62, 90, 150, 230, 306, 450, 451, 540.
 King Herod, Son of. 109.
 King Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Zephyr, a pacing mare. 900.
 King of Denmark. 860.
 King Patchen, by Tom Patchen. 229.
 King Pharaoh, by American Star, dam by B. y Duroc. 778.
 King Philip, by Green's Bashaw, dam Lucy, by Weed's Son of Prophet. 306, 644.
 King Philip, by Gen. Knox, dam by Old Eaton. 861.
 King Rene, by Belmont, dam Blaudma, by Mambrino Chief. 244, 594, 963.
 King William, by Washington Denmark, dam the Wm. Cromwell mare. 385.
 King William, by King William, son of Winslow Horse, dam by Sibley's Duroc. 813.
 Kingwood Pilot, by Kentucky Pilot, dam Lady Wyckoff, by Highland Gray Messenger. 651.
 Kirkman, by Gage's Logan, dam Magnolia, by Florizel. 832.
 Kirkwood, by Green's Bashaw, dam Madam Kirkwood, by Young Green Mountain Morgan. 99, 153, 386,* 544, 849, 899, 948.
 Kirkwood Jr., by Kirkwood. 389.
 Kirkwood, Son of. 116.
 Kisber, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Fallis, by American Star. 144, 191, 225, 627, 976.
 Kit Carson. 954.
 Knickerbocker, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen. 72, 413, 506, 551, 611.
 Knight's Horse, by a Cleveland Bay, dam a thorough-bred (?). 160.
 Knox (Skinner's), by Gen. Knox. 661.
 Knox (Larkin's), by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Perham. 704.
 Knox Boy, by Gen. Knox, dam by Lewiston Boy. 393.
 K-suth by L. I. Black Hawk, dam Lady of the Lake, by Harris' Hambletonian. 115.
 Kurtz Horse, by Paul Jones. 22, 495, 591.
 Kurtz Star. 661.
 Lakeland Abdallah, by Hambletonian, dam Enchan-ress, by Abdallah. 813.
 Lambert Chief, by Daniel Lambert, dam by American Star. 504.
 Landseer, by Gen. Knox, dam by Eaton Horse. 149, 884.
 Lapidist, imp., by Touchstone, dam Io. 131, 915.
 Latham, by Platt's Black Hawk. 435.
 Lawton. 166.
 Ledger, by Robert Bonner, dam Highland Fling, by a son of Cassius M. Clay. 9, 225, 668.
 LeClair. 436.
 Legal Tender, by Moody's Davy Crockett, dam the Adcock mare. 108, 177, 217, 306, 402, 437,* 496, 589, 709, 741, 828, 907.
 Legal Tender Jr., by Legal Tender. 767, 969.
 Lemon Horse. 400.
 Leon, by Anthony Wayne. 33, 857.
 Leviathan, by Flying Cloud. 73, 373, 879.
 Lewiston Boy, by Pollard Morgan, dam by Quimby Messenger. 30, 174, 175, 391, 451, 722.
 Lexicon. 546.
 Lexington, by Brandywine. 29, 440.
 Lexington, by Boston. 356.
 Lexington (Watson's), by Lexington, son of Boston. 693.
 Lexington Chief, by Kentucky Clay, dam Lady War-field, by Mambrino Chief. 914.
 Lexington Chief Jr., by Lexington Chief. 162, 408, 703, 720, 861, 922.
 Lexington Golddust, by Golddust, dam Eugenia, by Lexington. 182, 480.
 Liberty Patchen. 569.
 Lightfoot. 45.
 Lightning. 24.
 Lightning. 662, 753, 786.
 Lightning, by Doble's Black Bashaw, dam Dolly Phillips, by Monmouth Eclipse. 78, 250, 930.
 Lightwood. 913.
 Limber Bill. 862.
 Limber Jim. 305.
 Lincoln (Cole's). 377.
 Little Arthur, by imp. Glencoe, dam Blue Bonnet, by imp. Hedgeford. 6.
 Little Cassius, by Cassius M. Clay, dam Starlight, by American Star. 71, 311, 716.
 Little Eastern, by Gen. Benton. 80.
 Little Giant, by Vt. Black Hawk. 447, 932.
 Little Joe. 930.
 Little Logan. 539.
 Little Mack, by Columbus. 824.
 Little Mose. 35, 819.

- Little Wonder, by Blue Bull, dam Polly, by Sovereign, Glencoe. 235.
- Live Oak, by Live Oak, dam by St. Lawrence (?). 240.
- Liverpool. 710.
- Locomotive, by Robert E. Lee, dam Peggy, by St. Clair. 110.
- Lodi, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam by Trimble's Eclipse. 301, 345, 843.
- Logan (Gage's), by Hambletonian, dam Lady Wallace by Old Eclipse. 7, 82, 84, 273, 313, 371, 386, 631, 892, 927.
- Logan (Paize's), by Logan, son of Henry Clay, dam a Morgan mare. 47, 487.
- Logan (Wadleigh's), by Pomeroy's Logan. 457.
- Logan (Wineman's), by Wadleigh's Logan, dam a pacing mare. 138, 297, 413, 655.
- Logan (Littlefield's). 242.
- Logan Currency. 836.
- Logan Jr. (Kipp's). 111.
- Loose Horse, by the Golden Horse. 400.
- Lone Star, by Esty's Black Hawk, dam by Cock of the Rock. 427.
- Longfellow. 741.
- Lon Morris, by Gen. Knox, dam the Abbott mare, by Homan's Messenger. 391.
- Lookout, by Bourbon Chief, dam Lady Scott, by Woodford. 381, 451.
- Lord Almont, by Almont, dam Judy O'Trot, by a son of American Eclipse. 699.
- Lord Byron, by the Winslow Horse, dam Nelly, by L. I. Black Hawk. 385.
- Lord Nelson. 726.
- Louis Napoleon, by Volunteer, dam Hattie Wood, by Harry Clay. 157, 276, 342, 385, 644, 827.
- Lothair, by Gilbreth Knox, dam by the Eaton Horse (?). 898.
- Lownsberry Horse. 571.
- Lucky Boy. 699.
- Lumber, by Ericson, dam by Pilot. 844.
- Lumbax. 552.
- Lumps, by George Wilkes, dam by Pearsall. 638.
- Lynas. 205.
- Lysander, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Banker, by Joe's Abdallah Chief. 345, 468, * 696, 915.
- Mac. 530.
- Macedonian, by Hambletonian, dam Quakeress, by Young Emperor. 243, 307.
- Madison Hunter, by Kentucky Hunter. 323, 511.
- Magic, by Berkeley's Edwin Forrest, dam by Grey Eagle. 132, 382, 523, 573, 634, 815, 845, * 913.
- Magic Horse. 278.
- Magna Charta, by Morgan Eagle. 49, 120, 161, 196, 193, 261, 289, 292, 373, 519, 513, 553, 603, 611, 613, 617, 625, * 641, 650, 731, 851, 914, 944.
- Magna Charta, Son of. 391.
- Magnet, by Magnolia, dam Mischief, by Alexander's Abdallah. 56.
- Magnolia, by American Star, dam Jenny Lind, by Bay Richmond. 319, 474, 475.
- Mahoney Horse. 315.
- Major. 845.
- Major Anderson, by George M. Patchen. 722.
- Major Anderson (Jupiter Abdallah, which see). 604.
- Major Edsall, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. 126, 136, 601, 647, 919, 937.
- Major DeKay, by Hambletonian, dam by Bull Frog, 869.
- Major Gano. 448.
- Major Grant, by Delmonico, dam Dandy, by Young Engineer. 532, 949.
- Major Winfield Jr., by Major Winfield, dam the Harris Mare, by American Star. 133.
- Mambrino, by imp. Messenger, dam by imp. Sour Crout. 58.
- Mambrino (Howard's), by Mambrino Chief, dam by a son of Pilot Jr. 24, 394.
- Mambrino. 750.
- Mambrino Autocrat. 637.
- Mambrino Brave, by Mambrino Chief, dam Lady Denmark, by Gane's Denmark. 598.
- Mambrino (Carr's), by Mambrino Patchen. 333, 402.
- Mambrino (Duval's), by Mambrino Chief, dam by imp. Glencoe. 812.
- Mambrino (Thatcher's). 968.
- Mambrino (Crockett's), by Woodford Mambrino, dam Fanny Ferguson. 78, 841.
- Mambrino (Dover's). 668.
- Mambrino (McDonald's), by Mambrino Chief, dam Big Nora, by Downing's Bay Messenger. 115.
- Mambrino (To Hunter's), by Marion, dam by Bob Didlake. 221, 836, 924.
- Mambrino (Tupper's). 495.
- Mambrino (Rowland's). 262.
- Mambrino Abdallah, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Rosina, by Alexander's Abdallah. 478, 882.
- Mambrino Black Hawk, by Stockbridge Chief, dam by Mambrino Paymaster. 138, 654.
- Mambrino Boy, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Roving Nelly, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. 478, 502, 891.
- Mambrino Bruce, by Alcalde, dam Leila, by Downing's Vermont. 52, 313, 759.
- Mambrino Champion, by Mambrino Chief, dam by imp. Champion. 511, * 920.
- Mambrino Champion, by Eureka, dam by Mambrino Paymaster. 117, 258, 511.*
- Mambrino Chief, Son of. 483, 821, 830.
- Mambrino Chief (Colcord's), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Alexander Churchill. 920.
- Mambrino Chief (Clark's). 315, 759.
- Mambrino Chief Jr. (Harris'), by Mambrino Chief. 579.
- Mambrino Chief (Fisk's), by Mambrino Chief, dam by Birmingham. 65, * 107, 169, 229, 256, 367, 374, 387, 390, 458, 478, 479, * 480, * 481, * 545, 725, 843, 875, 916, 927, 935.
- Mambrino Clay, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. 920.
- Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Paymaster. 13, * 40, 59, 76, 91, 160, 323, 382, 410, 427, 439, 478, * 479, 480, 481, 516, 544, 571, 596, 599, 657, 673, 685, 725, 819, 904, 920, 950.
- Mambrino Chief Jr., by Mambrino Chief. 920.
- Mambrino Diamond, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr. 385.
- Mambrino Eclipse, by Mambrino Chief, dam Beck, by Zenith. 710, 832.
- Mambrino Gift, by Mambrino Pilot, dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr. 13, 264, 274, 445, 481, * 538, 608, 645, 667, 844, 920, * 959.
- Mambrino Dudley, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Sue Dudley, by Edwin Forrest. 930.
- Mambrino Hambletonian (Coleman's), by Mambrino Pilot, dam Gondola, by Hambletonian. 148, 556.
- Mambrino Hambletonian (Delano's), by Ashland, dam the Blinker Mare, by Hambletonian. 135, 657.
- Mambrino Klug, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Edwin Forrest. 22, 899.
- Mambrino Legrand. 863.
- Mambrino Messenger (Herr's), by Mambrino Pilot. 221, 439.
- Mambrino Messenger (Rutgers), by Mambrino Messenger, dam by a son of Bassora Arabian. 397.
- Mambrino Messenger. 724, 870.
- Mambrino Morrill, by Mambrino Whip, dam Stella, by Morrill. 10.
- Mambrino Paris, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Joe Downing. 478.
- Mambrino Patchen, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Gano. 42, 51, 67, 73, 114, 176, 192, 199, 255, 265, 275, 307, 309, 345, 379, 419, 420, 425, 437, 458, 478, * 479, 480, * 506, 511, 639, 818, * 840, 851, 854, 870, 899, 901, 920, 932, 937, * 961.
- Mambrino Patchen (Smith's), by Geo. M. Patchen, dam Betsy, by Messenger Eclipse. 552.
- Mambrino Patchen Jr., by Mambrino Patchen. 936.
- Mambrino Paymaster, by Mambrino, dam by imp. Paymaster. 270, 327.
- Mambrino Paymaster. 961.
- Mambrino Pet, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Jenny, by Halcorn. 331.
- Mambrino Pilot, by Mambrino Chief, dam Juliet, by Pilot Jr. 10, 52, 57, 67, 131, 162, 264, 269, 290, 359, 383, 394, * 425, 478, 480, * 493, 517, 596, 603, 608, 683, 701, 812, 881, 884.
- Mambrino Pilot Jr., by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Downing's Bay Messenger. 485, 568, 849.
- Mambrino Prince, by Garrard Chief, dam by Drennon. 473, 920.
- Mambrino Prince (Brignoli), by Mambrino Chief, dam Sally Woodford, by Woodford. 20, 248.
- Mambrino Rattler, by Bellringer, dam by Rockwell's Rattler. 525.
- Mambrino Reliance. 414.
- Mambrino Star, by Mambrino Chief, dam Lady Fairfield, by Red Buck. 146, 328, 901, 904.
- Mambrino Templar, by Mambrino Chief, dam Becky, by Wardlaw's Shakespeare. 733, 971.
- Mambrino Temple, by Pilot Temple, dam Maid of Ashlan', by Mambrino Chief. 63.
- Mambrino Time, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Huss Frail, by Mark Time. 479.

- Mambrino Tranby, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Manomet, 259, 896.
 Mambrino Wagner, by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Oliver, 296.
 Mambrino Wilkes, by George Wilkes, dam Lady Christian, by Tollhunter's Young Mambrino, 814.
 Mambrunello, by Mambrino Chief, dam Betts, by Hunt's Commodore, 37, 615, 676, 841.
 Manchester Tuckahoe, 405.
 Manhattan, by Hambletonian, dam Dolly, by Cann's Reeler, 247, 420, 482, 632.
 Maosell Horse, 143.
 Mapina, 503.
 Margrave Jr., by imp. Margrave, 837.
 Marion, 343, 864.
 Mars, 613.
 Marshall Chief (Goodrich Horse), by the Kilburn Horse, 125, 366, 451, 454, 575, 932.
 Marshal Ney, by Mambrino Pilot, dam Lady Waltermire, by North American, 150, 349, 374, 484, 592.
 Masterlode, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Irwin, by American Star, 47, 51, 119, 192, 262, 351, 370, 642, 714, 821, 836, 875, 878, 896, 940, 962.
 Matchless, by Prince Albert, dam by imp. Trustee, 555.
 Matt Duffy, by Western Fearnought, dam by Ethan Allen, 7.
 May Boy, 143.
 May Day, by Henry, dam Bet, by Duroc, 494.
 May Fly, by Farmer's Beauty, dam by Wild Hawk of the Prairie, 303.
 Mazepa, 44.
 McCurdy's Hambletonian, by Harold, dam Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 155, 466, 878, 887, 895, 925.
 McMahon, by Administrator, dam Mattie West, by Almont, 142.
 McKinney Horse, 905.
 Meeker Horse, 218, 272.
 McLloyd, 934.
 Menelaus, by Hambletonian, dam Jessie Bull, by L. I. Black Hawk, 298, 404, 605, 844, 921.
 Merchant, by Belmont, dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 125, 514, 928.
 Mercury, by Hambletonian, dam Julia Machree, by American Star, 126.
 Merrow Horse, by Witherell Messenger, dam a Morgan mare, 52.
 Messenger, 236.
 Messenger (Logan's), by State of Maine, dam by Hamton's Hambletonian, 149.
 Messenger Chief, by Abdallah Pilot, dam by Mambrino Messenger, 281, 634, 923.
 Messenger Duroc, by Hambletonian, dam Satinet, by Roe's Abdallah Chief, 6, 28, 55, 121, 154, 195, 205, 223, 300, 303, 310, 327, 453, 470, 482, 498, 505, 522, 546, 594, 580, 592, 647, 689, 679, 688, 690, 714, 722, 812, 839, 851, 865, 873, 897, 898, 902, 939.
 Messenger Goldust, by Goldust, 873.
 Messenger Hambletonian, by Hambletonian, dam by Messenger Duroc, 344.
 Messenger Hunter, by imp. English Hunter, 346.
 Messenger Ironsides, 212, 884, 907.
 Metacomet, by Morrill, dam by Newell Grey, 723.
 Metropolitan, by Hambletonian, dam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 890.
 Middletown, by Hambletonian, dam by Young Vivian, 12, 107, 192, 210, 214, 322, 397, 499, 522, 533, 551, 581, 599, 607, 661, 844, 911, 956.
 Mike, by Vermont, 35, 378, 531.
 Miles Horse, Son of, 130.
 Miller Horse, 544.
 Milwaukee, by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Martin, by Defiance, 8, 46, 454, 502, 679, 913, *935, 961.
 Minnesota Chief, 419.
 Missouri Chief, 773, 775.
 Mohammed, 12.
 Mohawk, by L. I. Black Hawk, 198, 508, *650, 876.
 Mohawk (Van Marter's), 366.
 Mohawk Blondin, 65.
 Mohawk Chief, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Perrine, by Toronto, 105, 327, 713, 878, 899.
 Mohawk Island, 69.
 Mohawk Jr. (Clark's), by Mohawk, dam Moselle, by Robinson's Bellfounder, 217, 345, 399, 429, 450, 508, *881, 923.
 Mohawk Jr. (Hall's), by Mohawk, dam Lady Weaver, by Virginia Whip, 495, 508, *509.
 Mohican, by Hambletonian, dam Maggie Jones, by American Star, 205, 887, 955.
 Monarch (Strawn's), by imp. Monarch, dam Messenger Kate, 132, 149, 513, 514.
 Monitor, by Conklin's American Star, dam by Sir John, 452.
 Monogram, by Fearnought, dam by the Drew Horse, 548, 622, 957.
 Monona Bill (misprinted Monroe Bill), 925.
 Moonstone, by Clarion, dam Kate Kearney, by Hopkins' Abdallah, 484.
 Montauk, by Cassius M. Clay, dam Fanny Ellsler, pacer, 251.
 Moore's Cub, 848.
 Montgomery Morgan, 444.
 Morgan, 689, 900.
 Morgan (Evan's), 640.
 Morgan (Currier's), 330.
 Morgan (Roe's), 940.
 Morgan Black Hawk, by Vt. Black Hawk, 28, 78, 165.
 Morgan Caesar, by Woodbury Morgan, dam by Quick-silver, 569.
 Morgan Eagle, by Woodbury Morgan, dam by Callender, 427, 474, 642.
 Morgan Eclipse, by Vt. Morgan, dam by American Eclipse, 228.
 Morgan Horse, 101, 260.
 Morgan Messenger, 763, 894.
 Morgan Messenger (Morrison's), 92.
 Morgan Paddy, 555.
 Morgan Post Boy (Morgan Caesar, which see), 460.
 Morgan Prince, by Morgan Hunter, 300, 621, 699.
 Morgan Rattler, by Hale's Green Mt. Morgan, dam by Biggatt's Rattler, 400.
 Morrill, by the Jennison Horse, dam by the Farrington Horse, 251, 364, 519, 731.
 Morrill (Walker's), by Winthrop Morrill, dam Fanny, by the Eaton Horse, 392.
 Morrill (Hutchinson's), 862.
 Morrison, 56, 70, 483.
 Morse Horse, by European, dam Beck, by Harris' Hambletonian, 253, 278, 279, 311.
 Moscow, 23.
 Moscow, 237, 518.
 Moscow (Fisk's), 418.
 Mountain Boy, 398.
 Mountain Chief, by Morrill, dam by Champiou, 391, 527.
 Mountain Chief, by Fred Patchen, 337, 375, 815, 843.
 Mount Holly, by imp. Messenger, dam by Bajazet, 559.
 Mount Vernon, by the Eaton Horse, dam by Messenger Bones, 109.
 Muscatine, by Green's Baslaw, dam Miss Nebraska, by Nebraska, 128.
 Myron Perry, by Young Columbus, dam by Hopkin's Abdallah, 253.
 Napa, 881.
 Naples Clay, 305, 382.
 Napoleon, 74, 433.
 Napoleon (Burr's), by Young Mambrino, dam by American Commander, 201, 595.
 Narragansett, by Rhode Island, dam by Capt. Blue Jacket, 49.
 Naubuc, by Toronto Chief, dam Gypsy Queen, by a son of Vermont Black Hawk, 559, 855, 908.
 Naugatuck, by Vermont Black Hawk, dam Lady Burton, by Mambrino Messenger, 131, 602.
 Ned, 396.
 Ned, 770.
 Ned Forrest, by Dave Hill, dam by Post Boy, 345, 937.
 Ned Forrest (Hughes'), by Edwin Forrest, 132.
 Ned Forrest (Brannock's), by Joe Downing, 54, 194.
 Ned Sutton, 121, 159.
 Needham Horse, 336.
 Nelson, 938.
 Nephew, by Hambrino, dam Trotting Sister, by Alexander's Abdallah, 240, 462, 878, 965.
 New Jersey, by Geo. M. Patchen, dam Patsey Anthony, by imp. Priam, 273.
 Newman Horse, by the Rollins Horse, 201.
 Newry, by Lexington, dam Novice, by imp. Glencoe, 47.
 New York, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Finch, by Sayre's Harry Clay, 263, 432, 594, 934, 958.
 New York Boy, 430.
 New York Rattler, 167.
 Niagara, by Niagara Chief, dam by Gray Norman, 851.
 Niagara Chief, by Toronto Chief, dam by Flying Arrow, 53, 258, 335, 563, 611, 896.
 Nigger, 519.
 Nigger Baby, by Pilot, 39, 622.
 Nigger Black, 672.
 Night Hawk (Champion, which see), 370, 534, 590, 602, 874, 934, 953.

- Niles' Bashaw. 936.
 Nobby. 542.
 Nonpareil, by L. I. Black Hawk, dam Cornstalks, by Monmouth Beauty. 141, 503, 710.
 Norman Jr. 287.
 Norman (Nottingham's), by the Morse Horse, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. 578, 589.
 Norman (Alexander's), by the Morse Horse, dam by Magnum Bonum (?). 79, 466, 495, 525, 543,* 569, 844, 968.
 Norman (Palmer's). 531, 920.
 Norman. 832.
 Norman D., by Alexander's Norman, dam by Washington Denmark. 860.
 Normandy. 166, 852.
 Norridgecock, by Gen. Knox, dam by Old Eaton. 839.
 North Morrill, by Sherman Black Hawk, dam Stella, by Orrill. 455, 550.
 North Star, by Sherman Black Hawk, dam the Cooper Mare. 64, 839, 950.
 North Star Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, dam by Davy Crockett. 530.
 Norton Horse, by Sandy River. 275, 847.
 Norwood, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Fallis, by American Star. 225, 298, 375, 608, 610, 680, 721, 813, 907, 912, 923, 934.
 Nutwood, by Belmont, dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr. 151, 162, 219, 482, 521, 833, 837, 311, 929.
 Oak Hill, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Oxnard, by French Tiger. 540.
 Oceana Chief, by the Aldrich Colt. 473, 934.*
 Octibia. 103, 857.
 Ohio Bellfounder, by Brown's Bellfounder, dam Bet Singleton, by Tormentor. 5.
 Old Abe. 28.
 Old Joe. 572.
 Old Morg. 396.
 Old Morgan. 67, 917.
 Old Silver. 630.
 Ole Bull, by Pilot, dam the Doyle mare. 127, 656.
 Ole Bull Jr., by Ole Bull, dam by Sterling. 651.
 Olympus, by Almont, dam Patty Price, by George D. Prentice. 81.
 One Eye. 525.
 Oneida Chief. 66.
 Onward. 117.
 Onward. 67.
 Onward, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief. 33, 548.
 Orange Chief. 679.
 Orange County, by Hambletonian, dam the Moffatt mare. 437, 724.
 Orphan, by Green's Bashaw, dam by Joe Gale. 935.
 Orphan Boy, by Crichton. 835.
 Orphan Boy, by Cobb's Brandywine, dam a Morgan mare. 437.
 Orphan Boy, by Ripon. 832.
 Osceola, by Drennon. 251, 723, 934.
 Otego Chief, by Victor. 303.
 Overland, by Bald Chief, dam Madam Botts, by John M. Botts. 526.
 Pacing Abdallah, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Lydia Talbot, by Taylor Messenger. 6, 129, 298, 556, 619.
 Pacing California. 744.
 Pacing Davy. 465.
 Paddy. 222, 905.
 Paddy Magee, by Gen. Taylor. 494.
 Palmer Bogus, by Ballard's Bogus. 154, 261.
 Palmetto Chief, by Edwin Forrest, dam Ducatoon, by Wagner. 230.
 Pancast, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Bicara, by Harold. 887.
 Panic, by Ethan Allen, dam Dolly Merriam, by the North Horse. 202, 836.
 Paragon, by Andrew Jackson. 237.
 Paragon, by Bailey's Paragon, dam Bond's Trotter. 49.
 Paranus. 938.
 Parson's Horse, by the Ball Horse, dam a Morgan mare. 432.
 Pataskala, by Boston, dam by Industry. 575.
 Patchen (Ellis'). 962.
 Patchen. 557.
 Patchen (Sargeant's). 862.
 Patchen (Tibbett's). 623, 818.
 Patchen (Hamli's), by Geo. M. Patchen, dam Mag Addison. 296, 603.
 Patchen (Hemphill's), by Mambrino Patchen, dam by Neal's Mambrino. 496.
 Patchen (Fisher's), by Garwood Patchen. 109, 869.
 Patchen (Godfrey's) by George M. Patchen, dam by a son of Henry. 50, 148, 159, 165, 189, 207, 258, 316, 320, 424, 485, 558, 562, 595, 708, 873.
 Patchen Boy, by Godfrey's Patchen, dam Lady Danvers, by Rocky Mountain. 651.
 Patchen Chief (Chas. E. Loew, which see). 233, 921.
 Patchen Chief Jr., by Patchen Chief. 859.
 Patchen Horse (Dobbin's). 344.
 Patchen Jr. 478.
 Patchen Star. 167, 558.
 Patchen Vernon, by George M. Patchen Jr., dam Lady Vernon. 16, 813.
 Pathfinder, by Benedict's Pathfinder. 732, 865, 867, 97.
 Pathfinder (Benedict's), by Vermont Black Hawk, dam by Watkins' Highlander. 558.*
 Pathfinder (West's). 558.
 Patrick Henry, by Vermont Black Hawk, dam Rosalie, by Wadsham Horse. 126, 473.
 Paul Jones, by the Hammett Horse, dam by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. 291, 853.
 Paw Paw Chief. 234.
 Peabody. 201.
 Peacemaker, by Hambletonian, dam Sally Feagles, by Smith's Clay. 18, 195, 417, 500.
 Peacock, by H. W. Genet. 220, 875.
 Pearsall, by Jupiter, dam Empress, by Abdallah. 123, 342, 343, 446, 504, 726, 907.
 Peavine, by Rattler, dam by Wagner (?). 465, 538, 646.
 Peerless, by Vermont Black Hawk, dam by St. Lawrence. 471.
 Pelham Tartar, by Toronto Chief. 181, 524.
 Pennsylvania. 356.
 Penobscot Chief, by Gen. McClellan, dam by Royal George (?). 312.
 Pequawket, by Gideon, dam Lady Bach, by Hiram Drew. 201, 566, 650, 821.
 Perkins Morrill, by Young Morrill. 266, 617, 697.
 Phenomenon, by Niagara Chief, dam by Gray Norman. 111.
 Phillip's Allen, by Vermo t Black Hawk, dam Lady Morgan, by Bulrush Morgan. 395.
 Phil Sheridan, by Gen. Knox. 70, 215, 447, 565, 672, 856.
 Phil Sheridan, by Young Columbus, dam Black Fly, by a son of Tippecoo. 8, 33, 57, 102, 141, 182, 191, 218, 241, 264, 267, 302, 303, 310, 565,* 583, 678, 695, 731, 817, 824, 832, 864, 925, 932, 952, 971.
 Phil Sheridan, Son of. 424.
 Pilot. 541, 773, 779, 938, 960.
 Pilot Duroc, by Pilot Jr., dam Nelly, by Young Turk. 59, 831.
 Pilot (Parrish's), by Pilot, dam by Willoughby's Whip. 205.
 Pilot (Woodman's). 569.
 Pilot Goldust, by Goldust, dam by Pilot Jr. 826.
 Pilot Jr., by Pilot, dam Nancy Pope, by Havoc. 13.*
 37, 85, 99, 174, 201, 205, 253, 321, 364, 497, 567, 568,* 571, 584, 664, 666, 701, 882, 890.
 Pilot Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, dam Santa Maria, by Pilot Jr. 7, 88, 835.
 Pilot Temple, by Pilot Jr., dam Madame Temple. 905.
 Pinole. 640.
 Pinole Patchen, by Liberty Patchen, dam by Morgan Tucker. 938.
 Pishon Horse, by Simpson Messenger, dam by Quick-silver (?). 707.
 Planet, by Frank B. Clay, dam Trustee Maid, by imp. Trustee. 939.
 Planet Jr., by Planet. 217.
 Planter. 834.
 Plow Boy, by Long Island Black Hawk, dam Lady Taylor, by Abdallah. 36.
 Plow Boy, by Excelsior, dam by Brown Arrow. 156.
 Plumas, by Werner's Rattler, dam Rose Thompson. 21, 30, 720.
 Pocket. 939.
 Pocahontas Boy, by Tom Rolfe, dam Fanny Benson, by Jerry. 308, 531, 571, 719, 736, 739, 757, 773, 931, 946.
 Pollard Morgan, by Whalebone. 383, 439.
 Poscora, by Young Sir Walter, dam a Morgan mare. 403, 600, 849.
 Post Boy, by Magic, dam Ned, by Berkeley's Edwin Forrest. 136.
 Post Boy. 215.
 Post Boy Frank, by Post Boy. 536.
 Potter Horse, by the Rollins Horse. 209, 377.
 Potter Horse. 93, 391.
 Pravnouk, blk s, by Vnook, dam Krayoushka, by Krolik. 911.

- Priam, by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam by Revere. 315, 306, 93.
 Primus, by Marshall Chief, dam by a son of Young Messenger. 307, 471, 689.
 Prince Albert, by Handy Andy, dam Poily Lawrence, by Williams' t. Lawrence. 394.
 Prince Allen, by Honest Allen, dam by Green Mountain Eagle. 600, 710, 84.
 Prince Charles. 376, 847.
 Prince H. 638, 952.*
 Prince Moscow. 315.
 Prince of Orange, by Volunteer, dam Kate Thorne, by Long Island Black Hawk. 595.
 Prince Pathfinder, by William Tell. 224.
 Prince of Wales, by imp. Balrownie, dam Lady Franklin by Elv's Black Hawk. 892.
 Prince Pulaski. 771, 773.
 Prince William. 964.
 Princeps, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Primrose, by Alexander's Abdallah. 206, 216, 244, 307, 554, 605, 687, 834, 861.
 Privateer. 830.*
 Privateer, by Highland's Gray Messenger, dam Lady Moscow. 846.
 Prompter, by Blue Bull, dam Prairie Bird, by Flax Tail. 82.
 Prophet. 819.
 Prosper, by Hambletonian, dam by Bulrush Morgan. 484.
 Protos. 79.
 Quebec. 310.
 Queen Sabe, by Speculation. 15.
 Quimby Messenger, by Winthrop Messenger, dam the Mowse mare. 233, 720, 734.
 Rainbow (Kremer's), by Tucker's Rainbow. 532, 773.
 Rainbow (Sucker's). 741, 753, 830, 937.
 Ranger. 276, 725.
 Rappahannock, by Ethan Allen. 97.
 Rattler, by Stockbridge Chief, dam a Morgan mare. 42, 252, 560, 641, 865.
 Rattler (Conklin's), by Abdallah, dam by Messenger Duroc. 582.
 Rattler (Woodward's), by Biggart's Rattler. 353.
 Rattler (Biggart's), by Sir Henry, dam by the Hyde horse. 402, 531, 582, 587.
 Rattler (Werner's), by Biggart's Rattler, dam by Mars. 571.
 Rattler (Wright's), by Biggart's Rattler, dam by Magnum Bonum. 49, 849.
 Rattler (Northrop's). 346.
 Raven, by Green's Bashaw, dam by a son of Jones' Sampson. 472.
 Reconstruction. 149, 296, 445, 882, 883, 919.
 Reconstruction, Son of. 417.
 Red Bark, by Iron Duke, dam Bridget, by Wild Irishman. 815.
 Red Bill. 769.
 Red Bird, by a son of Henry. 589.
 Red Bird, by Nottingham's Norman. 569, 638, 716.
 Red Bird, Son of. 538, 674.
 Red Bird (Willey's). 698.
 Red Buck, by Day's Copperbottom. 276, 406, 589, 729, 739,* 741, 742,* 744, 745, 747, 757, 771, 835, 858, 894, 923, 947, 963.
 Red Buck (Hale's), by Red Buck. 784.
 Red Buck, by Red Buck. 7.
 Red Buck Colt, by Red Buck. 922.
 Red Cloud. 842.
 Red Eagle, by Gray Eagle, dam Lottery, by Woodpecker. 46, 158, 338, 485, 521.
 Red Eye, by Goldust, dam by Green Mt. Morgan. 879.
 Red Jacket, by Duroc. 22.
 Redkah. 837.
 Red Norman. 854.
 Redp th. 265.
 Red Oak. 871.
 Red Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Queen Dido, by Mambrino Chief. 355, 899, 940, 951.
 Reese Patchen. 241.
 Regulus, by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 346, 505, 560, 593.
 Reindeer. 659, 813, 961.
 Reliance. 815.
 Reliance, by Alexander, son of Geo. M. Patchen Jr., dam Maud, by Mambrino Rattler. 9, 550.
 Reliance, by Cassius M. Clay, dam Lib, by Bay Richmond. 523.
 Reporter, by Hambletonian, dam by Bulrush Morgan. 159.
 Republic, by Mambrino Patchen. 243.
 Rescue, by Satellite, dam Lizzie, by Hambletonian. 608, 721.
 Reserve, by Hambletonian, dam by Balsora. 553.
 Revenge, by Napoleon, dam by Young Bucyrus. 104, 347, 626, 688.
 Revenue. 189.
 Rhode Island, by Whitehall, dam May Taylor, by Davy Rockett. 272, 351, 477.
 Richelen, by Mambrino Chief, dam Helen Mar, by Downing's Bay Messenger. 153, 626, 821.
 Richmond Boy, by Tippoo Sahib, dam a Morgan mare. 490, 848, 861.
 Richmond. 696, 845, 937.
 Richwood, by Hambletonian, dam the Hoe mare, by Wilson's Sir Henry. 561, 812, 937.
 Ridgewood, by Hambletonian, dam Doily Martin, by Deference. 821.
 Ridley Horse. 601.
 Rifleman, by imp. Glencoe, dam by Rodolph. 137.
 Rifleman, by Rexford's Black Hawk. 597.
 Ringmaster. 823.
 Ringwood, by Edward Everett, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. 957.
 Ripple by Romulus. 845.
 Rising Sun, by Rising Sun, dam by Duroc. 253, 349, 397, 404, 524, 604, 616, 930.
 Rising Sun, Son of. 665.
 Roan Chief. 120, 511.
 Robert Bonner, by Hambletonian. 7, 101, 125, 397, 402, 833, 835, 941, 944.
 Robert Eulard. 688.
 Robert Fulton, by Blanchard Morrill. 355.
 Robert McGiffin. 919.
 Robert McGregor, by Major Edsall, dam Nancy Whitman, by American Star. 303, 333, 493, 891, 921, 923.
 Robert Smith, by Hambletonian, dam by the Eaton horse. 881.
 Robert Whalley, by Night Hawk. 463, 588.
 Robin Clay, by Star Clay. 61.
 Robinson Horse, by Louis Napoleon, dam by Fox. 633.
 Rob Roy, by Morrill. 187, 876.
 Rochester, by Aberdeen, dam Bonny Lassie, by C. J. Wells. 855.
 Rockaway. 37.
 Rockaway (Robinson's). 658.
 Rocket. 296.
 Rocket (Joslyn Horse, which see). 427, 603, 910.
 Rock Island Bashaw. 873.
 Rockland, by Messenger Duroc, dam Bess, by Hambletonian. 80, 449.
 Rockwood, by Fleetwood, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. 75, 880, 923, 945.
 Rocky Hill, by Young Abdallah, dam Gypsy. 198, 287, 482.
 Rocky Mountain. 137.
 Rollins Horse, by Rising Sun. 114, 201.
 Roman Chief, by Walkill Chief. 605.
 Romeo. 7.
 Romulus, by Hambletonian, dam Maggie Jones, by American Star. 359, 596, 598, 932.
 Rooker. 248, 536.
 Roscoe, by Pilot Jr., dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. 77.
 Roscoe, by Charley Ball, dam Millwood, by imp. Monarch. 723.
 Ross Colt, by the Burke colt. 26, 311.
 Rossman Horse, by L. I. Black Hawk, dam by Young Algernie. 104.
 Rough and Ready, by Vt. Black Hawk. 19, 95, 115, 167, 188, 376, 551.
 Round's Horse, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Clark's Messenger. 567.
 Rowe's Tommy, by Thos. Jefferson. 857.
 Royal Fearnought, by Fearnought, dam Lady Smithers, by Columbus. 311.
 Royal George, by Black Warrior. 101, 119, 251, 257, 302, 325, 598, 407, 466, 518, 572, 607, 611,* 616, 645, 616, 608, 672, 684, 685,* 843, 895, 947.
 Royal George (Field's), by Royal George, dam the Erin mare, by Erin. 81, 551, 611, 836.
 Royal George (Ashford's) by Royal George. 611.
 Royal George (Howe's) by Field's Royal George, dam by Smith's Flying Childers. 104.
 Royal George (Murphy's), by Royal George. 613.
 Royal George. 872.
 Royal George Jr. by imp. Royal George, dam by Black Morgan. 597.
 Royal George, Son of. 392.
 Royal Revenge, by Toronto Chief, dam by son of American Eclipse. 242, 358, 454, 464, 577,* 830.

- R. R. Morris, by Independent, dam Stella, by the Draw Horse. 71, 329, 371, 620.
 Rustic, by Whipple's Hambletonian, dam by California Belmont. 946, 964.
 Rysdyk, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Duke by Lexington. 56, 98, 133, 422, 840, 869.
 Sacramento, by Woodford Mambrino, dam Sue Dudley, by Edwin Forrest. 479.
 Saddleville. 949.
 Saddling Buck, by Chad's Red Buck. 93, 237.
 Saffi, imp. 27.
 Sager Horse, by Tippoo. 129, 147.
 Sailor Boy. 465.
 Saladin, by Young Bashaw. 259, 275, 564.
 Saltram, by Webber's Whip, dam by Sea Gull. 308.
 Sam Bell, by Sam Patch, dam Dolly Peil. 111, 683.
 Sambo. 271.
 Sam Doofer. 30, 948.
 Sam Goldust, by Goldust. 833.
 Sam Harvey. 329.
 Sam Hazzard. 745.
 Sam Kirkwood, by Kirkwood, dam Maggie Davis. 177, 489, 948.
 Sam Patch. 820.
 Sam Patchen. 951.
 Sampson, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Oxnard, by French Tiger. 626, 732, 919, 950, 968.
 Sam Sick. 948.
 Satellite, by Robert Bonner, dam Pet, by Champion. 288, 621, 848.
 Sawyer Black Hawk, by Woodbury, dam by Post Boy. 27.
 Seranton Boy. 945.
 Schuyler Colfax, by Hambletonian, dam Jerusha, by May Duke. 700.
 Scott's Thomas, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, dam Lady Rice, by Whitehall. 87, 375, 434, 948.
 Scythian, by imp. Scythian, dam Sally Shannon, by Woodpecker. 717.
 Searcher, by Barney Henry, dam by Woodbury Morgan. 396, 840.
 Serastopol, by Whitehall. 121.
 Selim. 626, 698, 956.
 Senator, by Nottingham's Norman, dam Juda, by Jupiter. 218.
 Seneca Chief, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Jordan, by Young Hector. 186, 288, 418, 499, 622, 625, 629, 845.
 Seneca Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen. 239.
 Sentinel, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot. 19, 24, 96, 107, 116, 274, 500, 664, 700, 701, 732, 899, 937.
 Shaffer Pony. 99, 324, 328, 329, 445, 526, 912, 913.
 Shakespeare, by Smith's Honest Allen. 626, 728.
 Shakespeare. 359, 732.
 Shark, by American Eclipse, dam Lady Lightfoot, by Sir Archy. 626.
 Shelby, by Richelieu, dam Old Sal, by Brunswick. 95, 436.
 Shelby Chief, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Brunette, by Mambrino Chief. 605, 670, 957, 970.
 Sheandoah, by Broken Legged Ky. Hunter. 153, 498, 709.
 Shepherd F. Knapp, by the Eaton Horse, dam by Whaibone. 106, 627.
 Sheridan. 629.
 Sherman. 372.
 Sherman Black Hawk, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Young Hambletonian. 73, 79, 127, 193, 240, 443, 442, 544,* 556, 571, 708.
 Sherman Horse, by Gen. Sherman. 517.
 Sherman Morgan, by Justin Morgan. 74.
 Sherman Morgan, by John Morgan. 278, 628, 846.
 Sherman Morgan Jr., by Sherman Morgan, dam by Stonewall. 178, 630.
 Sherman Morgan, Son of. 280.
 Shunganunga. 327.
 Shyllock. 250.
 Sigel (Signal, which see). 593.
 Signal, by Rob Roy, dam by Rattler (?). 159, 424, 487, 753, 777, 903, 956.
 Silent Friend. 261.
 Silverheels, by Vt. Black Hawk. 253, 630.
 Singleton, by Emperor, dam Kitty Singleton, by a son of Gray Eagle. 55, 816, 925, 947, 954, 956.
 Sir Boland. 384.
 Sir George, by Silver Dick. 558.
 Sir George Henry. 362.
 Sir Henry, by American Star, dam Black Molly. 14, 106, 134, 142, 401, 425, 612.
 Sir Henry Jr. (Hobkirk's), by Sir Henry. 485.
 Sir John Franklin. 590.
 Sir Peter. 757.
 Sir Richard (Hale's). 841.
 Sir Thomas Jr., by Sir Thomas. 108, 510.
 Sir Walter, by Aberdeen, dam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett. 465.
 Sir William. 858.
 Skeddadle, by Whiteside's Black Hawk. 239.
 S. J. 863.
 Skylark (Johnson's). 647.
 Siocum Horse, by Johnny. 10.
 Smith Burr, by Burr's Napoleon, dam by a Cleveland Bay. 195, 248, 289.
 Smith Morrill. 442.
 Smuggler, by Bianco, dam by Herod's Tuckahoe. 284, 301, 324, 394, 638,* 732.
 Smuggler Jr. 780, 947.
 Snip, by Cassius M. Clay, dam Madge, by Biggart's Rattler. 553.
 Snowstorm, by Steel's Snowstorm, dam by Sidi Hamet. 178, 349, 561.
 Socrates, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Fails, by American Star. 283, 640.
 Somonauk, by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady Hubbard. 55, 437, 941.
 Southside, by Hambletonian, dam by Burr's Columbus. 70.
 Sovereign, imp., by Emilius, dam Fleur de Lis, by Bourbon. 110.
 Spartan, by Ethan Allen, dam by Vt. Hambletonian. 473.
 Speculation, by Hambletonian, dam Martha Washington, by Burr's Washington. 149, 546, 942, 948.
 Speedwell Hambletonian, by Hambletonian. 886.
 Spink, by Andy Johnson. 110.
 Spray Horse. 563.
 Spring Boy. 392.
 Sportsman, by Tippoo. 664.
 Springville Chief, by Field's Royal George, dam by Rob Roy. 237, 261.
 Standard Bearer. 836.
 Stanton. 254.
 Star, by American Star, dam by Foxhunter. 919.
 Star Jr., by Monitor, dam by Hambletonian (?). 661.
 Star Hambletonian, by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 540, 623.
 Star Henry. 557.
 Star of the Union, by Lysander, dam Rosa Bonheur, by Geo. M. Patchen. 648.
 Star of the West, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, dam Gray Fanny, by Eureka. 25, 307, 341, 350, 358, 363, 406, 473, 575, 849, 933, 935.
 St. Arntz Horse. 153.
 Startle, by Hambletonian, dam Lizzie Walker, by American Star. 17, 476, 537, 572, 932.
 St. Charles. 955.
 St. Clair. 219, 345, 493,* 738, 762, 767, 866.
 Steinway, by Strathmore, dam Abbess, by Albion. 124, 935.
 St. Elmo, by Alexander's Abdallah. 26, 169, 199, 374, 502, 652.
 Stephen A. Douglas, by Hambletonian, dam by Abdallah (?). 58, 138, 161, 289, 324, 522, 578, 698, 966.
 Stephen A. Douglas, Son of. 922.
 Sterling, by Patchen Boy, dam Lizzie. 336.
 Steve. 160.
 St. Gothard, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Zora, by American Clay. 56.
 Stillson, by Messenger Duroc, dam Gray Rose, by Hambletonian. 33, 327, 476, 941.
 St. John's Hazard. 55.
 St. Joseph. 55.
 St. Lawrence. 15, 34, 45, 71, 118, 341, 399, 418, 445, 484, 499, 616, 635, 652, 654,* 680, 732.*
 St. Lawrence, Son of. 631, 654.
 St. Lawrence (Perkins). 185.
 St. Lawrence (Foster's, or Bett's), by St. Lawrence, dam by Rainbow. 191, 297.
 St. Lawrence (Finch's). 274, 738.
 St. Lawrence (Shaw's). 368.
 St. Lawrence horse. 553.
 St. Lawrence Jr., by St. Lawrence. 370, 451.
 St. Mark. 654.
 St. Nicholas, by American Clay, dam by Mambrino Chief. 499.
 Stockbridge Chief, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Sir Charles. 257, 654, 889.
 Stockbridge Chief Jr., by Stockbridge Chief, dam Blue Bonnet, by Tom Crowder. 6.

- Stockbridge Jr., by Stockbridge. 969.
 Stocking Chief, by Clark Chief. 319.
 Stone Horse, by Winthrop Messenger, dam an English mare. 649.
 Stonewall, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Yankee Boy. 865, 885.
 Stonewall Jackson, by Lem Rogers. 92.
 Stonewall Jackson, by Mambrino Chief. 454, 484, 877.
 Stonewall Jackson, by Hoagland's Gray Messenger, dam Katydid. 477, 477.
 Stonewall Jackson, son of. 951.
 St. Paul Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Hopkin's Abdallah. 18.*
 Strader, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam Iodine, by Gill's Vermont. 391.
 Strideaway, by Black Hawk Telegraph, dam Pocahontas, by Iron's Cadmus. 939.
 Strideaway, Son of. 849.
 Strathmore, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Waltnoire, by North American. 15, 126, 301, 304, 475, 514, 525, 559, 620, 624, 640, 650, 657,* 689, 746, 814, 820, 840, 860, 883, 928, 944.
 Suffern, imp. 841.
 Sultan, by The Moor, dam Sultana, by Delmonico. 116, 203, 609,* 612, 662, 668, 818, 909, 910, 932.
 Sunburst. 658.
 Sunshine, by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam by Kentucky Clay. 861.
 Superb, by Ethan Allen, dam Mischief, by Harris' Hambletonian. 152, 200, 267, 281, 295, 564, 572, 956.
 Surplus, by Ashland, dam by Eureka. 818.
 Surprise. 349, 591, 655, 681.
 Suxsex Chief. 509.
 Sweetstakes, by Hambletonian, dam Emma Mills, by American Star. 57, 58, 66, 87, 135, 297,* 299, 332, 374, 408, 436, 437, 485, 487, 509, 516, 522,* 637, 662,* 859, 867, 868, 888,* 889, 947, 948.
 Swigert, by Alexander's Norman, dam Blandina, by Mambrino Chief. 38, 103, 174, 218, 236, 259, 272, 532, 594, 714, 722, 813, 835, 874, 914, 928, 940, 944, 957.
 Tarriff, by Clarion Chief, dam Lilian, by Favorite. 886.
 Tattersall (Tattersall's Hambletonian, which see). 30.
 Tattler, by Pilot Jr., dam Telltale, by Telamon. 271, 325, 666,* 701, 811, 957.*
 Tattler Chief, by Tattler. 849.
 Tecumseh. 558, 759, 869, 895.
 Tecumseh. 313, 744.
 Tecumseh, Son of. 531.
 Telegraph. 438.
 Telegraph (Oarstell's). 917.
 Telegraph. 32.
 Telegraph. 124, 918.
 Telegraph. 316.
 Tempest, by Green's Bashaw, dam Tornado, by Green's Bashaw. 757, 886.
 Tempest Jr., by Tempest. 593, 768, 775, 781, 787, 943, 958.
 The Moor, by Clay Pilot, dam Belle of Wabash, by Basinger. 28, 43, 166, 597, 632, 680, 681, 816, 875, 917, 951.
 Thomas Jefferson, by Toronto Chief, dam Gypsy Queen, by a son of Vt. Black Hawk. 8, 171, 214, 225, 282, 298, 300, 340, 367, 389, 410, 455, 486, 494, 528, 558, 610, 670, 671,* 722, 827, 847, 889, 929, 941, 958.
 Thorndale, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief. 90, 124, 153, 194, 203, 310, 428, 483, 495, 528, 531, 671,* 716, 933, 937, 945, 958.
 Thunderbolt. 175, 438, 938.
 Thunderer. 842.
 Tiger, by Canadian Lion. 516, 830.
 Tilton Almont, by Almont, dam by Clark Chief. 668, 898, 971.
 Timoleon. 549.
 Tip Cranston, by Davis' Flying Morgan, dam by Yellow Jacket. 29, 47.
 Tippoo. 318.
 Tippoo, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam by Columbus. 654.
 Tippoo. 334, 421, 722.
 Tippoo, Son of. 255.
 Tippoo Bashaw, by Doble's Black Bashaw, dam by Tippoo Sahib. 186.
 Tippoo Chief. 411.
 Tip oo Sahib, by Tippoo Sahib, son of imp. Messenger. 616.
 Tippoo Sahib Jr., by Engineer, son of Gray's Mambrino. 187.
 Tom Allen Jr., by Tom Allen, dam by Wild Irishman. 70, 272.
 Tom Brady. 418.
 Tom Brown. 754.
 Tom Crib, imp. 665.
 Tom Crowder (Gosnell's), by Tom Crowder. 738, 780, 785.
 Tom Crowder, by Pilot, dam Polly Hopkins, by Slash. 682.
 Tom Crowder, Son of. 860.
 Tom Crowder (Brown's), by Tom Crowder, dam by Tom Hal. 136, 205, 286, 325, 349, 372, 400, 692, 756, 859.
 Tom Crowder (Jamison's), by Brown's Tom Crowder. 483.
 Tom Hal, by Tom Hal. 420, 447, 499, 737, 759, 768,* 828, 896, 922.
 Tom Hal (Bledsoe's). 738.
 Tom Hunter, by Secor's Black Hawk. 11, 49, 300, 466, 677, 905, 932.
 Tom Iyer, by Vt. Black Hawk. 171, 354,* 637, 724, 741.
 Tom Kimball (Davis'). 408.
 Tom Kinball (Crane's). 358.
 Tom M. Patchen. 252.
 Tom Moore, by Ethan Allen. 454.
 Tom Morgan. 848.
 Tom DeKay. 919.
 Tom Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Toronto. 333, 467, 883.
 Tom Rolfe, by Pugh's Aratus, dam Pocahontas, by Iron's Cadmus. 391, 415, 421, 495, 571, 677, 756, 783, 890, 948.
 Tom Thumb. 922, 957.
 Tom Wonder, by Tom Crowder, dam by Saratoga. 55,* 305, 358, 368,* 404, 431, 453, 484, 506, 652, 682,* 788.
 Toot Dillon, by Mambrino Pilot, dam by Thompson's Messenger. 138, 591, 683, 922.
 Tornado. 45.
 Tornado, by Index. 40.
 Tornado (Baker's). 684.
 Tornado, by the Morrill Horse, dam by Harris' Hambletonian. 109.
 Tornado, by Long's Tornado. 242.
 Tornado (Long's), by American Eclipse, dam by Kentucky Hunter. 437.
 Tornado Jr. (Ely's), by son of Long's Tornado, dam by Russell's Eclipse. 507.
 Tornado Jr. 630.
 Toronto Chief, by Royal George, dam by Blackwood, son of Cœur de Lion. 12, 49, 50, 416, 561, 586, 612, 643,* 670, 685,* 728, 732, 816, 857, 962.
 Toronto Chief. 101.
 Toronto Chief Jr., by Toronto Chief. 191, 366.
 Toronto Son'ag, by Toronto Chief, dam Sontag, by Harris' Hambletonian. 30.
 Totaway. 851.
 Tough. 487.
 Tramp, by Logan, dam the Elliott mare, by Abdallah. 110, 119, 237, 273, 414, 552, 597, 659, 682, 686,* 689, 698, 890, 925, 939, 956, 962.
 Tramp Dexter, by Tramp, dam Lady Ann, by the Fink Horse. 270, 281, 685, 686, 709, 884, 962.
 Tramp Jim (Gifford's), by Tramp. 949.
 Tramp Jr., by Tramp. 301.
 Trample, by Tramp, dam by Sheik. 850.
 Trojan Jr., by Trojan. 959.
 Trojan, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, dam Lady Salisbury, by Abdallah. 197, 300.
 Trotting Chiders, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam Lady Forester. 593, 697.
 Trouble, by Almont, dam Lyd, by Brown Chief. 264, 346, 455, 551, 687, 895.
 Troublesome, by a son of the Eaton Horse. 235.
 Trustee, imp., by Catton, dam Emma, by Whisker. 689.
 Trustee, imp., Son of. 895.
 T. S. Lang, by Gen. Knox, dam Fanny, by Grover's Messenger. 599, 962.
 Tuckahoe. 195.
 Tuckahoe. 389, 421.
 Tuckahoe (Jones'). 755, 955.
 Tuckahoe (McCulloch's), by Irwin's Tuckahoe, dam by Downing's Whip. 271, 642.
 Tuckahoe. 355.
 Tuckahoe, by McCulloch's Tuckahoe, dam by Duke of Bedford. 502.
 Tuckahoe. 689, 751, 911.
 Tucker Horse. 84.
 Tyler Horse. 637.
 Tyson Horse. 436, 936.
 Ulster Chief, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Ulster, by Duncan Mambrino. 943.
 Uncle Shube, by Gen. Knox. 620, 967.

- Union, by Volunteer, dam by L. I. Black Hawk. 965.
 Utley Horse. 371.
 Uwharrie (Stevens'), by Farlow's Uwharrie. 224.
 Valley Chief, by Phil Sheridan, dam by Ben Bolt. 695.
 Vandal. 787.
 Van Norman (Dewitt's). 739.
 Velox, by Young Morrill, dam Ellen Douglass, by Manchester Black Hawk. 78, 169, 219, 298, 922.
 Venture, by California Belmont, dam Miss Mostyn, by American Bov Jr. 732.
 Vermont, by Independence, dam by Gifford Morgan. 197, 240, 404, 557, 698.
 Vermont (Gill's), by Downing's Vermont, dam by Columbus. 76, 86, 419.
 Vermont. 209.
 Vermont Boy, by French Charley. 26, 46, 589.
 Vermonter, by Vt. Black Hawk, dam an English mare. 207.
 Vermonter (Stiles's). 65.
 Vermont Hambletonian, by Harris' Hambletonian, dam by Comet. 529.
 Vermont Hero, by Sherman Black Hawk, dam by Liberty. 100, 250, 310, 394, 401, 414, 694.
 Vermont Hero, by Hale's Green Mt. Morgan, dam by Vt. Black Hawk. 65, 579.
 Vermont Morgan, by Barnard Morgan. 267.
 Vermont Morgan. 596.
 Vermont Morgan. 597.
 Vermont Morrill. 474.
 Vermont Ranger, by Young Morrill. 118.
 Versailles. 115.
 Veto, by Jackson's Flying Cloud, dam by Kemble Jackson. 59.
 Victor (Snip, which see). 41, 138, 219, 562, 913.
 Victor, by Green Mt. Morgan. 699.
 Victor Bismarck, by Hambletonian, dam Hatty Wood, by Sayre's Harry Clay. 143.
 Victor Denmark, by Gray Denmark, dam by Woodford. 61.
 Victor Golddust, by Golddust. 933.
 Victor Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief, dam Lady Morgan, by Hambletonian. 699, 951.
 Vidette, by Vindex, dam by Whip. 870.
 Vindex, by Blood's Black Hawk, dam by Mambrino Chief. 547, 699, 964.
 Virgil, by Green's Bashaw, dam Lady, by Young Columbus. 541.
 Virginius, by American Star. 94.
 Virgo Hambletonian, by Hambletonian, dam Virgo, by Roe's Abdallah Chief. 921.
 Vitalis. 959.
 Volcano. 515.
 Volunteer, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot. 6, 12, 16, 22, 85, 104, 112, 183, 240, 244, 264, 267, 269, 289, 294, 295, 309, 320, 361, 408, 417, 460, 461, 485, 486, 488, 506, 513, 561, 574, 577, 585, 599, 633, 653, 657, 662, 687, 693, 694, 700, 701,* 719, 723, 823, 839, 846, 894, 907, 914, 943, 945, 950, 964,* 969.
 Volunteer (Park's). 371.
 Von Moltke, by the Morrill Colt, dam by the Merrow Horse. 150, 701, 957.
 Vosburgh, by Mambrino Pilot. 324.
 Wagner. 89.
 Wagner Joe. 497.
 Waldo, by Messenger Duroc, dam Mildred, by Hambletonian. 614.
 Walkill, by Walkill Chief, dam Kitty Wood, by New Jersey. 844.
 Walkill Chief, by Hambletonian, dam Dolly Mills, by American Star. 11, 63, 172, 192, 281, 605, 695, 704, 838, 965.*
 Waltham, by Hambletonian, dam Fanny Fiske, by Young Almack. 566, 824.
 Wapsie, by Green's Bashaw, dam by Joe Gales. 249, 266, 349, 393, 526, 705, 710, 874, 936, 965,* 969.
 Warrior (Odell's). 490.
 Warrior (McGregor's). 674.
 Warrior. 732, 965.
 Warr Hulet, by Woodruff's Columbus, dam by Andrus' Hambletonian. 49.
 Warwick, by Hetzel's Hambletonian, dam by Canadian Chief. 228, 521.
 Warwick, by Hambletonian, dam by American Star. 606, 849, 907, 932.
 Warwick Boy, by Iron Duke. 56, 402, 426, 465, 600, 612.
 Washburn. 516.
 Washburn Horse. 674.
 Washington (Burr's), by Burr's Napoleon, dam by Mambrino (?). 432, 649, 965.
 Washington. 754.
 Washington, by Ethan Allen. 181, 306, 706, 839.
 Washington Jr., by Washington. 435.
 Washington (J. Welch, which see). 965.
 Washington Hambletonian, by Robert Bonner, dam Sharpless Abdallah, by Abdallah. 48.
 Washington Jackson, by Andrew Jackson Jr., dam by Washington. 690.
 Washington (Sammis'), by Burr's Washington, dam Lady Whitney, by Henry. 458.
 Washtenaw Chief, by Vt. Black Hawk. 599, 871.
 Watson Horse. 928.
 Waveland Chief, by Ericsson, dam by Pilot Jr. 935, 946.
 Waverly, by Hambletonian, dam Susie Roberts, by New York Black Hawk. 111, 865.
 Waxey (Van Meter's), by Berthune, dam by Stormy Petrel. 176, 273.
 Way Horse, by Royal Morgan, dam by Woodbury. 859.
 Webster Golddust. 964, 971.
 Welling Colt, by Hambletonian, dam the Welling Mare, by -hark. 49.
 Western Chief, by Curtis' Hambletonian, dam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief. 538.
 Western Fearnought, by Fearnought, dam by Taggart's Abdallah. 170, 266, 398, 434, 528, 578, 839.
 Western Spy. 124.
 Westfield Boy, by Black Prince. 259.
 West Horse, by Morgan Caesar. 39, 306, 431.
 West Liberty, by Wapsie. 363.
 Whalebone, by Sherman Morgan. 78, 407.
 Whalebone. 659.
 Whalebone Knox, by Gen. Knox, dam by Young Morgan. 367.
 Wheatley. 813.
 Whip Clay, by Strader's C. M. Clay Jr., dam Becky, by Wardlaw's Shakespeare. 482, 466, 946.
 Whipple, by Robert Bonner, dam by Crawford Co. Champion. 349.
 Whipple, by Whipple's Hambletonian. 431, 850, 923, 966.
 Whipsaw. 304.
 Whirlwind. 42.
 Whirlwind. 712.
 Whirlwind. 34, 84, 414, 509, 528, 844.
 Whirlwind. 117.
 White Cloud. 190, 585, 816.
 Whitehall, by North American, dam by Cock of the Rock. 20, 159, 595.
 White Stockings. 904.
 White Line, by a Virginia horse, dam by Pilot Jr. 266, 967.
 White Oak. 349.
 Whicman Horse. 367, 791.
 W. H. Ripley (Black Eagle), by Woodpecker, dam by Royal George (?). 207, 632.
 Wideawake. 301.
 Widgeon. 519, 520, 643.
 Widgeon, Son of. 539.
 Wildam. 491, 671.
 Wild Bashaw, by Green's Bashaw, dam the Elliott Mare, by Abdallah. 169, 945.
 Wild Billy, by son of Vt. Black Hawk. 209.
 Wild Idle. 923.
 Wild Tom. 750.
 Wild Wagoner, by George M. Patchen, dam Beauty, by Bay Vermont. 39, 74, 113, 203, 204, 340, 430, 445,* 455, 467, 690, 700, 877, 938.
 Wilkes Spirit, by George Wilkes, dam by Messenger Eclipse. 575.
 Wilkie Collins, by Ahwaga Chief. 499.
 Wilkins Micawber, by Hambletonian, dam Lady Brown, by American Star. 77, 330.
 William B. Smith, by Thomas Jefferson, dam imp. Heatherbloom, by Tally-Ho. 339.
 William H. Denton. 864.
 William Muer. 128.
 William Penn, by Goldsmith, dam Dolly, by Jupiter. 955.
 William Robinson. 312.
 William Welch, by Hambletonian, dam by imp. Trustee. 249, 578.
 Willis. 112.
 Wilmot Chief. 758.
 Windsor, by Major Anderson, dam by May Day Jr. 227, 249, 432, 454, 722, 848, 920, 950, 969.
 Winfield Scott, by Edward Everett, dam Lady Shannon, by Harris' Hambletonian. 111, 751, 832, 936, 955.
 Winfield Scott Jr., by Winfield Scott. 695.
 Winslow Horse, by Hambletonian, dam by a son of Henry Clay (?). 369, 459.

- Winthrop, by Drew Horse, dam by the Eaton Horse. 183, 541, 746, 847, 934.
 Winthrop Messenger, by imp. Messenger. 157, 215, 675.
 Winthrop Morrill Jr., by Macomet, dam by Calvin. 284.
 Winthrop Morrill, by Young Morrill, dam by the Hucks Horse. 22, 54, 123, 160, 221, 312, 347, 506, 581, 644, 610, 618, 673, 683, 692, 706, 724, 729, 734, 858, 870, 877, 893.
 Winton. 210.
 Wires Horse. 510.
 Wisconsin Medec. 817.
 Wisconsin Tiger. 192, 213.
 Witherell. 27, 116, 714.
 Witherell Horse, by Winthrop Messenger. 53, 688.
 Witherell Messenger, by Winthrop Messenger. 50, 382.
 Witherell Morgan. 369.
 Woburn, by Hambletonian, dam Miss Cooley, by Telegraph. 166.
 Woful, by L. I. Black Hawk, dam Wier, by Ky. Whip. 83, 334, 733.
 Woodbrook. 533, 939.
 Woodbrook Messenger, by Jehu, dam by an imp English horse. 33.
 Woodbury Chief, by Ranger, dam by Ned Norris. 943.
 Woodborn, by Lexington, dam Lulu Horton, by imp. Alton. 513.
 Woodburn Pilot, by Pilot Jr., dam by Mambrino Chief. 700, 863, 888.
 Woodford Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, dam Woodbine, by Woodford. 5, 76, 143, 151, 256, 324, 416, 471, 479, 556, 726, 844, 909, 922, 941, 942, 958, 969.
 Woodpecker, by Woodpecker, dam Mary Allen, by Snowstorm. 575.
 Woodpecker. 719.
 Woodstock, by Young Morrill. 20, 306, 433, 611, 829, 849, 914, 935.*
 Yankee Bill, by Morgan Trotter. 541.
 Yellow Jacket, by Yellow Jacket, dam by Whip. 671, 722, 771, 778.
 Young Abdallah, by Flying Cloud, dam by Bellbrino. 614.
 Young America, by Hoagland's Gray Messenger, dam by Abdallah. 30, 152, 196, 277, 279, 301, 609, 695, 697, 935.
 Young Andrew Jackson, by Andrew Jackson, dam Great Western. 87, 49.
 Young Eclipse. 681.
 Young Flying Morgan, by Flying Morgan. 448.
 Young Forrester. 773.
 Young Foxhunter, by Foxhunter. 559.
 Young Gray Eagle, by Gray Eagle. 627.
 Young Guy Miller, by Guy Miller, dam Rody, by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter. 462.
 Young Bashaw, by Grand Bashaw, dam Pearl, by First Consul. 23, 125, 615, 706.
 Young Bellfounder. 925.
 Young Blucher, by Ball's Black Eagle, dam Jenny Lind. 484.
 Young Brandywine, by Brandywine, dam by St. Lawrence. 112, 276.
 Young Buchanan, by Buchanan, I., dam by Hiram Drew. 940.
 Young Captain. 190.
 Young Cassius M. Clay. 497.
 Young Champion. 320.
 Young Chieftain. 867.
 Young Columbus Jr., by Young Columbus. 931.
 Young Columbus, by Columbus, dam Black Maria, by Harris Hambletonian. 29, 54, 63,* 139,* 141, 217, 220, 232, 270, 296, 341, 351, 522, 564, 624, 656, 730.*
 Young Commander, by Commander, dam by imp. Light Infantry. 98.
 Young Dexter, by Hambletonian. 186, 503, 822.
 Young Draco, by Draco. 956.
 Young Dud. 398.
 Young Engineer, by Engineer, dam by Plato. 426.
 Young Ethan Allen, by Ethan Allen. 862, 895.
 Young Flying Cloud, by Flying Cloud. 173.
 Young Henry Clay, by Henry Clay. 859.
 Young Hindoo, by Hindoo. 91, 134, 154, 325, 672, 883.
 Young Jim, by George Wilkes, dam by Lear's Sir William. 101.
 Young Josephus, by Hughes' Josephus, dam by John A. Gano. 376.
 Young Kemble Jackson, by Kemble Jackson, dam Nancy Reynolds, by Henry Clay. 561, 655.
 Young Knight. 350.
 Young Mambrino. 247.
 Young Mambrino Chief, by Mambrino Chief. 224, 916.
 Young Madison Hunter, by Madison Hunter. 507.
 Young McClellan, by Gen. McClellan, dam by the Guild Horse. 612.
 Young Messenger. 82, 263, 344, 466.
 Young Messenger. 518.
 Young Messenger, Son of. 817.
 Young Morgan. 528.
 Young Morrill, by Morrill, dam by the Lock Goss Horse. 159, 182, 218, 225, 310, 365, 489, 494, 501, 517, 656, 696, 731, 834, 851, 891, 969.
 Young Morrill, Son of. 79.
 Young Morrill (Cooley's). 821.
 Young Moscow, by Moscow. 492, 864.
 Young Oneida, by Benedict's Pathfinder, dam by Black Blucher. 232.
 Young Otsego, by Otsego, dam by the Morse Horse. 49.
 Young Plenipo, by Plenipo. 352.
 Young Post Boy, by Young Andrew Jackson, dam by Post Boy. 140.
 Young Priam, by Priam. 258, 629.
 Young Rattler, by Singleton's Rattler. 55, 446, 486.
 Young Redhawk. 940.
 Young Revenue, by Revenue. 570.
 Young Rix. 249.
 Young Robin. 506.
 Young Sharatack, by Sharatack. 82, 637.
 Young Sleepy Davy. 36.
 Young St. Lawrence, by St. Lawrence. 143.
 Young Stranger. 687.
 Young Tippoo, by Tippoo. 880.
 Young Volunteer, by Volunteer, dam by American Star. 8, 343, 663.
 Young Wilkes, by George Wilkes, dam by Prince of Wales. 718, 921.
 Young Winnebago. 22.
 Young Woful, by Woful, dam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. 113, 435, 572.
 Zileadie Golddust, by Golddust, dam Rosalind, by imp. Scythian. 638, 712.

APPENDIX.

SUMMARIES OF RACES ACCIDENTALLY OMITTED FROM THE BODY OF THE WORK

- Blackman**, blk s (3:01½). T. Willett, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1883, \$150. Jessie K., Jenny Dean, 3:01½, 3:05, 3:12½. Three-year-olds.
- Carrie C.**, br m (2:27½), by Electioneer, dam Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay. Palo Alto Stable, Sept. 11, 1883, \$500. Cora (2 dis), 2:53, 2:27½.
- Oakland, Cal., Nov. 3, 1883, \$— . Antevolo, Pinole Jr., Mocking Bird (1 dis), 2:42¾, 2:38¾. Two-year-olds.
- Duquesne**, ch s (2:17¾), by Tippoo Bashaw, dam Wild Rose, by Hambletonian. P. H. Hacke, Kalamazoo, Mich., July 10, 1883, \$700. Polka Dot, Sorghum, Mary C. (2 dis), 2:25, 2:30¾, 2:26¾.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1883, \$1,000. 2:17¾. To beat 2:21.
- Sept. 21, 1883, \$700. Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:26¾, 2:30¾, 2:29.
- Home Made**, ch m (2:34¼), by Royal Fearnought. T. Baleron, East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 28, 1883, \$250. Ned Hanlan, Alfaretta, Harry D., 2:37, 2:35, 2:35.
- Isolene**, b m (2:39½). J. H. Lewis, Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883, \$100. Professor Medium, Topsy, 2:44, 2:48, 2:48.
- Milford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1883, \$100. Molly Pitcher, Toronto Maid (1 dis), Sleepy Jim (1 dis), 2:47¼, 2:39½, 2:44.
- Jerry** (Jerry W.), ch g (2:35¼), by Pearsall. E. Duryea, Mineola, L. I., June 20, 1883, \$50. Roseberry (1 dis), Chip, Engineer, 2:41, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44.
- Jim McCue**, b s (pacer) (2:30), by St. Clair, J. S. McCue, Santa Cruz, Cal., Dec. 15, 1872, \$— . Arroyo Saco, Cinco, Sunrise, Newton Booth (1 dis), 2:32¼, 2:32, 2:30.
- Joe Jefferson**, b s (2:50¾). R. Dickerson, N. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 8, 1883, \$— . Reuben 1, Katy B., Eob Bowles, G. m. Cp. No time.
- Osgood, Ind., Aug. 15, 1883, \$100. Iris 1, Honest Billy (4 r o), Bessie M. (4 r o), 2:59½, 3:00, 3:01, 3:00.
- Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Blanche White, Dutch Girl, Hope So. (3 dis), Clancy's b g (3 dis), 2:59½, 2:50¾, 2:59¾.
- Kitty Watson**, b m (2:44). W. S. Sargeant, Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1872, \$100. Merritt 2 (3 dis), Mary Ra som (2 dis), John Mac (2 dis), 2:54½, 2:44, 2:50½.
- Legal Tender**, b s (pacer) (2:28). J. Williams, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 14, 1865, \$100. Getaway, 2:28.
- Legal Tender**, b g (2:33¼), by Legal Tender, dam Theresa G. J. S. Wolf, Jr., Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 30, 1883, \$250. Tipsico 1, Mambrino B., Bruno (4 dr), Lilly C. (4 dr), Mambrino Startle (1 dis), 2:34, 2:34¼, 2:33¼.
- Louise W.** (2:47). J. B. T. Wheeldon, Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1873, \$— . Gip, Leary, 2:47, 2:50. Five-year-olds.
- Lucy**, gr m (2:35). Augusta, Ga., Nov. 23, 1875, \$— . Basil Duke, 1, 3, 2:36, 2:35, 2:35½, 2:37½, 2:37¾.
- Maud Macey**, ch m (2:27¾), by Joe Hooker, dam by Star Denmark. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876, \$400. Elsie Good, Kentucky Central, The Jewess (1 dis), 2:28, 2:28, 2:27¾.
- Maud Messenger**, b m (2:20), by Messenger Chief. C. Davis, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1883, \$400. Mike, Nobby, Pancoast, Tucker, McLeod, Cyclone, Wick, Alice Stoner, 2:24, 2:23, 2:23.
- Mambrino Dudley**, b s (2:22). C. P. Doble, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1883, \$500. Driver 1, Lew Tallman (1 dis), 2:31¼, 2:50¼, 2:29, 2:28¼.
- Morie**, ch g (2:37). W. F. Archer, Cleveland, O., June 21, 1871, \$500. Youngstown, Red Oats, Dick Nevens, Steer, White Heels (1 dis), Dr. Bonaparte (1 dis), 2:37½, 2:37, 2:41.
- Nemo** (2:40). Farmington Me., June 14, 1883, \$— . Harry 3, 4, Headlight, Harry D., Knox, Snowbird, Milkmaid (3 dr), 2:50, 2:42, 2:42, 2:45, 2:50.
- Nightingale**, b m (2:40), by Hodson's Bashaw. Dr. Darner, Tipton, Ia., Sept. 6, 1883, \$100. Lucy J. 1, Nimble Dick, Anamosa Maid, Mollie Bunker, 2:40, 2:40½, 2:41, 2:40.
- Pathfinder Jr.**, blk s (2:30), by West's Pathfinder, dam by Goldust. A. S. Perrin, Centreville, Mich., May 16, 1883, \$150. Mambrino Sparkle, Samuel, 2:40¾, 2:30, 2:35.
- Schoolcraft, Mich., May 24, 1883, \$150. Mambrino Sparkle, George R., Samuel, 2:32¼, 2:35, 2:32¼.
- Redwood**, bg (pacer) (2:51). J. T. Munn, Milldale, Conn., Nov. 20, 1883, \$— . Coon 1, 2:53, 2:55, 2:51, 2:53.
- Sterling**, gr s (2:45). D. S. Quinton, Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1883, \$100. Warwick Girl, J. L., Sleepy Chief, 2:45, 2:45, 2:45.
- Tom Crowder** (pacer) (2:33½). W. A. Forth, Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1873, \$150. Molly Crowder (1 dis), Slow Pacer (1 dis), 2:33½.
- Tony Newell**, br g (2:19½), by Clark Chief, dam Dolly, by Embry's Lexington. M. M. Hedges, Rochester, N. Y., August 15, 1883, \$2,000. Wilson 1, 2, (3 0), Amelia C. 4, Cornelia, Judge Davis, Gladiator, 2:20¼, 2:19½, 2:19½, 2:24½, 2:21¼, 2:24, 2:22¼.

Webster Family Library of Veterinary Medicine
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine at
Tufts University
200 Westboro Road
North Grafton, MA 01536

